LONDON LIBRARY
ESTAB^D 1841.

SUBJECT-INDEX

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

SUBJECT-INDEX

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

WITH APPENDIX AND SYNOPSIS OF HEADINGS

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1909

Ref
Z
921
L66
v. 1

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
SANTA BARBARA

THE

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. R. B. HALDANE, M.P., F.R.S.
FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ., LITT.D.
SIR FRANK MARZIALS, C.B.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, ESQ., O.M., F.R.S.

Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
HENRY YATES THOMPSON, ESQ.

Committee.

BERNARD BOSANQUET, Esq., LL.D.
A. C. BRADLEY, Esq., LL.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.
INGRAM BYWATER, Esq.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
The Hon. ARTHUR D. ELLIOT, D.C.L.
J. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Esq., Litt.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
Mrs. J. R. GREEN.
D. G. HOGARTH, Esq.
Rev. W. HUNT, D.Litt.
Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.B.
WALTER LEAF, Esq., Litt.D.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., D.Litt., LL.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
J. F. PAYNE, Esq., M.D.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., LL.D.
Professor J. G. ROBERTSON, Ph.D.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

London Library,
St. James's Square, S.W.

The Library offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of old and rare Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed on loan to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the previous twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Room, which is open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, is supplied with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the room only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter, three days at Christmas, and on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1909.

PREFACE

THE countries of the world have in all ages had storehouses of books in which learned men have read. In ancient and mediæval times the books or manuscripts which the libraries contained were comparatively few and scholars a mere handful. In modern times, with the increase of culture and education, students are reckoned in thousands and books in tens of thousands.

As books were few in olden days the need of a Catalogue of Authors' Names was hardly felt; only a library here and there possessed a fragment of such a thing. Generally the scholar could not only survey at a glance his "twenty bookes clad in blak or reed" but could easily lay his hand on the book he wanted.

With the multiplication and development of libraries an Author Catalogue has, however, become indispensable, and now exists in every good library. A Subject-Index was in ancient times never even dreamt of, and I have not been able to trace anything of the kind earlier than the eighteenth century.

A scholar here and there may still succeed, with the aid of a Catalogue of Authors' Names, in finding his way through the mass of printed matter, but books in modern days have accumulated so rapidly that he often searches vainly for, or is only led by devious ways to the discovery of, the books which he knows must exist.

An Author Catalogue assumes that the reader consulting it is acquainted with the names of all the authors who have written on the subject he wishes to study, an assumption which can only be correct in rare cases. Even the librarian of a large library, to whom so many turn in their difficulties, however wide his knowledge of the books committed to his care, must be an imperfect guide to their contents.

A library without a Subject-Index is to the unlearned reader what an unmapped country is to the ordinary traveller, and is practically useless for the purpose of his researches. With a museum the case is different; there printed hand-books help the visitor, and specimens of the particular subject of his search are laid out before his eyes.

Books unfortunately do not admit of tabulation and arrangement like objects in a museum. It is true that attempts at classification on the shelves have been made in all great libraries, but these attempts fall far short of perfection, and can only be useful to those who are able personally to visit the book-stores.

HISTORY OF THE INDEX

These difficulties were very strongly felt by the late Sir Leslie Stephen, who was President of the London Library in 1893. His interest in the Library, as the world knows, was keen and his visits were constant. When he spoke about Library matters his mind always finally reverted to the necessity of a Subject-Index, a work on which he

had set his heart. "The Library can never be really useful," he was wont to say, "now that it has grown to its present size, until we have a Subject-Index. Books have increased so that the scholar even forgets what has been written on his own subject and requires a reminder." There is a "daily deepening drift" of books which obliterates and effaces all recollection and record of the older ones.

You must hack through much deposit
Ere you know for sure who was it
Came to burial with such honour in the files.

Sir Leslie Stephen urged me to undertake the task of making a Subject-Index, and encouraged me to begin at once. Unfortunately it had to be delayed in consequence of the necessity of first issuing an Author Catalogue. He reluctantly recognised that precedence must be given to that work. Though he has not lived to see the Index finished, he did live to see the beginning. One of his last visits to the Library was to our cataloguing room to see the progress we were making, and his words of appreciation as he examined the slips of paper were full of encouragement. It is therefore to the late Sir Leslie Stephen primarily that the credit of the conception of this Index is due.

The London Library, it had often been said, was especially adapted for a Subject-Index. It was of the right size and of the right quality. A vast miscellaneous Library like the British Museum is too big to be analysed and indexed except in sections, and that is useless to the ordinary reader. A library should not, it is suggested, contain more than a quarter of a million books, if the intention be to publish either an Author Catalogue or a Subject-Index of manageable size. The London Library fulfils this important condition.

The peculiar merit of the London Library lies in the fact that since its foundation in 1841 it has been governed by committees of literary experts who in succession have devoted much of their leisure to its service, and during the seventy years of its existence have helped to bring together a collection of standard works in every subject.

The first step towards the present undertaking was the formation in 1903 of a small sub-committee, consisting of Sir Leslie Stephen, Mr. Frederic Harrison, Mr. H. R. Tedder, Mr. Sidney Lee, Mr. Edmund Gosse, Mr. Austin Dobson, and the Rev. W. Hunt, to consider general principles and the form of the Subject-Index. The conclusions arrived at by that committee have, with slight modifications, been adhered to. The work itself was definitely begun on the 1st May 1905, and has since been continued without interruption. The time which would be required for the preparation and printing of the Subject-Index was then roughly estimated at about six years.

DIFFICULTIES OF CATALOGUING THE LIBRARY

The practical difficulty of Subject-indexing the London Library must not be overlooked. The London Library is a circulating library with at least 15,000 to 16,000 books in the hands of members. A device had to be adopted to prevent the same book coming up for examination twice, and to ensure that each book was catalogued. It has also not always been easy to induce members to return the books held by them. It is due to this cause that a few books which the Library possesses will be found to have escaped insertion, but everything has been done to minimise such omissions.

While offering the work to subscribers at a moderate price, every possible contrivance has been adopted to economise space and to obtain clearness for reading. The objection to issuing a serviceable catalogue in anything but a single volume seemed decisive. The system of abbreviations (of which a table is added) was adopted to reduce the bulk; it is hoped that subscribers will easily accustom themselves to their use. To have dispensed with such abbreviations would have materially added to the size and cost of the work, and would have rendered it too large for convenient handling.

The total cost of preparing the manuscript and of printing and binding an edition of 3,000 copies of the Index (irrespective of the labours of the Librarian) has amounted to £4,283.

APPEAL TO SCHOLARS

A first attempt of this kind must necessarily contain many errors, and important omissions will also inevitably be brought to light in course of examination, but should the Index find favour with scholars it is by their help and criticism alone that it can be improved. To them I would appeal for assistance to make a subsequent edition (should there ever be a demand for one) more complete.

APPEAL TO MEMBERS

The Subject-Index clearly shows that there are real deficiencies and gaps in the collection of books in the London Library. The Committee confidently appeals to its members to make these deficiencies good by donations. These lacunæ are most startling perhaps in the sets of periodicals and the publications of learned Societies, but many other valuable works are, it is to be regretted, missing from the shelves of the Library, which may possibly be standing unused on the shelves of some member.

THE MAKING OF THE INDEX

Away from the disturbing elements of the Issue and Reading Rooms of the Library, in a small book-lined garret called the Cataloguing Room—seventy-four steps up—the work of making this Index has been done. Roughly 200,000 volumes—quartos, folios, octavos, and the rest—have been laboriously carried there, partly by lift and partly by hand, at the rate of about 200 a day. The work, it was suggested, should be completed in five years, so the calculation was an easy one, viz., how much should be done each day. With 200,000 books, at the rate of 200 a day it would require 1,000 working days. The year does not contain at most, it is said, more than 257 working days of 8 hours (deducting 52 Sundays, 30 days for holidays, and 52 half-holidays on Saturdays = 26 days). It was clear, therefore, that to accomplish this within the limit laid down, the working days and working hours had to be increased. And it is satisfactory to record that the Index has been done in less than the allotted time and without undue strain.

The staff employed has been as follows: The Librarian, the Assistant Librarian, four junior assistants (of whom two were typists), one boy clerk, and one porter.

The method adopted was simple. Three of the staff were told off to catalogue the books; for each book not less than two slips (of paper 9¼ by 2 inches) were to be typed with short titles. The entry for each book in the Author Catalogue was to be strictly adhered to, and each slip was to contain the heading and sub-heading and any additional note in the right-hand corner which the assistant thought necessary. If the heading and sub-heading were not obvious these were to be omitted, for insertion afterwards by the Librarian or Assistant Librarian. The slips—two or more according to the discretion

of the typists—with any references also on slips of their own, were then placed in each book and brought through in fifties to the Librarian and Assistant Librarian, who, sitting opposite to each other, examined each book critically, verified the heading and sub-heading on each of the slips, and added any notes that would obviate the necessity of calling for the book a second time during the final revision for press. Authorities for a particular classification were in many cases written down, in case doubts should afterwards arise, and also to avoid unnecessary discussion. The Librarian and Assistant Librarian, who worked independently except when in consultation over any difficult subject, then exchanged slips and ran through each other's work with a view to the detection of clerical or other errors, or to the discussion of each other's classification. Many a discussion has taken place round that table; many a disagreement has been registered, but the peace of the room has not once been broken.

At this stage the slips were handed back to the typists to make duplicate copies and any additional references which had been indicated. To describe the variety of small time-saving devices would be tedious. The slips were then handed to the assistant who had charge of a book into which the headings and sub-headings and references were entered, and were submitted to a third criticism. Lastly the slips were sorted into alphabetical order, and cards with the heading and sub-heading were typewritten, and relegated to the drawers.

The "Headings Book," as the book alluded to above was named, has been of great value, and without some such book the work would quickly have got into hopeless disorder; for with the multiplication of headings it would be impossible to remember accurately and at the moment the exact heading or sub-heading which had finally been adopted—whether, for instance, we had chosen China rather than Porcelain, Precious Stones rather than Gems and Precious Stones as the heading. This book, of course, had to be accurately kept, and great credit is due to Mr. C. Kennelly for the careful way in which he has done this work, and for his intelligent criticisms. The American Library Association List of Subject Headings, 1901, has been used as a foundation, and a most useful one it has proved to be; I desire here to thank the American Library Association for their excellent list of headings.

It is important to note that the "Headings Book" is not a classified list of headings. The books themselves have suggested the headings. There has been no idea throughout of suiting the books to any ready-made system of classification. Such a scheme would have been unworkable and would have led to a pedantic classification.

The staff (three of whom were quite new recruits taken from school) quickly fell in with the method which has worked smoothly throughout, and which has reduced the mechanical labour of the Librarian and the Assistant Librarian to a minimum; though it can hardly be said that any kind of labour on a Subject-Index is really mechanical. Intelligence is required at every turn, and each member of the staff has, I think, justified his appointment.

During the final revision of the work, which began in January 1909, much valuable aid, which should considerably enhance the value and authority of the Subject-Index, has been given by scholars and friends possessing expert knowledge of various kinds, as will be seen from the list below. Whenever a doubt existed, the slip was marked with an

asterisk in the right-hand corner and an expert consulted. It is hoped, therefore, that serious mistakes will not be found in the Index.

In some cases the whole heading has been critically examined by a scholar.

APPENDIX

A short Appendix has been added containing the books which came into the Library too late to be inserted, and a few which the members did not return in time.

SYNOPSIS OF HEADINGS

For the general reader who may wish to have a conspectus of the headings in the Index there is appended a summary of headings, roughly arranged in seven classes with general sub-divisions. I have intentionally refrained from minute classification as the numerous references under each heading in the Index render this unnecessary.

PRINTING

The printing was begun in February 1909, and has been carried on by Messrs. Spottiswoode & Co., Limited, with remarkable rapidity and accuracy. They have completed a work of a peculiarly complicated nature in less than twelve months, sending out the quarto sheets at the rate of forty pages a week. The correction of so large a quantity of proofs, at such a rate of progress, has entailed great and protracted labour.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS:

I am indebted to so many friends, members, printers' readers, and other scholars, that the task of adequately acknowledging my gratitude to everybody is a difficult one.

TO STAFF

To my staff of assistants, headed by Mr. F. Cox and Mr. J. Bean, who have at all times worked with attention and willingness, I am first and foremost indebted. The diligence with which they have attended to the ordinary needs of the members and have helped in the administrative and routine work of the Library during the last few years has enabled me to devote more time to the Subject-Index than I could otherwise have done.

TO CATALOGUING STAFF

Those who may use this Index should, above all others, be grateful to Mr. C. J. Purnell, M.A. (the Assistant Librarian), who resigned his appointment at the Bodleian to join my Cataloguing Staff in November 1905. Mr. Purnell has been my co-worker and right-hand man throughout, and has thrown himself into the work with exceptional zeal and energy. If the Index should happily be found fairly accurate and complete, much of such accuracy and completeness is to be attributed to him.

Mr. C. Kennelly and Mr. J. Corthesy, who have been on the Cataloguing Staff from the very beginning, have shown not only devotion to the work of which any librarian might be proud, but a knowledge and accuracy which have been my delight.

Miss E. Lee (Secretary of the English Association) has also rendered assistance in some of the bypaths of literature, which has been most helpful.

TO MESSRS. SPOTTISWOODE'S READERS

To Messrs. Spottiswoode's readers, Mr. A. Williams, Mr. J. L'Enfant, and their assistants, I owe a great debt. To print a work of this kind in nine months and incur a bill for corrections of no more than £170 10*s*. (just 10 per cent.) is a feat which could only be accomplished with the intelligent co-operation of the Printers' Readers; and the fact that those friends who have read the proofs should declare them "a marvel of typography" is in the main due to these gentlemen.

TO PROOF READERS

I am further under great obligation to two of the Vice-Presidents of the London Library, Mr. Frederic Harrison and Sir Frank Marzials, and to the following members of the Committee, Dr. A. W. Ward, Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Mr. H. R. Tedder, Sir Frederick Pollock, Dr. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Mr. Ingram Bywater, and Sir Courtenay Ilbert, who kindly undertook to read through the proof-sheets, and who one and all have given me much encouragement and many valuable suggestions.

It is also a pleasure to reckon among those who have helped to make this Index more valuable Mr. J. B. Bury, Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, who, though not a member of the Library, volunteered to read the proofs, and has given me the aid of his great knowledge; Mr. A. W. K. Miller and Mr. G. F. Hill, two of the most prominent scholars in the British Museum; and last, but not least, Mr. Hakluyt Egerton, who critically revised all my philosophical headings and slips, and has devoted hours to this labour, to him a real labour of love.

Many others have also given me their time and assistance.

For occasional advice in the following subjects I am indebted to :—

Apocrypha	*Rev. J. B. Mayor, Litt.D.*
Arabic, &c.	*A. E. Cowley, Esq., D.Litt., Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxon.*
Bible	*Rev. J. B. Mayor, Litt.D.* *Rev. T. H. Darlow.*
Biology	*W. G. Spencer, Esq., F.R.C.S.*
Botany	*Horace Brown, Esq., F.R.S.*
Byzantine History	*Prof. J. B. Bury, Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge.*
Capital and Labour	*John Rae, Esq., LL.D.*
Celtic Literature	*The late Whitley Stokes, Esq., D.C.L.*
Chemistry	*Horace Brown, Esq., F.R.S.*
Classics	*James Morison, Esq., Ph.D.*
Coins and Medals	*G. F. Hill, Esq.*
Co-operation	*H. W. Wolff, Esq.*
Crusades	*Prof. J. B. Bury, Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge.* *Sir Frank Marzials, C.B.* *W. Miller, Esq.*
Economics	*A. J. Sargent, Esq.*
England, History	*Rev. W. Hunt, D.Litt.*
Finance, Banking, &c.	*Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B.*
French Literature	*Sir Frank Marzials, C.B.* *F. Y. Eccles, Esq.*
Genealogy and Heraldry	*J. H. Round, Esq., LL.D.*
Geology	*H. B. Woodward, Esq., F.R.S.*
German History	*Dr. A. W. Ward, Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge.* *H. A. L. Fisher, Esq., Fellow of New Coll., Oxon.*
Greek Antiquities.	*F. H. Marshall, Esq. (of the British Museum).*
Greek and Roman History	*Prof. J. B. Bury, Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge.*
Icelandic	*James Morison, Esq., Ph.D.*
Italian Literature	*A. W. K. Miller, Esq.*
Latin Kingdom of the East	*Prof. J. B. Bury, Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge.* *Sir Frank Marzials, C.B.* *W. Miller, Esq.*
Law	*Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart.* *Sir Courtenay Ilbert, K.C.B.*
Liturgies	*Right Rev. Dom F. Cabrol, O.S.B.* *Rev. H. Thurston, S.J.* *J. L. Davenport, Esq.* *Rev. G. H. W. Lockhart Ross.*

London	*H. B. Wheatley, Esq., F.S.A.*
Manuscripts and Palæography	*F. Madan, Esq., Lecturer in Palæography, Oxford.*
Mathematics	*T. L. Heath, Esq., C.B.*
Medicine	*W. G. Spencer, Esq., F.R.C.S.* *Sir A. E. Wright, M.D., F.R.S.*
Mediæval History	*Prof. J. B. Bury, Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge.* *H. A. L. Fisher, Esq., Fellow of New Coll., Oxon.*
Mohammedanism	*E. D. Ross, Esq., Ph.D.*
Mongols	*E. D. Ross, Esq., Ph.D.*
Palæontology	*H. B. Woodward, Esq., F.R.S.*
Philosophy	*Hakluyt Egerton, Esq.*
Physical Sciences	*J. W. Gordon, Esq.*
Provençal Romance Languages and Literatures	*J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Esq., Litt.D., Professor of Spanish in the Univ. of Liverpool.*
Sculpture	*G. F. Hill, Esq.*
Social Science	*John Rae, Esq., LL.D.*
Socialism	*John Rae, Esq., LL.D.*
Sports and Pastimes	*Rev. T. F. Dale.*
Theology	*Right Rev. Dom Cabrol, O.S.B.* *Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D.* *Rev. H. Thurston, S.J.* *Rev. H. B. Workman, Litt.D.*

Rarely, if ever, has a Librarian had the advantage of consulting such a number of distinguished scholars and experts. Whatever in the Index approaches perfection is due to them.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT.

NOTES

THE SUBJECT INDEX is a Supplement to the Author Catalogue, and is not intended to be used quite independently of it, though, generally speaking, this is possible.

GENERAL ARRANGEMENT OF ENTRIES UNDER HEADING

The arrangement of the books under each heading will, it is hoped, be seen at a glance. The entries which immediately follow the heading are the works, theoretical or practical, dealing with the subject generally. Then follow the various sub-headings in alphabetical order, and lastly, at the end, the general references.

Where the entries under a heading are very numerous an index has been placed at the top showing into what sub-headings it is divided.

Practical considerations have governed the arrangement as to the number, or omission, of sub-headings.

ALPHABETICAL ORDER

The headings are arranged in alphabetical order, all compound words and phrases, such as Land Taxation; Stone Implements; &c., being for this purpose reckoned as if spelt in one word. Special attention must be given to this point.

In the arrangement of groups of books and sub-headings preference has throughout been given to alphabetical order, even when in a few instances under historical headings a chronological order seemed more desirable.

HEADINGS

In the choice of words and combinations of words for headings I have been guided by the desire to select those to which the ordinary person would naturally turn. Many phrases and compound words in everyday use will therefore be found, as for example: Nature Study; Object Teaching; Rural Depopulation; Home Rule; Tree Worship; Lake Dwellings; Stone Monuments; Land Taxation; Place Names; Imperial Federation; National Defence; Ancestor-Worship; Self-Culture; Representative Government; Crown Lands; Second Advent. All these combinations of words are reckoned as one word in the alphabetical arrangement.

A "Heading" is always printed in Bold Latin type, *sic*: **Northamptonshire.**

SUB-HEADINGS

Consistency in the matter of sub-headings has not been attempted. They have been chosen to suit the varying character of the heading and the nature of the books possessed by the Library.

The sub-headings have been made as numerous as possible, though this has involved a certain amount of overlapping and duplication of entries.

When the books dealing with a subject are exceptionally numerous, an attempt has been made to subdivide still further.

The task of differentiation has, however, often been difficult. In some cases books purely Topographical have been separated from books of Travel, and works on the Social Life of a country have been grouped under a special sub-heading or heading, and purely military works have been separated from Reminiscences (see Franco-German War). This arrangement has not been followed where it appeared unnecessary.

Sub-headings are always printed in De Vinne Italics, *sic*: ***History, Topography & Antiquities.***

REFERENCES

Numerous references have been added to aid the reader. Those at the end of all the entries under a *heading* are of importance for the whole subject of the heading, while those following the entries under a *sub-heading* are limited to, or of especial importance for, that part of the subject.

STYLE OF ENTRY:

The reason for placing a book under a particular heading is not always self-evident, owing to titles being shortened ; the reader ought to have the Author Catalogue at hand to consult if he wishes to ascertain the full title.

Abbreviations

Everything has been done to ensure condensation and brevity consistent with clearness, and various devices have been adopted to that end.

(1) When the words of the heading recur in the titles of the book initials are substituted for them, as for example under Birds :—

Dixon (C.) Rural b. life, 1880.

Attention must therefore always be paid to the headings and sub-headings under which the entries appear, or reference must be made to the Author Catalogue.

(2) The following omissions may be specially noted :—

(*a*) The initials of names of authors when the surname is uncommon and the omission does not interfere with easy reference to the Author Catalogue.

(*b*) The opening words of many titles, such as : Lectures on ; Short account of ; Dissertation sur ; Etude sur ; Mémoires sur ; Observations sur ; Remarques sur ; &c.

(*c*) The definite and indefinite articles, both in English and foreign titles, as a rule.

(*d*) All bibliographical details.

Where the Library contains several pamphlets on the same subject by one or various authors bound together, they have not always been catalogued separately, but only one pamphlet has been catalogued as a specimen, and the letters "*& o.p.*" (="and other papers" or "and other pamphlets" on the same subject) have been added to the entry.

Brackets in Entries

(1) Entries of anonymous works are sometimes preceded by a word or name in square brackets, as for example :—

[Parliament]. Debates in H. of C., 1625, 1873.
[Peace]. Thoughts on peace, 1783.

This indicates that the full entry will be found in the Author Catalogue under that name [*i.e.* Parliament ; Peace].

(2) The letter "B" in square brackets at the end of an entry indicates that the book mentioned contains a bibliography of the subject, as for example :—

Seignobos (C.) Hist. de la civilis. anc. j. 10s., 1903 ; tr., 1907. [B.]

(3) When works which have been published as separate essays or in serial form also make part of another volume, the volume or serial in which they are to be found is added in square brackets, if reference to the Author Catalogue would not immediately provide the information, as for example :—

Emerson (R. W.) Nature, 1836 ; [*N in h.* Essays, 1848 ; Wks., *var. ed.*].
Evans (A. J.) Prehist. tombs of Knossos, 1906 ; [*N in* Arch., v59ii, 1905].

Dashes

A dash (—) before a date in a title indicates that the work covers the whole period of the heading down to the given date, as for example :—

Baker (R.) Chron. (—1727), *var. ed.*

A dash (—) after a date indicates that the work covers the period from the given date to the date of publication, as for example :—

Gosse (E.) Short hist. of Eng. lit. (1350—), 1898 ; 1905.

A dash (—) after a date of publication indicates that the Library has the subsequent volumes to the present date, as for example :—

English hist. review, 1886—.

Dates

(1) Care has been taken to insert dates of the period covered by the work wherever possible, especially in the case of historical works. When no date is given for an historical work it is to be understood that the book is a general work on the subject.

(2) If the book is a reprint, the original date of publication has been inserted.

(3) Under the sub-heading "Biographies," in cases where the dates of birth and death have been unobtainable the reader will find dates in parentheses. These dates are not those of birth and death, but are those covered by the book or books.

The dates of editions are separated by a semi-colon. When successive editions have a different number of volumes, the number of volumes of the first edition only (or, if the first edition is not possessed by the Library, the earliest edition possessed) is given, as for example :— **STYLE OF ENTRY: Editions**

[illegible]

If the Library possesses three or more editions the words "*var. ed.*" (= various editions) or "*see A. C.*" (= *see* Author Catalogue) have been added to the entry, and the Author Catalogue must be consulted for the dates.

The names of editors have, in most cases, been omitted. But where the name of the editor has been important and the means of identification of the edition, it has been inserted. **Editors**

For the sake of brevity the words "edited by," "herausgegeben," &c. have been omitted, and the name of the editor, *preceded by a semi-colon only*, added, as for example :—

[illegible]

When the letters "Wks." (= Works) are printed in italics the reader must understand all the works entered in the Author Catalogue. This abbreviation does not refer to any particular edition, as for example : — **Italics**

[illegible]

In general, the titles of translations have not been given when there is a copy of the original in the Library, but the fact that there is a translation in the Library is noted by the letters "tr.," and the date of its publication is given. **Translations**

General works of History have been placed under the name of the country. Great events in the history of a country or of the world will be found as separate headings in the Index rather than under the country, as for example : Bounty, Mutiny of ; Coup d'Etat, 1851 ; Berlin Conference, 1885 ; Magna Charta ; Franco-German War, 1870–1 ; but references have always been made from the country &c. **HISTORY**

Names of sovereigns of the larger and more important countries have also been adopted as headings : *e.g.* Sigismund, Emperor ; Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit. ; William I, German Emperor.

When the sovereign's name serves as a heading, his or her name stands for the period of history which the reign covers ; and all books which deal with the history, public finance, &c. of the reign are placed under the name of the sovereign.

Many old chronicles have different titles in different editions, *e.g.* "Annales Magdeburgenses" and "Chronographus Saxo" are two titles of the same chronicle. Either the best known title is given in this Index, or else the title of the first edition is quoted. **CHRONICLES**

(1) Where a chronicle is indexed in the Author Catalogue, the reader is referred to it.

(2) The words "*see A. C.*" are followed by "*in*" when the work enclosed in brackets has not been indexed in the Author Catalogue, as for example :—

[illegible]

(3) Where the note "*in var. colls., consult Potthast*" occurs, the reader is to understand that the Library contains several editions, but it would be advisable first to consult Potthast's Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi, 1896 edition.

The treatment of Biography calls for remark. It does not form a separate heading, but appears as a sub-heading under the subject with which the biography is properly concerned ; for instance, under Acting will be found a sub-heading, Biographies, setting forth the lives of actors, which are in the Library, arranged alphabetically, with dates of birth and death. Such biographies will be found under the actors' names in the Author Catalogue. Under names of sovereigns are entered lists of the biographies of the public men who flourished during their reigns. In the course of indexing, however, biographies other than those given in the Author Catalogue have been unearthed. These are added after the dates of birth and death in square brackets, *sic* [*& in*], as for example :— **BIOGRAPHY**

[illegible]

Literature has been dealt with as exhaustively as possible ; such headings as Drama, Satire, Literature, Poetry, Sonnets, will be found in their alphabetical order in the Index. **LITERATURE**

Attention, however, is called to the following points :—

(1) The pure literature or Belles-Lettres of England, France, and Germany has been exceptionally treated. The reader will find such headings as English Literature, French Literature, German Literature, under which there are sub-headings Anthologies, Foreign Influence, History & Criticism, Texts &c. Under the sub-heading "Texts," only the literary works of English, French, & German authors prior to the sixteenth century have been included, because these are interesting from a linguistic point of view and are not as well known as those of the later centuries. Those subsequent to the fifteenth century have been entirely omitted. For the more modern writers the reader may be expected to consult the histories of literature.

(2) It has not been thought necessary to give a list of the names of dramatists and poets under these three literatures (English, French, and German drama, and poetry). These lists would be too long, and each dramatist or poet is to be found in the Author Catalogue, together with any biography or criticism of his work.

(3) The Fiction of these three countries has similarly been entirely omitted from this Index, but a few novels have, here and there, been designedly included under the history of countries, &c., where the novel had some special interest. The reader will, however, find headings English Fiction, French Fiction, German Fiction, under which bibliographies and histories have been grouped.

(4) Texts of the works of Ancient Greek and Latin authors have been omitted under Greek Drama, Greek Poetry, Latin Poetry, &c.

(5) The less known literatures have been more fully treated. Complete lists of the names of the literary writers, poets, dramatists, and novelists which the Library possesses will be found under Spanish Literature, Spanish Fiction, Spanish Poetry, Italian Fiction, Italian Poetry, &c. For the titles of their works, however, the Author Catalogue must be consulted.

(6) The texts of the works of mediæval Greek and Latin writers will be found in their proper place under Greek Literature, Byzantine; Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern; Latin Drama, Mediæval & Modern; Latin Literature, Mediæval & Modern.

TITLES OF HONOUR

Titles such as *Sir*, *Honble.*, *&c.*, have been omitted except when necessary for identification.

When the title or rank of an author has been changed since the issue of the Author Catalogue the form in the A. C. has been adhered to throughout.

ESSAYS

Discretion has been used as to the inclusion of literary and other essays, and it is hoped that no important omission has been made. As a general rule, essays which are obviously reviews of books have been excluded.

SCIENCE

In Botanical and Zoological headings the familiar name, where there is one, has been adopted in preference to the scientific.

COLLECTIONS OF WORKS

The works in sets, like the Contributions to Knowledge of the Smithsonian Institution; Harleian Miscellany; Historisches Taschenbuch; Migne's Patrologia; Monumenta Germaniæ Hist.; Pamphleteer, 1813 28; Petermanns Mittheilungen (Ergänzungsbande); Somers' Tracts; Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, &c., have been indexed according to subject.

PAMPHLETS

All the pamphlets in the Library, to the number of between 15,000 and 20,000, in 1,129 volumes, have been included in the Index.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS

References have also been made to the small but valuable collection of Parliamentary Papers. In the last two decades or so all the more important Parliamentary Papers (including the Reports and Minutes of Evidence of all Royal Commissions) have been purchased, and it has been thought worth while to include these valuable documents in the Subject-Index.

The form of entry has generally been as follows :—

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

The special catalogue is the "List of Parliamentary Papers" issued by the Library in 1903.

Where separate papers have been indexed the first number in square brackets is the arbitrary number given by the London Library to the bound volume of Papers, those at the end in parentheses are the official Command numbers given to the Papers themselves, as for example :—

Parl. papers [709]. Surinames in Ir.; Matheson, 1894. (c. 7289).

Periodicals have not been indexed in detail; but they have been entered collectively under their main subject. Periodicals containing political articles have been grouped under the sovereigns during whose reigns they have been published, as for example, the Nineteenth Century will be found under Victoria. PERIODICALS

The Proceedings of learned societies have been indexed under subjects, with the result that much valuable work hidden away in those volumes is now brought to light and made available. SOCIET PUBLICATIONS

The following three tables show exactly what has been done.

ACADEMIES, SOCIETIES &c. CATALOGUED IN DETAIL,

i.e. each volume or article has been treated as a separate book.

Abbotsford Club.
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Hist. & Mémoires.
Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. Mémoires, sér. 2.
Ælfric Society.
Ballad Society.
Bannatyne Club.
Bibliographical Society. Illustrated monographs.
British Record Society. Index library.
Cambridge Antiquarian Society.
Camden Society.
Caxton Society.
Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Beihefte.
Chetham Society.
Early English Text Society.
Egypt Exploration Fund [Separate publications].
English Dialect Society.
English Historical Society.
Folk-Lore Society. [The separate publications, not "Folk-lore: quarterly review," &c.]
Grampian Club.
Guimet, Annales du Musée.
Hakluyt Society.
Hampshire Record Society.
Hanserd Knollys Society.
Harleian Society.
Henry Bradshaw Society.
Historisches Taschenbuch; Raumer.
Holbein Society.
Hunterian Club.
Index Society.
Irish Archæological & Celtic Society.
Irish Archæological Society.
Johns Hopkins University. Studies in hist. & polit. science.
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. Denkschriften.
——— Sitzungsberichte.
Koniglich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Abhandlungen (from 1879) [1822–78 partly catalogued in detail & partly covered by general entries].
Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart.
Maitland Club.
Manx Society.
Navy Records Society.
New Spalding Club.
New Sydenham Society.
Oriental Translation Fund.
Oxford Historical Society.
Palæontographical Society.
Parker Society.
Percy Society.
Petermanns Mittheilungen. Ergänzungsbände.
Pipe Roll Society.
Ray Society.
Real Academia de la Historia, [Madrid].
Record Society for the publication of original documents relating to Lancashire & Cheshire.
Roxburghe Club.
Scottish History Society.
Scottish Text Society.
Selden Society.
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.
Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections.
Smithsonian Institution. Ann. report (National Museum).
Société de Géographie, [Paris]. Recueil de voyages.
Société de l'Orient Latin.
Somerset Record Society.
Spalding Club.
Spottiswoode Society.
Staats- u. socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen.
Surtees Society.
Sydenham Society.
Verein für Socialpolitik.
Welsh MSS. Society.
Wodrow Society.
Yorkshire Archæological Society. Record series.

ACADEMIES, SOCIETIES &c. CATALOGUED PARTLY IN DETAIL AND PARTLY COLLECTIVELY.*

Academia Româna.
Académie des Beaux-Arts.
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Mémoires de litt. & Mém. par savants.
Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Sér. I.
American journal of archæology.
Archæologia Cambrensis.
Archivio storico italiano.
Asiatic Researches.
Asiatic Society of Bengal.
——— Journal.
Asiatic Society of Japan.
Ayrshire & Galloway Archæological Association.
Bibliographical Society. Transactions.
Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Society.
British Academy.
British Archæological Association. Collectanea.
British School at Athens.
British School at Rome.
Catholic Record Society.
Chaucer Society.
Chicago, Univ. of. Decennial publs. [Literary &c. vols. done in detail; Scientific vols. done partly in detail].
Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, [Bruxelles].
Cork Historical & Archæological Society.
Cymmrodorion.
Derbyshire Archæological & Natural History Society.
Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, &c.
Ecole (L') des Chartes.
Egypt Exploration Fund.
Essex Archæological Society.
Field Columbian Museum.
Highland Society of Scotland.
Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht. Bijdragen.
Huguenot Society [all works forming whole vols. have been catalogued separately].
Indische Studien.
Jewish Historical Society of England.
Kaiserlich deutsches archäologisches Institut [mostly collective entries].
Kent Archæological Society.
Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.
Königlich-Preussische Akademie d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Abhandlungen (1822–1878) [from 1879 all catalogued in detail].
Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig.
London & Middlesex Archæological Society.
London Topographical Society.
Massachusetts Historical Society.
Modern Language Association of America.
Museo Nacional de Mexico.
New York Historical Society.
Oriental Congress.
Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien.
Palestine Exploration Fund.
Philological Society.
Powys-Land Club.
Rio de Janeiro. Bibliotheca Nacional Annaes.
Romanische Forschungen.
Royal Dublin Society.
Royal Irish Academy.
Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria.
Société Archéologique du Midi de la France.
Société de l'Histoire de France. Annuaire.
——— Bulletin.
Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France.
Société des Antiquaires de Picardie.
Society of Antiquaries of London. Archæologia.
Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne. Archæologia Æliana.
Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
Surrey Archæological Society.
William Salt Archæological Society.

* The method of indexing the publications of these Academies has been as follows:—Any articles either of unusual length or dealing with special subjects seemingly outside the scope of the Society's work have been indexed separately (*i.e.* in detail) but it has been thought sufficient only to enter the name of the Society under a heading (*i.e.* collectively) when the publications of the Society contained numerous articles relating to the heading.

ACADEMIES, SOCIETIES &c. CATALOGUED COLLECTIVELY.*

Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.
Académie des Sciences.
Académie Française. Recueil de discours &c.
Académie Impériale des Sci. de St.-Pétersbourg.
Académie Royale des Sciences de Belgique.
African Institution. Report[s].
Agricultural & Horticultural Society of India.
Akademija Umiejętności, [Cracow].
American Ethnological Society.
American Social Science Association. Journal of soc. science.
Anthropological Institute of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.
Anthropological Society. Journal; &c.
Aristotelian Society.
Association for the Reform &c. of the Law of Nations.
Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
Berlinische Gesellschaft für deutsche Sprache u. Alterthumskunde.
Birmingham Philosophical Society.
Bosnisch-Hercegov. Landesmuseum in Sarajevo.
Boston Browning Society.
British Archæological Association. Journal.
Browning Society.
Charity Organisation Society.
Chemical Society of London.
Cobden Club.
Co-operative Union.
Co-operative Wholesale Societies.
Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archæological Society.
Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
Ecoles Français d'Athènes & de Rome. Bulletin.
English Goethe Society.
Ethnological Society of London.
Ex Libris Society.
Friends' Historical Society.
Geological Society of London.
Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde.
Historic Society of Lancashire & Cheshire.
Home Relief Congress (International).
Howard Association.
Institut International de Statistique.
Institute of Actuaries.
Institution of Civil Engineers.
Institution of Naval Architects.
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. Notizenblatt.
Kasanskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya.
Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. Mathemat.-physikal. Classe. Sitzungsberichte.
——— Philosoph.-philolog. u. histor. Classe. Sitzungsberichte.
Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, [Göttingen].
Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Sitzungsberichte.
Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Berichte.
Koninlijk-Nederlandsch Instituut van Wetenschappen, &c.
Leicestershire Architectural & Archæological Society.
Library Association.
Linnean Society.
Literary & Historical Society of Quebec.
Literary Society of Bombay.
Manchester Literary & Philosophical Society.
Musical Association.
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science.
Numismatic Society.
Pathological Society of London.
"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge, No. 2076, London.
Royal Agricultural Society of England.
Royal Archæological Institute.
Royal Asiatic Society of Gt. Brit.
Royal Astronomical Society.
Royal Colonial Institute.
Royal Engineers. Professional papers.
Royal Geographical Society.
Royal Historical Society. Transactions.
Royal Horticultural Society of London.
Royal Institution of Gt. Brit.
Royal Meteorological Society.
Royal Microscopical Society.
Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom.
Royal Society of Edinburgh.

* *e.g.* the Chemical Society of London has only been placed under Chemistry.

Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions.

——— Proceedings.

Royal Statistical Society.

Royal United Service Institution.

Scottish Meteorological Society.

Shelley Society.

Smithsonian Institution. Ann. report [but National Museum part is catalogued in detail].

Società Dantesca Italiana.

Société de Législation Comparée.

Société des Antiquaires de la Normandie.

Société Française des Habitations à Bon Marché.

Société Géologique de France.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.

Society for Psychical Research.

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies.

Society of Antiquaries of London. Proceedings.

Society of Arts.

Society of Biblical Archæology.

Society of Comparative Legislation.

Somersetshire Archæological & Natural History Society.

Southern Historical Society.

Sussex Archæological Society.

Verein von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande, [Bonn].

Victoria Institute.

Yorkshire Archæological Society. Yorks. arch. journal.

ABBREVIATIONS

N.B. The following notes are *absolutely essential* for those who use this Index :—

(1) **A.C. = Author Catalogue & Supplements of the London Library, 1903–1909.**

(2) *Special catalogue*, in connection with entries of Parliamentary Papers, refers to the London Library List of Parliamentary Papers & Supplement (*the latter as yet in MS.*), 1903–9.

(3) When the words of the heading recur in the titles of the books, initials are substituted for them, as under Algebra, Darby (G.) Pop. a., & Dupuis (N. F.) Elem. a.

(4) *& in.* Special attention is drawn to *& in.* Whenever this occurs under the sub heading Biographies, &c., it is essential to look *first* in the Author Catalogue, where the chief books dealing with the subject of the Biography are to be found.

Adjectival and noun endings, such as the following, are omitted :—

able	al[e]	ations	ensis	eux [se]	icensis	inaire	inary	ional[e]	isch[e]	lich[e]	ous	ution
aise	atic	ationes	etical	ical	ieux[se]	inal[e]	ion[s]	ique	ition[s]	ory	ural	

A

A.	= Abtheilung; Auflage; Ausgabe
a.	= alia; alle; andere; annum; author
Aarhd.	= Aarhundred
ab.	= about
Abh.	= Abhandlungen
abp.	= archbishop
abrd.	= abridged; abridgment
Abr.	= Abriss
abr.	= abrégé
abrmt.	= abridgment
Abt.	= Abtheilung
A.C.	= Author catalogue
a.c.	= another copy
acad.	= academia; académie; academy, &c.
Acad. Rom., Anal.	= Academia Română, Analele
acc.	= accedit; accedunt; accession; accordance; according; account, &c.
acq.	= acquired
A. cur.	= Archives curieuses de l'hist. de France
adv.	= advancement; adventures; adversus
æt.	= ætatis
aff.	= affaires; affecting
Ak.	= Akademie
Alb.	= Albigeuses
all.	= allemand
allg.	= allgemeine
alm.	= almanach
Alt.	= Alterthum
ält.	= altere; ältesten, &c.
alter.	= alteration
am.	= amiral; among; amongst
ambasc.	= ambasciatori
Am. Col. Tr.	= American Colonial Tracts
Ang. [Angl.]	= Angleterre; Anglaise; Anglicarum; Anglorum
ang.	= angaande
ann.	= annales; annuaire; annual
ans.	= answer
Ansch.	= Anschauung
ant.	= anteriores; antica; antiche; antico; antient; antike; antiquarian; antique; antiquities, &c.
anth.	= anthology
ap.	= aperçu; après
Apoc.	= Apocryphal
apol[og].	= apologetics; apologeticum
app.	= appended; appendice; appendix; applied
appt.	= appointment
ar.	= around
arch.	= archæology; architecture; archives
Arch.	= Archæologia
A.-S.	= Anglo-Saxon
As.	= Asiatic
asp.	= aspects
Ass. Nat.	= Assemblée Nationale
A tr.	= A travers
August.	= Augustan; Augustinian
auj.	= aujourd'hui
au p. de	= au point de
ausgew.	= ausgewählte
auth.	= authorised
A.V.	= Authorised Version
av.	= avant
avert.	= avertissement

B

[B.]	= Bibliography
B.	= Band
b.	= baron
b.	= before; bei; birth; bis; bis zur; born
B. de l'E. d. H.E.	= Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Études
beg.	= beginning
Bered.	= Beredsamkeit
bes.	= besonder
Bez.	= Beziehung
bibl.	= bibliography; bibliothèque, &c.
Bibl.	= Bibliotheca; Bibliothek, &c.
bild.	= bildende
Biol.	= Biologia
biol.	= biological; biology
B.M.	= British Museum
B.N.	= Bibliothèque Nationale
B.N. Not.	= Bibliothèque Nationale, Notices
B. of Ed.	= Board of Education
bp.	= bishop
Br.	= Britain; British
Briefw.	= Briefwechsel
Brit. not.	= Britannia notitia
Brum.	= Brumaire
bss.	= baroness
btle.	= bataille
Bul.	= Bulletin
b.w.	= bound with

C

C.	= Central
c.	= centuries; century; chapter; circa; commencement; contre
c.	= comte; consort; count
Cal.	= California
cal.	= calendar; calendarium; calendrier
camp.	= campagne; campaign
Can.	= Canadian
canon.	= canonicorum
cap.	= capitaine; captain
cat.	= catalogue; catechism
C. de d., Esp.	= Colección de documentos inéd. para la hist. de España
cél.	= célèbres
celeb.	= celebrated; celebrior; celebriorum
cell.	= cellulaire
cer.	= ceremonies
Ch.	= Chana; Church
ch.	= chartarum; chartularium; church, &c.
Chr.	= Christentum, Christian; Christians; christlich, &c.
Chrest.	= Chrestomathie
Chr. Ev. Soc.	= Christian Evidence Society
civ. [civil.]	= civilibus; civilization, &c.
Clar.	= Clarendon
class	= classical; classified
cler.	= clerical
C. M. H.	= Cambridge Modern History
co.	= counties; countries; country; county
col.	= colonia; colonial; colonies, &c.
coll.	= collected; collection[s]; college, &c.
colloc.	= collocazione
com.	= comedia; comédie
comm	= commencement; commentaire; commentaries; commentario; commentary; commentationum; commented; commerce, commercial; commerce; commissaires; commissioner; committee; communion
comp.	= companion; compendium; compared; comparée; compendium; compilata; compiled; compiler; compiles, compilers, compilation, &c.
conc.	= concerning; concilium; concise
concch	= concilio, &c.
concil.	= concilium
cond.	= condition, &c.
conf.	= conference, &c.
con.	= confessionum; confession, &c.

conn.	= connected; connection
conq.	= conquest; conquête
Cons.	= Conservative
consid.	= considerations; considered
Const.	= Constantinople
const[it].	= constitution al]
cont.	= containing; continued, &c.
contin.	= continental
coop.	= cooperation, ive
corp.	= corporation
corr.	= correction; correspondance; correspondencia
cotid.	= cotidiano
C. P.	= Common Prayer
Cpa.	= Constantinopolitana
Cple.	= Constantinople
Cpno.	= Constantinopolitano
Cr.	= Cristiana
crim.	= criminal
crit.	= critica; criticism, &c.
Crois.	= Croisade
C. S. P.	= Calendar of State Papers
cte.	= comtesse
cte.	= comte
cur.	= curieux; curious

D

D.	= Deel; Denkmale
d.	= dans; das; degli; della; der; des; die; died; duchess; duke; durch; during
d'ap.	= d'après
Darst.	= Darstellung
decl.	= declaration
decor.	= decorative
def., déf.	= defence; defensio; défense
defic.	= deficiency
dégén.	= dégénérescence
delib.	= deliberation
demon.	= demonstrate
Denkwurd.	= Denkwürdigkeiten
dep.	= depositing; depuis
depend.	= dependencies
depr.	= depression
Dept.	= Department
Dépt.	= Département
desp.	= despatches
Deut.	= Deutschland; deutsche, &c.
dev	= devant
devel.	= development, &c.
dial.	= dialect; dialectica; dialogue; dialogues
diff	= difference; different, &c.
diplom.	= diplomacy; diplomatarium; diplomatic; diplomatie; diplomatique
dir.	= directed; directory
disc.	= discours; discourse; discourses; discovery, &c.
disput.	= disputatio
diss.	= dissertation; dissertationes; dissertations
dissens.	= dissensionibus
dist.	= distinguished
distr	= districts
div.	= divided; divine; divinorum; division
divers.	= diversarum
diz.	= dizionario
doct.	= doctrine
dogm.	= dogmatibus; dogmatic
Dom.	= Domesday
dr.	= drama; dramatic; dramatique; droit
dsse.	= duchesse
dur.	= during
dyn.	= dynasty

E

e.	= east; eastern; ein; eine; einer, &c.; entre; essais; essays
ea.	= early
E. Arch. Soc., Trans.	= Essex Archaeological Society, Transactions
eb.	= ebräischen
Ebor.	= Eboracense
eccl[es].	= ecclesia; ecclesiastical
Ec. des Ch.	= Ecole des Chartes
éclairc.	= éclaircissements
ed.	= edited; edition[s]; editor; education
edd.	= editors
E.D.S.	= English Dialect Society
E.E.T.S.	= Early English Text Society
E.E.T.S., E.S.	= Early English Text Society, Extra Series
Eg.	= Egypt; Egyptian
égal.	= égalité
egl.	= église
E.I.	= East Indies
E.I. Co.	= East India Company
Einfl.	= Einfluss
elect.	= electricity, &c.
elem.	= elementa; elementary; elements
Eliz.	= Elizabethan
eloq.	= eloquence
emin.	= eminent
empl.	= employees; employers; employment
Eng.	= England; English
enq.	= enquiry
entr.	= entraînement
Entw.	= Entwickelung; Entwickelungsgang, &c.
ép.	= époque
epist.	= epistola, &c.
épist.	= épistolaire
Erg.	= Ergänzungen
Ergzb.	= Ergänzungsband
Erl.	= Erläuterungen
Escr.	= Escritores
esp.	= espèce; especial; especially
esq.	= esquisse
Est.	= Estudios
Et.	= Etude
ét.	= état; étude[s]
Etabl.	= Etablissements, &c.
eth.	= ethical; ethics
ethn.	= ethnique; ethnology, &c.
Et.-Un.	= Etats-Unis
étr.	= étranger; étrangère[s], &c.
euch.	= eucharist
Eur.	= Europe; European; Européens
exec.	= execution; executive
exper.	= experience; experimental, &c.
expl.	= explained; explanation; explicatio, &c.
ext.	= external
extr.	= extracted; extracts; extraits; extravagant, &c.

F

f.	= fasciculus; from
fam.	= famiglia; families; family
fil.	= filosofia
fin.	= finance; financière, &c.
fior.	= fiorentine
Flor.	= Florence; Florentine
for.	= foreign
form.	= formation; formerly, &c.
fr.	= français; française; französische, &c.
Fr.	= France; Frankreich; French
free-th.	= free-thinkers; free-thinking
Frhr.	= Freiherr
ftns.	= fountains
fut.	= futurae; future

G

Gaz.	= Gazetteer
gen., gén.	= general; générale, -aux, &c.
Germ.	= Germanic; Germanicarum: Germany, &c.
Ges.	= Gesellschaft
Gesch.	= Geschichte, &c.
gouv[t].	= gouvernement
Gr.	= Greece; Greek; Griechen
gr.	= grand, s; gross, &c.
gram	= gramatica; grammar; grammatica; grammatical, &c.
Grund.	= Grundriss
gt.	= great
Guimet	= Annales du Musée Guimet

H

H.	= Hälfte; Heft
h.	= her; his
Harl. misc.	= Harleian miscellany
Hdbch.	= Handbuch
hdbk.	= handbook
Hdwbch.	= Handwörterbuch
Heb.	= Hebräisch; Hebrew
héb.	= hébraïque[s]
Hib.	= Hibernia
Hisp.	= Hispania, &c.
Hisp. ill.	= Hispaniæ illustratæ, &c.
Hist. Gezelschap., Bijdr.	= Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht. Bijdragen
Hist. MSS. Comm.	= Historical Manuscripts Commission
Hist. St.	= Historische Studien
Hist. Tbch.	= Historisches Taschenbuch v. Raumer
höh.	= höheren
Holl., holl.	= Holland; hollandaise, &c.
Hom.	= Homily
Hrsg.	= Herausgegeben
Hss.	= Handschriften
hum.	= humaine; human
hydr.	= hydraulics, &c.

I

i.	= ihre
Iap.	= Iaponicis
Icel.	= Iceland[ic]
I. C. Or.	= International Congress of Orientalists
ill[ust].	= illustrant; illustrated; illustrating; illustrations; illustrative; illustrazione; illustres; illustri, &c.
illum.	= illuminating, &c.
I.M.A.O.	= Imperatorskoe Moskovskoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo
imit.	= imitation; imitatione
imp.	= impériale
impr.	= impressions; improvements, &c.
Imp. R. Arch. (Ist.) Obsch.	= Imperatorskoe Russkoe Archeologicheskoe (Istoricheskoe) Obschestvo
improv	= improvements
incog.	= incognita
ind.	= index; industry
indiv.	= individual
infl.	= influence; influsso
in h.	= *in his; in her*
Inq.	= Inquisition; Inquisitionum; inquiry
insbes.	= insbesondere
Inschr.	= Inschriften
inst.	= institution
instr.	= instruction
int.	= *interior*
int.	= interior; intermediate; intorno
intell.	= intellectual; intelligence
invent.	= inventaire; invented; invention[s]
Ir.	= Ireland; Irish
ir.	= irische
I.R.G.O.	= Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo
I.R.I.O.	= Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istorichèskoe Obschestvo
iscr.	= iscrizioni
ist.	= istoria; istorica; istorie
It.	= Italian; Italien; Italy
itin.	= itinéraires; itinerarium; itinerary; itineris

J

J.	= Jahrhundert; journal
j.	= jusqu'à; jusqu'au; jusqu'en
jähr.	= jährigen
Jbch.	= Jahrbuch
J. C.	= Jesus Christ
j. pr.	= jusqu'à present
jud.	= judaïque; judicat
ju.hc.	= judicature
jur.	= juridical

K

K.	= Kaiserlich[e]; Kaiserlich; Kirche; Königliche; Kunst
k.	= kaiserlich; königlich
K. Ak. zu Wien	= Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien
Kal.	= Kalendariæ, &c.
K. Arch. Soc.	= Kent Archaeological Society
K.D.A.I.	= Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut
K.-i.	= Kaiserlich-Königlich, &c.
Kl.	= Klemme
Kom.	= Komedie
Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab	= Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab
Kön.-Pr. Ak.	= Königlich - Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin
Krit.	= Kriticismus

L

l.	= lettres; liber; libri; livre
Lat.	= Latin; Latina
lat.	= latin; latine; latinorum; latinska
leg.	= legendary; legends; legislation
lett.	= lettera; letteratura; Letterkunde
Lhrbch.	= Lehrbuch
lib.	= libellus; liber; liberal; libraire; library; libri
lim.	= limited
ling	linguistic, &c.
lit.	= literally; literaria; literary; literatura; literature; liturgies, &c.
liturg.	= liturgical[-arum]
L.S.B.	London School Board

M

M.	= Magyarországi
m.	= maison; marchesa; maréchal; marquis; monachus
M.-a. [Ma.]	= Mittelalter[s]
m. a.	= middle ages
m. a.	moyen âge
M.A.F.C.	= Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire
mag.	= magazine; magazi
magn.	= magnetic
Mal.	Malerei
man.	= manual; manuale; manuel
manuf.	= manufacture; manufacturing; manufactory
mar.	= maréchal; maritime
mart.	martyrum
Mass. H. S. Coll.	= Massachusetts Historical Society Collections
mat.	= Materialien; materials; materia
math.	= mathematics, &c.
Max.	= Maximilian
max.	maxime
Md.	= Maryland
m. e.	= medio evo
med.	= medica; medical; medicine; medio, &c.
Medit.	= Mediterranean; Mediterranée
Mél.	Mélanges
mem.[mém.]	= memoirs; mémoire[s]; memorable; memoranda; memorandum; memorials
mens.	= menselik
metaph.	= metaphysics, &c.
meth.	= method; methodus, &c.
mfr.	= manufacture
mfring.	= manufacturing
mfrs.	= manufacturers; manufactures
Migne, P. G.	= Migne, Patrologia graeca
Migne, P. L.	= Migne, Patrologia latina
min.	= ministère; ministry; minutes
Mitt.	= Mittheilungen
mod.	= modern; modest, &c.
mon.	= monachus; monasteries; monastery; monastic; monasticism; monasticum; monétaire; monumenta; monuments, &c.
Mon. Germ. hist.	= Monumenta Germaniae historica
Mon. hist. patr.	= Monumenta historiae patriae
mor.	= moral; morales
mt[s].	= mountain[s]
mtg.	= meeting
M. Tört. Eml.	= Magyar Történelmi Emlékek
M. Tud. Akad.	= Magyar Tudományos Akademia
mus.	= museum; musical; musikalischen
myst.	= mystical; mystique

N

n.	= nella; neu; new; northern; nostro; nouveau; nouvelle
Nac.	Nacional
narr.	= narratio
nat.	national; natural; naturalis; naturalist; nature; naturel, &c.
naut.	= nautica
n.d.	no date
nec.	= necessarily; necessità; nécessité; necessity
nég.	= négociations
N. Eng.	= New England
neu.	= neueren
N.F.	= Neue Folge
no.	= number
Norm.	= Norman; Normandy
not.	= notation; notice; notitia; notitiam
Not.	= Notize; Notizie
Nouv. Arch. des Miss.	= Nouvelles Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires
nov.	novam; novel; novelist, &c.
N.S.	= New Series
N.T.	New Testament
num.	= numismata; numismatics
n.-w.	nordwestlichen
N. Y. Hist. Soc.	New York Historical Society
N. Z.	= New Zealand
N. Z. Co.	New Zealand Company

O

o.	= other; ovvero
obit.	= obituary
occ.	= occasion; occasional
od.	= oder
o. e.	= other essays
Œ.	= Œuvres
Œ. ch.	= Œuvres choisies
off.	= official; office; officer
op.	= opera
o. p.	= other papers
opt.	= optical; optisches
Or.	Orient
or.	= oriental; orientalische
organ.	= organisation
orig.	= originaire; original; origines; originibus
orn.	= ornament
oss.	= osservazione
Oszt.	Osztály
O.T.	= Old Testament
o. wks.	= other works

P

P.	= Pamphlet
p.	= pars; part; parts; point; pour; prince
Pa.	= Pennsylvania
pamph.	= pamphlet[s]
pap.	= papers; papers
par.	= parallel
Pass.	= Passage
Pat.	= Patrologia; Patrology
path.	= pathology
patr.	= patriarch
pess.	= princess
pesse.	= princesse
pend.	= pendant
Penn. Univ.	= Pennsylvania University
per. [pér	= period; période; periodical, &c.
perm.	= permanent
perpét.	= perpétuité
pers.	= personal; personne, &c.
pert.	= pertaining; pertinentia
phil.	philosopharum; philosophers; philosophical; philosophique; philosophische; philosophorum; philosophy
phys.	= physical; physics; physiology; physiques; physischen
pict.	= pictorial
pitt.	= pittoresque
plus.	= plusieurs
p. m.	= post mortem
pol.	= policy; political; politics; politique; politischen; politiske
pop.	= popolari; populaire; populaires; popular; populäre; population
pos.	= position
posit.	= positivism
poss.	= possession
post.	= posteriores
P. P.	= Parliamentary Papers
P. P. T. Soc.	= Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society
[Pr].	= Pamphleteer (The)
pr.	= precedence; precedency; prince; principally; principis; printed; promoting
prat.	= pratiques
préc., prec.	= précession; precious
prem.	= premature; première
pres., prés.	= present; présenté
prev.	= preventing; prevention
prim.	= primario; primary; primitive
princ.	= principalement; principaux; principle[s], &c.
priv.	= private
proc.	proceedings
prod.	= production; produzione
prog[r].	progrès; progress; progressive
prom.	promoting
prop.	= proposal; proposed
Prot.	= Protestant
prov	= province[s]; provinciales
p. s.	pour servir
ps.	pseudonym
psych.	= psychiques; psychology, &c.
pt.	= part
publ. [publs.]	= public; publications; publice; publié; publique; published
públ.	= públicos

Q

q.	[illegible]
q.c.	= queen consort

R

R.	Reden; Royal
r.	[illegible]
R.A. de la H.	= Real Academia de la Historia
Ragion.	= Ragionamento
rapp.	= rapport[s]
R. As. Soc.	= Royal Asiatic Society
R. C.	= Roman Catholic
R. Comm.	= Royal Commission
reas.	= reasonable
rec.	= recent; record; recueil; recueilli, &c.
rech.	= recherche[s]
rect.	= rectificationem, &c.
ref.	= reference; reform
refl. [réfl.]	= reflection[s]; réflexions, &c.
reg.	= regarding; register[s]
regen.	= regeneration
rel[ig].	= relacion; relates; relating; relation[s]; relative[s]; relazioni; religieux; religion; religione; religionis; religious, &c.
rem.	= remarks
renonc.	= renonciation
rep.	= repertas; report; republic; republica
rep.	réponse
repr. [représ.]	= représentatif; representation; représenté; reprinted, &c.
repub.	= republic[an]
Rer. Ang. scr.	Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum
res.	= resources; researches
resp.	= respect; respecting; responsio
respons.	= responsible; responsibilities
ret.	= return
rev. [rév.; revol.]	= reverend; revolution; révolution, revolutionary, &c.
R. F.	Romanische Forschungen
R. Geog. Soc.	= Royal Geographical Society
rhet.	= rhetoric
R.I.A.	= Royal Irish Academy
Ric.	= Ricerche
rly.	= railway
R.N.	= Royal Navy
Rom.	Romanum
rom.	romance; romances
rot.	= rotulorum; rotulum
roy.	= royal; royaume, &c.
Roy. As. Soc.	= Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain
R. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir.	= Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland
rt.	right
rudim.	= rudimentary; rudiments
rur.	rurale
R.V.	= Revised Version

S

s.	[illegible]
S.	Samuelis [illegible]

sacr.	= sacrifice
sæc.	= saeculum
Saml.	= Samlede
san.	= sanitary
Sax.	= Saxon; Saxonicum; Saxony
S. B.	= Studia Biblica
sc. [sci.]	= scientific; scientifique
Scand	= Scandinavian
sch.	= school; schoolmasters
schol.	= scholasticus
Schr.	= Schriften
schr.	= schrijvers
Schw.	= Schweizer
sci.	= sciencias; science; scientific, &c.
scr. [script.]	= scriptores; scriptorum; scriptural; scriptures; scriptus; scritta; scritte; scrivere, &c.
Scr. rer. Suecic.	= Scriptores rerum Suecicarum
S. d. A. de Norm.	= Société des Antiquaires de Normandie
S. d. A. de P.	= Société des Antiquaires de Picardie
S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann.	= Société de l'histoire de France, Annuaire
S. de l'h. de Paris	= Société de l'histoire de Paris, &c.
S. de l'Or. Lat.	= Société de l'Orient Latin
sec.	= secolo; secondary; secondo; secret; secretary; secrète; secula; seculorum
sel.	= select; selected; selections
Sem.	= Semitic; Semiticarum
sep.	= separate
seq.	= sequel
sev.	= several
Sgr.	= Seigneur
sh.	= short
shd.	= should
S.I. Ethn. Rep.	= Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of Ethnology, Report
—— Misc. coll.	—— Miscellaneous collections
—— Rep., Nat. Mus.	—— Report, National Museum
sin.	= sinologique
sing.	= singular; singularius; singularum
Sittl.	= Sittlichkeit
sk.	= sketch; sketches; skizze
Skr.	= Skriften
S. l. of N. f.	= Select Library of Nicene & Post-Nicene fathers
S. nat. des A. de Fr.	= Société nationale des Antiquaires de France
S.-O.	= Sud-Ouest
soc.	= social; socialen; socially; società; société; societies; society
Soc. arch du Midi	= Société archéologique du Midi de la France
Soc. of Bibl. Arch.	= Society of Biblical Archæology
sog.	= sogenannt
souv.	= souvenir; souvenirs; souverain
sp.	= speeches
Span.	= Spanien; Spanish
spec.	= special; specific; specimen
Spic.	= Spicilegium
Spr.	= Sprache[n]
SS.	= Sanctorum, &c.
St.	= Staates; Studien
st.	= saint; state; story; studies; study
Stæ.	= Sancte
stat.	= statistical; statistics; statisztika
St. B.	= Studia Biblica
S.t.u.a.g.n.l.	= Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur
subsid.	= subsidiary
subst.	= substances
sugg.	= suggestions
Suppl.	= Supplement[heft], &c.
suppr.	= suppressing; suppression
Sv.	= Svensk
s.-w.	= südwestlich
Syr.	= Syriac; Syriacum; Syrien
sz.	= században

T

T.	= Theil
t.	= temps; their; time of *or* tempore; title; tome; tomo; tomus; touching
Tbch.	= Taschenbuch
T.C.D.	= Trinity College, Dublin
terr.	= territorio; territory
test.	= testamentaire, &c.
th.	= theatre; theatrical; theologia; theological; theology, &c.
Therm.	= Thermidor
Thes.	= Thesaurus
thr.	= through
top[og].	= topographical; topography
Török-m. Tört. Eml.	= Török-magyarkori Történelmi Emlékek
tört.	= történelmi; története
tow.	= towards
tr.	= tractates; trade; traduction; traité; transfer; translated; translation[s]; tratatto; treatise; treaty; trial
trav.	= travail[-aux]
tud.	= tudományok; tudományos
typ.	= typical; typography, &c.

U

U	= United; Upper
u.	= und; unser
ü.	= über
üb.	= übersagen; übersetzt; übersetzung
U.K.	= United Kingdom
ult.	= ultimate; ultimi
ung.	= ungarischen
unref.	= unreformed
uns.	= unser; unserei
unt.	= unter
unwr.	= unwritten
U.S.	= United States

V

v.	= version; versus; volume; von
Va.	= Virginia
vac.	= vacation
var.	= variantes; variorum; various
var. ed. & tr.	= various editions and translations
Var. sin.	= Variétés sinologiques
Venet.	= Venetorum
Venez.	= Veneziani, &c.
vénit.	= vénitiens
Verf.	= Verfassung
vergl.	= vergleichende
Verh.	= Verhandlungen
vers.	= version; versione
Verz.	= Verzeichniss
vest.	= vestiaria
vet.	= veteribus; veterum; vetustiorum, &c.
Victoria hist.	= Victoria history of the counties of England
vind.	= vindication[-us]
vir.	= virorum

W

W.	= West; Western
w.	= with
Wa.	= Washington
Wander.	= Wanderungen
Wbch.	= Wörterbuch
wdbk.	= wordbook
wh.	= which
Wiss.	= Wissenschaften; Wissenschaftliche
wkg.	= working
w. o. p.	= with other papers
wr.	= writers; writing; writings; written
w. ref.	= with reference
w. reg.	= with regard

X

Xt.	= Christ
Xtlich.	= Christlich
Xtn.	= Christian
Xtum.	= Christentum

Z

Z.	= Zeit; Zeitalters
z.	= zu; zur, &c.
Зап.	= Записки
Zeita.	= Zeitalter
zw.	= zwischen
& o. p.	= and other papers
& o. wks.	= and other works

CORRIGENDA AND ERRATA

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
8	3	17 & 18	*delete* Literary taste
32	2	24	*for* Boswell *read* Bossell
35	2	19*	*for* Hanley *read* Hunley
44	1	16	*insert* —— *before* Observations
76	2	30 & 31*	*for* Liberty of opinion *read* Liberty, Religious &c.
83	1	2*	" " " " " "
87	2	38*	*for* 3v. *read* 4v.
105	3	28	*for* Jews, Religion *read* Jewish religion
108	2	8 & 9*	" " " " " "
109	1	23*	*for* Jews *read* Jewish antiq
109	3	14	*for* Jews, Hist *read* Jewish hist.
127	3	32	*for* 1904 *read* 1894
138	2	6*	*transpose* Dathavansa *to* page 139, col. 1, line 15, *under* Dhammakitti
147	2	1 &c.	*transpose* Cambodia *to follow* Cambistry
148	1	18*	*delete* Whewell (W.), 1794–1866
157	1	32 & 33	*for* International working men's association *read* Internationale L'[illegible]
163	3	21*	*for* Liberty of opinion *read* Liberty, Religious &c.
170	2	6	*transpose* Chambres des Comptes *to follow* Chambre des Députés
174	2	25	*insert & after*
206	1	36 & 37	*for* Liberty of opinion *read* Liberty, Religious &c.
211	2	9*	*for* Religious literature *read* Theological literature *& carry down*
218	3	24	*for* xI *read* VI
219	1	18 & 19	*for* Roman Cath. Ch., Mexico *read* Convents, Jesuits, America; Missions.
226	3	16*	*for* Moserth *read* Loserth
250	3	35*	*delete* Fraud
269	2	19*	*for* Missions, Home *read* Missions, Eng.
294	3	8	*for* Doran *read* Moran
303	3	18 & 19*	*for* 1902–3, 2T, *read* 1902, 2T; 1903, 2T.
325	2	15	*for* Majority & minority *read* Majorities & minorities
328	3	13	*for* Church in Scotland *read* Church in Ireland
350	2	21*	*for* Missions, Home *read* Missions, Eng.
371	3	21	*for* Nubia *read* Nubians
450	1	6*	*for* ems *read* Gems
469	1	12*	*for* 1897 *read* 1907
475	3	20 & 21	*for* 1902–3, 2T, *read* 1902, 2T; 1903, 2T.
489	2	12	*for* 1880 *read* 1882
534	2	30	*for* Flintshire *read* Wales
580	1	8	*for* 1889–90 *read* 1888
615	3	1 & 2*	*transpose entry* Andrae [illegible] *under* [illegible]
633	3	10*	*for* Österreichisches *read* Österreichische
706	1	40	*for* Matarí *read* Matará
726	1	4*	*for* ines *read* Mines
739	2	24	*transpose entry* Report cont. essay &c. *to* col. 1 *under* Lavendes
747	2	27	*for* Tradu *read* Treling
749	3	12*	*for* 1901–5 *read* 1905
797	2	18	*for* Northumberland *read* Yorkshire
828	1	24	*delete* Ebbelholt *& insert reference* Paraclet, St. Thomas du, Abbey, *see* Ebbelholt.
982	3	34*	*for* 1906 *read* 1907
989	2	38	*for* 1851–4 *read* 1851–2.
1078	2	39*	*for* Fabricius (T.) *read* Fabricius (E.)

* Counted from the bottom of the column upwards.

The following notes are *absolutely essential* for those who use this Index :—

(1) A. C. = Author Catalogue & Supplements of the London Library, 1903–1909.

(2) *Special catalogue*, in connection with entries of Parliamentary Papers, refers to the London Library List of Parliamentary Papers & Supplement (*the latter as yet in MS.*), 1903–9.

(3) When the words of the heading recur in the titles of the books, initials are substituted for them, as under Algebra, Darby (G.) Pop. a., & Dupuis (N. F.) Elem. a.

(4) *& in.* Special attention is drawn to *& in.* Whenever this occurs under the sub-heading Biographies, &c., it is essential to look *first* in the Author Catalogue, where the chief books dealing with the subject of the Biography are to be found.

The Appendix *begins on page* . . . 1187

The Synopsis of Headings *begins on page* . . . 1209

SUBJECT-INDEX

Aachen, *see* **Aix-la-Chapelle.**

Aâraq-el-Emir.
Saulcy (F. de) Mém. s. les mon. d'A., 1867.
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Aargau, *canton, see* **Hapsburg; Muri; Switzerland.**

Aarhus.
Langebek. Scr. rerum Dan. medii aevi, t6, 7, 1786-92.
Refer to **Jutland.**

Abacus.
Aventinus (J.) Abacus [*in* Annalium l. 7, 1710].
Catalogue of leather abacus, &c., 17c., sold, 1901. [P1040].
Knott (C. G.) Abacus [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v14, 1886].
Refer to **Counting.**

Abadiyeh & Hu.
Petrie. Diospolis Parva, cemeteries, 1901.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Abassian Language, *see* **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Abattoirs, *see* **Slaughter-houses.**

Abbassides, *see* **Caliphate.**

Abbeville.
Boucher de Perthes. Homme antédiluv. (Menchecourt), 1860.
Louandre (F. C.) Hist. d'A. j. 1789, 2t, 1883-4.
Thierry (J. N. A.) Rec. des mon. du Tiers Etat, t4 (12-18 c.), 1870.
Refer to **Picardy.**

Abbeys, *see* **Convents; Monasteries.**

Abbots.
[Evesham]. Officium eccles. abbatum (14 c.?), 1893.
Roberts (B. C.) Letter on mitred a. (1807) [*in* Letters, 1814].
Refer to **Church government &c.; Monasteries.**

Abbotsford.
Irving (W.) A., 1835; 60; [*& in* Wks., v9, 1860].
Maxwell-Scott. Making of A., 1897.
[Scott (*sir* W.)] Cat. of library, 1838.
Refer to **Roxburgh.**

Abbreviations.
French.
Chassant (A. A. L.) Dict., 1884.
Martin (C. T.) Record interpreter, 1892.
Prou (M.) Man. de paléogr., 1890; 92.
Greek.
Bast (F. J.) Comm. palæogr., 1811.
Gardthausen (V.) Gr. Palaeographie, 1879.
Montfaucon (B. de) Palæographia Gr., 1708.
Tseretel (G. F.) Сокращения, 1904.
Italian.
Cappelli (A.) Dizionario, 1899.
Latin.
Cappelli (A.) Dizionario, 1899.

Abbreviations [*continued*].
Latin [*continued*].
Chassant (A. A. L.) Dict., 1884.
Dict. pub. à Brescia, 1534; Omont [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Jusselin (M.) Notes tiron., diplômes mérov. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Legendre (P.) Et. tiron. (9c.), 1907.
Lindsay (W. M.) Contractions in minuscule MSS., 1908. [P1169].
Magnus, *abp. of Sens.* Notae [*in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595; Migne, P. L., 102].
Martin (C. T.) Record interpreter, 1892.
Notarum & liter. explic. [*in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Orsato (*o.* S.) Explan., 1723; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699].
Petrus, *Diaconus.* De notis [*in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
[Pipe Rolls]. Intr. to study, 1884.
Probus (M. V.) De notis Rom. [*in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Prou (M.) Man. de paléogr., 1890; 92.
Walther (J. L.) Lexicon, 8-16s., 1752; 56.
Refer to **Charters &c.; Manuscripts & Palæography; Shorthand.**

Aberconway, *see* **Conway.**

Aberdeen.
[Aberdeen]. Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicolai (-1574), *w. tr.*, 2t, 1888-92.
[A.]. Extr. f. Council Register (1398-1625), 2v, 1844-8.
[A., Grammar school]. Bon Record; Simpson, 1906.
[A.]. Rep. upon harbour, 1834. [P208].
[A.]. Sels. f. records of Kirk session &c. (1562-1681), 1846.
Bain (E.) Merchant & craft guilds, 1887.
Edmond (J. P.) A. printers, 1620-1736, 4p, 1884-6.
Extr. f. registers (& accts.) of Burgh (1317-1657) [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v5, 1852].
Geddes (W. D.) & P. Duguid. Lacunar: Heraldic ceiling of St. Machar, 1888.
Gordon (J.) A. utriusque descr. (17c.), 1842.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Kennedy (W.) Annals, 2v, 1818.
Munro (A. M.) Records, 1157-1891, v1, 1899.
Orem (W.) Descr. of Chanonry, 1782.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Register of Burgesses, 1399-1700 [*in* New Spalding Club, Misc., v1, 2, 1890-1908].
Smith (A. E.) Register of S. Paul's Episc. Chapel (1720-93) [*in* New Spalding Club, Misc., v2, 1908].
Walker (A.) Knights Templars, 1887. [P523].
Refer to **Blairs College; Theatres.**

Aberdeen, *Diocese of.*
[Aberdeen]. Registrum episc. A. (1062-1560), 2v, 1845.
Boethius (H.) Murthlac. & Aberdon. episc. vitae (1522, w. tr.), 1894.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Aberdeen, *Univ.*, see **Aberdeen Univ.,** *as one word.*

Aberdeenshire.
Ballads & Songs.
Buchan (P.) Gleanings, 1825.
Scots poems, 1777.
Bibliography.
Robertson (A. W.) Hand-list, 1893.
History & Topography.
[Aberdeen]. Colls.; Robertson, 1843.
[A.]. Illust. of top. & antiq., 4v, 1847-69.
[A.]. Records of Sheriff Court, v1-3 (-1660), 1904-7.
Allardyce (J.) Hist. papers, 1699-1750, 2v, 1895-6.
Littlejohn (D.) A. fiars [*in* New Spalding Club, Misc., v2, 1908].
Macdonald (J.) Place names of W. A., 1899.
Spalding Club. Misc.; Stuart, 5v, 1841-52.
Watt (W.) Hist., 1900.
Refer to

Aberdeen.	**Coclarachie.**	**Inverurie.**
Abergeldie.	**Dee.**	**Kintore.**
Aboyne.	**Deer, Old.**	**Lesmore.**
Alford.	**Garioch.**	**Scotland.**
Balmoral.	**Gight.**	**Skene.**
Braemar.	**Invercauld.**	**Strathbogie.**

Aberdeen University.
[Aberdeen]. Cal., 1860-4, 1900.
[A.]. Fasti Aberdon., 1494-1854, 1854.
[A.]. Rectorial addresses, 1835-1900; Anderson, 1902.
[A.]. Studies in hist. & develop.; Anderson, 1906. [B.]
Bulloch (J. M.) Hist., 1495-1895, 1895.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
MacLean (N. N.) Life (1874), 1906.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Rait (R. S.) Universities, hist., 1895.
King's College.
[Aberdeen]. Officers & graduates, 1495-1860, 1893.
[A.]. Roll of Alumni in Arts, 1596-1860; Anderson, 1900.
Elphinstone (W.), 1431-1514, *see A. C.*
Inglis (J.) Disc., 1857 [*in* Watt (J. C.) Inglis, 1893].
Library, *see A. C. & Parl. papers.*
Marischal College.
[Aberdeen]. Officers, 1593-1860, 1897.
[A.]. Fasti; records, 1593-1860, 3v, 1889-98.
Refer to **Universities.**

Abergavenny.
Bradney (J. A.) Hist. of Monmouthshire, p2, 1906.
Refer to **Monmouthshire.**

Abergeldie Castle.
Bulloch (J. M.) House of Gordon, v1, 1903.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire; Castles.**

Abergwaen, *see* **Fishguard.**

Aberystwyth, *see* **University Coll. of Wales.**

Abhorrers.
Misopappas (P.) Tory plot, 1682.
Somers (J. S., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v8, 1812.
Refer to **Charles II; England, History.**

Abila & Abilene.
Renan (J. E.) Dynastie des Lysanias d'A. (85 B.C.–41 A.D.), 1870.
Schumacher (G.) Abila, 1889.
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Abingdon.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 2.
Little (F.) Acc. of Brotherhood &c., 1873.

Abbey.
[A., *mon. of*]. Acc. of obedientiars (1322–1479), 1892.
[A., *mon. of*]. Chron. (c. 675–1189); Stevenson, 2v, 1858.
Refer to **Benedictines; Berkshire; Monasteries.**

Abipones.
Dobrizhoffer (M.) Acc.; tr., 3v, 1822.
—— Auskunft ü. d. a. Sprache; Platzmann, 1902.
Refer to **American Indians; Paraguay.**

Abjuration (Forms of).
Formula abjur. Athinganorum [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Methodius, *St., patr. of Cple.* De iis qui abnegarunt (9c.) [*in* Migne, P.G., 100].
Refer to **Heresy; Oaths; Test acts.**

Abo.
Michael, *Wexionius.* Rota fortunae, 1647 [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Refer to **Finland.**

Abolition of Slavery, *see* **Slavery.**

Abondance, *Haute-Savoie.*
Summariae constit. (& Necrologium) mon. B. Mariae (c. 12–15c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patriae, v5, 1848].
Refer to **Monasteries; Savoy.**

Aborigines, *see* **American Indians; Australian aborigines; Ethnology; Natives, Treatment of;** *& var. countries.*

Abortion, *see* **Medical jurisprudence.**

Aboyne, *Aberdeen.*
[A.]. Records, 1230–1681, 1894.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Abruzzi.
Craven (R. K.) Excursions, 2v, 1838.
Refer to

Aquila.	**Chieti.**	**Pescara.**
Campobasso.	**Italy.**	**Teramo.**
Carpineto.	**Larino.**	

Absenteeism.
Gardiner (H.) Absenteeism consid., 1826. [Pr., 27].
Longfield (M.) 3 lects. &c., 1835.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Prevailing opinions [*in* Treatises, 1853].
Refer to **Land, Ireland.**

Absolution.
Benson (C.) Disc. upon powers of clergy, 1841.
Confession & a., rep. of conf.; Wace, 1902.
Pusey (E. B.) Entire a., 1846. [P128].
Reynolds (H. R.) Forgiveness & a. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Thiers (J. B.) De l'a. de l'hérésie, 1695.

Absolution [*continued*].
Tracts for the day: 1, Priestly a.; Shipley, 1867. [P263.]
Refer to **Church gov.; Confession; Novatians; Penance; Sin.**

Abstinence, *see* **Fasting; Hunger; Temperance.**

Abydos, *Egypt.*
Amélineau. Nouv. fouilles, 1895–8, 4v, 1899–1905.
—— Tombeau d'Osiris, 1899.
Caulfield. Temple of kings, 1902.
Garstang (J.) El Arábah, 1901.
Mariette. Abydos, 3t, 1869–80.
Murray (M. A.) Osireion at A., 1904.
Petrie. Abydos, p1–3, 1902–4.
—— Royal tombs of 1. dyn., 2p, 1900–1.
Randall-MacIver & Mace. El Amrah & A., 1902.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Abyssinia.

Antiquities.
Bent (J. T.) Sacred city, 1893.
Lasteyrie (*c.* F. de) Anc. croix, 1874.
Littmann & Krencker. Vorber. d. Deut. Aksumexped., 1906.
Müller (D. H.) Epigr. Denkmäler [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B43, 1894].

History.
Alvares (F.) Hist., 1557.
Castanhoso (M. de). Portug. exped., 1541–3; tr., 1902. [B.]
Dillmann. Gesch. d. Axumit. Reichs, 4–6 J., 1880.
—— Üb. d. Anfänge d. Axumit. Reiches [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].
—— Üb. d. Regierung &c. K. Zar'a-Jacob (1434–68), 1884.
Gilmour (T. L.) A. (1889–1905), 1906.
Glaser (E.) Skizze (3 & 4 c.), B2, 1890.
Gleichen (*c.* A. E. W.) Mission to Menelik, 1897, 1898.
Harris (W. C.) Highlands, 3v, 1844.
Le Jean (G.) Theodore II, 1865.
Lobo (J.) Rel. hist.; tr., 1728.
Ludolf (H.) Hist., 1681.
Morié (L. J.) Les civilis. afr.; hist. de l'Ethiopie, 2t, 1904.
Nöldeke (T.) Theodore [*in* Sk.; tr., 1892].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Peacock (G.) Hdbk., 1867.
Perruchon (J.) Chron. 1434–78, 1893.
Portal (G. H.) Mission, 1892.
Wylde (A. B.) '83 to '87, 2v, 1888.

—— (***English War, 1867–8***).
Beke (C. T.) Brit. captives, 1867.
Blanc (H.) Narr. of captivity, 1868.
—— Story of captives, 1868.
Fitzgerald (W. F. V.) Suez & A., 1867.
Haly (G. T.) A. exped., 1867.
Henty. March to Magdala (1867), 1868.
Holland & Hozier. Rec. of expd. (1867–8), 2v, 1870.
Hozier (H. M.) Brit. exped. (1867), 1869.
Markham (C. R.) Hist. (1865–8), 1869.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Rassam (H.) Narr. of mission, 2v, 1869.
Seckendorff. Erlebnisse, 1867–8, 1869.
Stanley (H. M.) Coomassie & Magdala (1867–8), 1874.
Urquhart (D.) A. war, 1867, 1868. [P745].

—— (***Italian War, 1895–6***).
Baldissera. Rapp., 1895–6, *n.d.*
Berkeley (G. F. H.) Adowa &c., 1902.
La Jonquière. Les Ital. en Erythrée, *n.d.*
Mantegazza (V.) Italiani: Macallè, 1896.
Petetin. Bataille d'Adoua, 1901.
Schindler. Armée d. Njegus, 1898.

Abyssinia [*continued*].

Topography & Travels.
Almeida (M. de) Hist.; tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Alvares (F.) Portug. embassy, 1520–7; tr.; Stanley, 1881.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Aubry & Longbois. Rapp. s. le Choa, &c. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12–14, 1885–7].
Baker (S. W.) Nile tributaries, 1867.
Barker (W. C.) Journey to Shoa (1841) [*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels, 1906].
Beke (C. T.) Enq. into d'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa, 1843–4, 1850. [P143].
Bent (J. T.) Sacred city, 1893.
Blanford (W. T.) Geol. & zool., 1870.
Borelli (J.) Ethiopie mérid., 1885–8, 1890.
Bruce (J.) Travels, 1768–73, 5v, 1790; 8v, 1804.
Castanhoso (M. de) Portug. exped., 1541–3; tr., 1902. [B.]
Cecchi (A.) Da Zeila, 3v, 1886–7.
Combes & Tamisier. Voyage, 1835–7, 4t, 1839.
De Cosson (E. A.) Cradle of Blue Nile, &c., 2v, 1877.
Dove (C.) Kulturzonen v. Nord-A., 1890.
Dufton (H.) Journey, 1862–3, 1867.
Gleichen (*c.* A. E. W.) Mission to Menelik, 1897, 1898.
Gobat (S.) Journal, 1834.
Hamilton (C.) Or. zigzag, 1875.
Harris (W. C.) Highlands, 3v, 1844.
Hayes (A. J.) Source of Blue Nile, 1905.
Hentze (W.) Am Hofe d. K. Menelik, 1905.
Heuglin (M. T. v.) Reise, 1861–2, 1868.
Hotten (J. C.) A. & people, 1868.
Isenberg & Krapf. Journals in Shoa &c., 1839–42, 1843.
Johnston (C.) Travels in S. A., 2v, 1844.
Krapf (J. L.) Reisen, 1837–55, 2T, 1858; tr., 1860.
Le Roux (H.) Chasses et gens, 1903.
Lobo (J.) Voy. (1622), *see A. C.*
Mayo (D., *c. of*). Sport, 1876.
Mountnorris. Voyages, 4v, 1809–11.
Munzinger (W.) Deut. exped., 1861–2, 1864.
—— Ostafr. Studien, 1883.
Parkyns (M.) Life in A., 2v, 1853; 68.
Pearce (N.) Life, 1810–9; Halls, 2v, 1831.
Plowden (W. C.) Travels, 1868.
Poncet (C. J.) Voy. (1698–1700), *see A. C.*
Powell-Cotton. Sporting trip, 1902.
Raffray (A.) Afrique or.: A., 1876.
Rassam (H.) Narr. of mission, 2v, 1869.
Rochet d'Héricourt. 2nd voyage, 1846.
Rohlfs (G.) Mission, 1880–81, 1883.
Rosen (F.) Deut. Gesandtschaft, 1907.
Russel (*c.* S.) Mission, 1859–60, 1884.
Russell (M.) Nubia & A., 1833.
Salt (H.) Voyage, 1809–10, 1814.
Smith (F. H.) Through A., 1890.
Stern (H. A.) Wanderings, 1862.
Vanderheym (J. G.) Expéd., 1896.
Vivian (H.) A., 1901.
Wellby (M. S.) Sirdar & Menelik, 1901.
Wilkins (H. St. C.) Reconnoitring, 1870.
Winstanley (W.) Visit, 2v, 1881.
Wylde (A. B.) Modern A., 1901.
Refer to **Army; Botany, Africa; Church in Abyssinia; Coptic Church; Ethiopia; Galla country; Harrar.**

Abyssinian Church, *see* **Church in Abyssinia; Coptic Church.**

Abyssinian Languages.
Reinisch. 'Afar Spr., 1886–7.
—— Bilin-Spr., 1882.
—— Chamirsprache, 2T, 1884.

Abyssinian Languages [*continued*].
Reinisch. Kunama-Spr., 1881–91.
—— Quarasprache, 1885–7.
—— Spr. d. Irob-Saho, 1878.
Schweinfurth (G.) Abyssin. Pflanzennamen, 1893.
Refer to **African languages; Amharic language; Ethiopic language; Galla language; Harrar; Semitic lang.**

Abyssinian Literature, *see* **Ethiopic literature.**

Académie des Beaux-Arts.
Courajod (L.) A. Lenoir, 3t, 1878–87.
Soubies (A.) Membres, s1, 2, (1795–1852), 1904–6.
Refer to **Academies; Institut de France.**

Académie des Inscriptions &c.
Fabre (A.) Ét. litt. 17e s., 1890.
Wallon (H.) Éloges acad. (19s.), 2t, 1882. [B.]
Refer to **Academies; Institut de France.**

Académie des Sciences.
[A. des S.] Comptes rendus hebdomad., 1835–1906.
[A. des S.] Hist. & Mém., 1706–27.
Fontenelle. Préf. & Éloges, 1666–99, &c. [*in* Œ., t1, 2, 1825].
Grimaud de Caux. L'A. des S. pend. le siége de Paris, 1871.
Maury. Acad. d'autrefois, t1, 1864.
Refer to **Academies; Inst. de France.**

Académie Française.
[Acad. Fr.] Rec. des discours, *see A. C.*
Conrart (V.), 1603–75.
Duclos (C. P.) Hist. (d. 1700) [*in* Œ., t9, 1806].
Fabre (A.) Ét. litt. 17e s., 1890.
Fénelon. Occupations de l'A. f. [*in* Œ., t21, 1824; t3, 1878].
Furetière (A.) Rec. des factums (1694); Asselineau, 2t, 1858–9.
Halévy (L.) Prix de vertu, 1894. [P586].
Loti (P.) Rapp. s. les prix de vertu, 1898. [P393].
Martin. Nos académiciens, 1895.
Moncheron (P. de). Le clergé à l'Acad., 1909.
Pellisson (P.) Hist. j. 1652 [*in* A. cur., S. 2, t6, 1838].
Pitaval. Hist du diff., Furetière avec l'A. Fr. [*in* Causes, t18, 1775].
Renan (J. E.) Acad. fr. [*in* Essais, 1859; 89].
Refer to **Academies; Institut de France.**

Academies & Learned Societies.
Arnold (M.) Lit. infl. [*in* Essays, s1, *car. ed.*]
Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: Academies, 1885–6.
Jacobi (F. H.) Gelehrte Gesellsch., Geist &c. [*in* Wke., B6, 1825].
Mattei (S.) Diss. d' utilità, &c. [*in* Op., t11, 1780].
Maury. Les a. d'autrefois, 2t, 1864.
Minerva. Jahrbuch d. gelehrten Welt, 1891—.
Parl. papers. [13]. Lit. instit. in for. countries, ret., 1835. (210, 464, 252, 254).
Sargant (W. L.) New academy [*in* Essays, v3, 1871].
[S.I.] Cat. of publs. of societies &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 9, 1862–9].
See A. C. for the following societies, but see heading in this Index when "q.v." follows the entry.

Academies & Learned Societies [*continued*].
American, *see* **United States,** *below.*
Austrian.
Bosnisch-Hercegov. Landesmuseum.
Donaugesellschaft. Gelehrte D. in Wien u. K. Max. 1, 1837. [P116].
Kaiserliche Akad. der Wiss. zu Wien.
Österreichisches Archäolog. Inst. in Wien.
Belgian.
Académie Royale de B.
Commission Royale d'hist. de B.
Commissions Royales d'Art &c.
Canadian.
Literary & Hist. Soc. of Quebec.
Danish.
Kongeligt Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab.
Dutch.
Bataviaasch Genootschap.
Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch.
Koninkl.-Nederlandsch Inst.
Valentinelli (G.) Bibl. e d. soc. sci.-lett. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B38, 1862].
English.
Ælfric Soc.
Anthropological Institute.
Anthropological Soc.
Aristotelian Soc.
Assoc. for Reform &c. of Law of Nations.
Ballad Soc.
Bibliographical Soc.
Birmingham Phil. Soc.
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc.
British Academy.
British & Foreign Bible Soc., *q.v.*
British Arch. Assoc.
British Assoc.
British Instit. for Prom. Fine Arts, *q.v.*
British Record Soc.
British School at Athens.
British School at Rome.
Browning Society.
Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.
Camden Society.
Catholic Record Soc.
Caxton Soc.
Chaucer Soc.
Chemical Soc. of London.
Chetham Soc.
Cumberland & Westmorland Antiq. Soc.
Dante Society [of London].
Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.
Devonshire Assoc.
Early Eng. Text Soc.
Egypt Explor. Fund.
English Dialect Soc.
English Goethe Soc.
English Hist. Soc.
Essex Archæolog. Soc.
Ethnolog. Soc. of London.
Ex Libris Soc.
Folk-lore Soc.
Friends' Historical Soc.
Geological Soc.
Gypsy Lore Soc.
Hakluyt Soc.
Hampshire Record Soc.
Hanserd Knollys Soc.
Harleian Soc.
Henry Bradshaw Soc.
Historic Soc. of Lancs. &c.
Holbein Soc.
Huguenot Soc. of London.
Index Society.
Institute of Actuaries.
Institution of Civil Engineers.
Institution of Naval Architects.
Kent Archæological Soc.
Law Soc.

Academies & Learned Societies [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Leicestershire Archit. & Archæol. Soc.
Library Assoc.
Linnean Soc.
Literary & Phil. Soc. of Newcastle.
London & Middlesex Archæolog. Soc.
London Institution.
London Topographical Soc.
Malone Soc.
Manchester Goethe Soc.
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.
Manchester Lit. Club.
Manx Soc.
Musical Assoc.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci.
Navy Records Soc.
New Palæographical Soc.
New Shakspere Soc.
New Sydenham Soc.
Numismatic Soc.
Oriental Translation Fund.
Oxford Historical Soc.
Palæographical Soc.
Palæontographical Soc.
Palestine Explor. Fund.
Palestine Pilgrims' Text Soc.
Parker Soc.
Pathological Soc. of London.
Percy Soc.
Philobiblon Society, London.
Philological Soc.
Pipe Roll Soc.
Ray Soc.
Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire.
Roxburghe Club.
Royal Agricultural Soc.
Royal Archæolog. Institute.
Royal Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Brit.
Royal Astron. Soc.
Royal College of Physicians of London, *q.v.*
Royal College of Surgeons of London, *q.v.*
Royal Colonial Institute.
Royal Geographical Society.
Royal Hist. Soc.
Royal Horticultural Soc.
Royal Institution of Gt. Brit.
Royal Med. & Chirurg. Soc. of London, *q.v.*
Royal Meteorological Soc.
Royal Microscopical Soc.
Royal Society of Literature of United Kingdom.
Royal Society of London.
Royal Soc. of Medicine.
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, *q.v.*
Royal Statistical Soc. of London.
Royal United Service Institution.
Selden Soc.
Shakespeare Soc.
Shelley Soc.
Society for Psychical Research.
Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies.
Society of Antiq. of London.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle.
Society of Arts.
Society of Bibl. Arch.
Society of Comp. Legislation.
Society of Dilettanti.
Sociological Soc.
Somerset Record Soc.
Somersetshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.
Spenser Soc.
Surrey Archæolog. Soc.
Sussex Soc.
Sussex Archæolog. Soc.
Sydenham Soc.

Academies & Learned Societies [*continued*].

English [*continued*].
Victoria Institute.
William Salt Archæolog. Soc.
Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc.

—— (***History of Academies, &c.***)
Becker (B. H.) Sci. London, 1874.
Guy (W. A.) Claims of sci., 1882. [P403, 417].
Hume (A.) Learned soc. & pr. clubs of U.K., 1847; 53.
Mailly (E.) Essai s. instit. sci., 1861–7.
Woodward (H. B.) Hist. of Geolog. Soc. of London, 1907.
Year-bk. of sci. &c. socs. of Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1884–1904.

—— (***Laws rel. to Academies, &c.***)
Chambers (G. F.) Digest of law, 1889.
Lumley (W. G.) Lit. & sci. Instit. Acts, 1854, 1855.
Refer to **Libraries, England; Medical schools & corporations.**

French.
Académie des Beaux-Arts, *q.v.*
Académie des Inscriptions &c., *q.v.*
Académie des Sciences, *q.v.*
Académie des Sci. Morales & Pol.
Académie Française, *q.v.*
Acad. Royale des Sci. &c. de Bordeaux.
Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. en Fr.
Ecole des Chartes.
Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome.
Institut de France, *q.v.*
Instituts Solvay, *q.v.*
Musée Guimet.
Société Archéolog. du Midi de la Fr.
Société Asiatique.
Société de Géographie.
Société de Législ. Comp.
Société de l'Hist. de Fr.
Société de l'Hist. de Paris.
Société de l'Or. Lat.
Société des Anc. Textes Fr.
Société des Antiq. de la Normandie.
Société des Antiq. de Picardie.
Société des Gens de Lettres.
Société Géologique de Fr.
Société J.-J. Rousseau.
Société Nationale des Antiq. de Fr.
Sociétés Savantes & Litt.

—— (***History of Academies, &c.***)
Charmes (X.) Com. des Travaux, t2, 1886.
Dinaux. Sociétés badines, &c., 2t, 1867.
Lasteyrie (R. de). Bibl. des trav. hist. & archéol., t1–4, 1888–1904.
Richard (R.) Hist. des fondations roy., 1695 [*in* A. cur., S. 2, t11, 1840].

German.
Berlinische Gesells. f. Deut. Spr. &c.
Deutsche Kolonialgesells.
Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesells.
Gesellschaft f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde.
Goethe-Gesellschaft.
Kaiserlich Deut. Archäolog. Institut.
Königliche Akad. d. Wiss. zu München.
Königliche Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen].
Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss.
Königlich-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig.
Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart.
Philosophische Gesells. zu Berlin.
Verein für Socialpolitik.
Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden in Rheinlande.

—— (***History of Academies, &c.***)
Döllinger. Akad. Vortr. (München), B2, 1889.
Friedensburg (W.) Königl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom, 1888–1901, 1903.

Academies & Learned Societies [*continued*].

German (***History of Academies, &c.***)[*cont.*].
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B10, 1903.
Jablonski (J. Th.) Berichte d. Secretärs d. brandenburg. Soc. d. Wiss. an G. W. Leibniz (1700–15), 1897.
Leibnitz. L. & les acad. [*in* Œ., t7, 1875].
Schelling. Reden, München, 1828–41 [*in* Wke., A. 1, B9, 1861].

Greek.
Φιλολογικος Συλλογος Παρνασσος.

Hungarian.
Magyar Shakespeare-Tár.
Magyar Tudományos Akad.

Icelandic.
Íslenzka Bókmentafelag.

India.
Agricultural & Hort. Soc. of India.
Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Literary Soc. of Bombay.
Royal Asiatic Soc. [*Calcutta*].

Irish.
Cork Hist. & Archæolog. Soc.
Gaelic Soc. of Dublin.
Irish Archæolog. & Celtic Soc.
Irish Texts Soc.
Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin, *q.v.*
Royal Dublin Society.
Royal Irish Academy.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir.
Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir.

Italian.
Accademia degli Arcadi, *q.v.*
Institut Internat. de Statistique.
Reale Acad. d. Lincei.
Reale Acad. d. Sci. Mor. e Pol. di Napoli.
Società Dantesca Ital.
Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria.

—— (***History of Academies, &c.***)
Crescimbeni (G. M.) Breve not. d. Arcadi (1712) [*in* L'ist. d. poesia, v5, 1730].
Prezziner (G.) Storia, 2v, 1810.
[Roma]. Guida d. beneficenza, 1907.
Sieveking (C.) Gesch. d. platon. Akad. zu Florenz, 1812. [P481].

Japanese.
Asiatic Soc. of Japan.

Polish.
Akademija Umiejętności.

Portuguese.
Academia Real da Hist. P.
Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.

Roumanian.
Academia Româna.

Russian.
Académie Imp. des Sci. de St.-P.
Imperatorskoe R. Arch. Obsch.
Imperatorskoe R. Geograf. Obsch.
Imperatorskoe R. Ist. Obsch.
Kasanskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya.
Veselovsky. Ист. Имп. русск. Арх.общ.1900.

Scottish.
Abbotsford Club.
Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc.
Bannatyne Club.
Gaelic Soc. of Inverness.
Grampian Club.
Highland Soc. of Sc.
Hunterian Club.
Maitland Club.
New Spalding Club.
Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinb., *q.v.*
Royal Scot. Geogr. Soc.
Royal Soc. of Edinburgh.
Scottish History Soc.
Scottish Meteorolog. Soc.
Scottish Text Soc.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot.

Academies & Learned Societies [*continued*].

Scottish [*continued*].
Spalding Club.
Spottiswoode Soc.
Wodrow Soc.

Servian.
Srpska Kralevska Akademija.

Spanish.
Real Academia de la Historia [*Madrid*].

—— (***History, &c.***)
Garcias Matamorus. De academiis, &c. [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Jovellanos. Not. del Real Instit. Asturiano &c. [*in* Obras, t2, 1859].
Labra (R. M. de) Ateneo de Madrid, 1878.

Turkish.
Toderini. Lett. turch., t2, 1787; tr., t2, 1789.

United States.
American Ethnological Society.
American Soc. Sci. Assoc.
Archæological Inst. of Amer.
Boston Browning Soc.
Carnegie Institution of Washington.
Hispanic Soc. of America.
Massachusetts Hist. Soc.
Medical Soc. of State of N.Y.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer.
National Acad. of Sci. [P216].
New-Hampshire Hist. Soc.
New York Hist. Society.
Philosophical Soc. of Washington [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v20, 25, 33, 1881–8].
Smithsonian Institution.
Southern Historical Soc.

—— (***History of Academies, &c.***)
Goode (G. B.) Orig. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p2].
List of institutions [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v10, 1873].

Welsh.
Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.
Cymmrodorion.
Powys-Land Club.
Welsh MSS. Soc.

Acadia, *see* **Nova Scotia.**

Acalepha, *see* **Hydrozoa.**

Acarnania.
Heuzey (L.) Mont Olympe & l'A., 1860.
Refer to **Greece; Oeniadae.**

Accademia degli Arcadi.
Crescimbeni (G. M.) Breve not. d. Arcadi (1712) [*in* L'ist. d. poesia, v5, 1730].
Gravina (G. V.) D. divisione d' Arcadia [*in* Guidi (C. A.) Poesie, 1726].
Refer to **Academies.**

Accadian Language, *see* **Sumerians.**

Accident Insurance, *see* **Insurance.**

Accidents, *see* **Ambulance; Coal & Coal Mines; Employers' Liability; Explosions; Life-saving; Railways; Shipwrecks; Surgery.**

Acclamation, *see* **Applause.**

Accountants.
Brown (R.) Hist., 1905.
Central Assoc. of Accountants, 1906–8.
Fisher (J. A.) Rly. accts., 1891.
Hutton (J.) Sugg. as to accts. of Cos., 1861.
Refer to **Bookkeeping.**

Account Books, *see* **Household expenses.**

Accounts, *see* **Arithmetic; Bookkeeping.**

Accumulation, *see* **Trusts & trustees.**

Accumulators.
Salomons (D. L.) Electric light & management of a., 1891.
Refer to **Electric engineering; Electricity.**

Acephali, *see* **Monophysites.**

Acetic Acid.
Dussauce (H.) Manuf. of vinegar &c., 1871.
Pasteur (L.) Et. s. vinaigre &c., 1868.
Refer to **Acids.**

Acetylene.
Leeds & Butterfield. A., 1903.
Refer to **Gas & gases; Lamps & lighting.**

Achaea, *see* **Greece; Morea.**

Achaean League, *see* **Greek history, Anc.**
Refer to **Federal government.**

Achaeans.
Gerhard. Volksstamm d. A. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Achill, Island of.
Wood-Martin. Rude stone mon., 1888.

Achilles, Shield of.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Lloyd (W. W.) Homeric design, 1854.
Quatremère de Quincy. Descr., 1818.

Achin.
Hurgronje. Achehnese; tr., 2v, 1906.
Refer to **Sumatra.**

Achonry, Diocese of.
Knox (H. T.) Notes, early hist., 1904.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Acids.
Graham (T.) Properties of silicic a. &c., *n.d.* [P226].
Newton (I.) De natura [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Richardson (T.) & H. Watts. Manuf. & applic., &c., 3v, 1863–7.
Refer to **Acetic acid; Chemistry.**

Aconcagua, *Mount.*
Conway (W. M.) Aconcagua &c., 1902.
FitzGerald (E. A.) Highest Andes, 1899.
Gosse (P. H.) Nat. hist. of A. valleys, 1899.
Refer to **Andes; Chile.**

Aconite.
Stapf (O.) Aconites of India, 1905.
Refer to **Botany.**

Acoustics, *see* **Sound.**

Acre.
De excidio A. (1291) [*in* Martene & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 etc.
Refer to **Crusades; Latin Kingdoms of the East; Palestine.**

Acrobats.
Ginisty (P.) Mém.: Mme. Saqui, 1786–1866, 1907.
Le Roux (H.) Acrobats &c.; tr., 1890.
Saltarino. Fahrend Volk, 1895.
Refer to **Circus.**

Acropolis, *Athens, see* **Athens.**

Actinaria, *see* **Actinozoa.**

Acting.
Archer (W.) Masks or faces ?, 1888.
Cooke (W.) Dram. crit., art of a., 1775.
Coquelin (B. C.) Art du comédien, 1894.
Diderot (D.) Paradoxe s. le comédien [*in* Œ., t8, 1875; Œ. ch., t2, 1880]; tr. 1883.
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. [*in* Œ., t9, 1806].
Engel (J. J.) Ideen z. Mimik [*in* Schr., B7, 8, 1804].
Essay on theatres, *n.d.* [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Garcia (G.) Actors' art, 1882.
Hill (A.) Essay [*in* Wks., v4, 1754].
Hill (J.) The actor (18c.) 1755.
Irving (*sir* H. B.) Drama, 1893.
Kendal (M.) The drama, 1844.
Lewes (G. H.) Actors & a. (19c.), 1875.

Acting [*continued*].
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de). Lettres à Eulalie [*in* Mélanges, t11, 1796].
Rémond de Sainte-Albine. Le comédien, 1825.
Rötscher (H. T.) Kunst d. dram. Darstellung, 3T, 1841–6.
Solly (J. R.) A., 1891.
Stebbins (G.) Delsarte system, 1886.
Sutherland (A. C.) Dram. eloc. & action, 1908.
Symons (A.) Plays, a., &c., 1903.
Wagner (R.) Schauspieler u. Sänger [*in* Gesam. Schr., B9, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v5, 1896].

***Ethics, see* Drama.**

History & Criticism.
Cook (E. D.) Hours (17–19c.), 2v, 1881.
Dramatic year-bk., ending 1891.
Faure (E.) Gr. seigneurs et comédiennes (17–18s.), s1, 1887.
Mantzius (C.) Hist.; tr., v1–4, 1903–5.
Scott (C. W.) Hamlets (19c.), 1900.
Refer to **Amateur theatricals; Clubs; Comedy; Drama; Elocution; Miracle & morality plays; Pantomime; Theatres.**

Acting, American.

Biographies.
Anderson (Mary), 1859—.
Booth (E.), 1833–1893.
Cushman (Charlotte S.), 1816–76.
Jefferson (J.), 1829–1905.
Wallack (L.), 1820–88.
Ward (*miss* G.). 1833—.

History & Criticism.
Vandenhoff (G.) Dram. remin. (19c.), 1860.
Winter (W.) Other days, 1908.

Acting, Australian.
Brewer (F.C.) Drama, N.S.W., 1892. [P578].

Acting, Danish.
Blanc (T.) Ibsen og C. th., 1850–99, 1906.
Heiberg (Johanne L.) Liv &c. (1812–90), 4B, 1891–2.

Acting, English.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Baker (D. E.) Biogr. dr., 3v, 1812.
Baker (H. B.) Our a. (12–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Collier (J. P.) Princ. actors in Shakespeare, 1846.
Galt (J.) Lives (17–18c.), 2v, 1831.
Goddard (A.) Players (19c.), 2s, 1891.
Green room bk., 1907.
Marston (J. W.) Our recent actors, 2v, 1888; 90.
Pascoe. Dram. list, 1879.
Russell (W. C.) Represent. actors (16–19c.).
Theatrical biog. (18c.), 2v, 1772.
Thespian dict., 18c., 1802.
Refer to **Biographical dictionaries.**

Biographies.
Abington (*mrs.* F.), 1731–1815.
Alleyn (E.), 1566–1626.
Bancroft (*sir* S.), 1841—.
Bannister (J.), 1760–1836.
Bellamy (G. Anne), 1731–1788.
Belton (F.), (1815–1871).
Betterton (T.), 1635–1710.
Blanchard (W.), 1769–1835.
Brookfield (C. H. E.), 1857—.
Burton (Wm. E.), 1804–60.
Catley (Anne), 1745–89.
Charke (Charlotte), *d.* 1760 ?.
Chevalier (A.), 1862—.
Cibber (C.), 1671–1757.
Cibber (*mrs.* S. M.), 1715–66.
Clive (Catherine), 1711–85.
Coates (R.), 1772–1848.
Coleman (J.), 19c.

Acting, English [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].
Compton (H.), 1805–77.
Cooke (G. F.), 1756–1812.
Derby (Eliz. S., *ctss. of*) [E. Farren], *d.* 1829.
Dibdin (C.), 1745–1814.
Dibdin (T. J.), 1771–1841.
Elliston (R. W.), 1774–1831.
Foote (S.), 1720–77; [*& in* Forster (J.) Hist. essays, v2, 1858].
Garrick (D.), 1717–79; [*& in* Martin (T.) Monographs, 1906].
Grimaldi (J.), 1779–1837.
Gwyn (Nell), 1650–87.
Henderson (J.), 1747–85.
Inchbald (*mrs.* E.), 1753–1821.
Irving (*sir* H. B.), 1838–1906.
Jordan (Dorothy), 1762–1816.
Kean (C. J.), 1811–68.
Kean (E.), 1787–1833.
Keeley, *family of*, 19c.
Keene (Laura), 1820–73.
Kelly (M.), 1764–1826.
Kemble (Frances A.), 1809–93.
Kemble (J. P.), 1757–1823.
Kendal (*mrs.* Madge), 1849—.
Kendal (W. H.), 1843–.
Lemon (M.), 1809–70.
Leno (Dan), *ps.* 1860–1904.
Leslie (F.), 1855–1892.
Lewes (C. L.), 1740–1803.
Macklin (C.), 1697 ?–1797.
Macready (W. C.), 1793–1873; [*& in* Martin (T.) Monographs, 1906].
Martin (H., *lady*), 1817–98.
Mathews (C.), 1776–1835.
Mathews (C. J.), 1803–78.
Miller (Joe), 1684–1738.
Munden (J. S.), 1758–1832.
Oldfield (Anne), 1683–1730.
Phelps (S.), 1804–78.
Quin (J.), 1693–1766.
Robertson (T. W.), 1829–71.
Robinson (Mary), 1758–1800.
St. Albans (Harriet, *d. of*), 1777–1837.
Siddons (*mrs.* Sarah), 1755–1831.
Soldene (Emily), 1844—.
Sothern (E. A.), 1826–81.
Terriss (W.), 1847–97.
Terry (Ellen), 1848–.
Toole (J. L.), d. 1906.
Wilkinson (T.), 1739–1803.
Woffington (Peg), 1714–60.
Young (C. M.), 1777–1856.

History & Criticism.
Actors remonstrance (1643), 1873.
Archer (W.) About the th. [contemp.], 1886.
—— Study & stage [1898], 1899.
—— Th. "world," 1893, 1894.
Arnold (W. T.) Manch. (1880–1900), 1903.
Bancroft (S. B. & *lady*) On & off, 2v, 1888.
Blanchard (E. L.) Life, &c.; Scott & Howard, 2v, 1891.
Cane (A.) Stage-players complaint (1641), 1873.
Chambers (E. K.) Notes on Revels Office (16c.), 1906.
Cohn (A.) Shakespeare in Germany, 16 & 17c.: Engl. actors, 1865.
Coleman (J.) Chas. Reade, 1903.
—— Players &c. (19c.), 2v, 1888.
Dibdin (C.) Profess. life, 4v, 1803.
Doran (J.) "Their Ms.' servants" (to 1833), 2v, 1864; 65; 88.
Downes (J.) Roscius Anglic. (17–18c.), 1789; 1886; [*& in* Waldron (F. G.) Lat museum, 1792].
Eng. drama & stage, 1543–1664, 1869.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) New hist. (1660–1843), 2v, 1882.

Acting, English [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Fitzgerald (P. H.) Romance (18–19c.), 2v, 1874.
Genest (J.) Acc., 1660–1830, 10v, 1832.
Gilliland (T.) Dram. mirror, f. Shakesp., 2v, 1808.
Hazlitt (W.) Essays on d. in London (1820) [*in* Coll. wks., v8, 1903].
—— Fugitive wr. [*in* Wks., v11, 1904].
—— View (1814–7), 1821; [*&* *in* Coll. wks., v8, 1903].
Hill (A.) Letters (1710–49) [*in* Wks. v1, 2, 1753–4].
Hollingshead (J.) Gaiety chron., 1898.
Hunt (L.) Crit. essays (19c.), 1807.
—— Dr. essays (1805–31), 1894.
Irving (H. B.) E. actors (16–19c.), 1886.
Lichtenberg (G. C.) Briefe, 1775 [*in* Gedanken, 1907].
Maas (H.) Äuss. Gesch. d. eng. Theatertruppen, 1559–1642, 1907.
Mantzius (C.) Hist.; tr., v3 (Elizab.), 1904.
Marston (J. W.) Our recent actors (f. 1834), 2v, 1888; 1890.
Mason (R. O.) Sketches, 1887.
Mathews (*mrs.* A.) Tea-table talk, 2v, 1857.
Merivale (H. C.) Bar, stage, &c., 1902.
Monthly mirror, 1795–1811.
Morley (H.) Journal, 1851–66, 1891.
Morris (C.) Life on the stage, 1902.
Ordinance for suppression (1647), 1873.
Paget (A.H.) Shakesp. plays, 1875. [P351].
Planché (J. R.) Recoll., 2v, 1872.
Robson (W.) Old play-goer (19c.), 1854.
Scott (C. W.) Drama (f. 1840), 2v, 1899.
—— 30 yrs., 1892.
Secret hist. of Green Room (18c.), 2v, 1793.
Shaw (G. B.) Dram. opinions (1894–8), 2v, 1907.
Stern (A.) Untergang d. altengl. Theaters [*in* Hist. Tbch., v6, 1876].
Theatrical rev. (1771–2), 2v, 1772.
Vandenhoff (G.) Dram. remin. (19c.), 1860.
Wright (J.) 2 gener. of Eng. a., 1625–70 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].

Law, *see* **Theatres.**
Refer to **English drama.**

Acting, French.

Biographical Collections.

Claretie (J.) Profils (19s.), 1902.
Edwards (H. S.) Idols, 2v, 1889.
Gaboriau (E.) Comédiennes (17–19s.), 1863.
Gueullette (C.) Acteurs: Com. Fr. (17–18s.), s1, 1881.
Jullien (A.) Amours d'Opéra au 18e s., 1908.
Lyonnet (H.) Hist. du théâtre: Dict. des comédiens, t1, *n.d.*
Martin (J.) Nos artistes, 1895.
Pougin (A.) Acteurs &c. (17–19s.), 1896.
Sarcey (F.) Comédiens &c.: Com. Fr. (19s.), 1876.
—— Comédiens &c.: th. divers (19s.), 1884.
Williams (H. N.) Later queens (18c.), 1906.
—— Queens (17–18c.), 1905.

Biography.

Arnould (Sophie), 1744–1803.
Béjart (Madeleine), 1618–72 [*in* Larroumet (G.) Com. de Molière, 1900].
Bernhardt (Sarah), 1844—.
Clairon (*mlle.*) 1723–1803.
Dazincourt (J. J. B.), 1747–1809.
Deburau (J. G.), 1796–1846.
Déjazet (P. V.), 1797–1875.
Delaunay (L. A.), 1826—.
Desclée (A. O.), d. 1873.

Acting, French [*continued*].

Biography [*continued*].

Dorval (Marie A. T.), 1798–1849.
Dumesnil (Marie F.), 1713–1803.
Febvre (F.), 19 cent.
Fleury, 1751–1822.
Georges (M. J. W., *dite mlle.*), 1787–1867.
Guérin (Armande C. C. E.), *c.* 1645–1700; [*&* *in* Larroumet (G.) Com. de Molière, 1900].
La Grange (C. Varlet. *s.de*), *c.* 1639–92 [*in* Larroumet (G.) Com. de Molière, 1900].
Lecouvreur (A.), 1692–1703 [*in* Paléologue (G. M.) Profils, 1895].
Lekain, 1728–78.
Maupin (*mlle.*), d. 1707.
Melingue (E. M.), 1808–75.
Molé (F. R.), 1734–1802.
Molière (J. B. P. de), 1622–73.
Monnier (H.), 1799–1877.
Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*) 1721–99.
Rachel (*mlle.*), 1820–58; [*&* *in* Martin (T.) Monographs, 1906].
Ragueneau, d. 1654 [*in* Gonzalés (L. J. E.) Caravanes, 1881].
St.-Huberty (*mme.*), 1756–1812.
Samson (J.I.), 1793–1871.

History & Criticism.

Campardon (E.) Spectacles de la foire, 1595–1791, 2t, 1877.
Floquet (A.) Hist. des conards de Rouen [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
Humboldt (W.v.) Gegenw. fr. trag. Bühne (1799) [*in* Wke., B3, 1843; B2, 1904].
Legouvé. 60 ans, 2p, 1886–7; tr., 1893.
Loliée (F.) Maison de Molière &c., 1908.
Manne & Ménétrier. Galerie de la troupe de Nicolet, 1760–1869, 1869.
Mantzius (C.) Molière; théâtres; tr., 1908.
—— Th. art; tr., v4 (17c.), 1905.
Maugras. Comédiens hors loi, 1887.
Monnet (J.) Mém. (18c.); Alméras, 1908.
Pougin (A.) Monsigny & s. temps, 1908.
Zola (E.) Naturalisme (19s.), 1881.
Refer to **Comédie française; French drama; Theatres.**

Acting, German.

Biography.

Bauer (Caroline), 1807–1878.
Brandes (J. C.), 1735–1799.
Dawison (B.), 1818–72.
Eckhof, 1720–78.
Iffland (A. W.), 1759–1814.
Schneider (L.), 1805–78.
Schröder (F. U. L.), 1744–1816; [*&* *in* Hist. Tbch., V,5, 1875].

History & Criticism.

Goethe. Theater, &c. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Uhde (H.) Aus d. Komödiantenleben (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., v3, 1873].
Weddigen (F. H. O.) Gesch., 2B, *n.d.*
Weilen (A. v.) Hamlet u. d. deut. Bühne, 1908.
Refer to **German drama; Theatres.**

Acting, Greek, *see* **Greek drama; Theatres.**

Acting, Italian.

Biography.

Modena, 1803–61.
Ristori (A.), 1822—.
Rossi (E.), 1829–96.
Salvini (T.), 1829—.

History & Criticism.

Gonzalès (L. J. E.) Caravanes de Scaramouche, 1881.
Lee (V.) Studies of 18c., 1880; 1907.
Refer to **Italian drama; Theatres.**

Acting, Polish.

Collins (M.) H. Modjeska (b. 1844), 1883.

Acting, Roman, *see* **Latin drama; Theatres.**

Acting, Spanish.

Cotarelo y Mori. Actores q. repres. obr. de La Cruz (18c.) [*in h.* R. de la Cruz, 1899].
Rojas (A. de). El viaje entretenido (1603), 2t, 1793; 1901.
Refer to **Spanish drama; Theatres.**

Actinozoa.

Blainville. Man. d'actinologie, 2t, 1834.
Gosse (P. H.) Actinologia Brit.: sea-anemones & corals, 1860.
Hertwig (R.) Actiniaria [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v6, 1882].
Pennington (A. S.) Brit. zoophytes, 1885.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878–. Trans., 1877–.
Refer to **Coelenterata; Corals; Marine zoology.**

Actions-at-Law, *see* **Evidence; Trials.**

Actors & Actresses, *see* **Acting.**

Actuaries.

Institute of A. Cat. of lib., 1894; 1907.
Institute of A. Journal &c., 1853–74.
Institute of A. Life tables, 1872.
Institute of A. Textbook, 2v, 1882–7.
Refer to **Annuities.**

Adages, *see* **Maxims, &c.; Proverbs.**

Adamello, *Mt.*, *see* **Tyrol.**

Adamites, *see* **Gnosticism.**

Adamites, Bohemian.

Beausobre (I. de). Diss., 2p, [*in* Lenfant (J.) Huss., t2, 1731].
Refer to **Religious Sects.**

Adamklissi.

Niemann & Benndorf. Neues üb. A. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B6, 1903].
Refer to **Dobrudscha.**

Adam's Bridge, *see* **Manar, Gulf of.**

Adare.

Dunraven (C., *c. of*). Mem., 1865.
Refer to **Limerick,** *county.*

Addresses and Petitions.

Hist. of addresses (17c.), 1709.
L'Estrange (R.) Seasonable mem., 1680. [P278; 892].
Parl. papers [206] Rep. on pub. p., 1832.
Refer to **Parliament.**

Adel, *parish, Yorks.*

Simpson (H. T.) Archæologia, 1879.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Aden.

Chajes. Jüd. u. jüd.-ind. Grabinschr. aus A., 1904.
Hunter (F. M.) Acc. of Brit. settlement, 1877.
Romer & Mainwaring. 2nd Battalion R. Dublin Fusiliers, A. Hinterland (1902–3), 1908.

Aderno.

Paternò-Castello. Nicosia, A., &c., 1907.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Administration, *see* **Political science.**

Administrators and Executors, *see* **Guardians & minors; Succession, Law of.**

Admirals, *see* **Navy.**

Admiralty, *see* **Maritime & naval law; Navy, English.**

Admonitionists, *see* **Puritans.**

Admont.

Codex diplom. A. (1105–1232) [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t3iii, 1721].
Diplomat. A. (1184–1312) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t4, 1722].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Wichner (P. J.) 2 Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14. J. in d. A. Stiftsbibl., 1889.
Refer to **Styria.**

Adolescence.

Compayré (G.) L'a., psych. & pédag., 1909.
Hall (G. S.) A., its psych., &c., 2v, 1904.

Adoption.
Feydel (G.) Sur la loi, 1794?
Refer to **Foundlings; Guardians & minors; Law; Orphans.**

Adoptionists.
Agobardus. Lib. adv. Felicem Urgell. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Alcuinus. Adv. Felicis hæresin (c. 799), Adv. Elipandum (800) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Benedict, *of Anian.* Disput. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 103].
Elipandus, *abp.* Epist. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Enhueber (J. B.) Diss. de hæresi Elipandi & Felicis [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Etherius, *bp.*, & Beatus, *St.* Ad Elipandum epist. (8c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. L., 96].
Frobenius. Diss. de hæresi Elipandi et Felicis [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Madrisius. De Felicis & Elipandi hæresi [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Paulinus, *Aquil.* Contra Elipandum (& Felicem) (8c.) [*in* Migne, P.L., 99].
Refer to **Heresy & heresies.**

Adowa, Campaign of, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Adrianople, Treaty of, 1829.
Parl. papers. [660]. Treaty of peace, 1829, 1854.
Refer to **Russo-Turkish war, 1828–9; Treaties.**

Adriatic Sea.
Faber (G. L.) Fisheries, 1883.
Freeman (E. A.) Sketches f. subj. &c. lands of Venice, 1881.
Jackson (F. H.) Shores; Ital. side, 1906.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Das was verschwindet: Trachten, *n.d.*
Oppenheim (W.) Acc. of Cisalp. rep. &c., 1798.
Paton (A. A.) Highlands & islands, 2v, 1849.
—— Researches, 2v, 1862.
Strangford (E. A., *vtss.*) E. shores, 1864.
Yriarte (C.) Bords, 1878.
Refer to **Albania; Cherso; Dalmatia; Ionian islands; Istria; Mediterranean sea; Tremiti, Isole di.**

Adulteration, *see* **Food & diet; Pharmacy & pharmacology.**

Advent, *see* **Christology; Fasts & feasts; Second advent.**

Adventure, *see* **Discovery, History of; Heroes; Shipwrecks; Travellers & explorers; Voyages & travels.**

Adventurers, *see* **Imposture; Military adventurers.**

Advertising.
Advertiser's A.B.C., 1897–1901; 1903.
Benson (S. H.) Facts, 1905–6.
Evans (R.) Age of disfigurement, 1893.
Grand-Carteret. Vieux papiers &c., 1896.
Nicoll (D.) Publicity, 1878.
Sampson (H.) Hist., 1874.
Refer to **Business; Cries; Periodicals & newspapers; Posters; Signs & signboards.**

Advocates, *see* **Law.**

Advocates, College of, *see* **Doctors' Commons.**

Advocates' Library.
Chalmers (G.) Life of Ruddiman (1674–1757), 1794.
Faculty of A., Cat. of pr. bks., 7v, 1867–79.
Hamilton (W.) Election of librarian, 1820. [P127].
Refer to **Edinburgh; Libraries, Scotland.**

Advowsons, *see* **Church of England,** *Benefices.*

Aegean Sea.
Auldjo (J.) Visit, 1835.
Dallaway (J.) Constantinople, &c., 1797.
Field (H. M.) Greek isl. &c., 1886.
Fitzpatrick (T.) Autumn cruise, 1887.
Inscriptiones Gr. insul., f.1–3, 5i, 7, 1895–1908.
Löher (F. v.) Gr. Küstenfahrten, 1876.
Newton (C. T.) Travels &c., 2v, 1865.
Philippson (A.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. gr. Inselwelt, 1901.
Roberts (A.) Voy. &c. (1692–6), 1699.
Ross (L.) Reisen nach Kos, &c., 1852.
Tennent (J. E.) Letters, 2v, 1829.
Tournefort (P. de). Rel. d'un voy., 2t, 1717.
Townshend (F. T.) Cruise, 1870.
Tozer (H. F.) Islands, 1890.
Watson (W.) Cruise, 1853.
Refer to

Cos.	**Lesbos.**	**Naxos.**
Cyclades.	**Levant.**	**Paros.**
Eubœa.	**Mediterranean sea.**	**Samothrace.**
Karpathos.		**Thera.**
Lemnos.		

Aegina.
Müller (C. O.) Aeginetic. liber, 1817.
Refer to **Athens & Attica; Greek history.**

Aerial Navigation.
Arago (D. F. J.) Voyages aéronaut. [*in* Œ., t9, 1857].
Bacon (G.) Record of J. M. Bacon, 1907.
Bacon (J. M.) Dominion, 1902.
Brannon (P.) Air-boat &c., 1879. [P791].
Cavallo (T.) Hist. &c., 1785.
Coxwell (H.) My life &c., 1887.
Farman (M.) 3,000 kilomètres, 1901.
Flammarion (C.) Voyages, 1881.
Fonvielle. Aventures, 1876; tr., 1877.
France (A.) L'Elvire de Lamartine: M. & Mme. Charles, 1893.
Glaisher (J.) &c. Travels, 1871.
Hartwig (G.) Aerial world, 1874.
Hildebrandt (A.) Airships; tr., 1908.
Hörnes (H.) Luftschiffahrt, 1903.
La Landelle. Aviation, 1863.
Lanchester (F. W.) Aerodynamics, 1907.
—— Aerodonetics, 1908.
Leslie (J.) Aeronautics [*in* Tr., 1838].
Maxim (H. S.) Artific. & nat. flight, 1908.
May (G.) Ballooning, 1885.
Mouillard (L. P.) L'empire de l'air, 1881.
Pettigrew (J. B.) Aeronautics [*in* Animal locom., 1873].
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland, 1873.
Rivarol (A.) Globe aérostat. [*in* Œ., t2, 1808].
Rotch (A. L.) Sounding, 1900.
Santos-Dumont (A.) My airships, 1904.
Sazerac de Forge. Conq. de l'air, 1907.
Tissandier (G.) Ballon captif de H. Giffard, 1878. [P660].
Tournachon (F.) Right to fly; tr., 1866.
Turnor (C. H.) Astra Castra, 1865.
Valentine (E. S.) & F. L. Tomlinson. Travels, 1902.
Wieland. Die Aeronauten (1784), &c. [*in* Wke. B30, 1797].
Refer to **Flying.**

Aërians.
Glas (J.) View of heresy [*in* Wks., v4, 1782].
Refer to **Heresy & heresies.**

Aerolites, *see* **Meteors & meteorites.**

Aeronautics, *see* **Aerial navigation.**

Aesthetics.
Alembert (J. Le R. d'). Phil. en matière de goût [*in* Œ. phil., t3, 1805].
Alison (A.) Essays, 2v, 1825.
Allen (G.) Physiolog. æ., 1877.
André (*père*). Essai s. le beau [*in* Œ., 1843; Migne, Encycl., s3, v17, 1856].
Bayliss (W.) Higher life, 1879.
—— Witness of art, 1876.
Beattie (J.) Essays, 1778.
Bohtz (A. W.) Das Komische, 1844.
Borghini (R.) Il riposo, 3t, 1787.
Braunschvig (M.) Sent. du beau &c., 1904.
Bray (L.) Du beau, 1902.
Brown (J.) Ethics & æ. of mod. poet., 1878.
Brunetière (F.) Art et morale, 1898; [*& in* Disc., 1900].
Burke (E.) Phil. inquiry, 1761; 98; [*& in* Wks., v1, *var. ed.*].
Callistratus. Descr. statuarum [*comm. in* Heyne, Opusc., v5, 1802].
Carrière (M.) Ästhetik, 2T, 1859.
Charaux (C. C.) De la pensée, p2, 1887.
Clay (F.) Orig. of sense, 1908.
Courdaveaux (V.) Du beau, 1860.
Cousin (V.) Cours de phil. (1818), 1840; 53; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1840].
—— Phil. of beautiful; tr., 1848.
Crane (L.) Art &c. of taste, 1882.
Dallas (E. S.) Gay science, 2v, 1866.
—— Poetics, 1852.
Day (H. N.) Sci. of æ., 1872.
Dick Lauder. Orig. [*in* Price (U.) Picturesque, 1842].
Diderot (D.) Lettre s. les sourds et muets [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t1, 1875].
—— Orig. &c. du beau [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t10, 1876].
Doudan (X.) Révolutions du goût [*in* Mélanges, t1, 1876].
Dreher (E.) Kunst in Bez. z. Psych. u. Naturwiss., 1875. [P453].
Dryden (J.) Parallel of poetry & painting, *see A. C.* [*v in* Mason (W.) Wks., v3, 1811].
Dubos (J. B.) Réflexions, 3p, 1740.
Duclos (C. P.) Consid. s. le goût [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
Dyer (T. H.) On imitative art, &c., 1882.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Beautiful, 1866.
Engel (J. J.) Ästhet. Versuche [*in* Schr., B4, 1802].
Fechner (G. T.) Vorschule, 2T, 1876.
Field (G.) Æsthetics, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Gauckler (P.) Le beau, 1873.
Gervinus (G. G.) Händel u. Shakesp. 1868.
Gioberti (V.) Essay; tr., 1860.
Göller (A.) Z. Ae. d. Archit., 1887.
Groos (C.) Ästhetik, 1907.
Guyau (M. J.) Problèmes de l'esth. contemp., 1891.
Hamerton (P. G.) Portfolio papers, 1889.
Hartmann. Gesamm. St., 1876.
—— Phil. d. Schönen, 1887.
Hartsen (F. A. v.) Grundlegung, 1869.
Hay (D. R.) Laws, 1844.
—— Sci. of beauty, 1856.
Haynes (E. S. P.) Standards, 1904.
Hegel. Vorlsgn. [*in* Wke., B10i–iii, 1835–8]; tr., 1840–52; 86.
Herder. Kalligone (1800) [*in* Wke., A1, B15, 1820; A3, B18, 19, 1830; B22, 1880].
—— Krit. Wälder (1769) [*in* Wke., A2, B15, 1821; A2, B13, 14, 1829; B3, 4, 1878].
—— Ursach und gesunkenen Geschmacks (1775) [*in* Wke., A2, B17, 1821; A2, B1, 1829; B5, 1891].
Hermann (C.) Die Aesthetik, 1876.
Hirn (Y.) Origins of art, 1900.
Hogarth (W.) Analysis, 1753; 91.
Holmes-Forbes. Sci. of beauty, 1881; 89.

Aesthetics [*continued*].
Hume (D.) Essays, 1758; 2v, 1875; [*& in* Phil. wks. v3, 1826; 54].
Hutcheson (F.) Inq., 1726; 38.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Cours d'esth., 1843; 75.
Jouve (E. G.) Dict. d'esthét. chrét., *see A. C.*
Kames (H., *lord*). Elements, 2v, 1817; 65.
Kant (I.) Krit. d. Urtheilskraft, *var. ed. & tr.*
Ker (W. P.) Phil. of art [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Kératry (A. H.) Du beau, &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v17].
Kierkegaard. Saml. Værk., B1–14, 1901–6.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) Psych. Grundlage, 1863.
Knight (R. P.) Princ. of taste, 1806.
Knight (W. A.) Phil. of the beautiful, 1891; 2v, 1903–4.
Köstlin (C. R.) Aesthetik, 1863–9.
Lamennais (F. de). De l'art &c., 1872.
La Sizeranne. Miroir de la vie, s1, 1902.
—— Questions esth., 1904.
Leclercq (E.) L'art &c., 1877.
Lemcke (C. v.) Populäre Ä., 1870.
Lessing. Laokoon, *var. ed. & tr.*
Lettres de Mentor, par N.; tr. [*in* Prévost, Œ. ch., t34, 1784].
Lévêque (J. C.) Sci. du beau, 2t, 1872.
Lewes (G. H.) Inner life of art [*in h.* Principles, 1898].
Lipps (T.) Ästhetik, 1907.
Longinus, *see A. C.*
Lotze. Bedingungen d. Kunstschönheit [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1886].
—— Begriff d. Schönheit, 1845 [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1885].
—— Grundzüge, 1884.
Mably. Du beau [*in* Œ., t14, 1794/5].
Macvicar. On the beautiful, &c., 1837.
Mantegazza (P.) Epicuro, 1891.
Marmontel. Le goût [*in* Œ., t4, 1787].
Marshall (H. R.) Æ. principles, 1895.
—— Pain, pleasure, & æ., 1894.
Milsand (J.) L'esth. angl. *n.d.*
Montesquieu. Essai [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Morice. Du sens rel. de la poésie, &c., 1893.
Motz (H.) Naturschönheit b. d. Alten, 1865.
Mundt (T.) Aesthetik, 1845.
Nietzsche (F. W.), *see A. C.*
Örsted. Gesamm. Schr.; üb., 6B, 1851.
—— Naturlehre d. Schönen [*in* Gesamm. Schr., üb., B3, 1851; *tr. in* Soul in nature, 1852].
Ortes (G. M.) Sci. utili &c., 1804.
Pater (W. H.) Renaissance, *var. ed.*
Péladan (J.) Idées & formes, 1907.
Pérès (J.) L'art & le réel, 1898.
Philostratus. Imagines, *see A. C.* [*& in* Op., v2, 1871; *comm. in* Heyne, Opusc., v5, 1802].
Pilo (M.) Psych. du beau &c.; tr., 1895.
Planck (C. C.) Gesetz &c. d. neu. Kunstentw., 1870. [P453].
Plato, *see A. C.*
Plotinus. De pulchritudine, *see A. C.*
Price (U.) Essays, 3v, 1810.
Pujo (M.) Règne de la grâce, 1894.
Purton (W.) Philocalia, 2p, 1864–5.
Ramsay (G.) Analysis &c., 1848.
Raymond (G. L.) Essentials, 1907.
—— Painting, &c., 1895.
—— Rhythm & harmony, 1895.
Richter (J. P. F.) Vorschule [*in* Wke., B3, 1837; B18, 19, 1841]; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1862.
Roussel-Despierres. Hors du sceptic.: liberté et beauté, 1907.
Ruskin (J.) Eagle's nest, 1872; 80; [*& in* Wks., v22, 1906].
—— Mod. painters, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v3–7, 1903–5].
Santayana (G.) Life of reason, [4], R. in art, 1905.

Aesthetics [*continued*].
Santayana (G.) Sense of beauty, 1904.
Schelling. Phil. d. Kunst [*in* Wke., A1, B5, 1859]; tr., 1845.
Schiller. Ästhet. Erziehung &c. [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Phil. & æ. letters; tr., 1845.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Gränzen d. Schönen [*in* Wke., B4, 1822; 46; *tr. in* Aesthetics, 1849].
Schleiermacher. Vorlsgn. [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B7, 1842].
——. Z. Aesth. [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B3, 1835].
Schopenhauer. Interest & beauty in wks. of art [*in* Art of controv.; tr., 1896].
—— Metaph. d. Schönen [*in* Parerga, B2, *var. ed.*].
Science of taste, 1879.
Siebeck (H.) Wesen d. ä. Anschauung, 1875.
Smith (A.) Nat. of imitation [*in* Essays, 1799].
Solger (C. W. F.) Erwin, 1907.
Souriau (P.) Beauté rationnelle, 1904.
—— L'esth. du mouvt., 1889.
Spencer (H.) Haythorne papers [*in* Essays, v1, 1858; v1–2, 1868; v2, 1891].
Stewart (D.) Phil. essays, 1816; 18; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1855].
Sully (J.) Sensation & intuition, 1874.
Symonds (J. A.) Princ. of beauty, 1857; [*& in* Misc., 1871].
Tissandier (J. B.) Esprit, 1850.
Tommaseo (N.) Bellezza e civiltà, 1857.
Topffer (R.) Réflexions, 2t, 1848.
Trendelenburg. Ebenmass ein Band d. Verwandtschaft zw. d. gr. Arch. u. Phil., 1865. [P509].
Tufts (J. H.) Genesis of æ. categories, 1903.
Twining (H. R.) On phil. of painting, 1849.
Unger (F. W.) Bild. Kunst, 1858.
Usher (J.) Clio, disc. on taste, 1809.
Véron (E.) L'esthétique, 1878; tr., 1879.
Vischer (F. T.) Aesthetik, 3T, 1846–57.
—— Kritik m. Aesth. [*in* Krit. Gänge, H5, 6, 1866–73].
Weisse (C. H.) System, 2B, 1830.
Werner (C.) Metaph. d. Schönen, 1874.
Wilde (O.) Intentions, 1891.
Wilkinson (J. G.) On colour, &c., 1858.
Winckelmann (J. J.) Fähigkeit d. Empfindung d. Schönen in d. Kunst [*in* Wke., B2, 1808; B1, 1825].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Perception of nat. beauty, 1856. [P147].
Zimmermann (R.) Aesthetik, 2T, 1858–65.
—— St. u. Krit., B2, 1870.

History & Criticism of Systems.
Bénard (C.) L'esth. d'Aristote, 1887.
—— Hegel: phil. de l'art, 1852.
Bertrand (E.) Un crit. d'art: Philostrate &c., 1882.
Bosanquet (B.) Hist., 1892.
Gomperz (T.) Philodem u. d. ästhet. Schr. d. Herculan. Bibl., 1891.
Hartmann. Deut. Ae. seit Kant, 1886.
—— Z. Gesch. d. Ae., &c. [*in* Gesam. St., 1876].
Kedney (J. S.) Hegel's æ., 1885.
Knight (W. A.) Phil. of the beautiful, 1891.
Lalo (C.) L'esth. expér. contemp., 1908.
La Sizeranne. Ruskin & la rel. de la beauté, 1897; tr., 1899.
Lotze (R. H.) Gesch. d. Ä. in Deuts., 1868.
Menéndez y Pelayo. Hist. de las ideas estét. en Esp., 5t. 1884–9.
Milsand (J.) L'esth. angl.: Ruskin, 1864.
Reich (E.) G. V. Gravina als Aesthetiker, 1890.

Aesthetics [*continued*].
History & Criticism of Systems [*cont.*].
Saisset (E. E.) L'esth. franç. [*in* L'âme, 1864].
Schasler (M. F. A.) Aesthetik, B1, 1871–2.
Schmidt (J.) Leibnitz u. Baumgarten, 1875. [P512].
Sträter (T.) Idee d. Schönen in d. platon. Ph. [*in* St., 1, 1861. P499].
Teichmüller (G.) Aristotel. Forsch., T2, Phil. d. Kunst, 1869.
Werner (C.) Idealist. Theorien in d. it. Phil. d. 19 J., 1884.
Zimmermann (R.) Aesthetik, T1, 1858
—— Schelling's Phil. d. Kunst, 1875.
Refer to

Art.	**Literary taste.**	**Poetry.**
Colour & colours.	**Music.**	**Psychology.**
Criticism.	**Painting.**	**Sculpture.**
Expression.	**Picturesque, The.**	**Sublime.**
Grotesque.		

Aetolia.
Woodhouse (W. J.) Aetolia, 1897.
Refer to **Greece.**

Affaire Dreyfus, *see* **Dreyfus** *in A. C.*

Affirmations, *see* **Oaths.**

Affliction, *see* **Consolation; Melancholy & sadness; Pain.**

Afflighem.
Chronicon Afflig. (1083–1130) [*in var. colls., see Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Belgium; Brabant; Cambrai, Diocese of.**

Afghan Language & Literature, *see* **Pushtu language & literature.**

Afghanistan.
Antiquities.
Prinsep (H. T.) Note on hist. results, 1844.
Wilson (H. H.) Ariana, 1841.
Boundary, *see* **Afghanistan, History.**
Ethnology & Native Life.
Bellew (H. W.) Races of A., 1880.
Darmesteter (J.) A. life in A. songs [*in* Sel. essays, 1895].
Topography & Travels.
As. Soc. of Bengal. Journ., 1832–75.
Atkinson (J.) Exped., 1839–40, 1842.
Bellew (H. W.) Fr. Indus, 1874.
—— Journal, 1857, 1862.
—— Races of A., 1880.
Broadfoot (J. S.) Rep. on Ghilzi country, &c. [*in* R. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].
Burnes (A.) Cabool, 1836–8, 1842.
Campbell (J.) Lost among A., 1862.
Conolly (A.) Journey, 2v, 1838.
Darmesteter (J.) Lettres, 1888.
Elphinstone (M.) Acc., 2v, 1815; 39; 42.
Fā-Heen. Foē kouē ki, rel. d. royaumes bouddh. (399–414); tr. Rémusat, 1836; Legge (text & tr.), 1886; tr., Beal [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884]; *comm. by* Rémusat, 1838.
Fraser (J. B.) Hist. &c. acc., 1834.
Gray (J. A.) Court of Amir, 1895.
Grodekoff (N.) Ride to Herat; tr., 1885.
Hamilton (A.) A., 1906.
Hügel (C. v.) Kabul-Becken u. Gebirge [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 3, 1851–2].
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, A. & Nepāl, 1908.
MacGregor (C. M.) Journey, 2v, 1879.
Malleson (G. B.) Herat, 1880.
Marsh (H. C.) Ride, 1877.
Martin (F. A.) Under absolute Amir, 1907

Afghanistan [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Masson (C.) Journeys, 4v, 1842–3; [*& in* Forrest (G. W.) Sel., 1906].
Mohan Lal. Travels, 1846.
Oliver (E. E.) Across Border, 1890.
Recueil d'itinéraires (19c.), 1878.
Ronaldshay. Sport &c., 1902.
Sidi Ali Reïs. Travels, 1553–6; tr., 1899.
Taylor (W.) Scenes, 1842.
Vigne (G. T.) Visit to Ghuzni, &c., 1840.
Willcocks (J.) Kabul to Kumassi, 1904.
Wood (J.) Journey, 1841; 72.

Refer to

Botany, India.	**Jelalabad.**	**Khyber Pass.**
Central Asia.	**Kabul.**	**Rohillas.**
Herat.	**Kohistan.**	

Afghanistan, History.

Adye (J. M.) Sitana, 1863, 1867.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*). A. question, 1841–78, 1879.
As. Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Bell (E.) Oxus & Indus, 1869; 74.
Bellew (H. W.) A. & Afghans, 1879.
—— Journal, 1857, 1862.
Busawun Lal. Mem. of Ameer Khan; (tr.), 1832.
Corr. rel. to Persia & A. (1809–38), 1839.
Dunlop (A. M.) Affghan papers, 1861. [P748].
Elphinstone (M.) Acc., 1815; 39; 42.
Ferrier (J. P.) Hist., 1858.
Hough (W.) Army: Dooranee emp. (fr. 1747), 1841.
Hugel (C.) Kabul-Becken &c. [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 3, 1851–2].
Krusinski (J. T.) Chronicles: wars w. Persia (18c.), 1840.
Life of Abdur Rahman (c. 1853–96), 2v, 1900.
MacCrindle (J. W.) Invasion of India by Alex. the Gt., 1893; 1896.
Malleson (G. B.) Hist. to 1878, 1878.
Marvin (C.) Russians at Merv &c., 1883.
Mohan Lal. Life of Dost Mohammed Khan, 2v, 1846.
Muhammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabbār. Kitab-i-Yamini (c. 977–1010); tr., 1858.
Newcastle For. Affairs Assoc. Falsific. of diplom. docs., Afghan papers (1837), 1860. [P749].
Ni'mat Allāh. Hist. (comp. 1609–11); tr., 2p, 1829–36.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Sacy. Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud (10–11c.), par Aboulnasr Mohammed; tr. [*in* B.N., Notices, 4].
Thorburn (S. S.) Bannu; our A. frontier, 1876.
Vaughan (J. L.) A. & milit. operations, 1878. [P378].
Walker (P. F.) Afghanistan, 1881.
Wheeler (S.) Ameer Abdur Rahman, 1895.

Boundary Question, 1884–7.

Black (C. E. D.) Geogr. notes, 1886. [P532].
Boulger (D. C.) C. Asian q., 1885.
Délimitation a.: négoc., Russie & Gr.-Br., 1872–85, 1886.
Lansdell (H.) Thr. C. Asia, 1887.
Malleson (G. B.) Russo-Afghan q., 1885.
Rodenbough (T. F.) A. & Anglo-Russian dispute, 1885.
Yate (A. C.) Eng. & Russia in Asia, 1887.
Yate (C. E.) N. A., 1888.

War, 1838–42.

Allen (I. N.) Diary, 1842, 1843.
[Asia]. Diplom. trans. in C. A., 1834–9, 1841.

Afghanistan, History [*continued*].

War, 1838–42 [*continued*].

Atkinson (J.) Exped. 1839–40, 1842.
Buist (G.) Operations, 1838–41, 1843.
[Colonial Soc.]. Rep. of E. I. Comm. on causes &c. of A. war (1837–8), 1842. [P759].
Dennie (W. H.) Narr. (1838–40), 1843.
Durand (H. M.) First A. war (1799–1842), 1879.
Eng. invasion, 1839 [*in* Invasions of India, 1879].
Eyre (V.) Kabul Insurr., 1841–2, 1879.
—— Milit. oper., 1842, 1843.
Forbes (A.) A. wars, 1839–42, & 1878–80, 1892.
Gleig (G. R.) Sale's Brigade (1840–42), 1861.
Greenwood (J.) Narr. (1842), 1844.
Harlan (J.) Memoir, 1842.
Havelock (H.) Narr., 1838–9, 2v, 1840.
Hough (W.) Army, 1838–9, 1841.
Kaye (J. W.) Hist. 1800–1842, 2v, 1851.
Kennedy (R. H.) Narr., 1838–9, 2v, 1840.
Low (C. R.) A. war, 1879.
Lushington (H.) Country's wars, 1844.
Milit. service in Far E., 1839–46, 2v, 1847.
Neill (J. M. B.) Recoll., 1839–42, 1845.
Neumann (C. F.) Trauerspiel (1842) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Outram (J.) Rough notes, 1838–9, 1840.
Sale (F., *lady*) Journal, 1841–2, 1843.
Shahāmat 'Ali. Sikhs & A. (1838–9), 1847.
Stacy (L. R.) Narr., 1840–42, 1848.
Thompson (G.) Affghan war, 1842. [P748].
Urquhart (D.) Appeal agst. faction, 1843. [P744].
—— 'Edinburgh Rev.' & Af. war, 1843. [P131; 745].
Walton (W. L.) Def. of Jellalabad, 1846.

War, 1878–80.

[Afghan.] Second A. war, 1878–80, abrd. official acc., 1908.
Balfour (*lady* B.) Hist. of Lytton's admin., 1876–80, 1899.
Causes of A. war (1855–78), 1879.
Colquhoun (J. A. S.) Kurram field force, 1878–79, 1881.
Duke (J.) Recoll., 1879–80, 1883.
Eastwick (W. J.) Lytton &c., 1879. [P345].
Fisher (F. H.) A. & C. Asian Q., 1878.
Forbes (A.) A. wars, 1892.
Hanna (H. B.) 2nd A. war, 2v, 1904.
Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908.
Hensman (H.) A. war, 1879–80, 1881.
Hills (J.) Bombay field force, 1880, 1900.
Kally Prosono Dey. Cavagnari, &c., 1881.
Le Messurier (A.) Kandahar in 1879, 1880.
Mitford (R. C. W. R.) To Caubul (1879–80), 1881.
Parl. papers, *see* Afghanistan & Army, *in special cat.*
Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, &c., 1881.
Shadbolt (S. H.) A. camp., 2v, 1882.
Thornton (T. H.) Sir R. Sandeman (1835–92), 1895.
Urquhart (H. A.) 2 A. wars, 1878. [P745].

Refer to **Russo-Indian question.**

Africa.

Antiquities, see **Antiquities, Prehist.; North Africa; Rhodesia.**

Bibliography.

Edwards (F.) Cat., 1902.
Gay (J.) Bibliog., 1875.
Kayser (G.) Bibl., 1887.
Paulitschke (P.) Afrika-Lit., 1500–1750, 1882.
Ternaux-Compans. Bibl. (–1700), 1841.

Africa [*continued*].

Coast & Islands.

Avezac (M. P. d'). Iles, 1848 [*in* Univers pitt., 4].
Boteler (T.) Voyage, 1821–6, 2v, 1835.
Owen (W. F. W.) Voyages, 2v, 1833.

Descriptive Poetry.

Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, A., 1878.

English Colonies, &c.

Brit. Emp. series, v2, 1899.
Darcy (J.) Fr. & Ang.: rivalité coloniale, t1, 1904.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Sanderson (E.) Gt. Brit. in mod. A., 1907.

Refer to

Ascension.	**Lagos.**	**Rhodesia.**
Ashanti.	**Mashonaland.**	**Saint Helena.**
Bechuanaland.	**Matabeleland.**	**Seychelles.**
British East Africa.	**Mauritius.**	**Sierra Leone.**
Cape Colony.	**Natal.**	**Somaliland.**
Central Africa.	**Niger & Nigeria.**	**South Africa.**
Colonies, English.	**Orange River Colony.**	**Sudan.**
Gambia.		**Transvaal.**
Gold Coast.	**Pondoland.**	**Uganda.**

Ethnology and Native Life (*see also* ***Travels,*** *below*).

Abbott (W. L.) Ethn. coll. f. Kilima-Njaro [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
African Instit., Rep. (1807–23), 1811–23.
Brit. Mus. Antiq. f. Benin &c.; Read & Dalton, 1899.
Castellani (C.) Femmes au Congo, 1898.
Chapiseau (F.) Au pays de l'esclavage, A. Cent., 1900.
Cunningham (J. F.) Uganda, 1905.
Ehrenberg. Üb. d. rothen Erden als Speise d. Guinea-Neger [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].
Ellis (A. B.) Ewe-speaking peoples, 1890.
—— Tshi-speaking p. of Gold Coast, 1887.
—— Yoruba-speaking peoples, 1894.
Escayrac de Lauture. Désert &c., 1853.
Foà (E.) Résultats sci. des voy. en A., 1908.
Frobenius (L.) Ursprung d. Kultur, B1, 1898.
Hartmann (R.) Nigritier, T1, 1876.
Hobley (C. W.) E. Uganda: ethn., 1902.
Johnston (H. H.) Grenfell & Congo, 2v, 1908.
—— Uganda, 2v, 1902.
Kollman (P.) Victoria Nyanza, 1899.
Macdonald (D.) Africana, 2v, 1882.
Merker (M.) Rechtsverhältnisse u. Sitten d. Wadschagga, 1902.
Meyer (P. C.) Erforschungsgesch. u. Staatenbild. d. Westsudan., 1897.
Nassau (R. H.) Fetichism in W. A., 1904.
Parl. papers, *see* Africa *&* Cape Colony, *in special cat.*
Partridge (C.) Cross River natives, 1905.
Pitt-Rivers. Wks. of art f. Benin, 1900.
Pruen (S. T.) Arab & African, 1891.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 4; Duncan, 1874.
Steinmetz (S. R.) Rechtsverhältnisse, 1903.
Waitz (T.) Anthrop., T2, Negervölker, 1860. [B.]
Waterman (W.) Fardle of facions, 1555 [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Werner (A.) Natives of Brit. C. A., 1906.
Widenmann (A.) Kilimandscharo-Bevölkerung, 1899.
Winterbottom (T. M.) Acc. Sierra Leone, 2v, 1803.
Wood (J. G.) Nat. hist. of man, v1, 1868.

Refer to **African religions; Bantu races; Hottentots; Kaffirs; Mythology; Pigmies; Senegal; South Africa.**

Africa [*continued*].

French Colonies, &c.

Darcy (J.) Fr. & Ang.: rivalité colon., t1. 1904.

Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Rouard de Card (E.) Traités avec Algérie &c., 1906.

Refer to

Algeria.	**Gold Coast.**	**Réunion, Ile de la.**
Colonies, French.	**Guinea, French.**	**Sahara.**
Comoro islands.	**Ivory coast.**	**Senegal.**
Congo, French.	**Madagascar.**	**Sudan, French.**
Dahomey.	**Mayotte.**	**Tunisia.**
	Niger & Nigeria.	

German Colonies, &c.

Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Weissbuch, T16, 1896.

Refer to

Cameroons.	**German East Africa.**	**Namaland.**
Colonies, German.	**German West Africa.**	**Togo.**

History (Gen. Hist. of Africa).

Banning (E.) L'A. & la Conf. Géogr. (1876), 1877; tr., 1877.

—— Partage polit., 1888.

Bonnefon (E. L.) L'A. polit. en 1900, 1900.

Brown (R.) Story, 4v, 1892–5.

Darcy (J.) Conquête de l'A., 1900.

Del Marmol Carvajal. L'A.; tr., 3t, 1667.

Dubois-Fontanelle. Anecd. afr., 1775.

Edrisi. A.; Hartmann, 1796.

Galindo y de Vera. Hist. de España resp. posesiones en A. (—1700) [*in* R. A. de la H., t11, 1888].

Hertslet (E.) Map of A. by treaty (1778–1895), 3v, 1896.

Imperial & As. quart. rev., 1886—.

Jameson (R.) Narr. of discov., 1830.

Johnston (H. H.) Hist. of colonization, 1899.

Keltie (J. S.) Partition, 1893.

Murray (H.) Hist. acc. of discov. &c., 2v. 1818.

Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Sanderson (E.) A. in 19c., 1898.

Septans (A.) Les expéd. angl., 1873–96. 1896.

Universal hist., Mod., v11–15, 1781.

Refer to **Berlin Conference, 1885.**

Italian Colonies.

Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Refer to **Eritrea; Somaliland.**

Portuguese Colonies, &c.

[Congo]. Portugal & the C., 1883. [P381].

Faria y Sousa. Africa (—1574), 1681.

Lacerda (J. de) Portug. Afr. territories, 1865. [P214].

Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Refer to

Angola.	**Colonies, Portuguese.**	**Nyassa & Nyassaland.**
Bulama.	**Mozambique**	**West Africa.**

Topography (Gen. Wks.)

Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v20–22, 1830.

Edrisi. Géographie; tr., 2t, 1836–40.

Leo, *Afr.* A. descr. (16c.). *see A. C.*

Lopes (D.) Rep. (1578–89), *see A. C.*

Lüddecke (R.) Afrika, 1890.

MacQueen (J.) Geog. survey, 1840.

Petermann & Hassenstein. Inner-Afr., 1863.

Petermann's Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geogr. Anstalt, 1855—.

Quatremère. Descr. (by Bakri; 11s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].

Africa [*continued*].

Topography (Gen. Wks.) [*continued*].

Reclus (J. J. E.) Nouv. géog., t10–13, 1885–8; tr., *n.d.*

Ritter (C.) Erdkunde, T1, B1. 1822.

Sievers (W.) Afrika, 1901.

Simmer (H.) Aktive Vulkanismus, 1906.

Stanford. Compend.: A.; Johnston, 1878; 84; Keane, 2v, 1895; 1907.

Volkommer (M.) Quellen B. d'Anvilles (18c.) 1904.

White (A. S.) Develop., 1890; 92.

Travels.

Arvieux (L. d'). Mém. (1653–98), 6t, 1735.

Assoc. for promoting discov., Proc., 2v, 1810.

Brown (R.) Story of Africa (fr. 1788), 4v, 1892–5.

Colvile (Z.) Round Black Man's garden, 1893.

D'Anvers (N.) Heroes of N. A. disc., 1877.

Del Marmol Carvajal. L'A.; tr., 3t, 1667.

Dos Santos (J.) Ethiopia or., 1609.

Foà (E.) Résultats sci., 1908.

Gibbon (E.) On circumnavigation by anc. [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1814].

Gibbons (A. St. H.) Africa, 2v, 1904.

Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see S. 3.*

Herbert (T.) Some yrs. travels, 1638; 77.

Ibn Batútah. Travels (14c.); tr., 1829.

Jameson (R.) Narr. of discov., 1830.

Macbrair (R. M.) Africans, 1861.

Mandelslo. Voy. (1638–40); tr., 2t, 1719.

Potagos (P.) 10 années; tr., t1, 1885.

Purchas (S.) Pilgrimage, 1626.

—— Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents, see A. C.*]

Reade (W. W.) A. sk.-bk., 2v, 1873.

—— Savage A., 1863.

R. Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]

Scottish geogr. mag., 1865—.

Selous (F. C.) Afr. nature notes &c., 1908.

Thunberg (C. P.) Travels, 4v, 1795–6.

Vincent (F.) Actual A., 1895.

Refer to

African explorers.	**Church in A.**	**Missions, Africa.**
Birds, Africa.	**Congo.**	**Negroes.**
Botany, Africa.	**Discov., Hist.**	**Sudan.**
	Geology.	**Tropics.**
	Gold & gold mines.	**Zoology.**

Africa, Central, *see* **Central Africa.**

Africa, East, *see* **East Africa.**

Africa, North, *see* **North Africa.**

Africa, South, *see* **South Africa.**

Africa, West, *see* **West Africa.**

African Church, *see* **Church in Africa.**

African Explorers.

Biographies.

Baker (*sir* S. W.), 1821–1893.	Marchand (J. B.), b. 1863.
Bruce (J.), 1730–94; [*S in h.* Travels, v1, 1804].	Oswell (W. C.), 1818–93.
Emin, 1840–92.	Park (M.), 1771–1805; [*S in* Travels, v2, 1815].
Grenfell (G.), 1849–1906.	Stanley (*sir* H. M.), 1841–1904.
Lander (R. L.), 1804–34.	Thomson (Joseph), 1858–95.
Livingstone (D.), 1813–73.	Vogel (E.), 1829–56.

African Languages.

American Or. Soc. Journal, v1, 2, 1851.

Bleek (W. H. I.) L. of Mosambique, 1856.

Borelli (J.) Ethiopie mérid., 1890.

Burton (R. F.) Wit &c. f. W. A., 1865.

Cust (R. N.) Mod. langs., 2v, 1883.

Ellis (A. B.) Ewe-speaking peoples of Slave Coast, 1890.

African Languages [*continued*].

Hale (H.) Ethnog. & phil., 1846.

Hobley (C. W.) E. Uganda, 1902.

Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.

Johnston (H. H.) Grenfell & Congo, v2, 1908.

—— Uganda, 2v, 1902.

Kœnig. Vocab., Nubie supér. [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].

Köler (H.) Not. üb. Bonny, 1848.

Kollmann (P.) Victoria Nyanza, 1899.

Krause (G. A.) Musuk-Spr. in C.-A., 1886.

Müller (F.) Äquator. Sprachfamilie, 1889–92.

—— Sprachen Basa, Grebo u. Kru im westl. A., 1877.

Novara, *frigate.* Reise; ling. Th.; Müller, 1867.

Reinisch. Zalwort 4 u. 9 in d. chamit.-semit. Spr., 1890.

Seidel (A.) Gram. (Nama, Herero, Ndonga), 1891.

Bibliography.

Grey (*sir* G.) Library, Philology, v1, S. Afr., 1858.

Refer to

Abyssinian lang.	**Berbers.**	**Nyamwezi lang.**
Ashanti lang.	**Bullom dialect.**	**Shambala lang.**
Bantu lang.	**Galla lang.**	**Somali lang.**
Bari lang.	**Grebo lang.**	**Suahili lang.**
Bechuana-land.	**Harrar.**	**Yao lang.**
Benguela lang.	**Kaffir lang.**	**Yoruba lang.**
	Masai.	**Zulu lang.**
	Nubian lang.	

African Religions.

Brosses (C. de) Culte des dieux fétiches, 1760.

Callaway (H.) Rel. system of Amazulu, 4p, w. tr., 1868–70.

Hahn (T.) Tsuni-‖Goam, supreme being of Khoi-Khoi, 1881.

Macdonald (D.) Africana. 2v, 1882.

Réville (A.) Hist. d. rel., 1, t1, 1883.

Schneider (W.) Die Rel. d. afr. Naturvölker, 1891.

Refer to **Africa; Fetichism; Folklore; Religion.**

Afridi War, 1897–8, *see* **Tirah campaign.**

Afton, *Indian Territory, U.S.*

Holmes (W. H.) Flint implements &c. f. A. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].

Agada, *see* **Talmud.**

Agape.

Batiffol (P.) Et. d'hist., s1, 1906.

Kestner (A.) Die A. (1–2c.), 1819.

Refer to **Church govt. & instit.**

Agbatana, *see* **Ecbatana.**

Age, *see* **Longevity.**

Agincourt, Battle of, 1415.

Hunter (Joseph) A.: list of commanders, 1850.

Nicolas (N. H.) Hist., 1832; 33.

Refer to **Charles VI, of France; England, History; Henry V, of England.**

Agnosticism & Scepticism.

Agnostic faith, 1889.

Agnostic's progress, 1884.

Arthur (W.) Relig. without God, 1885.

Ballard (F.) Miracles of unbelief, 1900.

Bastard (T. H.) S. & soc. justice, 1872; 77.

Bithell (R.) Creed of mod. a., 1883.

—— Hdbk. of sci. a., 1892.

Blatchford (R.) God & my neighbour, 1907.

Bosanquet (B.) Are we a.? [*in* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].

Casaubon (M.) Of credulity &c., 1670

Agnosticism & Scepticism [*cont.*]
Crawford & Balcarres. S., 1861.
Deans (J.) Faith, &c., 1905.
Dillon (E. J.) Sceptics of O.T., 1895.
Fitzgerald (P. F.) Protest agst. a., 1890.
Flint (R.) Agnosticism, 1903.
Footman(H.)Reason.apprehensions.1883.
Forbes (D.) Sources [*in* Wks., v2, 1755 ?].
Forester (G.) Faith, 1902.
Glanvill (J.) Vanity, &c., 1661; 1885.
Greg (P.) Without God, 1883.
Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, s1, 1882.
Grosse (L. E.) Dict. d'antiphil., *see A. C.*
Guyau. L'irrél. de l'avenir, 1887.
Harrison (F.) Creed, 1907.
—— Phil. of common sense, 1907.
Hartnaccius(D.)In F.Sanchez tract.,1665.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Little bk., 1891.
Hennell (S. S.) Xty. & infidelity, 1857.
Horne (G.) Letters on infidelity [*in* Wks., v6, 1809].
Huet (P. D.) Foiblesse de l'esprit, 1723; 38; tr., 1725.
Hutton (R. H.) Aspects of rel. & sci. thought, 1899.
Huxley. Coll. essays, v5, 1894; 1902; Essays, 1892.
Ingersoll (R. G.), *see A. C.*
Kant. Kritik d. reinen Vernunft, *var. ed. & tr.*
Lamennais (F. de) Essai s. l'indifférence, 4t, 1860.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Œ., t5ii, 1757.
Langford (J. A.) Relig. s., 1850.
Lilly (W. S.) Gr. enigma, 1892; 93.
Lorimer (G. C.) Isms old & new, 1881.
MacColl (N.) Gr. sceptics, Pyrrho to Sextus, 1869.
Modern scepticism, 1871.
Momerie (A. W.) A., 1884; 1887.
Neale (E.) Closing scene, 2s, 1848–9.
Owen (J.) Evenings w. skeptics (—16c.) 2v, 1881.
Palmer (W. S.) Agnostic's prog., 1906.
Pembroke (G., *e. of*) Roots, 1873.
Plumptre (E. H.) Movements, 1879.
Ravaisson (F.) Sc. dans l'antiq. [*in* Phil., 1885].
Rennell (T.) Remarks, 1819. [P74].
Riddle (J. E.) Nat. hist. of infidelity &c., 1852.
Rogers (H.) Eclipse of faith, 1852.
Roussel-Despierres. Hors du scept.: liberté & beauté, 1907.
Russell (J. F. S., *e.*) Lay sermons, 1902.
Saisset (E. E.) Le scepticisme, 1865.
Schweitzer (J. B. v.) Zeitgeist u. Xtnthum, 1861.
Scott (T.), *of Mt. Pleasant. Coll. of tracts.* [P700–16].
Smith (I. G.) Faith & phil., 1867.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*) Xtn. th. & mod. sc., 1872.
Stäudlin (C. F.) Werth d. krit. Phil., &c [*in* Beitr., B3–5, 1797–9].
Stephen (L.) Agnostic's apology, 1893.
—— Essays on freethinking &c., 1873; 1907.
Tafel (R. L.) Huxley & Swedenborg, 1889.
Tavernier (E.) La rel. nouv., 1905.
Tulloch (J.) Mod. theories, 1884.
Victoria Inst. Addr.; Thornton, 1871. [P313].
Ward (J.) Naturalism & a., 2v, 1899.
Wilberforce (A. B. O.) Trinity of evil, 1886.
Wildman (R.) Anatomy of sc., 1853.
Wills(J.)Letters on phil. of unbelief, 1835.

***Christianity & Agnosticism, &c., see* Christianity.**

Agnosticism & Scepticism [*cont.*]
History.
Gerkrath (L.) F. Sanchez (1562–1632), 1860.
Gödeckemeyer(A.)Gesch. d. gr. Sk., 1905.
Haas (L.) De philosoph. scept. successionibus, &c., 1875. [P495].
Owen (J.) Five great s. dramas, 1896.
—— Skeptics of Fr. Renaiss., 1893.
—— Skeptics of Ital. Renaiss., 1893.
Stäudlin (C. F.) Gesch., 2B, 1794.
Steiner (H.) Mu'taziliten, Freidenker im Islam, 1865. [P681].
Van Mildert (W.) Rise &c. of infidelity, 2v, 1806; 08.
Was (H.) Gesch. v. sc., 17e eeuw in Eng., 1870. [P315].
Zeller (E.) Phil. d. Gr., T3i, *var. ed.*; tr., 1870; 80.
Refer to **Atheism; Faith; Materialism; Pantheism; Positivism; Rationalism.**

Agra.
Bengal & A. annual guide &c., 1841–2.
Cole (H. H.) Illusts. of buildings, 1873.
Refer to **United Provinces.**

Agram, *see* **Croatia.**

Agreements, *see* **Contract, Law of.**

Agreements, Criminal, *see* **Conspiracy.**

Agricultural & Economic Botany.
De Candolle. Orig. d. plantes cultiv., 1883; tr., 1884.
Description &c. of vegetable subst.: Timber trees: Fruits, 1830.
Johnson (C. P.) Useful plants of Gt. Brit., 1862.
Johnson (S. W.) How crops grow, 1869.
Maiden (J. H.) Useful plants of Australia, 1889.
Müller (*B.* F. v.) Extra-trop. plants for industr. culture, 1880.
Percival (J.) Agric. b., 1902.
Potter (M. C.) Elem. text-book, 1893.
Smith (J.) Dict. of pop. names of plants, 1882.
[U.S., Agric.] Biolog. Survey, Bulletins, 1898–1901.
Vegetable subst., food of man, 1832.
Vegetable subst.: mat. of manufactures, 1833.
Bibliography.
Jackson (B. D.) Vegetable technology, 1882.
Refer to **Botany; Raw materials.**

Agricultural Banks.
Deutsche landw. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.
Durand (L.) Crédit agr., 1891.
Parl. papers, *see* Banking, *in special cat.*
Personalkredit d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland, 2B, 1896.
Personalkredit d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Österreich, 1898.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1897 (ländl. Personalkredit &c.), 1898.
Wolff (H. W.) Staatl. Kredithülfe unter engl. Herrschaft, *n.d.* [P1174].
—— Village banks &c., 1894. [P586].
Refer to **Banks & Banking.**

Agricultural Botany, *see* **Agricult. & economic botany.**

Agricultural Chemistry.
Aeland (T. D.) Intr. to ch. of farming, 1891.
Boussingault. Rural econ.; tr., 1845.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v7, 8, 1840.
Dehérain (P. P.) Traité, 1902.
Johnston (J. F. W.) Elements, 1844; 94.
—— Lectures, 1844.
Larbaletrier (A.) L'agric. &c., 1888.

Agricultural Chemistry [*continued*].
Lawes & Gilbert. Rothamsted mem. (1847–98), 7v, 1893–9.
Liebig (J. v.) Ch. in Anwendung auf Agric., 1876; tr., 1842; 43.
—— Nat. laws; tr., 1863.
—— Princ.; tr., 1855.
Noad (H. M.) Chemistry, 1850.
Petzholdt (A.) Lectures; tr., 1844.
Scoffern (J.) Handy bk. of c. of soils, 1862.
Seller & Stephens. Physiology, 1867.
Solly (E.) Rural c., 1846.
Warington(R.)Chem. of farm,1891; 1907.
Refer to **Manures; Soil.**

Agricultural Education.
Bathurst & Medd. Rep. on agr. ed., 1904. [P1073].
Brereton (C.) Rural schools of N.W. Fr., 1902 (c. 834) [*in* P. P., 1314].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 1, iii–iv, 1904.
[Italy]. Min. di Agric. Not. sull' istruz., 1900.
Leblanc (R.) L'enseign., écoles du degré prim., *n.d.*
Medd (J. C.) Agr. ed., 1904 [P1073; & *in* Magnus (L.) Nat. ed., 1901].
—— Rural ed. in Fr., 1902 (c. 834) [*in* P. P., 1314].
Mortimer (J.) Plea for agric. school, 1902 (c.835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Murray (G.) A. e., *n.d.* [P766].
Parl. papers [891]. Agric. & Technical Instr. Act [Ireland], 1899, Rep., 1907. (C. 35, 72–5.)
—— [934]. Agric. ed. in Eng. & Wales. Rep., M. of E. bef. Departmental Comm., 1908. (C. 4206–7.)
—— [1100]. A. ed. in France, 1899; [1294] Grants, Gt. Brit., 1895–6. (C. 9045–xxxiii.)
—— [1358]. Agric. instr. in Germany, &c., 1903. (C. 1387.)
Regia Scuola d' A. in Portici &c., 1903.
Rooper (T. G.) School gardens at Boscombe Brit. School, 1898 (C. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
—— School gardens in Germany, 1902 (C. 836) [*in* P. P., 1316, 1334].
Sadler (M. E.) Teaching in W. Indies, 1901 (C. 416) [*in* P. P., 1305].
Saunders (W.) Mem. on a. e. in Canada, 1901 (C. 416) [*in* P. P., 1305].
Warington (R.) Agric. sci., 1896. [P635].
Refer to **Agriculture,** *Exper. farms.*

Agricultural Geology.
Hall (A. D.) The soil, 1903. [B.]
Johnston (J. F. W.) Elements, 1844; 94.
—— Lectures, 1844.
Marr (J. E.) Agric. g., 1903.
Orbigny (C. d') & A. Gente. Géologie appliq., 1851.
Refer to **Soil.**

Agricultural Implements.
Chadwick (E.) Small &c. mechan. powers, 1857. [P792].
New York State Agric. Soc., Mowers, reapers, &c., 1867. [P222
Sharp (J.) Descr. of utensils, 1773.
Thomas (J. J.) Farm implements, 1855.
Ancient.
De trapeto torcularioque [Cato]. [*in* Schneider (J. G.) Script. rei rusticae, t1ii, 1794].
Gouflon. Explic. du pressoir & du trapeto &c. [*in* Schneider (J. G.) Scr. rei rust., t1ii, 1794].
Moncez (A.) Instruments d'agr. anc., 2 mém., 1815–8.

Agricultural Implements [*cont.*]
Ancient [*continued*].
Schäfer (H.) Altaegypt. Pflüge, Joche &c. [*in* Brit. School at Athens, Ann., 10, 1903/4].
Refer to **Agriculture.**

Agricultural Labourers, *see* **Peasantry.**

Agricultural Machinery, *see* **Agricultural implements.**

Agricultural Pests.
Banks (J.) Acc. of disease in corn, blight, &c., 1805. [P593].
Brushfield (T. N.) Destruction of "vermin" in rural parishes, 1897. [P773].
Harris (T. W.) Insects, 1862.
Martin-Duncan. Insect p., 1906.
Maxwell-Lefroy. Ind. insect p., 1906.
Ormerod (E. A.) Man. of injur. insects, 1881; 90
—— Rep. of injur. insects &c., 18 & 19 rep., 2v, 1895–6.
Packard (A. S.) Guide to insects, 1889.
Parl. papers, *see* Agriculture, *in special cat.*
Pearson (R. H.) Bk. of garden p., 1908.
Phillips (H.) Nature of P.'s powder, 1779. [P50].
Saunders (W.) Insects injur. to fruits, 1883.
Stebbing (E. P.) Insects, forestry, no. 1, 2, 1902–3.
U.S., Dept. of Agric., *see A. C.*
Whitehead (C.) Methods of prev. attacks, 1891; [*& in* P602].
Wood (J. G.) Our garden friends & foes, 1864.
Wood (T.) Farmer's friends & foes, 1888.
Refer to

Agriculture.	**Insects.**	**Rats & mice.**
Fungi.	**Orthoptera.**	**Rhynchota.**
Hawk.	**Owl.**	**Sparrow.**

Agriculture.
Adam (J.) Pract. essays, 2v, 1789.
Alamanni (L.) La coltiv. (poem, 16c.), 1718.
Arco (*c.* d'). Se favorir debbasi l'estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture, 1804.
Bagot (A.) Civil engineering, 1885.
Bailey (L. H.) Principles, 1898.
—— State and the farmer, 1908.
Bartley (N.) Conversion of pasture land, &c., 1802. [P42].
Beever (W. H.) Daily life, 1871.
—— Notes on fields &c., 1870.
—— Successful farming, 1871.
Blacker (W.) Improvement in small farms, 1845. [P209].
Bland (W.) Principles, 1864.
Bordley (J. B.) Sketches, 1796. [P29].
Boussingault. Rural econ.; tr., 1845.
Buchenberger (A.) Agrarwesen, &c., 2B, 1892–3.
Buckman (J.) Sci. & practice, 1865.
Burn (R. S.) Lessons, 1862.
—— Pract. dir., 1880.
—— System. small farming, 1886.
Coatsworth (D.) Hints, 1806. [P245].
Cobbett (W.) Cottage econ., 1838.
Colman (H.) European a., v1, 1846.
Co-operation in land tillage, 1881.
Coulton (*miss*) Our farm, 1859; 71.
Curiosities of nature & art, 1707.
Darwin (E.) Phytologia, 1800.
Daubeny. Misc., 2v, 1867.
Davis (H.) Essays, 1860.
Earle (W.) Specif. of patent, 1808.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern, No. 1, 1879.

Agriculture [*continued*].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr., t3–4, Gr. 1, iii–iv, 7, 9, 1902–6.
Fairchild (G. T.) Rural wealth &c., 1900.
Farm-reports, or, management of sel. farms, *n.d.*
Farmer's friend, 1847.
Farmer's kalendar, 1778.
Fisher (R.) Remarks, 1847. [P212].
Fream (W.) Elements, 1892.
Gatti (G.) A. e socialismo, 1900.
Gaye (S.) Gt. world's farm, 1893.
Haggard (H. R.) Farmer's year, 1899.
Hillyard (C.) Summary of pract. farming, 1836. [P324].
Hoskyns (C. W.) A. [*in* Essays, 1866].
—— Talpa, 1852; 1903.
Howard (J.) Contin. farming, 1870.
Hunter (A.) Georg. essays, 6v, 1803–4.
Kropotkin (*p.* P. A.) Fields, &c., 1899.
Langerock (H.) Socialisme, 1894.
Larbalétrier (A.) L'a., &c., 1888.
Lawrence (J.) Pract. treatise, 1819; 24.
Lawson (W.) 10 yrs. of farming, 1874.
Leland (E. H.) Farm homes, 1881.
Liebig (J. v.) Nat. laws; tr., 1863.
Lloyd (F. J.) Science, 1884.
Long (J.) Farming, 1881.
—— Small farm, 1901.
Loudon. Encycl. of agric., 1884.
Low (D.) Elements, 1840.
—— On landed property &c., 1844.
Markham (G.) Husbandry, 1614.
Mechi (J. J.) Letters, 1845.
Méline (J.) Le retour à la terre &c., 1905; tr., 1906.
Muir (J.) A., pract. & sci., 1895.
Palissy (B.) Œ., 2t, 1888.
Paoletti (F.) Mezzi di render felici le soc., 1804.
—— Pensieri s. l'agr., 1804.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Passy (H. P.) Systèmes, 1846.
Pratt (E. A.) Organization, 1904; 05.
—— Transition, 1906.
Prout (J.) Clay farming, 1881.
Quesnay (F.) Maximes du gouvt. d'un royaume agr., 1846.
Roberts (I. P.) Fertility, 1899.
Rogers (A. G. L.) Business side, 1904.
Roland (A.) Farming, 8v, 1879–81.
Scottoni (G.) Se favorir debbasi l'estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture, 1804.
Serres (O. de) Théâtre d'a., 2t, 1804–5.
Sinclair (G.) Hortus gram. Woburnensis, 1824; 25.
Somerville (J. *b.*) Facts &c., 1803. [P42].
Spence (W.) A. source of wealth, 1808 [*in* Tracts, 1822].
Stephens (H.) Bk. of farm, 3v, 1844; 52; 89–91; v1, 2, 1908.
Tanner (H.) Jack's educ., 1879.
Tariff Commission. Rep., v3, 1906.
Taylor (H. C.) Intr. to agric. econ., 1905.
Tod (W. M.) Farming, 1907.
Tull (J.) Horse-hoing husbandry, 1733; 1822.
Tusser (T.) 500 pointes of good husbandrie (1573), 1812; 1878; [*& in* Somers, v3, 1810].
—— Hundreth pointes of husbandrie (1557), 1810; 78.
[U.S., Agric., Dept. of]. Rep., 1898. [P394].
Vandervelde (E.) Socialisme agraire, 1908.
Ville (G.) Perplexed farmer; tr., 1891.
Wagner (A.) Agrar- u. Industriestaat, 1902.
Waring (G. E.) Handybook, 1876.
Young (A.) Farmer's letters, 2v, 1771.

Agriculture [*continued*].
Zanon (A.) Dell' a. &c., t1–3, 1763–4.
—— Lettere, 1804.
—— Utilità morale, econ. &c. d. acad. di agr. &c., 1804.

Ancient.
Cato (M. P.) De re rustica (2c. B.C.), 1794.
Columella (L. J. M.) De re rustica, 1794.
Cuq (E.) Colonat partiaire d. l'Afrique rom., 1901.
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Lectures, 1857.
Du Coudray La Blanchère. Aménagement de l'eau &c., Afrique anc. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
Dureau de la Malle. Recherches s. l'affaibl., 7e s. de Rome, 1836.
—— Agr. rom. dep. Caton j. Columelle, 1838.
Geoponicorum lib. 20, 1704; *comm. by* Gemoll, 1884.
Goesius (W.) Rei agrariæ auct., 1674.
Gromatici veteres, 2B, 1848–52.
Jahn (U.) Deut. Opfergebräuche bei A., 1884.
Jones (J.) A. &c. in Brit, Druidical [*in* Archæologia Cambr., Suppl., 1850].
Link. Üb. d. ältern Gesch. d. Getreidearten, 2e Abhdl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. De re rustica, *see A. C.*
Sallengre. Nov. thesaurus, t1, 1716.
Schneider (J. G.) Scr. rei rusticæ vet. Lat., 4t, 1794–7.
Toutain (J.) L'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich: agr. d. l'Afrique rom., 1901.
Varro (M. T.) De re rustica (1c. B.C.), 1794; 1889.
Virgilius Maro. Georgica, *see A. C.*
Wernsdorf. Poetae Lat. min., v6, 1794.
Xenophon. Œconomicus, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Certain anc. tr., 1767].
Refer to **Agricultural implements; Agriculture, Roman.**

Bibliography.
MacDonald (D.) Agric. writers, 1200–1800, 1908.

Dictionaries.
Barral. Dict. d'a., 4t, 1885–1900.
Mauroy. Dict. d'a. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v28].
Morton (J. C.) Cycl. of a., 2v, 1851–5.
Rham. Dict. of the farm, 1844.
Wright (R. P.) Cyclopedia, v1–3, 1908.

Experimental Farms.
[Canada]. Cent. experim. farm, 1898. [P394].
[Canada]. Results f. test growing of crops, 1899. [P1006].
Codman (J. T.) Brook Farm, 1894.
Hall (A. D.) Bk. of Rothamsted experiments, 1905.
Lawes & Gilbert. Memoranda, 1899.
—— Rothamsted exper., 1895.
—— Rothamsted mem. (1847–98), 7v, 1893–9.
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tracts, N.s., 23, Gov. model farming, 1858. [P286].
Philanthropic Farm School, Redhill. Rep., 1856. [P308].
Regia Scuola Super. di A. in Portici. Annali, 1880–1903.
Rothamsted exper. Plans & tables, 1899. [P1006].
Tipper (C. J. R.) Rothamsted exper., 1897.
[U.S.]. Agric. investig., Rothamsted; Gilbert, 1895.
Woburn exper. fruit farm. Rep. 1 & 2, 1897–1900.

Agriculture [*continued*].

History.

Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, 1900.
Hoskyns (C. W.) Inquiry, 1849.
MacDonald (D.) Agric. writers, 1200–1800, 1908. [B.]
Meitzen (P. A.) Wanderungen, &c. d. Völker nörd. d. Alpen, A1, 3B, 1895.

Influence of Machinery & Railways.

Atkinson (E.) Rly., farmer, & public [*in* Distrib., 1885].
Fischer (G.) Soc. Bedeutung d. M., 1902.

Mediæval.

Biot (J. B.) Cond. en Normandie au m. âge, 1851 [*in* Mélanges, t3, 1858].
Delisle. Et. s. la classe agr. & l'agr. en Normandie au m. âge, 1903.
Fitzherbert (A.) Boke of husbandry (1534); Skeat, 1882; [*§ in* Certain anc. tr., 1767].
Henley (W., *of*) H.'s Husbandry, &c. (13c.), w. tr., &c., 1890.
Isidore, *St.* De rust. [*in* Op., t4, 1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Kovalevsky (M. M.) L'avènement du régime écon. (13 & 14c.), 1896.
Lacour (L.) Traité comp. en Angl. au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Leo (H.) Rectit. sing. person., Angelsachsen, 1842.
Nasse (E.) On agric. community, & inclosures of 16c. in Eng.; tr., 1871.
Richard (J. M.) Thierry d'Hireçon (d. 1328) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].
Ticciati (L.) Condiz. dell' a. del contado Cortonese, sec. 13, *see A. C.*
Tusser (T.) Husbandrie (16c.), *see A. C.*

Periodicals.

Annals of agriculture, 1784–1808.
Board of A., Journal, 1894—.
Live stock journal, &c., 1883–6.
Magazine of domestic econ., 1836–44.
Royal Agric. Soc. of Eng., Journal, 1840—.
R. Statist. Soc., Journal, 1839—.

Tropical.

Haldane (R. C.) Subtrop. cultiv., 1886.
Nicholls (H. A. A.) Text-book, 1897.
Phillips (P. L.) Essay, 1845. [P784].
Simmonds (P. L.) Trop. a., 1877.

Refer to

Agricultural implements.	**Farm buildings.**	**Manures.**
Agricultural pests.	**Flax.**	**Market gardening.**
Allotments.	**Forestry.**	**Pig.**
Bee.	**Fruit.**	**Poultry.**
Cattle.	**Gardens &c.**	**Rural depopulation.**
Coffee.	**Grass.**	**Sheep.**
Corn.	**Horse.**	**Silage.**
Cotton.	**Industries.**	**Soil.**
Dairy.	**Irrigation.**	**Tea.**
Economics.	**Land.**	**Villages.**
Estate management.	**Maize.**	**Vines.**
	Mangelwurzel.	**Wheat.**

Agriculture, Africa.

Linton (A.) Agric. rep., E. Africa Protect., 1904 (C. 1953) [*in* P. P., 848].
Parl. papers [1346]. A., &c. of Tripoli, 1900. (C. 2.)
—— [1346]. Agric. prospects of plateaux of Uganda Rlwy., 1902. (C. 787.)
—— [858]. Govt. farms at Nairobi & Naivasha, 1904, &c., 1905. (C. 2410.)
Rep. of Transvaal dept. of A., 1905–6.
Thomas (O.) A. prospects of S.A., 1904.
Tunisie. Agric., &c., 2t, 1896.
Wallace (R.) Farming indust. of Cape, 1896.

Refer to **Africa**; *and var. African countries.*

Agriculture, American (North), *see* **Agriculture, Canada; Agriculture, U.S.**

Agriculture, America (South).

Kärger (C.) Landwirts. &c. im span. A., 2B, 1901.

Agriculture, Australia.

Australian Irrig. colonies on River Murray; Vincent, 1887?
Müller (*b.* F. v.) Notes s. la végét., tr., 1866. [P219].
Parl. papers [166]. A. &c. in N.S.W., 1823 (136).
Shelton (E. M.) Wheat-growing in Queensland, 1893. [P622].
Story (W.) Essay [*in* Victorian Govt. essays, 1861].
Victoria. Agr. statistics, 1861–82, *see A. C.*
Wallace (R.) Rural econ. &c. of A. & N. Z., 1891.

Refer to **Australia & Australasia; New Zealand.**

Agriculture, Austria.

Gesch. d. öst. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, 1845–98, 5B, 1899–1901.

Refer to **Austria.**

Agriculture, Belgium.

Lavelaye (E. de) Essai s. l'écon. rur., 1863.

Refer to **Belgium.**

Agriculture, Canada.

Allardice (R. B.) Agric. tour, 1842.
[Canada]. Cent. experim. farm, 1898. [P394].
[C.] Results f. test growing of crops, 1899. [P1006].
Grange (H.) Eng. farmer in C., 1904.
Legge (A. O.) Sunny Manitoba, 1893.

Refer to **Canada.**

Agriculture, China.

Hervey-St.-Denys. Recherches, 1850.

Refer to **China.**

Agriculture, Cyprus.

Gennadius (P.) Agr. in C., 1899 (C. 9289) [*in* Parl. papers, 1331].

Refer to **Cyprus.**

Agriculture, England.

Agricola, *ps.* How Eng. was saved; 1910–25, 1908.
[Agricultural]. Origin &c. of A. Assoc., 1819. [P126].
Baker (T. H.) Records (720 B.C.–1883 A.D.), 1883.
Batchelor (T.) View, Bedford, 1808.
Bear (W. E.) Brit. farmer, 1888.
Bedford (H. A., *d. of*). Gt. a. estate, 1897.
Best (H.) Rural econ. in Yorks., 1641, 1857.
Board of A., Journal, 1894—.
Boys (J.) View, Kent, 1813.
Bramble (B.) Farmer convinced, 1788. [P8].
Britten (J.) Old country words, 1880.
Broughton (R. E.) Letter to G. W. Hall, & views of agric. assoc., 1821. [Pr., 18].
Burke (J. F.) Brit. husbandry, 3v, 1834–40.
Caird (J.) Eng. a. in 1850–1, 1852.
—— High farming under lib. covenants, 1849. [P324].
—— Landed int. & supply of food, 1878.
Cobbett (W.) Letters to landlords, 1821 [*in* Sels., v6, 1835].
—— Rural rides, 1853; 85.
Crombie (A.) Pres. state of agr. interest, 1816. [Pr., 8].
Davis (H.) Communic. &c., 1850.
—— Effects of import. of wheat upon profits, 1839; [*§ in* P311].
Decius. Refut. of arguments on agric. petition, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Dissertation resp. agric., 1817. [Pr., 11].
Dixon (H. H.) Saddle & sirloin, 1895.

Agriculture, England [*continued*].

Donaldson (J.) A. of Northampton, 1794.
Dulac (A.) A. & libre-échange, 1903.
Eversley (C., *visc.*) Remarks, 1836. [P103].
Farming tour, Lincs., 1854. [P212].
Fordham (M. E.) Mother earth; proposal for reconstr. of country life, 1908.
Gooch (W.) View, Cambridge, 1811.
Graham (P. A.) Revival, 1900.
—— Rural exodus, 1892.
Haggard (H. R.) Rural Eng., 2v, 1902.
Hasbach (W.) Eng. Landarbeiter in d. letzten 100 Jahren, 1894; tr., 1908.
Hope (G.) Hindrances [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Hoskyns (C. W.) Talpa, 1852; 1903.
Jefferies (R.) Hodge & h. masters, 2v, 1880; 90.
Kent (N.) View, Norfolk, 1796.
König (F. P.) Lage, 1896.
Lavergne (L. de). Essai s. l'écon. rurale, Angl., Ecosse & Ir., 1855; tr., 1855.
Leadam (I. S.) A. & Land Laws; 1 Ownership, 1881. [P374].
—— Farmers' grievances, 1880. [P356]
—— What protection does, *var. ed.*
Levy (H.) Entst. u. Rückgang d. landwirts. Grossbetriebes, 1904.
Lowe (R.) View, Nottingham, 1798.
Marshall (W.) Minutes, &c., S. Co., 2v, 1799.
—— Rural econ. of Gloucs. &c., 2v, 1796.
—— Rural econ. of Midland Co., 2v, 1796.
—— Rural econ. of Norfolk, 2v, 1795.
—— Rural econ. of S. Co., 2v, 1798.
—— Rural econ. of W. Eng., 2v, 1796; 1805.
—— Rural econ. of Yorks., 2v, 1796.
Martineau (H.) Health, &c., 1861.
Masterman, &c. To colonise Eng., 1907.
Merewether (F.) Letter, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Middleton (J.) View, Middlesex, 1798.
Millin (G. F.) Village problem, 1903.
Mockett (J.) Journal, 1836.
Morton (J. L.) Resources of estates, 1858.
National Wheat Stores. Rep., 1897/8.
Nicholson (J. S.) Rates &c. as affecting a., 1905.
—— Rel. of rents, 1906.
Olmsted (F. L.) Walks of Amer. farmer, 1852.
Parl. papers [720, 732–4, 774–5]. Wales &c. R. Comm. on land, v1–5, 1894–6. (C. 7439, 7661, 7757, 8222, 8242, 8221).
—— *See also special cat.*
Pitt (W.) View, Stafford, 1808.
Pratt (E. A.) Transition, 1906.
Prothero (R. E.) Pioneers &c. of Eng. farming, 1888.
Ricardo (D.) Protection, 1822; [*§ in* Wks., 1888].
Rigby (E.) Holkham, its agr., 1818 [Pr., 13].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist., 1259–1793, 7v, 1866–1902.
Sheldon (J. P.) Future, 1893.
Sidney (S.) Rlys. & agric. in N. Lincs., 1848.
Socialism & agr.; Carpenter &c., 1908.
Somerville (J. *b.*) System follow. by B. of A., 1800.
Stubbs (C. W.) Land & labourers, 1884.
Tallerman (D.) A. distress &c., 1889.
Tremayne (H.) Protection, 1903.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903— *see A. C.*
Warner (R.) View, I. of Wight [*in* Hampshire, Coll., v3, 1795].
Watson (R.) Obs. to Pringle's "Westmoreland" [*in* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Whitehead (C.) A. of Kent, 1899. [P1012].

Agriculture, England [*continued*].
Whitehead (C.) Market gardening, 1880. [P358].
—— Prog. of fruit farming, 1885. [P371, 776].
Williams (E. E.) Foreigner, 1897.
Young (A.) Farmer's letters, 2v, 1771.
—— Farmer's tour, 4v, 1771.
—— 6 mths. tour thr. N. of Eng., 4v, 1770; 71.
—— 6 weeks tour, 1772.
—— View, Essex, 2v. 1807.
—— View, Lincoln, 1799.
—— View, Norfolk, 1804.
—— View, Oxfordshire, 1809.
—— View, Suffolk, 1794 [P763]; 1804; 13.
—— View, Sussex, 1808.

Biographical collections.
Donaldson (J.) Agric. biog., 1854.

Biographies.
Arch (J.), 1826—.
Cobbett (W.), 1762–1835.
Curwen (J. C.), 1756–1828 [*in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v1, 1867].
Grey (J.), 1785–1868.
Hartlib (S.), c.1600–70; [*& in* Hist. Tbch. VI, 3, 1884].
Pell (A.), 1820–1907.
Pusey (P.), 1799–1855.
Sinclair (*sir* J.), 1754–1835.
Young (A.), 1741–1820.

Depression.
Barton (J.) Inquiry, 1820. [P126].
Blane (G.) Inq. into scarcity &c. of provisions, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Brougham (H., *b.*) A. distress (1816) [*in* Sp., v1, 1838].
Channing (F. A.) Truth, 1897.
Collier (J.) Reply to State of Nation, &c., 1822. [Pr., 21].
Cotterill (C. F.) Agr. distress, 1850. [P295].
Jacob (W.) Agr. distress, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Joplin (T.) Outl. of pol. econ., 1823.
Letter to Rt. Hon. F. J. Robinson, 1821. [Pr., 18].
National Assoc. for Prot. of Industry &c. Rep. on agr. interest, 1850. [P295].
Preston (R.) Pres. ruined condition, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Richardson (W.) Measures by wh. famines may be prevented, &c., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Seale-Hayne. Agr. distress, 1895.
Smith (C. W.) A. depression, 1897.
Western (C., *b.*) On distressed state, 1816. [Pr., 7].

Experimental Farms, *see* **Agriculture,** *Exper. farms.*

Labourers, *see* **Peasantry.**

Mediæval, *see* **Agriculture,** *Mediæval.*

Refer to references under **Agriculture** *above.*

Agriculture, Europe.
Dymond (T. S.) Continental state-aid for a., 1903. [P1059].
[Ireland]. Rep. of Recess Comm., 1896.
Jacob (W.) Rep. r. agric. &c. in N. Europe, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Leslie (T. E. C.) Movements of a. wages [*in* Essays, 1879; 88].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Verney (F. P.) How peasant owner lives, 1888.
Waring (G. E.) Farmer's vac., 1876.

Agriculture, France.
Baudrillart. Gentilshommes ruraux (16–19c.), 1893.
—— Pop. agric., 3s., 1880–93.
Biot (J. B.) Cond. en Normandie au m. âge, 1851 [*in* Mél., t3, 1858].
Delisle. Et. s. la classe agric. & l'agric. en Normandie au m.-âge, 1903.

Agriculture, France [*continued*].
Durand (L.) Crédit agr., 1891.
[France]. Ministère de l'A. Enquête, 1868.
Lavergne (L. de) L'agric., 1855–6, 1857.
—— Econ. rur., dep. 1789, 1860; 66; 77.
Lovelace (W., *e. of*) Rev. of agr. stat., 1848. [P144].
Merlin (R.) Métayage &c., 1898.
Mirabeau & Quesnay. L'ami des hommes, 8t, 1760–4.
Mounier (L.) De l'a. en F., 2t, 1846.
Musgrave (G. M.) Parson, &c., mem. on Fr. farming, 3v, 1848.
Prothero (R. E.) Pleasant land, 1908.
Richardson (G. G.) Corn & cattle producing districts, 1878.
Rocquigny (*c.* de). Syndicats, 1900.
Torcy (*m.* de). Remontes & agric., 1842.
Wolters (F.) Agrarzustände &c., 1700–90, 1905.
Young (A.) Travels, 1787–9, *var. ed.*

Biographies.
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), 1735–1813.
Thierry d'Hireçon, d. 1328 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].

Refer to **Allotments &c.; France; Land, France.**

Agriculture, Germany.
[Baden]. Erhebungen üb. d. Lage, 4B, 1883.
[Baden]. Landwirthschaft, 1884–8, 1889.
[Baiern]. Landwirthschaft, 1890.
Banfield (T. C.) Industry of Rhine, s1, 1846.
Bartels (A.) Bauer (15.–18. J.), 1900.
Bäuerliche Zustände, B1–3, 1883.
Böhme (C.) Gutsherrl.-bäuerl. Verhältn. in Ostpreussen, 1770–1830, 1902.
[Deutschland]. Lage d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes, 1884.
[Elsass-Lothringen]. Untersuch., 1885.
Grünberg (C.) Agrarpolitik, 1908.
—— Entwickl. d. agrarpolit. Ideen im 19. J., 1908.
Hanssen (G.) Agrarhist. Abhdlgn., 2B, 1880–4.
Kehrl (C.) Das Dorf Schlalach, 1908.
[Landarbeiter]. Verhältn. d. L., 3B, 1892.
Landwirthschaftl. Enquête, Hessen, 2B, 1884–6.
Langethal. Gesch., 1770–1850 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Langsdorff (R. v.) Landwirthschaft, Sachsen, b. 1885, 1889.
Lengerke (A. v.) A.-Statistik d. pr. St., 1842–3, 1847.
Lewy (A.) Genesis d. heut. agrar. Ideen in Pr., 1898.
Lorenzoni (G.) Cooperazione, 2v, 1901–2.
Meyn (E.) Preuss. Rentenguts-Gesetze, 1892. [P1117].
Parl. papers [1358]. Agric. instr. in G., &c., 1903. (C. 1387.)
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Agrar. Gefahr, 1902.
Souchon (A.) Cartells de l'a., 1903.
Wygodzinsky (W.) Volkswirtsch. Grundlagen d. landwirtsch. Betriebslehre, 1908.

Refer to **Allotments, &c.; Germany; Land, Germany.**

Agriculture, Hungary.
Darányi (I.) State & a.; tr., 1905.

Refer to **Hungary.**

Agriculture, India.
Agric. & Hortic. Soc. of I. Journal, v4, 1845.
Agric. Journal of India, v1, 1906.

Agriculture, India [*continued*].
[Bengal]. Remarks on husbandry &c., 1806. [P201].
Buchanan (F.) Journey, 3v, 1807; [*& in* Pinkerton, 8, 1811].
Chatterton (A.) Agr. problems, *n.d.*
Crooke (W.) Rural & agr. glossary for N.-W. Prov., 1888.
Greenaway (T.) Farming, 1864.
[India]. Agr. statistics, 1895–1900; 04/5.
[India]. Annual rep. of Dept. of A., 1904/5, 1905–7, 1906–8.
[India]. Deccan agr. relief act, 1875–94, 2v, 1897.
Mackay (A.) W. India, 1853.
Maconachie. Agr. proverbs of Panjab, 1890.
Morison (T.) Industr. organiz. of Ind. prov., 1906.
Pogson (F.) Manual, 1883.
Stevenson-Moore. Rep. on agriculturists in Gaya, 1898.
Wallace (R.) I. in 1887, 1888.
Watt (G.) Dict. of econ. products, 6v, 1889–93.

Refer to **Cotton; India; Land.**

Agriculture, Indo-China.
Debay (*cap.*) Col. en Annam, *n.d.*

Agriculture, Ireland.
Bonn (M. J.) Mod. I.; tr., 1906.
Fraser (R.) View, Co. Wicklow, 1801.
[Ireland]. Dept. of A. & Industries, 1896—, *see A. C.*
Ireland, indust. & agr., 1901; 02.
[Ireland]. Rep. of Recess Comm. on establ. of dept., 1896.
Jennings (F. M.) I. as cattle farm, 1865. [P237].
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tracts N.s. 23, Gov. model farming, 1858. [P286].
Miller (T.) A. state, 1858. [P78].
Murphy (J. N.) Ireland, 1870.
Pare (W.) Co-op. agric.: Ralahine Assoc., 1870.
Parl. papers [773]. Agric. statistics of I., 1894–5, 1895–6 (C. 7763, 8126).
—— [724]. I. Land Comm., prices of I. agric. produce, 1881–99, 1900 (C. 113).
Playfair. Declining prod. of human food [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Proposed alteration in Corn Laws, 1840. [P311].
Scott (T.) I. for investment, 1854.
Skelton (P.) Necessity of tillage & granaries (1741) [*in* Wks., v5, 1824].
Smith (H. G.) Methods of organis. for agr. co-op., 1903.
Stuart (H. W. V.) Prices (1849–85), 1886. [P778].

Refer to **Agriculture, England; Industries; Ireland; Land, Ireland; Peasantry.**

Agriculture, Italy.
Beauclerk (W. N.) Rural I., 1888.
Cavalieri (E.) Q. dei probi-viri, 1888.
Corniani (*c.* G. B.) Legislaz., 1777, 1805.
Davanzati (B.) Toscana coltiv. d. viti e d. arbori [*in* Op., v2, 1853].
Genovesi (A.) Ragionamento, regno di Napoli &c. [*in* Custodi, Scr. class., 9, 1803].
Giglioli (I.) Malessere, 1903.
Guerci (C.) Istit. a. di Parma, 1895.
[Italy, Min. di Agr.] Agro romano, 1892. [P1027].
[——] Inchiesta Agraria. Atti della Giunta, 15v, 1881–6.
—— Not. sulla agr., 1900.
—— Not. sull' istruz., 1900.
Laveleye (E. de) Et. d'écon. rurale, 1869.

Agriculture, Italy [*continued*].
Lullin de Chateauvieux. Italy; tr., 1819.
Pasolini (M.) Famiglia di mezzadri romagnoli n. Ravenna, 1891. [P1116].
Rabbeno (A.) Man. d. mezzeria, 1895.
Regia Scuola Super. di A. in Portici. Annali, 1880–1903.
Revel (C.) Libro dell' agr., 1869. [P251].
Righini (E.) Gli scioperi agrarii &c., 1897. [P1115].
Savastano (L.) Quistione arborea, 1901.
Sbrozzi. La donna nell'a., 1902. [P1133].
Serotani (S.) Rifl. s. le sussistenze, Toscana, 1805.
Società d. Agric. It. L'I., sec. 19, 1901.
Ticciati (L.) Condiz. dell' a. del contado Cortonese, sec. 13, *see A. C.*
Valenti (G.) Il dazio s. frumento &c., 1898. [P1115].
Virgilii (F.) Problema, 1900.
Young (A.) Voyages en I. &c. 1787–9; tr., 1860.
Refer to **Cotton; Irrigation; Italy; Land, Italy; Peasantry.**

Agriculture, Japan.
Rein (J. J.) Industries, 1889.
Refer to **Japan.**

Agriculture, Netherlands.
Laveleye (E. de). Et. d'écon. rur.: N., 1865.
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Agriculture, N. Zealand, *see* **Agriculture, Australia & Australasia.**

Agriculture, Portugal.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t2 & 7, 1792–1806.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. econ., t1–5, 1789–1815.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Agriculture, Prussia, *see* **Agriculture, Germany.**

Agriculture, Roman, *see* **Agriculture, Ancient; Roman history; Roman social life.**

Agriculture, Roumania.
Jormescu & Popa-Burgeă. Harta agr. a R., 1907.
Refer to **Roumania.**

Agriculture, Russia.
Высочайше учрежд. коммиссія, Докладъ etc., 5v, 1873.
Industries of R.; tr., v3, 1893.
Kovalewsky (M.) L'agric. en R., 1897; [*& in* P394]
Lvov & Stakhovich. Нужды деревни, t2, 1904.
Manuilov (A. A.) Поземельный вопросъ, 1905.
Petzholdt (A.) Kaukasus, 2B, 1866–8.
Roth (H. L.) Agric. of E. R., 1878.
For land questions and serfdom, refer to **Russia, Economics.**

Agriculture, St. Helena.
Beatson (A.) Tracts, 1816.

Agriculture, Scotland.
Cockburn (J.) Letters, 1727–44, 1904.
Douglas (R.) View, Roxburgh & Selkirk, 1798.
Highland Soc. Prize essays, v1, 2, 1799–1803.
Hope (C.) G. Hope (1811–76), 1881.
Hope (G.) Hindrances [*in* Recesssst., 1870].
Mackenzie (G. S.) Survey, Ross & Cromarty, 1810.
Naismith (J.) View, Clydesdale, 1806.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Robertson (J.) View, Inverness, 1808.
Scotland, Rep. on pres. state, 1878.
Smith (J.) View, Argyll, 1798; 1805.
Somerville (R.) View, E. Lothian, 1805.

Agriculture, Scotland [*continued*].
Sutherland (W.) Colonisation, 1907.
Refer to **Agriculture, England; Fruit; Land; Peasantry; Scotland.**

Agriculture, Sicily, *see* **Agriculture, Italy.**

Agriculture, Spain.
Costa (J.) Colectivismo, pt. 2, 1898.
Jovellanos. Ley agraria (18c.) [*in* Obras, t2, 1859].
Refer to **Spain.**

Agriculture, Switzerland.
Laveleye (E. de). Et. d' écon. rurale, 1869.
Miaskowski (A. v.) Verfassung d. Land- &c. wirthschaft, 1878. [P591].
Seippel (P.) La S., 19s., t3, 1901.

Agriculture, United States.
Allardice (R. B.) Agric. tour, 1842.
Andrew (J. A.) Addr., 1866. [P224].
Bentley (A. F.) Cond. of W. farmer, Nebraska, 1893; [*& in* P1099].
Caird (J.) Prairie farming, 1859.
Dun (F.) Amer. farming, 1881.
Fryer (A.) Gt. loan land, 1887. [P555].
Levasseur (E.) L'agric., 1894.
Loring (G. B.) Farm-yard Club of Jotham, 1876.
Massachusetts. Abstr. of returns of A. societies; Flint, 1876.
Massachusetts, B. of A., Rep., 1864. 76.
Mongredien (A.) W. farmer, 1880. [P356].
Ohio. State B. of A., Rep., 1857.
Parl. papers, [722]. Amer. agric., Rep. by Clay, 1882. (c. 3375-vi.)
[U.S., Agric.] Ann. rep., 1868. [P236].
[U.S., Agric.] Chem. div., Bulletins, 1885–1902.
[U.S., Agric.] Farmers' bull., 1897–1902.
[U.S., Agric.] For. markets, Bull. & rep., 1898–1901.
[U.S., Agric.] Yearbook of U.S. Dept., 1895–8, 1896–9.
U.S., Census, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Agricultural & economic botany; Brook farm; Land; United States.**

Agriculture, West Indies.
Parl. papers, [791]. W. I. Roy. Comm., 1897. (c. 8655).
Refer to **West Indies.**

Agrigentum, *see* **Girgenti.**

Ahmadnagar.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v17, 1884–1904.
Refer to **Bombay; Deccan.**

Ahnas, *see* **Ehnasya.**

Aides, Cour des.
Abus & scandales, 1468 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Callery (A.) Histoire, 1880.
Protest of the C. d. A. of Paris, 1775 [*in* Penn. Univ., Tr. & rep., v5, 1899].
Refer to **Law courts.**

Aide-toi, Société.
Guizot. Elections & la Soc., 1827 [*in* Mélanges, 1859].

Aigues-Mortes.
Barrès (M.) Jardin de Bérénice, 1891.
Sagnier (C.) Tour de Constance, 1730, 1880.
Topin (M.) A., 1873. [P532].
Refer to **Gard.**

Ain, *dept.*
Le Duc (P.) Hist. de la Rév. dans l'A., Gt, 1879–81.
Refer to **Bourg; Bugey; Burgundy; France; Gex, Pays de.**

Ainay, *Abbey of, Lyons.*
Cartulaire (c. 901–1200) [*in* Savigny, *abbaye de*, Cartulaire; Bernard, t2, 1853].
Refer to **Lyons; Monasteries.**

Ainus.
As. Soc. of Japan. Trans., 1874—.
Batchelor (J.) Ainu, 1892.
—— Ainu folk-lore; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v16, 18, 20, 24, 1889–96].
Chamberlain (B. H.) A. folk-tales, 1888; [*& in* Folk-lore j., v6, 1888].
Hitchcock (R.) A. of Yezo [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Howard (B. D.) Life (Sakhalin), 1893.
Landor (A. H. S.) Alone w. A., 1893.
MacRitchie (D.) Aïnos, 1892. [B.]
Rin Sifée. San Kokf &c. (18c.); tr., 2v, 1832.

Language.
Batchelor (J.) A. vocab. [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v10, 1882].
Pfizmaier. Bau d. Aino-Spr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B7, 1851].
—— Erörterungen &c., 1882.
—— Üb. Ainu-Gegenstände, 1883.
—— Vocab. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 1854].
Summers. A.-Eng. vocab. [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v14, 1886.]
Refer to **Japan; Kurile Islands; Yezo.**

Air.
Abbe (C.) *tr.*, Mechanics of earth's atmosphere, coll. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Barus (C.) Continuous rec. of atmosph. nucleation, 1905.
Bernoulli (Ja.) De gravit. aetheris, 1683 [*in* Op., t1, 1744].
Boyle (R.) Exam. of Hobbes's Dialogus; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 5v., 1744].
—— Hist. [*in* Wks., v5, 1744].
—— Rarefaction [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Cavendish (H.) Experiments, 1784 [*in* Watt (J.) Corr., 1846].
Clausius. Constituents by wh. reflexion of light is effected [*in* Sci. mems., 1853].
Flammarion (C.) Atmosphere; tr., 1873.
Forster (T.) L'infl. des comètes sur l'atmosphère, 1836. [P117].
Hartwig (G.) Aerial world, 1874.
Hobbes (T.) Dialogus [*in* Op. Lat., v4, 1845; Op. phil., 1668].
Kayser & Runge. Dispersion d. Luft, 1893.
MacAdie (A.) Aero-phys. observatory, 1897 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].
Magellan (J. H. de) Glass apparatus & eudiometers, 1777. [P52].
Noël (E.) Plein du vide, 1648 [*in* Pascal (B.) Œ., t1, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Pascal (B.) Nouv. expér. t. le vide, 1647 [*in* Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
—— Tr. de la pesanteur de l'air, 1663 [*in* Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Ramsay (W.) Gases, 1896.
Rayleigh. Argon &c. [*in* Sci. papers, v4, 1903].
—— & Ramsay. Argon, 1896.
Robertson (H.) Nat. hist., 2v, 1808.
Rotch (A. L.) Sounding, 1900.
Royal Dublin Soc., Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800.
Shaw (W. N.) Air currents & laws of ventilation, 1907.
Smith (R. A.) Air & rain, 1872.
Spitaler (R.) Perioct. Luftmassenverschiebungen, 1901.
Tomlinson (C.) Pneumatics, 1848.
Wordsworth (G.) Atmosphere, 1862.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v2, 1855.

Air [*continued*].

Hygiene, &c.

Bergey. Infl. upon vital resistance to disease [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].
—— Methods for determ. of organic matter [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].
Billings, Mitchell, & Bergey. Compos. of expired air & effects, 1895.
Cohen (J. B.) Air of towns [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].
Hartley (W. N.) Air & rel. to life, 1875; 76.
Ingen-Housz. Exper. upon vegetables of purifying air, 1779.
Macdonald (J. B.) Guide to microscop. exam., 1883.
Russell (F. A. R.) Atmosphere in rel. to life &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].
Tebb (W. S.) Chem. &c. cond. of air, City & S. London Rly., 1905. [P1177].
Varigny (H. de) Air & life [*in* S. I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].

Refer to

Barometer.	**Floating matter in the air.**	**Meteorology.**
Chemistry.		**Nitrogen.**
Climate.		**Physics.**
Dust.	**Hygiene & sanitation.**	**Ventilation.**
Ether.		**Waves.**

Aire.

Wailly. Rec. de chartes (1241–98) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 32, 1870–1].

Refer to **Pas-de-Calais.**

Airedale.

Whitaker (T. D.) Loidis & Elmete, 1816.

Refer to **Esholt Priory; Yorkshire.**

Air-engines, *see* **Engines.**

Air-pump.

Boyle (R.) Experiments; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1, 3, 4, 1744].

Air-ships, *see* **Aerial navigation.**

Aisne, *Dept.*

Dictionnaire topog.; Matton, 1871.
Fleury (E.) Inventaire d. dessins &c. rel. à l'A., 1887.
Peigné-Delacourt. Suppl. aux recherches s. Noviodunum &c. [*in* S. de A. de P., t14, 17, 1856–60].

Refer to

Coucy-le-Château.	**Neuilly-Saint-Front.**	**Picardy.**
France.		**Quierzy-sur-Oise.**
Guise.	**Novio-dunum.**	**Saint-Quentin.**
Laon.		**Soissons.**

Aix-la-Chapelle.

Eglise roy. (887–1208) [*in* Mouskes (P.) Chron., t1, 1836].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Poissenot (J. B.) Coup-d'œil, 1808.

Refer to **Prussia; Reformation.**

Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1668.

Reumont (A. v.) A. Franciotti e la pace, *see A. C.*

Refer to **Charles II, of Sp.; Louis XIV, of Fr.; Netherlands, History; Treaties.**

Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1748.

Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de). Paix d'A., 1892; 95.

Refer to **Maria Theresia; Treaties.**

Ajaccio.

Gerber (R.) A. &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].

Refer to **Corsica.**

Ajlûn.

Schumacher (G.) N. 'Ajlûn, 1890.

Refer to **Palestine.**

Ajmere-Merwárá.

[A.-M.] Census, 1881, 1891, *see A. C.*
Ajmer Code, 1905.

Ajmere-Merwárá [*continued*].

[India]. A.-M. rep., 1895/6—1906/7, *see A. C.*

Refer to **Mayo College.**

Akhal Tekke Campaign, 1879, *see* **Turkestan.**

Akragas, *see* **Girgenti.**

Aksum, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Alabama, *ship.*

Adams (C. F.) C. F. Adams, 1807–86, 1900.
[Alabama]. Case of U.S., 1871.
[A.] Narr. of cruise, 1864. [P373].
[A.] Official corr., claims of U.S., 1867.
[A.] Our cruise, 1863. [P373].
"Alabama:" statement of facts, 1863. [P747].
Bemis (G.) Precedents, 1864. [P373].
—— R. Johnson: A. negot., &c., 1869. [P236].
Bernard (M.) Neutrality, 1870.
Davis (J. C. B.) Mr. Fish & A., 1893.
—— Mr. Sumner, A. claims, &c., 1878. [P767].
Dwinelle (J. W.) Amer. opinions, 1870. [P236].
Hobart (*b.*) "A." claims [*in* Essays, v2, 1885].
Kirkland (C. P.) Liability of Gt. Brit., 1863. [P373].
London gazette. Suppl., 1872.
Lowrey (G. P.) Eng. neutrality, 1863. [P211].
Parl. papers, *see* A. claims, & Tuscaloosa, ship, *in special cat.*
Semmes (R.) My adv., 2p, 1869.
Sinclair (A.) 2 yrs. on A., 1896.
Sumner (C.) Sp. on Johnson-Clarendon Treaty, 1870. [P236].
[U.S.] Treaty of Washington, Papers, v1–4, 1872.

Refer to **American civil war; Privateers; United States, History.**

Alabama, *state.*

Gosse (P. H.) Letters, 1859.
Hill country of A., 1878. [P336].
Martin (W. E.) Internal improvements, 1902.

Refer to **United States.**

Alais.

Beugnot. Anc. coutumes (13s.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Rozière. L'école de droit au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 1870].

Refer to **Gard.**

Alaska.

Baedeker (C.) Canada, &c., 1894; 1900.
Ballou (M. M.) Alaska, 1891.
—— New Eldorado, 1889.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v28, 1730–1885, 1886.
Dall (W. H.) Alaska, 1870.
—— Remains of later pre-hist. man, 1878.
De Windt (H.) Gold-fields, 1898; 99.
—— Paris to N. York, 1904.
Elliott (H. W.) Arctic prov., 1886.
Filippi (F. de) Ascent of Mt. St. Elias; tr., 1900.
Harriman (E. H.) Alaska, 2v, 1901.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) Denkwürdigk., 2B, 1858.
Maddren (A. G.) Smithsonian explor. in search of Mammoth &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
Murdoch (J.) Ethn. results of Pt. Barrow Exped. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 9, 1892].
Pfizmaier. Sprache d. Koloschen, 1884.
Phillips (P. L.) Alaska &c., 1588–1898: maps in Lib. of Congress, 1898. [P1006].
Pike (W.) Thr. Subarctic Forest, 1896.

Alaska [*continued*].

Roche (A. R.) View of Russ. Amer., 1855. [P148].
Scidmore (E. R.) A., S. coast, 1883.
Seton-Karr. Shores & alps, 1887.
Sumner (C.) Speech on cession, 1867. [P210; 228].
U.S., Census, *see A. C.*
U.S., Geol. Survey. Copper River distr., Schrader & Spencer, 1901.
U.S., Geol. Survey. Min. resources of Mt. Wrangell distr.; Mendenhall & Schrader, 1903.
U.S., Geol. Survey. Reconn. f. Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound; Mendenhall, 1902.
U.S., Geol. Survey. Rep. 20, vii, 21, ii, 26, 1898–1905.
Vahl (J.) Alaska, 1872.
Whymper (F.) Travel, 1868.
Wiley (W. H. & S. K.) Yosemite, A., &c., 1893.

Boundary Dispute.

Hodgins (T.) Alaska-Canada b. d., 1903. [P1061].
Parl. papers, [826]. Convention, 1903. (C. 1400).
—— [832]. Corr., 1904. (C. 1877).

Refer to

Aleutian islands.	**Haida Indians.**	**Tlingit Indians.**
American Indians.	**Klondyke.**	**United States.**
Geology.	**Pribilov islands.**	**Yukon.**

Alassio.

Schneer (J.) Alassio, 1887.

Refer to **Genoa; Riviera.**

Albania.

Antiquities & Ethnology

Dozon (A.) Contes, 1881.
Gopcević (S.) Oberalbanien, 1881.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien &c., B1–7, 1893—.

History & Politics.

Barletius. De Scodrensi obsid. (15c.) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t3, 1578].
—— De vita &c. Scanderbegi (15c.) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t3, 1578].
Ghica (*pr.* A.) L'Albanie &c., 1908.
Gopcević (S.) Obera. u. s. Liga, 1881.
Hasdeŭ. Cine sunt Albanesii? [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t23, Lit., 1902].
Marienescu. Iliriĭ, &c. şi Albanesiĭ [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Ali-Pascha (1741–1822) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Paganel (C.) Hist. de Scanderbeg (15c.), 1855.
Pouqueville. Notice, Ali Pacha, 1820 [*in h.* Voy., t5, 1821].

Topography & Travels.

Broughton (J. C., *b.*) Journey, 1809–10, 2v, 1813; 55.
Brown (H. A.) Winter, 1888.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Alb. Studien, 1854.
— Reise d. Drin u. Wardar [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 16, 1867–9].
Holland (H.) Travels, 1815.
Hughes (T. S.) Travels, 2v., 1820.
Kavanagh (A. M.) Cruise, 1865.
Knight (E. F.) Albania, 1880.
Lear (E.) Journals, 1851.
Pouqueville. Voy. en Morée &c., 3v, 1805.
Walker (M. A.) Macedonia to A. lakes, 1864.
Wingfield (W. F.) Tour, 1859.

Refer to **Adriatic sea; Balkan peninsula; Epirus; Scutari.**

Albanian Language & Literature.
[Bible, N. Test.], 1827.
Bopp. Üb. d. Alban. in s. verwandtschaftl. Beziehungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Dozon (A.) Manuel, 1878.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Alb. Studien, 1854.
Meyer (G.) Alb. St., 1883–97.
Miklosich (F.) Alb. Forsch. [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B19, 20, 1870–1].
Miklosich (F.) Türk. Elem. [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].
Xylander (J. L.) Sprache, 1835.
Dictionaries.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Alb. Studien, 1854.

Albano.
Henricus, *abbot.* Epistolæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Refer to **Italy.**

Albert I, *emp. of Germany, 1298–1308.*
[Hapsburg Austrian Income Book]. H.-Österr. Urbarbuch (1303–13), 1850.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Refer to **Austria, History; Germany, History; Switzerland, History.**

Albert Nyanza.
Baker (S. W.) Albert N., 2v, 1866; 67.
Refer to **Central Africa; Uganda.**

Alberta, *see* **Canada.**

Albi.
Barbier de Montault. Authentiques des 13–15s. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t14, 1889].
Desazars de Montgailhard. Evêques, 12–13s. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t12, 1883].
Rivières (*b.* de) Livre consulaire (1581–1630) [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t14, 1889].
Twigge (R. W.) Cath. Ch. [*in* Arch., v55i, 1896].
Refer to **Tarn.**

Albigenses.
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Contra haereticos (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Allix (P.) Remarks, 1821.
Barrau & Darragon. Hist. des croisades (13s.), 2t, 1840.
Belhomme. Docs. s. l'hérésie des A. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t6, 1852].
Bouquet, Rec., t19–20, 1833–40.
Chanson de la crois. (13c.); Meyer, 2t, 1875–9; [& *comm. in* Ec. des ch., t26, 1865].
Débat d'Izarn & de Sicart de Figueiras (13c.); Meyer [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann.-Bull., 1878].
Dieulafoy (M.) Bataille de Muret, 1213, 1901.
Douais (C.) Doc., Inquisition (13 & 14c.), 2p, 1900.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., t5 (—1311), 1649.
Faber (G. S.) Hist., 1838.
Guibal (G.) Poëme de la croisade c. les A. (13s.), 1863.
Hahn (C. U.) Gesch., 11.–13. J., B1, 1845.
Henricus, *abbot.* Epistolæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Hist. de la guerre des A. (1204–19) [*in* Bouquet, 19; Devic & Vaissete, Hist. gén. de Languedoc, 18, 1879; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 26; *tr. in* Guizot (F.) Coll., t15, 1824].
Jones (W.) Hist., 2v, 1819.
Luchaire (A.) Innocent III, croisade, 1905.
Maitland (S. R.) Facts (to 18c.), 1832.

Albigenses [*continued*].
Molinier (C.) L'inquis., 13 & 14s., 1880.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Perrin (J. P.) Hist. (13s.) [*in* Hist. d. Vaudois, 1619].
Petrus, *Sarn.* Hist. (1203–18), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t5, 1649].
Peyrat (N.) Hist. (12–13s.), 2v, 1880–2.
Praeclara Franc. facinora (1202–1311) [*in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., 5t, 1649; *tr. in* Guizot, Coll., t15, 1824].
Puy-Laurens (G. de) Chron. (1099–1272), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t5, 1649].
Roger (P. A.) Archives, 1841.
Schmidt (C.) Hist. & doct., 2t, 1848–9.
Ussher (J.) De chr. eccles. successione &c. (—1270), 1613 [*in* Wks., v2, 1847–64].
Refer to

Carcassonne.	**France.**	**Inquisition.**
	Crusades.	**Languedoc.**
Cathari.	**Innocent III**	**Toulouse.**
Church in Fr.	*in A. C.*	**Waldenses.**

Albigeois, *district, see* **Albi; Albigenses; Languedoc; Tarn.**

Alboran, *island.*
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Alboran, 1898.
Refer to **Mediterranean; Spain.**

Alcalá de Henares.
García (J. C.) Ensayo de una tipografía complut. (16–19c.), 1889.
Sarmiento (M.) Noticia, 1761, 1898.
Refer to **Madrid,** *prov.*; **Spain.**

Alcester, *Oxon.*
Dunkin (J.) Hist. &c., 1816.
Hist., 1622 [*in* Kennet (W.) Paroch. antiq., v2, 1818].
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Alchemy.
Albertus, *Magnus.* Lib. [*in* Op., t37, 1898].
Bacon (R.) Miroir; tr., 4p, 1557.
Bernardus, *Trevis.* Tr. de l'œuf des philosophes, 1624.
Berthelot. Archéol. &c. des sci., 1906.
—— La chimie au moy. âge, 3t, 1893.
—— Les orig., 1885.
Cap (P. A.) L'a. au 13e s. [*in* Et., s2, 1864].
Crollius (O.) Basilica chymica, 1631.
Elixir des philosophes, 1557.
Figuier (L.) L'a. & les alchimistes, 1856.
Franck (A.) Mysticisme & l'a., Paracelse [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Gessmann (G. W.) Geheimsymbole, 1900.
Glauber (J. R.) Wks.; tr., 1689.
Helmont (*b.* F. M. v.) Paradoxal disc., 2p, 1685.
Kopp (H.) Die A., 2T, 1886.
Lully (R.) Testamentum, &c., 1573.
Palissy (B.) Disc., 1580 [*in* Œ., t2, 1888].
Paracelsus (A. T.) *Wks. & biog.* (1493–1541), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Sendivogius (M.) New light; tr., 1674.
Valentinus (B.) Douze clefs & Azoth; tr.; 1624.
Waite (A. E.) Lives (9–18c.), 1888. [B.]
Zetznerus (L.) Theatrum, 6v, 1659–61.
Bibliography.
Berthelot (A.) MSS. alchim. de Rome [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
Young (J.) Bibl. chem.; Ferguson, 2v, 1906.
Refer to **Chemistry.**

Alcobaça.
Beckford (W.) Monasteries, 1835.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Alcohol.
Alcohol question, 1879.
Angell (J.) Alcohol q., 1878–9. [P353].
Berthelot. Découv. [*in h.* Sci. &c., 1897].
Carpenter (W. B.) Use & abuse, 1851.
Chapman (E. N.) Antagonism of a. & diphtheria, 1878.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 16, 1879.
Fothergill (A.) Abuse, 1796 [P29].
Horsley (V.) & M. D. Sturge. A. & human body, 1907.
Kelnack (T. N.) A. problem in biolog. aspect, 1906.
Mantegazza (P.) Quadri d. nat. umana, 2v, 1871.
Matthews (C. G.) Man. of a. fermentation, *n d.*
Non-alcoholic treatment of disease, 1876.
Observations on evil effects, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Paget (G. E.) Some lects., 1893.
Richardson (B. W.) On a., 1880.
Sheen (J. S.) Wines & o. fermented liquors, 1864.
Starke (J.) A.; sanction for use; tr., 1907.
Refer to **Beer & brewing; Chemistry; Spirits; Stimulants; Temperance; Wine.**

Alcoholism.
Bär (A.) Der A., 1878.
Bird (R.) Drink craving [*in* Phys. essays, 1870].
Gustafson (A.) Foundation of death, 1884. [B.]
Kerr (N. S.) Inebriety, 1888.
Magnan (V.) Alcoholism; tr., 1876.
Palmer (C. F.) Inebriety, 1896.
Reid (G. A.) A.: heredity, 1901.
Thomson (S.) Temperance &c., 1850.
Wilson (C.) Pathology, 1855.
Refer to **Delirium tremens; Stimulants; Temperance.**

Aldeburgh, *Suffolk.*
Hele (N. F.) Notes, 1870.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Alderney, *see* **Channel Isl.**

Aldershot.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Surrey (incl. A.), 1898.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Ale, *see* **Beer.**

Alemanni, *see* **Germany, History; Suevi; Teutonic races.**

Aleppo.
Frampton (R.) Life, 1622–1708 [MS.].
Kémál-Eddîn. Chron. d'A. (1097–1146) [*w. tr.*], 1884.
Russell (A.) Nat. hist., 1756; 2v, 1794.
Refer to **Byzantine history; Palestine & Syria.**

Alesia, [*Alise-Ste.-Reine*].
Caesar (C. J.), *see A. C.*
Gouget (G.) Mém. s. bataille av. le siége d'A. (52 B.C.), 1864.
Lenormant (F.) Mém. sur l'A., 1860.
Refer to **Côte d'Or; Roman history**

Alessandria, *Piedmont.*
Schiavina (G.) Annales A. (1106–1616), *see A. C.*
Strafferello (G.) La Patria, A., 1890.
Refer to **Asti; Casale Montferrato; Italy; Marengo; Piedmont.**

Alet.
Lancelot (C.) Tour (1667) [*in* Schimmelpenninck, Sel. mem., v2, 1835].
Refer to **Languedoc; Narbonne.**

Aleutian Islands.
Dall (W. H.) Remains of later pre-hist. man, 1878.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, 2B, 1858.
Pfizmaier. Spr. d. Al. u. Fuchsinseln, 2T, 1884.
Stählin-Storcksburg. New N. Archipelago; tr., 1774.
Refer to **Alaska; Behring sea; Ural-Altaic lang**

Alexander, the Great.
History (Ancient Works).
Arrian (F.) Exped. A. & Hist. Indica, *see A. C.*
Curtius Rufus (Q.) De rebus gestis, *see A. C.*; [*& in* MacCrindle (J. W.) Invasion, 1893; 96].
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibl. hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* MacCrindle, Invasion, 1893; 96].
Geier (R.) A. hist. script., 1844.
Itinerarium A. [*in* Arrian (F.) Anabasis, 1846; Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t7, 1835].
Justinus. Hist. Philipp., *see A. C.*; [*& in* MacCrindle (J. W.) Invasion, 1893; 1896].
Plutarch. De A. fortuna [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*; *tr. in* MacCrindle, Invasion, 1893; 96].
Scriptores rerum A. magni [*in* Arrian (F.) Anabasis, 1846].
Valerius (J.) Res gestae A., 1835; 88.
—— (***Modern Works***).
Bernoulli (J. J.) Darstellungen, 1905.
Boulanger (N. A.) Hist. [*in* Œ., t6, 1794].
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Life of A.; tr. of Ethiopic hist., 1896.
Clarke (E. D.) Tomb, 1805.
Dodge (T. A.) A.: war to B.C. 301, 1890.
Droysen (J. G.) Gesch., 1833; 77.
Fränkel (A.) Quellen d. Alexanderhist., 1883.
Hogarth (D. G.) Philip & A., 1897.
Janke (A.) Auf Alex. Pfaden, 1904.
Jurien de La Gravière. Campagnes, 5t, 1883–4.
Kampers (F.) A. u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums, 1901.
MacCrindle (J. W.) Invasion of India by A., 1893; 96.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Prog. of Hellenism in A.'s Empire, 1905.
Niese (B.) Gesch. d. gr. &c. Staaten, 1, 1893.
Quatremère de Quincy. Bûcher d'Héphestion, 1818.
—— Char funér. qui transporta le corps d'A., 1818.
Ritter (C.) A. des Gr. Feldzug am Ind. Kaukasus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
Sainte-Croix (G., *b.* de). Examen, 1810.
Saint-Martin (J. A.) Mort d'A., 1820.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Caesar u. A. [*in* Wke., B4, 1822; 46; Lect., tr., 1849].
Steele (R. R.) Story of A., 1894.
Teplov (W.) L'emplacement du champ de btle. au passage du Granique, 1903.
Wheeler (B. I.) Alex., 1900.
Williams (J.) Life, 1829.
Legends & Romances.
[A., *the Gt.*] El libro de A. (13c.); Morel-Fatio, 1906.
[A.] Wars, allit. rom. (15c.), 1886.
Alexander & Dindimus; tr. c. 1340–50; Skeat, 1878.
Alexandri & Dindimi collatio [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Ausfeld (A.) Griech. Alexanderroman, 1907.

Alexander, the Great [*continued*].
Legends & Romances [*continued*].
Callisthenes, *ps.*, *see A. C.*
Darmesteter (J.) Légende d'A. chez les Parses [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. Et., Mél., 1878].
Gautier (P.) Alexandreis (c. 1200) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209]; Norsk Bearb., 1848.
Guillaume, *de Palerne*, (14c.), *see A. C.*
Lambert & Alexandre. Li rom. d'A. (12c.), 1846.
Lamprecht, *Der Pfaffe.* A. (12c.); Weismann, 2B, 1850.
Lemm (O. v.) A. roman b. d. Kopten, 1903.
Meyer (P.) A., litt. fr., m.â., 2t, 1886.
Nöldeke (T.) Gesch. d. Alexanderromans, 1890.
Toischer (W.) Üb. d. Alexandreis Ulrichs v. Eschenbach (13c.), 1881.
Werner (R. M.) Lambrechts A., 1879.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient; India, History; Macedonia.**

Alexander I, *of Russia, 1801–25.*
Biographies, Letters, &c.
Chernishev (*Graf* A. I.), 1786–1857 [*in* I. R. I. O., 21, 121, 122].
Czartoryzski (*p.* A. J.), 1770–1861; [*& in* I. R. I. O., 6, 9].
Dashkov (*pr.* Ekaterina R.), 1744–1810.
Golovkin (*c.* F.), 1768–1825 [*in* Perey (L.) Figures, 18s., 1900].
Krüdener (Barbara J. v.), 1764–1824.
Kurakin (*p.* A. B.), 1752–1818 [*in* I. R. I. O., 21].
Lieven (*pr.* Doroteya K.), 1784–1857.
Löwenstern (W., *Frhr.* v.), 1776–1858.
Nesselrode (C. R., *Graf* v.), 1780–1862.
Nesselrode (M. J. W.), 1728–1810 [*in* Nesselrode (C. R. v.) Lettres, 1904–5].
Pozzo di Borgo (*c.* C. A.), 1764–1842.
Rasumovski (A. K.), 1752–1836 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Richelieu (A. E., *duc* de), 1766–1822; [*& Life &c. in French in* I. R. I. O., 54].
Rostopchine (*c.* F. V.), 1763–1826; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Shuvalov (*Graf* P. A.), 1776–1823 [*in* I. R. I. O., 21].
Stein (H. F. C., *Frhr.* v. u. z.), 1757–1831.
Stroganov (*Graf* P. A.), 1774–1817.
Suchtelen (*Graf* P. K.), 1751–1836 [*in* I. R. I. O., 21].
Tchitchagoff, 1767–1849.
Toll (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1777–1842.
Vicenza (A. A. L., *d. of*), 1772–1827.
Wolzogen (*B.* J. P. L. v.), 1773–1845.
Foreign Relations.
Frederick William III, *of Pr.* Briefw. mit A. (1801–25); Bailleu, 1900.
Nesselrode (C. R., *Graf* v.) Lettres &c., t2–7 (1801–1839), 1904–8.
Nicholas Mikhailovich. Rel. diplom. de la R. & de la Fr., 1808–12, t1–6, 1905–8.
[Parl.] Papers resp. Austria, Russia, &c., 1808.
Pozzo di Borgo. Corr., P. & Nesselrode, 1814–8, 2t, 1890–7.
Tolstoy (P. A.) **Посольство въ Парижѣ** 1807–8 [*in* I. R. I. O., 89].
Trachevsky (A. S.) **Дипл. сношенія Р. съ Фр.** (1800–8), 4t [*Fr. & Russian in* I. R. I. O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Vandal (A.) Napoléon & A., 3t, 1891–6.
Zlobin (K. K.) **Дипл. сношенія м. Р. и Швеціею** [*in* I. R. I. O., 2].
History.
Alexandre I & Czartoryski, corr., 1801–23, 1865.
Askenazy (S.) Russia [*in* C.M.H., v10, 1907].
Bernhardi (T. v.) Gesch., 1814–31, 3T, 1863–77.

Alexander I, *of Russia, 1801–25* [*cont.*].
History [*continued*].
Chernishev (A. I.) **Бумаги**, 1809–25 [*in* I. R. I. O., 121, 2].
Chichagov (*adm.* P. V.) **Письма**, 1812 [*in* I. R. I. O., 6].
Choiseul-Gouffier (*ctsse.* de) Rémin., 1862.
—— Hist. mem.; tr., 1904.
[French ambassadors]. **Донесенія** (Corr. diplom.), 1814–8 [*in* I. R. I. O., 112, 119].
Golovine (I.) Hist., 1859.
Joyneville (C.) Life &c., 3v, 1875.
Lee (R.) Last days, 1854.
Nicholas Mikhailovich, *gr. duke.* **Князья Долгорукіе**, 1902.
—— **II. А. Строгановъ** (1774–1817) 3t, 1903.
Rovigo (A. Savary, *duc de*). **Полит. переписка** (*in French*), 1807 [*in* I. R. I. O., 83].
Schiemann (T.) Gesch., B1, 2, 1904–8.
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Kämpfe zw. Persien u. R. in Transkaukasien, 1804–13 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].
Schnitzler (J. H.) Et.: Hist. intime, 2t, 1847; tr., 1847.
—— R. en 1812, 1863.
Shilder (N. K.) A. I, 4t, 1904–5.
Solovyov (S. M.) A. I [*in* **Собраніе**, *n.d.*]
Stschepkin (E.) Russia [*in* C. M. H., v9, 1906]. [B.]
Tatischchev (S. S.) A. I & Napoléon, 1801–1812, 1891.
Wilson (R. T.) Remarks, 1806–7, 1810.
Zakrevsky (*Graf* A. A.) **Бумаги** (1812–52), 2t [*in* I. R. I. O., 73, 78].
Refer to **Holy alliance, 1815; Kalisz, Treaty of, 1813; Napoleonic wars; Poland, History; Russia, History; Vienna, Congress of, 1813–4.**

Alexander II, *of Russia, 1855–81.*
Biographies, Letters, &c.
Bakunin (M. A.), 1814–76.
Gortchakoff (*prince*), 1798–1883.
Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.), 1842—.
Milutine (N.), 1818–72.
Muravev (*c.* M. N.), 1794–1866.
Nesselrode (C. R., *Graf* v.), 1780–1862.
Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berlebourg (E., *Pr.* zu), 1824–78.
Schamyl, 1797–1871.
Skobelev (M. D.), 1844–82.
Wielopolski (A. I.), *marq.*, 1803–77.
Coronation.
Moltke (H. v.) Briefe aus R. (1856), 1893; tr., 1877; tr. (Fr.), 1878.
Finance, see **Russia, History.**
Foreign Relations.
Berlin & St. Petersburg, 1880.
Catacazy (C.) Un incident diplomat., 1872. [P559].
Daudet (E.) Hist. de l'Alliance fr.-r., 1873–93, 1894.
Fleury (M., *c.*) La Fr. & la R., 1870, 1902.
Gabriac (*m.* de) Souv. diplomat. (1870–72), 1896.
Mém. s. les rel. de la R. & de l'Europe, 1870. [P747].
Morny (C., *d.* de) Extr.: ambassade, 1856, 1892.
Novikoff (*mme.*) R. & Eng., 1876–80, 1880.
History & Politics.
Cobden (R.) What next?, 1856. [P146].
Dostoevsky. Pol. Schr. (1873–81), 1907.
Eckardt (J. v.) Mod. R., 1870.
Ernest II, *d. of Saxe-Coburg.* Pamph., 1859. [P160].
Golovin (I.) Russie dep. A., 1859. [P533].
Herzen (A.) La Fr. ou l'Angl., 1858. [P158, 645].

Alexander II, *of Russia, 1855–81* [*cont.*].
History & Politics [*continued*].
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., S. 2.*
Laferté (V.) Alex. II, 1882.
Léouzon Le Duc (L. A.) Alex. II, 1855.
Novikoff (*mme.*) Is R. wrong ?. 1877.
O'Brien (A.P.) Petersburg &c., 1863-4, 1864.
Ogarev (N. P.) Essai, 1862.
Osman-Bey. Révélations s. l'assassinat, 1886.
Russland unter A. II: 1855–1860, 1860.
Tatishchev (S. S.) Имп. А. II, 2t, 1903.
Wellesley (F. A.) With the Russians (1871–8), 1905.
Refer to **Crimean war; Eastern question; Russia, Hist.; Russo-Indian qu.; Russo-Turkish war, 1877-8; Turkestan.**

Alexander III, *of Russia, 1881–94.*
Biography.
Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.) 1842—.
Coronation.
Cornély (J. J.) Czar & roi, 1884.
Finance, see **Russia, History.**
Foreign Relations.
Cyon (E. de) Hist. de l'entente fr.-r., 1886–94, 1895.
Daudet (E.) Hist. de l'Alliance fr.-r., 1873–93, 1894.
Leonov (R.) Doc. de la pol. en Or., 1881–90, 1893.
Russisch-deut. Neutralitäts-Vertrag (1884), 1896. [P683].
History & Politics.
Cyon (E. de) Et. polit., 1892.
—— Finances r. &c., 1895.
Dovérine (A.) L'esprit nat., 1890.
Flourens (L. E.) A. III, sa vie, &c., 1894.
Lowe (C.) Alex. III, 1895.
Notovitch (N.) A. III & s. entourage, 1893.
Russia: Europe & East, 1885.
Russland am Scheidewege: Beitr. z. K. d. Slavophilenthums &c., 1888.
Samson-Himmelstierna. Russland unter A., 1891; tr., 1893.
Refer to **Eastern question; Russia, Hist.; Russo-Indian question.**

Alexandretta.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Panorama, 1901.
Refer to **Asia Minor**

Alexandria.
Cæsar. De bello A. (48–47), *var. ed. & tr.*
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Ad Alexandrinos [*in* Orationes, *see A. C.*].
Egypt Explor. Fund. Rep. on prospects of research; Hogarth & Benson, *n.d.*
Gronovius (J. F.) De museo A. [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t8, 1699].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., S. 3.*
Lafaye (G.) Hist. des divinités d'A., 1884.
Machaut (G. de) Prise d'A. (1365), 1877; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Matter. Hist. de l'école d'A., t1, 2, 1840–4.
Néroutsos (T. D.) L'anc. A., 1888.
Sharpe (S.) Alex. chron., to A.D. 640, 1857.
Thiersch (H.) Pharos, &c., 1909.
Wilken. Üb. d. venetian. Consuln zu A. 15 u. 16 J. [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1831].
Refer to **Egypt; Philosophy, Anc.**

Alexandria, Patriarchate of.
Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chr., t2, 1740.
Pegas (M.) Lettres (16c.); Legrand, 1902.
Renaudot (E.) Hist. (—13c.), 1713.
Sollerius (J. B.) De P. A. [*in* Acta SS., Praef., t3, 1751; Junii t5, 1744].
Refer to **Greek Church.**

Alexis, *emp. of Russia, 1645–76.*
Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius (c. 1669–72); tr., 2v, 1836.
Refer to **Church & state; Russia, History.**

Alfonso XII, *of Spain, 1874–85.*
Biographies.
Castelar (E.), 1832–99.
Orense (J. M.), 1803–80 [*in* Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887].
Ruiz Zorrilla (M.), 1834–95.
Refer to **Spain, History.**

Alfonso XIII, *of Spain, 1886—.*
Flack (H. E.) Span.-Amer. diplom. rels. prec. war of 1898, 1906.
Pirala (A.) Esp. y la Regencia, 1885–1902, 3t, 1904–7.
Routier (G.) L'Esp. en 1897, 1897.
[Spain]. Doc.: Conf. de Paris y tratado de paz &c., 1898–1899.
Valera (J.) A vuela pluma, 1897.
Biographies.
Castelar (E.) 1832–99.
Ruiz Zorrilla (M.), 1834–95.

Alford, *Aberdeen.*
[Alford]. Records of Meeting of Exercise, 1662–88, 1897.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Alfred the Great, *871–901.*
History (Contemporary Works).
Alfred, *the Gt.* Wks.; [tr.], 2v, 1852.
Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Asser (J.) Annales (849–87), *see A. C.* [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602; Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Conybeare (E.) A. in chroniclers, 1900.
Giles (J. A.) Harmony of chroniclers, 849–901 [*in* Alfred, Wks., v1, 1852].
—— (***Later Works***).
A. the Gt.: chaps.; Bowker, 1899.
Besant (W.) Alfred, 1898. [P871].
—— Story, 1901.
Bicknell (A.) Life, 1777.
Draper (W. H.) Alfred, 1901.
Earle (J.) A. jewel, 1901.
Giles (J. A.) A.'s jewel [*in* Alfred, Wks., v1, 1852].
—— Life & times, 1848.
Guizot (M. G.) A. le Gr., 1856.
Harris (S.) A. the Gt., 1903.
Harrison (F.) G. Washington, &c., 1901.
Hughes (Th.) A. the Gt., 1871; 1898.
Musgrave (W.) De icuncula Æ. [*in* Antiq., v2, 1715].
Pauli (R.) Kön. Aelf., 1851; tr.; Wright, 1852; Thorpe, 1857; 93.
Plummer (C.) Life & times, 1902.
Pollock (F.) K. A., 1899; [*& in* P408].
Spelman (J.) Life of A., 1709; Lat., 1678.
Stubbs (C. W.) A. the Gt., 1901. [P1022].
Whitaker (J.) Life of St. Neot, 1809.
Winkelmann (E.) Gesch., 1883.
Refer to **England, History.**

Algae.
Agassiz (A.) Contrib., 2v, 1888.
Batters. Cat. of Brit. marine A., 1902.
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v3, 1907.
Cooke (M. C.) Intr. to fresh-water A., 1890.
Gray (S. O.) Brit. sea-weeds, *n.d.*
Harvey (W. H.) Brit. marine A., 1849.
—— Marine botany of W. Australia [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
—— Nereis Boreali-Amer., 3p, 1853–8.
—— Phycologia Brit., v1–3, 1846–51.
Hervey (A. B.) Sea mosses, 1881.
Link. Üb. d. innern Bau &c. d. Tangarten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Murray (G.) Intr. to study, 1895.
Nave (J.) Handy-book; tr., 1867.
Pringsheim. Morphologie d. Meeres-A. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].

Algae [*continued*].
Pringsheim. Morpholog. Differenzirung in d. Sphacelarien-Reihe [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
West (W. & G. S.) Fresh-water A. f. Burma, 1907.
—— Freshwater A. of N. of Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v32, 1902–4].
—— Plankton on Ir. lakes [*in* R.I.A. Trans., 1906].
Wood (H. C.) Fresh-water A. of N. Amer., 1874. [B.]
Refer to **Botany; Diatoms & desmids.**

Algebra.
Aldis (W. S.) Text-book, 1887.
Baltzer (R.) Theorie &c. d. Determinanten, 1870.
Cardano (G.) Opera, t4, 1663.
Casey (J.) On cubic transformations, 1880.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v9, 1904.
Chrystal (G.) Algebra, 2p, 1886–9.
Colebrooke (H T.) A. of Hindoos [*in h.* Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v3, 1873].
Darley (G.) Pop. a., 1827.
De Morgan (A.) Arithm. & a., 1836. [P1031].
—— Elements, 1835.
—— Trigonom. & double a., 1849.
Dupuis (N. F.) Elem. a., 1892.
Ellis (A. J.) A. ident. w. geom., 1874. [P314].
Euler (L.) Elements; tr., 1840.
—— Nova meth. inven. trajectorias reciprocas algeb. [*in* Opusc., t3, 1751].
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Œ., t2, 1890.
Hall (H. S.) & S. R. Knight. Higher a., 1901.
Lacroix (S. F.) Compl. des Elém., 1825.
—— Elém. d'a., 1830.
Lagrange. Œuvres, 14t, 1867–92.
Lotze. De summis continuorum [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1885].
Monconys (B. de) Traitté [*in h.* Voyages, p4, 1695].
Muhammad ibn Mūsā. Algebra (w. tr.), 1831.
Muir (T.) Theory of determinants, 1882.
Peacock (G.) Treatise, 1830.
Reynaud (*b.* A. A. L.) Elémens, s1, 2, 1810.
Salmon (G.) Lessons, higher a., 1866.
Serret (J. A.) Cours d'a. supér., 2t, 1877–9.
Tytler (J.) Extr. of roots of integers by Arabs; *& o.p.* [*in* As. researches, v13, 17, 1820–32].
Refer to **Analysis, Mathemat.; Curves; Equations; Mathematics.**

Algeciras, Congress of.
[France]. Min. des Aff. Etr.: Doc. diplom.: Affaires du Maroc, p2, 1906.
Parl. papers [876]. Int. Conf., Despatches f. Brit. Delegate, Gen. Act, &c., 1906 (c. 3087).
Tardieu (A.) Conf. d'A.; hist. diplom., 1907.
Refer to **Morocco, History.**

Algeria.
Antiquities.
Diehl (C.) Rapp., 1892–3 (Mon. byzant.) [*in* Nouv. arch. des missions, t4, 1893].
Enquête s. travaux hydraul. anc. [*in* Nouv. arch. des miss., t10, 1902].
Gsell (S.) Les mon. ant., 2v, 1901.
Marçais (W. & G.) Mon. arabes de Tlemcen, 1903.
Guide-books.
Barbier (J.) Itinéraire, 1855.
Harris (G. W.) Pract. guide, 1893.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. A. & Tunis; Playfair, 1890.

Algeria [*continued*].

History & Politics.

Articles of peace betw. Ch. II & A., 1664 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Castellan. Rel. de l'expéd. de Gigery (1664); *v. op.* [*in* Archives cur., s2, t10, 1839].
Col. de doc., Esp. (16c.), 1, 38, 112, 1842–95.
Discours d. voyage, S. Nappolon (1623) [*in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838].
Expéd. de Chas. V, 1541 [*in* Pays-Bas, Coll. des voy., t3, 1881; *tr. in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Grammont (H. D. de) Hist., 1515–1830, 1887.
Haedo (D. de) Top. & hist., 1612.
Ibn Adārī. Hist. (640–1205), 2t, 1901–4.
Jurien de la Gravière. Doria & Barberousse (16c.), 1886.
Le Vacher (J.) Corr. (1676–83) [*in* Mél. hist., t4, 1882].
Mas Latrie. Docs. (12–14c.) [*in* Ec. des ch., t10, 1848–9].
Morgan (J.) Hist. (16–17c.), 1731.
Playfair (R. L.) Scourge (1540–1830), 1884.
Pontus (A.) Harialenus (1532) [*in* Matthaeus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Traité, 1694, entre le Dey & la cie. du Bastion; Devoulx [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].

—— (*18 & 19 Cent.*).

Alby (E.) Hist. d. prisonniers fr. (f. 1836), 2t, 1849.
Baunard (L.) Gén. de Sonis (1825–87), 1893.
Bonnafont (J. P.) Réflexions &c., Beys à Constantine, 1710–1837, 1846.
Borrer (D.) Narr. of camp. agst. Kabaïles, 1848.
Castellane (L. C. P. de) Milit. life in A. (1840–51) 2v, 1853.
Cave (L. T.) French in Afr., 1859.
Chuquet (A.) Gén. Chanzy (1823–83), *n.d.*
Clarke (R. F.) Card. Lavigerie, 1889.
Cooke (G. W.) Conq. &c. of N. Afr., 1860.
Deschamps (A.) E. Cavaignac, 2t, 1870.
Enfantin (B. P.) Colonisation, 1843.
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 2v, 1907.
Fabre (H.) L'A., 1840–48, 1876.
Girault (A.) Princ. de colonisation &c., t3, 1908.
Lilliehöök (J. F.) 2 Jahre, 1863.
Manington (G.) A soldier of the legion, 1907.
Martin (A. G. P.) A la frontière du Maroc, t1, 1908.
Nettement (A. F.) Hist. de la conquête, c. 1789–1848, 1856.
Nicollet (F.) & G. Valran. Algérie, 1906.
Orléans (F. P., *duc* d') Campagnes, 1835–9, 1870.
Pétiet (*b.* A.) Souv. milit. (1805–30), 1844.
Randon (*c.*) Mém., 2t, 1875–7.
Rousset (C. F. M.) Les commencements, 1830–1840, 2t, Atlas, 1887.
Rouard de Card. Traités de la Fr., 1906.
St.-Arnaud (*mar.* de) Lettres (1831–54). 2t, 1855; 95.
Salamé (A.) Narr. of exped., 1816, 1819.
Urquhart (D.) French [*in* Refl., 1844].
Wahl (M.) L'Algérie, 1897.

Social Life.

Daumas (M. J. E.) Mœurs &c., 1855.
Gaudefroy-Demombynes. Notes: cérémonies du mariage, 1901.
Le Roux (H.) Je deviens colon, 1895.

Algeria [*continued*].

Topog. & Trav. (*see also* **Guide-books** *above*).

[Barbary]. Sev. voyages, 1736.
Barclay (E.) Mountain life, 1882.
Baude (*b.* J. J.) L'Algérie, 2t, 1841.
Belloc (H.) Esto perpetua, 1906.
Betham-Edwards. Winter, 1867.
Biceps, *ps.* Talk & travel, 1872.
Blackburn (H.) Artistic travel, 1892; 95.
—— Artists & Arabs, 1868.
Blakesley (J. W.) 4 months, 1859.
Boissier (G.) L'Afr. rom., 1895; tr., 1899.
Boissière (G.) L'A. rom., 2p, 1883.
Boland (H.) Zigzags, 1905.
Brosselard (H. F.) 2 missions Flatters, 1889.
Campbell (T.) Letters, 2v, 1837.
Clamageran (J. J.) L'A. (1873), 1874.
Cox (S. S.) Search, 1869.
Crawford (M. S.) Thr. A., 1863.
Davies (E. W. L.) A. in 1857, 1858.
Debary (T.) Residence, Algiers, 1851.
Dumas (A.) *père*. Impressions: le Véloce, 2t, 1861.
Eberhardt & Barrucand. L'ombre de l'Islam, 1906.
Evans (H. L.) Last winter, 1868.
Fallot (E.) Par delà la Médit., 1887.
Farine (C.) Kabyles & Kroumirs, 1882.
France (A. de) Prisoners; tr.; Gordon, 1845.
Fromentin (E.) Une année, 1859.
Gaskell (G.) Algeria, 1875.
Gautier (T.) En. Afr. [*in* Loin de Paris, 1865].
Gordon (*lady* D.) French in A.; tr., 1845.
Greville-Nugent (P.) Land, 1894.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hanotaux (G.) La paix lat., 1892; 1903.
Herbert of Lea. Search, 1872.
Jacqout (F. F.) Expéd. d. Cavaignac, 1847, 1849.
Jourdan (C.) Croquis, 1880.
Kennedy (J. C.) Algeria &c., 2v, 1846.
Knight (F.) 7 yrs.' slavery (1631–7), *see A. C.*
Knox (A. A.) New playground, 1881.
Lamping (C.) Erinn., 1844; tr., 1845.
Leaves f. a lady's diary, 2v, 1850.
Leroy-Beaulieu. L'A. &c., 1887; 97.
Lord (P. B.) Algiers, 2v, 1835.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Pays, 1880.
Ormsby (J.) Autumn rambles, 1864.
Pananti (F.) Avventure, 1817.
Phillipps (L. M.) In the desert, 1905.
Pitts (J.) Acc. of Mohammetans, 1704.
Playfair (R. L.) Travels, 1877.
Poiret (J. L. M.) Voyage, 2p, 1789.
Pope (H. E.) Corsair &c., 1860.
Prus (*mme.*) Residence; tr., 1852.
Randall-Maciver & Wilkin. Libyan notes, 1901.
Rogers (G. A.) Winter, 1863–4, 1865.
Roudaire. Mission des Chotts: projet de mer intérieure [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 7, 1877–81].
Saint Marie (*c.*) A. in 1845, 1846.
Scott (*col.*) Journal, 1842.
Séguin (L. G.) Walks, 1878; 1888.
Shaw (T.) Travels (1738), 2v, 1808; [*& in* Pinkerton, 15, 1814].
Tchihatcheff. Espagne, &c., 1880.
Trumelst. Les Fr. dans le désert, 1863.
Vereker (C. S.) Scenes, 2v, 1871.
Violle (J.) Rapp. s. mission en A. (Chaleur solaire) [*in* Arch. des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Walmsley (H. M.) Sketches, 1858.
Watson (G.) Voice, 1905.
Wilkin (A.) Among Berbers, 1900.

Algeria [*continued*].

Topog. & Trav. [*continued*].

Wingfield (L. S.) Under palms, 2v, 1868.

Refer to

Africa.	**Constantine.**	**North Africa.**
Army, French.	**Land, Algeria.**	**Oran.**
Bougie.	**Moham-medans.**	**Pirates.**
Colonies, Fr.		**Sahara.**
		Sport.

Algonkin Indians.

History.

Caton (J. D.) Last of the Illinois (1766–70) [*in* Misc., 1880].
Gookin (D.) H. coll. of I. in N. Eng. (1674) [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v1, 1806].
Hendren (S. R.) Govt. & relig. of Virginia I., 1895. [B.]
Leland (C. G.) A. legends, 1884.
Owen (M. A.) Folk-lore of Musquakie I., 1904.
Pollard (J. G.) Pamunkey I. of Va., 1894.
Schultz (J. W.) My life, 1907.
Sullivan (J.) H. of Penobscott I. [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v9, 1804].

Language & Literature.

[Bible: Micmac. Genesis], 1857.
[Bible: Micmac. Matthew], 1853.
Cotton (J.) Vocab. of Mass. l., 1707–8 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., III, v2, 1830].
Edwards (J.) Obs. on l. of Muhhekaneew I., 1788 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., II, v10, 1843].
Eliot (J.) I. grammar begun, 1666 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., II, v9, 1832].
Kellogg (E.) Vocab. of Quoddy I. [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., III, v3, 1833].
Müller (F.) Gram. Bau d. A.-Spr., 1867.
Pilling (J. C.) Bibl. of A. lang., 1891.
Spec. of Mountaineer, Skoffie & Micmac l. [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v6, 1846].
Trumbull (J. H.) Natick dict., 1903.
Williams (R.) Key into lang., 1643 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v3, 5, 1810–35].
Zeisberger (D.) Ind. dict.: Eng.-Germ.-Iroquois-A., 1887.

Refer to **American Indians; Cree literature; Ojibwa Indians; United States, History.**

Alhambra.

Calvert (A. F.) The A., 1904.
[Crystal Palace]. A. Court, &c., 1854.
Gayangos (P. de) Plans, &c., 2v, 1842–5.
Irving (W.) The A., 1835; 82; (üb.), 1882.

Refer to **Art, Arabic; Granada.**

Aliens, *see* **Immigration; Naturalization.**

Alkalies.

Richardson (T.) & H. Watts. Manuf. applic., 3v, 1863–7.

Refer to **Ammonia; Chemistry.**

Allchester, *see* **Alcester.**

Allegiance.

Ascham (A.) Of confusions & revol., 1649.
Gother (J.) Good advice to pulpits, 1687. [P280].
Kettlewell (J.) Duty [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Sherlock (W.) Case of allegiance, &c., 1691.

Refer to

Citizenship.	**Nonjurors.**	**Test acts.**
Kings.	**Oaths.**	**Vatican Council.**
Naturalization.	**Patriotism.**	**William III, of England.**
	Political sci.	
	Subjects.	

Allegories.

Hill (N.) G. de Guileville comp. w. Bunyan, 1858.
Hughes. Essay on a. poetry [*in* Spenser (E.) Wks., v2, 1805].
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Flourishing, 1897.

Allegories [*continued*].
Symonds (J. A.) Nature myths & a. [*in* Essays, v2, 1890].
Winckelmann (J. J.) Versuch, 1766 [*in* Wke., B2, 1808; B9, 1825].
Texts.
Altswert. Meister A. (c. 1400), 1850.
Azz-Eddin. Oiseaux et fleurs, avec tr., 1821.
Bunyan (J.) Holy war, *n.d.*; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1855].
—— Pilgrim's prog., *var. ed.*
Cats (J.) Wercken, 1655.
Comenius (J. A.) Labyrinth; tr., 1901.
Deguileville (G.) Pilgrimage; tr., *var. ed.*
Fattāhī (Y. S.) Husn u dil, 1889.
Goldingham (H.) Garden plot (16c.), 1825.
Gracian (B.) The critick; tr., 1681.
Hawes (S.) Pastime of pleasure (1555), 1845.
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Utriusque Test. allegoriæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 175].
Jacob's well (15c.), pl. 1900.
Meliteniota. Poëme allégor. (c. 14s.) [*in* B. N., Notices, 19].
Piers, *Ploughman* (14c.), *see A. C.*
Smith (W. C.) Two polit. a., wr. 1793, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Refer to **Bestiaries; Dance of death** *in A. C.*; **Parables.**

Alliances, *see* **Treaties.**

Allier, *dept.*, *see* **Bourbonnais.**

Alligators, *see* **Crocodiles; Reptiles.**

Alliteration.
Amour (F. J.) Scot. allit. poems (14–15c.), 2p, 1897.
Grünert (M.) A. im Alt-Arab. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 7, Sem. §, 1888].
Lindner (F.) A. in Canterbury Tales [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p3, 1876].
Zingerle (I. v.) A. b. mittelhochdeut. Dichtern [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
Refer to **English poetry; Poetry; Versification.**

Allodium, *see* **Land.**

Allopathy, *see* **Homœopathy; Medicine.**

Allotments & Small Holdings.
Rivière (L.) La terre &c.; jardins ouvriers, 1904.
England (*& U. K.*).
Allotments & S. H. Assoc., Conf., 1889. [P545].
Bear (W. E.) Study of s. h., 1893. [P422].
Conservative side of land q., 1907.
Green (J. L.) State & s. h., 1907.
Hall (T. H.) Allotments Acts, 1887, 1888.
—— Law of a., 1886.
Jebb (L.) S. h., 1907.
Kelly (W.) Villa farms, *n.d.* [P324].
Miller (H. E.) S. H. Act, 1892, 1892–3.
Newman (A. E. T.) Granborough Glebe, 1908. [P1180].
Parl. papers [881]. Dept. Comm. on s. h., 1906. (c. 3277–8).
—— [724]. S. h., Rep. f. S. Comm., 1889.
Plan suggested, for superseding poor rates, Leaven farms, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Stubbs (C. W.) Land & labourers, 1884.
Sutherland (W.) Colonisation of Scot., 1907.
Thornton (W. T.) Plea for peasant proprietors, 1848; 74.
France.
Foville (A. de) Le morcellement, 1885.
Jardins ouvriers. Congrès internat., 1903, 1904.
Germany.
[Kolonisation]. Zur inneren K., 1886.
Rau (C. D. H.) Üb. d. kleinsten Umfang e. Bauerngutes, 1851. [P315].

Allotments & Small Holdings [*continued*].
Germany [*continued*].
Schnapper-Arndt. 5 Dorfgemeinden auf d. Taunus, 1883.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl. (Innere Kolonis.), 1886.
Refer to **Agriculture; Land.**

Alloys, *see* **Metals & metallurgy.**

All Souls' College, Oxford.
Blackstone. Collat. consanguinity [*in* Tracts, 1771].
—— Diss. on accts. (1753), 1898.
Burrows (M.) Worthies, 1874.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) A. S. C. *v.* Lady J. Stafford, 1587 [*in* F. & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
[Oxford: A. S. C.]. Cat. of MSS., 1842.
Robertson (C. G.) All Souls Coll., 1899.
Refer to **Oxford Univ.**

Allusions, *see* **Phrases & allusions.**

Almanacks & Calendars.
For Almanacks of general information, see **Annuals.**
De Morgan (A.) Bk. of a., 1851; 1907.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Bibl. notes, 1889.
American.
Morrison (H. A.) Prelim. list of Amer. alm., 1639–1800, 1907.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Cal. Rom. (c. 354) [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t1, 1761].
Davis (J. B.) Runic calendars & "Staff. Clogg" almanacs [*in* Arch., 41ii, 1867].
Fowler (J.) Med. represent. of months &c. [*in* Arch., v44i, 1873].
Grævius. Thes. Rom., t8, Kalend., 1698.
Ideler. Üb. d. Alter d. Runenkal. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
Jacobus, *de Voragine.* Cal. etymolog. (13c.) [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t11, 1729].
Kalendaria 2 ant. (354, 448) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Kalendarium vetus Rom. [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Kalender of shepherdes; Sommer, 1892.
Melanchthon (P.) Praef. in Eberi C. (1550) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Pascal (C.) Cal. Romano [*in* Archivio stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].
Plunket (E. M.) Anc. c., 1903.
Ptolemy. Φάσεις ἀπλανῶν ἀστέρων &c. (2c.) [*in* Op. v2, 1907; Migne, P. G., 19, w. Lat. tr.].
Strzygowski (J.) Calenderbilder d. Chronogr. v. J. 354, 1888.
English.
Book of the months, 1844.
Catholick alm., 1687 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Chambers (R.) Bk. of days, 2v, 1863–4.
Cruikshank (G.) Comic alm., 1835–43.
Dietrichsen & Hannay's Royal alm., 1853–70.
Explanation of design of Oxford A., 1711. [P554].
Forster (T.) Perennial cal., 1824.
Hone. Every-day bk., 2v, 1826–7.
—— Year-bk., 1832.
Rider (C.) R.'s Brit. Merlin, 1751–1800.
—— R.'s sheet alm., 1780; 89.
Sitwell (G.) Pocket a. at Renishaw, 1671–1721 [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., v12, 1890].
Wordsworth (C.) Anc. Kal. of Univ. of Oxf. &c. fr. docs. 14–17c., 1904.
French.
Armana prouvençau, 1898.
Cal. perpétuel [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1854].

Almanacks & Calendars [*continued*].
French [*continued*].
Grand-Carteret. Almanachs franç.: bibl.-iconogr. (1600–1895), 1896.
Rabelais (F.) Alm., 1541 [*in* Œ. t3, 1873].
Wordsworth (C.) Anc. Kal. of Univ. of Oxf. fr. docs. 14–17c., w. Kal. of Paris &c., 1904.
German.
Nork (F.) Festkalender, 1847.
Scheible (J.) *ed.*, Schaltjahr, 5B, 1846–7.
Hungarian.
Magyar Tudományos Akad. Alm., 1870–1907.
Japanese.
Clement. Jap. c. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v30, 1902].
Mexican.
Fernandez de Echeverría y Veytia. Los cal. mex., 1907.
Mexico: Museo Nac. Anales, 1903–6; Boletín, 1904.
Slavonic.
Miklosich (F.) Monatsnamen [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B17, 1868].
Refer to **Astrology; Calendars, Church; Chronology.**

Almeria.
Caffarus. De exped., 1147–8, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Andalusia.**

Almondbury, *Yorks.*
Easther (A.) Glossary of dialect, 1883.
Hulbert (C. A.) Annals of ch. & parish, 1882.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Almoravides, *see* **Spain, History.**

Almsgiving, *see* **Charity.**

Almshouses.
Duncombe & Battely. Hist. &c. of 3 archiepisc. hospitals, Canterbury, 1785.
[Greenwich]. Q. Eliz. coll., 1856.
Humbert (L. M.) Mem. of Hospital of St. Cross, 1868.
Loder (R.) Statutes &c. for a.-h., in Woodbridge, Suffolk, &c., 1792. [P763].
Peach (R. E. M.) Hist. of Hosp. of St. John, Bath, 1886.
Proposals for building, 1677 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Refer to **Charity & charities; Clun; Ilchester; Poor; Sackville College; Sion College.**

Alnwick Castle, *Northumberland.*
Alnwick Castle. Cat. of antiq., British, 1880.
——. Cat. of Egypt. antiq.; Birch, 1880.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Feudal & milit. antiq. [*in* Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems., Northumb., v2, 1858].
Refer to **Castles; Northumberland.**

Alpaca.
Walton (W.) Mem. on naturalization, 1841. [P85].
Refer to **Ruminants; Wool; Zoology.**

Alpes-Maritimes, *dept.*
Dempster (C. L. H.) M. Alps, 1885.
Giolitodo (P.) Storia (—1652), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Cannes; Mentone; Nice; Riviera; Seyne.**

Alphabets.
Astle (T.) Origin, 1803.
Ballhorn (F.) A. or. u. occid. Spr., 1844; 56.
Chairefond (A. M.) Nouv. explic., 1878.
Faulmann (C.) Buch d. Schrift, 1878.
—— Illust. Gesch., 1880.
Forster (C.) Harmony of primeval a., *n.d.*
Graff. Üb. *Q* (*Qu*) [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Key (T. H.) Alphabet, 1844.
Lepsius (C. R.) Allg. linguist. A., 1855. [P377].

Alphabets [*continued*].
Lepsius (C. R.) Anordnung u. Verwandtschaft d. Sem., Ind., Alt-Pers., Alt-Ägypt. u. Äthiop. A. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl.,1835].
—— Standard a., 1863.
—— 2 Sprachvergl. Abhdlgn., 1836.
Maurus (R.) De inventione ling. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Taylor (I.) Alphabet, 2v, 1883.
Terrien de Lacouperie. Beginnings in C. & E. Asia, 1894.
Trendelenburg. Üb. Leibnizens Entwurf e. allg. Charakteristik [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Wakefield (G.) On origin [*in h.* Mem., v2, 1804].
Wuttke (H.) Entstehung, 1872.

Ornamental.
Day (L. F.) A. old & new, 1898.
Dodgson (C.) Grotesque a. of 1464, facs., 1899.
Harrison (W. R.) Suggestions, *n.d.*
Huntington (A. M.) Initials, 9–11c., 1904.
Johnston (E.) Writing &c., 1906.
Shaw (H.) Hdbk. of mediaeval a., 1856.
Strange (E. F.) Alphabets, 1895; 98.
Refer to various languages and

Illumination of MSS.	**Monograms.**	**Sign-writing.**
Inscriptions.	**Phonetics.**	**Transliteration.**
Manuscripts	**Pictographs.**	**Writing.**

Alpine Plants, *see* **Botany, Alpine.**
Alpine Zoology, *see* **Zoology.**
Alps.

Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) E. Alps, 1879; 91; 95.
—— Switzerland &c., *var. ed.*
Ball (J.) Alpine guide, 3p, *var. ed.*
Muddock (J. E.) "J. E. M." guide, 1883. [Murray's Hdbks.]. Switz. &c., *var. ed.*

History & Ancient Topography.
Azan (P.) Annibal d. les Alpes, 1902.
Cramer & Wickham. Diss. on passage of Hannibal, 1820.
Cugnac (*c.* J. de) Camp., 1800, p1, Gr.-St.-Bernard, 1900.
Ellis (R.) Enq. into anc. routes, 1867.
Gioffredo (P.) Storia d. A. Marit. (—1652), *see A. C.*
Inama-Sternegg. Entwick. d. deut. Alpendörfer [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Law (W. J.) Alps of Hannibal, 2v, 1866.
—— On A. passes of Strabo, 1846; [*& in* P320].
—— Reply to Ellis, route of Hannibal, 1856. [P140].
Lentheric (C.) L'homme dev. l. A., 1896.
Luc (J. A. de) Hist. du pass. p. Annibal, 1818.
Osiander (W.) Hannibalweg, 1900.
Whitaker (J.) Course of Hannibal, 2v, 1794.

Topography & Travels.
Albanis de Beaumont. Travels, thr. Lepontine A., 1800.
Alpine Journal, 1864–84.
Baillie-Grohman. Sport, 1896.
Bakewell (R.) Travels, 2v, 1823.
Berlepsch (H. A.) Die A., 1871; tr., 1861.
Berndt (G.) Alpenföhn, 1886.
—— Val d'Anniviers u. Bassin de Sierre, 1882.
Bonney (T. G.) Alp. regions of Switz. &c., 1868.
—— Outline sk. in High A. of Dauphiné, 1865.
Bordeaux (H.) Paysages, 1906

Alps [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Brockedon (W.) Ill. of passes, 2v, 1828–9.
Butler (S.) A. &c. of Piedmont & Ticino, 1882.
Catlow (A. & M. E.) Sk. rambles, 2v, 1861.
Civiale (A.) Les A.: géogr. phys. & geol., 1882.
Collingwood (W. G.) Limestone A. of Savoy, 1884.
Comba (E.) Hist. d. Vaudois, Intr., 1898.
Conway (W. M.) Alps, 1904.
—— Alps f. end to end, 1895, 1905.
Dent (C. T.) Above snow line, 1870–80, 1885.
Forbes (J. D.) Norway &c., 1853.
—— Travels, Savoy, 1843; 1900.
Freshfield (D. W.) Ital. A., 1875.
Freshfield (H.) Alp. byways, 1859–60, 1861.
Galton (F.) Vac. tourists, 1861.
George (H. B.) Oberland & glaciers, 1866.
Girdlestone (A. G.) High A., 1870.
Grube (A. W.) Alpenwander., 1886.
Harrison (F.) Alp. jubilee, 1851–1907, 1908.
Hinchliff (T. W.) Summer months, 1857.
Hugo (V.) En voyage, 1890.
Kohl (J. G.) Alpenreisen, 3T, 1849–51.
Main (E. A. F.) High A., 1883.
—— High life, 1886.
—— My home, 1892.
—— True tales of mtn. adv., 1903.
Malleson (G. B.) Capt. Musafir's rambles, 1884.
Moore (A. W.) A. in 1864, 1902.
Mummery (A. F.) My climbs, 1895.
Murchison (R.) Struttura geol.; tr., 1850.
Norman-Neruda (L.) Climbs, 1899.
Parlatore (F.) Viaggio a. M. Bianca &c., 1850.
Peaks, passes, &c., 1859; 60; 2v, 1862.
Plunket (F. L. E.) Here & there, 1875.
Rambert (E.) A. suisses, 5s, 1866–75.
Richter (E.) Geomorph. Untersuch. in den Hochalpen, 1900.
Roth (A.) Doldenhorn u. Weisse Frau, 1863.
Saussure (H. B. de) Voyages, 8t, 1780–96.
Schaubach (A.) Deut. A., 5T, 1845–7.
Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski. Untersuch. üb. phys. Geogr., 1850.
Simler (J.) Comm. (16c.) [*in* Füssli. Thesaurus, 1735].
Stephen (L.) Playground, 1871; 94.
Tyndall (J.) Glaciers, 1860.
—— Hours, 1871.
—— Mountaineering, 1862.
—— New fragm., 1892.
Werber (W. J. A.) Schweizer-Alpenluft, 1862.
Whymper (E). Scrambles, 1860–9, *var. ed.*
Wills (A.) Wanderings, 1856; 58.
Wilson (H. S.) Alp. ascents, 1878.
Wise (A. T. T.) Alp. winter in med. aspect, 1885.
Witte (J. H. F. C.) Alpinisches &c., 1858.
Yeld (G.) Scrambles in E. Graians (1878–97), 1900.
Zsigmondy (E.) Im Hochgebirge, 1889.

Topography (Ancient), *see* **History,** *above.*
Refer to

Arlberg.	**Matterhorn.**	**Rigi.**
Botany, Alp.	**Meteorology.**	**Saint Gotthard.**
Cadore.	**Mont Blanc.**	**Savoy.**
Doldenhorn.	**Mont Cenis.**	**Stubai Alps.**
Dolomites.	**Monte Rosa.**	**Switzerland**
Germany.	**Mountaineering.**	**Ticino.**
Grindelwald	**Natural history.**	**Tyrol.**
Italy		**Valtellina.**
Lombards & Lombardy.		

Alpujarras.
Alarcon (P. A. de) La Alpujarra, 1892.
Refer to **Granada.**

Alsace-Lorraine.
Alsace (L') franç., 1907. [P1147].
Barres (M.) Bastions de l'Est: Au service de l'Allemagne, 1906.
[Elsass-Lothringen]. Statist. Hdbch., 1885.
[Elsass-L.] Unters. der Lage der Landwirthschaft, 1885.
Kassel (*Dr.*) Inschr. im Elsass, 1905. [P1090].
Schöpflin. A. illust., 2v, 1751–61.
Woltmann (A.) Gesch. d. deut. Kunst im Elsass, 1876.

History.
About (E. F. V.) Alsace, 1871–2, 1875.
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Rév., t8, 9, (1793–4), *n.d.*
Dumont (A.) L'administration, 1871.
Eckbrecht von Dürckheim. Erinnerungen (1812–87), 1887.
Golbéry (P. de) Coup d'œil, 1833. [P788].
Knepper (J.) Nat. Gedanke, 1898.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Noailles (A. de) Episodes: Bernard de Saxe-Weimar 1604–39, & réunion de l'A. à la Fr., 1908.
Picard (E.) 1870; la perte de l'A., 1907.
Reuss (R.) Cathédrale de Strasbourg, 1789–1802, 1888.
—— Eglises prot. d'A., 1789–1802, 1906.
Rocholl (H.) Gesch. d. Annexion d. E., 1888.
Schmidt (C.) Hist. litt. de l'Alsace 15–16s., 2t, 1879. [B.]
Schmidt (W. A.) E. u. L.: wie d. Prov. verloren gingen, 1870. [P374].
Schöpflin. A. diplom. (—18c.), 2p, 1772–5.
—— A. illust., 2v, 1751–61.
Sleidanus (J.) Hist. (1517–56), *see A. C.*
Stahling (C.) Hist. de Strasbourg & de l'A., 1830–1852, 1884.
Wagner (A.) E. u. L. u. i. Wiedergewinnung, 1870.

Social Life.
Hanauer (C. A.) Constitut. des camp. d'A. au m.-âge, 1864.
—— Paysans d'A. au m.-â.: cours colongères, 1865.
Riehl (W. H.) Elsäss Culturstudien [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, i, 1871].
Stöber (A.) Sagen d. Els., 1858.
Weckerlin (J. B.) Chansons de l'A., 2t, 1883.

Topography & Travels.
About (E. F. V.) Alsace, 1871–2, 1875.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage en Fr., s48–50, 1907.
Dictionnaire topog. du Haut-Rhin; Stoffel, 1868.
Engelhard (M.) Souv. d'A., 1882.
Grad (A. C.) L'Alsace, 1889.
Guilbert de Pixérécourt. Esquisses, 1833 [*in* Th. ch., t4, 1843].
Ruinart (T.) Iter. litt. (1696) [*in* Mabillon (J.) Ouvr. posth., t3, 1724].
Tissot (V.) Voyage, 1876.
Wolff (H. W.) Co. of Vosges, 1891.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., T5, 1644.
Refer to

Colmar.	**Lorraine.**	**Rappoltsweiler.**
Ebersmünster.	**Marbach.**	**Schlettstadt.**
Franco-German war.	**Münster im Gregorienthal.**	**Strassburg.**
Germany.	**Murbach.**	**Vosges.**

Alsatian Dialect, *see* **German language.**

Altacomba, *see* **Hautecombe.**

Altai.
Humboldt (A. v.) Reise, 2B, 1837–42.
Swayne (H. G. C.) Thr. highlands, 1904.
Turner (S.) Siberia, 1905.
Refer to **Central Asia; Mongolia; Siberia.**

Altaic Hieroglyphs, *see* **Cuneiform inscriptions.**

Altaic Languages, *see* **Ural-Altaic languages.**

Altars.
English.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Eng. a., f. ill. MSS. (10–16c.), 1899.
Greek & Roman.
Berthault. De ara [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t6, 1697].
Curtius (E.) Altäre v. Olympia, 1881.
Gardthausen (V.) Der Altar Ara pacis Augustæ, 1908. [P1173].
Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t7, 1699.
Petersen & Sieveking. Ara pacis Augustæ [*in* Österr. Arch. Inst., B9–10, 1906–7].
Studniczka (F.) Altäre mit Grubenkammern [*in* Österr. Arch. Inst., B6, 7, 1903–4].
Refer to **Churches; Greek mythology & religion; Roman mythology and religion.**

Altdorf, *University.*
Murr (C. G. v.) Memorabilia Univ. A. &c., 3p, 1786–91.
Refer to **Universities.**

Altenburg.
Brandt (O. H.) Baur u. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-A., 17–19 J., 1906.
Refer to **Saxony; Thuringia.**

Altenzelle.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Saxony.**

Alternation of Generations.
Adler (H.) Altern. g.: oak galls & flies; tr., 1894. [B.]
Schaudinn (F.) Generationswechsel v. Trichosphaer., 1899–1900.
Steenstrup (J. J. S.) A. of g.; tr., 1845.
Refer to **Biology; Parthenogenesis; Zoology.**

Altham, *Lancs.*
Fishwick (H.) Note bk. of T. Jolly, 1671–93 &c., 1894.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Althorp.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Spenceriana: Ædes A., v1, 1822.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Alwington.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Amadeus, *k. of Spain, 1870–3.*
Castelar (E.) Disc. pol., 1871–3, 1873.
Cherbuliez (C. V.) L'Esp., 1868–73, 1874.
Lauser (W.) Gesch., 1833–74, 2T, 1877.
Pirala (A.) El rey, 1871.
Whitehouse (H. R.) Sacrifice of throne, 1897.
Biography.
Orense (J. M.), 1803–80 [*in* Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887].
Refer to **Spain, History.**

Amalfi.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Brencmannus. De republ. A. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) St. Andrew [*in h.* Essays, 1901].
Refer to **Campania.**

Amanvillers, *Battle of, see* **Gravelotte.**

Amarna, El-, *see* **El-Amarna.**

Amateur Theatricals.
Ainger (A.) Dickens's a. t. [*in h.* Lect. v2, 1905].
Baker-Penoyre. School plays in Lat. & Gr., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Bell (*mrs.* H.) Chamber com., 1890.
Du Bled (V.) Comédie de soc., 18s., 1893.
Herkomer (H. v.) My school &c., 1908.
Private th., 1881.

Amatongas, *see* **Tongaland.**

Amazon, *river and valley.*
Bates (H. W.) Naturalist, 2v, 1863; 64; 92.
Brown (C. B.) & W. Lidstone. 15000 miles, 1878.
Edmundson (G.) Early coloniz. (17–18c.), 1896–1904.
Edwards (W. H.) Voyage, 1847.
Godin Des Odonais (I.) Acc., 1770, 1827.
—— Lettre, 1773 [*in* La Condamine, Rel., 1778].
Hakluyt. Navig., (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Herndon (W. L.) Explor., 1854.
Keller (F.) A. & Madeira, 1874.
La Condamine. Rel. d'un voy., 1778; [*tr. in* Pinkerton, 14, 1813].
Markham (C. R.) Exped., 1539, 40, 1639, 1859.
Mathews (E. D.) Amazon & Madeira, 1879.
Maw (H. L.) Journal, 1829.
Plane (A.) A trav. l'Amér., 1903.
Saint Cricq (L.) Voyage, 2t, 1869.
Smyth (W.) & F. Lowe. Narr., 1836.
Spruce (R.) Notes of a botanist, 2v, 1908.
Wallace (A. R.) Travels, 1853; 89.
Refer to **Amazonas; Brazil; Peru; South America.**

Amazonas, *state.*
[Brazil: Amazonas]. Rel., estatistica, 1901.
[Brazil: A.]. Rel., interior, 1900, 2v, 1901–2.
[Brazil: A.]. Rel., justiça, 1900.
Parl. papers, [1346]. State of A., 1900. (c. 2).
Rio de Janeiro ao A. &c.: Itin., 1885.
Refer to **Amazon; Brazil.**

Amazons.
Fréret (N.) Obs. [*in* Œ., t4, 5, 1796].
Guyon (C. M.) Hist., 1741.
Mordtmann (A. D.) Die A., 1862. [P467].
Nagel (F.) Gesch., 1838.
Steiner (M.) Amazonen-Mythus, 1857. [P476].
Refer to **Greek mythology; Women.**

Ambala.
Punjab. Gaz. of A. distr., 1892–3.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Ambassadors.
Bynkershoek (C. v.) Tr. du Juge competent des a.; tr. [*in* Wicquefort (A. de) L'a., t2, 1730].
Cotton (R. B.) Proc. ag. a. [*in* Posthuma, 1651].
Finett (J.) Obs. touch. a., 1656.
Firth (C. H.) & S. C. Lomas. Notes, 1603–88: lists of a. f. Eng. to Fr. & f. F. to Eng., 1906. [P1144].
Galardi. Traité, a. habiles, 1666.
Guérard. Liste (16–19c.) [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1849].
Malet (E.) A. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899]
Mirot & Déprez. A. angl. (1327–1450) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59–61, 1898–1900].
Vindry (F.) A. fr., 16s., 1903.
Wicquefort (A. de) L'a. & fonctions, 2t, 1730; tr., 1740.

Ambassadors [*continued*].
Wicquefort (A. de) Mém. t. les a., 1676 [*in* L'a., t1, 1730].
Refer to **Diplomacy; Diplomatic Service.**

Amber.
Buffum (W. A.) Tears of Heliades, 1896.
Martin (T. H.) Du succin, 1860.
Refer to **Mineralogy.**

Ambition & Love of Power.
Commire (J.) De arte parandæ famæ [*in h.* Carm., 1681].
Demolins (E.) A-t-on intérêt à s'emparer du pouvoir?, 1902.
Meursius. De gloria [*in* Op., t5, 1745].
Sepulveda. De appet. gloria [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Refer to **Private life & public life.**

Amboise.
Liber de compositione Castri A. &c. [*in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723].
Refer to **Castles; Touraine.**

Amboise, Conjuration d', 1560.
Dareste (R.) F. Hotman & la c. d'A. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].
Refer to **Francis II, of France; Protestants, France.**

Amboyna.
[Amboyna]. Dutch proc. (1623), *see A. C.*
News out of East Indies (1623); *& o.p.* [*in* Harleian coll., v2, 1745].
Stavorinus (J. S.) Voy. (18c.), *see A. C.*
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. &c. [*in* Oost-Ind., d2, 1724].
—— Verhaal [*in* Oost-Ind., d3, 1726].
Refer to **Dutch East Indies; Moluccas.**

Ambriz, *see* **Angola; Colonies, Portuguese; West Africa.**

Ambrosden.
Kennet (W.) Parochial antiqs. (—1460), 2v, 1818.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Ambrosian Library, *see* **Milan.**

Ambulance.
Amer. Assoc. for Relief of Misery of Battle-fields, 1866. [P224].
Bedford & Holbeche. Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Eng., 1902.
Du Camp (M.) Croix Rouge de Fr., 1889.
Edmonds (J. E.) Organis. of volunt. med. aid in war, 1901. [P1023].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 15, Serv. méd. des armées, 1879.
Furley (J.) In peace & war, 1905.
Gildea (*capt.*) Order of St. John, 1881.
Moynier & Appia. Help for sick & wounded; tr., 1870.
Parl. papers [924]. Sick & wounded in war, Geneva Convention, 1906, 1908. (c. 3933).
Richardson (T. E.) In Jap. hospitals, 1904–5, 1905.
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. Foundation, &c., 1878; *& o.p.* [P384, 662, 663].
Strantz (U. v.) D. internat. rote Kreuz [*in* Heere u. Flotten, B1, 1896].
Refer to **Army; Military medicine; Military surgery; Nursing.**

Ambushes.
Malleson (G. B.) A. &c. (—1858), 1885.
Refer to **Battles; Military art & science.**

America.
Antiquities, *see* **America, Antiquities,** *separate heading below.*
Bibliography (*see also* **America, History**).
Bibliotheca Amer. Nova (1701–1800), Rich, 1835, Suppl., pt, 1841.
[Canada, Govt. Publ.]. Lib. of Parl., Cat., 2p, 1857–8.

America [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Cat. of a coll. of bks. rel. to A. &c., sold, 1862. [P758].
Clarke (R.) *& Co.* Bibl. Amer., 1893.
Lefferts (M. C.) Cat. of Americana, sold, 1902.
Mason (G. E.) Bks. &c. rel. to A. coll. by M., sold, 1860.
Smith (J. R.) Bibl. Amer., 1871.
Stevens (H.) Bks. & mss. rel. to A., sold, 1881–6.
[U.S.] Lib. of Congress: Lee Phillips, List of maps, 1901.
Winsor (J.) Kohl coll. of maps, 1886.

Economics.

MacGregor (J.) Progress (—1846), 2v, 1847.

Gazetteers.

Alcedo (A. de) Geogr. & hist. dict.; tr., 5v, 1812–15.

History, *see* **America, History,** *sep. heading.*

Topography.

Acosta (J. d') Hist. (16c.); tr.; Markham, 2v, 1880.
[America]. Geography; Long, 1841.
De Laet (J.) Beschrijv., 1630; [*extr. tr. in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].
Flint (T.) Hist. & geog., 2v, 1832.
Linschoten. Descr. (16c.) [*in* Hist., 1638].
Oltmanns. Üb. d. Geogr. A.'s südwärts v. Aequator [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Pauw (C.) Recherches, 3t, 1770.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimage, 1626.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t15–19, 1890–4; tr., *n.d.*
Scaife (W. B.) A., geogr. hist., 1492–1892. 1892.
Thevet (A.) Les singularitez (1558); Gaffarel, 1878.

Travels.

Ampère (J. J.) Promenade, 2t, 1855.
Audubon (J. J.) Journals, 2v, 1898.
Brandt (M. v.) 33 Jahre, 3B, 1901.
Bromley (C. F.) Woman's wanderings, 1861.
Castell (W.) Coast &c. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Chester (G. J.) Transatl. sk., 1869.
Colnett (J.) Voy. r. Cape Horn, 1798.
Cornwallis (K.) Panorama, v2, 1859.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t6–9, 1781.
Lanman (C.) Recoll., 1881.
Price (R. L.) 2 Americas, 1877.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Recoll. of a ramble f. Sydney, 1851.
Stuart-Wortley (*lady* E. C. E.) Travels. 3v, 1851.
Sullivan (E. R.) Rambles, 1852.
Ternaux-Compans (H.) Voyages &c., 20t, 1836–41.

Refer to

Botany.	**Geology.**	**North America.**
Buccaneers.	**Natural hist.**	**South America.**
Centr. America.	**Negroes.**	**Zoology.**

America, Antiquities.

Abbott (C. C.) Prim. industry, 1881.
American Ethn. Soc. Trans., v1, 2, 1845–8.
Baldwin (J. D.) Anc. A., 1872.
Bancroft (H. H.) Native races of Pacific States, v4, 1875.
Blacket (W. S.) Researches, 1883.
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Popol Vuh, 1861.
Brine (L.) Travels, 1894.
Burns (F.) Crump burial cave, 1894; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].

America, Antiquities [*continued*].

Dall (W. H.) Remains of later pre-hist. man f. Alaska &c., 1878.
Dorsey (G. A.) Aborig. quartzite quarry in E. Wyoming [*in* Field Columb. Mus., Anthrop. ser., 2iv, 1900].
Eichthal (G. d') Et. s. les orig. boud-dhiques, p1, 1865.
Fewkes (J. W.) Arch. exped. to Arizona, 1895 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 17ii, 1898].
—— Porto Rican stone collars &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v47, 1905].
Foster (J. W.) Pre-hist. races, 1873.
Fowke (G.) Arch. investig. in James & Potomac valleys, 1894. [P1064].
—— Stone art [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 13, 1896].
Gann (T.) Mounds in N. Honduras [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 19ii, 1900].
Haven (S. F.) Arch. of U.S., 1856.
Henshaw (H. W.) Animal carvings f. mounds of Mississippi [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 2, 1883].
Hewett (E. L.) Antiq. of Jemez plateau, 1906.
Holmes (W. H.) Anc. art of Chiriqui, Colombia [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 6, 1888].
—— Anc. quarry, 1894.
—— Art in shell [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 2, 1883].
—— Coll. made 1881 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 3, 1884].
—— Flint implements &c., Afton [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
—— Stone implements of Potomac-Chesapeake Tidewater prov. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 15, 1897].
Hough (W.) Antiqs. of valleys in Arizona & New Mex., 1907.
—— Arch. field work in N.E. Arizona [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
Hrdlička (A.) Skeletal remains in N. Amer., 1907.
Humboldt (A. v.) Researches; tr., 2v, 1814.
—— Vues des Cordillères, &c., 1810.
Humboldt (W. v.) Culturzustand d. Völker (1823) [*in* Schr., B5, 1906].
Jones (C. C.) Antiq., 1873.
Jones (J.) Explor. of aborig. remains of Tennessee, 1876.
Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., 1836–1901.
Maudslay (A. C. & A. P.) Glimpse at Guatemala, &c., 1899.
Mindeleff (C.) Aborig. remains in Verde Valley [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 13, 1896].
—— Casa Grande ruin [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 13, 1896].
Nadaillac (J., *m.* de) Pre-hist. A.; tr., 1885.
Nordenskiöld (G.) Cliff dwellers of Mesa Verde, Colorado; tr., 1893.
Peet (S. D.) Prehist. A., v1–3, 1892–9.
Pidgeon (W.) Traditions, 1853.
Proudfit (S.V.) Stone implements f. Distr. of Columbia, 1890. [P886].
Putnam (C. E.) Elephant pipes &c., 1885. [P795].
Rau (C.) Arch. coll., U.S. Nat. Mus., 1876.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Squier (E. G.) Aborig. mon. of N. York, 1851.
—— & Davis. Anc. mons. of Mississippi, 1848.
Stevenson (J.) Coll. f. New Mexico & Arizona, 1879–81 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 2–3, 1883–4].
Thomas (C.) Burial mounds [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 5, 1887].
—— Cat. of prehist. wks., 1891.

America, Antiquities [*continued*].

Thomas (C.) Earthworks of Ohio, 1889.
—— Introd., 1898.
—— Mound explor. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 12, 1894].
—— Problem of Ohio mounds, 1889.
Thompson (E. H.) Ruins of Xkichmook, Yucatan [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Anthrop. ser., 2iii, 1898].
Warden (D. B.) Antiq. des Etats-Unis [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Whittlesey (C.) Anc. mining, Lake Superior, 1863.
Wilson (D.) Lost Atlantis, &c., 1891.
Wilson (T.) Paleolithic per. of stone age [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
Wright (G. F.) Ice age in N. Amer. antiq. of man, 1889.

Refer to

American Indians.	**Cliff-dwellings.**	**Palenque.**
Brazil.	**Guatemala.**	**Peru.**
Central America.	**Mexico.**	**Pottery.**
	Ohio.	**Pueblos.**
		Textiles.

America, Central, *see* **Central America.**

America, History.

Browne (*Sir* T.) Prophecy [*in* Wks., v4, 1835].
Burke (E.) Acc. of Eur. settlements, 2v, 1777.
C.S.P., Colonial, v1, 7, 9–17, A., 1574–1699, 1860–1908.
Hornot (A.) Anecdotes, 1776.
Josselyn (J.) Chron. obs. to 1673 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., III, v3, 1833].
MacGregor (J.) Progress (1492–1846), 2v, 1847.
Mackenzie (R.) America, 1882.
Payne (E. J.) Hist., v1, 2, 1892–9.
Raynal (G. T. F.) Hist., 10t, 1780.
Robertson (W.) Hist. (to 17c.) [*in* Wks., v8–11, 1817; v6–8, 1824].
Universal hist., Mod., v34–6, 1783.
Winsor (J.) Narr. & hist., 8v, 1886–9.
Yonge (C. M.) & H. H. Weld. Aunt Charlotte's stories, 1883.

Ancient (*see also* **America, Antiq.**)

De Roo (P.) Hist. bef. Columbus, 2v, 1900.
Peet (S. D.) Prehist. A., v1–3, 1892–9.
Thompson (G. A.) New theory to explain time in wh. A. was peopled, 1815. [Pr., 5].

Bibliography.

Ford (W. C.) Vernon-Wager MSS., List (1654–1773), 1904.
[Genova]. Cat. d. opere comp. la raccolta Colombiana, 1906. [P1087].
Sheffield (H. N., *e. of*). Cat. of bks. &c. sold, 1907.
Smith (J. R.) Bibl. Amer., 1871.
Winship (G. P.) Cabot bibliog., 1900.

Discovery (***Ante-Columbian***).

Anderson (R. B.) A. not disc. by Columbus, Norsemen, 10c., 1874.
Beamish (N. L.) Disc. by Northmen, 10c., 1841.
Brown (M. A.) Icelandic disc. of A., 1887.
Gravier (G.) Découverte par les Normands, 10s., 1874.
Lucas (F. W.) Annals of N. & A. Zeno (14c.), 1898.
Rafn (C. C.) Antiq. amér., 1845.
—— Mém. s. la découv., 10s., 1843.
Reeves (A. M.) Finding of Wineland, 1890.
Ruge (S.) Entdeckungs-Gesch. (11–16c.) [*in* Hamburg Festschr., B1, 1892].
—— Entwicklung d. Kartographie b. 1570, 1892.

America, History [*continued*].

Discovery (***Ante-Columbian***) [*continued*].

Storm (G.) Vineland voyages [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., N.S., 1884–9].
Vining (E. P.) An inglor. Columbus, Buddhist disc., 5c., 1885.
Weise (A. J.) Discoveries to 1525, 1884.
Zeno (N. & A.) Voyages, 14c.; tr.; Major, 1873.

—— (***Columbian & Post-Columbian***).

Adams (H. B.) & H. Wood. Columbus, 1892. [B.]
Alvarez Chanca (D.) Letter, 1494, rel. to 2 voy. of Columbus; tr. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v48, 1907].
Apelt (C. F.) Entdeckung [*in* Abhdl. d. Fries. Schule, H2, 1849].
Arber (E.) 1st 3 Eng. bks. on A., ?1511–55, 1885.
Becher (A. B.) Landfall of Columbus, 1856.
Biggar (H. P.) Early trading Cos. (1497–1632), 1901.
Cabot (J.), 15c., *see A. C.*
Cabot (S.), 1474–1557, *see A. C.*
Castelar (E.) Hist., 1893.
Cavelier de La Salle, d. 1687, *see A. C.*
Champlain (S. de) *Life & voy.* (1567–1635), *see A. C.*
Columbus (C.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Morelli (I.) Op., v1, 1820; Muratori, t23, 1733; R. A. de la H., t8–10, 1852–85].
Discov. &c. by Engl. (1494–1742) [*in* Pinkerton, 12, 1812].
Fernández Duro. Colón y Pinzón [*in* R. A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Fiske (J.) Disc. of A., 2v, 1892.
Gentz (F. v.) Einfluss d. Entdeckung [*in* Schr. B5, 1838].
Hakluyt (R.) Divers voyages (1498–1580); Jones, 1850.
—— Voy. of Eliz. seamen (1562–95); Payne, 2s, 1880–1900.
Hamburg. Festschrift, 2B, 1892.
Harris (J.) Navig. bibl., v2, 1764.
Harrisse (H.) Classif. d. œuvres cart. (16c.), [*in* J. & S. Cabot, 1882].
—— Disc. of N. Amer., 1892.
Hennepin (L.) Nouv. découverte, 1697.
Herrera (A. de) Discov., *see A. C.*
Heulhard (A.) Villegagnon, 1510–72, 1897.
Historia dos descob. dos Port. (1412–1581), 4t, 1786.
Hudson (H.) Orig. docs. (1607–11), 1860, [B.]; [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811; s2, 1841].
Humboldt (A. v.) Exam. de l'hist. de la géogr., 15 & 16s., 5t, 1836–9.
Kerr (R.) Gen. hist. & coll., v3–6, 1811–2.
Kohl (J. G.) Pop. hist. (1497–1850), 2v, 1862.
Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. des d. des Portugais (1412–1581), 2t, 1733.
Leland (C. G.) Fusang: disc. of A., 1875.
Major (R. H.) True date of Eng. disc. [*in* Arch., v43i, 1871].
Margry (P.) Découv. &c. des Français, 1614–1754, 6p, 1879–88.
Marquette (J.) Voyage (repr. of 1681 ed.), 1845.
Martyr (P.) Decades; tr., 1555 [*in* Arber (E.) 1st 3 Eng. bks. on Am., 1885].
Muñoz (J. B.) Hist.; tr., v1 (to 1500), 1797.
New York Hist. Soc. Coll., 3v, 1809–41.
Parkman (F.) France & Eng. in N. A., *var. ed., see A. C.*
Payne (E. J.) New World [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].

America, History [*continued*].

Discovery (***Columbian & Post-Columbian***) [*continued*].

Robertson (W.) Hist. of A., 3v, 1796; 1820.
Ruge (S.) Entdeckungs-Gesch. (11–16c.) [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B1, 1892].
—— Entw. d. Kartographie b. 1570, 1892.
Saunders (F.) Story, 1892.
Scaife (W. B.) A., geogr. hist., 1492–1892, 1892.
Soto (F. de), 1500–42, *see A. C.*
Ternaux-Compans (H.) Voyages, &c., 20t, 1836–41.
Thevet (A.) Les singularitez (1558); Gaffarel, 1878.
Varnhagen (F. A. de) Sull' importanza d'un ms. d. Bibl. Imp. di Vienna, 1869.
Verrazzano (G. da) Rel., 1524 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., 1809; s2, 1841].
Vespucci (A.), 1451–1512, *see A. C.*
Weare (G. E.) Cabot's disc. of N.A., 1897.
Weise (A. J.) Discoveries, to 1525, 1884.
Winsor (J.) Cartier to Frontenac, 1534–1700, 1894.

Refer to **Amazon; Delaware; Discovery, Hist. of; Hudson's Bay; Magellan Straits; Mississippi,** *for other works on Hist. of Discovery; and refer to* **Canada, Hist.; Cent. Amer.; North Amer.; South Amer.; Spanish Amer.; United States, Hist.**

America, North, *see* **North America.**
America, Portuguese, *see* **Brazil.**
America, South, *see* **South America.**
America, Spanish, *see* **Spanish America.**

American Civil War.

Biographies & Letters, *see A. C. under*:—

Douglass (F.), 1817–95.
Farragut (D. G.), 1801–70.
Grant (U. S.), 1822–85.
Jackson (T. J.), 1824–63.
Lee (*gen.* R. E.), 1807–70.
Lincoln (A.), 1809–65; [*& in* Wr., 8v, 1905–6; Ingersoll, A. L., 1893; Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887; Loyal Publ. Soc., 85, 1865; Parl. p., 657].
Polk (L.), *bp.*, 1806–64.
Sheridan (P. H.), 1831–88.
Sherman (W. T.), 1820–91.
Thomas (*maj.-gen.* G. H.), 1816–70.

Causes, &c. (*see also* **Politics,** *below*).

Adams (C. F.) 1865–1900: Confederacy & the Transvaal, 1901. [P1061].
Blaine (J. G.) 20 years of Congress (1861–81), 2v, 1884–6.
Cairnes (J. E.) Slave power, 1862; 63.
Chadwick (F. E.) Causes, 1859–1861, 1906.
Conway (M. D.) Golden hour, 1862.
—— Rejected stone, 1862.
Ellison (T.) Slavery and secession, 1861.
Everett (E.) Questions, 1861. [P359].
Fisher (S. G.) Trial of the Const., 1862.
Forward or backward?, 1863. [P210].
Fuller (H.) North & South, 1863.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Et.-Un. en 1861, 1861.
Kennedy (J. P.) Ambrose's letters, 1865.
Laboulaye (E.) Upon whom rests guilt?; tr., 1863. [P790].
Laugel (A.) U.S. dur. War, 1866.
Lunt (G.) Origin, 1866.
Massie (J. W.) America, 1864.
Montagu (*lord* R.) Mirror, 1861.
Moody (L.) Destruction of democr. republicanism obj. of rebellion, 1863. [P790].
Motley (J. L.) Causes, 1861. [P394].

American Civil War [*continued*].

Causes, &c. [*continued*].

Musson (E.) Letter on slavery in S. States, 1862.
Refutation of fallac. arguments, 1863. [P204].
Renouf (S.) L'Union amér. & l'Eur., 1861. [P168].
Shaffner (T. P.) War, 1862.
Siebert (W. H.) Underground railroad, 1898.
Sizer (T. J.) Crisis, 1862.
Smith (T. C.) Parties & slavery, 1850–9, 1906.
Spence (J.) Am. Union, 1862.
Stephens (A. H.) Const. view, 2v, 1868–70.
Walpole (S.) Causes [*in* Essays, 1908].
War in America, 1862? [P211].
Weakness &c. of govt., 1863.
Williams (J.) "Model Rep.," 1863.
—— South vindicated, 1862.

Refer to **Slavery.**

Foreign Relations & Opinion.

Adams (C. F.) Laird rams (1863) [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v13, 1900].
Alabama, *ship, see heading.*
Bemis (G.) Hasty recogn. of rebel belligerency, 1865. [P228].
Bernard (M.) Neutrality of Gt. Brit., 1870.
Bigelow (J.) Fr. & Confed. Navy, 1862–8, 1888.
Bulloch (J. D.) Secret Service, 2v, 1883.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) L'Am. dev. l'Eur., 1862.
Gibbs (F. W.) Recognition, 1863. [P204].
Laboulaye, Etats-Unis & la Fr. [*in h.* L'état, 1865; 71].
Loring (C. G.) Neutral rel. of Eng. & U.S., 1863. [P211].
Parl. papers, *see* U.S. &c. *in special cat.*
Sargent (F. W.) Eng., U.S. and S. Confed., 1863; 64. [P373].
Sturtevant (J. M.) Eng. instit. &c., 1864. [P373].
Sumner (C.) Our for. rel., 1863. [P211].
—— Speech on marit. rights, 1862. [P211].
Thompson (J. P.) England, 1862. [P373].

History.

Alexander (E. P.) Am. C. W., 1908.
Atkinson (C. F.) Grant's camp.: Wilderness &c., 1864, 1908.
Balme (J. R.) Synopsis, 1866.
Battine (C.) Crisis, Gettysburg & Wilderness (1863–4), 1905.
Battle-fields of the South, 2v, 1863.
Beecher (H. W.) Am. rebellion, 1864.
Brown (G. W.) Baltimore & 19 April, 1861, 1887.
Burrage (H. S.) Gettysburg & Lincoln, 1906.
Chesney (C. C.) Milit. view Virginia & Maryland, 2v, 1863–5.
Cist (H. M.) Army of the Cumberland, 1882.
C. W. & reconstruct. [*in* Amer. orat., s4, 1897].
Cox (J. D.) Atlanta, 1882.
—— March to the sea, 1882.
Davis (G. B.) Cavalry in Gettysburg camp. [*in* Cavalry st., 1896].
Davis (J.) Rise & fall, 2v, 1881.
Dodge (T. A.) Bird's-eye view, 1896.
Doubleday (A.) Chancellorsville & Gettysburg, 1882.
Draper (J. W.) Hist., 3v, 1871.
Dwight (T. F.) Virginia camp. of 1862, 1895.
Fiske (J.) Mississippi valley, 1900.
Fitch (J.) Annals of Army of the Cumberland, 1863.

American Civil War [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Fletcher (H. C.) Hist., 3v, 1865–6.
Force (M. F.) Fort Henry, 1881.
Gage (M. E. J.) Tennessee camp. of 1862, 1880. [P392].
Greeley (H.) Amer. conflict 1860–4, 2v, 1864–7.
Greene (F. V.) Mississippi, 1882.
Hawthorne (N.) War matters, 1862 [*in* Wks., v2, *n.d.*].
Henderson (G. F. R.) Camp. of Fredericksburg, 1862, 1892.
—— Sci. of war, 1905.
Hopp (E. O.) Bundesstaat, &c., 1886.
Hosmer (J. K.) Appeal to arms, 1861–3, 1907.
—— Outcome, 1863–5, 1907.
Humphreys (A. A.) Virginia campaign of '64 & '65, 1883.
Jenkins (P. B.) Battle of Westport (1864), 1906.
Johnson (R.) Short hist., 1861–5, 1889.
Johnson (R. U.) & C. C. Buel. Battles &c., 4v, 1887–8.
King (H.) Turning on light (1860–8), 1895.
Lee (G. C.) True hist., 1903.
Longstreet (J.) Manassas to Appomattox, 1896.
MacClellan (G. B.) Story, 1887.
MacPherson (E.) Polit. hist., 1860–4, 1864.
Maguire (T. M.) Campaign in Virginia, 1864, 1908.
Mahan (A.) Crit. hist., 1877.
National almanac &c., 1863–4.
Nicolay (J. G.) Outbreak, 1881.
Noel (B. W.) The rebellion, 1863.
Oberholtzer. J. Cooke, financier, 2v, 1907.
Palfrey (F. W.) Antietam & Fredericksburg, 1882.
Paris (*cte.* de) Hist., t1–7 & Cartes, 1874–90; tr., 4v, 1875–88.
Phisterer (F.) Statist. record, 1883.
Pollard (E. A.) First year, 1862.
Pond (G. E.) Shenandoah valley, 1864, 1883.
Rebellion record; Moore, v1–7 (1860–3), 1862–4.
Rhodes (J. F.) Hist. (1850–77), 7v, 1893–1907.
Ropes (J. C.) Army under Pope, 1881.
—— Story, p1, 2 (1861–2), 1894–8; 1904.
Schouler (W.) Hist. of Mass., 1868.
Scott (J.) Partisan life w. Mosby, 1867.
Shenandoah camp. of 1862 & 64; & Appomattox camp. 1865, 1907.
Smith (G.) Civil War, 1866.
Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, v1–6, 1876–8.
Speed (T.) Union cause in Kentucky, 1860–5, 1907.
Swinton (W.) Camp. of Army of Potomac, 1861–5, 1882.
Tremain (H. E.) Closing days about Richmond (1865) [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc. S. 1, 1882–4; v1, 1882].
[U.S.] Message of Pres. & doc., 1839, 49–64.
[U.S.] Rep. of Sec. of War, 1862. [P82].
[U.S.] War of the Rebellion, 72v & Atlas, 1880–1901.
Vaughan-Sawyer. Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864, 1908.
Webb (A. S.) Peninsula, 1862, 1881.
White (H. A.) Lee & S. Confed. 1807–70, 1905.
Wood (W. B.) & J. E. Edmonds. Hist., 1861–5, 1905.

American Civil War [*continued*].

Hospital Service.

Evans (T. W.) Comm. Sanit., 1865.
Livermore (M. A.) My Story, 1889.
Mayo (C.) Med. service of Federal army [*in* Galton (F.) Vac. tourists, 1864].
Stillé (C. J.) Hist. of U.S. Sanit. Comm.: gen. rep., 1868.
[U.S.] Med. & surg. hist., 1861–5, 4v, 1875–7.
United States, Sanit. Comm., *see A. C.*
Whitman (W.) Wound dresser, 1898; [*& in* Prose wks., v4, 1902].

Navy.

Ammen (D.) Atlantic coast, 1883.
Batten (J. M.) Remin. (1864–6), 1881.
Bigelow (J.) Fr. & Confed. N., 1862–8, 1888.
Bulloch (J. D.) Secret Service, 2v, 1883.
Hobart, *Pasha.* Never caught, 1863–4, 1867.
Mahan (A. T.) The Gulf, &c., 1883.
Parl. papers, see Blockade, Chesapeake, Nashville, Saxon, Shenandoah, Tuscaloosa, U.S., & Will-o'-the-Wisp, *in special cat.*
Scharf (J. T.) Hist. of Conf. States, 1894.
Semmes (R.) My adv., 2p, 1869.
Soley (J. R.) Blockade, 1883.
Sumner (C.) Letters of marque & reprisal, 1863. [P211].
Taylor (T. E.) Running the blockade, 1896.
[U.S., Navy]. Rep. of Sec. of N., 1862. [P82].
Watson (W.) Adv. of a blockade runner, 1892.
Refer to **Alabama**, *ship.*

Negro Troops.

Colyer (V.) Services in N. Carolina, 1862, 1864. [P211].
Washington (G.) & A. Jackson. On n. soldiers, 1863. [P211].
Williams (G. W.) Hist. of negro troops, 1861–5, 1888.

Poetry.

Bourne (W. O.) Poems, 1864. [P790].
War songs for freemen, 1862. [P534].
White (R. G.) Poetry of Civil War, 1866.

Politics (*see also* **Causes**, *above*).

Acton (J., *b.*) C. war [*in* Hist. essays, 1907].
Adams (C. F.) Union & Rebellion, &c., 1861. [P168].
Beecher (H. W.) Am. Rebellion, 1863. [P359].
—— Oration, "old flag" at Sumter, 1865. [P359].
Beresford-Hope. Soc. & polit. bearings, 1863. [P204].
Bernard (M.) Am. war, 1861. [P642].
Bishop (J. P.) Thoughts, 1863. [P211].
Buck (E.) Drift, 1861. [P373].
Butler (B. F.) Speech, 1863. [P359].
Cairnes (J. E.) Rev., 1862 [P245]; [*& in* Pol. essays, 1873].
Call to my country-women, 1863. [P373].
Cartland (F. G.) S. heroes, Friends, 1895.
Dunning (W. A.) Essays, 1904.
Effect of Secession upon commercial rel., 1861. [P168, 207, 314].
Everett (E.) Address, 1863. [P359].
Funk. Speech &c., 1863; tr. (Ger.), 1863. [P373].
Goodrich (J. Z.) Sp. in Peace Convention, 1861, 1864. [P359].
Halle (E. v.) Baumwollproduktion &c. (—1880), 2T, 1906.
Holmes (O. W.) Oration, 1863. [P211].
Kelley (W. D.) Speeches, 1864. [P359].

American Civil War [*continued*].

Politics [*continued*].

Kirkland (C. P.) Destiny, 1864. [P359].
Lewis (T.) State rights, 1864. [P373].
Lincoln (A.) Compl. wks. (1832–65), 2v, 1894.
—— Writings (1832–65), 8v, 1905–6.
Lothian (W., *m. of*) Confed. secession, 1864.
Loyal National League. Proc., 1863. [P790].
Loyal Publ. Soc. *Leaflets*, 1863–5. [P210, 790].
—— Pamphl. (1863–5), 1864–5.
Mill (J. S.) Contest [*in* Diss., v3, 1867].
New England Loyal Publ. Soc. *Leaflets*, 1864 &c. [P790].
O'Sullivan (J. L.) Peace, 1863. [P204].
Owen (R. D.) Future of N.-W., 1863. [P373, 790].
Parl. papers, *see* United States, *in special cat.*
Radcliffe (G. L. P.) Governor Hicks of Md., 1901; [*& in* P1106].
Rebuke of secession doctrines, 1863. [P790].
Scott (E. G.) Reconstruction, 1895.
Stanton (R. L.) Church & Rebellion, 1864.
Stillé. How a free people conduct war, 1863. [P373].
Sumner (C.) Domestic relations, 1863. [P211].
Taylor (R.) Destruction, 1879.
[U.S., Army]. Instr. for armies, 1863. [P373].
Wright (W.) Word of warning to democrats, 1863. [P790].

Prisoners.

Sumner (C.) Treatment, 1865. [P211].
[U.S., Sanitary Comm.] Narr. of privations, 1864. [P373].

Reminiscences, &c.

Collis (S. M.) Woman's war record, 1861–65, 1889.
De Leon (T. C.) 4 years, 1890.
Dicey (E.) 6 months, 2v, 1863.
Gilmore (J. R.) Down in Tennessee &c., 1864.
—— Recoll. of Lincoln &c., 1899.
Gordon (J. B.) Reminisc., 1904.
Greenhow (*mrs.* R.) My imprisonment, 1863.
Gurowski (A. G.) Diary, 1861–5, 3v, 1862–6.
Hardinge (B. B.) Belle Boyd, 2v, 1865.
Joinville (*p.* de) L'armée du Potomac [*in* Et., t2, 1870].
Lawrence (G. A.) Border & Bastille, 1863.
Maury (D. H.) Recoll., 1894.
Nichols (G. W.) Gr. March (1864–5), 1865.
Peyton (J. L.) Am. crisis, 2v, 1867.
Pittenger (W.) Capturing a locomotive, 1882.
Porter (*adm.* D. D.) Incidents, 1885.
Russell (W. H.) My diary, 2v, 1863.
Sala (G. A.) My diary, 2v, 1865.
Salm-Salm (A., *Pr.* zu) 10 years (1862–72), 2v, 1876.
Sterling (A.) Mems. of Mrs. Clay, 1853–66, 1905.
Stevenson (W. G.) 13 months, 1862.
Villard (H.) Mem. (1835–1900), 1904.
Whitman (W.) Specimen days [*in* Prose wks., v1, 1902].
Wilkeson (F.) Soldier, 1896.
Williams (G. F.) Bullet &c., 1883.
Refer to **Negroes; Slavery; United States, History**

American Drama, *see* **Acting, American; American literature.**

American Episcopal Church.

Batterson (H. G.) Sketch-bk. (1784-1878), 1878; 1884.
Bk. of common prayer, 1786 [*in* Hall (P.) Reliq., v5, 1847].
Caswall (H.) Amer. & A. Ch., 1851.
—— A. Ch. & A. Union, 1861.
—— West. world, 1854.
Lloyd's Clerical dir., 1898.
Newman (J. H.) Anglo-Am. Ch. [*in* Essays, v1, 1901].
Papers, episc. controv. in Conn., 1722 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., II, v2, 4, 1846].
Petitions r. bps., 1713-4 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Recent recoll., 2v, 1861.
Secker (T.) Ans. to Mayhew's Obs. (1764); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v6, 1811].
Sharp (G.) Letter, episc. orders, 1785 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v3, 1810].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Bass (E.), 1726-1803.
Blair (J.), 1656-1743.
Brooks (P.), 1835-93.
Hobart (J. H.), 1775-1830, *bp.*
Hopkins (J. H.), 1792-1868, *bp.*
McIlvaine (C. P.), 1799-1873, *bp.*
Muhlenberg (W. A.), 1796-1877.
Polk (L.), 1806-64, *bp.*
Seabury (S.), 1729-96, *bp.*
Whipple (H. B.), 1823—, *bp.*

History.

Coleman (L.) Church, 1895.
Hawkins (E.) Hist. not. (17 & 18c.), 1845.
Mather (C.) Magnalia Xti Amer.: hist. 1620-98, 1702.
Wilberforce (S.) Hist., 1844.
Refer to **Church in United States.**

American Fiction.

Baker (E. A.) Descr. guide, 1903.
Courtney (W. L.) Feminine note (contemp.), 1904.
Griswold (W. M.) Descr. list, Amer. co. life, 1890.
—— Descr. list, Amer. city life, 1891.
Russell (P.) Guide, to 1893, 1894.
Stories by Am. authors, 10v, 1884-99.

American Indians.

Bibliography.

Hodge (F. W.) List of publs. of Bur. of Ethnol., 1894.
Pilling (J. C.) Cat. of ling. MSS. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 1, 1881].

Ethnology & Social Life.

American Ethn. Soc. Trans., v1, 2, 1845-8.
Amer. state papers, I. affairs, v2, 1815-27, 1834.
Bancroft (H. H.) Native races of Pacific States, 5v, 1875-6.
Bartram (W.) Travels, 1794.
Beckwourth (J. P.) Life & adv., 1892.
Bell (C. N.) Tangweera, 1899.
Bell (W. A.) New tracks, 2v, 1869.
Boas (F.) Decorative art, N. Pacific coast, 1897. [P108].
Boscana (G.) Chinigchinich; tr., 1846 [*in* Robinson (A.) Life in California, 1846].
Brett (W. H.) I. tribes of Guiana, 1868.
Brine (L.) Travels, 1894.
Brinton (D. G.) Abor. Amer. lit., no. 1-7, 1882-7.
British Assoc. Rep. (5 & 7) on N.-W. tribes of Canada, 1889-91. [P394, 395].
Buchanan (J.) Sk. of N. Amer. I., 1824.
Bulkley (J.) Rights to land, 1724 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v4, 1835].

American Indians [*continued*].

Ethnology & Social Life [*continued*].

Buschmann. Spuren d. aztek. Spr. im nördl. Mexico &c., 1859 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Völker &c. Neu-Mexico's, u. d. Westseite d. brit. N.-A.'s [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Cabrera (P. F.) Teatro; tr., 1822.
Carver (J.) Travels, 1766-8, 1781.
Catlin (G.) Letters &c., 2v, 1842; 76.
—— N. A. Indians, 2v, 1842; 76.
—— Notes, 2v, 1848.
—— O-Kee-pa, Mandans, 1867.
Cook (W. A.) Bororó I. of Matto Grosso [in S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Culin (S.) Games [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 24, 1907].
Dabry de Thiersant. L'orig., 1883.
Dall (W. H.) Masks, labrets, &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 3, 1884].
Dellenbaugh (F. S.) N. Americans, 1901.
Diguet (L.) Sierra du Nayarit [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Dodge (R. I.) Our wild Indians, 1882.
Donaldson (T.) G. Catlin Ind. gallery [*in* S.I., Rep., 1885, p2].
Drake (F. S.) I. tribes of U.S., 2v, 1884.
Dunne (J.) Notices, 1802 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v9, 1803].
Edwards (J.) Life of Brainerd, 1765.
Engel (S.) Quand l'A. a-t-elle été peuplée?, 1767.
Ethnolog. Soc. J. & Trans., 1848-70.
Foster (J. W.) Pre-hist. races, 1873.
Garcia (G.) Origen, 1729.
Gibbs (G.) Instructions for research [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Grinnell (G. B.) N. A. I. of to-day, 1900.
Hendren (S. R.) Govt. & relig. of V. I., 1895. [B.; *& in* P1101].
Hodge (F. W.) Hdbk., N. of Mexico, p1, 1907.
Holmes (W. H.) Anthrop. studies in Cal. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Hough (W.) Prim. Am. armor [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
Hrdlička (A.) Phys. &c. obs., 1908. [B.]
Humboldt (W. v.) Culturzustand d. Völker Amer. (1823) [*in* Schr., B5, 1906].
Hunter (J. D.) Mem. of captivity, 1823.
Im Thurn (E. F.) Among I. of Guiana, 1883.
Irving (J. T.) Ind. sketches, 2v, 1835.
James (J. A.) Eng. institutions & A. I. (—1775), 1894; [*& in* P1100].
Jones (C. C.) Antiq., 1873.
Kane (P.) Artist, 1859.
Kennedy (J.) Essays, 1861.
—— Prob. origin, 1854. [P148].
Lafitau (J. F.) Mœurs, 2t, 1724.
La Serna (J. de) Man. (Méjico, 17c.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Literary & hist. soc. of Quebec. Trans., 1829-31.
Long (J.) Voyages, 1791.
MacGuire (J. D.) Pipes & smoking customs [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
Mallery (G.) Picture-writing [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 10, 1888-9].
Marcy (R. B.) 30 years, 1866.
Mason (O. T.) Aborig. Am. basketry [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1902].
—— Aborig. Amer. harpoons [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
—— Cradles [*in* S.I., Rep., 1887, p2].
—— Man's knife [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806-82.

American Indians [*continued*].

Ethnology & Social Life [*continued*].

Matthews (W.) Ethnogr. of Hidatsa I., 1877.
Messiter (C. A.) Sport & adv., 1890.
Monts (De) Nova Francia (1604-9), *see A. C.*
Morton (T.) New Eng. Canaan, 1632 [*in* Force, Tracts, v2, 1838].
[Mosquito Coast]. Descr. (1699), *see A. C.*
Niblack (A. P.) Coast I. of S. Alaska & N. Brit. Columbia [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
Nordenskiöld (G.) Cliffdwellers, Colorado; tr., 1893.
Owen (M. A.) Folk-lore of Musquakie 1904.
Palafox y Mendoza. L'Indien [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Parl. papers [166]. Papers rel. to aborig. Ind. tribes, 1834. (617).
Pauw (C.) Recherches, 3t, 1770.
Payne (E. J.) Hist., v1, 2, 1892-9.
Photographic portraits [list] [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v14, 1878].
Pidgeon (W.) Traditions, 1853.
Powell (J. W.) Ind. ling. families, N. of Mexico [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 7, 1891].
—— Wyandot Govt. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 1, 1881].
Russell (F.) Pima Ind. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 26, 1908].
Schmidt (M.) Indianerstudien, Zentralbrasilien, 1905.
Schoolcraft (H. R.) Inform. resp. hist., cond. & prospects, 6p, 1853-7.
Schultz (J. W.) My life, 1907.
Shufeldt. Havesu-Pai I., 1891. [P886].
—— Maid of Wolpai, 1892. [P886].
Smithsonian Instit. Bur. of Ethn. Rep., 1-26, 1881-1908.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., *see A. C.*
Sproat (G. M.) Scenes &c., 1868.
Stanley (J. M.) Portraits [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
Starr (F.) Phys. characters, S. Mex., 1903.
Steere (J. B.) Ind. tribes of Purus river, Brazil [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
Steinen (C. v. d.) Unter d. Naturvölkern Zentral-Brasiliens, 1894.
Strong (J. C.) Wah-Kee-Nah &c., 1893.
Swan (J. G.) I. of Cape Flattery, 1870.
Swanton (J. R.) Cond., beliefs &c., Tlingit Indians [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 26, 1908].
Tanner (J.) Captivity, 1830.
Thatcher (B. B.) Ind. biog., 2v, 1843.
United States Census, *see A. C.*
—— Geogr. survey of Rocky M., Contrib., v2, 6, 7, 9, 1890-3.
—— Ind. Commiss., Rep., 1870, 72, 76.
—— Ind. affairs, Rep., 1876, 1897-1907.
—— Laws rel. to I., 1633-1831, 1832.
Volney (C. F.) Obs. [*in* Œ., t7, 1821].
Waitz (T.) Anthrop., 1t, 1862-4. [B.]
West (J.) Journal, Red River Col., 1824.
Wickham (H. A.) Journey, p2, Woolwa & Moskito, 1872.
Wiener (C.) Pérou & Bolivie, 1880.
Wilson (E.) Prehist. art [*in* S.I., Amer. rep., Nat. Mus., 1896].
Winship (G. P.) Coronado expd., 1540-2 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 14, 1896].
Yarrow (H. C.) Intr. to mortuary customs, 1880.
Refer to **America, Antiq.; Ethnology.**

History.

Adair (J.) Hist., 1775.
Breysig (C.) Gesch. d. Menschheit, B1. Völker ewiger Urzeit, B1. 1907.

American Indians [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Clinton (De W.) Disc., 1811 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., v2, 1814].
Colden (C.) Hist. of 5 nations of Canada, 1747.
De Roo (P.) Hist. bef. Columbus, 2v, 1900.
Drake (F. S.) I. hist. for young, 1885.
—— I. tribes of U.S., v2, 1884.
Drake (S. G.) Biog. & hist., 1837.
Farrand (L.) Basis, 1500–1900, 1904.
Halkett (J.) Hist. notes, 1825.
Inman & Cody. Gt. Salt Lake trail, 1898.
La Potherie. Hist., 4t, 1721–2.
Lincoln (B.) Treaty 1793, Ohio [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., III, v5, 1836].
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Thatcher (B. B.) Ind. biogr., 2v, 1843.

Languages & Literatures.

American Ethn. Soc. Trans., v1, 2, 1845–8.
Bancroft (H. H.) Native races of Pacific States, v3, 1875.
Boas (F.) Tsimshian texts, 1902.
Brinton (D. G.) Abor. Amer. authors, 1883.
——Lib. of aborig. A. lit., no. 1–7, 1882–7.
Buschmann. Das Apache als e. athapask. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859–60 & 62].
—— Der athapask. Sprachstamm [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Kizh u. Netela v. Neu-Californien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Lautveränderung aztek. Wörter in d. sonor. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Pima-Spr. u. Spr. d. Koloschen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Sonor. Gramm. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863; 67; 69].
—— Spuren d. aztek. Spr. im nördl. Mexico &c., 1859 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Völker u. Spr. Neu-Mexico's, u. d. Westseite d. brit. N.-Amer. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim. Diss., 1781.
Dorsey (J. O.) Ꝑegiha lang., 1890.
—— Omaha & Ponka letters, 1891.
——, Gatschet & Riggs. Method of recording [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 1, 1881].
Gatschet (A. S.) Klamath Ind. of S.W. Oregon, 1890.
Hale (H.) Ethnogr. & phil., 1846.
Humboldt (W. v.) Essai s. langues (1812) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].
—— Grundzüge d. allg. Sprachtypus (1824–6) [*in* Schr., B5, 1906].
—— Untersuch. ü. d. Am. Spr. (1826) [*in* Schr., B5, 1906].
Mallery (G.) Picture-writing [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 10, 1888–9].
—— Sign lang. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 1, 1881].
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Matthews (W.) Ethnogr. & phil. of Hidatsa I., 1877.
Mooney (J.) Cal. hist. of Kiowa I. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 17i, 1898].
Müller (F.) Verbum d. kolosch. Spr., 1884.
Petitot (E.) Traditions du Canada n.-ouest, 1886.
Pfizmaier. Sprache d. Koloschen, 1884.
Pilling (J. C.) Bibl. of Algonquian lang., 1891.
—— Bibl. of Athapascan lang., 1892.
—— Bibl. of Chinookan lang., 1893.
—— Bibl. of Iroquoian lang., 1888.

American Indians [*continued*].

Languages & Literatures [*continued*].

Pilling (J. C.) Bibl. of Muskhogean languages, 1889.
—— Bibl. of Salishan lang., 1893.
—— Bibl. of Wakashan lang., 1894.
Pittier de Fábrega. Spr. d. Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica, 1898.
Platzmann (J.) A.-asiat. Etym., 1871.
Powell (J. W.) Introd., 1880.
Riggs (S. R.) Dakota-Eng. dict., 1890.
—— Dakota grammar, &c., 1893.
—— Grammar & dct. of Dakota, 1851.
Swanton (J. R.) Haida texts &c., 1905.
Thomas (C.) Numeral systems of Mex. & C. Amer. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 19ii, 1900].
Zeisberger (D.) Ind. dict.: Eng.-Germ.-Iroquois-Algonquin &c., 1887.

Refer to **Abipones; Algonkin Indians; Aztec lang.; Brazilian lang. (Indian); Chinook Indians; Creek Indians; Eskimos; Iroquois Indians; Mayas; Quichua lang.**

Religion & Mythology.

Bourke (J. G.) Med.-men of Apache [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 9, 1892].
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Popol Vuh, 1861.
Brett (W. H.) Legends &c., Brit. Guiana, 1880.
Brinton (D. G.) Myths of New World, 1868; 96.
Curtin (J.) Creation myths, 1899.
Cushing (F. H.) Zuñi fetiches [*in* S.I. Ethn., Rep., 2, 1883].
—— Zuñi folk tales; tr., 1901.
Dorman (R. M.) Orig. of prim. superstitions, 1881.
Dorsey (C. A.) & H. R. Voth. Oraibi Soyal ceremony [*in* Field Columbian Mus., Anthrop. ser., 3i, 1901].
Dorsey (J. O.) Ꝑegiha lang., 1890.
—— Osage traditions [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 6, 1888].
—— Siouan cults [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 11, 1894].
Emerson (E. R.) Ind. myths, 1884.
Fewkes (J. W.) Hopi katcinas [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 21, 1899–1900, 1903].
—— Tusayan flute & snake ceremonies [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 19ii, 1900].
—— Tusayan katcinas [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 15, 1897].
—— Tusayan snake ceremonies [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 16, 1897].
Fletcher (A. C.) Hako: Pawnee ceremony [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 22, 1904].
Gatschet (A. S.) Klamath Ind. of S.W. Oregon, 1890.
—— Migrat. legend, v1, 1884.
Grinnell (G. B.) Pawnee hero stories &c., 1893.
Hoffman (W. J.) Midē'wiwin or "Gr. Med. Soc." [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 7, 1891].
Leland (C. G.) Algonquin legends, 1884.
Markham (C. R.) Narr. of rites of Yncas; tr., 1873.
Matthews (C.) Enchanted moccasins, &c., 1877.
—— Hiawatha & o. legends, 1882.
Matthews (W.) Mountain chant [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 5, 1887].
Mooney (J.) Ghost dance rel. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 14ii, 1896].
—— Myths of Cherokee [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 19i, 1900].
—— Sac. formulas of Cherokees [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 7, 1891].
Müller (J. G.) Gesch. d. Am. Ur-relig., 1855.

American Indians [*continued*].

Religion & Mythology [*continued*].

Owen (M. A.) Folk-lore of Musquakie I., 1904.
Petitot (E.) Traditions du Canada n.-ouest, 1886.
Powell (J. W.) Sk. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 1, 1881].
Réville (A.) Hist. d. rel.: 1, t1; 2, 1883–5
—— Orig. &c. of r., Mexico & Peru; tr., 1884.
Riggs (S. R.) Dakota gram., &c., 1893.
Stevenson (J.) Hasjelti Dailjis & myth. sand painting of Navajo I. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 8, 1891].
Stevenson (M. C.) Zuñi Indians [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 13, 1904].
Stevenson (T. E.) Rel. life of Zuñi child [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 5, 1887].

Refer to

Abipones.	**Kiowa.**	**Pawnees.**
Algonkin.	**Klamath.**	**Pima.**
America, Antiquities.	**Mayas.**	**Pottery.**
Apache.	**Menomini.**	**Pueblos.**
Aztecs.	**Mexico.**	**Religion.**
Burial.	**Money & currency, Amer.-Indian.**	**Seminole.**
Cakchiquel.	**Muskhogean.**	**Seri.**
Caribs.	**Navajo.**	**Sioux.**
Cherokee.	**Ojibwa.**	**Tarascos.**
Chinook.	**Omaha.**	**Textiles.**
Creation.	**Painting, Amer.-Indian.**	**Tierra del Fuego.**
Creek.		**Tlingit Indians.**
Eskimos.		**Trade, U.S.**
Haida.		**Zapotecs.**
Hopi.		**Zuñi.**
Iroquois.		

American Literature.

Anthologies.

Mason (E. T.) Humorous gems, 1887.
Smith (H.) Century, Franklin to Lowell, 1889.

Refer to **American poetry.**

Bibliography, see **Bibliography, American.**

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Adams (O. F.) Brief hdbk., 1884; 97; 1905.
Adams (W. D.) Dict. of drama, v1, 1904.
Allibone (S. A.) Crit. dict., 3v, 1859–71; Suppl., 2v, 1891.
Griswold (W. M.) Dir. of writers, 1890. [P1018].
Who's who in America, 1899—.

History & Criticism.

For monographs on separate authors, refer to A. C. under name of each author.

Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of Pacific States, v33, 34, 1890.
Barrows. Acts &c. of authors, 1887.
Beers (H. A.) Initial st. (f. 1607), 1896.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Et., 19s., 1851.
Döllinger. Antheil Nordam. an d. Lit. [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Engel (E.) A. Litt. [*in h.* Gesch. d. eng. L., 1888].
Fiske (J.) Cent. of sci., &c., 1899; 1900.
Foster (M. E.) Hdbk. [1620–1855], 1856.
Griswold (R. W.) Prose wr. (18–19c.), 1847.
Higginson (T. W.) Contemporaries, 1900.
—— Pt. of a man's life, 1905.
Howells (W. D.) Lit. friends (19c.), 1901.
Macbeth (J. W. V.) Might & mirth, 1876.
Marble (*mrs.* A. R.) Heralds, 1907.
More (P. E.) Shelburne essays, s1–5, 1905–8.

American Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Nichol (J.) A. lit., 1620–1880, 1882.
Parker (T.) Wks., v9, 10, 12, 1864–5.
Richardson (C. F.) Amer. lit., 1607–1885, 2v, 1887–9.
Scudder (H. E.) Men &c. (19c.), 1887.
Tyler (M. C.) Amer. revol., 1763–1783, 2v, 1897.
—— History, 1607–1765, 2v, 1879; 1897.
Underwood (F. H.) Builders, s1, 1893.
Vedder (H. C.) Am. writers (19c.), 1894.
Wendell (B.) Lit. hist., 1901.
Whipple (E. P.) A. lit., 1887.
Winslow (H. M.) Lit. Boston of to-day, 1903.

Periodicals.

Monthly Mag. & Amer. rev., 1799–1800.
Nation (The), 1905—.
North American rev., 1843—.

Refer to **Amer. fiction; Amer. poetry; Canadian literature; Periodicals & Newspapers; Wit & humour.**

American Negroes, *see* **Negroes.**

American Party, *see* **Know-nothing party.**

American Poetry.

Anthologies.

Griswold (R. W.) Poets (f. 1786), 1842.
Hows (J. W. S.) Golden leaves, 1866.
Hunt (L.) & S. A. Lee. Bk. of sonnets, 2v, 1867.
Linton (W. J.) P. of A., 1776–1876, 1878.
Matthews (J. B.) A. verse (18 & 19c.), 1904.
Rossetti (W. M.) A. poems (f. 1630), 1872.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Younger A. poets, 1891.
Stedman (E. C.) Am. anth., 1787–1899, 1900.

History & Criticism.

Collins (J. C.) Studies in p., 1905.
Lawton (W. C.) New Eng. poets (19c.), 1898.
Stedman (E. C.) Poets, 1885.

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Canadian poetry.**

American War, 1812–5, *see* **United States, History.**

American War of Independence.

Bibliography.

Lafayette (*le gén.*) Cat. of relics, &c. sold 1906. [P1111].
Lincoln (C. H.) Naval records, 1906.
U.S.: Lib. of Cong. Griffin, List, Fr. Alliance, 1907. [P1142].

Biographies, *see* **United States, History.**

Causes, Philosophy, &c.

America vindicated, 1774. [P30].
Barron (W.) Hist. of colonization, 1777.
Beer (G. L.) Brit. col. policy, 1754–65, 1907.
Boucher (J.) View, 1797.
Burke (E.) A. taxation, 1774 [*in* Wks., v2, 1826; Sel. wks., v1, 1876; 1897; 1902].
—— Conciliation, 1775 [*in* Wks., v1, 1876; 1897; 1902].
—— Letter &c., 1777 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894; v2, 1905].
Chalmers (G.) Introd. (1603–1760), 2v, 1845.
Coll. of interesting papers, 1764–75, 1777.
Howard (G. E.) Prelim., 1763–75, 1905.
Hutchinson (T.) Hist. of Mass., 1749–74, 1828.
Johnson (S.) Taxation no tyranny, &c. [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824; v5, 1825].
Price (R.) Obs. on civil liberty, 1776; [*a.e. b.w.* Obs., 1785]; Addit. obs., 1777.
—— Obs. on importance, 1785.

American War of Independence [*continued*].

Causes, Philosophy, &c. [*continued*].

Smith (W.), *D.D.* Sermon, 1775. [P73].
Tickell (R.) Green box, 1779.
Tucker (J.) Answ. to obj. agst. separating, 1776.
—— 4 tracts, 1774; 76; [*v in* P382].
—— Humble address &c., 1775; 76.
—— Letter to Burke 1775, *var. ed.*
—— Respective pleas &c., 1776.
Wesley (J.) Address; *& o.p.* (1775–8) [*in* Wks., v15, 1812; v11, 1830].
—— Polit. empiricism, 1776. [P73].
Woodburn (J. A.) Causes, 1892.

Finance.

Bolles (A. S.) Fin. hist., 1774–89, 1879.
Sumner (W. G.) Financier, 1891.

Foreign Relations.

Challice (A. E.) Heroes, &c., 2v, 1863.
Chevalier (E.) Hist. de la mar. fr. (1774–83), 1877.
Chotteau (L.) Guerre, 1775–83, Les Fr., 1876.
Doniol (H.) Hist. de la partic. de la Fr. (1774–83), 5t, 1886–99.
Gibbon (E.) Mém., Fr., 1778 [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1814].
Jobez (A.) La Fr., t2, 1881.
Sparks (J.) Diplom. corr. (1775–88), 12v, 1829–1830.
Tower (C.) La Fayette in Am. Rev., 2v, 1895.
Turgot. Mém., la Fr. & l'Esp. (1776) [*in* Œ., t8, 1809; t2, 1844].

History (Contemporary Works).

Adams (J.) Familiar letters, 1876.
Adams (S.) Wr., v1–3 (1764–77), 1904–7.
American archives; Clarke & Force (1774–83), 9v, 1837–53.
[American]. Evidence resp. A. War, &c., 1779. [P58].
Anburey (T.) Travels, 2v, 1791.
Andrews (J.) Hist., 1775–83, 4v, 1785–6.
Botta (C. G. G.) Hist.; tr., 1812–13.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Infl. de la révol. d'A. s. l'Eur. [*in* Œ., t8, 1847].
Detail & conduct of A. War, 1780. [P61].
Eddis (W.) Letters, 1769–77, 1792.
Fanning (D.) Narr., 1775–83, 1865.
Franklin (B.) Corr. (1725–90) [*in* Wks. & Mem., *var. ed.*].
Galloway (J.) Letters, 1780.
Gordon (W.) Hist. (to 1787), 4v, 1788.
Graydon (A.) Memoirs, 1822.
Hadden (J. M.) Journal, &c., 1776–8, 1884.
Heath (W.) Mem., 1798; Wilson, 1904.
Howe (W., *visct.*) Narr., 1780.
Hutchinson (T.) Diary (1774–80), 2v, 1883–6.
Jefferson (T.) Writings, v1–3 (1760–84), 1893–4.
Journal of Congress, 1775–6, 1778.
Journal of siege of York, Va., 1781 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v9, 1804].
Lamb (R.) Journal, to 1783, 1809.
Langworthy (E.) Mem. of C. Lee, 1792.
Laurens (H.) Corr. (1776–82), 1861.
Lettres hist., pol. & crit., 1778–85, t1–16, 1788–92.
Maseres (F.) Occas. essays, 1809.
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
New York. Doc.; Fernow, v15 (1775–7), 1887.
Northumberland (H., *d. of*) Letters, 1774–6; Bolton, 1902.
Paine (T.) Wks., *var. ed.*
—— Am. crisis (1776–83) [*in* Wks., v1, 1817; v1, 1894].

American War of Independence [*continued*].

History (Contemporary Works) [*continued*].

Paine (T.) Letter to Raynal, 1782; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1817; v2, 1894].
Pemberton (T.) Hist. journal, 1765–83 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., I, v2, 1810].
[Penobscot]. Siege, &c., 1781. [P794].
Pontgibaud, Fr. vol.; tr., 1897.
Price (R.) Letters, 1767–90, 1903.
Ramsay (D.) Hist., 2v, 1793.
—— Hist., S. Carolina, 2v, 1785.
Raynal (G. T. F.) Revol. (1763–78); tr., 1781.
Remembrancer (The), 1775–82.
Riedesel (F. A. v.) Briefe, 1776–83, 1881.
St. Clair (A.) St. C. papers, 2v, 1882.
Sparks (J.) Corr. of Am. Rev., 4v, 1853.
Stedman (C.) Hist., 2v, 1794.
Tarleton (B.) Hist., 1780–1, S. prov., 1787.
Trumbull (J.) T. papers, 4v, 1885–1902.
War of 1775–6 [*in* Rep. on Canadian archives (1904), 1905].
Washington (G.), *Biographies, see A. C.*
—— Writings, 12v, 1833–9.

—— ***(Later Works).***

Bancroft (G.) Hist. (1748–74), 3v, 1852–4; (to 1782), 1860–74.
Benson (E.) Vind. of captors of André, 1865.
Botta (C. G. G.) Storia, 4v, 1832; tr.(Fr.), 1812–3.
Fisher (S. G.) Struggle, 2v, 1908.
—— True hist., 1903.
Fiske (J.) A. revol., 2v, 1891.
—— War of Indep., 1889.
Flick (A. C.) Loyalism in N.Y., 1901.
Forman (S. E.) Polit. activities of Freneau, 1902.
Frothingham (R.) Hist. of siege of Boston, &c. (1775–6), 1896.
Gilmore (J. R.) Rear-guard, 1886.
Greene (F. V.) Gen. Greene, 1893.
Hatch (L. C.) Admin. of A. army, 1904.
Haywood (M. D.) W. Tryon & admin. in N. Carolina, 1765–71, 1903.
Hertz (G. B.) Old colonial system, 1905.
Holland (B.) Imperium &c., 1901.
Hoppus (M. A. M.) Eng. & A., 1763–83, 2v, 1907.
Johnston (H. P.) Camp. of 1776 around N.Y. &c., 1878.
—— Yorktown campaign, 1781, 1881.
Jones (L.) Hist. of N.Y., 2v, 1879.
Kapp (F.) Leben d. Gen. J. Kalb, 1862.
Lodge (H. C.) Story (1774–83), 2v, 1898.
Ludlow (J. M.) War, 1775–83, 1876.
MacCrady (E.) Hist. of S. Carolina, v3, 4 (1775–83), 1897–1902.
Moore (F.) Diary, 2v, 1860.
Parton (J.) Life &c. of Franklin, 2v, 1892.
Reid (W. M.) Old Fort Johnson, 1906.
Sabine (L.) Am. loyalists, 1847.
Smith (J. H.) Arnold's march (1775–6), 1903.
—— Struggle for 14th colony: Canada &c., 2v, 1907.
Stanhope (P. H., *e.*) Hist. (1713–83), v6, 7, 1851–4.
Steiner (B. C.) W. Maryland, 1902.
Stevens (B. F.) Campaign in Va., 1781, 2v, 1888.
Stone (W. L.) Life of Brant-Thayendanegea, 2v, 1838.
Tarbox (I. N.) I. Putnam, 1876.
Trevelyan (G. O.) Am. Rev., 4v, 1899–1907; 1905.
Tuckerman (B.) Life of Schuyler, 1905.
Van Tyne (C. H.) Am. Rev., 1776–83, 1905.

American War of Independence [*continued*].
History (*Later Works*) [*continued*].
Van Tyne (C. H.) Loyalists, 1902.
Washington (G.), *Biographies, see A. C.*
Winsor (J.) Hdbk., 1761–1783, 1890.
Navy, see also **Navy, United States.**
Duncan (H.) Journals, 1776–82 [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Hood (S., *visct.*) Letters, 1781–3; 1895.
James (B.) Journal (1752–1802), 1896.
Lincoln (C. H.) Naval records (Lib. of Congr.), 1775–88, 1906.
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. of sea power, *var. ed.*
Peace Negotiations.
Franklin (B.) Journal, 1782 [*in* Wks. v9, 1840; v8, 1888].
Vaughan (B.) Letters, 1782–3 [*in* Mass. H. Soc. Proc., s2, v17, 1903].
Refer to **Armed neutrality, 1780; Colonies, English; U.S., History.**

Americans, The.
Brunetière (F.) Ame amér. [*in* Variétés litt., 1904].
Gilman (N. P.) Socialism & Am. spirit, 1893.
Robinson (H. P.) 20th c. American, 1908.
Spencer (H.) The A. [*in* Essays, v3, 1891].
Refer to **United States, Social life.**

Amharic Language.
[Bible: Amharic]. Psalterium, 1860.
Isenberg (C. W.) Gram., 1842.
Perruchon (J.) Langue amhar. comp. avec l'éthiopien [*in* Muséon (Le), t17, 18, 1898–9].
Refer to **Abyssinian lang.; Ethiopic lang.**

Amiens.
Breuil (A.) Confrérie de Notre Dame du Puy, d'A.; *& o.p.* [*in* S. d. A. de P., S2, t3, 1854].
Garnier (J.) Dénombr. du temporel de l'évêché d'A., 1301 [*in* S. d. A. de P., S2, t7, 1860].
Guerard (F.) L'église St.-Germain, d'A. [*in* S. d. A. de P., S2, t7, 1860].
Maugis (E.) Régime financier (1356–1588), *& o.p.* [*in* S. d. A. de P., S4, t3, 1899].
Patte (J.) Journal hist. (1587–1617) [*in* S. d. A. de P., S2, t9, 1863].
Pouy (F.) Hist. de F. Faure; évêque d'A., 1612–87 [*in* S. d. A. de P., S3, t5, 1876].
Société des antiq. de Picardie, Mém., 1838—.
Thierry (J. N. A.) Rec. des mon. du Tiers Etat, t1–3 (1057–18c.), 1850–6.
Cathedral.
Durand (G.) Monographie, 3t, 1901–3.
Pater (W. H.) Notre-Dame d'A. [*in* Misc. st., 1895].
Ruskin (J.) Our fathers have told us, p1, 1880–3; 84; 97 [*& in* Wks., v33, 1908].
Société des antiq. de Picardie, Mém., 1838—.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Picardy; Prousel.**

Amiens, Battle of, 1870.
Guerre de 1870-1: Camp. de l'armée du Nord, t1, 1903.
Refer to **Franco-German War.**

Amiens, Peace of, 1802.
Eden (F. M.) 8 letters, 1802. [P35].
Refer to **George III; Napoleonic wars; Treaties.**

Ammergau, *see* **Oberammergau.**

Ammonia.
Johnson (G. S.) Indic. &c., synthesis of a., 1885.
Refer to **Alkalies; Chemistry.**

Ammonites (*fossils*).
Buch (v.) Üb. Ceratiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
—— Üb. Goniatiten u. Clymenien in Schlesien [*in* Kön.-Pr.Ak.,Abhdl., 1838].
Hyatt (A.) Genesis of Arietidæ, 1889.
Wright (T.) Lias A. of Brit. Isl., 2v, 1878–86.
Refer to **Mollusca; Palæontology.**

Ammunition.
Hime (H. W. L.) Gunpowder &c., 1904.
Refer to **Firearms; Gunpowder; Projectiles.**

Amoraim, *see* **Talmud.**

Amphibia.
Boulenger (G. A.) Tailless Batrachians of Eur., 2p, 1897–8.
Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t5, 1885.
—— Thierleben, B7, 1878.
Cope (E. D.) N. Amer. Batrachia &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Fauna of Brit. Ind., &c. Reptilia & Batrachia; Boulenger, 1890.
Gadow (H.) A. & reptiles, 1901.
Parker (W. K.) Skull in Batrachia [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., v161, 166ii, 172i, 1871–81].
Schulze (F. E.) Üb. d. inneren Kiemen d. Batrachierlarven, 1888–92.
Refer to **Frog; Zoology.**

Amphioxus.
Herdman (W. A.) Ascidians & A., 1904.
Müller. Bau u. Lebenserscheinungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Willey (A.) A. & ancestry of vertebrates, 1894. [B.]
Refer to **Ascidia; Fish; Zoology.**

Amphissa, *see* **Salona.**

Amphitheatres.
Lipsius (J.) De a. [*in* Op., t3, 1675; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].
Maffei. De a.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].
Mongez (A.) Animaux promenés &c., 1833.
Panvinio. De ludis; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].
Refer to **Architecture, Roman; Gladiators; Roman antiquities; Theatres.**

Ampleforth College, *Yorks.*
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Amputation, *see* **Artificial limbs; Surgery.**

Amritsar.
Punjab. Gaz. of A. distr., 1892–3.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Amsterdam.
[A.]. Oprecht verhael van het gene op d. 8. Sept., 1672, t. de Burgermeesteren d. A., 1672; *& o.p.* [P874].
Bontemantel (H.) De regeeringe, 1653–72, 2D; Kernkamp, 1897.
Havard (H.) A. & Venise, 1876.
Lapp van Waveren (G.) Disq. de jure ditionis Amstelii [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3i, 1743].
Wagenaar (J.) A. in z. opkomst, &c., 13 Stuk, 1760–8.
Refer to **Museums; Netherlands.**

Amu, *river.*
Chikhachev (P.) Сыръ и Аму-Дарьи &c., 1848. [P140].
Curzon (G. N., *b.*) Pamirs & source of Oxus, 1896.
Wood (J.) Journey, 1841; 72.
Yule (*sir* H.) Essay, 1872.
Refer to **Aral sea; Central Asia; Turkestan.**

Amulets, *see* **Charms.**

Amur, *river & province.*
Atkinson (T. W.) Travels, 1860.
Collins (P. M.) Voyage, 1860.
Marx (F.) Pacific & A., oper. 1855–61, 1861. [P80, 168, 747].
Ravenstein (E. G.) Russians, 1861.
Tilley (H. A.) Japan, A., &c., voy., 1861.
Refer to **Manchuria; Siberia.**

Amusements, *see* **Recreation; Sports & pastimes.**

Amyclæ.
Renczynski (J.) Chron. of dates on 2 A. slabs, 1884.
Refer to **Morea.**

Ana, *see* **Anecdotes.**

Anabaptists.
Baring-Gould (S.) Münster [*in h.* Hist. oddities, s2, & Freaks, 1891].
Bax (E. B.) Rise & fall, 1903.
Berichte ü. d. Wiedertäuferreich (1534–5); Cornelius [*in* Münster, Geschichtsquellen, 2, 1853].
Calvin. Brieve instr. [*in* Op., v7, 1868; *tr. in* Op., t8, 1667].
—— Psychopannychia, 1534 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v5, 1866].
Cornelius (C. A.) Gesch. d. münster. Aufruhrs, B1, 2 (c. 1525–35), 1855–60.
—— Hist. Arbeiten, 1899.
Harleian misc. (17c.), *see A. C.*, Suppl. 1.
Hase (C. A.) Propheten, H3, 1860.
Kerssenbrock. A. furoris narr. (1524–53); Detmer, 2H, 1899–1900.
—— Belli Monast. descr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t2, 1750–1].
—— De obsidione Monaster. (1535) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Luther (M.) Wider [d.] Wiedertäufer [*in* Schr., T20, 1747; Werke, 1883 &c.].
Pearson (K.) Ethics of freethought, 1888; 1901.
Tumbült (G.) Wiedertäufer, 1899.
Vedder (H. C.) B. Hübmaier, 1905.
Zwingli (U.) Werke, B2i, 3, 1830–2.
Refer to **Antinomianism; Church in Germany; Mennonites; Münster, Westphalia; Reformation.**

Anæsthetics.
Davy (H.) Researches, nitrous oxide [*in* Wks., v3, 1839].
De Quincey (T.) On relig. object. to chloroform [*in* Wr., v14, 1890].
Sansom (A. E.) Chloroform, 1865.
Simpson (*sir* J. Y.), *see A. C.*
Snow (J.) On chloroform &c., 1858.
Refer to **Hypnotism; Surgery.**

Anagni.
Döllinger. Anagni (1303) [*in* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Refer to **Italy.**

Anagrams.
Wheatley (H. B.) Of a., 1862.

Analogy, *see* **Logic.**

Analysis, *see* **Chemical analysis; Food; Metals & metallurgy; Spectrum.**

Analysis, Mathematical.
Barlow (P.) Theory of numbers, 1811.
Billy (J. de) L'Inventum novum [Diophantine]; tr., 1896.
Hoüel. Calcul d. équipoll., 1869. [P349].
Kronecker (L.) Üb. bilin. Formen, 1883.
Lagrange. Diff. q. d'anal. [*in* Œ., t4, 1867].
Laplace. Œ., t10, 1894.
Newton (I.) De a. [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Refer to **Algebra; Calculus; Mathematics.**

Anarchy.
Bentham (Jeremy) A. fallacies [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].

Anarchy [*continued*].
Brewster (H. B.) Theories, 1887.
Cyon (E. de) Etudes soc., 1892.
Dubois (F.) Le péril, 1894.
Eltzbacher (P.) L'a.; tr., 1902; tr. (Eng.), 1908.
Flor O'Squarr. Coulisses, 1892.
Kropotkin. Conq. du pain, 1902; tr., 1906.
Nicola (A. de) St. sull' a. [*in* Il senso comune &c., 1898. P1027].
Varennes (H.) De Ravachol à Caserio (1891–4), 1895.
Zenker (E. V.) Anarchism; tr., 1898.
Zoccoli (E. G.) L' anarchia, 1907.
Refer to **Political crime; Political science.**

Anathema, *see* **Excommunication.**

Anatomy.
Bell (C.) Animal mechanics [*in* Paley (W.) Nat. theol., v1, 1845].
Bichat (M. F. X.) A. gén., 4t., 1801–12.
Challenger, Rep., 1881–95.
Cocchi (A.) Dell' a., 1745.
Galen. *Wks., see A. C.*
Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. Hist. des anomalies, 3t, 1832–7.
Goethe. Z. Morphologie [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Goodsir (J.) A. mem., 2v, 1868.
Häckel. Generelle Morphologie, B1, A., 1866.
Harvey (W.) Prelectiones (1616), 1886.
Haughton (S.) Princs. of animal mechanics, 1873.
Hippocrates. *Wks., see A. C.*
Hunter (J.) Animal œconomy, 1792.
—— Essays, 2v, 1861.
Huxley (T. H.) Man., invertebr., 1877.
—— Man., vertebr., 1871.
—— Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
Mivart (St. G.) The cat, 1881.
—— Lessons, 1873; 89.
Owen (R.) A. of vertebrates, 3v, 1866–8.
Parker (T. J.) Course of zootomy, 1897.
Parker (W. K.) Shoulder-girdle & sternum in Vertebrata, 1868.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v1, 1884.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
St. Thomas's Hospital. Descr. cat., v1, 1847.
Swedenborg (E.) Œconomia, trans. 3, 1847; tr., 2v, 1846.

Artistic.
Bell (C.) A. of expression, *var. ed.*
Bertinatti (F.) Elementi, 2v, 1839.
Brücke (E.) Human figure; tr., 1891.
Duval (M.) Précis, 1881; 91.
—— & E. Cuyer. Hist. de l'a. plastique, 1898.
Fau (J.) Anatomy of man, 1868.
—— Elem. a. a. of human body; tr., *n.d.*
Hay (D. R.) Sci. of proportion in anc. Gr. art, 1849.
Knox (R.) Manual, 1852.
Marshall (J.) A. for artists, 1878; 90.
Richer (P.) A. artist., 1890.
Schadow (J. G.) Sculptor & art students' guide; tr., 1883.
Seton Thompson. A. of animals, 1896.
Sparkes (J. C. L.) Manual, 1888.
Story (W. W.) Proportions of hum. fig., 1866.
Thomson (A.) Hdbk. for art students, 1896; 99.
Warren (H.) A. a. of hum. figure, *n.d.*
Refer to **Movement, Physiological; Sculpture.**

Anatomy [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Index-cat. of Surg.-Gen.'s Office, U.S., *see A. C.*
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Anat. (Human), v1–6, 1903–8.
Biographies, *see* **Medicine; Zoology.**
Comparative.
Cunningham (D. J.) Lumbar curve in man & apes, 1886.
—— Surface a. of cerebral hemispheres, 1892.
Ehrenberg. Structur d. Seelenorgans [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Gegenbaur (C.) Manuel; tr., 1874; 78.
Grönroos (G. H.) Musculi biceps brachii &c., 1903.
Holmes (G. M.) Comp. a. of nervus acusticus [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v32, 1902–4].
Hunter (J.) Essays, v2, 1861.
Huxley (T. H.) Lects., v1, 1864.
Jones (T. R.) Gen. outline, 1841.
Lang (A.) Text-book; tr., p1, 2, 1891–6.
MacAlpine. Zool. atlas, 2p, 1881.
Mivart (St. G.) Man & apes, 1873.
Monro (A.) Tr. on comp. a., 1783.
Nuhn (A.) Lehrbuch, 2T, 1875–8.
Owen (R.) Lect. on comp. a., 1843; 55.
—— Nat. of limbs, 1849.
Pouchet. Rapp. coll. d'a. comp. en Allem. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Reichert. Anat. d. Gehörschnecke [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Rolleston (G.) Forms of life, 1870; 88.
Tyson (E.) Orang-Outang &c., 2p, 1699.
Wiedersheim (R.) Elem., vertebr., 1897.
—— Structure of man; tr., 1895.
Human, *see also* ***Artistic,*** *above, & Microscopical, below.*
[Anatomy]. Descr. atlas, 1880.
Bichat. Tr. des membranes, 1816.
Gray (H.) Anatomy, 1877.
Hewson (W.) Lymphatic system, 1774 [*in* Wks., 1846].
Lactantius. De Opificio Dei (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 7].
Lovett (W.) Elem. a., 1851.
Macalister (A.) Morpholog. lessons [*in* Boyle lects., v1, 1897].
—— Muscular anomalies [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 1875].
Meletius. De nat. hominis (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 64].
Paré (A.) Wks. (16c.); tr., 1678.
Parl. papers [245]. Rep. (subjects for dissection), 1828 (568); Letter, 1831 (36).
Quain (J.) Elements, 2v, 1848; 76; 78.
Spigelius (A.) Veins, arteries & nerves; tr., 1678.
Swedenborg (E.) Animal kingdom; tr., 2v, 1843–4.
—— De carotidibus, &c., 1848.
—— De generatione, &c., 1849.
—— De periosteo & mammis, 1849.
Todd (R. B.) & W. Bowman. Phys. a., 2v, 1845–56.
Vesalius (A.) Op. (16c.), 2t, 1725; [*comm. by* Roth, 1892].
Vicary (T.) Anatomie (1548), p1, 1888.
Vinci (L. da) MSS.: Dell' a. (1510), 2v, 1898–1901.
Virchow (H.) Üb. Tenon'schen Raum u. T. Kapsel, 1902.
Waldeyer (W.) Kolon-Nischen, Arteriæ coliciæ &c., 1899–1900.
Refer to **Anthropometry; Foot; Hand.**
Microscopical.
Foster (M.) Elem. pract. phys. & histology, 1902.

Anatomy [*continued*].
Microscopical [*continued*].
Kölliker (A.) Man. of human hist.; tr., v1, 1853.
Microscop. Soc. Monthly M. journal, 1869–77.
Schäfer (E. A.) Essentials of histology, 1894; 1907.
Schwann (T.) Microsc. researches; tr., 1847.
Stricker (S.) *ed.*, Man. of histology; tr., 3v, 1870–3.
Refer to

Bones.	**Horse.**	**Skulls.**
Brain.	**Medicine.**	**Spine.**
Cells.	**Microscope.**	**Surgery.**
Deformities.	**Movement, Physiolog.**	**Tails.**
Embryology	**Nervous system.**	**Teeth.**
Eye.	**Nose.**	**Throat.**
Fish.	**Pathology.**	**Tongue.**
Frog.	**Physiology.**	**Vivisection.**
Hand.		**Zoology.**

Ancestor-worship.
Callaway (H.) Relig. system of Amazulu, p2, 1869.
De Groot (J. J. M.) Rel. system of China, v4, 5, 1901–7.
Urquhart (D.) The Sraddha, &c., 1857. [P745].
Refer to **Mythology; Religion.**

Ancestry, *see* **Genealogy; Heredity.**

Anchin, *abbey.*
Annales (1222–70) [*in* Namur, Mon., t7, 1847].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Nord,** *dept.*

Anchorites, *see* **Hermits.**

Ancien Régime.
Aubertin (C.) L'esprit pub., 18s., 1873.
Babeau (A.) La province, 2t, 1894.
—— Vie rurale, 1883.
Boiteau d'Ambly, Etat, 1789, 1889.
Broc (*vte.* H. de) La Fr., 2p, 1887–9.
Champion (E.) La Fr., 1789, 1897.
Chérest (A.) Chute, 1787–9, 3t, 1884–6.
Dictionnaire de l'a. r., 1820.
Esquiros (A.) Bonhomme jadis, 1875.
Esterno (*c.* F. d') Des privilégiés, t1, 1867–8.
Gasquet (A.) Précis, 2t, 1885.
Granier de Cassagnac. Hist. des causes de la Rév., 3t, 1850.
Harrison (F.) Meaning of hist., &c., 1894.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Old rég., 2v, 1880.
Kingsley (C.) 3 lectures, 1867.
MacCarthy (J. H.) Fr. Rev., v1, 1890.
MacLehose (S. H.) Last days, 1901.
Mathieu (*card.* F. D.) L'Anc. R. en Lorraine &c., 1698–1789, 1907.
Monin (H.) L'état de Paris, 1789, 1889.
Nourrisson (J. F.) L'anc. Fr. & la Rév., 1873.
Rocquain (F.) L'esprit révol., 1715–89, 1878; tr., 1891.
Stourm (R.) Finances, 2t, 1885.
Taine. Orig. de la Fr. contemp., p1, L'a. r., *var. ed.*
Tocqueville (A. de) L'anc. rég., *var. ed. & tr.*
Fragm., suite à l'A. r. [*in* Œ., t1, 1861; Mél., 1865].
State of soc., tr., 1856; 73.
Refer to

Corvées.	**France,**	**Nobility**
Etats gén.	**Social life.**	**Peasantry.**
Feudalism.	**Louis XV.**	**Towns.**
	Louis XVI.	**Villages.**

Ancient History, *see* **History, Ancient.**
Ancient Social Life, *see* **Antiquities; History, Ancient; Social life.**
Ancients & Moderns, *see* **Literary controversies.**
Ancona, *city & province.*
Benaducci (G.) Signoria di F. Sforza nella Marca (1433–47), 1892.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Evacuation, 1838 [*in* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t6, 12 (12 & 13c.), 1725–8.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria. A. &c., 1898.
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy; Sinigaglia.**
Ancyra, Council of, 314.
Ecumenical c., w. canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Rackham (R. B.) Canons [*in* S. B., v3, 1891].
Refer to **Church councils.**
Andalusia.
Col. de doc., Esp. (15c.) 11, 14, 51, 1847; 49; 62.
Dennis (G.) Summer in A., 2v, 1839.
Gasparin (A. de) Andalousie &c., 1886.
Häring (G. W. H.) Andalusien, 1842.
Jacob (W.) Travels, 1811.
Murray (R. D.) Cities & wilds, 2v, 1849.
Roscoe (T.) Tourist, 1836.
Tenison (*lady* L.) Castile & A., 1853.
Refer to

Almeria.	**Cordova.**	**Osuna.**
Cadiz.	**Granada.**	**Seville.**
Carmona.	**Malaga.**	**Spain.**

Andaman Islands.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer of I., Prov. ser., A. Isl., 1909.
Kloss (C. B.) In the A. &c., 1903.
Mouat (F. J.) Adv. & researches, 1863.
Portman (M. V.) Hist. of our rel., 2v, 1899.
Rep. on adminis., 1860/1–1864/5, 1894—.
Rep. of Forest admin., 1894–5, 1896.
Turner (C. H.) Note, 1897.
Refer to **Port Blair.**
Andamanese Language.
Portman (M. V.) Manual, 1887.
—— Notes, 1898.
Andelys, Les, *see* **Château-Gaillard; Eure.**
Anderson's College, *Glasgow.*
[Glasgow]. A.'s Coll., Cal., 1879. [P337].
Refer to **Glasgow; Universities & colleges.**
Andes.
Conway (W. M.) Bolivian A., 1898, 1900, 1901.
Crawford (R.) Across, 1884.
Crommelin (M. de la C.) Over, 1896.
FitzGerald (E. A.) Highest A., 1899.
Head (F. B.) Rough notes, 1828; 1851.
Hettner (A.) Kordillere v. Bogotá, 1892.
Humboldt (A. v.) Vues des Cordillères, 1810.
Maw (H. L.) Journal, 1829.
Meyer (H.) In d. Hoch-Anden, 1907.
Proctor (R.) Narr., 1825.
Smyth (W.) & F. Lowe. Narr., 1836.
Spruce (R.) Notes of a botanist, 2v, 1908.
Tschudi (J. J. v.) Reise, Cordova nach Cobija, 1860.
Whymper (E.) Travels amongst Gt. A. of Equator, 1892.
Refer to

Aconcagua.	**Chile.**	**Peru.**
Argentine.	**Mountaineering.**	**South America.**
Bolivia.		

André-lès-Bruges (Saint-), *see* **Saint-André-lès-Bruges**
Andres.
Gulielmus, *Andr.* Chron. A. (1024–1234), *see A. C.*; [*in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Refer to **Monasteries; Pas-de-Calais.**
Andros. *Refer to* **Cyclades; Venice.**
Hopf (K.) Gesch., 1207–1566 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B16, 21, 1855–7].
Anecdotes & Ana.
Abulfaraj. Laugh. stories, w. tr., 1897; 99.
Adams (W. D.) Mod. a., 1886.
Addison. Interesting a. &c., 15v, 1794–7.
Ælianus (C.) Var. hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Almon (J.) A. (18c.), 3v, 1797.
Ana, ou coll. de bons mots, &c., 10t, 1798.
Andrews (J. P.) A. &c., anc. & mod., 1789.
Anecdotes orientales, 2t, 1773.
Aranda (E. de) Div. hist., 1671.
Arvine (A. K.) Cycl. of moral &c. a., 1881.
Barker (E. H.) Lit. a., 2v, 1852.
Bastien (J. F.) Petit dict., 3t, 1826.
Blanchet (F.) A. orient. [*in* Apol., 1784].
Boileau-Despréaux (N.) Bolæana, 1742; 98.
Bombaugh. Gleanings f. lit., 1892.
Bowsell (J.) B.-ana, 1874.
Boyd (M.) Soc. gleanings, 1875.
Bracciolini (P.) Poggiana, 2t, 1720; 98.
Brewer (E. C.) Dict., *n.d.*; 1895.
Bridgewater (F., *e. of*), Family a., *n.d.*
Briscoe (J. P.) Book of Notts. a., 1879.
Brooke (H.) Brookiana, 2v, 1804.
Burke (J. B.) A. of aristocracy, 4v, 1849–50.
Cæsarius. Dialogus mirac. (13c.), 2v, 1851.
Chambers (R.) Bk. of days, 2v, 1863–4.
Chamfort. Caractères, 18s. [*in* Œ., 1852].
Charpentier (F.) C.-ana, 1724; 98.
Chevreau (U.) Ch.-ana, 2p, 1697–1700; 1798.
Columbus (S.) Mål-roo eller roo-mål (17c.) [*in* Hanselli Vitterhetsarb., d2, 1871].
Contant d'Orville. Nuits, 4p, 1770.
Cotolendi (C.) Arlequiniana, 1694.
—— St.-Evremoniana, 1701.
Dictionary of a., 2v, 1809.
Dinouart. Santoliana, 1764.
Du Four de Longuerue. L.-ana, 1754.
Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-) Nouv. million de bêtises &c., 1853.
Dutens (L.) Mém., 3v, 1806; tr., 5v, 1806.
Edwards (E.) Words, facts, &c.: dict., 1882.
Elite de bons mots, &c., 2t, 1731.
Encyclopediana, ou dict. des Ana, 1791.
Etienne, *de Bourbon.* A., 13s., 1877.
Forster (T.) Perennial cal., 1824.
Furetière (A.) F.-ana, 1798.
Gentleman's mag. Sel., v3, 4, 1811.
Goulart (S.) Admir. hists. (16c.); tr., 1607.
Gray (J.) & Maidment. Banquet, 1882.
Guérard (E.) Dict., 2t, 1872.
Hawkins (L. M.) Anecdotes, &c., v1, 1822.
—— Mems., &c., 2v, 1824.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Jests, new & old, 1886.
—— New London jest bk., 1871.
Hertslet (W. L.) Treppenwitz, 1899.
Hone. Every-day bk., 2v, 1826–7.
—— Year-bk., 1832.
Hood (E. P.) World of a., 1880.
How (W. W.) Lighter moments, 1900.
Huet. Huetiana, 1722; 98.
Hunt (L.) 100 romances, 1888.
John *of Salisb.*, Policraticus, *var. ed.*
Jouhanneaud (P.) Dict. d'a. chrét., *see A. C.*
Kempt (R.) Pencil &c., 1881.
King (W.) Pol. & lit. a. (18c.), 1819.
La Place (P. A. de) Pièces, 8t, 1785–90.
Le Clerc (J.) Parrhasiana, *var. ed.*
Lecoy de La Marche. L'esprit, 13s., 1888.
Locker-Lampson (F.) Patchwork, 1879.
Malcolm (J. P.) A. of London, 3v, 1811.
—— Misc. a. (17 & 18c.), 1811.
Map (W.) De nugis (12c.); *see A. C.*
Anecdotes [*continued*].
Melanchthon (P.) Hist. quaedam [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Ménage (G.) M.-ana, 4t, 1729; 3t, 98.
Ménier (A.) Mosaïque, 1862.
Meyer (P.) Un rec. d'*Exempla*, Durham (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 34i].
Montfort (de) Vasconiana, 1705.
Muller (E.) La morale, 1877.
Napier (R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.
Naudé (G.) Naudæana &c., 1703.
Naval & milit. a., 1824.
New mag. of choice pieces, 2v, 1810.
Paul (G. H. H.) Book, 1873.
Pegge (S.) Anonymiana, 1809; 18.
—— Curialia, 1818.
Pike (R.) Quaker a., 1880.
Pitaval (F. G. de) Bibl., 2t, 1722.
—— Saillies d'esprit, 2p, 1726.
Recreative rev., 1821–2.
Robertson (J. C.) Percy a., 20v, 1823.
Rozan (C.) Petites ignorances, 1888.
Scaliger (J. J.) Sc.-ana, 1695; 1740.
Scholl (A.) Poivre & sel, *n.d.*
Sévigné (*mme.* de) S.-ana, 1788; 98.
Seward (W.) A. (13–18c.), 4v, 1798.
—— Biographiana, 1799.
Sinclair (C.) Kaleidoscope, 1851.
Spence (J.) A. &c. (1728–57), 1820; 58.
Table-talk, 1827.
Table-wit, & after-dinner a., 1840.
Taylor (Jos.) Cabinet, 1807.
Tell-tale; or, anecdotes, 2v, 1756.
Thoms (W. J.) A. &c. (17c.), 1839.
Timbs (J.) Anecdote lives, 2v, 1874.
—— Century, 1760–1860, 2v, 1864.
Toplady (A. M.) Wks., v4, 1825.
Valesius (H.) V.-ana, 2p, 1694; 1798.
Vallée. Sarabande (15–19s.), 2s, 1903.
Vigneul-Marville (de) V.-M.-ana, 2t, 1798.
Visitor (The), 1833–41.
Vitry (J. de) Exempla (13c.), 1890.
Voltaire. V.-ana; Young, 4v, 1805.
Walpole (H.). *4th c. of Oxford.* Walpoliana, 2v, 1799.
Woodcock (T.) Extr. (17c.), 1907.
Zschokke. Klio's Winke [*in* Ausgew. hist. Schr., T4, 1830].
Bibliography. *Refer to* **Biographical coll.**
Peignot. Répertoire (Ana &c.), 1810.
Van de Weyer. Compl. de Namur [*in h.* Choix, s4, 1876].
Anemones, Sea, *see* **Actinozoa.**
Angels.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De cœlesti hierarchia [*in* Op., v14, 1892].
Boltz (A.) Die Engel u. i. Verehrer, 1894. [P591].
Budge. S. Michael, 3 encomiums; tr. B., 1894.
Carpenter (E.) A's. wings, art, 1898.
Dionysius, *St., Areop.* De Caelesti hierarchia [*in Wks., see A. C.*; *tr.* (*Lat.*) *& comm. in* Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Op. (Migne, P. L., 175); Scotus, Op. (Migne, P. L., 122)].
Godet (F.) St. on O.T., 1886.
Hammer-Purgstall. Geisterlehre d. Moslimen [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Lib. quæstionum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Latham (H.) Service of a., 1903.
Michael, *St.* Le miracle de St. M. à Colosses, texte grec avec tr. lat.; Nau, *n.d.*
Nicetas. Laudatio SS. Michaelis & Gabrielis (13c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Schwab (M.) Vocab. de l'angélologie, héb., 1897.
Stengel (C.) Gabriel., 1629.
—— Michael., 1629.

Angels [*continued*].
Stengel (C.) Raphael., 1629.
Whately (R.) Lect., 1851.
Refer to **Cherubim; Heaven; Theology.**

Anger.
Machiavelli. Dell' ira [*in* Op., v1, 1804].
Webster (W.) Casuist. essay on a. & forgiveness, 1750.
Refer to **Emotions.**

Angers, *town & diocese.*
Guillaume Le Maire, Liber (13-14c.); Port [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Launoy (J. de) Diss.: de auct. vitae S. Maurilii: Renati episc. hist. (5c.), 1663. [P418].
Marbodus. Vita S. Licinii &c. (6-7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Marchegay. Colliberts de St.-Aubin [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Refer to **Anjou; Church in France.**

Anglesey, *Isle of.*
[A.]. Hist. of island of A. (by N. Owen ?), 1775. [P900].
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd, 1873.
Rowlands (H.) Mona antiq., 1766; [*& in* P900].
Skinner (J.) 10 days' tour, 1802 [*in* Arch. Cambr., s6, v8, Suppl., 1908].
Refer to **Beaumaris; Holyhead.**

Anglican Orders, *see* **Church of England.**

Angling, *see* **Fishing.**

Anglo-French Language [*Anglo-Norman*].
Le Héricher (E.) Hist. & gloss. du normand &c., 2t, 1862.
Maitland (F. W.) Of A.-F. lang. [*in* Selden Soc., Publ., v17, 1903].
Menger (L. E.) A.-Norman dialect, 1904.
Moisy (H.) Gloss. comp. a.-norm., 1889.
Vising (J.) Fr. spr. i Eng., 2v, 1900-1.
Refer to **French language.**

Anglo-French Literature [*Anglo-Norman*].
History & Criticism.
La Rue (G. de) Lives & wr. of A.-N. poets (12-13c.) [*in* Arch., v12, 13, 1796-1800].
—— Mary, A.-N. poetess of 13c.; tr. [*in* Arch., v13, 1800].
Vising (J.) Sur la versif., 1884.
Wright (T.) Biog.: A.-N. per., 1846.
Texts & Translations.
Amis & Amiloun: Kölbing, 1884.
Benoit, *de Ste.-More.* (12c.), *see A. C.*
Bevis, *Sir.* Anglonorm. Boeve de Haumtone, 1899.
Britton (13c.), 2v, 1865; [*& in* Hoüard, Traités, t4, 1776].
Charlemagne: A.-N. poem, 12c., 1836.
Dermot. Song of D.; Michel, 1837; Orpen, 1892.
Edward, *the Conf.* Lives (11-15c.); Luard, 1858.
Fantosme (J.) Chron., 1173-4, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Benoit, Chron., t3, 1844].
Fitz Warine (F.) Hist. (13c.?), *see A. C.*
Gaimar (G.) Lestorie (495-1100), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Gower (J.) Mirour de l'omme, &c. (14c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1899].
[Grail]. La queste del St. G., W. Map (12c.), 1864.
—— Seynt G.: Eng. verse, by Lonelich, & Fr. prose by R. de Borron (14c.), 2v, 1861-3.
Henley (W. *of*) H.'s Husbandry &c. (13c.), w. tr., &c., 1890.
Horne (A.) La somme, Mirroir des Iustices (14c.), 1642; (w. tr.), 1895; [*& in* Hoüard, Traités, 1776].

Anglo-French Literature [*Anglo-Norman*] [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Langtoft (P.) Chron. (14c.), *see A. C.* [London]. Chroniques (14c.), *see A. C.*
Madden (F.) Anc. N. Fr. poem on New Ross, 1265 [*in* Archæologia, v22, 1829].
Meyer (P.) Ms. de Trin. Coll. (Camb.), vies, en vers fr., de St. Jean l'aumônier &c. (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
—— Ms.fr. 24862 (13s.), [*in* B.N., Notices, 35i].
Michel (F.) Chroniques ang.-norm., 11-12s., 3t, 1836-40.
Riote du monde—Roi d'Angl. & le jongleur d'Ely (13s.); Michel, 1834.
Selden Soc. Court Baron, &c., 1891.
Stengel (E.) Cod. Digby 86, 1871.
Thaun (P. de) Livre des créatures &c. (12c.) [*in* Hist. Soc. of Sci., Pop. tr., 1841].
Wace (R.) Roman de Brut (12s.), 2t, 1836-8; [*comm. in* Arch., v12, 1796].
—— Roman de Rou (12s.), 2t, 1827; 2B, 1877-9; [*comm. in* Arch., v12, 1796].
—— St. Nicholas (12s.), 1850; [*comm. in* Arch., v12, 1796].
William, *of Waddington.* Manuel des pechiez (13c.), *see A. C.*
Wright (T.) Polit. songs (1199-1307), 1839.
Spec. of lyric poetry (13c.), 1848.
Refer to **English lit.; French lit.**

Anglo-Saxon Antiquities.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Baye (*b.* J. de) Industrial arts; tr., 1893.
Brown (G. B.) Arts in early Eng., v1, 1903.
Dietrich (F. E. C.) De cruce Ruthwellensi, 1855.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Arch., p2, 1886.
Guest (E.) Early Eng. settlements in S. Brit., 1849. [P161].
Hodgetts (J. F.) Older Eng., 2s, 1884.
Kent. Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Lentzner (C. A.) Das Kreuz, 1890. [P664].
Parl. papers [343]. Faussett Coll., B.M., 1854. [297].
Payne (J. F.) Eng. med., 1904.
Verstegan (R.) Restitution, 1673.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Wright (T.) Celt, Rom., & Sax., 1852; 61.
Refer to **Barrows; Coins & medals; England, Antiquities.**

Anglo-Saxon Church, *see* **Church of England.**

Anglo-Saxon History, *see* **England, History.**

Anglo-Saxon Institutions.
Chadwick (H. M.) Studies, 1905.
[England]. Anc. laws (7-12c.); Thorpe, 2v, 1840.
Leo (H.) Rectitud. sing. person., 1842.
Macpherson (J.) Introd., 1773.
Maitland (F. W.) Dom. Book, 1897.
Palgrave (F.) Rise & progress, 2p, 1832.
Schmid (R.) Gesetze, t1, 1832; 58.
Seebohm (F.) Tribal custom in A.-S. law, 1902.
Selden (J.) Janus Anglorum [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726; Metamorph. Ang., 1653].
Tupper (F.) Anglo-Sax. Dag-Mal [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v10, 1895].
Refer to **England, History; Folkmoots; Gavelkind; Law, Anglo-Saxon; Manors.**

Anglo-Saxon Language.
Barnes (W.) Early Eng., &c. 1869.
Browne (*sir* T.) Of languages [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Dietrich (F. E. C.) De cruce Ruthwell., 1855.

Anglo-Saxon Language [*continued*].
Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc., p2, 1869.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Foster (T. G.) Judith, 1892.
Hickes (G.) De ant. litt. septent. utilitate [*in* Ling. vett. thes., p2, 1705].
Keller (M. L.) A.-S. weapon names, 1906.
Keller (W.) Angels. Palaeogr., 2T, 1906.
Kemble (J. M.) Hist., 1834. [P104].
Kington Oliphant. O. & mid. Eng., 1878.
Leiding (H.) Sprache d. cynewulf. Dicht., 1888. [P479].
Michel (F.) Bibl. a.-s., 1837.
Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs. 1893—.
Pogatscher (A.) Z. Lautlehre d. gr., lat., &c. Lehnworte im Altengl., 1888.
Turner (S.) Hist., v2, 1828; 36.
Wotton (W.) Sh. view of Hickes, 1735; 37.
Wülker (R. P.) Grundriss, 1885.
Dictionaries.
Benson (T.) Vocab. Saxonici, 1701.
Bosworth. Compend. A.-S. dict., 1848.
—— Dict. of A.-S., 1838; 1882-98; Suppl., p1, 1908.
Epinal glossary. Lat. & O. Eng., 8c.; Sweet, 1883.
Ettmüller. Vorda vealhstôd, 1851.
Grein (C. W. M.) Handy dict. of A.-S. poetry, 1886.
Harris (M. A.) Gloss. of O. Eng. Gospels, 1902.
Hessels (J. H.) Lat.-A.-S. gloss. (8c.), 1890; 1906.
Jordan (R.) Eigentümlichk. d. Wortschatzes, 1906.
Leo (H.) A. Glossar, 1877.
Lye (E.) Dict. Sax. & Goth.-Lat., 2t, 1772.
Napier (A. S.) Old Eng. glosses, 1900.
Simons (R.) Cynewulfs Wortschatz, 1899.
Sweet (H.) Oldest Engl. texts, &c., 1885.
—— Student's dict. of A.-S., 1897.
Wright (T.) A.-S. & O. Eng. vocab., 1857; 2v, Wülcker, 1884.
—— Vocab., 10-15c., 1857.
Grammars & Readers.
Barnes (W.) Sermo Lylsa, 1866.
Bosworth (J.) Gram., 1826.
Bright (J. W.) A.-S. reader, 1901.
Callaway (M.) Appositive participle [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v16, 1901].
Elstob (E.) Rudiments, 1715.
Grein. Handy dict., &c., 1886.
Hickes (G.) Instit. gr. A.-S., &c. [*in* Ling. vett. thes., p1, 1705].
Junius (F.) Gram. A.-S. [*in* Etym., 1743].
March (F. A.) Comp. gram., 1871.
—— Intr., 1870; 83.
Rask (E.) Gram., tr., 1830.
Sievers (E.) Old Eng. gram., 1896.
Sweet (H.) A.-S. primer, 1886.
—— A.-S. reader, 1876; 79; 94.
Thorpe (B.) Analecta A.-S., 1846.
Thwaites (E.) Gramm., 1711. [P581].
Wright (J. & E. M.) Old Eng. gr., 1908.
Wyatt (A. J.) Old Eng. gram., 1897.
Refer to **English lang.; Names; Teutonic languages.**

Anglo-Saxon Law, *see* **Law, Anglo-Saxon.**

Anglo-Saxon Literature.
History & Criticism.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—; Beiblatt, 1891—. [B.]
Brandl (A.) Gesch. d. altengl. Lit., T1, 1908.
Brooke (S. A.) Early Eng., to Alfred, 2v, 1892.
—— Eng. lit., to Conquest, 1898; 99.

Anglo-Saxon Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Cambridge hist. of Eng. lit.: Ward & Waller, v1, 1907. [B.]
Dietrich (F. E. C.) De Kynewulfi aetate. 1859.
Earle (J.) A.-S. l., 1884.
Englische Studien. 1877—.
Haigh (D. H.) A.-S. sagas, 1861.
Ingram (J.) Utility of A.-S., 1807.
Keller (W.) Litt. Bestrebungen v. Worcester, 1900. [P1005].
Metcalfe (F.) Englishman & Scandinavian, 1880.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer., Publs., 1893—.
Müllenhoff (C. W.) Beovulf, 1889.
Robinson (W. C.) Intr. early E. lit. (to 1066), 1855.
Sarrazin (G.) Beowulf-Studien. 1888.
Stevens (W. O.) Cross, 1904.
Ten Brink (B.) Beowulf, 1888.
Trautmann (M.) Bericht. zu Cynewulfs Wken., &c., 1907.
—— Kynewulf, 1898.
Turner (S.) Hist., v3, 1828: 36.
Wright (T.) Biog. Brit. lit. (A.-S. per.), 1842.
—— Progrès, tr., 1836.
Wülker (R. P.) Grundriss, 1885.
Texts & Translations.
Ælfric. Homilies, w. tr.; Thorpe, v1, 2, 1844–6.
—— Hom. on St. Gregory; tr., 1709.
—— Lives of saints, 2v, 1881–1900.
Alfred, *the Gt.* Wks. (tr.) 2v, 1852.
—— Descr. of Eur., 1853.
—— W.-Sax. vers. of Gregory's Pastoral care; w. tr., 1871–2.
Andreas &c.; Krapp, 1906.
[Andrew, *St.*]. A.-Sax. legends, 1851.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—. [B.]
A.-S. chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
A.-S. man. of astron. (10c.) [*in* Hist. Soc. of Sci., Pop. tr., 1841].
Apollonius, *Tyrius.* Pericles, w. tr., 1834.
Bede. Hist. (to 731), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Alfred, Wks., v2, 1852].
Benedict, *St.* Rule, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 66, *w. comm.*].
Beowulf, *var. ed., see A. C.*
[Bible: A.-S.]. Gothic & A.-S. Gosp.; Bosworth, 1865.
—— 4 Evang., 2t. 1684.
—— Stevenson (J.) A.-S. [Lindisfarne] &c. Psalter, 2v, 1843–7.
—— Thorpe (B.) Libri Ps., 1835.
Bibl. d. a.-s. Poesie; Grein, 4B, 1857–64; 1883–98.
Bibl. d. a.-s. Prosa; Grein, B1–5, 1872–1907.
Blickling homilies. 10c., 1880.
Boethius. Alfred's version, *see A.C.*
Bouterwek (C. W.) Screadunga: Anglo-sax., 1858. [P727].
Cædmon (7c.), *see A. C.*
Cockayne (T. O.) Leechdoms & starcraft of early Eng., 3v, 1864–6.
Conybeare (J. J.) Illust. of A.-S. poet., 1826.
Cook (A. S.) Dream of the rood, 1905.
—— & Tinker. Sel. transl., 1908.
Cynewulf. Christ. Gollancz, 1892; Cook, 1900.
—— Elene (Sc.), *see A. C.*
Defensor, *mon.* Liber scintill. (11c.), 1889.
Domes dæge (Be), 1876.

Anglo-Saxon Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
[Durham]. Rituale Ecclesiæ D.; Stevenson, 1841.
Eadwine's Canterbury psalter, p2, 1889.
Earle (J.) Hdbk. to land-charters &c., 1888.
Ettmüller (L.) Engla & Seaxna scôpas & bôceras, 1850.
Exeter-Book, pl, 1895.
—— Codex Exon.; tr., 1842.
Felix, *of Crowland.* A.-S. life of St. Guthlac, w. tr., 1848.
George, *St.* A.-S. Passion (11c.); tr., 1850.
Grein (C. W. M.) Dichtungen, übers., 2B, 1863.
Heinzel (R.) Üb. d. Walthersage, 1889.
Heliand; Schmeller, 1830; Sievers, 1875.
Henshall (S.) Gothic Gospel, w. Saxon, 8c., 1807.
John; Skeat, 1878.
Judith. [A.-S. poem]; Cook, 1907.
—— Stud., by Foster, 1892.
Kemble (J. M.) Codex diplom. (604–1066), 6v, 1839–48.
Latin hymns of Anglo-Sax. ch., w. A.-S. gloss., 1851.
Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels; Stevenson, 4p, 1854–65.
Luke; Skeat, 1874.
Lye. Dict. Sax. & Goth.-Lat., t2, 1772.
Mark; Skeat, 1871.
Matthew; Skeat, 1887.
[Nicodemus, Gospel]. Old Eng. version (11c.?), 1898.
Old Engl. Martyrology (9–10c.), 1900.
Orosius (P.) Hist.; tr. Alfred, *var. ed.*
Rymer (T.) App. to Rep. on Fœdera, v2, 1869.
Skeat (W. W.) Facs. of MSS., 1892.
[Solomon]. S. & Saturnus, 1848.
Spelman (J.) Psalterium, 1640.
Stephens (G.) King of birds: A.-S. song, 10 or 11c., [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].
Sweet (H.) Oldest Engl. texts, 1885.
Thorpe (B.) Analecta A.-S., 1846.
Thwaites (E.) Heptateuchus, &c., 1698.
[Vercelli Codex]. Poetry of Codex V., w. tr., 2p, 1843–56.
Wulfstan. Homilien; Napier, A. 1, 1883.
Zupitza (J.) Alt- u. mitteleng. Übungsbuch, 1897.
Refer to **A.-S. lang.; English lit.; Manuscripts & palæography.**

Anglo-Saxons.
Anold. Supériorité des Fr., 1899.
Colajanni (N.) Razze inferiori &c., 1903.
Demolins (E.) Supériorité, 1897; tr., 1899.
Laveleye (E. de) Du progrès, 1859. [P266].
Murray (S. L.) Peace of A.-S., 1905.
Robinson (H. P.) 20th c. American, 1908.
Shore (T. W.) Origin, 1906.
U.S. Lib. of Congress. Refs. on A.-S. interests, 1903. [P1047].
Waldstein (C.) Eng.-speaking brotherhood [*in* Expansion, 1899].
Refer to **England, History; England, Social life; English, The; Ethnology; National character.**

Angola.
Barbot (J.) Descr. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Battel (A.) Strange adv. (1589–1606); Ravenstein, 1901; [*& in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Bowdich (T. E.) Acc. of discov., 1824.
Capello & Ivens. Benguella to Yacca, 1877–80; tr., 2v, 1882.
Cavazzi (G. A.) Ist. descr., 1687; tr., 5t, 1832.

Angola [*continued*].
Magyar (L.) Délafrikai utazásai, 1849–57, k. 1, 1859.
Monteiro (J. J.) Angola &c., 2v, 1875.
Ravenstein (E. G.) Hist. of Kongo & A. (—17c.) [*in* Battell (A.) Strange adv., 1901].
Tams (G.) Visit; tr., 2v, 1845.
Refer to **Africa; West Africa.**

Angoulême.
Hist. pontif. & comitum Engolism. (—12c.) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t2, 1657].
La Mauvinière. Poitiers &c., 1908.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Refer to **Angoumois.**

Angoumois.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s15, 1898.
Bujeaud (V.) Chron. protest., 16–18s., 1860.
Refer to **Angoulême; France; Jarnac.**

Angra Pequena.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Refer to **German West Africa.**

Anguilla.
Cope (E. D.) Bone cave, 1883.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Refer to **West Indies.**

Angus, *see* **Forfarshire.**

Anhalt.
Krebs (J.) Christian v. A. (1618), 1872. [P332].
Meissner. Brenkenhof (1723–80), 1782.
Varnhagen von Ense. Fürst Leopold v. A.-Dessau (1676–1747) [*in h.* Biog. Denkmale, T2, 1825].
Refer to **Germany, History; Gernrode.**

Aniane, St.-Sauveur d'.
Ardo. Vita S. Benedicti (d. 821), *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Chartæ Anian. (787–837) [*in* Migne, P. L., 103].
Mabillon. De mon. Anianæ subjectis [*in* Migne, P. L., 103].
Refer to **Benedictines; Hérault; Monasteries.**

Aniene, *river, Italy.*
Colasanti (A.) L' Aniene, 1906.
Nibby (A.) Viaggio, 1828.
Refer to **Italy.**

Aniline Colours, *see* **Dyeing.**

Animal Colouration, *see* **Colour of animals.**

Animal Electricity.
Arago. Meteor. essays; tr., 1855.
Biedermann (W.) Electro-phys.; tr., v1, 2, 1896–8.
Du Bois-Reymond. Untersuch., 2B, 1848–84.
Müller (J.) On a. e., 1852.
Rutter (J. O. N.) Human e., 1854.
Refer to **Electricity; Zoology.**

Animal Food.
Castellanus. De esu carnium [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. antiq., t9, 1701].
Plutarch. De esu carnium [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Cannibalism; Meat; Vegetarianism.**

Animal Kingdom, *see* **Zoology.**

Animal Locomotion, *see* **Flying Movement, Physiolog.**

Animal Lore & Mythology.
'Abd al-Malik. *al-Asma'i.* Kitab al-wuhûs, 1888.
Aldrovandi (U.) Monstr. hist., 1642.
Ashton (J.) Cur. creatures, 1890.
Brown (R.) Gryphon, [*in* Arch., v48ii, 1885].
Ehrenberg. Üb. d. Cynocephalus d. Ägypter [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak. Abhdl., 1833].

Animal Lore & Mythology [*continued*].
Evans (E. P.) A. symbolism in eccles. archit., 1896. [B.]
Fabricius (J. A.) De hominibus orbis ortu non diff. [*in* Opusc., 1738].
Goldsmid (E.) Un-nat. hist.: myths; tr., 4v, 1886.
Gould (C.) Myth. monsters, 1886.
Grimm (W.) Thierfabeln b. d. Meistersängern [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Gubernatis (c. A. de) Zoolog. myth., 1872.
Hedelin (F.) Des satyres, &c., 1888.
Heilborn (E.) Das Tier Jehovahs, 1905.
Lee (H.) Sea fables, 1883.
Marianû (S. F.) Insectele in limba, &c. Românilor, 1903.
Mattei (S.) De canum mith. [*in* Op., t3, 1780].
Pfizmaier. Denkwürdigk. aus d. Thierreiche China's, 1875.
Phipson (E.) A.-lore (16–17c.), 1883.
Ratramnus. Epist. de Cynocephalis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Sébillot (P.) Folk-lore de Fr., t3, 1906.
Swainson (C.) Prov. names &c. of Brit. birds, 1885.
Tyson (E.) Essay conc. Pygmies, &c. [*in* Orang-Outang, 2p. 1699]
Vinycomb (J.) Fictitious &c. creatures in art, 1906.
Watkins (M. G.) Gleanings f. nat. hist. of ancients, 1885.
Refer to **Bestiaries; Dragons; Egypt, Antiq., *Religion*; Fables; Mythology; Phœnix, *bird*; Werwolves.**

Animal Magnetism, *see* **Hypnotism &c.**

Animal Painting & Sculpture.
Ballu (R.) L'œuvre de Barye, 1890.
Beni Hasan; Newberry, &c., p4, 1900
Gilbey (W.) A. painters of Engl., f. 1650, 2v, 1900.
Landseer (E. H.) Studies, 1877.
Loftie (W. J.) Landseer & a. p. in Eng., 1891.
Refer to **Painting; Sculpture.**

Animal Products & Uses.
Esdaile (D.) Contribs. to nat. hist., 1865.
Goode (G. B.) Coll. to illust. a. resources of U.S. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 23, 1878–82].
Kohl (J. G.) Bedeutung d. Thierwelt für d. Menschen [*in* Vom Markt, B1, 1868].
Lankester (E.) Uses of animals, *n.d.*
Phipson (T. L.) Utiliz. of minute life, 1864.
Simmonds (P. L.) A. products, 1877.
——— Com. pr. of sea, 1879.
Refer to **Animal food; Food & diet; Fur; Industries; Raw materials.**

Animal Psychology.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De motibus a. [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Armitage (R.) Souls & fut. life [*in h.* Penscellwood papers, v1, 1846].
Berger (A. v.) Hielt Descartes d. Thiere für bewusstlos?, 1892.
Boullier (D. R.) Essai s. l'âme des bêtes, 2t, 1737.
Büchner. Mind; tr., 1880; tr. Fr., 1881.
Condillac. Tr d. animaux [*in* Œ., t3, 1798].
Espinas (A.) Sociétés animales, 1878.
Flourens. L'instinct & l'intell., 1851; 61.
Groos (C.) Spiele d. Thiere, 1896; tr., 1898.
Hément (F.) L'instinct & l'intell., 1880.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in evol., 1901.
Huxley. Animals automata, 1874 [*in* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 98; Sci. & culture, 1881].

Animal Psychology [*continued*].
Jacobi (F. H.) Ü. d. v. Herder, Erklärung d. thier. Kunstfertigkeiten &c. [*in* Wke., B6, 1825].
Japp (A. H.) Animal anecdotes, 1887.
La Mettrie. A. plus que machines [*in* Œ., t2, 1775].
Le Roy (C. G.) Lettres s. l'intell. &c., 1802; tr., 1870.
Lindsay (W. L.) Mind in lower a., 2v, 1879. [B.]
Lubbock. On senses, &c., 1889.
Menault (E.) Intelligence; tr., 1869.
Mills (W.) A. intell., 1898.
Morgan (C. L.) A. behaviour, 1900.
——— A. life and intell., 1890–1.
——— Habit & instinct, 1896.
Perty (M.) Seelenleben d. Thiere, 1876.
Philo. *Judaeus.* De ratione [*in* Op. omnia, v8, 1830].
Plutarch. De sollertia animalium, *& v.p.* [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Rendu (V.) L'intell. des bêtes, 1863.
Romanes (G. J.) A. intell., 1882; 83.
——— Mental evol., 1883.
Rorarius (H.) Quod animalia ratione utantur, 1654.
Schneider (G. H.) Thier. Wille, 1880.
Thompson (E. P.) Passions, 1851.
Wasmann (E.) Instinct u. Intell., 1899.
——— Vergl. St. üb. Ameisen u. höhern Thiere, 1900.
Watson (J. S.) Reasoning power, 1867.
Weir (J.) Dawn of reason, 1899.
Wood (J. G.) Man & beast, 2v, 1874.
Wundt (W. M.) Lects.; tr., 1896.
——— Vorlesungen, 2B, 1863.
Refer to **Instinct; Psychology; Zoology.**

Animal Taming & Training.
Mantegazza (P.) Upilio Faimali: domatore di belve, 1879.
Marocus extaticus, horse (1585), 1843.
Refer to **Domestic animals; Zoological gardens.**

Animal Uses, *see* **Animal products.**

Animal Worship.
Bircherod. Taurus sacer [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Spencer (H.) Orig. of a.-w. [*in* Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v1, 1891].
Refer to **Religion; Serpent-worship; Totems.**

Animalcules, *see* **Microscope; Ponds, &c.; Protozoa; Zoology.**

Animals, *see* **Animal; Domestic animals; Hunting; Natural history; Physiology; Sport; Zoology.**

Animals, Treatment of.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Fact, 2v, 1874.
Cruelties of civiliz., 3v., 1895–7.
Erskine (T., *b.*) Cruelty, 1809. [P378].
Hanley (E. B.) Our poor relations, 1872.
Humane rev., 1900—.
Humanitarian essays, s2, 1904.
Humanity, 1895–1902.
Jevons (W. S.) Cruelty [*in* Methods, 1883].
Man's injustice. Brown instit., 1888.
New charter: Salt, 1896
Nicholson (E. W. B.) Rights of a., 1879.
Parl. papers [239]. Prevention of Cruelty to A. Bill, Rep., &c., 1832. (667).
Primatt (H.) Duty of mercy, 1776.
Salt (H. S.) Animals' rights, 1892; 1900 [B.]
Refer to **Cruelty; Domestic animals; Vivisection.**

Animism.
Codd (E.) Animism, 1905.
Lemoine (A.) Vitalisme & animisme, 1864.
Tissot (C. J.) Hist. [*in* La vie, p2, 1861].
Refer to **Religion; Soul.**

Anjou.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s2, 16, 1894–8.
Bouquet, Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Bourdigné (J. de) Chron. (—1528), 2t, 1842.
Chronicon Andegavense (7–13c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*]
Chronicon S. Michaelis (506–1154); Chron. (421–1056) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1; Migne, P. L., 202].
Chroniques des Comtes d'A. (to 12c.); Mabille, 1856–71.
Chroniques des églises (4–13c.), 1869.
Cleeriis (H. de) Comm. de majoratu & senescalcia Fr. Andegav. olim comit. haered. (wr. 12c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Dubois (G.) Vie de G. des Roches (c.1155–1204) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 32, 34, 1869–73].
Fulco IV. Hist. Andegav. fragm. (wr. 12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723].
Gesta consulum Andegav. (—1137) [*in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723; Bouquet, Rec., t7–12].
Giry (A.) Docs. angevins (769–849), 1901.
Gulielmus Major, *bp. of A.* Gesta (1290–1314) [*in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Halphen (L.) Le comté, 11s., 1906.
Hookham (M. A.) Life of Margaret & Mem. (768–1435), 2v, 1872.
Marchegay (P.) Chartes, 11–12s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t36, 1875].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Rochefort (M. de) & G. Gaian. Rel. de l'ambassade en Sardaigne, 1378 [*in* Froissart, Chron., t15, 1826].
Verlaque (V.) St. Louis & la fam. d'A., 13s., 1885.
Viriot (P.) Croquis, 1890.
Refer to **Angers; Mayenne; Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.**

Ankerwycke Priory, *Bucks.*
Gyll (G. W. J.) Hist., 1862.

Anna, Empress of Russia, 1730-40.
Biographies.
Biron (E. J.), *Duke of Kurland*, 1690–1778 [*in* Imp. R. Ist. Obsch., 33].
Dolgorukov (*pess.* N. B.), d. 1771.
Keith (J.), 1696–1758.
Lacy (P., *c.*), 1678–1751 [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mélanges, t6, 1796].
History.
[Anna]. Бумаги кабинета министра, 1731–40, 8t [*in* Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Barthold (F. W.) Anna Ioanowna [*in* Hist. Tbch., 7, 1836].
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.) 1728–41 [*in* I. R. I. O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
[French ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1730–40 [*in* I. R. I. O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*]
Hermann (E.) Внешняя пол. (1728–40), [*in* I. R. I. O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*]
Refer to **Russia, History: Russo-Turkish war, 1736–9**

Annam (& Cochin-China).
Barrow (J.) Voyage, 1792–3, 1806.
Borro (C.) Acc. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Brown (E.) Seaman's tour, 1861.
Chaix pictorial & hist., 1867.
Cooper (J.) Med. travelling, 1839.
Cortambert & Rosny. Tableau, 1862.
Crawford (J.) Journal of embassy, 2v, 1830.
Delay (*sup.*) Colonisation.
Dupuis (G.) Les Colons, 25–207 av. J.-C. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892].

Annam (& Cochin-China) [*continued*].
Dumoutier (G.) Symboles &c. du culte, 1891.
Finlayson (G.) Mission, 1821–2, 1826.
Haussmann (A.) Voyage, 3t, 1847–8.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t16–26, 1781–3.
[——] Nouv. d. missions (1792–6), 1797.
[——] Nouvelles lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
Loti (P.) Guerre (1883) [*in* Figures, 1898; Œ., t8, 1904].
Paris (C.) Voyage, 1889.
Pavie (A.) Mission. Géogr. &c., 4, 1902.
Recueil d'itinéraires (19c.), 1878.
Tchang (M.) Synchronismes chin. [*in* Var. sin., 24, 1905].
Vincent (F.) Land of White Elephant, 1873.
Refer to **Cambodia; Cochin-China, French; Indo-China.**

Annamese Language & Literature.
Cortambert & Rosny. Tableau, 1862
Des Michels (A.) Orig. & caractère, 1903.
Dirr (A.) Gram., 1894.
Dumoutier (G.) Chants &c.; tr., 1890.
Landes (A.) Contes &c., tr., 1886.
Schott. Annam. Schrift u. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].

Annapolis, *see* **Nova Scotia.**

Anne, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1702-14.
Biographical Collections.
Caulfield (J.) Remark. persons, 1688–1760, 4v, 1819.
Lives & characters, in 1711–12, 2v, 1712–4.
Swift. Characters of court [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Biographies, Letters, &c., *see A. C. under:—*
Addison, 1672–1719; [*§ in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v7, 1866].
Argyll (J., *d. of*), 1678–1743; [*§ in* Stuart (L.) Sel., 1899].
Asgill (J.), 1659–1738.
Blackader (*lt.-col.* J.), 1664–1729.
Bolingbroke (H., *visc.*), 1678–1751; [*§ in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., *var. ed.*; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t1, 1856; 65].
Boyle (*hon.* C.), 1676–1731.
Bristol (J., *e.*), 1665–1751.
Calamy (E.), 1671–1732.
Carstairs (W.), 1649–1715.
Chandos (J., *d. of*), 1673–1744.
Chauncy (*sir* H.), 1632–1719.
Chesterfield (*e. of*), 1633–1713.
Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633–1721.
Danby (T., *e. of*), 1631–1712.
Davies (*mrs.* C.), 1667–1739.
Defoe (D.), c.1661–1731; [*§ in* Forster (J.) Hist. essays, v2, 1858].
Devonshire (W., *d. of*), 1640–1707; [*§ in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764].
Devonshire (W., *d. of*), 1673–1729 [*in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764].
Galway (H., *e. of*), 1648–1720.
Godolphin (S., *e.*), 1645–1712.
Gramont (*cte.* P. de), 1621–1707.
Grange (J., *lord*), 1679–1754.
Halifax (C., *e. of*), 1661–1714.
Hanmer (*sir* T.), 1677–1746.
Harley (R.), 1661–1724, *see* Oxford (*e. of*).
Hearne (T.), 1678–1735.
Holt (*sir* J.), 1642–1710.
James Edward, *Old Pretender*, 1688–1766; [*§ in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].
Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637–1711.
Ker (John), 1673–1726.
Lexington (R., *b.*), 1661–1723.
Lovat (S., *l.*), 1667–1747; [*§ in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T16, 1850].

Anne, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1702-14 [*cont.*].
Biographies, Letters, &c. [*continued*].
Marlborough (J., *d. of*), 1650–1722.
Marlborough (Sarah, *d. of*), 1660–1744.
Montagu (*lady* M. W.), 1689–1762.
Nelson (R.), 1665–1715; [*§ in* Teale (W. H.) Lives of laymen, 1842].
Nicolson (W.), *bp.*, 1655–1727.
Oxford (R. Harley, *e. of*), 1661–1724; [*§ in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Paterson (W.), 1658–1719.
Peterborough (C., *e. of*), 1658–1735.
Phipps (*sir* C.), 1625–1723.
Prideaux (H.), *dean*, 1648–1724.
Russell (*lady*), 1636–1723.
Sacheverell (H.), 1674–1724; [*§ in* King (W.) Wks., v2, 1776; Somers, v12, 1814].
Shaftesbury (A. A., *3rd e.*), 1671–1713; [*§ in* Locke, Wks., v9, 1812].
Sharp (J.), *abp.*, 1644–1713.
Somers (J., *b.*), 1651–1716.
Stair (J. D., *e. of*), 1673–1747.
Steele (*sir* R.), 1672–1729; [*§ in* Forster (J.) Hist. essays, v2, 1858].
Swift (J.), 1667–1745 [*§ in* Ainger (A.) Lect., v1, 1905].
Thoresby (R.), 1658–1725.
Tindal (M.), 1653–1733.
Toland (J.), 1670–1722; [*§ in h.* Coll., 2v, 1726; Misc. wks., 2v, 1747].
Vanbrugh (*sir* J.), 1664–1726.
Walpole (H., *b.*), 1678–1757.
Walpole (*sir* R.), 1676–1745.
Wentworth (T.), 1672–1739.
Wharton (T., *m. of*), 1648–1715.
Finance.
C. S. P., Treasury, 1557–1728, 6v, 1868–1889.
Davenant (C.) Rep. to Comm. for Act for taking publ. accounts, 2p, 1712 [*in* Wks., v5, 1771].
Letter: t. embezzlements, 1640–59, 1688–1700, 1710 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Oxford (R., *e. of*) Essay on loans, 1710 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
—— Essay on publ. credit, 1710 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Public acc.: Proc. in Parl., 1702 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Report f. Comm., 1714 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Foreign Relations.
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1704–9 [*in* Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., 39, 50, 61].
Hare (F.) Wks., v3, 4, 1746.
Hill (R.) Diplom. corr., 1703–6; Blackley, 2p, 1845.
Legrelle (A.) Négoc. entre Berwick & Marlborough, 1708–9, 1893.
History (Contemporary Works), *see also* ***Politics,*** *below.*
Acc. of Scotch invasion, 1708–9 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Boyer (A.) Hist. (1702–12), 11v, 1703–13.
Burnet (G.) Hist. (—1713), *var. ed.*
Carstairs (W.) State-papers, 1689–1711; M'Cormick, 1774.
Coke (R.) Detection, 3v, 1719.
Cole (C.) Hist. & polit. mems., 1697–1708, 1735.
Cowper (W., *e.*) Private diary (1705–14), 1833.
Cunningham (A.) Hist., 1688–1714; tr., 2v, 1787.
Defoe (D.) Negot. of Mesnager, 1736.
Hearne (T.) Remarks &c., v1–4 (1705–14), 1885–98.
Help to history, 1709–15, 3v, 1711–5.

Anne, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1702-14 [*cont.*].
History (Contemporary Works) [*continued*].
Lewis (J.) Q. A.'s son (1689–1700); Loftie, 1881.
Luttrell (N.) Brief rel.; 1678–1714, 6v, 1857.
Macky (J.) Memoirs, 1733.
Marlborough (J., *d. of*) Letters, &c., 1702–12; Murray, 5v, 1845.
Pittis (W.) Hist. of parl. (1710–13), 3p, 1711–3.
Political state (1711–40), 60v, 1719–40.
Portland MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Prior (M.) Hist., 1740.
Prior papers [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Torrington. Mem. rel. to T. (—1705); Laughton, 1889.
Vernon (J.) Letters, 1696–1708, 3v, 1841.
Whitworth corr., 1701–25 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 4].
—— (***Later Works***).
Adams (W. H. D.) Good Q. A., 2v, 1886.
Ashton (J.) Soc. life, 2v, 1882.
Burton (J. H.) Hist., 3v, 1880.
Coxe (W.) Mem. of Walpole, 3v, 1798; 4v, 1816.
Hamilton (C.) Trans. (1707–14). 1790.
Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart, 1660–1714, 14B, 1875–88.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist., 18c., *var. ed.*
McCarthy (J.) Reign, 2v, 1902.
Merz (T.) The Junto, 1907.
Morris (E. E.) Age (1697–1714), 1877.
Oliphant (M. O.) Hist. sk., 1894.
Paul (H. W.) Queen A., 1906.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) L'Angl., 2t, 1856; 65.
Roscoe (E. S.) R. Harley, 1902.
Salomon (F.) Gesch., 1710–1714, 1894.
Schaumann (A. F. H.) Gesch., 1878.
Somerville (T.) Hist., 1798.
Stanhope (P., *e.*) Hist., 1701–13, 1870; 72.
Strickland (A.) Lives of queens, v11, 12, 1847–8.
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T.) Mem. of Dss. of Marlborough, &c., 2v, 1839.
Thornton (P. M.) Brunsw. access., 1887.
Ward (A.W.) Electress Sophia, &c., 1903.
Wyon (F. W.) Hist., 2v, 1876.
Periodicals.
Examiner (The), 1710–12. [P676].
Guardian (The). (Mar.–Oct., 1713), *var. ed.*
Spectator (The), 1710–14, *see A. C.*
Tatler (The), 1709–11, *see A. C.*
Poetry & Satire.
Arbuthnot (J.) Law a pit (John Bull, 1712) [*in h.* Life &c., 1892; Misc. wks., v2, 1751; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903; Swift, Wks., v6, 1883].
[Cambridge]. Acad. C. carmina, 1702.
[Cambridge]. Epicedium C. in princ. Georgium, &c., 1708.
Defoe (D.) Shortest-way w. dissenters, 1702 *§ o. wks.* [*in* True coll., 1703; Wks., v9, 1840; v3, 1843; Earlier life, 1889; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903; Saintsbury, Pol. pamph., 1892].
King (W.) Orig. wks., v2, 1776.
Manley (M. De La R.) Sec. mem., 4v, 1736.
[Oxford]. Comitia philologica in honorem A., 1702 [P671]; 1713 [P672].
[——] Epinicion Oxon., 1702. [P671].
[——] Pietas Univ. in obitum A., 1714.
[——] Pietas Univ. in obitum Gulielmi III &c., 1702.
[——] Plausus mus. Oxon., 1704. [P672].
Politics.
Acc. of Scotch plot, 1704; *§ o.p.* [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Addison (J.) Pres. state of war, 1707 [*in* Wks., v5, 1804].
Bolingbroke. Wks., *see A. C.*

Anne, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1702-14 [*cont.*].
Politics [*continued*].
Davenant (C.) Essays on peace at home &c., 2p. 1704 [*in* Wks., v4-5. 1771].
Defoe (D.) Appeal. 1715 [*in* Arber. Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
—— Challenge of peace. 1703. [P1028].
—— If Pretender should come?, 1713 [*in* Novels, v20, 1841; Wks., v6. 1887].
—— If queen should die?, 1713 [*in* Novels, v20. 1841; Wks., v3. 1843; v6. 1887].
—— Reasons agst. H. of Hanover, 1713 [*in* Novels, v20, 1841; Wks., v3, 1843; v6, 1887].
—— Secret hist., 1714.
—— Warning agst. papists, &c., 1712 [*in* Novels, v20. 1841; Wks., v6, 1887].
—— Works. *var. ed.*
Dennis (J.) Priestcraft dangerous, 1702 [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
—— Proposal for putting end to war (1703) [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
Ellis (H.) Ld. Coningsby's acc. of state of polit. parties [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Faults in fault-finder. 1710.
Fletcher (A.) Speeches, 1703 [*in* Pol. wks., 1732].
Gordon (T.) Independent Whig. 1719. [P217]
Harley (R.) Faults. 1710.
Haversham (J., *b.*) Mem., 1640-1710. 1711.
History of the last ministry, &c., 1710; *v o.p.* [*in* Somers. 13. 1815].
Hoadly (B.) Coll. of papers pr. 1710 [*in* Wks., v1, 1773].
Management of 4 last years, 1714? [P217].
Nottingham (D., *e. of*) Memor. of state, 1705 [*in* Somers. 12, 1814].
Povey (C.) Inquiry into miscarriages (1710-4), 1714. [P217].
Ralph (J.) Other side (1688-1714), 1742.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v12-13, 1814-5.
Steele (R.) Crisis [*in* Morley (H.) Fam. pamphl., 1886].
Supplement to "Faults on both sides," 1710. [P355].
Swift (J.) Advice to Oct. Club, 1712. [P217].
—— Hist. of last 4 yrs. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Mem. rel. to ministry 1710 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Toland (J.) Art of restoring, 1714. [P465].
Refer to **England, History; Jacobites; Navy, English; Queen Anne's bounty; Scotland, Hist.; South Sea bubble; Spanish Succession, War of, 1701 14; Tackers; Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.**

Annealing, *see* **Glass; Iron & Steel.**

Annelida, *see* **Worms.**

Annonciation, Congrégation de l'.
Statuts, 1583 [*in* A. cur., S.1, t10, 1836].

Annuals (*i.e. year-bks. of gen. inform. &c.*).
African.
Natal almanac, &c., 1886—, *see A. C.*
American.
American alm. & repository. 1846-61.
American alm. & treasury, 1879-89.
American year-bk. & Nat. register, 1869.
Massachusetts State record &c., 1847-51.
Mexican year book, 1908.
National almanac &c., 1863-4.
National calendar &c.; Force, 1832.
Australasian.
Australian hdbk., 1890—, *see A. C.*
Moore's Australian alm. &c., 1902-3.
New Zealand official year-bk., 1892-1908, *see A. C.*
Victoria naut. & comm. alm.; Murray. 1855.

Annuals [*continued*].
Australasian [*continued*].
[Victoria]. Statist. register, 1854; 93; 94.
Victorian year-bk., 1873-91.
Western A. year-bk., 1900-3; Fraser, 2v, 1902-4.
Year-bk. of Australia, 1885—, *see A. C.*
Year-bk. of New S. Wales, 1903; 05-7.
English, &c.
British alm. & companion. 1828—; Index, 1828-43.
British Empire year-bk.; Wall, 1903.
British Imperial cal. &c., 1865—, *see A. C.*
Colonial year-bk.; Trendell, 1891.
Constitutional year-bk., 1886; 95-1900.
County companion, diary, &c., 1882-86.
Court & City register, 1751-93.
Daily Mail year-book, 1906.
Dietrichsen & Hannay's royal alm., 1853-70.
Englishwoman's yearbook, 1904.
Government year-bk.; Sergeant, 1888.
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886-1907.
Oliver & Boyd's Edinb. alm., 1845—, *see A. C.*
Royal Kalendar, 1767-1800.
Statesman's year-bk., 1864—, *see A. C.*
Statistical companion, 1848; 50; 52; 54.
Whitaker (J.) Almanack, 1878—.
Who's who year book, 1904—.
French.
Année (L') artistique; Champier, 1878-82.
Annuaire hist. univ., 1818-55.
Annuaire scient.; Dehéram, 1863, 64, 66, 69.
Soc. de l'hist. de Fr. Ann. hist., 1836—.
German.
Almanach de Gotha. 1830—.
Gothaischer genealog. Hofkal., 1897.
Staats-, Hof-, u. Kommunal-Hdbh.; Kürschner, 1893—, *see A. C.*
Hawaiian.
Hawaiian alm. & annual. 1905; 06; 08.
Indian.
Asylum Press almanac, 1873-83.
Bengal & Agra annual guide &c., 1841-2.
East India register &c., 1849; 54; 58-60.
Times of India cal., &c., 1873-87.
Refer to **Almanacs & calendars; Periodicals.**

Annuities.
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Rap. s. tontines [*in* Œ., t2, 1890].
James (J. H.) Insurance, a., &c., 1851; 68.
Jones (D.) Value, 2v, 1844.
Lagrange. Mém. s. q. conc. les a. [*in* Œ., t5. 1870].
Parl. papers, *see* Life a., *in special cat.*
Price (R.) Obs. on revers. payments &c., 2v. 1783.
Saint Leonards (E. B., *b.*) Consider., 1816. [Pr., 7].
Woodrow (J.) Plan for savings & a. bank, 1833. [P309].
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v2. 1855.
Refer to **Insurance; Tables.**

Annunciation, *see* **Mary, the Virgin.**

Anointing, *see* **Unction.**

Anomœans, *see* **Arianism.**

Anonaceæ.
King (G.) A. of Brit. India. 1893.
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees; Shrubs.**

Anonyms, *see* **Pseudonyms & anonyms.**

Ansarii.
Lyde (S.) Asian mystery, 1860.
Walpole (F.) Ansayrii, &c., 3v. 1851.
Refer to **Arabs; Mohammedans &c.; Palestine & Syria; Religion.**

Ansbach.
Anspach (E., *margravine of*) Mem., 1826.
Götz (J. B.) Glaubensspaltung i. A.-Kulmbach (1520-35), 1907.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Antarctic Regions.
For books on Arctic & Antarctic regions, see **Arctic regions.**
Arctowski (H.) Die Antarkt. Eisverhältnisse, 1903.
Armitage (A. B.) 2 years, 1905.
Bernacchi (L.) To S. Polar regions, 1898-1900. 1901.
Borchgrevink (C. E.) First, 1898-1900, 1901.
Brown (R. N. R.), R. C. Mossman & J. H. H. Pirie. Voy. of "Scotia," 1906.
Bull (H. J.) Cruise of "Antarctic," 1896.
Burn-Murdoch. Fr. Edinb., 1892-3, 1894.
Cook (F. A.) Thr. 1st A. night, 1898-9, 1900.
Cook (J.) Voyages (1768-79), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12-17, 1824].
Forster (G.) Voy. by Cook, 1772-5, 1777; *comm. by* W. Wales. 1778. [P13
Fricker (C.) Anta. regions; tr., 1900.
Hartwig (G.) Polar world, 1869.
MacCormick (R.) Voyages (1839-43), 2v, 1884.
Markham (C. R.) A. regions: plea for nat. exped., 1898. [P394].
Mill (H. R.) Siege of S. Pole, 1905.
Richardson (J.) Polar regions, 1861.
Ross (J. C.) Voyage, 1839-43, 2v, 1847.
Scott (R. F.) Voyage of "Discovery," 2v, 1905.
Weddell (J.) Voyage &c., 1822-4, 1825.
Wegener (G.) Der Südpol, 1897. [P678].
Refer to **Botany; Voyages & travels; Zoology.**

Antelope.
Caton (J. D.) A. &c. of Amer., 1881.
Lichtenstein. Üb. d. A. d. nördl. Afr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Refer to **Mammals; Ruminants; Zoology.**

Anthozoa, *see* **Actinozoa.**

Anthrax.
Parl. papers [790]. Dang. trades (A.) Comm., 1897. (c. 8506).
Refer to **Pathology.**

Anthropology.
[A.] Congrès internat., Compte rendu, 1867-80, 1868-80.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*). Primeval man, 1869.
Bär (C. E. v.) Einfl. d. äuss. Natur [*in* Reden, T2, 1876].
Bastian (A.) Lehre, 2A, 1895.
—— Der Mensch, 3B, 1860.
Bird (R.) Differences in men [*in* Phys. essays, 1870].
Blumenbach. Anthr. treatises; tr., 1865.
Bodichen (E.) De l'humanité, 2t, 1866.
Boudin (J. C. M.) Contribs., 1877.
Bourke (J. G.) Scatologic rites, 1891.
Bray (C.) Manual, 1871.
Breysig (C.) Gesch. d. Menschheit, B1. Völker ewiger Urzeit, B1, 1907.
Broca (P. P.) Hybridity, 1864.
—— Mém., t1-5. 1871-88.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t18-21, 1800; tr., v3, 1812.
Caspari (O.) Urgesch., 2B, 1873.
Clodd (E.) Childhood of world, 1879; 1904.
—— Story of "prim." man, 1895.
Combe (G.) Constit. of man in rel. to external objects, 1841; 47.
Darwin (C. R.) Descent of man, *see A. C.*
Dawson (J. W.) Fossil men &c., 1880, 88.

Anthropology [*continued*].
Deniker (J.) Races, 1900.
Dieterici (F.) Phil. d. Arab., 10. Jhdt., T7, 1871.
Drummond (H.) Lowell lects. on ascent of man, 1894.
Duncan (*mrs.* G.) Pre-Adamite man, 1860.
Durand (J. P.) Infl. d. milieux sur caractères de race, 1868. [P239].
Durkheim & Mauss. Formes primit. de classif. [*in* D., Année soc., 6, 1903].
Evans (A. J.) &c. A. & the Classics, 1908.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 17, 1880.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v5, 1906.
Fabricius (J. A.) De hominibus orbis ortu non diff. (1721) [*in* Opusc., 1738].
Farrer (J. A.) Prim. manners &c., 1879.
Fichte (I. H.) Anthropologie, 1860.
Figuier (L.) Prim. man; tr., 1870.
Flower (W. H.) Essays, 1898.
Frazer (J. G.) Golden bough, *var. ed.*
—— Lect. on early hist. of kingship, 1905.
Frobenius (L.) Childhood; tr., 1909.
—— Urspr. d. Kultur, B1, Afr., 1898.
Frohschammer (J.) Genesis, 1883.
Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. Hist. des anomalies, 3t, 1832–7.
Gerland (G.) Anthr. Beitr., B1, 1875.
Grierson (P. J. H.) Silent trade, 1903.
Häckel. Evol. of man; tr., 2v, 1879; 83; 1905.
—— Üb. gegenwärt. Kenntniss v. Urspr. d. Menschen, 1905. [P1110].
Haddon (A. C.) Study, 1898.
Helbig (C. E.) Die erste Erfindung, 1902.
Hildebrand (R.) Recht &c. auf d. verschied. wirts. Kulturstufen, T1, 1896.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Morals, 2p, 1906.
Holmes (W. H.) Classif. &c. of anthr. museum [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
Hovelacque (A.) Débuts: l'homme prim. contemp., 1881.
Humboldt (W. v.) Plan e. vergl. A. (1795) [*in* Schr. B1, 1903].
Huxley. Evid. as to man's place, 1863; [*& in* Coll. essays, v7, 1894; 1904].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jäger (G.) Problems; tr., 1897.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. d'a., *see A. C.*
Johnes (A. J.) Philolog. proofs of orig. unity of human race, 1843.
Johnson (T. B.) Phys. obs., 1838.
Joly (N.) Man bef. metals, 1883.
Keary (C. F.) Dawn of hist., 1878.
Kidd (J.) Adapt. of nature to man, 1837.
Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Erläut. z. Kant's "A." 1869.
Kirk (J.) Age of man, 1866.
Kohler (J.) Urgesch. der Ehe, 1897.
Laing (S.) Hum. orig., 1892.
Lang (A.) Australian problems, 1907.
—— & J. J. Atkinson. Soc. orig. & Primal law, 1903.
Lawrence (W.) Lects., 1822; 44.
Letourneau. Sociol. d'ap. l'ethnogr., 1880; tr., 1893.
Lippert (J.) Kulturgesch., 2B, 1886–7.
Lubbock. Orig. of civil. &c., *var. ed.*
—— Pre-hist. times, *var. ed.*
Lyell (C.) Geolog. evid. of antiq., 1863; 73.
Mankind: orig. & destiny, 1872.
Mason (O. T.) Origins of invention, 1895.
—— Woman's share in prim. culture, 1895.
Max Müller. Chips, v2, 1867; 68.
—— Classif. by lang. or blood [*in* Chips, v1, 1902].
—— Savage [*in* Last essays, s1, 1901].

Anthropology [*continued*].
Moore (J. S.) Pre-glacial man, 1868.
Morselli (E.) Crit. del metodo, 1880.
Munro (R.) Prehist. problems, 1897.
Nott (J. C.) & G. R. Gliddon. Types, 1854.
Novara, *fregate*. Reise um d. Erde, 1857–9: Anthr. Th., A2. Körpermessungen, 1867.
Page (D.) Man, 1867.
Pearson (K.) Gen. words for sex & kinship [*in* Chances, v2, 1897].
Perty (M.) Anthropologie, 2B, 1874.
Pitt-Rivers. Principles of classif. [*in* Evolution, 1906].
Planck (C. C.) A. u. Psychologie, 1874.
Ploss (H. H.) Das Kind, 2B, 1884.
—— Das Weib in d. Natur- u. Völkerkunde, *var. ed.*
Powell (J. W.) Limitations of data [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 1, 1881].
Preyer (W.) Natur- u. Menschenleben, 1885.
Prichard (J. C.) Researches into physical hist., 5v, 1837–47.
Quatrefages (A. de) Human species, 1879.
Quételet (L. A. J.) S. l'homme, 2t, 1836; 69; tr., 1842.
Quinet (E.) La création, 2t, 1870; [*& in* Œ., t22, 23, 1895].
Radenhausen (C.) Osiris, B3, 1876.
Ranke (J.) Der Mensch, 2B, 1887.
Ratzel (F.) Anthropo-Geogr., 2T, 1882–91.
—— Hist. of mankind; tr., 3v, 1896–98.
Rauber (A. A.) Urgesch., 2B, 1884.
Rauch (P. M.) Einheit d. Menschengeschlechtes, 1873.
Read (C. H.) A museum of a., 1907.
Reclus (E.) L'homme &c., t1–4, 6, 1905–8.
Recueil de rapp. s. progr. en Fr.: A.; Quatrefages, 1867.
Reich (E.) Beiträge, 1877.
Reid (G. A.) Pres. evol., 1896.
Reinach (S.) Cultes, &c., 2t, 1905–6.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v2, 1884.
Roskoff (G. G.) Religionswesen d. rohesten Naturvölker, 1880.
Royer (C. A.) Origine, 1870.
Schmidt (C.) A., 2T, 1865.
Schmidt (E. O.) Alter d. Menschheit [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Schurtz (H.) Altersklassen &c., 1902.
—— Urgesch. d. Kultur, 1900.
Sergi (G.) Specie e varietà umane, 1900.
—— Varieties of human species [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Snell (C.) Schöpfung, 1863.
Southall (J. C.) Recent orig., 1875.
Steinmetz (M.) Classif. des types soc. [*in* Durkheim, Année soc., 3, 1900].
Stoll (O.) Geschlechtsleben in d. Völkerpsych., 1908.
Thomas (W. I.) Rel. of med.-man to orig. of profess. occup., 1903.
Topinard (P.) L'a., 1876; 84; tr., 1878.
—— L'homme, 1891.
—— Science et foi, 1900; tr., 1899.
Trumbull (H. C.) Blood covenant, 1898.
—— Threshold covenant, 1906.
Tylor (E. B.) Anthr. essays pres. to T., 1907.
—— Anthrop., 1881; 92; 1904.
—— Prim. culture, *var. ed.*
—— Researches into early hist., 1865; 70.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd., t3, 4, Atlas anthrop. du Ferghanah, 1879–80.
Vigneri (G.) A. e psicogenia, 1898.
Virchow (R.) Üb. Merkmale nied. Menschenrassen am Schädel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
Virey (J. J.) Hist. nat., 3t, 1824.

Anthropology [*continued*].
Vogt (C.) Lects., 1864.
Volliner (W. F.) L'homme, 1869.
Waitz (T.) A. d. Naturvölker, T1–6, 1859–72.
Wake (C. S.) Chapts. on man, 1868.
—— Serpent-worship, &c., 1888.
Wallace (A. R.) Trop. nat., 1878.
Webster (H.) Prism. sec. societies, 1908.
Westermarck (E. A.) Origin & develop. of moral ideas, 2v, 1906–8.
Wiedersheim (R.) Bau d. Menschen, 1893.
Wilson (D.) Prehist. man, 2v, 1862.
Wilson (T.) A. at Paris Expos., 1892.
Winchell (A.) Preadamites, 1880.
Wood (J. G.) Man, 1886.

Bibliography.
Dorsey (G. A.) Bibl. of a. of Peru [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: A. s., 2ii, 1898].
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Anthrop., v1–6, 1903–8.
Thomas (N. W.) Bibliog., 1907.

Periodicals & Societies.
Akademija Umiejętności, *see A. C.*
American Ethn. Soc. Trans., v1, 2, 1845–48.
Anthropolog. Inst., Journal, 1879—.
Anthropolog. Soc., *see A. C.*
Anthropolog. Soc. of Washington. Trans., 1879–85 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v25, 34, 1883–93].
Anthropologie (L'), 1890—.
Archives des missions sci. &c., 1877—.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Ethnolog. Journal, 1848–9.
Ethnolog. Soc., J. & Trans., 1848–70, *see A. C.*
Field Columbian Mus., Anthrop. ser., v1–2, 1895–1901.
Folk-lore, 1890—.
Man, 1901—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Smithsonian Instit., Rep., 1850—.
Victoria Institute, Journal, 1866–90.
Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, 1891—.
Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsych. &c., 1860–90.

Refer to

Antiquities, Prehist.	**Dwarfs.**	**Pigmies.**
Cannibalism.	**Ethnology.**	**Religion.**
Civilization.	**Family.**	**Social life.**
Colour of man	**Fire-walk.**	**Tattooing.**
Criminals.	**Folklore.**	**Totems.**
Degeneracy.	**Giants.**	*& var. countries.*
	Heredity.	

Anthropometry.
Beddoe (J.) Stature &c. in Brit. Isles, 1870.
Bertillon (A.) Identific., *n.d.* [P451].
—— Service des signalements anthrop., 1888. [P451].
Boudin. Ét. ethnol. s. taille &c., 1863 [*in h.* Contribs., 1877].
India. Ethnogr. Survey. A. data f. Bombay, 1907.
—— A. data from Burma, 1906.
Morselli (E.) Crit. d. metodo, 1880.
Roberts (C.) Manual, 1878.
Story (W. W.) Proportions, 1866.
Refer to **Anatomy; Criminals; Fingerprints; Skulls.**

Anthropomorphites.
Cyril, *St., p. of Alex.* Adv. A. [*in* Op., t6, 1638; Migne, P. G., 76].
Refer to **Heresy & heresies.**

Antichrist.
Bousset (W.) A. legend; tr., 1896.
Gerohus. Syntagma de Hen. IV & V, &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

Antichrist [*continued*].
Grotius. De A. [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Hammond (H.) De A. [*in* Wks., v4, 1684].
Hippolytus, *St.*, De A. (3c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Huss (J.) De A.; *& a.p.* [*in* Hist. &c., 2t, 1715].
Maitland (S. R.) Prophecies conc. A., 1830. [P650].
Newman (J. H.) Patristical idea [*in h.* Discussions, 1872].
—— Protestant idea [*in h.* Essays, v2. 1872; 1901].
—— Sermons [*in* Tracts for the times, v5, 1840].
Oresme (N.) De A. (14c.) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t9, 1733].
Renan (J. E.) L'A., 1873; [*tr. in* Hist. of orig., v4, 1890].
Todd (J. H.) Disc. on prophecies, 1840.
—— Six disc. on prophecies, 1846.
Refer to **Prophecy; Theology;** *and see A. C. under Bible.*

Anticlericalism, *see* **Church & state.**

Antigua.
Antigua & Antiguans, 2v, 1844.
Refer to **West Indies.**

Antilles, *see* **West Indies.**

Antinoe.
Bonnet (E.) Plantes ant. des nécropoles, 1903.
Gayet (A.) A. & sépultures, 1902.
—— L'explor. d'A., 1897.
—— L'explor. des nécropoles, 1903.
—— L'explor. des nécropoles gréco-byz., 1902.
—— Fantômes d'A., 1904.
Guimet (E.) Symboles asiat., 1903.
Ricci (S. de) Inscr. gr. & coptes, 1903.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Antinomianism.
Gataker (T.) Gods eye on his Israel, 1645. [P258].
Luther (M.) Wider d. A. [*in* Schr., T20, 1747; Werke, 1883, &c.].
Stillingfleet (E.) Two disc. conc. Xt.'s satisfaction, 2p, 1700.
Wits (H.) Animadvers. [*in* Misc., t2, 1790].
Refer to **Anabaptists; Libertines; Theology.**

Antioch, *Pisidia.*
Arundell (F. V. J.) Discov., 2v, 1834.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Antioch, *Syria.*
Chrysostom, *St.* Homiliæ de statuis (387-8) [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 49; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v9, 1889]; tr., 1842.
Gualterius, *cancell.* A. bella (1114-9), *see A. C.*; [*ỳ in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Schlumberger (G. L.) R. de Chatillon (1153-87), 1898.
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c.
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Crusades; Latin kingdoms; Palestine & Syria.**

Antioch, Council of, 341.
Ecumenical c., w. canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Antioch, Patriarchate of.
De Patriarchis A. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t3, 1751; Julii t4, 1748].
Le Quien. Oriens Chr., t2, 1740.
Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius (c. 1669-72); tr., 2v, 1836.
Refer to **Greek Church.**

Antipathies & Prejudices.
Bird (R.) Idiosyncrasy [*in* Phys. essays, 1870].
Burrows (J.) National p., 1817. [Pr., 9].
Finot (J.) P. des races, 1905; tr., 1906.

Antipathies & Prejudices [*continued*].
Holbach. Essai s. les p., 1822.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Disc. de la contr. d'humeurs entre nations [*in* Œ., t4ii, 1757].
Linstant (S.) Préjugés des blancs c. Africains &c., 1841.
Royce (J.) Race questions, &c., 1908.
Salgues (J. B.) Erreurs &c., 3t, 1818.
Refer to **National character; Negroes.**

Antiphonaries.
Agobardus. Lib. de correctione A. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Amalarius (S.) L. de ordine A. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
A. monast. Benchor. [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
[Bangor]. Antiphonary (7c.), 2p, 1893-5.
Bernard, *St.* Tract. de cantu (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
Gregory I. Liber antiph., &c. [*in* Op., t3, 1705; Migne, P. L., 78].
Rainerus, *Leodiens.* In 9 ante-natal. antiphonas comm. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Refer to **Liturgies & ritual.**

Antiquaries.
Malcolm (J. P.) Lives (17 & 18c.). 1824.
Biographies, &c., *see A. C. under:* —
Ashmole (E.), 1617-92.
Aubrey (J.), 1626-97.
Bunsen (C. C. J.), 1791-1860.
Camden (W.), 1551-1623.
Caylus (*cte.* de), 1692-1765.
Champollion (J. F.), 1791-1832.
Curtius (E.), 1814-96 [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905-6, 1907].
De la Pryme (A.), 1672-1704.
Grigorev (V. V.), 1816-81.
Gregorovius (F.), 1821-91.
Guérard (B. E. C.), 1797-1854.
Hatcher (H.), 1777-1846.
Hearne (T.), 1678-1735.
Heraeus (C. G.), 1671-1730 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B13, 1854].
Lambard (W.), 1536-1601.
Layard (*sir* A. H.), 1817-94.
Leland (J.), d. 1552.
Lepsius (C. R.), 1810-84.
Lhuyd (E.), 1660-1709 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1906-7].
Montfaucon (B. de), 1655-1741.
Müllenhoff (C. V.), 1818-84.
Muratori (L. A.), 1672-1750 [*in h.* Scr. ined., 2p, 1872].
Parker (M.), *abp.*, 1504-75.
Rawlinson (*sir* H. C.), 1810-95.
Rhind (A. H.), 1833-63.
Rossi (*cav.* G. B. de), 1822-94.
Savelev (P. S.), 1814-59.
Stukeley (W.), 1687-1765.
Surtees (R.), 1779-1834.
Winckelmann (J. J.), 1717-68; [*ỳ in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*; Herder, Wke., A1, B13, 1820; A3, B15, 1829; B8, 1892; Hist. Tbch., iv, 7, 1866].
Wood (A. à), 1632-95.
Refer to **Historians; Orientalists.**

Antiquities.
Amalthea, oder Mus.; Böttiger, 3B, 1820-5.
Antike Denkmäler; K. Deut. Arch. Inst., B1, 2, 1891-1908.
Arneth (J.) Archæol. Analecten, 1851.
Baring-Gould. Strange survivals, 1892.
Beulé (C. E.) Fouilles, 2t, 1873.
Böttiger (C. A.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1837-8.
Boulanger (N. A.) A. dévoilée, 3t, 1775; [*ỳ in* Œ., t1, 2, 1794].
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1846.
Caumont (A. de) Abécédaire, 1850.
Caylus (*c.* de) Corresp., 1757-65, 2t, 1877.
Chasles (V. E. P.) L'antiq., 1876.

Antiquities [*continued*].
Dahn (F.) Urgesch. d. germ. & rom. Völker, 4B, 1881-9.
Déchelette (J.) Manuel, t1. Archéol. préhist., 1908.
Elworthy (F. T.) Horns &c., 1900.
Ely (T.) Manual, 1890.
Fairholt (F. W.) Miscellanea, remains of Londesborough, 1857.
Fergusson (J.) Rude stone mon., 1872.
Feuillet de Conches (F. S.) L'antiquité [*in* Causeries, t1, 1862].
Fol (W.) Musée Fol, Années 1-4, 1874-8.
Fosbroke (T. D.) Cyclopedia, 2v, 1843.
Girardin (J. P. L.) Analyse, 1852-60.
Goethe, Üb. Kunst &c. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Hancarville. Recherches, 2t, 1785.
Johnson (M.) Diss., 1784.
Kugler (F. T.) Kl. Schr., 3T, 1853-4.
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., 7t, 1883-6.
Mallet (J. W.) Rep. on chem. exam. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Maréchal (P. S.) Voyages, &c., 6t, 1799.
Martin (J.) Mon. qui ont rapport à la rel. d. anc. peuples, 1739.
Michaelis (A.) Century of arch. discov. tr., 1908.
Millin (A. L.) Introd., 1796.
Mitchell (A.) Past in pres., 1880.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., 10t, 1722-4.
Müller (C. O.) Hdbch., 1830; 35; 48; tr., 1850.
Munro (R.) Archæology & false a., 1905.
Muselli. Ant. reliquiæ, 1756.
[Museo Nationale]. Coll.; Gargiulo, v1-4, 1868.
Nibby (A.) Elementi, 1828.
Panciroli (G.) Hist. of things lost; tr., 2v, 1715.
Pownall (T.) Treatise, 1782.
Raoul-Rochette. Mém. d'archéol. comp., 1848.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, 2v, 1884.
Simpson (J. Y.) Arch. essays, 2v, 1872.
Smith (G. R.) Coll. antiqua, 7v, 1848-80.
—— Retrospections, 3v, 1883-91.
Tyskiewicz (*c.* M.) Mem.; tr., 1898.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827-31.
Williams (*rev.* J.) Essays, 1858.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorlesungen, 5B, 1839.
Wright (T.) Essays, 2v, 1861.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**
Bibliography.
Aberdeen. Univ. of. Cat. of Wilson Arch. Lib., 1894.
Archæological papers (Index of), 1891—.
Branteghem (A. van) Cat. of lib. of B., sold, 1901.
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t2, 1753.
Cicognara (*c.* L.) Cat. dei l. poss. dal C., 2t, 1821.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. antiq., 1716; 2v, 1760.
Gomme (G. L.) Ind. of archæol. papers 1665-1890, 1907.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Kat. d. Bibl.; Mau, B1, 2, 1900-2.
Lasteyrie (R. de) Bibl. des trav. publ. par sociétés de la Fr., t1-4, 1888-1904.
Collections, *see* **Museums & art galleries.**
Dictionaries.
Forrer (R.) Reallexikon, 1907.
Fosbroke. Encycl., 2v, 1843.
Mollett. Illust. dict., 1883.
Nuttall. Class. & arch. dict., 1840.
Otte (H.) Archäolog. Wbch., 1857.
Schrader. Reallex. d. indogerm. Altertumskunde, 1901.
Spelman (H.) Archæologus, 1626; Gloss., 1664.

Antiquities [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies.

The list below contains only those societies &c. which more or less deal with Antiquities in general. For other societies &c. see various countries, counties &c.

Acad. d. Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t. 1798-1804.
Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865-85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Annales archéol., 1844-81.
Anthropological Inst., Journal, 1879—.
Anthropological Soc., *see A. C.*
Antiquary, 1880—.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Archæological rev., 1888-90.
Archäolog. Zeitung, 1843-47.
Archives des missions sci. &c., 1877—.
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc., *see A. C.*
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.
Classical journal, 1810-29.
Crypt (The), 1827-9.
Ethnological journal, 1848-9.
Ethnolog. Soc. J. & Trans., 1848-70.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c. Trans., 1849-1890.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Journal des savants, 1665-1764; 1816—.
Kais. Deut. Arch. Inst., *see A. C.*
Kaiserliche Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzb., 1848—.
Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., 1836-1901.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Abh., 1838-55; N. Folge, B5, 1904.
—— Commentationes, 16t, 1778-1808.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig, Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch.: Verslagen &c. Afd. Letterkunde, 1856-65.
Magyar Tud. Akad., Arch. értestitö, *see A. C.*
Man. 1901—.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Reliquary (The), 1887-1900.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—.
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829-74.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Soc. Nat. des Antiquaires de Fr. Mém., 1817-55.
Soc. of Antiq. of London. Proc., 1849—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Zeitschrift f. d. Alterthumswiss., 1844-57.

Study.

Kemble (J. M.) Utility of antiq. collections, 1857. [P633].
Levezow. Üb. arch. Kritik u. Hermeneutik [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Lubbock. St. of prehist. a. [*in* Sci. lects., 1879].
Morgan (J. de) Recherches archéol., 1906.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Archaeol. evid. [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects., 1906].
—— Methods & aims, 1904.
Rathgen (F.) Preservation; tr., 1905.
Recueil de rapports, sur les progrès, 1867-70.

Antiquities [*continued*].

Refer to

Anglo-Saxon antiq.	**Cross.**	**Military art.**
Antiquaries.	**Engineering.**	**Museums.**
Architecture.	**Epitaphs.**	**Mythology.**
Arms.	**Ethnology.**	**Oriental a.**
Art	**Folklore.**	**Pottery.**
Bible antiq.	**Forgery.**	**Roman a.**
Burial.	**Gems.**	**Seals.**
Byzantine a.	**Glass.**	**Social life.**
Celtic antiq.	**Greek a.**	**Stone monuments.**
Christian a.	**Heraldry.**	**Tombs.**
Chronology.	**Hist. illustr.**	**Vases.**
Civilization.	**Inscriptions**	**Weights & measures.**
Classical a.	**Lake-dwellings.**	*& various countries & towns.*
Coins.	**Lamps.**	
Costume.	**Masks.**	

Antiquities, Prehistoric.

[Anthropology]. Congrès internat., Compte rendu, 1867-80, 1868-80.
[Archæology]. Internat. congress of prehist. a., 1869.
Baldwin (J. D.) Pre-h. nations, &c., 1869.
Barclay (I.) Way the world went, 1898.
Boucher de Perthes. Antiquités, 3t, 1847-64.
Burnouf (E.) Mém., 1879.
Carro (A. E.) Mém., 1863.
Cartailhac (E.) L'âge de pierre, 1877.
Dawkins (W. B.) Cave hunting, 1874.
Dawson (J. W.) Fossil men, 1880; 88.
Day (St. J. V.) Preh. use of iron & steel, 1877.
Déchelette (J.) Manuel, t1, 1908.
Delisle de Sales. Hist. phil. du monde prim., 7t, 1795.
Donnelly (I.) Ragnarok, 1883.
Du Cleuziou (H.) Création &c., 1887.
Evans (J.) Flint implements [*in* Arch., v38ii, 39, 1860-3].
Fergusson (J.) Rude stone mon., 1872.
Figuier (L.) Prim. man; tr., 1870.
Geikie (J.) Gt. Ice Age & rel. to antiq. of man, 1874; 77; 94.
Hunter-Duvar (J.) Stone, bronze, & iron ages, 1892.
Hutchinson (H. N.) Prehist. man & beast, 1896.
Joly (N.) Man bef. metals, 1883.
Keary (C. F.) Dawn of hist., 1878.
Kemble (J. M.) Horæ ferales, 1863.
—— Utility of antiq. coll., 1857. [P633].
Kohn & Mehlis. Materialien, östl. Eur., 2B, 1879.
Le Hon (H.) Temps antédiluv.: l'homme en Eur., 1867.
Leisure readings, 1882.
Lenormant (F.) Prem. civilis., 2t, 1874.
Lubbock. Pre-h. times, *var. ed.*
Max Müller. P. a. of Indo-Europ. [*in* Last Essays, s1, 1901].
Montélius. Ält. Kulturper. B1, 1903.
Mortillet (G. de) Le préhistorique, 1883.
—— & A. de Mortillet. Musée préhist., 1903.
Much (M.) Kupferzeit in Eur., 1893.
Munro (R.) Prehist. problems, 1897.
Nadaillac (J., *m.* de) Mœurs & mons., 1888; tr., 1892.
—— Prem. hommes &c., 2t, 1881.
Nicols (A.) Puzzle, 1877.
Paniagua (A. de) Peuple des dolmens, 1897.
—— Temps héroiques, 1901.
Rau (C.) Pre-hist. fishing, 1884.
Rauber (A. A.) Urgesch., 2B, 1884.
Rougemont (F. de) L'âge du bronze, 1866.

Antiquities, Prehistoric [*continued*].

Schrader (O.) Prehist. a. of Aryan peoples; tr., 1890.
Société préhist. de Fr. Man., 1906.
Southall (J. C.) Epoch of mammoth, 1878.
—— Recent orig., 1875.
Stevens (E. T.) Flint chips, 1870.
Tylor (E. B.) Researches, 1865; 70.
Undset (I.) Auftreten d. Eisens, 1882.
Waring (J. B.) Stone mon. &c., 1870.
Westropp (H. M.) Pre-h. phases, 1872.
Wilson (D.) Prehist. man, 2v, 1862.
Wilson (T.) Arrowpoints, spearheads, &c. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
—— Prehist. art [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1896].
—— St. of preh. anthrop. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
Wood (J. G.) Man, 1886.
Wright (G. F.) Man & glacial per., 1892.

Africa.

Rhind (A. H.) Ortholithic remains in N.A. [*in* Arch., v38ii, 1860].
Refer to **Africa.**

America, *see* **America, Antiquities.**

Australasia.

Seligman & Joyce. On prehist. objects in Brit. New Guinea, 1907.
Refer to **Australasia.**

Austria.

Unger (F.) Geräthschaften aus d. Steinzeit, 1867.
Refer to ***Hungary*** *below, &* **Austria.**

Balkan Peninsula.

Wissenschaftl. Mitthlgen. aus Bosnien &c., B1-, 1893—.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula** *& various states.*

Belgium.

Dupont (E.) Temps antéhist., 1871; 72.
Refer to **Belgium.**

British Isles.

Anderson (J.) Scotland: Bronze & stone ages, 1886.
—— Scotland: Iron age, 1883.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Brown (J. A.) Palaeolithic man in N.W. Middl., 1887.
Brushfield (T. N.) Stone implement, Withycombe Raleigh, 1890. [P617].
Davis (J. B.) & J. Thurnam. Crania, 2v, 1865.
Dawkins (W. B.) Early man, 1880.
Douglas (J.) Diss. on Celts, 1785.
Evans (J.) Anc. bronze implements, 1881.
—— Anc. stone implements, 1872; 97.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Arch., 2p, 1886.
Holmes (T. R. E.) Anc. Brit., 1907.
Hubbard (A. J. & G.) Neolithic dewponds & cattle-ways, 1905; 07.
Huxley (T. H.) Notes, human remains f. Keiss, 1866.
Johnson (W.) Folk-memory, 1908.
—— & W. Wright. Neolithic man in N.-E. Surrey, 1903.
Laing (S.) Pre-hist. remains of Caithness, 1866.
Munro (R.) Prehist. Scot., 1899.
Owen (R.) Antiq. of man, skeleton at Tilbury, 1884.
Pennington (R.) Barrows &c. of Derbyshire; w. Elden Hole, 1877.
Pitt-Rivers. Excav. at Cranborne Chase, 4v, 1887-1905.
Royal Irish Acad., Cat., *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Smith (J.) Prehist. man in Ayrshire, 1895.

Antiquities, Prehistoric [*continued*].
British Isles [*continued*].
Smith (W. G.) Man. Beds. to Blackwall, 1894.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., Proc., 1852—.
Stevens (J.) Flint implements at St. Mary Bourne, 1867. [P407].
Surtees (S. F.) Brit. pit dwellings, Doncaster, 1870. [P642].
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903— *see A. C.*
Windle (B. C. A.) Remains, 1904.
Refer to **England, Antiq; Ireland, Antiq.; Scotland, Antiq.; Wales, Antiq.**
Caucasus.
Chantre (E.) Rech. anthr. dans le Caucase, t1, 1885.
Morgan (J. de) Mission au Caucase, 2t, 1889.
Refer to **Caucasus.**
Denmark, *see* ***Scandinavia,*** *below.*
Egypt, *see* **Egypt, Antiq.**
France.
Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t1-4, 1889-97.
Boucher de Perthes. De l'homme antédiluvien, 1860. [P318].
Brouillet & Meillet. Epoques antédiluv. du Poitou, 2p, 1864.
Cartailhac (E.) F. préhist., 1889.
Piette (E.) Galets coloriés du Mas d'Azil, 1906.
Rames, Garrigou, & Filhol. L'homme fossile, 1862.
Voulot (F.) Vosges av. l'hist., 1875.
Refer to **France, Antiquities.**
Greece.
Finlay (G.) Παρατηρησεις, 1869 [P266].
Refer to **Greek antiq.**
Hungary.
Hampel (J.) Trouv. de l'âge de bronze, 1886.
Pulszky (F.) A rézkor, 1883.
Römer (F. F.) Résultats du nouv. arch., 1878.
Refer to **Hungary.**
India.
Madras. Central Museum: prehist. antiq., 1901.
Wilson (T.) Minute stone implements, 1894; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
Refer to **India, Antiquities.**
Ireland, *see* ***British Isles,*** *above.*
Italy.
Modestov (B.) Intr. à l'hist. rom.; tr., 1907.
Peet (T. E.) Early iron age in S. I., 1907.
Sergi (G.) Arii e Italici, 1898.
Refer to **Italy, Antiquities.**
Japan.
Munro (N. G.) Prehist. J., 1908.
—— Prim. culture, 1906.
Refer to **Japan, Antiquities.**
Norway, *see* ***Scandinavia,*** *below.*
Periodicals & Societies, *see* **Antiquities.**
Poland.
Römer (F.) Bone caves of Ojcow; tr., 1884.
Refer to **Poland, Antiquities.**
Portugal, *see* ***Spain & P.,*** *below.*
Russia.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Ouvaroff (A. S.) Археологія, каменный пер., 1881.
Worsaae. Colonis. de la R. &c.; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., N.S., 1872-7].
Refer to ***Caucasus*** *above, &* **Russia, Antiquities.**
Scandinavia.
Dognée. L'arch. préhist. en Danemark [*in* Commissions Roy., 9, 1870].

Antiquities, Prehistoric [*continued*].
Scandinavia [*continued*].
Engelhardt (C.) Denmark in early iron age, 1866.
Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., 1836-1901.
Montelius (O.) Chronol. d. Bronzezeit, 1900.
—— Civilization of Sweden; tr., 1888.
—— Suède préhist.; tr., 1874.
—— Temps préhist.; tr., 1895.
Nilsson (S.) Prim. inhabitants; tr., 1868; tr. (Fr.), pl, 1868.
Worsaae (J. J. A.) Pre-hist.; tr., 1886.
—— Primeval antiq. of Denmark; tr., 1849.
—— Ruslands og det skand. Nordens bebyggelse, &c., 1872.
Refer to **Denmark, Antiquities; Norway; Scandinavia; Sweden.**
Scotland, *see* ***British Isles,*** *above.*
Spain & Portugal.
Cartailhac (E.) Résultats, 1886.
Villanova y Piera, &c. Geol. &c., 1893.
Refer to **Portugal; Spain.**
Sweden, *see* ***Scandinavia,*** *above.*
Switzerland, *see also* **Switzerland.**
Boule (M.) Station quaternaire du Schweizersbild [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892].
Finlay (G.) Παρατηρησεις, 1869. [P266].
Lentheric (C.) L'homme dev. les Alpes, 1896.
Refer to **Anthropology; Antiquities; Barrows; Caves, &c.; Dew ponds; Dolmens; Lake dwellings; Raths; Stone monuments.**

Anti-Semitism, *see* **Jews.**

Antiseptics, *see* **Surgery.**

Antium.
Torre. Monumenta [*in* Graevius, Thes. ant. It., t8iv, 1723].
Refer to **Italy.**

Antoninus, Pius, *emp. of Rome, 138-161, see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Antony, *de Bourbon, k. of Navarre, see* **Navarre, History.**

Antrim, *county.*
Dubourdieu (J.) Stat. survey, 2p. & App., 1812.
Griffith (R. J.) Geol. & mining surveys, 1829.
Gwynn (S.) Highways &c., 1899.
Hamilton (W.) N. of I. (1784), *see A. C.*
Hill (G.) Acc. of Macdonnells, 1873.
Kelly (J.) Geology [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v10, 1870].
Refer to

Belfast.	**Giant's Causeway.**	**Irish dialects.**
B. Lough.	**Ireland.**	**Neagh.**
Carrickfergus.		**Ulster.**

Ants.
Berthelot. Soc. animales [*in h.* Sci. &c., 1897].
Bethe (A.) Dürfen wir psych. Qualitäten zuschreiben?, 1898.
Huber (P.) Mœurs, 1861.
—— Nat. hist.; tr., 1820.
Lubbock. Ants, &c., 1882.
—— Sci. lects., 1879.
MacCook (H. C.) Agric. ant of Texas, 1879.
—— Honey a., & occident a. of Amer., 1882.
—— Nature's craftsmen, 1907.
Moggridge (J. T.) Harvesting a., 1873.
Wasmann (E.) Vergl. St. üb. Seelenleben, 1900.
Refer to **Hymenoptera; Insects.**

Antwerp, *town & province.*
[Anvers]. Cat. du Musée, *n.d.*
Commissions Roy., Bull., 1868-78.
Degeorge (L.) Maison Plantin, imprimerie, 16-17s., 1878.
Emperor's claims: descr. of A. & river Schelde, &c., 1785. [P60].
Gascoigne (G.) Spoil, 1576 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Schiller. Belagerung (1584-5) [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Servilius (J.) Geldro Gall. conjur. (1544); *& o.p.*, [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Wauwermans (H. E.) Nap. & Carnot (1803-15), 1888.
Wilkins (W. N.) Art impress., 1860.
Refer to **Belgium; Gheel.**

Anvers, *see* **Antwerp.**

Anzio, Porto d', *see* **Antium.**

Aosta.
Necrologium Coll. canon. Ss. Petri & Ursi (12c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Mon. hist. patriae, v5, 1848].
Statuta &c. (1188-1253) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Refer to **Piedmont; Turin.**

Apache Indians.
Bourke (J. G.) Med.-men [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 9, 1892].
Buschmann. Das Apache [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859-60 & 62].
Cozzens (S. W.) Marvel. co., 1874.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Apennines.
Catlow (A. & M. E.) Sketrambles, 2v, 1861.
Gordon (L. D.) Home life, 1908.
Murchison (R. I.) Struttura geol.; tr., 1850.
Scott (L.) Nook, 1879.
Spallanzani (L.) Voyages, 5t, 1795-7; tr., 4v, 1798; [*& in* Pinkerton, 5, 1809].
Stokes (M. McN.) 6 months, 1892.
Refer to **Italy; San Marino; Vallombrosa.**

Apes, *see* **Monkeys.**

Aphasia, *see* **Voice & speech.**

Aphides, *see* **Rhynchota.**

Aphorisms, *see* **Maxims, &c.**

Apiculture, *see* **Bee.**

Apocalyptic Writings, *see* **Apocrypha; Prophecy;** [*& see* Bible *in A. C.*].

Apocrypha & Pseudepigrapha.
Acta &c. S. Andreae [*in* Migne, P. G., 2].
Acta apost. apocr.; Lipsius & Bonnet, pl, 2, 1891-1903.
Acta mytholog. Apost. f. Arabic; Lewis, 1904; tr., 1904.
Antilegomena. Reste d. ausserkanon. Evang. &c.; üb. Preuschen, 1901.
Apocrypha, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Apocrypha anecdota; James, s1, 2, 1893-7.
Apocrypha Arabica; tr. Gibson, 1901.
Apocrypha Sinaitica; Gibson, 1896.
Apocrypha Syriaca; tr. Lewis, 1902.
Ball (C. J.) Eccles. bks. of O.T., *n.d.*
Baruch. Apocalypse; tr.; Charles, 1896.
Bousset (W.) Jüd. Apokalyptik, 1903.
Brunet (G.) Les Evang. apocr.; tr., 1848; 1863.
Budde (C.) Gesch. d. althebr. Litt. &c., 1906.
Churton (W. R.) Uncanon. & apocr. Scr., Gr. & Lat., 1884.
Coptic apocr. Gospels; tr., Robinson, 1896.
Didaché (1c.), *see A. C.*

Apocrypha [*continued*].
Didascalia Apostolorum. Lat. Palimpsest-übers., 1896.
—— in Syriac; Gibson, 1903; tr., 1903.
Ecclesiasticus, *see A. C.*
Enoch. Book of, *see A. C.*
Esdras, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Texts & st., v3, 1895].
Evangelium infantiae; Sike, 1697.
Fabricius (J. A.) Codex apocr. N.T., 1703–19.
—— Codex pseudepigr. V.T., 1713–33.
Fritzsche (O. F.) Libri apocr. V.T. Gr. &c., 1871.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. vet. pseud., 1840.
Gospel of the 12 Apostles; f. Syriac, w. tr. Harris, 1900.
Graffin & Nau. Patrologia or., t2, Apocr. coptes, p1, Evang. d. 12 Apôtres; tr., 1907.
Hebrews, Gospel acc. to the, *see A. C.*
Hone (W.) Apocr. N.T.; tr., 1821.
Isaiah, *prophet.* Ascensio, *see A. C.*
Jubilees, Book of, *see A. C.*
Kautzsch (E.) Apokryphen &c. d. A.T., 2B, 1900.
König (E.) Einltg. in d. A.T. mit Apokr., 1893.
Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. d. Apocr., 6v, 1851–60.
Lewis (A. S.) Acta mytholog. Apost. f. Arabic, 1904; tr., 1904.
Lipsius (R. A.) Apokr. Apostelgesch. &c., 1883–90.
—— Quellen d. röm. Petrus Sage, 1872.
—— & Bonnet. Acta apost. apocr., p1, 2, 1891–1903.
Lücke (G. C. F.) Comm. ü. Johannes, T4i (Apokalypt. Lit.), 1832; 48; 52.
Maccabaeus (J.) Die 2 Bücher d. Makkabäer, 1888.
Marcion, *of Sinope. Gospel, see A. C.*
Migne (J. P.) Dict. des A. [*in* Encycl. th., 23, 24].
[Moses]. Assumption; Charles, 1897; [*& in* Clemens, *Rom.* Epist., 1866; 76].
Nicodemus, Gospel of, *see A. C.*
Peter, *Apostle & St.* Gospel, *&* Revelation, *see A. C.*
Pistis Sophia; Engl. Mead, 1896; [*& Ger. tr. in* Schmidt (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schr., B1, 1905].
Resch (A.) Agrapha, 1889.
Schmidt (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schr., B1, 1905.
—— Acta Pauli, 1904.
Solomon, *k. of Israel.* Bk. of Wisdom, *&* Psalms, *see A. C.*
Strack (H. L.) Einltg. in d. A.T. Apokr. &c., 1898.
Studia Sinaitica, nos. 5, 8, 11, 1896–1902.
Testamenta 12 Patriarcharum [*in* Migne, P. G., 2; *tr. in* Lactantius, Wks., v2, 1871].
Testamentum Salomonis [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Thilo (J. C.) Codex apocr. N.T., t1, 1832.
Tischendorf (L. C.) Acta Apost. apocr., 1851; Lipsius & Bonnet, p1, 2, 1891–1903.
—— Apocalypses apocr. Mosis &c., 1866.
—— Evangelia apocr., 1853.
Thomson (J. E. H.) Bks. wh. infl. Our Lord etc., 1891.
Volkmar (G.) Hdbch. d. Einltg. in d. A., Abth. 2, 3, 1863–7.
Walker (A.) Apocr. gospels &c., 1870.
Wolff (O.) Das Buch Judith, 1861.
Wright (W.) Apocr. Acts of Apostles, 2v, 1871.
Refer to **Apostolic fathers; Theology.**

Apollinarians.
Apollinaris (4c.), *see A. C.*
Athanasius, *St.*, Epist. ad Epictetum & Contra A. (4c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Flemming (J.) & H. Lietzmann, *edd.* Apollin. Schr. syrisch. &c., 1904.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Antirrheticus (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45; Zacagni (L. A.) Coll., 1698].
Leontius, *of Byzantium.* Adv. A. (6c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Newman (J. H.) Tracts, 1874.
Theodore, *of Mopsuestia.* Fragm. contra A. (5c.); [*in* Migne, P. G., 66]
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* De S. Trin.; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5ii, 1774].
Refer to **Heresy; Incarnation.**

Apologetics, *see* **Bible; Christianity; Christology; Miracles.**

Apostles.
Acts of Apostles, *see* Bible *in A. C.*
Barrington (J. S., *visct.*) Th. wks., v1, 2, 1828.
Bruce (A. B.) Training, 1883.
Cave (W.) Antiq. apost., 1676.
John, *see* Bible *in A. C.*
Lardner (N.) Hist. [*in* Wks., v6, 1788; Watson (R.) Coll., v2, 1791].
Latham (H.) Pastor pastorum, 1890; 99.
Milman (H. H.) Character &c. as evid. of Xty., 1827.
Neander (J. A. W.) Gesch. d. Pflanzung &c. (1c.), 2B, 1832–3; 47; tr., 1851.
Paul, *St.*, *see* Bible *in A. C.* [*& in* Liddon (H. P.) Essays, 1892].
Peter, *St.*, *see* Bible *in A. C.*
Renan (J. E.) Les apôtres, 1866; 1899; tr., 1869; [*& in* Hist. of orig., v2, 1890].
Schaff (P.) Hist. of Apost. Ch. (30–100); tr., 1867.
Schneller (L.) Courses d'a.; tr., 1904.
Spanheim (F.) De apost. rebus [*in* Op., t2, 1703].
Stanley (A. P.) Sermons &c., 1847.
Twelve A., 1870. [P710].
Weizsäcker (C. v.) Apost. Zeitalter, 1886; tr., 2v, 1894–5; 1897–9.
Whately (R.) Lect., 1851.
Refer to **Bible history; Church history; Legends.**

Apostles' Creed.
Adams (T.) Medit. [*in* Wks., v3, 1862].
Ambrose, *St.*, Expl. symboli [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. L., 17].
Barrow (I.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v6, 1830; v7, 1859].
Bruno, *St.*, Comm. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Coquerel (A.) Hist., 1869.
Goodwin (H.) Foundations, 1889.
Gratry (A. J. A.) La phil. du Credo, 1906.
Harnack (C. G. A.) A. Gl.-bekennt., 1896; [*& in* Reden, &c., B1, 1904]; tr., 1901.
Jackson (T.) Wks. (17c.), 12v, 1844.
Kattenbusch (F.) Das apostol. Symbol, B1, 2, 1894–1900.
Kettlewell (J.) Pract. believer [*in* Wks., v1, 1719].
King (P., *b.*) Hist., 1711.
Leathes (S.) Xtn. cr., 1877.
Leighton (R.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v4, 1806].
Lightfoot (J.) Expos. of 3 articles [*in* Wks., v6, 1822].
MacGiffert (A. C.) A. c., 1902.
Mai (A.) Symboli expl. [*in* Scr., t9, 1837].
Mill (W. H.) Anal. of Pearson, 1874.

Apostles' Creed [*continued*].
Nicetas, *St.*, Expl. symboli (5c.) [*in* Wks., Burn, 1905; Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. L., 52].
Nicolas (M.) Symbole, 1867.
Nicole (P.) Instructions, 2t, 1740.
Pearson (J.) Expos., 1669; 1833; 1849.
Rufinus (T.) Expos. (4c.?) [*in* Cyprian, Op., 1682; 1726; Migne, P. L., 21].
Swete (H. B.) A. c., 1894; 99.
Symboli apost. explan. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Synodus apost. [*in* Fabricius (J. A.) Codex apoc., p3, 1719].
Vierzi (J. de) Expos. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 186].
Westcott (B. F.) Hist. faith, 1883.
Xavier (F.) Expos. [*in* Asseline, Œ., t1, 1823].
Refer to **Creeds.**

Apostolic Brethren, *see* **Apostolici** (*Italian*).

Apostolic Constitutions & Canons, *see* **Canon law.**

Apostolic Fathers.
Biographies & Works, *see A.C. under :—*
Barnabas, *St.*, *see A. C.*
Clemens, *Romanus, see A. C.*; [*& in* S. B., v2, 1890].
Cotelerius (J. B.) SS. Patrum opera, 2p, 1672.
Hefele (C. J. v.) Patrum apost. op., 1855.
Hermæ Pastor, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Fabricius (J. A.) Codex apoc., p3, 1719].
Ignatius, *St.*, *see A. C.*
Lightfoot (J. B.) A. f., *var. ed.*
Papias, *bp. of Hierapolis, see A. C.*
Polycarp, *St.*, *see A. C.*; [*& in* S. B., v1, 2, 1885–90].
Wake (W.) Genuine epistles &c.; tr., 1737; 1840.
Writings of A. f.; tr., 1867.
History & Criticism.
[Bible: N.T.] N.T. in A. F., 1905.
Cave (W.) Apostolici (to 300), 1677.
Daillé (J.) De scr. Dionysii & Ignatii, 1666.
Donaldson (J.) Crit. hist., v1, 1864.
Freppel. Pères apost., 1870.
Hilgenfeld (A.) Die ap. Väter, 1853.
Refer to **Apocrypha; Church history; Fathers; Theology, Early.**

Apostolic Succession, *see* **Church; Church of England; Episcopacy.**

Apostolical Christians of Germany, *see* **German Catholics** (*Dissenters*).

Apostolici (*Italian*).
Gallenga (A.) Frà Dolcino & times, 1853.
Hist. Dulcini, 1304–7 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t9, 1726].
Tocco (F. di) Gli Ap. e fra Dolcino, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Church in Italy; Heresy.**

Apothecaries, *see* **Livery companies,** *London*; **Medical schools; Medicine; Pharmacy.**

Apothegms, *see* **Maxims, &c.**

Apparatus, *see* **Instruments.**

Apparitions, *see* **Ghosts & apparitions; Miracles; Visions.**

Appeal.
Affre (D. A.) De l'appel, 1845.
Bannister (S.) On right to be heard &c., 1844. [P133].
Refer to **Law; Parliament; Privy council.**

Appellants, *see* **Jansenists.**

Appendicitis.
Baumgärtner (J.) Blinddarmentzündung, 1906. [P1117].
Refer to **Pathology.**

Appenzell, *canton, see* **Heiden; Switzerland.**

Appian Way.
Andrae (P.) Via Appia, B1-3, 1882-9.
Gori. Columbarium in Via A. [*in* Poleni. Thes., v3, 1737].
Pinza (G.) Mon. ritrov. al V° miglio dell' A. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Ripostelli & Marucchi. Via Appia, 2p, 1908.
Walckenaer. Mém.; Polignano &c., 1824.
Refer to **Italy; Roads; Roman antiq.**

Applause.
Fabricius. De laudibus malignis [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].
Ferrari. De vet. acclam. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t6, 1697].

Apple.
Foster (B. O.) Symbolism in class. antiq. [*in* Harvard st., v10, 1899].
Joannes. *Geometra.* De malo (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Refer to **Fruit.**

Apprentices.
Apprentice, n.s., v1, 2, 1845.
Brushfield (T. N.) Salmon clause in indentures, 1897 [P773].
Mackay (C.) Coll. of songs &c. 14-16c., 1841.
Origin &c. of a. laws &c., 1814. [Pr., 3].
Soc. for promotion of Industry in Lindsey. Acc., 1789?
Refer to **Professions & trades.**

Appropriation (*benefices*), *see* **Church of England; Tithes.**

Apulia.
Ferrari [Galateus]. De situ Japygiae [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Gregorovius (F.) Wanderjahre, B5, 1889
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (1333-50), *see Ind.*
Ross (J. A.) Land of Manfred, 1889.
Refer to

Bantia.	**Foggia.**	**Lecce.**
Bari.	**Italy.**	**Naples.**

Aquarium.
Bateman (G. C.) Fresh water a., 1890.
Bennett (R. A. R.) Marine a., 1889.
Edwards (A. M.) Life, 1858.
Gosse (P. H.) Aquarium, 1854.
Hibberd (S.) Bk. of marine a., 1856. [P451].
Sowerby (G. B.) Hist., 1857.
—— Pop. hist., 1857.
Taylor (J. E.) Aquarium, 1876.
Wood (J. G.) Fresh & salt water a., 1868.
Refer to **Fish; Marine zoology; Natural hist.; Ponds.**

Aqueducts (*Greek & Roman*).
Fabretti. De aquis &c. Romæ; *v op.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t4, 1697].
Frontinus. De aquis Romæ, 1858; tr., 1894; [*v in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t4, 1697].
Gräber (F.) Wasserleitungen v. Pergamon, 1887.
Hodgkin (T.) Walls, &c. of Rome, 1899.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t4ii, 1722; Suppl., t4, 1724.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol. of Rome, 8, 1876.
Weber (G.) Wasserleitungen v. Smyrna [*in* K.D.A.I., Jbch., B24, 1899].
Refer to **Greek antiq.; Roman antiq.; Water supply.**

Aquila.
A. rerum scr. (—1472) [*in* Muratori, Ant. It., t6, 1742].
Fonticulanus. Belli Bracciani, A. gesti (1423-4) narr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9ii, 1723].

Aquila [*continued*].
Rinaldi (B. di) Cronaca (1253-1362), 1907.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, A. &c., 1899.
Refer to **Abruzzi.**

Aquileja.
Candidus. Comm. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6iv, 1722].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t16 (—1358), 1730.
Sabellico. De vetustate A. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6iv, 1722].
Torre. De Beleno &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6iv, 1722].
Refer to **Friuli; Görz & Gradiska.**

Aquileja, Council of, 381.
Ambrose, *St.* Epist. (Gesta Conc. A., 381) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Aquitaine, *see* **Guienne.**

Arábah, *see* **Abydos.**

Arabia.
Antiquities, *see* **Arabia, Antiq.,** *sep. heading.*
Bibliography.
Gay (J.) Bibliog., 1875.
History, *see* **Arabia, History.**
Social Life, *see* **Arabs.**
Topography & Travels.
Bent (J. T. & T.) S. A., 1900.
Blunt (A. I. N.) Pilgr. to Nejd, 2v, 1881.
Boteler (T.) Voyage, 1821-6, 2v, 1835.
Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels, 2v, 1829.
Burton (I.) A. E. I., 1879.
Burton (R. F.) Narr. of pilgrimage, 3v, 1855-6; 1893.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v4, 1830.
Cowper (H. S.) Thr. Turk. A., 1894.
Deville (L.) Aventure, 1862.
Doughty (C. M.) Travels, 2v, 1887-8; abr., 1908.
Du Couret (L.) A. heureuse; Dumas, 3t, 1860.
—— Mystères [*Fiction*], 2t, 1859.
Fogg (W. P.) Arabistan, 1875.
Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels &c. (1826-43), 1906.
Forster (C.) Hist. geog., 2v, 1844.
Fresnel (F.) Not. s. le voy. de M. de Wrède dans la vallée de Doan, 1845. [P154].
Haines (S. B.) Mem. of S. Coast (1839) [*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels, 1906].
Hakluyt. Navig. (12&16c.), *see A. C. Suppl. 3.*
Hamilton (J.) Sinai, &c., 1857.
Hogarth (D. G.) Nearer E., 1902.
—— Penetration, 1904.
Jourdain (J.) Journal, 1608-17, 1905.
Keane (J. F. T.) Journey to Medinah, 1881.
Maltzan. M. Wallfahrt, Hedschas, 2B, 1865.
Maughan (W. C.) Alps of A., 1873.
Mehemmed Edib Ben Mehemmed. Itin. de Constantinople à la Mecque; tr. (1682) [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Michaelis (J. D.) Rec. de questions; tr., 1774.
Müller (D. H.) Bericht (Buch d. arab. Halbinsel v. al-Hamdânî), 1878.
Niebuhr (C.) Descr.; tr., 1773.
—— Travels in A. (1762-4), *see A. C.*
Owen (W. F. M.) Voy., shores; Robinson, 2v, 1833.
Palgrave (W. G.) Year's Journey, 2v, 1865; 1868.
Pano y Ruata. Copias d. Pucy Moncón, 16s., 1897.
Sprenger (A.) Alte Geogr., 1875.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 1853.

Arabia [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Tweedie (W.) Arab. horse &c., 1894.
Weber (O.) Forschungsreisen in Süd-A., 1907.
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels in A., 2v, 1838
—— Travels to City of Caliphs, v2, 1840.
Zwemer (S. M.) Arabia, 1900.
Refer to

Arabia Petraea.	**Mecca.**	**Sinai Peninsula.**
Bagdad.	**Midian.**	**Turkey.**
Levant.	**Muscat.**	
	Red Sea.	

Arabia, Antiquities.
[Brit. Mus.] A. glass weights: Lane-Poole, 1891.
Casanova (P.) Cat. des pièces de verres [*in* Mission Arch. Fr., t6, 1897].
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1-7, 1888-1906.
Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad. Burgen u. Schlösser Südarabiens; Muller, 1, 2, 1879-81.
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., t1, 1883.
Müller (D. H.) Südarab. St., 1877.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) S. de S.; Salmon, t1, 1905.
Weber (O.) St. z. südarab. Altertumskunde, 1-3, 1901-7.
Wellhausen (J.) Reste arab. Heidentums, 1897.
Refer to **Arabia Petraea; Bible antiq.; Coins & medals; Mohammedan antiq.**
Old Arabian Inscriptions (*Himyaritic, Minæan, &c.*).
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'Arch. or., t1-7, 1888-1906.
Corpus inscr. Sem., p4: Inscr. Himyar. & Sab., t1 & Tab., 1889-1900.
Doughty (C. M.) Doc. épigr., N. de l'A. [*in* B.N., Notices, 29].
Forster (C.) Hist. geog., v2, 1844.
Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad. Burgen &c. Südarabiens; Müller, 2, 1881.
Mordtmann (J. H.) Beitr. z. minäischen Epigr., 1897.
—— & Müller. Sabäi. Denkmäler [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B33, 1883].
Müller (D. H.) Epigr. Denkmäler [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B37, 1889].
—— Südarab. St., 1877.
Müller (F.) Urspr. d. himjar.-äthiop. Schr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B49, 1865].
Turner (W. W.) Discov. in S. Arabia [*in* Amer. Ethn. Soc. Trans., v1, 1845].
Weber (O.) St. z. südarab. Altertumskunde, 1-3, 1901-7.
Refer to **Arabic Inscriptions; Sabæans.**

Arabia, History.
Aḥmad Khan. Hist. geog. [*in* Essays, v1, 1870].
'Alî ibn al-Ḥasan al-Khazraji. Pearl-strings, Resuliyy dynasty of Yemen, tr., 2v, 1906-7.
Caussin de Perceval. Essai s. l'hist., 3t, 1847-8.
Crichton (A.) Hist., 2v, 1833; 1834.
Forster (C.) Hist. geography, 2v, 1844.
George (J. F. L.) De Æthiopum imp., 1833. [P617].
Glaser (E.) Skizze bis Muhammed, B2, 1890.
Gregorius, *St.* Homeritarum leges (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86, i].
Hamza. Annalium il 10; Gottwaldt, 2t, 1844-8.

Arabia, History [*continued*].
Kay (H. C.) Yaman, mediæval hist., 1892.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey, Asiatic, *in special cat.*
Price (D.) Essay (—570), 1824.
Reiske (J. J.) Primae lineae hist., 1847.
Sacy. L'autorité des synchronismes établis p. Hamza, 1833.
—— Foudre du Yémen, par Kothbeddin (16s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 4].
Sale (G.) Discourse [*in* Koran; Sale, 1734; v1, 1825: *in* Sels. f. K.; Lane, 1843: *& in* Wherry (E. M.) Comm., v1, 1882].
Observations, tr. [*in* Pauthier (J. P. G.) & G. Brunet. Les livres, t1, 1865].
Société Asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Sprenger (A.) Alte Geogr., 1875.
Universal hist., Mod., v1–3, 1780.
Weber (O.) A. vor d. Islam, 1901.
Refer to **Arabs; Mohammedans; Oman; Oriental social life; Semitic race.**

Arabia Felix, *see* **Arabia; Yemen.**

Arabian Desert, *see* **Egypt.**

Arabia Petraea.
Bartlett (W. H.) 40 days, 1849.
Brünnow (R. E.) & A. v. Domaszewski. Provincia A., B1, 2, 3, 1904–9.
Dalman (G. H.) Petra u. s. Felsheiligtümer, 1908.
Hart (H. C.) Fauna & flora, 1891.
Hittorff (J. I.) Pompéi & Pétra, 1866.
Hull (E.) Survey, 1886.
Laborde (*m.* L. de) Journey, 1836.
Lenoir (P.) Fayoum, &c., 1872.
Musil (A.) Arabia P., 3B, 1907–8.
—— Kᵉsejr 'amra u. Schlösser östl. v. Moab, T1, 1902.
Ritter (C.) Z. Gesch. d. P. A. u.s. Bewohner [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Robinson (E.) Bibl. researches, 3v, 1841.
Rüppell (E.) Reisen, 1829.
Refer to **Arabia; Sinai Peninsula.**

Arabic Inscriptions.
Berchem (M. v.) A. I. aus Armenien, &c. [*in* Lehmann-Haupt, Materialien, 1907].
—— Matériaux, p1, Egypte, 1903.
Karabacek (J.) Involutio im arab. Schriftwesen, 1896.
Sacy. I. en Portugal, 1815.
For Old Arabian inscriptions (Himyaritic, Minaean, &c.), *refer to* **Arabia, Antiquities.**

Arabic Language.
'Abd al-Malik, *al-Aṣma'ī*. Kitâb-al-Farḳ,
'Abd al-Raḥmān, *al-Anbārī*, 5 Streitfragen d. Basrenser u. Kûfenser, 1878.
Bacher (W.) Gram. Terminologie d. Jehûdâ b. Dâwid Ḥajjûǧ (10–11c.), 1882.
—— Heb.-arab. Sprachvergl. d. Abulwalîd, 1884.
Bittner (M.) Einfl. auf d. Türk., 1900.
Dvořák (R.) Üb. d. Fremdwörter im Korân, 1885.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Goldziher (I.) Abhandlungen, 2T, 1896–9.
—— Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Sprachgelehrsamkeit b. d. Arabern, 1871–3.
Grünert (M.) Alliteration im Alt-Ar. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 7 Sem. §, 1888].
—— Begriffs-Präponderanz u. Duale a potiori im Altarab., 1886.
—— Begriffsverstärkung durch das Etymon im Altarab., 1892.
—— Die Imâla, der Umlaut, 1876.
—— Üb. d. arab. Exceptions—Exponenten "baida," 1885.

Arabic Language [*continued*].
Guyard (S.) Form. du pluriel, 1870.
Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. d. arab. Wörter im Span. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B14, 1855].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Kremer (A. v.) Beitr. z. arab. Lexikogr., 1883–4.
—— Lexikograph. Notizen, 1886.
Sacy. Tr. s. l'orthogr. prim. de l'Alcoran p. Abou-Amrou; *& o.p.* [*in* B.N., Notices, 8].

Colloquial.
Almkvist (H.) Kl. Beitr. z. Lexikogr. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891].
Dirr (A.) Gram., *n.d.*
Egyptian alphabet for Egypt. people, 1897. [P395]; 1904.
Newman (F. W.) Hdbk., 1866.
Palmer (E. H.) A. manual, 1881.
Reinisch. Bedauye-Spr. in Nordost-Afr., 1893–4.
Vollers (C.) Mod. Eg. dialect; tr., 1895.
Willmore (J. S.) Spoken Eg. A., 1901.
—— Spoken A. of Eg., 1903.

Dictionaries.
Badger. Eng.-A. lexicon, 1881.
Barretto (J.) Dict., 2v, 1804–6.
Catafago. Eng. & Ar. dict., 1858.
Freytag. Lexicon arab.-lat., 4t, 1830–7.
Hava. A.-Eng. dict., 1899.
Johnson (F.) Dict., Pers., A., Eng., 1852.
Jorjani. [Définitions (14c.?); Sacy [*in* B.N., Notices, 10].
Newman (F. W.) Dict. of mod. A., 2v, 1871.
Salmoné. A.-Eng. dict., 2v, 1890.

Grammars.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Gram., 2v, 1831–3.
Faris ibn Yûsuf. Grammar, 1856; 66.
Forbes (D.) Grammar, 1863.
Ibn Málik. Alfiyya: quintessence de la gr., 1833.
Nöldeke (T.) Z. Gramm. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1897].
Palmer (E. H.) Grammar, 1874.
—— Simpl. grammar, 1882.
Sacy. Grammaire, 2p, 1810.
Schier (C.) Grammaire, 1849.
Socin (A.) A. grammar; tr., 1895.
Volney (C. F.) Gramm. [*in* Œ., t8, 1821].
Wright (W.) Elem. Arabic; Thornton, 1905.
—— Grammar, 2v, 1874–5; 1898.

Phonetics & Pronunciation.
Brücke (E.) Lautlehre [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B34, 1860].
Lepsius. Üb. d. a. Sprachlaute [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Sacy. Prononc. des lettres arabes, extr. du Ms.; *& o.p.* [*in* B.N., Notices, 9].
Refer to **Mehri lang.; Names; Oriental lang.; Place-names; Versification.**

Arabic Law, *see* **Law, Mohammedan.**

Arabic Literature.

Anthologies.
Carlyle (J. D.) Sp. of A. poetry, 1796.
Clouston (W. A.) A. poetry [tr.], 1881.
Grangeret de Lagrange (J. B. A.) A. arabe, 1828.
[Hudsailites]. Poems of Huzailis (9c.?), v1, 1854.
La Croix (J. F.) & A. Hornot. Anecd., 641–1538, 1772.
Martino (F. de) & A. K. Saroit. Anthol. de l'amour, 1902.
Sacy. Anthologie gram., 1829.
—— Chrestomathie avec tr., 3t, 1826–7.

Arabic Literature [*continued*].

Bibliography.
Amari (M.) Bibl. Arabo-Sicula, 1880.
[Brit. Museum]. Arab. bks.; Ellis, 2v, 1894–1901.
Chauvin (V.) Bibl. des ouvr. pub. d. l'Eur., 1810–85, t1–10, 1892–1907.
Haji Khalfa. Lexicon (17c.) (w. tr.), 7t, 1835–58.
Pons Boigues. Ensayo s. los hist. y geógr. aráb.-españ., 1898.
Steinschneider. Die arab. Übers. aus d. Gr., 2B, 1889–93.
—— Europ. Übersetz. aus d. Arab. bis 17 J., 1905.

Collections.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, *see A.C.*
Oriental Translation Fund, 1829—.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.

History & Criticism.
Arbuthnot (F. F.) A. auth., 1890.
Brockelmann (C.) G. d. a. Litt., 1901.
Chwolson (D.) Altbab. Lit. in a. Üb., 1859.
Dozy (R.) Recherches s. l'Esp., t1(10–12s.), 1849.
—— Rech s. l'Esp. (8–14s.), 2t, 1860.
Fundgruben des Orients, 6B, 1809–18.
Goldziher (I.) Abhandlungen, 2T, 1896–9.
—— Ǵelâl ud-din us-Sujûtî, 1871.
—— Literaturgesch. d. Śi'â u. d. sunnit. Polemik, 1874.
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Encycl. d. Araber &c. [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7, 1856].
—— Kamel [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B6, 7, 1855–6].
—— Pferd b. den A. [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B6, 7, 1855–6].
—— Übersicht [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 1851].
Hertz (W.) Sage v. Giftmädchen [in Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1905].
Hole (R.) On Arab. nights, 1797.
Huart (C.) History [tr.], 1903.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jones (*sir* W.) Poeseos asiat. comm.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v4, 6, 10, 12, 1807].
Kremer (A. v.) Üb. d. Gedichte d. Labyd, 1881.
—— Üb. d. phil. Gedichte d. Abul'alâ Ma'arry, 1889.
Müller (D. H.) Bericht üb. e. Reise nach Constantinopel, 1878.
Nicholson (R. A.) Lit. hist., 1907. [B.]
Nöldeke (T.) Kenntniss d. Poesie, 1864.
—— Üb. das Kitâb Jamînî d. Abû Naṣr, al ǵabbâr [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B23, 1857].
Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt.; Eichhorn, 18T, 1777–86.
Rhodokanakis (N.) Al-Ḫansâ' u. i. Trauerlieder, 1904.
Sacy. Mém. s. Djavidan khired, 1831.
—— Orig. du recueil Mille & une nuits, 1833.
—— S. de S.; Salmon, t1, 1905.
Schack (A. F., *Gr.* v.) Poesie u. Kunst in Spanien u. Sicilien, 2B, 1865.
Soury (J.) Nabiga & la poésie antéislam. [*in* Et. hist., 1877].
Steinschneider. Z. pseudepigr. Lit., 1862.

Manuscripts.
[Bibl. Nat.]. Notices & extr., t1–38, 1787–1906.
[Bodleian Libr.]. Cat. codd. MSS. or., p2; Nicoll, 1835.
[Brit. Museum]. Arab. MSS. Suppl.; Rieu, 1894.

Arabic Literature [*continued*].

Manuscripts [*continued*].

[Brit. Museum]. Codd. MSS. Or., p1. Cod. Syr. & Carshun., 1838.

—— Codd. MSS. Or., p2. 1846–71.

—— Syr. & Karshuni MSS., acq. s. 1873; Margoliouth. 1899.

Casiri (M.) Bibl. Arab.-Hisp. Escurial. 2t, 1760–70.

Catalogue, Calcutta Madrasah, 1905.

Critical essay on MS. wks., illust. hist. of Arabia, &c.; tr., 1832.

Gibson (M. D.) Cat. of A. MSS., [*in* Studia Sinait., 3, 1894].

Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. 3 arab. Hss. der Gothaer Bibl. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B15, 1855].

[India Office]. Cat. of A. MSS.; Loth, 1877.

Kremer (A. v.) Üb. m. Sammlung, 1885.

Mai (A.) Codices [*in* Scr., t4, 1831].

Rödiger (E.) Üb. 2 Pergamentblätter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875.

Shebunin (A.) Кураны [*in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап. Вост. отдѣл., t6, 1892].

[Upsala]. Codices. Bibl. R. Univ.; Tornberg, 1849.

Refer to **Manuscripts.**

Texts & Translations.

'Abd Allāh ibn Aḥmad. Tr. des simples (13s.); tr., 3t, *see A. C.*

'Abd Al Latīf. Rel. de l'Egypte (13c.); tr., 1810; [*§ in* Pinkerton, 15, 1814; *comm. in* Sacy, Mél., 1861].

'Abd al-Malik, *al-Aṣma'ī.* Kitâb al-chail, 1895.

—— Kitâb-al-Farḳ, 1876.

—— Kitâb al-wuḥûš, 1888.

—— Kitâb eš-Šâ', 1896.

'Abd al-Raḥmān, *Al-Anbārī.* 5 Streitfragen d. Basrenser u. Kûfenser; Kosut, 1878.

'Abd Al-Raḥmān, *Al-Rāzi.* Constellations (10s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].

'Abd Al-Raḥmān ibn Abī Bakr. Hist.; tr., 1836.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl. Livre des 2 jardins (1116–1267), 1898–1906.

Abū Bakr ibn Al-Ṭufail. Human reason [12 cent.]; tr., 1708.

Abū Ḥātim, *Al-Siǰistānī.* Kitâb Al-Mu'ammarīn; Goldziher, 1899.

Abū 'l-'Abbās 'Aḥmad Ṯa'lab. L'arte poet. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891].

Abu 'l-'Alā. Letters (11c.), w. tr.; Margoliouth, 1898.

Abulfaraj, *see A. C.*

Abulfeda, *see A. C.*

Abū Obeyd. Stealing of the mare; tr., 1892.

Abū Othman Amr ibn Bahr Al-Djahiz. Livre d. beautés, ed. Vloten, 1898.

Abu Sālih. Churches &c. of Egypt (w. tr.); Evetts, 1895.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad. Hist.; tr., 2v, 1840–3.

Ajā'ib al-Hind. Merveilles de l'Inde, 10s.; tr., 1878.

Albīrūnī. Chronology (A.D. 1000); tr., 1879.

Al Harīrī. Makamat (12c.), *see A. C.*

'Alī ibn 'Abd al-Raḥman. L. de la gr. table Hakémite (10s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].

'Alī ibn al-Ḥasan al-Khazraji. Pearl strings; tr., 2v, 1906–7.

Amélineau (E.) Mon., 4s., 1889.

—— Mon., 4–7s., 2f, 1888–95.

'Antarah ibn Shaddād. Antar; tr., 4v, 1819–20.

Arabic Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Arabian nights, *see A. C.*

'Aus ibn Ḥajar. Gedichte u. Fragm. (6c.); Geyer, 1892.

Avicenna, *see A. C.*

Azz-Eddin. Oiseaux et fleurs, avec tr., 1821.

Bakhtyār. Contes arabes; tr., 1883.

Bernstein (G. H.) Relig. in or., 1817.

Berthelot. La chimie au moy. âge, t3, 1893.

[Bible: Arabic, *n.d.*]

[—— Coptic & A. Gospels, 1829].

[—— Holy B. in Arabic, 1811].

[—— Psalms. Coptic & A., 1826].

[—— Syriac & A. N.T.], 1824.

Bīdpāī, *see A. C.*

Budge (E. A. T. W.) St. Michael, 1894.

Burckhardt (J. L.) A. proverbs, 1875.

Castries (H. de) Moralistes pop. de l'Islam, t1, 1896.

Dulac (H.) 4 contes, en dialecte Cairote, 1889.

El-Masudi. Hist. encycl. (10c.); tr., v1, 1841; [*§ in* B.N., Notices, 1].

Evangelium infantiæ; Sike, 1697.

Garcin de Tassy. Allégories, &c.; tr., 1876.

Goldziher. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Sprachgelehrsamkeit b. d. Arabern, 1871–3.

Guyard (S.) Fragm. rel. à Ismaélis, texte & tr. [*in* B.N., Notices, 22].

Ḥabīb ibn 'Aus. Hamâsa, Volkslieder übers., 2T, 1846.

Ḥājī Khalfa. Lexicon bibliogr. &c. (17c. w. tr.), 7t, 1835–58.

Hammer-Purgstall. S. les orig. russes, 1825.

Hamza. Annalium ll. 10; Gottwaldt, 2t, 1844–8.

Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, *al-Hamdānī.* Burgen &c. Südarabiens nach d. Iklīl; Müller, 1, 2, 1879–81.

Hist. nestor. inéd. (Chron. de Séert), p1 (texte & tr.); Scher, *n.d.*

Hommel (F.) Älteste arab. Barlaam-Version [*in* Int. Cong. of O., 7 Sem. §, 1888].

Ibn Adārī. Hist., 2t, 1901–4.

Ibn Aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaka. Hist., texte, 1895.

Ibn Khaldūn (14c.), *see A. C.*

Ibn Khallikān. Biogr. dict. (13c.); tr., 4v, 1842–71.

Ibn Mālik. Alfiyya (13c.), 1833.

Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Вост. отдѣл., t1–18, 1886—.

Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.

Jepheth Ben Eli. Comm. (10c. ?), 1889.

Judah, *ben Samuel.* Al Chazari [12c.]; übers., 1885.

Kitâb al-anjīl al-sharīf al ṭāhir, *n.d.*

Kitâb ma'ānīal-nafs; Goldziher, 1907.

Koran, *see A. C.*

Lewis (A. S.) Acta myth., 1904.

Lyall (C. J.) Anc. poetry [tr.], 1885.

Maimonides, *see A. C.*

Maimūn ibn Ḳais, *Al A'sha.* Gedichte, I; Geyer, 1905.

Makrizi. Gesch. d. Copten; Wüstenfeld, 1845 [*in* Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, B3, 1847].

—— Hist. des Sultans Mamlouks (15c.); tr., t1, 2, 1840–5 [*see also* B.N., Not., 6].

Murallakat, 1807.

—— Fünf M. übers. &c.; Nöldeke, 1–3, 1899–1902.

—— Golden odes of A.; tr. Blunt, 1903.

Muḥammad Diyāb. 'Ilâm-en-Nâs; tr., 1873.

Arabic Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabbār. Kitab-i-Yamini (11c.); tr., 1858.

Muḥammad ibn Abi Ṭālib. Man. [illegible] cosmogr. (14c.); tr., 1874.

Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Iyās, *Al-Miṣri.* L'odeur des fleurs (16s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 8].

Muḥammad ibn Isḥāḳ. Man. [illegible] Flügel, 1862.

Muḥammad ibn Jarīr. Annales (10c.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Muḥammad ibn Musā. Algebra (w. tr.), 1831.

Muḥammad ibn 'Umar. Muhammed in Medina, 1882.

Müller (D. H.) Südarab. St., 1877.

[Patriarchs]. Hist. of the p. of Coptic Ch. of Alexandria; Evetts, 2p, 1907.

Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius (17c.); tr., 2v, 1836.

Philo, *Byzantius.* Livre des appareils, versions arabes & tr. [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].

Recueil des hist. des Croisades: Hist. Or., t1–5, 1872–1906.

Sachau. Arab. Volkslieder aus Mesopotamien, 1889.

—— & Holetschek. Berechnung bei Albīrūnī, 1876.

Sacy. Prononc. des lettres, extr. du Ms. [*in* B.N., Notices, 9].

Severus, *Anbā.* Réfutation d'Eutychius, texte & tr., *n.d.*

Sirḥān-ibn-Sa'īd. Annals of Omán (18c.); tr. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v43i, 1874].

Société Asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.

Sonneck (C.) Chants du Maghreb, t1, 2i, ii, 1902–7.

Sousa (J. de) Doc. arab. (1503–28), 1790.

Statutes of Apost.; w. tr., 1904.

Studia Sinaitica, *see A. C.*

Sweet first-fruits, 19c.; tr. Muir, 1893.

Synaxaire arabe jacobite; Basset, p1–2, 1907.

Tatian. Evangel. harmoniæ Arab.; Ciasca, 1888.

'Ubaid-Allāh ibn Ḳais. Dīwân, 1902.

Wöpcke (F.) 3 traités s. le compas (10–12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 22].

Wright (W.) Jonah, 1857.

Zananiri (N.) Sadjaret-El-Hack, poème sacré, *n.d.* [P633].

Zotenberg (H.) Barlaam & Joasaph [*in* B.N., Notices, 28].

Refer to **Judæo-Arabic; Oriental literatures; Philosophy, Arabic; Versification.**

Arabic Papyri.

Karabacek (J.) Die P. v. El-Faijûm [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B33, 1883].

Sacy. 2 p. appart. à la Coll. du Roi, 1833.

—— P. trouvés en Egypte, 1831.

Refer to **Papyri.**

Arabic Philosophy, *see* **Philosophy, Arabic.**

Arabistan, *see* **Arabia; Susa & Susiana.**

Arabs.

Aḥmad Khān. Manners &c. of Pre-Islam. A. [*in* Essays, v1, 1870].

—— Religion of Pre-Islam Arabs [*in* Essays, v1, 1870].

Blunt (*lady* A. I. N.) Bedouin, 2v, 1879.

Burckhardt (J. L.) Notes on Bedouins &c., 2v, 1831.

Daumas (M. J. E.) La vie, 1869.

Arabs [*continued*]
Hutton (B.) Tales of Saracens, 1871.
Ibn Khaldun. Prolégomènes (14c.; text & tr.), 6t, *see A. C.*
Jacob (G.) Altarab. Beduinenleben, 1897.
Jaussen (A.) Coutumes des A. au pays de Moab, 1907.
Jessup (H. H.) Women, 1874.
Kiehl (L.) Relig. d. vorislam. A., 1863.
Kremer (A. v.) St. z. vergleich. Culturgesch., 1–4, 1890.
Lane (E. W.) A. soc. in M. A., 1883.
Lane-Poole (S.) St. in mosque, 1883.
Le Bon (G.) Civilisation des A., 1884.
Loutfy (O.) Justice av. l'Islam. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 10, p3, 1896].
Michaux-Bellaire & Salmon. Tribus arabes de la vallée du Lekkoûs [*in* Archives maroc., v4, 5, 1905].
Musil (A.) Arabia Petraea, B3, Ethnolog., 1908.
Quatremère (E. M.) Asiles, 1845.
Rivoyre (L. D. de) Vrais A., 1884.
Schack (A. F., *Gr.* v.) Poesie u. Kunst in Spanien u. Sicilien, 2B, 1865.
Smith (W. R.) Kinship &c. in early A., 1885.
Sonneck (C.) Chants du Maghreb, t1, 2i, ii, 1902–7.
Vivien de St. Martin. Passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures, &c., 1836.
Westermarck. L'âr, transfer. of condit. curses in Morocco, 1907.

Bibliography.
Chauvin (V.) Bibl. des ouvr. pub. d. l'Eur., 1810–85, t1–10, 1892–1907.

History.
Abulfaraj. Hist. (to 1286) arab. et lat. Pocock, & Suppl. (to 1663), 1663.
—— Spec. hist. A.; Pocock., 1650.
Abulfeda. Annales, arab. et lat., op. Reiskii (to 1328), 5t, 1789–94.
—— Hist. anteislam. ed. vers lat. Fleischer, 1831.
Ameer Ali. Sh. hist. (622–1171), 1899.
Arbuthnot (F. F.) A. auth., 1890.
Bergeron (P.) Abrégé de l'hist. [*in* Voy., t2, 1735].
Caetani (L.) Annali, v1, 2 (1–12 H.), 1905–7.
Cardonne (D. D.) Hist. de l'A. & de l'Esp. sous Arabes, 3t, 1765.
Caussin de Perceval. E. s. l'hist., 3t, 1847–8.
Famin (C.) Hist. des Sarrazins en It., t1 (7–9s.), 1843.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist., 1870; 76.
Gilman (A.) Saracens (to 1258), 1889; 91.
Hamza. Annalium ll. 10; Gottwaldt, 2t, 1844–8.
Ibn Adārī. Hist. (640–1205), 2t, 1901–4.
Ibn At-Ṭiḳṭaḳā. Hist. (656–1258), texte arab.; Derenbourg, 1895.
Ibn Khaldūn. Hist. d. Berbères &c.; tr., 4t, 1852–6.
—— Prolégomènes (14c.; text & tr.), 6t, *see A. C.*
Ibn Khallikān. Biogr. dict. (13c.); tr., 4v, 1842–71.
Jirjis ibn Al-'Amid. Saracen. hist. (—12c.); trs. [*in* Purchas, Pilgrimage, 1626].
Lane-Poole (S.) Moham. dynasties, 1894.
Marigny (*l'abbé* de) Hist. d. A. sous le gouv. d. Califes (629–1258), 4t, 1750.
—— Hist. des révol. (f. 1074), 4t, 1750.
Muḥammad ibn Jarīr. Annales (—914), *cur. ed. & tr.*
—— Conq. of Persia by A. (7c.); tr. [*in* Amer. Or. Soc., Journal, v1, 2, 1851].

Arabs [*continued*]
History [*continued*].
Noldeke (T.) Ghassân. Fürsten aus d. Hause Gafna's (6c.), 1887.
Ockley (S.) Hist. (362–705), 2v, 1757; 1847.
Osborn (R. D.) Islam under A. (to 750), 1876.
Price (D.) Chronolog. retrospect (629–1556), 3v, 1821.
Reiske (J. J.) Primae lineae hist., 1847.
Scott (S. P.) Hist. (to 1609), 3v, 1904.
Sédillot (L. E. P. A.) Hist., 1854.
Souttar (R.) Hist. of med. peoples, 1907.
Wellhausen (J.) Das arab. Reich, 1902.
Refer to

Ansarii.	**Congo.**	**Nabatæans.**
Arabia, History.	**Education.**	**Names.**
	Egypt.	**Philosophy.**
Art, Arabic.	**Folklore.**	**Saladin.**
Berbers.	**Mohammedans.**	**Sicily.**
Caliphate.		**Spain.**

Arachnida.
Fauna of Brit. Ind. &c.: A.; Pocock, 1900.
Heymons (R.) Biolog. Beobacht. an asiat. Solifugen, 1901.
Lamarck. Hist. nat., t5, 1838.
Latreille. Crustacés, A., &c. [*in* Cuvier, Règne animal, t4, 1829; tr., v13, 1833].
Michael (A. D.) Brit. Oribatidae, 2v, 1884–8.
—— Brit. Tyroglyphidae, 2v, 1901–3. [B.]
Shipley. Insecta &c.; Sedgwick, 1909.
Stoll (O.) A. Acaridea, 1886–93 [*in* Godman & Salvin. Biol. C.-Amer.].
Refer to **Insects; Pycnogonidæ; Spiders.**

Aragon.
[Barcelona]. Gesta Comitum B. (—1296), 1688.
Blancas (G. de) A. rerum comm. (714–1588), 1605 [*in* Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
Cartellieri (O.) Peter v. A. (1260–82), 1904.
Casaus y Torres (A.) Respuesta (s. 11c.), 1806.
Col. de doc. inéd. (15c.), *see* Spain *in A. C.*
Coleccion de doc. para A. (1034–1442), t1–5, 1904–8.
García de Santa María (G.) Joannis II vita (15c.) [*in* C. de d. Esp., 88, 1887].
Gervinus (G. G.) Versuch e. Gesch. (—1410) [*in* Hist. Schr., 1, 1833].
Gomez Miedes (B.) De vita &c. Jacob I (13c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
Indices rerum ab A. regibus gest. (—1410) [*in* Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
James I, *of A.* Chron. (1208–76); tr., 2v, 1883.
James II, *of A.* Acta Aragon., 1291–1327, 2B, 1908.
La Fuente (V. de) Est. s. la hist. &c., 3s, 1884–6.
Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.
Panormita (A.) De dictis Alphonsi [*in* Pius II, Op., 1571].
Ribera Tarragó (J.) Orig. del justicia de A., 1897.
Swift (F. D.) Life of James I (13c.), 1894.
Traggia (J.) Reynado de Ramiro II (12c.) [*in* R. A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Zeissberg (H. v.) Elis. v. A. (1314–30), 1898.
—— Register, Briefe Jacobs II v. A., 1314–27, 1899.
Zurita (G.) Anales (710–1516), t1–6, 1610.
Biographies, *see* **Spain, History.**

Aragon [*continued*]
Refer to

Barbastro.	**Ribagorza.**	**Spain.**
Catalonia.	**San Juan de la Peña.**	**Tarazona.**
Pyrenees.		**Teruel.**
	Saragossa.	

'Arak-el-Emir, *see* **Aâraq-el-Emir.**

Aral Sea.
Rösler (R.) Aralseefrage, 1873.
Wood (H.) Shores, 1876.
Refer to **Amu; Central Asia.**

Aramaeans.
Šanda (A.) Die Aramäer, 1902.
Refer to **Semitic race.**

Aramaic Inscriptions & Papyri.
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Cook (S. A.) Gloss. of A. inscr., 1898.
Corpus inscr. Sem., p2, 2t, 1889–1907.
Doughty (C. M.) Doc. épigr., N. de l'Arabie [*in* B.N., Notices, 29].
Euting (J.) Not. s. un p. égypto-aram., 1904.
—— Sinaït. Inschr., 1891.
Forster (C.) Primeval lang., p1, 1851.
Müller (D. H.) Palmyr. Inschr. [*in* K. Ak. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].
—— 4 Palmyren. Grabinschr., 1885.
Neubauer (A.) Temanite & Nabataean inscr. [*in* St. B., v1, 1885].
Sachau. 3 aram. P.-urkunden aus Elephantine (5c. B.C.), 1907.
—— Altaram. I. aus Lycien, 1887.
Refer to **Cyprus; Inscriptions; Papyri.**

Aramaic Language & Literature.
Etheridge (J. W.) Horæ Aram., 1843.
Marti (C.) Gram. d. bibl.-a. Spr., 1896.
Petermann (J. H.) Ling. Chald. gram., 1872.
Rossi & Pfannkuche. Lang. of Palestine in age of Xt.; (tr.) [*in* Biblical Cabinet, v2, 1833].
Sachau. Skizze d. Fellichi-Dialekts v. Mosul, 1895.

Dictionaries.
Buxtorfius (J.) Lex. Heb. & Chald., 1824.
Fürst (J.) Heb. & Chaldee lex. to Old T.; tr., 1867; 71.
Gesenius. Heb. u. aram. Hdwbch. ü. d. Alte Test., 1890; tr., 1844; 46.
Nork (F.) Heb.-chald.-rabbin. Wbch., 1842.

Texts.
[Bible: Ruth]. R. in Hebrew, &c., 1864.
Merx (E. O. A.) Chrestom. Targum., 1888.
Schulthess (F.) Christl.-Paläst. Fragm. aus Damaskus, 1905.
Wright (W.) Jonah, 1857.
Refer to **Bible; Mandæans; Palestine; Semitic languages; Targums.**

Aran Islands.
Haddon & Browne. Ethnogr. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v2, 1891–3].
O'Flaherty (J. T.) Hist. & antiq. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v14, 1825].
Refer to **Galway.**

Ararat.
[Ararat]. Land of A., 1893.
Bryce (J.) Transcaucasia & A., 1877; 96.
Parrot (J. J. F. W. v.) Journey; tr., 1845.
Wagner (M.) Reise, 1848.
Refer to **Armenia.**

Arauca, *river, see* **Orinoco.**

Araucania.
Ercilla y Zuñiga. La A. (16c.), 2v, 1776.
Refer to **Chile.**

Arbitration, Industrial.
Broadhead (H.) State regul. of labour &c in N. Zealand, 1908.
Crompton (H.) Indust. concil., 1876.
Fontaine (A.) Greves &c., 1897.
Gilman (N. P.) Methods, 1904.
Lloyd (H. D.) Country without strikes, 1900; tr., 1905.
Lynch (H. F.) Redress, 1892.
Parl. papers [923]. Wages Boards &c. of Australia & N.Z.; Aves, 1908 (c. 4167).
Pigou (A. C.) Princ. & methods, 1905.
Price (L. L. F. R.) Ind. peace, 1887.
Slater (J.) Law of arbitr. &c., 1886.
Weeks (J. D.) Industr. concil &c. in New York, &c., 1881. [P1119].
—— Operation of a. &c. in Eng., 1879. [P1119].
Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congress. References on ind. a., 1903. [P1047].
Refer to **Capital & labour; Commercial law; Strikes &c.**

Arbitration, International.
American Conf. in Washington, 1896.
Arbiter in council, 1906.
Arbitration (Internat.) & Peace Assoc., *see* A. C.
Berthelot. Sci. &c., 1905.
Bloch (J. S.) Mechanismus &c. [*in h.* Krieg, B6, 1899; tr., t6, 1898].
Caricature de la "Conf. de la Paix," 1908.
Concord: journal of Int. Arbitr. & Peace Assoc., 1887—.
Darby (W. E.) Intern. tribunals: schemes, &c. since 1815, *var. ed.*
[Hague]. Conf. Internat., 1899.
Higgins (A. P.) Hague Conf., & o. conf. conc. law &c. of war, 1904.
Holls (F. W.) Peace conf., Hague, 1900.
Laveleye (E. de) Causes de guerre &c., 1873.
Lawrence (T. J.) Internat. problems & Hague conf., 1908.
Lémonon (E.) 2e conf., La Haye, 1908.
Moulin (H. A.) Doct. de Drago, 1908.
Parl. papers [569, 799]. Peace Conf., 1899 (c. 9090, 9534).
—— [903, 920, 933]. Peace Conf. (2nd), 1907, 1908. (c. 3857, 4081, 4174–5).
—— *see also* Alabama Claims, & A., Intern., *in special cat.*
Peace Soc. Facts &c., 1872. [P387].
Perris (G. H.) Hist. of Peace conf., 1899. [P1012].
Prize essays, 1840.
Saint-Georges d'Armstrong. Concorde internat., 1907.
Saint-Preux. Allg. Kongress, 1860.
Schurz (C.) A. [*in* Amer. & Eur., 1896].
[Social Sci. Congress]. Courts of Internat. A., 1875. [P864].
Tzar's rescript, 1899.
Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congr. Refs. on i. a., 1908.
Refer to **Frontiers; International law; Peace;** *var. eo for Boundary disputes.*

Arboriculture, *see* **Forestry.**

Arbroath.
Aitken (G. S.) Abbeys, 1884.
Hay (G.) Hist. of A., 1876.
Refer to **Forfarshire; Monasteries.**

Arcachon, *Gironde.*
Radcliff (S.) A. as health resort, 1893.

Arcadi, *see* **Accademia degli Arcadi.**

Arcadia.
Schwab (C. T.) A.: s. Natur. s. Gesch. &c., 1852. [P477].
Refer to **Greek hist., Ancient; Lusoi; Megalopolis; Morea.**

Arcani Disciplina.
Batiffol (P.) Et. d'hist., s1, 1906.
Refer to **Church government, &c.; Sacraments.**

Archæology, *see* **Antiquities.**

Archangel.
Engelhardt (A. P.) Russ. prov.; tr., 1899.
Hamel (J. v.) Tradescant d. Ältere, 1618, 1847.
Harvie-Brown (J. A.) Travels, 2v, 1905.
Jackson (F. G.) Gt. frozen land, 1895.
Schrenk (A. G.) Reise, 2T, 1848–54.
Refer to

Kanin.	**Nova Zembla.**	**Samoyedes.**
Kolguev.	**Petchora.**	**Solovetski island.**
Lapland.	**Russia.**	

Archbishops.
Neale (J. M.) Law [*in* Essays, 1863: 67].
Refer to **Bishops; Church gov., &c.; Episcopacy; Pallium;** *& var. Churches.*

Archdeacons.
Gréa (A.) Essai hist. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Thiers (J. B.) De stola in a. visit., 1674.
Refer to **Church gov., &c.; Church of England.**

Archers, Royal Co. of.
Paul (J. B) Hist., 1875.
Poems on archers and R.-C. of A., 1726.
Refer to **Army, English.**

Archery.
Ascham (R.) Toxophilus [1545], *var. ed.*, 1815–1904.
Badminton Library: A.; Longman & Walrond, 1894.
Brook (A. J. S.) A. medals [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scotl., Proc., v28, 1894].
Coet (E.) Compagnies d'archers &c. de Roye [*in* S. d. A. de P., S2, t10, 1865].
Hansard (G. A.) Book of a., 1841.
Hargrove (E.) Anecdotes, 1845.
Janvier (A.) Anc. corporations d'archers, &c. de Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., S2, t4, 1856].
Refer to **Bows & arrows; Sports & pastimes.**

Arches.
King (E.) Munimenta, v4, 1805.
Longfellow (W.P.P.) Column & a., 1899.
Mortet (V.) Mesure des voûtes rom. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t61, 1900].
Tappen (G.) New method of building groined a., 1808. [P717].
Ware (S.) Obs. on vaults [*in* Arch., v17, 1814].
Refer to **Architecture; Bridges.**

Arches, Court of, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts**

Arches, Triumphal.
Descr. of A. erected at Hague for Will. III; tr., 1691 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Montfaucon. L'ant., t4, 1722.

Architects, *see* **Architecture.**

Architecture.
Aitchison (G.) On colour as appl. to a., 1857. [P730].
Aldrich (H.) Elem. of civil a., 2p, 1789.
Algarotti (c. F.) Lettere [*in* Op. t6, 1765; t7, 1781].
—— Saggio [*in* Op. t2, 1764; t3, 1779].
Barry (E. M.) Lects., 1881.
Belcher (J.) Essentials, 1907.
Bentham (Jeremy) Panopticon or inspection-house [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
Blanc (A. C.) Grammaire, 1870.
Blomfield (R.) Mistress art, 1908.
—— St. in a., 1905.

Architecture [*continued*].
Braithwaite (B.) Stray thoughts, 1902.
Buckmaster (M. A.) Elem. a., 1898.
Durand (J. N. L.) Recueil, 1801.
Eidlitz (L.) Nature & function, 1881.
Evelyn (J.) Acc. (1696) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825; Fréard de Chambray, Parallel, 1723].
Fergusson (J.) Illust. hdbk., 2v, 1855; 59.
—— Princ. of beauty, 1849.
Garbett (E. L.) Rudim. tr. on princ. of design, 1850.
Göller (A.) Zur Aesthetik, 1887.
Gualandi (M. A.) Lettere, sec. 15–19, 3v, 1844–56.
Jackson (T. G.) Reason in a., 1906.
Lethaby (W. R.) Arch., mysticism, &c., 1892.
Lloyd (W. W.) Gen. theory of proportion in arch. design, &c., 1863. [P767].
Lomazzo (G. P.) Trattato (16c.), 3v, 1844.
Mitchell (T.) Rudim. man., 1870.
Morris (W.) A. & hist., 1900.
—— A., industry, &c., 1902.
Narjoux (F.) Notes in N.W. Eur.; tr., 1876.
Pickett (W. V.) New system, 1845.
Price (U.) Essays, 1810; 42.
Pugin (A. W. N.) Photographs, 1865.
Raymond (G. L.) Painting, &c., 1895.
Ruskin (J.) Lects. (1853), 1854; [*& in* Wks., v12, 1904].
—— Poetry of a. (1837), 1893; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1903].
—— 7 lamps, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v8, 1903].
Sedding (J. D.) Art &c., 1893.
Sobry (J. F.) De l'a., 1776.
Spiers (R. P.) A., East & West, 1905.
Statham (H. H.) A. for gen. readers, 1895; 96.
—— Mod. a., 1897.
Street (G. E.) Lectures [*in* Street (A. E.) Mem., 1888].
Sturgis (R.) How to judge, 1904.
Taylor (G. L.) Auto-biog., v1, 1870.
Thorp (W. H.) A.'s sk.-book, 1884.
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks., v2, 1883.
—— MSS., t6, 1891.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Hist. d'un hôtel de ville, &c., 1878.
—— Lects.; tr., 2v, 1877-81.
Wotton (H.) Elements [*in* Reliq., 1685; Somers, v3, 1810].
Ancient (*see also* ***History*** *below*)
Batissier (L.) Hist., ant. & m. âge, 1845.
Choisy (A.) Hist., 2v, 1899.
Donaldson (T. L.) A. numismat., 1859.
Durm (J.) Vormyken. u. myken. Architekturformen [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Fergusson (J.) Parthenon: music by wh. light was introd., 1883.
Hirt (A. L.) Gesch., 4B, 1821–7.
Pennethorne. Geom. & optics, 1878.
Ramée (D.) Man. de l'hist., 2t, 1843.
Rudiments of anc. a., 1804.
Sturgis (R.) Hist. v1. Antiq., 1906.
Thiersch (H.) Pharos, &c., 1909.
Vitruvius Pollio. Descrit. *var. ed. var.*
Winckelmann (J. J.) Ancients. [*in* Wks., B1, 1808; B2, 1825].
Refer to **Antiquities; Architecture, Asia Minor; Architecture, Greek, &c.; Egypt, Antiquities; Fortification.**
Bibliography.
Paulino & [illegible] Memorias, t31 (1[illegible]), 1782.
Wasmuth (E.) Verzeichniss [illegible], 1903.

Architecture [*continued*].

Biographical Collections.

Baldinucci (F.) Notizie (14-17c.), 21t, 1767-74.
Bellori (G. P.) Vite, 1672; 3t, 1821.
Dominici (B. de) Vite napol., 4t, 1840-6.
Gubernatis (A. de) Diz. ital. viventi, 1906.
Milizia (F.) Lives; tr., 2v, 1826.
Pascoli (L.) Vite (16-18c.), v2, 1736.
Soprani (R.) Vite. genov., 2t, 1768-9.
Vasari (G.) Vite (13-16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Barry (*sir* C.), 1795-1860.
Brunelleschi (F.), 1377-1446.
Civerchio (V.), fl. 1493-1539.
Delorme (P.), 1515-70.
Filarete (A.), b. 1410.
Giotto, c. 1276-1337.
Jones (I.), 1573-1652.
Martellange (E.), 1569-1641 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t47, 1886].
Michael Angelo, 1475-1564.
Palladio (A.), 1518-80.
Picton (*sir* J. A.), 1805-89.
Pugin (A.), 1762-1832.
Pugin (A. W. N.), 1812-52.
Rodriguez (V.), 1717-85 [*in* Jovellanos, Obr., t1, 1858].
Sandby (T.), 1721-98.
Schinkel (C. F.), 1781-1841.
Scott (*sir* G. G.), 1811-78.
Soane (J.), 1753-1837.
Street (G. E.), 1824-81.
Taylor (G. L.), 1788-1873.
Vanbrugh (*sir* J.), 1664-1726.
Vasari (G.), 1512-74 [*in* Op., t8, 1882].
Waring (J. B.), 1823-75.
Wren (*sir* C.), 1632-1723.

Details.

Chambers (W.) Decor. part of civil a., 1825.
Longfellow (W. P. P.) Column & arch, 1899.
Mortet (V.) Mesure des colonnes, fin de l'époque rom.; *& o. p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t57, 59, 1896-8].
Ruskin (J.) Stones of Venice, 3v, 1851-3; 86; 98; [*& in* Wks., v9 11, 1903-4].
Sharpe (E.) Suppl. to "A. parallels," 1848.
Shaw (H.) D. of Eliz. a., 1898.
Small (J. W.) Scot. a. d., 1901.
Twopeny (W.) Etchings of anc. capitals, 1837.
Ward (J.) Hist. ornament, v1, 1897.
Waring (J. B.) Illusts., 1865.
Wind (L.) Münch. Muster-Samml., *n.d.*

Refer to **Arches; Doors; Mantelpieces; Screens; Windows.**

Dictionaries.

Atkinson (T. D.) Glossary of terms in Eng. a., 1906.
Gwilt. Encycl. of a., 1867.
Parker (J. H.) Glossary of terms, 2p, 1845; 50; 96.
Roland Le Virloys. Dict. d'a., &c., 3v, 1770-1.
Sturgis. Dict. of a. & building, 3v, 1901-2.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. de l'a. fr., 11-16s., 10t & Table, 1858-89.
Ward, Lock, & Co. Dict. of terms, 1888.
Weale (J.) Rudim. dict. of terms, 1849-50.

Domestic.

Adam (R. & J.) Archit., 1880.
Adams (M. B.) Mod. cottage a., 1904.
Addy (S. O.) Evol. of Eng. house, 1898.
Birch (J.) Country a., 1874.
Briggs (R. A.) Bungalows &c., 1891.
Brooks (S. H.) Cottage & villa a., 1839.
California, *Univ. of.* Intern. compet., 1899.
Cauty (W.) Natura, &c., 1772. [P324].
Cawdor (J., *e.*) Cottage plans, 1869.

Architecture [*continued*].

Domestic [*continued*].

Clay (F.) Mod. school buildings, 1902.
Davie (W. G.) Old cottages, &c. in Cotswold district, 1905.
De Groot. Agrémens de la camp., 1750.
Dollman & Jobbins. Anal. of anc. d. a., 2v, 1860-4.
Field (H.) & M. Bunney. Eng. d. a., 17 & 18c., 1905.
Fox (*lady* M.) Country house, 1843.
Garner (T.) & A. Stratton. Domestic a. of Eng., Tudor per., p1-2, *n.d.*
Grammar of house planning, 1864.
Harrison (F.) Old manor house, 1893.
Henning (R.) Deut. Haus, 1882.
—— Deut. Haustypen, 1886. [P795].
Holme (C.) Mod. Brit. d. a. &c., 1901.
Home counties, *ps.* How to build a cottage, 1905.
Kerr (R.) Gentleman's house, 1864; 65.
—— Small country house, 1873.
Lasius (O.) Das fries. Bauernhaus, 1885. [P795].
Loudon. Encycl. of cottage, &c. a., 1846; 57.
Macgibbon & Ross. Castellated & d. a. of Scot., 12-18c., 5v, 1887-92.
Modern home: Brit. d. a.; Sparrow, *n.d.*
Nevill (R.) Old cottage & d. a. of Surrey, 1889.
Newton (E.) Book of houses, 1890.
Parker (J. H.) Anc. dom. arch. of Ireland [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
—— Some acc., Ed. I to Rich. II, 1853.
—— Some acc., Rich. II to Hen. VIII, 2p, 1859.
Poore (G. V.) Dwelling house, 1897; 98.
Richardson (C. J.) Pict. designs, 1870; 71.
Robinson (P. F.) Designs for farm buildings, 1837.
—— Rural a., 1836.
Robson (E. R.) School a., 1874.
Ruskin (J.) Poetry of a. (1837), 1893; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1903].
Sanders (W. B.) Half-timbered houses &c., 16 & 17c., 1894.
Scott (G. G.) Remarks, 1857; 58.
Scott (M. H. B.) Houses & gardens, 1906.
Shaw (R. N.) Sk. for cottages &c., 1878.
Soc. franç. des habitations à bon marché. Bull., 1890—.
Stevenson (J. J.) House a., 2v, 1880.
Turner (J. H.) Some acc., Eng. (11-13c.), 1851; 77.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Habitations; tr., 1876.
—— Hist. d'une maison, 1873.
Wilkinson (W.) Engl. country houses, 1875.
Williams (J.) Sk. of village buildings, 1891.
Wyatt (M. D.) A. note-bk. in Spain, 1872.

Refer to **Castles; Cottages; Farm Buildings; Heating; House Decoration; Houses; Sanitary Engineering; Villas.**

Ecclesiastical (*see also* ***Medieval*** *below*).

Aitken (G. S.) Abbeys, 1884.
Barr (J.) Angl. ch. a., 1843.
Beaudoire (T.) Genèse de la cryptogr. & de l'a. rituelle du 1-16s., 1902.
Bloxam (M. H.) Princ. of Gothic e. a., 1843; 45; 82; Companion, 1882.
Bond (F.) Gothic a. in Eng. (11-16c.), 1905.
—— Screens & galleries in Eng. ch., 1908.
Brash (R. R.) E. a. of Ireland, to 12c., 1875.
Brown (G. B.) Arts in early Eng., v2, 1903.
—— Schola to cathedral, 1886.

Architecture [*continued*].

Ecclesiastical [*continued*].

Buckler (J. C.) Elevations, &c., 1844.
Bury (T. T.) Eccles. woodwork, 1847.
Caumont (A. de) Cours, l'ouest de la Fr. j. 17e s., t4, 1841.
—— Hist., moy. âge, 2v, 1841.
Church Builder, 1873-6.
Ciampini (G. G.) De sacris ædif. à Constantino Magno constr., 1693.
Dallaway (J.) W. Wyrcestre redivivus: anc. church a. 15c., 1823. [P717].
Ecclesiologist, 1843-61.
Enlart (C.) Man. j. la Renaissance, t1, 1902.
Evans (E. P.) Animal symbolism, 1896. [B.]
Ferree (B.) Xtian. thought in a., 1892. [P409].
Froude (R. H.) Ch. a., 2p [*in* Remains, p1, v2, 1838].
Fumi (L.) Duomo di Orvieto, 1891.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Ecclesiology, 1894.
Grimthorpe (E. B., *b.*) Lects., 1856.
Instrumenta eccl., Camb. Camden Soc., 2s, 1847-56.
Kerrich (T.) Vesica Piscis, in arch. of M.A. [*in* Arch., v19, 1821].
Kornerup (J.) Eglises à tour-géminée d. l. villages danois (11-12c.); tr., *n.d.*
Lasteyrie (R. de) Déviation de l'axe des églises est-elle symbol.?, 1906.
Lenoir (A.) A. monast., 3p, 1852-6.
Lübke (W.) Eccles. art in Germ. dur. M. Ages; tr., 1870.
Macgibbon & Ross. E. a. of Scot., to 17c., 3v, 1896-7.
Milner (J.) E. a. of Eng. dur. M.A., 1835.
Nesbitt (A.) Churches at Rome earlier than 1150 [*in* Arch. v40, 1866].
Norton (C. E.) Hist. st. in M.A.: Venice, Siena, Florence, 1881.
Okely (W. S.) Develop. in Italy, 1860.
Otte (H.) Archäol. Katechismus d. deut. Mittela., 1898.
—— Hdbh. d. kirchl. Kunst-Arch. d. deut. M.-a., 2B, 1883-4.
Petit (J. L.) Remarks, 2v, 1841.
Poole (G. A.) Hist., Eng., 1848.
Pugin (A. W. N.) Pres. state in Eng., 1843.
Rickman (T.) 4 letters on e. a. of Fr. [*in* Arch., v25i, 26, 1834-6].
Rohault de Fleury. La Messe, 3v, 1883.
Scott (G. G.) Essay on hist. of Eng. Ch. a., 1881.
—— Plea for restoration, 1850.
Scott (L.) Cathedral builders, 1899.
Simpson (J. Y.) Stone-roofed cell, 1860-1 [*in* Arch. essays, v1, 1872].
Stokes (M. McN.) Early Xtn. a. in Ir., 1878.
Strzygowski (J.) Kleinasien, 1903.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Ch. & convent, 1861.
—— Scoti-monasticon, 1874.
Whittington (G. D.) Hist. survey, Fr., 1809.
Winkles (H. & B.) Cath. churches, 3v, 1851.
Witkowski (G. J.) L'art profane à l'église, 2t, 1908.
Woillez (E.) Et. arch. s. les mon. de la Picardie [*in* S. de A. de P., t3, 1843].

Refer to **Architecture, Byzantine; Architecture, Gothic; Baptismal fonts; Basilicas; Cathedrals; Christian art; Churches; London; Monasteries; Screens.**

Architecture [*continued*].

Education & Profession.

A., profession or art ?; Shaw & Jackson, 1892.
Fletcher (B. F.) A. & its place in a liberal ed., 1905. [P1085].
Ruskin (J.) Study in schools, 1865 [*in* On old rd., v1, 1885; v1, 1899; Wks., v19, 1905].
Waterhouse (A.) Architects [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].

Gothic, see **Architecture, Gothic.**

History: General.

Batissier (L.) Hist., ant. & moy. âge, 1845.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.
Choisy (A.) Hist., 2t, 1899.
Fergusson (J.) Hist., 3v, 1862–7; 4v, 1873–6; 5v, 1891–3.
Fletcher (B. & B. F.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Fletcher (B. F.) Infl. of material, 1897.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist., 1849.
Hamlin (A. D. F.) Text-bk., 1898.
Hope (T.) Hist. essay, 2v, 1840.
Joseph (D.) Gesch., 2B, 1902.
Kugler (F. T.) Gesch. d. Baukunst, 2B, 1858.
—— Vorstudien [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Kühn (P. A.) Allg. Kunst-Gesch., B1, 1909.
Legrand (J. G.) Essai, 1842.
Longfellow (W. P. P.) Column & arch, 1899.
Memes (J. S.) Hist., 1829.
Ramée (D.) Man. de l'hist., 2t, 1843.
Simpson (F. M.) Hist., v1, 1905.
Smith (T. R.) Arch., 1882.
Sturgis (R.) Europ. a., 1896.
—— Hist. of a., v1, Antiquity, 1906.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Habitations; tr., 1876.
Wickenhagen (E.) Manuel, *n.d.*

Mediæval (*see also* ***Ecclesiastical*** *above, &* ***Renaissance*** *below*).

Batissier (L.) Hist., ant. & moyen âge, 1845.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.
Choisy (A.) Hist., 2t, 1899.
Heideloff (C. A. v.) Bauhütte d. M.-a. in Deutschland, 1844.
Isidore, *St.* De aedificiis [*in* Op., t4, 1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
King (T. H.) Study-book, 4v, 1893.
Nesfield (W. E.) Specimens 12 & 13c. in Fr. & Italy, 1862.
Perry (J. T.) Chron. (4–17c.), 1893.
Ramée (D.) Man. de l'hist. partic. en Fr. au m. â., 2t, 1843.
Scott (G. G.) Lects., 2v, 1879.
Seroux d'Agincourt. Hist. de l'art, 4–16s., 6t, 1823.
Troya (C.) Della a. Gotica [*in* Storia, v4v, 1855].
Villard, *de Honnecourt.* Facs. of sk.-bk. (13c.), 1859.
Willis (R.) A. nomenclature, 1844.
Willis (R.) Remarks, 1845.
Refer to **Military architecture.**

Military, see **Military architecture.**

Naval, see **Ship-building.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Archæological journal, 1845—.
Builder (The), 1842—.
Ecclesiologist, 1843–61.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 9, 1881.
Internat. Congress of Architects, 1906, Trans., 1908.

Architecture [*continued*].

Renaissance, see also Mediæval above.

Blomfield (R.) Hist., Eng., 1500–1800, 2v, 1897.
—— Sh. hist. of R. a. in Eng., 1500–1800, 1900; 04.
Burckhardt (J.) Gesch. der Renaiss. in It., 1878.
Gotch (J. A.) A. of R. in Eng., 2v, 1894.
—— Early r. a. in Eng., 1500–1625, 1901.
Moore (C. H.) Character of R. a., 1905.
Palustre (L.) L'a. de la R., 1892.
—— R. en France, t1–3, 1879–85.
Perry (J. T.) Chron. (4–17c.), 1893.
Smith (T. R.) A.: Gothic & R., 1880.

Restoration of Buildings, &c., see **Monuments.**

Styles.

Bury (T. T.) Rudim. a.: styles of var. co., 1849; 67.
Fergusson (J.) Hist., 3v, 1862–7; 4v, 1873–6; 5v, 1891–3.
—— Illust. hdbk., 2v, 1855; 59.
Fréard de Chambray. Parallel of ant. w. mod.; tr., 1723.
Havard (H.) Arts: styles, 1897.
Leeds (W. H.) Rudiment. a.: orders &c., 1848.
Muir (W. J. C.) Pagan, or Xtn.?, 1860.
Pugin (A. W. N.) True princ. of pointed a., 1841.
Rickman (T.) Attempt to disting. styles, *var. ed.* 1817—.
Rosengarten (A.) A. Stylarten, 1874; tr., 1876.
Sharpe (E.) 7 periods of Engl. a., 1888.
Spiers (R. P.) Orders, Gr., Rom., & It., 1890.
Twenty styles of a., 1881.

Technical Works (*see also* **Building**).

Dobson (E.) On foundations &c., 1850.
Kerr (R.) Consulting a., 1886.
Moseley (H.) Mechan. princ., 1843.
Wightwick (G.) Hints, 1846.

Terms, see Dictionaries, *above.*

Refer to

Arches.	**Gates.**	**Libraries.**
Bricks.	**Hiding-places.**	**Renaissance.**
Bridges.	**Hospitals.**	**Roofs.**
Building.	**Industrial arts.**	**Strains.**
Building materials.	**Lake-dwellings.**	**Theatres.**
Castles.		**Ventilation.**
Decoration.		

Architecture, Africa, *see* **Architecture, Arabic & Moorish.**

Architecture, American-Indian.

Mindeleff (V.) Pueblo a. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 8, 1891].
Refer to **American Indians; Navajo I.**

Architecture, Arabic & Moorish.

Girault de Prangey. Essai s. l'a. en Esp., Sicile, & Barbarie, 1841.
Saladin (H.) Man. d'art musulman, t1, 1907.
Thiersch (H.) Pharos (& Gesch. d. Moschee), 1909.
Refer to **Architecture, Spain.**

Architecture, Asia Minor.

Heberdey & Wilberg. Grabbauten v. Termessos in Pisidien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B3, 1900].
Strzygowski (J.) Kleinasien, 1903.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Architecture, Assyrian.

Fergusson (J.) Palaces of Nineveh & Persepolis restored, 1851.
Refer to **Assyria.**

Architecture, Belgium.

Commissions Roy. (Belg.) Bull., 1868–78.
Génard (P.) H. & D. de Waghemakere (16c.) [*in* Commissions Roy., 9, 1870].
Refer to **Belgium; Churches**

Architecture, Buddhist, *see* **Art, Buddhist.**

Architecture, Bulgaria.

Kanitz (F.) Tirnovo's altbulg. Baudenkmale, 1876.
Refer to **Bulgaria.**

Architecture, Byzantine.

Choisy (A.) L'art de bâtir chez les B., 1883.
Errard (C.) L'art byz., 3t, 1903–8.
Forchheimer & Strzygowski. B. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel, 1893.
Freshfield. Byz. churches [*in* Arch., v44ii, 1873].
—— Byz. origin of St. Vitalis &c. [*in* Arch., v45ii, 1880].
—— Mosque of Kalenders, Constantinople [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Lethaby & Swainson. Sta. Sophia, 1894
Millet (G.) Monastère de Daphni, 1899.
Procopius. De aedificiis (Justinian, 6c.) [*in* P., v3, 1838]; tr. 1886.
Schultz & Barnsley. Mon. of St. Luke of Stiris, in Phocis; & St. Nicolas, in Boeotia, 1901.
Texier & Pullan. Byz. a., 1864.
Verneilh (F. de). L'a. byz. en Fr., 1851.
Refer to **Art, Byzantine; Constantinople; Ravenna; Venice.**

Architecture, Classical, *see* **Architecture, Greek; Architecture, Roman.**

Architecture, Dalmatia.

Jackson (T. G.) Dalmatia, &c., 3v, 1887.
Refer to **Dalmatia.**

Architecture, Egyptian, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Architecture, England (*& gen. wks. on A. of the U.K.*).

Acland (H. W.) & J. Ruskin. Oxf. Mus., 1859; 93 [*& in* R., Wks., v16, 1905].
Adam (R. & J.) Wks., 1779–1822, 3v, 1901–2.
Addy (S. O.) Evol. of E. house, 1898.
Blomfield (R.) Hist. of Renaiss., 1500–1800, 2v, 1897.
—— Sh. hist. of Renaiss. a., 1500–1800, 1900; 1904.
Bond (F.) Gothic a. in Eng. (11–16c.), 1905.
Brandon (R. & J. A.) Anal. of Gothic a., 2v, 1903.
Britton (J.) A. antiqs., 5v, 1835.
Brown (G. B.) Arts in early Eng., v2, 1903.
Burlington F.A.C. Drawings of arch. subjects, 1884.
Carter (J.) Anc. arch. of Eng., 2p, 1887.
Caveler (W.) Sel. spec. of Gothic a., 1835.
Churches of Cambs., 1845.
Dallaway (J.) Disc. (—1603), 1833.
Dollman & Jobbins. Anal. of anc. domestic a., 2v, 1860–4.
Eastlake (C. L.) Hist. of Gothic revival (17–19c.), 1872.
Elmes (J.) Letter on insuff. of establ. for promoting, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Essex (J.) Brick & stone buildings [*in* Arch., v4, 1786].
Field (H.) & M. Bunney. Eng. domestic a. of 17 & 18c., 1905.
Freeman (E. A.) Essay on window tracery, 1851.
Garner (T.) & A. Stratton. Domestic a. of Eng., Tudor per., p1, 2, *n.d.*
Gentleman's mag. lib., Archit. antiq., 2p, 1890–1.

Architecture, England [*continued*].
Gotch (J. A.) A. of Renaiss., 2v, 1894.
—— Early renaiss. a., 1500–1625, 1901.
Greig (J.) & J. Storer. Anc. reliques, 2v, 1812–3.
Hadfield (J.) Eccles., &c. a., 11–16c., 1848.
Holme (C.) Mod. Brit. domestic a., 1901.
—— Old Eng. cottages, 1906.
Hunnewell (J. F.) Imp island, 1886.
Jones (I.) Designs, 2v, 1770.
Keyser (C. E.) List of Norm. tympana & lintels, 1904.
King (E.) Munimenta, 4v, 1799–1805.
Latham (C.) In Engl. homes, 2v, 1907.
Leics. Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
Lethaby (W. R.) Westminster Abbey &c., 1906.
Loftie (W. J.) Inigo Jones &c., 1893.
Milner (J.) Eccles. a. dur. M. A., 1835.
Muir (W. J. C.) Pagan, or Xtn. ?, 1860.
Nash (J.) Mansions, 4s, 1839–49.
Parker (J. H.) Chron. table (—1541) [*in* Glossary, Comp., 1841; 46].
—— Med. a. of Chester, 1858.
—— Some acc. of domestic a., Ed. I to Rich. II, 1853.
—— Some acc. of domestic a., Rich. II to Hen. VIII, 2p, 1859.
Petit (J. L.) Rem. on a. character, 1846.
Phillimore (L.) Wren, &c. (1585–1723), 1881.
Poole (G. A.) Hist. of eccles. a., 1848.
Prior (E. S.) Cathedral builders, 1905.
—— Hist. of Gothic art, 1900.
Pugin (A. W. N.) Contrasts 15 & 19c., 1841.
—— Pres. state of eccles. a., 1843.
Ralph (J.) Review of buildings, &c., London, 1734.
Richardson (C. J.) A. remains of rs. of Eliz. & James I, v1, 1840.
Rickman (T.) Attempt to disting. styles, *var. ed.* 1817—.
Rose (H.) 3 lects., 1843.
Royal Arch. Inst.: Eccles. & a. top., 1848–55, *see A. C.*
Sanders (W. B.) Half-timbered houses &c., 16 & 17c., 1894.
Scott (G. G.) Essay on hist. of Eng. Ch. a., 1881.
Sharpe (E.) 7 periods, 1888.
—— Suppl. to "A. parallels," 1848.
Shaw (H.) Details of Eliz. a., 1898.
Turner (J. H.) Some acc. of domestic a. (11–13c.), 1851; 77.
Twopeny (W.) Etchings of anc. capitals, 1837.
Vallance (A.) Art dur. Eliz. & Stuart per., 1908.
Vetusta monumenta, 6v, 1789–1847.
Refer to **Architecture, Gothic; A., Ireland; A., Scotland; A., Wales; Castles; Cathedrals; Churches; Doors; England; Windows;** *& various cathedrals, towns, &c.*

Architecture, France.
Casati. Renaiss. fr., 1450–1550, 1906.
Caumont (A. de) Abécédaire (5–18c.) 1850; 53; 62.
—— Cours, p4, 5, 1835–41.
Cerfberr (G.) L'a. en F., 1894.
Charmes (X.) Com. des Travaux (1759–85), t3, 1886.
Clutton (H.) Med. a. in F., f. Ch. VI–Louis XII, 1856.
Colfs (J. F.) Ecoles goth.: fr., 1892.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. architects &c., 18c., 1900.
Enlart (C.) Manuel, 2t, 1902–4.

Architecture, France [*continued*].
[France]. Docs. inéd. s. l'hist., Rapports, &c., 1839.
Inkersley (T.) Chron. succession, 1850.
MacGibbon (D.) A. of Provence &c., 1888.
Nesfield (W. E.) Spec. of med. a. (12 & 13c.), 1862.
Palustre (L.) Renaiss. en F., t1–3, 1879–85.
Petit (J. L.) A. studies, 1854.
Rickman (T.) 4 letters on eccles. a. [*in* Arch., v25i, 26, 1834–6].
Ruskin (J.) Flamboyant a. of valley of Somme, 1869 [*in* Wks., v19, 1905].
Sherrill (C. H.) Stained glass tours, 1908.
Vachon (M.) Une fam. paris., 15–16s.: les Chambiges, 1907.
Verneilh (F. de) L'a. byzant. en Fr., 1851.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict., 11–16s., 10t & Table, 1858–89.
—— On Restoration, 1875.
Whewell (W.) Archit. notes, Picardy & Normandy, 1842.
Whittington (G. D.) Hist. survey of eccles. antiq., 1809.
Woillez (E.) Et. archéolog. s. les mon. relig. de la Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., S1, t3, 1843].
Refer to **Architecture, Gothic; A., Norman; Castles; Cathedrals; Churches; France.**

Architecture, Germany.
Colfs (J. F.) Ecoles goth.: E. allem., 1892.
Dohme (R.) Gesch., 1887.
Hasak (M.) Gesch. d. deut. Bildhauerkunst im 13 J., 1899.
Heideloff (C. A. v.) Bauhütte d. M.-a., 1844.
Henning (R.) Deut. Haus, 1882.
—— Deut. Haustypen, 1886. [P795].
Hill (A. G.) Ecclesiology & a., Mecklenberg & Pomerania [*in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Kugler (F. T.) Pommersche Kunstgesch. [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Lasius (O.) Das fries. Bauernhaus, 1885. [P795].
Moller (G.) Orig. &c. of Gothic a.; tr., 1824.
Nesbitt (A.) Brick arch. of N. G. [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Neuwirth (J.) Bauthätigkeit d. Klöster St. Gallen, Reichenau u. Petershausen, 1884.
Otte (H.) Hdbh. d. kirchl. Kunst-Arch. d. deut. M.-A., 2B, 1883–4.
Whewell (W.) Archit. notes, 1842.
Woltmann (A.) Gesch. Elsass, 1876.
[Württemberg]. Ergebnisse d. Erhebungen, 1884–5, 1886.
Refer to **Architecture, Gothic; Castles; Cathedrals; Churches; Germany.**

Architecture, Gothic.
Bloxam (M. H.) Princ. of G. eccles. a., 1843; 45; 82; Comp., 1882.
Boni (F.) G. a. in Eng. (11–16c.), 1905.
Brandon (R. & J. A.) Analysis, 2v, 1903.
Caveler (W.) Sel. specimens, 1835.
Colfs (J. F.) Ecoles g., 3v, 1892.
Corroyer (E.) L'a. goth., 1891.
Eastlake (C. L.) Hist. of G. revival (17–19c.), 1872.
Enlart (C.) Orig. fr. de l'a. g. en It., 1894.
Gonse (L.) L'art goth., 1890.
Hawkins (J. S.) Hist., 1813.
Jackson (T. G.) Mod. G. a., 1873.
Kerrich (T.) G. buildings, Italy &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v16, 17, 19, 1812–21].
Moller (G.) Origin &c.; tr., 1824.
Moore (C. H.) Development &c., 1890; 99.
Paley (F. A.) Manual, 1846.
Palustre (L.) Renaissance en Fr., t1–3, 1879–85.

Architecture, Gothic [*continued*].
Parker (J. H.) A B C, 1898.
—— Engl. orig. [*in* Arch., v43i, 1871].
—— Introd., *var. ed.*
Prior (E. S.) Hist. of G. art in Eng., 1900.
Ruskin (J.) Nature of G., 1899.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Grundzüge [*in* Wke., B6, 1823; 46; tr. *in* Aesthetics, 1849].
Schnaase. Gesch., B5, 1856.
Smith (T. R.) A.: Gothic &c., 1880.
Street (G. E.) Some acc., Spain, 1865; 69.
Warton (T.), &c. Essays, 1802.
Refer to **Architecture, England; A., France; A., Germany; A., Italy; Cathedrals; Churches.**

Architecture, Greek.
Aberdeen (G., *e. of*) Inq. into princ. of beauty, 1822.
Anderson (W. J.) & R. P. Spiers. A. of Gr. & Rome, 1902.
Benndorf (O.) Urspr. d. Giebelakroterien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].
Boutmy (E.) Philosophie, 1870.
Gwilt. Exam. [*in* Chambers (W.) Decor. part, 1825].
Hirt (A. L.) Gesch., 4B, 1821–7.
Inwood (H. W.) Erechtheion at Athens. 1827.
Ionian antiq.; Chandler, &c., p1–4, 1769–1881.
Iwanoff (S. A.) A. Studien, H1–2, 1892–5.
K.D.A.I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitt., 1893—.
—— Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Laloux (V.) L'A. gr., 1888.
Le Roy (J. D.) Ruines, 2p, 1758.
Lethaby (W. R.) Gr. buildings, 1908.
Museum of class. antiq., 1851.
Puchstein (O.) Ion. Säule, 1907.
Pyl (C. T.) Gr. Rundbauten, 1861.
Quatremère de Quincy. Manière dont étoient éclairés les temples, 1818.
Stuart (J.) & N. Revett. Antiqs. of Athens, 4v, 1762–1816.
Wilkins (W.) Prolusiones, 1837.
Refer to **Art, Greek; Athens; Greek Antiq.; Temples; Theatres.**

Architecture, Hungary.
[Hungary]. Buildings of R. H. Universities, 3v, 1908.
Refer to **Castles; Hungary.**

Architecture, India.
[Bijapur]. Jumma Musjeed; Cundall & Howlett, 1852.
Cole (H. H.) Illusts. of buildings, Upper I., 1873.
Cunningham. Arian Order, temples of Kashmir [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal J., v17ii, 1848].
Fergusson (J.) Hist., v3, 1876; 91.
Rámа Rája. Essay on a. of Hindús, 1834.
Refer to **Art, Buddhist; Art, Indian; Ellora; India.**

Architecture, Ireland.
Beaufort (L. C.) State of a. &c. (—12c.) [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].
Brash (R. R.) Eccles. a., to 12c., 1875.
Dunraven & Mountearl (E., *e. of*). Notes, 2v, 1875–7.
O'Reilly (J. P.) Orientations &c. of churches of Dalkey [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Parker (J. H.) Anc. domestic a. [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Petrie (G.) Eccles. a., v1, 1845; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v20, 1845].
Stokes (M. McN.) Early Xtn. a., 1878.
Waring (J. B.) Stone mon. &c., 1870.
Refer to **Architecture, England; Churches; Ireland.**

Architecture, Italy & Sicily.
Anderson (W. J.) A. of Renaiss., 1896.
Avena (A.) Mon. dell' I. merid., v1, 1902.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.
Bumpus (T. F.) Cathedrals &c. of N. It., 1908.
Burckhardt (J.) Gesch. der Renaiss. in It., 1878.
Cattaneo (R.) A. in I., 6–11 c.; tr., 1896.
Cummings (C. A.) Hist. of a. in It. to Renaissance, 2v, 1901.
Enlart (C.) Orig. fr. de l'a. goth. en I., 1894.
Goodyear. A. refinements in It. churches [*in* Amer. Jour. of arch., s2, v6, 1902].
Gray (T.) Criticisms [*in* Wks., v4, 1836].
Gualandi (M. A.) Lettere, sec. 15–19, 3v, 1844–56.
Gurlitt (C.) Gesch. d. Barockstiles, 1887.
Italia artistica, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Knight (H. G.) Normans in S., 1838.
Lazzaroni (M.) & A. Muñoz. Filarete, s. 15, 1908.
L'Osservatore fiorentine, 8t, 1821.
Marzo (G. di). Belle arti in S. (—14s.), 4v, 1858–64.
Melani (A.) Manuale, *n.d.*
Meyer (A. G.) Oberit. Frührenaiss., 2T, 1897–1900.
Nesfield (W. E.) Spec. of med. a., 1862.
Norton (C. E.) Hist. st. of ch.-building: Venice, Siena, Florence, 1881.
Okely (W. S.) Develop. of Xtn. a., 1860.
Rivoira (G. T.) Orig. d. a. Lombarda, v1 2, 1901–7.
Rohault de Fleury. La Toscane en 1400, 2t, 1874.
Ross (J. A.) Florentine villas, 1901.
Ruskin (J.) Stones of Venice, 3v, 1851–3; 86; 98; [*& in* Wks., v9–11, 1903–4].
Sacchi (D. & G.) Della condiz., epoca 1, A., 6–8s., 1828.
Seroux d'Agincourt. Sammlung, 4–16 J., *n.d.*
Street (G. E.) Brick and marble in M. A., 1855; 74.
Testi & Rodolico. Arti figur., med. evo, 1907.
Vasari (G.) Vite (13–16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Wharton (E.) It. villas, 1904.
Willis (R.) Remarks, M. A., 1835.
Refer to **Architecture, Arabic; Cathedrals; Churches; Italy.**

Architecture, Japan.
Dresser (C.) Japan, 1882.
Morse (E. S.) Jap. homes, 1888.
Refer to **Art, Japanese; Japan.**

Architecture, Norman & Normandy.
Brushfield (T. N.) On N. tympana, Derbyshire, 1900. [P1064].
Keyser (C. E.) List of N. tympana and lintels in Gt. Brit., 1904.
Knight (H. G.) A. tour in N., 1836.
—— Entwickelung (10–14c.), 1841.
Pugin & Le Keux. Spec. of a. of N., 1827.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Refer to **Architecture, England; A., France; Normandy.**

Architecture, Oriental.
Fergusson (J.) Hist., v3, 1876; 91.
Refer to **Architecture, Arabic; A., Asia Minor; A., Assyrian; A., India; A., Japan; A., Palestine &c.; A., Persia; Oriental antiq.**

Architecture, Palestine & Syria.
Vogüé (C. J. M. de) S. centrale: A., 1–7s., 2t, 1865–77.
Refer to **Churches; Palestine.**

Architecture, Persia.
Fergusson (J.) Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis, 1851.
Refer to **Art, Persian; Mashita; Persia.**

Architecture, Portugal.
Watson (W. C.) Portug. a., 1908.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Architecture, Roman.
Anderson (W. J.) & R. P. Spiers. A. of Gr. & R., 1902.
Benndorf (O.) Ant. Baumodelle [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B5, 1902].
Castell (R.) Villas, 1728.
Choisy (A.) L'art de bâtir, 1873.
Ciampini (G. G.) De sacris ædificiis à Constantino Magno constr., 1693.
Hirt (A. L.) Gesch., 4B, 1821–7.
Iwanoff (S. A.) A. St., H3, Thermen d. Caracalla, 1898.
Kais. D. A. I.: Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Mazois (F.) Palais de Scaurus, 1882.
Mortet (V.) Mesure des colonnes, fin de l'époque rom.; *& o.p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t57, 59, 1896–8].
—— Mesure des voûtes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t61, 1900].
Quatremère de Quincy. Manière dont étoient éclairés les temples, 1818.
Wilkins (W.) Prolusiones, 1837.
Refer to **Amphitheatres; Art, Roman; Roman antiq.; Spalato; Theatres.**

Architecture, Russia.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Записки, Н. с., t1–12, 1886—.
Potanoff (A. A.) Очеркъ древней арх., 1901–4.
Refer to **Churches; Russia.**

Architecture, Scotland.
Macgibbon & Ross. Castellated and domestic a., 12–18c., 5v, 1887–92.
—— Eccles. a., to 17c., 3v, 1896–7.
—— 5 gt. churches of Galloway, 1899.
Mylne (R. S.) Master masons, 1893.
Small (J. W.) S. a. details, 1901.
Waring (J. B.) Stone mon. &c., 1870.
Refer to **Architecture, England; Cathedrals; Churches; Scotland.**

Architecture, Servia.
Kanitz. Alt- u. neuserb. Kirchenbaukunst [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B45, 1864].
Refer to **Servia.**

Architecture, Spain.
Caveda (J.) Gesch., 1858.
Girault de Prangey. Essai s. l'a. des Arabes &c., 1841.
Jovellanos. Mem. hist.-art. de a., &c. [*in* Obras, 2t, 1858–9].
Justi (C.) Misc. aus 3 Jhdten., 2B, 1908.
Rousseau (J.) L'Esp. [*in* Commissions Roy., 9, 1870].
Street (G. E.) Some acc. of Gothic a., 1865; 69.
Wyatt (M. D.) A. note-bk., 1872.
Refer to **Alhambra; Churches; Spain.**

Architecture, Sweden.
Mandelgren (N. M.) Atlas, 1877.
Refer to **Sweden.**

Architecture, Wales.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Refer to **Architecture, England; Cathedrals; Churches; Wales.**

Archives, *see* **Charters, &c.**

Arcot.
Braid (W. D.) E. I. Co.'s conduct, 1853. [P274].
Burke (E.) Nabob of Arcot's debts, 1785 [*in* Wks. v4, 1826; v3, 1906].

Arcot [*continued*].
Campbell (L. D.) Reply to strictures on Wellesley, 1808. [P177].
Carnatic question consid., 1806. [P117; 201].
Madras distr. man., N.A.; Cox, 2v, 1894–5.
Orig. papers rel. to rights &c. of Nabob, 1785. [P194].
Parl. papers, *see Carnatic in special cat.*
Stanhope (F. D.) Genuine mems., 1785. [P194].
Wallace (T.) Speech, on resol. rel. to Carnatic, 1808. [P177].
Refer to **Madras.**

Arctic Explorers.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bellot (J. R.), 1826–53.
Beynen (L. R. K.), 1852–84.
Davis (*capt.* John), 1550–1605.
Franklin (*sir* J.), 1786–1847.
Frobisher (*sir* M.), c. 1535–94.
Irving (*lt.* John), 1815–49.
Kane (E. K.), 1820–57.
Lockwood (J. B.), 1852–84.
Nansen (F.), 1861—.
Nordenskiöld (N. A. E.), 1832–1901.
Parry (*sir* W. E.), 1790–1855.
Richardson (*sir* J.), 1787–1865.
Scoresby (W.), 1760–1829.
Scoresby (W.), *jr.*, 1789–1857.
Simpson (T.), 1808–40.

Arctic Regions.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Barrington (D.) Probability of reaching N. Pole, 1775 [P786; *& in h.* Misc., 1781].
Harrison (A. H.) In search, 1905–7, 1908.
Hartwig (G.) Polar world, 1869.
Hayes (I. I.) Phys. obs. in A. seas, 1867.
Kane (E. K.) Magnet. obs., 1853–5, 1858.
—— Tidal obs., 1853–5, 1860.
Lesbazeilles (E.) Marvels; tr., 1884.
Nordenskiöld. Studien &c., 1885.
Petermann (A.) Spitzbergen u. Arkt. Central-Region, 1865.
Purdy (J.) Mem. to accompany chart, 1820.
Richardson (J.) Polar regions, 1861.
Scoresby (W.) Acc., 2v, 1820.
—— A. r., *n.d.*
Weber (H.) Entw. d. phys. Geogr., 1898.
Collections of Voyages.
Bernard (J. F.) Rec. de voiages, t1–3, 1715.
Gosch (C. C. A.) Dan. A. exped., 1605–20, 2v, 1897.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]
History of Voyages, &c.
Barrow (J.) Chron. hist. (861–1818), 1818.
—— Voyages, t. 1818, 1846.
Blake (E. V.) A. experiences, 1874.
Burney (J.) Hist. of N.-E. voyages, 1819.
Christy (M.) Britain's share [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Forster (J. R.) Hist. of voy.; tr., 1786.
Greely (A. W.) Hdbk. of A. discov. (1497–1895), 1896.
Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia; Tradescant, &c. (1553–1774); tr., 1854.
Histoire des pêches, des découvertes &c., des Hollandois; tr., 3t, 1801.
Jurien de la Gravière. Ouvriers; Angl. & Holland. (1576–1617), 2t, 1890.
Lindeman (M.) Arkt. Fischerei d. deut. Seestadte, 1620–1868, 1871.

Arctic Regions [*continued*].
History of Voyages, &c. [*continued*].
Markham (A. H.) Northward Ho!, 1879.
Markham (C. R.) Threshold, 1873.
Mayne (F.) Voyages, 1855.
Nordenskiöld. Reise d. Zeno &c., 1882.
Richardson (J.) Polar regions, 1861.
Shillinglaw (J. J.) Narr. of A. disc., 1850; 51.
Tillotson (J.) Adventures, 1869.
Tytler (P. F.) Hist. view of disc., 1832.
Weinhold (K.) Polargegenden d. deut. Mittelalters, 1871.
Weld (C. R.) A. expeditions, 1850. [P143].
Whymper (F.) Heroes, 1875.
Separate Voyages.
Amundsen (R.) "N.W. Passage," 1903–7, 2v, 1908.
Baffin (W.) Voyages, 1612–22; Markham, 1881.
Beechey (F. W.) Voyage, 1818, & summary (1497–1773), 1843.
Blake (E. V.) A. experiences, 1874.
Clutterbuck (W. J.) Skipper, 1890.
De Veer (G.) 3 voyages of Barents, 1594–6; Beke, 1853; 76.
Ellis (W.) Voy. by Cook & Clerke, 1776–80, 2v, 1783.
Fiala (A.) Fighting the Polar ice, 1907.
Fisher (A.) Journal, 1819–20, 1821.
Franklin (J.) Narr., 1819–22, 1823; 2v, 1824.
—— Narr. of 2nd exped., 1825–7, 1828.
Hall (C. F.) Life, 2v, 1864.
Hayes (I. I.) A. boat-journey, 1860.
—— Open Polar sea, 1867.
Heilprin (A.) A. problem & Peary relief exped., 1893.
Hudson (H.) Orig. docs. (1607–11), 1860. [B.] [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., v1, 1811; s2, 1841].
Innes-Lillingston. Land of white bear, Pandora, 1875, 1876.
Kerguelen Trémarec. Voy., 1767–8, 1771; tr. [*in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
King (R.) Journey, 1833–5, 2v, 1836.
Koldewey (C.) Erste Deut. Nordpolar-Exped., 1868, 1871.
—— 2. deut. Nordpolarfahrt, 1869–70, 2B, 1873–4; tr., 1874.
Lamont (J.) Yachting, 1876.
Luigi A., *d. of the Abruzzi.* Farther North, 1901.
—— On "Polar Star," tr., 2v, 1903.
Lyon (G. F.) Brief narr., 1825.
—— Priv. journal, 1824.
MacCormick (R.) Voyages (1827, 52–3), 2v, 1884.
MacGahan (J. A.) Under N. lights, 1876.
Markham (A. H.) Polar reconn., 1879, 1881.
—— Whaling cruise, 1874.
Monck (J.) Voy. (1619–20), *see A. C.*
Mulgrave (C. J., *b.*) Voy. (1773), *see A. C.*
Nansen (F.) Eskimo life; tr., 1893.
—— "Farthest N.," 1893–6, 2v, 1897.
—— Norweg. Exped., 1893–6, v1–6, 1900–6.
Nourse (J. E.) Narr. of Exped. by Hall (1864–9), 1879.
Parry (W. E.) Narr., 1827, 1828.
Payer (J.) New lands, 1872–4; tr., 2v, 1876.
Peary (J. D.) Arct. journal, 1893.
Peary (R. E.) Nearest the Pole, 1905–6, 1907.
—— Northward, 1886, 1891–7, 2v, 1898.
Peel (H.) Polar gleams, 1894.
[Polar]. Obs. of Intern. P. Exped., 1882–3: Fort Rae, 1886.

Arctic Regions [*continued*].
Separate Voyages [*continued*].
Ross (J.) Exped., 1834 (250) [*in* Parl. papers, 255].
—— Narr. of 2nd voy., 1829–33, 1835.
—— Voyage, 1819.
Sverdrup (O.) New land; tr., 2v, 1904.
Trevor-Battye. Ice-bound on Kolguev, 1895.
Tyrrell (J. W.) Across Sub-A. of Canada, 1898.
Van Campen (S. R.) Dutch in A., v1, 1876; 78.
Wells (J. C.) Gateway, 1873.
Whitney (C.) On snow-shoes, 1896.
Willoughby (H.) &c. Voy. (1553–5), *see A. C.*
Wrangell (F. v.) Narr. of exped. 1820–3; tr., 1840
Young (A. W.) 2 voy. of "Pandora," 1875–76, 1879.
—— (***De Long Expedition, 1879–81***).
De Long (G. W.) Voy. of Jeannette, 2v, 1883.
Melville (G. W.) In the Lena delta, &c., 1885.
Newcomb (R. L.) Our lost explorers, 1882.
—— (***Franklin Relief Expeditions***).
Arctic miscellanies (1850–1), 1852.
Armstrong (A.) Pers. narr. (1850–4), 1857.
Belcher (E.) Last of A. voy., 1852–4, 2v, 1855.
Bellot (J. R.) Journal, 1851–2. 1854; 55.
Collinson (R.) Journal, 1850–55, 1889.
Fitzjames (J.) Last journals, (1845) *n.d.* [P159].
Franklin (*sir* J.) *Biographies. see A. C.*
Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's search, 1882.
Great A. mystery, 1856. [P143].
Hall (C. F.) Life w. Esquimaux, 1860–2, 2v, 1864.
Hooper (W. H.) 10 months, 1853.
Innes-Lillingston. Land of white bear, Pandora's voy., 1875, 1876.
Kane (E. K.) A. explor., 1853–5, 1856.
—— U.S. Grinnell Exped. (1850–1), 1854.
Kennedy (W.) 2. voy. of P. Albert (1851–2), 1853.
MacClintock (F. L.) Voyage of "Fox," 1859.
MacCormick (R.) Voyages (1827, 52–3), 2v, 1884.
Osborn (S.) Stray leaves, 1850–1, 1852.
Rae (J.) Narr., 1846–7, 1850.
Richardson (J.) A. searching exped., 2v, 1851.
Seeman (B.) Voy., 1845–51, 2v, 1853.
Shillinglaw (J. J.) Narr. of A. disc., 1850; 51.
Skewes (J. H.) Franklin, 1889.
Snow (W. P.) Voyage of "Albert," 1851.
Sutherland (P. C.) Journal, 1850–1, 2v, 1852.
—— (***Greely Expedition, 1881–4***).
Greely (A. W.) 3 years, 1881–4, 2v, 1886.
Lanman (C.) Farthest N., 1885.
Melville (G. W.) In the Lena delta, &c., 1885.
Schley & Soley. Rescue of Greely, 1885.
—— (***Nares Expedition, 1875–6***).
Markham (A. H.) Gt. Frozen Sea, 1878.
Moss (E. L.) Shores of Polar Sea, 1878.
Nares (G. S.) Narr., 1875–6, 2v, 1878.
Richards (G. H.) A. exped., 1877. [P329].
—— (***Nordenskiöld Expedition, 1878–80***).
Hovgaard (A.) N's. voy., 1878–80; tr., 1882.

Arctic Regions [*continued*].
Separate Voyages [*continued*].
Leslie (A.) A. voy. of Nordenskiöld, 1858–79, 1879.
Nordenskiöld. Voy. (1878–80); tr., 2v, 1881.
Refer to

Antarctic.	**Greenland.**	**North-West passage.**
Baffin.	**Jan Mayen isl.**	**Nova Zembla.**
Behring.	**Lapland.**	**Siberia.**
Canada.	**Meteorology**	**Spitzbergen.**
Discovery.	**North-East passage.**	**White sea.**
Franz-Josef Land.		

Ardagh & Clonmacnoise, *Diocese of.*
Monahan (J.) Records (to 19c.), 1886.
Refer to **Church in Ireland; Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.**

Ardèche, *dept., see* **Vivarais.**

Arden Forest.
Hannett (J.) Forest, 1863.
Refer to **Forestry; Warwickshire.**

Ardennes, *dept. & forest.*
Joanne. Vosges & A., 1869.
Macquoid (K. S.) In the A., 1881.
Meyrac (A.) Traditions, &c., 1890.
Refer to **Belgium; Champagne; Luxemburg; Mouzon; Réthel; Saint-Hubert,** *abbey.*

Ardres.
Lambertus, *Ard.* Hist. comitum Ghisn. (800–1203) *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ludewig. Reliq., t8, 1727].
Refer to **Pas-de-Calais.**

Arezzo, *town & province.*
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Besta (E.) Il diritto Rom. n. contesa tra i vescovi di Siena e d'A. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Durrieu (P.) Prise d'A. par Enguerrand VII, de Coucy, 1384 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
Franciosi (G.) Arezzo, 1909.
Machiavelli. Modo di trattare i popoli d. Valdichiana [*in* Op., v9, 1805; v2, 1813].
—— Ribellione d. Valdichiana e di A. (1502–3) [*in* Scr. ined., 1857].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t15, 24 (12–14c.), 1729–38.
Pezzati (F.) Ribellione d'A. (1502), *see A. C.*
Sinigardi (G.) Poema, 1310–84, *see A. C.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, &c., 1895.
Refer to **Camaldoli,** *mon.*; **Italy; Tuscany; Val di Chiana.**

Argentine Republic.
Boundary.
A.-Chilian boundary, rep., 4p, 1900.
A. Rep. Treaty of boundaries betw. A. R. & Chili, 1881. [P381].
[Chili]. Statement in reply to A., 7v, 1901–2.
Holdich (T. H.) Countries, 1904.
Parl. papers [863]. Agreements betw. A. & Chile, 1903, 1905. (c. 2739).
Economics.
[Argentine Rep.]. Estadísticas comerc. y monet., 1905–7.
Econ. prog. of the A. Rep., 1906. [P1146].
Latham (W.) States, 1866.
Wolff (J.) Argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, 1905.
History.
Cabeça de Vaca (A. V.) Comm., 1555 [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t6, 7, 1837].
Kennedy (A. J.) La Plata, &c., dur. war, 1869.

Argentine Republic [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Larrain (J.) Biogr. d. G. Rawson, 1893.
Mackinnon (L. B.) Steam warfare (1845), 2v, 1846.
Magalhaens Gandavo (P. de) Hist. de Sancta-Cruz (1576) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t2, 1837].
Mallalieu (A.) Buenos Ayres—Monte Video, & aff. in R. Plate, 1844. [P784].
Mansilla (L. V.) Rozas (1793–1877), 1898.
Martens (O.) Ein Caligula [Rosas, 1793–1877], 1896.
O'Brien (J. T.) Corr. rel. to War, 1845. [P131].
République A. Lois &c. (c. 1900). [P508].
Rosas & atrocities of h. dictatorship, 1844. [P784].
Sarmiento (D. F.) Life (1810–60); tr., 1868.
Sassenay (C., *m. de*) Napoléon & fondation d. A., 1892.
Staden (H.) Hist. (1557) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t3, 1837].
Topography & Travels.
Andrews (J.) Journey, 2v, 1827.
Beck-Bernard. Rép. A., 1865.
Burmeister (H.) Descr. physique; tr., 2t, 1876.
Hinchliff (T. W.) S. Amer. sk., 1863.
Hudson (W. H.) Naturalist, 1892.
King (J. A.) 24 years, 1846.
Koebel (W. H.) Modern A., 1907.
MacCann (W.) 2000 miles' ride, 2v, 1853.
Mansfield (G. B.) Paraguay, &c., 1856.
Miers (J.) Travels, 2v, 1826.
Mulhall (M.) Betw. Amazon & Andes, 1881.
Mulhall (M. G. & E. T.) Hdbk. of River Plate, 2v, 1869; 75.
Page (T. J.) La Plata, A. &c., 1859.
Parish (W.) Buenos Ayres &c., 1839; 1852.
République A., Vie sociale &c. (c. 1900). [P508].
Turner (T. A.) Argentina, 1885–90, 1892.
White (E. W.) Cameos, 2v, 1881–2.
Refer to **Andes; Buenos Ayres; Chubut; La Plata; Pampas; Rio Negro; South America.**

Argenton-Château.
Fierville (C.) Doc. s. Commynes (15c.), 1881.
Refer to **France; Poitou.**

Argob, *see* **Bashan.**

Argolis.
Gell (W.) Itin., 1810.
Horton (G.) In Argolis, 1903.
Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Ausgrab., 1890; tr., 1891.
Refer to **Argos; Greece; Morea; Mycenae; Tiryns.**

Argon, *see* **Air; Chemistry.**

Argonne.
Havet (J.) Frontière d'Emp., 1288 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].
Refer to **Haute-Marne.**

Argos.
Ecoles franç. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Petit-Radel. L'orig. grec. du fondateur d'A., 1815.
Trieber (C.) Pheidon [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Refer to **Argolis.**

Argot, *see* **Slang, French.**

Argyllshire.
Bruce (J. C.) Incised markings found, 1869.
Campbell (A.) Records, 1885.
Gillies (H. C.) Place names, 1906.

Argyllshire [*continued*].
Harvie-Brown & Buckley. Vertebrate Fauna, 1892.
Maclagan (R. C.) Games &c. of A., 1901.
Smith (J.) View of agric., 1798; 1805.
Waifs & strays of Celtic trad., 4v, 1889–91.
Refer to **Etive; Glencreggan; Islay; Lorne; Scotland; Staffa & Iona.**

Arianism.
Alexander, *St.*, *bp.* Epist. (c. 320) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18; *tr. in* Methodius, *St.*, Wr., 1869].
Ambrose, *St.* Opera, *see A. C.*
Athanasius, *St.* *Wks.* (4c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Kaye (J.) Wks., v5, 1888].
Augustine, *St.* Op., t10, 11, 17, 1797; t8ii, 1837; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 42; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v3, 1887].
Basil, *St.* Adv. Eunomium (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1839; Migne, P. G., 29, 30].
Cerealis, *bp.* Contra Maximinum (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Chrysostom, *St.* De incomprehens., contra Anomœos; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48].
Cyril, *St.*, *of Alex.* Thesaurus; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5i, 6, 1638; Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 75–7].
Diadochus. Sermo contra A. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Didymus, *Alexandr.* De Trinitate (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].
Epiphanius, *St.* Ancoratus (4c.) [*in* *Wks.*, *see A. C.*].
Faustinus. De Trinitate (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Ferrandus (F.) Epist. adv. A. [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Adv. A. et Sabellium (4c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 45].
—— Contra Eunomium (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45; S. l. of N. f., tr., s2, v5, 1893].
Hilary, *St.* Opera (4c.), 1693; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 10].
Julius I, *pope.* Epist. ad Antiochenos (c. 341). *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Leo I. Breviarium adv. A. [*in* Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 13].
Liberius, *pope.* Opera (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Lucifer, *bp.* Opusc. (4c.), 1886; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Monumenta vet. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Phœbadius, *St.* Opusc. adv. A. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
Sedlmayer (H. S.) Tractatus c. A. in d. Wiener Hilarius-Hs., 1902.
Sermonum A. fragm. antiq. [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Theodoret, *bp.* De S. Trin. (5c.) [*in* Op., t5ii, 1774].
Victorinus (C. M.) Adv. A.; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Vigilius, *bp.* Contra A.; *& o.p.* (5–6c.). [*in* Migne, P. L., 62].
England & English Writers.
Address to conforming A., 1735, c. 1790.
Cave (W.) Epist., 1744; *& o.p.* [*in* Scr. hist., v2, 1745].
Philpot (J.) Apol. for spitting upon A. [*in* Exams., 1842].
Waterland (D.) Ans. to queries; *& o.p.* (1722) [*in* Wks., v4, 1823].
—— A. subscription & Suppl. (1721–2) [*in* Wks., v2, 1823]; Suppl., 1722.
Watts (I.) Wks., v6, 1813.
Whiston (W.) Mem. 2p, 1749; 3p, 1753.
—— 3 essays, 1713.

Arianism [*continued*].
History.
Athanasius, *St.* Hist. A. (4c.) [*in* *Wks.*, *see A. C.*].
Cave (W.) Ecclesiastici, 1683.
Gwatkin (H. M.) A. controv. (to 800), 1896; 98. [B.]
—— Studies, 1882.
Le Nain de Tillemont. Hist. (to 413); tr., 2v, 1721.
Maimbourg (L.) Hist. (to 1600), 3t, 1683; tr., 1728–9.
Newman (J. H.) A. of 4c., 1854; 1871.
—— Tracts, 1874.
Priestley (J.) Hist., 4v, 1786.
Revillout (C. J.) De l'a. d. peuples german., 1850.
Whiston (W.) Prim. Xty., v1–4 (1 & 2c.), 1711.
Whitaker (J.) Origin, 1791.
Refer to **Heresy; Macedonianism; Nicæa, Council of, 325; Rimini & Seleucia, Synod of, 359; Socinianism; Trinity, Doctrine; Unitarianism.**

Ariège, *dept.*, *see* **Foix,** *county.*

Arigna Mining Co., *see* **Mines & Mining.**

Ariminum, *see* **Rimini.**

Aristocracy.
Macintyre (J. J.) Infl. of a. on revolutions, 1843.
[Russia]. Объ аристократіи, 1874.
Sismondi. A. elem. in free countries [*in* Pol. econ.; tr., 1847].
English.
Brougham (H.) Thoughts upon a., 1835. [P513].
Burke (J. B.) Anecdotes, 2s, 1849–50.
Hampden (J.) A. of Eng., 1846.
Jenkins (P.) Letter, 1835. [P513].
Kington Oliphant (T. L.) A. destroyed by Wars of Roses? [*in h.* Duke, 1875].
More (H.) Thoughts on manners [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].
Taylor (*sir* H.) Ways of rich & great [*in h.* Notes f. bks., 1849; Wks., v4, 1878].
Refer to **Baronetage; Class distinction; England, Social life; Genealogy; Nobility; Political science; Rich, The.**

Aristotelian Society, *see A. C.*

Arithmetic.
Berkeley (G.) A. absque Algebra &c. demonst. (1707) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Cardano (G.) Opera (16c.), t4, 10, 1663.
Condorcet (*marq.* de) Method; tr., 1816.
De Morgan (A.) A. & algebra, 1836. [P1031].
—— Elements, 1848.
Euler (L.) Comm. a. coll., 2t, 1849.
—— Tract. de numer. doct. [*in* Comm. arith. coll., 2, 1849].
Fourrey (E.) Recreations, 1899.
Garnier (J.) Traité, 1900.
Haddon (J.) Rudim. a., 1849; 62.
Hipsley (W.) Equat. a., 1852.
Lacroix (S. F.) Traité élém., 1830.
Lagrange. Œuvres, t1, 3, 1867–9.
Lardner (D.) A., 1834.
Leibnitz. De arte combinatoria, 1666 [*in* *Wks.*, *var. ed.*, *v tr.*].
—— Op., t3, 1768; Wke., III, 65–7, 1858–63.
Lucas (E.) L'a. amusante, 1895.
Mertschinsky (A.) A. spec., 1868. [P2.9].
Newton (I.) A. univ. [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Sonnenschein (A.) St. of a. in elem. schools, 1902 (c. 8351[illegible]. P. P., 1847).
Taylor (T.) Theor. a., 1816.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Anatolius, *St.* Fragm. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Arithmetic [*continued*].
Ancient & Mediæval [*continued*].
Artabasda (N.) 2 lettres (14s.; texte & tr.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 32].
Boethius. De instit. arith. (6c. ?), 1867; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 63].
De arithm. propositionibus, *& o.p.* (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Elijah, b. Abr. Mizrachi. A. (15c ?), 1546.
Nicomachus, *Geras.* Introd. (2c.), 1866.
Pisano (L.) Scritti (13c.), v1, L. abbaci, 1857.
Sacro Bosco (J. de) Tract (13c.) [*in* Halliwell-Phillipps, Rara, 1841].
Bibliography.
De Morgan (A.) Arithmet. books, 1847.
Refer to **Bookkeeping; Decimal system; Mathematics; Numbers; Ready Reckoners.**

Arithmetical Instruments, *see* **Abacus; Calculating machines; Mathematical instruments.**

Arizona.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v12, 1530–1888, 1888.
Bishop (W. H.) Old Mexico, 1883.
Bourke (J. G.) Snake dance, 1884.
Cozzens (S. W.) Marvellous co., 1874.
Fewkes (J. W.) Arch. exped., 1895 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 17ii, 1898].
Hough (W.) Antiqs. of valleys, 1907.
—— Archæol. field work [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
Merrill (G. P.) Meteor crater of Canyon Diablo [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Mindeleff (C.) Aborig. remains in Verde Valley [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 13, 1896].
Refer to **Canyon de Chelly; Casa Grande; Pima Indians; Pueblos; United States.**

Ark, The.
Lake (J. W.) Mythos, 1872. [P715].
Refer to **Bible; Flood.**

Arkel.
De vita &c. dominorum de A. (–1428) [*in* Matthaeus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Arlberg.
Hörmann (L. v.) Durch d. A. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v7, 1876–87].
Refer to **Alps; Tyrol; Vorarlberg.**

Arles.
Fournier (P.) Le royaume d'A., 1138–1378, 1891.
Hilarii ep. vita (d. 449); *& o.p.* [*in* Leo I, Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 50, 55].
Hilary, *St., pope.* Epist. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Le Blant (E.) Et. s. sarcophages chrét., 1878.
Malnory (A.) Césaire, év. d'A., 503–43, 1894.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Peyre (R.) Nîmes, A. &c., 1903.
Raimbaldus, *abp.* Diplomata (1035–69) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Saxius (P.) Pontificium Arelat. (—1628) [*in* Mencke. Scr., t1, 1728].
Zosimus, *pope.* Epist. & decreta (417–8) [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
Refer to **Burgundy, History; Provence.**

Arles, Council of, 314.
Canones [*in* Thackeray (F.) Eccles. state, v1, 1843].
[Sylvester I]. Epistolæ Synodi A. ad S. [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Arley Hall, *Cheshire.*
Arley Charters, 1866.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Armada, Spanish.
Contemporary Works.
Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*
Cuellar (F.) Narr.; tr. (1589) [*in* Allingham (H.) C.'s adv., 1897].
Fernández Duro (C.) La A., 2t, 1884–5.
Gregory XIII. Holy bull & Crusado (1585), 1588; [*& in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Laughton (J. K.) State papers, 2v, 1894.
Noble (W. M.) Hunts. & S. A., 1896.
O'Reilly. Cuellar's narr. of adv. in Ir. after wreck [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v3, 1893–6].
Perez de Guzman (A.) Orders by d. of Medina, 1588 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 1, 1809.
Later Works.
Allingham (H.) Cuellar's adv. (1588), 1897.
Bruce (J.) Rep. (1588), 1798.
Clark (S.) Eng. remembrancer, 1820.
Drake (*sir* F.) *Biographies, see A. C.*
Froude (J. A.) Span. story, 1892; 95.
Green (W. S.) Wrecks on coast of Ir. [*in* R. Geo. Soc., Jour., v27, 1906].
Hawkins (M. W. S.) Plym. A. heroes, 1888.
Kretzschmar (J.) Invasionsprojekte, 1892.
Poetry.
Deloney (T.) Ballads, wr. 1588, 1860; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
[Eliz., *q. of Eng.*] Triumphalia de victoriis E. contra classem, 1588.
Refer to **Elizabeth, q. of Eng.; Navy, Eng.; Navy, Span.; Philip II, of Sp.**

Armagh, *city.*
Stuart (J.) Hist. mems., 1819; 1900.
Refer to **Ulster.**

Armagh, *Diocese of.*
Controv. betw. A. & Dublin t. primacy [*in* Ussher (J.) Wks., v1, 1847].
Biographies.
Boulter (H.), *abp.*, 1672–1742.
Malachy, *O'Morgair, St.*, 1093–1148.
Marsh (N.), 1638–1713 [*in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Ussher (J.), *abp.*, 1581–1656; [*& in* Wks., v1, 15, 16, 1847–64; Smith (Th.) Vitae, 1707].

Armagnacs.
Barthold (F. W.) Der A.-krieg, 1444–5 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Refer to **Mercenaries.**

Armaments, *see* **Armies & armaments.**

Armed Neutrality, 1780.
Bergbohm (C.) Bewaffn. N., 1780–83, 1884.
Refer to **American war of independence; Catherine II; George III; Treaties.**

Armenia.
Ainsworth (W. F.) Travels &c., 2v, 1842.
[Ararat]. Land of A., 1893.
Barkley (H. C.) Ride, 1891.
Chantre (E.) Rapp. s. A. Russe (Et. ethnogr.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892].
—— Rap. s. Asie occid. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].
Cumont (F. & E.) Voy. d'explor., 1906.
Curzon (R.) Armenia, 1854.
Hamilton (W. J.) Researches, 2v, 1842.
Hodgetts (E. A. B.) Round A., 1896.
Hübschmann (H.) Altarm. Ortsnamen [*in* Indogerman. Forsch., B16, 1904].
Kinneir (J. M.) Journey, 1813–4, 1818.
Lynch (H. F. B.) Armenia, 2v, 1901.
Morier (J. J.) Journey, 1808–9, 1812.
—— 2nd journey, 1810–6, 1818.
Moses, *of Choren.* Geogr. (5c.) [*in* Hist. Armen., 1736].
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Ouseley (W.) Travels, v3, 1823.
Porter (R.K.) Travels, 1817–20, 2v, 1821–2.
Price (W.) Journal, 2v, 1832.

Armenia [*continued*].
Sykes (M.) Dar-ul-Islam, 1904.
Tchihatcheff (P. v.) Reisen, 1847–63, 1867.
Tozer (H. F.) Turk. A., 1881.
Wagner (M.) Reise, 1848.
Refer to **Ararat; Asia Minor; Caucasus, &c.; Missions, Armenia; Mythology.**

Armenia & Armenians, History.
Anholm (M.) Det dödsdömda folkets saga, 1906.
Boré (E.) Arménie, 1857.
Chamich (M.) Hist. to 1780, tr., 2v, 1827.
Chapot (V.) Frontière de l'Euphrate (—7c.), 1907.
Creagh (J.) Armenians, &c., 2v, 1880.
Dardel (J.) Chron. d'A. (—1384), *see A. C.* [*& in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t2, 1884].
Elisha, *Vartabed.* Hist. of Vartan (428–452); tr., 1830.
Greene (F. D.) A. crisis (1894), 1895.
Gregor (N. T.) Hist., 1897.
Hubboff, *Prince.* Genealog. cat. of kings (—1393); tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v2, 1834].
Langlois (C. V.) Coll. des historiens, 2t, 1867–9; [*& in* t1 *in* Fragm. hist. Gr., v5ii, 1872].
Layard (A. H.) Discoveries, 1853.
Lehmann-Haupt. Mat. z. ält. Gesch., 1907.
Matthew, *of Edessa.* Chron. (962–1136–1162); tr. [*in* Dulaurier, Bibl., 1858].
Mkhitar d'Airivank, Ист. (—1289, Arm. texts and Russ. tr.), 1869.
Moses, *of Choren.* Hist. (5c.), 1736; tr., 2v, 1841.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Rawlinson (G.) Alarodians of Herodotus [*in* H.; tr. R., v4, *var. ed.*].
Recueil des hist. des Croisades: Doc. armén., t1, 2, 1869–1906.
Saint-Martin (J.A.) Mem. hist., 2t, 1818–9.
Seth (M. J.) Hist. of A. in India, 1897.
Stephanus, *of Taron.* A. Gesch.; üb., 1907.
Stubbs (W.), *bp.* Med. kingdom (12–14c.) [*in* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900].
Vivien de St. Martin. Rech. s. Léon, dern. roi (14c.), 1836.
Biographies.
Artemi, *of Wagarschapat*, 1774—.
Emïn (J.), *b.* 1726.
Massacres, &c.
Harris (J. R. & H. B.) Letters, 1897.
Probyn (J. W.) A. &c., 1877. [P335].
Refer to **Law, Armenian; Russo-Turkish war, 1877–8; Zeitun.**

Armenian Church.
Daniel, *de Thauris.* Resp. ad errores impositos Hermenis (14c.), 1906.
Fortescue (E. F. K.) A. C., 1872.
Isaac, *patr. of Armenia.* Oratio adv. A. (12c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
La Croze (M. V. de) Hist., 1739.
Mai (A.) Eccl. A. canones [*in* Scr., t10, 1838].
Müller (F.) 2 arm. Inschr. u. d. arm. Kirche in Kamenec Podolsk, 1896.
Nerses IV, *Glayetsi.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832].
Nicetas, *Byzant.* Refut. epist. ab Arm. principe missæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Philippus, *Solitarius.* De rebus Arm. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Tchéraz (M.) L'Egl. arm., hist., croyances [*in* Muséon (Le), t16, 1897].
Theorian. Disput. (12c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. G., 133].
Urquhart (D.) Patriarche Hassoun: schisme arm., 1872. [P746].
Refer to **Eastern Churches; Liturgies & ritual, Eastern.**

Armenian Inscriptions.
Müller (F.) 2 arm. Inschr. aus Galizien, 1896.
Refer to **Armenian lang.**

Armenian Language and Literature.
Esoff (G. d') Aperçu de l'ét. de la langue en Europe [I. C. Or., 8, p3, 1893].
Msériantz (L.) Phonétique du dialecte de Mouch [I. C. Or., 11. sect. 1, 1899].
Müller (F.) Armeniaca, 1–6, 1865–1890.
—— Lautlehre (Conjugation & Declination), 1862–3.
—— Stellung d. A. im Kreise d. indogerman. Spr., 1877.
—— Urspr. d. a. Schrift, 1865.
Petermann. Üb. d. Dialect v. Tiflis [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1866].

Dictionary.
Aucher. Dict., Eng. & A., 2v, 1821.

Grammars.
Aucher (P.) Grammar, 1819; 32.
Dionysius, *Thracian.* Grammaire [*in* S. nat. des A. de Fr., Mém., t6, 1824].
Kainz (C.) Grammatik, 1891.
Petermann (J. H.) Ling. A. gramm., 1841; 72.

History.
Neumann (C. F.) Gesch., 1836.
Petermann. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge aus a. Q. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Thumajan (J.) Gesch. [I. C. Or., 7, Ar. Sect. 1888].

Manuscripts.
Mai (A.) Cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in* Scr., t5, 1831].
Müller (F.) Arm. HSS. des Klosters v. Aryni, 1896.
—— Arm. HSS. v. Sewast u. Šenquš, 1896.

Texts & Translations.
Aristides, *St.* Sermones 2 (c. 125), 1878.
Badganian (K.) Драгоцѣнные камни (17c.), 1874.
Bittner (M.) Der v. Himmel gefall. Brief Christi, 1906.
Cirbied (J. C. de) Récit d'un acte, c. 1820–5.
Conybeare (F. C.) Collation of Aristotle's Categories, &c., 1892.
—— Key of Truth, 1898.
Dashian (P. J.) Leben &c. Secundus in alta. Übers. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
Elisha, *Vartabed.* Hist. of Vartan, &c. (5c.); tr., 1830.
Hubboff, *Prince.* Genealog. cat. of kings; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v2, 1834].
Ignatius, *of Antioch.* Epist. &c.; Petermann, 1849.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности восточныя, t1, 2, 1889–1903.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t1–18, 1886—.
Irenaeus, *St.* Schr. z. Erweise d. apostol. Verkündigung, 1907.
Langlois (C. V.) Coll. des hist.; tr., 2t, 1867–9; [*N* t1 *in* Fragm. hist. Gr., v5ii, 1872]
Macler (F.) Contes; tr., 1905.
Matthew, *of Edessa.* Chron. (12c.); tr. [*in* Dulaurier, Bibl., 1858].
—— Extr. (text & tr.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 9].
—— Récit de la 1e croisade; tr., 1850 [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi. Mém., t6, 1852].
Mkhitar d'Airivank. Ист. (Text & Russian tr.), 1869.
Moses, *of Choren.* Hist. (5c.), 1736; tr. 2v, 1841.

Armenian Language and Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Philo, *Judaeus.* Contemplative life; Conybeare, 1895.
Pitra (J. B.) Anal. sacra, t4, 1883.
—— Spicileg., t3, 1855.
Recueil des hist. des Croisades: Doc. arm., t1, 2, 1869–1906.
Refer to **Armenian inscr.**

Armies & Armaments.

General Descriptions & Histories.
Armies of to-day, 1893.
Baillet (E.) Forces, 1868.
Bloch (I.S.) Guerre; tr., 6t, 1898; Üb., 1899.
Etat militaire en 1900, 1900.
Goltz (C. v. d.) Volk in Waffen, 1899; tr., 1887; 99; tr. Fr., 1884.
Heere u. Flotten aller Staaten, 1908.
Heere u. Flotten d. Gegenwart, B1–8, 1896–1905.
Jackson (R.) View of form., &c., 1845.
Jerram (C. S.) Armies, 1899.
Larroque (P.) Guerre & armées (1445–1867), 1870.
Manceau (E.) Armées étrang., 1900.
Maurice (J. F.) Balance of milit. power, 1888.
R. U. Service Instit. J., 1896—.
Seguin (L.) La proch. guerre, 1880.
Upton (E.) Armies of Eur. & Asia, 1878.
Wraxall (F. C. L.) Armies, 1859.
—— Hdbk., European, 1856.

Organisation, &c., see **Military art & sci.**

Reduction &c. of Armaments.
Alderson (A. W.) Extinction of a., 1908.
Burden of armaments, 1905.
Chadwick (E.) Néc. de l'écon., 1869. [P730].
—— On nat. as agst. standing armies, 1870. [P320, 792].
Dreuille. Comment réduire l'a. en assurant la déf. nat., 1868. [P372].
Fischhof (A.) Reduction of continental a.; tr., 1875. [P330].
Krieg, die Congressidee &c., 1868. [P226].
Nicholas II, *emp.* Tzar's rescript, papers, 1899. [P410].
Nikoladzé (N.) Du désarmement, 1868. [P215].
Parl. papers, [809]. Proposal of Emp. of Russia, 1899. (9090).
Schulz-Bodmer (W.) Rettung d. Gesells. aus Militärherrschaft, 1859.
Refer to **Army, English; Army, German, &c.; Conscription; Military art. & sci.; Military hist.; Military life; National defence.**

Arminianism.
Arminius (J.) Wks.; tr., 3v, 1825–75.
Hall (J.) Via media (17c.) [*in* Wks., v10, 1837].
Hartsoeker (C.) & P. v. Limborch. Præstant. vir. epist., 1660; 84.
Heylyn (P.) Historia [*in* Κειμηλια, 1681].
James I. Declar. conc. C. Vorstius [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Montagu (R.) Appello Cæsarem, 1625.
Owen (J.) Display; *N op.* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1826].
—— Saints' perseverance (17c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 7, 1826].
Toplady (A. M.) Ch. of Eng. vindic. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1825].
Whitby (D.) Disc. conc. import of election &c., 1735.
Refer to **Dort, Synod of, 1618–9; Heresy; Predestination.**

Armorica, *see* **Brittany; Breton.**

Armour, *see* **Arms & armour.**

Armoured Vessels, *see* **Ironclads.**

Arms & Armour.
Armeria d. duque d. Infantado (17c.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 79, 1882].
Böheim (W.) Handbuch (4–18c.), 1890.
Brett (E. J.) Cat. of coll., 1895.
Clephan (R. C.) Defensive armour &c., 1900.
Demmin (A.) Kriegswaffen, 1893.
—— Weapons; tr., 1870.
Dillon (H. A.) Arms &c. at Westminster, Tower, & Greenwich, 1547 [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].
Fauchet (C.) Origines [*in* Œ., 1610].
Gardner (J. S.) Armour in Eng., to r. of Jas. I, 1897.
—— Armour in Eng., to 17c., 1898.
—— For. armour in Eng., 1898.
Hewitt (J.) Anc. armour &c. in Europe, to 17c., 3v, 1855–60.
Hottenroth (F.) Trachten, &c., alt. u. neu. Zeit, 2B, 1883–91.
Lacombe (P.) A. & a.; tr., 1874.
Laking (G. F.) Armoury of Windsor Castle: Eur. §, 1904.
—— Cat. of Eur. a. & a. in Wallace Coll., 1900.
Lipsius (J.) Poliorceticon (16c.) [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Maindron (G. R. M.) Les armes, 1890.
Meyrick (S. R.) Inq. into ant. armour, (11–17c.), 3v, 1824.
Royal Arch. Inst. Cat. of exhib. of helmets & mail [*in* Arch. Journal, v37, 1880].
Sargeaunt (B. E.) Weapons other than fire-arms, 1908.
Seume. Üb. Bewaffnung [*in* Wke., 1835].
Seyssel d'Aix. Armeria, 1840.
[Tower of London]. Offic. cat.; Hewitt, 1859.
Vinci (L. da) MSS., t6, 1891.
Waller (J. G.) A. & a., 1871. [P409].

Ancient.
Akerman (J. Y.) On weapons of Celtic &c. races, 1852. [P76].
Lacombe (P.) A. & a.; tr., 1874.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t4i, 1722; Suppl. t4, 1724.
Papadopoulos Bretos (A.) Le pilima, 1844.
Payne-Gallwey. Hist., etc. of projectile-throwing engines, 1907.
Prou (V.) Chirobaliste d'Héron (w. text) [*in* B.N., Notices, 26, 31].
Reichel (W.) Homer. Waffen, 1901.
Wylie (W. M.) Rom. Pilum [*in* Arch., v42ii, 1869].

English & Scottish.
Drummond (J.) Anc. Scot. weapons, 1881.
Gardner (J. S.) Armour in Eng., to r. of James I, 1897.
—— Armour in Eng. to 17c., 1898.
Grose (F.) Milit. antiq. of Eng. army, 2v, 1801.
Keller (M. L.) Ang.-Sax. weapon names, 1906.
Meyrick (S. R.) Body-armour, Engl. *N op.* [*in* Arch., v19, 1821].
—— Inq. into ant. armour (11–17c.), 3v, 1824.
Strutt (J.) Horda Angel-cynnan, 3v, 1775–6.
Williams (J.) Glossary of terms [*in* Archæologia Cambr., Suppl., 1850].

Arms & Armour [*continued*].

French.

Société Nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mém., 1817–55.

Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. du mobilier fr., t5, 6, 1874–5.

German.

Meyrick (S. R.) Engravings on a G. suit for Henry VIII [*in* Arch., v22, 1829].

Italian.

Gelli (J.) & G. Moretti. Armaroli milan., 1903.

Wickhoff (F.) Musterbuch e. ital. Waffenschmiedes, 16. J. [*in* Gomperz (T.) Festschrift, 1902].

Oriental.

Conder. Hist. of Jap. costume [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v9, 1881].

Egerton of Tatton. Descr. of Ind. & Or. armour, 1896.

—— Hdbk. of Ind. a., 1880; 96.

Refer to **Sword.**

Primitive.

Hough (W.) Prim. Amer. armor [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].

Wilson (T.) Arrowpoints, &c. prehist. times [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1]

Spanish.

Armeria d. duque d. Infantado (17c.) [*in* C. de d. Esp., 79, 1882].

Calvert (A. F.) Sp. arms &c., 1907.

Refer to

Archery.	**Crossbow.**	**Naval artillery.**
Artillery.	**Duelling.**	**Shields.**
Bayonet.	**Firearms.**	**Shooting.**
Boomerang.	**Gun.**	**Sword.**
Bows &c.	**Heraldry.**	
Catapult.	**Military art.**	

Arms, Coats of, *see* **Heraldry.**

Army, Abyssinian.

Schindler (F.) Armee d. Menelik II, 1898.

Refer to **Abyssinia.**

Army, Austrian.

Albert F. Rudolph. *archd.* Jahr 1870 u. d. Wehrkraft, 1870.

Edmonds (J. E.) Organis. of volunt. med. aid in war, 1901. [P1023].

Heere u. Flotten, B4, 1898.

Zeissberg (H. v.) Erzherzog Carl (1796) & Reichsgeneralität (18c.), 1898.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Charles, *archduke of A.*, 1771–1847.

Eugene, *pr. of Savoy*, 1663–1736; [*& in* Ligne, Mém., t5, 1829; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].

Haynau (J. J., *Frhr.* v.), 1786–1853.

Laudon (G. E., *Frhr.* v.), 1717–90.

Radetzky (*Graf*), 1766–1858.

Russworm (H. C., *Graf* v.), 1565–1605 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].

Schwarzenberg (*Fürst* C. P. zu), 1771–1820.

Tilly (J. T., *Graf* v.), 1559–1632.

Wallenstein, 1583–1634; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 5, N.F., 6 VI, 8, 1834–89].

Refer to **Austria, Hist.**

Army, Balkan States.

Heere u. Flotten, B8, Türkei u. Bulg. 1905.

Ward (M. C. P.) Hdbk. of armies of B. S., 1900.

Refer to **Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria,** *and o. states.*

Army, Bavarian.

Rumford. Regulations, 1792 [*in* Wks., v5, 1876].

Refer to **Army, German; Bavaria, Hist.**

Army, Belgian.

Barnardiston (N. W.) Hdbk., 1899.

Brialmont (A. H.) Situation milit., 1882.

Moselli (A. P.) Ecole milit., 1869.

Refer to **Belgium, Hist.**

Army, Bulgarian, *see* **Army, Balkan states.**

Army, Canadian.

Denison (G. T.) Soldiering in C., 1900.

Evans (W. S.) C. contingents, 1901.

Refer to **Army, English; Canada, Hist.**

Army, Chinese.

Frey (H. N.) L'armée ch., 1904.

Zi (E.) Exam. milit. [*in* Var. sin., 9, 1896].

Refer to **China, Hist.; China-Japan war.**

Army, Danish.

Munro (R.) Exped. w. Scots Regt. (Mackeyes), 1637.

Refer to **Denmark, Hist.**

Army, Egyptian (Ancient).

Dümichen (J.) Fleet &c. (17c. B.C.), & anc. military; tr., 1868.

Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities, &c.**

Army, Egyptian (Modern).

Parl. papers, *see* Army, *in special cat.*

Refer to **Egypt, Hist.**

Army, English.

Argument on milit. obedience, 1820. [Pr., 17].

Army, the Horse-guards, &c., 1860. [P161].

Bannatyne (J. M.) Milit. forces, &c., 1867. [P246].

Coulton (G. G.) Strong army. Eng. & Swiss militias, *n.d.* [P1113].

General Staff. Writing on the wall, 1906.

Gleig (C. E. S.) Old colonel &c., 1871.

Goodenough & Dalton. Army book, 1893.

Griffiths (A. G. F.) Engl. a., 1878.

Heere u. Flotten, B2, 1897.

Henderson (G. F. R.) Sci. of war, 1905.

Holms (J.) Brit. a. in 1875, 1875.

Maurice (J. F.) Brit. a. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].

Prynne (W.) Doome of cowardisze, 1643.

R. Un. Service Instit. J., 1896—.

Seasonable &c. obs. on mutiny-bill, &c., *n.d.* [P1141].

Some notions on milit. discipl., 1740. [P1141].

Sullivan (E. R.) Stray shots, 1884.

Urquhart (D.) Duty in resp. to unlawful wars [*in h.* Refl., 1844].

Administration, Policy & Reform.

Amery (L. C. M. S.) Problem, 1903.

Army admin. in 3 centuries, 1901. [P1025].

Arnold-Forster. Army in 1906, 1906.

—— Army letters, 1897–98, 1898.

—— Milit. needs &c., 1909.

—— War Office, &c., 1900.

Biddulph (R.) Ld. Cardwell, 1868–74, 1904.

Cairnes (W. E.) Common-sense a., 1901.

Cave (T. S.) & L. Tebbutt. Mobilization for war, 1900. [P1003].

Clode (C. M.) Milit. forces, 2v, 1869.

De Fonblanque (E. B.) Admin. &c., 1858.

Dilke (C. W.) A. reform, 1898.

—— Brit. army, 1888.

Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Voy., p1, Force milit., 2t, 1820.

Evans-Gordon. Cabinet & war, 1904.

Foundations of reform. By milit. corr. of Times, 1908.

Gardiner (R. W.) Q. of legisl. responsibility, 1857. [P344].

Army, English [*continued*].

Administration, Policy & Reform [*cont.*].

Goodenough & Dalton. Army book, 1893.

Haliburton (A. L., *b.*) A. organiz., 1898. [P872].

Havelock-Allan. 3 milit. q., 1867.

Higgins (M. J.) Letter, 1855? [P345].

Hime (H. W. L.) A. reform, 1898. [P872].

Hooper (G.) Army [*in* Questions, 1867].

King (C.) Trials of staff-off., 1897.

Letters of "Vetus" on W. O., 1893.

Mandley (P. G.) Nation's need: univ. milit. training, 1906. [P1112].

Parl. papers, *see* Army & War Office *in special cat.*

Roberts (F. S., *e.*) Nation in arms, 1907.

Simmons (J. L. A.) Milit. organiz., 1897.

Soc. for Encourag. of Arts, &c. Rep., econ. of nat. a., 1869. [P215].

Sosnosky (T. v.) Eng.'s danger; tr., 1901.

Southey (R.) A. reforms (1810) [*in* Essays, v1, 1832].

Thomson (H. B.) Milit. forces, 1855.

Trevelyan (C. E.) Brit. a., 1868. [P246].

—— Standing, or pop. a., 1869. [P246].

War Office. Rep. (reconstit.), p1–3, 1904.

Wemyss (F., *c. of*) Letters on mil. organiz., 1871.

Artillery, *see* **Regimental history.**

Bibliography &c.

Record Office. Lists &c., v28, War Office records, 1908.

Biographical Collections.

Cole (J. W.) Mem. of Brit. generals (1807–14), 2v, 1856.

Cust (E.) Warriors, 17c., 6v, 1865–9.

Fitchett (W. H.) Wellington's men, 1900.

Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals: Wellington to Roberts, 1901.

Gleig (G. R.) Lives, 3v, 1831–2.

Groves (J. P.) Not. gen. &c. (18–19c.), 1892.

Kaye (J. W.) Ind. officers (18–19c.), 2v, 1867; 89.

Laurie (W. F. B.) Some Anglo-Indians (19c.), 2s, 1875–88; s1, 1887.

Low (C. R.) Soldiers of Victor. age, 2v, 1880.

Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieuts., 1902.

Wilkinson (H. S.) Fr. Cromwell to Wellington, 1899.

Wilkinson (O. & J.) Mem. (19c.), 1896.

Yonge (C. D.) Our gt. milit. comm. (17–19c.), 1892.

Biographies, Memoirs, &c., *see A. C. under :—*

(For generals &c. of the Civil War, **see Charles I; Commonwealth.**)

Abbott (*maj.-gen.* A.), 1804–67.

Abercromby (*gen.* R.), 1734–1801.

Adam (*sir* F.), 1781–1853 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].

Adye (*gen.* J. M.), 1819–1900.

Alexander (*sir* J. E.), 1803–85.

Anstruther Thomson (J.), 1818—.

Argyll (J., *d. of*), 1678–1743; [*& in* Stuart (L.) Sel., 1899].

Baden-Powell (R. S. S.), 1857—.

Baird (*sir* D.), 1757–1829.

Barttelot (E. M.), 1859–88.

Becher (*gen.* J. R.), 1819–84.

Bentinck (*lord* W.), 1774–1839.

Blackader (*lt.-col.* J.), 1664–1729.

Blakeney (R.), 1789–1858.

Bloomfield (B., *b.*), 1768–1846.

Boothby (C.), 1786–1846.

Briggs (*gen.* J.), 1785–1875.

Brock (*sir* I.), 1769–1812.

Browne (*sir* J. F. M.), 1839–1896.

Buller (*sir* R.), 1839—.

Bunbury (T.), 1791—.

Army, English [*continued*].
Biographies, Memoirs, &c. [*continued*].
Burgoyne (*gen.* J.), 1722–92.
Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782–1871.
Burnaby (F. G.), 1842–85.
Campbell (*sir* J.), 1745–1832.
Carleton (*capt.* G.), fl. 1672–1713.
Cecil (E.), 1572–1638.
Chambre (A.), 19c.
Chesney (*gen.* F. R.), 1789–1872.
Chesterton (G. L.), fl. 1812–15.
Christian Victor, *pr.*, 1867–1900.
Church (*sir* R.), 1785–1873.
Clive (R. C., *b.*), 1725–74 [*§ in* Macaulay. Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Clyde (C. Campbell, *b.*), 1792–1863.
Colby (*gen.* T.), 1784–1852.
Combermere (S. S., *visc.*), 1772–1865.
Cope (*sir* J.), d. 1760.
Costello (E.), b. 1788.
Craufurd (*gen.* R.), 1764–1812.
Crawford (J., *e.*), 1702–49.
Cumberland (W. A., *d. of*), 1721–65.
Daly (*sir* H. D.), 1823–95.
Davidson (*col. sir* D.), 1811–189—.
Davies (*mrs.* C.), 1667–1739.
Douglas (*sir* H.), 1776–1861.
Durand (*gen.* H. M.), 1812–71.
Dyott (W.), 1761–1847.
Edwardes (*sir* H. B.), 1819–68.
Elers (*capt.* G.), 1777–1842.
Ewart (J. A.), 1821—.
Fraser (*gen.* J. S.), 1783–1869.
Gardiner (J.), 1688–1745; [*§ in* Doddridge, Wks., v4, 1803].
George W. F. C., *d. of Cambr.*, 1819–1904.
Gillespie (*sir* R. R.), 1766–1814.
Gordon (*sir* C. A.), 1821–99.
Gough (H., *visc.*), 1779–1869.
Graham (*sir* G.), 1831–99.
Grant (*sir* J. H.), 1808–75.
Grey (W., *b.*), d. 1562.
Griffiths (A. G. F.), 1838—.
Hamley (*sir* E. B.), 1824–93.
Hardinge (H., *visc.*), 1785–1856.
Harness (*gen.* H. D.), 1804–83.
Harrison (*gen.* R.), 1837—.
Hastings (F., *m. of*), 1754–1826.
Havelock (*sir* H.), 1795–1857.
Henderson (R.), 19c.
Henry (W.), 19c.
Hervey (W.), 1732–1815.
Hill (R., *visc.*), 1772–1842.
Hodson (W. S. R.), 1821–58.
Jacob (J.), 1812–58.
Johnson (*major* W. T.), 1827–93.
Kitchener (H. H., *visc.*), 1850—.
Lake (G., *visc.*), 1744–1808.
Landmann (*col.* G. T.), 1780–1854.
Lawrence (*sir* H. M.), 1806–57.
Lawrence (S.), 1697–1775.
Londonderry (C. W. S., *m. of*), 1778–1854.
Lynedoch (T., *b.*), 1748–1843.
Lysons (*sir* D.), 1816–98.
MacGregor (*sir* C. M.), 1840–87.
Mackay (H.), 1640–92.
Mackenzie (C.), 1806–81.
Maitland (*sir* T.), 1759–1824.
Marlborough (J., *d. of*), 1650–1722.
Monk (G.), 1608–70.
Moore (*sir* J.), 1761–1809.
Mountain (A. S. H.), 1797–1854.
Napier (*sir* C. J.), 1782–1853.
Napier (*sir* G. T.), 1784–1855.
Napier (*sir* W. F. P.), 1785–1860.
Napoleon, *prince Imperial*, 1856–79.
Nicholson (J.), 1822–57.
Nott (*sir* W.), 1782–1845.
Outram (*sir* J.), 1803–63.
Ouvry (H. A.), 1815—.

Army, English [*continued*].
Biographies, Memoirs, &c. [*continued*].
Owen (E. R.), 1856–96.
Paget (*sir* E.), 1775–1849.
Peterborough (C., *e. of*), 1658–1735.
Picton (*sir* T.), 1758–1815.
Pollock (*sir* G.), 1786–1872.
Pomeroy-Colley (*sir* G.), 1835–81.
Rawlinson (*sir* H. C.), 1810–95.
Roberts (F. S., *e.*), 1832—.
Sackville (*lord* G.), 1716–85.
Seaton (J., *b.*), 1778–1863.
Seaton (*sir* T.), 1806–76.
Sherbrooke (*sir* J. C.), 1764–1830.
Shipp (J.), 1784–1834.
Sinclair (J.), 1683–1750.
Skinner (J.), 1778–1841.
Smith (*sir* H.), 1788–1860.
Smith (*sir* R. M.), 1835–1900.
Stair (J., *e. of*), 1673–1747.
Stewart (*sir* D. M.), 1824–1900.
Thackwell (*sir* J.), 1781–1859.
Tomkinson (W.), 1790–1872.
Townshend (G., *m.*), 1724–1807.
Tulloch (*sir* A. B.), 1838—.
Vandeleur (C. F. S.), 1869–1901.
Vaughan (*sir* J. L.), 1820—.
Vere (*sir* F.), 1560–1609.
Vere (*sir* H.), 1565–1635.
Vicars (*capt.* H. S. J.), 1826–55.
Walker (*sir* C. P. B.), 1817–94.
Wantage (R. J., *lord*), 1832–1901.
Wauchope (*maj.-gen.* A. G.), 1846–99.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*§ in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Welsh (*col.* J.), 1775–1861.
Whetham (N.), 1604–68.
White (*sir* G.), 1835—.
Whittingham (*sir* S. F.), 1772–1841.
Willcocks (*sir* J.), 1857—.
Wilson (*sir* R. T.), 1777–1849.
Wolfe (J.), 1727–59.
Wolseley (G., *visc.*), 1833—.
Wood (*sir* H. E.), 1838—.
Body Guards, *see* **Archers, Royal Co. of; Gentlemen-at-arms; Yeomen of Guard.**
Cavalry, *see* **Regimental hist.**
Colonial Troops.
Ellis (A. B.) Hist. of 1st W. India reg., 1885.
N.S.W. contingents to S. Afr., 1900.
Parl. papers [933]. Offers by Colonies for Soudan, 1885. (c4324, 4437, 4494).
Parl. papers, *see also* Army, *in special cat.*
Refer to **Army, Canadian; Boer war.**
Conscription, *see* **Conscription.**
Engineers, *see* **Royal Engineers.**
Expenditure.
Bowles (T. G.) Public purse & War Off.: vindic. of parly. control, 1907. [P1146].
Brougham (H., *b.*) A. estimates [*in h.* Sp., v1, 1838].
Burden of armaments, 1905.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Foreign troops.
Amhurst (N.) Case of Hessian forces [*in* Craftsman, v6, 1731].
Beamish (N. L.) Hist. of King's Germ. legion (1803–16), 2v, 1832–7.
Ompteda (C. F. W. v.) Hanov.-Eng. officer (1765–1815); tr., 1892.
For English troops in foreign service refer to **Army, French; Army, Spanish; Mercenaries.**
History (Gen. Works).
Adams (W. H. D.) Eng. at war (16–19c.), 2v, 1886.
—— Memor. battles, 2v, 1879.
Clinton (H. R.) Crécy to Assaye, 1882.
Fortescue (J. W.) Co. lieut. & army, 1803–14, 1909.

Army, English [*continued*].
History (Gen. Works) [*continued*].
Fortescue (J. W.) Hist., v1–4 (–1801), 1899–1906.
George (H. B.) Battles (1066–1855), 1895
Grose (F.) Milit. antiq., 2v, 1801.
Johns (R.) Cal. of victory (1066–1854), 1855.
King (C. C.) Story, 1897.
Mogridge (G.) Soldiers, 1842.
Scott (J. S. D.) Brit. A., 3v, 1868–80.
Trenchard (J.) Sh. hist. of standing a., 1698. [P231].
Tullibardine (K. M., *m. of*) Milit. hist. of Perthshire, 1660–1902, 1908; 1899–1902, 1908.
—— ***(13–15 centuries).***
Brooke (R.) Visits to fields of battle in Eng., 15c., 1857.
Hunter (J.) Agincourt: list, 1850.
Liber quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobae, 1299–1300, 1787.
Names, 1415 [*in* Nicolas (N. H.) Hist., 1832; 33].
Parliamentary writs & writs of milit. summons (1272–1327); Palgrave, v1, 2, 1827–34.
Villaret (A. de) Campagnes, 1421–8, 1893.
Wrottesley (G.) Crecy & Calais (1347) [*in* Staffs. Colls., v18, 1897].
—— Milit. service, Staffs. tenants, 13–14c. [*in* Staffs. Colls., v8, 14, 1887–93].
—— ***(16 century).***
Harrison (W.) Elizab. arms. Eng., 1588? [in Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 6, 1903].
Hitchcock (R.) A. rations, 1591 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Muster Roll, Staffs. 1539 [*in* Staffs. Colls., N.S., v4–6i, 1901–3].
[Somerset]. Certificate of musters, 1569; Green, 1904.
—— ***(17 century).***
Argument agst. standing a. rectified, 1697. [P231].
[Army]. Eng. a. lists & commission reg., 1661–1714; Dalton 6v, 1892–1904.
Army lists of Roundheads & Cavaliers, 1642; Peacock, 1863.
Cust (E.) Warriors, 17c., 6v, 1865–9.
D'Alton (J.) Illusts., hist. &c. of James's Ir. A. List, 1689, 2v, 1861.
Defoe (D.) Some refl. on "Argument," 1697. [P231].
Firth (C. H.) Cromwell's a., 1902.
Johnson (S.) Contin. of rec. of land-force [*in* Wks., 1713].
List, 1699; *§ o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Parker (R.) Mem., 1683–1718, 1747.
Regiments, 1690 [*in* Somers, v11, 1814].
Seaman's opinion of a standing army, 1699. [P1028].
Trenchard & Moyle. Standing army inconsistent w. free govt., 1697; [P231 *§ in* Moyle (W.) Wks., 1707; Pr., 10].
Walton (C.) Hist., 1660–1700, 1894.
Ward (N.) Relig. retreat, 1647. [P278].
Wrottesley (G.) Staffs. muster, 1640 [*in* Staffs. Colls., v15, 1894].
—— ***(18 century).***
Advice to the officers, 1783.
Armstrong (W.) Errors [1743, 1808.
Beatson (R.) Naval & mil. mem., 1727–83, 6v, 1804.
British minor exped., 1746–1814, 1884.
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds (1759–1815), 1897; 98.
—— Fights (1652–1856), 1898.
Fortescue (J. W.) Brit. a., 1783–1802, 1905.
Liverpool (C., *e. of*) Disc. (1757), 1794.

Army, English [*continued*].

History (19 century).

Beddoes (H. R.) Brit. a. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Beeton (S. O.) Our soldiers, 1867.
Carter (T.) Medals &c. (1801–57), 3p, 1861.
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds (1759–1815), 1897; 98.
—— Fights (1652–1856), 1898.
Munro (W.) Records (1844–81), 2v, 1887.
Pasley (C. W.) Milit. policy &c. (1808–12), pl, 1847.
Shalbolt (S. H.) Afghan camp., 1878–80, Biog. &c., 2v, 1882.
Stewart (H.) Our redcoats (f. 1793), 1879.
Stirling (J.) Regiments, 1899–1902, 1903.
Wyld (J.) Maps &c., movements &c., 1808–14, in Pen. & S. Fr., *n.d.*

Infantry, *see* **Regimental hist.**

Life.

Acland-Troyte. Thr. the ranks, 1881.
Byrne (W. P.) Red, white & blue, 3v, 1862.
Cairnes (W. E.) A. f. within, 1901.
Camp & barrack-room, 1846.
Cozens (C.) Adventures, 1848.
Douglas (W.) Soldiering, 1865.
Fernyhough (T.) Milit. mem. (c. 1797–1828), 1829.
Forbes (A.) Barracks, &c., 1891.
—— Soldiering &c., 1872.
Gleig (G. R.) Chelsea Hospital &c., 1839.
Grenville-Murray. 6 months in ranks, 1890.
Hardy (E. J.) Thomas Atkins, 1900.
Harris, *Rifleman.* Recoll., 1843.
Landmann (G. T.) Recoll., 2v, 1854.
Napier (C. J.) Lights & shades, 2v, 1840.
Newnham-Davis (N.) Mil. dialogues, 1898
Ramsay (B. D. W.) Recoll., 2v, 1882.
Social life in Brit. A., 1900.
Soldiers and the social evil, 1860. [P234].
Stuart (W. K.) Reminisc., 2v, 1874.
Subaltern's log-book, 2v, 1828.
Tecklenborough (J.) 7 yrs.' cadet-life, 1885.
Wright (H. P.) Eng. duty, 1858. [P234].
Wyndham (H.) Queen's Service, 1899.
—— Soldiers, 1899.

Lists.

[Army]. Eng. a. l. & commission reg., 1661–1714; Dalton, 6v, 1892–1904.
Army List, 1855; 61.
Army lists of Roundheads &c., 1642; Peacock, 1863.
Court & City register, 1751–93.
Dalton (C.) Waterloo roll call, 1890.
Hart's Army list, 1846–1908.
Hunter (J.) Agincourt: commanders, 1850.
List, 1699; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
List of officers, &c., 1787.
Maclean (A. H. H.) Public schools and war, 1899–1902, 1903.
Muster Roll, Staffs., 1539 [*in* Staffs., Colls., N.S., v4–6i, 1901–3].
Names, Agincourt, 1415 [*in* Nicolas (N. H.) Hist., 1832; 33].
Royal Kalendar, 1767–1800.
[Somerset]. Certificate of musters, 1569; Green, 1904.
War Office list &c., 1866–1902.
Wrottesley (G.) Crecy & Calais (1347) [*in* Staffs. Colls., v18, 1897].
—— Staffs. muster, 1640 [*in* Staffs. Colls., v15, 1894].

Medical Department.

MacGrigor (*sir* J.) Autobiog., 1861.
Parl papers, *see* Army: Med. dept., *in special cat.*

Army, English [*continued*].

Medical Department [*continued*].

Sanitary reform of Brit. Army, 1859. [P161].

Militia, *see* **Militia, English.**

Officers, *see also* ***Purchase System,*** *below.*

De La Warr (C., *c.*) Want of training in candidates, 1859. [P345].
Parl. papers [480]. Conduct of Duke of York, promotions, &c., 1809. (20).
Roberts (D.) Letter, officers' benefit fund, 1813. [Pr., 2].
—— Plan for incr. incomes, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Webber (C. E.) Duties of R.E. off., 1869. [P240].
Younghusband (G. J.) Queen's commission, 1891.

Refer to **Oxford Milit. College; Royal Milit. Acad.; Royal Milit. College.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Royal United Service Instit., *see A. C.*
United Service journal, 1829–

Policy, &c., *see* ***Administration,*** *above.*

Purchase System.

De Fonblanque. Money or merit, 1857. [P345].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Trevelyan (C. E.) P. s., 1867. [P227, &c.].

Recruiting.

Alcock (T. St. L.) Relative power of nations, &c., p2, 1874, [P330]; 75, [P352].
Fortescue (J. W.) Co. lieut. & army, 1803–14, 1909.

Reform, *see* ***Administration,*** *above.*

Regimental History, *see* **Regimental hist.**

Regulations, Standing Orders, &c.

General orders, 1809–14, 6v, 1811–17.
[Gibraltar]. Code of s. o., 1803.
Seasonable &c. obs. on mutiny-bill, &c., *n.d.* [P1141].
Wolseley (G. J. W.) Soldier's pocket-bk., 1882.

Uniforms, Badges & Decorations.

Almack (E.) Regimental b., 100 yrs. ago, 1900.
Chichester & Burges-Short. Rec. & badges, 1895.
Day (R.) Medals & mottoes of Ir. volunteers; *& o. p.* [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v4–6, 9, 1898–1903].
Gibson (J. H.) Brit. mil. & nav. medals &c., 1880.
Irwin (D. H.) War medals &c., 1588–1898, 1899.
Lawrence-Archer. Brit. A., 1888.
Luard (J.) Hist. of dress, 1852.
Mayo (J. H.) Medals, &c., 2v, 1897.

Refer to **Knights & Orders of Knighthood; Medals, War; Victoria cross.**

Veterinary Department.

Parl. papers [604]. Reps., statist. tables &c. f. S. Africa (Remounts), 1899–1902, 1902. (c. 963).
Stage Carriage Comm. Gen. Wyndham's motion as to cavalry & artillery horses, &c., 1855. [P292].

Refer to

Armies &c.	**Irish brigades.**	**Regimental hist.**
Army, Indian	**Medals, War**	**Royal Milit. Acad.**
Cavalry.	**Military hist.**	**Royal Milit. College.**
Chelsea Hospital.	**Military law**	**Victoria cross**
Colonies.	**National defence.**	**Volunteers.**
Conscription.	**Oxford Milit. Coll.**	**Yeomanry.**
Corporal punishment.	**Peninsular War.**	*& various campaigns & battles.*
England, Hist.		

Army, French.

Barnardiston (N. W.) Hdbk., 1901.
Barthélemy (H.) Av. la bataille, 1886.
Bolot (L. E.) La gr. muette, 1902.
Brunetière (F.) Nation et armée [*in* Disc., 1900].
Changarnier (N. A. T.) Projet de réorgan., 1867. [P251].
Chesney & Reeve. Milit. resources, 1870.
Demongeot (M.) Citoyen &c., *n. d.*
East (C. J.) Armed strength of F., 1877.
Frederick Charles, *pr.*, Milit. mem.; tr., 1866. [P247].
Girardin (E. de) Applic. aux travaux d'utilité publ., 1838 [*in* Et., 1849].
Gohier (U.) L'a. contre la nation, 1898; 99.
Guibert (*c.* de) Mém. (1789) [*in* Œ., t5, 1803].
Hazen (W. B.) School & army, 1873.
Heere u. Flotten, B5, 1900.
Jerrold (W. B.) French, 1860.
La Chapelle (*c.* A. de) Forces milit., 1870, 1872.
Lyautey (*col.*) Du rôle colonial, 1900.
Mémorial top. & milit., nos. 2–6, an xi–xiii.
Moch (G.) L'armée, 1900.
Morvan (J.) Soldat imp. (1800–14), t1, 2, 1904.
Napoleon III, *emp.* Posth. wks.; tr., 1873.
—— Projet s. recrutement [*in* Œ., t2, 1856].
Paixhans (H. J.) Constit. milit., 1849.
Réponse d'un officier infér., 1867.
Rossel (L. N.) Organis. milit. [*in* Abrégé, 1871].
Servan (J.) Le soldat citoyen, 1780.
Sketches on intrinsic strength, pl, 1803.
Streubel (W.) Milit. Schwäche Fr., 1859.
Thiébault (*b.* D.) Duties of Etats-Majors; tr., 1801.
Torcy (*m.* de) Remontes & leurs rapp. avec l'agric., 1842.
Trochu (L. J.) L'a. fr. en 1867, 1867; 68.
—— L'a. fr. en 1879, 1879.
Vinoy (J.) L'armée, 1873.

Artillery.

Gassendi (J. J. B. de) Aide-mém., 2p, 1798.
Napoleon III, *emp.* Et. s. l'artillerie, 6t, 1846–71; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1869].
Surirey de St.-Remy. Méms. d'a., 3t, 1745.

Biographical Collections.

Cust (E.) Warriors, 17c., 6v, 1865–9.
Lacroix (D.) Maréchaux de Nap., 1896.

Biographies & Memoirs, *see A. C. under:—*

Abbatucci (*gen.* J. P.), 1726–1812.
Audrehem (A. d'), d. 1370.
Beauharnais (*pr.* E. de), 1781–1824.
Belliard (A. D., *cte.*), 1769–1832.
Bertèche (L. F.), 1764–1841.
Berthier (*mar.* P. A.), 1753–1815.
Bessières (*mar.* J. B.), 1768–1813.
Bigarré (A. J.), 1775–1838.
Bosquet (*mar.* P. F. J.). 1810–61.
Bouillé du Chariol (*marq.* L. J. A. de), 1769–c.1845.
Boulart (*gén.*), 1766–1842.
Bourgogne (A. J. B. F.), 1785–1867.
Bourrienne (L. de), 1769–1834.
Brune (*c.* G. M. A.), 1763–1815.
Bugeaud (*mar.*), 1784–1849.
Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.), 1753–1823; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. B. de), 1788–1862.
Catinat (*mar.* N. de), 1637–1712.
Changarnier (*gén.* N. A. T.), 1793–1877.
Chanzy (*gén.* A. E. A.), 1823–83.
Coignet (J. R.), 1776–1850.

Army, French [*continued*].

Biographies & Memoirs [*continued*].

Coligny (Gaspard II de), 1519–72.
Combe (*col.* M.), c. 1792.
Conégliano (B. A. J. de Moncey, *d.* de), 1754–1842.
Corbin (C. E.), 1831–1904.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de), 1718–84.
Custine (*gen. c.* A. P. de), 1740–93.
Davout (*m.* L. N.), 1770–1823.
Dedem de Gelder (*gén.* A.), 1774–1825.
Desvernois (*gén.* N. P.), b. 1771.
Doppet (*gén.* F. A.), 1753–1800.
Drouot (*c.* A.), 1774–1847 [*in* Lacordaire, Œ., t6, 1857].
Du Barail (*gén.*), 1820–1902.
Du Bellay (G.), 1491–1543.
Dubois de Crancé (E. L. A.), 1747–1814.
Ducrot (*gén.* A. A.), 1817–82.
Dugommier (J. F. C.), 1738–94.
Du Guesclin (B.), 1320–80.
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753–1837.
Dumas (*gén.* T. A.), 1762–1806.
Dumouriez (*gén.* C. F.), 1739–1823.
Du Plessis-Besançon (B. de), 1600–70.
Duviquet (E. M.), 1773–1849.
Erlach (*gén.* H. L.), 1595–1650.
Fabert (*m.* A. de), 1599–1662.
Fabvier (*gén.* C. N.), 1782–1855.
Filangieri (C.), *pr. di Satriano.* 1784–1867 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Flavy (G. de), c. 1398–1449.
Fleury (*gén. cte.*), *b.* 1815.
Foy (*gén.* M. S.), 1775–1825.
Gassion (J., *m.* de), 1609–47; [*& in* A. cur., S2, t6, 1838].
Gisors (L. M., *cte.* de), 1732–58.
Godart (*gén. b.* R.), 1761–1834.
Gonneville (*col.* de), 1783–1872.
Griois (*gén. L.*), 1772–1839.
Grouchy (*mar.* E. de), 1766–1847.
Guibert (*c.* J. A. H. de), 1743–90 [*in* Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t17, 1821].
Hautpoul (*gén. m.* A. d'), 1789–1865.
Hoche (*gén.* C. L.), 1768–97.
Humières (L., *mar.* d'), 1628–94.
Joliclerc (F. X.), *b.* 1766.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de), 1779–1869.
Jourdan (*mar.* J. B.), 1762–1833.
La Colonie (J. M. de), 1674–1759.
Lacretelle (C. N. de), 1822–91.
Lafayette (*gén.*), 1757–1834.
La Force (J., *d.* de), 1558–1652.
Lahure (*b.* L. J.), 1767—.
Lannes (*mar.* J.), 1769–1809.
Larrey (*b.* D. J.), 1766–1842.
La Tour d'Auvergne (T. M. de), 1743–1800.
Lebrun (*gén.* B. L. J.), 1809–99.
Lefèbvre (F. J.), 1755–1820.
Lejeune (*b.* L. F.), 1775–1848.
Le Pelletier (L. A.), 1696–1769.
Luxembourg (*m.* de), 1628–95.
Macdonald (*m.* E. J. J. A.), 1765–1840.
MacMahon (*mar.* M. de), 1808–93.
Marbot (*b.* J. B. A. M. de), 1782–1854.
Marceau (*gén.* F. S.), 1769–96.
Marmont (*m.*), 1774–1852.
Masséna (*mar.* A.), 1758–1817.
Mautort (*chev.* de), 1752–1812.
Mergey (N. de), 1536–c.1615 [*& in* Camusat, Meslanges, 1619].
Montalembert (*m.* M. R. de), 1714–1800.
Montaudon (*gén.* J. B. A.), 1818—.
Montluc (B. de), 1502–77.
Montmorency (A., *d.* de), 1492–1567.
Moreau (*gén.* J. V.), 1763–1813.
Murat (J.), 1771–1815.
Ney (*mar.* M.), 1769–1815; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T16, 1850].

Army, French [*continued*].

Biographies & Memoirs [*continued*].

Oudinot (N. C. V.), 1767–1847.
Pajol (C. P.), 1772–1844.
Pelleport (*v.* P. de), 1773–1855.
Pichegru (C.), 1761–1804.
Picquart (*col.* M. G.), 1854—.
Poincaré (N. S.), 1751–1812.
Précy (L. F. P. *cte de*), 1742–1820.
Puységur (J., *v.* de), 1600–82.
Rapp (*c.* J.), 1772–1821.
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1775–1836.
Rivière (C. F., *d.* de), 1763–1828.
Robinaux (P.), 19c.
Rossell (L. N.), 1844–71.
Rovigo (*duc* de), 1774–1833.
St.-Arnaud (*mar.* de), 1796–1854.
St.-Chamans (*gén. c.* A. A. R.), 1781–1848.
Saxe (*mar.* de), 1696–1750; [*& in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t2, 1792].
Ségur (P. H., *m.* de), 1724–1801.
Ségur (*gén. c.* P. P. de), 1780–1873.
Sonis (L. G. de), 1825–1887.
Souvigny (J. G., *c.* de), 1597–1673.
Strozzi (P. de), 1541–82 [*in* A. cur., S1, t9, 1836].
Suckow (*col.* de), 1787–1863.
Tessé (*c.* de), 1651–1725.
Thiébault (*gén. b.* D. A. P.), 1769–1846.
Tressan (*c. de*), 1705–83 [*in* Œ., t11, 1791].
Turenne (H., *v.* de), 1611–75; [*& in* Nap. I. Mém., t7, 1830; S. d. A. de P., s3, t3, 1873].
Vandamme (D. R.), 1770–1830.
Vauban (*mar.* de), 1633–1707.
Villars (L. H. de), *mar. of Fr.*, 1653–1734.
Virieu (*c.* F. H. de), 1754–93.

Expenditure.

Bowring. Pub. accts. of Fr., 1832 (586) [*in* P. P., 73].
Parl. papers [73]. Pub. accts. of Fr., 1832, (586).

Foreign Troops.

Cust (E.) Acc. of Stuarts (1422–1672), 1891.
Dillon (A.) Hist. notes on Ir. officers (1792); tr., *n.d.*
Esparbès (G. d') Légion étr., *n.d.*
Fieffé (E.) Hist., 2p, 1854.
Forbes-Leith (W.) Scots men-at-arms &c., 1418–1830, 2v, 1882.
Lauderdale. Letters to L. (1660–9), 1883.
Manington (G.) Soldier of the legion, 1907.
O'Callaghan (J. C.) Hist. of Ir. Brig. (1688–1793), 1870.
O'Connell (M. J.) Last col. of Ir. Brig. (1745–1833), 2v, 1892.
O'Conor (M.) Milit. hist., Fr. (1550–1738), 1845.

History.

Dussieux (L. E.) L'armée, 3t, 1884.
Fouque (V.) Rech. s. corporations des archers, &c., 1852.
Gallois (N.) Armées fr. en It., 1494–1849, 1859.
Girard (A.) Batailles (498–1693), 2t, 1696.
Hardÿ de Périni. Batailles, t1–5 (1214–1700), 1894–1904.
Janvier (A.) Anc. corporations d'archers, &c., de Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t4, 1856].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t7, 1838.

—— (*12–15 Centuries*).

Bouquet. Rec., t23 (13–14c.), 1876.
Boutaric (E.) Organis. milit. (12–14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861].
Pasquier (F.) Louis, Dauphin, & les Routiers en Languedoc, 1439–44, 1895. [P462].

Army, French [*continued*].

History (12–15 Centuries) [*continued*].

Wrottesley (G.) Crecy & Calais (1347) [*in* Staffs. Colls., v18, 1897].
Yanoski (J.) Hist. d. milices bourg. 12–15s., 1863.

—— (*17–18 Cent.*), *see also* ***Volunteers*** *below.*

Coutanceau & Leplus. La campagne de 1794, p1, 2t, p2, 2t, 1903–8.
Duruy (A.) L'armée royale en 1789, 1888.
Feuquières (A., *m.* de) Mem. (1672–1710); tr, 2v, 1737.
Hauterive (E. d') L'armée, 1789–94, 1894.
Masson (F.) Cavaliers de Nap., 1896.
Mémoires milit. rel. à la succ. d'Esp., 11t, 1835–62; Atlas, 2t, 1836–48.
Michelet (J.) Soldats de la Rév., 1878.
Napoleon I. Précis (1644–75) [*in* Mém., t7, 1830].
Pajol. Guerres (1715–74) 8t, 1881–91.
Picard (E.) & L. Jouan. Organis. &c., 18s., 1906.
Recueil de lettres (1671–94), 8t, 1760–64.
Thürheim. V. d. Sevennen b. z. Newa, 1740–1805, 1879.
Unger (L. A.) Hist. de la cavalerie (1789–1813), 2t, 1848.

Refer to **French revolution wars; Minorca.**

—— (*19–20 Cent.*)

Bonnal (E.) Royalistes contre l'a. (1815–20), 2t, 1906.
Castellane (*m.* E. V. E. B. de) Campagnes, 1849–62, 1898.
Iung (H. F. T.) La Rép. & l'a., 1892.
Margueron. Camp. de Russie, t1–4, 1897–1906.
Masson (F.) Cavaliers de Nap., 1896.
Nodier (J. E. C.) Hist. des Soc. sec., 1815.
Pétiet (*b.* A.) Souvenirs (1805–30), 1844.
Rankin (R.) In Morocco w. d'Amade, 1908.
Trochu (L. J.) Œ., t2, 1896.
Unger (L. A.) Hist. de la cavalerie (1789–1813), 2t, 1848.

Refer to **Algeria; Dreyfus** *in A. C.;* **Franco-German war; Napoleonic wars; Peninsular war; Tonkin;** *& other campaigns & battles.*

Life.

Babeau (A.) Vie s. l'anc. régime, 2t, 1889–1890.
Byrne (W. P.) Red, white, & blue, 3v, 1862.
Decle (L.) Trooper 3809, 1899.
Robinaux (P.) Soldats, 1803–32, 1908.

Medical Department.

Brice & Bottet. Corps de santé milit., 1708–1882, 1907.
Edmonds (*maj.* J. E.) Organis. of volunt. med. aid in war, 1901. [P1023]
[War Office]. Hdbk. of med. services, p1, France, 1908. [P1178].

Refer to **Franco-German war; Napoleonic wars.**

Militia, *see* **Militia, French.**

Regimental Histories.

Lilliehöök (J. F.) 2 Jahre, 1863.
Martin (E.) Gendarmerie, 1807–14, 1898.
Zouaves & Chasseurs à Pied, 1855.

Volunteers.

Chassin (C. L.) & L. Hennet. V. pend. la Rév., t1, 2, 1899–1902.
Déprez (E.) Volontaires, 1791–3, 1908.
Pétigny (X. de) Bataillon de v. (3me b. de Mamet-Loire) 1792–6, 1908.
Rousset (C. F. M.) Les volontaires, 1791–4, 1892.

Refer to **France, Hist.; Military education; National defence;** *& various campaigns & battles.*

Army, German & Prussian.
Agar (E.) Hdbk., 1897.
Army of the N. G. Confed.; tr., 1872.
Brentano (L.) & R. Kuczynski. Heut. Grundlage der d. Wehrkraft, 1900.
Bronsart v. Schellendorff. Duties of Gen. Staff; tr., v1, 1877.
Chesney & Reeve. Milit. resources, 1870.
Cohn (G.) Wehrsteuer [*in* Volkswirths. Auf., 1882].
Delbrück (H.) Pr. Officierstand [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Edmonds (J. E.) Hdbk., 1900.
Flood (W.) Milit. state of Pr., 1833. [P160].
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Du militaire (j. 1740) [*in* Œ., t1, 1846]; *comm. by* Whittall. 1901.
Genthe (F.) Die Bosniaken in d. pr. A. &c. [*in* Wiss. Mitth. aus Bosnien, B8, 1902].
[German]. Order of Field Service; tr., 1893.
[Germany]. Field Regulations, tr., 1900.
Hazen (W. B.) School & army, 1873.
Heere u. Flotten, B1, 1896.
Moltke. Essays; tr., v2, 1893.
—— Mil. Wke., T1–3, 1892–1907.
—— Reden [*in* Schr., B7, 1892].
Stoffel (*b.*) Rapports, 1866–70, 1871.
Talbot (G. F.) Anal. of organiz., 1871.
Vogt (H.) Buch v. deut. Heere, 1886.
Vor d. Kampfe: drohende Stimmen, 1886. [P624].
Wilkinson (H. S.) Brain: G. Gen. Staff, 1895.

Artillery.
Hoffbauer (E.) Camp. of 1870–1: G. a. near Metz; tr., 1874.
Leydhecker (C.) Alt. Gesch. d. hess. A. (1400–1752) [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B14, 15, 1879–84].

Biographies & Memoirs, *see A. C. under :—*
Blücher (G. L. v.), 1742–1819; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 3, 1862].
Borcke (J. v.), (1806–1815).
Brandt (H. v.), 1789–1868.
Clausewitz (C. v.), 1780–1831 [*in* Delbrück (H.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Derfflinger (*Frhr.* G. v.), 1606–95.
Frederick Charles, *of Pr., prince*, 1828–85; [*& in* Delbrück, Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Galen (C. B. v.), 1604–78.
Gneisenau (*Feldm. Graf* v.), 1760–1831; [*& in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Henckel von Donnersmarck (W. L. V., *Graf*), 1775–1849.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Pr.* zu), 1827–92.
Hüser (J. H. G. H. v.), 1782–1857.
Katzianer (*Frhr.* H.), d. 1539 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Keith (*f.-m.* J.), 1696–1758.
Knesebeck (C. F. v. dem), 1768–1848.
Kummer (A.), c. 1788—.
Leopold I, *pr. of Anhalt-Dessau*, 1676–1747.
Leopold, *pr. of Brunswick*, 1752–85 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Loë (W. v.), 1828—.
Marwitz (F. A. L. v. d.), 1777–1837.
Moltke (H. C. B., *Graf* v.), 1800–91.
Müffling (F. C. F. v.), 1775–1851.
Nostitz (A. L. F., *Graf* v.), 1777–1866 [*in* Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H5, 1884].
Obernitz (H. M. A. H. v.), 1819–1901.
Rahden (W., *B.* v.), 1793–1860.
Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* von), 1803–79.
Russworm (H. C., *Graf* v.), 1565–1615 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Scharnhorst (*Gen.* G. J. D. v.), 1756–1813.
Schwerin (K. C., *Graf* v.), 1684–1757.

Army, German & Prussian [*cont.*].
Biographies & Memoirs [*continued*].
Seydlitz (F. W. v.), 1721–73.
Winterfeldt (*Gen.* H. C. v.), 1709–57.
Wolzogen (J. P. L.), 1773–1845.
Yorck von Wartenburg (H., *Graf*), 1759–1830.
Zieten (*Gen.* H. J. v.), 1699–1786.

History, *see also* ***Regimental History,*** *below.*
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Rév., t1–11, *n.d.*
Höpfner (E. v.) Krieg v. 1806–7, 4B, 1855.
Hutchinson (J. R.) Romance, Giant grenadiers, 1713–40, 1898.
Instruction 1778, aux off. de son (Fred. II) armée; tr. [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mélanges, t7, 1796].
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H1–36, 1885–1905.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Louis de Bade (1674–1706) [*in* Mélanges, t3, 4, 1795].
Malortie (C. E. v.) Gesch. d. hannov. Militairs, 1697–1762 [*in* Beiträge, H3, 1862].
Napoleon I. Précis, Fréd. II (1755–62) [*in* Mém., t7, 1830].
Schrötter (F. v.) Brandenburg.-pr. Heeresverf. (17c.), 1892.
Schwartz (F.) Organis. &c. d. pr. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, 1888.
Spannagel (C.) Z. Gesch. d. deut. Heerwesens (10–12 J.), 1885. [P1019].
Strauss (G. L. M.) Men, new G. Emp., 2v, 1875.

Life.
Barr (C. v.) Was lehrt der "Fall Bilse"?, 1903.
Ditfurth. 100 hist. Volkslieder, 1675–1866, 1869.
Hackländer (F. W.) Bilder im Kriege (1849), 2B, 1849–50.
—— Soldatenleben im Frieden, 1890; tr., 1873.
Krafft (R.) Fürnehmer Geist, 1897.
Liebe (G.) Soldat in d. d. Vergangenheit, 1899.

Medical Department.
Edmonds (*maj.* J. E.) Organis. of volunt. med. aid in war, 1901. [P1023].
[War Office]. Hdbk. of med. services, p2, Germany, 1908. [P1178].

Regimental Histories.
Bader (K.) Gesch. d. hess. Freiwilligen Jägercorps, 1813–4 [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., N.F., B2, 1899].
Dankenschweil (A. W. v.) Gesch. d. 6. Bad. Reg. 114, 1882.
Refer to **Army, Bavarian; Germany, Hist.;** *& various campaigns & battles.*

Army, Greek (Ancient).
Guischardt (C. T.) Méms. milit., 2t, 1758.
Helbig (W.) Die ἱππεῖς &c. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
—— Les Ἱππεῖς aténiens, 1904.
Quatremère de Quincy. Course armée & oplitodromes, 1818.
Rüstow & Köchly. Gesch. d. gr. Kriegswesens, 1852.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Army, Hanoverian, *see* **Army, English; Army, German.**

Army, Indian.
Barlow (G. H.) Letter vindic. of B. dur. dissensions at Madras, 1812. [P176].
East I. Co. Letter, on regulations, 1812. [P176].
Extracted f. papers laid bef. Parl., troubles in Madras, 1810. [P175].
Five letters on Ind. reorgan., 1858. [P567].

Army, Indian [*continued*].
Frere (H. B. E.) Letter, on reorgan. &c., 1858. [P567].
Havelock-Allan. 3 milit. q., 1867.
Honesty is best policy, 1863. [P204].
Hunter (W.) Sugg. rel. to Bengal a., 1858. [P344].
[India.] Army regul. 1904–7.
Jacob (J.) Native army, 1857. [P563].
—— Replies reg. reorgan., 1858. [P567].
—— Sillidar cavalry, 1848. [P563].
Lawrence (H. M.) Essays (1844–56), 1859.
[Madras]. Acc. of discontents, 1810. [P175].
[——] Accur. narr. of dissension, 1810. [P175].
Malcolm (J.) On disturbances in Madras, A., 1809, 2p, 1812. [P176].
Marsh (C.) Exposure of M.'s "Rev.," 1813. [P176].
—— Rev. of admin. of Barlow at Madras, 1813. [P176].
Napier (C. J.) Defects, 1853.
Parl. papers [866]. Admin., 1905–6. (c. 2572, 2615, 2718, 2842).
Petrie (W.) Statement, Madras, 1810. [P175].
Present cond. of Bengal native a., 1851. [P563].

Biographies, *see* **Army, English.**

Guides.
Lumsden & Elsmie. Lumsden of the G., 1899.
Younghusband (G. J.) Story of the G., 1908.

History.
Daly (H.) Mem. of Gen. Sir H. Daly, 1905.
Mackenzie (C.) Mutiny at Bolarum, Sept., 1855, 1857. [P567].
Malleson (G. B.) Decisive battles, 1746–1849, 1883.
Noé (*c.* L. P. de) Mém., l'expéd. pour Egypte, 1800, 1826.
Rivett-Carnac. Presidential armies, 1890.
Refer to **India, Hist.; Indian Mutiny;** *& various other Indian campaigns, battles & sieges.*

Life.
Fraser (T. G.) Records, 1881.
Hervey (A.) 10 years, 3v, 1850.
[India]. Letter to Wellington on soldier's cond., 1840. [P234].
Maude (E.) Or. campaigns &c., 1908.
Memoirs of a cadet, 1839.
Younghusband (G. J.) Frays &c., 1890.

Lists.
East India register &c., 1849; 54; 58–60.
Indian Army &c. list, 1861; 62.
India list, civil & milit., 1877—.

Manuals.
[India]. Army regul. 1904–7.
[——] Field service regul. 1906.
[——] Man. for officers of Commissariat dept., rels. w. contractors, 1900.
[——] Musketry regul., 1906.
[——] Standing orders of schools of Musketry, 1906.
[Scinde]. Standing orders f. army of S., 1845. [P563].

Medical Department.
Dashwood (R. L.) Health of troops, *& o.p.*, 1897. [P872].
Thornton (J. H.) Mem., 1895.

Native States.
Briggs (J.) Constit., 1856. [P241].
[India]. Armies of n. s., 1884.

Regimental Histories.
Buckle (E.) Mem. of Beng. Artillery, 1852.
Innes (P. R.) Hist. of Bengal Eur. reg., 1885.

Army, Indian [*continued*].

Regimental Histories [*continued*].

Scinde Irregular Horse: Record (1839–55), 2v, 1853–6.

Stubbs (F. W.) Hist. of Beng. Artillery, 3v, 1877–95.

Thackeray (E. T.) Biog. not. of R. (Bengal) Engineers, 1900.

Wilson (W. J.) Hist. of Madras a., 5v, 1882–9.

Transport to India.

Ford (J.) Sugg., best route to I., 1858. [P344].

Hoseason (J. C.) Rapid transmission, 1858. [P283].

—— Remarks, 1858. [P78].

[India]. Obs. on steam t. ships, 1858. [P78].

Wood (C. A.) Milit. t. by sea, 1859.

Refer to **Army, English; Native troops, Employment of.**

Army, Irish.

Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.

Falkiner. Ir. guards, 1661–1798 [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].

Irish Establ.: for milit. aff., 1715 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].

Regiments, 1690 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].

Refer to **Army, English; Ireland, History; Irish brigades; Militia, Irish; Yeomanry.**

Army, Italian.

A'Court (C.) Milit. It., 1884.

Hare (W. A. H.) Armed strength; tr., 1875.

[Italy]. Atlante statistico, 1882.

Waveney (R. A. S. A.) 40 years, 1876.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Della Rocca (*gen.* E.), 1807–97.

Filangieri (C.). *Pr. di Satriano*, 1784–1867 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].

Garibaldi (G.), 1807–82.

Govone (G.), 1825–72.

La Marmora (*gen.* A.), 1804–78.

Pepe (G.), 1783–1855.

History.

Berkeley (G. F. H.) Camp. of Adowa (1895). 1902.

[Bologna]. Statuti d. Soc. del popolo di B. (13c.), v1, 1889.

Canestrini (G.) Storia d. milizia ital. (13–16c.), *see A. C.*

Casanova (E.) Ordin. milit. Senesi 1307, *see A. C.*

Fabretti (A.) Biogr. dei cap. venturieri dell' Umbria (14–16c.), 5v, 1842–6.

Machiavelli. Milizia naz. (1506–12) [*in* Scr. ined., 1857].

—— 2 provv. per istit. milizie n. rep. Fiorent. [*in* Op., v10, 1805; v4, 1813; v6, 1877].

Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, t2, 4, 1739–41.

Quellen u. Forsch. aus it. Archiven (15, 16c.), B5, 6, 1903–4.

Ricotti (E.) Storia d. comp. di ventura (6–16c.), 4v, 1844–5.

Saluces (*c.* A. de) Hist. milit. du Piémont (—1748), 5t, 1817–8.

Sanesi (G.) Disc. di Giannotti int. a. milizia, *see A. C.*

Refer to **Abyssinia; Italy, History.**

Army, Japanese.

Armée (L') et la flotte du J., 1904. [P1073].

Dazai. Prepar. for war (c. 1700); tr. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v32, 1905].

Refer to **China-Japan War; Japan, Hist.; Russo-Japanese War, 1904–5.**

Army Medical Department, *see* **Army, English, &c.; Boer War, 1899–1902;** *& o. wars &c.*

Army, Montenegro, *see* **Army, Balkan States.**

Army, Netherlands.

De Bas (F.) Pr. Fred., D3ii (1815), 1904.

Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade, 1572–1782, 3v, 1899–1901.

Hist. acc. of British regiments (1572–1782), 1794.

[Holland]. Recueil van versch. Placaaten, &c. (1590–1791), D1–8, c. 1722–91.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Gagern (F. B., *Frhr.* v.), 1794–1848.

Mackay (H.), 1640–92.

Army, Norwegian.

Crowe (J. H. V.) Hdbk., 1901.

Refer to **Norway, Hist.**

Army, Portuguese.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Saldanha (J. C., *d.* de), 1790–1876.

Schaumburg-Lippe (F. W. E., *Graf* zu), 1724–1777.

History.

Mirales (J. de) Hist. milit. do Brazil (1549–1762), 1900.

Wilson (R. T.) Narr. (1807–11), 1812.

Refer to **Portugal, Hist.**

Army, Roman.

Aschbach (J.) Röm. Legionen 1. u. 2. Adjutrix [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B20, 1856].

Bormann (E.) Neue Militärdiplome; *& o.p.* [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B1–3, 1898–1900].

Cagnat (R.) L'a. r. d'Afr. (—4c.), 1892.

Coote (H. C.) Milites Stationarii [*in* Arch., v44ii, 45ii, 1873–1880].

Dodge (T. A.) Caesar, 1892.

Dognée (M. O.) Officier de l'a. de Varus, 1902.

Filow (B.) Legionen d. Prov. Moesia, 1906.

Guischardt (C. T.) Méms. milit., 2t, 1758.

Lipsius (J.) De militia Rom. [*in* Op., t3, 1675].

Madvig (J. N.) Befehlshaber u. Avancement [*in* Kl. phil. Schr., 1875].

Naudet (J.) Cohorte du préteur &c., 1870.

Notitia dignitatum (c. 410), 1651; 1839–50; 1876; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t7, 1698; *tr. in* Pennsylvania, Univ., Tr. & repr., v6, 1900].

Patrizi. Res milit. Rom.; tr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t10, 1699].

Pfitzner (W.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserlegionen (27 B.C.–117 A.D.), 1881.

Renier (C. A. L.) Mém. s. officiers au conseil de guerre av. l'assaut au Temple de Jérusalem. 1867.

—— Rec. de diplômes, l.1, 1876.

Sacken (E. v.) Militärdiplom v. Elagabalus, 1874.

Savile (H.) Wages, 1595 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].

Simpson (J. Y.) R. a. w. med. officers, 1856 [*in h.* Arch. essays, v2, 1872].

Zumpt. Üb. d. Röm. Ritter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].

Refer to **Military art; Police; Roman history; Thundering legion.**

Army, Roumanian, *see* **Army, Balkan states.**

Army, Russian.

Anthing (F.) Camp. de Souworow; tr., 3v, 1799.

Armée (L') et la flotte de la R., 1904. [P1073].

Armée russe &c., 1888.

Baissac (J.) Russie, 1860.

Army, Russian [*continued*].

Fadyeev (R.) R. Kriegsmacht &c., 1870.

Greene (F. V.) R. army, 1879.

—— Sketches of army life, 1881.

Heere u. Flotten, B3, 1898.

Lubomirski (*p.* J.) Scènes, 1873.

Macbean (W. A.) Hdbk., 1898.

Macready (E. N.) Sk. of Suwarow &c., 1851.

Savelev (A.) Войска Донскаго, 1570–1870, 1870.

Sketches on intrinsic strength, pl, 1803.

Smitt (F. v.) Suworow, &c., 2t, 1858.

Wilson (R. T.) Remarks, 1806–7, 1810.

Biographies & Memoirs, *see A. C. under :—*

Bennigsen (L. A. G.), 1745–1826.

Gordon (P.), 1635–99; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].

Jomini (*b.* A. H. de), 1779–1869.

Keith (J.), 1696–1758.

Löwenstern (W., *Frhr.* v.), 1776–1858.

Potemkin (*p.* G. A.), 1736–91.

Sayn-W.-Berlebourg (E., *Pr.* zu), 1824–78.

Skobelev (M. D.), 1844–82.

Suvorov (*f.-mar.*), 1729–1800.

Toll (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1777–1842.

Wolzogen (J. P. L. v.), 1773–1845.

Württemberg (*Pr.* C. v.), 1770–91.

Refer to **Russia, Hist.; Russo-Japanese war; Russo-Turkish war, &c.**

Army, Servian, *see* **Army, Balkan states.**

Army, Spanish.

Lixaldius (F.) Registre, 1567–76, 1902.

Shaw (C.) Mem., 1831–7, 2v, 1837.

Somerville (A.) Brit. Auxiliary Legion, &c., 1838. [P642].

Biographies & Memoirs, *see A. C. under :—*

Espartero (J. B.), 1792–1879.

Espoz y Mina (F.), 1781–1836.

Fernandez de Córdoba (G.), 1443–1515.

Fuentes (P. E. de A., *c.* de), 1560–1643 [*in* R. A. de la H., t10, 1885].

John, *of Austria*, 1547–78; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].

Spinola (A.), 1569–1630.

Refer to **Spain, Hist.**

Army, Swedish.

Crowe (J. H. V.) Hdbk., 1901.

Monro (R.) Exped. w. Scots Regt. (MacKeyes), 1637.

Sarauw (C. v.) Feldzüge Karl's xii, 1881.

Swedish discipline, 1632.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Hepburn (*sir* J.), c. 1598–1636.

Stedingk (*c.* K. v.), 1746–1837.

Refer to **Sweden, Hist.**

Army, Swiss.

Coulton (G. G.) Strong army: Eng. & Swiss militias, *n.d.* [P1113].

Laffan (H. D.) Hdbk., 1898. [P401].

Lemant (H.) L'armée & instit. milit., 1907.

Moch (G.) L'armée, 1900.

Refer to **Switzerland, Hist.**

Army, Turkish.

Beaujour. Voy. milit., 2t, 1829.

Heere u. Flotten, B8, 1905.

Urquhart (D.) Milit. strength, 1869. [P745].

Valentini (G. W. v.) Milit. reflect.; tr., 1828.

Ward (M. C. P.) Hdbk., 1900.

Refer to **Turkey, Hist.**

Army, United States.

Amer. state papers, Mil. affairs, 1789–1838, 7v, 1832–61.

Hamilton (A.) Works (18c.), 12v, 1904.

Hatch (L. C.) Admin. of A. revol. a., 1904.

Mackenzie (R.) Amer. & army, 1865.

Marcy (R. B.) 30 years of a. life, 1866.

Army, United States [*continued*].
N.Y. line & Alphab. roster [*in* N.Y. Doc.; Fernow, v15, 1887].
Rodenbough (T. F.) Uncle Sam's medal, 1861–86, 1886.
[U.S.] Message of Pres. & doc., 1839, 49–64.
U.S. Sanit. Comm. Ages, 1866. [P224].
[U.S., War Dept.] Rep. of Sec., 1857–68, *see A. C.*
Refer to **American civil war; American War of Independence; Military medicine, &c.; Military law; Militia, U.S. Pensions, U.S.; U.S., Hist.**
Biographies & Memoirs, *see A. C. under:—*
Bonneville (B. L. E.), 1793–1878.
Cass (*gen.* L.), 1782–1866.
Cody (W. F.), 1846—.
Crockett (D.), 1786–1836.
Grant (U. S.), 1822–85.
Greene (N.), 1742–86.
Hamilton (Alex.), 1757–1804.
Jackson (T. J.), 1824–63.
Lee (*gen.* R. E.), 1807–70.
MacClellan (*gen.* G. B.), 1826–85.
Miles (*gen.* Nelson A.), 1839—.
St. Clair (A.), 1734–1818.
Sheridan (P. H.), 1831–88.
Sherman (W. T.), 1820–91.
Thomas (*maj.-gen.* G. H.), 1816–70.
For biographies of generals &c. engaged in the Amer. War of Independence, see **United States, History.**

Arno, *river & valley.*
Beni (C.) Guida ill. del Casentino, 1889.
Carocci (G.) Il Valdarno, 1906.
Eckenstein (L.) Thr. Casentino, 1902.
Noyes (E.) The Casentino, 1905.
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Arouaise, *see* **Arrouaise.**

Arques, *Seine-Inférieure.*
Deville (J. A.) Château, 1839.
Refer to **Castles; Normandy.**

Arran.
MacArthur (J.) Antiqs. of A., 1861.
Refer to **Scotland.**

Arras.
Chardin (T. de) Comptes de voy. d'habitants de Montferrand à A., 1479 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t67, 1906].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Payen (P.) 16s.: Mém. (1559–78), 2t, 1861.
Richard (J. M.) Conversion de rentes, 1392 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
Refer to **Artois; Pas-de-Calais.**

Arras, *Diocese of.*
Bouquet. Rec., t8, 10, 11, 13, 1752–86.
Gerardus I, *bp. of Cambray.* Acta Synodi A. (1025) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
—— Synodus Attrebatensis, 1025 [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Lambertus, *bp.* Epist. & Privilegia (1093–1115) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t2, 1761; Migne, P. L., 162].
—— Gesta (1092–1115) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t2, 1761; Migne, P. L., 162].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Church in France.**

Arrest, *see* **Criminal law; Law; Lettres de cachet.**

Arrest in Foreign Countries.
[Bonn]. Trial of Engl. residents, 1861. [P80].
De Mounteney (T. J. B.) Case of a détenu, 1838. [P111].
Macdonald (G. V.) M. affair in Prussian House; tr., 1861. [P80].
Maclean (C.) Excursion in Fr. &c., 1801–3, 1804.

Arrest in Foreign Countries [*cont.*].
Martens (C. v.) Causes célèbres (1703–93), 2t, 1827.
Moss (M.) Seizure by Japan. of M., 1863. [P204].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Refer to **Extraterritoriality; International law.**

Arrouaise.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Refer to **Pas-de-Calais.**

Arrows, *see* **Bows & arrows.**

Arsacidæ, *see* **Parthia.**

Arsinoë, *Egypt.*
Wessely (C.) A. in griech. Zeit, 1902.
Refer to **Egypt; Fayum.**

Arson, *see* **Law; Trials.**

Art.
Bayliss (W.) Higher life, 1879.
—— Witness of art, 1876.
Bellars (W.) Fine arts and uses, 1876.
Brücke (E.) Princ., 1878.
Burnet (J.) Pract. essays, 1848.
Caird (J.) Study; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Univ. addr., 1898].
Carpenter (E.) Angels' wings, 1898.
Carriere (M.) Kunst im Zusamm. der Culturentw., 5B, *var. ed.*
Cherbuliez (C. V.) L'art & nature, 1892.
Chesneau (E.) Educ. of the artist; tr., 1886.
Claudel (P.) Art poét. &c., 1907.
Clausen (G.) Aims and ideals, 1906.
Collingwood (W. G.) Art teaching of Ruskin, 1891.
Conway (W. M.) Domain, 1901.
David (P. J.) Ecrits [*in* Jouin (H.) David, t2, 1878].
Day (L. F.) Some principles, 1894.
Dreher (E.) Kunst in Bez. z. Psych. u. Naturwiss., 1875. [P453].
Dupré (G.) Pensieri, 1879; 80; tr., 1884.
Dürer (A.) Schr. Nachlass, 1893.
Dyer (T. H.) On imitative art, 1882.
Eidlitz (L.) Nature and function, 1881.
Eméric-David. Infl. s. commerce &c. [*in* Hist. d. peinture, 1842].
Erckmann-Chatrian. L'art & les gr. idéalistes, 1885.
Felix (C. J.) L'a. dev. le Xtianisme, 1867.
Fergusson (J.) Princ. of beauty, 1849.
Fogazzaro (A.) Il dolore nell' a., 1901.
Gauckler (P.) Le beau, 1873.
Gaultier (P.) Sens de l'a., 1907; 1908. [B.]
Goethe. Kunst u. Alterthum [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Goncourt (E. de) Maison d'un artiste, 2t, 1881.
Greswell (R.) Educ. in principles, 1844. [P147].
Guyau (M. J.) L'art au p. de vue sociol., 1889.
Hamerton (P. G.) Man in art, 1892.
Harris (G.) Theory of arts, 2v, 1869.
Harris (Ja.) Dialogue [*in* Wks., v1, 1801].
Hay (D. R.) Princ. of symmetr. beauty, 1846.
Haynes (E. S. P.) Standards of taste, 1904.
Hettinger (F.) Kunst im Xtenthume, 1867. [P774].
Hildebrand (A.) Problem d. Form, 1901.
Hind (C. L.) Educ. of artist, 1906.
Hirn (Y.) Origins, 1900.
Hirth (G.) Physiologie de l'a.; tr., 1892.
Holman-Hunt. Oblig. of Univ. tow. art, 1895. [P463].
Holz (A.) Die Kunst, 1891.
Humboldt (W. v.) Begriff, Schema, &c. [*in* Schr., B7ii, 1908].

Art [*continued*].
Humboldt (W. v.) Üb. d. Beding., unt. denen Wiss. &c. gedeihen (1814) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].
Jarves (J. J.) Art-hints, 1855.
Johnson (V. E.) Mathematics & a. [*in* Our debt, 1891].
Jovellanos. Elegio de las bellas a. [*in* Obr., t1, 1858].
Kératry (A. H.) Beaux-arts [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v17].
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) Psycholog. Grundlage, 1863.
Lamennais (F. de) De l'art &c., 1872.
Lange (J.) Nutids-K., 1873.
La Sizeranne. Questions esthét., 1904.
Laugel (A.) L'optique &c., 1869.
Lévêque (J. C.) Spiritualisme, 1864.
Lewes (G. H.) Inner life of art [*in h.* Princ., 1898].
Martha (C.) Délicatesse, 1897.
Mengs (A. R.) Works; tr., 2v, 1796.
Michel (E.) Essais s. l'hist. de l'a., *n.d.*
Montalembert. Du vandalisme & du catholicisme [*in* Migne, Encyclop., s3, v17].
Morris (W.) Address, 1894, 1898.
—— A. & beauty of earth, 1898.
—— Hopes & fears, 1882; 96.
Nietzsche. Cultur u. Kunst [*in* Wke., B14, 1904].
Noiré (L.) Entwicklung, 1874. [P453].
Novice (G. W.) Lights, 1865.
Ortes (G. M.) Sci. utili &c. per rapp. a. felicità, 1804.
Parker (H.) Nat. of fine arts, 1885.
Parry (T. G.) Ministry, 1886.
Patmore (C. K. D.) Princ. in art, 1889.
Patterson (R. H.) Essays, 1862.
Paulhan (Fr.) Mensonge, 1907.
Poynter (E. J.) 10 lect., 1879; 97.
Proudhon (P. J.) Du principe, 1865.
Quatremère de Quincy. Imitation; tr., 1837.
Quinet (E.) Classif. des arts [*in* Œ., t8, 1895].
Réja (M.) L'art chez les fous, 1907.
Reynolds (J.) Wks., *var. ed.*
—— Disc., 1778; 1905.
Richer (P.) L'a. & la méd., 1902.
Roberto (F. de) L'arte, 1901.
Rolleston (T. W. M.) Parallel paths, 1908.
Ruskin (J.) Works, *see A. C.*
—— Arrows, v1, 1880; [*& in* Wks., v34, 1908].
—— Cestus of Aglaia, 1865–6 [*in* On old rd., v1ii, 1885; v2, 1899; Wks., v19, 1905].
—— Eagle's nest, 1872; 80; [*& in* Wks., v22, 1906].
—— Pol. econ. of a., 1857; 80; 89; [*& in* Wks., v16, 1905].
—— Two paths, 1859; 78; 1900; [*& in* Wks., v16, 1905].
Santayana (G.) Life of reason [4], R. in a., 1905.
Schelling. Phil. d. Kunst [*in* Wke., A1, B5, 1859]; tr., 1845.
—— Verhält. d. bild. Künste z. d. Nat. [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1860].
Séailles (G.) Essai s. le génie, 1883.
Shaw (G. B.) Sanity of art, 1908.
Souriau (P.) Suggestion, 1893; 1909.
Stone (W. F.) Q. on phil. of a., 1897.
Sturt (H.) Art & personality [*in* Pers. idealism, 1902].
Sully Prudhomme. Œ., L'expression, 1898.
Symons (A.) St. in 7 arts, 1906.
Taine (H. A.) De l'idéal, 1867.
—— Phil. de l'a., 1865; tr., 1865.

Art [*continued*].

Theophilus, *Rugerus*. Divers. art. schedula (11c.), *see A. C.* [*§ in* Lessing, Wke., B10, 1856; B14, 1898].
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) What is art?, *var. ed. & tr.* [*§ in h.* Shakespeare, 1906].
Tonnellé (A.) Fragments, 1874.
Topffer (R.) Réflexions, 2t, 1848.
Unger (F. W.) Bild. Kunst, 1858.
Vasari (G.) On technique; tr. Maclehose, 1907.
Villari (P.) Arte, storia, &c., 1884.
Vischer (F. T.) Æsthetik, T3, 1851–7.
Volkmann (L.) Naturprod. u. Kunstwk., 1902.
Vossius (G.) De artium &c. natura [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Wagner (R.) Kunst u. Klima, 1850 [*in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 1872; 87; Pr. wks., tr., v1, 1892].
—— Kunst u. Revol., 1849 [*in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 1872; 87; Pr. wks., tr., v1, 1892].
—— Kunstwerk d. Zukunft [*in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 1872; 87; Pr. wks., tr., v1, 1892].
Waterhouse (C. H.) Signific. & princ., 1889.
Watts (G. F.) Art [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Wundt (W. M.) Völkerpsychologie, B3, 1908.

***Ancient**, see also **History**, below.*

Batissier (L.) Hist. de l'a. mon., 1845.
Bertrand (E.) Un crit. d'art: Philostrate &c., 1882.
Carotti (G.) Hist. of a.; (tr.), v1, 1908.
Clarac (*c.* C. de) Manuel, 3p, 1847–9.
Conway (W. M.) Dawn, 1891.
Disney (J.) Museum D., 3p, 1846–9.
Frey (C.) Cod. Magliabechiano (16c.), 1892.
Heyne (C. G.) Vorles., 1822.
Hirt (A. L.) Gesch. d. bild. Künste, 1833.
Hörnes (M.) Urgesch. d. bild. Kunst in Europa, b. um 500 v. Chr., 1898.
Junius (F.) De pictura vet. & Cat., 2p, 1694.
Knight (R. P.) Symbolical lang., 1876.
Müller (C. O.) Hdbch., 1830; 35; 48; tr., 1850.
Müller (E.) Gesch. d. Theorie, 2B, 1834–7.
Péladan (J.) Idées & formes; ant. orient., 1908.
Perrot (G.) & C. Chipiez. Hist., t1–8, 1882–1903; tr., 1883–94.
Raoul-Rochette. Lect., 1854.
Reber (F. v.) Hist.; tr., 1883.
Schnaase. Gesch. d. bild. K., B1–2, 1843.
Sillig. Dict. of artists; tr., 1836.
Sittl (K.) Arch. d. Kunst, 1895.
Strzygowski (J.) Or. oder Rom, 1901.
Weicker (G.) Seelenvogel, 1902.
Winckelmann (J. J.) Werke, B1–8, 1808–25; 25–9.
—— Denkmale, 1767 [*in* Wke., B7, 8, 1825].
—— Gesch. [*in* Wke., B3–6, 1808–15; B3–6, 1825]; tr., 2t, 1794–1803; 81.
Zerffi (G. G.) Manual, 1876.

Refer to **Antiquities; Architecture; Art, Byzantine; Art, Greek; Art, Persian; Art, Roman; Assyria; Caricature; Celtic antiq.; Chaldæa; Christian antiq.; Christian art; Egypt, Antiq.; Etruscans; Mosaics; Mural painting; Music; Painting; Phœnicia; Pottery; Sculpture.**

Art [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Cicognara (*c.* L.) Cat. dei l. poss. dal C., 2t, 1821.
Internat. Bibl. d. Kunstwiss., B1–5, 1902–6, 1903–9.
Murr (C. G. v.) Bibl. de peinture, &c., 2t, 1770.
[Royal Acad.]. Cat. of bks., 1877–1900, 1901.
[S. Kens. Mus.]. Proofs of univ. cat., 2v, 1870.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Allgemeines Künstlerlex.; Meyer &c., B1–3, 1872–85.
——; Seubert, 3B, 1878–9.
Bertolotti (A.) Artisti belgi &c. sec. 16–17, 1880.
Clement & Hutton. Artists of 19c., 2v, 1879.
Fournier-Sarlovèze. Artistes oubliés, 1902.
Gould (J.) Biogr. dict., 2v, 1839.
Heinecken. Dict. des artistes, t1–4, 1778–90.
Kluyskens. Hommes cél., 2t, 1859.
Nagler. Künstler-Lex., 22B, 1835–52; 1872–85.
Raczynski. Dict. p. servir à l'hist. de l'art mod. en Allem., 1842.
Thieme & Becker. Allgem. Lex., B1, 2, 1907–8.
Ticozzi. Diz. degli archit., &c., 1830–3.

Refer to **Biographical Dict.**, *as separate heading; § to* Biogr. dicts. *under* **Painting, &c.**; *§ for* Biographies of individuals, *refer to* **Painting; Sculpture, &c.**

Dictionaries (Terms, &c.).

Adeline (J.) Lex. des termes, 1884.
Bucher. Real-Lex. d. Kunstgewerbe, 1884.
Cyclopedia of painters &c. (—1887); Champlin, 4v, 1888.
Dictionnaire des musées [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v4].
Fairholt. Dict. of terms, 1870.
Jouve (E. G.) Dict. d'esthét. chrét., *see A. C.*
Millin. Dict. des beaux-arts, 3t, 1806.
Mollett. Illust. dict. of words, 1883.
Rouaix. Dict. des arts décoratifs, 2t, *n.d.*
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. du mobilier fr., 6t, 1858–75.

Refer to **Technological dictionaries.**

Ethics.

Fouillée (A.) La morale, l'art &c. d'ap. Guyau, 1897.
Paulhan (Fr.) Mensonge, 1907.
Rousseau (J. J.) Disc. [*in* Œ., t4, 1823; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857].
Ruskin (J.) Lects., 1870; [*§ in* Wks., v20, 1905].
—— Rel. of national c. to nat. arts, 1867 [*in* Wks., v19, 1905].
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) What is art?, *var. ed. § tr.* [*§ in h.* Shakespeare, 1906].

Refer to sub-heading Ethics, *under* **Drama.**

History & Criticism (Gen. Works).

See also ***Ancient**, above; § **Mediæval; Primitive**, below.*

Addison (J. de W.) Classic myths, 1904.
Alexandre (A.) Hist. de l'art décor. 16s. à nos jours, 1891.
Atkinson (J. B.) Art tour to N. capitals, 1873.
Bayet (C.) Précis d'hist., 1894; 1905.
Braun (J.) Gesch., 2B, 1856–8.

Art [*continued*].

History & Criticism (Gen. Works) [*cont.*].

Brown (G. B.) Fine arts, 1891; 1902.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1846.
Carotti (G.) Hist. of a.; (tr.), v1, Anc. 1908.
Champfleury, *ps.* Hist. de l'imagerie pop., 1869.
Chesneau (E.) Peinture-sculpture: nations rivales, 1868.
Cleghorn (G.) Anc. & mod. art, 2v, 1848.
Courajod (L.) Leçons (1887–96), 3t, 1899–1903.
Dayot (A.) L'image de la femme, 1899.
Dejob (C.) L'infl. du Conc. de Trente (17s.), 1884.
Diefenbach (L.) Vorschule d. Völkerkunde &c., 1864.
Dohme (R.) Early Teutonic, It. & Fr. masters; tr., 1880.
—— Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, 8B, 1877–85.
Du Bois-Reymond. Friedrich II in d. bild. Kunst, 1887. [P682].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v1, 1870.
[—— 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr., t1, Gr. 2, 1904.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v3, 1906.
Falke (J. v.) Gesch. d. mod. Geschmacks, 1866.
Fortoul (H.) De l'art en Allem., 2t, 1842.
Geffroy (G.) Vie artist., 8s, 1892–1903.
Goethe. Kunst &c. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
—— Schr. z. Kunst (1788–1832) [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Goguet (A. Y.) L'orig., 3t, 1758.
Goodyear (W. H.) Renaiss. & mod. a., 1894.
Grey (H.) Trowel, chisel, & brush, 1899.
Gurlitt (C.) Gesch. d. Kunst, 2B, 1902.
Haddon (A. C.) Evol. in a., 1895.
Hirn (Y.) Origins, 1900.
Justi (C.) Winckelmann, 2B, 1866–72; 1898.
Kolloff (E.) Entw. d. mod. Kunst aus d. ant. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Kugler (F. T.) Hdbch., 1842; 2B, 1861.
Kühn (P. A.) Allg. Kunst-Gesch., 3B, 1909.
Lessing. Laokoon, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*§ in* Wke., B3, 1824; B6, 1854; B10, 1882–5; B9, 14, 1893–8].
Loomis (L. C.) Index guide, Europe, 1901.
Lübke (W.) Denkmäler, 2B, 1884.
—— Grundriss, 1864; 87; tr., 2v, 1868; 1904.
—— Kunstwerke &c., 1886.
MacColl (D. S.) 19th c. art, 1902.
Manclair (C.), *ps.* 3 crises de l'a. actuel, 1906.
Meier-Graefe (J.) Mod. art; tr., 2v, 1908.
Michel (A.) Hist., 3t, 1905–8.
Mollin (A. v.) Kunst., b. M. Angelo, 1871.
Montalembert. Du vandalisme & du catholicisme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v17].
Nichol (J.) Tables, 200–1882, 1884.
Parl. papers, *see* Fine Arts, *in special cat.*
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B1–6, 1897–1901.
Planck (C. C.) Gesetz u. Ziel d. neu. Kunstentw., 1870. [P453].
Pliny, *the elder*. Chaps. on hist. of art, w. tr., 1896.
Reinach (S.) Apollo: hist. gén., 1905; tr., 1904; 07.
Reymond (W.) Archit. &c., 1874.
Roger-Milès. Comment discerner styles du 8–19s., 3t, 1896–8.

Art [*continued*].

History & Criticism (Gen. Works) [*cont.*].

Schnaase. Gesch. d. bild. Künste, B1–8, 1843–79.
Seroux d'Agincourt. Hist. par les mon., 4–16s., 6t, 1823.
Springer (A. H.) Bilder aus d. neu. Kunstgesch., 1867.
Studio (The). Record of art in 1898.
Turner (F. C.) Sh. hist., 1886.
Walpole (H.) Anecdotes (13–18c.), 5v, 1826–28; 88; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1798].
Witkowski (G. J.) L'art profane à l'église, t1: France, 1908.
Woermann (C.) Gesch., B1, 2 (—15c.), 1900–5.
Wyatt (M. D.) Fine art, 1870.

—— (***Essays, &c.***).

Afternoon lect. on lit. & a., 4v, 1864–9.
Alarcon (P. A. de) Juicios, 1883.
Beyle (M. H.) Mélanges, 1867.
Bonnaffé (E.) Causeries, 1878.
Campori (*march.* G.) Lettere art. ined. (16–19c.), 1866.
Carr (J. W. C.) Essays, 1879.
Eastlake (C. L.) Contribs., 2s, 1848–70.
Fairholt (F. W.) Rambles &c., 1871.
Feuillet de Conches (F. S.) Causeries, 4t, 1862–8.
Fierens-Gevaert. Nouv. essais, 1903.
François (R.), *ps.* Merveilles de nature, &c., 1632.
Gautier (Théophile) Souv., 1883.
Grimm (H.) Essays, 1859.
—— 15 essays, F1–3, 1875–84.
Guizot. Et. s. beaux-arts, 1851; tr., 1853.
Hamerton (P. G.) Portfolio papers, 1889.
Harrison (F.) Realities &c., 1908.
Hazlitt (W.) Criticisms, 1843.
—— Misc. essays, 1873; [*& in* Coll. wks., v9, 1903].
Hodgson (J. E.) Acad. lectures, 1884.
Huysmans (J. K.) Certains, 1889.
Jameson (A.) Mem. &c., 1846.
Koch (J. A.) Mod. Kunstchronik, 1834.
Kugler (F. T.) Kl. Schr., 3T, 1853–4.
Lenormant (C.) Beaux-arts &c., 2t, 1861.
Lessing. Briefe antiq. Inhalts (1768), &c. [*in* Wke., B4, 5, 6, 1824; B8, 1855; B13, 1882–5; B10, 1894].
Michel (E.) Etudes, 1895.
—— Nouv. études, 1908.
Morris (W.) Archit., &c., 1902.
Nisbet (H.) Lessons, 1891.
—— Where art begins, 1892.
Palgrave (F. T.) Essays, 1866.
Patterson (R. H.) Essays, 1862.
Polehampton & Good. Gallery, v6, 1861.
Prinsep (V. C.) 6 lectures, 1902.
Rossetti (W. M.) Fine art, 1867.
Ruskin (J.) On old road, 1834–85, 2v, 1885; 99.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Krit. Schr., 2T, 1828.
Scott (W. B.) Half-hour lect., 1867.
Sedding (J. D.) Art &c., 1893.
Seeley (J. R.) Lect. &c., 1870; 95.
Story (W. W.) Excursions, 1891.
Strong (S. A.) Crit. st., 1905.
Symonds (J. A.) Essays, 2v, 1890.
Tieck. Phantasien [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Voltaire. Lettres sur les arts [*in* Dern. vol. des œ., 1862].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v3, 1853; 88.

Mediæval & Renaissance (*see also* ***History***, *above*).

Batissier (L.) Hist. de l'a. mon., 1845.
Crosnier (A.) Iconographie chrét., 1876.
Crystal Palace. Med. Court, 1854.
Giry (A.) Traité "De color. & art. Roman." [*in* B. de l'Ec. d. H. Et., Mél., 1878].

Art [*continued*].

Mediæval & Renaissance [*continued*].

Goodyear (W. H.) Renaissance & mod. art, 1894.
—— Rom. & m. art, 1899.
King (T. H.) Study-book, 4v, 1893.
Kolloff (E.) Evangel. Sagenkreis [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].
Labarte (J.) Hdbk. of arts; tr., 1855.
Lacroix (P.) Les arts, 1869; tr., 1870.
Lethaby (W. R.) Med. art, 312–1350, 1904.
Mérimée (P.) Etudes s. les a., 1875.
Müntz (E.) Hist., 3t, 1889–95.
Owen (A. C.) Art schools of med. Xtdom, 1876.
Schlosser (J. v.) Beitr. aus Schriftquellen, 1891.
Schnaase. Gesch., B3–8, 1856–79.

Refer to **Architecture; Art, Fr. &c.; Christian art; Painting; Renaissance.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. d. Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t, 1798–1804.
Année (L') artistique; Champier, 1878–82. [B.]
Art (L'), 1877–1900.
Art annual, 1884–1907.
Art journal, 1849–1907.
Art (L') & l'idée, 1892.
Arte (L'), 1898–1907.
Burlington Mag., 1903—.
Chronique des arts &c., 1865, 1875—.
Courrier de l'art, 1881–90.
Deutsches Kunstblatt, 1852–5.
Deutsches Museum, 1851–8.
Fine arts quart. rev., 1863–7.
Gazette des beaux-arts, 1865—.
Jahrbuch d. Kön. Preuss. Kunstsamml., 1899—.
Kunst-Blatt, 1821–49.
Magazine of Art, 1878–1904.
Pageant (The), 1896–7.
Portfolio (The), 1873–93.
Royal Academy, *q.v.*
Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Col., *q.v.*
Society of Arts. Journal, 1873—.
Society of Painters in Tempera, 1907.
Somerset House Gazette, 1824.
Studio (The), 1895—.
—— Year-book of decor. art, 1906—.
Universal rev., 1888–90.

Primitive.

Boas (F.) Decor. art of Indians of N. Pacific, 1897. [P408].
Capart (J.) Débuts en Egypte, 1904; tr., 05.
Grosse (E.) Débuts; tr., 1902.
Haddon. Dec. a. of B. N. Guinea, 1894.
Hildebrand (H.) Beitr. [*in* Nordenskiöld, St., 1885].
Hörnes (M.) Urgesch. d. bild. Kunst in Europa, b. um 500 v. Chr., 1898.

Refer to **Anthropology; Ethnology;** *& various countries & races.*

Renaissance, *see* ***Mediæval***, *above.*

Societies, *see* ***Periodicals & Societies***, *above.*

Refer to

Aesthetics.	**Churches.**	**Gems.**
Alphabets.	**Criticism.**	**Glass.**
Anatomy.	**Decoration.**	**Gold &c. wk.**
Antiquities.	**Design.**	**House decor.**
Architecture.	**Drawing.**	**Illumination of MSS.**
Art coll.	**Embroidery.**	**Imitation.**
Art educ.	**Enamels.**	**Indust. arts.**
Art schools.	**Engraving.**	**Iron-work.**
Book illust.	**Etching.**	**Ivory.**
Bronzes.	**Exhibitions.**	**Lace.**
Caricature.	**Expression.**	**Lacquer.**
Carpets.	**Fans.**	**Lithography.**
Christian a.	**Frescoes.**	
	Furniture.	

Art [*continued*].

Metal-work.	**Needle-work.**	**Shell-work.**
Middle ages.	**Painting.**	**Spirals.**
Miniatures.	**Photography.**	**Sublime.**
Mosaics.	**Renaissance**	**Symbolism**
Mural painting.	**Romanticism.**	**Tapestry.**
Museums & art gall.	**Sculpture.**	**Vandalism.**
Music.		**Wood-engraving.**
		Woodwork.

Art, African, *see* **Africa.**

Art, American-Indian, *see* **American Indians; Painting, American-Indian; Pottery & porcelain.**

Art, Arabic, Mohammedan, & Moorish.

Bourgoin (J.) Précis, 1892.
Burlington F. A. C. Hispano-Moresque & Majolica pottery, 1887.
—— Persian & A. art, 1885.
Gayangos (P. de) Plans, &c. of Alhambra, 2v, 1842–5.
Gayet (A.) L'art a., 1893.
Huntington (A. M.) Initials &c. Moz-arabic, 9–11c., 1904.
Lane-Poole (S.) Art of Saracens in Egypt, 1886.
Manuel d'art musulman, 2t, 1907.
Prisse d'Avennes. La décor., 1885.
Schack (A. F., *Gr.* v.) Poesie u. Kunst in Spanien u. Sicilien, 2B, 1865.

Bibliography.

Ronflard. Bouval & Rioche. L'art musulman [*in* Archives maroc., v3, 1905].

Refer to **Alhambra; Arabs; Architecture; Art, Spanish; Illumination of MSS.; Mohammedan antiq.; Pottery.**

Art, Assyrian, *see* **Architecture; Assyria.**

Art, Austrian, *see* **Art, German & Austrian.**

Art, Babylonian, *see* **Babylonia.**

Art, Belgian, *see* **Art, Dutch & Flemish.**

Art, Buddhist.

Casanowicz. Howland coll. of B. relig. art [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1904].
Cunningham (A.) Bhilsa topes, 1854.
—— Stûpa of Bharhut, 3c. B.C., 1879.
Fergusson (J.) Tree & serpent worship, 1 & 4c., 1868.
Foucher (A.) L'a. gréco-b. du Gandhâra, t1, 1905.
—— Ét. s. l'iconogr. b. de l'Inde, 2t, 1900–5.
Grünwedel (A.) B. art in India; tr., 1901.
Masson (C.) Topes [*in* Wilson (H. H.) Ariana, 1841].
Upham (E.) Hist. &c. of Budhism of Ceylon, 1823.

Refer to **Art, Indian; Boro Budor; Buddha-Gayá.**

Art, Byzantine.

Ainalov (D. V.) Эллинист. основы визант. искусства [*in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап., в.с., t12, 1901].
Allard (P.) L'art païen s. les emp. chr., 1879.
Bayet (C.) L'art byz., 1883; 1904.
Byzantin. Denkmäler; Strzygowski, B1–3, 1891–1903.
Byzantinische Zschr., 1892—. [B.]
[Crystal Palace]. Byz. court, 1854.
Diehl (C.) L'art byz. dans l'It. mérid., 1894.
—— Justinien &c., 6s., 1901.
Diez (E.) & J. Quitt. Urspr. u. Sieg d. altbyz. Kunst, 1903.
Errard (C.) L'art byz., 3t, 1903–8.
Kondakoff (N.) Hist., 2t, 1886–1891.

Art, Byzantine [*continued*].
Marzo (G. di) Belle arti in Sicilia (—14s.), 4v, 1858–64.
Refer to **Architecture, Byzantine; Architecture, Italy, &c.; Byzantine antiq.; Constantinople; Gold & silver work; Illumination of MSS.; Ravenna; Venice.**

Art, Canadian.
Bourinot. Our intell. strength, 1893.

Art, Celtic, *see* **Celtic antiquities.**

Art, Chaldæan, *see* **Chaldæa.**

Art, Chinese.
Anderson (W.) Pict. arts, 1886.
Burlington F. A. C.: Jap. & C. wks. of a., 1878.
Chinese Coll., *St. George's pl.* Descr. cat.; Langdon, 1843 [P229]; 44.
Feuillet de Conches. Causeries, t2 (La Ch.), 1862.
Hörschelmann (W. v.) Entw. d. altch. Ornamentik, 1907.
Jacquemart (A.) L'Extrême Or., Palais de l'Ind., 1874. [P783].
Paléologue (G. M.) L'art ch., 1887.
Pfizmaier. Kunstfertigkeiten &c. d. alten C., 1871.
[Philadelphia]. Descr. cat. of Ch. Coll., 1841.
Var. sinolog., *see A. C.*
Refer to **China; Painting; Pottery.**

Art, Christian, *see* **Christian Art.**

Art, Coptic, *see* **Egypt, Antiq.**

Art, Danish.
Lange (J.) Nutids-Kunst, 1873.
Refer to **Art, Scandinavian; Sculpture, Danish.**

Art, Dutch & Flemish.
Commissions Roy. (Belg.), Bull., 1868–78.
Dohme (R.) Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, A. 1, 1877.
Havard (H.) L'art holl., 4v, 1879–81.
Immerzeel. Levens en werken, 3d, 1842–3.
Kramm. Levens en werken, 6d, 1856–64.
Moke (H. G.) Splendeurs, Belg., 1848.
Passavant (J. D.) Kunstreise, Eng. u. Belg., 1833.
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B3, 5, 6 (15–17J.), 1898–1901.
Smith (J.) Cat. of wks., 8p, 1829–37.
Taine (H.A.) Phil. de l'art, Pays-Bas, 1869.
Wurzbach (A. v.) Niederländ. Künstler-Lex., B1, 1906.
Refer to

Architecture, Belgium.	**Furniture.**	**Painting.**
Drawings.	**Illumination of MSS.**	**Pottery.**
Engraving.		**Sculpture.**

Art, Egyptian, *see* **Egypt, Antiq.**

Art, English.
Barry (J.) Inq. into obstructions; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].
Brown (G. B.) Arts in early Eng., 2v, 1903.
Carpenter (W. H.) Pict. notices: Van Dyck, &c., 1844.
Conway (M. D.) Travels in S. Kensington, 1882.
Cook (E. D.) Art in Eng., 1869.
Dallaway (J.) Anecdotes, 1800.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Dohme (R.) Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, A3, 1880.
Edwards (E.) Admin. econ., 1840.
Graham (J. M.) Lit. & a. (1714–1837), 1871; 1872.
Hoare (P.) Epochs, 1843.
Leighton (F., *b.*) Addresses, 1897.

Art, English [*continued*].
Martyn (T.) Engl. connoisseur, 2v, 1766.
Meteyard (E.) Wedgwood hdbk., 1875.
Mourey (G.) Passé le détroit, 1895.
Parl. papers, *see* Science & Art *in special cat.*
Passavant (J. D.) Kunstreise d. Eng., 1833.
—— Tour in Eng., 2v, 1836.
Pye (J.) Patronage (f. 1711), 1845.
Ruskin (J.) Pres. state of mod. art, 1867 [*in* Wks., v19, 1905].
Sandell (J.) Memoranda, 1871.
Schwabe (H.) Förderung in Eng., 1866.
Spielmann (*sir* I.) Brit. Sect. [St. Louis Exhibn., 1904], 1906.
Tonnellé (A.) Voyage art. en Angl., t2, 1860.
Vallance (A.) Art dur. Elizab. & Stuart per., 1908.
Waagen (G. F.) Galleries, &c.; tr., 1857.
—— Kunstwerke &c., 3B, 1837–9; tr., 1838.
—— Treasures, tr., 3v, 1854.
Wedmore (F.) Studies, s1, 2, 1876–80.
Wilkins (W.) Letter on patronage by Eng. Govt., 1832. [P90].
Year's art; Huish, 3v, 1890–92.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Graves (A.) Brit. Instit., 1806–67: dict., 1908.
—— R.A.: dict., 1769–1904, 8v, 1905–6.
—— Soc. of Artists, 1760–91, dict., 1907.
Hodgson (J. E.) & F. A. Eaton. R. Acad. & members, 1768–1830, 1905.
Redgrave (S.) Dict., 1874; 78.
Sandby (W.) Hist. of R. Acad., 2v, 1862.
Refer to sub-heading under **Art** *for general Biogr. coll. & dict.*

Periodicals.
Academy Notes; Blackburn, 1878–1900.
Fine arts quart. rev., 1863–7.
Magazine of Art, 1878–1904.
Portfolio (The), 1873–93.
Studio (The), 1895—.

Societies (History of).
Art Union of London, 1844–82.
British Institution, *see heading* British Institution.
Graves (A.) Soc. of Artists, 1760–91, &c., 1907.
Laidlay (W. J.) Origin of New Eng. Art Club, 1907.
Society for promoting prac. design, &c., 1838. [P262].
Refer to **Architecture; Art schools; Book illustr.; British Instit.; Chantrey bequest; Drawings; Engraving; Illumination of MSS.; Ironwork; Museums & art galleries; Painting; Pottery; Royal Academy; Sculpture.**

Art, Eskimo, *see* **Eskimos.**

Art, Etruscan, *see* **Etruscans & Etruria.**

Art, French.
Baudelaire (C. P.) Curiosités (1845–59) [*in* Œ., t2, 1868; t2, 1900].
Breuil (A.) Œuvres d'art de Notre-Dame du Puy, d'Amiens [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t5, 1868].
Bricon (E.) Psych. d'art, 19s., 1900.
Brownell (W. C.) Fr. art, 1892.
Casati. Renaiss. fr., 1450–1550, 1906.
Cassagne (A.) Théorie de l'art pour l'art en Fr., 1906. [B.]
Claretie (J.) L'art et les artistes fr. contemp., 1876.
Diderot (D.) Pensées [*in* Œ., t12, 1876].
—— Thoughts; tr., 1893.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Art in mod. state (17–18c.), 1888.

Art, French [*continued*].
Dilke (E. F. S.) Renaissance, 2v, 1879.
Dohme (R.) Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, A3, 1880.
Dreyfous (M.) Les arts &c. (1789–95), *n.d.*
Essling & Müntz. Pétrarque, infl. s artistes, &c., 1902.
Fontaine (A.) Doctrines d'art en Fr. (17 & 18c.), 1909.
Geffroy (G.) Vie artist., 8s, 1892–1903.
Genevay (A.) Style Louis XIV: C. Le Brun (17c.), 1886.
Gigoux (J.) Causeries (19c.), 1885.
Goncourt (E. de & J. de) L'a. du 18s., 3s, 1881–2; 95–6.
Gonse (L.) L'art gothique, 1890.
Halévy (J. F. F. E.) Souv., &c., 1861.
Kingsley (R. G.) Hist., 1100–1899, 1899.
Kolloff (E.) Schloss &c. v. Fontainebleau: Renaiss. in Fr. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1836].
Larroumet (G.) L'art & l'état, 1895.
—— Dern. portraits (19s.), 1904.
—— Et., 4s, 1893–6.
Lechevallier-Chevignard. Styles fr., 1892.
Lecoy de La Marche. Roi René (1409–80), 2t, 1875.
Lemonnier (H.) Et.: temps de Richelieu &c., 1893.
Mâle (E.) L'art relig., m. âge, 1908.
—— L'art r., 13s., 1902.
Mauclair (C.) Idées vivantes, 1900.
Renan (J. E.) Beaux-arts au 14s. [*in* Le Clerc (J. V.) Hist. litt., t2, 1865].
Rigollot (M. J.) Arts du dessin en Picardie j. 16s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., t3, 1840].
Stenger (G.) Soc. (1799–1804), s5, 1907.
Waagen (G. F.) Kunstwerke in Eng. u. Paris, T3, 1839.
Witkowski. L'a. profane, t1, 1908.

Académie à Rome.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) L'accad. [*in* Op., t2, 1764; t3, 1779].
Sault (C. de) Essais (1861–3), 1864.
Saunier (C.) Les gr. prix, 1896.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Bonnaffé. Dict. des amateurs au 17s., 1884.
[Brit. Museum: Prints &c.]. Ind. of artists, v2, Fr. schools, 1896.
Curinier. Dict. des contemp., 5t, 1901–6.
Gautier (T.) Portraits contemp., 1874.
Martin (J.) Nos peintres &c., 1897.
Soubies (A.) Membres de l'A. d. Beaux-Arts, s1, 2 (1795–1852), 1904–6.
Refer to sub-heading under **Art** *for general Biogr. coll. & dict.*

Periodicals.
Art (L'), 1877–1900.
Chronique des arts &c., 1865, 1875—.
Courrier de l'art, 1881–90.
Gazette des beaux-arts, 1865—.

Salons & Exhibitions.
About. Artistes au s., 1857, 1858.
Baudelaire. Curiosités (1845–59) [*in* Œ., t2, 1868; t2, 1900].
Beyle (M. H.) S. de 1824 [*in* Mél., 1867].
Champfleury, *ps.* Œ.: S., 1846–51, 1894.
Cherbuliez (C. V.) S. de 1872 [*in* Et., 1873].
Claretie (J.) S. de 1873–5 [*in h.* L'art, 1876].
Diderot (D.) S., 1759, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 75, 81 [*in* Œ., t13–14, 1800; t10–12, 1876; Œ. ch., t2, 1880].
Geffroy (G.) Vie artist., 8s, 1892–1903.
Heine (H.) Fr. Maler (1831, —33, —43) [*in* Wks., B11, 1862, B7, 1885–8; B4, 1887–90, B7, 1893; D. Salon, B1, 1834; *tr. in* Wks., v4, 1893].

Art, French [*continued*].

Salons & Exhibitions [*continued*].

Huysmans (J. K.) L'art mod. (1879–81), 1883.

Nettement (A. F.) S. de 1859, 61 [*in h.* Poëtes &c., 1862].

O'Neil (H.) Mod. art, 1869. [P253].

Ostende-centre-d'art. Salon: Cat., 1907.

Sault (C. de) Essais: S. de 1863. 1864.

Société nat. des beaux-arts. Cat., 1890; 93.

Studio (The). Art in Paris S., 1897.

Refer to

Acad. des Beaux-Arts	**Gobelins.**	**Museums & art gall.**
Architecture	**Gold & Silver work.**	**Painting.**
Engraving.	**Illumination of MSS.**	**Pottery.**
Exhibitions.		**Sculpture.**

Art, German.

Burlington F.A.C.: Early G. art, 1906.

Curtius (E.) Alterthum &c., 3B, 1875–89.

Dohme (R.) Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, A1, 1877.

Dürer (A.) Schr. Nachlass, 1893.

Fortoul (H.) De l'art en A., 2t, 1842.

Geschichte d. deuts. Kunst, 5A, 1885–1891.

Grimm (H.) 15 essays, F1–3, 1875–84.

Grundriss d. german. Phil.; Paul, B2ii, 1893.

Holme (C.) Art revival in Austria. 1906.

Howitt (A. M.) Art-student in Munich, 2v, 1880.

Janssen (J.) Gesch., Mittelalt., B6, 1888; tr., v11–12, 1907.

Kugler (F. T.) Pommersche Kunstgesch. [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].

Lichtenberger (H.) L'Allemagne mod., 1908.

Österreichische Kunsttop.; Tietze, B1 Krems, B2 Wien, 1907–8.

Otte (H.) Hdbh. d. kirchl. Kunst-Arch. d. deut. M.-A., 2B, 1883–4.

Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B3 (15 u. 16 J.), 1898.

Pietsch (L.) Wie ich Schriftsteller geworden bin, 1893.

Raczyński. Hist. de l'a. mod. en A., 4t, 1836–41.

Schwabe (H.) Förderung, 1866.

Waagen (G. F.) Kunstwerke &c., 2B, 1843–5.

Wagner (R.) Deut. Kunst u. D. Politik [*in* Schr., B8, 1873, 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].

Woltmann (A.) Gesch. der d. Kunst im Elsass, 1876.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Geistige Deutschland (Das) (—19c.), B1, 1898.

Neudörfer (J.) Nachr. v. Künstlern &c., [Nürnberg], 1547, 1875.

Refer to sub-heading under **Art** *for general Biogr. coll. & dict.*

Periodicals.

Jahrbuch d. K. Preuss. Kunstsamml., 1899—.

Kunst-Blatt, 1821–49.

Refer to **Architecture; Engraving; Illumination of MSS.; Museums & art galleries; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture.**

Art, Gothic, *see* **Architecture; Castles; Cathedrals; Churches;** *& various countries & towns.*

Art, Greek.

Beulé (C. E.) Hist., av. Périclès, 1868.

Brunn (H.) Gesch., 2B, 1853–9.

—— Gr. Kunstgesch., B1, 2, Anfänge, &c., 1893–7.

Art, Greek [*continued*].

Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., B2, 3, 1905–6.

Burlington F.A.C.: Anc. Gr. art, 1904.

Callistratus. Descr. statuarum, *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Heyne, Opusc., v5, 1802].

Chassang (A.) Spiritualisme &c., 1868.

Conze (A.) Anfänge gr. Kunst, 2T, 1870–3; [*& in* P689].

Curtius. Üb. Wappengebrauch &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1874].

Engelmann & Anderson. Pict. atlas to Homer, 1892.

Foucher (A.) L'a. gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra, t1, 1905.

Gardner (P.) Grammar, 1905.

Gerhard. Üb. d. Flügelgestalten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].

—— Üb. d. Lichtgottheiten auf Kunstdenkmälern [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].

Harrison (J. E.) Intr. studies, 1885.

—— Myths of Odyssey, 1882.

Hay (D. R.) Sci. of proportion, 1849.

Heyne (C. G.) Artium inter Gr. hist. [*in* Opusc., v5, 1802].

Klein (W.) Gesch., 3B, 1904–7.

Lange (J.) Darst. d. Menschen in d. ält. gr. Kunst; üb., 1899.

Lloyd (W. W.) Age of Pericles, 2v, 1875.

Löwy (E.) Nature in early G. a.; tr., 1907.

Panofka. Parodieen u. Karikaturen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].

Perrot & Chipiez. Hist., t6 S. 1894–1903; (t6, Gr. prim.) tr., 2v, 1894.

Philostratus. Imagines, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Op., v2, 1871; *comm. in* Heyne, Opusc., v5, 1802].

Pliny, *elder*. Chaps. on hist. of art, w. tr., 1896.

Quaranta. Op., 1828–74.

Quatremère de Quincy. Défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes, 1821.

Raoul-Rochette. Lect., 1854.

—— Lettre: Suppl. au cat. des artistes, 1845.

Ruskin (J.) Lects. &c. [*in* Verona, 1894; Wks., v20, 1905].

Scharf (G.) Characteristics [*in* Wordsworth (C.) Greece, 1882].

Sittl (K.) Arch. d. Kunst, 1895.

Stahr (A. W. T.) Torso, 2T, 1878.

Taine (H. A.) Phil. de l'a. en Gr., 1869.

Tarbell (F. B.) Hist. of Greek art, w. chap. on art in Egypt & Mesopotamia, 1896.

Trendelenburg. Ebenmass ein Band d. Verwandtschaft zw. d. gr. Arch. u. Phil., 1865. [P509].

Walters (H. B.) Art of Gks., 1906.

—— Gr. art, 1906.

Welcker (F. G.) Kl. Schr., T3, 5, 1850–67.

Wieland. Üb. d. Ideale d. gr. Künstler [*in* Wke., B24, 1796].

Winckelmann (J. J.) Werke, B1–8, 1808–25; 25–9.

—— Hist.; tr., 1850.

Periodicals & Societies.

Ecoles franç. d'Athènes, &c. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.

Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.

K. Deut. Arch. Inst. Jbch., 1886—. [B.]

Refer to

Architecture.	**Greek antiq.**	**Painting.**
Art.	**Hellenism.**	**Pottery.**
Art, Byzantine.	**Illumination of MSS.**	**Sculpture.**
Gorgons.	**Industrial arts.**	**Vases.**

Art, Hungarian.

Ungarische Revue, 1877–95.

Refer to **Architecture; Painting.**

Art, Indian & Sinhalese.

Havell (E. B.) Ind. sculpture & painting, 1908.

Maindron (M.) L'art ind., 1898.

Upham (E.) Budhism &c. of Ceylon, 1823.

Refer to **Architecture; Art, Buddhist; Ceylon; Gold &c. work; India; Ivory.**

Art, Indo-Chinese & Malay.

Pleyte (C. M.) Indonesian art: Dutch Ind. Archipelago, 1901.

Pouvourville (A. de) L'art i.-c., 1894.

Refer to **Indo-China; Malay Archipelago; Malay Peninsula.**

Art, Irish, *see* **Architecture; Celtic antiq.; Ireland, antiq.**

Art, Italian.

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. ital., 1901—.

Anonimo: notes, 16c.; tr.; Williamson, 1903.

Berenson (B.) Study & crit., 2s., 1901–2.

Bertaux (E.) L'art dans l'It. mérid., t1, 1904.

Bertolotti (A.) Artisti di Mantova (16 & 17c.), 1885.

Billi (A.) Il libro (1240–1550); Frey, 1892.

Borghesi & Banchi. Nuovi doc., arte senese (1297–1679), 1898.

Brockhaus (H.) Forsch. ü. Florent. Kunstwke., 1902; ed. ital., 1902.

Burckhardt (J.) Beitr. z. Kunstgesch., 1898.

—— Cicerone, 2T, 1893.

Campori. Artisti n. stati estensi cat., 1855.

Clément (C.) Michel-Ange, &c., 1861.

Conway (W. M.) Early Tuscan a., 12–15c., 1902.

Coquerel (A. J.) Fine arts in t. relig. aspect; tr., 1859.

Crystal Palace. It. Court, 1854.

Dohme (R.) Kunst, Aii, 3B, 1878–9.

Essling & Müntz. Pétrarque, infl. s. artistes &c., 1902.

Fabriczy. Codice dell' anon. Gaddiano (c. 1548), *see A. C.*

—— Libro di Billi (15c.), *see A. C.*

Fairholt (F. W.) Homes &c., 1871.

Finiguerra (M.) Florentine picture-chron. (15c.), Colvin, 1898.

Frey (C.) Cod. Magliabechiano (16c.), 1892.

Gregorovius. Kl. Schr., 3B, 1887–92.

Grün (C.) L'It.; tr., 2t, 1862.

Gruyer (G.) L'a. ferrarais, 2v, 1897.

Hemans (C. I.) Hist. of anc. Xty. & sac. art, 1866.

—— Hist. of med. Xty. &c., v1 (900–1350), 1869.

Hoepli (U.) Dai tempi ant., Dante al Leopardi, 1904.

Hyett (F. A.) Florence, 1903.

Italia artistica, 1903—, *see A. C.*

Kallab (W.) Vasaristudien, 1908.

Mancini (G.) Vite d'artisti di G. B. Gelli (16c.), *see A. C.*

Mandach (C. de) St. Antoine de Padoue, 1899.

Memorie orig. ital., 6s., 1840–5.

Merzario (G.) Maestri comacini (600–1800), 2v, 1893.

Milanesi (G.) Doc. per storia senese (13–16c.), 3t, 1854–6.

Molmenti (P. G.) Storia di Venezia. *var. ed. & tr.*

Art, Italian [*continued*].
Montégut (E.) Poètes & artistes, 1881.
Morasso (M.) Vita mod. nell' arte, 1904.
Morelli (I.) Not. d' op. di disegno sec. 16 in Padova, Cremona, &c., 1800.
Müntz (E.) Hist. des arts à Rome. m.-â., Boniface VIII & Giotto, 1881. [P540].
Niccolini (G. B.) Op., v3, 1844.
Novati (F.) Freschi e minii del dugento, 1908.
Ottley (W. Y.) Plates, early Florent. sch., 1826.
Parini (G.) Programmi di belle arti [*in* Op., v5, 1803].
Pater (W. H.) Art notes in N. It. [*in* Misc. st., 1895].
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B1 2, 4, 1897–1900.
Ranke (L. v.) Gesch. [*in* Abhandl., S2, 1888].
Rea (H.) Tuscan artists, 1898.
Reumont (A. v.) Beitr. (13–19c.), 6B, 1853–7.
Richter (L. M.) Siena, 1901.
Rio (A. F.) De l'art chr., 4t, 1861–7.
Rumohr (C. F. v.) It. Forsch., 3T, 1827–31.
Ruskin (J.) Schools of art in Florence [*in* Wks., v23, 1906].
—— Val d'Arno, 1874; 82; [*§ in* Wks., v23, 1906].
Selvatico (P.) L'arte, 1870.
Supino (I. B.) Arte pisana, 1904.
Taine (H. A.) Phil. de l'art en I., 1866.
Testi & Rodolico. Arti figur., med. evo, 1907.
Thode (H.) F. von Assisi u. Kunst, 1885; 1904.
Ticozzi. Diz. dei pittori, 2v, 1818.
Venturi (A.) La Madonna, 1900.
—— Storia, v1–6, 1901–8.
Vita italiana (—19c.), 18v, 1892–1901.
Willard (A. R.) Hist. of mod. I. a., 1898.

Renaissance.
Brinton (S.) Renaissance, p1–9, 1903–8.
Frizzoni (G.) A. it. del Rinasc., 1891.
Kraus (F. X.) Gesch. d. chr. Kunst, B2ii, It. Renaiss., 1908.
Lanciani (R.) Golden days of Renaiss. in Rome, 1906.
Müntz (E.) Arts à la cour d. papes (1417–1521), p1–3i, 1878–82.
—— Coll. des Médicis, 15s., 1888.
—— Hist., Renaiss., t1–3, 1889–95.
—— Précurseurs de la Renaiss., 1882.
Scott (L.) Renaissance, 1883.
Symonds (J. A.) Renaiss., v3, 1897; 1902.
Wölfflin (H.) A. of It. Renaiss.; tr., 1903.
Refer to **Architecture; Art, Sicilian; Coins; Engraving; Illumination of MSS.; Mosaics; Niello-work; Painting; Pottery; Renaissance; Sculpture;** *§ various Italian cities.*

Art, Japanese.
Alcock (R.) Art &c., 1878.
Anderson (W.) Pict. arts, 1886.
As. Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Bowes (J. L.) Jap. marks &c., 1882.
Brinkley (F.) J. & China, v7–8, 1904.
Burlington F. A. C.; J. and Chin. wks. of art, 1878.
—— Jap. lacquer &c., 1894.
Cutler (T. W.) Gram. of J. ornament, 1880.
Dresser (C.) Japan, 1882.
Duret (T.) Livres &c. illust., 1900.
Gonse (L.) L'art j., 1886.
Huish (M. B.) Japan, 1889.

Art, Japanese [*continued*].
Jacquemart (A.) L'Extrême Or. au Palais de l'Ind., 1874. [P783].
Jarves (J. J.) Glimpse, 1876.
Joly (H. L.) Legend in J. art, 1907.
Kurth (J.) Utamaro, 1907.
Netto (C.) & G. Wagener. J. Humor, 1901.
Okakura (K.) Ideals, 1903; 04.
Régamey (F.) Japan; tr., 1893.
Rein (J. J.) Industries, 1889.
Strange (E. F.) J. colour prints, 1904.
—— J. illustr., 1897.
Tomkinson (M.) J. coll., 2v, 1898.
Zichy (A., *Graf*) Kunst d. J. [*in* Literar. Ber. aus Ung., B4, 1880].
Refer to **Architecture; Enamels; Floral decoration; Illumin. of MSS.; Painting; Pottery; Sword.**

Art, Javanese, *see* **Art, Indo-Chinese &c.**

Art, Maori, *see* **Maori race.**

Art, Moorish, *see* **Art, Arabic &c.**

Art, Mozarabic, *see* **Art, Arabic &c.**

Art, Norman.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Refer to **Architecture; Art, French; Bayeux tapestry.**

Art, Norwegian.
Norge i det 19 aarh., 2B, 1900.
Refer to **Art, Scandinavian.**

Art, Persian.
Burlington F.A.C.: P. & Arab art, 1885.
Dieulafoy (M.) L'art ant., 5p, 1884–9.
Gayet (A.) L'art persan, 1895.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist., t5, 1890; tr., 1892.
Smith (R. M.) P. art, 1876.
Spiegel (F.) Iran. art [*in* Geiger (W.) Civil., v2, 1886].
Refer to **Architecture; Art, Ancient; Persia; Pottery; Sculpture.**

Art, Phœnician, *see* **Phœnicia.**

Art, Portuguese.
Raczyński. Dict. hist.-artist. du P., 1847.
Refer to **Architecture.**

Art, Roman.
Allard (P.) L'art païen s. les emp. chr., 1879.
Burn (R.) R. lit. in rel. to R. art, 1888.
Goodyear (W. H.) R. & med. art, 1899.
Heyne (C. G.) Orig. artium et litt. in It. ant. [*in* Opusc., v5, 1802].
Pliny, *elder*. Chaps. on hist. of art, w. tr., 1896.
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Lettre: Suppl. au cat. des. artistes, 1845.
Sittl (K.) Arch. d. Kunst, 1895.
Spence (J.) Polymetis, agreement of poets & a., 1774.
Stahr (A. W. T.) Torso, 2t, 1878.
Wickhoff (F.) Rom. art; tr., 1900.
Refer to **Architecture; Art, Ancient; Illumination of MSS.; Industrial arts; Painting; Portraits; Pottery; Roman antiq.; Rome; Sculpture; Vases.**

Art, Russian & Slavonic.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see* *A. C.*
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап., н.с., t1–12, 1886—.
Maskell (A.) R. art &c., 1884.
Snegirev (I. M.) Лубочныя картинки, 1861.
Stasov (V. V.) L'ornement slave & or., 1887.
Strzygowski. Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters (15c.), 1906.
Viollet-Le-Duc. L'art r., 1877.
Refer to **Architecture; Painting.**

Art, Saracenic, *see* **Art, Arabic &c.**

Art, Scandinavian.
Gandolphe (M.) Vie & art, 1899.
Refer to **Architecture, Sweden; Art, Danish; Art, Norwegian.**

Art, Scottish.
Brydall (R.) Art in Scot., 1889.
Refer to **Architecture; Painting.**

Art, Servian, *see* **Art, Russian & Slavonic.**

Art, Sicilian.
Marzo (G. di) Belle arti in S. (—14s.), 4v, 1858–64.
Refer to **Architecture; Art, Italian.**

Art, Slavonic, *see* **Art, Russian & Slavonic.**

Art, Spanish.
Dohme (R.) Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, A. 3, 1880.
Justi (C.) Misc. aus 3 Jhdten., 2B, 1908.
Menéndez y Pelayo. Hist. de las ideas estéticas, 5t, 1884–9.
Mengs (A. R.) Works; tr., 2v, 1796.
Paris (P.) Essai, Esp. primit., 2t, 1903–4.
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B4, 1900.
Schepeler (A. D. B. v.) Beitr., 1828.
Stirling-Maxwell. Annals, 3v, 1848; [*§ in* Wks., v1–4, 1891].
Williams (L.) Arts & crafts, 3v, 1907.
Zarco del Valle (M. R.) Doc. para la hist. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 55, 1870].

Biographical Dictionaries.
Cean-Bermudez. Dicc., 6t, 1800.
Ramirez de Arellano (R.) &c. Dicc. biog., Córdoba (—18c.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 107, 1893].
Molins. Dicc. escrit. y artistas catal., s19, 2t, 1889–95.
Refer to **Architecture; Illumination of MSS.; Painting; Sculpture;** *and subheading under* **Art** *for general Biogr. dict.*

Art, Swedish, *see* **Art, Scandinavian.**

Art, Swiss.
Seippel (P.) La Suisse, 19s., t2, 1900.
Refer to **Painting.**

Art Catalogues, *see* **Art collecting & sales; Museums & art galleries.**

Art Collecting & Sales.
Blondel (S.) Gram. de la curiosité, 1884.
Bonnaffé (E.) Causeries, 1878.
Burtin (F.-X. de) On knowl. nec. to amateurs; tr., 1845.
Eudel (P.) L'Hôtel Drouot, 1883/4, 1885.
Grand-Carteret. Vieux papiers, &c., 1896.
Hall (H. B.) Adventures, 1868.
Hobbes. Picture collector's man., 2v, 1849.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora (1858–1900), 3v, 1902.
Kann (R.) Cat. of K. Coll.: objets d'art, 2v, 1907.
Loftie (W. J.) Art in house, 1876.
Maze-Sencier. Livre d. collectionneurs, 1885.
Mély & Bishop. Bibl. des inventaires (9–18c.), 2t, 1892–5.
Roger-Milès. Comment discerner styles du 8–19s., 3t, 1896–8.

Marks.
Bowes (J. L.) Jap. marks &c., 1882.
Brulliot. Dict. de monogrammes, &c., 1817.
Chaffers (W.) M. &c. on pottery &c., *var. ed.*
Fagan (L.) Collectors' m., 1883.
Grasse (J. G. T.) Guide de porcelaines &c., 1873; 95.
Meteyard (E.) Wedgwood hdbk., 1875.
Nagler (G. C.) Monogrammisten &c., 5B, 1858–79.

Art Collecting & Sales [*continued*].
Marks [*continued*].
Palliser (F. B.) China collector's comp., 1874.
Print collector, 1814.
Refer to **Hall-marks.**
Prices and Records of Sales.
Art prices current, Christies', 1907–8, *n.d.*
Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Trésor, cat. de vente (1737–1857) 2t, 1858.
Dauze (P.) Ind. bibl.-iconogr. (1894–5), 2v, 1895–6.
James (R. N.) Painters, 3v, 1896–7.
Mireur. Dict. des ventes, 18–19s., 2t, 1901–2.
Redford (G.) Art sales, hist. (1468–1888), 2v, 1888.
Roberts (W.) Mem. of Christie's, 1766–1896, 2v, 1897.
Sale Catalogues.
See A. C. under following collectors' names, &c.
Bernal (R.), 1855.
Crichton (*sir* A.), 1827. [P727].
Denison (C. B.), 1885.
Dickins (C. J.), 1908.
Doetsch (H.), 1895.
Faure, 1873.
Freeling (*sir* F.), 1837.
Gaignières (F. R. de), 1717 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].
George W. F. C., *d.* of Cambridge, 1904.
Goldsmid (*sir* J.), 1896.
Gott, *Family of*, 1897.
Gough (R.), 1810. [P691].
Hamilton Palace, *see A. C.*
Helbing (H.) Galerie Henneberg, Zürich, 1903.
Holland (S. G.), 1908.
Hope (A.), 1894. [P769].
Katalog e. Werkes A. Dürer, &c., 1885.
Laurent-Richard Coll., 1873.
Libri (G.), 1864. [P638].
Massey-Mainwaring, 1904.
Morrison (A.), 1898.
Ruston (J.), 1898.
Schubart (M.), 1899.
Secrétan (E.), 1889.
Sedelmeyer (C.), 1907.
Stowe cat., 1848.
Strawberry Hill, 1842.
Whitehead (T. M.), 1898.
Refer to **Forgery & forgeries; Furniture; Museums & art galleries; Pottery & porcelain.**

Art Education.
Chesneau (E.) Ed. of the artist; tr., 1886.
Cooke (E.) A B C of drawing, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Coward (S.) Brush work in elem. school, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Peabody (E. P.) Identific. of artisan & artist: lect. of Wiseman, 1869. [P243].
Tadd (J. L.) New methods, 1899.
Woolley (J.) Lect., 1862.
Refer to **Art schools; Education.**

Art Schools, *see* **Art schools** *as one word.*

Artels, Russian.
Apostol (P.) L'artèle, &c.; tr., 1899.
Parl. papers [1236]. Artels, 1895 (c. 7829).
Stähr (G.) Ursprung, Wesen &c., 2B, 1890–1.
Refer to **Co-operation.**

Arteries, *see* **Blood.**

Artesian Wells, *see* **Wells.**

Art Galleries, *see* **Museums & art galleries.**

Arthropoda, *see* **Arachnida; Crustacea; Insects; Myriapoda; Peripatus; Spiders.**

Arthur, k. of Britain.
Dickinson (W. H.) A. in Cornwall, 1900.
Knowles (J.) Legends of A., 1895.
Leland (J.) Assertio, 1544 [*in* Coll., v5, 1774].
Malory (*sir* T.), *see A. C.*
Rhys (J.) St. in Arthurian legend, 1891.
Ritson (J.) Life of A., 1825.
Stuart Glennie. A. localities, 1869.
Refer to **England, History; Romances.**

Articles, Thirty-nine, *see* **Church of England; Test Acts.**

Artificial Limbs.
Beaufort (*o.* de). Rech. s. prothèse des membres, 1867. [P360].
Refer to **Surgery.**

Artillery.
Blakely (T. A.) New method of constr. cannon, 1858. [P593].
Chesney (F. R.) On firearms, 1852.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 18, i, 1902.
Gassendi (J. J. B. de) Aide-mém., 2p, 1798.
Halsted (E. P.) Armstrong Gun, 1862. [P168].
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen. Letters; tr., 1888; 90.
Lloyd (E. W.) & A. G. Hadcock. A., 1893.
Macdougall (P. L.) Mod. warfare, 1864.
Mallet (R.) On phys. cond. involved in construction, 1856; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
May (E. S.) Field a., 1898.
—— Guns & cavalry, 1896.
Muller (J.) Treatise, 1757.
Napoleon III. Etudes, 6t, 1846–71; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1869].
Owen (C. H.) Princ. & practice, 1871.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Canon Krupp [*in* Le fer, 1874].
Rios (V. de los) Autores, é inventores en Esp. [*in* R. A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Surirey de St.-Remy. Mém., 3t, 1745.
[U.S.]. Gun Foundry Board, Rep., 1884, 1885.
Whitworth (J.) Guns & steel, 1873.
Refer to **Ammunition; Firearms; Gun; Naval artillery; Projectiles.**

Artistic Anatomy, *see* **Anatomy.**

Artists, *see* **Art; Biographical dict.; Engraving; Painting; Sculpture.**

Artois.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s18, 19, 1899.
Bultel (A. L. E.) Notice, 1748.
Dangeon (A.) Picardie &c., 1905. [B.]
Refer to **Arras; Pas-de-Calais.**

Arts, *see* **Art; Industrial arts.**

Arts, *Faculty of, see* **Universities.**

Art Schools.
Herkomer (H. v.) My school &c., 1908.
Manchester Sch. of Art. Rep., 1854. [P285].
Parl. papers, *see* School of Design, & Science & art, *in special cat.*
Parl. papers [1388]. Dept. of Pract. Art, 1853.
Ruskin (J.) Cambr. s. of a., 1858 [*in h.* On old rd., v1ii, 1885; v2, 1899]
Refer to **Art; Art education; Schools.**

Arundel, *castle & town.*
Parl. papers [49]. Limits of borough, 1832. (537).
Tierney (M. A.) Hist. &c. (1066–1834), 2v, 1834.
Wright (C.) Hist., 1818
Refer to **Castles; Sussex.**

Aryan Languages.
Abel (C.) Aegypt.-indoeur. Sprachverwandtsch., 1903.

Aryan Languages [*continued*].
Beiträge z. Kunde d. indogerm. Spr., B1—, 1877—.
Bezzenberger (A.) Üb. d. lange *i*, 1903. [P1177].
Bopp (F.) Vergl. Gram., 6A., 1833–52; tr., 3p, 1845–50; tr., 5t, 1866.
Brugmann (C.) Ausdrücke f. d. Begriff d. Totalität, 1894.
—— Vergleich. Gram., 3L, 1904.
—— & Delbrück. Grundr. d. vergl. Gram., 5B, 1886–1900; tr., v1–4, 1888–95.
Chavée (H. J.) Lexiol. indo-europ., 1849.
Curtius (G.) Chronologie, 1869.
Delbrück (B.) Introd., 1882.
Delitzsch (F.) St. ü. Wurzelverwandtschaft, 1873.
Haberlandt (M.) Personalausgänge b. d. themat. Verben, 1882.
Indogerman. Forschungen (& Anzeiger), 1892—. [B.]
Kennedy (V.) Orig. & affinity, 1828.
Ludwig (A.) Entstehung d. a-Declin., &c., 1867.
Max Müller. Biog. of words, &c., 1888.
Meillet (A.) Introd., 1903.
Meringer (R.) Gesch. d. indogerm. Declin., 1892.
Müller (F.) Guttural-Laute, 1878.
—— Indogerman. u. Semit., 1870.
—— Stellung d. Armen., 1877.
—— Vocalsteigerung, 1871.
—— Z. Suffixlehre d. indogerman. Verbums, 1–3, 1860–71.
Örtel (H.) & E. P. Morris. Theories reg. Indo-Eur. inflection [*in* Harvard st., v16, 1905].
Pezzi (D.) A. philol.; tr., 1879.
Pictet (A.) Origines, 2p, 1859–63.
Pott (A. F.) Etym. Forschungen, 2T, 1833–6; 6T, 1859–76.
Regnaud (P.) Orig. &c., 1888; 89.
Schleicher (A.) Compend. d. vergl. Gram., 1871; tr., 2p, 1874–7.
Schrader (O.) Prehist. antiq.; tr., 1890.
Dictionaries.
Fick (F. C. A.) Vergl. Wbch., 4B, 1874–6; B1–3, 1890–1909.
—— Wbch., 1868.
Refer to **Language;** *& various Aryan languages.*

Aryan Race.
Baissac (J.) Orig. des dénomin. ethn., 1867. [P456].
Barker (T. C.) A. civilization, 1871.
Butureanu. Cestiunea Arilor [*in* Acad. Româna. Anal., t18, Ist., 1896].
Cox (G. W.) Mythology, 2v, 1870.
Fragments of ante-hist. times, Arians ident. w. Scythians, 1858. [P747].
Hearn (W. E.) A. household, 1879.
Hirt (H.) Indogermanen, 2B, 1905–7.
Huxley. A. q. &c. [*in* Coll. essays, v7, 1894].
Ihering (R. v.) Vorgesch., 1894; tr. (Evol.) 1897.
Indogerman. Forschungen (& Anzeiger), 1892—. [B.]
Justi (F.) Urzeit d. Indogermanen [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 3, 1862].
Leist (B. W.) Alt-ar. jus civ., 2A., 1892–6.
—— Alt-ar. jus gentium, 1889.
Max Müller. Biog. of words, &c., 1888.
—— Prehist. antiqs. [*in* Last essays, s1, 1901].
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i–ii, 1907–9.
Michelis (E. de) L'orig., 1903.
Muir (J.) Trans-Himalayan orig. of Hindus, &c. [*in* Orig. Sansk. texts, p2, 1860].

Aryan Race [*continued*].
Paniagua (A. de). Temps héroïques, 1901.
Pictet (A.) Origines, 2p, 1859–63.
Schmidt (J.) Urheimath d. Indogermanen, 1890.
Schrader (O.) Prehist. antiq. of A. peoples; tr., 1890.
—— Reallex. d. indogerm. Altertumskunde, 1901.
—— Sprachvergl. u. Urgesch., 1883.
Seillière. Phil. de l'impérialisme, t1, 2, 1903–5.
Taylor (I.) Origin, 1889.
Vacher de Lapouge. L'A., s. rôle soc., 1899. [B.]
Refer to **Civilization; Ethnology; History, Ancient; Mythology; Religion;** *and various countries & races.*

Ascension, *see* **Christology; Fasts & Feasts.**

Ascension, *island.*
Gill (D.) 6 months, 1878.
Refer to **Atlantic Ocean; Colonies, English.**

Asceticism.
Anselm, *St., abp.* Tract. asceticus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Athanasius, *St.* De virginitate; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Basil, *St.* Ascetica (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31].
—— Constit. asceticae (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31].
Callistus & Ignatius. Methodus & regula (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Chrysostom, *St.* Adv. oppugnatores; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 47].
Duns (J.), *Scotus.* De perfect. statuum [*in* Op., t26, 1895].
Elias, *Eediens.* Anthologium gnomicum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Goyau (G.) S. Mélanie, 383–439, 1908.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De professione Chr.; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46].
Hesychius, *of Jerusalem.* De temperantia &c. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 93].
Innocent III, *pope.* De contemptu mundi (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Isaac, *Syrian.* Liber de contemptu mundi (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86, i].
Isaiah, *Egypt. monk.* Capitula (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Joannes, *Climacus.* Scala paradisi (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Kempis (T., a) Opera (15c.), 1615; *see also A. C.*
Macarius, *of Egypt, St.* Homiliæ spirituales (4c.), *see A. C.*
Mark, *anchorite.* Opusc. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Maximus, *confessor.* Liber ascet.; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 90].
Nicephorus, *monachus.* Tract. de sobrietate &c. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Nicetus, *Pectoratus.* Practicorum, &c. cap. centuriæ 3 (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Peter, *Damianus.* Opuscula (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Petrarch. De contemptu mundi [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Philo, *Judaeus.* Contemplative life (text), 1895; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; *tr.* (*Fr.*) *in* Delaunay (H. F.) Moines, 1874].
Ribet (J.) L'ascétique, 1905.
Simeon, *of St. Mamas.* Capita practica &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].

Asceticism [*continued*].
Theoleptus, *bp.* De abscondita oper. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 143].
Versus de rebus asceticis (9c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
History.
Asin Palacias (M.) Algazel, 1901.
Dictionnaire d'a. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v45, 46].
Lucius (P. E.) Die Therapeuten u. i. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. A., 1879.
Moschus (J.) Pratum (wr. 7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Pachomius, *St., see A. C.*
Palladius, *bp.* Hist. Lausiaca (& Heraclides, Paradisus), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].
Rosweydus (H.) Vitae patrum, 1862; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 73–4].
Simeon, *Stylites, younger,* d. 596, *see A. C.*
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Relig. hist. (5c.) [*in* Op., t3ii, 1771: Migne, P. G., 82; P. L., 74].
Zöckler (O.) Krit. Gesch., 1863; 2B, 1897.
Refer to

Chastity.	**Fasting.**	**Penance.**
Convents.	**Hermits.**	**Poverty.**
Essenes.	**Hesychasts.**	**Quietism.**
	Monasteries	

Ascidia.
Alder (J.) & A. Hancock. Brit. Tunicata, v1, 2, 1905–7.
Herdman (W. A.) Ascidians &c., 1904.
—— Rep. on Tunicata [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v6, 14, 1882–6].
Reichert. Z. Anatomie d. Schwanzes d. A.—Larven [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
Willey (A.) Amphioxus &c., 1894. [B.]
Refer to **Marine zoology.**

Ascoli Piceno.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ancona &c., 1898.
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy.**

Ashango-land, *see* **Congo, French.**

Ashanti.
Beecham (J.) A. &c., 1841.
Bowdich (T. E.) Mission (1817), 1819; 73.
Dupuis (J.) Journal, 1824.
Freeman (R. A.) Travels, 1898.
Freeman (T. B.) Journal (1839–42), 1843; (1839–43), 1844.
Hayford (J. E. C.) Gold Coast &c., 1903.
Hutton (W.) Voyage, 1821.
Ramseyer & Kühne. 4 yrs. (1869–72), 1875.
History.
Brackenbury (H.) & G. L. Huyshe. Fanti & A., 1873.
Dalrymple-Hay. A. &c., 1874.
Reindorf (C. C.) Hist. (1500–1860), 1895.
Septans (A.) Les expéd. ang., 1873–96, 1896.
—— (*War, 1824–31*).
Ricketts (H. I.) Narr. of A. war, 1831.
—— (*War, 1873–4*).
Boyle (F.) Thr. Fanteeland, 1874.
Brackenbury (H.) A. war, 2v, 1874.
Butler (W. F.) Akim-Foo (1873–4), 1875.
Congreve (R.) A. war, 1873. [P314].
Henty (G. A.) March, 1874.
Reade (W. W.) Story, 1874.
Stanley (H. M.) Coomassie (1873–4), 1874.
—— (*War, 1895–6*).
Ashanti exped., 1895–6; Reade, 1897.
Baden-Powell. Downfall of Prempeh, 1896.
Burleigh (B.) 2 campaigns, 1896.
Musgrave (G. C.) To Kumassi, 1896.
Parl. papers [767]. Affairs, 1896. (c. 7917–8).

Ashanti [*continued*].
History (War, 1900).
Armitage (C. H.) & A. F. Montanaro. A. campaign 1900, 1901.
Biss (H. C. J.) Relief of Kumasi (1900), 1901.
Hodgson (*lady*). Siege of Kumassi, 1901.
Ramseyer (F. A.) Jours d'angoisse (1900), *n.d.*
Willcocks (J.) Kabul to Kumassi, 1904.
Refer to **West Africa.**

Ashanti Language.
[Bible: Otji]. Acts, 1859.
[Bible: Otji. 4 Gospels], 1859.
Refer to **African languages.**

Ashmolean Museum, *Oxford.*
[Oxford]. Cat. of A.M., 1836.
[——] Descr. cat. of Maiolica &c., Fortnum coll., 1897.
Parker (J. H.) A.M.; hist. &c., 1870. [P246].
Refer to **Museums & art galleries; Oxford.**

Ash-next-Sandwich.
Planché (J. R.) Corner of Kent, 1864.
Refer to **Richborough.**

Ashton-under-Lyne, *Lancs.*
Custom roll &c., 1422 [*in* Harland (J.) 3 Lancs. doc., 1868].
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Asia.
Antiquities, *see* **Oriental Antiq.**
Bibliography.
Leon Pinelo. Bibl. de P., 3t, 1737–8.
Orientalische Bibl., B1—, 1887—.
Ternaux-Compans. Bibl. (—1700), 1841.
Comparison with Europe.
Townsend (M.) A. & Europe, 1901; 03.
Ethnology, *see* **Ethnology.**
History.
Bérard (V.) Révolte de l'A., 1904.
Berkeley (H.) Jap. letters, 1891.
Faria y Sousa. A. portug. (—1640), 3t, 1666–75; tr., 1695; [*& extr. in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v6, 7, 1812].
Forbes (A. G.) Empires & cities of A., 1873.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1892.
Hannah (I. C.) Hist. of E. Asia, 1900.
Klaproth. Tableaux hist., 1826.
Mahan (A. T.) Problem, 1900.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey, Asiatic, *in special cat.*
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Nouv. mélanges, 2t, 1829.
Ritter (C.) Erdkunde, 21T, 1822–59.
Société As. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Townsend (M.) A. & Europe, 1901; 03.
Refer to **Caliphate; Eastern question; Far East; History** (*foreign hist.*); **Mongols; Oriental hist.;** *& var. countries.*
Periodicals & Societies.
Asiatic annual register, 1799–1811.
Asiatic journal, 1816–45.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Asiatic researches, 1788–1836.
—— Jour., 1832–75.
Chinese repository, 1832–44.
Imperial & As. quart. rev., 1886—.
Phœnix (The), 1870–3.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Société As. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Social life, *see* **Folk-lore; Oriental social life.**
Topography.
Johnston (A. K.) Sh. geogr., 1893.
Petermanns Mitth., 1855—.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t6, 9, 1881–4, tr. *and*

Asia [*continued*].

Topography [*continued*].

Rennell (J.) Tr. on comp. geogr. of W. A., 2v, 1831.

Ritter (C.) Asia [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].

—— Erdkunde, 21T, 1822–59.

—— Землевѣдѣніе А., 1877.

Sádik, *Isfahání.* Geogr. wks. (17c.); tr., 1832.

Stanford. Compend.; Keane, 1882; 2v, 1896; 1906–9.

—— (***Ancient & mediæval***).

Bretschneider (E.) Med. researches, 13–17c., 2v, 1888.

Edrisi. Géographie (12c.); tr., 2t, 1836–40.

Fā-Heen. Foĕ kouĕ ki, rel. d. royaumes bouddh. (399–414); tr. Rémusat, 1836; tr. Legge (text & tr.), 1886; tr. Beal [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].

Hetoum. Flor de la terre d'Or. (c. 1307), 1585; 1906; [*§ in* B.N., Notices, 38i].

Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki (629–45), *var. tr., see A. C.*

Ibn Haukal. Or. geogr. (10c.); tr., 1800.

I-Tsing. Mém. (7c.); tr. Chavannes, 1894.

Sung-Yun & Hwei Sàng. Mission (518–21; tr. Beal) [*in* Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].

Williams (J.) 2 essays on geogr. of anc. A., 1829.

Travels, &c. (***Collections, &c.***)

Hakluyt. Navig. (3–16c.), *see A. C., S. 3.*

Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., v2, 1764.

MacFarlane (C.) Romance: East, 2v, 1846–7.

Murray (H.) Hist. acc. of disc., 3v, 1820.

Purchas (S.) Pilgrimage, 1626.

—— Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]

Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]

Yule (H.) Cathay & way thither (14–17c.); tr., 2v, 1866.

—— (***Mediæval:—15 cent.***)

Benjamin, *Ben Jonah.* Itin. 1160–73, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*§ in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].

Hakluyt. Navig. (3–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*

Ibn Batútah. Travels (14c.); tr., 1829.

Jordanus *Catalani, bp.* Descr., 14c. [*in* Soc. de géog. Rec., t4, 1839].

—— Mirabilia (c. 1330): Yule; tr. 1863.

Odoricus, *monk.* Journal [*in* Mandeville, Travels, 1900].

Polo (M.) Travels (13c.), *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Soc. de géog. Rec., t1, 1824].

Quatremère (E. M.) Mesalek alabsar (by Schehabeddin; 14s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 13].

Yule (H.) Cathay, &c. (14–17c.), 2v, 1866.

—— (***16–18 centuries***).

Arvieux (L. d') Mém. (1653–98), 6t, 1735.

Avril (P.) Voyage, 1692.

Awliyáí. Travels, 17c.; tr., v1, 2, 1834–50.

Bell (J.) Travels (1716–22 &c.), 2v, 1763; [*§ in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].

Bruin (C. de) Voyages, 5t, 1725.

Cartwright (J.) Preacher's travels (1611), *see A. C.*

Coverte (R.) Voy. (1607–11), *see A. C.*

Feynes (H. de) Voyage j. à la Chine, 1630.

Hakluyt. Navig. (3–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*

Herbert (T.) Some yrs. travels, 1638; 77.

Asia [*continued*].

Travels, &c. (***16–18 centuries***) [*continued*].

Mendes Pinto (F.) Voyages (1663); tr., 1891.

Mundy (P.) Travels, 1608–67, v1, 1907.

Niebuhr (C.) Travels (1762–4), *see A. C.*

Purchas (S.) Pilgrimage, 1626.

—— Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p. 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]

Rauwolff (L.) Journey: tr. [*in* Ray (J.) Travels, v2, 1738].

Sherley, *fam. of.* 3 brothers (16–17c.), 1825.

Thunberg (C. P.) Travels, 4v, 1795–6.

Varthema (L.) Travels, 1503–8; tr.; Badger, 1863 [*§ in* Hakluyt. v4, 1811].

—— (***19–20 centuries***).

Badia-y-Leyblich (D.) Voyages, 1803–7, 3t, 1814.

Benjamin (I. J.) 8 years, 1846–55, 1863.

Bigham (C.) Ride thr. W. A., 1897.

Candler (E.) Vagabond, 1900.

Cotteau (E.) Touriste, 1884.

Duret (T.) Voyage, 1874.

Frederickson (A. D.) Ad Orientem, 1890.

Futterer (K.) Durch A., B1, 1901.

Hingston (J.) Australian. 2s, 1879–80.

Hogarth (D. G.) Nearer E., 1902.

Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., 3t, 1826–8.

Kreitner (G.) Im fernen Osten, 1881.

Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, A., 3v, 1878–9.

Lyall (A. C.) As. studies, 2s, 1882–99.

Nostitz (M. P., *ctss.*) Travels of Helfer; tr., 2v, 1878.

Poston (C. D.) Letters [*in* Parsees, 1870 ?].

Pumpelly (R.) Across Amer. & A., 1870.

Ronaldshay. On outskirts of Emp., 1904.

Tomlin (J.) Miss. journals, 1844.

Upton (E.) Armies &c., 1878.

Refer to

Botany.	**Meteorology.**	**Tartary.**
Earthquakes.	**Natural history.**	**Yellow peril.**
Far East.	**Oriental studies.**	**Zoology.**
Folklore.		*§ var. countries.*
Kurds.	**Sport.**	

Asia, Central, *see* **Central Asia.**

Asia Minor.

Carnoy (E. H.) & J. Nicolaides. Traditions pop., 1889.

Parl. papers [494–7]. Cond. of population, 1879–81. (c. 2432, 1078, 146, 504).

Parl. papers, *see also* Turkey, Asiatic, *in special cat.*

Ramsay (W. M.) Relig. veneration in A. M. [I. C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].

Antiquities (*see also* ***Travels,*** *below*).

[Aberdeen, Univ. of]. St. in hist. and art of E. prov. of Rom. Emp.; Ramsay, 1906.

Anderson. Explor. [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, 4, 1897–8].

Arundell (F. V. J.) Discoveries, 2v, 1834.

Bailie (J. K.) Inscr. mon. of Gr.-Rom. era [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19ii, 21i, 1843–6].

—— Medallion busts in T.C.D., & 2 Patmian inscr. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].

Bibl. des mon. figurés, [1], Voyage (1842–4); Reinach, 1888.

Bohn (R.) Altertümer v. Aegae, 1889.

Brandenburg (E.) Phrygien u. Stellung im kleinas. Kulturkreis, 1907.

Chantre (E.) Rapp. Cappadoce &c., 1893–4 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].

—— Recherches, Cappadocie, 1898.

Conze. Kleinfunde aus Pergamon, 1902.

Davis (E. J.) Anatolica, 1874.

Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, Bull. hellén., 1877—.

Asia Minor [*continued*].

Antiquities [*continued*].

Fellows (C.) Discoveries, 1841.

—— Xanthian marbles, 1843.

Heberdey & Kalinka. Bericht üb. 2 Reisen im s.-w. Kl. A. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1896].

—— & Wilhelm. Reisen in Kilikien [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].

Hirschfeld (G.) Felsenreliefs u. Hittiter, 1886.

—— Paphlagon. Felsengräber, 1885.

Humann (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, 1898.

Ionian antiq.; Chandler, &c., p1–4, 1769–1881.

Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.

K.D.A.I. Athen. Abt., Mitt., 1893—.

Kenner (F.) Üb. e. griech. Inschr. aus Erythrae, 1872.

Körte (G. & A.) Gordion, 1904.

Newton (C. T.) Hist. of discov. at Halicarnassus, &c., 2v, 1862–3.

Olfers (v.) Üb. d. Lyd. Königsgräber b. Sardes &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].

Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.

Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t4, 5, 1887–90; tr., 3v, 1890–2.

Peyssonnel (C. C. de) Voyage, 1765 [*in* Obs., 1765].

Radet (G.) En Phrygie, 1893 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t6, 1895].

Rayet (O.) & A. Thomas. Milet & le Golfe Latmique, &c., 3t, 1877–85.

Reinach (S.) Chron. d'Or., s1, 2, 1891–6.

Revue archéologique, 1881—.

Schulten (A.) 2 Erlasse d. K. Valens ü. prov. A. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B9, 1906].

Soury (J.) L'A. M. [*in* Et. hist., 1877].

Steuart (J. R.) Descr. of mons., 1842.

Strzygowski (J.) Kleinasien, 1903.

Svoboda (A.) Seven Churches, 1869.

Tituli A. M., v1, Tituli Lyciae, 1901.

Vaux (W. S. W.) Gr. cities &c., 1877.

Refer to **Bible Antiq.; Christian Antiq.; Greek Antiq.**

History.

[Aberdeen, Univ. of]. St. in hist. &c. of E. prov. of Rom. Emp.; Ramsay, 1906.

Chapot (V.) Prov. rom., 1904.

Cramer (J. A.) Descr., 2v, 1832.

Foucart (P. F.) Form. de la prov. rom. d'Asie, 1904.

Houtsma (M. T.) Türk. Chronik z. Gesch. K.-A. [I.C. Or., 6, p2, 1885].

Mas Latrie. Des rel. polit. avec Chypre (12–14s.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 7, 1844–5].

Ramsay (W. M.) Ch. in Rom. emp. b. 170, 1897.

Refer to **Church hist.**

Topography.

Bolotoff (A. de) Carte, 1853.

Cramer (J. A.) Descr., 2v, 1832.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. Asia Minor, &c., 1895.

Strzygowski (J.) Kleinasien, 1903.

Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Min., 5p, & 3 atl., 1853–69.

—— (***Ancient & Mediæval***).

Curtius. Beiträge [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1872].

Ramsay (W. M.) Cities of St. Paul, 1907.

—— Hist. geog., 1890.

—— Letters to 7 Ch., 1904.

—— Luke, &c., 1908.

—— Pauline & o. st., 1906.

—— Pisidia & Lycaonian frontier [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, Annual, 9, 1902/3].

Asia Minor [*continued*].
Topography, (Ancient & Mediæval) [*cont.*].
Rawlinson (G.) Phys. & polit. geogr. [*in* Herodotus: tr., R., v1, *var. ed.*].
Robiou (F.) Questions homér., 1876.
Skeel (C. A. J.) Travel in 1st c., 1901.
Smith (T.) Opuscula, 7 Asiæ eccles.notitia, 1716.
Tomaschek (W.) Z. hist. Top. im M.-A., 1891.
Ussher (J.) Disq. (1641) [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64; Harleian Voy., v1, 1745].
Xenophon, *see* A. *C.*
Travels, &c.
Ainsworth (W. F.) Travels &c. in A. M., 2v, 1842.
—— Travels in track of 10,000, 1844.
Albemarle (G. T., *e. of*) Acr. Balcan, Azani, &c., 2v, 1831.
Ampère (J. J.) Course dans l'A. M. [*in* La Grèce, 1848; 1859].
Barkley (H. C.) Ride, 1891.
Barth (H.) Reise v. Trapezunt nach Scutari, 1860.
Beaufort (F.) Karamania, 1812–3, 1818.
Bibesco. Les huits Paradis, 1908.
Burnaby (F. G.) On horseback, 2v, 1877.
Chandler (R.) Travels, 2v, 1817.
Choisy (A.) L'A. M. et Turcs, 1875, 1876.
Cochran (W.) Pen & pencil, 1887.
Conder (J.) Mod. trav., v3, 1830.
Corancez (L. A. O. de) Itin., 1816.
Davis (E. J.) Anatolica, 1874.
—— Life in Asiatic Turkey, 1879.
Diest (W. v.) Von Pergamon üb. d. Dindymos z. Pontus, 1889.
—— Von Tilsit nach Angora, 1898.
—— & Anton. Neue Forsch. im N.-W. Kleinas., 1895.
Fallmerayer (J. P.) Fragm., 2B, 1845.
Fellows (C.) Excursion, 1839.
—— Travels &c., 1852.
Fraser (J. B.) Winter's journey, 2v, 1838.
Hamilton (W. J.) Researches, 2v, 1842.
Heberdey & Kalinka. Reisen in S.W. K. asien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1897].
Hogarth (D. G.) Exploration [I. C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Humann & Puchstein. Reisen, 1890.
Irby & Mangles. Travels, 1823.
Janke (A.) Auf Alex. des Gr. Pfaden, 1904.
Jebb (L.) By desert ways, 1908.
Kinneir (J. M.) Journey, 1813–4, 1818.
Leake (W. M.) Journal, 1824.
Mehemmed Edib Ben Mehemmed. Itin. de Constantinople à la Mecque; tr., 1682 [*in* Soc. de géog. Rec., t2, 1825].
Morier (J. J.) Journey, 1808–9, 1812.
—— Second journey, 1810–6, 1818.
Newton (C. T.) Travels &c., 2v, 1865.
Niebuhr (C.) Reisen, 1837.
Ouseley (W.) Travels, v3, 1823.
Percy (H. A., *c.*) Highlands, 1901.
—— Notes, 1898.
Perrot (G.) Souvenirs, 1864.
Price (W.) Journal, 2v, 1832.
Pückler-Muskau. Rückkehr, T3, 1848.
Ramsay (W. M.) Impressions, 1897.
Ross (L.) Kleinasien &c., 1850.
Russegger (J.) Reisen, 5B, 1841–8.
Scott-Stevenson. Our ride, 1881.
Selous (F. C.) Sport &c., 1900.
Skene (J. H.) Anadol, 1853.
Spratt & Forbes. Travels in Lycia, &c., 2v, 1847.
Sykes (M.) Dar-ul-Islam, 1904.
Taylor (B.) Pictures, 1855.
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Page, 1877.

Asia Minor [*continued*].
Travels, &c. [*continued*].
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Reisen, 1847–63, 1867.
Tozer (H. F.) Turk. Armenia &c., 1881.
Van Lennep (H. J.) Travels, 2v, 1870.
Walker (M. A.) East. life &c., v2, 1886.
Wittman (W.) Travels, 1799–1801, 1803.
Refer to

Alexandretta.	**Geology.**	**Oriental social life.**
Assos.	**Kar-Xemish.**	**Pergamon.**
Brusa.	**Kizil-Irmak.**	**Phrygia.**
Cappadocia.	**Levant.**	**Pontus.**
Caria.	**Lycia.**	**Smyrna.**
Cilicia.	**Mediterranean sea.**	**Trebizond.**
Cyprus.		**Troy.**
Ephesus.		**Turkey.**
Galatia.		**Zeitun.**

Asiatic Literatures, *see* **Oriental literatures.**

Asiatic Races, *see* **Asia; Ethnology.**

Askja.
Lock (W. G.) A., Iceland's largest volcano, 1881.
Refer to **Iceland; Volcanoes.**

Asphalt.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U. S. Comm., v4, 1870.
Simms (F. W.) Obs., 1837. [P108].
Refer to **Building materials; Mineralogy; Pavements.**

Assam.
Asiatic Researches, v17, 1832.
[A.] Census, 1881, 1891, *see A. C.*
Assam code, 1897.
A. Rep. on admin., 1894/5, 1900/1–1904/5.
Barker (G. M.) Tea-planter's life, 1884.
[Bengal]. East. B. & A code, 3v, 1907.
Blochmann(H.) Koch Bihár, &c.,16 & 17c. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v41i, 1872].
Flex (O.) Pflanzerleben, 1873.
Henniker (F. C.) Gold & silver wares, 1905.
Hunter (W. W.) Stat. acc., 2v, 1879.
Pollok & Thom. Wild sports, 1900.
Stack (E.) The Mikirs, 1908. [B.]
Refer to **Bengal; India; Manipur; Mishmi; Naga hills.**

Assamese Literature.
[Bible: Assam]. B.; tr., v5, N.T., 1820.
Refer to **Indian literatures.**

Assassination, *see* **Murder; Trials.**

Assassins.
Guyard (S.) Un. gr. maître des A., 1877.
Hammer-Purgstall. Hist. of the A.; tr., 1835.
Lebey-de-Batilly. Tr. de l'orig., 1603 [*in* Leber, Coll., t20, 1838].
Sacy. Dynastie des A., &c., 1818.
Walpole (F.) Ansayrii, &c., 3v, 1851.
Refer to **Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Secret Societies.**

Assault, *see* **Law; Trials.**

Assaying, *see* **Gold; Metals & Metallurgy.**

Assemblée Constituante, 1789–91, *see* **Assemblée Nationale, 1789-92.**

—— 1848–9, *see* **French republic, Second.**

Assemblée Législative, 1791-2, *see* **Assemblée Nationale, 1789-92.**

—— 1849–51, *see* **French republic, Second.**

Assemblée Nationale, 1789-92.
Contemporary works.
Archives parl., s1, t1–72 (1787–93), 1879–1908.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana: Collations, no. 6: Bull. de l'A. nat., Sep., 1792, 1902.

AssembléeNationale,1789-92[*cont.*]
Contemporary Works [*cont.*].
Charavay (E.) Ass. élect. de Paris, 1790–2. Procès-verb., &c., 2t, 1890–4.
Chassin (C. L.) Elections & cahiers de Paris, 1789, 4t, 1888–9.
Courrier de Paris, &c., 1789–90.
Courier de Provence, 1789–91.
Ferrières (*m.* C. E. de) Mém., Ass. constit. &c., 3t, 1821–2.
France. Collection gén. des décrets, 1789–92, 24t, 1790–92.
—— Procès-verb. du Com. d'instr. de l'A. lég. (1791–2), 1889.
Granié (P.) Hist. des états-gén., 1789, 1814.
Journal de l'A. N. (1791–2), t1–17, 1791–2.
Lacretelle. Précis, t1–2, 1813–5.
Lameth (A. de) Hist. (1789–90), 2t, 1828–9.
Legg (L. G. W.) Sel. doc.: Constit. assembly, 2v, 1905.
Liste des députés, A. N. législ. [*in* Buchez & Roux, Hist. parl., t12, 1834].
Mirabeau. Coll. des trav. à l'A. N., 5t, 1791–2.
—— Lettres à s. commettans [*in* Courier de Prov., t1, 1789].
—— Mém. sur M., *see A. C.*
Moniteur univ., t1–13, 1840–42.
Rabaut St. Etienne. Disc. (1789–93) [*in* Œ., t2, 1826].
—— Table des décrets (1789–91) [*in* Œ., t2, 1826].
Révolutions de Paris (1789–93); Prudhomme, 17t, 1789–94.
Rivarol (A.) Journal polit. [*in* Œ., t4, 1808; t2, 1880].
Robiquet (P.) Personnel municipal de Paris (1789–91), 1890.
Later Wks.
Aulard. L'éloquence: L'A. constit., 1882.
—— L'éloquence: La Législative, &c., 2t, 1885–6.
Champion (E.) La Fr., 1789, 1897.
Gomel (C.) Hist. financ., 1789–91, 2t, 1896–7.
—— Hist. financ., 1792–5, 2t, 1902–5.
Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, t1–2 (1789–92), *n.d.*
Lamartine (A. de) Hist., 1789. Les Constituants, 2t, 1854.
Serment du jeu de paume (1789) [*in* Francs propos, 1863].
Refer to **French revol.; Louis XVI; Tiers état.**

Assemblée Nationale 1848-9, *see* **French republic, Second.**

Assemblée Nationale, 1871-5, *see* **French republic, Third.**

Assemblées Provinciales.
Condorcet (*m.* de) A. prov., 1788 [*in* Œ., t8, 1847].
Lavergne (L. de) Les A. prov. (1778–87), 1864.
Refer to **France, Constitution; Local govt.; Taxation, France.**

Assembly of Divines, *see* **Westminster Assembly.**

Asserbo.
[Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab]. Vestiges, 1855.
Refer to **Denmark; Zealand.**

Assessment, *see* **Taxation.**

Assiniboia, *see* **Canada.**

Assiniboine, *river.*
Hind (H. Y.) Red River exped. &c., 1857–8, 2v, 1860.
Refer to **Canada.**

Assinie, *see* **Bassam (Grand).**

Assisi.
Aubert (A.) Maler. Dekor. d. S. Francesco Kirche; tr., 1907.
Francis, *St., of Assisi. Lives, see A. C.*
Fratini (G.) Storia d. Basilica e d. Convento, 1882.
Gordon (L. D.) Story, 1900.
Refer to **Umbria.**

Assisi, Pardon of, *see* **Portiuncula.**

Assize.
English.
[Northumberland]. 3 A. Rolls, s. 13, 1891.
Walmysley (T.) Expenses of judges of A. &c., 1596–1601, 1858.
French.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém. [*in* Œ., t5, 1788].
Cruppi (J.) Cour d'assises, 1898.
Refer to **Grands-Jours; Law; Law courts.**

Associate Presbytery, *see* **Secession Church of Scotland.**

Association, *see* **Companies & Corporations; Co-operation.**

Associations, Learned, *see* **Academies.**

Associations, Loi des, *see* **Church & state.**

Associations, Religious, *see* **Brotherhoods; Church & state; Monasteries.**

Assos.
Virchow. Üb. alte Schädel v. A., 1884.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Assuan.
Parl. papers [898]. Water supply, Desp., 1907. (c. 3397).
Willcocks (A. W.) reservoir, 1904.
—— Nile reservoir, 1901.
Refer to **Nile.**

Assumption, *see* **Mary, the Virgin.**

Assurance, *see* **Insurance.**

Assynt, *loch.*
Hicks (J.) Wanderings, 1855.
Refer to **Sutherland.**

Assyria.
Antiquities, &c.
Bezold (C.) Babylon.-assyr. Relig., 1906.
Bonomi (J.) Nineveh, 1852; 1853.
Bosanquet (J. W.) Fall of Nineveh, 1853.
Botta (P. E.) Letters on disc. at Nineveh; tr., 1850.
[Brit. Mus.]. Cuneiform inscr., p3, 4; Rawlinson, 1870–91.
Buried city: Nineveh, 1851.
Cooper (W. R.) Archaic dict. f. mons. & papyri, 1876.
Crystal Palace. Nineveh Court, 1854.
Delitzsch (F.) Im Lande des einst. Paradieses, 1903.
—— Wo lag das Paradies?. 1881.
Dhorme (P.) Choix de textes relig., tr., 1907.
Dureau de La Malle. Poliorcétique assyr. &c., 1849.
Evetts (B. T. A.) New light, 1892.
Fergusson (J.) Palaces of Nineveh &c., 1851.
Fletcher (J. P.) Notes, 2v, 1850.
Forster (C.) Monuments, 1859.
—— Primeval lang., p3, 1854.
Fossey (C.) La magie, 1902.
Fraser (J. B.) Mesopotamia & A., 1842.
Hilprecht (H. V.) Excavations, 1904.
—— Explorations, 1903.
Hincks (E.) Assyr. mythology, 1854 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, Polite lit., 1855].
— Tablet in B.M., astronom. obs. &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jastrow (M.) Religion, 1898, [B.]; Üb., B1, 1905.

Assyria [*continued*].
Antiquities, &c. [*continued*].
Jensen (P.) Assyr.-babylon. Mythen u. Epen, 1900.
Johns (C. H. W.) A. deeds & docs., 7c. B.C., 2v, 1898–1901.
—— Babylonian & A. laws, &c., 1904.
Kohler (J.) & F. E. Peiser. Aus d. babylon. Rechtsleben. 4B, 1890–8.
Layard (A. H.) Discoveries, 1853.
—— Discov., Nineveh &c.; s2 of Mon., 1853.
—— Nineveh, 2v, 1849.
—— Nineveh: Mon., 1849.
—— Pop. acc. of disc. at Nineveh, 1851; 1852.
Lenormant (F.) Prem. civil., 2t, 1874.
Maspero (G.) Life; tr., 1891; 92.
Menant (J.) Empreintes des pierres gravées [*in* Archives des miss., s3, v9, 1882].
—— Pierres gravées, p2, 1886.
—— Rapp. s. cylindres à La Haye (& du Mus. Brit.) [*in* Arch. des miss., s3, t5, 6, 1879–80].
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1, i-ii, 1907–9.
Muséon (Le). 1889—.
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Oppert & Ménant. Docs., 1877.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t2, 1884; tr., 2v, 1884.
Pinches (T. G.) Notes on disc., 1892. [P644].
Pognon (H.) L'inscr. de Bavian, 1879–80.
Rawlinson (G.) Relig. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
Records of the past; Birch, 12v, 1873–81; New ser.; Sayce, 6v, 1890–2.
Sayce (A. H.) Assyria, 1885.
—— Babylonians & A., 1900.
—— Primer of Assyr., 1894.
—— Social life, 1893.
Schrader (E.) A.-babylon. Keilinschr., 1872.
—— Keilinschr. u. d. A.T., 1903; tr., v2, 1885–8.
—— Keil. u. Geschichtsforsch., 1878.
—— Keilinschr. Bibl., 5B, 1889–96.
—— Sargonsstele (8c. B.C.), 1881.
—— Inschr. Tiglath-Pileser's II, 1879.
Smith (G.) A. discoveries, 1875.
—— A. eponym canon, 1875.
Society of Bibl. Arch., Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Strauss (O.) Nahumi de Nino vaticinium, 1853.
Thompson (R. C.) Devils &c. of Babylonia, 2v, 1903–4.
—— Magicians &c. of Nineveh & Babylon, 2v, 1900.
Tiele (C. P.) Assyriologie u. i. Ergebnisse für d. vergl. Religionsgesch., üb., 1877. [P478, 509].
Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh & Persepolis, 1850.
Weber (O.) Dämonenbeschwörung, 1906.
Winckler (H.) Euphratländer, &c., 1905.
History.
Budge. Hist. of Esarhaddon, B.C. 681–68; tr., 1880.
—— & King. Annals, cun. texts; w. tr., v1, 1902.
Ctesias. Op. reliq. (—398), *see A. C.*
Eadie (J.) Early Or. hist., 1852.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges, 1883.
Harkness (M. E.) A. life & hist., 1883.
Hommel (F.) Gesch. (to B.C. 538), 1885.

Assyria [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Lepsius. Üb. d. chronolog. Werth d. Assyr. Annalen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869i].
Maspero (G.) Hist. anc., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
—— Lectures hist., 1890.
Menant (J.) Annales; tr., 1874.
Niebuhr (M. v.) Gesch., 1857.
Oppert (J.) Rapp. de l'Egypte & de l'A., 1869.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Assyria, 1888.
Rawlinson (G.) Chron. & hist. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 3v, 1871.
—— Manual, 1869.
Rawlinson (H. C.) Outline of hist., 1852. [P259, 864].
Rogers (R. W.) Hist., 2v, 1901.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (j. 30 A.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Saulcy (F. de) Chronologie, 1851.
Smith (G.) Anc. hist., 1875; 1886.
—— Hist. of Assurbanipal, 1871.
—— Hist. of Sennacherib, 1878.
Thirlwall (C.) Alleged conn. betw. Greece & A. [*in* Remains, v3, 1878].
Tiele (C. P.) Babylon.-a. Gesch., 2T, 1886–8.
—— W. Asia; tr., 1893.
Weber (O.) Sanherib, 705–681, 1905.
Winckler (H.) Hist. of Babyl. & A.; tr., 1907.
—— Polit. Entw., 1900.
Refer to

Babylonia.	**History, Anc.**	**Occult sci.**
Bible antiq.	**Hittites.**	**Sculpture.**
Bible lands.	**Medicine.**	**Semitic race**
Chronology.	**Mesopotamia.**	**Tell el-Amarna.**
	Nineveh.	

Assyrian Inscriptions, *see* **Cuneiform inscriptions.**

Assyrian Language.
Hincks (E.) On A.-Babyl. phonetic characters [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
—— On pers. pronouns [*in* R.I.A. Trans., v23, 1856].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Löwenstern (I.) Déchiffrement, 1845.
Menant (J.) Elém. d'épigr. assyr., 1869–73.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Smith (G.) Phon. values of cun. characters, 1871. [P354].
Thompson (R. C.) Indef. article, 1902.
Dictionary.
Norris (E.) A. dict., p1–3, 1868–72.
Grammars.
Bertin (G.) Grammar, 1888.
Delitzsch (F.) A. Grammatik, 1906; tr., 1889.
King (L. W.) First steps, 1898.
Oppert (J.) Eléments, 1868.
Rosenberg (J.) Assyr. Spr., c. 1899.
Sayce (A. H.) Elem. grammar, 1875; 77.
Ungnad (A.) Babylon.- a. Gramm., 1906.
Refer to **Cuneiform inscr.**

Assyrian Literature, *see* **Assyria; Cuneiform inscr.**

Asteroids, *see* **Planets.**

Asti.
Alferius (O.) Fragm. de gestis A. (1070–1457) [*in* Mon. hist. patriae, v5, 1848].
Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t11, 14 (—1457) 1727–9.

Asti [*continued*].
Vasallo (C.) Gli Astigiani (1379–1531), *& o.p., see A. C.*
Refer to **Alessandria; Piedmont.**

Aston, *Shropshire.*
Wasey (G. L.) Our anc. parishes, 1859.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Aston Flamvile, *Leicester.*
Nichols (J.) Hist. and antiq., 1787.
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Astorga.
España sagrada; Florez, t16, 1787.
Refer to **Leon.**

Astrakhan, *see* **Kalmucks; Khazars; Russia.**

Astrolabe.
Chaucer (G.) Astrolabe, 1872; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*; C. Soc., 1872].
Hermannus *Contractus.* De mensura a. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143; Pez (B.) Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Libellus de a. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Woepcke. Üb. e. arab. A. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Refer to **Astronomical instruments; Astronomy.**

Astrology.
Baughan (R.) Infl. of stars, 1889.
Bouché-Leclerque. Hist., t1, 1879.
Brahe (T.) Op. (16c.), 2p, 1648.
Butler (J.) Ἀγιαστρολογία, 2p, 1680.
Calvin. Contre l'a. judic. [*in* Op., v7, 1868; *tr. in* Op., t8, 1667].
Camaterus (J.) Poëme (12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
Cardano (G.) Opera, t5, 1663.
Celestin (C.) Choses merveill.; tr., 1557.
Cockayne (T. O.) Leechdoms & star-craft of early Eng., 3v, 1864–6.
Constant (L. A.) Haute magie, 2t, 1861.
Fischart (J.) Aller Praktik Grossmutter (1572), 1876. [P761].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op. (14–15c.), t1, 1706.
Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile; tr. du coréen, 1897.
Hartmann (F.) Astrolog. geomancy, 1889.
Heydon (C.) Defence, 1603.
Hippolytus, *St.* Philosophumena (Refutat., 3c.), *car. ed. & tr.*; [*see also* Origen *in A. C.*].
Holwell (J.) Catastrophe, 1682–3.
Hügel (C. A. A. v.) Üb. A. d. Hindu [*in h.* Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
Huygens (C.) Cosmotheoros, tr., 1757.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v1, 8, 1858–71.
Leo (A.) Practical a., 1897.
Lessing. Ergänz. d. J. Firmicus [*in* Wke., B19, 1824; B9, 1855; B15, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Lilly (W.) Intr. (17c.), 1893.
Martin (J.) L'a. judiciaire [*in h.* Expl. de mon., 1739].
Maury (L. F. A.) La magie & l'a., antiq. & m. ä., 1860.
Morin (J. B.) A. Gallica, 1661.
Morrison (R. J.) Gram. of a. [*in* Lilly (W.) Intr., 1893].
Nostradamus (M.) Erstaunl. Bücher, 2T, 1850.
—— Propheties, 1720.
Pearce (A. J.) Text-book, 2v, 1879–89.
Pico della Mirandola. Disput. [*in* Comm., 1498; Op., t1, 1601].
Proctor (R. A.) Myths &c., 1878.
—— Our place &c., 1875.
Ptolemy. De judiciis [*in* Op., 1551; *tr. in* Cardano, Op., t5, 1663].
Saint-Gelais. Advert. [*in* Œ., t3, 1873].

Astrology [*continued*].
Salverte (E.) Sci. occultes, *var. ed. & tr.*
Sayce. Astron. & a. of Babyl. [*in* Soc. of Bibl. Arch., v3, 1874].
Scheible. Das Kloster, 12B, 1845–9.
Theodore, *Prodromus.* Poëme (12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
Treatise of math. phisicke, 1598.
Vanini (L.) De admir. nat. arcanis, 1616.
Wharton (G.) Works, 1683.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Ashmole (E.) 1617–92.
Cecco d'Ascoli, 1257–1327.
Dee (J.) 1527–1608; [*& in* Chetham misc., v1, 1851; Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726; Smith (T.) Vitae, 1707].
Lilly (W.), 1602–81.
Nostradamus, 1503–66.
Scott (M.), 1175–1234.
Satire.
Nash (T.) Wonderfull astr., 1591 [*in* Wks., v2, 1883–4; v3, 1905].
Swift (J.) Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Refer to **Astronomy; Occult sci.**

Astronomers, *see* **Astronomy.**

Astronomical Instruments.
Adams (G.) Descr., use, &c. of Hadley's quadrant & sextant, 1789. [P145].
Chambers (G. F.) Hdbk., v2, 1890.
Chauvenet (W.) Spher. and pract. a., v2, 1891.
Finé (O.) De solaribus horologiis, 1560.
Lockyer (J. N.) Stargazing, 1878.
Ritchey (G. W.) Mod. reflect. telescopes, &c., 1904.
Robertus, *Anglicus.* Traité du quadrant (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Rogers (J. A.) Correction of sextants [*in* S.I., Misc. Coll., v34, 1893].
Sédillot. Instr. d. Arabes, 1844.
Refer to **Astrolabe; Astronomy; Instruments; Math. instr.; Telescope.**

Astronomy.
Atlases & Maps.
Ball (R. S.) Atlas, 1892.
Lubbock (J. W.) Stars; Dayman, *n.d.*
Peck (W.) Pop. hdbk. &c., 1890.
Proctor (R. A.) Half-hours, 1869.
—— New star a., 1872.
—— Star a., 1870.
—— Stars, 1866.
Bibliography.
Holden (E. S.) Index cat., Nebulæ & clusters, &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v14, 1878].
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Astr., v1–6, 1903–8.
Winlock (W. C.) Bibl. for 1887 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Biographical Collections.
Arago (D. F. J.) Biog. (2c. B.C.–19c.) [*in* Œ., t3, 1855].
Ball (R. S.) Gt. astronomers (2–19c.), 1895.
Dunkin (E.) Obit. notices (19c.), 1879.
Morton (E. J. C.) Heroes, 1882.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Arago (D. F. J.), 1786–1853; [*& in h.* Biog., 1857].
Aratus, *of Soli,* 3c. B.C. [*in* Migne, P.G., 19].
Bailly (J. S.) 1736–93 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854; tr. 1857].
Baily (F.), 1774–1844 [*in* Herschel, Essays, 1857].
Bainbridge (J.), 1582–1643 [*in* Smith (Th.) Vitae, 1707].
Behaim (M.), 1459–1506; [*in* Pigafetta, Voy.; tr., 1801].
Bradley (J.), 1693–1762.
Brahe (T.), 1546–1601; [*& in* Brewster (D.) Martyrs, 1874; Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].

Astronomy [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Briggs (H.), 1561–1630 [*in* Smith (Th.) Vitae, 1707].
Cassini (*o.* J. D. de), 1748–1845.
Copernicus (N.), 1473–1543; [*& in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658; Lichtenberg, Schr., B5, 1867].
Ferguson (J.), 1710–76.
Flamsteed (J.), 1646–1719.
Galileo, 1564–1642; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t2, 3, 1858; Brewster, Martyrs, 1874; Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1898; Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B24, 1890; Villari (P.) Arte, &c., 1884; Zeller, Vortr., S2, 1877].
Gould (B. A.), 1824–96.
Greaves (J.), 1602–52 [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1737; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Hamilton (*sir* W. R.), 1805–65.
Herschel, *Family of.*
Herschel (Carolina L.), 1750–1848.
Herschel (*sir* J. F. W.), 1792–1871.
Herschel (*sir* W.), 1738–1822; [*& in* Arago (F.) Biog., 1857].
Horrocks (J.), 1617–41 [*in h.* "Transit of Venus"; tr., 1868].
Huygens (C.), 1629–95.
Kepler (J.), 1571–1630; [*& in* Op., v8ii, 1871; Brewster (D.) Martyrs, 1874; Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889; Stäudlin, Beitr., B1, 1797].
Langley (S. P.), 1834–1906 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
Laplace (P. S. de), 1749–1827 [*in* Arago (F.) Biog., 1857].
Müller (J.), 1436–76 [*in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Newcomb (S.), 1857—.
Newton (*sir* I.), 1642–1727; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t1, 1858; Voltaire, Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Peuerbach (G. v.), 1423–61 [*in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Pritchard (C.), 1808–93.
Ward (S.), *bp.*, 1617–89.
Wren (*sir* C.), 1632–1723.
Dictionaries.
Gore (J. E.) A. glossary, 1893.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. d'a., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v42].
History (Ancient & Mediæval).
Bailly (J. S.) Hist. de l'a. anc., 1781.
Brown (R.) Researches, Gr., Phœn. & Babyl., 2v, 1899–1900.
Buttmann. Entst. d. Sternbilder auf d. griech. Sfäre [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
Cuperus. Harpocrates [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Delambre. Hist. de l'a. anc., 2t, 1817.
—— Hist. moy. âge, 1819.
Drummond (W.) Œdipus Judaicus, *see A. C.*
Dupuis (C. F.) De la sphère [*in* Orig., t6ii, 7, 1795; t9, 10, 1836].
—— Origin des constellations [*in* Orig., t9, 1836].
Ebner (E.) Geogr. Hinweise &c. in Plutarchs "De facie in orbe lunae," 1906.
Flammarion (C.) A. myths, 1877.
Formaleoni (V. A.) Storia d. navig. &c., v2, 1789.
Fréret (N.) Réflexions [*in* Œ., t16, 1796].
Ideler. Üb. Eudoxus (4c. B.C.), 2 Abth. [*in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1828; 30].
—— Ursprung d. Sternnamen, 1809.
Larcher. Obs. astr. envoyées à Aristote par Callisthène, 1818.

Astronomy [*continued*].

History (***Ancient & Mediæval***) [*continued*].

Letronne. Les anc. ont-ils exécuté une mesure de la terre, 1822.
Lewis (G. C.) Hist. survey, 1862.
Lockyer (J. N.) Dawn, Egyptians, 1894.
—— Stonehenge &c., 1906.
Lubin (A.) Dante e astron. ital., 1895.
Mackey (S. A.) Mythol. a., 2p, 1822–3; 23–4.
Martin (T. H.) Comment Homère s'orientait, 1879.
—— Hist. des hypothèses chez Grecs & Rom., 1881–3.
—— Hypothèses astr. gr. qui admettent la sphéricité, 1879.
—— Hypothèses astr. d. anc. phil. de la Gr. étr. à la sphéricité, 1879.
—— Mém.: préc. d'équinoxes a-t-elle été connue av. Hipparque ?, 1869.
—— Mém. s. obs. par Callisthène, 1864.
Maunder (E. W.) A. of Bible, 1908.
Maurice (T.) Obs., Babylon, 1816.
Ottley (W. Y.) MS. of Cicero's tr. of Aratus. 2 or 3c. [*in* Arch., v26, 1836].
Proctor (R. A.) Myths, 1878.
Sayce (A. H.) A. of Babylonians [*in* Soc. of Bibl. Arch., Trans., v3, 1874].
Schaubach (J. C.) Gesch. d. gr. A., b. Eratosthenes, 1802.
Thiele (G.) Ant. Himmelsbilder, 1898.

—— (***General & Mod.***), *see also* ***Biogr. Collections***, *above*.

Bailly (J. S.) H. de l'a. mod. (j. 1782), 3t, 1785.
Berry (A.) Short hist., 1898.
Bryant (W. W.) Hist. of a., 1907.
Clerke (A. M.) Pop. hist., 19c., 1885; 87.
Delambre. Hist. de l'a. mod., 2t, 1821.
—— Hist. au 18s., 1827.
Dreyer (J. L. E.) Hist. f. Thales to Kepler, 1906.
Fison (A. H.) Recent advances, 1898.
Grant (R.) Hist. of phys. a., 1852.
Hist. a. sec. XVI [*in* Kepler (J.) Op., v8, 1870].
Leopardi. Storia, all' 1811 [*in* Op. ined., v2, 1880].
Lodge (O. J.) Pioneers of sci., 1893.
Macpherson (H.) Century's prog., 1906.
Mädler (J. H. v.) Reden ü. Gegenstände, 1870.
Recueil de rapp. sur progrès d. lettres, &c. en France. Astron.; Delaunay, 1867. [P730].
Reuschle (C. G.) Kepler u. die A., 1871.
Smith (A.) Princ. illust. by hist. [*in* Essays, 1799].
Snyder (C.) World machine, 1907.
Todhunter (I.) Hist. of math. theories (17–19c.), 2v, 1873.
Turner (H. H.) A. disc. (19c.), 1904.
—— Modern a. (19c.), 1901.

Oriental, *see* ***Oriental***, *below*.

Miscellaneous Works (***to 5 cent. A.D.***).

Aratus, *of Soli*. A. (3c. B.C.); tr., 1895; [*comm. by* Achilles Tatius & Hipparchus *in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Aristotle. Meteorologica, *see A. C.* [*& comm. in* Aquinas, Op., t3, 1886].
Astronomica Vet. Scr. Isagogica, 2p, 1589.
Autolycus. De sphaera &c.; Hultsch, 1885.
Eratosthenes. Catasterism. reliq., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].
Geminus. Elementa a. (1c. B.C.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].

Astronomy [*continued*].

Miscell. Works (***to 5 cent. A.D.***) [*continued*].

Hincks (E.) Tablet in B.M., astronom. obs. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
Hipparchus, *the astronomer*. Ad phænomena (2c. B.C.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Hyginus (C. J.) Astronomicon (1c.) *see A. C.* [*& in* Astronomica Vet. Scr., p2, 1589].
Manetho. Apotelesmatic. lib. 6, *var. ed.*
Manilius (M.) Astronomicon lib. 5, *see A. C.*
Plutarch. De facie in orbe lunae [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Proclus. Hipotyp. astron. posit. (2c.), 1909; [*& in* Ptolemy, Op., 1551].
—— Sphaera [*in* Astronom. Vet. Scr., p1, 1589].
Ptolemy. Op. (2c.), 1551; 2v, 1898–1907; [*& Φάσεις in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Synesius. De dono astrolabii sermo (5c.) [*in* Op. 1612; Migne, P. G., 66].
Theon. Expos. (2c.), 1878.
—— Liber de astr. (2c.), 1849.

—— (***6–15 cent.***), *see* ***Oriental***, *below*.

Albertus, *Magnus*. De cœlo &c. (13c.) [*in* Op., v4, 1890].
—— De meteoris [*in* Op., v4, 1890].
—— Speculum [*in* Op., v10, 1891].
Alcuinus. De cursu &c. lunae &c. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Anglo-Sax. man. (10c.) [*in* Hist. Soc. of Sci., Pop. tr., 1841].
Boll (F.) Sphaera: n. gr. Texte &c., 1903.
Chaucer (G.) Astrolabe, 1872; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*; C. Soc., 1872].
Cosmas. *Ind.* Top. Xtiana. (6c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
De mundi cœlestis terrestrisque constit.; *& op.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Dicuilas. Unpubl. astr. treatise, Esposito (9c.) [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v26, 1906–7].
Duns (J.) Quæstiones meteorol. (13c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1891].
Gregory, *of Tours*. De cursu stellarum (6c.) [*in* Op., p2, 1885; Livres d. miracles; Bordier, t4, 1864].
Helpericus. L. de computo eccles. (980), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Honorius, *Augustod.* De imagine mundi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
—— De phil. mundi [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
—— De solis affectibus [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Laurentius (J.) De ostentis (6c.), 1897; [*& in* Joannes Lydus, 1837].
Pachymeres (G.) Fragm. (c. 3c.), 1849.
Theodorus, *Meliteniota*. Fragm. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks.; Richter, v2, 1883.

—— (***16–18 cent.***)

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Anal. du système du monde [*in* Œ. phil., t14, 1805].
Baxter (A.) Matho: princ. of phil. & a.; tr.; 2v, 1740.
Brahe (T.) Opera (16c.), 2p, 1648.
Brerewood (E.) Tract. 2, 1637.
Bruno (G.) La cena de le ceneri [*in* Op. ital., v1, 1830; v2, 1888].
Cardano (G.) Opera, t5, 1663.
Condorcet (*m.* de) A. & calcul des probabil. [*in* Œ., t1, 1847].
Copernicus (N.) De revolut. orbium, 1566.
Euler (L.) Tabulae solis & lunae [*in* Opusc., t1, 1746].
Ferguson (J.) A. explained, 1809.
—— Lects., 1772; 93; 1823.
Finé (O.) De solaribus horologiis, 1560.

Astronomy [*continued*].

Miscell. Works (***16–18 cent.***) [*continued*].

Fontenelle. Pluralité d. mondes [*in* Œ., t3, 1825].
—— Théorie d. tourbillons cartésiens [*in* Œ., t3, 1825].
Galileo. Opere, 13v, 1808–11.
—— Dialogi, 1700; [*& in* Op., v11–12, 1811].
Gassendi (P.) Opera, 6t, 1658.
—— Institutio, 1675.
Hevelius (J.) Cometographia, 1668.
Kant. Naturgesch. u. Theorie des Himmels, 1755 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902; *tr. in h.* Cosmog., 1900; Wolf (C.) Hypothèses, 1886].
Kepler (J.) Opera, 8v, 1858–71.
Lagrange. Œuvres, t4–7, 1869–77.
—— S. réfractions astr. [*in* Œ., t3, 1869].
Monboddo. Diss. on Newtonian phil., &c. [*in* Ant. metaph., v1–3, 1779–84].
Newton (I.) De mundi systemate [*in* Op., t3, 1782].
—— Principia, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Brougham (H.); Diss., v2, 1839].
Pemberton (H.) Newton's phil., 1728.
Stierius (J.) Præcepta, 1667.
Villalobos (F. de) Los problemas (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Wall (M.) Symbolism [*in h.* Diss., 1783].
Warltire (J.) Acc. of solar system, &c., 1766. [P581].
Watts (I.) First princ. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1813].
Wharton (G.) Wks., 1683.
Whiston (W.) A. lectures & tables, 1715.

—— (***19 cent.: 1801–60***).

Airy (G. B.) Instr. &c. for obs. of Mars &c., 1858.
—— Lect., 1849.
Arago (D. F. J.) A. pop., 4v [*in* Œ., 1854–7]; tr., 2v, 1855–8.
—— Œ., t7, 9, 11, 1857–9.
—— Pop. lect.; tr., 1854.
Babinet (J.) Etudes. &c., 8t, 1855–68.
Bessel (F. W.) Pop. Vorles., 1848.
Bonnycastle (J.) Intr., 1811.
Bradley (J.) Misc. wks., 1832.
Brewster (D.) More worlds, 1854.
Brinkley (J.) Elements, 1819.
Carpenter (W. B.) Mechan. phil., &c., 1848.
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t2, 1835.
—— Tr. de l'a. pop., 1844.
Darley (G.) Familiar a., 1830.
Delambre. A. théor. & prat., 3t, 1814.
Frend (W.) Evening amusements, 1804–19, 16v, 1805–19.
Herschel. Essays &c., 1857.
—— Outlines, *var. ed.*, 1849—.
—— Treatise, 1833; 42.
Humboldt (A. v.) Kosmos, 5B, 1845–62; tr., 1848–58; 46–58.
Laplace. Œ., t1–13, 1878–1904.
—— Expos. du système du monde, 1813; [*& in* Œ., t6].
—— Tr. de mécan. céleste, 5t, 1798–1827; [*& in* Œ., t1–5, 1878–82].
Lardner (D.) Hdbk. of a., 1853–6; 75.
—— Pop. a., 1856.
Main (R.) Rudim. a., 1852.
Mayer (J. R. v.) Beitr. z. Dynamik d. Himmels, 1848. [P687].
Mitchell (O. M.) Orbs, 1851.
Natural phil., v3, 1834.
Nichol (J. P.) Architecture, 1850.
—— Some points, 1846.
—— Views, 1838; 43.
Smyth (W. H.) Cycle, 2v, 1844.
Somerville (M.) Mechanism, 1831.

Astronomy [*continued*].

Miscell. Works (19 cent.: 1801–60) [*cont.*].

Wallace (J.) New treatise, 1812.
Ward (M.) Telescope teachings, 1859.
Whewell (W.) A. &c., 1833; 34; 39.
—— Plurality of worlds, 1853; 54.
Woodley (W.) Universe, 1829.
Young (J. R.), &c. Pract. astr., 1856 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Zach. Corr. astr., 12t, 1819–25.

—— ***(19 cent.: 1861–1908).***

Airy (G. B.) Pop. a., 1866; 95.
Arrhenius (S.) Worlds in the making, tr., 1908.
Babinet (J.) Etudes &c., 8t, 1855–68.
Ball (R. S.) Earth's beginning, 1901.
—— Elements, 1880.
—— In high heavens, 1893.
—— In starry realms, 1892.
—— Star-land, *rar. ed.*
—— Story of heavens, 1885; 86; 90.
Beckett (E., *b.*), *see* Grimthorpe, *below.*
Bello (A.) Obras, v14, Opúsc. cientif., 1892.
Chambers (G. F.) Hdbk., 1861; 67; 3v, 89–90.
Chauvenet (W.) Spherical & pract. a., 2v, 1891.
Chicago, Univ. Decennial publ., v8, 1903.
Clerke (A. M.) Mod. cosmogonies, 1905.
—— Problems in astrophysics, 1903.
—— A. Fowler, & J. E. Gore. A., *n.d.*
Crampton (J.) 3 heavens, 1876.
Cruise (R.) Mod. a. [*in* Mysteries, v2, 1861].
Darby (W. A.) A. observer, 1864.
Denning (W. F.) Telescopic work, 1891.
Dolmage (C. G.) A. of to-day, 1909.
Drayson (A. W.) Common sights, 1862.
—— Untrodden ground, 1890.
Du Prel (C.) Kampf um's Dasein, 1876.
Ecce coelum, 1867.
[Exhibitions. St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v4, 1906.
Flammarion (C.) A. pop., 1890; tr., 1894.
—— Contemplations, 2s, 1885–7.
—— Dans le ciel &c., 1886.
—— Etoiles &c., 1899.
—— Merveilles, 1869; tr., 1870.
—— Mondes imagin. &c., 1905.
—— Terres du ciel, 1884.
Giberne (A.) Am. stars, 1892.
—— Radiant suns, 1895.
—— Sun, moon, & stars, 1880.
Godfray (H.) Treatise, 1886.
Gore (J. E.) Scenery, 1890.
—— Visible universe, 1893.
Green (A. H.) Birth & growth of worlds, 1890.
Grimthorpe (E. B., *b.*) A. without maths., 1866; 83.
Guillemin (A.) Le ciel, 1866; 70; tr., 66; 67.
Guinness (H. G.) Creation, v2, Tables of vernal equinoxes &c., 1896.
Hailes (J. D.) H. system, 1865. [P229].
Herschel. Fam. lects., 1866; 67.
—— Outlines, 1893, &c.
Howe (H. A.) Study of sky, 1897.
Jordan (W. L.) New princ., 1883.
Lardner (D.) Hdbk. of a., 1875.
Le Hon (H.) L'a. &c., 1870.
Leisure readings, 1882.
Leitch (W.) God's glory, 1862.
Liais (E.) L'espace céleste, 1866.
Lockyer (J. N.) Sun's place, 1897.
—— Stargazing, 1878.
Loomis (E.) Intr. to pract. a., 1873.
Maunder (E. W.) A. without telescope, 1904.

Astronomy [*continued*].

Miscell. Works (19 cent.: 1861–1908) [*cont.*].

Meyer (M. W.) Weltgebäude, 1898.
Middleton (E. E.) Impeachment of mod. a., 1879. [P337].
Miller (W.) Heavenly bodies, 1883.
Newcomb (S.) Pop. a., 1878; 98.
—— Side-lights, 1906.
Oliver (J. A. W.) A. for amateurs, 1888.
Ormathwaite. A. & geol., 1872.
Otescu. Credințele țăranului român despre cer și stele [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Lit., 1907].
Parkes (S. H.) Unfinished worlds, 1887.
Peck (W.) Pop. hdbk., 1890.
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland, 1873.
—— Essays, 1872.
—— Expanse, 1874; 86.
—— Fam. sci. st., 1882.
—— Flowers, 1879; 89.
—— Half-hours, 1889.
—— Light sci., 3s, 1871–83.
—— Mysteries, 1883.
—— Old and new a., 1892.
—— Orbs, 1872.
—— Other suns, 1887.
—— Other worlds, 1870.
—— Our place, 1875.
—— Poetry of a., 1881.
—— Rough ways, 1880.
—— Saturn, &c., 1865.
—— Sci. byways, 1875.
—— Universe & transits, 1874.
—— Universe of suns, 1884.
Rambosson (J.) A.; tr., 1875.
Reddie (J.) Mechanics of heavens, 1862. [P81; 167].
Rollwyn (J. A. S.) Astronomy, 1870.
Skertchly. Phys. system, 1878.
Todd (D. P.) New a., 1897.
—— Stars &c., 1900.
Webb (T. W.) Celestial objects, 1881; 2v, 1899–1904.
Young (C. A.) Manual, 1902.
—— Text-bk., 1899; 1900.

Nautical, *see* **Navigation.**

Observations in Africa.

Herschel (J. F. W.) Results, 1834–8, at Cape, 1847.

—— ***in America.***

[America]. Result of a. obs., N.A., 1794.
Carnegie Instit. of Washington, Year bk., 1903.
Chicago, Univ. Decennial publ., v8, 1903.
Downes (J.) Occultations, 1851–3, 1850–3.
Gould (B. A.) Reply to Trustees of Dudley Obs., 1859.
S.I. Annals of Astrophys. Obs., v1, 2, 1900–8.
[U.S.A. Army]. Rep. upon Geogr. Surveys; Wheeler, v2, 1877.
Woodward (R. S.) Rep. 1889–90 [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bul., no. 70, 1890].

—— ***in Arctic Regions.***

Hayes (I. I.) Phys. obs. in A. seas, 1867.
Kane (E. K.) Astr. obs. in A. Seas, 1853–5, 1860.
Maupertuis. Figure of earth; tr., 1738.
—— Voy. (1736), *see A. C.*
Nansen (F.) Norweg. Exped., 1893–6, v2, 1901.
Outhier (R.) Voy. (1736–7), *see A. C.*

—— ***in Asia.***

Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Olsson (K. G.) Obs. [*in* Hedin, Sci. results, Cent. A. 5ii, 1907].

—— ***in Austria.***

Herz (N.) Sternent., 6° bis 10° südl. Declin., 2 A., 1906–7.

Astronomy [*continued*].

Observations in England.

Bradley (J.) Misc. wks., 1832.
Maunder (E. W.) R. Obs., Greenwich, 1900.
Royal Astron. Soc. Mems., v5–46, 1833–81; Monthly notices, 1845—.

—— ***in Germany.***

Auwers (G. F. J. A.) 14 Königsberger Zonen &c., 1903.

Observatories.

Holden (E. S.) Mountain obs. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v37, 1898].
List of Obs. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].

Oriental.

'Abd Al-Rahman. Constellations (10s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].
Abraham, *b. Chiya.* Sphaera, 1546.
'Alī ibn 'Abd Al-Raḥman. L. de la gr. table Hakémite (10s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Biot (J. B.) Et s. l'a. ind. et chin., 1862.
Brennand (W.) Hindu a., 1896.
Colebrooke (H. T.) Notion of Hindoo a. conc. precession of equinoxes &c. [*in* Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v3, 1873].
Gaubil (A.) Hist. de l'a. chin., j. 206 av. J.-C. [*in* Lettres édif., t26, 1783].
Larcher. Mém. s. la Phœnix, 1815.
Mackey (S. A.) Reply, 1825.
Mollien (E.) Zodiaque indien, 1853.
Muḥammad Ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Tīzīnī.* Tabula stell. fix., 1533 [*in* Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v1, 1767].
Playfair (J.) A. of Brahmins [*in* Wks., v3, 1822].
Sachau & Holetschek. Berechnung d. Entfernung d. Sonnen-Apogaeums v. d. Frühlingspunkte b. Albîrûnî, 1876.
Sédillot. Instruments astr. d. Arabes, 1844.
Suter (H.) Math. u. A. d. Araber [*in* Abhandl. z. G. d. Math., H10, 14, 1900–2].
Ulugh Beg Ibn Shāhrukh. *Mīrzā.* Tabulæ stell. fixarum [*in* Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v1, 1767].
Weber. Die ved. Nachrichten v. d. *naxatra* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl. 1860–1].

Periodicals & Societies.

British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Bureau des Longitudes. Annuaire, 1877.
Königlich-Pr. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Nautical alm. & astron. ephemeris for 1842, 1838.
Royal Astron. Soc. Mems., v5–46, 1833–81; Monthly notices, 1845—.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854–1902.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of London. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Smithsonian Institution. Annals of Astrophys. Obs., v1, 2, 1900–08.
—— Rep., 1850—.

Refer to

Almanacs.	**Equinoxes.**	**Seasons.**
Astrolabe.	**Globes.**	**Solar system.**
Astrology.	**Gravity.**	**Spectrum.**
Astr. instr.	**Latitude.**	**Stars.**
Atlases.	**Moon.**	**Sun.**
Chronology.	**Nebulæ.**	**Tides.**
Comets.	**Physics.**	**Time.**
Earth.	**Planets.**	**Transits.**
Eclipses.	**Science.**	**Zodiac.**

Asturias.
Casimiro de Govantes. Sistema establ. por Masdeu en la cron. de los 8 prim. reyes [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Caveda (J.) Restaur. de la Monarquia Visigoda, s. 8 [*in* R. A. de la H., t9, 1879].
Jovellanos (G. M. de) Disc. s. la felicidad [*in* Obras, t2, 1859].
Risco (M.) Antiguedades [*in* España sagrada, t37–39, 1789–95.]
Refer to **Cantabri; Spain.**

Asylum, Right of, *see* **Sanctuary.**

Asylums, Lunatic.
Burdett (H. C.) Hospitals & a., 4v, &c., 1891–3. [B.]
Harriott (J.) Abuse [*in h.* Struggles, v3, 1815].
Letchworth (W. P.) Insane in for. countries, 1889.
England.
Bethlem Hospital. Obs. of Governors, 1852. [P134].
Gaskell (C. G. M.) Hist. of York L. A., 1772–1901, 1902.
[Mad-houses]. Rep. H. of Commons, 1815. [Pr. 6].
Metropolitan Asylums Board. Rep., 1897—.
My experiences in a lunatic a., 1879.
Parl. papers. *see* Lunacy *in special cat.*
France.
Esquiros (A.) Paris, t2, 1847.
United States.
Bucknill (J. C.) Notes, 1876.
Iowa. Hospital for Insane, Rep., 1868.
Refer to **Charity; Hospitals; Insanity.**

Atarneus.
Böckh. Hermias v. A. &c. (4c. B.C.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Atcheen, *see* **Achin.**

Ateliers nationaux, *see* **National workshops.**

Athabasca, *see* **Canada.**

Athabascans, *see* **American Indians; Apache Indians; Navajo Indians.**

Athanasian Creed.
Athanasian Creed, 1861. [P213].
Auth. rep. of meetings, 1873. [P313].
Brewer (J. S.) Athan. orig., 1872.
Brief notes, *n.d.* [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Bruno, *St., bp.* Comm. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Burn (A. E.) A. c., 1896.
Clayton (R.) Nicene & A. c., 1756. [P705].
Ffoulkes (E. S.) A. c., 1871.
Gibson (E. C. S.) 3 Creeds, 1908.
Hardy (T. D.) A. c. in conn. w. Utrecht Psalter, 1872.
Hildegarde, *St.* Explan. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Mai (A.) Symboli expl. [*in* Scr., t9, 1837].
Ommanney (G. D. W.) A. c., 1875.
—— Crit. diss., 1897.
Richardson (J.) A. C. vindic., 1822. [P221].
Swedenborg (E.) De A. symb. [*in h.* De Domino, 1840]; tr., 1856.
Symboli Athan. explan. (12c.) [in Migne, P. L., 213].
Symbolum S. A. [*in* Migne, P. G., 28].
Waterland (D.) Crit. hist. (1723) [*in* Wks., v4, 1823].
Refer to **Creeds.**

Atheism.
Bakunin (M. A.) Œ., 1895.
Blackie (J. S.) Nat. hist. of a., 1877.
Boyle lectures, 3v, 1739.
Brownson (O. A.) C. Elwood, 1845.
—— Refut. [*in* Wks., v2, 1883].

Atheism [*continued*].
Cobbe (F. P.) Faithless world, 1885.
—— Peak in Darien, 1882.
Collet (S. D.) Holyoake & mod. a., 1855. [P498].
Cudworth (R.) True intell., 2v, 1837–8; 1845.
De tribus impostoribus, 1598, 1861.
Didon (H. N.) Sci. sans Dieu, 1879; tr., 1882.
Estlin (J. P.) Nature &c., 1797. [P32].
Fichte (J. G.) Sämmtl. Werke, B5, 1845.
Flint (R.) Anti-theistic theories, 1879.
Franck (A.) L'idée de Dieu & l'a. contemp. [*in* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Guyau. Non-rel. of fut.; tr., 1897.
Hall (R.) Mod. infidelity, 1799 [*in* Wks., v1, 1836; Misc. wks., 1846].
Harnack. Vorwurf d. A. in d. 3 ersten Jhdten., 1905.
Hello (E.) Phil. & a., 1903.
Holbach. Le bon-sens, 1774.
—— Xtianisme. dévoilé, *var. ed. tr.*; [*& in* Boulanger (N. A.) Œ., t4, 1794].
—— System of nat.; tr., 1844.
Holyoake (G. J.) Trial of theism, 1858; 77.
Ingersoll (R. G.), *see A. C.*
La Mettrie. Tr. de l'âme, 1745; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1775].
Lilly (W. S.) Gt. enigma, 1892; 93.
Mallock (W. H.) A. & life, 1884.
Maréchal. Dict. des athées, 1833.
Meslier (J.) Good sense, 1826.
More (H.) Andidote [*in h.* Coll., 1712].
Paine (T.), *see A. C.*
Parker (T.) Theism, a., &c., 1853; [*& in* Wks., v11, 1865].
Poulin (P.) Qu'est-ce que l'homme? &c., 1862.
Thilo (C. A.) Schopenhauer's eth. A., 1868. [P453].
Voysey (C.) Mystery, refut. of a. &c., 1892.
Zimmermann (J.) De a. Platonis, &c. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t9, 12, 13, 1728–30].
Refer to

Agnosticism	**Liberty of**	**Rationalism.**
God.	**opinion.**	**Theism.**
Deism.	**Materialism.**	**Theology.**

Athelney, *Somerset.*
[Muchelney abbey]. Two cartularies, M. & A.; Bates, 1899.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Somerset.**

Athenæum Club, *see A. C.*

Athens & Attica.
Acropolis.
Beulé (C. E.) L'Acropole, 2t, 1853–4.
Bötticher (C. G. W.) Bericht, 1863.
Curtius (E.) Die A., 1844. [P154].
D'Ooge (M. L.) Acropolis, 1908.
Michaelis (A. T. F.) Zustand, 1861. [P526].
Pausanias. Descr. arcis A.; Jahn, 1860. [P481]; Jahn & Michaelis, 1901; Tabulæ, 1901.
Rhomaïdès (C.) Musées; fouilles, 1886.
White (J. W.) Opisthodomus [*in* Harvard st., v6, 1895].
Antiquities & Topography.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
[A.: Nat. Mus.]. Cat. des vases; Collignon &c., 1902–4.
Attischen Grabreliefs (Die), 6B, 1893–1906.
Böckh. Üb. 2 Att. Rechnungsurkunden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Brit. Sch. at A. Annual, 1894—.

Athens & Attica [*continued*].
Antiquities & Topography [*continued*].
Burnouf (E.) Légende athén., 1872.
Burrow (E. J.) Elgin marbles &c., v1, 1817.
Cartault (A.) Trière athén., 1881.
Caton (R.) Temples of Asklepios, 1900.
Corazzini (F.) Porti militari [*in* Storia, Doc., t1, 1892].
Corpus inscr. Atticarum, v1–4, 1873–97.
Curtius (E.) Attische St., 2T, 1862–5. [P765].
Dyer (T. H.) Anc. A., 1873.
Ecoles franç. d'A. & de Rome, Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Finlay (G.) Topogr. of Oropia & Diacria, 1838. [P159].
Gardner (E. A.) Anc. Athens, 1902.
Gerhard Metroon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Gregorovius. Mirabilien d. Stadt A., &c. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1887].
Gronovius. Thesaurus, 12t, 1697–1702.
Harrison (J. E.) Myth. & mon. of anc. A.; tr., 1890.
—— Prim. A., Thucydides, 1906.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
K.D.A.I. Athen. Abt.: Mitt., 1893—.
Kastromenos (P. G.) Monuments, tr., 1884.
Kirchhoff. Üb. d. Übergaburkunde d. Schatzmeister v. J. Ol. 109, 1. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
—— Urkunden d. Schatzmeister "d. and. Götter" [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Leake (W. H.) Topog. &c., 1821; 2v, 1841.
Le Bas (P.) Inscr. métr. (c. 50 B.C.), 1858.
Lenormant (C.) Manière de lire Pausanias, l'agora, 1857.
Meursius (J.) Op., v1, 2, 1741–44.
Michaelis (A. T. F.) Exam., 1885. [P403].
Middleton (J. H.) Plans &c. of Ath. buildings, 1900.
Pausanias (2c.), *see A. C.*
Psellus (M. C.) De locis &c. Atticis (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Ross (L.) Demen. 1846.
Stuart (J.) & N. Revett. Antiqs., 4v, 1762–1816.
Welcker (F. G.) Felsaltar [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Wheeler (J. R.) Coronelli's maps (17c.) [*in* Harvard st., v7, 1896].
Wilkins (W.) Atheniensia, 1816.
—— (***Mediæval***), *see* ***Mediæval, below.***
Census & Population.
Letronne. Pop. de l'Att. (430–338), 1822.
Constitution & Administration.
Aristotle. De republica, *see A. C.*
Böckh (A.) De archontibus att. pseudepon. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
—— Staatshaushaltung, 2B, 1851; 86; tr. 1828; 42.
Botsford (G. W.) Trial of Alcmeonidae & Cleisthenean const. reforms (6c. B.C.) [*in* Harvard st., v8, 1897].
Cavaignac (E.) Et. s. l'hist. financière: le trésor, 480 à 404, 1908.
Creuzer (G. F.) De Civitate A. [*in* Opusc. scl., 1854].
Dantu (G.) Opinions &c., d'Aristophane s. le mouv. polit. &c., 1907.
Discourse of the contests &c. betw. nobles & commons in Athens &c., 1701. [P1028].
Droysen (J. G.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1893–4.
Drummond (W.) Review, 1794.
Fellner (T.) Gesch. d. att. Finanzverwaltung, 5–4 J., 1880.
Fustel de Coulanges. Rech. s. archontes [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].

Athens & Attica [*continued*].

Constitution & Administration [*continued*].

Gilbert (G.) C. antiq.; tr., 1895.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, &c., t4–6, 1699.
Hartel (W. v.) Demosthen. St., 2T, 1877–8.
—— St. üb. att. Staatsrecht u. Urkundenwesen, 3T, 1878–9.
Headlam (J. W.) Election by lot, 1891.
Heisterbergk (B.) Bestellung d. Beamten durch d. Los, 1896.
Kirchhoff. Üb. d. Schr. v. Staate [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1874 & 1878].
—— Üb. d. Tributlisten d. J., Ol. 85, 2–87, 1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1870].
—— Z. Gesch. d. Athen. Staatsschatzes in 5 J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
—— Üb. d. Tributpflichtigkeit d. att. Kleruchen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
Lévesque. Mém. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t4, 1803].
Meursius (J.) Op., v1, 2, 1741–44.
Milchhöfer (A.) Demenordnung d. Kleisthenes, 1892.
Schömann (G.F.) De comitiis Athen., 1819.
—— Diss. on Assemblies; tr., 1838.
Schvarcz (G.) Demokratie, B1, 1891.
Sigonius (C.) De republ. Ath. [*in* Op. t5, 1736; Gronovius, Thes., t5, 1699].
Troplong. Républ. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 1852].
Whibley (L.) Pol. parties (432–404), 1889.
Xenophon. Athen. resp. [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
—— De reditibus [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778; *tr. in* Davenant (C.) Wks., v1, 1771].
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Erechtheum.

Inwood (H. W.) Erechtheion, 1827.
Lethaby (W. R.) Gr. buildings, p4, 1908.
Müller (C. O.) Minervæ sacra &c. in arce Athen. ill. M., 1820. [P674].
Thiersch (F. W. v.) Epikrisis, 1857.
—— Üb. d. E., 2A., 1843.

Finance, see Constitution, &c., above.

History.

Abbott (E.) Pericles & golden age (570–429), 1891; 1901.
Beloch (J.) Att. Politik seit Perikles, 1884.
Bolingbroke. Policy [*in h.* Coll., 1769].
Clavier (E.) La fam. d. Callias, 1818.
Cox (G. W.) A. emp. (479–405), 1883.
Curtius (E.) Stadtgesch., 1891.
Forchhammer. Athener u. Sokrates, 1837. [P477].
Foucart (P. F.) Mém. s. colonies ath., 5 & 4s., 1878.
Gilbert (G.) Beitr. (432–04), 1877.
Houssaye (H.) Hist. d'Alcibiade &c. (451–04) 2t, 1873.
Kirchhoff. Chronologie d. att. Volksbeschlüsse für Methone [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Kirchner. Prosopographia Attica, 2v, 1901–3.
Köhler (U.) Urkunden &c. z. Gesch. d. delisch-att. Bundes (454–429 B.C.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869].
Kutorga (S. S.) Le parti persan, 1860.
—— Rech., pend. guerres méd., 1864.
Lloyd (W. W.) Age of Pericles, 2v, 1875.
Lockhart (J. I.) Attica & A.; tr., 1842.
Lytton (*b.*) A. (to 429 B.C.), 2v, 1837; 74; *n. d.*.
Marshall (F. H.) 2 A. confed. (378–338), 1905.
Meursius (J.) Op., v1, 2, 1741–44.
Müller-Strübing. Aristophanes u. d hist. Kritik, 1873.

Athens & Attica [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Oncken (W.) Athen & Hellas (477–422), 2T, 1865–6.
Petersen (J. C. W.) Quæstiones, 1880.
Plutarch. De gloria Atheniensium [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Rawlinson (G.) Early hist. (—6c. B.C.) [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v3, *var. ed.*].
Rötscher (H. T.) Aristophanes u. s. Zeitalter, 1827.
Schmidt (F. S., v.) Colonie égypt. à Athènes [*in* Arch., v1, 1779].
Schmidt (W. A.) Perikl. Zeitalter, 2B, 1877–9.
Séguier de St.-Brisson. Miltiade &c., 1845.
Sigonius (C.) De rep. Ath.: De temp. Ath. [*in h.* Op. t5, 1736; Gronovius, Thes., t5, 1699].
Sundwall (J.) Epigraph. Beitr., Zeita. d. Demosthenes, 1906.
Wachsmuth (C.) Stadt A. im Alt., B1, 2i, 1874–90.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorf. Aristoteles u. A., 2B, 1893.
Wright (J. H.) Date of Cylon (7c. B.C.) [*in* Harvard st., v3, 1892].
Young (*sir* W.) Hist. (—328), 1786.
—— Spirit of A., 1777; 86.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

—— (***Ancient Writers***).

Æschines, *the orator* (389–314 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Andocides (5–4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Antiphon (d. 411 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Aristotle. De republica A., *see A. C.*
Aristides (Æ.) Quæ sup., *var. ed.*
Cleidemus. Fragmenta (5c. B.C.), 1812.
Demades (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Demo. Fragmenta (4–3c.), 1812.
Demosthenes (383–322 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Dinarchus (c. 361–280), *see A. C.*
Isæus (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Isocrates (5–4c.), *see A. C.*
Ister. Fragmenta, 1812.
Keil (B.) Anon. Argent. (5c. B.C.), 1902.
Lycurgus (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Lysias (5–4c. B.C), *see A. C.*
Oratores Attici; Bekker, 4t, 1822–3; Müller, 2v, 1847–58.
Oratores Gr.; Reiske, 12v, 1770–5.
Phanodemus. Fragmenta, 1812.
Philochorus. Librorum fragm., *see A. C.* [*& comm.* Boeckh. Plan der Atthis *in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1832].
Thucydides. De bello Pelopon. (431–411 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Xenophon (4c.), *see A. C.*

Mediæval.

Antonin (*Archimandrite*). О христ. надписахъ въ А., 1874.
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) Xtn. mons. [*in* E. on for. subj., 1901].
Gregorovius (F.) Gesch. (5–15 J.), 2B, 1889.
Laborde (*m.* L. de) Docs. (15–17s.), 1854.
Michael, *Choniates.* Hypomnesticon ad Alexium (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Westlake. Anc. paintings in churches of A. [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].

Parthenon.

Boutmy (E.) Le P., 1897.
Davidson (T.) P. frieze &c., 1882.
Fergusson (J.) P.: mode by wh. light was introd., 1883.
K. Deut. Arch. Inst. Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Lethaby (W. R.) Gr. buildings, p3, 1908.
Lloyd (W. W.) East. pediment, *n. d.* [P540].

Athens & Attica [*continued*].

Parthenon [*continued*].

Lloyd (W. W.) Gen. theory of proportion, 1863. [P767].
—— Panathenaic frieze, 1854. [P513].
Michaelis (A. T. F.) Der P., 2v, 1870–1.
Müller (C. O.) De fastigio [*in* De Phidiae vita, 1827].
Murray (A. S.) Sculptures, 1903.
Omont (H.) A. au 17s.: Sculptures, 1898.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., v3, 1830.
Refer to **Sculpture, Greek.**

Social Life (Ancient).

Ahrens (F. H. L.) De A. statu (146 B.C.–192 A.D.), 1829.
Bryant (A. A.) Boyhood & youth [*in* Harvard st., v18, 1907].
Büttner (H.) Gesch. d. pol. Hetärieen (b 403), 1840.
Capes (W. W.) Univ. life, 1877.
Croiset (M.) Aristophane & les partis à At., 1906.
Dantu (G.) Opinions &c. d'Aristophane, 1907.
Gellius (A.) Noctes Atticæ (2c. A.D.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Girard (P.) L'éduc. 5 & 4s. av. J. C., 1891.
Godley (A. D.) Socrates & Ath. soc., 1896.
Helbig (W.) Les Ἱππεῖς athén., 1904.
Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. Gr., T3 (211–565), 1875.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) V. d. Hetären [*in* Schr., B4, 1830].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Soc. life (to 4c. B.C.), 1874; 77; 1902.
Meursius (J.) Op., v1, 2, 1741–44.
Mommsen (A.) Feste, 1898.
—— Heortologie, 1864.
Reitemeier (J. F.) Beantwortung, Luxus, 1782.
Rous (F.) Archaeol. l.7, 1654; 58.
Tucker (T. G.) Life in anc. A., 1907.
Refer to **Greek social life, Ancient.**

Topography, see Antiquities, above.

Travels, &c.

Bory de Saint-Vincent. Rel. du voy., 2t, 1836–8.
Breton (E. F. P. H.) Athènes, 1862.
Carnarvon (H. J. G., *e. of*) Remin., 1839, 1869.
Maurras (C.) Anthinea, 1901.
Moüy (C. de) Lettres athén., 1887.
Thomas (J. L.) Undergrad.'s trip, 1881.
Wordsworth (C.) A. & A., 1836.
Refer to **Aegina; Daphni; Eleusis; Greece; Laurium; Vari;** *& for other references refer to Greece.*

Athletics, *see* **Gymnastics; Physical training.**

Athlone, *Westmeath.*

Joly (J. S.) Old bridge, 1881.
—— Story of our bell, 1881 [P1013].
Parl. papers (1827–33), *see special cat.*
Refer to **Leinster; Roscommon.**

Athos.

Barthélemy (A.) Philosophe, 1864.
Comnenus (J.) Descr. montis A., 1708.
Curzon (R.) Visits, 1849.
Imp. Rom. aurea bulla pro monast. Xeropotami (924) [*in* Migne, P. G., 113].
Κατάλογος τῶν ἐν Ἀθωνι βιβλιοθηκῶν [*in* Sathas, t1, 1872].
Neyrat (A. S.) L'Athos, 1880.
Palamas (G.) Vita S. Petri (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Philotheus, *patr. of Cp.* Privilegium pro episc. Hierissi (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Pischon (C. N.) Mönchsrepublik [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].

Athos [*continued*].
Riley (J. A. L.) Athos, 1887.
Schmidtke (A.) Klosterland, 1903.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) Syrie, Mt. A., 1876.
Refer to **Hesychasts; Macedonia; Monasteries.**

Athribis.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Athribis, 1908.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Atina.
Breve chron. A. eccl., ab a. 1 Julii Cæsaris ad 1355 [*in* Ughelli (F.) Italia, t1, 1644].
Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t7, 1725.
Refer to **Campania; Caserta.**

Atlantic Ocean & Islands.
Benjamin (S. G. W.) A. islands, 1878.
Des Barres. A. Neptune, 4v, 1777–81.
Fry (H.) Hist. of N. A. steam navig., 1896.
Purdy (J.) Mem., chart of N. Ocean, &c., 1820; 61.
—— Mem., new chart, 1821.
Thomson (C. W.) Voy. of "Challenger," 2v, 1877.
Webster (W. H. B.) Voy. to S. A., 1828–30, 2v, 1834.
Refer to **Ascension; Azores; Canary Islands; Cape Verde Islands; Falkland Islands; Madeira; Rockall Island; Saint Helena; Saint Paul, Island; Tristan da Cunha; Voyages.**

Atlantis.
Arundell of Wardour. Secret of Plato's A., 1885.
Bailly (J. S.) Lettres, 1779.
Diderot (D.) Lettre, 1762 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Donnelly (I.) Atlantis, 1885; *n.d.*
Martin (T. H.) Diss. [*in* Et. s. le Timée de Platon, t1, 1841].
Moreau de Jonnès. L'océan des anc., 1873.
Rosny (L. L. de) L'Atlantide hist., 1902.
Scharff (R. F.) A. problem [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Scott-Elliott (W.) Story, 1896.
Unger (F.) Versunkene Insel [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Wilson (D.) Lost A., 1891.
Refer to **Geography, Ancient.**

Atlas, *mountains.*
Blanckenhorn. Geognost. Verhältnisse, T1, 1888.
Harris (W. B.) Tafilet, 1895.
Hooker (J. D.) & J. Ball. Tour, 1878.
Schnell (P.) Marokkan. Atlasgebirge, 1892.
Thomson (J.) Travels, 1889.
Wetter (J.) Mythus v. A. &c., 1858. [P467].
Refer to **Morocco; North Africa.**

Atlases.
Andree (R.) Allg. Handatlas, 1887.
Arrowsmith (J.) Lond. atlas, 1840.
Bartholomew (J. G.) A. of commerc. geog., 1889.
Berghaus (H.) Physik. Atlas, 1892.
Blaeu (W. & J.) Théâtre du Monde, 5p, 1638–54.
Bodenehr (H. G.) Totius terr. orbis geogr., 1682.
Bromme (T.) Atlas zu Humboldt's Kosmos, 1861.
Colton (J. H.) Gen. atlas, 1860.
Gazetteer of world. Comp. a.; Swanston, 1852–60.
Harrow atlas, 1856.
Johnston (A. K.) Phys. a., 1848.
—— Royal atlas, 1879.
—— School a., 1871.

Atlases [*continued*].
Le Rouge. Recueil, 1749.
Malte-Brun. Précis: Atlas, 1837.
Manual of geogr. sci., Atlas, *n.d.*
Marga (A.) Geogr. milit., 2t, 1884–5.
National atlas; Johnston, 1849.
Nordenskiöld. Facsimile-A. (15 16c.); tr., 1889.
Raynal (G. T. F.) Hist. des Eur. dans les 2 Indes, Atlas, 1780.
Sonnenschein & Allen's relief a., 1880.
Spruner (C. v.) Hd.-Atlas, As., Afr., Am. u. Aust., 1853.
Stanford. London atlas, 1882; 96.
Stieler (A.) Hand-Atlas, 1891; 1905.
"Times" atlas, 1900.
Refer to **Astronomy; Geography; Maps; Meteorology; Physical geography;** *& various continents & countries.*

Atmosphere, *see* **Air; Climate; Meteorology.**

Atoms & Atomic Theory.
Bayma (J.) Elems. of molec. mechanics, 1866.
Boyle (R.) Origin of forms &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 5v, 1744].
Brown (S.) Lectures, 2v, 1858.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, v2, 1890.
Cornelius (C. S.) Grundzüge e. Molecularphysik, 1866.
Dalton (J.), *see A. C.*
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Intr. to a. th., 1850.
Drossbach (M.) Harmonie d. Ergebnisse d. Naturforschung &c., 1858.
Euler (L.) Rech. phys. s. moindres parties de la matière; *& o.p.* [*in* Opusc., t1, 1746].
Fischer. Üb. d. Atomenlehre [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1828].
Fournier d'Albe. Electron theory, 1906.
Kant (I.) Monadolog., 1756 [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B1, 1867; Suppl., 1878; Schr., B1, 1902].
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v1, 1889; 91.
Lodge (O. J.) Electrons, 1906.
Lotze. Streitschr., Hft. 1, 1857.
Masson (J.) A. t. of Lucretius, 1884.
Meyer (L. v.) Mod. theories; tr., 1888.
Möller (F.) Leben d. A., 1861.
Newlands (J. A. R.) Discov. of periodic law, &c., 1884.
Roscoe (H. E.) & A. Harden. Entst. d. Dalton'sch. Atomtheorie, 1898.
—— New view of Dalton's a. t., 1896.
Smith (R. A.) Mem. of Dalton &c. [*in* Manch. Lit. Soc. Mem., s2, v13, 1856].
Thomson (J. J.) Corpuscular theory of matter, 1907.
—— Electricity & matter, 1904.
Tyndall (J.) Addr., Brit. Assoc., 1874.
Veitch (J.) Lucretius & a. t., 1875.
Wiener (C.) Atomenlehre, 1869.
—— Grundzüge d. Weltordnung, 1863.
Wurtz (A.) A. theory; tr., 1880.
Refer to **Chemistry; Matter; Physics.**

Atonement.
Alexander (W.) Verbum Crucis, 1892.
Anselm, *St.* Cur Deus homo?, 1863; 85; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 158]; tr., 1858.
Bartle (G. W.) Script. doct., 1873.
Baur (F. C. v.) Lehre v. d. Versöhnung, 1838.
Bossuet (J. B.) La satisfaction [*in* Œ., t11, 1841].
Brown (J. B.) Doct. of divine fatherhood, 1860.
Campbell (J. M.) Nature, 1869.
Christian faith & a., 1856.

Atonement [*continued*].
Dale (R. W.) Atonement, 1875.
Davies (J. Ll.) Work of Xt., 1860.
De Wette. Comm. de morte expiatoria [*in* Opusc., 1830].
Fox (W. J.) Sacrifice of Xt. [*in* Wks., v1, 1865].
Garnier (J.) Sin & redemption, 1895.
Goodwin (T.) Xt. the Mediator (17c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1863].
Gore (C.) Lux mundi, *var. ed.*
Magee (W.) Discs. &c., 2v, 1816.
Maurice. Doct. of sacrifice, 1854.
Moberly (R.C.) A. & personality, 1901; 07.
Outram (W.) De sacrificiis, 1677.
Owen (J.) Wks. (17c.), v5, 9, 10, 1826.
Oxenham (H. N.) Cath. doctr., 1865; 81.
Penrose (J.) Moral princ., 1843.
Ritschl (A.) Chr. Lehre, 3B, 1870–4; [B3], tr., 1900.
Sabatier (L. A.) Doct. de l'expiation, 1903; tr., 1904.
Stillingfleet (E.) Two disc. conc. Xt.'s satisfaction, 2p, 1700.
Taylor (J.) Script. doct., 1751.
Tholuck. Lehre v. d. Sünde &c., 1851.
Thomson (W.) Atoning work, 1853.
Veysie (D.) Doctrine, 1795.
Watts (I.) Sacrifice of Christ (18c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1813].
Westcott (B. F.) Victory of cross, 1889.
Wilson (J. M.) Gospel of A., 1899.
Young (J.) "Life & light of men," 1866.
Refer to **Bible,** *Romans, &c., in A. C.;* **Christology; Sacrifice.**

Attainder, *see* **Law; Treason.**

Attainder, Bill of, *see* **Trials.**

Attention.
Herbart. De a. mensura causisque primariis [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1842; Wke., B7, 1851].
Nayrac (J. P.) Phys. & psych. de l'a., 1906.
Pillsbury (W. B.) Attention, 1908.
Ribot (T. A.) Psych. de l'a., 1889; tr., 1890.
Rœhrich (E.) L'attention, 1907.
Titchener. Elem. psych., 1908.
Refer to **Psychology.**

Attica, *see* **Athens & Attica.**

Attrition, *see* **Penance; Repentance.**

Aube, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Boutiot & Socard, 1874.
Refer to **Champagne; Clairvaux; France; Montier-la-Celle; Troyes.**

Auch.
Du Mège. Monastère de St.-Orens, 1843.
Lettu (G. G.) Guide, Église de Ste.-Marie, *n.d.*
Refer to **Gascony; Monasteries.**

Auchterarder.
Reid (A. G.) Castle, Barony, &c., of A., 1896. [P871].
Refer to **Perthshire.**

Auchterarder Case.
Miller (H.) Letter on Auchterarder case, 1839. [P310].
Robertson (C.) Report, 2v, 1838.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Auckland, *Durham, see* **Bishop-Auckland.**

Auckland Islands.
Musgrave (T.) Castaway, 1866.
Raynal (F. E.) Naufragés, 1870.
Refer to **New Zealand; Pacific Ocean, &c.**

Auction.
Parl. papers [26]. Laws, 1818. (360).
Refer to **Art-collecting & sales; Book collecting & sales; Sale, Law of.**

Aude, *dept., see* **Alet; Belpech; Carcassonne; France; Languedoc; Narbonne.**

Auditing, *see* **Accountants.**

Audley, *Essex.*
Braybrooke (R. G., *b.*) Sepulchra, 1848.
—— Hist., 1836.
Refer to **Essex.**

Aufklärung, *see* **Rationalism.**

Augsburg.
Annales Aug. min. (1137–1321) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 10].
Buff (A.) A. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Chron. Aug. (973–1334) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].
Chroniken d. deut. St., B4, 5, 22, 23, 25, 1865–96, *see A. C.*
Gasser (A. P.) Annales (—1576) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Gerardus, *August.* Vita S. Udalrici (d. 973), *see A. C.*
Meisterlin. Chron. Aug. eccles. (—1481) [*in* Pistorius, t3, 1726].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. h.*
Preu (G.) Chronik, 1512–37, 1906.
Stauber (A.) Haus Fugger (16–19c.), 1900.
Tollin (H.) Reichstag v. A. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].
Velserus (M.) Antiqua; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., 1682; Mon. suppl. *in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t5, 1726].
Velserus (M.) Rer. A. ll. 8 (—552) [*in* Op., 1682].
Refer to **Bavaria; Swabia.**

Augsburg Confession, 1530.
Col. de doc., Esp., 2, 1843.
Confutatio conf. A. (*Latin & German*, 1530) [*in* Melanchthon (P.) Op., v27, 1859].
Lehmann (C.) L. suppletus, 1709–10.
Melanchthon (P.) Apologia conf. A. (*Latin & Germ.*, 1531) [*in* Op., v27–8, 1859–60]
—— Conf. A. (*Latin & German*) [*in* Op., v26, 1858].
Refer to **Creeds; Reformation; Saxon confession, 1551.**

Augsburg Interim, 1548.
Calvin. Op., v8, 1667; v7, 1868.
Cochlaeus (J.) Philippica [*in* Hist. Huss., 1549].
Heide (G.) Beitr. z. Gesch. Nürnbergs [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 11, 1892].
Refer to **Reformation.**

Augsburg League, 1685, *see* **Louis XIV.**

Augsburg Religious Peace, 1555, *see* **Reformation.**

Augury, *see* **Divination.**

Augusta. *Refer to* **Virginia.**
Peyton (J. L.) Hist., 1882.

Augustinian Canonesses.
Hamilton (A.) Chron. of August. canonesses, 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6.
Refer to **Augustinians; Convents; Monasteries, &c.**

Augustinians (Canons Regular, &c.)
Anselmus, *of Havelberg.* Epist. apol. pro Can. reg. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
—— L. de ord. Can. reg. (12c.), *see A. C.* [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t4ii, 1723].
Arno, *Reichersperg.* Scutum can. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
[Barnwell]. Observances (wr. 13c.); Clark, 1897.
Fournier (P.) 1565–1640 [*in* Lacordaire, Conf. 1857; Œ., t5, 1857].
Gerohus. Dial. de clericis sæcul. et reg. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Guerard (F.) Anc. communauté des A. d'Amiens [*in* S. d. de P. Mém., t1, 1838].

Augustinians [*continued*].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Expos. in reg. B. A. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Kempis (T., a) *Wks. & Life, see A. C.*; [*& in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t8, 1728].
Odo, *S. Genovefæ Paris.* Epist. de obs. can. profess. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196].
Regula B. Augustini, in Dania, 1275–1357 [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].
Speakman (E.) Rule [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Refer to **Augustinian canonesses; Brinkburn; Bruton; Cambuskenneth; Chaumouzey; Cysoing; Dublin; Dunstable; Monasteries; Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche; Osney; Premonstratensians; Sainte-Geneviève; Saint-Victor.**

Augustus, *emp. of Rome, 27 B.C.–14 A.D., see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Auk.
Grieve (S.) Great auk, 1885.
Lucas (F. A.) Exped. to Funk Island &c. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
Parker (W. K.) On morphology, 1890.
Refer to **Birds; Extinct animals.**

Aula Regis, *see* **Curia Regis.**

Aunis.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s15, 1898.
Marchegay. Chartes de Fontevraud (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Refer to **France; Guienne.**

Aurelius Antoninus (M.), *emp. of Rome, 161–80, see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Auricular Confession, *see* **Confession, Auricular.**

Auroræ.
Angot (A.) A. Bor., 1896.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t4, 1854.
—— Meteor. essays; tr., 1855.
Force (P.) Auroral phenomena in higher N. latitudes [*in* S. C. to Knowl., v8, 1856].
Olmsted (D.) Rec. secular per of A. Bor., 1856.
Prince (T.) Acc., 1716 & 1719 [*in* Mass. H.S.Coll., I, v2, 1810].
Ramsay (W.) Essays, 1908.
Tromholt (S.) Under rays, 2v, 1885.
Refer to **Arctic Regions; Meteorology.**

Auschwitz.
Biermann (G.) Z. Gesch. Zator u. A. (—16c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B40, 1862].
Refer to **Galicia.**

Austin friars, *see* **Augustinians.**

Australasia, *see* **Australia.**

Australia & Australasia.
Census, *see* ***Economics & Statistics, below.***
Coasts.
King (P. P.) Survey of intertrop. & W. c., 2v, 1827.
Defence.
Craig (G. C.) Fed. defence of A., 1897.
Scratchley (P.) A. defences &c.; Cooke, 1887.
Refer to **National defence.**
Economics & Statistics.
A. Population & vital stat., Bull. 1,2, 1907.
Australasian stat., 1873— [*in* Victoria, Stat. reg., 1861–96].
Coghlan (T. A.) Statist. acc. of 7 col., 1894–1904.
Dowling (E.) A. & Amer. in 1892, 1893. [P577].
Forrest (J.) Address, 1906. [P1110].
Galloway (W. J.) Advanced A., 1899.
Pratt (A.) D. Syme, father of protection in A., 1908.
Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in A. & N.Z., 2v, 1902.

Australia & Australasia [*continued*].
Economics & Statistics [*continued*].
Sidney (J.) Voice, 1847.
Victoria. Australasian statistics, 1893; 1895.
Year-bk. of Australia, 1885—, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Agriculture; Capital & labour; Co-operation; Customs & excise; Insurance; Land; Trade, Australian.**
Ethnology, *see* **Australian aborigines Ethnology.**
Guide Books & Directories.
Australian hdbk., 1890—, *see A. C.*
Capper (J.) Emigrants' guide, 1852.
Hints fr. journal of A. squatter, 1843. [P152].
Moore's Australian alm. & dir., 1902–3.
Murray's guide to gold diggings, 1852. [P152].
Norddeutscher Lloyd. "Lloyd" guide; Plate, 1906.
Orient Line guide; Loftie, 1885.
Silver (S. W.) & Co. Hdbk., 1874; 86.
Wright (G.) Austr., &c., dir., 1877.
History, *see* **Australia, History,** *as separate heading.*
Routes.
Steam to A. & N. Zealand, 1850. [P152].
Social Life (*see also* ***Travels, below***).
Adams (F. W. L.) Australians, 1893.
Biard d'Aunet. L'aurore Austr., 1907.
Bonwick (J.) Curious facts, 1870.
Buchanan (A.) Real A., 1907.
Cambridge (A.) 30 years in A. (1870–1902), 1903.
Davitt (M.) Life &c., 1898.
Inglis (J.) Our A. cousins, 1880.
Praed (*mrs.* C.) A. life, 1885.
—— My A. girlhood, 1902.
Social life & manners, 1861.
Twopeny (R. E. N.) Town life, 1883.
Topography.
Geogr. Soc. of A., Proc., Spec. vol., 1885.
Jukes (J. B.) Sk. of phys. structure, 1850.
Petermann (A.) A. nach geogr. Kenntniss, 1871.
Petermanns Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geogr. Anstalt, 1855—.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t14, 1889; tr., *n.d.*
Rogers (J. D.) A., p2, 1907.
Stanford. Compend.: A.; Wallace & Gregory, *var. ed.*
Travels.
For History of discovery & exploration, see **Australia, History,** *sep. heading.*
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Arthur (J. K.) Kangaroo &c., 1894.
Backhouse (J.) Narr., 1843.
Baden-Powell (B. F. S.) In savage isles, 1892.
Baden-Powell (G. S.) New homes, 1872.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de) Australie, 1869; tr., 2v, 1870.
Boothby (G. N.) On wallaby, 1894.
Byrne (J. C.) 12 years, 2v, 1848.
Chequered career: 15 yrs., 1884.
Cornwallis (K.) Panorama, 2v, 1859.
Dale (R. W.) Impressions, 1889.
Davis (J.) Tracks of McKinlay &c., 1863.
Demarr (J.) Adv., 1839–44, 1896.
Earl (G. W.) Enterprise, 1846.
Earle (H.) Ups & downs, 1861.
Eyre (E. J.) Journals, Cent. A., 2v, 1845.
Ferguson (D.) Vicissitudes, 1891.
Finch-Hatton. Advance A. 1885; 86.
Fountain (P.) Rambles, 1907.
Fox (M.) Acc. of exped., 1837.
Froude (J. A.) Oceana, 1886.
Giles (E.) A., 1872–6, 2v, 1889.
Grey (G.) Journals, 1837–9, 2v, 1841.

Australia & Australasia [*continued*].

Travels [*continued*].

Halcombe (J. J.) Stranger than fiction, 1873.
Hargraves (E. H.) A. & gold fields, 1855.
Harris (A.) Settlers &c., 1847.
Haygarth (H. W.) Recoll., 1848.
Heywood (B. A.) Vacation tour, 1863.
Hill (R. D. & F. D.) What we saw, 1875.
Hodgson (C. P.) Remin., 1846.
Hood (J.) Australia &c., 1843.
Horne (R. H.) A. facts, 1859.
Hughes (W.) A. colonies, 1852.
Jameson (R. G.) N. Zealand, &c., 1842.
Jenkyns (C. C.) Hard life, 1892.
Jessop (W. R. H.) Flindersland &c., 2v, 1862.
Lancelott (F.) Australia, 2v, 1853.
Landor (E. W.) Bushman, 1847.
Lee (S.) Adv. in A., 1879.
Leichhardt (F. W. L.) Journal, 1844–5, 1847.
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Forschungsreisen in d. A. Alpen, 1887.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Oceanica, 1879.
Macdonald (A.) In the land of pearl & gold, 1907.
Martineau (J.) Letters, 1869.
Mereweather (J. D.) Diary, 1850–53, 1859.
Milner & Brierly. Cruise, 1869.
Mitchell (T. L.) Journal, tropical A., 1848.
—— 3 exped., 2v, 1839.
Mundy (G. C.) Antipodes, 3v, 1852.
Nisbet (H.) Col. tramp, 2v, 1891.
Pelsaert (F.) Voy. (1628), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Thévenot, Rel., t1, 1663].
Péron (F.) Voy., 1800–4, 5t, 1824; [*tr. in* Pinkerton, 11, 1812].
Pridden (W.) Australia, 1843.
Ranken (W. H. L.) Dominion, 1874.
Ritchie (J. E.) A. ramble, 1890.
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Seaton (R. C.) 6 letters, 1886.
Semon (R.) In austral. Busch, 1896; tr., 1899.
Sidney (S.) 3 colonies, 1852.
Stamer (W.) Gentleman emigrant, 2v, 1874.
—— Recoll., 2v, 1866.
Stokes (J. L.) Disc.: voy. of Beagle, 1837–43, &c., 2v, 1846.
Stuart (J. M'D.) Explor., 1858–62; Hardman, 1864.
Sturt (C.) Exped., 1844–6, &c., 2v, 1849.
Tangye (R.) Remin., 1883; 84.
Taylor (J. E.) Our island, 1886.
Thynne (R.) Story, 1894.
Trollope (A.) Australia &c., 2v, 1873.
Verschuur (G.) At Antipodes; tr., 1891.
Willoughby (H.) A. pictures, 1886.
Wills (W. J.) Successful explor., Melbourne to Gulf of Carpentaria, 1863.

Refer to

Botany.	**Natural hist.**	**Shops.**
Colonies.	**New South Wales.**	**South Australia.**
Crime.	**New Zealand.**	**Tasmania.**
Emigration	**Queensland.**	**Torres Str.**
Gold &c.		**Victoria.**
Immigration		**Western A.**
Irrigation.		

Australia & Australasia, History.

Barrington (G.) Hist. f. 1616, 1787.
Bonwick (J.) First 20 years, 1882.
Brit. Emp. series, v4, 1900.
Favenc (E.) Hist. of A. explor., 1788–1888, 1888.
Flanagan (R.) Hist. of N.S.W. &c., 2v, 1862.

Australia & Australasia, History [*continued*].

Heaton (J. H.) A. dict. of dates &c., 1879.
Historical Soc. of A. Trans., v1, 1891.
Hogan (J. F.) Gladstone colony, 1898.
Jenks (E.) Hist. of Austr. colonies, to 1893, 1895.
Jose (A. W.) Sh. hist. of Australasia, 1899.
Laurie (J. S.) Story of Australasia, 1896.
Parkes (*sir* H.) Fifty years, 2v, 1892.
Petherick (E. A.) Austr. colonies in 1896, 1897. [P664].
Rogers (J. D.) A., 2p, 1907.
Rusden (G. W.) Hist., 3v, 1883.
Shaw (F. L.) Story, 1897.
Tregarthen (G.) A. Commonw., 1893.
Walker (H. de R.) Australasian democracy, 1897.
Westgarth (W.) Australia, 1861.
—— Half a c., 1889.

Biographical Collections.

Becke & Jeffery. Naval pioneers of A., 1899.
Heaton (J. H.) A. dict., 1879.
Johns (F.) Notable Australians, 1906.
Mennell. Dict. of Australas. biog. (1855–92), 1892.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Eyre (E. J.), 1815–1901.
Grey (*sir* G.), 1812–98.
Parkes (*sir* H.), 1815–96.
Syme (D.), 1827–1908.
Wakefield (E. G.) 1796–1862.

Constitution & Politics (*see also* ***Federation,*** *below*).

Biard d'Aunet. L'aurore Austr., 1907.
Commonw. of A. Constit. Act, w. debates, 1900.
Commonwealth of A. Constit. bill, 1900.
Empire & century, 1905.
Fortescue (J. W.) State socialism & collapse in A. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Galloway (W. J.) Advanced A., 1899.
Lang (J. D.) Freedom &c., 1852; 70.
Mackay (A.) A. Colonies Govt. Bill, 1850. [P136].
Martin (A. P.) A. & Empire, 1889.
Moore (W. H.) Constit. of Commonw., 1902.
Parliamentary debates, 1902—.
Parl. papers [833]. Corr. resp. constit. rel. of Commonw. & states, external affairs, 1903. (c. 1587).
—— *see also* A. & West A., *in special cat.*
Pearson (C. H.) Working of A. institutions [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Quick & Garran. Annotated constit., 1901.
Reeves (W. P.) State experiments, 2v, 1902.
Teece (R. C.) Comp. constit. of Canada & A., 1902.

Discovery & Exploration.

Becke & Jeffery. Naval pioneers of A., 1899.
Calvert (A. F.) Discovery, 1893.
—— Explor. (—1896), 2v, 1895–6.
Cook (J.) *Biog.* (1728–79), *see A. C.* [*& in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52; Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12–17, 1824; Lichtenberg, Schr. B4, 1867; Parkinson (S.) Journal, 1784].
—— Voyages (1768–79), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12–17, 1824].
Dampier (W.) Voy., v3 (1699–1701), 1703–9; v2, 1906; [*& in* Pinkerton, v11, 1812].
Eden (C. H.) A.'s heroes, 1875.

Australia & Australasia, History [*continued*].

Discovery & Exploration [*continued*].

Favenc (E.) Hist. of expl., 1788-1888, 1888.
Flinders (M.) Voy., 1801–3, 2v, 1814.
Forrest (*sir* J.) Explor. (1869–74), 1875.
Heeres (J. E.) Andeel der Nederl. in de outdekking, 1606–1765, 1899.
Howitt (W.) Hist. of disc., 2v, 1865.
Jackson (A.) R. O'Hara Burke & exped., 1860, 1862.
Major (R. H.) Disc. by Portuguese, 1601 [*in* Arch., v38ii, 1860].
—— Early disc. [*in* Arch., v44ii, 1873].
—— Early voyages (1601–1727), 1859.
Parl. papers [58]. Explor. exped. (Burke & Wills), 1862. (139).
Petermann (A.) Australien, 1871.
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]
Sturt (*mrs.* N. G.) Life of C. Sturt (1795–1869), 1899.
Tasman (A.) Journal (1642–4), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Coreal, Voy., t3, 1722].

Federation (*see also* ***Constitution &c.,*** *above*).

Australasian federation conf. 1890, 1890
Brown (W. J.) New democracy, 1899.
Cockburn (J. A.) Australian federation, 1901.
Garran (R. R.) Coming commonw., 1897.
Maxwell (W.) With the "Ophir," 1902.
Parl. Papers, *see special cat.*
Rosmead (H., *b.*) Speech, 1876. [P364].
Vossion (L.) L'A. nouv. et son avenir, 1902.

Irish in Australia.

Hogan (J. F.) Irish, 1888.

Refer to **Bushrangers; Church of England, Colonial; Colonies; Socialism, Australia;** *& various Australasian states and colonies; and refer also to references under* **Australia.**

Australian Aborigines.

Bonwick (J.) Daily life &c. of Tasmanians, 1870.
—— Last of Tasmanians, 1870.
—— Lost Tasmanian race, 1884.
Cambridge Anthrop. Exped. to Torres Straits, Rep., v2, 3, 5, 6, 1901–8.
Cauvin (C.) Mém. s. les races de l'Océanie [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t8, 1882].
—— Mensurations &c., de cranes [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
—— Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Cunningham (D. J.) A. forehead, 1907.
Curr (E. M.) A. race, 4v, 1886–7.
Dawson (J.) A. a., W. Victoria, 1881.
Durkheim (E.) Organis. matrim. [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 8, 1905].
Earl (G. W.) Native races: Papuans, 1853.
Eylmann (E.) Die Eingeborenen Südaustr., 1908.
Fison & Howitt. Kamilaroi & Kurnai, group-marriage &c., 1880.
Fraser (J.) A. of N.S.W., 1892. [P577].
Haddon (A. C.) Decor. art. of Brit. New Guinea, 1894.
Hill (R.) & G. Thornton. Notes on a. of N.S.W., 1892. [P577].
Historical Soc. of A., Trans., v1, 1891.
Horn Sci. Exped. to Cent. A., p4, 1896.
Howitt (A. W.) Nat. tribes of S.E.A., 1904.
Lang (A.) A. problems, 1907.
Mathew (J.) Eaglehawk & Crow, 1899.
Mauss (M.) L'orig. d. pouvoirs mag., 1904

Australian Aborigines [*continued*].
Parker (K. L.) A. leg. tales, 1897.
—— Euahlayi tribe, 1905.
More A. leg. tales, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see* Aboriginal tribes, Australia, New South Wales, Van Diemen's Land, *in special cat.*
Reclus (E.) Primitif, 1894.
Ridley (W.) Kámilarói, 1875.
Roth (H. L.) Abor. of Tasmania, 1890; 99.
Roth (W. E.) Ethn. st. am. N.-W.-Cent. Queensland a., 1897.
Sadleir (R.) Aborigines, 1883.
Smyth (R. B.) A. of Victoria, 2v, 1878.
Spencer (B.)& F. J. Gillen. Nat. tribes of C. A., 1899.
—— N. tribes of C. A., 1904.
Squire (W. A.) Ritual, myth, &c., 1893. [P869].
Thomas (N. W.) Kinship organis. & group marriage, 1906.
—— Natives of A., 1906.
Worsnop (T.) Prehist. arts, &c., 1897.
Refer to **Australia; Australian lang.; Boomerang; Ethnology.**

Australian Languages.
[Australie]. Vocab. d. dialectes d. aborigènes, 1867. [P219].
Curr (E. M.) A. race, 4v, 1886–7.
Dawson (J.) A. aborigines, W. Victoria, 1881.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 8, p4, 1892.
Mathew (J.) Eaglehawk & Crow, 1899.
Moore (G. F.) Vocab., W.A., 1842.
Novara, *frigate*. Reise, ling. T.; Müller, 1867.
Ridley (W.) Kámilarói, 1875.
Refer to **Australian aborigines.**

Australian Literature (*English*).
Martin (A. P.) Beginnings, 1898. [P394].
Sladen (D. W. B.) Poets, 1788–1888, 1888.
Turner (H. G.) & A. Sutherland. Development [f. 1825], 1898.

Austria.

Antiquities.
Aschbach (J.) Röm. Militärstationen in Ufer-Noricum &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B35, 1861].
Österreichische Kunsttop.; Tietze, B1, Krems, B2, Wien, 1907–8.
Sacken (E., v.) Ansiedlungen u. Funde aus heidn. Zeit in Niederöst., 1873.
—— Funde b. Wiener-Neustadt [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B49, 1865].
Simony (F.) Alterthümer v. Hallstätter Salzberg, 1851.
Tietze (H.) Denkmale, Krems, 1907.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Latin inscr.; & Roman antiq.** *for Roman Antiq. in Austria.*

Census.
Becher (S.) Bevölkerungs-Verhältnisse, 1819–43, 1846.

Economics, *see* **Agriculture, Austria; Capital & labour; Customs & Excise; Finance; Industries; Money & currency, Austrian; Taxation, Austria.**

Ethnology.
Auerbach (B.) Les races &c., 1898.
Czönig. Üb. d. Ethnogr. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B25, 1858].

Gazetteers.
Rudolph (H.) Orts-Lexicon, 2B, 1870.

Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Austria, 1896.
—— S. Germ. & A., 1880; 83; 87.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Germ. S. & A., *var. ed.*

Austria [*continued*].

Social Life.
Alexander (W.) Representations of dress & manners, 1813.
Auerbach (B.) Les races en A.-H., 1898.
Blaze de Bury (H. & M. P. R.) Les salons de Vienne &c., 1861.
Bresnitz (P. F.) Hof- u. Staatsleben (1848–1900), 1900.
Desprez (H.) Peuples; hist. contemp. 2t, 1850.
Goethe. G. u. Österr. (1795–1831), 2T, 1902–4.
Karajan. Leumund d. Österreicher, &c., in d. heim. Quellen d. M.-A. [*in* Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
Lévy (D.) L'A.-H. ses institutions, 1871.
Mayer (F. M.) Gesch. (to 1873), 1874.
Palmer (F. H. E.) Austro-Hung. life, *n.d.*
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch. d. Höfe, T7–16, Östr. (1493–1848), 1851–2.
—— Mem. of Austria (1493–1835); tr., 2v, 1856.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, 1907.
Whitman (S.) Realms of the Habsburgs, 1893.
Wilde (W. R. W.) Austria, 1843.
Wraxall (N. W.) Mem., 1777–9, 2v, 1806.
Refer to **Vienna.**

Topography & Travels.
Bunbury (J.) Rel. of journey of Lord Howard, 1671.
Colquhoun (A. R. & E.) Whirlpool, 1907.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. &c. tour, 3v, 1821.
Duller (E.) Donauländer, 1836 ?.
Eden (L. S.) My holiday, 1869.
Hunter (E.) Santo & Co., 1883.
Kay (D.) A.-Hungary, 1880.
Kohl (J. G.) 100 Tage, 5T, 1842; tr., 1843.
Koubrakiewicz. Revelations, 2v, 1846.
Lagarde (A., *c.* de) Voyage, 1824.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Switzerland & A., 1877.
Montesquieu. Voyages, 2t, 1894–6.
Noé (H.) Österr. Südbahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6–7, 1876–87].
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie, 1886–1902.
Paton (A. A.) Highlands &c., 2v, 1849.
Russell (J.) Tour, 2v, 1825; 28.
Sherer (J. M.) Notes, 1826.
Spencer (E.) T. in W. Caucasus &c., v2, 1838.
Stifter (A.) Rural life; tr., 3v, 1850.
Tissot (V.) Vienne &c., 1881.
Travels of 3 Eng. gentlemen, 1734 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 5, 8, 1809–11].
Trollope (F.) Vienna &c., 2v, 1838.
Turnbull (P. E.) Austria, 2v, 1840.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, T1, 1649.
Refer to

Alps.	**Görz, &c.**	**Prisons, Austr.**
Army, Austr.	**Göttweig.**	**Reichersberg.**
Bosnia.	**Grafenegg.**	**Salzburg.**
Bohemia.	**Hallstatt.**	**Silesia.**
Bukovina.	**Health resorts.**	**Styria.**
Carinthia.	**Herzegovina**	**Towns** *for municipal*
Carniola.	**Hungary.**	**Trent.** [*gov.*
Carnuntum.	**Istria.**	**Tyrol.**
Carpathian.	**Krems-münster.**	**Vienna.**
Croatia.	**Lambach.**	**Vorarlberg.**
Dalmatia.	**Land, Austr.**	**Wels.**
Danube.	**Melk.**	**Windisch-Garsten.**
Education.	**Mondsee.**	**Zwettl.**
Fisheries.	**Moravia.**	
Forestry.	**Navy, Austr.**	
Galicia.		
Garsten.		

Austria, History.
N.B.—*Entries marked* [illegible] *have been duplicated under* [illegible], *History which has been taken to* [illegible] *the Holy Roman Empire. For books relating to special periods and not dealing exclusively with Austria see* **Germany History.**

*Baring-Gould (S.) Germany, 1886; 93
Berger (A. F.) Fürstenhaus Schwarzenberg (15–19c.), 1866.
*Bertius (P.) Comment., 1635.
*Bryce (J.) Holy Rom. Emp., *var. ed.*
*Butler (C.) Germ. Emp. [*in h.* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
*Chmel. Habsburg. Excurse [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B6–9, 11, 18, 25, 1851–8].
—— Z. Kritik d. österr. Gesch. (1246–1648) [*in* K. Akad. d. Wiss. z. W., Denkschr., B1, 2, 1850–1].
*Comyn (R.) Hist., 467–1520, 2v, 1841.
*Coxe (W.) Hist., 1218–1792, 2v, 1807; 47.
—— Hist., cont., 1792–1848; tr., 1853.
*Denina. Rivoluzioni d. Germ., t1–6, 1804.
*Dunham (S. A.) Hist. (752–1792), 3v, 1834–5.
*Eckhart (J. G. v.) Orig. familiæ Habsburgo-Austr., 1721.
*Fisher (H.) Medieval Empire, 2v, 1898.
Gesch. der europä. Staaten. Östreich (1218–1849); v. Mailáth, 5B, 1834–50.
Gesch. der europä. Staaten. Österr.; v. Huber, B1–5, 1885–96.
Guillimannus (F.) Habsburgiaca [*in* Füssli, Thes., 1735].
*Heigel (C. T.) Neue hist. Vorträge, 1883.
Heiss v. Kogenheim. Hist. de l'Emp., 5t, 1711.
*Henderson (E. F.) Sh. hist. (—1871), 2v, 1902.
*Herrgott (M.) Geneal. Gentis Habsburg. (—1471), 2t, 1737.
*Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Révolutions [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
*Kais. Ak. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Kay (D.) Austria-Hungary, 1880.
*Koch (M.) Beitr. aus HSS. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
*Köhler (J. D.) Teutsche Reichs-Hist. (837–1712), 1751.
*Kollarius. Analecta Vindob., 2t, 1761–2.
Krones (F. X.) Grundriss, 1882.
Leger (L.) Hist. j. 1878, 1879; tr. (to 1889), 1889.
*Lewis (C. T.) Hist. of Germ., 1890; 97.
*Lichnowsky (E. M.) Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg (to 1519), 8t, 1836–44.
*Ludewig (J. P. v.) Reliquiæ, 12t, 1720–41.
Mentelle (E.) Accroissemens & pertes (1273–1806), 1822.
*Menzel (C. A.) Gesch. d. Deut. (—1519), 8B, 1815–23.
Meynert (H.) Gesch., 6B, 1843–7.
*Michiels (J. A. X.) Hist. secrète (c.1600–1860), 1879.
*—— Secret hist. (c.1600–c.1815), 1859.
*Newman (F. W.) Crimes of the Hapsburg, 1853.
*Nitzsch (C. W.) Gesch. d. deut. Volkes (b. 1555), 3B, 1883–5, 1892.
*Pastor (L.) Erl. u. Erg. z. Janssens Gesch. B1–4, 1900–5.
*Paul (R. B.) Hist. of Germ., 1847.
*Pez (B.) & P. Huber. Codex diplom. (5–16c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t6, 1729].
*Pez (H.) Scr. rerum Austr., t1, 2, 1721–7.
*Portraits &c. des emp. (1218–1790), 1790 [*in* Gulbet, Hist., t1, 1789].

Austria, History [*continued*].

*Prutz (H. G.) Staatengesch. (814-1516), 2B. 1885-7.
*Pütter (J. S.) Developement; tr., 3v, 1790.
*Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14-18c.), B1-10, 1898-1907.
Reuber. Vet. scr., 1726.
*Rolevinck (W.) Fasc. temporum (1474-1514) [*in* Pistorius, t2, 1726].
*Schmidt (M. I.) Gesch. d. Deut. (—1816), 27T, 1785-1830; tr. (Fr.) t1-8 (—1594), 1784-9.
*Schulte (J. F. v.) Lehrbuch, 1873.
*Sime (J.) Hist. of Germ., 1874; 98.
*Souchay (E. F.) Gesch., B1-4 (—1519), 1861-2.
Struve (B. G.) Corpus, ad 1730, 2t, 1730.
*Universal hist., Mod., v25-7, 32-3, 1782-3.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T7-16, Östr. (1493-1848), 1851-2.
—— Mem. (1493-1835); tr., 2v, 1856.
*Voltaire. Annales de l'Emp. (—1740) [*in* Œ., *car. ed.*].
*Waitz (G.) Deut. Kaiser (800-1519), *n.d.*
Whitman (S.) Austria, 1899.
*Wimpheling (J.) Epitoma (—15c.) [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
*Zeller (J.) Hist. d'Allem., t1-7 (—16c.), 1872-91.

to 1273 (*see also* **Germany, History**).

Büdinger (M.) Österr. Gesch. [to end of 13c.], B1, 1858.
Enenchel (J. der) Fürstenbuch (—1246) [*in* Werke, 1900].
Flores temp. (—1349) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Notizenblatt, 1851-5.
Landbuch v. Öst. & Steier (13c.); Lampel [*in* Enenchel, Werke, 1900].
Meiller (A. v.) Über d. Chron. Austr. (1012-57) [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien. Denkschr., B18, 1869].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index & v. 30.*
Ottocar, *v. Steiermark.* Österr. Reimchron. (1250-1309), 1890-3; [*& comm. by* Busson, *see A. C.*].
Vancsa (M.) Gesch., B1, bis 1283, 1905.

1273-1378 (*see also* **Germany, History**).

Berger (E.) Domus A. columnæ, 1281-1490, carm., 2p, 1602. [P896].
*Eberhardus, *of Ratisbon.* Annales (1273-1305), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Flores temp. (—1349) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Joannes, *Victor.* Chron. Carinthiae (1211-1343); *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Notizenblatt, 1851-5.
*Lindner (T.) Deut. Gesch., 1273-1437, 2B, 1890-3.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Ottocar, *v. Steiermark.* Österr. Reimchron. (1250-1309); Seemüller, 1890-3; [*& comm. by* Busson, *see A. C.*].

1378-1618 (*see also* **Germany, History**).

Ebendorfer de Haselbach. Chron. Austr. lib. 5 (928-1463 [*in* Pez, Scr., t2, 1727].
*Häberlin (F. D.) Reichs-Gesch., B1-26 (1530-1634), 1774-95.
*Janssen (J.) Gesch. (c. 1460-1618), B1-8, 1885-94; tr., v1-12, 1896-1907. [B.]
K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Notizenblatt, 1851-5.
*Tout (T. F.) Germany & Emp. (15-16c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Voigt (J.) Frhr. H. Katzianer im Türkenkrieg (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].

Austria, History [*continued*].

1618-1806 (*see also* **Germany, History**).

Asseline (L.) Hist. (1780-1876), 1877.
Gindely (A.) Gegenref. u. Aufstand in Oberösterr., 1626, 1889.
Johann Georg III bei d. Entsatze v. Wien, 1683 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Leopold II & Marie Christine, 1781-92, 1867.
*Lorenz (O.) Österr. Stellung in Deut. (1619-31) [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Malden (H. E.) Vienna 1683, 1883.
Muller (P. L.) Nederlands betrekkingen met Oostenrijk, 1658-78, 1870 [P718].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t1, A., 1660-1783; Sorel, 1884.
*Vivenot (A. v.) Quellen z. Gesch., 1790-1801, B1-5, 1873-90.
*Ward (A. W.) Ho. of A. in the 30 years' war, 1869.
Wolf (A.) & H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Österr., 1740-92, 1884.
Refer to **Francis I.; Maria Theresa; Rastadt, Peace of, 1714; Seven years' war.**

1806— (*see also* ***Revolution, 1848,*** *below*).

Asseline (L.) Hist. (1780-1876), 1877.
Austro-Hung. empire, 1866-70, 1870.
Bucquoy (*cte.* de) De L'Autriche, tr., 1843.
Chéradame (A.) L'Allem., la Fr. & la q. d'A., 1902.
—— L'Europe &c. (19c.), 1901.
Duff (*sir* M.) A. [*in* St., 1866].
Friedjung (H.) Österr. 1848-60, B1, 1908.
Future of A. & attitude of Gt. Powers, 1907.
Garantien (Die) der Macht u. Einheit Ö., 1859.
Gentz (F. v.) Österr. Theilnahme, 1813-15, 1887.
Henry (R.) Questions, 1903.
Metternich. Mém., doc., &c., *see A. C.*
Oncken (W.) Öst. u. Preussen, 1813, 2B, 1876-9.
Österreich u. d. Zukunft, 2T, 1843-7.
Rogge (W.) Österr. (1849-1872), 3B, 1872-3.
—— Österr. seit d. Katastrophe Hohenwart-Beust, 2B, 1879.
Springer (A. H.) Gesch. seit 1809, 2T, 1863-5.
Weil (G.) Pangermanisme en A., 1904.
Wertheimer (E.) Gesch. im ersten Jahrzehnt d. 19 Jhdts., 2B, 1884-90.
Whitman (S.) Realm of Habsburgs, 1893.
Refer to **Austro-Prussian war, 1866; Ferdinand I; Francis I; Francis Joseph I; Napoleonic wars; Rhine, Confederation of the, 1806-13; Vienna, Congress of, 1814-5.**

Bibliography & sources (*see also* **Germany, History**).

Chmel & Huber. Österreich. Freiheitsbriefe; *& o.p.* [*in* Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B23, 28, 34, 1857-60].
K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Notizenblatt: österr. Geschichtsquellen, 1851-5.

Biographical Dictionary.

Wurzbach. Biog. Lex., 60T, 1856-91.

Biographies, *see under var. emperors.*

Chronicles, *see* **Germany, History.**

Constitution.

Austria a constit. state, 1867. [P243].
Eisenmann (L.) Compromis a.-h. de 1867 (1848-67), 1904.
Gindely (A.) Österr. Reichstag zu Linz, 1614 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B40, 1862].

Austria, History [*continued*].

Constitution [*continued*].

Horn (G.) Compromis de 1868 ent. Hong. & Croatie & de 1867 ent. l'A. & H., 1907.
Springer (R.) Grundlagen &c. d. Österr.-Ung. Monarchie, 1906.
Refer to **Constitutions; Law, Austrian.**

Ecclesiastical Hist., *see* **Church in Austria.**

Emperors (Election, &c.), *see* **Germany, History.**

Finance.

[A.]. Pres. state of finances &c.; tr., 1853. [P132].
Beer (A.) Finanzgesch. St., 1903.
[Hapsburg Austrian Income Book]. H.-Österr. Urbarbuch (1303-13), 1850.
Wolf (A.) Hofkammer unter Leopold I [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B11, 1854].

Foreign Relations.

*Datt (J. P.) Volumen. de pace Imp. (12-16c.), 1698.
Fournier (A.) Österr. u. Preussen, 19J., 1907 [P1143].
Recueil des traités, &c., l'A. & l'It. (1703-1859), 1859.
[Russia]. Rec. des traités, t1-4 (1648-1878), 1874-8.
Übersberger (H.) Öst. & Russland, B1, 1488-1605, 1906.
Refer to **Treaties.**

Revolution, 1848 (*see also* **Hungary, History,** *&* **Revolution, 1848**).

Arneth (A. v.) A. v. Schmerling, 1895.
Auerbach (B.) Tagebuch aus Wien, 1849; tr., 1849.
Coxe (W.) Hist. cont.; tr., 1853.
Friedjung (H.) Österr., 1848-60, B1, 1908.
Helfert. Gesch., 1848-9, B1, 1907.
—— Wiener Parnass, 1882.
Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.) Ein Jahr, 1848-9, 1891; tr. (Fr.), 1891.
Meynert (H.) Gesch., 1848-9, 1853.
Peake (W.) Emp. of A., 2v, 1851.
Pillersdorf (F. v.) A. in 1848-9, 1850.
Rückblicke auf d. polit. Bewegung, 1848-9, 1849. [P685].
Stiles (W. H.) A. in 1848-9, 2v, 1852.
Ward (A. W.) R. &c. [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].

War of 1848-9, *see* **Italy, History.**

War of Succession, *see* **Maria Theresa.**

Refer to

Bohemia.	**Heraldry.**	**Ruthenians.**
Bosnia.	**Herzegovina.**	**Salzburg.**
Carinthia.	**History.**	**Styria.**
Charters, &c.	**Hungary.**	**Taxation.**
Coins &c.	**Illyrian prov.**	**Towns.**
Croatia.	**Law, Austr.**	**Transylvania**
Galicia.	**Nobility, Austr.**	**Tyrol.**
Germany.		

Austrian Netherlands, *see* **Belgium; Flanders; Netherlands.**

Austro-Prussian War, 1866.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Bernhardi (T. v.), 1802-1887.
Beust (*Graf* F. F. v.), 1809-1886.
Blumenthal (*Graf* v.), 1810-1900.
Moltke (H. C. B., *Graf* v.), 1800-91.
Refer to **Francis Joseph I; William I.**

History.

Bonnal (*gén.* H.) Sadowa; stratégie, &c., 1901.
Campaign of 1866 in Germ.; Pruss. staff; tr., 1872.
Gillespie-Addison. Strategy, 1902.
Glünicke (G. J. R.) Camp. in Bohemia, 1907.
Hozier (H. M.) 7 weeks' war, 2v, 1867.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H. 22-23, Grossherzogl. Hess. Armee-Div., 1897.

Austro-Prussian War, 1866 [*cont.*].
History [*continued*].
Lettow-Vorbeck. Gesch., 3B, 1896–1902.
Maguire (T. M.) & W. V. Herbert. Campaign, 1897.
Menzel (W.) Deutsche Kr., 2B, 1867.
Moltke. Mil. Wke., 1, Korr., T2, III, T2, 1896–9.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp., 8, 1903.
Rüstow (F. W.) Krieg, 1866.
Willisen (W. v.) Theorie, T4, 1868.
Wyatt (W. J.) Hist. of Hanov. & It. war, 1868.
Naval.
Attlmayr (F.) Kr. Österr. in d. Adria, 1896.
Clowes (W. L.) 4 mod. n. camp., 1902.
Politics.
Benedetti (*c.*) Miss. en Prusse, 1871.
Gervinus (G. G.) Hinterl. Schr., 1872.
Girardin (E. de) Succès: 1866, 1867.
La Marmora (A.) I segreti di stato, 1877; tr. (Fr.), 1877.
Un po' più di luce, 1873; tr. (Fr.), 1874.
Probyn (J. W.) Italy & 1866, 1867. [P226].
Vitzthum v. Eckstädt. London, &c., 1864–6, 1889.
Reminiscences.
Katow (P. de) Sadowa, 1869.
Lignitz (*Gen.* v.) Aus. 3 Kriegen, 1904.
Meding (O.) 1866 [*in* Mem., B2, 1881].
Poschinger (M. v.) Diaries of Fred. III; tr., 1902.
Verdy du Vernois. Hauptquartier d. 2. Armee, 1866, 1900.
Voigts-Rhetz (C. v.) Briefe, 1906.
Refer to **Austria, History; Francis Joseph I; William I, German emp.**

Authority in Religious Belief.
Batchelor (H.) Rule of faith [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].
Brook (W. O. C.) Reason *v.* authority, 1871. [P712].
Encyclica Papst Pius' IX, Maria-Laach, H1–12, 1866–9.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Ecoles du doute, 1853.
Goode (W.) Divine rule, H. Scripture, 2v, 1842.
Hare (F.) Church authority vindic., 1719 [*in* Wks., v1, 1746].
—— Scripture vindic., Church-authority (c. 1720) [*in* Wks., v2, 1746].
Hawkins (E.) Inq. attaining Xtn. truth, 1841.
Jackson (T.) Tr. of Xtn. obedience (17c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1844].
Lamennais (F. de) Essai s. l'indifférence, 4t, 1860.
Leslie (C.) Conc. private judgment & authority, 1726.
Martineau (J.) Seat of authority, 1890.
Melanchthon (P.) De ecclesia et autor. Verbi Dei, 1560 [*in h.* Lib. de ser., 1780; Op., v23, 1855].
Ricards (J. D.) Aletheia: Cath. rule, 1885.
Russell (J. F.) Judgment on Scr., 1838.
Sabatier (L. A.) Relig. d'aut. et r. de l'esprit, 1904; tr., 1904.
Shuttleworth (P. N.) Not tradition but Scripture, 1839.
Stanton (V. H.) Place of au., 1891.
Synge (E.) Authority of Ch. [*in* Wks., v3, 1740].
Williams (W. J.) Newman, Pascal, Loisy, & Cath. Ch., 1906.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v2, 1853; 88.
Woodgate (H. A.) Author. teaching of Ch., 1839.
Refer to **Church dogma; Infallibility; Liberty of opinion; Private judgment; Tradition.**

Authors, *see* **Authorship; Bibliography; Biographical collections; Biog. dictionaries; Copyright; Historians; Pseudonyms & anonyms.**

Authorship.
Author (The), 1890—.
Besant (W.) Pen & Book, 1899.
Binney (T.) Authorship, 1854. [P321].
Collins (F. H.) Author & printer, 1905.
Hargreaves (J. G.) Lit. workers, 1889.
Jacox (F.) Aspects, 1872.
Lang (A.) How to fail, 1890.
Lewes (G. H.) Princ. of success, 1898.
Literary year-book, 1898—.
Miles (E. H.) How to prepare essays, &c., 1900.
Putnam (G. H.) Authors & public (—15c.), 1894.
—— & J. P. Putnam, Authors & publishers, 1897.
Russell (P.) Lit. man., 1886; 97.
Schopenhauer. Schriftstellerei u. Stil [*in* Parerga, B2, *var. ed.*]; tr., 1891.
Shaftesbury. Soliloquy, 1710 [*in* Characteristicks, v1, *var. ed.*].
Spedding (J.) Publishers & authors, 1867.
Stevenson (R. L.) Essays in art of writing, 1905.
Tanneguy de Wogan. Manuel, 1898.
Valerianus (J. P.) De litt. infelicitate (16c.), 1707; 1821.
Wieland. Rechte &c. d. Schriftsteller (1785) [*in* Wke., B30, 1797].
Refer to **Bookselling & publishing; Journalism; Literature; Plagiarism.**

Autobiography.
Foster (J.) Writing memoirs [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Misch (G.) Gesch. d. Autobiogr., B1, 1907.
Stephen (L.) A. [*in* Hours, s3, *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Biography.**

Autographs.
[Boston, Public Libr.]. Brief descr. of Chamberlain Coll., 1897. [P884].
British autography, 3v, 1788–93.
[British Museum]. Facs. of royal, hist., lit. & o. a.; Warner, s1–5, 1896–99.
Hardy (W. J.) Handwr. of Kgs. & Qs., 1893.
Hill (G. B.) Talks, 1896.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora, v1, 1902.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) Les a., 1865. [B.]
Nethercliff (F. G.) Hdbk., 1862.
Nichols (J. G.) A., Eng. hist. (14–17c.), 1829.
Poe (E. A.) Chap. [*in* Wks., v4, 1875; v5, 1884; v10, 1902].
Scott (H. T.) & S. Davey. Guide, 1891.
[Welbeck Abbey]. Cat. of letters &c.; Strong, 1903.
Williams (H. S.) MSS., &c. portf. 4, *n.d.*
Sale Catalogues.
N.B.—For the collections of the following see under each name in A. C.
Addington (S.), 1876. [P1151].
Berard (S.), 1852. [P1151].
Cat. of coll. of a. letters, of Burns &c., 1861. [P1151].
Christison (S. G.), 1850. [P1151].
Cotton (H. S.), 1839.
Donnadieu (A.), 1847. [P1151].
Falkland State Papers, 1837. [P861].
Linnecar (G.), 1850. [P1151].
Lucas de Montigny, 1860.
Manners (G.), 1870. [P1151].
O'Callaghan, 1875. [P1151].
Phillipps (*sir* T.), 1895.
Rupert, *pr.* Cat. of autogr. letters (1625–88), R. & Fairfax corr., 1852. [P1151].

Autographs [*continued*].
Sale Catalogues [*continued*].
Thorpe (T.), 1838. [P861].
Turner (D.), 1859.
Refer to **Manuscripts.**

Automata.
Hero, *of Alexandria.* Op. (2c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Philo, *Byzantius.* Livre des appareils pneumat. &c. (2c. B.C.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Poe (E. A.) Maelzel's chess-player [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].

Autun.
Hamerton (P. G.) Mount &c., 1897.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Ursinus, *abbas.* S. Leodegarii vita (d. 678), *see A. C. & Potthast.*
Refer to **Saône-et-Loire.**

Autun Inscription.
Marriott (W. B.) A. i. [*in* Testimony 1870].
Pitra (J. B.) De inscr. [*in* Spicileg., t1, 1852].
Refer to **Christian antiquities.**

Auvergne, *France.*
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s32, 33, 1903.
Barker (E. H.) Through A., 1884.
Burat (A.) Terrains volcan. de la Fr centr., 1833.
Costello (L. S.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1842.
Cross (R.) A.; resort, 1867.
Doniol (H.) La Basse-A., 1900.
Jullian (C.) Vercingétorix, 1902.
Legrand d'Aussy. Voyage, 1788.
Leslie (T. E. C.) A., 1874 [*in h.* Essays 1879; 88].
Montégut (E.) Excursions [*in* Choses, 1886].
Mosnier (S. M.) Saints d'A., 2t, 1900.
Sébillot (P.) Litt. orale, 1898.
Summer days in A., 1875.
Weld (C. R.) Auvergne, &c., 1850.
Refer to **Cantal; Massif central; Puy-de-Dôme.**

Auxerre, *town & diocese.*
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Epist. 5, c. 1164; & *o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 201].
Aunacharius, *bp.* Concilium Antissiod. (578) [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Bouquet, Rec., t12, 18, 1781–1822.
Hist. Autissiod. episc. (—1593) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657; Migne, P. L., 138].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Refer to **Church in France; Yonne.**

Ava, *kingdom, see* **Burmah.**

Avarice.
Harris (J.) Mammon, 1837.
Petrarch. De avaritia [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Plato. Hipparchus, *see A. C.*
Salvianus. Adv. a. (5c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*]
Refer to **Christian ethics; Conduct; Ethics.**

Avars.
Baronius (C.) Annales, t10–14 (566–600), 1741–2.
George, *of Pisidia.* Bellum Avaricum (626), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Tartars.**

Avebury, *Wilts.*
Bowles (W. L.) Hermes, 1828.
Stukeley (W.) Abury, temple, 1743.
Refer to **Druids; Wiltshire.**

Avellino.
Stanislao (C.) La Patria, A. & c., 1898.
Refer to **Campania.**

Avènement (Joyeux), *see* **France. Constitution.**

Averroism.
Albertus, *Magnus.* Op., v9. 1890.
Averroes (12c.), *see A. C.*
Petrarch. De sui ipsius &c. ignorantia, 1609; 1906.
Shedden (T.) 3 essays. 1866.
Werner (C.) A. in d. christ.-peripatet. Psych. d. spät M.-a., 1881.
Refer to **Philosophy, Arabic.**

Avesta, *see* **Persian literature; Zoroastrianism.**

Aveyron, *dept.*
Davies (G. C.) & *mrs.* Broughall. Our home. 1890.
Refer to **Guienne; Najac; Rodez; Rouergue; Vabres.**

Avignon.
Barthélemy (P.) Légendes de la ville, 1902.
Petrarch. Epistolae, *var. ed. & tr.*
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven, B1 (13–14c.), 1898.
Requin (H.) L'imprimerie à A. en 1444, 1890. [P872].
Refer to **Papacy, History; Vaucluse.**

Avon, *river, Warwickshire.*
Freshwater yarn, 1888.
Quiller-Couch (A.T.) Warwick.Avon, 1892.
Thorne (J.) Rambles, 1845.
Refer to **England; Warwickshire.**

Avranches.
Le Héricher (E.) Avranchin, t1, 2, 1845–6.
Refer to **Normandy.**

Awards, *see* **Arbitration.**

Axbridge.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Axe, *river, Devon.*
Pulman (G. P. R.) Book of the A., 1875.
Refer to **Devonshire; England.**

Axholme, *Isle of, Lincs.*
Peck (W.) Topogr. acc., v1, 1815.
Stonehouse (W. B.) Hist. & top., 1839.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Axum, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Aylesford.
Evans (A. J.) Late-Celtic urn-field [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
Refer to **Kent.**

Ayr.
[Ayr]. Charters of burgh (1202–1715), 1883.
[——] Charters of Friar Preachers (1242–1614), 1881.
[——] Obit book of Ch. of St. John, 1848.
Mason (J.) Protocol bk. (1576–1612) [*in* Ayrshire &c. Arch. Assoc., Colls., v6, 1889].
Refer to **Ayrshire.**

Ayrshire.
A. & Galloway Archaeol. Assoc. Colls., v1–10, 1878–99.
Paterson (J.) Hist., 2v, 1847–52.
Pont (T.) Top. acc. of Cunningham, 1600, 1858.
Smith (J.) Prehist. man, 1895.
Refer to

Ayr.	**Eglinton**	**Irvine.**
Corshill.	**Castle.**	**Kilwinning.**
Crosraguel.	**Glenbuck.**	**Scotland.**

Azores.
Brown (A. S.) Madeira, &c., 1905.
Bullar (J. & H.) Winter, 2v, 1841.
Chaste (de) Voy. to Tercera (1583); tr., *see A. C.*
Cumberland (G., *e. of*) Voy. (1589), *see A. C.*
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., S. 3.*
Raleigh (W.) Rep. of fight, 1591 [*in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808; Somers, v1, 1809].
—— Fight of Revenge (1591); Arber, 1901.
Roundell (C.) Visit, 1889.
Walker (W. F.) Azores, 1886.
Refer to **Atlantic Ocean; Portugal.**

Azov.
Barbaro & Contarini. Viaggi (15c.), 1545; tr.; Stanley, 1873.
Refer to **Russia.**

Aztec Language.
Buschmann. Lautveränderung aztek. Wörter in d. sonor. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].

Aztec Language [*continued*].
Buschmann. Spuren im nördl. Mexico &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Ordinal-Zahlen, 1879.
—— Üb. d. aztek. Ortsnamen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Del Rincon (A.) Arte mexicana (1595): Peñafiel, 1885.
Humboldt (W. v.) Analyse d. mex. Spr. (1821) [*in* Schr., B4, 1905].
Refer to **American Indians; Pictographs.**

Aztec Literature.
Bibliography.
Boturini Benaduci (L.) Cat. [*b.w.h.* Idea, 1746].
History & Criticism.
Bowditch (C. P.) Mex. & C. Amer. antiqs., &c.; tr., 1904.
Brinton (D. G.) Anc. Nahuatl poetry, 1887.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's, B3, 1874
Texts & Translations.
Brinton (D.G.) Anc. Nahuatl poetry, 1887.
—— Güegüence: comedy, 1883.
Gage (T.) Hist. repr. par figures [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
[Mexico]. Homenaje á C. Colón: Antig. Mex., 1892.
Mexico: Museo Nac. Anales, 1903–6.
Thomas (C.) Notes on MSS. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 3, 1884].

Aztecs.
Bancroft (H. H.) Native races, v2, 1875.
Humboldt (A. v.) Researches; tr., 2v, 1814.
La Serna (J. de) Man., idolatrias [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Mayer (B.) Mexico, v1, 1852; 53.
Mexico: Museo Nacional. Anales, 2a época, t1–3, 1903–6; Boletín, 1904.
Relacion de las ceremonias, &c. Mechuacan (16c.); Janer [*in* C. de d., Esp., 53, 1869].
Réville (A.) Hist. d. rel., 2, 1885.
—— Orig. &c. of relig.; tr., 1884.
Refer to **American Indians; Ethnology; Mexico.**

B

Baalbek.
Wood (R.) Ruins, 1757.
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Babism.
Bab (The), *see A. C.*
Franck (A.) Nouv. relig. en Perse [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Gobineau. Religions &c. dans l'Asie Cent., 1866.
Kheiralla (I. G.) Behá 'U'lláh, 1900.
Nicolas (A. L. M.) Relig.: Seyyēd Ali [1], Hist., 1905.
Phelps (M. H.) Life &c. of Abbas, 1903.
Ross (E. D.) Babism, 1902.
Refer to **Persian religions; Religion.**

Babylonia.
Antiquities, &c. (*see also* ***Babel & Bible,*** *below*).
Babylon & Jerusalem; tr., 1851.
Chwolson (D.) Altbab. Lit., 1859.
Délégation en Perse. Mém., t4 (Ḥammurabi); Scheil, 1902.

Babylonia [*continued*].
Antiquities, &c. [*continued*].
Delitzsch (F.) Mehr Licht: Grabungen, 1907.
Evetts (B. T. A.) New light, 1892.
Forster (C.) Monuments, 1859.
Ḥammurabi. Code, c. 2250 B.C., *see A. C.*
—— Letters & inscr.; King, 3v, 1898–1900.
Hilprecht (H. V.) Ausgrabungen zu Nippur, 1903.
—— Excavations, 1904.
—— Explorations, 1903.
Hinke (W. J.) New boundary stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, f. Nippur, 1907.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Johns (C. H. W.) B. &c. laws, contracts & letters, 1904.
Kittel (R.) Die b. Ausgrabungen, 1903.
Kohler (J.) & F. E. Peiser. Aus d. babylon. Rechtsleben, 4B, 1890–8.
Landseer (J.) Sabæan researches, 1823.

Babylonia [*continued*].
Antiquities, &c. [*continued*].
Layard (A. H.) Discoveries, 1853.
Maurice (T.) Obs., 1816.
Meissner (A.) Beiträge z. Privatrecht, 1893.
Murashû Sons. Business docs., Nippur, 464–404 B.C., 2v, 1898–1904.
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Öfele (F., v.) Keilschriftmedizin, 1902.
Palmer (A. S.) B. infl. on Bible, 1897.
Peiser (F. E.) Keilschr. Acten-Stücke, 1889.
[Pennsylvania, Univ.] B. exped., Ser. A.: Cun. texts; Hilprecht, v1, 6i, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20i; 1893–1906.
Peters (J. P.) Nippur, 2v, 1897.
Pognon (H.) Inscr. b. du Wadi Brissa, 1887.
Price (I. M.) Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin, K. of Larsa, c. 2285 B.C., 1903.

Babylonia [*continued*].
Antiquities, &c. [*continued*].
Ranke (H.) B. personal names, B.C. 2000, 1905.
Rawlinson (G.) Topog. [*in* Herodotus: tr. R., v2, *var. ed.*].
Records of the past; Birch, 12v, 1873–81; New ser., 6v, 1890–2.
Rich (C. J.) Narr., site of Babylon, 1839.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Sayce (A. H.) Astronomy & astrology [*in* Soc. of Bibl. Arch., Trans., v3, 1874].
—— B. literature, 1877.
—— B. & Assyrians, 1900.
—— Social life, 1893.
Schrader (E.) Assyr.-b. Keilinschr., 1872.
—— Keilinschr. u. d. A. Test., 1903; tr., 2v, 1885–8.
—— Keilinschr. Bibl., 5B, 1889–96.
—— Urspr. d. altb. Cultur, 1883.
Smith (G.) Chaldean acc. of Genesis, 1876; 80.
Society of Bibl. Arch., Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Sprenger (A.) Babylonien, 1886.
Thompson (R. C.) Late B. letters; tr., 1906.
Wahrmund (A.) Babylonierthum, 1882.
Weber (O.) Die Lit. d. B. u. Assyrer, 1907.
Weissbach (F. H.) Stadtbild, 1904.
Winckler (H.) B. Kultur, 1902. [P1034].
—— Euphratländer, 1905.
—— Gesetze Hammurabis, 1903.
—— Himmels- u. Weltenbild, 1901.
"Babel & Bible."
Bahr (H.) Z. Streit um Bibel u. Babel. Die babylon. Busspsalmen u. d. A. Test., 1903. [P1044].
Bezold (C.) Die babylon.-assyr. Keilinschr., 1904.
Cook (S. A.) Laws of Moses & Hammurabi, 1903.
Delitzsch (F.) Babel u. Bibel, 1902–5, *see A. C.*
Hammurabi, Code, *see A. C.*
Harnack (C. G. A.) Letter, 1903.
Hommel (F.) Altor. Denkmäler u. d. alte Test., 1902. [P1032]; 1903.
Jeremias (J.) Moses u. Hammurabi, 1903.
König (F. E.) Altor. Weltanschauung u. A.T., 1905.
—— Babyloniens Kultur &c., *n.d.* [P1036].
—— Bibel u. Babel, 1903. [P1044].
Loisy (A.) Mythes, 1901.
Zimmern (H.) Bibl. u. b. Urgesch., 1901; tr., 1901.
History.
Berosus. Chald. hist., 1825.
Boscawen (W. St. C.) First of empires (to 2000 B.C.), 1903; 1906.
Budge (E. A. T. W.) B. life & hist., 1884.
Heeren. De la pol. &c.; tr., t2, 1830.
—— Hist. researches, p1, v1, 1846.
—— Hist. Werke, T11, 1824.
Hommel (F.) Gesch. (to 538 B.C.), 1885.
—— Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alt. Or., H1, 1904.
King (L. W.) Chron. conc. early B. kings, 2v, 1907.
Klostermann (A.) Ein diplom. Briefwechsel, 1902. [P1037].
Maspero (G.) Hist. anc., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1 ii, 1907–9.
—— Sumerier u. Semiten in B., 1906.
Niebuhr (M. v.) Gesch., 1857.
Perizonius (J.) Origines, 2t, 1711.

Babylonia [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Quatremère. Darius & Balthasar, 1851.
Radau (H.) Early B. hist., 1900.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, B., &c. (—490 B.C.), 1889.
Rawlinson (G.) Early hist. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Egypt & B., 1885.
—— Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 3v, 1871.
—— Manual, 1869.
Rogers (R. W.) Hist., 2v, 1901.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (j. 30 av.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Saulcy (F. de) Chronologie, 1851.
Smith (G.) Hist. of B., 1884; 1895.
Tiele (C. P.) B.-assyr. Gesch., 2T, 1886–8.
—— W. Asia; tr., 1893.
Ulmer (F.) Hammurabi, s. Land u. s. Zeit, 1907.
Winckler (H.) Gesch. d. Stadt B., 1904.
—— Hist. of B. & Assyria; tr., 1907.
—— Pol. Entwickelung, 1900.
Religion & Mythology.
Bezold (C.) Babylon.-assyr. Relig., 1906.
Chwolson (D. A.) Üb. Tammûz &c., 1860.
Dhorme (P.) Choix de textes relig.; tr., 1907.
Jastrow (M.) Religion, 1898. [B.]; Übers., B1, 1905.
Jensen (P.) Assyr.-b. Mythen u. Epen, 1900.
—— Gilgamesch-Epos, B1, 1906.
Jeremias (A.) Hölle u. Paradies, 1903; tr., 1902.
King (L. W.) B. magic &c., 1896.
—— B. religion, 1899.
Münter (F.) Religion der B., 1827.
Rawlinson (G.) Relig. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
Robiou (F.) L'état relig. au s. d'Alexandre; mém. 2: régions syro-b., 1897.
Sayce (A. H.) Orig. &c. of rel., 1887; 91; 98.
—— Religions, 1902; 03.
Thompson (R. C.) Devils &c. of B., 2v, 1903–4.
—— Magicians &c. of Nineveh & B., 2v, 1900.
Weber (O.) Dämonenbeschwörung, 1906.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Oannes, 1888.
Zimmern (H.) B. Hymnen u. Gebete, 1905.
Refer to

Assyria.	**Chaldæa.**	**Seleucidæ.**
Assyrian language.	**Chronology.**	**Semitic race.**
	Cuneiform.	**Sumerians.**
Astronomy.	**History, Anc.**	**Tell el-Amarna.**
Bible antiq.	**Law, Babylon.**	
Bible lands.	**Mesopotamia.**	

Bacchanalia, *see* **Festivals & holidays.**
"Back to the land" question, *see* **Rural depopulation.**
Backgammon, *see* **Sports & pastimes.**
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy.
Bacon (F.) Promus of formularies &c., illust. f. S. by H. Pott, 1883.
Beeching (H. C.) W. S.; reply to Greenwood, 1908.
Begley (W.) Is it S.?, 1903.
Bleibtreu (C.) Der wahre S., 1907.
Bormann (E.) S.-secret; tr., 1895.
Burr (W. H.) B. & S., 1886. [P534].
Donnelly (I.) Cryptogram, 2v, 1888.
Fischer (K.) S. u. d. B.-Mythen [*in* h Kl. Schr., R1, 1896].
Greenwood (G. G.) S. problem, 1908.
Holmes (N.) Authorship of S., 1875.
James (G.) F. B. & St. Albans, &c., 1901. [P1033].

Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy [*continued*].
Lentzner (C. A.) Z. S.-B.-Theorie, 1890. [P664].
Lumley (H.) S.: a revelation, 1897; 99.
Martin (T.) S. or B.?, 1888.
Morgan (J. A.) S. myth, 1881.
Penzance (J., *b.*) B.-S. controv., 1902.
Pott (*mrs.* H.) Bacon, &c., 1891.
Schipper (L.) S. u. Gegner, 1895. [P463]
[Shakespeare (W.)] Is there resemblance, 1888.
Smith (W. H.) B. & S.: position, &c., 1884.
—— B. & S.: players, &c., 1857.
Stopes (C. C.) B. S. q., 1888.
Stotsenburg (J. H.) Impartial st. of S. title, 1904.
Sullivan (E.) Verulamania, 1904.
Surtees (S. F.) Shakespeare &c., 1888.
Theobald (R. M.) S. studies, 1901.
Thorpe (W. G.) Hidden lives, 1897.
Webb (T. E.) Mystery of S., 1902.
White (R. G.) Studies, 1885.
Wigston (W. F. C.) B., S. & Rosicrucians, 1888.
Willis (W.) Baconian mint, 1903.
—— S.-B. c., 1902.
Bacteriology.
Babeş. Transmiterea propriet. immunis. &c., 1895.
Bary (A. de) Comp. morphology &c.; tr., 1887.
Chicago, Univ. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.
Christophers. Piroplasma canis, 1907.
Conn (H. W.) Story of germ life, 1898.
Crookshank (E. M.) Intr. to pract. b., 1886.
Dolley (C. S.) Technology, 1885.
Duclaux (E.) Tr. de microbiologie, 3t, 1898–1900.
Ehrlich (P.) Coll. st. on immunity; tr., 1906.
Fischer (A.) Structure & functions; tr., 1900.
Frankland (P. F.) Our sec. friends & foes, 1897; 99.
Gradle (H.) B. & germ-theory, 1883.
Hüppe (F.) Princs.; tr., 1899.
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Intern. Congr.: Trans., v2, 1892.
India. Scient. mem., *see A. C.*
Klein (E.) Micro-organisms & disease, 1886.
Macdonald (J. D.) Guide to microscop. exam. of water &c., 1883.
Maclagan (T. J.) Germ theory of disease, 1876.
Metchnikoff (E.) Immunity; tr., 1905.
Newman (G.) Bacteria, 1899; 1900.
—— B. & pub. health, 1904.
Pasteur (L.), *see A. C.*; [*v in* Lankester, Adv. of sci., 1890; Paris (G.) Acad. Fr., disc., 1897; Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Russell (H. L.) Outlines of dairy b., 1899.
Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, &c., 1886.
Tyndall (J.) Essays on floating matter of air, 1881.
Wellcome Physiolog. Research Lab., 1902/3.
Woodhead (G. S.) B. & products, 1891.
Wright (A. E.) St. on immunis., &c., 1909.
Refer to **Air; Floating matter in the air; Fungi; Hydrophobia; Parasites; Pathology; Preventive inoculation; Protozoa; Therapeutic inoculation.**

Bacteriology [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Bact., v1–5. 1902–7.
Bactria.
Blanc (E.) Archéol. sino-bactr. [I.C. Or., 11, sect. 5–7, 1899].
Prinsep (H. T.) Note on hist. results. 1844.
Sallet (A. v.) Nachfolger Alex. d. Gr., 1879.
Scott (C. B.) Gr. kingdoms, 1849. [P496].
Wilson (H. H.) Ariana ant., 1841.
Refer to **Coins & medals; History, Anc.; Persia, History, Ancient.**
Badakshan.
Wood (J.) Journey, 1841; 72.
Refer to **Afghanistan; Central Asia.**
Baden, *duchy.*
[Baden]. Erhebungen üb. Landwirthschaft, 4B, 1883.
[——] Landwirthschaft, 1884–8, 1889.
Creuzer (G. F.) Alt-röm. Cultur, 1833.
Gothein (E.) Wirtschaftsgesch., B1. 1892.
Hardmeyer (J.) B. Schwarzwaldbahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v11, 1876–87].
History.
Carl Friedrich, *e. B.* Polit. Corr. (1783–1806), 5B, 1888–1901.
Freytag (G.) K. Mathy (1807–68), 1870.
Heyck (E.) Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Zähringen (—13c.), 1891.
Mon. Germ. hist., *consult Potthast.*
Schöpflin (J. D.) Hist., 7t, 1763–6.
Struve (G. v.) Gesch. d. 3 Volkserheb. (1848–9), 1849.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T26, B. (1709–1852), 1853.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4iii, 1906.
Wild (C.) Bilderatlas, 1904.
William, *M. of B.* Denkwürd., B1 (1792–1818), 1906.
Refer to

Baden, town.	**Mannheim.**	**Sankt Georgen.**
Black Forest.	**Palatinate.**	**Sankt Ulrich.**
Constance.	**Pforzheim.**	**Tauberbischofsheim**
Freiburg.	**Reichenau.**	**Villingen.**
Germany.	**St. Blasien.**	
Heidelberg.	**Salem.**	

Baden, *town, Baden.*
Baden-Baden &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Bracciolini (P.) Bains de B., 15s.; tr. [*in h.* Facéties, *n.d.*].
Refer to **Baden,** *duchy.*
Baden, *town, Zürich.*
Fricker (B.) Thermal-Kurort B. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Refer to **Zürich,** *canton.*
Baffin Bay & Land.
Baffin (W.) Voyages, 1612–22; Markham, 1881.
Boas (F.) Baffin-Land, 1885.
Markham (A. H.) Whaling cruise, 1874.
Ross (J.) Voyage, 1819.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Greenland; North America.**
Bagatelle, Château de, *Seine.*
Quellern (L. de) Château de B., *n.d.*
Refer to **Castles; Seine.**
Bagdad.
Huart (C.) Hist. (1258–1831), 1901.
Le Strange (G.) B. dur. Abbasid Caliphate (762–1258), 1900.
Rivoyre (L. D. de) Vrais Arabes, 1884.
Rousseau (J. B. L J.) Descr. du Pachalik, 1809.

Bagdad [*continued*].
Siege (1638 ?) [*in* Harl. coll., v1, 1745].
Refer to **Caliphate; Mesopotamia; Mohammedans; Persia, History.**
Bagdad Railway.
Chéradame (A.) Qu. d'Or., 1903.
Whigham (H. J.) Pers. problem, 1903.
Bagpipe.
Fraser (A. D.) Remin. & b., 1907.
Manson (W. L.) Highland b., 1901.
Refer to **Music, Scottish; Musical instruments.**
Bahamas.
Hassam (J. T.) B. Islands (17c.) [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., s2, v13, 1900].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Powles (L. D.) Land, 1888.
Shattuck (G. B.) B. Isl., 1905.
Refer to **Colonies, English; West Indies.**
Baharia Oasis, *see* **Egypt.**
Bahia.
[Bahia]. Discurso, descr. econ. da Comarca e Cidade da B., 1906.
Refer to **Brazil.**
Bahmanî Dynasty, *see* **Deccan.**
Bahrgericht, *see* **Trial by Ordeal.**
Baikal, *Lake, see* **Siberia; Transbaikalia.**
Bailliage, *see* **Seneschal.**
Bailment, Law of.
Jones (*sir* W.) Essay [*in* Wks., v8, 1807].
Refer to **Contract, Law of; Law.**
Baireuth, *see* **Bayreuth.**
Baise, *see* **Bèze.**
Bakarganj.
Beveridge (H.) District, 1876.
Refer to **Bengal; Dacca.**
Baking, *see* **Bread; Cookery; Industries.**
Baku.
Henry (J. D.) Baku, hist., 1905.
Marvin (C.) Petroleum: B., 1884. [P644].
—— Region, 1884.
Trevithick (F. H.) Rep. on petroleum ind., 1886. [P1118].
Refer to **Caucasus; Oil.**
Balance of Power, *see* **Europe, Hist.**
Balanidae, *see* **Crustacea.**
Balanoglossus, *see* **Hemichordata.**
Baldness.
Hucbaldus. Ecloga de laudibus calvitii (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Miller (B. E. C.) Eloge (5c. ?), réfut. de Synésius, 1840.
Synesius, *bp.* Calvitii encomium [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., t66].
Refer to **Hair.**
Bâle, *see* **Basel.**
Balearic Isles.
Bidwell (C. T.) B. islands, 1876.
Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant, &c., envoyés à Henri de Castille, &c. (1376–7) [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Gesta triumphalia per Pisanos (1099–1120) [*in* Ughelli (F.) Italia, t3, 1647].
Laurentius, *Veron.* De bello B. (1115) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163; Muratori, Rerum It. scr., 6; Ughelli (F.) Italia, t3, 1647].
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Die B., 2B. 1897.
Vuillier (G.) Iles, 1893; tr., 1896.
Refer to **Majorca; Minorca; Spain.**
Balize, *see* **Honduras, British.**
Balkan Peninsula.
Ethnology.
Ichircoff (A.) Et. ethnogr. s. les Slaves de Macédoine, 1908.
Le Jean (G.) Ethnogr. de la Turq. d'Europe, 1861.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien &c., B1—, 1893—.

Balkan Peninsula [*continued*].
History & Politics (*see also* **Eastern question**).
Bujac (E.) Précis, t1, 1893.
Couvreur (A.) Turquie d'Europe &c., 1890.
Durham (M. E.) Burden, 1905.
Edwards (H. S.) Sir W. White, 1902.
Eliot (C.) Turkey, 1900.
Ficquelmont (C. L. v.) La pol. de la Russie &c., 1854.
Forsyth (W.) Slav. prov., 1876.
Loiseau (C.) Le B. slave, 1898.
Miller (W.) Balkans, 1896; 1899.
Minchin (J. G. C.) Growth of freedom, 1886.
Parl. papers [492]. Regulations for Danubian Princ., 1830, 1878. (c. 2086).
Peyssonnel (C. C. de) Obs., 1765.
Phillips (W. A.) Greece & B. P. [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Regnault (E. G. S. O.) Hist., 1855.
Robert (C.) Slaves de Turq., 2t, 1844.
Rösler (E. R.) Dacier u. Romänen, 1867.
—— Zeitpunkt d. slav. Ansiedlung an d. unteren Donau, 1873.
Rüstow (F. W.) Krieg, 1875–6, 1877.
Upward (A.) E. end of Eur., 1908.
Villari (L.) B. q., 1905.
Social Life, see Topography, &c., below.
Topography & Travels.
Albemarle (G. T. *e. of*) Across, 2v, 1831.
Barry (J. P.) At gates, 1906.
De Ros. Tour, 1835–6, 1855.
Fraser (J. F.) Pictures, 1906.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Von Belgrade nach Salonik [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B11, 1861].
Herbert (W. V.) By-paths, 1906.
Jireček. Christl. Elem. in d. top. Nomenclatur, 1897.
Johnson (E. C.) Track of crescent, 1885.
Kanitz (F.) Bulgarie & B., 1882.
Kapper (S.) Südslav. Wander., 2B, 1853.
Laveleye (E. de) La p. d. B., 2t, 1886; tr., 1887.
Lyde & Mockler-Ferryman. Milit. geogr., 1905.
Mantegazza (V.) L'altra sponda; It. ed. Austria n. Adriatico, *n.d.*
Miller (W.) Travels in near E. (1894–98). 1898.
Moore (F.) B. trail, 1906.
O'Brien (P.) Journal, 1854.
Observer in the near East, 1907.
Paton (A. A.) Bulgarian, &c., 1855.
Quitzmann (E. A.) Reisebriefe, 1850.
Robert (C.) Slaves de Turq., 2t, 1844.
Skene (J. H.) Frontier lands, 2v, 1853.
Spencer (E.) Tr. in Eur. Turkey, 2v, 1851.
Stuart-Glennie. Europe & Asia, 1879.
Thomson (H. C.) Outgoing Turk, 1897.
Tomaschek (W.) Z. Kunde d. Hämus-Halbinsel, 1, 2, 1882–6.
Trevelyan (C. E.) Pesth to Brindisi [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Urquhart (D.) Spirit of E., 2t, 1838.
Refer to

Albania.	**Geology.**	**Roumelia.**
Berlin Congr.	**Levant.**	**Servia.**
Bosnia.	**Macedonia.**	**Thrace.**
Bulgaria.	**Montenegro.**	**Trade.**
Croatia.	**Railways.**	**Turkey.**
Customs &c.	**Roumania.**	**Women.**
Danube.		

Ball, *see* **Cricket; Football; Sports.**
Ballads & Songs.
For songs w. music, see **Songs.**
Bücher (C.) Arbeit u. Rhythmus, 1909.
Engel (C.) Intr. to study of nat. mus., 1866.

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].

Fitzgerald (S. J. A.) Stories, 1898.
Gauthier (F. L.) Tr. contre mauv. chansons, 1775.
Herder. Volkslieder [*in* Wke., B25, 1885 *& o. ed.*].
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Essays in st. of folk-songs, 1886.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Des chansons pop., anc. & fr., 2t, 1867.
Talvj. Charakteristik d. Volkslieder german. Nat. &c., 1840.
Wolf (F. J.) Lais, Sequenzen u. Leiche, 1841.

Afghan (*see also* **Pushtu language, &c.**)
Darmesteter (J.) Chants pop., 1888-90.

American.
Hay (John) Pike County b., 1891.

American-Negro.
Linton (W. J.) Poetry of Amer., 1776-1876, 1878.

Arabic.
Habîb ibn 'Aus. Hamâsa. Volkslieder; übers., 2T, 1846.
Sachau. Arab. Volkslieder aus Mesopotamien, 1889.

Breton.
Arbois de Jubainville. Et. s. Chants pop. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
La Villemarqué. B. & s.; tr., 1865.
—— Barzaz-Breiz, avec tr., 2t, 1846.
Luzel (F. M.) Soniou Briez-Izel. Chansons, 2t, 1890.
Quellien (N.) Rapp. s. Basse-Bret., mélodies pop. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t8, 13, 1882-7].

Bulgarian.
Сборникъ народни умотворения, &c., kn. 1-17, 1889-1900.

Coptic.
Erman (A.) Bruchst. kopt. Volkslitt., 1897.

Corsican.
Ortoli (J. B. F.) Voceri, 1887.
Tommaséo (N.) Canti pop., v2, 1841.

Czech.
Feifalik. Altčech. Leiche, &c., 14-15 J. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B39, 1862].

Danish (*see also* **Scandinavian,** *below*).
Borrow (G.) Romantic b.; tr., 1826.
Danske Viser fra Middelald., 5D, 1812-4.
Grimm (W. C.) Altdän. Heldenlied.; übers., 1811.
Grundtvig (N. F. S.) D. Kæmpeviser, 1847.
Jamieson (R.) Pop., w. anc. Dan., 2v, 1806.
Prior (R. C. A.) Anc. Dan. b.; tr., 3v, 1860.

English (*see also* **Irish; Scottish,** *below*).
Aikin (J.) Vocal poetry, 1810.
Allingham (W.) Ballad book, 1865.
Ashton (J.) Mod. street b., 1888.
Bagford b. (c. 1660-1700); Ebsworth, 2 div., 1878.
Ballad Soc., *see A. C.*
Ballads f. MSS. (16c.), v1, 2, 1868-73.
Bell (R.) Anc. poems of peasantry, 1857.
—— Early b. (14-17c.), 1856.
—— S. f. dramatists (16-18c.), 1854.
Bentley ballads (19c.), 1858.
Bullen (A. H.) Lyrics of Elizab. age, *var. ed.*, 1887-97.
—— More lyrics, 1888.
Capt. Cox. h. b. &c. (16c.); Furnivall, 1871.
Chappell (W.) Ballad lit. &c. of olden time, 2v, 1855-9; 2v, 1893.
—— Nat. Eng. airs, 1840.
Child (F. J.) Eng. & Sc., 10p. 1882-98. [B.]
—— Pop. b., 1904.
Collection of old b.; [Philips], 3v, 1723-5; 1872.

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Collection of 79 black-letter b. (1559-97), 1867.
Collier (J.) Old b. ant. to Ch. I., 1842.
Dixon (J. H.) Anc. poems, b. & s. of peasantry, 1846.
D'Urfey (T.) Wit & mirth, 6v, 1719-20.
Evans (T.) Old ballads, w. some mod., 4v, 1810.
Fairholt (F. W.) Civic garland, 1845.
—— Satirical s. on costume, 13-19c., 1849.
Festive s., princ. 16-17c., 1848.
Firth (C. H.) Naval s. & b., 1908.
Goodwin (J.) 6 b. (16c.), 1844.
Gummere (F. B.) Old E., 1903.
Gutch (J. M.) Robin Hood, 2v, 1847.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Early naval b., 1841.
—— Loyal garland, 17c., 1850.
Harland (J.) Ballads [f. 15c.], 1875.
Harleian misc., v10, (16c.), 1813.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Pop. poetry [to 17c.], 4v, 1864-6.
Hill (R.) Songs, &c. f. H.'s Commonplace-book (16c.); Dyboski, 1907.
Holroyd (A.) Yorks. b. [f. 16c.], 1892.
Hood (Robin), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v5, 1903].
Ingledew (C. J. D.) B. & s. [f. 7c.], 1860.
Jewitt (L.) B. &c. songs, 1867.
Johnson (R.) Crown garland (1612), 1842.
Linton (W. J.) & R. H. Stoddard. B. & romances [*in* Eng. verse, v3, 1884].
Logan (W. H.) Pedlar's pack, 1869.
Mackay (C.) Cavalier, 1642 to 1684, 1863.
—— Coll. rel. to London prentices &c., 14-16c., 1841.
Martin (T.) & W. E. Aytoun. Ballads; Bon Gaultier, *var. ed.*
Percy (T.) Boy's Percy, 1881.
—— Folio MS.; Hales & Furnivall, 3v, 1867-8.
—— Reliques, *var. ed.*
Plumptre (J.) Songs, 2v, 1806.
Ramsay (A.) Tea-table misc., 4v, 1763.
Richardson (M. A.) Hist. table bk., v1-7, 1841-6.
Rimbault (E. F.) Old b., gt. frost, 1683-4, 1844.
Ritson (J.) Anc. b. & s. (12-17c.), 1877.
—— Anc. pop. poetry, 1791.
—— Anc. songs & b. (12-17c.), 1877.
—— Northern garlands, 1810; 1887.
—— Robin Hood, 2v, 1795.
—— Sel. coll., 3v, 1813.
Roberts (J. S.) Legendary b., 1868.
Robinson (C.) Pleasant delights, 1584, 1895.
Roxburghe b. (c. 1560-1700), *see A. C.*
Shirburn b., 1585-1616; Clark, 1907.
Sidgwick (F.) Pop. b., s1, 1903.
Songs of Eng. & Scot., 2v, 1835.
Suffolk garland, 1818.
Thompson (H.) B. by living a., 1850.
Tottel (R.) Misc. (16c.), 1870.
Turner (J. H.) Yorkshire anthology, 1901.
Universal songster, 3v, 1825-6.
Utterson (E. V.) Early pop. poetry, 2v, 1817.
Wright (T.) Polit. b., Commonwealth, 1841.
—— S. & carols, f. MS. of 15c., 1847; 56.

—— (***Bibliography & History***).

Allen (P. S.) St. in pop. poetry, 1903.
Catalogue of Eng. & Amer. chap-bks. & broadside b., Harvard Univ. Lib., 1905.
Chappell (W.) Acc. of unpubl. coll. by Hen. VIII. &c. [*in* Arch., v41ii, 1867]

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Cunningham (A.) Old Eng. b [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Fitzgerald (S. J. A.) Stories, 1898.
Geddie (J.) Balladists [Brit.], 1896.
Gummere (F. B.) The popular b., 1907.
Hart (W. M.) Prof. Child & the b. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Ouvry (F.) Cat. of old b.; Newton, 1877.
Scott (*sir* W.) Essay on imit. of anc. ballad [*in h.* Minstrelsy, v4, 1902; Poet. wks., v4, 1833; v2, 1878].
—— Intr. remarks [*in h.* Minstrelsy, v1, 1902; Poet. wks., v1, 1833; v2, 1878].
Smith (J. R.) Cat. of coll. of Eng. broadside b., 1856.

Refer to

Carols.	**Derbyshire.**	**Newcastle on Tyne.**
Cavalier.	**Fishing.**	**Romances.**
Chapbooks.	**Glees.**	**Songs.**
Cries.	**Hunting.**	**Suffolk.**
Cumberland.	**Jacobite.**	**Yorkshire.**
	Lancashire.	

Flemish.
Backer (L. de) Chants hist. (400-1650), 1855.

French.
Bladé (J. F.) Poésies pop. de la Gascogne, 3t, 1881-2.
Chansonnier fr. (m.-âge); Meyer & Raynaud, t1, 1892.
Fleury (J.) Litt. orale de la Basse-Normandie, 1883.
Gace Brûlé. Chansons (13s.); Huet, 1902.
Le Roux de Lincy. Chants hist. fr., 12-18s., s1, 2, 1841-2.
Lescurel (J. de) Chansons, &c. (14s.); Montaiglon, 1855.
Mahony (F. S.) Reliques, v2, 1836; Wks., 1881.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Muse pariétaire dep. 15 ans, 1863.
Oxenford (J.) Illust. bk. (16-19c.); tr., 1855.
Paris (G.) Chansons du 15s., 1875.
Puymaigre (*c.* T. J. de) Chants d. Messin, 2t, 1881.
Raynaud (G.) Rec. de motets, 12 & 13s., 2t, 1881-3.
Rolland (E.) Rec., 6t, 1883-90.
—— Rimes &c. de l'enfance, 1883.
Soleville (E.) Chants du Bas-Quercy, 1889.
Wackernagel (W.) Altfr. Lieder (13c.), 1846.

—— (***History, &c.***).

Le Roux de Lincy. Chansons hist., 13-15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839-40].
Lévesque de La Ravalière. De l'ancienneté [*in* Theobald IV, Poésies, t1, 1742].
Nisard (M. E. C.) Des chansons pop., 2t, 1867.
Symonds (J. A.) Med. Norman s. [*in* In the key, 1893].

Gaelic (*see also* **Irish; Scottish,** *below*).
Campbell (J. F.) Leabhar na Feinne, v1, heroic G. b., 1512-71, 1872.
Drummond (W. H.) Anc. Ir. minstrelsy; tr., 1852.
Hardiman (J.) Ir. minstrelsy, 2v, 1831.
Hyde (D.) Love songs of Connacht, &c. & tr. H., 1893; 95.
Meyer (K.) Gold Ir. songs, 1903.
Sigerson (G.) Bards (—18c.), 1897.
Sinton (T.) Poetry of Badenoch, w. tr., 1906.
Walsh (E.) Ir. pop. songs, w. tr., 1847.

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].

German.

Ambraser Liederbuch, Das, 1582, 1845.
Arnim & Brentano. Des Knaben Wunderhorn, 3v, 1806–8.
Carmina Burana, HS. d. 13 J., 1847; 83.
Ditfurth. D. Volks- &c. Lieder, 17–18 J., 1872.
—— 100 hist. Volkslieder d. preuss. Heeres, 1675–1866, 1869.
Dulcken (H. W.) Bk. of G. songs (16–19c.); tr., 1856.
Erlach. Volkslieder (1450–1833), 5B, 1834–6.
Gotthold (A.) Liederschatz. *n.d.*
Hartmann (A.) Hist. Volkslieder (16–19c.), B1, 1907.
Lilienceron (R. v.) Deut. Leben im Volkslied 1530, 1885.
—— Hist. Volkslieder 13–16 J., 4B, 1865–9.
Möller (H.) Ein hochd. u. 2 niederd. Lieder v. 1563–65, 1902.
Uhland (J. L.) Alte Volkslieder, B1, 1844–5.
Weber (H. W.) & R. Jamieson. Illust., 1814.
Weckerlin (J. B.) Chansons de l'Alsace, 2t, 1883.

—— (***History, &c.***).

Allen (P. S.) St. in pop. poetry, 1903.
Bach (A. B.) Art b., 1890.
Bonet Maury (G.) Burger & orig. angl. de la b. en A., 1889.
Kopp (A.) Deut. Volks- &c. Lied, 1899.
Schuré (E.) Hist. du lied (—19c.), 1876.
Talvj. Charakteristik d. Volksliederger man. Nationen &c., 1840.

Gipsy.

Leland (C. G.), E. H. Palmer & J. Tucker. Eng. g. s., 1875.

Greek (Modern), see **Greek poetry, Modern.**

Indian.

Gover (C. E.) Folk-songs of S. I., 1872.

Indo-Chinese.

Lefèvre-Pontalis. Chansons du Laos, 1896.

Irish (*see also* ***Gaelic,*** *above*).

Barry (M. J.) Songs, 1845.
Collins (C. M.) Celtic I. songs &c. (1600–1870), 1885.
Croker (T. C.) Hist. songs (1689–91), 1841.
—— Pop. songs, 1839; 86.
Duffy (C. G.) B. poetry, 1845; 66.
Graves (A. P.) Ir. songs &c., 1880.
Hayes (E.) Ballads of I., 2v, 1859.
Joyce (P. W.) Old Ir. folk s., 1909.
MacCarthy (D. F.) Bk. of I. ballads, 1846.
Poetry & legendary b. of S. Ir., s1, 1894.
Spirit of the nation [19c.], *n.d.*

Italian.

Alexander (F.) Roadside s. of Tuscany; tr., 1885; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v32, 1907].
Archivio d. tradiz. popolari, 1882—.
Bolza. Canzoni pop. comasche, 1867.
Carducci (G.) Cantilene &c. sec. 13 & 14, 1871.
Dalmedico (A.) Canti del pop. venez., 1848.
Finamore (G.) Trad. pop. abruzzesi, v2, 1886.
Giannini (G.) Canti pop. d. montagna Lucchese, 1889.
Mahony (F. S.) Reliques, v2, 1836; Wks., 1881.
Nigra (C.) Canti pop. del Piemonte, 1888.
Strettell (A.) Span. & It. folk-s.; tr., 1887.
Tommaséo (N.) Canti pop., 4v, 1841–2.
Wolf (A.) Volkslieder aus Venetien [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien. Sitzb., B46, 1864].

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].

Japanese, see **Japanese literature.**

Latin, see **Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern**

Manx.

Harrison (W.) Mona misc., 2s., 1869–73.

Negro, see American-Negro, above.

Persian.

Chodźko (A.) Spec. of pop. poetry; tr., 1842.

Portuguese.

Puymaigre. Romanceiro; tr., 1881.
Resende (G. de) Cancioneiro (1516), 3B, 1846–52.
Wolf (F.) Proben p. &c. Volksromanzen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B20, 1856].

Roumanian.

Academia Rom. Anal., Mem. lit., *see A. C.*
Obedenaru. Texte: basme &c. de la Cruşova (& tr.), 1891.
Ţiplea. Poezii pop. din Maramureş [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Lit., 1906].

Russian.

Kostmarov (N. I.) Великорусская народныя историческія поэмы [*in* Собраніе соч., t13, 1904].
—— Ист. значеніе нижнорусск. народн. пѣсеннаго творчества [*in* Собраніе соч., t21, 1906].
Ralston (W. R. S.) Songs, 1872.

Scandinavian (*see also* ***Danish,*** *above*; ***Swedish,*** *below*).

Geijer (E. G.) Om den gamla Nord. folkvisan (1814) [*in* Skr., b1, 1875].
Pineau (L.) Vieux chants: étude, t1, 1898.

Scottish (*see also* ***Gaelic,*** *above*).

Aitken (M. C.) Sc. song, 1874.
Allingham (W.) Ballad book, 1865.
Buchan (P.) Anc. b. & s., 2v, 1828; 75.
—— Gleanings of b., 1825.
Chambers (R.) Sc. b. &c., 1829.
—— Sc. songs, 2v, 1829.
—— Songs prior to Burns, 1862; w. tunes, 1890.
Child (F. J.) Eng. & Sc., 10p. 1882–98. [B.]
—— Pop. b., 1904.
Cranstoun (J.) Satirical poems (16c.), 2v, 1891–3.
Cromek (R. H.) Nithsdale & Galloway s., &c., 1810.
—— Sel. Sc. s., 2v, 1810.
Dixon (J. H.) Sc. versions of anc. b., 1845.
Drummond (P. R.) Perthshire s., 1879.
Elliot (W. F.) Border b., 1906.
Eyre-Todd. Sc. b. poetry, 1893.
Finlay (J.) Sc. b., chiefly anc., 2v, 1808.
Gilchrist (J.) Coll., 2v, 1815.
Gordon b.; Ree [*in* Bulloch, House of G., v2, 1907].
Graham (G. F.) Pop. s. &c., 1894.
Grimm (W. C.) 3 altschott. Lied. (w. tr.), 1813.
Herd (D.) Anc. & mod. Sc. s. &c., 2v, 1776.
Jamieson (R.) Pop. b. & s., 2v, 1806.
Kinloch (G. R.) Anc. Sc. b., 1827.
Laing (D.) Early metr. tales, 1826.
—— Early pop. poetry, 2v, 1895.
—— Sel. remains (—16c.), 1885.
Logan (W. H.) Pedlar's pack, 1869.
Mackay (C.) Jacobite s. & b., 1688–1746, 1861.
—— Legendary &c. b., 1861.
Maidment (J.) Sc. b. & s., 2v, 1868.
Motherwell (W.) Minstrelsy, 1827.
Pinkerton (J.) Sc. tragic b., 1781.
—— Sel. Sc. b., 2v, 1783.
Poems by the people [Scot.], 1868.
Ramsay (A.) Tea-table misc., 4v, 1763.

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].

Scottish [*continued*].

Ritson (J.) Sc. s., 2v, 1794.
Roberts (J. S.) Legendary, 1868.
Romantic Sc. ballads; epoch &c., *n.d.* [P159].
Roxburghe b. (c. 1560–1700), *see A. C.*
Scott (*sir* W.) Minstrelsy, 1839; 1902; [*& in* Poet. wks., v1–4, 1833].
Scottish minstrel, 1808.
Sidgwick (F.) Pop. b., s1, 1903.
Songs of Eng. & S., 2v, 1835.
Thomson (W.) Orpheus, 2v, 1733

—— (***History, &c.***).

Burns (R.) Notes on Sc. song, 1908.
Chambers (R.) Pop. rhymes of Scot. [*in* Sel. wr., v7, 1847].
Fiedler (E.) Schott. Liederdicht., 2B, 1846.
Smith (Alex.) Sc. b. [*in h.* Last leaves, 1868; Edinb. essays, 1857].

Servian.

Lytton (E. R., *e. of*) S. Pesme; tr., 1861

Slavonic.

Miklosich (F.) Beitr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Denkschr., B19, 1870].
Pavlinović (M.) Narodna pjesmarica, 1879.

Spanish.

Caballero (R.) Cantares pop., 1884.
Depping (G. B.) Romancero castellano, 1817; 1844.
Duran (A.) Col. de romances castell. ant. al s. 18, 4p. 1828–32; 2t, 1851–77.
Folk-lore: Biblioteca, t1–11, 1883–6.
Gibson (J. Y.) Cid b.; tr., 2v, 1887.
Lockhart (J. G.) Anc. Sp. b.; tr., 1823; 41; 42.
Menéndez y Pelayo. Trat. de los romances viejos [*in* Antologia, t11, 12, 1903–6].
Milá y Fontanals. Romancerillo catalán [*in* Obras, t8, 1896].
Poesías escog. de cancioneros ant., 2t, 1796.
Preciso. Col. de seguidillas, &c., 2t, 1816.
Rodd (T.) Chas. the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to Turpin; w. anc. Sp. b., w. tr., 2v, 1812.
Strettell (A.) Sp. folk-s.; tr., 1887.
Wolf (F. J.) Beitr. z. span. Volkspoesie [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B31, 1859].
—— Proben portug. u. catalan. Volksromanzen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B20, 1856].
—— & C. Hofmann. Romances viejos castell., 2t, 1899; Suppl., 1900.

—— (***Bibliography, &c.***).

Mussafia (A.) Beitr. z. Bibl. d. Cancioneros aus d. Marcusbibl., 1867.
—— Bibl. d. Cancioneros [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
Wolf (F. J.) Bibl. d. Cancioneros &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10, 1853].
—— Üb. e. Samml. sp. Romanzen, 1850; 51.

Swedish (*see also* ***Scandinavian,*** *above*).

Geijer & Afzelius. Sv. folk-visor, 4d, 1814–6.
Weber (H. W.) & R. Jamieson. Illust., 1814.

Transylvanian.

Schuster (F. W.) Siebenbürg.-sächs. Volkslieder &c., 1865.

Welsh.

Parry (J.) Cambrian minstrelsie, 6v, 1893.

Refer to **American poetry; English poetry;** *& all other national literatures;* **Fishing songs; Folklore; Hymns; Poetry; Songs,** *for songs w. music.*

Ballas.
Quibell (J. E.) B., 1896.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Ballet.
Capon (G.) Les Vestris, 1730-1808, 1908.
Dacier (E.) Mlle. Sallé (1707–56), 1909.
Lacroix (P.) B & mascarades (1581–1652). L., 6t, 1868–70.
Vuillier (G.) Hist. of dancing; tr., 1898.
Refer to **Acting; Dancing; Masquerade; Theatre.**

Balliol College, *Oxford.*
Davis (H. W. C.) B. coll., 1899.
De Paravicini. Early hist. (—16c.), 1891
[Oxford: B. Coll]. Cat. of pr. bks., 1871.
Refer to **Oxford University.**

Ballista, *see* **Catapult.**

Ballistics, *see* **Projectiles.**

Ballitore.
Leadbeater (M.) Annals [*in* L. pap., vl. 1862].
Refer to **Leinster.**

Balloons, *see* **Aerial navigation.**

Ballot.
Ballantyne (T.) Nett result, U.S., 1857. [P146].
Ballot Soc. B. in Amer., *n.d.* [P305].
—— B. in Fr., 1853. [P305].
—— [Leaflets, c. 1854–6. P305].
Christie (W. D.) The b., 1872.
Holyoake (G. J.) New def., 1868. [P198].
Lister (T. H.) Objections, 1831. [P146].
Mill (J.) On the b., 1830. [P470].
Molesworth (W.) Speech, 1854. [P305].
Parl. papers [915]. Regulations &c. which guide applic. of the 2nd b. in for. countries, 1908. (c. 3875).
Pearce (R. R.) Argument, 1838. [P108].
Ricardo (D.) Speech [*in* Wks., 1888].
Smith (Syd.) B. [*in* Wks., v3, 1840; 50].
Testimony to working of b., 1871. [P237, 730].
Walker (A.) Test of exper., 1854. [P305].
Refer to **Elections; Representation; Suffrage.**

Balls, *see* **Dancing.**

Balmerino.
Aitken (G. S.) Abbeys, 1884.
Campbell (J.) B & abbey, 1899
Refer to **Fifeshire; Monasteries.**

Balmoral.
Lindsay (P.) Recolls., 1902
Victoria, *q.* Journal, 1848–82, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Baloochistan, *see* **Balúchistán.**

Baltic Campaign, 1854.
Earp (G. B.) Hist., 1854, 1857
Refer to **Crimean war.**

Baltic Provinces.
Bedrückung d. Deutschen &c., 1886. [P624].
Brackmann-Fleckenstein. Ein verlor. Posten deut. Geistes &c., 1886. [P624].
Buddeus (A.) Halbruss., 2T, 1849
Deutsch-protestant. Kämpfe in d. B. P., 1888.
Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) B. P. Russlands, 1869; tr. [*in h.* Mod. Russia, 1870].
50 Jahre russ. Verwaltung (1830–82), 1883.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды Арх. съѣзда, 9–10, 1893–6.
Kohl (J. G.) Deutsch-russ. Ostseeprov., 2T, 1841
Kruse (F. C. H.) Ur-Gesch., 1846.
Lettisch-nat. Bewegung u. d. kurländ. Geistlichkeit, 1886. [P624].
Revolution in B. Prov., 1907.
Russisch-B. Blätter, H1–4, 1886–8
Seraphim (E.) Balt. Gesch., 1908.
—— Livländ. Gesch., 3B, 1897–1904.

Baltic Provinces [*continued*].
Zur Litteratur u. Russland &c., 1891. [P624].
Refer to **Courland; Esthonia; Livonia; Lutheran Church, Russia; Russia; Sweden, History.**

Baltic Sea.
Baden-Powell (W.) Canoe, 1871.
Bludau (A.) Oro- u. Hydrographie d. preuss. &c. Seeuplatte, 1894.
Graves (S. R.) Yachting, 1863.
Hughes (R. E.) 2 summer cruises, 1855.
Knight (E. F.) "Falcon," 1889.
Lucy (H. W.) Log of Tantallon Castle, 1896.
MacGregor (J.) Rob Roy, 1867.
Milner (T.) The B., 1854.
Montgomery (J. E.) Admiral's flag, 1869.
Sellers (M.) Acts &c. of Eastland Co. (1617–96), 1906.
Wraxall (N. W.) Tour, 1807.
Refer to **Bornholm; Germany; Gothland; Russia; Sweden.**

Baltimore.
Adams (H. B.) Pub. ed. in B., 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Brown (G. W.) B. & 19 April, 1861, 1887.
Hollander (J. H.) Financial hist. (1729–1898), 1899.
Rutter (F. R.) S. Amer. trade of B., 1897; [*& in* P1103].
Thomas (T. P.) City govt., 1896; [*& in* P1101].
Refer to **Enoch Pratt Library; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Maryland.**

Baltistan.
Vigne (G. T.) Travels, 2v, 1842.
Refer to **Kashmir.**

Balúchistán.
Administration & History.
Baluchistán Code, 1900.
Dennie (W. H.) Narr. of Campaigns (1838–40), 1843.
India, Rec. B. Agency rep., 1894–1907.
Parl. papers (1877), *see special cat.*
Stacy (L. R.) Narr., 1840–42, 1848.
Thornton (T. H.) Sir R. G. Sandeman (1835–92), 1895.
Language & Literature, *see* **Brahui language; Folklore.**
Topography & Travels.
Bellew (H. W.) From Indus, 1874.
De Windt (H.) Ride, 1891.
Fā-Hien (4c.), *see A. C.*
Floyer (E. A.) Unexplored B., 1882.
Hughes (A. W.) Country of B., 1877.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer; B., 1908.
MacGregor (C. M.) Wanderings, 1882.
Masson (C.) Journeys, 4v, 1842–3.
Oliver (E. E.) Across Border, 1890.
Pottinger (H.) Travels, 1816.
Ronaldshay. Sport &c., 1902.
Refer to **Afghanistan; Asia; India.**

Bamberg.
Annales B. (1006–1180) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173; Mon. G. hist., Scr., 10].
Bibl. rerum Germ., t5; Jaffe, 1869
Brunner (H.) Gerichtl. Exemtionsrecht d. Babenberger [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Sitzb., B47, 1864].
Juritsch (G.) Gesch., Otto I. (1102–39), 1889.
Leitschuh (F.) F. L. v. Erthal, Fürstbi (1730–95), 1894.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Otto I., *bp. of B.* Epist. & diplomata (1103–39) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173].
Weber (H.) Johann G. v. Aschhausen, 1889.
Refer to **Bavaria; Church in Germany.**

Bamboo.
Gamble (J. S.) Bamboos of Brit. India, 1896.
Satow (E. M.) Cultiv. in Japan, 1900
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees; Grass.**

Bamburgh Castle.
Gibson (W. S.) Notices, s2, 1850.
Refer to **Castles; Northumberland.**

Bampton, *Oxon.*
Giles (J. A.) Hist., 1847; 1848.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Banbury, *Oxon.*
Beesley (A.) Hist., 1841.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Banditti, *see* **Brigands.**

Bandon, *Cork.*
Bennett (G.) Hist., 1869.
Refer to **Cork.**

Banff.
Cramond (W.) Annals, 2v, 1891–3.

Banffshire.
[Aberdeen, Co. of]. Colls. for hist. of A. & B.; Robertson, 1843.
[——] Illust. of top. & antiq. of A. & B.; 4v, 1847–69.
Robertson (A. W.) Hand-list of bibl., 1893.
Watt (W.) Hist., 1900.
Refer to **Cairngorm mts.; Moray; Scotland; Scottish dialect; Zoology.**

Bangkok, *see* **Siam.**

Bangor, *Carnarvon.*
Walcott (M. E. C.) Memorials of B. &c., 1865. [P410].
Refer to **Carnarvonshire; Cathedrals.**

Bangor, *Diocese of.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Egerton (J.), *bp.*, 1721–87 [*in* Brackley, Compil., *n.d.*].
Pearce (Z.), 1690–1774.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Bangor, *Down.*
Scott (C.) Abbey church, 1882. [P1013].
Refer to **Down.**

Bangorian Controversy.
Hoadly (B.) Tracts, 1717–20. [B.] [*in* Wks., v2, 1773].
Law (W.) 3 letters [*in* Wks., v1, 1762]
Milner (J.) Letters, 1822.
Sherlock (T.) Wks., v4, 5, 1830.
Skelton (P.) Vindic. (1756) [*in* Wks., v5, 1824].
Refer to **Church of England.**

Banishment, *see* **Exile.**

Bank Holidays, *see* **Festivals & holidays.**

Bank Notes, *see* **Paper money.**

Bank of England.
Aitchison (W. J.) B. of E.'s reserve, &c. 1873. [P314]
[B. of E.] Remarks on state, 1819. [P126].
[——] Rep. f. Secret Comm. on cash payments, 1819; [*& in* Pr., 14].
[——] Rep. resp. cash payments, 1819 [Pr., 14].
[——] Represent., May, 1819, 1819 [Pr., 14].
Burgess (H.) Mem. on system, 1827 [Pr., 28].
Chambers (A. H.) Resumption of cash payments, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Congreve (W.) Impractic. of cash payments, &c., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Hankey (T.) Princ. of banking, &c., 1867.
Jevons (W. S.) Autumnal pressure, &c. 1866. [P604]
Joplin (T.) Gen. princ. &c. of banking, 1824. [Pr., 24]
Liverpool (R., *earl of*) Letters to L. &c. 1820. [Pr., 16].
—— Speech rep. of B. Com., 1819 [Pr., 14]

Bank of England [*continued*]
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Payne (D. B.) Addr. on management, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Phillips (M.) Token money, 1797–1816, 1900.
Ricardo (D.) Proposals for currency, &c. 1819; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Sinclair (J.) On crisis: cash payments. 1818. [Pr., 12].
Tales of the B. of E., 1882.
Tennant (C.) B. of E., 1865.
Torrens (R.) Inq. for renewal of Charter, 1844. [P163].
Wolowski. B. d'Angl. &c., 1867.
Wray (J.) Dangers of repeal of Bank Restriction Act, 1818. [Pr., 13].

History.
Andréadès (A.) Hist. (1640–1903), 2t, 1904.
Bannister (S.) W. Paterson, founder (1658–1719), 1858.
Collier (J.) Life of Newland (1730–1807), 1808.
Congleton (H. B.) Statement of power of B. of E., 1833. [P469].
Draught of charter, 1694 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Francis (J.) Hist., 2v, 1848.
Godfrey (M.) Acc. (c. 1694); *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
MacCulloch (J. R.) Hist. sk., 1831. [P469, 867].
Rogers (J. E. T.) First 9 years (1694–1703), 1887.
Settlement, 1695 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Tooke (T.) Abstracts, &c., 1844–56 [*in* Hist. of prices, v6, 1857].
Turner (B. B.) Chronicles, 1897.
Refer to **Banks & banking, England; Paper money.**

Bankruptcy.
[Carew (J. E.)] Rep. of proc., 1842.
Case of creditors of Pedley, 1783. [P27].
Cooper (C. P.) Acc. of proc. rel. to Court of B., &c., 1828.
Defoe. Frauds, 1706 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Evans (D. M.) Facts, failures, & frauds, 1859.
Exposure of evils, 1864. [P206].
Facts for the times: reform, No. 1, 1867. [P242].
Hazlitt (W.) & H. P. Roche. B. Act, 1861. [P208].
New tax of £100,000: proposal to abolish off. Assignees, 1859. [P161].
Obs. on credit, w. rel. to B. Law, &c., 1818. [Pr., 13].
Refer to **Commercial law; Debt; Law.**

Banks & Banking.
Atkinson (E.) What is a bank? [*in h.* Distrib., 1885].
Braithwaite (B.) Banking, 1900.
Branca (A.) Le crédit & la B. Internat., 1867. [P226].
Brough (W.) Open mints & free banking, 1898.
Carey (H. C.) Credit system, 1838. [P111].
Chapman (H. S.) Safety-principle, 1837. [P106].
Cockburn (R.) Prevailing errors, 1844. [P163].
Dunbar (C. F.) Ch. on theory & hist., 1907.
—— Econ. essays, 1904.
Fiske (A. K.) Mod. bank, 1905.
Gilbart (J. W.) Hist. & prin., 1837; 82; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1866].
Gilbart (J. W.) Logic of b., 1859; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1865].

Banks & Banking [*continued*].
Gilbart (J. W.) Pract. treatise, 2v, 1856; [*& in* Wks., v1, 2, 1865].
Guthrie (W. M.) Central banks, 1908. [P1170].
Guyot (Y.) & A. Raffalovich. Dict., 2t, *n.d.*
Hankey (T.) Principles, 1867.
Hatfield (H. R.) *ed.*, Lects., 1904.
Juglar (C.) Crises comm., 1889.
Law (J.) Mém., 1843.
—— Money & trade, 1720 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Lloyd (W. W.) Panics & panaceas, 1869. [P245, 550].
MacCulloch (J. R.) On money & b., 1858.
Macleod (H. D.) Elem., 1894.
—— Theory &c., 2v, 1875–6; 92–3.
Nicholson (J. S.) Banker's money, 1902.
Noël (O.) B. d'émission en Europe, t1, 1888.
Palgrave (R. H. I.) B. rate &c. in Eng., Fr., Germ. &c., 1844–1900, 1903.
Parl. papers [923]. B. law &c., 1908. (c. 4068–9).
Parl. papers, *see also special cat.*
Pereire (I.) Principes, 1865.
Price (B.) Currency & b., 1876.
Rae (G.) Country banker, 1885.
Sceptical doubts conc. doctrines, 1836. [P106].
Schwerin (F. B. v.) Handlingar &c., 1828.
Scott (W. A.) Money & b., 1903.
Tales of the B. of Eng., &c., 1882.
Thomas (S.) Banker's guide, 1772.
Tooke (T.) Hist. of prices, 1793–1856. 6v, 1838–57.
Valeurs mobilières. Congrès internat.: Docs., &c., Fasc. 3, 1900.
Wilson (A. J.) B. reform, 1879.
Wilson (J.) Capital, currency, & b., 1847.
Wolowski (L. F. M. R.) Enquête, 1866.
—— Q. des banques, 1864.

Bibliography.
Schumacher (H.) Gesch. d. deut. Banklit. im 19 J., 1908.
U.S., Liby. of Congr. Bks. on b. & b.; Griffin, 1904. [P1092].
—— Bks. rel. to currency & b.; Griffin, 1908. [P1164].
—— Works rel. to b. of U.S.; Griffin, 1908. [P1164].

Co-operative Banks.
Courtois (A.) Banques pop., 1890.
Devine (H. C.) People's co-op. b., 1908.
Levi (E.) Man. per b. pop. coop. ital., 1886.
Oakley (R. B.) Co-op. Credit Bank, 1891. [P550].
Parl. papers [1008]. Raiffeisen system, 1895. (c. 7896).
Rayneri (C.) Manuel, 1895.
Valentiner (J.) Et. s. les assoc. de crédit hypothéc. en Danemark, 1902. [P1040].
Wolff (H. W.) Banques pop., 1894. [P582].
—— Co-op. b., 1907.
—— Co-op. credit b. hdbk., 1909.
—— Co-oper. credit-b. in Germany, 1892. [P574].
—— Essais de crédit pop. en Angl. & en Ecosse, 1893. [P574].
—— People's b. manual, 1895. [P463].
—— People's b., 1893; 96.
—— People's b. for Eng., 1893. [P591].
Refer to **Agricultural banks.**

History.
Conant (C. A.) Hist. of mod. banks &c., 1902.
Demachy (E.) Les Rothschild, s1, 1896.
Ehrenberg (R.) Gr. Vermögen, 1902.
—— Zeita. d. Fugger (16c.), 2B, 1896.

Banks & Banking [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Endemann (W.) Studien, b. 17. J., 2B, 1874–83.
Gautier (J. E.) Banques, &c., 1839. [P158].
Molard (F.) B. de St.-Georges (Gênes, 15–18c.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3. t6, 1880].
Reeves (J.) The Rothschilds, 1887.
Rota (P.) Теория. В. 1 ст. банковъ, 1877.
Refer to **Agricultural banks; Bills of exchange; Bimetallism, Building societies; Co-operation; Credit; Exchange; Finance; Interest; Money & currency; Panics; Paper money; Savings-banks; Stocks & shares.**

Banks & Banking, Canada, *see* **Canada, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, England.
Ashburton (A., *b.*). Financial &c. crisis, 1847. [P132].
Attwood (M.) Speech on Cash Payments Bill, 1821. [P121].
Bagehot (W.) Lombard St., *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1891].
Bank Charter Act: arguments, 1857. [P272].
[B. of Eng.]. View of circulating medium, 1821. [P121].
Bank, Stock Exchange, &c., 1821. [P121].
Beaumont (J. T. B.) Provident or parish banks, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Blacker (W.) Evils insep. f. mixed currency &c., 1844. [P113].
Booth (H.) Rationale, 1847. [P268].
Burgess (H.) Letter, 1826. [P474].
Cairnes (J. E.) Exam. into Bank Charter Act of 1844, 1854. [P270].
Cobbett (W.) Paper agst. gold (1810), 1828.
Combe (G.) Currency q., in rel. to B. Restriction Act, 1856. [P271].
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) Paper money, b. &c., 1827.
Currency question: speeches, docs. &c., 1819 & 44, *n.d.* [P268].
Drummond (H.) Causes, Bank Restriction Bill, 1839. [P118].
Evans (D. M.) Hist. of crisis, 1857–9, 1859.
Gilbart (J. W.) Act of 1844, 1849.
—— Currency &c. [*in* Wks., v4, 1866].
—— Pract. treatise, 2v, 1856; [*& in* Wks., v1, 2, 1865].
—— Pract. working of Act of 1844, 1849. [P132].
Goschen. Essays &c. (1865–93), 1905.
Gregg (St. G.) Currency; evils &c., 1839. [P118].
Greig (J. K.) B. note &c. reform, 1880. [P356].
Grenfell (H. R.) Banking &c., 1875. [P362].
Guthrie (G.) Safe reform, 1857. [P272].
Hankey (T.) Principles, 1867.
Hobart (*b.*) B. Charter Act, 1844 [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1866; Essays, v2, 1885].
Jaffé (E.) Engl. Bankwesen, 1904.
Jevons (W. S.) Autumnal pressure in money market, &c., 1866. [P604].
Joplin (T.) Cause &c. of comm. embarrassments, 1841. [P113].
—— Essay [*in h.* Outl., 1823].
—— Gen. princ. & practice in E. & Scot., 1824. [Pr., 24].
King (P., *b.*) Thoughts on b. restrictions. 1804 [*in* Sel., 1844].
Lamb (S.) Seasonable obs., 1659 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].

Banks & Banking, England [*cont.*].
Law (J.) Money & trade, 1720.
Letter to the Comm. on B. Monopoly, 1858. [P272].
Lubbock (J.) B. Act of 1844 [*in h.* Addr., 1879].
Macdonald (J. H.) Errors of B. Charter Act of 1844, 1855. [P271].
Maclean (A. W.) Fund. princ. of mon. circul., 1856. [P271].
Martin (J. B.) Effects of a crisis, 1879.
Norton (E.) B. Charter Act of 1844, 1857. [P272].
Overstone (S., *b.*) Evid., 1857, on B. acts, 1858.
—— Tracts &c., 1858.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Phillips (E.) Letter[s], 1856. [P271].
Phipps (E.) Monetary crisis, 1847. [P268].
Quin (M. J.) Trade, 1833.
Remarks on prevailing errors, 1842. [P113].
Ricardo (D.) Plan for Nat. Bank, 1824; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Royal Brit. Bank. Cur. hist., *n.d.* [P145].
Scott (*sir* W.) Letters, 1826; [*& in* Prose wks., v21, 1839; v2, 1878].
Sketch of plan for reform. in system of prov. b., 1821. [Pr., 18].
Slater (R.) Currency in conn. w. B. Charter, 1857. [P272].
Smee (W. R.) Joint Stock B., 1866. [P247].
Spencer (H.) State-tamperings (1858) [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; 68; v3, 1891].
Stansfeld (H.) Bane &c., B. Charter Act of 1844, 1857. [P272].
—— Comments on currency fallacies of Overstone, *n.d.* [P268].
Stevens (F. W.) Liab. of parties depos. money "at call," 1857. [P145; 272].
Sumner (W. G.) Eng. B. restriction [*in h.* Hist., 1874].
Thornton (H.) Nat.&c. of paper credit, 1802.
—— Speeches on Bullion Comm., 1811. [P126].
Tillyard (F.) B. instruments, law, 1891.
Toland (J.) Scheme of a national b. [*in* Coll., v1, 1726; Misc. wks., v1, 1747].
Torrens (R.) Peel's Bill of 1844, 1848; 58. [P132, 269].
Tritton (J. H.) Banking [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Urquhart (W. P.) Currency q. & B. Charter Comm. of 1857/8, 1860. [P161].
Weber (A.) Depositenbanken u. Spekulationsbanken, 1902.
Wolff (H. W.) People's b. for E., 1893. [P591].

Banking Firms.
Forbes (W.) Mems. of a b.-house, 1860.
Grindon (L. H.) Manch. banks &c., 1877.
Hughes (J.) Liverpool banks &c., 1760–1837, 1906.
Knight (J.) London Joint Stock Banks, 1857, [P139]; 1858, [P306].
London & Westminster Bank. Corr., progress &c., 1853. [P306].
Martin (J. B.) "The Grasshopper" in Lombard St., 1892.
Price (F. G. H.) Hdbk. of London bankers (f. 1670), 1876; 90–1.
—— Marygold, 1902.
—— Temple Bar, "ye Marygold," 1875. [P366].
Richardson (R.) Coutts & Co., 1900.
Xenos (S. T.) Depredations; Overend, Gurney & Co., &c., 1869.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:*
Newland (A.), 1730–1807.
Paterson (W.), 1658–1719.

Banks & Banking, England [*cont.*].
Clearing System.
Bankers' Clearing House. Rep. (1868–1907), 2v, 1902–8.
Howarth (W.) Our c. s. & houses, 1884; 97; 1907.

History.
Bond (E. A.) Extr. f. Liberate Rolls, rel. to loans by Ital. merchants to kings, 13–14c. [*in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Gilbart (J. W.) Hist. & princ., 1837; 82; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1866].
—— 10 yrs'. retrospect, 1855. [P306].
Hardcastle (D.), *ps.* Banks &c., 1842.
Lawson (W. J.) Hist., 1850; 55.
Rhodes (W. E.) It. bankers in E. (1272–1327) [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Refer to sub-headings ***Co-operative Banks & History*** *under* **Banks & Banking**; *& to* **Agricultural Banks; Bank of England; England, Economics; Finance; Paper money; Savings-banks.**

Banks & Banking, France.
Bousquet (G.) Banque de France &c., 1885.
Capefigue. Hist. d. opér. financ., 4v, 1855–60.
Rayneri (C.) Man. des b. pop., 1895.
Société gén. de crédit mobilier, 1852. [P158].
Tooke (T.) B. of F., 1848–56 [*in h.* Hist. of prices, v6, 1857].
Wolowski. Q. des banques, 1864.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Accorre (R.), 13c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
Law (J.), 1671–1729.
Mirés (J. I.), 1809–71.
Ouvrard (G. J.), 1770–1846.
Refer to sub-headings ***Co-operative Banks & History*** *under* **Banks & banking**; *& to* **Finance; France, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, Germany.
Jeidels (O.) Verhältnis d. deut. Grossb. z. Industrie, 1905.
Meyer (A.) Deut. Börsensteuern, 1881–1900, 1902.
Prion (W.) Deut. Wechseldiskontgeschäft, 1907.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Preuss. Geldkrisis (1845) [*in* Kl. Schr., 1890].
Schumacher (H.) Gesch. d. deut. Banklit. im 19. J., 1908.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900 ff, B6–7, 1903.
Wallich (P.) Konzentration, 1905.
Weber (A.) Depositenbanken u. Spekulationsbanken, 1902.
Wolff (H. W.) Co-oper. credit-banking, 1892. [P574].

History.
Ehrenberg (R.) Zeita. der Fugger (16c.), 2B, 1896.
Hecht (F.) Mannheimer Banken 1870–1900, 1902.
Jansen (M.) St. z. Fugger-Gesch., H1, 1907.
Kostanecki (A. v.) Öffentl. Kredit im M.-A., 1889.
Riesser (*dr.*) Entwicklungsgesch., 1906.
Stauber (A.) Haus Fugger (16–19c.), 1900.
Refer to sub-headings ***Co-operative Banks & History*** *under* **Banks & banking**; *& to* **Agricultural Banks; Finance; Germany, Economics; Savings-banks.**

Banks & Banking, India.
Bombay. Bank. Late Govt. B.; hist., 1867. [P227].
—— Bank. Proposed mem., 1867. [P227].
Cowper (T. A.) B. of Bombay, 1868. [P227; 334].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Refer to **India, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, Ireland.
Gilbart (J. W.) Hist. [*in* Wks., v1, 1866].
[I. Agric. &c.]. Banking, statistics, 1902.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Tenison (C. M.) Old Dublin bankers [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc. J., v1–3, 1892–4].
—— Priv. bankers of Cork & S. Ir. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc. J., v1–3, 1892–4].
Refer to sub-heading ***Co-operative Banks*** *under* **Banks & banking**; *& to* **Agricultural Banks; Finance; Ireland, Economics; Savings-banks.**

Banks & Banking, Italy.
Colajanni (N.) Banche & Parl., 1893.
[Italy]. Atti del 6. Congresso d. b. popolari, 1895, 1896.
Levi (E.) Man. per b. pop. coop. it., 1886.
Molard (F.) B. de St.-Georges (Gênes, 15–18c.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Nisco (N.) Credito fond., 1865. [P251].
—— Il B. di Napoli, 1866. [P248].
Schneider (G.) Finanz. Bezieh. d. florent. Bankiers z. Kirche, 1285–1304, 1899.
Sieveking (H.) Handlungsbücher d. Medici (15c.), 1905.
Trollope (T. A.) F. Strozzi (1488–1538), 1860.
Refer to sub-heading ***Co-operative Banks*** *under* **Banks & banking**; *& to* **Agricultural Banks; Finance; Italy, Economics; Savings-banks.**

Banks & Banking, Russia.
Claus (R.) Das russ. Bankwesen, 1908.
Refer to **Finance; Russia, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, Scotland.
Duncan (G. J. C.) Rev. H. D. (1774–1846), 1848.
Law (J.) Money & trade, 1720 [*in* Somers, 13, 1816].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Scott (*sir* W.) Letters, 1826; [*& in* Prose wks., v21, 1839; v2, 1878].
Wolowski. La b. d'Angl. & les b. d'Ecosse, 1867.
Refer to **Agricultural Banks; Finance; Savings-banks; Scotland, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, Sweden.
Schwerin (F. B. v.) Författ. rör. B.-Verket, 1828.
Refer to **Sweden, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, Switzerland.
Godet (M.) Problem d. Zentrals. d. schw. Banknotenwesens, 1902.
Refer to **Switzerland, Economics.**

Banks & Banking, United States.
Dunbar (C. F.) Econ. essays, 1904.
Edwards (A.) Roosevelt panic, 1907.
Gallatin (A.) Consid., 1831–1841 [*in* Wr., v3, 1879].
Indianapolis. Rep. of Monet. Comm., 1898.
[Mass.] Abstr. of returns, 1863.
[U.S.]. Comptroller of Currency, Rep. 1865, 75. [P223]
[——] Lib. of Congr. Wks. rel. to b. of U.S.; Griffin, 1908. [P1164]
[——] National banks, 1864.
[——] Rep. of Sec. of Treasury, Bal. of U.S. &c., 1820.
White (H.) Money & b., 1908. [B.]

Banks & Banking, United States [*continued*].

History.

Barnett (G. E.) State b. (1865–99). 1902; [*& in* P1106].

Bates (J.) Mem. (1788–1864). 1865.

Bolles (A. S.) Financ. hist., 1774–1885. 3v, 1891–4.

Bryan (A. C.) Hist. of state b. in Maryland (1790–1864). 1899 (B.): [*& in* P1104].

Kinley (D.) Hist. of Independent Treasury, 1893.

Refer to **Finance; United States, Economics.**

Banners, *see* **Flags.**

Bannockburn, Battle of, 1314.

Baston (R.) Metrum [*in* Major (J.) Hist., 1740].

Refer to **Battles; Edward II; Scotland, History.**

Bannu.

Punjab. Gaz. of B. dist., 1883–4.

Thorburn (S. S.) Bannu &c., 1876.

Udny (R.) Trans-border trade. 1882.

Refer to **Punjab.**

Banquets, *see* **Dining.**

Bantam, *see* **Java.**

Bantia.

Kirchhoff (A.) Stadtrecht, 1853.

Refer to **Apulia.**

Bantry Bay.

Croker (T. C.) Pop. songs, Fr. invasions, p3 (1796–7), 1847.

Refer to **Cork; Ireland.**

Bantu Languages.

Berthoud (H.) Remarques s. la famille des langues b. [I. C. Or., 10, p4, 1897]

Torrend (J.) Comp. gram., 1891.

Refer to **African Languages; Benguela; Fipa; Suahili; Wisa Dialect; Zulu.**

Bantu Races.

Theal (G. M.) Hist. & ethnogr. of Afr., S. of Zambesi, 1505–1795, v1, 1907.

—— Hist. of S. Afr. since 1795, v1, 1908.

—— Records of S.E. Africa, 9v, (16–19c.), 1898–1903.

Refer to **Africa; Basutos; Kaffirs; Zululand.**

Banz.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Refer to **Bavaria.**

Bapaume, Battle of, 1871.

Guerre de 1870–1: Camp de l'armée du nord, t3, 1903.

Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Baptism.

Early & Mediæval (—15 century).

Acta & mon. de hæreticorum b. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].

Amalarius (F.), *abp.* Epist.: De caeremoniis b. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].

Basil, *St.* De b. (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31].

Cyprian, *St.* De haereticis bapt. (Conc. Carthag., 256) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr*].

De rebaptismate (3c.) [*in* Cyprian, *St.*, Op., 1726; p3, 1871; Wr., tr., v2, 1869].

Gregory, *of Nyssa*, Adv. eos qui differunt b. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46].

Ildephonsus, *St.*, *abp.* De cognitione b. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].

Jerome, *Greek theologian.* De effectu b. (c. 8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].

Jesse, *bp.* Epistola (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].

Leidradus, *abp.* De sacr. b. [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].

Baptism [*continued*].

Early & Mediæval (—15 century).

Magnus, *abp. of Sens.* Lib. de mysterio b. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].

Mark, *St.*, *anchorite.* Opusc. 4. De b. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].

Maximus, *bp. of Turin.* Tractatus (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 57].

Ordo bapt. sec. usum Æthiopum [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].

Tertullian. De b. (c. 198) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Theodulfus, *bp. of Orleans.* De ordine b. (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].

Modern (16–20 centuries).

Augusti. Denkwürd., B7, 1825.

Bethell (C.) Doct. of regeneration, 1836.

Bingham (J.) Lay-baptism [*in* Orig., v8, 1840].

Böhme (J.) De testamentis Christi, 1623 [*in* Wke., B6, 1846].

Bramhall (J.) Disc., dying without b. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1845].

Clarke (S.) Wks., v3, 1738.

Conroy (F.) Tract. de statu paruulorum sine b. deced., 1652.

Croly (G.) Theory, 1850.

Dale (A. v.) Hist. b., cum Hebr., tum Chr. [*in* Diss. super Aristea, 1705].

Davison (J.) On b. regen. [*in* Remains, 1840].

Faber (G. S.) Prim. doct. of regen., 1840.

Fleetwood (W.) Lay-b. &c. [*in* Comp. coll., 1737].

Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 17, L'enfant: le b. &c., 1895.

Gataker (T.) De b. infant. [*in* Op., t2. 1697].

Gilchrist (J.) Perpetuity, 1826.

Goode (W.) Doct. of Ch. of Eng., 1849.

Hall (R.) Diff. betw. Xtn. b. & b. of John, 1816; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1838].

Hammond (H.) B. of infants [*in* Wks., v2, 1684].

Hopkins (E.) Doct. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].

Irving (E.) Coll. wr., v2, 1864.

—— Homilies, v1, 1828.

Knox (A.) Remains, v1, 2, 1836.

Launoy (J. de) De priscis baptismi temp. [*in* De vet. cib. delectu &c., 1663. P412].

Leslie (C.) Disc. proving div. instit. [*in* Wks., v7, 1832].

Mason (A. J.) Rel. of confirm. to b., 1891.

Meara (W.) Dissert., 1862. [P81].

Mellor (E.) B. regen. [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].

Mozley (J. B.) Prim. doct. of b. regen., 1856.

—— Review of b. controv., 1895.

Nestorianische Tauffiturgie; übers. Dietrich, 1903.

Otto (C. W.) Todtentaufe in Corinth [*in* Decalog. Unters., 1857].

Owen (J.) Of infant b. &c. [*in* Wks., v21, 1826].

Phillpotts (H.) Letter to abp. of Cant., 1850. [P128].

Resbury (N.) Cross in b., 1684. [P276].

Rogers (C. F.) B. & Xtn. arch., 1903.

Ruskin (J.) Essay, 1850–1 [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].

Sinclair (J.) Ch. difficulties, 1851. [P128].

Tracts for the times, v2, 4, 1839–40.

Vaux (W.) Benefits, 1826.

Vernon-Harcourt (L.) Doctrine of Deluge, v2, 1838.

Vossius (G.) De b. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].

Baptism [*continued*].

Modern (16–20 centuries) [*continued*].

Wall (W.) Hist. of infant-b., 4v, 1835–6.

Waterland (D.) Letters on lay-b. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v10, 1823].

Wesley (J.) Wks., v13. 1812; v10, 1820.

Wickham (J. A.) Synopsis of doct., to 4c., 1850.

Wilberforce (R. I.) Doct., 1849.

Zwingli (U.) Werke, B2i, ii, 3, 1830–2.

Refer to **Anabaptists; Baptismal fonts; Baptists; Church government & institutions; Donatists; Gorham case, 1848–50; Limbus infantum; Regeneration; Sacraments; Theology.**

Baptismal Fonts.

Archæolog. journal, 1845—.

Bond (F.) Fonts & font covers, 1908.

Gough (R.) Old font, East Meon, *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v10, 11, 1792–4].

Kitchin (G. W.) F. in Winchester Cath. [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].

Kopp (U. F.) Üb. messingene Tauf-Schüssel [*in h.* Bilder, B2, 1821].

Rogers (C. F.) Baptism & Xtn. arch., 1903.

Stephens (G.) Thunor on font; c. 1000, 1878.

Virgili (A.) Dei battezzatói &c. n. ant f., *see A. C.*

Walker (J. R.) Scot. b. f. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Sc., Proc., v21, 1887]

Refer to **Churches.**

Baptists.

[Anabaptists]. Humble petition, 1660. [P275].

Baptist hdbk., 1894, 1900.

Braght (T. J. van) Martyrology (1524–68); tr. 2v, 1850–3.

Creighton (M.) B. [*in h.* Hist. lect., 1903; 04].

Crosby (T.) Hist. (to c. 1714), 4v, 1738–40.

[Fenstanton]. Records, F., Warboys, & Hexham, 1644–1720, 1854.

Fuller (A.) Admission of unbaptized, 1815.

Hall (R.) Reply to Kinghorn, free communion, 1818; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1838].

—— Terms of communion, 1815; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1838].

—— Wks., 6v, 1832–8; Misc. wks., 1846.

Ivimey (J.) Hist. (to c. 1820) 4v, 1811–30.

Kinghorn (J.) Baptism, term of communion, 1816.

Thom (W. T.) Struggle in Virginia: B., 1900. [B.]

Underhill (E. B.) Confessions of faith, &c., 17c., 1854.

—— Records of Broadmead, Bristol, 1640–87, 1847

—— Tracts on liberty of conscience &c., 1614–61, 1846.

—— W. Indies, 1862.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Brock (W.), 1807–75.

Carey (W.), 1761–1834.

Crisp (S.), 1628–92.

Evans (Christmas), 1766–1838.

Foster (J.), 1770–1843.

Hall (R.), 1764–1831; [*& in h.* Misc. wks., 1846].

Judson (A.), 1788–1850.

Spurgeon (C. H.), 1834–92.

Thomas (John), 1757–1801.

Refer to **Anabaptists; Church membership; Church in England; Church in United States; Congregationalists; Missions, India; Nonconformists; Religious sects.**

Bar, *Duchy of.*
Baudot (J.) Princesses Yolande et ducs de B., p1, 1900.
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Lorraine.**

Barbadoes.
B. Blue book, 1873; 82.
Caribbeana: Letters &c., 2v, 1741.
Davis (N. D.) Cavaliers & Roundheads in B. 1650–52, 1883.
Ligon (R.) Hist., 1673.
Merivale (W.) Negro in B. [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Phillips (T.) Voy. (1693–4), *see A. C.*
Schomburgk (R. H.) Hist., 1848.
Refer to **Colonies, English; West Indies.**

Barbarians.
Bieńkowski (P.) De simulacris barbar. gentium apud Rom., 1900.
Roth (C. J. F. v.) Sinn u. Gebrauch d. Wortes Barbar, 1814. [P774].
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient; Roman history.**

Barbary, *see* **Algeria; Barka; Fezzan; Morocco; North Africa; Pirates; Tripoli; Tunisia.**

Barbastro.
España sagrada, t46, 48; Sainz de Baranda, 1850–62.
Refer to **Spain.**

Barbers, *see* **Hair & Hairdressing.**

Barca, *see* **Barka.**

Barcelona, *town & province.*
[Barcelona]. Chron. B. (1136–1310). *see A. C.*
—— Gesta Comitum B. (—1296), 1688.
Capmany y Montpalau. Mem. s. la marina, &c. (11–16c.), 4t, 1779–92.
Chronicon Barcinon. (985–1310) [*in* España sagrada, t28, 1774].
Ebert (A.) Quellenforsch. (13–15c.), 1849.
España sagrada; Florez, t29, 1775.
Freind (J.) Peterborow's conduct, 1707–08. [P217].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Cabrera de Mataró; Catalonia; Spain; Vich.**

Bardesanians.
Beausobre (I. de) Hist. du manichéisme, 2t, 1734–9.
Hilgenfeld (A.) Bardesanes, 1864. [P487].
Merx (E. O. A.) Bardesanes, 1863. [P487].
Refer to **Gnosticism; Heresy; Syrian Churches.**

Bardowiek.
Meibom (H.) B. (—1602) [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Refer to **Lüneburg; Prussia.**

Bards, *see* **Druids; Minnesingers; Minstrels; Poetry; Troubadours & trouvères.**

Bardwell, *Suffolk.*
Warren (F. E.) Gild of S. Peter, *n.d.*
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Barebone's Parliament, *see* **Little Parliament.**

Bari, *town & province.*
Annales B. (605–1043) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155; *& also consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, B. &c., 1899.
Refer to **Apulia; Canosa; Conversano; Molfetta; Polignano.**

Bari Language.
Müller (F.) Spr. d. B. (*w. gloss.*) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B45, 1864].
Refer to **African languages.**

Baringo, *Lake, see* **British East Africa.**

Bark.
Rushworth (J.) Use in mortifications, 1732. [P465].
Refer to **Botany; Cinnamon; Quinine.**

Barka (Cyrenaica).
Beechey (F. W. & H. W.) Proc. of the exped., 1821–2, 1828.
Cervelli (A.) Expéd. 1811–2, Tripoli à Derne [*in* Soc. de géogr. Rec., t2, 1825].
Hamilton (J.) Wanderings, 1856.
Martino (G. de) Cirene e Cartagine, 1908.
Pacho. Voyage, 2v, 1827–9.
Rohlfs (G.) Kufra, 1881.
—— Tripolis u. Alexandrien, 1868–9, 2B, 1871.
Synesius, *of Cyrene.* Catastasis (c. 400), Epist. (c. 399–413) [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., 66].
Refer to **North Africa.**

Barlaamites, *see* **Hesychasts.**

Barmaids.
Women as barmaids, 1905.
Refer to **Hotels, inns, & restaurants; Women.**

Barnet.
Cass (F. C.) East Barnet, 1885–92.
Jesus-Hospitall, 1679–80 [*in* Liber niger Scacc., v2, 1774].
Stevens (H. W. P.) Old B., 1886; [*& in* P575].
Refer to **Hertfordshire; Monken Hadley; South Mimms.**

Barnstaple.
Gribble (J. B.) Mem., 1830.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Parl. papers, *see* B. election (1819), *in special cat.*
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Barnwell.
[Barnwell]. Observances at Priory (wr. 13c.); Clark, 1897.
Hist. & antiq. of B. Abbey, 1786.
Liber mem. eccles. de B.; Clark, 1907.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire; Monasteries.**

Baroda.
[Baroda]. Census, 1881, 1883.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v7, 1883.
Chapman (J.) B. & Bombay: removal of Outram, 1853. [P273].
[India]. Imp. gazetteers, Baroda, 1908.
India. Rec. B. state report, 1898–1904.
Outram (J.) B. intrigues, 1853.
Parl. papers [428]. Admin., 1875 (c. 1203).
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency*; **Marathas.**

Barometer.
Adams (G.) On b. &c., 1790. [P145].
Belville (J. H.) Manual of b., 1849. [P456].
Fitzroy (R.) B. & weather guide, 1859; *n.d.* [P456, 769].
Laplace. S. la dépression du mercure [*in* Œ., t13, 1904].
Leslie (J.) B., &c. [*in h.* Tr., 1838].
Noël (E.) Plein du vide, 1648 [*in* Pascal (B.) Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Pascal (B.) Nouv. expér. t. le vide, 1647 [*in* Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Renny (H. L.) Constants of b. formulæ [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23ii, 1859].
Spitaler (R.) Period. Luftmassenverschiebungen, 1901.
Whymper (E.) How to use, 1891. [P407].
Refer to **Air; Meteorology.**

Baronage, *see* **Nobility.**

Baronetage.
Banks (T. C.) Order of Nova Scotia [*in h.* Baronia, v2, 1843].

Baronetage [*continued*].
Betham (W.) Baronetage, 5v, 1801–5.
Burke (J. & J. B.) Geneal. hist. of extinct & dormant b., 1838; 44.
Burke (J. B.) Genealog. dict., *var. ed.*
Cokayne (G. E.) Compl. b. v1–5, 1900–6.
Collins (A.) B. of Eng., 2v, 1720.
Courthope (W.) Synopsis of extinct b., 1835.
Crawford (W.) Address on chartered rights &c., 1837. [P118].
Debrett (J.) B. &c., 1898; 1905.
—— Illust. b. &c., 1865.
Dod's Peerage, B. &c., 1844.
Dugdale (W.) Cat. (—1611–81) [*in h.* Ant. usage, 1682].
Foster (J.) Peerage, b. &c., p2, 1882.
Kimber (E.) B. of Eng., 3v, 1771.
Lodge (E.) Peerage &c., *var. ed.*
Parl. papers [88]. B., Rep., 1907. (c.3445).
Patents conc. degree &c., 1617 [*in* Somers. 2, 1809].
Pixley (F. W.) Hist., 1900.
Shilling b.; Walford, 1859; 63; 65–7.
Young (C. G.) Baronets: petitions for badge, &c., 1614–1835, 1835?. [P787].
Refer to **Nobility, English.**

Barons' War, *see* **Henry III, of England, 1216–72.**

Barossa Range, *S. Australia.*
[B. R.] Descr.; Agricola, 1849.
Refer to **South Australia.**

Barotseland.
Arnot (F. S.) Garenganze, 1889.
Bertrand (A.) Kingdom; tr., 1899.
Coillard (F.) Threshold; tr., 1897.
Gibbons (A. St. H.) Afr.: Marotseland, 2v, 1904.
Parl. papers [858]. Award of king of It. re W. boundary, 1905. (c.2584).
Richter (M.) Kultur u. Reich d. Marotse, 1908.
Refer to **Rhodesia; Zambesi.**

Barracks.
Jebb (J.) Mem. on construction of b. cells, 1846.
Refer to **Military architecture; Military art & science.**

Barrel-organs, *see* **Musical Instruments; Organ-grinders.**

Barricades, Jour des, 1588.
Histoire, 1588; & *o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Refer to **Henry III, of France; Paris.**

Barrier Reef.
Saville-Kent (W.) Gt. B. Reef, 1893.
Refer to **Queensland.**

Barrier Treaty, 1709.
Hare (F.) Wks., v3, 1, 1746.
Refer to **Anne, q. of Gt. Brit.; Netherlands; Spanish succession, War of; Treaties.**

Barristers, *see* **Law.**

Barrows & Tumuli.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Bateman (T.) 10 yrs' diggings, Celtic & Saxon, 1861.
Borlase (W. C.) Cornish b. [*in* Arch. v49i, 1885].
Braybrooke (R. C., *b.*) Sepulchres, 1848.
Browne (*see* T.) Antiquities, [illegible] Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Coffey (G.) Funeral rites at New Grange &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v30, 1892–6].
Devonshire Assoc., Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Douglas (J.) Nenia Brit., 1793.
Greenwell (G.) Early iron age burials in Yorks. [*in* Arch., v60i, 1906].
Greenwell (W.) Brit. b., 1877.

Barrows & Tumuli [*continued*].
Greenwell (W.), Researches, Yorks., Wilts., Berks.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v52i, 1890].
Jewitt (L.) Grave-mounds, 1870.
Merewether (J.) Diary, Silbury Hill, &c., 1851.
Pennington (R.) B. of Derbyshire, 1877.
Pownall (T.) Descr. of New Grange, Meath [*in* Arch., v2, 1773].
Schürmans (H.) Tumulus de la Belg.; *& o.p.* [*in* Commissions Roy. 12, 13, 1873–4].
Thurnam (J.) Anc. Brit. b. [*in* Arch., v42i, 43ii, 1869–71].
Warne (C.) Celtic tumuli of Dorset, 1866.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon antiquities; Antiquities, Prehistoric; Celtic antiquities; Stone monuments; Tombs;** *& Antiquities of various countries.*

Barrymore.
Barry (E.) B. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc. J., s2, v5–8, 1899–1902].
Refer to **Cork.**

Bartholomew Fair, *see* **Fairs & markets.**

Bartholomew (St.) Massacre of, 1572, *see* **Saint Bartholomew.**

Barton-on-Humber, *Lincs.*
Brown (R.) Notes (—1377), 2v, 1906–8.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Basel.
Basler Chron. (238–1585), B1–5, 1872–95.
Knebel (J.) Diarium, 1473–9 [*in* B. Chron., B2–3, 1880–7].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Wackernagel (R.) Gesch., B1, 1907.
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Basel, Council of, 1431-43.
Baluze (E.) Misc., t3, 1762.
Beer (R.) Quellen für d. Liber diurnus d. P. Bruneti, 1891.
Beer (A.) Urkundl. Beitr. zu J. de Segovia's Gesch., 1896.
Cusa (N. de) De concordantia cath. [*in* Op., v2, 1565; Schr. 1862].
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum &c., t1, 1690.
Lenfant (J.) Hist., 2t, 1731.
Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. &c. coll., t8, 1733.
Monumenta Conc. Gen.: C. B.: Scr. t1–3, 1857–96.
Pius II. De gestis [*in* Op., 1571; Charles VII, *of Fr.*, Pragm. Sanctio, 1666].
—— Dialogi [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t2, 1762].
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (1438, 9), B3, 1900.
Raumer (F. v.) Kirchenversamml. &c. (1305–1448) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Tudeschis (N. de) Tractatus; *& o.p.* [*in* Charles VII, *of Fr.*, Pragm. Sanctio, 1666].
Zeibig. Wirksamkeit d. B. C. in Österreich, &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B8, 11, 1852–4].
Refer to **Church councils; Churches, Union of.**

Bashan.
Freshfield (D. W.) Travels, 1869.
Heber-Percy (A.) Visit, 1895.
Merrill (S.) E. of Jordan, 1881.
Porter (J. L.) Cities, 1865; 66.
Wright (W.) Acc. of Palmyra &c., 1895.
Refer to **Hauran; Jaulân; Palestine & Syria.**

Bashkirs.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. sci. t3, Les B. &c., 1880.
Refer to **Finnish lang.; Ural-Altaians.**

Basilica, *see* **Law, Byzantine.**

Basilicas.
Clausse (G.) Mons.: B. &c., Italie Sicile, 2t, 1893.
Launoy (J. de) Iudicium de Valesii discept. de b., 1658. [P416].
Watkins (C. F.) B., nature &c., 1867.
Refer to **Architecture; Narthex.**

Basilicata, *see* **Potenza.**

Basilidians.
Amélineau (E.) Essai, 1887.
Beausobre (I. de) Hist. du manichéisme, 2t, 1734–9.
Hilgenfeld (A.) System des Basilides [*in* Jüd. Apok., 1857].
Hofstede de Groot. Basilides als Zeuge für Alter &c. neutest. Schr., &c., 1868. [P487].
Jacobi (J. L.) Basilidis sent., 1852. [P487].
Uhlhorn. Das b. System, 1855. [P487].
Refer to **Gnosticism; Heresy.**

Basingstoke.
Baigent & Millard. Hist., 1889.
Refer to **Hampshire; Manydown manor.**

Basket-work, *see* **Wicker-work.**

Basle, *see* **Basel.**

Basoche, *see* **Bazoche.**

Basque Language & Literature.
Erro y Azpiroz. Alfabeto, 1806; tr., 1829.
Humboldt (W. v.) Berichtigungen &c. (1811) &c. [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].
—— Cantabr. Spr. [*in* Adelung, Mithridates, T4, 1817].
—— Untersuch. ü. d. Urbewohner Hisp. verm. d. Vask. Spr. (1820–1) [*in* Wke., B2, 1841; B4, 1905].
Mahn (C. A. F.) Denkmäler, 1857.
Michel (F.) Pays basque, 1857. [B.]
Phillips (G.) Eine b. Sprachprobe, 1870.
—— Üb. d. b. Alphabet, 1871.
—— Üb. d. lat. u. roman. Elem., 1871.
Schuchardt. B. St., 1 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B42, 1893].
—— B. u. Romanisch, 1906.
Vinson. Essay [*in* Webster (W.) B. legends, 1879].
Webster (W.) B. poetry [*in h.* B. legends, 1879].

Dictionaries.
Abbott (T. K.) Early Lat.-Eng.-B. dict. [*in* Hermathena, v14, 1907].
Azkue. Dicc. vasco-esp.-fr., 2t, 1905–6.
Van Eys. Dict. b.-fr., 1873.

Grammars.
Gèze (L.) Grammaire, 1873.
Larramendi (M. de) El imposs. vencido, 1729.
Lecluse (F.) Grammaire, 1826.
Van Eys (W. J.) Outlines, 1883.

Texts.
Dechepare (B.) Poésies (1545), 1847.
Urte (P. d') Earliest tr. of Old Test., c. 1700; Thomas, 1894.
Vinson (E. H. J.) Folk-lore, 1883.

Basques & Basque Provinces.
Baudrimont (A. E.) Hist. des B., 1867.
Bladé (J. F.) Etudes, 1869.
Bonnell (E.) Einige Zeugnisse [*in* I.C. Or., 7, Hochas. Sect., 1889].
Carnarvon (H. J., *e. of*) Portugal &c., 2v, 1836; 48.
Charencey (*c.* H. de) Basque & Gaulois [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v3, 1902].
Echegaray (C. de) De mi país, 1901.
Germond de Lavigne. Biarritz &c., 1894.
Humboldt (W. v.) Cantabrica (1800) [*in* Wke., B3, 1843; B3, 7ii, 1904–8].
Iharce de Bidassouet. Hist., t1, 1825.
Liberty (A. L.) Springtime, 1901.
Louis-Lande. Basques &c., 1878.

Basques & Basque Provinces [*cont.*].
Michel (F.) Pays b., 1857. [B.]
Monteiro (M.) Legends &c., 1887.
Perret (P.) Pays b. &c., 1882.
Phillips (G.) Üb. d. iber. Stamm d. Indiketen &c., 1871.
Risco (M.) La Vasconia [*in* España sagrada, t32, 1779].
Romancero du pays B., 1859.
Russel-Killough. Biarritz & B. countries, 1873.
Stephens (E. B.) B. prov., 2v, 1837.
Refer to

Basque language.	**Biscay.**	**Guipúzcoa.**
Basque literature.	**Cagots.**	**Iberians.**
	Ethnology.	**Pyrenees.**
	France.	**Spain.**

Bas-relief, *see* **Sculpture.**

Bassam (Grand).
Chaper (M.) Rapp. s. mission dans le terr. d'Assinie [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12, 1885].
Refer to **Gold Coast; Ivory Coast; West Africa.**

Bassano.
Marucini. B. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Refer to **Vicenza, province.**

Basses-Alpes, *dept., see* **Digne; France; Provence.**

Basses-Pyrénées, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Raymond, 1863.
Refer to **Bayonne; Béarn; Biarritz; France; Navarre; Pau.**

Bass Rock.
Bass Rock, 1847.
Refer to **Forth, Firth of.**

Bastides, *see* **Towns.**

Bastille.
Bingham (D. A.) The B., 2v, 1888.
Bournon (F.) La B., 1893.
Charpentier. B. dévoilée, 9 l., 1789–90.
Delort (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes &c., 3t, 1829.
Dusaulx (J.) De l'insurr. [*in* Linguet, Mém., 1821; 89].
Funck-Brentano. Légendes & archives, 1898; tr., 1899.
—— Lettres de cachet &c. (1659–1789), 1903.
Linguet (S. N. H.) Mém. (1780–2), 1821; 89.
Pitra (L. G.) Journée du 14 juillet; Flammermont, 1892.
Ravaisson (F.) Archives, t1–18 (1659–1767), 1866–1903.
Refer to **French Revolution; Paris; Prisons, French.**

Basutos.
Basuto War, *n.d.* [P366].
Casalis (E.) Les B., 1859.
—— Mes souv., 1884.
Jacottet (F.) Contes; tr., 1895.
Orpen (J. M.) Princ. of native govt.; & petitions of B., 1880. [P375].
Parl. papers, *see* Basutoland *in special cat.*
Sprigg (J. G.) Speech on disarmament of B., &c., 1880. [P375].
Refer to **Africa; Bantu races.**

Bat, *animal.*
Allen (H.) B. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Barrington (D.) On b. [*in* Misc., 1781].
Peters (W.) Üb. *Mormops* u. *Phyllostoma* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Üb. *Nyctophilus* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**

Bataks, *see* **Philippine islands; Sumatra.**

Batalha, *Estremadura.*
Beckford (W.) Monasteries, 1835.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Batavi, *see* **Netherlands, History.**

Batavia, *see* **Java.**

Batavian Republic, *see* **Netherlands.**

Bath, *see* **Baths.**

Bath, *Order of the.*
Dithmar (J. C.) Comm. &c., acced. Statuta, 1729.
Manner of creating Knights, 1661 [*in* Harleian misc., v1, 1808].
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Bath, *Somerset.*
[Bath]. Orig. B. guide, 1817.
Davis (C. E.) Mineral baths of B., 1883.
Fox (A. E. W.) B. min. waters, 1890.
Freeman (H. W.) Thermal baths, 1888.
Tunstall (J.) Rambles, 1847; 89.
Venner (T.) Baths, 1637 [P278; *& w. o.p. in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].

Abbey.
[Bath Abbey Ch.]. Reg. (1569–1800), 2v, 1900–1.
[Priory]. Two chartularies: Hunt, 1893.
[——] Some acc. of Abbey ch., 1798.
Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1825.
Chartae & notae (11 & 12c.) [*in* Domerham (A., *of*) Hist., v1, 1727].
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Bibliography.
Green (E.) Bibl. Somerset., v1, 1902.

History & Social Life.
Barbeau (A.) Ville 18s., 1904; tr., 1904. [B.]
Goldsmith (O.) Life of Nash, 1762; [*& in* Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855].
Harper (C. G.) B. Road, 1899.
Hutton (W. H.) City of 18c. [*in* Burford pap., 1905].
King (A. J.) & B. H. Watts. Municipal rec., 1189–1604, 1885.
Meehan (J. F.) Famous houses of B. & distr., 1901.
—— More fam. h., 1906.
Melville (L.) B. under Nash, 1907.
Peach (R. E. M.) Hist. of Hosp. of St. John, Bath, 1886.
—— Hist. houses, 2s, 1883–4.
—— Life of R. Allen (1694–1764), 1895.
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851—.
Warner (R.) Hist., 1801.
Refer to **Mineral waters; Somerset.**

Bath & Wells, *Diocese of.*
Cassan (S. H.) Lives of bps., 1829.
Drokensford (J. de) Cal. of register, 1309–29; Hobhouse, 1887.
Fox (R.) Register, 1492–4, 1889.
Giffard (W.) Registers of G. & H. Bowett (1265–6; 1401–7), 1899.
Godwin (F.) Cat. episc. (10–16c.) [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v2, 1732].
Hunt (W.) B. & W. (to 19c.), 1885.
Hunter (J.) Eccles. docs. (—1174), 1840.
Law (G. H.), *bp.* Charge, 1825, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Shrewsbury (R., *of*) Register, 1329–63, 2v, 1896.
Wellensis *canonicus.* Hist. (704–1123); *& o.p.* [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].

Biographies, *see* 4. *C. under:*—
Fitz-Jocelin (R.), *bp.*, 1140–1191 [*in* Arch., v50ii, 1887].
Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448–1528.
Jocelin, *bp. of Wells*, d. 1242 [*in* Arch., v51ii, 1888].
Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637–1711.
Savaric, *bp.*, d. 1205 [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].
Refer to **Church of England; Glastonbury; Wells.**

Bathos.
Pope (A.) Bathos [*in* Wks., *cur. ed.*]
Refer to **Oratory & rhetoric.**

Baths.
Ashpitel & Whichcord. Obs. on b. & wash-houses, 1851. [P76].
Bell (J.) Treatise, 1850.
Freeman (H. W.) Thermal baths of Bath, &c., 1888.
Martin (A.) Deut. Badewesen in vergang. Tagen, 1906.
Rumford. Warm bathing &c. [*in* Essays, v3, 1802; Wks, v5, 1876].

Greek & Roman.
Bacci. De thermis [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Capaccio. De balneis [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Casali. De thermis & balneis vet. [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. antiq., t9, 1701].
Ferrarius. De balneis [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Iwanoff (S. A.) Archit. St., H3, Thermen d. Caracalla, 1898.
K.D.A.I.: Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Lombardus. De balneis Puteolanis [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t3ii, 1722; Suppl., t3, 1724.
Morin (A. J.) Appareils de chauffage &c. p. les thermes, 1874.
Refer to **Greek antiquities; Greek social life, Ancient; Roman antiquities; Roman social life.**

Turkish.
Urquhart (D.) T. b., introd. into Brit., 1856. [P747]
Wilson (W. J. E.) Turk. b., 1861.
Refer to **Health resorts; Hydropathy; Hygiene; Swimming.**

Batley.
Sheard (M.) Records, 1894.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Batoum.
Parl. papers [644]. Port of B., Corr., 1886. (c. 4857).
Refer to **Black Sea; Caucasus.**

Batrachia, *see* **Amphibia.**

Battaglia.
Mautner (E.) B. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6, 1876–87].
Refer to **Padua.**

Battle, Wager of, *see* **Trial by Combat.**

Battle Abbey, *Sussex.*
[Battle Abbey]. Chron. monast. de Bello (1066–1176), 1846; tr., 1851.
—— Custumals, 1283–1312, 1887.
—— Descr. cat. of charters, &c., 1835.
Cleveland (C. *dss. of*) Battle abbey roll, 3v, 1889.
Duckett (G. F.) B. A. evidences [*in* P376; Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Refer to **Monasteries; Sussex.**

Battles & Sieges.
Adams (W. H. D.) Mem. b. in Eng. hist., 2v, 1879.
Battles of 19c.; Forbes, &c., 2v, 1896.
Berndt (O.) Zahl im Kriege (19c.), 1897.
Brooke (R.) Visits to fields, Eng., 15c., 1857.
Carlyle (T.) B. of Fred. the Gt. (1741–60); Ransome, 1892.
Charrier (P. A.) Cromwell, Campaigns, (1642–8) *acd*
Chartres (*d.* d') Visite à qu. champs de b., Blun, 1869.
Clinton (H. R.) Crécy to Assaye, 1882.
Corbett (J. S.) Drawings: Beachy Head, Bay, 1672, & Texel, 1673; & Notes, 1905.
Crane (S.) Great b., 1901.

Battles & Sieges [*continued*].
Creasy (E. S.) 15 decisive b., 2v, 1851; 52; 67.
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds, Emp. (1759–1815), 1897; 98.
—— Fights (1652–1856), 1898.
Forbes (A.) Barracks, &c., 1891.
George (H. B.) B. of Eng. hist. (1066–1855), 1895.
Girard (A.) B. des Fr. (498–1693), 2t, 1696.
Harbottle (T. B.) Dict. of b., 1904.
Hardÿ de Périni. B. fr., t1–5 (1214–1700), 1894–1904.
Herdwick (C.) On anc. battlefields in Lancs., 1882.
Hoskyns (C. W.) B.-line [*in* Essays, 1866].
Johns (R.) Cal. of victory (1066–1854), 1855.
Knox (T. W.) Decisive b., 1815–87, 1887.
Kromayer (J.) Ant. Schlachtfelder in. Gr. (362–48 B.C.) 2B, 1903–7.
Malleson (G. B.) B.-fields of Germany, 1616–1704, 1884.
—— Decisive b. of India, 1746–1849, 1883.
Mirabeau. De la monarchie pruss. (18c.), Atlas, 1788.
Musgrave (G. M.) By-roads and b.-fields in Picardy, 1861.
Naval & milit. anecdotes, 1824.
Nouveau dict. hist. d. s. & b., 6t, 1809.
O'Byrne (R. W.) Victories of Brit. army, 1808–1814, 1889.
Robson (W.) Gt. sieges, 1855.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch., &c., A1, B3, Schlachterfolg. (1805–71), 1903.
Surtees (S. F.) Anc. b. in S. Northumb., 1869 [P642; *& in* Merlin & Arthur, 1871].
Yorke (J.) Briefe coll. (—1602) [*in h.* Union of honour, 1640].
Refer to
[*For battles & sieges not in this list see under names of various campaigns & sovereigns.*]

Acre	**French Revolution Wars**	**Navarino.**
Agincourt.	**Gravelotte.**	**Navy.**
Ambushes.	**Greek hist., Ancient.**	**Paris.**
American Civil War.	**Hastings.**	**Pavia.**
American War of Independence.	**Hohenlinden**	**Peninsular war.**
Amiens.	**Hondschoote**	**Platæa.**
Armada.	**Indian Mutiny.**	**Pontefract**
Army.	**Jarnac.**	**Quiberon Bay.**
Austro-Pr. war.	**Jemappes.**	**Ravenna.**
Bannockburn.	**Jena.**	**Rocroi.**
Bapaume.	**Kars.**	**Roman history.**
Beaune-la-Rolande.	**Kimberley.**	**Russo-Jap. war.**
Boer war.	**Ladysmith.**	**Russo-Turkish war.**
Camperdown	**La Hogue.**	**Saint-Quentin (1557).**
Cawnpore.	**Leipzig (1631).**	**Saint-Quentin (1871).**
China-Japan war.	**Leipzig (1813).**	**Salamis.**
Colombey.	**Lepanto.**	**Sedan.**
Courtrai.	**Leuctra.**	**Seneffe.**
Crécy.	**Londonderry**	**Seven years' war.**
Crimean war	**Lucknow.**	**Solferino.**
Damietta.	**Luxemburg.**	**Spanish Succession.**
Delhi.	**Mafeking.**	**Spicheren.**
Dunes, B. of.	**Marengo.**	**Standard.**
Dürrenstein.	**Maria Theresia, War.**	**Thirty years' war.**
Flodden.	**Metz.**	**Toulon.**
Fortification	**Military hist.**	
Franco-G. war.	**Muret.**	
	Namur.	
	Napoleonic wars.	

Battles & Sieges [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].

Toulouse.	**Valmy.**	**Waterloo.**
Trafalgar.	**Vienna.**	**Weissenburg.**
Ushant.	**Vionville.**	
Valenciennes.	**War.**	**Wörth.**

Battleships, *see* **Ironclads.**

Baumburg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Bautzen, *see* **Lusatia.**

Baux, Les.
Pontet (J. F.) Ville des B., &c., 1874. [P540].
Refer to **Provence.**

Bavaria.
Economics & Social Life.
[Baiern]. Landwirthschaft, 1890.
Hoffmann (L.) Gesch. d. direkten Steuern in B. 13–19 J., 1883.
Kaizl (J.) Kampf um Gewerbereform &c. in B., 1799–1868, 1880.
Rumford. Acct. of pub. inst. [*in* Essays, v1, 1800; Wks., v5, 1876].
—— Establ. for poor at Munich [*in* Essays, v1, 1880; Wks., v4, 1802].
Schmelzle (H.) Staatshaushalt im 18 J., 1900.
Struve (E.) Entw. d. bayer. Braugewerbes, 19 J., 1893.
Trölsch (W.) B. Gemeindebesteuerung, 19 J., A1, 1891.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4iv, 1906.
History, *see* **Bavaria, History,** *as separate heading.*
Topography & Travels.
Baedeker (C.) Sudbayern, &c., 1855; 1870.
Barrow (J.) Tour, 1841.
Hansjakob (H.) Sonnige Tage, 1906.
Inglis (H. D.) Tyrol &c., 1837.
Melchinger (J. W.) Geogr. &c. Lexikon, 3B, 1796–7.
Penck (A.) Vergletscherung der deut. Alpen, 1882.
Schmid (H.) & K. Stieler. B. Highlands &c., 1874.
Séguin (L. G.) Country: Highlands, 1880.
Steub (L.) B. Hochland, 1860.
Tissot (V.) Prussiens, 1876.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., T3, 1644.
Refer to

Army, Bavar.	**Fürth.**	**Prüfening.**
Augsburg.	**Germany.**	**Rieneck.**
Bamberg.	**Heilsbronn.**	**Ries.**
Banz.	**Hof.**	**Scheftlarn.**
Baumburg.	**Hohenlohe.**	**Scheyern.**
Bayreuth.	**Inn.**	**Schliersee.**
Benediktbeuern.	**Kissingen.**	**Speyer.**
	Kitzingen.	**Starnberg.**
Diessen.	**Kreuth.**	**Tegernsee.**
Disibodenberg.	**Landshut.**	**Teufelsmauer.**
	Mühldorf.	
Donnersberg.	**Munich.**	**Tölz.**
Ebersberg.	**Niederaltch.**	**Ursberg.**
Eichstädt.	**Nuremberg.**	**Vornbach.**
Ensdorf.	**Oberammergau.**	**Waldsassen.**
Erlangen.		**Weissenburg.**
Feuchtwangen.	**Osterhofen.**	**Wessobrunn.**
	Ottobeuren.	**Windberg.**
Franconia.	**Palatinate.**	**Würzburg.**
Freising.	**Passau.**	**Zweibrücken.**

Bavaria, History.
Aretin (C. M. v.) B. ausw. Verhältnisse s. 16 J., 2B, 1839.
Döberl (M.) Entwickelungsgesch., B1, 1906.
Döllinger. House of Wittelsbach [*in h. St.*; tr., 1890].

Bavaria, History [*continued*].
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten, Baiern; Riezler, B1–6 (to 1651), 1878–1903.
Heigel (C. T.) Hist. Vorträge (Neue), 1883; F3, 1887.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch. d. Höfe, T23–25, B. (1503–1848), 1853.
Westenrieder (L. v.) Geschichte, 2B, 1785.
Zschokke. Ausgew. hist. Schr., T6–13, 1830.
to 16 century.
Adlzreiter (J.) Annalium pp. 3, —1651, 1710.
Andreas, *Ratisbon.* Chron. (—1439); Böcler, 1685.
Aretin (C. M. v.) Gesch. Max. I, B1 (—1597), 1842.
Arnpeckhius (V.) Chron. (539–1495) [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t3iii, 1721].
Aventinus (J.) Annal. l. vii (—16c.), 1710.
Bachmann (A.) Einwanderung d. Baiern, 1878.
Baerwald (H.) Echtheit &c. d. Urkunde Rudolf's I (1275) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B21, 1857].
Briefe u. Acten, 30j. Kr., B1–11 (1591–1613), 1870–1909.
Briefe u. Akten, 16 J.; Druffel, B1–3, 1873–83.
Brunner (A.) Annalium Boic., ad 1311, pp. 3, 1710.
Chron. Stederburg. (1000–1195) [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ. t1, 1688].
Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B1–28, 1862–1902.
Dahn (F.) Könige d. Germanen, B9ii (to 12c.), 1905. [B.]
Döllinger. Aventin u. s. Zeit (1477–1534) [*in* Ak. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
—— Ermordung d. Ludwig v. B., 1231 [*in* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891].
Eberhardus, *of Ratisbon.* Annales (1273–1305), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Götz (J. B.) Glaubensspaltung i. Ansbach Kulmbach (1520–35), 1907.
Hermannus, *Altah.* Annales, 1137–1300, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Hist. de Hen. Leone (1129–95) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Maierius (A.) De laudibus Alberti V, 1582. [P896].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index & v. 30.*
Odo. Ernestus, carmen de E. ducis fortuna (10c.) [*in* Martène & Durand. Thes., t3, 1717].
Öfele (A. F. v.) Rerum Boic. scr. (—16c.), 2t, 1763.
Prutz (H.) Heinrich d. Löwe (12c.), 1865; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
Quitzmann (E. A.) D. ält. Rechtsverfassung d. B., 1866.
—— Heidn. Relig., 1860.
Spec. Cod. diplom. (1224–1544) [*in* Bibl. hist. Goetting., T1, 1758].
Tritheim (J.) Hist. belli B., 1504 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Velserus (M.) Rer. Boic. ll.5 (—788) [*in* Op. 1682].
Zayner (A.) Rerum bello B. gest. lib., 1503–5 [*in* Öfele, t2, 1763].
17–18 centuries.
Adlzreiter (J.) Annalium pp. 3, —1651, 1710.
Baierische Landbot (Der), 1791.
Briefe u. Acten, 30j. Kr., B1–11 (1591–1613), 1870–1909.
Döberl (M.) B. u. Fr. (17 & 18c.), 1900.
Ellis (G. E.) Count Rumford (1753–1814), 1871.

Bavaria, History [*continued*].
17–18 centuries [*continued*].
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Mém. & corresp., 1778 [*in* Œ., t6.1847; Œ. posth., t5, 1788].
Gregorovius. Die Crivelli. Gesandte in Rom, 17 J. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Heigel (C. T.) Quellen, &c, 2F, 1884–90.
—— Umschwung d. b. Pol., 1679–83, 1889.
Pfalz-B. gegen Ende d. 18. J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Preuss (G. F.) Wilh. III v. Eng. & d. Haus Wittelsbach, B1i (—1672), 1904.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t7, B., 1649–1776; Lebon, 1889.
Saint-Priest. Guerre, 1777–9 [*in h. Ét.* t1, 1850].
[Teschen]. Actes conc. le Congrès de T. (1779) [*in* Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., 65].
19 century.
Bainville (J.) Louis II de B. (d. 1886), 1900.
Bajovar (J.) Fleurs d. Alpes, 1888.
Gerard (F.) Romance of Lud. II, 1899.
Heigel (C. T.) Ludwig I, 1872.
—— Quellen z. neu. Gesch. 2F, 1884–90.
Kleinschmidt (A.) B. u. Hessen, 1799–1816, 1900.
Lerchenfeld. Aus d. Papieren (1810–41), 1887.
Mouvement pop. en B., 1870. [P747].
Riehl (W. H.) Maximilian II. v. B. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Refer to **Church & state; Germany, History; Palatinate, History; Protestant union, 1608; Roman Catholic Church, Germany.**

Bawtry, (*Refer to* **Yorkshire.**)
Peck (W.) Top. hist., 1813.

Bayeux, *town & diocese.*
[Bayeux]. Antiq. cart. eccl. B. (11–13c.); Bourrienne, 2t, 1902–3.
Evêché & chapitre de B. [*Charters in* S. d. A. de Norm., v7, 8, 1834].
Farcy (P. de) Abbayes, t1, 1887.
Lair (J.) Orig. de l'évêché [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 24, 29, 1862–8].
Pluquet (F.) Essai histor., 1829.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Refer to **Calvados; Church in France; Normandy.**

Bayeux Tapestry.
Bruce (J. C.) B. t. elucidated, 1856.
Dawson (C.) Restorations, 1907. [P1144].
Du Méril. Tapisserie [*in* Et., 1862].
Fowke (F. R.) B. t.: hist. & descr., 1898.
Laffetay (*abbé* J.) T. de B., 1873. [P795].
La Rue (G. de) Mem. tr., *& o. p.* [*in* Arch., v17–19, 1814–21].
Lethieullier. Descr. [*in* Ducarel, A.-Norm. antiq., 1767].
Marignan (A.) Tapisserie de B., 1902.
Tapisserie de B.; Jubinal, 1838.
Refer to **Tapestry.**

Bayonet.
Akerman (J. Y.) Orig. & hist. [*in* Arch., v38ii, 1860].
Refer to **Arms & armour; Infantry; Military art & science.**

Bayonne, *Basses-Pyrénées.*
Balasque (J.) Etudes, 3v, 1862–75.
[Bayonne]. Archives municip.: établissements, 1892.
[——] Arch. mun.: Régistres franç., t1, 2, 1901–6.
[——] Arch. mun.: Rég. gascons, t1, 2, 1474–1530, 1896–8.
Ducéré (E.) B., hist. &c., 1893.
—— Hist.: Corsaires (17–18c.), 1895.
—— Napoléon à B., 1897.
Morel (F.) Bayonne, 1846.
Refer to **Basses-Pyrénées.**

Bayreuth.
Baireuth (*Markgräfin v.*), 1709–58, *see* *A. C.*
Barry (R. M.) B. &c., 1887.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Bayreuth Festival.
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) B. f. [*in h.* Essays, 1901].
Lavignac (A.) Voyage artistique, 1897.
Wagner (R.) Gesam. Schr., B9–10, 1873–83; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v5–6, 1896–7.
—— Letters to Heckel &c.; tr., 1899.
Refer to **Music, German; Opera.**

Bayreuth University.
Sehling (E.) D. v. Superville (1696–1770), 1893.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Bazeilles, Battle of, *see* **Sedan, Battle of, 1870.**

Bazoche.
Boucher d'Argis. Du royaume [*in h.* Varietés, t3, 1752].
Royaume de la B. [*in* Leber, Coll., t7, 1838].
Refer to **France, Social life; Law, French.**

Beacons, *see* **Lighthouses & lightships.**

Beadles (*Parish v. Church*).
Adams (H. B.) Saxon tithing-men in Amer., 1883.
Refer to **Parishes.**

Beads.
Owen (M. A.) Folk-lore &c. of Musquakie Indians, 1904.
Refer to **Money & currency, American-Indian; Ornaments, Personal.**

Bear.
Seton-Karr. B.-hunting in White mtns., 1891.
Seton-Thompson. Monarch, 1905.
Tyacke (H. H.) How I shot, 1893.
Refer to **Sport; Zoology.**

Bear-baiting.
Henslowe (P.) H. papers (1546–1662), 1907.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Bear Island.
Keilhau (B. M.) Reise, 1831.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Spitzbergen.**

Beard, *see* **Hair.**

Béarn.
Bordenave (N. de) Hist., 1517–1572; Raymond, 1873.
Costello (L. S.) Béarn &c., 2v, 1844.
Deloche (M.) "Pax" & "Honor" s. monnaies b., 1895.
Lespy (V.) Proverbes, &c., 1876.
Marca (P. de) Hist. de B., 1640.
Mirasson (I.) Hist., religion, 17s., 1768.
Olhagaray (P.) Histoire, 1609.
Refer to **Basses-Pyrénées; Cagots; France; Navarre; Pyrenees.**

Beatification, *see* **Canonization.**

Beatitudes.
Farrer (J.) Sermons on mission &c. of Xt., 1804.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De B. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 44].
Moberly (G.) Sermons, 1860.
Norris (J.) Pract. disc., v1, 1699.
Refer to **Christology; Sermon on the mount.**

Beauchief Abbey.
Addy (S. O.) Hist. memorials, 1878.
Ex vetusto kal. &c. [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Refer to **Derbyshire; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Beaulieu Abbey, *Limousin.*
[Beaulieu]. Cartulaire; Deloche, 1859.
Lacabane (L.) Géog. &c., Cartulaire [*in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 22, 1860–1].
Refer to **Limousin; Monasteries.**

Beauly Priory.
Batten (E. C.) Charters (1231–1570), 1877.
Refer to **Inverness-shire; Monasteries; Val-des-Choux, Order of.**

Beaumaris.
Adshead (J.) Wreck of the "Rothsay Castle," 1834.
Refer to **Anglesey.**

Beaune.
Kleinclauz (A.) Dijon et B., 1907.
Refer to **Côte-d'Or.**

Beaune-la-Rolande, Battle of, 1870.
Hönig (F. A.) Zur Gesch., 1894.
Refer to **Battles; Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Beautiful, The, *see* **Aesthetics.**

Beauty, Personal.
Feydeau (E. A.) L'art de plaire, 1873.
Finck (H. T.) Romantic love and p. b., 2v, 1887.
Firenzuola (A.) Of b. of women; tr., 1892.
Haweis (H. R.) Art of beauty, 1878.
Marinelli (G.) Ornamenti d. donne, 1610.
Sharpe (W.) Cause of colour &c., 1881.
Refer to **Costume; Dress; Ornaments; Women.**

Beauvais.
Beaumanoir (P. de) Coutumes du Beauvoisis, 1690; 2t, 1842.
Dangeon (A.) Picardie &c., 1905. [B.]
Havard (H.) & M. Vachon. Gobelins, B., &c., 1899.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Siège de B., 1472, 1622 [*in* A. cur., s1, t1, 1834; Soc. d. A. de P., Mém., t5, 1842].
Refer to **Oise.**

Beauval.
Durand (G.) L'église [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., s4, t1, 1889].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Beaver.
Martin (H. T.) Castorologia. Canadian b., 1892.
Morgan (L. H.) Amer. b., 1868.
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**

Bebenhausen.
Annales (1267–1401) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq. t10, 1733].
Refer to **Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

Bec, *Abbey of.*
Bouquet. Rec., t14, 23, 1806–76.
Bourget (J.) Hist.; tr., 1779.
Chronicon B. abbatiae (1024–1168) [*in* Lanfranc, Op., v1, 1844, Migne, P. L., 150].
Crispinus (G. & M.) Vitae abbatum B. (11–12c.) [*in* Lanfranc, Op., v1, 1844; Migne, P. L., 150].
Petrus S. *Petri Dac.* Gesta 7 abbatum B. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 181]
Refer to **Eure; Monasteries.**

Bechuanaland.
Baines (T.) Explor., 1864.
Barrow (J.) Voyage, 1801–2, 1806.
Bechuanaland, 1885. [P612].
Bourne (H. R. F.) B. troubles, 1898, [P1001].
Galton (F.) Narr., 1853.
Lloyd (E.) 3 Afr. chiefs, 1895.
Mackenzie (J.) Austral Afr., 2v, 1887.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Bechuanaland [*continued*].
Language and Literature.
[Bible: Secuana. N. Test.], 1840.
Refer to **African languages; Kalahari desert; Mafeking; Ngami, Lake; South Africa.**

Bedale.
MacCall (H. B.) Early hist., 1907.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Bedawi Language, *see* **Arabic language.**

Bedford Castle.
Goddard (A. R.) Siege (1224), 1906 [P1173].
Refer to **Bedfordshire; Castles; Henry III.**

Bedford College, *London.*
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Refer to **London University; Women.**

Bedford Level.
Dugdale (W.) Hist. of imbanking &c., 1772.
Goodman (N. & A.) Hdbk. of Fen skating, 1882.
Heathcote (J. M.) Reminisc., 1876.
Miller & Skertchly. Fenland, 1878.
Narr. of draining, 1600–61 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Parl. papers [368]. Eau Brink Drainage Bill, 1794.
Smiles (S.) J. Brindley &c., 1864.
Walker (N.) & T. Craddock. Hist. of Wisbech, &c., 1849.
Wells (S.) Hist., 2v, 1830.
Wheeler (W. H.) Hist., S. Lincs., 1868; *n d.*
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Bedford Park, *Middlesex.*
Conway (M. D.) B. P. [*in* Travels, 1882].
Refer to **Chiswick; Middlesex.**

Bedfordshire.
Batchelor (T.) View of agric., 1808.
Beauties of Engl., v1, 1801.
[Bedfordshire]. Visit., 1566, 1582, & 1634, 1884.
Brown (J. E.) Chantry certificates for B., 1908.
Fisher (T.) Colls., drawings, 1812–36.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p1, 1891.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v1, 1806.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Hert., B., &c., 1895.
North (T.) Ch. bells, 1883.
Parry (J. D.) Sel. illusts., 1827.
Royal Arch. Inst. Eccles. & archit. top. B., 1848.
Skeat (W. W.) Place-names of B., 1906.
Victoria hist., B., v1–2, 1904–8.
Refer to

Dunstable.	**Harrold.**	**Wimmington.**
Elstow.	**Luton.**	**Woburn.**
England.	**Odell.**	**Woburn**
Genealogy.	**Puddington.**	**Abbey.**

Bedouins, *see* **Arabs.**

Bedroom.
Broome (M. A.) Bedroom &c., 1878.
Refer to **Furniture; Houses.**

Beds, *see* **Cradles; Furniture.**

Bee.
Bethe (A.) Dürfen wir psych. Qualitäten zuschreiben? 1898.
[Bait Mus.] Bee Hymenoptera, Smith, p1, 1855.
Bonjean (H.) Cells [*in* Dict., v1, 1859].
Nat. theol., 1856].
Both (C.) De [illegible] monarcha, 1654.
Cresson (E. R.) B. & b. culture, 2v, 1886.
Cotton (W. C.) My b. bk., 1842.
Cowan (T. W.) Honey bee, 1890–1904.

Bee [*continued*].
Edwardes (E. T.) Lore of honey-bee, 1908.
Girard (M.) Manuel, 1896.
Haupt (J.) M. Cetius Faventinus u. e. Bienensegen, 1871.
Huber (F.) Nat. hist., 1841.
—— Nouv. obs., 2t, 1814.
Jenyns (C. F. G.) Book, 1886.
Lubbock. Ants, b., &c., 1882.
Maeterlinck (M.) Vie, 1901; 03; tr., 1901. [B.]
Meetkerke (C. E.) Guests at home, 1881.
—— Guests of flowers, 1881.
Milton (J.) Pract. bee-keeper, 1843.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v6, 1843.
Nutt (T.) Humanity, management, 1832.
Payne (J. H.) Bee-keeper's guide, 1846.
Pfeiffer (F.) Forschung &c., 2, Lorscher Bienensegen (10c.), 1863–6.
Purchas (S.) Theatre, 1675.
Rucellai (G.) Le api, 1718.
Shuckard (W. E.) Brit. bees, 1866.
Siebold (C. T. E. v.) Parthenogenesis; tr., 1857.
Sladen (F. W. L.) Queen-rearing, 1905.
Taylor (H.) Bee-keeper's man., 1880.
Virgilius Maro. Georgica, *see A. C.*
Wildman (D.) Management, 1779.
Refer to **Hymenoptera; Insects**

Beefeaters, *see* **Yeomen of the Guard.**

Beer & Brewing.
Barnard (A.) Breweries of Gt. Brit. & Ir., 3v, 1889–90.
Baverstock (J.) Obs. on brewery, &c., 1813. [Pr., 2].
Bickerdyke (J.) Curiosities, 1886.
Black (W.) Brewing &c., 1835.
Death (J.) Beer of Bible, 1887.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 31, Brasseurs, 1880.
Freeholder, *ps.* Letter, on competition of distilleries w. breweries, 1816. [Pr.,7].
Lawrence (J.) Pract. tr., 1819; 24.
Marchant (W. T.) In praise of ale, 1888.
Obs. on vinous fermentation, &c., 1823. [Pr., 22].
Parl. papers [11]. Sale of b. Rep. &c., 1830–3 (253, 416).
——[244]. Use of molasses, 1831. (109).
—— [838]. Ro. Comm., arsenical poisoning, 1901–3, 1903. (c. 1845, 48, 69).
—— *see also* Malt *in special cat.*
Pasteur (L.) Etudes, 1876.
Prescott (H. P.) Strong drink, 1869.
Struve (E.) Entw. d. bayer. Braugewerbes, 19. J., 1893.
Weigert (M.) Arbeitsnachweis, &c., im Berliner Braugewerbe, 1907.
Refer to **Alcohol; Drinking songs; Industries; Temperance.**

Beetles.
Heider (C.) Üb. d. Anlage d. Keimblätter v. Hydrophilus piceus L., 1885.
Klug. Coleopteren-Gattungen: Athyreus u. Bolboceras [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
—— Versuch e. systemat. Bestimmung &c., d. *Clerii* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Naturalist's library, v35; Duncan, 1843.
Sharp (D.) Aquatic carniv. coleoptera [*in* Roy. Dublin Soc., Sci. trans., s2, v2, 1880–2].
Tower (W. L.) Development of colors, 1903.

Africa.
Klug. Madagascar Sammlung [*in* Kön.-Pr.-Ak., Abhdl., 1832].
Raffray (A.) Distrib. en Abyssinie [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].

Beetles [*continued*].
America.
Godman & Salvin. Biol. C.-Amer. Insecta: Coleoptera, v1–7, 1879–99.
Le Conte (J. L.) Coleoptera of Kansas & E. New Mexico, 1859.
—— Coleoptera of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 6, 11, 1862–74].
—— & Horn. Classif., N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v26, 1883].
Melsheimer (F. E.) Coleoptera of U.S., 1853.
Scudder (S. H.) Tert. rhynch. coleoptera of U.S., 1893.
Whymper (E.) Travels am. Andes, Suppl., 1891.

British Isles.
Johnson (W. F.) & J. N. Halbert. List, Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
Rye (E. C.) Brit. beetles, 1866.

India.
Fauna of Brit. India, Coleoptera &c.; v1, 2; Gahan & Jacoby, 1906–8.
Refer to **Glow-worms & fire-flies; Insects.**

Befana Festival, *see* **Epiphany.**

Begbroke.
Stapleton (B.) 3 Oxf. parishes, 1893.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Begging, *see* **Charity; Poor; Vagrants.**

Beghards & Béguines.
Byrne (W. P.) "Beggynhoff," 1869.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) Beguines & Weaving Brothers [*in* End of M. A., 1889].
Refer to **Adamites, Bohemian; Church in Netherlands; Convents & nuns; Fraticelli; Heresy; Monasteries; Mysticism.**

Begonia.
Klotzsch. Begoniaceen-Gattungen u. Arten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Refer to **Botany; Flowers.**

Béguines, *see* **Beghards.**

Behaism, *see* **Babism.**

Behar.
Broadley. Buddhistic remains [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v41i, 1872].
Christian (J.) B. proverbs; tr., 1891.
Grierson (G. A.) B. peasant life, 1885.
Parl. papers [437] Admin. of justice, 1783.
O'Donnell (C. J.) Ruin: famine, 1880. [P358].
Refer to **Bengal; Bhágalpur.**

Behaviour, *see* **Conduct; Etiquette.**

Behring Sea.
Muller (S.) Voyages, 1761.
Niedieck (P.) Kreuzfahrten im B., 1907.
Parl. papers, *see* B. Sea arbitration (1893) & Seal fisheries (1897–8) *in special cat.*
Sauer (M.) Acc. of exped. by Billings, 1785–94, 1802.
Stanton (S. B.) B. S. controv., 1892.
Refer to **Aleutian islands; Arctic regions; Pribilov islands.**

Behring Strait.
Beechey (F. W.) Narr., 1825–8, 2v, 1831.
Collinson (R.) Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850–5, 1889.
De Windt (H.) Thr. gold-fields, 1898; 99.
Kotzebue (O. v.) Voy., 1815–8; tr., 3v, 1821.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Eskimos; North-East passage.**

Being.
Brentano (F.) Von. d. Bedeutung des Seienden nach Aristoteles, 1862.
Doherty (H.) Organic phil, v2, 1867.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Ontologie nat., 1861.
Le Clerc (J.) Ontologia [*in* Op. phil., t1, 1710].

Being [*continued*].
Maine de Biran. L'idée d'existence [*in* Tisserand (P.) L'anthropologie de M. de B., 1909].
Mercier (D.) Métaphysique, 1905.
Pico della Mirandola. De ente & uno [*in* Comm., 1498; Op., t1, 1601].
Ramsay (G.) Ontology, 1870.
Richter (A.) Plotin's Lehre vom Sein, 1867. [P488].
Rivaud (A.) Notions d'essence &c. de Spinoza, 1906.
Royce (J.) World & individual, 2s, 1900–1; 1904.
Tongiori (S.) Instit., v2, 1862.
Watts (I.) Brief scheme [*in* Wks., v8, 1813].
Refer to **Philosophy; Psychology.**

Belfast.
B. Acad. & Acad. Instit., *see* Parl. papers *in special cat.*
B. Library & Soc. Gen. cat.; Smith, 1896.
B. politics, 1792–3, 1794.
Benn (G.) Hist. (—18c.) 1823; (—1810). 2v, 1877–80.
Gaffikin (T.) B. 50 years ago, 1876. [P644].
Young (R. M.) Hist. notices, 1896.
Refer to **Antrim; Ulster.**

Belfast Lough.
Patterson (R. L). Birds, fishes, &c., 1880.
Refer to **Antrim; Down; Ulster.**

Belgáum.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v21, 1884–1905.
Refer to **Bombay, presidency.**

Belgian Art, *see* **Art, Dutch & Flemish; Painting, Belgian.**

Belgian Literature.
Anthology.
Mont (P. de) Poètes b. (19c.), 1899.

Bibliography.
Andreas (V.) Bibl. Belg., 1623.
Bibliographie de B.: journal (1875–7), 1876–7.
Foppens (J. F.) Bibl. Belgica (—1680), 2t, 1739.

History & Criticism.
Fierens-Gevaert. Figures &c., 1907.
Gilbert (E.) France & Belg.: ét. litt., 1905.
—— Lettres fr. d'aujourd'hui, 1906.
Paquot (J. N.) Méms., 3t, 1765–70.
Refer to **Academies & learned societies; French literature; Latin poetry, mediæval & modern.**

Belgium.
Antiquities (*see also* **Antiquities, Prehistoric**).
Commissions Roy. Bull., 1868–78.

Guide-books & Directories.
Allen (G.) Cities of B., 1906.
Almanach royal officiel, 1897.
Baedeker (C.) B. & Holland, 1878; 97.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Continent, *var. ed.*
Richard (J. B.) Guide, 1836.

History, *see* **Belgium History** *as separate heading.*

Social Life (*see also* **Guilds; Industries**).
Boulger (D. C.) B. life (19c.). *n.d.*
Grün (C.) Soz. Bewegung, 1845.
Houtte (H. van) Docs. p. s. à l'hist. des prix, 1381–1794, 1902.
Huisman (M.) La B. commerc. (1648–1740), La Cie d'Ostende, 1902.
Moke (H. G.) Mœurs, 1846.
Tennent (J. E.) Belgium, 2v, 1841.
Van Hoorebeke (L.) Quatre ans, 1890–4, 1894.

Topography & Travels.
Belgium & Nassau, 1838.

Belgium [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Bell (R.) Wayside pictures, 1850.
Byrne (W. P.) Flemish interiors, 1856.
Calderwood (*mrs.* M.) Letters, (1756), 1884; [*& in* Dennistoun, Coltness colls., 1842].
Descamps (J. B.) Voyage, 1769.
Fierens-Gevaert. Figures & sites, 1907.
Gautier (T.) Un tour [*in h.* Caprices, 1852].
Havard (H.) Terre des Gueux, 1879.
Hugo (V.) En Voyage, 1892.
King (R. J.) Sketches, 1874.
Lees (M. C.) Few days, 1872.
Lemonnier (C.) La Belgique, 1903.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Spain, &c., v2, 1877.
Massie (J. W.) Recoll., 1846.
Moens (W. J. C.) Tbr. Fr. & B., 1876.
Nothomb (*b.* J. B.) Trav. publ., 1830-9, &c., 1840.
Paquet-Syphorien. Voyage, 2t, 1816.
Quin (M. J.) Steam voyages, 2v, 1843.
Sala (G. A.) Fr. Waterloo, 2v, 1867.
Tennent (J. E.) Belgium, 2v, 1841.
Trollope (F.) Belgium &c., 2v, 1835.
Webb (B.) Sk. of ecclesiology, 1848.

Refer to

Agriculture.	**Crime.**	**Luxemburg.**
Antwerp.	**Education, B.**	**Meuse.**
Ardennes.	**Exhibitions.**	**Museums &c.**
Army, Belg.	**Flanders.**	**Namur.**
Brabant.	**Hainaut.**	**Netherlands.**
Bruges.	**Health resorts.**	**Poor, Belg.**
Brussels.	**Industries.**	**Railways, B.**
Canals.	**Land, Belg.**	**Schools, B.**
Capital & labour.	**Liége.**	**Tournay.**
Cooperation.	**Limburg.**	**Trade unions**
		Universities.

For other towns see references under provinces mentioned above.

Belgium, History.

Refer to **Netherlands, Hist.** *for other general histories.*

Belg. rerum prodromus [*in* Mouskes (P.) Chron., t1, 1836].
Boulger (D. C.) Hist., p1 (—1815), 1902.
Delepierre (J. O.) Précis anal. des doc., 12t, 1840-58.
Gachard. Coll. (1211-1725), t1-3, 1833-5.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten. B.; Pirenne, tr., B1-3 (—1576), 1899-1907.
Hoynck (C. P.) Analecta, 3t, 1743.
Le Mire (A.) Op. diplomat. &c. (5c. —1745), 4t, 1723-48.
Moke. Hist. (to 1793), 1839; Hubert, 1886.
—— & Wilmere. B. episodes, 1861.
Moltke. Holland u. B. (1556-1815) [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; Essays, tr., v1, 1893].
Namèche & Balau. Cours (—1815), 32t, 1853-94.
Pirenne (H.) Belgien; üb., B1-3 (—1576), 1899-1907 [Gesch. d. europ. Sta.].
Valckenaer (L. K.) De prisca & nupera rerum Belg. viciss., 1748 [*in* Hemsterhuis, Orat., 1784].

to 15 century.

Chron. Belg. magnum (54-1474) [*in* Pistorius, t3, 1726]
Divaeus (P.) Antiq. l. 1 [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Duvivier (C.) Actes & doc. anc. (800-1300), 1898; 1903.
Gislebert, *of Mons.* Chron. (to 1195), *see A. C.*
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Chron. (1383-1488), t1-3, 1870-76.
Livre d. fiefs de Looz (1364-78), 1875.
Mauvy (A.) Précis (to 1460), 1837.
Mouskes (P.) Chron. (—1243), *see A. C.* [*& in* Ville-Hardouin, Chron., 1828].

Belgium, History [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Onufrius. Mém. Liège, 1468, 1885.
Reimchronik v. Flandern (772-1405) [*in* Denkmäler altnied. Spr. u. Litt., B1, 1840].
Ryckel (G., de) Livre, 1249-72, polyptyque & comptes; Pirenne, 1896.
Vetus chron. (785-975) [*in* Matthaeus, Anal., t1, 1738].

16-17 cent. (*see also* **Namur, Siege of, 1692**).

Belg. exulum lib. supplex ad Max. II, 1570 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t8ii, 1765].
Burgundius (N.) Hist., ab 1558, 1633.
Campan (A.) Abrégé hist. du r. d'Albert, 1592-1602, 1867.
Cauchie (A.) & R. Maere. Rec. d. instruct. aux nonces de Flandre, 1596-1635, 1904.
Henne (A.) Hist. de Charles V en B., 10t, 1858-60.
Lipsius (J.) De constantia [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Meursius. Rerum B. lib. 4 (1567-1608); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t10, 1753].
Rahlenbeck (C. A.) Consid. s. le traicté de la paix, 1607, 1869.
—— Les 3 régentes (1507-67), 1892.
Strada (F.) De bello Belg. (1578-89), 1733.
Tassis (J. B. de) Comm. (1559-98) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v2ii, 1743].
Uden (R. v.) Troubles de Bruxelles, 1619, 1868.
Vincart (J. A.) 17s. Campagnes de 1644 & 46; Henrard, 1869.

18 century.

Delhaize (J.) Domin. franç. 18 & 19 s., 2t, 1908.
Delplace (L.) La B. sous la dom. fr. (1790-1800), 2t, 1896.
Gachard (L. P.) Hist. au c. du 18s., 1880.
Lanzac de Laborie (L. de) Domin. fr., 1795-1814, 2t, 1895.
Lüttich. Executionszug, 1789-90 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
Wuttke (H.) Kampf d. Freiheitsmänner u. d. Geistl. (1790-1800) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].
Zeissberg (H. v.) B. unter Carl, 1793-4, 1893-4.
—— 2 Jahre, 1791-2, 2T, 1891.

19-20 centuries (*see also* **Revolution, 1830**, *below, & refer to* **Waterloo**).

Balau (S.) 70 ans, 1815-84, 1890
[Belgique]. Rapp. du Min. d. aff. étr., 1831. [P95]
Bourson (P.) Hist. du traité de 1839, B. & Hollande, 2t, 1839.
Considérant (N.) Leopold I; tr., 1865. [P767].
Delhaize (J.) Domin. fr.; 2t, 1908.
Duff (M. E. G.) B. [*in h.* St., 1866].
Edmundson (G.) Holland & B. (1839-70) [in C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Grand-Carteret. Célébrités: Popold II, 1908.
Hymans (L.) Hist. parl., 1831-80, 5t, 1878-80.
Juste (T.) Mem. of Leopold I; tr., 2v, 1868.
La Marre (V. de) La B. & la Hollande, 1832. [P642].
Lanzac de Laborie. Domin. fr., 1795-1814, 2t, 1895.
Laveleye (E. de) Etudes, 1869.
MacDonnell (J. de C.) Leopold II, 1905.
Montalembert. Nouv. ministère (1857) [*in* Œ., t2, 1860].
Peuple (Un) volé par un roi, 1838.
Pohl (H.) Entstehung &c., 1905.

Belgium, History [*continued*].

19-20 centuries [*continued*].

Saint-René Taillandier. Leopold & Victoria (c. 1816-65), 2t, 1878.
Thonissen. La B. sous Léopold I, 3t, 1861.
Van de Weyer. B. & Hollande en 1813, 15, & 30 [*in h.* Choix, s2, 1869].
Wilmotte (M.) La B., 1830-1900, 1902.
Woeste (C.) Echos des luttes (1895-1905), 2t, 1906.

Bibliography.

Delepierre (J. O.) Précis des doc., 12t, 1840-58.
Gachard (L. P.) Bibl. Nat.: Notices &c des MSS. (—1798), t1, 2, 1875-7.
—— Bibliothèques de Madrid &c.: Not. &c. des MSS., 1875.
Inventaire des cartulaires conservés en B., 2p., 1895-7.
Pirenne (H.) Bibl. [to 1830], 1893; 1902.
Wauters (A.) Table des chartes & diplômes, t1-11i (55 B.C.-1350), 1866-1907.

Biograph. Collections & Dictionaries.

Almanach royal officiel, 1897; 1908.
Biographie Nationale, t1-19, 1866-1907.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Bauer (Caroline), 1807-1878.
Mersch (J. A. v. d.), 1734-92 [*in* Spittler Wke., B11, 1836]
Nothomb (*b.* J. B.), 1805-81 [*in* Geffcken (F. H.) Pol. Federzeichn., 1888].
Stockmar (Ch. F. v.), 1787-1863; [*& in* Martin (T.) Monographs, 1906].
Van de Weyer (S.). 1802-74 [*in h.* Choix, s4, 1876].

Constitution, &c.

Giron (A.) Le droit public, 1884.
Heuvel (J. van den) Referendum in B. [*in* Deploige (S.) R.; tr., 1898].
Inventaire des Arch. des Chamb. des Comptes, t1, 1837.
Tatarinov (V. A.) Государств. отчетность, 1881.

Refer to **Constitutions; Law, Belgian; Local govt.; Representation; Towns.**

Foreign Relations.

[Belgique]. Rapp. du Min. des aff. étr., 1831. [P95].
Bourson (P.) Hist. du traité de 1839, entre la B. & la Hollande, 2t, 1839.
Second Franco-German war & its conseq. for Eng., 1907.
Woeste (C.) Neutralité: B. & Fr., 1891.

Refer to **Treaties.**

Revolution, 1830.

Arndt (E. M.) B. u. was daran hängt [*in* Schr., T3, 1845].
Bavay (C. V. de) Hist., 1873.
Broglie (J. *duc* de) Dern. bienfait de la mon. (1830-1), 1901.
Camden (J. F., *marq.*) Letter to C., 1832. [P95, 642].
Colenbrander (H. T.) B. Omwenteling, 1905.
Gentz (F. v.) Obs. (1830-1) [*in h.* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
Juste (T.) Hist. du congrès nat. (1830), 1850.
—— La révol., 2t, 1872.
Nothomb (J. B.) Essai, 2t, 1876.
Papers, 1830-3, 2p, 1834.
Protocols of conferences, 2p, 1830-2, 1832-3.
Recueil de pièces, 1830-2, 3t, 1831-3
Van de Weyer. Hollande & la conf. (1833) [*in h.* Choix, s2, 1869].
—— Lettre, 1831 [*in h.* Choix, s3, 1875].
Wargny (de) Esquisses, 1830-1
White (C.) Belgic revol., 2v, 1835.

Belgium, History [*continued*].
Refer to

Antwerp.	**Hainaut.**	**Namur.**
Brabant.	**Heraldry, B.**	**Netherlands.**
Flanders.	**Liége.**	**Walloons.**

and see also References under **Belgium.**

Belgrade, *see* **Servia.**

Belief.
Ancillon. Üb. Glauben &c. in d. Phil., 1824.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Phil. of b., 1896.
Balfour (A. J.) Def. of phil. doubt, 1879.
—— Found. of b., 1895; 1901; tr. (Fr.), *n.d.*
Birks (T. R.) Analogy of math. & moral certainty, 1834. [P117].
Bos (C.) Psychologie de la croyance, 1901.
Boullier (D. R.) Princ. de certitude morale [*in* Essai, t1, 1737].
Brunetière (F.) Besoin de croire [*in* Disc., 1900].
—— Difficultés [*in* Disc., s2, 1907].
—— S. les chemins de la croyance, 1905
Fechner (G. T.) Motive u. Gründe, 1863.
Fichte (J. G.) Bestimmung d. Menschen, 1800 [*in* Wke., B2, 1845]; tr., 1846; [*& in* Pop. wks., 1873; v1, 1848; 89].
Fitzgerald (P. F.) Protest agst. agnosticism, 1890.
James (W.) Will to believe, 1897; 99.
Javary (L. A.) De la certitude, 1847.
Kleutgen (J.) Beilagen, H3, 1875.
Laberthonnière. Dogmatisme moral; *& o.p.* [*in* Essais, *n.d.*].
Lowndes (R.) Phil. of primary beliefs, 1865.
MacCosh (J.) Intuitions of mind, 1860.
Mallock (W. H.) Reconstr. of b., 1905.
Maudsley (H.) Nat. causes &c., 1886.
Mejdell (G. T.) Tro, 1901.
Mercier (D.) Critériologie, certitude, 1906.
Momerie (A. W.) B. in God, 1886.
Newman (J. H.) Essay in aid of gram. of assent, 1870; 81; 91.
Ollé-Laprune. De la certitude morale, 1880.
Payot (J.) De la croyance, 1896.
Récéjac (E.) Fond. de la connaiss. mystique, 1897.
Renan. Dialogues &c., 1876; tr., 1883.
Rickaby (J.) First princ., 1888.
Secrétan (C.) Civilis. & croyance, 1887.
Šimerka (W.) Kraft d. Überzeugung, 1883.
Smedley (E. A.) Tr. on mor. evid., 1850.
Smith (I. G.) What is truth?, 1905.
Spencer (H.) Mill v. Hamilton [*in* Essays, v2, 1868; 91].
Turner (F. S.) Knowledge, b., & certitude, 1900.
Upton (C. B.) Bases of relig. b., 1894.
Van Ende (U.) Hist. nat. de la croyance, p1, 1887.
Venn (J.) On characteristics, 1870.
Ward (W. P.) Found. of b. [*in h.* Problems, 1903].
—— Wish to believe, 1885; [*& in h.* Witnesses, 1893].
Wildman (R.) Anatomy of scepticism &c., 1853.
Refer to **Agnosticism & scepticism; Authority in religious belief; Creeds; Faith; Philosophy; Rationalism; Religion; Theology; Truth.**

Belle-Isle-en-Mer.
Blavia (G. de) Epist. &c. in causa B. I. (c. 1117) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Refer to **Morbihan.**

Belles-Lettres, *see* **Drama; Fiction; Literature; Poetry.**

Bells & Bell-Ringing.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Berthelé (J.) Enquêtes, 8–20s., 1903.
Chapter on bell-inscr., 1866? [P253].
Cocks (A. H.) Ch. b. of Bucks., 1897.
Cumberland & Westm. Antiq. &c. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Eeles (F. C.) Ch. & o. b. of Kincardineshire, 1897.
Ellacombe (H. T.) B. of church, 1872.
—— Ch. b. of Somerset, &c., 1875.
—— On belfries & ringers, 1871.
Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Lects., 1856.
—— Rudiment, tr., 1903.
Joly (J. S.) Story of our b. (Athlone), 1881. [P1013].
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Maggi (G.) De tintinnabulis; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes. ant. Rom., t2, 1718].
North (T.) Ch. b. of Beds., 1883.
—— Ch. b. of Herts., 1886.
—— Eng. b. & b.-lore, 1888.
O'Reilly. Mode of ringing in early ch. of N. Spain & Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
Pease (A. S.) Uses among Greeks & Romans [*in* Harvard st., v15, 1904].
Raven (J. J.) B. of Eng., 1906.
—— Ch. b. of Suffolk, 1890.
Reeves (W.) Bell of St. Patrick [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v27, 1877–86].
Stahlschmidt. Ch. b. of Kent, 1887.
—— Surrey b. & London b.-founders. 1884.
Thiers (J. B.) Des cloches, 1721.
Tyack (G. S.) Book, 1898.
Uldall (F.) Danmarks middela. kirkeklokker, 1906.
Walters (H. B.) Church b., 1908.
Wright (E. P.) B. of Kilmainham, 1900. [P1023].
Refer to **Church antiq.; Churches; Electric bells; Inscriptions.**

Belluno, *town & province.*
Andrich (L.) Statuti [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 34, 1904].
Catullo (T. A.) Oss. sopra i monti di B., 1818.
Doglioni. De orig. &c. civit. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Udine &c., 1905.
Valerianus. Antiq. B. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Refer to **Cadore; Italy.**

Bellver, *Castle of.*
Jovellanos. Mem.: Castillo de B. [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Refer to **Majorca.**

Belœil.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Coup-d'œil, 2t [*in* Mélanges, t8, 9, 1795].
Refer to **Hainaut.**

Beloochistan, *see* **Balúchistán.**

Belpech.
Benezet (B.) "Cajer rénovélé (1585–1654) & 1736 97" [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t11, 1880].
Refer to **Languedoc.**

Belúchistán, *see* **Balúchistán.**

Belvoir Castle, *Leicester.*
Belvoir: ode, 1679 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Benares.
Davis (J. F.) Vizier Ali Khan; massacres of B., 1844.
Hall (F.) B., anc. & med., 1868.
Havell (E. B.) B.: Hindu life, &c., 1905.
Kennedy (J.) Life &c., 1839–77, 1884.

Benares [*continued*].
Sherring (M. A.) Sacred city, 1868.
Refer to **India; United Provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Benedictines.
Achery (L. d') Acta SS. (500–1100), 1733–8.
Boucher d'Argis. Orig. des rogations [*in h.* Variétés, t3, 1752].
Bulteau (L.) Abr. de l'hist., 2t, 1684.
Gersen (J.) L. de professione monachorum [*in* Pez, Thes., t1ii, 1721].
Lanfranc. Decreta (11c.) [*in* Op., v1, 1844; Migne, P. L., 150].
Mabillon (J.) Annales o. S. B. (—1157), 6t, 1703–39.
—— Ouvr. posth., t2, 1724.
Newman (J. H.) Mission & schools [*in h.* Hist. sk., v2, 1896].
Ör (S. v.) Day in cloister; Camm, 1900.
Ziegelbauer. Hist. rei lit. O.S.B., 4p, 1754.

Bibliography
Ziegelbauer. Hist., p4, 1754.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Benedict, *St.*, c.480–543; [*& in* Migne P. L., 149].
Berchorius (P.), d. 1362 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Bernardus, *Tironiensis*, d. 1114 [*in* Migne, P. L., 172, *& consult Potthast*].
Blosius (F. L.), 1506–c. 63.
Du Breul (J.), 1528–1614 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
Gregory I, *pope*, c. 540–604.
Hildegarde, *St.*, 1098–1178 [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
John, *Gualberto, St.*, c. 995, *see A. C.*
Mabillon (J.), 1632–1707.
Marrier (M.), 1572–1644 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].
Maurus (R.), c. 786–856.
Montfaucon (B. de), 1655–1741.
Pius VII, *pope*, 1800–23.
Roberts (J.), 1575–1610.
Theodericus, *monk. of Amorbach*, 11c
Ullathorne (W. B.), *bp.*, 1806–89.

England.
Duckett (G. F.) Visit. of Eng., Cluniac, 1262–1405 [*in* Papers, v1, 1898].
Reynerus (C.) Apostolatus, 3p, 1626.
Taunton (E. L.) Eng. Black Monks, 2v, 1897.
Weldon (B.) Pax: chron. notes of Eng. congr. (1553–1701), 1881.

Refer to

Abingdon.	**Furness.**	**Muchelney.**
Ampleforth.	**Gloucester.**	**Ramsey.**
Athelney.	**Hyde.**	**Romsey.**
Cardigan Pr.	**Jarrow.**	**St. Albans.**
Durham.	**Llanthony.**	**Tewkesbury.**
Elstow.	**Malmesbury.**	**Tynemouth.**
Ely.	**Monasteries.**	**Whitby.**
Evesham.	**Monkwearmouth.**	**Winchcombe.**
Eynsham.		

France.
Bastide (P.) De ant. o. S. B. intra Gallias propag. [*in* Achery (L. d') Acta SS. o. S. B., t4, 1734].
Gasquet (F. A.) Eng. B. property in Fr., 1903. [P1044].
Stephen (J.) Fr. B. [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Refer to

Anchin.	**Church in Fr.**	**Landévennec.**
Aniane.	**Cluny.**	**Liessies.**
Beaulieu.	**Corbie.**	**Marmoutier.**
Bec.	**Fécamp.**	**Marseilles.**
Château-Cambrésis.	**Flavigny.**	**Molesme.**
	Fontenelle.	**Monastier.**

Benedictines [*continued*].

France [*continued*]. *Refer to*

Montier-la-Celle.	**St.-Bertin.**	**St.-Maur.**
Moutier-St.-Jean.	**St.-Claude.**	**St.-Michel-de-Cuxa.**
Moyen-moutier.	**St.-Denis.**	**Savigny.**
St.-Benoît-s.-Loire.	**St.-Evroul.**	**Tiron.**
	St.-Florent.	**Tours.**
	St.-Magloire.	**Vabres.**
	St.-Martin-des-Champs.	**Vézelay.**

Germany & Austria.
Refer to

Admont.	**Ebersmünster**	**Huisburg.**
Benedikt-beuern.	**Ellwangen.**	**Krems-münster.**
Bergen.	**Gandersheim.**	**Malmédy.**
Comburg.	**Garsten.**	**Mehrerau.**
Corvey.	**Gernrode.**	**Murbach.**
Ebersberg.	**Herford.**	**Rastede.**
	Hirschau.	

Italy.
Barbus (L.) L. de initio &c. congreg. B. S. Justinae de Padua (15c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t2iii, 1721].
Chron. Beneventani monast. S. Sophiae, ante 600 [*in* Ughelli, Italia, t8, 1662].
Dartier (A.) Monastères, 2t, 1866.
Petrus, *diaconus*. De ortu & obitu justorum Casin. [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832].
Refer to **Cava dei Tirreni; Farfa; Monte Cassino; Subiaco, Vallombrosa.**

Netherlands & Belgium.
Refer to **Celles; St.-Denis; St.-Ghislain; St.-Hubert; St.-Trond.**

Rule.
Benedict, *St.* Regula [*in* Migne, P. L., 66].
Bibl. d. angelsächs. Prosa, B2, 1885.
De consuetudine monachorum (10c.): Logeman [*in* Anglia, B13, 15, 1891-3].
Grützmacher (G.) Bedeutung, 1892.
Hildegarde, *St.* Explanatio (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Kero. Interpr. regulae S. B., 1726 [*in* Schilter, Thes., t1, 1728].
Paulus, *diaconus*. In reg. comm., 1880.
Rupertus, *a. of St. Heribert.* In reg. S. B. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Schönbach. Mitt. aus altdeutsch. Hss. 4. Benedictinerregeln (13c.), 1881.
Versif. Benediktinerregel im "N. dialect" (15c.?) [*in* Eng. Studien, B2, 1879].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Benediktbeuern.
Carmina Burana (13c.) 1847: s3.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monumenta monast. B. (—13c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t3iii, 1721].
Refer to **Bavaria; Monasteries.**

Benefices, Church, *see* **Church govt. &c.; Church property; Dépouille, Droit de;** *& various churches.*

Benefit of Clergy.
Lea (H. C.) St. in Ch. hist., 1869.
Sickel (T.) Beitr. z. Diplom., 3-5: Mundbriefe, Immunitäten, &c., d. Karolinger b. z. J. 840, &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 49, 1864-5].
Refer to **Church & state; Clergy; Eccl. law; Law.**

Benefit Societies, *see* **Building soc.; Friendly soc.**

Benevento, *town & province.*
Borgia (S.) Mem. sec. 8-18, 3p, 1763-9.
Chron. B. monast. S. Sophiae, ante 600 [*in* Ughelli (F.) Italia, t8, 1662].
Domaszewski (A. v.) Bedeutung d. Traiansbogens in B. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].
Meomartini (A.) B., 1909.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Benevento [*continued*].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Avellino, &c., 1898.
Vita (G. de) Thes. antiq., 2v, 1754-64.
Refer to **Campania.**

Benevolence, *see* **Charity; Philanthropy.**

Benevolences, *see* **Taxation, Eng.**

Bengal.
Bengal & Agra annual guide, &c., 1841-2.
—— Census, 1872, 81, 91, 1901, *see A. C.*
—— Remarks on husbandry, &c., 1806. [P201].

Antiquities, *see* **India, Antiquities.**

Ethnology & Social Life.
Chevers (N.) Rep. on med. jurispr. in B., 1854. [P241].
Dalton (E. T.) Descr. ethnology, 1872.
Grant (C.) Rural life, 1860.
Lal Behári Day. B. peasant life, 1880.
Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, &c., 1907.
Risley (H. H.) Tribes & castes: anthrop. data, 2v, 1891.
—— Tribes & castes: ethnog. gloss., 2v, 1891-2.
Sástri (S.) R. Lahiri, 1907.

History, *see* **Bengal, History.**

Topography & Travels.
Bholanauth Chunder. Travels, 2v, 1869.
Blochmann (H.) Geog. &c. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v42i, 43i, 44i, 1873-5].
Dunlop (M. & R.) Timely retreat, 2v, 1858.
Hutchisson (W. H. F.) Pen & pencil, 1883.
Leaves f. diary in Lower B. (1862-70), 1896.
Life in the Mofussil, 2v, 1878.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. B. Presid., 1882.
Rousselet (L.) India, 1876.
Sambhuchandra. Travels, &c., 1887.
Refer to

Bakarganj.	**Dinájpur.**	**Orissa.**
Behar.	**Dwars.**	**Railways.**
Buddha Gayá.	**Gaur.**	**Santal Parganas.**
Calcutta.	**Gaya.**	**Sundarbans.**
Chittagong.	**India.**	**Tipperah.**
ChotaNagpore	**Indigo.**	
Dacca.	**Land.**	

Bengal, *Bay of.*
Bowrey (T.) Countries round Bay, 1669-79, 1905.
Eliot (J.) Hd.-bk. of storms, 2v, 1900-1.
Refer to **Andaman Isl.; Indian Ocean; Nicobar isl.; Shahpuri.**

Bengal, History.
[Bengal]. Narrative & Suppl., 1760, 1764. [P192].
Beveridge (H.) Trial of Nanda Kumar (1775), 1886.
Blochman (H.) Geog. & hist. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v42i, 43i, 44i, 1873-5].
Buckland (C. E.) B., 1854-98, 2v, 1901.
Dutt (S. C.) B.: acc. f. earliest times [*in* Wks., s1, v3, 1884].
Hill (S. C.) B., 1756-7, 3v, 1905.
—— 3 Frenchmen, 1757, 1903.
Hunter (W. W.) Annals, 3v, 1868-72, 1897.
—— B. MS. Rec., 1782-1807, 4v, 1894.
Scrafton (L.) Obs. on Vansittart's Narr. (1760-4), 1767. [P192].
Stewart (C.) Hist., to 1757, 1813.
Watts (W.) Mems. of revol., 1757, 1760. [P192].
Wilson (C. R.) Early annals, v1, 2i (1704-17), 1895-1900.

Administration, Law, &c.
Administr. Rep. 1860/1-1895/6, 1861-97.
Bengal code, v1-5, 1905-6.
[Bengal]. East B. & Assam code, 3v, 1907.

Bengal, History [*continued*].

Administration, Law, &c. [*continued*].
[Bengal]. Hist. of services, 1901—.
[——] List of consultations, &c., 1704-1858, 1899.
[——] List of proc., 1859-97, 1899.
[——] Sel. f. records [16], Tour by W. B. Jackson, 1854.
Case of cultivators of B., 1856. [P241].
Kinnaird (A. F. *b.*) Bengal, tenure, &c., 1857. [P241].
Parl. papers [437]. Admin. of justice, 1783.
Refer to **Indian Mutiny;** *and references under* **Bengal.**

Bengali Language, *see* **Indian Languages.**

Bengali Literature.
Bengal. Sel. f. rec. Corr. & returns, 1855.
[Brit. Museum]. B. pr. books; Blumhardt, 1886.
Dutt (R. C.) Lit. of B., 1895.

Texts & Translations.
Batris Singhásan. Contes indiens; tr., 1883.
[Bible: Bengali]. B. & Eng. N.T., 2v, 1839.
Tek Chānd Thākur. Alāler ghare dulāl, 1857.
—— Mada Khāoyā bara dāy, 1859.
—— Ramarunjika, 1860.
Refer to **Assamese lit.**

Benguela Language.
Schuchardt. Üb. d. Benguelaspr., 1883.
Refer to **African lang.; Angola; Bantu lang.; West Africa.**

Beni Hasan.
Beni Hasan; Newberry, &c., p1-4, 1893-1900.
Garstang (J.) Burial customs excav., 1902-4, 1907.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Benin.
Bacon (R. H.) Benin, 1897.
Boisragon (A.) B. massacre, 1898.
Brit. Mus. Antiquities f. B.; Read & Dalton, 1899.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Pitt-Rivers. Wks. of art, 1900.
Roth (H. L.) Gt. B., customs, &c., 1903.
Refer to **Niger & Nigeria; West Africa.**

Bensington.
Pearman (M. T.) Hist. of Manor, 1896.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Benué, *river,* *see* **Niger.**

Benzine, *see* **Oil.**

Berar.
[Berar]. Census, 1881, 1891, 1901, *see A. C.*
Hyderabad. Rep. on H. assigned districts, 1861-1903, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Central India; Hyderabad.**

Berbers.
Berrer (D.) Camp agst. Kabailes of Algeria, 1848.
Daumas (M. J. E.) Mœurs &c. de l'Algérie, 1855.
Farine (C.) Kabyles & Kroumirs, 1882.
Ibn Khaldun. Hist.; tr., 4t, 1852-6.
Mission Scient. du Maroc. Archives, 6v, 1904-5.
Randall-Maciver & Wilkin. Royal notes, 1901.
Vivien de St. Martin. Passage de Salluste rel. à l'exp. persane, 1850.
Wilkin (A.) Anc. ng B. of Algeria, 1900.

Language & Literature.
Basset (R.) Contes pop.; tr., 1887.
Nouv. contes; tr., 1897.
—— Rapp. s. les ét. b. &c. [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 5-7, 1899].

Berbers [*continued*].
Language & Literature [*continued*].
[Bible: Berber]. Luke (12 chapts.), 1833.
Masqueray. Comp. du dialecte des Zenaga avec les d. des Chawia & Beni Mzab [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 1879]
Rivière (J.) Rec. de contes; tr., 1882.
Rochemonteix (*m.* de) Contes du Sous &c. [*in* Œ., 1894].
— Rapp. gramm. entre l'Egypt. & le B. [*in* Œ., 1894].
Refer to **African lang.; North Africa; Numidian lang.; Tuareg.**

Berbice, *see* **Guiana, British.**

Berg, *Duchy of.*
Schmidt (C.) Gr.-d. de B. (1806–13). 1905. [B.]
Refer to **Cleves; Jülich; Prussia; Westphalia.**

Bergamo, *town & province.*
Annales B., 1156–1266 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 31, 1903].
Bellafinus. De orig. &c. B. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Coronelli. Rerum &c. B. eccles. synopsis (—1696) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Degli statuti ital. & del più ant. s. di B. (13–16c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t16, 1876].
Farina. De B. orig. &c. (—1630) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Frizzoni (G.) Galleria Morelli, 1892.
—— Gallerie d. Accad. Carrara, 1907.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t5, 16 (1378–1407), 1724–30.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, B. &c., 1898.
Zanchius. De B. rebus ant. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3i, 1704].
Refer to **Clusone; Italy; Lombards & Lombardy; Treviglio.**

Bergen, *nr. Magdeburg.*
Meibom (H.) Chron. Mon. (940–1600) [*in h.* Rer. Germ., t3, 1688].
Pascha (L.) Tetrasticha [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ., t3, 1688].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Saxony, prov.**

Bergen, *Norway.*
Bruns (F.) Lübecker Bergenfahrer, 1900.
Refer to **Hanseatic league; Norway.**

Bergen, Formula of, *see* **Formula Concordiae.**

Bergen-op-Zoom.
Campan (C. A.) B. assiégée 1622, 1867.
Refer to **Brabant; Netherlands.**

Bergues-St.-Winnoc.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Nord.**

Berkeley, *Gloucester.*
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Fosbroke (T. D.) B. MSS.; castle & parish, 1821.
Smyth (J.) B. MSS. w. descr.; Maclean, 3v, 1883–5.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Berkhamsted.
Cobb (J. W.) Hist. & antiq., 1883.
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Berkshire.
Berkshire notes & queries, 1890–1891.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.] B., Wills &c. (1508–1652), 1893.
Druce (G. C.) Flora, 1897.
Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) Birds, 1868.
Laud (W.) Letters &c. rel. to benefactions of L., 1841.

Berkshire [*continued*].
Loder-Symonds & Crowdy. Old B. Hunt, 1760–1904, 1905.
Parry (F. C.) Acc. of charitable donations, 1818.
Phillimore. Index to wills, 1508–1652, 1893.
Guide-books & Directories.
Kelly. Dir.: B., 1887.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. B., 1860; 1902.
Post Office dir.: B., 1869.
Tourist's guides. B.; Walford, 1882.
History & Topography.
Ashmole (E.) Antiquities, 3v, 1723.
—— Hist. &c., 1736.
Beauties of Engl., v1, 1801.
Benolte (T.) Visit., 1552, 1898.
[Berkshire]. 4 visitations, 1532–1666; Rylands, 2v, 1907–8.
—— Visitation (1664–6), 1882.
Clarke (W. N.) Parochial top. of Wanting, &c., 1824.
Collections tow. parochial hist., 1783.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p1, 1891.
Hayden (E. G.) Travels round village, 1901.
King (C. C.) Hist., 1887.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v1, 1806.
Mitford (M. R.) Our village, *var. ed*
Rimmer (A.) Pleasant spots, 1878.
Royal Arch. Inst. Eccles. & archit. top.: B., 1849.
Victoria hist., B., v1, 2, 1906–7.
Vincent (J. E.) Highways &c., 1906.
Refer to

Abingdon.	**Finchampstead**	**Swallowfield**
Bradfield Coll.	**Frilford.**	**Thatcham.**
	Genealogy.	**Ufton Nervet.**
Bray.	**Lambourn.**	**Wallingford.**
Coxwell.	**Newbury.**	**Windsor.**
England.	**Reading.**	**Wittenham.**
English dialects.	**Shaw-cum-Donnington.**	

Berlin.
Blaze de Bury (H. & M. P. R.) Les salons de Vienne &c., 1861.
Bunsen (*Frl.* M. v.) Winter; tr., 1899.
Cossner (E.) Entw. &c. d. B. Fischmarktes, 1901.
Dyhrenfurth. Hausindustr. Arbeiterinnen, 1898.
Eberty (F.) Jugenderinn., 1878.
Heine (H.) Briefe aus B. (1822) [*in* Wke., B13, 1862; B5, 1885–8; B7, 1887–90; B8, 1893].
Lentzner (C. A.) B. Dialekt, 1893. [P664.]
Reeve (H.) Journal, 1805–6, 1877.
Reimers (C. E.) B. Filzschuhmacherei, 1906.
Ring (M.) B. Leben, 1882.
Rodenberg (J.) Unter d. Linden, 1888.
Schwebel (O.) Gesch. d. Stadt B. 2B, 1888.
Springer (R. G. M.) B.'s Strassen, Kneipen, &c., 1848, 1850.
Taylor (S. T.) Remin., 1870–1, 1885.
Vasili (*c.* P.) Soc. de B., 1884; tr., 1885.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B1, 1906.
Vizetelly (H.) B. under new Emp., 2v, 1879.
Whittingham (F.) Recoll., 1846.
Wiedfeldt (O.) Stat. St. z. Entw. d. B. Indust., 1720–1890, 1898.
Wilkins (W. N.) Art impress., 1860.
Libraries.
Hortzschansky (A.) Kön. Bibl., Gesch. &c., 1908.
Königliche Bibl., *see A. C.*

Berlin [*continued*].
Libraries [*continued*].
Mommsen (T.) Über d. K. Bibl. [*in* Reden, 1905].
Schwenke & Hortzschansky. Probe e. B. Bibliothekenführers, 1906.
Voulliéme (E.) Inkunabeln d. Königl. Bibl., 1906.
Museums & Art Galleries.
Friederichs (C.) K. Museen: Gipsabgüsse, 1885.
Humboldt (W. v.) Üb. d. Mus. (1830–4) [*in* Schr., B12ii, 1904].
Königliche Nat. Galerie, *see A. C.*
Lippmann (F.) Hdbh. d. Kön. Mus. Kupferstich, 1905; tr., 1906.
Mommsen (T.) Üb. d. Königl. M. [*in* Reden, 1905].
Morelli (G.) Kunstkrit. St., B3, 1893.
Refer to **Brandenburg; Germany, Social life; Libraries; Museums & art galleries; Prussia.**

Berlin Conference, 1885.
Congo. Acte gén. de la Conf. de Berlin, 1885. [P783].
Parl. papers [640]. Gen. act, 1886. (c. 4739).
Refer to **Africa; Congo; Treaties.**

Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878.
Avril (A. d') Négociations, 1875–86, 1886.
Blowitz (H. de) Mem., 1903.
Bonghi (R.) Il C. di B., 1878.
Cazalet (E.) B. C. &c., 1878. [P352].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Treaty of B. &c., 1880. [P347].
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Bulgaria; Eastern question; Europe, History; Montenegro; Roumania; Servia; Treaties; Turkey.**

Berlin University.
Köpke (R.) Gründung, 1860.
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Humboldt (W. v.), 1767–1835; [*& in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].

Bermondsey.
Annales mon. (1042–1432); Luard, 1866.
Clarke (E. T.) B., hist. mem. &c., 1901.
[St. Mary Magdalene, *B.*] Par. reg., 1548–1609, 1894.
Refer to **London; Monasteries.**

Bermuda Company, *see* **Chartered Companies.**

Bermudas.
Berkeley (G.) Proposal for college, 1725 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Bermuda, 1857.
Godet (T. L.) B.: hist., geol., &c., 1860.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.). *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Historye of the B. (1609–22); Lefroy, 1882.
Jourdan (S.) Discov. (1609) [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
—— Plaine descr., 1613 [*in* Force, Tracts, v3, 1844].
Lefroy (J. H.) Mem. of disc. &c., 1515–1685, 2v, 1877–9.
—— On constit. hist. of B. [*in* Arch., v47i, 1882].
Newton (M.) Glimpses of life, 1897.
Smith (John) Gen. hist. (1584–1626), *see A. C.*
Williams (W. F.) An hist. acc., 1848.
Refer to **Colonies, English; West Indies.**

Bern, *city & canton.*
Herzog (C.) Gesch. d. B. Volkes, 1844.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Müller (J. v.) Consid. s. le gouv. (1781) [*in* Wke., B27, 1819].

Bern [*continued*].
Read (J. M.) Hist. studies, 2v, 1897.
Wyss (J. R.) Voy. dans l'Oberland; tr., 3p, 1816–7.
Refer to **Grindelwald; Interlaken; Saanen; Switzerland; Thun.**

Berry.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s26, 1901.
Laisnel de La Salle. Le B.: croyances &c., 1900.
Noces (B. de) Registre, 1374–7 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Refer to **Bourges; Châtre (La); France; Sancerre.**

Bersheh, El, *see* **El Bersheh.**

Berwick, North, *see* **North Berwick.**

Berwickshire.
Swinton (A. C.) Men, 1858.
Refer to **Coldingham; Coldstream; Scotland.**

Berwick-upon-Tweed.
Fuller (J.) Hist. of B. &c., 1799.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Scott (J.) Berwick, 1888.
Sheldon (F.) Hist., 1849.
Sykes (J.) Local records (80–1875), 4v, 1866–76.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Besançon.
[Besançon]. Testaments de l'officialité, 1265–1500, t1, 2, 1902–7.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Doubs; Franche-Comté.**

Bessarabia.
Arbure (Z. C.) B. in sec. 19, 1898.
Iorga (N.) Studii ist. asupra Chilieĭ, &c. (15 & 16c.), 1899.
Urussov (*pr.* S. D.) Mem. (1903–4); tr., 1908.
Refer to **Russia.**

Best Books, *see* **Bibliography.**

Bestiaries.
Folietanus (H.) &c. De bestiis &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 177].
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 20, 24, Les animaux, 2t, 1897–99.
Guillaume, *de Normandie.* B. divin.; Hippeau [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v19, 1851]; Reinsch, 1890.
Kolloff (E.) Sagenhafte u. symbol. Thiergesch. d. M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
MacKenzie (K.) Unpubl. MSS. of It. b., 1905.
Morris (R.) Old Engl. misc. (13c.), 1872.
Thaun (P. de) B. (12c.) [*in* Hist. Soc. of Sci., Pop. tr., 1841].
Tosco-Venez. B.; Goldstaub &c., 1892.
Vet. Gnostic. in Physiologum [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t3, 1855].
Refer to **Animal Lore; Literature,** *Med.*

Betterment (*property*).
Baumann (A. A.) Betterment, 1893.
Parl. papers [721]. B. rep. 1894.
Parl. papers [698, 343, 334]. Town Holdings, 1888–92 (313, 341, 214).
Refer to **Land; Property; Taxation; Towns.**

Betting & Gambling.
Benzon (E.) How I lost, 1890; *n.d.*
Bourke (A.) Hist. of White's, 2v, 1892.
Cardano (G.) De ludo aleae (16c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1663].
Dolcetti (G.) Le bische e il giuoco d'azzardo a Venezia, 1172–1807, 1903.
Dunne (C.) Rouge et Noir, &c., 1823.
Maskelyne. Sharps: cheating, 1894.
Nicker nicked, 1669 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].

Betting & Gambling [*continued*].
Northbrooke (J.) Tr. agst. dicing, &c. (1577), 1843.
Parl. papers [826]. Rep. f. S. Comm. of H. of L., 1902. (114).
Passy (F.) Q. des jeux, 1872. [P665].
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland, 1873.
—— Chance & luck, 1887.
—— Fam. sci. st., 1882.
Rowntree (B. S.) B. & g.: nat. evil, 1905.
Souterius (D.) Palamedes, 1622.
Steinmetz (A.) Gaming-table, 2v, 1870.
Warning to gamesters, 1860?. [P161].
Refer to **Cards; Dice; Lotteries; Monaco; Racing; Roulette; Sports.**

Beuvray, *Mt.*
Hamerton (P. G.) Mount: Gaul. city, 1897.
Refer to **Morvan; Saône-et-Loire.**

Beverages.
Butio. De antiq. potu [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
[Exhibition, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 10, ii, 1902.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 13, Café, thé, chocolat, 1893.
Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant. &c., t9, 1701.
Nat. hist. of coffee, thee, &c., 1682 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Refer to

Alcohol.	**Drinking Customs.**	**Tea.**
Beer.	**Food.**	**Temperance.**
Brandy.	**Milk.**	**Water.**
Champagne.	**Spirits.**	**Whisky.**
Chocolate.	**Stimulants.**	**Wine.**
Coffee.		

Beverley, *Yorks.*
[B. Minster]. Memorials: Chapter Act Bk. of Coll. Ch. of S. John, 1286–1347, 2v, 1898–1903.
Duckett (G. F.) Stray notes [*in h.* Papers, v1–4, 1898].
[Durham]. Sanctuarium Dunelmense & S. B., 1837.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1900.
Oliver (G.) Hist. & antiq., 1829.
Poulson (G.) Beverlac, 2v, 1829.
Selden Soc. B. Town docs. (12–16c.), 1900.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Yorkshire.**

Bewdley.
Burton (J. R.) Hist., 1883.
Refer to **Worcestershire.**

Bèze.
Annales B. (600–1174) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Côte-d'Or,** *dept.*; **Monasteries.**

Bezique, *see* **Cards.**

Bezoar.
Slare (F.) Exper. &c. upon or. & o. bezoar-stones, 1715. [P280].
Refer to **Poisons.**

Bhágalpur.
Francklin (W.) Inq. conc. Palibothra, 1p, 1815–22.
Refer to **Behar.**

Bharhut, *see* **Art, Buddhist; Central India.**

Bhilsa, *see* **Art, Buddhist; Gwalior.**

Bhot, *see* **Tibet.**

Bhutan.
Louis (J. A. H.) Gates of Thibet, 1894.
Rennie (D. F.) Bhotan, 1866.
Turner (S.) Acc. of embassy, 1806.
Refer to **Himalayas; India; Tibet.**

Biarritz.
Germond de Lavigne. B. & autour de B., 1894.
Joanne. B. & environs, *n.d.*
Russell-Killough. B. &c., 1873.
Refer to **Basses-Pyrénées.**

Bible.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the catalogue.

Antiquities, *see* ° Bible Antiquities.
Apocrypha, *see* ° Apocrypha.
Authenticity, Evidences & Inspiration.
Authorized Version (Eng.), *see* English versions.
Bibliography & Diffusion.
Canon.
Chronology, *see* ° Bible History.
Church's Right to Interpret the Bible.
Church's Use, *see* Study.
Codices.
Commentaries, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Concordances & Dictionaries.
Doctrine.
Douay Version, *see* Roman Catholic versions.
English versions (crit. & hist. of).
Ethnology, *see* ° Bible History.
Figurative Language.
Geography, *see* ° Bible Antiquities & Bible Lands.
Gospels, Commentaries on, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Gospels, Harmonies of.
Gospels, Origin & Composition of.
Handbooks & Introductions.
Hebrew, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Hermeneutics, *see* Study.
Higher Criticism.
History (i.e. Bibl. record), *see* ° Bible History.
History of Interpretation & Use, *see* Study.
History of Origin of Bible.
History of Text, *see* Canon; Codices; Handbooks; Textual Criticism.
Interpretation, *see* Study.
Itala, *see* Latin, Old.
Languages.
Latin, Old.
Literary Composition.
Literary Criticism, *see* Higher Criticism.
Natural History.
Old Latin, *see* Latin, Old.
Periodicals & Societies.
Peshito, *see* Syriac versions.
Relations of O.T. & N.T. (Typology, &c.)
Revised Version (Eng.), *see* English versions.
Roman Catholic versions.
Septuagint.
Study, History & Method of.
Syriac versions.
Targums, *see* ° Targums.
Texts & versions.
Textual criticism.
Vulgate.

Antiquities, *see* **Bible Antiquities.**

Authenticity, Evidences, & Inspiration.
N.B.—See also ***Higher Criticism,*** *below:* Bible *in A. C. for Authenticity of separate books;* **Bible Antiquities,** *for Evidences fr. monuments, &c.:* **Christianity.**

Adderley (J.) Crit. quest., 1903.
Aids to faith: essays, 1861; 62.
Arnold (M.) God & the B., 1875; 84; 91.
—— Lit. & dogma, *var. ed.*
Arundell of Wardour. Sci. value of tradition, 1879.
Auberlen (C. A.) Div. revelation; tr., 1867.
Baring-Gould. Some mod. difficulties, 1875.
Barry (W. F.) Tradition of Sci., 1908 [B.]
Benson (G.) Essay [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
Berg (J. F.) Discussion, 1854.
Bible consid. record of hist. development, 1864 [P514, 700].
Birks (T. R.) B. & mod. thought, 1861.
Blount (C.) Oracles of reason, 1693; [*in* Misc. wks., 1695].
Blunt (J. J.) Undesigned coincidences, 1847.
Browne (E. H.) Pentateuch & Elohistic Psalms, 1863. [P213].
Brugsch (H.) Steinmetzschrift, 1891.
Brunton (T. L.) B. & sci., 1881.
Bryant (J.) Treatise, 1793.
Carlile (R.) Obs. on Gregory, 1821 [P221].

Bible [*continued*].

Authenticity, Evidences, &c. [*continued*].

Cave (A.) Inspir. of O.T., 1888.
Chalmers (T.) Mirac. &c. evid. [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1836–42 ?].
Chubb (T.) Conc. N.T. [*in h.* Four tracts, 1734].
Clissold (A.) Insp., 7 nos., 1861–4.
Colenso (J. W.) *Works & controv., see A. C.*
Coleridge (S. T.) Confessions. 1840; 49; 53.
Collingwood (C.) B. & age, 1886.
Conder (C. R.) B. & East, 1896.
Cooper (R.) Bible. 1858.
De Quincey (T.) Protestantism [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].
Dick (J.) On insp., 1800.
Doddridge (P.) Insp. of N.T. [*in* Wks., v4, 1803].
Dods (M.) B., orig. &c., 1905.
Donaldson (J. W.) Orthodoxy reconciled, 1857.
Drummond (W.) Œdipus Judaicus, *see A. C.*
Ellicott (C. J.) Christus comprobator, 1893.
Emanuel (C.) Janus, 1826. [P221].
Essays & Reviews, 1860 &c., *see A. C.*
Farrar (F. W.) B., meaning &c., 1897.
Ferrière (E.) Mythes, 1893.
Free theolog. inquiry, 1858. [P514].
Garbett (E.) B. & critics, 1861.
Giles (J. A.) Heb. rec., O.T., 1850.
Gladstone (W. E.) Impregnable rock, 1890.
Gleig (C. R.) Gt. problem, 1876.
Goulburn (E. M.) Intr., 1878.
Hannah (J.) Rel. betw. divine & human elem., 1863.
Hare (F.) Difficulties, 1714. [P1135].
Harris (J.) Insp. [*in* New Coll. Intr. lects., 1851].
Hatherley (W. P., *b.*), Continuity, 1867.
Henson (H. H.) Value, 1904.
Higgins (G.) On corruption of Scr. &c., 1857. [P563, 775].
Hinds (S.) Inquiry, 1831.
Hofstede de Groot. Basilides als Zeuge für Alter &c. neutest. Schr., &c., 1868. [P487].
Hogarth (D. G.) Authority & arch., 1899.
Holborow (A.) Evol. & Scr., 1892.
Horne (T. H.) Deism refuted, 1826.
Horton (R. F.) Inspiration, 1888.
—— Revelation & B., 1892.
Houtin (A.) Q. bibl. chez les cath. de Fr., 19s., 1902.
—— Q. bibl., 20s., 1906.
Huntingford (E.) Pop. misconceptions, Genesis, 1891.
Ingersoll (R. G.) Mistakes of Moses, 1880; 82; [*&* 1891 ed. *in* A. Lincoln, &c., 1883–93].
Inspiration: cler. symposium; Farrar, &c., 1884.
Irons (W. J.) Bible, 1869.
Jackson (T.) Eternal truth (17c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1844].
Jones (W.) Xty. & common sense, 1863.
Julian, *St.*, *bp.* Antikeimenων ll.2 (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Kinns (S.) Graven in rock, 2v, 1895.
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) Divine lib., O.T., 1891.
Lardner (N.) Credibility of Gospel hist., 1737 [*in* Wks., v1–5, 1788].
Larroque (P.) Examen, 2t, 1860.
Lee (W.) Inspiration, 1865.
Leland (J.) Divine auth., 2v, 1739–40.

Bible [*continued*].

Authenticity, Evidences, &c. [*continued*].

Loisy (A.) Etudes, 1903; *see also A. C.*
Lowe (J. B.) Inspiration, 1856.
Lowth (W.) Vindication, 1692.
Macnaught (J.) Doct. of i., 1856.
Margoliouth (D. S.) Lines of defence. 1900.
Marriott (W. B.) Εἰρηνικά, 1866.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Claims, 1863.
Middleton (C.) Misc. wks., v3, 1755.
Miller (J.) Div. authority adapt. to human nature, 1838.
Miller (J. C.) B. insp. vindic., 1861. [P165].
Muir (J.) Brief exam. of insp., 1861.
Orr (J.) Problem of O.T., 1906.
Osburn (W.) Anc. Egypt, 1846.
Ottley (H. B.) Mod. Egypt, 1884.
Owen (J.) Divine orig., *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v4, 1826].
—— Reason of faith [*in* Wks., v3, 1826].
Paley (W.) Horæ Paulinæ, 1849.
Pécaut (F.) Le Christ &c., 1863.
Priaulx (O. De B.) Quæstiones, 1842.
Questions for B.-worshippers, 1865. [P206].
Radenhausen (C.) B. wider d. Glauben, 1865.
Rawlinson (G.) Hist. evid., 1859.
Robertson (John) Finding of Bk., 1870; [*& in* P716].
Robinson (J. A.) Some thoughts on insp., 1908.
Rogers (H.) Superhuman orig., 1877.
Row (C. A.) Nature of i., f. N.T., 1864.
Ryle (H. E.) Holy Script., 1904.
Sanday (W.) Inspiration, 1893; 96.
—— Oracles of God, 1891; 94.
Savage (M. J.) Beliefs, 1884.
Scott (T.), *of Mt. Pleasant. Coll. of tracts.* [P700–16].
Selborne (R., *e. of*) Letters, 1898.
Senden (G.H.van) Gesch.; übers., 2T, 1846.
Shirley (W. A.) Supremacy, &c., 1847.
Smith (G. V.) Bible, 1892.
Some brief remarks on (Hare's) "Difficulties," 1714. [P1135].
Spinoza (B. de) Tract. th.-polit., *var. ed. & tr.* [*& in h.* Op.].
Strange (T. L.) The B., 1871.
—— Legends of O.T., 1874.
Swete (H. B.) *ed.*, Essays, 1905.
Taylor (I.) Hist. of transmission, 1827.
Tholuck (F. A. G.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evang. Gesch., 1838.
Thoughts on relig. & B., 1865. [P702, 710].
Tomline (G. P.) Elements, v1, 1804; 23.
Trench (R. C.) Fitness of Scr. for unfolding spiritual life, 1845; 54.
Victoria Institute. Journal, 1866–90.
Vigouroux (F.) Livres saints, 5t, 1890–1.
Warington (G.) Inspiration, 1867.
Waterland (D.) Scr. vindic. (1730–2) [*in* Wks., v6, 1823].
Watson (R.) Two apologies, 1806.
Westcott (B. F.) Intr., Gospels, *var. ed.*
White (A.) Contrib., 1851. [P156].
Wiclif (J.) De veritate S. Scr. (14c.), 3B, 1904.
Wordsworth (C.) Insp. [*in* Misc., v2, 1879].
—— Primary witness, Gospel, 1892.
Zimmer (P. B.) Untersuchung, 1817.

Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Christianity; Deism; God; Infallibility; Miracles; Prophecy; Religion & science.**

Authorized version (English), *see* ***English versions***, *below.*

Bible [*continued*].

Bibliography & Diffusion, *see also* ***English versions; Handbooks; Roman Catholic versions***, *below.*

N.B.—Refer to **Theology** *for bibliography of books on the Bible.*

B. of every land, 1848.
Biblia Pauperum, *see A. C.*
British & For. B. Soc. Hist. cat. of pr. eds.; Darlow & Moule, v1, 1903.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of bks.: B., 1892.
Brucker (J.) Notitia rar. vers. Germ. lib. Psalm. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t6, 1727].
Buchanan (C.) Xtn. researches, Asia. 1811; 40.
Canton (W.) Hist. of Brit. & For. B. Soc., 2v, 1904.
Cat. das Biblias, &c. [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v17, 1895].
Copinger. Incunabula Bibl.: Latin, 1450-1500, 1892.
Cust (R. N.) Essays, 1890.
—— Normal addr. on B.-diff., 1892.
Darling (J.) Cyclop. bibl.: H. Scr., 1859.
Dibdin (T. F.) Intr. to rare eds., 2v, 1827.
Gaster (M.) B. historiale [*in* Ilchester lect., 1887].
Gentleman's mag. lib. Lit. curiosities, 1888.
Kehrein (J.) Gesch. d. deut. B. (to 16c.), 1851.
Le Long (J.) Bibl. sacra, 2p, 1778–90.
Llewelyn (T.) Acc. of Welsh versions, 1768.
Marchand (P.) Hist. de la B. de Sixte V &c. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t4, 1730].
Marsh (H.) Hist. of tr., 1812.
Offor (G.) Cat. of lib., 1865.
Owen (J.) Hist. of orig. & 1st 10 years of B. & F. B. Soc., 2v, 1816.
Pétavel (E.) B. en France, 1864.
Ranyard (*mrs.* E.) The Book, 1856.
Reuss (E.) Gesch. d. N.T., 1853; 60; tr., 1884.
Schellhorn. De 2da ed. N.T. per Erasmum cur. [*in h.* Amœn. lit., t1, 1730].
Stevens (H.) Bibles in Caxton Exhib., 1877, 1878.
Sussex (*d. of*) Bibl. S.; Pettigrew, 2v, 1827–39.
Walther (W.) Deut. Bibelübers., 3T, 1889–92.

Canon (*see also* ***Gospels; Handbooks***, *below*).

[Bible: N.T.]. C. Muratorianus; Tregelles, 1867; [*& in* Laurent. Neutest. St., 1866].
Buhl. Canon, O.T.; tr., 1892.
Charteris (A. H.) Canonicity, N.T., 1880.
Chase (F. H.) Hist. [*in* Criticism of N.T., 1902].
Cosin (J.) Scholast. hist., 1657 [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1849–51].
Credner (C. A.) Gesch., N.T., 1860.
—— Z. Gesch., 1847.
Davidson (S.) Canon, 1877.
Epiphanius, *St.* De mensuris &c. (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Fragm. de canone [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Gregory (C. R.) Canon, N.T., 1907.
Gwatkin (H. M.) *ed.*, Sel. (to 4c.), 1902; 05.
Hilgenfeld (A.) K. d. N.T., 1863.
Jones (J.) New method, N.T., 3v, 1827.
Kirchhofer (J.) Quellensammlung, N.-t. C., 1844.
Loisy (A.) Hist. du c., A.T., 1890.
—— Hist., N.T., 1891.
Mattei (S.) D. tradiz. e conservaz. &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1779].

Bible [*continued*].

Canon [*continued*].

Reuss (E. W. E.) Hist., 1863.
Ryle (H. E.) C. of O.T., 1892.
Salmon (G.) Hist. intr., N.T., 1885; 89; 97.
Sanday (W.) Cheltenham list [*in* S. B., v3, 1891].
Schmidt (C. F.) Offenbarung Johannis &c., 1871.
Scholten (J. H.) Ält. Zeugnisse, N.T.; üb., 1867.
Stuart (M.) Crit. hist., O.T., 1849.
Thiersch. Versuch, 1845.
Ussher (J.) Cath. assertio, 1610 [*in* Wks., v14, 1847–64].
Westcott (B. F.) B. in Ch., 1866; 1901.
—— Gen. survey, N.T., 1st 4 c., 1855; 96.
Wogue (L.) Hist., 1881.
Wordsworth (C.), *bp.* On the c., 1848.
Zahn (T.) Forschungen, n.-t. K., T1–7i, 8i, 1881–1907.
—— Gesch. d. n.-t. K., B1, 2, 1888–92.
Refer to **Apocrypha.**

Chronology, see **Bible history.**

Church's Right to Interpret the Bible.

Jackson (T.) How far ministry of men is nec. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1844].
Sherlock (W.) Prot. resol., 1686. [P312].
Ussher (J.) Hist. controv. &c. (16c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1847–64].
Whitaker (W.) Disput. (16c.), 1849.
Wright (C. H. H.) Bible & the Ch., 1901. [P1029].
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Canon law; Private judgment; Roman Catholic Church; Tradition.**

Church's Use, see Study, below.

Codices, &c., see also Handbooks; Textual Criticism, & various versions, below.

Antiquitates Eccl. Or., 1682.
Batiffol (P.) MSS. grecs de Bérat & Purpureus φ (*w. text*) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
[Bible: N.T. Gr.]. Maius (A.) N.T. Vat.; Tischendorf, 1867.
Brett (T.) Diss. on anc. v., 1760 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v3, 1791].
Burkitt (F. C.) Anc. vers. [*in* Criticism of N.T., 1902].
Codex Alexandrinus, Facs.; Thompson, 4v, 1879–83.
Codex purpureus Petropol.; Cronin [*in* Texts & st., v5, 1899].
Euthaliana; Robinson, 1895.
Harris (J. R.) Annotators of C. Beze, 1901.
—— Codex Beze, 1891.
Hody (H.) De Bibl. text. &c., 1705.
Hoskier (H. C.) Gr. Cod. Ev. 604, 1890.
Корнилетское Евангелие (8 & 9c. Greek Codex Evangelium) [*in* Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Мат. по арх. Кавказа, 11, 1907].
Kenyon (F. G.) Our B., 1895; 96.
Lake (K.) Codex I of Gospels, 1902.
—— Texts f. Mt. Athos [*in* S. B., v5, 1903].
Middleton (C.) Enq. into Complutensian ed. N.T., 1722 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Renouf. Lat. orig. of Arab. v. of Gospels, 1863.
Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt.; Eichhorn, 18T, 1777–86.
Sanday (W.) C. Rossanensis [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].
Scrivener (F. H. A.) Cod. Sin., 1867.
White (H. J.) Cod. Amiatinus [*in* S. B., v2, 1890].
Zingerle (A.) Hilarius Codex (Sc.), 1893.
Refer to **Manuscripts; Targums.**

Commentaries, see Bible, *in A. C.*

Bible [*continued*].

Comparison with other Sacred Books, see **Religion.**

Concordances & Dictionaries.

Barbié de Bocages. Dict. géogr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v22].
Bruder (C. H.) Ταμιεῖον s. concord., 1853; 67.
Bullinger (E. W.) Crit. lex., N. Test., 1877.
Calmet (A.) Dict. de la B. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, i–iv]; tr., 5v, 1841; 47.
Concordance des Saintes Ecritures, 1856.
Constant (A. L.) Dict. de litt. chrét., *see A. C.*
Cremer (H.) Bibl.-th. lex. of N.T. Gr.; tr., 1872.
Cruden (A.) Conc. to O. & N.T., 1842; 44; 53.
Dict. of the Bible; Hastings, 5v, 1900–4.
Dutripon (F. P.) Conc. Vulg. ed., 1861.
Eastwood (J.) & W. A. Wright. B. wordbook: old Eng. words, 1866.
Encyclopædia Biblica; Cheyne & Black, 4v, 1899–1903.
Englishman's Heb. & Chaldee conc. of O.T., 2v, 1874.
Fürst (J.) Vet. Test. conc. Heb. &c., 1840; tr., 1867; 71.
Gesenius. Heb. &c. Hdwbch., 1890; tr., 1844; 46; 1906.
Hatch & Redpath. Conc. to LXX &c., 2v & Suppl., 1897–1906.
Huré (C.) Dict. de philol. sacrée, *see A. C.*
Jewish encycl., 12v, 1901–6.
Kitto (J.) Cyclop. of Bibl. lit., 2v, 1845.
Nave (O. J.) Index-digest, 1900.
Nork (F.) Etym.-symbol.-myth. Real-Wbch., 4B, 1843–5.
Oliver (P.) Scr. lexicon, 1810.
Real-Encyclopädie d. Judenthums; Hamburger, A1, 1896.
Saulcy (F. de) Dict. des antiq. bibl., *see A. C.*
Schleusner (J. F.) Novum lex. Gr.-Lat. in N.T., 2t, 1819.
—— Novus thes. in LXX &c., 3t, 1829.
Schmidt (E.) N.T. Gr. tameion, 1717; 1819.
Smith (W.) Dict. of the B., 3v, 1863; v1, 1893.
Swedenborg (E.) Index Bibl., 4v, 1859–68; Suppl., 1873.
Tromm (A.) Conc. Gr. LXX., 2t, 1718.
Vigouroux (F.) Dict. de la B., 1891—.
Winer (J. G. B.) Bibl. Realwbch., 2B, 1847–8.
Refer to **Greek language, Biblical; Hebrew language; Theology.**

Doctrine.

Bartlett (R. E.) Letter & spirit, 1888.
Baumgarten-Crusius. Grundzüge, 1828.
Baur. Vorlesgn. ü. n.-t. Th., 1864.
Bernard (T. D.) Progr. in N. T., 1864.
Bruce (A. B.) St. Paul's conception of Xty., 1896.
Challis (J.) On Scr. doct. of immortality, 1880.
Cölln (D. G. C. v.) Bibl. Th., 2B, 1836.
Cone (O.) Paul, 1898.
Dähne (A. F.) Entw. d. paulin. Lehrbegriffs, 1835.
Davidson (A. B.) Th. of O.T., 1904.
De Wette (W. M. L.) Lehrbuch d. chr. Dogm., T1, 1831.
Dickson (W. P.) Paul's use of terms flesh & spirit, 1883.
Duff (A.) O.T. theol., 1891.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Lehre v. Gott, 1B, 1871–6.

Bible [*continued*].

Doctrine [*continued*].

Farrand (B.) Xtn. system, 1856.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. d. Urchr., 3B, 1838.
—— Krit. Gesch., Philo, 2A, 1831; 35.
Hävernick. Vorlesgn., A.T., 1848.
Hengstenberg. Christologie d. A.T., 3T, 1829–32; tr., 1858–63.
Irons (W. J.) Xty. as taught by S. Paul, 1870.
Öhler (G. F. v.) Th. of O.T.; tr., 2v, 1874–5.
Pfleiderer (O.) Infl. of Paul; tr., 1885.
—— Paulinismus, 1873; tr., 2v, 1877.
Reuss (E. W. E.) Hist. de la th. chrét. au s. apost., 2t, 1852; 64; tr., 1872–4.
Sabatier (L. A.) L'apôtre Paul, 1896.
Schultz (H. H.) Alttest. Th., 2B, 1869; tr., 2v, 1898.
Sharpe (J.) Tree of life, 1889.
Smith (G. V.) B. & pop. th., 1871.
—— Bible & its theology, 1892.
Stevens (G. B.) Th. of N.T., 1901.
Weiss (B.) Johann. Lehrbegriff, 1862.
Refer to **Christian ethics; Christianity; Christology; Creation; Eschatology; God; Holy Ghost; Jews, Religion; Messiah; Trinity;** *& o. doctrines; & see* Bible *in A. C. for doctrine of separate Bks. of the Bible.*

Douay Version, see Roman Catholic versions, below.

English Versions (Criticism).

Anglo-Amer. B. rev., 1879.
Burgon (J. W.) Revision revised, 1883.
Dewes (A.) Plea for new tr., 1866. [P213].
Ellicott (C. J.) On rev. of Eng. N.T., 1870.
Fulke (W.) Def. of trs. agst. G. Martin (1583), 1843.
Goodwin (D. R.) Notes on rev. of N.T. vers., 1883.
Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Should Rev. N.T. be authorised?, 1882.
Kennedy (B. H.) Ely lect. on R.V., 1882.
Lightfoot (J. B.) On fresh rev., N.T., 1871.
Malan (S. C.) Vindic. of A.V., p1, 1856.
Moon (G. W.) Learned Men's Eng., 1890.
—— Revisers' English, 1882.
Newth (S.) Lect. on rev., 1881.
Nicolson (W. M.) Class. rev., N.T., 1878.
Rennell (T.) Animadv. on Unitarian tr of N. T., 1811.
Roberts (A.) Comp. to R.V. of N.T., 1881.
Schaff (P.) Comp. Gr. Test., 1883.
Scrivener. Suppl. to Auth. V. of N.T., v1, 1845.
Sharpe (S.) Crit. notes on A.V. of N.T., 1856.
Sutton (C. M.) Letter, on revising A.V. 1818. [Pr., 13].
Trench (R. C.) On A.V. of N.T., 1859.
Turton (T.) Text of Eng. B., 1833.
Vaughan (C. J.) Auth. or Rev.?, 1882.
Westcott (B. F.) Some lessons of R.V. of N.T., 1897.
Wright (C. H. H.) Rev. V. of O.T., 1885. [P1029].

—— (***Editions***), *see A. C.*

—— (***History & Bibliogr.***) (*see also* ***Bibliography, above***).

Anderson (C.) Annals (f. 1526), 2v, 1845.
Botfield (B.) First Eng. B., *n.d.* [P155].
British & For. B. Soc. Hist. cat. of prelds.; Darlow & Moule, v1, 1903.
Carleton (J. G.) Part of Rheims & Eng. B., 1902.

Bible [*continued*].

English Versions (History) [*continued*].

Cotton (H.) List, 1505–1820, 1821.
Demaus (R.) W. Tyndale (d. 1536), 1871.
Dore (J. R.) Old Bibles, Eng. (to 1611), 1888.
Eadie (J.) Eng. B., 2v, 1876.
Fry (F.) Bibl. descr., Tyndale's vers. (1525–66), 1878.
—— Descr. of Gt. B., 1539 &c., 1865.
—— Standard ed. of Eng. N.T. of Genevan Vers., 1864. [P221].
Gasquet (F. A.) Old Eng. B., 1897; 1908.
Hoare (H. W.) Evol. of Eng. B., 1382–1885, 1901; 02.
John Rylands Libr. Cat. of E. versions, 1904; 07.
Johnson (A.) Hist. acc., 1730 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v3, 1791].
Lewis (J.) Hist., 1739.
Loftie (W. J.) Century, A.V., 1611–1711, 1872.
Newcome (W.) View of Eng. tr., 1792.
Scrivener. Auth. ed., 1884.
Smyth (J. P.) How we got our B., 1903.
Tyndale (W.) First pr. Eng. N.T.; Arber, 1871.
Waterland (D.) Letters (1728–9) [*in* Wks., v10, 1823].
Westcott (B. F.) Gen. view of hist., 1868; 1905.

Ethnology, *see* **Bible history.**

Evidences, *see* ***Authenticity,*** *above.*

Figurative Language, *see also* ***Study,*** *below.*

Bede. De schematis & tropis (8c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90].
Hutchinson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1748–9.
Jones (W.) Conc metaphor. usage of sleep (1772); *& o.p.* [*in h.* Th. &c. Wks., v2, 1810].
—— Lect., 1786; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Th. &c. wks., v3, 1810].
Maimonides. Guide of the perplexed, *var. ed.*
Melito, *St.* Clavis (2c.) [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t2, 3, 1855].
Philo, *Judaeus, see A. C.*
Silver (A.) Holy Word, 1867.
—— Lects. on symbolic character, 1867.
Wemyss (T.) Key to symbolic lang., 1840.

Geography, *see* **Bible antiquities.**

Gospels, Commentaries on, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*

Gospels, Harmonies of.

Ambrose, *St., bp.* Concordia SS. Matthaei & Lucæ (4c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Ammonius, *Gramm.* Evang. harm. interpr. [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Augustine, *St., bp.* De consensu Ev. (5c.) [*in Wks., var. ed. & tr.*]
Calvin (J.) H. Ev. (16c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].
Chemnitz (M.) Libri 3 h. Ev., 2p, 1608.
Eusebius. Canones 10 h. Ev. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 22].
Greswell (E.) Diss. upon h. of G., 4v, 1837.
Lightfoot (J.) Harmony (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 5, 1822].
Robinson (E.) H. of the G. in Gr., 1859.
Tatian. Diatessaron, *var. ed. & tr.*
Tischendorf (L. F. C.) Synopsis evangelica, 1851; 71.
Townson (T.) Disc. on 4 Gospels &c., 1831.
Victor, *bp. of Capua.* Pref. in h. Ev. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Vossius (G.) H. Eu. (17c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Wright (A.) Synopsis in Gr., 1906.
Zacharias, *Chrysopolit.* In unum ex 4 (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 186].

Bible [*continued*].

Gospels, Origin & Composition of (*see also* ***Authenticity, &c., above; Higher criticism; Textual criticism,*** *below*).

Abbot (E.) Authorship, 4th G., 1880.
Abbott (E. A.) Apologia, 1907.
—— Clue, 1900.
—— Contrast, 1903. [P1044].
—— Corrections of Mark, 1901.
—— From letter to spirit, 1903.
—— Paradosis, 1904.
Baur (F. C. v.) Kritiker &c., 1846.
—— Markusevang., 1851.
—— Üb. kanon. Evang., 1847.
Beyschlag (W.) Z. johann. Frage, 1876.
Bretschneider (C. G.) Probabilia de Evang. Jo., 1820.
Burkitt (F. C.) G. hist., 1906.
Burton (E. de W.) Princ. of lit. crit., 1903.
Carpenter (J. E.) First 3 G., 1890.
Cassels (W. R.) Supernat. rel., *& replies, see A. C.*
Corssen (P.) Monarchian. Prologe z. d. Evang., 1896.
Dale (R. W.) Living Xt., 1890.
Delitzsch (F.) Entstehung &c. d. kanon. Evang., T1, Matthäus, 1853. [P512].
Drummond (J.) Inq., 4th G., 1903.
Edersheim (A.) New theory [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].
Evanson (E.) Dissonance, 1805.
—— Letter to Priestley's Young man, 1794.
Falconer (T.) Princ. in Evanson's "Dissonance," 1811.
Giles (J. A.) Xtn. rec., 1854.
Godet (F.) Intr. to N.T.: Four Gospels &c.; tr., 1899.
Halcombe (J. J.) Hist. rel., 1889.
Harnack. Beiträge, B1, 2, 1906–7; tr., 1907–8.
Haweis (H. R.) Xt. & Xty., v2, 1886.
Hawkins (J. C.) Horae Synopt., 1899.
Holtzmann (H. J.) Synopt. Evang., 1863.
Huet (F.) Certitude de l'hist. évang. [*in h.* Révol. phil., 1871].
Jackson (H. L.) Fourth G., 1906.
Köstlin (C. R.) Ursprung u. Komp., 1853.
Logia Jesu, *see A. C.*
Luthardt (C. E.) St. John; tr., 1875.
Marsh (H.) Illust. of hypothesis in diss. on orig. &c., 1803; Def., 1804. [P873].
—— Letter, 1802. [P873].
—— Origin, &c., 1801; [*& in* Michaelis (J. D.) Intr., v3ii, 1802].
Metzger (A.) 4 Evang.: orig. or., 1906.
Middleton (C.) Refl. on variations [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1755].
Norton (A.) Evidences, 3v, 1837–44.
Orr (J). Authenticity of John, 1870.
Papias, *bp.* Fragmenta (2c.), *see A. C.*
Randolph (J.), *bp.* Remarks, tr., 1802; Suppl., 1804. [P873].
Rettig. De 4 Evang. orig. [*in* Ephemerides exeget.-theol., fasc. 1, 3, 1824].
Réville (J.) Le 4e Evang., 1901.
Roberts (A.) Discussions, 1864.
Robinson (J. A.) St. of G., 1906.
Roehrich (E.) La comp., 1897.
Rowland (D.) Evid., 4th G., 1869.
Sabatier (L. A.) Essai, 1866.
Salmon (G.) Human element, 1907.
Sanday (W.) Authorship, &c., 4th G., 1872.
—— Crit. of 4th G., 1905.
—— Gospels in 2 c., 1876.
Schleiermacher. Zeugn. d. Papias [*in* Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 1, B2, 1836].
Scholten (J. H.) Evang. nach Joh.; übers., 1867.
Schulze (M. H.) Evangelientafel, 1861.

Bible [*continued*].

Gospels, Origin & Composition of [*cont.*].

Scott (T.) Errors, &c., 1869. [P573, 705].
Semisch (C. G.) Apostol. Denkwürdigk. d. Justinus, 1848.
Sewell (W.) Microscope, 1878.
Stanton (V. H.) Gospels, p1, 1903.
Stäudlin. Beiträge, B5, 1799.
Tayler (J. J.) Character of 4th G., 1867.
Thiersch. Versuch, 1845.
Tischendorf. Wann wurden Evang. verfasst?, 1865, [P491]; 1880.
Townson (E.) Discourses, 1831; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1810].
Volkmar (G.) Ursprung, 1866. [P467].
Wace (H.) G. & witnesses, 1883.
Watkins (H. W.) Mod. crit., 4th G., 1890.
Weisse (C. H.) Evangelienfrage, 1856.
Wellhausen (J.) Einlg. in d. 3 erst. Ev., 1905.
Wendt (H. H.) G. acc. to John; tr., 1902.
Wernle (P.) Sources; tr., 1907.
Westcott (B. F.) Intr., 1860; 67; 88; 95.
Woods (F. H.) Orig. &c. of synoptic G. [*in* S. B., v2, 1890].
Wright (A.) Composition, 1890.

Refer to **Christianity; Christology.**

Handbooks & Introductions (*see also* ***Study,*** *below*).

Alm (R. v. d.) Theolog. Briefe, 3B, 1862–3.
Barry (W. F.) Trad. of Scr., 1906.
Baudissin. Einltg., A.T., 1901.
Beausobre & Lenfant. Intr., 1779 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v3, 1791].
Bennett (W. H.) & W. F. Adeney. B. intr., 1899.
Bertholdt (L.) Einltg., 6T, 1812–9.
Bible. Abdruck, Ersch u. Gruber, 1823.
Bleek (F.) Einltg., 2T, 1860–2; T1, 1886; tr., 4v, 1869–83.
Bunsen (*B.* C. C. J.) Vollst. Bibelwerk, 9B, 1858–70.
Collyer (D.) Sacred interpreter, 2v, 1732.
Credner (C. A.) Beiträge, 2B, 1832–8.
—— Einltg., N.T., T1, 1836.
Davidson (S.) Intr., N.T., 3v, 1848; 68; 82.
—— Intr., O.T., 3v, 1862–3.
De Wette. Intr., N.T.; tr., 1858.
—— Intr., O.T.; tr., 2v, 1843.
—— Lehrbuch, 2T, *var. ed.*
Driver (S. R.) Intr. to lit. of O.T., 1891; 98.
Eichhorn (J. G.) Einltg., A. T., 5B, 1823–4.
—— Einltg., N.T., 5B, 1820–7.
Gautier (L.) Intr. à l'A. T., 2t, 1906.
Godet (F.) Intr. to N.T., Partic. intr., 1; tr., 1894.
Gray (R.) Key, O.T. & Apocr., 1811; 42.
Harnack. Beiträge, N.T., B1–3, 1906–8; v1–2, tr., 1907–8.
Hilgenfeld (A.) Hist.-krit. Einltg., N.T., 1875.
Holtzmann (H. J.) Lehrbuch, N.T., 1885.
Horne (T. H.) Intr., 4v, 1839.
Hug (J. L. v.) Intr. to N.T.; tr., 2v, 1827.
Jülicher (A.) Intr. to N.T.; tr., 1904.
Kautzsch (E. F.) Outl. of hist. of lit. of O.T., 1898.
König (F. E.) Einltg., A.T., 1893.
Kuenen (A.) Hist. de l'A.T.; tr., 2t, 1866–79.
Litton (E. A.) Guide, 1871.
MacFadyen (J. E.) Intr. to O.T., 1905.
Michaelis (J. D.) Intr., N. T.; tr., 4v, 1802.
Nicholls (B. E.) Help, 1855.
Noack (L.) B. Theologie, 1853.
Peake (A. S.) Guide, 1897.
Percy (T.) Key to N.T., 1841; [*& in* Gray (R.) Key, 1842].

Bible [*continued*].

Handbooks & Introductions [*continued*].

Pinnock (W. H.) Analysis, N.T., 1861.
Prolegomena (1577) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Reuss (E.) Gesch. d. N.T., 1853; 60; tr., 1884.
Salmon (G.) Hist. intr., N.T., 1885; 89; 97.
Schleiermacher. Einl. ins N.T. [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B8, 1845].
Schumann (A.) Prakt. Einltg., 1848.
Stähelin (J. J.) Spec. Einltg., A.T., 1862.
Strack (H. L.) Einltg., A.T., 1898. [B.]
Sunderland (J. T.) B., 1898. [B.]
Tuck (R.) Hdbk. of difficulties, 2s, 1889–90.
Vatke (W.) Hist.-krit. Einltg., A.T., 1886.
Weiss (B.) Lehrbuch, N.T., 1897; tr., 2v, 1896.
Wright (C. H. H.) B. readers' manual, *n.d.*
—— Intr. to O.T., 1890. [B.]
Zahn (T.) Einltg., N.T., 2B, 1900–6.
Refer to Bible *in A. C. for commentaries, & for introductions to separate Books.*

Hebrew, *see A. C.*

Hermeneutics, *see* **Study,** *below.*

Higher Criticism (*see also* **Authenticity; Gospels, Orig.,** *above;* **Study,** *below*).
N.B.—Refer to Bible: Hexateuch & Pentateuch, *in A. C.*
Allen (W. C.) Mod. crit. & N.T. [*in* Contentio veritatis, 1902].
Anderson (R.) B. & mod. crit., 1905.
—— Daniel in critics' den, 1902.
—— Pseudo-crit., 1904.
Burney (C. F.) Perm. value of O.T. [*in* Contentio veritatis, 1902].
Burton (E. de W.) Princ. of lit. crit., 1903.
Carpenter (J. E.) B. in 19 c., 1903.
Charteris (A. H.) State of crit., N.T., 1897. [P888].
Cheyne (T. K.) B. problems, 1904.
Criticism of N.T., 1902.
Girdlestone (R. B.) Foundations, 1891.
Gore (C.), *bp.* Lux mundi, *cur. ed.*
Hommel (F.) Anc. Heb. trad.; tr., 1897.
Irons (W. J.) Bible, 1869.
Kay (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana, 1865.
Leathes (S.) Law in Prophets, 1891.
Lex Mosaica; French, 1894.
Lias (J. J.) Principles, 1893.
Orr (J.) Problem of O.T., 1906.
Ottley (R. L.) Aspects of O.T., 1897.
Reich (E.) Failure, 1905.
Ryle (H. E.) Holy Scr. & crit., 1904.
Sayce (A. H.) "Higher crit.," 1894.
—— Monument facts, 1904.
Smith (G. A.) Mod. crit., 1901; 02.
—— O.T. in Jewish Ch., 1881; 92; 1902.
Wedgwood (J.) Message, 1894.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church,** *under sub-heading Liberalism; &* **Theology,** *under sub-heading Liberal & "New."*

History (*i.e. Biblical Record*), *see* **Bible history** *as separate heading.*

History of Interpretation & Use, *see* **Study,** *below.*

History of Origin of Bible (*see also* **Canon; Handbooks &c.,** *above*)
Arbuthnot (F. F.) Construction, *n.d.* [P573].
Gould (F. J.) Building of B., 1898. [P871].
Kenyon (F. G.) Our B., 1895; 96.
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) Divine lib., O.T., 1891.
Smyth (J. P.) How we got our B., 1890; 1903.
Soden (H. v.) Hist. of early Xtn. lit.: N.T.; tr., 1906.

History of Text, *see* **Canon; Codices; Handbooks,** *above;* **Textual Criticism,** *& various versions, below.*

Bible [*continued*].

Inspiration, *see* **Authenticity,** *above.*

Interpretation, *see* **Study,** *below.*

Introductions, *see* **Handbooks &c.,** *above.*

Itala, *see* **Codices (Latin),** *above.*

Languages.
Biblical Cabinet, v2, 9, 1833–5.
Cust (R. N.) Essays, 1890.
Hase & Iken. Thes. theol.-phil., 2t, 1732.
Planck (G. J.) Intr.; tr., 1834.
Roberts (A.) Discussions on Gospels, 1864.
—— Greek the lang. of Xt. & Apost., 1888.
Walton (B.) In B. Polyglotta prolog.: Wrangham, 2t, 1828.
Refer to **Aramaic lang.; Greek lang., Biblical; Hebrew lang., Palestine.**

Latin (Old) Versions (*see also* **Vulgate,** *below*).
Berger (S.) Anc. texte latin des Actes, &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 35i].
Bianchini (G. M.) Evangel. Quadruplex Lat., 2p, 1749.
[Bible: Lat.]. Fragm. vers. Antehieronym.; Ranke, 1860.
Burkitt (F. C.) O. Lat. & Itala, 1896.
Ezra. 4th bk.: Lat. v.; Bensly, 1895.
[Fleury]. Palimpseste; Berger, 1889.
Harris (J. R.) C. Sangall., 1891.
Lehmann (P.) Neue Bruchstücke aus "Weingartener" Itala-Hss., 1908.
Rönsch (H.) Itala u. Vulgata, 1875.
Weihrich (F.) Bibelexcerpte u. d. Itala d. Augustinus, 1893.
Wordsworth (J.) & W. Sanday. Corbey St. James [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].
Zingerle (A.) Hilarius-Codex (8c.), 1893.

Literary Composition.
Deissmann (G. A.) Bible st.; tr., 1901.
Jebb (J.) Sacred lit., 1820.
Moulton (R. G.) Lit. study of B., 1906.
Prothero (R. E.) Psalms, 1903; 04.
Refer to **Hebrew literature.**

Literary Criticism, *see* **Higher Crit.,** *above.*

Natural History.
Bochart (S.) Hierozoicon [*in* Op., t2, 3, 1692].
Browne (*sir* T.) Plants [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Callcott (M.) Scr. herbal, 1842.
Dawson (J. W.) Archaia, 1860.
Dibb (J. E.) Ass, 1862. [P253].
Groser (W. H.) Trees & plants, 1888.
Heilborn (E.) Das Tier Jehovahs, 1905.
Henslow (G.) Plants, 1906.
Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy, 1908.
Smith (J.) Bible plants, 1878.
Warnekros. Hist. nat. Sycomori [*in* Repertorium f. Bibl. Litt., T11, 1782].
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Natural hist., Palestine.**

Periodicals & Societies.
Classical journal, 1810–29.
Expositor, 1875–.
Jahrbücher d. bibl. Wiss., 1848–58.
Journal of class. & sacred philology, 1854–5.
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Musée (Le), 1889—.
Society of Bibl. Arch. Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Victoria Institute. Journal, 1866–90.
Refer to **Theology.**

Peshito, *see* **Syriac versions,** *below.*

Relations of O.T. & N.T. (***Typology, &c.***)
Ball (W. E.) St. Paul & Roman law, 1901.
Dale (R. W.) Jew. Temple, &c., 1890.
Fairbairn (P.) Typology, 2v, 1857.

Bible [*continued*].

Relations of O.T. & N.T. [*cont.*]
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Allegoriæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 175].
Isidore, *bp.* Allegoriæ (7c.?) [*in* Op., t5, 1802; Migne, P. L., 83].
Leathes (S.) Witness of O.T. to Xt., 1868.
Lhomond (C. F.) Hist. de la relig. av. J.-C., 1819.
Litton (E. A.) Mosaic disp. as intr. to Xty., 1856.
Maurus (R.) Allegoriæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Nork (F.) Rabbin. Quellen &c., 1839.
Tholuck. A.T. im N.T., 1849 [P688]; 61.
Toy (C. H.) Judaism & Xty., 1890.

Revised Version (***English***), *see* **English versions,** *above.*

Roman Catholic Attitude, *see* **Roman Catholic Church,** *under sub-heading Controv. works.*

Roman Catholic Versions (*see also* **Bibliography,** *above;* **Vulgate,** *below.*
For editions of R. Cath. versions, see A. C.
Cotton (H.) Mem. of Fr. tr. (1686), 1827.
—— Rhemes & Doway (1582–1854), 1855.
Law (T. G.) Intr. diss. on Lat. Vulgate, 1877. [P325].
Newman (J. H.) Rheims & Douay v. [*in* Tracts, 1874].

Septuagint.
For texts & general commentaries, see Bible *in A. C.*
Aristeas. Ad Philocratem epist. (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*v in* Josephus, Op., t2, 1726].
Dale (A. v.) Diss. s. Aristea de LXX, 1705.
Epiphanius, *St.* De LXX interpret. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 43].
Frankel (Z.) Einfl. d. palästin. Exegese auf d. alex. Hermeneutik, 1851.
Hatch & Redpath. Concord. to LXX &c., 2v & Suppl., 1897–1906.
Lightfoot (J.) Λείψανα [*in* Wks., v10, 1823].
Schleusner (J. F.) Novus thes., 3t, 1829.
Tromm (A.) Concordantiae Gr., 2t, 1718.
Ussher (J.) De Gr. LXX vers. 1655 [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64].
Valesius (H.) De vers. [*in* Eusebius, Eccl. hist., 1672].
Woods (F. H.) Light by LXX on Sam. [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].

Study, History & Method of (*see also* **Handbooks,** *above*).
Benson (G.) Unity of sense [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
[Bible: N.T.] N.T. in Apost. Fathers, 1905.
Briggs (C. A.) B. study, 1884. [B.]
Carpenter (J. E.) B. in 19c., 1903.
Cave (A.) Intr., 1896.
Cheyne (T. K.) Founders of O.T. crit. (18 & 19c.), 1893.
Commentators & hierophants, 2p, 1869 [P707].
Conybeare (W. D.) On crit. &c. [*in* Elem. course, 1836].
Diestel (L.) Gesch. d. A.T. in d. Kirche, 1869.
Ernesti (J. A.) Princ. of Bibl. interp. (1761); tr., 2v, 1832–3. [B.]
Ewald & Dukes. Beitr., pt1, 3B, 1844.
Farrar (F. W.) Hist. of interp., 1886.
Froude (R. H.) Remarks upon princ. [*in* Remains, p2, v1, 1839].
Hare (F.) Difficulties (1714), 1866 [P221, &c.; *& in* Wks., v2, 1746].
Jowett (B.) Interpret. of Scr., *n.d.*
Kuenen (A.) Gesammelte Abhdl., 1894.
Leo XIII. Encycl. letter on Study, 1893 [P871].

Bible [*continued*].

Study &c. [*continued*].

Lightfoot (J.) Rules (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1822].
Lowth (W.) Directions, 1735.
Lutz (J. L. S.) Bibl. Hermeneutik, 1849.
Marsh (H.) Lect. on crit. & interp., 1842.
—— Lects., 7p, 1810–23.
—— Lects. on hist. of bibl. interp., 1828.
Meyer (G. W.) Gesch. d. Schrifterklärung (15–18c.), 5B, 1802–9.
Meyer (L.) Phil. Scr. interp. [*in* Heinsius, Op. coll., 2, 1673].
Myers (F.) Cath. thoughts, 1874.
Notkerus *Balbulus*. L. de interpretibus (9c?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131; Pez (B.) Thes., t1i, 1721].
Pachomius. De utilit. [*in* Migne, P.G., 98].
Planck (G. J.) Intr. to interp.; tr., 1834.
Reuss (E.) Gesch. d. N.T., 1853; 60; tr., 84.
Schleiermacher. Hermeneutik u. Kritik [*in* Wke., Abth. I, B7, 1838].
Seiler (G. F.) B. hermeneutics; tr., 1835.
Tatham (E.) Chart &c. of truth, v2, 1840.
Van Mildert (W.) Gen. princ., 1831.
Wogue (L.) Hist., 1881.

Refer to **Church dogma; Religion,** *under sub-heading Methods of Study.*

Syriac Versions.

Bäthgen. Gr. Text d. Cureton. Syr., 1885.
Burkitt (F. C.) Evangelion da-Mepharreshe: Cureton. v., 2v, 1904.
Cureton (W.) Rem. of 4 Gospels, 1858.
Ephraim, *St.* Quotations f. Gospel; Burkitt, 1901.
Etheridge (J. W.) Horæ Aram., 1843.
Gibson (M. D.) Codex, 1892–3, 1893.
Gwilliam (G. H.) Ammonian § &c. in Syr. Tetraevang. [*in* S. B., v2, 1890].
—— Peshitto N.T. [*in* S. B., v3, 1891].
—— Palestinian v., 5 fragm., 1893.
—— Peshitto vers. [*in* S. B., v5, 1903].
—— Syr. MS. of 5c. [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].
Hjelt (A.) Altsyr. Evang.-übers. [*in* Zahn (T.) Forsch., T7i, 1903].
Lewis (*mrs.* A. S.) Tr. of Gospels f. S., 1894.
Martin (J. P. P.) Tradition karkaph., Massore Syr., 1870.
Whish (H. F.) Clavis Syriaca, 1883.
Wichelhaus (J.) De N.T. vers. Syr., 1850.
Woods (F. H.) N.T. quotations of Ephrem [*in* S. B., v3, 1891].

Texts & Versions, (*see* Bible *in A. C. for various editions*).

Brett (T.) Diss. on anc. v., 1670 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v3, 1791].
Burkitt (F. C.) Anc. vers. [*in* Criticism of N.T., 1902].
Hody (H.) De Bibl. text, &c., 1705.
Kenyon (F. G.) Our B., 1895; 96.
Renouf. Lat. orig. of Arab. v., 1863.
Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt., 18T, 1777–86.

Textual Criticism (*see also* ***Codices; Engl. versions; Gospels, Orig. &c. of,*** *above, & see* Bible *in A. C. for separate Books*).

Abbott (T. K.) Essays, 1891.
Bebb (Ll. J. M.) Evid., N.T. [*in* S. B., v2].
Bentley (R.) Critica, N.T.; 1862.
Berger de Xivrey. Style du N.T. &c., 2p, 1858.
[Bible: N.T. (Gr.)]. Westcott & Hort. N.T., v2, 1881; 82.
Birks (T. R.) Right estim. of MS. evid., N.T., 1878.
Blass (F. W.) Philology of Gosp., 1898.
Buhl. Canon & text, O.T.; tr., 1892.
Clemens, *Alex.* B. text of C.; Barnard [*in* Texts & st., v5, 1899].
Criticism of N.T., 1902.
Davidson (S.) Treatise, 2v, 1852.

Bible [*continued*].

Textual Criticism [*continued*].

Driver (S. R.) Notes on Samuel, 1890.
Field (F.) Otium: Syr.-Gr., 3p, 1864–86.
Geiger (A.) Urschrift u. Übers., 1857.
Ginsburg (C. D.) Intr. to Massoretico-crit. ed., 1897.
Girdlestone. Deuterographs, O.T., 1894.
Gregory (C. R.) Canon &c. of N.T., 1907.
Griesbach (J. J.) Criseœs in N.T. synopsis, 1811.
Kennicott (B.) Heb. text, 2v, 1753–9.
Kenyon (F. G.) Hdbk., N.T., 1901.
—— MSS. [*in* Criticism of N.T., 1902].
Kuenen (A.) Abhdlgn.; üb., 1894.
Lightfoot (J.) Heb. &c. exerc. upon Gospels &c. [*in* Wks., v11, 12, 1823].
Nestle (E.) Intr., Gr. N.T., tr., 1901.
Ölrichs (J.) Coll., t2, 1770.
Owen (J.) Integrity &c. of text [*in* Wks., v4, 1826].
Pott (D. J.) *ed.* Sylloge comm. theolog., v1–3, 1800–2.
Repertorium f. bibl. Litt.; Eichhorn, 18T, 1777–86.
Resch (A.) Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evang., 5H, 1893–7.
Rönsch (H.) Das N.T. Tertullian's, 1871.
Salmon (G.) Some thoughts, N.T., 1897.
Schaff (P.) Comp., Gr. Test., 1883.
Schleiermacher. Hermeneutik &c. [*in* Wke., Abth. I., B7, 1838].
Scrivener. Plain intr. N.T., 1874; 83; 94.
—— Six lect., 1875.
Semler (J. S.) Programmata, 1779.
Smyth (J. P.) Old doc., O.T., 1890.
Souter (A.) St. of Ambrosiaster, 1905.
Tischendorf. Haben wir d. ächten Schrifttext d. Evang. &c.?, 1873. [P666].
Tregelles (S. P.) Acc. of text of Gr. N.T., 1854.
Tyconius. Bk. of rules; Burkitt, 1894.
Walton (B.) In B. Polyglotta proleg.; Wrangham, 2t, 1828.
—— (*1 John v. 7*). *Refer to* Bible, *in A. C.*
Newton (I.) 2 corruptions [*in* Op., t5, 1785].
Porson (R.) Letters to Travis, 1790.
Smith (T.) Integritas &c. [*in* Misc., 1690].
Travis (G.) Letters, 1794.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v1, 1853; 88.

Typology, *see* ***Relations of O.T. & N.T.,*** *above.*

Versions, *see* Bible *in A. C. for various editions;* ***Codices; Texts & Versions*** *above & various versions above & below.*

Vulgate.

N.B.—See also ***Roman Catholic versions*** *above, &* Bible *in A. C.*

Ardry (J. F.) Variantes de la V. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v44].
Berger (S.) Hist. de la V., m.â., 1893.
—— Préfaces d. MSS. de la V., 1904.
Dutripon (F. P.) Concord., 1861.
Law (T. G.) Lat. V., 1877; [P325; *& in h.* Essays, 1904].
Rönsch (H.) Itala u. V., 1875.
White (H. J.) Cod. Amiatinus [*in* S. B., v2, 1890].

Refer to **Apocrypha & Apocryphal writings; Christianity; Commandments; Demonology; Hebrew literature; Jewish literature; Jews, Religion; Manuscripts & palæography; Miracles; Prophecy; Religious education; Theology.**

Bible Antiquities.

Adler & Casanowicz. B. a. [*in* S.I., Ann. rep.: U.S. Nat. Mus., 1896].
Akerman (J. Y.) Numism. illusts. of N.T., 1846.

Bible Antiquities [*continued*].

Almeloveen. Opuscula, 1686.
Bahr (H.) Z. Streit um B. u. Babel. Die babylon. Busspsalmen u. d. A. T., 1903. [P1044].
Ball (C. J.) Light f. East, 1899.
Bible folk-lore, 1884.
Boscawen (W. St. C.) Bible & mon., 1895; 96.
Brugsch (H.) Steininschrift, 1891.
Bryant (J.) Obs.: Euroclydon, Melyte, &c., 1767; [*& in h.* New system, v5, 1807].
Burder (S.) Or. customs, 2v, 1812.
—— Or. lit., 2v, 1822.
Conder (C. R.) First B., 1902.
Deissmann (G. A.) New light on N.T.: tr., 1907.
Delitzsch (F.) Babel u. Bibel, 1902–5, *see A. C.*
Doane (T. W.) B. myths, 1882.
Evetts (B. T. A.) New light, 1892.
Frazer (J. G.) Folk-lore in Old Test., 1907.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges, 1883.
Hammurabi. *k. of Babylon. see A. C.*
Harmer (T.) Obs.; Clarke, 4v, 1816.
Harper (H. A.) B. & mod. disc., 1890.
Hase & Iken. Thesaurus, 2t, 1732.
Herder. Fragm. zu e. "Archäol. d. Morgenlandes" (1769) [*in* Wke., B6. 1883].
Hilprecht (H. v.) Explor. dur. 19c., 1903.
—— Rec. research, 1897.
Hogarth (D. G.) Authority & arch., 1899.
Hommel (F.) Altor. Denkmäler u. d. A. T., 1902. [P1032].
—— Anc. Heb. trad.; tr., 1897.
Jablonski (P. E.) Opusc., 4t, 1804–13.
Jacobs (J.) Studies, 1894.
Jahn (J.) Archaeologia; tr., 1836; 39.
Jurieu (P.) Hist. d. dogmes, j. Jésus, 1704; Supl., 1705.
Keil (C. F.) Manual; tr., 2v, 1887–8.
Kerr (N. S.) Wines, 1882.
King (E. G.) Akkadian Genesis, 1888.
König (E.) "Altorient. Weltanschauung" u. A.T., 1905.
—— B. u. Babel, 1903. [P1044].
Macalister (R. A. S.) B. side-lights f. Gezer, 1906.
Madden (F. W.) Hist. of Jew. coinage, 1864.
Mead (R.) Medica sacra; tr., 1755.
Nicol (T.) Recent arch., 1899.
Nork (F.) Bibl. Myth., 2B, 1842–3.
—— Götter Syriens, 1842.
Ohnefalsch-Richter. Kypros, &c., 2v, 1893.
Pinches (T. G.) O.T. in light of records, 1902.
Records of the past; Birch, 12v, 1873–81; New ser.; Sayce, 6v, 1890–2.
Roberts (J.) Or. illust., 1835.
Rosenmüller (E. F. C.) Alte u. neue Morgenland, B1, 2, 1818.
Rule (W. H.) & J. C. Anderson. B. mon., 1871/3.
Saint Clair (G.) Buried cities, &c., 1891.
Saulcy (F. de) Dict. des antiq. bibl., *see A. C.*
Sayce (A. H.) Fresh light, 1884.
——"Higher crit." & mon., 1894.
—— Mon. facts, 1904.
Scholz (J. M. A.) Hdbch., 1834.
Schrader (E.) Keilinschr., 1903; tr., 2v, 1885–8.
Selden (J.) De dis Syris, 1629; [*& in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Sharpe (S.) Texts expl. by mon., 1869.

Bible Antiquities [*continued*].
Smith (G.) Chaldean acc. of Genesis, 1876; 80.
Thomson (W. M.) Land & the Book, 2v, 1859; 81–3.
Van Lennep (H. J.) B. lands, 2p, 1875.
Vigouroux (F.) B. & découv. mod., 4t, 1884–5.
—— Livres saints, 5t, 1890–1.
Vincent (H.) Et. bibl.: Canaan, 1907.
Wilson (A. M.) Wines of the B., 1877.

Dictionaries, see **Bible.**

Geography, see also **Bible lands.**
Armstrong (G.) Names & places, 1895.
Barbié de Bocages, Dict. géogr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v28].
Benoist de Mantougues, Dict. de géogr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, 28–30].
[Bible]. Proper names of O.T., 1859.
Bochart (S.) Geog. sacra [*in* Op., t1, 1692].
Bryant (J.) Obs., Melyte &c., 1767; [*& in* New system, v5, 1807].
Caspari (C. E.) Einltg. in d. Leben J. C., 1869.
Diss. s. le naufrage de St. Paul [*in* Recueil A, 1745].
Eusebius. Onomastikon (4c.) [*in* Wke. [Gr. & Lat.], B3i, 1904; *tr.* (*Lat.*) *in* Jerome, *St.*, Op., t2, 1699; Migne, P. L., 23].
Falconer (W.) On Paul's voyage, 1870.
Geikie (J. C.) Holy Land, 2v, 1887.
Lightfoot (J.) Chorograph. century [*in* Wks., v10, 1823].
Rawlinson (G.) Egypt & Babylon, 1885.
Robinson (E.) B. researches, 1856.
Rosenmüller (E. F. C.) Bibl. geogr. of Asia Minor, &c.; tr., 1841.
—— Bibl. geogr. of C. Asia; tr., 2v, 1836–7.
—— Hdbch., B1, 2, 1823–7.
Schulthess (J.) Das Paradies, &c., 1816.
Smith (G. A.) Hist. g. of Holy Land, 1894; 95; 1900.
Smith (J.) Voy. &c. of Paul, 1848; 80.
Spanheim (F.) G. sacra [*in* Op., t1, 1701].
Stanley (A. P.) B. in Holy Land, 1863.
Wells (E.) Hist. geog., 2v, 1819.

Periodicals & Societies, see **Bible.**

Refer to

Antiquities.	**Eden.**	**Moab.**
Ark.	**Egypt.**	**Ophir.**
Asia Minor.	**Flood.**	**Oriental antiq.**
Assyria.	**Galatia.**	
Babylonia.	**Geography.**	**Palestine.**
Bible hist.	**History, Anc.**	**Persia.**
Bible lands.	**Jews.**	**Phœnicia.**
Chaldæa.	**Law, Jewish.**	**Sinai Peninsula.**
Cilicia.	**Levant.**	
Creation.	**Media.**	**Susa.**
	Mesopotamia.	

Bible Classes, *see* **Sunday Schools.**

Bible History.
Beke (C. T.) Origines, v1, 1834.
Buxton (*mrs.* S.) Side lights, 1892.
Dawson (J. W.) Eden, 1896.
Edersheim (A.) B. hist., 7v, 1875–87.
Foakes-Jackson. B. hist. of Hebrews, 1903.
Fornari (V.) Vita di Gesù, l.1, 1869.
Geikie (J. C.) Hours, v1–6, 1881–5.
Howard (H. E. J.) Scr. hist., 2s, 1840–1.
Howson (J. S.) Companions of St. Paul, 1871.
Jameson (A.) Hist. in wks. of art, 2v, 1864.
Jensen (P.) Gilgamesch-Epos, B1, 1906.
Jerahmeel. Chron. (—161 B.C.); tr., 1899.
Kent (C. F.) Israel's hist. & biog. narr., 1905.

Bible History [*continued*].
Kurtz (J. H.) Hist. of old covt.; tr., 3v, 1859.
Lhomond (C. F.) Hist. av. J.-C., 1819.
Muhammad ibn Jarir. Annales, *rar. ed. & tr.*
Newton (T.) Diss. [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 4, 5, 1787].
Noack (L.) Die Pharaonen im Bibellande, 1870. [P499].
Petrus, *Comestor*. Hist. scholastica (12c.), 1699; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Plumptre (E. H.) B. studies, 1870.
Prideaux (H.) O. & N. Test. connected, 4v, 1808; 1838.
Ramsay (W. M.) Luke, &c., 1908.
Rothschild (C. & A. de) Hist. &c. of Israel., 2v, 1870.
Sayce. Early Israel &c., 1899.
—— Intr., Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, 1885.
Schneckenburger (M.) Vorlsgn. ü. n.-t. Zeitgesch., 1862.
Schwartz (E.) Tod d. Söhne Zebedaei, 1904.
Severus (S.) Hist. sacra (—400 A.D.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Sigonius, Op., t4, 6, 1734–7].
Sharpe (S.) Hist. notes, 1854.
Smith (G.) Sacred annals, 3v, 1847–53.
Smith (H. P.) O.T. hist., 1903.
Smith (W.) Student's Scr. hist., 2v, 1872–3.
Solomon, *bp. of Basra*. Bk. of the Bee (13c.), w. tr.; Budge, 1886.
Spanheim (F.) Hist. [*in* Op., t1, 1701]; tr., 1829.
Stanley (A. P.) Scr. portraits, &c., 1867.
Tomkins (H. G.) St. on times of Abraham, 1878.
Torniellus. Annales (—4084), 4t, 1756–7.
Ussher (J.) Annals (—73 A.D.), 1658.
Watts (I.) Sh. view [*in* Wks., v5, 1813].
Zimmern (H.) B. Urgesch., 1901; tr., 1901.

Biographies.
For lives of Bible characters see under their names in A. C.; & for lives of authors of Books of the Bible, see under Bible *in A. C.*

Chronology.
Auchinleck (H. B.) Chron. of Judges [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v11, 1810].
Bosanquet (J. W.) Messiah, &c., 1869.
Browne (H.) Ordo sæcl., 1844.
Caspari (C. E.) Einltg. in d. Leben J. C., 1869.
Codomannus (L.) Chronogr. to A.D. 137, 1590 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Cuninghame (W.) Certain truth, 1849.
De genealogiis patriarch. [*in* Migne, P. L., 59].
Hales (W.) New anal., 4v, 1830.
Hervey (A. C.) Genealogies, 1853.
Jarvis (S. F.) Chron. intr., 1844.
Kuenen (A.) Chron. d. pers. Zeitalters [*in h.* Gesamm. Abh.; üb., 1894].
Lightfoot (J.) Chronicle of O.T.; *& o.p.* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1822].
—— Harmony, &c. of N.T. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v3, 1822].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Mots [*in h.* Lettres, t2, 1851; 61].
Sharpe (S.) Chronology, 1868.
Spanheim (F.) Chron. [*in* Op., t1, 1701].
Ussher (J.) Annales (—72 A.D.), 1650 [*in* Wks., v8–11, 1847–64]; tr., 1658.
—— Chron. [*in* Wks., v11, 12, 1847–64].
Vossius (G.) Chron. sacra isagoge [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Refer to **Christology,** *for the birth of Christ.*

Bible History [*continued*].

Ethnology.
Knobel (A.) Völkertafel, 1850.
MacCausland (D.) Adam & Ev[illegible], 1864.
—— Builders of Babel, 1871.
Redslob (G. M.) Alttest. Namen d. Bevölkerung d. Israelitenstaats, 1846. [P512].
Sayce (A. H.) Races of O. Test., 1891.
Refer to **Apostles; Bible antiq.,** *& references to countries given there;* **Christology; Church hist.; Hittites; Jews, Hist.; Sheba, Queen of.**

Bible Lands.
Refer to sub-heading Geography under **Bible Antiquities.**
Bartlett (W. H.) Footsteps of our Lord &c., 1851.
Dawson (J. W.) Mod. sci., 1888; 92
Geikie (J. C.) Holy Land, 2v, 1887.
Hilprecht (H. v.) Explorations, 1903.
—— Rec. research, 1897.
Horne (T. H.) Landscape illust., 2v, 1836.
Keith (A.) Evidence, 1838 [P326]; 1841; 73.
Kitto (J.) Scripture lands, 1850.
Ramsay (W. M.) Cities of St. Paul, 1907.
—— Letters to 7 Ch., 1904.
—— Luke, &c., 1908.
Saint Clair (G.) Buried cities, &c., 1891.
Sanday (W.) Sacred sites, 1903.
Schneller (L.) Courses d'apôtres; tr., 1904.
Svoboda (A.) Seven Churches, 1869.
Stanley (A. P.) B. in the Holy Land, 1863.
Thomson (W. M.) Land & the Book, 2v, 1859; 81–3.
Van Lennep (H. J.) B. lands, 2p, 1875.
Vincent (H.) Etudes bibl.: Canaan, 1907.
Wilson (J.) Lands, 2v, 1847.
Refer to **Bible antiq.,** *& references to countries given there*

Bibliography.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Miscellaneous.
Best Books, *see* Selection of Books.
Bibliography of Bibliographies.
Dictionaries and General Bibliographies.
Early Editions & Rare Books.
Imaginary Books & Libraries.
Incunabula, *see* *Printing.
Library Catalogues.
Periodicals & Societies.
Places of Publication, *see* *Printing.
Prices of Books, *see* *Book Collecting & Sales.
Printing, *see* *Printing.
Privately Printed Books.
Prohibited Books, *see* *Prohibited Books.
Sale Catalogues, *see* *Book Collecting & Sales.
Selection of Books, Catalogues & Guides to.
Subject Catalogues.
Bibliography, American; Bibliography, Danish, &c., *follow on page* 112.

Beresford (J.) Bibliosophia, 1810.
Blades (W.) Bibl. misc. 1–5, 1890.
—— Bks. in chains, 1892.
—— Enemies of bks., 1880; 88.
Bouchot (H.) Livres mod., 1891.
Bradshaw (H.) Coll. papers, 1889.
Brunet (P. G.) Dict. de bibliologie cath., 2t [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v43, 44].
Burton (J. H.) Bk.-hunter, 1862; 85.
Christie (R. C.) Sel. essays, 1902.
Clarke (A.) Bibl. misc., 2v, 1806.
De Morgan (A.) On the difficulty of correct descr. of books, 1902. [P1017].
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Decameron, 3v, 1817.
—— Bibl. &c. tour in Fr. & Germ., 3v, 1821.
—— Bibl. &c. tour in N. Eng. & Scot., 2v, 1838.
—— Bibliomania, 1842.

Bibliography [*continued*].

Ditchfield (P. H.) Bks. fatal to aut 1895.
Fitzgerald (P.) Bk. fancier, 1886; 87.
Garnett (R.) Essays, 1899.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Bibl. notes, 1889.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Lit. curiosities, 1888.
Guild (R. A.) Librarian's man., 1858.
Horne (T. H.) Intr., 2v, 1814.
Humphreys (A. L.) Priv. library, 1897.
Janin (J. G.) Le livre, 1870.
Klotzius. De libris auctoribus fatalibus, 1768.
Lalanne (L.) Curiosités, 1845; 57.
Lang (A.) Books &c., 1887; 92.
—— The library, 1881; 92.
Maire (A.) Technique du livre, 1908.
Molini (G.) Op. bibl., 1858.
Peignot (E. G.) Dict., 2t & suppl., 1802.
—— Manuel, 2t, 1823.
Pollard (A. W.) Books in the house, 1907.
—— Old picture books &c., 1902.
Powell (G. H.) Excursions, 1895.
Power (J.) Handy-bk., 1870.
Proctor (R.) Bibl. essays, 1905.
Richard (J.) L'art de former une bibl., 1883.
Rive (J. J.) Chasse aux bibliographes &c. mal-avisés, 1788.
Rogers (W. T.) Manual, 1891.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances néc., 10t, 1899.
—— & Uzanne. Miscellanées, 1878.
Schmidt (J. A. F.) Hdbch. d. Bibliotheks-wiss. &c., 1840.
Slater (J. H.) How to collect bks., 1905.
—— Lib. man., 1883.
Struve (B. G.) Bibl. hist. litt., 3t, 1754–63.
Tedder (H. R.) Proposals for bibl. of national hist., 1886. [P530].
Tenant de Latour. Mém., 1861.
Thomas (R.) Martyr: J. M. Quérard (1797–1865), 1867.
Uzanne (O.) Nos amis, 1886.
Weise (F. O.) Schrift u. Buchwesen, 1899.

Best Books, see Selection of Books &c., below.

Bibliography of Bibliographies.

Brit. Museum. Bibl. wks., 1889.
—— Bibliographies, catalogues, &c., in Reading R., 1881.
Courtney (W. P.) Register of nat. b., 2v, 1905.
Hortzschansky. Bibliogr., 1905–8.
John Crerar Lib. List of b. of spec. subjs., 1902.
Mazzi (C.) Indic. di bibl. It., 1893.
Namur (J. P.) Bibl. paléogr.-diplom.-bibl., 2t, 1838.
Ottino & Fumagalli. Bibl. bibl. It., 2v, 1889–95; Suppl., 1896–1902.
Stein (H.) Manuel, 1897.
Vallée (L.) Bibl. des b., 1883–7.

Dictionaries & General Bibliographies.

Bibliothèque Nationale, Cat. gén., t1—, 1897—.
Blount (T. P.) Censura celeb. auth., 1694.
Brit. Mus. Printed bks., *see A. C.*
—— 300 bks.; Garnett, 1899.
Brunet (J. C.) Manuel, 5t, 1842–4; 60–5.
Brunet (P. G.) Dict. de bibliologie cath. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v43–4].
Clarke (A.) Bibl. dict., 6v, 1802–4.
Darling (J.) Cyclop. bibl., 2v, 1854–9.
Debure (G. F.) Bibl. instructive, 10t, 1763–82.
Denis, Pinçon & de Martonne. Nouv. man., 1857.
Dorbon (L.) Répertoire d. livres d'occas. à la libr. L. D., t1, *n.d.*

Bibliography [*continued*].

Dictionaries & Gen. Bibliographies [*cont.*].

Ebert (F. A.) Allg. bibl. Lex., 2B, 1821–30.
Fabricius (J.) Hist. bibl. F., 6p, 1717–24.
Fournier (F. I.) Nouv. dict., 1809.
Georgi (T.) Allg. europä. Bücher-Lex., 5T; Suppl. 1–3, 1742–58.
Grævius (J. G.) Cohors, 1715.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Trésor, 7t, 1859–69.
Maittaire (M.) Annales (1457–1664), 5t, 1719–41.
Osmont. Dict. des livres rares &c., 2t, 1768.
Othmer (G.) Vademecum, 1891; 1903.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de b. cath. [*in* Migne. Encycl., s3, v39–42, 44].
Quaritch (B.) Gen. cat., 1860–74.
Saxe (C.) Onomasticon, 8p, 1775–1803.
Watt (R.) Bibl. Brit., 2p, 1824.
Willis & Sotheran. Cat., 1862.

For catalogues of Incunabula (& books printed before 1640), see **Printing.**

Early Editions & Rare Books.

N.B. For Incunabula refer to **Printing.**

Bauer (J. J.) Bibl. lib. rariorum, 4T & Suppl.-B. 1–2, 1770–4.
Brydges (S. E.) Polyanthea, 1822.
Carnarvon (G. E., *e. of*) Cat. p1, 2, 1893–7.
Catalogue of first eds. of 19c. authors, 1894.
Clement (D.) Bibl. curieuse, t1–9, 1750–60.
Collier (J. P.) Bibl. acc., Eng., 2v, 1865.
Edwards (F.) Poets &c. of 19th c.: 1st eds. &c., 1891.
Freytag (F. G.) Adparatus lit., t1–3, 1752–5.
—— Analecta, 1750.
Gallardo (B. J.) Ensayo de una bibl. españ., 4t, 1863–89.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Bibl. notes, 1889.
Goldsmid (E.) Bibl.: Elzevier Presses, 3v, 1888.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Trésor, 7t, 1859–69.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Book rarities in Univ. of Camb., 1829.
Haym (N. F.) Bibl. ital.: libri rari, 4v, 1803.
Huth (H.) H. lib.: cat., 5v, 1880.
John Rylands Lib. Hist. descr., Gr. & Lat. classics &c., 1906.
Leighton (J. & J.) Cat. of bks., MSS. &c. for sale, 1905.
Le Petit (J.) Bibl. écrivains fr., 15–18s., 1888.
Lloyd (C.) Cat. of Aldine coll. of L. sold 1862.
Locker-Lampson. Rowfant lib., 1886–1900
Nodier (J. E. C.) Descr. d'une coll., 1844.
Peignot. Répertoire, 1810.
Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Cat. da exposição, 1885; [& *in* Annaes, v11].
Schellhorn. Amœnitates lit., 14t, 1726–31.
—— Notitia libr. rar. [*in* Amœn. hist., t1. 1737].
Slater (J. H.) Early eds. (19c.), 1894.
Vicaire (G.) Man., 1801–93, t1–6, 1894–1907.
Vogt (J.) Cat., 1793.
Voynich (W. M.) Lists, 1900–2; [& *in* P1039].

Refer to **Book collecting & sales,** *for sale catalogues.*

Imaginary Books & Libraries.

Brunet (P. G.) Bibls. imag. [*in* Dict., 1889].
—— Imprimeurs imag. & libraires supposés, 1866.
Chalon (R. H. G.) Docs. & particularités hist. sur le cat. du cte. de Fortsas, 1857.

Incunabula, see **Printing.**

Library Catalogues: Africa.

Johannesburg Public Library.

Bibliography [*continued*].

Library Catalogues: America, see Brazil, Canada; United States, below.

—— : Australia.

Melbourne Public Library.
Sydney. Free Publ. Lib.
Sydney Univ.

—— : Belgium.

Belgique. Bibl. du Min. de la Guerre.
Bibl. Roy. de B.

—— : Brazil.

Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nacional.

—— : Canada.

Canada: Libr. of Parl.
MacGill College. *Montreal.*

—— : England.

Alpine Club.
Athenæum Club.
Belvoir Castle.
Birmingham Free libraries.
Birmingham Library.
Board of Trade.
Bodleian Library.
Bristol Lib. Soc.
British & For. Bible Soc.
British Museum.
Cambridge Univ. Library.
Cambridge Univ.: Queens' College.
Canterbury. Christ Church.
Carlton Club.
Carnarvon (G. E., *e. of*). Cat.
Charity Organisation Soc.
Chatsworth.
Chetham Library, *Manchester.*
Colchester: Harsnett Lib.
Crane-Court Circul. Lib.
East India Co.
Foreign Office.
Gray's Inn.
Gresham College.
Guildhall Library.
Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)
Harleian Library.
Hastings: Brassey Institute.
Hearne (T.) Bibl. Hearniana.
Hookham's Library.
House of Commons Lib., *see* Parliament, *below.*
House of Lords Lib., *see* Parliament, *below.*
Huth (H.) H. Library.
India Office.
Institute of Actuaries.
John Rylands Library.
Kew. Royal Botanic Gardens.
Kingston-upon-Hull.
Knowsley Hall.
Lambeth Palace.
Law Society.
Lewisham Grammar School.
Lincoln Cathedral.
Lincoln Pub. Lib.
Lincoln's Inn.
Linnean Society.
Literary & Phil. Soc. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Liverpool Athenæum.
Liverpool Free Public Lib.
Liverpool Library, *Lyceum, Bold St.*
Locker-Lampson (F.) Rowfant Lib.
London Institution.
London Library.
Malvern. Cat. of M. Federated Lib.
Manchester Free Library.
Medical & Chirurgical Soc. of London.
Middle Temple.
Mocatta (F. D.) Cat. of lib. of M.
Mudie's Select Library.
Museum of Pract. Geology.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Norfolk & Norwich Lit. Inst.

Bibliography [*continued*].

Library Catalogues: England [*continued*].

Oxford: Balliol College.
Oxford & Cambridge Club.
Parliament: Lib. of H. of Commons.
—— Lib. of H. of Lords.
Parr (S.) Bibl. Parriana.
Plymouth. Free Public Lib.
Record Office (Public).
Reform Club.
Rowfant Lib., *see* Locker-Lampson (F.), *above*.
Royal Academy.
Royal Artillery Instit., *Woolwich*.
Royal Colonial Institute.
Royal Geographical Soc.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit.
Royal Soc. of London.
Royal Statist. Soc. of London.
Saint Paul's Cath., *London*.
Sion College.
Smith (Adam). Cat. of lib. of A. S.
Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies.
Society of Antiq. of London.
Society of Antiq. of Newcastle.
South Kensington Museum.
Sussex (*d. of*) Bibl. Sussexiana.
Times book club.
University College, *London*.
Wigan Free Public Lib.
Williams (D.) Bibl.
York Gate Geograph. &c. Lib.

—— ***: France.***

Association Centrale d'Etude.
Bibl. du Conseil d'Etat.
Bibl. Mazarine.
Bibl. Nationale.
France: Min. de la Guerre.

—— ***: Germany.***

Bünau (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunavianæ.
Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Jena.
Kaiserlich Deut. Arch. Inst.
Königliche Bibliothek, [*Berlin*].

—— ***: Holland,*** *see* ***Netherlands,*** *below*.

—— ***: India.***

Calcutta Public Library.
India: Govt. Publs., Imperial Lib. (Calcutta).

—— ***: Ireland.***

Belfast Lib. (Linen Hall Lib.).
Dublin: King's Inns.
Dublin Univ.: Trin. Coll.
Marsh's Library, Dublin.
Queen's College, *Belfast*.
Royal Dublin Society.

—— ***: Italy.***

Pinelli (*c.* M.) Bibl. M. P.
Smith (J.) Bibl. Smithiana.

—— ***: Japan.***

Kyôto Imperial Univ.

—— ***: Malta.***

Malta. Cat. dei libri nella P. Bibl. di M.

—— ***: Netherlands.***

Koninklijke Bibliothek ['s Gravenhage].
Thysius (J.) Cat. d. bibl. van T.

—— ***: New South Wales,*** *see* ***Australia,*** *above*.

—— ***: Portugal.***

Barbosa Machado (D.) Summ. da Bibl. Luzitana.

—— ***: Russia.***

Morgenstern (J. C. S. v.) Bibl. C. M. [Dorpat].
Saint Petersburg. Bibl. Imp. Publ.

—— ***: Scotland.***

Aberdeen, Univ. of.
Advocates Lib., *see* Faculty of A., *below*.
Edinburgh Public Lib.
Edinburgh Univ.

Bibliography [*continued*].

Library Catalogues: Scotland [*continued*].

Faculty of Advocates, *Edinburgh*.
Glasgow: Dennistoun District Lib.
—— Gorbals District Lib.
Philosophical Instit. of Edinburgh.
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
Society of Writers to Signet.

—— ***: Sweden.***

Upsala. Cat. libr. imp.

—— ***: United States.***

American Library Assoc.
Astor Library.
Boston Athenæum.
Boston Public Library.
Century Assoc. Cat. of Graham Lib.
Chicago Public Lib.
Cincinnati: Public Lib.
Harvard Univ.
Index-catalogue of lib. of Surg.-Gen.'s Office.
John Crerar Library, *Chicago*.
New York Library.
Philadelphia. Cat. of Lib.
Surgeon-Gen.'s Office, *see* Index cat., *above*.
United States: Lib. of Congress.

Periodicals & Societies.

Bibliographer. 1882–4.
Bibliographica, 1895–7.
Bibliogr. Soc. Trans., 1893—, *see also A. C.*
Bibliographische Adversaria, 6D, 1773–94.
Bibliophile Belge (Le), 1845–52.
Book-lore, 1884–7.
Book prices current, v1–22, 1888–1908.
Bookseller, 1858–1907.
Book-Worm, 1867–70.
Bookworm, 1888–94.
British bookmaker, 1890–1.
British librarian, 6 nos., 1737, 1738.
Bulletin du bibliophile, 1834–52.
Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen, 1884—.
Delepierre. Anal. des trav. de la Soc. des Philobiblon, 1862.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit. &c., 1859–76.
Library, 1889–98.
Library, 1906—.
Library Assoc., *see A. C.*
Library chron., 1884–8.
Livre (Le). Bibl. rétrospective, 1880–9.
—— Bibl. mod., 1880–9.
Livre moderne, 1890–1.
Memoirs of lit.; v2, nos. 28–30, 1712. [P858].
Monthly catalogue, 1714–17. [P676, 858].
Orientalische Bibl., B1–20, 1887–1906.
Polybiblion, 1868—.
Proctor (R.) Class. index to Scrapeum, 1897.
Walford's antiquarian, 1882–7.

Places of Publication, Dictionaries of, *see* **Printing,** *sub-heading Gazetteers*.

Prices of Books, *see* **Book Collecting&Sales.**

Printing, *see* **Printing.**

Privately Printed Books.

Dobell (B.) Cat., 1906.
Martin (J.) Bibl. cat., 1834.

Prohibited Books, *see* **Prohibited Books.**

Rare Books, *see* ***Early Editions*** &c., *above*.

Sale Catalogues, *see* **Book Collecting&Sales.**

Selection of Books, Catalogues & Guides to.

Acland (A. H. D.) Guide, 1891.
American Library Assoc. Cat. of 5000 vols., 1893.
Baldwin (J.) Book-lover, guide, 1886; 93.
Barbier & Desessarts. Nouv. bibl., 5t, 1817.

Bibliography [*continued*].

Selection of Books, Catalogues & Guides to [*continued*].

Best reading; Perkins &c., s1–3, 1881–7.
Brit. Museum. Bks. of ref., 1859; 89.
Dibdin (T. F.) Library comp., 1824; 25.
Gloriot. Bibl. d'un littérateur &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v44].
Goodhugh (W.) Eng. gentleman's lib. man., 1827.
Guicciardi & de Sardi. Fra i libri, 1893.
Ireland (A.) Bks. f. gen. readers, 1887. [P530].
Library Assoc. Class list, 1905–8.
Mazel (H.) Ce qu'il faut lire, 1906.
O'Brien (R. B.) Best 100 Ir. bks., 1886. [P530].
Observations on authors & bks., 1813. [Pr., 2].
Pall Mall gazette. Best 100 books, 1886. [P783].
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, 54t, 1780–5.
Pycroft (J.) Course of Eng., 1861.
Rahir (E.) Bibl. de l'amateur, 1907.
Robertson (J. M.) Courses of study, 1904.
Sargant & Whishaw. Guide bk., 1891.
Sonnenschein. Best bks., 1887; 91; 1901.
—— Reader's guide, 1895; 1901.
Wheatley (H. B.) How to form a library, 1886; 87.

Refer to **Books** *for advice on reading*.

Subject Catalogues.

Aimé-Martin (L.) Plan, 1837.
American cat.; Leypoldt, 3v, 1881–96.
Boston Athenaeum. Cat. of lib., 5p, 1874–82.
Brit. Mus. Subj. index; Fortescue, 1880–95, 3v, 1886–97; 1881–1900, 3v, 1902–3; 1901–5, 1906.
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., 3t, 1750–6.
Cambridge: Queens' Coll. Cat., 2v, 1827.
[Canada. Govt. Publ.]. Lib. of Parl., Cat., 2p, 1857–8.
Crevenna (P. A. B.) Cat. de la bibl. de C., 5v, 1789.
Foreign Office. Cat. of pr. bks., 1864; 86; Suppl., 1907.
Georg (C.) Schlagwort-Kat., B1–5, 1889–1908.
Hastings, Brassey Institute. Class. cat., 1897–1906.
Hinrichs' Halbjahrskat. Verz., 1896–1900.
Jena: Lesehalle. Bücher-Verzeichnis, 1904.
Kayser (C. G.) Bücher-Lex., B27–32, (1891–1906), Sachreg. &c., 1896–1908.
Kingston upon Hull. Cat. of Subs. lib., 3p, 1822–55.
Königliche Bibl. Verz. d. Handbibl., 1889.
[London cat.]. Bibl. Lond., 1814–46, 1848.
London Instit. Cat., 4v, 1835–52.
Lorenz (O.) Cat. de la lib. fr. (1840–1905), 18t, 1867–1908.
MacCarthy Reagh. Cat. de la bibl. de M. C. R., 2t, 1815.
[Malta]. Cat. d. P. Bibl., 1843–53.
Royal Artillery Instit. Cat., 1858.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*
Society of Writers to Signet, *see A. C.*
Sonnenschein. Best bks., 1887; 91; 1901.
—— Reader's guide, 1895; 1901.
Times book club. Cat., 1908.
[Upsala]. Cat. lib. impr. Bibl. R. Acad., s2, 1814.

Bibliography [*continued*].
Subject Catalogues [*continued*].
Watt (R.) Bibl. Brit., p2, 1824.
N.B. For bibliography of a particular subject refer to the subject; N for history of book collecting, prices of books, N sale catalogues, see **Book collecting & sales.**
Refer to

Block-books.	**Libraries.**	**Printing.**
Bookbinding	**Library cataloguing.**	**Prohibited books.**
Bookplates.	**Library classification.**	**Prologues.**
Books.	**Manuscripts.**	**Pseudonyms**
Dedications.		**Vellum bks.**
Indexing.		

Bibliography, American.
For bibliography of works on America, see **America; United States; &c.**
Allibone (S. A.) Crit. dict., 5v, 1859–91.
American bookseller, 2v, 1877–80.
American cat., 3v, 1881–96.
American cat. of bks., s. 1800, 1856.
Annual American cat., 1886–90, 94–1900, 1887–1901.
Annual lit. index, 1892–5, 1893–6.
Bibliotheca Americana, 1861.
Brit. Museum. Amer. bks., Stevens, 1866.
Evans (C.) Am. bibl., v1–4(—1773), 1903–7
Green (S. A.) Early Amer. imprints (1668–99) [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., s2, v17, 1903].
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. Cat., 1899.
Stevens (H.) Bibl. hist., 1870.
—— Hist. coll., 1881.
Trübner (N.) Bibl. guide (1817–57), 1859.
Refer to **American fiction.**

Bibliography, Classical, *see* **Classical antiquities; Classical languages &c.**

Bibliography, Danish.
Bartholinus (A.) Bibl. Danica, 1716.
Bruun (C. V.) Bibl. Danica, 1482–1830, 4B, 1877–1902.
Fabricius (F.) D. Bogfort., 1841–58, 1861.
Lyskander. De scr. D. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].

Bibliography, Dutch.
Bibl. adversaria, 6D. 1873–94.
Doorninck. Vermomde &c. schr. 2D. 1883–5.
Koninkl. Bibl. Cat. v. de pamfl.-verzam., D1–5 (1486–1795), 1899–1905.
Refer to **Netherlands, Hist.**

Bibliography, English.
For bibl. of wks on England, see **England.**
Allibone (S. A.) Crit. dict., 5v, 1859–91.
Annual lit. index, 1892–5, 1893–6.
Arber (E.) Term catalogues, 1668–1709, 3v, 1903–6.
Bale (J.) Index of Brit. wr. (wr. 1549–57); Lane Poole, 1902.
Beloe (W.) Anecdotes &c., 6v, 1808–14.
Best reading; Perkins &c., s1–3, 1881–7.
Boase & Courtney. Bibl. Cornub., 3v, 1874–82.
Bodleian Library. Hd.-list of early E. l. in Douce Coll.; Halliwell, 1860.
—— Hd.-list of Malone Coll., 1860.
Bookseller (The), 1858—.
Brewer (E. C.) Authors & wks., 1884.
British cat., 1837–1852, 1853.
Brit. Mus. Books pr. in Eng., &c., to 1640, 3v, 1884.
—— Printed bks., *see A. C.*
Brydges (S. E.) Brit. bibl., 4v, 1810–4.
—— Censura, 10v, 1805–9.
—— Restituta, 4v, 1814–6.
Catalogue of bks., 1666–95, 1696. [P858].
Catalogue of bks. pr. &c. in London, 1695–1709. [P858].
Catalogue of orig. & early ed. of Eng. writers f. Langland to Wither, 1893.

Bibliography, English [*continued*].
Collier (J. P.) Bibl. acc. of rarest bks., 2v, 1865.
Dix (E. R. McC.) Bks. pr. in Dublin (1601–1700), p1–4, 1898–1905.
Duff (E. G.) Eng. printers, 1501–56, p1–3, 1895–1905.
English cat. of bks., 1898—, 1899—.
Glover. Fruits of endowments, 1840.
Goodhugh (W.) Eng. gentleman's lib. man., 1827.
Halkett & Laing. Dict. of anon. & pseud. lit., 4v, 1882–8.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Cat. of chap-books, &c., 1849.
—— Notices of fugitive tracts, 1849.
Harleian Library. Cat. of early Eng. misc.; Hazlitt, 1862.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Coll. & notes (1474–1700), 1876–1903, *see A. C.*
—— Gen. ind. to H.'s Hdbk. & Coll.; Gray, 1893.
—— Hdbk. to pop., poet., & dram. lit. (—1660), 1867.
Literary & educ. year book, 1859. [P232].
Locker-Lampson (F.) Rowfant Lib., 1886; App., 1900.
London catalogue, 1800–55, *see A. C.*
Low (S.) Ind. to curr. lit., 1859–61, 1862.
Lowndes (W. T.) Bibl. man., 4v, 1834; 57–64; App., 1864.
Macmillan, *publ.* Bibl. cat. of publ., 1843–89, 1891.
Martin (J.) Bibl. cat. of bks. priv. pr., 1834.
Memoirs of lit., v2, nos. 28–30, 1712. [P858].
Monthly catalogue, 1714–17. [P676, 858].
Pitseus (J.) Rel. hist., t1, 1619.
Reference cat. of curr. lit., 1880; 89; 2v, 1898.
Slater (J. H.) Early eds. (19c.), 1894.
Sonnenschein. Best bks., 1887; 91; 1901.
—— Reader's guide, 1895; 1901.
Stationers Co. Transcr. of Reg., 1554–1640; Arber, 5v, 1875–94.
Tanner (T.) Bibl. Brit.-Hib., 1748.
Watt (R.) Bibl. Brit., 2p, 1824.
Refer to **English drama; English fiction; English poetry.**

Bibliography, French.
For bibl. of wks. on France, see **France.**
Bibliothèque Nationale, Cat. gén., t1—, 1897—.
Bossange (H.) Ma bibl. fr., 1855.
Dorbon (L.) Répertoire d. livres d'occas. à la libr. L. D., t1, *n.d.*
Jordell (D.) Cat. annuel, 1893–8, 1894–9.
—— Répertoire, 1900–4, 1901–5.
La Croix Dumaine. Les bibl. fr. de La C. D. & de Duverdier, 6t, 1772–3.
Laporte (A.) Bibl. contemp., 19s., t1–8, 1884–95.
Le Long (J.) Bibl. hist., 1719; 5t, 1768–78.
Le Petit (J.) Bibl. des princ. éds. orig., 15–18s., 1888.
Le Soudier (H.) Bibl. fr., 6t, 1896; s2, t1, 1908.
Littérature fr. contemp.; Quérard &c., 6t, 1842–57.
Lorenz (O.) Cat. de la lib. fr. (1840–1905), 18t, 1867–1908.
Nilsson. Cat. mensuel, 1891–2, 2t, 1891–2.
Papillon. Bibl. des auteurs de Bourgogne, 2t, 1745.
Polybiblion, 1868—.
Quérard. Fr. litt., t1–12, 1827–64.
—— Litt. fr. contemp., 6t, 1842–57.
Thieme (H. P.) Guide, 1800–1906, 1907.

Bibliography, French [*continued*].
Thieme (H. P.) Litt. fr. du 19s., 1897.
Vicaire (G.) Manuel, 1801–93, t1–6, 1894–1907.
Virmond. Récréations, 1882.
Refer to **French fiction; French poetry.**

Bibliography, German.
For bibliography of works on Germany, see **Germany.**
Braumüller (W.) Verlagskatalog v. B., 1905.
Brockhaus. Verzeichniss, 1805–72, 1872–5.
Deutscher Journal-Kat., 1896.
Georg (C.) Schlagwort-Kat., B1–5, 1889–1908.
Gesammt-Verlags-Kat. d. deut. Buchhandels, B1–16, 1881–95.
Hand-Katalog d. neu. deut. wiss., techn. u. schönwiss. Lit., 1908–9, 1908.
Heinsius (W.) Bücher-Lex., 19B (1700–1892), 1812–93.
[Hinrichs' Halbjahrskatalog]. Verzeichnis, 1896–1900.
Kayser (C. G.) Bücher-Lex., B27–34 (1891–1906), 1895–1908.
—— Deut. Bücherkunde, 1750–1823, 2T, 1825–7.
Kürschner (J.) Kat. d. Samml. d. K. &c., 1904.
Literarisches Jahrbuch; Thiel, Jhrg. 1 (1902), 1903.
Othmer (G.) Vademecum, 1891; 1903.
Schwab (G. B.) & K. Klüpfel. Wegweiser, 1847.
Refer to **German drama; German fiction.**

Bibliography, Greek, *see* **Classical lang. &c.; N for bibliography of works on Greece, see Greek history.**

Bibliography, Hungarian.
For bibliography of works on Hungary, see **Hungary.**
Gyulai (A.) Bibl. of Eng. wks. tr. into H., 1620–1908, 1908. [P1171].
Kertbeny (K. M.) Bibl., B1, 1454–1600, 1880.
Szabó (K.) Régi könyvtár, k1–3, 1879–98.
Szinnyei (J.) Folyóiratok m. tud. repert. Oszt. 1, kl, 2i, 1874–85.

Bibliography, Italian.
For bibliography of works on Italy, see **Italy.**
Argellati (F.) Bibl. scr. Mediolan., 2t, 1745.
Bertoloni (A.) Nuova serie (15–19c.), 1846.
Brydges (S. E.) Res lit., v1, 2, 1821.
Catalogo collettivo, 1878; 91; Ind., 1891.
Catalogo gen. d. libreria it., 1847–1899; Pagliaini, 3v, 1901–5.
Fontanini (G.) *abp.* D. eloq. it., 1732; 1803–4.
Gamba (B.) Indice man., 1812.
—— Serie dei testi, sec. 14–19, 1839.
Haym (N. F.) Bibl.: libri rari, 4v, 1803.
Mazzoni (G.) Avviamento, 1907.
Melzi (*c.* G.) Diz. di op. anon. e pseud., 3t, 1848–59.
Mira (G. M.) Bibl. Sicil., 2v, 1873–81.
Passano (G. B.) Diz. di op. anon. e. pseud., suppl. a Melzi, 1887.
Pinelli (*c.* M.) Bibl. P. a Morellio descr., 6t, 1787.
Pitrè (G.) Bibl. d. tradizioni, 1894.
Scott (M. A.) Elizab. trs. f. Ital., 4p. 1895–9.
Toppi (N.) Addiz. di Nicodemo a. Bibl. napol., 1683.
—— Bibl. napol., 1678.
Refer to **Italian fiction; Italian poetry.**

Bibliography, Latin, *see* **Classical lang. &c.**

Bibliography, Oriental, *see* **Oriental literatures,** *& separate headings for various literatures.*

Bibliography, Portuguese.
For bibliography of works on Portugal, see **Portugal.**
Barbosa Machado. Summario, t1–3, 1786–7.
Boston Pub. Lib. Cat. of Span. lib. &c. (Ticknor); Whitney, 1879.
Garcia Peres. Cat. de autores portug. que escrib. en Castellano, 1890.

Bibliography, Russian.
For bibliography of works on Russia, see **Russia.**
Derunov (K. N.) Примѣрный библ. каталогъ, ч1, 1908.

Bibliography, Spanish.
For bibliography of works on Spain, see **Spain.**
Antonio (N.) Bibl. Hisp. nova, 1500–1684, 2t, 1783–88.
—— Bibl. Hisp. vetus, ad 1500, 2t, 1788.
Bibliografia española, 1901—.
Bibliog. Zaragozana del s. 15, 1908.
Boletin de la libreria, 1897–1901.
Boston Pub. Lib. Cat. of S. lib. (Ticknor); Whitney, 1879.
Gallardo (B. J.) Ensayo, libros raros, &c., 4t, 1863–89.
Garcia (J. C.) Ensayo de una tipografía complut. (16–19c.), 1889.
Garcia Peres. Cat. de autores portug. que escrib. en Castellano, 1890.
Hidalgo (D.) Dicc. gen., 7t, 1862–81.
Mussafia (A.) Bibl. d. cancioneros [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
Pérez Pastor (C.) Bibl. (1566–1625), 3p, 1891–1907.
Picatoste y Rodriguez. Bibl. cientif. esp. d. s. 16, 1891.
Salvá y Mallen. Cat. de la bibl. de S., 2t, 1872.
Serrano y Sanz. Apuntes, 1401–1833, 2t, 1903–5.
Refer to **Spanish drama; Spanish literature.**

Bibliography, Swedish.
Lundstedt (B.) Litt. bibl. de la Suède, 1900. [P1008].

Bibliomania, *see* **Bibliography; Book Collecting.**

Bibliothèque Mazarine.
Franklin (A.) Hist., 1860.
Naudé (G.) News f. Fr., l. of Mazarin; tr. (1652), 1907; [*& in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Refer to **Libraries, France; Paris.**

Bibliothèque Nationale, *Paris (see also A. C.).*
Delessert (*b.* B.) Mém., 1835. [P84].
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Franklin (A.) Précis de l'hist., 1875.
Laborde (*m.* L. de) Organis., lettre 4, 1845.
Marcel (H.), H. Bouchot & E. Babelon. B.N.: bâtiments, &c., 1907.
Marchal (P.) & C. Couderc. B.N.: dépt. des imprimés, &c., 1907.
Peyre. Peut-elle rester entourée?; *& o.p.* [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mem., t4, 1803].
Refer to **Libraries, France; Paris.**

Bicester.
Blomfield (J. C.) Deanery, p1–8, 1882–94.
Dunkin (J.) Hist., &c., 1816.
Kennet (W.) Parochial antiqs. (—1460), 2v, 1818.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Bicycling, *see* **Cycling.**

Biella.
Gabotto (F.) B. e i Vescovi di Vercelli, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Novara.**

Biens Communaux, *see* **Communes.**

Bigamy, *see* **Trials.**

Big Game, *see* **Sport.**

Bignor.
[Bignor]. Acc. of Roman villa, 1839. [P143].
Refer to **Roman antiquities; Sussex.**

Bigorre.
Lagrèze (G. B. de) Hist. du droit, 1867.
Merlet (L.) Procès pour possession du comté, 1254–1503 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].
Refer to **Gascony.**

Bihar, *province, see* **Behar.**

Bijapur.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v23, 1884–1905.
Jumma Musjeed; Cundall & Howlett, *n.d.*, 1852.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency*; **Deccan.**

Billiards.
Badminton libr. B.; Broadfoot, 1896; 97.
Bennett (J.) Billiards, 1873.
Cook (W.) Billiards, 1884.
Emerson (P. H.) Suggested b. rules, 1908. [P1147].
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Bills of Credit, *see* **Banks & banking; Credit; Money & currency; Paper money.**

Bills of Exchange, &c.
Alexander (W.) Rules & forms for b. of e. & promissory notes, 1846.
Blancard (L.) Lettre de change à Marseille au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t39, 1878].
Kaufmann (I. I.) Кредитные билеты, 1888.
Refer to **Banks & banking; Credit; Exchange; Money & currency; Paper money.**

Bimetallism.
Aldenham & Grenfell. B. controv., 1886.
Austin (W.) What b. means, 1898. [P888; 1113].
Balfour (A. J.) Industries & internat. b., 1892. [P616].
Barbour (D. M.) Theory, 1885.
Barclay (R.) Silver & gold q., 1886; 94.
Beeton (H. R.) B., &c., 1895. [P616].
[Bimetallic]. Internat. B. Conf., Rep., 1894. [P616].
Bimetallic League. *Publ., see A. C.*
Bimetallist (The), 1895–9.
Boissevain. Situation en 1897; tr., 1897.
Carlile (W. W.) Indian mints, 1897–8. [P888].
Cazalet (E.) B. & comm., 1879. [P331; 353].
Cernuschi (H.) Monnaie b., 1876; tr., 76 [P350]; üb., 76.
– M. Chevalier & le b., 1876.
—— Silver vindic., 1876. [P327].
Chaplin (H.) B. in rel. to agric. depression, 1894. [P616].
Cuthbertson (C.) Sk. of currency q., 1896.
Darwin (L.) B., 1897.
Ellissen (A.) Errors &c., 1895. [P463].
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) St. in currency, 1898.
Gibbs (H. C.) Internat. b., 1895. [P616].
Giffen (R.) Case agst. b., 1892.
—— Essays, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Houldsworth (W. H.) Fall in prices, 1894. [P616].
Howell (J. H.) B., 1895. [P616].
International b. v. Monometallism, 1895. [P616].
Jamieson (G.) Silver q., 1895. [P585, 610].

Bimetallism [*continued*].
Lauderdale. Deprec. of paper currency of Gt. Brit., 1812.
—— Further consid., 1813.
Laughlin (J. L.) Hist. in U.S., 1895.
Laveleye (E. de) Monnaie & b. internat., 1891.
—— Monnaie b., 1876. [P350].
Macleod (H. D.) Bimetallism, 1894.
Manchester Chamber of Comm., Discussion on internat. b., 1892. [P407].
Molesworth (G. L.) Silver & gold, 1894. [P610].
Norman (J. H.) World's 2 metal & 4 other currency intermediaries, 1895. [P609].
Papadopoli. B. à Venise au m. â., 1892. [P660].
Parl. papers [714; 790]. Gold & Silver Comm., 1887–88. (c. 5099, 5248, 5512).
Parl. papers, *see also special cat.*
Seyd (E.) Decline of prosperity, 1879.
—— Depreciation of labour &c., 1869.
Taussig (F. W.) Silver situation in U.S., 1893; 1900.
Walker (F. A.) Internat. b., 1896.
Walsh (W. J.) B. & monom., 1893. [P616].
Wilson (A. J.) Reciprocity, bi-m., &c., 1880.
Refer to **Banks & banking; Finance; Gold; Money & currency; Silver.**

Binding, *see* **Bookbinding.**

Bingen.
Goethe. St. Rochus-Fest zu B., 1814 [*in* Wke., B34, 1902; *& o. ed.*].
Hildegarde. Vita Ruperti ducis B. (9c.) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Hesse; Mainz.**

Biographical Collections.
Adams (W. H. D.) Master minds, 1886.
Adamus (M.) Dign. laude vir. immortalitas (13–17c.), 1705.
Aikin (J.) Gen. biog., 1799–1815.
Allgemeines hist. porträtwerk. 600 Portraits, 1300–1840, 6B, 1883–90.
Annuaire nécrolog., 1820–7.
Annual biography &c., 1817–37.
Art de vérifier dates, 44t, 1818–44; 6t, 1818–20.
Bates (W.) Vitae, 1681.
Baur (S.) Lebensgemälde, 18 Jhdt., 6B, 1803–7.
Becker (B. H.) Adv. lives, 2v, 1878.
Boccaccio (G.) De casibus illust. vir., 1525.
Böttiger (C. A.) Weltgesch. in B., 8B, 1839–44.
Brightwell (C. L.) Byepaths, *n.d.*
British biog. (14–18c.), 10v, 1773–80.
Bruce (J.) Classic &c. portr., 2v, 1853.
Budé (G.) Thanatologia (1500–99) [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Burgon (J. W.) Lives of 12 good men (19c.), *var. ed.*
Byrne (*mrs.* W. P.) Soc. hours, 2v, 1898.
Cantù (C.) Documenti. B., 2v, 1847.
Catholic Who's Who & Year-Book, 1908.
Characteristics of men of genius, 2v, 1846.
Clark (J. W.) Old friends, 1900.
Copner (J.) Sk. of celebrit., 1886.
Craik (G. L.) Pursuit of knowledge, 3t, 1834–47.
Cunningham (G. G.) Lives of Englishmen, 8v, 1838.
Cuvier (*b.* G. de) Rec. des éloges, 3t, 1819; 61.
Dash (*la c.*) Portr. contemp., 2s., 1859–61.
Distinguished men of mod. times, 4v, 1838.
Dumreicher v. Oesterreicher. Portraits, 1883.

Biographical Collections [*continued*].
Emerson (R. W.) Represent. men, 1850; [*§ in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Famous boys, 1860.
Farrar (F. W.) Soc. & pres.-day q., 1891.
Fontenelle. Éloges des académiciens, morts dep. 1699 [*in* Œ., t1, 2, 1825].
Gentleman's mag. Sel., v4, 1811.
Giovio (P.) Elogia vir. bellica virtute ill., 1551.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Portraits, 18s., 1892.
Guizot. Mélanges biogr., 1868.
Gutzkow (C. F.) Öffentl. Charaktere, t1, 1835.
Hamerton (P. G.) Mod. Frenchmen, 1878.
Harrison (F.) New cal. of gt. men, 1892.
Holland (H.) Heroologia Angl., 1500–1620, 2t, 1620.
Holland (H. S.) Personal st. (19c.), 1905.
Hone (R. B.) Lives of Xtians. (16–18c.), 4v, 1836–49.
Houbraken & Vertue. Heads, Gt. Brit., 1747.
Houghton (R. M. M., *b.*) Monographs (19c.), 1873.
Johnson (S.) Lives of emin. persons [*in* Wks., v12, 1810; v9, 1824; v4, 1825].
King (A.) Cluster (13–19c.) 1874.
La Combe de Prezel (H.) Annales, 3t, 1772.
Lamartine (A. de) Celeb. characters; tr., 3v, 1854–6.
Leaf (J.) Biog. portraitures (16–19c.), 1861.
Lives and characters, d. in 1711–12, 2v, 1712–4.
Lives of eminent persons (7–18c.), 13p, 1833.
MacCall (W.) Foreign biog., 2v, 1873.
Max Müller. Auld lang syne, 2s, 1898–9.
—— Biogr. essays, 1884.
—— Chips (19c.), v2, 1898.
Men of the time, *var. ed.*
Mignet (F. A. M.) Eloges (19c.), 1864.
Münch (E. J. H. v.) Biog.-hist. St., 1836.
Myers (F.) Lect. on gt. men (16–18c.), 1866.
Nasmith (D.) Makers of mod. thought (1200–1699), 2v, 1892.
Neale (E.) Closing scene, 2s, 1848–9.
—— Sunsets &c., 1862.
Nichols. Lit. anecd., 18c., 9v, 1812–5.
Pius II. De viris illustr. (15c.), 1842.
Redding (C.) Past celebr. (19c.), 2v, 1866.
Register & mag. of biogr., 1869.
Reumont (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, 2B, 1862.
Rio (A. F.) 4 martyrs (16s.), 1856.
Roberto (F. de) Come si ama, 1900.
Schwob (M.) Vies imagin., 1896.
Seccombe (T.) 12 bad men, 1894.
Ségur (P. de) Gens d'autrefois, 1903.
Senior (N. W.) Biog. sk., 1863.
Seward (W.) Anecdotes (13–18c.), 4v, 1798.
Seymour (C. C. B.) Self-made men, 1858.
Sinclair (J.) Sk. (18–19c.), 1875.
Smalley (G. W.) London letters (19c.), v1, 1890.
—— Studies, 1895.
Smith (H. G.) Romance (14–18c.), 1891.
Taylor (W. C.) Romantic biog. (16c.), 2v, 1842.
Thou (J. A. de) Eloges (1547–1606), 4t, 1715.
Toplady (A. M.) Wks., v4, 1825.
Tregellas (W. H.) Cornish worthies, 2v, 1884.

Biographical Collections [*continued*].
Triqueti (*b.* H. de) Ouvriers, 12s, 1859–67.
Tuckerman (H. F.) Mental portr. (19c.), 1853.
Vandam (A. D.) Amours of gt. men, 2v, 1878.
Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) Vies, 2t, 1830.
Walton (I.) Lives (17c.), *var. ed.*
Whately (E. W.) Pers. glimpses of people (19c.), 1839.
Whittier (J. G.) Old portraits &c., *n.d.*
Wilford (J.) Memorials &c., 1600–1741, 1741.
Winks (W. E.) Ill. shoemakers, 1883.
Yates (E. H.) Celebrities (19c.), 3s, 1877–9.
Yonge (C. M.) Bk. of worthies (anc.), 1872.

Eccentric People.
Caulfield (J.) Portraits, &c., *see A. C.*
Fairholt (F. W.) E. characters, v1, 1849.
Kirby (R. S.) Wonderful museum, 6v, 1803–20.
Pond (J. B.) Eccentricities of genius (19c.), 1901.
Russell (W.) E. p., 2v, 1864.
Timbs (J.) Eng. eccentrics &c., 2v, 1866; 77.
Wilson (H.) Bk., 1869.

Literary.
Blount (T. P.) Censura celeb. auth., 1694.
Brandes (G.) Emin. a. of 19c., 1886.
—— Menschen u. Wke. (19c.), 1894.
—— Mod. Geister, 1897.
Catalogues of Scott. writers, 1833.
Foppens (J. F.) Bibl. Belgica (—1680), 2t, 1739.
Mémoires p. s. à l'hist. d. hommes ill. (f. 16c.), 43t, 1727–45.
Sainte-Beuve. *Wks., see A. C.*
Sainte-Marthe. Elogia doct. in Gallia virorum (16c.), 1696.
Schmidt (H. J. A.) Geistige Leben (19c.), 1873.
Stahr (A. W. T.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1871–5.
Stephen (L.) St. of biogr., 2v, 1898; s2, 2v, 1902; 1907.

N.B. Refer to various literatures, & to sub-heading ***Biographical collections*** *under various subjects, countries, & names of sovereigns* (*e.g.* Art; Music; England, History; Victoria, *queen*).
Refer to **Epitaphs; Eulogies; Literature,** *Women writers*; **Peace, Apostles of; Philanthropy; Portraits; Women.**

Biographical Dictionaries.
Baur. Hist.-b.-lit. Hdwbch., 5B, 1807–10.
Bayle (P.) Dict. hist. & crit., *var. ed. & tr.*
Biogr. dict. of Soc. for Diff. of Useful Knowl., v1–4i, 1842–4.
Biographie moderne, 4t, 1806.
Biographie moderne; tr., 3v, 1811.
Biographie universelle; Michaud, *see A. C.*
Biographie univ. classique, 3p, 1829.
Biographie univ. des contemp., 5t, 1830–4.
Catholic Who's Who & Year-Book, 1908; 1909.
Chalmers (A.) Gen. biogr. dict., 32v, 1812–7.
Chambers. Biog. dict., 1899; *n.d.*
Champagnac. Dict. de chronologie [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v50].
Chauffepié. Nouv. dict., 4t, 1750–56.
Chevalier (C. U. J.) Répertoire des sources du m.-âge; Bio-bibl., 1883–8; 2v, 1905–7.
Collier (J.) Gt. hist. &c. dict., 4v, 1701–21.
Cooper (T.) New b. d., 1882.

Biographical Dictionaries [*cont.*].
Corney (B.) On biog. dict. [ed. by Rose], 1839. [P1004].
Dantès. Dict. des hommes remarq. dans lettres, sci. & arts, 1875. [B.]
Dictionnaire des hommes marquans, fin du 18s., 3t, 1800.
Encyclopediana, ou dict. des Ana, 1791.
English cycl.; Knight: Biogr., 7v, 1856–72.
Flloyd. Biblioth. biogr., 1760.
Gorton. Gen. biogr. dict., 3v, 1841.
Haydn's univ. index of biog.; Payne, 1870.
Hays. Women of the day, 1885.
Hole (C.) Brief dict., 1866.
Imperial dict. of univ. biog.; Waller, 3v, 1857–63.
Jal. Dict. crit., 1867.
Kluyskens. Hommes cél. dans sci. & arts, 2t, 1859.
Maréchal. Dict. des athées, 1833.
Martin (F.) Hdbk. of contemp. biog., 1870.
Maunder. Biog. treasury, 1851.
Men (& women) of the time, *var. ed.*
Moréri (L.) Gr. dict. hist., 8t, 1740; 10t, 1759.
Morris (D. K.) Notes of 1000 men, 1891.
New & gen. biog. dict., 15v, 1798.
Nouvelle biographie univ.; Didot, 46t, 1855–66.
Öttinger. Moniteur des dates, 6t, 1866–8.
Phillips (L. B.) Dict. of b. ref., 1871.
Pratt (A. T. C.) People of period, 2v, 1897.
Public characters (18–19c.), 3v, 1823.
Richebourcq (J. de) Ult. verba &c. imperat. &c., 2t, 1721.
Rose (H. J.) New gen. b. d., 12v, 1848.
Sanders (L. C.) Celebrities of the c., 1887.
Tooke (W.) New & gen. b. d., 15v, 1798.
Vapereau. Dict. univ. des contemp., *var. ed.*
Wheeler (J. M.) B. d. of freethinkers, 1889.
Who's Who, 1849–69, 97—, *see A. C.*
Woodward & Cates. Encycl. of chronology, 1872.

Actors, *see* ***Dramatic,*** *below.*

African.
South African Who's who, 1909.

American, *see* ***Canadian; South American; United States,*** *below.*

Arabic, *see* ***Oriental,*** *below.*

Art.
Allg. Künstler-Lex.; Meyer &c., B1–3, 1872–85.
Allg. Künstlerlex.; Seubert, 3B, 1878–9.
Béraldi (H.) Graveurs du 19s., 12t, 1885–92.
Bryan (M.) Dict. of painters & engravers, *var. ed.*
Campori. Artisti n. stati estensi, 1855.
Cean-Bermudez. Dicc. de las bellas artes en España, 6t, 1800.
Clement & Hutton. Artists of 19c., 2v, 1879.
Cyclopedia of painters &c. (—1887); Champlin, 4v, 1888.
Forrer (L.) Biogr. dict. of medallists &c., v1–3, 1902–7.
Gould (J.) Biogr. dict., 2v, 1839.
Graves (A.) Dict. of artists who have exhibited in London, 1760–1880, 1884.
—— R.A.: dict. of contributors, 1769–1904, 8v, 1905–6.
Grousset (P.) Picture amateur's hdbk., 1878.
Heinecken. Dict. des artistes, t1–4, 1778–90.

Biographical Dictionaries [*cont.*].

Art [*continued*].

Immerzeel. Levens &c. d. Holland. & Vlaam. Kunstschilders &c., 3d, 1842–3.
James (R. N.) Painters, 3v, 1896–7.
Joubert (F. E.) Man. d'estampes, 3t, 1821.
Kramm. Levens &c. d. Holland. & Vlaam. Kunstschilders, &c., 6d., 1856–64.
Lami (S.) Dict. des sculpteurs de l'école fr., 3t (—1715), 1898.
Martin (J.) Nos peintres &c., 1897.
Molinier. Dict. des émailleurs j. 18s., 1885.
Nagler. Neues allg. Künstler-Lex., 22B, 1835–52; 1872–85.
Ottley (H.) Dict. of rec. painters &c., 1866.
Pilkington. Dict. of painters, 2v, 1824; 40.
Portalis & Béraldi. Graveurs du 18s., 3t, 1880–8.
Raczyński. Dict. du Portugal, 1847.
—— Dict. p. servir à l'hist. de l'art mod. en Allem., 1842.
Redgrave (S.) Dict., Engl. school, 1874; 78.
Seguier. Crit. &c. dict. (1250–1850), 1870.
Sillig. Dict. of artists of antiq.; tr., 1836.
Thieme & Becker. Allgem. Lex., B1, 2, 1907–8.
Ticozzi. Diz. degli archit., &c., 1830–3.
—— Diz. dei pittori (—1800), 2v, 1818.
Wurzbach (A. v.) Niederländ. Künstler-Lex., B1, 1906.

Australasian.

Heaton (J. H.) Australian dict., 1879.
Johns (F.) Notable Australians, 1906.
Mennell. Dict. of Australas. biog. (1855–92), 1892.

Austrian (*see also* ***German***, *below*).

Wurzbach. Biog. Lex., 60T, 1856–91.

Belgian.

Biographie nationale, t1–19, 1866–1907.

Canadian.

Canadian men & women; Morgan, 1898.

China & Far East.

Giles (H. A.) Chin. b. d., 1898.
Who's who in the Far East, 1906–7.

Classical.

Kirchner. Prosopographia Attica, 2v, 1901–3.
Prosopographia Imp. Rom., s.1–3, 3p, 1897–98.
Smith (W.) Dict. of Gr. & Rom. b., 3v, 1844–9; 53–6.
Suidas. Lexikon, 3t, 1834; Ind. scriptorum [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Refer to **Classical dict.**

Danish.

Dansk biografisk. Lex., 1537–1814, 19B, 1887–1905.

Dramatic.

Green room bk., 1907.
Lyonnet (H.) Hist. du théâtre: Dict. des comédiens franç., t1, *n.d.*
Pascoe. Dram. list, Brit. stage, 1879.
Thespian dict., 18c., 1802.

Dutch (*see also* ***Art***, *above*).

Der Aa. Biog. Woordenboek, 21d, 1852–78.
Frederiks & Van den Branden. Biogr. woordenboek d. letterkunde, 1888–91.

Ecclesiastical, *see* ***Religious***, *below.*

English.

Allibone. Crit. dict. of Eng. lit., 3v, 1859–71; Suppl., 2v, 1891.
Anglorum speculum (11–17c.), 1684.
Bale (J.) Ill. script. summarium, 1548; 2p, 1557–9.
Bateman (J.) Gt. landowners, 1883.

Biographical Dictionaries [*cont.*].

English [*continued*].

Biographia Brit., 6v, 1747–66; 78–93.
Biographical dict. of living authors, 1816.
Boase (F.) Mod. Eng. biog., v1–4, 1892–1908.
Catalogue of 500 authors of Gt. Brit., 1788.
Dictionary of nat. biog., 68v, 1885–1904; 1908–09.
Gentleman's magazine. Index to obit. & biog. notices, 1731–80; Farrar, A.–Mi, 1886.
Gillow. Lit. & biogr. hist. of Eng. Catholics, 5v, 1885–1903.
Hutchinson (J.) Cat. of Middle Templars, 1902.
Kelly. Hdbk. to titled, &c. classes, 1894, *see A. C.*
Obituary notices. Index, 1878–82, 1879–84 [1878–9 *in* Ind. Soc. Rep.].
O'Byrne (W. R.) Naval b. d., 1849.
Upper ten thousand, 1876.
Ward (T. H.) Men of the reign, 1885.
Who's who, 1849–69, 97—, *see A. C.*

French.

Calmet. Bibl. lorraine, 1751.
Chalmel (J. L.) Hist. de Touraine, j. 1790, t4, 1828.
Curinier. Dict. nat. des contemp., 5t, 1901–6.
Emery. Dict. des girouettes, 1815.
Haag. France protest. (c. 1520–1790), 10v, 1846–59; t1–6, 1877–88.
Martin (J.) Nos académiciens, 1895.
—— Nos artistes, 1895.
Qui êtes-vous?, 1908.
Sabatier (A.) Trois s. de la litt. fr. (j. 1781), 4t, 1781.

German (*see also* ***Austrian***, *above*).

Allgemeine deutsche Biographie, 1875–1908.
Biographisches Jahrbuch &c., B1–10, 1897–1907.
Brümmer (F.) Lex. d. deut. Dichter u. Prosaisten b. 18 J., 1884.
—— Lex. d. deut. Dichter u. Prosaisten d. 19 J., 2B, 1895.
Denina (C. G. M.) Prusse litt. (18s.), 3t, 1790–1.
Deutscher Litt. Kal.; Kürschner, 1891—, *see A. C.*
Deutsches Zeitgenossenlexikon, 1905.
Geistige Deutschland (Das) (—19c.), B1, 1898.
Jördens. Lex. deut. Dichter u. Prosaisten, 6B, 1806–11.
Wer ist's?; Degener, 1905–6; 09.
Wolff (O. L. B.) Encycl. d. deut. National-lit., 7B, 1835–42.

Greek, *see* ***Classical***, *above.*

Indian.

Buckland (C. E.) Dict., 1906.
Higginbotham (J. J.) Men, 1874.
Lethbridge (R.) Golden bk., 1893; 1900.

Irish.

O'Donoghue. Poets of Ireland, 1892–3.
Ryan (R.) Biog. Hib., 2v, 1819–21.
Webb (A.) Compendium, 1878.

Italian.

Mazzuchelli. Gli scrittori, v1, 2, 1753–63.
[Napoli]. Biografia di N., t1–14, 1813–29.
Tipaldo. Biog. d. It. illust., 10t, 1834–45.

Legal.

Foss (E.) Biog. jur.: judges, 1066–1870, 1870.
Foster (J.) Men-at-the-Bar (19c.), 1885.

Literary (General) (*see also country subheadings, above & below*).

Gubernatis. Dict. des écrivains du jour, 3v, 1888–91.

Biographical Dictionaries [*cont.*].

Literary (General) [*continued*].

Gubernatis. Dict. des écrivains du monde lat., 1905.
Literary year-book, 1898—.
Marchand (P.) Dict. hist., 2t, 1758–9.
Meijer (B.) Svenskt lit.-lex., 1886.
Phillips (E.) Theatrum poetarum, 2p, 1675.
Reuss (J. D.) Alphab. register (1770–1803), 1791–1804.
Vapereau. Dict. univ., 1884.

Medical.

Hirsch. Biog. Lex., 6B, 1884–8.
Hutchinson (B.) Biogr. medica, 2v, 1799.

Musical.

Brown (J. D.) Biogr. dict., 1886.
Clarke (A. M.) B. d. of fiddlers, 1895.
Dict. of musicians, 2v, 1827.
Eitner (R.) Biogr.-bibl. Quellen-Lex., B1–9, 1900–3.
Fétis. Biogr. univ., 10t, 1837–80.
Grove (G.) Dict., 1450–1889, *var. ed.*
Riemann (H.) Musik-Lex., 1894.
Ruiz de Lihory. La mús. en Valencia, 1903.

Norwegian.

Halvorsen. Norsk Forfatter-Lex., B1–5, 1885–1901.

Oriental.

Beale (T. W.) Or. biogr. dict., 1894.
Haji Khalfa. Lexicon bibliogr. (17c.; w. tr.), 7t, 1835–58.
Ibn Khallikán. Biogr. dict. (13c.); tr., 4v, 1842–71.

Painters, *see* ***Art***, *above.*

Persian, *see* ***Oriental***, *above.*

Philosophical, *see* **Philosophy.**

Portuguese, *see* ***Spanish***, *below.*

Religious.

N.B. Refer to **Theology** *for general Encyclopedias & Dicts.*

Dunbar. Dict. of saintly women, 2v, 1904–5.
Haag. France prot. (c. 1520–1790), 10v, 1846–59; t1–6, 1877–88.
Hook. Eccles. biog., 8v, 1845–52.
Lacroix & E. de Djunkovskoy. Dict. des missions cath., t1 [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v59].
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de biog. chrét. & antichrét. (—1850) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v1–3].
Pétin. Dict. hagiogr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v41].
Sevestre (A.) Dict. de patrologie &c. (1–13s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v20–23].
Smith & Wace. Dict. of Xtn. biog., &c. (1–8c.), 4v, 1877–87.
Stadler & Heim. Vollständ. Heiligen-Lex., 5B, 1858–82.

Roman, *see* ***Classical***, *above.*

Russian.

Русский биограф. словарь, 1896–1908.

Scientific.

Britten & Boulger. Brit. & Ir. botanists, 1893.
Picatoste y Rodríguez. Bibl. científ. españ. d. s. 16, 1891.
Poggendorff. Biog.-lit. Hdwbch., 4B, 1863–1904.

Scottish.

Anderson (W.) S. nation, 3v, 1880.
Cat. of Scotish writers, 16–17c., 1833.
Chambers (R.) Biogr. dict. of Scotsmen, 4v, 1835; Suppl., 1856; v1, 1868.
Irving (J.) Bk. of Scotsmen, 1881.

South American.

Figueroa. Dicc. biogr. de Chile (1550–1889), 1889.

Biographical Dictionaries [*cont.*].

South American [*continued*].

Figueroa. Dicc. biogr. de estranjeros en Chile, 1900.

Spanish & Portuguese.

Garcia Pores (D.) Cat. biog. y bibl. de autores portug. que escrib. en Castellano, 1890.

Molins. Dicc. de escritores y artistas catal. d. s. 19, 2t, 1889–95.

Picatoste y Rodriguez. Bibl. científ. esp. d. s. 16, 1891.

Pons Boigues. Ensayo bio-bibl. s. los hist. y géogr. aráb.-españ., 1898.

Torres Amat. Memorias, escritores catal., 1836.

Swedish.

Biografiskt lex., 23b, 1843–76; 1857–90.

Hofberg (H.) Sv. biogr. handlex., 2d, 1906.

Meijer (B.) Sv. lit.-lex., 1886.

United States.

Adams (O. F.) Brief hdbk. of Amer. authors, 1884; 97; 1905.

Allen (W.) Amer. biogr. & hist. dict., 1832.

Allibone. Crit. dict. of Eng. lit. &c., 3v, 1859–71; Suppl., 2v, 1891.

Appleton's Cycl. of Amer. biog., 6v, 1887–9.

Barrows. Acts & anecdotes, 1887.

Griswold (W. C.) Dir. of writers, 1890. [P1018].

Headley. Public men of to-day, 1884.

Men of America: contemp.; Leonard, 1908.

Sabine (L.) Amer. loyalists (18c.), 1847.

Savage (J.) Genealog. dict. of settlers, 4v, 1860–2.

Who's who in America; Leonard, 1899—.

Welsh (*see also* ***English,*** *above*).

Pughe (W. O.) Cambr. biogr., 1803.

Williams (R.) Enwogion Cymru, 1852.

Refer to **Encyclopædias.**

Biography, Art of.

N.B. Separate biographies have been entered under their respective subjects, e.g. Actors under Acting; Doctors under Medicine; Statesmen under Sovereigns & Countries; Musicians under Music; and so on.

Christie (R. C.) B. dictionaries [*in h.* Sel. essays, 1902].

Lee (S.) Nat. b.: lect., 1896. [P620].

Leo (F.) Gr.-röm. Biogr. nach i. litt. Form, 1901.

Ranke. Z. Kritik Preuss. Memoiren [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].

Bibliography.

Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t1ii, Scr. vitarum erudit., 1751.

Manuel de bibl. biogr. &c. des femmes, 1892; Suppl., 2t, 1900–5.

Öttinger (E. M.) Bibl. biogr., 1850; 2t, 1854.

Refer to **Autobiography; Biographical collections; Biographical dictionaries.**

Biology.

Bibliography.

Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Biol., v1 -, 1903—.

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sci. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*

Biological Soc. of Washington. Proc., 1882 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v25, 1883].

Chicago. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.

[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v5, 1906.

Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.

Biology [*continued*].

Philosophical & Miscellaneous Works.

Agassiz (L. J. R.) Structure, 1866.

Alliot (E.) La vie: Rôle de l'électricité, 1868.

Barclay (J.) Inq. into opinions, 1822.

Bastian (H. C.) Beginnings, 2v, 1872.

—— Evol. of life, 1907.

—— Modes of origin, 1871.

—— Nature &c. of living matter, 1905.

Beale (L. S.) Machinery of life, 1875.

—— Mystery of life, 1871.

Borrelli (D.) Vita e natura, 1879.

Büchner. Phil. de la génération [*in h.* Lumière &c., 1883].

Burke (J. B.) Orig. of life, 1906.

Chauffard (E.) La vie, 1878.

Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t3, 1838.

Cook (J.) Boston lect.; B., 1882.

Coues (E.) Biogen, 1884.

Darwin (C.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Dastre (A.) La vie & la mort, 1907.

Doherty (H.) Organic phil., v3, 1871.

Dreyer (F.) Ziele u. Wege biolog. Forschung, 1892.

Driesch (H.) Organ. Regulationen: Theorie d. Lebens, 1901. [B.]

—— Sci. & phil. of the organism, 2v, 1908.

Drysdale (J. J.) Protoplasmic theory, 1874.

Duncan (J. S.) Analogies, 1831.

Flourens (M. J. P.) De la longévité, &c., 1860; tr., 1855.

Gavarret (J.) Physique biolog., 1869.

Grindon (L. H.) Life, 1857.

Günther (C.) Darwinism & problems; tr., 1906.

Häckel. Evol. of man, 2v, 1879; 83; 1905.

—— Lebenswunder, 1904; tr., 1904.

Headley (F. W.) Life & evol., 1906.

Huxley. Biogenesis &c. [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873].

—— Conn. w. med., 1881 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881].

—— On knowl. of organic nature, 1862; 63.

—— Phys. basis of life, 1868 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v1, 1894; 98; Lay Sermons, 1870; 71].

—— Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.

—— Study, 1876 [*in h.* Amer. addr., 1877; Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99].

Jacolliot (L.) Hist. nat. &c., 1, 1884.

Laugel (A.) Problèmes, 1867.

Le Dantec (F.) Limites du connaissable, 1903.

—— Lutte univ., 1908.

—— Nature & orig. of life; *tr.*, 1907.

—— L'unité, 1902.

Lotze. De fut. b. princ. phil. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1885].

Milton (J. L.) Stream of life, 1864.

Ogilvie (G.) Genetic cycle in organic nature, 1861.

Orr (H. B.) Theory of development &c., 1893.

Pennetier (G.) L'orig. de la vie, 1868.

Prichard (J. C.) Review, 1829.

Rolleston (T. W. H.) Parallel paths, 1908.

Savory (W. S.) On life & death, 1863.

Sedgwick (W.) Light &c., 1882.

Spencer (H.) Principles, *see A. C.*

Sully Prudhomme. Orig. de la vie [*in h.* Que sais-je?, 1896].

Wagner (A.) Gesch. d. Lamarckismus, 1908.

Weismann (A.) Essays, 1888; 91–2.

Wilson (A.) Leisure-time st., 1879.

Biology [*continued*].

Scientific Works.

Bary (A. de) Comp. morphology &c.; tr., 1887.

Bütschli (O.) Microsc. foams & protoplasm; tr., 1894.

Child (G. W.) Essays, 1868; 69.

Davis (J. R. A.) Elem. text-bk., 2v, 1893.

Delage (Y.) Structure du protoplasma &c., 1895.

Earl (A. G.) Living organism, 1898.

Ehrenberg. Erkenntniss grosser Organis. in d. Richtung d. kleinsten Raumes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abdhl., 1833 & 35].

Hertwig (O.) Biolog. problem; tr., 1896.

—— The cell; tr., 1895.

Howes (G. B.) Atlas, 1885.

Huxley. Course of elem. b., *var. ed.*

Letourneau (C. J. M.) B.; tr., 1878.

MacAlpine (D. & A. N.) Biolog. atlas, 1880.

Macnamara (N. C.) Human speech &c., 1908.

Marshall (A. M.) Biolog. lect., 1894.

Metchnikoff (E.) Et. s. la nature hum., 1903; tr., 1903.

Mitchell (P. C.) Outlines, 1902.

Nevill (J. H. N.) Biology, 1890.

Parker (T. J.) Lessons, 1893.

Reinke (J.) Einl. in d. theoret. B., 1901.

Üxküll (J. v.) St. d. exper. B. d. Wassertiere, 1905.

Walker (C. E.) Essentials of cytology, 1907.

Wilson (E. B.) Cell in development &c., 1896.

Refer to

Alternation of generations.	**Energy.**	**Parthenogenesis.**
Anatomy.	**Evolution.**	**Physiology.**
Botany.	**Heredity.**	**Protoplasm.**
Cells.	**Life.**	**Science.**
Death.	**Microscope.**	**Sex.**
Embryology.	**Natural hist.**	**Zoology.**

Bioplasm, *see* **Protoplasm.**

Bird-catching.

Macpherson (H. A.) Hist. of fowling, 1897.

Popoleschi (A.) Tratto [*in* Davanzati (B.) Op., v2, 1853].

Refer to **Birds; Falconry; Game; Poaching.**

Birds.

Adams (W. H. D.) & H. Giacomelli. Bird world, 1878.

Ælianus (C.) Ὀρνεοσοφιον [*in h.* De nat. animalium, v2, 1866].

Aldrovandi (U.) Ornithologiæ ll. 12, 3t, 1599–1637.

Brehm (A. E.) Bird-life; tr., 1874.

—— Thierleben, B4–6, 1878–9.

Brown (P.) New illust., 1776.

Buffon. Hist. nat., t37–64, 1800–2; tr., v11–20, 1812.

Challenger. Sci. results of voy., 1873–6, Zool., v2, 4, 7, 1881–3.

Cuvier. Animal kingdom; tr. &c., v6–8, 1829.

Dixon (C.) Jottings, 1893.

—— Rural b. life, 1880.

—— Story, 1900.

—— Stray feathers, 1890.

Edwards (G.) Essays, 1770.

Evans (A. H.) Birds, 1899.

Field Columbian Mus.: Ornith. ser., v1i, ii, 1896–7.

Finn (F.) Ornith. &c. oddities, 1907.

Greene (W. T.) Birds, 1885.

Harting (J. E.) Sketches, 1883.

Hartwig (G.) Winged life in Tropics, 1887.

Birds [*continued*].
Hudson (W. H.) Birds & man. 1901.
Kidd (W.) Sense of touch, 1907.
Knight (F. A.) By leafy ways, 1889.
Lilford (T., *b.*) On b.; Trevor-Battye, 1903.
Lodge (R. B.) B.-hunting thr. wild Europe, 1908.
—— L.: mem. (1833–96), 1900.
Merriam (F. A.) Birds, 1889.
Michelet (J.) L'oiseau, 1867; [*& in* Œ.].
Mivart (St. G.) Birds, 1892.
Mudie (R.) Nat. hist., 1834.
Müller. Üb. Verschiedenheiten d. Stimmorgane d. Passerinen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v14–27, 1843.
Newton (A.) Dict., 4p, 1893–6.
Oustalet (E.) Rapp. s. congrès, 1884 & 1891 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12, 1885; Nouv. a., t1, 1891].
Pike (O. G.) In bird-land, 1900.
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v4, 1888.
Rudolf, *cr. pr. of Austria.* Notes; tr., 1889.
Ruskin (J.) Love's Meinie, v1, 1881; 97; [*& in* Wks., v25, 1906].
Selous (E.) B. watching, 1901.
Sharpe (R. B.) Wonders, 1898.
Smith (R. B.) B. life & lore, 1905.
Stanley (E.) Familiar hist., 1857.
Strickland (H. E.) Ornith. mem. [*in* Jardine (W.) Mem., 1858].
Swaysland (W.) Familiar wild b., s1, 2, 1883–85?
Temminck (C. J.) Manuel, 4p, 1820–40.
Toussenel (A.) L'esprit: oiseaux, 2p, 1864–66.
Vinci (L. d.) MSS.: Cod. s. volo, 1893; [*& in* MSS., t3, 5, 6, 1888–91].
Waterton (C.) Essays, *var. ed.*
Wood (J. G.) Illust. nat. hist., v2, 1862.
Wood (N.) Ornith. text-bk., 1836.
Wytsman (P.) Genera avium, 1905–7 [*in prog.*].

Anatomy & Morphology.
Beddard (F. E.) Structure & classif., 1898.
Headley (F. W.) Structure, 1895.
Kalischer (O.) Grosshirn d. Papageien, 1905.
Lucas (F. A.) Tongues [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
—— Weapons & wings [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
Nitzsch (C. L.) Pterylography; tr., 1867.
Parker (W. K.) On m. of duck & auk tribes, 1890.
Shufeldt (R. W.) Myology of raven, 1890.

Bibliography (*see also* **Zoology**).
Coues (E.) Amer. ornith. b. [*in* U.S.A. Geol. survey of Terr., Bul., v5, 1880].

Cage Birds (*see also* ***Song Birds, below***).
Bechstein (J. M.) Nat. hist.; tr., 1868; 81; 85.
Dixon (E. S.) Dovecote &c., 1851.
Gedney (C. W.) Foreign, 2v, 1877–9.
Greene (W. T.) Birds, 1885.
Wallace (R. L.) Brit. c. b., 1887.
Refer to **Parrots & parrakeets.**

Classification & nomenclature.
Beddard (F. E.) Structure & c., 1898.
Huxley. Class. [*in h.* Sci. mem., v3, 1901].

Collections.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Cat., 1849.
Zoological Soc. Gardens: Birds, 1831.

Eggs & Nests.
Brewer (T. M.) N. Amer. oölogy, p1, 1857.
Campbell (A. J.) N. & e. of Austral. b., 2p, 1901.
Hewitson (W. C.) Coloured illust., Brit., 2v, 1846.

Birds [*continued*].
Eggs & Nests [*continued*].
Kearton (R.) Birds' n., e. &c., 1896.
—— Brit. bird's n., 1895.
Morris (F. O.) N. & e. of Brit. b., 3v, 1896.
Rennie (J.) Archit. of b., 1831; 44.
Seebohm (H.) Coloured figures of eggs of Brit. b., 1896.
Shufeldt. Compar. oölogy of N. Amer. b. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].

Migration.
Barrington (D.) Period. appearing & disapp. [*in* Misc., 1781].
Dixon (C.) Migr. of b., 1892.
—— M. of Brit. b., 1895.
Harting. Summer migrants, 1875.

Poetry.
Lindsay (C. B., *lady*) About robins, 1889.
Robinson (P. S.) Poets' birds, 1883.

Song Birds (*see also* ***Cage Birds, above***).
Kearton (R.) Nature's singers, 1906.
Maling (E. A.) Song birds, 1862.
Mathews (F. S.) Field book of b. & music, 1904.
Witchell (C. A.) Evol. of b.-song, 1896.
Refer to

Auk.	**Hawk.**	**Ptarmigan.**
Crane.	**Humming bird**	**Raven.**
Crow.	**Natural hist.**	**Snipe.**
Cuckoo.	**Ostrich.**	**Sparrow.**
Dodo.	**Owl.**	**Swallow.**
Duck.	**Penguin.**	**Swan.**
Falconry.	**Petrel.**	**Taxidermy.**
Flying.	**Pheasant.**	**Turkey.**
Game.	**Phœnix.**	**Woodcock.**
Grouse.	**Pigeon.**	**Zoology.**

Birds, Africa.
Drake (C. F. T.) Notes on b. of Tangier, &c. [*in* Lit. remains, 1877].
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v22–3, 1837.
Whitaker (J. L. S.) Birds of Tunisia, 2v, 1905.
Refer to **Africa; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, America (Central).
Godman & Salvin. Biol. C.-Amer. Aves, v1, 2, 1879–87.
Refer to **Central America; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, America (North).
Audubon (J. J.) Ornithol. biogr., 5v, 1831–9.
Baird (S. F.) Cat. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
—— Review of Amer. b. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v12, 1874].
Beebe (C. W.) 2 bird-lovers in Mexico, 1905.
Bendire. Cowbirds [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
—— Life histories of N. Am. b., 2v, 1892–5.
Brewer (T. M.) N. A. oölogy, p1, 1857.
Catalogue of Canadian b.; Macoun, 3p, 1900–4.
Coues (E.) Check list of N. Amer., 1882.
Hopley (C. C.) Aunt Jenny's Amer. pets, 1872.
Lawrence (G. N.) B. of S.W. Mexico [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Lichtenstein. Ornith. Fauna v. Californien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Long (W. J.) Fowls of the air, 1903.
Mathews (F. S.) Field book, 1904.
Merriam (F. A.) Birds, 1889.
Ridgway (R.) Man. of N. Amer. b., 1887.
—— Ornithology [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v4, 1877].
Shufeldt. Compar. oölogy [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].

Birds, America (North) [*continued*].
Stearns. New Eng. b. life, 2p, 1881–94.
[U.S., Agric.] Biolog. Survey, Bulletins, 1898–1901.
[——] Hawks & owls; Fisher, 1893.
[——] N. Am. fauna, 1889–1902.
Wilson (A.) Amer. ornith., 9v, 1808–14.
—— & C. L. Bonaparte. Amer. ornith., 4v, 1831.
Refer to **Natural history; North America; Zoology.**

Birds, America (South).
Azara (F. de) Voyages, t3–4, 1809.
Baird (S. F.) Review of Amer. b. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v12, 1874].
Refer to **Natural history; South America; Zoology.**

Birds, Arctic Regions.
Nansen (F.) Norweg. Exped., 1893–6, v1, 1900.
National Antarct. Exped., 1901–4. Nat. hist., v4, 1907.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, Australia, &c.
Buller (W. L.) Man. of b. of N.Z., 1882.
Campbell (A. J.) Nests & eggs, 2p, 1901.
Refer to **Australia; Nat. hist.; Zoology.**

Birds, Burmah, *see* **Birds, India, &c.**

Birds, Canada, *see* **Birds, America (N.).**

Birds, China.
Bianchi (V.) Матеріалы для авифауны Монголіи &c., 1907.
Refer to **China; Natural hist.; Zoology.**

Birds, England (& British Isles), (*see also* **Birds, Ireland; Birds, Scotland; Birds, Wales**).
Adams (H. G. & H. B.) Smaller Brit. b., 1874.
Arnold (E. L. L.) B. life, 1887.
Bewick (T.) Hist. of Brit. b., 2v, 1847.
Bonhote (J. L.) B. of Brit., 1907.
Borrer (W.) B. of Sussex, 1891.
Browne (*sir* T.) Notes, Norfolk, 1902; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Chapman (A.) B.-life of Borders, 1889; 1907.
Christy (M.) B. of Essex, 1890.
Cordeaux (J.) B. of Humber distr., 1872.
Dixon (C.) B. in N. shires, 1900.
—— B. life in S. county, 1899.
—— B. of our rambles, 1891.
—— Brit. sea-b., 1896.
—— Game b. & wild fowl, 1893.
—— Migration, 1895.
—— Our rarer birds, 1888.
D'Urban & Mathew. B. of Devon, 1895.
Dutt (W. A.) Wild life in E. Anglia, 1906.
Fowler (W. W.) More tales, 1902.
—— Summer studies, 1895.
—— Tales, 1888.
—— Year w. birds, 1886; 91; 1902.
Gosse (P. H.) Pop. Brit. ornith., 1849.
Harting (J. E.) B. of Middlesex, 1866.
—— Hdbk., 1901.
—— Orn. of Shakespeare, 1871.
—— Summer migrants, 1875.
Hudson (W. H.) B. in a village, 1893.
—— B. in London, 1898.
—— Brit. b., 1897.
Kearton (R.) Brit. b.s' nests, 1895.
—— Our rarer b., 1900.
—— Wild nature's ways, 1903.
—— With nature, 1897.
Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) B. of Berks. & Bucks., 1868.
Knox (A. E.) Ornith. rambles in Sussex, 1849.
Lewin (W.) Birds, 8v, 1795–1801.
Macgillivray (W.) Hist., 3v, 1837–40.

Birds, England [*continued*].
Montagu (G.) Ornitholog. dict., *enr. ed.*
Morris (F. O.) Hist., 6v, 1870.
—— Letters, 1879.
—— Nests & eggs, 3v, 1896.
Mudie (R.) Feathered tribes, 2v, 1835.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v24–7, 1838–43.
Newstead (R.) Food, 1908. [P1188].
Parl. papers [576]. Wild b. protection. 1873. (338).
Pigott (T. D.) London b. &c., 1892.
Rodd (E. H.) B. of Cornwall & Scilly Is., 1880.
Saunders (H.) Illust. man., 1889; 99.
Seebohm (H.) Coloured figures of eggs, 1896.
—— Hist. of Brit. b., 3v, 1833–5.
Selous (E.) B. life, 1905.
Sharpe (R. B.) Hdbk., 4v, 1894–7.
—— Sketch-bk., 1898.
Smith (C.) B. of Somerset, 1869.
Smith (R. B.) B. life &c., 1905.
Son of the Marshes. Wild-fowl &c., 1895.
—— Within an hour of London, 1892.
Sterland (W. J.) B. of Sherwood Forest, 1869.
Stonham (C.) Birds, v1, 2, 1906–7.
Swainson (C.) Prov. names & folk-lore, 1885.
Swaysland (W.) Familiar wild b., s1, 2, 1833–1885?
Wallace (R. L.) Brit. cage birds, 1887.
Yarrell (W.) Hist., 4v, 1871–85.
Refer to **England; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, Europe, *see* **Birds,** *& Birds of enr. countries.*

Birds, Germany.
Gloger (C. W. L.) Hdbch., T1, 1834.
Refer to **Germany.**

Birds, Heligoland.
Gätke (H.) H. as ornith. observ.; tr., 1895.
Refer to **Heligoland.**

Birds, India.
As. Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832-75.
Cunningham (D. D.) Some Ind. friends, 1903.
Elliot (R. H.) Need for Protection Act, 1884. [P371].
Fauna of India, &c.: Birds, 4v, 1888–1900.
Finn (F.) Ornitholog. & o. oddities, 1907.
Jerdon (T. C.) Birds, 2v, 1877.
Oates (E. W.) Birds of Burmah, 2v, 1883.
Refer to **India; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, Ireland (*see also* **Birds, England**).
Patterson (R. L.) B., &c., Belfast Lough, 1880.
Thompson (W.) Nat. hist., 4v, 1849-56.
Ussher (R. J.) Snipe & woodcock, 1903.
—— & R. Warren. B. of I., 1900.
Refer to **Ireland; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, Japan.
As. Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Blakiston & Pryer. Cat. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v8, 10, 1880–2].
Seebohm (F.) Birds, 1890.
Refer to **Japan; Natural history; Zoology.**

Birds, New Zealand, *see* **Birds, Australia.**

Birds, Norway & Sweden.
Lloyd (L.) Game b. & wild fowl, 1867.
Refer to **Natural history; Norway; Sweden; Zoology.**

Birds, Orkney & Shetland Isles.
Crichton (A. W.) Naturalist's ramble to O., 1866.
Harvie-Brown & Buckley. Verteb. fauna of O. I., 1891.
Saxby (H. L.) B. of Sh., 1874.
Saxby (J. M. E.) B. of omen in Shetland, &c., 1893. [P451].
Refer to **Birds, England; Orkney; Shetland.**

Birds, Russia.
Nazarow (P. S.) Rech. zoolog. d. Steppes d. Kirguiz, 1886. [P451].
Refer to **Birds, Siberia; Natural history; Russia.**

Birds, Scotland.
Blackburn (*Mrs.* H.) B. of Moidart &c., 1895.
Gray (R.) Birds of West of S., 1871.
Harvie-Brown. Capercaillie, 1879.
—— Fauna of Tay Basin & Strathmore, 1906.
—— & Buckley. Fauna of Moray Basin, 2v, 1895.
Refer to **Birds, England; Birds, Orkneys, &c.; Natural history; Scotland; Zoology.**

Birds, Siberia.
Seebohm (H.) Birds of S., 1901.
—— Siberia in Asia, 1882.
—— Siberia in Eur., 1880.
Refer to **Siberia.**

Birds, Sweden, *see* **Birds, Norway &c.**

Birds, Tunisia, *see* **Birds, Africa.**

Birds, United States, *see* **Birds, America (North).**

Birds, Wales.
Forrest (H. E.) Verteb. fauna of N. W., 1907.
Walpole-Bond. B. life, 1903.
Refer to **Birds, England; Wales; Zoology.**

Birds, West Indies.
Gosse (P. H.) B. of Jamaica. 1847.
Refer to **Birds, America; Natural history; West Indies.**

Birmingham.
B. Phil. Soc. Proc., 1879–87.
[Birmingham]. Resources, & indus. hist.; Timmins, 1866.
Bunce (J. T.) Hist. of Corp., 2v, 1878–85.
Dent (R. K.) Old & new B., 1880.
Hutton (W.) Hist., 1783.
Langford (J. A.) Century, 1741–1841, 2v, 1868.
—— Mod. B., 1841–71, 2v, 1873–7.
Naden (C.) Geology of B. distr. [*in h.* Further reliq., 1891].
Smith (J. T.) Mem., Crown House, 1863.
Libraries.
B. Free Libraries, *see A. C.*
B. Library, *see A. C.*
Shaw (A. C.) B. Free Lib., *n.d.* [P1040].
Priestley Riots, 1791.
Burn (E.) Reply to P.'s Appeal, 1792.
Hutton (W.) Narr. [*in h.* Life, 1816].
Parr (S.) Sequel, 1792.
Priestley (J.) Appeal, 2p, 1791–2.
—— Duty of forgiveness, 1791.
Thoughts on riots at B., 1791.
Wells (R.) Corr., 1791.
Refer to **Warwickshire.**

Birth-right, *see* **Primogeniture.**

Births, *see* **Parish registers; Population; Registration of births; Statistics; Vital statistics.**

Biscay.
Burges (E.) Vizcaya, 1872–3, 1874.
Refer to **Basques & Basque provinces; Spain.**

Biserta.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Benzert, 1897.
Refer to **Tunisia.**

Bishop-Auckland.
Hodgson (J. F.) Chapel of A. Castle [*in* Arch. Æliana, n.s. v18, 1896].
—— Ch. of Auckland St. Andrew [*in* Arch. Æliana, n.s. v20, 1899].
Lightfoot (J. B.) Chapel of St. Peter & manor-house [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1895; 96].
Raine (J.) Acc. of Episc. Castle, 1852.
Refer to **Durham, county.**

Bishop Hill, *Illinois.*
Mikkelsen (M. A.) B. H. Colony, 1892; [*& in* P1018: 1098].
Refer to **Illinois.**

Bishops & Dioceses.
N.B. For works on the office of a bishop refer to **Episcopacy.**
Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Albinus. Provinciale vetus (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Dict. de statistique relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Eubel (C.) Hierarchia, 1198–1503, 2v, 1898–1901.
Fabricius. Index [*in h.* Sal. lux, 1731].
Gams (P. B.) Series (to 1885), 2p, 1873–86.
Liber Censuum (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P.L., 98].
Mas Latrie. Liste alphab. [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann. hist., 1844 & 1846].
Nicephorus, *St.* Chronographia (—828), *see A. C.*
Wiltsch (J. E. T.) Hdbh. d. kirchl. Geog. &c. (—1521), 2B, 1846; tr., 1859–68.
Refer to **Greek Church; Latin Church in the East; Roman Catholic Church;** *& various national Churches.*

Bishops, Seven, *see* **Seven bishops.**

Bishop's Castle.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10iv.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Bishopsgate, *London.*
Hugo (T.) Illust. itin. of Ward of B., 1862.
Price (J. E.) On bastion of London Wall: Camomile St., 1880.
Refer to **London.**

Bishop's Stortford.
[B. S.]. Rec. of St. Michael's; Glasscock, 1882.
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Bishopstone, *Wilts.*
Carter (O. B.) Ch. of St. John, 1845.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Bismarck Archipelago.
Parl. papers [325]. Demarcation of Brit. & Germ. spheres of infl., 1886. (c. 4656).
Powell (W.) Wanderings, 1883.
Refer to **Colonies, German; Melanesia.**

Bisnaga, *see* **Vijayanagar.**

Bison.
Hornaday (W. T.) Extermination [*in* S.I., Rep., 1887, p2].
Leidy (J.) Extinct species, 1853.
Refer to **Cattle; Zoology.**

Bispham (*see also* **Lancashire**).
Fishwick (H.) Hist. of parish, 1887.

Bissagos, *Islands, see* ***Bulama; Colonies, Portuguese; West Africa.***

Bithynia, *see* **Asia Minor; Brusa; Heraclea Pontica.**

Bits, *see* **Harness.**

Bitumen.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
Refer to **Building materials; Mineralogy.**

Black Art, *see* **Witchcraft & Sorcery.**

Blackburn.
Abram (W. A.) Hist., 1877.
Hull (G.) Poets of B. (1793–1902), 1902.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Black Death.
Gasquet (F. A.) B. D. of 1348–9, 1908.
—— Gt. pestilence, 1348–9, 1893.
Guainerius (A.) Practica &c. (14c.), 1508.
Hecker (J. F. C.) Schw. Tod, 14 J., 1832. [P251]; [*& in h.* Epidemics; tr., 1844; 59].
Höniger (R.) Schw. Tod in Deut., 14 J., 1882.
Jessopp (A.) B. d. in E. Anglia (1349) [*in h.* Coming of friars, *var. ed.*].
Michon (L. A. J.) Docs., 1348, 1860.
Opuscule contemp. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t2, 1840/1].
Refer to **Epidemics; Plague.**

Black Forest.
Eynatten (M. C. v.) Schwarzwaldsagen, 1889.
Gothein (E.) Wirtschaftsgesch., B1, 1892.
Jung (L. M.) Schwarzwalds Sagen, 1889.
Mémorial top. & milit., nos. 4, 6, an xi–xiii.
Séguin (L. G.) Black Forest, 1879.
Wolff (H. W.) Rambles, 1890.
Wood (C. W.) In B. For., 1882.
Refer to **Baden, duchy; Germany; Würtemberg.**

Black Friars, *see* **Dominicans.**

Black Monks, *see* **Benedictines.**

Black Sea.
Arrian (F.) Periplus [*in h.* Anabasis, 1846; Geographi Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Colbeck (A.) Summer's cruise, 1887.
De Ros. Tour, 1835–6, 1855.
Formaleoni (V. A.) Storia d. navig. &c. d. antichi, 2v, 1788–9.
Geographi Gr. minores, *see A. C.*
Guthrie (M.) Tour, 1795–6, N. of Euxine, 1802.
Latuishev (V. A.) Inscr. Gr. & Lat., v1, 2, 4, 1885–1901; [*& additions & corrections in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап., н.с., t4, 5, 7, 1890–95].
Lechevalier (J. B.) Voyage, 2t, 1800.
Macintosh (A. F.) Milit. tour, 2v, 1854.
Mer Noire (La) (17–19c.), 1899.
Oliphant (L.) Russ. shores, 1853; 54.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey *in special cat.*
Serristori. Illust. di una carta, 1351, 1856.
Seymour (H. D.) Russia, 1855.
Slade (A.) Records, 1854.
Spencer (E.) Turkey, &c., 1854.
Taitbout de Marigny. Voyages, 1837.
Tournefort (P. de) Rel. d'un voy., 2t, 1717.
Refer to

Batoum.	**Caucasus.**	**Russia.**
Bosphorus.	**Crimea.**	**Turkey.**
	Dardanelles.	

Blacksmithing, *see* **Horse-shoes; Ironwork.**

Blackwater, *river, Meath.*
Wilde (R. W.) Beauties, 1850.
Refer to **Boyne; Meath.**

Blackwater, *river, Munster.*
O'Flanagan (J. R.) B., 1844.
Refer to **Munster.**

Blagdon Controversy, *see* More (Hannah), *in A. C.*

Blairs College, *Aberdeen.*
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.

Blanc, Mont, *see* **Mont Blanc.**

Blandin, Mont.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Ind.*
Refer to **Ghent; Monasteries.**

Blank Verse, *see* **Versification.**

Blasphemy.
Aspland (L. M.) Law of b., 1884. [P387].
Whitehead (W. B.) Prosecutions, 1823. [Pr., 22].
Wiclif (J.) De b. (14c.), 1893.
Refer to **Law; Trials.**

Blasting.
Guttmann (O.) Blasting, 1906.
Refer to **Engineering; Explosives; Mines; Stone; Tunnels.**

Bleaching.
Berthollet (C. L.) Art of dyeing &c.; tr., 2v, 1824.
Refer to **Textiles.**

Bleeding, *see* **Blood-letting.**

Blemmyes.
Ammonius. Martirio de' S. Padri del Sinai &c., tr. (4c.) [*in* Leopardi, Op., v2, 1845].
Krall (J.) Gesch. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].
Revillout (E.) Mém., 1874.
Refer to **Nubia.**

Blenheim, *Woodstock.*
Mavor (W. F.) New descr., 1806.
Refer to **Oxfordshire; Woodstock.**

Blind.
Diderot (D.) Lettre [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t1, 1875].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 29, 1879.
Fuchs (E.) Causes & prevention; tr., 1885.
[Groningen]. Cat. Bibl. Guyot. Instit., 1883.
Howe (M.) & F. H. Hall. Laura Bridgman, 1903.
Iowa Instit. for educ., 1867. [P244].
Johns (B. G.) B. people, 1867.
—— Land of silence &c., 1857.
Johnson (E. C.) Annuities, 1895.
La Sizeranne (M. de) Blind sisters of St. Paul; tr., 1907.
Levy (W. H.) Blindness &c., 1872.
Martin (F.) E. Gilbert, 1887; 91.
United States. B. & deaf, rep., 1900, 1906.
Wardrop (J.) Hist. of J. Mitchell, w. acc. of oper., 1815. [Pr., 6].
Wilson (James) Biog. of the b., 1838.

Books for the Blind.
First lessons, in Hughes' raised characters, 1847.
Leben Jesu, 1850.
Sel. of Psalm tunes &c., 1836.
Sel. of Scotch songs, 1841.
Refer to **Colour vision &c.; Eye & sight.**

Blizzards, *see* **Storms.**

Blockade.
Hobart (*b.*) Maritime capture & b. [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1866; Essays, v2, 1885].
Hobart, *Pasha.* Never caught, 1863–4, 1867.
Hogan (A. E.) Pacific b., 1908.
Parish (H. H.) Brit. dipl. ill. in the "Vixen" (1836), 1838. [P139].
Parl. papers (1861–5), *see special cat.*
Soley (J. R.) B. (1860–5), 1883.
Taylor (T. E.) Running (1862–5), 1896.
Watson (W.) Adv. of a b. runner, 1892.
Refer to **Continental system, 1806–12; International law; Neutrality; Paris, Declaration of, 1856.**

Block-books.
Ars Moriendi c. 1450; Rylands, 1881.
Biblia paup., 1877; 1884.
[Cross]. Legendary hist. (1483); Ashton, 1887.
Cust (L.) Master E. S. & "Ars moriendi" (15c.), 1898.

Block-books [*continued*].
Dutuit (E.) Man. de l'amateur, t1i & planches, 1884.
Hochegger (R.) Entst. u. Bedeutung, 1891.
Meinrad. Legende (c. 1466), 1861.
Ottley (W. Y.) Inq. conc. invention of pr., 1862.
Sotzmann. Ält. Gesch. d. Xylographie &c. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].
Refer to **Book illustration; Printing; Wood-engraving.**

Blocksberg, *see* **Harz,** *mountains.*

Blocus Continental, *see* **Continental system, 1806–12.**

Bloemfontein.
Calverley (E. L.) Guide, 1905. [P1086].
Refer to **Orange River Colony.**

Bloemfontein Conference, 1899.
Parl. papers [811, 858, 884]. B. Conf., 1899, Corr., 1899. (c. 9409).
Refer to **Boer War; South Africa.**

Bloemfontein Conference, 1903.
Parl. Papers [847]. Draft Customs Union Convention, Colonies &c. in S. Afr., 1903. (c. 1589).
Parl. papers [847]. S. Afr. Customs Union Conf., 1903. (c. 1640).
Refer to **Customs & Excise; South Africa.**

Blois.
Archives cur., S. 1, t12, 1836.
Cochrane (A. D. R. W. B.) Hist. châteaux, 1877.
Cook (T. A.) Spirals, staircase at B., 1903.
Refer to **Castles & Palaces; Loire.**

Blois, Etats de.
Taix (G. de) Rec. des prop., 1576 [*in* Camusat, Meslanges, 1619].
Refer to **Etats généraux; Henry III, of Fr.**

Blois, Treaty of, 1504.
Höfler (C. v.) Diplom. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504, &c., 1885.
Refer to **Ferdinand V; Louis XII; Treaties.**

Blood & Blood-vessels.
Abernethy (J.) Surg. obs. on aneurisms, 1829.
Boyle (R.) Nat. hist. of human b. [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Ericksen (J. E.) Obs. on aneurism; tr., 1844. [B.]
Hasse (C. E.) Anatom. descr. of diseases of organs of circulation &c.; tr., 1846.
Hewson (W.) Properties, 1772, Red particles, 1777 [*in* Wks., 1846].
Shakespeare (E. O.) Reparatory inflamm. in arteries [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v16, 1880].
Shambaugh (G. E.) Distrib. of b.-vessels in ear of Sus, 1903.
Wooldridge (L. C.) On circul. of b., &c., 1893.
Refer to **Heart; Physiology.**

Blood, Circulation of.
Bourdon (J. B. F.) Recherches, 1829. [P55].
Brunton (T. L.) Therapeutics of circul., 1908.
Chéreau (A.) Hist.: Servet & la c. pulmon., 1879. [P331].
Flourens. Hist. de la découv., 1857.
Harvey (W.) Wks. (17c.); tr., 1847.
Lee (R.) Hist. of discov., 1865.
Moleschott (J.) Circulation de la vie; tr., t2, 1866.
Willis (R.). *M.D.* Harvey, hist. of discov., 1878.
Refer to **Heart; Physiology.**

Blood Covenant.
Trumbull (H. C.) B. c., 1898.
Refer to **Religion; Sacrifice.**

Blood-feuds.
Du Cange (C. du F., *sgr.*) Guerres privées [*in* Leber, Coll., t11, 1838].
Miklosich (F.) Die Blutrache bei den Slaven [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
Refer to **Duelling; War.**

Blood-letting.
Bede. De minutione sanguinis (8c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1843].
Farr (S.) B.-l. in consumptions, 1775. [P56].
Louis (P. C. A.) Effets &c., 1835. [P55].
Wiésecké (H.) Influence pernic., 1837. [P107].
Refer to **Medicine; Surgery.**

Blood-rain, *see* **Floating matter in the air.**

Bloody Assize, 1685, *see* **James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685-8.**

Bloomsbury.
Blott (W.) Chronicle, 1892.
Clinch (G.) B. & St. Giles's, 1890.
Dobie (R.) Hist. of St. Giles & St. George, 1829.
Grey (E. C. W.) St. Giles's of the lepers, 1905.
Parton (J.) Acc. of Hospital & par. of St. Giles, 1822.
Refer to **London.**

Blowpipe, *see* **Chemical Analysis.**

Bluebeard.
Bossard (E.) G. de Rais, 1404-40, 1886.
Vizetelly (E. A.) B.: Comore & Gilles de Rais, 1902.
Refer to **Legends.**

Blue-coat School, *see* **Christ's Hospital.**

Blundell's School, *see* **Tiverton.**

Blunders, *see* **Errors, Popular; Literary errors.**

Blymhill.
Bridgeman. Manor & parish [*in* Staffs. Coll., v1, 2, 1880-1].
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Blyth.
Raine (J.) Hist., 1860.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Blythburgh.
Gardner (T.) Hist. acc., 1754. [P763].
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Board of Trade.
[B. of T.]. Cat. of lib., 1866.
Franqueville (*vte.* C. de) Régime des travaux pub., 4t, 1875.
Refer to **Trade, English.**

Boat Races, *see* **Rowing.**

Boats & Boating.
Refer to

Canoes.	**Punting.**	**Sports.**
Lifeboats.	**Rowing.**	**Yachts.**
Navigation.	**Ships.**	

Bocking.
Cunnington & Warner. Braintree & B., 1906.
Refer to **Essex.**

Bodensee, *see* **Constance,** *Lake of.*

Bodleian Library.
Cat. of Lib. of Humphrey (1439) [*in* Anstey (H.) Mun., p2, 1868].
Macray (W. D.) Annals, 1868; 90.
Reliquiæ Bodl. [*Extrs.*] [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patrum Lat. Brit. 1-3, 1890-1.
Catalogues & Reports, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Libraries, England; Oxford.**

Bodmin.
[Bodmin]. Receipts &c. in building of B. ch., 1469-72, 1874.
B. Register, no. 1-20, 1827-38.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Body & Mind, *see* **Mind & Body.**

Body-guards, *see* **Archers, Royal Co. of; Gentlemen-at-arms; Yeomen of the Guard.**

Body-snatching.
Bailey (J. B.) Diary, 1811-2, 1896.
Parl. papers [245]. Anatomy, letter f. R. Coll. of Surgeons, 1831. (36).
Parl. papers [245]. Rep. (subjects for dissection), 1828. (568).

Bœotia.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Francke (H.) B. Bund, 1843. [P154].
Raoul-Rochette. Forme & admin. de l'état fédér. des B., 1827.
Roberts (W. R.) Anc. Bœotians (to 146 B.C.), 1895.
Refer to **Greece; Greek history, Ancient; Orchomenos; Thebes, Bœotia; Thisbe.**

Boer War, 1880-1, *see* **Transvaal, Hist.**

Boer War, 1899-1902.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Buller (*sir* R.), 1839-1908.
Kitchener (H. H., *visct.*), 1850—.
Kruger (S. J. P.), 1825-1904.
Roberts (F. S., *e.*), 1832—.
Vandeleur (C. F. S.), 1869-1901.
Warren (*sir* C.), 1840—.
Wauchope (*maj.-gen.* A. G.), 1846-99.
White (*sir* G.), 1835—.
Causes, Conduct, &c.
Appleton (L.) Brit. & B., 1899.
Audiatur et altera pars: d. südafr. Frage; üb., 1900. [P1002].
Bell (F. W.) S.A. conspiracy, 1900.
Berry (G.) Français-Boers, 1900. [P1002].
Biggar (E. B.) B. war, 1900. [P1045].
Butler (J. E.) Native races & war, 1900.
Buttery (J. A.) Why Kruger made war, 1900.
Chevrillon (A.) L'opinion ang. [*in* Ét., 1901].
Cook (E. T.) Rights & wrong, 1901.
Demolins (E.) Boers & Anglais, *n.d.* [P1040].
Doyle (A. C.) War (to 1901), 1902; [*& in* P1037].
Droit d. Anglais dans la guerre, 1900. [P1002].
Duka (T.) Levelek, 1901.
Evans-Gordon. Cabinet & War, 1904.
Farrelly (M. J.) Settlement, 1900.
Green (J.) Causes, 1900. [P1002].
Harrison (F.) State of siege, *n.d.* [P1037; *& w.o.p. in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Hartmann (G.) Krieg in Süd-Afrika, 1900. [P1003].
Hertz (F.) Recht u. Unrecht, 1902.
Hobson (J. A.) Psych. of Jingoism, 1901.
—— War in S.A., 1900.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Moral. Ansichten, *n.d.* [P1037].
Liberal Publ. Dept. Pamphl., 1899-1903.
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. upon prestige of Brit. Emp. [*in h.* Retrospect, 1902].
—— Merits [*in h.* Prob. of Asia, 1900].
Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or war, 1901.
Parl. papers, *see also* Africa, S.: War, 1899-1902; Transvaal, *in special cat.*
Parl. papers [604]. Natal corresp., 1900. (370).
Parl. papers [811, 858, 884]. Bloemfontein Conf., 1899. (c. 9404).

Boer War, 1899-1902 [*continued*].
Causes, Conduct, &c. [*continued*].
Passarge (S.) Krieg, 1899. [P1000].
Peinlich (F.) Gedanken, 1899-1900, 1900.
Pétavel (E.) Rights of Engl.; tr., 1900. [P1002].
Robertson (J. M.) Wrecking the Emp., 1901.
Robins (W.) Truth about Transvaal, 1900. [P1046].
Smith (G.) In the court of hist.: apol. for Canadians, 1902. [P1043].
South Africa Conciliation Comm. Pamph. 1-5, 9-12, *n.d.* [P1003].
Stead (W. T.) Are we in the right?, 1899. [P1003].
—— Shall I slay my brother Boer?, 1899. [P1003].
—— Truth, *n.d.* [P1002].
Thomas (C. H.) Origin, 1900.
[Transvaal]. Sel. official docs.; Williams & Hicks, 1900. [P1039].
Villarais & Tallichet. Sens de la guerre, 1902.
Westlake (J.) Transvaal war, 1899. [P1001].
Williams (C.) Hushed up, 1902.
Concentration Camps.
Concentrationslager &c., 1902. [P1037].
Parl. papers, *see* Concentr. C. & Refugee C., *in special cat.*
Thomson (S. J.) Transvaal burgher c., 1904.
Finance.
Hilsenbeck (W.) Kosten, 1899-1902, 1904.
History.
Bujac (E.) Précis, t5, Afrique Austr., 1901.
Buller (R. H.) Evidence (1899-1903), 1904.
Campbell (R. G.) Neutral rights, &c., 1908.
Carter (T. F.) Narrative, 1900.
Colville (H. E.) Work of 9th division, 1901.
Cunliffe (F. H. E.) Hist., v1, 2, 1901-4.
De Wet (C. R.) 3 years' war, 1902.
Doyle (A. C.) Gt. Boer war, 1900; 1901; 1902.
Estorff (L. v.) & R. v. Gerneth. Der Buernkrieg, 1901.
Frocard (—) & Painvin. Guerre, 2v, 1901.
Gilbert (G.) Guerre sud.-afr., 1902.
Girouard. Hist. of rlys., 1899-1902, 1903.
Ireland (A.) Ang.-B. conflict, 1900.
Knox (E. B.) Buller's campaign, 1900, 1902.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr. v. d. Gr. Generalstabe, H32-5 (1899-1900), 1903-5; tr. (War in S.A.), v1-2, 1904-6.
Kunowski & Fretzdorff. Der Krieg, 3T, 1900-1.
London gazette, 1901-2.
London gazette. True hist., 5p, 1900.
Mahan (A. T.) Story, 1899-1900, 1900.
Maurice (J. F.) Hist., v1-3, 1906-8.
Maydon (J. G.) French's cavalry camp., 1901.
Methuen (A. M. S.) Tragedy of S. Afr., 1905.
Muller (A. v.) Befreiungskampf, 1900-1901, T1, 1901.
—— Der Krieg in Süd-A., 5T, 1900.
Norris (S. L.) S.A. war, 1899-1900, 1900.
Parl. papers, *see* Africa, S.: War, 1899-1902, *in special cat.*
Scaife (A. H.) War to Mar. 1, 1900, 1900.
Stott (C. H.) Boer invasion of Natal, 1899-1900, 1900.
Times history; Amery, v1-5, 1900-7.
Warren (*sir* C.) Sir C. W. & Spion Kop (1900), 1902.

Boer War, 1899-1902 [*continued*].

Hospital Service.

Bagot (D.) Shadows of the War, 1900.
Bron (A.) Diary of a nurse, tr., 1901.
Burdett-Coutts. Sick & wounded, 1900.
Civilian war hospital, 1900.
Fremantle (F. E.) Impressions, 1901.
Furley (J.) In peace & war, 1905.
Howe (G. E. C.-H., *ctss.*) I.Y. Hosp., 1900–2, 3v, 1902.
Parl. papers [604]. H. arrangements, 1900. (c. 230).
Parl. papers [604]. Med. & sanit. arrangements at Cape, 1900. (279).
Sellers (W. E.) Aldershot to Pretoria, 1900.
Treves (F.) Tale of a field h., 1900.

Military Criticism.

Baden-Powell (B. F. S.) War, 1903.
Bengough (H. M.) Notes, 1900.
Brunker (H. M. E.) Boer war, &c., 1899. [P1001].
Bujac (E.) Précis, t5, Afr. Austr., 1901.
Cairnes (W. E.) Absent-minded war, *n.d.*
François (C. v.) Kriegführung, 1900. [P1000].
—— Lehren aus d. südafr., Kr., 1900. [P1003].
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr. v. d. Gr.Generalstabe, H32–5 (1899–1900), 1903–5; tr. (War in S.A.), v1–2, 1904–6.
May (E. S.) Retrospect, 1901.
Military notes, 1899.
Nemo (*cap.*) Camp. du T., 1901. [P1037].
Unfounded attacks on Brit. officers, 1901.
Wilkinson (H. S.) Lessons, 1900.

Navy.

Burne (C. R. N.) N. brigade in Natal, 1899–1900, 1902.
Jeans (T. T.) N. brigades, 1899–1900.1901.
Parl. papers, *see* Africa, S.: War, 1899–1902, *in special cat.*

Poetry & Satire.

Burenlieder, von e. deut. Bur., 1900. [P1002].
Fight for Piet's Farm, *n.d.* [P1003].
Harris (F.) How to beat the B., 1900. [P1037].
Kipling (R.) Absent-minded beggar, 1899. [P1046].
Swinton (E. D.) Defence of Duffer's Drift, 1904. [P1071].

Regimental Histories.

Corner (W.) Story of 34th co., I.Y., 1902.
Evans (W.S.) Canadian contingents, 1901.
Gilbert (S. H.) Rhodesia & after, I.Y., 1901.
Kearsey (A. H. C.) War record of York & Lanc. Reg., 1900–2, 1903.
Mackinnon (W. H.) Journal of C.I.V., 1901.
Mockler-Ferryman. Oxfordshire L.I. in S.A., 1901.
New South Wales contingents, 1900.
Pearse (H. H. S.) Hist. of Lumsden's Horse (1900), 1903.
Romer & Mainwaring. 2nd Battalion R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1908.
Stirling (J.) Regiments, 1903.
Tullibardine (K. M., *m. of*). Milit. hist. of Perthshire, 1899–1902, 1908.
Williams (B.) & E. Childers, *edd.* H.A.C. (1900–2), 1903.

Reminiscences, &c.

Abbott (J. H. M.) Tommy Cornstalk, 1902.
Ashe (E. O.) Besieged by Boers, 1900.
Baillie (F. D.) Mafeking, 1900.
Battersby (H. F. P.) In the web of a war, 1900.
Batts (H. J.) Pretoria, 1899–1900, *n.d.*

Boer War, 1899-1902 [*continued*].

Reminiscences, &c. [*continued*].

Baynes (A. H.) My diocese, 1900.
Bennett (E. N.) Methuen's Column, 1900.
Billington (R. C.) Mule-driver (1899–1900), 1901.
Boldingh (G.) Een Hollandsch officier in Z.-A., 1903.
Brooke-Hunt (V.) Memories, 1901.
Burleigh (B.) Natal campaign, 1900.
Carrère (J.) La guerre, 2t, 1901–3.
Cecil (E.) Eve of war, 1899–1900, 1900.
Childers (E.) In ranks of C.I.V., 1900.
Churchill (W. L. S.) Ian Hamilton's march, 1900.
—— London to Ladysmith, 1900.
De la Rey (*mrs.*) Woman's wanderings, 1903.
De La Warr (G. G. R. S., *e.*) Some remin., 1900.
Dickson (W. K.-L.) Biograph in battle, 1901.
Dix mois de campagne, 1900.
Fitzgibbon (M.) Arts under arms, 1901.
Fletcher-Vane. Pax Brit. (1899–1903), 1905.
Goldmann (C. S.) With French, 1902.
Gore (St. J. C.) Green horse in Ladysmith, 1901.
Haldane (J. A. L.) How we escaped, 1900.
Hales (A. G.) Campaign pictures, 1899–1900, 1900.
Hallowes (F. S.) Wedge of war, 1900.
Hamilton (J. A.) Siege of Mafeking, 1900.
Hofmeyr (A.) Story, 1899–1900, 1900.
Howland (F. H.) Chase of De Wet, 1901.
James (L.) On the heels of De Wet, 1902.
Kestell (J. D.) Thr. shot &c., 1903.
Kinnear (A.) Modder River, 1900.
Linesman. Words by eyewitness, 1901.
Lloyd (J. B.) 1000 miles with C.I.V., 1901.
Louis Marie Philippe. Tour, 1902.
Lynch (G.) Impressions, 1903.
Macdonald (D.) How we kept the flag flying, 1900.
Machugh (R. J.) Siege of Ladysmith, 1900.
Mackern (H. F.) Side-lights, 1901.
Menpes (M.) War impressions, 1901.
Milne (J.) Epistles, 1902.
Moeller (B.) 2 yrs. w. M.I., 1903.
Musgrave (G. C.) In S.A. w. Buller, 1900.
Neilly (J. E.) Besieged with B.-P., 1900.
Nevinson (H. W.) Ladysmith, 1900.
O'Moore (M.) Romance, 1901.
Pearse (H. H. S.) 4 months besieged, Ladysmith, 1900.
Peel (S.) Trooper 8008 I.Y., 1901.
Phillipps (L. M.) With Rimington, 1902.
Pollock (A. W. A.) With 7 generals, 1900.
Ralph (J.) At Pretoria, 1901.
—— Tow. Pretoria, 1900.
—— War's brighter side, 1901.
Rankin (J. R. L.) Subaltern's letters, 1901.
Raoul-Duval (R.) Au Transvaal, 1902.
Rolleston (*lady* M.) Yeoman service (1900), 1901.
Rose-Innes (C.) With Paget's horse, 1901.
Ross (P. T.) Yeoman's letters, 1901.
Rossi (A.) Inglesi e Boeri, 1900.
Rosslyn (J. F. H. St. C. E., *e. of*). Twice captured (1900), 1900.
Spurgin (K. B.) On active service, 1900–1901, 1902.
Steevens (G. W.) Capetown to Ladysmith, &c., 1900.
Sternberg (A., *Graf*) M. Erlebnisse, 1901; tr., 1901.
Steyn (M. T.) Steijn, de Wet &c., 1902.
Stuart (J.) Pictures, 1901.
Sykes (J.) Side lights, 1900.

Boer War, 1899-1902 [*continued*].

Reminiscences, &c. [*continued*].

Ten months w. Boers [tr.], 1901.
Viljoen (B. J.) My reminiscences, 1902.
Villebois-Mareuil. Carnet (1899–1900), 1902; tr., 1901.
Wallace (E.) Unoff. dispatches, 1901.
Wilkinson (F.) Australia at front, 1901.
Young (F.) Relief of Mafeking, 1900.

Refer to **Kimberley; Ladysmith; Mafeking; South Africa; Transvaal, Hist.**

Boers.

Barrow (J.) Travels, 2v, 1806.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Africander land, 1906.
Rowell (T.) Natal & B. (—1845), 1900.
Sandeman (E. F.) 8 months, 1880.
Theal (G. M.) Hist. of B. in S. Afr., 1887.

Refer to **Cape Colony; Orange River Colony; South Africa; Transvaal.**

Bogomili.

Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* L. contra haeresim haeretic. qui Phundagiatae dicuntur (wr. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 131].
—— Panoplia (wr. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 130].
Fabricius (J. A.) De haeresi &c. B. (1702) [*in* Opusc., 1738].
Gaster (M.) Bogomilism [*in h.* Ilchester lect., 1887].
Germanus II, *patr. of Cple.* Homiliæ (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].

Refer to **Cathari; Heresy; Paulicians.**

Bogota.

Hettner (A.) Kordillere v. B., 1892.

Refer to **Colombia.**

Bogs.

Hints for cultiv. of peat-bogs in I., 1817. [Pr., 9].
Parl. papers [118]. State of disease, Rep. 2, App., 1819. (314, 409).

Refer to **Drainage; Ireland; Peat.**

Bohairic Dialect, *see* **Coptic.**

Bohemia.

History, *see* **Bohemia, History,** *as separate heading.*

Social Life.

Butzbach (J.) Chron., 1869.
Dietrich (E. C. V.) Vorzeit, 2B, 1827.
[Exhibitions, Earl's Court], Guide to B. section &c., 1906. [P1087].
Gerle (W. A.) Volksmährchen, 2B, 1819.
Karajan. Leumund d. Österreicher, Böhmen &c. in d. heim. Quellen d. M.-A. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
Woltmann (C. v.) Neue Volkssagen, 1821.

Refer to **Folklore.**

Topography & Travels.

Baker (J.) Pictures, *n.d.*
Bayberger (F.) Geogr.-geolog. St. aus d. Böhmerwalde, 1886.
Eden (L. S.) Glimpse, 1867.
Gleig (G. R.) Germany, &c., 3v, 1839.
Kohl (J. G.) 100 Tage, T1, 1842; tr., 1843.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: B., 2B, 1894–6.
White (W.) July holiday, 1857.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., T2, 1650.

Refer to

Austria.	**Neuhaus.**	**Riesengebirge.**
Carlsbad.	**Prague.**	
Eger.	**Pilsen.**	

Bohemia, History.

Berger (A. F.) Fürstenhaus Schwarzenberg (15–19c.), 1866.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten. B.; Bachmann, 2B, 1899–1905.
Lützow (F., *c.*) B. (to 1620), 1896.
Maurice (C. E.) B., to 1620, 1896.
Palacký (F.) Gesch., 5B, 1844–67.

Bohemia, History [*continued*].
to 16 century.
Cosmas, *Pragens.* Chron. B. (—1142), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 3, 1728–30].
Crinitus (D.) Disticha, *n.d.* [betw. 1563–76]. [P896].
Eberhardus, *of Ratisbon.* Annales (1273–1305), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
[Goldenkron, *mon. of*]. Urkundenbuch (13–16c.); Pangerl, 1872.
Grünhagen (C.) Johann u. Nanker v. Breslau (14c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
Gumpoldus. Vita Vencezlavi ducis B. (d. 935) [*in* Migne, P. L., 135].
Hermannus, *Altah.* Annales, 1137–1300, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Jaroslaw. Diary of embassy to Louis XI, 1464, tr., 1871.
Ludewig (J. P. v.) Diplom. (13–15c.) [*in h.* Reliq., t5, 6, 1723–4].
Mon. Germ. hist. (—1453), *see Ind.*
Pius II. Hist. (—1458) [*in* Op., 1571].
Pulkawa, *de Tradenina.* Chron. (700–1329) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq. t11, 1737; Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Rezek (A.) Gesch. Ferdinands I (1526–7), T1, 1878. [P333].
Schreuer (H.) Verfassungsgesch. d. böhm. Sagenzeit, 1902.
Werunsky (E.) Gesch. Karls IV, 1316–68, B1–3, 1880–92.
17–20 centuries.
Bourlier (J.) Les Tchèques, hist., 1897.
Denis (E.) La Bohême (dep. 1620), 2p, 1903.
Frederick I, *k.* Marriage, 1613 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Müller (C. A.) B. Krieg (1618–21) [*in h.* Forsch., Lfg. 3, 1841].
Opel (J. O.) Elisabeth, Königin v. B., 1870. [P333].
Rel. of execution of statesmen, 1621 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Rusdorff (J. J. v.) Mém. (1623–32); Cuhn, 2t, 1789.
Schotel (G. D. J.) Winterkoning &c. (1596–1680), 1859.
Bibliography.
Lützow (F. H. H. V.) Lect. on historians of B., 1905.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia,* 1596–1662; [*& in* Arch., v39, 1863; Wilson (H. S.) St., 1884].
Huss (J.), 1369–1415; [*& in* Neue Pitaval, B23, 1889].
John, *of Nepomuk,* c. 1330–83.
Finance.
Gindely (A.) B. Finanzverhältnisse, 1526–1618, 1868.
—— Gesch. d. B. Finanzen, 1526–1618 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B18, 1869].
Refer to **Austria; Church in Bohemia; Czechs; Hussites; Moravia; Moravians; Protestants, Bohemia; Reformation; Slavonic nations; Thirty years' war, 1618–48.**

Bohemian Brethren, *see* **Moravians.**

Bohemian Language, *see* **Czech language.**

Bohemian Literature, *see* **Czech literature.**

Boii.
Velserus (M.) Rer. B. ll.5 (—788) [*in* Op., 1682].
Refer to **Celts.**

Boilers.
Armstrong (R.) Steam-b., 1850.
Refer to **Explosions; Steam & steam-engine; Steamships.**

Bokhara.
History.
Baber. Mem. (1494–1529); tr., 1826.
Grover (J.) B. victims (1842), 1845.
Khanikov (N.) Bokhara, tr., 1845.
Michell (J.) & R. Michell. Russians in C. Asia, tr., 1865.
Parl. papers [395, 807]. C. Asia Corr., 1878–88.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Peuples (13s.) [*in h.* Nouv. mél., t1, 1829].
Vámbéry (A.) Gesch., 2B, 1872.
—— Hist., 1873.
Travels, &c.
Burnes (A.) Travels, 3v, 1835; 39.
Durrieux & Fauvelle. Samarkand &c., 1901.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see Suppl. 3.*
Jenkinson (A.) Travels (1557–9). *see A. C.*; [*& tr. in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Le Messurier (A.) London to B., 1889.
Meyendorff (G., *F.* v.) Voyage, 1826.
Moorcroft & Trebeck. Travels, 1819–25, 2v, 1841.
Schuyler (E.) Turkistan, 2v, 1876.
Wolff (J.) Narr. of mission, 1843–45, 2v, 1845.
Refer to **Central Asia; Russo-Indian q.; Sogdiana; Turkestan.**

Bolivar, *Colombia, see* **Cartagena; Colombia.**

Bolivar, *Venezuela.*
Spence (J. M.) Land of B., 2v, 1878. [B.]
Refer to **Venezuela.**

Bolivia.
Andrews (J.) Journey, 2v, 1827.
Bel (J. M.) Mission sci., 1888–9 (géogr., statist., &c.) [*in* Nouv. arch. des miss., t7, 1897].
Bellessort (A.) La jeune Amér., 1897.
Conway (W. M.) B. Andes, 1901.
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
De Bonelli (L. H.) Travels, 2v, 1854.
Inwards (R.) Temple of Andes, 1884.
Mathews (E. D.) Amazon &c., 1879.
Oliden's grant, 1854.
Wiener (C.) Pérou & B., 1880.
Refer to **Andes; Peru; South America.**

Bologna, *town, province, & diocese.*
Agocchi. Fundatio &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2 &c.*
Berthier (J. J.) Tombeau de St. Dominique, 1895.
Bessarion. Acta in legatione B. (1450–3) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
[Bologna]. Statuti d. Soc. del popolo di B. (13c.), v1, 2, 1889–1896.
Burton (R. F.) Etruscan B., 1876.
Dulcinus. De B. statu (—1625) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Ferrucci (C. F.) Vite d' ill. Bolognesi [*in h.* Prose &c., 1873].
Ghirardacci (C.) Hist. (—1425), p1, 2, 1605–57.
Gnocchi-Viana (O.) 10 anni di camere del lavoro, 1899. [P1115].
Gozzadini (G.) N. Gozzadini e Giovanni XXIII (14c.), 1880.
Guicciardini (F.) Prigionia di Clemente VII &c. e la legazione di B., 1527–34 [*in* Op., v9, 1866].
Histoire anecd. des duchéz de Florence, 1723.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (12–15c.), *see Index.*

Bologna [*continued*].
Quapner. Descr. B. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Savioli (L. V.) Annali, v1, 2, 1784–89.
Sepulveda. Bonon. Coll. Hispan. descr. [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Sigonius (C.) De episc. B. (—1731) [*in* Op., t3, 1733].
—— Hist. B. (—1275) [*in* Op., t3, 6, 1733–7].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, B., 1900.
Tosti di Valminuta. L'ant. navig. Bolognese, batt. fra B. e Venezia, 13s., 1901; 1905.
Weber (L.) Bologna, 1902.
Refer to **Church in Italy; Imola; Italy; Romagna.**

Bologna University.
Carducci (G.) Univ. di B. su 'l fine del 1860, 68, &c. [*in* Op., t5, 1891; Prose, 1905].
Refer to **Universities.**

Bolsover.
Pegge (S.) Hist. of B. &c. castles, 1785.
Refer to **Castles; Derbyshire.**

Bolton.
Taylor (John). Autobiog., 1883.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Bombay, *city.*
[Bombay]. Exam. of system of mun. govt., 1868. [P230].
[——] Gazetteer, v26, 3p, 1893–4.
Life in B., 1852.
Memorial of Parsee inhabitants, 1874.
Roberts (E.) Notes, 1841.

Bombay, *Presidency.*
Administration, Law, &c.
[Bombay]. Admin. rep., 1860/1–1905/6.
[——] Admin. rep., Pub. Works dept., (Irrig.), 1896/7, 1899/1900, 1904/05, 05/6.
—— almanac, dir. &c., 1842.
—— Code, 3v, 1894–6; 1907–8.
—— Hist. of services, off. Civil dept., 1901—.
—— Irrig. revenue rep., 1895/6–1899/1900, 1902/3–1904/5.
—— List of proc. &c., 1702–1900, 1902.
—— Proc. of Counc. of Gov., 1896–1907.
—— quarterly civil list, 1901.
Chapman (J.) Baroda & B.: removal of Outram, 1853. [P273].
Nowrozjee Furdoonjee. On civil admin., 1853. [P282].
Rogers (A.) Land revenue, 2v, 1892.
Refer to **Forestry.**
Antiquities, *see* **India, Antiquities.**
Census & Survey.
[Bombay]. C., 1881, 91, 1901, *see A. C.*
[——] Sel. f. rec. Papers rel. to Revision S. settlement, 1902—, *see A. C.*
India. C., 1901, B., p1–3, 1902.
Guide-books & Directories.
Bombay almanac, dir., &c., 1842.
[Murray's Hdbks.] B. Presid., w. acc. of B. city, 1881.
Times of India Cal., & B. Dir., 1873–87.
History.
[Bombay]. Sel. f. letters, &c. (17–18c.); Forrest: Home s., 2v, Marátha s., 3p, 1885–7; Ind., 1899.
Hunter (W. W.) B. 1885–90, 1892.
Topography & Travels.
Bombay. Route Map, 1852.
Douglas (J.) B. &c., 2v, 1893.
Gazetteer of B. Pres., v1, 3–27, 1879–1907.
Guthrie (K. B.) Life, 2v, 1881.
—— My year, 2v, 1877.
Postans (M.) W. India, 2v, 1839.
Rousselet (L.) India, 1876.

Bombay, *Presidency* [*continued*].
Refer to

Ahmadnagar.	**Gujarát.**	**Plague.**
Banks &c.	**India.**	**Poona.**
Baroda.	**Kánara.**	**Ratnágiri.**
Belgáum.	**Káthiáwár.**	**Sátára.**
Bijapur.	**Khándesh.**	**Sholápur.**
Botany.	**Kolába.**	**Sind.**
Cotton.	**Kolhápur.**	**Surat.**
Cutch.	**Násik.**	**Thána.**

Bombay University.
Bombay Univ. Cal., 1904–5, 1904.
Refer to **Universities.**

Bon Religion.
Laufer (B.) Sühngedicht d. Bonpo [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].
Refer to **Religion; Tibet.**

Bonds, *see* **Stocks & shares.**

Bones.
Dupuytren (G.) On injuries & diseases; tr., 1847.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Théorie de la form., 1847.
Flower (W. H.) Intr. to osteol. of Mammalia, 1870.
Goethe. Osteologie [*in* Wke., A2, B8, 1893].
Huxley (T. H.) Elem. atlas, 1864.
Reynolds (S. H.) Vertebrate skeleton, 1897.
Turner (W.) Human crania &c. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v10, 16, 1884–6].
Refer to **Anatomy; Skulls; Zoology.**

Bonn.
Lorbach (L.) B. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Refer to **Rhine,** *river, &c.*

Bonn University.
Sybel (H. v.) Gründung [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1869].
Univ. of B., rise &c., 1845.
Voulliéme (E.) Incunabeln d. K.U.-Bibl., 1894.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Bonne-Espérance, *abbey.*
Harvengius (P.) Epistolæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 203].
Refer to **Hainaut; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Bonnets, *see* **Head-dress.**

Bonneville, *Lake, see* **Great Basin,** *U.S.A.*

Bonny.
Koler (H.) Notizen, 1848.
Refer to **Niger & Nigeria.**

Bontocs, *see* **Philippine islands.**

Bookbinding.
Adam (P.) Pract. b.; tr., 1903.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana. MSS. & examples of metal & ivory b., 1898. [P399].
Bouchot (H.) Le livre, 1886; tr., 1890.
—— Reliure, 1891.
Brassington (W. S.) Hist. bindings in Bodl., 1891.
—— Hist., 1894.
Brunet (P. G.) Etudes, 1873.
Burlington F.A.C.: Bookbindings, 1891.
Cockerell (D.) Bookbinding, 1901.
Cundall (J.) On bookbindings, 1881.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Decameron, v2, 1817.
Hannett (J.) Bibliopegia, 1848.
Horne (H. P.) Binding, hist., 1894.
Leather for bookb.; Cobham & Wood, 1905. (Soc. of Arts.)
Maire (A.) Technique, 1908.
Matthews (J. B.) Bookb., old & new; w. acc. of Grolier Club, New York, 1896.
Prideaux (S. T.) Bookbinders, 1903.
—— Hist. sk., 1893. [B.]
—— Mod. b., 1906.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, t4, 6, 1899.

Bookbinding [*continued*].
Studio. Winter number, 1899–1900. Mod. b. & designers.
Uzanne (O.) L'art dans la décor. des livres de ce temps, 1898.
Wheatley (H. B.) Bookbinding, 1880.
—— Remark. bindings in B.M., 1889.
Zaehnsdorf (J. W.) Art, 1880; 90.

English.
Davenport (C.) Engl. embroid. b., 1899.
—— Royal Eng. b., 1896.
Duff (E. G.) Century, 1457–1557, 1905.
—— Printers, &c. of Westm. & Lond., 1476–1535, 1906.
Gibson (S.) Early Oxford bindings (—17c.), 1903.
Gray (J. G.) Earlier Camb. stationers &c., 1904.
Prideaux (S. T.) Cat. of bks. bound by P., 1890–1900, *n.d.*

French.
Barwick (G. F.) Bk. bound for Mary, q. of Scots, 1901.
Fletcher (W. Y.) B. in France, 1894.
Fournier (E.) L'art, 1888.
Refer to **Industrial arts; Leather-work.**

Book Clubs, *see* **Academies & learned societies.**

Book Collecting & Sales.
N.B. For general works on book collecting & choice of books, see **Bibliography.**

Biographies of Collectors, *see A. C. under:—*
Dowse (T.), 1772–1856.
Gaignières (F. R. de) 1642–1715 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51–3, 1890–2].
Hoym (*c.* C. H. v.), 1694–1736.
Libri (G.), 1803–69.
Malone (E.), 1741–1812.
Meusebach (C. H. G., *Frhr.*v.), 1781–1847.

History.
Edwards (E.) Free town libraries &c., 1869.
Elton (C. I. & M. A.) Gt. book-collectors, 1893.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Book-collector, 1904.
Merryweather (F. S.) Bibliomania in M. Ages, 1849.

——, England (*see also* ***Prices &c.*** *below*).
Contributions tow. dict. of Eng. bk.-collectors, p1–13, 1892–9.
Fletcher (W. Y.) Eng. b. collectors (15–19c.), 1902.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Roll of honour (14–19c.), 1908.
Hodgson & Co. 100 yrs. of b. auctions, 1807–1907, 1907.
Lawler (J.) B. auctions (1676–1700), 1898.
Roberts (W.) Bk.-hunter in London, 1895.

——, France (*see also* ***Prices &c.*** *below*).
Quentin-Bauchart. A trav. les livres, 1895.
Uzanne (O.) B.-hunter in Paris, 1893.

Prices, & Records of Sales (*see also* ***Sale catalogues,*** *below*).
Book-prices current, v1–22, 1888–1908.
Book sales of 1895–6, 2v, 1896–7.
Dauze (P.) Ind. bibl.-iconogr. (1894–5), 2v, 1895–6.
—— Répertoire (1895–8), 3v, 1898–1901.
Jahrbuch d. Bücherpreise, 1906–7, 1907–8.
Rinder (F.) Bk. sales of 1902, 1903.
Slater (J. H.) Lib. man., 1883.
Wheatley (H. B.) Prices (14–19c.), 1898.

Sale Catalogues.
N.B. i.e. chiefly auction catalogues of books &c. sold by Messrs. Hodgson; Sotheby; &c. The following is a list of collectors' names. For fuller particulars, see A. C.
Adamson (J.), 1856. [P1153].

Book Collecting & Sales [*continued*].
Sale Catalogues [*continued*].
Addington (S.), 1886. [P1153].
Alchorne (S.), 1813. [P753, 1152].
Alexander (M. S.) *bp.*, 1872. [P743].
Amherst of Hackney (W. A., *b.*), 1908–9. [P1175].
Anderson (C.), 1852.
Ashburnham (B., *e. of*), 1897–8.
Askew (A.), 1775.
Aylesford Library, 1888.
Bandinel (B.), 1861.
Baron (*lt.-col.*), 1872. [P743].
Bateman (W. & T.), 1893.
Baynes (W.) & Son, 1826. [P757].
Beckford Lib., 1882–3.
Bedford (F.), 1884.
Bedford (W.), 1833.
Betham (*sir* W.), 1854 & 1860. [P1152].
Bibliotheca Americana, 1861.
Bibliotheca Mejicana, 1869.
Bibliotheca Parisiana, 1791.
Bibliotheca Peruviana, 1873. [P743].
Bindley (J.), 1818–20. [P719].
Bliss (P.), 1858. [P742].
Bodleian Library. Cat. (duplicates), 1862. [P742].
Bohn (J.), 1840.
Boucher (H.), 1806. (*MS. prices*).
Bradlaugh (C.), 1891.
Brand (J.), 1807–8.
Branteghem (A. van), 1901.
Brice (W.), 1887. [P1153].
Bright (B. H.), 1845. (*MS. prices*).
Broadley (J.), 1833.
Brodie (*sir* T. D.), 1904.
Brown (J. T.), 1903. [P1167].
Bruce (J.), 1870.
Buccleuch & Queensberry (W., *d. of*), 1889.
Buckley (W. E.), 1893–4. (*MS. prices*).
Bullock (J. F. W.), 1904.
Campbell (J. D.), 1904. [P1071].
Catalogo di libri, Padova, 1781.
Catalogue of a Bibl. typogr. (of Culemann?), 1870. [P757].
Cat. of a coll. of bks. rel. to America &c., 1862.
Cat. of a coll. of scarce &c. bks., 1834? [P724].
Cat. of a coll. of Shakespearian & dram. lit., 1856.
Cat. of a rare &c. coll. of bks., formed by a for. nobleman, 1833. [P757].
Cat. of a small coll., 1902. [P1047].
Cat. of a small coll. of ill. MSS. & bks., 1903. [P1167].
Cat. of a small &c. coll. of bks., coll. by a for. nobleman, 1829. [P757].
Cat. of a val. coll. of bks. by or on Shakespeare, 1905. [P1082].
Cat. of an exceedingly rare coll., formed by a nobleman & Wyttenbach &c., 1834. [P724].
Cat. of rare books &c. consigned f. Germany, 1832.
Cat. of valuable &c. bks. &c., 1903.
Catalogue of valuable bks. &c., Kelmscott &c. presses, 1902, &c. [P1057].
Cat. of valuable bks. &c., lib. of W. Radford, &c., 1901.
Cholmley (H. W.), 1902.
Clarke (A.), 1833 [P698]; 1836 [P1152].
Clarke (F.), 1904.
Cleveland (H. G., *d. of*), 1902.
Collier (J. P.), 1884.
Collins (W.), 1890.
Comerford (J.), 1881.
Conde (J. A.), 1824. [P1152].
Constable (W.), 1889.
Conway (F. W.), 1854. [*MS. prices*]

Book Collecting & Sales [*continued*].
Sale Catalogues [*continued*].
Cooper (C. P.), 1852–7.
Corser (T.), 1869–73.
Cotton (H. S.), 1839.
Crawford (*earl of*), 1887–9.
Crawford (W. H.), 1891.
Crevenna (P. A. B.), 1789.
Crewe (R., *e. of*), 1903.
Crofts (T.), 1783.
Crowninshield (E. A.), 1860.
Cruikshank (G.), 1903.
Dent (J.), 1827.
Dering (*sir* E.), 1858 & 1861. [P755].
Drury (H. J. T.), 1827. [P756].
Dutens (L.), 1813. [P753].
Ellis (G. I.), 1902.
Ellis (*sir* H.), 1869.
Farmer (R.), 1798. [P754].
Fisher (R. C.), 1906. [P1114].
Fonthill Abbey, 1823.
Ford (R.), 1861. [P754].
Fountaine (*sir* A.), 1902.
Fraser (*sir* W. A.), 1901.
Freeling (*sir* F.), 1836.
Frere (J. H.), 1888. [P754].
George, *d. of Cambridge*, 1904. [P1077].
Gibson-Craig (J. T.), 1887–8.
Glen (J.), 1833.
Goode (W.), 1869.
Gosford (A., *earl of*), 1884.
Gossett (I.), 1813. [P753].
Gough (R.), 1810. [P691].
Grey (*sir* G.), 1858.
Guild (J. W.), 1888.
Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), 1889. [P693].
Hamilton Palace libraries. Beckford Lib., 1882–3.
Hamilton Palace libraries. Hamilton Lib., 1884.
Hanrott (P. A.), 1833–34.
Harleian Library, 1745.
Hartley (L. L.), 1885–7.
Harward (J.), 1858?
Hastings (H., *marq. of*), 1868.
Hawtrey (E. C.), 1853–62.
Heber (R.), 1834–6.
Henley (W. E.), 1904.
Hibbert (G.), 1829.
Hildyard (T. B. T.), 1889.
Hoare (*sir* R. C.), 2p, 1883–7.
Holbein (T.), 1865. [P1153].
Hopetoun (*earl of*), 1889.
Horne Tooke (J.), 1813.
Horwood (A. J.), 1883.
Hoskier (H. C.), 1908.
Howe (R., *e. of*), 1907. [P1154].
Huchet de La Bédoyère, 1862.
Hunter (J.), 1861.
Hurd (P.), 1832.
Hurt (C.), 1853.
Ingram (*sir* W. J.), 1903.
Irving (*sir* H. B.), 1905.
Jersey (*earl of*), 1885.
Jöcher (C. G.), 1759.
Johnson (J. M.), 1817.
Johnson (M. J.), 1862.
Jolley (T.), 1843–4.
Judkin (T. J.), 1872. [P743].
Kirkup (S. S.), 1871. [P741].
Kloss (G. F. B.), 1835. [P741].
Knight (J.), 1905.
Kürschner (J.), 1904.
Lafayette (*gén.*), 1906. [P1111].
Laing (D.), 1879–81.
Landspring, Engl. Benedictine Mon. of, 1831.
Lansdowne (W., *m. of*), 1806. [P691].
La Vallière (L. C., *d.* de). 1783.
Lee (W.), 1883. [P755].

Book Collecting & Sales [*continued*].
Sale Catalogues [*continued*].
Lefferts (M. C.), 1902.
Leighton (J. & J.) Cat., 1905.
Libri (G.), 1847–62, *see A. C.*
Lloyd (*rev.* C.), 1862.
Louis Philippe, *k. of France*, 1852.
Lyndhurst (*lord*), 1864.
Madden (*sir* F.), 1873.
Maitland (S. R.), 1866.
Marchetti (J.), 1876.
Marsh (J. F.), 1882.
Martin (E. W.), *n.d.*
Martin (T.), 1773?.
Mason (G. E.), 1860.
Mason (W. M.), 1858. [P1152].
Mayer (J.), 1887.
Mead (R.), 1754–5.
Meyer (J. de), 1869.
Meyrick (J.), 1806. [P691].
Meyrick (*sir* S. R.), 1871.
Mexborough (J. H., *e. of*), 1903.
Mildmay (*sir* H. St. J.), 1907. [P1142].
Milles (J.), 1843. [P1152].
Milman (H. H.), 1903.
Milton (J.), 1904.
Mitford (J.), 1859–60.
Mutzenbecher (K. v.), 1906. [P1114].
Nassau (G.), 1824. [P756].
Nayler (*sir* G.), 1832. [P1152].
Nicol (G. & W.), 1825. [P757].
North (J.), 1819.
Offor (G.), 1865.
Orford (H., *e. of*), 1859. [P738].
Ouvry (F.), 1882.
Palgrave (*sir* F.), 1862. [P743].
Panizzi (*sir* A.), 1879. [P743].
Parkes (J.), 1872. [P743].
Pearson (E.), 1868.
Penn (W.), 1872. [P743].
Pepys (W. H.), 1856. [P1153].
Perkins (F.), 1889. [P693].
Perkins (H.), 1873.
Phillipps (*sir* T.), 1886–9, & 1895.
Plumer (W.), 1822. [P1153].
Porson (R.), 1809.
Powell (F. Y.), 1904–5.
Quaritch (B.), 1860–74.
Raine (M.), 1812. [P739].
Ramirez (J. F.), 1880.
Reed (I.), 1807. (*MS. prices*).
Rosenthal (J.) Incunabula, 1900.
Roupell (R. P.), 1870. [P739].
Roxburghe (J., *d. of*), 1812.
Russell (J. F.), 1885. [P739].
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de), 1843–47.
Schwob (M.), 1905.
Scott (J.), 1905.
Severne (J. E.), 1886.
Shakespeare. Cat. of Shakesp. &c. lit., 1856.
—— Cat. of a val. coll. of bks. *re* S., 1905. [P1082].
Shakespeareana, 1903.
Sheffield (H. N., *e. of*), 1907. [P1154].
Singer (S. W.), 1860.
Slade (F.), 1868.
Smith (A. R.), 1880.
Smith (G.), 1867.
Sneyd (W.), 1903.
Spottiswoode (W.), 1904.
Stanley (E. J.), 1901–8.
Stanley (*col.* T.), 1813. [P753].
Stevens (H.), 1870–86.
Stowe, 1849.
Strawberry Hill, 1842.
Sunderland Library, 1881–3.
Sutherland (C., *d. of*), 1906. [P1122].
Taylor (*sir* S.), 1883.
Tenison (T.), *abp.*, 1861.

Book Collecting & Sales [*continued*].
Sale Catalogues [*continued*].
Thackeray (W. M.), 1864.
Thorold (*sir* J. H.), 1884.
Towneley (C.), 1883.
Townshend (G., *marq.*), 1812. [P753].
Turner (D.), 1859.
Turner (R. S.), 1888.
Twysden (*sir* R.), 1858. [P755].
Tyrell (E.), 1864. [P1154].
Van Antwerp (W. C.), 1907. [P1142].
Vavasseur (J.), 1907. [P1142].
Voynich (W. M.), 1900–2; [*& in* P1039].
Vries (R. W. P. de), 1906.
Walpole, *see* Strawberry Hill.
Ward (J.), 1902. [P1040].
Weaver (H. B.), 1898. [P1142].
Wellesley (H.), 1866. [P738].
West (J.), 1773.
White (H.), 1902.
Willett (R.), 1813.
Willis & Sotheran, 1862.
Willis's current notes, 1851, 52, 1855–7.
Wilson (H. H.), 1861. [P738].
Woods (*sir* A. W.), 1904. [P1071].
Wordsworth (W.), 1859. [P738].
—— (*Bibliography*).
Roberts (W.) Cats. of Eng. bk. sales, 1900.
Refer to **Libraries**; **Manuscripts.**

Book Fairs & Book Hawking.
Estienne (H.) Foire de Francfort (16c.); tr., 1875.
Jerrold (W.) Autolycus of bookstalls, 1902.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Livres pop. du colportage (15–19c.), 2t, 1854.
Uzanne (O.) Bk.-hunter in Paris, 1893.
—— Bouquinistes, &c., Paris, 1893.
Refer to **Bookselling & publishing.**

Book Illustration.
Alciatus (A.) Emblematum flumen (1551), 1871.
—— Emblematum fontes 4 (1531–46), 1870.
Ashbee (H. S.) Iconogr. of Don Quixote, 1605–1895, 1895.
Beardsley (A.) Bk. of 50 drawings, 1897; 2nd bk., 1899.
Bibliogr. Soc. Trans., 1893—.
Blackburn (H.) Art, 1894; 1901.
Botticelli. Drawings for Dante's Div. Com., *see A. C.*
Bouchot (H.) Le Livre, 1886; tr., 1890.
—— Livres à vignettes, 15–18s., 1891; 19s., 1891.
—— Livres mod., 1891.
Bradley (J. W.) Life & wks. of G. G. Clovio (1498–1578), 1891.
Brivois (J.) Guide: bibliog., 19s., 1883.
Catnach (J.) "C. Press," 1869.
Crane (W.) Of decor. ill., old & new, 1896; 1901.
Dalziel (E. & G.) Bros. D., 1840–90, 1901.
[Dance of Death]. Les Simulachres &c. (1538), 1869.
Dankó (J.) A franczia könyvdisz a Renaissance korban, 1886.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Decameron, 3v, 1817.
Dobson (A.) Eng. ill. bks. [*in* Lang (A.) Library, 1881; 92].
Duret (T.) Livres &c. ill. du Japon, 1900.
Early Venetian printing, &c. (—1539), 1895.
Flaxman (J.) Compositions, *see A. C.*
Flers (R. de) Ilsée, 1901.
Gravures sur bois, livres fr. du 15s., 1868.
Hindley (C.) Hist. of Catnach Press, 1886.
Holbein (H.) Icones histor. V.T. (1547), 1869.

Book Illustration [*continued*].
Hugo (T.) Bewick collector, 1866.
Jackson (M.) Pictorial press, 1885.
Kristeller (P.) Early Florentine woodcuts, 1897.
Kutschmann (T.) Gesch. d. deut. Ill., 2H, 1899.
La Marche (O. de) Chev. Délibéré (pr. c. 1486), 1898.
Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren (16c.) 13B, 1880–89, *see A. C.*
Maire (A.) Technique du livre, 1908.
Milton (J.) L'Allegro &c., 1848.
Mirrour of Maiestie, 1618, 1870.
Modius (F.) Gynæceum, 1586, 1872.
Ongania (F.) L'arte nel Rinasc.: Venezia, 2p, 1895.
Pennell (J.) Mod. ill., 1895.
—— Pen drawing (19c.), 1894.
Pingrenon (R.) Livres ornés &c. en couleur dep. 15s., Fr. & Angl., 1903. [B.]
Pollard (A. W.) Early ill. bks., 15 & 16c., 1893.
—— Ital. b. ill. (15c.), 1894.
—— Old picture bks., 1902.
Preller (F.) Fig.-Fries z. Odyssee, 1875.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, t5, 1899.
Singer & Strang. Etching, engraving, &c., 1897.
Sketchley (R. E. D.) Engl. book-ill. of today, 1903. [B.]
Snegirev (I. M.) Лубочныя картинки, 1861.
Strange (E. F.) Jap. illust., 1897.
Tempesta (A.) 4 Evangelists (17c.), 1873.
Tredwell (D. M.) Monogr. on priv.-illust. bks., 1881.
Volkmann (L.) Iconografia Dantesca (14–19c.), 1897; tr., 1899.
White (G.) Children's bks. & ill. [*in* Studio, Winter No., 1897–8].
—— Engl. illust., 1855–70, 1897.
Wood (H. T.) Mod. methods, 1887.
Bibliography.
Cohen (H.) Guide, livres à gravure du 18s., 1886.
Lewine (J.) Bibl. of 18c. art & ill. bks., Eng. & Fr., 1898.
Biographies of illustrators, *see A. C. under:*
Beardsley (Aubrey), 1872–98.
Bewick (T.) 1753–1828.
Browne (H. K.), 1815–82.
Cochin (C. N.), jun., 1715–90.
Crane (W.), 1845—.
Cruikshank (G.), 1792–1878.
Doré (P. G.), 1833–83.
Doyle (R.), 1824–83.
Du Maurier (G. L. P. B.), 1834–96.
Furniss (H.), b. 1854.
Houghton (A. B.), 1836–75.
Keene (C. S.), 1823–91.
Lear (E.), 1812–88.
Leech (J.), 1817–64.
Menzel (A. F. E.), 1815–1905.
Stothard (T.), 1755–1834.
Vierge (D.), 1851–1904.
Villiers (F.), b. 1852.
Refer to **Almanacs & calendars; Block-books; Engraving; Illumination; Wood-engraving.**

Bookkeeping.
Brown (R.) Hist. of accounting &c., 1905.
Cory (I. P.) Pract. treatise, 1839; 40.
Everard (W.) Mercantile b., 1764.
Morrison (C.) Pract. b., 1849.
Roose (R.) Essay, 2p, 1760.
Rottner (A.) Lehrbuch d. Contorwiss. für deut. Buchhandel, 2B, 1861.
Sheriff (D.) Double-entry b., 1852.
Refer to **Accountants; Commercial education.**

Book of Common Prayer, *see* **Common Prayer, Book of.**
Book of the Dead, *see* **Egypt, Antiq.**
Bookplates.
Allen (C. D.) Amer. b.-p., 1895. [B.]
Brit. Museum. Brit. & Amer. b.-p.: [*Franks coll.*]; Howe, 3v, 1903–4.
Castle (E.) Engl. b.-p., 1892; 93.
De Tabley (J., *b.*) Guide, 1880; 1900.
Ex Libris Soc. J., 1892–5.
Guigard (J.) Nouvel armorial, 2t, 1890.
Hamilton (W.) Dated b.-p., 1895.
—— Fr. b.-p., 1892.
Hardy (W. J.) B.-plates, 1893.
Labouchere (N.) Ladies' b.-p., 1895.
Leiningen-Westerburg. German b.-p.; tr., 1902.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, t6, 1899.
Rylands (J. P.) Notes [*in* Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., N.S., v4, 1890].
Slater (J. H.) B.-p. & value, 1898.
Warnecke (F.) Art, 1895.
—— B.-p., 15 & 16c., 1894.
White (G.) Mod. b.-p. [*in* Studio, Winter No., 1898–9].
Refer to **Art collecting; Engraving.**
Book-publishing, *see* **Bookselling &c.**
Book-reviewing, *see* **Reviewing.**
Book Sales, *see* **Book collecting.**
Books (*Advice in reading &c.*).
Balfour (A. J.) Pleasures [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 1905].
Basil, *St.* Lect. des auteurs profanes, 1863.
Bury (R. de) Philobiblon (1344); tr., 1832; 82; 1903.
Carlyle (T.) Choice of bks., *n.d.*; [*& in* Crit. essays, v6, *n.d.*].
Comte. Positivist lib.; tr., 1886. [P800].
Harrison (F.) Choice of bks., 1886.
Ireland (A.) Bk.-lover's enchiridion, 1883.
Jamin (N.) Tr. de la lecture chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v44].
La Mothe Le Vayer. Obs. [*in* Œ., t2i, 1756].
Locke (J.) Thoughts [*in* Wks., v3, 1812; v2, 1824; Essay, 1828].
Lubbock. Choice [*in* Pleasures v1, 1887].
Macpherson (H.) Bks. to read &c., 1904.
Matthews (J. B.) Home library, 1883.
Morley (J.) Study of lit., 1887.
Rees (J. R.) Pleasures, 1886.
Richardson (C. F.) Choice of bks., 1881.
Robertson (J. M.) What to read, 1904. [P1064].
Ruskin (J.) Sesame & lilies, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v18, 1905].
Schopenhauer. Üb. Lesen u. Bücher [*in h.* Parerga, B2, *var. ed.*; *tr. in* Religion, 1889; 90].
Tedder (H. R.) Librarian in rel. to b., 1907. [P1164].
Refer to **Bibliography; Block-books; Bookbinding; Book collecting; Book fairs; Book illustration; Bookplates; Bookselling & publishing; Chained books; Libraries; Library cataloguing; Library classification; Printing; Prohibited books; School-books.**
Books of Homilies (*Church of England*), *see* **Homilies.**
Books of Hours, *see* **Breviaries; Primers.**
Bookselling & Publishing.
Cobden-Sanderson. Ecce mundus, 1902.
Cost of production, 1891. [P155].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Schriftstellerei [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Hitchcock (F. H.) Building of a book, 1906.
Jacobi (C. T.) Some notes, 1902; 03.
Pasche (V.) Comment on édite, *n.d.*

Bookselling & Publishing [*continued*].
Paul (C. K.) Production &c. of bks. [*in* Faith, 1891].
Power (J.) Handy-bk., 1870.
Publishers & the public, 1906. [P1119].
Putnam (G. H. & J. P.) Authors & publishers, 1897.
Rottner (A.) Lehrbuch d. Contorwiss. für deut. Buchhandel, 2B, 1861.
Spedding (J.) Publishers & authors, 1867.
Sprigge (S. S.) Methods of p., 1890.
Tanneguy de Wogan. Manuel, 1898.
Auction Catalogues, *see* **Book collecting, &c.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Barbèra (G.), 1818—.
Blackwood (W.), 1776–1834.
Brockhaus (F. A.), 1772–1823.
Catnach (J.), 1792–1841.
Chambers (R.), 1802–71.
Chambers (W.), 1800–83.
Conder (J.), 1789–1855.
Constable (A.), 1774–1827.
Curll (E.), 1675–1747.
Dunton (J.), 1659–1733.
Fields (J. T.), 1816–81.
Goschen (G. J.), 1752–1828.
Hone (W.), 1780–1842.
Knight (C.), 1791–1873.
Lackington (J.), 1746–1815.
Macmillan (A.), 1818–96.
Macmillan (D.), 1813–57.
Marston (E.), b. 1825.
Muller (F.), 1817–81.
Murray (John), 1778–1843.
Newbery (J.), 1713–67.
Perthes (C. F.), 1772–1843.
Reimer (G. A.), 1776–1842 [*in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Smith (Geo.), 1824–1901.
Tinsley (W.), d. c. 1903.
Trübner (N.), 1817–84.
Vérard (A.), d. c. 1512.
Watson (J.), 1799–1874.
Wyer (R.), 16c.
Directories (General).
Directory (Internat.) of booksellers; Clegg, 1906.
Directory of 2nd-hand booksellers, 1891.
(*Refer to* **Bookselling & publishing, England**; *&c.*)
History.
Birt (T.) Ant. Buchwesen in s. Verhältniss z. Litt., 1882.
Brunet (P. G.) Imprimeurs imagin. & libraires supposés, 1866.
Delalain (P.) Marques d'imprimeurs &c. (—18c.), 1892.
Egger (A. E.) Hist. du livre, 1880.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Lit. curiosities, 1888.
Putnam (G. H.) Authors & public (—15c.), 1894.
—— Bks. &c. (1476–1709), 2v, 1896–7. [B.]
Refer to **Book fairs; Copyright; Printing.**

Bookselling & Publishing, Denmark.
Nyrop (C.) Bidrag t. d. danske Boghandels Hist., 2v, 1870.

Bookselling & Publishing, England.
For Biographies see Lis above under **Bookselling & publishing.**
Curwen (H.) Hist., 1873.
Dorne (J.) Daily bedeed, 1520; Madan [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 2, 1885–90].
Duff (E. G.) Century, 1457–1557, 1905.
—— Printers, &c. of Westm. & Lond., 1476–1535, 1906.
Gibson (S.) Abstr. f. wills, Oxford, 1493–1638, 1907.

Bookselling & Publishing, England [*continued*].
Gray (G. J.) Earlier Camb. stationers &c., 1904.
Growoll (A.) 3cent. of Eng. bk trade bibliog. (1595–1902), 1903.
Kidson (F.) Brit. music publishers, &c. (1558–1820), 1900.
Marston (E.) Sk. of booksellers (17–18c.), 1901.
—— Sk. of bksellers, t. of Johnson, 1902.
Parl. papers [26]. Bks. ent. at Stationers' Hall (1709–1826), 1827. (322).
Plomer (H. R.) Abs. f. wills, 1492–1630, 1903.
—— Dict. of bksellers &c., 1641–67, 1907.
Roberts (W.) Earlier hist. (—18c.), 1889.
Stationers Co. List, 1553–1640; Arber, 1890.
—— Registers, 1557–87, 2v, 1848–9.
—— Transcript of Reg., 1554–1640; Arber, 5v, 1875–94.
Worman (E. J.) Alien members dur. Tudor per., 1906.

19–20 centuries.
Bookseller (The), 1858–1907.
[Bookselling]. Opinions of authors, 1852. [P149].
British bookmaker, 1890–1.
Chapman (J.) Cheap books, &c., 1852. [P149].
—— Rep., trade restrictions, 1852. [P149].
Hist. of the book war, 1907. [P1146].
Humphreys (A. L.) Piccadilly bkmen: Hatchard, 1893.
Jerdan (W.) Plan of a Nat. Assoc. for protect. of authors, 1838. [P149].
Knight (C.) Shadows, 1865.
Literary year-book, 1898—.
Macmillan, *publ.* Bibl. cat. of publ., 1843–89, 1891.
Petheram (J.) Reasons for authors' publ. soc., 1843. [P149].
Phillips (S.) Lit. of rail, 1851. [P145].
Smiles (S.) Publisher: Murray, 1768–1843, 2v, 1891.
Times (The) & the publishers, 1906.

Law.
Paterson (J.) Liberty of press, &c., 1880.
Shortt (J.) Law, 1871.
Refer to **Copyright; Law, English; Printing.**

Bookselling & Publishing, France.
Béraud (C.) Code de la presse, 1836.
Bibliothèque Elzevir., Cat., 1853–67, 1867.
Delalain (P.) Libraires &c. de l'Acad. F. 1631–1793: notices biog., 1907.
Diderot (D.) Lettre s. le commerce de la librairie (1767) [*in* Œ., t18, 1876].
Louisy (P.) L'anc. Fr.: le livre, j. 18s., 1886.
Omont (H.) Cat. des éditions fr. de D. Janot, 1529–1545 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t25, 1898].
Renouard (P.) Docs., Paris, 1450–1600, 1901.
Uzanne (O.) Bk.-hunter in Paris, 1893.
—— Bouquinistes &c. de Paris, 1893.
Werdet (E.) Hist., j. 1789, p1–4, 1861–4.
Refer to **Printing.**

Bookselling & Publishing, Germany
Brockhaus. Verzeichniss, 1805–72, 1872–5.
Gesammt-Verlags-Kat. d. deut. Buchhandels, B 0, 1–16, 1881–95.
Hase (O.) Die Koberger (15–16c.), 1885.
Kapp (F.) Gesch., b. 17J., 1886.
Langen (A.) Verlagskat., 1894–1904, 1904.
Wasmuth (E.) Verlags-Kat., 1872–1903, 1903.
Refer to **Printing.**

Bookselling & Publishing, India.
Bengal, Sel. f. rec. Corr. & returns, 1855.
India, Rec. Publications, 1895–98.
Parl. papers [356]. E. India (Native press) Corr. on "Act for control," 1878. (c. 2040).
Refer to **Printing.**

Bookselling & Publishing, Scotland.
Wills of printers &c., Edinb., 1577–1687 [*in* Bannatyne misc., v2, 1836].
Refer to **Printing.**

Bookselling & Publishing, U.S.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. Cat. of wks. publ. &c., 1899.
Refer to **Printing.**

Book-stalls, *see* **Book Fairs & Book Hawking.**

Book Worms.
Blades (W.) Enemies of bks., 1880; 88.
O'Conor (J. F. X.) Facts, 1898.

Boomerang.
Ferguson (S.) Antiquity [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19, p1, 1841].
Walker (G. T.) On b. [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., A., v190, 1898].
Refer to **Arms & armour; Australian aborigines.**

Boots & Shoes.
Bryant (A. A.) Greek s. [*in* Harvard st., v10, 1899].
Dowie (J.) Foot & its covering, 1861.
Dutton (W. H.) B. & s. of ancestors, 1898.
Paygert (C. v.) Soc. u. wirtschaftl. Lage d. galiz. S., 1891.
Reimers (C. E.) Berliner Filzschuhmacherei, 1906.
Sperling. De crepidis [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701].
Winks (W. E.) Lives of illust. shoemakers, 1883.
Refer to **Costume; Industries; Leather.**

Bordeaux.
Acad. Royale des Sci. &c. de B., 1827–8.
Baurein (J.) Variétés, 6t, 1784–6.
Brutails (J. A.) Seigneurie de S.-Seurin [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Chaumas (P.) Nouv. conducteur, 1858.
Cocks (C.) B., 1846.
Courteault (P.) G. de Malvyn (1545?–1617), 1907.
Michel (F.) Hist. du comm. &c. (—18c.), 2t, 1867–70.
Montaigne (M. de) *Biog.* (1533–92), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t2, 1858; Villemain, Mél., t1, 1829].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*

Cathedral & Diocese.
Amatus, *abp. of B.* Epist. &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Simon, *abp. of Bourges.* Acta visitationis (1284–91) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 1761].
Refer to **Gascony; Guienne.**

Border Laws, *see* **Marches; Scotland, Hist.; Wales, Hist.**

Bordesholm.
Diplomatarium, 1136–1570; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Refer to **Monasteries; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Bordighera.
Hamilton (F. F.) Bordighera; tr., 1883.
Refer to **Liguria; Riviera.**

Borgia, House of.
Acton (J., *b.*) Borgias [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1907].
Alexander VI, *pope*, 1430–1503, *see A. C.*
Borgia (*card.* Cesare), 1475–1507, *see A. C.*
Borgia (Lucrezia), 1478–1519, *see A. C.*
Corvo (F. B.) Chron. of the house of B., 1901.

Borgia, House of [*continued*].
Gebhart (E.) Les B. [*in h.* Moines, 1896].
Höfler (C. R. v.) Katastrophe (1521) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
—— R. de Borja (15c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B37, 1889].
Vebron (C. de) Les Borgia: Alex. VI, C. & L. B., 1882.
Yriarte (C.) Autour des B., 1891.
Refer to **Italy, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Borneo.
Adventures in B., 1849.
Beccari (O.) Wanderings; tr., 1904.
Beeckman (D.) Voy. (1713–5), *see A. C.*
Bock (C.) Head-hunters, 1881.
Borneo revelations: Dyaks & Brooke, 1850. [P143].
Boyle (F.) Adv., 1865.
Burbidge (F. W.) Gardens, 1880.
Cator (D.) Everyday life, 1905.
Clutterbuck (W. J.) About Ceylon &c., 1891.
Combanaire (A.) Au pays; Bornéo, 1902.
Furness (W. H.) Home-life of B. head-hunters, 1902.
Haddon (A. C.) Head-hunters, 1901.
Hornaday (W. T.) 2 years, 1885.
Keppel (H.) Exped., 2v, 1846.
MacGregor (J.) Thr. buffer state, 1896.
Marryat (F. S.) Borneo, 1848.
Montague (C.) Tales, 1894.
Mundy (G. R.) Narr., 2v, 1848.
Perelaer. Ran away f. Dutch; tr., 1887.
Posewitz (T.) Borneo; tr., 1892.
Prenger (J.) Dusuns [I.C.Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Saint John (S. B.) Life, 2v, 1862.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in* Oost-Ind., 3ii, 1726].
Refer to **Borneo, British North; Dutch East Indies; East Indies; Labuan; Malay Archipelago; Moluccas; Sarawak.**

Borneo, British North.
Hatton (F.) N. Borneo, 1885.
Hatton (J.) "New Ceylon," 1881.
Low (H.) B.N.B. [*in* Brit. Emp.s., v1, 1899].
Refer to **Borneo; Colonies, English.**

Bornholm.
Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., 1836–1901.
Vedel (E.) Undersøg. ang. Jernalder, 1873.
Refer to **Baltic sea; Denmark.**

Bornu.
Idris. Acc. of expeditions by Idris (16c.); tr., *n.d.*
Refer to **Central Africa; Niger & Nigeria.**

Borny, Battle of, *see* **Colombey,** *Battle of.*

Boro Budor.
Leemans (C.) Bôrô-Boedoer, 1873; tr., 1874.
—— B.-B. [Engravings], 4v, 1873.
Pleyte (C. M.) Die Buddha-Legende d. Tempels v. B. B., 1901.
Refer to **Buddhism; Java.**

Boroughs.
Ballard (A.) Domesday b., 1904.
Brady (R.) Hist. treatise, 1777.
Holcomb (W. P.) Pennsylvania b., 1886.
Maitland (F. W.) Township & b. (13–19c.), 1898.
Merewether & Stephens. Hist. of b. &c. of U.K., 3v, 1835.
Parl. papers [363]. Boundaries, petitions, &c., 1868. (193).
Selden Soc. B. customs (12–16c.); Bateson, 2v, 1904–6.
Webb (S. & B.) Eng. local govt. (1689–1835), v2, 3, 1908.
Refer to **Local government; Representation; Towns.**

Boscombe.
Rooper (T. G.) School gardens at B. Brit. School, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Refer to **Bournemouth; Hampshire.**

Bosmere.
Longcroft (C. J.) Top. acc. of hundred, 1857.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Bosnia.
Antiquities.
Hörnes (M.) Alterthümer, 1882.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus B., Bl—, 1893—.
Refer to **Roman antiq.**
Ethnology & Social Life (*see also* ***Topography, &c., below***).
Filipescu (T.) Coloniile române, 1906.
Meringer (R.) Stellung d. b. Hauses &c., 1902.
Mrazović (M.) Selam: B. life; tr. [*Tales*], 1899.
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld. B., Land u. Bewohner, 1878.
Refer to **Folklore.**
History.
Coquelle (P.) Hist., 1895.
Klaić (V.) Gesch., 1885.
Nikaschinovitsch (B.) B. u. Herzegovina (1878–1900), Bl, 1901.
Parl. papers (1876–7). *see special cat.*
'Umar, *Būsnavī.* Hist. of war, 1737–9; tr., 1830.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen., Bl—, 1893—.
Topography & Travels.
Asbóth (J.) Official tour, 1890. [B.]
Avelot & La Nézière. Monténégro, B. &c., 1895.
Capus (G.) A travers, 1896.
Evans (A. J.) Thr. B. &c., 1876.
Hörnes (M.) Dinar. Wander., 1888.
Munro (R.) Rambles, 1895; 1900.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: B., 1901.
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld. Bosnien, 1878.
Yriarte (C.) Bosnie &c., 1876.
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Balkan Peninsula; Berlin Congress &c., 1878; Botany, Bosnia; Eastern Question; Herzegovina; Natural history; Novibazar; Slavonic nations; Turkey; Zoology.**

Bosphorus.
Choiseul-Gouffier. Orig. du B., 1815.
Dionysius, *of Byzantium.* Per B. navig. [*in* Geographi Gr. min., v2, 1882].
Gilles (P.) De B. Thracio (16c) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Gronovius, Thesaurus, t6, 1699; *tr. in* Ville-Hardouin, Chron., 1828].
Hammer-Purgstall. Constantinoplis u. d. B., 2B, 1822.
Pertusier (C.) Promenades, 3t, 1815.
Tchihatcheff. Le B. &c., 1866.
Refer to **Black Sea; Constantinople; Crimea; Turkey.**

Boston, *Lincs.*
Thompson (P.) Hist. &c., 1856.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Boston, *Mass.*
Adams (J.) Works, v3, 1851.
Bates (J.) Mem. of J. B., 1865.
[Boston]. Hist. &c. of parks, 1900. [P1018].
—— Main drainage works, &c., 1899. [P1018].
—— Memorial hist. (1630–1880); Winsor, 4v, 1880–86.
—— Public Library, *see A. C.*
—— Water supply & work, 1900. [P1018].

Boston, *Mass.* [*continued*].
Bugbee (J. M.) City govt., 1887.
Byfield (N.) Acc. of revol., 1689, 1865.
Frothingham (R.) Hist. of siege (1775–6), 1896.
Gilman (A.) Story, 1889.
Howe (M. A. De W.) Boston, 1903.
Lodge (H. C.) Boston, 1891.
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Pemberton (T.) Descr., 1794 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v3, 1810].
Winslow (H. M.) Lit. B. of to-day, 1903.
Refer to **Massachusetts; New England.**

Bosworth Field, Battle of, 1485, *see* **Richard III, of Eng.**

Botanic Gardens & Nurseries.
England.
Bean (W. J.) R. B. Gdns., Kew, 1908.
Field (H.) Mem. of B. G., Chelsea, 1820.
Kew, *Roy. B. G.* Cat. of lib., 1899.
Veitch (J. H.) Hortus Veitchii, 1906.
France, *see* **Paris.**
India.
Calcutta, Royal B. G. Annals, 1887–1905.
Refer to **Botany; Gardens; Pharmacy.**

Botanists, *see* **Botany.**

Botany.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Miscellaneous.
Anatomy & Physiology.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Bibliography.
Biographical Dictionary.
Biographies.
Classification.
Colour of Plants & Flowers, *see* * Colour of Animals & Plants.
Cultivated Plants.
Dictionaries, &c.
Diseases of Plants.
Economic Botany, *see* * Agricultural & Economic Botany.
Fossil Botany, *see* * Palæontology.
Geographical Distribution of Plants, *see* * Distribution of Plants.
History.
Insectivorous Plants.
Medical & Chemical.
Movements of Plants.
Periodicals & Societies.
Botany, Africa; Botany, Alpine; &c., *follow on page* 129.
Allen (G.) Flowers, &c., 1883.
—— Story, 1895; 99.
Arnott (S.) Bk. of climbing plants &c., 1903.
Bailey (L. H.) Botany, 1901.
—— Lessons, 1904.
Balfour (J. H.) Botany, 1851.
—— Class book, 1859.
Bentley (R.) Manual, 1870.
Bonnet (C.) Œ., t4, 5, 1779.
Bonnier (G.) Le monde végétal, 1907.
Boscowitz (A.) L'âme, 1867.
Bower (F. O.) Origin of a land flora, 1908.
Braun (A.) Fragm. e. Monogr. d. Characeen, 1882.
Brown (R.) Manual, 1874.
—— Misc. bot. wks., 3v, 1866–8.
Buckton (C. M.) Town gardening, 1879.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t107–24; Brisseau-Mirbel, 1802–6.
Catlow (A.) Pop. greenhouse b., 1857.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, B., v1, 1885.
Cooke (M. C.) Freaks &c. of plant life, 1881.
Coulter (J. M.) Plant st., 1902.
Cowley (A.) Poemata Latina, 1678.
Darwin (E.) Phytologia, 1800.
Darwin (F.) Elements, 1895.

Botany [*continued*].
Davis (J. R. A.) Flowering plant, 1892.
De Candolle. Géographie botan., 2t, 1855.
Elliot (G. F. S.) Romance, 1907.
Emery (H.) Vie végétale, 1878.
Engler (A.) Üb. d. geogr. Verbreitung d. Rutaceen (& Zygophyllaceen), 1896.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern. No. 18, 1880.
Figuier (L.) Hist. des plantes, 1865.
Francé (R. H.) Florist. Lebensbilder, Bl, 1908.
—— Pflanzenleben, 2B, 1906–7.
Geddes (P.) Chapters, 1899.
Gerard (J.) Herball, 1636.
Gray (A.) How plants grow, 1891.
Grindon (L. H.) Echoes, 1869.
Häckel. Kunstformen d. Natur, 2B, 1899–1904.
Harwood (W. S.) New creations, 1906.
Hegi (G.) Ill. Flora v. M.-Eur., Bl, 1906.
Henfrey (A.) Elem. course, 1870; 78.
Henslow (G.) B. for children, 1880.
—— Making of flowers, 1891.
—— Poisonous pl., 1901.
Henslow (J. S.) Botany, 1835.
Hooker (J. D.) Botany, 1879.
Horticultural Exhib., Rep., 1866.
Hunter (J.) Essays, v1, 1861.
Huxley. Border betw. animal & veget. kingdoms, 1876 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1904; Sci. & culture, 1881; Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Johns (C. A.) Flowers, 1882; 85; 99.
Jussieu (A. de) Elem.; tr., 1849.
Kerner (A.) Flowers & unbidden guests; tr., 1878.
—— Nat. hist.; tr., 2v, 1894–5.
—— Pflanzenleben, 2B, 1887–91.
Kitchener (F. A.) Year's b., 1874.
Klotzsch. Linné's Tricoccae, Euphorbiaceae insbes. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
—— Üb. Pistia [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Kunth. Üb. Dioscorineen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
—— Üb. Liliaceen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
—— Üb. Smilacineen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Lankester (P.) Talks, 1883.
Le Maout & Decaisne. Flore élément., *n.d.*
—— Gen. system; tr., 1876.
Lindley (J.) Elements, 1847.
—— Intr., 1835; 2v, 1848.
—— Key to struct. &c. b., 1835.
—— Nat. system, 1849.
—— Outline of horticulture, 1832.
—— Veget. kingdom, 1846; 47.
—— & T. Moore. Treasury, 2p, 1866.
Linnæus (C.) Species plant., 2t, 1764. Ind.; Hiern [*in* J. of B., 44, 1906].
Loudon (J.) B. for ladies, 1842.
Lubbock. Flowers, &c., 1886.
—— On buds &c., 1899.
—— Sci. lects., 1879.
MacAlpine (D.) B. atlas, 1883.
Macmillan (H.) First forms, 1874.
Meetkerke (C. E.) Guests of flowers, 1881.
Meyer (E. H. F.) Synopsis luzularum, 1823. [P158].
Murray (J.) Econ. of veget., 1838.
Oliver (D.) Elem. lessons, 1864; 69.
Parkinson (J.) Theatrum botan., 1640.
Prantl (C.) Elem. text-bk.; tr., 1881.
Pratt (A.) Field, garden, &c., 1847.
Prescott (H. P.) Strong drink &c., 1869.
Ray Soc. Rep. & papers; tr., 1846.

Botany [*continued*].

Ray Soc. Rep. &c. on veg. phys. &c.; Henfrey, 1849.
Rousseau. Lettres [*in* Œ., t12, 1821; t4, 1857]; tr., 1785.
Ruskin (J.) Proserpina, v1, 2, 1879; [*& in* Wks., v25, 1906].
Sachs (J. v.) Text-bk.; tr., 1875.
Schleiden (J. M.) The plant; tr., 1848.
Schouw (J. F.) Erde, Pflanzen &c., 1851.
Seringe (N. C.) Mélanges, v2ii, Ranunculus, 1826.
Smith (E.) B., 1855 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Smith (J. E.) Syllabus, 1795. [P29].
Strasburger (E.) Hdbk. of pract. b.; tr., 1887; 1908.
—— Schenck, Noll & Schimper. Text-bk.; tr., 1898.
Taylor (J. E.) Sagacity & morality, 1884.
Thomé (O. W.) Text-bk.; tr., 1877.
Twining (E.) Illust. of nat. orders, 2v, 1868.
Unger (F.) B. letters; tr., 1853.
Vines (S. H.) Text-bk., 1894–5.
Wallace (A. R.) Trop. nat., 1878; [*& in* Nat. sel., 1891; 95].
Ward (H. M.) Trees, v1–4, 1904–8.
Watkins (C. R. W.) Rudiments, 1858.
Watt (G.) Wild &c. cotton plants, 1907.
Willis (J. C.) Man. &c. of flowering pl. &c., 1904.
Youmans (E. A.) Culture of observing powers of children, 1872.

Anatomy & Physiology (*see also* ***Movements,*** *below*).

Bary (A. de) Comp. anat. of veget. organs of phanerogams; tr., 1884.
—— Comp. morphology &c. of fungi, &c.; tr., 1887.
Bateson (W.) Mendel's princ. of heredity, 1902. [B.]
Behrens (J. W.) Guide for microscop. investig.; tr., 1885.
Bose (J. C.) Plant response, 1906.
Braun (A.) Individuum d. Pflanze, T1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
—— Üb. Parthenogenesis [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Phenomenon of rejuvenescence; tr., 1853.
—— Üb. Polyembryonie u. Keimung v. Caelebogyne [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Brown (R.) Misc. bot. wks., 3v, 1866–8.
Carpenter (W. B.) Veget. phys., 1844; 48.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.
Cohn (F. J.) Nat. hist. of Protococcus Pluv.; tr., 1853.
Coulter & Chamberlain. Morph. of angiosperms, 1903.
—— Morph. of spermatophytes, p1, 1901.
Darwin (C. R.) Diff. forms of flowers, 1877; 88.
—— Effects of cross & self fertilisation, 1876.
Darwin (F.) & E. H. Acton. Pract. phys., 1894.
Daubeny. Misc., 2v, 1867.
Detmer (W.) Pract. plant phys.; tr., 1898.
Draper (J. W.) On forces wh. produce organiz., 1844.
Eichler (A. W.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. Palmenblätter, 1885.
—— Morphologie &c. d. Marantaceen, 1883.
Gaidukov (N.) Einfl. farbigen Lichts auf d. Färbung Oscillarien, 1902.
Göbel (C.) Classif. & morph.; tr., 1887.
—— Organogr. of plants, 2p, 1900–5.

Botany [*continued*].

Anatomy & Physiology [*continued*].

Gravis (A.) Rech. anatom. s. l'Urtica dioica, 1885.
Gray (A.) B. text-bk. 1, Structural, 2, Phys.; Goodale, 1879–90.
—— Intr. to struct. b. & phys., 1877.
Grew (N.) Anat. of vegetables, 1672.
Griffith (W.) Posth. papers, 4p, 1847–54.
Grisebach (A. H. R.) Veget. nach klimat. Anordnung, 2B, 1884–5.
Haberlandt (G.) Sinnesorgane, 1901.
Hanstein. Üb. gürtelförmige Gefässstrang-Verbindungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Henfrey (A.) Outlines, 1847.
Henslow (G.) Floral structures thr. insect &c., 1888.
—— Heredity of acquired characters, 1908.
—— Plant structures by self-adapt., 1895.
Henslow (J. S.) Botany, 1835.
Hofmeister. Germination &c. of Higher Cryptogamia, &c.; tr., 1862.
Ingen-Housz. Exper. upon vegetables of purifying air, 1779.
Introd. to veget. phys., 1845.
Karsten. Organogr. Betrachtung d. Zamia muricata [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Vegetationsorgane d. Palmen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Knuth (P.) Hdbk. of flower pollin.; tr., 2v, 1906–8.
Krabbe (G.) Wachsthum d. Verdickungsringes u. d. jungen Holzzellen, 1884.
Lawes & Gilbert. Experiments on mixed herbage [*in* Roy. Soc. Phil. trans., v171i, 173iv, 1880–3].
Lilley & Midgley. Studies in plant form, 1895.
Lindley (J.) Key to struct. &c. b., 1835.
Link. Bau d. Farrnkräuter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834–5 & 40–1].
—— Bau d. Orchideen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
—— Entwurf e. phytolog. Pflanzensystems [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
—— Üb. d. Anwachsen v. Theilen in d. Pflanzen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836 & 45].
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Lubbock. Contrib. to knowl. of seedlings, 2v, 1892; 96. [B.]
—— On buds & stipules, 1899.
MacAlpine (D.) Life hist., 1886.
McNab (W. R.) Movements of water in plants, 1874 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 1875].
Marcet (J.) Conversations, 1839.
Masters (M. T.) Vegetable teratology, 1869.
Meneghini (G.) Animal nature of Diatomeæ; tr., 1853.
Mohl (H. v.) Anat. & phys.; tr., 1852.
Nägeli (C. W.) Vegetable cells; tr. [*in* Ray Soc. Rep.; tr., 1846].
Osterhout (W. J. V.) Experiments, 1905.
Pfeffer (W.) Physiology; tr., 3v, 1900–6.
Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism, 1905; 07.
Ray Soc. Reports &c.; Henfrey, 1849.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Sachs (J. v.) Lect. on phys.; tr., 1887.
—— Text-bk.; tr., 1875.
Schimper (A. F. W.) Pfl.-Geogr. auf phys. Grundlage, 1898; tr., 1903.
Schleiden (J. M.) Princ. of sci. b.; tr., 1849.
Schwann (T.) Microsc. researches; tr., 1847.
Schwendener (S.) Die Schutzscheiden u. i. Verstärkungen, 1882.

Botany [*continued*].

Anatomy & Physiology [*continued*].

Schwendener & Krabbe. Orientirungstorsionen d. Blätter u. Blüthen, 1892.
Scott (D. H.) Intr. to struct. botany, 2p, 1902–4.
Sorauer (P.) Treatise on phys.; tr., 1895.
Spallanzani (L.) Diss. rel. to animals, &c.; tr., 2v, 1797.
Thomé (O. W.) Textbk.; tr., 1877.
Vines (S. H.) Physiology, 1886.
Vries (H. de) Mutationstheorie, 2B, 1901–3.
—— Plant-breeding, 1907.
Wedelius (G. W.) Experim. de sale plantarum, 1682.

Refer to **Fertilization of plants.**

Ancient & Mediæval (*see also* ***Medical,*** *below*).

Albertus, *Magnus.* De vegetab. [*in* Op., v10, 1891].
Alphita: glossary (15c.); Mowat, 1887.
Ameilhon. Espèces de sparte, anc. auteurs [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t2, 1799].
Aristotle. De plantis [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bonnet (E.) Plantes ant. des nécropoles d'Antinoë, 1903.
Daubeny. Trees &c., anc., 1865.
Henslow (G.) Med. wks. of 14c., 1899.
Hildegarde, *St.* Physica (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Joret (C.) Plantes, antiq. & m. âge, p1, 1897–1904.
Marfelde (J.) Sinonoma (14c.); Mowat, 1882.
Meursius (J.), *younger.* Arboretum sacrum [*in* M., *elder*, Op., t10, 1753].
Theophrastus. De hist. plant., 2v, 1813–14; [*& in* Op., 5v, 1818–21].
Turner (W.) Libellus, 1538, 1877.
—— Names of herbes (1548), 1881.
Zingerle (O. v.) Paradiesgarten d. altdeut. Genesis, 1886.

Bibliography.

Banks (J.) Cat. bibl. B.; Dryander, t3, 1797.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of works of Linnæus &c., 1907. [P1172].
Farlow & Trelease. Wks. on N. Amer. fungi, 1887–88.
Index Kewensis, 2v, 1893–5; suppl. 1–3, 1901–8.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Botany, v1–6, 1902–8.
Jackson (B. D.) Guide to lit., 1881.
Kew, *R. B. Gdns.* Cat. of lib., 1899.
Linnean Soc. Cat. of lib., 1896.
Payne (J. F.) "Herbarius" & "Hortus Sanitatis" (16c.) [*in* Bibliogr. Soc. Trans., v6, 1903].
Watson (S.) Bibl. ind. to N. Amer. botany, 1878 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].

Refer to **Agricultural & economic botany.**

Biographical Dictionary.

Britten & Boulger. Brit. & Ir. botanists, 1893

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Burbank (L.), 1849—.
Darwin (C. R.), 1809–82; [*& in* Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905].
Darwin (E.), 1731–1802.
De Candolle (A. P.), 1778–1841.
De Tabley (J., *b.*), 1835–95 [*in h.* Flora, 1899].
Dick (R.), 1811–66.
Dombey (J.), 1742–94.
Duncan (J.), 1794–1881.
Edmondston (T.), 1825–46.

Botany [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].
Gray (A.), 1810–88.
Harvey (W. H.), 1811–66.
Henslow (J. S.), 1796–1861.
Lamarck (J. B.), 1744–1829.
Linnæus (C.), 1707–78.
Ray (J.), 1627–1705.
Richardson (R.), 1663–1741.
Romanes (G. J.), 1848–94.
Roxburgh (W.), 1751–1815.
Scheuchzer (J. J.), 1672–1733 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Smith (*sir* J. E.), 1759–1828.
Spruce (R.), 1817–93.
Tradescant (J.), d. c. 1637.

Classification.
Barrington (D.) On Linnæan system [*in* Misc., 1781].
Engler (A.) Systemat. Anordnung d. monokot. Angiospermen, 1892.
Göbel (C.) Classif. &c.; tr., 1887.
Rendle (A. B.) Classif. of flowering plants, v1, 1904.
Withering (W.) System. arrangement of Brit. plants, 1837; 72.

Colour of Plants & Flowers, *see heading* **Colour of animals & plants.**

Cultivated Plants.
Bailey (L. H.) Survival of unlike, 1896.
Burbidge (F. W.) Cultiv. plants, 1877.
De Candolle. Orig. d. pl. cultiv., 1883; tr., 1884.
Hehn (V.) Kulturpflanzen &c., 1874; 77.
—— Wanderings, 1885.
Unger (F.) Phys. Bedeutung d. Pflanzencultur [*in* Gesamm. natürwiss. Vortr., 1870].

Dictionaries, &c. (*see also* ***Biographical Dict.,*** *above*).
Baillon (H.) Dict., 4t, 1876–92.
Bentham (G.) & J. D. Hooker. Genera plant., 3v, 1862–83.
Curtis's botan. mag. Gen. index of plants; Tonks, 1883.
Don. Gen. hist. of dichlamydeous plants, 4v, 1831.
Earle (J.) Eng. plant names, 10–15c., 1880.
Gerard (J.) Cat. of plants, 1596–9; Jackson, 1876.
Heinig (R. L.) Gloss. of terms, 1899.
Index Kewensis plantarum, 2v, 1893–5; suppl. 1–3, 1901–8.
Jackson (B. D.) Gloss. of b. terms, 1905.
Jéhan. Dict. de b., *see A. C.*
Johnson (G. W.) Gardener's dict., 1900.
Loudon. Encycl. of gardening, 1850.
—— Encycl. of plants, 1829.
Martyn (T.) Language, 1793.
Miller (W.) Dict. of Engl. names of plants, 2p, 1884.
Müller (*B.* F. v.) Index ad Linnæi "Species Plant.," 1880.
Nicholson (G.) Illust. dict. of gardening, 6v, 1884–1901.
Paxton. Botan. dict., 1868.
Prior (R. C. A.) Pop. names of Brit. plants, 1863; 70.
Rousseau. Fragm. [*in* Œ., t12, 1821; t4, 1857].
Sanders (T. W.) Encycl. of gardening, 1896.
Smith (J.) Dict. of pop. names of plants wh. furnish wants of man, 1882.
Sweet (R.) Hortus Brit., 2p, 1827.
Refer to **Plant names.**

Diseases of Plants.
Hartig (R.) D. of trees; tr., 1894.
Ward (H. M.) D. in plants, 1901.
—— D. of plants, *n.d.*

Botany [*continued*].

Distribution of Plants, *see heading* **Distribution of plants.**

Economic Botany, *see heading* **Agricultural & economic botany.**

Fossil Botany, *see* **Palaeontology.**

Geographical Distribution of Plants, *see* **Distribution of plants.**

History (*see also* ***Anc. & Med.,*** *above*).
Link (H. F.) On phys. b.; tr. [*in* Ray Soc. Reps.; tr., 1846].
Meyer (E. H. F.) Gesch., 4B, 1854–7.
Pickering (C.) Chronolog. hist. of plants, 1879.
Pulteney (R.) Hist. & biog. sk., Eng., 2v, 1790.
[Ray Soc.]. Rep. on progress, 1841–42; tr., 1845.
Sachs (J. von) Hist., 1530–1860; tr., 1890.

Insectivorous Plants.
Darwin (C. R.) Insect. plants, 1875; 93.
Torrey (J.) Darlingtonia Californica, 1854.

Medical & Chemical.
'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad. Tr. des simples (13s.); tr., 3t, *see A. C.*
Aggregator. Aggregatorio-pratico, 1539?
Arcana Fairfax. Apothecaries' lore &c. (17c.), 1890.
Ball (V.) Comm. on colloquies of Garcia De Orta, on simples &c. of India [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v1, 1889–91].
Barton (B. H.) & T. Castle. Brit. flora med., 1877.
Baylis (E.) Botan. dispensary, 1789.
Cockayne (T. O.) Leechdoms, &c. of early England, 3v, 1864–6.
Colpeper (N.) Eng. physician, 1775.
Gargilius Martialis. De arbor. pomiferis, 1828.
—— De pomis, 1831.
Gerard (J.) Herball, 1636.
Hanbury (D.) Sci. papers, 1876.
Hill (J.) Family herbal, 1789; 1820.
Josselyn (J.) New-Eng.'s rarities (1672), 1860.
Parkinson (J.) Theatrum botan., 1640.
Pomet (P.) Compl. hist.; tr., 1737.
Salmasius (C.) De homonymis hyles iatr. [*in h.* Plin. exercit., 1689].
Thornton (R. J.) New family herbal, 1810.
Younger (D.) Magn. & b. fam. physician, 1887.
Refer to **Bark; Botanic gardens; Digitalis; Ginseng; Materia medica; Pharmacy; Quinine.**

Movements of Plants.
Bose (J. C.) Plant response, 1906.
Darwin (C. R.) Movements &c. of climbing pl., 1865; 75.
—— Power of m., 1880.
Wiesner (J.) Bewegungsvermögen, 1881.

Periodicals & Societies.
Acad. des Sci. Comptes r., 1835—, *see A. C.*
Akademija Umiejętnosci, *see A. C.*
Annals of botany, v1, 2, 1805–6.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Botanical Mag.; Curtis, 1793–1808.
Gardener's mag., 1826–43.
Journal of botany, 1889—.
Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Linnean Soc. Gen. index to Journal &c., 1838–86, 1888.
—— Trans., 1791–1875.
Royal Horticult. Soc. Journal, 1866—.
—— Trans., 1812–48.
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.

Botany [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.

Topographical, *see* **Distribution of plants.**
Refer to

Aconite.	**Conifers.**	**Microscope.**
Agricult. & econ. botany	**Cryptogams.**	**Mosses.**
	Diatoms &c.	**Natural hist.**
Algae.	**Digitalis.**	**Nutmeg.**
Anonaceae.	**Evolution.**	**Orchids.**
Bamboo.	**Ferns.**	**Palaeontology.**
Begonia.	**Flowers.**	
Bible antiq.	**Forestry.**	**Pedicularis.**
Biology.	**Fungi.**	**Phosphorescence.**
Bread-fruit tree.	**Gardens &c.**	
	Grass.	**Plant-lore.**
Cactus.	**Gutta-percha**	**Ponds &c.**
Chrysanthemum.	**India-rubber**	**Roses.**
	Leaves	**Science.**
Cocoa.	**Lichens.**	**Shrubs.**
Colour of animals&plants	**Magnolia.**	**Tobacco.**
	Mangel-wurzel.	**Water-lily.**

Botany, Africa.
Engler (A.) Gliederung d. Veget. v. Usambara, &c., 1894.
—— Hochgebirgsflora d. trop. A., 1891.
Gain (E.) Mission de phys. végétale en Algérie et Tunisie: infl. de la sécheresse [*in* Nouv. arch. des miss., t6, 1895].
Grant (J. A.) B. of Speke & Grant exped., 1871 [*in* Linnean Soc. Trans., v29, 1875].
Hooker (W. J.) Niger flora, 1849.
Klotzsch. Schönlein's botan. Nachlass auf Cap Palmas [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Mathews (W.) Flora of Algeria, 1880.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Schweinfurth (G.) Abyssin. Pflanzennamen, 1893.
Refer to **Africa; Natural history; Seychelles.**

Botany, Alpine & Switzerland.
Bennett (A. W.) Flora, 2v, 1896.
Bonney (T. G.) Flowers f. Upper Alps, 1869.
Christ (H.) Flore de la Suisse; tr., 1883.
Macmillan (H.) Holidays, 1869.
Pratten (M. A.) My 100 S. flowers, 1887.
Robinson (W.) Alpine flowers for English gardens, 1870.
Seboth (J.) Alp. plants, 4s, 1879–84.
Weber (J. C.) Alpen-Pflanzen, 4B, 1872.
Refer to **Alps; Natural history; Switzerland.**

Botany, America.
Mitchill (S. L.) Disc., 1813 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v2, 1814].
Refer to **America; Botany, West Indies; Natural hist.**

Botany, America (Central).
Hemsley (W. B.) B., v1–5, 1879–88 [*in* Godman & Salvin, Biol. C.-Amer.].
Refer to **Central America; Natural hist.**

Botany, America (North).
Forster (J. R.) Cat., 1771.
Gray (A.) Plantae Wright. Texano-Neo-Mexic., 1852–3.
—— Synopt. flora, 2v, 1886 [*in* S.I. Misc. coll., v31, 1888].
Harvey (W. H.) Nereis, 3p, 1853–8.
Mexico: Museo Nac. Anales, 1903–6; Boletin, 1904.
Millspaugh (C. F.) Contrib. to flora of Yucatan [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Bot. s., 1i, 1895].
—— & Nuttall. Flora of W. Va., 3p [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Bot. s., 1ii, 1896–8].

Botany, America (North) [*continued*].
Robin (C. C.) Flore Louisian. [*in* Voy., t3, 1807.
Torrey (J.) Plantae Frémontianae, California, 1854.
Uline (E. B.) Studies, 1, Higinbothamia [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Bot. s., 1v, 1899].
[U.S.A. Army]. Rep. upon Geogr. Surveys; Wheeler, v6, 1878.
Watson (S.) Bibliogr. ind. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
—— B. [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v5, 1871].
Wood (H. C.) Fresh-water algæ, 1874. [B.]
Refer to **Ginseng; Natural hist.; North America.**

Botany, America (South).
Ihering (H. v.) Archhelenis u. Archinotis, 1907.
Löfling (P.) Abstract; tr., v2, 1771.
Millspaugh (C. F.) Plantae Utowanae, p1 [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Bot. s., 2i, ii, 1900].
Refer to **Natural hist.; South America.**

Botany, Antarctic Regions.
[Brit. Museum]. A. Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v3, 1907.
Hooker (J. D.) B. of A. Voy., 3s, 1847–60.
Refer to **Antarctic regions.**

Botany, Arctic Regions.
Brecher Wittrock. Schnee u. Eisflora [*in* Nordenskiöld, St., 1885].
Kjellman. Leben d. Polarpflanzen [*in* Nordenskiöld, St., 1885].
Nathorst. Beitr. z. Pflanzengeog. d. Vorzeit [*in* Nordenskiöld, St., 1885].
Pearson (H. J.) Beyond Petsora, 1899.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Natural hist.**

Botany, Asia.
Griffith (W.) Posth. papers: Icones, 4p, 1847–54.
—— Posth. papers: Notulae, 4p, 1847–54.
Prain (D.) Dalbergia of S.E. A., 1904.
Refer to **Asia; Natural hist.**

Botany, Asia Minor.
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Min., p3, 3t, 1860.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Botany, Australia & New Zealand.
[Exhibitions, Victorian]. Indig. veget. substances, 1862 [*in* Cat., 1861].
Flinders (M.) Voy., v2, 1814.
Harvey (W. H.) Marine b. of W. A. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Hooker (J. D.) Hdbk., N.Z., 1867.
Horn Scient. Exped. to Cent. A., p3, 1896.
Kirk (T.) Forest flora of N.Z., 1889.
Maiden (J. H.) Useful plants, 1889.
Rowan (*mrs.*) Flower-hunter in Queensland & N.Z., 1898.
Refer to **Australia; Natural hist.; New Zealand.**

Botany, Bosnia.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus B., B1—, 1893—.
Refer to **Bosnia.**

Botany, Burmah.
Kurz (S.) B. plants: *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v41ii, 42ii, 43ii, 1873–4].
—— Forest flora of Brit. B., 2v, 1877.
Mason (F.) Burma, v2, 1883.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Botany, Cape Verde Islands.
Webb (P. B.) Spicilegia Gorgonea, 1849.
Refer to **Cape Verde Isl.**

Botany, China.
Bentham (G.) Flora Hongkong., 1861.
Boym (M.) Flora [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].

Botany, China [*continued*].
Bretschneider (E.) Botan. Sinicum, p2, 1892.
Merejkowski (K. S.) Диатомовыя водоросли Тибета, 1906.
Pfizmaier. Denkwürdigk. v. d. Bäumen China's, 1875–6.
—— D. v. d. Früchten China's (9c.), 1874.
Refer to **China; Figs; Natural hist.**

Botany, Corsica.
Coste (H.) Flore descr., 3t, 1901–6.
Refer to **Corsica.**

Botany, Cyprus.
Unger & Kotschy. Insel C., 1865.
Refer to **Cyprus.**

Botany, Egypt & Sinai.
Hart (H. C.) Fauna & flora of S., &c., 1891.
Lorentz. Üb. d. Moose in Ä. [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
Pickering (C.) Geogr. distrib., 1854.
Refer to **Egypt; Natural hist.; Sinai.**

Botany, England (& British Isles).
Andrews (H. C.) Bot. repository, v1–6, 1797–1804.
Babington (C. C.) Manual, 1874; 1904.
Bagnall (J. E.) Flora of Staffs., 1901.
Banks (G.) Intr., 1832.
Barton (B. H.) & T. Castle. Brit. flora medica, 1877.
Bentham (G.) Hdbk., *var. ed.*
Brewer (J. A.) Flora of Surrey, 1863.
—— New flora of Reigate, 1856.
Brit. Mus. Brit. Basidiomycetes; Smith, 1908.
Brown (E.) Flora of Tutbury & Burton-on-Trent, 1863.
Carrington (B.) Brit. Hepaticae, p1, 1874.
Catlow (A.) Pop. field b., 1849.
Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. J., 1879–90.
De Tabley. Flora of Cheshire, 1899.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Druce (G. C.) Flora of Berks., 1897.
—— Flora of Oxfordshire, 1886.
Dunn (S. T.) Flora of S.W. Surrey, 1893.
Fitch & Smith. Illust. f. Bentham, 1908.
Garry (F. N. A.) Notes on drawings for Sowerby's Engl. b., 1903–4.
Grindon (L. H.) Manch. flora, 1859.
Hanbury & Marshall. Flora of Kent, 1899.
Heath (F. G.) Sylvan spring, 1880.
Hill (J.) Brit. herbal, 1756.
Hind (W. M.) Flora of Suffolk, 1889.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Hooker (J. D.) Student's flora, 1870; 84.
Hooker (W. J.) & G. A. W. Arnott. Brit. Flora, 1850.
Irvine (A.) London flora, 1838.
Jackson (B.D.) Herts. plants, 1897. [P1191].
Johnson (C. P.) Useful plants, 1862.
Jones (J. P.) B. tour, Devon & Cornwall, 1820.
—— & J. F. Kingston. Flora Devon., 1829.
Journal of botany, 1889—.
Lees (F. A.) Flora of W. Yorks., 1888.
[Leicestershire]. Flora of L., 1886.
Lindley (J.) Synopsis, 1835.
Linton (E. F.) Flora of Bournemouth, &c., 1900.
Loudon (J. C.) Encyclopaedia, 1829.
—— Hortus Brit., 1832; 39.
Lowe (E. J.) Beautiful leaved plants, 1872.
Lubbock. Life hist. of Brit. flowering plants, 1905.
Mansel-Pleydell. Flora of Dorset., 1895.
Marshall (W.) New water weed, Anacharis, 1852.
Miller (W.) Dict. of Engl. names of plants, 2p, 1884.

Botany, England [*continued*].
Murray (R. P.) Flora of Somerset, 1896.
Paxton. Botan. dict., 1868.
Praeger (R. L.) Open-air studies, 1897.
Pratt (A.) Flowering plants, &c., 4v, 1889–91.
—— Wild flowers, 2v, 1898.
Prior (R. C. A.) Pop. names, 1863; 70.
Ray (J.) Synopsis stirpium Brit., 1724.
Riddelsdell (H. J.) Flora of Glamorganshire, *n.d.*
Smith (J. E.) Compendium, 1836.
Sowerby (J.) Eng. b., 12v, 1863–86. [Notes on drawings, by Garry, 1903–4].
Step (E.) Romance of wild flowers, 1899.
—— Wayside &c. blossoms, 2s, 1897–9.
Sweet (R.) Hortus Brit., 2p, 1827.
Townsend (F.) Flora of Hampshire, &c., 1883.
Trimen & Dyer. Flora of Middlesex, 1869.
Vaughan (J.) Wild-flowers of Selborne, &c., 1906.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Watson (H. C.) Cybele Brit., 5v, 1847–60.
Withering (W.) System. arrangement of Brit. pl., 1837; 72.
Refer to **Botany, Ireland; B., Scotland; B., Wales; Diatoms &c.; England; Grass; Lichens; Mosses; Natural hist.; Plant names.**

Botany, Europe.
Henfrey (A.) Vegetation of E., 1852.
Ray (J.) Cat. stirpium [*in h.* Travels, v2, 1738].
Woods (J.) Tourist's flora, 1850.
Refer to **Europe; Natural hist.**

Botany, France.
Bonnier (G.) & G. de Layens. Flore complète, *n.d.*
Coste (H.) Flore descr., 3t, 1901–6.
Husnot (T.) Muscologia, 2p, 1884–94.
Refer to **France; Natural hist.**

Botany, Germany.
Francé (R. H.) Pflanzenleben, 2B, 1906–7.
Hegi (G.) Ill. Flora v. M.-Eur., B1, 1906.
Refer to **Germany.**

Botany, India.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
—— Journ., 1832–75.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v25, 1886.
Brühl (P.) & G. King. Century of I. plants, 1896.
Calcutta, R. B. Gdns. Annals, 1887–1905.
Cleghorn (H.) Forests &c., 1861.
Coldstream (W.) Grasses of S. Punjab, 1889.
Griffith (W.) Posth. papers: [2] Khasyah & Bootan mts., Affghanistan &c.; [4] Notulæ; [5] Palms, 1848–54.
Hooker (J. D.) Flora of Brit. I., v1–3, 1875–82.
—— Illusts. of Himalayan plants, 1855.
—— & T. Thomson. Intr. essay, 1855.
Jones (*sir* W.) Wks., v5, 1807.
King (G.), J. F. Duthie, & D. Prain. 2nd century, 1901.
Oliver (D.) First book, 1869.
Prain (D.) Pedicularis, Gomphostemma, 1891.
Royle (J. F.) Fibrous plants, 1855.
—— Illust. of b. of Himalayan Mts., & Cashmere, v1, 1839.
Wallich (N.) Plantae Asiat. rariores, 3v, 1829–32.
Wight (R.) Icones, 6v, 1839–53.
—— Illust., v1, 1840.
Refer to **Botany, Burmah; Ferns; India; Natural hist.; Orchids.**

Botany, Indo-China & Malay.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Misc. papers, 4v, 1886–7.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr., Amboina [*in h.* Oost-Ind., d3, 1726].
Refer to **Botany, Burmah; Figs.**

Botany, Ireland.
Cybele Hibernica; More, 1898.
Praeger (R. L.) Ir. topog. b.; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v4, v24, 26, 1896–1907].
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; trans., 1877—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Threlkeld (C.) Synopsis stirp., 1727.
West (W. & G. S.) Plankton on Ir. lakes [*in* R.I.A., Trans., 1906].
Refer to **Botany, England; Ireland; Natural hist.**

Botany, Italy.
Strasburger (E.) Rambles on Riviera; tr., 1906.
Refer to **Italy; Natural hist.**

Botany, Japan.
Conder (J.) Flowers, 1892.
—— Jap. flower arrangements [*in* As. Soc. of J., v17, 1889].
Henry (A.) Plants f. Formosa, 1896.
Kämpfer (E.) Amœn., f5, 1712.
—— Descr. [*in* Charlevoix, Hist., t8, 1736].
Pfizmaier. Sprache in d. botan. Wken. d. Japaner, 1866.
Refer to **Japan; Natural hist.**

Botany, Norway.
Blytt (A. G.) Immigration of N. flora, 1876. [P384].
Refer to **Natural hist.; Norway.**

Botany, Pacific Ocean & Islands.
Guppy (H. B.) Obs., v2, 1906.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) 24 views of Pacific; tr., 1861.
Sinclair (F.) Indig. flowers of Hawaiian I., 1885.
Refer to **Natural hist.; Pacific Ocean.**

Botany, Palestine & Syria.
Callcott (M.) Scripture herbal, 1842.
Hart (H. C.) Botany [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Henslow (G.) Plants of Bible, 1906.
Lorentz. Üb. d. Moose [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
Ray (J.) Cat. [*in h.* Travels, v2, 1738].
Smith (J.) Bible plants, 1878.
Tristram (H. B.) Survey of W. P.: Fauna &c., 1884.
Refer to **Bible,** *sub-heading Natural hist.; & to* **Natural hist.; Palestine.**

Botany, Portugal.
Withering (W.) Florae spec. (1792–4) [*in* Misc. tr., v1, 1822].
Refer to **Portugal.**

Botany, Roumania.
Academia Română, Anal., Mem. Ştiinţ, *see A. C.*
Brandza (D.) Flora Dobrogei, 1898.
Refer to **Natural history; Roumania.**

Botany Russia &c.
Pallas (P. S.) Voy. en diff. prov.; tr., 5t, 1788–93.
Refer to **Natural hist.; Russia; Siberia.**

Botany, Scotland.
Sonntag (C. O.) Flora of Edinb. &c., 1894.
Refer to **Botany, England; Natural history; Scotland.**

Botany, Spain.
Löfling (P.) Abstract; tr., v2, 1771.
Refer to **Natural history; Spain.**

Botany, Switzerland, *see* **Botany, Alpine.**

Botany, Wales.
Riddelsdell. Flora of Glamorgan [*in* Journal of bot., v45, 1907].
Refer to **Botany, England; Natural hist.; Wales.**

Botany, West Indies.
Eggers. Flora of St. Croix & Virgin Islands [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].
Torrey (J.) Batis maritima, 1854.
Refer to **Natural hist.; West Indies.**

Botany Bay.
Barrington (G.) Hist. fr. 1616, 1787.
Phillip (A.) Voyage, 1790.
Mudie (J.) Felonry, 1837.
Tench (W.) Narr. of exped., 1789.
Refer to **New South Wales; Transportation.**

Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, 1679.
Aiton (W.) Drumclog & B. B., 1679. 1821.
Ure (J.) Narr. [*in* Veitch (W.) Mem., 1825].
Refer to **Charles II; Covenanters; Scotland, History.**

Botzen, *see* **Bozen.**

Bouches-du-Rhône, *dept., see* **Arles; Baux, Les; France; Marseilles; Provence; Saint-Remy; Tarascon.**

Bougie.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* B., 1899.
Refer to **Algeria.**

Bouillon.
Kirke (H.) Gun room to throne: P. D'Auvergne, duke of B., 1904.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rainerus, *Leodiens.* Triumphalis B. (1129–53) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204; Pez (B.) Thes., t4iii, 1723].
Refer to **Belgium; Liége; Luxemburg.**

Boulders, *see* **Glaciers &c.; Geology.**

Boulogne-sur-Mer.
Deseille (E.) Le pays b., 1879.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nicolaÿ (F.) Napoléon I au camp de B., 1907; tr., 1907.
Refer to **Itius, Portus; Pas-de-Calais.**

Boulonnais, *see* **Pas-de-Calais.**

Boundaries, *see* **Arbitration, International; Fences; Frontiers;** *& var. countries.*

Boundary- & Mile-stones.
Fréret (N.) Colonnes itin. [*in* Œ., t16, 1796].
Hamper (W.) Anc. pillars, Hoar-stones [*in* Arch., v25i, 1834].
Refer to **Antiquities; Stone monuments.**

Bounties.
Agacy (H. A.) Free trade, &c., 1903.
Baden-Powell (G. S.) State aid &c., 1882.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) What is a b.?, 1899. [P423].
Kaufmann (W.) Welt-Zuckerindustrie, 1904.
Parl. papers [1312]. B. on shipbuilding, &c., 1901. (c. 596).
—— [1357]. Rep. by H.M.'s represent. abroad, 1904. (c. 1946).
—— [798]. Sugar b., 1898. (c. 8780).
Spencer (J., *e.*) & Campbell-Bannerman. Brussels convention & free trade, 1903. [P1045].
[U.S.]: Lib. of Congress, list on mercantile marine subsidies; Griffin, 1903.
Refer to **Economics; Sugar.**

Bounty, Mutiny of.
Barrow (J.) Hist., 1831.
Belcher (D.) Mutineers, 1870.
Bligh (W.) Voyage, 1792.
Tagart (E.) Mem. of P. Heywood, 1832.
Refer to **Navy, English; Pitcairn Island.**

Bourbilly.
Franqueville (*c.* C. de) Hist., 1907.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Côte d'Or.**

Bourbon, *Ile de, see* **Réunion,** *Ile de la*

Bourbonnais, *prov.* (*& Allier, dept.*).
Aguesseau (H. F. d') B. un domaine de la Couronne [*in* Œ., t7, 1772].
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s27, 1903.
Pérot (F.) Folk-lore b., 1908.
Refer to **France; Massif central; Vichy.**

Bourbonne-les-Bains.
Diderot (D.) Voyage à B. [*in* Mém., t3, 1831; Œ., t17, 1876].
Refer to **Haute-Marne.**

Bourg, *Ain.*
Baux (J. M. J.) Hist. de l'Église, 1862.
Refer to **Ain; Churches.**

Bourg-Achard.
Passy (L.) Cartulaire [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22–3, 1861–2].
Refer to **Eure.**

Bourges.
Delisle. Bibl. de la Ste.-Chapelle [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
—— E. de Gallardon &c. (1220–43) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t60, 1899].
Douët d'Arcq. Lettres de remission pour J. Brunet, prévôt de B., 1334 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Hist. patriarch. archiep. Bituric. (—1643) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t2, 1657].
Simon, *abp. of B.* Acta visitationis (1284–91) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 1761].
Refer to **Berry.**

Bournemouth.
Dobell (H.) Med. aspects of B., 1885.
Linton (E. F.) Flora, 1900.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Bournville.
[B.] Housing scheme: B. colony experiment, 1901. [P1046].
Harvey (W. A.) Model village, 1906.
Refer to **Garden cities; Worcestershire.**

Bouteilles.
Cochet (J. B. O.) Sépultures chrét. de la pér. ang.-norm. [*in* Arch., v37ii, 1857].
Refer to **Normandy.**

Bouvignes.
Namur. Docs.: Cartulaire (1213–1794); Borgnet, 2t, 1862.
Refer to **Namur.**

Bouvines, Battle of, 1214.
Mon. Germ. hist. (1214), *see Index.*
Refer to **Otto IV, emp.; Philip II, of Fr.**

Bovarysm.
Gaultier (J. de) Bovarysme, 1902.
Refer to **French literature; Realism (Literary).**

Bowling, *see* **Sports & pastimes.**

Bows & Arrows.
Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. Bogen u. Pfeil b. d. Arabern u. Türken [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B4, 1853].
Payne-Gallwey. Hist., &c., 1907.
Refer to **Archery; Arms & armour.**

Bowyers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Boxers, *see* **China, History.**

Boxing.
Albert (*prof.*) La b. franç., 1896.
Badminton Library: Fencing, b., &c.; Michell, 1889; 97.
Egan (P.) Boxiana, 3v, 1818–21; n.s., 2v, 1828–9.
Miles (H. D.) Pugilistica: Brit. b., 3v, 1906.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Boxley.
Cave-Browne (J.) Hist., 1892.
Roberts (B. C.) Note [*in* Letters, 1814].
Refer to **Cistercians; Kent; Monasteries**

Boy Bishop (The).
Rimbault (E. F.) Festival, 1875.
Refer to **Fasts & feasts.**

Boyne, *river.*
Wilde (R. W.) Beauties, 1849; 50.
Refer to **Ireland; Meath.**

Boys.
Bryant (A. A.) Boyhood &c. in days of Aristophanes [*in* Harvard st., v18, 1907].
Campagnac (E. B.) Educ., earnings &c., of boys, street trading in Manchester, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Famous boys, 1860.
Johnson (J.) Rudiment. soc., 1884.
Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.) Nos filles et nos fils, *n.d.*
Richmond (E.) Boyhood, 1898.
Russell (C. E. B.) Manchester boys, 1905.
—— & Rigby. Working lads' clubs, 1908.
Urwick (E. J.) St. of b. life in cities, 1904.
Refer to **Apprentices; Children; Educ.; Reformatories; Schools; Young men.**

Bozen.
Bückling (G.) B. Märkte b. z. 30jähr. Kriege, 1907.
Refer to **Tyrol.**

Brabant.
Arendt (W. A.) B. Revol., 1789–90 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Block (*pr.* E. de) Armorial d. princes de Hainaut & de B., 1900–8.
Brabandsche Kron., 1288–1469 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Brabantsche Yeesten (—1440) Willems & Bormans, 3D, 1839–69.
Corte coronike (—1322) [*in* Brabantsche Yeesten, D3, 1869].
Dynter (E. de) Chron. des ducs, 381–1425, 4t, 1854–57.
Gachard (L. P.) Coll. de doc. (1211–1725), t1–3, 1833–5.
Heelu (J. v.) Rymkronyk, Slag v. Woeringen, 1288, 1836.
Livre d. feudat. de Jean III (14c.), 1865.
Livre d. fiefs de Looz (1364–78), 1875.
Löher (F.) B. Hof u. e. brüsseler Revol., 15. J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].
—— Jakobäa v. Bayern, 1401–36, 2B, 1869; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Namèche. Cours, t3–5 (799–1430), 1854–6.
Omond (G. W. T.) B. &c., 1907.
Sander (A.) Chorogr. sacra B., 3t, 1726–7.
Vanderkindere (L.) S. des Artevelde (14s.), 1879; 1907.
Refer to

Afflighem.	**Brussels.**	**Montaigu.**
Belgium.	**Burgundy.**	**Netherlands.**
Bergen-op-Z.	**Hal.**	**Parc.**
Breda.	**Louvain.**	**Villers.**

Brachiopoda.
Barrande. B., syst. silur., Bohême, 1879.
Dall (W. H.) Index to names, subdivisions [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Davidson (T.) Brit. fossil B., 6v, 1851–86. [B.]
—— Rep. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v1, 1880].
Reed (F. R. C.) B. (fossil), 1895.
Shipley (A. E.) B. (recent), 1895.
Refer to **Marine zoology; Mollusca; Polyzoa.**

Bracteates.
Thomsen (C. J.) S. les b. en or & prem. emploi comme monnaies [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., 1850–60].
Worsaae. Empreintes des b. en or; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Mém., N.S., 1866–71].
Refer to **Coins & medals; Scandinavia.**

Bradfield College, *Berks.*
Leach (A. F.) Hist., 1900.
Refer to **Berkshire; Schools, England.**

Bradford.
Balgarnie (R.) Sir T. Salt (1803–76). 1877.
Cudworth (W.) Round B., 1876.
James (J.) Hist. (& cont.), 1866.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Bradford-on-Avon.
Jones (W. H. R.) Acc. of Saxon Ch. of St. Laurence, *n.d.* [P410].
Refer to **Churches; Wiltshire.**

Braemar.
Macgillivray (W.) Nat. hist., 1855.
Taylor (E.) B. Highlands, 1869.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire; Invercauld.**

Braga.
Contador de Argote (J.) De antiq. Conventus [*in* Acad. Real da Hist. Port., Coll., 1728].
España sagrada; Florez, t15, 1787.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Brahmanism, *see* **Hinduism.**

Brahmo Somaj.
Carpenter (L.) Rammohun Roy, 1833.
Collet (S. D.) Ind. theism, 1870. [P235].
Goblet d'Alviella. L'évol. rel. (19c.), 1884.
Keshub Chunder Sen. B.S., 1870; 1 & 2s., 1870; 1901.
Keshub Chunder Sen's Eng. visit; Collet, 1871.
Mozoomdar (P. C.) Or. Xt., 1883.
Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, Theists &c., 1907.
Ram Chandra Bose. Brahmoism, 1884.
Rammohun Roy. Last days in Eng.; Carpenter, 1866.
—— Precepts of Jesus, 1823.
—— Transl. of books of Veds, &c., 1832.
Refer to **Hinduism; Religion.**

Brahui Language.
Bellew (H. W.) Brahoe lang. [*in h.* Fr. Indus &c., 1874].
Refer to **Dravidian languages; Indian languages.**

Brain.
Barker (L. F.) B. &c. of 2 bros. dead of ataxia, 1903.
Bastian (H. C.) B. as organ of mind, 1880; 85.
Bennett (J. H.) Phys. & pathology, 1837.
Blackburn (I. W.) Illust. of morbid anatomy of b. in insane, 1908.
Broca (P. P.) Mém., t1–5, 1871–88.
Burrows (G.) Disorders, &c., 1846.
Calderwood (H.) Rels. of mind & b., 1879.
Clarke (E. H.) Building of b., 1875.
Corning (J. L.) B. exhaustion, 1884.
Cunningham (D. J.) Surface anatomy of cerebral hemispheres, 1892.
Dean (J.) Grey substance of Medulla oblongata & trapezium, 1864.
Donaldson (H. H.) Growth, 1895.
Dusch (T. v.) Thrombosis of cerebral sinuses; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v2, 1861].
Edinger (L.) Gehirn v. *Myxine glutinosa*, 1906.
Ehrenberg. Structur d. Seelenorgans b. Menschen u. Thieren [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Fearn (J.) Appeal on vision in the b., 1837.
Ferrier (D.) Cerebral localis., 1890.
—— Functions, 1876; 86.
—— Localis. of cerebral disease, 1878.
Gall (F. J.) Fonctions, 6t, 1822–5.
Horsley (V. A. H.) Cranio-cerebral top., 1892.
—— Structure & functions. 1892.
Janet (P.) Cerveau & pensée, 1867.
Laycock (T.) Mind & brain, 2v, 1850.
Loeb (J.) Comp. phys., 1901.

Brain [*continued*].
Luys (J.) Cerveau & s. fonctions, 1876; tr., 1881.
Needham (F.) B. exhaustion, 1871. [P253].
Piderit (T.) Gehirn u. Geist, 1863. [P518].
Pitres (A.) Lésions du centre ovale d. hémisph. cérébr., 1877.
Routh (C. H. F.) Overwork & prem. mental decay, 1878.
Saint-Paul. Lang. intérieur & paraphasies, 1904.
Schroeder v. d. Kolk. Atrophy of left hemisphere; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v2, 1861].
—— Structure &c. of Medulla oblongata; tr., 1859.
Séquard. Dual character [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
Swedenborg (E.) Brain; tr., 2v, 1882–7.
Thomson (W. H.) B. & personality, 1907.
Refer to

Anatomy.	**Memory.**	**Phrenology.**
Head.	**Mind & body**	**Physiology.**
Insanity.	**Nervous**	**Psychology.**
Medicine.	**system.**	**Skulls.**

Braintree.
Cunnington & Warner. B. &c., 1906.
Refer to **Essex.**

Brake.
Reynolds (M.) Continuous rly. b., 1882.
Williams (C.) Descr. of newly-inv. rly. b., 1837. [P145].
Refer to **Engineering; Locomotives; Railways.**

Bramshott.
Capes (W. W.) Scenes, 1901.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Brandenburg.
Bratring (F. W. A.) Stat.-top. Beschr., B1, 2, 1804–5.
Grossmann (F.) Gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Rechtsverhältn., 16 b. 18J., 1890.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, [14], *n.d.*

History.
Breysig (C.) Prozess gegen E. Danckelman (17 & 18c.), 1889.
Czilsky (C. J. St.) Kurfürstin Eliz. (1485–1555), 1859.
Diplomat. B. (12–15c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t7, 9, 1726].
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Œuvres, t1, 1846.
Hermann, *v. Lehnin.* Weissagung, 1234, 1849; [*& in* Gfrörer, Proph., 1840].
Lavisse (E.) Etude s. la dyn. ascanienne (j. 14s.), 1875.
Ludewig. Reliq. (12–15c.), t2, 1720.
Metz (H.) Kolonisation, 1891–1901, 1902.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Prutz (H. G.) Preuss. Gesch. 1, bis 1655, 1900.
Pulkawa, *de Tradenina.* Chron. Bohemiae (700–1329) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t11, 1737; Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Reineck (R.) Orig. stirpis B., &c., 1581. [P897].
Riedel (A. F.) Mark B., 1250, 2T, 1831–2.
Sabinus (G.) Hist. de vita Hugonis & Theodorici, march. B., 1581. [P897].
Varnhagen von Ense. J. v. Besser (1654–1729) [*in h.* Biog. Denkm., T4, 1826].
—— F. v. Canitz (1654–99) [*in h.* Biog. D., T4, 1826].
—— ***1640–88 (Frederick William, the Great Elector).***
Droysen (J. G.) Staat d. gr. Kurfürsten, 3B [*in* Gesch. d. preuss. Politik, T3, 1865–71].
Erdmannsdörffer. Graf G. F. v. Waldeck (17c.), 1869.

Brandenburg [*continued*].
History, 1640-88 [*continued*].
Erdmannsdörffer. Gr. Kurfürst [*in* Neue Plutarch, T6, 1879].
Pages (G.) Gr. Electeur & Louis XIV (1660–88), 1905.
Philippson (M.) Friedrich W. v. B. (1620–88), 3T, 1897–1903.
Prutz (H. G.) Aus d. gr. Kurfürsten letzten Jahren (1678–88), 1897.
Rachel (H.) Gr. Kurfürst u. d. ostpr. Stände, 1640–88, 1905.
Schwerin (O. v.) Briefe aus Eng., 1674–8, 1837.
Strecker (A.) F. v. Meinders (1630–95), 1892.
Varnhagen von Ense. Frhr. G. v. Derfflinger (1606–95) [*in h.* Biog. D., T2, 1825].
Waddington (A.) Frédéric G. de B., 1640–88, 2t, 1905–8.
Refer to **Dobrilugk; Frankfort-on-the-Oder; Frederick I, of Prussia; Germany; Havelberg; Prussia; Reformation; Schlalach.**

Brandy, *see* **Spirits & spirit-trade; Stimulants &c.**

Brasenose College.
Buchan (J.) B. Coll., 1898.
Churton (R.) Lives of W. Smyth & R. Sutton, 1800.
Refer to **Oxford Univ.**

Brass.
Swedenborg. Op. phil., t3, 1734.
Refer to **Metals & metallurgy.**

Brass, *river, see* **Niger & Nigeria.**

Brasses.
Belcher (W. D.) Kentish b., 2v, 1888–1905.
Boutell (C.) Monum. b. of Eng., 1849.
Cotman (J. S.) Engravings, Norfolk, 2v, 1838–9.
Creeny (W. F.) Bk. of mon. b. on Continent, 1884.
Druitt (H.) Costume as ill. by b., 1906.
Dunkin (E. H. W.) Mon. b. of Cornwall, 1882.
Essex Arch. Soc. Trans., v4—, 1893—.
Greenfield (B. W.) Old Stoke Charity: mon. b. &c., 1895. [P462].
Haines (H.) Manual, 2p, 1861.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Kite (E.) Monum. b. of Wilts., 13–17c., 1860.
Macklin (H. W.) B. of Eng., 1907.
—— Monum. b., 1890; 91.
Myres (T. H.) Walk thr. cathedrals &c., 1900. [P1086].
Prideaux (W. de C.) Anc. b. of Dorset, p2, 1904. [P1077].
Rogers (W. H. H.) Ant. sepulch. effigies &c., Devon, 1877.
Simpson (J.) Sepulchral b. of Engl., 1857.
Soc. of Antiq. Archaeologia, 1773—; Proc., 1849—.
Sussex Arch. Soc. Coll., 1848—.
Waller (J. G. & L. A. B.) Mon. b., 13–16c., 1864.
Yorkshire Arch. journal, 1870—.
Refer to **Churches; Epitaphs; Metalwork; Tombs.**

Brauweiler. *Refer to* **Rhine,** *river, &c.* Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Brawling, *see* **Sacrilege.**

Bray. *Refer to* **Berkshire.**
Kerry (C.) Hist., 1861.

Bray. *Refer to* **Wicklow.**
Hundred years of B. &c., 1770–1870, 1907.

Bray-sur-Somme. *Refer to* **Picardy.**
Josse (H.) Hist. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t7, 1882].

Brazil.
Bibliography.
Cat. da exposição de hist. do B., 2v [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v9, 1881–3].
Cat. dos MSS. [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v4, 5, 10, 15, 18, 23, 1878–1904].
Rio de Janeiro, Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 1876—.
Boundary.
[Brazil]. Urteil ü. fr.-br. Grenzstreit, 1900.
Parl. papers [832]. Award by king of It. re b. betw. Brit. Guiana & B., 1904. (c. 2166).
Teixeira de Mello. Subsidios exist. na Bibl. Nac. para o estudo da questao de limites, 1876 [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v17, 1895].
Economics & Social Life (*see also* ***Topography, below***).
[Brazil]. Rencenseamento, 1890, 1895.
Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho. Essay on comm. & products; tr., 1807.
Dutot (S.) France & B., 1857.
Expilly (C.) Le B., 1863.
Hehl (R. A.) Einwanderung. &c., 1896.
Leclerc (M.) Lettres du B., 1890.
Rio de Janeiro, Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 1876—.
Ethnology & Antiquities.
Santa-Anna Nery. Folk-lore, 1889.
Schmidt (M.) Indianerstudien, 1905.
Steere (J. B.) Visit to Ind. tribes of Purus river [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
Steinen (C. v. d.) Unter d. Naturvölken, 1894.
Verissimo (J.) Idoles de l'Amazone [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
History, *see* **Brazil, History,** *assep. heading.*
Topography.
Baril (V. L.) L'empire, 1862.
Brazil at Vienna exhib., 1873.
Brésil, 1889.
Calogeras (J. P.) As minas, 3v, 1904–5.
Celso (A.) Porque me ufano, 1901.
Exhibitions, St. Louis. Br., 1904.
Hartt (C. F.) Geol. & phys. geog., 1870.
Macedo (J. M. de) Notions on chorography; tr., 1873.
Mulhall (M. G. & E. T.) Hdbk., 1877.
United States of B., *n.d.*
Voss (E. L.) Klimatologie d. südl. Staaten, 1903.
Weiss. Üb. d. südl. Ende d. Gebirgszuges v. B. [*in* Kön.-Pr. A., Abhdl., 1827].
Travels, &c.
Adalbert, *pr. of Prussia.* Travels; tr., 2v, 1849.
Agassiz (L. & E. C.) Journey, 1868.
Avé-Lallemant. Reise d. Nord-B., 2B, 1860.
—— Reise d. Süd-B., 2B, 1859.
Baro (R.) Rel. (1647), 1651.
Bates (H. W.) Naturalist, 2v, 1863; 64; 92.
Biard (F.) 2 années, 1862.
Bigg-Wither. Pioneering, 2v, 1878.
Burke (U. R.) & R. Staples. Business &c., 1884.
Burmeister (H.) Reise, 1853.
Burton (R. F.) Explor., 2v, 1869.
Callcott (M.) Journal, 1822–3; 1824.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v29, 30, 1830.
Dent (H. C.) Year, 1886.
Eschwege (W. von) Journal, 2B, 1818.
Ewbank (T.) Life, 1856.
Gardner (G.) Travels, 1836–41, 1846.
Hadfield (W.) B. &c. in 1868, 1869.
—— B. &c., 1870–6, 1877.

Brazil [*continued*].
Travels, &c. [*continued*].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hinchliff (T. W.) S. Amer. sk., 1863.
Kidder (D. P.) Sketches, 2v, 1845.
—— & Fletcher. B. &c., 1857; 1866.
Koster (H.) Travels, 2v, 1817.
Lery (J. de) Hist. d'un voy., 1594.
Lindley (T.) Voyage, 1805.
Mansfield (C. B.) Paraguay &c., 1856.
Maw (H. L.) Journal, 1829.
Mawe (J.) Travels, 1812.
Monnier (M.) Andes au Para, 1890.
Mulhall (M.) Betw. Amazon & Andes, 1881.
Nieuhof (J.) Gedenkw. zee- en lantreize (1640–9), 1682; tr., *see A. C.*
Pearce-Edgcumbe. Zephyrus, 1887.
Rio de Janeiro ao Amazonas &c.: Itin., 1885.
Saint-Hilaire (A. de) Voyage, 4p, 1830–51.
Smyth (W.) & F. Lowe. Narr., 1836.
Spix & Martius. Travels; tr., 2v, 1824.
Steinen (C. v. den) Unt. d. Naturvölkern, 1887–8, 1894.
Ulloa (A. de) Voy. (1735–46), *see A. C.*
Walsh (R.) Notices, 2v, 1830.
Wells (J. W.) Exploring, 2v, 1886.
Wickham (H. A.) Journey, 1872.
Wied-Neuwied. Travels, 1815–7, 1820.
Wilberforce (E.) Brazil, 1856.
Refer to

Amazon.	**Naturalization.**	**Rio de Janeiro**
Amazonas.	**Navies, S. Amer.**	**Rio Grande do Sul.**
Bahia.	**Para.**	**Rio Negro.**
Colonies, Portuguese.	**Paraná.**	**São Paulo.**
Maranhão.	**Pernambuco.**	**S. America.**
Matto Grosso.		**Trinidad.**
Minas Geraes.		

Brazil, History.
Academia Real das Sci. Coll. para hist e geogr., t1, 2, 1812–3.
Annaes da Bibl. pub. de Para, t1–6, 1902–7.
Baerle (K. v.) Rerum in B. hist., 1660.
Brockwell (C.) Hist., 1726.
Henderson (J.) Hist., 1821.
Loreto Couto (D. do) Desagravos do B. &c. (1757), 2v, 1904.
Mirales (J. de) Hist. milit. 1549–1762, 1900.
Rio de Janeiro, Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 1876—.
Salvador (V. do) Hist. (1627), 1888.
Southey (R.) Hist. (—1808), 3p, 1810–19.
16 century.
Copie d'une lettre, 1581 [*in* A. car., s1 t9, 1836].
Gaffarel (P.) Hist. du B. fr. au 16s., 1878.
Schmidt (U.) Voyage, 1534–1554 Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t5, 1837.
Southey (R.) Exped. of Orsua, 1821.
Stade (H.) Hist. (1557) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t3, 1837].
Staden (J. v.) Captivity, 1547–55; tr.; Burton, 1874.
17-18 centuries.
Mello Moraes. Mem. da guerra (1630–1855.
Memorias para a hist. da capitania do Maranhão (1614) [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t1, 1812].
Moreau (P.) Hist. (1644–8), 1651.
Netscher (P. M.) Hollandais au B., 17s., tr., 1853.
Noticias rel. á guerra hollandeza, &c., 1630–1757 [*in* Rio de Janeiro, Bibl. Nac. Ann., v20, 1899].

Brazil, History [*continued*].
17–18 centuries [*continued*].
Valencia (J. de) Jornada, 1625 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 55, 1870].
Vieira (A.) Annua, 1624–5 [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Ann., v19, 1897].
19–20 centuries (*see also* **Brazil,** *Boundary*).
Armitage (J.) Hist., 1808–31, 2v, 1836.
Brazil corr. in cases of "Pr. of Wales" & "Forte," 1863.
—— Message to Congress by Peixoto, 1894. [P583].
—— Rel., rel. exter., 1901–2.
Christie (W. D.) Notes on B. q., 1865.
Clowes (W. L.) 4 mod. naval camp. (1893–4), 1902.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Narr. (1817–25), 2v, 1859.
Edmundson (G.) B. (1807–46) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Kennedy (A. J.) La Plata &c. dur. war, 1869.
Neiva (V.) Attentado de 5 Nov., 1898.
Pradt (D. D. de) 6 dern. mois, 1818.
—— 3 dern. mois, 1817.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Anchieta (J. de), 1533–97.
Drummond (A. de M. V. de), b. 1794.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*), 1775–1860.
John Maurice, pr., 1604–79.
Monserrate (C. de), 1818–70.
Peixoto (F.), 1842–95.
Sá (Mem de), 16c.
Villegagnon (N. D. de), 1510–72.
Constitution, &c.
[Brazil]. Rel., justiça e negocios inter., 1901–2.
Dutot (S.) France & B., 1857.
Siqueira (A. de) Reforma admin., 1883.
War with Paraguay, 1865–70, see **Paraguay.**
Refer to **Brazil** *for references.*

Brazilian Language (*Portuguese*), *see* **Portuguese language.**

Brazilian Languages (*Indian*).
Barbosa Rodriguez (J.) Poranduba amazonense, 1890.
—— Vocab. indigena, v1, 2, 1892–3.
Caetano de Almeida Nogueira. Vocab. guarani, 1879.
Dicc. brazil. da lingua portug. [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v13, 1888].
Ruiz de Montoya (A.) Gram. y dicc., Tupi o' Guarani, 1876.
—— MS. guarani s. a Catechese, 1879; Vocab., 1879.
Valle Cabral. Bibl. da lingua tupi, 1880.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Brazilian Literature (*Portuguese*).
Bibliography & History.
Cat. da exposição de hist. do Brazil, 2v [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v9, 1881–3].
Wolf (F. J.) Brésil litt., 1863.
Fiction.
Alencar (J. de) O Guarany, *n.d.*
Arinos (A.) Pelo sertão, 1898.
Poetry.
Gonçalves de Magalhães. A confederação dos Tamoyos, 1856.
Teixeira e Silva. Via sacra, 1901.
Refer to **Portuguese literature.**

Bread.
Bread monopoly, *n.d.* [P650].
[Bread]. Rep. f. H. of Commons, rel. to mfre., &c., 1815. [Pr., 6].
Goodfellow (J.) Dietetic value of b., 1892.
Heyne (C. G.) Origines panificii &c. [*in h.* Opusc., v1, 1785].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Corn; Food & diet; Wheat.**

Bread-fruit Tree.
Bligh (W.) Voyage, 1792.
King (G.) Artocarpus, Brit. India, 1889.
Refer to **Forestry, &c.**

Breast, *see* **Anatomy; Surgery.**

Breathing, *see* **Respiration.**

Brecknockshire.
Jones (T.) Hist., 2v, 1805–9; 1898.
Kilner (E. A.) 4 Welsh counties, 1891.
Refer to **Wales.**

Breda.
Münch (E.) Belagerung, 1624–5 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Necrologium Eccl. B. Mariae (16c.) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3i, 1743].
Refer to **Brabant; Netherlands.**

Breeding, *see* **Cattle; Dog; Domestic animals; Horse.**

Brehon Laws, *see* **Law, Celtic.**

Bremen.
Adamus, *Brem.* Gesta (788–1072), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706; Westphalen, Mon., t2, 3, 1740–3].
Diplomata B. (985–1641) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Gerdes (D.) Hist. motuum in ecclesia B., 1547–61; *& o.p.* [*in* Scrinium, t4ii, 5i, 1755–6].
Goldast (M.) Vindiciæ diplom. B.; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Hist. archiepisc. B. (—1414); *& o.p.* [*in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Ottho (J.) Cat. episc. (—1580) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B4v, 1907.
Wolter (H.) Chron. (788–1463) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Refer to **Free Imperial cities; Germany; Hanseatic League.**

Bremhill.
Bowles (W. L.) Paroch. hist., 1828.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Brenets, Les, *see* **Les Brenets.**

Brentford.
Faulkner (T.) Hist. & antiq., 1845.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Breones, *see* **Breuni.**

Brescia, *town & province.*
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in Suppl. 2.*
Capreolus. Chron. (—1510) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Liber Potheris (11–13c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patriæ, v19, 1899; *& comm. in* Archivio st. It., s5, 29, 1902].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t14, 21 (—1468), 1729–32.
Nicolini (G.) Storia Breciana [*in* Op., v2, 1861].
Odorici (F.) Congiurati, 1512; Müller, 1857.
Rossi. Monumenta [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t4ii, 1722].
Statuti B. del sec. 13 [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t16, 1876].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, v2 Bergamo &c., 1898.
Refer to **Garda, Lake; Italy; Lombards & Lombardy.**

Breslau.
Grünhagen (C.) Johann v. Böhmen u. Nanker v. B. (14c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B1, 1906.
Refer to **Cudowa; Görbersdorf; Silesia.**

Brest.
Leyland (J.) Dispatches &c. rel. to Blockade, 1803–5, 2v, 1899–1902.
Refer to **Brittany.**

Brest, Union of, *see* **Ruthenian Church.**

Brethren, *see* **"Plymouth" Brethren.**

Brethren, United, *see* **Moravians.**

Brethren of Charity, *see* **Institute of the Brethren of Charity.**

Brethren of the Common Life.
Gem (S. H.) Hidden saints, 1907.
Groote (G.), 1340–84, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kempis (T. a) Op., 1615].
Kempis (T. a) Opera, 1615.
Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren, B2, 1866; v2, 1855.
Refer to **Brotherhoods; Church in Netherlands; Monasteries; Mysticism; Utrecht,** *Diocese.*

Brethren of the Free Spirit, *see* **Adamites, Bohemian; Beghards & Béguines; Fraticelli; Heresy.**

Bretigny, Treaty of, 1360.
Duckett (G. F.) Orig. doc., 1890.
Refer to **Edward III, of Eng.; John II, of Fr.; Treaties.**

Breton, Cape, *see* **Cape Breton.**

Breton Language & Literature.
Le Gonidec. Gram. celto-b., 1807.
Loth (J.) Chrestomathie b., p1, 1890.
Manoir (J.) Armoric gram. & vocab.; tr. [*in* Lhuyd (E.) Arch., v1, 1707].
Revue Celtique, 1870/72—.
Stokes (W.) B. glosses at Orleans, 1870. [P1146].
Dictionaries.
Le Gonidec. Dict. br.-fr., 1850.
——. Dict. celto-br., ou br.-fr., 1821.
——. Dict. fr.-br., 1847.
Loth (J.) Vocab. vieux-b., 1884.
Troude. Dict. fr. & celto-br., 1842.
History & Criticism.
Brunetière (F.) Le génie b. [*in* Disc., s2, 1907].
LaVillemarqué. Contes d. anc. B., 2t, 1842.
—— Romans & contes des anc. B., 1860.
Le Braz (A.) Théâtre celt., 1905.
Souvestre (E.) Derniers B., 2t, 1854; 75.
Stern (L. C.) Korn. u. br. Lit., 1909.
Texts & Translations.
Amézeuil. Légendes bret., 1863.
[Bible: Breton]. Test. nevez, 1847.
Brizeux (A.) Œuvres, t1, *n.d.*
La Villemarqué. Barzaz-Breiz, avec tr., 2t, 1846.
—— Poèmes, 6s., texte & tr., 1850.
Luzel (F. M.) Soniou Breiz-Izel: chansons, 2t, 1890.
Pradère (O.) B. poét., 1872.
Quellien (N.) Annaïk, 1880.
—— Rapp. s. mélodies pop., chansons &c. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t8, 13, 1882–7].
Revue Celtique, 1870/72—.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Celtic languages; Celtic literature.**

Bretons, *see* **Britons; Brittany; Celts.**

Bretzenheim, *see* **Hesse; Sicila.**

Breuni.
Jäger (A.) Üb. d. rhät. Alpenvolk d. B. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
Refer to **Rhætia.**

Breviaries.
Breviarium ad usum Eccl. Eborac. (1493), 2v, 1880–2.
B. ad usum Sarum, 1531; Procter &c., 3 fasc., 1879–86.
B. Bothanum, f. MS. of 15c., 1900.
B. Romanum, 4p, 1866.
Gregory, *of Tours.* De cursu stellarum [*in h.* Livres, t4, 1864].

Breviaries [*continued*].
Legg (J. W.) Div. service, b. of Humiliati, 1548, 1890.
[Mozarabic Breviary]. Liturgia M., t2, B. Goth. [*in* Migne, P. L., 86].
Roman Breviary; tr. Bute, 2v, 1879.
History & Description.
Bachelin (A.) Livre d'heures de St.-Lo de Rouen, 1869. [P783].
Batiffol (P.) Hist. du b. rom., 1895.
Bäumer (S.) Hist. du b.; tr., 2t, 1905.
Green (E.) O Sapientia in kalendar [*in* Arch., v49i, 1885].
Jeanne, *q. of Navarre.* 32 miniatures f. Bk. of Hours, 14c.; Thompson, 2p, 1899.
Lacombe (P.) Livres d'heures 15 & 16s.: Cat., 1907.
Newman (J. H.) Roman b. [*in* Tracts for times, v3, 1840].
Thiers (J. B.) Obs. s. le b. de Cluni, 2t, 1702.
Refer to **Antiphonaries; Liturgies; Manuscripts; Primers.**
Brewing, *see* **Beer & Brewing.**
Breydon Water.
Emerson (P. H.) Wild life, 1890.
Refer to **Norfolk.**
Bribery & Corruption.
Anstey (T. C.) Election trials [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Bolingbroke. On b. & c. [*in* Coll., 1769].
Hobart (*b.*) B. [*in* Essays, v2, 1885].
London Chamber of Commerce. Rep. on Secret Comm., 1899. [P1046].
Parl. papers [820]. B. at elections, &c., 1835. (547).
Rogers (J. E. T.) B. [*in* Q. for a ref. Parl., 1867].
Whiston (J.) Eng.'s calamities, 1696 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Refer to **Elections; Law, English; Parliament; Trials.**
Bric-a-brac, *see* **Art collecting.**
Bricks & Brickmaking.
Dobson (E.) Manufacture, 2p, 1850.
Refer to **Building materials; Tiles.**
Bridewell.
Bacon (F.) Comm. of B. [*in* Wks.; Spedding, v7, 1859].
Refer to **Prisons, English; Workhouses.**
Bridgend, *see* **Glamorgan.**
Bridges.
Bertius. De aggeribus &c. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes. ant. Rom., t2, 1718].
Dempsey (G. D.) Tubular &c. b., 1850.
Description of b. at Chepstow, 1856. [P498].
Douglas (H.) On milit. b., 1853.
MacNeill (J.) Boyne Br.: hist., &c. (1858–9), 1860. [P630].
Marsigli. De Ponte sub imp. Trajano supra Danubium exstr. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Parl. papers [242]. Derry Bridge, 1833. (557).
Phillips (P.) Forth B. &c., 1889.
Provis (W. A.) Acc. of b. over Menai Strait, &c., 1828.
Royal Engineers. Profess. papers, 1900–4.
Stevenson (D.) Life of R. Stevenson, 1878.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v2, 1855.
Britannia & Conway Bridges.
Clark (L.) Descr., 1850. [P593].
Dempsey (G. D.) Tubular &c. b., 1850.
Fairbairn (T.) B. & C. Tubular b., 1850.
Head (F. B.) High-ways &c., 1849.
—— Stokers &c., 1849; 50.
Refer to **Engineering; Forth Bridge; London; Railways.**
Bridgnorth.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10iv.
Refer to **Shropshire.**
Bridgwater.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 3.
Jarman (S. G.) Hist., 1889.
Powell (A. H.) Anc. borough, 1907.
—— Br. in later days, 1908.
Refer to **Somerset.**
Bridles, *see* **Harness.**
Bridlington.
Prickett (M.) Hist. of Priory Ch., 1835.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**
Bridport.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Refer to **Dorset.**
Brie, *see* **Champagne, prov.**
Briefs, Kings', *see* **Kings' briefs.**
Brigands & Robbers.
Bagdon (J. O.) B. of Morea; tr., v2, 1868.
Consider. of police rep., 1816, w. plan for suppressing thieving, 1822.
Duval (C.) Mem., 1670 [*in* Harl. Misc., v3, 1809].
Falkenberg (J. C. F.) Darstellung d. verschied. Classen, 2T, 1816–8.
Fielding (H.) Enquiry, 1750 [*in* Wks., v10, 1784; v7, 1882].
Gründliche Nachricht v. d. an A. Plesken Diebstahl &c., 1713, 4T, 1714.
Harper (C. G.) Half-hours w. highwaymen, 2v, 1908.
Hind (J.), *d. 1652.* No jest, 1820.
Jackson (F.) J.'s recantation (1674), 1873.
MacFarlane (C.) Lives, 1837.
Moens (W. J. C.) Engl. travellers & Ital. b., 2v, 1866.
Neue Pitaval (D.); Hitzig & Häring, 36B, 1842–70; N.S., B1–24, 1866–90.
Parl. papers [495]. Capture of H. Suter at Tsvor, in Turkey, 1881. (c. 3031).
Rauchhaupt (C.) J. Bückler (1777–1803) u. s. Bande, *n.d.*
Rowlands (S.) Greenes ghost, 1602 [*in* Compl. wks., v1, 1872].
—— M. Mark-all, 1610 [*in* Compl. wks., v2, 1874].
Simpson (J.), *d. 1700.* 2nd capt. Hind, 1820.
Vaux (J. H.) Mem., 2v, 1819.
Wheeler (D. H.) B. in S. Italy, 2v, 1861.
Mediæval Robber Bands.
Barthold (F. W.) Der Armegeckenkrieg, 1444–5 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Géraud (H.) Les routiers au 12–13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 1841–2].
Neue Pitaval (D.); Hitzig & Häring, 36B, 1842–70; N.S., B1–24, 1866–90.
Pasquier (F.) Louis, Dauphin, & Routiers en Languedoc, 1439–44, 1895. [P462].
Räuberbanden am Mittel- u. Niederrhein &c. [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), B3, 18, N.S. 6 &c., 1843–71].
Recherches s. les Routiers [*in* Leber, Coll., t20, 1838].
Wilson (H. S.) Eppelein v. Gailingen [*in h.* St. in hist., 1884].
Refer to **Bushrangers; Camorra; Gauner; Klephts; Maffia; Mercenaries; Pirates.**
Brighton.
Cachet (F. L.) 10 dagen, 1875.
Evans (J.) Recreation, 1821.
Lee (W.) Anc. & mod. hist., 1795.
Refer to **Sussex.**
Brighton College.
B. c. register, p1, 1847–63; Mathews, 1886.
Refer to **Schools, England.**
Brinkburn Priory.
[B. P.]. Chartulary; Page, 1893.
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Northumberland.**
Brioude.
Bruel (A.) Chron. du cartulaire (9–11s.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1865–6].
Refer to **Auvergne; Languedoc.**
Bristol.
Barrett (W.) Hist. & antiq., 1789.
[Bristol]. Charters &c.; Seyer, 1812.
[——] Little Red Book, 2v, 1900.
Br. & Gloucs. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Bristol riots, 1832.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. B., Cal. of wills, 1379–1792, 1897.
Corry (J.) Hist., 2v, 1816.
Harvey (A.) B., 1906.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Hunt (W.) B., 1887.
Hutton (S.) B. & assoc., 1907.
Kelly. Directory: B. &c., 1885.
Kerslake (T.) St. Ewen, B., &c., c. 577–916, 1875. [P318].
Latimer (J.) Annals, 17c., 1900.
Mathews (J.) B. guide, 1825.
Nicholls (J. F.) & J. Taylor. B. past &c., 3v, 1881–2.
O'Neill (H.) Skelton's etchings, *n.d.*
Pryce (G.) Memorials, 1854.
Ricart (R.) Maire of B. is kal. (—1698), 1872.
Roe. Milit. mem. of Col. J. Birch (1643–7), 1873.
Royal Arch. Instit.: Mems. illust. of B. &c. (1851), 1853.
Seyer (S.) Mem. hist., 2v, 1821–3.
Somersetshire Arch. & Soc. Proc., 1851–1908.
Wadley. Notes of wills (14–16c.), 1886.
Bibliography.
Hyett & Bazeley. Bibliographer's man., v3, 1897.
Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1830.
Refer to **Cathedrals.**
Churches & Chapels.
[Bristol]. Restor. of Ch. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, 1842.
Britton (J.) Essay rel. to Redcliffe Ch., 1813.
Dallaway (J.) W. Wyrcestre redivivus: anc. ch. archit., 15c., 1823. [P717].
St. Raphael's, B.: Ch. closed, 1878. [P352].
Underhill (E. B.) Records of Broadmead, 1640–87, 1847.
Refer to **Clifton; Clifton College; Gloucestershire; Mineral waters; Somerset; University College, Bristol.**
Bristol, *Diocese of.*
Kaye (J.) Charge, 1821, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Butler (J.), 1692–1752, *bp.*; [*in* Kitchin, Ruskin &c., 1904].
Newton (T.), 1704–82; [*in* Wks., v1, 1787].
Refer to **Church of England.**
Britannia Bridge, *see* **Bridges.**
British & Foreign Bible Society.
Brit. & For. Bible Soc. Trans w. Digest, 1815. [Pr., 6].
Canton (W.) Hist., 2v, 1904.
Daubeny (*rev.* C.) Disc., reasons for declining connect. w. B. Soc., 1815 [Pr., 5].
Gandolphy (P.) Congrat. letter to Marsh, 1812. [Pr., 1].
Marsh (H.) Address, Auxiliary Bible Soc., 1813. [Pr., 1].

British & Foreign Bible Society [*continued*].
Marsh (H.) Inquiry, 1813. [Pr., 1].
—— Letter to Vansittart, ans. to h. 2nd letter, 1812. [Pr., 1].
Owen (J.) Hist. of orig. & 1st 10 years, 2v, 1816.
Vansittart (N.) 1st (& 2nd) letter to Marsh, 1813. [Pr., 1].
—— Letter to J. Coker, 1813. [Pr., 1].

British Association, *see A. C.*

British Central Africa Protectorate, *see* **Nyassa & Nyassaland.**

British Church, *see* **Celtic Church.**

British Columbia.
History.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v27, 1792–1887, 1887.
Begg (A.) Hist., 1894.
Coats (R. H.) & R. E. Gosnell. Sir J. Douglas, 1908.
Milton (W. F., *visc.*) San Juan boundary question, 1869.
Morice (A. G.) Hist. (1660–1880), 1904.
Rattray (A.) Vancouver & B.C., 1862.
Topography & Travels.
Baillie-Grohman. 15 years, 1900.
Barrett-Lennard. Travels, 1862.
Camsell (C.) Similkameen distr., 1907. [P1189].
[Columbia]. Year-book, 1897.
Cornwallis (K.) New El Dorado, 1858.
Hazlitt (W. C.) B.C. &c., 1858.
—— Gt. gold fields, 1862.
Herring (F. E.) Among people, 1903.
Lees & Clutterbuck. Brit. C., 1888.
Leroy (O. E.) Main coast & islands, 1908. [P1189].
Leslie (T. E. C.) B.C., 1862 [*in* Essays, 1879; 88].
Lord (J. K.) Naturalist, 2v, 1866.
Macdonald (D. G. F.) B.C. &c., 1862.
MacNab (F.) B.C., 1898.
Mayne (R. C.) 4 years, 1862.
Pemberton (J. D.) Facts &c., 1860.
Phillipps-Wolley. Trottings, 1884.
Rae (W. F.) Columbia &c., 1877.
Saint John (M.) Sea of Mts., 2v, 1877.
Year bk. of B.C.; Gosnell, 1897; 97–01.
Refer to **Canada; Columbia, river; Gold & gold mines; Queen Charlotte Islands; Rocky mountains; Vancouver Island.**

British East Africa.
Arkell-Hardwick. Ivory trader in N. Kenia, 1903.
B. E. A. Protect. Précis of inform., 1901.
Buxton (E. N.) 2 A. trips, 1902.
Cust (R. N.) Brit. polit. interests, 1892. [P584].
Eliot (C. N. E.) E.A. Protect., 1905; [*S essay in* Empire & C., 1905].
Fitzgerald (W. W. A.) Travels in coastlands &c., 1898.
Gregory (J. W.) Gt. Rift valley, 1896.
Hindlip (C. A., *b.*) B.E.A.; past, &c., 1905.
Höhnel (L. v.) Discov. of Lakes Rudolf &c., 1887–8; tr., 2v, 1894.
—— Ostäquat. A., 1890.
Johnston (H. H.) Kilima-njaro exped., 1886.
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. geog., v4, 1897; 98; 1904.
MacDermott (P. L.) B.E.A.; B.E.A. Co. (1886–93), 1893; 95.
Macdonald (J. R. L.) Soldiering &c., 1891–4, 1897.
Neumann (A. H.) Elephant-hunting, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Powell-Cotton. In unknown A., 1904.

British East Africa [*continued*].
Schöller (M.) Aequat.-Ostafr., 1896–7 [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B2, 1898].
Strandes (J.) Portugiesenzeit, 1899.
Thomson (J.) Masäi Land, 1885; 87.
Refer to **Colonies, English; East Africa; Uganda; Victoria Nyanza.**

British Empire.
Bonwick (J.) Brit. colonies, 1886.
Bryce (J.) Geog. dict. [*in* B. E.; Creasy, 1856].
Dilke (C. W.) Greater Brit., 1866–7, 2v, 1868; 69.
Froude (J. A.) Oceana, 1886.
Hübner (J. A. v.) A tr. l'emp. brit., 2v, 1886; tr., 2v, 1886.
Humières (R. d') L'Ile & l'Emp., 1904; tr., 1905.
Knight (E. F.) Roy. tour, 1902.
Maxwell (W.) With the "Ophir," 1902.
O'Rell (M.) John Bull & Cie., 1894.
Pollard (A. F.) Brit. Empire, 1909.
Seeley (J. R.) Expansion, 1883; 95; 99.
Strachey (J. St. L.) Indust. & soc. life &c., 1904.
Wallace (D. M.) Web of emp., 1902.
Watson (J.) Queen's wish, 1902.
History, *see* **Colonies, English; England, History; India, History.**

British Guiana, *see* **Guiana, British.**

British Honduras, *see* **Honduras.**

British Institution.
B.I. for prom. Fine Arts. Cat., 1857. [P147].
Graves (A.) B.I. 1806–67: dict., 1908.
Smith (T.) Recoll., 1805–59, 1860.
Refer to **Academies & learned societies.**

British Museum.
For Catalogues, Handbooks, &c., see heading in A. C.
Edwards (E.) Lives of founders, 1570–1870, 2p, 1870.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Poles (S.) Actual cond., 1875. [P328].
Library (*see also A. C.*).
Cowtan (R.) Memories (19c.), 1872.
Fagan (L. A.) Life of Panizzi, 2v, 1880.
Hosking (W.) Obs. upon reading room, 1858. [P762].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
[Record Commission]. Rep. f. Comm., Cottonian Library, 1732.
Stone (J. M.) Harl. coll. [*in* St., 1905].
—— Royal l. [*in* St., 1905].
Refer to **Libraries, England; London; Museums.**

British South Africa Company.
Bourne (H. R. Fox) Matabeleland & Chartered Co., 1897. [P666].
B.S.A.C. Reports, 1897—, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Chartered companies; Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa.**

Britons (Bretons).
Ancient & mod. Britons, 2v, 1884.
Courson (A. de) Hist. d. orig. &c. j. 5s., 1843.
—— Hist. d. peuples br., 2t, 1846.
Giles (J. A.) Hist. of anc. B., 2v, 1847.
La Borderie (A. de) Ét. hist.: Nennius, &c., 1883.
Polwhele (R.) Hist. views of Devon., v1, 1793.
Whitaker (J.) Hist., 1773.
Refer to **Brittany; England, Hist.**

Brittany.
Antiquities.
Fréminville (*c.* de) Antiq., 4p, 1828–32.
LaVillemarqué. Inscr. de Lomarec, 1858.

Brittany [*continued*].
Antiquities [*continued*].
Miln (J.) Excav. at Carnac, 1877.
—— Excav. at Carnac, 1881.
Price (T.) Tour [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
Refer to **Celtic antiq.; Stone monuments.**
History.
Baudry (J.) Etude, 1782–90, 2t, 1904.
Berger (E.) Préparatifs d'une invasion angl., 1229–30 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].
Bouchard (A.) Gr. cron. (—1488), 1886.
Carné (*c.* L. de) Etats & l'admin. j. 1789, 2t, 1875.
Chronicon S. Michaelis (506–1154); Chron. (421–1056) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1; Migne, P. L., 202].
Combat de 30 Bretons contre 30 Angl. (1350), 1827.
Cosneau (E.) Le connét. de Richemont, 1393–1458, 1886.
Courson (A. de) Hist. d. peuples b., 2t, 1846.
Crevain. Hist. eccl. (1558–98); Vaurigaud, 1851.
Daru (P. A. N. B.) Hist. (—1774), 3t, 1826.
Edwards (W.) Settlement [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v11, 1892].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
Gruel (G.) Chron. d'A. de Richemont, 1393-1458, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t47–8, 1886–7].
Hist. d. ducs de B. (—1598), 6t, 1739.
La Borderie (A. de) Études (13–14c.), s2, 1888.
—— Hist., t1–4 (57 B.C.–1515), 1896–1906.
—— Meschinot (d. 1491) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t56, 1895].
Lobineau (G. A.) Hist. (—1532), 2t, 1707.
—— L'église de B. [*in h.* Vies d. saints, t6, 1839].
—— Vies des saints de B. &c. (3–18s.), 6t, 1836–9.
Lot (F.) Mélanges (6–11s.), 1907.
Loth (J.) L'émigr. br. en Armorique, 5–7s., 1883.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *var. ed.*
Pocquet (B.) Orig. de la Rév. (1788–9), 2t, 1885.
Refer to **Chouans; France, Hist.**
Social Life.
De Quetteville. Pardon of Guingamp, 1870.
La Borderie (A. de) Noël du Fail (16c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t36, 38, 1875–7].
Le Braz (A.) Au pays des pardons, 1904; tr., 1906.
—— La B.: vieilles hist., 1905.
—— Lég. de la mort, 1892; 2t, 1902.
Luzel (F. M.) Contes de la Basse-B., 3t, 1887.
—— Légendes chrét. de la Basse-B., 2t, 1881.
—— Veillées bret., 1879.
Mühlan (A.) Der Bretonen Leben u. Sterben, 1902.
Sébillot (P.) Contes de la Haute-B., 3s, 1880–82.
—— Coutumes pop., 1886.
—— Litt. orale de la Haute-B., 1881.
—— Traditions &c. de la Haute-B., 2t, 1882.
Souvestre (E.) Dern. Bretons, 2t, 1854; 75.

Brittany [*continued*].
Topography & Travels.
Baring-Gould. Bk. of B., 1901.
Benoiston de Chateauneuf & Villermé. Voy. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t4, 1844].
Blackburn (H.) B. folk, 1880.
Bray (A. E.) Letters, 1820.
Bromfield (J.) B. & Bible, 1852.
Church (R. W.) B. [*in* Essays, 1854].
Dunlop (M. & R.) How we spent Autumn, 1860.
Flaubert (G.) Par les champs &c., 1907.
Hare (A. J. C.) N.W. France, 1895.
Hutchinson (T. J.) Summer, 1876.
Jephson (J. M.) Narr., 1859.
Jerrold (W. B.) On the Boulevards, &c., 2v, 1867.
Joanne. Bretagne, 1892.
Macquoid (K. S.) Through B., 1877.
Macquoid (T. R. & K. S.) Pictures &c., 1879.
Musgrave (G. M.) Ramble, 2v, 1870.
Palliser (F. B.) B. & byways, 1869.
Robida (A.) Vieille Fr., t2, 1890–3.
Souvestre (E.) En B., 1891.
Sunshine & sea, 1885.
Trollope (T. A.) Summer, 2v, 1840.
Weld (C. R.) Vacation, 1856.
Refer to **Brocéliande; France; Ille-et-Vilaine; Landévennec; Loire-Inférieure; Morbihan.**

Brixworth.
Watkins (C. F.) Basilica, 1867.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Broads, The, *see* **Norfolk.**

Broadsides, *see* **Ballads & songs; Proclamations.**

Brocéliande, *forest.*
Du Taya. B., ses chevaliers &c., 1839.
Refer to **Brittany.**

Brocken, *see* **Harz mountains.**

Brokers, *see* **Stocks & shares.**

Bromfield, *Denbigh.*
Lloyd. Lordship of Maelor Gymraeg &c. [*in* Archaeologia Cambr., s4, v3-10, 1872–9].
Refer to **Wales.**

Bromley-by-Bow.
Godman (E.) Old Palace, 1902.
[London]. Survey: B.-by-Bow, 1900.
Refer to **London.**

Bronchitis, *see* **Chest.**

Bronze Age, *see* **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Bronzes.
Burlington F.A.C.: Bronzes &c. of Europ. orig., 1879.
Daun (B.) P. Vischer u. A. Krafft, 1905.
Fortnum (C. D. E.) Bronzes, 1877.
Havard (H.) Les arts: bronzes, 1897.
Headlam (C.) P. Vischer, 1901.
Ivanovsky (L. K.) Труды по производству химико-технич. анализовъ древнихъ б., 1884.
Lüer (H.) Technik d. Bronzeplastik, *n.d.*
[Museo Nazionale]. Coll.; Gargiulo, v2, 1868.
Perkins (C. C.) Ghiberti & s. école, 1886.
South Kensington Mus. B. of Europ. orig., 1876.
Ancient.
Babelon & Blanchet. Cat. d. br. antiq. de la Bibl. Nat., 1895.
[Brit. Museum]. Bronzes, Gr., Rom., & Etruscan; Walters, 1899.
Curtius (E.) Archa. Bronzerelief aus Olympia, 1879.
[Ercolano]. Antichità di E., t5, 6, 1767–71.
Furtwängler (A.) Bronzefunde aus Olympia, 1879.

Bronzes [*continued*].
Ancient [*continued*].
K.D.A.I.: Rom. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Mongez. B. des anciens &c. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 8, 1804–27].
Murray (A. S.) Gr. bronzes, 1898.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye. Antiquités; Reinach, t2, 1894.
Refer to **Art; Sculpture.**

Brooches.
Fairholt (F. W.) Rambles &c., 1871.
Refer to **Ornaments.**

Brook Farm.
Frothingham (O. B.) G. Ripley, 1883.
Refer to **Social settlements.**

Brookline.
Brookline, *Mass.* Hist., 1630–1906, 1906.
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Brooklyn.
Johnston (H. P.) Camp. of 1776, 1878.
Refer to **Long Island; New York.**

Broseley.
[B.] Par. reg., 1570–1700; Langley, 1889.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Brotherhoods.
Gautier (T.) Dict. des confréries &c., *see A. C.*
Jouhanneaud. Dict. des indulgences, confréries &c., *see A. C.*
Little (F.) Acc. of B. of Holy Cross, Abingdon, 1873.
Ouin-La Croix. Hist. (Rouen), 1850.
[Somerset]. Survey &c. of chantries, &c., 1548, 1888.
[York]. Register of Guild of C. C. (1408–1583), 1872.
[Yorkshire]. Certificates of Comm. apptd. to survey chantries, guilds, &c. (1546), 2v, 1894–5.
Refer to **Brethren of the common life; Christian brothers; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement; Guilds; Monasteries, &c.; Scapular.**

Brothers of the Common Life, *see* **Brethren of the common life.**

Brou, *Ain, see* **Bourg.**

Brousa, *see* **Brusa.**

Brownists.
Aldgate. Three-fold disc. (1642), 1873.
Burrage (C.) True story of R. Browne (1550?–1633), 1906.
Hall (J.) Common apol., agst. B. (1610) [*in* Wks., v10, 1837].
Refer to **Church in England; Congregationalists; Nonconformists; Religious sects.**

Bruce (Robert), *k. of Scotland, 1306–29, see* **Scotland, History.**

Bruges.
[Bruges]. Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl. Publ.; Laude, 1859.
Delepierre (J. O.) Chron. de S.-André, &c., 1839.
—— Précis anal. d. doc. (12–18c.), 12t, 1840–58.
—— Précis (j. 17s.), 3p, 1835.
Fierens-Gevaert (H.) Psychologie, 1901.
Flou (C. de) Promenades, *n.d.*
Gilliat-Smith (E.) Story, 1901; 03; 05.
Häpke (R.) Brügges Entw. z. Mittelalt. Weltmarkt, 1908.
Refer to **Belgium; Dunes, Abbey; Flanders.**

Brumaire (18), Journée du, *see* **Directoire, 1795–9.**

Brunswick, *city.*
[Braunschweig]. Shigt-Bok; Scheller, 1829.

Brunswick, *city* [*continued*].
Chroniken d. deut. St., B6, 16, 1868–80, *see A. C.*
Görges (F.) St. Blasius Dom, 1820.
Mon. Germ. hist., v30, & *consult Index.*
Nentwig (H.) Ält. Buchwesen, 1901.

Brunswick, *duchy.*
Andronicus II. Aurea Bulla (1330) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Böttger (H.) Entstehung d. welf. Lande, 1859. [P160].
Bülow (G. P. v.) Reply on coming of age of dukes; tr., 1830. [P86].
Cronica ducum (874–1288) [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deut. Chron., 2, 1877].
Diplomat. Sax. & B. (8–17c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t10, 1733].
Engelhusen (T.) Nova chron. (—1420); *& o.p.* [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Erath (A. U. v.) Conspectus, 1745.
Farrago misc. diplomatum (10–15c.) [*in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Gibbon (E.) Antiq. [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1814].
Halliday (A.) Annals (to 1714), 2v, 1826.
—— Gen. hist. of H. of Guelph (—1714), 1821.
Havemann (W.) Gesch. (—1815), 3B, 1853–7.
Heinemann (O. v.) Gesch., 3B, 1884–92.
Koch. Aufstand, 1830. [P86].
Köcher (A.) Gesch., 1648–1714, T1, 2, 1884–95.
Kronika fan Sassen (768–1279), 1826; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Deut. Chron., 2 (Braunschweig. Reimchron.), 1877].
Leibnitz. Introd., *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
—— Scr. Br. ill., 3t, 1710.
Malortie (C. E. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. br.-lüneburg. Hauses &c., H1–7, 1860–84.
Meibom (H.) Ducatus B. hist. [*in h.* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
—— Frid. (1400) [*in h.* Rer. Germ. t3, 1688].
Rehtmeier. B.-lüneburg. Chron., 1722.
Rosla (H.) Herlingsberga (1287) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Thietmarus. Chronici (—11c.), *see A. C.*, [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 1710].
Vaterländisches Archiv, 1819–39.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T18–22, Br. (1592–1851), 1853.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia [12], 1654.
Biographies.
Brunswick (C. [II], *d. of*), 1804–73.
Ernest Augustus, 1629–98 [*in* Leibnitz, Op., t4, 1768].
Ernest Augustus, *of Brunswick & Lüneburg*, 1674–1728.
Refer to **Brunswick, *city*; Gandersheim; Germany; Helmstedt; Luneburg; Riddagshausen; Saxony; Wolfenbüttel.**

Brusa.
Loti (P.) Mosquée verte [*in* Galilée, 1896, Œ., t7, 1897].
[Murray's Hdbks.] Constantinople, &c., 1893, 1900.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Turkey.**

Brussels.
Bruyn (H. de) Eglise de Notre-Dame, au Sablon [*in* Commissions Roy., 11, 1872].
Commissions Roy., Bull., 1868–78.
Gilliat-Smith (E.) Story, 1906.
Percy (L.) Charles de Lorraine (1712–80), 1903.
Schurmans (H.) Colonne de Culembourg [*in* Commissions Roy., 9, 1870].
Verhaegen (P.) Tribunal révol., 1794–5, 1893.

Brussels [*continued*].
Libraries & Museums.
Bibl. Roy. de Belg., *see A. C.*
Brussels: Musée. Cat.: Wauters, 1908.
Refer to **Belgium; Brabant.**
Brussels, Congress of, 1874.
Urquhart (D.) Danger to Eng. f. C. on laws of war, 1874, *§ o.p.* [P749].
Refer to **International law; War.**
Brussels, Congress of, 1876.
Angleterre & les petits états, 1875.
Refer to **Central Africa.**
Brusson.
Martyrologium Gr.-Aug. eccles. S. Mauricii de B. (10–11c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patriae, v5, 1848].
Refer to **Church in Italy; Turin.**
Bruton.
[Bruton]. Two cartularies, B. & Montacute, 1894.
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Somerset.**
Bryology, *see* **Mosses.**
Bryozoa, *see* **Polyzoa.**
Brześć, Union of, *see* **Ruthenian Church.**
Bubastis.
Naville (E.) B., 1887–9, 1891.
—— Festival-hall of Osorkon II, 1887–9, 1892.
Refer to **Egypt.**
Bubonic Plague, *see* **Plague.**
Buccaneers & Filibusters.
Archenholz (J. W. v.) Hist.; tr., 1804.
Burney (J.) Hist. of disc., v4, 1816.
Exquemelin (A. O.) Buccaneers, *var. ed.*
—— Piratas, tr., 1682.
Hist. of Bucaniers, tr., 2v, 1704.
Oliphant (L.) Patriots &c., 1860.
Pyle (H.) Buccaneers &c., 1891.
Roberts u. s. Flibustier, 1722 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T3, 1843].
Roche (J. J.) Story, 1891.
Russell (W. C.) W. Dampier, 1652–1715, 1889.
Sharp (B.) Journal (1680–1), 1699.
Thornbury (G. W.) Monarchs, 3v, 1855.
Williams (W. L.) Sir H. Morgan (17c.) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., Sess. 1903–4].
Refer to **Pirates & piracy.**
Buchan, *see* **Aberdeenshire.**
Buchanites.
Train (J.) B., 1846.
Refer to **Church in Scotland; Religious sects.**
Bucharest.
Berger (F. K.) Winter, 1877.
Ionnescu-Gion. B. până la 1500 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t20, Ist., 1899].
Refer to **Roumania.**
Buckfastleigh.
Hamilton (A.) Hist. of St. Mary's Abbey, 1907.
Refer to **Devonshire.**
Buckhounds.
Burrows (M.) Family of Brocas, 1886.
Hore (J. P.) Hist. of roy. b., 1893.
Ribblesdale (T., *b.*) Queen's hounds, 1897.
Refer to **Hunting.**
Buckingham.
Willis (B.) Hist. & antiq., 1755.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**
Buckingham Palace.
French (G. R.) Palace, &c., 1846.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Castles & palaces; London.**
Buckinghamshire.
Beauties of Eng., v1, 1801.
[Buckinghamshire]. Par. Reg.: Marriages, v1, 2 (1552–1813); Phillimore, 1902–4.

Buckinghamshire [*continued*].
Cocks (A. H.) Ch. bells of B., 1897.
Ditchfield (P. H.) Mem. of old B., 1901.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p1, 1891.
Gyll (G. W. J.) Hist. of Wraysbury &c., 1862.
Kelly. Dir.: Berks., B., &c., 1887.
Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) Birds, 1868.
Leadbetter (J.) Pilgrimage, 1860.
Lipscomb (G.) Hist. & antiq., 4v, 1831–47.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v1, 1806.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Berks., B., &c., 1860.
—— Bucks., 1903.
Newcourt (R.) Repertorium eccles. paroch. Lond., v1, 1708.
Roscoe (E. S.) B. sketches, 1891.
Royal Arch. Inst. Eccles. & archit. top.: B., 1849.
Sheahan (J. J.) Hist. & top., 1862.
Victoria hist.: B., v1, 2, 1905–8.
Refer to

Ankerwycke	**Chiltern**	**High**
Buckingham	**Hundreds.**	**Wycombe.**
Burnham.	**Chilton.**	**Horton.**
Chenies.	**Colnbrook.**	**MagnaCharta**
Chesham.	**England.**	**island.**
Chiltern	**Eton.**	**Wing.**
hills.	**Genealogy.**	**Wraysbury.**
	Granborough	**Wycombe.**
	Gt. Hampden.	

Bucolic Poetry, *see* **Pastoral poetry.**
Budapest.
Budapest [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v8, 1876–87].
[Buda-Pest]. Hist. descr. of conquest (1686); tr., 1686. [P312].
Pardoe (J. S. H.) City, 3v, 1840.
Refer to **Hungary.**
Buddha-Gayâ.
Cunningham (A.) Mahâbodhi, 1892.
Refer to **Art, Buddhist; Bengal; Gaya; India.**
Buddhism.
Ampère (J. J.) Hist. du B. [*in* Sci. &c. en Or., 1865].
Arnold (E.) Light of Asia, *var. ed.*, 1879–89.
Asvaghosha. Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: life of Buddha; tr., 1883.
—— Üb. d. Vajrasûcî; Weber [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Barlaam, *St., see A. C.*; [*§ in* B.N., Notices, 28; Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866; Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Записки Восточ. отдѣленія, 3, 4, 11, 1889–99; Int. Cong. of Or., 7, Sem. §, 1888].
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire (J.) Le B., 1860.
Bastian (A.) Der B., 1882.
—— Weltauffassung, 1870. [P528].
Besant (A.) 4 gt. religions, 1897.
Bhikshu (S.) B. catechism, 1890.
Bigandet (P.), *bp.* Phongies appelés aussi Talapoins, 1865. [P451].
Blackie (J. S.) B. [*in h.* Nat. hist. of atheism, 1877].
Buddhaghosha. Parables; tr., 1870.
Carus (P.) Gospel of B., 1904.
—— Nirvâna, 1902.
Creed of Buddha, 1908.
Dahlke (P.) Aufsätze, 2T, 1903; tr. (B. essays), 1908.
Dathavansa. Pali text, & tr., 1874.
Davids (T. W. R.) B., *var. ed.*
—— B., hist. & lit., 1896.
Dhamma-Sangani. B. man. of psych. ethics of 4c., 1900.
Dods (M.) Mohammed, &c., 1877; 78.

Buddhism [*continued*].
Eitel (E. J.) B., 1873.
Fâ-Heen. Foe kouë ki (399–414); *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Fielding (H.) Inward light, 1908.
Forbes (C. J. F. S.) Life of Gautama [*in h.* Comp. gram., 1881].
Hardy (R. S.) East. monachism, 1850; 1860.
—— Legends & theories, 1866.
—— Manual, 1853; 60; 80.
Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki, B. records of W. World (629–45), *var. tr.*
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t1–18, 1886—.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
I-Tsing. Mém. (7c.); tr. Chavannes, 1894.
—— Record (671–95); tr. Takakusu, 1896.
Jennings (H.) Ind. rel., &c., 1890.
Karmawâkya. Ritual; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v2, 1834].
Köppen (C. F.) Die Religion, 2B, 1857–9.
Lillie (A.) Buddha & B., 1900.
—— Buddha & early B., 1881.
—— Pop. life of B., 1883.
Lorenzo (G. de) India e b. ant., 1904.
Max-Müller. B. & B. pilgrims, 1857. [P161; 528].
—— Last essays, s2, 1901.
Monier-Williams (M.) B., 1889.
Moore (G.) Lost tribes, 1861.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Oldenberg (H.) Aus Indien u. Iran, 1899.
—— Buddha, 1881; tr., 1882; tr. (Fr.), 1903.
Ozanam (A. F.) Essai, 1842 [*in h.* Mél., t2, 1872].
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mélanges asiat., t1, 1825.
—— Mélanges posth., 1843.
Renan. Sur le B. [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Rockhill (W. W.) Life of B., f. Bkah-Hgyur &c.: tr., 1884.
Rosny (L. L. de) Religions, 1886. [P769].
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Sénart (E.) Essai, 1875; 1882.
Simpson (W.) B. praying-wheel, 1896.
Sinnett (A. P.) Esoteric B., 1883; 84.
Sung-Yun & Hwei Sâng. Mission (518–21; tr. Beal) [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Titcomb (J. H.) Sh. chaps., 1883.
Vasil'ev (V. P.) Der B.; übers., T1, 1860; tr. (Fr.), 1865
Warren (H. C.) B. in tr., 1900.
Westergaard (N. L.) Üb. Buddha's Todesjahr; üb., 1862. [P528].
Wilson (H. H.) Buddha & B. [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Windisch. Buddha's Geburt &c., 1908.
Bibliography.
Foucaux (P. E.) Bibliog. b. (to 1859) [*in* Lalitavistara, Hist., 1860].
Christianity & Buddhism.
Bunsen (E. de) Angel-Messiah, 1880.
Capper (J.) B. controv. at Pantura, 1873. [P318].
Christ & B. contrasted, 1882.
Grimm (E.) Lehre ü. B. u. Jesus, 1877. [P502].
Kellogg (S. H.) Light, 1885.
Liddon (H. P.) Essays &c., 1892.
Lillie (A.) B. in Xtndom., 1887.
—— Infl. of B., 1893.
Monier-Williams (*sir* M.) B., contrast w. C., 1889.

Buddhism [*continued*].

Sacred Books.

Amitâyur-Dhyâna-Sûtra, *see A. C.*
Arya-Sûra. Jâtaka-Mâlâ, 1891; tr., 1895.
Asvaghosha. Buddha-karita, *see A. C.*
Avadâna-Çataka, 1891.
Beal (S.) Catena, 1871.
—— Romantic legend, 1875.
Buddha. Dialogues; tr. Davids [*in* Sac. Bks. of B., v2, 1899].
Burnouf (E.) Le lotus, 1852.
Csoma (S.) Analyse, &c. du Kandjour; tr. [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
—— Tandjour, tr. [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
Dhammakitti. Dâṭhâvança; tr. [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Dhammapada; tr., *var. ed.*
Jâtakas, *see A. C.*
Kandjur. Fragm. extr. du K.; tr., 1883.
Lalitavistara; tr. Foucaux, 1860; 1884–92.
Milinda. Questions of King M.; tr., 1890–4.
Pauthier & Brunet. Les livres, tr., t2, 1866.
Prajñāpāramitā, *see A. C.*
Rājendralāla Mitra. Sanskrit B. lit. of Nepal, 1882.
Sacred bks. of the East, tr.; Max Müller, *see A. C.*
Saddharma pundarika, *see A. C.*
Sukhâvati-vyûha, *see A. C.*
Sutra en 42 articles; Feer, 1878.
Suttanipáta; tr. *var. ed.*
Udâna; tr. Strong, 1902.
Udânavarga; tr. f. Bkah-hgyur; Rockhill, 1883.
Vajrachchhedikā, *see A. C.*
Vinaya texts, *see A. C.*
Visites des Bouddhas, extr. d. Poujavaliya &c.; tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Refer to **Art, Buddhist; Boro Budor; Jains; Religion; Shamanism; Theosophy; Transmigration of souls.**

Buddhism, America.
Eichthal (G. d') Et. s. les orig. b., p1, 1865.

Buddhism, Burmah.
Bigandet (P.) Life of Gaudama, 1866.
Buchanan (F.) Relig. &c. of Burmas [*in* As. researches, v6, 1799].
Thomas-Anquetil. Aventures &c., p1, 1874.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Buddhism, Ceylon.
Copleston (R. S.) B. in Magadha & C., 1892.
Da Cunha (J. G.) Mém s. la dent-relique [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Pauthier & Brunet. B. ching. [*in their* Livres sacrés, t2, 1866].
Tennent (J. E.) Xty. in C., &c., 1850.
Upham (E.) Hist. & doct., 1829.
Visites des Bouddhas, extr. d. Poujavaliya, &c.; tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Refer to **Ceylon.**

Buddhism, China.
Beal (S.) Abstr. of lect., 1882.
—— B. in C., 1884.
Catéchisme d. Shamans [*in* Pauthier & Brunet, Livres sacrés, tr., t2, 1866].
De Groot (J. J. M.) Relig., 1906.
Edkins (J.) Chinese B., 1880.
—— Hdbk. of Chin. B., 1888.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mélanges posth., 1843.
Schott. Üb. d. B. in Hochasien &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
—— Z. Litt. d. chin. B. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
Refer to **Chinese religions.**

Buddhism, India.
As. Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Burnouf (E.) Intr. à l'hist., t1, 1844; 1876.
Copleston (R. S.) B. in Magadha, 1892.
Davids (T. W. R.) B. India, 1903.
—— Orig. &c. of relig.: hist. of Ind. B., 1881; 97.
Foucher (A.) Et. s. l'iconographie b. de l'Inde, 2t, 1900–5.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essays, 1874.
Kern (J. H. C.) Der B.; Üb., 2B, 1882–4.
—— Manual, 1896.
Lamairesse (E.) L'Inde, 1892.
Mādhavarāva M. Kunte. Viciss., 1880.
Oldenberg (H.) Ind. Relig., 1906.
Sumpa Khan-Po Yeçe Pal Jor. Pag Sam Jon Zang, p1, Hist. of B., 1908.
Watters (T.) On Yuan Chwang's travels (629–45), 2v, 1904–5.
Weber (A.) Üb. d. B. [*in h.* Ind. Sk., 1857].
Refer to **Indian religions.**

Buddhism, Japan.
Anecdota Oxon. S3, p1, 3, 1881–4.
As. Soc. of J. Trans., v9, 14, 22, 33, 35, 1881–1907.
Cobbold (G. A.) Rel. in J., 1905.
Fujishima (R.) Le B., 1889.
Haas (H.) Relig. d. Japaner: B., 1906.
Hearn (L.) Gleanings, 1897.
Higashi Kan Itshi. La secte Sin-Siou; tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Lloyd (A.) Developments [*in* As. Soc. of J., v22, 1894].
Pfizmaier. Vier Himmel d. Jamáto-Liedes, 1886.
Refer to **Japanese religion.**

Buddhism, Norway.
Holmboe (C. A.) Traces, 1857.

Buddhism, Siam.
Alabaster (H.) Mod. B.; tr., 1870.
—— Wheel of law, 1871.
Refer to **Siam.**

Buddhism, Tibet.
Filchner (W.) Kloster Kumbum, 1906.
Grünwedel (A.) Lamaismus, 1906.
—— Mythologie; tr. Goldschmidt, 1900.
Köppen (C. F.) Die Lama. Hierarchie [*in* Die Religion, B2, 1859].
Pauthier & Brunet. Le b. thib. [*in their* Livres sacrés, t2, 1866].
Sarachchandra Bāsa. Ind. pandits, 1893.
Schlagintweit. B. in T., objects of worship, 1863; tr., 1881. [B.]
Waddell (L. A.) B., 1895. [B.]
Refer to **Bon religion; Tibet.**

Budget, *see* **England, Hist.; Finance; France, Hist.;** *& other countries.*

Budleigh, East.
Brushfield (T. N.) All Saints, E. B., 3p, 1891–4. [P617].
—— Churchwardens' acc., 1894. [P617].
—— Notes, 1890. [P870].
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Buds, *see* **Botany.**

Buenos Ayres, *province & city.*
Arreguine (V.) Est. soc., 1899.
[Buenos Ayres]. Summary acc., 1800? [P41].
Daireaux (E.) Buenos-Ayres, 1877.
Rumbold (H.) Gt. Silver River, 1880–1, 1887.
Whitelocke (J.) Trial of W., 1808.
Refer to **Argentine republic; Education, South Amer.; La Plata, Rio de.**

Buffalo, *see* **Bison; Cattle.**

Bugey.
Bacon-Tacon. Rech. s. orig. celt., 2t, 1798.
Refer to **Ain; Burgundy.**

Buginese, *see* **Celebes.**

Building.
For ancient methods of building, see **Architecture, Greek; Architecture, Roman; &c.**
Builder (The), 1842—.
Dearle (N. B.) Unemployment in London b. trades, 1908.
Dobson (E.) On foundations &c., 1850.
—— Rudiments, 1849.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Book on b., 1876.
Lovelace (W., *e. of*) Construction of collar roof, 1849. [P144].
Notes on b. construction, 4p, 1891–8.
Of the means of guarding houses by constr. agst. fire, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Spon (E. & F. N.) Mechanics' own bk., 1903.
Sturgis. Dict. of archit. & b., 3v, 1901–2.
Tarn (E. W.) Sci. of b., 1882.
Ward, Lock & Co. Dict. of terms, 1888.
Refer to **Architecture; Building materials; Carpentry; Engineering; Houses; Industrial arts; Strains &c.**

Building Materials.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
Notes on b. construction, p3, 1896.
Refer to

Asphalt.	**Building.**	**Stone.**
Bitumen.	**Cement.**	**Strains &c.**
Bricks.	**Concrete.**	**Wood.**
	Marble.	

Building Societies.
Brabrook (E.) B. s., 1906.
Gilzean-Reid. Housing, 1894.
Marvel (I.) Freehold villa for nothing, *n.d.*
Soc. franç. des habitations à bon marché. Bull., 1890—.
[U.S.: Labour]. Bureau, Bull. 55, 1904.
[——] Comm., Rep. 9, 1894.
Refer to **Co-opera.; Friendly societies.**

Bukhara, *see* **Bokhara.**

Bukharest, *see* **Bucharest.**

Bukovina.
Österreichisch-ung. Monarchie: B., 1899.
Refer to **Austria.**

Bulama.
Beaver (P.) Afr. mem., 1792, 1805.
Refer to **Colonies, Portuguese; West Africa.**

Bulandshahr.
Growse (F. S.) Bulandshahr, 1884.
Refer to **United provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Bulbs.
Fish (D. T.) Bulbs, 2v, 1882.
Refer to **Botany; Flowers; Gardens.**

Bulgari, *see* **Cathari.**

Bulgaria.

Antiquities.
Kalinka (E.) Ant. Denkm., 1906.
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, &c., кн 1–17, 1889–1900.

Economics.
Battenberg (F. J., *p. v.*) Volkswirthsch Entwicklung (1879–1891), 1891.
Refer to **Customs & excise; Trade, Balkan peninsula; Trade, Bulgarian.**

Ethnology & Social Life.
Dicey (E.) Peasant state, 1894.
Jiriček (C. F.) Fürstenthum, 1891.
Strausz (A.) Bulgaren, 1898.
Refer to **Legends.**

History.
Höfler (C. v.) Abh. aus slav. Gesch. I. Walachen, 1186–1257, 1880.

Bulgaria [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Jireček (C. J.) Gesch. (to 1872), 1876.
Sacy. Traité entre Génois de Péra & un prince des B. (1387), 1824.
Samuelson (J.) Bulgaria, 1888.
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, &c., кн. 1–17, 1889–1900.
History (19 century).
Bath (J. A. T., *m. of*) Obs. on B. affairs, 1880.
Bresnitz (P. F.) Bulgarien (1879–95), 1896.
Bulgares (Les), 1894.
Dicey (E.) Peasant state, 1894, 1894.
Drandar (A. G.) Evénements dep. 1876, 1896.
Dupuy-Peyou (L.) La B. (19c.), 1896.
Gladstone. B. horrors, 1876. [P350].
—— Lessons in massacre, 1877. [P335].
Gopčević (S.) B., 1878–86, 1886.
Huhn (A. E. v.) Kampf d. B., 1885, 1886; tr., 1886.
—— Kidnapping of Alexander (1886); tr., 1887.
Hulme-Beaman. Stambuloff (1854–95), 1895.
Huyshe (W.) Liberation, 1877, 1894.
Parl. papers (1877–87), *see special cat.*
Russie et Bulgarie, 1887.
Swinburne (A. C.) Muscovite crusade, 1876. [P335, 664].
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Eastern question; Macedonian question; Russo-Turkish war, 1877-8; Slavonic nations.**
Topography & Travels.
Annuaire internat. de la B., 1897.
Barkley (H. C.) Betw. Danube & Black Sea, 1876.
—— Bulgaria, 1877.
Blanqui (J. A.) Voyage, 1843.
Booth (J. L. C.) Trouble (1903), 1905.
Erdic (J.) En B. &c., 1885.
Kanitz (F.) B. & Balkan, 1882.
—— Reise in Serbien u. N. B. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B17, 1868].
Launay (L. de) B. d'hier &c., 1907.
Minchin (J. G. C.) B. since 1879, 1880.
Moore (F.) Balkan trail, 1906.
Saint Clair & Brophy. Residence, 1869; 77.
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, &c., кн. 1–17, 1889–1900.
Refer to

Army, Balkan.	**Moesia.**	**Tirnova.**
Balkan pen.	**Philippopolis.**	**Varna.**
Danube.	**Roumelia.**	**Widdin.**

Bulgarian Language & Literature.
Bogarov (I. A.) Б.-френски рѣчникъ (B.-Fr. & Fr.-B. dict.), 2 v., 1871.
Miklosich (F.) Lautbezeichn. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 1884].
—— Spr. in Siebenbürgen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7, 1856].
—— Türk. Elem. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].
Morfill (W. R.) Short gram., 1897.
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, &c., кн. 1–17, 1889–1900.
Strausz (A.) & E. Dugovich. B. Gram., 1895.
Vymazal (F.) Kunst d. b. Spr., *n.d.*
History & Criticism.
Murko (M.) Gesch. d. ält. südslaw. Litt., 1908.
Pypin & Spasovič. Gesch. d. Slav. Lit., üb., B1, 1880.
Old Bulgarian, see **Slavonic languages.**

Bulgarian Language & Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations.
[Bible: Bulgarian, N.Test.], 1850; 59.
[Bible: Slavonic, N.T.], 1859.
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, &c., кн. 1–17, 1889–1900.
Vazoff (I.) Under the yoke; tr., 1894.
Refer to **Slavonic lang.; Slavonic lit.**
Bull, *see* **Cattle.**
Bull-fighting.
Moratin (N. F. de) Carta s. el orig. &c. [*in* Obras, 1871].
Rodriguez Villa. Corte&c.(17&18c.),1886.
Salgado (J.) Descr., 1683 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Sánchez de Neira (J.) Gran dicc., 1896.
Refer to **Spain; Sports & pastimes.**
Bullion, *see* **Money & currency.**
Bullom Dialect.
[Bible: Bullom]. Bookhoa Matthew, 1816.
Refer to **African languages.**
Bulls, Papal, *see* **Papacy.**
Bundesrat, *see* **Germany, Constitution.**
Buner Field Force, *see* **Malakand field force, 1897.**
Bungalows, *see* **Architecture; Cottages.**
Bunhill Fields, *see* **London.**
Burbage.
Nichols (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1787.
Refer to **Leicestershire.**
Burford.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Hutton (W. H.) B. pap. (1745–1845), 1905.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**
Bürgenstock, *mountain.*
Cubasch (W.) B. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Refer to **Lucerne; Unterwalden.**
Burggrafen, *see* **Free imperial cities; Nobility, German; Towns.**
Burgh Abbey, *see* **Peterborough.**
Burglary, *see* **Brigands & robbers; Crime; Criminal law.**
Burgos, *city & province.*
Calvert (A. F.) Leon, B. &c., 1908.
España sagrada; Florez, t26, 27, 1772.
Ozanam (A. F.) Un pélerinage, 1853 [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1872].
Refer to **Castile.**
Burgundian Dialect, *see* **French dial.**
Burgundy.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s24, 25, 1901.
Courtépée & Béguillet. Descr., 4t, 1847–8.
Hamerton (P. G.) Painter's camp, 1866.
Mabillon (J.) Itin. burgund., 1582 [*in* Ouvr. posth., t2, 1724].
Montégut (E.) Tableau, 1874.
Weld (C. R.) Notes, 1869.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia [16], 1654.
Refer to **Ain; Bugey; Côte d'Or; Massif central; Saône-et-Loire; Yonne.**
Burgundy, History.
Clerc. Franche-Comté, 2t, 1840–6; t1, 1870.
Courtépée & Béguillet. Descr., 4t, 1847–8.
Papillon. Bibl. des auteurs de B., 2t, 1745.
to 13 century.
Böhmer. Regesta Imp., *see A. C.*
Bouquet. Rec., t9, 11 (10–11c.), 1757.
Chron. S. Benigni Div. (—1513) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Garnier (J.) Chartes, 9–11s., 1849.
Hauréau (J. B.) Eglise & Etat sous prem. rois, 1867.
Jahn (A.) Gesch. (to 11c.), 2B, 1874.
Lex Burgundionum [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t4, 1789].
Livre des trahisons (—1465) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t1, 1870].

Burgundy, History [*continued*].
to 13 century [*continued*].
Mauvy (A.) Précis (—1460), 1837.
Monod (G.) L'établ. des Burgundiens dans l'Emp. rom. [*in* B. de l'Ec. d. H. Et., Mél., 1878].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Paradin (G.) Annales (—1482), 1566.
Poupardin (R.) Royaume de B. (888–1038), 1907. [B.]
Renaux (C.) Humbert I &c., 1000–48, 1906. [P1116].
Roget (D. F. L.) Questions [*in* Courtépée & Béguillet, Descr., t1, 1847].
14 & 15 centuries.
Barante (*le b.* de) Hist. (1364–1482), 10t, 1835–6.
Brandon (J.) Chron. (1384–1414) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t1, 1870].
But (A.) Chron. (1431–88) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t1, 1870].
Chastellain (G.) Chron. (1419–74); *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., 8t, 1863–6; (1430–1) *in* Ec. des Ch., t4, 1842–3]; (1464–70), 2t, 1827.
Chron. S. Benigni Div. (—1513) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Comines (P. de) Mém., 1464–98, *see A. C.*
Coville (A.) Finances d. ducs de B., 15s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
De laudibus & De morte Caroli (15c.) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t3, 1876].
Douët d'Arcq. Comptes des Ducs [*in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 14, 1849–53].
Du Clercq (J.) Mém. (1448–67), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Monstrelet, Chron., t12–15, 1826–7].
Fenin (P. de) Mém. 1407–27, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Juvénal des Ursins, Hist., 1653].
Gachard (L. P.) Coll. de doc., t1, 2 (1428–1520), 1833–5.
Geste des ducs Phelippe & Jehan (1393–1411) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t2, 1873].
Gilles, *de Roye.* Chron. (1415–30) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t1, 1870].
Haynin (J. de) Mém., 1465–77, 2t, 1842.
Janvier (A.) Le bâtard de St.-Pol (15c.) [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t6, 1880].
Joannes, *Germ.* L. de virtut. Philippi (1452) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, t3, 1876; Ludewig, Reliq., t11, 1737].
John, *Sans-peur.* Itinéraires (1404–19), *see A. C.*
Jouffroy (J.) De Philippo duce (c. 1460) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, t3, 1876].
Kirk (J. F.) Hist. of Ch. the Bold (15c.), 3v, 1863–8.
Laborde (L. E. S. J. de) Ducs, 15s., t1–3, 1849–52.
La Marche (O. de) Estat de la maison d. Chas. (1474), *see A. C.*
—— Mém. (1435–89), *see A. C.*
La Pastoralet (c. 1404–10) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t2, 1873].
Leuss (H.) Karl [*in h.* Gekr. Sanguiniker, 1906].
Livre des trahisons (—1465) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t1, 1870].
Mauvy (A.) Précis (—1460), 1837.
Namèche (A. J.) Cours, t6, 7 (1384–1482), 1858–64.
Olivier Delamarche (G.) Rationarium aulae &c. Caroli (d. 1477) [*in* Matthaeus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Paradin (G.) Annales (—1482), 1566.
Pauli (T.) De rebus (1380–1485) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t3, 1876].
Petrus, *mon.* Chron. (1382–1488) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t3, 1876].
Philip II. Itinéraires (1363–1404), 1888.

Burgundy, History [*continued*].

14 & 15 centuries [*continued*].

Putnam (R.) Chas. the Bold. 1433–77, 1908.
Res gestae, 1383–1405 [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t3, 1876].
Sickel (T.) Frankr. u. B., 15. J. [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Siège de Beauvais, 1472, 1622 [*in* A. cur., s1, t1, 1834].
Toutey (E.) Chas. le Téméraire &c., 1902.
Valentin (F.) Ducs de B. 14 & 15s., 1869.
Van Praet (J.) Ducs de B. [*in h.* Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].

16 17 centuries.

Des Robert. Camp, de Chas. IV., 1634–8, 1883.
Geldenhaurius (G.) Philippus B. (d. 1524) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717; Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Haussonville. La duchesse de B. & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV, t1–4, 1898–1908.
Troyes (A. de) La Franche-Comté de B. (1484–1673), 4t, 1847.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Jacoba, *ctss. of Hainault*, 1401–36; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Lalain (J. de), c. 1422–53; [*& in* Chastellain (G.) Œ., t8, 1866].
Mary, *dss. of B.*, 1457–82.
Quingey (S. de) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Refer to **Arles; France, Hist.; Franche-Comté; Germany, Hist.; Hainaut; Liége; Netherlands, Hist.**

Burial.

Browne (*sir* T.) Hydriotaphia, *var. ed.*
Cobb (A. C.) Earth-b. & cremation, 1892.
Edmondson (J.) On funerals [*in h.* Compl. body, v1, 1780].
Godwin (W.) Essay on sepulchres, 1809.
Haden (F. S.) Earth to earth, 1875.
Hale (C. H.) Graves, 1858.
Hertz (R.) Représ. coll. de la mort [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 10, 1907].
Levy (J.H.) Funeral service, 1895. [P1166].
Madden (R. R.) Shrines &c., 2v, 1851.
Montagu (B.) Funerals of Quakers, 1840.
Nicolai (J.) De luctu Chr., 1739.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De fine &c. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Sonntag (W.) Todtenbestattung, 1878.
Stone (E.) God's acre: hist. not., 1858.
Tebb (W.) & E. P. Vollum. Premature b., 1896. [B.]
Tegg (W.) Last act: rites, 1876.
Unger (F.) Pflanze als Todtenschmuck &c. [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Walker (G. A.) Gatherings &c., 1839.
Wylie (W. M.) Burning & burial [*in* Arch., v37ii, 1857].

American-Indian.

Thomas (C.) B. mounds of N. of U.S. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 5, 1887].
Yarrow (H. C.) Intr. to customs, N. Amer. Ind., 1880.
—— Mortuary customs of N.A.I. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 1, 1881].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Ancient (*see also English; Greek; Roman, &c., below*).

Benndorf (O.) Ant. Sepulcralmasken [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 1878].
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t5i–ii, Funérailles, 1722; Suppl., t5, 1724.
Weinhold (C.) Heidn. Todtenbestattung in Deutschland, 1859.

Chinese (*Refer to* **China**).

De Groot (J. J. M.) Rel. system of C., v1–3, 1892–7.

Burial [*continued*].

Corsican (*Refer to* **Corsica**).

Ortoli (J. B. F.) Voceri, 1887.

Egyptian, *see* **Egypt, Antiq.; Mummies.**

English.

Bloxam (M. H.) Fragm. sepulchralia, *n.d.*
Borlase (W. C.) Nænia Cornubiæ, 1872.
Elworthy. Anc. Brit. intermt., 1896. [P1086]
Hope. Funeral effigies [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907]
Liber regalis (14c.), 1870.
Ordering for a noble (15c.) &c. [*in* E.E.T.S., E.S., 8, 1869].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Waldegrave (E.) Accompte for buryall of Edw. VI. [*in* Arch., v12, 1796].

—— (***Church Rites, &c.***).

Arnold. B. Bill [*in h.* Last essays, 1877].
[Burials]. On law &c., 1876. [P350].
Gould (G.) Refusal of b., 1861. [P80].
Letter to the abps. on b. q., 1879. [P331].
Ryle (J. C.) Shall we surrender?, B. Bill, 1876. [P325].
Spelman. De sepultura [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Wordsworth (C.) On cremation & b. [*in* Misc., v2, 1879].
Refer to **England; Parish Reg.; Tombs.**

French (*Refer to* **France; Tombs**).

Cormier (P. T.) Refus de sépulture ecclés. (1836) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v65].

Greek.

Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t11, 1701.
Meursius. De funere [*in* Op., t5, 1745].
Quatremère de Quincy. Bûcher d'Héphestion, 1818.
—— Char funér. qui transporta le corps d'Alexandre, 1818.
Refer to **Greek antiq.; Greek social life, Anc.; Tombs.**

Jewish (*Refer to* **Jews**).

Nicolai (J.) De sepulchris Hebr., 1706.

Roman.

Bartoli. Vet. lucernae sepulcrales [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t12i, 1702].
Baruffaldi. De praeficis; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Gutherius. De jure manium; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Kirchmann (J.) De funer. R., 1625.
Meursius. De funere [*in* Op., t5, 1745].
Rigault (N.) Funus parasit., 1625.
Refer to **Roman antiq.; Roman social life; Tombs.**

Roumanian.

Marianŭ (S. F.) Înmormintarea, 1892.
Refer to

Barrows.	**Exhumation.**	**Tombs.**
Cemeteries.	**Mourning.**	**Urns.**
Cremation.	**Mummies.**	

Burishaski Language, *see* **Khajuná.**

Burlesque.

Adams (W. D.) Bk. of b. (19c.), 1891.
Beaumont & Fletcher. Knight of burning pestle [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Boileau-Despréaux (N.) Le Lutrin [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Bracciolini (F.) Lo scherno d. dei (17c.), 1804.
Buckingham (G. V., *d. of*) Rehearsal, 1672, 1868; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1715; Mod. Brit. dr., v3, 1811].
Butler (S.) Hudibras, *var. ed.*
Canning (G.), E. Ellis & J. H. Frere. Rovers, 1798 [*in* Frere (J. H.) Wks., v1, 1872].
Carey (H.) Chrononhotonthologos, 1770. [P581; *& in* Mod. Brit. dr., v5, 1811].
Chaucer (G.) Sir Thopas [*in* Cant. Tales, *var. ed.*].
Cyrano de Bergerac (S.) Hist. com. de la lune et du soleil (17c.) [*in* Œ. div., 3t, 1741].

Burlesque [*continued*].

Disc. s. le style b. [*in* Scarron (P.) Œ., t1, 1737].
Fielding (H.) Tom Thumb [*in* W[illegible]].
Forteguerri (N.) Ricciardetto (17c.) 4t, 1828.
Gozzi (C.) Mems., tr., 2v, 1890.
Hood (T.) & J. H. Reynolds. Odes &c. to great people, 1826.
Leopardi (G.) Batracomiomachia, 1842.
Morley (H.) Burl. plays &c., 1885.
Philips (J.) Splendid shilling, 1705. [P676].
Planché. Extravaganzas, 5v, 1879.
Pope (A.) Rape, 1714; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*]
Scarron (P.), *see A. C.*
Tassoni (A.) La secchia rapita (17c.), *var. ed.*
Refer to **Comedy; Drama; Satire.**

Burley-on-the-Hill (*Refer to* **Rutland**)

Finch (P.) Hist., 2v, 1901.

Burmah.

As. Soc. of Bengal. Journ., 1832–75.
[Burmah]. Brit. B. gazetteer, 2v, 1880.
[——] Census, 1881, 1891, *see A. C.*
—— Gazetteer[s], vB, 36p, 1906–7.
Carey (B. S.) & Tuck. Chin Hills, 2v, 1896.
China, pictorial, & hist., 1853.
Fryer (F. W. R.) B. [*in* Empire, 1905].
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, Prov. ser., Burma, 2v, 1908.
Laurie (W. F. B.) Ashé Pyee, 1882.
Scott (J. G.) B.: hdbk., 1906.
—— & Hardiman. Gaz. of U.B., 5v, 1900–1.
Selections from rec. of Hlutdaw, 1889.

Administration.

Burmah. Hist. of services of gazetted off., v1, 1900; 03; 2v, 1906; 07; 08.
Ireland. Col. admin.: B., 2v, 1907. [B.]
Rep. on admin., 1861/2–64/5; 1894/5, 1898/99, 1906/7–08.

Ethnology & Native Life.

Cuming (E. D.) W. jungle folk, 1897.
Fielding (H.) *ps.* People at school, 1906.
—— Soul of a people, 1898; 1902; 03.
Hodson (T. C.) Meitheis, 1908.
India. Ethnogr. Survey. Anthropometric data f. B., 1906.
MacMahon (A. R.) Karens, 1876.
Roth (H. L.) B. coll. [*in* Bankfield Museum notes, 2, *n.d.*, P1190].
Sangermano (V.) Descr.; tr., 1833; 85; 93.
Scott (J. G.) Burman, 2v, 1882; 96.

History.

Bell (H. G.) Narr. (1811–26) [*in* Symes (M.) Embassy, v2, 1827].
Browne. Coming of the Gt. Queen, 1888.
Crawfurd (J.) Journal, 2v, 1834.
Lehault (P.) La Fr. et l'Angl., t1, 1892.
Nisbet (J.) Burma, 2v, 1901.
Parl. papers, *see* Ava & B. *in special cat.*
Phayre (A. P.) Hist. (—1830), 1883.
Sangermano (V.) B. 100 years ago, 1893.
Symes (M.) Embassy (1795), *see A. C.*
Turner (M. N.) Rep. on Sana Kachin expd., 1895/6, 1896.
Yule (H.) Narr. (1826–55), 1858.

—— (***War, 1824–6***).

Doveton (F. B.) Remin., 1852.
Gouger (H.) Pers. narr., 1824–6, 1860.
Laurie (W. F. B.) Our B. wars, 1880.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Snodgrass (J. J.) Narr., 1827.
Stewart (M.) Consid., 1826. [Pr., 26]
Trant (T. A.) 2 years, 1827.
Wilson (H. H.) Docs., 1827.
—— Narr., 1852.

—— (***War, 1852–3***).

Cobden (R.) How wars are got up [[illegible] Pol. wr., v2, 1867; 78].
Laurie (W. F. B.) Our B. wars, 1880.
—— 2nd B. war, 1852, 1853.
Six months at Martaban, 1854

Burmah [*continued*].

Topography & Travels.

Anderson (J.) Mandalay to Momien, 1876.
Bastian (A.) Völker, B1, 2, 1866.
Bird (G. W.) Wanderings, 1897.
Bradley (J.) Travel &c., 1876.
Carey (E. S.) Diary, 1896.
Chevrillon (A.) Sanctuaires, 1905.
Clifford (H.) Further India, 1904.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Across Chrysê, 2v, 1883.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v11, 1830.
Cox (H.) Journal, 1821.
Crawfurd (J.) Journal, 2v, 1834.
Cuming (E. D.) In shadow, 1893.
Ferrars (M. & B.) Burma, 1900.
Fielding (H.), *ps.* People at school, 1906.
—— Soul of a people, *var. ed.*
Forbes (C. J. F. S.) Brit. B., 1878.
Fytche (A.) Burma, 2v, 1878.
Geary (G.) Burma, 1886.
Gordon (C. A.) Our trip, 1877.
Hackmann (H.) Omis b. Bhamo, 1905.
Hart (E.) Picturesque B., 1897.
Judson (A. H.) Acc., 1827.
MacMahon (A. B.) Far Cathay &c., 1893.
Malcom (H.) Travels, 1840.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. India, &c., 1894; 98.
O'Connor (V. C. S.) Mandalay & o. cities in B., 1907.
—— Silken East, 2v, 1904.
Pollok & Thom. Wild sports, 1900.
Sangermano (V.) Descr.; tr., 1833; 85; 93.
Symes (M.) Embassy (1795), *see A. C.*
Thomas-Anquetil. Aventures &c., 3p, 1874–6.
Vincent (F.) Land of White Elephant, 1873.
Williams (C.) B. to W. China, 1868.
Winston (W. R.) 4 years, 1892.
Younghusband (G. J.) 1800 miles, 1888.
Yule (H.) Narr., 1855, 1858.

Refer to

Birds.	**Irrawaddy.**	**Missions.**
Botany.	**Karens.**	**Pegu.**
Buddhism.	**Laos.**	**Shans &c.**
Chins.	**Mandalay.**	**Sport.**
Fish.	**Manipur.**	**Tenasserim.**
Geology.	**Martaban.**	**Yunnan.**
Indo-China.	**Mergui.**	**Zoology.**
	Mineralogy.	

Burmese Language.

Chase (D. A.) Anglo-B. hdbk., 1852.
Davidson (F. A. L.) Anglicised B., 1889.
Judson (A.) Dict., B. & Eng., 1852.
—— Dict., Eng. & B., 1866.
—— Grammar, 1866.
Refer to **Indo-Chinese lang.; Peguan lang.**

Burmese Literature.

Buchanan (F.) Relig. & lit. [*in* As. researches, v6, 1799].
Buddhaghosha. Parables; tr., 1870.
Gray (J.) Anc. proverbs, &c., 1886.
Vossion (L.) Contes, 1901.

Burnham.

Grote (*mrs.* H.) Acc. [*in* Coll. pap., 1862].
Heath (F. G.) B. Beeches, 1879.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Burning of the Dead, *see* **Cremation.**

Burton-on-Trent.

Brown (E.) Fauna & flora, 1863.

Abbey.

Annales (1004–1263); Luard, 1864; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27, 1885; Rerum Ang. scr., t1, 1684].
Wrottesley (G.) B. chartulary [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc. J., v7, 1885].
Refer to **Monasteries; Staffordshire.**

Bury.

[Bury]. Minutes of B. Presbyt. Classis, 1647–57, 2p, 1896–8.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Burying Grounds, *see* **Burial; Cemeteries.**

Bury Saint Edmunds.

Battely (J.) Antiq. ad 1272 [*in* Op., 1745].
B. St. E. Athenæum. Rep., 1855. [P157].
B. St. E. Wills & inventories (1370–1650), 1850.
Clarke (E.) B. chroniclers of 13c., 1905. [P1082].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 14viii.

Abbey.

Brakelond (J. de) Chron. (1173–1203), *see A. C.*; [*& in* St. E., *abbey of*, Mem.; Arnold, v1, 1890].
Carlyle (T.) Past & pres., *var. ed.*
James (M. R.) On abbey, 1895.
Jessopp (A.) B. St. E. [*in h.* St., 1893].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Phillips. Samson, Abt (1135–1211) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B48, 1865].
St. E., *abbey of.* Mem. (1020–1477); Arnold, 3v, 1890–6.
Yates (R.) Hist., 1843.
Refer to **Monasteries; Suffolk.**

Bush Life, *see* **Australia.**

Bushmen, *see* **Africa; Hottentots; Pigmies.**

Bushrangers.

Boxall (G. E.) Story of Australian b., 1899.
Hare (F. A.) Last of the b., 1892.
Refer to **Australia; Brigands.**

Business.

Amer. Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. Annals, v25, no. 1, 1905.
Boyle (C. E.) Hints, 1900.
Business; by a merchant, 1873.
Carnegie (A.) Emp. of b., 1902.
Defoe (D.) Compl. Eng. tradesman, 1726; 1839; [*& in* Novels, v17–18, 1841].
Gairdner (W. T.) Moral aspects of money-getting, 1868. [P263].
Gregory (B.) Business man (Powell), 1872.
Helps (A.) Essays, 1841; 42; 75; [*& in* Essays, 1892].
Lyttelton (W. H.) Sins, 1874; 75. [P337].
Platt (J.) Business, 1878.
Sadler (M. E.) King's Weigh House lects., 1901.
Warren (W. P.) Thoughts on b., 1907.
Refer to **Advertising; Bookkeeping; Capital & labour; Merchants; Professions & trades; Shop-assistants; Success; Trade; Wealth.**

Business Education, *see* **Commercial education.**

Butchers, *see* **Meat & meat-trade.**

Butchers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Bute, *see* **Arran; Scotland.**

Butter.

Parl. papers [150]. B. trade of Ir., 1826. (406).
Refer to **Dairy; Milk.**

Butterflies & Moths.

Ballard (J. P.) Among moths &c., 1890.
Brit. Museum. Cat. of Lepidoptera Phalænæ, v1–7, Noctuidæ; Hampson, 1898–1908.
Brown (T.) Book of b. &c., 2v, 1832.
Buckler (W.) Larvæ of Brit. b. & m., 9v, 1886–1901.
Druce (H.) Lepidoptera-Heterocera, 3v, 1881–1900 [*in* Godman & Salvin, Biol. C.-Amer.].
Fauna of Brit. India: B., v1; Bingham, 1905.
—— Moths; Hampson, 4v, 1892–6.
Godman & Salvin. Biol. C.-Amer.: Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera, v1, 1879–86.

Butterflies & Moths [*continued*].

Hulme (F. E.) B. & m. of country side, 1903.
Kane (W. F. De V.) European b., 1885.
Kappel (A. W.) & W. E. Kirby. Brit. & European, 1895.
Kirby (W. F.) B. & m. of Europe, 1903.
—— Eur. b. & m., 1882.
—— Hdbk. to Lepidoptera, 5v, 1894–7.
Klug. Üb. d. Lepidopt.-Gattung Synemon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Morris (F. O.) Hist. of Brit. b., 1895.
Morris (J. G.) Lepidoptera of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v3, 4, 1862].
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v36, 39, 40, 1843.
Newman (E.) Ill. hist. of Brit. m., *n.d.*; 1869; 74.
Pryer (H.) Lepidoptera of Japan [*in* As. Soc. of J., v11–13, 1883–5].
Scudder (S. H.) B., w. ref. to Amer., 1881.
Siebold (C. T. E. v.) Parthenogenesis; tr., 1857.
South (R.) B. of Brit. Isles, 1906.
—— M. of Brit. Isles, ser. 1, 2, 1907–8.
Stainton (H. T.) Brit. b. & m., 1867.
Weismann (A.) St. in theory of descent; tr., 1882.
Wood (J. G.) M. of Eng., 1870.
Refer to **Insects; Zoology.**

Byzantine Antiquities.

Belyaev (D. Th.) Byzantina [1, 2 *in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап., н.с., 5, 6; 3 *in* Зап. класс. отдѣл., t4, 1907].
Dethier & Mordtmann. Epigr. v. Byzantion u. Constant. bis 1433 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B13, 1864].
Diehl (C.) Etudes, 1905.
—— Rapp. s. Afr. du Nord, 1892–3 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t4, 1893].
Dousa (G.) De itin. Constant. &c. inscript. Byzant. &c., 1599.
Hasluck (F. W.) Bithynica [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, Ann. 13, 1906–7].
Molinier (E.) Coiffure [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Schlumberger (G. L.) Mélanges, s1, 1895.

Periodicals & Societies.

Byzantinische Zschr., 1892—. [B.]
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Записки, н.с., t1–12, 1886—.
Refer to **Architecture, Byzantine; Art, Byzantine; Athens & Attica; Byzantine inscr.; Coins & medals; Constantinople; Seals; Water-supply.**

Byzantine Architecture, *see* **Architecture, Byzantine.**

Byzantine Art, *see* **Art, Byzantine.**

Byzantine History.

Banduri (A.) Imperium Or., 2t, 1711.
Bekker. Die ungedr. Byz. Historiker d. St. Marcus Bibl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].
Brodribb & Besant. Constantinople, 1879.
Byzantinische Zeitschrift, 1892—. [B.]
Corpus scr. hist. Byz., 1828–97.
Cousin (L.) Hist.; tr., 8t, 1672–4; 85.
Diehl (C.) Etudes, 1905.
—— Figures, 2s, 1906–8.
—— Introd., 1900.
Eachard (L.) Rom. hist. (—1453), 5v, 1719–20.
Ephraemius. Imperatorum &c. recensus (Cæsares) (37–1261), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Finlay (G.) Hist., 716–1453, 2v, 1854.
—— Hist. of Gr., v2, 3, 716–1453, 1877.

Byzantine History [*continued*].

Fragm. hist. Græc.; Müller, v4, 5, 1851–83.
François (R.) Et. s. historiens byz., 1870.
Gelzer (H.) Abriss (395–1453) [*in* Krumbacher, Gesch. d. byz. Litt., 1897].
Gibbon (E.) Hist. (98–1590), *var. ed.*
Grenier (P.) L'Empire, 2t, 1904.
Harrison (F.) Meaning of hist., 1894.
Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. (b. 16J.), 1883.
Höfler. Abh. aus alt. Gesch., 1–7, 1870–80.
Hopf. Gesch. (395–1821) [*in* Allg. Encyk.; Ersch u. Gruber, Sect. 1, T85–6, 1867–8].
Lebeau (C.) Hist., 21t, 1824–36.
Liber Pontificalis (—891, —1431), *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Migne (J. P.) Pat. Græca, 161t, 1857–66.
Milioli (A.) Cron. (—1213) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 31, 1903].
Müller (J.) B. Analekten [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B9, 1853].
Oman (C. W. C.) B. Empire, 1892; 97.
Paillard (A.) Hist., 1875.
Pernice (A.) Il Papato e B. [in Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].
Roncallius. Vet. Lat. scr. chron., 2p, 1787.
Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., 7v, 1872–94.
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c.
Souttar (R.) Hist. of med. peoples, 1907.
Stritter (J. G.) Mem., 4t, 1771–9.
Σύνοψις χρονική (Synopsis Sathas, —1261) [*in* Sathas, t7, 1894].

324–867.

N.B. For separate emperors before 395, see **Roman History.**

Agathias. Hist. (552–8), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grotius, Hist., 1655].
Anastasius, *bibl.* Hist. (—872), *see A. C.*
Bury (J. B.) Hist. (395–800), 2v, 1889.
Candidus, *Isaurian.* Hist. (457–91), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Cassiodorus (M. A.) Variæ (6c.), 1894; [*& in* Op., t1, 1729; Migne, P. L., 69].
Chronicon Paschale (—629, –1042), *see A. C.*
Constantine VII, *emp.* Excerpta de legationibus (c. 1–7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 113].
Corippus (F. C.) Johannis 546–8 [*in* Libri; Partsch, 1879; Merobaudes (F.) M. & C., 1836].
—— De laudibus Justini, 565–78 [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Dahn (F.) Prokopius v. Cäsarea (6c.), 1865.
Diehl (C.) L'Afr. b. (533–709), 1896.
—— Justinien & civilis. b. au 6s., 1901.
Drapeyron (L.) L'emp. Héraclius, 7s., 1869.
Ennodius (M. F.) Panegyr. Theoderico dictus (496) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Epistulæ imperat., pontificum &c. 367–553, 2p, 1895–8; Avellana Studien; Günther, 1896.
Eunapius. Hist. (270–414), *see A. C.*; [*& 356–414 in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Fragm. hist. Tusculan. (5–6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Genesius (J.) Hist. de rebus Cpnis. (813–86) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].
George, *of Pisidia.* Exped. Persica (610–41), &c., *see A. C.*
Georgius, *mon., Hamartolus.* Chron. (Vitæ impp., —842–1143), *see A. C.*
Gfrörer (A. F.) B. Gesch.; Weiss (—1084), 3B, 1872–7.
Harrison (F.) B. hist. (—10c.), 1900.
Holmes (W. G.) Justinian &c., 2v, 1905–7.
Idatius. Chron. & Fasti (—468), *see A. C.*
Isidore. Chron. (—615–627), *see A. C.*
Joannes, *Antiochenus.* Χρονική (—518) [*in* Fragm. hist. Gr., v4, 5, 1851–83].
Joannes, *de Epiphania.* Fragm. (572–93) [*in* Dindorf, v1, 1870; Fragm. hist. Gr., v4, 1851].

Byzantine History [*continued*].

324–867 [*continued*].

Joannes, *Biclarensis.* Chron. 567–90, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; España sagrada, t6, 1773; Roncallius, p2, 1787].
John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chron. (7c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Jornandes. De regnorum succ. (—551), *see A. C.*
Jörs (P.) Reichspolitik Justinians, 1893.
Landolfus, *Sagax.* Hist. (—813) [*in* Eutropius, Breviar.; Droysen, 1879; Migne, P. L., 95].
Lombard (A.) Et. d'hist., Constantin V (740–75), 1902.
Malala (J.) Chronographia (—563), *see A. C.*
Malchus, *of Philadelphia.* Hist. (474–80), *see A. C.*
Marcellinus, *Comes.* Chron. (379–548), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Marius, *bp. of Avenches.* Chron. (455–581, —624), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Menander, *Protector.* Hist. (558–582), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Mommsen. Chronica min. sæc. 4–6, *see A. C.*
Nicephorus, *St.* Breviarium (602–769), *see A. C.*
—— Chronographia (—828), *see A. C.*
Nonnosus. Hist. (c. 533), *see A. C.*
Olympiodorus, *of Thebes.* Hist. (395–425), *see A. C.*
Pagi (A.) Diss. de consulibus (—9c.) [*in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740].
Paulus, *diac.* Hist. rom. (—553) [*in* Eutropius, Breviar.; Droysen, 1879].
Peter, *Patricius.* Hist. (35–358), *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Priscianus. Hist. (433–472), *see A. C.*
Priscus, *of Panium.* Hist. (—474), *see A. C.*
Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Hist. (395–559), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grotius, Hist., 1655].
Procopius, *of Gaza.* Panegyricus in Anastasium (d. 518) [*in* Dexippus &c., 1829; Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Prosper. Chron. (—455), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740; Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657; Migne, P. L., 27 (Jerome's Interpretatio); Roncallius, p1, 1787].
Simeon, *Metaph.* Annales (–1071), *see A. C.*
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Hist. (250–1000), 2t, 1835; 37; tr., 1834.
Teetgen (A. B.) Life &c. of Pulcheria, 399–452, 1907.
Theophanes, *Byz.* Hist. (566–81), *see A. C.*
Theophanes, *Isaacius.* Chron., & Cont. (284–961), *see A. C.*; [*& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B9, 1853].
Theophylactus Simocatta. Hist. (582–602), 1834.
Victor, *bp. of Tunis.* Chron., 444–567, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725].
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Hist. eccles. (Syr. chron.; 448–556) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85]; tr., 1899.

867–1057.

Attaliata (M.) Hist. (1034–79), *see A. C.*
Cameniata (J.) De excidio Thessal. (904), 1838; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 109].
Cedrenus (G.) Annales (—1057), *see A. C.*
Chronicon Paschale (—1042), *see A. C.*
Constantine VII. Hist. de vita Basilii (867–86) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109; Theophanes, *Isaacius*, Cont., 1838].

Byzantine History [*continued*].

867–1057 [*continued*].

Eutychius, *patr. of Alex.* Annales (—937) [*in* Migne, P. G., 111; Stewart (A.) Extr.; tr., 1895].
Gay (J.) L'It. mérid. & l'Emp. (867–1071), 1904.
Gfrörer (A. F.) B. Gesch.; Weiss (—1084), 3B, 1872–7.
Harrison (F.) B. hist. (—10c.), 1900.
Leo, *diac.* Hist. lib. 10 (959–75), *see A. C.*
Leo VI, *emp.* Oracula & Tactica (&c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Leo, *gramm.* Chronographia (—948), *see A. C.*
Liudprandus, *bp.* Antapodosis (887–950), *see A. C.*
—— Rel. de legat. Cp. (968–9), *see A. C.*
Nicephorus II, *Phocas* (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Nicholas, *patriarch.* Epist. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Photius, *patriarch* (9c.), *see A. C.*
Psellus (M. C.) Hist. (976–1077), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Sathas, v4, 1874].
Rambaud (A. N.) L'emp. grec au 10s., 1870.
Schlumberger (G. L.) Emp.: Nicéphore (963–9), 1890.
—— L'épopée, p1–3 (969–1057), 1896–1905
Scylitza (J.) Hist. (811–1079), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Cedrenus, t2, 1839].
Simeon, *Metaph.* Annales (—963, —1071), *see A. C.*
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Hist. (250–1000), 2t, 1835; 37; tr., 1834.
Theodosius, *diac.* De Cretæ expugn. (961), *see A. C.*
Theophanes, *Isaacius.* Cont. (813–961), *see A. C.*; [*& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B9, 1853].
Vaticinium Severi, et Leonis imp., 1596; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Vogt (A.) Basile I (867–886), 1908.

1057–1204.

Anna Comnena. Alexiadis l. xv (1069–1118), *see A. C.*
Attaliata (M.) Hist. (1034–79), *see A. C.*
Chalandon (F.) Essai s. Alexis I (1081–1118), 1900. [B.]
Cinnamus (J.) Epitome (1118–76), *see A. C.*
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* De Th. a Latinis capta (1185), 1842; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 136].
—— Man. Comneni laudatio (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Fuller (T.) Andronicus (1110–85) [*in h.* Holy state &c., 1840; 41].
Glycas (M.) Annales (—1118), *see A. C.*
Joel. Chronographia compend. (—1204), *see A. C.*
Manasses (C.) Breviarium metr. (—1081), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Nicephoras, *Bryennius.* Comm. (1057–1081), *see A. C.*
Nicetas, *Choniata.* Hist. (1118–1206), *see A. C.*
Psellus (M. C.) Epist. (c. 1071–8) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122; Sathas, v5, 1876].
—— Ἐπιτάφιοι (1043–75) [*in* Sathas, v5, 1876].
—— Hist. (976–1077), *see A. C.*; [*in* Sathas, v4, 1874].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
—— Oratio in Alexium (c. 1090) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Wilken (F.) Andronikos Komnenos (12c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
—— Rerum l. 4 (1081–1183), 1811.

Byzantine History [*continued*].

1057–1204 [*continued*].

Wilken (F.) Üb. d. Verhältn. d. Russen z. B. Reiche, 9–12 J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].

Zonaras (J.) Annales (—1118), *see A. C.*

1204–61 (Latin Occupation).

Acropolita (G.) Annales &c. (1204–61), *see A. C.*

Baldwin, *emp.* Epist. & dipl. (1197–1204) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].

Clary (R. de) Prise de C., 1873.

Epist. anon. testis de capta urbe Cpna., 1204 [*in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t1; Migne, P. L., 213].

Græcorum ad Inn. III epist. (c. 1204) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].

Gregoras (N.) B. hist. (1204–1359), *see A. C.*

Guntherus, *Cist.* Hist., c. 1203–4, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].

Hopf (C.) Chroniques gréco-rom., 1873.

Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. de Jean (1198–1237), 1727.

Meliarakes (A.) Ἱστορία, 1898.

Morea. Chron. (13–14c.), *see A. C.*

Mouskes (P.) Chron. (—1243), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Ville-Hardouin, Chron., 1828].

Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.

Nicetas, *Choniata.* De statuis quas Franci destrux. (1204) [*in* Migne, P. G., 139; *consult also Potthast*].

—— L. de r. post captam urbem gestis (1204) [*in h.* Hist., 1835; Migne, P. G., 139].

Pappadopoulos (J. B.) Théodore II emp. de Nicée (1222–58), 1908. [B.]

Pears (E.) Destruction (1204–1453), 1903.

—— Fall of Cple., 1885.

Tessier (J.) Diversion s. Zara & C. (1202–4), 1884.

Valenciennes (H. de) Mém. (1174–1216), *var. ed.*

Ville-Hardouin (G. de) Chron. (1198–1207), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Crusades.**

1261–1453.

Anagnostes (J.) De excidio Thes. (1430), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 156].

Arsenius, *patr. of Cple.* Testamentum (c. 1260) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].

Berger de Xivrey. Vie &c. de Manuel Paléologue (1348–1425), 1853.

Bessarion. Monodia in obitu Manuelis (c. 1425) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].

Brocardus. Directorium ad passagium faciendum (1332), 1906.

Cananus (J.) De bello Cpno., 1422, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 156].

Cantacuzenus (J.) Hist. (1320–60), Gr. & Lat., 3v, 1828–32; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 153].

Chalcocondylas (L.) Hist. (1298–1462), *see A. C.*

Chron. breve (1089–1523) [*in* Migne, P. G., 157].

Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Ad Rom. deliberativa (1369) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].

—— Monodia occisorum Thessal. (1346) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].

—— Oratio de non reddenda Callipoli (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].

Du Cange (C. du F.) Hist. de l'Emp. de Cple. (1199–1464); Buchon, 2t, 1826.

Ducas (M.) Hist. Byz. (1341–1462), 1834; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 157].

Ecthesis chronica (c. 1425–1543); Lambros, 1902.

Gregoras (N.) B. hist. (1204–1359), *see A. C.*

Byzantine History [*continued*].

1261–1453 [*continued*].

Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Laudatio Andronici (1282–1328) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].

—— Laudatio Michaelis (1261–82) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].

Hierax. Χρον. (c. 16c.) [*in* Sathas, v1, 1872].

Historia polit. &c. Constant. (1391–1578), 1849.

Hopf (C.) Chroniques gréco-rom., 1873.

—— Veneto-B. Analekten (13–15c.), 1860.

John, *of Adrianople.* Laus Joannis Palaeologi (1425–48) [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].

Mijatovich. Constantine (1448–53), 1892.

Moncada (F. de) Exped. de los Catalanes &c. (14c.), 1805; [*§ in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].

Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.

Pachymeres (G.) De Michaele et Andronico (1255–1308), *see A. C.*

Pears (E.) Destruction (1204–1453), 1903.

Phrantzes. Annales (1258–1476), *see A. C.*

—— Chron. (1402–76), 1837.

Schlumberger (G. L.) Expéd. des "Almugavares," 1301–11, 1902.

Thomas, *Magister.* Epist. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 145].

—— Oratio gratulat. Angelo (Metochitæ & Niphoni) (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 145].

—— Oratio pro Chandreno (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 145].

Refer to **Constantinople,** *capture, 1453.*

Bibliography.

Bekker. Die ungedr. Byz. Historiker d. St. Marcus Bibl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].

Byzantinische Zeitschrift, 1892—. [B.]

Krumbacher (C.) Gesch. d. Byz. lit., 1897.

Potthast (A.) Bibl., 1862–8; 1896.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Agnès, *de France, empress,* b. 1171.

Anna Comnena, 1083–1148.

Belisarius, 505–565.

Bessarion (*card.* J.), 1403–72.

Chrysoloras (E.), 1355–1415 [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].

Chrysostom, *St.*, c. 347–407; [*§ in* Op., t13, 1738; Migne, P. G., 4].

Cyril, *St., of Alex.*, d. 444; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 68].

Eudocia, *wife of Theodosius II*, 401–65.

Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.*, d. c. 1198 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i; Migne, P. G., 135].

Eutychius, *patr. of Cple.*, 512–585.

Germanus I, *St., patr. of Cple.*, d. 733.

Ignatius, *patr. of Cple.*, d. 887 [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].

Lucas, *junior*, 10c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].

Maximus, *confessor*, 580–662.

Methodius, *St., patr. of Cple.*, d. 846.

Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Cple.*, c. 758–826.

Nicholas I, *of Cple.*, 852–925, *see A. C.*

Tarasius, *St., of Cple.*, d. 806 [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].

Theodora, *consort of Justinian*, d. 548.

Theodore, *despot of Peloponnesus*, d. 1407 [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].

Theodorus, *St., Chorensis*, 504–95.

Theodore, *Studita, St.*, 759–826.

Theophanes, *Isaacius*, d. 817.

Chronology.

Baronius. Annales eccles., *see A. C.*

Clinton. Fasti Rom. (—641), 2v, 1845–50.

Codinus (G.) Annorum et impp. ser. [*in* Migne, P. G., 157].

Krumbacher (C.) Gesch. d. byz. Lit., 1897. (*For tables*).

Muralt (E. v.) Essai de chron., 1057–1453, 2t, 1871–3.

Byzantine History [*continued*].

Constitution & Government.

Basil II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (10–11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].

Codinus (G.) De officialibus (14c.), 1839; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 157].

Constantine VII, *emp.* *Wks.* (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Meursius, Op., v6, 1745].

Cpolitanorum impp. novellæ constit. (1220–1453) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].

Diehl (C.) Du régime des thèmes [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].

—— Et. s. l'admin. dans Ravenne (568–751), 1888.

Dirksen Üb. Verfügungen d. röm. Kaiser [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].

Hartmann (L. M.) Untersuch., Verwaltung in It., 540–750, 1889.

Isaac II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].

Laurentius (J.), *Lydus.* De magistratibus (6c.), 1903; [*§ in Op.*; Bekker, 1837].

Leo VI, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (9–10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].

Notitia dignitatum (c. 410), 1651; 1839–50; 1876; [*§ in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t7, 1698; *tr. in* Pennsylvania, Univ., Tr. & repr., v6, 1900].

Peter, *Patricius.* De sci. polit. (6c.?) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].

Psellus (M. C.) Hist. (976–1077), *see A. C.*; [*§ w.o.p. in* Sathas, v4–5, 1874–6].

Thomas, *Magister.* De regis officiis (14c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828; Migne, P. G., 145].

—— De subditorum officiis (14c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828; Migne, P. G., 145].

Refer to **Law, Byzantine.**

Geography.

Constantine VII. De thematibus Imp. Or. [*in* Wks., *see A. C.*; Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Meursius, Op., v6, 1745].

George, *of Cyprus.* Descr. (7c.), 1890.

Gilles (P.) De Bosporo Thracii (16c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711].

Hierocles. Synecdemus (535), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 113, *w. comm. by* Wesselingius].

Ramsay (W. M.) Asia Minor, 1890.

Social.

Belyaev (D. Th.) Ежедневные приемы Визант. царей, &c. (9–10c.) [*in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап., и.с., t6, 1893].

Codinus (G.) De officialibus Palatii (14c.), 1839; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 157].

Constantine VII. De cerimoniis aulæ (10c.), *see A. C.*

Danz (H. A. A.) Aus Rom u. B., 1867.

Dirksen (H. E.) Polizei-Gesetz d. Zeno, üb. bauliche Anlage d. Privathäuser in Cpel. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].

Firmus, *bp. of Cæsarea.* Epist. 14 (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].

Grenier (P.) L'Emp. b., t1, 1904.

Marrast (A.) Esquisses byz., 1874.

—— Vie, 6s., 1881.

Procopius. Anecd. (549–62) [*in* P., v3, 1838].

Wilken (F.) Üb. d. Parteien d. Rennbahn [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].

Refer to

Avars.	**Greek Ch.**	**Paganism.**
Byz. antiq.	**Greek hist.**	**Patras.**
Catalan exped.	**History.**	**Roman hist.**
Constantinople	**Italy, Hist.**	**Salonica.**
Cyprus.	**Khazars.**	**Sicily, Hist.**
Egypt, Hist.	**LatinKgdm.**	**Trebizond.**
	Law, Byz.	

Byzantine Literature, *see* **Greek lit., Byzantine; Greek poetry, Byzantine.**

C

Cabala.
Canon (The): Expos.; Graham, 1897.
Franck (A.) La Kabbale, 1892.
—— Mém., 1841.
Ginsburg (C. D.) Kabbalah, 1865.
Hershon (P. I.) Talmudic misc., 1880.
Joël (D. H.) Religionsphil. d. Sohar, 1849.
Karppe (S.) Orig. &c. du Zohar, 1901.
Liber Iezirah, tr. &c. a Rittangelio, 1642.
Molitor (F. J.) Phil. d. Gesch., 3T, 1834–9.
More (H.) Conjectura [*in h.* Coll., 1712].
Myer (I.) Qabbalah; Avicebron &c., 1888.
Nommès (P.) Recherches [*in* Muséon (Le), t12, 13, 15, 1892–6].
Schwab (M.) Ms. 1380 (Etym. des noms cabbal., by M. Zacuto, 17s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i].
Waite (E. A.) Doctrine & lit., 1902.
Winter (J.) & A. Wünsche. Jüd. Litt., B3, 1897.
Refer to **Hebrew lit.; Jewish lit.**

Cabeiri.
Astori. De diis C. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Faber (G. S.) Diss., 2v, 1803.
Gutberleth. De mysteriis deorum C. [*in* Poleni, Thes., t2, 1737].
Müller (A.) Esmun [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B45, 1864].
Neuhäuser (J.) Cadmilus, s. de Cabir. cultu, 1857. [P478].
Reland (A.) De diis C. [*in* Poleni, Thes., t4, 1737].
Schelling (F. W. J. v.) Gottheiten v. Samothrace, 1815; [*& in* Wke., A1, B8, 1861].
Refer to **Greek mythology & religion; Mysteries; Phœnicia.**

Cabinet, English.
Bagehot. Eng. constit., 1867; 72.
Blauvelt (M. T.) Development, 1902.
Evans-Gordon. C. & war, 1904.
Jenks (E.) Parl. Eng. (1660–1832), 1903.
MacCullagh Torrens. Hist. (1688–1760), 2v, 1894.
U.S., Lib. of Congr. Bks. on c. of Eng. & Amer.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
Walpole (S.) Hist. [*in* Essays, 1908].
Refer to **Curia regis; England, Constitut.; England, Hist.; Parliament.**

Cabinet-Making, *see* **Furniture.**

Cables, Submarine, *see* **Telegraphy.**

Cabrera de Matará.
Rubio de La Serna (J.) Necrópolis ante-Rom. [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
Refer to **Barcelona.**

Cabs, *see* **Carriages & carts.**

Cabul, *see* **Kabul.**

Caburn, Mount, *see* **Mount Caburn.**

Caccamo.
Inveges. Carthago Sicula [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1725].
Refer to **Palermo; Sicily.**

Cactus (*Refer to* **Botany**).
Schumann (C.) Verbreitung, 1899–1900.
Watson (W.) C. culture, 1889.

Cadiz.
Essex (R., *c. of*) Omissions of C. voy. (1596) [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Glanville (J.) Voy. to C., 1625, 1883.
Granville (*sir* R.) Journals, 1625 [*in* Granville (G.) Wks., v3, 1736].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*

Cadiz [*continued*].
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Rel. of C. action, 1596 [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Rooke (G.) Journal, 1700–2, 1897.
Slingsby (W.) Voyage, 1596 [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Refer to **Andalusia; Spain.**

Cadore.
Gilbert (J.) Cadore, 1869.
Lorenzoni (A.) C., 1907.
Refer to **Belluno.**

Caen.
Bourgueville (C. de) Recherches, 1833.
La Rue (G. de) Nouv. essais hist., 2t, 1842.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Vaultier (M. C. F. E.) Hist., 1843.
Monasteries & Churches.
Annalis hist. brevis, Mon. S. Stephani (633–1293) [*in* Du Chesne (A.) Hist., 1807; Hist. Norman. Scr., 1619].
Hippeau. Abbaye St.-Étienne, 1066–1790 [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v21, 1855].
Lart (C. E.) Registers of Protestant Ch. at C., v1, B. & M., 1560–72, 1908.
Refer to **Monasteries.**
University.
Cauvet (J.) L'anc. Univ. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v22, 1856].
Univ. de C. [*Charters in* S. d. A. de Norm., v8, 1834].
Refer to **Calvados; Normandy; Universities.**

Caerleon.
Lee (J. E.) Isca Silurum, 1862.
Refer to **Monmouthshire.**

Caerwent.
Ashby (T.) Excav. [*in* Arch., v57ii–60ii, 1901–7].
Morgan (C. O. S.) Excav. [*in* Arch., v36ii, 1855].
Refer to **Monmouthshire.**

Caesar (Caius Julius), *see* **Roman History,** *& A. C.*

Cage Birds, *see* **Birds.**

Cagliari.
Solmi (A.) Le carte volgari dell' archiv. di C. (11–13c.) [*in* Archivio st. It., s5, 35, 1905].
Refer to **Sardinia.**

Cagots.
Michel (F.) Hist. des races maudites, 2t, 1847.
Rochas (V. de) Parias, 1876.
Refer to **Basques & Basque provinces; Béarn; Gascony; Pyrenees, History.**

Cahors, *Diocese of.*
Ambrose, *St.*, *bp.* Vita (fl. 752–83) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89; *consult also Potthast*].
Desiderius, *St.* Epistolæ (7c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725].
Pouillé (16 & 17c.); Longnon [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Refer to **Church in France; Lot.**

Cairngorm, *mountains.*
Burton (J. H.) C. mtns., 1864.
Refer to **Banffshire; Grampians; Inverness-shire.**

Cairns, *see* **Barrows; Dolmens.**

Cairo.
Brocardi (P.) Relaz. del C. (1557) [*in* Morelli (I.) Op., v2, 1820].
Casanova (P.) Citadelle, 1897.
Lane (E. W.) Cairo, 1896.

Cairo [*continued*].
Lane-Poole (S.) Cairo, 1892.
—— Story, 1902.
Margoliouth (D. S.) C. &c., 1907.
Middleton (J. H.) Coptic churches [*in* Arch., v48ii, 1885].
Ravaisse (P.) Essai s. l'hist. &c., 2p, 1889–90.
Rhone (A.) L'Egypte, 1877.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Caithness.
Brand (J.) Descr. (1701), *see A. C.*
Cambrian Arch. Assoc. Rep. of excursion, 1900.
Laing (S.) Pre-hist. remains, 1866.
R. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk., 4, Rep. of excursion, 1900.
Refer to **Scotland.**

Caius College, *Cambridge.*
[Cambridge: Caius Coll.]. Cat. of MSS. Smith, 1849.
—— Descr. cat. of MSS.; James, v1, 1907.
Venn (J.) Biogr. hist., 1349–1897, 3v, 1897–1901.
—— Caius Coll., 1901.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Cakchiquel Indians.
Brinton (D. G.) Annals, 1885.
Refer to **American Indians; Mayas.**

Calabar, *see* **Niger & Nigeria.**

Calabria.
Barrius. De C. antiq. & situ [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Bartels (J. H.) Briefe, 3T, 1791–2.
Crawford (F.M.) Rulers (—1529), 2v, 1900.
Gratet de Dolomieu. Earthquakes, 1783, *see A. C.*
Lear (E.) Journals, 1852.
Lowe (E.) Unprotected females, 1859.
Schwartz (M. E. v.) C. &c., 1862.
Refer to **Catanzaro; Cosenza; Italy; Reggio di Calabria.**

Calahorra.
Risco (M.) Antigüedades civ. y eclcs. [*in* España sagrada, t33, 1781].
Refer to **Castile.**

Calais.
[Calais]. Chron. of C. (1487–1540), 1846.
Calton (R. B.) Annals (14–18c.), 1852.
Dillon. C. & the Pale [*in* Arch., v53ii, 1893].
Ferrers (G.) Winning of C., 1558 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Hakluyt. Navig. (1345), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
La Roncière. La marine au siège de C. (1345–50) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 1897].
Manner of triumph at C., 1532 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Prinse de C., 1558 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Wrottesley (G.) Crecy & C. (1347) [*in* Staffs. Coll., v18, 1897].
Refer to **Itius, Portus; Pas-de-Calais.**

Calculating Machines.
Babbage (C.) Obs. (Scheutz), 1856 [P144].
Parl. papers [255]. Invention, by C. Babbage, 1823. (370).
Refer to **Mathematical instruments.**

Calculus.
Barker (A. H.) Graphical c., 1902.
Boole (G.) C. of finite diff., 1872.
Buckingham (C. P.) Elems. of diff. & integral c., 1880.

Calculus [*continued*].
Byerly (W. E.) Elem. of diff. c., 1882.
—— Elem. of integral c., 1881.
Carnot. Réflex. s. la métaphys. du c. infin., 1881.
Collins (J.) Commercium epist. de analysi promota [*in* Newton, Op., t4, 1782].
Cox (H.) Rudim. tr. on int. c., 1852.
De Morgan (A.) Diff. & int. c., 1842.
Euler (L.) Animadv. in rect. ellipsis [*in* Opusc., t2, 1750].
—— Instit. c. diff., 1755.
—— Instit. c. integ., 4v, 1824–45.
—— Intr. in analysin infinit., 2t, 1748; 97; tr., 2t, 1796–7.
Greenhill (A. G.) Diff. & int. c., 1886.
Hann (J.) Examples of int. c., 1850.
Horsley (S.) De geom. fluxionum [*in* Newton, Op., t1, 1768].
Lacroix (S. F.) Traité élém., 1828.
Lagrange (*c.* J. L.) Théorie d. fonctions anal., 1813.
—— Œ., 14t, 1867–92.
Laplace. Œ., t8–13, 1891–1904.
L'Hôpital (G. F. A. de) Analyse des infiniment petits, 1716.
Newton (I.) Tract. de quadratura curvarum; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Perry (J.) C. for engineers, 1897.
Proctor (R. A.) Easy lessons in diff. c., 1887.
Ritchie (W.) Principles, 1836.
Stirling (J. H.) Hegel & W. R. Smith [*in* Lects., 1873].
Todhunter (I.) Tr. on diff. c., 1860.
—— Tr. on integ. c., 1868.
Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Diff. c., 1852.
Refer to **Analysis, Mathematical; Curves; Equations; Functions, Mathematical; Mathematics.**

Calcutta.
Blechynden (K.) C. past & present, 1905.
Busteed (H. E.) Echoes (1753–1835), 1882; 88; 97.
[Calcutta]. Census, 1891.
Johnson (G. W.) Stranger, 2v, 1843.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Bengal Presid., 1882.
New Calcutta directory, 1861–3.
Black Hole.
Hill (S. C.) Bengal, 1756–7, 3v, 1905.
Holwell (J. Z.) India tracts, 1752–60, 1764.
—— Narr. of deaths, 1756, 1758. [P312].
Refer to **India, History.**
Libraries & Museums.
Calcutta Madrasah, *see A. C.*
C. Public Library, Cat., 1846.
India: Imperial Library, *see A. C.*
Indian Museum. Cat. & hdbk. of archæol. coll., 2p, 1883.
Refer to **Bengal; Botanic gardens; India.**

Calcutta University.
Parl. papers, *see* India: Educ., *in special cat.*
Smith (G.) Life of A. Duff (1806–78), 1879.
Refer to **Universities.**

Calendars, Church.
N.B. For other calendars see **Almanacs & calendars.**
Annus eccles. Graeco-Slavicus [*in* Acta SS., Oct. t11, 1864].
Assemanus (J. S.) Kalendaria, t1–6, Eccl. Slav., 1755.
Barr (J.) Angl. ch. archit. &c., 1843.
Brady (J.) Clavis, 2v, 1812–3.
Butcher (S.) Eccles. cal., 1877.
Cal. of Anglican Ch., 1851.
Cal. perpétuel &c. [in S. de l'hist. de Fr. Ann., 1854].
Calendrier majeur de Notre-Dame [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v44].

Calendars, Church [*continued*].
Charlemagne. Kalendarium &c.; Piper, 1858.
Computus vulgaris, *& o.p.* (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
English Ch. Union kal., 1864.
Ephemerides Graec. & Moscorum [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Mai, t1, 1737].
Fisher (J.) Welsh cal. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1894–5].
Green (E.) "O Sapientia" in kal. [*in* Arch., v49i, 1885].
Hampson (R. T.) Medii aevi kal., 2v, 1841.
Helpericus. L. de computo eccles. (980), *see A. C.* [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Kalendar of Eng. Ch., 1865–70, 1880, 82.
Kalendaria ant. [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Liber Comitis, sive lectionarius [*in* Baluze, Capitularia, t2, 1677].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *see Index.*
Neale (J. M.) Essays, 1863; 67.
Newman (J. H.) Ordo de tempore [*in* Tracts, 1874].
Parsons (R.) Tr. of conversions, p3, 1604.
Pauw (N. de) Obituarium S. Joh., Gand, 13–16s., 1889.
Sainz de Baranda (P.) Clave de la Esp. sagrada [*in* C. de d., Esp., 22, 1853].
Sanseverini (*c.* A.) Il Parmigiano, 2p, 1778.
Stokes (W.) Cal. of Oengus (10c.?), 1880.
Wordsworth (C.) Kal. of directory of Linc. use [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].
Synaxarium eccles. Constantin. [*in* Acta SS., Propyl. ad A. S. Nov., 1902].
Refer to

Easter.	**Lent.**	**Martyrs &c.**
Fasts &c.	**Liturgies.**	**Ordinals.**

Cales, *see* **Cadiz.**

Calico.
[Calicoes]. Brief state of q. betw. c. & wool. & silk manuf., 1719. [P186].
Weaver's true case, 1719. [P186].
Refer to **Textiles.**

California.
Bancroft (H. H.) C. pastoral, 1769–1848, 1888 [B.]; [*& in h.* Hist., v29, 1888].
—— Hist., v30, C. inter pocula, 1888.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de) Pékin, &c., 1872; tr., 1872.
Bishop (W. H.) Old Mexico, 1883.
Boscana (G.) Chinigchinich; tr., 1846 [*in* Robinson (A.) Life in C., 1846].
Brooks (J. T.) 4 months, 1849.
Bryant (E.) What I saw, 1846–7, 1849.
Buffum (E. G.) 6 months, 1850.
[California]. Gold regions, 1848. [P138].
Chappe d'Auteroche. Voyage, 1778.
Coke (H. J.) Ride, 1852.
Cole (B.) Reservoirs on Stony Creek, C., 1903.
Cone (M.) 2 years, 1876.
Coulter (J.) Adv., 2v, 1847.
Cronise (T. F.) Nat. wealth, 1868.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Granite crags, 1884.
De Quincey (T.) C. & gold-digging mania [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].
Duflot de Mofras. Explor., 1840–2, 2t, 1844.
Ferry (H.) Descr., 1850.
Fisher (W. M.) Californians, 1876.
Fremont (J. C.) Narr., 1843–4, 1846.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C. Suppl. 3.*
Hittell (J. S.) Resources, 1866.
Holmes (W. H.) Anthropol. studies [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Hoppe (J.) C. Gegenwart & Zukunft, 1849.
Hutchings (J. M.) Scenes, 1865.
Kelly (W.) Excursion, 2v, 1851.

California [*continued*].
Lindley & Widney. C., 1888.
Lippincott (J. B.) C. hydrography, 1903.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Los Angeles in Südcalifornien, 1885.
Marryat (F. S.) Mountains &c., 1855.
Miller (J.) Life, 1873.
Muir (J.) Mountains, 1894.
Nordhoff (C.) N. C., &c., 1874.
Richthofen (F. v.) Metall-Produktion, 1864.
Robinson (A.) Life in C.; tr., 1846.
Royce (J.) Pacific coast: psych. study [*in* Race questions, 1908].
Ryan (W. R.) Adv., 2v, 1850.
Saxon (I.) 5 years, 1868.
Seyd (E.) C. & resources, 1858.
Shaw (W.) Golden dreams, 1851.
Taylor (B.) El Dorado, 2v, 1850.
Vachell (H. A.) Life, 1900.
Van Dyke (T. S.) S. C., 1886.
Wise (H. A.) Los Gringos, 1849.
History.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v13–19, 1542–1890, 1884–90.
Blackmar. Span. coloniz., 1896.
—— Span. institutions, 1891.
Greenhow (R.) Hist., 1844.
Hunt (R. D.) C.'s first constit., 1846–9, 1895. [B.]
Report of debates in Convention on constitution, 1849, 1850.
Royce (J.) C., 1846–56, 1888.
—— Episode: Squatter riot, 1850 [*in* Studies, 1898].
Soulé, Gihon, & Nisbet. Annals, 1855.
Refer to **California, Lower; Earthquakes; Monterey; San Francisco; United States; Yosemite valley.**

California, Gulf of.
Combier (C.) Voyage, 1864.
Refer to **Mexico; North America.**

California, Lower.
Diguet (L.) Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Merrill (G. P.) Geology & nat. hist. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
Nordhoff (C.) Peninsular C., 1888.
Streets (T. H.) Nat. hist. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Refer to **California; Mexico.**

California University.
C., *Univ. of.* Intern. compet. for Hearst archit. plan, 1899.
Refer to **Universities.**

Caliphate.
Bergmann (E. v.) Nominale d. Münzreform d. Chalifen Abdulmelik, 1870.
Defrémery (C.) Emirs al-oméra, 1852.
Ibn Aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaḳa. Hist. (656–1258), texte; Derenbourg, 1895.
Irving (W.) Lives of Mahomet &c. (to 710), 2v, 1850.
Jurji Zaidân. Umayyads & 'Abbásids; tr., 1907.
Kremer (A. v.) Budget d. Einnahmen unter Hârûn alraśîd [*in* Int. Cong. of Or. 7, Sem. §, 1888].
—— Culturgesch., 2B, 1875–7.
—— Einnahmebudget (918–9) [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
Lane-Poole (S.) Moham. dynasties, 1894.
Le Strange (G.) Baghdad dur. Abbasid C. (762–1258), 1900.
—— Lands of Eastern C. (to c. 1400), 1905.
Marigny (*l'abbé* de) Hist. d. Arabes sous le C. (629–1258), 4t, 1750.
—— Hist. d. révol. (f.1074), 4t, 1750.

Caliphate [*continued*].
Mir Kwānd. Rauzat-us-safa (15c.); tr., 2p, 1891–4; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 9].
Muir (W.) Annals (to 8c.), 1883.
—— Caliphate (to 1539), 1891.
Ockley (S.) Hist., 2v, 1757; 1847.
Osborn (R. D.) Islam under K. (to 1258). 1878.
Palmer (E. H.) Haroun Alraschid (c.786–809), 1881.
Vloten (G. van) Opkomst d. Abbasiden in Chorasan, 1890.
—— Rech. s. la domin. arabe, 1894.
Weil (G.) Gesch. (to 1517), 5B, 1846–62.
Refer to
Arabs. | Mesopotamia. | Persia, Hist. | Asia. | Mohammedans. | Spain, Hist. | Egypt, Hist.

Calisthenics, *see* **Gymnastics.**

Calixtines, *see* **Hussites.**

Calne.
Marsh (A. E. W.) Hist., 1903.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Caloric, *see* **Heat.**

Caltagirone.
Mace. Antiq. C. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1725].
Refer to **Sicily.**

Calvados, *dept.*
Caumont(A.de). Essai s.top. géogn.,1828.
Dictionnaire topog.; Hippeau, 1883.
Herault. Tableau des terrains, 1832.
Musgrave (G. M.) Ramble, 1855.
Refer to
Bayeux. | Condé-sur-Noireau. | France. | Caen. | Falaise. | Honfleur. | Normandy.

Calvinism.
Bayle (P.) Crit. de Maimbourg, 1683; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1727].
Beza (T.) L'hist. de Calvin; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t5, 1835].
Bolsec (H.) Hist. de Calvin; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t5, 1835].
Calvin. *Wks. & Lives. see A. C.*; [*& in* Renan, Et., 1858; Tulloch, Luther, &c., 1883].
Choisy (E.) La théocratie à Genève (16c.), 1897.
Cornelius (C. A.) Hist. Arbeiten, 1899.
Froude (J. A.) C., 1871.
Gaberel (J.) Hist. de l'égl. de Genève j. 1815, 3t, 1853–62.
Heylyn(P.) Stumbling-block [*in* Κειμηλια, 1681].
Hospinianus. Op. 7t, 1669–81.
Hundeshagen. Einfl. d. C. auf d. Ideen v. Staat &c. [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Lindanus (W. D.) Christomachia, 1584.
Mignet. Etabl. &c. à Genève [*in h.* Et., 1885; Not., t2, 1843; Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t1, 1837].
Newman (F. W.) Divergence of C. f. Pauline doctr., 1871. [P713].
Polenz (G. v.) Gesch. d. französ. C., B1–5 (—1629), 1857–69.
Roisselet de Sauclières. Coup d'œil s. l'hist., France, 1844.
Schneckenburger(M.)Vergl. Darstellung, luther. u. reform., 2T, 1855.
Spanheim(F.),*younger*. Op.,t1–3, 1701–3.
Tomline (G. P.) Refutation, 1823.
Toplady (A. M.) Proof of doctrinal C. of Ch. of Eng. [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1825].
Refer to **Church in Switzerland; Geneva univ.; Lambeth articles, 1595; Liturgies; Predestination; Presbyterianism; Protestants; Reformation; Westminster assembly; Zwinglians.**

Cambodia.
Barth (A.) Inscr. sansk. [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Bastian (A.) Völker. B1, 4, 1866–8.
Bergaigne (A.) Inscr. sanscr. [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Bibl. Nat., Notices &c., t27, p1, 2 fasc., Inscr. sansc., 1883–5.
Leclère (A.) Contes laotiens &c.; tr., 1903.
Lunet de Lajonquière. Inventaire des mon., 2t, 1902–7.
MacGregor (J.) Thr. buffer state, 1896.
Mouhot (A. H.) Travels, 2v, 1864.
Pavie (A.) Contes; tr., 1903.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Descr. [*in* Nouv. mél., t1, 1829].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in* Oost-Ind., 3ii, 1726].
Vincent (F.) Land of White Elephant, &c., 1873.
Refer to **Annam; Indo-China, French.**

Camaldoli, *Monastery & Order of.*
Camaldoli. Regesto di C., v1, 1907.
Delphinus (P.) Epist. 242 (1462–1514) [*in* Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. coll., t3, 1724].
Meiners (C.) A. Traversarius [*in* Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].
Mugnotius. Eremi C. descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Traversarius (A.) Epist. lib. xx (15c.) [*in* Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. coll., t3, 1724].
Refer to **Arezzo; Monasteries.**

Camberwell.
Blanch (W. H.) Parish, 1875.
Favell (S.) Letter: meeting at C., Jan. 8, 1821. [P122].
Refer to **London.**

Cambistry, *see* **Exchange.**

Cambrai.
[Cambrai]. Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl.; Le Glay, 1831.
Refer to **Nord,** *dept.*

Cambrai, *Diocese of.*
Bouquet. Rec., t8, 10, 11, 13, 1752–86.
Fénelon. Lettres, 1850.
Fulbert, *St.* Vita S. Autberi (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Gerardus I, *bp. of C.* Epist. (1030–1) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Gesta pontif. C. (500–1191) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 7].
Gesta pontificum (1092–1138), 1880; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 14].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Odo, *bp. of C.* Diplomata (1106–12) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Rudolphus, *abbas S. Trudo.* Vita S. Lietberti (1051–76) [*in* Migne, P. L., 146].
Refer to **Afflighem; Church in France.**

Cambrai, League of, 1508.
Dubos (J. B.) Hist. (1508–16), 2t, 1728.
Mocenigo. Belli C. adv. Venetos hist. (1508 &c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t5iv, 1722].
Occioni-Bonaffons. Int. a cagioni d. lega di C., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Venice, Hist.**

Cambridge.
Arnold (F.) Oxford & C., 1873.
Atkinson (T. D.) C. descr., 1897.
Blomefield (F.) Coll., 1750.
Cambridge Antiq. Soc., *see A. C.*
[Cambridge]. Charters of borough; Maitland & Bateson, 1901.
[——] Concise &c. descr., 1792?.
[——] Register of St. Michael's (1538–1837), 1891.

Cambridge [*continued*].
Cantalupus (N.) Historiola (15c.) [*in* Sprott. Chron.; Hearne, 1719].
Clark (J. W.) C., 1890.
Gray (G. J.) Earlier C. stationers &c., 1904.
Gunning (H.) Reminisc., f. 1780, 2v, 1854; 55.
Jebb (E.) C.: study in soc. q., 1906.
Le Keux (J.) Memorials: views &c., 2v, 1845.
Loggan (D.) Cantab. illust. (1690), 1905.
Maitland (F. W.) Township &c. (13–19c.), 1898.
Newton (S.) Diary, 1662–1717; Foster, 1890.
Redfarn (W. B.) Anc. wood & iron wk., 1886.
Stubbs (C. W.) C., 1903.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire; Cambridge university.**

Cambridge, *Mass.*
Holmes (A.) Hist., 1801 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Lowell (J. R.) C. [*in h.* Fireside travels, 1882].
Refer to **Harvard univ.; Massachusetts.**

Cambridge, *university, see* **Cambridge university** *as one word.*

Cambridge Platonists, *see* **Philosophy, English.**

Cambridgeshire.
Babington (C. C.) Anc. C.: Roman and o. anc. roads, 1853.
Beauties of Eng., v2, 1801.
Blomefield (F.) Coll., 1750.
[Cambridge]. Visitation, 1575 & 1619, 1897.
Churches of Cambs. &c., 1845.
Conybeare (E.) Hist., 1897.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. topog., p2 1892.
Gooch (W.) View of agric., 1811.
Inquisitio Comitatus Cantab. &c.; Hamilton, 1876.
Kelly, *publ.* Co. top.: C., 1875.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v2i, 1808; 10 [Murray's Hdbks.] Essex, &c., 1870; 92
Post Office dir.: C., 1875.
Skeat (W. W.) Place-names, 1901.
Bibliography.
Bowes (R.) Cat., 1521–1893, 1894.
Refer to
Barnwell. | Ely. | Sturbridge. | Bedford Level. | England. | Thorney. | Cambridge. | Landbeach. | Wisbech. | Newmarket.

Cambridge University.
N.B. For histories of the town & univ. and views of the colleges, see **Cambridge.**
Bentham (Jeremy) Swear not at all [*in* Wks., v5, 1843].
Blakesley (J. W.) Where does evil lie. Private tuition, 1845. [P115].
Bucer (M.) Oratio (1549 *l*) [*in* Scripta, 1577].
[Cambridge]. Student's guide, 1800; 66; 74.
[——] Student's hdbk., 1905.
Christie(W. D.) 2 speeches, 1850. [P157].
Eubulus. Letter: sequel to Thoughts &c., 1822. [Pr., 20].
—— Thoughts on system of educ., 1822 [Pr., 20].
Harleian misc. (17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Latine orations (1622) [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Laud (W.) Papers on Abp.'s claim to visit [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].

Cambridge University [*continued*].
Mayor (J. B.) Affil. of local colleges, 1874, [P314].
Miller (E.) Acc., 1717. [P614].
Monk (J. H.) Letter resp. exam., 1822. [Pr., 20].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Prideaux (H.) Life &c., 1748.
Stow(J.)Corollary,1632[*in* Annales,1631].
Student's hdbk. to U. & colleges, 1905.
Whewell (W.) Liberal educ., 1845; 1850.
Wilkins (J. W.) Letter on reform, 1855. [P70].
Wordsworth (C.) Admission of dissenters, 1834. [P105].
—— Scholæ (18c.), 1877.

Bibliography & Sources.
Baker (T.) Ind. to B. MSS., 1848.
Bowes (R.) Cat., 1521–1893, 1894.

Biographical Collections & Lists.
[Cambridge]. Bk. of matric. & degrees, 1851–1900, 1902.
[——] Cantab. graduati, 1659–1800, 1800.
[——] Graduati Cantab.: 1760–1856; Romilly, 1856.
[——] Graduati C., 1800–72; Luard, 1873.
Cambridge Univ. calendar, 1840—.
Clark (J. W.) Old friends, 1900.
Cooper (C. H. & T.) Athenæ (1500–1609), 2v, 1858–61.
Davies (M.) Athenæ: writers &c., p2, 3, 1716.
Oxford & C. Yearbook: Holland, p2, 1904.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bentley (R.), 1662–1742.
Bradshaw (H.), 1831–86.
Bucer (M.), 1491–1551; [& *in h.* Scripta, 1577].
Cheke (*sir* J.), 1514–57 [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Hort (F. J. A.), 1828–92.
Jebb (*sir* R. C.), 1841–1905.
Leigh (A. A.), 1840–1905.
Margaret, *Beaufort*, 1443–1509.
Pryme (G.), 1781–1868.
Sidgwick (H.), 1838–1900.
Smith (*sir* T.), 1513–77; [& *in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Whewell (W.), 1794–1866.
Worthington (J.), 1618–71. [B.]

Clubs & Societies.
Brookfield (F. M.) C. "Apostles," 1906.
Burnand (F. C.) "A.D.C.," 1880.
Cambridge Lit. Soc., 1828. [P102].

Commission, 1850, &c., *see* **Oxford univ.**

History.
Bonwicke (A.) Life (1692–1714), 1870.
Caius (T.) Vindiciæ antiq., 2v, 1730.
[Cambridge]. Docs. rel. to U. & colleges, 3v, 1852.
—— Grace book Γ: recs., 1501–42; Searle, 1908.
Whewell (W.), 1794–1866.
Cambridge Univ. trans., 16–17c.; Heywood & Wright, 2v, 1854.
Cooper (C. H.) Annals, v1–5, 1842–1908.
Dyer (G.) Hist. of U. & Colleges, 2v, 1814.
—— Privileges &c., 2v, 1824.
Fuller (T.) Hist. (—1643), 1840.
Gladstone (W. E.) Acad. sk., 1892.
Gutch (J.) Collectanea, 2v, 1781.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1–5.
Jessopp (A.) Building [*in h.* Coming of friars, *var. ed.*].
Lamb (J.) Coll. of letters, &c., 1500–72, 1838.
Le Neve (J.) Fasti (to c. 1850); Hardy, v3, 1854.
Mullinger (J. B.) Hist., 1888.
—— Univ., to 1535, 1873.

Cambridge University [*continued*].

History [*continued*].
Mullinger (J. B.) Univ. (1535–1625), 1884.
Parker (M.) Acad. hist. (—16c.) [*in h.* De ant. Eccles., 1729].
Parker (R.) Σκελετός, 1622 [*in* Leland, Coll. v5, 1774].
Stubbs (C. W.) C., 1903.
Walsh (B. D.) Hist. acc. of U. & coll., 1837. [P105, 317].
Willis (R.) Archit. hist. of U. of C.; Clark, 4v, 1886.

Libraries & Museums.
Bernard (E.) Cat. Libr. MSS., 2t, 1697.
Bradshaw (H.) Coll. papers, 1889.
[Cambridge: FitzWilliam M.]. Descr. cat. of MSS.; James, 1895.
C. Univ. Library, *see A. C.*
Halliwell-Phillipps. MS. rarities, 1841.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Bk. rarities, 1829.
Middleton (C.) Bibl. C. ordinandæ methodus [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1755].
Peacock (G.) Obs. on rep. for new libr., 1835. [P118].
Prothero (G. W.) Mem. of Bradshaw, 1888.
Sandars (S.) Annot. list, bibliog. of C. libr., 1878. [P155].
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patrum Lat. Brit. 8, 11, 12, 1897–1905.
Refer to **Libraries, England**; *and separate colleges.*

Life (College & Univ.).
Bankes (G. N.) C. trifles, 1881.
Bristed (C. A.) 5 years, 1852.
D'Ewes (S.) Coll. life (1618–20), 1851.
Everett (W.) On the Cam, 1866.
Gunning (H.) Remin., f. 1780, 2v, 1854; 55.
Harvey (G.) Letter-bk., 1573–80, 1884.
Lehmann (R. C.) In C. courts, 1891.
Letters f. C., studies, habits &c., 1828.
Lewis (J. D.) Sketches, 1850.
Stephen (L.) Sketches, 1865.
Westcott (B. F.) Relig. office, 1873.
Whytehead (T.) Coll. life, 1845.
Wordsworth (C.) Soc. life, 18c., 1874.
Wright (J.) Alma Mater, 2v, 1827.

Periodicals.
Cambridge rev., 1884–5.
C. Univ. reporter, 1870–86.
Marillier (H. C.) Univ. magazines, 1899; 1902.
Oxford & C. rev., 1845–7.
Student (The), 1750–1.

Poetry.
Stephen (J. K.) Lapsus calami, 1891.
Whibley (C.) In cap & gown, 3 c. of C. wit, *var. ed.*

Senate.
C. Senate bef. Whitgift's Stat., 1855. [P78].
Hurd (R.) Right of appeal f. Vice-Chancellor to S. (1751) [*in* Wks., v8, 1811].

Statutes & Privileges.
[Cambridge]. Coll. of Statutes, &c., 1840.
[——] Docs. rel. to U. & colleges, 3v, 1852.
Dyer (G.) Privileges, 2v, 1824.
Peacock (G.) Obs. on St., 1841.
[Radnor (W., *e. of*)]. Hist. vindic. of bill resp. s. &c., 1837. [P105; 116].
Refer to

Caius.	**Jesus.**	**Saint John.**
Christ's.	**King's.**	**Sidney Sussex.**
Clare.	**Magdalene.**	**Test acts.**
Corpus Chr.	**Pembroke.**	**Trinity Coll.**
Downing.	**Peterhouse.**	**Trinity Hall.**
Emmanuel.	**Queens'.**	**Universities.**

Cambron, *Abbey.*
Cartulaire (1153–1446); Smet [*in* Namur, Mon., t2, 1869].
Refer to **Hainaut; Monasteries.**

Cambuskenneth Abbey.
Registrum Mon. S. Marie de C., 1147–1535, 1872.
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Stirlingshire.**

Camden Collegiate Schools.
Gurney (M.) Educ. for mid.-class girls?, 1872. [P262].
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Camel.
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Kamel [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B6, 7, 1855–6].
Leonard (A. G.) Camel, 1894.
Schlegel (G.) Shui-yang or Watersheep [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p4, 1892].
Refer to **Domestic animals; Zoology.**

Camelford.
Parl. papers [47]. C. election, 1819. (459).
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Camenz.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Silesia.**

Cameos, *see* **Gems & precious stones.**

Camera, *see* **Photography.**

Camera dei Deputati, *Italy.*
[Italy]. Regolamento d. C. dei D., 1900. [P1116].
Refer to **Italy, History; Parliaments.**

Cameroons.
Burton (R. F.) Abeokuta & C. mtns., 2v, 1863.
Hübler (M.) Klimatographie, 1896.
Johnston (H. H.) G. Grenfell & Congo, &c., 2v, 1908.
Kingsley (M. H.) Travels, 1897.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Passarge (S.) Adamaua, 1895.
Schwarz (B.) Kamerun, 1886.
Refer to **Colonies, German; West Africa.**

Camisards.
Bray (*mrs.* A. E.) Revolt (1702–5), 1870.
Brueys (de) Hist. du fanatisme, 1692 [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Cevenois request to King [Louis XIV]; tr., 1704. [P1028].
Court (A.) Hist. (1698–1711), 3t, 1760.
Guiscard (*marq.* de) Mémoires, 1705; & *o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
L'Ouvreleuil (J. B.) Fanaticism (1700–4); tr., 1707.
Précis hist., 1702–10, 1892.
Tylor (C.) The C. (1700–89), 1893.
Refer to **Cevennes; Louis XIV; Protestants, France.**

Camorra.
Monnier (M.) La C., 1863.
Umiltà (A.) C. & Mafia, 1878.
Refer to **Italy; Secret societies.**

Campagna di Roma.
Ashby (T.) Class. top. [*in* Brit. School, Papers, v1, 3, 4, 1902–7].
Burn (Robert) Old Rome, 1880.
—— Rome & C., 1871.
Canina (L.) Storia e top., v5, 1839.
Corradini (P. M.) Vetus Latium, 10t, 1704–45.
Didier (C.) C., 1842.
Donat (F. M. v.) Pontine Marshes, 1895. [P602].
Doni. De restit. salubritate agri Rom. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t1, 1716].
Fleres (U.) La C. rom., 1904.
Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905.
Gregorovius (F.) Latian summers; tr., 1902.
—— Promenades; tr., 1894.
[Italy, Min. di Agric.] Agro romano, 1892. [P1027].

Campagna di Roma [*continued*].
Knight (E. C.) Descr. of Latium, 1805.
La Blanchère. Hist. pontine. Etat anc. &c. du Latium, 1903.
Murphy (P.) Inq. into miasmata, 1825.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Rome & environs, *var. ed.*
Sismondi. Cond. des cultivateurs &c. [*in* Et., t2, 1838].
Sombart (W.) Röm. C., soc. ökon. Studie, 1888.
Westphal (J. H. C.) Röm. K., 1829.
Refer to **Italy; Viterbo.**

Campania.
Beloch (J.) C.: Gesch. & Top., 1890.
Capaccio (G. C.) Antiq. & hist. C. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iii, 1723].
Craven (R. K.) Excursions, 2v, 1838.
Pellegrino (C.) Diss. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9ii, 1723].
Sanfelicius. De situ &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Stefani(C. de) Phlegrä. Felder bei Neapel, 1907.
Refer to

Avellino.	**Caserta.**	**Naples.**
Benevento.	**Cumae.**	**Salerno.**
	Italy.	

Campanites.
Schellhorn. De J. Campano anti-Trinitario diss. [*in* Amœn. lit., t11, 1729].
Refer to **Religious sects.**

Campbellism, *see* **Theology,** *sub-heading* ***Liberal & "New."***

Camperdown, Battle of, 1797.
Camperdown (R., *e. of*) Adm. Duncan, 1898.
Refer to **Battles; Navy, English; Navy, Netherlands.**

Campobasso.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Aquila &c., 1899.
Refer to **Abruzzi.**

Campo-Formio, Peace of, 1797.
Hüffer (H.) Frieden v. C. Österr. u. Fr., 1795–7, 1907.
—— Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeita. d. fr. Revol., T2, B1, 1900–7.
Refer to **Francis I of Austria; French Revolution; Treaties.**

Camps.
Allcroft (A. H.) Earthwork of Eng., 1908.
Brialmont (A. H.) Défense & c. retranchés, 1880.
Duckett (G. F.) Water-supply of anc. Brit. encampments [*in* Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Hilton (J.) Pfahlgraben & Saalburg in Germany, 1905. [P1085].
Hyginus, *Gromaticus.* L. de munit. castr., 1879; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t10, 1699].
Lewin (T.) Castra of Littus Saxonicum, & Othona [*in* Arch., v41ii, 1867].
Macalister (R. A. S.) Anc. settlement in Corkaguiney [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1896–1901].
Pitt-Rivers. Exam. of Hill Forts of Sussex [*in* Arch., v42i, 1869].
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Victoria hist. of counties of Eng., 1903—, *see A. C.*
Westropp (T. J.) Anc. forts of Ir., 1902; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1901].
Refer to **Boer War; Fortification; Military art.**

Campsea Ash.
[Elmeswell]. Coll., E. & C. A., 1790.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Canaan, *see* **Palestine.**

Canada.
N.B. For books on Canada and the U.S. see **North America.**
Atlases.
Canada. Dept. of Interior. Atlas; White, 1906.
[——] Standard atlas, 1878.
Census & Population.
La Roque (*sieur* de) Journal and census of Ile Royale, 1752, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Recensement, 1851–2, 2v, 1853–4.
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) C., 1894; 1900.
Silver (S. W.) & Co. Hdbk., 1881.
Immigration.
[Canada]. C. archives, 1900 (Emig., 1832–5), 1901.
[——] Statement of satisfact. results, 1841. [P85].
Rep. on i. & colonization, 1875.
Ritchie (J. E.) To C. with emigrants, 1885.
Refer to **Doukhobors.**
North-West (*Description & Travels*).
N.B. See also ***Travels,*** *below.*
Back (G.) Narr. of Arctic land exped., 1833–5, 1836.
Barneby (W. H.) Life, 1884.
Butler (W. F.) Gt. lone land, 1872; 73.
—— Wild N. land, 1873.
[Canada]. C. archives, *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
[——] C.'s fertile Northland, 1907.
Dobbs (A.) Acc., 1744.
Donkin (J. G.) Trooper &c., 1884–8, 1889.
Franklin (J.) Narr., 1819–22, 1823; 2v, 1824.
Hamilton (J. C.) Prairie prov., 1876.
Hanbury (D. T.) Sport &c., 1904.
Henry (A.) & D. Thompson. MS. journals, 1799–1814; Coues, 3v, 1897.
Johnson (R. B.) Very far W., 1872.
Kennedy (H. A.) New C. & Canadians, 1907.
King (R.) Journey, 1833–5, 2v, 1836.
Mackenzie (A.) Voyages, 1789, 93, 1801.
Meares (J.) Voyages, 1788–9, 1790.
North-West Transport. & Land Co., 1858. [P78].
Pike (W.) Barren ground, 1892.
—— Thr. Subarctic Forest, 1896.
Portlock (N.) Voy., N.W. coast, 1789.
Roberts (M.) W. Avernus, 1887.
Simpson (T.) Narr. of discov. on N. coast, 1836–9, 1843.
Somerset (H. S.) Land of Muskeg, 1895.
Somerset (S. M., *dss. of*) Impressions, 1890.
Tyrrell (J. W.) Across Sub-Arctics, 1898.
Vancouver (G.) Voy., 1790–5, 3v & Atlas, 1798.
Whitney (C.) On snow-shoes, 1896.
Refer to **Assiniboine,** *river*; **British Columbia; Canada, History; Manitoba; Rocky mountains; Saskatchewan.**
Social Life, *see* ***Travels, &c.,*** *below.*
Topography &c.
Barrett (R. J.) C.'s century, 1907.
Bouchette (J.) Brit. dominions, 2v, 1831.
Bourinot. C. as a home, 1882. [P357].
Bradley (A. G.) C., 20c., 1903.
Buron (E. J. P.) Richesses, *n.d.*
[Canada]. Altitudes; White, 1901.
[——] Dept. of Interior. Atlas; White, 1906.
[——] Emigration to C.: geogr. &c., 1860. [P79].
[——] C.'s fertile Northland, 1907.
[——] Geol. survey, Rep., 1898, 1902–4, 1901–6; Ind., 1908.
Canada: a memorial vol., 1889.

Canada [*continued*].
Topography &c. [*continued*].
Colmer (J. G.) Development of C., 1886. [P795].
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v23, 24, 1830.
Dict. of altitudes, 1903.
Fraser (J. F.) C. as it is, 1905.
Hogan (J. S.) C., 1855. [P494].
Jeans (J. S.) C.'s resources &c., 1904.
Literary & hist. soc. of Quebec. Trans., 1829–31.
Monts (De) Nova Francia (1604–9), *see A. C.*
Pellegrin. Mém. s. la navig. du C., *see A. C.*
Spencer (J. W.) Elevations [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bul., no. 6, 1884].
Stanford. Compend. N. Amer., 1883; v1, 1897.
Whates (H. R.) C., new nation, 1906.
Travels, &c. (*see also* ***North-West,*** *above*).
Adams (A. L.) Field &c. rambles, 1873.
Adamson (W. A.) Salmon-fishing, 1860.
Alexander (J. E.) L'Acadie, 2v, 1849.
Arnold (*sir* E.) Seas &c., 1891; 92.
Bigsby (J. J.) Shoe & canoe, 2v, 1850.
Bonnycastle (R. H.) Canada &c., 2v, 1846.
—— Canadas, 2v, 1841.
Cartier (J.) Bref récit, 1535–6, 1863; [tr. *in* Pinkerton, 12, 1812].
Church (A. J.) Making a start, 1889.
Copleston (E.) Canada, 1861.
Cumberland (S.) Queen's highway, 1887.
Dufferin & Ava (H., *m. of*) C. journal, 1872–8, 1891.
Duncan (F.) Our garrisons, 1864.
Fleming (S.) Eng. & C., 1884.
Grant (G. M.) Ocean to O., 1873.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Head (F. B.) Emigrant, 1846.
Head (G.) Forest scenes &c., 1838.
Hill (A. S.) Fr. home, 1885.
Howison (J.) Upper C., 1825.
Jameson (A.) Winter st. &c., 3v, 1838; 52.
Jesuit relations, Travels, 1610–1791; Thwaites, 73v, 1896–1901.
Kane (P.) Artist, 1859.
Kingston (W. H. G.) W. wanderings, 2v, 1856.
La Hontan (*b.* J. de) Travels (1683–91), *see A. C.*
Lambert (J.) Travels, 1806–8, 2v, 1816.
Landmann (G. T.) Adv., 2v, 1852.
Lionnet (J.) Chez les Français, 1908.
Long (J.) Voyages, 1791.
Lorne (*m. of*) C. pictures, 1885.
Mactaggart (J.) 3 years, 2v, 1829.
Marshall (C.) C. dominion, 1871.
Mem. of N. Amer. (17–18c.) [*in* Pinkerton, 13, 1812].
Molinari (G. de) Au C., 1886.
—— L'Irlande &c., 1881.
Monck (F. E. O.) C. leaves, 1864–5, 1891.
Moodie (S.) Life in clearings, 1853.
—— Roughing it, 2v, 1852.
Murray (H. A.) Lands &c., 2v, 1855.
Pope (J.) Tour of Duke of York, 1901, 1903.
Rae (W. F.) Columbia &c., 1877.
—— Newfoundland to Manitoba, 1881.
Ranken (G.) Canada, 1862.
Ritchie (J. E.) To C., 1885.
Roper (E.) By track &c., 1891.
Rowan (J. J.) Emigrant &c., 1876.
Russell (W. H.) Canada, 1865.
Sketches of C. life, 1849.
Southesk (J., *e. of*) Saskatchewan &c., 1859–60, 1875.
Stamer (W.) Gentleman emigrant, 2v, 1874.
Stewart (B.) Land of maple leaf, 1908.

Canada [*continued*].

Travels &c. [*continued*].

Talbot (E. A.) 5 years, 2v, 1824.
Thoreau (H. D.) Yankee, 1866.
Traill (C. P.) Backwoods, 1836; 46.
Warburton (G.) Hochelaga, 2v, 1846.
White (J.) Sketches, 1870.

Refer to

Arctic regions.	**French dialects.**	**Ontario.**
Baffin.	**Geology.**	**Police, C.**
Behring.	**Manitoba.**	**Post.**
Birds.	**Meteorology.**	**Prince Edward Isl.**
British Columbia.	**Mineralogy.**	**Quebec.**
Cape Breton.	**Mines &c.**	**Queen Charlotte Isl.**
Coal.	**Montreal.**	**Rocky mts.**
Colonies.	**New Brunswick.**	**Saskatchewan.**
Education, C.	**North America.**	**Schools, C.**
Fisheries.	**Nova Scotia.**	**Vancouver.**
Forestry.		

Canada, Economics.

Barrett (R. J.) C.'s century, 1907.
Buron (E. J. P.) Richesses, *n.d.*
Brit. Assoc., Montreal: C. econ., 1885.
Colmer (J. G.) Development of C., 1886. [P795].
Fraser (J. F.) C. as it is, 1905.
Grange (H.) Eng. farmer in C., 1904.
Hobson (J. A.) C. to-day, 1906.
Jeans (J. S.) Canada's resources &c., 1904.
Johnston (J. F. W.) Notes, 2v, 1851.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Porritt (E.) 60 yrs. of protection, 1846–1907, 1908.
Rawlings (T.) Confederation, 1865.
Supan (A.) Archiv für Wirtschaftsgeogr., B1 (1880–5), 1886.
Tremenheere (H. S.) Notes, 1852.

Refer to **Agriculture, Canada; Canada,** *Topography*; **Customs & excise; Land, C.; Trade.**

Canada, History.

Amer. papers (17–19c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15iii].
Bouchette (J.) Brit. dominions, 2v, 1831.
Bourinot (J. G.) Canada, 1897.
Bradley (A. G.) Making of C., 1908.
Brit. emp. ser., v3, 1900.
Bryce (G.) Hist. (to 1886), 1887.
[Canada]. C. archives (16–19c.), 1885–1905, *see A. C., Suppl. 3, 5.*
Charlevoix (P. F. X. de) Hist. (to 1740), 6t, 1744; tr., 1902. [B.]
Cockburn (A. P.) Polit. annals of C. f. 1608, 1909.
Doughty (A. G.) Cradle of New France, 1908.
Douglas (H.) Consid. on value of Brit. N. A., 1831. [P87].
Dumner (J.) Mem. shewing that Fr. poss. of C. belong to Gt. Brit., 1709 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., III, v1, 1825; 1846].
Edgar (J. D.) C. & its capital, 1898.
Fiske (J.) New Fr. & N. Eng. (to 1759), 1902.
Gailly de Taurines (C.) La nation c., 1894.
Garneau (F. X.) Hist. du C., 4t, 1881–2.
Greswell (W. P.) Hist., 1890.
Kingsford (W.) Hist., 1608–1841, 10v, 1887–98.
Literary & Hist. Soc. of Quebec. Trans., 1829–31.
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. geog., v5, 1901–8.
MacMullen (J.) Hist. (to 1867), 1868.
Oldmixon (J.) Brit. Emp., 2v, 1741.
Parker (G.) & C. G. Bryan. Old Quebec, 1903.

Canada, History [*continued*].

Parkman (F.) France & England in N.A., *var. ed., see A. C.*
Roberts (C. G. D.) Hist., 1898.
Smith (G.) C. & C. question, 1891.
Smith (W.) Hist. to 1763, 2v, 1815.
Trueman (H.) Chignecto Isthmus, 1902.
Warburton (G.) Conquest (to 1760), 2v, 1849.
Willson (B.) Romance of emp., C.: 1907.
Withrow (W. H.) Hist. (to 1887), 1888.
Wrong (G. M.) Canadian manor &c., 1908.

16 & 17 centuries (*see also* ***French in C.,*** *below*).

Baxter (J. P.) Mem. of Cartier, 1906.
C. S. P., Colonial, v1, 9–17, Amer., 1574–1699, 1860–1908.
[Canada]. C. archives (16–19c.), 1885–1905, *see A. C., Suppl. 3, 5.*
Cartier (J.) Bref récit, 1535–6, 1863; [*tr. in* Pinkerton, 12, 1812].
Charlevoix (P. F. X. de) Hist. (—1740), 6t, 1744; tr., 1902. [B.]
Douglass (W.) Summary (17 & 18c.), 2v, 1760.
Fiske (J.) New Fr. &c. (—1759), 1902.
Green (S. A.) Sir W. Phips's exped., 1690 [*in* Mass. H. Soc. Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
Kingsford (W.) Hist., v1, 2, 1608–1725, 1887–8.
L'Allemant (C.) Lettre, 1627 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Lescarbot (M.) Rel. 1612 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Parkman (F.) France & Eng. in N. A., *var. ed.*
Relation du voy. p. la possess. de Québec, 1632 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Savage (T.) Action of New-Eng. agst. French (1690) [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., II, v3, 1846].
Smith (W.) Hist. to 1763, 2v, 1815.
Warburton (G.) Conquest (—1760), 2v, 1849.

18 century (*see also* ***French in C.,*** *below*).

Black (J. W.) Maryland's attitude (1754–60), 1892; [*& in* P1098].
Bourinot (J. G.) C., 1760–1900, 1900.
Bradley (A. G.) Fight with France for N. A. (1747–60), 1900.
Burgoyne (J.) Exped. f. C., 1780.
[Canada]. C. archives (16–19c.), 1885–1905, *see A. C., Suppl. 3, 5.*
Carmichael-Smyth. Precis of wars, 1755–1814, 1862.
Charlevoix (P. F. X. de) Hist. (—1740), 6t, 1744; tr., 1902. [B.]
Codman (J.) Arnold's exped. (1775–6), 1901.
Doughty (A.) Siege of Quebec (1759), 6v, 1901.
Douglass (W.) Summary (17 & 18c.), 2v, 1760.
Doyle (J. A.) Eng. in Amer.: Colonies (1714–60), 1907.
Fiske (J.) New Fr. & New Eng. (—1759), 1902.
Hadden (J. M.) Journal, &c., 1776–8, 1884.
Hart (G. E.) Fall, 1755–60, 1888.
Kingsford (W.) Hist., v2–7, 1679–1807, 1888–94.
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. of C. (1763–1812). 1909.
Letters of Vaudreuil, Lévis & Dumas, 1760 [*in* Canadian arch., 1905, v1, 1906].
Parkman (F.) France & Eng. in N. Amer., *var. ed.*
—— Hist. of Pontiac (1763), *var. ed.*
Smith (J. H.) Struggle for 14th colony: C. & Amer. Revol., 2v, 1906.
Smith (W.) Hist. to 1763, 2v, 1815.

Canada, History [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Walker (H.) Journal (1711), 1720.
Warburton (G.) Conquest (—1760), 2v, 1849.
Winslow papers, 1776–1826, 1901.
Winsor (J.) Struggle in Amer. betw. England & France, 1697–1763, 1895.
Wrong (G. M.) Canadian manor &c., 1908.

19 century (*see also* ***Constitution,*** *below*).

Benians (E. A.) C. (1763–1840) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Bourinot (J. G.) C. 1760–1900, 1900.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Maltreatment [*in* Speeches, v4, 1838].
[Canada]. C. archives (16–19c.), 1885–1905, *see A. C., Suppl. 3, 5.*
"Canada" & Recent occur., 1835–6. [P103].
Canada. Fr. For. Quarterly Review, 1838. [P111].
Carmichael-Smyth. Precis of wars, 1755–1814, 1862.
Carnarvon (H. H., *e. of*) Speeches, 1902.
Denison (G. T.) Soldiering (1812–99), 1900.
Dent (J. C.) Rebellion (1837–38), 2v, 1885.
Empire & cent., 1905.
Haliburton (T. C.) Bubbles, 1839.
Hannay (J.) How C. was held, 1812, 1905.
Head (F. B.) Narr. (1832–8), 1839.
Hopkins (J. C.) Progress (19c.), 1902.
Kennedy (J. S.) Scheme for defence, 1862 [*in* Notes, 1865].
King (J.) Other side, Dent's "Upper C. Rebellion," 1886. [P155].
Kingsford (W.) Hist., v7–10, 1779–1841, 1894–8.
Leggo (W.) Hist. of admin. of e. of Dufferin (1872–8), 1878.
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. of C. (1763–1812), 1909.
Parkin (G. R.) Gt. Dominion, 1895.
Progress of events, 1837. [P103, 111].
Ridout (T. G.) 10 years, 1805–15, 1890.
Reid (S. J.) Federation [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Russell (W. H.) Canada, 1865.
Siegfried (A.) Le Canada, 1906.
—— Race question, 1907.
Smith (G.) C. & C. q., 1891.
Urquhart (D.) Eng. in W. hemisphere, 1844.
Van Sommer (J.) C. & the Empire (1887–97), 1898.
Watkin (E. W.) C. & States, 1851–86, 1887.
Winslow papers, 1776–1826, 1901.

Refer to **Canada Company; Oregon question; United States, History.**

Bibliography.

[Canada]. C. archives, 1885–1905, 1886–1906.

Biographical Dictionaries.

Canadian men & women; Morgan, 1898.
Parliamentary Guide &c., 1898.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Argyll (J. D. S., *d. of*), 1845—.
Arnold (B.), 1741–1801.
Baldwin (R.), 1804–58.
Brock (*sir* I.), 1769–1812.
Brown (G.), 1818–80.
Burgoyne (*gen.* J.), 1722–92.
Carleton (*sir* G.), *b. Dorchester*, 1724–1808.
Cartier (*sir* G. E.), 1814–73.
Cartier (J.), 1491–1557.
Champlain (S. de), 1567–1635.
Douglas (*sir* J.), 1803–77.
Dufferin & Ava (*marq. of*), 1826–1902.
Durham (J. G., *e. of*), 1792–1840.
Elgin & Kincardine (J., *e. of*), 1811–63.
Frontenac (L., *c.* de), 1620–98.
Haldiman (*sir* F.), 1718–91.
Hincks (*sir* F.), 1807–85.

Canada, History [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
La Fontaine (*sir* L. H.), 1807–64.
Laval de Montmorency (F. de), 1623–1708.
Macdonald (*sir* J. A.), 1815–91.
MacGee (T. D'A.), 1825–68.
Mackenzie (*sir* A.), 1755–1820.
Mackenzie (W. L.), 1795–1861.
Metcalfe (C. T., *b.*), 1785–1846.
Montcalm (*m.* de), 1712–59.
Papineau (L. J.), 1789–1871.
Robinson (*sir* J. B.), 1791–1863.
Seaton (J., *b.*), 1778–1863.
Selkirk (T., *e. of*), 1771–1820.
Sherbrooke (*sir* J. C.), 1764–1830.
Simcoe (J. G.), 1752–1806.
Simpson (*sir* G.), 1792–1860.
Stephen (*sir* J.), 1789–1859.
Strathcona (D. A., *b.*), 1820—.
Sydenham (C. E., *b.*), 1799–1841.
Tilley (*sir* S. L.), 1818–96.
Wilmot (L. A.), 1809–78.
Wolfe (J.), 1727–59.
Constitution.
Bolton (E. C.) & H. H. Webber. Confed., 1866.
Bourinot (J. G.) Federal govt., 1889.
Bradshaw (F.) Self-govt., 1903. [B.]
[Canada. Lower C., H. of Assembly]. Petition, 1836. [P103].
Canadian archives: docs. rel. to const. hist., 1759–91, 1907.
Canadian Portfolio. Roebuck's speech (Act for better gov.), 1838. [P114].
Carnarvon (H. H., *e. of*) Speeches, 1902.
Douglas (J.) C. independence, 1894.
Durham (J. G. L., *e. of*) Rep. (remedies for constit. evils), 1902.
Egerton (H. E.) & W. L. Grant. C. constit. development, 1907.
Hamilton (P. S.) Brit. Amer. union, 1866. [P364].
Holland (B.) Imperium &c., 1901.
Houston (W.) Docs. ill. constit. (1713–1878), 1891.
Howland (O. A.) New Empire, 1891.
Lefroy (A. H. F.) Law of legisl. power, 1897/8.
Mackay (A.) Crisis, 1849. [P123, 136].
Munro (J. E. C.) Constit. of C., 1889.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Parliamentary Guide &c., 1898.
Roebuck (J. A.) Difficulties in the gov., 1836. [P103].
Smith (G.) C. & C. q., 1891.
Teece (R. C.) Comp. betw. constit. C. & Australia, 1902.
Tupper (C.) Letter, 1866. [P220].
View of Sir C. Metcalfe's govt., 1844. [P784].
What is result of C. elections?, 1834. [P103].
Willison (J. S.) Laurier & Lib. pty., 2v, 1903.
Young (F.) Pioneer of imp. feder. in C., 1902.
Young (G. A.) C. quest., 1839. [P111].
Refer to **Local government; Oregon question.**
French in Canada (*see also 16–18 centuries, above*).
Bonnechose (C. de) Montcalm & le C. fr., 1877.
Bradley (A. G.) Fight (1747–60), 1900.
[Canada]. C. archives, 1888 (Fr. noblesse &c., after 1760), 1889.
Docs. in Paris, 1712–42; Richard [*in* Rep. on Canadian archives (1904), 1905].
Faillon. Hist. (1535–1682), 3t, 1865–6.

Canada, History [*continued*].
French in Canada [*continued*].
Guénin (E.) Hist. de Nouv.-Fr., 2t, 1898.
Jefferys (T.) Nat. & civil hist., 2p, 1760.
Le Sueur (W. D.) Count Frontenac (1620–98), 1906.
Lionnet (J.) Chez les Français, 1908.
Parkman (F.) France & Eng. in N. Amer., *var. ed.*
Rameau (E.) La Fr. aux col. (1600–1858), 1859.
Siegfried (A.) Le Canada, 1906.
—— Race q., 1907.
Thwaites (R. G.) France in Amer., 1497–1763, 1905.
Refer to **Protestant refugees.**
Irish in Canada.
Davin (N. F.) Irishman, 1877.
North-West.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v22, 23, N.-W. coast, 1543–1846, 1884.
Begg (A.) Hist. of the N.-W. (to 1894), 3v, 1894–5.
Greenhow (R.) Memoir, 1840.
Laut (A. C.) Pathfinders, 1904.
Osborn (E. B.) Greater C., 1900.
Refer to sub-heading ***North-West*** *under* **Canada,** *for books of travel.*
War, 1812–14, *see* **United States, History.**
Refer to **Alaska; Church of England, Colonial; Hudson's Bay Co.; Jesuits, America; Manitoba; Murray Bay; North America; United States, Hist.;** *& refer to references under* **Canada.**

Canada Company.
Galt (J.) Autobiog., 2v, 1833.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Canada, Hist.; Chartered companies.**

Canadian Literature.
History & Criticism.
Bourinot (J. G.) Our intell. strength &c., 1893.
Halden (C. ab der) Ét. de litt. c. fr. (18–19s.), 1904.
—— Nouv. ét., 1907.
Marmier (X.) Litt. fr. au C. [*in h.* A la maison, 1883].
Refer to **Canadian poetry; French literature.**

Canadian Poetry.
Lighthall (W. D.) Songs, 1889.
Rand (T. H.) Treasury (19c.), 1900.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Younger Amer. poets, 1891.
Refer to **Canadian literature.**

Canadian War, 1812-14, *see* **United States, History.**

Canals.
Jeans (J. S.) Waterways &c., 1890.
Maclaren (C.) Railways comp. w. c. &c., 1826. [Pr., 26].
Parl. papers, *see* C. & Inland navigation, *in special catalogue.*
Parl. papers [1357, 1363]. Reps. on waterways in Austria-Hung., Belg., Fr., Germ., & Netherlands, 1903–5. (c. 2760, 1636).
Vernon-Harcourt. Rivers &c., 2v, 1882; 96.
Ancient.
Enquête s. travaux hydraul. en Algérie [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Belgium.
Parl. papers [1358]. C. &c. of B., 1904. (c. 1767).
Refer to **Belgium.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bridgewater (F., *d. of*), 1736–1803.
Brindley (J.), 1716–1772.
Lesseps (F. M. de), 1805–94.

Canals [*continued*].
Canada.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
[St. Lawrence]. Maps &c., c. conn. S. L. & Lake Champlain, 1856.
Refer to **Canada.**
Central America.
Atlantic & Pacific Canal Co. Rep., 1854. [P136].
U.S. Canals. Interoceanic c. & railroads, Rep.; Davis, 1867.
Refer to **Central Amer.; Nicaragua canal; Panama canal.**
China.
Gandar (D.) Le c. impérial, 1894.
Refer to **China.**
Egypt.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Egypt; Suez Canal.**
England.
Aikin (J.) Descr. of country round Manchester, 1795.
[Inland Navigation]. Rep. of proc. of Conf., 1895. [P637].
Parl. papers [886, 897, 916]. Canals &c. of U.K., Roy. Comm. Rep., &c., 1908. (c. 3183–4; c. 3716–7; c. 3718; c. 3719).
Phillips (J.) Hist., 1792.
Pratt (E. A.) Brit. c., 1906.
—— Railways &c., 1905.
Tatham (W.) Pol. econ., 1799.
Thompson (H. G.) C. system, 1902.
Williams (E. L.) Manch. ship-c., 1898. [P1038].
Refer to **England; Manchester ship-canal.**
France.
Andréossi (*c.* A. F.) Hist. du C. du Midi, 1800.
Canal de Loire, 1639 [*in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Condorcet (*m.* de) C. de Picardie [*in* Œ., t11, 1847].
Refer to **France.**
Germany.
Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten; Lotz, 1900.
Moltke. Reden [*in* Schr. B7, 1892].
Töche-Mittler. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Kanal u. d. Berlin-Hamb. Flussschiffahrt, 1891.
Refer to **Germany; Kiel Canal.**
India.
[Ganges]. Rep. of Com., project of G. C., 1842. [P565].
Refer to **India; Sind.**
Ireland.
Brooke (H.) Interests, 1759.
Grand Canal Co., [Dublin]. Address (McCann), 1900. [P1071].
[Ireland, Agric. &c.]. Banking, &c., 1902.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Ireland.**
Italy.
[Italy]. Atti d. Comm. per lo st. d. navig. interna n. valle del Po, 3v, 1903.
Refer to **Irrigation; Italy.**
Russia.
Parl. papers [1346]. Waterways betw. Baltic & Black Sea, 1900. (c. 2).
Refer to **Russia.**
United States (*see also* ***Central America,*** *above*).
Benton (E. J.) Wabash trade route, 1903.
Cape Cod c., 1776 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll. II, v8, 1826].
Facts & arguments resp. inland navig., 1805. [P382].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Tanner (H. S.) Canals &c., 1840.

Canals [*continued*].
United States [*continued*].
Ward (G. W.) Early devel. of Chesapeake & Ohio Canal project, 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Refer to **Aqueducts; Hydraulics; Inland navigation; Irrigation; Locks; Suez Canal.**
Cánara, *see* **Kanara.**
Canarese Inscriptions, *see* **Kanarese inscriptions.**
Canarese Literature, *see* **Kanarese literature.**
Canary Islands.
Abreu de Galindo. Hist.; tr., 1764; [*& in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Bontier & Le Verrier. Canarian: conq. by de Bethencourt, 1402; tr.; Major, 1872.
Brown (A. S.) Madeira, &c., 1905.
Conquest, 1599 [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Debary (T.) Residence, 1851.
Douglas (M.) Grand C. as health resort [*in* Lee (H.) Madeira, 1888].
Edwardes (C.) Rides &c., 1888.
Espinosa (A. de) Guanches of Tenerife (1594); tr., 1907. [B.].
Fritsch; (C. v.) Reisebilder, 1867.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see Suppl. 3.*
Lee (H.) Madeira & C. I., 1888.
Lemaire (J.) Voy. (1682), *see A. C.*
Life of M. Rawdon (1610–68), 1863.
Murray (*mrs.* E.) 16 years, 2v, 1859.
Pégot-Ogier. Fortunate Isl.; tr., 2v, 1871.
Quatrefages (A. de) Résultats anthropolog. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
Stone (O. M.) Tenerife &c., 2v, 1887; 89.
Thurstan (E. P.) C. for consumptives, 1889.
Verneau. Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
Whitford (J.) C. Isl., 1890.
Refer to **Colonies, Spanish; Health resorts; Teneriffe.**
Cancer.
Rushworth (J.) Use of bark in mortifications, 1732. [P465].
Woodward (J. J.) Structure of c. tumors [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
Refer to **Pathology; Tumours.**
Candahar, *see* **Afghanistan.**
Candia, *see* **Crete.**
Candles.
Faraday (M.) Chem. hist., 1861.
Ritual Use.
Consuetudo luminarii, in ecclesia Glaston. [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Refer to **Liturgies.**
Cannes.
Gordon (M. M.) Letters, 1857.
Roussel (N.) De mon balcon, 1859.
Woolfield (T. R.) W.'s life at C., 1890.
Refer to **Alpes-Maritimes; Health resorts; Riviera.**
Cannibalism.
Andree (R.) Anthropophagie, 1887.
Bergemann (P.) Verbreitung d. A., 1893.
Refer to **Anthropology; Ethnology.**
Cannon, *see* **Artillery.**
Cannosa (*Refer to* **Dalmatia**).
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Cannosa, 1897.
Canoes & Canoeing.
Baden-Powell (W.) C. travelling: Baltic, 1871.
Bishop (N. H.) Voy.: Quebec to Gulf of Mexico, 1878.
Brown (C. B.) C. in Br. Guiana, 1876.
Inwards (J.) Cruise of Ringleader, 1870.
MacGregor (J.) Rob Roy on Baltic, 1867.
—— Rob Roy on Jordan, &c., 1869.
—— 1000 miles, 1866.

Canoes & Canoeing [*continued*].
Mason (O. T.) Pointed bark c. of Kutenai & Amur [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1899].
Pérez Triana. Down Orinoco, 1902.
Pike (W.) Thr. Subarctic Forest, 1896.
Speed (H. F.) Cruises, 1883.
Stansfeld-Hicks. Yachts &c., 1887.
Steele (T. S.) Canoe thr. Maine, 1880.
Stevenson (R. L.) Inland voyage, 1878; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1906].
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**
Canon Law.
Refer to the various Churches for their own special Canon law.
African Code, *see* **Carthage, Councils of.**
Apostolic Constitutions &c.
'Abed-Yeshû' Bar Barîkâ. Epitome [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].
Apostolical canons [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Apostolical constitutions, in Coptic, w. tr., 1848.
Beveridge (W.) Codex can. Eccl. prim., 1678 [*in* Th. wks., v11, 12, 1848].
Bruns (H. T.) Can. apost., p1, 1839.
Bunsen (*b.*) Hippolytus, v2, 3, 1852.
Burnet (G.) Obs. on 1st & 2nd canon [*in h.* Vindic. of authority, 1673].
Constitutiones Apost.; Ültzen, 1853; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 1; Whiston (W.) Prim. Xty., v2, 3, 1711, *w. tr.*; tr. *in* Clemens, *Rom.*, Clem. homilies, 1870].
Harnack. Sources of Apost. Canons; tr., 1895.
Hefele (C. J. v.) Die apostol. Can. [*in* Conciliengesch., B1, 1855; 73].
Neale (J. M.) Liturgies, &c., 1868.
Statutes of Apost.; w. tr.; Horner, 1904.
Turner (C. H.) Eccles. Occid. mon., fasc. 1, 1899–1904.
Ussher (J.) Diss. de Ignatii et Polycarpi scr. de Apost. Constit., &c., 1644 [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64].
Bibliography & Sources.
Eichhorn. Üb. d. span. Sammlung d. Quellen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Fournier (P.) Coll. canon. attr. à Yves de Chartres (11c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t57, 1896].
Galante (A.) Fontes, 1906.
Maassen (F.) Bibl. Lat. MSS., T1, Canonensamml. vor Pseudoisidor, 1–3, 1867.
—— Gesch. d. Quellen u. d. Lit., B1 (to 9c.), 1870.
Ott (E.) Tabula juris d. Klosterbibl. zu Raygern, 1889.
Phillips. Codex Salisburg. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B44, 1863].
Stintzing (R. v.) Gesch. d. pop. Lit., 15. u. 16. J., 1867.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Iter Gallicum (HSS.), 1868.
—— Rechtshss. d. Stiftsbibl. v. Göttweig, Heiligenkreuz, &c., 1868.
—— Üb. 3 Canonen-Samml., 1868.
Thaner (F.) Z. Quellenkunde, 1, 1878.
Wolf (V.) Canonessammlung d. Cod. Vatican. lat. 1348, 1897.
Canons & Decrees (General Collections).
Abbo, *St.* Coll. canonum (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Acta et decreta, Coll. Lac. 1596–1869, 7t, 1870–90.
Adrian I, *pope.* Capitula (8c.); Angelramnus [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Angelramnus, *bp.* Coll. canonum (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Anselm, *bp. of Lucca.* Coll. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].

Canon Law [*continued*].
Canons & Decrees [*continued*].
Aristenus (A.) Synopsis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Arsenius, *patr. of Cple.* Div. c. synopsis (comp. 13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Atto, *card.* Capitulare [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832].
Bail (L.) Summa conciliorum, 2t, 1701.
Balsamon, *patr. of Antioch.* Opera (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 137–8].
Baluze (E.) Nova coll. Conciliorum, t1 (—554), 1507.
Benedictus, *diaconus.* Capitularium coll. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Bruns (H. T.) Can. apost. & conc. s4–7, 2p, 1839.
Burchardus, *bp.* Decretorum ll. 20 (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].
Camus (A. G.) Notice de MSS. [*in* B.N., Notices, 6].
Canones &c. (268–325) [*in* Pitra, Anal. sacra, t4, 1883].
Canones Gelasio ascr. [*in* Migne, P. L., 59].
Canones selecti de doctr. & disciplina eccles. [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Canons of 1st 4 gen. councils [Gr.], 1877.
Canonum prisca coll. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Chabot. Synodicon (410–775) publ., tr. &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 37].
Codex Canonum eccles. &c. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].
Corpus iuris canon., 1665; Richter, 2p, 1839; Friedberg, 2p, 1879–81.
Crisconius. Breviarium canon. (c. 690) [*in* Migne, P. L., 88].
Decretales (13–15c.). Ad exemplar Rom. recog., 2v, 1584.
Definitions of 1st 4 gen. councils, Gr. & Eng., 1867.
Denzinger. Enchiridion symbolorum &c., 1874; 1900.
Dionysius, *Exiguus.* Codex canonum (325–450) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
—— Codex canonum eccles. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
—— Coll. decret. pontif. Rom. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Ecumenical c. w. local synods; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900. B.]
Eutychianus, *St., pope.* Decreta (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 5].
Ferrandus (F.) Breviatio (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Galante (A.) Fontes, 1906.
Gratianus. Decretum (12c.), 1584; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 187].
Innocent III, *pope.* Coll. decretalium (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 216].
Isidore, *bp., St.* Concilia (4–8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 84].
—— Epist. decretales (4–6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., t84].
—— Excerpta canonum (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 84].
Ivo, *St.* Decretum & Panormia (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 161].
Johnson (J.) Clergy-man's vade-mecum, p2, Codes to 787, 1709.
Koch (C. G. de) Code de c. de Rachion de Strasbourg (787) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Labbe & Cossartius. SS. Concilia (—1664), 17v, 1671–2.
Lambert (W.) Codex (to 451), 1871.
Mansi (G. D.) S. concil. coll., t0–41 (1–1867), 1901–9.
Marca (P. de) De vet. coll. can. [*in* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].

Canon Law [*continued*].

Canons & Decrees [*continued*].

Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t4. 1717.
—— Vet. scr. &c. coll., t7, 8 (—1606). 1733.
Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Cple.* Canones (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
—— Typicum & constit. (8c.) [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t4, 1858].
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v4, 1898.
Photius, *patr. of Cple.* Syntagma canonum & Nomocanon (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 104].
Prisca canonum ed. lat. [*in* Leo I. Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].
Routh (M. J.) Reliquiae, 2-3s., 4v, 1814-8; v5, 1848.
—— Scr. eccl. opusc. (4-5c.), 2t, 1840; 58.
Schannat. Concilia Germ., 11t, 1759-90.
Sententiae synodales &c. pontif. archiepisc. & patriarch. Cp. (10c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 119].
Simeon, *Metaphrastes.* Epitome (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 114].
Siricius, *pope.* Epist. & decreta (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Statuta canonum de off. sacerd. (11c.?) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725; Migne, P. L., 140].
Theophilus, *bp. of Alex.* Canones (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Turner (C. H.) Eccles. Occid. mon. juris ant., fasc. 1, 1899-1904.
Vetus interpr. Lat. Can. Nicaen., Dardic., Calchedon. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].

Canons & Decrees (Provincial Collections).

Atto, *of Vercelli.* Capitulare (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Egbert, *St., abp.* Excerpt. e dictis & canon. SS. Patrum, *& o. wks.* (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Gualterus, *of Orleans.* Capitula (867) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Herardus, *abp.* Capitula (858) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Hincmar. Capitula (852-77), *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Isaacus, *bp. of Langres.* Canones (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 124].
Rabula, *bp. of Edessa.* Canones (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Remigius, *bp. of Coire.* Canones (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Rudolph, *St., of Bourges.* Capitula (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Theodulfus, *bp. of Orleans.* Capitula (8-9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].

Dictionaries.

André (M.) Droit canon, *see A. C.*
Boissonnet. Dict. des décrets des congrég. rom., *see A. C.*
Ferraris (L.) Prompta bibl., 8v, 1852-7.
Richard (C. L.) Anal. d. conc., t3-5, 1773-7; tr. (Lat.), 1778-82.
Refer to **Theology.**

False Decretals.

Adrian II. Rede 869, 1872.
Fournier (P.) Forme partic. (12c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].
Friedrich (J.) Constantin. Schenkung, 1889.
Isidorus, *Mercator.* Coll. decretalium [*in* Migne, P. L., 130].
—— Decr. Ps.-Isidor.; Hinschius, 1867.
—— Pseudo-Isidorus &c., 1628.
Maassen (F.) Pseudoisidor-St., 1885.
Möhler. Pseudo-Isidor [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1839].

Canon Law [*continued*].

False Decretals [*continued*].

Schulte (J. F. v.) Marius Mercator u. Ps.-Isidor, *n.d.*
Valla (L.) De Constantini don. [*in* Banck (L.) De tyrannide Papae, 1649].

History & Treatises.

Avanzini (P.) De Constit. Apost. Sedis qua censurae latae sententiae limitantur, 1872. [P321].
Ayliffe (J.) Parergon, 1726.
Ballerin (P. & J.) De antiq. coll. &c. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].
Balsamon, *patr. of Antioch.* Opera (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 137-8].
Bartholomæis (H. de) Summa aurea, 1586.
Blastares (M.) Syntagma alphab. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 144, 145].
Böhmer (J. H.) Ius eccles., 5t, 1714-36.
—— Ius paroch., 1716.
Butler (C.) Horæ jurid., 1804 [*in* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
—— Rom. & C. l. [*in* Mem. of d'Aguesseau, 1830].
Documenta juris can. vet. [*in* Migne, P. L., 56].
Eichhorn (C. F.) Grundsätze, 2B, 1831-3.
Endemann (W.) Studien, Wirthschafts- u. Rechtslehre b. 17. J., 2B, 1874-83.
Esmein (A.) Et.; Mariage &c., 2t, 1891.
Espen (Z. B. van) Scripta, 4t, 1753; Suppl., 1768.
Fleury (C.) Institution (1677) [*in* Opusc., t2, 1780].
Génestal (R.) Hist. de la légit. des enfants nat., 1905.
Gierke (O.) Pol. theories of middle age; tr., 1900.
Harmenopulus (C.) Epitome (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Hergenröther (P.) Lehrbuch, 1888.
Hinschius (P.) Kirchenrecht, B1-6i, 1869-97.
Leibnitz. De matrimon. princ. Protest. valid. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
Luca (M. de) Institutiones, 2v, 1901.
Maassen (F.) Comm. d. Florus v. Lyon zu d. Sirmond. Constit., 1879.
—— Glossen aus d. karoling. Z., 1877.
—— Paucapalea: Gesch. d. c. Rechts im M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B31, 1859].
—— Üb. c. Lex Romana canonica compta [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B35, 1861].
Maitland (F. W.) Roman c. l. in Ch. of Eng., 1898.
Meier (E.) Rechtsbildung, 1861.
Ott (E.) Die rhetorica eccles. (12 Jhdt.), 1892.
Owen (R.) Institutes, 1884.
Phillimore (J. G.) Infl. on Europ. legisl. [*in* Inaug. lect., 1851. P133].
Quesnel. De primo usu cod. Can. Dionysii Exigui Gall. region. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].
—— Diss. in Codicem canonum &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 56].
Regino, *Prumiens.* De eccles. discipl. &c. (c. 906) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Reichel (O. J.) Compl. manual, v1, 2, 1896.
Richard (C. L.) Analyse des conciles (1-17c.), 5t, 1772-7; tr. (Lat.), 1778-82.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Beitr. z. Lit. üb. d. Decretalen Gregors IX. Innocenz IX. Gregors X, 1871.
—— Compilationen Gilberts u. Alanus, 1870.

Canon Law [*continued*].

History & Treatises [*continued*].

Schulte (J. F. v.) Dekretalen (1234-98), 1867.
—— Gesch. d. can. Rechtes v. Gratian b. Bernhard von Pavia, 1872.
—— Glosse z. Decret Gratians [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21, 1872].
—— Lit.-gesch. d. Compilationes antiq., 1871.
—— Ordo iudiciarius d. Codex Bamberg. P. I. 11 (12c.), 1872.
—— Paleae im Decret Gratians, 1874.
—— Üb. e. Summa Legum d. 12 J., 1870.
—— Zur Gesch. d. Lit. üb. d. Dekret Gratians, 1-3, 1870.
Siegel (H.) Üb. d. ordo iudic. d. Eilbert v. Bremen (12c.), &c., 1867.
Sperello (A.) Decisiones fori eccles., 1667.
Spittler. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B1, 1827].
—— Vorlesungen [*in* Wke., B10, 1836].
Stillingfleet (E.) Misc. disc., 1735.
Stintzing (R. v.) Gesch. d. pop. Lit., 15. u. 16. J., 1867.
Stubbs (W.) 2 lect. on hist. of c. l. in Eng. (1882). *n.d.*; [*& in h.* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900].
Tanon (L.) Formulaire de Guill. de Paris (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 32].
Viollet (P.) Précis de l'hist., 1886; 93. [B.]
Refer to **Casuistry; Church & state; Church councils; Church discipline; Church government & institutions; Dispensations &c.; Divorce; Ecclesiastical law; Elections, Canonical; Marriage; Simony; Tithes;** *& various other theological subjects.*

Canonical Hours, *see* **Breviaries; Liturgies.**

Canonization.

Account of c. of William de Marchia (1292) [*in* Trokelowe, Annales, 1729].
[Arc (J. d')]. Decree, Lat. text, w. Eng. vers., 1894. [P582].
Benedict XIV, *pope.* Heroic virtue; tr., 3v, 1850-2.
Osmund, *St.* Canonization of St. O. (15c.); Malden, 1901.
Refer to **Saints.**

Canonries, *see* **Cathedrals.**

Canons Regular, *see* **Augustinians.**

Canosa.

Damadenus, *abbas.* Acs. Canasia [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Refer to **Apulia; Bari.**

Canossa.

Ferretti (A.) Canossa, 1884.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Reggio nell' Emilia.**

Cant.

Wallace (R.) Philosophy [*in h.* Life, 1903].
Whitman (S.) Conventional c., 1887
Refer to **Hypocrisy.**

Cant Words, *see* **Slang.**

Cantabri & Cantabria.

Florez (H.) La Cantabria [*in* España sagrada, t24, 1786].
Iharce de Bidassouet. Hist., t1, 1825.
Ross & Stonehewer-Cooper. Highlanders, 1885.
Refer to **Asturias; Guipúzcoa; Pyrenees; Santander; Spain.**

Cantal.

Dictionnaire topog.; Amé, 1897.
Refer to **Auvergne; France; Saint-Flour.**

Cantatas, *see* **Motetts; Music; Oratorio.**

Canterbury.
Brent (J.) C. in olden time, 1879.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. C., Ind. of wills, v1–4 (1383–1604), 1893–1901.
[Canterbury]. Registers of Wallon Church (1581–1837), 3p, 1891–8.
Cox (J. C.) Canterbury, 1905.
Cross (F. W.) Hist. of Walloon & Huguenot Ch., 1898.
Duncombe & Battely. Hist. &c. of 3 archiepisc. hospitals, 1785.
Erasmus (D.) Pilgrimages to Walsingham & C.; tr., 1849; 75.
Hasted (E.) Hist., 1799.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Somner (W.) Antiq., 2p. 1703.
Stanley (A. P.) Hist. memorials, *var. ed.*

Cathedral.
Beazeley (M.) Hist. of chapter library [*in* Bibliogr. Soc. Trans., v8, 1907].
Britton (J.) Hist., 1821.
[Canterbury]. Descr. acc., 1839. [P633].
[——] Reg. (1564–1878), 1878.
Dart (J.) Hist. & antiqs., 1726.
Kent. Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Laud (W.) Statuta 1636 [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
Robertson (W. A. S.) Crypt, 1880.
Willis (R.) Archit. hist., 1845.
Withers (H.) Cathedral, 1904.
Refer to **Cathedrals.**

Christ Church, Priory of.
[Canterbury]. Ch. Ch. letters (14–16c.) rel. to priory, 1877.
[——] Inventories of Christchurch (1294–1780); Legg & Hope, 1902.
Dart (J.) Hist. &c. of Cath. Ch., &c., 1726.
Denne (S.) Lavatory, Priory of C. Cath.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v11, 1794].
James (M. R.) Anc. libraries, 1903.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Literae Cant., Mon. of Ch. Ch. (1296–1536); Sheppard, 3v, 1887–9.
Searle (W. G.) Ch. Ch.: Chron. & Lists, 1902.
Stone (J.) Chron. (1415–71), 1902.
Stubbs (W.) Chron., v2, Epist., Ch. Ch., 1187–99, 1865.
Willis (R.) Archit. hist. of conv. buildings of Ch. Ch., 1869.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Saint Augustine, Abbey of.
[Canterbury]. Excerpta 1432, 1881. [P348].
Elmham (T., *of*) Hist. (to 1191); Hardwick, 1858.
Gervasius. Imaginationes (1178–91) [*in* Hist. wks., v1, 1879; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
James (M. R.) Anc. libraries, 1903.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Thorne (W.) Chron. (578–1397) [*in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

St. Dunstan's.
[Canterbury]. Register bke., 1559–1800; Cowper, 1887.

St. Peter's.
[Canterbury]. Bke. of reg., 1560–1800; Cowper, 1888.
Refer to **Kent.**

Canterbury, *Convocation of, see* **Church of England.**

Canterbury, *Diocese of.*
Becket (T.), *St.* Epist. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Bevan (G. M.) Portraits of abps., 1908.
Birchington (S.) Hist. de archiep. (—1369); *& o.p.* [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].

Canterbury, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Böhmer (H.) Fälschungen Lanfranks, 1902.
Cave-Browne (J.) Med. life am. old palaces [*in h.* Lambeth Palace, 1883].
Cranmer (T.) Letter, cont. vindic. of title Totius Angl. Primas [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Diceto (R. de) Hist. de aep. (—1240) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; Ch. hist., 4i, tr., 1856].
Docs., 598–1503 [*in* Church hist., 4i, tr., 1856].
Fuller (M. J.) Throne of C., 1891.
Gervasius, *Cant.* Actus pontif. (509–1205) [*in h.* Hist. wks., v2, 1880; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Hasted (E.) Hist., 1799.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5–9.
Hook (W. F.) Lives of abps. (to 1663), 12v, 1860–84.
Jenkins (R. C.) C. (to 19c.), 1880.
Lambeth *Palace.* Cat. of archiep. MSS.; Todd, 1812.
List of Manerial houses [*in* Nichols (J.) Bibl. top., v2, 1790].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Odo, *abp. of C.* Constitutiones (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 133].
Osbernus. De vita Bregwini, Odonis, Dunstani, Elphegi [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Parker (M.) De antiq. Eccles. (—16c.), 1729.
Peckham (J.) Reg. epist. (1279–92), 3v, 1882–5.
Smith (Rich.) De aep. (to 1558) [*in h.* Flor. hist., 1654].
Temple (F.), *abp.* Charge, 1898. [P393].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Anselm, *St.*, 1033–1109; [*& in* Church (R. W.) Essays, 1854; John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Migne, P. L., 158, 159, 191, 199; Möhler, Schr., B1, 1839; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; Saisset, Mél., 1859].
Augustine, *St.*, d. 604 [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v3, 1900; Migne, P. L., 80, 150; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Becket (T.) *St.*, 1118–70; [*& in* Alan, *abbot*, Scripta, 1846; Benoit, Chron., t3, 1844; Boseham (H., *of*) Op., v1, 1845; Froude (R. H.) Remains, p2, v2, 1839; John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Ozanam, Mélanges, t1, 1872; Sparke (J.) Hist., 1723].
Benson (E. W.), 1829–96.
Chichele (H.), 1362–1443.
Cranmer (T.), 1489–1556.
Dunstan, *St.*, 924–88; [*& in* Vigfusson, Icel. sagas, v2, 4, 1887–94].
Edmund [Rich], *St.*, 1170–1240; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900; Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Elphege, *St.*, 954–1012 [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Grindal (E.), c. 1519–83.
Juxon (W.), 1582–1663.
Lanfranc, 1005–89.
Langton (S.), c. 1150–1228; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900].
Laud (W.), 1573–1645; [*& in* Wks., v3, 4, 6, 7, 1853–60].
Morton (*card.* J.), 1420–1500.
Odo, *abp. of C.*, d. 959.
Parker (M.), 1504–75.
Pole (R.), 1500–58.
Sancroft (W.), 1617–93.
Secker (T.), 1693–1768 [*in* Wks., v1, 1811; Porteus (B.) Wks., v6, 1836].
Tait (A. C.), 1811–82.

Canterbury, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Temple (F.), 1821–1902.
Tillotson (J.), 1630–94.
Wake (W.), 1657–1737.
Whitgift (J.), 1530–1604.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Canterbury, *N.Z., see* **New Zealand.**

Canticles, *see* **Hymns.**

Canton.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de). Java, &c., 1870.
Gray (J. H.) 14 months, 1880.
Ljungstedt (A.) Hist. sk. of Portug., 1836.
Yvan (M.) Inside C., 1858.
Refer to **China; Chinese language.**

Canute, k. of Eng. & Denmark, 1016-35.
Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Canute. Leges eccles. & diplomata [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Emmae encomium (1012–40), *see A. C.*
Stephens (G.) Scand. runic stones [*in* Arch., v43i, 1871].
Refer to **Denmark, Hist.; England, Hist.**

Canyon de Chelly.
Mindeleff (C.) Cliff ruins [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].
Refer to **Arizona.**

Caoutchouc, *see* **India-rubber.**

Cape Anne.
Adams (H. B.) Village communities, 1883.
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Cape Breton.
Bourinot (J. G.) Account, 1892.
[B., Cape]. Cal. of papers, 1764–1801, *see A. C.*
Brown (R.) Hist., 1869.
Gordon (R.) Encouragements, 1625 [*in* Nova Scotia, Roy. letters, 1867].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C. Suppl. 3.*
Importance of C. B., 1746.
Jesuit relations. Travels, 1610–1791; Thwaites, 73v, 1896–1901.
Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v1, 1806.
Parl. papers [24]. Re-annex. to Nova Scotia, 1823 (416).
Remarks [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v3, 1810].
Refer to **Canada; Nova Scotia.**

Cape Cod, *see* **Cod, Cape.**

Cape Colony.
[Africa]. Gleanings of A., 1806.
Arbousset & Daumas. Narr.; tr., 1846.
Aubertin (J. J.) 6 months, 1886.
Ballantyne (R. M.) 6 months, 1878.
Barnard (A.) S. Africa (1797–1801), 1901.
Barrington (G.) Voyage, 1810.
Barrow (J.) Travels, 2v, 1806.
Bird (W. W.) State, 1823.
Blore (W. L.) Statistics, 1871.
Boyle (F.) To Cape for diamonds, 1873.
Bryden (H. A.) Kloof &c., 1889.
Bunbury (C. J. F.) Journal, 1848.
Burchell (W. J.) Hints on emigr. to C., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Burton (A. R. E.) C. C. to-day, 1907.
[Cape Colony]. Illust. hdbk., 1893; 1896.
Cape of Good Hope civil service list, 1887.
Chase (J. C.) C. of Good Hope, 1843.
Cole (A. W.) Cape &c., 1852.
Fenn (T. E.) How I volunteered, 1879.
General dir. & guide, 1871, 78, 79.
Keith (G. M.) Voyage, 1810.
Kolbe (P.) Pres. state; tr., 2v, 1731.
Latrobe (C. I.) Journal, 1821.
Lichtenstein (H.) Travels, 1803–6; tr., 2v, 1812–15.

Cape Colony [*continued*].
Napier (E. H. D. E.) Book, 1851.
—— Excursions, 2v, 1849.
Nicholson (G.) Cape, 1848.
Parl. papers [228]. Case of B. Burnett, 1822–6, 1826 (431).
Pennell (E. R.) Tantallon Castle, 1895.
Pringle (T.) Narr., 1840.
Rhyne (W. ten) Acc. (1673), *see A. C.*
Russell (W. C.) Voyage, 1886.
Sparrman (A.) Voy., 1772–6, tr., 2v, 1785.
Thompson (G.) Travels, 2v, 1827.
Thunberg (C. P.) Acc. (1772–5), *see A.C.*
Trotter (A. F.) Old C. C., 1652–1806, 1903.
Refer to **Agriculture, Africa; Colonies, English; Geodesy; Hottentots; Kaffirs & Kaffraria; South Africa.**

Cape Colony, History.
Barnard (*lady* A.) Extr. from jour. (1797–8) [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Campbell (C. T.) Brit. S. Africa, 1795–1825, 1897.
Cappon (J.) Brit. title (to 1836), 1901.
Huguenot Soc., Proc., v5, 1898.
Leibbrandt (H. C. V.) Precis of archives, 1649–1806, 1896–1906.
—— Rebellion of 1815, 1902.
Mackenzie (J.) Austral Afr., 2v, 1887.
Napier (E. H. D. E.) Excursions, 2v, 1849.
Parl. papers [18]. S. Afr. Comm. Advertiser, 1827. (470).
Resolutiën, 1652–62; Leibbrandt, 1898.
Riebeek (J. A. v.) Dagverhaal (1652–62), 3d, 1884–93.
Rooke (H.) Travels &c., 1784.
Society for Relief of Settlers in S. Afr. Rep. &c., 1824. [Pr., 23].
Steevens (G. W.) Capetown, &c., 1900.
Theal (G. M.) Chron. of Cape commanders, 1651–1691, 1882.
—— Records of C. C., 1793–1831, 36v, 1897–1905.
—— Records of S.E. Africa (16–19c.), 9v, 1898–1903.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in* Oost-Ind., d5ii, 1726].
Wilmot (A.) Life &c. of Southey (1810–1901), 1904.

Constitution & Politics.
Bryce (J.) Impressions of S.A., *rar. ed.*
Cape Colony. Case for opinion, 1835?
Conference, 1880. [P717].
Donkin (R. S.) Letter on govt. &c., 1827. [P100].
Orpen. Our rel. w. Imp. govt., 1880. [P316].
Schreiner (O.) & C. S. Cronwright-Schreiner. The political situation, 1896.
Theal (G. M.) Proclamations &c. in native territories, 1879–96, 1896.
Refer to **Boer war: Colonies, English; Jameson raid, 1895–6; Kimberley; South Africa, Hist.; Transvaal, Hist.**

Cape Horn, *see* **Tierra del Fuego.**

Cape of Good Hope, *see* **Cape Colony.**

Capet, Hugh, k. of France, 987-96.
Bouquet. Rec., t10–11, 1760–7.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t17, 18, 1838.
Lot (F.) Dern. Carolingiens, 954–91, 1891.
—— Etudes, 1903. [B.].
Odo, *Fossat. mon.* Vita Burchardi Melodun. (d. 1012), *see A. C.*
Viollet (P.) Légitimité à l'avènement de C., 1892.
Refer to **France, Hist.**

Cape Verde Islands.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A.C., Suppl. 3.*
Roberts (G.) 4 years, 1726.
Refer to **Botany, Cape Verde islands; Colonies, Portuguese; West Africa.**

Cape York Peninsula.
Macgillivray (J.) Voy., 1846–50, 2v, 1852.
Refer to **Queensland.**

Capillary Action.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Graham (T.) Capill. liquid transpir., 1862. [P226].
Raleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Refer to **Physics.**

Capital & Labour.
Australia.
Clark (V. S.) L. cond. [*in* U.S.: Labor Bull. 56, 1905].
—— Labour movement, 1907.
Lang (G. S.) Land & labour, 1845. [P152].
Parl. papers [923]. Acts for regul. of hours in A. & N.Z., Rep. by E. Aves, 1908. (c. 4168).
—— [923]. Wages Boards &c. of A. & N.Z.; Aves, 1908. (c. 4167).
Refer to **Australia; Natives, Employment of.**

Austria-Hungary.
Conditions du travail, t2; Delabarre, 1890.
Parl. papers [743]. R. Comm. For. reps., v11, 1894. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Austria.**

Balkan Peninsula.
Parl. papers [743]. R. Comm. For. reps., v11, 1894. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Balkan Peninsula.**

Belgium (& Belgian Writers).
Conditions du travail, t3; Bourée, 1890.
Morisseaux (C.) Législation, t1, 1895.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v4, 1893. (c. 7063).
Van Elewyck (E.) Salaires &c., 1894.
Refer to **Belgium.**

Bibliography.
Marot (H.) Hdbk. of labor lit., 1899.
U.S. Lib. of Congress. Bks. &c. on labor, 1903. [P1047].

Congresses, Societies, &c.
Conférence Internat., règl. du trav., 1890.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 16, i, ii, 1902.
Institut Colonial Internat. Main-d'œuvre, t1, 1895.

Denmark.
Conditions du travail, t4; Thomson, 1891.
Parl. papers [743]. R. Comm. For. reps., v9, 1894. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Denmark.**

Employers' Welfare Institutions, *see heading* **Employers' welfare instit.**

England (& English Writers).
Anitchkow (M.) War & l., 1900.
Baker (J.) Our for. competitors, 1892.
Barry (P.) Workman's wrongs & rights, 1871.
Barton (J.) Obs., 1817. [P126].
Bates (C. J.) Glance at wages q., 1878. [P336].
Bernard (T.) On supply of employment, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Black (C.) Sweated industry & minimum wage, 1907.
Blaikie (W. G.) Heads & hands, 1865.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, 9v, 1889–97; ser. 3, 7v, 1902.
Bradlaugh (C.) Labor & law, 1891.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Lects., 1878.
—— On work &c., 1872; 94.
Brooks (G.) Industry & property, 2v, 1892–4.
Bushill (T. W.) Profit-sharing & l. q., 1893.
Cannan (E.) Hist. of theories of prod. & distrib., Eng., 1776–1848; 1893; 94; 1903.
Capital & currency consid. in rel. to working classes, 1857. [P272].

Capital & Labour [*continued*].
England (& English Writers) [*continued*].
Capital & labour, 1867. [P250].
Chadwick (E.) Effect of manufacturing distress, &c., 1864. [P792].
Chapman (S. J.) Wk. & wages, 2p, 1904–8.
Claims of labour, 1886.
Conditions du travail, t5; Caubet, 1891.
Cunningham (W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Drage (G.) L. problem, 1896.
Dyer (H.) Evol. of industry, 1895.
Fawcett (H.) Econ. position of Brit. labourer, 1865.
Gostwick (J.) Trade-Unions, &c. [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Harrison (F.) Nat. & soc. problems, 1908.
Hart (M. H.) Obstacles to industr. reform, 1885. [P494].
—— Organiz. of l., 1885. [P494].
Helps (A.) Claims of l., 1844; [*& in* Essays, 1892].
Higgins (G.) M'Culloch's doctrines, 1826. [Pr., 27].
Hobhouse (L. T.) L. movement, 1893.
Hobson (J. A.) Evol. of mod. cap., 1894.
Hole (J.) Lects. on organiz. of l., 1851.
Howarth & Wilson. West Ham, 1907.
Howell (G.) Conflicts of c. & l., 1878; 90.
—— Handy-bk. of L. Laws, 1895.
—— Labour legis. movements, &c., 1902.
Hunt (D.), *ps.* Property, 1885–6.
Huxley (T.) C.—mother of l., 1890 [*in* Coll. essays, v9, 1894; 98].
Industrial Remuner. Conf., rep., 1885.
Jelley (S. M.) Voice of l., 1891.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Graphic repr. of laws of supply & demand [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Jones (E.) L. & c., 1867. [P246].
Jones (R.) Lit. remains, 1859.
Knight (C.) C. & l., 1845.
Labour gazette, 1893–1906.
[Labour]. Summary of rep. of Sel. Comm., depreciation &c. in remuner., 1824. [Pr., 23].
Levi (L.) Work & pay, 1877.
Low (A. M.) Hist. of l. legisl. [*in* U.S.: Labor Bull., 70, 1907].
Mallock (W. H.) Classes & masses, 1896.
—— Labour & pop. welfare, 1893.
Manning (H. E.) Dignity &c. of l. [*in* Misc., v2, 1877].
Marshall (A.) Elems. of econ. of industry, 1892.
—— & M. P. M. Econ. of industry, 1879.
Mayhew (H.) London l. &c., 4v, 1861–2.
Mill (J. S.) Dissert., v2, 4, 1859; 75.
Minton (F.) C. & wages, 1888.
Minton-Senhouse. Work & lab. law, 1904.
Morris (W.) Monopoly; or, How l. is robbed, 1891. [P1073].
Morrison (C.) On relations, 1854.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
Parl. papers, *see* Labour, &c. *in special catalogue.*
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v2, 1893 (c. 6795).
Pedder (D. C.) Where men decay, 1908.
Phipson (C. B.) Redemption of l., 2v, 1888–92.
Plummer (J.) Freedom of l., 1858.
Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial peace, 1887.
Rae (J.) Sociolog. theory of c. (1834), 1905.
Rogers (J. E. T.) 6 cent., 2v, *rar. ed.*
Rousiers (P. de) Q. ouvr. en Angl., 1895.
R. Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Saint Clair (O.) Low wages & no wages, 1908.
Schmid (C. A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. gewerbl. Arbeit währ. 50 Jahre, 1896.

Capital & Labour [*continued*].

England (& English Writers) [*continued*].
Scrope (G. P.) Rights of industry, 1848. [P150].
Smart (W.) Distrib. of income, 1899.
Smith (C.) Case for Wages Boards, *n.d.*
Smith (G.) L. & c., 1907.
Smith (H. L.) Mod. changes in mobility of l., 1891.
Smith (J. C.) Distrib. of produce, 1892.
Spencer (M. G.) & H. J. Falk. Employment pictures, 1906.
Spyers (T. G.) Labour q., 1894.
Stansfeld (H.) Compensation, not emigration, 1842. [P194].
Subjects of the day, 2, Socialism, l. & c., 1890. [B.]
Syme (D.) Outlines of indust. science, 1876.
Thornton (W. T.) On labour, 1869; 70.
Toynbee (A.) Lect. on industr. revol. of 18c., 1884; 96; 1906; 08.
Ward (J.) Workmen & wages, 1868.
Watson (A.) A gt. labour leader: Burt, 1908.
Webb (S.) Labour, 1837–97, 1897.
—— & B. W. Industr. democr., 2v, 1897; 1902.
—— Problems, 1898.
—— Pub. organis. of l. market, 1909.
Wylie (A.) L., leisure, & luxury, 1887.
Refer to **England, Economics.**

Europe.
U.S. Consular rep., 1885.

France (& French Writers).
About (E.F.V.) A B C du travailleur, 1868.
Blanc (J.J.L.) Organis. du travail, 1845; 48.
—— Questions, s4, 5, 1882–4.
Blanqui (L. A.) Crit. soc., 2t, 1885.
Bouglé (C.) Revue des théories réc. s. la div. du trav. [*in* Durkheim, Année soc. 6, 1903].
Chevalier (M.) Lettres s. l'organis., 1848.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 5, Patron, 1889.
Girardin (E. de) Droit au trav., 2t, 1849.
Grillet (L.) Réglem. du trav., *n.d.*
Günther (A.) & R. Prévôt. Wohlfahrtseinricht. d. Arbeitgeber, 1905.
Guyot (Y.) Conflits, 1903.
—— L., socialism, &c., 1896.
Halévy (D.) Essais, 1901.
Lémontey (P. E.) Influence mor. de la division du travail [*in* Œ., t1, 1829].
Levasseur (E.) Questions ouvr. &c. sous la 3e Républ., 1907.
Le Play (P. G. F.) L'organis. du trav., 1870.
Liesse (A.) Le travail, 1899.
Méline (J.) Le retour à la terre &c., 1905; tr., 1906.
Molinari (G. de) Bourses du trav., 1893.
—— Pacific. d. rapports du c. & du tr. [*in* Mouvement soc., 1872].
Mony (S.) Et. s. le trav., 1877.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v6, 1893. (c. 7063).
Pic (P.) Traité de législ. industr. Lois ouvrières, 1903.
Roguenant (A.) Patrons & ouvriers, 1907.
Say (J. B. L.) Econ. soc., 1891.
Terrail (G.) Syndicalisme contre socialisme, 1907.
Turgot. Reflex. s. richesses [*in* Œ., t5, 1808; t1, 1844].
Zolla (D.) Grève, salaires &c., 1908.
Refer to **France, Economics.**

Germany (& German Writers).
Bamberger (L.) Arbeiterfrage, 1873.
Bernard (L.) Entstehung &c. d. Gedingeordn. im deut. Bergrecht, 1902.

Capital & Labour [*continued*].

German (& German Writers) [*continued*].
Berthold (G.) Weiterentw. d. deut. Arbeiterkolonien, 1886–7, 1889. [P681].
Böhm-Bawerk. K. Marx; tr., 1898.
Brentano (L.) Arbeitsverhältniss, 1877.
—— Verhältn. v. Arbeitslohn &c. z. Arbeitsleistung, 1893. [P681].
Conditions du travail, t1; Herbette, 1890.
Conrad (C.) Organis. d. Arbeitsnachweises, 1904.
Eckert (C.) Unternehmereinkommen, 1908.
Felsen (H.) Buch d. deut. Arbeiters, 1890.
Günther (A.) & R. Prévôt. Wohlfahrtseinricht. d. Arbeitgeber, 1905.
Hartmann (E. v.) Soz. Kernfragen, 1894.
Hugo (C.). *ps.* Arbeiterpolitik &c., 2B, 1904.
Jastrow (I.) Sozialpol. &c., B1, 1902.
Jeidels (O.) Verhältnis d. deut. Grossbanken z. Industrie, 1905.
Kessler (G.) Deut. Arbeitgeber-Verbände, 1907.
Koch (H.) Arbeiterausschüsse, 1907.
Kuleman (W.) Berufsvereine, A1, Gesch. Entw., B1–3, Deutschland, 1908.
Marx (C.) Wage-labour & capital; tr., 1885. [P544].
Menger (A.) Recht auf d. vollen Arbeitsertrag, 1891; tr., 1899. [B.]
Morisseaux (C.) Législation, t1, 1895.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v5, 1893. (c. 7063).
Petrenz (O.) Arbeitsteilung im Leipz. Gewerbe, 1751–1890, 1901.
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Theory of l. protection, 1893.
Störungen im deut. [Wirtschaftsleben], 1900 ff, B5, Krisis, 1903.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1905 (Arbeitsverhältnis in d. priv. Riesenbetrieben &c.), 1906.
Refer to **Germany, Economics.**

India.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v2, 1893. (c. 6795).
Refer to **India, Economics.**

Influence of Machinery.
Arago (D. F. J.) On m. [*in* Life of J. Watt, 1839].
Babbage (C.) Econ. of m., 1832; 35.
Hobson (J.A.) Evol. of mod. capitalism, 1906
Letters on the utility of m., 1780. [P52].
Machinery: tendency, &c., 1843. [P113].
Nicholson (J. S.) Effects on wages, 1892.
Parl. papers [4]. Artizans & m., 1824. (51, 51 *cont.*).
Refer to **Agriculture.**

Ireland.
Conditions du travail, t5; Caubet, 1891.
Refer to **Ireland, Economics.**

Italy (& Italian Writers).
Bonomi & Vezzani. Movimento prolet. nel Mantovano, 1901. [P1133].
Conditions du travail, t6; Billot, 1891.
Dalla Volta (R.) Problemi, 1903.
Gnocchi-Viana (O.) 10 anni di camere del lavoro, 1899. [P1115].
[Italy. Min. di Agric.] Not. s. mercedi d. operai in alcune ind., 1900. [P1116].
Loria (A.) La sintesi econ., 1909.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v8, 1893. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Italy, Economics.**

Native Labour, see **Natives, Employment of.**

Netherlands.
Conditions du travail, t8; Legrand, 1890.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v3, 1893. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Netherlands, Economics.**

Capital & Labour [*continued*].

New Zealand (see also Australia, above).
Broadhead (H.) State regul., &c., 1908.
Clark (V. S.) L. cond. [*in* U.S.: Labor Bull. 49, 1903].
Lloyd (H. D.) Country without strikes, 1900; tr., 1905.
Refer to **New Zealand.**

Norway & Sweden.
Conditions du travail, t10; Millet, 1890.
Parl. papers [743]. R. Comm. For. reps., v9, 1894. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Norway; Sweden.**

Periodicals, see **Economics; Social science.**

Russia (& Russian Writers).
Conditions du travail; t9, 1891.
Kropotkin. Fields, factories, &c., 1899.
Ozerov (T. X.) Политика по рабочему вопросу, 1906.
Parl. papers [743]. R. Comm. For. reps., v10, 1894. (c. 7063).
Tolstoy. L'argent & le trav.; tr., 1892.
Refer to **Russia, Economics.**

South Africa.
Parl. papers [922]. Recruitment of l. in Nyasaland for mines, 1908. (c. 3993).
Parl. papers [639]. Regul. & supply of l. in S. Rhodesia, 1902. (c. 1200).
Refer to **Natives, Employment of; South Africa.**

Spain & Portugal.
Conditions du travail, t7; Cambon, 1890.
Parl. papers [743]. R. Comm. For. reps., v9, 1894. (c. 7063).
Vicuña (P. F.) El porvenir del hombre, 1858.
Refer to **Portugal, Economics; Spain, Economics.**

State & Labour.
Jevons (W. S.) State in rel. to l., 1882; 94.
Raynaud (B.) Contrat collectif de trav., 1901.
Webb (S. & B.) Pub. organis. of l. market, 1909.
Willoughby (W. F.) State activities, U.S., 1901.
Refer to **Individualism &c.**

Sweden, see Norway & S., above.

Switzerland.
Billon (J.) Particip. des ouvriers, 1877. [P367].
Conditions du travail, t11; Arago, 1890.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v7, 1893. (c. 7063).
Refer to **Switzerland, Economics.**

United States (& American Writers).
Baker (C. W.) Monopolies & people, 1900.
Commons (J. R.) Trade unionism & l. problems, 1905.
Conditions du travail, t12, 1891.
Cook (J.) Boston lect.: l., 1882.
Ely (R. T.) L. movt., 1888; 90.
Gilman (N. P.) Methods of industr. peace, 1904.
Hawley (F. H.) Enterprise &c., 1907.
Hull-House, *Chicago*, 1895.
Kelley (W. D.) Speeches &c., 1872.
Labor question: extracts, 1867. [P212].
Levasseur (E.) L'ouvrier amér., 2t, 1898; tr., 1900.
Lewis (A.) Rise of Amer. proletarian, 1907.
[Massachusetts]. Bureau of Stat., 1869–75, 77, 7v, 1870–77.
Montgomery (H. E.) Vital Amer. problems, 1908.
[New York]. Bureau of Stat., 1887, 1888.
Parl. papers [681]. R. Comm. For. reps., v1, 1892. (c. 6795).
Phillips (W. A.) Labor, land, & law, 1886.

Capital & Labour [*continued*].
United States (*& Amer. Writers*) [*cont.*].
Reeve (S. A.) Cost of competition, 1906.
Russell (C. E.) Uprising of the many, 1907.
Schoenhof (J.) Industr. situation &c., 1885.
Taussig (F. W.) Wages &c., 1896.
U.S.A., Bulletin of L., 44–78, 1903–8.
—— Census, *see A. C.*
—— Comm. of L., Rep., 1886–93; 1906–6.
—— Rep. of Bur. of statistics, 1870–7.
—— Rep. of Senate, v1–4, 1885.
Weeks (J. D.) Industr. conciliation &c. in New York, &c., 1881. [P1119].
Wells (D. A.) Pauper labor [*in h.* Pract. econ., 1885].
Willoughby (W. F.) State activities, 1901.
Wright (C. D.) Industr. evol., 1896.
Young (E.) Labor in Eur. & Amer., 1876.
Refer to **United States, Economics.**
West Indies (*see also* **West Indies**).
Sewell (W. G.) Ordeal of free labor, 1862.
[U.S.: Labor] Bull. 47, 54, 66, Hawaii. 1903–6.
Weyl (W. E.) L. cond., Porto Rico [*in* U.S.; L. Bull, 61, 1905.
Refer to **Apprentices; Arbitration, Industrial; Children; Chinese Labour; Communism; Coolies; Co-operation; Economics; Employers' liability; Factories & workshops; Friendly societies; Guilds; Hours of labour; Indentured labour; Industries; International working men's association; Land; Master & servant; Monopolies & trusts; Natives; Peasantry; Profit-sharing; Slavery; Social science; Strikes & lockouts; Sweated industries; Trade-unions; Unemployed; Wages; Wealth & capital; Women; Working classes.**

Capital Punishment.
Armitage (R.) Penscellwood p., 2v. 1846.
Beccaria. Op. &c., *see A. C.*
Capital punishments: Manch. City Co., 1860. [P489].
Cooper (T.) 2 orations agst., 1846. [P1022].
Gernet, Goldovsky, &c. Противъ, 1906.
Gilpin (C.) C. p., 1848. [P308].
Guizot. Peine de mort [*in* Mél., 1859; Ec. pol., t5, 1831; tr. *in* Gen. hist. of civ.; tr., 1848].
Hobart (*b.*) On c. p. for murder [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1885; Pol. essays, 1866].
Howard Assoc. Sel. papers, 1901.
Mittermaier. C. p.; Moir, 1865.
Montagu (B.) Inquiries, 1818. [P100; Pr., 12].
Neate (C.) Consider., 1857. [P208, 259].
[New York]. Assembly. Rep. 1841. [P139].
Palm (A. J.) Death penalty, 1891.
Petit de Latour. Abolition, 1869.
Phillips (C.) Vac. thoughts, 1857; 58.
Polidori. On p. of death, 1816. [Pr., 8].
Prou (M.) Examen de Grégoire de Tours [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Society for prom. amendment of law, 3 pap. on c. p., 1856. [P489].
Stephen (J. F.) Crim. law, *var. ed.*
Strictures on denunc. of c. p., 1814. [Pr., 3].
Tolstoy (L. N.) не могу молчать, 1908.
Wrightson, On p. of death, 1833. [P208].
England.
[Capital punishment]. Rep. of H. of C. rel. to c. p. in felonies, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Capital punishments: Manch. City Co., 1860. [P489].
Chidley (S.) Cry agst. killing for theft, 1652 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Midgley (S.) Hallifax & gibbet-law, 1708; 1886.
Montagu (B.) Inq. resp. p. of death, 1818. [P100; Pr., 12].

Capital Punishment [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Montagu (B.) Rise &c. of mitigation, 1520–1687, 1822. [P100].
Romilly (S.) Obs., 1811. [P506] [*comm. in* Davison (J.) Remains, 1840].
Wakefield (E. G.) Facts, 1831.
France.
Aumale (H., *d.* d') Louis-Ph. & le droit de grâce, 1830–48, 1897. [P664].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Droit de punir [*in* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Sanson (H.) 7 générations, 1688–1847, 6t, 1862; tr., 1876.
Refer to **Guillotine; Montfaucon.**
Roman.
Le Blant (E.) Rech. s. bourreaux du Christ & s. agents chargés des exéc. capit., 1870.
Naudet (J.) Mém.: 1, Sont-ce soldats qui ont crucifié Christ? &c., 1870.
Refer to **Criminal law; Hanging; Punishment; Tyburn.**

Capitulations.
Arminjon (P.) Etrangers &c. dans l'Emp. Ottoman, t1, 1903.
Articles & c., 1619 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Lippmann (C.) Konsularjurisd. im Or., 1898.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey: Xtians. in T., *in special cat.*
Saint-Priest. Mém. s. l'ambass. en Turquie (16–18c.), 1877.
Tarring (C. J.) Brit. consular jurisd. in East, 1887.
Refer to **Extraterritoriality; Treaties; Turkey, History.**

Cappadocia.
Chantre (E.) Rapp., 1893–4 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
—— Recherches archéol., 1898.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Capri.
Gregorovius (F.) Island; tr., 1896.
Walters (A.) Lotos eater, 1893.
Refer to **Naples, Bay of.**

Capture & Prizes.
Controversy conc. law of nations, &c., 1837. [P625].
Corbett (J. S.) C. of priv. property at sea, 1907.
Donnelly (R.) Acc. of trial betw. D. & sir H. Popham, 1807.
Hobart (*b.*) Maritime c. [*in* Essays, v2, 1885; Pol. essays, 1866].
Mahan (A. T.) Hague Conf. 1907 & immunity for bellig. merchant shipping [*in h.* Neglected aspects, 1907].
Parish (H. H.) Brit. dipl. ill. in the "Vixen" (1836), 1838. [P139].
Parl. papers [32]. Duties, &c. in Court of Admiralty, &c. for prizes, 1824. (240).
—— [253]. Petition of Gen. Boyd for indemnification for cargo of saltpetre, 1818–9. (408, 329).
—— [744, 826]. Seizure of Brit. vessels "Springbok" & "Peterhoff" by U.S., 1863, 1900. (c. 34).
—— [348]. Seizure of "Will-o'-the-Wisp" by U.S. at Matamoros, 1862, 1863.
Scott (W.) Judgment, Maria (1799), & Gratitudine (1801), 1836. [P625].
Takahashi (S.) Cases dur. Chino-Jap. War, 1899.
Yeaman (G. H.) Internat. prize Law & abol. of c., 1867. [P248].
Refer to **International law; Maritime & naval law; Marque, Letters of; Neutrality; Privateers &c.**

Capua.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Rucca (G.) C. veteri, 1828.
Refer to **Campania.**

Capuchins.
Gamaches (C. de) Mem. of mission in Eng. 1630–69 [*in* Court of Ch. I, v2, 1848].
Guerre séraphique, barbe des C., 1740.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Felix, *of Cantalice*, 1513–87.
Joseph, *père*, 1577–1638; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838].
Ochino (B.), 1487–1564.
Refer to **Franciscans; Monasteries.**

Caraites, *see* **Karaites.**

Caramania, *see* **Asia Minor.**

Carbon, *see* **Chemistry.**

Carbonari.
Andryane (A.) Mems. of a prisoner; tr., 2v. 1840.
Beitrag zu d. Processen wider d. C., 1820–38 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.) N.S., B24, 1890].
Johnston (R. M.) Nap. Emp. in S. It. (1805–20), 2v, 1904. [B.]
Memoirs of the sec. soc. of S. of It.; tr., 1821.
Pellico (S.) Epistolario (1815–53), 1856.
—— Le mie prigioni, 1833; 42; tr., 1835.
Refer to **Italy, Hist.; Secret societies.**

Carburton.
[Carburton]. Reg. (1528–1812); Marshall, 1888.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Carcassonne.
Douët d'Arcq. Siège (1240) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845–6].
Gesta Karoli Magni ad C. (wr. 13 c.), 1898.
Refer to **Albigenses; Languedoc.**

Carchemish, *see* **Kar-Kemish.**

Cardiff.
Ballinger (J.) Cardiff, 1896.
Cardiff Records, v1–5, 1898–1905.
James (I.) Hdbk., 1891.
Smyth (W. H.) Naut. obs. on port, 1840.
Refer to **Glamorgan.**

Cardigan Priory.
Pritchard (E. M.) C. P. in olden days, 1904.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Cardiganshire.
Lloyd (D., P., & C.) L. letters, 1754–96, 1908.
Meyrick (S. R.) Hist., 1808.
Thomas (D. L.) L. Morris in C. (18c.) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v15, 1902].
Refer to **Hafod; Lampeter; Strata Florida; Wales.**

Cardinals.
Bargrave (J.) Alex. VII & coll. of c. (1660), 1867.
Baumgarten (P. M.) Untersuch. &c. üb. d. Camera Collegii C., 1295–1437, 1898.
Cristofori (F.) Storia, s. 5–1888, v1, 1888.
Dict. des c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v31, 1857].
Isaacson (C. S.) Eng. c. (1144–1903), 1907.
Leti (G.) Cardinalismo (to 1667), 1670.
Mas Latrie. Listes (c. 1335–9) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].
Mém., 1694–1702 [*in* Hist. des conclaves, tr., t2, 1703].
Rolandus (V.) Sixti V. gesta &c., 1590.
Valiero. De occupat. [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832].
Vitae &c. pontif. &c. Caecenici cura descr. (—1669), 4t, 1677.
Vitae &c. pontif. &c. a Guarnacci (1670–1740), 2t, 1751.
Williams (R. F.) Eng. c. (12–16c.) 2v, 1868.
Refer to **Church Government; Papacy; Roman Catholic Church.**

Cards.
Allemagne (H. R. d') Cartes 14–20s., 2t, 1906.
Amman (J.) Kartenspielbuch, 1588, 1880.
Bohn (H. G.) Hdbk. of games, 1850.
Boiteau d'Ambly. Cartes, 1854.
[Brit. Mus.]. Playing & o. c.; Willshire, 1876.
—— Playing c. bequeathed by Schreiber; O'Donoghue, 1901.
Bullet. Rech. (1757); *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t10, 1838].
Cadogan (A.) Games of patience, 1880.
Cavendish (B.), *see* Jones (H.)
Chatto (W. A.) On orig. &c., 1848.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim. Diss. Tarots, 1781.
Culin (S.) Chess & playing-c. [*in* S.I., Ann. rep.: U.S. Nat. Mus., 1896].
Fontenay (H. de) Jeu de c. inéd. (c. 1500) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866].
Foster (R. F.) Compl. Hoyle, 1897.
Hertefeld (A.) Game of Skat; tr., 1893.
Jackson (L. D'A.) Games for 3, 1883.
—— Norseman, 1883.
—— Piquet & cribbage, 1883.
Jones (H.) Laws of piquet, 1873.
—— Patience games, 1890.
Maskelyne. Sharps: cheating, 1894.
Palmer (H. S.) Hana-a-wase [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v19, 1891].
Papus, *ps.* Tarot of Bohemians; tr., 1892.
Peignot (E. G.) Recherches, 1826.
Robert-Houdin. The sharper, 1863; 82.
Schreiber (C. E.) Playing c., 3v, 1892–5.
Steele (R.) Ludus Triumphorum & early Ital. c. games [*in* Arch., v57i, 1900].
Taylor (E. S.) Hist., &c., 1865.
Refer to **Betting & gambling; Sports & pastimes; Whist.**

Career, *see* **Professions & trades.**

Carhampton.
Savage (J.) Hist. of hundred, 1830.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Caria.
Hula (E.) & E. Szántó. Reise, 1895.
Newton (C. T.) Hist. of discov., 2v, 1862–3.
Sainte-Croix. Chronologie des dynastes &c., 1815.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Miletus.**

Caribbean Sea.
Agassiz (A.) Contrib.: 3 cruises, 2v, 1888.
Refer to **West Indies.**

Cariboo, *see* **British Columbia; Gold & gold mines.**

Caribs.
Brett (W. H.) Ind. tribes of Guiana, 1868.
—— Legends &c. of Brit. Guiana, 1880.
Im Thurn (E. F.) Am. Indians of Guiana, 1883.
Kennedy (J.) Prob. origin, 1854.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Caricature.
Alexandre (A.) L'art du rire & de la c., 1892.
Caricature de la "Conf. de la paix," 1908.
Dreyfus (A.) Dreyfus-Bilderbuch, 1898. [P1158].
Fuchs (E.) Die K. d. europ. Völker, 4B, 1904–6.
Furniss (H.) Confessions, 2v, 1901.
Gaultier (P.) Le rire & la c., 1906. [B.]
Grand-Carteret. Wagner en c., 1891.
Grose (F.) Rules for drawing, 1791 [*in h.* Antiq. rep., v1, 1807; Hogarth (W.) Analysis, 1791].
Kahn (G.) Europas Fürsten, 1908.
Kreowski (E.) & E. Fuchs. R. Wagner, 1907.
La Sizeranne. Miroir de la vie, s1, 1902.
Scheible (J.) Flieg. Blätter d. 16 u. 17 J., 1850.

Caricature [*continued*].
Symonds (J. A.) C. &c. [*in* Essays, v1, 1890].
Veyrat (G.) C. à trav. siècles, 1895.
Wright (T.) Hist., 1865.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Champfleury. Hist. de la c. antiq., 1865.
—— Hist. de la c. au moyen âge, 1871.
Ollivier-Beauregard (G.M.) C. égypt., 1894.
Panofka. Parodieen u. K. auf Werken d., klass. Kunst [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Cham, 1818–79.
Cruikshank (G.), 1792–1878.
Daumier (H.), 1808–79.
Doyle (R.), 1824–83.
Du Maurier (G. L. P. B.), 1834–96.
Gavarni, 1801–66.
Gillray (James), 1757–1815.
Leech (J.), 1817–64.
Pocci (F. v.), 1807–1876.
Rowlandson (T.), 1756–1827.
Dutch & Flemish.
Maeterlinck (L.) Genre satir. dans la peint. flam., 1903; 07.
Stolk (A. v.) Atlas: Kat. d. spot- &c. prenten betr. de gesch. v. Ned., d1–9 (—1850), 1895–1908.
English & Colonial.
Ashton (J.) Eng. c. on Nap. I, 2v, 1884.
Boonzaier (D. C.) S. Afr. News cartoons, 1904.
[Brit. Mus.]. Prints & drawings. Div. 1, (1320–1770), 4v, 1870–83.
Cruikshank (G.) My sk. bk., 1834–5, *n.d.*
—— Scraps & sk., *n.d.*
Dernjač (J.) Eng. Caricaturisten d. 18. J., 1895. [P463].
Everitt (G.) Eng. c. 19c., 1886.
Filon (A.) La c. en Angl., 1902.
Furniss (H.) Confessions, 2v, 1901.
Gillray (J.) Wks.; Wright, 1873.
Gould (F. C.) Froissart's mod. chron. (1885–1901), 1902.
—— Froissart's mod. chron. (1902), 1903.
—— Pol. c., 1905, 1905.
Grego (J.) Rowlandson: sel., 2v, 1880.
Irish green book, 1888. [P623].
Leech (J.) Pictures, 5s, 1854–69.
Punch, 1841—.
Punch. Disraeli (Gladstone & Bright) in cartoons, 1878.
Spielmann (M. H.) Hist. of "Punch," 1895.
Wright (T.) C. hist. of Georges, 1868.
French.
Alexandre (A.) H. Daumier, 1888.
Bayard (E.) La c., 1900.
Berleux (J.) C. polit. en Fr. (1870–1), 1890.
Cary (E. L.) Daumier Coll.; w. essay, 1907.
Champfleury. Hist. de la c. mod., 1865.
—— Hist. sous la Réforme &c. (16–18c.), 1880.
—— Hist. de la c. sous la Républ., &c., 1874.
Deberdt (R.) La c. fr., 19s., 1898.
Doré (P. G.) Versailles & Paris en 1871, 1907.
Eclipse (Le): journal, 1868–71.
Forain (J. L.) Doux pays; 189 dessins, 1897.
Frantz (H.) Daumier & Gavarni, 1904.
Grand-Carteret. L'affaire Dreyfus, 1898.
—— Bismarck, 1890.
—— Célébrités: "L'oncle de l'Eur.," 1906.
—— Célébrités: "Lui," 1905.
—— Célébrités: Nicolas, 1906.
—— Célébrités: Popold II, 1908.
—— Evénements: Contre Rome, *n.d.*
—— Femme en culotte, 1899.
—— Mœurs & c. (16–19c.), 1888.

Caricature [*continued*].
French [*continued*].
Grelot (Le): journal, 1871.
Rouveyre (A.) Dessins: comédie-fr. de R., 1906.
German.
Langen (A.) Verlagskat., 1894–1904, 1904.
Oriental.
Champfleury. Musée secret, 1888.
Netto (C.) & G. Wagener. Jap. Humor, 1901.
Refer to **Art; Satire; Wit & humour.**

Carinthia.
History.
Albinus (P.) De rebus C. comm. (to 16c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t10, 1733].
Joannes, *Victor.* Chron. C. (1211–1343), *see A. C.*; [*v in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index.*
Stögmann (C.) Vereinigung mit Österreich [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B19, 1856].
Unrest (J.) Chron. C. (764–1475) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
Topography & Travels.
Noé (H.) Österr. Südbahn, Kärntner [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6, 1876–87].
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: K., 1891.
Refer to **Austria; Dolomites; Friesach; Villach.**

Carisbrooke.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Refer to **Wight, Isle of.**

Carlisle.
Creighton (M.) Carlisle, 1889.
Heysham (J.) Life of H.; Lonsdale, 1870.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2, 9.
Mounsey (G. G.) C., 1745, 1846.
Cathedral.
Eley (C. K.) C. church, 1900.
Prescott (J. E.) Statutes; tr., 1903.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Cumberland.**

Carlisle, Diocese of.
Ferguson (R. S.) C. (to 19c.), 1889.
—— Old church plate, 1882.
Nicolson (W.) *bp.* Misc. accs. of d. of C. (1703–4), 1887.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Goodwin (H.), *bp.* 1818–91.
Nicolson (W.), *bp.* 1655–1727.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Carlists, *see* **Isabella II, of Spain, 1833-68; Spain, Hist.**

Carloman, k. of France, 879-84, *see* **France, History.**

Carlow.
Parl. papers [149]. C. Statist. rets., 1825. (214).
Ryan (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1833.
Refer to **Leinster.**

Carlsbad.
Merrylees (J.) Carlsbad, 1886.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B6. 1907.
Refer to **Bohemia.**

Carlsbad, Congress of, 1819.
Pradt (D. D. de) C. de C., p1, 1819.
Schaumann. Congr. zu K. [*in* Hist. Tsch., III, 2, 1850].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Press, Liberty of.**

Carmarthen.
Cartularium S. Joh. Bapt. (c. 1291–1518), 1865.
Refer to **Wales.**

Carmelites.
Cousin (V.) Les C. [*in h.* Mme. de Longueville, t2, 1897].
Launoy (J. de) De S. Stochii viso, &c., 1663. [P416].

Carmelites [*continued*].
Opusc. in controversia C. [*in* Acta SS. Bolland., Apolog. lib., 1755].
Proyart. Rel. de la suppression, Pays-Bas (1783) [*in* Œ., t14, 1819].
Theresa, *St.*, *see A. C.*
Zimmerman (B.) Carmel in Eng., 1615–1849, 1899.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Billick (E.), c. 1500–57.
John, *of the Cross*, *St.*, 1542–91 [*in h.* Ascent of Carmel, 1889].
Theresa, *St.*, 1515–82.
Refer to **Monasteries; Paris; Scapular.**

Carmona.
Dios de La Rada y Delgado. Necrópolis [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
Refer to **Andalusia.**

Carnac, *Morbihan.*
Deane (J. B.) Obs. on Dracontia [*in* Arch., v25i, 26, 1834–6].
Miln (J.) Excavations, 1877; 1881.
Refer to **Morbihan.**

Carnarvon.
[Carnarvon]. Registrum (14c.); Ellis, 1838.
Refer to **Carnarvonshire.**

Carnarvonshire.
Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd, 1873.
Kilner (E. A.) 4 Welsh counties, 1891.
Refer to **Bangor; Carnarvon; Conway; Snowdon; Wales.**

Carnatic, *see* **Arcot; Deccan; India; Madras; Mysore.**

Carniola.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: K., 1891.
Tobin (J. J.) Journal, 1832.
Refer to **Austria; Dolomites; Gottschee; Laibacher Moor.**

Carnivora.
Jardine (W.) Felinæ [*in* Naturalist's lib., v3, 1843].
Lydekker (R.) Carnivora, p1, 1895.
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology;** *& var. species of C.*

Carnuntum.
Sacken (E. v.) Röm. Stadt C., &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B9, 11, 1853–4].
Refer to **Austria.**

Carolina, North, *see* **North Carolina.**

Carolina, South, *see* **South Carolina.**

Caroline Islands.
Christian (F. W.) C. Isl., 1899.
Refer to **Colonies, German; Colonies, Spanish; Pacific ocean & islands; Pelew islands.**

Carols.
Bullen (A. H.) Xmas. garland, f. 15c., 1885.
Eng. c. bef. 1500 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v5, 1903].
Hill (R.) Songs, c., &c. f. H.'s Commonplace-book (16c.); Dyboski, 1907.
Hotten (J. C.) Garland, 1861.
La Monnoye (B. de) Noei Borguignon, 1720.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de noëls, &c. (16–19s.), *see A. C.*
Sandys (W.) Xmas. c., 1833.
Wright (T.) Songs & c., f. MS. of 15c., 1847; 56.
—— Spec. of old X. c. (13–17c.), 1841.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Hymns.**

Carpathian Mountains.
Crosse (A. F.) Round about, 1878.
Hutchinson (A. H.) Try Cracow &c., 1872.
Kořistka (C.) Hohe Tatra in d. Cent.-K., 1864.

Carpathian Mountains [*continued*].
Muir Mackenzie & Irby. Across C., 1862.
Murchison (R. I.) Struttura geol.; tr., 1850.
Norman (M. M.) Girl in K., 1891.
Simionescu. St. geolog. &c. din C. Sud., 1–3, 1898–9.
Refer to **Austria; Galicia, Austria; Hungary; Roumania.**

Carpathus, *see* **Karpathos.**

Carpenters' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Carpentry.
Benson (W. A. S.) Elements, 1893.
Cassal (H. J. S.) Workshop makeshifts, 1898.
Ellis (G.) Mod. practical joinery, 1902.
Evans (T. J.) Notes, v1, 1897.
Havard (H.) Arts: menuiserie, 1891.
Holtzapffel (C.) Turning & mechan. manipul., v1–5, 1864–84.
Tredgold (T.) Elem. carpentry; Tarn, 1880.
—— Elem. princ., 1886.
Webber (F. C.) C. & joinery, 1898.
Wright (J.) Home mechanic, 1903.
Young (F. C.) Home c., *n.d.*
Refer to **Building; Industrial arts; Saws; Turning; Woodwork.**

Carpets.
Coxon (H.) Or. carpets, 1884.
Mumford (J. K.) Oriental rugs, 1901.
Ripley (M. C.) Or. rugbk., 1905.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2v, 1905.
Refer to **Furniture; Industrial arts.**

Carpineto.
Alexander, *S. Bartholomæi.* Chron. monast. S. Bartolomæi (c. 1195) [*in* Ughelli (F.) Italia, t6, 1659].
Refer to **Abruzzi.**

Carrara.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t16 (—c. 1355), 1730.
Strafforello. La Patria, Massa &c., 1896.
Vergerius (P. P.) Vitæ C. principum (—1355), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6iii, 1722].
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Carriages & carts.
Agricult. Soc. of Manch. Plans of single-horse carts, 1795. [P29].
Bradfield (J. E.) Stage carriage duty, 1853. [P292].
[Coach-maker]. *On coach-tax*, 1850. [P292].
Gilbey (W.) Early c. & roads, 1903.
— Mod. c., 1905.
Moore (H. C.) Omnibuses & cabs, 1902.
Nimshivich, *ps.* Cape cart, 1882.
Quaife (J.) Hackney Coach dir., 1821.
Rumford. Advantage of wheels w. broad felloes [*in* Wks., v5, 1876].
Thrupp (G. A.) Hist. of coaches, 1877.
Ancient.
Ginzrot (J. C.) Wagen u. Fahrwerke d. Gr. u. Röm., 2B, 1817.
Schefferus. De re vehiculari [*in* Poleni. Thes., v5, 1737].
Weichel (W.) Joch d. homer. Wagens [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].
Refer to **Coaches & coaching; Driving; Motor cars; Omnibuses; Sedan-chairs; Traction engines & steam wagons.**

Carrickfergus.
Parl. papers [142]. C. election &c. 1831–3. (112, 181, 252, 527).
Refer to **Antrim.**

Carrickfergus Bay, *see* **Belfast Lough.**

Carriers.
Taylor (J.) Carriers' cosmography (Eng.), 1637 [in Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Refer to **Post; Transport.**

Cars, *see* **Carriages.**

Carshun, *see* **Arabic literature.**

Cartagena, *Bolivar.*
Account of exped. (1741). 1743.
Smollett. Acc. of exped. (1741) [*in* Wks., v4, 1806; v8, 1872; v12, 1901].
Refer to **Colombia.**

Cartels, *see* **Monopolies & trusts.**

Cartesian Philosophy.
N.B. Refer to Descartes in A. C.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) S. il Cartesio [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Bordas-Demoulin. Le cartésianisme, 1874.
Boutroux (E.) Descartes & C. [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Chamberlain (H. S.) Kant, 1905.
Fischer (K.) Gesch., B1, 1854; 65; 89; tr., 1887.
Fontenelle. Théorie d. tourbillons cartésiens [*in* Œ., t3, 1825].
Gassendi (P.) Disq. adv. C. [*in* Op., t3, 1658].
Geulincx (A.) Annotata in Principia [*in* Op., v3, 1893].
Hobbes (T.) Objectiones [*in* Op. Lat., v5, 1845].
Leibnitz. Gegen Descartes, 1677–1702 [*in* Ph. Schr., B4, 1880].
Löwe. Das specul. System d. R. D. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B14, 1855].
More (H.) Epistolæ [*in* Coll., 1712].
Retz (*card.* de) & R. Des Gabets. Diss. (1677–8) [*in* Œ., t9, 1887].
Smith (N. D.) Studies, 1902.
Spinoza (B. de) Des Cartes Princ. ph. p1, 2 [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t4, 1792.
Werner (C.) Cartesisch-Malebranche'sche Phil. in It., 1883.
Wolzogen (J. L. v.) Annot. in Medit. metaph. R. des Cartis [*in* Op., t2, 1656].
Refer to **Philosophy, French.**

Carthage.
Aschbach. Zeit d. Abschlusses d. zw. Röm u. K. Freundschaftsbündnisse (509 &c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B31, 1859].
Audollent (A.) C. rom. (146 B.C.–698 A.D.), 1901.
Beule (C. E.) Fouilles, 1861.
Bötticher (W.) Gesch., 1827.
Church (A. J.) & A. Gilman. C., 1886.
Davis (N.) C. & remains, 1861.
—— Ruined cities, 1862.
Dodge (T. A.) Hannibal: to 168 B.C., 1891.
Drummond (W.) Punic inscr. in Malta, 1810.
Franks (A. W.) On excav. at C. [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Freeman. Hist. of Sicily, 4v, 1891–4.
Graux (C.) Fortifie. de C. (149–6 B.C.) [*in* B. de l'Ec. d. H. Et., Mél., 1878].
Heeren. De la pol. &c.: tr., t4, 1832.
—— Hist. researches, v1, 1832.
—— Hist. Werke, T13, 1825.
Hennebert (E.) Hist. d'Annibal, 3t. 1870–91.
Lorimer (N. O.) By waters of C., 1906.
Luc (J. A. de) Hist. du pass. des Alpes p. Annibal, 1818.
Macdougall (P. L.) Campaigns of Hannibal, 1858.
Meltzer (O.) Gesch., B1, 2, 1879–96.
Morris (W. O'C.) Hannibal, 1897.
Movers (F. C.) Phön. Texte, T1, 2, 1845–7.
Munter (F. C. C. H.) Religion der K., 1821.
Newman (F. W.) Defence [*in* Misc., v2, 1811].
Pastoret. Hist. de la législ., t10, 1837.
Rawlinson (G.) Manual, 1869.

Carthage [*continued*].
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (j. 30 A.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Sladen (D. B. W.) C. & Tunis, 2v, 1906.
Smith (R. B.) C., 1878; 79; 97.
Universal hist., Anc., v15, 16, 1780.
Whitaker (J.) Course of Hannibal, 2v, 1794.
Punic Wars, 264–146 B.C., *see* **Roman history.**
Refer to
Coins &c. | **History, Anc.** | **Sicily, Hist.**
Colonies, Anc. | **N. Africa.** | **Tunisia.**
Phœnicia.

Carthage, Councils of.
Acta & mon. de hæreticorum bapt. (Conc. Carth. 253–7) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].
African code, 419 [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Canons (257) [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Cyprian, *St.* De haereticis baptizandis (Conc. C., 256) [*in* Op., *rar. ed. & tr.*]
Gesta collationis Carthag. (411) [*in* Migne, P. L., 11].
Justel (C.) Codex can. eccles. Afr. (419), 2p, 1614.
Quesnel. De conc. Afric. in Pelag. caussa celeb. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Carthagena, *Bolivar, see* **Cartagena.**

Carthusians.
Chauncy (M.) Hist. mart. Angl. C., Hen. VIII, 1888.
Guigo I, *Carthus.* Consuetudines (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Launoy (J. de) De causa secessus S. Brunonis in eremum, 1662. [P416].
Statuta ant. ordinis C. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Thompson (E. M.) Hist. of Somerset C., 1895.
Zacharias. De orig. C. ordinis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bruno, *St.*, d. 1101 [*in* Migne, P. L., 152].
Guigo I, 1083–1137.
Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln*, c. 1135–1200.
Refer to **Charterhouse; Grande Chartreuse; Monasteries; Montrieux.**

Cartmel.
Bolton (J.) Geolog. fragm., 1869.
Stockdale (J.) Annales, 1872.
Whitaker (T. D.) Hist., 1818.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Cartography, *see* **Maps & map-making.**

Carts, *see* **Carriages & carts.**

Carving, *see* **Ivory & ivory-work; Sculpture; Woodwork.**

Casa Grande.
Fewkes (J. W.) Excav. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Mindeleff (C.) C. G. ruin [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 13, 1896].
—— Repair of C. G. ruin [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 15, 1897].
Refer to **Arizona.**

Casale Monferrato.
Fragm. martyrologii eccles. B. Evasii (12–15c.); *& a.p.* [*in* Mon. hist. patriæ, v5, 1848].
Statuta C. (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Refer to **Alessandria,** *Piedmont;* **Montferrat.**

Casentino, *see* **Arno,** *river.*

Caserta, *town & province.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Avellino &c., 1898.
Refer to **Atina; Campania; Capua; Italy; Monte Cassino; Nola.**

Cases of Conscience, *see* **Casuistry.**

Cashel.
Long (R. H.) C. & Emly (500–1142) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v4, 6, 1898–1900].
Refer to **Munster.**

Cashmere, *see* **Kashmir.**

Cashmerian Language &c., *see* **Kashmiri language &c.**

Caspian Sea.
Eichwald (E.) Alte Geogr., 1838.
Holmes (W. R.) Sk. on shores, 1845.
Hommaire de Hell. Travels in Steppes, 1847.
Humboldt (A. v.) Reise, 2B, 1837–42.
Morgan (J. de) Mission, t1 & Cartes, 1894–5.
Refer to **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Cassandreia.
Clavier (E.) Apollodore, tyran de C., 1818.
Refer to **Greek History, Ancient; Macedonia.**

Caste, *see* **Class distinction; Equality; India, Social life.**

Castile.
Alfonso X, *k.* Prim. crón. (—1252), 1906.
Alfonso XI. Cronica de A. XI (1312–50), 1551; 1787; [*& in* Rivadeneyra, v66, 1875].
Amador de Los Rios. Tréguas, 1439, C. y Granada [*in* R.A. de la H., t9, 1879].
[Castile]. El fuero viejo de C., 1771.
Chantereau Le Fevre (L.) Hist. de Iean II (1407–54), 1640.
Clemencin (D.) Elógio de Isabel (d. 1504) [*in* R.A. de la H., t6, 1821].
Col. de doc. (15c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Colmeiro (M.) Reyes crist. (1072–1327), 1893.
Conestaggio (G.) De Portug. coniunct. cum r. C. (—16c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Daumet (G.) Testaments d'Alphonse X (1282–4) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t67, 1906].
Diez de Games (G.) Cron. de P. Niño (1391–1446), 1782.
Doc. rel. Enr. IV (1444–69) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 40, 88, 1862–87].
[El Cid]. Chron. del Cid (11c.), *see A. C.*
Enriquez del Castillo. Crón. d. Enr. IV (1454–74) [*in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t3, 1878].
Fernandez de Velasco. Seguro de Tordesillas (1439), 1784 [*in* Luna (A. de) Cron., 1784].
Ferrer del Rio. Decadencia, p1, 1520–1, 1850.
Garcia (J. C.) C. y Leon (1334–91), t1, 2, *n.d.*
García de Santa Maria (A.) Crón. de Juan II (1420–34) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 99, 1891].
Geddes (M.) Hist. (1519–21) [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1730].
—— View of 2 Cortes, 1390–1406 [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1730].
Innocent VI & Blanche (1353–60); Daumet, 1899.
Irving (W.) Chron. of Ferd. St. (13c.) [*in h.* Biographies, 1867].
—— Chron. of Fernan Gonzalez (10c.) [*in h.* Biographies, 1867].
Ledo del Pozo (J.) Apologia d. Pedro (1350–69), 1785.
Loaisa (J. de) Chron. (1248–1305) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].
Lopez de Ayala. Cron. (1350–1406), 2t, 1779–80; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t1, 1875].
Luna (A. de) Cronica (1408–53), 1784.
Mérimée (P.) Hist. de Pèdre (1350–69), 1848; tr., 2v, 1849.

Castile [*continued*].
Mexia (P.) Comunidades de C. (16c.) [*in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Mondéjar (G., *m.*) Mem. d. Alonso VIII (1156–1214), 1783.
Montejo (B.) Independencia de C. y soberanía de sus Condes [*in* R.A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Morales (A. de) Opúsculos, 3t, 1793.
Nuñez de Castro (A.) Coronica (1136–1217), 1665.
Papeles del Consejo, 1645–7 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 95, 1890].
Perez de Guzman. Crónica d. Juan II (1407–54), 1779; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Crónicas, t2, 1877].
Pulgar (F. de) Claros varones (15c.) [*in* Martyr (P.) Opus epist., 1670].
Rodriguez Villa (A.) B. de la Cueva, d. de Alburquerque (d. 1492), 1881.
Rosell (C.) Crónicas de los reyes de C. (1252–1516), 3t, 1875–8.
Salazar de Mendoza. Cron. d. card. P. Gonçalez de Mendoça (1428–95), 1625.
Sandoval (P. de) Chron. de Alonso VII (1109–57), 1600.
—— Hist. (1032–1157), 2t, 1792.
Tenison (*lady* L.) C. &c., 1853.
Tighe (H.) Queen: Juana, 1479–1555, 1905.
Valera (M. D. de) Mem. de div. hazañas (15c.) [*in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t3, 1878].
Biographies, *see* **Spain, History.**
Refer to
Aragon. | **Madrid.** | **Toledo.**
Calahorra. | **Santander.** | **Valladolid.**
La Mancha. | **Spain.**

Castleacre.
Bloom (J. H.) Notices, 1843.
Jessopp (A.) C. A. [*in h.* Random roaming, 1894].
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Castle Church.
De' Mazzinghi (T. J.) C. Ch. [*in* Staffs. Colls., v8, 1887].
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Castle Combe.
Scrope (G. P.) Hist., 1852.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Castleconnel.
Ferrar (J.) Essay on Spa, 1787.
Refer to **Limerick.**

Castledermot.
Stokes (M. McN.) High crosses, 1898.
Refer to **Leinster.**

Castles & Palaces.
Piper (O.) Abriss d. Burgenkunde, 1904.
British Isles.
Adams (C. L.) C. of Ir., 1904.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Bates (C. J.) Border holds of Northumberland, v1, 1891.
Beattie (W.) C. of Eng., 2s, 1844.
Brayley (E. W.) Anc. c., Eng. & Wales, 2v, 1825.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.
Cave-Browne (J.) Med. life among p. of Primacy [*in h.* Lambeth P., 1883].
Clark (G. T.) Med. milit. archit. in Eng., 2v, 1884.
Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.
Cumberland & Westm. Antiq. &c. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. J., 1879–90.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Foster (B.) Some places, in Eng., 1895.

Castles [*continued*].

British Isles [*continued*].

Garrisons of Shropshire, 1642–8, 1867.
Grainge (W.) C. of Yorks., 1855.
Harrod (H.) Gleanings, Norfolk, 1857.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
King (E.) Anc. c. [*in* Arch., v4, 6, 1782–6].
—— Munimenta, anc. c., 4v, 1799–1805.
Kip (J.) Nouv. théâtre, p. du roi &c., t1, 2, 1715–7.
Latham (C.) In Eng. homes, 2v, 1907.
Macgibbon & Ross. C. archit. of Scotland, 12–18c., 5v, 1887–92.
Mackenzie (J. D.) C. of Eng., 2v, 1897.
Morgan (C. O. S.) & T. Wakeman. [Notes on anc. residences, castles, &c. of Monmouthshire, 1858–64. P406].
Nash (J.) Mansions of Eng., 4s, 1839–49.
Parl. papers [16]. Royal palaces & buildings, 1832. (194).
Robinson (C. J.) C. of Herefordshire, 1869.
R. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Scharf (G.) Royal picture gall. [*in* Roy. Arch. Inst.: Old London, 1867].
Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.
Timbs (J.) Abbeys, c. &c., Eng. & Wales, 2v, 1870.
Tooley (S. A.) Royal p., 1902.
Venables (E.) Episc. p. of Eng., 1895.
Westropp (T. J.) Anc. c. of Limerick [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v26, 1906–7].

Refer to following castles, &c.:—

Abergeldie.	**Gight.**	**Saint James's**
Bamburgh.	**Hampton Crt.**	**Saint Mawes.**
Bedford.	**Ireland.**	**Savoy.**
Buckingham.	**Kensington.**	**Scotland.**
Chepstow.	**Leeds.**	**Tantallon.**
Colchester.	**Marlborough**	**Tower of**
Conisborough	**Norwich.**	**London.**
Corfe.	**Nottingham.**	**Wales.**
Crathes.	**Pembroke.**	**Warwick.**
Dublin.	**Pendennis.**	**Whitehall.**
Edinburgh.	**Richborough**	**Windsor.**
England.	**Rockingham.**	**York;** *& other*
Farnham.	**Saint Donat's**	*towns, &c.*

France.

Bourassé (J. J.) Résidences &c., 1864.
Brossard (C.) Géogr., 6t, 1900–6.
Byrne (W. P.) Feudal c. (W. prov.), 1869.
Champney (E. W.) Romance of Bourbon c., 1903.
—— Romance of Renaiss. châteaux, 1901.
Guiffrey (J. J.) Comptes (1664–1715), 5t, 1881–1901.
Jullian (C.) P. carol. de Cassinogilum [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Lansdale. Châteaux of Touraine, 1906.
Larned (W. C.) Churches & c. of med. F., 1895.
Mabillon (J.) Fr. regum p. [*in* De re diplom., 1681].
Martin-Marville. Châteaux royaux, &c. des Rois méroving. & caroling. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t3, 1873].
Soc. d. Antiq. de la Norm., Mém., 1825–95.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict., 10t, 1858–68.
—— Hist. d'une forteresse, *n.d.*; tr. 1875.
—— Milit. arch., 1860; 79.
Waddington (M. A. K.) Château &c. 1908.

Refer to

Amboise.	**Fontaine-**	**Pierrefonds.**
Arques.	**bleau.**	**Tuileries.**
Blois.	**France.**	**Versailles.**
Bourbilly.	**Gaillon.**	**Vincennes;** *& other towns, &c.*
Château-	**Louvre.**	
Gaillard.	**Luxembourg.**	
	Pau.	

Germany.

Gottschalck (C. F.) Ritterburgen &c., 9B, 1810–35.

Castles [*continued*].

Germany [*continued*].

Leo (H.) Üb. Burgenbau &c., 11–14 J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].

Refer to **Germany; Wartburg;** *& various towns, &c.*

Hungary.

Könyöki (J.) A középkori várak, 1905.

Refer to **Hungary;** *& various towns, &c.*

United States.

Scott (F. J.) Palaces of Amer., 1869. [P244].

Refer to **Architecture; Military architecture.**

Castor.

Gibson (K.) Comm. upon Durobrivae, 1819.
Gough (R.) Paroch. hist. [*in* Gibson (K.) Comment, 1819].

Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Castres.

Gaches (J.) Mém. s. guerres de relig. à C. (1555–1610), 1879.
Roger (P. A.) Archives, 1841.

Refer to **Tarn.**

Castro, *Duchy of.*

Angelus. De depraed. C. (16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].

Refer to **Italy; Papal states.**

Casuistry & Cases of Conscience.

Baxter (R.) Xtn. dir. [*in* Pract. wks., v2–6, 1830].
Bonnefon (J. de) C. de c. modernes, *n.d.*
Bossuet (J. B.) Adv. probabil. [*in* Œ., t13, 1841].
De Quincey (T.) C. [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].
Flores theol. mor. Jesuitarum, 1873 [P688]; 1874.
Hall (J.) Resolutions &c. (1650) [*in* Sel. wks., v5, 1811; Wks., v7, 1837].
Jardine (D.) Tr. of equivocation (c. 1595), 1851.
Kant. Recht aus Menschenliebe zu lügen [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868; *tr. in* Princ. du droit, 1853].
Kingsley (C.) K. & Newman, 1864. [P205].
Liguori (A. M. de') Theol. mor., 7v, 1840–1; 2v, c. 1872.
Maurice (J. F. D.) C., &c., 1866. [P460]
—— Conscience, 1868?; 72.
Pascal (B.) Lettres provinc., *var. ed.*
Pontas (J.) Dict. de cas de conscience [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v18, 19]; tr., 3t, 1731–2.
Taylor (J.) Ductor dubitantium (1660) [*in* Wks., v11–14, 1839; v9, 10, 1851–4; v9, 10, 1861–2].

Refer to **Theology.**

Cat.

Champfleury. Les chats, 1869; 70; tr., 1885.
Dogs and cats, how to rear &c., *n.d.*
Mivart (St. G.) The cat, 1881.
Perez (B.) Thierri Tiedemann &c., 1881.
Ross (C. H.) Book, 1868.
Rule (P. M.) The cat, 1887.

Refer to **Domestic animals; Mammals.**

Catabaptists, *see* **Anabaptists.**

Catacombs.

Aringhus (P.) Roma subterr., 2t, 1651.
Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Voyage, 1810.
Boldetti, Osserv., 2v, 1720.
Führer & Schultze. Altchr. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907.
Hennecke (E.) Altchr. Malerei &c., 1896.
Héricart de Thury. Descr., 1815.
Kip (W. I.) C. of Rome, 1859.
Lefort (L.) Études, 1885.
Maitland (C.) Church in C., 1846.
Marriott (W. B.) Testimony, 1870.
Marucchi (O.) Eléments, t2, 1900.

Catacombs [*continued*].

Marucchi (O.) Le c. rom., 1903.
Mommsen (T.) K. Roms [*in* Reden, 1905].
Northcote (J. S.) Epitaphs, 1878.
—— & Brownlow. Roma sotterr., 1869; 2v, 1879.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol., 12, 1877.
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Antiq. chrét. des C., 1838.
Rossi (G. B. de) Aperçu gén., 1867. [P248].
—— La Roma sotterr., t1–3, 1864–77; Suppl.; Iozzi, 1898.
Schultze (V.) K. in Neapel, 1877.
Scott (B.) Contents, &c., 1860.
Wilpert (G.) Roma sotterr. Pitture, 1903.
Withrow (W. H.) C. of Rome, 1876; 77.

Refer to **Burial; Cemeteries; Christian antiq.; Christian art, &c.; Church hist.; Paris; Rome.**

Catalan Expedition, 1301-11.

Moncada (F. de) Exped. de los Catalanes &c., 1805; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.
Schlumberger (G. L.) Expéd. des "Almugavares" en Or., 1902.

Refer to **Byzantine hist.**

Catalan language.

Foulché-Delbosc. Gram. catalane, 1902.
Labernia (P.) Dicc., ab la corr. castell. y llat., 2t, 1839–40.

Refer to **Provençal lang.; Spanish lang.**

Catalan Literature.

History & Criticism.

Gener (P.) El Catalanismo lit. (19c.) [*in* Cosas, 1903].
Milá y Fontanals. Est. s. hist., lengua &c. [*in* Obras, t3, 1890].
—— Opúsc. lit., s3 [*in* Obras, t6, 1895].
Morel-Fatio (A.) K. Litt. [*in* Grundriss, B2ii, 1897].
Revue hispanique, 1894—.
Wolf (F.) Proben portug. u. c. Volksromanzen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B20, 1856].

Texts.

Milá y Fontanals. Romancerillo catalán [*in* Obras, t8, 1896].
Mussafia (A.) C. metr. Version d. Sieben Weisen Meister [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B25, 1876].

Refer to **Spanish lit.**

Catalogues, Art, *see* **Art collecting, &c. Museums & art galleries.**

Catalogues, Library, *see* **Bibliography.**

Catalogues, Sale, *see* **Art collecting & sales; Autographs; Book collecting & sales.**

Catalogues, Subject, *see* **Bibliography.**

Cataloguing, *see* **Indexing; Library cataloguing.**

Catalonia.

Catalogne. Hist. (1640–1), 3p, 1642.
Col. de doc. (16–17c.), *see also Spain in A. C.*
Cortes de Aragon &c.; C. de C., t1–12, 1064–1420, 1896–1908.
Gener (P.) La cuestion C. [*in h.* Cosas, 1903].
Marca (P. de) Marca hispan., 1688.
Mello (F. M. de) Hist. (c. 1640–59), 1808; 3t, 1878–9; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Pasquier (F.) Lettres de Louis XI, rel. à C., 1461–73, 1895. [P462].
Sampere y Miquel. Fin de la Nacion Catalana (1712–6), 1905.

Catalonia [*continued*].
Sitio de Lérida por Condé, 1647 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 95, 1890].
Thirlmere (R.) Letters, 2v, 1905.
Refer to **Gerona; Lerida; Montserrat; Spain; Tarragona; Tortosa.**

Catania, *city.*
Carrera. Mon. hist. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v10, 1723].
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Epist. (1c. B.C.) [*in Wks., var. ed.; & in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v10, 1723].
Grossis. C. decachordum [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v10, 1723].
Guarneri. De orig. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v11, 1725].
Longo (A.) Mem. sul tremuoto, 1818.
Roberto (F. de) C., 1907.
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890–1905, *see Suppl. 4.*
Spampinato (B.) Oss. sui tremuoti, 1818.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Catania, *province, see* **Aderno; Cerami; Nicosia; Sicily; Sperlinga; Troina.**

Catanzaro, *town & province.*
Cronica Trium Tabernarum, &c. (12c.); Caspar. [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B10, 1907].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Reggio di Calabria &c., 1900.
Refer to **Calabria; Crotona; Italy; Taverna.**

Cataphrygians, *see* **Montanism.**

Catapult.
Payne-Gallwey. Crossbow, &c., 1903.
—— Hist. &c. of projectile-throwing engines, 1907.
Prou (V.) Chirobaliste d'Héron (w. text) [*in* B.N., Notices, 26, 31].
Refer to **Arms & armour; Projectiles.**

Cataracts, *see* **Waterfalls.**

Câteau-Cambrésis.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Nord,** *dept.*

Catechisms & Catechising.
Alcuinus. Disput. puerorum [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Andrewes (L.) Pattern (1641), 1846.
Augustine, *St.* De catechizandis rudibus [*in* Op., t11, 1797; t6i, 1837; Migne, P. L., 40; Wks., tr., v9, 1873; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v3, 1887; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838?].
Basil, *St.* Regulae (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839].
Comte. Cat. positiviste, 1852.
Dupanloup. Entretiens s. la prédic., 1866.
—— Ministry of c.; tr., 1890.
Fleury (C.) Catéchisme (1683) [*in* Opusc., t1, 1780].
—— Catechismus [*in* Opusc., t3, 1780].
Glas (J.) Usefulness, 1736; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1782].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Catechet. oration (c. 383), 1903; [*tr. in* S. l. of N. f., s2, v5, 1893].
Hammond (H.) Pract. c. [*in* Wks., v1, 1684].
Holtzmann. K. d. alten Kirche [*in* Weizsäcker, Th. Abhdlgn., 1892].
Interrogationes (9–11c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t44, 1883].
Lay folks' c., Thoresby's Instr. (14c.), 1901.
Monumenta catechetica (9–10c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes. ant. Teuton., t1, 1728].
Müller (J. T.) Symbol. Bücher d. evang.-luther. Kirche, deutsch u. lat., 1907.
New England primer: hist., w. repr.; Ford, 1897.
Racovian c. (1609, *Eng.*), 1652; (1609, *Lat.*), 1739.

Catechisms & Catechising [*cont.*]
Ussher (J.) Principles, 1654 [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].

Church of England.
Becon (T.) Catechism (16c.), 1844.
Bentham (Jeremy) Ch. of Eng. cat. exam., 1868. [P238, 705].
Beveridge (W.) Ch. cat. expld. (1704) [*in* Theol. wks., v8, 1846].
Clarke (S.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v3, 1738].
Cranmer (T.) Sh. instr., 1548, 1829.
Hammond (H.) Pract. cat., 1683; 1847.
Jones (S. J.) Clergy & c., 1898.
Jones (W.) Churchman's c. [*in* Theol. &c. wks., v5, 1810].
Ken (T.) Practice of divine love, 1840; [*& in* Prose wks., 1838].
Magee (W. C.) Sermons, 1889.
Nicholson (W.) Expos., 1844.
Nixon (F. R.) Lects., 1844.
Nowell (A.) C. in Lat., w. tr. (1570), 1853.
Secker (T.) Lects., 2v, 1790; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1811].
Short c. (*Eng. & Lat.*), 1553 [*in* Liturgies, Two l., 1844].
Slatyer (W.) Compl. Xtn., 1643.
Synge (E.) Abstract [*in* Wks., v4, 1743].
—— Plain instr. [*in* Wks., v1, 1740].
Waterland (D.) Clarke's expos. (1730) [*in* Wks., v5, 1823].
Refer to **Church of England; Common Prayer, Book of.**

English Nonconformist.
Baptist c. [*in* Underhill (E. B.) Confessions, 17c., 1854].
Baxter (R.) C. of families [*in* Pract. wks., v19, 1830].
—— Mother's c. [*in* Pract. wks., v18, 1830].
Bunyan (J.) Instruction (1675) [*in* Wks., v2, 1855].
Owen (J.) Wks. (17c.), v5, 19, 1826.
Watts (I.) Disc. on instruction (1730); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v5, 1813].
Refer to **Westminster assembly.**

***French,** see **Roman Catholic,** below.*

German & Reformation.
Calvin. C. Genev., 1545 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v5, 6, 22, 1866–80].
Ehrenfeuchter. Zur Gesch. d. K., 1857.
Erasmus. Symbolum [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Hutter (L.) Compendium loc. theol. (1610), 1855.
Luther (M.) Cat. Schr. [*in* Schr., 10, 1744; Werke, 1883 &c.; Primary wks., tr., 1896].
Melanchthon (P.) C. puerilis (1558) [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Walther (M.) Kat. (17c.) [*in* Ehrenfeuchter, Z. Gesch. d. Kat., 1857].

Roman Catholic.
Bossuet. C. de Meaux [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
Clynoc (M.) Athravaeth Gristnogavl, 1568, 1880.
Doctrina Christan. (1600), 1900.
Fleury (C.) Catéchisme hist. (1683) [*in* Opusc., t1, 1780].
—— Catechismus hist. [*in* Opusc., t3, 1780].
Michaud (E.) Falsification des c. franç. p. le parti rom., 1670–1868, 1872.
Ruiz de Montoya (A.) MS. guarani, 1879; Vocab., 1879.
Saint Sulpice: Séminaire. Method for catechism; tr., 1896.
Trent, Council of. Cat.; tr., 1829; 52.
Vaux (L.) Catechisme (1583), 1885.

Scottish.
Hamilton (J.) C. (1551), 1882; 84.
Refer to **Creeds; Greek Church; Heidelberg catechism, 1563.**

Categories, *see* **Logic.**

Caterpillars, *see* **Butterflies & moths.**

Cathari.
Bonacursus. Vita hæretic. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Döllinger. Beitr., Mittelalt., 2T, 1890.
Egbertus, *of Schönau.* Sermones adv. C. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
Hahn (C. U.) Gesch., 11–13. J., B1, 1845.
Molinier (C.) Rapp. s. mission en It. (Inquisition) [*in* Arch. des miss., s3, t14, 1888].
Schmidt (C.) Hist. (10–13s.), 2t, 1848–9.
Refer to **Albigenses; Bogomili; Heresy; Inquisition; Patarenes; Paulicians; Waldenses.**

Cathari (*Early*), *see* **Novatians.**

Cathay Company, *see* **Chartered companies; China.**

Cathedrals.
Benson (E. W.) The c., 1878.
Discourse, c. worship [*in* Stephens (W.) Acc., 1709].
Ecclesiologist, 1843–61.
Scott (L.) C. builders, 1899.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Hist., 1878.

England & Wales.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Barry (H. B.) Thoughts on renov. of Cath. Instit., 1852. [P899].
Beresford-Hope. Eng. c. of 19c., 1861.
Bond (F.) Eng. c. illust., 1900.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.
Bumpus (T. F.) C. of E. & Wales, s1, 2, 1905–6.
Cathedral ch. of E. & Wales, 1884.
[Cathedrals]. Our national c., hist. &c. 3v, *n.d.*
Ditchfield (P. H.) C. of Gt. Br., 1902.
Dodd (A. B.) C. days: S. Eng., 1887.
Dugdale (W.) Monasticon, 3v, 1655–73; 1817–30.
Gilchrist (J. G.) Itinerary, 1901.
Harper (F. W.) Capitular position of non-resid. canons in York C., 1880. [P356].
—— York resident. canonries, 1880.
Howson (J. S.) Essays, 1872.
Jebb (J.) Choral service &c., 1843.
Laud (W.) Injunctions &c. for c. churches (1635 &c.) [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
Loftie (W. J.) C. churches, 1892.
Murray's Hdbks. Cathedrals of Eng., E., N., S. & W. divs., 1861–9.
—— C. of Wales, 1873.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Prior (E. S.) C. builders, 1905.
Storer (J. S.) Hist. & antiq., 4v, 1814–9.
Van Rensselaer (S.) Engl. c., 1892.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Ch. work, 2v, 1879.
—— Traditions &c., 1872.
Whiston (R.) C. trusts, 1850.
Willis (B.) Hist. of abbies &c., 2v, 1718–9.
—— Survey, 3v, 1727–30.
Winkles (H. & B.) C. churches, 3v, 1851.
Wordsworth (C.) On Eng. c. [*in* Misc., v3, 1879].
Refer to following Cathedral cities, &c.:

Bangor.	**Exeter.**	**Saint Paul's**
Bristol.	**Gloucester.**	**Salisbury.**
Canterbury.	**Hereford.**	**Southwark.**
Carlisle.	**Lichfield.**	**Southwell minster.**
Chester.	**Lincoln.**	**Truro.**
Chichester.	**Norwich.**	**Wales.**
Church of England.	**Oxford.**	**Wells.**
	Peterborough.	**Winchester.**
Durham.	**Ripon.**	**Worcester.**
Ely.	**Rochester.**	**York.**
England.	**Saint Albans.**	
	Saint Asaph.	

Cathedrals [*continued*].

France.

Loth (A.) Cathédrales, 1900.
Rose (E. W.) C. &c. of S. of Fr., 2v, 1906.
Winkles (B.) F. cathedrals, 1837.
Refer to

Amiens.	**Nevers.**	**Troyes**; *&*
Chartres.	**Reims.**	*other cities.*
France.	**Rouen.**	

Germany.

Bumpus (T. F.) C. of Rhine & N.G., 1906.
Refer to **Brunswick**; **Cologne**; **Germany**; **Metz**; *& other cities.*

Ireland, see **Dublin**; **Ireland**; **Kilkenny**; *& other cities.*

Italy.

Bumpus (T. F.) C. &c. of N. It., 1908.
Refer to **Italy**; **Milan**; **Rome**; **Venice**; *& other cities.*

Scotland.

Addis (M. E. L.) Scot. c. &c., 1901.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Scoti-monasticon, 1874.
Refer to **Scotland**; *& various cities.*

Spain, see **Santiago de Compostella**; **Spain**; *& other cities.*

Wales, see England, above.
Refer to **Architecture**; **Architecture, Gothic**; **Churches**; **Monasteries.**

Catherine I, of Russia, 1725-7.

Bain (R. N.) Pupils of Peter, 1897.
Dubrovin (N. T.) Протоколы &c. Верх. Тайнаго Совѣта (1726–30), 8t [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
[French ambassadors]. Донесенія (Corr. diplom.), 1725–7 [*in* I.R.I.O., 64].
Hermann (E.) Дипл. док. (1721–30) [*in* I.R.I.O., 15].
Kostomarov (N. I.) Екатерина [*in* Собраніе соч., t14, 1904].
Memoirs of the reign; tr., 1728.
Villebois (*sieur* de) Mém., 1853.
Refer to **Russia, Hist.**

Catherine II, of Russia, 1762-96.

Biographies, Letters, &c., see A. C. under:—

Bezborodko (A. A., *pr.*). 1747–99 [*in* I.R.I.O., 26, 29].
Bode (M., *bss.* de), d. 1811.
Charles, *pr. of Nassau-Siegen*, 1745–1808.
Corberon (*chev.* de), 1748–1810.
Dashkov (*pr.* Ekaterina R.), 1744–1810.
Galitzin (*pr.* D.A.) 1735–1803 [*in* I.R.I.O., 15].
Golovkin (*c.* F.), 1768–1825 [*in* Perey (L.) Figures, 18s., 1900].
Grimm (*b.* F. M. v.), 1723–1807; [*& in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Ligne (C. J., *pr.* de), 1735–1814.
Menschikov (A. D.), 1672–1729 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 10, 1891].
Müller (G. F.), 1705–83 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T3, 1785].
Nesselrode (M. J. W.), 1728–1810 [*in* Nesselrode (C. R. v.) Lettres, 1904–5].
Novikov (N. I.), 1744–1818.
Panin (*graf* N. I.) 1718–83 [*in* I.R.I.O., 9].
Potemkin (*pr.* G. A.), 1736–91.
Rasumovski (A. K.), 1752–1836 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Repnin (*pr.* N.V.), 1734–1801 [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Richelieu (A. E. S., *duc de*), 1766–1822; [*& Fr. biog. in* I.R.I.O., 54].
Rumyantzov (P. A.) [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Suvorov (*field-mar.*), 1729–1800.
Voltaire, 1694–1778; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855; Palissot de Montenoy, Œ., t4, 1788].
Württemberg (*Pr.* C. v.), 1770–91.

Catherine II, of Russia, 1762-96 [*continued*].

History (Contemporary Works).

Almodóvar (*m.* de) Corr. (1761–63) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 108, 1893].
Anthing (F.) Campagnes de Souworow; tr., 3v, 1799.
Buckinghamshire (J., *e. of*) Despatches &c., 1762–5, 2v, 1900.
Bulgakov (J. I.) Бумаги, 1779–98 [*in* I.R.I.O., 47].
Castéra (J. H.) Hist.; tr., 1800.
—— Life, 3v, 1800.
Catherine II. Mém., 1859; tr., 1859.
—— Записки Е. II, 1907.
Duclos (C. P.) Révol. de Russie de 1762 [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1762–76 [*in* I.R.I.O., 12, 19].
Gesch. d. europ. St.: Russ. St.; Hermann, Ergänz.-B., 1791–7, 1866.
Grigorovich (N.) А. А. Безбородко (1747–99), 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 26, 29].
Helbig (G. A. W. v.) Русскіе избранники; tr., 1900.
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Joseph II u. K. (1774–90); Arneth, 1869.
Laveaux. Gesch., B3, 1799; tr., 99.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Portrait [*in* Œ. ch., t1, 1809].
Masson (C. F. P.) Mémoires, 4t, 1800–3.
—— Mém., 1859.
Mercy-Argenteau (*cte.* F. C. de) Донесенія, 1762–71 [*in* I.R.I.O., 46, 109].
Nesselrode (*c.* C. R.) Lettres &c., t1, 1904.
Panin (*graf* P. I.) О Пугачевскаго бунтѣ (1774–5) [*in* I.R.I.O., 6].
[Prussian ambassadors]. Переписка, 1763–74 (Diplom. corr.) 3t, [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Rostopchin. Dern. jour de C. II [*in* Œ. inéd., 1894].
Rulhière (C. C. de) Hist. (1762), 1797; [*& in* Hist. de Pol., t4, 1807].
Ségur (*c.* L. P. de) Mém., 3t, 1827.
Seume. Leben K. II [*in* Wke., 1835].
Tannenberg (G. v.) Leben, 1797.

—— ***(Later Works).***

Bilbassoff (B. v.) K.; Üb., 2B, 1897.
Brückner (A.) K., 1883.
Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) C., 1862.
Dolgorukov (*pr.* P. V.) Mém., t1, 2i, 1867–71.
Gesch. d. europ. St.: Russ. St.; Hermann, Ergänz.-B., 1791–7, 1866.
Jauffret (E.) C., 2t, 1860.
Perey (L.) C. & le pr. de Ligne [*in h.* Figures, 1900].
Pushkin (A. S.) Ист. Пугачевскаго бунта [*in* Соч., t7, 1887].
Sabathier de Cabres. C. en 1772, 1862.
Schlözer (K. v.) Fried. d. Gr. u. K., 1859.
Sergeant (P.) Courtships, 1905.
Smitt (F. v.) Suworow &c., 2T [& plans], 1858.
—— Fréd. II, C., & le partage de la Pol., 2p, 1861.
Sybel (v.) K. II [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Tourneux (M.) Diderot et C. II, 1899.
Waliszewski (K.) Autour d'un trône, 1894; tr., 2v, 1895.
—— Roman, 1893; tr., 2v, 1894.
Refer to **Peter II, of Russia, 1762**; **Russia, Hist.**; **Russo-Turkish war, 1768-74**; **Russo-Turkish war, 1787-92.**

Cathode Rays, *see* **Röntgen rays.**

Catholic & Apostolic Church, *see* **Irvingites.**

Catholic Church, *see* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Catholic Emancipation & Penal Laws.

England, & General Works.

Amherst (W. J.) Hist. of C. e., 1771–1820, 2v, 1886.
Anstey (T. C.) Guide to laws, 1842.
Appeal to Prot. Dissenters, to unite, for removal of disqualif., 1813 [Pr., 1].
Arnold (T.) Xtn. duty of conceding [*in* Misc. wks., 1845].
Blackerby (S.) Hist. acc. of p. laws by papists, & by protestants, 1689.
Brown (J. B.) Hist. acc. of laws, 1813.
Butler (C.) Address, 1813. [Pr., 1].
Coleridge (S. T.) Constit. of Church & State, 1830; 1839; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1884].
Conciliator, *ps.* Letters on C. e., 1814. [Pr., 3].
Cranmer (R.) C. e., 1805. [P33].
Croft (J. W.) Resp. sit. of Reformed Ch. in Fr. &c., 1826. [Pr., 27].
Davis (H. W. C.) C. e. [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Execution of Justice (Defence of p. laws), 1581 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
For our religion and laws, 1807. [P404].
Gisborne (T.) Letter [resp. Cath. claims], 1827. [Pr., 28].
Grenville (*ld.*) Letter, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Knight (H. G.) View of Cath. q., 1828.
Le Mesurier (T.) Counter addr. to C. Butler, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Letters, &c. on Catholic q., &c., 1828. [Pr., 29].
Lilly (W. S.) & J. E. P. Wallis. Manual of law, 1893.
Look at this, 1827. [P101].
Milner (J.) Reflect. on letters of Conciliator, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Nugent (G. N., *b.*) Statement of polit. claims of R. C., 1827. [Pr., 28].
Observations on R. C. oath, 1837. [P106].
Peel (R.) Mem., v1 (1828–9), 1856.
Phillpotts (H.) Letter on Bill of 1825, 1826. [Pr., 27].
—— Letter, 1852. [P128].
—— Sh. letter on R. C. q., 1826. [Pr., 27].
Protestant Tory refuted, 1827. [Pr., 28].
Rossmore (W., *b.*) Letter on C. e., 1828. [Pr., 29].
Smith (S.) Letter on Cath. q., 1826. [Pr., 27].
—— P. Plymley's letters, 1808 [P33; *& in* Wks., v3, 1840; 50; Saintsbury, Pol. pamph., 1892].
Stillingfleet (E.) Ans. to Cressy's Epistle, 1675.
Refer to **George III, of Gt Brit.**; **George IV, of Gt. Brit.**; **Gordon riots**; **Liberty of opinion**; **Roman Catholic Church, England**; **Test acts.**

Ireland.

Anglo-Hibernus. Source of evil, league betw. Ir. Lay Separatists & R. C. bps. on e., 1817. [Pr., 9].
Burke (E.) Letter, 1792 [P23; *& in* Wks., v6, 1826; v4, 1894; v3, 1906].
—— Letters, &c. (1760–97), 1881; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1901].
—— Wks., v6, 9, 1826; v4, 6, 1894; v3, 1906.
Butler (C.) Repeal of p. laws, 1801. [P120].
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) Hist. of p. laws, 1822 [Pr., 20]; 1827.
Curry (J.) State (1691–1778) [*in* Hist., 1810].
Dal Pozzo (*c.* F.) Diss. [*in* Catholicism, 1827].
Davies (J.) Case of præmunire (c. 1606) [*in* Wks., v2, 1876].

Catholic Emancipation & Penal Laws [*continued*].

Ireland [*continued*].

Howard (G. E.) Cases on laws agst. Popery, 1775.
[Ireland]. Consid. in refut. of Tighe, 1805. [P33].
Ireland's penal days [*in* Aikenhead (M.) Life, 1879].
Irish oratory; on C. e., 1817. [Pr., 10].
Johnson (E.) Results of e., 1868. [P628].
King (P., *b.*) Conduct of Brit. Gov., 1807 [*in* Sel., 1844].
Mason (J.) Nec. of discussing state of Ir. Cath., 1804. [P33].
Scully (D.) Statement of p. laws, 2p, 1812.
Smith (S.) Fragm. (1844) [*in* Wks., 1850].
—— P. Plymley's letters 1808; [*& in* P33; Wks., v3, 1840; 50; Saintsbury, Pol. pamph., 1892].
Southey (R.) On Cath. q. (1809–28) [*in* Essays, v2, 1832].
Wordsworth (W.) Of Cath. relief bill, 1829 [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].
Refer to **Ireland, History; Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.**

United States.

Repeal of clause except. C. f. priv. of freemen, 1783 [*in* Mass. H. S., Coll., III, v6, 1837].
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, United States.**

Cattle.

Allen (L. F.) Hist. of Short horn c., 1872.
Bates (T.) Hist. of improved Short-horn, 1871.
Beever (W. H.) Notes, 1870.
Coleman (J.) C., &c. of Gt. Brit., 1887.
Constable (H. S.) Obs. suggested by c. plague, 1866. [P247].
English Jersey Cattle Soc.: J. c., 1903.
Evershed (H.) Cow-keeping, 1880. [P336].
Ewart (J.) Meat production, 1878.
Harting (J. E.) Brit. animals, wild c. &c., 1880.
Heape (W.) Breeding industry, 1906.
Housman (W.) Cattle, 1897.
Hughes (T. McK.) Important breeds in Brit. Isles [*in* Arch., v55i, 1896].
Lawes & Gilbert. Rothamsted mem., v3, 1893.
Live stock journal, &c., 1883–6.
Low (D.) Domestic. animals of Brit. I., 1845.
Martin (W. C. L.) The ox, 1847.
Mascall (L.) Countreyman's jewel, 1680.
Miles (M.) Stock-breeding, 1879.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Plimsoll (S.) C. ships, 1890. [P155].
Roland (A.) Farming for pleasure &c., v1, 4, 1879–80.
Smith (J. A.) Anc. c. of Scot. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Sc., Proc., v9, 1873].
Storer (J.) Wild white c. of Gt. Brit., 1879.
Thomson (R. D.) Researches on food, 1846.
Vasey (G.) Monogr. of Genus Bos, 1857.
Whitehead (C.) Rep. on live-stock, Derby, 1881. [P348].
Youatt (W.) Cattle, 1834.
—— Compl. grazier &c., 1877; 93.
Refer to **Agriculture; Bison; Dairy; Domestic animals; Milk; Silage; Veterinary medicine.**

Cattle-ways, *see* **Dew-ponds & cattle-ways.**

Caucasus & Transcaucasia.

Antiquities & Ethnology.

Bodenstedt (F. M.) Völker, 1849.
Chantre (E.) Rapp. s. une mission (Anthrop.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883]; Rapp. p. Quatrefages [*in* t14, 1888].

Caucasus & Transcaucasia [*cont.*]

Antiquities & Ethnology [*continued*].

Chantre (E.) Rech. anthropolog., 4t, 1885–7.
Haxthausen (A. v.) Tribes &c.; tr., 1855.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Мат. по археол. К., B1–5, 7–11, 1888–1907.
Kovalevsky (M.) Influences iran. [I. C. Or., v2, 1893].
Morgan (J. de) Mission au C.: ét., 2t, 1889.
Müller (F. H.) Ugr. Volksstamm, T1, 1837–9.
Radde (G.) Vier Vorträge, 1874.
Ritter (C.) Vorhalle europä. Völkergesch. vor Herodotus, 1820.
Virchow (R.) Üb. d. culturgesch. Stellung d. K.: ornament. Bronzegürtel aus transk. Gräbern, 1895.
Von d. Relig. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B4, 1798].
Walckenaer. Dénomin. de portes Casp., 1824.
Zichy (J.) Voyages, 2v, 1897.

Guide-Books.

Mourier (J.) Guide au C., 1894.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Asia Minor, Tr., &c., 1895.

History.

Baddeley (J. F.) Russ. conquest, 1908.
Depping (G.) Schamyl (1797–1871), 1854.
Expedition of the Chesapeak to C., 1864. [P748].
Fonton (F. P.) Russie, 1828–29, 1840.
Latuischev (B.) Scythica et Caucasica e scr. gr. & lat., 2v, 1890–1906.
Monteith (W.) Kars &c. (1721–1829), 1856.
Rolland (S. E.) Circassia, 1862. [P747].
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Kämpfe zw. Pers. u. Russ. in Transk., 1804–13 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].
Secret of Russia in Caspian & Euxine: Circassian war, 1863. [P745].
Wagner (F.) Schamyl, 1854; tr., 1854; [*& in* P688].

Languages.

Abercromby (J.) Trip, 1889.
Clarke (H.) Comp. gram. of Egypt., Coptic, & Ude, 1873. [P318].
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t1–18, 1886—.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Langues [*in* Voyage; tr., t2, 1823].
Loewe (L.) Dict. of Circassian, 1854.
Müller (F.) Stellung (Lautlehre & Conjugation) d. Osset. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B38, 41, 44–5, 1862–5].
Rosen (G.) Üb. d. Mingrel., Suan. u. Abchas. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak. Abhdl., 1845].
—— Üb. d. Osset. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Schuchardt. Üb. d. passiven Charakter d. Transitivs, 1896.
Refer to **Georgian language; Ural-Altaic languages.**

Topography & Travels.

Abercromby (J.) Trip. thr. E. C., 1889.
Bell (J. S.) Journal, 2v, 1840.
Bodenstedt (F. M.) Morning-land; tr., 2v, 1851.
Bryce (J.) Transc., 1877; 96.
Cameron (G. P.) Pers. adv., 2v, 1845.
Chardin (J.) Travels (1671–2), *see A. C.*
—— Voyages (1671–7), t1–2, 1811.
Cunynghame (A. A. T.) Travels in E. C., 1872.
Demidov (E.) Hunting in Caucasus, 1898.
Dorn (B. A.) Атласъ къ путешествію, 1895.
Dumas (A.) Impressions: le C., 3t, 1900–1.

Caucasus & Transcaucasia [*cont.*]

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Eichwald (E.) Alte Geogr., 1838.
Famin (C.) Crimée, &c., 1857.
Freshfield (D. W.) Explor., 2v, 1896.
—— Travels, 1869.
Freygang (W. & F. v.) Lettres, 1816; tr., 1823.
Gamba (J. F.) Voy. Russie mérid., 2t, 1826.
Giovanni, *da Lucca.* Rel. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Grove (F. C.) Frosty C., 1875.
Hahn (C. v.) Bilder, 1900.
—— Reisen, 1896.
Harris (W. B.) Fr. Batum, 1896.
Harvey (A. J.) Turk. harems &c., 1871.
Haxthausen. Transcaucasia, 1854.
Hommaire de Hell (X.) Travels, 1847.
Jesse (W.) Notes, 2v, 1841.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Voyage; tr., 2t, 1823.
Koch (C. H. E.) K. Militärstr., 1851.
Levier (E.) A tr. le C., 1894.
Longworth (J. A.) Year, 2v, 1840.
Lyall (R.) Travels, 2v, 1825.
Lycklama a Nijeholt. Voy., t1, 1872.
Merzbacher (G.) Aus d. Hochregionen, 2B, 1901.
Mounsey (A. H.) Through, 1872.
Müller (F. H.) Ugr. Volksstamm, T1, 1837–9.
Mummery (A. F.) My climbs, 1895.
Notes on the C., 1883.
Oliphant (L.) Patriots, 1860.
Petzholdt (A.) K., 2B, 1866–8.
Phillipps-Wolley. Savage Svânetia, 2v, 1883.
Radde (G.) Vier Vorträge, 1874.
—— & Koenig. Nordfuss d. Dagestan &c. b. z. Kuma, 1895.
—— —— Ostufer d. Pontus, 1894.
Serristori. Illust. &c., 1856.
Spencer (E.) Travels, 2v, 1839.
—— Travels in W. C., 2v, 1838.
—— Turkey, &c., 1854.
Taitbout de Marigny. Voyages, 1837.
Telfer (J. B.) Crimea & Transc., 2v, 1876.
Thielmann (M. v.) Journey; tr., 2v, 1875.
Ussher (J.) Journey, 1865.
Verderevsky (E. A.) Captivity, tr., 1857.
Voyages hist. & géogr., 1798.
Wagner (M.) Der K., 2B, 1848.
—— Reise, 1850.
Wilbraham (R.) T. in Trans-C. prov., 1839.
Refer to

Armenia.	**Black Sea.**	**Karabagh.**
Baku.	**Caspian Sea.**	**Russia.**
Batoum.	**Daghestan.**	**Tiflis.**
	Georgia.	

Causation.

Albertus, *Magnus.* De causis &c. univ. [*in* Op., v10, 1891].
Barrett (T. S.) New view, 1871.
Boyle (R.) Final causes of nat. things [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Brown (T.) Inq. into cause & effect, 1818; 1835.
Cause & effect, &c., 1894. [P583].
Cornelius (C. S.) Bedeutung d. Causalprincips in d. Naturwiss., 1867.
Gregory (J.) Letters in def. of Diff. betw. motive & action, & cause & effect, 1819.
Hazard (R. G.) Letters, 1869.
Kant. Metaphys. Anfangsgr. [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B4, 1867; Schr., B4, 1903].
König (E.) Entwick. d. Causalproblems v. Cartesius b. Kant, 1888.
Laming (R.) Spirituality of c., 1874.
Mozley (J. B.) Principle [*in* Essays, v2, 1878; 84].

Causation [*continued*].
Noiré (L.) Doppelnatur d. Causalität, 1875.
Régnon (T. de) Métaphysique des c. d'ap. St. Thomas & Albert le Gr., 1906.
Schellwien (R.) Gesetz d. C. in d. Nat., 1876.
Scrymgour (E. P.) Perception &c., 1889. [P523].
Solly (T.) The will, 1856.
Travis (H.) Moral freedom reconciled w. c., 1865.
Ursache u. Wirkung, 1867. [P453].
Refer to **Philosophy; Teleology.**

Causses.
Betham-Edwards. Roof of Fr., Lozère, 1889.
Refer to **Languedoc.**

Cava dei Tirreni.
Chambure (H. de) Le mon. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 1862].
Guillaume (P.) Essai s. l'Abbaye, 1877.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (619–1318). *see Index.*
Trinità della C., *abbey of.* Codex diplom. (792–1065). St. 1873–93.
Refer to **Benedictines; Campania; Monasteries; Salerno.**

Cavalier Songs.
Cleveland (J.) Wks., 1742.
Mackay (C.) C. songs, 1642 to 1684, 1863.
Morley (H.) King & Commons, 1868.
Rump, 1639 to 1661, 2p, 1662; 1874.
Thornbury (G. W.) Songs, 1857.
Refer to **Ballads & songs.**

Cavalry.
Beamish (N. L.) On uses &c. in war, 1855.
Bernhardi (F. A. J. v.) C. in fut. wars; tr., 1906.
Cavalry in action in wars of future; tr., 1905.
Cavalry st. f. 2 gt. wars, 1896.
Denison (G. T.) Hist., 1877.
Gilbey (W.) Small horses, 1900.
Haig (D.) Cavalry st., 1907.
Havelock-Allan. 3 milit. q., 1867.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen. Letters; tr., 1889.
Hönig (F. A.) K.-Div. als Schlachtenkörper, 1884. [P1019].
—— Takt. Directiven für d. Formation &c. d. K.-Div., 1885. [P1019].
—— Überd. Bewaffnung, &c., 1883 [P1019].
May (E. S.) Guns & cavalry, 1896.
Nolan (L. E.) Cavalry, 1853.
Schmidt (C. v.) Instructions; tr., 1881.
Unger (L. A.) Hist. pend. la Révol., &c. j. 1813, 2t, 1848.
Wood (H. E.) Achievements, 1897.
—— C. in Waterloo campg., 1895.
Xenophon. Hipparchicus [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
Refer to **Army; Military art & science; Regimental history, British army.**

Caves & Subterranean Dwellings.
Buckland (W.) Relig. diluv., 1823.
Dawkins (W. B.) C. hunting, 1874.
Hartwig (G.) Subterr. world, 1871.
Martel (E. A.) Abîmes, &c., 1894.
America.
Burns (F.) Crump burial c., 1894 [P886; & *in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
Mercer (H. C.) Hill-c. of Yucatan, 1896.
Refer to **America.**
England.
Howard (J. E.) Caves of S. Devon, 1878. [P791].
Martel (E. A.) Ir. & c. angl., 1897.
Nichols (W. J.) Chislehurst c. & deneholes, 1903; & *o.p.* [*in* Brit. Arch. Assoc. J., N.S., v9, 10, 1903–4].

Caves & Subterranean Dwellings [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Surtees (S. F.) Brit. pit dwellings, Doncaster, 1870. [P642].
Refer to **England.**
France.
Bouthors (J. L. A.) Orig. des souterrains-refuges dans la Somme, Pas-de-Calais, l'Oise & Nord [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., t1, 1838].
Browne (G. F.) Ice-c. of Fr., 1865.
Refer to **France.**
Greece.
Weller. C. at Vari [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v7, 1903].
Refer to **Greece.**
India.
Hunter (W.) Artificial caverns, Bombay; & *o.p.* [*in* Arch., v7, 8, 1785–7].
Refer to **India.**
Ireland.
Adams (A. L.) Explor. of Shandon c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v26, 1879].
Berkeley (G.) Descr. of c. of Dunmore, [*in* Wks., v4, 1901].
Exploration of c. of Kesh, co. Sligo [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v32, 1902–4].
Martel (E. A.) Ir. & c. angl., 1897.
Scharff (R. F.) &c. Explor. of c., co. Clare [*in* R.I.A., Trans., 1906].
Refer to **Ireland.**
Japan.
Aston (W. G.) Tsuboi's discov. of artif. c., 1892. [P1113].
Hitchcock (R.) Anc. pit-dwellers of Yezo, 1892 [P886]; [& *in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Refer to **Japan.**
Poland.
Römer (F.) Bone c. of Ojcow; tr., 1884.
Refer to **Poland.**
Switzerland (*see also* **Switzerland**).
Browne (G. F.) Ice-c. of Fr. & S., 1865.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Cliff-dwellings; Physical geography.**

Cavy, *see* **Guinea-pig.**

Cawdor Castle.
[C., *Thanes of*]. Bk. of Thanes, 1236–1742, 1859.
Refer to **Castles; Nairnshire.**

Cawnpore.
Montgomery (R.) Statist. rep. of distr., 1849.
Thomson (M.) Story (1857), 1859.
Trevelyan (G. O.) C. (1857), 1865; 99.
Refer to **Indian Mutiny; United Provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Cawood.
Wheater (W.) Hist., 1882.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Cayenne, *see* **Guiana, French.**

Cayuga Indians, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**

Cazaux de Larboust.
Du Mège. Fresques de l'église [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t6, 1852].
Refer to **Gascony.**

Cazembe.
Lacerda e Almeida. Journey, 1798; tr., 1873.
Refer to **Central Africa; Congo.**

Ceccano.
Annales C. (—1217) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Campagna di Roma.**

Cefalù.
Auria. Notitia [*in* Graevius, Thes. Sic., v14, 1725].
Refer to **Sicily.**

Celebes.
Gervaise (N.) Hist. descr. of Macassar; tr., 1701.
Hickson (S. J.) Natural s. in N. C., 1889.
Matthes (B. F.) Feste &c. d. Makassaren u. Buginesen [I.C.Or. 6, p4, 1885].
Mundy (G. R.) Narr., 2v, 1848.
Sarasin (P. & F.) Reisen, 2B, 1906.
Stavorinus (J. S.) Voy. (18c.), *see A. C.*
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in* Oost-Ind., 3ii, 1726].
Woodard (D.) Narr., 1805.
Refer to **Dutch East Indies; Malay archipelago; Moluccas, islands.**

Celestial Mountains, *see* **Tian-Shan.**

Celibacy.
Bocquet (L.) Le c. dans l'antiq., 1895.
[Celibacy]. Essay on law of c., *n.d.*
[——] Touching clerical c., 1865? [P206].
De singularitate [*in* Cyprian, Op., 1682; 1726; p3, 1871].
Grégoire (H.) Hist. du mariage en Fr., dep. 1789, 1826.
Hall (J.) Honour of married clergy (17c.) [*in* Wks., v9, 1837].
Lea (H. C.) Hist. sk., 1867; 2v, 1907.
Luther (M.) Schrift an Reissenbusch; & *o.p.*, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].
Melanchthon (P.) Def. conjugii sacerd. (1549) [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Möhler. Beleuchtung d. Denkschr. [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1839].
Mosler (N.) Gesch. d. C., 1878.
Peter, *Damianus.* Opuscula (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Puricelli (G. P.) Diss. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Theiner (J. A. & A.) Einführung d. erzwung. Ehelosigkeit, 2B, 1845.
Wharton (H.) On c. of clergy, 1701.
Refer to **Chastity, Vows of; Clergy; Marriage; Monasteries; Patarenes; Roman C. Church.**

Celje, *see* **Cilli.**

Celles.
Notkerus. Vita S. Hadalini (d. c. 690) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139, & *consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Belgium; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Cells.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.
Hertwig (O.) The cell; tr., 1895.
Littre. Anatomie & phys. [*in* Fragm., 1876].
Schwann (T.) Micros. researches; tr., 1847.
Walker (C. E.) Essentials of cytology, 1907.
Wilson (E. B.) C. in develop. & inheritance, 1896.
Refer to **Anatomy; Biology; Embryology; Physiology; Protoplasm; Protozoa.**

Celtic Antiquities.
Akerman (J. Y.) On weapons, 1852 [P76].
Allen (J. R.) C. art, 1904.
Arbois de Jubainville. Litt. celt., t1–10, 1883–1901.
—— Rapp. s. l'es-Brit. [& Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].
Bacon-Tacon. Recherches, 2v, 1798.
Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t1, Archéol. c., 1889.
Boucher de Perthes. Antiquités, 3t, 1847–64.
Bouillet & Meillet. Époques du Poitou, 2p, 1864.
Bruce (J. C.) Incised markings, Northumberland &c., 1869.
Cambry (J. de) Monumens, 1805.
Carro (A. E.) Mém., 1863.
Caumont (A. de) Cours, Leçons de la Fr. j. 17s., t1, 1830.

Celtic Antiquities [*continued*].
Davies (E.) C. researches, 1804.
Dottin (G.) Manuel, 1906.
Duckett (G. F.) Water-supply of Brit. encampments [*in* Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Du Méril. Essai [*in h.* Mél., 1850].
Edwards (G.) Anc. Brit. [*in* Wks., 1895].
Examples of C. ornament, 1892.
Fouquet (A.) Mon., Morbihan, 1853.
Higgins (G.) C. Druids, 1829.
Keferstein (C.) Ansichten, B1–3i, 1846–51.
Martin (B. L. H.) Etudes, 1872.
Pelloutier (S.) Hist. d. Celtes, 8t, 1770–1.
Robinson (S. F. H.) C. illumin. art, 1908.
Rœssler (C.) L'art celt. av. & après Colomban, 1903–8.
Stokes (M. M.) Early Xtn. art in Ir., 1887.
—— Ir. wks. of art Breac Moedog & Soiscel Molaise [*in* Arch., v43i, 1867].
Warne (C.) C. tumuli of Dorset, 1866.
Williams (J.) Essays, 1858.

Periodicals & Societies.
Académie Celt. Méms., 6t, 1807–12.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Revue Celtique, 1870/72—.
Société Nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mém., 1817–55.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.

Religion & Mythology.
Arbois de Jubainville. Cycle m. irland., 1884; tr., 1903.
Boswell (C. S.) Ir. precursor of Dante: Vision of Heaven &c., 1908.
Bowles (W. L.) Hermes, 1828.
Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions of Highlands &c., 1900.
Eckermann (C.) Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch., B3, 1846.
Maury. Fées du m.-â., 1843. [P679].
Nork (F.) M. d. Volkssagen, &c., 1848.
Osterwald (C. W.) Iwein e. kelt. Frühlingsgott, 1853. [P895].
Reinach (S.) Epona, 1895.
Rhys (J.) Origin &c. of rel., 1888; 1898.
Squire (C.) M. of Brit. Isl., 1905.
Wise (T. A.) Hist. of paganism in Caledonia, 1884.

Refer to **Barrows; Celtic Church; Celtic inscriptions; Celts; Coins & medals; Dolmens; Druids; England, Antiq.; Folklore; Ireland, Antiq.; Ireland, Social life; Ogam inscr.; Religion; Wales, Antiq.**

Celtic Church.
Acta Sanct. Hiberniæ, 1888.
Alford (M.) Fides regia (—1189), 4t, 1663.
Bede. Hist. (to 731), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Alfred, Wks., v2, 1852].
Borlase (W. C.) Age of saints, Cornwall (to c. 700), 1893.
Bridgett (T. E.) Hist. of Eucharist, v1, 1881; 1908.
Cabrol (F.) L'Angl. chrét. av. les Normands, 1909.
Columban, *St.* Epistolæ (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Cressy (H. P.) Ch. hist. of Brittany (—1066), 1668.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Dowden (J.) C. C. in Scot. (to 1093), 1894.
Edmonds (C.) Early Scott. Ch.: doctrine &c., 1906.
Ewing (A.) C. C. of W. Highlands, 1864. [P213].
Fryer (A. C.) Llantwit Major, 1893.
Gordon (J. F. S.) Eccl. chron. (f. 397), 4v, 1867.

Celtic Church [*continued*].
Greith (C. J.) Gesch. d. altir. Kirche, 430–630, 1867.
Haddan & Stubbs. *edd.* Councils & doc. (200–1295), 3v, 1869–78.
Healy (J.) Anc. Ir. Ch. (to 12c.), 1892.
—— Insula sanctorum (5–12c.), 1896.
Heber. Die 9 Schottenkirchen in Mainz &c. [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B9, 1861].
Herbert (A.) Britannia (5–6c.), 2v, 1836–41.
Heron (J.) C. C. in Ir. (to 16c.), 1898.
Innes (T.) Civil & eccles. hist. of Scot., 80–818, 1853.
Keith (D.) Hist. of Scot., to 1153, v2, 1886.
Lanigan (J.) Eccl. hist. of Ir., to 13c., 4v, 1822.
Lloyd (W.) Ch.-govt. in Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1684; 1842.
Loofs (F.) De ant. Brit. Scotorumque Eccl. (—c. 800), 1882.
MacLauchlan (T.) Early Scott. Ch., 1–12c., 1865.
Maclear (G. F.) Conversion: Celts, 1893.
Nature & constit. of anc. Ch. of Scot. [*in* Spottiswoode Soc. S. misc., v1, 1844].
O'Clery (M.) Martyrologium, 1630; w. tr., 1864.
Paton (R.) Scot. Ch. (to 7c.), 1884.
Pryce (J.) Anc. Brit. Ch., 1878.
Ruskin (J.) Candida Casa (—5c.) [*in* Verona, 1894].
Schöll (C. W.) De eccles. Brit. hist. font., 1851.
Searle (W. G.) Anglo-S. bps., kings &c., 1899.
Shearman (J. F.) Loca Patriciana, 1882.
Smith (G.) Religion (to 1066), 1846.
Stillingfleet (E.) Orig. Brit.; Pantin, 2v, 1842.
Stokes (G. T.) Ireland, to 1172, 1888; 92.
Stokes (M. McN.) 3 months in forests of Fr., 1895.
—— 6 months in Apennines, 1892.
Thackeray (F.) Eccles. state (to 586), 2v, 1843.
Todd (W. G.) Ch. of St. Patrick, 1844.
—— Hist., Ir. (to 12c.), 1845.
Toland (J.) Ir. MS., anc. Ir. Xty. &c. [*in* Nazarenus, 1718; Th. wks., 1732].
Ussher (J.) Brit. eccles. antiq., 1639; [*§ in* Wks., v5, 6, 1847–64].
—— Disc., 1631 [*in* Wks., v4, 1847–64].
Varin. Mém. s. la dissid. entre l'Egl. bret. & l'Egl. rom., rel. à Pâques, 1858.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Scoti-monasticon, anc. Ch., 1874.
Williams (J.) Eccles. antiq. of the Cymry, 1844.
Willis-Bund. C. C. in Wales, 1897.
Wise (T. A.) Hist. of paganism in Caledonia, 1884.
Zimmer (H.) C. C. in Brit. & Irel.; tr., 1902. [B.]
—— Pelagius in Ir., 1901.

Biographical Collections.
Acta SS. Hiberniae; Smedt &c., 1888.
Baring-Gould & Fisher. Lives of Brit. saints, v1, 1907.
Cusack (M. F.) Trias thaumaturga, 1877.
[Lismore]. Lives of saints (wr. 15c.), w. tr. Stokes, 1890.
MacLaughlin (H.) Biog. sk. of Ir. saints, 1874.
O'Hanlon (J.) Irish saints, 8v (to Aug. 31), 1875, &c.
Messingham. Florilegium (—12c.), 1624.
Metcalfe (W. M.) Anc. lives of Scot. saints, 1895.

Celtic Church [*continued*].
Biographical Collections [*continued*].
Pinkerton (J.) Lives of Scot. sts., 2v, 1889.
Rees (R.) Essay on Welsh saints (—7c.), 1836.
Rees (W. J.) Lives of Cambro Brit. sts. of 5 &c. c., w. tr., 1853.

Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Bede, c. 673–735 [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Colman, *St.*, d. 676 [*in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Columba, *St.*, 521–97; [*§ in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t1, 1725; Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v1, 1889].
Columban, *St.*, 543–615; [*§ in* Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899].
Cuthbert, *St.* d. 687; [*§ in* Bede, Op. hist. min., 1841: Biog. wr.; tr., 1845: Wks., v1, 4, 6, 1843: Ch. hist., 1ii, 1853; Migne, P. L., 94].
David, *St.*, d. c. 601.
Eata, *bp. of Hexham*, d. 686; [*§ in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864].
Grellan, *St.*, 5c.
Kentigern, *St.*, c. 518–603; [*§ in* Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v2, 1889].
Margaret, *St.*, c. 1047–93; [*§ in* Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v2, 1889]; Simeon, *of Durham*, Op., v1, 1868].
Neot, *St.*, d. 877.
Ninian, *St.*, d. c. 432; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints; Newman, 1845; v5, 1900; Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v1, 1889].
Patrick, *St.*, 373–463; [*§ in* R.I.A., Trans., 27, 29, 32, 1877–1904].
Pelagius, *fl.* 400–418.

Canons.
Abedoc, *abbas.* Capitula selecta (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Capitula ex C. coll. facta in Hibernia c. 790 [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Ethelwolfus. Canones Hibern. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Syn. S. Patr. (c. 456) [*in* Migne, P. L., 53; P. synodi canones, &c., 1835; Thackeray (F.) Eccles. state, v2, 1843].
Wasserschleben (H.) *ed.*, Irische K., 1885.

Refer to **Canon law; Church in Ireland; Church in Wales; Church of England; Culdees; Liturgies; Saint Germans, Cornwall; Staffa & Iona.**

Celtic Inscriptions.
La Villemarqué. Inscr. de la cloche de Stival, en Bretagne, 1864.
Rhys (J.) C. i. of Fr. & It. [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].

Refer to **Celtic antiq.; Ogam inscr.**

Celtic Languages.
Arbois de Jubainville. Elém. de la gram., 1903.
Ascoli. Osserv. fonolog. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 10. p2, 1895].
Bopp. Üb. d. c. Spr., vergleich. Sprachforsch. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Bullet (J. B.) Mém., 3t, 1754–60.
Crawford (F.) On Heb.-Celtic affinities [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Davies (E.) C. researches, 1804.
Davies (J.) C. elem. in dial. words of Northampton & Leicester [*in* Arch. Cambr., s5, v2, 1885].
—— C. elem. in Lanc. dialect [*in* Arch. Cambr., s4, v13, 14, 1882–3].
—— C. langs. in rel. to o. Aryan tongues [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v3, 4, 1880–1].
—— Comp. of C. words in old Eng. lit. &c. w. mod. forms [*in* Arch. Cambr., s4, v12, 13, 1881–2].

Celtic Languages [*continued*].
Duclos (C. P.) Orig. et révol. [*in* Œ., t9, 1806].
Edwards (W. F.) Recherches, 1844.
Free (J.) Essay, 1773.
Glück (C. W.) Bei Cäsar verkomm. k. Namen, 1857.
Göhlert (V.) Kelt. Arbeiterbezeichn. &c., 1878.
Keferstein (C.) Ansichten, B2, 1848–50.
Nicholson (E. B. W.) Sequanian, 1898. [P887].
Stark (F.) Kelt. Forsch., 1, 2, 1868–9.
Stokes (W.) & K. Meyer. Archiv, B1, 1900.
Sullivan (W.) C. studies; tr., 1863.
Tourneur (V.) Hist. des ét. celt., 1905.
Vallancey (C.) Essay [*in h.* Gram. of Ir., 1782].
Zeuss (J. C.) Gram., 2B, 1853.

Dictionaries.
Bullet (J. B.) Mém., t2, 3, 1759–60.
Holder (A.) Alt-c. Sprachschatz, v1, 2, 1896–1904.
Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, v1, 1707.
Stokes (W.) Urkelt. Sprachschatz; übers., 1894.

Periodicals.
Académie Celt. Méms., 6t, 1807–12.
Archiv für celt. Lexikogr., 3B, 1900–07.
Revue Celtique, 1870–72.
Zeitschrift f. celt. Phil., 1897—.
Refer to **Breton lang.; Cornish lang.; Gaelic lang.; Irish lang.; Manx lang.; Welsh lang.**

Celtic Literature.

Bibliography.
Aberdeen Univ. Cat. of C. Dept., 1897.
Refer to sub-heading Bibliography *under* **Gaelic, &c.**

History & Criticism.
Arbois de Jubainville. Litt. c., v1–10, 1883–1901.
Arnold (M.) Study, 1867; 91; 1900.
La Villemarqué. Légende c. et poésie d. cloîtres, 1864.
Le Braz (A.) Théâtre celt., 1905.
Maclean (M.) Lit., 1902.
Renan (J.E.) Poésie [*in* Essais, 1859; 89]; tr., 1896.
Sharp (E. A.) Lyra C.; tr., 1896.
Tourneur (V.) Hist. des ét. celt., 1905.
Zeitschrift f. celt. Phil., 1897—.
Zimmer (H.) Sprache u. Lit., 1909.
Refer to **Breton; Cornish; Gaelic; Irish; Manx; Welsh.**

Celtic Mythology, *see sub-heading* Religion &c. *under* **Celtic Antiq.**

Celts.
Arbois de Jubainville. Les C. (to 100), 1904.
—— Civilis. d. Celtes [*in h.* Litt. celt., t6, 1899].
—— La fam. c., 1905.
Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t3, C., Pô & Danube, 1894.
Betham (W.) Gael & Cymbri, 1834.
Bourke (U. J.) Aryan orig., 1875.
Cailleux (T.) Orig. c. de la civ., 1878.
Cénac-Moncaut. Lettres, 1869. [P239].
Cuno (J. G.) Vorgesch. Roms, B1, 1878.
Davies (E.) C. researches, 1804.
Diefenbach (L.) Celtica, v1, 2, 1839–40.
Dottin (G.) Manuel, 1906.
Driesmans (H.) Keltentum in d. eur. Blutmischung, 1900.
Jones (G. H.) Ital. infl. on C. culture [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1905–6].
Leibnitz. Celtica [*in* Op., t6, 1768].
Lemière (P. L.) Etude, 1881.

Celts [*continued*].
MacLauchlan (T.) C. gleanings, 1857.
Macpherson (J.) Introd., 1773.
Maury. Les Ligures, &c. [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Pelloutier (S.) Hist., 8t, 1770–1.
Phillips (G.) Wohnsitze d. K. auf d. pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1872.
Prichard (J. C.) E. orig., 1831; 57.
Radlof (J. G.) Neue Unters., 1822.
Rhys (J.) Celtæ & Galli [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
—— Celtic Brit., 1884.
Ritson (J.) Memoirs, 1827.
Robertson (J. M.) Saxon & C., 1897.
Rœssler (C.) Les influences c., 1901.
Valroger (L. de) Les C., 1879.
Wright (T.) Celt, Rom., & Sax., 1852; 61.
Periodicals & Societies, *see* **Celtic antiquities.**
Refer to **Boii; Britons; England, Hist.; Celtic antiq.; Cenomani; Druids; Gaul & Gauls; Goidels; Ireland, History.**

Cement & Mortar.
Arago (D. F. J.) S. les chaux, &c. [*in* Œ., t5, 1855].
Higgins (B.) Experiments &c., 1780. [P561].
Refer to **Building materials; Concrete; Lime.**

Cemeteries.
Cochet (J. B. D.) Explor. des anc. c. de Roux-Mesnil & d'Etran en Normandie [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Hodgson (J. F.) "Low side" windows [*in* Arch. Æliane, v23, 1902].
Robinson (W.) God's acre, 1880.
Southey (*mrs.* C. A.) Chaps., 2v, 1829.
Stone (E.) God's acre: hist. not., 1858.
Walker (G. A.) Gatherings, 1839; [*§ in* P134].
Lect. on Metropol. grave-yards, 1847–9. [P134].
Webster (J.) Statistics, Scotland, 1855. [P145].
Refer to **Burial; Catacombs; Church dedication &c.; Egypt, Antiq.; Epitaphs; London; Tombs.**

Ceneda, *see* **Vittorio.**

Cenomani.
Zanchius. De Orobiorum sive C. orig. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3i, 1704].
Refer to **Celts.**

Censorship.

Austria.
Fournier (A.) G. van Swieten als C. (18c.), 1877; [*§ in* Hist. St., 1885].

Church.
Putnam (G. H.) C. of Ch. of Rome, 2v, 1906–7.
Refer to **Prohibited Books.**

England.
Arguments rel. to restraint upon press, 1712. [P892].
Gregory (F.) Modest plea for regul. of press, 1698. [P892].
L'Estrange (R.) Consid., regul. of press, 1663. [P892].
Letter to a M.P. shewing necessity, 1699. [P892].
Milton (J.) Areopagitica, *var. ed.*
Parl. papers, *see* Drama *in special cat.*

France.
Bossuet (J.B.) Œ. de doct. [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
Chateaubriand. C. estab. by Art. IV of Act of Mar. 17, 1822, 1824. [Pr., 24].
—— Liberté de la presse [*in* Œ., t23, 27, 1835].
Welschinger (H.) Censure sous le pr. Empire, 1882.

Censorship [*continued*].

India.
Forbes (C.) Letter to F., on suppr. of pub. discussion, &c., 1824–5. [Pr., 24, 25].
Parl. papers [356]. E India (Native press) Corr. on "Act for control," 1878. (c. 2040).

Russia.
Lemke (M.) Николаевскіе жандармы &c., 1826–55, 1908.
— Очерки 19. ст., 1904.

South Africa.
Parl. papers [604] Natal corresp., 1900. (370).

Spain.
Lea (H. C.) Chapters, 1890.
Refer to **English drama, Press, Liberty of; Prohibited Bks.**

Census, *see* **Population; Statistics; Vital Statistics;** *§ various countries.*

Centipedes, *see* **Myriapoda.**

Cento.
Delepierre (J. O.) Litt. du c., 2t, 1874–5.
Harris (J. R.) Homeric Centones &c., 1898.
Proba. Centones Virgil. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Greek poetry; Latin poetry.**

Central Africa.

Emin Expeditions, &c.
Barttelot (W. G.) Life of E. M. B., 1890.
Bourne (H. R. F.) E. relief exped., 1891.
Casati (G.) 10 anni, 2v, 1891; tr., 2v, 1891.
Emin, *Pasha.* E. in C. A.; tr., 1888.
Jameson (J. S.) Story, 1890.
Mounteney-Jephson. Emin, 1890.
Parke (T. H.) Experiences, *n.d.*; 1891.
Parl. papers, *see* Emin, *in special catalogue.*
Peters (C.) New light: Germ. E. exped.; tr., 1891.
Scott (E. P.) Stanley, 1890.
Stanley (H. M.) In darkest A. (1887–90), 2v, 1890.
Stuhlmann (F.) Mit Emin, 1894.
Troup (J. R.) Stanley's rear column, 1890.
Ward (H.) My life, 1891.
Wauters (A. J.) Stanley, 1890; tr., 1890.

History.
Brode (H.) Tippoo Tib, 1907.
Emin, *Pasha*, 1840–92, *see A. C.*
Idris. Acc. of expeditions by I. (16c.); tr., *n.d.* [P250].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Topography & Travels (*see also* ***Emin Expeditions, above***).
Alexander (B.) Niger to Nile, 2v, 1907.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Baker (S. W.) Ismailia, 2v, 1874.
Barth (H.) Travels, 1849–55, 5v, 1857–8.
Burton (R. F.) Lake regions, 2v, 1860; [*§ in* R. Geog. Soc., Journal, v29, 1859].
Caddick (H.) White woman, 1900.
Cameron (V. L.) Across A., 2v, 1877; 85.
Capello & Ivens. Benguella to Yacca, 1877–80; tr., 2v, 1882.
Casati (G.) 10 anni, 2v, 1891; tr., 2v, 1891.
Chapiseau (F.) Au pays de l'esclavage: mœurs &c., 1900.
Chevalier (A.) Mission Chari-Lac Tchad 1902–4, 1907.
Coillard (F.) Threshold; tr., 1897.
D'Anvers (N.) Heroes, 1878.
Drummond (H.) Tropical A., 1888; 89.
Du Chaillu (P.) Explor., 1861.
—— Journey to Ashango-land, 1867.
Dunlop (R. G.) Travels, 1847.
Elliot (G. F. S.) Naturalist, 1896.
Elton (J. F.) Travels; Cotterill, 1879.

Central Africa [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Faulkner (H.) Elephant haunts, 1868.
Foà (E.) Résultats sci., 1908.
Geil (W. E.) Yankee in Pigmy land, 1905.
Gibbons (A. St. H.) Explor., 1895–6, 1898.
Gordon (C. G.) G. in C. A., 1874-9; Hill, 1881; 84.
Grogan & Sharp. Cape to Cairo, 1900.
Johnston (J.) Reality in S. C. A., 1893.
Junker (W. J.) Travels (1875–86); tr., 3v, 1890–2.
—— Wiss. Ergebnisse, 1880–85, 1889.
Kerr (W. M.) Far interior, 2v, 1886.
Lacerda & Almeida. Journey to Cazembe, 1798; tr., 1873.
Lanoye (F. de) Niger &c. (1795–1856), 1858.
Livingstone (D.) Last journals, 2v, 1874.
Lloyd (A. B.) In dwarf land, 1899.
Long (C. C.) C. A., 1876.
Madan (A. C.) Kiungani; tr., 1887.
Moore (J. E. S.) To Mountains of Moon, 1899–1900, 1901.
Park (M.) Travels, 1860.
Petermann & Hassenstein. Inner-Afr., 1863.
Pruen (S. T.) Arab & African, 1891.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t13, 1888; tr., *n.d.*
Schweinfurth (G.) Heart of A., 1868–71; tr., 2v, 1873; 74.
Serpa Pinto. How I crossed A.; tr., 2v, 1881.
Speke (J. H.) Journal, 1863.
Stanley (H. M.) Finding of Livingstone, 1872.
—— How I found Livingstone, 1872.
—— In darkest A., 2v, 1890.
—— Through Dark Cont., 2v, 1878.
[Sudan]. Rep. on Egypt. provs., 1884.
Thomson (J.) To C. A. lakes, 1878–80, 2v, 1881.
Waddell (H. M.) 29 years, 1863.
Werner (A.) Natives of Brit. C. A., 1906.
Wissmann (H. v.) My 2nd journey, 1886–7; tr., 1891.
Wollaston (A. F. R.) Ruwenzori, &c., 1908.
Young (E. D.) Search for Livingstone, 1868.

Refer to

Africa.	**Cazembe.**	**Sport.**
Albert Nyanza.	**Congo.**	**Sudan.**
Barotseland.	**Niam-Niam.**	**Tanganyika.**
Bornu.	**Nile.**	**Uganda.**
Brussels, Congress of, 1876	**Rudolf, Lake.**	**Zambesi.**
	Ruwenzori, Mt.	

Central America.

History.

Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v1–3, C. Am., 1501–1887, 1882–1887.
Fernandez de Navarrete. Establ. de los Españ. (15–16c.) [*in h.* Col., t3, 1829].

Topography & Antiquities.

Bowditch (C. P.) Mex. & C. A. antiqs. &c.; tr., 1904.
Bransford (J. F.) Arch. researches in Nicaragua, 1881.
Crowe (F.) Gospel, 1850.
Gage (T.) New survey, 1699.
Godman & Salvin. Biol.: Archæology; Maudslay, *see A. C.*
Robinson (W. D.) Route to Pacific [*in* Mem., v2, 1821].
Sapper (C.) Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. N. Mittelam., 1899.
—— G., &c. d. S. Mittelam., 1905.
Stanford. Compend.: C. A., 1878; v2. 1901.

Refer to **America, Antiquities.**

Central America [*continued*].

Travels, &c.

Boddam-Whetham. Across C. A., 1877.
Byam (G.) Wild life, 1849.
Charnay (D.) Anc. villes, 1885; tr., 1887.
Cortes (H.) 5th letter, exped. to Honduras (1524–6); tr., 1868.
Curtis (W. E.) Capitals, 1888.
Fröbel (J.) 7 years, 1859.
Habel (S.) Sculptures, w. travels, 1878; [*tr. in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Morelet (A.) Travels; tr., 1871.
Oswald (F. L.) Summerland sk., 1880.
Roberts (O. W.) Voyages, 1827.
Sanborn (H. J.) Winter, 1886.
Sealsfield (C.) Scenes &c., 1852.
Squier (E. G.) Notes, 1855.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 2v, 1841; 42.
Trollope (A.) W. Indies &c., 1859; 60.

Refer to

Botany.	**Honduras.**	**Salvador.**
Canals.	**Mayas.**	**Tehuantepec.**
Costa-Rica.	**Natural hist.**	**Yucatan.**
Education.	**Nicaragua.**	**Zoology.**
Guatemala.	**Panama.**	

Central Asia.

Antiquities.

[Brit. Mus.]. Treasure of Oxus; Dalton, 1905.
Chaffanjon (J.) Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Franke (O.) Beitr. aus chin. Quellen z. K. d. Türkvölker u. Skythen, 1904.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. восточ. отдѣл., 1–18, 1886—.
Stein (M. A.) Prelim. rep., Chin. Turkestan, 1901.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Les Aryens, 1896.
—— Expéd., 6t, 1878–1880.
Vámbéry (A.) Sketches, 1868.
Zichy (J.) Voyages, 2v, 1897.

History.

Argyll (G., *d. of*) East. q. f. 1856, 2v, 1879.
[Asia]. Diplom. trans., 1834–39, 1841.
Baxter (W. E.) Eng. & Russia in A., 1885.
Boulger (D. C.) C. A. portraits, 1880.
—— C. A. questions, 1885.
—— Eng. & Russia in C. A., 2v, 1879.
Bretschneider (E.) Med. researches, 13–17c., 2v, 1888.
Chirol (V.) Mid. East. q., 1903.
Curtin (J.) Hist. of Mongols, 1908.
Curzon (G. N. *b.*) Russia in C. A. 1889.
Dobson (G.) Russia's rly. advance, 1890.
Fisher (F. H.) Afghanistan & C. A. q., 1878.
Grigorief (V.) Russ. policy [*in* Schuyler (E.) Turkistan, v2, 1876].
Guignes (J. de) Hist. gen., 4t, 1756–8.
Hellwald (F. v.) Die Russen in C. A., 1873; tr., 1874.
Hopkins (D.) Dangers &c., 1809. [P169].
Howorth (H. H.) Hist., v2, 1880.
Hutton (J.) C. Asia, 1875.
Imbault-Huart. Rec. de docs., 1881.
Krahmer (G.) Russland in Mit.-A., 1898.
Krausse (A.) Russia, 1558–1899, 1899.
Lebedev (V. T.) Russes & Anglais en A. C.; tr., 1900.
Le Strange (G.) Lands of E. Caliphate (to c. 1400), 1905.
MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning, 1874.
Malleson (G. B.) Russo-Afghan q., 1885.
Marvin (C.) Russ. advance, 1882.
—— Russians at Herat, 1885.
—— Russians at Merv, 1883.
Parl. papers (1878–88), *see special catalogue.*
Popowski (J.) Rival powers; tr.; Black, 1893.

Central Asia [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Rawlinson (H. C.) Eng. & Russia, 1875.
Remarks on Asiatic policy of Eng. & Russia, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Russia's march, 2v, 1894.
Schott. Reich Karachatai (12–13c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Skrine & Ross. Heart of A., 1899.
Stumm (H.) Russia in C. A. to 1873; tr., 1885.
Terentyef (M. A.) Russia & Eng. in C. A.; tr., 2v, 1876.
Thorburn (S. S.) As. neighbours, 1894.
Trench (F. C.) Russo-Ind. q., &c., 1869.
Vámbéry (A.) Centralasien (1864–73), 1873; tr., 1874.
—— Coming struggle, 1885.
Yate (A. C.) Eng. & Russia in Asia, 1887.

Refer to **Mongols; Persia. History, Modern; Russo-Indian question.**

Topography.

Futterer (C.) Allg. geolog. Ergebnisse, 1896.
Humboldt (A. v.) Asie Cent., 3t, 1843.
Morgan (E. D.) Rec. geogr. f. Russ. sources [*in* R. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].

Travels.

Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t8, 10, 1882–3.
Atkinson (T. W.) Or. & W. Siberia, 1858.
—— Travels, 1860.
Baker (V.) Clouds, 1876.
Beazley (C. R.) MS. of Plano Carpini, 1903.
Bonvalot (G.) Caucase aux Indes, 1889.
—— En A. c.: De Moscou, 1884.
—— En A. c.: Du Kohistan, 1885.
—— Thr. heart; tr., 1889.
Bookwalter (J. W.) Siberia & C. A., 1900.
Burnaby (F. G.) Ride to Khiva, 1876.
Burnes (A.) Travels, 3v, 1835; 39.
Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost A., 1900.
Driant (A. F.) De Samarcande à Lhassa, *n.d.*
Dunmore (C. A., *e. of*) Pamirs, &c., 2v, 1893.
Ferrier (J. P.) Caravan journeys; tr., 1856.
Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels &c. (1826–43), 1906.
Fraser (J. B.) Journey into Khorasân, &c., 1825.
Futterer (C.) Durch A., B2i, 1905.
Gonzalez de Cavijo. Embassy, 1403–6; tr.; Markham, 1859.
Grodekoff (N.) Ride to Herat; tr., 1885.
Hedin (S.) C. Asia, 2v, 1903.
—— Geogr.-wiss. Ergebnisse, 1894–97, 1900.
—— Sci. results of journey, 1899–1902, v1–6, & Maps, 1904–7.
—— Thr. Asia, 2v, 1898.
Imbault-Huart. Rec. de docs., 1881.
Jefferson (R. L.) New ride to Khiva, 1899.
Ker (D.) On road to Khiva, 1874.
Lansdell (H.) Chin. C. Asia, 2v, 1893.
—— Russ. C. A., 2v, 1885.
—— Thr. C. A., 1887.
Lessar. Journeys, 1883 (c. 3586) [*in* Parl. papers, 395].
Marvin (C.) Reconnoitring, 1884.
Meyendorff (G., *F.* v.) Voy. d'Orenbourg, 1826.
Moser (H.) A travers, 1886.
Olufsen (O.) Thr. unknown Pamirs, 1898–9, 1904.
Parl. papers, (1878–88), *see special cat.*
Perowne (J. T. W.) Russ. hosts &c., 1898.
Phibbs (I. M.) Visit, 1899.

Central Asia [*continued*].
Travels [*continued*].
Polo (M.) Travels (13c.). *var. ed.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Soc. de géog., Rec., t1, 1824].
Potagos (P.) 10 années, tr., t1, 1885.
Recueil d'itinéraires (19c.), 1878.
Ronaldshay. On outskirts of emp., 1904.
Schuyler (E.) Med. travellers (6–13c.) [*in h.* Turkistan, v1, 1876].
Sidi Ali Reïs. Travels, 1553–6; tr., 1899.
Strumm (H.) Aus Chiwa, 1873.
Vámbéry (Á.) Közép-Ázsiai utazás, 1863-ban., 1873.
—— Sketches, 1868.
—— Travels, 1864.
—— Vázlatai, 1885.
Zimmermann (C.) Mem.; tr., 1840.
Refer to

Afghanistan.	**Bokhara.**	**Persia.**
Altai.	**Ferghana.**	**Russia.**
Amu, river.	**Kafirs &c.**	**Syr-Daria.**
Aral sea.	**Kalmucks.**	**Tartary.**
Asia.	**Kharezm.**	**Tian-Shan.**
Badakshan.	**Khiva.**	**Turkestan.**

Central-Asian Question, *see* **Central Asia.**

Central India.
Forsyth (J.) Highlands of C. I., 1871.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Peregrin.: I. cent., 1886.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer. C. India, 1908.
India, Rec., C. I. Agency, Rep., 1896/7–1905.
Malcolm (J.) Mem. of C. I. & Malwa, 2v, 1823; 32.
Rousselet (L.) India, 1876.
Refer to **Berar; Central provinces; Hospitals &c.; India; Indian mutiny; Indore; Rájputána; Satpura mts.**

Central Provinces (India).
[Central Prov.]. Census, 1881, 1891, 1901, *see A. C.*
Central provinces Code, 1905.
C. P., Hist. of services of gazetted &c. off., 1900–8.
—— Rep., 1861–7; 1898—.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, Prov. ser., C. Prov., 1908.
Refer to **India.**

Centralization of Government, *see* **Local gov.; Political sci.**

Centre & Central Forces.
Horsley (S.) De viribus centralibus [*in* Newton, Op., t3, 1782].
Newton (I.) Prop. for determining motion [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Refer to **Dynamics; Geometry.**

Cephalonia.
Partsch (J.) Kephallenia u. Ithaka, 1890.
Refer to **Ionian islands.**

Cephalopoda, *see* **Mollusca.**

Cerami.
Paternò-Castello (G.) Nicosia, C., 1907.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Ceramics, *see* **Pottery & porcelain.**

Cereals, *see* **Corn.**

Ceremonies.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t8, 10, 1838.
Marshall (F.) Curiosities, 1880.
—— Internat. vanities, 1875.
Spencer (H.) Princ.: C. instit., 1879.
Ecclesiastical, see **Liturgies & ritual; Precedence; Rites & ceremonies;** *& various churches.*
Royal.
Ceremonies &c. at court (15c.) [*in* Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Constantine VII, *emp.* De c. aulæ Byzant. (10c.), *see A. C.*

Ceremonies [*continued*].
Royal [*continued*].
Godefroy (T.) Cérémonial franç., 2t, 1649.
Rousset de Missy. Cérémonial diplom. des cours de l'Europe [*in* Dumont. Corps, suppl., t4, 5, 1739].
Refer to **Burial; Coronations; Courts & court-life; Durbars; Etiquette; International etiquette; Precedence; Salutations; Social life.**

Cerigo, *see* **Cythera.**

Cerisy.
Reg. de l'officialité, 1314–1457; Dupont [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v30, 1880].
Refer to **Normandy.**

Certainty, *see* **Belief; Truth.**

Certaldo.
Pàntini (R.) San Gimignano e C., 1904.
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Cervi, *island.*
Leake (W. M.) On claim to C. &c., 1850. [P148].
Parl. papers [367]. Demands upon Gr. govt., & corr. resp. C., 1850.
Refer to **Morea.**

Cervin, Mont, *see* **Matterhorn.**

Cesena.
Brixius. C. descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Chiaramonti. C. hist. (—1640): *& op.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7ii, 1722].
Manzonius. C. chron. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t14 (1162–1362), 1729.
Refer to **Forlì; Rubicon.**

Cetacea.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t78; Sonnini, 1804.
[Cetacea]. Mem., by Eschricht, Reinhardt, & Lilljeborg, 1866.
Hamilton (R.) C. [*in* Naturalist's lib., v6, 7, 1843].
Owen (R.) Brit. fossil C., 1870–89.
Patterson (R. L.) Birds, fishes, & c., Belfast Lough, 1880.
Turner (W.) Rep. on bones of c. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v1, 1880].
Refer to **Mammals; Marine zoology; Whales & whaling.**

Cévennes.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyages, s36, 1904.
Baring-Gould. Bk. of C., 1907.
Stevenson (R. L.) Travels, 1879; 99; 1900; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1906].
Refer to **Camisards; France; Vivarais.**

Ceylon.
Antiquities.
Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Cave (H. W.) Ruined cities, 1897.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Refer to **Art, Indian & Sinhalese; Coins & medals; Sinhalese inscriptions.**
Economics.
Bertolacci (A.) View, 1817.
Ceylon Blue Book, 1878, 79, 83.
Ceylon hdbk. & dir.; Ferguson, 1901.
Ferguson (J.) Ceylon, 1883.
Paddy tax in Ceylon, 1890.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Salmon (C. S.) C. starvation q., 1890. [P424].
—— Grain tax, 1890. [P424].
History.
Blake (H. A.) C. [*in* Empire & c., 1905].
Ceylon, 2v, 1876.
Clarence (L. B.) C. [*in* Brit. Emp. s., v1, 1899].
Fellowes (R.) Hist., 1817.
Gregory (W.) Autobiog. (1817–92), 1894.

Ceylon [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Knox (R.) Hist. rel. (1681), 1817; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].
Lord (W. F.) Sir T. Maitland (1759–1824), 1897.
Mahānāma (—302 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Marshall (H.) C. (1505–1834), 1846.
Mellor (J. R.) Case of C., 1868. [P364].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Percival (R.) Acc., 1805.
Pohath-Kehelpannala. Life of Ehelapola, 1896. [P664].
Pridham (C.) Hist. acc., 2v, 1849.
Rajavaliya: or, narr. of Sinhalese kings (—17c.), 1900.
Ribeiro (J.) Hist. (to 1658), tr., 1701.
Sirr (H. C.) C. & Cingalese, 2v, 1850.
Tennent (J. E.) Ceylon, 2v, 1860.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. &c. [*in* Oost-Ind., d5i, 1726].
Virchow (R.) Üb. d. Weddas &c., 1881; tr., 1888.
Topography.
Baldaeus (P.) Descr. (1672), *see A. C.*
Barrow (G.) Ceylon, 1857.
Ceylon, 2v, 1876.
Ceylon hdbk. & dir.; Ferguson, 1901.
Fā-Heen. Foë kouë ki, rel. d. royaumes bouddh. (399–414); tr. Rémusat, 1836; Legge (text & tr.), 1886; tr. Beal [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Ferguson (J.) Ceylon, 1883.
Knox (R.) Hist. rel. (1681), 1817.
Lawrie (A. C.) Gazetteer of C. Prov., 2v, 1896–8.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. India, &c., 1894; 98.
Tennent (J. E.) Ceylon, 2v, 1860.
Travels, &c.
Baker (S. W.) 8 years, 1874.
—— Rifle &c. in C., 1854.
Campbell (J.) Excursions, 2v, 1843.
Capper (J.) Duke of Edinb. in C., 1871.
—— Old C., 1878.
Carpenter (E.) From Adam's Peak, 1892.
Chevrillon (A.) Sanctuaires, 1905.
Clutterbuck (W. J.) About C., 1891.
Cumming (C. F. G.) 2 years, 2v, 1892.
Davy (J.) Acc. of interior, 1821.
De Butts. Rambles, 1841.
De Quincey (T.) C. [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].
Ferguson (J.) C. in 1893, 1893.
Forbes (J.) 11 years, 2v, 1841.
George, *pr. of Wales.* Visit to C., 1901.
Häckel (E. H. P. A.) Visit; tr., 1883.
Hornaday (W. T.) 2 years, 1885.
Knighton (W.) Forest life, 2v, 1854.
Mouat (F. J.) Trip, 1852.
Mountnorris. Voyages, 4v, 1809–11.
Russell (J.) Journal, 1852.
Selkirk (J.) Recoll., 1844.
Skinner (T.) 50 years, 1891.
Walters (A.) Palms &c., 1892.
Refer to

Birds.	**Education, C.**	**Palk's Str.**
Buddhism.	**Fish.**	**Religion.**
Colonies, Eng.	**Manar, Gulf of.**	**Villages.**

Chablais.
Francis, *St., de Sales. Lives, see A. C.*
Opuse. (16 & 17c.) [*in* O. [1821]
Refer to **Protestants, France; Savoy.**

Chad, Lake, *see* **Tchad, Lake.**

Chaillot, *convent, Paris.*
Stuart Papers (1689–1745), 1889.
Refer to **Convents & nuns; Paris.**

Chained Books.
Blades (W.) Bibl. misc. [*in* 2 v], 1890.
Bks. in chains, 1892.
Refer to **Bibliography; Libraries.**

Chairs, *see* **Furniture.**

Chalcedon, Council of, 451.
Ecumenical c., canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Facundus, *bp.* Pro def. 3 capitulorum; *& o.p.* (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67: Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Pitra (J. B.) Spicileg., t4, 1858.
Quesnel. De caussa Domni, Theodoriti &c. [*in* Leo I, Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 55].
Vigilius, *pope.* Constit. pro damnatione 3 capit., 554 [*in* Migne, P. L., 69].
Refer to **Church councils; Origenism.**

Chalcedony.
MacCulloch (J.) On veget. remains in C.; *& o.p.*, 1814. [P673]
Refer to **Gems, &c.; Mineralogy.**

Chalcidice, *see* **Macedonia.**

Chaldæa.
Ainsworth (W. F.) Travels &c. in A. M. &c., 2v, 1842.
Hommel (F.) Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Or., H1, 1904.
Lenormant (F.) Lang. prim. de C., 1875.
—— Prem. civilis., 2t, 1874.
—— Sci. occultes, 1874; tr., 1877.
Loftus (W. K.) Travels &c., 1849–52, 1877.
Maspero (G.) Hist. anc., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
Ménant (J.) Pierres gravées, p1, 1883.
Oppert (J.) L'immort. de l'âme chez les C., 1875. [P320].
—— & Ménant. Docs., 1877.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t2, 1884; tr., 2v, 1884.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Chaldea, 1887; 89.
Rawlinson (G.) Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 3v, 1871.
—— Manual, 1869.
Sarzec (E. de) Découvertes, 1899— [*in prog.*].
Schlözer (A. L. v.) V. d. Chaldäern [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt., T8, 1781].
Refer to **Bible antiq.; Law, Chaldæan; Mesopotamia.**

Chaldæan Language, *see* **Aramaic language.**

Chalices.
Burnouf (E.) Vase sacré, 1896.
Hope & Fallow. Eng. med. c. [*in* Royal Arch. Inst., Arch. Jour., v43, 1886].
Refer to **Church plate.**

Chalk.
Beyrich. Lagerung d. Kreideform. im schles. Gebirge [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Ehrenberg. Bildung d. Kreidefelsen durch unsichtbare Organismen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Huxley. Piece of c., 1868 [*in* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Refer to **Geology.**

Chalon-sur-Saône.
Fouque (V.) Rech. s. corporations des archers, &c., 1852.
Walterius I, *bp.* Diplomata (1096–1114) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Refer to **Saône-et-Loire.**

Châlons-sur-Marne.
Gaufridus, *bp.* Epist. & diplomata (1134–42) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Marne.**

Cham, *see* **Tibet.**

Chamberlain, Lord High, *see* **Household, Royal, England.**

Chambre Ardente.
Weiss (N.) C. a., 1540–50, 1889.
Refer to **Law Courts, French.**

Chambre de l'Edit.
Cambon de Lavalette (J.) C. de l'E. de Languedoc (1579–1685), 1872.
Refer to **Law Courts, French; Nantes edict; Protestants, France.**

Chambres des Comptes, *see* **Comptes, Chambres des.**

Chambre des Députés, *France.*
Constant (B.) Dissolution, 1820 [*b.w.* Lettre, 1820].
Grenier. Nos députés, 1902–6, *n.d.*
Ribeyre (F.) Nouv. ch. 1885–9: biog. de 580 dép., 1886.

Chameleon.
Houston (J.) On structure of tongue [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].
Refer to **Lizard; Reptiles.**

Chamois, *see* **Deer-stalking.**

Chamonix.
Whymper (E.) C. &c., 1906.
Wolf (F. O.) Wallis &c. 5.H. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v8, 10, 11, 1876–87].
Refer to **Savoy.**

Champagne, *beverage.*
Tomes (R.) C. country, 1867.
Refer to **Beverages; Wine.**

Champagne, *province.*
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s20, 21, 1899–1900.
Bourquelot. Foires, 12–14s., 2p, 1865.
Haton (C.) Mém., 1553–82, 2t, 1857.
Lefèvre (A.) Finances de la C., 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 20, 1858–9].
Longnon (A.) Doc., 1172–1361, 2t, 1901–4.
Poinsignon (M.) Hist. de la C. & de la Brie, 3t, 1896–8.
Refer to **Ardennes; Aube; France; Haute-Marne; Marne.**

Champlain, Lake, *see* **North America.**

Chance, *see* **Probabilities.**

Chancellor, French.
Du Chesne (F.) Hist., j. Louis XIV, 1680.
Morel (O.) Gr. Chancellerie, 1328–1400, 1900.
Refer to **France, Constitution; France, Hist.**

Chancellor, German.
Bresslau (H.) Kanzlei Konrads II, 1869.
Sickel (T.) Beitr. z. Diplomatik 7. Kanzler u. Recognoscenten b. 953, 1879.
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Chancellor (Lord), English.
Atlay (J. B.) Victorian c., 2v, 1906–8.
Campbell (J. C.) Lives of Lord Chancellors, 8v, 1845–69.
Hardy (T. D.) Cat. of Lords C., 1843.
Lives of all Lords Chancellors, &c., 2v, 1708.
Selden (J.) Disc. [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Refer to **England, Hist.; Law, English; Seal, Great.**

Chancellor (Lord), Irish.
Burke (O. J.) Hist., 1186–1874, 1879.
O'Flanagan (J. R.) Lives of Lord Chancellors, 2v, 1870.
Refer to **Ireland, History; Law, Irish.**

Chancery, Court of.
Bacon (F.) Ordinances, 1642. [P626].
Beames (J.) Power of depriving father of custody of children, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Brackley (T., *visct.*) Priviledges &c., 1641. [P626].
Brougham (W.) Letter upon Bill to give prim. jurisd., 1850. [P142].
Cochrane (G.) On economy, 1855. [P133, &c.].
Continuance of C. of C. vindic., 1654. [P626].
Cooper (C. P.) Acc. of proc. in Parl., 1828.

Chancery, Court of [*continued*].
Cooper (C. P.) Delay, 1849. [P133].
—— Lettres, 1828; 30.
Croke (J.) Ordinances, 1554 [*in* 13 Psalms; tr., 1844].
Hume (R. M.) C. delays, 1830. [P97].
Leigh (E.) 2nd consid. conc. C. of C., &c., 1658. [P626].
Observations on pub. utility of C. of C., 1826. [Pr., 26].
Orders in Chancery, 2p, 1656. [P626].
Parkes (J.) Hist., 1828.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Philipps (F.) Antiq. &c. of fines, 1663 [P626; *& in* Somers, v8, 1812].
—— Consid. t. dissolving C. of C., 1653. [P626].
Proposals conc. the C., 1650; *n.d.* [P626].
Saint Leonards (E. B. S., *b.*) Letter on abuses, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Smith (J. W.) Man. of equity, 1849; 73.
Sparke (J.) Warning to oppressors, 1706. [P626].
Spence (G.) Equit. Jurisdiction, 2v, 1846–9.
Story (J.) Equity jur., 2v, 1866.
Tayler (A.) Letter, 1851. [P300].
View of some part of regul. of C., 1654. [P626].

Proceedings & Records.
Boyd (W. K.) Ch. proc. (1560–70) [*in* Staffs., Colls., n.s., v9, 1906].
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Chancery proc.: Bills &c., temp. Chas. I, 4v, 1889–96.
[——] Ch. Proceed., Ind., 1649–1714, 2v, 1903–4.
C. S. P. Record Office. Cat. of anc. deeds, v1–5, 1890–1906.
Chancery, Court of. Cal. of proc. (14–16c.), 3v, 1827–32.
Martin (C. T.) Clerical life in 15c., Proc. of C. of C. [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
—— Some C. proc. of 15c. [*in* Arch., v59i, 1904].
Monro (C.) Acta (1545–1625). 1847.
Record Office. Lists &c.; 7, Ind. of Ch. proc., s2, v1, 2, 3, 1558–1631, 1896–1909.
—— Lists &c., 1, Ind. of petitions, 1892.
—— Lists &c., 12, 16, 20, 29, List of C. proc., v1–4 (c. 1387–1529), 1899–1908.
—— Lists &c., No. 27, List of C. rolls, 1908.
—— Lists &c., 15, List of corr. (12–16c.), 1902.
Selden Soc. Sel. cases, 1364–1471, 1896
Wrottesley (G.) Early Ch. proc., Rich. II–Hen. VII [*in* Staffs., Colls., n.s., v7, 1904].
Refer to **Law courts, English; Law courts, Irish; Wards & liveries, Crt. of.**

Chancery, Inns of, *see* **Inns of Court.**

Chances, *see* **Probabilities.**

Channel Islands.
Ansted & Latham. C. i., 1862; 93.
Black, *publ.* Jersey, &c., 1891.
Hugo (V.) Archipel de la Manche, 1883.
Inglis (H. D.) C. I., 1838; 44; *n.d.*
Joanne. Bretagne, &c., 1892.
Sunshine & sea, 1885.
Waring (G. E.) Farmer's vac., 1876.
Refer to **French dialects; Guernsey; Jersey; Prisons, Channel islands; Sark.**

Channel Islands, History.
Amy (P. E.) C. I. [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Berry (W.) Hist of Guernsey &c., 1815.
Duncan (J.) Hist., 1841.
Dupont (G.) Hist. du Cotentin &c. (—1790), 4t, 1870–85.

Channel Islands, History [*cont.*]
Havet (J.) Gardiens & seigneurs 1198–1461 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Hoskins (S. E.) Charles II in C. I., 3v, 1854.
Jacob (J.) Annals, p1, 1830.
Pégot-Ogier (E.) Histoire (to 1837), 1881.
Robinet de Cléry (J. F.) Iles norm., 1898.
Syvret (G. S.) Abrégé hist. [*in* Chron. de Jersey, 1858].
Constitution.
Bowditch (J.) Letters, 1844. [P137].
Havet (J.) Cours, 1878; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t38, 39, 1877–8].
Norman laws & mod. practice, 1844. [P744].
Parl. papers [613]. Laws of Jersey, &c., 1861.
Urquhart (D.) C. i. [*in* Reflections, 1844].
Refer to **Guernsey, History; Jersey, History; Presbyterianism.**

Channel Tunnel.
Channel Tunnel, 1907. [P1144].
Channel tunnel & public opinion, 1883.
[C. T.]. Rep. by Brit. & Fr. engineers, 1907. [P1144].
Foundations of reform. By milit. corr. of Times, 1908.
How John Bull lost London, 1882. [P365].
Parl. papers [114]. Ch. T. Rep., 1883. (47).
Royal U. S. Inst. Ch. T., 1907. [P1144].
Refer to **Dover, Straits of.**

Chansons de Geste, *see* **Romances.**

Chantilly.
Gruyer (F. A.) La peinture au château de C., 2v, 1896–8.
Luce (S.) Jeanne Paynel (15c.), 1892.
Refer to **Oise.**

Chantrey Bequest.
MacColl (D. S.) Administ., 1904.
Parl. papers [841]. Rep. f. S. Comm. of H. of L., 1904. (357).
Refer to **Art, English; Museums, &c.**

Chantries.
Brown (J. E.) C. certificates for Beds.; tr. &c., 1908.
Raines (F. R.) Hist. of C. within Lancaster, 2v, 1862.
Simpson (W. S.) MS. Statutes for C. priests &c. [*in* Arch., v52i, 1890].
[Somerset]. Survey &c. of C., &c., 1548, 1888.
[Yorkshire]. Certificates of Comm. apptd. to survey c. (1546), 2v, 1894–5.
Refer to **Churches; Church of England.**

Chants, *see* **Church music; Hymns; Music; Plain-song.**

Chapbooks.
Ashton (J.) C. of 18c., 1882.
Catalogue of Eng. & Amer. c.-b. &c., Harvard Univ. Lib., 1905.
Catnach (J.) "Catnach Press," 1869.
Champfleury, *ps.* Hist. de l'imagerie pop., 1869.
Chap-books; Gomme & Wheatley, *see A. C.*
[Chapbooks]. [*A vol. of 20 Spanish c.-bks., c.* 1816]. [P883].
—— [*A vol. of 50–70 c.-bks., "printed & sold by W. & T. Fordyce, Newcastle," n.d.*]. [P882].
Cox (Capt.) h. ballads & bks. (16c.): Furnivall, 1871.
Crawhall (J.) C.-bk. chaplets, 1883.
—— Olde ffrendes, 1883.
—— Olde tayles, 1883.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Cat. of c., &c., 1849.
—— Descr. notices of pop. Eng. hist. (16–18c.), 1848.
—— Notices, 1849.
Harvey (W.) Scott. c. lit., 1903.

Chapbooks [*continued*].
Hindley (C.) Hist. of Catnach Press, 1886.
—— Life of J. Catnach, 1878.
Snegirev (I. M.) Лубочныя картинки, 1861.
Yorks. chapbooks; Federer, 1889.
Refer to **Ballads & songs.**

Chapel Royal, *London.*
[Chapel Royal]. Old cheque-bk., 1561–1744, 1872.
Refer to **Saint James's Palace, London.**

Chapels, *see* **Architecture; Churches.**

Chapeltown.
Habershon (M. H.) C. researches, 1893.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Character.
Bain (A.) Study of c., 1861.
Bryant (S.) Sh. studies, 1894.
Fléchier (V. E.) Réflex. [*in* Œ., t9, 1828].
Foster (J.) Decision [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Fouillée (A.) Tempérament & c., 1895.
Jordan (F.) Body & c., 1890.
Lecky. Map of life, 1899; 1900.
MacCunn (J.) Making of c., 1900.
Malapert (P.) Eléments du c., 1897.
Montesquieu. Causes qui p. affecter les esprits & les c. [*in* Mélanges, 1892].
—— Consid. & réputation [*in* Deux opusc., 1891].
Owen (R.) View, 1813; [*& in* Life, v1, 1857].
Paulhan (F.) Les caractères, 1894.
—— Mensonges du c., 1905.
Perez (B.) C. de l'enfant à l'homme, 1892.
Reale (A.) Nazione e famiglia, 1878.
Schofield (A. T.) Springs of c., 1900.
Smiles (S.) C., 1871.
Soulsby (L. H. M.) Stray thoughts, 1900.
Weininger (O.) Sex & c.; tr., 1906.
Whitby (C. J.) Logic of human c., 1905.
Wollny (F.) Freiheit u. C., 1876. [P516].
Refer to

Conduct.	**National character.**	**Physiognomy.**
Ethics.		**Psychology.**
Graphology.	**Palmistry.**	**Temperament.**
	Phrenology.	

"Character" Literature.
Baldwin (E. C.) Rel. of Eng. "Character" to Gr. prototype [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v18, 1903].
—— Rel. of 17c. c. to per. essay, [B.] [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v19, 1904].
Breton (N.) Characters (1615) [*in* Brydges (S. E.) Archaica, v1, 1815].
Butler (S.) Characters &c., 1908.
Earle (J.) Microcosmogr. (17c.), 1811; 97.
Hall (J.) Ch. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1811, v6, 1837–8].
Fuller (T.) Holy state &c., *var. ed.*
La Bruyère (J. de) Caractères, *var. ed.*
Morley (H.) Ch. wr. 17c., 1890; 91.
Overbury (*sir* T.) Ch. (17c.) [*in* Wks., 1856].
Theophrastus. Characteres, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* La Bruyère, Œ., t1, 1865].
Vauvenargues. Caractères [*in* Œ., t1, 1821; 1857; t2, 1874; Œ. posth., 1821].
Whittuck. "Good Man" of 18c., 1901.
Refer to **Literature.**

Charente, *dept., see* **Angoulême; Angoumois; France.**

Charente-Inférieure, *dept., see* **Angoumois; Aunis; France; Rochelle (La); Royan; Saintes; Saintonge.**

Charing Cross, *London.*
MacMichael (J. H.) Story, 1906.
Refer to **London; Saint Martin in the Fields.**

Chariots, *see* **Carriages.**

Charity & Charities.
Bonomelli (G.), *bp.* La beneficenza [*in* Attrav. i tempi, 1902].
Chalmers (T.) On charity, 1900.

Charity & Charities [*continued*].
Cousin (V.) Justice & c., 1848; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Daube. Applic. du princ. de l'assoc. volont., 1842.
De Liefde (J.) Romance of c., 1867.
—— Six months, Europe, 2v, 1865.
Dendy (H.) Meaning & methods [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 16iv, 1902.
Gérando (*b.* J. M. de) Bienfaisance publ., 2t, 1839.
Gray (B. K.) Philanthropy & the State, 1908.
Haussonville (G., *c.* de) Assistance publ. & bienfaisance privée, 1901.
—— Et. soc.: Misère &c., 1886.
—— Et. soc.: Socialisme & ch., 1895.
Henderson (C. R.) Mod. methods, 1904. [B.]
Innocent III, *pope.* Lib. de eleemosyna; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Lallemand (L.) Hist. (—9c.), 2t, 1902–3.
Launoy (J. de) De cura ecclesiae, 1663. [P411].
Mackay (T.) State & c., 1898.
Mandeville (B.) Essay on c. & charity schools [*in* Fable, 1732; 1806].
Martin-Doisy. Dict. d'écon. charit., 4t, *see A. C.*
Meath (R., *e. of*, & M., *ctss. of*) Soc. aims, 1893.
Moggridge (M. W.) Method, 1882.
Nectarius, *abp. of Cple.* Enarratio &c. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].
Rathbone (W.) Soc. duties, 1867.
Ricci (L.) Riforma d. istit. pii di Modena, 1805.
Rogers (C. F.) Charit. relief, 1908.
Sumner (J. B.) Xtn. c., 1841.
Thiers (J. B.) L'avocat d. pauvres, 1676.
Uhlhorn (J. G. W.) Xtn. c. in anc. Church; tr., 1883.
Villari (P.) Riforma d. beneficenza [*in* Scr. vari, 1894].
Bibliography.
Adams (H. B.) Notes on lit. of c., 1887.
Charity organis. soc., Cat. of lib., 1893.
England (*see also* **Law** *below*).
Annual charities register & digest, *var. ed.*
Archer (T.) "About my Father's business," 1876.
Association of St. Thomas of Cant. Rep. on Anstey's Bill "charit. trusts for R.C.," 1847. [P300].
Barnardo (S. L.) & J. Marchant. Mem. of Dr. Barnardo, 1907.
Bewes (W. A.) Church briefs, 1896.
Brougham (H.) Abuse of charities, 1818. [Pr., 13].
Charities register &c., 1895.
Charity organis. reporter, 1881, 83–84.
Charity organis. rev., 1885—.
Charity Organis. Soc., *see A. C.*
Corresp. rel. to paroch. system & c., 1870. [P369].
Defoe (D.) Giving alms (1704), 1859; [*& in* Wr., v2, 1705].
[Devonshire]. Rep. of Comm. conc. c. rel. to D., 3v, 1826–30.
Drapers' Co., *see A. C.*
Dyer (G.) Dissert., 2p, 1818–9. [Pr., 13, 14].
[Exeter]. Rep. of Comm. conc. c., 1825.
Fry (H.) Roy. guide to London, 1866–95.
Gray (B. K.) Hist. of Eng. philanthropy (16–18c.), 1905.
Harness (W.) Visiting soc. &c., 1844. [P112].

Charity & Charities [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Hawksley (T.) C. of London, administr., 1869. [P214].
Highmore (A.) Pietas Londin., 1814.
Hill (O.) Our common land, &c., 1877.
Hobhouse (A., *b.*) Authority acc. to founders, 1869. [P252].
—— Characteristics of c. foundations, 1868. [P230].
Ireland (J.) Letter to H. Brougham, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Izacke (S.) Legacies, Exeter, 1164–1674, 1820.
Little (F.) Acc., Hospital of Xt. in Abingdon, 1873.
Loch (C. S.) C. organisation, 1890.
—— How to help, 1895.
[London]. Endowed c., 1829.
Low (S.) C. of London, 1850; 62.
—— Hdbk. to c. of London, 1873; 91.
Morgan (G. B.) Endowed c. of Monmouthshire, 1885. [P387].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Parry (F.C.) Acc. of donations, Berks, 1818.
Pearce (R.) C. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 1882.
Record Office. Lists, 10, List of proc. of Comm., 1899.
Royal Literary Fund. Rep. &c., 1848–53.
Royal Stat. Soc. Rep., 1, Med. c. of Metropolis, 1857. [P327].
School Board. City parochial c. Rep. of Educ. Endowments Comm., 1879.
Stephens (A. J.) Statutes (1216–1844), 2v, 1845.
Wade (J.) Acc. of pub. c., 1828.
Wright (J. H.) Thoughts & exper., 1878.
Refer to **Charterhouse,** *hospital &c.*
France.
Bloch (C.) L'assistance & l'état en Fr. (1764–90), 1908. [B.]
Du Camp (M.) Paris bienfaisant, 1888.
Haussonville. Assistance publ. &c., 1901.
Meyden. Pietas Rom. & Paris., 2p, 1687.
Ireland.
Guide to Dublin c., 3p, 1884. [P1038].
Italy.
[Italy]. Comm. Reale d' Inchiesta s. Opere Pie. Rel., 1884. [P385].
[——] Legge s. istit. publ. di beneficenza, 1890, 1898. [P1116].
Meyden (T.v.) Pietas Romana &c., 2p, 1687.
Ricci. Riforma d. istit. pii di Modena, 1805.
[Roma]. Guida d. beneficenza, 1907.
Law (*see also* **Chancery**).
Kenny (C. S.) Princ. of legisl., 1880.
Martin-Doisy. Dict. d'écon. charit., 4t, *see A. C.*
Tudor (O. D.) Law of c. &c., 1906.
United States.
Ballard (J.) Poor Fund, &c., Boston, 1868.
Pennsylvania. Bd. of Comm. of Pub. C., Rep. 6, 7, 9, 1876–9.
Warner (A. G.) Amer. c., 1894.
Refer to

Almshouses.	**Philanthropy**	**Sisterhoods.**
Asylums.	**Poor.**	**Social sci.**
Economics.	**St. Vincent of Paul, Soc. of.**	**Social settlements.**
Hospitals.		
Monasteries.	**Salvation army.**	**Workhouses.**
Orphans &c.		

Charity Schools, *see* **Ragged & charity schools.**

Charkov, *see* **Kharkov.**

Charlemagne, 768–814.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Alcuinus. 735–804.
Arno, *abp. of Salzburg,* 785–821 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B43, 1863].

Charlemagne [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Eginhard, 9c.
Paulus, *diac.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 95].
Theodulfus, *bp.*, d. 821.
Wala, c. 765–835 [*in* Migne. P. L., 120 (Paschasius, Epitaphium)].
Wittekindus, *d. of Westphalia,* d. c. 807 [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707; *& consult Potthast*].
Contemporary & Early Works.
Abel (S.) Jahrbücher, 768–814, 2B, 1866–83.
Acciaiolus (D.) Vita C. [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Ademarus. Hist. (—1028), *see A. C. & consult Potthast*; [*& in* Lair (J.) Et., v2, 1899].
Alcuinus. Epistolæ, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
Annales Laurissenses (741–829) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Bernheim (E.) Die Vita Karoli [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Bibl. rerum Germ., t4, 6; Jaffé, 1867.
Bouquet. Rec., t5, 1744.
[Charlemagne]. Engl. C. romances, 12p, 1879–87.
[——] 6 Bearbeit. d. altfr. Gedichts v. Karls. Reise nach Jerusalem &c., 1879. [P677].
Chron. Moissiac. (4c.–840) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Coulet (J.) Et. s. l'anc. poème du voy. de C. en Or., 1907.
De gestis K. [*in* Bouquet, 5; Du Chesne, 2; Migne, P.L., 98; Mon. Germ. Hist., 2; *tr. in* Guizot (F.) Coll., t3, 1824].
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636.
Eginhard. Annales (741–829), *see A. C.* [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
—— Vita C. (750–814), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Gesta K. ad Carcassonam et Narbonam (wr. 13c.); 1898.
Joannes, *de Essendia.* Hist. belli c. Saxones [*in* Bibl. hist. Goetting., T1, 1758].
Karl Meinet (12c.); Keller, 1858.
Karlamagnus saga (1300); Unger, 1860; [*comm. by* G. Paris *in* Ec. des Ch., t25–6, 1864–5].
Leidradus, *abp.* Epistolæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Leo III, *pope.* Epistolae (806–13) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Migne. Pat. lat., t97–98, Carolini scriptores, 1851.
Monachus Sangall. De gestis C. [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Hahn, Coll., t2, 1726; Migne, P. L., 98].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Poetae Lat. aevi C.; Dümmler & Traube, t1–4i, 1881–99.
Recensio 24 codicum ad vitam &c. C. pert. [*in* Kollarius, Anal. Vindob., t1, 1761].
Saxo, *Poeta.* Vita C. (771–814), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Böcler, Hist., 1685; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 1710].
Stricker. Rhythmus de C. exped. Hisp.; *& o.p.* (13c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Turpin, *abp.* Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mouskes, Chron., t1, 1836; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726; Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Zeumer (K.) Der Mönch v. S. Gallen [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].

Charlemagne [*continued*].
Later Works.
Arneth (J. v.) Evangel. K.'s [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B13, 1864].
Cerexhe (M.) Monnaies de C., 1887.
Davis (H. W. C.) C., 1900; 03.
Döllinger. Kaiserthum [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Gaillard (G. H.) Hist., 4t, 1782.
Hodgkin (T.) C. the Gt., 1897; 1903.
James (G. P. R.) Hist., 1847; 50.
Lorentz (F.) Karls Privat- u. Hofleben [*in* Hist. Tbch., 3, 1832].
Miéville (A.) Voyages (476–814), 2t, 1810.
Mombert (J. I.) Hist. of C., 1888.
Ozanam (A. F.) Civilis. chrét., 1849; 93.
Paris (G.) Hist. poét. de C., 1865; 1905.
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v6 (Laws &c.), 1900.
Rodd (T.) C. & Orlando, 2v, 1812.
Roy (J. J. E.) C. & s. siècle, 1857.
Turkius (H.) Fasti C. [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Waitz. Deut. Verfassungsgesch., B3, 4, 1860–1; 1883.
Refer to **France, Hist.; Germany, Hist. Romances.**

Charles IV, of France, 1322–8.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Mornay (E. de), d. 1332 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].
Valois (C. de), 1270–1325.
History.
Bouquet. Rec., t20–4, 1840–1904.
Bréquigny (L. de) Mém. [*in* Leber, Coll., t18, 1838].
Herbomez (A. d') Notes &c. (1314–28) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].
Le Bel (J.) Chron., 1326–61, 2t, 1863.
Refer to **France, History.**

Charles V, of France, 1364–80.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Artois (C. d'), d. c. 1382 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Aubriot (H.), d. 1382 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 1862].
Audrehem (A. d'), d. 1370.
Deschamps (E.), 1320–1400.
Du Guesclin (B.), 1320–80.
Fiennes (R. de), 1320–84 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Le Mercier (J.), 1300?–97.
Oresme (N.), *bp.*, d. 1382.
History (Contemporary Works).
Cabaret (J.) Chron. du duc Loys de Bourbon. 1337–1410; Chazaud, 1876.
Charles V, *of Fr.* Coronation bk., 1899.
—— Mandements & actes, 1874.
Chronique des Valois, 1327–93; Luce, 1862.
Labarte (J.) Invent. du mobilier de Ch. V (1380), 1879.
Pisan (C. de) Mém., *var. ed.*
—— ***(Later Works).***
Delachenal (R.) Hist. de Ch. V, t1, 2, 1909.
Lacabane (L.) 2 délivrances de Condom, 1369–74 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
La Harpe (J. F. de) Eloge [*in* Œ. ch., t3, 1806].
Prou (M.) Rel. du p. Urbain V (1362–70), 1888.
Valois (N.) Fr. & le gr. schisme (1378–1467), 4t, 1896–1902.
Refer to **France, History; Hundred years' war.**

Charles VI, of France, 1380–1422.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Baye (N. de), 1400–1417.
Cœur (Jacques), c. 1400–56.
Craon (P. de) (1393) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].

Charles VI, of France, 1380–1422 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Deschamps (E.), 1320–1400.
Gerson (J. C. de), 1363–1429; [*§ in* Op., t4, 1706].
Isabella, *of Bavaria*, 1371–1435; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Jouvenel (J.), 1360–1431.
Le Mercier (J.), 1300?–97.
Louis, *d. d'Orléans*, 1372–1407; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].
Montagu (J. de), 1350–1409 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Mornay (P. de), c. 1360–1422 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Oresme (N.), *bp.*, d. 1382.
Orléans (Charles, d. d'), 1391–1465.
Villandrando (R. de), 1385–c. 1460; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].
Visconti (V.), 1366–1408 [*in* Darmesteter, End, 1889].

Finance (State).

Richard (J. M.) Conversion de rentes à Arras [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].

History (Contemporary Works).

Ameilhon (H. P.) Factions (by M. de Cotigniés) [*in* B.N., Notices, 5, 6].
Boucicaut (*mar.* de) Mém., *var. ed.*
Carbaret (J.) Chron. du bon Loys de Bourbon, 1337–1410; Chazaud, 1876.
Cagny (P. de) Chron. (to 1438), 1902.
Chastellain (G.) Œ., 8t, 1863–6 [*Cont.* Chron. 1419–74].
Chron. de J. Raoulet (1403–29) [*in* Chartier, Chron., t3, 1858].
Chronique des Valois, 1327–93; Luce, 1862.
Douët d'Arcq (L. C.) Choix de pièces, 2t, 1863–4.
Extr. d'une chron. anon., 1400–22 [*in* Monstrelet, Chron., t6, 1862].
Fauquembergue (C. de) Journal; Tuetey, t1, 1417–20, 1903.
Fenin (P. de) Mém., 1407–27, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Juvénal des Ursins, Hist., 1653].
Fragm. des Gr. chron. de St.-Denis (1419–21) [*in* Chartier, Chron. de C. VII, t3, 1858].
Gruel (G.) Chron. d'A. de Richemont, 1393–1458, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t47–8, 1886–7].
Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris, 1405–49, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Monstrelet, Chron., t15, 1827].
Juvénal des Ursins. Hist. &c., 1653.
Le Bouvier (J.) Chron. 1403–29 [*in* Juvénal des Ursins, Hist., 1653].
Lefebvre (J.) Chron. 1407–35; Morand, 2t, 1876–81; [*§ in* Monstrelet, Chron., t7, 8, 1826].
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *var. ed.*
Moranvillé (H.) Conf., Fr. & l'Angl. (1388–93) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t50, 1889].
—— Remontr. de Paris s. gouvt. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Morosini (A.) Chron., 1396–1433; Lefèvre-Pontalis, 4t, 1898–1902.
Petit (J.) Mon. ad causam J. P. pert. (15c.) [*in* Gerson, Op., t5, 1706].
[Saint-Denis]. Chron., 1380–1422; tr., 6t, 1839–52; [*comm.* Wailly, Exam., 1848].
Salmon (P.) Demandes, 1833.
—— Mém. (1391–c. 1409) [*in* Froissart, Chron., t15, 1826].
Testaments (1380–1422) [*in* Mél. hist., t3, 1880].

Charles VI, of France, 1380–1422 [*continued*].

History (Later Works).

Boissy d'Anglas. Mém. s. la fin du r., 1818.
Faucon (M.) Mariage de Louis d'Orléans et de Valentine Visconti—Domin. fr. dans le Milanais, 1387–1450 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t8, 1882].
Huillard-Bréholles. Mém.: rançon d. Jean I, 1415–36, 1874.
Jarry (E.) Vie pol. de Louis de F., 1372–1407, 1889.
—— "Voie de fait" & Alliance fr.-milan., 1386–95 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].
Puiseux (T.) Siége de Rouen, 1418–9, 1867.
Sacy. Corr. de Tamerlan av. C. VI, 1822.
Valois (N.) Fr. & le gr. schisme (1378–1467), 4t, 1896–1902.

Refer to **Arezzo; Burgundy, Hist.; France, Hist.; Hundred years' war.**

Charles VII, of France, 1422–61.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Arc (Jeanne d'), 1412–31; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 7, 15, 20, 22, 46, 1844–85; Hebler, Phil. Aufsatze, 1869; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 6, 1845; Leber, Coll., t17, 1838; Monstrelet, Chron., t9, 1826; Pitaval, Causes, t21, 1775; Soc. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t24, 1897; Warwick (R., *e. of*) Révolte, 1849; Witt (H. de) Chron., s3, 1895].
Arthur III, *duke of Brittany*, 1393–1458.
Basin (T.), *bp.*, 1412–91 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 1841/2].
Blondel (R.), fl. 1430.
Coëtivy (O. de), 1415–79 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t38, 1877].
Cœur (Jacques), c. 1400–56.
Flavy (G. de), c. 1398–1449.
Illiers (F. d'), d. 1475.
Jouvenel (J.), 1360–1431.
Lalain (J. de), c. 1422–53; [*§ in* Chastellain (G.) Œ., t8, 1866].
Orléans (Charles, *d.* d'), 1391–1465.
Philip III, *d. of Burgundy*, 1396–1467 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
René, *d'Anjou*, c. 1408–81.
Retz (*mar.* de), c. 1404–40.
Saint-Pol (J. de), d. 1466 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t6, 1880].
Sorel (A.), 1409–50; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1849].
Villandrando (R. de), 1385–c. 1460; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].
Villon, 1431–84.

History (Contemporary Works).

Advis à Isabelle de Bavière, 1434 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866].
Basin (T.) Hist. (Lat.) [*w.* Pièces, 1419–92]; Quicherat, 4t, 1855–9.
Baude (H.) Éloge (15s.) [*in* Chartier, Chron., t3, 1858].
Berry (M. de) Extr. d'un registre (1428–29) [*in* Chartier, Chron., t3, 1858].
Cagny (P. de) Chron. (to 1438), 1902.
Chartier (J.) Chron.; Vallet de Viriville, 3t, 1858.
—— Hist., 1661.
Chastellain (G.) Chron. (1419–74) [*in* Œ., 8t, 1863–6; (1430–1) *in* Ec. des Ch., t4, 1842–3].
Chron. de J. Raoulet (1403–29) [*in* Chartier, Chron., t3, 1858].
Chron. normande (1428–31) [*in* Chartier, Chron., t3, 1858].
Coucy (M. de) Hist., 1444–61 [*in* Chartier (J.) Hist., 1661].
Cronique Martiniane (1418–61), 1907.

Charles VII, of France, 1422–61 [*continued*].

History (Contemporary Works [*cont.*]).

Du Clercq (J.) Mém. (1448–67), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Monstrelet, Chron., t12–15, 1826–7].
Escouchy (M. d') Chron. (1444–61); Du Fresne de Beaucourt, 3t, 1863–4; [*§ in* Monstrelet, Chron., t10, 11, 1826].
Fenin (P. de) Mém., 1407–27, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Juvénal des Ursins, Hist., 1653].
Gruel (G.) Chron. d'A. de Richemont, 1393–1458, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t47–8, 1886–7].
Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris, 1405–49, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Monstrelet, Chron., t15, 1827].
La Marche (O. de) Mém. (1435–89), *see A. C.*
Le Bouvier (G.) Hist., 1423–61 [*in* Chartier (J.) Hist., 1661].
Lefebvre (J.) Chron., 1407–35; Morand, 2t, 1876–81; [*§ in* Monstrelet, Chron., t7, 8, 1826].
—— Chron. de J. de Lalain (c. 1440–53), 1825; [*§ in* Chastellain (G.) Œ., t8, 1866].
Leseur (G.) Hist. de Gaston IV, c. de Foix; Courteault, 2t, 1893–6.
Longnon (A.) Paris, 1420–36, 1878.
Mistere du siège d'Orleans (1428–9), 1862; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *var. ed.*
Morosini (A.) Chron., 1396–1433; Lefèvre-Pontalis, 4t, 1898–1902.
Negotiations, Eng., 1449 [*in* Stevenson (J.) Narr., 1863].
Stevenson (J.) Letters (1419–60), 2v, 1861–4.
Vallet de Viriville. Essais, s. historiens orig. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].

—— ***(Later Works).***

Barthold (F. W.) Der Armegeckenkrieg, 1444–5 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Boucher de Molandon, &c. L'armée ang. (1428–9), 1892.
Clément (P.) J. Cœur & C. VII, 1853.
Du Fresne de Beaucourt (G.) Hist. (1403–61), 6t, 1881–91.
Durand (C.) Mém. secrets, 2t, 1734.
Huillard-Bréholles. Mém.: rançon d. Jean I, 1415–36, 1874.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Invasion angl.: Haute Normandie, 1424–9 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54–7, 1893–6].
Petit-Dutaillis. C. VII, &c., 1902.
Sickel (T.) Frankr. u. Burgund [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Vallet de Viriville. Hist., 1403–61, 3t, 1862–5.
—— Mém. s. institutions de C. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Valois (N.) Hist. de Pragmat. Sanction (1437), 1906.
Villaret (A. de) Campagnes des Anglais (1421–8), 1893.
Witt (H. de) Chroniques; tr., s4, 1895.

Refer to **France, Hist.; Hundred years' war; Normandy, Hist.; Pragmatic sanctions.**

Charles VIII, of France, 1483–98.

Bibliography.

Quinsonas (E. de) Bibl. [*in* Materiaux, t3, 1860].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Anne, *of Brittany*, 1476–1514; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1849].
Bayard (P.), 1473–1524.
Bourré (J.) d. c. 1505 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 1882].
Gaguin (R.), 1433–1502.

Charles VIII, of France, 1483–98 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

La Marche (O. de), c. 1428–1502.
La Trémoille (L. de), 1460–1525.
Malet (L.), 1440–1516.

History (Contemporary Works).

Archives cur., s1, t1, 2, 1834–5.
Benedictus (A.) De rebus in It. gestis (1495) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Burchardus (J.) Diarium (1483–1506), *var. ed.*; [*&* (1494–5) *in* A. cur., s1, t1, 1834].
Champier (S.) Gestes du chev. Bayard [*in* A. cur., s1, t2, 1835].
[Charles VIII]. Hist. de C. VIII, Jaligny, La Vigne &c., 1483–98, 1684.
—— Lettres, t1–4 (1483–95). 1898–1903; [*&* *in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann.-Bull., 43–4, 1906–7].
—— Procès-verb. Cons. de Régence, 1484–5, 1835.
Comines (P. de) Mém., 1464–98, *var. ed.*
Florus. De bello It. (1494) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
La Marche (O. de) Mém. (1435–89), *see A. C.*
Ledoyen (G.) Chron. rimée [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Masselin (J.) Journal, Etats Gén., Tours, 1484; tr., 1835.
Molinet (J.) Chron., 1474–1506, 5t, 1827–8.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., v3, 1572.
Priuli (G.) De bello in It. (1494–1500), *see A. C.*
Vergier d'honneur [*in* A. cur., s1, t1, 1834].
Villeneuve (G. de) Mém., 1494–6, *var. ed.*; [*&* *in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].

—— ***(Later Works).***

Cherrier (C. de) Histoire, 2t, 1868.
Delaborde (H. F.) L'expéd. en It., 1888.
Gibbon (E.) Title to crown of Naples [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1814].
Lemonnier (H.) Guerres d'It., &c., 1903.
Luzio & Renier. F. Gonzaga a. battaglia di Fornovo (1495), *see A. C.*
Petit-Dutaillis (C.) Ch. VII, &c., 1422–92, 1902.
Segre (A.) Ritirata di C. VIII, da Napoli (1495), *see A. C.*
Valois (N.) Conseil du roi &c. (1483–4) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 44, 1882–3].

Refer to **France, History.**

Charles IX, of France, 1560–74.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Antony, *de Bourbon*, 1518–72.
Aubigné (T. A. d'), c. 1550–1630; [*&* *in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].
Bouillon (H., *d.* de), 1555–1623.
Bourdeilles (A. de) Lettres (1573–4) [*in* Brantôme, Œ., t8, 1823].
Brantôme (P. de B., *seigneur* de), 1540–1614.
Catherine de' Medici, 1519–89; [*&* *in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Claude de Fr., *dsse. de Lorraine*, 1547–75.
Coligny (G. II de), 1517–72.
Condé (E., *psse.* de), 1835–64.
Condé (H. I, *pr.* de), 1552–88 [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Condé (L. I., *pr.* de), 1524–74.
Diane, *de Poytiers*, 1499–1566.
Du Ferrier (A.), c. 1508–85.
Guise (F., *d.* de), 1519–63; [*&* *in* A. cur., s1, t3–5, 1835].
Guise (H. *d.* de), 1550–88; [*&* *in* A. cur., s1, t12, 1836].
La Force (J., *d.* de), 1558–1652.
La Mothe-Fénelon (B. de), d. 1589.

Charles IX, of France, 1560–74 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

La Moussaye (C. G., *b.* de), 1553–87.
L'Hospital (M. de), 1504–73 [*in* Œ. compl., t1, 1824; Villemain, Et., 1852; Mél., t2, 1829].
Montaigne (M. de), 1533–92.
Montluc (B. de), 1502–77.
Montmorency (A., *d.* de), 1492–1567.
Morvillier (J. de), 1506–77.
Palissy (B.), 1510–89.
Pibrac (G. du Faur de), 1529–84 [*in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Ronsard (P. de), 1524–85 [*in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Schomberg (G. de) [Schönberg], 1540–99 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Strozzi (P. de), 1541–82 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Thou (J. A. de), 1553–1617; [*&* *in h.* Hist., t7, 1733; t1, 16, 1734].
Vieilleville (F., *sire* de), 1511–71.
Villegagnon (N. D. de), 1510–72.
Villeroi (N. de N.), 1542-1617 [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].

History (Contemporary Works).

Archives cur., s1, t4–9, 1835–6.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Hist. univ. (1550–1601), 3t, 1616–20; 9t, 1886–97.
Bouillon (H., *d.* de) Mém. (1565–86), *var. ed.*
Castelnau (M. de) Mém. (1559–70), *var. ed.*
Charles IX. Lettres, 1565–72; Douais, 1897.
Cheverny (P. H., *c.* de) Mém., 1562–99, *var. ed.*
Condé (L. I., *p.* de) Mém., 1559–64, *var. ed.*
Du Puget (A.) Mém., 1561–97, 1850.
Eudel du Gord (A.) Rec., 1547–89, 1869.
Gaches (J.) Mém. s. guerres de relig. (1555–1610), 1879.
Gamon (A.) Mém., 1558–86, *var. ed.*
Haton (C.) Mém., 1553–82, 2t, 1857.
La Ferrière (H. de) Le 16 siècle, 1879.
La Mothe-Fénelon. Corr. diplom., Angl., 1568–75, 7t, 1838–40.
La Noue (F. de) Mém., 1562–70, 1788.
L'Hospital. Œ. compl., 3t, 1824–5.
Masson (J. P.) Hist., 1577; *&* *o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t8, 1836].
Mergey (J. de) Mém. (1554–89), *var. ed.*
Montluc (B. de) Mém. (1521–74), *var. ed.*
Mornay (P. de) Méms., 12t, 1824–5.
Négoc. de la Fr. dans le Levant; Charrière, t2, 3, 1850–53.
Pièces fugitives; Aubais & Ménard, 2t, 1759.
Philippi (J.) Mém., 1560–90, *var. ed.*
Rochechouart (G. de) Mém., 1514–65, *var. ed.*
Santa Croce (P.) De civ. dissens. (1547–62) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
—— Lettres, 1561–5 [*in* A. cur., s1, t6, 1835].
Sully (M. de B., *d.* de) Mém. (1570–1611), *var. ed.* *&* *tr.*
Suriano (M.) Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3, 1891.
Tavannes (Gaspard de) Mém., 1522–73, *var. ed.*
Tavannes (Guill. de) Mém., 1560–95, *var. ed.*
Thou (J. A. de) Hist. (1546–84), *var. ed.*
—— Mém., 1553–1601, *var. ed.*
Vieilleville (F. de) Mém. (1527–71), *var. ed.*
Villeroi (N. de) Mém. (1567–1620), 7t, 1725.

Charles IX, of France, 1560–74 [*continued*].

History (Later Works).

Belleval (*m.* R. de) Dern. Valois, 1900.
Davila (E. C.) Ist. (1559–98), *var. ed.* *&* *tr.*
Mérimée (P.) Chron. du règne de C. IX, 1885; 1890.
Schiller. Gesch. d. Unruhen in Fr. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.* *&* *tr.*].
Teulet. Rel. avec l'Ecosse, t2, 1862.
White (H.) Massacre of St. Bartholomew, &c., 1868.

Refer to **Dreux; France, Hist.; Jarnac, Battle of, 1569; Lyons; Protestants, France; Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of, 1572; Toulouse; Vassy.**

Charles X, of France, 1824–30.

Biographical Collections.

Biog. des ministres fr., 1826.
Cormenin. Et. s. orateurs parl., 1838.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Abrantès (L. J., *dsse.* d'), 1784–1838.
Agoult (*csse.* M. d'), 1805–1876.
Allonville (*le cte.* Ar. F. d'), 1763–1832.
Balbi (Anne, *ctsse.* de), 1758–1842.
Barante (*b.* de), 1782–1866.
Barrot (C. H. O.), 1791–1873.
Béranger (P. J. de), 1780–1857.
Berry (C. F. L., *dsse.* de), 1798–1870.
Berryer (P. A.), 1790–1868.
Berryer (P. N.), 1757–1841.
Boissy (H., *marq.* de), 1798–1866.
Bonneval (*marq.* A. A. H. de), 1786–1873.
Börne (L.), 1786–1837.
Boulart (*gén. b.*), 1766–1842.
Bourrienne (L. de), 1769–1834.
Broglie (A., *d.* de), 1785–1870; [*&* *in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Broglie (A. I. G., *dsse.* de), c. 1797–1838.
Carné (*c.* L. de), 1804–76.
Carrel (J. B. N. A.), 1800–36 [*in* Broglie, Quest., t1, 1860; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859].
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. B. de), 1788–1862.
Chateaubriand (*v.* F. R. de), 1768–1848.
Clermont-Tonnerre (*d.* de), 1779–1865.
Condé (L. H. J., *pr.* de), 1756–1830 [*in* Crétineau-Joly (J. A. M.) Hist., 2t, 1867; Neue Pitaval (D.), t6, 1844].
Conégliano (B. A. J. de Moncey, *d.* de), 1754–1842.
Constant (Benjamin), 1767–1830.
Cussy (*b.* F. de), 1795–1866.
Custine (*marq.* A. de), 1793–1857.
Cuvier (*b.* G. de), 1769–1832.
Daunou (P. C. F.), 1761–1840.
Delacroix (F. V. E.), 1799–1863.
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753–1837.
Dupin (A. M. J. J.), 1783–1863.
Fabvier (*gén.* C. N.), 1782–1855.
Frénilly (*m.* F. A. de), 1768–1828.
Gontaut (*dsse.* de), 1773–1836.
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787–1874.
Hyde de Neuville (*b.* J. G.), 1776–1857.
Lafayette (*le gén.*), 1757–1834.
Lamartine (A. de), 1790–1869; [*&* *in* Freeland, Lect., 1857].
Marmont (*le m.*), 1774–1852.
Martignac (*v.* de), 1776–1832.
Molé (*c.* L. M.), 1781–1855.
Montalivet (M. C., *c.* de), 1801–80.
Montlosier (F. D., *c.* de), 1755–1838.
Mounier (C. E. P., *b.*), 1784–1843.
Nemours (*duc* de), 1814–96.
Orléans (Adélaide d'), 1777–1847.
Pajol (C. P.), 1772–1844.
Périer (C.), 1777–1832.
Rambuteau (*c.* C. P. de), 1781–1869.
Reichstadt (N., *duc* de), 1811–32.

Charles X, of France, 1824–30 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Reinhard (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1761–1837; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1775–1836.
Reybaud (M. R. L.), 1799–1879 [*in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
Robinaux (P.), (1803–32).
Rohan-Chabot (L. F. A. de), 1788–1833.
Royer-Collard (A. P.), 1763–1845.
St.-Marc Girardin, 1801–73.
Ségur (*gén. c.* P. P. de), 1780–1873.
Sers (*b.* A.), 1786–1862.
Talleyrand (*pr.* de), 1754–1838; [*& in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Vaublanc (V. M. V., *c.* de), 1755–1845.
Véron (L. D.), 1798–1867.
Villèle (*c.* J. de), 1773–1854.

History & Politics.

Anne (T.) Mém., 1815–30, 2t, 1831.
Barthélemy (J.) L'intr. du régime parl., 1904.
Bourgeois (E.) Reaction & revol. [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Ecrits, 3t, 1863.
Capefigue. Hist. de la Restaur., 10t, 1831–33.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
Crowe (E. E.) Hist., 2v, 1854.
Damas-Hinard, &c. Mém. (1814–29), 6t, 1829–30.
Dareste (C.) Hist. de la Restaur., 2t, 1879.
Daudet (E.) Hist., 1814–30, 1882.
Duvergier de Hauranne (P.) Hist. du gouv. parl., t7–10, 1867–71.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Fr.; v. K. Hillebrand, Ergänzhft. (1814–30), 1881.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Fr. (1774–1830); Wachsmuth, 4B, 1840–4.
Guizot. Mélanges, 1859.
—— Hist. parl., 1819–48, 5t, 1863–4.
Hamel (E.) Hist., s4, Restaur., 1814–30, 2t, 1887.
Haussonville (J. O. B. de C., *c.* d') Ma jeunesse, 1814–30, 1885; 86.
Ketschendorf. Arch. jud., 1869.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist. (1815–30), 4t, 1829–35.
Lamartine (A. de) Hist. (1813–30), 8t, 1851–2; tr., 4v, 1851–3.
La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de) Mém., 15v, 1861–4.
Montalivet (M.-C., *c.* de) Fragm., t1, 1899.
Montbel (G. I. de) Dern. époque (1836), 1840?
Montgaillard (*c.* de) Hist., 1825–30, 4t, 1839.
Musset-Pathay (V. D. de), 1828: Mém., 1829.
Nettement (A. F.) Hist., 8t, 1860–72.
Pasquier (E. D., *d.*) Discours, 1814–36, 4t, 1842.
—— Hist., t6, 1895.
Pontécoulant (*cte.* de) Souv., t4, 1865.
Thureau-Dangin. Parti libéral, 1876.
—— Royalistes & répub., 1874.
Vaulabelle (A. de) Chute de l'Emp., 8t, 1847–57.
Verdier (L.) Hist., 1863.
Viel-Castel (*b.* L. de) Hist., 20t, 1860–78.
Viviani (R.) La Restaur. [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t7, *n.d.*].

Revolution, 1830.

Blanc (J. J. L.) Rév. Fr.: Hist., 1830–40, t1, 1842; 46; tr., 1844.
Börne (L.) Briefe aus Paris (1830–3), 6B, 1832–4.
—— Mittheil., 2B, 1833.

Charles X, of France, 1824–30 [*continued*].

Revolution, 1830 [*continued*].

Daudet (E.) Gr. épisodes: Le procès des ministres, 1830, 1877.
—— Révol. de 1830, 1907.
Dayot (A.) Journées, 1830–48, 2p, 1897.
[France]. Pres. crisis in ref. to Eng., 1830. [P97].
Napoleon III. Fragm. [*in* Œ., t1, 1869; Pol. wks., v1, 1852].
Read (C.) Mém., 1875.
Turnbull (D.) Fr. Rev., 1830.

Refer to **Aide-toi, Société; France, History; Louis Philippe.**

Charles IV, Emp. of Germany, 1347–78.

Baldasseroni. Relaz. tra Firenze, la chiesa e C. IV (1353–5) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta, 8, 1877–89.
Diplomatarium C. IV [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Leges & Constit., sub Aurea Bulla C. IV [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t1, 1690].
Werunsky (E.) Gesch., B1–3 (1316–68), 1880–92.

Refer to **Bohemia, Hist.; Germany, Hist.**

Charles V, Emp. of Germany, 1519–56.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Agrippa (H.C.), 1486–1535; [*& in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795; Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Alva (F. A. de T., *d. of*), 1508–1582; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].
Avalos (F. d'), 1490–1525.
Bourbon (C. de), 1490–1527.
Burgo (A. da), d. 1532 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B24, 1857].
Contarini (*card.* G.), 1483–1542; [*& in* Della Casa, Op., t4, 1728; Pole (*card.* R.) Epist., p3, 1748].
Cortes (H.), 1485–1547; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 22, 1853].
Enriquez de Guzman (A.), *b.* 1500 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 85, 1886].
Frundsberg (G. v.), 1473–1528.
Granvelle (*card.* de), 1517–86.
Grumbach (W. v.), 1503–67 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 8, 1846–7].
Jane II, *q. of Castile*, 1479–1554; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Katzianer (*Frhr.* H.), *d.* 1539 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Margaret, *of Austria*, 1480–1530.
Marignano (*march.* di), 1497–1555.
Maurice, *elector of Saxony*, 1521–53; [*& in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Moncada (H. de), *d.* 1528 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 24, 1854].
Navarro (P.), 1446–1528 [*in* C. de d., Esp.].
Philibert, *pr. of Orange*, 1502–30.
Philip, *landgrave of Hesse*, 1504–67.
Sickingen (F. v.), 1481–1523; [*& in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].

Foreign Relations (*see also* ***Papal Relations,*** *below*).

Charles V. Corr. of C. & h. ambassadors (1519–50), 1850.
Gachard (L. P.) Rel. des ambass. vénit., 1855.
Guicciardini (F.) Disc. (c. 1507–27) [*in* Op., v1, 1857].
Meeting of Hen. VIII & Ch. V (1520) & Visit of C. (1522) [*in* Rutland papers, 1842].
Mignet (F. A. M.) Rivalité de Franç. I & de C., 2v, 1875; 86.

Charles V, Emp. of Germany, 1519–56 [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Négociations diplom., Fr. & l'Autr. (1491–1530); Le Glay, 2t, 1845.

History (***Contemporary Works***), (*see also* ***Spain,*** *below*).

Archives cur., S. 1, t3, 1835.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Ascham (R.) Affaires of Germ. (1550–3), *var. ed.*, 1815–1904.
Avila y Zuniga. Guerra de Alemania (1546–7) [*in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852]; Üb., 1853.
Briefe u. Akten, 16 J.; Druffel, B1–3, 1873–82.
Camerarius (J.) Adnotatio, 1550–61 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Charles V. Autobiography (1552); tr. 1862.
—— Commentaires (1552); Kervyn de Lettenhove, 1862.
—— Corr., 1513–56, 3B, 1844–6.
[——] Staatspapiere (1521–55), 1845.
Della Casa (G.) Oraz. per muovere i Veneziani &c. contro C. [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
Des Barres (A.) C. immortalitas, 1559.
Dokumente (1507–71); Döllinger, 1862.
Droysen (J. G.) 2 Verzeichnisse, Karls V. Lande, &c. [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., Abhdlgn., B3, 1857].
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717.
Gachard (L. P.) Rel. des ambass. vénit., 1855.
Hortleder (F.) Handlungen (1546–7), 2B. 1617.
Illescas (G. de) Jornada de C. V á Túnez (1573) [*in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Itinéraires &c. (1506–51) [*in* Pays-Bas, Coll. d. voy., t2–3, 1874–81].
Loaysa (G. de) Briefe, 1530–32, 1848.
Melanchthon (P.) De elect. & coron. C. V (1544) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Musica (A. de) Comm. [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Mussafia (A.) Üb. e. span. Hs., 1867.
Pontus (A.) Hariadenus seu bellum Tuneteum (1532) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Retraite & mort. Lettres (1554–58); Gachard, 3p, 1854–5.
Rüxner (G.) Beschr. d. Ankunfft gen Bintz, 1549 [*in* Thurnierbuch, 1578].
Salinas (M. de) Carlos V, &c. (1522–39), 1903.
Schardius (S.) Hist. opus, t2, 1574.
Ulloa (A. de) Vita, 1589.

—— (***Later Works***), (*see also* ***Spain,*** *below*).

Armstrong (E.) Emp. C. V (1500–58), 2v, 1902.
Barthold (F. W.) Phil. Franz u. Joh. Phil., Wild- u. Rheingrafen zu Dhaun [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Baumgarten (H.) Gesch. (1500–58), 3v, 1885–92.
[Charles V]. De daden, 1846.
Egelhaaf (G.) Deut. Gesch. (1517–55), 2B, 1889–92.
Henne (A.) Hist. en Belgique, 10t, 1858–60.
Höfler (C.) 1. Regierungsjahre [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B25, 28, 33, 1876–83].
—— K.'s Wahl, 1519, 1873.
Lemonnier (H.) La lutte, 1519–59 [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t5ii, 1904].
Mignet. C.-Quint, s. abdic. &c., 1857; 68.
Ranke (L. v.) D. Gesch. (1486–1558), 6B, 1839–47; tr., v1–3 (—1535), 1845–7.

Charles V, Emp. of Germany, 1519–56 [*continued*].

History (***Later Works***) [*continued*].

Raumer (F. v.) Karl V u. d. Waffenstillstand v. Nizza, 1538 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 7, 1836].

Robertson (W.) Hist., *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Wks., v4–7, 1817; v3–5, 1824].

Schulz (H.) Sacco di Roma, 1527–8, 1894.

Stirling-Maxwell (W.) Cloister life (1556–58), 1852; 53; [*§ in* Wks., v5, 1891].

Stubbs (W.) Lectures; Hassall, 1904.

Tollin (H.) Ital. Kaiserreise, 1529–30 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1877].

—— Reichstag v. Augsburg [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].

Van Praet (J.) C. V [*in h.* Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].

Vera y Figueroa. Epitome (1500–58), 1656.

—— Histoire; tr., 1667.

Voigt (J.) Fürstenbund gegen K. V. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].

Papal Relations.

Calvin (J.) Admon. Pauli III ad C. V, 1545 [*in* Op., v7, 1868].

Charles V. Corr. de C. & d'Adrien VI (1516–26); Gachard, 1859.

Giordani (G.) Della ven. in Bologna d. Clem. VII, per la coron. di C., 1530, 1842.

Grethen (R.) Pol. Bezieh. Clemens' VII zu K. V, 1523–7, 1887.

Guicciardini (F.) Disc. (c. 1507–27) [*in* Op., v1, 1857].

Höfler (C. v.) Deut. Kaiser u. Adrian VI, 1876.

Spain: Contemp. Works (*see also* ***History***, *above*).

Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*

Granvelle (*card.* de) Papiers d'état, 9t, 1841–52.

Heidenheimer (H.) Petrus Martyr u. s. Opus epist., 1881.

Loaysa (G. de) Corr. (1530–1) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 14, 97, 1849–90].

Sepulveda (J. G. de) De rebus C. V [*in* Op., v1, 2, 1780].

Zuñiga (F. de) Crónica [burlesque hist.], 1861.

—— : ***Later Works*** (*see also* ***History***, *above*)

Ferrer Del Rio. Decadencia, 1520–1, t1, 1850.

Häbler (K.) Gesch., B1, 1907.

Höfler (C.) K.'s 1es Auftreten in Sp. (1517–8), 1873.

Sandoval (P. de) Hist., 2t, 1681; tr., 1703.

Refer to **Castile; Germany, History; Ghent; Metz; Nuremberg, Treaty of, 1532; Pavia, Battle of, 1525; Reformation; Schmalkald, League of.**

Charles VI, Emp. of Germany, 1711–40.

Eugene, *pr. of Savoy*, 1663–1736, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Ligne, Mém., t5, 1829; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].

Europe a slave, 1713 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

Höfler (C. v.) Fragmente, 1869.

Landau (M.) Gesch. (1685–1711), 1889.

Leibnitz. Œ., t3, 4, 1861–2.

Wolf (F.) 24 Briefe d. Kn. Elis. (1713–4) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B12, 1854].

Refer to **Germany, History; Russo-Turkish war, 1736–9; Spanish succession, War of; Turkey, History.**

Charles VII, Emp. of Germany, 1742–5.

Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Deutsche G., B6i (1740–5); Dove, 1883.

Charles VII, Emp. of Germ. [*cont.*].

Tagebuch K. VII. (1740–4); Heigel, 1883.

Uhde (H.) Kaiserkrönung, 1742 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].

Refer to **Germany, History; Maria Theresia** *for War of Austr. Succession.*

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625–49.

Bibliography.

Almack (E.) Bibl. of Eikon Basilike, 1896.

[Brit. Mus.]. Cat. of pamph., &c. coll. by G. Thomason, 1640–61, 2v, 1908.

Rupert, *pr.* Cat. of autogr. letters (1625–88), R. & Fairfax Corr., 1852. [P1151].

Biographical Collections.

Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.

Boas (*mrs.* F.) Milton & cavaliers, 1904.

[Brit. Rec. Soc.] Royalist Compos. Pap., Ind. nominum, v1, A-F., 1889.

Caulfield (J.) High Court, 1820.

History of king-killers, p1–6, 1719.

Lloyd (D.) Mem. (1637–66), 1668.

Noble (M.) Eng. regicides, &c., 2v, 1798.

Vicars (J.) Eng.'s worthies, 1845.

Walford (N. L.) Parl. generals, 1886.

Warburton (E. B. G.) Mem. of Pr. Rupert &c., 3v, 1849.

Biographies, Speeches, &c., *see A. Cunder:—*

Anglesea (A. A., *e. of*), 1614–86.

Argyll (A., *m. of*), 1607–61.

Arundel & Surrey (T., *e. of*), 1586–1646 [*in* Walker (E.) Hist. disc., 1705].

Baillie (R.), 1599–1662.

Barwick (P.), 1612–1664.

Baxter (R.), 1615–91; [*§ in h.* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].

Blake (*adm.* R.), 1599–1657.

Blundell (*capt.* W.), 1620–1698.

Bramston (*sir* J.), 1611–1700.

Browne (*sir* R.), *d.* 1669.

Buckingham (G., *d. of*), 1592–1628; [*§ in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v1, 1807; Harl. misc., v2, 1809; Wotton (H.) Reliq., 1685].

Buckingham (G., *2 d. of*), 1628–87.

Capel (A., *b.*), 1603–49 [*in* Lewis (M. T.) Lives, v2, 3, 1852].

Castlehaven (J., *e. of*), 1617?–84.

Cecil (E.), 1572–1638.

Chillingworth (W.), 1602–43.

Clarendon (E., *e. of*), 1609–74; [*§ in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v2, 1820].

Coke (*sir* E.), 1552–1634.

Cork (R., *e. of*), 1566–1643.

Cornwallis (Jane, *lady*).

Cosin (J.), *bp.*, 1594–1672; [*§ in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].

Courthop (*sir* G.), 1616–85.

Cromwell (O.), 1599–1658; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., III, 2, 1850].

Davenant (J.), *bp.*, 1572–1641.

Derby (C. S., *ctss. of*), 1599–1664.

Derby (J., *e. of*), 1607–51; [*§ in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52; Manx misc., v1, 1872].

D'Ewes (*sir* S.), 1602–50.

Digby (*sir* K.), 1603–65.

Donne (J.), 1573–1631; [*§ in* Lightfoot, Hist. essays, 1895; 96].

Drummond (W.), 1585–1649.

Dugdale (*sir* W.), 1605–86.

Eliot (*sir* J.), 1592–1632.

Essex, *earls of*, 1540–1646.

Essex (R., *e. of*), 1591–1646 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

Evelyn (J.), 1620–1706.

Fairfax (T., *b.*), 1612–71; [*§ in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].

Falkland (Eliz. Cary, *vctss.*), 1585–1639.

Falkland (L., *vsct.*), 1610–43; [*§ in* Lewis (M. T.) Lives, v1, 1852; Teale (W. H.) Lives of laymen, 1842].

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625–49 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Fanshawe (A., *lady*), 1625–1680.

Ferrar (N.), 1592–1637.

Finch of Fordwich (J., *b.*), 1584–1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810; Somers, v4, 1810].

Fuller (T.), 1608–61.

Granville (*sir* Richard), 1600–58 [*in* Granville (G.) Wks., v2, 1736].

Grenville (*sir* B.), 1596–1643.

Hale (*sir* M.), 1609–1676; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1805].

Halkett (A., *lady*), 1622–99.

Hall (Joseph), *bp.*, 1574–1656; [*§ in* Sel. wks., v1, 1811; Wks., v1, 1837].

Hamilton (J. H., *d. of*), 1606–49.

Hamilton (W. H., *d. of*), 1616–51.

Hampden (*col.* J.), 1594–1643; [*§ in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v5, 1866].

Harley (*lady* B.), d. 1643.

Harvey (W.), 1578–1657; [*§ in* Huxley, Sci. mem., v4, 1902].

Henderson (A.), c. 1583–1646; [*§ in* MacCrie (T.) Misc. wr., 1841].

Henrietta-Maria, *q.-consort*, 1609–69.

Herbert of Cherbury (E., *b.*), 1583–1648.

Holles (D., *b.*), 1599–1680.

Hope (*sir* T.), d. 1646.

Howell (J.), c. 1593–1666; [*§ in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].

Huntington (*maj.* R.)

Hutchinson (*col.* J.), 1615–64.

Jenkins (D.), 1582–1663.

Junius (P.), 1584–1652; [*§ in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].

Juxon (W.), *abp.*, 1582–1663.

Lake (*sir* E.), d. 1674.

Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645; [*§ in* Wks., v3, 4, 6, 7, 1853–60].

Leslie (J.), *bp.*, 1571–1671.

Leyburn (G.), 1593–1677; [*§ in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].

Lilly (W.), 1602–81.

Ludlow (E.), 1617?–92.

Marshall (S.), 1594–1655.

Matthew (T.), 1577–1655.

Milton (J.), 1608–74; [*§ in* Chetham misc., v1, 1851; Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 4, 1852–3].

Monk (G.), 1608–70; [*§ in* Granville (G.) Wks., v2, 1736].

Montrose (J., *m. of*), 1612–50.

Morley (G.), *bp.*, 1597–1684 [*in* Bowles (W. L.) Ken, 1830].

Napier (A., *b.*), 1576–1645.

Newcastle (W., *d. of*), 1592–1676.

Nicholas (*sir* E.), 1593–1669.

Northcote (*sir* J.), 1599–1676.

Ormonde (J., *d. of*), 1610–88.

Orrery (R., *e. of*), 1621–79.

Owen (J.), 1616–83 [*in* Wks., v1, 1826].

Peters (H.), 1598–1660.

Porter (E.), 1587–1649.

Prynne (W.), 1600–69 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T20, 1853].

Pym (J.), 1584–1643.

Radcliffe (*sir* G.), 1593–1657.

Rubens (P. P.), 1577–1640; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., 4, III, 7, 1833–56].

Rudyerd (*sir* B.), 1572–1658.

Rupert, *prince*, 1619–82.

Selden (J.), 1584–1654.

Shaftesbury (A. A., *e. of*), 1621–83; [*§ in* Locke, Wks., v8, 1824].

Sidney (A.), 1622–83.

Slingsby (*sir* H.), 1602–58.

Somerset (W., *d. of*), 1588–1660 [*in* Lewis (M. T.) Lives, v2, 3, 1852].

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625 49 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].
Strafford (T., *e. of*), 1593–1641; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v2, 1820].
Sunderland (D., *ctss. of*), 1617–84.
Sussex (T., *e. of*), 1590–1658.
Taylor (Jer.), 1613–67: [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839; v1, 1861].
Urry (*sir* J.), d. 1650.
Ussher (J.), *bp.*, 1581–1656; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1847; Smith (Th.) Vitae, 1707].
Vane (*sir* H.), 1613–62.
Venables (*gen.* R.), 1612–87.
Vere (*sir* H.), 1565–1635.
Verney, *family of.*
Waller (*sir* W.), 1597–1668.
Walton (B.), *bp.*, 1600–61.
Warriston (A., *l.*), 1610–63.
Whetham (N.), 1604–68.
Whitelocke (B.), 1605–75.
Williams (J.), *abp.*, 1582–1650.
Worcester (E., *m. of*), 1601–67.
Wotton (*sir* H.), 1568–1639.

Coronation.
Balfour (J.) Coronatione, &c., Edinb., 1633 [*in* Hist. wks., 4v, 1825].
[C. I]. Manner of coron., 1626 & 1633, 1892.

Execution, *see* ***Trial,*** *below.*

Finance (State).
[Accompts]. Declar. conc. gen. accompts. to 1642 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
[Brit. Rec. Soc.] Wilts. Abstr. of W. Inquis. p. m., Ch. I, 1901.
Cal. Comm. for advance of Money, 1642–56, 3p, 1888.
Cal. Comm. for Compounding, &c., 1643–1660, 5p, 1889–92.
Gloucs. Inquis. p. m., p1–3 (1625–42). 1893–9.

Foreign Relations (*see also* ***Papal Relations,*** *below*).
Bacon (F.) Consid. t. warre w. Spaine, 1629 [P278; *& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Bassompierre (F. de) Mem., 1626, tr., 1819.
Carleton (D.) State letters dur. emb. at Hague (1627), 1841.
Firth (C. H.) & S. C. Lomas. Notes, ambassadors f. Eng. to Fr. & Fr. to E., 1906. [P1141].
Harwood (E.) Advice, 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Montereul (J. de) Diplom. corr. of M. & bros. de Bellièvre, in Eng. & Scotl., 1645–8, 2v, 1898–9.
Roe (T.) Mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30, 1875.
—— Negot. in embassy to Porte, 1621–8, v1, 1740.

History & Politics (Contemporary Works).
Armanni (V.) Lettere (1642–4), *see A. C.*
Arnway (J.) Tablet, 1649.
Ashburnham (J.) Narr. (1646), 2v, 1830.
Bate (G.) Elenchus (to 1659), 2p, 1663; 85.
—— Sh. narr. (1649), tr., 1902.
Beaumont Papers, 1884.
Berkeley (J.) Mem. (1647), 1699; [*& in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812; Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815; tr. *in* Guizot, Coll. des mém., Rév. d'Ang., t4, 1827].
Bibliotheca regia (1625–48), 1659.
Bowring (J.) Secret trans. [*in* Misc. hist., 1703].
Bramhall (J.) Serpent-salve [*in* Wks., v3, 1844].
Bromley (G.) Roy. letters, 1619–65, 1787.
Bruce (J.) MS. rel. of proc. of Parl., 1628 [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Bulstrode (R.) Memoirs &c., 1721.

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625 49 [*continued*].

History & Politics (Contemp. Wks.) [*cont.*]
Burroughs (J.) Notes of treaty at Ripon betw. C. & Covenanters, 1640, 1869.
Burton (J.) Genuineness of Clarendon, 1744.
Butler (S.) Vindic. [*in* Ward (E.) Calves-Head Club, 1707].
Cabala, 2p, 1691.
C. S. P., Domestic, C. I, 1625–49, 23v, 1858–97.
—— Ireland, v1–3, 1625–60, 1900–3.
—— Ireland, Adventurers, 1642–59, 1903.
—— Patent & Close Rolls, Chancery, Ireland (1514–1633), v3, 1863.
Carter (M.) Rel. of exped. to Kent, Essex, &c., 1648, 1750.
Cary (H.) Mem. of Civ. war, 1646–52, 2v, 1842.
Charles I. Wks., 1662.
—— C. I at Oxford, 1643–4 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., Ormonde, N.S. 2].
—— Declarations, treaties, &c. [*in* Wks., 1662].
—— Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Mackintosh (J.) Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
—— C. I in 1646: letters to Hen. Maria, 1856.
—— Secret negoc., 1643–4, 1883.
Civil war papers, 1643–50 [*in* Scot. Hist. Soc., Misc., v1, 1893].
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Cal. of C. State papers (1523–1657), 3v, 1869–76.
—— Hist. of Rebellion (1625–60), *var. ed.*
—— State papers, t1, 1767.
Clarendon hist. soc., 1882–6.
Clarke (W.) C. papers (1647–60), 4v, 1891–1901.
Coll. of letters, escape f. Oxford, 1646 [*in* Chron. prior. de Dunstaple, t2, 1733].
Cooke (*col.* E.) Narr., 1648 [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
Corr. (1641–55) [*in* Arch. Cambr., s4, v6, 1875].
Cotton (R. B.) Danger (1628), 1732; [*& in* Posthuma, 1651; Somers, Tracts, 1, 1810].
—— Speech (1625) [*in* Posthuma, 1651].
Court & times of C. I, 2v, 1848.
Davies (J.) Civil warres, 1661.
Deodate (J.) Answer, tr., 1646 [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
Digges (D.) Answer to Obs., 1642.
Discourse of warr in Lancs.; Beamont, 1864.
Drake (N.) Sieges of Pontefract, 1644–5, 1861.
Drummond (W.) Tracts (1638–48) [*in* Wks., 1711].
Dugdale (W.) Sh. view (1638–60), 1681.
Eliot (*sir* J.) Apology, & Negotium, 2v, 1881.
Elsynge (H.) Notes of debates in H. of Lords, 1624–6, 1879.
England's black tribunal (1642–9), 1737.
Exact coll. of remonstrances &c., 1641–3; Husbands', 1643.
Fairfax corr. Mem.; Johnson, 2v, 1848.
Fairfax (T., *b.*) Mem. (1642–4); *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v3, 1808; Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Farington Papers: Civil war, 1638–49, 1856.
Firebrace (T.) Letter, 1675 [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
Frankland (T.) Annals, 1612–42, 1681.
Fuller (T.) Ephemeris Parl. (1627–8), 1654.
Gardiner (S. R.) Constit. docs., 1628–60, 1889; 99; 1906.

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625 49 [*continued*].

History & Politics (Contemp. Wks.) [*cont.*]
Gardiner (S. R.) Docs. ill. impeachment of Buckingham, 1626, 1889.
Glanville (J.) Voy. to Cadiz, 1625, 1883.
Goodwin (J.) Anticavalier., 1643.
Gordon (J.) Hist. of Scots aff., 1637–41, 3v, 1841.
Gordon (P.) Sh. abr. of Britane's distemper, 1639–49, 1844.
Grand designs of Papists, 1678 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Guthrie (H.), *bp.* Mem. (1637–49), 1702.
Gwynne (J.) Mem. of Civil war &c., 1822.
Hailes (D., *lord*) Memorials (1634–47). 1766.
Hamilton Papers, 1638–50, 1880; & Addenda, 1893.
Hammond (R.) Letters (1647–8), 1764.
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Heath (J.) Chron. (1638–62), 1676.
Henderson (A.) Declar., 1648 [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
Herbert (*sir* T.) Mem. (1646–9), 1702; 1815; [*& tr. in* Guizot, Rév. d'A., t4, 1827].
Heylyn (P.) Examen hist., 1659.
Hickeringill (E.) Hist. of whiggism (1683?) [*in* Wks., v1, 1716].
Hist. MSS. Comm.: Portland MSS., v1–3, 1892–4.
Hist. of milit. govt. of Gloucester, 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Hobbes (T.) Behemoth (1640–60), 1889; [*& in* Eng. wks., v6, 1840; Tracts, 1682; Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Holles (D., *b.*) Mem., 1641–8 [*in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Hope (T.) Diary, 1633–45, 1843.
—— Letters, 1627–46, 1893.
Hopton (R.) Bellum civile: camp. in the West, 1642–4; Healey, 1902.
Howell (J.) Eng.'s tears, 1644 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Huntington (R.) Reasons (1648) [*in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
—— Relation, 1679 [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
Johnston (R.) Hist., 1572–1628, 1655.
Journal of siege of Lathom House, 1644, 1823.
Just defence of C. I. 1699.
[Kent]. Papers rel. to proc. in K., 1642–6, 1854.
Larking. Proc. in comm. w. Parl., &c (1627–44), 1862.
La Serre (P. de) Entrée de la Reyne mère, 1639 [*in* Perlin (E.) Descr., 1775].
Latest remarkable truths, 1642.
Lenthall (W.) Death-bed of L. [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
L'Estrange (H.) Reign, 1656.
Lilly (W.) Life &c., 1774; [*& in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Lithgow (W.) Siege of New Castle, &c., 1645 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Long (T.) Walker's acc. of author of Eikon Basilike, 1693.
Loyall sacrifice, 1648. Extr. [*in* Deedes, Sufferers, 1903].
Ludlow (E.) Mem., 1625–72, *var. ed.*
Manchester (E., *e. of*) Quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell (1644), 1875.
Manley (R.) Comm. de Rebell., 1640–85, 1686.
Manley (T.) Her C., 1660 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Maseres (F.) Sel. tracts, 1815.
May (T.) Breviary (1637–48), 1680; [*& in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625 49 [*continued*].

History & Politics (Contemp. Wks.) [*cont.*]

May (T.) Hist. du Long-Parl. (1640–6), tr., 2t, 1827.
Memorials of the Civil War; Bell, 2v, 1849.
Mentet (R.) Hist. (1633–50), 2p, 1661; tr., 1735.
Milton (J.) Εἰκονοκλάστης [*in* Prose wks., 3, 1806; 1, 1809; 2, 1836; 1, 1848; Wks., 3, 1851].
Miscellanies hist. &c., 1703.
Motuum Brit. testis (1637–46), 1647.
Nalson (J.) Coll. (1639–41), 2v, 1682–3; [*& in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 13i].
Nedham (M.) Case of kdom., 1647 [P278].
Nicholas (*sir* E.) N. papers, v1 (1641–52), 1886.
None-such Charles, 1651.
Northcote (*sir* J.) Note book, 1640; Hamilton, 1877.
Oldmixon (J.) Clar. & Whitlock, 1727.
Ormerod (G.) Tracts (1641–51), 1844.
[Ormonde papers]. Coll., 1641–60; Carte, 2v, 1739.
[Parliament]. Coll. of orders, &c. 1642–6; Husband, 1646.
—— Debates in H. of C., 1625, 1873.
[——] Declar. conc. Scots Comm., 1647 [P278].
Peeke (R.) 3 to 1, Spain, 1625 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Perfect journall of Parl., 1640–1, 2v, 1656.
Peyton (*sir* E.) Div. catastrophe [*in* Sec. hist., v2, 1811].
Poyntz (S.) Rel., 1624–36, 1908.
Princely Pelican, 1649 [*in* Herbert, Mem., 1702].
Prynne (W.) Brief memento (Pride's Purge), 1648, *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
—— Popish roy. favourite, 1643.
—— Rome's master-peece (1640), 1643.
Pym (J.) Declar. of grievances, 1642 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
—— Heads of conf., 1641. [P278].
Pythouse papers, 1643–80, 1879.
Quarles (F.) Profest royalist (1645) [*in* Wks., v1, 1880].
Reade (T.) & P. Musgrave. Hamilton's exped. to Eng., 1648, 1904.
Rebels' catechism, 1643 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Remonstrance of state of kingdom, 1641 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., S1, 1882–4; v1. 1882].
Ricraft (J.) Civ. warres (1649), 1818.
Roe. Milit. mem. of Col. J. Birch (1643–7), 1873.
Rous (J.) Diary, 1625–42, 1866.
Royall Martyr, 1660.
Rushworth (J.) Hist. colls., 4p, 1659–1701; p1, 1682; 6v, 1703–8.
Ruthven corr., 1615–62, 1868.
Rymer. Fœdera &c., t8–9, 1743–4.
Ryves (B.) Mercurius rust., 1685.
Salmasius (C.) Diss. de parricidio [*in* Metamorph. Ang., 1653].
Salvetti corr. (1625–8) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 11i].
Scott (T.) Disc. of polletique [*in* Hogben, D. Scott, 1883].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Spalding (J.) Hist. of troubles in Scot. (1624–45), 1829; 2v, 1850–1.
Sprigge (J.) Anglia, 1647; 1854.
Suckling (J.) Letter [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Symonds (R.) Diary of marches of Royal Army (1644–5), 1859.
Thurloe (J.) State Papers (1638–59), 7v, 1742.

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625 49 [*continued*].

History & Politics (Contemp. Wks.) [*cont.*]

Tite (W.) Letters fr. coll. of T. (1632, 43 &c.), 1864.
Trelawny (J.) T. papers, 1853.
True rel. of Cromwell's proc., 1643 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
True rel. of Eng. stratagem, Galicia, 1626 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Twyne (B.) Musterings, Oxford, 1642–3 [*in* Chronicon prioratus de Dunstaple, t2, 1733].
Verney, *Family of.* Letters &c., to 1639, 1853.
Verney (R.) V. papers (1640–2), 1845.
Vicars (J.) Eng. worthies, 1642–7, 1820.
—— Jehovah-Jireh, 1641–3, 2p, 1644.
—— Looking-glasse for malignants, &c., 1643.
Walker (C.) Rel., p1–2, 1640–9, 1648–9; 1661; [*& in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Walker (*sir* E.) Hist. disc., 1705.
Warwick (*sir* P.) Mem. (1625–60), 1701; tr., 1827.
Weldon (*sir* A.) Court & char., 1651 [*in* Sec. hist., 2v, 1811].
Wharton (N.) Letters 1642, movements of Parl. Forces [*in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Whitelock (B.) Memorials (1625–60), 1732.
Whitelocke (J.) Liber famelicus (1609–31), 1858.
Wicked wayes of cruel Cavaliers, 1644; *& o.p.* [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4; v1, 1882].
Wishart (G.) Montrose, 1639–50, tr., 1893.
Wood (L.) Life, 1659.
Worcester (E., *m. of*) Negot. in Ir., 1645; [*& in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Wotton (H.) Reliquiae, 1685.
Yonge (W.) Diary, 1604–28, 1848.
Yorkshire Royalist Composition papers (1645–60), 3v, 1893–6.

——***(Later Works).***

Adams (W. H. D.) White King, 2v, 1889.
Aikin (L.) Mem. (1600–49), 2v, 1833.
Bayne (P.) Chief actors in Rev., 1878.
Bell (H.) Laud & priestly govt., 1905.
Birch (T.) Inquiry, 1645–6, 1756.
Bisset (A.) Hist. of struggle, 2v, 1877.
Brodie (G.) Hist. (1625–60), 4v, 1822; 3v, 1866.
Buff (A.) Politik K. I, Flucht nach London (1642), 1868. [P226, 239].
Cambridge mod. hist., v4, 1906. [B.]
Carlyle (T.) Hist. sk. (1603–40), 1898; 1902.
Chancellor (E. B.) Life, 1600–25, 1886.
Charrier (P. A.) Cromwell, Campaigns (1642–8), *n.d.*
Crowe (H. S. W.) In defence, 1904.
Disraeli (I.) Comm. (1600–49), 5v, 1828; 1851.
Earbery (M.) Vindic. [*in h.* Occas. hist., p3, 1731].
Forster (J.) Arrest of 5 members (1641–2), 1860.
——Grand Remonstrance &c., 1641, 1860; [*& in* Hist. essays, v1, 1858].
Gardiner (B. M.) & J. S. Philpotts. K. & Commonw. (1625–60), 1875.
Gardiner (S. R.) Fall of monarchy, v1, 2 (1637–42), 1882.
—— Hist. of Eng., 1603–42, 10v, *var. ed.*
—— Hist. of Eng., 1624–28, 2v, 1875.
—— Hist. of War, 1642–49, 3v, 1886–91; 4v, 1893; 1901.
—— Pers. govt. of C., 1628–37, 2v, 1877.
Garrisons of Shropshire, 1642–8, 1867.
Gibbs (P.) Romance of G. Villiers, &c., 1908.

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625 49 [*continued*].

History (Later Works) [*continued*].

Godwin (G. N.) Civ. war in Hants., 1642–5, 1882; 1904.
Godwin (W.) Hist. (1640–60), 4v, 1824–8.
Guizot. Etudes biog., 1851.
—— Hist. de la Rév. (1625–49), *var. ed.*
—— Pourquoi la Rév. a-t-elle réussi? (1640–88), 1850; tr., 1850; [*& in* P665].
Harris (W.) Acc. (1600–49), 1758; 72.
Hillier (G.) Narr. of escapes, 1647–8, 1852.
Kingston (A.) E. Anglia & Civ. War, 1897.
—— Herts. dur. Civ. War (1640–60), 1894.
Longueville (T.) Falklands, 1897.
Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of mod. liberty, v3, 1908.
Marriott (J. A. R.) Life & times of Falkland, 1907.
May (T.) Hist. of Parl., 1812; tr., 2t, 1827.
Money (W.) Battles of Newbury, 1643–6, 1884.
Montague (F. C.) Hist., 1603–60, 1907.
Phillips (J. R.) Mem. (1642–9), 2v, 1874.
Sanford (J. L.) Studies, 1858.
Skelton (J.) Ch. I, 1898.
Stern (A.) Gesch. der Rev., 1881.
Van Praet (J.) Révol. [*in* Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].
Wallington (N.) Hist. not., 2v, 1869.
Webb (J.) Mem. (1640–60), 2v, 1879.

Marriage (*see also* ***Spanish marriage, below***).

Goll (J.) Franz. Heirath, 1624–5, 1876. [P333].
Leveneur (T.) Mém. (1620–9), 1863.

Papal Relations.

Panzani (G.) Mem., 1634–6; tr., 1793.
Stone (J. M.) C. I & Popish plot (1635–41) [*in h.* Studies, 1905].

Poetry & Satire.

Berkenhead (J.) Assembly man, 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
[Buckingham (G., *d. of*)] Poems &c. rel. to B., 1850.
Cleveland (J.) Compl. wks., 1742.
Cowley (A.) Puritan & papist, 1643 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Divers orders of ladies at Spring Garden [*in* Misc., 1703; Somers, 5, 1811].
Mercurius. Cuckow's nest, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Nedham (M.) Eng. rebellion, 1661 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Rump: coll. of poems &c., 1639–61, 2p, 1662; 1874.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll., v7, 1812.
Wither (G.) Misc. wks., 6v, 1872–8.
Refer to **Cavalier songs; English political poetry.**

Spanish Marriage.

Abbot (G.) Sequestr. of abp. A., 1627 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Behold! 2 letters, 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Bristol (J., *e. of*) Def. of negot. (1624), 1871.
Cornwallis (*sir* C.) Rel. [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Francisco *de Jesus.* Trat. del matrimonio (1604–24), w. tr., 1869.
Gardiner (S. R.) C. & Span. m., 1617–23, 2v, 1869.
Scott (T.) Vox pop.; or newes fr. Sp., 1620. [P258; 312].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 2, 5, 1809–11.

Trial, Execution, &c.

Burnet (G.) Royal martyr, 1689.
—— Sermon; martyrdome, 1681.

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625-49 [*continued*].

Trial, Execution, &c. [*continued*].

Butler (S.) C.'s case [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Caulfield (J.) High Court, 1820.
[Charles I]. Trials of C. & regicides, 1832.
Chubb (T.) Enq., solemnities, 1732.
Downes (J.) Acc. of death [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v2, 1810].
Exact list of judges [*in* Royall Martyr, 1660].
Halford (H.) Acc. of opening coffin, 1813 [*in* Essays, 1831].
Indictment of regicides (1660), 1714.
Milton (J.) Pro populo defensio; *& o.p.* [*in* Prose wks., 3, 5, 1806; 2, 1809; 1, 1848; Wks., 6, 8, 1851].
Obs. on 30 Jan. & 29 May, 1649 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Pitaval. Causes, t18, 1775.
Procès (1649) [*in* Guizot: Rév. d'A., 9, 1827].
Sidney (P.) Headsman, 1905.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v5, 7, 1811-12.
Stephens (W.) Animadv. on sermons, 1701 [*in* Acc., 1709].
Thoms (W. J.) Death-warrant, 1880. [P508].
Trial &c. of Scroope, Carew, &c., judges, 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Ward (E.) Sec. hist. of Calves-Head Club, 1707.

Refer to

Cirencester.	**Parliament.**
Commonwealth.	**Petition of right.**
Covenant, Solemn league &.	**Pontefract.**
	Puritans.
England, Hist.	**Ripon, Treaty of, 1640.**
Gloucester.	
Grand Remonstrance	**Scotland, Hist.**
Ireland, Hist.	**Ship-money.**
Long Parliament.	**Tonnage & poundage**
Manchester.	**Uxbridge, Treaty of, 1645.**
Oxford Parliament.	

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85.

Bibliography.

[Brit. Mus.]. Cat. of pamph. &c. coll. by G. Thomason, 1640-61, 2v, 1908.
Rupert, *pr.* Cat. of autogr. letters (1625-88), R. & Fairfax corr., 1852. [P1151].

Biographical Collections.

Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.
Boas (*mrs.* F.) Milton & cavaliers, 1904.
Jameson (A.) Mem. of beauties, 2v, 1838.
Lloyd (D.) Mem. (1637-66), 1668.
Trowbridge (W. R. H.) Court beauties, 1906.

Biographies, Speeches, &c., *see A.C. under:*

Alleine (J.), 1634-68.
Anglesea (A. A., *e. of*), 1614-1686.
Argyll (A., *e. of*), d. 1685; [*& in* State tracts, 1692].
Argyll (A., *m. of*), 1607-61.
Argyll (Anna, *ctss. of*), 1621-1706.
Arlington (H. B., *e. of*), 1618-1685.
Ashmole (E.), 1617-92.
Baillie (R.), 1599-1662.
Barwick (P.), 1612-1664.
Baxter (R.), 1615-91; [*& in h.* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Blackader (*rev.* J.), 1615-1686.
Blood (T.), c. 1618-80.
Blundell (*capt.* W.), 1620-98.
Bonnell (J.), 1653-99.
Bramston (*sir* J.), 1611-1700.
Browne (*sir* T.), 1605-82.
Buckingham (G., *2 d. of*), 1628-87.
Buckinghamshire (J., *d. of*), 1649-1721.
Bulstrode (*sir* R.), 1610-1711.

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85 [*continued*].

Biographies, Speeches, &c. [*continued*].

Bunyan (John), 1628-88; [*& in* Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 1865; Wks., v7, 1866].
Carleton (G.), fl. 1728.
Carstairs (W.), 1649-1715.
Castlehaven (J., *e. of*), 1617 ?-84.
Catherine, *of Braganza*, 1638-1705.
Chauncy (*sir* H.), 1632-1719.
Chesterfield (*e. of*), 1633-1713.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*), 1609-74; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v2, 1820].
Clarendon (H., *e. of*), 1638-1709.
Claverhouse, *visct.*, c. 1649-89; [*& in* Robertson (A.) Lect., 1889].
Clifford (T., *lord*), 1630-73.
Cominges (G., *c.* de), 1613-70.
Cosin (J.), *bp.*, 1594-1672; [*& in* Smith (Th.) Vitae, 1707].
Courthop (*sir* G.), 1616-85.
Creichton (*capt.* J.), b. 1648; [*& in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633-1721.
Crisp (S.), 1628-92.
Danby (T., *e. of*), 1631-1712.
Derby (C. S., *ctss. of*), 1599-1664.
Devonshire (W., *1 d. of*), 1640-1707; [*& in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764].
Digby (*sir* K.), 1603-65.
Dugdale (*sir* W.), 1605-86.
Ellwood (T.), 1639-1713.
Essex (A., *e. of*), 1631-83.
Etherege (*sir* G.), c. 1635-91.
Evelyn (J.), 1620-1706.
Fairfax (T., *b.*), 1612-71; [*& in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Fanshawe (A., *lady*), 1625-80.
Fanshawe (*sir* R.), 1608-66.
Galway (H. de M., *e. of*), 1648-1720.
Godfrey (*sir* E. B.), 1621-78.
Godolphin (*mrs.* M.), 1652-78.
Godolphin (S., *e.*), 1645-1712.
Gramont (*cte.* P. de), 1621-1707.
Gwyn (N.), 1650-87.
Hale (*sir* M.), 1609-76; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1805].
Halifax (G., *m. of*), 1633-95.
Henrietta, *dss. of Orleans*, 1644-70.
Hobbes (T.), 1588-1679; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t3, 1841].
Hogben (Dorothea), 1611-80.
Holles (D., *b.*), 1599-1680.
Howe (J.), 1630-1705.
Howell (J.), c. 1593-1666; [*& in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Hutchinson (*col.* J.), 1615-64.
Jeaffreson (C.), (1676-86).
Jeffreys (G., *b.*), 1648-89.
Jenkins (*sir* L.), 1623-85.
Josselin (R.), 1616-83.
Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637-1711.
Kettlewell (J.), 1653-95; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1719].
Lilly (W.), 1602-81.
Ludlow (E.), 1617 ?-92.
Marlborough (J., *d. of*), 1650-1722.
Marlborough (Sarah, *dss. of*), 1660-1744.
Marvell (A.), 1621-78; [*& in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Mary, *of Modena*, 1658-1718.
Milton (J.), 1608-74; [*& in* Chetham misc., v1, 1851; Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 4, 1852-3].
Monk (G.), 1608-70.
Monmouth (J., *d. of*), 1649-85.
Morley (G.), *bp.*, 1597-1684 [*in* Bowles (W. L.) Ken, 1830].
Newcastle (M., *dss. of*), 1624-74.

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85 [*continued*].

Biographies, Speeches, &c. [*continued*].

Newcastle (W., *d. of*), 1592-1676.
North (*sir* D.), 1641-91.
North (F.), 1637-85.
North (J.), 1645-83.
North (R.), 1653-1734.
Ormonde (J., *d. of*), 1610-88.
Orrery (R., *e. of*), 1621-79.
Owen (J.), 1616-83 [*in* Wks., v1, 1826].
Penn (*adm.* W.), 1621-70.
Pepys (S.), 1633-1703.
Petty (*sir* W.), 1623-87.
Portsmouth (Louise R., *d. of*), 1649-1734.
Prynne (W.), 1600-69; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T20, 1853].
Reresby (J.), 1634-89.
Rochester (J., *e. of*), 1648-80; [*& in* Burnet (G.) Lives, 1833; P256].
Rogers (J.), 1627-65.
Rupert, *prince*, 1619-82.
Russell (R., *lady*), 1636-1723.
Russell (W., *lord*), 1639-83; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882-4; v1, 1882; Somers, v8, p. 410, 1812].
Sacheverell (W.), 1638-91.
Sancroft (W.), 1617-93.
Shaftesbury (A. A. C., *e. of*), 1621-83; [*& in* Locke, Wks., v8, 1824].
Sharp (J.), *abp.*, 1618-79.
Sidney (A.) 1622-83.
Stair (J., *visct.*), 1619-95.
Stair (J., *e. of*), 1648-1707.
Sunderland (D., *ctss. of*), 1617-84.
Taswell (W.), 1652-1731.
Taylor (Jer.), 1613-67; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839; v1, 1861].
Temple (*sir* W.), 1628-99; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Thoresby (R.), 1658-1725.
Tillotson (J.), *abp.*, 1630-94.
Turner (*sir* J.), 1615-86.
Waller (*sir* W.), 1597-1668.
Walton (B.), *bp.*, 1600-61.
Ward (S.), *bp.*, 1617-89.
Warwick (M., *ctss. of*), 1625-78.
Whetham (N.), 1604-68.
Wiseman (R.), 1622-76.
Wood (A. à), 1632-95; [*& in* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ, v2, 1730].

Exile, &c., 1646-60.

Blount (T.) Boscobel, 1651; Thomas, 1894, [B.]; [*& in* Fea, After Worc., 1904].
Boscobel [*in* Hamilton, Mem., 1846; 59].
[Charles II]. Acct. of escape (1651) [*in* Blount, Boscobel, 1894; Fea, After Worc., 1904].
—— 5 letters (1656-60), 1864.
—— Letters (1654-6) [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
[——] Letters &c. illust. rel. betw. C. & Scot., 1650, 1894.
Dauncey (J.) Hist., 1649-60, 1660.
Douglas (R.) Form of coronation, 1651, 1660 [P278]; [*& in* Phœnix, v1, 1707]
Eglesfield (F.) Mon. revived, 1661, 1882
Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, 1630-60, 1660; [*& extr in* Deedes, Sufferers, 1903].
Ellesdon (W.) Relation (1651) [*in* Fea, After Worc., 1904].
Exact narr. of escape, 1651, 1660 [*in* Deedes, Sufferers, 1903].
Fea (A.) After Worcester, 1904.
—— Flight (1651), 1897.
Gounter (T.) Last act (1651) [*in* Fea (A.) Flight, 1897].
Hoskins (S. E.) C. in Channel Isls., 2v, 1854.
Hughes (J.) Boscobel tracts, 1830

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85 [*continued*].

Exile, &c., 1646-60 [*continued*].

Lyon (C. J.) Pers. hist., 1650-51, 1851.
Monk (G.) Coll. of letters (1659-60), 1714.
Price (J.) Mém. (1659-60), tr., 1827 [*in* Guizot, Rév. d'A., 4, 1827].
Procès de C. I, Mém. de C. II (1651); tr. [*in* Guizot: Rév. d'A., 9, 1827].
Scott (E.) King in exile, 1646-54, 1905.
—— Travels (1654-60), 1907.
True narrative (1651), 1660 [*in* Fea (A.) Flight, 1897].
Warwick (*sir* P.) Mem. (1625-60), 1701; tr., 1827.
Whitgrave (T.) Narr. (1651) [*in* Fea, After Worc., 1904].
—— Summary (1651), 1688 [*in* Fea (A.) Flight, 1897].
Wyndham (A.) Claustrum (1651), 1681 [*in* Fea, After Worc., 1904; Hughes (J.) Boscobel, 1830].
Refer to **Commonwealth.**

Finance (State).

C. S. P. Treasury books, 1660-72, v1-3, 1904-8.
Moneys recd. & pd. for secret services, 1679-88, 1851.
Petty (W.) Polit. arith. (1677) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].

Foreign Relations.

Answer of States-Gen., 1674 [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Arlington (H., *e. of*) Letters (1672-3) [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Articles of peace betw. Ch. II & Algiers, 1664 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Brief enq. into leagues &c., 1682 [P279; *& in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Discourses upon mod. affairs of Eur., 1680. [P278].
Fanshawe (*sir* R.) Letters dur. embass. in Spain (1664-5), 1702.
Fauconberg (T., *viscl.*) Rel. of embassy to It., 1669 [*in* Arch., v37, 1857].
Firth (C. H.) & S. C. Lomas. Notes, ambassadors f. Eng. to Fr. & F. to E., 1906. [P1141].
French politician found out, 2p, 1680. [P277].
Hertz (G. B.) Eng. pub. opinion, 1902.
Jones (D.) Sec. hist. (1660-96), 2p, 1697-1717.
Manley (T.) State of Europe (1671) *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Miege (G.) Rel. of 3 embassies, 1663-4, 1669.
Perwich (W.) Despatches of P., Eng. agent in Paris, 1669-77, 1903.
Rochester (L., *e. of*) Diary, Poland, 1676, 1828.
Savile (H.) S. Corr., 1858.
Stubbe (H.) Justif. of war agst. Neth., 1672. [P266].
Temple (W.) Letters, &c. (1665-81) [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1770].
—— Letters &c. (1672-9) [*in* Wks., v4, 1770].
—— Mém., 1672-9; tr. [*in* Petitot, II, 64, 1819; Michaud & Poujoulat, III, 8, 1850].
—— Survey &c. of Sweden, Denmark, &c., w. rel. to Eng. (1671) [*in* Wks., v2, 1770].

History & Politics (Contemporary Works).

Ailesbury (T., *e. of*) Mems., 2v, 1890.
Anglesea (A., *e. of*) State of govt. &c., 1682 [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Arlington (H., *e. of*) Letters, 1662-6 [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85 [*continued*].

History & Politics (Contemp. Wks.) [*cont.*]

Bate (G.) Elenchus (to 1670), tr., 1685.
Bohun (E.) Reflections, 1683. [P281].
Braddon (L.) Burnet's Hist., partial. (conc. 1683 & 5), 1725.
Buckinghamshire (J., *d. of*) Wks., v2, 1753.
Bulstrode (*sir* R.) Memoirs, 1721.
Burnet (G.) Hist., *var. ed.*
—— Unpubl. letters (1680), 1907.
C. S. P. Domestic, C. II, v1-17, 1660-76, 1860-1907.
—— Ireland, C. II, v1-3, 1660-69, 1905-8.
Castlemaine (*e. of*) Acct. of war betw. Eng. & Dutch (1665-7), 1672.
Charge of a Tory Plot, 1682. [P279].
Clarendon hist. soc., 1882-6.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) State papers, 1621-74, t3, 1786.
Clarendon (H., *e. of*) Corr. (1676-90), 2v, 1828.
Cook (A.) Titus Brit. (1630-85), 1685.
Corbet (M.) Speech, 1647; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Descr. exacte d. guerres, 1664-7, 1668.
Dillon (H. A., *viscl.*) Familiar letters (1681-4) [*in* Arch., v58i, 1902].
Eng.'s joy, 1660 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Essex (A., *e. of*) E. papers, v1 (1672-75), 1890.
Evelyn (J.) News f. Brussels (1660) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825].
Ferguson (R.) No protestant-plot, 3p, 1680-2. [P279].
Fountainhall (*ld.*) Hist. observes, 1680-6, 1840.
Halifax (G., *m. of*) Misc. (1685-8), 1717.
—— Works [*in* Life, v2, 1898].
Hamilton letters, 1676-85 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 viii].
Hamilton (A.) Mem. of C.; tr., 1846; 59.
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Heath (J.) Chron. (1638-62), 1676.
Heathcote MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Hist. coll., Parliaments, 1680, 1681, 1685.
Hist. of addresses (17c.), 1709.
Honest Hodge & Ralph, 1680. [P279].
Impartial enq. into admin., 1683. [P281].
Interest of 3 kingdoms, w. resp. to Black Box, 1680. [P275; 279].
James II. Mem., 1660-73, 1729.
Jones (D.) Sec. hist. (1660-96), 2p, 1697-1717.
Kennet (W.) Register, v1 (1660-2), 1728.
Lauderdale papers (1639-79), 3v, 1884-5.
L'Estrange (R.) Lawyer outlaw'd, 1683. [P279].
—— Plea for limited monarchy, 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Ludlow (E.) Mem., 1625-72, *var. ed.*
Mackenzie (G.) Mem. of Scot. (1660-77), 1821.
Marvell (A.) Acc. of popery, &c. (1675-7) [*in* Compl. wks., v4, 1875; Wks., v1, 1776; State tracts, 1689; 93]; tr., 1680.
—— Season. argument for a new parl. (1677) [*in* Wks., v2, 1776].
Mercurius Caledonius. 2 extr., 1661 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882-4; v1, 1882].
Milton (J.) Way to establ. Commonwealth &c. [*in* Prose wks., 3, 1806; 2, 1809; 36; 48; Wks., 5, 1851; 1889].
Miscellanies hist. &c., 1703.
Misopappas (P.) Tory plot, 1682.
Nalson (J.) Pres. interest, 1683 [P276]; 1685 [P281].
Nalson coll. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 13i].

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85 [*continued*].

History & Politics (Contemp. Wks.) [*cont.*]

New news f. Tory-land, 1682.
Oates (T.) Display, 1678-88, 2p, 1689-90.
Oldmixon (J.) Sec. hist., p1-3, 1712-15.
Ormonde MSS., 16-18c. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Parker (S.) De rebus sui temp. (1660-78), 1726.
—— Hist., 1660-80; tr., 1730.
Penn (W.) Eng.'s int. in Parl. (1679) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
—— Eng.'s pres. interest (1675) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pett (P.) Happy future, 1688.
Philips (J.) Acc., 1662-75, 1676.
Price (J.) Myst. of Restauration, 1680 [*in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Protestant plot (1662), 1682.
Pythouse papers, 1643-80, 1879.
Rel. of death [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Riordan de Muscry. Rel. des causes. restabl. du roy., 1661; tr., 1735.
Schwerin (O. v.) Briefe, 1674-8, 1837.
Seasonable mem. to king &c., upon crit. juncture, 1680. [P279].
Secret hist. of court, &c., 2v, 1792.
Secret hist. of reigns (1660-88), 1690.
Short hist. [*in* Royall Martyr, 1660].
Sidney (H.) Diary (1679-82), 2v, 1843.
Sober disc. of Honest Cavalier, 1680. [P279].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v5-8, 1811-2.
State tracts (1660-89), 2v, 1689-92; 93.
Taylor (W. F.) *ed.* Eng. under C. II, 1660-78, 1889.
Temple (*sir* W.) Wks., 4v, 1770.
Tite (W.) Letters fr. coll. of T. (1632-69), 1864.
Warrington (H., *e. of*) Wks., 1694.
Western martyrology (1678-85), 1705.
Williamson (J.) Letters to W., 1673-4, 2v, 1874.
Wither (G.) Fides-Anglicana, 1660 [*in* Misc. wks., 5, 1877].
—— Prisoners plea, 1661 [*in* Misc. wks., coll. 4, 1875].
Yarranton (A.) Eng.'s improvement, 2p, 1677-1681.

—— (*Later Works*).

Adams (W. H. D.) Merry monarch, 2v, 1885.
Airy (O.) C. II (1630-85), 1901; 1904.
Barker (C.) Character, 1853.
Brady (W. M.) Eldest nat. son of C. [*in* Ang.-Rom. papers, 1890].
Carrel (J. B. N. A.) Hist. de la contre-rév. (1658-89), 1836; tr., 1846.
Constant (B.) La contre révol., 1660 [*in* Ouvr., t3ii, 1819].
Harris (W.) Acc. (1630-85), 2v, 1766.
Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart, 1660-1714, 14B, 1875-88.
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty (1660-85), 2v, 1885.
North (R.) Examen: enq. into Compl. hist., 1740.
Ralph (J.) Hist. dur. r. of Wm., &c., v1, 1744.
Rose (G.) Obs. on wk. of Fox, 1809.
Somerville (T.) Hist. of pol. trans., 1792.

Poetry & Satire.

Bagford ballads; Ebsworth, 2v, 1878.
Britannia rediviva, 1660.
Brown (T.) Wks., 4v, 1760.
Butler (S.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Cambridge. Acad. Cant. affectus, 1684/5.
Dryden (J.) Absalom & Achitophel, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Marvell (A.) Satires, 1892; [*& in* Wks.].
[Oxford]. Pietas Univ., in obitum C., 1685. [P670].

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85 [*continued*].

Poetry & Satire [*continued*].

Poems on aff. of state, 4v, 1703-7.
Satire to his Muse, 1682. [P279].
Scandalum magnatum: Potapski's case, 1680. [P279].
Thompson (H.) Loyal poems, 1685.
Wither (G.) Misc. wks., 6v, 1872-8.
Refer to **English political poetry.**

Religion of Charles II.

Acton (J., *b.*) Sec. hist. [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1907].
Boero (G.) Ist. d. convers. di C., 1863. [P155].
Brachet de La Milletière. Victory of truth, & Ans. [*in* Bramhall (J.) Wks., v1, 1842].
Dryden (J.) Def. of papers wr. by King, 1686. [P312].
La Tour d'Auvergne (A. de) Ch. II's stedfastness in prot. religion, 1660 [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Refer to **Abhorrers; Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, 1679; England, History; Netherlands, History; Oxford parliament, 1681; Parliament; Popish plot, 1678; Rye-House plot, 1683; Test acts; Uniformity, Act of, 1662.**

Charles I, of Roumania, 1881—, *see* **Roumania, History.**

Charles I, of Spain, 1516-56, *see* **Charles V, emp. of Germany.**

Charles II, of Spain, 1665-1700.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval (D.), 1650-1720.
Mary Louisa, *q. c.*, 1662-89.

Foreign Relations.

Corr., 1643-8 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 67, 1877].
Legrelle (A.) La diplom. fr. 1659-1725, 4t, 1888-92.
Montalto (*d.* de) Cartas à Ingl., 1685-8 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 79, 1882].
Négociations rel. à la succ. (1643-79), 4t, 1835-42.

History (Contemporary Works).

Fletcher (A.) Disc. d. S., 1698 [*in* Pol. wks., 1732].
Hippeau (C.) Avènement (1698-1701), 2t, 1875.
Stanhope (A.) Spain. 1690-9; Mahon. 1844.
Villars (P., *marq.* de) Mém., 1678-82, 1861; 93.

—— ***(Later Works).***

Dunlop (J. C.) Mem., 2v, 1834.
MacCarthy (D. F.) Mémes., par Villars (1678-82), 1863. [P251].
Refer to **Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1668; Ryswick, Peace of, 1697; Spain, History; Spanish succession, War of, 1701-14.**

Charles III, of Spain, 1703-11, *see* **Charles VI, emp. of Germany.**

Charles III, of Spain, 1759-88.

Biographies.

Campomanes (P. R.), 1723-1803 [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Floridablanca (J. M. y R., *c.* de), 1728-1809 [*in* Obras, 1867].

Foreign Relations.

Almodóvar (*m.* de) Corr., Rusia (1761-3) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 108, 1893].
Aranda (*c.* de) Corr., Polonia (1760-62) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 108, 1893].
Casa Valencia (*c.* de) Embajada de J. Juan á Marruecos, 1767 [*in* Estud. hist., 1895].

Charles III, of Spain, 1759-88 [*continued*].

History (Contemporary Works).

Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*
Fernan-Núñez (*c.* de) Vida (1716-88), 2t, 1898.
Floridablanca. Admin. (1777-89) [*in* Coxe (W.) Mem., 1700-88, v5, 1815].
—— Obras, 1867.
Jovellanos. Obras, 2t, 1858-9.
Villars (*m.* Marie de) Lettres (1679-81), 1868.

—— ***(Later Works).***

Danvila y Collado (M.) Reinado, 6t, 1892 &c.
Rousseau (F.) Règne, 2t, 1907.
Refer to **Spain, History.**

Charles IV, of Spain, 1788-1808.

Biographies.

Campomanes (P. R.), 1723-1803 [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Floridablanca (J. M. y R., *c.* de), 1728-1809 [*in* Obras, 1867].
Maria Luisa, *q. of Etruria*, 1782-1824 [*in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].

History.

Córtes de Madrid, 1789 [*in* Col. de doc., Esp., 17, 1850].
Gentz (F. v.) Verhältn. zw. Eng. u. Sp. (1803-4) [*in* Schr., B3, 1837].
Geoffroy de Grandmaison, L'Esp. & Napoléon, 1804-9, 1908.
Gomez de Arteche. Reinado, 3t, 1892 &c.
Hume (M. A. S.) Mod. S., 1788-1898, 1899; 1906.
Jovellanos. Obras, 2t, 1858-9.
Papers rel. to Spain, 1802-4, 1805.
Pradt (D. D. de) Mém., 1816.
Sucesos del Rosellon (1794) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 109, 1894].
Toreno (J. M. Q., *c.* de) Events, 1808-14; tr., 1820. [Pr., 17].
—— Hist. (1805-14), 3t, 1836-8; 72.
Refer to **Spain, History.**

Charles X, of Sweden, 1654-60.

Gordon (*gen.* P.) Tagebuch, 1655-99; Obolenski &c., 2B, 1849-51.
Prade (*sieur* de) Life, 1688.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Charles XI, of Sweden, 1660-97.

Avaux (J. A., *ctc.* d') Négoc., 1693, 97, 98; Wijnne, 4v, 1882-3.
Fåhræus (R.) K.'s personlighet, &c., 1897.
Sjögren (O.) Karl XI, &c., 1897.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Bielke (N.), 1644-1716.
Piper (*Grefve* C.), 1647-1716.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Charles XII, of Sweden, 1697-1718.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Bielke (N.), 1644-1716.
Patkul (J. R. v.), 1660-1707; [*Ÿ in* Molesworth (R.) Acc., 1738].
Piper (*Grefve* C.), 1647-1716.
Stenbock (*Grefve* M.), 1664-1717.

History (Contemporary Works).

Adlerfeld (G.) Milit. hist. (1700-9); tr., 3v, 1740.
Avaux (J. A., *c.* d') Négoc., 1693, 97, 98; Wijnne, 4v, 1882-3.
Defoe (D.) Hist. of wars, 1720.
Egenhändiga bref (1691-1718); Carlson, 1893; üb., 1894.
Fabrice (*b.* F. E. de) Letters, 1710-14, 1761.
Jackson. Obs., 1716 [*in* Molesworth (R.) Acct., 1738].
Voltaire. Hist. de C. XII, 1824; tr., 1887; [*Ÿ in* Œ., *var. ed.*].

Charles XII, of Sweden, 1697-1718 [*continued*].

History (Later Works).

Bain (R. N.) C., 1682-1719, 1895.
Browning (O.) Charles XII, 1899.
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Réflex. [*in* Œ., t7, 1847].
Gesch.d.europ.St.,Schweden, B6, Carlson, 1887.
Lundblad (K.) Gesch.; üb., 2T, 1835-40.
Oscar II. C. (1682-1718); tr., 1879.
Sarauw (C. F. K. v.) Feldzüge K.'s, 1881.
Sjögren (O.) Karl XII, &c., 1904.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Charles XIII, of Sweden, 1809-18.

Biographies, Letters, &c., *see A. C. under :—*

Suchtelen (*graf*) (1812) [*in* I.R.I.O., 21].
Stedingk (*c.* K. v.), 1746-1837.
Tegnér (E.), 1782-1846.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Charles XIV, of Sweden, 1818-44.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Crusenstolpe (M. J.) 1795-1865.
Désirée, *q. of Sweden*, 1777-1860.
Stedingk (*c.* K. v.), 1746-1837.
Tegnér (E.), 1782-1846.

History, &c.

Almén (J.) Ätten Bernadotte, 1893.
Blomberg (A.) Bernadotte, 1763-1810, 2d, 1899.
Charles XIV. Rec. de lettres, etc. (1810-37), 2t, 1838-9.
Montalembert. La liberté constit., 1828-30 [*in* Œ., t1, 1860].
Pingaud (L.) Bernadotte, 1797-1844, 1901.
Sarrans (B.) Hist., 2t, 1845.
Touchard-Lafosse. Carl XIV; üb., 2B, 1839.
Wiehr (E.) Nap. & Bernadotte, 1813, 1893.
Wrangel (F. U.) Bernadotte's ungdom (to 1810), 1889.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Charles XV, of Sweden, 1859-72, *see* **Sweden, History.**

Charles Albert, k. of Sardinia, 1831-49.

Costa de Beauregard (*le m.* C. A.) Epilogue d'un règne (1845-49), 1890.
—— Prologue d'un règne (1798-1824), 1889.
[Sardinia & Piedmont]. Stat. di C. A., 1898.
Refer to **Italy, Hist.; Sardinia, Hist.**

Charles Emanuel I, of Savoy, *see* **Savoy.**

Charlottesville University.

Trent (W. P.) Eng. culture (1811-27), 1889; [*Ÿ in* P1096].
Refer to **Universities, U.S.**

Charms & Amulets.

Damigeron. De lapidibus [*in* Trinità d. cava, Codex, t7, 1888].
Elworthy (F. T.) Horns, &c., 1900.
Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. e. halb budhist., halb moslim. Talisman [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1, 1850].
King (C. W.) Xtn. numism. &c., 1873.
Lean (V. S.) Coll., v2i, 1903.
Le Blant (E.) Anc. talismans de bataille, 1895.
Psellus (M. C.) De lapidum virtutibus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Simpson (J. Y.) Scot. c.-stones, 1861 [*in h.* Arch. essays, v1, 1872].
Wilde (J., *lady*) Anc. cures, c., &c. of Ir., 1890.
—— Anc. legends, mystic c., &c. of Ir., 2v, 1887; 88.
Refer to **Folklore; Medical lore; Occult sciences; Superstition; Witchcraft & sorcery.**

Charnwood Forest.
Potter (T. R.) Hist., 1842.
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Charon, *see* **Greek mythology & religion.**

Chartered Companies.
Biggar (H. P.) Early trading Cos. (1497–1632), 1901.
Bonnassieux (P.) Gr. compagnies, 1892.
Cawston (G.) & A. H. Keane. Early c. c., 1296–1858, 1896.
Chailley-Bert (J.) Les compagnies, 1898.
Decharme (P.) C. col. allemandes, 1903.
[Newcastle]. Extr. f. records of Co. of Hostmen, 1901.
[——] Extr. f. rec. of Merchant adventurers (16–19c.), 2v, 1895–9.
Parl. papers [808]. Revoc. of Charter of Roy. Niger Co., &c., 1899. (c. 9372).
Pioneers of Empire, 1896.
Richard (R.) Hist. des fondations roy., 1695 [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Refer to
British East Africa. **Canada Co.** **Darien Co.** **Dutch E. India Co.** **Dutch W. India Co.** **East India Co.** **Eastland Co.** **French E. India Co.** **Hudson's Bay Co.** **Massachusetts Bay Co.** **New Zealand Co.** **Ostend Co.** **Plymouth Co.** **Russia Co.** **Virginia Co.**

Charterhouse, *Hospital & School.*
Bacon (F.) Advice [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v1, 1841].
[Charterhouse]. Reg. & mon. inscr. of C. Chapel (1671–1854), 1892.
Eardley Wilmot & Streatfeild, C., 1895.
Haig Brown (W.) Charterhouse, 1879.
Parish (W. D.) List of Carthusians, 1800–79, 1879.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Patterson (R.) R. Elwyn, master of C., 1885–97, 1900.
Roper (W. J. D.) Chron., 1847.
Refer to **Charity & charities; London; Schools, England.**

Charterhouse, *Monastery.*
Doreau (V. M.) Orig. du schisme d'Angl., 1890.
Hendriks (L.) London C., 1889.
Smythe (R.) Hist. acc., 1808.
Refer to **Carthusians; London; Monasteries.**

Charters, Deeds, & Records (Diplomatics).
Barabé (A.) Rech. s. le tabellionage royal, 1863.
Baring (D. E.) Clavis, 1737; 54.
Boucher d'Argis. Les c. [*in* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Bruce (W. D.) Letter on cond. of par. registers in Eng. &c., 1850. [P164].
Chassant (A. A. L.) Paléogr., 11–17s., 1867; 1885.
Cox (J. C.) How to write hist. of parish, 1886; 95.
Déprez (E.) Et. de diplom. angl., 1272–1485, 1908.
Earle (J.) Hdbk. to land-c., &c., 1888.
Edwards (E.) Diocesan records &c., 1868. [P214].
Erben, Schmitz-Kallenberg & Redlich. Urkundenlehre, T1, 1907.
Gaudenzi (A.) S. dupl. redazione del doc. ital. nel med. evo [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 41, 1908].
Giry (A.) Man. de diplom., 1894.
Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, s. 11–15, 1724.
Hall (H.) Formula bk. of Eng. hist. docs., p1, 1908.
—— St. in Eng. official docs., 1908.

Charters, Deeds, & Records (Diplomatics) [*continued*].
Hampson (R. T.) Medii aevi kal., 2v, 1841.
Hone (N. J.) Manor & m. records, 1906. [B.].
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности. Труды Арх. Комм., t1, 2i, ii, 1898–1902.
Innes (C.) Lects. on Scotch legal antiqs., 1872.
Kantorowicz (H. U.) Schriftvergleichung [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B9, 1906].
Leist (F.) Urkundenlehre, 1893.
Löher (F. v.) Archivlehre, 1890.
Mabillon (J.) De re diplom., 1681.
Maffei (*m.* F. S.) Ist. dipl., 1727.
Marshall (G. W.) Hdbk. to anc. Courts of Probate, 1895.
Martin (C. T.) Record interpreter, 1892.
Mon. Germ. hist. Diplomata (6–8c.), t1, 1872.
Mon. Germ. hist. Legum § V. Formulæ Merow. & Karol. ævi; Zeumer, 1866.
Mühlbacher (E.) Datirung d. Urkunden Lothar 1, 1877.
—— Urkunden Karls III (876–87), 1879.
Muñoz y Rivero (J.) Man. españ., s. 12–17, 1889.
Muratori. Ant. It., t3, 1740.
Notkerus, *Balbulus.* Formulæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Österley (H.) Wegweiser, 2T, 1885–6.
Papenbroeck (D. v.) De diplomatis discern. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Apr., t2, 1738].
Pike (L. O.) Publ. rec. & the constit., 1907.
[Pipe Rolls]. Intr. to study, 1884.
Quantin (M.) Dict. de diplomat. chrétienne [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v47].
Richou (G.) Traité des arch. pub., 1883.
Rietsch (C. F.) Hdbk., 1904.
Rozière, *ed.*, Formules [*in* Migne, P.L., 151].
Rye (W.) Records &c., 1888; 97.
Schiaparelli. Charta Augustana [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 39, 1907].
Sickel (T. v.) Beitr. z. Diplomatik, 1–8, 1861–82.
Sims (R.) Manual, 1856; 88.
Spelman (H.) Anc. d. & c. [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Strachey. Ind. to records, 1739.
Tassin & Toustain. Nouv. traité, 6t. 1750–65.
Thomas (F. S.) Hdbk. to Pub. rec., 1853.
Thoyts (E. E.) Key: How to decipher, 1903.
Wailly. Elém. de paléogr., 2t, 1838.
Walther (J. L.) Lexicon, 8–16s., 1752; 56.
Wright (A.) Court hand, 1818; 46; 79; [*& in* Scott & Davey, Guide, 1891].

Collections.
N.B. The books entered below are misc. Catalogues of & reports on Collections of Charters &c. For other charters & deeds relating to the history of a particular country, refer to the country.
Flammermont (J.) Rapp. s. corr. des agents diplom. étr. (16–18c.), 1896.
Pez (B.) & P. Hüber. Codex diplom. (5–16c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t6, 1729].

——, Austria.
Bischoff (F.) Bericht üb. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1876–8.
Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Lambel (H.) Bericht üb. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1869–73.
Pfeiffer (F.) Üb. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1866.
Schnurer (F.) Weisthümer-Forsch., Niederöst., 1890.

Charters, Deeds, & Records (Diplomatics) [*continued*].
Collections, Austria [*continued*].
Siegel (H.) Bericht d. Weisthümer-Comm., 1867.
Strobl (J.) Reisebericht üb. Niederöst. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1869.
Zingerle (I. V.) Bericht üb. d. in Tirol Weisthümer-Forsch., 1868–9.
—— Über d. in Tirol angest. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1867.

——, Belgium.
[Belgique]. Invent. des cartulaires, 2p, 1895–7.
—— Invent. des obituaires, 1899.

——, England, &c.
N.B. For Guides to study of charters see above, & for Facsimiles see below.
Agard (A.) Repertorie, 1631.
Anderson (J.) Cal. of Laing charters, 854–1837, 1899.
Archæologia Cambrensis. Orig. docs. (—17c.), v1, 2, 1877.
Ashburnham MSS., *see A. C.*
Ayloffe (J.) Anc. charters (11–16c.), 1774.
Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc., *see A. C.*
Baker (T.) Ind. to B. MSS., 1848.
[Battle Abbey]. Descr. cat., 1835.
Berkeley Castle. Cat.; Jeayes, 1892.
Birch (W. de G.) Cartul. Sax. (430–975), 3v, 1885–93.
Bodleian Library. Cal.; Turner, 1878.
[Brit. Museum]. Ind. to Ch. & Rolls; Ellis & Bickley, v1, 1900.
[——] Stowe MSS., 2v, 1895–6.
C. S. P. Record Office. Cat. of anc. deeds, 1–5, 1890–1906.
Charters (11–16c.) [*in* Hunter (J.) Eccles. docs., 1840].
Chattock (C.) Antiq., f. 1171, 1884.
Cooper (C. P.) Acc. of Pub. rec., 2v, 1832.
Cotton (R. B.) Abridg. of rec. in Tower (1311–1483), 1657.
Crawford coll. (739–1150); Napier & Stevenson, 1895.
Ducarel (A. C.) Acc. of abp. Pecham's Register, [MS.], 1755.
Edwards (E.) Libraries, 1864.
—— Synopt. tables, 1865.
Gilbert (J. T.) Eng. commissioners & Ir. rec., 1865.
—— On Pub. records of Ir., 1864.
—— Rec. revel., Ir., 1863–4.
[Grants]. Particulars of g., Edw. VI, Index, *n.d.*
Guide to Pub. records of Scot.; Livingstone, 1905.
Hardiman (J.) Anc. Irish deeds rel. to landed property, 12–17c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].
Hardy (T. D.) Descr. of close rolls in Tower, 1833.
—— Descr. of pat. rolls in Tower, 1835.
—— & Brewer. Rep. upon Carte & Carew papers, 1864.
Historical MSS. Comm., *see A. C.*
Ir. c. in Bk. of Kells (11–12c.) [*in* Irish Arch. Soc., Misc., v1, 1846].
Irish Record publications, *see A. C.*
Jones (E.) Index to Originalia &c. (1509–1714), 2v, 1793–5.
Kemble (J. M.) Codex diplom. (604–1066), 6v, 1839–48.
Lancashire & Cheshire records, 2p, 1882–3.
Lawrie (*sir* A. C.) Early Scot. c. to 1153, 1905.
Liber niger Scaccarii, &c. (12c.); Hearne, 2v, 1774; [*& in* Staffs. Colls., v1, 1880].
Madox (T.) Formulare Angl. (—1547), 1702.

Charters, Deeds, & Records (Diplomatics) [*continued*].

Collections, England, &c. [*continued*].

Martin (A.) Ind. to rec. in Court of Exchequer, 1819.

[Parliament: H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v15, Pub. records (1800). 1803.

Parl. papers [827]. Local Records Comm., arrangements for coll. & custody, 1902. (c. 1333, 1335).

—— [144]. Pub. docs., Sel. Comm., 1833. (44,717).

—— *see also* Public records *in special catalogue.*

Record Office. Index to rep. of Palgrave, 1865.

—— Lists, Nos. 1–23, 1892–1908.

Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland, v1, 1488–1529, 1908.

Robertson (W.) Ind. of charters, 1309–1413, 1798.

Round (J. H.) Anc. ch. (12c.), p1, 1888.

Rymer (T.) Fœdera &c. (1066–1654). *see A. C.*

Scargill-Bird. Guide to doc. in Pub. Rec. Office, 1891; 96; 1908.

[Scotland]. Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Sc., 1306–1659, 10v, 1814–1904.

Somerset Record Soc., *see A. C.*

Spalding Club. Misc.; Stuart, 5v, 1841–52.

[Staffs.]. Colls. f. hist., 1880—.

Stubbs (W.) Sel. charters (to 14c.), 1870; 95; 1900.

Thorpe (B.) Diplom. Angl., 605–1097. 1865.

[Treasury]. Ant. kalendars &c. (13c.–1734); Palgrave, 3v, 1836.

Refer to **Record Commission.**

——, *France.*

[Bibl. Nat.]. Notices & extr., t1–38, 1787–1906.

Charmes (X.) Com. des Travaux (1759–85), 3t, 1886.

Cocheris (H.) Cat. des MSS. s. la Picardie, Bibl. imp. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t2, 3, 6, 10, 1853–65].

Delaborde. Inventaires du Trésor des ch. dressés par G. de Montaigu (14s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36ii].

Dessales (J. L.) Le trésor des ch. j. 1582. 1844.

Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.

Huillard-Bréholles. Examen des ch. de l'Eglise rom., Cluny (—13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 21].

Lalanne (L.) Coll. Godefroy [*in* S. de Th. de France, Ann.-Bull., 1865–6 & 66–7].

Lasteyrie (R. de) Cartulaire de Paris, t1 (528–1180), 1887.

Léchaudé-d'Anisy (A. L.) Extr. d. chartes &c. normands [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v7, 8, 1834].

Letronne. Diplômes &c. de l'époque méroving., 1844–7.

Luchaire (A.) Ets. s. mss. de Rome & de Paris, 1899.

Petit (J.) Essai de restit. des mémoriaux de la Chambre des Comptes (13–14c.), 1899.

Rapp. s. archives départ. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v47].

Société des antiq. de Picardie. Mém., 1838—.

Stein (H.) Bibl. d. cartulaires fr., 1907.

Wailly. Obs. gramm. sur d. chartes fr. d'Aire, 1874.

——, *Germany* (*see also* ***Austria,*** *above*).

Inama-Sternegg. Weisthümer-Forschungen, München, 1878.

Mühlbacher (E.) Urkunden Karls III (876–87), 1879.

Charters, Deeds, & Records (Diplomatics) [*continued*].

Collections, Hungary.

[Hungary]. Lois & règlements conc. les Archives de H.; tr., 1884. [P385].

——, *Ireland* (*see* ***England,*** *above*).

——, *Italy.*

Brom (G.) Archivalia, D1, i, 1908.

Clédat (L.) Archives it. à Rome [*in* Ec. des Ch., t36, 1875].

Hardy (T. D.) Rep. upon docs. in Venice, 1866.

Monumenta hist. patriæ, *see A. C.*

——, *Netherlands.*

Bonnardot (F.) Rapp.: Luxembourg, &c. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t14–15, 1888–9].

[Holland]. Overzigt v. Ned. Rijks-Archief, S. 1, 1854.

——, *Scotland* (*see* ***England,*** *above*).

——, *Spain.*

Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t15, 1889; Nouv. arch., t1, 6, 1891–5.

Cadier (L.) Archives d'Aragon & de Navarre [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].

Real Acad. de la Hist. Col. de fueros &c.; Cat., 1852.

Facsimiles.

Brit. Mus. Facs. of anc. c., p1–4, 1873–8.

—— Facsimiles of Roy. & o. c., v1 (1070–1198), 1903.

Facsimiles of nat. MSS. (11c.–1713), 4p, 1865–8.

Facsimiles of nat. MSS. of Scot., 3p, 1867–71.

[Ireland]. Facs. of nat. MSS.; Gilbert, 4p, 1874–84.

Record Comm. App. to reports, 1819.

Refer to **Abbreviations; Letters & letter-writing; Manuscripts; Papacy; Registration of deeds;** *& refer to sub-heading* ***Bibliography*** *under various countries.*

Chartism.

Carlyle (T.) C. (1839), 1842; [*& in* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*].

Frost (J.) Trial, 1839–40, 1840.

Gammage (R. G.) Hist., 1837–54, 1894.

Gore (M.) Letter, 1839. [P109].

Lovett (W.) & J. Collins. Chartism, 1841.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Cooper (T.), 1805–1892.

Frost (T.), b. c. 1821.

Linton (W. J.), 1812–98.

Lovett (W.), 1800–77.

Stephens (J. R.), 1805–79.

Vincent (H.), 1813–78.

Watson (J.), 1799–1874.

Refer to **Victoria, q. of Gt. Britain.**

Chartres.

Brial. Objet d'un concile, 1124, 1818.

Clerval (A.) Ecoles, 5–16s., 1895.

Headlam (C.) Story, 1902.

Merlet. Registres des officialités (1400–15) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].

Abbey of St. Peter.

[Chartres]. Cartul. de St.-Père, 2t, 1840.

Paulus, *S. Petri Carnot.* Vetus Agano (c. 930–1088) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].

Cathedral & Diocese.

Bulteau (M. T.) Descr. de la C., 1850.

Doublet de Boisthibault. Not. s. l'insc. du tombeau de S. Caltry, 1854.

Durand (P.) Monogr. de Notre-Dame. Atlas, 1867; Explic., 1881.

Fulbert, *St.* Epist. (c. 1000–27) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].

Hauréau (J. B.) Chanceliers, 1884.

Petrus I, *bp.* Epist. ll. 9 (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Sirmond, Op., t3, 1728].

Chartres [*continued*].

Cathedral & Diocese [*continued*].

Sablon (V.) Hist. & descr., 1835.

Thiers (J. B.) Sauce-Robert, 2p, 1676–8.

Thomas (A.) Miracles de Notre-Dame; texte lat. (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].

Refer to **Cathedrals; Eure & Loir.**

Chartreuse, Grande, *see* **Grande Chartreuse.**

Chastity, *see* **Chastity, Vows of; Ethics; Morals & Morality.**

Chastity, Vows of.

Aldhelm, *St., bp.* De laudibus virgin. (7c.) [*in* Op., 1844; Migne, P. L., 89].

Amalarius (S.) Lib. de instit. virg., *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].

Ambrose, *St.* De virg., *& o. wks.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16, 17].

Athanasius, *St.* De virg. (4c.) [*in Wks. see A. C.*].

Augustine, *St.* De sta. virg., *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].

Basil., *St.* L. de vera virg. integr. (4c.) [*in* Op., t3, 1839; Migne, P. G., 30].

Bernard, *St., abbot.* De virg. &c., *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].

Chrysostom, *St.* De virg.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 3, 1718; 21; Migne, P. G., 47, 48, 51].

Clemens, *Romanus.* Epist. ad virg. [*in* Migne, P. G., 1; Methodius, Wr.; tr., 1869].

Cyprian, *St., bp.* Lib. de habitu virg. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 4].

Exhortatio ad sponsam Christi (4c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 18].

Fulgentius, *St., bp.* De virg. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].

Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De virg. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46]; tr., 1893.

Guibertus, *Novig.* Opusc. de virg. (11c.?) [*in* Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 156].

Haymo, *bp.* Homilia de virg. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 118].

Hildebertus, *bp.* Epist. de virg. (12c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].

Jerome, *St.* Epist. de virg. custodia, *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 22].

Leander, *St.* Regula (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].

Methodius, *St., bp.* Convivium (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18; *& in h.* Wr., tr., 1869].

Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia.* Ad lapsam virg. (5c.) [*in* Wks.; Burn, 1905].

Rupertus, *of St. Heribert.* De lesione virg. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].

Tertullian. Lib. de virg. velandis; *& o.p.* (3c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].

Refer to **Celibacy; Convents & nuns; Monasteries; Vows.**

Château-Gaillard.

Deville (J. A.) Hist., 1829.

Dieulafoy (M.) Le ch. G. & l'archit. milit., 13s., 1898.

Refer to **Castles & palaces; Eure, dept.**

Châteaux, *see* **Castles & palaces.**

Châtelet de Paris, *see* **Law courts, French.**

Chatham.

Parl. papers [51]. C. election rep., &c., 1835. (215).

Refer to **Kent.**

Châtre (La), *Indre.*

Duguet (C. C.) Choses div., 1898; 99.

Refer to **Berry.**

Chatsworth.

C. building accs. (1687–96) [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc. J., v3, 1881].

Chatsworth. Cat., 4v, 1879.

Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Chaumouzey, *abbey.*
Seherus. Primordia (1091–1109), *see* A. C.
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Vosges, mts. &c.**

Chauvigny.
La Mauvinière. Poitiers &c., 1908.
Refer to **Vienne, dept.**

Chaux-de-Fonds.
Chaux-de-Fonds, &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Refer to **Neuchâtel.**

Chazars, *see* **Khazars.**

Cheadle.
Plant (R.) Hist., 1881.
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Cheddar.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Cheese.
Lloyd (F. J.) Cheddar ch.-making, 1899 (c. 9374) [*in* Parl. papers, 1331].
Long (J.) & J. Benson. Cheese &c., 1896.
Refer to **Dairy; Milk.**

Cheiromancy, *see* **Palmistry.**

Cheiroptera, *see* **Bat.**

Chelonia, *see* **Tortoises & turtles.**

Chelsea.
Beaver (A.) Mem. of old Ch., 1892.
Blunt (R.) Carlyles' Ch. home, 1895.
—— Hist. hdbk., 1900.
—— Paradise Row, 1906.
Burt (I.) Hist. notices, 1871.
Faulkner (T.) Hist. &c. descr., 1810.
Field (H.) Mem. of Botanick Gdn., 1820.
L'Estrange (A. G. K.) Village, 2v, 1880.
Martin (B. E.) Old C., 1889.
Refer to **London.**

Chelsea Hospital.
Gleig (G. R.) C. H., 1839.
Refer to **Army, English; Hospitals.**

Cheltenham.
Golden decade, 1843–53, 1884.
Griffith (S. Y.) Hist. descr., 1826.
Murchison (R. I.) Geol. of C., 1834. [P456].
Williams (D.) Royal recoll., 1788.

Ladies' College.
Raikes (E.) D. Beale (1831–1905), 1908.
Refer to **Gloucestershire; Universities; Women.**

Chemical Analysis.
Brush (G. J.) Man. of determ. min. & blow-pipe a., 1875.
Clowes (F.) & J. B. Coleman. Quant. c. a., 1897.
Crookes (W.) Sel. method of c. a., 1905.
Fresenius (C. R.) Quant. c. a., 1860.
—— System, 1864.
Girardin (J. P. L.) Analyse de produits d'art d'une haute ant., 1852–60.
Graham (T.) Liquid diffusion appl. to a., 1862. [P226].
Ivanovsky (L. K.) Труды по производству х. технич. анал. древнихъ бронзъ, 1884.
Landauer (J.) Blowpipe a., 1879.
Mallet (J. W.) Rep. on chem. exam. of antiq. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Normandy (A. R.) Commercial hdbk., 1875.
Ross (W. A.) Blowpipe a., 1880.
U.S. Geolog. Survey. Bul., no. 1–156, 1883–98.
—— C. a. of ign. rocks; Washington, 1903.
Valentin (W. G.) Course of qual. c. a., 1873.
Refer to **Chemistry.**

Chemistry.
Abel (F. A.) & C. L. Bloxam. Hdbk., 1858.
Accum (F. C. A.) System, 2v, 1803.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges, 3t, 1858.
Bloxam (C. L.) Chemistry, 1903.
Boyle (R.) Wks., 5v, 1744.
Brande (W. T.) Manual, 1836; 48.
Brisson (M. J.) Elémens, 1803.
Brodie (B. C.) Ideal ch., 1880.
Brown (S.) Lectures, 2v, 1858.
Chaptal (J. A. C.) Elements; tr., 3v, 1791.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v9, 1904.
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t3, 1838.
Cooke (J. P.) New ch., 1876.
—— Princ. of ch. phil., 1874.
Crollius (C.) Basilica chymica, 1631.
Daniell (J. F.) Intr. to study, 1843.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., 9v, 1839–40.
Davy (J.) On chemistry, 1849.
Donovan (M.) Chemistry, 1832.
Dossie (R.) Elaboratory laid open, 1768.
Duncan (R. K.) New knowl., 1905; 07.
Elsholtz (J. S.) Curious distillatory, 1677.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v4, 1906.
Faraday (M.) Ch. manipulation, 1842.
—— Lects., 1853.
Fauvelle. La physico-chimie, 1889.
Fownes (G.) Ch. as exempl. wisdom of God, 1849.
—— Manual, *var. ed.*, 1854—.
Francis (G. W.) Ch. experiments, 1845.
Frankland (E.) Lect. notes, 1866.
Freind (J.) Opera, 1733.
Fulhame (*mrs.*) On combustion, &c., 1794.
Gibbs (W.) & F. A. Genth. Ammonia-cobalt bases, 1857.
Glauber (J. R.) Wks.; tr., 1689.
Gore (G.) Art of sci. discov., 1878.
—— Pract. ch., 1856 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Graham (T.) Capill. liquid transpir. in rel. to ch. comp., 1862. [P226].
—— Elems., 2v, 1850–58.
Gurney (G.) Lectures, 1823.
Helmont (J. B. van) Opera, 1707.
Henry (T.) Experiments &c., 1773. [P57].
Heron (R.) Elem., 1800.
Hofmann (A. W.) Intr., 1865; tr., 1869.
Imhof (M.) Anleitung, 1802.
Ingen-Housz. Exper. of purifying air, 1779.
Karsten. Amalgamations-Prozess [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1828].
—— Üb. d. ch. Verbindung d. Körper [*in* König.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824, 1831; 33; 34 & 39–41].
Kemp (T. L.) Phasis of matter, 2v, 1855.
Lachman (A.) Spirit of org. ch., 1899.
Lavoisier (A. L.) Elem.; tr., 1796.
Liebig (J. v.) Familiar letters, 2s, 1843–4; 45; 51.
Lomonosov (M. V.) О пользѣ химіи [*in* Соч. t4, 1898].
Marcet (J.) Conversations, 2v, 1837; 41.
Mathews (J. A.) Metallic carbides [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Mendeléeff (D.) Principles; tr., 2v, 1891; 97.
Meredith (N.) Rudiments, 1810.
Meyer (L. v.) Mod. theories; tr., 1888.
Miller (W. A.) Elem., 3p, 1855–7; 67.
—— Intr. to inorg. c., 1885.
Nernst (W.) Theoret. ch.; tr., 1904.
Newth (G. S.) Chem. lect. exper., 1903.
Odling (W.) Lect. on ch. changes of carbon, 1869.
Ostwald (W.) Outlines; tr., 1890.
—— Princ. of inorganic ch.; tr., 1904; 08.

Chemistry [*continued*].
Parkes (S.) Ch. catechism, 1822.
Perkin (F. M.) Pract. methods, 1906.
Prout (W.) Chemistry, &c., 1834; 45.
Ramsay (W.) Argon & Helium [*in* Boyle lects., v1, 1897].
—— Essays biog. & chem., 1908.
Remsen (I.) Inorganic ch., 1889; 99.
—— Intr. to st. of compounds of carbon, 1888; 93.
Reynolds (J. E.) Experim. ch., p4, 1887.
Roscoe (H. E.) Lessons in elem. ch., 1871; 78.
—— & Harden. Inorganic ch., 1899.
—— & C. Schorlemmer. Treatise, 3v, 1878–94; v1, 2, 1894–7; 2v, 1905–7.
Scientific memoirs; Taylor, 5v, 1837–52.
Scoffern (J.) Elem. ch., 1855 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Shenstone (W. A.) New physics & ch., 1906.
Smithson (J.) Sci. wr. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v21, 1881].
Stöckhardt (J. A.) Princ. of ch.; tr., 1851; 52.
Swedenborg (E.) Some spec. on principles; tr., 1847.
Thorpe (T. E.) Man. of inorg. ch., 2v, 1896.
Tilden (W. A.) Manual, 1897.
Tillman (S. D.) New ch. nomenclature, 1866. [P210].
Turner (E.) Elem., 1834.
Vernon-Harcourt & Madan. Exercises, s1, Qualitative, 1872.
Viccajee (K. R.) Elem. ch. physics [Gujarati], 1875.
Walker (J.) Intr. to phys. ch., 1899.
Wall (M.) Study [*in* Dissert., 1783, P57].
—— Symbolism [*in* Diss., 1783, P57].
Warltire (J.) Essays, 1781. [P50].
Watson (R.) Ch. essays, 5v, 1782–7.
Weldon (W.) Pop. explan., 1825.
Williamson (A. W.) Ch. for students, 1873.
Wilson (G.) Ch. final causes [*in* Edinb. essays, 1857].
Wright (C. R. A.) Threshold, 1891.
Youmans (E. L.) Class-book, 1876.

Analysis, *see* **Chemical analysis.**

Ancient & Mediæval.
Berthelot. Archéologie & hist. des sci., 1906.
—— Ch. au m. â., 3t, 1893.
—— Ch. chez les Arabes; & *o.p.* [*in* Sci. &c., 1897].
Jâbir ibn Haiyān. Liber de LXX [*in* Berthelot, Archéol., 1906].
Nicander. Alexipharmaca, 1792; [& *in* Poetæ bucolici &c., 1846].
Papyrus chimique de Leyde [*in* Berthelot, Archéol. &c., 1906].
Zetznerus (L.) Theatrum, 6v, 1659–61.

Applied (*see also* ***Medical,*** *below*).
Church (A. H.) Ch. of paints, 1890.
Dumas (J. B.) Traité de ch. appl. aux arts, 9t, 1828–46.
Duncan (R. K.) Ch. of commerce, 1907.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 14, 3p, 1902.
[——, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v2, 1870.
Heusler (F.) Ch. Technologie, 1905.
Johnston (J. F. W.) Ch. of common life, 2v, 1854–5; 59; 79.
Knapp (F. C.) Ch. technology, 3v, 1848–51.
Lassar-Cohn. Ch. in daily life; tr., 1896; 99.
Liebig (J. v.) Familiar letters, 2s, 1843–4; 45; 51.

Chemistry [*continued*].

Applied [*continued*].

Muspratt (J. S.) Ch. appl. to arts, &c., 2v, 1860.
Payen (A.) Industr. ch.; Paul, 1878.
Rammelsberg (C. F.) Ch. Natur d. Glimmer, 1889.
—— Ch. Natur de Meteoriten, 2 Abhdl., 1870–9.
—— Ch. Natur d. Turmaline, 1890.
Richardson (T.) & H. Watts. Manuf. & applic. of acids, &c., 3v, 1863–7.
S.I. Rec. improvements in ch. arts; Booth & Morfit, 1851; [*§ in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
Solly (E.) Syllabus, 1849.
Thorpe (T. E.) Dict., 3v, 1891–3.
Wagner (R. v.) Man. of ch. technology; tr., 1892.
Refer to **Agricultural chemistry.**

Bibliography.

Bolton (H. C.) Bibl. for 1887 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
—— Sel. bibl. (1492–1902) [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v36, 39, 41, 44, 1893–1904].
Browning (P. E.) Ind. to lit. of Gallium, 1874–1903 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v46, 1905].
—— Ind. to lit. of Germanium, 1886–1903 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v46, 1905].
—— Ind. to lit. of Indium, 1863–1903 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v46, 1905].
Doan (M.) Ind. to lit. of Thallium, 1861–96 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Ch., v1–6, 1903–9.
Joüet. Ind. to lit. of Thorium, 1817–1902 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v44, 1904].
Langmuir (A. C.) Ind. to lit. of Didymium, 1842–93 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
—— & Baskerville. Ind. to lit. of Zirconium [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].
Magee (W. H.) Indexes to lit. of Cerium & Lanthanum [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Mathews (J. A.) Metallic carbides [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Seymour (P. H.) Bibl. of Aceto Acetic Ester &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Talbot & Brown. Bibl. of Manganese, 1785–1900 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].
[U.S.]. Ch. analyses of ign. rocks, 1884–1900; Washington, 1903.
Young (J.) Bibl. chem. (—18c.); Ferguson, 2v, 1906.

Biographical Collections.

Cap (P. A.) Et. biogr., 2s, 1857–64.
Dumas (J. B.) Disc. &c., 2t, 1885.
Muir (M. M. P.) Heroes, 1883.
Ramsay (W.) Essays, 1908.
Savérien (A.) Hist., 8t, 1860–73.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Avogadro (*c.* A.), 1776–1856.
Beireis (G. C.), 1730–1809.
Berzelius (J. J.), 1779–1848 [*§ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Boyle (*hon.* R.), 1627–91; [*§ in* Boyle lects., v1, 1897; Burnet (G.) Lives, 1833].
Brownrigg (W.), 1711–1800.
Cavendish (H.), 1731–1810.
Chevreul (M. E.), 1786–1889 [P783; *§ in* Berthelot, Sci., &c., 1905].
Dalton (J.), 1766–1844; [*§ in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v5, 1874].
Davy (*sir* H.), 1778–1829.
Dippel (J. K.), 1673–1734 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 9, 1858].
Faraday (M.), 1791–1867; [*§ in* Clerk-Maxwell, Sci. papers, v2, 1890].

Chemistry [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Gay-Lussac (J. L.), 1778–1850 [*in* Arago, Œ., t3, 1855].
Helmont (J. B. v.), 1577–1644.
Lavoisier (A. L.), 1743–94.
Liebig (J., *Frhr.* v.), 1803–73.
Mohr (F.), 1806–79.
Naquet (J. A.), b. 1835.
Palissy (B.), 1510–90; [*§ in* Œ., t1, 1888].
Paracelsus (A. T.), 1493–1541; [*§ in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Pasteur (L.), 1822–95; [*§ in* Paris (G.) Acad. Fr., disc., 1897; Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].
Playfair (L., *b.*), 1818–98.
Priestley (J.), 1733–1804; [*§ in* Huxley, Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881].
Schönbein (C. F.), 1799–1868.
Silliman (B.), 1816–85.
Smithson (J.), c. 1765–1829 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v21, 1881].
Watson (R.), 1737–1816.
Wilson (G.), 1818–59.
Youmans (E. L.), 1821–87.

Dictionaries.

Chimical dict. [*in* Sendivogius, New light, 1674].
Jéhan. Dict. de ch., &c., *see A. C.*
Thorpe (T. E.) Dict. of applied ch., 3v, 1891–3.
Ure (A.) Dict., 1835.
Watts (H.) Dict. of ch., 8v, 1870–81; 1888–98.

History.

Annual rep. of progr., Liebig, &c., v1, 2i (1847–8), 1849.
Brown (A. C.) Development of idea of ch. compos., 1869. [P513].
Chevreul (M. E.) Hist., t1, 1866.
Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) Monographieen (18–19c.), H1–8, 1897–1904.
Kopp (H.) Gesch., 4T, 1843–7.
Ladenburg (A.) Hist. since Lavoisier; tr., 1900; tr. (Fr.), 1909.
Meyer (E. v.) Gesch., 1905; tr., 1891; 98.
Örsted (H. C.) Gesamm. Schr., üb., B3, 1851.
—— Obs. [*in* Soul in nat.; tr., 1852].
Picton (H. W.) Story of c., 1889.
Pilcher (R. B.) List of official ch. appts., 1908.
Ramsay (W.) Essays, 1908.
Ráy (P. C.) Hist. of Hindu ch. to 16c.; tr., &c., v1, 1907.
Rodwell (G. F.) Birth (—18c.), 1874.
Schorlemmer (C.) Rise &c. of org. ch., 1894.
Thomson (T.) Hist., 2v, 1830–1.
Thorpe (T. E.) Essays (17–19c.), 1894; 1902.
Tilden (W. A.) Progress (19c.), 1899.
Wurtz (A.) Dict.: hist. dep. Lavoisier, 1868; tr., 69.

Medical & Physiological.

Annals of chem. med., v1, 2, 1879–81.
Bowman (J. E.) Hdbk. of med. ch., 1850.
Bunge (G.) Text-bk.; tr., 1890.
Hanbury (D.) Sci. papers, 1876.
Jones (J.) Investig., ch. & phys., rel. to Amer. vertebrata, 1856.
Liebig (J. v.) Animal ch., 1842; 43; 46.
—— Ch. in i. Anwendung auf Agricultur &c., 1876; tr., 1842; 43.
—— Ch. &c. in rel. to phys. & pathol.; tr., 1846.
Mulder (G. J.) Ch. of vegetable & animal phys.; tr., 1849.

Chemistry [*continued*].

Medical & Physiological [*continued*].

Simon (J. F.) Animal ch. w. ref. to man; tr., 2v, 1845–6.
Smee (A. H.) Sugg. for fut. research, 1881.
Watson (W. H.) Sci. teachings, 1879.
Wooldridge (L. C.) On ch. of blood &c., 1893.

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sciences. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
Annalen der Physik u. C., 1851–58.
Annales de chimie &c., 1851–2.
Bolton (H. C.) Ch. socs. of 19c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Chemical Soc. Mems., v1–3, 1843–8.
Institute of Ch., register, 1885.
König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1822—Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. and Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Edin. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of London. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Refer to

Acids.	**Dyeing.**	**Natural history.**
Agricultural chemistry.	**Electro-chemistry.**	**Nitrogen.**
Air.	**Eudiometry.**	**Paint.**
Alchemy.	**Explosives.**	**Pharmacy.**
Alcohol.	**Fermentation.**	**Photography.**
Alkalies.	**Fire.**	**Physics.**
Ammonia.	**Gas.**	**Physiology.**
Atoms.	**Industrial arts.**	**Poisons.**
Chemical analysis.	**Medicine.**	**Salt.**
Colour.	**Metals.**	**Science.**
Crystallography.	**Mineralogy.**	**Sulphur.**

Chemnitz.

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B4i, 1905.
Refer to **Saxony.**

Chenies.

Bedford (A. M., *dss. of*). C. Ch., 1901
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Chepstow.

Marsh (J. F.) Annals of C. Castle, 1883
Ormerod (C.) Strigulensia, 1844; 61.
Refer to **Monmouthshire.**

Cher, *dept., see* **Berry; Bourges; Sancerre**

Cherbourg.

Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c
Refer to **Normandy.**

Cheremiss Dialect, *see* **Finnish.**

Cherokee Indians.

Mooney (J.) Myths [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19i, 1900].
—— Sac. formulas [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 7, 1891].
Royce (C. C.) Ch. nation (1785–1868) [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 5, 1887].
Refer to **American Indians; Iroquois.**

Cherso.

Fortis (A.) Travels; tr., 1778.
Refer to **Adriatic sea; Istria & Küstenland.**

Cherubim.

Alanus, *de Insulis.* De sex alis C. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].

Cherubim [*continued*].
Mason (H. J. M.) Nature &c. of Ch. of Jew. Tabernacle [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v14, 1825].
Refer to **Angels; Bible; Christian art & symbolism; Heaven; Jews, Religion.**

Chesapeake & Ohio Canal.
Ward (G. W.) Early develop of C. & O. c., 1899; [*§ in* P1104].
Refer to **Canals.**

Chesham.
[Chesham]. Transcr. of v1, 1538–1636, of Par. reg., 1904.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Cheshire.
Aikin (J.) Descr. of country, 1795.
Andrews (W.) Bygone C., 1895.
Axon (W. E. A.) C. gleanings, 1884.
Beamont (W.) Tracts resp. Amicia, d. of H. Cyveliok, 1673–9, 3p, 1869.
Beauties of Eng., v2, 1801.
[Cheshire]. Visitation, 1580, 1882.
Ch. & Lancs. hist. collector, 2v, 1853–5.
Chetham miscell., 6v, 1851–78; N.S., v1, 1902.
De Tabley (J., *b.*) Flora, 1899.
Doddridge (J.) Hist. acc., 1714.
Earwaker (J. P.) East C., 2v, 1877–80.
—— Lancs. & C. wills and inventories (1477–1650), 1884; 1572–1696, 1893.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p2, 1892.
Glynne (S. R.) Churches of C., 1894.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & C. Trans., 1849–1890.
Hume (A.) Anc. Meols, 1863–6.
King (D.) Vale-Royall of Eng., 4p, 1656.
Lancashire & C. records, 2p, 1882–3.
Leigh (C.) Nat. hist., 1700.
Lincoln (H., *e. of*) 2 "Compoti" of Lanc. & C. manors, 1294–6 & 1304–5, 1884.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v2, 1810.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Shropshire &c., 1870; 97.
Ormerod (G.) Geneal. essays &c.: C. Domesday Roll, 1851.
—— Hist., 3v, 1882.
Piccope. Lancs. & C. wills &c., 3p, 1857–61.
Robinson (R.) Golden mirrour (1589), 1851.
Rylands (J. P.) Lancs. & C. wills & inventories, 1563–1807, 1897.
—— Map-hist. of coast, 1879. [P346].
Tunnicliff (W.) Top. survey, 1789.
Watkin (W. T.) Roman C., 1886.
Refer to

Arley Hall.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Mersey.**
Chester.	**Genealogy.**	**Port Sunlight**
Congleton.	**Knutsford.**	**Prestbury.**
Dee.	**Macclesfield.**	**Wirral.**
England.	**Manchester.**	

Chess.
Binet (A.) Psych. des gr. calculateurs &c., 1894.
Caxton (W.) Game (1474), 1860; 83.
Chess monthly, 1884–7.
Chess Player's Chron. (1848–51); Staunton, 4v, 1849–51.
Divertissemens innocens, 1696.
Fiske (W.) Lost MS. of L. Rou's (1734), 1902. [P1034].
Gossip (G. H. D.) C.-players' man., *n.d.*
—— Theory of c. openings, 1891.
Hyde (T.) Shahiludium, in 3 scr. Hebr., 1694; [*§ in* Syntagma, v2, 1767].
Kennedy (H. A.) Waifs & strays, 1862.
Letter, 1680 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Lolli (G. B.) Observazioni, 1763.
Mason (J.) Art of c., 1905.
Mortimer (J.) C. player's pocket-bk., 1890.
Philidor (A. D.) L'analyse, 1749.
—— Studies, 2v, 1803.

Chess [*continued*].
Poe (E. A.) Maelzel's chess-player [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Sarratt (J. H.) On game, 2v, 1808.
Staunton (H.) C. player's comp., 1848; 49.
—— C. player's handbk., 1848.
—— C. tournament, 1852.
Swinton (R. B.) C. for beginners, &c., 1891.
Walker (G.) Sel. of games, 1835.
Bibliography.
Der Linde (A. v.) Gesch. u. Litt., 2B, 1874.
Lasa (T. v. d.) Zur Gesch. u. Lit., 1897.
Schmid (A.) Literatur, 1847.
History.
Barrington (D.) Hist. disq. [*in* Arch., v9, 1789].
Bird (H. E.) C. hist. & remin., 1893.
Chō-Yō. Jap. c.—Chin. c., 1905.
Culin (S.) Chess &c. [*in* S.I., Ann. rep.: U.S. Nat. Mus., 1896].
Der Linde (A. v.) Gesch. u. Litt., 2B, 1874.
Fréret (N.) L'orig. [*in* Œ., t17, 1796].
Jones (*sir* W.) Ind. game [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
Lasa (T. v. d.) Zur Gesch. u. Lit., 1897.
Macdonnell (G. A.) C. life-pictures &c., 1883.
Madden (F.) Introd. into Europe [*in* Arch., v24, 1832].
Wackernagel. Schachspiel im M.-A. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1872].
Whitaker (J.) Orig. [*in h.* Anc. cathedral, v2, 1804].

Chest & Lungs.
Bright (J.) Diseases, 1850.
Collins (E. W.) Accessory lobes of human l. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 1875].
Davies (H.) Diagnosis of diseases, 1851.
Hasse (C. E.) Anatom. descr. of diseases; tr., 1846.
Murrell (W.) Chronic bronchitis, 1889.
Shapter (T.) Notes on diseases of heart & l., 1874.
Walshe (W. H.) Diseases of l., 1860; 71.
Refer to **Anatomy; Consumption; Heart; Medicine; Pathology; Physiology.**

Chester, *city.*
Bradshaw (H.) St. Werburge (1513), 1887.
Brushfield (T. N.) Rows, 1895. [P617].
[Chester]. Child-marriages, divorces &c., 1561–1600, 1897.
—— Chester's triumph, 1610, 1844.
Crickmore (H. H.) Old C., 1895.
Hemingway (J.) Hist., 2v, 1831.
Hiatt (C.) Cath. church, 1898.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 8.
Hughes (T.) Stranger's hdbk., 1856.
Morris (R. H.) C. in Plantag. & Tudor r., 1893.
Parker (J. H.) Med. archit., 1858.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Memorials &c., 1865. [P411].
Windle (B. C. A.) Chester, 1903.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Chester, *Diocese of.*
Gastrell (F.) Notitia: hist. notices; 2v, 1845–50.
Hiatt (C.) Cath. church, 1898.
Morris (R. H.) C., 1895.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Blomfield (C. J.), 1786–1857.
Cartwright (T.), 1634–89.
Markham (W.), 1719–1807.
Pearson (J.), 1613–86 [*in h.* Minor wks., v1, 1844].
Porteus (B.), 1731–1808; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1836].
Walton (B.), 1600–61.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Chester plays, *see* **Miracle Plays.**

Chesterfield.
Yeatman (J. P.) Records, 1884
Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Chests, *see* **Coffers & Chests.**

Chiangsi, *see* **Kiangsi.**

Chiangsu, *see* **Kiangsu.**

Chiapas.
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Voy. s. l'isthme de Tehuantepec, 1859–60, 1861.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 2v, 1841; 42.
Refer to **Mexico; Palenque.**

Chicago.
[Chicago]. Map G. no. 52. C. harbor & bar, 1857.
—— 2nd rep. of Civ. Serv. Comm., 1896.
Field Columbian Mus., *see A. C.*
Flinn (J. J.) C. hist. & guide, 1892.
Hull-House, 1895.
Refer to **Exhibitions; Illinois.**

Chicago University.
Chicago, Univ. of. Ann. register, 1904–6.
—— Decennial publ., s1, v1, 2, President's rep., admin., *§ o.p.*, 1903.
—— President's rep., 1892–1906.
Refer to **Universities.**

Chichester.
Hay (A.) Hist., 1804.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Royal Arch. Inst. Rep. of trans. at C., 1853, 1856.
Sussex Arch. Soc.: S. A. coll., 1848—.
Cathedral.
Chichester Cath., tower &c., 1861. [P80].
Stephens (W. R. W.) Memorials, 1876.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Early statutes [*in* Arch., v45i, 1877].
Refer to **Cathedrals; Sussex.**

Chichester, *Diocese of.*
Stephens (W. R. W.) Memorials, 1876.
—— Selsey-Chichester, 1881.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Andrewes (L.), 1555–1626; [*§ in* Two answ., 1854].
Durnford (R.), 1802–95.
Peacock (R.), c. 1395–1460.
Richard, *St.*, 1197–1253 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900].

Chichimecs, *see* **Mexico, History.**

Chickens, *see* **Poultry.**

Chief Justices, *see* **Judges; Law, English.**

Chieri.
Statuta soc. beati Georgii populi C. (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Refer to **Turin.**

Chieti, *town & province.*
Camarra. De Teate ant. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Aquila, &c., 1899.
Refer to **Abruzzi; Italy; Pescara.**

Chignecto, *see* **Canada, History.**

Chilblains.
Isla (J. F. de) Cartas (1732) [*in* Obras, 1850].
Refer to **Medicine.**

Child-pilgrimages.
Hecker (J. F. C.) C.-p.; tr. [*in h.* Epidemics, 1859].
Refer to **Crusades; Pilgrimages.**

Children.
Alden (M.) Child life & labour, 1908.
Bååth-Holmberg (C.) Latom oss lefva för barnen! 1906.
Bray (R. A.) Town child, 1907.
Canton (W.) C.'s sayings, 1900.
Chamberlain (A. F.) The child, 1900. [B.]
Child & relig.; Stephens, 1905.
Chrysostom, *St.* Golden bk.; tr. 1659 [*in* Evelyn (J.) Misc. wr., 1825].

Children [*continued*].
Compayré (G.) L'évol. intell. & morale, 1896.
Dupanloup (F. A. P.) L'enfant, 1869.
Fleury (M. de) Le corps & l'âme, 1899.
Gilman (*mrs.* C. P.) Conc. c., 1901.
Hill (F. D.) C. of the state, 1868; 89.
Hogan (L. E.) Study of a c., 1891.
Kirkpatrick (E. A.) Fundamentals of c. st., 1907.
MacCallum (M.) Protection [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
MacMillan (M.) Early childhood, 1900.
Marenholtz-Bülow. Child, 1893.
Menpes (M.) World's c., 1903.
Meynell (A.) Children, 1897.
Pascal (J.) Règlement [*in* Faugère (A. P.) Lettres, 1845].
Perez (B.) L'éduc. morale, 1888.
—— Thierri Tiedemann, 1881.
Ploss (H. H.) Das Kind, 2B, 1884.
Queyrat (F.) Les jeux, 1905.
Shinn (M. W.) Notes on development, 4p, 1893–9.
Stanley (A. P.) Sermons for c., 1887
Sully (J.) C.'s ways, 1897.
Taylor (I.) Home educ., 1838.
Tuckwell (G. M.) State & c., 1894.
Warner (F.) Study, 1899.
Wiggin (K. D.) C.'s rights, 1892.
Wilson (E. C.) Pedagogues & parents, 1904.

Biographical Collections.
Baillet (A.) Enfans cel. par leur études [*in h.* Jugemens, t5, 1725].
Fréville. Enfans célèbres, 2t, 1820.

Criminal Children, *see* **Crime.**

Education, *see* **Domestic Ed.; Education; Horn-books; Kindergarten; Moral ed.; Religious ed.; Sunday schools.**

Employment of Children.
Alden (M.) C. life & labour, 1908.
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. Annals, v25, no. 3, 1905.
Campagnac (E. B.) Ed., earnings &c. of boys, street trading in Manch., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
—— & Russell. School training & early empl. of Lancs. c., 1903 (c. 1867) [*in* P. P., 1350].
Children's labour q., 1899.
Committee on wage-earning c., Rep., 1900. [P1034].
Hodder (E.) G. Smith (1831–95), 1896.
Mackirdy (*mrs.* A.) Baby toilers, 1907.
Parl. papers [857, 932]. E. of School C. Comm., Rep., &c., 1901–2. (c. 849, 895).
—— *see* Children & Labour, *in special cat.*
Physical & moral cond., 1843. [P227].
Sewall. Child labor in U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor Bull. 52, 1904].
Sherard (R. H.) C.-slaves of Brit., 1905.
Simon (J. F.) L'ouvrier de 8 ans, 1867.
Spargo (J.) Bitter cry, 1906.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bull. 59 Laws, Eur., 62, 73 Laws, U.S., 1905–7.
Wołowski. Loi s. le trav., 1873. [P315].
Refer to **Factories & workshops.**

Hygiene, Food, &c.
Allison (T. M.) Health, 1904. [P1086].
Bell (R.) Our c., 1887.
Drummond (W. B.) Intr. to c.-study, 1907.
Foville. Infl. des vêtemens &c., 1834. [P55].
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 19, 1896.
Good nurse, 1828.
Gordon (H. L.) Weights &c. of c., 1902. [P1023].
Heath (H. L.) Infant, &c., 1907.
Home Relief Congr. Trans., 1904.
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Intern. Congr. Trans., v4, 1892.

Children [*continued*].
Hygiene, Food, &c. [*continued*].
Joll (B. B.) Nursery h., 1884.
Le Rebours (A.) Avis aux mères, 1770.
Lincoln (L., *ctss. of*) Nurserie, 1622 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809.
Newman (G.) Infant mortality, 1906.
Oppenheim (N.) Development, 1902.
Paolini (E. P.) L'allevamento, 1887.
Report on sci. study of mental & phys. cond., &c., 1895. [P621].
Sadler (S. H.) Infant feeding, 1896.
Spargo (J.) Bitter cry, 1906.
Valerio (G.) Vita, 1879.
Vincent (R.) Nutrition, 1904.
Warner (F.) Nervous system, 1900.
Refer to **Food; Hygiene & sanitation; Schools.**

Psychology, *see heading* **Psychology.**
Refer to

Adoption.	**Heredity.**	**Poor.**
Boys.	**Home.**	**Reformatories.**
Conduct.	**Illegitimacy.**	**Social science**
Cradles.	**Insurance.**	**Sports & pastimes.**
Ethics.	**Limbus infantum.**	**Toys.**
Family.	**Nursery rhymes.**	**Women.**
Family life.	**Orphans &c.**	
Foundlings.		
Girls.		

Children, African.
Kidd (D.) Savage childhood, 1906.
Refer to **Africa.**

Children, American Indian.
Stevenson (T. E.) Rel. life of Zuni c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 5, 1887].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Children, Chinese.
Darby de Thiersant. Piété fil. en Chine, 1877.
Morrison (R.) Horæ Sinicæ, tr., 1812.
Refer to **China, Social life.**

Children, English.
Dendy (H.) C. of working London, *& o.p.* [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Furnivall (F. J.) Babees bk. &c. (15–16c.), 1868; 1908.
Godfrey (E.) Eng. c. in olden time, 1907.
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Seager (F.) Schoole of vertue, 1557, 1868.
Sherard (R. H.) Child-slaves, 1905.
Young people, 1906.

Employment, *see* **Children.**

Law.
[Custody]. Brief exposure of Bill, 1838.
[——] Separ. of mother & child, 1838. [P109].
Stevenson (P.) Letter, 1839. [P109].
Refer to **England, Social life.**

Children, French.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 19, 1896.
Haussonville. L'enfance à Paris, 1879.
Legouvé. Nos filles & nos fils, *n.d.*
Simon (J. F.) L'ouvrier de 8 ans, 1867.

Law.
Bonzon (J.) Cent ans: législ., 1789–1894, 1894.
Wołowski. Loi s. le trav. des enfants, 1873. [P315].
Refer to **France, Social life.**

Children, German.
Bösch (H.) Kinderleben (15–18J.), 1900.
Refer to **Germany, Social life.**

Children, Greek & Roman.
Claudius. De nutricibus &c. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Refer to **Greek social life, Ancient; Roman social life.**

Children, Indian.
Sorabji (C.) Sun-babies, 1904.
Refer to **India, Social life.**

Children, United States.
Earle (A. M.) C. life in col. days, 1899.
Refer to **United St., Social life.**

Children's Books.

History & Bibliography.
Ainger (A.) C. b. of 100 yrs. ago [*in h.* Lect., v1, 1905].
Field (E. M.) Child & his bk., 1891.
Parsons (*mrs.* C.) Recommended bks., 1906. [P1175].
White (G.) C. b. & their illustrators [*in* Studio, Winter No., 1897–8].
Refer to **Fairy tales.**

Children's Crusades, *see* **Crusades.**

Chile.

Boundary.
Argentine-C. b., rep., 4p, 1900.
Argentine Rep. Treaty of boundaries betw. A. R. & C., 1881. [P381].
[Chili]. Statement in reply to Argentine rep., 7v, 1901–2.
Holdich (T. H.) Countries, 1904.
Parl. papers [866]. Agreements betw. Argentine & C., 1903, 1905. (c. 2739).

Topography & Resources.
Bel (J. M.) Mission sci., 1888–9 (géogr., statist., &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
[Chili]. Breve descr. de la rep. de C., 1903.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v28, 1830.
Goll (F.) Erdbeben, 1904.
Kunz (H.) Chile, 1891.
Molina (G. I.) Saggio, 1810.
Ovalle (A. de) Voy. &c. (1646), *see A. C.*
Wright (M. R.) Rep. of C.; growth, &c., 1904.

Travels, &c.
Andrews (J.) Journey, 2v, 1827.
Bellessort (A.) La jeune Amér., 1897.
Bollaert (W.) Antiq., ethnol. researches, 1860.
Boyd (R. N.) C., 1879–80, 1881.
Brouwer & Hercksmans. Voy., 1642–3, tr., *see A. C.*
Callcott (M.) Journal, 1822–3, 1824.
Challenger, *H.M.S.* Diary of wreck, 1836.
Cordemoy (C. de) Au C., 1899.
Curtis (W. E.) Betw. Andes & Ocean, 1900.
Frezier (A. F.) Rel. du voy., 1712–4, 1716; tr., 1717.
Hall (B.) Extr. f. journal, 2v, 1824; [*& in* Voy., v2, 3, 1826–7].
Miers (J.) Travels, 2v, 1826.
Russell (W. H.) Visit, 1890.
Spilbergen (J. v.) E. & W. Ind. mirror, 1614–7; tr., 1906. [B.]
Refer to **Aconcagua; Andes; Araucania; Chiloe islands; Juan Fernandez; Saint Ambrose island; South America; Tierra del Fuego; Trade.**

Chile, History.
Barros Arana (D.) Decenio (1841–51), 2v, 1905–9.
Capture of Valparaiso in 1891, &c., tr., 1892. [P637].
Casa Valencia (c. de) Guerra de Esp. con Perú y C., 1866 [*in* Estud. hist., 1895].
Clowes (W. L.) 4 mod. naval camp. (1879–91), 1902.
Col. de doc. (16–17c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
Dundonald (T., *c. of*) Narr. (1817–25), 2v, 1859.
Elliot (G. F. S.) C., hist., &c., 1907.
Goméz de Vidaurre (F.) Hist. (1776), 2v, 1889.
Hancock (A. U.) Hist., 1893.

Chile, History [*continued*].
Hervey (M. H.) Dark days (1891), 1891.
Instituto Hist. e Geogr. Brazil. Homenagem ao Chile, 1902. [P1168].
Markham (C. R.) War betw. Peru & C., 1879–82, 1882.
Molina (G. I.) Hist., tr., 2v, 1809.
Montt (P.) Illegal acts of Balmaceda, 1891. [P547].
Biographical Dictionaries.
Figueroa. Dicc. biogr. de estranjeros, 1900.
—— Dicc. biogr. gen. (1550–1889), 1889.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Dundonald (T., *e. of*), 1775–1860.
Miller (W.), 1795–1861.
Constitution & Law.
Bello (A.) Obras, v9, Opúsc. jurid., 1885.
Refer to **South America ; Spanish America.**

Chile University.
Bello (A.) Obras, v8, Opúsc., 1885.

Chi-Li, *province.*
Chi-Li. Milit. rep., 1900.
Refer to **China.**

Chiliasm, *see* **Millennium.**

Chiloe Islands.
Menéndez (F.) Viajes, t1 (1783–7), 1896.
Refer to **Chile.**

Chiltern Hills.
Summers (W. H.) Lollards of C. H., 1906.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire ; England.**

Chiltern Hundreds.
Foster (A. J.) C. H., 1897.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Chilton.
Delafield (T.) Hist., 1818.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Chiming, *see* **Bells.**

Chimney Sweeping.
[Chimneys]. Report agst. employment of boys, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Hudson (J. C.) Cruelty of employing children, 1823. [P22].
Lamb (C.) Essays, *var. ed.*

Chimpanzees, *see* **Monkeys & apes.**

China, *see* **Pottery & porcelain.**

China.
Ball (J. D.) Things, 1892 ; 93 ; 1900.
[China]. Epitome of rep. of med. officers, 1871–82, 1884.
Davis (J. F.) C. misc., 1865.
Dickinson (G. L.) Letters, 1903.
Giles (H. A.) C. & Chinese, 1902.
Hay (J.) De rebus Iap. &c., 1605.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t16–26, 1781–3.
[——] Nouv. d. missions (1792–6), 1797.
[——] Nouvelles lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
Mayer (G.) Hygien. Studien, 1904.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Strindberg (A.) Kulturhist. st., 1881.
Variétés sin., *see A. C.*
Voltaire. Lettres chin. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785 ; t28, 1818 ; t29, 1879].
Antiquities, *see* **China, Antiquities.**
Bibliography (*see also* **China Hist.**)
Birm. Free Lib. Occas. lists, 1, 1901.
Economics, *see* **China, Economics.**
Guide-books.
Madrolle (C.) C. du nord & de l'ouest, 1904.
—— C. du sud & de l'est, 1904.
Wright (G.) Australian, C. &c. dir., 1877.
Periodicals.
Asiatic journal, 1816–45.
Chinese repository, 1832–44.
Imperial & As. quart. rev., 1886—.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Phœnix (The), 1870–3.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834— ; Trans., 1827–35.

China [*continued*].
Population.
Rockhill (W. W.) Inq. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v47, 1905].
Social Life, *see* **China, Social Life.**
Topography.
Anville (J. B. B. d') Mém., 1776.
Bretschneider (E.) Not. of med. geogr., 1876.
—— Peking. Ebene &c., 1876.
Chi-Li. Military rep., 1900.
[China]. Atlas of Ch. Empire, 1908.
[——] Hist. & descr. acc., 3v, 1843.
China, pictorial, & hist., 1853.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v13, 1830.
Futterer (K.) Allg. geolog. Ergebnisse, 1896.
Gandar (D.) Le canal imp., 1894.
Grosier. De la C., 7t, 1818–20 ; tr., 2v, 1795.
Gützlaff (C. F. A.) C., 2v, 1838.
Hosie. Rep. on Prov. of SSuch'uan, 1904. (c. 2247) [*in* P. P., 832].
Krahmer (G.) Russland, B4, 1899.
Martini (M.) Descr. geogr. [*in* Thévenot (M.) Rel., p3, 1666].
Military rep. on prov. of Shensi & Kansu, 1905.
Playfair (G. M. H.) Cities &c. : geogr. dict., 1879.
Reclus (J. J. E. & O.) L'Empire, 1902.
Richard (L.) Compreh. geog. ; tr., 1908.
Richthofen (F. v.) China, B1, 2, 4, 1877–83 ; Atlas, 1885.
Schott. Top. d. Producte [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Stanford. China, Map, *n.d.*
Tiessen (E.) China, T1, 1902.
Wellby (M. S.) & N. Malcolm. Road rep., 1897.
Travels, &c. (9–16 centuries).
Anc. acc. of India & C., 9c. ; tr., 1733 ; [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Beazley (C. R.) MS. of Plano Carpini (13c.), 1903.
Escalante (B. de) Navig. wh. Portugueze make (16c.), *see A. C.*
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Mendez Pinto. Voy. (1537–58) ; tr., 1663 ; 1830 ; 91.
Polo (M.) Travels (13c.), *var. ed.* ; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735 ; Soc. de géog., Rec., t1, 1824].
Quatremère. Matla-assaadeïn (by 'Abd Al Razzâk) (14c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Rubruquis (G. de) Journey, 1253–5, *see A. C.* ; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735 ; Mandeville, Travels, 1900].
Yule (H.) Cathay : med. notices (14–17c.) ; tr., 2v, 1866.
—— (*17 century*).
Ambassade des Hollandois (1656), tr. [*in* Thévenot (M.) Rel., p3, 1666].
Baikov (F. I.) Voy. (1654–6), *see A. C.*
Boym (M.) Rel., 1652 [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Fernandez Navarrete (D.) Acc. (17c.) ; tr., *see A. C.*
Feynes (H. de) Voyage, 1630.
Gemelli-Careri. Voy. (1693–9) ; tr., t4, 1719 ; [*& in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
Goes (B. de) Travels (1602), *see A. C.*
Grueber (J.) & D'Orville. Voyage (1665) [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Kircher (A.) China, 1667 ; [extr.] 1669.
Maatzuyker (J.) Narr. of embassage, 1655 [*in* Nieuhof, Embassy, 1669].
Mandelslo. Voy. (1638–40) ; tr., 2t, 1719.
Nieuhof (J.) Embassy (1655) ; tr., 1669 ; [*& in* Pinkerton, v7, 1811].

China [*continued*].
Travels (17 century) [*continued*].
Orléans (P. J. d') Hist. (17c.) : journeys into Tartary ; tr., 1854.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625 ; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Voy. des ambass. de la Cie. Hollandois, 1656 ; tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
—— (*18 century*).
Anderson (A.) Narr., 1792–4, 1796.
Bell (J.) Travels (1716–22), 2v, 1763 ; [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Braam (A. E. v.) Embassy of Dutch E.-I. C., 1794–5 ; tr., 2v, 1798.
Du Halde (J. B.) Descr., 1736.
Guignes (C. L. J. de) Voy. à Peking, 1784–1801, 4t, 1808.
Ides (E.) 3 years, 1706.
Kao (D.) Descr. ; tr., 1706.
Lange (L. de) Journal, 1721–2 [*in* Bell (J.) Travels, v2, 1763].
Lecomte (L.) Mems. ; tr., 1737.
Madrolle (C.) Prem. voyages fr., 1698–1719, 1901.
Sonnerat (P.) Voyage, 2t, 1782 ; tr., 3v, 1788–9.
Staunton (G. L.) Acc. (1793–4), 2v, & Plates, 1798.
—— (*19 century*).
Abel (C.) Journey, 1819.
Baber (E. C.) Travels &c. [*in* R. Geog. Soc. : Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].
Barrow (J.) Travels, 1806.
Bastian (A.) Völker, B6, 1871.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de) Pékin, &c., 1872 ; tr., 1872.
Bennett (G.) Wanderings, 2v, 1834.
Berncastle (J.) Voyage, 2v, 1850.
Bigham (C.) Year, 1899–1900, 1901.
Bishop (I. L.) Yangtze Valley &c., 1899.
Bonvalot (G.) Across Thibet ; tr., 2v, 1891.
—— L'Asie, 1896.
Bourne. Journey in S. W. C., 1888. (c. 5371) [*in* P. P., 813].
Brandt (M. von) 33 Jahre, 3B, 1901.
Caroline, *H.M.S.* Acc. of voy., 1803–5, 1806.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Across Chrysê, 2v, 1883.
—— "Overland" to C., 1900.
Cooper (T. T.) Travels, 1871.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Wanderings, 2v, 1886.
Cunynghame (A. A. T.) Aide-de-camp's recoll., 2v, 1844.
Davis (J. F.) Sketches, 2v, 1841.
De Fonblanque (E. B.) Niphon & Peche-li, 1862.
De Windt (H.) Pekin to Calais, 1889.
Dobell (P.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Downing (C. T.) Fan-qui, 3v, 1838.
Ellis (H.) Journal, 1817 ; 2v, 1818.
Fleming (G.) Travels, 1863.
Forbes (F. E.) 5 years, 1848.
Fortune (R.) Journey, 1852.
—— Residence, 1857.
—— 3 years in N. Prov., 1847.
Garnett (W. J.) Journey thr. prov. of Shantung & Kiangsu, 1907 (c. 3500) [*in* P. P., 885].
Gill (W. J.) River, 2v, 1880 ; 83.
Gützlaff. Journal, coast, 1831–3, 1834.
Halcombe (C. J. H.) Mystic land, 1896.
Hall (B.) Voy., v1, 1826 ; 46.
Haussmann (A.) Voyage, 3t, 1847–8.
Henry, *d'Orléans.* Huc & s. critiques, 1893.
Henry (B. C.) Ling-Nam, 1886.
Hesse-Wartegg. China, 1897.
—— Schantung &c., 1898.
Hosie (A.) Journey, 1883 (c. 3833) [*in* P. P., 813].

China [*continued*].

Travels (19 century) [*continued*].

Hosie (A.) 3 years in W. C., 1890.
Huc (E. R.) L'Empire, 2t, 1854; tr., 55.
—— Souv., 1844–6, 2t, 1850; tr., 1852.
Hughes (T. F.) Am. sons of Han, 1881.
Itier. Journal, 3v, 1848–53.
Juillard (L. F.) Souvs., 1868.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., 3t, 1826–8.
Knox (T. W.) Overland, 1871.
Letters f. C. & Japan, 1875.
Little (A.) Intimate C., 1899.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Asia, v3, 1878.
Loti (P.) Dern. jours, 1901; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1906].
Lyster (T.) With Gordon, 1891.
MacMahon (A. B.) Far Cathay &c., 1893.
Margary (A. R.) Journey, 1876.
Martin (W. A. P.) Cycle, 1896.
Medhurst (W. H.) China, 1840.
—— Foreigner, 1872.
Meignan (V.) Paris to Pekin; tr., 1885.
Michaelis (H.) Von Hankau nach Sutschou, 1888.
Michie (A.) Siberian overland route, 1864.
Milne (J.) Eur. & Asia [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v7, 1879].
Milne (W. C.) Life, 1857.
Moges (*m.* de) Recoll.; tr., 1860.
Monnier (M.) Tour d'Asie, t2, 1899.
Morrison (G. E.) Australian in C., 1895.
Moule (A. E.) 400 millions, 1871.
—— New C., 1891.
Muter (D. D.) Travels, 2v, 1864.
Nevius (J. L.) China, 1869.
Norman (F. M.) "Martello Tower," 1856–60, 1902.
Oliphant (L.) Narr., 2v, 1859.
Percival (W. S.) Land of Dragon, 1889.
Piassetsky (P.) Russ. travellers; tr., 2v, 1884.
—— Voyage; tr., 1883.
Plauchut (E.) C. & Chinese; tr., 1899.
Poussielgue (A.) Voyage, 1866.
Pratt (A. E.) Snows of Tibet &c., 1892.
Price (J. M.) F. Arctic Ocean to Yellow Sea, 1892.
Przheval'sky (N. M.) Монголія &c., 2t, 1875–6; tr., 1876.
Pumpelly (R.) Geolog. researches, 1866.
Reid (A.) Peking to Petersburg, 1899.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Nouv. mélanges, 2t, 1829.
Richthofen (F. v.) Schantung, 1898.
—— Tagebücher, 2B, 1907.
Rockhill (W. W.) Land of Lamas, 1891.
Scarth (J.) 12 years, 1860.
Scidmore (E. R.) China, 1900.
Scott (J. L.) Narr., 1841.
Shore (H. N.) Flight of "Lapwing," 1881.
Smith (G.) Narr., 1847.
Thompson (R. W.) G. John, story of 50 yrs., 1906.
Thomson (J.) Str. of Malacca, &c., 1875.
Timkowski (G.) Travels, 1820–21; tr., 2v, 1827.
Tronson (J. M.) Voyage, 1859.
Williamson (A.) Journeys, 2v, 1870.
Wingfield (L. S.) Wanderings, 2v, 1889.
Yvan (M.) Voyages, 2t, 1853.

—— (*20 century*).

Barzini (L.) Pekin to Paris; tr., 1907.
Birch (J. G.) Travels in N. & C. C., 1902.
Clennell (W. J.) Despatch, Prov. of Kiangsi, 1903 (c. 1402) [*in* P. P., 655].
—— Journey in interior of Kiangsi, w. map, 1905 (c. 2762) [*in* P. P., 862].
Hackmann (H.) Omis b. Bhamo, 1905.
Jagat-Jit Singh. Travels, 1905.

China [*continued*].

Travels (20 century) [*continued*].

Lesdain (*cte.* de) Voy. au Thibet; Pékin aux Indes, 1908.
Little (A.) Land, 1902.
Lynch (G.) Path of Emp., 1903.
Nichols (F. H.) Thr. Shensi, 1902.
Ready (O. G.) Life & sport, 1903.
Townley (S. M.) C. note book, 1904.
Treves (F.) Other side, 1905.
Vay de Vaya & Luskod. Empires &c., 1906.
Weulersse (G.) Chine, 1902.

Treaty Ports.

[C.]. Imp. maritime customs, 1, Statist. ser., 6, 1893.

Refer to

Army, Ch.	**Hwang-ho.**	**Navy, Ch.**
Asia.	**Hygiene &c.**	**Peking.**
Birds, Ch.	**Kansu.**	**Railways, Ch.**
Botany, Ch.	**Kiangsi.**	**Shanghai.**
Buddhism.	**Kiangsu.**	**Shantung.**
Canton.	**Kiauchau.**	**Shensi.**
China Sea.	**Lolos.**	**Ssuchuan.**
Chronology.	**Macao.**	**Turkestan.**
Dzungaria.	**Manchuria.**	**Yangtse-Kiang.**
Emigration.	**Missions, Ch.**	
Far East.	**Mongolia.**	**Yellow sea.**
Gobi desert.	**Nankin.**	**Yunnan.**
Hainan.		

China, Antiquities.

Fonssagrives (E.) Si-Ling; ét. s. les tombeaux des Ts'ing, 1907.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Kircher (A.) China, 1667; [extr.], 1669.
Rémusat. Rech. s. Kara-Koroum, 1824.
Variétés sin., *see A. C.*

Refer to **Burial; Chinese inscr.; Coins & medals; Paper money; Seals.**

China, Economics.

Brandt. C. in eth. industr. &c. Beziehung [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges., Verh., B1, 1898].
—— Industr. u. Eisenbahn-Unternehm. [*in* Deut. Kolonialges., Verh., B3, 1900].
Brinkley (F.) Japan & C., v10, 1904.
[China]. Reports, minutes &c. on Brit. position &c. in C., 1846. [P784].
Colquhoun (A. R.) Opening, 1884.
Gundry (R. S.) China, 1895.
Hoang (P.) Propriété [*in* Var. sin., 11, 1897].
Kent (P. H.) Rly. enterprise, 1907.
Morse (H. B.) Trade & admin., 1908.
Schott. Topogr. d. Producte [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Walton (J.) China, 1900.
Weulersse (G.) Chine, 1902.

Refer to **Agriculture, China; Chinese labour; Customs & excise; Education, Chinese; Money & currency, Chinese; Opium; Railways; Trade, Chinese.**

China, History.

Ball (J. D.) 5000 yrs., 1906. [P1119].
Biot (J. B.) Antiq. de C., 1809 [*in* Mélanges, t2, 1858].
Boulger (D. C.) Hist., 3v, 1881–4.
—— Short hist., 1893; 1900.
Brinkley (F.) Japan & C., v10–12, 1904.
Caccia (A.) L'impero celeste: lettere, 1858.
[China]. Hist. & descr. acc., 3v, 1843.
China, pictorial & hist., 1853.
Clark (G. W.) Kwiechow & Yün-Nan prov., 1894.
Courcy (*m.* M. R. R. de) L'Emp. du milieu, 1867.
Davis (J. F.) Chinese, 2v, 1836; 45.
Douglas (R. K.) China, 1899.
Du Halde (J. B.) Descr., 1736.
—— Gen. hist., tr., 4v, 1741.

China, History [*continued*].

Ferrari (G.) La C. & l'Europe, 1867.
Giles (H. A.) Glossary of subjects, 1886.
Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.) Hist.; tr. (1588); Staunton, 2v, 1853–4.
Grosier. De la C., 7t, 1818–20; tr., 2v, 1795.
Gützlaff (C. F. A.) Gesch. (to 1842), 1847.
—— Sketch, 2v, 1834.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Johnson (S.) Or. rel., China, 1877.
Johnston (J.) C. & its future, 1899.
Laffitte (P.) Gen. view of C. civ., tr., 1887.
MacGowan (J.) Hist., 1897.
Martin (R. M.) China, 2v, 1847.
Meadows (T. T.) Chinese & rebellions, 1856.
Mémoires conc. l'hist. &c., 17t, 1776–1814.
Muséon (Le). 1889—.
Parker (E. H.) China, 1901.
—— C., past & pres., 1903.
Pouvourville (A. de) La C., 1901.
Rémusat. L'extension de l'emp. ch., 1827.
Ritchie (L.) Brit. world in E., 2v, 1846; 47.
Robertson-Scott. People of C., 1900.
Simon (G. E.) China; tr., 1887.
Ssanang Ssetsen. Gesch. d. Ost-Mongolen, 1829.
Tregellas (W. H.) China, 1867.
Universal hist., Mod., v7, 1781.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. (1275–1725) [*in* Oost-Ind., 4ii, 1726].
Variétés sin., *see A. C.*
Whitney (W. D.) C. [*in* Or. &c. st., s2, 1875].
Williams (S. W.) Hist., 1897.
—— Mid. kingdom, 2v, 1848; 76; 83.
Wylie (A.) C. researches, 1897.

to 17 century.

Bretschneider (E.) Med. researches, 13–17c., 2v, 1888.
Harlez (C. de) 15 prem. s. [*in* Muséon (Le), t13, 1894].
Hirth (F.) Anc. hist., to end of Chóu dyn., 1908.
—— C. & Rom. Orient, 1885.
Jacobi (F. H.) Briefe ü. d. Rech. par Pauw [*in* Wke., B6, 1825].
Le Roux Deshautesrayes. Extr. des hist. ch. [*in* Goguet, L'orig., t2, 1758].
Notaras (C.) Κιταῖα δουλεύουσα [*in* Bibl. grec. vulg., t3, 1881].
Orléans (P. J. d') Hist. of Tartar conquerors (17c.); tr., 1854.
Parker (E. H.) Anc. C. simplified, 1908.
Pfizmaier (A.) Abfall d. K. Pi v. U (2c. B.C.), 1861.
—— Aufstände gegen d. Haus Sui (7c.), 1878.
—— Aufstände Wei-ngao's &c. (c. 33 A.D.), 1869.
—— Bevorzugten d. Allhalter's Hiao-wu (2c. B.C.), 1862.
—— Classe d. Wahrhaftigen (6–7c.), 1881.
—— Die Zeiten d. Reiches d. Tsch'in (6c.), 1881.
—— Eroberung d. beiden Yue &c. (2c. B.C.), 1864.
—— Feldherren d. Reiches Tschao, *op.* (3c. B.C.), 1858.
—— Gesandtschaft b. d. Hiung-nu's (127–51 B.C.), 1863.
—— Gesch. d. Entsatzes v. Han-tan (3c. B.C.), 1859.
—— Gesch. d. Fürstenlandes Tsin (9–4c. B.C.), 1863.
—— Gesch. d. Häuser Thai-kung, Tscheu-kung, Schao-kung u. Khang-scho (12–3c. B.C.), 1862–3.
—— Gesch. d. Hauses Sui (6–7c.), 1881–2

China, History [*continued*].
to 17 century [*continued*].
Pfizmaier (A.) Gesch. d. Hauses Tschao [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B9, 1859].
—— Gesch. d. Hofes v. Tsin (3–4c.), 1876.
—— Gesch. d. Königslandes Tsu (9–3c. B.C.), 1863.
—— Gesch. d. Reiches U [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B8, 1857].
—— Gesch. d. Thsi (550–77) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 1884].
—— Gesch. d. Zeitraumes Yuen-khang v. Tsin (291–9), 1876.
—— Gesch. d. Zwischenreiches v. Han (18–25 A.D.), 1869.
—— Gewaltherrschaft Hiang-yü's; *& o.p.* (210–179 B.C.), 1860.
—— Gründung d. Hauses Thang (7c.). 1878.
—— Heerführer Li-khuang, Li-ling, Wei-tsing u. Hö-khiü-ping (2–1c. B.C.), 1863–4.
—— Keu-tsien, K. von Yue, u. d. Haus (6–4c.), 1863.
—— Könige v. Hoai-nan (2c. B.C.), 1862.
—— Li-sse, Minister (3c. B.C.), 1859.
—— Machthaber Hoan-wen u. Hoan-hiuen (4–5c.), 1877.
—— Notizen (590–468 B.C.), 1855–8.
—— Rednergeschlecht Su & Redner Tschang-I (4c. B.C.), 1860.
—— Seltsamkeiten (7–9c.), 1, 2, 1879–80.
—— Üb. d. Geschichtswerke Tso-tschuen (7c. B.C.) [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
—— Unternehm. d. früh. Han gegen d. süd-westl. Fremdgebiete (4–1c. B.C.), 1864.
—— Zeiten d. Fürsten Yin von Lu, Hoan, &c. (8–1c. B.C.), 1854–62.
—— 2 Statthalter d. Kuei-ki (2c. B.C.), 1861.
Schott. Die letzten Jahre d. Mongolenherrschaft (14c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
—— Kitai u. Karakitai, 1879.
—— Reich Karachatai (12–13c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Terrien de Lacouperie. West. origin, 2300 B.C.–200 A.D., 1894.
18–20 centuries (*see also* ***Boxer rising; Foreign relations; Taiping rebellion; & Wars,*** *below*).
Beresford (*l.* C. W.) Break-up of C., 1899.
Boulger (D. C.) C. Asian q., 1885.
Colquhoun (A. R.) C. in transformation, 1898.
Cotes (E.) Signs & portents, 1907.
Coucheron-Aamot. Gesch. Ostasiens (f. 1895), 1900.
Davis (J. F.) C. (1840–51), 2v, 1852.
De Quincey (T.) China (1842–56), 1857.
—— C. quest., 1857 [*in* Wr., v14, 1890].
Gützlaff (C. F. A.) Life of Taou-Kwang (1781–1850), 1852.
Hart (R.) "These &c.," 1901.
Imbault-Huart. Recueil (1820–8), 1881.
Joinville (*p.* de) Q. ch. (1857) [*in* Et., 1859; t1, 1870].
Krausse (A.) C. in decay, 1898; 1900.
—— Story of C. crisis, 1900.
Lane-Poole (S.) Parkes in C., 1901.
Lavollée (C. H.) La C. contemp. (1840–59), 1860.
Little (*mrs.* A.) Li Hung-Chang, &c., 1903.
MacDonald (J.) C. q., 1870. [P250].
Martin (W. A. P.) Awakening of C., 1907.
Morrison (R.) Occurrences dur. embassy, 1816, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Parkes (H. S.) Life of P., 2v, 1894.

China, History [*continued*].
18–20 centuries [*continued*].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Retrospect, 1868–72, 1873.
Satow (E. M.) C. & W. powers (1815–71) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Sharp (G.) C., &c., 1899. [P408].
Weale (B. L. P.) Coming struggle, 1908.
—— Truce in East &c., 1907.
Wen Ching. Chinese crisis; Reith, 1901.
Refer to **China-Japan war; Far East; Opium; Secret societies; Yellow peril.**
Administrators, Officials, &c.
Pfizmaier (A.) Chin. Ämter. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B29, 30, 1879–80].
—— Heerführer &c. d. Hauses Sui [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B32, 1882].
—— Sammelhäuser d. Lehenkönige (7–9c.), 1880.
Bibliography.
Cordier (H.) Bibl. Sin., 4t, 1904–8.
Pfizmaier. C. Geschichtschr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B27, 1878].
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Giles (H. A.) Chinese biog. dict., 1898.
Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c., 17t, 1776–1814.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Nouv. mélanges, t2, 1829.
Who's who in the Far East, 1906–7.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Elgin & Kincardine (J., *e. of*), 1811–63.
Gordon (*gen.* C. G.), 1833–85.
Gough (H., *viset.*), 1779–1869.
Grant (*sir* J. H.), 1808–75.
Hoan-hiuen, 4–5c.
Hoan-wen, 4c.
Li Hung Chang, 1822–1901.
Macartney (*sir* H.), 1833–1906.
Parker (*sir* W.), 1781–1866.
Parkes (*sir* H. S.), 1828–85.
Staunton (*sir* G. T.), 1781–1859.
Williams (S. W.), 1812–84.
Boxer Rising, 1899–1900.
Allen (R.) Siege of legations (1900), 1901.
Barnes (A. A. S.) On active service (1900–1), 1902.
Beals (Z. C.) C. & Boxers, 1901. [P1033].
Bigham (C.) Year, 1899–1900, 1901.
Broomhall (M.) Martyred missionaries, 1901.
Casserly (G.) Land of the B., 1903.
Chamberlin (W. J.) Ordered to C., 1900, 1904.
Chi-Li. Milit. rep., 1900.
Dix (C. C.) World's navies in B. r., 1905.
Forsyth (R. C.) C. martyrs, 1904.
Frey (H. N.) Français & alliés au Pé-tchi-li, 1900, 1904.
Krausse (A.) Story of C. crisis, 1900.
Landor (A. H. S.) C. & allies, 2v, 1901.
Loti (P.) Dern. jours de Pékin, 1901; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1906].
Lynch (G.) War of civilisations, 1901.
Martin (W. A. P.) Siege in Peking, 1900.
Oliphant (N.) Diary, 1900, 1901.
Parl. papers, *see* China *in special catalogue.*
Rauch (F. v.) Mit Graf Waldersee, 1907.
Shên Tun-ho. Recoll. of a Ch. official, 1903. [P1115].
Smith (A. H.) C. in convulsion, 2v, 1901.
Thomson (H. C.) C., 1900, 1902,
Weale (B. L. P.) Letters, 1906.
Chronology.
Ideler. Über d. Zeitrechnung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
Tchang (M.) Synchronismes chin. [Var. sin., 24, 1905].

China, History [*continued*].
Constitution (*see also* ***Administrators &c.,*** *above*).
Auber (P.) C., its gov. &c., 1834.
Biot (E. C.) Constit. polit. 12 s. av. notre ère, 1852.
Mayers (W. F.) C. govt., 1897.
Morse (H. B.) Trade & adm., 1908.
Foreign Relations.
C. S. P. Colonial, v2–6, 8, E. Indies, 1513–1634, 1862–92.
[China]. Treaties between C. & for. powers, 1906.
Cordier (H.) La France en C., 18s., t1, 1883.
—— Hist. d. relations, 1860–1902, 3t, 1901–1902.
Gumpach (J. v.) Treaty-rights of for. merchant, 1875.
Gundry (R. S.) China, 1895.
—— China &c., 1893.
Hertslet (E.) Treaties &c. between Gt Brit. & C. (1689–1907), 2v, 1908.
Holcombe (C.) Chinese q., 1901.
Krieger (B.) 100 Jahre russ.-chin. Politik (1654–1736), 1904.
Lindsay (H.) Adventure (1811) [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Madrolle (C.) Prem. voyages fr., 1698–1719, 1901.
Michie (A.) Englishman in C., 2v, 1900.
Moges (*m.* de) Recoll., 1857–8, tr., 1860.
Osborn (S.) British rel., 1860.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pfizmaier. Fremdländ. Reiche (6–7c.), 1881.
Reception of Ch. Emb., Boston, 1868.
Reclus (J. J. E.) C. et la diplomatie europ., 1900. [P1004].
Reinsch (P. S.) World politics, 1900.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Rel. polit. d. princes chrét., av. les emp. Mongols (c. 1200–1355), 2p, 1822–4.
Rockhill (W. W.) C.'s intercourse w. Korea, 15c.–1895, 1905.
Sargent (A. J.) Anglo-Ch. comm. & dipl., 19c., 1907.
Schumacher (H.) Deutschl. Interessen in C. [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B2, 1900].
Walton (J.) C. & pres. crisis, 1900.
Wheeler (L. N.) Foreigner, 1881.
—— ***(1793–4, Macartney Embassy).***
Anderson (A.) Narr. of Brit. Embassy, 1792–4, 1796.
Macartney (G., *e.*) Journal of emb. 1792–4 [*in* Barrow (J.) Life of M., v2, 1807].
Robbins (H. H.) Our 1st ambassador to C.; Macartney, 1737–1806, 1908.
Staunton (G. L.) Acc. of embassy (1793–4), 2v, & Plates, 1798.
—— ***(1816–7, Amherst Embassy).***
Abel (C.) Journey, 1819.
Ellis (H.) Journal, 1817; 2v, 1818.
—— ***(1857–60, Elgin Embassies).***
Beaumont (J.) What is Ld. Elgin to do? 1857. [P377].
Loch (H. B. L.) Pers. narr., 1860, 1869.
Oliphant (L.) Narr. of e. of Elgin's mission, 1857–9, 2v, 1859.
Taiping Rebellion, 1850–65.
Brine (L.) T. r. (1851–61), 1862.
Callery (J. M.) & M. Yvan. L'insurrection en C. (—1852), 1853.
Fishbourne (E. G.) Impressions, 1855.
Gordon (C. G.) Events (1851–65); Hake, 1891.
Hamberg (T.) C. rebel chief, 1855.
—— Hung-siu-Tshuen, & Kwang-si insurr. (1850–2), 1854. [P318].
Lindley (A. F.) Ti-ping Tien-kwoh (1859–61), 2v, 1866.

China, History [*continued*]

Taiping Rebellion, 1850–65 [*continued*].

Mossman (S.) Gordon in C., 1875.
Smith (G.) Our nat. rel., 1857. [P78].
Sykes (W. H.) T. r., 1863. [P204].
Wilson (A.) "Ever-victorious army" (1851–65), 1868.

War, 1839–42 (Opium War).

Belcher (E.) Voy. &c., 1836–42, 2v, 1843.
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages &c., 1840–3, 2v, 1844.
Bingham (J. E.) Narr. of exped. (1840), 2v, 1842.
[Colonial Soc.]. Rep. on causes &c. of milit. oper. (1834–40), 1857. [P749, 759].
Jocelyn (R. J., *visct.*) 6 months w. C. exped. (1840), 1841.
Loch (G. G.) Closing events of campaign (1842), 1843.
Mackenzie (K. S.) Narr. of 2nd campaign (1840–41), 1842.
Murray (A.) Doings, 1841–42, 1843.
Phillimore (A.) Sir W. Parker, 3v, 1876–80.
Slade (J.) Narr. (1837–9), 1839. [P85].
Taylor (*sir* H.) C. Elliot (1839–40) [*in* Autobiog., v1, 1885].

Wars, 1857–60 (British & French Expeditions).

Chi-Li. Milit. rep., Suppl. (1860), 1900.
Cooke (G. W.) China, 1857–8, 1859.
Cordier (H.) L'expéd. de 1857–8, 1905.
—— L'expéd. de 1860, 1906.
Fisher (G. B.) Pers. narr. (1857–60), 1863.
Grant (J. H.) Incidents, 1860, 1875.
MacGhee (R. J. L.) How we got to Pekin, 1860, 1862.
Rennie (D. F.) Brit. arms in N. C. &c., 1860, 1864.
Stapleton (A. G.) Hostilities at Canton, 1857. [P748].
Swinhoe (R.) Narr. of N. C. camp., 1860, 1861.
Varin (V. P.) Expéd. (1857–61), 1862.
Wolseley (G. J. W., *visct.*) Narr. of war, 1860, 1862.

Refer to **Asia; Manchuria; Missions, China; Mongols.**

China, Social Life.

Balfour (F. H.) C. scrapbk., 1887.
—— Waifs & strays, 1876.
Bard (E.) C. chez eux, 1900.
Baudier (M.) Hist. of Court (17c.), *see* 1. *C.*
Brinkley (F.) Japan & C., v10–12, 1904.
Carl (K. A.) With empress dowager, 1906.
Castilhon (J.) Anecdotes, 1774.
Cobbold (R. H.) Pictures, 1860.
Cockburn (G.) John Chinaman, 1896.
Coltman (R.) Chinese, 1891.
Courant (M.) En Chine, 1901.
Dabry de Thiersant. Piété filiale, 1877.
Davis (J. F.) Chinese, 2v, 1836; 45.
De Groot (J. J. M.) Les fêtes, 2p, 1886.
Doolittle (J.) Soc. life, 2v, 1866.
Douglas (R. K.) China, 1882; 87.
—— Society, 1894; 95.
Farjenel (F.) Peuple chin., 1906.
Fielde (A. M.) Corner, 1894.
Fishbourne (E. G.) Impressions, 1855.
Giles (H. A.) C. sketches, 1876.
Gray (J. H.) China, 2v, 1878.
Grosier. De la C., 7t, 1818–20; tr., 2v, 1795.
Harlez (C. de) Tà Ts'ing tsi lì, Chine mod., 1899.
Henry (B. C.) Cross & Dragon, 1885.
Hirth (F.) C. Studien, B1, 1890.
Hoang (P.) Propriété en C. [*in* Var. sin., 11, 1897].
Holcombe (C.) Real Chinaman, 1895.

China, Social Life [*continued*].

Intorcetta (P.) Sinarum sci. pol.-moralis &c. 1669 [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t1, 1761].
Jernigan (T. R.) C.'s business methods, 1904.
Johnston (J.) C. & future, 1899.
Kidd (S.) China, 1841.
Kiong (S.) Quelques mots, 1906.
Lay (G. T.) Chinese, 1841.
Lyall (A. C.) Asiatic st., 2s, 1882–1899.
Martin (W. A. P.) Chinese, 1881.
—— Hanlin papers, s1–2, 1880–94.
—— Lore, 1901.
Matignon (J. J.) Superstition, crime &c., 1899; 1902.
Meadows (T. T.) Desultory notes, 1847.
Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c., des C., 17t, 1776–1814.
Navarra (B.) C. u. die C., 2B, 1901.
Parker (E. H.) John Chinaman, 1901.
Patterson (R. H.) Nat. life [*in* Essays, 1862].
Pauw (C.) Recherches, 2t, 1773.
Percy (T.) Misc. pieces, 2v, 1762.
Pfizmaier. Anwendung &c. d. Feuers in d. alten C., 1870.
—— Classed. Wahrhaftigen (6–7c.), 1881.
—— Reichthum u. Armuth in d. alten C., 1868.
—— Toxicologie d. chin. Nahrungsmittel, 1866.
—— Üb. Kleidertrachten d. chin. Alterthums, 1872.
—— Üb. Wundermänner (4c.), 1877.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mél. posth., 1843.
—— Nouv. mélanges, 2t, 1829.
Ripa (M.) Mem. (1711–24); tr., 1844.
Robertson-Scott. People of C., 1900.
Selby (T. G.) As the Chinese see us, 1901.
Siao Hio; tr., 1889.
Simcox (E. J.) Prim. civilis., v2, 1894.
Simon (G. E.) China; tr., 1887.
Smith (A. H.) C. character., 1890; 1900.
—— Village life, 1900.
Tcheng-Ki-Tong. Chinese; tr., 1884.
—— Chinois: Théâtre, 1886.
—— Mon pays, 1892.
—— Plaisirs, 1890.
Whitney (W. D.) C. & Chinese [*in* Or. &c. st., s2, 1875].
Williams (S. W.) Mid. kingdom, 2v, 1848; 76; 83.
Women's Conf. in China. Home life of Ch. women, 1900. [P1040].

Refer to

Burial.	**Folklore.**	**Missions, Ch.**
Chinese religion &c.	**Gardens &c.**	**Music, Or.**
Crime.	**Law, Ch.**	**Secret Soc.**
	Marriage, Ch.	**Weights &c.**

China Company, *see* **Chartered Companies; China.**

China-Japan War.

Allan (J.) Dragon flag, 1898.
Bujac (E.) Précis, t2, 1893.
Inouye (J.) J.-C. war (1894), 3p, 1895.
Takahashi (S.) Cases on internat. law, 1899.
Tokyo-shi Shuku sho Taikwai, *n.d.*
Vladimir. C.-J. w. (1894, 95), 1896.

Refer to **China, Hist.; Japan, Hist.**

China Sea.

Blakeney (W.) On coasts, 1902.
Broughton (W. R.) Voy. (1795–8), 1804.
Collingwood (C.) Rambles of naturalist, 1868.
Halloran (A. L.) Wae yàng jin, 1856.
Hawks (F. L.) Exped. 1852–4, Perry, 1856.
Lord Amherst, *ship*. Rep. of proc., N. Ports, 1833.

China Sea [*continued*].

Macleod (J.) Voyage of Alceste, 1819.
Rollet de l'Isle. Au Tonkin &c., 1886.
[U.S. Expeditions]. Japan Exp., Perry (1852–4), 4v, 1856.

Refer to **Chusan; Formosa; Loochoo Islands; Yellow Sea.**

Chinchon.

Markham (C. R.) Mem. of Ana de Osorio, 1874.

Refer to **Spain.**

Chinchona, *see* **Quinine.**

Chinese Art, *see* **Art, Chinese.**

Chinese Education, *see* **Education, Chinese.**

Chinese Inscriptions.

Chavannes (E.) Dix inscr. ch de l'Asie centr., 1904.
Franke (O.) Eine ch. Tempelins. aus Idikutšahri b. Turfan, 1907.

Refer to **Chinese literature.**

Chinese Labour.

Amos (S.) Laws of Demerara for regul., 1871. [P261].
Beaumont (J.) New slavery: Ind. & C. immigrants in Brit. Guiana, 1871. [P261].
Creswell (F. H. P.) C. labour q., 1905.
Liberal Publ. Dept. Pamphl., 1904.
Markham (V. R.) New era in S. Afr., 1904.
Parl. papers [849]. Corr. re intr. of indent. labour into S. Rhodesia, 1906. (c. 2028).
Parl. papers, *see* Transvaal, *in special catalogue.*
Schumacher (R. W.) Transvaal view of c. l. q., 1906. [P1113].

Refer to **Indentured labour; Natives, Employment of; South Africa, History.**

Chinese Language.

Chinese repository, 1832–44.
Devéria (J. G.) L'écriture du roy. de Si-Hia, 1901.
Douglas (R. K.) Lang. & lit., 1875.
Edkins (J.) C.'s place, 1871.
—— Evolution, 1888.
—— Intr. to characters, 1876.
Fréret (N.) Langue [*in* Œ., t6, 1796].
Humboldt (W. v.) Nature des formes gram. &c. (1825–6) [*in* Schr., B5, 1906].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Kühnert (F.) Ält. Lautwerthe, 1890.
—— Rhythmus, 1896.
Lepsius. Umschrift u. Lautverhältnisse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Meadows (T. T.) Desultory notes, 1847.
Parker (E. H.) "Yellow languages" [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v15, 1887].
Pauthier (G.) Sin. Ægypt., 1842.
Pfizmaier. Neueste Leistungen d. eng. Missionäre, 1867.
—— Z. Gesch. d. Erfindung &c. d. chin. Schriftgattungen, 1872.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mél. asiat., 2t, 1825–6.
—— Orig. &c. de l'écriture ch., 1827.
—— Quelques écritures syllab. tirées des caractères ch., &c., 1827.
Schott. Z. chin. Sprachlehre [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
Sharpe (G.) De lingua Sin., &c. [*in* Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v2, 1767].
Summers. C. lexicography [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v12, 1885].
Terrien de Lacouperie. Les langues av. les C., 1888; tr., 1887.
Wylie (A.) Researches, 1897.

Chinese Language [*continued*].

Dialects.

Bridgman (E. C.) C. chrestomathy in Canton d., 1841.
Hosie (A.) Phö lang. [*in h.* 3 years, 1890].
Kühnert (F.) C. Sprache zu Nanking, 1894.
—— Lautcomplexe d. Shanghai-D., 1888.
Morisse (G.) Et. de l'écrit. & de la langue Si-Hia, 1904.
Refer to **Lolos.**

Dictionaries.

Edkins (J.) C. & Jap. vocab., 15c. [*in* As. Soc. of Japan, v10, 1882].
Eitel. Hdbk. of C. Buddhism, Sansk.-C. d., 1888.
Morrison (R.) Dict., 3p, 1815–23.

Grammars.

Douglas (R. K.) C. manual, 1889.
Endlicher (S. F. L.) Anfangsgründe, 1845.
Kainz (C.) Grammatik, 1890.
Marshman (J.) Elements, 1814.
Refer to **Pidgin-English.**

Chinese Law, *see* **Law, Chinese.**

Chinese Literature.

Anthologies.

Bridgman (E. C.) C. chrestomathy, Canton dial., 1841.
Giles (H. A.) Gems, 1884.
Morrison (R.) Horæ Sinicæ, tr., 1812.

Bibliography.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana: C. bks. & MSS., 1895.
[Brit. Museum]. C. pr. bks., MSS., &c.; Douglas, 1877; Suppl., 1903.
Cordier (H.) Bibl. Sin., 4t, 1904–8.
Pfizmaier. Phil. Werke in d. Z. d. Thang (7–9c.), 1878.
—— Üb. Schriftwerke d. 7 u. 8 J., 1879.

Drama.

Bazin (A. P. L.) Théâtre c.; tr., 1838.
Hán Koong Tsew: tragedy; tr., 1829.
Hoeï-lan Ki: cercle de craie (14c.?), tr., 1832.
Kao-Tong-kia. Pi-pa-ki, 1404; tr., 1841. Sorrows of Hán; tr. [*in* Davis (J. F.) Fortunate Union, v2, 1829].
Stanton (W.) Chin. dr., 1899.

—— (***History & Criticism***).

Ampère (J. J.) Du théâtre ch. [*in* Sci. &c. en Or., 1865].
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's, B3, 1874.
Tcheng - Ki - Tong. Chinois: Théâtre, 1886.

Fiction.

Ching-Tih. Rambles of C. T.: tr., 2v, 1843.
Davis (J. F.) C. novels, 1822.
—— Fortunate Union; tr., 2v, 1829.
Grisebach (E.) C. Novellen; (üb.), 1886.
Haou Kew Chuen; tr., 4v, 1761.
Hervey-Saint-Denys. 6 Nouvelles; tr., 1892.
Iu-Kiao-Li; tr. (Eng. & Fr.), *var. ed.*
Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan. Novellenbuch; (üb.), 1887.
P'ing - Chan - Ling - Yen. Jeunes filles lettrées; tr., 2t, 1860.
P'oo Lew-Seen. Strange stories; tr., 2v, 1880.

History & Criticism of C. lit. (*see also* ***Drama,*** *above, &* ***Poetry,*** *below*).

Ampère (J. J.) De la Chine [*in* Sci. &c. en Or., 1865].
Giles (H. A.) Hist., 1901.
Grube (W.) Gesch. d. c. Litt., 1902.
Katharov (P.) Изложеніе содержанія Юй-Лань-Чжи-Шенъ-Ши-Ду, 1874.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t3, 1828.
Muséon (Le). 1889—.

Chinese Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism of C. lit. [*continued*].

Pfizmaier. Nachrichten v. Gelehrten (6–8c.), 1878.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mél. asiat., 2t, 1825–6.
Schott. Entwurf e. Beschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
—— Üb. e. chin. Mengwerk, 1880.
—— Z. litt. d. chin. Buddhismus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
Variétés sin., *see A. C.*
Wylie (A.) C. researches, 1897.

Manuscripts.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana: C. bks. & MSS., 1895.
[Brit. Museum]. C. pr. bks., MSS., &c.; Douglas, 1877; Suppl., 1903.

Poetry.

Clementi (C.) Cantonese love-songs (19c.), 1904.
Davis (J. F.) Poetry, 1870; [*& in* R. As. Soc., Trans., v2, 1830].
Giles (H. A.) C. poetry; (tr.), 1898.
Hervey-Saint-Denys. Poésies (7–9s.) tr., 1862
Pfizmaier. Das Li-sao u. d. neun Gesänge, 3Jhdt. (tr.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
—— Die eleg. Dichtung [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
She King. C. poetry, 1891.

—— (***History & Criticism***).

Davis (J. F.) Poetry, 1870; [*& in* R. As. Soc. Trans., v2, 1830].
Hervey-Saint-Denys. Poésies (7–9s.); tr. avec ét. sur l'art poét., 1862.
Kühnert (F.) Rhythmus, 1896.
Schott. Üb. c. Verskunst [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].

Texts & Translations (*see also* ***Drama; Fiction; Poetry,*** *above*).

Balfour (F. H.) Taoist, 1885.
Beal (S.) Romantic legend, 1875.
[Bible: Chinese. N.T. (Wenli); tr., 4v, 1831–2].
[Bible: Chinese. N.T. Wenli, 1854].
Bowring (J.) Flowery scroll; tr., 1868.
Chuang Tzu, 1889.
Davis (J. F.) Moral maxims, w. tr., 1823.
Dhammapada, tr., *var. ed.*
Fä-Heen. Foë kouë ki (399–414), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Harlez (C. de) T. tâoïstes; tr., 1891.
Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki (629–45), *var. tr.*
Hirth (F.) C. & Rom. Orient., 1885.
I-Tsing. Mém. (7c.); tr. Chavannes, 1894.
—— Rec. (671–95); tr. Takakusu, 1896.
Julien (S. A.) Doc. s. Tou-kioue (Turcs); tr., 1877.
Kang-He, *emperor.* Sacred edict; tr., 1817.
Laou-Tsze. Livre de la voie (6c. B.C.), tr., 1842.
—— Livre des récompenses &c. (w. tr.), 1835.
—— Speculations; tr., 1868.
—— Tão-tē-king, 1870.
Legge (J.) C. classics, v1–5, *var. ed.*
Le Tá Hio; Pauthier, 1837.
Mencius. Meng Tseu [Lat.], 1824–6.
—— Si keang Meng Tzu, *n.d.*
Percy (T.) Misc. pieces, 2v, 1762.
Pfizmaier. [*Numerous texts ed. & tr. by P. in* Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb.; *see Indexes*].
—— Pe-lō-thien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
Rémusat. 4 livres moraux (Ssé Choû) attr. à Confucius [*in* B.N., Notices, 10].
Siao Hio; tr., 1889.

Chinese Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Sung-Yun & Hwei Sāng. Mission (518–21; tr. Beal) [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Watters (T.) On Yuan Chwang's travels (629–45), 2v, 1904–5.
Webster (*mrs.* A.) Yu-Pe-Ya's lute, 1874
Yih King; tr. Philastre, 2p, 1885–93.
Refer to **Chinese inscriptions; Confucianism.**

Chinese Religions & Philosophy.

Alexander (G. G.) Lâo-Tsze, 1895.
Ball (J. D.) Celestial rel., 1906.
Bibl. de l'Ec. des Hautes Et.: Sci. relig. Etudes, 2s, 1889–96.
De Groot (J. J. M.) Les fêtes, 2p, 1886.
—— R. d. Chin., 1906.
—— R. system of C., v1–5, 1892–1907.
—— Sectarianism in C., 2v, 1903–4.
Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Phil., B1iii, 1908.
Du Bose (H. C.) Dragon, 1886.
Edkins (J.) Religion, 1878; tr., 1882.
—— Rel. cond., 1859.
Eitel (E. J.) Feng-Shoui; tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Fernandez Navarrete (D.) Acc. (17c.); tr., *see A. C.*
Harlez (C. de) Rel. nat.; tr., 1887.
—— Les religions, 1891.
—— Tà Ts'ing tsí lì, religion, 1899.
Hartmann. Chin. Classiker Lao-tse [*in* Gesam. St., 1876].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Intorcetta (P.) Sinarum sci. pol.-moralis, 1669 [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t1, 1761].
Johnson (S.) Or. rel., China, 1877.
Laou-Tsze. Livre des récompenses &c. (w. tr.), 1835.
—— Táo-tē-king, 1870.
Legge (J.) Ch. classics, *see A. C.*
—— Notions conc. God &c., 1852.
—— Religions, 1880.
Leibnitz. Opera, t4, 1768.
Matignon. Superstition, &c., 1899; 1902.
Max Müller. Last essays, s2, 1901.
Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c., 17t, 1776–1814.
Mencius. Mind of M., tr., 1882.
Parker (E. H.) C. & rel., 1905.
Pfizmaier. Antworten Tung-techung-schü's, 1862.
—— Geisterglaube in d. alten C., 1871.
—— Gesch. üb. Seelenzustände u. Leidenschaften, 1868.
—— Lebensverlängerungen d. Männer d. Weges, 1870.
—— Phil. Werke in d. Z. d. Thang (7–9c.), 1878.
Philastre (P. L. F.) Exégèse c. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mél. posth., 1843.
—— Nouv. mélanges, t2, 1829.
Réville (A.) Hist. d. rel., 3, 1889.
Schopenhauer. Sinologie [*in h.* Üb. d. Willen in d. Natur, *var. ed.*].
Windischmann (C. J. H.) Phil. im Fortgang d. Weltgesch., T1i, 1827.
Refer to **Buddhism; China, social life Chinese literature; Confucianism; Folklore; Lolos; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Religion; Taoism.**

Chinese Tartary, *see* **Tartary.**

Chinese Turkestan, *see* **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Chinook Indians.

Language & Literature.

Boas (F.) C. texts, 1894.
—— Kathlamet texts, 1901.

Chinook Indians [*continued*].
Language & Literature [*continued*].
Gibbs (G.) Dict. of C. jargon [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Pilling (J. C.) Bibl. of C. lang., 1893.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Chins.
Carey (B. S.) & H. N. Tuck. C. Hills, 2v, 1896.
Harvey (J. E.) Rep. on Thetta Column & work on S. C. Hills, 1894/5, 1895.
Turner (C. H.) Rep. on Kairuma, Naring & Daidin Columns, 1895/6, 1896.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Chios.
Bodenham (R.) Voy. to Scio, 1551 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Campion (J.) Eng. trade to Scio, 1539–70 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Fustel de Coulanges. Mém. [*in h.* Q. hist., 1893].
Hughes (T. S.) Addr., massacres, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Pernot (H.) Rapp. (mélodies pop.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t11, 1903].
Refer to **Ægean sea; Asia Minor.**

Chipping Barnet, *see* **Barnet.**

Chiromancy, *see* **Palmistry.**

Chiroptera, *see* **Bat.**

Chislehurst.
Nichols (W. J.) C. caves; *& o.p.* [*in* Brit. Arch. Asso., J., N.S., v9, 10, 1903–4].
Webb (E. A.), G. W. Miller, & J. Beckwith. Hist., 1899.
Refer to **Kent.**

Chiswick.
Faulkner (T.) Hist. &c., 1845.
Phillimore & Whitear. Hist. coll., 1897.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Chitrál.
Beynon (W. G. L.) With Kelly (1895), 1896.
Leitner (G. W.) Dardistan: future of C. &c., 1895. [P591].
Parl. papers (1895–6), *see special catalogue.*
Robertson (G. S.) Chitrál (1895), 1898.
Robertson (W. R.) Acc. of C. exped., 1895, 1898.
Thomson (H. C.) C. campaign, 1895.
Younghusband (F. E.) Heart of continent, 1896.
Younghusband (G. J. & F. E.) Relief, 1895.
Refer to **Kashmir.**

Chittagong.
Lewin (T. H.) Fly on wheel, 1885.
Refer to **Bengal.**

Chiusa, *see* **San Michele della Chiusa.**

Chiusi.
Bargagli-Petrucci. Montepulciano, C. &c., 1907.
Gori (J.) Ist., 936–1595 [*in* Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Refer to **Siena; Tuscany.**

Chivalry.
Ashton (J.) Romances of c., 1887.
Batty (J.) Spirit, &c., 1890.
Capefigue. A. Sorel & la c. (15c.), 1860.
Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry, 1901.
Digby (K. H.) Broad stone of honour, 1823; 5v, 1829–48; 1876–7.
Dillon. MS. coll. of ordinances of C. of 15c. [*in* Arch., v57i, 1900].
Doran (J.) Knights & their days, 1856.
Ferrario (G.) Diss. s. orig. [*in h.* Storia d. ant. rom., v1, 1828].
Falke (J.) Irrende Ritterschaft [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Flach (J.) Orig. de l'anc. Fr., 10 & 11s., t2, 1893.

Chivalry [*continued*].
Forde (J.) Honour triumphant (1606), 1843.
Gautier (L.) La chevalerie. 1890.
Hagen (v. d.) Ritterleben &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie.* Diss., 1718.
Hurd (R.) Letters, 1762; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1811].
James (G. P. R.) Hist., 1830.
Lacroix (P.) Vie milit., 1873; tr., 1874.
Lacurne de Sainte Palaye. Mém. sur l'anc. c., 3t, 1781.
Ménestrier. De la chev. (1683) [*in* Leber, Coll., t12, 1838].
Mills (C.) Hist., 2v, 1825; 26.
Nicolini (G.) La cavalleria [*in* Op., v2, 1861].
Précis [*in* René *d'Anjou*, Le pas d'armes, 1835].
Quatrebarbes (T., *c.* de) Et. hist. [*in* René *d'Anjou*, Œ., t2, 1843].
Rubió y Lluch. Sentimiento del honor en Calderón, 1882.
Scott (*sir* W.) Essay [*in* Prose wks., v6, 1834; v2, 1878].
Stebbing (H.) Hist. of c. & crusades, 2v, 1830.
Steenackers (F. F.) Hist., 1867.
Weber (G.) Übergangsprocess 2 Weltalter [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
Refer to **Crusades; Heraldry; Knights &c.; Middle ages; Military orders; Romances; Teutonic order; Tournaments.**

Chivalry, Courts of.
Gilchrist (J. P.) Hist. of ordeals, &c., 1821.
Refer to **Courts of love.**

Chivalry, Orders of, *see* **Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Chkipe, *see* **Albanian.**

Chloroform, *see* **Anæsthetics.**

Chocolate.
Bontekoe (C.) Tractaat, 1879.
Refer to **Beverages; Cocoa; Food.**

Cholera.
Bello (A.) El c. [*in* Obras, v14, 1892].
Chapman (J.) Diarrhœa & c., 1866.
[Cholera]. Rep. on treatment in prov. (Eng.), 1855. [P289].
Glaisher (J.) Rep. on meteorology of London, & rel. to c., 1855. [P451].
Hoffmann. Wirkungen d. asiat. C. im preuss. Staate, 1831 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1832].
Jeanneret (H.) Epidemic c. &c., 1857. [P209].
Macnamara (N. C.) Asiatic c., 1892.
Macrae (R.) Flies & c. diffusion, 1894. [P612].
Munthe (A.) Letters: Naples, 1884, tr., 1887.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pereira Rego (J.) Memoria hist. no Brasil, 1873.
Schön (T. v.) Auftreten in Pr., 1831 [*in* Beitr., 1881].
Scott (J. J.) How to meet c., 1853. [P209].
Villari (P.) Nuovi tormenti (Naples, 1884) [*in* Ser vari, 1894].
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) War. c., &c., 1854.
Inoculation, *see* **Preventive inoculation.**
Refer to **Epidemics; Pathology.**

Choristers, *see* **Church music.**

Chorley.
Chorley (R.) C. Survey, 1652, 1896. [P635].
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Chota Nagpore.
Bradley-Birt (F. B.) C. N., 1903.
Refer to **Bengal; Singbhum.**

Chotts, *see* **Sahara.**

Chotusitz, Battle of, 1742.
Droysen. Z. Schlacht v. C. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1872].
Refer to **Frederick II of Prussia; Maria Theresia.**

Chouans.
Cadoudal (G. de) G. Cadoudal, 1887.
Corr. gén. [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Crétineau-Joly. Hist. de la Vendée, 4t, 1843.
Daudet (E.) Police & C., 1800–15, 1895.
La Sicotière (L. de) L. de Frotté & les insurrect. norm., 1793–1832, 3t, 1889.
Lenotre (G.) Agent des princes: de la Rouërie, 1790–3, 1899.
—— La chouannerie norm.: Tournebut, 1804–9, 1904.
—— House of Combrays (1804–9); tr., 1903.
Rio (A. F.) Petite Chouannerie (1804–15), 1842.
Refer to **Brittany, Hist.; French revolution; French revol. wars; Napoleon I; Normandy, Hist.; Vendée wars.**

Christchurch. (*Refer to* **Hampshire.**)
Ferrey (B.) Antiq. of priory, 1841.

Christ Church, *Oxford.*
[Oxford: Ch. Ch.] Cat. codd. MSS.; Kitchin, 1867.
Thompson (H. L.) Ch. Ch., 1900.
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Christendom, Unity of, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Christian II, of Denmark, 1513–23.
Allen (C. F.) De tre nord. Rigers Hist., 1497–1536, 5B, 1864–72.
Refer to **Denmark, History.**

Christian III, of Denmark, 1536–59.
Krag (N.) Annalium l.6 (1533–50), 1737.
Stephanius (J.) Hist. Dan. (1550–59) [*in* Krag (N.) Annal., 1737; Meursius, Op., t9, 1746].
Refer to **Denmark, History.**

Christian IV, of Denmark, 1588–1648.
Bering Liisberg (H. C.) Chr. IV, 1890–1.
Fridericia (J. A.) Danmarks pol. Hist., B1, 2, (1629–45), 1876–81.
Hilarius. Rerum gest. C. ll.2 (1636) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Molbech. C. IV, Breve, 1596–1631, 1848.
Roberts (H.) Entertainement, in Tylbury-Hope, 1606 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Refer to **Denmark, History; Thirty years' war.**

Christian V, of Denmark, 1670–99, *see* **Denmark, History.**

Christian VI, of Denmark, 1730–46, *see* **Denmark, History.**

Christian VII, of Denmark, 1766–1808.
Blangstrup (C.) C. og Caroline Mathilde (1749–75), 1890.
Brown (J.) Orig. mem., 1766–1818, 2v, 1895.
[Parliament]. Papers resp. Austria, Denmark, &c., 1808.
Reverdil (E. S. F.) Struensée &c., 1760–72; Roger, 1858.
Biographies, *see* A. C. *under:—*
Bernstorff (J. H. E. at), 1712–1772.
Caroline Matilda, *q.*, 1751–75; [*& in* Wilson (H. S.) Studies, 1884].
Keith (*sir* R. M.), 1730–95.
Stolberg-Stolberg (F. L., *Graf zu*), 1750–1819.
Struensee (*Graf* J. F.), 1737–72; [*v. in* Mackintosh, Wks., v2, 1846; 51; Neue Pitaval (D.), T3, 1843; Wilson (H. S.) Studies, 1884].
Refer to **Denmark, History.**

Christian VIII, of Denmark, 1839–48.

C. VIII's dagbog (1814); Ahnfelt, 1883.
Refer to **Denmark, History.**

Christian IX, of Denmark, 1863–1906.

Hansen (J. J.) Fra Diplomatiens Verden, 1864–7, 1875.
Malortie (C. v.) Diplom. sk., v2, 1878.
Refer to **Denmark, History; Schleswig-Holstein war, 1864.**

Christian Antiquities (Early).

N.B.—For later antiquities see **Church antiquities.**

Allacci (L.) De lib. & rebus eccl. Gr., 1646.
Antonin (*archimandrite*) О Христ. надписахъ въ Аѳинахъ, 1874.
Augusti. Denkwürd., 12B, 1817–31.
Bibl. de l'Ec. des Hautes Et.: Sci. relig. Etudes, 2s, 1889–96.
[Brit. Mus.]. Early Xtn. antiqs. & objects f. Xtn. East; Dalton, 1901.
Daumer (G. F.) Geheimnisse, 2B, 1847.
Delehaye (H.) L'hagiographie de Salone [*in* Osterreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Forcella & Seletti. Inscr. crist. in Milano (—9c.), 1897.
Führer & Schultze. Altchr. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907.
Headlam (A. C.) Eccles. sites in Isauria, 1893.
Hefele (C. J. v.) Beitr., 2B, 1864.
Hübner (E.) Inscr. Brit. chr., 1876.
—— Inscr. Hispaniae, 1871; Suppl., 1900.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, Sitzb., &c., 1843—.
Latuishev (V. V.) Сборникъ греческ. надписей изъ южной Россіи, 1896.
Le Blant (E.) Man. d'épigr. chrét., 1869. [B.]
—— Et. s. sarcophages d'Arles, 1878.
—— Inscr. chrét. de la Gaule (—8s.), 2t, 1856–65.
—— Nouv. rec. des inscr. chrét. de la Gaule (—8s.), 1892.
—— Sarcophages de la Gaule, 1886.
Leclercq (H.) Man. d'arch. chrét. j. 8s., 2t, 1907.
Lefort (L.) Et. s. mon. prim. de la peinture chrét. en Italie, 1885.
Lowrie (W.) C. art &c., 1901.
Marucchi (H.) Eléments, t1–3, 1899–1902.
Monceaux (P.) Epigraphie chrét. d'Afrique, 1908.
Neander. Denkwürdigk., B1 (to 5c.), 1845; tr., 1852.
Ölrichs (J.) Coll., t1, 1768.
Palestine Explor. Fund, 1870—.
Pératé (A.) L'archéol. chr., 1892.
Piper (F.) Einltg. in d. mon. Theologie, 1867.
Rock (D.) Hierurgia, 1851.
Rogers (C. F.) Baptism & Xtn. arch., 1903.
Siegel (C. C. F.) Hdbch., 4B, 1836–8.
Strzygowski (J.) Kleinasien, 1903.
Variétés sinolog., *see A. C.*
Volbeding (J. E.) Thesaurus, 2t, 1847–9.
Waal (A. de) Archäol. Ehrengabe, 1892.
Walsh (R.) Coins, medals, gems, 1828.

Dictionaries.

Bourassé (J. J.) Dict. d'arch. sacrée [B.], *see A. C.*
Cabrol (F.) Dict., t1i, ii, 1907.
Dictionnaire d'épigraphie chrét., 2t, *see A. C.*
Dictionnaire de num. & de sigillogr. relig., *see A. C.*
Forrer (R.) Reallexikon, 1907.

Christian Antiquities (Early) [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Guénébault. Dict. iconogr. des figures &c., *see A. C.*
—— Dict. iconogr. des monuments (—16c.), 2t, 1843–5.
Hook (W. F.) Church dict., 1846; 71.
Jacquin & Duesberg. Dict., 1848.
Lee (F. G.) Glossary of lit. & eccles. terms, 1877.
Martigny. Dict. des antiq. chrét., 1865.
Shipley (O.) Gloss. of eccles. terms, 1872.
Smith (*sir* W.) & S. Cheetham. Dict. of C. a., 2v, 1875–80.
Texier (*abbé*) Dict. d'orfévrerie, &c., *see A. C.*
Walcott (M. E. C.) Sacred arch., 1868.
Refer to **Agape; Arcani disciplina; Architecture; Athens & Attica; Autun inscription; Bible antiquities; Bible lands; Catacombs; Christian art & symbolism; Church antiquities; Church government &c.; Church history; Eulogiae (Lord's supper); Fasts & feasts; Jerusalem; Latin inscriptions; Liturgies & ritual; Rome;** *& various countries.*

Christian Art & Symbolism.

Allen (J. R.) Early Xtn. art in Wales [*in* Archæologia Camb., s5, v16, 1899].
—— Early Xtn. s. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scotl., Proc., v18, 1884].
—— Early Xtn. s. in Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1887.
Alt (H.) Heiligenbilder, 1845.
Auber (C. A.) Hist. & théorie, 4t, 1884.
Audsley (W. J. & G. A.) Hdbk. of Xtn. s., 1865.
Augusti. Denkwürd., B11–12, 1830–1.
Bayliss (W.) Rex regum, 1898.
Beaudoire (T.) Genèse de la cryptogr. apostolique &c., 1–16s., 1902.
Bertaux (E.) L'art dans l'It. mérid.: Iconogr. des rouleaux de l'Exultet, 1903.
Carrière (M.) Üb. d. Entw. &c. d. christl. Kunstgesch. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Cattermole (R.) Bk. of Cartoons, 1837.
Clement (C. E.) Hdbk. of Xtn. symbols, 1866; 99.
Coquerel (A. J.) Fine arts in It.; tr., 1859.
Crawford & Balcarres. Sk. of hist., 3v, 1847.
Crosnier (A.) Iconographie, m. â., 1876.
D'Anvers (N.) Lives &c. of hermits &c. (4–8c.), 1902.
—— Lives &c. of Eng. bps. &c. (7–16c.), 1904.
Dictionnaire des musées [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v4].
Didron (A. N.) Xtn. icon.; tr., 2v, 1886.
—— Iconographie: Hist. de Dieu, 1843.
Dionysius, *monk.* Man. d'icon., 1845.
Duchalais (A.) Le rat, symb. dans la sculpture du m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Durandus (G.) Symb. of churches; tr., 1843.
Dursch. S. d. christl. Relig., B1, 1858.
Emblems [*in* Calendar of Angl. Ch., 1851].
Evans (E. P.) Animal s. in eccles. archit., 1896. [B.]
Farrar (F. W.) Life of Christ, 1894.
Ferree (B.) Xtian. thought in archit., 1892. [P409].
Fischer (R.) Protestantismus u. Katholicismus, 1853. [P160].
Forsyth (P. T.) Relig. in rec. art, 1889.
Gaffre (L. A.) Portraits du Christ, 1903.
Geldart (E.) Man. of ch. decor. & s., 1899.
Goldschmidt (A.) Albanipsalter, 12J., 1895.

Christian Art & Symbolism [*cont.*].

Greene (E. A.) Saints &c., 1888.
Grimouard de St.-Laurent. Manuel, 1878.
Gruyer (F. A.) Vierges de Raphaël &c., 3t, 1869.
Guénébault. Dict. iconograph. des figures, &c., *see A. C.*
—— Dict. iconograph. des monuments (—16c.), 2t, 1843–5.
Hemans (C. I.) Hist. of anc. Xty. &c., Italy, 1866.
—— Hist. of med. Xty. &c., Italy, v1 (900–1350), 1869.
Hennecke (E.) Altchr. Malerei, 1896.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Sculptured alabaster, S. John's heads [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
Husenbeth. Emblems of saints, 1850; 82.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап., и.с., t1–12, 1886.
Inman (T.) Anc. pagan & mod. Xtn. s., 1869.
Jameson (A.) Hist. of our Lord, 2v, 1864.
—— Legends of Madonna, 1872; 1903.
—— Legends of mon. orders, *var. ed.*
—— Sac. & legend. art, 2v, 1848; 79; 96.
Jouve (E. G.) Dict. d'esthét. chrét., *see A. C.*
Kinkel (G.) Gesch. d. bild. Künste, Lfg. 1, 1845.
Kraus (F. X.) Gesch. d. c. Kunst, 2B, 1896–1908.
Le Blant (E.) Comm. d. livres saints & artistes chr. dans prem. s., 1901.
Lloyd (W. W.) Xty. in Cartoons, 1863; 65.
Lowrie (W.) C. art &c., 1901.
Lundy (J. P.) Monum. Xty, 1889.
Mâle (E.) L'art relig., m. âge en Fr., 1908.
—— L'art r., 13s. en Fr., 1902.
Marriott (W. B.) Testimony, 2–18c., 1870.
Melito, *St.* Clavis (2c.) [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t2, 3, 1855].
Morris (R.) Legends of Holy Rood, Symbols &c., 11, 14, 15c., 1871.
Münter. Sinnbilder &c. d. alten Christen, 2H, 1825.
Nevins (W. P.) Xtn. thought, 1882.
Ollier (E.) Pop. hist., 1882.
Otte (H.) Archäol. Katechismus d. deut. Mittelalt., 1898
Pearson (K.) Die Fronica, 1887.
Perdrizet (P.) Vierge de Miséricorde, 1908.
Pfleiderer (R.) Attribute d. Heiligen, 1898.
Piper (F.) Mythologie, B1, 1847–51.
Pitra (J. B.) Spicileg., t3, 1855.
Pokrovsky (N.) Евангеліе въ памятникахъ иконогр., 1892.
Radowitz (J. v.) Ikonogr. d. Heiligen, 1834.
Richter (J. P.) Mosaiken v. Ravenna, 1878.
Rio (A. F.) De l'art chr., 6t, 1861–70.
Rohault de Fleury. La Messe, 3v, 1883.
—— L'Evangile: ét. iconogr., 2t, 1874.
Ruskin (J.) Mornings in Florence, 1875–7; 94; [*& in* Wks., v23, 1906].
—— Rev. of Lindsay's "Sk.," 1847 [*in h.* On old rd., v1, 1885; 99; Wks., v12, 1904].
Sacred art; Temple, 1898.
Schütte (M.) Schwäb. Schnitzaltar, 1907.
Seymour (W. W.) Cross, 1898. [B.]
Stockbauer (J.) Kunstgesch. d. Kreuzes, 1870.
Stokes (M. McN.) Early C. a. in Ir., 1887.
Strzygowski (J.) Or. oder Rom, 1901.
Texier (*abbé*) Dict. d'orfévrerie, &c., *see A. C.*
Theophilus, *Rugerus.* De div. artibus (11c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Twining (L.) Symbols &c. of early & med. C. art, 1885.
Venturi (A.) La Madonna, 1900.
Webb (B.) Greek orig. of IHS, 1841. [P775].

Christian Art & Symbolism [*cont.*].
Wessely (J. E.) Iconographie, 1874.
Wickhoff (F.) Rom. art., &c.; tr., 1900.
Witkowski (G. J.) L'art profane, t1, France, 1908.
Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, 1509, 1884.
Zappert (G.) Epiphania [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B21, 1857].
Dictionaries, *see* **Christian antiquities.**
Refer to **Altars; Architecture; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Cherubim; Christian antiquities; Church decoration; Churches; Cross & crosses; Liturgies; Mosaics; Religion & art; Screens (Church); Symbolism; Vestments.**

Christian Biography, *see* **Apostles; Apostolic Fathers; Biographical dictionaries; Cardinals; Church history; Fathers, The; Martyrs; Papacy, History; Preaching & preachers; Reformation; Saints;** *& various Churches.*

Christian Brothers (*Roman Catholic*).
Wilson (R. F.) C.B., 1883.
Refer to **Brotherhoods; Education, France.**

Christian Doctrine, *see* **Church dogma; Theology.**

Christian Education, *see* **Religious Education.**

Christian Ethics.
Abelard (P.) Ethica (12c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*; *& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Account of a spiritual life, 1702.
Ambrose, *St.* De officiis (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].
Aquinas (T.) Wks., *var. ed., see A. C.*
Basil, *St.* Initium moralium (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31].
—— Observe-toi toi-même, 1865.
Baumgarten-Crusius. Lehrbuch, 1826.
Baxter (R.) Xtn. dir. (1673) [*in* Pract. wks., v2–6, 1830].
Black (H.) Culture & restraint, 1901.
Boutteville (M. L.) La morale, 1866.
Brathwait (R.) Essays upon 5 senses (1625) [*in* Brydges (S. E.) Archaica, v1, 1815].
Browne (I. H.) Essays, 1817.
Browne (*sir* T.) Chr. morals, *var. ed.*
Campbell (G.) Essay [*in* Lect., v2, 1800].
Chalmers (T.) Applic. of Xty. [*in* Wks., v6, 1836–42 ?].
—— Sk. of moral &c. phil. [*in* Wks., v5, 1836–42 ?].
Clemens, *Alexandr.* Paedagogus [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Creighton (M.) C. e. [*in* Church & nation, 1901].
Davison (W. T.) Xtn. conscience, 1888.
De Wette. Chr. Sittenlehre, 3T, 1819–23.
—— Lehrbuch d. chr. Sittenlehre, 1833.
Dorner. System; tr., 1887.
Dymond (J.) Essays, 1880.
Elias, *Ecdicus.* Anthologium gnomicum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Erasmus. Enchiridion [*in* Op., t5, 1704; tr., 1905; *abr. in* Coverdale, Wr., 1844].
Eucherius, *St.* World contemned; tr., 1654 [*in* Vaughan (H.) Wks., v4, 1871].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Contra injuriarum memoriam (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Feuerlein (E.) Sittenlehre, 1855.
Fox (W. J.) Xtn. morality, 1833 [*in* Wks., v3, 1865].
Gardner (A.) Conflict, 1903.
Häring (T. v.) Ethics of Xtn. life; tr., 1909.
Harless (G. C. A. v.) Chr. Ethik, 1849.

Christian Ethics [*continued*].
Hasler (F.) Verhältniss d. heidn. u. chr. E., 1866. [P765].
Herrmann (W.) Faith; tr., 1904.
Hinton (J.) Law-breaker, &c., 1884.
Hofmann (J. C. C. v.) Theolog. Ethik, 1878.
Hughes (H.) Principles, 2v, 1890–1.
Illingworth (J. R.) Xtn. character, 1904; 1905.
Interpretationes div. mandatorum [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Irving (E.) Family & social rel. [*in* Coll. wr., v3, 1865].
John, *of Damascus, St.* De 8 spiritibus nequitiæ (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Kedney (J. S.) Problems, 1900.
Kierkegaard (S. A.) Christelige Taler, 1848.
—— Sygdommen til Døden, 1849; [*& in* Værker, B11, 1905].
Knight (W. A.) Xtn. ethic, 1893.
Köster (F. B.) Bibl. Lehre v. d. Versuchung, 1859.
Lhomond (C. F.) Pious lects.; tr., 1794.
Luthardt (C. E.) Die Apol. d. Xtenthums, T3, 1872.
Mackay (R. W.) Eternal Gospel, 2p, 1866–7.
Manzoni (*c.* A.) S. morale Catt., 1837; [*& in* Prose min., 1897]; tr., 1836.
Marheinecke (P. C.) Theolog. Vorles., B1, Th. Moral, 1847.
Martensen (H. L.) D. chr. Ethik, *var. ed. & tr.*
Maurice (J. F. D.) Epistles of John, 1885; 90.
Maximus, *confessor.* Capita de charitate; *& o.p.* (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 90].
More (H.) Xtn. morals [*in* Wks., v9, 1830].
Murray (J. C.) Hdbk., 1908.
Neander. Verhältniss d. hellen. Ethik z. chr. [*in h.* Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851].
Necker (J.) Cours de morale relig. [*in* Œ., t13, 14, 1821].
Nilus, *St.* Opera (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 79].
Othlonus. De cursu spirituali (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Öttingen (A. v.) Moralstatistik u. chr. Sittenlehre, 2T, 1868–74; 74; 82.
Passerano (A. R., *c.* di) Rec., 1736.
Penn (W.) No cross, no crown, 2p, 1851; [*& in* Sel. wks., *w.o.p.*, 1771].
Pfleiderer (O.) Grundriss, 1880.
Pierrot. Dict. de th. morale, *see A. C.*
Priestley (J.) 2 disc., 1782. [P73].
Ribadeneira. Trat. de la religion &c. (16c.) [*in* Obras, 1868].
Rothe (R.) Th. Ethik, 3B, 1845–8; 67–71.
Row (C. A.) Moral teaching of N.T., 1873.
Schleiermacher. Die chr. Sitte [*in* Wke., Abth. I, B12, 1843].
Seeley (*sir* J. R.) Church as teacher [*in h.* Lect., 1870; 95].
Sénancour (E. P. de) Libres médit., 1819.
Sewell (W.) Xtn. morals, 1841.
Shipley (O.) Four cardinal virtues, 1871.
Smith (I. G.) Characteristics, 1873; 76.
Smyth (N.) Xtn. ethics, 1893.
Spalding (S.) Phil. of Xtn. morals, 1843.
Steffens (H.) Chr. Religionsphil., T2, 1839.
Strong (T. B.) Xtn. ethics, 1896.
Taylor (J.) Ductor dubitantium (1660) [*in* Wks., v11–14, 1839; v9, 10, 1851–4; v9, 10, 1861–2].
Thalassius, *bp. of Cæsarea.* De charitate ac continentia, &c. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Theodorus, *Meliteniota.* Enarr. l. 4 (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].

Christian Ethics [*continued*].
Thiers (J. B.) De la plus solide &c. de dévotions, 2t, 1703.
Ullathorne. Groundwork of Xtn. virtues, 1882.
Vices & virtues, c. 1200; Holthausen, p1, 1888.
Vinet (A. R.) Essais, 1837.
Wagner (C.) Upright life, 1905.
Wendt (B.) Kirchl. Ethik v. Standpunkt d. christl. Freiheit, 2B, 1864–5.
Whewell (W.) Foundations of morals, 1837, 1839.
Wolzogen (J. L. v.) Annot. de magistratu, bello, defensione [*in* Op., t2, 1656].
Wuttke. Hdbch. d. chr. Sittenlehre, B1 1864.
History.
Barbeyrac (J.) Mor. d. pères, 1728.
De Wette. Chr. Sittenlehre, T2, 1819–21.
—— Lehrbuch d. chr. Sittenlehre, 1833.
Ernesti (H. F.) Ethik d. Paulus, 1868.
Gass (W.) Gesch., 2B, 1881–7.
Lobstein (P.) Ethik Calvins, 1877.
Luthardt (C. E.) Gesch., 2H, 1888–93.
Morales & religions: leçons, 1909.
Neander. Theolog. Vorlesungen, T5, 1864.
Scullard (H. H.) Early Xtn. e., Clement to Ambrose, 1907.
Wendt (B.) Kirchl. Ethik v. Standpunkt d. christl. Freiheit, 2B, 1864–5.
Refer to

Bible.	**Christology.**	**Sermon on the mount**
Casuistry.	**Commandments.**	**Sin.**
Chastity.		
Christianity (Personal).	**Ethics. Humility.**	**Theology.**

Christian Life, *see* **Christian ethics; Christianity (Personal); Conduct.**

Christian Literature (History of), *see* **Religious literature; Theology.**

Christian Ministry, *see* **Church government & institutions; Clergy; Episcopacy; Priesthood.**

Christian Science.
Eddy (M. B. G.) Science, 1902; 03.
Feilding (A.) Faith-healing &c., 1899.
Powell (L. P.) Xtn. sci., 1907.
Sturge (M. C.) Truth, 1903.
Twain (M.) Xtn. sci., 1907.
Refer to **Faith-healing.**

Christian Socialism.
Blackwell (E.) C. s., 1882. [P392].
Bordas-Demoulin. Xtianisme. soc. [*in* Œ. posth., t1, 1861].
Brentano (L.) Chr.-soc. Bewegung in Engl., 1883.
Curci (C. M.) Di un soc. crist., 1885.
Economic rev., 1891—.
Forsyth (P. T.) S., the Church &c., 1908.
Kaufmann (M.) C. Kingsley, Xtn. socialist (1819–75), 1892.
—— Chr. s., 1888.
Maurice (J. F. D.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Meunier (V.) Jesus-Christ [*in* Considérant (V.) Le socialisme, 1848; 49].
Nitti (F. S.) Catholic s.; tr., 1895; tr. (Fr.), 1894.
Sertillanges (A. D.) S. & Xtnisme., 1907.
Socialism & religion: Headlam &c., 1908.
Stubbs (C. W.) C. Kingsley & Xtn. soc. movement, 1899.
Refer to **Socialism; Social science; Working Men's College.**

Christian Symbolism, *see* **Christian art & symbolism.**

Christian Union, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Christiania.
Daae (L. L.) Det gamle C., 1624–1814, 1871.
Refer to **Norway.**

Christianity.

General Works (written before 19 century).

Berkeley (G.) Alciphron, 2v, 1732; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Blackburne (F.) 4 disc., 1767–73, 1775. [P561].
Boethius. Fidei complexio [*in* Consol. phil., &c., 1671.
Bury (A.) Naked gospel, p1, 1690. [P591].
Celsus. Wahres Wort, 178 A.D.; Keim, 1873; [*& tr. in* Glas (J.) Wks., v4, 1782].
Chandler (S.) Reasons for being a Xtn., 1730 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v3, 1791].
Christianity not as old as creation, 1730.
Chubb (T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Collins (A.) Disc. of grounds, 1724.
De Rhoer (C. W.) De effectu in iur. Rom., f. 1, 1776.
Discourses conc. relig. & govt., 1734.
Dodwell (H.) Xty. not founded on argument, 1743; 46; Letter by Doddridge, 1743.
Fowler (E.) Design (1699) [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v6, 1791].
Fréret (N.) Lettre [*in* Œ., t20, 1796].
Gildon (C.) Deist's man., 1705.
Hall (R.) C. consistent w. love of freedom, 1791 [*in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
Herder. Chr. Schr. (1794–8) &c. [*in* Wke., A3, B3, 4, 7, 8, 1826–8; A1, B8–12, 16–18, 1828–30; B19, 20, 31, 32, 1880–99].
Holbach. Théol. portative, 1768; 75.
Hutchinson (J.) Reason in C. [*in* Wks., v8, 9, 1749].
Julian, *emp.* Contra Christianos (4c.); Neumann, 1880.
Law (E.) Consid. on theory of rel., 1774; 1820.
Law (W.) Confut. of Warburton's def. [*in* Wks., v8, 1762].
Lessing. Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*
Locke (J.) Reasonableness &c. [*in* Wks., v7, 1812; Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
Norris (J.) Acc. of reason & faith, 1697; 1728.
Osmin, *ps.* Comical acc. of mod. canibals's relig., 1734.
Paine (T.) Age of reason [*in* Th. wks., 1819; 42; Wks., v4, 1896].
Pascal (B.) Pensées, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Porteus (B.) Beneficial effects on temp. concerns [*in* Wks., v6, 1836].
Priestley (J.) Diff. of opinion among Xtians., 1769. [P652].
—— Institutes of nat. relig., 2v, 1782.
Scougal (H.) Life of God, 1702.
Sulivan (R. J.) View of nat., v6, 1794.
Swift. Tracts in def. &c. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Synge (E.) Disc. of fundamentals [*in* Wks., v3, 1740].
—— Gentleman's relig., 3p, 1703.
Tindal (M.) Xty. as old as creation, v1, 1730; 32; *Replies, &c., by* B. A. Atkinson; S. Browne; T. Burnet; J. Clarke; P. Doddridge; W. Law [*in h.* Wks., v2, 1762]; J. Leland; H. Stebbing, *see A. C.*
Toland (J.) Xty. not mysterious, 1696; 1702.
—— Mangoneutes: def. of "Nazarenus" [*in* Tetradymus, 1720].
—— Nazarenus, 1718; [*& in* Th. wks., 1732].
Turgot. Avantages, 1750 [*in* Œ., t2, 1808; t2, 1844].
Turretinus (J. A.) Fates of Xtn. relig., 1709 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].

Christianity [*continued*].

General Works (wr. bef. 19 cent.) [*cont.*].

Voltaire, *see A. C.*
Wiclif (J.) Poor caitiff (14c.) [*in* Wr., *n.d.*].
Wilberforce (W.) Pract. view, 1797.
Woolston (T.) Moderator &c., 1725–32; [*& in* P659].
Woolston (W.) Fitness of time, 1722. [P1138].

—— 19 century.

Abbott (E. A.) Spirit on the waters, 1897.
Allies (T. W.) Formation, 3p, 1865–75.
Ammon. Fortbildung, 2H, 1833–5; 1836–40.
Anderson (R.) Silence of God, 1903.
Arbousse-Bastide. C. & l'esprit mod., 1862.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Phil. of belief, 1896.
Arnold (M.) God & Bible, 1875; 84; 91.
—— Last essays, 1877.
—— Lit. & dogma, *var. ed.*
Balfour (A. J.) Found. of belief, 1895.
Baring-Gould. Orig. &c. of rel. belief, p2, 1870.
Beard (J. R.) Letters, 2v, 1856.
Bentham (J.) Not Paul, but Jesus, 1823.
Besant (A.) 4 gt. religions, 1897.
Binder (R.) Schiller &c. im Verhält. z. C., 2B, 1839.
Birks (T. R.) Supernat. revel., 1879.
Blakey (R.) Temporal benefits, 1869.
Bode (J. E.) Absence of precision in formularies of Ch. of Eng., 1855.
Bourne (R.) Mirror of C., 1836.
Bousset (W.) What is rel.?; tr., 1907.
Brace (C. L.) Gesta Christi, 1882.
Brunetière (F.) Difficultés de croire, 1904.
Caird (J.) Fundam. ideas, 2v, 1899.
Cairns (D. S.) C. in mod. world, 1906.
Calder (A.) Coming era, 1879.
Carr (T. W.) Human causes will not acc. for propag., 1826. [P523].
Cassels (W. R.) Supernat. rel., *& replies, see A. C.*
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) True phil., 1888.
Chandler (G.) Scheme of divine revel., 1825.
Charteris (A. H.) Pres.-day attacks, 1870. [P500].
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Génie du C., 2t, 1839; 60; [*& in* Œ., t11–15, 1835].
Chevé (C. F.) Dict. des bienfaits &c. du C., *see A. C.*
Christianity & common sense, 1883.
Christus futurus, 1907.
Church (R. W.) On some infl. upon nat. character, 1873; [*& in* Gifts of civilis., 1880; 91].
Civilised Christianity, 1876.
Clifford (J.) Ultimate problems, 1906.
Coquerel (A. L. C.) C. expérimental, 1847; tr., 1847.
Curtis (S. E.) Theology displayed, 1842. [P1136].
Delitzsch. Weiterbildung d. Relig., 1908.
—— Whose son is Xt.; tr., 1908.
De Quincey (T.) C. as organ of polit. movement [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].
De Wette. Das Wesen d. chr. Glaubens, 1846.
Dods (M.) Mohammed, &c., 1877; 78.
Drummond (J.) Via, veritas, vita, 1894.
DuBose (W. P.) Gospel in Gospels, 1907.
Eucken (R.) Lebensanschau. d. gr. Denker, 1902; 05.
Evanson (E.) State of rel. in Xtndom. (19c.), 1802.
Ewerbeck. Qu'est-ce que la rel., 1850.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Phil. of Xtn. rel., 1902.
—— Rel. in hist., 1894.

Christianity [*continued*].

General Works (19 century) [*continued*].

Farrar (F. W.) Words of truth, 1881.
Fellowes (A.) What is the truth?, 1892.
Feuerbach. Erläuterungen &c., z. Wesen d. C. [*in* Wke., B1, 1846].
—— Wesen d. C., 1841; 83; [*& in* Wke., B7, 1883]; tr., 1854.
Figgis (J. N.) C. & hist. 1905.
Fontanès (E.) C. mod., 1867.
Fox (W. J.) Lects. on corruption, &c., 1819 [*in* Wks., v1, 1865].
—— On relig. ideas, 1849; [*& in* Wks., v8–10, *w.o.p.*, 1865–7].
—— 7 ages of C. [*in* Wks., v11, 1868].
Foxton (F. J.) Popular C., 1849.
Frohschammer (J.) Das neue Wissen &c., 1873.
Frommel (G.) Et. morales &c., 1908.
Froude (J. A.) Nemesis of faith, 1849.
Garden (F.) Hulsean Essay, Adv. of narr. form, 1833. [P117].
Gardner (P.) Exploratio Evang., 1899.
—— Growth, 1907.
George (J. F. L.) Mythus u. Sage, 1837.
Gilbert (J.) Nature, &c., 1893.
Gill (C.) Evol. of C., 1883.
Godwin (J. H.) Earliest form [*in* New College Intr. lects., 1851].
Gore (C.) Lux mundi, 1889; 90.
Gospel of divine humanity, 1884.
Grant (B.) C. & secularism, 1853.
Greg (W. R.) Creed of Xtendom., 1851; 63; 74.
Griffith-Jones. Ascent thr. Xt., 1899.
Guizot. Médit. s. la relig. chrét., rapp. avec l'état des soc. &c., 1868; tr., 1871.
—— Médit. s. l'essence de la rel. chr., 1864; tr., 1864.
—— Médit. s. l'état actuel, 1866; tr., 1866.
Hall (S. W.) Law of impersonation &c., 1861. [P165].
Hannotin (E.) Nouv. théol. phil., 2t, 1846?
Harnack. C. & hist.; tr., 1896.
—— Reden &c., 2B, 1904.
—— Wesen d. C., 1900; 03; tr., 1901.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Krisis d. C., 1880.
—— Rel. de l'avenir, 1876.
—— Selbstzersetzung d. C., 1888.
Havet (E.) C. & s. orig., 4t, 1873–84.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Ourselves in rel. to deity &c., 1897.
Hegel. Th. Jugendschr., 1907.
Hennell (C. C.) Inq. conc. orig., 1838; 1841.
Hennell (S. S.) Xty. & infidelity, 1857.
—— Thoughts, 1860.
Henslow (G.) Xtn. beliefs, 1884.
Hittell (J. S.) Evid. agst. C., 2v, 1857.
Holyoake (G. J.) Short method w. saints, *n.d.* [P1136].
Huet (F.) Révol. rel. au 19s., 1868.
Hyndman (F. A.) Time of transition, 1901.
Inge (W. R.) Truth & falsehood, 1906.
Inglis (C.) Approaching end of C., 1905.
Inman (T.) Anc. faiths & mod., 1876.
—— Anc. faiths in anc. names, 2v, 1868–9.
Irons (W. J.) C. as taught by S. Paul, 1870.
James (H.) C. the logic of creation, 1857.
Jelf (W. E.) Xtian. faith, 1857.
Jevons (W.) Claims, 1870. [P713].
Jowett (B.) Statements of Xtn. doctrine &c., 1861. [P234].
Kautsky (C.) Ursprung, 1908.
Kennedy (C. M.) Infl. upon internat. law, 1856.

Christianity [*continued*].

General Works (19 century) [*continued*].

Kirkman (T. P.) Infidelity of orthodoxy, 3p, 1870–1. [P715].
—— Orthodoxy f. Heb. p. of view, 1873. [P715].
Knox (A.) Remains, 4v, 1836–7.
Lacey (T. A.) Harnack & Loisy, 1904.
Lacordaire. Conférences, 4t, 1847–52; t1, 2, 1844–5; [*& in* Œ., v2–4, 1857].
Lagrange (C.) Le c. & la méthode expérim., 1883.
Lamé (E.) Formation [*in h.* Julien, 1861].
Lang (H.) Gang durch d. chr. Welt, 1859.
Larroque (P.) Examen, 2t, 1860.
Laurent (F.) Xtianisme (—5s.) [*in* Et., t4, 1855].
Lautier (G. A.) Versöhnung v. Intelligenz, Natur u. Offenbarung, &c., 1865. [P479].
Leathes (S.) Characteristics, 1884.
Leroux (P.) Du Xtianisme, 2p, 1848.
Lewis (A. H.) Paganism surviving, 1892.
Lilly (W. S.) Claims, 1894.
—— Gt. enigma, 1892; 93.
Loisy (A.) L'Evang. et l'Egl., 1902; 03; 1904; tr., 1903.
Long (G.) Inq. conc. rel., 1855.
Mackay (R. W.) Eternal gospel, 2p, 1866. [P703].
Macnaughton (S.) Doctrine & doubt, 1886.
Marsh (L.) Shadow, 1866.
Martineau (J.) Studies, 1858.
Mary (*dr.*) *ps.* C. & libre examen, 2t, 1864.
Massey (G.) Hist. Jesus & myth. Xt., 1887, *& o.p.* [P651].
Matheson (G.) Growth of spirit of C. (—15c.), 2v, 1877.
Meredith (E. P.) Prophet, 1864.
Metzger (A.) 4 évangiles: orig. orient. du c., 1906.
Mill (W. H.) Obs. on applic. of pantheistic princ., 1840; 61.
Mitchell (L.) Xtn. mythology, 1840; 42?
Moore (W. U.) Cosmos & creeds, 1903.
Morgan (R. W.) C. & mod. infidelity, 1854.
Morison (J. C.) Service of man, 1887; 89.
Nevill (F.) Retrogression or development, 1890.
Newman (F. W.) Ag. hero-making, 1865. [P206, &c.]
—— Free &c. C., 1868. [P705].
—— Fut. prospects, *n.d.* [P615].
—— What is C. without Xt.?, 1881. [P363].
Nietzsche. Antichrist [*in* Wke., B8, 1895; Case of Wagner; tr., 1896; 99].
Noack (L.) Ursprung, 2B, 1857.
Novalis, *ps.* C. or Europe; tr., 1844. [P576].
Oertse Yvempo. Worthlessness, 1904.
Oxford House papers, 3s, 1886–99.
Ozanam (A. F.) Du progrès par le C. [*in* Mél., t1, 1872].
Palmer (W.) Doct. of development &c., 1846.
Parker (T.) Disc., 1846; 72; 73.
Paulus (H. E. G.) Pos. Phil. d. Offenbarung, 1843.
Peile (J. H. F.) Reproach of Gospel, 1907.
Pfleiderer (O.) Entstehung, 1905.
—— Phil. &c. of relig., v2, 1894.
—— Prim. C.; tr., v1, 1906.
—— Urchristenthum, 1887.
Phillips (W.) C. a battle, 1869. [P213 &c.].

Christianity [*continued*].

General Works (19 century) [*continued*].

Powell (B.) C. without Judaism, 1857.
Pullen (H. W.) Mod. C., 1874.
Rainy (R.), J. Orr, & M. Dods. Supernat. in C., 1894.
Riddle (J. E.) Nat. hist. of infidelity &c., 1852.
Robertson (J. M.) C. & myth., 1900.
—— Pagan Christs, 1903.
Rose (H. J.) C. always progressive, 1829. [P655].
Row (C. A.) Revel. & mod. th., 1883.
Ruelle (C.) Vérité dans l'hist. du C., 1866.
Ryan (E.) Hist. of effects on mankind, 1806.
Sabatier (L. A.) Esq. d'une phil. de la relig., 1897; 1903; tr., 1897.
Sanday (W.) Exam. of Harnack's "What is C.?" 1901.
Saunders (T. B.) Harnack & h. Oxford critics, 1902.
Schnehen (W. v.) Der mod. Jesuskultus, 1907.
Scholl (C.) *ed.*, Freie Stimmen, 1865.
Schweitzer (J. B. v.) Zeitgeist u. C., 1861.
Scott (C. N.) Foregleams, 1877.
Scott (T.) *of Mt. Pleasant.* [*Coll. of tracts*]. [P700–16].
Seeberg (R.) Fundamental truths; tr., 1908.
Shelley (P. B.) Essay [*in* Prose wks., v2, 1880; Shelley (J.) S. mem., 1859].
Shore (T.) Churchman & free-thinker, 1862. [P82; 165].
Sidermann (V.) L'avocat du diable, 1897.
Smith (I. G.) What is truth? 1905.
Smith (J. E.) Antichrist, 1833.
Smyth (N.) Old faiths in new light, 1883.
Steffens (H.) Chr. Religionsphil., 2T, 1839.
Sterling (J.) 12 letters, 1851. [P517].
Stone (C. J.) C. bef. Xt., 1885.
Stratford De Redcliffe. Why am I a Xtn.? 1873.
Strauss (D. F.) D. alte u. d. neue Glaube, *var. ed.* [*& in* Schr., B6, 1877].
—— Soliloquies on Xtn. religion; tr., 1845. [P517].
Strong (T. B.) Hist. C., 1902.
Strutt (P.) Inductive method, 1877.
Swete (H. B.) *ed.*, Essays, 1905.
Taylor (I.) Four lect., 1841.
Taylor (R.) Diegesis, 1829.
Tolstoy (L.) Chr. teaching, 1901. [P1016].
—— Xt.'s Xty.; tr., 1885; 89.
—— Kingdom of God; tr., 1894; (Fr.), 1893.
—— My religion, *var. tr., see A. C.*
—— Patriotism & Xty., *var. ed. & tr.*
Tracts for priests & people, s1, 2, 1861–2.
Tracts for the times, no. 1, 2, 4–9, 1852. [P492].
[Trinity]. Few words on T., &c., 1865. [P206].
Troplong. Infl. s. le droit civil des Rom., 1855; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t4, 1844].
Ullmann (C.) Hist. oder myth.?, 1838.
—— Wesen d. C., 1849; [*tr. in* Worship of genius, 1846; *n.d.*].
Volkmar (G.) Religion Jesu u. i. Entw., 1857.
Voysey (C.) "Sling & stone," v3–7, 10, 1868–93.
Wace (H.) C. & agnosticism, 1895.
Weber (T.) Kant's Dualismus v. Geist u. Natur, aus d. J. 1766, u. d. des positiven C., 1866.
Westcott (B. F.) Essays, 1891.
—— Gospel of life, 1892.

Christianity [*continued*].

General Works (19 century) [*continued*].

What is truth?, 1856.
Whately (R.) Essays on dangers to Xtn. faith f. teaching, 1839.
—— Essays on peculiarities, 1831; 37.
Wissenschaftl. Vorträge ü. rel. Fragen. 1877–82.
Zeller (E.) Urchristenthum [*in* Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].

Ancient Philosophy, &c. & Christianity.

Refer to **Paganism** *for controversy & relations between Pagans & early Christians.*

Ackermann (G. C. B.) Chr. elem. in Plato; tr., 1861.
Anrich (G.) Das ant. Mysterienwesen, 1894.
Aubertin (C.) S. Sénèque & S. Paul, 1857; 69.
Bauer (B.) Philo, Strauss u. Renan u. d. Urchr., 1874.
Baur (F. C. v.) Das C. d. Platonismus, 1837.
—— 3 Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. alt. Phil., 1876.
Becker (D.) System Platon's in Bezieh. z. chr. Dogma, 1862.
Bigg (C.) Chr. Platonists of Alex., 1886.
Cheetham (S.) Mysteries, 1897.
Clemens, *Alex.* Miscellanies (Stromata) 1902; [*& in Wks., see A. C.*].
Cook (K. R.) Fathers of Jesus, 2v, 1886.
Elsee (C.) Neoplatonism in rel. to C., 1908.
Eusebius. Evang. præparat. (4c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Grandgeorge (L.) St. Augustin & le néoplatonisme, 1896.
Gray (R.) Conn. betw. sacred wr. &c. of Jew. & Heathen authors, 1816; 19.
Hasler (F.) Verhältniss d. heidn. u. chr. Ethik, 1866. [P765].
Hatch (E.) Infl. of Gr. ideas, 1890.
Havet (E.) Xtisme., t1, 2, 1873.
Heinrici (G.) C. nach röm.-gr. Ansichten [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S3, 1879].
Justin, *Martyr, St.* Ad Græcos; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Lake (J. W.) Plato, Philo, & Paul, 1874. [P481].
Manegaldus. Opusc. contra Wolfelmum (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Mehliss. Comp. Platonis doct. cum Chr. de regno divino doct., 1845. [P728].
Neander. Verhältniss d. hellen. Ethik z. chr. [*in h.* Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851].
Nicolas (M.) Essais, 1863.
Pfleiderer (O.) Entstehung d. C., 1905.
—— Prim. C.; tr., v1, 1906.
Rossignol (J. P.) Virgile & Constantin, 1845.
Schneider (R.) Chr. Klänge aus d. gr. u. röm. Klassikern, 1865.
Siebelis (C. G.) Disp., Gr., Rom., Chr., 1837.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Gr. affect. curatio, 1904.
Trench (R. C.) Xt. the desire of all nations, 1846.
Wobbermin (G.) Religionsgesch. St.: Beeinflussung d. Urchrist. durch d. ant. Mysterienwesen, 1896.
Zimmermann (J.) De praestantia relig. Chr. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t11, 1729].

Comparison with other Religions, *see* ***Ancient philosophy &c.,*** *above; & subheadings under* **Buddhism; Hinduism; Jews; Mohammedans.**

Evidences & Apologetics, Early & Mediæval (*see also* ***Evidences (History)***, *below*).

Aristides, *St.* Apology (c. 125), *see A. C.*
—— Sermones 2 (c. 125), 1878.
Arnobius, *Afer.* Adv. nationes (c. 300), *see A. C.* [*comm. by* Meiser, 1908]

Christianity [*continued*].
Evidences & Apologetics, &c. [*continued*].
Athanasius, *St.* Oratio de Incarnatione; *& o. wks.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 25].
Athenagoras. Apologia (2c.), *see A. C.*
Augustine, *St.* De civitate Dei, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t9, 1797; t7i, ii, 1838; 5i, ii, 1899–1900: Migne, P. L., 41: S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v2, 1887: *& comm. in* Hoffmann (E.) Zu A. &c., 1901].
—— De vera rel. [*in* Op., t1, 1807; t1ii, 1836: Migne, P. L., 34].
Chrysostom, *St.* De Christi divinitate; *& o. wks.* (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48].
Commodianus. Carmen apol. (3c.) [*in* Carmina, 1887]; *comm. by* Dombart.
Constantine I, *emp.* Oratio ad SS. coetum (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Cyril, *St., of Alex.* Adv. Julianum, 1630; [*& in* Op., t6, 1638; Migne, P. G., 76].
Epiphanius, *Hagiopolita.* De relig. Chr. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Eusebius. De demonstr. evang. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 22].
—— De Theophania (c. 336) [*in* Wke. (*Gr. & Germ.*), B3ii, 1904; Migne, P. G., 24); tr. (*Eng.*), 1843.
—— Evang. praeparat. (4c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— L. contra Hieroclem (4c.) [in Migne, P. G., 22].
Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Disput. de fide (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 131].
Firmicus Maternus. De errore profan. relig. (wr. c. 350), *see A. C.*
Gennadius, *patr. of Cple.* Confessio fidei prior (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Catechet. oration (c. 383), 1903; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 45]; tr., 1893.
Hermias. Irrisio gentilium phil., &c. (2c.); Otto, 1872; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 6].
Justin, *Martyr, St.* Wks. (2c.), *see A. C.*
Lactantius (L. C. F.) Divinæ instit. &c. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Minucius Felix (M.) Octavius (3c.?) *var. ed. & tr.* [*& in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Origen. Contra Celsum, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 11; *comm. in* Whittaker (T.) Apollonius, 1906].
Orosius (P.) L. apologeticus (5c.), *see A. C.*
Savonarola (G.) Triumph of cross; tr., 1868.
Tatian. Oratio ad Græcos (2c.), *see A. C.*
Tertullian. Apolog. (c. 197), 1718; 1849; [*& w. o. wks. in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.; comm. in* Quæ supers., t3, 1883].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Græc. affect. curatio (5c.), 1904; [*& in* Op., t4ii, 1772; Migne, P. G., 83].
Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum, *see A. C.*
Zacchæus. Consult. Z. Xtni et Apollonii phil. [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
—— ***17 & 18 centuries.***
Abbadie (J.) Traité, 3t, 1771.
Addison (J.) Xtn. religion [*in* Wks., v5, 1804; Watson (R.) Coll., v5, 1791].
Allix (P.) Reflections, 1822; [*& in* Watson (R.) Coll., v1, 1791].
Amyraut (M.) Treatise; tr., 1660.
Bandinell (J.) 8 sermons, 1780.
Barrington (J. S., *visct.*) Theol. wks., 3v, 1828.
Barrow (W.) 8 sermons, 1799.
Baxter (R.) Reasons, 2p, 1667; [*& w.* More r. *in* Pract. wks., v20, 21, 1830].
—— Unreasonableness of infidelity (1655) [*in* Pract. wks., v20, 1830].
Beattie (J.) Evid., 1806; 14.
Boyle lectures, 3v, 1739.

Christianity [*continued*].
Evidences & Apologetics, &c. [*continued*].
Browne (S.) Defence, 1732.
Bryant (J.) Treatise, 1793.
Bullet (J. B.) Hist.; tr., 1776.
Burnet (G.) Truth [*in* Four disc., 1694].
Butler (J.) Analogy, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1836; v1, 1844; 96].
Chandler (E.) Defence of Xty., 1725.
Chauvin (P.) De nat. rel., 1693.
Clarke (S.) Unchangeable obligations, &c., 1705 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
Daubuz (C.) Pro testimonio Josephi [*in* Josephus, Op., t2, 1726].
Estlin (J. P.) Evidences, 1796. [P32].
Eveleigh (J.) 8 sermons, 1792.
Fleming (R.) Confirming work of rel., 1693.
Grotius. De veritate, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t3, 1679].
Hall (C. H.) Sermons, 1799.
Haller (A., *Baron* v.) Letters; tr., 1793.
Hammond (H.) Reasonableness, 1684 [*in* Pract. cat., 1683; Wks., v1, 1684].
Hartley (D.) Truth, 1749 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v5, 1791].
Hawkins (W.) Disc. on Scr. mysteries, 1787.
Holmes (R.) Prophecies &c. of John the Baptist, 1782.
Huet (P. D.) Alnet. quæst., 1761.
—— Demonstr. evang., 1722.
Jenkin (R.) Reasonableness, 2v, 1734.
Jenyns (S.) View of internal evid., 1776. [P51; *& in* Wks., v4, 1790].
Jortin (J.) Disc. conc. truth, 1747.
Lardner (N.) Coll. of anc. Jewish & heathen testimonies (—6c.) [*in* Wks., v7, 9, 1788].
Law (W.) Appeal [*in* Wks., v6, 1762].
Leland (J.) Advantage &c. shewn f. state of heathen world, 2v, 1768.
Leslie (C.) Truth of C., 1726; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839].
Macknight (J.) Argument f. conversion of world, 1763; *& o.p.* [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v5, 1791].
Morres (R.) 8 sermons, 1791.
Paley (W.) View of evid., *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1838].
Porteus (B.) Princ. evidences [*in* Wks., v6, 1836].
—— Summary, 1861.
Price (R.) Four diss., 1768.
Schlegel (G.) Sicherheit d. Rel., 1776.
Shepherd (R.) Ground & credibility, 1788.
Stillingfleet (E.) Orig. sacræ, 2v, 1817; 1836.
Synge (E.) Gentleman's rel.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1740 ?].
—— Rel. tryed [*in* Wks., v4, 1743].
Taylor (H.) Apol. of Benj. Ben Mordecai, 2v, 1784.
White (J.) Sermons, 1792; 1811.
—— ***19 & 20 centuries*** (*see also* **Bible**).
Aids to faith: essays, 1861; 62.
Alexander (W.) Primary convictions, 1893.
Analysis of Xty., 1823.
Anderson (R.) In defence, 1907.
Arnold (M.) God & Bible, 1875; 84; 1891.
—— Lit. & dogma, *var. ed.*
Ballard (F.) Miracles of unbelief, 1900.
Barry (A.) Manifold witness, 1880.
—— Some lights of sci., 1892.
Beard (J. R.) Voices of Ch., 1845.
Bidlake (J.) Truth &c., 1813.
Bonney (T. G.) Xtn. doctrine & mod. thought, 1892.
Broglie (P. de) Réaction c. le positivisme, 1894.

Christianity [*continued*].
Evidences & Apologetics, &c. [*continued*].
Browne (J.) Sermons, 1809.
Bruce (A. B.) Apologetics, *n.d.* [1892].
Chalmers (T.) Institutes, v1 [*in* Posth. wks., v7, 1849].
—— Mirac. &c. evid. [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1836–42 ?].
Christian apologist, 1877–81.
Christie (A. I.) Phil. of C. [*in* Manning (H. E.) Essays, s2–3, 1867–74].
Christlieb (T.) Mod. doubt & Xtn. belief; tr., 1883.
Conybeare (W. D.) Elem. course, 1836.
Crawford & Balcarres. Letter on evid., 1841.
Crosleigh (C.) C. judged by its fruits, 1884.
Curteis (G. H.) Sci. obstacles, 1885.
Dale (R. W.) Living Xt., 1890.
Delitzsch (F.) System d. Apol., 1869.
Donaldson (J. W.) Orthodoxy reconciled, 1857.
Dove (P. E.) Logic of Xtn. f., 1856.
Eaton (J. R. T.) Permanence, 1873.
Egerton (H.) Liberal theology &c., 1908.
Erskine (T.) On internal evid., 1821.
Faith & free thought, 1872; 80.
Farrar (F. W.) Witness, 1871; 78.
Few words of apol. for Baden-Powell's essay, 1861. [P165].
Fisher (G. P.) Grounds, 1897; 99.
Fowle (T. W.) Reconcil. of relig. & sci., 1873.
Gardeil (A.) La crédibilité et l'apol., 1908.
Gibbons (J.) Our Xtn. heritage, 1889.
Gibson (S. T.) Relig. & sci., 1875.
Gilfillan (G.) Xty. & our era, 1857.
Gladstone (W. E.) St. subsid. to Butler, 1896.
Gleig (G. R.) Gt. problem, 1876.
Godet (F.) Lect. in def.; tr., 1900 ?.
Gregory (O. G.) Letters, 1851.
Guinness (H. G.) Creation centred in Christ, 2v, 1896.
Hampden (R. D.) On phil. evid., 1827.
Hettinger (F.) Apologie, 2B, 1867–9.
Howarth (H.) Truth, &c., 1836.
Huckin (H. R.) Dialogues, 1873.
Huntingford (E.) Divine forecast of corruption, 1879.
Illingworth (J. R.) Reason & revelation, 1902.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. apologétique, 2t [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v51, 52].
Jones (W.) C. & common sense, 1863.
Keith (A.) Evidence of truth, 1838 [P326]; 41; 73.
Lamennais (F. de) Essai s. l'indifférence, 4t, 1860.
Leathes (S.) Rel. of the Xt., 1874.
Le Noir (*abbé*) Dict. des droits de la raison [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v57].
—— Dict. des harmonies de la raison & de la foi [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v19].
Luthardt (C. E.) Die Apol. d. Chr., 3T, 1871–3; 1, 2, tr., 1868–9; 1 (Vérités fondam.), tr., 1865.
Lyall (W. R.) Propædia prophet., 1840.
MacCosh (J.) Xty. & positivism, 1871.
Mansel (H. L.) Limits of relig. thought, 1859; 70; *comm., see A. C.*
Max-Müller. Silesian horseherd; tr., 1903.
Miall (E.) Bases of belief, 1853.
Michell (R.) Nature & value of Xtn. evid., 1849.
Milman (H. H.) Character &c. of Apostles as evid., 1827.
Modern scepticism; Chr. Ev. Soc., 1871.
Moore (A. L.) Sci. & the faith, 1889.
Murphy (J. J.) Sci. basis, 1873.

Christianity [*continued*].

Evidences & Apologetics, &c. [*continued*].

Murray (J. W.) Xtn. vitality, 1884.
Newman (J. H.) Internal argument [*in* Discussions, 1872].
Nicolas (J. J. A.) Études phil., 4t, 1863.
Nolan (F.) Analogy of revel. & sci., 1833.
Planck (G. J.) Behandlung &c. d. hist. Beweises für d. Göttlichkeit, 1821.
Popular object. to revealed truth, 1873.
Powell (B.) On study of evid. [*in* Essays & Reviews, *& replies, see A. C.*].
Reynolds (H. R.) John the Baptist, 1876.
Rogers (H.) Reason & faith, 1850.
Row (C. A.) Chr. evid. in rel. to mod. thought, 1877; 79.
—— Moral teaching of N.T., 1873.
—— Supernat. in N.T., 1875.
Sewell (E. M.) Some questions, 1875.
Shuttleworth (P.N.) Consistency &c., 1832.
Simpson (D.) Plea for relig., 1812.
Smith (G.) Rational rel., 1861.
Smyth (W.) Evidences, 1845.
Storrs (R. S.) Divine orig., 1884; 85.
Sumner (J. B.) Evidence, 1826.
Taylor (I.) Restor. of belief, 1855.
Trench (R. C.) Xt. the desire of all nations, 1846; 54.
Tupper (M. F.) Probabilities, 1847.
Van Mildert (W.) Rise &c. of infid., w. refut., 2v, 1806; 08.
Vaughan (E. T.) Some reasons, 1876.
Vogan (T. S. L.) Princ. objections agst. Trinity, 1837.
Wace (H.) Xty. & morality, 1876; 77.
—— Foundations of faith, 1880.
Watson (R.) Two apologies, 1806.
Wordsworth (J.) The one rel., 1881.
Wrangham (F.) The Pleiad, 1828.
Zezschwitz (C. A. G. v.) Z. Apol. d. C., 1866.

—— (***History & Criticism***).

Chalmers (T.) Prelections on Butler's Anal. &c. [*in* Posth. wks., v9, 1849].
Chevé (C. F.) Dict. des apologistes involont. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v38, 39].
Donaldson (J.) Crit. hist. (1–2c.), v2–3, 1866.
Eisenlohr (C. F.) De argumentis ab apologetis sec. 2 [*in* Pott (D. J.) Sylloge, v2, 1801].
Fabricius (J. A.) Delectus argument. &c., 1725.
Freppel. Apologistes au 2s.: S. Justin, 1869.
—— Apologistes au 2s.: Tatien, Hermias &c., 1870.
Fréret (N.) Des apol. [*in* Œ., t19, 1796].
Halliwell-Phillipps. Intr. to evid., 1859.
Hänell (C. W.) De Eusebio: comm. ad apol. hist. spectans, 1843.
Laberthonnière. Apol. & méthode de Pascal [*in* Essais, *n.d.*].
Lévesque de Burigny. Examen, 1767.
Maran (P.) Proleg. de Iustino &c. (2c.) (1742) [*in* Hermias, Irrisio, 1872].
Mary (*dr.*) *ps.* Xtianisme & libre examen, 2t, 1864.
Napier (J.) Lects. on Butler's Analogy, 1864.
Otto (J. C. T. v.) De epist. ad Diognetum &c. (2c.), 1845. [P495].
Patrick (J.) Apol. of Origen, 1892.
Pressensé. Hist., s2, 1861; tr. (Martyrs & apologists, to c. 313), 1871.
Puech (A.) Rech. s. le disc. aux Grecs de Tatien, 1903.
Purves (G. T.) Testimony of Justin Martyr, 1888.
Senden (G. H. van) Gesch.; übers., 2T, 1846.

Christianity [*continued*].

Evidences & Apologetics, &c. [*continued*].

Sully Prudhomme. Vraie rel. selon Pascal, 1905.
Tholuck. Üb. Apologetik [*in* Verm. Schr., T1, 1839].

Science & Christianity, see **Religion & Science.**

Socialism & Christianity, see **Socialism.**

War & Christianity, see **War.**

Refer to

Agnosticism.	**Civilization.**	**Prophecy.**
Authority in rel. belief.	**Deism.**	**Rationalism.**
	God.	**Religion.**
Bible.	**Jews.**	**Rel. & phil.**
Christ. Ethics.	**Messiah.**	**Rel. & sci.**
Christology.	**Miracles.**	**Revelation.**
Church, The.	**Missions.**	**Theism.**
Churchdogma	**Mysticism.**	**Theology.**
Church hist.	**Paganism.**	

Christianity (Personal) & Devotional Works.

Works, to 16 century.

N.B. Refer to **Theology, Early & Medieval.**

Adalgerus, *bp.* Admonitio (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Anselm, *St., abp.* Liber meditationum (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Becon (T.) Governance (16c.) [*in* Early wks., 1843].
—— Principles; *& o.p.* (16c.) [*in* Catechism, 1844].
Bernard, *St., of Clairvaux.* On love of God (12c.); tr., 1884.
Betson (T.) Ryght profytable tr. (1500), 1905.
Bonaventura, *St.* Mirrour of lyf of J. C., tr., 1908.
Catherine, *q. cons. of Hen. VIII.* Lamentation, *n.d.* [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Geiler (J.) Ausgew. Schr. (15 & 16c.), 4B, 1881–3.
—— Les plus anc. écr., 1882. [B.]
Guevara (A. de) Mysteries of Mt. Calvary (16c.); tr.; Shipley, 1868.
Hilton (W.) Scale of perfection (14c.), 1870.
Kempis (T., a) De imit. Christi, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Opera, 1615.
Liber de modo bene vivendi (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 184].
Loyola (I.) Exercitia spirit. (16c.), 1829; 83.
Luis, *de Granada.* Counsels (16c.); tr., 1869.
—— Mem. de la vida Cr. (16c.) [*in* Obras, t2, 1860].
Macarius, *of Egypt, St.* Institutes (4c.); tr., 1816.
Norden (J.) Progress of piety (16c.), 1847.
Rhegius (U.) Seelen-Arzenei (16c.), 1894.
Simeon, *of St. Mamas.* Div. amorum lib. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Tauler (J.) Following of Xt. (14c.); tr., 1886.
Theologia deutsch (c. 1350); Pfeiffer, 1875; tr., 1854; 74.
Wermüller (O.) Spiritual pearl; tr. (1550), 1870; [*& in* Coverdale, Wr., 1844].
Wiclif (J.) Poor caitiff (14c.) [*in* Writings, *n.d.*].
Woolton (J.) Xtn. man. (1576), 1851.

—— ***17 & 18 centuries.***

Art of contentment, 1841; [*& in* Whole duty of man, Wks., v4, 1765].
Asseline (J. R.) Réfl. s. foi, &c. (18c.?) [*in* Œ., t1, 1823].

Christianity (Personal) & Devotional Works [*continued*].

Works, 17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Baxter (R.) Grand Quest. resolved (1692), 1868.
—— Pract. wks. (17c.), v2–19, 22, 23, 1830.
Benedict XIV. Heroic virtue; tr., 3v, 1850–2.
Beveridge (W.) Private thoughts, 2p (c. 1709) [*in* Th. wks., v8, 1846].
Bossuet (J. B.) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
—— Concupiscence [*in* Œ. compl., t4, 1840; Œ. phil., 1853; Œ. ch., t4, 1865].
Bourdaloue (L.) Pensées (17c.), 2t, 1868; [*& in* Œ., t14, 15, 1829].
Brookes (T.) Compl. wks. (17c.), 6v, 1866–7.
Browne (*sir* T.) Religio medici (1643), *var. ed.*
Brydayne (J.) Sermons, 5t, 1823; 53.
Bunyan (J.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Burn (A.) Who fares best?, 1789. [P28].
Camus (J. P.) Esprit de S. Fr. de Sales (17c.) [*in* Francis, *de S.*, Œ., 1821] tr., 1872.
Charnock (S.) Wks., v6–9, 1815; v4, 5, 1865.
Dambrowski (S.) Seelenarzenei &c. (17c.), üb., 1883. [P618].
Doddridge (P.) Rise &c. of relig. in the soul; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1, 1802].
Drelincourt (C.) Christian's defence; tr., 1742.
Edwards (Jonathan) Wks., 2v, 1840.
—— Charity (1738), 1852.
—— Treatise conc. rel. affections, 1810; [*& in* Wks.; Hickman, v1, 1840].
Fénelon. *Wks., see A. C.*
Ferrar (N.) Story books of Little Gidding, 1631–2, 1899.
Fleming (R.) Epist. disc., 1692.
Francis, *St., de Sales.* Intr. à la vie dévote, 1864; [*& in* Œ., 1821; t3, 1893].
—— Opusc. (16 & 17c.) [*in* Œ., 1821].
—— Traité de l'amour de Dieu, 2t [*in* Œ., 1821; t4, 5, 1894].
Fuller (T.) Good thoughts, &c. (1645–60), 1830.
Goodwin (T.) Wks. (17c.), 12v, 1861–6.
Gurnall (W.) Xtn. in comp. armour, 1679.
Guyon (*mme.* J. M.) Opusc. spir., 2t, 1790.
Hale (*sir* M.) Wks. (17c.), 2v, 1805.
—— Contemplations (17c.), 1721.
Hall (J.) Wks., v1–8, 11, 1837–9.
—— Sel. wks., 5v, 1811.
Hamilton (J.) Our Xtn. classics (to 18c.), 4v, 1857–9.
Hill (R.) Village dialogues (18c.), 2v, 1844.
Hopkins (E.) Wks., 4v, 1809.
Howe (J.) Whole wks. (17c.), 8v, 1810–22.
Law (W.) Pract. treatise upon Xtn. perfection [*in* Wks., v3, 1762].
—— Serious call, 1772; 1815; 1902; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1762].
Liguori (A. M. de) Preparation for death; tr., 1868.
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t13, 1830.
Meister (C. G. L.) Relig. Unterhaltungen, 1800.
Melmoth (W.) Importance (18c.), 1849.
Newton (J.) Letters (18c.) [*in* Wks., v1i, 1828].
Nicole (P.) Essais (17c.), 8t, 1733; Cont., t9–14, 1732–41.
—— Instr. s. le prem. commandement (17c.), 2t, 1730.
—— L'esprit de N. (17c.), 1765.
—— Lettres (17c.), 1743.
Norris (J.) Xtn. prudence, 1710.

Christianity (Personal) & Devotional Works [*continued*].

Works, 17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Norris (J.) Pract. disc., 4v, 1697–1701.
—— Treatises, 1697.
Ostervald (J. F.) Causes of corruptions (17c.) [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v6, 1791].
Owen (J.) Communion w. God (17c.) [*in* Wks., v10, 1826].
—— Spiritually minded (17c.) [*in* Wks., v13, 1826].
Palmer (H.) "Memorials of godliness" (1644); Grosart, 1865.
Patrick (S.) Parable (1663), 1840.
Penn (W.) No cross, no crown (17c.), 2p, 1851.
Priestley (J.) 2 disc., 1782. [P73].
Proyart. L'écolier vertueux &c. (18c.) [*in* Œ., t16, 1819].
Richelieu (*card. duc* de) Tr. de la perfection (17c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v46].
Rutty (J.) Spiritual diary &c., 2v, 1776.
Scott (J.) Xtn. life (17c.), 5v, 1739.
Scott (T.) Th. wks. (18c.), 1834.
Sibbes (R.) Compl. wks. (17c.), 7v, 1862–4.
Skippon (P.) Salve, 1643.
Smith (J.) Sel. disc. (17c.), 1859.
Steele (*sir* R.) Xtn. hero, 1775; 1802.
Swinnock (G.) Wks. (17c.), 5v, 1868.
Synge (E.) Wks., 4v, 1740–3.
Taylor (J.) Holy dying (1651), 1850; 57; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1862].
—— Holy living (1650), 1850; 57; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1839; v3, 1862].
—— Whole wks. (17c.), 15v, 1839; 1861–2.
Thiers (J. B.) De la plus solide &c. de dévotions, 2t, 1703.
Tillotson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1742–4.
Traherne (T.) Centuries of meditations (17c.); Dobell, 1908.
Tronson (L.) Exam. of conscience (17c.); tr., 1870.
Venn (H.) Compl. duty (18c.), *n.d.*
Watts (I.) Wks. (18c.), 9v, 1812–3.
Wesley (J.) Wks., 16v, 1809–13; 14v, 1829–31.
Whitefield (G.) Xtn.'s companion, 1738.
[Whole duty of man]. Wks., 4v, 1763–5.

—— ***19 & 20 centuries.***

Abbey (C. J.) Divine love, 1900.
Arnold (T.) Chr. life, its course, &c., 1844.
—— Chr. life, its hopes, &c., 1842; 43.
Bartlett (R. E.) Letter & spirit, 1888.
Bayley (J. R. L. E.) Thorough, 1878.
Bennett (W. J. E.) Letters, 2v, 1850.
Benson (E.W.) Christ & h. times, 1889; 90.
—— Living theology, 1891.
—— Singleheart, 1877.
Blackie (J. S.) Lay sermons, 1881.
Body (G.) Life of justific., 1884.
—— Life of love, 1893.
—— Life of temptation, 1881.
Boyd (A. K. H.) From a quiet place, 1879.
—— Graver thoughts, 1862.
—— Our little life, 2s, 1882–4.
—— Tow. the sunset, 1883.
—— What set him right, 1885.
Brooke (S. A.) Sunshine & shadow, 1886.
Brown (J. B.) Battle &c. of life, 1875.
Browne (I. H.) Essays, 1817.
Campbell (D.) New rel. thoughts, 1860.
Chalmers (T.) Applic. of Xty. [*in* Wks., v6, 1836–42 ?].
—— Intr. essays to sel. Xtn. authors [*in* Wks., v13, 1836–42 ?].
—— Posth. wks., v1–5, 1847–8.
Chamberlain (T.) Help to knowledge, 1840.
Changed life, 1891.

Christianity (Personal) & Devotional Works [*continued*].

Works, 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Child-Chaplin. Benedicite, 1869.
Church (R.W.) Discipline, 1885; 94; 1900.
Coquerel (A. L. C.) Méditations, 1859.
Craven (*mrs.* A.) Année de médit., 1881; tr., 1881.
Cumming (J.) Voices of the day, 1854.
—— Voices of the night, 1851; 54.
Dale (R. W.) Laws of Xt., 1891.
Dawson (G.) Every-day counsels, 1888.
—— Sermons on daily life &c., 1878.
Devine (A.) Man. of myst. th., 1903.
Digby (K. H.) Compitum, 2v, 1851–2.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Bk. of spiritual life, 1905.
Drummond (H.) Greatest thing, 1890.
Dupanloup. Confér. aux femmes chrét., 1881.
Edger (S.) Problem of life, 1884.
Evans (R. W.) Ministry of body, 1847.
Faber (F. W.) All for Jesus, 1855.
Fremantle (W. H.) Gospel of secular life, 1882.
Goulburn (E. M.) Gospel of childhood, 1876.
—— Pursuit of holiness, 1869; 70.
—— Thoughts, 1862; 69.
—— 3 counsels, 2v, 1888.
Granger (F.) Soul of a Xtian., 1900.
Green (T. H.) Witness of God, &c., 1883; 86.
Gurney (T. A.) Nunc Dimittis, 1906.
Herrmann (W.) Verkehr mit Gott, 1908; tr., 1895.
Hopkins (E.) Christ the consoler, 1879; 84.
Jebb (J.) Piety, 1837.
Jelf (R. W.) Inq. into means of grace, 1844.
Jenkins (J. E.) Xtn. citizen, 1877.
Jukes (A.) The new man, 1881.
Keble (J.) Letters of counsel &c., 1875.
—— Sels., 1883.
Kierkegaard (S. A.) Chr. Taler, 1848.
Kingsley (C.) Out of the deep, 1880.
Lacordaire. De la vie [*in* Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857]; tr., 1873.
"Leaving us an example," 1877.
Links & clues, 1881.
Loskiel (G. H.) Etwas fürs Herz, 1841.
MacCormac (H.) Aspirations, 1860.
Macleod (N.) Parish papers, 1862.
Macmillan (H.) Bible teachings, 1869.
—— Sabbath of fields, 1876.
—— Two worlds, 1880.
Macpherson (*mrs.* B.) "Gifts for men," 1870.
—— Parables of judgment, 1878.
—— Son of the Blessed, 1893.
Marsh (E. G.) Xtn. doct. of sanctific., 1848.
Martineau (J.) Endeavours, 2v, 1843–7; 76.
—— Faith, self-surrender, 1897.
—— Hours, 2v, 1876–9; 1898.
Montgomery (R.) Christ, 1845.
More (H.) Pract. piety [*in* Wks., v8, 1830].
Müller (H.) Geistl. Erquickstunden, 1846.
Newman (J. H.) Meditations &c., 1893.
—— Miscellanies, 1870.
Northesk (G. M. C., *ctss. of*) Sheltering vine, 2v, 1864–6.
Paget (F.) Spirit of discipline, 1891; 94.
Perry (F.) Fruits of Spirit, 1863.
Pulsford (J.) Our deathless hope, 1885.
Pusey (E. B.) Sels. f. wr. of P., 1883.
—— Spiritual letters, 1898.
Ribet (J.) L'ascétique, 1905.
Rodriguez (A.) On Xtn. perfection, 2v, 1848.
Rossetti (C. G.) Face of the deep, 1895.
—— Letter & spirit, 1883.

Christianity (Personal) & Devotional Works [*continued*].

Works, 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Roussel (N.) Dictons du peuple &c., 1861.
[St. James, *Piccadilly*]. St. J.'s lects., 2s, 1875–6.
Sewell (E. M.) Passing thoughts, 1868.
—— Thoughts, 1870.
Shadows of a sick room, 1874.
Sinclair (C.) Business of life, 2v, 1848.
—— Journey of life, 1847.
Spurgeon (C. H.) Saint & Saviour, 1857.
Stunden d. Andacht, 2A, 1846.
Tayler (J. J.) Xtn. aspects of faith & duty, 1851.
Taylor (I.) Sat. evening, 1839.
Thom (J. H.) Laws of life, 2s, 1886.
Thorold (A. W.) Gospel of Xt., 1884.
—— Presence of Xt., 1887.
—— Yoke of Xt., 1884.
Tolstoy. Letters, 1900. [P1030].
Trench (R. C.) Brief thoughts, 1884.
Tyrrell (G.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Vinet (A. R.) Etudes, 1847.
Watson (J.) Mind of Master, 1896.
—— Potter's wheel, 1898.
Waugh (B.) Sunday evenings, 1889.
Westcott (B. F.) Lessons f. work, 1901.
Wilson (T.) Maxims, 1870; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1796].
Yonge (C. M.) Musings, 1871.
Zschokke. Meditations; tr., 1863.

Refer to **Christian ethics; Commandments, Ten; Conduct; Mysticism; Pastoral theology; Pietism; Theology.**

Christians of St. John, *see* **Mandæans.**

Christians of St. Thomas, *see* **Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1632–54.

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Mém. s. C. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Arckenholtz (J.) Mém., 4t, 1751–60.
Bain (F. W.) C. (1626–89), 1890.
Bildt (*b. C.* de) C. & le conclave de Clément X, 1669–70, 1906.
Christine & card. Azzolino; Bildt, 1666–8, 1899.
Grotius (H.) *Life*, &c., 1583–1645, *see A. C.*
Stern (A.) Musenhof d. Königin C. zu Rom [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].
Whitelocke (B.) Journal, 1653–4, 2v, 1772; 1855.
Woodhead (H.) Mem. (1626–89), 2v, 1863.

Refer to **Sweden, History; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.**

Christmas.

Chrysostom, *St.* Homilia [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 49].
Hammond (H.) Acc. of Cawdrey's Diatribe [*in* Wks., v2, 1684].
Heming (J.) Rise & observ., 1654 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
John, *abp. of Nicæa.* De nativitate Domini (9c. ?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
Köppen (W.) Deut. Weihnachtsspiele, 1893.
Marianŭ (S. F.) Nascerea la Românî, 1892.
Selden (J.) Birth-day [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Tille (A.) Gesch. d. deut. Weihnacht, 1893.

Refer to **Carols; Christmas cards; Christology; Fasts & feasts; Festivals.**

Christmas Cards.

White (G.) C. c. [*in* Studio, Winter No., 1894].

Refer to **Presents; Social life.**

Christmas Island.

Parl. papers [791]. Papers, 1897. (c. 8367).

Refer to **Indian Ocean; Malay Archipelago.**

Christology.

N.B. Here follow general works on Person & Mission of Christ. For Lives of Christ, see Jesus *in A. C.*

Abbott (E. A.) Kernel & husk, 1886.
—— Philochristus, 1878.
—— Thr. nature to Christ, 1877.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Réflex. [*in* Œ., t12, 1783].
Alford (H.) Quebec Chapel sermons, v6, 1857.
Alm (R. v. d.) Urtheile ü. Jesus u. d. ersten Christen, 1864. [P688].
Arnal (A.) La personne, 1904.
Bertholdt (L.) Chr. Iudaeorum, 1811.
Beyschlag (W.) Sündlosigkeit &c. [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S2, 1878].
Bruce (A. B.) Humiliation of Xt., 1881.
Burnet (G.) Divinity & death [*in* Four disc., 1694].
Capes (J. M.) What can be known? 1880.
Coquerel (A. L. C.) C., 2t, 1858.
Delitzsch (F.) Whose son is Xt.; tr., 1908.
Dorner. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lehre, 1839; 1845–53; tr., 1861–3.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Xt. in mod. theol., 1893; 94.
Farrer (J.) Sermons on mission &c., 1804.
Forbes (W.) Consid. de C. mediatore (17c.) (w. tr.) [*in* Consid., t2, 1856].
Gamble (J.) Xt. & crit., 1904.
Gore (C.) Diss. on subjs. conn. w. Incarnation, 1895.
Gualterus, *S. Vict.* Libri contra 4 labyrinthos (c. 1180) [*in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Hengstenberg. C. d. A. T., 3T, 1829–35; tr., 1858–63.
Inge (W. R.) Person of Xt. [*in* Contentio veritatis, 1902].
Jackson (T.) Wks. (17c.), v7, 8, 10, 1844.
Joannes, *Cornub.* Eulogium (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Knowling (R. J.) Witness of Epistles, 1892.
Lacordaire. De Jésus-Christ [*in* Œ., v3, 1857; Conf., t2, 1845; 47]; tr., 1869; 84.
Lardner (N.) Whether the Logos supplied place of human soul [*in* Wks., v11, 1788].
"Leaving us an example," 1877.
Man, The: the Mighty God, 1871.
Medd (P. G.) One Mediator, 1884.
Mozley (T.) The Son, 1891.
—— The Word, 1889.
Naville (E.) Christ; tr., 1880.
Oosterzee (J. J. van) Image; tr., 1874.
Owen (J.) Vindiciae Evang.; *& o.p.*; [*in* Wks., v8, 9, 1826].
—— Χριστολογια; *& o.p.*; [*in* Wks., v12, 1826].
Pécaut (F.) Le Christ &c., 1863.
Pfleiderer (O.) Early Xtn. conception, 1905.
Plumptre (E. H.) Xt. & Christendom, 1867; *n.d.*
Priestley (J.) Duration of Saviour's ministry, 1780. [P73].
Ramsay (W. M.) Educ. of Xt., 1902.
Rollock (R.) Lects., 1616 [*in* Sel. wks., v2, 1849].
Sanday (W.) Life of Xt. in rec. research, 1907.
Schaff (P.) Die Person, 1865.
Schneckenburger (M.) Z. kirchl. C., 1848.
Schultz (H.) Der christl. Glaube [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S1, 1877].
Schweitzer (A.) Von Reimarus zu Wrede, 1906.
Smith (J. P.) Script. testimony, 3v, 1829.
Tertullian. De carne Christi (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Christology [*continued*].

Ullmann (C.) Hist. oder myth.?, 1838.
Westcott (B. F.) Christus, 1886; 87.
Whately (R.) Kingdom of Xt., 1841.

Ascension of Christ.

Knowling (R. J.) Witness of the Epistles, 1892.
Milligan (W.) A., 1894.
Refer to A. C., for Lives of Christ.

Birth of Christ.

Anselm, *St.*, *abp.* De conceptu virginali [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Christ's birth miss-timed [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Huschke (P. E.) Üb. d. z. Zeit d. Geburt J. C. gehalt. Census, 1840.
Liddon (H. P.) Christmastide, 1889.
Lobstein (P.) Virgin birth; tr., 1903.
Marck (J. a) De temp. nati c. [*in* Sylloge diss., 1721].
Opusculum de partu Virginis (9c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Petau (D.) De anno natali [*in* Epiphanius, Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 42].
Ramsay (W. M.) Was Xt. born at Bethlehem?, 1898.
Ratramnus. De eo quod C. ex Virgine natus est (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Vossius (G.) Diss. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Zumpt (A. W.) Geburtsjahr, 1869.
Refer to **Bible history,** *sub-heading Chronology*; **Christmas; Incarnation; Magi ("Three wise men").**

Character & Teaching of Christ.

N.B. For character in sense of nature see above, & sub-heading ***Divinity*** *below.*

Bruce (A. B.) Kingdom of God, 1890.
—— Parabolic teaching, 1882.
Bunsen (E. v.) Hidden wisdom, 2v, 1865.
Cumming (J.) Foreshadows, s2, Parables, 1852.
DuBose (W. P.) Gospel in Gospels, 1907.
Forrest (D. W.) Christ of hist. &c., 1897.
Gladstone (W. E.) "Ecce homo," 1868.
Hughes (T.) Manliness of Xt., 1879.
Längin (G.) Üb. d. sittl. Entwicklung Jesu, 1867.
Logia Jesu, *see A. C.*
Loisy (A.) Et. évang., 1902.
Moorhouse (J.) Teaching, 1891.
Newcome (W.) Obs., 1820.
Parker (J.) Ecce Deus, 1867.
Rabbinowicz (I. J. M.) Rôle, 1866.
Renton (W.) Jesus, 1879.
Schenkel (D.) Character of Jesus; tr., 1869.
Seeley (J. R.) Ecce homo, *var. ed.*
Sepp (J. N.) Thaten u. Lehren, 1864.
Stalker (J.) Imago Christi, 1890.
Stier (E. R.) Reden d. Herrn Jesu, 7B, 1851–5.
Storr (G. C.) Diss.; tr. [*in* Bibl. Cabinet, v9, 1835].
Tolstoy (L.) Spirit of C.'s t., tr., 1899. [P1016].
—— T. of Jesus; tr., 1909.
Trench (R. C.) Notes on parables, 1844; 47; 53.
Ullmann (C.) Sinless character [*in* Bibl. Cabinet, v37, 1842].
Wace (H.) Some central points, 1890.
Wendt (H. H.) Lehre, 1901; tr., 1892.
Westcott (B. F.) Revel. of Father, 1884; 87.
Wild (H. L.) Teaching [*in* Contentio veritatis, 1902].
Refer to **Beatitudes; Bible,** *sub-heading Doctrine*; **Christian ethics; Sermon on the mount.**

Christology [*continued*].

Crucifixion of Christ, *see* **Passion,** *below.*

Descent into Hell.

Broughton (H.) Declar., 1604 [*in* Somers, 2, 1809].
Bruston (C. A.) D. aux Enfers, 1897.
Clemen (C.) "Niedergefahren zu d. Toten," 1900.
Kelly (W.) Preaching to spirits, 1900.
Plumptre (E. H.) Spirits in prison, 1884.
Salmond (S. D. F.) Xtn. doct. of immort., 1901.
Semler (J. S.) De veterum studio [*in* Programmata, 1779].
Refer to **Apostles' creed.**

Divinity of Christ.

Abbadie (J.) Traité, t3, 1771.
Bellamy (J.) Jesus Christ, 1792. [P12].
Bull (G.) Judicium eccl. cath. 3 prim. sec. (1694) [*in* Wks., v6, 1827].
—— Prim. &c. traditio (1703) [*in* Wks., v6, 1827].
Burton (E.) Testimonies of Fathers, 1829.
Carroll (W. G.) Collapse, 1871. [P711].
Chrysostom, *St.* De Christi divinitate; *& o. wks.* (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48].
Dict. des preuves [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v37].
Hanne (J. R.) Dogma v. d. Gottheit, 1878. [P509].
Horsley (S.) Tracts, 1789.
Kalich (C.) Cantii, Schellingii, Fichtii de Filio divino sent., 1870. [P453].
Liddon (H. P.) Divinity, 1867; 89.
Ogilvie (C. A.) Divine glory, 1836.
On the deity of Jesus, 1873. [P711].
Priestley (J.) Hist. of early opinions, 4v, 1786.
Réville (A.) Hist. of doctrine; tr., 1870.
Row (C. A.) Jesus, 1880.
Stoddart (W. W.) On d. of Xt., 1837. [P644].
[Trinity]. Few words on Trinity, &c., 1865. [P206, &c.].
Vera & antiqua fides, 1695 [*in* Clerke (G.) Tract., 1695].
Waterland (D.) Vindic.; *& o.p.* (18c.); [*in* Wks., v1–5, 1823].
Watts (I.) Glory of Xt. (1746); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v6, 1813].
Whiston (W.) Letter conc. eternity of Son of God, &c., 1721. [P1132].
Wilson (W.) Illust., early opinions, 1838.
Young (J.) Xt. of hist., 1868.
Refer to **Christianity; Trinity.**

Genealogy of Christ.

Vossius (G.) Diss. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Zahn (T.) Forsch., T6, Brüder u. Vettern, 1900.

Incarnation of Christ, *see* **Incarnation.**

Messiahship of Christ, *see* **Messiah.**

Passion, Trial, & Death of Christ.

Bartholinus (T.) De cruce C., 1695.
Bonaventura, *St.* Medit. &c., Eng. verse c. 1315–30, 1875.
Candidus *of Fulda.* Opusc. de Passione (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Coverdale (M.) Lessons, 1593 [*in* Wr., 1844].
Drogo, *card.* Sermo (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Dupin (A. M. J. J.) Jésus, procès, 1864.
Emmerich (A. C.) Douloureuse passion; tr., 1859.
Innes (A. T.) Trial, 1899.
Le Blant (E.) Rech. s. bourreaux du C., 1870.
More (T.) Expos. passionis [*in* Op., 1689; tr. *in* Wkes., 1557].

Christology [*continued*].
Passion, Trial, & Death of Christ [*cont.*].
Naudet (J.) Mém.: 1, Sont-ce soldats qui ont crucifié J. C. &c. ?, 1870.
Petau (D.) De anno & die [*in* Epiphanius, Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 42].
Rambach (J. J.) Meditations; tr., 2v, 1763.
Rosadi (G.) Trial; tr., 1905.
Steinmeyer (F. L.) Hist.; tr., 1879.
Stroud (W.) Phys. cause, 1847.
Vossius (G.) Harmoniæ Evang. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Refer to **Atonement.**
Portraits of Christ.
Bayliss (W.) Rex regum, 1898.
Budge. Hist. of Mary, & of likeness of Xt., tr., p2, 1899.
Constantine VII, *emp.* Narr. de imag. Edessena (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 113].
Dobschütz (E. v.) Christusbilder, 1899.
Eusebius. Epist. ad Constantiam (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 20].
Gaffre (L. A.) P. de C., 1903.
Grimm (W.) Sage v. Urspr. d. Christusbilder [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1883; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Jameson (A.) Hist. of our Lord, 2v, 1864.
Johnson (F.) Have we likeness ?, 1903.
King (C. W.) Emerald vernicle &c. [*in* Manx misc., v1, 1872].
Refer to **Christian art; Veronica.**
Resurrection of Christ.
Annet (P.) R., 1744; [*& in* Coll. of Tracts, 1739–45].
Chandler (S.) Witnesses, 1744.
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alex.* Epist. canonica (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* In Chr. R. orat. 5 (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46].
Gurney (T. A.) Living Lord &c., 1901.
Horsley (S.) 9 sermons, 1817.
Hyslop (J. H.) Psych. research & the R., 1908.
Impartial exam. &c. of Woolston's Rabbi, 1730. [P1138].
Lake (K.) Hist. evidence, 1907.
Latham (H.) Risen master, 1901.
Lessing. Auferstehungsgesch. [*in* Wke., B12, 1897; Reimarus (H. S.) Fragm., 1835].
Liddon (H. P.) Easter, 2v, 1885.
Macan (R. W.) R., 1877.
Milligan (W.) R., 1881.
Moss (C.) Evid. cleared, 1744.
Resurrection in light of N.T., *n.d.* [P573].
Scott (T.) On phys. r. of Jesus, 1872. [P710].
Sherlock (T.) Tryal of witnesses of r., 1729; 43; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1830].
Steinmeyer (F. L.) Hist.; tr., 1879.
Suffield (R. R.) R., 1873; [*& in* P713].
Swete (H. B.) Appearances, 1907.
West (G.) Hist. & evid., 1747; [*& in* Watson (R.) Coll., v5, 1791].
Westcott (B. F.) Gospel of r., 1874; 88.
—— Revel. of Lord, 1881.
Temptation of Christ.
Refer to A. C. under Bible, for Commentaries on the Gospels & Lives of Christ.
Bochart (S.) In Montem, &c., transportatio [*in* Op., t1, 1692].
Farmer (H.) Nature & design, 1761 [P124]; 68 ?; 1805.
Gilpin (R.) Daemonologia sacra (1677), 1867.
Jones (W.) Enquiry (c. 1773) [*in* Th. &c. wks., v2, 1810].
Mill (W. H.) 5 sermons (1844), 1873.
Newman (F. W.) True t. of Jesus, 1871. [P709].

Christology [*continued*].
Temptation of Christ [*continued*].
Wace (H.) Some central points in Our Lord's ministry, 1890.
Refer to

Atonement.	**Immaculate conception.**	**Prophecy.**
Bible.		**Second adv.**
Christian art	**Incarnation.**	**Theology.**
Christianity.	**Logos.**	**Theopaschite controv.**
Heresy &c.	**Lord's supper.**	
IHΣ (Iēs).	**Miracles.**	

Christ's College, *Cambridge.*
Peile (J.) Christ's C., 1900.
Refer to **Cambridge university.**
Christ's Hospital.
C.H. List of exhibitioners, since 1566, 1885.
Howes (J.) MS., 1582, erection, 1904.
Trollope (W.) Hist., 1834.
Wilson (J. I.) Brief hist., *n.d.*
Refer to **Charity; Schools.**
Chromatics, *see* **Colour & colours.**
Chronograms.
Hilton (J.) Chronograms, 3v, 1882–95.
Chronological Tables & Date Books
Africanus (S. J.) Chronogr. (—221 A.D.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Routh, Reliquiæ, v2, 1814; tr. *in* Hippolytus, St., Wr., v2, 1869].
Albiruni. Chron. of anc. nations (coll. 1000); tr., 1879.
Anderson (J.) Royal genealogies, &c., 1736.
Annual Register, 1758—.
Art de vérifier dates, 44t, 1818–44; 6t, 1818–20.
Blair (J.) Chron. tables, *var. ed.*
Book of dates, 1862.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1841.
Chronographus anni 354, &c.; Mommsen, 1892.
Chronologia (—768) [*in* Migne, P. L., 127].
Chron. Eutychianæ parapegmata [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Deacon's Bk. of dates, Yonge, 1888.
Dict. de l'art de vérifier les dates (1–18s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v49].
Dict. de statistique relig., & de l'art de vérifier les dates &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Dreyss (C. L.) Chron. univ., 1853.
Freigius (J. T.) Hist. synopsis, 1580.
Gooch (G. P.) Annals, 1492–1899, 1901.
Greswell (E.) Fasti temp. Catholici, 4v, 1852.
Hales (W.) New anal., 4v, 1830.
Haydn (J.) H.'s dict. of dates, *var. ed.*
Hilarianus (Q. J.) Chronologia (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Hill (J. H.) Chron. to 1858, 2v, 1859.
Horn (G.) Intr. (to c. 1660) [*in h.* Hist. eccles., 1687].
Kruse (C.) Atlas; tr., 1847.
Las Cases. Le Sage's atlas, 1818.
Luther (M.) Chronica [*in* Schr., T14, 1744; Werke, 1883 &c.].
Malala (J.) Chronographia (—563), *see A. C.*
Marshall (B.) Chron. tables, 1713.
Mas Latrie. Trésor du m. âge, 1889.
Morison (M.) Time table, 400–1870, 1901.
Newton (I.) C. of anc. kingdoms, 1770; [*& in* Op., t5, 1785].
Nicolas (N. H.) Chron., 1833; 1838.
Picot (J.) Tablettes, 3t, 1808.
Plötz (C). Epitome; tr., 1884.
Potagos (P.) Hist. [*in h.* 10 années; tr., t1, 1885].
Potocki (*c.* J.) Princ. de chron. ant. aux Olympiades, 1810.

Chronological Tables & Date Books [*continued*].
Prosper, *of Aquitaine.* Epitoma &c. (—433, —462), *var. ed.*
Putnam (G. P.) Tabular views, 1907.
Stokvis. Manuel, 3t, 1888–93.
Toffteen (O. A.) Anc. chron., p1, 1907.
Vossius (G.) Hist. epitome [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Wright (G.) Tables (1–17c.) [*in* Spanheim (F.) Eccl. annals, 1829].
Refer to **History;** *& to various countries.*
Chronology (*i.e. Computation of time*).
N.B. For Dictionaries of dates & historical events, see **Chronological tables &c.,** *& various countries.*
Arbuthnot (F. F.) Mysteries, 1900.
Art de vérifier dates, 44t, 1818–44; 6t, 1818–20.
Audrichi (E.) Institutiones antiq., 1756.
Blair (J.) C. tables, *var. ed.*
Böckh (A.) Üb. d. 4j. Sonnenkreise d. Alten, 1863.
Bond (J. J.) Handy-bk., 1866; 87.
Bouchet (U.) Hémérologie, calendriers, 1868.
Brady (J.) Clavis, 2v, 1812–3.
Browne (H.) Ordo sæclorum, 1844.
Butcher (S.) Eccles. cal., 1877.
Cappelli (A.) Cr. e cal. perpetuo, 1906.
Censorinus. Liber de die natali (3c.), 1743.
Chambers (R.) Book of days, 2v, 1863–4.
Clarke (A.) Bibl. misc., v2, 1806.
Concordance chron. [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1841].
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., C., 1776.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t3–6, 1843.
De Morgan (A.) Bk. of almanacs, 1851; 1907.
Dict. de l'art de vérifier les dates (1–18s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v49].
Dict. de statistique relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Fréret (N.) C. de Newton [*in* Œ., t7–10, 1796].
Gassendi (P.) Rom. cal. &c. [*in* Op., t5, 1658].
Gatterer (J. C.) Abriss, 1777.
Graevius (J. G.) Cohors, 1715.
Greswell (E.) Fasti temp. Catholici, 4v, 1852.
Grotefend (H.) Hdbch. d. hist. C. d. deut. M.-A. u. d. Neuzeit, 1872.
—— Tbch. d. Zeitrechnung, 1898.
Guinness (H. G.) Creation, v2, Tables of vernal equinoxes &c., 1896.
Hales (W.) New anal., 4v, 1830.
Hewitt (J. F.) Hist. & c. of myth-making age, 1901.
Hincks (E.) Assyrio-Bab. measures of time [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1864–7].
Hoffman (B.) Hist. cycli Dionysii [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Ideler (C. L.) Hdbch., 2B, 1825–6.
—— Lehrbuch, 1831.
Jarvis (S. F.) Chron. intr., 1844.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v4, 1863.
Knauz (N.) Kortan, 1876.
Kubitschek (W.) Kalenderstudien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
Leibnitz. De emend. cal. [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
Marzi (D.) Q. d. riforma del cal. (1513–17), *see A. C.*
Müller (J. v.) Zeitrechnungen d. Vorwelt (1806) [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].
Nicolas (N. H.) C. of hist., 1833; 1838.
Oppert (G.) Orig. of Æra Dionysiana [*in* Arch., v44ii, 1873].

Chronology [*continued*].
Pagi (A.) Diss. de periodo Graeco-Rom. [*in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740].
Petau (D.) De ortu &c. siderum (17c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Robertson (E. W.) Hist. essays, 1872.
Rühl (F.) C. des M.-a. u. d. Neuzeit, 1897.
Sepulveda. De correct. anni [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Sharpe (S.) Alexandrian c., to A.D. 640, 1857.
Time & faith, 2v, 1857.
Ussher (J.) De Macedonum et Asianorum anno solari, 1648 [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64].
—— Tabula [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].
Wharton (G.) Works, 1683.
Wright (G.) Elements [*in* Spanheim (F.) Eccl. annals, 1829].

American-Indian.
Bowditch (C. P.) Mex. & C. Amer. cal. systems, &c.; tr., 1904.
Thomas (C.) Day symbols of Maya year [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].
—— Mayan cal. systems [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19ii, 22i, 1900–4].
—— Maya year, 1894.

Chinese.
Fréret (N.) C. des Ch. [*in* Œ., t11–14, 1796].
Hoang (P.) Notice of C. cal., 1904.
Ideler. Zeitrechnung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
—— Zeitrechnung v. Chatâ u. Igûr [*in* Kön.-Pr., Ak., Abhdl., 1832].
Kliene (C.) Anglo-C. cal., 1751–2000, 1906.
Kühnert (F.) Bedeutung d. 3 Perioden Tschang, Pu, u. Ki, 1892.
Tchang (M.) Synchronismes ch., 1905.

Egyptian.
Canopus. Decree (B.C. 238); Sharpe, 1870.
Champollion. Signes empl. à la not. des div. du temps, 1845.
Hincks (E.) On years & cycles [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v18ii, 1839].
—— Years & months [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1864–7].
Larcher. Mém. s. la Phœnix, 1815.
Lepsius (C. R.) C. der Äg., 1849.
—— Üb. Berührungspunkte d. ägypt., gr. u. röm. C. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Ab., 1859].
Letronne (J. A.) Cal. des anc. Egypt., 3 mém., 1864.
Martin (T. H.) Date hist. d'un renouv. de la pér. sothiaque, 1869.
—— Mém.: préc. d. équinoxes a-t-elle été connue?, 1869.
—— Mém. s. la pér. ég. du phénix, 1864.
—— Mém. s. le rapp. des lunaisons avec le cal. des Eg. &c., 1864.
Nash (D. W.) Pharaoh of Exodus, 1863.
Nolan (F.) Egypt. chr., 1848.
Robiou (F.) Cal. macédonien en E., 1878.
Vincent (A. J. H.) Cal. des Lagides, 1870.

Greek.
Gaza (T.) Liber de mensibus (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t9, 1701.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1889.
Lepsius. Üb. Berührungspunkte d. ägypt., gr. u. röm. C. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Petau (D.) De Gr. aeris &c. (17c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Roscher. Ennead. u. hebdomad. Fristen &c., 1903.
Steuart (J.) Apologie &c. [*in* Wks., v6, 1805].
Unger. Zeitrechnung [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Vivien de St. Martin. L'éclipse de Thalès &c., 1836.

Chronology [*continued*].

Indian.
Hamilton (A.) Key to c. of Hindus, 2v, 1820.
Hewitt (J. F.) Prim. trad. hist., 2v, 1907.
Jones (*sir* W.) C. of Hindus &c. [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
Weber. Die ved. Nachrichten v. d. *naxatra* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860–1].
—— Üb. d. Vedakal., Jyotisham [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].

Japanese.
Bramsen (W.) J. c. tables, 1880.

Jewish.
Burnaby (S. B.) Elem., 1901.
Hooper (F. J. B.) Palmoni: chronograph. &c. systems, 1851.
Mattei (S.) Il cal. Ebraico [*in* Op., t2, 1779].
Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy of Bible, 1908.
Selden (J.) De anno civ. vet. Jud. [*in* Op., v1i, 1726].

Mediæval, & Mediæval Works.
Albiruni. Chron. of anc. nations (wr. 1000); tr., 1879.
Arguros (I.) Computus eccl. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Beda. De temp. ratione (8c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; *& w.o.p. in* Migne, P. L., 90].
Chronicon Paschale (—1042), *see A. C.*
Clavius (C.) Rom. cal. a Greg. XIII restituti explic., 1603.
Cusa (N. de) Reparatio cal. (15c.) [*in* Op., v3, 1565].
De divisionibus temp., *& o.p.* (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Dionysius, *Exiguus.* L. de Paschate (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Hampson (R. T.) Medii ævi kal., 2v, 1841.
Helpericus. L. de computo eccles. (980), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Kaltenbrunner (F.) Gregorian. Kalender-reform, 1, 1881.
—— Polemik üb. d. Gregorian. Kalender-Reform, 1877.
—— Vorgesch. d. Gregorian. Kalender-reform, 1876.
Maurus (R.) L. de computo (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 107].
Maximus, *abbot.* Enarr. Paschatis (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Mommsen. Zeitzer Ostertafel, 477 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Schmid (J.) Osterfestberechnung auf d. brit. Inseln, 4–8 J., 1904.
Sickel (T.) Lunarbuchstaben in d. Kalendarien d. M.a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B38, 1862].
Tupper (F.) Anglo-Sax. Dæg-Mæl [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v10, 1895].
Wallon (H. A.) Détermin. des événements, 1864.
Wandalbertus. De 12 mensium nomin., &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].

Mohammedan.
Albiruni. Chron. of anc. nations (wr. 1000); tr., 1879.
Burnaby (S. B.) Elem., 1901.
Gumpach (J. v.) Tables, 1856.
Masdeu y Montero. Ilustr. c. [*in* Hist., t14, 1794].

Roman.
Boucher d'Argis. Diss. [*in h.* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Christ (W.) Röm. Kalenderwesen [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].
Dodwell (H.) Chron. Gr.-Rom. [*in* Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus*, Op., v4, 1775].

Chronology [*continued*].

Roman [*continued*].
Gassendi (P.) Rom. cal. [*in* Op., t5, 1658].
Grævius. Thes. Rom., t8, Kalendaria, 1698.
Greswell (E.) Orig. Kal. Ital., 4v, 1854.
Hippolytus, *St.* Canon Paschalis (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
Kalendarium Rom. (325) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Laurentius (J.) De mensibus, *var. ed.*
Lepsius. Üb. Berührungspunkte d. ägypt., gr. u. röm. C. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Petau (D.) De anno natali Christi [*in* Epiphanius, Op. t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 42].
Strzygowski (J.) Calenderbilder d. Chronogr. v. J. 354, 1888.
Unger. Zeitrechnung [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1802].

Russian.
Prozorovsky (D.) О русскомъ счисленіи часовъ [*in* I.R.A.O., Труды 2ое съѣзда, 1876].

Tables & Date Books, see **Chronological tables & date books.**
Refer to **Almanacs & calendars; Antiquities; Clocks & watches; Day; Easter; Sundials; Time, Methods of reckoning; Time & space; Week; Year;** *& Antiquities of various countries.*

Chrysanthemum.
Burbidge (F. W.) Chrysanthemum, 1884.
Refer to **Botany; Flowers.**

Chubut.
Parl. paper [603]. Welsh colonies, 1902. (c. 915).
Refer to **Argentine republic.**

Chukchis.
Hooper (W. H.) 10 months, 1853.
Refer to **Siberia.**

Chur.
Killias (E.) C. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6, 1876–87].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M.G.H.*
Remigius, *bp. of Coire.* Canones (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Refer to **Church in Switzerland; Grisons.**

Church (The).
N.B. For History of the Church, refer to **Church, History.**
Arnold (T.) Fragm., 1844.
Ashwell (A. R.) Lectures, 1878.
Atkinson (W.) The Ch., 2v, 1854.
Bagshawe (J. B.) The Ch., 1890.
Barrow (I.) Disc. conc. unity of Ch. [*in* Wks., v7, 1830; v8, 1859].
Baxter (R.) True cath. &c. (1659) [*in* Pract. wks., v16, 1830].
Carlyle (A. J.) The Ch. [*in* Contentio veritatis, 1902].
Church & her doct., 1891.
Church of God: constit. &c., 1814.
City of God, a vision, 1850.
Cyprian, *St.* De unitate eccl. (wr. 251) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Davies (J. L.) Order & growth, 1891.
Drummond (H.) Abstract princ., 1845.
Durell (J. C. V.) Hist. Ch., 1906.
Encyclica Pius' IX, Maria-Laach, H1–12, 1866–9.
Field (R.) Of the Ch. (1606–10), 4v, 1847–52.
Franzelin (J. B.) Theses, 1887.
Fremantle (W. H.) World as subj. of redemption, 1885.
Gladstone (W. E.) Ch. principles, 1840.

Church (The) [*continued*].
Goulburn (E. M.) Holy Cath. Ch., 1873.
Gréa (A.) De l'Eglise & de sa divine constit., 1885.
Halifax (C. L., *visct.*) Cath. unity &c., 1902. [P1034].
Harper (T.) Peace, 1866.
Hawarden (E.) True Ch., 3p, 1714–5.
Hawkins (E.) Inq., attaining Xtn. truth, 1841.
Hollingworth (R.) Exam. of Scriptures, 1645. [P258].
Hort (F. J. A.) Xtn. ecclesia, 1897, 1908.
Huss (J.) De ecclesia, 1413 [*in* Hist., t1, 1715].
Irving (E.) Coll. wr., v5, 1865.
Jackson (T.) Holy Cath. faith & Ch. (1626) [*in* Wks., v12, 1844].
James (H.) Ch. of Xt., 1856.
Jones (W.) Essay (1787) [*in* Th. &c. wks., v5, 1810].
Leo XIII. Encycl. letter on unity of Ch., 1896. [P871].
Lindsay (C.) De Ecclesia, v1, 2, 1877.
Litton (E. A.) Ch. of Xt., 1851.
Manning (H. E.) Unity, 1842.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Kingdom of Xt., 3v, 1838; 42.
Moberly (G.) Admin. of Holy Spirit, 1870.
—— Sayings of gt. 40 days, 1871; 75.
Myers (F.) Cath. thoughts, 1874.
New Catholic Ch., 1867. [P514, 700].
Newman (F. W.) Cath. union, 1854.
Newman (J. H.) Lect. on prophet. office, 1837.
Placidus *of Nonantola*. De honore Eccl. (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes. t2ii, 1721].
Reynolds (H. R.) Cath. Ch. [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].
Robertson (A.) Regnum Dei, 1901.
Soloviev (V.) La Russie & l'Egl. univ., 1906.
Spry (J. H.) Xtn. unity, 1817.
Stone (D.) Xtn. Ch., 1905.
Thom (J. H.) Minister of God, 1901.
Thomson (J. R.) Idea of Ch. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Thorndike (H.) Th. wks. (17c.), 6v, 1844–56.
Vincent, *of Lerins*. Commonitorium (5c.), *see A. C.*
Ward (W. G.) Ideal, 1844.
Whately (R.) Letters, 1826.
Wilson (H. B.) Communion of saints, 1851.
Wordsworth (C.) Theophilus, 1844; 69.
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Bangorian controversy; Churches, Union of; Infallibility.**

Church & State.
Acton. Polit. thoughts on Ch. [*in* Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Allies (T. W.) C. & s. (to 4c.), 1882.
Andrewes (L.) Resp. ad apol. Bellarmini (1610), 1851.
—— Tortura Torti (1609), 1851
Arnaud (F.) La révol. & l'Egl., 2t, 1869.
Besson (L. de), *ps.* Etudes, 1883.
Blackie (J. S.) What does hist. teach?, 1886.
Brown (J. B.) First princ., 1871.
Brunetière (F.) Questions, 1907.
Chalmers (T.) Ch. &c. establ. [*in* Wks., v17, 1836–42?; *& comm. in* Fox (W. J.) Wks., v11, 1868.
Coleridge (S. T.) Constitution, 1830; 1839; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1884].
Conder (E. R.) Rel. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Creighton (M.) Ch. & nation, 1901.
Dennis (J.) Priestcraft dangerous to relig. & govt., 1702 [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
Dunlop (D.) The Church, 1869.

Church & State [*continued*].
Encyclica Pius' IX, Maria-Laach, H1–12, 1866–9.
Fénelon. Discours, 1707 [*in* Lettres, 1850].
Fox (W. J.) St. in rel. w. Ch. [*in* Wks., v12, 1868].
Franck (A.) Phil. du droit ecclés., 1864.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Xtianisme., 2t, 1848.
Geffcken (F. H.) St. u. Kirche, 1875; tr., 1877.
Gladstone (W. E.) Rome & newest fashions, 1875.
—— Vat. decrees, civil allegiance, 1874. [P313; 320; 350].
—— Vaticanism, 1875. [P325; 381].
Glas (J.) Wks., v1, 1782.
Grand-Carteret. Evénements vus par l'image: Contre Rome, *n.d.*
Harnack. K. u. S. bis z. Gründung d. Staatskirche, 1906.
Hartmann. Kampf, 1872 [*in* Gesam. St., 1876].
Hergenröther (J. A. G.) Cath. Ch.; tr. 2v, 1876.
Hoffmann. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. relig. Vorstell. i. Untergebnen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Hundeshagen. Üb. Hauptmomente in d. Entwicklung d. Verhältnisses, 1860–1 [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Laurent (F.) Réaction relig. (19c.) [*in* Et., t16, 1869].
Laveleye (E. de) De l'avenir d. peuples cath., 1876 [P769]; 1898.
Legendre (M.) & J. Chevalier. Le Catholicisme & la soc., 1907.
Lipsius (J.) Polit. sive civ. doctr. lib. 6 (1589) [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Lotesoriere. Pos. d. stato, 1898.
Lucas (E.) Xty. in rel. to civil soc. [*in* Manning (H. E.) Essays, 3s, 1865–74].
Maassen (F.) Neun Capitel, 1876.
Manning (H. E.) Caesarism &c., 1874. [P313; *& in* Misc., v2, 1877].
—— Vat. decrees, civil allegiance, 1875. [P313].
Masterman (J. H. B.) Rights &c. of Nat. Churches, 1908.
Mill (J. S.) State interference w. Ch. property [*in* Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897]; tr. (Torto &c.), 1864 [*in* P254].
Minghetti (M.) L'état & l'Egl.; tr., 1882.
Molinari (G. de) Religion, 1892; tr., 94.
Montagu (R.) Expost., on Gladstone, 1874. [P313].
Montalembert (*c.* de). L'Egl. libre, 1863.
Newman (J. H.) Letter on Gladstone's Expost., 1875. [P313, 514].
Owen (J.) Power of supreme magistrate (17c.) [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
Parker (S.) Disc. of eccles. politie, 1670.
Parl. papers [293]. Regul. of R. Catholics in for. countries, 1816.
Priestley (J.) Letters to Burke, 1791.
Purcell (E. S.) Ch. & s. [*in* Manning (H. E.) Essays, s2, 1867].
Pusey (E. B.) Royal supremacy, p1, 1850.
Renan (J. E.) Crise relig. en Europe [*in* Mél., 1904].
Richard (H.) Rel. of temp. & spirit. power in nations of Europe, 1877. [P325].
Richer (E.) Lib. de eccles. & polit. potestate, 2t, 1701.
Sarpi. Consolaz. [*in* Op., Suppl., t2, 1768].
—— Rights of sovereigns &c. (1606); tr., 1722.
Spanheim (F.) Adv. auct. papae [*in* Op., t2, 1703].

Church & State [*continued*].
Stanley (A. P.) Addr. on conn., 1868, 1868. [P249].
Suarez (F.) De immunitate a Venetis violata [*in* Op., t1ii, 1859].
Sufficld (R. R.) Vatican decrees &c., 1874. [P325, 668].
Sybel (H. C. L. v.) Klerik. Politik, 19 J., 1874. [P381, 491; *& in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Taylor (I.) Spiritual despotism, 1835.
Thorndike (H.) Right of Xtn. state [*in* Th. wks., v6, 1856].
—— Right of Ch. in Xtn. state (1649) [*in* Th. wks., v1ii, 1844].
Tillotson (J.) Sh. animadv. upon sermon by T., 1680.
Tindal (M.) Rights of Xtn. Ch., p1, 1706; 1707. [*Ans. by Hickes in h.* Two tr., v1, 1847].
Tolstoy. L'égl. & l'état [*in h.* Plaisirs vicieux, tr., 1892].
Tondini (C.) Pope, &c., 1871.
Ullathorne (W. B.) Gladstone's Expost., 1875. [P313, 320].
Urquhart (D.) Pape, Sultan, & Czar, 1870. [P746].
Voltaire. Droits des hommes &c. [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t27, 1879].
Wake (W.) Auth. of princes, 1697.
Warburton (W.), *bp.* Alliance [*in* Wks., v4, 1788].
Watts (I.) Civil power (1739) [*in* Wks., v4, 1813].
Wirgman (A. T.) Ch. & civil power, 1893.
Zeller (E.) St. u. Kirche, 1873.

Austria, *see* ***Mediæval,*** *below.*

Bavaria.
Sicherer (H. v.) Staat u. Kirche, 1799–1821, 1874.
Refer to **Church in Germany.**

England.
Abraham (W. H.) Ch. & st. (to 19c.), 1905.
Ballantyne (J.) Comparison, 1830.
Elliot (A. R. D.) St. & Ch., 1882; 99.
Fuller (M. J.) Our establ. Ch., 1878.
Hale (W. H.) Inquiry, 1867.
—— (***to 18 century***).
Böhmer (H.) K. u. S. 11. u. 12. J., 1899.
Burnet (G.) Coll. of 18 papers, 1689.
Child (G. W.) C. & s. (16s.), 1890.
Cotton (R. B.) Answer [*in* Posthuma, 1651].
Foster (M.) Exam. of the scheme of church-power, 1735.
Gasquet (F. A.) Hen. III & Ch., 1905.
Servière (J. de la) De Jacobo I cum Bellarmino disput., 1607–9, 1900.
Stoughton (J.) C. & s., 1660–3, 1862.
Wakeman (H. O.) Infl. of C. upon s. [*in* W. & Hassall, Essays, 1887].
—— (***19 & 20 centuries***).
Christie (R. C.) Relations [*in h.* Sel. essays, 1902].
Church problems: Henson, 1900.
Eccles. reform; Shipley, 1873.
Faussett (G.) Claims, 1820.
Froude (R. H.) Remarks [*in* Remains, p2, v1, 1839].
Gillmor (C.) Reply to Noel's E., 1849.
Gladstone (W. E.) State, 1839; 41.
Halifax (C. L., *v.*) Tendencies, 1883. [P378].
Hughes (T.) The old Ch., 1878.
Hunt (J.) Contemp. essays, 1873.
Joyce (J. W.) Civil power, 1869.
Lee (F. G.) Ch. of Eng. & polit. parties, 1868. [P263].
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Gladstone on C. & s. [*in* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].

Church & State [*continued*].

England (19 & 20 centuries) [*continued*].

MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Ch. & st. in Eng. & Wales, 1829–1906, 1906.
Mill (J. S.) State interference w. Ch. property [*in* Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897]; tr. (Torto &c.), 1864 [*in* P254].
Moberly (R. C.) Problems &c., 1904.
Montagu (*lord* R.) 4 experiments, 1864.
Mossman (T. W.) Freedom for Ch. of God, 1876. [P331].
Noel (B. W.) Essay, 1848.
Parkinson (H. W.) Mod. pleas, 1874.
Pollock (F.) Relig. equality [*in* Oxf. lects., 1890].
Stanley (A. P.) Address, 1868. [P235].
—— Essays, 1870.
Voysey (C.) Letter, 1883.
West (J. R.) Princ. for wh. A. Tooth has imprisonment, 1877. [P363].
Wirgman (A. T.) Ch. & civil power, 1893.
Refer to **Church of England; Disestablishment & disendowment; Ecclesiastical courts; Privy council; Puritans; Test acts; Voluntaryism;** *& sub-heading* ***Papal relations*** *under various kings & queens.*

France.

Galton (A.) Ch. & s., 1300–1907, 1907.
Lanessan (J. L. de) L'état et les égl. (to 1905), 1906.
Pradié (P.) Q., 1682–1848, 1849.

—— ***(11–18 centuries).***

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém., cardinal exempt de la jurisd. roy. [*in* Œ., t5, 1788].
Camus. Opinion s. constit. du clergé, 1790. [P386].
Champion (E.) Séparation, 1794, 1903.
Charles VII. Pragm. Sanctio (1438), 1666.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Const. civ. du clergé, 1790 [*in* Œ., t12, 1847].
Desdevises du Dezert. L'Église & l'État (1598–1801), t1, 1907.
Diss. s. le pouvoir de ceux que le roy nomme aux evêchez &c., 1728. [P891].
Dupuy (P.) Hist. du diff. entre Boniface VIII & Phil. le Bel (1297–1311) [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
Favier. Factum & mém.: si une décision du chef de l'église est une règle infaillible, 1726. [P891].
[France]. Assemblée Nat. Rapp. par Martineau, s. la constit. du clergé, 1790. [P386].
Hauréau (J. B.) E. & E. sous prem. rois de Bourgogne, 1867.
Lamennais (F. de) Des progrès de la Révol., 1829.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Rév. & séparation [*in* Rév. & lib., 1890].
Marca (P. de) Comm. de regalia (1657) [*in* De concordia, t6, 1789].
Mention (L.) Doc. rel. aux rapp. du clergé avec la royauté 1682 à 1789; M., 2t, 1893–1903.
Mirabeau. L'expos. des princ. de la Constit. civil du clergé, 1790. [P386].
Monod (B.) Rapp. de Pascal II av. Phil. I, 1099–1108, 1907.
Pressensé (E. de) Eglise, 1789–1802, 1864.
Reese (R.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds &c. unter Friedrich I (12c.), 1885. [P769].
Treilhard. Conc. l'organis. du clergé, 1790. [P386].
Valois (N.) Hist. de la Pragmat. Sanction (1437), 1906.

Church & State [*continued*].

France (19 & 20 centuries).

Ballin (P. G.) Séparation, 1905.
Barral. Fragm. (1802–11), 1814.
Berry (G.) Page d'hist., 1905.
Bodley (J. E. C.) Ch. in Fr., 1906.
Briand (A. de) Séparation, 1905.
—— La séparation (1904–5), 1908.
Charriaut (H.) Ap. la sép., 1905.
Combes (E.) Une campagne laïque, 1902–3, 1904.
Debidour (A.) L'Egl. & l'Etat (1870–1906), 2t, 1906–9.
—— Hist., 1789–1870, 1898.
Dutilleul (E.) Hist. d. corporations, 1846.
Etat (L') et les congrég. rel., 1880. [P386].
Faguet (E.) L'anticléricalisme, 1906.
France (A.) Egl. & Rép. (1870–1904), 1904.
—— Le parti noir, 1904.
Lanessan (J. L. de) Missions &c., 1907.
Lecanuet (E.) L'Eglise (1870–8), 1907.
Lecomte (M.) Rapport, t1, 1905.
Legendre (M.) & J. Chevalier. Le Catholicisme & la soc., 1907.
Legg (J. G. W.) Law of the Concordat (1802); tr., 1905. [P1112].
Leroy-Beaulieu. Doct. de haine, 1902.
Ollivier (O. E.) Concordat, 1883.
Parl. papers [853]. Corr. resp. applic. of Fr. law of assoc. to instit. of Brit. origin, 1903. (c. 1722).
Rabier (F.) Rapport R., 1903.
Réveillaud (E.) La sépar., 1907.
Sabatier (P.) A propos de la sép., 1905.
Salvador (J.) Paris, &c.: la q. relig., 19s., 2t, 1860.
Sémérie (E.) La pol. républ., Art. 7, 1879. [P356].
Simon (J. F.) Dieu, patrie, liberté, 1883.
Tavernier (E.) La rel. nouv., 1905.
Valmy (*d.* de) L'Egl. & l'ét., 19s., 1861.
Waldeck-Rousseau. Associations &c., 1901; 02.
Wallon (J.) Cour de Rome & la F., 1874.
Wordsworth (C.) Notes, &c. (1844–53) [*in* Misc., v1, 1879].
Refer to **Censorship; Church in France; Concordats; Education, France; French republic, Third; Gallicanism;** *& sub-heading* ***Papal relations*** *under various kings.*

Germany, *see also* ***Bavaria,*** *above;* ***Mediæval,*** *below.*

Brück (H.) Culturkampfbewegung, 1871–1900, 2B, 1901–5.
Bunsen. Verf. d. Kirche, 1845.
—— Zeichen d. Zeit, 2B, 1855.
Hahn (L.) Gesch. d. "Kulturkampfes" in Preussen, 1881.
Lagarde. Deut. Schr. (1853–85), 1903.
Majunke (P.) G.d. "Kulturkampfes," 1902.
Nouvelle législ. pruss., 1874.
Schenkel (D.) Kirchl. Frage (19c.), 1862.
Schleiermacher. Liturg. Recht evang. Landesfürsten *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B5, 1846].
Siegfried (N.) Actenstücke betreffend d. preuss. Culturkampf, 1882.
Sybel (v.) Chr.-germ. Staatslehre [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
—— Klerikale Politik, 19 J., 1874. [P381, 491]; [*& in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Wiermann (H.) Gesch. d. Kulturkampfes, 1886.
Refer to **Church in Germany.**

Ireland, *see* **Church in Ireland.**

Italy, *see also* ***Mediæval,*** *below.*

Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, t6, 1742.

Church & State [*continued*].

Italy [*continued*].

Steccanella (V.) Il clero negli rivol., 1862.
Refer to **Church in Italy; Papacy, History.**

Mediæval *(General Works & Works on relations between Emperors & Popes, incl. Investitures).*

Ailly (P. d') *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Almain (J.) De suprema potest. eccles. & laica (16c.) [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706; Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Baldasseroni. Relaz. tra Firenze, la chiesa e Carlo IV (1353–5) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Bekinsau (J.) De supremo &c. regis imp. (16c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Chmel. St. z. Gesch. d. 13 J. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B27, 1858].
Courtecuisse (J.), *bp.* Tract. de fide, &c. [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 1706].
Dante Alighieri. De monarchia, *see A. C.*
Eadmer. Hist. (c. 960–1122), *see A. C.* [*& comm. in* Selden, Op., t2ii, 1726].
Ficker (J.) Eigenthum des Reichs am Reichskirchengute (10–13c.), 1872.
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., 5t (14 & 15c.), 1706; [*& in* Goldast, Mon., t2, 1614].
Gervaise (F. A.) L'hérésie d. investitures [*in h.* Hist. de Suger, 1721].
Goldast. Monarchia (9–17c.), 3t, 1611–14.
Goustaeus (C.) De potest. regia in eccles. &c. (16c.) [*in* Goldast, Mon., t1, 1611].
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Grotius. De imp. summ. potest. c. sacra; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Henricus, *de Hassia. Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706].
Hesso. Comm. de tract. pacis inter Calixtum II & Hen. V. 1119, *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Honorius, *Augustod.* Summa gloria (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hugues, *de Fleury.* Tract. de regia potest. & sacerd. dign. (c. 1100) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Major (J.) *Scotus.* Disput., de statu, &c. eccl. (1518) [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706].
Mascov (J. J.) Comm. (911–1152), 1748–57.
Meibom (H.) Diss. de jure invest. [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Mirbt (C.) Publizistik (11c.), 1894.
Mon. Germ. Hist., Libelli de lite imp. & pontif., s11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.
Müller (J. v.) Reisen d. Päpste (451–1244) [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].
Ockham (W.) De potest. eccles. & polit. (14c.), 1611.
Placidus, *prior.* Liber de honore Eccl. (1111), *see A. C.*
Presles (R. de) De potest. Pontif. & Imper. (14c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Reese (R.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. Italiens unter Friedrich I (12c.), 1885. [P769].
Ribbeck. Friedr. I u. d. röm. Curie, 1157–9, 1881.
Riezler (S.) Lit. Widersacher d. Päpste (14c.), 1874. [*B., 1270–1570*].
Rosellis. De potest. Imper. & Pape (17c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Roy (J.) Principes d. Nicolas I (9c.) [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Sommium Viridarii (14c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611; *for comm. see* Paris (A. P.) Nouv. rech. s. auteur, 1845].
Scheffer-Boichorst. Friedr. I letzter Streit, 1866.
Wessel (J.) De dignit. & potest. eccles. (c. 1476) [*in* Goldast, Mon. t1, 1611].

Church & State [*continued*].

Mediæval [*continued*].

Wiclif (J.) De officio regis (14c.), 1887.

—— Tract. de civili dominio lib. 1, 1885.

Yorker anon. (11c.) [*in* Böhmer, Kirche, 1899].

Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.; Political science, Mediæval writers.**

Prussia, *see* ***Germany,*** *above.*

Roman Empire, *see* **Church history,** *sub-heading* **"*to 600*"; Persecutions.**

Russia.

Goetz (L. C.) St. u. Kirche in Altr., 988–1240, 1908.

Palmer (W.) Patriarch & Tsar (c. 1660), 6v, 1871–6.

Pobyedonostsev. Reflections; tr., 1898; tr. (Fr.), 1897.

Refer to **Greek Church, Russia.**

Scotland, *see* **Church in Scotland.**

Spain.

Floridablanca. Obras, 1867.

Refer to **Church in Spain.**

United States.

Hurlbut (E. P.) Secular view of relig. in the state, 1870. [P261].

Lauer (P. E.) Ch. & S. in New Eng. (—1834), 1892; [*& in* P1098]

Petrie (G.) Ch. & S. in early Md. (—1692), 1892; [*& in* P1098].

Weeks (S. B.) Ch. & S. in N. Car., 1893; [*& in* P1099].

Refer to **Benefit of clergy; Canon law; Church, The; Church government &c.; Church property; Education; Erastianism; Gallicanism; Liberty of opinion; Papacy; Persecutions; Pragmatic sanctions; Priestcraft; Roman Catholic Church; Sanctuary.**

Church Antiquities.

For early Church antiquities, refer to **Christian antiquities.**

James (C.) Curiosities (to 14c.), 1892.

Lalanne (L.) Curiosités, 1847.

Leclercq (H.) Man. d'arch. chrét. j. 8s., 2t, 1907.

Rohault de Fleury. La Messe, 3v, 1883.

Wolf (J.) Lectiones (—1598), 2t, 1671.

Dictionaries, *see* **Christian antiquities.**

England, *see also* ***Scotland,*** *below.*

Andrews (W.) Ch. treasury, 1898.

—— Curiosities, 1890.

—— Cur. ch. customs, 1895.

—— Old ch. life, 1900.

—— Old ch. lore, 1891.

Archæolog. journal, 1845—.

Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.

Cutts (E. L.) Parish priests, middle ages, 1898.

Doran (J.) Saints & sinners, 2v, 1868.

Gasquet (F. A.) Parish life in med. E., 1906.

Gentleman's mag. lib. Ecclesiology, 1894.

Jeaffreson (J. C.) Bk. about clergy (f. 1384), 2v, 1870.

Strutt (J.) Regal & eccles. a. (11–16c.), 1842.

Thiselton-Dyer. Ch.-lore gleanings, 1891.

Vaux (J. E.) Ch. folklore, 1894.

Wordsworth (C.) Notes on med. services, &c., 1898.

Refer to **Church of England; Shrines.**

France.

Berthelé (J.) Enquêtes campanaires, 8–20s., 1903.

Caumont (A. de) Cours, l'ouest de la Fr., p6, 1841.

Witkowski (G. J.) L'art profane, t1, Fr., 1908.

Refer to **Church in France.**

Church Antiquities [*continued*].

Germany.

Otte (H.) Hdbh. d. kirchl. Kunst-Arch. d. deut. M.-A., 2B, 1883–4.

Refer to **Church in Germany.**

Scotland.

Andrews (W.) Bygone ch. life, 1899.

Origines paroch. Sc., 2v, 1850–5.

Refer to **Architecture; Baptismal fonts; Bells; Burial; Christian antiq.; Churches; Middle ages; Shrines.**

Church Architecture, *see* **Architecture.**

Church Authority, *see* **Authority in religious belief; Church government.**

Church Benefices, *see* **Church government & institutions; Church property;** *& various Churches.*

Church Biography, *see* **Christian biography** *for references.*

Church Books, *see* **Liturgies.**

Church Briefs, *see* **Kings' briefs.**

Church Calendars, *see* **Calendars, Church; Martyrs & martyrologies.**

Church Ceremonies, *see* **Liturgies & ritual; Rites & ceremonies.**

Church Communion, *see* **Church membership.**

Church Consecration, *see* **Church dedication & consecration.**

Church Costume, *see* **Vestments.**

Church Councils.

Burchardus. Quomodo initianda sit synodus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].

Carranza. De authoritate pontif. &c. [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].

Delphinus. De tractandis [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].

Espen (Z. B. van) Scr., t3, 4, 1753.

Fabulottus. De pot. Papæ supra c. [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].

Jacobatius (D.) De concilio (1671–2) [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].

Luther (M.) Authority; tr., 1847.

Mantova Benavides. Dialogus de c. [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].

Maret. Du conc. gén., p1, 2t, 1869.

Marvell (A.) Essay [*in* Compl. wks., v4, 1875; Wks., v3, 1776; Stephens (W.) Acc., 1709].

Monte (P. de) Monarchia de pot. Pontif. &c. [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].

Schulte (J. F. v.) Stellung d. C. &c., 1871.

Sully (O. de) Synodicæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].

Wake (W.) Auth. of princes, 1697.

Canons & Decrees (Collections), *see* **Canon law.**

France.

Acta Conc. Trosleiani (909) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].

Aquitanica concilia (988–1031) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t2, 1657].

Aunacharius, *bp.* Conc. Antissiodor. (578) [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].

Baluze (E.) Conc. Galliæ Narbon. (897–1374), 1668.

Loron (J. de) Acta Conc. Lemovic. II, 1031 [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].

Lupus (S.) Conc. Vernense, 844 [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].

Maassen (F.) Burgund. Synode v. 855, 1879.

Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t4, 1717.

Church Councils [*continued*].

France [*continued*].

Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. &c. coll. (—1606), t7, 8, 1733.

Mon. Germ. Hist., Legum §3, Conc., t1–2 (511–817); Maassen, 1893–1906.

Sylvester II, *pope.* Acta conc. Rem. &c. (991–5) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].

Refer to **Church in France;** *& see references below.*

Germany & Austria.

Boniface, *St., abp.* Concilia (740–52) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].

Concilia sub S. Bonifacio habita (740–2) [*in* Boniface, Op., v2, 1844].

Schannat. Concilia Germ., 11t, 1759–90.

Refer to **Church in Germany;** *& see references below.*

History (General).

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.

Bail (L.) Summa conc. omnium, 2t, 1701.

Baluze (E.) Nova coll., t1 (—554), 1707.

Becchetti (F. A.) Ist. d. Chiesa, t1–11 (1378–1566), 1788–97.

Bossuet (J. B.) Rem. s. M. Dupin [*in* Œ., t13, 1841].

Bouquet. Rec., 24t (—12c.), 1738–1904.

Bright (W.) Notes on 1st 4 gen. c., 1882.

Bullinger (H.) De conc. [*in* De orig. err., 1568].

Cabassutius. Notitia (—1642), 1754.

Canisius. Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.

Ceillier. Hist. des auteurs &c. (—13c.), 16t, 1858–69.

Conc. sub Gelasio habitorum rel. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 59].

Döllinger & Friedrich. Der Papst & d. C., 1869, *var. ed. & tr.*

Du Bose (W. P.) Ecumen. c. (4–7c.), 1897. [B.]

Dupin (L. E.) New hist., v8–13, 10–15c., 1698–9.

Germanus I, *St.* De hæresibus & synodis (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].

Grier (R.) Epitome, 325–1563, 1828.

Hefele (C. J. v.) Conciliengesch., B1–9 (to 1536), 1855–90; B1–6 (to 1409), 1873–90; tr., v1–5 (to 787), 1871–96; tr. (Fr.), t1, 2i, ii, 1907–8.

Kitts (E. J.) In days of Councils: Cossa (14–15c.), 1908.

Labbe & Cossartius. SS. Concilia (—1664), 17v, 1671–2.

Leroux (P.) Orig. démocrat. [*in h.* Du Xtianisme, 1848].

Mabillon. Vet. analecta, 1723.

Mansi (G. D.) SS. concil. coll., t0–41 (1–1867), 1901–9.

Observ. s. fechas de los c. de Africa, de Esp. y de la Gallia (4–6c.) [*in* R. A. de la H., t2, 1796].

Peltier (A. C.) Dict. des conciles (1–18s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v13, 14].

Pusey (E. B.) Counc., 51–381, 1857.

Richard (C. L.) Analyse des c. (1–17c.), 5t, 1772–7; tr. (Lat.), 1778–82.

Italy.

Acta s. Romæ 499, 501, 502; Mommsen [*in* Cassiodorus, Variæ, 1894].

Concilia Romana (1074–84) [*in* Migne, P. L., 148].

Conciliorum It. 381 Epist. [*in* Sirmond, Op., t1, 1728].

Ennodius. Libellus (499) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*]

Ettenius (C.) Üb. d. Reise d. Vorstius, Kirchenversamml. zu Mantua, 1536–7 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 10, 1839].

Maassen (F.) Eine röm. Synode, 871–8, 1878.

Church Councils [*continued*].
Italy [*continued*].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (9–14c.), *see Index to M. G. H.*
Paulinus, *Aquil.* Conc. Forojul. (796) [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Spittler. Gen. Versamml. Toscan. Erzb. u. Bischöfe, 1787 [*in* Wke., B9, 1836].
Spain & Spanish America.
Aguirre (J. S. de) Coll. (—1604), 6t, 1753–5.
España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Julian, *St., bp.* De 3 capitulis (688) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Refer to following Councils, &c.

Ancyra, 314.	**Laodicea, c. 343–81.**
Antioch, 341.	**Lateran Cs.**
Aquileja, 381.	**Lyons, 1245.**
Arles, 314.	**Neocæsarea, c. 315.**
Basel, 1431–43.	**Nicæa, 325 & 787.**
Carthage, Cs. of.	**Papacy, Hist.**
Celtic Church.	**Pisa, 1409.**
Chalcedon, 451.	**Pistoia, 1786.**
Church history.	**Rimini & Seleucia, 359.**
Clermont, 1095.	
Constance, 1414–8.	**Sardica, c. 343.**
Constantinople Cs. of Creeds.	**Sens, 1485.**
	Sirmium, 351.
Elvira, 305.	**Telepte, c. 418.**
Ephesus, Cs. of.	**Trebur, 895.**
Florence, 1438–45.	**Trent, 1545–63.**
Gangra, c. 325–81.	**Trullan, 692.**
Illyria, 375.	**Vatican, 1869–70.**

Church Courts, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**
Church Decoration & Ornament.
Cox (E. Y.) Art of garnishing, 1869.
Cutts (E. L.) Essay on decor., *n.d.*
Ecclesiologist, 1843–61.
Geldart (E.) Man. of decor. &c., 1899.
Hole (W.) Ornaments, 1761.
Pugin (A. W. W.) Gloss. of eccl. orn., 1844.
Refer to **Christian art; Church furniture; Churches; Screens.**
Church Dedication & Consecration.
Andrewes (L.) Form of c. [*in* Pattern, 1846].
Arnold-Forster (F.) Studies, 3v, 1899.
[Burials]. On the law rel. to b. &c., 1876. [P350].
Consecration of a church, 1790? [P277].
Gage (J.) Anglo-Saxon ceremonial [*in* Arch., v25ii, 1834].
Morgan (T. P.) Irish form, 1893. [P1086].
Ordo quomodo eccl. debeat ded. (c. 9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Remigius, *Antissiod.* Tract. de ded. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Services sanctioned for use in diocese of Ripon, [*& 44 other forms for use in other dioceses*], *n.d.* [P1088].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De sacro templo & ejus consecr. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Three consecr. of coll. chapels (Oxf., 1631–1717) [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Refer to **Liturgies.**
Church Dictionaries, *see* **Theology.**
Church Discipline.
Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Dupin (L. E.) De ant. eccl. discip., 1686.
Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* Epist canonica [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Owen (J.) Admin. of ch. censures (17c.) [*in* Wks., v21, 1826].
—— Instruction & discipline &c. [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
Priestley (J.) Address on ch. d., 1770. [P653].

Church Discipline [*continued*].
Regino, *Prumiens.* De eccles. d. (c. 906) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Reichel (O. J.) Compl. man., v2, 1896.
Refer to **Arcani disciplina; Casuistry; Church government & institutions; Church of England; Excommunication; Inquisition; Monasteries; Novatians; Penance & penitential books.**
Church Dogma.
Garbett (E.) Dogmatic faith, 1867.
Green (T. H.) Essay [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Hiller (H. C.) Agst. d. &c., 1892.
Kirkus (W.) Orthodoxy, &c., 1865.
Lacordaire. De la doctrine de l'église [*in* Conf., t1, 1844; 49; Œ., t2, 1857].
Le Roy (E.) Dogme & critique, 1907.
MacTaggart (J. M. E.) Some dogmas of rel., 1906.
Marheinecke (P. C.) Th. Vorles., B3, Chr. Symbolik, 1848.
Newman (J. H.) Scripture proof [*in* Tracts for times, v5, 1840].
Sabatier (L. A.) Esq. d'une phil. de la relig., 1897; 1903; tr., 1897.
—— Relig. d'autorité &c., 1904; tr., 1904.
—— Vitality; tr., 1898.
Dictionaries, *see* **Theology.**
History.
Ball (W. E.) St. Paul & Roman law, 1901.
Baumgarten-Crusius. Compendium, 2T, 1840–6.
—— Lehrbuch, 2A, 1832.
Baur (F. C. v.) Lehrbuch, 1847; 58.
—— Vorlesgn., 3B, 1865–7.
Beck (C.) Christl. Dogmengesch., 1848; 64.
Bertholdt (L.) Hdbch., 2T, 1822–3.
Bethune-Baker. Intr. to early hist. (to 451), 1903.
Boone (T. C.) Bk. of Churches, 1826.
Butler (W. A.) Letters on devel., 1850; 58.
Coquerel (A. J.) Des prem. transform., 1866.
De Wette (W. M. L.) Lehrbuch, 2T, 1831–40.
Dursch. Symbolik, B1, 1858.
Ebrard (J. H. A.) Hdbch., 4B, 1865–6.
Gardner (P.) Growth of Xty., 1907.
Gieseler (J. C. L.) Lehrbuch, B6, Dogmengesch. (to 1517), 1855.
Guericke. Allgem. chr. Symbolik, 1846.
Haag (E.) Hist., 2p, 1862.
Hagenbach (C. R.) Lehrbuch, 2T, 1840–1; tr., 1846–7; 50.
Harnack (C. G. A.) Hist.; tr., 7v, 1894–9.
—— Lehrbuch, 3B, 1886–90; 94–7.
—— Outlines; tr., 1893.
Hatch (E.) Infl. of Gk. ideas, 1890.
Heard (J. B.) Alex. & Carthagin. th., 1893.
Hofmann (R.) Symbolik d. chr. Kirchen, 1857.
Holtzmann (H. J.) Kanon &c., 1859.
Köhler (H. O.) Realismus u. Nominalismus, 1858.
Marheinecke (P. C.) Th. Vorles., B4, Chr. Dogmengesch., 1849.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Ep. to Hebrews; [&] Newman's theory, 1846.
Mozley (J. B.) Theory of development, 1878.
Münscher (W.) Lehrbuch, 2H, 1832–8.
Neander (J. A. W.) Antignostikus (2 & 3c.), 1825; 49; [tr., *in* Hist., v2, 1851].
—— Th. Vorlesungen, T1, 2, 1857.
Newman (J. H.) Essay on development, 1845; 78.
Noack (L.) Chr. Dogmengesch., 1856.
Orr (J.) Progress, 1901.
Ottley (R. L.) Doct. of Incarnation, 2v, 1896.

Church Dogma [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Oxenham (H. N.) Cath. doct. of atonement, 1865; 81.
Pfleiderer (O.) Infl. of Paul; tr., 1885.
—— Paulinismus, 1873; tr., 2v, 1877.
Pressensé. Hist. (1–3c.), s3, 1869; tr. (Heresy, &c.), 1873.
Priestley (J.) Hist. of corruptions, 2v, 1782; 93; 1871.
Réville (A.) Hist. of doct. of deity of Jesus Xt.; tr., 1870.
Ritschl (A.) Chr. Lehre v. d. Rechtfertigung u. Versöhnung, 3B, 1870–4; [B3], tr., 1900.
Robertson (A.) Regnum Dei, 1901.
Sabatier (L. A.) Doct. de l'expiation, 1903; tr., 1904.
Schliemann (A.) Die Clementinen &c., 1844.
Shedd (W. G. T.) Hist., 2v, 1865.
Smeaton (G.) Doct. of Holy Spirit, 1882.
Spittler. Wke., B8–10, 1835–6.
Strauss (D. F.) Chr. Glaubenslehre, 2B, 1840–1.
Toland (J.) Prim. constit. [*in* Coll., v2, 1726; Misc. wks., v2, 1747].
Whiston (W.) Prim. Xty., v1–4 (1 & 2c.), 1711.
Wiggers (G. F.) Darstellung d. Augustinismus &c. (to 529), 2T, 1833.
Winer (J. G. B.) Comp. view; (tr.), 1873.
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Church government & institutions; Church history; Creeds; Fathers, The; Holy Ghost; Incarnation; Religious sects; Theology; Trinity;** *& other theological subjects.*
Church Establishments, *see* **Church & state.**
Church Fasts & Feasts, *see* **Fasts & feasts.**
Church Fathers, *see* **Fathers, The.**
Church Furniture.
Bailey (J. E.) Inventories of goods in ch. of Lancs., 1552, 2p, 1879–88.
Barr (J.) Angl. ch. archit. &c., 1843.
Bury (T. T.) Eccles. woodwork, 1847.
Church (C. M.) Prebendal stalls &c., Wells [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Clarke (C.) Episcopal chairs, piscinas, &c. [*in* Arch., v11, 1794].
Cox (J. C.) & A. Harvey. Eng. ch. f., 1907.
Durand (G.) Ameublement civil au 16s., stalles de la Cath. d'Amiens [*in* S. d. a. de Picardie, Mém., s4, t1, 1889].
Evans (J. T.) Ch. plate of Gloucs., &c., 1906.
Fishwick (H.) Inventories of goods in ch. of Lancs., 1552, 1902.
Freshfield. Sword-stands in ch. of London [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
[Glasgow]. Inventory Cath. Ch., 1432, 1831.
Instrumenta, 2s, 1847–56.
Inventaire du trésor &c. de l'abbaye de Clairvaux, 1640 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Inventories of parish ch. goods, 1552 [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v8–14, 1872–82].
Jourdain (L.) & T. Duval. Stalles de la Cath. d'Amiens [*in* S. d. a. de Picardie, Mém., s1, t7, 1844].
Micklethwaite (J. T.) Occas. notes, 1908. [P1171].
Nightingale (J. E.) Ch. plate of Dorset &c., 1889.
Peacock (E.) Eng. ch. f. &c. (16c.), 1866.

Church Furniture [*continued*].

Phipson (E.) Choir stalls & their carvings, 1896.
Pugin (A. W. N.) Glossary of ornament, 1844.
Stabb (J.) Old Devon ch., rood screens &c., 1908.

Refer to **Altars; Baptismal fonts; Church plate; Churches; Liturgies & ritual; Screens (Church);** *& various Churches.*

Church Government&Institutions

Mediæval Works (to 15 century).

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De eccl. hierarchia (13c.) [*in* Op., v14, 1892].
Bernaldus, *of Constance.* Libelli [*in* Migne, P. L., 148; Mon. Germ. Hist., Libelli, t2, 1892].
Dionysius, *St., Areop.* De eccles. hierarchia [*in Wks. see A. C.; tr. (Lat.) & comm. in* Scotus, Op. (Migne, P. L., 122)].
Eutychius. Eccl. suæ orig. [*in* Selden, Op., v2i, 1726].
Gennrich (P.) Staats- u. Kirchenlehre J. v. Salisbury (12c.), 1894.
Gerohus. De ædificio Dei (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194; Pez, Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op. (14–15c.), t2, 1706.
—— Tract., munia & officia prælat., cleric. &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1706].
Gilbertus, *bp. of Limerick.* De statu eccles. (c. 1110) [*in* Migne, P. L., 159].
Giraldus, *Cambr.* Gemma eccles. (12c.) [*in* Op., v1, 1862].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* De eccles. officiis (7c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1802; Migne, P. L., 83].
Ivo, *St.* Decretum & Panormia (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 161].
Maurus (R.) De eccles. disciplina (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Sicardus, *Cremon.* Mitrale (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Strabo (W.) De exordiis &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 114; Mon. Germ. Hist., Legum §2, t2, 1897].
Yorker anon. (11c.) [*in* Böhmer, Kirche, 1899].

Modern Works (16–20 centuries).

Allen (A. V. G.) Xtn. inst., 1898.
Alt (H.) Christl. Cultus, 1843.
Augusti. Denkwürd. aus d. chr. Archäol., 12B, 1817–31.
Batiffol (P.) Hiérarchie prim. [*in* Et., s1, 1906].
Bingham (J.) Origines, 9v, 1840.
Böhmer (J. H.) Ius eccles., 5t, 1714–36.
Bordas-Demoulin. Xtianisme. rel. [*in* Œ. posth., 2t, 1861].
Bright (W.) Some aspects (1–3c.), 1898.
Bucer (M.) Scripta, 1577.
Bunsen (*b.*) Hippolytus (3c.), 4v, 1852.
Calvin. Institutio, *var. ed.*
Cave (W.) Prim. Xty., 1702; 14.
Church & the world; Shipley, 3v, 1866–8.
Cunningham (J.) Growth, 1886.
Dickinson (C.) Remains, 1845.
Drummond (H.) Reply to Wilberforce, 1855.
Dupin (L. E.) De ant. eccl. discip., 1686.
Ehrenfeuchter. Theorie d. chr. Cultus, 1840.
Erastus (T.) Theses (1589); tr., 1844.
Fleury (C.) Mœurs d. Chrétiens (1682) [*in* Opusc., t1, 1780].
Froude (R. H.) Ch. system under apost. [*in* Remains, p2, v1, 1839].
Glas (J.) Wks., 5v, 1782–3.
Goodwin (T.) Constitution, &c. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v11, 1865].

Church Government&Institutions [*continued*].

Modern Works (16–20 centuries) [*cont.*].

Gore (C.) Ministry of Ch., 1889.
Goulburn (E. M.) Holy Cath. Ch., 1873.
Grotius. De imp. summ. potest. c. sacra; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Guericke (H. E. F.) Lehrbuch, 1847; 59; tr., 1851.
Hare (F.) Ch.-authority vindic., 1719 [*in* Wks., v1, 1746].
—— Scripture vindic., Ch.-authority (c. 1720) [*in* Wks., v2, 1746].
Harnack. Sources of Apostolic Canons, organis. of early Ch. &c., tr., 1895.
Harrison (J.) Whose are the Fathers?, 1867.
Hatch (E.) Growth, 1887.
—— Organization (1–5c.), 1881.
Hickes (G.) Two treatises, 2v, 1847.
Hooker (R.) Eccles. polity (16c.), *see A. C.; [& in Wks., var. ed.].*
Hort (F. J. A.) Xtn. Ecclesia, 1897.
Hundeshagen. Erneuerung d. evang. Ältesten- u. Diakonenamts, 1854 [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
—— Princip d. fr. Schriftforschung, 1851, *& o.p.* [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Jackson (T.) Tr. of Xtn. obedience (17c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1844].
Jacob (G. A.) Eccles. pol. of N.T., 1871.
Jelf (R. W.) Inq. into means of grace, 1844.
Kaye (J.) External govt. (1–3c.), 1855.
Kettlewell (J.) Of Xtn. communion [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Killen (W. D.) Anc. Ch. (to 312), 1883.
King (P., *1 b.*) Enquiry, prim. Ch. (1–3c.), 2p, 1713; 19.
Lacordaire. De l'église [*in* Conf., t1, 1844; 49; Œ., t2, 1857].
Lefroy (W.) Xtn. ministry, 1890.
Lightfoot (J. B.) Xtn. ministry, 1903.
Litton (E. A.) Ch. of Xt., 1851.
Lowrie (W.) Ch. & organ., 1904.
Mabillon. Vet. analecta, 1723.
Mandeville (B.) Free thoughts, 1720; 29.
Maret. Du conc. gén., p1, 2t, 1869.
Mason (F.) Authority conc. things indiff., 1634. [P278].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Kingdom of Xt., 3v, 1838; 42.
Nitzsch (C. I.) Prakt. Th., 3B, 1847–67.
Overall (J.) Convoc. Bk. of 1606, 1844.
Owen (J.) Gospel ch. *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v20, 21, 1826].
Palmer (W.) Treatise, 2v, 1839.
Pelliccia (A. A.) De Xtnæ. eccl. pol.; Braun., 2v, 1829–38; tr., 1883.
Potter (J.) Disc. of Ch. govt. (1–4c.), 1839.
Priestley (J.) Ch.-authority, 1769. [P661].
Rashdall (H.) Christus in Ecclesia, 1904.
Réville (J.) Orig. de l'épiscopat &c. dans l'Emp. rom., p1, 1894.
Rigg (J. H.) Comp. view, 1897.
Rosmini Serbati. Delle 5 piaghe, 1849; 60; (tr.), 1883.
Rothe (R.) Anfänge (1–3c.), B1, 1837.
Schleiermacher. Die prakt. Th. [*in* Wke., Abth. I, B13, 1850].
Scott (A. J.) First princ., 1845 [P731]; [*& in* Discourses, 1866].
Siegel (C. C. F.) Hdbch., 4B, 1836–8.
Smith (W.) Endowed territ. work, 1875.
Stanley (A. P.) Xtn. inst., 1881.
Stillingfleet (E.) Irenicum, 1661.
Stoughton (J.) Prim. ecclesia [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Taylor (J.) Ductor dubitantium (1660) [*in* Wks., v11–14, 1839; v9, 10, 1851–4; v9, 10, 1861–2].

Church Government&Institutions [*continued*].

Modern Works (16–20 centuries) [*cont.*].

Thorndike (H.) Epilogue, 1659 [*in* Th. wks., v2i–4ii, 1845–53].
—— Govt. of churches (1641) [*in* Th. wks., v1, 1844].
Tindal (M.) Rights of Xtn. Ch., p1, 1706; 07. [*Ans. by Hickes in h.* Two tr., v1, 1847].
Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Volbeding (J. E.) Thesaurus, 2t, 1847–9.
Wendt (B.) Kirchl. Ethik &c., 2B, 1864–5.
Whately (R.) Kingdom of Xt., 1841.
—— Letters, 1826.
Whitgift (J.) Def. of Ans., agst. Cartwright (1574) [*in* Wks., 3v, 1851–3].
Wilberforce (R. I.) Inquiry, 1854.
—— Sk. of hist. of Erastianism, &c., 1851.
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. inst., v3, 1842.
—— Remarks on Xtn. ministry, 1884.
Wordsworth (J.) Ministry of grace, 1901.

Refer to

Abbots.	**Ch. membership.**	**Gallicanism.**
Absolution.	**Ch. property.**	**Indulgences.**
Agape.	**Ch. rates.**	**Inquisition.**
Arcani disc.	**Churches, Union of.**	**Lord's supper.**
Archbishops.	**Clergy.**	**Marriage.**
Archdeacons	**Confession.**	**Methodism.**
Asceticism.	**Confirmation.**	**Monasteries.**
Bangorian controv.	**Congregationalists.**	**Ordination.**
Baptism.	**Deaconesses.**	**Papacy.**
Benefit of clergy.	**Deans, Rural.**	**Parishes.**
Brotherhoods.	**Disestablishment.**	**Pastoral th.**
Canon law.	**Dispensations & exempt.**	**Patriarchates**
Canonizat.	**Ecclesiastical law.**	**Penance.**
Cardinals.	**Elections, Canonical.**	**Presbyterianism.**
Catechisms &c.	**Episcopacy.**	**Priesthood.**
Celibacy.	**Erastianism.**	**Protestants.**
Celtic Ch.	**Excommunication.**	**Rites.**
Ch. & state.	**Fasts &c.**	**Sacraments.**
Ch. councils.		**Sisterhoods.**
Ch. discipline		**Theology.**
Ch. history.		**Tithes.**
		Unction.
		Voluntaryism
		& various Churches.

Church History.

Alexandre (N.) Hist. (to 18c.); Roncaglia, 20t, 1785–91.
Alm (R. v. d.) Th. Briefe, B3, 1863.
Alzog (J. B.) Manual; tr., 3v, 1874–8.
Ammon. Fortbildung, 2H, 1833–5; 1836–40.
Averoult (A. d') Flores exempl., p1–4, 1624–9.
Backhouse & Tylor. Witnesses (337–1229), 2v, 1887.
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Baur (F. C. v.) Gesch. (to 19c.), [5B], 1853–63; [B1–3], 1863–9; tr. (B1), 2v, 1878–9.
Berault-Bercastel. Hist. (to 1721), 12t, 1809.
Bettany (G. T.) World's rel., 1890.
Bigg (C.) Wayside sk. (to 16c.), 1906.
Böhringer (F.) Kirche (to 15c.), 2B, 1842–57; 64–79.
Bordas-Demoulin. Xtianisme relig. [*in* Œ. posth., 2t, 1861].
Bouzique. Hist.; tr., 3v, 1875.
Bretschneider (C. G.) Manual; tr., 1857.
Bright (W.) Waymarks (—17c.), 1894.
Cabassutius. Notitia (—1642), 1754.
Campbell (G.) Lect., 2v, 1800.
Canning (A. S. G.) Polit. prog., 1877.
—— Thoughts on rel. hist., 1891.

Church History [*continued*].

Cave (W.) Scr. eccl. hist. (—s. 14), 2v, 1741–5.
Ceillier. Hist. des auteurs (—13c.), 16t, 1858–69.
Chastel (E.) Hist. (to 19c.), 5t, 1881–3.
Cornwallis (C. F.) State of man (to 1400), 4p, 1851–3.
Cowan (H.) Landmarks (to 1564), 1894.
Creighton (M.) Teaching [*in* Hist. lectures, 1903; 04].
Dadson (A. J.) Evol. & relig., 1893.
Deutsch (D. S. M.) Lehrbuch, 1909.
Dict. de statistique relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Digby (K. H.) Mores, 11 bks., 1831–42; v1, 2, 1841; 3v, 1844–8.
Discourses conc. relig. & govt., 1734.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Hist.; tr., v1–4, 1840–2.
Duchesne (L.) Autonomies, 1896.
Dupin (L. E.) New hist. (to 15c.), 13v, 1693–9.
Ebrard (J. H. A.) Hdbch., 4B, 1865–6.
Edwards (J.) Hist. of redemption, 1788; [*& in* Wks.; Hickman, v1, 1840].
Evelyn (J.) Hist. of rel., 2v, 1850.
Fabricius. Salutaris lux, 1731.
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Xtendom.'s divisions, 1865.
Field (R.) Of the C. (1606), 4v, 1847–52.
Fleury (C.) Hist. (to 1595), 40t, 1738–74; tr., *see A. C.*; Justification, par Tranquille de Bayeux [*in* Opusc., t4ii, 1781].
Fox (J.) Acts (to 16c.), 8v, 1827–41; 77; [*see A. C. for criticisms*].
Fremantle (W. H.) World as subj. of redemption, 1885.
Fry (J.) Short hist., 1825.
Garrido (F.) & C. B. Cayley. Hist., 2v, 1876–9.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Allg. Kirchengesch., B1–4i (to 1305), 1841–6.
Gieseler (J. C. L.) Lehrbuch (to 19c.), 6B, 1828–57; tr., 3v (to 1517), 1836.
Gillies (J.) Hist. coll., 1845.
Guericke (H. E. F.) Hdbch., 3B, 1846; 1866–7.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B2, 1890.
Gwatkin (H. M.) Church, 1900.
Haddan (A. W.) Remains, 1876.
Hagenbach (C. R.) Kirchengesch. bis 19J., 7B, 1870–87.
Hailes (D. D., *l.*) Inquiry into Gibbon, 1786.
Harnack. Reden &c., 2B, 1904.
Hase (C. A.) Kirchengesch., 1848; 77.
—— Rosenvorlesungen, 1880.
Hasse (F. R.) Kirchengesch. (to 16c.), 3B, 1864.
Hefele (C. J. v.) Beitr., 2B, 1864.
Hoare (W. H.) Outlines (to 15c.), 1852.
Hore (A. H.) Hist. (to 16c.), 1895.
Horn (G.) Hist. (to 1687); Leydecker, 1687.
James (C.) Curiosities (to 14c.), 1892.
Jaubert & Dinouart. Anecd. (to 1771), 2t, 1772.
Jones (W.) Hist., to 18c., 2v, 1819.
Jortin (J.) Remarks (to 16c.), 5v, 1767–73.
Kurtz (J. H.) Ch. hist.; tr., 3v, 1888–93.
—— Lehrbuch, 1850.
Lange (J. P.) Vermischte Schr., N.F., B3, 1864.
Leconte de Lisle (C. M.) Hist. (to 1700), 1871.
Lilly (W. S.) Chapters, 2v, 1886.
—— Xtianity. & mod. civ., 1903.
—— Claims of Xty., 1894.

Church History [*continued*].

Luthardt, Kahnis, & Brückner. Kirche, 1865.
Mackay (R. W.) Sketch (to 15c.), 1854.
Mackenzie (H.) Xtn. clergy of 1st 10 c., 1855.
Magdeburg centuries. Eccl. hist. (1–13c.), 7v, 1560–74.
Matheson (G.) Growth of Xty. (—15c.), 2v, 1877.
Matter (A. J.) Hist. du Xtisme. (to 1830), 4t, 1838.
Maurenbrecher. Gesch. d. kath. Ref. (15 & 16c.), B1, 1880.
Milman (H. H.) Hist. of Lat. Xty. (to 1454), 6v, 1854–5; 67; 83.
Milner (J.) Hist. (to 1530), 5v, 1827.
Möhler (J. A.) Gesamm. Schr., 2B, 1839–40.
Möller (W.) Hist., v1–3 (to 1648), 1892–1900.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index*.
Mosheim (J. L. v.) Eccles. hist. (to 18c.); tr., 5v, 1768; 1841; 1850.
Müller (C.) Xtum. u. Kirche Westeuropas in M.-a., 1906.
Murray (J. W.) Xtn. vitality, 1884.
Neale (J. M.) Essays; 1863; 67.
Neander (J. A. W.) Allg. Gesch. (to c. 1431), 6B, 1825–52; B1–4, 1842–7; tr., 9v, 1850–8.
—— Denkwürdigk. (to 14c.), 2B, 1845–6; tr. (to 5c.), 1852.
—— Hist. (1–3c.); tr., 2v, 1831–41; v1, 1842.
Nevins (W. P.) Development &c., 1881. [P374].
Newman (J. H.) Essays, 2v, 1872; 1901.
Oxenham (H. N.) Short studies, 1884.
Palmer (W.) Compend. eccl. hist., 1841.
—— Treatise, 2v, 1839.
Parker (F.) The Church, 1851.
Peyrat (A.) Hist. & rel., 1858.
Ponnat (*b.* de) Hist. des variations &c. de l'égl. rom., 2t, 1882.
Priestley (J.) Gen. hist., [6v], 1790–1803.
Prothero (R. E.) Psalms in human life, 1903; 04.
Quinet (E.) Xtianisme. & la Révol. fr., 1845; [*& in* Œ., t3, 1857; t3, 1895]; tr., 1846.
Racine (B.) Abrégé, t1–13 (to c. 1700), 1752–4.
Renan (J. E.) Leaders; tr., *n.d.*
Ritter (J. I.) Hdbch., 2B, 1851. [B.]
Robertson (J. C.) Hist., 64–1517, 8v, 1874–5; v1–3, 1856–66.
Robertson (J. M.) Short hist., 1902. [B.]
Robinson (R.) Eccles. researches, 1792.
Russell (*ld.* J.) Essays (to 1563), 1873.
Ryan (E.) Hist. of effects of relig., 1806.
Schaff (P.) Hist. (to 16c.), 12v, 1883–93.
Scharling (C. H.) Humanität u. Xtnthum; tr., 2T, 1874–5.
Schleiermacher. Gesch. [*in* Wke., Abth. I, B11, 1840].
Schröckh (J. M.) Chr. Kirchengesch. (to 1517), 35T, 1770–1803.
Schubert (H. v.) Grundzüge, 1904; tr., 1907.
Sell (C.) The Church; tr., 1890.
Sirmond (J.) Opera, 5t, 1728.
Smith (P.) Student's hist. (to c. 1517), 2p, 1878–85; 1895.
Spanheim (F.) Hist. eccles. (—1522) [*in* Op., t1, 1701]; tr., 1829.
Spittler. Wke., B8–10, 1835–6.
—— Grundriss (—1713) [*in* Wke., B2, 1827].
Stone (D.) Xtn. Ch., 1905.

Church History [*continued*].

Sudhoff (C.) Vorträge (to 17c.), 2B, 1855.
Thomasius (C.) Hist. d. Weisheit, 3T, 1693.
—— Hist. sapientiae, 3T, 1693.
Townsend (G.) Eccles. hist. (to 1384), 2v, 1847.
Ussher (J.) De ecclesiarum successione &c. (—1270), 1613 [*in* Wks., v2, 1847–64].
Waddington (G.) Hist. (to 1517), 2v, 1831–3.
Wiltsch (J. E. T.) Hdbh. d. kirchl. Geogr. u. Statistik (—1521), 2B, 1846; tr., 1859–68.
Wolf (J.) Lectiones (—1598), 2t, 1671.
Zeller (E.) Gesch., 1848.
Zschokke. Gesch. Darstellung [*in* Ausgew. hist. Schr., T5, 1830].

to 600.

Acta Perpetuæ & Felicitatis (c. 203) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3; Cyprian, *St.*, Wr.; tr., v2, 1869].
Addai. Doctrine (1c.); w. tr., 1876.
Allard (P.) Dern. perséc. du 3s., 1898.
—— Hist. d. perséc., 2 prem. s., 1892.
—— Hist. d. perséc., 3s., 1886; 94.
Allies (T. W.) Formation (to c. 325), 3p, 1865–75.
—— Throne of fisherman (to 5c.), 1887.
Alm (R. v. d.) Urtheile ü. Jesus u. d. ersten Christen, 1864. [P688].
Anastasius, *bibl.* Hist. eccles. (—872), *see A. C.*
Anfänge d. Christenthums, 1877. [P516].
Annals of the C. (to 300), 1712.
Armitage (W.) Sk., first 8c., 1887.
Aubé (B.) Chrétiens, 180–249, 1881.
—— L'égl. & l'état, 249–84, 1886.
—— Hist. d. perséc. (1 & 2c.), 1875.
—— Hist. d. perséc.: polémique (2c.), 1878.
Aurelius Antoninus (M.), 121–180, *see A. C.*
Avitus (*St.* A. E.) Epist. (5–6c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Backhouse (E.) E. C. h. (to 337), 1884.
Baronius. Annales (—1198), 23v, 1738–59; *comm. by* Casaubon, *see A. C.*
Basil, *St.* Epist. (4c.) [*in* Op., t3, 1839; Migne, P. G., 32].
Bauer (B.) Christus (to 180), 1879.
—— Philo, Strauss u. Renan u. d. Urchr., 1874.
Baur (F. C. v.) Gesch. [1], 3 ersten J., 1853; 63; tr., 1878–9.
—— Gesch. [2], 4–6 J., 1859; 63.
Benson (G.) 1st planting Xtn. relig. (1c.), 3v, 1755–6.
Beugnot. Destr. du paganisme (4–8c.), 2t, 1835.
Bigg (C.) Ch.'s task (1–5c.), 1905.
Blunt (J. J.) Hist., 1st 3c., 1856.
Boissier (G.) Fin du paganisme, 4s., 2t, 1891.
Bright (W.) Age of Fathers, 4–5c., 2v, 1903.
—— Hist., 313–451, 1869; 88.
—— Rom. See &c. (—5c.), 1896.
—— Some aspects (1–3c.), 1898.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) L'égl. & l'Emp., 4s., 6t, 1856–66; 1900–4; [*comm. in* Lacordaire, Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857].
Bullet (J. B.) Hist. (to c. 363); tr., 1776.
Bunsen. Hippolytus & age (3c.), 4v, 1852.
—— Ignatius u. Zeit (104–7 A.D.), 1847.
Burkitt (F. C.) Early Xty. outside Rom. emp., 1899.
Burton (E.) Hist. (to 313), 1840; 50.
Callistus (N.) Eccles. hist. (—610) [*in* Migne, P. G., 145–7].

Church History [*continued*].
to 600 [*continued*].

Capponi. Intr. all' ist. de' Papi (1–2c.) [*in* Scr., v2, 1877].
Carr (A.) Ch. (284–461), 1887.
Cassiodorus (M. A.) Hist. eccles. (306–441) [*in* Op., t2, 1729; Migne, P. L., 69].
Cave (W.) Apostolici (to 300), 1677.
Chastel (E.) Destr. du paganisme (to 886), 1850.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Chute de l'emp. r. (to 5c.) [*in* Œ., t4–5iii, 1835].
Cheetham (S.) Hist., 1st 6c., 1894; 98.
Chevallier (T.) Tr. of epist. of Clement &c. (1 & 2c.), 1833; 51.
Christ & the Fathers (to 325), 1887.
Christianisme au 4s., 1858.
Chrysostom, *St.* Epist. (4c.–c.407) [*in* Op., t3, 1721; Migne, P. G., 52].
Constantine I, *emp.* Epist. &c. (313–35) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, Apology &c. of Apollonius, &c. (1–3c.) 1894.
Cornwallis (C. F.) Xtn. doct. & practice in 2c., 1844.
Coustant (P.) Epist. Rom. pontif., &c., T1, 67–440, 1791.
Cox (H.) First c., 1886.
Crake (A. D.) Hist., 30–476, 1873.
Cureton (W.) Anc. Syr. doc. rel. to Edessa &c. (1–4c.), w. tr., 1864.
Cyprian, *St.* *Wks.* (3c.), *see A. C.*
Cyril, *St., of Alex.* Epist. (6c.) [*in* Op., t5ii, 1638; Migne, P. G., 77].
De Soyres (J.) Montanism &c. (2c.), 1878.
Dexter (F. L.) Chron. (1–430) [*in* Migne, P. L., 31].
Dobschütz (E. v.) Urchr. Gemeinden (to c. 130), 1902; tr., 1904.
Döllinger. First age (1c.); tr., 1867.
—— Gesch., B1 (to 680), 1833–5.
—— Hippolytus & Callistus (3c.); tr., 1876.
Dorotheus, *St., of Tyre.* Prophet. vitae &c., 1907.
Doulcet (H.) Rapports avec l'état, 3 prem. s., 1883.
Duchesne (L.) Hist. anc. (to c. 394), 2t, 1906–7.
Duculot. Restaur. du polythéisme sous Julien (4c.), 1848.
Durell (J. C. V.) Hist. Ch., 1906.
Eachard (L.) Gen. eccl. hist. (to 313), 2v, 1718.
Ellendorf (J. O.) Primat (1–5 J.), 2B, 1841–6.
Ennodius (M. F.) Epist. (c. 498–514); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Epiphanius, *St.* Op. (4c.), 2t, 1682; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 41–3].
Epistulæ imperat., pontif., &c., 367–553, 2p, 1895–8; *comm.* Avellana Studien; Günther, 1896.
Eusebius. Hist. (to 324; *& cont. to 395, by Rufinus*), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Märtyrer in Palästina (c. 303; *in Gr.*) [*in* Wke., B2ii, 1908; Migne, P. G., 20]; tr., 1861.
—— Vita Constantini (306–37), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Hist. Eccles., t3, 1720].
Evagrius. Eccles. hist. (431–594), *see A. C.*
Farrar (F. W.) Early days (1c.), 2v, 1882; 84.
—— Lives of Fathers (—5c.), 2v, 1889.
Faustinus & Marcellinus. Libellus precum ad Imperatores (383) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Felix II, *pope.* Epist. & decreta (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].

Church History [*continued*].
to 600 [*continued*].

Felix III, *pope.* Epist. & decreta (c. 483–92) [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Firmicus Maternus. De errore profan. relig. (wr. c. 350), *see A. C.*
Fitzgerald (W.) Lect., v1, 1885.
Fleury (C.) Hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Fouard (C.) Les orig.: St. Pierre, 1893; tr., 1892.
—— St. Jean &c., 1905; tr., 1905.
—— St. Paul, dern. années, 1907.
—— St. Paul, ses missions, 1906.
—— Vie de Jésus, 2t, 1907.
Franck (A.) Nouv. ét. or., 1896.
Freppel. Pères apost. & 1. époque, 1870.
Gardner (P.) Hist. view of N.T., 1901.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Innocent III, &c. (to 4c.), 1873.
Gelasius I. Epist. & decreta (492–6) [*in* Migne, P. L., 59].
Gesch. d. Urchristenthums, 2B, 1807–9.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. d. Urchr., 3B, 1838.
Giles (J. A.) Apost. rec. (to c. 150), 1886.
Glover (T. R.) Conflict (1c.), 1909.
Grant (H.) Memorabilia, v1 (1–6 c.), 1866.
Grätz (H.) Sinaï & Golgotha tr., 1867.
Graul (C.) Chr. Kirche (2c.), 1860.
Gregg (J. A. F.) Decian persec. (249–251), 1897.
Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Op. (4c.), 2t, 1842; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 35–38].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Epist. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46]; tr., 1893.
Gregory I, *pope.* Epist. (6c.), *see A. C.*
Greppo. 3 mém. (1–3c.), 1840.
Gwatkin (H. M.) Sel. (to c. 337), 1902; 05.
Hailes (D., *l.*) Disquis. (1–3c.), 1783.
—— Remains, v3 (3c.), 1780.
Hall (E. H.) Papias (2c.), 1899.
Hardy (E. G.) Xty. & Rom. govt. (to 195), 1894.
—— St. in Rom. hist., 1906.
Harnack. Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus u. d. Agathonike (2c.), 1888.
—— Militia Christi (1–3c.), 1905.
—— Mission, 1–3 J., 1902; tr., 2v, 1904–5.
—— Vorwurf d. Atheismus in d. 3 ersten Jhdtn., 1905.
Hatch (E.) Influence of Gr. ideas (to c. 325), 1890.
Hausrath (A.) Neutest. Zeitgesch. (—134), 4T, 1873–7; tr. (—70), 6v, 1878–95.
Haweis (H. R.) Xt. & Xty. (to 337), 5v, 1886–7.
Haymo. Hist. sacrae epit. (—4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 118].
Healy (P. J.) Valerian persec., 3c., 1905. [B.]
Hemans (C. I.) Hist. of anc. Xty. &c. (—9c.), 1866.
Heydenreich (A. L. C.) Myth. Auffassung, 2 Abthlgn., 1831–3.
Heylyn (P.) Episcopacy (to 306) [*in* Κειμήλια, 1681].
Hilgenfeld (A.) Paschastreit (to c. 325), 1860.
—— Urchr., 1855.
Hinds (S.) Hist. (to 167), 2v, 1828; 1850.
Hist. nestor. inéd. (Chron. de Séert), p1 (texte arabe & tr.); Scher, *n.d.*
Hort (F. J. A.) Xtn. Ecclesia (1–2c.), 1897.
—— Judaist. Xty. (1–2c.), 1894.
Hugues, *de Fleury.* Ex hist. eccl. (—855) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Humphry (W. G.) Early prog. of Gospel (1c.), 1851.
Hutton (W. H.) Ch. of 6c., 1897.

Church History [*continued*].
to 600 [*continued*].

Isidore, *St.* Op., t3, 6, 7, 1798–1802; [*& in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Ittig (T.) De haeresiarchis, 1 & 2s., 1703; App., 1696.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. des orig. (1–3s.), *see A. C.*
Johnson (E.) Ant. mater (1–2c.), 1887.
Julian, *emp.* (4c.), *see A. C.*
—— Contra Christianos (4c.); Neumann, 1880.
Jülicher (A.) Relig. Jesu b. 325, 1906.
Julius I, *pope.* Monumenta (337–52) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Kautsky (C.) Ursprung d. Xtentums., 1908.
Kaye (J.) Eccles. hist. of Eusebius [*in* Wks., v4, 1888].
—— Eccles. hist., 2–3c., illus. f. Tertullian, 1826; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1888].
—— External govt. (1–3c.), 1855.
Keim (C. T.) Rom u. Xtenthum. (1 & 2c.), 1881.
Killen (W. D.) Anc. Ch. (to 312), 1883.
Kip (W. I.) Early conflicts (1–5c.), 1850.
Klette (E. T.) Christenkatastrophe unter Nero (c. 64), 1907.
Kritzler (H.) Heldenzeiten, 1–3 J., B1, 1856.
Krusch (B.) Passiones &c., t1, 2 (5–7c.), 1896–1902.
Lardner (N.) Coll. of anc. Jewish & heathen testimonies (—6c.) [*in* Wks., v7–9, 1788].
—— Hist. of Apostles &c. [*in* Wks., v6, 1788].
Lasaulx (E. v.) Untergang d. Hellenismus (—6c.), 1854.
Laurent (F.) Xtianisme. (—5s.) [*in* Et., t4, 1855].
Lechler (G. V.) Apostol. &c. Zeitalter (1–2c.), 1851; 85; tr., 1886.
Le Nain de Tillemont. Mém. des 6 prem. s., 16t, 1701–12.
Lightfoot (J.) Comm. upon Acts &c. [*in* Wks., v8, 1823].
—— Fragm. (36–335) [*in* Wks., v8, 1823].
Lightfoot (J. B.) Xtn. life in 2 & 3c. [*in* Hist. essays, 1895; 96].
—— Diss. (1c.), 1892.
—— Essays on "Supernat. relig.," 1889.
Lindsay (T. M.) Church &c. (1–3c.), 1903.
Lloyd (W. W.) Paul, Apostles, & Apostolic Ch., f1, 1842. [P514].
MacGiffert (A. C.) Hist. in apost. age, 1897.
Mason (A. J.) Hist. martyrs (to c. 300), 1905.
—— Persec. of Diocletian (303–13), 1876.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Lect., 1 & 2c., 1854.
Merivale (C.) Conv. of Rom. emp. (to 4c.), 1864; 65.
—— 4 lect. (4–6c.), 1879.
Migne. Patrologia Gr. (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–55.
Milman (H. H.) Hist. (1–4c.), 3v, 1840; 67.
Monceaux (P.) Hist. litt. de l'Afr., t1–3 (to 4c.), 1901–5.
Mosheim (J. L. v.) Comm. (1–3c.); tr., 3v, 1813–35.
—— De rebus Xtn. (1–3c.), 1753.
Neander. Gesch. d. Pflanzung (1c.), 2B, 1832–3; 47; tr., 1851.
—— Denkwürdigk., B1 (to 5c.), 1845; tr., 1852 [*see also gen. wks. above*].
Neumann (C. J.) Röm. Staat & Kirche, B1 (—3c.), 1890.

Church History [*continued*]
to 600 [*continued*].

Newman (F. W.) Xty. (1c.), 1884.
Newman (J. H.) C. of Fathers (4c.), 1857; [*& in* Hist. sk., v2, 1896].
—— Primitive Xty. (to 5c.) [*in* Hist. sk., v1, 1872; 76; 94].
Newton (J.) Review (1c.) [*in* Wks., v1ii, 1828].
Nicolas (M.) Essais de phil. &c. rel. (1c.), 1863.
Noack (L.) Ursprung (1c.), 2B, 1857.
Northcote (J. S.) Epitaphs (1–4c.), 1878.
Orsi (G. A.) Della ist. (to 600), 20t, 1749–62.
Our first century, 1873. [P710].
Overbeck (F.) Studien, H1 (to 5c.), 1875.
Ozanam (A. F.) La civilis. au 5s., 2t, 1873; tr., 2v, 1868.
Palladius, *bp.* Hist. Lausiaca (5c.) & Heraclides. Paradisus, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].
Paul, *St.* *For lives see* Bible, *in A. C.*; [*& in* Liddon (H. P.) Essays, 1892].
Paulinus, *bp. of Nola.* Op. (5c.), *see A. C.*
Pearson (J.) Annales Paulini [*in* Minor wks., v1, 1844].
—— De serie &c. prim. Romae episc. (1–3c.) [*in* Minor wks., v2, 1844].
Perpetua, *St.* Passion (c. 203); Robinson, 1891.
Pfleiderer (G.) Urchristenthum (1c.), 1887.
Philostorgius. Hist. (c. 300–425), *see A. C.*
Pichon (R.) Lactance (4c.), 1901.
Pinnock (W. H.) Analysis, to 325, 1852.
Plummer (A.) Ch. of early Fathers (100–313), 1887.
Pratten (B. P.), *tr.* Syr. doc., first 3c., 1871.
Pressensé. Hist. (1–3c.), 4s, 1858–77; s1, 2, 1887–9; tr., 1869–77.
Priestley (J.) Gen. hist. (to 475), 2v, 1790.
Pullan (L.) Ch., 98–461, 1905.
—— Hist. (29–190), 1898.
Puller (F. W.) Prim. saints &c. (1–5c.), 1900.
Rainy (P.) Anc. Cath. Ch., 98–451, 1902.
Ramsay (W. M.) Ch. in Rom. emp. b. 170, 1893; 94; 97.
—— Letters to 7 Ch. (1c.), 1904.
—— Luke, &c. (1–4c.), 1908.
—— Pauline & o. st., 1906.
Records of the Ch. (to 5c.) [*in* Tracts for times, v1, 2, 1839].
Renan (J. E.) Conférences, Rome & Xtisme. (1 & 2c.), 1880.
—— Hist. d. orig. (to 180), 8t, 1863–83; [tr.], 7v, 1890.
—— Influence of Rome (1 & 2c.); tr., 1880.
Réville (A.) Essais, 1860; 69.
Réville (J.) Orig. de l'épiscopat, p1, 1894.
Riddle (J. E.) Man. of Xtn. antiqs. (3–5c.), 1843.
Ritschl (A.) Entst. d. altkath. Kirche, 1850; 57.
Rivington (L.) Prim. Ch. (96–452), 1894.
Roberts (W.) Ch. mem. (1–6c.), 1874.
Rothe (R.) Anfänge (1–3c.), B1, 1837.
Rufinus (T.) Hist. (*tr. & cont. of Eusebius*), *see* Eusebius, *above*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 21].
Salvador (J.) J.-C. &c. (1c.), 2t, 1838.
Salvianus. Timothei lib. 3 (5c.) [*in* Libri, 1877].
Schaff (P.) Hist. of Apost. Ch. (30–100); tr., 1867.
—— Hist. of Xtn. Ch., 1–311, 1859.
Schmidt (C.) Essai hist., 1853.
Schultze (V.) Gesch. d. Untergangs d. Heidentums (4–6c.), 2B, 1887–92.
Schwegler (F. C. A.) Nachapostol. Z. (1 & 2c.), 2B, 1846.
Select lib. of Nicene &c. fathers, 2nd s., tr., v1–12, 14, 1890–1900.

Church History [*continued*].
to 600 [*continued*].

Severus (S.) Hist. (—400 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Shepherd (E. J.) Hist., to 384, 1851.
Shirley (W. W.) Acc. (1c.), 1867.
Sigonius (C.) Hist. eccles. (—311) [*in* Op., t4, 1734].
Simcox (W. H.) Beginnings (1 & 2c.), 1881; 92.
Simplicius, *St.*, *pope.* Epist. (c. 475–82) [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Socrates, *Scholast.* Hist. eccles. lib. 7 (323–439), *see A. C.*
Sozomenus (H.) Hist. (323–439), *var. ed. & tr.*
Spence (H. D. M.) Early Xty. (c. 64–400), 1902.
Stanley (A. P.) Sermons &c. on apostolic age, 1847.
Sybel (v.) Pol. & soc. Verhalten d. ersten Xten. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Sylvester I, *St.*, *pope.* Op. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Taylor (I.) Anc. Xty., 2v, 1840–2.
—— Logic, &c. (4 & 5c.), 1859.
Tertullian. Apolog. (c. 197); 1718; 1849; [*& w. o. wks. in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; *comm. in* Quae supers., t3, 1883].
Theodore, *Anagnostes.* Hist. Eccles. (—527), 1720; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Epist. (5c.) [*in* Op., t4ii, 1772; Migne, P. G., 83].
—— Hist. (322–427), *var. ed. & tr.*
Thierry (A. S. D.) Jérôme, la soc. chrét., &c. (341–450), 2t, 1867.
Thiersch (H. W. J.) Gesch., T1 (1c.), 1852; tr., 1852.
Time & faith (to 337), 2v, 1857.
Tzschirner. Fall d. Heidenthums, B1 (to c. 300), 1829.
Uhlhorn. Kampf (to c. 363), 1875.
Villemain. Mél., t3 (4c.), 1829.
Weizsäcker (C. v.) Apostol. Z. (1c.), 1886; tr., 2v, 1894–5; 1897–9.
—— Th. Abhdlgn., 1892.
Wernle (P.) Anfänge (1 & 2c.), 1901; 04; tr., 2v, 1903–4.
Wessely (C.) Les plus anc. mon. s. papyrus, *n.d.*
Whiston (W.) Coll., 4c. [*in* 3 essays, 1713].
Wieseler (C.) Chronologie (1c.), 1848.
Wordsworth (C.) Ch. hist. (to 451), 4v, 1881–3.
Workman (H. B.) Persecution (to 313), 1906.
Yonge (C. M.) Pupils of St. John (1–4c.), 1868 ?.
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Hist. eccles. (Syr. chron.; 448–556) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85]; tr., 1899
Zacharias, *rhetor.* Kirchengesch. (450–91), Übers., 1899.
Zahn (T.) Forsch., T6, Apostel &c. in Asien, 1900.
Zeller (E.) Urchristentum; *& o.p.* [*in* Vorträge, 3S, 1865–84].

Refer to

Agape.	**Catacombs.**	**Monophysites.**
Apostles.	**Christian antiquities.**	**Nestorians.**
Apostolic fathers.	**Fathers.**	**Paganism.**
Arcani disc.	**Gnosticism.**	**Papacy, Hist.**
Arianism.	**Heresy.**	**Persecutions.**
Bible.	**Lapsed**	**Relig. lit.**
Bible lands.	**Christians.**	**Rome.**
	Martyrs.	**Teutonic races**

600–1517.

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Adrian II, *pope.* Epist. &c. (867–72) [*in* Migne, P. L., 122].

Church History [*continued*].
600 1517 [*continued*]

Anastasius, *bibl.* Hist. eccles. (—872) *see A. C.*
Antoninus, *St.* [*Forciglioni*]. Chron. (—1457), 3v, 1586.
Baronius. Annales (—1198), 23v, 1738–59; *comm. by* Casaubon, *see A. C.*
Baur (F. C. v.) Gesch. [3], Kirche d. M.-a., 1861; 69.
Becchetti (F. A.) Della ist. (600–1378), 17t, 1770–88.
—— Ist. (1378–1566), 11t, 1788–97.
Bonet-Maury. Précurseurs de la Réf., 12–15s., 1904.
Bréhier (L.) L'Eglise & l'Or. (5–15c.), 1907.
Capefigue. L'égl., 7–15s., 2t, 1852.
—— L'égl. (1450–1850), 3t, 1854–7.
Chastel (E.) Christianisme (600–1516), 1859.
Cornwallis (C. F.) Xtn. doct. & practice in 12c., 1850.
Dupin (L. E.) New hist. (to 15c.), 13v, 1693–9.
Fleury (C.) Hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Garland (J.) De triumphis, 13c., 1856; *& see A. C.*
Gerohus. De ædificio Dei (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
—— L. de corrupto eccl. statu (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Baluze, Misc., t2, 1761].
Gersoniana [*in* Gerson (J. C. de), Op., t1, 1706].
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Hagenbach (C. R.) Vorlesgn. (7–15J.), 2T, 1860–1.
Hardwick (C.) Hist., m.a. (590–1520), 1853.
Hugues, *de Fleury.* Ex hist. eccl. (—855) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Hurter. Tableau; tr., 3t, 1843.
Innocent III, *pope.* Regesta &c. (1198–1216) [*in* Migne, P. L., 214–7].
Kawerau (W.) T. Murner u. d. Kirche d. M.-a., 1890.
Krusch (B.) Passiones &c., t1, 2 (5–7c.), 1896–1902.
Lenfant (J.) Hist. du Conc. de Pise (1378–1414), 2t, 1731.
Liebermann (F.) Anselm u. Hugo v. Lyon (11 & 12c.) [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Löscher (V. E.) K.-Gesch., 1201–1516 [*in* Reform.-Acta, T1, 1720].
Migne. Patrologia Gr. (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–55.
Mon. Germ. Hist., Libelli de lite imp. & pontif., s.11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.
Neander. Light; tr., 1850; [*& in* Mem., 1852, *see also gen. wks. above*].
Nicholas I, *pope.* Epist. et decreta (858–67) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. (to 1141), *var. ed. & tr.*
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v3 (13 & 14c.), 1897
Pez & Hüber. Codex diplom. (5–16c.) [*in* P., Thes., t6, 1729].
Poole (R. L.) Wycliffe &c. (c. 1294–1517), 1889.
Ptolemaeus, *Lucensis.* Hist. &c. (—1312), *see A. C.*
Raynaldus (O.) Annales, 1198–1565, 15t, 1747–56.
Reuter (H. F.) Gesch. Alex. III (1159–81), &c., 3B, 1860–4.
—— Gesch. d. rel. Aufklärung, 8J. bis 14, 2B, 1875–7.
Robertson (J. C.) Hist., 8v, 1874–5; v1–3, 1856–66.

Church History [*continued*].

600–1517 [*continued*].

Sale (G.) Xty., time of Mohammed (7c.), [*in* Koran; Sale, 1734].
Schmidt (C.) Précis (771–1517), 1885.
Schröckh. Chr.Kirchengesch., 35T, 1770–1803.
Sugenheim (S.) Staatsleben d. Klerus, B1, 1839.
Trench (R. C.) Lect., 1877; 79.
Waddington (J.) Congregat. hist., v1, 1200–1567, 1869.
Workman (H. B.) Dawn of Ref. (c. 1305–1418), 2v, 1901–2.
Zachary, *patr. of Jerusalem*. Epist. (7c.), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Albigenses; Cathari; Church & state; Heresy; Hussites; Images; Inquisition; Middle ages; Papacy, History; Paulicians; Reformation; Waldenses.**

1517—.

Baur (F. C. v.) Gesch., [4], Ref. b. 18. J., 1863.
—— Gesch., [5], 19. J., 1862.
Becchetti (F. A.) Ist., t1–11 (1378–1566), 1788–97.
Berniera (G. A.) Hist. (1513–1703), 1753.
Camb. mod. hist., v1–11, 1902–9. [B.]
Capefigue. L'égl. (1450–1850), 3t. 1854–7.
Chastel (E.) Xtianisme, 1520–1800, 1864.
Cheetham (S.) Hist. since Reform., 1907.
Gladden (W.) Outlook (19c.), 1902.
Guizot. L'église en 1861, 1861.
Laderchi (G.) Annales, 1566–72, 3t, 1728–37.
Laurent (F.) Réaction relig. (19c.) [*in* Et., t16, 1869].
Maistre (*cte.* J. M. de) L'état (1819) [*in* Lettres, t2, 1851; 61].
Martineau (J.) Essays, &c., 4v, 1890–1.
Nippold (F.) Hdbch. (16–19c.), B1–4, 1889–96.
Picot (M. J. P.) Mém., 18s. (to 1815), 4t, 1815–6.
Raynaldus (O.) Annales, 1198–1565, 15t, 1747–56.
Renan (J. E.) Crise relig. en Europe [*in* Mél., 1904].
Saint-René Taillandier. Hist. & phil. rel. (19c.), 1859.
Schröckh (J. M.) Chr. Kirchengesch. (1517–1806), 10T, 1804–12.
Theiner (A.) Annales (1572–85), 3t, 1856.
Wiggers (J.) Kirchl. Statistik (19c.), 2B, 1842–3.
Wingård (C. F.) Rev. (1832–42); tr., 1845.
Withrow (W. H.) Relig. prog. in the cent. (19c.), 1902.

Refer to **Counter-Reformation; Jansenists; Jesuits; Presbyterianism; Protestants; Rationalism; Reformation; Roman Cath. Ch.; Socinianism; Tübingen School;** *& various national churches.*

Bibliography (*see also* ***Study, below***).

Bratke (E.) Wegweiser, 1890.
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t3i, 1755.
Picot (M. J. P.) Liste (1701–1815) [*in* Mém., t4, 1816].

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Acta Sanctorum, *see A. C.*
Adamus (M.) Decades duae (1556–1605), 1618; [*& in* Dign. immortal., 1705].
Böhringer (F.) Kirche (–15c.), *see A. C.*
Boston (J.) Speculum coenobit., 1722.
Evangelical succession (to 16c.), 1882.
Fleming (J.) Early Xtn. witnesses, 1878.
Gennadius. De viris ill. (—5c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Fabricius. Bibl. eccl., 1718; Jerome, Op., t5, 1706].

Church History [*continued*].

Biographical Collections, &c. [*continued*].

Guérin (L. F.) Dict. univ., 6t, *see A. C.*
Hook. Eccles. biog., 8v, 1845–52.
Isidore, *St.* Tract. Hisp. ser. & Episc. (—7c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
—— De viris illust. (—7c.) [*in* España sagrada, t5, 1763; Migne, P. L., 83].
Jerome, *St.* De viris ill. [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
Middleton (E.) Biogr. evang. (14–18c.), 4v, 1779–86.
Oudin (C.) Comm. de scr. Ecclesiae (—1460), 3t, 1722.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de biog. chrét. & anti-chrét. (—1860), 3t, *see A. C.*
Rosweydus (H.) Vitae patrum, 1628; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 73–4].
Sevestre (A.) Dict. de patrologie &c. (1–13s.), 5t, *see A. C.*
Smith & Wace. Dict. of Xtn. biog., &c. (1–8c.), 4v, 1877–87.
Stearns (W. N.) Manual (—16c.), 1899.
Stephen (J.) Essays, 2v, *var. ed.*
Verheiden (J.) Imagines, 1725.

Refer to **Bishops; Fathers; Martyrs; Saints.**

Biographies (*to 8 century*), *see A. C. under:*

Alexander, *St., bp. of Jerusalem*, d. 251 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Hippolytus, *St.* Wr., tr., v2, 1869].
Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan*, c. 340–97; [*& in* Tracy (*mme.* de), Essais, t2, 1854].
Amphilochius, *St., bp. of Iconium*, d. c. 395.
Antony, *St., the monk*, d. 356 [*in* Athanasius, Op., t1ii, 1698; Migne, P. G., 40; P. L., 73; *consult also Potthast*].
Apollinaris, *bp. of Laodicea*, d. c. 390.
Apollonius, *Tyaneus*, c. 4 B.C.–97 A.D.
Artemius, *martyr*, d. 363 [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
Athanasius, *St.*, c. 296–373; [*& in h. Wks., see A. C.*; Lucifer, Opusc., 1886; Migne, P. L., 13; Tracy (*mme.* de), Essais, t2, 1854].
Augustine, *St., of Hippo*, 354–430.
Basil, *St., the Great*, c. 329–79; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 29].
Chromatius, *St.* (4–5c.).
Chrysostom, *St.*, c. 347–407.
Clemens, *Alex.*, c. 150–220.
Cyprian, *St.*, c. 200–58; [*& in* Op., 1682; 1726; S. B., v3, 4, 1891–6].
Cyril, *St., of Alex.*, d. 444; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 68].
Cyril, *St., bp. of Jerusalem*, c. 315–86 [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].
Cyrus, *martyr*, d. c. 303 [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Didymus, *Alexandrinus*, c. 310–95.
Dionysius, *St., of Alex.* (3c.).
Dionysius, *St., Areopagite*, 1c.; [*& in* Op., 1634].
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Paris*, 3c.
Epiphanius, *St., bp. of Constantia*, 315–403.
Eugipius, 6c.
Eusebius, *Pamphili*, c. 264–340.
Eutychius, *patr. of Cple.*, fl. 552–82 [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Felix, *St., of Nola*, 5c. [*in* Bede, Wks., v4, 1843].
Germanus I, *St., patr. of Cple.*, d. 733.
Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti*, 7c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Gregory, *Nazianzen*, c. 330–90; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 145].
Gregory, *of Nyssa*, c. 335–95.
Gregory, *Thaumaturgus*, c. 210–70 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10, 46].

Church History [*continued*].

Biographies (*to 8 century*) [*continued*].

Hippolytus, *St., bp. of Port of Rome*, d. c. 235.
Hypatia, 4c.; [*& in* Toland (J.) Tetradymus, 1720].
Irenaeus, *St., bp., d.* 202.
Isidore, *of Pelusium, St.*, 5c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 78].
Jerome, *St.*, 340–420; [*& in* Migne, P. L., t22].
Joannes, *martyr*, d. c. 303 [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
John, *Almoner, p. of Alex.*, fl. 606–16 [*in* Migne, P. G., 93].
John, *of Damascus*, d. c. 760.
Justin, *Martyr, St.*, c. 100–65.
Lactantius (L. C. F.), 4c.
Leo I, *pope*, c. 390–461.
Macarius, *St., of Alexandria*, 4c.
Macarius, *St., of Egypt*, 4c.
Macarius, *Magnes*, 4c. or 5c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
Mary, *St., of Egypt*, d. 321? [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Maximus, *confessor*, c. 580–662.
Melania, *St.*, 383–439.
Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Cple.*, c. 758–826.
Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia* (*or Remesiana*), 4–5c.
Origen, c. 185–253, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus, Wks., var. ed.*; Phœnix, v1, 1707; Whittaker (T.) Apollonius, 1906].
Paul, *St. & Apostle, d. c.* 67, *see* Bible *in A. C.*; [*& in* Middleton (C.) Misc. wks., v2, 1755].
Paulinus, *bp. of Nola, St.*, 353–431.
Pelagius, *the heresiarch*, d. 420.
Peter, *St. & Apostle, see A. C.*; [*& in* Middleton (C.) Misc. wks., v2, 1755].
Peter I, *bp. of Alexandria*, d. 311.
Porphyry, *bp. of Gaza*, 395–420; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1874; Migne, P. G., 65].
Ruricius, *bp. of Limoges* (5c.).
Severinus, *St., of Heiligenstadt*, d. 482; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 62; Velserus, Op., 1682].
Severus (S.), c. 363–410.
Simeon, *Stylites*, d. c. 460.
Sixtus II, *pope, St.*, d. 258.
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem*, d. 638.
Synesius, *of Cyrene, bp.*, 375–413; [*& in* Martha (C.) Et., 1883].
Tarasius, *St., of Cple.*, d. 806 [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Tertullian, c. 160–230 A.D.; [*& in* Quae sup. omnia, t3, 1853; Tracy (*mme.* de) Essais, t2, 1854].
Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia*, c. 350–429 [*in* Migne, P. G., 66].
Theodore, *Studita, St.*, 759–826.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus*, c. 390–457 [*& in* Op., t5i, 1774; Migne, P. G., 84].
Victorinus, *St., of Pettua*, d. 304. [P416].
Vigilantius, 4–5c.

Refer to various Churches for other biographies.

Bishops, *see* **Bishops; Episcopacy.**

Chronology.

Douai (C. D. A.) Tabellen (to 1847), 1849.
Lewin (T.) Fasti sacri, 1865.
Uhlhorn. Fund. chron. Tertullianeae, 1852. [P338].
Vater (J. S.) Synchronist. Tafeln (to 1833), 1833.

Refer to **Bible history; Bishops.**

Dictionaries, *see* ***Biographical Collections & Dictionaries, above;*** *&* **Theology.**

Dioceses, *see* **Bishops & dioceses.**

Church History [*continued*].

Dogma, *see* **Church dogma; Theology.**

Periodicals, *see* **Theology.**

Study, History & Method of.

Baur (F. C. v.) Epochen, 1852.
Collins (W. E.) Study, 1903. [B.]
Dowling (J. G.) Intr., 1838. [B.]
Figgis (J. N.) Xty. & hist., 1905.
Heussi (C.) Kirchengeschichtschr. v. Mosheims, 1904.
Köllner (W. H. D. E.) Ordnung, 1864.
Leslie (C.) Use &c. of eccles. h. [*in* Wks., v2, 1832].
Piper (F.) Einltg. in d. monumentale Th., 1867.
Schaff (P.) Gen. intr. [*in h.* Hist. of Apost. Ch.; tr., 1867].
Stanley (A. P.) Three lect., 1857; [*& in* Lect. on Eastern Ch., 1861; 62].

Refer to

Asia Minor.	**Episcopacy.**	**Persecutions.**
Bishops.	**Fanaticism.**	**Prophecies.**
Celtic Ch.	**Fathers.**	**Protestants.**
Christian antiquities.	**Galatia.**	**Reformation.**
	Gnosticism.	**Relig. lit.**
Christianity.	**Greek Ch.**	**Relig. sects**
Church, The.	**Heresy &c.**	*(q.v. for references).*
Ch. & state.	*(q.v. for references).*	
Ch. antiq.		**Revivals.**
Ch. councils.	**Images.**	**Slavonic nations.**
Ch. dogma.	**Inquisition.**	
Church gov. &c.	**Jewish Christians.**	**Syrian Ch.**
		Tradition; *& for the Church history of various countries, see following headings.*
Churches, Union of.	**Latin Ch. in the East.**	
Convents.	**Mandæans.**	
Creeds.	**Martyrs &c.**	
Crusades.	**Missions.**	
Eastern Churches.	**Monasteries.**	
	Mysticism.	

Church in Abyssinia.

Dillmann. Üb. d. Regierung, insbes. d. Kirchenordnung d. K. Zar'a-Jacob (15c.), 1884.
La Croze (M. V. de) Hist., 1739.
Ludolf (H.) Hist., 1681.

Refer to **Coptic Church; Eastern Churches; Jesuits, Abyssinia.**

Church in Africa.

Geographia sacra Afr. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 11].
Holme (L. R.) Extinction (to 16c.), 1898.
Monceaux (P.) Hist., t1–3 (to 4c.), 1901–5.
Morcelli (S. A.) Annales Eccles. Afr. (243–58) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Notitia prov. &c. Afr., Nomina episc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Ruinart (T.) Hist. persecut. Vandal. (406–535), 1699; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Sharpe (S.) Eg. myth. & Eg. Xtianity, 1863.
Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persecut. (427–84), *cur. ed.*

Biographies, *see* **Church history.**

Code, *see* **Carthage, Councils of.**

Refer to **Christian antiquities; Church history; Donatists; Missions, Africa.**

Church in America, *see* **Ch. in Canada; Ch. in S. Amer.; Ch. in U.S.; Ch. of Eng., Colonial.**

Church in Arabia.

Gregentius, *St., abp. of Taphar.* Homeritarum leges (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86].

Refer to **Church hist.; Missions, Arabia.**

Church in Armenia, *see* **Armenian Church; Paulicians.**

Church in Australia.

Burton (W. W.) State, N.S.W., 1840.

Refer to **Church of England, Colonial; Presbyterianism.**

Church in Austria.

Bergmann (J.) Chron. Entw. sämmtl. Pfarren u. Klöster in Vorarlberg [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 1867].
Chmel (J.) Kritik d. österr. Gesch. (1246–1648) [*in* K. Ak. zu W., Denkschr., B1, 2, 1850–1].
Dal Pozzo (*c.* F.) Catholicism, 1827.
Glück (C. W.) Bisthümer Noricums, (4–5c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B17, 1855].
Pez (H.) Scr. rerum Austr., t1, 2, 1721–7.
Schmidlin (J.) Kirchl. Zustände vor d. 30j. Kriege, T1, Ö., 1908.
Staphylus (F.) De instauranda relig. R.-C. (16c.) [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Stülz (J.) Altmann v. Passau (11c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B4, 1853].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Arno, *abp. of Salzburg,* 785–821.
Canisius (P.), 1521–97.
Fabri (J.), *bp. of Vienna,* 1478–1541.

Theology, *see* **Theology, Roman Cath.**

Refer to **Church & state; Church in Bohemia; Church in Germany; Church in Hungary; Greek Church, Austria-Hungary; Jesuits, Austria; Monasteries; Protestants, Austria; Reformation; Roman Catholic Ch., Germany; Ruthenian Church.**

Church in Belgium.

Montalembert. Nouv. ministère &c. (1857) [*in* Œ., t2, 1860].
Wuttke (H.) Kampf d. Freiheitsmänner u. d. Geistl. (1790–1800) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].

Refer to **Church in Netherlands; Churches.**

Church in Bohemia.

Cantiones Bohem. (13–15c.) [*in* Anal. hymnica; 1, 1886].
Stamminger (J. B.) Franconia, B1, 1881.
Wielens (J.) Jean de Nepomuc, 1759.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Adalbert, *St., bp.,* d. 997.
Huss (J.), 1369–1415; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), B23, 1889].
Janow (M. v.), 1350–94; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1847 (Neander); *& h.* Wiss. Abhdl., 1851].
Jerome, *of Prague,* 1365–1416.
John, *of Nepomuk,* c. 1330–83.

Refer to **Church in Austria; Hussites; Protestants, Bohemia; Reformation; Slavonic nations.**

Church in Brittany, *see* **Celtic Church; Church in France.**

Church in Bulgaria.

Clement, *St., abp. of B.* Vita (d. 916) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Martyrium SS. 15 (c. 361) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].

Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, Bulgaria.**

Church in Canada.

Burwash (N.) E. Ryerson (1803–82), 1905.
[Canada]. C. archives, 1885–1905, *see A. C.*
Kelly (J. B. K.) Journal of visit., 1869, 1870. [P249].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Reed (A.) & J. Matheson. Visit, 2v, 1835.
Sketches of C. life, 1849.

Refer to **Church of England, Colonial; Protestant refugees & settlers; Roman Catholic Church, Canada.**

Church in the Channel Islands, *see* **Presbyterianism.**

Church in Cyprus.

Alexander IV, *pope.* Constit. Cypria (1260) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Germanus II, *patr. Cple.* Epist. ad Cypr. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Hackett (J.) Hist., 45–1878, 1901.
Neophytus, *presb.* De calamitatibus C. (c. 1190) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135; Stubbs, Chron. of Rich. I, v1, 1864].
Sixtus IV, *pope.* Bulla (1472) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].

Refer to **Cyprus; Latin Church in the East.**

Church in Denmark.

Hammerich (P. F. A.) Grundtvig &c., 1875. [P562].
Hansen (C.) Grundtvigianismus in d. dän. Kirche, 1863.
Karup (C. F. W. I.) Gesch.; übers., 1863.
Kierkegaard (S. A.) Saml. Værk., B1–14, 1901–6.
Münter (F.) Kirchengesch., T1–3 (to 16c.), 1823–33.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Grundtvig (N. F. S.), 1783–1872.
Martensen (H. L.), 1808–84.
Mynster (J. P.), 1775–1854.
William, *abbot of Eskilsoe, St.,* d. 1202.

Refer to **Church in Scandinavia; Denmark, History; Reformation; Roman Catholic Church, Denmark.**

Church in Egypt, *see* **Coptic Church Eastern Churches; Monasteries.**

Church in England.

N.B. For works on the Established Church of England refer to **Church of England,** *& for books on Nonconformists &c. refer to* **Nonconformists,** *&c.*

Booth (C.) Life & labour, London, Ser. 3, 7v, 1902.
Census, 1851. Relig. worship, 1854.
Certain proposals for preserv. of Prot. rel., 1674. [P280].
Davies (C. M.) Unorthodox London, 2s, 1873–5.
Mann (H.) Sk. of. rel. denom., 1851.
Miall (E.) Brit. Ch., 1849.
Molloy (J. F.) Faiths, 2v, 1892.
Mudie-Smith (R.) Relig. life of London, 1904.
Owen (J.) Consid. about union am. Protestants, &c., 1680, [P279, *& w. o.p. in* Wks., v17, 1826].
Rigg (J. H.) Comp. view, 1897.
Ritchie (J. E.) Relig. life of London, 1870.

History.

Canning (A.S.G.) Relig. strife (f.16c.), 1878.
Evans (J.) Golden centenary, 1822.
Gerlach (O.) Üb. d. relig. Zustand, 1842, 1845. [P315].
Hunt (J.) Rel. thought (16–18c.), 3v, 1870–3.
Morley (H.) Illust. of Eng. relig., 1878?.
Rogers (J. G.) Ch. systems, 19c., 1881.
Stoughton (J.) Religion, 1702–1800, 2v, 1878.
—— Religion, 1800–50, 2v, 1884.
Tayler (J. J.) Retrospect, 1845; 53; 76.
Warner (F.) Eccles. hist. to 18c., 2v, 1756–7.
Weingarten (H.) Revolutionskirchen (17c.), 1868.

Refer to **Baptists; Brownists; Church of England; Congregationalists; Fifth-monarchy men; Friends, Society of; Hutchinsonians; Methodism; Muggletonians; Nonconformists; "Plymouth" brethren; Presbyterianism; Protestant refugees & settlers; Roman Catholic Church, England; Theism; Theology, Protestant &c.**

Church in France (*Roman Catholic & General*).
Adhémar (*rtsse.* d') Femme cath. & démocr. fr., 1900.
Arnaud (F.) La révol. & l'Egl., 2t, 1869.
Arréat (L.) Sentiment relig. (19 & 20c.), 1903.
Arrest, régl. p. les salaires [*in* A. cur., S. 2, t3, 1838].
Bayle (P.) Œ., t2, 3, 1727.
Bodley (J. E. C.) Ch. in Fr., 1906.
Bossuet (J. B.) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
Bouvet (F.) Du cath., 1844.
Brunetière (F.) Disc. de combat, n. sér., 1903.
Chaine (L.) Les cath. fr. & difficultés, 1904.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Génie du Xtnisme., 2t, 1839; 60; [*& in* Œ., t11–15, 1835].
Dupanloup (F. A. P.) Nouv. œ., t1, 1873.
Fauchet (C.) Traicté des libertez [*in* Œ., 1610].
Ferenzy (O. de) Vers l'union des Catholiques, 1907.
[France]. Assemblée Nat. Rapp. (conc. les édifices), par Talleyrand-Périgord, 1791. [P386].
Garasse (F.) Doct. des beaux esp., 1624.
Grégoire (*c.* H.) Lettre, 1789. [P534].
Guizot. Du cath. [*in* Médit., 1852; 58; *& tr. in* Medit., 1855].
Houtin (A.) L'Américanisme, 1904.
Lamennais (F. de) Mém. s. l'état [*in* Œ. inéd., t2, 1866].
—— Seconds mél., 1856.
La Mothe Le Vayer. La piété des Fr. diff. de celle des Esp. [*in* Œ., t4 ii, 1757].
Lanfrey (P.) Pamphlets d'Eglise [*in h.* Lettres d'Everard, 1880].
Libri (G.) Lettres, 1844.
Michaud (E.) De l'état de l'égl., 1875.
—— Falsification des catéchismes &c. p. le parti rom., 1670–1868, 1872.
—— Guignol & la révol. dans l'Egl. rom., 1872. [P777].
—— Plutôt la mort que le déshonneur, 1872.
Michelet (J.) Du prêtre (17–19s.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Montalembert. Œ., 2t, 1860.
—— Disc. (1831–52), 3t, 1860.
Montlosier (*c.* de) Mem., 1826.
Peccadut (J.) Les cath., 1896.
Present alteration in relig. in Fr., 1682. [P279].
Retz (*card.* de) Œ. (17s.), 10t, 1870–96.
Réveillaud (E.) Quest. relig. et solution protestante, 1878.
Sièyes (*c.* E. J.) Opinion (édifices, liberté &c.), 1791. [P386].
Tavernier (E.) La rel. nouv., 1905.
Wordsworth (C.) Diary, 1845.

Benefices & Property.
Cauvet (J.) Patronage [*in* S.d. A.de Norm., v20, 1853].
Lemerre (P. & P.) Recueil, 14t, 1768–71.
Ozanam (A. F.) Des biens, 1837 [*in* Mélanges, t2, 1872].
Recueil des hist. de la Fr., Pouillés (6–16c.), t1–4, 1903–4.
Tableau des cures, &c., avec la date de leur érection civile, &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v38].

Biographical Collections.
Dulaure (J. A.) Vie des ecclés. qui n'ont point prêté leur serment, 2p, 1791.
Jonas, *Elnon.* Vita S. Columbani, &c. (wr. 7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Marbodus. Vita S. Licinii &c. (6–11c.) [in Migne, P. L., 171].

Church in France [*continued*].
Biographical Collections [*continued*].
Peyrat (N.) Réformateurs, 12s., 1860.
Pisani (P.) Répert. biog. de l'épisc. constit., 1791–1802, 1907.
Pommeraye (J. F.) Archevesques de Rouen, 1667.

Biographies (Early & Mediæval), see A. C. under:—
Abbo, *St.*, *abbot of Fleury*, c. 945–1004 [*consult also Potthast*].
Aldricus, *bp. of Mans*, d. c. 856.
Arbrissello (R. de), c. 1060–1117; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854; *consult also Potthast*].
Arnoul, *bp. of Lisieux*, d. 1183 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Arnulph, *bp. of Orleans*, 10c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Arnulphus, *St.*, *bp. of Soissons*, d. 1087 [*in* Migne, P. L., 174].
Audradus, *Modicus*, d. c. 854.
Balue (J.), *card.*, 1421–91.
Basolus, *St.*, d. c. 620 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Bercharius, *St.*, d. 865 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Bernard, *St.*, 1091–1153; [*& in* Op., v2, 1719; Harrison (F.) Choice of bks., 1886; Migne, P. L., 182, 185].
Bernardus, *Tiron.*, d. 1114 [*in* Migne, P. L., 172; *consult also Potthast*].
Bertin, *St.*, *abbot of Sithieu*, d. 709 [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 2, 1873–77].
Cæsarius, *St.*, *bp. of Arles*, d. 542.
Courtecuisse (J.), c. 1350–1422 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t65, 1904].
Curson (*card.* R.), d. 1218.
David, *de Dinan*, fl. 1209.
Desiderius, *bp. of Cahors*, d. 652.
Dié, *St.*, d. c. 684; [*& in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].
Dionysius, *St.*, *bp. of Paris*, 3c.
Donatus, *bp. of Besançon*, d. 657.
Eginhard, 9c.
Eloi, *St.*, d. 658.
Folcuinus, *St.*, *bp.*, d. 854 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Frodobertus, *St.*, d. c. 673 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Frotharius, *bp.*, d. 846.
Fulbert, *St.*, c. 950–1028.
Geoffroy, *bp. of Amiens*, d. c. 1116 [*in* S. d. A. de P., t3, 1843].
Gerald, *St.*, *Count of Aurillac*, c. 855–909, *see A. C.*
Germain, *St.*, *d'Auxerre*, c. 378–448; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints; Newman, 1844, v2, 1900].
Gerson (J. Charlier de), 1363–1429.
Gregory, *of Tours*, c. 540–94.
Guibertus, *abbas Novigent.*, 1053–1124.
Gulielmus, *abbot*, *S. Benignus Dijon*, 961–1031; [*consult also Potthast*].
Hadoindus, *bp. of Le Mans*, d. c. 652 [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Halinardus, *abp.*, d. 1052; [*consult also Potthast*].
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans &c.*, 1056–1134 [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims*, c. 806–82; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Hugh, *bp. of Grenoble*, 1053–1132, *see A. C.*
Hugo, *bp. of Die, &c.*, d. 1106 [*in* Baluze, Misc., t3, 1762].
Hugo, *St.*, *abp.*, d. 730 [*in var. colls.*, *consult Potthast*].
Hunegundis, *St.*, d. 690 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Ivo, *St.*, c. 1040–1117.
Joannes, *S.*, *abbas Reomaënsis*, d. 540.

Church in France [*continued*].
Biographies (Early & Mediæval) [*continued*].
Julianus, *St.*, 3c.? [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Léger, *St.*, *bp. of Autun*, 616–78.
Louis, *St.*, *bp. of Toulouse*, 1274–97.
Loup de Ferrières, c. 805–862 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t62–4, 1901–3].
Lupus (S.), 9c.
Maiolus, *St.*, 10c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Malo, *St.*, 6c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 160; *consult also Potthast*].
Mansuetus, *St.*, *bp.*, d. c. 375 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes*, d. 1123.
Martial, *St.*, 3c.? [in Migne, P. L., 141–2].
Martin, *of Tours*, *St.*, 316–400; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 20, 61; Poetæ Xtiani. min., p1, 1888; Severus (S.) Lib. qui sup., 1866].
Oresme (N.), *bp.*, d. 1382.
Radegunda, *St.*, d. 587.
Remigius, *St.*, *Rhem.*, 437–532 [*& in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Richard, *de St. Victor*, d. 1173.
Romanus, *St.*, *abp.*, d. 639 [*in* Migne, P. L., 138; *consult also Potthast*].
Ruricius, *bp. of Limoges*, 5c.
Sacerdos, *St.*, *bp.*, d. 530 [*in* Migne, P. L., 163; *consult also Potthast*].
Saint-Amour (G., de), d. 1272.
Severus (Sulpicius), c. 363–410.
Sigebert III, *k. of Austrasia*, *St.*, 630–54.
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay*, 1135–1203.
Suger, *abbot of St. Denis*, c. 1082–1152; [*& in* Œ., 1867].
Sulpicius II, *St.*, 7c.
Theodulfus, *bp.*, d. 821.
Vedast, *bp. of Arras*, d. 540 [*in* Bede, Biog. wr.; tr., 1845].
Waldebertus, *St.*, d. 665 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Yves, *bp. of Chartres*, c. 1040–1116 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].

—— ***(Modern), see A. C. under:—***
Arnauld (Antoine), 1612–94.
Astros (*card.* P. T. D. d'), 1772–1851.
Bernier (H.), 1795–1859.
Bossuet (J. B.), 1627–1704; [*& in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Boudon (H. M.), 1624–1702.
Bouillon (*card.* de), 1643–1715.
Brydayne (*p.* J.), 1701–1767.
Cochin (A.), 1823–72.
Cosnac (D. de), 1630–1708.
Didon (H. N.), 1840–1900.
Dupanloup (F. A. P.), *bp.*, 1802–78.
Du Perron (*card.*), 1556–1618.
Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), 1581–1643.
Emery (J. A.), 1732–1811.
Faure (F.), *bp. of Amiens*, 1612–87 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t5, 1876].
Fénelon (F.), 1651–1715; [*& in* Maury (J. S.) Essai, t2, 1810].
Fléchier (V. E.), 1632–1710 [*in* Œ., t1, 1828; A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Fleury (*card.* A. H. de), 1653–1743.
Fourier (P.), 1565–1640 [*in* Lacordaire, Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857].
Freppel (C. E.), *bp.*, 1827–91.
Grégoire (*c.* H.), 1750–1831.
Guettée (F. R.), 1816—.
Hyacinthe (*le père*), 1827—.
Joseph, *père*, 1577–1638; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838].
Lacordaire (J. B. H.), 1802–61.
Lamennais (F. de), 1782–1854; [*& in* Huber, Kl. Schr., 1871; Lilly, Studies, 1904].
Launoy (J. de), 1603–78. [P414, 415].
Lavigerie (*card.*), 1825–92.

Church in France [*continued*].

Biographies (Modern) [*continued*].

Le Bouthillier de Rancé (A. J.), 1626–1700.
Le Courayer (P. F.), 1681–1776.
Mabillon (J.), 1632–1707.
Marca (P. de), 1594–1662 [*in his* De concordia, 1708; 1788–9].
Massillon (J. B.), 1663–1742 [*in* Œ., t6, 14, 1830].
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de), 1810–70.
Morvillier (J. de), 1506–77.
Nicole (P.), 1625–95 [*in* Cont. des Essais, t14, 1732].
Olier (J. J.), 1608–57.
Orléans de La Motte (L. F. G. d'), *bp.*, 1683–1774 [*in* Proyart, Œ., t15, 1819].
Ozanam (A. F.), 1813–53; [*& in* Lacordaire, Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857; Manning, Misc., v2, 1877].
Perreyve (H.), 1831–65; [*& in* Hamerton (P. G.) Mod. Frenchmen, 1878].
Quesnel (P.), 1634–1719.
Ravignan (G. F. X. D. de), 1795–1858.
Retz (*card.* de), 1614–79; [*& in* Œ., t1–6, 8, 1870–87; Joly (G.) Mém., 1819; 50].
Rohan-Chabot (L. F. A. de), 1788–1833.
Veuillot (L.), 1813–83.
Vianney (J. B. M.), 1786–1859.
Vincent, de Paul, 1576–1660.

Clergy (*see also* **Directory**, *below*).

Biré (E.) Le c., 1789–99, 1901.
Delisle (L. V.) Clergé normand, 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Diss. s. le pouvoir de ceux que le roy nomme aux evêchez &c., 1728. [P891].
Domenech (E.) Confessions, 1898.
Favier. Factum & mém.: si une décision du chef de l'église est une règle infaillible, 1726. [P891].
Fleury (C.) Mém. d. aff. du clergé (1680) [*in* Opusc., t2, 1780].
Grégoire (*c.* H.) Hist. du mariage, dep. 1789, 1826.
Houtin (A.) Crise, 1907.
Lear (*mrs.* H. L.) Revival, 17c., 1873.
Lemerre (P. & P.) Recueil, 14t, 1768–71.
Nombre des eccl. [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Rieulfus, *bp.* Statuta (889) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Saintyves (P.) Réforme, 1904.
Samaran & Mollat. Fiscalité pontif., 14s., 1905.
Wallon (J.) Clergé de '89, 1876.
Refer to **Canon law; Dépouille, Droit de.**

Constitution & Government.

Camus. Opinion s. Constit. du clergé, 1790. [P386].
[France]. Assemblée Nat. Rapp. par Martineau, s. la Constit. du clergé, 1790. [P386].
Lemerre (P. & P.) Recueil, 14t, 1768–71.
Mirabeau. L'expos. des principes de la Constit. civile du clergé, 1790. [P386].
Sciout (P. L.) Hist. de la Constit. civile, 1790–1801, 4t, 1872–81.
Treilhard (*c.* J. B.) Opinion s. le rapp. conc. l'organis. du clergé, 1790. [P386].

Dioceses & Bishops.

Bullet. Diss. (5–8s.) [*in* Leber, Coll., t3, 1838].
Calmet (A.) Hist. de Lorraine, j. 1690, 3t, 1728.
Desnoyers. Topog. eccles., j. 1790 [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1853, 59–63].
Dict. de statistique relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Duchesne (L.) Fastes (to 9c.), t1, 2, 1894–1900; t1, 1907.

Church in France [*continued*].

Dioceses & Bishops [*continued*].

Marion (J.) Liste des archevêques & évêques [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann. hist., 1845–49, 51].
Peter, *of Blois.* Tract. Quales sunt (12c.) [*in* Op., v3, 1846; Migne, P. L., 207].
Refer to the following dioceses:—

Angers.	**Cahors.**	**Reims.**
Arras.	**Cambrai.**	**Rodez.**
Auxerre.	**Clermont.**	**Saint-Flour.**
Bayeux.	**Evreux.**	**Saint-Omer.**
Bourges.	**Luçon.**	**Thérouanne.**
	Lyons.	

Directory.

Clergé franç., 1901.

History.

Guettée (F. R.) Hist. (to 1801), 12t, 1856.
Lobineau (G. A.) L'église de Bretagne [*in* Vies des saints, t6, 1839].
—— Vies des saints de Bretagne (3–18s.), 6t, 1836–9.
Smith (R. T.) Ch. in Fr., 1895.

—— (***Early & Mediæval, to 16 century***).

Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Epist. (12c.), 1844; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 201].
Avitus (A. E.) Opera (6c.), *see A. C.*
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Beugnot (*c.* A. A.) Spoliation attr. à Charles Martel, 1853.
Bondois (M.) Transl. d. S. Marcellin & Pierre: ét. s. Einhard, 827–34, 1907.
Bouquet. Rec. (—14c.), 24t, 1738–1904.
Bourgain (L.) Chaire fr., 12s., 1879.
Calmet (A.) Hist. de Lorraine j. 1690, 3t, 1728.
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Charles II, *emp.* Epist. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 124].
Clotaire II. Eccles. præceptiones (6–7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Clovis II. Diplomata (640–53) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Dagobert I. Eccles. præcept. (622–37) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Denifle (H. S.) Désolation (14 & 15c.), t1, 2, 1897–9.
Dümmler (E. L.) Epistolæ (5–9c.), t1–3, 1892–9.
Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* Epist. (5c.), *var. ed.*
Francorum regum 4 diplomata & donationes (660–700) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Gaufridus, *subprior.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. (—591), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Guettée (F. R.) Hist. (—1801), 12t, 1856.
Gulielmus, *S. Arnulfi Met.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Hauréau. Lettres d'Honorius III (13s.) [*in* B.N. Notices, 21].
—— Lettres d'Innocent IV (1243–54) [*in* B.N. Notices, 24].
Hilary, *St., pope.* Epist. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Hincmar. Opuscula (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125–6].
Hincmarus, *bp. of Laon.* Opusc. & epist. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 124].
Hope (A.) Conversion (5–7c.), 1872.
Hugo, *of Amiens.* Contra hæreticos (12c.) [*in* Guibertus, Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 192].
Hugo, *Flaviniac.* Chron. (1–1102), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Ivo, *St.* Epist. (10–11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 162].

Church in France [*continued*].

History (Early & Mediæval) [*continued*].

Labbe (P.) Novæ bibl. MS. librorum 2t, 1657.
La Marre. La police rel. j. 18s. [*in* Leber, Coll., t3, 1838].
Launoy (J. de) De tempore, quo in Galliis suscepta est Chr. fides, 1659. [P418].
—— Diss. de 7 episc. adventu &c., 1670. [P418].
Lecoy de La Marche. Chaire fr., m. â., 1886. [B.]
Le Fèvre de Lezeau (N.) De la rel., 1560–1604; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Lobineau (G. A.) L'église de Bretagne [*in* Vies des saints, t6, 1839].
—— Vies des saints de Bretagne (3–18s.), 6t, 1836–9.
Longueval (J.) Hist. (*to* 1559), 18t, 1732–49.
Lot (F.) Etudes, 10s., 1903. [B.]
Louis I, *emp.* Diplomata (793–840) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Mabillon. Vet. analecta, 1723.
Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes.* Opuscula (12c.), *see A. C.*
Marca (P. de) De temp., quo in Galliis suscepta est fides [*in* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].
Martène & Durand. Thes. (c. 4–16c.), 5t, 1717.
Matthæus, *Rhem.* Epist. et diplomata (1127–37) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173].
Monumenta diplomatica (994–1095) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Monumenta eccles. sæc. 7 & 8 [*in* Migne, P. L., 88, 96].
Narbey (C.) Suppl. aux Acta SS., t1 (1–4c.), 1899.
Peter, *Damianus.* De Gallica profectione & itin. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Regum &c. epist. &c. (528–1590) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. &c. coll., t1, 1724].
Renan (J. E.) Et. (1285–1314), 1899.
Rigault (A.) Procès de Guichard, év. de Troyes, 1308–13, 1896.
Rouleaux d. morts, 9–15s., 1866.
Salmon (C.) Epoque de la prédic. de l'Evangile [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t10, 1865].
Severus (S.) Hist. sacra (—400 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Sidonius. Opera (5c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Stephanus, *bp. of Paris.* Epist. & diplomata (1124–39) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173].
Valois (N.) Hist. de Pragmat. Sanction (1437), 1906.
Walter (J. v.) Wanderprediger (11 & 12c.), 2T, 1903–6.
Refer to **Albigenses; Louis IX; Petrobrusians.**

—— (***Modern, 17–19 centuries***).

Agnesseau (H. F. d') Mém., 1697–1710 [*in* Œ., t13, 1789].
Aignan (E.) Extr. des mém. (dep. 1757), 2t, 1824.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Prophètes (18–19s.), 1889.
Barbier (E.) Progrès du libéralisme sous Léon XIII, 2t, 1907.
Barral. Fragm. (1802–11), 1814.
Barruel (A.) Hist. (1789–92), 1794.
Bernard (A.) Sermon au 18s., 1901.
Bossuet (J. B.) Ass. gén. de 1700 [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
—— Def. declar. cleri gall., 1682, 2t, 1788; [*& in* Œ., t15, 16, 1841; *& o.p. in* t8, 1840].

Church in France [*continued*].

History (Modern, 17–19 centuries) [*cont.*].

Bourlon (I.) Assemblées du Clergé & Jansénisme (17–18 c.), 1909.
Butler (C.) Hist. memoirs (1653–1816) [*in h.* Philol. wks., v5, 1817].
Calmet (A.) Hist. de Lorraine j. 1690, 3t, 1728.
Carron (G. T. J.) Confesseurs (1791–1811), 4t, 1820.
Crétineau-Joly. L'Eglise rom. (1775–1849), 2t, 1859.
Doumic (R.) Notes s. prédicateurs [*in h.* Ecriv. d'aujourd'hui, 1894].
Dulaure (J. A.) Vie des ecclés. qui n'ont point prêté leur serment, 2p, 1791.
Geoffroy de Grandmaison. Nap. & les cardinaux noirs (1810–14), 1895.
Guettée (F. R.) Hist. (—1801), 12t, 1856.
—— Mém., t1 (1801–15), 1881.
Haussonville. L'Eglise rom. &c., 1800–14, 5t, 1868–9; 1870.
Hermant (G.) Mém., 1630–63, t1–5, 1905–8.
Houtin (A.) Controverse de l'apostolicité, 19s., 1903. [B.]
Jauffret (*c.* J.) Mém. (1799–1823), 3t, 1823–4.
—— Mém. (1789–98), 2t, 1803.
Jervis (W. H.) Gallican Ch. (1789–1815), 1882.
—— Hist. (1516–1801), 2v, 1872.
Kukula. Mauriner Ausg. d. Augustinus, 1890–8.
La Marre. La police rel. j. 18s. [*in* Leber, Coll., t3, 1838].
Lecanuet (E.) L'Eglise (1870–8), 1907.
Lobineau. L'église de Bretagne [*in* Vies des Saints, t6, 1839].
—— Vies des saints de Bretagne (3–18s.), 6t, 1836–9.
Lupton (J. H.) Abp. Wake & union (1717–20) betw. Gall. & Angl. Ch., 1896.
Mansi (G. D.) S. concil. coll., t41, 1797–1817, 1909.
Méric (E.) Hist. de M. Emery &c. (1732–1811), 2t, 1895.
Michaud (E.) Mouv. (19c.), 1874.
Neale (J. M.) Pres. state [*in* Essays, 1863; 67].
Picot (M. J. P.) Essai, 17s., 2t, 1824.
—— Mém., 18s. (—1815), 4t, 1815–6.
Pisani (P.) Répert. biog. de l'épisc. constit., 1791–1802, 1907.
Pradié (P.) Q., 1682–1848, 1849.
Pradt (D. D. de) Les 4 Concordats (1515–1819), 3t & suite, 1818–20.
Pressensé (E. de) Eglise, 1789–1802, 1864.
Robillard d'Avrigny. Mém., 1600–1716, 4t, 1739.
Robinet (J. F. E.) Mouv. relig. à Paris, t1, 2 (1789–93), 1896–8.
Saint-Chéron (A. de) La polit. de Satan, 19s., 1844.
Strowski (F.) Pascal & s. temps, 3p, 1907–8.
Theiner (A.) Doc., 1790–1800, 2t, 1857–8.
Refer to **Church & state; Convulsionaries; Education, French; Gallicanism; Jansenists; Port-Royal; Quietism.**

Papal Relations.

Iung. Fr. & Rome, 17–19s., 1874.
Kellett (F. W.) Gregory & Gaul (6c.), 1889.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Du pape, 2t, 1844; tr., 1850.
Michaud (E.) Et. contre Rome, 1876.
—— Louis XIV & Inn. XI, (1676–89), 4t, 1882.
Privilèges accordés par le St.-Siège (1224–1622), 1855.

Church in France [*continued*].

Papal Relations [*continued*].

Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de F., t6, Rome, 1648–87; Hanotaux, 1888.
Samaran & Mollat. Fiscalité pontif., 14s., 1905.
Refer to **Church & State; Concordats; Gallicanism; Ultramontanism.**

Satire.

Aubigné (T. A. d') Foeneste, 2t, 1731; Œ., t2, 1873–92.
Despériers (J. B.) Cymbalum mundi (1537) [*in* Œ., t1, 1856].
Estienne (H.) Apologie pour Hérodote, 2t, 1735; 1879.
Satyre Menippée &c., 1877.

Theology, *see* **Theology, Roman Cath.**
Refer to **Benedictines; Church & state; Church councils; Church hist.; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement; Concordats; Convents & nuns; Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law; France, History; Gallicanism; Inquisition; Jesuits, France; Miracles; Monasteries; Mysticism; Paris university; Pragmatic sanctions; Protestants, France; Saint-Sulpice, Seminary of.**

Church in Germany.

Archiv für hess. Gesch., Ergnzb., 1–3, Beitr. z. hess. Kirchengesch., 1903–8.
Baring-Gould (S.) Ch. in Germany, 1891.
Bunsen. Zeichen d. Zeit (19c.), 2B, 1855; tr., 1856.
—— Verfassung d. Kirche, 1845; tr., 1847.
Eichhorn (C. F.) Grundsätze d. Kirchenrechts, 2B, 1831–3.
Goyau (G.) Allem. relig.: protest., 1898.
Harnack. Reden &c., 2B, 1904.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Kirchl. Zustände in Preussen [*in* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Heine (H.) Z. Gesch. d. Rel. &c. in Deut. [*in* Wke., B5, 1861; B7, 1885–8; B4, 1887–90; B5, 1893; D. Salon, B2, 1835]; tr., 1882; [*§ in* Wks., v5, 1892; Prose misc., 1876; De l'Allem., t1, 1855].
Hundeshagen. Ausgew. kl. Schr., 2 Abth., 1874–5.
Kliefoth (T.) Theorie d. Kultus d. evangel. Kirche, 1844.
Letters f. eminent German divines on evangel. relig. in G., 1858. [P450].
Lichtenberger (H.) L'Allem. mod., 1908.
Menzel (W.) In Sachen d. Kirche, 1845.
Müller (J. T.) Symbol. Bücher d. evang.-luther. Kirche, deutsch u. lat., 1907.
Religious thought in G., 1870.
Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, 12B, 1845–9.
Schenkel (D.) Kirchl. Frage (19c.), 1862.
—— Prot. Freiheit, 1865.
Schleiermacher. Synodalverfassung [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B5, 1846].
Strauss (D. F.) Der Romantiker, 1847; [*§ in* Schr., B1, 1847].

Biographical Collections.

Adamus (M.) Dign. (1420–1617), 1705.
Beste (A. F. W.) Die Kanzelredner d. luther. Kirche (16c.), 2B, 1856–8.
Böhringer (F.) Kirche (—15c.), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Musée des protest. céléb. (12–17 s.), 5t, 1821–4.
Stamminger (J. B.) Franconia, B1, 1881.
Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren, 2B, 1841–66; tr., 1855.

Biographies (—15 century), *see A. C. under:—*

Altmannus, *bp. of Passau*, d. 1091; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 148; *consult also Potthast*].
Anno, *St.*, *abp.*, d. 1075; [*consult also Potthast*].
Ansgar, *St.*, 9c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 118].

Church in Germany [*continued*].

Biographies (—15 century) [*continued*].

Bernward, *St.* (*bp.* 993–1022); [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 140].
Boniface, *St.*, d. 755; [*see also Potthast*].
Bruno, *St.*, *of Cologne*, d. 965.
Burchardus, *bp.*, d. 1025.
Eckhart (*Meister*), c. 1260–1327; [*§ in* Royce (J.) St., 1898].
Elizabeth, *of Schönau*, *St.*, 1138–64.
Emmeram, *St.*, d. 652 [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Frederick, *abp. of Cologne*, fl. 1099–1131.
Gall, *St.*, 532–627.
Geiler (J.), 1445–1510 [*in* Ausgew. Schr., B1, 1881].
Glodesindis, *St.*, d. c. 609 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Goar, *St.*, 6c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Gothard, *bp. of Hildesheim*, fl. 1022–38.
Hathumoda, *abbess*, d. 874; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Heribert, *Colon.*, d. 1021 [*in* Migne, P. L., 170]
Hildegarde, *St.*, 1098–1178 [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Joannes, *Gorz.*, d. 974 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Ludger, *St.*, d. 809.
Maurus (R.), 786–856.
Maximin, *St.*, *bp. of Treves*, d. 349 [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Norbert, *Magd.*, d. 1134 [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg*, 1062–1139; [*§ in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Rembert, *St.*, 9c.
Severinus, *St.*, *Heiligenstadt*, *d. 482*; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 62; Velserus, Op., 1682].
Suso (H.), 1295–1366.
Tauler (J.), 1300–61.
Theodericus, *bp. of Metz*, d. 984 [*in* Migne, P. L., 137, 160].
Thiemo, *St.*, *abp. of Salzburg*, 11c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 148; *consult also Potthast*].
Ulric, *St.*, d. 973; [*§ in* Velserus, Op., 1682].
Walburga, *St.*, 710–79.
Wessel (J.), 1420–89.
Wibaldus, *Stabul.*, 1098–1158.
Wigbert, *St.*, d. 747 [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Willehad, *St.*, 8c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 118].
Willibald, *St.*, d. 785.
Wolfgang, 924–94 [*in* Migne, P. L., 146].

—— ***(16–20 centuries),*** *see A. C. under:—*

Arnold (G.), 1666–1714. [P457].
Bahrdt (C. F.), 1741–92 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, IV, 7, 1850–66].
Böhme (J.), 1575–1624; [*§ in* Huber, Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Calixtus (G.), 1586–1656.
De Wette (W. M. L.), 1780–1849.
Dorner (I. A.), 1809–84.
Gass (J. C.), 1766–1831.
Gerhardt (P.), 1607–76.
Hauber (E. D.), 1695–1765 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T3, 1785].
Herder (J. G. v.), 1744–1803.
Jung (J. H.), 1740–1817.
Kaufmann (C.), 1753–95 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Krummacher (F. W.), 1796–1868.
Overbeck (F.), 1837–1905.
Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* v. d.), 1801–67.
Reinbeck (J. G.), 1683–1741 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T1, 1783].
Rothe (R.), 1799–1867.
Schleiermacher (F. D. E.), 1768–1834; [*§ in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Schupp (J. B.), 1610–61.
Scultetus (A.), 1566–1625 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t7ii, 1763].

Church in Germany [*continued*].

Biographies (16-20 centuries) [*continued*].

Spener (P. J.), 1635–1705

Strauss (D. F.), 1808–74; [*§ in* Nietzsche, Wke., B1, 1899; Vischer, Krit. Gänge, H3, 1861; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].

Tersteegen (G.), 1697–1769.

Zierotin (K.), 1594–1662 [*in* Rimay (J.) Allamiratai, 1887].

Refer to **Reformation.**

Bishops *as temporal princes, see* **Germany, Constitution**; *§ various towns.*

History (Early & Mediæval, to 16 century).

Adamus, *Brem.* Gesta Hammenb. eccles. pontif. (788–1072), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706; Westphalen, Mon., t2, 3, 1740–3].

Aventinus (J.) Annal. Boiorum l.vii (—16c.). 1710.

Böhmer (J. F.) Reg. aep. Maguntin., 742?–1514, 2B, 1877–86.

Boniface, *St.* Opera, *see A. C.*

—— Epist. (718–55) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].

Bouquet. Rec. (—14c.), 24t, 1738–1904.

Cruel (R.) Gesch. d. deut. Predigt (600–1520), 1879.

Denifle (H. S.) Geistl. Leben, 14J., 1895.

Diel (F.) Die pfarramtl. Aufzeichn.; Falk, 1905.

Gerohus. De ædificio Dei (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

—— Syntagma de Hen. IV & V & Gregorio VII (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

Goldast (M.) Alam. rerum scr., 3t, 1606.

Götz (J. B.) Glaubensspaltung i. Ansbach-Kulmbach (1520–35), 1907.

Gulik (W. v.) J. Gropper (1503–59), 1906.

Hauck (A.) Kirchengesch., T1–4 (to 1250), 1896–1903.

Heber. Die 9 Schottenkirchen in Mainz &c. [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B9, 1861].

Henry II, *emp.* Diplomata eccles. (1002–24) [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].

Hope (A.) Conversion, Boniface (8c.), 1872.

Juritsch (G.) Gesch. Otto I v. Bamberg (1102–39), 1889.

Krantz (A.) Eccles. hist., Metropolis (—1504), 1590.

Lindenbrog. Scr. rerum Germ. septentr., 4p, 1706.

Lullus, *St., abp.* Epist. (752–74) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].

Mehlhorn (P.) Blütezeit d. deut. Mystik (—14c.), 1907. [P1165].

Michael (E.) Gesch. (13c.), B2, 1899.

Monumenta diplomatica (994–1095) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].

Necrologia G., t1–3, 1888–1905.

Paulus, *Diaconus.* Liber de episc. Mett. (—766) [*in* Migne, P. L., 95; *consult also Potthast*].

Poetae Lat. aevi Carol.; Dümmler & Traube, t1–4i, 1881–99.

Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–18c.), B1, 6, 9, 10, 1898–1907.

Raumer (R. v.) Einwirkung (—12c.), 1851.

Regesta episc. Constantiensium, B1, 2, (517–1383), 1895–1905.

Rettberg (F. W.) Kirchengesch. (to 814), 2B, 1846–8.

Schmidlin (J.) Kirchl. Zustände vor d. 30j. Kriege, T1, 1908.

Schönbach. Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 1896–1906.

Schwemer (R.) Innocenz III, 1198–1208, 1882.

Stintzing (R. v.) Gesch. d. pop. Lit. d. röm.-kan. Rechts in D., 15. u. 16. J., 1867.

Werminghoff (A.) Gesch. d. Kirchenverfassung im M.-a., B1, 1905.

Church in Germany [*continued*].

History (Modern).

Bahrdt. Das Wöllner'sche Religionsedict u. d. Deut. Union, 1789 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T33, 1863].

Barthold (F. W.) Die Erweckten, 17–18 J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 4, 1852–3].

Baur (W.) Relig. life (19c.); tr., 2v, 1870.

Bunsen. Zeichen d. Zeit (19c.), 2B, 1855; tr., 1856.

Drews (P.) D. evang. Geistliche, 15–18J. 1905.

Gelzer (H.) N. deut. Nat.-Lit. (18c.), 2T, 1847–9.

Gulick (W.) J. Gropper (1503–59), 1906.

Holtzmann (H. J.) Sonst u. jetzt in Kirche u. Theologie, 1874. [P492].

Hundeshagen (C. B.) Der deut. Prot., 1850.

Jacobs (F. W. C.) Religionszustand d. Zeit [*in* Schr., B1, 1823].

Johannsen (J. C. G.) Anfänge d. Symbolzwanges (16c.), 1847.

Lehmann (C.) De pace (1552–1705), 1707.

—— L. suppletus, 1709–10.

Lichtenberger. L'Allemagne mod., 1908.

Niemann (E.) Das 17 Jhdt., 1868. [P518].

Nippold (F.) Hdbch., B3 (19c.), 1890–6. [B.]

Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–18c.), B1, 6, 9, 10, 1898–1907.

Ritschl (A.) Gesch. d. Pietismus (16–18c.), 3B, 1880–6.

Schenkel (D.) Kirchl. Frage (19c.), 1862.

Schleiermacher. Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 1, B5 (1799–1831), 1846.

Schmidt (C. G.) Gesch. d. Predigt (1483–1705), 1872.

—— Z. Gesch. d. Predigt (1750—), 1875.

Tholuck (F. A. G.) Vorgesch. d. Rationalismus, T2, 17. J., 1861–2.

Tupetz (T.) Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883.

Periodicals, *see* **Theology, Protestant.**

Theology, *see* **Theology, Prot.; Theology, Roman Cath.**

Refer to

Anabaptists.	**Eccl. law.**	**Old Cath.**
Catechisms.	**German**	**Pietism.**
Ch. & state.	**Catholics.**	**Protestants.**
Ch. antiq.	**Germany, Hist.**	**Rationalism.**
Ch. councils.		**Reformation.**
Ch. hist.	**Liturgies &c.**	**Roman C. Ch.**
Ch. in Austria	**Lutheranism.**	**Ruthenian Ch.**
Ch. property.	**Monasteries.**	**Teutonic races**
Concordats.	**Mysticism.**	**Westphalia, Peace.**
Convents.	**Nuremberg, Treaty, 1532.**	

Church in Greece, *see* **Greek Church, Greece.**

Church in Hungary.

Boniface IX. Bullae (1389–1404) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t3, 4, 1888].

Dankó (J.) Vetus hymn. eccl. H., 1893.

Gentilis (*card.*) Acta legat. (1307–11) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t2, 1887].

Jerney (J.) A'. m. káptalanok &c. [*in* M. Tört. Tár., k2, 1855].

Magyar Történelmi Tár., k1–25, 1855–78.

Rationes collect. pontif. (1281–1375) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t1, 1887].

Rupp (J.) M. helyrajzi tort., 3k, 1870–6.

Theiner (A.) Vet. mon. Hung. (1216–1526), 2t, 1859–60.

Utiešenović (O. M.) Card. G. U. (1482–1551); Üb., 1881.

Refer to **Church hist.; Church in Austria; Hungary, Hist.; Monasteries; Protestants, Hungary; Reformation.**

Church in Iceland.

Biskupa sögur (11–14c.), 2B, 1858–78. [*§ in* Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1 1905].

Hallidason (E.) Life of Laurentius (1267–1331), 1890.

Hungrvaka, 1905.

Isleifr, páttr, 1905.

King (R. J.) Sketches (1000), 1874.

Kristni saga (10 & 11c.), 1773; [*§ in* Alt. Nord. Saga Bibl., H11, 1905; Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858; Vigfusson & Powell Orig., v1, 1905.

Refer to **Church hist.; Church in Denmark; Church in Scandinavia.**

Church in India.

Hough (J.) Hist. (to c. 1830), 5v, 1839–60.

Kerr (R. H.) State of Xtians., Cochin & Travancore, 1813. [P170].

Yeates (T.) Ind. Ch. hist., 1818.

Refer to **Church hist.; Church of England, Colonial; Missions, India; Nestorians; Roman Cath. Ch., India; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Church in Ireland.

Armitage (R.) Preserv. [*in h.* Penscellwood papers, v2, 1846].

Brady (W. M.) Essays, 1869.

Brefe declar. of articles (1566) [*in* Ussher (J.) Wks., v1, 1847].

[Ch. of I.] Journal of Gen. Conv., 1870.

Dudley (H. B.) Address &c., pres. state, 1813. [Pr., 6].

Essays on the Ir. Ch., 1866.

Godkin (J.) Ir. & h. ch., 1867.

Jones (W. B.) Ir. Church, 1868. [P213].

Lewis (G. C.) Ir. Ch. quest. [*in h.* Local disturb., 1836].

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Roden (R., *e. of*). Progress of Ref. (19c.), 1851.

Swift. Wks. (18c.), *var. ed.*

Whately (R.) Charges &c., 1836.

Whiteside (J.) Ch. in I., 1865.

Wright (C. H. H.) Ch. of I., & h. claims to the title, 1878. [P1029].

Benefices & Property (*see also* ***Disestablishment,*** *below*).

Parl. papers, *see* Ch. of I., & Eccles. Inquiry, Irel., *in special catalogue.*

Patroni eccles., 1831.

Reeves (W.) *ed.*, Eccles. antiq., 1306, 1847; [*§ in* C. S. P., Doc. rel. to Ir., v5, 1886].

Ussher (J.) Orig. of Corbes, &c. lands [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].

Biographical Collections (*see also* ***Bishops,*** *below*).

D'Alton (J.) Mem. of abps. of Dublin (16–19c.), 1838.

MacLaughlin (H.) Biog. sk. of Ir. saints, 1874.

Messingham (T.) Florilegium (—12c.), 1624.

O'Hanlon (J.) Ir. saints, 8v. (to Aug. 31), 1875 &c.

Stokes (G. T.) Worthies (7–18c.), 1900.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Bedell (W.), 1571–1642; [*§ in* Napier (J.) Lect., 1888].

Berkeley (G.) *bp.*, 1685–1753; [*§ in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Balfour (A. J.) Essays, 1893, 1905; Mill (J. S.) Diss., v4, 1875].

Boulter (H.), 1672–1742.

Browne (G.), d. 1556.

Columban, *St.*, 543–615; [*§ in* Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899].

Daunt (A.), 1832–78.

Dickinson (C.), *bp.*, 1792–1842.

Church in Ireland [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Jebb (J.), *bp.*, 1775–1833.
King (W.), *abp.*, 1650–1729; [*& in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Leslie (J.), *bp.*, 1571–1671.
Lingard (R.), 1598–1670 [*in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Magee (W.), *abp.*, 1766–1831.
Malachy, *O'Morgair, St.*, 1094–1148.
Marsh (N.), 1638–1713 [*in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Napier (*sir* J.), 1804–82.
Nicolson (W.) *bp.*, 1655–1727.
Patrick, *St.*, 373–463; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., 27, 29, 32, 1877–1904].
Phelan (W.), 1789–1830; [*& in* Remains, v1, 1832].
Plunket (W. C., *b.*), *abp.*, 1828–97.
Reeves (W.), *bp.*, 1815–92.
Skelton (P.), 1707–87; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1824].
Swift (J.), 1667–1745; [*& in* Ainger (A.) Lect., v1, 1905].
Taylor (Jer.), 1613–67; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839; v1, 1861].
Trench (*hon.* P. Le Poer), *abp.*, 1770–1839.
Trench (R. C.), *abp.*, 1807–86.
Ussher (J.), *abp.*, 1581–1656; [*& in* Wks., v1, 15, 16, 1847–64; Smith (Th.) Vitae, 1707].
Whately (R.), *abp.*, 1787–1863.

Clergy.

Craig (J. D.) Real pictures, 1875.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Dioceses & Bishops.

Brady (W. M.) Alleged conversion of bps. at access. of Eliz., 1866; 67.
Controv. betw. Ardmagh & Dublin t. primacy [*in* Ussher (J.) Wks., v1, 1847].
Groves (H. C.) Titular abps. in r. of Eliz., 1897.
MacFirbis (D.) On some bps.; tr., 1870.
Ware (J.) Hist. of bps. of I., 1739.
Refer to the following dioceses:— **Achonry; Ardagh & Clonmacnoise; Armagh; Clogher; Cork, Cloyne, & Ross; Derry; Down, Connor, & Dromore; Dublin; Killala; Killaloe; Kilmore; Limerick; Meath; Ossory; Tuam.**

Disestablishment.

Abuses of Irish Ch.; Shaw, 1866. [P235].
Andrews (T.) Ch. in I., 1869. [P235].
Baxter (R.) Disestabl., 1868. [P253].
—— Irish Ch. q., 1868. [P253].
—— Voice of country, 1869. [P263].
De Vere (A. T.) Ch. settlement, 1866. [P235].
Fitzgibbon (G.) I. in 1868, 1868.
Gladstone (G.) I. Ch. Bill. Letter 1–3, 1869. [P245].
Grey (H. G., *e.*) Letter resp. Ir. Ch., 1868. [P235].
MacColl (M.) Is there not a cause?, 1868 [P263]; 69 [P235].
Magee (W. C.) Ir. Ch. bill, 1869 [*in* Speeches, 1892].
O'Brien (J. T.) Disestabl., 2p, & app., 1869. [P618].
Some thoughts on I. difficulty, 1868. [P214].
Tennant (C.) I. & England, 1868.
U.K. & disunited Ch., p3, 1869. [P235].
Refer to **Disestablishment.**

History.

Andrews (T.) Ch. in I.: contemp. hist., 1869. [P249].
Ball (J. T.) Ref. Ch., 1537–1886, 1886.
Bellesheim (A.) Gesch. (to 1890), 3B, 1890–1.

Church in Ireland [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Brady (W. M.) Alleged conversion of Ir. bps. at access. of Eliz., 1866 [P235]; 67.
Brenan (M. J.) Eccles. hist., to 1829, 1864.
Browne (G.) Reformation (1509–58) [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707; *Lat. tr. in* Gerdes, Scr., t7i, 1762].
Cotton (H.) Fasti (to 1870), 6v, 1848–78.
Cusack (M. F.) Trias thaumaturga, 1877.
Greith (C. J.) Gesch. d. altir. Kirche, 430–630, 1867.
Groves (H. C.) Titular abps. in r. of Eliz., 1897.
Healy (J.) Anc. Ir. Ch. (to 12c.), 1892.
—— Insula sanctorum (5–12c.), 1896.
Heron (J.) Celtic Ch. in Ir. (to 16c.), 1898.
Killen (W. D.) Eccl. hist., 2v, 1875.
King (W.) State of Prot. (c. 1685–90), 1691; 92.
Lanigan (J.) Eccl. hist., to 13c., 4v, 1822.
Malone (S.) Ch. hist. (12–16c.), 2v, 1880.
Mant (R.) Hist. (12c.–1801), 2v, 1840.
Moran (P. F.) Episc. succession dur. r. of Eliz., 1866. [P235].
Murray (R.) Ir. & h. Ch., 1845.
Nevins (W. P.) Ir. & Holy See (to 12c.), 1879.
Olden (T.) Ch. of I., 1892.
Phelan (W.) Hist. of policy of Rome (1155–1631 [*in* Remains, v2, 1832].
Seddall (H.) Ch. of I., 1886.
Shirley (E. P.) Orig. letters &c. (1547–67), 1851.
Stokes (G. T.) I. & Ang.-Norm. C. (11–16c.), 1889.
—— Ir. & Celtic Ch., to 1172, 1888; 92.
Theiner (A.) Vet. mon. Hib., 1216–1547, 1864.
Todd (W. G.) Ch. of St. Patrick, indep., 1844.
—— Hist. (to 12c.), 1845.
Ussher (J.) Vet. epist. Hibern. sylloge (6–12c.), 1632 [*in* Wks., v4, 1847–64].
Whiteside (J.) Ch. (—19c.) [*in* Essays, 1868].
Woodward (R.) State of Ch. of I., &c., 1787. [P1080].
Wordsworth (Chr.) Hist., 1869.
—— Occas. sermons, s4, 1852.
Zimmer (H.) Pelagius in Ir., 1901.

Liturgy & Ritual (*see also* **Common Prayer, Book of**).
For Pre-Reformation Liturgy, see **Liturgies & ritual, Western.**

Morgan (T. P.) Ir. form of consecr. of churches, 1893. [P1086].
[Prayer-Book]. B. of C. P. (c. 1677); Stephens, 3v, 1849–50.
Refer to **Celtic Ch.; Church hist.; Ch. of England; Churches; Friends, Soc.; Ireland, Hist.; Monasteries; Presbyterianism; Roman Cath. Ch., Ir.**

Church in Italy.

Curci (C. M.) Nuova I., 1881.
Giannone (P.) Opere postume, 3t, 1821.
Hemans (C. I.) C. Italy, 2p, 1860–2.
[Italy]. Codice eccles., 1893.
Lilley (A. L.) What we want: letter to Pius X; tr., 1907.
Muratori. Antiq. It., usque 1500, t4–6, 1741–2; Index, 1896.
—— Moltiplicità de' giorni festivi &c. (1748) [*in* Scr. ined., p2, 1872].
[Parma]. Ordinarium Eccl., 1417, 1866.
Robertson (A.) R. C. Ch. in It., *n.d.*
Rome, pagan & papal, 1846.
Sardinia & Piedmont. Statuto di Carlo Alb.: prog. dei cattolici ital., 1898.
Steccanella (V.) Il clero negli rivolg., 1862.

Church in Italy [*continued*].

Talmadge (W.) Letters, reform, 1866.
Trede (T.) Heidentum in d. röm. Kirche, 4T. 1889–91.
Tuker & Malleson. Hdbk. Eccles. Rome, p4, 1900.
Wordsworth (C.) Notes in Italy, &c. [*in* Misc., v1, 1879].

Biographical Collections.

Agnellus. Liber pontificalis (9c.), *see A. C.*
Peyrat (N.) Réformateurs au 12s., 1860.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:*—

Anselm, *St., bp. of Lucca*, d. 1086 [*in* Migne, P. L., 148, 149; *consult also Potthast*].
Arialdus, *St.*, d. 1075.
Bembo (*card.* P.), 1470–1547; [*& in* Della Casa, Op., t4, 1728].
Bentivoglio (*card.* G.), d. 1644 [*in* Op., v5, 1807.]
Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia*, d. 1089.
Brescia (A., *of*), 1100–55; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., v1, 8, 1889].
Bruno, *St., bp. of Segni*, d. 1123.
Campello (*c.* E. di), b. 1831.
Catherine, *of Sienna*, 1347–80.
Charles [Borromeo], *abp. of Milan*, 1538–84.
Colonna (P.), d. 1532.
Dominis (M. A. de), *abp.*, d. 1625.
Erlembaldus, d. 1075.
Florebelli (A.), *bp.*, 1510–74.
Francis, *St. of Assisi*, 1182–1226; [*& in* Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Grizio (A.), 1556–1612.
Henry Benedict M. C. [Stuart], *card.*, 1725–1807.
Mérode (F. F. X. G. de), *abp.*, 1820–74.
Nilus, *St., jr.*, d. 1004 [*in* Migne, P. G., 120; *consult also Potthast*].
Paulinus, *Aquileiensis*, d. 802.
Peter, *Damianus, St.*, c. 988–1072.
Ratherius, *bp.*, d. 974.
Ricci (S. de), 1741–1810.
Rosmini Serbati (A.), 1797–1855; [*& in* Kraus, Essays, S1, 1896].
Sadoleti (*card.* J.), 1477–1547.
Sarpi (*fra* P.), 1552–1623.
Visdomini (F.), 1514–73.

Dioceses & Clergy.

De regionibus suburbicariis; *& o.p.* [*in* Sirmond, Op., t4, 1728].
Ratherius, *bp.* De contemptu canonum, *& o. wks.* (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Ughelli (F.) Italia, t1–9, 1644–62.
Refer to **Bologna, Diocese; Ravenna, Diocese; Turin.**

History.

Atto, *of Vercelli.* Epist. (10c.) &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Diplomata eccles. sel. regum Langobard. (685–784) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Donesmundi (I.) Cronologia, Mantova, (to 1615), 1616.
—— Dell' ist. eccles. di Mantova (to 1615), 2p, 1612–16.
Gebhart (E.) L'It. mystique, m. â., 1890; 93.
Gerdes (D.) Spec. Ital. reform. (16c.), 1765.
Hausrath (A.) Die Arnoldisten (12c.) [*in* Weltverbesserer, B3, 1895].
Hemans (C. I.) Hist. of med. Xty., v1 (900–1350), 1869.
Huck. Ubertin v. Casale u. Ideenkreis (13–14c.), 1903.
Knoth (E.) Ubertino v. Casale, 13 u. 14J., 1903.
Mabillon (J.) Corr. de M. & de Montfaucon, 17s., 3t, 1846.

Church in Italy [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Pennington (A. R.) Ch. in I., 1893.

Scriptores rerum Langobard. &c., s.6–9, 1878.

Spittler. Gen.-Versamml. toscan. Erzb. u. Bischöfe, 1787 [*in* Wke., B9, 1836].

Symonds (J. A.) Cath. reaction (16c.) 2v [*in* Renaissance, v6, 7, 1886; 98].

Refer to **Apostolici (Italian); Church & state; Church hist.; Church in Sicily; Convents & nuns; Inquisition; Italy, Hist.; Jesuits, Italy; Monasteries; Papacy; Pistoia, Synod of, 1786; Protestants, Italy; Taverna; Waldenses.**

Church in Mesopotamia, *see* **Mandaeans; Syrian Churches.**

Church in Mexico, *see* **Roman Catholic Church, Mexico.**

Church in Netherlands.

Brandt (G.) Hist. (8c.–1623); tr., 4v, 1720–3.

Chantepie de La Saussaye. Crise relig. (19c.), 1860.

Grotius (H.) Ordinum Holl. &c. pietas; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3. 1679].

Heppe (H.) Gesch. d. Pietismus &c. in d. ref. Kirche, 1879.

Heussen (H. F. v.) Batavia sacra, 2p, 1714.

Knuttel. Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621–1700, D1, 1908.

Lambertus, *bp.* Epist. *&* Privilegia (1093–1115) [*in* Baluze. Misc., t2, 1761; Migne, P. L., 162].

Le Mire (A.) Op. diplomat. &c. (5c.–1745), 4t, 1723–48.

Lipsius (J.) De una religione (16c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1675].

Paillard (C.) Hist. des troubles (1560–5), 4t, 1874–6.

Spanheim (F.) De eccl. politia &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t2. 1703].

Vaernewyck (M. van) Mém. (1566–8); tr., 2t, 1905–6.

Vinke (H. E.) Libri symbolici, 1846.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Amandus, *St., bp. of Maestricht*, 7c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].

Groote (G.), 1340–84; [*& in* Kempis (T. a) Op., 1615.

Junius (F.), 1545–1602 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t1, 1749].

Lambert, *St., bp. of Maestricht*, d. 708 [*in* Migne, P. L., 160; *consult also Potthast*].

Landoaldus, *St.*, d. 668 [*in* Migne, P. L., 139; *consult also Potthast*].

Livinus, *St., d.* 656 [*in* Migne, P. L., 87, 89; *consult also Potthast*].

Muller (H.), *van Zutphen*, c. 1488–1524 [*in* Luther (M.) Wke., B18, 1908].

Remaclus, *St., bp.*, d. 668 [*in* Migne, P. L., 139; *consult also Potthast*].

Ruysbroeck (J. v.), 1294–1381.

Theodardus, *bp. of Maestricht*, d. c. 668 [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].

Vossius (G.), 1577–1649 [*in* Op., t4, 1699].

Refer to **Beghards & Béguines; Brethren of the common life; Church hist.; Church in Belgium; Dort, Synod of; Jansenists; Liége; London-Dutch Church; Monasteries; Netherlands, Hist.; Pilgrim Fathers; Protestant refugees; Reformation; Saint-Omer; Tongres & Maestricht; Tournay; Utrecht.**

Church in New Zealand, *see* **Church of England, Colonial.**

Church in Norway.

Daae (L.) C. T. Rustung (16c.), 1872.

Gislesen (H. J. M.) H. G. u. Freunde, 1890.

Kalteisen (H.) Kopibog (15c.), 1899.

Münter (F.) Kirchengesch., T1–3 (to 16c.), 1823–33.

Willson (T. B.) Hist., 10–16c., 1903.

Refer to **Church hist.; Church in Scandinavia; Monasteries; Norway, Hist.; Reformation.**

Church in Persia.

[Martyrs]. Vers. grec. des actes des m. sous Sapor II: Delehaye. 1907.

Refer to **Church history; Missions, Persia; Nestorians; Persia; Syrian Churches.**

Church in Poland, *see* **Poland, Hist.; Protestants, Poland; Reformation; Roman Catholic Church, Poland; Ruthenian Church; Slavonic nations.**

Church in Portugal.

Academia Real da Hist. Portug. Coll. dos doc. &c., 1721–34, 13v, 1721–34.

Bouilliau (I.) Pro eccles. Lusit. (1649–51) [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t8i, 1763].

Caetano de Sousa (M.) Cat. dos pontif., bispos, &c. [*in* Acad. Real, Coll., 1725].

España sagrada; Florez, t21, 1797.

Geddes (M.) Hist. of Pope's behaviour (1641 66) [*in* Misc. tr., v2, 1730].

Luis, *de Granada.* Obras, t3, Bartolome de Los Martires (d. 1590), 1863.

Refer to **Church hist.; Coimbra; Convents; Inquisition; Jesuits, Portugal; Portugal, Hist.**

Church in Roumania.

Dobrescu (N.) Ist. bisericii rom. din Oltenia (1716–39), 1906.

Iorga (N.) Stefan cel Mare, 1457–1504 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Ist., 1905].

Refer to **Church hist.; Roman Catholic Church, Roumania; Roumania, Hist.**

Church in Russia.

N.B.—For works on the established Church of Russia refer to **Greek Church, Russia.**

Derby (E., *e. of*) Speech resp. relig. persec. in R., 1877. [P748].

Heard (A. F.) Russ. Ch., 1887.

Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) L'emp., t3, 1889; tr., 96.

Sects.

Grass (C. K.) Russ. Sekten, B1, 1907.

Hourwich (I. A.) Relig. sects [*in* Case of R., 1905].

Kostomarov (N. I.) Ист. раскола *& o.p.* [*in* Собраніе Соч., t12, 1905].

Liprandi (I. P.) Обозрѣніе расколовъ &c., 1883.

Pech (T.) Die Molokanen [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].

Russische Christenverfolg. im Kaukasus 1895, 1896. [P624].

Stundists: Brown, 1893. [P624].

Tsakni (N.) R. sectaire, 1888.

Refer to **Church & state; Church hist.; Churches; Doukhobors; Lutheran Church, Russia; Monasteries; Roman Catholic Church, Russia; Russia, Hist.; Ruthenian Church; Slavonic nations; Spiritualists (Russian sect).**

Church in Scandinavia.

Ansgar, *St.*, 801–65, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].

Lindenbrog. Scr. rerum Germ. septentr., 4p, 1706.

Maclear (G. F.) Conversion: Northmen, 1879.

Church in Scandinavia [*continued*].

Maurer (C.) Vorles. u. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B2, 1907.

Tegnér (E.), *bp.* Saml. skr., b4, 1884.

Westphalen. Mon., 4t, 1739–45.

Refer to **Church hist.; Church in Denmark; Church in Norway; Church in Sweden; Teutonic races.**

Church in Scotland (*General, Pre-Reformation, & Presbyterian*).

Andrews (W.) Bygone ch. life, 1899.

[Annuity]. Rep. f. Comm. on Annuity Tax (Edinburgh), 1851. [P292].

Anti-Annuity Tax League. Address, 1850. [P292].

Bramhall (J.) Fair warning &c.; *& o.p* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v3, 1844].

Brodie (A.) Diary (1652–85), 1863.

Burden of Issachar: Presbyt. govt., 1646 [*in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].

Burnet (G.) Vindic. of author. of Ch. of S., 1673.

Cargill (D.) Fanatick's New Covenant, 1680 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].

Caswall (H.) Scotland, 1853.

Chalmers (T.) Ch. extension [*in* Wks., v18, 1836–42?]

—— Sufficiency of parochial system [*in* Wks., v21, 1836–42?].

Declaration agst. crosse petition, 1643.

Du Moulin (P.) Letter, conformitie w. Fr. churches, 1640. [P258].

Innes (C.) Lects., 1872.

Letter to L–d of the S–ss–n, 1710.

Parl. papers, *see special cat.*

Sage (J.) Fundam. charter of Presbytery, 1695 [*in* Wks., v1, 1844].

Scottish Commiss. agst. Canterburie, 1641 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].

Trench (F.) Scotland, faith &c., 2v, 1846.

Wallace (R.) Ch. tendencies [*in* Recess st., 1870].

Wordsworth (C.) Prospects of reconcil. [*in* Remarks, 1884].

Biographical Collections.

Boethius (H.) Murthlac. & Aberdon. Episc. vitæ, 1522 (w. tr.), 1894.

Herkless & Hannay. Abps. of St. Andrews, v1, 1907.

Howie (J.) Biogr. Scot. (1503–1688), 1796.

Keith (R.) Hist. cat. of bp. to 1688, 1824.

Tweedie (W. K.) Sel. biographies (17c.), 2v, 1845–7.

Wodrow (R.) Sels. f. Biog. colls.: N.E. Scot. (16–17c.), 1890.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Bernham (D. de), 13c.

Blackader (*rev.* J.), 1615–1686.

Bruce (R.), 1554–1631 [*in h.* Sermons, 1843].

Campbell (J. M.), 1800–72.

Carlyle (Alex.), 1722–1805.

Carstairs (W.), 1649–1715.

Chalmers (T.), 1780–1847.

Columba, *St.*, 521–97; [*& in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t1, 1725; Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v1, 1889].

Duncan (H.), 1774–1846.

Duncan (J.), *LL.D.*, 1796–1870.

Eadie (J.), 1810–76.

Elphinstone (W.), 1431–1514.

Erskine (J.) 1721?–1803.

Forbes (P.), *bp.*, 1564–1635.

Henderson (A.), c. 1583–1646; [*& in* MacCrie (T.) Misc. wr., 1841].

Irving (E.), 1792–1834; [*& in* Paul (C. K.) Biog. sk., 1883].

Knox (J.), c. 1505–72; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].

Lee (R.), 1804–68.

Church in Scotland [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Macleod (N.), 1812–72.
Melville (A.), 1545–1622.
Melville (J.), 1556–1614.
Robertson (J.), 1803–60.
Sharp (J.), *abp.*, 1618–79.
Story (R.), 1790–1859.
Thomson (A.), 1798–1867.
Tulloch (J.), 1823–86.
Turnbull (G.), 1657–1744.
Veitch (W.), 1640–1722.
Welsh (J.), 1568–1622.
Wodrow (R.), 1679–1734.

Clergy.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Constitution & Doctrine.

Adamson (P.), *abp.* Confessio fidei, 16c. [*in* Poëmata, 1619].
Canons, Perth, 1242 & 1269, 1769; [*& in* Hailes, Annals, v3, 1819; Tracts, 1800].
Concilia Scotiae: Eccl. Sc. statuta, 1225–1559, 2t, 1866.
—— Statutes, 1225–1559; tr., Patrick, 1907.
Hailes (D., *l.*) Mem. conc. councils, to Ref., 1769; [*& in* Annals, v3, 1819; Tracts, 1800].
Innes (A. T.) Law of creeds, 1867.
Irving (E.) Notes on standards [*in* Coll. wr., v1, 1864].
Knox (J.) First bk. of discipline [*in h.* Hist., 1831].
Laud (W.) Canons & constitutions, 1636 [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
MacCrie (C. G.) Confessions of C. of S., evol. in hist., 1907.
Nature & constit. of anc. Ch. (wr. c. 1735) [*in* Spottiswoode Soc., S. misc., v1, 1844].
Sack (C. H.) Kirche v. S. (16–19c.), 2T, 1844–5.
Smith (W.) Endowed territ. work, 1875.
Steuart (W.) Colls. & obs., 1773.

History (*see also* ***Patronage Controv.; Reformation,*** *below*).

[Aberdeen]. Registrum episc. A. (1062–1560), 2v, 1845.
[Alford]. Records of Meeting of Exercise, 1662–88, 1897.
Argyll (G. D. C., *d. of*) Presbytery, 1848; 49.
Beattie (J.) Hist. (1649–60), 1842.
Bellesheim (A.) Gesch. d. kath. Kirche (400–1878), 2B, 1883; tr., 1887–90.
Calderwood (D.) Hist. of Kirk of S. (1513–1625), 8v, 1842–9.
Chambers (D.) De S. fortitudine &c., 1631.
Collier (J.) Eccles. hist. (to 1685), 9v, 1840–1.
Cook (G.) Hist. (1567–1693), 3v, 1815.
Cowan (H.) Infl. in Xtndom., 1896.
Cunningham (J.) Ch. hist. of S., 2v, 1882.
Defoe (D.) Mems. of Ch. of S., 1717.
Dempster (T.) Hist. eccles. (—17c.), 2v, 1829.
Forbes (J.) Records, 1605–6, 1846.
[Glasgow]. Reg. episc. G.: mun. eccles. (12–16c.), 2v, 1843.
Gordon (J. F. S.) Eccl. chron. (f. 397), 4v, 1867.
Grub (G.) Eccles. hist., 4v, 1861.
Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs. Councils & doc. (200–1295), v2, 1873.
Hewison (J. K.) Covenanters (1545–1690), 2v, 1908.
History of Ch. of Scot., to 1843, 2v, 1843.
Innes (T.) Civil & eccles. hist., 80–818, 1853.
Inventories of eccles. records of N.E. Scot. [*in* New Spalding Club, Misc., v1, 1890].

Church in Scotland [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

[Inverness]. Records of Presbyteries of I. & Dingwall, 1643–88; 1896.
Irving (E.) Hist. view, bef. Reform. [*in* Coll. wr., v1, 1864].
James I. Letters rel. to eccl. aff. (1603–25), 2v, 1851.
Keith (R.) Hist., 1527–68, 3v, 1844–50.
Kinloch (M. G. J.) Hist. (—1560), 1874.
Kirkton (J.) Hist. (1660–78); Sharpe, 1817.
Knox (J.) Wks. (16c.), 6v, 1844–64.
Laing (D.) Misc. of Wodrow Soc. (1530–1620), v1, 1844.
Lauderdale papers (1639–79); Airy, 1884–5.
Lockhart (W.) Ch. of S. in 13c., 1889; 92.
Luckock (H. M.) Ch. in S., 1893.
Lyon (C. J.) Hist. of St. Andrews, 2v, 1843.
Macpherson (A.) Glimpses, Highlands, 1893.
Macpherson (J.) Hist., 1901.
Melville (J.) Diary (1556–1601), 1829.
Merle d'Aubigné. S. struggles (16–19c.) [*in* Germany &c., 1848].
Mill (J.) Diary, 1740–1803, 1889.
Mitchell (A. F.) & J. Christie. Records of commissions of Gen. Assemblies, Edinb., 1646–52, 3p, 1892–1909.
Origines paroch. Sc.: antiqs., 2v, 1850–5.
Rankin (J.) Hdbk., 1885; 88.
Religious life in Scot. f. Ref., 1888.
Rothes (J., *e. of*) Rel. of proc., 1637–8, 1830.
Row (J.) Hist., 1558–1639, 1842.
Russell (M.) Hist. (to 1792), 2v, 1834.
Sack (C. H.) Kirche v. S. (16–19c.), 2T, 1844–5.
St. Andrews. Register of St. A. Kirk session &c., 1559–1600, 2p, 1889–90.
Scot (W.) Narr. (1558–1633), 1846.
Shields (A.) Hind let loose, 1687.
Skinner (J.) Eccl. hist. (to 1788), 2v, 1788.
Spottiswoode Soc. S. misc., 2v, 1844–5.
Spottiswoode (J.) Hist. (203–1625), 3v, 1847–51.
Stanley (A. P.) Lects. on hist., 1872.
Stephen (T.) Hist., f. Reform., 4v., 1843–5.
Stephen (W.) Hist., 2v, 1894–6.
Stevenson (A.) Hist., v1, 2 (1625–39), 1753–4.
Stewart (R. M.) Ch. of S. (1070–1560), 1892.
Story (R. H.) Apostolic ministry, 1897.
Theiner (A.) Vet. mon. Hib. &c., 1216–1547, 1864.
Thomson (G.) De antiq. relig. (1594); tr., 1904.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Scoti-monasticon, anc. Ch., 1874.
Warriston (A., *l.*) Diary, 1639, 1896.
Wodrow (R.) Analecta: hist. of providences rel. to ministers &c. (1701–31), 4v, 1842–3.
—— Corr. (1709–31), 3v, 1842–3.
—— Hist. of sufferings (1660–88), 4v, 1837–8.

Liturgy & Ritual.

Booke of c. p., 1637 [*in* Hall (P.) Reliq., v2, 1847].
Knox (J.) Bk. of Common order, 1564 [*in* Wks., v6, 1864].
Laing (D.) Misc. of Wodrow Soc. (1530–1620), v1, 1844.
Lee (R.) Reform, p1, 1866.
L'Estrange (H.) Alliance, 1846.
Liturgiae Britannicae; Keeling, 1842.
New booke of c. p., 1644 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v1, 1848].

Church in Scotland [*continued*].

Liturgy & Ritual [*continued*].

Psalter, 1636 [*in* Hall (P.) Reliq., v2, 1847].
Sprott (G. W.) Worship & offices, 1882.
Refer to **Liturgies & ritual, Western,** *for pre-Reformation liturgies.*

Patronage Controversy, 1834–43.

Buchanan (R.) 10 years' conflict: disruption, 2v, 1849.
Candlish (R. S.) Cumming's letter on Ch. of S., 1843. [P570]
Ch. of Sc. Proc. of Gen. Assembly, 1842.
Cook (J.) Speech, 1843. [P570].
Culsamond case. Rep. of opinions of judges, &c., 1842. [P570].
Cunningham (W.) On 23rd chap. of Conf. of Faith, 1843. [P568].
Dunlop (A.) Ans. to Dean of Faculty's "Letter," 1840. [P569].
—— Letter to E. of Aberdeen, 1840. [P569].
Full & impartial rep. of debate in H. of C. on Fox Maule's motion reg. Ch. of S., 1843. [P570].
Hamilton (J.) Pres. position &c., 1840. [P569].
—— Remonstrance in rel. to Sc. Ch. q., 1841. [P570].
Hints to strolling parsons &c., 1843. [P570].
MacCrie (T.) Misc. wr., 1841.
Memorial submitted to Govt. by Rev. G. Cook, &c., 1840, 1842. [P570].
Miller (H.) 2 parties in Ch. of S., 1841. [P570].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Report of speeches in Edinb., 1843. [P570].
Sinclair (G.) Sel. f. corr., 1842.
Sydow (C. L. A.) Beiträge, B1, Sch. Kirchenfrage, 1845.
White (J.) People & Ch. of S., 1843. [P112].
Refer to **Auchterarder case; Free Church of Scotland.**

Reformation (*see also* ***History,*** *above*).

Borthwick (J.) Actio, &c., contrà B., 1561 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t3, 1752].
—— Declarator, 1561, agst. B. [*in* Bannatyne misc., v1, 1827].
Christie (G.) Infl. of letters, 1908.
Cook (G.) Hist. (1528–67), 3v, 1819.
Knox (J.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
—— Hist. of the R., 1831; [*& in* Wks., v1, 2, 1846–8].
Laing (D.) Misc. of Wodrow Soc., v1, 1844.
Lang (A.) J. Knox & Reform., 1905.
Lorimer (P.) Precursors of Knox, Hamilton, 1857.
Mitchell (A. F.) Scottish Ref., 1900.
Stuart (G.) Hist., 1905.
Winzet (N.) Certane tractatis, 1562–3, 1835; 88–90.
Young (J.) Life of J. Welsh, 1866.
Refer to **Aberdeen, Diocese; Buchanites; Celtic Church; Church & state; Church hist.; Church in England; Congregationalists, Scotland; Covenant, Solemn league &; Covenanters; Ecclesiastical courts; Free Church of Scotland; Glasgow; Monasteries; Roman Catholic Church, Scotland; Saint Andrews, Diocese of; Scotland, Hist.; Scottish episcopal Church; Secession Church of Scotland; Theology, Protestant; Westminster Assembly.**

Church in Sicily.
Baronius. De monarchia S. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v3, 1723].
Cajetanus. Isagoge ad hist. sacram (—13c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v2, 1723].
Piccolus. De ant. jure eccles. S. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v2, 1723].
Pirri. Disq. 3 [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v2, 1723].
—— S. sacra (—17c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v2, 3, 1723].
Scorsus (F.) De Tauromen. Eccl. [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
Refer to **Church hist.; Church in Italy; Sicily, History; Syracuse, Diocese of.**

Church in South Africa, *see* **Church of England, Colonial.**

Church in South America.
Thomson (J.) Letters, 1827.
Refer to **Church councils; Church hist.; Jesuits; Paraguay.**

Church in Spain.
Floridablanca. Obras, 1867.
Hymnodia Hiber., 2v [*in* Anal. hymn. m. ae., 16–17, 1894].
Isidore, *bp.*, *St.* Excerpta canonum (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 84].
La Mothe Le Vayer. La piété des Fr. diff. de celle des Esp. [*in* Œ., t4ii, 1757].
Meyrick (F.) Pract. working (19c.), 1851.
Morales (A. de) Opusculos, 3t, 1793.
Quevedo (F. de) Mem. por el Patronato de Santiago (17c.) [*in* Obras, t1, 1772; t3, 1790; t1, 1852].
Rosseeuw St.-Hilaire. L'orig. des immunités ecclés. en Esp., 1841.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Albornotius (Æ.), *abp.*, d. 1367 [*in* Sepulveda, Op., v4, 1780].
Arias Montanus (B.), 1527–98 [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Avila (J. de), c. 1494–1569; [*& in* Luis, *de Granada*, Obras, t3, 1863].
Braulio, *St.*, 7c.
Carranza de Miranda (B.), 1503–76 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 5, 68, 1844–77].
Elipandus, *abp.*, 8c.
Eulogius, *St.*, *of Toledo*, 9c.
Ildephonsus, *St.*, *abp.*, d. 667.
Isidore, *bp. of Seville*, d. 636 [*in* Migne, P. G., 82; *consult also Potthast*].
John, *of the Cross*, *St.*, 1542–91 [*in* Ascent of Carmel, 1889].
Julian, *St.*, *bp.*, d. 690; [*consult also Potthast*].
Luis, *de Granada*, 1505–88.
Montanus, *abp. of Toledo*, 523–31.
Oliva, *bp.*, 11c.
Perez Ayala (Martin), 1503–66.
Ruiz de Padrón (A. J.), 1757–1823.
Simancas (Jacobus), 16c.
Taio (S.), *bp.*, 7c.
Tenorio (P.), *abp.*, d. 1399.
Thomas, *of Villanova*, *abp.*, 1488–1555 [*in* Quevedo (F. de) Obras, t1, 1772; t3, 1790; t2, 1876].
Dioceses & Bishops.
España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Fort (C. R.) Obispos esp. titulares in partibus infidelium [*in* España sagrada, t51, 1879].
Sainz de Baranda (P.) Clave [*in* C. de d., Esp., 22, 1853].
History.
Chronicon Albeldense, (—883–976) [*in* España sagrada, t13, 1782].
España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Etherius, *bp.* & Beatus, *St.* Ad Elipandum epist. (8c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. L., 96].

Church in Spain [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Eulogius, *of Toledo*. Memorialis SS. ll. 3 (9c.); *& op.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Gams (P. B.) Kirchengesch., B1, 2i, ii (—1085), 1862–74.
Gaudeau (B.) Prêcheurs burlesques, 18s.: Isla, 1891.
Geddes (M.) Tract, 8c. [*in* Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730].
Hefele (C. J. v.) Ximenes &c. (15–16c.), 1844.
Ildephonsus, *St.* De viris illust. (7c.), *see A. C.* [*& in* España sagrada, t5, 1763].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* De viris illust. (—7c.) [*in* España sagrada, t5, 1763].
Lea (H. C.) Chapters, 1890.
Maximus (M.), *bp.* Chron. (468–644), *see A. C.*
Menéndez y Pelayo. Hist. de los heterodoxos, 3t, 1880–1.
Meyrick (F.) Ch. in S., 1892.
Paulus, *Emeriten.* De vita patrum Emerit. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Rousselot (P.) Mystiques (16–17s.), 1867.
Salazar de Mendoza. Cron. d. card. P. Gonçalez de Mendoça (1428–95), 1625.
Refer to **Church & state; Church councils; Church hist.; Churches; Inquisition; Jesuits, Spain; Monasteries; Protestants, Spain; Spain, Hist.**

Church in Sweden.
Tegnér (E.), *bp.*, *Biog.*, 1782–1846, *see A. C.*
Tottie (H. W.) J. Svedbergs lif (1653–1735) &c., 2d, 1885–6.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) J. Svedberg, 1889. [P1014].
Refer to **Church hist.; Church in Scandinavia; Sweden, History; Upsala.**

Church in Switzerland.
Alexander (W. L.) Switzerland &c., 1846.
Conf. of faith, 1536; tr. [*in* Laing, Misc. of Wodrow Soc., v1, 1844].
Gaberel (J.) Hist. de l'égl. de Genève, dep. Réf. j. 1815, 3t, 1853–62.
Hurter (F. v.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1844.
Mörikofer (J. C.) Bilder, 1864.
Recueil de psaumes &c., 1866.
Seippel (P.) La S., 19s., t2, 1900.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Diodati (G.), 1576–1649.
Gall, *St.*, 532–627.
Hauterive (A.), *bp. of Lausanne*, d. 1158.
Malan (C. H. A.), 1787–1864.
Vinet (A. R.), 1797–1847.
Refer to **Calvinism; Chur; Church hist.; Free Church of Vaud; Geneva; Reformation; Roman Cath. Ch., Switz.; Sonderbund; Switzerland, Hist.; Zwinglians.**

Church in Syria, *see* **Monasteries; Syrian Churches.**

Church in Turkey, *see* **Greek Church; Latin Church in the East.**

Church in United States.
Adams (H. B.) Ch. & pop. educ., 1900.
Alden (T.) Acc. of relig. soc. [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v10, 1809].
Bacon (L. W.) Hist., 1899.
Baird (R.) Religion, 1844.
Charlestown C. affairs, 1678 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., III, v1, 1825; 1846].
Cobb (S. H.) Rise of rel. liberty, 1902.
Edwards (J.) Conc. revival in N. Eng. (1742) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
—— Narr., conversion in Northampton (1736) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Eliot (J.) Eccles. hist. of Mass. (to 1662) [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v7, 9, 10, II, v1, 1804–46].

Church in United States [*continued*].
Farmer (J.) C. & ministers in N. Hamps. [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., II, v8–10, III, v1–4, 1825–43].
Felt (J. B.) Eccles. hist., v1 (to 1647), 1855.
Force (P.) Tracts, v3, 4, 1844–6.
Green (S. S.) Maintenance of ministers in Plymouth & Mass. Bay dur. earlier years, 1886. [P783].
Hinds (W. A.) Amer. communities, 1908.
Lewis (G.) Impressions, 1845.
MacIlwaine. Struggle in Virginia (—1763), 1894. [P1100].
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Nippold (F.) Hdbch., B4 (f. 1776), 1892.
Reed (A.) & J. Matheson. Visit, 2v, 1835.
Rodgers (J.) State of relig. lib., 1773 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v1, 1838].
Rupp (I. D.) *ed.*, Orig. hist., 1844.
Schaff (P.) Amerika, 1854.
Stanton (R. L.) C. & Rebellion, 1864.
Sterett (J. M.) Xtian unity [*in h.* St., 1891].
Weeks (S. B.) Relig. devel. in N. Carolina (—1711), 1892.
Refer to **Baptists; Christian sci.; Ch. & state; Ch. hist.; Congregationalists; Ecclesiastical law; Friends, Soc. of; Labadists; Lutheran Church, America; Missions; Mormons; Negroes; Pilgrim Fathers; Presbyterianism; Protestant refugees &c.; Roman Catholic Church, U.S.; Shakers; Theology, Protestant; United States.**

Church in Wales.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Clarke (H. W.) Hist., 1896.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Edwards (H. T.) Wales & Welsh Ch., 1889.
Johnes (A. J.) Letter on Establ. Ch. Bill, 1836. [P103].
Jones (E.) Facts in illust. of dissent &c., 1849. [P209].
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Newell (E. J.) Hist. (to 16c.), 1895.
Owen (H.) Gerald (12–13c.), 1889.
Penry (J.) Viewe, 1588; Halliwell, 1861.
Rees (T.) Hist. of Nonconformity, 1861.
Rogues de Fursac. Mouvt. myst. (1904–5), 1907.
[Wales]. Letters f. W., 1889.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Lloyd (David), *Llwynrhydowen*, 1724–79.
Prichard (R.), 1579–1644 [*in* Cymmrodorion. Y Cymmrodor, v13, 1900].
Refer to **Bangor, Diocese of; Baptists; Celtic Church; Church of England; Congregationalists; Llandaff; Monasteries; Nonconformists; Roman Catholic Church, Wales; Saint Asaph, Diocese of; Saint David's, Diocese of; Wales, Hist.**

Church in West Indies, *see* **Church of England, Colonial.**

Church Law, *see* **Canon law; Ecclesiastical law.**

Church Lore, *see* **Church antiquities.**

Church Membership.
Edwards (J.) Conc. qualific. (1749), *& op.* [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Hall (R.) Statement, 1826 [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].
Kettlewell (J.) Of Xtn. communion [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Nye (P.) & J. Robinson. Lawfulness of hearing ministers of Ch. of Eng., 1683. [P276].
Owen (J.) Eschcol: rules (17c.) [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].

Church Membership [*continued*].
Stephens (W.) Principle, 1704 [*in* Acc. of deism, 1709].
Watts (I.) Rational foundation, &c. (1747) [*in* Wks., v4, 1813].
Refer to **Confirmation; Lord's supper; Schism & sectarianism.**

Church Music.
Allen (R.) Vindic. of singing of psalms &c., 1696. [P326].
Barrett (W. A.) Eng. ch. composers (15–19c.), 1882.
Clément (F.) Hist. gén., 1860. [B.]
Dickinson (E.) M. in hist. of West. Ch., 1902.
Gerbert (M.) De cantu &c., 2t, 1774.
Mason (W.) Essays on Eng. ch. m. [*in* Wks., v3, 1811].
Ortigue (J. L. d') Dict. de plain-chant &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v29].
Ouseley (F. A. G.) Educ. of choristers [*in* Howson (J. S.) Essays, 1872].
Terry (R. R.) Cath. Ch. m., 1907.
Refer to **Churches; Hymns; Liturgies; Motetts; Oratorio; Organ; Plain-song.**

Church of England.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the Catalogue.
Miscellaneous.
Articles, &c.
Benefices.
Biographical coll.
Biographies.
Bishops, *see* Dioceses.
Bishops in Parliament, *see* * Parliament.
Book of Common Prayer, *see* * Common Prayer, Bk. of.
Canon law, *see* Constitution; Convocations.
Clergy.
Colonial, *see* * Church of England, Colonial, *p.* 230.
Constitution & govt.
Continental, *see* * Church of E. Continental, *p.* 230.
Convocations, &c.
Dictionaries.
Dioceses & Bishops.
Directories, &c.
Dis-establishment, *see* * Dis-establishment.
Doctrine.
History.
Laity.
Liturgy, *see* * Common Prayer, Book of.
Orders, Claims, &c.
Parish Administration.
Parties.
Periodicals & Societies.
Pluralities, *see* Benefices.
Prayer Book, *see* * Common Prayer, Book of.
Property & Revenue.
Public Worship.
Reform.
Reformation, *see* History.
Ritual.
Ritualism, &c.
Royal Commissions, &c.
Royal Supremacy.
Satire
Union w. other Churches, *see* * Churches, Union of.
Alford (H.) Essays &c., 1869.
Arnold (M.) Last essays, 1877.
—— St. Paul & Protestantism, 1870.
Bardsley (J.) Lecture, 1862. [P82].
Beresford-Hope (A. J.) Letters, 3v, 1851–2.
Burnet (G.) Apology for C. of E. (17c.) [*in* Somers, v9, 1813].
Carnarvon (*4 e. of*) Essays, v3, 1896.
Church & chapel, 1881.
Church & new cent. problems; Hocking, 1900.
Church & the world; Shipley, 3v, 1866–8.
Church problems; Henson, 1900.
Clay (W. L.) Essays, 1868.
Crawford & Balcarres (A. W. C. L., *e. of*) Scepticism, as contrasted w. C. of E., 1861.
Creighton (M.) Ch. & nation, 1901.
Daubeny (C.) Guide, 2v, 1904.
Davies (C. M.) Orthodox London, 2s, 1873–5.
Delbrück (H.) Anglicanismus [*in* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].

Church of England [*continued*].
Dennis (J.) Priestcraft dangerous to relig. & govt., 1702 [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
Essays & Reviews, 1860 &c., *see A. C.*
Fletcher (W.) Ch. reform. 1833. [P326].
Gascoigne (T.) Loci e libro verit., 1403–58; Rogers, 1881.
Gladstone (W. E.) Ch. princ., 1840.
Gore (C.) Mission of the Ch., 1892.
Hall (J.) Common apology [*in* Wks., v10, 1837].
Hare (J. C.) True remedy, 1850.
Henson (H. H.) Cross-bench views, 1902.
Hickes (G.) New catechism (c. 1702) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Hook (W. F.) Church, 2v, 1876.
Horsley (S.) Charges, 1813.
Howitt (W.) Pop. hist. of priestcraft, 1834; 45.
Hunt (J.) Contemp. essays, 1873.
Jebb (J.) Character [*in* Sermons, 1838].
Kaye (J.) Wks., v7 (Charges &c.), 1888.
Knox (A.) Remains, 4v, 1836–7.
Le Pappe de Trévern. Amic. discuss.; tr., 2v, 1828.
Liddon (H. P.) Thoughts on ch. troubles, 1881.
Magee (W. C.) Speeches &c., 1892.
Manning (*card.* H. E.) Eng. & Xtdom., 1867.
Marsh (H.) Letter to P. Gandolphy, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Moberly (R. C.) Problems &c., 1904.
Momerie (A. W.) Decadence &c. [*in* Fut. of rel., 1894].
Montgomery (R.) Ideal of Engl. Ch., 1845. [P245].
Myers (F.) Cath. thoughts, 1874.
Newman (J. H.) Discussions, 1872.
—— Essays, 2v, 1872; 1901.
New Reformation Soc. Progress, 1861. [P165].
Newton (J.) Apologia [*in* Wks., v1i, 1828].
On the interests of C. of Eng., 1822. [Pr., 19].
Parl. papers, *see* Ch. of E. & Eccles. Comm., *in special catalogue.*
Phillpotts (H.) Letter, 1852. [P128].
Plain words addr. to members of Ch. of E., 1833. [P326].
Réville (J.) L'église angl., 1860. [P517].
Russell (G. W. E.) Household of faith, 1902.
Shipley (O.) Establ. of an oratory by Society of Holy Cross [*in* Four Cardinal Virtues, 1871].
—— Neglect of dogm. th. [*in* Princ., 1879].
Smith (I. G.) Faith &c.: tendencies, 1867.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17–18c.), *see A. C.*
Stubbs (W.) Visitation charges (1886–99), 1904.
Swift. Xtianity &c. (18c.) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Synge (E.) True church-man [*in* Wks., v4, 1743].
Tait (A. C.) Ch. of future, 1880; 81.
—— Pres. condition, 1872.
—— Thoughts, 1876.
Thirlwall (C.) Charge[s], 1863–72, *see A. C.*; (1842–72) [*in h.* Remains, 3v, 1877–8].
Tindal (M.) Rights, p1, 1706.
Tucker (J.) Apology for Ch. of E., 1772; [*& in* P71].
Uhden (H. F.) Angl. Ch. in 19c.; tr., 1844.
Ward (W. G.) Ideal, 1844.
Weir & Maclagan. Ch. & age, 2s, 1870–2.
Westcott (B. F.) Xtn. aspects of life, 1897.
Whittuck (C. A.) C. of E., 1893.

Church of England [*continued*].
Wilberforce (S.) Essays, 2v, 1874.
—— Words of counsel, 1875.
Wordsworth (C.) Misc., 3v, 1879.
—— Occas. sermons, s1–7, 1850–9.
—— Theophilus, 1844; 69.

Articles, &c.
Articles (Eng. & Lat.) (1552) [*in* Liturgies, Two l., 1844].
Articles about religion (1536) [*in* Formularies of faith, 1825].
Articles of Ch. of Eng., 1833.
[Articles of C. of E.] 39 a. & Creeds, p1, 2, 1869–70. [P707].
Articles to stablyshe quietnes, 1536 [*in* Formularies of faith, 1825].
Baxter (R.) Sense [*in* Pract. wks., v15, 1830].
Beveridge (W.) Eccles. Angl. eccles. cath. (1716), 1846; [*& in* Th. wks., v7, 1845].
Browne (E. H.) Expos., 1858; 82.
Burnet (G.) Expos., 1831: 39; 41.
Calamy (E.) Rem. upon Bennet's essay [*in h.* Cont. of Acc., v2, 1727].
Cardwell (E.) Synodalia, 1547–1717, 2v, 1842.
Cloquet (R. L.) Expos., 1885.
Collins (A.) Hist. & crit. essay, 1724.
—— Priestcraft, 20th a., 1710; [*& in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Forbes (A. P.) Explan., 1878; 81.
Gibson (E. C. S.) 39 A. expld., v1, 1896.
Hardwick (C.) Hist., 1884.
Harvey (W. W.) Eccl. Angl. vindex, 3t, 1841–3.
Heylyn (P.) Eccl. restaurata, app. cont. Art. (16c.), 1661; 1674; v2, 1849.
Hopps (J. P.) 39 q. conc. 39 a., 1871. [P710].
Institution of Xtn. man (1537) [*in* Formularies of faith, 1825].
Kidd (R. B. P.) Testimonies &c. in confirm. of 39 A., 1848.
Lamb (J.) Hist. acc., 1829.
Laurence (R.) Attempt to illust., 1838.
Maclear & Williams. Intr., 1896.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Thoughts, 1845. [P249].
Necessary doctrine (1543) [*in* Formularies of faith, 1825].
Newman (J. H.) Remarks [*in* Tracts for times, no. 90, 1841].
Pusey (E. B.) Hampden's statements & 39 a., 1836. [P497].
Queries recommended w. reg. to 39 A., 1772. [P71].
Rogers (T.) Cath. doctrine, 1854.
Sparrow (A.) Coll. (1536–1640), 1671; 75.
Tomline (G. P.) Elements, v2, 1804; 22.
Tomlinson (J. T.) Prayer Bk., &c., 1897.
Welchman (E.) 39 A.; tr., 1774. [P326]
Refer to **Common Prayer, Book of; Creeds; Lambeth articles, 1595; Test acts & subscription; Westminster assembly.**

Benefices (*see also* ***Directories, & Property & Revenue,*** *below*).
Book of valuations, 1680.
Ecton (J.) Liber regis, 1786.
Thesaurus: valuation, 1742; 63.
Glover. Fruits of endowments, 1840.
Hennessy (G.) Nov. repertorium eccles. paroch. Lond. to 1898, 1898.
Impropriations purchased (1645–8), 1732; [*& in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Kennet (W.) Case of impropriations (to 18c.), 1704.
Patroni eccles., 1831.
Phillipps (T.) Institut. cleric. in com. Wiltoniæ, 1297–1810, 2v, 1825.

Church of England [*continued*].

Benefices [*continued*].

Prideaux (H.) Draught of Bill, plurality's [*in* Orig. &c. of tithes, 1710; 13].

—— Justice of law [*in h.* Eccles. tracts, 1716].

Stillingfleet (E.) Disc., bonds of resignation, 1698.

Wharton (H.) Defence of pluralities, 1703.

Willis (B.) Parochiale Angl., 1733.

Refer to **Churches; London; Queen Anne's bounty; Tithes.**

Biographical Collections (*see also* ***Dioceses & Bishops***, *below*).

Anglican pulpit of to-day, 1886.

Anglorum speculum (11–17c.), 1684.

Barksdale (C.) Mem., 1661; 64.

—— Remembrancer, 1670.

Barry (A.) Masters in Eng. theology (16–17c.), 1877.

Burgon (J. W.) Lives of 12 good men (19c.), *var. ed.*

Cassan (S. H.) Lives of bps. of Bath & Wells, 1829.

—— Lives of bps. of Sherborne & Salisbury (705–1824), 1824.

—— Lives of bps. of Winchester, 2v, 1827.

Cattermole (R.) Lit. &c. (1535–1732), 2v, 1844.

Classic preachers of Eng. Ch., 2s, 1877–8.

Collins (W. E.) Eng. churchmen f. Parker to Maurice, 1902.

Davies (G. J.) Successful preachers (19c.), 1884.

Dixon (W. H.) Fasti Ebor., v1 (—1373), 1863.

Donaldson (A. B.) 5 Oxf. leaders, 1900.

Downes (S.) Lives of compilers of liturgy (16c.), 1722.

Foster (J.) Index eccles. (1800–40), 1890.

Giraldus, *Cambr.* De vitis 6 episc. (12c.) [*in* Becket (T.) Materials, v2, 1876; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Gocelinus. [*Lives of Saints* (6–11c.), *in* Migne, P. L., 155].

Hamilton (J.) Our Xtn. classics (to 18c.), 4v, 1857–9.

Hook (W. F.) Lives of abps. of Canterbury (to 1663), 12v, 1860–84.

Horstmann (C.) Nova legenda Anglie, 2v, 1901.

Lightfoot (J. B.) Leaders in N. Ch., 1890; 91; 1902.

Musée d. protestans (12–17s.), 5t, 1821–4.

Paul (C. K.) Biog. sk. (19c.), 1883.

Rogers (J. G.) Angl. Ch. portr. (19c.), 1876.

Russell (G. W. E.) Household of faith (19c.), 1902.

Ryle (J. C.) Xtn. leaders (18c.), 1869; 80.

Strickland (A.) 7 bps. (1688), 1866.

Teale (W. H.) Lives (16–18c.), 1846.

Wharton (H.) Anglia Sacra (—1540), 2p, 1691.

Williams (R. F.) Lives of Eng. cardinals (12–16c.), 2v, 1868.

Wordsworth (C.) Eccles. biog. (16–17c.), 4v, 1839.

Biographies (***Early & Mediæval***), *see A. C. under:—*

Ælred, *of Rievaulx*, 1109–66.

Alban, *St.*, d. c. 304.

Aldhelm, *St.*, *bp. of Sherborne*, c. 640–709 [*§ in* Op., 1844; Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Aluredus, *Beverlac.*, d. 721 (*consult Potthast*).

Anselm, *St.*, 1033–1109; [*§ in* Church (R. W.) Essays, 1854; John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Migne, P. L., 158, 159, 191, 199; Möhler, Gesamm. Schr., B1,

Church of England [*continued*].

Biographies (***Early & Mediæval***) [*cont.*].

1839; Saisset, Mél., 1859; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Augustine, *St.*, *abp.*, d. 604; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints; Newman, 1845; v3, 1900; Migne, P. L., 80, 150; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Becket (T.), *St.*, 1118–70; [*§ in* Alan, *abbot*, Scripta, 1846; Benoit, Chron., t3, 1844; Boseham (H., *of*), Op., v1, 1845; Froude (R. H.) Remains, p2, v2, 1839; John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Ozanam, Mélanges, t1, 1872; Sparke (J.) Hist., 1723].

Bede, c. 673–735 [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].

Bilney (T.), d. 1531.

Brunton (T.), *bp.*, 14c. [*in* Gasquet, Old Eng. Bible, 1897; 1904].

Brute (W.), fl. 1391.

Chichele (H.), *abp.*, 1362–1443.

Colet (J.), 1466–1519; [*§ in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].

Cuthbert, *St.*, d. 687; [*§ in* Bede, Op. hist. min., 1841; Biog. wr., tr., 1845; Wks., v1, 4, 6, 1843; Ch. hist., 1ii, 1853; Migne, P. L., 94].

Dunstan, *St.*, 924–88; [*§ in* Vigfusson, Icel. sagas, v2, 4, 1887–94].

Eata, *bp. of Hexham*, d. 686; [*§ in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864].

Edmund [Rich], *St.*, *abp.*, 1170–1240; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900; Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].

Elphege, *St.*, 954–1012 [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].

Ethelwold, *St.*, *bp. of Winchester*, d. 984.

Felix, *St.*, d. c. 647 [*in* Bede, Biog. wr.; tr., 1845].

Fisher (J.), 1459–1535; [*§ in* Arch., v25i, 1834; Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].

Fitzherbert (W.), *abp.*, d. 1154 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v4, 1900].

Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448–1528.

Geoffrey, *abp. of York*, d. 1212; [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Germain, *St.*, *d'Auxerre*, c. 378–448; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v2, 1900].

Giraldus, *Cambrensis*, c. 1147–1222 [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Grandisson (J. de), *bp.*, 1292 ?–1369.

Grosseteste (R.), *bp.*, d. 1253; [*§ in* Creighton, Hist. lect., 1903; 04; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Gundulphus, *bp. of Rochester*, c. 1024–1108 [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Hugh, *bp of Lincoln*, c. 1135–1200.

Jocelin, *bp. of Wells*, d. 1242 [*in* Arch., v51ii, 1888].

John, *of Salisbury*, *bp.*, c. 1110–80.

Lanfranc, *abp.*, c. 1005–89.

Langton (S.), d. 1228.

Longchamp (W. *of*), *bp.*, d. 1197.

Losinga (H. de), *bp.*, c. 1054–1119.

Merton (W. de), *bp.*, d. 1277.

Morton (*card.* J.), 1420–1500.

Odo, *abp. of Canterbury*, d. 959.

Osmund, *St.*, *bp. of Salisbury*, d. 1099.

Oswald, *St.*, *abp. of York*, d. 992 [*in* Migne, P. L., 147, 159; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; *consult also Potthast*].

Peacock (R.), *bp.*, c. 1395–1460.

Remigius, *St.*, *d.* 1092.

Richard, *St.*, *bp.*, 1197–1253 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900].

Robert *de Bethune*, *bp. of Hereford*, d. 1148 [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Savaric, *bp.*, d. 1205 [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].

Church of England [*continued*].

Biographies (***Early & Mediæval***) [*cont.*].

Thorpe (W.), d. 1407 ?; [*§ in* Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849].

Waynflete (W.), *bp.*, 1395–1486.

Wiclif (J.), c. 1324–84; [*§ in h.* New Test., 1810; Gratius, Fasc., t1, 1690].

Wilfrid, *St.*, 634–709 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v1, 1900; Migne, P. L., 89, 133, 159].

Wolsey (T.), 1475–1530.

Wulstan, *St.*, *bp.*, c. 1008–95 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v5, 1900; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; *consult also Potthast*].

Wykeham (W., *of*), 1324–1404.

—— (***Reformation & Post-Reformation***), *see A. C. under:—*

Ainger (A.), 1837–1904.

Alford (H.), 1810–1871.

Allen (John), 1810–1886.

Andrewes (L.), *bp.*, 1555–1626; [*§ in* Two ans., 1854].

Arnold (T.), 1795–1842.

Askew (Anne), 1521–46; [*§ in* Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849].

Atterbury (F.), *bp.*, 1662–1732; [*§ in* Hailes, Tracts, 1800; Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].

Aylmer (J.), *bp.*, 1521–94.

Barrow (H.), 1550 ?–93.

Bathurst (H.), *bp.*, 1744–1837.

Baxter (R.), 1615–91; [*§ in h.* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].

Bell (A.), 1753–1832.

Benson (E. W.), *abp.*, 1829–96.

Bentley (R.), 1662–1742; [*§ in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52; Wolf (F. A.) Litt. Anal., H1, 1817].

Bickersteth (E.), 1786–1850.

Bickersteth (R.), *bp.*, 1816–1884.

Blomfield (C. J.), *bp.*, 1786–1857.

Brett (R.), 1808–74.

Bright (Wm.), 1824–1901.

Browne (E. H.), *bp.*, 1811–91.

Bucer (M.), 1491–1551; [*§ in h.* Scripta, 1577].

Bull (G.), *bp.*, 1634–1710 [*in* Wks., 1827].

Burgon (J. W.), 1813–88.

Butler (J.), *bp.*, 1692–1752; [*§ in* Caird (J.) Univ. addresses, 1898; Kitchin, Ruskin &c., 1904].

Butler (S.), *bp.*, 1774–1839.

Butler (W. J.), 1818–94.

Carter (T. T.), 1808–1902.

Cartwright (T.), *bp.*, 1634–89.

Casaubon (I.), 1559–1614; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].

Cecil (R.), 1748–1810.

Chillingworth (W.), 1602–43.

Church (R. W.), 1815–90.

Clarke (S.), 1675–1729; [*§ in* Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773].

Comber (T.), *dean*, 1644–1699.

Copleston (E.), *bp.*, 1776–1849; [*§ in* Remains, 1854].

Corrie (G. E.), 1793–1885.

Cosin (J.), *bp.*, 1594–1672; [*§ in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].

Coverdale (M.), *bp.*, 1488–1568.

Cranmer (T.), *abp.*, 1489–1556.

Creighton (M.), *bp.*, 1843–1901.

Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633–1721.

Croft (H.), *bp.*, 1603–91 [*in* Marvell (A.) Compl. wks., v4, 1875].

Dale (T. P.), 1821–1892.

Dallas (Alex. R. C.), 1791–1869.

Davenant (J.), *bp.*, 1572–1641.

Denison (G. A.), 1805–96.

Church of England [*continued*].

***Biographies* (*Reformation, &c.*)** [*cont.*].

Dodwell (H.), *the elder*, 1641–1711.
Dolling (R. R.), 1851–1902.
Donne (J.), 1573–1631 ; [*& in* Lightfoot, Hist. essays, 1895 ; 96].
Durnford (R.), *bp.*, 1802–95.
Egerton (J.), *bp.*, 1721–87 [*in* Brackley (*visct.*), Compil., *n.d.*].
Elliott (H. V.), 1792–1865.
Farrar (F. W.), 1831–1903.
Fletcher (J. W.), 1729–85 [*in* Wesley (J.) Wks., v11. 1830].
Frampton (R.), *bp.*, 1622–1708.
Fraser (J.), *bp.*, 1818–85.
Froude (R. H.), 1803–36.
Fuller (T.), *D.D.*, 1608–61.
Gatty (A.), 19c.
Geste (E.), 1514–78.
Gilpin (B.), 1517–83.
Glanvill (J.), 1636–80.
Goodwin (H.), *bp.*, 1818–91.
Gordon (O.), 1813–83.
Goulburn (E. M.), 1818–97.
Granville (D.), 1637–1703.
Green (J. R.), 1837–83.
Grindal (E.), *abp.*, c. 1519–83.
Groome (R. H.), 1810–89.
Hall (J.), *bp.*, 1574–1656 ; [*& in* Sel. wks., v1, 1811 ; Wks., v1, 1837].
Hamilton (W. K.), *bp.*, 1808–69.
Hammond (H.), 1605–60 [*in* Burnet, Life of Hale, 1806].
Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*, 1793–1868.
Hannah (J.), 1818–88.
Hawker (R. S.), 1804–75.
Herbert (G.), 1593–1633.
Heylyn (P.), 1600–62 [*in his* Eccl. restaurata, v1, 1849].
Hiley (R. W.), 19c.
Hoare (H.), 1807–66.
Hodgson (F.), 1781–1852.
Hodgson (J.), 1779–1845.
Hook (W. F.), 1798–1875.
Hooker (R.), 1554–1600 ; [*& in* Wks., v1, *var. ed.*].
Hooper (J.), *bp.*, d. 1555.
Horne (G.), *bp.*, 1730–92 [*in* Wks., v1, 1809 ; Jones (W.) Theol. &c. wks., v6, 1810].
Horsley (S.), *bp.*, 1733–1806.
Hough (J.), *bp.*, 1651–1743 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
How (W. W.), *bp.*, 1823–97.
Hurd (R.), *bp.*, 1720–1808.
Hutton (M.), *bp.*, 1529–1606.
Jewel (J.), *bp.*, 1522–71 ; [*& in* Apology, 1825 ; 29].
Jones (Harry), 1823—.
Jortin (J.), 1698–1770.
Juxon (W.), *abp.*, 1582–1663.
Keble (J.), 1792–1866.
Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637–1711.
Kettlewell (J.), 1653–95 ; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1719].
Kingsley (C.), 1819–75 ; [*& in* Rigg (J. H.) Mod. Angl. th., 1880].
La Fléchère (J. G. de), 1729–85.
Lake (W. C.), 1817–97.
Lambert (B.), 1834–1901 [*in* Sermons, 1902].
Latimer (H.), *bp.*, c. 1485–1555 ; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645 [*& in* Wks., v3, 4, 6, 7, 1853–60].
Liddell (H. G.), 1811–98.
Liddon (H. P.), 1829–90.
Lightfoot (J.), 1602–75 [*in* Wks., v1, 13, 1824–5].
Lonsdale (J.), *bp.*, 1788–1867.

Church of England [*continued*].

***Biographies* (*Reformation, &c.*)** [*cont.*].

MacDougall (F. T.), *bp.*, 1817–86.
Magee (W. C.), *abp.*, 1821–91.
Markham (W.), *bp.*, 1719–1807.
Marsh (W.), 1775–1864.
Martyr (P.), 1500–62 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t3, 4ii, 1752–5].
Maurice (J. F. D.), 1805–72.
Merivale (C.), 1808–93.
Meyrick (F.), 1827—.
Milman (H. H.), 1791–1868.
Milner (I.), 1750–1820.
Momerie (A. W.), 1848–1900.
Morley (G.), *bp.*, 1597–1684 [*in* Bowles (W. L.) Life of Ken, 1830].
Mozley (J. B.), 1813–78.
Neale (J. M.), 1818–66.
Newman (*card.* J. H.), 1801–90 ; [*& in* Hutton (R. H.) Essays, 1887].
Newton (J.), 1725–1807 [*in* Wks., v1i, 1828].
Newton (T.), 1704–82 ; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1787].
Nicolson (W.), *bp.*, 1655–1727.
Nowell (A.), d. 1602.
Paley (W.), 1743–1805 ; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1838].
Parker (M.), *abp.*, 1504–75.
Parr (S.), 1747–1825.
Pearce (Z.), 1690–1774.
Pearson (J.), *bp.*, 1613–86 [*in* Minor wks., v1, 1844].
Phillpotts (H.), *bp.*, 1778–1869.
Philpot (J.), 1516–1555.
Pigou (F.), 1832—.
Pole (R.), 1500–58.
Porteus (B.), 1731–1808 ; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1836].
Prideaux (H.), 1648–1724.
Pusey (E. B.), 1800–82.
Pyle (E.), 1702–76.
Quekett (W.), 1802–88.
Ridding (G.), *bp.*, 1828–1904.
Ridley (N.), *bp.*, 1500–55.
Robertson (F. W.), 1816–53.
Rogers (J.), 1500–55.
Rose (H. J.), 1795–1838.
Sacheverell (H.), 1674–1724 ; [*& in* King (W.) Orig. wks., v2, 1776 ; Somers, v12, 1814].
Sancroft (W.), *abp.*, 1617–93.
Sanderson (R.), *bp.*, 1587–1663.
Scholefield (J.), 1789–1853.
Scott (Th.), 1747–1821.
Secker (T.), *abp.*, 1693–1768 [*in* Wks., v1, 1811 ; Porteus (B.) Wks., v6, 1836].
Selwyn (G. A.), *bp.*, 1809–78.
Sharp (J.), *abp.*, 1644–1713.
Sherlock (W.), *dean*, 1641–1707.
Shirley (W. A.), 1797–1847.
Shuttleworth (H. C.), 1850–1900.
Sibbes (R.), 1577–1635 [*in* Wks., v1, 1862].
Simeon (C.), 1759–1836.
South (R.), 1634–1716 [*in h.* Sermons, v1, 1823].
Stanley (A. P.), 1815–81.
Stanley (E.), *bp.*, 1779–1849 ; [*& in h.* Addresses, 1851].
Stubbs (W.), *bp.*, 1825–1901.
Sumner (C. R.), *bp.*, 1790–1874.
Tait (A. C.), *abp.*, 1811–82.
Taylor (Jer.), 1613–67 ; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839 ; v1, 1861].
Temple (F.), *abp.*, 1821–1902.
Thirlwall (C.), *bp.*, 1797–1875.
Thorndike (H.), 1598–1672 [*in* Th. wks., v6, 1856].
Thornton (W. H.), 19c.
Thorold (A. W.), *bp.*, 1825–95.

Church of England [*continued*].

***Biographies* (*Reformation, &c.*)** [*cont.*].

Trench (R. C.), *abp.*, 1807–86.
Tillotson (J.), *abp.*, 1630–94.
Wake (W.), *abp.*, 1657–1737.
Wallis (J.), 1616–1703 [*in h.* Sermons, 1791].
Walton (B.), *bp.*, 1600–61.
Warburton (W.), *bp.*, 1698–1779.
Ward (S.), *bp.*, 1617–89.
Waterland (D.), 1683–1740 [*in* Wks., v1, 1823].
Watson (J.), 1771–1855.
Watson (R.), 1737–1816.
Wesley (S.), 1662–1735.
Westcott (B. F.), *bp.*, 1825–1901.
Whiston (W.), 1667–1752.
White (J. B.), 1775–1841. [P458].
Whitgift (J.), 1530–1604.
Whittingham (W.), 1524–79.
Wilberforce (S.), *bp.*, 1805–73.
Williams (John), *bp.*, 1582–1650.
Williams (R.), 1817–70.
Wilson (T.), *bp.*, 1663–1755.
Wordsworth (C.), *bp.*, 1807–85.
Worthington (J.), 1618–71. [B.]
Wren (M.), 1585–1667 [*in* Wren (C.) Parentalia, 1750].

Bishops, see Dioceses, below.

***Bishops in Parliament, see* Parliament.**

***Book of Common Prayer, see* Common Prayer, Book of.**

Canon Law, see Constitution & Government ; Convocations, &c., below.

Clergy (*see also* ***Parish administration,*** *below*).

N.B. For lists of clergy, see ***Benefices,*** *above, &* ***Directories,*** *below.*

Babington (C.) Macaulay's clergy in 17c., 1849.
Bowles (W. L.) Words on Cathedral clergy, 1831. [P764].
Bugg (C.) Curates' appeal, 1820. [Pr.,17].
Case of peoples duty in living under a scand. minister, 1684. [P276].
Chamberlayne (E.) Soc. position in 1669 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Clergymen made scarce, 1867. [P514].
Collier (J.) Office of chaplain [*in* Essays, 1703].
Conybeare (W. J.) Ch. in mts. (19c.) [*in* Essays, 1855].
Curates' conference, 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Curate's plea, 1833. [P326].
Cutts (E. L.) Parish priests, middle ages, 1898.
Dialogue betw. pulpit &c., 1795. [P221].
Disput. : not convenient to grant secular jurisd., 1679 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Ditchfield (P. H.) Old-time parson, 1908.
Eachard (J.) Grounds of contempt, 1670 [*in* Wks., v1, 1774 ; Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Enquiry into the studies &c. in Univ. prepar. to Holy Orders, 1824. [P475].
Fielding (H.) Apology, 1740 [*in* Wks., v11, 1899].
Fish (S.) Supplic. for beggers (1529), 1895 [*& in* E.E.T.S., ES13, 1871].
Garden (F.) Can an ordained man become a layman ?, 1870. [P235].
Gibbs (F. W.) Once a clergyman, always a cl., 1865. [P235].
Hale (W. H.) Duties of deacons & priests, 1850. [P485].
Harleian misc., *see A. C. Suppl. 1.*
Haweis (H. R.) Dead pulpit (19c.), 1898.
Hodgson (C.) Instructions, 1829 ; 1838.
Hody (H.) Hist., cl. in Parl., 1701.

Church of England [*continued*].

Clergy [*continued*].

Independent whig (1720–1), 1721.
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Bk. about c. (f. 1384), 2v, 1870.
Jessopp (A.) Trials, 1890.
Larwood (J.) Anecdotes, 1890.
Latimer (H.) Sermon on Ploughers (1549), 1869; 1903; [*& in* Sermons &c., *see A. C.*].
Le Neve (J.) Fasti Eccles. Angl., 1716; 3v, 1854.
Martin (C. T.) Cler. life in 15c., Proc. of Chancery [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
Mason (F.) Vindiciae, 1638; tr., 1728.
Milton (J.) Consid. t. hirelings [*in* Prose wks., 3, 1806; 1, 1809; 3, 1848; Wks., 5, 1851].
Mrs. Abigail; or, skirmish betw. wife of a squire & wife of D.D., 1702 [*in* P1028; Stephens (W.) Acc., 1709].
My curates, 1890.
My rectors, 1890.
Parl. papers, *see* Ch. of E., & Clergy, *in special catalogue.*
Peacock (R.) Repressor (c.1455); Babington, 2v, 1860.
Peter's pattern, 1659 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Porteus (B.) Sp. on Curate's Bill, 1808. [P382].
Praier &c. of Ploweman, c. 1300 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Reasons for a Royal Visitation (of the Univ.), occasd. by defection of cl. f. Govt., 1717. [P614].
Sharp (T.) Rubric, 1834.
Sherlock (T.) Charge, 1759. [P277].
Smith (P. V.) Legal pos., 1905.
Steele (R.) Miseries, in 1710 [*in* Arber's Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Stillingfleet (E.) Eccles. cases, 1698.
Strange (T. L.) Cler. integrity, 1872. [P712].
Supplic. to Hen. VIII, 1544 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Taylor (S.) Cler. subscr. unjustif. &c., 1869. [P517].
Tindal (M.) Rights, p1, 1706.
Trevelyan (W. B.) Clergy [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Trollope (A.) Clergymen, 1866.
Wake (W.) State, 1703.
Walker (J.) Sufferings in gt. Rebellion, 1714; 1862.
Watson (R.) Letter ["for better apportioned maintenance"], 1816. [Pr., 8].
Wiclif (J.) Eng, wks. (14c.), 1880.
—— Polem. wks. in Lat. (14c.), 2v, 1883.
—— Sel. Eng. wks. (14c.), v2, 3, 1871.

Refer to **Parishes; Pastoral theology; Priesthood.**

Constitution & Government (*see also* ***Parish admin.; Royal supremacy,*** *below*).

N.B. Refer to Ecclesiastical commissioners, in A. C.

Atterbury (F.) Mitre & crown, 1711–2 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Ayliffe (J.) Parergon jur. canon., 1726.
Barry (H. B.) Thoughts on renov. of Cathedral Instit., 1852. [P899].
Beresford-Hope (A. J. B.) Worship & order, 1883.
Bingham (J.) Origines, v9, 1840.
Brett (T.) Acc., 1710.
Bucer (M.) Scripta, 1577.
Cardwell (E.) Doc. annals, 1546–1716, 2v, 1839; 44.
—— Synodalia, 1547–1717, 2v, 1842.
Chronicle of Convoc., 1847—, *see A. C.*
Church organisation, 1850. [P485].

Church of England [*continued*].

Constitution & Government [*continued*].

Constit. & canons, 1603 [*in* Certain sermons &c., 1840].
Constitutions & Canons Eccl., 1640. [P258].
Cosin (J.) Regni Angl. rel. cath., 1652 [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
Eccles. reform; Shipley, 1873.
Froude (R. H.) Ch. discipline [*in* Remains, p2, v1, 1839].
Gibson (E.) Codex, 2v, 1761.
Gore (C.) Essays, 1898.
Government of the Nat. Church, 1870. [P716].
Halifax (C., *visc.*) Rights of Ch. of E., 1899. [P1006].
Hammond (H.) Wks., v1, 2, 1684.
Harrison (J.) Whose are the Fathers?, 1867.
Hart (R.) Eccles. records (5–16c.), 1846.
Henson (H. H.) Nat. Ch., 1908.
Hodgson (C.) Instructions, 1829; 1838.
Hooker (R.) Eccles. polity (16c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Johnson (J.) Clergy-man's vade-mecum, p1, 1709.
—— Coll. of laws & canons (to 1519); tr., 2v, 1850–1.
Lacey (T. A.) Hdbk. of Ch. law, 1903.
Laud (W.) Constitutions & canons, 1640 [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
Lely (J. M.) Ch. of E. position, 1899.
Lyndewode (W.) Provinciale, 1679.
Maitland (E.) Utilis. of Ch. Establ., 1870. [P707, 716].
Maitland (F. W.) Roman canon law in Ch. of E., 1898.
Makower (F.) Die Verfassung, 1894; tr., 1895.
Mason (F.) Authority conc. things indiff., 1634 [P278].
—— Vindiciæ, 1638; tr., 1728.
Milton (J.) Of Reformation t. Ch. discipline, *& o.p.* [*in* Prose wks., 1, 1806; 09; 2, 3, 1848; Wks., 3, 1851; 1889].
Oughton (T.) Ordo judiciorum, 2v, 1728–38.
Overall (J.) Convoc. Bk. of 1606, 1844.
Parl. papers [882]. R. Comm. on eccles. discipline, 1906. (c. 3040, 3069–72).
Paterson (J.) Liberty of press, speech, & public worship, 1880.
Priestley (J.) View of princ. &c. of Dissenters, 1769. [P653].
Reynolds (G.) Hist. essay, 1743.
Shipley (O.) Ought we to obey the new Court?, 1875. [P330].
Spanheim (F.) Animadv.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t2, 1703].
Sparrow (A.) Coll. (1536–1640), 1671; 75.
Spelman (H.) Concilia, &c. (—1530), 2v, 1639–64.
Stillingfleet (E.) Misc. disc., 1735.
Stubbs (W.) 2 lect. on hist. of canon law (1882), *n.d.*; [*& in h.* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900].
Tindal (M.) Rights of Xtn. Ch., p1, 1706; 07. [*Ans. by Hickes in h.* Two tr., v1, 1847].
Walcott (M. E. C.) *ed.*, Constit. & can., 1874.
West (J. R.) Princ. for wh. A. Tooth has imprisonment, 1877. [P363].
Whitehead (B.) Ch. law; dict., 1899.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Ch. cts. & discip., 1843.

Refer to **Archdeacons; Cathedrals; Churchwardens; Deans, Rural; Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law; Parish clerk; Privy council, Judicial committee of.**

Church of England [*continued*].

Convocations, Synods & Congresses.

Atterbury (F.) Rights of Conv., 1700.
Barlow (W.) Conf. at Hampton Court, 1603 [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Bird (C. S.) Revival of Conv., 1852. [P221].
Chasuble. Comedy of Convoc., 1868. [P229].
Chronicle of Convoc., Canterbury, 1847—, *see A. C.*
Church Cong., York, 1866, Rep., 1867.
Church Congresses, 1865. [P702].
Convocation, opinions of Thesiger &c., upon constit. powers of C., 1853. [P1119].
[Convocation]. Records of North. C., 1907.
Davidson (R. T.) Lambeth Conf., 1867, 78, & 88, 1896.
Diocesan synods, 2p, 1851.
Follies of a day in Convoc., 1865. [P701].
Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs. *edd.* Councils (200–1295), 3v, 1869–78.
Hart (R.) Eccles. records (5–16c.), 1846.
Hody (H.) Hist., 1701.
Journal of Convoc., 1854–8.
Joyce (J. W.) Eng.'s synods (to 1662), 1855.
Kennet (W.) Compl. hist., 1356–1689, 1730.
—— Eccles. synods, p1, 1701.
Lathbury (T.) Hist., to 1742, 1853.
Newman (J. H.) Convoc. of Canterbury [*in* Hist. sk., v3, 1872; 91].
Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, 7v, 1908.
Remarks rel. to convoc. &c. (1689) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Shower (B.) Letter on rights, &c. (c. 1689) [*in* Somers, v9, 1813].
Sparrow (A.) Coll. (1536–1640), 1671; 75.
Spelman (H.) Concilia (—1530), 2v, 1639–64.
Sweet (J. B.) Mem. of H. Hoare, 1869.
Synodalia, 1853.
Trevor (G.) Convocations, 1852.
Trower (W. J.) Letter, on revival of Convoc., 1847. [P130].
Wake (W.) Auth. of princes, 1697.
Wilkins (D.) Concilia, 446–1717, 4v, 1737.

Dictionaries.

Cutts (E. L.) Dict. of Ch. of Eng., 1895; *n.d.*
Whitehead (B.) Ch. law, 1899.

Dioceses & Bishops (*see also* ***Benefices,*** *above, &* ***Directories,*** *below*).

Abbey (C. J.) Eng. Ch. (18c.), 2v, 1887.
Amero (J.) Silhouettes: l'évêque angl., 1869. [P239].
Arnold (F.) Our bps. (16–19c.), 2v, 1875.
Bailey (T. J.) Jurisd. of episc., 1871.
Bastwick (J.) Letany, 1637 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Carte (S.) Tabula &c. [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Cat. of abps. & b., 1660 [*in* Somers, 7, 1812].
Cotton (B.) Hist. (449–1298); Luard, 1859.
Davies (M.) Bps. & wealth, 1886. [P390].
Godwin (F.) Cat. of b. (to 16c.), 1601.
—— De præsulibus, 1743.
Harington (J.) Briefe view (1558–1608) [*in* Harington (H.) Nugae, v2, 1804].
Henry VIII. Scheme of bishopricks; Cole, 1838.
Hervey (*ld.* A. C.) Increase [*in* Sumner (G. H.) Princ., 1868].
Hill (G.) Eng. dioceses, 1900.
Laud (W.) Ann. accts. [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
—— Ans. to sp. upon Bill about bps.' power, 1641 [*in* Wks., v6i, 1857].
Le Neve (J.) Fasti (to c. 1850); Hardy, 3v, 1854.
Lewis (J.) &c. Acc. of suffragan bps., 1785

Church of England [*continued*].

Dioceses & Bishops [*continued*].

Maitland (S. R.) Translation of bps., 1834. [P650].
Mason (F.) Vindiciae, 1638; tr., 1728.
Molesworth (J. E. N.) Remarks on law of electing, 1848. [P130].
Professionum antiq. episc. formulae de canon. obedientia [*in* Hearne (T.) Textus Roff., 1720].
Prynne (W.) Breviate of usurpations (17c.), 1637.
Searle (W. G.) Anglo-Saxon b., &c., 1899.
Spelman (H.) Dwellings [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Stubbs (W.) Registrum, 1858; 97. [B.]
Taylor (W. C.) The bishop, 1841.
Ussher (J.), *abp.* Origin. of bps. &c., 1703 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Wake (W.) Letter, t. reproaches upon b. (17c.) [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Wharton (H.) Anglia sacra (—1540), 2p, 1691.
Willis (B.) Survey &c., 2v, 1801.

Refer to following dioceses &c.

Bangor.	**Lichfield.**	**Saint Asaph.**
Bath & Wells.	**Lincoln.**	**Saint David's**
Canterbury.	**Llandaff.**	**Salisbury.**
Carlisle.	**London.**	**Sodor & Man.**
Cathedrals.	**Manchester.**	**Southwell.**
Chester.	**Marprelate.**	**Truro.**
Chichester.	**Norwich.**	**Wakefield.**
Durham.	**Oxford.**	**Winchester.**
Ely.	**Peterborough**	**Worcester.**
Gloucester.	**Ripon.**	**York.**
Hereford.	**Rochester.**	

Directories & Annuals.

Churchman's year-bk., 1852, 54.
Clergy dir. & parish guide, 1875, 79, 81, 94.
Clergy list, 1846 —.
Crockford's Clerical dir., 1870—; *see A. C.*
English Ch. Union dir., 1871—; *see A. C.*
English Ch. Union kal., 1864.
Kalendar of Eng. Ch., 1865–70, 80, 82.
London Ch. of E. dir. &c., 1874.
London diocese bk., &c., 1874; 82.
Nisbet's Ch. dir., 1909.
Official year-book, 1889; 99; 1906.
Oxford diocesan cal. & list, 1862.

Disestablishment & Disendowment, *see* **Disestablishment.**

Doctrine (*see also* ***Articles,*** *above*).

For the theological works of individuals refer to **Theology, Protestant.**

Beveridge (W.) Eccles. Angl. eccles. cath. (1716), 1846; [*§ in* Th. wks., v7, 1845].
Bode (J. E.) Absence of precision in formularies, 1885.
Bridgett (T. E.) Hist. of Eucharist in Gt. Brit., 2v, 1881; 1908.
Brogden (J.) Illusts., 3v, 1842.
Church & faith, 1899.
Ch. & her doct., 1891.
Churton (E.) Missionary's found., 1890.
Confession & absolution, rep. of conf.; Wace, 1902.
Conybeare (W. D.) Peculiar doct. of Xty. [*in* Elem. course, 1836].
Cosin (J.) Cont. at York House conc. Mountague's bks. (1625) [*in* Wks., v2, 1845].
Doctrine of Holy Comm., rep. of conf.; Wace, 1900.
Fitzroy (A. I.) Dogma, 1891.
Garbett (J.) Christ, as prophet &c., 2v, 1842.
Goode (W.) Doct. as to baptism, 1849.
Hammond (H.) Wks., v1, 2, 1684.
Hare (J. C.) Letter on judgement of Court of Appeal, 1850. [P129].

Church of England [*continued*].

Doctrine [*continued*].

Hoadly (B.) Works, 3v, 1773.
Hooper (G.) Ch. of E. free f. Popery, 1683. [P276].
Inquiry into theol. of reformers, 1852.
Jewel (J.) Apologia [*in* Wks., *w. tr.*, v3, 1848; v4, 1848]; tr., 1825; 29; Defence [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1848–50; v4–6, 1848].
MacColl (M.) Reform. settlement, 1899.
Mallock (W. H.) Doctrine, 1900.
Mant (R.) Appeal to Gospel, 1816.
Meyrick (F.) Doct., Holy Comm., 1899.
Momerie (A. W.) Corruption, 1891.
Mozley (T.) Creed, 1893.
Newman (J. H.) Via Media, 2v, 1877.
Nowell (A.) Catechism (1570), 1853.
Papers on doct., Eucharistic presence, 1870?.
Phillpotts (H.) Letter to clergy, 1851. [P129].
Pusey (E. B.) Letter, 1851.
—— Notes & quest., 1895.
—— Real presence, 1869; 85.
Rogers (T.) Cath. doct. (1607), 1854.
Russell (J. F.) Judgment on Scr., 1838.
Ryle (J. C.) Principles, 1884.
Sadler (M. F.) Ch. doct., Bible truth, 1883.
Soames (H.) Doct. of Ang.-Sax. Ch., 1830.
Some reasons for separ., 1682. [P276].
Stanley (A. P.) Essays, 1870.
Stanley (W.) Faith & pract., 1848.
Suarez (F.) Def. fidei cath. adv. Angl. sectæ errores (1613) [*in* Op., t24, 1859].
Toplady (A. M.) Ch. of E. vindic. f. Arminianism (18c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1825].
—— Proof of doct. Calvinism [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1825].
Tracts for priests & people, s1, 2, 1861–2.
Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Wake (W.) Expos. by M. de Meux, 1686. [P277].
Watson (A.) Sermons, 1843.
Wilson (H. B.) Speech, 1863.

Refer to **Baptism; Catechisms; Homilies, Books of; Lambeth articles, 1595; Lord's supper;** *§ other sacraments & particular doctrines.*

History.

Baxter (J. A.) Ch. hist. (61–1848), 1849.
Carpenter (W. B.) Pop. hist. (to 1897), 1900.
Carwithen (J. B. S.) Hist. (to 1689), 3v, 1829–33.
Collier (J.) Eccles. hist. (to 1685), 9v, 1840–1.
Creighton (M.) Hist. lectures (13–17c.), 1903.
Cutts (E. L.) Turning points (to 19c.), 1895.
Flanagan (T.) Hist., to 1850, 2v, 1857.
Fuller (T.) Ch. hist. until 1648, 3v, 1837.
Gauden (J.) Hieraspistes, 1653.
Gee (H.) & W. J. Hardy. *edd.*, Doc. (314–1700), 1896.
Grant (J.) Summary, 4v, 1811–20.
Gwatkin (H. M.) *ed.*, Church, 1900.
Herford (B.) Story (to 19c.), 1878.
Heylyn (P.) Examen hist., 1659.
Hore (A. H.) 18 centuries, 1881.
Jennings (A. C.) Ecclesia (to 19c.), 1882.
Lach-Szyrma (W. S.) Ch. hist. of Cornwall (to 19c.), 1887.
Overton (J. H.) Ch. in Eng., 2v, 1897.
Perry (G. G.) Hist. (596–1884), 3v, 1881–7.
Pinnock (W. H.) Anal. of Ref. (1–19c.), 1851.
Short (T. V.) Sketch, to 1688, 2v, 1832; 55.

Church of England [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Southey (R.) Book of Ch. (to 1688), 1841.
—— Vind. Eccl. Angl., 1826.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Wake (W.) State, &c., 1703
Wakeman (H. O.) Hist., 1885.
—— Intr., 1896; 97; 98; 1904.
Withers (J.) Hist. of resistance, 1710 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].

—— (***Early & Mediæval***).

Alford (M.) Fides regia (—1189), 4t, 1663.
Allies (M. H.) Hist. (30–1509), 1892.
Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Epist. (12c.), 1844; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 201].
Bede. Hist. (to 731), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Alfred, Wks., v2, 1852].
Bigg (C.) Wayside sk. (13–16c.), 1906.
Boseham (Herbert, *of*) Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 190].
Boultbee (T. P.) Hist., pre-Ref., 1879.
Bright (W.) Chapters (to 709), 1878; 97.
—— Roman See &c. (—5c.), 1896.
Cabrol (F.) L'Angl. chrét. av. les Normands, 1909.
Capes (W. W.) Eng. Ch., 14 & 15c., 1900.
Carwithen. Hist. (—1689), 3v, 1829–33.
Collier (J.) Eccl. hist. (—1685), 9v, 1840–1.
Creighton (M.) Hist. essays (14–16c.), 1902.
Cressy (H. P.) Ch. hist. (—1066), 1668.
Ethelbert, *king.* Donationes &c. (6–7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Foliot (G.), *bp.* Epist. (12c.); Giles, 2v, 1845; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 190].
Fueter (E.) Relig., 15. J., 1904.
Fuller (T.) Ch. hist. until 1648, 3v, 1837.
Gasquet (F. A.) Last abbot of Glastonbury, &c., 1908.
Grosseteste (R.) Epist. (c. 1210–53); Luard, 1861.
—— *Wks.* (13c.) [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t2, 1690].
Haddan & Stubbs. *edd.*, Councils & doc. (200–1295), 3v, 1869–78.
Harpsfield (N.) Hist. (—15c.), 1622.
Heylyn (P.) Examen hist., 1659.
Hope (A.) Conversion (6–7c.), 1872.
Hudson (E. H.) Q. Bertha (6c.), 1868.
Hunt (W.) Eng. Ch., 597–1066, 1899; 1901.
—— Eng. Ch., m. a., 1888.
Hunter (J.) Eccles. docs. (—16c.), 1840.
Huntingdon (H., *of*) De contemptu mundi (12c.) [*in* Chron., *var. ed.*; Migne, P. L., 195; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Inett (J.) Origines (401–1066), 1704.
John, *of Salisbury.* Epist. (1155–80) [*in* Op., v1, 2, 1848; Migne, P. L., 199].
Lingard (J.) Hist. of Ang.-Sax. Ch., 2v, 1845.
Moserth (J.) Kirchenpolitik Engl., 14 J. 1897.
Maclear (G. F.) Conversion: Eng., 1893.
Malmesbury (W. *of*) De gestis pontif. (601–1125); Hamilton, 1870; [*§ in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Migne, P. L., 179; Savile, Rerum Angl. scr., 1601; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Martineau (A.) Ch. hist. (to 1509), 1853.
Mason (A. J.) *ed.*, Mission of St. Augustine (597), 1897.
Parker (M.) De antiq. Eccles. (—16c.), 1729.
Parsons (R.) Tr. of conversions, 3p, 1603–4.
Peter, *of Blois*, Epistolae (c. 1169–1202) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].

Church of England [*continued*].
History (Early & Mediæval) [*continued*].
Priest miracles (to 10c.), 1851.
Raine (J.) Historians of York (—1522), 3v, 1879–94.
—— Hist. papers f. N. reg. (1265–1415), 1873.
Remonstrance agst. Rom. corruptions, 1395; Forshall, 1851.
Rock (D.) Ch. of fathers (to 11c.), 3v, 1849–53; Hart & Frere, 1903–4.
Schrödl (C.) Das 1. Jhdt. (c. 597–700), 1840.
Short (T. V.) Sketch, to 1688, 2v, 1832; 55.
Simeon, *of Durham*. Hist. eccles. Dun. (635–1154) [*in* Op., v1, 1882; Twysden, Hist., 1652]; tr., 1855.
Smith (G.) Religion (to 1066), 1846.
Smith (Rich.) Florum hist. l. vii. (to Hen. VIII), 1654.
Soames (H.) Ang.-Sax. Ch. (to 1062), 1844.
—— Latin Ch. dur. Anglo-Sax. times, 1848.
Southey (R.) Bk. of Ch. (to 1688), 1841.
Stephens (W. R. W.) Eng. Ch., 1066–1272, 1901; 04.
Thomas, *of Monmouth*. Life of St. Will. of Norwich, 1896.
Twysden (R.) Hist. vindic. (to 16c.), 1847.
Ussher (J.) Brit. eccles. antiq. (—15c.), 1639; [*& in* Wks., v5, 6, 1847–64].
Refer to **Celtic Church; Lollards.**
—— ***(16 century, Contemporary works).***
Bacon (F.) Controv., 1590 [*in* Wks., Montagu, v7, 1827; v1, 1841].
Bailey (T. J.) Ordinum sacr. defensio, 1870.
Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849.
Bateson (M.) Letters f. bps. to Privy Council, 1564, 1895.
Bradford (J.) Writings, 2v, 1848–53.
Brice (T.) Register, sufferings, 1559 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1882; v6, 1903].
Brinklow (H.) Complaynt, c. 1542, &c., 1874.
—— Lamentacyon, 1545 [*in h.* Complaynt, 1874].
Bucer (M.) Scripta, 1577.
Chauncy (M.) Hist. mart. Angl., Hen. VIII, 1888.
Cosin (R.) Conspiracy (1591), 1699.
Cranmer (T.) Wks, 2v, 1844–6.
Crowley (R.) Sel. wks. (1550–1), 1872.
Edward VI, *of Eng.* Lit. remains, 2v, 1857.
Fish (S.) Supplic. for beggers (1529), 1895; [*& in* E.E.T.S., ES13, 1871].
Fisher (J.) Engl. wks., p1, 1876.
Fox (J.) Acts, 8v, 1827–41; 77; [*see A. C. for criticisms*].
—— Cromwell, 1539 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Haddon (W.) Pro R. epist., 1562 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t4i, 1754].
Hooper (J.) Writings, *see A. C.*
Lantern of light, c. 1400, *n.d.*
Latimer (H.) Wks., 2v, 1844–5.
More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557.
Nichols (J. G.) Narratives f. MSS. of Foxe, 1859.
Philpot (J.) Exam. & wr., 1842.
Pole (*card.* R.) De rebus Angl. [*in* Epist., p5, 1757].
—— Reform, decrees, 1556; tr., 1839.
Ridley (N.) Wks., 1841.
Robinson (H.) *ed.*, Orig. letters (Zurich &c.) (1531–58); tr., 2v, 1846–7.
—— Zurich letters (1558–1602), 2v, 1842–5.
Sanders (N.) De orig. schismatis (c. 1529–84), 1585; tr. (Fr.), 1676; tr. (Eng.), 1877.

Church of England [*continued*].
History (16 century, Contemp. wks.) [*cont.*].
Turner (W.) Huntyng &c. of Romish Fox, 1851. [P287].
Tyndale (W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Whitgift (J.) Wks., 3v, 1851–3.
—— ***(16 century, Later works).***
Birt (H. N.) Elizabethan relig. settlement, 1907.
Blunt (J. H.) Reformation (1514–1662), 2v, 1869–82.
Blunt (J. J.) Sketch, 1838; 63.
Burnet (G.) Hist. (to 1567), *var. ed.*
Carwithen (J. B. S.) Hist. (to 1689), 3v, 1829–33.
Church of E., Tudors (16c.), 1851.
Cobbett (W.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Collier (J.) Eccl. hist. (to 1685), 9v, 1840–1.
Davanzati (B.) Scisma d'Ingh. [*in* Op., v2, 1853].
Davies (M.) Athenæ: Oxf. & Camb. writers (16c.), p2, 1716.
Dixon (R.W.) Hist., v1–6 (1529–70), 1878–1902.
Doreau (V. M.) Orig. du schisme, 1890.
Du Boys (A.) Catherine & schisme, 1880; tr., 2v, 1881.
Dunlop (D.) Ch. (1509–1603), 1869.
Fitzgerald (W.) E. Ref. (14–17c.) [*in* Lect., v2, 1885].
Frere (W. H.) Eng. Ch., 1558–1625, 1904.
Fuller (T.) Ch. hist. until 1648, 3v, 1837.
Gairdner (J.) Eng. Ch. (1509–58), 1902; 1903; 04.
—— Lollardy & Ref., 2v, 1908.
Gasquet (F. A.) Eve of Ref. (15–16c.), 1900; 05.
Gee (H.) Elizabethan clergy, 1558–64, 1898.
Geikie (J. C.) Eng. Ref., 1879.
Gray (R.) Sermons on princ., 1796.
Haweis (J. O. W.) Sketches, 1844.
Hessels (J. H.) Eccl. Londino-Batavae archivum (1523–1874), 3t, 1887–97.
Heylyn (P.) Eccl. restaurata (to 1566), 2p, 1661; 1674; 1849.
—— Eccl. vindic. [*in* Κειμηλια, 1681].
—— Examen hist., 1659.
Hook (W. F.) Call to union, 1839. [P153].
Horne (T.) Rel. necessity, 1828.
Innes (A. D.) Cranmer & Ref. in E., 1900.
Jacobs (H. E.) Study, 1890.
Jessopp (A.) 1 generation (16c.), 1878.
Leach (A. F.) Eng. schools at Ref., 1546–8, 1896.
Lee (F. G.) Church (1558–1603), 2v, 1880.
—— Hist. sketches, 1879.
Le Grand (J.) Réfut. de Burnet [*in* Hist. du divorce, t2, 1688].
Lorimer (P.) J. Knox, &c., 1875.
MacColl (M.) Ref. settlement, 1899.
Maitland (S. R.) Essays, 1849; 99.
Martin (D. J.) Hist. del gran cisma, 2p, *n.d.* [P883].
Massingberd (F. C.) Eng. Ref. (to 1559), 1842; 47.
Maurenbrecher (W.) Eng. in Refszeit., 1866.
Merle d'Aubigné. Hist., 16s., t5, 1853; [Eng.], v5, 1853.
Moore (A. L.) Lect. &c. (1509–1603), 1890.
Oldmixon (J.) Hist. (1509–1603), 1739.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v1, 1897.
Perry (G. G.) Hist. (1529–71), 1886; 88.
Pierce (W.) Hist. intr. to Marprelate tracts, 1908. [B.]
Pinnock (W. H.) Analysis, 1851.
Pocock (N.) Records, 1527–33, 2v, 1870.
Preservative agst. Popery (17c.), Gibson, v1, 2, 1738.

Church of England [*continued*].
History (16 century, Later works) [*cont.*].
Ribadeneira. Hyst. d. scisma, 2p, 1588–94; [*& in* Obras, 1868].
Seebohm (F.) Oxford reformers (1496–1519), *var. ed.*
Short (T. V.) Sketch, to 1688, 2v, 1832; 55.
Soames (H.) Eliz. relig. hist. (1563–1604), 1839.
—— Hist. (to 1563), 4v, 1826–8.
Southey (R.) Bk. of Church (to 1688), 1841.
Sparrow (A.) Coll. (1536–1640), 1671; 75.
Strype (J.) Annals (1558–1612), 4v, 1824.
—— Eccles. mem. (1513–58), 3v, 1822.
Thorndike (H.) Ref. of Ch. of E. better than Council of Trent [*in* Th. wks., v5, 1854].
Tootell (H.) Ch. hist., 1500–1688, 3v, 1737–42; Tierney, v1–5 (to c. 1629), 1839–43.
Wakeman (H. O.) Ch. & Puritans, 1570–1660, 1887; 1902.
Weber (G.) Gesch., 2B, 1845–53; 1856.
Wharton (H.) Spec. of errors in Burnet, 1693.
Worsley (H.) Dawn, 1890.
Wright (T.) 3 chapts. rel. to suppression of monasteries (1528–55), 1843.
Refer to **Brownists; Henry VIII; Marprelate controversy; Monasteries; Puritans; Reformation; Theology, Protestant.**
—— ***(17 century).***
Abbot (G.) Sequestr. of abp. A., 1627 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Bacon (F.) Pacification [*in* Wks., Montagu, v7, 1827; v1, 1841; Spedding, v10, 1868].
Barlow (W.) Conf. at Hampton Court, 1603 [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Bate (F.) Declar. of Indulgence, 1672, 1908.
Beeching (H. C.) Religio laici, 1902.
Burnet (G.) Coll. of 18 papers, r. of Jas. II, 1689.
Carwithen. Hist. (to 1689), 3v, 1829–33.
Church of E., Stuarts (17c.), 1851.
Collier (J.) Eccl. hist. (to 1685), 9v, 1840–1.
Du Moulin (L.) Advances made tow. Rome, 1680. [P275].
—— Declar. consid., 1679. [P275].
—— Disc. betw. M. de Langle & Du M., 1679. [P275].
Fountainhall (*ld.*) Hist. observes, 1680–6, 1840.
Fuller (T.) Ch. hist. until 1648, 3v, 1837.
Frere (W. H.) Eng. Ch., 1558–1625, 1904.
Henson (H. H.) Studies, 17c., 1903.
Heylyn (P.) Examen hist., 1659.
Hickeringill (E.) Wks. (17c.), 3v, 1716.
Hutton (W. H.) Eng. Ch., 1625–1714, 1903
Kennet (W.) Register, v1 (1660–2), 1728.
Larking. Proc., in conn. w. Parliaments 1640, & w. Comm. of Religion (1627–44), 1862.
Luckock (H. M.) Bps. in Tower (1660–89), 1887.
Overton (J. H.) Life, 1660–1714, 1885.
Palin (W.) Hist., 1688–1717, 1851.
Pearson (J.) No necessity of reform (1660) [*in* Minor wks., v2, 1844].
Perry (G. G.) Hist. (f. 1603), 3v, 1861–4.
Shaw (W. A.) Hist., 1640–60, 2v, 1900.
Short (T. V.) Sketch, to 1688, 2v, 1832; 55.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll., v7 (17c.), 1812.
Southey (R.) Bk. of Ch. (to 1688), 1841.
Spelman (H.) Acc. of h. orthodox holding, 1642 [*in* Somers, 4, 1810].

Church of England [*continued*].

History (*17 century*) [*continued*].

Stoughton (J.) Ch. & state, 1660–3, 1862.
—— Eccles. hist. (1640–1702), 5v, 1867–74.
Sundry gt. wrongs (James I r.); *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 2, 1809].
Thorndike (H.) Due way of composing diff.; *& o.p.* (1656–70) [*in* Th. wks., v5, 1854].
—— Epilogue to tragedy, 1659 [*in* Th. wks., v2i–4ii, 1845–53].
Tulloch (J.) Rational theol. &c., 17c., 2v, 1872.
Wakeman (H. O.) Ch. & Puritans, 1570–1660, 1887; 1902.
Walker (J.) Sufferings in gt. Rebellion, 1714; 1862.
Refer to **Puritans; Seven bishops; Uniformity, Act of, 1662.**

—— (*18 century*).

Abbey (C. J.) Eng. Ch. (18c.), 2v, 1887.
—— & J. H. Overton. Eng. Ch., 18c., 2v, 1878; 87; 96.
Carter (J. F. M.) Undercurrents, 18c., 1899.
Defoe (D.) New test of loyalty (1702) [*in* True coll., 1703].
Drake (J.) Consid. rel. to elections of M.P.'s, 1702 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Hore (A. H.) Church (1689–1886), 2v, 1886.
Independent whig (1720–1), 1721.
Macgowen (J.) Infernal conf.: dialogues of devils, 2v, 1799.
Molesworth (W. N.) Hist. f. 1660, 1882.
Overton (J. H.) Evangel. revival, 18c., 1900.
—— Life, 1660–1714, 1885.
—— & F. Relton. Eng. Ch., 1714–1800, 1906.
Palin (W.) Hist., 1688–1717, 1851.
Perry (G. G.) Hist. (f. 1603), 3v, 1861–4.
Secker (T.) 8 charges, 1769; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1811].
Stephens (W.) Thoughts, 1705; *& o.p.* [*in* Acc., 1709].
Watson (R.) Charges (1784–1813) [*in* Misc. tracts, v1, 1815].
Refer to **Bangorian controversy; Methodism.**

—— (*19 century*).

N.B. See also gen. works at beginning of the heading.

Beresford-Hope (A. J. B.) 2 yrs. of ch. progress, 1862. [P386].
Black Book (The), v1, 1820; 35.
Bligh (E. V.) Ld. Ebury, 1891.
Conybeare (W. J.) Ch. in mts. (19c.) [*in* Essays, 1855].
Extraordinary Black Book, 1831.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Catholicism (19c.), 1899.
Gerlach (O.) Üb. d. relig. Zustand in J. 1842, 1845. [P315].
Gladstone (W. E.) Gleanings, v5–8, 1879–97.
Hare (J. C.) Charges, 1840–54, 3v, 1856.
Hore (A. H.) Church (1689–1886), 2v, 1886.
Martineau (J.) Essays, &c. (19c.), 4v, 1890–1.
Molesworth (W. N.) Hist., f. 1660, 1882.
Overton (J. H.) Eng. Ch., 1800–33, 1894.
Perry (G. G.) Hist. (f. 1603), 3v, 1861–4.
Sandford (J.) Mission & extension (19c.), 1862.
Sinclair (J.) 32 years, 1842–74: charges, 1876.
Refer to **Gorham case, 1848–50; Hampden controversy, 1832 &c.**

Church of England [*continued*].

Laity.

Barry (A.) Position of laity, 1903.
Gladstone (W. E.) Letter, on functions, 1852. [P128].

Orders, Claims, &c.

Allies (T. W.) C. of E., charge of schism, 1848.
—— Per Crucem, 2v, 1879.
Answer to Leo XIII, 1897. [P666; *& in* Library of liturg., v5, 1904].
Are the Anglican orders valid?, 1863. [P253; 260].
Bagshawe (J. B.) The Church, 1890.
Bailey (T. J.) Ordinum sacr. defensio, 1870.
Brady (W. M.) Angl. o. [*in* Annals, 1883].
Bramhall (J.) Just vindic.; *& o.p.* (16 & 17c.) [*in* Wks., v1–3, 5, 1842–5].
Bull (G.) Vindic. (1719) [*in* Wks., v2, 1827].
Cave (W.) Disc. conc. unity of Cath. Ch., 1684. [P281].
Collins (C. T.) Perranzabuloe, 1839.
Cosin (J.) On validity of ordin. (c. 1645–50) [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
Crakanthorp (R.) Defensio (1625), 1847.
Denny (E.) & T. A. Lacey. De hierarchia Angl., 1895.
Dodsworth (W.) Anglicanism, 1851. [P128].
Donaldson (J. W.) Vindic., 1847.
Drummond (H.) Reply to Wilberforce, 1855.
Estcourt (E. E.) Question, 1873.
Faussett (G.) Claims, 1820.
Fuller (M. J.) Our establ. Ch., 1878.
Galton (A.) Message & position, 1899.
Haddan (A. W.) Apost. succ., 1879.
Hammond (H.) Wks., v1, 2, 1684.
Hutton (A. W.) Angl. ministry, 1879.
Jewel (J.) Apologia [*in* Wks., *w. tr.*, v3, 1848; v4, 1848]; tr., 1825; 29; Defence [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1848–50; v4–6, 1848].
Kiörning (O. G.) Comm., 1739.
Kirkman (T P.) On ch. pedigrees, 1871. [P710].
Laud (W.) Rel. of conferences, 1626 [*in* Wks., v2, 1849.
Le Courayer (P. F.) Diss., 2p, 1723; tr. 1844; Défense, 2t, 1726; Suppl., 1732; [& P891 *for var. pamphlets rel. to*].
Lee (F. G.) Validity, 1869.
Leslie (H.) Treatise, 1637. [P258].
Mason (F.) Vindiciae, 1638; tr., 1728.
Moberly (R. C.) Angl. o. [*in h.* Minist. priesthood, 1897].
Mossman (T. W.) Bishops by Act, 1877. [P331].
Newman (J. H.) Essays, 2v, 1872; 1901.
Prideaux (H.) Validity [*in h.* Eccles. tracts, 1716].
Rouse (N.) Angl. doct. of Apostol. succession, 1867. [P253].
Sherlock (W.) Prot. resol., 1686 [P312].
Stillingfleet (E.) Ans. to papers, 1686. [P277].
Thompson (E. H.) Unity, 1847.
Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Ussher (J.) De ecclesiarum successione &c., 1613 [*in* Wks., v2, 1847–64].
Wilberforce (R. I.) Inquiry, 1854.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v2, 1853; 88.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church,** *Controv. works.*

Ornaments, Rubric, *see* ***Ritual,*** *below.*

Parish Administration (*see also* ***Clergy; Constitution,*** *above*).

Andrewes (L.) Art. to be enquired of by churchwardens &c., 1619, 1625 [*in* Two ans., 1854].

Church of England [*continued*].

Parish Administration [*continued*].

Cosin (J.) Articles of inquiry, Durham, 1662 [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
—— Articles to be inquired of, 1627 [*in* Wks., v2, 1845].
Free & open ch. advocate, 1873–5.
Grindal (E.) Injunctions & articles of inquiry (1571–6) [*in* Remains, 1843].
Jones (J. S.) "Evangeliz. of masses," &c., 1873. [P320].
Laud (W.) Articles to be inq. of (1622–37) [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
London Free & Open Ch. Assoc., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Parishes.**

Parties.

Balleine (G. R.) Evangel. party, 1908.
Character of a Low-Church-man, 1702. [P1028].
Conybeare (W. J.) Ch. parties, 1854; [*& in* Essays, 1855].
Haweis (H. R.) Broad Ch., 1891.
High Ch. politics &c., 1792. [P4, 590].
Howson (J. S.) Parties [*in* Sumner (G. H.) Princ., 1868].
Maskell (W.) 2nd letter on High Ch. Party &c., 1850. [P899].
Steepleton; High Ch. &c., 1847.
Stephen (J.) Clapham sect [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*].

Periodicals & Societies.

British mag. &c., 1832–48.
Christian observer, 1817–73.
Chronicle of Convoc. of Canterbury, 1847—, *see A. C.*
Church Missionary Soc., *see A. C.*
Church of Eng. mag., 1836–75.
Church quarterly rev., 1875—.
English churchman, 1843–4.
English Ch. Union, *see A. C.*
Guardian, 1888—.
Journal of Convoc., 1854–8.
Literary churchman, 1878–1892.
Oxford mag. & Ch. advocate, 1861–3.
Pilot (The), 1900–4.
School guardian, 1876–92.
Synodalia, 1853.

Pluralities, *see* ***Benefices,*** *above.*

Prayer Book, *see* **Common Prayer, Book of.**

Property & Revenue (*see also* ***Benefices,*** *above*).

Abbey & o. church-lands (c. 1687) [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Brewer (J. S.) Endowments, 1885.
Burges (C.) No sacrilege to aliene lands, 1659.
Cobbett (W.) Legacy to parsons, 1835.
Conybeare (W. J.) Eccles. econ. [*in* Essays, 1855].
Cove (M.) Essay on revenues, 1816.
Elsley (C. H.) Church leases, 1837. [P105].
Freeland (H. W.) Ch. leaseholds, 1858. [P153].
Horsman (E.) 5 speeches, 1849. [P485].
Hunter (J.) Intr. to Valor eccles. (1535), 1834
Johnston (N.) Assurance of abby & o. ch.-lands, 1687.
Martin (F.) Property, &c., 1877.
Miall (E.) Title-deeds of Ch. of E. to her parochial endowments, 1862.
Mill (J. S.) State interference w. corporation & Ch. prop. [*in* Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Nonae rolls. Non. Inquis. (1340–1), 1807.
Parl. papers, *see* C. of E. & Eccles. Revenues, *in special cat.*
Prideaux (H.) Award of Ch. I, Norwich [*in* Eccles. tracts, 1716].
Rich (H.) Will you have Ch. repaired?, 1837. [P75].

Church of England [*continued*].

Property & Revenue [*continued*].

Selborne (R., *e. of*) Anc. facts (597–1066), 1888.
Swift. Arguments agst. power of bps., in letting leases (1723) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Taxatio Eccl. Angl. & Walliæ, c. 1291, 1802.
Valor eccles. (c. 1534); Caley, 6v, 1810–34.

Refer to **Churchwardens' accounts; Disestablishment & disendowment; Tithes.**

Public Worship (*see also* ***Ritual***, *below*).

Atchley. Parish clerk, right to read Epistle, 1903.
Beresford-Hope. Worship, 1874.
—— Worship & order, 1883.
Chambers (J. D.) Div. w. in Eng., 13, 14, 19c., 1877.
Comber (T.) Companion to temple, 1684.
Heylyn (P.) Prayer bef. sermon [*in h.* Κειμηλια, 1681].
Parl. papers [330, 670]. Rubrics, &c. for regul. p. w., 1867–8.
Pearson (C. B.) Ch. expansion, 1853.
Simpson (J.) Civil mandates, 1793. [P32].
Williams (J.) Celebr. of div. service in unknown tongue, 1685. [P298].
—— Vindic. of case of indifferent things, 1684. [P298].

Refer to **Common Prayer, Book of.**

Reform.

Appeal to wisdom of ancestors, 1835. [P112].
Burton (E.) Sequel to Remarks, 1832. [P355].
Card (H.) Letter, 1830. [P97].
Church & its r., 1867. [P242, &c.].
Church emancipation & reform, 1847 [P485].
Church reform. Letter, 1832 [P98].
Henley (R. H., *b.*) Plan, 1832. [P470].
Hoare (E. N.) Obs., 1838. [P108].
Ryle (J. C.) Ch. reform, 7 nos., 1870. [P280].
Surtees (S. F.) Ch. abuses & reform, 1849. [P485].

Reformation, *see* ***History (16 century)***, *above.*

Ritual (*see also* ***Public worship***, *above ; &* ***Ritualism***, *below*).

N.B.—*For books dealing with the Book of Common Prayer specifically, refer to* **Common Prayer, Book of.**

Asplin (W.) Alkibla, worshiping towards East, 2p, 1728–31.
Brogden (J.) Illusts., 3v, 1842.
Cheyne. Xtn. use of Psalms &c., 1899.
Dale (J. M.) Legal rit., 1871.
Dearmer (P.) Parson's hdbk., 1899.
Directorium Angl. ; Lee, 1866.
Droop (H. R.) Edwardian vestments: hist. of Ornaments-Rubric, 1875. [P320, 347].
Egerton of Tatton. Revision of rubrics, 1874. [P313].
Frere (W. H.) Princ. of cerem., 1906.
Goode (W.) Aids, 1851.
Harrison (B.) Hist. inq. into interp. of rubrics resp. sermon & communion service, 1845.
Hierurgia Angl. (f. 16c.); Staley, 3p, 1902–4.
Jebb (J.) Choral service, 1843.
Laud (W.) Speech, 1637 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
MacColl (M.) Royal Comm. & Ornaments rubric, 1906.
Manuale clericorum ; Lee, 1874.
Micklethwaite (J. T.) Ornaments of Rubric, 1897.

Church of England [*continued*].

Ritual [*continued*].

Office of consecrating cramp-rings (1694) [*in* Waldron, Lit. mus., 1792].
Ornaments of the Church &c.: rep., 1908. [P1149].
Ornaments Rubric, Record Office (1552), *n.d.* [P318].
Ornaments rubric ; Surtees, *n.d.*
Parker (J.) Did Q. Eliz. take "other order" in the "Advertisements" of 1566?, 1878.
Parl. papers [330, 670]. Rubrics, &c. for regul. pub. worship, 1867–8.
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, v6, 1737.
Pittman (J.) People in church, 1858.
Resbury (N.) Cross in baptism, 1684. [P276].
Ritual of the altar, 1870 ; 78.
Royal letter of business, Ornaments Rubric &c., 1909.
Rye (W.) What are legal ornaments, 1866. [P732].
Scudamore (W. E.) Notitia Euch., 2p, 1876.
Studies in mod. problems ; Shipley, 2s, 1874.
Surtees (S. F.) Ornaments rubrics, 1877 ; App., *n.d.* [P325].
Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Warmstry (T.) Convoc. speech, 1641.
Wordsworth (C.) Miscell., v2, 1879.

Refer to **Altars; Church furniture; Ordination.**

Ritualism & Lawlessness.

Anderson (R.) Buddha, 1899.
Bennett (W. J. E.) Farewell letter, 1851.
—— First letter to Ld. J. Russell, 1850 ; Second letter, 1852.
Bryant (J. H.) Worship & cer., 1869.
Church & the world ; Shipley, 3v, 1866–8.
Dale (J. M.) Legal ritual, 1871.
Dale (T. P.) Life (1821–92), 2v, 1894.
Grier (R. M.) Imprisonment of Dale (1880), 1880.
Harcourt (*sir* W.) Lawlessness, 1899.
Harrison (J.) Antidote to eastward, "Altar" adoration, &c., *n.d.* [P1082].
—— Whose are the Fathers?, 1867.
Jackson (J.) Our difficulties, 1875. [P338].
Kaye (J.) Letter, 1842. [P128].
Littledale. Why ritualists do not become R. C., 1878?. [P329].
Lushington (S.) Westerton *v.* Liddell, &c., 1855. [P142].
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Ch. & state, 1829–1906, 1906.
MacColl (M.) Lawlessness, 1875.
Martin (J. P. P.) Angl.-rit., 1881.
Monsell (J. S. B.) Our new vicar, 1867.
Montagu (*lord* R.) Lambeth Judgment, 1891. [P450].
Moore (E. F.) Cases of Westerton agst. Liddell &c., 1857.
Opinions of 9 Counsel that euchar. vestments are lawful, 1877. [P328].
Parl. papers [882]. R. Comm. on eccles. discipline, 1906. (c. 3040, 3069–72).
Perowne. Confession, 1877. [P338].
Phillpotts (H.) Letter on judgment in Westerton *v.* Liddell, 1856. [P899].
Pollen (J. H.) Narr., Leeds, 1851.
Ritualism in the Establ., 1866. [P700].
Roscoe (E. S.) Bp. of Lincoln's case, 1891.
St. Raphael's, Bristol: ch. closed by bp., 1878. [P352].
Sanday (W.) Cath. movement & abp.'s decision, 1899. [P1013].
Shipley (O.) Truthfulness & R., 2s, 1879–80.

Church of England [*continued*].

Ritualism & Lawlessness [*continued*].

Solemnity of our Anglo-Cath. rit., 1850. [P238].
Some replies to Tomlinson's "Hist. grounds of Lambeth judgment," 1891. [P550].
Stanley (A. P.) Essays, 1870.
Studies in mod. problems ; Shipley, 2s, 1874.
Sumner (G. H.) Principles, 1868.
Tomlinson (J. T.) Craving for Mass vestments, 1908. [P1171].
Towle (E. A.) A. H. Mackonochie (1825–87), 1890.
Tracts for the day ; Shipley, 1869.
Wood (C. L., *visct.*) Address, 1882. [P334].

Refer to **Confession, Auricular; Oxford movement; Vestments.**

Royal Commissions, &c.

[Ecclesiastical]. Notes on E. Comm., 1862, 1863. [P83].
Garfit (A.) Eccl. Comm.: orig. &c., 1864. [P205, 206].
Parl. papers [882]. R. C. on eccles. discipline, 1906. (c. 3040, 3069–72).
—— *see also* Eccles. Comm. *in special catalogue.*
Smith (S.) Letter on Eccl. Comm., 1837 [P156].

Royal Supremacy.

Allies. Per Crucem, 2v, 1879.
Brewer (J. S.) Roy. s. [*in h.* Eng. studies, 1881].
[Commands]. Expresse commands fr. Parl., 1641.
Gee (H.) Elizabethan clergy, 1558–64, 1898.
Hale (W. H.) Inquiry, 1867.
Heath (N.) Speech agst. supremacy, 1558 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Leslie (C.) Case of regale &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1832].
Prynne (W.) Breviate of prelates usurpations, 1637.
—— Exact chron. vindic., t2, 3 (1199–1307), 1665–70.
Pusey (E. B.) Roy. s., p1, 1850.
Robins (S.) Argument for s., 1851.
Royalty of Crown in episc. promotions, 1848. [P129].
Stoddart (W. W.) Roy. Supremacy, w. ref. to appellate jur., 1851. [P123, 129].
Wordsworth (C.) Defence, 1846 ; [*& in h.* Letters to Gondon, 1847].

Satire.

Beverley (R. M.) Horrida Hystrix, 1826.
Chasuble. Comedy of Convoc., 1868. [P249].
Defoe (D.) Shortest-way w. dissenters, 1702 [*in h.* Earlier life, 1889 ; True coll., 1703 ; Wks., v3, 1843 ; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903 ; Saintsbury, Pol. pamph., 1892].
Establishment, 1870.
High German doctor (1714–5), 2v, 1719.
Longueville (T.) Bede expurgated, 1886.
Phillips (J.) Satyr agst. hypocrites, 1680. [P366].
Shepherd (L.) John Bon, 1548 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Skelton (P.) Proposals for revival of Xty. (1736) [*in* Wks., v5, 1824].
Swift. Tale of a tub, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*]
Ward (C. A.) Preaching, prosing &c., 1858.

Union with other Churches, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Church of England [*continued*].
Refer to

Arianism.	**Engl. Ch. Union.**	**Oxford movement.**
Bible.	**Erastianism.**	**Parish clerk.**
Burial.	**Evangel. Alliance.**	**Parishes.**
Calendars, Ch.	**Fasts &c.**	**Priestcraft.**
Catechisms.	**Heraldry.**	**Protestant refugees &c.**
Celtic Ch.	**Homilies.**	**Protestants.**
Chantries.	**Hymns.**	**Puritans.**
Ch. & state.	**Latitudinarians.**	**Queen Anne's bounty.**
Ch. antiq.	**Lollards.**	**Scottish Episc. Ch.**
Ch. hist.	**Missions.**	**Sisterhoods.**
Ch. in England	**Monasteries.**	**Test acts.**
Ch. in Ireland.	**Nonconformists.**	**Westminster assembly.**
Ch. in Wales.	**Nonjurors.**	
Ch. rates.		
Congregationalists.		
Deaconesses.		

Church of England, America, *see* **American Episcopal Church; Ch. of Eng., Colonial.**

Church of England, Colonial.
Anderson (J. S. M.) Hist. (to 1800), 3v, 1845–56.
Barry (A.) Eccles. expansion, 1895.
Colonial Ch. chron., 1851–3.
Stubbs (W.) Regis., episc. succession, 1897.
Tucker (H. W.) Eng. Ch., 1886.
Venn (H.) Col. Ch. Legisl., 1850. [P485].
Africa.
Barnes (R.) On judgment in case of bp. of Natal, 1866. [P249].
Mills (A.) Ch. in S. Afr. [*in* Sumner (G. H.) Princ., 1868].
Stanley (A. P.) S. Afr. controversy, 1867. [P235].
—— (***Biographies***), *see A. C. under :—*
Armstrong (J.), *bp. of Grahamstown*, 1813–56.
Bowen (J.), *bp. of Sierra Leone*, 1815–59.
Colenso (J. W.), *bp. of Natal*, 1814–83.
Gray (R.), *bp. of Cape Town*, 1809–72.
Hannington (J.), *bp. of E. Equat. A.*, 1847–85.
Mackenzie (C. F.), *bp. of S. Africa*, 1825–62.
Maples (C.), *bp. of Likoma*, 1852–95.
Steere (E.), *bp. of C. Afr.*, 1828–82.
Refer to **Missions, Africa.**
Australasia.
Cowie (W. G.) Last year in N. Z., 1888.
Symonds (E.) Story of Austr. Ch., 1898.
—— (***Biographies***), *see A. C. under :—*
Patteson (J. C.), *bp. of Melanesia*, 1827–71.
Selwyn (G. A.), *bp. of N. Z.*, 1809–78.
Selwyn (J. R.), *bp. of Melanesia*, 1844–98.
Tyrrell (W.), *bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W.*, 1807–79.
Refer to **Church in Australia; Missions, Australasia.**
Canada, West Indies, &c.
Caldecott (A.) Ch. in W. Indies, 1898.
Hawkins (E.) Annals of dioc. of Quebec, 1849.
Medley (J.), *bp. of Fredericton*. Charge, 1847. [P764].
Mockridge (C. H.) Bishops in Canada & Newfoundland, 1896.
Parl. papers, *see* Ch. of Canada *in special catalogue*.
—— (***Biographies***), *see A. C. under :—*
Feild (E.), *bp. of Newfoundland*, 1801–76.
Medley (J.), *bp. of Fredericton*, 1804–92.
Oxenden (A.), *bp. of Montreal*, 1808–92.
Rawle (R.), *bp. of Trinidad*, 1812–89.
Refer to **American episcopal Church Church in Canada; Missions, America; Quebec, Diocese of.**

Church of England, Colonial [*cont.*].
India, &c. (*see also* **Church in India; Missions, India**).
Chapman (J.), *bp. of Colombo*. Mem. (1799–1879), 1892.
Episodes in life of Ind. chaplain, 1882.
Penny (F.) Ch. in Madras, 17 & 18c., 1904.
Shepherd (H.) Inefficiency, 1829. [P89].
—— (***Biographies***), *see A. C. under :—*
Corrie (D.), *bp. of Madras*, 1777–1837.
Cotton (G. E. L.), *bp. of Calcutta*, 1813–66.
French (T. V.), *bp. of Lahore*, 1825–91.
Heber (R.), *bp. of Calcutta*, 1783–1826.
James (J. T.), *bp. of Calcutta*, 1786–1828.
MacDougall (F. T.), *bp. of Labuan*, 1817–86.
Middleton (T. F.), *bp. of Calcutta*, 1769–1822.
Milman (R.), *bp. of Calcutta*, 1816–76.
Wilson (D.), *bp. of Calcutta*, 1778–1858.
Refer to **Jerusalem, Diocese of (Protestant).**

Church of England, Continental.
Biber (G. E.) Eng. Ch. on C., 1846. [P156].
Troubles at Frankfort about Bk. of Common Prayer &c., 1554–8 [*in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].

Church of Ireland; Ch. of Scotland; Ch. of Wales, *see* **Church in Ir., &c.**

Church Plate.
Andrewes (L.) Notes on Bk. of C. Pr. &c. (17c.) [*in* Two ans., 1854].
Corblet (J.) Mém. liturg. s. les ciboires, m.-â. [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., t5, 1842].
Crichton (L. & P.) C. p. of Chapel Royal, Kensington Palace, 1894. [P575].
—— C. p. of St. Mary Abbots, K., 1893. [P575].
Evans (J. T.) C. p. of Gloucs., 1906.
Ferguson (R. S.) Old c. p., Carlisle, 1882.
Jones (E. A.) Royal p. in Tower &c., 1908.
Kennet Ciborium (13c.), 1890.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Nightingale (J. E.) C. p. of Dorset, &c., 1889.
Robertson (W. A. S.) C. p. in Kent [*in* K. Arch. Soc., v16, 17, 1886–7].
Surrey Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1858—.
Refer to **Chalices; Church furniture.**

Church Polity, *see* **Church government & institutions.**

Church Property & Benefices.
Agobardus. L. de dispensatione eccles. rerum (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Allen (J.) On Ch. pr., 1834. [P105].
Beugnot (*c.* A. A.) Spoliation attr. à Charles Martel, 1853.
Coventry (W.) Letter, Pool's sec. powers, 1685. [P1125].
Ficker (J.) Eigenthum des Reichs am Reichskirchengute (10–13c.), 1872.
Meibom (H.) De jure Cæsarum Germ. [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Ortes (G. M.) Dei fidecommessi, 1804.
—— Errori pop. int. all' econ. &c., 1804.
Sarpi (P.) Trattato (1610) [*in* Op., t4, 1763]; tr., 1727.
Stutz (U.) Gesch. d. Benefizialwesens (to 12c.), B1i, 1895.
Thomas (P.) Droit de propriété des laïques & la patronage laïque au m. âge, 1906.
Thomassin (L.) Vet. & nova Eccl. disciplina c. beneficia &c., 3t, 1705–6; 73.
Wiclif (J.) Dialogus (14c.), 1886.
—— Sel. Eng. wks. (14c.), v3, 1871.
Refer to **Church & state; Church government &c.; Clergy; Ecclesiastical law; Endowments; Papacy, History; Parishes; Simony;** *& various Churches.*

Church Rates (England).
Arnold (Th. J.) Law, 1837. [P105].
Church-rate commutation, 1857. [P289].
Conybeare (W. J.) Vestries & Ch.-r. [*in* Essays, 1855].
Denison (G. A.) Ch. r., 1861.
Derby (E., *e. of*) Ch.-rate q., 1853. [P347].
[Edinburgh Rev.] Letter to Goode, 1840. [P112; 116].
Elliot (G.) Letter, 1837. [P105].
Fox (W. J.) Ch.-r. imposition [*in* Wks., v7, 1865].
Hale (W. H.) Antiquity, 1837. [P105].
—— Precedents, 1841.
Kemble (J. M.) Few hist. remarks, 1837. [P105].
Monteagle (T., *b.*) Ch. rates, 1837. [P105].
Moorsom (R.) Letter on abolition, 1837. [P103].
Newdegate (C. N.) Ch. rates, 1861. [P80].
Newsome (R.) Proposal for alter., 1851. [P289].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.
Symons (J. C.) Ch.-R. Bill, 1837. [P116].
Word to candid churchman, *n.d.* [P105].
Refer to **Church of England; Churchwardens' accounts; Tithes.**

Church Seasons, *see* **Calendars, Church; Fasts & feasts.**

Church Services, *see* **Cathedrals; Liturgies & ritual; Rites & ceremonies;** *& various Churches.*

Church Unity, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Church Vestments, *see* **Vestments.**

Church Work, *see* **Pastoral theology.**

Church Enstone, *see* **Enstone.**

Churches (*Buildings*).
Alt (H.) Christl. Cultus, 1843.
Augusti. Denkwürd., B11–12, 1830–1.
Durandus (G.) Symbolism; tr., 1843.
Hospinianus. De origine &c. templorum [*in* Op., t1, 1681].
Lasteyrie (R. de) Déviation de l'axe est-elle symbol.?, 1906.
Markland (J. H.) On reverence, 1846.
Mede (J.) C., since Apostles [*in* Wks., v1, 1664; 72].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* Expos. de divino templo (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Spelman (H.) C. not to be violated [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Thiers (J. B.) Sur les porches, 1679.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Ch. arrangement, 1861.
Webb (B.) Sketches, 1848.
Belgium, *see* ***Netherlands, below.***
England (*see also* ***Ireland; Scotland, Wales, below***).
N.B. For directories of churches & rectors refer to sub-headings **Benefices** *&* **Directories** *under* **Church of England.**
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Beedham (L. E.) Ruined &c. c., 1908.
Bond (F.) Screens & galleries, 1908.
Bonney (T. G.) Abbeys &c. of Eng. & W., v1, 2, 1887–90.
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Coll., 2v, 1862–4.
—— Jour., 1846—.
Buckler (G.) 22 c. of Essex, 1856.
Church builder, 1873–6.
Churches of Cambs., 1845.
Clinch (G.) Old E. c., 1900.
Cox (J. C.) Notes, Derbyshire, 4v, 1875–9.
Cranage (D. H. S.) Archit. acc., Shropshire, v1, 1901.
Cumberland & Westm. Antiq. &c. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. J., 1879–90

Churches [*continued*].

England [*continued*].

Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Dugdale (W.) Monasticon, 3v, 1655–73; 1817–30.
Ecclesiologist, 1843–61.
Essex Arch. Soc. Trans., v4—, 1893—.
Essex rev., 1892–5.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Archit. antiq., 2p, 1890–1.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Ecclesiology, 1894.
Glynne (S. R.) C. of Cheshire, 1894.
—— Notes on c. of Kent, 1877.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Hussey (A.) Notes, Kent, Sussex, Surrey, 1852.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Leics. Archit. & Arch. Soc. Trans., v1–7, 1866–93.
Lewin (S.) Lincs. c., 1843.
London & Midd. Arch. Soc. Proc., 1870–4; Trans., 1860–90.
Lower (M. A.) C. of Sussex, 1872.
Markland (J. H.) Remarks, 1842.
Mockett (J.) Journal, 1836.
[Northampton]. Archit. notices, Higham Ferrers & Haddon, 1849.
Parl. papers, *see* Ch. of E., *in special catalogue*.
Pegge (S.) Sylloge of inscr. rel. to erection, 1787.
Royal Arch. Inst.: Eccles. & archit. top., 1848–55, *see A. C.*
Scott (G. G.) Plea for restoration, 1850.
Simpson (W. S.) Visitations of c. belonging to St. Paul's, 1249–52; 1297 & 1458, 2v, 1895.
Soc. for the prot. of anc. buildings. Trans., old c. in Gloucs., 1881. [P361].
Soc. of Antiq. of London. Proc., 1849—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851–1908.
Stabb (J.) Old Devon c., 1908.
Staveley (T.) Hist., 1773.
Stevens (J.) Hist., v1, 1722.
Surrey Arch. Soc. S.A. coll., 1858—.
Sussex Arch. Soc. S.A. coll., 1848—.
Topographer (The), 1789–91.
Yorkshire Arch. journal, 1870—.

Refer to **Architecture; Bells; Brasses; Cathedrals; Church furniture; Church of Eng.; Church rates; Churchwardens' accounts; England; London; Man, Isle of;** *& var. towns.*

France.

Cochet (J. B. D.) Eglises de l'arrond. de Dieppe, 2t, 1846–50.
Huysmans (J. K.) Trois églises &c., 1908.
Larned (W. C.) C. &c. of med. F., 1895.
Narbey (C.) Suppl. aux Acta SS., t1 (1–4c.), 1899.
Soc. arch. du Midi. Mém., 1847–96.
Soc. d. Antiq. de la Normandie. Mém., 1825–95.
Soc. Nat. des Antiq. de France. Mém., 1817–55.
Tholin (G.) Eglises du Haut-Languedoc [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].

Refer to **Architecture; Cathedrals; Church in France; France;** *& various towns.*

Germany.

Bumpus (T. F.) Cathedrals & c. of Rhine & N. G., 1906.
Kugler (F. T.) Deut. Kirchen &c. [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].

Churches [*continued*].

Germany [*continued*].

Lübke (W.) Eccles. art dur. Mid. Ages; tr., 1870.
Otte (H.) Archäol. Katechismus d. deut. M.-a., 1898.
Whewell (W.) Archit. notes, 1842.

Refer to **Architecture; Church in Germany; Germany;** *& various towns.*

Ireland.

Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Westropp (T. J.) C. of Clare [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].

Refer to **Architecture; Church in Ireland; Ireland;** *& various towns.*

Italy.

Italia artistica, 1903— , *see A. C.*
Nesbitt (A.) C. at Rome earlier than 1150 [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].

Refer to **Architecture; Cathedrals; Church in Italy; Italy;** *& various towns.*

Netherlands & Belgium.

Backer (L. de) Flamands de Fr. (9–17s.), 1850.
Commissions Roy. Bull., 1868–78.
Sander (A.) Chorogr. sacra Brabant., 3t, 1726–7.

Refer to **Architecture; Belgium; Church in Belgium; Church in Netherlands; Netherlands;** *& various towns.*

Palestine.

Eusebius, *Pamphili.* C. of Constantine at Jerusalem; tr., 1891.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.

Refer to **Palestine.**

Russia.

Macarius (*Archimandrite*) Памятники церковн. древностей, 1857.
Vereschagin (V.) На сѣверной Двинѣ, 1896.

Refer to **Architecture; Church in Russia; Greek Church, Russia; Russia.**

Scandinavia.

Heales (A.) C. of Gottland, 1888.

Refer to **Scandinavia;** *& various towns.*

Scotland.

Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., Proc., 1852—.

Refer to **Architecture; Cathedrals; Church in Scotland; Scotland;** *& various towns.*

Spain.

España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Villanueva (J. L.) Viage á las igl. de Esp., v1–3, 1803–4.

Refer to **Architecture; Church in Spain; Spain;** *& various towns.*

Wales (*see also* ***England, above***).

Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.

Refer to **Wales.**

Refer to **Architecture; Baptismal fonts; Basilicas; Cathedrals; Chantries; Christian art; Church antiquities; Church decoration; Church dedication; Church furniture; Incubation** (*Temple-sleep*); **Monasteries; Temples.**

Churches, National, *see* **Church & state.**

Churches, Union of.

Mediæval Works.

Barlaamus, *bp. of Gierace.* Epistolæ (1339), *see A. C.* [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Bessarion. Opera (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Constantinus, *Meliteniota.* De proc. S. Spiritus (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
George, *Metochita.* Op. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].

Churches, Union of [*continued*].

Mediæval Works [*continued*].

George, *of Trebizond.* Wks. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Nicholas V, *pope.* Epist. ad Constantinum (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Veccus (J.) De unione eccles.; *& o.p.* (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].

Refer to **Basel, Council of, 1431–43; Florence, Council of, 1438–45.**

Modern Works.

Appleyard (E. S.) Claims of Rome, 1850.
—— Princ. of Prot., 1849.
Baruzi (J.) Leibnitz & l'organ. relig., 1907.
Baxter (R.) Moral prognost., 1661 [*in* Pract. wks., v15, 1830].
Bonn. Rep. of Conference, 1874; tr., 1875.
Brunetière (F.) La réunion [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1907].
Calixtus (G.), 1586–1656, *see A. C.*
Cassander (G.) De articulis rel. inter Cath. & Prot. controv. consult., &c. [*in* Grotius, Op., t3, 1679].
Coquerel (A. L. C.) Christologie, 2t, 1858.
De Soyres (J.) Xtn. reunion, 1888.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Lects.; tr., 1872; tr. (Fr.), 1880.
Duchesne (L.) Autonomies, 1896.
Eirenicon of 18c.; Oxenham, 1879.
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Xtendom's divisions, 1865–67.
—— Ch.'s creed or Crown's, 1868. [P243].
Fiedler (J.) Versuch d. Verein. d. russ. mit d. röm. Kirche, 16 J., 1862.
Grotius. Via ad pacem eccl.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Halifax (C. L., *visct.*) Cath. unity &c., 1902. [P1034].
Hook (W. F.) Call to union, 1839. [P153].
Jones (S. J.) Eng. & Holy See, 1902.
Leibnitz. Epistolæ, 1661–93 [*in* Op., t1, 5, 1768; Œ., t1, 2, 1859–60].
Leo XIII. Epistola: De unitate eccl., 1896. [P633].
Lupton (J. H.) Abp. Wake & union (1717–20) betw. Gall. & Angl. Ch., 1896.
Malet (W. W.) Olive leaf, 1868.
Manning (*card.* H. E.) Eng. & Xtdom., 1867.
Mason (A. J.) Princ. of eccl. unity, 1896.
Michaud (E.) Mouv. (19c.), 1874.
Molanus (G. W.) Priv. thoughts (17c.) [*in* Leibnitz. System of th., 1850].
Neale (J. M.) Prospects [*in* Essays, 1863; 67].
Pierling (P.) Sorbonne & Russie (1717–47), 1882.
Pitzipios (J. G.) L'église or., 4p, 1855.
Pole (*card.* R.) Epist. ad Ed. VI [*in* Epist., p1, 1752; Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
—— De unitate [*in* Epist., p1, 1744; *& comm. in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Pusey (E. B.) "And the Son," E. Ch. & Bonn Conf., 1876.
—— Ch. of Eng. portion of one Ch., 1865.
Reply of the Ch. of the East on re-union; tr., 1896. [P618].
Rhodes (M. J.) Visible unity, 2v, 1870.
Ruskin (J.) Notes on sheepfolds (1851), 1875; [*& in* On old rd., v2, 1885; v3, 99; Wks., v12, 1904].
Scarth (A. M. E.) Story of old Cath. &c. movements, 1883.
Spry (J. H.) Xtn. unity, 1817.
Tournebize (H. F.) L'Egl. gr. & l'union, 1907.
Tracts on Cath. unity, 1852–3. [P165].
Ward (W. P.) Rigidity of Rome [*in h.* Problems, 1903].

Churches, Union of [*continued*].
Modern Works [*continued*].
Williams (G.) Orthodox Ch., 1868.
Wix (S.) Council of Ch. of Eng. & Ch. of Rome to accommodate relig. diff., 1818. [P386].
Refer to **Church history; Eastern Churches; Greek Church; Old Catholics; Oxford movement.**

Churchwardens.
Andrewes (L.) Articles to be enq. of by c. &c., 1619, 1625 [*in* Two ans., 1854].
My churchwardens, 1890.
Prideaux (C. G.) Guide, 1871; 80.
Refer to **Church of England; Church rates; Churchwardens' accounts; Parishes.**

Churchwardens' Accounts.
Brushfield (T. N.) Chwdns.' accts. of E. Budleigh, 1894. [P617].
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Leics. Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
[Ludlow]. Chwdns.' accts. (1540–1600), 1869.
[Minchinhampton]. Accts. (1555–1714), 1854; [*& in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Nichols (J.) Illust. of ant. times (15–17c.), 1797.
Ouvry (F.) Chwdns.' accts. of Wing, Bucks. (1527–1603) [*in* Arch., v36ii, 1855].
Peacock (E.) Chwdns.' accts. of Leverton, Lincs. [*in* Arch., v41ii, 1867].
—— On Chwdns.' accts. of Stratton, Cornwall [*in* Arch., v46i, 1880].
[Pittington]. Chwdns.' accts. of P., &c., 1580–1700, 1888.
Somerset Rec. Soc. Chwdns.' accts., 1349–1560, 1890.
Starkey (A.) Notes on registers &c. of Ryton-upon-Dunsmore, Warwick, 1892. [P1022].
Surrey Archæol. Soc. S. A. Coll., 1858—.
Refer to **Church rates.**

Churchyards, *see* **Cemeteries.**

Chusan, *island.*
[China]. Reports, minutes &c., on Brit. position &c. in C., 1846. [P784].
Refer to **China Sea.**

Ciboria, *see* **Church plate.**

Cilicia.
Barker (W. B.) Lares & penates; Ainsworth, 1853; *n.d.*
Headlam (A. C.) Eccles. sites in Isauria, 1893.
Heberdey & Wilhelm. Reisen [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
Langlois (V.) Voyage, 1852–3, 1861.
Schaffer (F. X.) C., 1903.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Cilli.
Arneth (J.) Arch. Funde [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B32, 1860].
Chron. d. Grafen v. C. (14 & 15c.) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Refer to **Styria.**

Cimbri.
Lyskander (C. C.) Orig. &c. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Müller (J. v.) Bellum Cimbr., *w. tr.* [*in* Wke., T12, 1811].
Westphalen. Mon., 4t, 1739–45.
Refer to **Germany, History; Roman history.**

Cimmerian Bosphorus, *see* **Crimea.**

Cimmerians.
Fréret (N.) Mém. [*in* Œ., t4, 5, 1796].
Rawlinson (G.) C. of Herodotus &c. [*in* H.; tr. R., v3, *var. ed.*].
Roget (D. F. L.) Ethnogénie, p4, 1873.
Refer to **History, Ancient.**

Cinchona, *see* **Quinine.**

Cincinnati.
Cincinnati. Public Library, *see A. C.*
Hollander (J. H.) C. S. Rly., 1894. [B.]
Refer to **Ohio.**

Ciney.
Namur. Docs.: Cartulaire (1321–1778); Borgnet, 1869.
Refer to **Namur.**

Cingalese, *see* **Ceylon.**

Cingalese Inscriptions & Literature, *see* **Sinhalese.**

Cinnamon.
Schumann (C.) Zimtländer, 1883.
Refer to **Bark.**

Cinque Ports.
Boys (W.) Colls., 1792.
Burrows (M.) C. P., 1888; 95.
Hakluyt. Navig. (11, 13c.), *see Suppl. 3.*
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4.
Lyons (J.) Hist. of Dover &c., v2, 1814.
Refer to **Dover; England; Hastings; Hythe; Romney; Rye; Sandwich; Winchelsea.**

Cintra.
Inchbold (A. C.) Lisbon & C., 1907.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Cintra, Convention of, 1808.
Wordsworth (W.) Conc. Gt. Brit., Spain, & Portugal (1808) [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].
Refer to **Peninsular War; Portugal, History.**

Ciphers, *see* **Cyphers.**

Circassia, *see* **Caucasus.**

Circassian Language, *see* **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Circle, *see* **Curves; Geometry.**

Circulation of the Blood, *see* **Blood, Circulation of.**

Circumcision, *see* **Jews, Religion.**

Circumnavigation, *see* **Voyages.**

Circumstantial Evidence, *see* **Evidence.**

Circus.
Frost (T.) C. life &c., 1875.
Le Roux (H.) Acrobats &c.; tr., 1890.
Refer to **Acrobats; Animal taming; Sports & pastimes.**

Cirencester.
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Buckman & Newmarch. Illust. of Rom. art, 1850.
Partic. rel. of action bef. C., 1642 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Glouc., 1825].
Petition of inhabitants, 1642 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Rel. of taking of C., 1642 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
True rel. of attempt upon C., 1642 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Cirripedia, *see* **Crustacea.**

Cirta, *see* **Constantine, Algeria.**

Cisalpine Republic, *see* **Italy, History:** *1796–1849.*

Cismar.
Diplom. monast. C., 1282–1546 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Cistercians.
Bernard, *St.* Epist. (c. 1119–53) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
C. estab., Ireland (17c.) [*in* Gilbert (J.T.) Chartularies, v2, 1884].
Concise hist., 1852.
Exordium magnum C. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Guignard (P.) Mons. primitifs, 1878.
Hartry (M.) Triumph. chron. mon. S. Crucis in Hibernia, 1891.

Cistercians [*continued*].
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Part que l'ordre de C. &c. prirent à la lutte de Boniface VIII et de Phil. le Bel [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Meglinger (J.) Descr. itin. Cisterc. (17c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Raynardus. Instituta (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 181].
Stephen, *St.* Exordium cœnobii & ord. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
—— Vita, Epist., Charta, &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Aelred, *St.*, d. 1166; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v5, 1900].
Bernard, *St.*, 1091–1153; [*& in* Op., v2, 1719; Harrison (F.) Choice of bks., 1886; Migne, P. L., 182, 185].
Cirita (J.), 12c.
Robert, *abbot of Molesme, St.*, 1018–1110.
Robert, *St.*, d. 1159 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v5, 1900].
Stephen, *St.*, 1066–1134; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v1, 1900].
Waltheof, *St.*, d. 1159; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v5, 1900].
Refer to following abbeys &c.:—

Balmerino.	**Furness.**	**Newminster.**
Bebenhausen.	**Gard.**	**Orval.**
Boxley.	**Glenluce.**	**Paraclet.**
Cambron.	**Goldenkron.**	**Port-Royal.**
Clairvaux.	**Grandselve.**	**Riddagshaus.**
Cleeve.	**Grüssau.**	**Rievaulx.**
Coldstream.	**Hautecombe.**	**Robertsbridge**
Deer.	**Heilsbronn.**	**Stanley.**
Dore.	**Heinrichau.**	**Strata Florida**
Dunbrothy.	**Helfta.**	**Swine.**
Dunes.	**La Trappe.**	**Val-Benoît.**
Eberbach.	**Liturgies.**	**Villers.**
Esholt.	**Louth Park.**	**Waverley.**
Flaxley.	**Margam.**	**Whalley.**
Fontaines.	**Meaux.**	**Woburn.**
Fountains.	**Melrose.**	**Zwettl.**
	Monasteries	

Cities, *see* **Boroughs; Local govt.; Towns.**

Citizenship.
Arnold-Forster. Citizen reader, 1885.
Ascham (A.) Of confusions & revol., 1649.
Bosanquet (B.) Duties [*in* Aspects, 1895].
Bourde (P.) Le patriote, 1882.
Branford (V. V.) Sci. & c. [*in* Hand, Sci., 1906].
Browning (O.) The citizen, 1893.
Doumer (P.) Livre de mes fils, 1906.
Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Good c., 1899.
Maccunn (J.) Ethics of c., 1894.
Medd (J. C.) C., 1899. [P1073].
Ritchie (D. G.) Studies, 1902.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Brit. citizen, 1885.
Root (E.) Citizen's part in govt., 1907.
Shaler (N. S.) The citizen, 1905.
Trotter (W. F.) Citizen & h. duties, 1907.
Refer to

Allegiance.	**Polit. sci.**	**Suffrage.**
Naturalizat.	**Representat.**	**Towns.**
Patriotism.	**Subjects.**	

Città di Castello.
Ursus (R.) De obsid. Tiphernatum, 1474 [*in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Refer to **Perugia.**

City Companies, *see* **Livery companies.**

City Imperial Volunteers.
Childers (E.) In ranks of C.I.V., 1900.
Lloyd (J. B.) 1000 miles w. C.I.V., 1901.
Mackinnon (W. H.) Journal of C.I.V., 1901.
Refer to **Boer War, 1899–1902; Volunteers.**

Civics, *see* **Citizenship; Political science; Towns.**

Cividale del Friuli, *see* **Friuli.**

Civil Engineering, *see* **Engineering; Surveying.**

Civil Government, *see* **Political science.**

Civilization.

Adams (B.) Law of c. & decay, 1903.
Adams (G. B.) Civiliz. dur. M. Ages, 1904.
Adams (W. M.) Drama of empire, 1891.
Alison (A.) Phil. & hist. of c., 1860.
Arnold (W.) Cultur u. Rechtsleben, 1865.
Arnott (N.) Survey, 1861.
Balfour (A. J.) Decadence, 1908.
—— Progress [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 1905].
Bancroft (G.) On progr. of mankind, 1858. [P494].
Barker (T. C.) Aryan c., 1871.
Bodichen (E.) De l'humanité, 2t, 1866.
Bombard (E.) Marche de l'humanité, 1900.
Bosanquet (B.) C. of Xtm., 1893.
Bosanquet (S. R.) Principia, 1843.
Brace (C. L.) Gesta Christi, 1882.
Broglie (A. J. V., *d.* de) De la c. au 16s. [*in* Quest., t1, 1860].
Bryce (J.) Rel. of advanced & backward races, 1902.
Buckle (H. T.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Cailleux (T.) Orig. celtique, 1878.
Carpenter (E.) C.: cause & cure, 1889; 1903.
Carriere (M.) Kunst im Zusamm. der Culturentw., 5B, *var. ed.*
Caspari (O.) Urgesch. d. Menschheit, 2B, 1873.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Psych. soc. d. nouv. peuples, 1875.
Chenevix (R.) Essay upon nat. character, 2v, 1832.
Church (R. W.) Gifts of c., 1880; 91.
Civilisateur (Le); M. de Lamartine, a. 1, 2, 1852; 53.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Esquisse d'un tabl. des progr. de l'esprit hum., 1795; tr., 1795.
Cornwallis (C. F.) State of man (to 1400), 4p, 1851–3.
Cosentini (F.) Sociologie génét., 1905.
Cournot (A. G.) Considérations, 2t, 1872.
Crawford & Balcarres. Progression by antagonism, 1846.
Crozier (J. B.) C. & prog., 1885.
—— Hist. of intell. develop., v1, 3, 1897–1901.
Cunningham (W.) Essay on West. c. in econ. asp., 2v, 1898–1900; v1, 1902.
—— Mod. civ. in econ. asp., 1896.
Dawn of mod. c. (12–16c.), 1847.
De Greef (G.) Transformisme soc., 1895.
Del Mar (A.) Money & c., 1886.
Devas (C. S.) Key to world's prog., 1906.
Diefenbach (L.) Vorschule der Völkerkunde, 1864.
Dollfus (C.) Le 19s., 1865.
Draper (J. W.) Hist. of intell. develop. of E., 2v, 1864; 75.
Du Bois-Reymond. Culturgesch. u. Naturwiss., 1878. [P456; 682].
Ducoudray (G.) Hist. of mod. c., 1891.
Dunbar (J.) Essays, 1781.
Eichhorn (J. G.) Gesch. d. Cultur u. Litt., 2B, 1796–9.
Ely (R. T.) St. in evol. of indust. soc., 1903.
Faulmann (C.) Illust. Culturgesch., 1881.
Ferguson (A.) Essay, 1768; 93.
Ferron (H. de) Théorie du prog., 2t, 1867.
Fiske (J.) Excursions, 1884.
Frobenius (L.) Ursprung, B1, Afr., 1898.
Funck-Brentano. La c. & ses lois, 1876.
Garvey (M. A.) Silent revol., 1852.
Geiger (L.) Contrib., tr., 1880.
Geijer (E. G.) Den ny-europeiska odlingens hufvudsk. [*in* Skr., b3, 1874].

Civilization [*continued*].

Gentz (F. v.) Einfluss d. Entdeckung v. Amerika [*in* Schr., B5, 1838].
George (H.) Prog. & poverty, *see A. C.*
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) Inégalité des races hum., 4t, 1853–55; 84.
Grass-Vincenzo. Il progresso, 1899.
Guérin (U.) L'évol. soc., 1891.
Guizot. Hist. gén., 1838; 81; tr., 1837; 39; 48.
—— Hist., tr., 3v, 1846; 51–53; 56.
Gumplowicz (L.) Lutte des races, tr., 1893.
Hallier (E.) Kulturgesch. d. 19 J., 1889.
Harris (G.) C. as a science, 1861.
Helbig (C. E.) Die erste Erfindung, 1902.
Herder. Adrastea (1801–4) [*in* Wke., A1, B9, B10, A2, B12, 1820–1; A3, B11, 12, 1829; B23, 24, 1885–6].
—— Beförderung d. Humanität (1793–7) [*in* Wke., A1, B10, 11, 1820; A3, B13, 14, 1829; B17, 18, 1881–3].
Heyck (E.) Mod. Kultur, B1, 1907.
Heyer (R.) System d. Kulturgesch., 1864.
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur d. Gegenwart; T1, A1, 7, 8; T2, A8, 1905–8.
Honegger (J. J.) Grundsteine, 5B, 1868–74.
Hume (D.) Arts & sciences [*in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54; Essays, v1, 1875].
Javary (L. A.) De l'idée de progrès, 1851.
Jenisch (D.) Universalhist. Überblick, 2B, 1801.
Kames (H. H., *l.*) Sk. of hist. of man, 4v, 1788.
Kidd (B.) Princ. of West. c., 1902.
—— Soc. evol., 1894.
Klemm (G. F.) Allg. Cultur-Gesch., 10B, 1843–1852.
Kremer (A. v.) St. z. vergl. Culturgesch., 1–4, 1890.
Laffitte (P.) Gr. types de l'humanité, 3v, 1875–97.
Lambert (B.) Heroes of progr. [*in* Sermons, 1902].
Lamennais (F. de) Livre du peuple, 1838.
Latheulade (E. de) De la dignité humaine, 1859.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, 18t, 1855–70.
Lecky. Europ. morals f. Augustus to Charlemagne, *var. ed.*
Lefèvre (A.) L'homme, 1880.
Lessing. Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*]; *var. tr.*; [*comm. by* M. Maass, 1862, P510].
Levy (O.) Revival of aristocracy; tr., 1906.
Lilly (W. S.) Xty. & mod. c., 1903.
Lubbock (J.) Origin, *var. ed.*
Mackinnon (W. A.) Hist., 2v, 1846.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Lectures on prim. c., 1869.
Maine. Early hist. of instit., 1875.
Martin (M.) La leyenda del trabajo, 1870.
Mason (O. T.) Woman's share in prim. culture, 1895.
Meadows (T. T.) Essay [*in* The Chinese, 1856].
Michelet (C. L.) Gesch. der Menschheit, s. 1775, 2T, 1859–60.
Michelet (J.) Bible de l'humanité, *var. ed. & tr.*
Mikhailovsky. Qu'est-ce que le progrès?; tr., 1897.
Mill (J. S.) [*in h.* Diss., v1, 1859].
Mitchell (A.) Past in pres., 1880.
Monboddo. Ant. metaphysics, v3–6, 1784–99.
Mougeolle (P.) Statique, 1883.
Müller-Lyer. Phasen d. Kultur, 1908.
Murray (H.) Enquiries, 1808.
Nietzsche. Cultur [*in* Wke., B14, 1904].

Civilization [*continued*].

Nietzsche. Götzen-Dämmerung [*in* Wke., B8, 1895; Case of Wagner, tr., 1896; 99].
Nordau (M. S.) Convent. Lügen, *var. ed. & tr.*
Novicow (J.) L'avenir de la race blanche, 1902.
Ormathwaite. Progress & c. [*in* Astron. &c., 1872].
Ozanam (A. F.) C. au 5s., 2t, 1873; tr., 1868.
—— Du progrès [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1872].
Passy. Marche de la c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
Pastor (W.) Erde in Zeit d. Menschen, 1904.
Pestalozzi. Nachforsch. ü. d. Gang d. Natur [*in* Schr., B7, 1821].
Pfleiderer (E.) Idee e. gold. Zeitalters, 1877.
Phipson (C. B.) Sci. of c., 1900.
Pitt-Rivers. Evolution, 1906.
Plumptre (C. E.) Nat. causation, 1888.
Preston (W.) Are the origin &c. of polite arts conn. w. polit. state? [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v10, 1806].
Progress of nations, 1861.
Prutz (H. G.) Kulturgesch. der Kreuzzüge, 1883.
Ratzel (F.) Völkerkunde, B3, 1888; tr., 1898.
Rawlinson (G.) Orig., 1877.
Reade (W. W.) Martyrdom, 1872; 92.
Robertson (J. M.) Buckle & h. critics, 1895.
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) Neue Studien, 4B, 1875–8.
Ryan (E.) Hist. of effects of relig., 1806.
Samuelson (J.) C. of our day, 1896.
Santayana (G.) Life of reason, v1–5, 1905–6.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Consid. (1805) [*in* Œ., t1, 1846].
Schnellen (E.) Ursprung aller Kultur, 1867.
Schurtz (H.) Urgesch., 1900.
Seaman (E. C.) Essays, 2s, 1852–68.
Secrétan (C.) La c. & la croyance, 1887.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. de la c. contemp., 1908; tr., 1909. [B.]
—— Hist. of med. c. to 17c., tr., 1908.
Shairp (J. C.) Culture & religion, 1870.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 8p, 1873–81.
—— Progress [*in* Essays, v1, 1858; 1868].
Stone (C. J.) Cradle-land, 1880.
Storrs (R. S.) Divine origin of Xty., hist. effects, 1884; 85.
Taylor (I.) Ultimate c. &c., 1860.
Taylor (W. C.) Nat. hist. of soc., 2v, 1840.
Tellkampf (J. L.) Germ. & Eng. c. [*in* Essays, 1859].
Turgot. Prog., 1750 [*in* Œ., t2, 1808; t2, 1844; *Sel. in* Life &c., 1895].
Tylor (E. B.) Prim. culture, *var. ed.*
Veblen (T. B.) Leisure class, 1905.
Véricour (L. R. de) Anal. of Xtn. c., 1850.
Wachsmuth (E. W. G.) Allg. Culturgesch., 3T, 1850–2.
Wagner (R.) Heldenthum u. Christenthum [in Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v2, 1900.
Ward (L. F.) Psychic factors of c., 1901.
Wedgwood (J.) Moral ideal, 1888; 1907.
Wikoff (H.) 4 civilizations, 1875.
Wronski (H.) Dévelop. &c. de l'humanité, 1861.

American.

Eichthal (G. d') Et. s. les orig. bouddh. de la c. amér., pd, 1865.
Eliot (C. W.) A. contrib. to c., 1897.

Civilization [*continued*].
American [*continued*].
Waldstein (C.) Expansion of W. ideals, 1899.
Refer to **American Indians; United States.**
Ancient (*see also Greek & Roman, below*).
Cornwallis (C. F.) State of man bef. Xty., 1848.
Davies (E.) Celt. researches, &c., 1804.
Le Bon (G.) Les prem. civilis., 1889.
Lippert (J.) Kulturgesch., 2B, 1886–7.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Lectures on prim. c., 1869.
Morgan (L. H.) Anc. society, 1877.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. de la civilis. anc., 1903; tr., 1907. [B.]
Simcox (E. J.) Prim. c., 2v, 1894.
Smyth (C. P.) Antiq. of intell. man, 1868.
Swift (B.) Nemesis of nations: anc. world, 1907.
Taylor (H. O.) Anc. ideals, 2v, 1900.
Tylor (E. B.) Researches into early hist., 1865; 70.
Refer to **Anthropology; History, Ancient.**
Bibliography.
Drumann (W.) Grundriss, 1847.
Egyptian, see **Egypt, History, Ancient.**
English.
Buckle (H. T.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Refer to **England.**
European, see general works above.
French.
Guizot (F. P. G.) Hist. (5–14s.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Rambaud (A. N.) Hist. de la c. contemp., 1888; 1901.
—— Hist. de la civ. fr., 2t, 1887.
Refer to **France.**
Greek & Roman (*see also Ancient, above*).
Butcher (S. H.) Harvard lect., 1904.
Engelhardt (C.) Infl. de l'industrie &c. class. s. Nord dans l'antiq.; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., N.S., 1872–7].
Forbiger (A.) Hellas u. Rom, 6B, 1872–82.
Gérard (P. A. F.) Barbarie franke & la c. rom., 1845.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Survey of Gr. c., 1896; 97.
Reich (E.) Hist., 1890.
Voigt (M.) Privataltertümer u. Kulturgesch. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B4ii, 1893].
Westropp (H. M.) Age of Homer, 1884. [P366]
Refer to **Greek soc. life; Roman soc. life.**
Italian.
Burckhardt (J.) Die Cultur d. Renaiss., *var. ed. & tr.*
Salverte (E.) De la c. Venise, &c., 1835.
Refer to **Italy; Renaissance.**
Oriental (*see also* **Asia; Oriental hist.; Oriental soc. life**).
Ibn Khaldūn. Prolégomènes (14c.; text & tr.), 6t, *see A. C.*
La Mazelière. Essai s. c. ind., 2t, 1903.
Le Bon (G.) C. des Arabes, 1884.
Martin (L. A.) Les c. prim. en Or., 1861.
Okakura (K.) Ideals, 1903; 04.
Renan (J. E.) De la part d. peuples sémit. dans la c., 1862, [P451]; [*& in* Essay, tr., 1862; St., tr., 1864].
Twesten (C.) Relig., pol. u. soc. Ideen d. Culturvölker, 2B, 1872.
Refer to **Anthropology; Aryan race; Culture; Economic history; Education; Ethics; Europe, Social life; History; Nineteenth century; Renaissance; Social life; Social science.**

Civil Law, *see* **Law.**

Civil List.
Black Book (The), v1, 1820; 35.
Colles (W. M.) Lit. & Pension List, 1889.
Extraordinary Black Book, 1831.
Parl. papers, *see* C. L., & Pensions, *in special catalogue.*
Tracts for the times: No. 1, What does she do with it?, 1871. [P319].
Refer to **England, History,** *sub-heading* ***Finance*; Household, Royal, England; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.**

Civil Service, Egyptian, *see* **Egyptian civil service.**

Civil Service, English.
Administr. Reform Assoc.: No. 2, Devising heads &c., 1855. [P288].
—— No. 3, Unfitness, 1855. [P288].
—— No. 4, Apptments. for merit, 1855. [P288].
Bain (A.) C. S. exam. [*in h.* Pract. e., 1884].
Black Book (The), v1, 1820; 35.
British Imperial cal. &c., 1865—, *see A. C.*
Brodrick (G. C.) Promotion by merit, 1858 [*in* Pol. st., 1879].
Bryant (W. C.) C. S., 1876.
Burke (E.) Speech for independence of Parl., & econ. reform., 1780. [P59].
Chadwick (E.) On open exams., 1857. [P792].
Foreign Office list, 1861—.
Fortescue (H., *e.*) Off. salaries, 1851. [P288].
Martin (L. C.) Contribs. to Eng. lit., 1794–1863, 1865.
Marvin (C.) Our public offices, 1879.
Our civil & milit. establ., No. 1, 1855. [P288].
Parkinson (J. C.) "Under Gov."; key, 1859.
Parl. papers [205]. Official houses, reps. 1, 2, 1834.
—— [831]. R. Comm. on Superannuation, 1903. (c. 1744–5).
—— *see also* Civil service, &c., Public offices, & Sinecure offices *in special catalogue.*
Skerry (G. E.) C. S. manual, 1904.
Smee (W. R.) Proposal to increase salaries, 1860. [P161].
—— To W. E. Gladstone, 1861. [P208].
Refer to **Consuls; Diplomatic service; England, History,** *sub-heading Official & political lists*; **Foreign Office.**

Civil Service, English Colonies.
British Honduras Civil list, 1898.
Cape of Good Hope C. S. list, 1887.
Colonial Office list, 1866–1900; 1902–5; 07.
Lowell (A. L.) Col. C. S., 1900.
Perak C. S. list, 1900.
Straits settlements, C. S. list, 1899.
Transvaal. Official list. 1903.
Refer to **Colonies, English.**

Civil Service, French, *see* **France, Civil service.**

Civil Service, German, *see* **Germany, Civil service.**

Civil Service, Indian, *see* **Indian civil service.**

Civil Service, Irish.
Irish Establishment, 1601, 1669, 1715 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Parl. papers [135]. Compensation for abolition of office of Comptroller at Cork, 1833. (614).
—— [135]. Compensation on abolition of office of Craner & Wharfinger, Dublin, 1833. [614].

Civil Service, Netherlands, *see* **Netherlands, Civil service.**

Civil Service, United States, *see* **United States, Civil service.**

Civil War, *see* **Revolution.**

Civil War, American, 1861–5, *see* **American civil war.**

Civil War, English, 1642–52, *see* **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; Commonwealth.**

Città Castellana.
Massa (De) Orig. &c. Faliscorum; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Refer to **Italy.**

Clairac.
Cabrol (C.) Essai, réforme, 1530–1787, 1900.
Refer to **Guienne.**

Clairvaux, *Abbey.*
Bernard, *St.*, 1091–1153. *Lives, see A. C.*
—— Epist. (c. 1119–53) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
Chron. Clarevall., 1147–92 [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Donationes (1121–47) [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Henricus, *abbot.* Epistolæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Inventaire du trésor &c., 1640 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Monumenta C. abbatiae [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nicolaus, *monachus C.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196].
Petrus, *Claræ Vallis abbas.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 201].
Thomas, *de Radolio.* Vita Petri, abbatis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Refer to **Aube; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Clairvoyance & Second Sight.
Campbell (J. G.) Witchcraft & 2nd sight in Highlands, 1902.
Hazlehurst (G. S.) Invisible telegraph, 1887.
Hellenbach (L. v.) Birth & death; tr., 1886.
Insulanus (T.) Treatise, 1763 [*in* Misc., 1820].
Marked life, 1879.
Passavant (J. C.) Lebensmagnetismus &c., 1837.
Podmore (F.) Apparit. & thought-transf., 1894.
Refer to **Occult sciences.**

Clan-na-Gael, *see* **Irish reformers.**

Clans.
Eagle (W.) C. ill., *n.d.*
MacIan (R. R.) Costumes, 1899.
Macpherson (A.) Loyal dissuasive &c., Clan Chattan, 1691–1705, 1902.
Scottish clans & tartans, 1896.
Refer to **Genealogy, Scottish.**

Clare, *county.*
Frost (J.) Hist. & topog. (—18c.), 1893.
Macnamara (N. C.) Story of Irish sept, 1896.
Scharff (R. F.) &c. Explor. of caves [*in* R.I.A., Trans., 1906].
Westropp (T. J.) Antiqs. of N. portion, 1900.
—— Churches &c. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
White (P.) Hist., 1893.
Refer to **Kilkee; Munster; Scattery island.**

Clare College, Cambridge.
Wardale (J. R.) C. Coll., 1899.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Clare, St., Order of.
Parkinson (A.) Eng. nuns [*in* Collectanea, 1726].
Refer to **Convents & nuns; Franciscans.**

Clarendon Press.
Blackstone (W.) Obs. [*in* Tracts, 1771].
Friendly advice to correctour of Engl. press, 1682. [P892].

Clarendon Press [*continued*].
Hart (H.) Cent. of typogr., 1693–1794, 1900.
—— C., e. of Stanhope (1796–1825) [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Madan (F.) Brief acc., 1908.
—— Chart of Oxf. pr., 1468–1900, 1904.
Refer to **Oxford University; Printing, England.**

Class Distinction.
Gurewitsch (B.) Entw. d. menschl. Bedürfnisse u. d. soc. Gliederung, 1901.
Heywood (S.) Upon distinctions, Anglo-Saxon, 1818.
Kerr (J.) Castism [*in* Essays, 1882].
MacDiarmid (J.) Princ. of subordin., 1808.
Millar (J.) Orig., 1781; 1806.
Seal (H.) Sci. of status, 1896.
Sieyès (*cte.* E. J.) Essai s. les privilèges, 1789. [P1163].
Veblen (T. B.) Leisure class, 1905.
Refer to **Equality; India, Social life; Nobility; Precedence; Social life.**

Classical Antiquities.
Amalthea; Böttiger, 3B, 1820–5.
Antike Denkmäler; K. Deut. Arch. Inst., B1, 2, 1891–1908.
Audrichi (E.) Institutiones, 1756.
Benndorf (O.) Festschrift für B., 1898.
Böttiger (C. A.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1837–8.
Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1898–1906.
Creuzer (G. F.) Opusc. sel., 1854.
—— Zur Arch. [*in* Schr., B2i–iii, 1846–7].
Curtius (E.) Alterthum &c., 3B, 1875–89.
—— Göttinger Festreden, 1864.
Gellius (A.) Noctes Atticæ. *var. ed. & tr.*
Göttling (C. W.) Gesamm. Abhdlgn., 2B, 1851–63.
Heyne (C. G.) Sammlung, 2 Stück., 1778–9.
Hogarth (D. G.) Authority & arch., 1899.
Humboldt (W. v.) Latium u. Hellas (1806) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].
Jahn (O.) Archäol. Beiträge, 1847.
—— Aus Alterthumsw., 1868.
Kais. Deut. Arch. Inst. Mon. ined., v1–12, 1829–85; Suppl., 1891.
Michaelis (A.) Century of arch. discov.; tr., 1908.
Müller (C. O.) Kl. deut. Schr., 2B, 1847–8.
Müller (I. E. P. v.) Hdbch., 1892–1905.
Museum der Alterthumswiss., B1, 2, 1807–1808.
Preller (L.) Ausgew. Aufsätze, 1864.
Ribbeck (O.) Reden, 1899.
Ussing (J. L.) Fra en Rejse, 1873.
Vischer (W.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1877–8.
Weber (W. E.) Klass. Alterthumskunde, 1852.
Wolf (F. A.) Darstellung, 1839.
—— Litt. Analekten, 4H, 1817–20.
—— Vorlesungen, 5B, 1839.
Zoega (G.) Abhdlgn., 1817.
Bibliography.
Bibl. phil. class., 1879 [*in* Jahresber. ü. d. Fortschr. d. class. Alt., B16, 1880].
Graevius (J. G.) Cat., 1725.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Kat. d. Bibl.; Mau, B1, 2, 1900–2.
Dictionaries, see **Classical dictionaries.**
Periodicals & Societies.
Acad. d. Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t, 1798–1804.
Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Assoc. pour l'encour des ét. gr. en Fr., *see A. C.*
Classical journal, 1810–29.
Classical museum, 1844–50.
Classical rev., 1887—.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & Rome, *see A. C.*

Classical Antiquities [*continued*].
Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].
Harvard studies in cl. phil., 10v, 1890–99.
Hermes, 1902—.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch Зап. класс. отдѣл., t1–4, 1904–7.
—— Зап., н.с., t1–12, 1886—.
Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1—, 1850—; Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Kais. Deut. Arch. Inst., *see A. C.*
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsb., 1888—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Commentationes, 16t, 1778–1808.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—, Sitzb., 1843—; *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
—— Abhdl., B2, 3, 1850–7.
Museum of class. antiq., 1851.
Osterreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Philologus, 1846–58.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Revue de philologie, &c. anc. (& Revue des revues), 1845—.
Rheinisches Museum, 1827–9; 1833—.
Roy. Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Société Nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mém., 1817–55.
Society of Dilettanti, *see A. C.*
Zeitschrift f. d. Alterthumswiss., 1844–57.
Refer to **Antiquities; Discs; Greek antiq.; Mythology; Roman antiq.**

Classical Biography, *see* **Biographical dictionaries; Classical dictionaries; Greek history, Ancient; Roman history.**

Classical Dictionaries.
Baumeister (A.) Denkmäler, 3B, 1884–8.
Baxter (W.) Gloss. antiq. Rom., 1731.
Cornish. Concise dict. of antiq., 1898.
Daremberg & Saglio. Dict. des antiq., v1–4i, 1886–1907.
Estienne (C.) Dict. hist., geogr., poet., 1686.
Eudoxia. Ἰωνία [*in* Ansse de Villoison (J. B. G. d') Anecdota, t1, 1781].
Forrer (R.) Reallexikon, 1907.
Lempriere. Bibl. cl., 1838; 39; Suppls., 1837.
Nuttall. Class. & arch. dict., 1840.
Pauly. Real-Encycl., 6B, 1839–52; 1894–1906.
Pitiscus. Lex. antiq. Rom., 2t, 1713.
Rich (A.) Illust. comp., 1849.
Roscher (W. H.) Lex. d. gr. u. röm. Mythologie, B1–3i, 1884–1902 [*in progress*].
Ruggiero (E. de) Diz. epigraf. rom., v1, 2i, 1895–1900.
Seyffert. Dict. of c. antiq., 1891.
Smith (*sir* W.) Class. dict. of biog., myth., & geog., 1894.
—— Dict. of Gr. & Roman antiq., 1842; 48; 90–1.
—— Dict. of Gr. & Roman biog. & myth., 3v, 1844–9; 53–6.
—— Dict. of Gr. & Rom. geog., 2v, 1854–7.
—— Smaller cl. dict., 1880; 88.
Refer to **Biographical dictionaries; Mythology.**

Classical Education & Study.
Amos (A.) Advantages, 1846.
Ascham (R.) Scholemaster (1570), *var. ed.*
Assoc. pour l'encour. des ét. gr. en Fr., *see A. C.*
Babbitt (I.) Lit. & Amer. college, 1908.
Bain (A.) Cl. controv. [*in h.* Pract. essays, 1884].
Basil, *St.* Lecture des auteurs profanes, 1863.

Classical Education & Study [*cont.*].
Beattie (J.) Essays, 1778.
Bowen (F.) Cl. studies, 1867. [P228].
[Classical]. Some thoughts f. 50 yrs.' exper., 1886? [P390].
Donaldson (J. W.) Cl. scholarship, 1856.
Erasmus. De studio bonarum lit. [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Farrar (F. W.) Essays on lib. ed., 1867; 68.
Gardner (P.) Cl. arch. in schools, 1902. [P1023, 1061].
Hamilton (W.) On cond. of cl. learning, 1836 [*in* Disc., 1852].
Hodgson (W. B.) Cl. instr.: use, &c., 1854.
—— Cl. instr.: why? &c., 1866. [P247].
Jacob (G. A.) Teaching of cl., 1872.
Jebb (R. C.) Humanism in ed., 1899; [*& in* Essays, 1907].
Muret (M. A.) Opera (16c.), 3v, 1834–41.
Passy (F.) Q. du Latin, 1886. [P769].
Pycroft (J.) Advantages, 1847. [P166].
Sellar (W. Y.) Theories, 1867. [P460].
Sherbrooke (R., *visct.*) Prim. & cl. ed., 1867. [P460].
Sidgwick (H.) Theory, 1904.
Sinclair (T.) Humanitätsst.; tr., 1886.
Stephen (J. K.) Living lang.: def. of Gr. at Camb., 1891. [P575].
Villiers (C. de) Coup-d'œil s. univ. de l'Allem., 1808.
Wyndham (F. M.) Lat. & Gr., 1880.
History.
Canning (A. S. G.) Brit. wr. on cl. lands, 1907.
Creuzer (G. F.) Z. Gesch. d. cl. Phil. [*in* Schr., B5ii, 1854].
Daniel (C.) Et. cl. dans la soc. chr., 1853.
Heeren (A. H. L.) Gesch. d. cl. Litt. im M.-a. [*in* Hist. Wke., T4, 5, 1822].
Hody (H.) De Gr. ling. Gr. &c. instaur. (to 16c.), 1742.
Jahresbericht üb. d. Fortschritte d. cl. Alterthumswiss., 1880–90.
Kickh (C.) Ansichten d. Kirchenväter d. 1en Jhdte. ü. cl. St. &c., 1863. [P1036].
Madden (D. H.) Early hist. of cl. learning in Ir., 1908.
Nettleship (H.) C. e.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Lectures, s2, 1895; Moral infl., 1890].
Paulsen (F.) Gesch. (1450–1892), 1885; 96–7.
Roger (M.) L'enseignement (4–8c.), 1905.
Rouse (W. H. D.) Year's work in cl. st., 1907–8.
Sandys (J. E.) Hist. of cl. scholarship, v1–3, 1903–8.
Smith (*sir* W.) Hist. [*in* New Coll. Intr. lects., 1851].
Urlichs (L. v.) Grundlegung u. Gesch. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Villers (C. F. D. de) Rapp. s. litt. anc. &c., 1809.
Zappert (G.) Virgil's Fortleben in M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 1851].
Refer to **Classical languages & literatures; Education; Humanists & humanism; Universities.**

Classical History, *see* **Greek hist., Anc.; History, Anc.; Roman hist.**

Classical Languages & Literatures (*General Works*).
Ascham (R.) Epist. lib. 4, 1703.
Bentley (R.) B. & doct. vir. epist., 1807.
Bernays (J.) Gesam. Abhdlgn., 2B, 1885
Bernhardy (G.) Encykl., 1832.
Birt (T.) Ant. Buchwesen, 1882.
Böckh (A.) Encykl. & Method., 1877.
Boissonade (J. F.) Crit. litt., t1, 1863.
Boyd (W.) H. of lit., v1, 2, 1843–6.
Chassang (A.) H. du roman, 1862.

Classical Languages & Literatures [*continued*].
Creuzer (G. F.) Opusc. sel., 1854.
Dawes (R.) Misc. crit., 1827.
[Erasmus]. Briefe an E.; Förstemann & Günther, 1904.
Gataker (T.) Opera, 2v, 1697–8.
Giles (P.) Manual, 1895; 1901.
Graevius (J. G.) Cohors, 1715.
Gruterus (J.) Lampas, s. fax artium lib., 7t, 1603–23.
Havet (L.) Philologie &c. mél. offerts à H., 1909.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, t4, 5, Class. Litt. in M.-a., 1822.
Hermann (J. G. J.) Opuscula, 7v, 1827–39.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur, T1, viii, 1905.
Hirzel (R.) Dialog, 2T, 1895.
Key (T. H.) Phil. essays, 1868.
Kiessling & Wilamowitz-M. Philolog. Untersuch., H4, 7, 1881–4.
Lange (C. C. L.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1887.
Leopardi (*c.* G.) Op., v3, 4, 1845–6.
Lersch. Sprachphil., 3T, 1838–41.
Lobeck (C.A.) Auswahl,Reden; Lehnerdt, 1865.
Madvig (J. N.) Kl. phil. Schr., 1875.
Malkin (B. H.) Cl. disq. &c., 1825.
Melanchthon (P.) Libri in q. enarravit auctores cl. [*in* Op., v16–19, 1850–3].
Müller (C. O.) Kl. deut. Schr., 2B, 1847–8.
Müller (I. E. P. v.) Hdbch., 1892–1905.
Muret (M. A.) Opera, 3v, 1834–41.
—— Orationes (16c.), 2v, 1838.
Museum der Alterthumsw., B1, 2, 1807–8.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Kl. Schr., 2S, 1828–43.
Nietzsche. Homer u. d. cl. Philol. [*in* Wke., B9, 1896].
Norden (E.) Ant. Kunstprosa, B1, 1898.
Passow (F. L. C. F.) Verm. Schr., 1843.
Photius. Bibliotheca (9c.), 2t, 1824–5; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 103–4].
Platt (H. E. P.) Byways, 1905.
Preller (L.) Ausgew. Aufsätze, 1864.
Prescot (K.) Letters, 1773.
Rainolds (J.) Orationes 12 (16c.) 1628.
Rapin (R.) Comparaisons, 2t, 1684.
Reinach (S.) Manuel, 2t, 1883–4. [B.]
Ribbeck (O.) Reden, 1899.
Roberts (W.) H. of letter-wr. to 5 cent., 1843.
Rouse (W. H. D.) Year's work, 1907–8.
Sandys (J. E.) Hist. of cl. scholarship, v1–3, 1903–8.
Schelling. Wke., A1, B9, 1861.
Thirlwall (C.) *bp.* Remains, v3, 1878.
Valaori. Câteva obs. ref. la scr. clasici [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Lit., 1905].
Vossius (G.) Epistolae (1613–49) [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Williams (*rev.* J.) Essays, 1858.
Wolf (F. A.) Litt. Analekten, 4H, 1817–20.
Wyndham (F. M.) Lat. & Gr., 1880.
Zell (C.) Ferienschr., 3S, 1826–33; B1, 1857.
Zoega (G.) Abhdlgn., 1817.

Bibliography.
Bibl. phil. class., 1879 [*in* Jahresbericht ü. d. Fortschr. d. class. Alt., B16, 1880].
Bibliotheca scr. class.; Engelmann, 1847; 58; 80–82.
Böcler (J. H.) De script., 1700.
Clarke (A.) Bibl. misc., v1, Eng. trs., 1806.
Dibdin (T. F.) Intr. to rare eds., 2v, 1827.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. gr. (—9c. A.D.), 12v, 1790–1809; Ind., 1838.
—— Bibl. lat., 3t, 1773–4.
Harwood (E.) View, 1782.

Classical Languages & Literatures [*continued*].
Bibliography [*continued*].
Hoffmann (S. F. W.) Bibl. Lex., T1, 2, 1838–9.
—— Lexicon bibl., index ed. &c., scr. Gr., 3t, 1832–6.
John Rylands Lib.: Hist. descr., early eds. &c., 1906.
Lundius (L.) Compendium bibl. Gr., 1704.
Mayor (J. B.) Guide, 1874; 85; suppl., 1896.
—— Bibl. clue to Lat. lit., 1875.
Moss (J. W.) Manual, 2v, 1837.
Pinelli (*c.* M.) Bibl. P. a Morellio descr., 6t, 1787.
Steinschneider. Die arab. Uebers. aus d. Gr., 2B, 1889–93.

Influence.
Chassang (A.) Essais dram., 14 & 15s., 1852.
Comparetti (D.) Virgilio nel med. evo, 2v, 1872; 96; tr., 1895.
Döllinger. Einfl. d. gr. Lit. auf d. abendländ. Welt im M.-a. [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Egger (A. E.) L'hellénisme en Fr., 2v., 1869.
Hemsterhuis (T.) De lit. human. studiis [*in* Orat., 1784].
Herbst (W.) Cl. Alterthum in der Gegenwart, 1852.
Nolhac. Pétrarque & l'humanisme, 1892; 1907.
Soury (J.) L'Hellénisme en Fr. [*in* Et. hist., 1877].
Sudre (L.) Ovidii Metamorph. ll. quom. m. æ. poetæ imitati sint, 1893.
Taylor (H. O.) Cl. heritage of Mid. Ages, 1901.
Refer to **Hellenism.**

Periodicals & Societies.
Acad. d. Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t, 1798–1804.
Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Classical journal, 1810–29.
Classical museum, 1844–50.
Classical quarterly, 1907—.
Classical rev., 1887—.
Götting. gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Harvard studies in cl. phil., 10v, 1890–99.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Hermes, 1902—.
Histoire crit. de la répub. des lettres, 1713–18.
Indogerm. Forschungen (& Anzeiger), 1892—. [B.]
Jahresber. üb. d. Fortschritte der cl. Alterthumswiss., 1880–90.
Journal des savants, 1665–1764; 1816—.
Journal of cl. & sacred phil., 1854–5.
Journal of philology, 1868—.
Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1—, 1850—; Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsb., 1888—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Abh., 1838–55; N. Folge, B5, 1904.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Commentationes, 16t, 1778–1808.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—; *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig. Abhdl., B2, 3, 1850–7; Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch. Verslagen &c., Afd. Letterkunde, 1856–65.
Miscellaneae Observationes, 1732–51.

Classical Languages & Literatures [*continued*].
Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].
Mnemosyne, 1857–8.
Museum criticum, 1826.
Philological Museum, 1832–3.
Philological Soc., Trans., 1842—.
Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος Παρνασσός. Π., 1884–94; Επετηρις, 1896.
Philologus, 1846–58.
Revue de philologie, &c. anc. (& Revue des revues), 1845—.
Rheinisches Museum, 1827–9; 1833—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Zeitschrift f. d. Alterthumswiss., 1844–57.

Transmission, Loss, & Recovery of Texts.
Kenrick (J.) Causes of destr. [*in* Sel., 1864].
Shipley. Sources of corruption in Lat. MSS. [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v7, 1903].
Taylor (I.) Hist. of transmission, 1827.
Refer to **Classical education & study; Greek language; Greek literature; Humanists; Latin language; Latin literature.**

Classical Mythology & Religion, *see* **Greek mythology; Mythology; Roman mythology.**

Classical Social Life, *see* **Greek social life, Ancient; Roman social life.**

Classical Tales (*Children's books*).
Church (A. J.) Children's Odyssey, 1907.
—— Gr. story & song, 1903.
—— Stories f. Gr. tragedians, 1880.
—— Stories f. Homer, 1878; 88.
—— Stories f. Virgil, 1879; 94.
—— Story of Iliad, 1904.
—— Story of Odyssey, 1903.
—— 3 Gr. children, 1889.
Cox (G. W.) Tales of anc. Gr., 1872; 77.
—— Tales of gods &c., 1862; 95.
Kingsley (C.) Heroes, 1875; 85.
Lamb (C.) Advs. of Ulysses, 1890.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Stories; tr., 1843.
Witt (C.) Myths; tr., 1884.
—— Wanderings of Ulysses; tr., 1885.
Refer to **Greek mythology; Roman mythology.**

Classification of Books, *see* **Library classification.**

Claudius I, Emp. of Rome, 41–54, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Clay, *see* **Petrology; Pottery & porcelain; Soil.**

Claydon, *Monastery.*
Walker (D.) 3 months, 1864.
Refer to **Llanthony abbey; Suffolk.**

Clay-modelling, *see* **Modelling.**

Cleaning, *see* **Bleaching; Domestic economy; Soap; Street cleaning.**

Cleanliness, *see* **Baths; Hygiene; Soap.**

Clearing Houses, *see* **Banks & banking.**

Cleeve Abbey.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Abbey of S. Mary, 1876. [P638].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Somerset.**

Clemency, *see* **Pardon.**

Clent.
Amphlett (J.) Short hist., 1890.
Refer to **Worcestershire.**

Cleopatra's Needle.
King (J.) C.'s needle, 1883?.
Wilson (W. J. E.) C.'s needle, 1877.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities; London; Obelisks.**

Clergy.

Mediæval Works.

Ælfric. Canones (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].

Amalarius (S.) Forma instit. canonicorum &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].

Ambrose, *St.* De officiis ministr. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].

Arno, *Reichersperg.* Scutum canonic. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

Atto, *of Vercelli.* De pressuris eccles. (10c.) *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].

Bernaldus, *of Constance.* Libelli &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 148; Mon. Germ. hist., Libelli, t2, 1892].

Chrodegang, *St.* Regula canonic. (c. 750), *see A. C.* [*& in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].

Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Dialogus (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].

Gerohus. Dial. de diff. clerici sæcul. & regul.; *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2ii, 1721].

—— L. de Ædificio Dei (12c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2ii, 1721].

Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t2 (14 & 15c.), 1706.

Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.

Gregory I. Liber regulæ pastoralis [*in* Op., t2, 1705; Migne, P. L., 77].

Harvengius (P.) De instit. cleric. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 203].

Honestis (P. de) Regula cleric. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].

Huss (J.) De sacerdotum &c. abom. [*in* Hist. &c., t1, 1715].

Joannes, *Climacus.* Liber ad pastorem (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].

Kelle (J. N.) Untersuch. üb. d. Offendiculum d. Honorius (w. text), 1904.

Liber de div. ordinibus &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].

Maurus (R.) De cleric. instit. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 107].

Mon. Germ. hist. Libelli, s. 11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.

Othlonus. L. de admon. cleric. & laic. (11c.), *see A. C.* [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t3ii, 1721].

Peter, *Damianus, St.* Liber gomorrhianus; *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].

Praier &c. of Ploweman, c. 1300 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].

Ratherius, *bp.* De contemptu canonum, *& o. wks.* (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].

Rupertus, *of St. Heribert.* De vita apost. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].

Statuta canonum de off. sacerdotum (11c.?) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725; Migne, P. L., 140].

Wiclif (J.) Dialogus (14c.), 1886.

—— Polem. wks. in Lat. (14c.), 2v, 1883.

—— Sel. Eng. wks. (14c.), v2, 3, 1871.

—— 3 treatises (14c.), 1851.

Military.

Escoubleau de Sourdis. Prélat dans les armées (1638) [*in* Corr., t3, 1839].

Modern Works.

Advice to young clergyman, 1730 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].

Burnet (G.) Discourse, 1692.

Foxton (F. J.) Priesthood & people, 1862. [P514].

Hickeringill (E.) Lay-clergy, temporal offices, &c. (1695) [*in* Wks., v2, 1716].

Liddon (H. P.) Clerical life, 1894.

Mackenzie (H.) Xtn. c. of 1st 10 c., 1855.

Marca (P. de) De discr. cler. & laic. [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].

Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t10, 11, 1830.

Owen (J.) Duty of pastors &c. [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].

Clergy [*continued*].

Modern Works [*continued*].

Pearce (Z.) Concio, 1741. [P277].

Pitaval. Ecclésiastiques déréglés [*in* Causes, t9, 1775].

Sugenheim (S.) Staatsleben im M.-a., B1, 1839.

Refer to **Augustinians (Canons regular, &c.); Benefit of clergy; Celibacy; Church govt. & instit.; Ch. of England; Ch. property; Dépouille, Droit de; Monasteries; Ordination; Parishes; Pastoral theology; Priestcraft; Priesthood; Roman Catholic Church; Simony; Vestments; Vows.**

Clericalism, *see* **Church & state; Priestcraft.**

Clerk, Parish, *see* **Parish clerk.**

Clerkenwell.

[Jesuits]. Disc. of J. college at C., 1627–8, 1852–9.

Pinks (W. J.) Hist., 1865; 81.

[St. James, C.]. Reg., 1551–1754, 6v, 1884–94.

Refer to **London.**

Clermont, *Diocese of.*

Bruel (A.) Pouillés, 14–18s. [*in* Mél. hist., t4, 1882].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Refer to **Church in France; Puy-de-Dôme.**

Clermont, Council of, 1095.

Canones [*in* Migne, P. L., 162].

Marca (P. de) Notae [*in* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].

Refer to **Church Councils.**

Cleveland, *Ohio.*

Williamson (C. C.) Finances of C., 1907.

Refer to **Ohio, state.**

Cleveland, *Yorks.*

Bewick (J.) Geolog. tr. on distr., 1861.

Graves (J.) Hist., 1808.

Ord (J. W.) Hist., 1846.

Refer to **English dialects; Yorkshire.**

Cleves, *duchy.*

Schottmüller (K.) Organis. d. Centralverwaltung in Kleve-Mark vor 1609, 1897.

Refer to **Germany; Mark, Germany; Prussia.**

Cliff-dwellings.

Mindeleff (C.) C. ruins of Canyon de Chelly, Arizona [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].

Nordenskiöld (G.) C. dwellers of Mesa Verde, Colorado, tr., 1893.

Peet (S. D.) Prehist. Amer., v3, 1899.

Refer to **Caves; Pueblos.**

Clifton.

Symonds (J. A.) Health of C. [*in* Misc., 1871].

Refer to **Bristol; Gloucestershire.**

Clifton Campville.

Clifton Camville, 1892.

Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Clifton College.

Clifton Coll. Brown's House, 1864–95, 5p, 1877–95.

Oakeley (E. M.) Clifton Coll., 1860–97, 1897.

Refer to **Bristol; Schools, England.**

Climate.

N.B. For the climates of various countries, see **Meteorology.**

Algarotti. L'infl. del c. n. virtù legisl. [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].

Bordier (A.) Géogr. méd., 1884.

Boyle (R.) Causes of insalubrity &c. of air [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].

Brown (J. C.) Forests & moisture, 1877.

Clark (J.) Sanative infl., 1841; 46.

Climate [*continued*].

Croll (J.) C. & time, 1875.

—— Discussions, 1885.

Cullimore (D. H.) Bk. of climates, 1890.

Dexter (E. G.) Weather influences, mental & phys., 1904.

Forster (T.) Infl. of atmosphere on health, 1819. [Pr., 14].

Hann (J.) Hdbk. of climatology, pl; tr., 1903.

Haviland (A.) Geogr. distrib. of disease in Gt. Brit., 1892.

Leslie (J.) C. [*in h.* Tr., 1838].

Martin (J. R.) Infl. of trop. c. on Eur. constit., 1856.

Sargeaunt (R. A.) C. of the earth, 1875.

Scientific Roll: bibl., guide, &c.; Ramsay, 1884. [B.]

Smith (R. A.) Air & rain, 1872.

Stevenson (R. L.) Thermal infl. of forests [*in* S. medley, 1899].

Thomson (A. S.) Infl. on health &c., 1837.

Wagner (R.) Kunst u. Klima, 1850 [*in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 1872; 87; Pr. wks., tr., v1, 1892].

Ward (R. de C.) C. in rel. to man, 1908.

Yeo (I. B.) C. & health resorts, 1890.

Refer to **Air; Cold; Health resorts; Hygiene & sanitation; Meteorology; Temperature.**

Climbing Plants, *see* **Botany; Vines.**

Clinical Medicine, *see* **Medicine.**

Clitheroe.

Whitaker (T. D.) Hist., 1818.

Refer to **Lancashire.**

Clitunno.

Ceccarelli. De C. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].

Refer to **Umbria.**

Clocks & Watches.

Bain (A.) Hist. of electric c., 1852. [P290].

Beillard (A.) Recherches s. l'horlogerie, 1895.

Belgrano (L. T.) Ant. orologi d'It., *see A. C.*

Benson (J. W.) Time & time-tellers, 1875.

Britten (F. J.) Old c. & w., 1899; 1904.

Carpenter (W. B.) Mechan. phil., horology, &c., 1843; 48.

Cunynghame (H. H.) Time & c., 1906.

Ecole d'horlogerie de Neuchatel, 1871. [P367].

Electric clocks. Specific. of patent, 1841.

Falconet. Diss. s. anc. horloges, 1745 [*in* Leber, Coll., t16, 1838].

Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 4, Mesure du temps, 1888.

Glasgow (D.) W. & c. making, 1885.

Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Clocks &c., 1857.

—— Lects., 1856.

—— Rudiment. tr., 1850; 83; 1903.

Havard (H.) Les arts: l'horlogerie, 1891–7.

Lagrange. Réfl. s. l'échappement [*in* Œ., t4, 1869].

Morgan (C. O. S.) Hist. &c. [*in* Arch., v33, 1849].

Parl. papers [249]. Laws rel. to watchmakers, rep., 1818. (135).

Pfleghart (A.) Schweiz. Uhrenindustrie, 1908.

Saunier (C.) Watchmaker's hdbk.; tr., 1891.

Smyth (W. H.) Astrolog. c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v33–4, 1849–52].

Thomson (A.) Secret of Verge w., 1907.

—— Time &c., 1842.

Wood (E. J.) Curiosities, 1866.

Refer to **Industries; Time, Methods of reckoning.**

Clonakilty.
Townshend (D.) Council bk. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc. J., s2, v1, 2, 1895–6].
Refer to **Cork.**

Clonmacnoise, *Diocese of, see* **Ardagh & Clonmacnoise.**

Clonmel.
Burke (W. P.) Hist., 1907.
Parl. papers [242]. C. corporation, Freemen, 1832–5, 1835. (353).
Refer to **Munster; Waterford.**

Close Communion, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Cloth, *see* **Textiles.**

Clothing, *see* **Costume; Dress & dressing.**

Cloth of Gold, Field of the, *see* **Field of the cloth of gold, 1520.**

Clothworkers' Company, *see* **Livery Companies, London.**

Clouds.
Clayden (A. W.) C. studies, 1905.
Ley (W. C.) Cloudland, 1894.
Ruskin (J.) Mod. painters, *var. ed.*
—— Storm c. of 19c., 1884; [*& in* Wks., v34, 1908].
Refer to **Meteorology.**

Clowns, *see* **Fools & jesters; Pantomime.**

Cloyne, *Diocese of (Protestant), see* **Cork, Cloyne, & Ross.**

Clubs.
Arnold (W.) Soc. of Beef Steaks, 1871.
Athenæum Club, *see A. C.*
Baillie (A. F.) Oriental C. & Hanover Sq., 1901.
Baudin. Des c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Méms., t1, 1798].
Bourke (A.) Hist. of White's, 2v, 1892.
Carlton Club, Cat.; Cox, 1901.
Chaster (A. W.) Wertheimer's law, 1889.
Clubs of London, 2v, 1832.
Dinaux. Sociétés badines, 2t, 1867.
Elliot (W. G.) Amateur c. & actors, 1898.
Griffiths (A. G. F.) Clubs &c., 1907.
Ivey (G. J.) C. directory, 1879.
Labra (R. M. de) Ateneo de Madrid, 1878.
Molinari (G. de) C. rouges (1870–1), 1871.
Rayleigh (P.) Cogers, 1755–1903, 1903.
Robinson (E. F.) Early hist. of coffee-houses in Eng., 1893. [B.]
Royal Societies Club. Foundation & objects, 1897; 1908.
Timbs (J.) C. life of London, 17–19c., 2v, 1866; 72.
Walpole (S.) Dining societies of London [*in h.* Essays, 1908].
Ward (E.) Acc. of c. &c. in London, 1756.
Wright (W. H. K.) Blue Friars, Plymouth, 1889.
Refer to **Cambridge univ.; England, Soc. life; Jacobins; Working classes.**

Clun.
Carta fundationis. Statutes &c. Hosp. S. Trin. [*in* Leland, Coll., v4, 1774].
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Cluny, *Abbey & order of.*
Besse (J. M.) L'ordre de C., 1905. [P1082].
Bruel (A.) Chapitres généraux, 13–18s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
[Cluny]. Recueil des chartes, t1–6 (802–1300), 1876–1903.
Consuetudines monasticæ, v2, C. Clun. antiq., 1905.
Diffinitiones cap. gen. C., 1323 [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].
Donationes (c. 1060–1107) [*in* Migne, P. L., 159].
Duckett (G. F.) Charters, 1886. [P736].
—— Charters & rec., 1077–1534, 2v, 1888.
—— Record-evid., 1077–1534, 1886.
—— Visit. Eng. Cl., 1262–1405 [*in* Papers, v1, 1898].

Cluny [*continued*].
Girardus, *de Arvernia.* Abbrev. (—1272), *see A. C.*
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans.* Vita S. Hugonis (1024–1109) [*in* Migne, P. L., 159, *consult also Potthast*].
Hugo V, *Cluniac.* Statuta (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Huillard-Bréholles. Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom., Rouleaux de C. (—13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 21].
Joannes, *monachus.* Vita S. Odonis (9c.) *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 133].
Maurice de Montboissier. Epist. &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
—— Statuta, *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Mergueil (P. de) Statuta, *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Odilo, *St.* De vita Maioli (948–94) [*see A. C. & consult Potthast*].
—— Vita (962–1049) [*see A. C. & consult Potthast*].
Peter, *Damianus, St.* Iter Gallicum (11c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. L., 145].
Sackur (E.) Die Cluniacenser, b. 11 J., 2B, 1892–4.
Syrus, *mon.* Vita Maioli (948–94) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Thiers (J. B.) Obs. s. le bréviaire de C., 2t, 1702.
Udalricus, *mon. Cluniac.* Antiq. Consuetudines (1110), *see A. C.* [*& in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Visitations & chapters-gen., 1269-1529; Duckett, 1893.
Visites des mon. d'Auvergne, 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Refer to **Benedictines; Bermondsey; Lewes, Sussex; Monasteries; Montacute; Saône-et-Loire.**

Clusone.
Giudici (D.) Trionfo della Morte &c.: affreschi, 1485, 1903.
Refer to **Bergamo.**

Clyde.
Russell (J. S.) Rep. on tidal wave &c., 1838. [P143].
Refer to **Scotland,** *sub-heading* **Rivers.**

Clydesdale, *see* **Lanarkshire.**

Coaches & Coaching.
Apperley (C. J.) Chace, &c., 1837; 98.
Badminton Library: Driving: Beaufort, 1889.
Baines (F. E.) On track of mail-c., 1895.
Bayzand (W.) C. in & out of Oxf., 1820–40 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Champlin (J. D.) Chron.: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe, 1886.
Corbett (E.) Old coachman's chatter, 1890.
Earle (A. M.) Stage-c. days, 1900.
Harper (C. G.) Stage-coach &c., 2v, 1903.
Harris (S.) C. age, 1885.
—— Old c. days, 1882.
Haworth (M. E.) Road-scrapings, 1882.
Lennox (W. P.) Coaching, 1876.
Malet (H. E.) Annals, 1876.
Maudslay (A.) Highways &c., 1888.
Mitchell (J. O.) Old Glasgow essays, 1905.
Pennant (T.) Letter on mail-c., 1792 [*in h.* Hist. of Whiteford, 1796].
Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) "Down the Road," 1875.
Rogers (F.) Manual, 1900.
Thrupp (G. A.) Hist. of coaches, 1877.
Tristram (W. O.) C. days &c., 1901.
Refer to **Carriages & carts; Driving; England,** *Roads*: **Omnibuses.**

Coal & Coal Mines.
Coal: hist. &c.; Thorpe, 1878.
Danvers (F. C.) On c. screening &c., 1872. [Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Gesner (A.) Coal, &c., 1865.
Greene (H.) C. & c. mines, 1889.
Hind (W.) Carbonicola, Anthracomya & Naiadites, 1894–6. [B.]
Hughes (H. W.) Text-bk. of c.-m., 1892.
Huxley. Formation [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873].
Life amongst the colliers, 1862.
Link. Ursprung d. Steinkohlen &c nach mikroskop. Unters. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abdhl., 1838].
Mather (J.) C. mines, 1853.
Meldola (R.) Coal, 1891.
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland, 1873.
Smyth (W. W.) C. &c.-mining, 1867; 72.
Taylor (R. C.) Statistics, 1855.
Thomas (J. W.) On c., mine-gases &c., 1878.
Tissandier (G.) La houille, 1869.

Accidents, Ventilation, &c
Brunton (W.) Ventilation, 1849. [P592].
Full & authentic partics. of explosion at Haswell, 1844. [P594].
Gibbons (B.) Ventilation; esp. S. Staffs., 1847.
Holmes (J. H. H.) Coal mines of Durham &c., 1816.
Lyell (C.) & M. Faraday. Rep. on explos. at Haswell, 1844. [P144, 209].
Murray (J.) On c. m., 1844. [P593].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
South Shields Comm., Causes, 1843.
Trotter (T.) Fire & choak-damps, 1805. [P42].
[Wigan]. Evid. bef. inquest, 1854. [P209].

America.
Dowling (D. B.) Rep., Souris river, 1904 [*in* Canada, Geol. survey, v15, 1906].
Pennsylvania. 2nd Survey: coal flora in P. & U.S., 2v & Atlas, 1879–80.
—— 2nd Survey: Permian flora, 1880
Taylor (R. C.) Statistics, 1855.
[U.S.: Labour] Bull., 43, 46, 51, 1902–4.
[——] Comm. of L., Rep. 6 (1890), 1891.

England, &c. (*see also* ***Ireland, below***).
Ashley (W. J.) Adjustment of wages, 1903
Boyd (R. N.) C. mines inspection, 1879.
—— C. pits &c., 1895.
[Coal]. Our c. &c., 1853; 54.
Dalziel (A.) Colliers' strike, Wales, 1872.
Dixon (J.) C. m. nr. Whitehaven, 1801
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Thoughts on salt & c.-trade, 1784. [P1078].
Full & authentic partics. of explosion at Haswell, 1844. [P594].
Galloway (R. L.) Annals, s1, 2 (—1850), 1898–1904.
—— Hist., 1882.
Gardiner (R.) Eng. grievance, 1796.
Holdsworth (J.) Eng. c.-fields, Midland, 1866.
Holland (J.) Hist. &c., 1841.
Holmes (J. H. H.) C. mines of Durham &c., 1816.
Hull (E.) Coal-fields, 1861; 81; 1905.
Jevons (W. S.) C. question, 1865; 1906.
Lyell (C.) & M. Faraday. Rep. on explosion at Haswell, 1884. [P144, 209].
Mitchell (W.) "What do pitmen want?", 1844. [P594].
Murchison (R. I.) Silurian system, &c., 2p & Maps, 1839.
Parl. papers, *see also special catalogue.*
—— [833, 851]. Roy. Comm. on C. Supplies, 1902–3, &c., 1903. (c. 1724–6; c. 2353–65).

Coal & Coal Mines [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Parl. papers [887, 894]. Miners' 8 Hour Day Comm., Rep. 1, 2, 1907. (c. 3505–6).
Percy (C. M.) Miners & 8 hrs. movt., 1891. [P586].
Root (J. W.) Nat. aspect of c. tax, 1901. [P1025].
South Shields Comm., causes of accidents, 1843.
Uhde (K.) Produktions-Bedingungen, 1907.
Vincent (J. E.) J. Nixon, S. Wales, 1900.
Refer to **Mines; Taxation, England.**
France.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Fer & houille, 1874.
Simiand (F.) Prix, Fr. & au 19s. [*in* Durkheim, Année soc., 5, 1902].
Germany.
Parl. papers [1345]. C. industry of Rhenish Westphalian Prov., 1898. (c. 8649).
Uhde (K.) Produktions-Bedingungen, 1907.
India & East Indies.
Ball (V.) Diamonds, c., &c., 1881.
Eastern Archipelago Co., Rep. (Labuan), 1850–2.
Parl. papers [769]. Railways of I. &c., 1894–5, Rep. by Gracey, 1895. (c. 7845).
Punjab. Sel. f. rec. 21: c. & iron, 1883.
Ireland.
Griffith (R. J.) Geol. & mining rep. on Leinster, 1814.
—— Geol. & mining survey of Connaught, 1818.
—— —— Tyrone & Antrim, 1829.
Italy.
Jervis (W. P.) Cenni s. antracite di Demonte, 1873. [P318].
New Zealand
N.Z. Coal deposits, 1866. [P226].
Russia.
Parl. papers [1346]. C. crisis &c., 1900. (c. 2).
Safety Lamp, see **Mines & mining.**
United States, see America, above.
Wales, see England, &c., above.
Refer to **Explosions; Fuel; Geology; Industries; Mineralogy; Mines; Trade;** *& various countries.*

Coal Gas, *see* **Gas & gases.**

Coast, *see* **Sea-shore.**

Coast Defence, *see* **National defence.**

Coast Erosion & Deposition.
Beazeley (A.) Reclam. f. tidal waters, 1900.
Chambers (R.) Anc. sea-margins, 1848.
Cochet. Salines & l'action de la mer, &c. de Normandie [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v19, 1851].
Davis (C. H.) Law of deposit of flood tide, 1852.
Hewitt (W.) Encroachments along Norfolk coast, 1844.
O'Reilly (J. P.) Waste of c. of Ir. as factor in Ir. hist., 1902. [P1031, *& in* R. I. A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Owens (J. S.) & Case. C. e. &c., 1908.
Parl. papers [924]. C. e. & reclamation of tidal lands in U. K., 1907. (cd. 3683–4).
Wheeler (W. H.) The sea-coast, 1903.
Refer to **Deltas; Erosion; Geology.**

Coatham.
Hutton (W.) Trip, 1810.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Coats-of-arms, *see* **Heraldry.**

Coblenz.
Daudet (E.) Hist. de l'émigration, [3] C., 1789–93, 1890.
Refer to **Rhine, river & prov.; Treves.**

Coca.
Mortimer (W. G.) Hist. de la coca; tr., 1904. [B.]
Thudichum. On c. of Peru, 1885. [P390].
Refer to **Botany; Stimulants & narcotics.**

Coccidæ, *see* **Rhynchota.**

Cochin China, *see* **Annam.**

Cochin China, French.
Boüinais & Paulus. C. contemp., 1884.
Cortambert & Rosny. Tableau, 1862.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Indo-China, French.**

Cockatoos, *see* **Parrots & parrakeets.**

Cockersand Abbey.
[C. A.]. Chartulary; v1–3ii, 1898–1905.
Refer to **Lancashire; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Cock-fighting.
Elys (E.) Opinion of Perkins, 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Pegge (S.) Mem. [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Cockroaches, *see* **Orthoptera.**

Coclarachie.
Ree (S.) C. [*in* Bulloch, House of Gordon, v1, 1903].
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Cocoa.
Cadbury (R.) Cocoa, 1896.
Refer to **Beverages; Chocolate.**

Cocos Islands, *see* **Keeling Islands.**

Cod, Cape.
Thoreau (H. D.) Cape Cod, 1865.
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Codification, *see* **Law.**

Codigoro, *see* **Pomposa.**

Cod-liver Oil.
De Jongh (L. J.) 3 kinds; tr., 1849.
Refer to **Medicine; Therapeutics.**

Coeducation, *see* **Education.**

Cœlenterata.
Greene (J. R.) Manual, 1863.
Hickson (S. J.) C. & Ctenophora, 1906.
Lamarck. Hist. nat., t2, 1836.
Minchin (E. A.) &c. Porifera & C., 1900.
Refer to **Actinozoa; Corals; Hydrozoa; Jelly-fish.**

Coercion, *Ireland, see* **Land, Ireland.**

Coffee.
Arnold (E. L. L.) C., cultiv. & profit, 1886.
—— On Indian hills: c.-planting, 2v, 1881.
Bontekoe (C.) Tractaat, 1879.
India. Production, 1906–7.
Laërne (C. F. v. D.) Brazil & Java: rep. on c.-culture, 1885.
La Roque (J. de) Hist. tr. [*in* Voy., 1732].
Lascelles (A. R. W.) Nat. & cultiv., 1865.
Law (W.) Hist., 1850. [P164].
Robinson (E. F.) Early hist. of c. houses, Eng., 1893. [B.]
Rumford. Qualities & art of making [*in* Wks., v5, 1876].
Sabonadière (W.) C.-planter in Ceylon, 1870.
Schoffner (C. H.) C. trade; tr., 1869. [P236].
Refer to **Agriculture, India, &c.; Beverages.**

Coffee Houses, *see* **Hotels.**

Coffers & Chests.
Roe (F.) Anc. c., to 16c., 1902
Refer to **Furniture.**

Coimbatore.
Robertson. Rep. of tour, 1878 (143) [*in* Parl. Papers, 801].
Refer to **Madras, presidency.**

Coimbra, *Diocese of.*
Cronicon Conimbric. (312–1364) [*in* España sagrada, t23, 1799]

Coimbra, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Leytam Ferreyra (F.) Cat. dos bispos [*in* Acad. Real, Coll., 1724].
Refer to **Church in Portugal.**

Coimbra University.
Barbosa (J.) Mem. do Coll. de S. Paulo [*in* Acad. Real, Coll., 1727].
Leytam Ferreyra (F.) Noticias, 1288–1537 [*in* Acad. Real, Coll., 1729].
Pereira da Silva Leal. Disc., Coll. de S. Pedro [*in* Acad. Real, Coll., 1733].
Refer to **Portugal; Universities.**

Coinage, *see* **Money & currency.**

Coining, *see* **Mint.**

Coining, Illicit.
Parl. papers [33]. Counterfeiting dollars &c., 1790–1820, 1818–21. (221, 31, 265–6).
Roth (H. L.) Yorks. coiners, 1767–83 &c., 1906.
Refer to **Forgery.**

Coins & Medals.
Akerman (J. Y.) Intr., 1848.
Allan (W.) Xtn. legends &c. upon c., 1908. [P1177].
Bergmann (J.) Anordnung v. Samml. Münzen, &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 1865].
Billing (A.) Science, 1875.
Davies (M.) Medals [*in* Athenæ, p3, 1716].
Del Mar (A.) Hist. of monetary systems, 1895.
Engel (A.) & R. Serrure. Traité (16–19s.), 2p, 1897–9.
Evelyn (J.) Numismata, 1697.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v1, 1870.
Farr (W.) Rep., 1870. [P237].
Hazlitt (W. C.) C. collector, 1896.
—— Coinage of Eur., 1893–7.
Humphreys (H. N.) C. collector's man., 2v, 1891.
Jennings (D.) Intr., 1764.
Jobert (L.) Knowl. of m.; tr., 1697.
Каталогъ Европ. медалей &c. въ музеѣ И. Археолог. Общ., 1864.
King (C. W.) Early Xtn. num. &c., 1873.
Klotz (C. A.) Hist. num. obsidion., 1765.
Kluyskens. Hommes cél. & médailles. 2t, 1859.
Lane-Poole (S.) C. & m. in hist. &c., 1885; 92.
Lenormant (F.) Monnaies &c., 1883.
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., 7t, 1883–6.
Luschin v. Ebengreuth. Allg. Münzkunde, 1904.
Macdonald (G.) C. types, 1905.
Mangeart (T.) Intr. à la sci. des m., 1763.
Pembroke (T., *e. of*) Num. ant. &c., 1746.
Pfeiffer & Ruland. Pestilentia in nummis (16–19c.), 1882.
Rawlings (G. B.) C. & how to know them, 1908.
Ridgeway (W.) Origin, 1892.
Sainthill (R.) Num. crumbs [*in* Old class. of Desmond, 1863].
—— Olla podrida, 2v, 1844–53.
Snelling (T.) C. current, Europe, 1766. [P532].
Stuckelberg (E. A.) Le collectionneur, 1900.
Abyssinian.
Kenner (F.) Münzrecht &c. d. Könige d. Axumiten, 1862.
Afghanistan.
Wilson (H. H.) Ariana, 1841.
Ancient (*see also Bactrian; Carthaginian; Celtic; Gaulish; Greek; Jewish; Oriental; Roman, below*).
Arbuthnot (J.) Tables, 1754.
[Brit. Mus.] Guide: Head, 1881. s.
Corolla numismatica, Head, 1906.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Ancient [*continued*].

Numismatic chronicle, 1881—.
Sittl (K.) Arch. d. Kunst, 1895.
Spanheim (E. v.) De præstantia & usu num., 2v, 1717.
Triplex nummus antiq., 1650; *& o.p.* [*in* Sirmond, Op., t4, 1728].
Vazquez Queipo (V.) Essai s. systèmes j. fin du Khalifat, 3t, 1859.

Anglo-Saxon, see English, below.

Arabic & Mohammedan.

Bergmann (E. v.) Beitr. z. m. Münzkunde, 1873.
Codrington (O.) Man. of M. num., 1904.
Conde (J. A.) Mem. [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Lane-Poole (S.) Cat. of A. c. in Khedivial Libr. Cairo, 1897.
—— Cat. of M. c. in Bodleian, 1888.
Makrizi. Traité; tr. [*in* S. de Sacy; Salmon, t1, 1905].
Reiske. Briefe &c. [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt., T9–11, 17, 18, 1781–6].
Sacy. Médaille, de l'an 525 de l'hégire, 1831.
Tizengauzen (V.) Монеты восточ. халифата, 1873.
Refer to **Arabia, Antiquities.**

Armenian.

Sibiljan. Üb. 17 Münzen d. arm.-ruben. Dyn. in Kilikien, 1852.

Asia Minor, see Greek, below.

Austrian.

Bergmann (J.) Pflege der Num. in Österr. im 18. J. *& o.p.* [*in* Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B19, 24, 28, 41, 1856–63].

Bactrian.

Arneth (J. C. v.) Üb. b. Münzen [*in* Hügel, Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
As. Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
[Brit. Mus.]. Ind. c.: Gr. & Scythic kings; Gardner, 1886.
Prinsep (H. T.) Note, 1844.
Sallet (A. v.) Nachfolger Alex. d. Gr., 1879.
Thomas (E.) Jainism, &c., 1877.
Refer to **Bactria.**

Balkan Peninsula.

A boszna és szerb régi érmek, 1205–76 [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k9, 1857].
Papadopoli (*a.* N.) Moneta Dalmatiæ, 1889. [P591].
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien, B1—, 1893—.
Zanetti (G. F.) De nummis regum Mysiæ, 1750.

Biographical Collections, &c.

Burn (J. H.) Mem. on Roettiers (17c.), 1840. [P139].
Forrer (L.) Biog. dict. of medallists, &c. (500 B.C.–1900 A.D.), v1–3, 1902–7.
Heiss (A.) Médailleurs de la Renaissance, 5p, 1881–5.

Biographies of Medallists, &c., see A. C. under :—

Cellini (B.), 1500–71; [*& in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*].
Homberg (F.), 1851—.
Laurana (F.), 15c.
Pietro, *da Milano*, 15c.
Pisano (V.), 1397–1456.
Pistrucci (B.), 1784–1855 [*in* Billing (A.) Sci., 1875].
Thomason (*sir* E.), 1769–1849.

Bosnian, see Balkan Peninsula, above.

British, Ancient (*see also* ***English, below***).

Davies (E.) Remarks [*in* Mythology, 1809].
Evans (*sir* J.) Coins, 1864–90.
Poste (B.) Celtic inscr., 1861.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Byzantine & Latin East.

Akerman (J. Y.) Cat., 2v, 1834.
[Brit. Mus.] Imp. B. c.; Wroth, 2v, 1908.
Du Cange (C. du F.) De imp. Constantinop. num., 1755; [*& in h.* Glossarium, t10, 1887].
Forrer (L.) C. Cornaro regina di Cipro &c., 1906.
Lampros (P.) Ἀνέκδοτα νομίσματα Κύπρου [*in* Sathas, t2, 1873].
Mas Latrie. Monnaies &c. des rois de Chypre (12–14s.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].
Papadopoli (N.) Deniers frappés par les Vénitiens pour Chypre (1515–8), 1900. [P1006].
—— La zecca di Nasso, 1895. [P621].
Schlumberger. Num. de l'Or. lat., 1878–82.
—— Principautés franq. de Levant, 1877.
—— Sceaux & monnaies de l'ép. d. Croisades [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Refer to **Byzantine antiquities.**

Carthaginian.

Saulcy (F. de) Rech. s. la num. punique, 2p, 1845.

Celtic.

Forrer (R.) Kelt. Num. d. Rhein- u. Donaulande, 1908.
Williams (*rev.* J.) Essays, 1858.
Refer to **Celtic antiquities.**

Ceylon.

Madras. C. Museum, Cat. no. 2; Thurston, 1888; 94. [P583].

Chinese & Japanese.

[Brit. Mus.]. Chin. c., 7c. B.C.–A.D. 621; T. de Lacouperie, 1892.
Lockhart (J. H. S.) Currency of Farther East, v1–3, 1895–8.
Pfizmaier. Bericht ü. c. u. j. Münzen, 1861.
—— 2 Taiping-Münzen, 1866.
Polder (L. v. de) Copper c. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v19, 1891].
Refer to **China, Antiquities; Japan, Antiq.**

Collections (Misc.) & Sale Catalogues.

Bindley (J.), 1819. [P719].
Hocking (W. J.) Cat. of coins, &c., Royal Mint, v1, 1906.
Lazari (V.) D. raccolta num. d. Imp. Reg. Libreria di S. Marco, 1858.
Mead (R.) Museum Mead., 1755.
New York: Library. Cat. of c. & m.; Davids, 1854. [P362].
—— Maps, MSS., coins &c., 1857.

Cyprian, see Byzantine & Latin East, above; Greek, below.

Dalmatia, see Balkan Peninsula, above.

Dictionaries.

Dictionnaire de num. &c. relig., *see A. C.*
Rasche (J. C.) Lexicon, t1–7, 1785–1805.
Stevenson (S. W.) Dict. of Roman c., 1889.

Dutch, see Netherlands, below.

Egyptian.

[Brit. Mus.]. Gr. coins: Alexandria–Ptolemies, 2v, 1883–92.
Forrer (L.) Monnaies de Cléopâtre VII (52–30 B.C.), 1900. [P1072].
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities.**

English (*see also* ***British (Ancient), above; Irish; Periodicals; Scottish, below.***)

Atkins (J.) Tradesmen's tokens, 18c., 1892.
Batty (D. T.) Cat. of copper c. &c., 4v, 1868–98.
Boyne (W.) Silver tokens, 1866.
—— Tokens, 17c., 1858.
—— Trade tokens, 17c., 2v, 1889–91.
[Brit. Museum]. Hdbk. of c. of Gt. Br. & Ir.; Grueber, 1899.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

[Brit. Museum]. Medallic illust. of hist., Plates 1–70, 1904–7.
Burn (J. H.) Cat. of London tokens, 17c., 1853.
Davis (W. J.) 19c. token c., 1904.
English copper, tin, &c. c. f. Chas. II to Victoria, 1901. [P1022].
Forrer (L.) Bibl. numismat. de Gr.-Bret. &c., *n.d.* [P1071].
—— Britannia u. d. Répub. fr. auf Münzen, 1905. [P1077].
—— La maundy-money, 1906. [P1119].
—— Porträts d. Maria Stuart auf Münzen &c., 1906. [P1114].
Golding (C.) C. of Suffolk, 1868.
Hawkins (E.) Medallic illust. of hist., to 1760, 2v, 1885.
—— Silver coins, 1841; 87.
Henfrey (H. W.) Guide, 1870; 85.
—— Num. Cromwelliana, 1877.
Hill (G. F.) Queen Anne's farthing, *n.d.* [P1166].
Kenyon (R. L.) Gold coins, 1884.
Leake (S. M.) Nummi Brit., 1726; 93.
Liverpool (C., *e. of*) Treatise, 1805.
Montagu Coll.: A.-S. & Eng. ser., 4p, 1895–7.
Montagu (H.) Copper, tin, & bronze c. (1558–1870), 1885.
Nicolas (N. H.) Hist. of medals &c. [*in* Hist. of knighthood, v4, 1842].
Phillips (M.) Token money of Bank of Engl., 1797–1816, 1900.
Pinkerton (J.) Essay on m., 2v, 1808.
Roth (H. L.) Yorks. coiners, 1767–83, 1906.
Ruding (R.) Annals, 6v, 1819.
Sainthill (R.) Olla podrida, 2v, 1844–53.
Sharp (J.) Obs. (169$\frac{8}{9}$), 1785.
Stainer (C. L.) Oxford silver pennies, 925–1272, 1904.
Thorburn (W. S.) Guide, 1884; 98.
Waters (A. W.) Token c. of S. London, 18 & 19c., 1904.
Refer to **England, Antiquities; Mint, English.**

—— (***Ancient British***), ***see British, above.***

—— (***Anglo-Saxon***).

Adamson (J.) A.-S. coins Stycas [*in* Arch., v25–6, 1834–6; Arch. Æliana, v3, 1844].
Akerman (J. Y.) Mint [*in* Alfred, the Gt., Wks., v1, 1852].
[Brit. Museum]. Eng. coins: A.-S. ser.; Keary, 2v, 1887–93.
Clarke (W.) Connexion of Rom., Sax., & Eng. coins, 1767.
Fountaine (A.) Numismata A.-S. &c., 1705.
Grueber (H. A.) A find of A.-S. c., 1894. [P1060].
Haigh (D.) C. of Alfred [*in* A., the Gt., Wks., v1, 1852].
Lindsay (J.) C. of Heptarchy, 1842.
Montagu Coll.: A.-S. & Eng. ser., 4p, 1895–7.
Stainer (C. L.) Oxf. silver pennies, 1904.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon antiquities.**

English Colonies.

Atkins (J.) Coins & tokens, 1889.

French.

Affry de La Monnoye. Jetons de l'échevinage paris., 1878.
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de) L'orig. de la monnaie tournois, 1896.
—— Noms gravés s. monnaies méroving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].
—— & Quicherat. Noms de lieux s. monnaies méroving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 28, 1865–7].
Deloche (M.) Médaille d'or méroving. &c., 1879.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

French [*continued*].

Deloche (M.) Monnaies d'or, Théodebert I (534–8), 2 mém., 1886–1891.
—— Monnayage en Gaule de l'emp. Maurice Tibère; (an 583–5), 2 mém., 1883.
—— "Pax" & "Honor" s. monnaies béarn. &c., 1895.
Deschamps de Pas. Monnaies d. comtes de Ponthieu [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t3, 1854].
Forrer (L.) Britannia u. d. Rép. fr. auf Münzen, 1905. [P1077].
Heiss (A.) Médailleurs: F. Laurana-Pietro da Milano (15c.), 1882.
Marx (R.) Médailleurs fr. contemp., 1898.
—— Médailleurs fr., dep. 1789, 1897.
Mazerolle (F.) Médailleurs, 15–17s., 3t, 1902–4.
Medallic hist. of Nap., tr., 1816.
Rigollot. Monnaies picardes [*in* S. de A. de P., t8, 1845.
Robert (P. C.) Prétendue restaur. de Maurice Tibère dans la Province, 1883.
Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie. Mém., 1838—.
Voillemier. Hist. des monnaies de Soissons &c. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t9, 1863].
Refer to **France, Antiquities.**

Gaulish.

Blanchet (J. A.) Traité, 2p, 1905.
Lambert (E.) Num. g. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v13, 25, 1844, 1863].
Poste (B.) Celtic inscr. on G. coins, 1861.

German.

Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte, B5 (Augsburg), 9 (Strassburg), 16 (Niedersäch.), 1866–80.
Habich (G.) St. z. deut. Renaissancemed. [*in* Jahrbuch d. K. Preuss. Kunstsamml., B27, 28, 1906–7].
Heineccius. Num. Goslar. [*in* H. & Leuckfeld. Ser., p1, 1707].
Luschin v. Ebengreuth. Chronologie d. Wiener Pfenninge, 13. u. 14. J., 1899.
Menadier (J.) D. Münzen, B1, 3, 4, 1891–8.
Nahuys (*v.* M.) Münzreform, 1870. [P251].
Sagittarius. De nummis Sax. ducum; *& o.p.* [*in* Mencke, Ser., t2, 1728].
Refer to **Germany, Antiquities.**

Greek (*see also* **Ancient,** *above*; **Italian** *below*).

Addison (J.) Usefulness [*in* Works, v5, 1804].
Ambrosoli (S.) Monete gr., 1899.
Antiken Münzen Nord-Gr., B1i, 3i, 1898–1906.
Babelon (E.) Invent. de la coll. Waddington, 1898.
—— Traité, p1, t1, p2, t1, p3, t1, 1901–7.
Barrington (D.) Apamean medal; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v4, 1786].
[Brit. Mus.]. Gr. coins; Poole &c., 1877–1904, *see A. C.*
[——] Guide to princ. c., c. B.C. 700–A.D. 1; Head, 1881.
Bryant (J.) Vindic. of Apamean medal [*in* New system, v5, 1807].
Cardwell (E.) Coinage, 1832.
Carrera. De signif. num. Messanensium [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v10, 1723].
Cavedoni (C.) Anc. monnaies de la Lycie, 1852.
Corolla numismatica, Head, 1906.
Cuperus. De elephantis in nummis [*in* Sallengre, Thes., t3, 1724].
—— Num.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Greek [*continued*].

Donaldson (T. L.) Archit. num., 1859.
Dressel (H.) Fünf Goldmedaillons aus Abukir, 1906.
Eckhel (J. H. v.) Doctrina, 8v, 1792–8.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Evans (A. J.) Syrac. "medallions," 1892.
Forrer (L.) Aphrodite auf d. Münzen v. Knidos, 1904. [P1077].
—— Curiosités, *n.d.* [P1144].
—— Eukleidas & s. monnaies, *n.d.* [P1071].
—— Monnayage de Sélinonte, *n.d.* [P1144].
—— Notes s. signatures de graveurs, 1906.
—— Porträt d. Laïs auf korinth. Münzen, 1904. [P1071].
—— Sappho s. les monnaies, *n.d.* [P1072].
Gardner (P.) Types, 1883.
[Glasgow Univ.]. Cat., Hunterian coll.; Macdonald, 3v, 1899–1905.
Grässe. Hdbch. (—4c.), 1854.
Greenwell (W.) Electrum c. of Cyzicus, 1887.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t7, 9, 1699–1701.
Grote (G.) Minor wks., 1873.
Hands (A. W.) Common Gr. coins, v1, 1907.
Head (B. V.) Chronolog. sequence of c. of Syracuse, 1874.
—— Hist. numorum, 1887.
Hill (G. F.) C. of anc. Sicily, 1903.
—— C. of Lycia, to Alex., 1895. [P1023].
—— Dedic. to Artemis, 1898. [P1166].
—— Dryops at Asine, *n.d.* [P1166].
—— Hadrianoi &c., *n.d.* [P1166].
—— Hdbk., 1899.
—— Hist. Gr. c., 1906.
—— Oinoanda, 1897. [P1023].
—— Olba, Cennatis, Lalassis, 1899. [P1023].
—— Posidium in Syria, 1898. [P1166].
—— Solon's reform of Attic standard, 1897. [P1023].
Humphreys (H. N.) Anc. c. & m., 1850.
Hunterian Coll., *see* Glasgow Univ., *above*.
Hussey (R.) Essay, 1836.
Imhoof-Blumer. Lyd. Stadtmünzen, 1897.
—— Münzen d. Dyn. v. Pergamon, 1884.
—— & P. Gardner. Num. comm. on Pausanias [*in* Journal of Hellenic st., v6–8, 1885–7].
Lazius. Gr. antiq. num. [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t6, 1699].
Lenormant (F.) Monnaie, 3t, 1878–9.
Levezow. Üb. mehrere in Posen gefundene uralt gr. Münzen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Lloyd (W. W.) C. of Selinus, 1847. [P532].
Montagu Coll.: Gr. ser., 1896.
Museum Florentinum, Num., 2v, 1740–2.
Numismatic chronicle, 1881—.
Pinkerton (J.) Essay, 2v, 1808.
Prokesch-Osten. Europ.-Gr. Münzen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
—— Inedita altgr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 9, 1854–9].
—— Üb. d. Münzen Athens [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
—— 12 inedita [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Raoul-Rochette. Médailles sicil. de Pyrrhus, 1845.
—— Monnaies de Caulonia, &c., 1845.
—— Num. tarentine, 1845.
Rasche (J. C.) Lexicon, t1–7, 1785–1805.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Greek [*continued*].

Sambon (A.) Monnaies antiq. de l'Italie t1, 1903–4 [*in prog.*].
Sestini (D.) Classes, 1821.
—— Lettere e diss. num., 9t, 1813–20.
Spanheim. De nummo Smyrn. sen. de Vesta [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696].
Tôchon. Médailles de Marinus frappées à Philippopolis, 1822.
Visconti (E. Q.) Iconogr. gr., 3t. 1824–6 [*in* Œ.].
Waddington (W. H.) Rec. gén. d'Asie min., t1i, ii, 1904–8.
Walker (O.) Gr. &c. hist. ill. by c., 1692.
Ward (J.) Gr. coins &c., 1902.
Zuzzeri. Medaglia di Filadelfo, &c., 1747. [P634].
Refer to **Crete; Greek antiquities.**

Indian.

As. researches, v17, 1832.
As. Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
[Brit. Mus.]. Ind. coins: Gr. & Scythic kings; Gardner, 1886.
[——] Ind. c.: Moghul; Lane-Poole, 1892.
Indian Mus. Cat. of coins, 2p, 1893–4.
Lane Poole (S.) Hist. of Moghul emperors fr. c., 1892.
Madras. Central Mus. Cat., nos. 1–3; Thurston, 1888–94.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Thurston (E.) Hist. of c. of E.I. Co. & cat. of Madras Mus., 1890.
Refer to **India, Antiquities.**

Irish (*see also* ***English,*** *above*).

Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Jour., 1892–1904.
Dawson (H. R.) Medals & medallists [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19i, 1841].
Lindsay (J.) C. of I., 1839.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—.
Simon (J.) Essay, 1810.
Smith (A.) I. c. of Edw. IV [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19i, 1841].
—— I. c. of Hen. VII [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19ii, 1843].
Refer to **Ireland, Antiquities.**

Italian & Sicilian (*see also* **Greek** *above*; **Roman** *below*).

Armand (A.) Médailleurs ital. 15 & 16s., 3t, 1883–7.
Carrera. De signif. num. Messan., &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v10, 1723].
Engel (A.) Rech. s. la num. des Normands de S. & I., 1882.
Evans (A. J.) Syrac. "medallions," 1892.
Fabriczy (C. v.) It. m. (15–16c.); tr., 1904.
—— M. d. it. Renaiss., 1903.
Forrer (L.) B. Pistrucci, medallist &c., 1784–1855, 1906. [P1090].
—— Eukleidas, *n.d.* [P1071].
—— Monn. de Sélinonte, *n.d.* [P1144].
—— Notes s. sign. de graveurs, 1906.
Friedländer (J.) It. Schaumünzen (1430–1530), 1882.
—— Osk. Münzen, 1850.
Gregorovius. Münzen Alberichs (10c.) [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1887].
Head (B. V.) Chron. sequence of c. of Syracuse, 1874.
Heiss (A.) Médailleurs de la Renaiss., 5p, 1881–5.
Hill (G. F.) C. of anc. Sicily, 1903.
—— T. Refatus of Mantua & medallist "T. R.," 1902. [P1031].
Lloyd (W. W.) C. of Selinus, 1847. [P532].
Mirabella e Alagona. Ichnogr. Syrac. ant. explic., &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v11, 1723]
Papadopoli (N.) Del piccolo e del bianco, monete venez., 1887. [P765].

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Italian & Sicilian [*continued*].

Papadopoli (N.) Deniers frappés par les Vénitiens pour Chypre (1515–8), 1900. [P1006].
—— E. Dandolo e le sue monete, 1890. [P532].
—— F. Foscari e le sue monete (1423–57), 1892. [P633].
—— Monete ital., 1893–1902. [P574, 585, 638, 1030].
—— Monete trovate n. rovine d. Campanile di S. Marco, 1905. [P1082].
—— N. Tron &c. (1471–3), 1901. [P1047].
—— Sul valore d. mon. venez., 1885.
—— Tarifs vénitiens, 16s., 1900. [P1008].
—— Una tariffa, monete stampata a Venezia nel 1517, 1899, [P408]; trad., 1900. [P1008].
Paruta & Agostini. Sicilia num. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v6–8, 1723].
Plon (E.) Maîtres: L. & P. Leoni, 1887.
Raoul-Rochette. Médailles sicil. de Pyrrhus, 1845.
—— Monnaies de Caulonia, &c., 1845.
—— Num. tarentine, 1845.
Sambon (A.) Monnaies ant., t1, 1903–4.
Seidl. Alt-it. Schwergeld [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B11, 1854].
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C., Suppl. 4.*
Zanetti (G. F.) Dell' orig. &c. d. moneta viniz., 1750.
Refer to **Italy, Antiquities; Sicily, Antiquities.**

Japanese, *see* ***Chinese,*** *above.*

Jewish.

Cumberland (R.) Essay, 1686.
Madden (F. W.) Coins, 1903.
—— Hist., 1864.
Mattei (S.) Nuova riduz. de' pesi, &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1779].
Reinach (T.) J. coins; tr., 1903.

Mediæval.

Cerexhe (M.) Monnaies de Charlemagne, 1887.
Chautard (J.) Imit. des monnaies au type esterlin, 13–14s., 1871.
Engel (A.) & R. Serrure. Traité, 2t, 1891–4.
Friedländer (G.) Num. med. aevi, p1, 1835. [P76].
Keary (C. F.) C. of W. Europe (4–9c.), 1879.
La Tour (H. de) Coll. Rouyer, p1, 1899.
Lindsay (J.) Remarkable med. c., 1849.
Vazquez Queipo (V.) Essai s. systèmes, j. fin du Khalifat, 3t, 1859.

Military, *see* **Medals, War.**

Mohammedan, *see* ***Arabic & M.,*** *above.*

Netherlands.

Loon (G. van) Hist. mét. du Pays Bas (—1716), 5t, 1732–7.

Oriental (*see also* ***Afghanistan; Arabic, &c.; Chinese & Japanese; Indian,*** *above;* ***Persian; Turkestan,*** *below*).

Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. вѣсточ. отдѣл., t1–18, 1886—.
Lockhart (J. H. S.) Currency of Farther East, v1–3, 1895–8.
Numismatic chronicle, 1881—.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Tavernier (J. B.) Figures [*in* 6 voyages, p2, 1692; tr., 1684].
Refer to **Oriental antiquities.**

Papal.

Lenormant (C.) Trésor, médailles, dep. 15s., 1839.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven, (8–12c.), B5, 1903.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies.

Archæologia, 1773—.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Journ., 1832–75.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Imp. R. Archeolog. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. нум. отдѣл., t1i, 1906.
Numismatic chronicle, 1881—.
Royal Asiatic Soc., 1834—.
Royal Irish Acad., 1787—.
Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie, 1838—.
Società Siciliana. Atti 1890—.
Société asiat. Journal, 1822–68.
Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.

Persian.

[Brit. Mus.]. P. coins: Sháhs; Poole, 1887.
La Füye (A. de) Num. de la Perside [*in* Corolla num., 1906].
Lindberg (J. C.) Monnaies coufiques des Bouides [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr. Selskab, Méms., 1840–4].
Lindsay (J.) Hist. & c. of Parthians, 1852.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Mém. s. antiq. & médailles d. Sassanides; tr., 1793.
Thomas (E.) Early Sassanian inscr. &c., 1868.
Wroth (W.) Gr. c. in B.M., Parthia, 1903.
Refer to **Persia, Antiquities.**

Portuguese.

Madras C. Museum. Cat. no. 2; Thurston, 1888; 94. [P583].

Punic, *see* ***Carthaginian,*** *above.*

Roman (*see also* **Ancient,** *above*).

Addison (J.) Usefulness [*in* Wks., v5, 1804].
Akerman (J. Y.) Cat., 2v, 1834.
—— Coins rel. to Brit., 1844.
—— Num. illusts. of N. Test., 1846.
Babelon (E.) Traité, p1, t1, p2, t1, p3, t1, 1901–7.
Bernoulli (J. J.) R. Ikonographie, 2T, 1882–94.
Blanchet (J. A.) Trésors, 1900.
[Brit. Mus.]. Gr. coins, 1877–1904, *see A. C.*
[——] Guide to princ. c., B.C. 700–A.D. 1; Head, 1881.
[——] R. c.: R. medallions; Grueber, 1874.
Cardwell (E.) Coinage, 1832.
Cohen (H.) Descr. hist. sous l'Emp., 8t, 1880–92.
Corolla numismatica, Head, 1906.
Cuperus. De elephantis in nummis [*in* Sallengre, Thes., t3, 1724].
—— Num.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Donaldson (T. L.) Archit. num., 1859.
Eckhel (J. H. v.) Doctrina, 8v, 1792–8.
Forrer (L.) Goddess Vesta, &c., on R. c., 1908. [P1177].
—— Un sou d'or de Maxime, *n.d.* [P1085].
Friedländer. Üb. einige röm. M. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
Fulvius (A.) Illustrium imagines, 1517.
Grässe. Hbch. (—4c.), 1854.
Greaves (J.) Denarius [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1737].
Grote (G.) Minor wks., 1873.
Heyne (C. G.) Numi familiarum Rom. &c. [*in* Opusc., v2, 1787].
Hill (G. F.) Hdbk., 1899.
—— R. aurei f. S. India, 1898. [P1023].
—— R. c. f. Croydon, 1906. [P1166].
—— R. silver c. f. Wilts., *n.d.* [P1166].
Hobler (F.) Records, 2v, 1860.
Humphreys (H. N.) Anc. c. & m., 1850.
Hussey (R.) Essay, 1836.
K.D.A.I.: Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.

Coins & Medals [*continued*].

Roman [*continued*].

Kenrick (J.) Rel. of coins to hist. [*in* Sel., 1864].
Kerrich (T.) Cat. of Rom. c., coll. by T. K., 1852. [P320, 1034].
Lee (J. E.) R. imper. photographs, 1874.
Leibnitz. De nummis Gratiani [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
Lenormant (F.) Monnaie, 3t, 1878–9.
Madden (F. W.) Hdbk., 1861.
Madras. C. Museum. Cat. no. 2; Thurston, 1888; 94. [P583].
Maurice (J.) Num. Constantinienne, t1, 1908.
Mionnet (T. E.) Rareté & prix, 2t, 1847.
Mommsen (T.) Hist.; tr., 4t, 1865–75. [B.]
—— Üb. d. röm. Münzwesen [*in* Königl.-Sächs.-Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].
Mongez (A.) Médaillons, 1831.
Muselli. Num. ant., 4t, 1752–60.
Museum Florentinum. Num., 2v, 1740–2.
Numismatic chronicle, 1881—.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Pembroke (T., *e. of*) Num. ant., 1746.
Petau (D.) De folle miliarensi [*in* Epiphanius, Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Pinder. Üb. d. Cistophoren u. d. kaiserl. Silbermed. d. prov. Asia [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Pinkerton (J.) Essay, 2v, 1808.
Rasche (J. C.) Lexicon, t1–7, 1785–1805.
Sallengre. Nov. thes., 3t, 1716–24.
Savot (L.) De Imp. nummis [*in* Leland, Coll., v5, 1774].
—— De nummis ant.; tr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699].
Seidl (J. G.) Üb. d. T. Calpurnius "Delos," 1848 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Sestini (D.) Classes gen., 1821.
Spanheim (E. v.) De præstantia & usu num., 2v, 1717.
Stevenson (S. W.) Dict., 1889.
Stukeley (W.) Med. hist. of Carausius, 2v, 1757–9.
Thackeray (F. St. J.) Guide to coll. at Eton Coll., 1882.
Tôchon. Méd. de l'emp. Jotapianus, 1822.
Tristan (J.) Comm. (c. 40 B.C.–193 A.D.), 1635.
Visconti (E. Q.) Iconogr., t1, 1818–9 [*in* Œ.].
Walker (O.) Gr. & R. hist. ill. by coins &c., 1692.
Walsh (R.) Coins, &c., illust. Xty. in early ages, 1828.
Whelan (P.) Num. atlas of Emp., 1859.
Zuzzeri. Medaglia d' Annia Faustina, &c., 1747. [P634].
Refer to **Money & currency, Roman; Roman antiquities.**

Russian.

Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. нум. отдѣл., t1i, 1906.
Iversen (Y. B.) Медали государств. дѣятелей, 1896.
—— Медали государств. лиц., 3t, 1880–96.
Каталогъ р. монетамъ Имп. Археолог. общ., 1865; 68.

Sale Catalogues, *see* ***Collections (Misc.), &c.,*** *above.*

Scandinavian.

Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., 1836–1901.
Refer to **Bracteates (Scandinavian).**

Scottish.

Brook (A. J. S.) Archery medals [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., Proc., v28, 1894].

Coins & Medals [*continued*].
Scottish [*continued*].
Cochran-Patrick. Cat. of m., 1884.
—— Records (—1708), 2v, 1876.
Robertson (J. D.) Hdbk., 1878.
Scotiae numisma [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4; v1, 1882].
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., Proc., 1852—.
Refer to **Scotland, Antiquities.**
Servian, see **Balkan Peninsula,** *above.*
Spanish.
Botet y Sisó (J.) Monedes catalanes, v1, 1908.
Refer to **Spain, Antiquities.**
Swiss.
Forrer (L.) Médaille suisse de la Coll. Townshend au B.M., 1904. [P1085].
—— Médailles d'orig. suisse, *n.d.* [P1071].
Robert (A.) Seigneurie de Franquemont, 1904. [P1071].
S. Kensington Mus. Swiss c., 1878.
Refer to **Switzerland, Antiquities.**
Turkestan.
Senkowski, &c. Descr. d. m. boukhares [*in* Meyendorff, Voy., 1826].
United States.
Forrer (L.) Die Freiheit auf Münzen, 1905. [P1090].
Mass. H. S. Coll., II, v2, III, v4, 6, 7, 1834–46.
Mease (J.) Descr., 1756–1818 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., III, v4, 1834].
White (C. A.) Archaic monetary terms of U.S. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Welsh.
Carlyon-Britton. Saxon, Norman & Plantagenet c. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1905–6].
Refer to **Antiquities; Art collecting; Metal work; Mint; Money & currency.**

Coire, *see* **Chur.**

Coke.
Weeks (J. D.) Manufacture, U.S., 1884.
Refer to **Coal; Fuel.**

Colbatz.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Pomerania.**

Colberg.
Nettelbeck (J. C.) J. N. Lebensbeschr. (Bürger zu Colberg), 1845; 2B, 1885.
Refer to **Pomerania.**

Colchester.
[Colchester]. Corporation Mus.; Rep., 1905.
—— Dutch Ch. at C. Reg. of baptisms, 1645–1728; Moens, 1905.
—— Harsnett Library, Cat.; Goodwin, 1888.
—— Oath Book; Benham, 1907.
Cromwell (T. K.) Hist. & descr., 2v, 1825.
Cutts (E. L.) Colchester, 1888.
Morant (P.) Hist., 1748.
Round (J. H.) St. Helen's Chapel, C., 1887. [P783].
Strutt. Hist. & descr., 2v, 1803.
Abbey.
[Colchester]. Cartularium mon. S. Joh. Bapt. (12–15c.), 2v, 1897.
Gasquet (F. A.) Last abbot, 1895; 1908.
Castle.
Buckler (G.) C. Castle, 4s, 1876–82.
[Colchester]. Hist. & antiq., 1882.
Refer to **Castles; Essex; Monasteries.**

Colchester School.
[Colchester School]. Reg. of scholars, 1637–1740; Round, 1897.
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Cold.
Boyle (R.) Obs.; *v op.* [*in* Wks., v2, 3, 1744].

Cold [*continued*].
Esmarch (F.) On use in surgery; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v2, 1861].
Leslie (J.) C. [*in* Tr., 1838].
Plutarch. De primo frigido [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Climate; Frost; Ice; Meteorology; Temperature.**

Coldingham.
Coldingham, *priory of.* Corr., inventories, account rolls, &c. (13–15c.); Raine, 1841.
Refer to **Berwickshire; Monasteries.**

Colditz.
Thammius. Chron. (—1657) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Refer to **Saxony.**

Coldstream.
Coldstream, *Cistercian Priory.* Chartulary, &c., 1879.
Refer to **Berwickshire; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Coleoptera, *see* **Beetles.**

Coleraine.
Charter, 1615, &c. [*in* Irish Soc. Concise view, 1832].
Parl. papers [242]. C. Corporation, Freemen, 1831–4, Aldermen, &c., 1834. (91).
Refer to **Londonderry, co.**

Collecting, *see* **Art collecting; Book collecting; Natural history; Postage stamps;** *& other articles collected.*

Collectivism, *see* **Socialism.**

Collects, *see* **Common Prayer, Book of; Liturgies & ritual; Prayer-books & prayers.**

Collège de France.
Lefranc (A.) Hist. (—1815), 1893.
Renan (J. E.) La chaire d'hébreu, 1862. [P363].
Refer to **Paris university; Universities.**

College of Arms, *see* **Heraldry, English.**

College Settlements, *see* **Social settlements.**

Colleges, *see* **Universities & colleges.**

Collembola, *see* **Thysanura & Collembola.**

Collier, Affaire du, *see* **Diamond necklace.**

Collisions, *see* **Railways; Shipwrecks.**

Colmar.
Annales C. (1211–1305) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Goutzwillier (C.) Musée: Schongauer &c., 1875.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine.**

Colnbrook.
Gyll (G. W. J.) Hist., 1862.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Cologne.
Réau (L.) C., 1908.
Roisin (F. de) Cath. de Cologne [*in* S. d. antiq. de P., Mém., s1, t7, 1884].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, 1906.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [7], 1646.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Anno, *St., abp.*, d. 1075 [*in* Migne, P. L., 143; *consult also Potthast*].
Bruno, *St., of C.*, d. 965.
Heribert, *abp.*, d. 1021 [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
History.
Annales Novesienses (690–1592) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Barthold (F. W.) Gebhard Truchsess v. Waldburg (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Cat. aep. (94–1191) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].

Cologne [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Chronica Regia C. (—1237) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chroniken d. deut. St., B12–14, 1875–7, *see A. C.*
Codex diplomatum (12–16c.) [*in* Häberlin Analecta, 1764].
Ennen & Eckertz. Quellen z. Gesch., 6B, 1860–79.
Frederick, *abp. of C.* Epist. & diplomata (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Koch (H.) Gesch. d. Seidengewerbes in Köln, 13.–18. J., 1907.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Northof (L. a) Archiepisc. cat. (94–1349) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Refer to **Cathedrals; Deutz; Free Imperial cities; Germany, History; Hanseatic League; Rhine,** *river & prov.*

Cologne, Congress of, 1579.
Lossen (M.) A. Albada u. d. K. Pacificationscongress, 1579 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].
Refer to **Netherlands, History; Philip II, of Spain.**

Colombey, Battle of, 1870.
Guerre de 1870–1. Opér. autour de Metz, t1, 13–14 août, 1903.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1; Metz, Siege of, 1870.**

Colombia.
History.
Chesterton (G. L.) Peace, war, &c., v2 (1817–20), 1853.
Colombia in 1826, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
Ducoudray-Holstein (H. L. V.) Mem. of Bolivar, 2v, 1830.
Lowe (J.) On recognition of C. by Gt. Brit., 1823. [Pr., 22].
Moreno y Escandon (F.) Estado de Santa Fé de Granada 1872 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 85, 1886].
Peralta (M. M. de) Costa-Rica y C., 1573–1881, 1886.
Scruggs (W. L.) C. & Venezuelan rep. (1872–99), 1900.
Topography & Travels.
Aubert (G.) Nouv. Amériques, *n.d.*
Bollaert (W.) Antiq., ethnol., researches, 1860.
Cieza de Leon (P. de) Travels, tr., 1709.
Cochrane (C. S.) Journal, 2v, 1825.
Colombia, 2v, 1822.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v27, 1830.
Etienne (C. P.) Nouv.-Grenade, 1888.
Hamilton (J. P.) Travels, 2v, 1827.
Millican (A.) Travels &c., 1891.
Petre (F. L.) Republic of C., 1906.
Refer to **Bogota; Cartagena, Bolivar; Panama, Isthmus of; South America; Spanish America.**

Colonies, *see* **Colonization** *for general wks.*

Colonies, Ancient.
Barron (W.) Hist. of c. of free states of antiq., 1777.
Grimm (C. v.) Pharaonen in Ostafr., 1888.
Heeren. Ideen, *var. ed. & tr.*
Heyne (C. G.) De vet. coloniarum iure; *v op.* [*in h.* Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812].
MacCulloch (J. R.) Col. system of anc. [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Colonies of anc., [*in h.* Et. s. l'éc. pol., t2, 1838; tr., 1847].
Spiegel (A.) Babylonien, 1886.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient; Phœnicia; Roman history.**

Colonies, Dutch.
Accarias de Serionne. Richesse de H., 2t, 1778.
Dekker (E. D.) Max Havelaar (*novel*). tr., 1868; Üb., 1900.
Egerton (H. E.) Transference of c. power (17c.) [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
MacGregor (J.) Holland & D. c., 1848.
Moniteur des Indes-Or. & Occid., 1846–9.
Zimmermann (A.) K.-polit. d. Niederländer, 1903.
Refer to **Brazil, History; Cape Colony, History; Dutch East Indies; Guiana, Dutch; Java; South Africa, History.**

Colonies, English.
Avalle (E.) Notices, 1883.
Barry (W. J.) Up & down, 1879.
Bonwick (J.) Brit. c., 1886.
Broome (M. A., *lady*) Col. mem., 1904.
Buller (C.) Systematic coloniz., 1843. [P237, 533].
Colonial Office list, 1866—.
Colonial year-bk.; Trendell, 1891.
Colquhoun (P.) Treatise, 1815.
Dilke. Greater Brit., 2v, 1868; 69.
—— Problems, 2v, 1890.
[Exhibitions]. Col. & Ind. e. 1886, *see A.C.*
Fitzgerald (W. F. V.) Egypt, &c., 1870.
Freeman (E. A.) Greater Greece & Gr. Britain, 1886.
Greswell (W. P.) Brit. c., 1905.
Her Majesty's c.; Trendell, 1886.
Hübner. À tr. l'Emp. brit. 2t., 1886; tr. 86.
Knight (E. F.) Oversea Britain, 1907.
Latham (R. G.) Ethnology, 1851.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Empire, 1893.
Montégut (E.) L'Angl. & c. australes, 1880.
Parl. papers [731]. Col. Land & Emigr. Comm., 1850.
—— [778]. Colonis. reps., &c., 1890–1. (354, 152).
—— *see* Colonies & Colonial Conferences, *in special cat.*
Royal Colonial Instit.: Proc., 1869—.

Bibliography.
Royal Col. Instit., Cat., 1886–1901.
York Gate Lib., Cat., 1882; 86.

Constitutions (*see also* ***Politics, below***).
Adolphus (J.) Pol. state, v4, 1818.
Bell (S. S.) C. admin., 1859.
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Colonial policy of Brit. Emp., p1, Govt., 1837. [P111].
Courtney (L. H.) Working const., 1901.
Creasy (*sir* E. S.) Imp. & Col. constit., 1872.
Greswell (W. P.) Growth & admin., 1837–97, 1898.
Houdeau (P.) L'union brit., 1906.
Jenkyns (H.) Brit. rule & jur. (to 1900), 1902.
Keith (A. B.) Responsible govt., 1909.
Mills (A.) C. constit., 1856; 1891. [P550].
Pownall (T.) Admin., 1768.
Roebuck (J. A.) C.: plan for govt., 1849.
Rules & regulations, 1837.
Speyer (H.) Constit. jurid., 1906.
Tarring (C. J.) Chapters on law, 1893.
Todd (A.) Parl. govt., 1880.
Refer to **Constitutions.**

Defence, see **Australia; National defence; New Zealand.**

Finance & Statistics.
British Empire year-bk.; Wall, 1903.
[Colonial]. Statement of receipts &c., 1829. [P87].
Parl. papers [25]. Revenue in Colonies, Reps. 1–4, 1830–1.
—— *see also* Statistics, *in special cat.*

History.
Anderson (J. S. M.) Hist. (to 1800), 3v, 1845–56.

Colonies, English [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Beer (G. L.) Brit. col. policy, 1754–65, 1907.
Besant (W.) Rise of Emp., 1897.
Bourne (H. R. F.) Story, 1869.
Bridge (J. S. C.) Island to Emp., 1908.
Britannic confed., 1892.
Brit. Emp. series, 5v, 1899–1900.
Caldecott (A.) Eng. c. & Emp., 1891.
C.S.P., Colonial, 1574–1699, 17v, 1860–1908.
Campbell (G.) Brit. Emp., 1887.
Cotton (J. S.) & E. J. Payne. C. & depend., 1883.
Darcy (J.) Fr. & Ang.: rivalité col., t1, L'Afrique, 1904.
Dilke (C. W.) Brit. Emp., 1899.
Egerton (H. E.) C., 1783–1815 [*in* C. M. H., v9, 1906]. [B.]
—— Origin & growth, 1903.
—— Short hist., 1897.
—— Transference of c. power (17c.) [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Empire & century, 1905.
Geffcken (F. H.) Brit. Emp.; tr., 1889.
Greswell (W. P.) Growth & admin., 1837–97, 1898.
Grey (H. G. G., *e.*) Col. pol. (1840–52), 2v, 1853.
Hertz (G. B.) Brit. imperialism, 18c., 1908.
—— Old colonial system (18c.), 1905.
Holland (B.) Imperium (18–19c.), 1901.
Jose (A. W.) Growth of Emp., 1901.
Leroy-Beaulieu (P.) Nouv. soc. anglo-Sax., 1897; 1901.
Little (J. S.) Progress (19c.), 1903.
Lord (W. F.) Lost possessions, 1896.
Lubbock (*sir* J.) Imper. pol. [*in* Addresses, 1879].
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. geog., v1–5, 1888–1908; 1904; v1, 1906.
—— Intr. to hist. geog., 1887.
Martin (R. M.) Hist., 5v, 1834–5.
Morley (J.) Expansion [*in* Crit. misc., v3, 1886; 92].
Norton (C. B. A., *b.*) Review (1839–69), 1869.
Payne (E. J.) Colonies &c., 1904.
Peel (A. G. V.) Friends, 1905.
Pollard (A. F.) Brit. Empire, 1909.
Pownall (C. A.) C. under Geo. III & Ed. VII [*in* Thomas Pownall, 1908].
Pridham (C.) Eng.'s c. emp., v1, 1846.
Privy Council. Acts of P.C. of Eng., Colonial ser., v1, 1613–80, 1908.
Ransome (C.) Our c., 1885.
Ritchie (L.) Brit. world in East, 2v, 1846; 47.
Roberts (B. H. E.) Hist., 1861.
Robinson (J.) C. & the cent., 1899.
Rowe (C. J.) Bonds of disunion, 1883.
Seeley (J. R.) Expansion, 1883; 95; 99.
Siegfried (A.) E. G. Wakefield, & c. systématique, 1904.
Temple (*sir* R.) Cosmopol. essays, 1886.
—— 60 years (1837–97), 1897.
Vialla de Sommières (L. C.) Révélations (f. 14c.), 1846.
Woodward (W. H.) Short hist., 1500–1870, 1899; 1500–1902, 1902.
Zimmermann (A.) K.-polit. Gr.-brit., 1898–9.

Politics.
Bannister (S.) Col. reform, 1846. [P131].
—— Humane policy, 1830.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Papers, 1894.
Brassey (T. A.) Problems, 1904.
British colonial policy, 1850. [P131].
Carnarvon (*e. of*) Essays, v3, 1896.
Case of free-labour Brit. c., 1852. [P293].

Colonies, English [*continued*].
Politics [*continued*].
Chadwick (E.) Means of drawing together interests of U.K.?, 1875. [P792].
Chamberlain (J.) Speeches (1887–97), 1897.
Colonial policy of Brit. Emp., 1837. [P106; 111; 118].
Cowen (J.) Speeches, 1909.
Danson (J. T.) Obs. on expend. & govt., 1848. [P138].
Dialogues of the living, 1845. [P131].
Dilke (C. W.) Problems, 1890; 2v, 1890.
Discussions on c. q., 1871, 1872.
Imperial federation, 1886–93.
Jebb (R.) St. in c. nationalism, 1905.
Jordan (G. W.) Claims of W. India, 1804.
Lyttelton (G. W. L., *b.*) Ephemera, s1, 1865.
Meakin (W.) Life of an empire, 1907.
Molesworth (W.) Sp. on col. expenditure & govt., 1848. [P593].
—— Speeches (1838–53); Egerton, 1903.
Murray (A. M.) Imper. outposts, 1907.
Norton (C. B., *b.*) Letter on rel. of Eng. w. c., 1862. [P82; 220].
Plummer (J.) Our c., 1864. [P229].
Robertson (J. M.) Duties of emp. [*in* Brit. emp. series, v5, 1902].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Col. q. [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Sarolea. Emp. brit. & q. col. [*in* Essais, 1898].
Sheffield (J. B. H., *e. of*) Strictures, 1804, [P48]; 1806.
Smith (G.) Emp.: Letters, 1862–3, 1863.
Temperley (H. W. V.) New col. policy (1840–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Thorburn (W. M.) The great game, 1875.
Tucker (J.) 4 tracts, 1774; 76; [*& in* P382].
Walker (H. de R.) Sci. & col. develop. [*in* Hand, Sci., 1906].
White (A.) Efficiency & Emp., 1901.

Statistics, see Finance, above.

Topography & Travels, see **British Empire;** *& various colonies.*

Trade, see **Trade, English colonies.**
Refer to **Army, English; Coins & medals; Crown lands; Education, English colonies; Customs & Excise; Elections; England, Hist.; Free Trade &c.; Frontiers; Genealogy, English; Imperial federation; Indentured labour; Law, English colonies; Licensing &c.; Money & currency, English colonies; National defence; Railways, English colonies; Schools, English colonies;** *& various colonies & dependencies.*

Colonies, French.
Brossard (C.) Géogr. [6], Col. fr., 1906.
Cerisier (C.) Impressions, 1868–92, 1893.
Darboux (G.) Richesses colon., 1900–5: l'industrie des pêches, 2t, 1906.
Davin (A.) Noirs & jaunes, 1888.
Fallex (M.) & A. Mairey. La Fr. & ses colonies, 1909.
Girault (A.) Princ. de colonis. &c., t1–3, 1907–8.
Jumelle (H.) Ressources agric., 1907.
Laurent (L.) Productions minérales &c., 1907.
Levasseur (V.) Atlas, 1847.
Marmier (X.) En pays lointains, 1876.
Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, 3t, 1906.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Saussure (L. de) Psychologie, 1899.
Treille (G.) Organis. sanitaire, 1906.

Colonies, French [*continued*].

Constitution & Administration.

Babled (H.) Mouv. de la législ. colon., 1896–1906, 1906.
Fonctionnaires, t1, 1897.
Girault (A.) Princ. de colonis. &c., t2, 1907.
Société de Législ. Comp. Ann. de lég. fr., 1903—.

History & Politics.

Bentham (J.) B. to Nat. Conv., 1793?. [P96].
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres &c., t3ii (1662–82), 1865.
Colonies françaises, 2t, 1902.
Darcy (J.) F. & Ang.: rivalité c., t1, L'Afrique, 1904.
Deschamps (L.) Hist. de la q. col., 1891.
Duval (J.) Les colonies, 1864.
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 2v, 1907.
Expansion de la France, 1895.
Fallot (E.) L'avenir c., 1901.
[France]. Min. de la Marine, Comm. rel. à l'esclavage & à la constit., 1843.
Gaffarel (P.) Les colonies, 1899.
—— L'expansion col., 1870–1905, 1905.
—— La polit. col. en Fr., 1789–1830, 1907.
Guyot (Y.) Lettres, 1885.
Henrique (L.) Les colonies fr., 6t, 1889–90.
Main-d'œuvre aux c., t1, 1895.
Masson (P.) Marseille & la c. fr., 1906.
Millet (R.) Polit., 1898–1905, 1905.
Norman (C. B.) Colonial Fr., 1886.
Piolet (J. B.) Fr. hors de Fr., 1900.
Pradt (D. D. de) Fr. & les colons, 2t, 1824.
Rambaud (A. N.) Fr. col., 1893.
Rameau (E.) Fr. aux c. (1600–1858), 1859.
Schefer (C.) Fr. mod. & problème col., t1, 1815–30, 1907.
Schöne (L.) Polit. colon. (18c.), 1907.
Vigné d'Octon (P.) Gloire, 1900.
Vignon (L.) L'expansion (1515–1890), 1891.
—— L'exploitation, 1900.
Zimmermann (A.) K.-polit. Fr., 1901.

Refer to

Africa.	**Gold Coast.**	**Niger &c.**
Algeria.	**Guadeloupe.**	**Pondichery.**
Army, French.	**Guiana, Fr.**	**Réunion.**
Canada.	**India, Hist.**	**Sahara.**
Cochin China.	**Indo-China.**	**St.-Pierre.**
Comoro isl.	**Ivory coast.**	**Senegal.**
Congo.	**Madagascar.**	**Sudan, Fr.**
Dahomey.	**Marquesas.**	**Tunisia.**
France, Hist.	**Martinique.**	**United St.**
Fr. E. Ind. Co.	**Newfoundld.**	**West Indies.**

Colonies, German.

Ballod (C.) Wiss. Ansichten ü. Kolonialpol., 1908.
Chéradame (A.) La colonis. & les c. allem., 1905.
Decharme (P.) Compagnies, 1903. [B.]
Deutsche Kolonialgesell. Beiträge, 1899–1903; Zeitschr., 1903–7.
—— Verhdlung. d. Abt. Berlin-Charlottenburg, v1–3, 1898–1900.
—— Wirtschafts-Atlas, 1907?.
Fröbel (J.) Deut. Auswanderung, 1858. [P771].
Handbuch d. Deutschtums im Auslande, 1904.
Hoffmann (H. E. v.) Deut. Kolonialrecht, 1907.
Kiepert (R.) Deut. Kol.-Atlas, 1893.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Schmidt (R.) Deutschlands K., 2B, 1894–5.
Überseeische Deutschland (Das), 1901–3.

Colonies, German [*continued*].

Wohltmann (F.) Ziele &c. d. deut. Kolonialpol., 1897. [P683].

Refer to **Africa; Bismarck archipelago; Caroline isl.; Germany, Hist.; Marshall isl.; New Guinea; Pelew isl.; Rio Grande do Sul; Samoa; South America.**

Colonies, Greek, *see* **Colonies, Ancient; Greek history, Anc.**

Colonies, Italian, *see* **Africa; Eritrea; Somaliland.**

Colonies, Penal, *see* **Botany Bay; Transportation of criminals.**

Colonies, Portuguese.

Academia Real das Sci., Coll., t1, 2, 1812–3.
—— Mem. econ., t1–5, 1789–1815.
Adamson (J.) Life of Camoens, 2v, 1820.
Barros (J. de) & D. de Couto. Da Asia (15–16c.), 24v, 1778–88.
Brockwell (C.) Hist. of P., 1726.
Carvalho e Vasconcellos. Colonias, 1896.
Freire de Andrade (J.) Vida de Castro (1500–48), 1786.
Lannoy (C. de) & H. Vander Linden. Hist., 1907.
Zimmermann (A.) K.-polit. Portug., 1896.

Refer to **Africa; Angola; Brazil; Bulama; Cape Verde isl.; Creoles; Goa; India, History; Macao; Mozambique; Nyassa; Portugal, Hist.; Saint Thomas, isl.; South America; Uruguay; West Africa.**

Colonies, Roman, *see* **Colonies, Ancient; Roman history.**

Colonies, Spanish.

Cladera (C.) Invest. s. descub. de los Esp. (15–16s.), 1794.
Cortijo (V. de) Hist. de la pérdida de c., 1899. [P1013].
Fonctionnaires, t1, 1897.
Galindo y de Vera. Hist. resp. posesiones en las costas de Afr. (—1700) [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
Lannoy & Van der Linden. Hist. de l'expansion col.: Port. & Esp., 1907.
Madoz (P.) Dicc. geog.-estadist.-hist., 16t, 1848–50.
Root (J. W.) Spain & colonies, 1898. [P401].
Zimmermann (A.) K.-pol. Sp., 1896.

Refer to **Canary islands; Caroline islands; Fernando Po; Inquisition; Mexico; Nicaragua; Pelew islands; Peru; Porto Rico; Spain, Hist.; Spanish America; Trinidad, island, West Indies; Uruguay; West Indies.**

Colonies, United States.

American Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Sci. Annals, v30, no. 1, Amer. col. policy &c., 1907.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Greater Am., 1904.
Snow (A. H.) Admin. of dependencies, 1902.

Refer to **Guahan; Hawaii; Philippine islands; Porto Rico; Samoa; United States, Hist.**

Colonization.

Ballod (C.) Wiss. Ansichten ü. Kolonialpol., 1908.
Bigelow (P.) Children of nations, 1901.
Billiard (A.) Polit. & organ., 1899.
Buller (C.) Systematic c., 1843. [P237, 533].
Cairnes (J. E.) C. & col. govt. [*in* Pol. essays, 1873].
Caldecott (A.) Eng. c. &c., 1891.
Chailley-Bert (J.) L'éduc. & les c., 1898.

Colonization [*continued*].

Colonial essays, tr.; Kok, 1864.
Deutsche Kolonialgesells. Beiträge, 1899–1903; Zeitschr., 1903–7.
Dilke (C. W.) Problems, 1890; 2v, 1890.
Discussions on col. q., 1871, 1872.
Dubois (M.) Systèmes, 1895.
[Exhibitions: Paris, 1900]. Rapp., Groupe 17, C., 1906.
[——] Rapp. du jury, Intr., t5, 1903.
Fallot (E.) L'avenir c., 1901.
Garnett (R.) E. G. Wakefield, &c., 1898.
Heckel (E.) & C. Mandine. L'enseign. col. en Fr. &c., 1907.
Howitt (W.) C. & Xty., 1838.
Institut col. int., Bibl. col., Ser. 1, 2, 1895–7.
Ireland (A.) Far E. tropics, 1905.
—— Tropical c., 1899.
Kidd (B.) Control of Tropics, 1898.
King (E.) Advant. of triform system in S. Afr., 1844. [P138].
—— Bliss not riches, 1845. [P138].
Lanessan (J. L. de) Principes, 1897.
Lang (J. D.) Transportation & c., 1837.
Lewis (G. C.) Essay on govt., 1841; 91.
Marlo (C.) Unters. ü. d. Organ. d. Arbeit, B4, 1886.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
—— State c., 1888. [P501].
Merivale (H.) Lectures (1839–41), 2v, 1841; 61.
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825?
Monteagle (*b.*) Necessity &c., 1848.
Morison (T.) Imp. rule in India, princ., 1899.
Reinsch (P. S.) C. govt., 1902.
Roscher (W.) & R. Jannasch. Kolonien, 1885.
Royal Colonial Inst. Proc., 1869—.
Select tracts rel. to colonies, 1700. [P571].
Siegfried (A.) E. G. Wakefield & c. systémat., 1904.
Sismondi. Colonies [*in h.* Et. s. l'éc. pol., t2, 1838; tr., 1847].
Smith (J.) Advt. for unexper. planters 1631 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., III, v3, 1833; Wks., 1884].
Tennant (C.) Letter, 1830. [P87].
Townsend (M.) Asia & Europe, 1901; 03.
Wakefield (E. G.) Art [*in* Eng. & Amer., v2, 1833].
—— View of art of c., 1849.
Whateley (R.) Thoughts &c., 1832.
Zimmermann (A.) K.-politik, 1905.

Bibliography.

[U.S.]: Lib. of Congress. List rel. to c., dependencies, &c.; Griffin, 1900.

History.

Albemarle (W. C., *e. of*) Exodus of W. nations, 2v, 1865.
Bonnefon (E. L.) L'Afr. pol. en 1900, 1900.
Brougham (H.) Inquiry, 2v, 1803.
Egerton (H. E.) Study of col. hist., 1906. [P1090].
Heeren (A. H. L.) Hdbch. (15–19c.) [*in* Wke., T8, 9, 1830]; tr., 2v, 1834; 46; 57.
Johnston (H. H.) Hist. of c. of Afr., 1899.
Lannoy & Van der Linden. Hist. de l'expansion col.: Portugal & Espagne, 1907.
Leroy-Beaulieu. De la c., 1891; 2t, 1902; 2t, 1908.
Lord (W. F.) Lost empires, 1897.
Morris (H.) Hist., 2v, 1900.
Nolte (F.) L'Europe, 1815–84, t3, 4, Guerres col., 1884.
Payne (E. J.) Hist. of Europ. c., 1878.
Pradt (D. D. de) Des colonies, 2t, 1817; tr., 1817.
—— 3 âges des c., 3t, 1801–2.
Reinsch (P. S.) World politics, 1900.

Colonization [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Zimmermann (A.) Die europ. K., B1–5, 1896–1903.
Refer to **Chartered companies; Emigration; Immigration; Imperial federation;** *& refer to* **Colonies** *for colonization by any particular country.*

Colorado, *river.*
Dellenbaugh (F. S.) Romance (16–19c.), 1903.
[U.S.A.] C. river of the West, Explor., 1869–72, 1875.
Refer to **Arizona; United States; Utah.**

Colorado, *state.*
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v20, 1540–1888, 1890.
Fossett (F.) Colorado, 1880.
Nordenskiöld (G.) Cliff dwellers of Mesa Verde, C.; tr., 1893.
Taylor (B.) Colorado, 1867.
Refer to **Leadville, Col.; United States.**

Colour & Colours.
Abney. C. measurement & mixture, 1891.
Ameilhon. C. des anciens [*in* Acad. d. Beaux Arts, Mém., t1, 3, 1799–1801].
Aristotle. De coloribus, *see A. C.*
Bancroft (E.) Researches, v1, 1794.
Bezold (W. v.) Theory of c. in rel. to art &c.; tr., 1876.
Blümner (H.) Farbenbezeichn. b. d. röm. Dichtern, 1892.
Boyle (R.) Experiments &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1744].
Brücke (E.) Physiologie, 1887.
Chevreul (M. E.) Laws of contrast; tr., 1858.
—— Princ. of harmony &c.; tr., 1854; 59; 90.
Church (A. H.) C.: elem. manual, 1887.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Constant de Massoul. On painting &c.; tr., 1797.
Davy (H.) C. used by ancients [*in* Wks., v6, 1840].
Euler (L.) Nova theoria [*in* Opusc., t1, 1746].
Field (G.) Chromatography, *n.d.*
—— Grammar, 1877.
Gartside (M.) On light & shade, &c., 1805.
Goethe. Chromatik [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
—— Z. Farbenlehre [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*]: tr., 1840.
Harvie-Brown. On a correct colour code, 1899. [P409].
Hay (D. R.) Laws, 1844.
—— Nomenclature, 1845.
—— Princ. of beauty, 1845.
Helmholtz. Wiss. Abhandl., B3, 1895.
Merrifield. Treatises, 12–18c., w. tr., 2v, 1849.
Muckley (W. J.) Hdbk. for painters, 1882.
Newton (I.) Letters [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Priestley (J.) Hist. of discov., 2v, 1772.
Rood (O. N.) Mod. chromatics, 1879.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Ruskin (J.) Addr. on decor. c., 1854 [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].
Schopenhauer. Theoria phys. [*in* Wke., B1, 1873; B6, 1891].
—— Üb. d. Sehn u. d. Farben, 1870; [*& in* Wke., B1, 1873; B6, 1891].
Theophrastus. Lib. de coloribus [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21].
Vanderpoel (E. N.) C. problems, 1902.
Vibert (J. G.) Science; tr., 1892.
Wilkinson (J. G.) On c., &c., 1858.
Refer to **Æsthetics; Chemistry; Colour shadows; Dyeing; Light; Paint; Painting.**

Colour Blindness, *see* **Colour vision & blindness.**

Colour of Animals & Plants.
Allen (G.) C. of flowers, 1882.
Beddard (F. E.) Animal c., 1892.
Gaidukov (N.) Einfl. farb. Lichts auf d. Färbung Oscillarien, 1902.
Newbigin (M. L.) C. in nature, 1898.
Poulton (E. B.) C. of animals, 1890.
—— Essays, 1889–1907, 1908.
Tower (W. L.) Develop. of c. of Coleoptera &c., 1903.
Wallace (A. R.) Trop. nat. &c., 1878.
Refer to **Botany; Environment; Flowers; Zoology.**

Colour of Man.
Sharpe (W.) Cause, 1881.
Woodruff (C. E.) Effects of trop. light, 1905.
Refer to **Antipathies & prejudices; Ethnology; Physiology; Skin.**

Colour of Plants, *see* **Colour of animals & plants.**

Colour Shadows.
Rumford. Exper. [*in* Wks., v5, 1876].
Wright (A. E.) C.-sh. [*in* Nineteenth Century, v37, 1895].

Colour Vision & Blindness.
Abney. C. measurement &c., 1891.
—— C. vision, 1895.
Allen (G.) C.-sense, 1879.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Edridge-Green. Colour-bl. &c., 1891.
Fritsch (G.) Retinaelem. u. Dreifarbentheorie, 1904.
Jeffries (B. J.) Color-b., 1879.
Perry-Coste. Extraord. case of c. b., 1897. [P678].
Wilson (G.) Researches on c.-b., 1855.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v1, 1855.
Refer to **Blind; Eye.**

Coloured Races, *see* **Africa; American Indians; Australian Aborigines,** *& other races;* **Ethnology; Indentured labour; Natives, Treatment of; Negroes; Slavery.**

Colportage, *see* **Book-hawking.**

Coltness.
Dennistoun (J.) C. Colls., 1608–1840, 1842.
Refer to **Lanarkshire.**

Columbia, *District of.*
Ingle (E.) Negro in C., 1893.
Proudfit (S. V.) Stone implements f. D. of C., 1890. [P886].
Refer to **United States; Washington.**

Columbia, *river.*
Cox (R.) Adv. on C. r., 2v, 1831.
Duflot de Mofras. Explor., 1840–2, 2t, 1844.
Ross (A.) Adv., 1849.
Wheeler (O. D.) Trail of Lewis & Clarke, 1804–1904, 2v, 1904.
Refer to **British Columbia; North America; Washington, state.**

Columbia, British, *see* **British Columbia.**

Columbretes, *Islands.*
Louis Salvator, *archd.* C., 1895.
Refer to **Mediterranean Sea; Spain; Valencia, Spain.**

Columns, *see* **Architecture.**

Comacchio. (*Refer to* **Ferrara.**)
Beltramelli (A.) Da C. ad Argenta, 1905.

Combat, Trial by, *see* **Trial by combat.**

Comburg.
C. Schenkungsbuch (1079–1108) [*in* Wirtemberg. Urkundenbuch, B1, 1849].
Diplomata abbat. C. (1090–1480) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 15ii, 1888.
Refer to **Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

Combustion, *see* **Chemistry; Fire; Heat.**

Comedians, *see* **Acting; Music halls.**

Comédie Française.
Banville (T. de) C.-F. en 1863 [*in h.* Lanterne, 1883].
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Traitement proposé, 1791 [*in* Œ. compl., t6, 1809].
Cochrane (A. D.) Th. fr., r. of Louis XV, 1879.
Dacier (E.) Musée, 1680–1905, 1905.
Delaunay (L. A.) Souv. (1850–91), 1901.
Gueullette (C.) Acteurs: C. F. (17–18s.), s1, 1881.
Houssaye (A.) C. F. (f. 1848; tr.), 1889.
Joannidès (A.) La C.-F., 1680–1900: dict. des pièces &c., 1901.
Loliée (F.) La C.-F., 1658–1907, 1907.
—— Maison de Molière &c., 1908.
Poinsot (A. E.) A Londres (1871–9), 1880.
—— C. F. (1852–71), 1879.
Rouveyre (A.) Dessins: C.-F. de R., 1906.
Sarcey (F.) Comédiens: C. F. (19s.), 1876.
Soubies (A.) C.-F., 1825–94, 1895.
Weiss (J. J.) 3 années, 1883–5, v1: C.-F., 1892.
Biographies, see **Acting, French.**
Refer to **Acting; French drama; Theatres.**

Comedy (Principles &c.) & the Comic.
Courdaveaux (V.) Et.: Le rire, 1875.
Hecker (E.) Phys. u. Psych. d. Lachens u. K. &c., 1873.
Lipps (T.) Komik u. Humor, 1898.
Meredith (G.) Essay, 1897; 98.
Michiels (J. A. X.) Monde, 1886.
Nicole (P.) De la c. [*in* Œ., 1845].
Philbert (L.) Le rire, 1883.
Richter (J. P. F.) Vorschule [*in* Wke., B3, 1837; B18, 19, 1841].
French, see **Comédie Française; French Drama.**
Greek, see **Greek drama.**
History.
Bohtz (A. W.) Das Komische u. K., 1844.
Bossuet (J. B.) Sur la c. [*in* Œ., t17, 1841].
Boucher d'Argis. Hist. [*in h.* Varietés, t1, 1752].
Conti (A., *p.* de) Traité, 1667, 1881.
Du Méril (E.) Hist., pér. prim. (sauvage, chin., ind., grec), 1864.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Principles, 1870.
Flögel (C. F.) Gesch. d. Groteskekom., 1788.
—— Gesch. d. kom. Lit., 4B, 1784–7.
Rémond de Sainte-Albine. Comédien. 1825
Saint-Evremond. C. ital., angl. &c. [*in* Œ., t3, 1729; t2, 1865.
Voltaire. Sur la c. angl. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785; t28, 1818].
Refer to **Acting; Burlesque; Drama; English dr.; French dr.; Greek drama, &c.; Laughter; Psychology; Wit &c.**

Comets.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t11, 1859.
—— Des c., 1834.
B. (*c.* de) Essai [*in* Recueil A, 1745].
Bernoulli (Ja.) Systema. comet. [*in* Op., t1, 1744].
Brahe (T.) De c. 1577 [*in* Op., p2, 1648].
Encke. Üb. d. C. v. Pons [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829, 31, 33, 42, 44, 51, 54 & 59].
—— Cometenerschein., 1835 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Euler (L.) Theoria motuum, 1744.
Forster (T.) L'infl. des c. s. l'atmosphère, 1836. [P117].
Galileo. De 3 c., 1618 [*in* Op., v6, 1811].
Gassendi (P.) Obs. c. c., 1652–3 [*in* Op., t3, 1658].
Guillemin (A.) World; tr., 1877.
Hevelius (J.) Cometographia, 1668.
Hind (J. R.) C. of 1556, 1857.
—— Comets, 1852.

Comets [*continued*].
Kemplay (C.) Comets, 1859.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v7, 1868.
Lagrange. Œuvres, t6, 7, 1873–7.
—— Problème de la détermin. des orbites [*in* Œ., t4, 1869].
Laplace. Œ., t8, 10, 13, 1891–1904.
Milne-Home (D.) Essay, 1828.
Refer to **Astronomy.**

Comic (The), *see* **Comedy.**

Comic Literature, *see* **Satire; Wit &c**

Comité de Salut Public, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**

Commandments, Ten.
Andrewes (L.) Pattern (1641), 1846.
Barrow (I.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v6, 1830; v7, 1859].
Bird (C. S.) Law a rule of life, 1845.
Dale (R. W.) Ten C., 1903.
Hooper (J.) Declaration, 1548 [*in* Early wr., 1843].
Hopkins (E.) Expos. (1691) [*in* Wks., v1, 1809].
Leathes (S.) Foundations, 1882.
Leighton (R.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v4, 1806; 30].
Leycester (G. H.) Inconvenience, 1795. [P28].
Maurice (J. F. D.) C. as instruments of national reform., 1866.
Meier (E.) Ursprüngl. Form, 1846.
Otto (C. W.) Decalog. Unters., 1857.
Riehm (E. C. A.) Gesetzgebung Mosis, 1854. [P512].
Rossetti (C. G.) Letter & spirit, 1883.
Wordsworth (E.) The Decalogue, 1893.
Refer to **Bible; Catechisms; Christian ethics; Law, Jewish.**

Commerce, *see* **Trade.**

Commercial Correspondence.
Förster (C.) & H. Mancher. Kaufmänn. Korr., 4B. 1891 *& n.d.*
Refer to **Commercial education; Letters.**

Commercial Crises, *see* **Panics, Commercial.**

Commercial Education.
Baker (J.) Techn. & c. ed. in E. Prussia, Poland, &c., 1900 (c. 419) [*in* P. P., 1371].
Devinck (F.) Pratique, 1867.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 19, 1880.
Greenwood (E.) Class. guide to bks., 1904.
Hartog (P. J.) C. ed. in U.S., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Hatfield (H. R.), *ed.* Lects., 1904.
Herrick (C. A.) Meaning & practice, 1904.
Hewins (W. A. S.) C. ed. [*in* Magnus (L.), Nat. e., 1901].
Hooper (F.) & J. Graham. Com. ed., 1901.
Krüger (H. E.) Beruf d. prakt. Volkswirts, 1907. [P1146].
Mill (J.) Primary, industr. &c. ed., 1871.
Organ (T. A.) C. ed. [*in* Magnus (L.), Nat. e., 1901].
Parl. papers [1100, 1345]. C. ed. in Austria, 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1097, 1345]. C. ed. in Belgium, 1898–9. (c. 9045).
—— [1100, 1345]. C. ed. in Fr., 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1097]. C. ed. in Germany, 1898. (c. 9045).
—— [1100, 1345]. C. ed. in Italy, 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1100, 1345]. C. ed. in Japan, 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1100]. C. ed. in Netherlands, 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1100, 1345]. C. ed. in Sweden & Norway, 1899. (c. 9045).

Commercial Education [*continued*].
Parl. papers [1097]. C. ed. in Switzerland. 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1100]. C. ed. in U.S., 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1345]. C. High school at Leipzig. 1898. (c. 8649).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Provand (A. D.) Industr. needs [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. ed., 1901].
Sadler (M. E.) Develop. in Higher c. ed., Germany, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
—— Higher c. ed. in Antwerp, Leipzig, Paris, Havre, 1898 (c. 8988) [*in* P. P., 1296].
—— King's Weigh House lects., 1901.
Sano (Z.) C. ed. in Japan, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
[U.S.: Labour] Comm. of L. Rep. 17, 1902.
Vorbildung für d. Beruf d. volkswirts. Fachbeamten, 1907.
Webb (S.) London Polytechnic Institutes, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Yeats (J.) Golden gates, 1890.
Refer to **Bookkeeping; Commercial correspondence; Education; Technical education; Trade.**

Commercial Geography, *see* **Geography.**

Commercial Law.
Molengraaff. Contrat d'affrètement, *n.d.* [P717].
Molloy (C.) De jure, 1862.
Reddie (J.) Law of marit. comm., 1841.
English.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) State in rel. to trade, 1883; 1902.
Franqueville (*c.* C. de) Régime des travaux pub., 4t, 1875.
Gladstone (W. E.) Recent comm. legisl., 1845. [P592].
Levi (L.) Man. of mercant. law, 1854.
Mitchell (W.) Law Merchant, 1904.
French.
Eberstadt (R.) Fr. Gewerberecht, 13 J. b. 1581, 1899.
[France: Laws]. Codes; Sirey, t2, 1852.
Goirand (L.) French Code, 1880.
Leclerc (G.) Jurid. consul. de Paris pend. la Révol., 1909.
Ozanam (A. F.) Mélanges, t2, 1872.
German.
Bahr (R.) Gewerbegericht, Kaufmannsgericht, &c., 1905.
Refer to **Arbitration, Industrial; Bankruptcy; Companies & corporations; Contract, Law of; Debt; Engrossing; Exchange; Insurance; Law; Maritime & naval law; Partnership; Sale, Law of; Trade.**

Commercial Travellers.
Allen (A. P.) Ambassadors of comm., 1885.
Refer to **Trade.**

Commercial Treaties, *see* **Trade.**

Commissary, Court of the, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Commissions (Royal & Parliamentary).
Parl. papers [470]. Expense, &c. of Comm. of Inq., 1807–34, 1827–34. (301, 212, 379, 512, 291).
—— [840]. Return of all Roy. Comms., 1896 to 1903, 1904. (315).
Refer to **Parliament.**

Common Lands.
England.
[Commons] 6 essays on c. preserv., 1867.
Conwentz (H.) Care of natural monuments, 1909.
Hill (O.) Our c. l., 1877.
Hunter (R.) Preserv., 1896; 1902.

Common Lands [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
[Inclosures]. Domesday of I., 1517–8, 2v, 1897.
Nasse (E.) Mittelalt. Feldgemeinschaft, 16 J., 1869. [P730].
Parl. papers, *see* Commons & C. L., *in special catalogue.*
—— [857]. Circular, re C. Acts, 1899.
Scrutton (T. E.) Commons &c., 1887.
Shaw-Lefevre. Engl. commons &c., 1894.
Slater (G.) Eng. peasantry & enclosure of c., 1907.
Winstanly (G.) Letter, common people ought to dig, &c., 1649 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
France.
Graffin (R.) Biens communaux, 1899.
Refer to **Communes.**
Germany.
Braunagel (E.) Dörfer d. bad. Rheinebene, 1898.
Conwentz (H.) Care of natural mon., 1909.
Switzerland.
Miaskowski (A. v.) D. s. Allmend, vom 13 J., 1879; 80.
Refer to **Land; Villages.**

Common Law, *see* **Law.**

Common Life, Brethren of the, *see* **Brethren of the common life.**

Common-place Books.
Farmer (R.) Chetham MS. (17c.), 1873.
Locke (J.) New method of a c.-p. bk.; tr., [*in* Wks., v3, 1812; v2, 1824].
Milton (J.) C.-place bk., 1876; 77.

Common Pleas, Court of.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Law Courts, English.**

Common Prayer, Book of.
N.B. For other English Prayer-books, see **Prayer-books,** *& for pre-Reformation Liturgy & ritual see* **Liturgies & ritual, Western;** *& for works on ritual see* **Church of England.**
Accompt of all proc. of Commissioners, for review of B. of C.-P., 1661. [P278].
Andrewes (L.) Notes (17c.) [*in h.* Two ans., 1854].
Atchley (E. G. C. F.) Edwardian p.-bk., 1904.
Beresford-Hope. Social infl., 1863. [P83].
Beveridge (W.) Def. of Bk. of Psalms (1710) [*in* Th. wks., v8, 1846].
Blakeney (R. P.) Bk. of C. P., hist &c., 1870.
Blower (A.) Reasons wherefore they refuse the Liturgy [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Book of Common Prayer, *exc. ed.*, *see* Prayer-Book *in A. C.*
Brogden (J.) Illusts., 3v, 1842.
Burbidge (E.) Liturgies &c. in illust. of Bk. of C. P., 1885.
Chronicle of Convoc. of Canterbury. 1847, *see A. C.*
Collects exemplified; Jackson. 1882.
Cosin (J.) Notes & coll. (c. 1619–38) [*in* Wks., v5, 1855].
Daniel (E.) Prayer-Bk., *n.d.*
Daniel (H. A.) Codex lit., t3, 1851.
Dowden (J.) Further studies, 1908.
—— Workmanship, 1899.
Dusautoy (F.) Lects., v1, 1843. [P112].
Eland (E. H.) Layman's intr., 1896.
Estcourt (E. E.) Teaching on Eucharist, 1868. [P221].
Exclusion of the Q. [Caroline] f. Liturgy 1821. [Pr., 18].
Form of consecrating abps., bps., priest &c., 1549 [*in* Liturgies, Two l., 1844].

Common Prayer, Book of [*continued*].
Freeman (P.) Princ. of divine service, 2v, 1863; 89.
Gandolphy (P.) Letter to Marsh, Pr. Bk. w. Bible, 1812. [Pr., 1].
Garrick (D.) Mode of reading, 1840.
Gasquet (F. A.) & E. Bishop. Edw. VI & Bk. of C. P., 1890.
Gee (H.) Eliz. Pr.-bk. &c., 1902.
Goddard (G. F.) Liturgy, & manner of reading, 1866.
Goulburn (E. M.) Collects: expos., 2v, 1883.
Hall (P.) Fragm. liturg., 7v, 1848.
—— Reliquiæ liturg., 5v, 1847.
Hammond (H.) View &c. [*in* Wks., v1, 1684].
Howson (J. S.) "Before the Table," 1875.
Jevons (W.) Bk. of C. P. examd., 2p, 1872. [P712].
—— P. Bk. adapted to age, 1872. [P712].
Lathbury (T.) Hist., 1858.
Laud (W.) Ans. to sp. [*in* Wks., v6i, 1857].
Lear (H. L.) Cousin Eustace: conversations, 2v, 1851.
Legg (J. W.) Eccles. essays, 1905.
—— Some princ. & services, hist. consid., 1899.
Lester (J. W.) Letter on Order for Morning Pr., 1854. [P287].
L'Estrange (H.) Alliance, 1846.
Library of liturg., v4, 1904.
Libro d. preghiere publ. sec. l'uso d. Chiesa Angl., 1685.
Liturgia, 1703; 27.
Liturgiæ Britannicæ, 1842.
[Liturgies]. Lit. services (1558–1601), 1847.
[——] Two l., 1549, 1552; Ketley, 1844.
Luckock (H. M.) Spiritual difficulties, 1905.
—— St. in hist., 1882.
Macnaught (J.) Cœna Domini, 1878.
Marsh (H.) Inq. neglecting to give Pr. Bk. w. Bible, 1813. [Pr., 1].
Maude (J. H.) Hist., 1899.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Ch. a family, 1850.
—— P.-Bk., 1849.
Nicholls (W.) Comment, 1710; Suppl., 1711.
Page Roberts (W.) Our Pr.-Bk., 1899.
Palmer (W.) Orig., 2v, 1832; 39.
Parl. papers [12]. Lit. (Collects), 1821. (6).
—— [840]. Ret. to Address 1854, for "Copy of alterations, prep. 1689," 1854. (283).
Pocock (N.) Troubles conn. w. Pr.-Bk. of 1549, 1884.
[Prayers]. Private pr., r. of Eliz.; Clay, 1851.
Procter (F.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Remarks on Xtian. C.-Pr.-Bk., 1762. [P124].
Remarks rel. to convoc. &c., 1689 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Robertson (J. C.) How shall we "conform?," 1843; 44.
Selborne (R., *e. of*) Notes, 1878.
Services sanctioned for use in diocese of Ripon, [*§ 44 other forms for use in other dioceses*], *n.d.* [P1088].
Sharp (T.) Rubric &c., 1834.
Shepherd (J.) Elucidation, 2v, 1798–1801.
Some principles & services, histor. consid., 1899, *see* Legg (J. W.), *above*.
Sparrow (A.) Coll. (1536–1640), 1671; 75
—— Rationale of Bk. of C. P., 1722.
Todd (H. J.) Obs. upon vers. of Ps., 1822.
Tomlinson (J. T.) Pr. Bk. &c., 1897.
Troubles at Frankfort about B. of C. P., 1554–8 [*in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].
Weston (F. H.) Pr. Bk. in the making, 1907.

Common Prayer, Book of [*continued*].
Wheatly (C.) Rational illust., 1839.
Whiston (W.) Lit. reduc'd to prim. standard, 1713; [*§ in* 3 essays, 1713].
Wogan (W.) Essay on lessons, 4v, 1754.
Wordsworth (C.) Ser. collectarum &c., 1890.

Revision.
Cardwell (E.) Hist. of conferences & o. proc., 1558–1690, 1840.
Church expansion & liturg. r., 1861. [P165; 234].
Humphry (W. G.) Revisions [*in* Sumner (G. H.) Princ., 1868].
Jones (J.) Free &c. disq., 1750.
Mountfield (D.) On revision, 1860.
Parker (J.) Intr. to hist. of revisions, 1877.
Royal letter of business, Ornaments Rubric &c., 1909.
Taylor (I.) Lit. & dissent., 1860. [P232].
Vaughan (C. J.) Revision, 1860.
Watson (R.) Expediency of revising, 1790 [*in* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Refer to **Catechisms; Church in Ireland; Church in Scotland; Nonjurors; Ordination; Puritans; Savoy conference, 1661;** *§ various sacraments, &c.*

Commons, *see* **Common lands.**

Commons, House of, *see* **Parliament.**

Common Sense.
Jacques (A.) Mém., 1841.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Tr. scept. s. "n'avoir pas le s. c." [*in* Œ., t5, 1757].
Wilson (D.) C. s., 1803. [P383].

Commonwealth (The), *see* **Political Science; Republicanism.**

Commonwealth, 1649–60.
N.B. For the Civil war, see **Charles I.**

Bibliography.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of pamph. &c., 1640–61, coll. by G. Thomason, 2v, 1908.
Lane (W. C.) Carlyle coll.: bks. on Cromwell &c., 1888.

Biographical Collections.
Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.
Boas (*Mrs.* F.) Milton & cavaliers, 1904.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Royalist Compos. Pap., Ind. nominum, v1, A–F, 1889.
Caulfield (J.) High Court; mem. of princ. persons, 1820.
History of king-killers, p1–6, 1719.
Lloyd (D.) Mem. (1637–66), 1668.
Vicars (J.) Eng. worthies, 1845.
Walford (N. L.) Parl. generals, 1886.

Biographies, Letters, &c., *see A. C. under:—*
Alleine (J.), 1634–68.
Anglesea (A. A., *e. of*), 1614–86.
Argyll (A., *m. of*), 1607–61.
Argyll (A., *e. of*), d. 1685.
Ascham (A.), d. 1650.
Ashmole (E.), 1617–92.
Baxter (R.), 1615–91; [*§ in* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Blundell (*capt.* W.), 1620–1698.
Browne (*sir* R.), d. 1669.
Buckingham (G., *2 d. of*), 1628–87.
Bunyan (J.), 1628–88; [*§ in* Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Burton (T.), 1656–59.
Castlehaven (J., *e. of*), 1617?–84.
Chauncy (*sir* H.), 1632–1719.
Clanricarde (U. De B., *marq. of*), 1604–57.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*), 1609–74; [*§ in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v2, 1820].
Courthop (*sir* G.), 1616–85.
Cromwell (O.), 1599–1658; [*§ in* Harrison (F.) G. Washington, &c., 1901; Hist. Tbch., III, 2, 1850].
Deane (*col.* R.), 1610–53.

Commonwealth, 1649–60 [*continued*].
Biographies, Letters, &c. [*continued*].
Derby (C. S., *ctss. of*), 1599–1664.
Derby (J., *e.*), 1607–51; [*§ in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Digby (*sir* K.), 1603–65.
Dugdale (*sir* W.), 1605–86.
Evelyn (J.), 1620–1706.
Fairfax (T., *b.*), 1612–71; [*§ in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Fanshawe (A., *lady*), 1625–1680.
Fanshawe (*sir* R.), 1608–66.
Hale (*sir* M.), 1609–76; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1805].
Halkett (A., *lady*), 1622–99.
Hall (Joseph), *bp.*, 1574–1656; [*§ in* Sel. wks., v1, 1811; Wks., v1, 1837].
Hane (J.), d. 1658.
Hartlib (S.), c. 1600–70; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].
Hind (J.), d. 1652.
Hogben (Dorothea), 1611–80.
Holles (D., *b.*), 1599–1680.
Howe (J.), 1630–1705.
Howell (J.), c. 1593–1666; [*§ in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Hutchinson (*col.* J.), 1615–64.
Jaffray (A.), 1614–73.
Jenkins (D.), 1582–1663.
Josselin (R.), 1616–83.
Lentball (W.), 1591–1662.
Leslie (J.), *bp.*, 1571–1671.
Lilburne (J.), 1614–57.
Lilly (W.), 1602–81.
Ludlow (E.), 1617?–92.
Marshall (S.), 1594–1655.
Marten (*col.* H.), 1602–80.
Marvell (A.), 1621–78; [*§ in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Milton (J.), 1608–74; [*§ in* Chetham misc., v1, 1851; Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 4, 1852–3].
Monk (G.), 1608–70.
Montrose (J., *m. of*), 1612–50.
Morland (*sir* S.), 1625–95.
Newcastle (M., *dss. of*), 1624–74.
Newcastle (W., *d. of*), 1592–1676.
Nicholas (*sir* E.), 1593–1669.
Northcote (*sir* J.), 1599–1676.
Ormonde (J., *d. of*), 1610–88.
Orrery (R., *e. of*), 1621–79.
Owen (J.), 1616–83 [*in* Wks., v1, 1826].
Pembroke (P., *e. of*), 1584–1650.
Penn (*adm.* W.), 1621–70.
Peters (H.), 1598–1660.
Petty (*sir* W.), 1623–87.
Prynne (W.), 1600–69 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T20, 1853].
Rainsborough (T.), d. 1648 [*in* Arch., v46i, 1880].
Reresby (J.), 1634–89.
Rogers (J.), 1627–65.
Rudyerd (*sir* B.), 1572–1658.
Rupert, *prince*, 1619–82.
Shaftesbury (A. A., *e. of*), 1621–83; [*§ in* Locke, Wks., v8, 1824].
Sidney (A.), 1622–83.
Slingsby (*sir* H.), 1602–58.
Sunderland (D., *ctss. of*), 1617–84.
Sydenham (T.), 1624–89.
Taylor (Jer.), 1613–67; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1839; v1, 1861].
Townesend (R.), 1618–92.
Turner (*sir* J.), 1615–86.
Ussher (J.), *bp.*, 1581–1656 [*in* Wks., v1, 1847].
Vane (*sir* H.), 1613–62.
Venables (*gen.* R.), 1612–87.
Waller (*sir* W.), 1597–1668.
Walton (B.), *bp.*, 1600–61.
Ward (S.), *bp.*, 1617–89.

Commonwealth, 1649-60 [*continued*]
Biographies, Letters, &c. [*continued*].
Warriston (A., *l.*), 1610–63.
Warwick (M., *ctss. of*), 1625–78.
Whetham (N.), 1604–68.
Whitelocke (B.), 1605–75.
Wood (A. à), 1632–95; [*§ in* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ, v2, 1730].
Finance (State).
C. S. P. Comm. for Advance of Money, 1642–56, 3p, 1888.
—— Comm. for Compounding, &c., 1643–60, 5p, 1889–92.
Foreign Relations.
Bourelly (J.) Cromwell & Mazarin (1649–58), 1886.
Bowman (J. N.) Protestant interest, 1900.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) Declaratio [*in* Metamorph. Ang., 1653].
Cromwell (O.) Conc. for. aff. [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
Firth (C. H.) & S. C. Lomas. Notes: ambassadors f. Eng. to Fr. & F. to E., 1906. [P114].
Gardiner (S. R.) Letters &c. rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–4, v1–3, 1899–1906.
MacDonnell (W.) Ans. to prop., United Provinces, 1651 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Whitelocke (B.) Journal of Swed. embassy, 1653–4, 2v, 1772; 1855.
History: Contemporary Works (*see also* ***Foreign Relations,*** *below*).
Bate (G.) Elenchus (to 1659), 2p, 1663; 85.
Berichten, 1650–3 [*in* Hist. Gezelschap. Bijdr., D3, 1880].
Blount (T.) Boscobel, 1651; [*§ o. wks. rel. to escape of Chas. II, see Charles II*].
Burton (J.) Genuineness of Clarendon, 1744.
C. S. P., Domestic, C., 1649–60, 13v, 1875–1886.
—— Ireland, Adventurers, 1642–59, 1903.
—— Ireland, Ch. I, v3, 1647–60, 1903.
Cárdenas (A. de) Cartas, 1649 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 95, 1890].
Clarendon hist. soc., 1882–6.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Cal. of C. State papers (1523–1657), 3v, 1869–76.
—— Hist. of Rebellion (1625–60), *var. ed.*
—— State papers, t2–3, 1773–86.
Clarke (*sir* W.) C. papers (1647–60), Firth, 4v, 1891–1901.
Cowley (A.) Disc. conc. gov. of O. Cromwell (1661) [*in* Wks., v2, 1881].
Cromwell (O.), *Lives &c., see A. C.*
—— Ordinances, &c. (1653–4), 1654.
—— Speech, 1653 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
—— Speeches &c., *see A. C.*
Cromwell Papers [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2].
Cromwell (R.) Speech, 1658 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Davies (J.) Civil warres, 1661.
Declaration of Xtn.-freeborn subjects, 1659. [P278].
Duckett (G. F.) Royalist rising, 1655 [*in* Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Dugdale (W.) Sh. view (1638–60), 1681.
Evelyn (J.) Apology for roy. party (1659) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825].
Exact hist. of changes (1648–60), 1660.
Fairfax (T., *b.*) Mem., 1645–50; N. actions, 1642–4 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Fell (J.) Interest of Eng., 1659 [*in* Maseres, Essays, 1809; Sel. tracts, 1815].
Gardiner (S. R.) Constit. docs., 1628–60, 1889; 99; 1906.
Goddard (G.) Parl. of 1654, 1828.
Gostelo (W.) Charls & Cromwel, 1655.

Commonwealth, 1649-60 [*continued*].
History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Graham (J.) Glencairn's exped., 1653–4 [*in* Gwynne (J.) Mem., 1822].
Heath (J.) Chronicle, 1676.
Hobbes (T.) Behemoth (1640–60), 1889; [*§ in* Eng. wks., v6, 1840; Tracts, 1682; Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Journal of Protectorate H. of Lords (1657–9) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., N.S., v4, 1908].
Ludlow (E.) Mem., 1625–72, *var. ed.*
Marvell (A.) Parl. Angl. declar. (1648) [*in* Wks., v3, 1776].
Memorials of the Civil War (Fairfax corr.); Bell, 2v, 1849.
Milton (J.) Letter conc. ruptures [*in* Prose wks., 3, 1806; 2, 1836; 48; Wks., 5, 1851].
—— Literae [*in* Prose wks., 4–6, 1806; 2, 1809; 48; Wks., 7, 8, 1851].
—— Orig. papers, 1859.
—— Pro populo defensio; *§ o.p.* [*in* Prose wks., 3, 5, 1806; 2, 1809; 1, 1848; Wks., 6, 8, 1851].
—— Way to establ. C. &c. [*in* Prose wks., 3, 1806; 2, 1809; 36; 48; Wks., 5, 1851; 1889].
Model of a new representative, 1651. [P1141].
Monarchy asserted; *§ o.p.*, 1660 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
Monk (G.) Letter to Parl., 1660 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].
Nalson coll. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 13i].
Narr. of late Parl., 1657 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Nicholas (*sir* E.) N. papers, v1–3 (1641–56), 1886–97.
Nickolls (J.) Orig. letters &c., 1649–58, 1743.
Oldmixon (J.) Clar. & Whitlock comp.'d, 1727.
[Ormonde papers]. Coll.; 1641–60; Carte, 2v, 1739.
Peacock (M. G. W.) Index of Royalists, estates confiscated, 1879.
Price (J.) Mém. (1659–60); tr., 1827 [*in* Guizot, Rév. d'A., 4].
Pythouse papers, 1643–80, 1879.
Riordan de Muscry (D.) Rel. des causes, rétabl. du roy, 1661; tr., 1735.
[Roundheads]. Letters f. R. off. f. Scotland, 1650–60, 1856.
Ruthven Corr., 1615–62; Macray, 1868.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t9, 1744.
Scotland & the C., 1651–3; Firth, 1895.
Scotland & Protectorate, 1654–9; Firth, 1899.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v6–7, 1811–2.
Terry (C. S.) Cromwellian union: Eng. & Scotl., 1651–2, 1902.
Thurloe (J.) State Papers (1638–59), 7v, 1742.
True acc. of conspir., 1654 [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
24 queries touching Parl., & Army, 1659, *§ o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Vane (H.) Healing question, 1660 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
Vaughan (R.) *ed.*, Protectorate (1654–8), 2v, 1839.
Venables (R.) Narr., 1654–5; Firth, 1900.
Walker (C.) Rel., 4p, 1661.
Walker (E.) Journal, aft. 1650 [*in* Hist. disc., 1705].
Warwick (P.) Mem. (1625–60), 1701; tr., 1827.
Whitelock (B.) Memorials (1625–60), 1732.
Wither (G.) Epistolium, 1659 [*in* Misc. wks., coll. 1, 1872].

Commonwealth, 1649-60 [*continued*].
History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].
World's mistake in Cromwell [*in* State tracts, 1689; 93].
Yorkshire Royalist composition papers (1645–60), 3v, 1893–6.
——: ***Later Works.***
Bayne (P.) Chief actors, 1878.
Bisset (A.) Omitted chaps., 1649–53, 2v 1864–7.
Brodie (G.) Hist. (1625–60), 4v, 1822; 3v, 66.
Bürger (G. A.) Republik Eng. [*in* Wke., B4, 1844].
Cambridge mod. hist., v4, 1906. [B.]
Cromwell (O.), *Lives &c., see A. C.* [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., III, 2, 1850].
De Quincey (T.) Falsification (1640–60) [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].
Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch camp., 1650–1, 1898.
Forster (J.) Civil wars, &c. [*in* Hist. essays, 1858].
Gardiner (B. M.) & J. S. Philpotts. King & C. (1625–60), 1875.
Gardiner (S. R.) Hist., 1649–56, *var. ed.*
Godwin (W.) Hist. (1640–60), 4v, 1824–8.
Green (T. H.) Lects. [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Guizot. Hist., 1649–58, 2t, 1854; tr., 2v, 1854.
Inderwick (F. A.) Interregnum, 1648–60, 1891.
Jenks (E.) Constit. experiments, 1890.
Kingston (A.) Herts. dur. Civ. War (1640–60), 1894.
MacGregor (J.) Hist., v2 (1649–58), 1852.
Montague (F. C.) Hist., 1603–60, 1907.
Prestwich (J.) Respublica: honors &c. of C., v1, 1787.
Stern (A.) Gesch. der Rev. (to 1660), 1881.
Poetry & Satire.
Butler (S.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Cleveland (J.) Compl. wks., 1742.
Committee of Safety. Receipts &c., 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Democritus turned statesman, 1659 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Neville (H.) Shuffling, 1653–8, 1659 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Rump: coll. of poems &c., 1639–61, 2p, 1662; 1874.
Sancroft (W.) Mod. policies, 1653; [*§ in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll., v7, 1812.
Wither (G.) Misc. wks., 6v., 1872–8.
Wright (T.) Polit. ballads, 1841.
Refer to **Cavalier songs; Charles II; Dunes, Battle of; Dunkirk; England, Hist.; English political poetry; Fifth-monarchy men; Levellers & diggers; Little Parliament; Long Parliament, 1640-60; Puritans.**

Commune, 1871.
Bax (E. B.), V. Dave, & W. Morris. C. of Paris, 1886. [P1073].
Beaumont-Vassy (*vte.* E. de) Hist., 1871.
Berleux (J.) Caricature, 1890.
Bizet (G.) Lettres, 1908.
Cluseret (*gén.* G. P.) Mém., 2t, 1887.
Damé (F.) La résistance, 18–26 mars, 1871.
Dauban (C. A.) Fond de la soc., 1873.
Delion (P.) Membres de la C., 1871.
Doré (G.) Versailles & Paris en 1871, 1907.
Dubreuilh (L.) La C., *n.d.*
Du Camp (M.) Convulsions, 4t, 1878–80.
Enault (L.) Paris brûlé, 1871.
Evrard (F.) Souvenirs, 1871.
Ferry (J.) Discours, t1, 1893.
[France]. Enquête parl. s. 18 mars, 3t, 1872.

Commune, 1871 [*continued*].
Hans (L.) Second siège, 1871.
Hérisson (*c.* d') Nouv. journal, 1889.
Imbert de St.-Amand. 2 victimes, 1888.
Insurrection in Paris, 1871.
Lauser (W.) Unter der Pariser C., 1878.
Leighton (J.) Paris under the C., 1871.
Linton (W. J.) Paris C., 1871. [P259].
Lissagaray (P.) Hist., 1876; 96; tr., 1886.
Mazzini (G.) Il C. e l'Assemblea, 1871, 1887.
Michel (L.) La C., 1898.
Pelletan (C.) Semaine de mai, 1880.
Pictures f. Paris, 1871.
Reclus (E.) La C., 1871, 1908.
Rossel (L. N.) Méms. &c., 1908.
—— Papiers; Amigues, 1871.
Saint-Victor (*c.* P. de) Barbares, 1871.
Thiers (L. A.) Hist. (1870–1), 1875.
Veuillot (L.) Paris, t2, 1871.
Washburne. F.-G. war & C., 1878. [P349].
—— Recoll., 2v, 1887.
Yriarte (C.) Prussiens & 18 mars, 1871.
Refer to **French republic, Third; Paris.**

Communes.
Béchard (F.) La c., l'église, &c., 2p, 1849–50.
Block (M.) Les c. & la liberté, 1876.
—— Entretiens, *n.d.*
Bourgin (G.) C. de Soissons, 1908.
Bréquigny (L. de) Rech.: *& op.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t20, 1838].
Du Bourg. Coutumes communales du S.-O. de la Fr.; *& op.* [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t11, 12, 1880–3].
Flach (J.) Origines, 10 & 11s., t2, 1893.
Graffin (R.) Biens communaux en Fr., 1899.
Helfferich & Clermont. Fueros Francos, en Esp. & Port., m.-â., 1860. [P678].
Lefevre (T.) Hist. des c. rurales de Doullens [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t9, 1887].
Luchaire (A.) Les c. fr. (12–14c.), 1890.
Thierry (J. N. A.) Lettres (j. 14s.), 1836.
Thirion (P.) Echevinages ruraux, 12 & 13s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Tuetey (A.) Affranch. des c. en Franche-Comté [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Viollet (P.) Les c. fr. au m. â., 1901.
Refer to **Local government; Towns; Villages.**

Communion, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Communism.
Alcock (T. St. L.) Remarks, 1872.
Appeal to reason to reform itself, 1872. [P262].
Bastiat (F.) Protectionisme & c., 1849; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1884].
Bentzon (T.) Choses & gens d'Amér., 1898.
Buonarroti (P.) Conspiration de Babeuf (1797), 2t, 1828.
Cabet (E.) Voyage en Icarie, 1848.
Drumann (W.) Arbeiter u. C. in Gr. & Rom, 1860.
Eckardt (J. v.) Russian c. [*in h.* Mod. Russia, 1870].
Eichthal (E. d') Socialisme, c. &c., 1901.
Fourier (F. C. M.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Hennell (M.) Outl. of soc. systems &c. founded on co.-op., 1844.
Hinds (W. A.) Amer. communities, 1908.
Huber (J. N.) Com. u. Socialismus [*in* Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Hundeshagen. C. &c. im Laufe d. christl. Jhdte. [*in h.* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 1, 1874].
Kaufmann (M.) Socialism & c., 1883.
Kautsky (C.) C. in C. Europe in time of Reform.; tr., 1897.
Mably. De la législ. [*in* Œ., t9, 1794/5].

Communism [*continued*].
Michel (L.) Mém., t1, 1886.
Nordhoff(C.)C. societies of U.S.,1875. [B.]
Pöhlmann (R.) Gesch. d. ant. K. &c., 2B, 1893–1901.
Robertson (E. S.) Communism, 1884. [P376, 521].
Smith (G.) Oneida c. [*in* Essays, 1893; 94].
Stein (L. v.) Socialismus u. C. des heut. Fr., 2B, & Anhang, 1848.
Sudre. Hist. du c., 1856.
Sybel. Lehren d. heut. Soc. u. C., 1872. [P349].
Vorläufer des neu. Sozialismus, B1, 1895.
Warschauer (O.) Gesch., 19J., 3A, 1892–6.
Woolsey (T. D.) C. & socialism, 1879.
Bibliography.
Stammhammer (J.) Bibl., 2B, 1893–1900.
Refer to **Bishop Hill, Illinois; Ideal states; Individualism; Labadists; Levellers & diggers'; Shakers; Socialism; Social science; Social settlements.**

Commutation of Tithes, *see* **Tithes.**

Como.
Anon. Novocom. Cumanus, 1118–27 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. Scr., t5, 1724].
Cigalinus. De C. Plinii Patria [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Giovio. Hist. (—1532) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Liber Statut. consulum C. &c. (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t16, 1876].
Lund (T. W. M.) Como &c., 1887.
Merzario (G.) Maestri comacini (600–1800), 2v, 1893.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, C. &c., 1896.
Refer to **Italy; Lombards & Lombardy.**

Comoro Islands.
Duranty (A. de) Réunion—Mayotte—C., 1906.
Gevrey (A.) Essai, 1870.
Jones (*sir* W.) Hinzuan or Johanna [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
Refer to **Colonies, French; East Africa.**

Compagnie des Indes Occidentales, *see* **Mississippi bubble.**

Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement.
Allier (R.) Cabale d. dévots, 1627–66, 1902.
Refer to **Brotherhoods; Church in France.**

Companies & Corporations.
Burdett's Off. Intelligence, 1893.
Parl. papers [899]. Co. laws in Brit. Emp., Comp. analysis, 1907. (c. 3589).
—— [1344]. Reps. f. H.M.'s represent. abroad, 1889. (c. 5627).
Ripley (W. Z.) Trusts, pools, & corporations, 1905.
Vasco (G. B.) D. univ. d. arti e mestieri (18c.), 1804.
England.
Carr (C. T.) Gen. princ. of law, 1905.
Franqueville (*cte.* C. de) Régime des travaux pub., 4t, 1875.
Healey (C. E. H. C.) Law & practice rel. to Joint Stock Cos., 1875.
Hutton (J.) Sugg. as to apptmt. of pub. accountants, 1861. [P208].
Jackson (M. S.) Corpor. duty, 1892.
Joint-Stock Companies, (speeches), 1826. [Pr., 27].
Lawyers & legislators: Amer. mining cos., 1825. [P265].
Lewis (G. H.) Liabilities, 1845. [P143].
Parl. papers [873]. Co. Law Amendment Comm., 1906. (c. 3052–3).
—— *see also* Municipality; & Municipal corp., *in special cat.*

Companies & Corporations [*cont.*].
England [*continued*].
Rawson (W.) Oper. &c. of Mex. Mine Assoc. &c., 1825.
Shelford (L.) Law of Joint Stock Cos., 1870.
Thring (H., *b.*) Law & practice, 1868.
Unwin (G.) Industr. organis., 16 & 17c., 1904.
—— : ***Directories.***
Directory of directors; Skinner, 1880—, *see A. C.*
Financial register &c., 1874–8.
Horncastle (W. R.) Manual, 1895.
Joint Stock companies' dir., 1865–8.
Stock Exchange year-bk., 1889—, *see A. C.*
—— : ***Limited Liability.***
Begbie (M. B.) Partnership en commandite, 1852. [P291].
Booth (J.) Q. of granting, 1854. [P291].
Fane (R. G.C.) Lim. liability, *n.d.* [P291].
Field (E. W.) L. l. partnerships, 1854. [P291].
Hawes (W.) Obs. on unlim. & lim. l., 1854. [P291].
Howell (J.) Partnership-law & l. l., 1869. [P263].
Liverpool Chamber of Comm., Rep., 1854. [P291].
Potter (E.) Pract. opinions agst. l. l., 1855. [P291].
Sweet (G.) Lim. liability, 1855. [P142].
France.
Genevois (H.) Nouv. régime des soc., 1896.
Germany.
Gierke (O.) Genossenschaftsrecht, 3B, 1868–81.
—— Genossenschaftstheorie, 1887.
Kluckhohn (A.) Gesch., Z. d. Reformation [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Ireland.
Parl. papers, *see* Corporations, *in special catalogue.*
United States.
Friedman (H. G.) Taxation in Mass., 1907.
Refer to **Chartered companies; Fraud; Law; Livery companies; Monopolies &c.; Partnership; Stocks & shares; Trade.**

Compass.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, v2, 1882.
Dunn (S.) New atlas of variations of magn. needle, 1776.
Flinders (M.) Voyage, v2, 1814.
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v3, 1891.
Quintino (G.) Modo del governarsi [*in* Fontanus (J.) Guerra di Rhodi, 1545].
Scoresby (W.) Voyage, 1859.
Thompson (S. P.) Petrus de Maricourt & h. Epist. de magnete, 1906 [P1144; *& in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Refer to **Magnetism; Navigation.**

Compensation, Law of.
Bödiker (T.) Unfall-Gesetzgebung, 1884.
Cripps (C. A.) Principles, 1881.
Lloyd (E.) Law of c., 1870.
Parl. papers [897]. Comp. for indust. diseases, Rep., 1907–8. (c. 3495–6, 4387).
Tallack (W.) Reparation to victims of crime, 1900.
[U.S.: Labor] Bull. 70, 74 (Brit. & for. workmen's C. acts 1907–8.
Refer to **Employers' liability; Insurance; Law.**

Competition.
Baden-Powell (G. S.) State aid, 1882.
Bonar (J.) Struggle for existence [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Clark (J. B.) & F. H. Giddings. Mod. distrib. process, 1888.
Hodgson (W. B.) C., 1870. [P220].

Competition [*continued*].
Macrosty (H. W.) Trusts & the state, 1901.
Maitland (W.) Coming industr. struggle [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Reeve (S. A.) Cost of c., 1906.
Refer to **Economics; Monopolies & trusts; Supply & demand; Trade.**

Compiègne.
L'Épinois (H. de) Archives communales de C. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t24, 25, 1863–4].
Magnienville (R. de) Mar. d'Humières, 1648–94, 1881.
Refer to **Oise.**

Complexion, *see* **Beauty; Colour of man.**

Composers, *see* **Music.**

Composition, *see* **Literature;** *& various languages.*

Composition, Musical, *see* **Counterpoint; Harmony; Music.**

Compromise.
Condorcet (*m.* de) S'il est utile d'être trompé [in Œ., t5, 1847].
Morley (J.) On c., 1874; 96.
Refer to **Political science.**

Comptes, Chambres des.
Callery (A.) Histoire, 1880.
Registres-mém. de la C. des C. de Normandie (1581–1787) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v18, 1851].
Refer to **Aides, Cours des; Galilée, Empire de; Law courts.**

Compton, Little.
Marsh (W. H.) Mem. of abp. Juxon, 1869.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Compulsory Education, *see* **Education.**

Comtat-Venaissin.
Arnaud (E.) Hist. des protestants, v2, (1522–1789), 1884.
Refer to **Vaucluse, dept.**

Concerts, *see* **Music.**

Conchology, *see* **Mollusca.**

Conciergerie, *see* **French revolution; Paris; Prisons, French.**

Conclaves, *see* **Papacy.**

Concord, *Mass.*
Bartlett (G. B.) Concord, 1885.
Thoreau (H. D.) Week on C. & Merrimac rivers, 1868; 89.
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Concordances, *see* **Bible.**

Concordats.
Boulay de La Meurthe. Doc., 1800–1, 4t, 1891–5.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Le C. (1801), 1893.
Consalvi (*card.* E.) Mém. s. le C., 1801 [*in* Mém., t1, 1864].
Crétineau-Joly. Bonaparte, le C. de 1801, &c., 1869.
Lavollée (R.) Portalis (1801–4), 1869.
Legg (L. G. W.) Law of C. (1802); tr., 1905. [P1112].
Mansi (G. D.) S. concil. coll., t41 (C., 1801–17), 1909.
Mathieu (F. D.) Le C. de 1801, 1904.
Montalembert. De l'appel & des art. organ. du C. (1801) [*in* Œ., t2, 1860].
Ollivier (O. E.) C.; est-il respecté?, 1883.
Portalis (J. E. M.) Discours, &c., c. 1801, 1845.
Pradt (D. D. de) Les 4 C. (1515–1819), 3t & suite, 1818–20.
Pragm.-sanct. & C. (1515) [*in* Leber. Coll., t3, 1838].
Richard (C. L.) *ed.*, C., 1516 [*in* Analyse, t2, 1772; tr. t2, 1778].
—— C. nationis Germ., 1447 [*in* Analyse, t2, 1772; tr., t2, 1778].
Séché (L.) Origines (1801), 2t, 1894.
Theiner (A.) Hist. des 2 C., 1801 & 1803, 2t, 1869.

Concordats [*continued*].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) 4 Advent lect., 1855. [P899].
Refer to **Church & state; Church in France; Consulat, 1799–1804; Ecclesiastical law; France, Hist.; Napoleon I; Papacy, History.**

Concordia, *town.*
Bertolini (D.) Statuti d. C. (1349), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Tyrol; Venice.**

Concrete.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
Refer to **Building materials.**

Condé-sur-Noireau.
Leboitteux (A.) Huguenots: Eglise Réf. de C., 1555–1685, 1906.
Refer to **Calvados, dept.**

Condemned Books, *see* **Prohibited books.**

Condino.
Papaleoni (G.) Carte d. pievi (1000–1350), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Tyrol.**

Condom.
Historia abbatiae C. (—1371) [*in* Achery (L. d') Spic., t2, 1723].
Lacabane (L.) 2 délivrances de C., 1369–74 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Refer to **Gascony; Monasteries.**

Condottieri.
Browning (O.) Age of C., 1409–1530, 1895.
Canestrini (G.) Storia d. milizia ital. (13–16c.), *see A. C.*
Gerola (G.) Frà Moriale in Toscana [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Machiavelli (N.) Il principe, *var. ed. & tr.*
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven, B5, 1903.
Yriarte. C. au 15s.: Rimini, cour des Malatesta, 1882.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Braccio, *of Perugia*, 1368–1424.
Budes (S.) d. 1380 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 1897].
Castaldo (G.), fl. 16c.
Colleoni, 1400–75 [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Hawkwood (*sir* J.), d. 1394; [*& in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Medici (G. de'), d. 1526.
Sforza (F. I.), 1401–66; [*& in* Muratori, t21, 25, 1732–51].
Refer to **Italy, History; Mercenaries; Military adventurers.**

Conduct.
Adams (W. H. D.) Plain living, 1880.
Aikin (J.) Letters f. father to son, 2v, 1794–1803.
Arnold (F.) Three-cornered essays, 1882.
—— Turning-points, 2v, 1873; 1882.
Bell (*mrs.* H.) Minor moralist, 1903.
Brathwait (R.) Engl. gentleman &c., 1641.
Buchan (P.) Eglinton tournament &c., gentleman unmasked, 1840.
Cantaclaro. Curso de gram. parda, 1865.
Cardano (G.) Praecept. ad filios (16c.) [*in h.* De propria vita, 1654; Op., t1, 1663].
Chamberlain (T.) Sel. letters (16–18c.), *n.d.*
Chapone (H.) Improv. of mind, 1829.
Chesterfield (*e. of*) Letters, *var. ed.*
Cobbett (W.) Advice to young, 1837; 1887.
—— 12 sermons, 1828.
Craik (D. M.) Sermons out of ch., 1875.
Davidson (J. T.) Talks w. young men, 1884.
De Britaine (W.) Counsels: Sturmer, 1897.
Defoe (D.) Compl. Eng. tradesman, 1726; 1839; [*& in* Novels, v17–18, 1841].

Conduct [*continued*].
Defoe (D.) Reflections of R. Crusoe, 1720.
Della Casa (G.) Galateo [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
—— Tr. d. uffic j [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Digby (K. H.) Lover's seat, 2v, 1856.
Dodana. Liber D. Manualis (9c.), *see A. C.*
Doumer (H.) Livre de mes fils, 1906.
Duvaerus (N.) De certo vitae instituto, 1692.
Ellis (W.) Layman's contrib., 1857.
Emerson (R. W.) C. of life, 1860; 1884; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed., see A. C.*].
Engel (J. J.) Fürstenspiegel [*in* Schr., B3, 1802].
Erasmus. De civilitate morum puer. [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
—— De pueris instituendis [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* De obedientia magistratui debita [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Forde (J.) Line of life (1620), 1843.
Friswell (J. H.) Better self, 1875.
—— Gentle life, 2s, 1864–6.
Fuller (T.) Intr. ad prudentiam, 2v, 1731–40.
Gilchrist (J.) Intell. patrimony, 1817.
Gozzi (*c.* G.) Lettere da div. aut. per ammaestramento de giovanetti [*in* Op., t13, 1820].
Hardy (E. J.) Business of life, 1891.
Hind (J.) Mirrour, 1603 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Isocrates. His advice to Demonicus; tr., 1715 [*in* James I, Pr.'s Calaba, 1715].
James (W.) Talks, *var. ed.*
Joceline (E.) Mother's legacie (1625), 1852.
Jowett (R.) College sermons, 1895.
Ladd (G. T.) Phil. of conduct, 1902.
Lecky. Map of life, 1899; 1900.
Letters to my unknown friends, 1849.
Liancourt. Règlement (17c.), 1881.
Lipsius (J.) De constantia [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Lloyd (C.) Princ., 2v, 1848.
Long (G.) C. of life, 1845.
Mason (C. M.) Ourselves, 1905.
Maurus (R.) Reverentia [*in* Marca (P. de) De concordia, 1708; t3, 1788].
Melegari (*mlle.* D.) Artefici di pene &c., 1908.
More (H.) Thoughts [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].
Newton (T.) Wks. (18c.), v3, 5, 6, 1787.
Nicole (P.) Essais, 8t, 1733; Cont., t9–14, 1732–41.
Norris (J.) Treatises, 1697.
O'Reilly (B.) True men, 1883.
Osborne (F.) Advice, 2p, 1658; 1896.
Palmer (A. S.) Perfect gentleman, 1892.
Peacham (H.) Art of living in London, 1642; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
—— Compl. gentleman, 1634, 1906.
Pellico (S.) Dei doveri [*in* Op., t2, 1837].
Penn (W.) Some fruits (1693), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Plutarch. Moralia, *see A. C.*
Puckle (J.) The Club, 1834.
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Instructions [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Régnal (G.) Vie, *n.d.*
Roosevelt (T.) Strenuous life, 1902.
Roy (W.) Xtian. father & stubborn son (1526), 1874.
Sancho IV, *&c.* Castigos &c. (attr. to S.) (13c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
School of life, 1885.
Seume. Pflichten u. Sittenbuch [*in* Wks., 1835].

Conduct [*continued*].
Sidgwick (H.) Pract. ethics, 1898.
Slingsby (H.) Fathers legacy, 1706 [*in* Diary, 1836].
Smaragdus. Via regia (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Smiles (S.) Life & labour, 1887.
Soulsby (L. H. M.) Stray thoughts, 1900.
Stevenson (R. L.) Lay morals [*in* Wks., v15, 1907].
Studies in c., 1867.
Synge (E.) Rules [*in* Wks., v1, 1740].
Tasso (T.) Dialoghi [*in* Op., t7–9, 1822–4].
Taylor (H.) Notes, 1847; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1878].
Taylor (J.) Holy living (1650), 1850; 57; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1839; v3, 1862].
Wagner (C.) Jeunesse, 1892; tr., 1893.
—— Justice, 1895.
—— On life's threshold; tr., 1905.
—— Sois un homme!, 1899.
—— Upright life, 1905.
—— Vaillance, 1894; *n.d.*
—— Vie simple, 1897; tr., 1903; 1905.
Wells (H. G.) First & last things, 1908.
West (J.) Letters to young man, 3v, 1818.
[Whole duty of man]. Wks. of author, 4v, 1763–5.
Witherby (C.) In palace of wisdom, 1902.
Woolman (J.) Journal &c., 1794.
Refer to **Character; Children; Christianity (Personal); Duty; Ethics; Etiquette; Family life; Habit; Humility; Hypocrisy; Justice; Kings; Morals & morality; Obedience; Self-culture; Success.**

Conducting, *see* **Music.**

Confederacies.
Brief enq. into leagues &c., 1682, [P279, *& in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of fed. govt. in Gr. & It., v1, 1863; 93.
Madison (J.) Of anc. & mod. c. [*in* Wr., v2, 1901].
Sainte-Croix. Anc. gouv. fédératifs, 1799.
Westerkamp. Staatenbund &c., 1892.
Refer to **Constitutions; Federal government; History; Political science; Switzerland, Hist.;** *& other countries.*

Confession, Auricular.
Aldridge (R.) On a. c., 1873. [P313].
Badeley (E.) Privilege in Eng. courts of justice, 1865. [P358].
[Celibacy]. Touching clerical c., &c., 1865? [P206].
Chiniquy (C.) Priest, 1876.
Confession & absolution, rep. of conf.; Wace, 1902.
Confessional unmasked, 1851.
Conybeare (C. R.) Forgiveness, 1877. [P328].
Erasmus. Exomologesis [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Gaume (J. J.) Advice; Pusey, 1878; 93.
John, *of Damascus.* Epist. de c. (By Simeon, 10c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Lanfranc, *abp.* De celanda c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Lasteyrie (C. P., *c.* de) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1848.
Lea (H. C.) Hist., 3v, 1896.
Liguori (A. M. de') Confessore, 1838.
—— Praxis [*in* Th. mor., v7, 1841].
Martin (J. P. P.) L'anglicanisme & la c., 1877. [P764].
Migne (J. P.) Perpét. de foi cath., 4t, 1841
Perowne. C. in Ch. of Eng., 1877. [P338].
Peter, *of Blois.* L. de c. sacramentali (12c.) [*in* Op., v2, 1847; Migne, P. L., 207].
Phillpotts (H.) C. & absol., 1852. [P899].
Pusey (E. B.) Ch. of Eng., 1850.

Confession, Auricular [*continued*].
Ratherius, *bp.* Excerptum ex dialogo (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Roberts (C. M.) Treatise (to 1215), 1901.
Sparrow (A.) C. & absol., 1637 [*in h.* Rationale, 1722].
Studies in mod. problems; Shipley, 2s, 1874.
Theodore, *Studita.* De c. Canones (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].
Wiclif (J.) De c. (14c.) [*in h.* De eucharistia, 1892].
Refer to **Absolution; Church govt.; Penance; Roman Cath. Ch.; Sin.**

Confessions of Faith, *see* **Creeds.**

Confirmation.
Augusti. Denkwürd., B7, 1825.
Baxter (R.) C. &c. (1658) [*in* Pract. wks., v14, 1830].
Blunt (J. S.) C., 1861.
Clarke (S.) Wks., v3, 1738.
Hall (J.) Apost. inst. of impos. of hands (17c.) [*in* Wks., v10, 1837].
Jackson (W.) Hist., 1877.
Jones (W.) Essay (18c.) [*in* Th. &c. wks, v2, 1810].
Mason (A. J.) Rel. of c. to baptism, 1891.
Secker (T.) Sermon [*in* Wks., v6, 1811].
Sirmond (J.) Antirrheticus [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Synge (E.) Disc. [*in* Wks., v4, 1743].
Taylor (J.) Disc. (1663) [*in* Wks., v11, 1839; v5, 1862].
Refer to **Church membership; Sacraments.**

Confiscated Estates.
England.
Ordinances &c. conc. sequestring, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Peacock (M. G. W.) Index of Royalists' estates confisc. dur. Commonw., 1879.
Welford (R.) *ed.* Records of Comm. for compounding &c., Durham & Northumb., 1643–60, 1905.
Yorkshire Royalist composition papers (1645–60), 3v, 1893–6.
France.
Bergasse (N.) Essai s. la propriété, 1821.
Vialay (A.) Vente des biens nat. pend. la Révol. franç., 1908.
Ireland.
Davenant (C.) Grants & resumptions (1700) [*in* Wks., v3, 1771].
Irish forfeitures, 1701 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Jus Regium: King's right, 1701.
Petty (W.) Survey of Ir., 1655–6, 1851.
Refer to **Law.**

Conflagrations, *see* **Fires.**

Conflict of Laws, *see* **International law.**

Conformity, *see* **Nonconformists; Schism & sectarianism.**

Confraternities, *see* **Brotherhoods.**

Confucianism.
Alexander (G. G.) C., 1890.
De Groot (J. J. M.) Relig. d. Chin., 1906.
Douglas (R. K.) C., 1877.
Giles (H. A.) C. in 19c., 1902.
Hervey-St.-Denys. Doctrines de C. &c., 1891.
Intorcetta (P.) Sinarum Scientia, 1672.
Kühnert (F.) Phil. d. Kong-dsy auf Grund des Urtextes, 1895.
Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c., des Chinois, t12, 1786.
Rosny (L. L. de) Religions, 1886. [P769].
Sacred Books, &c.
Confucius. Sayings, tr.; Giles, 1907.
Legge (J.) Chinese class., v1–5, *var. ed.*, 1861–77.

Confucianism [*continued*].
Le Tá Hio; Pauthier, 1837.
Mencius. Meng Tseu (Lat.), 1824–6.
—— Mind of M.; tr., 1882.
—— Si Keang Meng Tzu, *n.d.*
Pauthier. Livres sacrés, 1840.
—— & Brunet. Livres; tr., t1, 1865.
—— & ——. Remarques s. le Li-Ki [*in* Livres, t2, 1866].
Rémusat. 4 livres moraux (Ssé Choû) [*in* B.N., Notices, 10].
Sacred bks. of the East, v3, 16, 27, 28, Texts of C.; tr., 1879–85.
Shoo-King, *see A. C.*
Yih King, tr. Philastre, 2p, 1885–93.
Refer to **Ancestor-worship; Chinese literature; Chinese religions & philosophy; Religion.**

Cong.
Stokes (M. McN.) Notes on cross of C., 1895.
Refer to **Cross; Mayo.**

Congleton.
Head (R.) Congleton, 1887.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Congo.
History & Politics.
Boulger (D. C.) C. not a slave state, 1903. [P1061].
Bourne (H. R. F.) Civilisation, 1903.
Castelein (A.) C. State, 1907.
Cattier (F.) Droit & admin., 1898.
Chapaux (A.) Le Congo, 1894.
Descamps (E. E. F. J.) L'Afr. nouv., 1903; tr., 1903.
Hinde (S. L.) Fall of C. Arabs (1892–94), 1897.
MacDonnell (J. de C.) Leopold II, 1905.
Mayo (D., *e. of*) De rebus: Claims of Portugal, 1883.
Morel (E. D.) C. Slave State, 1903. [P1061].
—— Leopold's rule, 1904.
—— Native rights, 1909. [P1190].
—— Red rubber, 1906.
—— Scandal of C., 1904. [P1072].
Parl. papers [786]. Execution of Mr. Stokes, 1896. (c. 8276).
—— *see also special cat.*
Portugal & the C.: Lisbon Geogr. Soc., 1883. [P381].
Ravenstein (E. G.) Hist. (—17c.) [*in* Battell (A.) Strange adv., 1901].
Reeves (J. S.) Internat. beg. of C. Free State, 1894. [B.; *& in* P1100].
Stanley (H. M.) C. & founding of State, 2v, 1885.
Starr (F.) Truth, 1907.
Tomlinson (T.) C. Treaty, 1884. [P371].
Wauters (A. J.) L'Etat du Congo, 1899.
Topography & Travels.
Bailey (H.) Travel, 1894.
Bateman (C. S. L.) Ascent of Kasaï, 1889.
Bentley (W. H.) Pioneering, 2v, 1900.
Boulger (D. C.) C. State, 1898.
Burrows (G.) Land of Pigmies, 1898.
Burton (R. F.) 2 trips, 2v, 1876.
Castellani (C.) Femmes au C., 1898.
—— Vers le Nil, 1898.
Cavazzi (G. A.) Ist. descr., 1687; tr., 5t, 1832.
Dorman (M. R. P.) Journal, 1905.
Goffart (F.) Traité, 1898.
Guattini (M. A. de) Voy. (1666–7), *see A. C.*
Johnston (H. H.) G. Grenfell & C., 2v, 1908.
—— River C., 1884.
Lopes (D.) Rep. (1578–89), *see A. C.*
Merolla (G.) Voy. (1682), *see A. C.*
Mille (P.) Au C. belge, 1899.
Monteiro (J. J.) Angola &c., 2v, 1875.

Congo [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Neuville & Bréard. Voy. de Savorgnan de Brazza, 1875–82, 1884.
Picard (E.) En Congolie, 1896.
Tuckey (J. K.) Narr., 1818.
Uzès (M., *duch.* d') Voyage de mon fils, 1894.
Ward (H.) 5 years, 1890.
Werner (J. R.) Visit, 1889.
Wollaston (A. F. R.) Ruwenzori to C., 1908.
Refer to **Africa; Berlin Conference, 1885; Cazembe; Central Africa; Garenganze; Niam-Niam; Tanganyika, Lake.**

Congo, French.
Bastian (A.) Deut. Exped. an Loango-Küste, 2B, 1874–5.
Bonnel de Mézières. Rapport, 1901.
Burton (R. F.) 2 trips, 2v, 1876.
Chevalier (A.) Mission Chari—Lac Tchad, 1902–4, 1907.
[Congo]. Acte gén. de la Conf. de Berlin, 1885. [P783].
Dennett (R. E.) Folklore of the Fjort, 1898.
—— 7 yrs. among Fjort, 1887.
Du Chaillu. Journey to Ashango-land, 1867.
—— My Apingi kingdom, 1871.
Foureau (F.) Docs. sci. de la Miss. Sahar., 3t, 1905.
—— Mission, 1902.
Gérin-Ricard. Congo, 1906.
Kingsley (M. H.) Travels, 1897.
Morel (E. D.) Brit. case, 1903.
Neuville & Bréard. Voy. de Savorgnan de Brazza, 1875–82, 1884.
Proyart. Hist. de Loango, Kakongo, &c. (18c.) [*in* Œ., t17, 1819; tr. *in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Reading (J. H.) Ogowe Band, 1890.
Roche (J. B.) Au pays d. Pahouins, 1904.
Refer to **Colonies, French; West Africa.**

Congrégation de France, *see* **Sainte-Geneviève, abbey, Paris.**

Congregation of the Priests of the Mission, *see* **Lazarists.**

Congregationalists.
England & General Works.
Bartlet (W.) Ἰχνογραφία: model of prim. C. way, 1647. [P275].
Bosclay (I.) Independent Ch. of Westminster abbey, 1650–1826, 1907.
Chauncy (I.) Theolog. dial., def. of J. Owen, 1684. [P298].
Congr. council. Proc., 1891.
Congr. year bk., 1859–1904, *see A. C.*
Creighton (M.) C. [*in h.* Hist. lect., 1903; 1904].
Dale (R. W.) Hist. of Eng. C., 1907.
—— Idea of Ch. in rel. to C. [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].
—— Old Evangelicalism & new, 1889.
Dexter (H. M.) C. of 300 yrs., 1879. [B.]
Evangelical mag., 1793–1900.
Gathercole (M. A.) Letters, 1836.
Goodwin (T.) Constit., &c. of Churches (17c.) [*in* Wks., v11, 1865].
Hanbury (B.) Hist. mem., to 1660, 3v, 1839–44.
Jubilee lect. (16–19c.), 2v, 1882.
Owen (J.) Eshcol: rules (17c.) [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
Religious republics, 1869.
Rogers (J. G.) C. of future [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
—— Pres.-day rel. &c., 1888.
Waddington (J.) Congr. hist., 5v, 1200–1880, 1869–80.
Walker (W.) Creeds (16–19c.), 1893.

Congregationalists [*continued*].
England: Biographies, *see A. C. under*:—
Barrow (H.), 1550?–93.
Browne (R.), 1550–1633.
Bull (W.), 1738–1814.
Dale (R. W.), 1829–95.
Davidson (S.), 1806–99.
Farmer (H.), 1714–87.
Haldane (J. A.), 1768–1851.
Haldane (R.), 1764–1842.
Hall (N.), 1816–1902
Henderson (E.), 1784–1858.
Lardner (N.), 1684–1768 [*in* Wks., v1, 1788].
Leifchild (J.), 1780–1862.
Mackennal (A.), 1835–1903.
Miall (E.), 1809–81.
Owen (J.), 1616–83 [*in* Wks., v1, 1826].
Parker (J.), 1830–1902.
Peters (H.), 1598–1660.
Raffles (T.), 1788–1863.
Raleigh (A.), 1817–80.
Reed (A.), 1787–1862.
Reynolds (H. R.), 1825–96.
Richard (H.), 1812–88.
Smith (J. P.), 1774–1851.
Stoughton (J.), 1807–97.
Vaughan (R. A.), 1823–57.
Refer to **Brownists; Church govt.; Church in England; New College, London; Nonconformists; Puritans; Religious sects; Uniformity, Act of, 1662.**
Scotland.
Ross (J.) Hist. of C. in S., 1900.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**
United States.
Felt (J. B.) Eccles. hist. of New Eng., v1 (to 1647), 1855.
—— ***Biographies,*** *see A. C. under*:—
Beecher (H. W.), 1813–1887.
Beecher (L.), 1775–1863.
Bushnell (H.), 1802–76.
Edwards (Jonathan), 1703–58: [*S in* Wks., v1, 1840; Holmes (O. W.) Wr., v8, 1899].
Higginson (J.), 1616–1708 [*in* Mass. H. Soc. Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Refer to **Church in United States.**

Congress, *United States, see* **United States, Constitution.**

Congress Library, U.S.
Johnston (W. D.) Hist., v1 (1860–64), 1904.
U.S.: Lib. of C. Hdbk.; Small, 1901.
Catalogues, &c., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Libraries, United States; Washington,** *city.*

Congresses, *see* **Berlin Conference, 1885; Berlin Congress, 1878; Brussels, Congress of, 1874 & 1876; Carlsbad, Congress of, 1819; Diplomacy; Europe, History; History; Panama, Congress of, 1825; Rastadt, Congress of, 1797–99; Teschen, Congress of, 1779; Treaties; Verona, Congress of, 1822; Vienna, Congress of, 1814–15.**

Coni, *see* **Cuneo.**

Conic Sections.
Apollonius, *Pergæus.* Conic sections; tr., 1896.
Bopp (C.) Kegelschnitte d. Greg. a St. Vincentio, 1907.
Hamilton (H. P.) Anal. system, 1830.
Hann (J.) Anal. geom. & c. s., 1850.
L'Hôpital (G. F. A. de) Traité, 1720.
Picquet (H.) Et. géom. des systèmes ponctuels &c., 1872.
Salmon (G.) Treatise, 1863.

Conic Sections [*continued*].
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*) Properties of ellipse, 1843.
Refer to **Curves; Geometry; Mathematics.**

Conifers.
Brown (J. C.) Pine plantations, France, 1878.
Fraser (H.) Ornamental c., 1875.
Gordon (G.) Pinetum, 1875.
Hofmeister. Germination, &c.; tr., 1862.
Kingzett (C. T.) Nature's hygiene, 1880.
Link. Stellung d. Cycadeen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843; 46].
—— Üb. d. Familie Pinus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Stenzel (G.) Coniferenhölzer d. palaeozo. Form., 1887.
Veitch (J.) & Sons. Manual, 1900.
[Woburn Abbey]. Pinetum W.; Forbes, 1839.
Zuccarini (J. G.) Morphology; tr. [*in* Ray Soc. Rep.; tr., 1846].
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees.**

Conisborough.
Smith (H. E.) Hist. of C. Castle, 1887.
Refer to **Castles; Yorkshire.**

Conjuring.
Bertram (C.) Isn't it wonderful?, 1896.
Brewster (D.) Letters, 1832; 38; 42.
Evans (H. R.) Old & new magic, 1906.
Frost (T.) Lives, 1881.
Hoffmann (L.) Later magic, *n.d.*
—— Mod. magic, 1877.
Hopkins (A. A.) Magic, 1897. [B.]
Jones (H.) Second sight, 1888.
Robert-Houdin. Confidences, 2t, 1861.
—— Mem.; tr., 2v, 1859.
—— Secrets; tr., 1881.
Saltarino. Fahrend Volk, 1895.
Refer to **Occult sciences; Sports & pastimes; Witchcraft.**

Connaught.
Griffith (R. J.) Geol. & mining survey, 1818.
Houstoun (M. C.) 20 years, 1879.
O'Flaherty (R.) Chorogr. descr. of West C., 1684 (docs. 15–17c.), 1846.
Otway (C.) Tour, 1839.
Refer to **Galway; Ireland; Mayo; Roscommon; Sligo.**

Connecticut.
Andrews (C. M.) River towns: Wethersfield, Hartford, Windsor, 1889; [*S in* P1096].
Code of 1650, 1830?.
Constitutional convention, 1902. [P1034].
Gannett (H.) Geogr. dict. [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bul., no. 117, 1894].
Johnston (A.) Genesis (—1666), 1883.
Jones (F. R.) Hist. of taxation, 1636–1776, 1896 [*S in* P1102].
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Steiner (B. C.) Hist. of slavery, 1893; [*S in* P1099].
Refer to **New England; New Haven; United States.**

Connemara. (*Refer to* **Galway, county.**)
Browne (C. R.) Ethnography of Carna &c. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
Letters f. Irish Highlands, 1825.
Somerville (E. Œ.) & V. Martin. Thr. C., 1893.

Connétable.
Damiens de Gomicourt. Diss.: *S o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Refer to **France, History.**

Conrad II, Emp. of Germany. 1024 39.
Böhmer. Regesta, *see A. C.*
Bresslau (H.) Jahrbücher, 1024–39, 2B, 1879–84.

Conrad II, Emp. of Germany, 1024-39 [*continued*].
Bresslau (H.) Kanzlei K.'s II, 1869.
Conrad II. Constit. & diplomata (1025-38) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Wippo. Vita C., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t3, 1726; *comm. by* Pertz *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Conrad III, Emp. of Germany, 1138 52.
Bernhardi (W.) Konrad III, 2B, 1883.
Böhmer. Regesta, *see A. C.*
Heinemann (O. v.) Lothar & K., 1869.
Mascov (J. J.) Comm. (1125-52), 1753.
Petrus, *diac. Casin.* Epist. (1139) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173].
Wibaldus, *Stabul.* Epist. &c. (1137-58) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Conrad IV, Emp. of Germany, 1250-4.
Böhmer. Regesta, *see A. C.*
Huillard-Bréholles. Hist. diplom., t5ii, 6ii, (1227-50), 1859-61.
Jamsilla (N. de) De rebus Frederici, C. (1210-65), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Ughelli, Italia, t9, 1662].
Schirrmacher (F. W.) Hohenstaufen (1251-71), 1871.
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Consanguinity, *see* **Marriage.**

Conscience.
Bautain. La conscience, 1861.
Cook (J.) Boston lects : C., 1881.
Coquerel (A. J.) La c. &c., 1867.
Davison (W. T.) Xtn. c., 1888.
Discourse about c., pres. diff., 1684. [P281].
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) La c., 1872.
Gass (W.) Lehre, 1869.
Hofmann (R.) Lehre, 1866.
Libellus de c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Conscience, 1868; 72.
Palmer (W.) Doct. of development & c., 1846.
Saint German (C.) Dialogus, 1604.
Sanderson (R.) De oblig. c. (1647), 1851.
—— Lects., 1877.
Sharp (J.) Two disc. [*in* Sermons, v2, 1738; Wks., v2, 1754].
Taylor (J.) Ductor dubitantium (1660) [*in* Wks., v11-14, 1839; v9, 10, 1851-4; v9, 10, 1861-2].
Viardot (L.) Libre examen, 1874.
Refer to **Casuistry; Ethics; Liberty of opinion; Theology.**

Conscience, Courts of, *see* **Request, Courts of.**

Consciousness.
Bouillier (F.) De la c. en psych. & morale, 1872.
Draghicescu (D.) Problème de la c., 1907.
Drossbach (M.) Genesis d. Bewusstseins, 1860.
Ferrier (J. F.) Intr. to phil. of c. [*in h.* Lects., v2, 1866; Phil. Wks., v3, 1883].
Fichte (J. G.) Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B1, 1834; Wke., B2, 1845].
Fouillée (A.) L'évol. des idées-forces, 1890.
—— Psych. des idées-forces, 2t, 1893.
Keeling (J. H.) Quæro, 1898; 99.
Le Dantec. Sci. & conscience, 1908.
Sully Prudhomme. Que sais-je?, 1896.
Refer to **Personality; Philosophy; Psychology; Subconsciousness.**

Conscription.
Finch (H. H.) Imp. defence, 1900.
Knyvett (H.) Defence (1596), 1906.

Conscription [*continued*].
Mandley (P. G.) Nation's need: univ. milit. training, 1906. [P1112].
Maude (F. N.) Vol. *v.* compulsory service, 1897.
Shee (G. F.) Briton's first duty, 1901.
Refer to **Army; National defence.**

Consecration, *see* **Church dedication & consecration; Episcopacy; Liturgies & ritual; Lord's supper; Ordination; Unction.**

Conseil du Roi, *see* **France, Constitution.**

Conseils Généraux, *see* **France,** *Territorial divisions.*

Conservation of Energy, *see* **Energy.**

Conservative Party.
Constitutional year-bk., 1886; 95-1900.
Kebbel (T. E.) Hist. of Toryism, 1783-1881, 1886.
Kent (C. B. R.) Hist. of Tories, 1660-1702, 1908.
Lee (F. G.) Man. of politics, 1889.
Rapin-Thoyras (P. de) Dissert., 1717.
Refer to **England, History; Political parties; Tackers;** *& various reigns.*

Conservatoire de Musique et de Déclamation, *Paris.*
Solly (J. R.) Acting, at P. C., 1891.
Refer to **Paris.**

Conservatories, *see* **Greenhouses.**

Consistory Court, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Consolation.
Albertanus. Liber C. (1246), 1873.
Ambrose, *St.* De obitu Valentiniani c. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].
Basil, *St.* De c. in adversis (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31].
Benedict XIII, *antipope.* Libro de las consolaciones (c. 15c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Boethius. De c. phil. (6c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Chrysostom, *St.* Ad Stagirium (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 47].
Hinton (J.) Mystery of pain, 1866; 70.
Honoratus (A.), *bp.* Epist. consolatoria (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 50].
Kingsley (C.) Out of the deep, 1880.
Refer to **Christianity (Personal); Pain.**

Conspiracies.
Conspirations d'Angl., 1600-79, 1680.
Guizot. Des c. [*in* Mélanges, 1859; Œ. pol., t5, 1831].
Lawson (J. P.) Hist., 15-17c., 2v, 1829.
Refer to **Gunpowder plot, 1605; History; Napoleon I; Political crime;** *& various countries.*

Conspiracy, Law of.
Wright (R. S.) Law of crim. c., 1873.
Refer to **Criminal law.**

Constable of France, *see* **Connétable.**

Constables, *see* **Police.**

Constance.
Bouquet. Rec. (13c.), t23, 1876.
Konstanz [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876-87].
Marmor (J.) Übergabe d. K. an's Haus Österreich, 1548 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
Maulius (J.) Chron. episc. C. (—1607) [*in* Pistorius, t3, 1726].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Regesta episc. C., B1, 2 (517-1383), 1895-1905.
Udalscalcus. Vita Chounradi C. episc. (d. 976) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 4].
Refer to **Baden, Duchy: Free imperial cities; Germany, History; Petershausen, abbey; Tetrapolitan confession.**

Constance, Council of, 1414-8.
Bonnechose. Réformateurs, 2t, 1845; tr., 1844.
Caro (J.) Aus d. Kanzlei Sigismunds, 1879; [*& in* P409].
—— Bündniss v. Canterbury, 1880; [*& in* P633].
Hardt (H. v. der) Magnum œcum. C. conc., 7t, 1698-1742.
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t2, 1706.
Lenfant (J.) Hist., 2t, 1714.
Raumer (F. v.) Kirchenversamml. &c., Basel (1305-1448) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Reichental (U. v.) Concilium C., 1414-8, 1874; 82.
Wylie (J. H.) C. of C., 1900.
Refer to **Church councils; Hussites; Sigismund, emp. of Germany.**

Constance, Lake of.
Capper (S. J.) Shores &c., 1881.
Refer to **Baden; Switzerland.**

Constantine, *Algeria.*
Carette (A. E. H.) Inscr. trouvée à C.: identité, 1843.
Refer to **Algeria.**

Constantine I, Emp. of Rome, 324 37, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Constantine, Donation of, *see* **Canon law,** *False decretals.*

Constantinople.
Antiquities & Mediæval Topography (*see also* ***Description; Guide-books; St. Sophia,*** *below*).
Anon. De antiq. C. (11c.?) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 122].
Banduri (A.) Imp. Or., 2t, 1711.
Bondelmontibus (C. de) Descr. (1422) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Chrysoloras (E.) Epist. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Codinus (G.) De ædificiis CP. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 157].
—— De signis CP. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 157].
—— Excerpta de antiq. C. (15c.), 1843; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746; Migne, P. G., 157].
Dallaway (J.) Acc. of walls [*in* Arch., v14, 1803].
De sepulcris impp. [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., t1, 1711; Migne, P. G., 157].
Descr. C. [*in* Notitia dign., 1651].
Dirksen (H. E.) Polizei Gesetz d. Zeno üb. baul. Anlage d. Privathaüser in C. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhl., 1844].
Dousa. De itin. suo, 1599; [*& in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t6, 1699].
Du Cange. De Hebdomo CP. [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Forchheimer & Strzygowski. Byzantin. Wasserbehälter, 1893.
Freshfield (E.) Mosque of Kalenders [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Gilles (P.) De top. & antiq. [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Gronovius, Thesaurus, t6, 1699].
Hakluyt. Navig. (5-16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Khitrowo (B. de) *tr.*, Itin. russes (12-16s.), 1889.
Omont (H.) Missions arch., 17 & 18s., 2p, 1902.
Παραστάσεις: Breves enarr. chronogr. (12c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., t1, 1711; Codinus, Excerpta, 1843; Migne, P. G., 157].
Paspates (A. G.) Gt. palace; tr., 1893.
Procopius. Buildings of Justinian (6c.); tr. [*in* P. P. T. Soc., 3, 1886].

Constantinople [*continued*].

Antiquities & Mediæval Topography [*cont.*].

Salzenberg (W.) Alt-chr. Baudenkmale, 5–12 J., 1854.

Urbis C. descr. (5c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711].

Van Millingen (A.) Byzantine C., 1899.

Capture, 1204, see **Byzantine history,** *subheading* ***Latin occupation.***

Capture, 1453.

Andronicus, *Callistus.* Monodia [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].

Barbaro (N.) Giornale d. assedio; Cornet, 1856; [*& tr.* (*Lat.*) *in* Migne, P. G., 158].

Camariota (M.) Lament. de C. capta [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].

Isidorus, *card.* De capta C. [*in* Migne, P. G., 159].

Leonardus, *of Chios.* De C. jactura &c. [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578; Migne, P. G., 159].

Mijatovich (C.) Constantine, 1892.

Pears (E.) Destruction, 1903.

Pusculus (U.) Constantinopol. lib. 4, 1857.

Θρῆνος τῆς Κ.; hrsg. u. üb., 1857.

Tractatus de expugn. [*in* Martene & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].

Vlasto (E.A.) 1453: dern. jours de C., 1883.

Refer to **Byzantine history; Turkey, History.**

Description, *Modern Works* (*see also* ***Antiquities, &c.,*** *above*).

Amicis (E. de) C., 1879; tr., 1878.

Asselineau (C.) L'Italie & C., 1869.

Auldjo (J.) Visit, 1835.

Awliyáí. Travels, 17c.; tr., v1, 1834–46.

Bell (J.) Journey, 1737–8 [*in* Travels, v2, 1763].

Belyaev (D.Th.) Обзоръ Большаго Двора [*in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап., н.с., t5, 1892].

Bibesco. Les huits Paradis, 1908.

Chesnau (J.) Voyage d'G. de L. d'Aramon (1546-55) [*in* Pièces fugitives; Aubais & Ménard, t1, 1759].

Crawford (F. M.) C., 1895.

Dallaway (J.) C., anc. & mod., 1797.

Elliot (F. M.) Diary, 1893.

Fesch (P.) C. aux dern. jours d'Abdul-Hamid, 1907.

Frankland (C. C.) Travels, 2v, 1830.

Galland (A.) Journal (1672–3), 2t, 1881.

Gasparin (*osse.* A. de) A C., 1867.

Gautier (T.) C., 1853; 91.

Goltz (C. v. d.) Karte d. Umgegend v. C., 1898. [P395].

Grosvenor (E. A.) C., 2v, 1895.

Hammer-Purgstall. C., 2B, 1822.

Hornby (E. B.) C. (1855–6), 1863.

—— In & around, 2v, 1858.

Hutton (W. H.) C., 1900; 04.

Leonhardi (P.) K. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v8, 1876–87].

Londonderry. Steam voy., 2v, 1842.

Loti (P.) C. en 1890 [*in* L'exilée, 1893; Œ., t6, 1897].

—— Fantôme, 1892; [*& in* Œ., t6, 1897].

Macfarlane (C.) C., 2v, 1829.

Max-Müller (*mrs.* F.) Letters, 1897.

Pardoe (J. S. H.) City, 2v, 1837.

Pertusier (C.) Promenades, 3t, 1815.

Pouqueville. Voy. en Morée &c., 3v, 1805.

Smith (A. R.) Month, 1850.

Spry (W. J. J.) Life, 1895.

Tavernier. Nouv. rel. du Serrail [*in h.* 6 voy., p3, 1692; tr., 1684].

Tchihatcheff. Le Bosphore & C., 1866.

Van Millingen (A.) C., 1906.

Vigier (*v.* R.) Parisien à C., 1886.

Walsh (R.) Residence, 2v, 1836.

White (C.) 3 years, 3v, 1845.

Constantinople [*continued*].

Description, *Modern Works* [*cont.*].

Wratislaw (*b.* W.) Adv. (1599); tr., 1862.

Guide-books.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. C., 1893; 1900.

—— Turkey in Asia, 1878.

History (*see also* ***Capture, 1453,*** *above*).

Brodribb & Besant. C., to 1453, 1879.

Cananus (J.) De bello Cpno. 1422, *see A. C.* [*& in* Migne, P. G., 156].

Cousin (L.) Hist.; tr., 8t, 1672–4; 85.

Enarrationes breves chron. (*wr. 9c.*) [*in* Preger (T.) Scr., F1, 1901].

Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Supplic. pro Cpoli. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].

Harrison (F.) C. [*in h.* Meaning &c., 1894].

Hesychius, *of Miletus.* Orig. C. (*wr. 6c.*), 1901; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].

Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Sacy. Traité entre Génois de Péra & Bulgares (1387), 1824.

Sauli (L.) Col. dei Genovesi in Galata (—1453), 2t, 1831.

Schlechta-Wssehrd. Revol. in C., 1807–8, 1882.

Utilis narr. (De festo τῆς Ἀκαθίστου, 626) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].

Ville-Hardouin (G. de) Chron. (1198–1207), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Byzantine history.**

Patriarchate.

Callistus (N.) Enarratio (to 1292) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].

Catalogi episc. ac p. [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711].

Cuperus (G.) De P. C. [*in* Acta SS., Praef., t3, 1751; Aug. t1, 1750].

Ephraemius. Cat. patr. C. (to 1323) [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].

Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chr., t1, 1740.

Marca (P. de) De C. p. [*in* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].

Patriarchica C. hist. (1454–1578) [*in* Historia polit. &c., 1849].

Synaxarium eccles. Constantin. [*in* Acta SS., Propyl. ad A. S. Nov., 1902].

Refer to **Greek Church; Latin Church in the East; Patriarchates.**

St. Sophia.

Banduri (A.) In anon. lib. 4 comm. [*in* Paulus, *Silent.*, Descr., 1837].

Codinus (G.) De structura templi (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 157].

—— Excerpta de antiq., 1843.

Du Cange. Descriptio [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii; Paulus, *Silent.*, Descr., 1837].

Fossati (G.) Aya Sofia, 1852.

Lethaby & Swainson. S. S., 1894.

Narratio de ædific. (*wr. c. 8c.*) [*in* Preger (T.) Scr., F1, 1901].

Pachymeres (G.) Descr. Augusteonis (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 144].

Paulus, *Silentiarius.* Descr. S. Sophiæ et Ambonis (6c.), *see A. C.*

Procopius, *of Gaza.* De S. S. (c. 538) & Monodia in S. S. terræmotu collapsam (558) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].

Psellus (M. C.) Monodia in collapsionem (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].

Salzenberg (W.) Alt.-chr. Baudenkmale, 5–12J., 1854.

Refer to **Architecture, Byzantine; Byzantine antiquities; Fanariotes; Marmora, Sea of; Turkey.**

Constantinople, Councils of.

Cowper (B. H.) Syr. misc. (381); tr., 1861.

Ecumenical c., canons (381, 394, 553, 680–1, & Synod. letter, 382) [*in* § 1 of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].

Constantinople, Councils of [*cont.*].

Garnerius (J.) De 5 Syn. (553) [*in* Migne, P. G., 84; P. L., 68; Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus*, Op., t5i, 1774].

Marca (P. de) De decreto Vigilii (553); *& o.p.* [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].

—— Expl. can. (381) [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].

Syn. habita (1166) [*in* Mai, Scr., t4, 1831].

Vigilius, *pope.* Epist. & decreta (553) [*in* Migne, P. L., 69].

Refer to **Church councils.**

Constantinople, Empire of, *see* **Byzantine history.**

Constants of Nature, *see* **Physics.**

Constellations, *see* **Astronomy; Stars.**

Constituante, La, 1789–91, *see* **Assemblée nationale, 1789–92.**

Constitution Civile du Clergé, *see* **Church in France.**

Constitutional Law.

N.B. For the Constitutional law of a particular country see the country (*e.g.* England, Constitution).

Bard (A.) & P. Robiquet. Droit constit. comparé, 1878.

Boutmy (E.) Etudes de droit constit., 1903; tr., 1891.

Burgess (J. W.) Pol. sci. & comp. constit. law, 2v, 1896.

Duguit (L.) Et. de droit pub., 2t, 1901–3.

Esmein (A.) Eléments, 1903.

Goodnow (F. J.) Comp. admin. law, 2v, 1903.

Laferrière (E.) Traité de la jurid. admin. &c., 2t, 1896.

Pinheiro Ferreira. Cours, 2t, 1830.

Political sci. quarterly. 1889—.

Refer to **Law.**

Constitutions & Constit. Hist.

For the Constitution of a particular country see the country.

Bentham (J.) Leading princ. of a constit. code, 1823. [Pr., 22].

Berghaus, Possart, & Bromme. Allgem. Länder & Völkerkunde, B4–6, 1839–44.

Bezold (F. v.) Staat &c. d. Reformationszeitalters, 1908.

Biedermann (C.) Entwick. d. Staatswesens in Deut., Eng. u. Frankreich [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].

Borgeaud (C.) Etabl. & revision en Amér. & Eur., 1893; tr., 1895.

Brougham (H.) Pol. phil., 3p, 1842–3.

Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.

Constant (B.) Ouvr., 4t, 1818–20.

Dareste (F. R.) Les c. mod.; tr., 2t, 1891.

Demombynes (G.) C. europ., 2t, 1881.

Desplaces (H.) Sénats & chambres hautes, 1893.

Dickinson (R.) Summary of rules &c. of for. parl., 1882; 90.

Dodd (W. F.) Mod. c.: Coll. of laws, 2v, 1909. [B.]

Dupriez (L.) Les ministres, 2t, 1892–3.

Flandin (E.) Institutions pol., t1–3, 1901–5.

Gothein (E.) Staat u. Gesellschaft, Z. d. Gegenref., 1908.

Government year bk.; Sergeant, 1888.

Held (J.) Infl. des systèmes élect. [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].

Hosmer (G. W.) People & politics, 1883.

Jellinek (G.) Verfassungsänderung &c., 1906.

Judson (H. P.) Essential elem. of wr. c., 1903.

Kosegarten (W.) Précis des effets des élections, &c. [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].

Constitutions & Constit. Hist. [*cont.*]
Koser (R.) Staat u. Gesells. z. Höhezeit d. Absolutismus, 1908.
Laferrière (E.) Traité de la jurid. admin., 2t, 1896.
Lesignano (*psse.* de) *ed.*, Les c., 1880.
Lowell (A. L.) Governments & parties, 2v, 1896.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Essai [*in h.* Consid., 1844].
May (T. E.) Democracy, 2v, 1877.
Midy (C. H.) Le régime c., 1869.
Moreau (F.) Le régime parl., 1903.
Necker (J.) Du pouvoir exécutif [*in* Œ., t8, 1821].
Orlando (V. E.) Principes, tr., 1902.
Passy. Formes [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 10, 1841–60].
Pölitz (C. H. L.) Die europ. Verfassungen, seit 1789, 4B, 1832–47.
Probyn (J. W.) Nat. self-govt. in Europe & Amer., 1870.
Reid (A.) Ireland, 1886.
Romagnosi (G. D.) La sci. delle c., 1848.
Saint-Yves d'Alveydre. Mission actuelle des souverains, 1882.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. pol. de l'Eur., 1814–96, 1897; 1905; tr., 2v, 1901.
Sidgwick (H.) Develop. of Eur. polity, 1903.
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Études, 1836.
Society of comp. legisl. Journal, 1897—.
Spencer (H.) Princ.: polit. instit., 1882.
Statesman's year-bk., 1864—, *see A. C.*
Waitz (G.) Form. d'une représ. nat. [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].
Wenzel (J.) Comp. view of govts. of U.S., France, Eng., & Germany, 1901.
Wilson (W.) The state, 1899.
Refer to **Confederacies; Democracy; Europe, History; Federal government; History; Ministers of state; Monarchy; Parliaments; Political science; Referendum; Representation; Representative gov.; Republicanism; Senates; Suffrage.**

Consubstantiation, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Consulat, 1799–1804.
Biographies, *see* **French revol.; Napoleon I.**
Conspiracies, *see* **Napoleon I.**
Finance.
Ivernois (F. d') Recettes &c. (1799–1805), 1805.
Stourm (R.) Les finances du C., 1902.
Foreign Relations.
Browning (O.) Eng. & Nap., 1803, Despatches, 1887.
Fournier (A.) Mission d. Grafen St.-Julien (Wien), 1800 [*in* Hist. St., 1885].
Ivernois (F. d') 5 promesses, 1803.
—— Préparatifs de guerre, 1804.
Papers rel. to discuss. w. Fr., 1802–3, 1803.
Papers rel. to Fr. (1799–1800), 1800.
History (Contemporary Works).
Bignon. Hist. (1799–1807), 6t, 1830–31.
Fauriel (C. C.) Dern. jours; Lalanne, 1886; 89; tr., 1885.
Gohier (L. J.) Mém., 2t, 1824.
Hauterive (A. *c.* d') State (1800), tr., 1801.
Ivernois (F. d') Causes, 1800.
Napoleon in council, tr., 1837.
Peltier (J. G.) Paris (1795–1802), 35t, 1795–1802.
Registre des délib. (1799); Aulard, 1894.
Remacle (*c.*) Bonap. & Bourbons (1802–3), 1899.
Roederer (*c.* P. L.) Autour de Bonaparte: Journal (1798–1813), 1909.
Schlabrendorf (G. v.) Bonaparte; tr., 1804.
Thibaudeau (*c.* A. C.) Le C., 3t, 1834; tr., 1908.

Consulat, 1799–1804 [*continued*].
History (Contemporary Works) [*continued*].
Thiers (L. A.) Hist., 21t & Atlas, 1845–69; 47–99; tr., 1845–62.
Williams (H. M.) State (1798–1800), 2v, 1801.
—— (***Later Works***).
Aulard (F. V. A.) Paris, t1 (1799–1800), 1903.
Brousse & Turot. C. &c. [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t6, *n.d.*].
Cambridge mod. hist., v9, Nap., 1906. [B.]
Capefigue. L'Europe (1799–1814), 20t, 1840–1.
Desmarest (P. M.) 15 ans (1800–15), 1900.
Lacretelle. Hist., t1–2, 1846.
Lamy (E.) Dern. jours [*in h.* Témoins, 1907].
Lanzac de Laborie. Paris, [1] (1799–1802), 1905.
Martel (*c.* de) Hist. fantaisistes: Thiers, 3p, 1883–7.
Nicolaÿ (F.) Nap. I au camp de Boulogne (1803–4), 1907; tr., 1907.
Rocquain (F.) L'état au 18 Brum., 1874.
Sorel (A.) L'Europ. & la Rév., p6, 1800–5, 1903.
Stapfer (P. A.) Bonap., Talleyrand & S., 1800–3, 1869.
Stenger (G.) Soc. fr., s1–6, 1903–8.
Vandal (A.) L'avènement de Bonap., t1–2, 1902–7.
Yorke (H. R.) France in 1802, 1906.
Refer to **Concordats; Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; France, History; French revolution; Napoleon I.**

Consuls.
Consular system &c. [*in* East & West; Stanley, 1865].
Cussy (F. de) Dict., 1846.
—— Règlements consul., 1851.
Foreign office & c. sk., 1883.
Lippmann (C.) Konsularjurisd. im Or., 1898.
Mensch (F. A. v.) Manuel, 1846.
Parl. papers [833]. Rep. of Comm., constit. of c. service, 1903. (cd. 1634).
—— *see also* Consular service, *in special catalogue.*
Schaube (A.) Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa im M.-A., 1888.
Tarring (C. J.) Brit. c. jurisd. in East, 1887.
Wilken. Üb. d. Venetian. C. zu Alexandrien, 15 u. 16 J. [*in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1831].
Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congr. List of ref. on U.S. consular service, &c., 1905. [P1172].
Refer to **Diplomacy; Dragomanic service; Extraterritoriality; International law.**

Consuls, Roman, *see* **Roman history.**

Consumption.
Brehmer (H.) Chron. Lungenschwindsucht, 1857.
Browne (L.) Koch's remedy, throat c., 1891.
Churchill (J. F.) Prevention by hypophosphites, 1859. [P79].
Clark (J.) Pulmonary c., 1837.
Farr (S.) Blood-letting in c., 1775. [P56].
Fuller (A.) S. Afr. as health resort, 1886.
Hastings (J.) Med. value of excreta of reptiles, 1862.
Louis (P. C. A.) Researches; tr., 1844.
MacCormac (H.) C., 1865.
Parl. papers [840]. R. Comm. on Tuberculosis, 1904. (c. 2092).
Ramadge (F. H.) Curability, 1856.
Smith (E.) C., early stages, 1862.
Tyndall (J.) New fragm., 1892.

Consumption [*continued*].
Vinrace (D.) War agst. c., 1902.
Wise (A. T. T.) Wiesen as health resort, 1883.
Wright (A. E.) Gen. princ. of therapeutic inocul., 1905. [P1090].
—— Inocul. treatment, 1904. [P1073].
Young (T.) On c. diseases, 1815.
Refer to **Chest; Koumiss; Medicine; Pathology.**

Contagion & Infection.
Carmichael Smyth (J.) Acc. of nitrous acid in destroying contagion, 1796. [P29].
Crowther (C.) Tentamen: de c., 1793. [P226].
Fripp (H.) Contagium vivum, 1878. [P339].
Koch (R.) Bekämpfung, 1888. [P689].
MacMichael (W.) Progr. of opinion, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Metchnikoff (E.) Immunity; tr., 1905.
—— New hygiene, 1906.
Sternberg (G. M.) Infection & immunity, 1903.
Law, &c.
Butler (*mrs.* J. E.) Constit. violated, 1871.
Hardwicke (W.) How Govt. may limit, 1870. [P245].
Hosack (D.) On laws gov. contag. diseases, 1815.
Parl. papers [344]. C. diseases Act, 1866, Rep. &c., 1868. (113).
Protest agst. compulsory notific., 1882. [P494].
State measures for prev. of pestilence, &c., 1885. [P545].
Refer to **Bacteriology; Black death; Cholera; Diphtheria; Epidemics; Fever; Immunity; Medicine; Pathology; Plague; Preventive inoculation; Prostitution; Quarantine; Scarlet fever; Smallpox; Typhoid fever.**

Contentment, *see* **Happiness.**

Continental System, 1806–12.
Coquelle (P.) Nap. & l'Angl., 1803–13, 1904.
Hitzigrath. Hamburg u. d. K.-sperre, 1900.
Höniger. Die K.-sperre u. Deutschl., 1905.
Ivernois (F. d') Effets s. Isles Brit., 1809.
Lumbroso (A.) Nap. I e l'Ingh., 1897.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Du système cont. (1813) [*in* Essais, 1842].
Refer to **Blockade; Europe, History; George III; Napoleon I; Trade.**

Continuation Schools, *see* **Evening & continuation schools.**

Contraband.
Birmingham Conf., Rep. on right of search, 1855. [P749].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Convention, 1845 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
—— Droit de visite, 1843 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Days of Eng. not "numbered," reply, 1867. [P230].
Parl. papers [832]. Corr. re c. of war, Russia & Japan, 1905. (c. 2348).
—— [656]. Imprisonment of J. G. Shaver, Boston, 1862.
—— [657]. Q. of right of visit, Corr. w. U.S., 1859.
—— [348]. Seizure of "Will-o'-the-Wisp" by U.S. at Matamoros, 1862, 1863.
Pratt (F. T.) Law, 1856.
Rule (D.) Def. of Eng.: right of search, *n.d.* [P748].
Sheffield For. Aff. Comm. Part of Fr. & Russia in surrender by Eng. of right of search, 1866. [P749].
Stephen (J.) War in disguise, 1805. [P48].
Urquhart (D.) Right of search, 1862. [P744].

Contraband [*continued*].
"War in disguise": Answer, 1806. [P48].
Wheaton (H.) Enq. into Brit. claim to right of search of Amer. vessels, 1842.
Refer to **International law; Maritime & naval law; Military law; Neutrality; Paris, Declaration of, 1856.**

Contract, Law of.
Anson (W. R.) Princ. of Eng. law, 1884; 95; 99.
Green (T. H.) Liberal legisl. & freedom of c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Leake (S. M.) Elements, 1867.
Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres, t3–5, 1847.
Rudhart (I. v.) Üb. systemat. Eintheilung &c. d. Veträge, 1811.
Siegel (H.). Erzwung. Versprechen im deut. Rechtsleben, 1, 1893.
Thaner (F.) Lit.-gesch. Entw. d. Lehre v. Error, &c., 1900.
Refer to **Bailments, Law of; Commercial law; Debt; Insurance; Law; Mortgage; Negligence, Law of; Notice, Law of; Obligations, Law of; Sale, Law of.**

Contrition, *see* **Penance; Repentance.**

Conundrums, *see* **Riddles & puzzles.**

Convention Nationale, 1792–5.
Biographies, *see* **French Revolution.**
History (***Contemporary Works***).
Archives parl., s1, t1–73 (1787–93), 1879–1908.
Aulard. Paris: docs. (1794–8), 4t, 1898–1900.
Authentic copy of new plan of Fr. Constit., 1793. [P240].
Bibliotheca Lindesiana: Collations, no. 6: Bull. de la C., 1792–5, 1902.
Buzot (F. N. L.) Mém. (1793), 1866.
Conv. Nat. Journal, Sept.–Dec. 1792.
Daunou (P. C. F.) Mém. [*in* Taillandier, Doc., 1847].
Des Echerolles. Famille noble, 1881.
Desmoulins. Hist. des Brissotins, 1793 [*b.w.* Dampmartin, Evénemens, 1799].
—— Vieux cordelier, l'an 2, 1825.
Durand de Maillane. Hist., 1825.
France. Conventionnels; Guiffrey, 1889.
[France]. Procès verb., Com. d'Instruction, t1–6 (1792–5), 1891–1907.
[——]Recueil, Com. de Salut Pub.; Aulard, t1–18 (1792–1794), 1889–1908.
Garat (D. J.) Mém. [*in* Buchez & Roux, Hist. parl., t18, 1835].
Gifford (J.) *ps.* Séjour en Fr., 1792–95; tr., 1872.
Ivernois (F. d') Révolutions, 1795; tr., 1795.
Lacretelle. Précis, t3, 4, 1816.
Lanjuinais. Fragm., 31 mai–2 juin 1793, 1825; [*§ in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Louvet de Couvray. Acc. of dangers, 1793, 1795.
—— Mém., 1823; 2t, 1889.
Mège (F.) Chron.: Le Puy-de-Dôme en 1793, 1877.
Meillan (A.) Mém. (1792–3), 1823.
Mémoires s. les Comités, &c., 1793–4; Lescure, 1878.
Moniteur univ., t14–26, 1840–42.
Papiers trouvés chez Robespierre, St.-Just, Payan, &c. (1793), 3t, 1828.
Peltier (J. G.) Paris (1795–1802), 35t, 1795–1802.
Petion (J.) Mém. (1793), 1866.
Prudhomme (L. M.) Hist. (1789–94), t5, 6, 1797.
Révolutions de Paris (1789–93); Prudhomme, 17t, 1789–94.

Convention Nationale, 1792–5 [*continued*].
Riouffe (*b.* H.) Mémoires, 1823.
Senar (G. J.) Révélations (1793–4) [*in* Mém. s. les Com., 1878].
Thibaudeau (*c.* A. C.) Mém., 2t, 1824.
—— (***Later Works***).
Aulard. Culte de la raison, 1793–4, 1892.
—— L'éloquence: La Législative & la C., 2t, 1885–66.
Barante (*b.* de) Hist., 6t, 1851–3.
Biré (E.) Journal (1792–4), t1–5, 1895–8; tr., 2v, 1896.
Bittard des Portes. Contre la terreur: Lyon, 1793, 1906.
Bonald (*vte.* de) F. Chabot (1756–94), 1908.
Claretie (J.) Dern. Montagnards, 1795, 1867; 68.
Cordier (A.) Martyrs & bourreaux, 3t, 1856.
Dauban (C. A.) Démagogie en 1793 à Paris, 1868.
—— Paris, 1794–5, 1869.
Daudet (E.) Roman: Hérault de Séchelles, 1904.
Estrée (P. d') Père Duchesne: Hébert & la Commune de Paris, 1792–4, 1908.
Fleury (E.) Et.: St.-Just & la Terreur, 2t, 1852.
Gaulot (P.) Complot (1792–4), 1902.
—— Gr. journées, 1792–5, 1897.
Gomel (C.) Hist. financ., 1792–5, 2t, 1902–5.
Gros (J.) Com. de salut public, 1893.
Hamel (E.) St.-Just, 1859.
Hesdin (R.) Journal of a spy, 1794, 1895.
Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, t3–5, La C. &c., *n.d.*
Lenotre (G.) Conspirateur, Batz, 1792–5, 1896.
—— Méms.: Tribunal révol. (1793–5), 1908.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) Soc.: l'amour, 1882.
Mortimer-Ternaux. Hist. de la Terreur, 1792–4, 8t, 1862–81.
Pol (S.) Autour de Robespierre: Le Bas, 1900.
Robinet (J. F. E.) Procès des Dantonistes (1794), 1879.
Sorel (A.) L'Eur. & la Rév., 3, 4, 1792–5, 1891–1903.
Taine (H. A.) Les orig.: La Rév., *var. ed.*
Ten Brink (J.) Robespierre, &c.; tr., 1899.
Thénard & Guyot. Convent. Goujon (1766–93), 1908.
Verhaegen (P.) Tribunal révol. de Bruxelles, 1794–5, 1893.
Wallon (H. A.) Hist. du Tribunal révol. de Paris (1792–5), 6t, 1880–82.
—— Rév. du 31 mai 1793, 2t, 1886.
—— Terreur, 2t, 1873.
Thermidor (9), 1794.
Aulard. Paris: docs., 4t, 1898–1900.
Barras (P.) IX T. [*in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Hamel (E.) Thermidor (1794), 1897.
Héricault (C. d') Rév. de Thermidor (1793–4), 1876.
Houssaye (A.) Notre-Dame, 1867; 95.
Meda (C. A.) Précis, 1825; [*§ in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Vilate (J.) Causes du 9–10 Th., 1825; [*§ in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Vendémiaire (13), 1795.
Lacretelle. 13 V. [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Refer to **Ecole de Mars; France, History; French revolution; Girondists; Jacobins.**

Convention Parliaments, *see* **Parliament.**

Convents & Nuns.
[Celibacy]. Touch. cler. c., &c., 1865? [P206].
Dale (D.) Anchoresses of the West, 1903.
Eckenstein (L.) Woman under monasticism, 500–1500, 1896.
La Sizeranne (M. de) Blind sisters of St. Paul; tr., 1907.
Nicole (P.) De l'emploi d'une maîtresse d. novices (17c.) [*in* Essais, t4, 1733].
Ordination of nuns (15c.) [*in* E.E.T.S., O.S., 120, 1902].
Thiers (J. B.) De la clôture, 1681.
America.
Lemos (*c.* de) Rel. de Mechoacan, 1603 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 100, 1891].
Belgium & Netherlands.
Nolan (P.) Ir. dames of Ypres, 1908.
Refer to **Beghards & Béguines; Utrecht.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Agreda (M. de), 1602–1665; [*§ in* Geddes (M.) Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730].
Aikenhead (M.), 1787–1858.
Alacoque (M. M.), 1647–1690.
Caracciolo (E.), b. 1821.
Chantal, *Sainte*, 1572–1641.
Cusack (M. F.), 19c.
Elisabeth, *pss. Palatine, abbess of Herford*, 1618–80; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 2, 1850; Tout & Tait, Hist. e., Owens Coll., 1902].
Kerr (H. M. E.), 1842–84.
Leyva (V. de), 17c.
Louisa, *of Savoy*, d. 1503.
Louise, *de France*, 1737–87; [*§ in* Proyart, Œ., t13, 14, 1819].
Melania, *St.*, 383–439.
Montmorency (M. F., *dsse.* de), 1600–66.
Pascal (J.), 1625–61; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].
Pirckheimer (C.), b. 1466.
Radegunda, *St.*, d. 587.
Rochechouart de Mortemart (G. de), 1645–1704.
Veni d'Abrouze (M. de), b. 1580 [*in* Fleury (C.) Opusc., t3, 1780].
Ward (M.), 1585–1645.
England & U.K.
Dale (D.) C. of Gt. Brit., 1902.
Five years in Prot. sisterhood, & ten years in Cath. c., 1869.
Hugo (T.) Med. nunneries of Somerset, 1867.
Murphy (J. N.) Terra incog., 1873.
Myroure of oure Ladye (15 & 16c.), 1873.
Processional of nuns of Chester (c. 1425), 1899.
Seymour (M. H.) Talbot case, 1851.
Refer to **Elston; Godstow; Lacock abbey; Lincluden abbey; Roman Cath. Ch., Eng.; Romsey abbey.**
France.
Brémond (H.) Provence, 17s., 1908. [B.]
Corblet (J.) Orig. Royennes de l'Institut des Filles-de-la-Croix [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t2, 1868].
Sauvestre (C.) On knee of Ch.; tr., 1869.
Refer to **Chaillot; Church in France; Val-de-Grâce.**
Germany.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vita Hathumodae (d. 874) [*in* Vet. mon. quat., 1720].
Pirckheimer (C.) C. persécuté (16c.); tr., 1905.
Refer to **Church in Germany; Gandersheim, abbey; Gernrode, abbey; Helfta, Convent of; Herford; Quedlinburg.**
Italy.
Caracciolo (E.) Misteri, 1864.
—— Mem.; tr., 1864.
Chasles (V. E. P.) V. de Leyva (17s.), 1862.

Convents & Nuns [*continued*].
Italy [*continued*].
Nonne v. Monza (17c.) [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.) N.S., B10, 1875].
Refer to **Church in Italy.**
Portugal.
Robinson (J.) Anatomy of Eng. nunnery at Lisbon (1622), 1732.
Refer to **Church in Portugal.**
Rules.
Amalarius (S.) De instit. sanctimonialium (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Aurelianus. Regula (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Cæsarius, *St.*, *bp.* Regula (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Regula cujusdam Patris ad virgines (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 88).
Refer to **Chastity, Vows of; Clare, St., Order of; Monasteries; Roman Cath. Ch.; Sisterhoods.**

Conversano.
Tarsia. Hist. C. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Refer to **Apulia.**

Conversation.
Ainger (A.) Art [*in h.* Lect., v2, 1905].
Albertanus, *Judex.* Tr. de arte loquendi, 1245 [*in* Sundby (T.) Latini; tr., 1884].
De Quincey (T.) C. [*in* Wks., v14, 1860; Wr., v10, 1890].
Erasmus. Lingua [*in* Op., t4, 1703].
Fielding (H.) Essay, 1743 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Goulburn (E. M.) The idle word, 1864.
Govt. of tongue [*in* Whole duty of man, Wks., v4, 1765].
Hervey (G. W.) Rhet. of c., 1860.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Princ. of c., 1887.
Morellet (A.) De la c. [*in* Mél., t4, 1818].
Swift. Genteel & ingenious c. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Hints tow. essay [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Conduct; Etiquette.**

Conversation Books, *see* **Language.**

Conversion.
Bailey (J. B.) Sinner to saint (16–18c.), 1892.
Baxter (R.) Treatise (1657); *& o.p.* [*in* Pract. wks., v7, 8, 1830].
Bremond (H.) L'inquiétude relig., 1903.
Crichton (A.) Converts, 2v, 1827.
Retté (A.) Du Diable à Dieu, 1907.
Starbuck. Psych. of rel. 1899; 1901.
Refer to **Abjuration (Forms of); Christianity (Personal); Missions; Regeneration; Religion,** *Psychology*; **Repentance; Revivals; Roman Catholic Ch.; Salvation.**

Conveyancing, *see* **Land.**

Convicts, *see* **Crime; Criminal law; Criminals; Prisons; Punishment; Ticket of leave; Transportation.**

Convocation, *see* **Church of England.**

Convulsionaries.
Carré de Montgeron (L. B.) Vérité d. miracles de M. de Paris, 1737.
Figuier (L.) Hist. du merveilleux, t1, 1860.
Mathieu (P. F.) Hist. des miraculés & des c. de St.-Médard, 1864.
Refer to **Church in France; Fanaticism; Religious sects.**

Conway, *Abbey.*
[Aberconway]. Register & chron., 1847.
Refer to **Carnarvonshire; Monasteries.**

Conway, *River.*
Fenton (R.) The C., 1860.
Refer to **Bridges; Wales.**

Cook Islands.
Gill (W. W.) S. Pacific & New Guinea; Hervey Group, &c., 1892. [P577].
Refer to **Polynesia; Rarotonga.**

Cookery.
Almanach des gourmands, 1805–11; Nouvel alm., 1825–7.
Arnot (S.) Ind. c.; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v1, 1831].
Atkinson (E.) Sci. of nutrition, 1892.
Beale (M.) Wholesome c., 1895.
Beauvilliers (A. B.) L'art, 2t, 1814.
Brillat-Savarin. Physiologie du goût, 1870; 84; tr., 1877; 89.
Browne (*sir* T.) De re culin. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1835].
Buckland (A. W.) Our viands, 1893.
Buckton (C. M.) Food & home c., 1879.
Cassell. Dict. of c., 2v, *n.d.*
Cuisinière de la campagne, &c., 1847.
Dallas (E. S.) Kettner's bk., 1877.
Déliée (F. J.) Franco-Amer. c. book, 1884.
Dubois (U.) Nouv. cuisine bourg., 1905.
Duckitt (H. J.) Hilda's diary of a Cape housekeeper, 1902.
Dumas (A.) Gr. dict. de cuisine, 1873.
Hill (J. M.) Pract. c. &c., 1903.
Edwards (F.) Extrav. use of fuel, 1869.
Ellwanger (G. H.) Pleasures, 1903. [B.]
Escoffier (A.) Guide to mod. c., 1907.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 3, La cuisine, 1888.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Old c. books &c., 1886.
Hunter (A.) Culina famulatrix, 1806.
Indian man. of milit. c., 1906.
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Bk. ab. table, 2v, 1875.
Johnson (*mrs.* H. I.) Cent. co-oper. kitchens, 1897. [P1013].
Lovell (M. S.) Edible mollusks, w. recipes, 1867.
Macquim (A. D.) Tabella Cibaria, 1820.
Ross (J. A.) Leaves f. our Tuscan kitchen, 1899.
Rundell (M. E.) New system, 1816; 37.
Saint-Clair-Erskine. Dainty dishes, 1866.
Schloesser (F.) Cult of chafing dish, 1904.
Shand (A. I.) C. of snipe & woodcock, 1903.
Soyer (A.) Pantropheon: hist., 1853.
Steel (F. A.) & G. Gardiner. Compl. Ind. housekeeper &c., 1904.
Waters (W. G.) Cook's decameron, 1901.
Williams (W. M.) Chem. of c., 1885; 92.
Younger son's c. book, 1896.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Apicius (C.) De opsoniis &c., 1702; 1874.
Austin (T.) *ed.* Two 15c. c. bks., 1888.
Barbier de Montault. Nieules & gaufriers au m. â. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t10, 1874].
Buch v. guter Speise (14c.), 1844.
Coote (H. C.) Cuisine bourg. of anc. Rome [*in* Arch., v41ii, 1867].
Douët d'Arcq. Petit traité, 14c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
[Form]. Forme of cury, 1390, 1780.
Otto (B.) 300 jähr. deut. Kloster-Kochbuch, 1860.
Taillevent (G. T.) Viandier, 1326–95, 1892.
Warner (R.) Antiquitates, 1791.
Refer to **Dining; Domestic economy; Food & diet; Hare; Middle ages; Rabbit; Salads.**

Coolies.
Amos (S.) Laws of Demerara for regul. of C. immigr., 1871. [P261].
Beaumont (J.) New slavery: Ind. & Ch. immigr. in Brit. Guiana, 1871. [P261].
Jenkins (J. E.) Coolie, 1871.

Coolies [*continued*].
Parl. papers [847]. Proposal to employ Ind. c. on rlys. in Transvaal &c., 1903 (c. 1683).
—— [888]. Ret. showing names of Colonies &c., 1906–7.
Remarks upon emigr. of Hill c. [P310].
Refer to **Chinese labour; Indentured labour; Natives, employment of.**

Coomassie, *see* **Ashanti.**

Co-operation.
Aves (E.) Co-op. industry, 1907.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Organis. du travail, 1845; 48.
Blanqui (L. A.) Crit. soc., t2, 1885.
Co-operation in land tillage, 1881.
Crüger (H.) Die Erwerbs- u. Wirthschafts-Genossenschaften, 1892.
Fay (C. R.) C. at home & abroad, 1908.
Feugueray (H. R.) L'assoc. ouvrière, 1851.
Gronlund (L.) Co-op. commonw., 1886.
Harrison (F.) Industr. c. (1865) [*in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Hendlé (E.) Questions, 1868. [B.]
Hennell (M.) Outl. of soc. systems founded on c., 1844.
Holyoake (G. J.) C. movt. to-day, 1891.
—— Self-help 100 years ago, 1888; 91.
Hubert-Valleroux. Assoc. ouvrières, 1869.
Jevons (W. S.) On industr. partnerships [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
Jones (B.) C. production, 2v, 1894.
Rabbeno (U.) Soc. co-op. di prod., 1889.
Robert (C. F.) Suppression des grèves &c., 1870.
Rocquigny (*c.* de) Syndicats agricoles, 1900.
Schloss (D. F.) Methods of industr. remuner., 1892; 1907.
Travis (H.) C. system, 1871. [P250].
Wolff (H. W.) C. production, 1895. [P585].
Australia.
O'Sullivan (E. W.) Soc., &c. assoc. &c., N.S.W., 1892. [P577].
Refer to **Australia.**
Belgium.
Boujansky (J.) Gewerbl. Genossensch., 1900.
Refer to **Belgium.**
Bibliography.
Co-operative Alliance. Bibl. coop. internat., 1906.
Denmark.
Valentiner (J.) Et. s. les assoc. de crédit hypothéc. en D., 1902. [P1040].
Refer to **Denmark.**
England (& Brit. Isles), see also Ireland; Periodicals, &c., below.
Aves (E.) C. industry, 1907.
Briggs (H. C.) Industr. partnerships at Whitwood Collieries, 1868. [P214].
Crisis (The), 1832–4.
Davies (M. L.) Women's C. Guild, 1883–1904, 1904.
Holyoake (G. J.) Hist., 2v, 1875–9; 2v, 1906.
—— Self-help, Rochdale, 1858. [P498].
Lawson (W.) 10 yrs. of farming, 1874.
Parl. papers [1337]. B. of Tr., Dir. of industrial associations, 1900. (c. 120).
—— [682]. R. Comm. on labour: Co-op. Soc. representatives, 1893. (c. 7063).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Schulze-Gävernitz. Genossenschaftsbewegung d. engl. Arbeiter, 1895. [P1045].
Stubbs (C. W.) Land & labourers, 1884.
Webb (B.) C. movement, 1891; 93.
Wolff (H. W.) Essais de crédit pop., Angl. & Ecosse, 1893. [P574].
Refer to **England, Economics.**

Co-operation [*continued*].

France.

Coningham (W.) C. assoc. in Paris &c., 1851. [P494]; 1859. [P160].
Flotard (E.) Mouv. à Lyon, &c., 1869.
Hubert-Valleroux. Assoc. ouvrières, 1869.
Leclaire, *Maison, see A. C.*
Reybaud. Associations [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t9, 1855].
Villermé. Associations ouvr. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Refer to **France, Economics.**

Germany.

Cuny. Deut. Genossenschaftsgesetz v. 1889 [*in* Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon., Suppl. 16, 1889].
"Freien" (Die) u. d. Hirsch-Duncker. Gewerkschaften, 1907. [P1147].
Häntschke (H.) Gewerbl. Produktivegenoss., 1894.
Lorenzoni (G.) C. agraria n. G. mod., 2v, 1901–2.
Souchon (A.) Cartells de l'agric., 1903.
Refer to **Germany, Economics.**

Ireland (*see also* ***England, above***).

Pare (W.) Co-op. agric.: Ralahine Assoc., 1870.
Smith (H. G.) "Methods of organis. for agric. c.," 1903.
Refer to **Ireland, Economics.**

Italy.

Brondi (M.) C. &c. tra gli artieri vetrai di Altare, 1884. [P1027].
Errera (A.) Monogr. d. istit. di previdenza &c. di Venezia, 1870. [P730].
Fenicia (S.) C. in Piemonte, 1901.
[Italy]. Cod. d. soc. coop., 1900.
Levi (E.) Man. per banche pop. coop., 1886.
Mabilleau, Rayneri, & Rocquigny. Prévoyance soc., 1898.
Niccoli (V.) C. rurali, &c., 1899.
Pasolini (M.) Famiglia di mezzadri romagnoli n. Ravenna, 1891. [P1116].
Rostand (E.) Visite, 1891.
Virgilii (F.) Cooperazione, 1900.
Refer to **Italy, Economics.**

Japan.

Droppers (G.) Jap. credit assoc. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v22, 1894].
Refer to **Japan, Economics.**

Netherlands.

Van Marken (J. C.) Industr. soc. organis. (Delft), tr., 1900.
Refer to **Netherlands, Economics.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Alliance Coopér. Intern., *see A. C.*
Co-operative Alliance (Internat.) Cong. Rep. 1902, 1904, 1905.
Co-operative Union Congr., 1903—.
Co-operative Wholesale Soc., Ann., 1903–.
Co-operator, 1860–8.

Russia.

Apostol (P.) L'artèle & la c.; tr., 1899.
Refer to **Artels; Russia, Economics.**

United States.

Refer to **United States, Economics.**
Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, s6, 1888.
Refer to **Banks & banking; Building societies; Capital & labour; Communism; Economics; Individualism; Métayer system; Monopolies & trusts; Profit-sharing; Socialism; Trade-Unions.**

Co-operative Banks, *see* **Banks.**

Coopers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Cooper's Hill Academy.

Parl. papers [857]. Comm., expediency of maintaining R. Ind. Engineering Coll., 1904. (c. 2055–6).
Refer to **Engineering; Universities &c.**

Coorg.

Coorg Code, 1908.
[——] Rep. on census, 1891, 1893.
India: Imp. Gazetteer, Mysore & C., 1908.
Rep. on admin., 1860–5; 1897—.
Rice (B. L.) Mysore & C., v3, 1878.
Richter (G.) Compend. on castes & tribes in C., 1887.
Refer to **India.**

Copenhagen.

Jura (1443) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Langebek. Scr. rer. Dan., t8, 1834.

University.

Fundatio & ordinatio (1539) [*in* Krag (N.) Annal., 1737].
Refer to **Denmark; Universities.**

Copepoda, *see* **Crustacea.**

Copper & Copper Mines.

Moore (C.) Ontonagon c. bowlder [*in* S.I. Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
Nash (W. G.) Rio Tinto mine, 1904.
Swedenborg. Op. phil., t3, 1734.
Refer to **Metals & metallurgy; Mines.**

Coptic Antiquities, *see* **Egypt, Antiq.**

Coptic Church.

Abû Sâlih. Churches &c. of Egypt; ed. & tr. Evetts, 1895.
Amélineau (E.) Moines égypt.: Schnoudi (333–451), 1889.
—— Mon., 4s., 2t, 1889.
—— Mon., 4–7s., 2f, 1888–95.
Assemanus (J. S.) Nazione d. Copti e validità d. ordine, 1733 [*in* Mai, Scr., t5, 1831].
Butcher (E. L.) Story, 2v, 1897.
Butler (A. J.) Anc. C. churches, 2v, 1884.
Leipoldt (J.) Schenute v. Atripe &c. (5c.), 1903.
Makrizi. Gesch. d. Copten; Wüstenfeld, 1845 [*in* Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, B3, 1847].
[Patriarchs]. Hist. of p. of C. C. of Alexandria; Evetts, 2p, 1907.
Sollerius (J. B.) De Coptis Jacobitis [*in* Acta SS., Praef., t3, 1751; Junii t5, 1744].
Refer to **Alexandria, Patriarchate of; Cairo; Church in Abyssinia; Eastern churches; Liturgies & ritual, Eastern; Martyrs & martyrologies.**

Coptic Inscriptions & Ostraca.

[British Mus.]. C. & Gr. texts of Xtn. per.; Hall, 1905.
Crum (W. E.) C. ostraca, 1902.
Revillout (E.) Mém. s. les Blemmyes, inscr., 1874.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Coptic Language & Literature.

Mallon (A.) Grammaire, 1904. [B.]
Rochemonteix (*m.* de) Prononc. mod. [*in* Œ.; Maspero, 1894].
Scholz (C.) Expos. vocab. [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. Litt., T13, 1783].
Steindorff (G.) K. Gram., 1894.
Tattam (H.) Gram. of Eg., 1863.
—— Lex. Aegypt.-Lat., 1835.

Manuscripts.

Amélineau. MSS. coptes, textes biling. du N. Test. [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
Crum (W. E.) Cat. of C. MSS., 1905.
Mai (A.) Cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in* Scr., t5, 1831].
Petrie (W. M. F.) C. MSS.; Crum, 1903.
Revillout (E.) Rapp. s. mission en It. (Textes attr. au Conc. de Nicée) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].

Texts & Translations.

Amélineau (E.) Contes &c., 2t, 1888.
—— De hist. Lausiaca (4c.), 1887.
—— Mon., 4s., 2t, 1889–94.

Coptic Language & Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*]

Amélineau (E.) Mon., 4–7s., 2f, 1888–95.
Apostolic constitutions, w. tr., 1848.
Athanasius, *of Antioch.* Conflict of Severus; *w. tr., n.d.*
Atkinson (R.) Rossi's publ. of South-C. texts, *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v3, 1893–6].
Bible: Apocrypha. A. coptes; Revillout, p1, 1907.
Bible: Gospels. C. & Arabic, 1829.
Bible: Psalms. C. & Arabic, 1826.
Budge (E. A. T. W.) St. Michael, 1894.
Coptic morning service; Bute, 1882.
Erman (A.) Bruchstücke kopt. Volkslitt., 1897.
Fragm. [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t1, 1852].
Hebbelynck (A.) Mystères des lettres grecques [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v1, 2, 1900–1].
Lacau (P.) Fragm. d'apocryphes, 1904.
Lemm (O. v.) Alexanderroman, 1903.
Maspero (G.) Fragm. de la version thébaine de l'Anc. Test., 1897.
Quatremère. Daniel &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 8].
Robinson (F.) C. apocr. gospels, 1896.
Schmidt (C.) Acta Pauli, 1904.
—— Kopt.-gnost. Schr., B1, 1905.
Statutes of Apost.; w. tr., 1904.
Refer to **Coptic papyri; Egyptian language & literature.**

Coptic Papyri.

Amélineau. Le p. gnost. Bruce [*in* B.N., Notice, 29].
Bouriant (U.) P. d'Akhmim, 1889.
Corpus p. Raineri, v2, Krall, 1895.
Newberry (P. E.) Amherst P., 1899.
Refer to **Papyri.**

Coptos, *see* **Koptos.**

Copyhold.

Beaumont (G. D. B.) Inq. into origin, 1835. [P114].
Blackstone (W.) Consid. [*in* Tracts, 1771].
Coke (E.) Compl. copyholder, 1673.
Refer to **Land; Manors; Property. Villainage.**

Copyright.

Adam (L.) Unsicherheit lit. Eigentums b. Gr. u. Röm., 1906.
Areopagitica secunda, 1838. [P109].
Arnold (M.) C. [*in h.* Ir. essays, 1882].
Author (The), 1890—.
Balzac (H. de) Propriété litt. [*in* Œ., 22, 1872].
Berset (P. E.) Propriété litt. [*in h.* Quest., 1862].
Bewes (W. A.) Copyright, &c.; man. of law, 1891.
Birrell (A.) 7 lects. on law & hist., 1899.
Brief obs. on c. bill, 1821. [Pr., 18[illegible]].
Bydges (S. E.) Reasons for amendment of c. act of Anne, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Carpmael (W.) Registr. of designs, sculpture & modelling, 1851. [P304].
Chamier (D.) Law, 1895.
Christie (W. D.) Plea for perpetual c., 1840. [P118].
Cohen (B. A.) Law, 1896.
Copinger (W. A.) Law, 1870.
[Copyright]. Acts rel. to C., 1812. [P127].
[——] Q. of unrecipr. for. C. in Gt. Brit.: Rep., 1851. [P149; 304].
Copyright & patents, v1, 1879.
Copyright Assoc. Meeting, New York, 1868. [P222].
Dambach (O) Gesetzgebung d. Norddeut. Bundes, 1871.

Copyright [*continued*].
Diderot (D.) Lettre s. le comm. de la librairie (1767) [*in* Œ., t18, 1876].
Duppa (R.) Addr. on claims of authors, 1813. [P127; Pr., 2].
[Exhibition, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 27, Propr. art., 1879.
Fraser (J.) Handy-bk. of law, Engl. & for., 1860.
Hamlin (A. S.) C. cases: Amer. decisions, 1891–1903, 1904.
[Italy, Codes, etc.]. Codici e leggi; Franchi: Diritti d'autore, 1902.
Kant (I.) Unrechtmässigkeit d. Büchernachdrucks, 1785 [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B4, 1867; *tr. in* Princ. du droit, 1853].
Lyon-Caen & Delalain. Lois fr. & étrang. sur la prop. litt. et art., 2t, 1889.
Macgillivray (E. J.) Tr. upon law, 1902.
Montagu (B.) Enquiries, 1813. [P127].
Parl. papers [950]. Convention of Berne, 1908, Corr., 1909. (cd. 4467).
Parry (E. A.) C. action agst. Moring & Gollancz, 1903. [P1048].
Phillips (C. P.) Law, 1863.
Putnam (G. H.) Question, 1896.
Reade (C.) 8th commandment, 1860.
—— Rights &c. [*in h.* Readiana, 1883].
Renouard (A. C.) Traité, 2t, 1838–9.
Report of proc. for removal of trade restrictions, 1852. [P149, 530].
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Nationalökon. Theorie d. ausschliess. Absazverhältnisse, 1867.
Shortt (J.) Law, 1871.
Solberg (T.) C. in Congress, 1789–1904, 1905.
Spencer (H.) Views [*in h.* Var. fragm., 1897].
Talfourd (T. N.) Speech, 1837. [P107].
—— Speech, 1838. [P108].
Turner (S.) Reasons for modif. of Act of Anne, 1813. [P127].
Turner (T.) C. in art & manuf., 1849.
[U.S.: Lib. of Congr.]. C. enactments, 1783–1900, 1900.
[——] C. law, 1909. [P1198].
[——] Rep., 1903, p. 3. Rep. of Register on c. legisl., 1903.
[——] Revised statutes, 1904.
Vigny (A. de) Sedaine & propr. litt. [*in* Stello, 1882].
Warburton (W.) Letter conc. lit. prop. [*in* Wks., v7, 1788].
Wheaton (H.) Rep. of c. case, W. v. Peters, 1834.
Winslow (R.) Law of art. c., 1889.
Wither (G.) Schollers purgatory (1634) [*in* Misc. wks., coll. 1, 1872].
Worms (F.) Etude (1777–1866), 2p, 1878.
Xenopol. Congresul p. propriet. lit. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Ist., 1907].

Copyright Libraries.
Bryer (H.) Univ. of Cambr. agst. B., 1812. [P127].
Christian (E.) Vindic. of right of Univ., 1814. [P127].
Cochrane (J. G.) Case betw. libr. & booksellers, 1813. [P127; Pr., 2].
Parl. papers, *see* Aberdeen Univ. Lib. & Copyright, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Libraries, England.**

Musical & Dramatic.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Pétition, 1791 [*in* Œ. compl., t6, 1809].
Cutler (E.), T. E. Smith, F. E. Weatherly. Law, 1892.
Strong (A. A.) Law of c. for actor &c., 1901.
Refer to **Authors; Bookselling & publishing; Law; Music halls.**

Coquet, *river.*
Dixon (D. D.) Upper C., 1903.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Corals.
Bauer (M.) Prec. stones; tr., 1904.
[Brit. Museum]. Madreporarian corals; Bernard &c., 6v, 1893–1906.
Challenger, Rep., results, Zool., v1, 2, 16, 1880–6.
Dana (J. D.) Corals & c. islands, 1872; 75.
Darwin (C. R.) Structure &c. of c. reefs, 1842; 89.
Duncan (P. M.) Brit. fossil c., 2nd s, 1866–72.
Edwards (H. M.) & J. Haime. Brit. fossil c., 1850–54.
Ehrenberg (C. G.) Corallenthiere, bes. d. rothen Meeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl. 1832].
Harting (P.) Macht des Kleinen, 1851.
Huxley. On c. & c. reefs [*in h.* Crit. &c., 1873].
Moseley (H. N.) Structure &c. [*b.w.* Davy (H.) 6 disc., 1827].
Nicholson (H. A.) Monticulipora & subgenera, 1881.
Ogilvie (M. M.) Madreporarian types [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., S. B., v187, 1897].
Saville-Kent. Gt. Barrier Reef, 1893.
Stefani (C. de) Ordinamenti d. 1475 s. pesca del c. a Bonifazio, *see A. C.*
Walther (J.) Adamsbrücke u. die Korallenriffe d. Palkstrasse, 1891.
Refer to **Actinozoa; Coelenterata; Marine zoology.**

Corbie, *Somme.*
Bouthors. Notice hist. sur la commune [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., t2, 1839].

Abbey.
Adalhard, *St.* Statuta (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Cocquelin. Hist. abbatiae C. comp. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t8, 1845].
Delisle. Anc. bibl. (11c.), 1861 [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Gerald, *St., abbot.* Vita S. Adalardi (d. 826) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147; *consult also Potthast*].
Levillain (L.) Examen d. chartes (7–10c.), 1902.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Paschasius, *St.* Epitaphium Arsenii (Walae, 9c.), 1899–1900; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 120].
—— Vita S. Adalhardi (d. 826) [*in* Migne, P. L., 120].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Picardy.**

Corbie, *Westphalia, see* **Corvey.**

Cord & Cordage.
Cotton (W.) Mem. of J. Huddart, 1855.
Refer to **Fibres; Industries.**

Cordeliers, *see* **Franciscans.**

Cordilleras, *see* **Andes.**

Cordouan, *Island, Gironde.*
Voisin de la Popelinière. Voyage &c., 16s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t66, 1905].
Refer to **France.**

Cordova.
Col. de doc. (14–19c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Doc. rel. à la Igl. de S. Hipólito [*in* C. de d., Esp., 97, 1890].
España sagrada; Florez, t10–11, 1792.
Schmidt (C. E.) C. & Grenade; tr., 1902.
Refer to **Andalusia; Spain.**

Corea.

History.
As. Soc. of Japan. Trans., 1874—.
Aston (W. G.) Hideyoshi's invasion, *n.d.* [P1113].

Corea [*continued*].

History [*continued*].
Coucheron-Aamot (W.) Gesch. Ostasiens (f. 1895), 1900.
Dallet (C.) Hist., 2t, 1874.
Griffis (W. E.) Corea, 1882.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hamilton (A.) Korea, 1904.
Hulbert (H. B.) Hist., 2v, 1905.
Krahmer (G.) Bezieh. Russlands, 1904.
Parker (E. H.) Peace struggles [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v18, 1890].
Pfizmaier. Darlegungen, 1874.
Rockhill (W. W.) China's intercourse w. K., 15c.–1895, 1905.
Ross (J.) Hist. (to 1876), *n.d.*
Tchang (M.) Synchronismes chin., 1905.
Wilkinson (W. H.) C. govt., 1894–6, 1897.
Refer to **China, History; Far East; Japan, History.**

Social Life.
Allen (H. N.) K. tales &c.; tr., 1889.
Culin (S.) K. games, 1895.
Hough (W.) Bernadou, Allen, & Jouy. Kor. colls. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Jenings (F. H.) K. headdresses [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v45, 1903].
Pfizmaier. Nachr. v. d. alten Bewohnern (10c.), 1868.
Pogio (M. A.) Korea, 1895.
Tayler (C. J. D.) Koreans at home, 1904.
Refer to **Folklore.**

Topography & Travels.
Bishop (I. L.) Korea, 2v, 1898.
Bourdaret (E.) En Corée, 1904.
Campbell (C. W.) Journey in N. C. 1889, Rep., 1891 (c.6366) [*in* Parl. Papers, 813].
Carles (W. R.) Life, 1888.
Cavendish (A. E. J.) Korea, 1891.
Descr. (17c.) [*in* Charlevoix, Hist. du Japon, t4, 1736].
Hamel (H.) Descr. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Hulbert (H. B.) Passing of K., 1906.
Landor (A. H. S.) Corea, 1895.
Long (C. C.) La C., 1894.
Lowell (P.) Chosön, 1886.
Lynch (G.) Path of Emp., 1903.
Macleod (J.) Voy. of Alceste, 1819.
Madrolle (C.) Chine du nord &c., 1904.
Miln (L. J.) Quaint K., 1895.
Oppert (E.) Forbidden land, 1880.
Pfizmaier. Darlegungen, 1874.
Pogio (M. A.) Korea, 1895.
Recueil d'itinéraires (19c.), 1878.
Rin Sifée. San Kokf (18c.), tr., 2v, 1832.
Vay de Vaya & Luskod. Empires, 1906.
Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria & K., 1904.
Williamson (A.) Journeys, 2v, 1870.
Refer to **Asia; China; Far East.**

Corean Language & Literature.
Aston (W. G.) C. pop. lit., 1890. [P1113].
—— Onmun—When invented?, 1895. [P1113].
—— Writing, printing & alphabet in C., 1895. [P1113].
Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile, tr., 1897.
Lay (A. H.) Study f. view of student of Japanese [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v34, 1906].

Corfe Castle.
Bankes (G.) Story, 1853.
Bond (T.) Hist. & descr., 1883.
Refer to **Castles; Dorset; Purbeck.**

Corfu.
Gregorovius (F.) K., 1884.
Jervis-White-Jervis. Hist., 1852.
Partsch (J.) Insel K., 1887.
Varnhagen v. Ense. Graf M. v. d. Schulenburg (1661–1747) [*in* Biog. Denkmale, T1, 1824].
Refer to **Ionian Islands.**

Corinth.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Spangenberg (C.) Chron. C., 1561.
Vivien de St. Martin. Psammétique, roi de C. (6c. B.C.), 1836.
Refer to **Greece; Greek history, Ancient.**

Corisco.
Kingsley (M. H.) Travels, 1897.
Refer to **Congo, French; West Africa.**

Coritani (The).
Pegge (S.) Diss. [*in* Rom. roads, 1784].
Refer to **England, History.**

Cork, *city & county.*
Bennett (G.) Hist. of towns in W. Cork, 1869.
Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.
Cusack (M. F.) Hist., 1875.
Gibson (C. B.) Hist., 2v, 1861.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Otway (C.) Sketches, 1839.
Parl. papers [149]. Valuation of C. County, 1825. (87).
Smith (C.) Ant. & pres. state, 2v, 1750; 1893–4.
Townsend (H.) Statist. survey, 1810.
Tuckey (F. H.) Co. & city, 1837.
Windele (J.) Hist. &c., 1849.
Refer to **Bandon; Bantry Bay; Barrymore; Clonakilty; Doneraile; Ireland; Kinsale; Queen's College; Youghal.**

Cork, Cloyne, & Ross, *Diocese of.*
Berkeley (G.), *bp.*, 1685–1753, *see A. C.* [*& in h.* Wks., *car. ed.*; Mill (J. S.) Diss., v4, 1875].
Brady (W. M.) Cler. records (16–19c.), 3v, 1863–4.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Corkaguiney.
Macalister (R. A. S.) Anc. settlement [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1896–1901].
Refer to **Kerry.**

Corn.
Banks (J.) Cause of disease, 1815. [Pr., 6].
Bell (A.) Inq. into prohib. of grain in distilleries, 1808.
Böhm (O.) Kornhäuser, 1898.
Davis (H.) Communic. &c., 1850.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Galiani (F.) Disc. s. conservaz. del grano (1754), 1803.
Heyne (C. G.) Origines panificii &c. [*in* Opusc., v1, 1785].
Jacob (W.) Rep. resp. agric. & trade in c. in N. Europe, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Link (H. F.) Üb. d. ält. Gesch. d. Getreidearten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
Lloyd (W. F.) Prices in Oxf. &c. (14–19c.), 1830. [P132].
[Parliament: H. of C.]. Reports fr. Comm., v9, Provisions, 1803.
Tooke (T.) Hist. of prices, 1793–1856, 6v, 1838–57.
Urquhart (D.) How Russia tries to get supply of c. of Europe, 1859. [P745].
Wilson (A. S.) Bushel, 1883.

Economics, Laws, &c.: English Works.
Anderson (J.) Inq. into C. laws; w. new C.-bill for Scot. (1777), 1859.
Blake (F.) H. of Lords, &c., 1839. [P310–1].
Boucherett (A.) Few obs., 1840. [P311].
Bright (J.) *Wks. & biog., see A. C.*
Brougham (H., *b.*) Speech, 1839. [P311].
Chambers (A. H.) Cash payments & C. bill, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Cobden (R.) *Wks. & biog., see A. C.*
Compendium of laws, for regul. &c. import. &c. f. 1660, &c., 1827. [P474].
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) Sp. &c., 1814. [Pr., 4].

Corn [*continued*].
Economics, Laws, &c.: Engl. Wks. [*cont.*]
Considerations on c. q., 2p, 1820–1. [Pr., 17, 18].
[Corn]. An £ *s. d.* view, 1844. [P113].
—— Inq. into policy, &c. of alter. in laws, 1814. [Pr., 4].
—— On rel. of c. & currency, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Corn laws considered, 1841. [P113; 114].
Corn laws: rep. of disc. in Manch. Chamber of Comm., 1839. [P311].
Davis (H.) Effects of import. of wheat, 1839; [*& in* P311].
Fox (W. J.) Anti-c.-law speeches (1843–6) [*in* Wks., v4, 1866].
—— Letters (1844–6) [*in* Wks., v5, 1866].
—— Moral view [*in* Wks., v8, 1865].
Graham (J. R. G.) C. & currency, 1827.
Higgins (G.) M'Culloch's doct., 1826. [Pr., 27].
Hume (J. D.) Letters, 1834. [P469].
Jacob (W.) Tracts, 1828.
Johnson (S.) Consid. [*in* Hamilton (W. G.) Parl. logick, 1808].
Joplin (T.) Views, 1828.
Justice to corn-growers &c., 1839. [P109].
King (P., *7th b.*) Sel. f. sp. &c., 1844.
Lawn (B.) C. trade, 1800 [P31]; 1801 [P26].
Long (C.) Causes wh. led to high price of bread, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Many sacrificed to few, 1841. [P311].
Marston (R. B.) War, & our food supply, 1897.
Metropolitan Anti-C. Law Assoc. Repeal, 1840. [P311].
Mitford (W.) Considerations, 1791.
Naismith (J.) Inq. conc. increasing duty on for. c., 1814. [Pr., 4].
National Anti-C.-Law League, *Leaflets, n.d.* [P463].
Nicholson (J. S.) Hist. of Engl. c. laws, 1904.
Noel (B. W.) Plea for poor, 1842. [P246, 494].
Observations on C. laws, 1827.
Ogle (N.) Direct or indir. tax.?, 1843. [P113].
Page (R.) Action of C. laws, 1841. [P113].
Pappaffy (—) Mem. resp. C. duties, 1839. [P109].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Platt (J. C.) Hist. of c. laws [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Prentice (A.) Hist. of Anti-C.-Law league (1832–46), 2v, 1853.
Preston (R.) Address, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Proposed alter. in C. laws: Flour import. (Ireland) Bill, 1840. [P311].
Remarks on state of c. q., 1828. [Pr., 29].
Ricardo (D.) Infl. of price on profits, 1815; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Rudall (E.) Complaints of mfrs., 1840. [P311].
Salomons (D.) Operation of scale of duty for for. c., 1839. [P109].
Senior, *ps.* Letters, 1839. [P311].
Sheffield (J. B., *e. of*) Obs. on Bill, 1791.
—— Rem. on deficiency, 1799, 1800–1. [P26].
Spence (W.) Objections, 1815 [*in* Tracts, 1822].
Steuart (J.) Diss. on policy [*in* Wks., v5, 1805].
Sydenham (C., *b.*) Speech, 1834, 1839. [P311].
Thompson (T. P.) Catechism, 1826, [Pr., 27]; 1829. [P164].
—— C.-law fallacies, 1839. [P311].

Corn [*continued*].
Economics, Laws, &c.: Engl. Wks. [*cont.*]
Thornton (W. T.) True conseq. of repeal of C. laws, *n.d.* [P113].
Tooke (T.) On currency in conn. w. c. trade, &c., 1829. [P472].
Torrens (R.) Essay on external c. trade, 1827.
Tyrconnel (J. D., *e. of*) Address, 1840. [P311].
Urquhart (D.) Newcastle Comm., Limit. of supply, 1854. [P744].
Villiers (C. P.) C. P. V. & repeal of C. laws, 1883. [P381].
Western (C., *b.*) Maintenance of C. laws essential, 1839. [P311].
Whitmore (W. W.) Letter, 1827. [Pr., 28].
—— 2nd Letter, 1839. [P311].
Wilson (J.) Infl. of C. laws, 1840.
Refer to **England, Economics; Free trade; Taxation, England; Trade, English; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.**

—— ***Foreign Works.***
Araskhaniantz (A.) Fr. Getreidehandelspol. b. 1789, 1882.
Arco (*c.* d') Dell' annona, 1804.
Boisguillebert. Traité [*in* Economistes, 1843].
Cantalupo (D.) Annona, 1805.
Caraccioli (*m.* D.) Rifless., 1805.
Carli (*c.* G. R.) Del lib. comm., 1804.
Galiani (F.) Dial. s. le comm. des blés (1770), 1803.
Giretti (E.) Per la libertà, 1901.
Hoffmann (J. F.) Versuchs-Kornhaus, 1904.
Mably. Du commerce [*in* Œ., t13. 1794/5].
Naudé (W.) Deut. städt. Getreidehandelspol., 15.–17. J., 1889.
Naumann (M.) Kornzoll &c., 1901.
Necker (J.) Législ. & comm. des grains [*in* Œ., t1, 1820].
Neri (P.) Materia frument., 1816.
Paoletti (F.) Mezzi di render felici le soc., 1804.
Schulz (A.) Kornzoll, Kornpreis &c., 1902.
Scrofani (S.) Mem. s. libertà d. comm. d. grani d. Sicilia, 1805.
—— Rifless. s. le sussistenze, 1805.
Turgot. Liberté du comm. [*in* Œ., t4, 6–8, 1808–9; 2t, 1844].
Verri (P.) Leggi vincolanti princip. nel comm. de' grani, 1769, 1804.

Mills & Grinding (*see also* **Mills**).
Bennett (R.) & J. Elton. Hist. of c. milling, 4v, 1898–1904.
Mongez (A.) Meules de moulin empl. par anc. & mod., 1818.

Poetry.
Elliott (E.) Poet. wks., 1840.
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Agriculture; Food supply; Free trade & protection; Frumentariæ leges; Maize; Wheat.**

Cornell University.
C.U. Ann. rep., 1899–1900.
C.U. Register, 1886–96.
Sage (H. W.) C. U.: in honor of S. (1814–97), 1898.
White (A. D.) Autobiog., 2v, 1905.

Library.
Cornell Univ. Cat. of coll. pres. by Fiske, *see A. C.*
—— Exercises at opening, 1891.
Refer to **Libraries; Universities.**

Corners (Commercial), *see* **Monopolies & trusts; Panics, Commercial.**

Cornhill, *see* **London.**

Cornish Dialect, *see* **English dialects.**

Cornish Language.
Antiquities Cornu-brit. [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v3, 1808].
Bannister (J.) Gloss. of C. names, 1871.
Charnock (R. S.) Patronymica, 1870.
Jago (F. W. P.) Anc. lang., 1882.
Jenner (H.) Hdbk., 1904.
Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, v1, 1707.
Norris (E.) Anc. C. drama, v2, (Gramm. & vocab.), 1859.
Pryer (W.) Archæol. C.-Brit., 1790.
Revue Celtique, 1870—.
Scawen (W.) Obs. on MS., &c. [*in* Gilbert (D.) Paroch. hist., v4, 1838].
Williams (R.) Lex. Cornu-Brit., 1862–5.
Refer to **Celtic languages.**

Cornish Literature.
Jordan (W.) Gwreans an bys, w. tr.; Stokes, 1863; 64.
Le Braz (A.) Th. celt., 1905.
Meriasek, *St.* Beunans Meriasek, C. drama, w. tr.; Stokes, 1872.
Norris (E.) Anc. C. drama, 2v, 1859.
Stern (L. C.) Korn. u. breton. Lit., 1909.
Refer to **Celtic literature.**

Cornwall.
Antiquities.
Blight (J. T.) Anc. crosses, 1858; 72.
Borlase (W.) Antiq., 1754; 1769.
Borlase (W. C.) Age of saints (to c. 700), 1893.
—— Nænia Cornubiæ, 1872.
Dunkin (E. H. W.) Monum. brasses, 1882.
Langdon (A. G.) Old C. crosses, 1896.
Lukis (W. C.) Prehist. stone mon., 1885.
Max Müller. Chips, v3, 1870.
Western antiquary, 1883–93.
Whitaker (J.) Anc. cathedral, 2v, 1804.
Refer to **England, Antiquities; Perranzabuloe.**
Bibliography.
Boase & Courtney. Bibl. Cornub., 3v, 1874–82.
Guide Books.
Baddeley & Ward. Devon (N.) & N. C., 1882.
Black, *publ.* Guide to C., 1877; 1904.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Devon & C., *var. ed.*
History & Topography.
Baring-Gould (S.) Book of West, v2, 1902.
Beauties of Eng., v2, 1801.
Borlase (W.) Nat. hist., 1758.
British Rec. Soc. Devon & C. Cal. of wills, [1540]–1799; Fry, 1908.
Britton & Brayley. Devonshire ill., 1829.
—— Devonshire & C., 1832.
Carew (R.) Survey, 1811.
Cornwall: mines &c., 1857; 62.
[Cornwall]. Visitation, 1620, 1874.
Courtney (W. P.) Parl. repres., to 1832, 1889.
Domesday Book: facs., 1861.
Esquiros (A.) Cornwall, 1865.
[Exeter]. Outline of maps, p1, C., 1825.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p2, 1892.
Gilbert (C. S.) Hist. survey, 2v, 1820.
Gilbert (D.) Paroch. hist., 4v, 1838.
Lach-Szyrma (W. S.) Church hist., 1887.
—— Sh. hist. of Penzance, &c., 1878.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v3, 1814.
Norden (J.) Speculi Brit. pars, 1728.
Norway (A. H.) Highways &c., 1897.
Robbins (A. F.) Sir B. Grenville (17c.), 1884. [P546].
Tregellas (W. H.) C. worthies, 2v, 1884.
Victoria hist., C., 1906.
Whitcombe (H. P.) Bygone days, 1874.
Natural History.
Borlase (W.) Nat. h. of C., 1758.
Couch (J. & R. Q.) C. fauna, 3p, 1841–78.

Cornwall [*continued*].
Natural History [*continued*].
Hudson (W. H.) Land's End: naturalist's impressions, 1908.
Jones (J. P.) Botan. tour, 1820.
MacCulloch (J.) Granite tors, 1814. [P673].
Pryce (W.) Mineralogia, 1778.
Rodd (E. H.) Birds, 1880.
Symonds (W. S.) Rec. of rocks, 1872.
Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life, 1904.
Refer to **Natural history.**
Travels, &c.
Collins (W.) Rambles, 1851; 61.
Craik (D. M.) Unsentim. journey, 1884.
Deville (L.) Excursions, 1865.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Rambles, 1861.
Harper (C. G.) Paddington to Penzance, 1893.
Hawker (R. S.) Footprints of former men, 1903; [*& in* Prose wks., 1893].
Heath (R.) Acc. &c., 1750.
Hind (C. L.) Days in C., 1907.
Hunt (R.) Pop. romances, 2s, 1865; 81.
Redding (C.) Ill. itin., 1842.
Tregellas (J. T.) Peeps, 1879.
Refer to

Bodmin.	**Launceston.**	**Polperro.**
Camelford.	**Lizard Head.**	**St. Austell.**
Cury.	**Looe.**	**St. Germans.**
Eddystone.	**Lostwithiel.**	**St. Mawes.**
England.	**Madron.**	**St. Michael's.**
Eng. dialects	**Mineralogy.**	**Scilly.**
Falmouth.	**Mt. Edgcumbe**	**Stratton.**
Genealogy.	**Mullion.**	**Tamar.**
Grampound.	**Pendennis.**	**Trigg.**
Land's End.	**Penryn.**	**Truro.**
	Penzance.	

Cornwall, Duchy of.
Davies (J.) Declar., 1613 [*in* Wks.; Grosart, v2, 1876].
Doddridge (J.) Hist. acc., 1714.
Refer to **Crown lands & revenues.**

Coronation Oath, *see* **Oaths.**

Coronation Stone, *see* **Coronations.**

Coronations.
Jones (W.) Crowns &c., 1883; 98.
English (*see also* ***Services, below***).
Bodley (J. E. C.) C. of Edw. VII, 1903.
[Charles I]. Manner of c., 1626, &c., 1892.
Dennis (J.) Key to Regalia, 1820.
Device for c. (1485) [*in* Rutland papers, 1842].
Douglas (R.) Form, 1651, 1660; [*& in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Ellis (C.) Bill of costs, c. of Geo. IV [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Fox (W. J.) C. of Q. Vict. [*in* Coll. Wks., v8, 1865].
Hilton (J.) C. stone, 1897. [P870].
Historisch verhaal, 1761.
Legg (J. W.) Sacring, 1894.
Legg (L. G. W.) Eng. C. records, 1901.
Leland (J.) De rebus Brit. coll., v4 (15–16c.), 1774.
Parl. papers [206]. Accommod. of M. of P. at C., 1831. (220).
Perkins (J. H. T.) C. book, 1902.
Skene (W. F.) C. stone, 1869.
Taylor (A.) Glory, 1820.
Taylor (W. C.) Chapters, 1838.
Wardrobe acc., 1483 [*in* Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Refer to **England, History.**
French.
Charles V, *of France.* C. bk. (1364), 1899.
Discours [*in* Montfaucon (B. de) Mon., t5, 1729].
Godefroy (T.) Cérémonial, t1, 1649.
Hincmar. Coronationes regiæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].

Coronations [*continued*].
French [*continued*].
Menin (N.) Traité du sacre &c., rois & reines, 1723.
L'ordre du sacre, 1594 [*in* A. cur., s1, t13, 1837].
Stein (H.) Sacre d'Anne de Bret., 1504 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t29, 1902].
Refer to **France, History.**
German. (*Refer to* **Germany, History.**)
Fontanini. De corona ferrea Langobard. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Form of proc. in choice & c. of Emp. of Germ., 1711. [P486].
Goethe. Wahrheit u. Dichtung, B5 (Joseph II), *var. ed.*
Muratori. De corona ferrea [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Uhde (H.) Kaiserkrönung Karl's VII, 1742 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].
Services.
Bible: Slav. Evangelia (c. 1053); Silvestre, 1843.
[Coronation]. Form & order of service, 1838. [P621].
[Coronation]. 3 c. orders (11–17c.); Legg, 1900.
Eeles (F. C.) E. c. service, 1902.
Liber regalis, seu Ordo consecr. regem, &c. (14c.), 1870.
Maskell (W.) Mon. rit. Eccl. Angl., v3, 1847; v2, 1882.
Spanish.
Col. de doc., Esp. (13c.), 14, 1849.
Refer to **Ceremonies; Regalia.**

Coroners.
Parl. papers, *see* C. & Inquests *in special catalogue.*
Selden Soc. Sel. cases f. C. Rolls, 1265–1413, 1896.
Refer to **Law, English.**

Corporal Punishment.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Milit. [*in h.* Sp., v1, 1838].
Cooper (W. M.) Flagellation, 1869; *n.d.*
Lémontey (P. E.) Traité des coups [*in* Œ., t2, 1829].
Parl. papers [34]. Persons sentenced to be whipped, 1823–32. (280, 413, 473).
Wyman (M.) School discipline: C. p., 1867. [P214].
Refer to **Flagellants & flagellation; Punishment; Sticks.**

Corporation & Test Acts, *see* **Test acts.**

Corporations, *see* **Companies & corporations; Medical schools & Corporations.**

Corporations, Religious, *see* **Church & state; Monasteries.**

Corpulence.
Banting (W.) Letter, 1881.
Chambers (T. K.) C., 1850.
Davies (N. E.) Foods for the fat, 1889.
Ebstein (W.) C. and its treatment; tr., 1884.
Refer to **Hygiene.**

Corpus Christi College, *Cambridge.*
[Camb.: C. C. C.]. Cat. lib. MSS., M. Parker; Nasmith, 1777.
Masters (R.) Hist., 2p, 1753; Lamb, 1831.
Stokes (H. P.) C. C., 1898.
Refer to **Cambridge university.**

Corpus Christi College, *Oxford.*
Fowler (T.) C. C., 1898.
—— Hist., w. lists, 1893.
Fox (R.), *bp.* Reg., w. life (1448–1528), 1889.
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Correlation of Forces, *see* **Energy & force.**

Correspondence, *see* **Commercial correspondence; Letters & letter-writing.**

Corresponding Society, *see* **Jacobins.**

Corrèze, *dept., see* **Beaulieu abbey; France; Limousin; Tulle; Vigeois.**

Corrib, *Lough.*
Wilde (W. R. W.) Corrib, 1872.
Refer to **Mayo.**

Corruption, Political, *see* **Bribery & corruption.**

Corsairs, *see* **Pirates & piracy.**

Corse, *see* **Corsica.**

Corshill.
Corshill. Baron-court bk. (1666–1719) [*in* Ayrshire &c. Arch. Assoc. Colls., v4, 1884].
Refer to **Ayrshire.**

Corsica.
Antiquities & Ancient Topography.
Cluverius (P.) Sardinia & C. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
—— Sicilia ant. &c., 1619.
Mortillet (A. de) Rapp. s. les mon. mégalith. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892].
Bibliography.
Molard (F.) Rapp. s. les bibl. de Gènes, rel. à la C. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 1879].
Economics & Social Life.
Blanqui. Etat écon. &c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 1841].
Gregorovius. Neues Leben [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Ortoli (J. B. F.) Contes, 1883.
—— Voceri, 1887.
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) S. France, 1891; 1902.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. C. & Sardinia, 1868.
History.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Boswell (J.) Acc. of C. & mem. of Paoli, 1768; 69.
— Brit. essays (1768), 1769.
Caird (L. H.) Hist. (to 1815), 1899.
Chuquet (A.) L'affaire Abbatucci (1778–86) [*in* Et., s1, *n.d.*].
Cyrnæus (P.) De rebus C. (—1506), *see A. C.*
Filippini (A. P.) Hist. des révol. & de l'élév. de Théodore I, 1738.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Theodore [*in* Kings &c., v1, 1883].
Frederic [*of C.*]. Memoirs, 1768.
Galletti (J. A.) Hist., 1863.
Jacobi (J. M.) Hist. (to 1769), 2t, 1835.
Jollivet (M.) Angl. d. la Médit., 1794–97, 1896.
—— Révol. fr. en C., 1892.
Maggiolo (*r.* A.) C., &c.: Pozzo di Borgo, 1764–1842, 1890.
Marcaggi (J. B.) Genèse de Nap. (1769–93), 1902.
Masson (F.) Nap. inconnu (1786–93), 2t, 1895.
Ornano (*m.* d') C. milit., 1904.
Poli (X.) La C. à l'expulsion d. Sarrasins, 1907.
Renucci (F. O.) Storia, 2t, 1833–4.
Rousseau. Lettres s. la législ., 1764–5 [*in* Œ., t5, 1823; t3, 1856; 1861].
—— Projet de constit. [*in* Œ., 1861].
Theodore, *K. of C.* History of (1696–1743), 1743.
Varnhagen v. Ense. Theodor [*in h.* Biog. Denkmale, T1, 1824].
Refer to **Napoleon I.**

Corsica [*continued*].
Topography & Travels (*see also* ***Antiquities &c., above***).
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s14, 1898.
Barry (J. W.) Studies, 1893.
Bennet (J. H.) Corse &c., 1876.
Benson (R.) Sketches, 1825.
Boswell (J.) Acc., 1768; 69.
Bourde (P.) En Corse, 1887.
Campbell (T. M. A. E.) Notes, 1868.
Chapman (J. M.) C., 1908.
Cowen (W.) 6 weeks, 1848.
Cox (S. S.) Search, 1869.
Forde (G.) Lady's tour, 2v, 1880.
Forester (T.) Rambles, 1858.
Gerber (R.) Ajaccio &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Gregorovius (F.) C., 2B, 1869; tr., 1855.
Lear (E.) Journal, 1870.
Molinari (G. de) Au Canada, &c., 1886.
Pasquin (A. C.) Voyages, 2t, 1837.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Sardinia &c., 1895.
Volney (C. F.) Etat [*in* Œ., t6, 1821].
Vuillier (G.) Iles, 1893; tr., 1896.
Winter in C., 1868.
Refer to **Ajaccio; Botany; Mediterranean sea.**

Córtes, *see* **Spain, Constitution.**

Corvées.
Boulanger (N. A.) Corvées [*in* Œ., t5, 1794].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Réflexions [*in* Œ., t10, 1847].
Scott-Moncrieff. La c. en Egypte, 1886. [P1118].
Turgot. Suppression (1765) [*in* Œ., t4, 8, 1808–9; t2, 1844].
Refer to **Feudalism; Land, France; Peasantry; Taxation.**

Corvey, *Westphalia.*
Annales ant. C. Sax. (815–1471) [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Annales Corb. (658–1148) [*in* Bibl. rerum Germ.; Jaffé, t1, 1864; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 3].
Chron. (768–1187) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Grimm (J.) Üb. e. Urkunde d. 12J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Wibaldus, *Stabul.* Epist. &c. (1137–58) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Westphalia.**

Cos.
K. Deut. Arch. Inst., Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Paton & Hicks. Inscriptions, 1891.
Ross (L.) Reisen, 1852.
Refer to **Ægean sea; Greek antiquities, &c.**

Cosenza.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Reggio di Calabria &c., 1900.
Refer to **Calabria; Italy.**

Cosmetics, *see* **Dress & dressing.**

Cosmogony, *see* **Cosmology.**

Cosmology.
Alliot (E.) La vie: Rôle de l'électr., 1868.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Reign of law, 1867.
—— Unity of nature, 1884.
Arrhenius (S.) Vorstellung v. Weltgebäude im Wandel d. Zeiten, 1908.
Bastian (A.) Ethnol. Bilderbuch, 1887.
Boyle (R.) Tracts [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Bruno (G.) Op. (16c.), *see A. C.*
—— La cena de le ceneri [*in* Op. ital., v1, 1830; v2, 1888].
Calleja (C.) Gen. phys., 1890.
Clerke (A. M.) Mod. cosmogonies, 1905.
Croll (J.) Discussions, 1885.

Cosmology [*continued*].
Crozier (J. B.) Consids. on constit. of world, 1878. [P352].
Cudworth (R.) Systema intell., 2t, 1773, tr., 2v, 1837; 45.
Doherty (H.) Organic phil., 5v, 1864–78.
Duncan (W. S.) Evol. of matter, &c., 1907.
Du Prel (C.) Kampf um's Dasein, 1876.
Ennemoser (J.) Geist d. Menschen in d. Natur, 1849.
Extra physics, & mystery of creation, 1878.
Field (G.) Outl. of analog. phil., 2v, 1839.
Fiske (J.) Outl. of cosmic phil., 2v, 1874.
Flammarion. Dieu dans la nat., 1874.
Fludd (R.) Utriusque cosmi hist., t1, 1617.
Frohschammer (J.) Phantasie, 1877.
German (C.) Schöpfergeist u. Weltstoff, 1862.
Gomperz (H.) Weltanschauungslehre, B1, 2, 1905–8.
Häckel. Welträthsel, 1899; tr., 1900; 01.
Hale (M.) Prim. orig. of mankind &c., 1677.
Hallier (E.) Weltanschauung, 1875.
Helmont (*b.* F. M. v.) Paradoxal disc., 2p, 1685.
Hirn (G. A.) Théorie de la chaleur, 1868.
Kant. Naturgesch. u. Theorie des Himmels, 1755 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902; *tr. in* Cosmog., 1900].
—— Wahr. Schätzung d. lebend. Kräfte [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902].
Kepler (J.) Opera, v1, 5, 1858–64.
Kidd (J.) Adaptation to man, 1837.
Klein (H. J.) Entwick.-gesch. d. Kosmos, 1870.
—— Kosmolog. Briefe, 1877.
Laplace. Expos. du système, 1813; [*& in* Œ., t6, 1884].
Lodge (O. J.) Life & matter, 1905.
Lotze. Mikrokosmus, *var. ed. & tr.*
MacCosh & Dickie. Typ. forms &c., 1857.
McTaggart. Hegelian c., 1901.
Meyer (M. W.) V. d. ersten u. letzten Dingen, 1877. [P516].
Mizauld (A.) Cosmologia, 1570.
Murphy (J. J.) Habit & intell., 2v, 1869.
Naumann (M. E. A.) Naturwiss. u. Materialismus, 1869.
Newton (I.) Principia, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Brougham (H.) Diss., v2, 1839].
Nicati (W.) La phil. nat., 1900.
Noiré (L.) Welt als Entwick. d. Geistes, 1874.
O'Neill (J.) Night of gods: cosmic &c. myth., 2v, 1893–7.
Orr (J.) Xtn. view of God & world, 1907.
Örsted. Geist in d. Natur, 2B, 1850; tr., 1852.
Parsons (J. D.) Nat. & purpose of Univ., 1906.
Powell (B.) Spirit of inductive phil., 1855.
Reinke (J.) Naturwiss. Vortr., 4H, 1907–8.
Reynaud (J. E.) Phil. rel.: terre & ciel, 1854.
Reynolds (O.) Inversion of ideas as to Univ., 1903.
Royce (J.) World & individual, 2s, 1900–1; 1904.
Sabatier (A.) Phil. de l'effort, 1903.
St. Pierre. Et. de la nat., 1784 [*in* Œ., t3–5, 1834]; tr., 4v, 1801.
—— Fragm. s. la théorie [*in* Œ., t10, 1834].
—— Harmonies de la nat. [*in* Œ., t8–10, 1834].
Schelling. *Wks., see A. C.*
Schmidt (W.) Kampf d. Weltanschauungen, 1904.
Schopenhauer. Üb. d. Willen in d. Natur, 1867; [*& in* Wke., B4, 1874; B3, 1891; 2 essays, tr., 1889].
—— Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung, *var. ed. & tr.*

Cosmology [*continued*].
Seth (A.) Man's place, 1897; 1902.
Snyder (C.) World machine, 1907.
Starikov (A. N.) Міръ и его законы, 1868.
Steuart (J.) Remarks upon System, by Mirabaud, 1779 [*in* Wks., v6, 1805].
Strauss (D. F.) Der alte u. d. neue Glaube, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Schr., B6, 1877].
Swedenborg. Principia [*in* Op., t1, 1734]; tr., 2v, 1845–6.
Tait (P. G.) & B. Stewart. Paradox. phil., 1878.
Tejera (M.) Origen &c. del mundo, 1889.
Tissot (J.) Essai de phil. nat., p1, 1880.
Tongiori (S.) Instit., v2, 1862.
Toulmin (G. H.) Eternity, 1837. [P1136].
Turner (S.) Sacred hist., 3v, 1832–9.
Übinger (J.) Gotteslehre d. Nik. Cusanus, 1888. [P777].
Vossius (G.) De theol. gentili &c., 1668; [*& in* Op., t5, 1700].
Wallace (A. R.) Man's place, 1903; 04.
Wiener (C.) Atomenlehre, 1869.
—— Geist. Welt &c., 1869.
—— Grundzüge, 1863.
Wolf (C.) Hypothèses cosmog. mod., 1886.
Worms (M.) Lehre v. d. Anfangslosigkeit bei d. m.-a. arab. Phil., 1900.
Zeller (E.) Üb. teleolog. u. mechan. Naturerklärung, 1876 [P728, *& in* Kön.-Pr.Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Refer to **Atoms & Atomic theory; Creation; Philosophy; Plurality of worlds; Teleology; Theosophy.**

Ancient & Mediæval.
Albertus, *Magnus.* Summa de creaturis (13c.) [*in* Op., v34, 1895].
Ampelius (L.) Liber mem. (2c.), 1783.
Aristotle. *Wks., see A. C.*
Avicenna. Metaphysik A.; enthalt. M., Theologie, Kosmologie u. Ethik; üb., 1907.
Bluntschli (J. C.) Alt-asiat. Gottes- u. Weltideen, 1866. [P1036].
Böckh (A.) Untersuch. ü. d. kosm. System d. Platon, 1852.
Cosmas, *Ind.* Top. Xtiana. (6c.), *see A. C.*
Darmesteter (J.) Essais or., 1883.
Duns (J.) Quæst. (13c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1891].
Flach (H.) System d. hesiod. Kosmogonie, 1874. [P687].
Honorius, *Augustod.* De phil. mundi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Horovitz (J.) Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung, 1900. [P1032].
Lucretius. De rerum natura, *var. ed. & tr.*
Martin (T. H.) Cosmogr. grec. à l'époque d'Homère &c., 1874–6.
—— Signific. cosmogr. du mythe d'Hestia, 1874.
Philo. Unzerstörbarkeit d. Weltalls; Bernays, 1877–82.
Plato. Timæus, *see A. C.*
Plotinus. Op., 3v, 1835; 56.
Schmidt (C. C. G.) Weltall &c., 1835. [P1036].
Werner (C.) K. &c. d. R. Baco, 1879 [*& in* P717].
—— K. &c. d. scholast. M.-A., 1873.
Refer to **Astronomy; Creation; Greek mythology; Hinduism; Mythology; Philosophy, Anc.; Roman mythology.**

Cossacks.
Bain (R. N.) C. fairy tales &c., 1902.
Erckert (R. v.) Ursprung, 1882.
Evarnitzky (D. I.) Запорожье, 1888.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Kostomarov (N. I.) Богданъ Хмельницкій (1593–1657) [*in* Собраніе Соч., t9–11, 1904].
—— Мазепа &c. (1644–1709) [*in* Собраніе Соч., t15, 1905].

Cossacks [*continued*].
Kostomarov. Руина 1663–87 [*in* Собраніе Соч., t15, 1905].
—— Собраніе Соч., t2, 9–15, 1903–5.
Lesur (C. L.) Hist., 2t, 1814.
Mérimée (P.) C. d'autrefois, 1889.
Niessel (A.) Les Cosaques, 1899.
Rel. des C. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Savelev (A.) Войска Донскаго 1570–1870, 1870.
Springer (A. H.) Die Kosaken, 1877.
Stein (F. v.) Russ. Kosakenheere, 1883.
Tettau (E. L. H., *b.* v.) Kasaken-Heere, 1892.
Vogüé (E. M. de) Le fils de Pierre le Gr.—Mazeppa, &c. 1885.
—— True story of M. &c.; tr., *n.d.*
Wagner (M.) Kaukasus, &c., 2B, 1848.
Refer to **Army, Russian; Caucasus; Ethnology; Little Russia; Russia.**

Cost, *see* **Prices & value.**

Costa-Rica.
Calvo (J. B.) Republic; tr., 1890.
Peralta (M. M. de) C.-R., &c. (16c.), 1883.
—— C.-R. &c., 1573–1881, 1886.
Pittier de Fábrega. Sprache d. Bribri-Indianer in C. R., 1898.
Wagner (M.) & C. Scherzer. Republik, 1856.
Refer to **American Indians; Central America.**

Costs, *see* **Law.**

Costume.
Amman (J.) Frauentrachtenbuch, 1586, 1880.
—— Stände u. Handwerker, 1568, 1884.
Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Art in ornament & dress, 1877; *n.d.*
[Costume]. Book of c., 1847.
Druitt (H.) C. as ill. by brasses, 1906.
Duckett (G. F.) Monastic & eccles. c. [*in* Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Falke (J. v.) Costümgesch., 1881.
Geszler (J.) Moden d. 19J., *n.d.*
Haweis (H. R.) Art of beauty, 1878.
Hottenroth (F.) Trachten, alt. u. neu. Zeit, 2B, 1883–91.
Hunt (A. W.) Our grandmothers' gowns, 1884.
[Kostüme]. Zur Gesch. d. K., *n.d.*
Kretschmer & Rohrbach. C. of all nations, 1882.
Lavisse & Parmentier. Album, t1–4 (4–19c.), 1898–1907.
Modius (F.) Gynæceum, 1586, 1872.
Oliphant (M. O.) Dress, 1878.
Planché (J. R.) Cyclopædia, 2v, 1876–9.
Racinet (A.) *ed.*, Le c. hist., 6t, 1888.
Roger-Milès. Comment discerner styles du 8–19s., t3, 1898.

Adriatic Coast & Islands.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Das was verschwindet: Trachten, *n.d.*

Ancient (*see also* ***Oriental, below***).
Abrahams (E. B.) Greek dress, 1908.
Baxter (T.) Illust. of Egypt., Gr., & Rom. c., 1814.
Bosso (G.) De Senatorum lato clavo; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Capart (J.) L'art & la parure fém., Egypte, 1907.
Evans (M. M.) Chap. on Gr. dress, 1893.
Ferrarius. De re vest., *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t6, 1697].
Hope (T.) C. of ancients, 2v, 1841.
Kalinderu. Din viata Rom. podóbele, &c. [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
Laurentius. De re vest. [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701].
Malliot (J.) Recherches, 3t, 1804.

Costume [*continued*].

Ancient [*continued*].
Mongez (A.) Habillemens des anc., 1818.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t3i, 1722; Suppl., t3, 1724.
Smith (J. M.) Anc. Gr. female c., 1882.
Tertullian. De pallio (c. 208) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Antiquities; Egypt, Antiquities; Greek antiquities; Greek social life; Hair & hairdressing; Roman antiquities; Roman social life; Social life.**

Bibliography.
Lipperheide (*Frhr.* v.) Kat. d. L.'schen Kostümbibl., B1, 2, 1896–1905.

English.
Calthrop (D. C.) Eng. c.; painted &c., 1907.
Doran (J.) Habits & men, 1854.
Fairholt (F. W.) C. to 18c., *var. ed.*
—— Satirical songs on c., 13–19c., 1849.
Hill (G.) Hist., 2v, 1893.
Martin (C.) Civil c., f. Conq., 1842.
Meyrick (S. R.) & C. H. Smith. C. of Brit. Isl., to 6c., 1821.
Planché (J. R.) Hist., to 18c., 1847; 74.
Strutt (J.) Dress & habits, 2v, 1796–9; 1842.
—— Horda Angel-cynnan, 3v, 1775–6.
Wardrobe acc., 1483 [*in* Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Williams (J.) Glossary of terms [*in* Arch. Cambr., Suppl., 1850].
Wingfield (L. S.) Civil c. (—1820), 1884.
Refer to **Army, English; England, Social life.**

French.
Challamel. Hist. of fashion; tr., 1882.
Demay (G.) C. au m. â. d'ap. sceaux, 1880.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., t15, 16, 18, 22, Magasins de nouv., 4t, 1894–8.
La Bédollière. Hist. de la mode, 1858.
Lacroix (P.) 18s.: 1700–89, 1875; tr., 1876.
Leber. L'habillement [*in h.* Coll., t10, 1838].
Louandre (C. L.) Arts somptuaires (5–17c.), 4t, 1857–8.
Mirot (L.) Trousseau royal 14s. [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t29, 1902].
Mode par l'image, 12–18s., 1905.
Pauquet. Modes & c. hist., 1865?.
Quicherat (J. E. J.) Hist. du c. j. 18s., 1875.
Renan (A.) Le c. en France, *n.d.*
Robida (A.) Mesdames nos aïeules, 1891.
—— "Yester-year"; tr., 1892.
Uzanne (O.) Fashion, 1797–1897; tr., 1898.
—— Mon.: modes Paris, 1797–1897, 1898.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. du mobilier fr., t3, 4, 1872–3.
Refer to **France, Social life.**

German.
Hottenroth (F.) Hdbch., 1894.
Refer to **Germany, Social life.**

Greek, *see* ***Ancient,*** *above.*

Hungarian. (*Refer to* **Hungary.**)
Szendrei (J.) A magyar viselet tört. fejlödése (13–19c.), 1905.

Mediæval.
Demay (G.) C. au m. âge d'ap. les sceaux, 1880.
Lacroix (P.) Mœurs, &c., 1871; tr., 1874.
Ottley (W. Y.) C. of the Speculum (15c.) [*in* Inq., 1862].
Shaw (H.) Dresses &c. (7–17c.), 2v, 1843.
Refer to **Middle Ages.**

Oriental (*see also* ***Ancient, above***).
Conder. Hist. of Jap. c. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v8, 9, 1880–1].
De Quincey (T.) Toilette of Hebrew lady [*in* Wr., v3, 1890].

Costume [*continued*].
Oriental [*continued*].
Mongez. C. des Perses sous Achéménides &c. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t4, 1803].
Pfizmaier. Üb. Kleidertrachten d. chin. Alterthums, 1872.
Watson (J. F.) Textile mfrs. &c. of India, 1866.
Refer to **Oriental social life.**
Roman, see Ancient, above.
Russian.
Savvaitov (P.) Описаніе, 1896; [*a.c.in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап., н.с., t9, 1897].
Refer to **Russia, Social life.**
Scottish.
Eagle (W.) Clans ill., *n.d.*
Maclan (R. R.) C. of clans, 1899.
Scottish clans & tartans, 1896.
Refer to **Scotland, Social life.**
Spanish.
Soto (S. M. de) Trage (—16c.) [*in* R. A. de la H., t9, 1879].
Refer to **Spain, Social life.**
United States (see also U.S., Social life).
Earle (A. M.) C. of Col. times, 1894.
—— 2 centuries, 1620–1820, 2v, 1903.
Refer to **Arms & armour; Boots & shoes; Brasses; Brooches; Dress & dressing; Dressmaking; Fans; Fashion; Gems & precious stones; Head-dress; Hosiery; Inventories; Jewellery; Ornaments, Personal; Social life** (*General*); **Umbrellas; Vestments.**

Côte-d'Or, *dept.*
Lejay (P.) Inscriptions antiq., 1889.
Refer to **Alesia; Beaune; Bèze; Bourbilly; Burgundy; Dijon; Flavigny; Fontaines-lès-Dijon; France; Molesme; Moutier-St.-Jean.**

Cotentin.
Dupont (G.) Hist. (—1790), 4t, 1870–85.
Refer to **Normandy.**

Côtes-du-Nord, *dept., see* **Brittany; France; Guingamp.**

Cotswold Hills.
Davie (W. G.) Old cottages, &c., 1905.
Gibbs (J. A.) C. village, 1898.
Hutton (W. H.) By Thames & C., 1903.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Cottage Industries, *see* **Home industries.**

Cottages.
Adams (M. B.) Mod. c. archit., 1904.
Allen (C. B.) C. building, 1849–50.
Birch (J.) Examples of labourers' c., 1892.
Cawdor (J., *e.*) C. plans, 1869.
Cornes (J.) Mod. housing, 1905.
Davie (W. G.) Old c. in Cotswold distr., 1905.
Green (J. L.) Engl. c., condition &c., 1899.
Harvey (W. A.) Model village & c.: Bournville, 1906.
Holme (C.) Old Eng. country c., 1906.
Home Counties. How to build &c., 1905.
Lasius (O.) Das fries. Bauernhaus, 1885. [P795].
Nevill (R.) Old c. archit., 1889.
Robinson (P. F.) Rural archit., 1836.
Shaw (R. N.) Sk. for c. &c., 1878.
Yorkshire Agric. Soc. Plans &c., 1862. [P81].
Refer to **Architecture; Houses.**

Cotton.
Arnold (A.) Hist. of c. famine (1861–3), 1864.
Ashworth (H.) C. cultiv. &c., 1858. [P168].
Bazley (T.) C. as element of industry, 1852. [P594].
Burkett (D. W.) & C. H. Poe. C. cultiv., mfr., &c., 1906.

Cotton [*continued*].
Ellison (T.) Hd.-bk. of c. trade, 1858.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v6, 1870.
Hutton (J. A.) C. crisis, 1904. [P1073].
Mallett (J. W.) C., culture &c., 1862.
Parl. papers [840]. Rep. of B. of Trade on c. cultiv. in Brit. emp. & Egypt; Dunstan, 1904. (c. 2020).
Reybaud. Cond. des ouvriers [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t11, 1862].
—— Le c., 1863.
Ritter. Geogr. Verbreitung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Shier (J.) Communic., 1853. [P364].
Tariff Comm., Rep., v2i, 1905.
Watt (G.) Wild &c. c. plants, 1907.
Africa.
Parl. papers [858, 1358]. C.-growing in E. Afr. Protect., 1904. (c. 2406, 1767).
—— [840]. Rep. of B. of Trade on c. in B. emp. & Egypt, 1904. (c. 2020).
Egypt.
Fowler (T. K.) Cultiv., 1860. [P168].
England (& British Isles).
Baines (E.) Hist. of c. mfr., Gt. Brit., 1835.
Chapman (S. J.) Lanc. c. industry, 1904.
Cotton Supply Assoc. Rep., 1860. [P168].
[East India Co.]. Rep. of Sel. Comm. upon c. mfr., 1793. [P799].
Gibbs (H. S.) Autobiog., 1887.
Parl. papers, *see also special catalogue.*
Schulze-Gävernitz. Grossbetrieb, 1892.
Showers (C. L.) Letter on c. q., 1865. [P229].
Ure (A.) C. mfr., Gt. Brit., 2v, 1861.
Germany.
Nübling (E.) Ulms Baumwollweberei im M.-A., 1890.
India.
Brice (A. C.) Ind. c. supply, 1863. [P204].
Brown (F. C.) Free trade, c. q., 1847. [P295].
Cassels (W. R.) C., culture in Bombay, 1862.
How to make I. take place of Amer., *n.d.* [P241].
Lees (W. N.) Tea cultiv., c. &c., 1863.
Letters on c. & roads of W.I., 1851. [P784].
Mackay (A.) W. India, 1853.
Royle (J. F.) Culture & comm., 1851.
Walsh (T. P. B.) Ind. emigr. &c., 1864. [P214].
Wheeler (J. T.) C. cultiv., Madras, 1862.
Italy.
Devincenzi (G.) Cultiv.; tr., 1862; [*& in* P81].
Mexico.
Parl. papers [1345]. C. mfring. industry, Rep., 1898. (c. 8649).
Turkey.
Cotton supply f. Ottoman Emp., 1862. [P81].
United States.
Atkinson (E.) Rep. on c. mfr. of 1862, 1863. [P208; 223].
Conkling (F. A.) Production &c., 1865. [P223].
[Cotton]. Letters f. corr. of assoc., 1865. [P223].
Cotton Supply Assoc. Cultiv. of Orleans staple c., 1860?
Halle (E. v.) Baumwollproduktion &c., 2T, 1897–1906.
Olmsted (F. L.) Journeys, 2v, 1861.
Philbrick (E. S.) Rep. conc. c. lands in S. Carolina, 1863. 1864. [P223].
Refer to **Agriculture; Calico; Dyeing; Fibres; Flax; Industries; Linen; Spinning & weaving; Trade; Yarn.**

Coucy-le-Château.
Lacaille. Vente de la baronie [*in* Ec. des Ch., t55, 1894].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*

Councils, Church, *see* **Church councils.**

Counterfeits, *see* **Coining, Illicit; Forgery; Paper money.**

Counterpoint.
Cherubini. Course; tr., 2v, 1837.
Kitson (C. H.) Art of c., 1907.
Macfarren (G. A.) C., 1879.
Ouseley (F. A. G.) Tr. on c., &c., 1869.
Prout (E.) C., *n.d.*
Refer to **Harmony; Music.**

Counter-Reformation, *16–17 centuries.*
Gindely (A.) Gegenref. u. Aufstand in Oberöster., 1626, 1889.
Gothein (E.) Loyola u. d. Gegenref., 1895.
—— Staat u. Gesells., 1908.
Keller (L.) Gegenref. i. Westfalen &c., 2T, 1881–7.
—— Z. Gesch. d. Kath. Ref. 1530–4 [*in* Hist. Tbch. VI 1, 1882].
Maurenbrecher. Gesch. d. Kath. Ref., 1880.
Pescheck (C. A.) Gesch., Böhmen, 2B, 1844; 1850; tr., 1845.
Philippson. Contre-révol., 1884.
Ranke (L. v.) Röm. Päpste, *var. ed. & tr.*
Richter (H. M.) Ref. &c. in Österr. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].
Stone (J. M.) Cath. ref. [*in* St., 1905].
Tupetz (T.) Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883.
Ward (A. W.) C.-Ref., 1889.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B11, 1875.
Wiedemann (T.) Gesch. d. Ref. &c. im Lande unter d. Enns, B1–3, 1879–82.
Wolf (G.) Deut. Gesch., B1, 1908.
Refer to **Ch. hist.; Jesuits; Reformation; Roman Cath. Church; Thirty years' war.**

Counting.
Condorcet (*marq.* de) Method; tr., 1816.
Refer to **Abacus; Arithmetic; Numbers.**

Country Life.
England & General.
Allingham & Huish. Happy E., 1903.
Capes (W. W.) Scenes, Hampshire, 1901.
Douglas (G. E. Scott) Diversions, 1902.
Eng. courtier, &c. (1586) [*in* Ined. tr. Hazlitt, 1868].
Fordham (M. E.) Mother earth; reconstr. of c. life, 1908.
Fowler (J. K.) Echoes of old c. l., 1892.
—— Recoll., 1894.
—— Records, 1898.
Gibbs (J. A.) Cotswold village, 1898.
Guevara (A. de) Praise &c.; tr., 1651 [*in* Vaughan (H.) Wks., v3, 1871].
Guild of St. George. Rep. 1885. [P1009].
Halsham (J.) Idlehurst, 1898; 1908.
—— Lonewood corner, 1907.
Hayden (E. G.) Travels, village, 1901.
Howitt (W.) Rural life, 1840.
—— Year book, 1850.
Hueffer (F. H. M.) Heart, 1906.
Jefferies (R.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Jekyll (J.) Wood & garden, 1899.
Jesse (E.) Scenes &c., 1844.
Johnson (C.) Am. Eng. hedgerows, 1899.
Kebbel (T. E.) Old & new, 1891.
Millin (G. F.) Life in villages, 1891.
Milner (G.) C. pleasures, 1881.
Mitford (M. R.) Our village, *var. ed.*
Owen & Boulger. C. month by month, 1902.
Panton (J. E.) C. sketches, 1882.
Pedder (D. C.) Where men decay, 1908.
Raymond (W.) Bk. of simple delights, 1906.
Shand (A. I.) Mt., stream, &c., 1897.
Socialism & agric.; Carpenter &c., 1908.

Country Life [*continued*].
England & General [*continued*].
Tennant (P., *lady*) Village notes, 1900.
Thomas (W. B.) From a Hertfordshire cottage, 1908.
Willmott. Journal of summer time, 1849.
France.
Hamerton (P. G.) Round my house, 1876.
German.
Chetwynd (H W.) Life in a G. village, 1880.
Howitt (W.) Rural life, 1842.
United States.
Thoreau (H. D.) Summer, 1884.
—— Walden, *var. ed.*
—— Winter, 1888.
Refer to **Agriculture; Gardens & gardening; Natural history; Peasantry; Villages;** *& social life of var. countries.*

Country Seats, *see* **Castles & palaces.**

County Courts.
Advocacy in Co. Courts, 1851. [P133; 300].
Hazlitt (W.) & H. P. Roche. Bankruptcy Act, 1861. [P208].
List of C. C. judges, 1865. [P206].
Parl. papers [37]. Middlesex C. C., Ret., 1821. (707.)
Pitt-Lewis (G.) Commissioner Kerr, 1903.
Pooley (E.) C. C., 1882. [P791].
Refer to **Law Courts; Request, Courts of.**

County Officers, *see* **Coroners; Lords-lieutenant, &c.; Sheriffs.**

Coup d'État, 1851.
Bagehot (W.) C. d'é. [*in* Lit. st., v1, 1879; v3, 1898].
Granier de Cassagnac. Evénements de déc., 1851. [P158].
Hugo (V.) Hist. d'un crime, *var. ed.*
—— Nap. le Petit, *see A. C.*
Letters of "An Englishman," 1852.
Maupas (C. E. de) Story; tr., 2v, 1884.
Mayer (P.) Hist. du 2 déc., 1852.
Napoleon III. Polit. wks., v2, 1852.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp., t2, 1897.
Schoelcher (V.) Dangers to Eng., 1854.
—— Gouv. du 2 déc., 1853.
—— Hist., 1852.
Ténot (E.) Paris, 1868; tr., 1870.
—— Province, 1868; 70.
Refer to **France, Hist.; French Republic, Second; Napoleon III,** *for general history, biographies, &c.*

Courage.
Plato. Laches, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Conduct; Heroes & heroism.**

Courcelles, Battle of, *see* **Colombey, Battle of, 1870.**

Cour des Aides, *see* **Aides, Cour des.**

Courland.
Saxe (*maréchal* de), 1696–1750, *Biographies, see A. C.*; [*& in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t2, 1792].
Seraphim (E.) Livl. Gesch., 3B, 1897–1904.
Refer to **Baltic Provinces.**

Cour Plénière.
Gautier de Sibert. Rech. [*in* Leber, Coll., t8, 1838].
Refer to **France, Social life.**

Coursing. (*Refer to* **Sport.**)
Badminton Library: C.; Cox, 1892.
[Fur, feather, & fin ser.]. Hare; Macpherson, &c., 1896.

Court, *see* **Courts; Household, Royal.**

Court Fools, *see* **Fools & jesters.**

Court Leet.
Harland (J.) C. L. Records of Manch. in 16c., 1864–5.
Hearnshaw. Leet jurisd. in Eng.; espec. C. L. of Southampton, 1908.
[Manchester]. C. L. records, 1552–1686, & 1731–1846; Earwaker, 12v, 1884–90.

Court Leet [*continued*].
[Salford]. Portmote or C. L. records, 1597–1669, 2v, 1902.
Selden Soc. Leet jurisd. in Norwich, 13–14c., 1892.
Sharp (G.) Congregat. Courts, View of Frankpledge, 1786.
Refer to **Law courts; Manors.**

Court of Admiralty, *see* **Maritime & naval law.**

Court of Arches, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Court of Chancery, *see* **Chancery, Court of.**

Court of the Commissary, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Court of Delegates, *see* **Eccles. courts.**

Court of High Commission, *see* **High Commission, Court of.**

Court of Peculiars, *see* **Eccles. courts.**

Court of Star Chamber, *see* **Star Chamber.**

Courtrai, Battle of, 1302.
Funck-Brentano. Mém., 1903.
Refer to **Battles; Netherlands, History; Philip IV, of France.**

Courts & Court-life.
N.B. For court-life of separate countries, see Social life under each country.
Castiglione (*c.* B.) Libro del cortegiano, *var. ed. & tr.*, 1574—.
Chartier (A.) Curial (15c.); tr., 1888.
Map (W.) De nugis curialium (12c.); *see A. C.*
Tasso (T.) Il malpiglio o. d. corte [*in* Op., v8, 1822].
Voigt (J.) Fürstenleben, 16.J., 1835; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 6, 1835].
Refer to **Ceremonies; Diplomacy; Favourites, Royal; Internat. etiquette.**

Courts, County, *see* **County courts.**

Courts, Ecclesiastical, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Courtship, *see* **Marriage.**

Courts-martial.
Adye (S. P.) Treatise, 1810.
Burke (P.) Naval & milit. trials, 1876.
Coffin (*adm.* I.) Letter, on inadequacy, 1819. [Pr. 14].
D'Aguilar (G. C.) C. M. &c., 1864.
James (C.) Coll. of charges, &c. (1795–1820), 1820.
MacArthur (J.) Principles &c., 1792.
New York. Court of Lieut., 1686–96, 1880.
Simmons (T. F.) On C. M., 1835.
Trials, Military, *see A. C. under:—*
Doveton (*sir* J.), 1810.
Howe (*maj.-gen.* R.), 1781.
O'Halloran (J.), 1793.
Saint Clair (*maj.-gen.* A.), 1778.
Schuyler (*maj.-gen.* P. J.), 1778.
Showers (S. H.), 1791.
Somerville (A.), 1832 [*in* P. P. 254 (714)].
Whitelock (J.), 1808.
Wyndham (*major*) *in* Parl. Papers [254], 1832. (714).
——, ***Naval,*** *see A. C. under:—*
Byng (*adm.* J.), 1756–7.
Fowke (T.), 1745.
Harris (*capt.* G.), 1823.
Kirby (R.), 1702 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Lestock (R.), 1746.
Mostyn (S.), 1745.
Refer to **Maritime law; Military law.**

Courts of Law, *see* **Law courts.**

Courts of Love.
Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) C. d'amour, 1863.
Diez (F. C.) Essai, tr., 1842.
Ferrario (G.) Diss. [*in* Storia d. ant. rom., v1, 1828].

Courts of Love [*continued*].
Méray (A.) Vie, 11–13s., 1876.
Rolland. Rech., 1785 [*in* Leber, t11, 1838].
Rowbotham. Troubadours & C. of l., 1895.
Refer to **Chivalry; Troubadours &c.**

Coutras (*Refer to* **Guienne**).
Layard (I. H.) Vanished castle [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v6, 1902].

Couvin. (*Refer to* **Namur.**)
Namur. Docs., Cartulaire (1096–1791); Borgnet, 1875.

Covenant, Blood, *see* **Blood covenant.**

Covenant, National, 1638, *see* **National Covenant.**

Covenant, Parliamentary, 1643, *see* **Long Parliament.**

Covenant, Solemn League &.
Anti-Confederacie, 1644. [P1197].
Bramhall (J.) Wks. (17c.), v3, 1844.
Briefe ans. to Declar., 1644. [P1197].
Certaine obs. upon 2 c., 1643. [P1197].
Late C. asserted, 1643.
Letter f. a Member of H. of C., 1644. [P1197].
Oxford, Univ. Reasons, 1647. [P1197; *& in* Somers, v4, 1810].
—— Sworne confed., 1647. [P1197].
[Parliament]. Declar. conc. Scots commiss., 1647. [P278].
—— Ordinance &c., 1643. [P1197].
Plain-meaning Protestant, 1644. [P1197].
Solemn league & covenant, 1643. [P1197; *& in* Confession of faith, 1810; 27].
Refer to **Church in Scot.; Covenanters.**

Covenanters.
Basire (I.) Hist. (17c.); [tr.], 1659.
Cloud of witnesses, s. 1680; Thomson, 1871.
Dodds (J.) 50 years, 1638–88, 1860.
Fergusson (A.) Laird of Lag, 1886.
Gilfillan (G.) Martyrs &c., 1852.
Hewison (J. K.) C. (1545–1690), 2v, 1908.
Napier (M.) Montrose & C., 2v, 1838.
Scott (W.) Old mortality, 1862; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Shields (A.) Hind let loose, 1687.
Smellie (A.) Men of the C., 1903.
Taylor (J.) Scottish C., 1881.
Walker (P.) 6 saints, 2v, 1901.
Wallace (J.) Rising at Pentland (1666) [*in* Veitch (W.) Mem., 1825].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Brysson (G.), c. 1649–1721.
Henderson (A.), c. 1583–1646; [*& in* MacCrie (T.) Misc. wr., 1841].
Montrose (J., *m. of*), 1612–50.
Nimmo (J.), 1654–1709.
Veitch (W.), 1640–1722.
Wallace (*col.* J.), d. 1678 [*in* Veitch (W.) Mem., 1825].
Warriston (A., *l.*), 1610–63.
Refer to **Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, 1679; Church in Scotland; Covenant, Solemn league &; Presbyterianism; Ripon, Treaty of, 1640; Scotland, Hist.**

Covenants of Grace & Works, *see* **Grace; Theology.**

Covent Garden, *see* **London; Saint Paul, Covent Garden; Theatres.**

Coventry. (*Refer to* **Warwickshire.**)
Blyth (T. A.) Hist. of Stoke, 1897.
Harris (M. D.) Life f. earliest time, 1898.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1. 15 x.
Parl. papers, *see* C. election, *in spec. cat.*
Poole (B.) C.: hist., 1870.
Reader (W.) New C. guide, 1824?
Sharp (T.) Diss. on pageants, &c., 1825.
—— Ill. papers on hist. &c., 1871.

Coventry, *Diocese of, see* **Lichfield,** *Diocese.*

Covetousness, *see* **Avarice.**

Cow, *see* **Cattle; Dairy; Milk**

Cowdray.
Ayloffe (J.)Anc. Eng. hist. paintings at C. [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Roundell (C.) C., 1884.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Coxwell, Great.
Some acc. of the parish, 1785.
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Cracow.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Galicia, Austria; Poland.**

Cracow University.
Morawski (K.) Hist., M. âge & Renaiss.; tr., 3v, 1900–5.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Cradles.
Mason (O. T.) C. of Amer. aborigines [*in* S. I. Rep., 1887, p2].
Refer to **Furniture.**

Cramp-rings.
Office of consecrating (1694)[*in* Waldron, Lit. mus., 1792].
Refer to **Medical lore; Rings.**

Cranborne Chase.
Pitt-Rivers. Excav., 4v, 1887–1905.
Refer to **Dorset; Forestry; Wiltshire.**

Cranbrook.
Pegge (S.) Acc. &c., 1784.
Refer to **Kent.**

Crane.
Blyth (E.) Nat. hist., 1881.
Refer to **Birds.**

Craniology, *see* **Skulls.**

Crannogs, *see* **Lake-dwellings.**

Crathes Castle.
Burnett (G.) Family of B., 1901.
Refer to **Castles; Kincardineshire.**

Craven, *see* **Yorkshire.**

Crayfish.
Andrews (E. A.) Young of c., 1907.
Huxley. Class. & distrib. [*in* Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
—— Crayfish, 1880.
Refer to **Crustacea.**

Creation.
Arrhenius (S.) Vorstellung v. Weltgebäude im Wandel d. Zeiten, 1908.
Baden-Powell(B. H.)C.&its records,1886.
Beaumont (J.) Gleanings, 1724.
Burmeister (H.) Gesch. d. Schöpfung, 1848; 67.
Chambers (R.) Vestiges, *var. ed.*
Dawson (J. W.) Origin of world, 1877.
Edwards (J.) End for wh. God created the world (1788) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Essay conc. errors about 1st c., 1695 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Gosse (P. H.) Omphalos, 1857.
Harris (J.) Pre-Adamite earth, 1846.
Holtzmann (H.) Streit um d. christl. Schöpfungslehre [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S2, 1878].
Hutchinson (J.) State of nature [*in* Wks., v12, 1749].
Lane (E. W.) Genesis, 1860.
Lomonosov (M. V.) О происхожденіи свѣта [*in* соч., t4, 1898].
Malet (H. P.) Circle of light, 1869.
Mason (T. M.) C. by God: refut. of [Chambers's] Vestiges &c., 1845.
Mott (H. A.) Was man created?, 1880.
Pember (G. H.) Earth's earliest ages, 1884.
Quinet (E.) La c., 2t, 1870; [*& in* Œ., t22, 23, 1895].
Sandys (R. H.) In the beginning: mod. views, 1879.
Severian. In mundi c., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Chrysostom, Op., t6, 1724].
Two remark. paradoxes: World created in an instant, 1681 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].

Creation [*continued*].
Mosaic Record.
Challis (J.) Creation, 1861.
Colet(J.)Letters to Radulphus(16c.),1876.
Cosmogony; F. G. S., 1858.
Dawson (J. W.) Archaia, 1860.
Godet (F.) St. on O.T., 1886.
Goodwin (C. W.) Mosaic cosmogony [*in* Essays & Reviews, *& replies, see A. C.*].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De hominis opificio (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 44].
Hutchinson (J.) Moses's Principia; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1–3, 1748–9.]
Kinns (S.) Moses & geology, 1882.
Kurtz (J. H.) Bible & astron. [*in h.* Hist. of old covt.; tr., v1, 1859].
MacCausland (D.) Sermons in stones, 1857.
Middleton (C.) Essay [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1755].
More (H.) Conjectura, &c. [*in h.* Coll., 1712].
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Palmer (A. S.) Babyl. infl. on Bible, 1897.
Philo, *Judaeus.* De mundi opificio; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Philoponus (J.) De opificio mundi, 1897.
Pico della Mirandola. Heptaplus [*in* Comm., 1498; Op. 1601].
Pratt (H. F. A.) Genealogy of c., 1861.
—— Oracles, p1, 1865.
Redslob (G. M.) Schöpfungs-Apolog, &c., 1846. [P687].
Reusch(F.H.)Nature & Bible; tr., 2v,1886.
Reynolds (J. W.) Supernat. in nature, 1878; 80.
Saadiah. Comm. s. Séfer Yesira; tr., Lambert, 1891.
Schrader (E.) Studien, 1863.
Shuckford (S.)C. [*in h.* Hist., v2, 1810].
Sumner (J. B.) Treatise, 2v, 1818; 25.
Testimony of the Word, 1862. [P165].
Victorinus, *St.* De fabrica mundi &c. (3c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Tertullian, Wr., tr., v3, 1870].
Wagner (A. J.) Gesch. d. Urwelt, 1845.
Warington (G.) Week of c., 1870.
Whiston (W.) New theory, 1696.
Zapletal (V.) Schöpfung d. Gen., 1902.
Zöckler (O.) Gesch. d. Bzhgn. zw. Th. u. Naturwiss., 2 Abthlg., 1877–9.
Refer to **Bible; Religion & science;** *& refer to* Bible *in A. C., for commentaries on Genesis.*

Non-Mosaic Records.
Björnstjerna (M. F. F.) Theogonie &c. d. Hindus; üb., 1843; [tr.], 1844.
Callaway (H.) Relig. system of Amazulu, p1, 1868; 70.
Curtin (J.) C. myths of prim. Amer., 1899.
Cushing (F. H.) Zuñi c. myths [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 13, 1896].
Hewitt (J. N. B.) Iroquoian cosmology [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 21, 1903].
Horovitz (J.) Philons u. Platons Lehre, 1900. [P1032].
King (L. W.) 7 tablets of c.: Babylon. & Assyr. legends, 2v, 1902.
Loisy (A.) Mythes babyl., 1901.
Saint Clair (G.) C. records, 1898.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Alte Weltgesch. [*in* Wke., B10, 1825; B8, 1846].
Smith (G.) Chaldean acc., 1876; 80.
Winckler (H.) Babylon. Weltschöpfung, 1906.
Wuttke (C. F. A.) Abhand. üb. d. Cosmogonie d. heidn. Völker vor Jesus, 1850.
Refer to **Cosmology; Evolution; Geology; God; Mythology; Pre-Adamite man; Theology.**

Crécy, Battle of, 1346.
Beltz (G. F.) Inq. into narratives [*in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Rigollot. Mém. s. Froissart & C. [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., t3, 1840].
Wrottesley (G.) C. &c. [*in* Staffs. Colls., v18, 1897].
Refer to **Battles; Edward III, of Eng.; Hundred Years' War; Philip VI, of Fr.**

Credit.
Bastiat. Gratuité du c., 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
Branca (A.) La c. &c., 1867. [P226].
Carey (H. C.) C. system, 1838. [P111].
Cieszkowski (A. v.) Du c., 1839.
Farrer (T. H. F., *b.*) What do we pay with?, 1889.
Hope (J.) Letters, 1784. [P63].
Knies (C. G. A.) Geld u. C., 2A, 1876–85.
Kostanecki(A.v.)Öffentl.Kr.im M.a.,1889.
Laughlin (J. L.) C., 1903.
Macleod (H. D.) Theory of c., 2v, 1889–91; 93–7.
Mills (J.) C. cycles, &c., 1868. [P214].
Obs. on c., w. rel. to Bankrupt Law, 1818. [Pr., 13].
Personalkredit d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deut., 2B, 1896.
P.-k. d. l. K.-g.-b. in Österr., 1898.
Schraut (M. v.) Organisation, 1883.
Sutro(E.)Kaufmänn. Krediterkundigung, 1902.
Tennant (C.) Bank of Eng. &c., 1865.
Veblen (T. B.) Loan c., in mod. business, 1903.
Verein f. Socialpolitik. Verhandlungen, 1897 (ländl. Personalkredit &c.), 1898.
Wolff (H. W.) C. pop., Roy.-Uni, 1909. [P1191].
—— Essais de c. pop., Angl. & Ecosse, 1893. [P574].
Refer to **Banks & banking; Debt; Money & currency; Money-lending; Mortgage.**

Credulity, *see* **Belief; Errors; Faith.**

Cree Literature.
[Bible: *Cree.* N.T., 1859].
Refer to **Algonkin Indians.**

Creeds.
Bindley (T. H.) Œcumen. doc., 1899.
Blackburne (F.) Confessional, 1770.
Burn (A. E.) Intr., 1899.
Butler (C.) Confessions, 1816 [*in* Philol. wks., v4, 1817].
—— Hist. acc., 1816.
Calvin. Op., v8, 1667; v9, 22, 1870–80.
Conf. of faith of Ch. of Switz., 1536; tr. [*in* Laing, Misc. of Wodrow Soc., v1, 1844].
Denzinger. Enchiridion symbolorum &c., 1874; 1900.
Dogmata cath. SS. Apostoli (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Egerton (*lady* B.) Forme of confession (1636) [*in* Chetham misc., v4, 1872].
Epiphanius, *St.* Ancoratus (4c.) [*in* Wks., *see A. C.*].
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Church's c. or Crown's, 1868. [P243].
Francke (F.) *ed.*, Libri symbol. eccl. Lutheranae, 1847.
Gibson (E. C. S.) 3 creeds, 1908.
Gregory II, *pope.* Confess. fidei Lat. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Guericke. Allgem. chr. Symbolik, 1846.
Gumlich (G. A.) Xtn. creeds; tr., 1893.
Hahn (A.) Bibl. alt. Kirche, 1877.
—— Bibl. d. Symbole, 1842
Harvey (W. W.) Hist., 2v, 1854.
Hofmann (R.) Symbolik d. chr. Kirchen, 1857.

Creeds [*continued*].
Hospinianus (R.) Concordia discors, Bergen. [*in* Op., t5, 1678].
Hundeshagen. Princip d. freien Schriftforschung, 1851, *& o.p.* [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Innes (A. T.) Law of c. in Scot., 1867.
John, *of Damascus.* Lib. de recta sententia (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Kattenbusch (F.) Das apostol. Symbol, B1, 2, 1894–1900.
Kimmel (E. J.) Mon. Eccl. Or., 2p, 1850.
Köllner (W. H. D. E.) Symbolik, T2, 1844.
Kunze (J.) Nicäan.-konst. Symbol, 1898.
Launoy (J. de) De auctore profess. fidei, 1663. [P416].
Leighton (R.) Expos. of the C. [*in* Wks., v4, 1806; 30.
Loofs (F.) Symbolik, B1, 1902.
Lumby (J. R.) Hist., 1887.
Madrisius. De symbolo altin. [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
—— De symbolo fidei [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Magee (W. C.) Sermons, 1889.
Marheinecke (P. C.) Th. Vorles., B3, 1848.
Michalcescu (J.) Θησαυρός. 1904.
Möhler (J. A.) Neue Untersuch., 1835.
—— Symbolik, 1838; 43: tr., 1843; 47.
Momerie (A. W.) Church & c., 1890.
Müller (J. T.) Symbol. Bücher d. evang.-luther. Kirche, 1907.
Niemeyer. Coll., Eccl. reform., 1840.
Quesnel. De fidei libellis in Rom. eccl. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P.L., 56].
Randolph (J.) Sylloge (16c.), 1827.
Schaff (P.) Hist., 3v, 1877.
Schleiermacher. Eigenthüml. Werth. &c. (1819) [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B5, 1846].
Swainson (C. A.) Nicene, 1875.
Underhill (E. B.) Confessions, Baptist, 17c., 1854.
Ussher (J.) De Rom. eccles. symbolo apost. &c., 1647 [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64].
Vet. Eccl. Rom. symb. [*in* Barnabas, *St.*, Epist., 1878].
Vinke (H. E.) Libri symbolici eccl. ref. Nederl., 1846.
Vossius (G.) De 3 symbolis [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Walch (C. W. F.) Bibl. symb. ex mon. 5 priorum sec., 1770.
Winer (J. G. B.) Comp. view; (tr.), 1873.
Refer to **Apostles' creed; Athanasian creed; Augsburg confession, 1530; Catechisms; Church councils; Church dogma; Church government & institutions; Church of England; Dort, Synod of, 1618–9; Formula concordiæ; Gallican confession; Greek Church; Nicene creed; Saxon confession, 1551; Tetrapolitan confession; Theology; Westminster assembly.**

Creek Indians.
Gatschet (A. S.) Migrat. legend, v1, 1884.
Refer to **American Indians; Seminole I.**

Cremation.
Bonneau (A.) La c., 1886.
Cobb (A. C.) Earth-burial & c., 1892.
Eassie (W.) Cremation, 1875.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Verbrennen d. Leichen, 1850 [P737; *& in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Haweis (H. R.) Ashes to ashes, 1875.
Perrot (G.) L'inhumation &c., âge homér. [*in* I. C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Robinson (W.) C. & urn-burial, 1889.
Thompson (H.) Mod. c., 1891; 1901.
Wordsworth (C.) On c. [*in* Misc., v2, 1879].
Wylie (W. M.) Burning &c. [*in* Arch., v37ii, 1857].
Refer to **Burial; Urns.**

Cremona, *town & province.*
Annales C., 1096–1270 [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr., 31, 1903].
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Cavitellius. C. annales (—1583) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3ii, 1704].
[Cremona]. Codex dipl., 715–1334, 2v, 1895–8.
Cronache &c. (1390–1525) [*in* Bibl. hist. it., v1, 1876].
Hortzschansky & Perlbach. Lombard. Urkunden, 11.J., 1890.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t7, 25 (6–15c.), 1725–51.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, C. &c., 1899.
Refer to **Lombards & Lombardy.**

Creoles.
[Bible: Creole dial.]. Nywe Test., Amer., 1818.
Schuchardt. Kreol. Studien, 1–9, 1882–90.
Vaissière (P. de) St.-Domingue: la soc. &c. créoles, 1629–1789, 1909.
Refer to **Colonies; East Indies; Language; West Indies.**

Crests, *see* **Heraldry.**

Crete.
Antiquities & Religion.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Benndorf (O.) Stele [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B6, 1903].
Brit. Sch. at Athens, 6–13, 1899–1907.
Burrows (R. M.) Discoveries, 1907.
Dethier (A.) Dreros u. kret. St., 1859.
Durm (J.) Vormyken. u. myken. Architekturformen [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Ecoles franc. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Evans (A. J.) C. pictographs &c., 1895.
—— Knossos; *& o.p.*; [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, 6–11, 1899–1905].
—— Mycenaean tree & pillar cult, 1901.
—— Prehist. tombs of Knossos, 1906; [*& in* Arch., v59ii, 1905].
Höck (C. F. C.) Kreta, 3B, 1823–9.
Jacobsthal (H.) Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschr., 1907.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Kropp (P.) Minoisch-myken. Kultur, 1905.
Maraghiannis (G.) Antiq., s1, *n.d.*
Meursius. C. [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
Mosso (A.) Palaces & builders, 1907.
Noack (F.) Ovalhaus u. Palast, 1908.
Sainte-Croix. Legisl. [*in h.* Anc. gouv., 1799].
Refer to **Coins & medals; Greek antiquities.**

History.
Ἀσίζαι τοῦ βασιλείου τῶν Ἱεροσολύμων &c. [*in* Sathas, t6, 1877].
Ballot (J.) Hist. de l'insurr. (1866–68), 1868.
Bérard (V.) Affaires (1897–98), 1898.
Bigge. Kampf um Candia, 1667–9 [*in* Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H26, 1899].
Freese (J. H.) Hist., 1897.
Longworth. Reports, 1868 (187) [*in* Parl. papers, 346, 662].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t8 (13c.), 1726.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Piccolomini (P.) Corr., Roma e l' Inquisitore di Malta dur. la guerra di Candia (1645–69) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 41, 1908].
Strangford. C. (1866–9) [*in* Sel., v2, 1869].
Theodosius, *diac.* De C. expugn. (961), *see A. C.*
Turot (H.) L'insurrection (1897), 1898.

Topography & Travels.
Bickford-Smith. C. sketches, 1898.
Bowring (J.) Rep. on Egypt & Candia, 1840 [*in* P. P., 793].

Crete [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Edwardes (C.) Letters, 1887.
Hakluyt. Navig. (Candia, 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Pashley (R.) Travels, 2v, 1837.
Scott (C. R.) Rambles, 2v, 1837.
Spratt (T. A. B.) Travels, 2v, 1865.
Walker (M. A.) East. life &c., v2, 1886.
Refer to **Gortyn; Levant; Mediterranean Sea; Turkey.**

Creuse, *dept., see* **France; Marche, France; Toull.**

Cricket.
Badminton Lib.: C.; Steel & Lyttelton, 1888; 1904.
Bettesworth (W. A.) Walkers, 1900.
Brownlee (W. G.) W. G. Grace, w. treatise by G., 1887.
Caffyn (W.) 71 not out, 1899.
Daft (R.) Kings, 1893.
Denison (W.) C.: sk. of players (1846), 1888.
Felix (N.) F. on bat, 1845.
Leigh (R. A. A.) Eton v. Winchester, 1826–1902, 1903.
Lillywhite (F. W.) Hdbk. (1844), 1888.
Murdoch (W. L.) Cricket, 1893.
Nyren (J.) Cricketer's guide, 1888.
—— Young cricketer's tutor (1833), 1893.
Pycroft (J.) C. field, 1851.
Ranjitsinhji. Jubilee book, 1897.
Read (W. W.) Annals, 1896.
Refer to **Ball; Sports & pastimes.**

Crickets, *see* **Orthoptera.**

Cricklewood.
Dexter (B. W.) C., hist. &c., 1906.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Cries.
Fournel (V.) Cris de Paris, 1887.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s, 1, L'annonce, cris de Paris, &c., 1887.
Hindley (C.) Hist. of c. of London, 1881.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Haro; London.**

Crime.
Baker (T. B. L.) "War w. c.," 1889.
Beccaria (C.) Dei delitti &c., 1764; tr., 2v, 1769; 1880; [*& in* Op., v1, 1821].
Bucknill (J. C.) Rel. of madness to c., 1884. [P489].
—— Unsoundness of mind, 1857.
Burke (P.) Romance, 2v, 1852.
Carpenter (E.) Prisons, police, &c., 1905.
Corre (A.) C. & suicide, 1891.
—— L'ethnogr. crim., 1894.
Crofton (W.) Immunity of habitual criminals, 1861. [P164; 212].
Du Cane (E. F.) Punishment & prev., 1885.
Dugdale (R. L.) "The Jukes" &c., 1884.
Farrer (J. A.) Crimes & punishments, 1880.
Féré (C.) Dégénérescence &c., 1888; 95.
Ferri (E.) Sociologie crim.; tr., 1905.
Frégier (H. A.) Classes danger., 2t, 1840.
Garofalo (*b.* R.) Criminologie, 1888; 90; 1905.
Gross (H.) Crim. investig.; tr., 1907.
Hippel (T. G. v.) Nachricht [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
Home Relief Congr. Trans., 1904.
Howard Assoc., *see A. C.*
Joly (H.) Le c.: ét. soc., *n.d.*
Kellor (F. A.) Exper. sociol., 1901.
Liszt (F.) Strafrechtl. Aufsätze &c., 2B, 1905.
Lombroso (C.) Le crime, 1899.
Maconochie (A.) On nat. educ. as bearing on c., 1855. [P285, 593].
Mercier (C.) Crim. responsibility, 1905.
Mittermaier. Effect of drunkenness upon crim. responsibility; tr., 1841. [P625].
Morrison (W. D.) C. & causes, 1891.

Crime [*continued*].
Öttingen (A. v.) Moralstatistik u. d. christl. Sittenlehre, 2T, 1868–74; 74; 82.
Pare (W.) Plan for suppression, 1862. [P81].
Proal (L.) C. & peine, 1892.
Reich (E.) C. u. Altruismus, 2B, 1900. [B.]
Richard (G.) Crises soc. &c. [*in* Durkheim (E.) Année soc., 3, 1900].
Roy. Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Russell (C. E. B.) & Rigby. Making of criminal, 1906.
Tallack (W.) Humanity &c., 1871. [P327].
—— Penolog. & prevent. princ., 1889; 96.
Tarde (G.) C. comparée, 1898.
—— Phil. pénale, 1892; 1900.
Thomson (A.) Punishment & prev., 1857.
U.S. Crime. Internat. Congr. Rep., 1872.
Voltaire. Prix de la justice &c. [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t30, 1880].
Whiteway (A. R.) Rec. object lessons, 1898, [P400]; s3, 1902. [B.]

Criminal Children.
Beggs (T.) Inquiry, 1849.
Carpenter (M.) Juvenile delinquents, 1853.
Hoffmann. Unzulässigkeit e. Schlusses auf Sitten-Verfall [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Kun (B.) & E. Láday. Lutte contre c. des mineurs en Hongrie, 1905.
Morrison (W. D.) Juvenile offenders, 1896.
Parl. papers [745]. Crim. law, Rep. 1, 2, &c., 1847. (49).
Report of Sp. Comm., Nat. Ass. of Fr., tr., 1850. [P284].
Ricardo (R.) Juv. vagrancy, 1850?. [P308].
Refer to **Children.**

Criminal Women.
Beck-Bernard. Causes préventives, 1872. [P370].
Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Cond. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t6, 1850].
Dumas (A.) *fils*. Femmes qui tuent, 1880.
Lombroso & Ferrero. Donna delinq. &c., 1894; tr., 1895; tr. (Fr.), 1896.
Robinson (F. W.) Female life in prison, 2v, 1862.
Vincent (A.) 12 bad women (14–19c.), 1897.
Refer to **Prostitution.**

History: General.
[Causes] Rép. gén.; St.-Edme, 15t, 1834–5.
Demme (W. L.) Buch d. Verbrechen, 4B, 1851; 1852–4.
Dumas (A.) Crimes célèbres, *var. ed. & tr.*
Feuerbach. Aktenmäss. Darst. merkwürd. Verbrechen, 2B, 1828–9; tr. (abr.), 1846.
Neue Pitaval (D.), 60B, 1866–90.
Pitaval. Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Whibley (C.) Bk. of scoundrels, 1897.
Refer to **Brigands &c.; Capital punishment; Criminal law; Criminals; Detectives; Ethics; Finger-prints; Forgery; Infanticide; Law; Murder; Poisoning; Police; Political crime; Political science; Prisoners' aid; Prisons; Punishment; Reformatories; Regicide; Sin; Social science; Suicide; Treason; Trials.**

Crime, Australia.
Hayter (H. H.) C. in N.S.W., 1884. [P366].
White (H. A.) Tales, 1894.
Refer to **Transportation.**

Crime, Belgium.
Darras (P.) Causes célèbres, 1888.
Joly (H.) La B. crim. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor.: Compte rendu, N.S., t65–7, 1906–7]

Crime, China.
Matignon (J. J.) Superstition, &c., 1899; 1902.

Crime, England.
Anderson (R.) Criminals & crime, 1907.
Bérenger. Répression pénale, 2p [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 9, 1852–5].
Bowles (W. L.) Thoughts on increase, &c., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Carpenter (M.) Our convicts, 2v, 1864.
Colquhoun (P.) Treatise, 1796; 1800.
Convict life, 1879.
Davitt (M.) Leaves f. prison diary, 2v, 1885.
Hill (F.) Crime, 1853.
Hill (M. D.) Suggestions for repression, 1857.
Holmes (T.) Known to police, 1908.
—— Pictures &c., 1900.
Jackson (R.) Consid. on increase, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Maconochie (A.) On nat. educ. as bearing on c., 1855. [P285, 593].
Mandeville (B.) Enquiry into executions at Tyburn, 1725.
Morgan (J. M.) Relig. & crime, 1841.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pearson (C.) What is to be done w. criminals?, 1857. [P308].
Porter (G. R.) Infl. of educ., 1847. [P284].
Tallack (W.) Howard letters &c., 1905.
Taylor (H.) Crime, 1868. [P237].
Wilmot (J. E. E.) Letter on increase, 1828. [Pr., 29].

History.
Bleackley (H. W.) Some victims of scaffold, 1905.
Depositions f. Castle of York, 17c., 1861.
Evans (D. M.) Facts, 1859.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Chron. of Bow St., 2v, 1888.
Greene (R.) Notable disc. of coosnage, &c., 1591–2 [*in* Wks., v10, 1881/3].
Griffiths (A. G. F.) Chron. of Newgate, 2v, 1884; 84.
—— Criminals, 1895.
—— Mysteries, 2v, 1898.
Knapp (A.) & W. Baldwin. Newgate Cal., 4v, 1824–8.
Marks (A.) Tyburn tree, 1908.
Pelham (C.) Chron. (—1841), 2v, 1886.
Pike (L. O.) Hist., 2v, 1873–6.
Remarkable convictions, 1865.
Roe (S.) Acc. of J. Rice, P. Lewis & H. Dagoe, executed 1763. [P312].
Seccombe. 12 bad men (1536–1880), 1894.
Vincent (A.) 12 bad women (14–19c.), 1897.
[York]. C. chron. of Y. Castle, 1379–1868, 1867.
Refer to **Criminal law; Law; Law, English; Missions, Home; Newgate; Prisons, English; Tyburn.**

Crime, France.
Archives cur., 27t, 1834–40.
Bataille (A.) Causes, 1880–98, 18t, 1881–98.
Bérenger. Répression pénale [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 9, 1852–5].
Du Camp (M.) Paris bienfaisant, 1888.
Guerry (A. M.) Essai s. la statist., 1833.
Irving (H. B.) Studies, 19c., 1901.
Laurent (E.) Habitués, 1890.
Macé (G.) Crimes passionnels: Un centgarde, 1893.
—— Police paris.: c. impunis, 1897.
—— Police paris.: joli monde, 1887.
—— Police paris.: mes lundis, 1889.
—— Police paris.: Mon musée, 1890.
—— Police paris.: Mon prem. c., 1885; 86; tr., 1886.

Crime, France [*continued*].
Manuel (L. P.) Police de Paris, 2t, 1791.
Mesnard (E.) Imput., prison prév., 1893.
Moreau (G.) Monde des prisons, 1887.
Pélin (G.) 6 mois à Mazas, 1862–3, 1863.
Pitaval. Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Ravaisson (F.) Arch. de la Bastille, t1–18 (1659–1767), 1866–1903.
Reuss (R.) Justice crim. à Strasbourg 16 & 17s., 1885.
Sanson (H.) 7 générations d'exécuteurs, 1688–1847, 6t, 1862–3; tr., 1876.
Spicer (H.) Judicial dramas, 1872.
Taxil (L.) & P. Verdun. Assassinats maçonn., 1889.
Troimaux (E.) Procès, 1905–6, 1907.
Refer to **Criminal law; Prisons, French.**

Crime, Germany.
Neue Pitaval (D.), 60B, 1866–90.

Crime, Hungary.
Kun (B.) & E. Láday. Lutte contre c. des mineurs, 1905.

Crime, India.
Crawford (A. T.) Reminisc., 1894.
Hervey (C. R. W.) Some records, 2v, 1892.
Kitts (E. J.) Serious c., N.W. prov., 1876–86, 1889.
Refer to **Infanticide; Thugs & dacoits.**

Crime, Ireland.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Spring Rice. Ir. crime, 1863. [P204].
Refer to **Fenians; Prisons, Irish.**

Crime, Italy.
[Italy]. Statistica giudiz., 1903–4, 1907.
Rondoni (R.) I "Giustiziati" a Firenze (15–18c.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Criminal law.**

Crime, Russia, *see* **Prisons, Russian; Russian revolutionary movement.**

Crime, Scotland.
Arnot (H.) Coll. of trials, 1536–1784, 1785.
MacLevy (J.) Sliding scale, Edinburgh, 1861.
Pitcairn (R.) Crim. trials, 1488–1624, 3v, 1833.
Refer to **Criminal law; Prisons, Scottish.**

Crime, United States.
Boies (H. M.) Prisoners & paupers, 1893.
Committee of 15. Soc. evil, N.Y., 1902.
Powell (J. C.) Amer. Siberia, 1891.
Refer to **Criminal law; Prisons, U.S.** (& United States, Census, *in A. C.*).

Crimea.

Antiquities.
Bibl. des mon. figurés [3] A. du Bosphore Cimmérien; Reinach, 1892.
Chwolson (D. A.) 18 heb. Grabschr., 1865.
—— Сборникъ Еврейск. надписей (—15с.), 1884.
Durm (J.) Kuppelgräber v. Pantikapaion [*in* Österr. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Latuishev (V. A.) Inscr. Gr. & Lat., v1, 2, 4, 1885–1901 [*& Additions & Corrections in* I. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап., н.с., t4, 5, 7, 1890–95].
Lenormant (C.) Antiq. du Bosphore cimm., 1861.
Macpherson (D.) A. of Kertch, &c., 1857.
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Antiq. gr., 1822.
Refer to **Antiquities.**

History.
Famin (C.) Crimée, 1857.
Karpov (G.T.) Памятники дипл. сношеній (1474–1521), 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 41, 95].
Mas Latrie. Privileges comm. acc. à Venise p. les princes de C. &c. (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
Milner (T.) The C., 1855.
Neumann (C.) Hellenen, B1, 1855.
Sabatye (P. P.) Керчь и Восторъ, 1857.

Crimea [*continued*].

Topography & Travels.

Alexander (J. E.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
[Crimea]. Travels, 1793, 1802.
Demidov (A.) Voyage, 1854.
De Ros. Tour, 1835–6, 1855.
Gore (M.) Descr. of harbours &c., 1854. [P136].
Guthrie (M.) Tour, 1795–6, 1802.
Holderness (M.) Journey, 1827.
Hommaire de Hell. Travels, 1847.
Jesse (W.) Notes, 2v, 1841.
Kinglake. Invasion, Atlas; Clarke, 1899.
Koch (C. H. E.) Crimea; tr., 1855.
Lyall (R.) Travels, 2v, 1825.
Macintosh (A. F.) Milit. tour, 2v, 1854.
Pallas (P. S.) Voy., gouv. mérid., 1793–4; tr., 2t, 1805.
Scott (C. H.) Baltic &c., 1854.
Seymour (H. D.) Russia, 1855.
Spencer (E.) Travels, 2v, 1839.
Telfer (J. B.) Crimea &c., 2v, 1876.
Refer to **Black Sea; Russia.**

Crimean War, 1854–6.

Army Reform Tracts: Notes on war, 1855. [P297].
Cobden (R.) What next?, 1856. [P146; 297; *& in h.* Pol. wr., v2, 1867; 78].
Grey (H. G., *e. of*) Speech, on negot. at Vienna, 1855. [P297].
Hayward (A.) C. campaign [*in* Essays, v2, 1858].
Herbert of Lea. Conduct, 1854. [P297].
Hoseason (J. C.) Remarks, 1857.
Jervis (T. B.) Map, 1854.
Lamarche (H.) L'Europe (1854–56), 1857.
Marx (C.) Eastern Q., 1853–56, 1897.
Maxwell (P. B.) Whom shall we hang?, 1855. [P454].
Newman (J. H.) Who's to blame? [*in* Discussions, 1872].
Sayer (F.), *ed.* Despatches & papers (1854–6), 1857.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aberdeen (G., *e. of*), 1784–1860.
Bergasse du Petit-Thouars (A.), 1832–90.
Bosquet (*mar.* P. J. F.), 1810–61.
Bourbaki (C. D. S.), 1816–97.
Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782–1871.
Canrobert (*mar.*), 1809–1895.
Clyde (C. Campbell, *b.*), 1792–1863.
Dalhousie (F., *e. of*), 1801–74.
Dundas (*vice-adm.* J. W. D.), 1785–1862.
Lacretelle (C. N. de), 1822–91.
La Marmora (*gen.* A.), 1804–78.
Lyons (E., *lord*), 1790–1858.
Newcastle (H., *d. of*), 1811–64.
Nightingale (Florence), 1820—.
St.-Arnaud (*mar.* de), 1796–1854.
Simpson (W.), 1823–99.
Stratford de Redcliffe (S. C., *visct.*), 1786–1880.
Vicars (H. S. J.), 1826–55.
Refer to sub-heading Biog. under **Victoria.**

Causes &c.

Can Engl. maintain Turkish rule?, 1854. [P297].
Chesney (F. R.) Russo-Turk. campaigns &c., 1854.
Daniels (E.) Urspr. [*in* Preuss. Jhb., 1909].
Diplomatic study, 1852–6, 2v, 1882.
Elton (A. H.) Where are we drifting?, 1855. [P136].
Ficquelmont (C. L. v.) Exam. de conscience [*in* Pensées, 1859].
France (La) et la Russie, 1854. [P141].
Kossuth (L.) Speeches, 1854. [P461].
Parl. papers, *see special cat.*
Porter (J. G. V.) Eng.'s & Fr.'s new demands, 1855. [P297; 305].

Crimean War, 1854–6 [*continued*].

Causes, &c. [*continued*].

[Sebastopol]. Why besiege S.?, 1854. [P136].
Thouvenel (L.) Nicolas I & Nap. III, 1852–4, 1891.
Verney (H.) Our quarrel, 1855. [P136].

History.

Adye (J. M.) Review, 1854–5, 1860.
Anichkov (V.) Feldzug; üb., 3T, 1857–60. [P315].
Bazancourt (C. de) L'expédition (1854–55), 2p, 1856.
Brackenbury (G.) Campaign, 1855.
Burgoyne (J. F.) Milit. opinions, 1859.
Carter (T.) Medals, &c., p3, 1861.
Collet (C. D.) Story, 1857. [P745].
Diplomatic study, 1852–6, 2v, 1882.
Dodd (G.) Pict. hist., 1854–6, 1856.
Friedjung (H.) Krimkrieg u. d. österr. Politik, 1907.
Hamley (E. B.) War (1853–56), 1891.
Jasmund (J. v.) Aktenstücke (1850–55), 1855.
Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of the C. (to 1855), *var. ed.*; Atlas; Clarke, 1899.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Hist., t2, 1854–6, 1890.
Lysons (D.) C. War (1854–6), 1895.
MacClellan (*gen.* G. B.) Rep., 1855–6, 1857.
Nolan (E. H.) Ill. hist., 2v, 1855–7.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Rambaud (A. N.) Français & Russes: 1812–54, 1877.
Ross-of-Bladensburg. Coldstream Guards (1854–56), 1897.
Rousset (C. F. M.) Hist. (1854–6), 2t, Atlas, 1877.
Russell (W. H.) Gt. war, 1854–5, 1895.
—— Todleben's Hist., 1854–5, 1865.
—— War (1854–6), 2v, 1855–56; 58.
Russian acc. of Inkermann (1854), tr., 1856.
[Sebastopol]. Siege of S.: Artillery, 1854–5; Reilly, 1859.
[——] Siege of S.: R. Engineers, 2p, 1859.
Slade (A.) Turkey & the C. W. (to 1856), 1867.
Sterling (A.) Highland brigade (1854–56), 1895.
Walpole (S.) Gt. Brit. & C. W. (1852–6) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Whinyates (F. A.) Coruña to Sevastopol, R.H.A., 1884.
Wood (H. E.) Crimea, 1854 & 1894, 1895.

Hospital Service.

Buchanan (G.) Camp life, 1871.
Davis (*mrs.* E.) Autobiog., 2v, 1857.
Goodman (M.) Exper. of sister of mercy, 1862.
Maxwell (P. B.) Whom shall we hang?, 1855. [P454].
Osborne (*l.* S. G.) Scutari, 1855.
Parl. papers [749]. Hospitals in C. & Scutari, 1855. (449 &c.).
Taylor (F.) Eastern hospitals (1854–55), 2v, 1856.
Tooley (S. A.) Life of F. Nightingale, 1904.

Naval History.

Brereton (W.) Brit. fleet, 1857?. [P345].
Douglas (H.) Naval oper. &c., 1855. [P345; 454].
Eardley-Wilmot (S. M.) Lord Lyons, 1898.
Marx (F.) Pacific & Amoor: naval, &c. oper., 1855–61, 1861. [P80, 168, 747].
Montagu (V. A.) Recoll., 1853–60, 1898.
Stanley (C.S.) Reminisc., 1850–56, 2v, 1893.
Urquhart (D.) Naval power, C. war, 1874. [P744].
Whittingham (P. B.) Notes on exped. in E. Siberia, 1856.

Crimean War, 1854–6 [*continued*].

Reminiscences.

Alexander III, *emp. of Russia.* Souv. (1854–5), tr., 1894.
Bushby (H. J.) Month in camp (1854), 1855.
Calthorpe (S. J. G.) Letters (1854–6), 2v, 1856; 57.
Campbell (C. F.) Letters (1854–6), 1894.
Castellane (*m.* E. V. E. B. de) Campagnes, 1898.
Castellane (L. C. P. de) Madgy, 1878.
Colebrooke (T. E.) Journal, 1856.
Corbin (C. E.) Notes, 1906.
Duberly (H.) Journ. (1854–5), 1856.
Ershov (A. I.) Севастопольскія воспоминанія (1854–5), 1891.
Gordon (C. G.) Letters, 1854–8, 1884.
Grenville-Murray (E. C.) Pictures, 1855.
Hamley (E. B.) Story, 1855.
Heath (L. G.) Letters, 1854–5, 1897.
Hodasevich (R.) Voice (1854–5), 1856.
Klapka (G.) War, 1853–5, tr., 1855.
Martello Tower. At school, &c., 1899.
Molènes (P. de) Comm. (1854–5), 1866.
Money (A. & G. H.) Sevastopol (1855), 1856.
Montaudon (J. B. A.) Souv., t1, 1898—.
Oliphant (L.) Trans-Cauc. campaign (1855), 1856.
Pack (R.) Sebastopol trenches (1855), 1878.
Paget (*l.* G. A. F.) L. C. Brigade (1854–6), 1881.
Pflug (F.) Souv. (1854–5), tr., 1862.
Ranken (G.) Canada &c., 1862.
Robinson (F.) Diary (1854–5), 1856.
Rothan (G.) Souv.: La Prusse (1854–6), 1888.
Royer (A.) Eng. prisoners, 1854.
Skene (J. H.) With Lord Stratford (1854–6), 1883.
Steevens (N.) C. campaign, 1854–6, 1878.
Story of active service, 1854–6, 1886.
Taylor (G. C.) Journal, 2v, 1856.
Trip to the trenches, 1855.
Wilson (T.) Our veterans 1854, 1859.
Windham (C. A.) C. diary, 1897.
Woods (N. A.) Past campaign (1854–5), 2v, 1855.
Wraxall (F. C. L.) Camp life, 1860.
Refer to **Army, English; Army, French; Army, Russian; Baltic campaign; Eastern question; Kars, Siege of, 1855; Napoleon III; Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Victoria, Q.; Vienna, Conf. of, 1855.**

Criminal Law.

Bentham (J.) Principles [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
—— Promulgation [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Dopler (J.) Theatrum poenarum, 2T, 1693–7.
Doudan (X.) Principes du droit pénal [*in* Mélanges, t1, 1876].
Du Boys (A.) Hist. du droit crim. d. peuples mod., 3t, 1854–65.
Franck (A.) Phil. du dr. pénal, 1864.
Girardin (E. de) Du dr. de punir, 1871.
Kantorowicz (H. U.) Gandinus u. d. Strafrecht (13c.), B1, 1907.
Liszt (F. E. v.) Législ. pénale comp., v1, 1894.
—— Strafrechtl. Aufsätze &c., 2B, 1905.
Voltaire. Comm. s. delits & peines, &c. [*in* Œ., t29, 30, 1785; t18, 1818: t25, 1879].

Ancient (*see also* ***Roman,*** *below*).

Cherry (R. R.) Growth, 1890.
Du Boys (A.) Hist., 1845.

Criminal Law [*continued*].
Belgian.
[Belgique]. Code pénale, 1884.
Refer to **Law, Belgian.**
Chinese.
Alabaster (E.) Notes &c., 1899.
Refer to **Law, Chinese.**
English.
Amos (A.) Ruins of time, Hale's Hist. of Pleas of Crown, 1856.
Aschrott (P. F.) Strafensystem in Eng., 1887.
Bacon (F.) Penal [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v1; 1841; v9, 1862].
Beaumont (J. T. B.) Essay on crim. jurispr., 1821–2. [Pr., 18, 19].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edinb. Rev., v3, 1856.
Cornwallis (C. F.) On principles, 1846.
Cottu (C.) L'administr., 1820; 22; tr., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Cox (E. W.) Princ. of punishment, 1877.
[Criminal]. Obs. on C. Justice Bill, 1855. [P308].
Davies (J.) Charge at York (?1620) [*in* Wks.; Grosart, v3, 1876].
Disney (J.) Outlines of Penal Code, 1826.
Elmy (W.) Crim. code in rel. to women, 1880. [P537].
[Gloucestershire]. Pleas of Crown, 1221; Maitland, 1884.
Hale (M.) Hist. of Pleas of Crown, 2v, 1736.
Harris (S. F.) Principles, 1899.
Haycraft (T. W.) Executive powers, 1897.
Jardine (D.) On torture in C. Law prev. to Commonwealth, 1837.
Kenny (C. S.) Outlines, 1902; 04.
Ludlow (J. M.) Letters, 1847.
Parl. papers [745]. C. law, esp. resp. juvenile offenders & transportation, Rep. 1, 2, &c., 1847. (49).
—— [226]. Secondary punishment, 1834–5. (82, 614, 213).
—— [1005–6]. Working of Penal Servitude Acts, v1–3, 1879. (c. 2368).
—— *see also* Law, *in special catalogue.*
Romilly (S.) Obs., &c., 1811. [P506]. [*comm. in* Davison (J.) Remains, 1840].
Sampson (M. B.) Crim. jur., 1843.
Simmons (T. F.) On Courts Martial, &c., 1835.
Stephen (J. F.) Digest of C. L., 1877; 94.
—— Gen. view, 1863; 90.
—— Hist., 3v, 1883.
—— & H. Stephen. Digest of C. procedure, 1883.
Tallack (W.) Defects, 1872.
Taylor (H.) Crime consid., 1868; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1878].
Thring (T.) On C. L. of Navy, 1861.
Refer to **Capital punishment; Conspiracy, Law of; Law, English.**
French.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Lettres (1727–49) [*in* Œ., t8, 9, 1774–6].
Broglie (A. L. P. C., *duc de*) Droit de punir [*in* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Peines et forçats [*in* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Jurisprud. crim., 1775 [*in* Œ., t7, 1847].
Du Boys (A.) Hist., 16–19s., 1874.
Esmein (A.) Hist. de la procédure, dep. 13s., 1882.
[France: Laws]. Codes; Sirey, t3, 1854.
Hertz (E.) Voltaire u. d. fr. Strafrechtspflege 18. Jhdt., 1887.
Pothier (R. J.) Procédure [*in* Œ., t10. 1848].
Refer to **Law, French.**

Criminal Law [*continued*]
German (*Refer to* **Law, German**).
Annalen der deut. u. ausländ. Crim.-Rechtspflege, 1845–55.
Drage (G.) Crim. code; tr. &c., 1885.
Entwurf e. deut. Strafprozess-Ord., 1873 [Germany]. Strafgesetzbuch, 1875.
Motive zu d. Entwurf e. deut. Strafprozess-Ord., 1872; Anlagen, 1872.
Italian.
[Italy]. Codice penale, 1859; 1897.
[——] Nuovo codice penale, 1889.
Refer to **Law, Italian.**
Japanese.
Longford (J. H.) J. penal codes, 1877.
Refer to **Law, Japanese.**
Jewish, *see* **Law, Jewish.**
Mediæval, *see* **Law.**
Roman (*see also* **Ancient,** *above*).
Invernizi (P.) De publ. & crim. iudic., 1846.
Le Blant (E.) Rech. s. bourreaux de Christ & s. agents chargés de exéc. capit., 1870.
Mommsen (T.) Röm. Strafrecht, 1899.
Naudet (J.) Mém., Sont-ce soldats qui ont crucifié Christ? &c., 1870.
Savigny (F. C. v.) De concursu delictorum formali [*in* Verm. Schr., B4, 1850].
Refer to **Law, Roman.**
Scottish.
Hume (D.) Comm., 2v, 1829.
Mackenzie (G.) Laws & customes, 1678.
Refer to **Law, Scottish.**
Spanish.
Du Boys (A.) Hist., 1870.
Refer to **Law, Spanish.**
United States.
Refer to **Law, U.S.**
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. Comp. view of mild & sang. laws, 1796. [P46].
Livingston (E.) Exposé, 2t, 1872.
Refer to **Capital punishment; Crime; Criminals; Evidence; Extradition; Jury; Law; Prisons; Punishment; Transportation of criminals.**

Criminals (*Anthropology, Psychology, &c.*).
Bär (A.) Verbrecher, in anthropolog. Beziehung, 1893.
Corre (A.) L'ethnogr. crim., 1894.
Crofton (W.) Immunity of "habitual c.," 1861. [P164; 212].
Drahms (A.) The c., 1900.
Ellis (H. H.) The c., 1890; 1901.
Féré (C.) Dégénérescence &c., 1888; 95.
Ferri (E.) C. dans l'art & la litt.; tr., 1897.
—— Sociologie; tr., 1905.
Fleury (M. de) L'âme du c., 1898.
Joly (H.) Le crime: ét. soc., *n.d.*
Kohler (J.) Verbrecher-Typen in Shakespeares Dramen, *n.d.*
Laurent (E.) Habitués des prisons, 1890.
Lombroso (C.) Le crime, 1899.
—— L'homme crim.; tr., 1887.
—— L'uomo delinquente, 4v, 1896–7.
—— & Ferrero. Donna delinq. &c., 1894; tr., 1895; tr. Fr., 1896.
Münsterberg (H.) Psych. & crime, 1909.
Sighele (S.) La foule crim., 1901.
Tarde (G.) Criminalité comp., 1898.
Refer to **Crime; Insanity &c.; Psychology.**

Crinoidea, *see* **Echinodermata.**
Crises, *see* **Panics.**
Criticism.
N.B. For principles of literary criticism see **Literature.**
Dallas (E. S.) Gay science, 2v, 1866.
Kames (H., *lord*) Elements, 2v, 1817; 65.
Symonds (J. A.) Principles [*in* Essays, v1, 1890].
Refer to **Æsthetics; Art; Literature.**

Croatia.
Bock (C.) Ergebnisse e. archäolog. Fundes in C., 1858.
Gorjanović-Kramberger. Geotekton. Verhält. d. Agramer Gebirges, 1907.
Horn (G.) Compromis de 1868 entre Hongrie & C., 1907.
Lucio (G.) De regno Dalmatiæ &c., (—1445), 1758.
Magyarország melléktart. oklevéltára, A. Horvát véghelyek okl. (1490–1527) [*in* Magyar Tud. Akad., M. tört. eml., Oszt. 1, k31, 1903].
Margalits (E.) Horvát tört. repert., k1, 2, 1900–2.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: C., 1902.
Paton (A. A.) Highlands &c., 2v, 1849.
Refer to **Austria; Balkan peninsula; Dalmatia; Hungary; Slavonic nations.**

Croatian Language & Literature.
Miklosich (F.) Beitr. z. K. d. slav. Volkspoesie [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B19, 1870].
—— Goethe's "Klaggesang v. d. edlen Frauen d. Asan Aga," 1883.
Muža (E.) Gram. d. kr. Spr., 1894.
Nemanić (D.) Čakavisch-kr. St., 1883–5.
Pavlinović (M.) Narodna pjesmarica, 1879.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Crocodile.
Cope (E. D.) Crocodilians, &c. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1898].
Refer to **Reptiles.**

Crocodilopolis, *see* **Arsinoë, Egypt.**
Crofters, *see* **Land, Scotland.**
Cromarty, *county, see* **Ross & Cromarty.**
Cromer.
Bartell (E.) Cromer, 1806.
Gunn (J.) Mem.: C. Forest Bed, 1891.
Rye (W.) C., past & pres., 1889.
—— S. Peter of Shipden & S. Peter & Paul of C., 1870. [P732].
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Cromlechs, *see* **Dolmens.**
Cromwell, Protector, 1653-8, *see* **Commonwealth, 1649-60.**
Croome d'Abitot.
Dean (W.) Account, 1824.
Refer to **Worcestershire.**

Croquet, *see* **Sports & pastimes.**
Crosby Hall, *Lancs.*
Gibson (T. E.) C. records (1560–1638), 1887.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Crosby Hall, *London.*
Goss (C. W. F.) C. Hall, 1908.
Norman (P.) & W. D. Caröe. Crosby Place, 1908.
Refer to **London,** *sub-heading Buildings.*

Crosraguel, *Abbey of.*
Crosraguel, *abbey of.* Charters (1225–1656), 2v, 1886.
Refer to **Ayrshire; Monasteries.**

Cross, *river.*
Partridge (C.) C. River natives, 1905.
Refer to **Niger; West Africa.**

Cross & Crosses.
Alexander, *monachus.* De crucis invent. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Berengosius, *abbot.* De laude et invent. S. crucis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Bréhier (L.) Orig. du crucifix dans l'art relig., 1904.
Calfhill (J.) Ans. to Martiall's Tr. (1565), 1846.
[Cross]. Legendary hist. (1483); Ashton, 1887.
Cyril, *St.* Epist. ad Constantium, De signo lucidæ c. Hierosol. viso (351) [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].

Cross & Crosses [*continued*].
Francis, *St., de Sales.* Déf. de l'estendart de la Ste. C. [*in* Œ., t2, 1892].
Fulke (W.) Stapleton's fortress overthrown; *& o.p.*, 1848.
Holland (J.) Cruciana, 1835.
Lajard (J. B. F.) Orig. &c. du symbole, la c. ansée, 1848.
Lasteyrie (*c.* F. de) Anc. c. éthiop., 1874.
Letronne (C.) Examen archéol., C. ansée &c., 1850.
Lipsius (J.) De c. [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Macarius, *Chrysocephalus.* In exalt. S. c. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Maurus (R.) De laudibus S. c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 107].
Morris (R.), *ed.* Legends of Holy Rood, 11, 14, 15c., 1871.
Mortillet (G. de) Signe de la c. av. le Xtianisme, 1866.
Mussafia (A.) S. leggenda del legno d. c., 1870.
Mystère de la croix, 1860.
Napier (A. S.) Hist. of Holy Rood, 12c., 1894.
Parsons (J. D.) Non-Xtian. c., 1896.
Raoul-Rochette. Croix ansée, 1850.
Seymour (W. W.) C. in tradition, &c., 1898. [B.]
Stockbauer (J.) Kunstgesch., 1870.
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Oratio in adorat. c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Zöckler (O.) Kreuz Xti., 1873; tr., 1877.

China.
Gaillard (L.) C. & swastika, 1893.

England.
Blight (J. T.) Anc. c., Cornwall, 1858; 72.
Cutts (E. L.) Man. for slabs & crosses of M. ages, 1849.
Langdon (A. G.) Old Cornish c., 1896.
Lentzner (C. A.) Kreuz b. d. Angelsachsen, 1890. [P664].
Parker (C. A.) Anc. c. at Gosforth, 1896.
Pooley (C.) Notes on c. of Glos., 1868.
Pope (A.) Old stone c. of Dorset, 1906.
Rimmer (A.) Anc. c. of Engl., 1875.
Stevens (W. O.) C. in life &c. of Anglo-Saxons, 1904.
Stone (J. M.) Runic c. of Northumbria [*in* St., 1905].
Refer to **England, Antiquities.**

Ireland.
Stokes (M. McN.) High c. of Castledermot & Durrow, 1898.
—— High c. of Moone, Drumcliff, Termonfechin, & Killamery [*in* R.I.A.Trans., v31, 1896–1901].
—— Notes on c. of Cong, 1895.
Wright (E. P.) C. of Cong, 1901. [P1023].
Refer to **Ireland, Antiquities.**

Scotland.
Small (J. W.) Scott. market c., 1900.
Stuart (J.) Sculpt. stones of S., 2v, 1856–67.
Refer to **Christian art & symbolism; Scotland, Antiquities; Stone monuments; Symbolism.**

Crossbow.
Payne-Gallwey. The c., 1903.
Refer to **Arms & armour.**

Crossraguel, *see* **Crosraguel.**

Crotona.
Krische (A. B.) De soc. a Pythagora in urbe C. cond. scopo polit., 1831. [P765].
Refer to **Calabria; Greek history, Ancient.**

Crotoy (Le).
Bréard (C.) Le C. & les armements marit. d. 14 & 15s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s4, t4, 1903].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Crow.
Barrows & Schwarz. Common c. of U.S., 1895.
Refer to **Birds.**

Crowborough Hill.
Prince (C. L.) Obs. upon topogr., 1885; 98.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Crowland Abbey, *see* **Croyland Abbey.**

Crown Lands & Revenues.

Gt. Britain & Ireland.
Commissioners apptd. to inquire into R. Forests, Woods, & Land Revenues, Rep., 1787.
Exorbitant grants examined, 1703 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
King's propriety in Sea-lands &c. (16c.) [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Merewether (H. A.) Speech, sea-shore, &c., 1850. [P78].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Perambulationes forest. in agro Somersettensi (1297–8) [*in* Domerham (A., *of*) Hist., v1, 1727].
Refer to **Cornwall, Duchy of; Dean, Forest of; England, Constitution; Forestry; Lancaster, Duchy of; Land, England.**

English Colonies.
Parl. papers [166]. C. l., &c., instr. re disposing of, 1831. (328).
—— [25]. C. l. in W. I. colonies, 1828. (146).
—— [17]. C. l., Rets. of sales of land, &c., 1834. (615).
—— [17]. Emigr. & disposal of C. l., 1834. (616).
Refer to **Colonies, English.**

France.
Guérard (B. E. C.) Explic. du capitulaire *de Villis* (8c.?) [*in* Ec. de Ch., t14, 1853].
Refer to **France, Constitution; Land.**

Crowns, *see* **Coronations; Regalia.**

Croxden Abbey.
Lynam (C.) C. a. [*in* Plant (R.) Hist., 1881].
Refer to **Monasteries; Staffordshire.**

Croydon.
Anderson (J. C.) Antiq. of C. Ch., 1867.
—— Chronicles, 1874–9.
Case of inhabitants, 1673, 1787.
Ducarel (A. C.) Acc., 1783.
Garrow (D. W.) Hist. &c., 1818.
Steinman (G. S.) Hist., 1833.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Croyland Abbey.
English (H. S.) Crowland (to 12c.), 3v, 1871.
—— Light on historians (to 12c.), 1868.
Essex (J.) Obs., 1784.
Gough (R.) Hist. & antiq., 1783.
Ingulphus. Hist. (626–1486) [*in* Rerum Ang. scr. t1, 1684; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601]; tr., 1854; [*& in* Ch. hist., 2ii, tr., 1854].
Refer to **Benedictines; Lincolnshire; Monasteries.**

Croziers & Pastoral Staves.
Fowler (J. T.) Use of terms C., P. s., &c. [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
Lee (F. G.) Episc. staves [*in* Arch., v51ii, 1888].
Refer to **Episcopacy; Liturgies; Vestments.**

Crucifix, *see* **Cross & crosses.**

Crucifixion of Christ, *see* **Christology.**

Cruelty.
Cruelties of civiliz., 3v, 1895–97.
Humane rev., 1900—.
Humanitarian essays, s2, 1904.
Humanity, 1895–1902.
Moore (J. H.) Univ. kinship, 1906.

Cruelty [*continued*].
Salt (H. S.) Humanitarianism: princ. &c., 1906. [P1112].
Tolstoy. Plaisirs cruels; tr., 1895.
Refer to **Animals, Treatment of; Ethics.**

Crusades.

Bibliography.
Golubovich (G.) Bibl. bio-bibl., t1, 1906.
Potthast (A.) Bibl., 1862–8; 2B, 1896.
Röhricht (R.) Bibl. geog. Palæstinæ, 333–1878, 1890.

History.
'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl. Livre des 2 jardins (1146–1267), 1898–1906.
Abulfeda. Résumé de l'hist. des C. (1092–1303); [*w. tr.*], 1872.
Archer (T. A.) & C. L. Kingsford. The C. (717–1365), 1894.
Barth (G.) Animadv. ad Bongars. script. [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t3, 1720].
Bauduin, *de Sebourc.* Li roman (14s.), 2t, 1841.
Bernard, *le Trésorier.* De acquis. Terræ-Sanctæ (1095–1230), *see A. C.*
Bréhier (L.) L'Eglise & l'Or. au m. âge: C., 1907.
Chronicles of the C. (1189–1271), tr., 1848.
Chronique de Rains (Récits d'un ménestrel, 1108–1259), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Cox (G. W.) C. (1074–1314), 1877; 1901.
Chron. d'Ernoul & de Bernard le Trés. (1099–1231); Mas Latrie, 1871.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 5, 1641–9.
Epitome bellorum (1095–1422) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Fernandez de Navarrete. Parte que tuviéron los Españoles, 11–15s. [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Fuller (T.) Hist. (1099–1311), 1840.
Gestes des Chiprois (12–14s.), 1906; [*& in* S. de l'Or. L., Publ., S. hist., t5, 1887].
Gran conquista de Ultramar (570–1270), 1858.
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. (1095–1184–1277), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Martene & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729; *comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.
Ibn al-Athīr. Chron. Kamel-Altevarykh (1098–1190); [*w. tr.*], 1872–87.
—— Hist. des Atabecs de Mosul (1084–1211); [*w. tr.*], 1876.
Keightley (T.) Crusaders (1093–1291), 1847.
Kémâl-Eddîn. Chron. d'Alep (1097–1146), [*w. tr.*], 1884.
Kohler & Langlois. Lettres inéd., 1275–1307 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Kugler (B. v.) Gesch. (717–1489), 1880.
Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., t2, 1095–1270, 1893.
Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad. Collier de perles (1226–75); [*w. tr.*], 1887.
Maimbourg (L.) Hist., 4t, 1682.
Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729.
Michaud (J. F.) Bibl. des C., 4p, 1829.
—— Hist. (to 1718). *var. ed.*
Mills (C.) Hist. (1094–1608), 2v, 1822.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.: under Ierosolyma.*
Oliverius. Hist. regum Terræ Sanctæ (1096–1217) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v1, 1897.
Peter, *of Blois.* De Hierosol. peregrin. acceleranda (1188–9) [*in* Op., v2, 1847; Migne, P. L., 207].

Crusades [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Petermann. Beitr. aus armen. Quellen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Petrus de Bosco. De recup. [*in* Gesta Dei, t2, 1611].
Prutz (H.) Xtenthum. u. Islam u. d. culturgesch. Ergebnisse de K. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].
—— Kulturgesch. der K., 1883.
Recueil des hist. des C., 1841–1906.
Recueil des hist. des C.: Doc. arméniens, t1, 2, 1869–1906.
Rey (G.) Et. s. l'archit. milit. en Syrie, &c., 1871.
Riant (*c.* P. E. D.) Expeds. des Scandinaves (—1293), 1865–9.
Richard, *can. of Holy Trinity.* Itin., 1170–94, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Röhricht (R.) Beitr. (700–1300), 2B, 1874–8.
—— Gesch. (—1290), 1898.
—— Reg. r. Hierosol. (1097–1291), 1893; 1904.
Sanuto (M.) Epist. [*in* Gesta Dei, t2, 1611].
—— Liber secretorum (c. 1215–1321), *see A. C.*
Schlumberger (G. L.) R. de Chatillon (1153–87), 1898.
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877, &c.
Souttar (R.) Hist. of med. peoples, 1907.
Stebbing (H.) Hist. of chivalry & C., 2v, 1830.
Stevenson (W. B.) Crusaders (12 & 13c.), 1907.
Sybel (v.) Kleine Schr., 3B, 1863–80.
Wilken (F.) Gesch. (1095–1316), 7T, 1807–32.
—— ***: 1095–9.***
Accolti (B.) Hist. Gotefridi (1094–99), 1895.
Ægidius, *cardinal.* Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martene & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Agiles (R. d') Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Albert, *d'Aix.* Hist. (1095–1121), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Anonymi brevis narratio (1097–1128) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Anselmus, *de Ribodimonte.* Epist. (1098), 1866.
Baldricus, *bp. of Dol.* Hist. (1095–9), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Baldwin III. Hist. Nicæna (—1123), 1895.
Caffarus. De liberat. civit. Or. (1095–1109), *see A. C.*
Chevalier, *au Cygne*, & G. de Bouillon (13c.) [*in* Namur, Mon., t4–6, 1846–54].
Eckhardus, *of Aura.* Hierosolymita (1095–1187), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martene & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Foulcher. Gesta (1095–1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641; Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Fulco, *French poet.* Hist. (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641].
Gesta Francorum &c. (1095–9), 1866; Hagenmeyer, 1889–90; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Guibertus, *abbas Novigent.* Hist. (1095–1110), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Martene & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729; *comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Hagenmeyer (H.) Chronologie, 1094–1100, 1902.
—— Kr.-briefe, 1088–1100, 1901.
Heinrich, *of Bretenau.* Passiones Thiemonis, 1895.

Crusades [*continued*].
History: 1095–9 [*continued*].
Hist. Belli Sacri (1095–1100) [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Kugler (B.) Gottfried v. Bouillon [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 6, 1887].
Mailhard de la Couture. Godefroy de Bouillon, 1888.
Matthew, *of Edessa.* Extr. [*in* B.N., Notices, 9].
—— Récit; tr., 1850 [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t6, 1852].
Monumenta [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist., *see A. C.*
Radulphus, *Cadom.* Gesta Tancredi, *see A. C.*
Raoul, *de Caen.* Gesta (1099–1108) [*in* Migne, 155; Muratori, 5; Rec. des hist. des Croisades; tr. *in* Guizot (F.) Coll., t23].
Riant (*c.* P.) Invent. des lettres, 768–1100, 1880.
Robert, *le Moine.* Hist. Iherosol. (c. 1099), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Röhricht (R.) Gesch. des 1en Kr., 1901.
Saulcy (F. de) Tancrède (1097) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t4, 1842/3].
Stephen, *c. of Blois.* Epistolae (1097–8), 1866.
Sybel (H. C. L. v.) Gesch. (999–1105), 1841; 81.
Theodorus, *Palid.* Narratio (1096–1100), 1895.
Tudebodus (P.) Hist., 1095–9, *see A. C.*
Urban II, *pope.* Sermones (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
—— ***: 1147–9.***
Brial. Vérit. époque d'une assemblée à Chartres (1150), rel. à la C. de Louis VII, 1818.
Odo, *de Deogilo.* De profect. Lod. VII (1147–9), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Louis VII.**
—— ***: 1189–92.***
Ambroise. L'estoire, 3. Cr., 1190–2; tr. Paris, 1897.
Archer (T. A.) C. of Richard I, 1888.
Coggeshall (R. de) Chron. Terræ Sanctæ (1186–8), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martene & Durand, Vet. scr., coll., t5, 1729].
De amissione Terræ Stæ. (14c.) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Francolm (J. A.) Juden u. K., 2T, 1841.
Frederick I, *emp.* Exped. Asiatica, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Hist. de profectione Dan. (1189–93) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].
Jacobus, *Aquensis.* Chron., *see A. C.*
Richard, *can. of Holy Trin.* Itin., 1170–94, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687; Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Sicardus. Cron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 31, 1903].
Tageno. Descr. exped. Frid. I [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].
Refer to **Richard I, of England.**
—— ***: 1202–4.***
Epist. anon. testis, De capta urbe Cpa., 1204 [*in* Martene & Durand, Thes., t1; Migne, P. L., 213].
Guntherus, *Cist.* Hist., c. 1203–4, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Luchaire (A.) Innocent III: laq. d'Or., 1907.
Pears (E.) Fall of Constantinople, 1885.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v3, 1897.
Tessier (J.) Diversion s. Zara & Cple., 1884.
Ville-Hardouin (G. de) Chron. (1198–1207), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Byzantine history,** *subheading 1204–61.*

Crusades [*continued*].
History: 1213–24.
Emo. Iter, 1217 [*in* Matthaeus, Anal., t2, 1738].
Oliverus, Hist. Damietae (1217–22) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723; Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687; Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Giles (J. A.) Incerti scr. narr., 1846].
Röhricht (R.) 5. belli sacri scr. (1217–20) [S. de l'Or. L., S. hist., 2, 3, 1879–82].
—— Studien (1213–24), 1891.
—— ***: 1249.***
Extr. des MSS. arabes [*in* Coll. univ. des mém., t3, 1785; Michaud & Poujoulat, 1, i, 1850; Petitot, Coll., t3, 1819].
Joinville (J. de) Hist. de Louis, *see A. C.*
Sarrasins (J. P.) 1re C. de St. Louis, 1850.
Refer to **Egypt, History; Louis IX.**
—— ***: 1270, &c.***
Borrelli de Serres. Mission de prédic. pour secours, 1265 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t30, 1903].
Cancy (J. de) Letter (1281), 1888.
Sacy. Traité entre Tunis & Philippe, 1270, pour l'evac. de T., 1831.
Refer to **Louis IX; Tunis.**
—— ***: 14 & 15 centuries.***
Adam (G.) De modo Sarracenos extirp. (c. 1310), 1906.
Brocardus. Directorium (1332), 1906.
Delaville Le Roulx. La Fr. en Or., 14s., 2t, 1886.
Hetoum. Flor de la terre d'Or. (c. 1307). 1906; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Iorga (N.) Auteur de projets de c., A. Marini [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
—— Notes & extr. (15s. j. 1453), 3s, 1899–1902.
—— P. de Mézières, &c., 14s., 1896.
Sanuto (M.) Liber secretorum (1321), *see A. C.*
—— ***: Children's Crusades.***
Gray (G. Z.) Ch.'s C. (13c.), 1871.
Hecker (J. F. C.) Child-pilgrimages; tr. [*in h.* Epidemics, 1859].
Influence & Results.
Choiseul-d'Aillecourt. De l'influence, 1809.
Heeren. Essai s. l'infl., tr., 1808.
—— Folgen [*in* Hist. Werke, T2, 1821].
Kohl (J. G.) K. u. i. culturhist. Bedeutung [*in h.* Vom Markt, B1, 1868].
Routes, see **Palestine.**
Refer to **Acre; Albigenses; Byzantine history; Chivalry; Cyprus; Damietta; History, Mediæval; Jerusalem; Latin kingdoms of the East; Palestine; Saladin,** *sultan*; **Teutonic order.**

Crustacea.
Baird (W.) Brit. Entomostraca, 1850.
Bate (C. S.) & J. O. Westwood. Brit. sessile-eyed C., 2v, 1863–8.
Brauer (A.) Ei v. Branchipus Grubii, 1892.
Bell (T.) Hist. of Brit. stalk-eyed C., 1853.
Brady (G. S.) Copepoda, 3v, 1878–80.
—— Crosskey, & Robertson. Post-Tertiary Entomostraca of Scot., 1874.
Burmeister (H.) Organiz. of Trilobites, 1846.
Calman (W. T.) Appendiculata, 3rd fasc., C.; Lankester, 1909.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, v1, 10, 11, 13, 16, 1880–6.
Darwin (C. R.) Fossil Balanidae & Verrucidae of Gt. Brit., 1854.
—— Fossil Lepadidae, 1851.
—— Mon. on Cirripedia, 2v, 1851–4.
Jones (T. R.) Cretac. Entomostraca of Eng., 2v, 1849–90.
—— Fossil Estheriae, 1862.
—— Tertiary Entomostraca of Eng., 2v, 1856–89.

Crustacea [*continued*].
Jones (T. R.), Kirkby, & Brady. Brit. fossil bivalved Entomostraca, pl, 1874–84.
Kinahan (J. R.) Brit. species of Crangon & Galathea [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1871].
Lamarck. Hist. nat., t5, 1838.
Latreille. C., &c. [*in* Buffon, Hist. nat., t93–106, 1802–5; Cuvier, Règne animal, t4, 1829; tr., v13, 1833].
Lister (J. J.) Arthropoda, C., &c.; Sedgwick, 1909.
Miers (E. J.) C. of N. Zealand, 1876. [P377].
Nansen (F.) Norweg. N. Pole Exped., 1893–6, v1, 1900.
National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v2–4, 1907–8.
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v2, 1888.
Salter (J. W.) Brit. Trilobites, 1864–83.
Samter (M.) Geog. Verbr. v. Mysis, Pallasiella, Pontoporeia in Deut. &c., 1905. [B.]
—— & Heymons. Variationen b. Artemia salina, 1902.
Stebbing (T. R. R.) Hist. of c., rec. malacostraca, 1893.
Stimpson (W.) C. (Brachyura & Anomura) coll. by N. Pacific Exped., 1853–6 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
Studer (T.) Isopoden, 1883.
—— Verzeichniss d. an d. Westküste v. Afr., Ascension u. d. Cap gesamm. C., 1882.
Whitfield (R.) Mollusca & C., Miocene form. of N. Jersey, 1892.
Woodward (H.) Brit. carbonif. Trilobites, 1883–4.
—— Brit. fossil C., Merostomata, 1866–78.
Refer to **Crayfish; Invertebrates; Lobsters; Pycnogonidæ; Zoology.**

Cryptogams.
Bennett (A. W.) & G. Murray. Hdbk., 1889.
Berkeley (M. J.) Intr., 1857.
Cooke (M. C.) Romance, 1893.
Griffith (W.) Posth. papers, p2, 1849.
Hofmeister. Germination, &c.; tr., 1862.
Macmillan (H.) First forms, 1874.
Refer to **Algæ; Botany; Ferns; Fungi; Lichens; Mosses.**

Cryptography, *see* **Cyphers.**

Crypts, *see* **Archit.; Churches; Tombs.**

Crystallography.
Ansted, &c. Geol., &c., 1855 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Dana (E. S.) Text-bk., 1877; 98.
Fock (A.) Intr. to chem. c.; tr., 1895.
Groth (P. H.) Chem. K. 2T, 1906–8.
—— Physikal. K., 1876; 1905.
Gurney (H. P.) Crystallography, *n.d.*
Hilton (H.) Math. c., 1903.
Hugo (*c.* L.) Cristalloïdes, 1872. [P360].
Kelvin (W., *b.*) Molecular tactics of a crystal [*in* Boyle lects., v1, 1897].
Larkin (N. J.) Intr., 1820.
Lewis (W. J.) Treatise on c., 1899.
Liebisch (T.) Grundriss, 1896.
Mallard (E.) Traité, 2t, 1879–84.
Rose (G.) Krystallform d. rhomboëdr. Metalle [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
—— Krystallisationssystem d. Quarzes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
—— Zusammenhang zw. Form u. elektr. Polarität d. K., Abhd. 1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Story-Maskelyne. C., 1895.
Tyndall (J.) Crystals & molecular force [*in* Addr., 1874].
—— Researches, magno-c. action, 1870.
Weiss. Betrachtung d. Feldspathsystems &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
—— Krystallsystem d. Euklases [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].
—— Theorie d. Hexakis-Octaëder [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].

Crystallography [*continued*].
Weiss. Üb. Bergkrystalle [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
—— Üb. e. Beziehung zw. d. Krystallsystemen d. Feldspathes u. d. Kalkspathes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
—— Verallgemeinerung &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Williams (G. H.) Elements, 1906.
Refer to **Chemistry; Mineralogy.**

Crystal Palace.
Berlyn & Fowler. C. P., archit. hist., 1851.
London, B., & S. Coast Rly. Address, on removing C. P. to Sydenham, 1853? [P145].
Ruskin (J.) Opening, 1854; [*& in* On old rd., v1, 1885; 99; Wks., v12, 1904].
Refer to **Exhibitions;** *& for Guides & Handbooks see* **A. C.**

Cuba.
Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congr. Bks. rel. to C., 1898. [P1008].
Economics & Social Life.
Aubert (G.) Nouv. Amériques, *n.d.*
Clark (W. J.) Commercial C., 1899.
La Sagra (R. de) Hist. econ., pol. &c., 1831.
Parl. papers [866]. Despatch, treaty of comm. &c., U.K. & C. (1905), 1906. (cd. 2812).
Report on census of C., 1899, 1900.
Zabel (R.) C., 1898. [P888].
History.
Bloomfield (J. H.) C. exped. (c. 1859), 1896.
Callahan (J. M.) C. & internat. rel., 1899.
Caracristi (C. F. Z.) C., 1898. [P888].
Cuba: policy of Eng., Mexico, & Spain, 1830. [P97].
Cuba: polit.-guerra autonomía, 1897. [P888].
[Cuba]. Recogn. of C. Independence, 1896. [P642].
Davey (R.) Cuba (to 1898), 1898.
Flint (G.) Marching w. Gomez (1896–97), 1898.
Labra (R. M. de) Situacion de C. en 1884; *& o.p.* [*in* Disc., 2s, 1884–6].
Piñeyro (E.) Vida de Zenea (1834–71), 1901.
Rattenbury (J. F.) Cession of Floridas to U.S., & acquiring C. by Gt. Brit., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Rowan & Ramsey. Island, 1897.
Refer to **Spanish-American war.**
Topography & Travels.
Ballou (M. M.) Due South, 1885.
Bishop (W. H.) Old Mexico, &c., 1883.
Bremer (F.) Homes; tr., v3, 1853.
Caton (J. D.) Letters [*in* Misc., 1880].
Dana (R. H.) To Cuba, 1859.
Deckert (E.) Cuba, 1899.
Gallenga (A.) Pearl, 1873.
Goodman (W.) Pearl, 1873.
Hazard (S.) Cuba, 1873.
Hurlbert (W. H.) Pictures, 1855.
Murray (A. M.) Letters, 2v, 1856.
Murray (C. A.) Travels, 1834–6, 2v, 1839; 41.
Murray (H. A.) Lands &c., 2v, 1855.
Schütz-Holzhausen & Springer. C. &c., *n.d.*
Taylor (J. G.) U.S. & C., 1851.
Townshend (F. T.) Wild life, 1875.
Turnbull (D.) Travels, 1840.
Valois (A. de) Mexique, Havane, &c., 1861.
Refer to **Spanish America; West Indies.**

Cuckoo.
Barrington (D.) Prevailing notions [*in* Misc., 1781].
Refer to **Birds.**

Cuddapah.
Gribble (J. D. B.) Manual, 1875.
Refer to **Madras,** *presidency.*

Cudowa.
Martreb (F. L.) Bad C. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v12, 1876–87].
Refer to **Silesia.**

Culcheth, *see* **Winwick,** *Lancs.*

Culdees.
Goodall (W.) Diss. [*in* Keith (R.) Hist. cat., 1824].
—— Treatise [*in* Gordon (J. F. S.) Eccl. chron., v1, 2, 1867].
MacCallum (D.) Hist., 177–1300, 1855.
Reeves (W.) On Céli-dé [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1873].
—— Treatise [*in* Gordon (J. F. S.) Eccl. chron., v1, 2, 1867].
Selden (J.) Judicium [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Refer to **Celtic Church; Church in Scotland; Monasteries.**

Culenborg, *see* **Kuilenburg.**

Culture.
Arnold (M.) C. & anarchy, *var. ed.*
Arnold (T.) Divisions &c. of knowledge, 1839. [P157].
Bryant (S.) Educ. ends, 1887.
Greenwood (J. G.) Rels. of c. to pract. life, 1873 [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Harrison (F.) C. [*in h.* Choice of bks., 1886].
Heyck (E.) Mod. K., B1, 1907.
Hight (G. A.) Essay on mental c., 1900.
Huxley. Sci. & c., 1880 [*in* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; Sci. & c., 1881].
Morley (J.) Crit misc., v3, 1886; 92.
Passy. Systèmes de c. & infl. s. l'écon. soc., 1846; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
Symonds (J. A.) C. [*in* In the key, 1893].
—— Knowledge [*in* Misc., 1871].
Wower. De polymathia [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t10, 1701].
Refer to **Civilization; Education; Ethics; Self-culture.**

Culturkampf, *see* **Church & State,** *Germany.*

Cumae.
Ashpitel (A.) C., & recent excav. [*in* Arch., v37ii, 1857].
Ferro. Apparatus statuarum [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Mazzella. Puteolorum & C. descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Olfers. Üb. e. Grab b. Kumae [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1830].
Refer to **Campania.**

Cumanian Language.
Codex Cumanicus (lex. lat.-pers.-cum., 14c.); Géza, 1880.
Refer to **Turkish language.**

Cumberland.
Ballads & Songs.
Anderson (R.) Ballads, 1834.
Gilpin (S.) Songs & b. (18–19c.), 1866.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; English dialects.**
History & Topography.
Beauties of Eng., v3, 1802.
[Cumberland]. Visitation, 1615, 1872.
C. & Westmorland Antiq. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Denton (J.) Accompt of estates &c. (1066–1610), 1887.
Dickinson (W.) Cumbriana, C. life, 1875.
Ferguson (R.) Northmen, 1856.
Ferguson (R. S.) Arch. survey [*in* Archaeologia, v53ii, 1893].
—— C. & Westmor. M.P.'s, 1660–1867, 1871.
—— Hist., 1890.

Cumberland [*continued*].
History & Topography [*continued*].
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p2, 1892.
Kitchin (G. W.) Statesmen of West. C. [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of C. (17–19c.). v1–5, 1867–74.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v4, 1816.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Westmoreland & C., 1866; 69.
Nicolson (J.) & R. Burn. Hist. & antiqs., 2v, 1777.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Pipe-Rolls (1156–1214), 1847.
Victoria hist., C., v1, 2, 1901–5.
Whellan (W.) Hist. & top., 1860.
Roman Wall, *see* **Roman antiquities.**
Refer to **Carlisle; Derwentwater; England; English dialects; Garrigill; Genealogy, English; Gosforth; Naworth Castle; Penrith; Scawfell; Thirlmere; Tyne, river.**

Cumberland Peninsula, *see* **Baffin Land.**

Cuneiform Inscriptions.
Bertin (G.) Gram. of langs., 1888.
Bezold (C.) Babylon.-assyr. K.-i., 1904.
—— C. tablets in Kouyunjik Coll., 5v, 1889–99.
Booth (A. J.) Trilingual c. i., 1902.
[British Museum]. C. i. of W. Asia, v3, 4, Assyria; Rawlinson, 1870–91.
[——] Sculptures & i. of Darius, Behistûn, texts, w. tr., 1907.
Brünnow (R. E.) Classif. list of c. ideographs, 1889.
Budge. Hist. of Esarhaddon, B.C. 681–68; tr., 1880.
—— & King. Annals, c. texts w. tr., v1, 1902.
Büdinger (M.) Neuentd. I. üb. Cyrus, 1881.
Burnouf (E.) Mém. s. 2 i. (Darius; Xerxes), 1836.
Chantre (E.) Reche., Cappadocie, 1898.
Clay (A. T.) Legal & comm. trans., 1908.
Conder (C. R.) Altaic hierogl. & Hittite i., 1887.
Délégation en Perse. Mém., t3, 5, 9, Textes élam.-anzanites; Scheil, 1901–7.
—— Mém., t2, 4, 6, 8, Textes élam.-sém.: Scheil, 1900–8.
Dhorme (P.) Choix de textes relig. assyro-babyl., tr., 1907.
Evetts (B. T. A.) Hist. of deciph. [*in* New light, 1892].
Gobineau (J. A. de) Traité, 2t, 1864.
Grotefend (G. F.) I. mit ninivit. K.-i., 1850.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges, 1883.
Hincks (E.) Khorsabad i. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
—— On Persepolitan wr., 1846; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, 1848].
—— Tablet in B.M., astronom. obs. &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
Hrozný (F.) K.-i. aus Ta'annek [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B50, 1904].
[I. M. A. O.]. Древности восточныя, t1, 2, 1889–1903.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
King (L. W.) Babylonian magic &c., 1896.
—— Chron., Babyl. kings, 2v, 1907.
—— 7 tablets of creation, 2v, 1902.
Lepsius. Babyl.-Assyr. Längenmasse nach d. Tafel v. Sankereh [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1877].
Löwenstern Déchiff. de l'écr. assyr., 1845.
Ménant (J.) Elém. d'épigr., 1869–73.
—— Rapp. s. cylindres or. à la Haye (& du Mus. Brit.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 6, 1879–80].

Cuneiform Inscriptions [*continued*].
Messerschmidt (L.) Entzifferung, 1903.
Müller (F.) 2 armen. K.-i., 1870.
Murashû Sons. Business docs., 464–04 B.C., 2v, 1898–1904.
Norris (E.) Scythic version of Behistun i. [*in* Roy. As. Soc., J., v15, 1855].
Olshausen. Prüfung d. Charakters d. in d. assyr. K.-i. sem Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Peiser (F. E.) K.-i. Acten-Stücke, 1889.
[Penn., Univ.]. Babyl. exped., Ser. A; Hilprecht, v1, 6i, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20i, 1893–1906.
Pinches (T. G.) Rec. discov., 1892. [P644].
Pognon (H.) L'i. de Bavian, 1879–80.
Price (I. M.) Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin, c. 2285 B.C., 1903.
Radau (H.) Letters to Cassite kings f. Nippur, 1908.
Rawlinson (H. C.) Babyl. & Assyr. i. [*in* Roy. As. Soc., J., v14, 1851].
—— Comm., 1850.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Sarzec (E. de) Découv. en Chaldée, 1899— [*in prog.*].
Sayce (A. H.) Archaeology of C. i., 1907.
Schrader (E.) Assyr.-babylon. K.-i., 1872.
—— K.-i. u. Gesch.-forsch., 1878.
—— K.-i. Bibl., 5B, 1889–96.
—— K.-i. d. Quellgrotte d. Sebeneh-Su, 1885.
—— K.-i. u. d. A. Test., 1903; tr., 2v, 1885–8.
—— Namen d. Meere in d. assyr. I. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1877].
—— Sargonsstele, 1881.
—— Urspr. d. altbabyl. Cultur, 1883.
—— Z. Kritik d. I. Tiglath-Pileser's II, &c., 1879.
Smith (G.) Phon. values of c. characters, 1871. [P354].
Society of Bibl. Arch. Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Stern (M. A.) 3. Gattung d. achämen. K.-i., 1850.
Strassmaier. Einige kl. babyl. K.-texte [*in* I. C. of Or., 8, p2, 1893].
Wall (C. W.) Exam., p3, v1, 1856.
Westergaard. Deciph. of 2nd Achæmenian species [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr. Selskab, Méms., 1840–4].
Wünsch (J.) & D. H. Müller. K.-i. v. Aschrut-Darga, 1888.
Refer to **Assyria; Assyrian language; Babylonia; Inscriptions; Persian inscr.; Semitic inscriptions; Sumerians.**

Cuneo, *town & province.*
[Cuneo]. Rel. dell' assedio di C. (1557), *see A. C.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, C., 1891.
Refer to **Demonte; Italy; Piedmont; Saluzzo.**

Cunningham, *district, see* **Ayrshire.**

Cupboards.
Roe (F.) Anc. coffers & c., to 16c., 1902.
Refer to **Furniture.**

Curates, *see* **Church government; Church of England; Clergy; Pastoral Theology.**

Curia Regis.
[Court of King's Bench]. Rotuli Curiae Regis (1194–1200); Palgrave, 2v, 1835.
[——] 3 Rolls, 1194–5; Maitland, 1891.
Palgrave (F.) Essay, 1834.
Rotulus C. R. [*in* Feet of Fines, 1198–9, 1900].
Selden Soc. Sel. pleas of the Crown; Maitland, v1, 1200–25, 1888.
Refer to **Cabinet; England, Constitution; Law, English; Law courts, English; Parliament; Privy Council.**

Curiosities, *see* **Wonders.**

Curling.
Kerr (J.) Hist., 1890.
Refer to **Ice; Sports & pastimes.**

Currency, *see* **Money & currency.**

Currents, *see* **Tides & currents.**

Cursing, *see* **Swearing.**

Curves.
Alvord (B.) Tangencies of circles & spheres, 1856.
Euler (L.) Methodus inven. lineas curvas, 1744.
Frost (P.) Elem. tr. on c. tracing, 1892.
Hayden (W.) Approach to quadrature of circle, 1872. [P266].
Kötter (E.) Geometr. Theorie d. algebr. ebenen C., 1887.
Lagrange. Courbes tautochrones [*in* Œ., t2, 1868].
Newton (I.) Tract. de quadratura c. [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Nöther (M.) Theorie d. algebr. Raumcurven, 1882.
Proctor (R. A.) Tr. on cycloid & c. c., 1878.
Salmon (G.) Tr. on higher plane c., 1873.
Sauerbeck (P.) Einl. in d. analyt. Geom. d. höh. algebr. K. [*in* Abh. z. Gesch. d. Math., H15, 1902].
Steiner. Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener C. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Weissenborn (H.) Berechnung d. Kreis-Umfanges b. Archimedes u. Leonardo Pisano, 1894.
Refer to **Algebra; Calculus; Conic sections; Geometry.**

Cury & Gunwalloe.
Cummings (A. H.) Churches &c., 1875.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Custard Apple, *see* **Anonaceae.**

Customs & Excise.
N.B. For theoretical & controversial works, see **Free trade & protection.**
Curtiss (G. B.) Protection &c., Eur. & Amer., 1896.
Der Borght (R. v.) Handel u. Handelspol., 1900.
Fisk (G. M.) Continental opinion, Mid. Europ. Tariff-Union, 1902; [*& in* P1107].
Fournier de Flaix. Tr. de crit. &c., s1, 1889.
Grant (C. T.) Tariffs, gt. powers, 1903.
[Handelspolitik]. Beitr. z. neu. H. Deutschlands &c., 3B, 1900–1.
Handelspolitik Nordamerikas, &c., 1880–90, 1892.
Kennedy (C. M.) Aspects of fiscal q., 1905. [P1082].
—— Fiscal problem, 1903. [P1082].
Parl. papers [863]. Tariff wars betw. Eur. states, 1904. (cd. 1938).
—— [1348, 1352, 1376, 1392]. For import duties, 1902–4, 1906–7, 1902–7. (c. 780, 1735, 2340, 3205, 3859).
Stuart (J.) For. tariffs & bad trade, 1876. [P369].
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1901 (Handelspolitik &c.), 1902.
Welsford (J. W. W.) Strength of nations, 1907.
Ancient.
Dirksen. Üb. in Justinian, Verzeichnis ausländ. Waaren, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Refer to **Taxation; Trade, Ancient.**
Austria.
[Handelspolitik]. Beitr. z. neu. H. Österr., 1901.
Parl. papers [863]. New c. tariff, 1906. (cd. 2917).
Refer to **Austria; Taxation, Austria; Trade, Austrian.**

Customs & Excise [*continued*].

Balkan Peninsula.

Handelspolitik d. Balkanstaaten, 1892.
Parl. papers [863]. New c. tariff of Bulgaria &c., 1906. (cd. 2862).
—— [898]. New c. tariff of Servia, 1907. (cd. 3749).
—— [863]. New c. tariff of Roumania, 1906. (cd. 2828).
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Trade;** *& var. B. states.*

Bibliography.

[U.S.]. Lib. of Congr.: Wks. on tariffs: Griffin, 1906. [P1092].

China.

Parl. papers, *see* China *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **China, Economics; Trade.**

Denmark.

Parl. papers [933]. New c. tariff, 1908. (cd. 4267).
Refer to **Denmark; Sound tariff.**

England.

Amhurst (N.) Argument agst. e. [*in* Craftsman, v10, 1737].
Rev. of e.-scheme [*in* Craftsman, v11, 1737].
Animadv. upon Consid. touching H.M.'s revenue (Ch. II. r.) [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Atton & Holland. King's c., to 1800, 1908.
Bastiat. Infl. des tarifs fr. & angl., 1844 [*in* Œ., t1, 1881].
Chester (W. D.) Chron. of C. Dept., 1885.
Fuchs (C. J.) Handelspol. E. u. s. Kolonien (1860–90), 1893; tr., 1905.
Hall (H.) Hist. of C.-revenue, to 1827, 2v, 1885; 92.
James (W. B.) Wine duties, 1855.
[London. Civic &c. instit.]. City Comm. for reform of C., 1853. [P292].
[——] C. Reform: Final rep. of the City Comm., 1854. [P292].
Marryat (J.) Sp., alter. in duties on timber, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Naismith (J.) Inq. conc. increasing duty on for. corn, 1814. [Pr., 4].
Noble (J.) Fiscal legisl., 1842–65, 1867.
Parl. papers [846, 857]. Ret. of diff. duties, 1823–6, 1842–6, 1853, & 1860, 1904–5. (190, c. 2394).
—— [87]. Stamp duties, 1828. (435).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Rawson (R. W.) Sequel to synopsis (1854–86), 1889.
Tariff Reform League, *see A. C.*
Tennent (J. E.) Wine, 1855.
Tompson (F. W.) High licence, 1909.
Williams (W. M. J.) King's revenue, 1908.
Refer to **England, Economics; Free Trade &c.; Taxation, England; Tonnage & Poundage; Trade, English.**

English Colonies.

Australia & fiscal problem, 1903.
Chomley (C. H.) Protection in Canada & Australasia, 1904.
Fuchs (C. J.) Handelspolitik (1860–90), 1893; tr., 1905.
Grey (H. G., *e.*) Comm. policy of Brit. c. & McKinley tariff, 1892. [P410].
Parl. papers [1349, 1352, 1376]. Col. import duties, 1902–4, 1906, 1902–6. (c. 1811, 1356, 2185, 3195).
—— [888]. C. tariff (Brit. pref.) 1906 reserved act, 1907. (cd. 3339).
—— [862]. C. union convention, S. Afr. col., 1906.
—— [1362]. Rates of import duties, 1905. (c. 2627).
—— *see also* Colonial Conf., *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Bloemfontein Conference, 1903; Trade, Eng. Colonies;** *& various colonies.*

Customs & Excise [*continued*].

France.

Ashley (P.) Mod. tariff hist., 1904.
Bajkić (W. J.) Fr. Handelspol., 1892–1902, 1904.
Bastiat. Infl. des tarifs fr. et angl., 1844 [*in* Œ., t1, 1881].
Brandt (A. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. (17–19c.), 1896.
Carey (H. C.) Lettres; tr., 1864. [P361].
Devers (A.) Polit. comm. dep. 1860 [*in* Handelspol. d. Balkanstaaten, 1892].
Franke (B.) Ausbau d. heut. Schutzzollsystems, 1903.
Guyot (Y.) Et.: Comédie protect., 1905.
Meredith (H. O.) Protection in Fr., 1904.
Parl. papers [950]. Proposed new Fr. tariff; Tr. of, 1909. (cd. 4489).
Simon (J. F.) Libre-échange, 1870.
Refer to **France, Economics; Taxation, France; Trade, French.**

Germany.

Ashley (P.) Mod. tariff hist., 1904.
Dawson (W. H.) Protection (19c.), 1904.
[Handelspolitik]. Beitr. z. neu. H. Deutschlands, 3B, 1900–1.
Kestner (F.) Deut. Eisenzölle, 1879–1900, 1902.
Lotz (W.) Ideen d. deut. Handelspol., 1860–91, 1892.
Parl. papers [833]. Copy of Canadian sess. paper, 1903. (c. 1781).
—— [857]. New G. tariff, 1905. (c. 2414).
Rathgen (C.) Freihandel u. Schutzzoll, 1908.
Richelot (H.) L'assoc. douanière, 1859.
Schultze (W.) Gesch. d. preuss. Regieverwaltung, 1766–86, T1, 1888.
Trautvetter (E.) D. neue deut. Zolltarifrecht, 1905.
Volker (B.) Deut. Gewerbepolitik, 1908.
Weber (W.) Deut. Zollverein, 1871.
Refer to **Germany, Economics; Taxation, Germany; Trade, German.**

Italy.

Palmieri (G.) Osserv. s. tariffe, Napoli (1788), 1804.
Verri (P.) Progetto di una tariffa d. mercanzia per Milano, 1774, 1804.
Refer to **Italy, Economics; Taxation, Italy; Trade, Italian.**

Russia.

Parl. papers [863]. New c. tariff, 1906. (cd. 2857).
—— [1313]. Regul. conc. receipt & release of goods, 1901. (c. 787).
Refer to **Russia, Economics; Trade, Russian.**

Spain.

Gwinner (A.) Handelspol. S. (1880–90) [*in* Handelspol. d. Balkanstaaten, 1892].
Parl. papers. [863]. New c. tariff, 1906. (cd. 3066).
Refer to **Spain, Economics; Trade, Spanish.**

Switzerland.

Parl. papers [863]. New "gen." c. tariff, 1905. (cd. 2768).
Refer to **Switzerland, Economics; Taxation, Switzerland.**

Turkey.

Parl. papers [885]. C. duty, Corr. r. increase, 1907. (c. 3455).
Refer to **Trade, Turkey; Turkey, Economics.**

United States (*see also* **U.S., Economics; Taxation, U.S.**).

Ashley (P.) Mod. tariff hist., 1904.
Bolen (G. L.) Plain facts, 1902.
Carey (H. C.) Lettres; tr., 1864. [P361].

Customs & Excise [*continued*].

United States [*continued*].

Carey (H. C.) Way to outdo Eng., 1865. [P374].
[Exhibitions. Philadelphia]. Exhibitors' guide, 1876.
Grey (H. G., *e.*) Comm. policy of Brit. colonies & McKinley tariff, 1892. [P410].
Lewis (W. D.) Our sheep & the t., 1890.
Low (A. M.) Protection in U.S., 1904.
MacKinley (W.) The tariff, 1812–96, 1904.
Mongredien (A.) W. farmer, 1880. [P356].
Parl. papers [762]. C. tariff, 1891. (c. 6381).
—— [159]. Tariffs, 1824 & 1828, (578).
Pierce (F.) Tariff & trusts, 1907.
Putnam (G. H.) Fiscal q., 1904. [P1084].
Rabbeno (U.) Amer. comm. policy; tr., 1895.
Rice (D. H.) Protective phil., 1890.
Stanwood (E.) Amer. tariff controv. in 19c., 2v, 1904.
Taussig (F. W.) Hist., 1860–83, 1885.
—— State papers & sp., 1893.
—— Tariff hist., 1888.
Tompson (F. W.) High licence, 1909.
Wells (D. A.) Pract. econ., 1885.
Refer to **Economics; Finance; Taxation; Trade.**

Customs, Social, *see* **Social life.**

Cutch.

Bombay. Gazetteer, v5, 1880–1905.
Burgess (J.) Rep. on antiq., 1876.
Burnes (J.) Visit, &c., 1831.
Papers regarding camp. agst. tribes of C., 1839–40, &c., 1854. [P563].
Refer to **Bombay, presidency; Palæontology.**

Cutlass, *see* **Sword.**

Cutlery, *see* **Knife.**

Cuzco.

Markham (C. R.) Cuzco, &c., 1856.
Refer to **Peru.**

Cyclades.

Bent (J. T.) Cyclades, 1885.
Bory de Saint-Vincent. Rel. du voy., 2t, 1836–8.
Refer to **Ægean sea; Andros; Delos; Greece; Melos.**

Cycling.

Badminton Lib.: C.; Albemarle & Hillier, 1887; 95; 96.
Dalton (J. G.) Lyra, anth. of poems, 1885.
Fraser (J. F.) Round the world, 1899.
Herschell (G.) C. as cause of heart disease, 1896.
Jennings (O.) La santé par le tricycle, 1889.
Kron (K.) 10,000 miles, 1887.
Sinker (R.) Mem. of Keith-Falconer (1856–87), 1888.
Stevens (T.) Ar. the world, 2v, 1887–8.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Cyclones, *see* **Storms.**

Cyclopaedias, *see* **Encyclopaedias.**

Cymbals.

Browne (T.) Of c. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835].
Ellys (R.) Comm. [*in* Fortuita, 1727].
Refer to **Musical instruments.**

Cyphers.

Alberti (L. B.) La cifra [*in* Opusc., 1568].
Dict. de paléogr., cryptogr., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v47].
Gessmann (G. W.) Geheimsymbole d. Chemie u. Med. d. Mittelalters, 1900.
Heidel (W. G.) Trithemi Steganographia, 1721.
Hulme (F. E.) Cryptography, *n.d.*
Kałużniacki (E.) Alt. Geheimschrift d. Slaven, 1883.
Lacroix (P.) Les secrets, 1858.

Cyphers [*continued*].
Poe (E. A.) Cryptography [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Simonetta (C.) Règles, 1474 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Thicknesse (P.) Treatise, 1772.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Wilkins (J.) Mercury, 1694 ? ; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1802].
Refer to **Bacon-Shakespeare controversy; Monograms.**

Cypress, *see* **Tree-worship.**

Cyprus.
Antiquities.
[Brit. Mus.]. Excav.; Murray, &c., 1900.
Castillon St.-Victor. Rapp. s. Curium [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Colonna-Ceccaldi. Mon., 1882.
Dalton (O. M.) Byzantine silver treasure f. Kerynia [*in* Arch., 57i, 60i, 1900–6].
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Engel (W. H.) Kypros, T2, R.-gesch., 1841.
Hogarth (D. G.) Devia, 1889.
Mas Latrie. Notes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Meursius. C. [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
Ohnefalsch-Richter. Kypros, 2v, 1893.
Palma di Cesnola (A.) Salaminia, 1882.
Palma di Cesnola (*o.* L.) C., 1877.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t3, 1885; tr., 2v, 1885.
Rey (G.) Et. s. l'archit. milit. des Croisés, 1871.
Röth (E. M.) Proklamation d. Amasis, 1855.
Sandwith. Pottery found in tombs [*in* Arch., v45i, 1877].
Virchow. Üb. alte Schädel, 1884.
Refer to **Coins & medals.**
Bibliography.
Cobham (C. D.) Attempt, 1900. [P1031].
—— Bibl. of C., 1886; 94. [P155, 636].
History.
Amadi (F.) Chron. (615–1441); Mas Latrie, p1, 1891.
Ἀσίζαι τοῦ βασιλείου τῶν Ἱεροσολύμων καὶ τῆς K. [*in* Sathas, t6, 1877].
Babelon (E.) Chron. des rois de Citium (5–4c. B.C.) [*in* Muséon (Le), t11, 1892].
Bérard (A.) Cypris, 1902.
Boustronios (G.) Χρονικόν (1456–1501) [*in* Sathas, v2, 1873].
Bustron (F.) Chron. (1191–1489) [*in* Mél. hist., t5, 1886].
Chacalli (G.) C. under Brit. rule, 1902. [P1060].
Cobham (C. D.) Excerpta (23–1866), 1908. [B.]
Contarini (G. P.) & N. Martinengo. Sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta, 1572 [*tr. in* Mariti, Travels, 1909].
Delaville Le Roulx. Hospitaliers (1100–1310), 1904. [B.]
Engel (W. H.) Kypros, 2T, 1841.
Geddes (P.) C. [*in* Brit. Emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Gestes des Chiprois (12–14s.), 1906; [*& in* S. de l'Or. Lat., Publ., S. hist., t5, 1887].
Graziani (A. M.) Sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta (1570–1), w. sk. of earlier hist., 1899. [P1031].
Herrera (F.) Rel., 1570–1, 1572 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 21, 1852].
Iorga (N.) P. de Mézières (1327–1405), 1896.

Cyprus [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Jurien de La Gravière. Guerre (1565–71), 2t, 1888.
Lang (R. H.) Cyprus, 1878.
Machairas (L.) Χρονικόν (1359–1432) [*in* Sathas, v2, 1873].
Machaut (G. de) Prise d'Alexandrie (1329–69), 1877; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Mas Latrie. Comtes du Carpas (14–16c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
—— Des rel. de l'Asie Min. avec C. (12–14s.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 7, 1844–5].
—— Docs. nouv. (1222–1508), 1882 [*& in* Mél. hist., t4, 1882].
—— Fragm. (1096–1192) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 21, 1856–60].
—— Hist. (1191–1671), 3t, 1852–61.
—— L'île, 1879.
—— Jacques II de Lusignan, archev. de Nicosie &c. (1456–84) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t38, 1877].
—— Nouv. preuves (1286–1523) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 34, 35, 1871–4].
Neophytus, *presb.* De calamit. C. (c. 1190) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135; Stubbs, Chron. of Rich. I, v1, 1864].
Oberhummer (E.) Insel C., T1, 1903. [B.]
Parl. papers (1879–81), *see special catalogue.*
Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., 7v, 1872–94.
Soc. de l'Or. Latin, 1877—.
Strambaldi (D.) Chron. (1099–1458); Mas Latrie, p2, 1893.
Stubbs (W.), *bp.* Med. kingdom (12–16c.) [*in h.* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900].
Thomas, *Magister.* Laudatio regis C. (c. 1300) [*in* Migne, P. G., 145].
Warren (F. E.) "Ritual Ordinance" of Neophytus, &c. (c. 1210) [*in* Arch., v47i, 1882].
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Colonies, English; Crusades; Latin Kingdoms of the East.**
Topography & Resources.
[Exhibitions]. Col. e.: C., 1886.
Joyner (A. B.) Cyprus, 1878.
Mas Latrie. Constr. d'une carte [*in* Ec. des Ch., t24, 1863].
Oberhummer (E.) Insel C., T1, 1903. [B.]
Robinson (P. S.) C., 1878. [P329].
—— C. & Sokotra, 1878. [P352].
Unger (F.) Insel C. [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
—— & Kotschy. Insel C., 1865.
Travels, &c.
Baker (S. W.) C., 1879.
Dixon (W. H.) Brit. C., 1879.
Farley (J. L.) Egypt, C. &c., 1878.
Haggard (H. R.) Winter pilgrimage, 1901.
Lewis (A. S.) Thr. C., 1887.
Lewis (E. A. M.) Impressions, 1894.
Löher (F. v.) Cypern, 1878.
Louis Salvadore, *archd.* Levkosia; tr., 1881.
Mallock (W. H.) Enchanted island, 1889.
Mariti (G.) Travels in C. (18c.); tr., 1909.
Niebuhr (C.) Reisen, 1837.
Ross (L.) Reisen, 1852.
Scott-Stevenson. Our home, 1880.
Stewart (B.) My experiences, 1906.
Vizetelly (E.) F. Cyprus to Zanzibar, 1901.
Refer to **Agriculture; Asia Minor; Botany; Education; Levant; Mediterranean.**

Cyrenaica, *see* **Barka.**

Cysoing.
Origo, sive Hist. monast. [*in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Refer to **Monasteries; Nord.**

Cythera.
Leonhard (R.) Insel K., 1899.
Refer to **Ionian islands.**

Czaslau, Battle of, 1742, *see* **Chotusitz, Battle of.**

Czech Language.
Dictionaries.
Jonáš (K.) Compl. pronouncing dict., 1892.
—— Slovník, Česko-Angl., 1890.
Jordan (J. P.) Taschen-Wbch., 1892.
Rank (J.) Neues Taschenwbch. 1, Böhm.-deut., 1887.
Grammar, &c.
Dobrowský (J.) Gesch., 1818.
Gebauer (J.) Nominale Formen d. altböhm. Comparativs, 1880.
—— Üb. d. weichen *e*-, *a*-, *o*- u. *u*-Silben im Altböhm., 1878–9.
Hanaček (W.) Lehrbuch, 2T, 1900–1.
Jeiik (R.) & Čeněk Syrový. Mluvnice, *n.d.*
Kunz (C.) Kunst d. böhm. Spr., *n.d.*
Malý (J.) Rukověť, 1870.
Mikeš (O.) Česká Mluvnice, 1867.
Morfill (W. R.) Grammar, 1899.
Rosa (W. J.) Grammatica, 1672.
Straka (A. W.) Mluvnice angl., 1862.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Czech Literature.
Anthologies.
Bowring (J.) C. a.; (tr.), 1832.
Feifalik (J.) Altčech. Leiche, &c., 14–15 J., 1862.
Bibliography.
Kočí (B.) Kat. knih &c., 1908.
Otto (J.) Seznam knih &c., 1908.
Fiction.
Auředníček (O.) Pseudokontessy, 1894.
Heller (S.) Román na moři, 1892.
Konrád (J.) Albatros, 1892.
Mrštík (A.) Dobré Duše, 1893.
Němcová (B.) Grand'mère, tr., 1900.
Šmilovský (A. V.) "Heavens!", tr., 1894.
History & Criticism.
Bain. Nat. infl. [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Feifalik. St. z. Gesch. d. altböhm. Lit. &c., 1859–61.
—— Üb. altböhm. Vers- u. Reimkunst, 1859–62.
—— Üb. K. Wenzel v. Böhmen (w. texts, 13c.), 1858.
Jakubec (J.) Gesch., 1907.
Knieschek (J.) Der čech. Tristram &c., 1882.
Lützow (F., *o.*) Hist. of Bohem. lit., 1899.
—— Lects. on historians of B., 1905.
Máchal (J.) Böhm. Lit., 1908.
Novák (A.) C. Litt. d. Gegenwart, 1907.
Palacký (F.) Würdig. d. alt. böhm. Geschichtschreiber, 1830.
Pypin & Spasovič. Gesch., üb., B2ii, 1884.
Vondrák (V.) Spuren d. altkirchenslav. Evangelienübers. in d. altböhm. Lit., 1893.
Wratislaw (A. H.) Native lit., 14c., 1878.
Refer to **Slavonic literatures.**

Czechs.
Bourlier (J.) Les Tchèques, hist., 1897.
Einfeldt (W.) Slaven, 1907.
Refer to **Bohemia; Slavonic nations.**

D

Dacca.
Taylor (J.) Sketch, 1840.
Refer to **Bakarganj; Bengal.**

Dacia.
Rösler (E. R.) Dacier u. Romänen, 1867.
—— Das vorröm. Dacien [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B45, 1864].
Xénopol (A. D.) Hist., 2t, 1896.
Refer to **Getae; Roman history; Roumania; Transylvania.**

Dacoits, *see* **Thugs & dacoits.**

Dactylology, *see* **Sign language.**

Dagenham.
Shawcross (J. P.) Hist., 1904.
Refer to **Essex.**

Daghestan.
Abercromby (J.) Trip, 1889.
Cunynghame (A. A. T.) Travels, 1872.
Radde (G.) Dagestan. Hochalpen, 1887.
—— & Koenig. Nordfuss d. D., 1895.
Refer to **Caucasus.**

Daguerreotype, *see* **Photography.**

Dahomey.
Burton (R. F.) Mission to Gelele, 2v, 1864.
Dalzel (A.) Hist., 1793.
Duncan (J.) Travels, 2v, 1847.
Foà (E.) Le Dahomey, 1895.
Forbes (F. E.) D., 1849–50, 2v, 1851.
Freeman (T. B.) Journal, 1844.
Heudebert (L.) Promenades, 1902.
Hubert (H.) Mission scient., 1908.
Leotard (J.) &c. Afr. Occid., 1906.
Norris (R.) Mem. of Bossa Ahádee, 1789.
Skertchly (J. A.) Dahomey, 1874.
Toutée. Dahomé, &c., 1898.
Refer to **West Africa.**

Daimios, *see* **Japan, History.**

Dairy.
The dairy [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Dairy farming by Ruricola, 1856.
Long (J.) Brit. d. farming, 1885.
Roland (A.) Farming, v1, 1879.
Russell (H. L.) Outlines of d. bacteriology, 1899.
Sheldon (J. P.) D. farming, 1881.
Twamley (J.) Dairying, 1784. [P42].
Wing (H. H.) Milk & products, 1900.
Refer to **Agriculture; Butter; Cattle; Cheese; Domestic animals; Domestic economy; Milk.**

Dakhla Oasis, *see* **Egypt.**

Dakota, North & South.
Custer (E. B.) "Boots & saddles," 1885.
Mandat-Grancey. Cow-boys &c.; tr., 1887.
Refer to **Red River of the North; United States.**

Dakota Language, *see* **American Indians.**

Dalkey.
O'Reilly (J. P.) Orientations &c. of churches [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Refer to **Dublin, county.**

Dalmatia.
Antiquities.
Evans (A. J.) Antiq. researches [*in* Arch., v48i, 49i, 1884–5].
Lucio. Inscr. D. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic. &c., v14, 1725].
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Wissenschaftl. Mitthlgen. aus Bosnien, B1—, 1893—.
History.
Dümmler (E.) Gesch. d. Slawen in D. (549–928), 1856.
Jackson (T. G.) D. & Istria, 3v, 1887.

Dalmatia [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Jireček (C.) Die Romanen in D., M.-alt. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B48, 49, 1902–4].
Lucio (G.) De regno D. &c. (—1445), 1758.
Šufflay (M. v.) Dalmat. Privaturkunde, 1903.
Wilkinson (J. G.) D. &c., 2v, 1848.
Topography & Travels.
Arneth (J.) Reise-Bemerk. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Fortis (A.) Travels; tr., 1778.
Freeman. Sketches, 1881.
Holbach (*mrs.* M. M.) Dalmatia, 1908.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Üb. d. Durchstich d. Landenge v. Stagno, 1906.
Munro (R.) Rambles, 1895; 1900.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: D., 1892.
Paton (A. A.) Highlands &c., 2v, 1849.
Pertusier (C.) Promenades, t3, 1815.
Rambles in Istria, &c., 1875.
Sanffle. Land of Bora, 1897.
Spon (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1679.
Wheeler (G.) Voyage; tr., 2t, 1869.
Wilkinson (J. G.) D., 2v, 1848.
Wingfield (W. F.) Tour, 1859.
Refer to **Adriatic Sea; Austria; Cannosa; Croatia; Illyrian Provinces; Ragusa; Salona; Slavonic nations; Spalato; Zara.**

Damages, *see* **Compensation, Law of; Employers' liability.**

Damaraland.
Dove (C.) Deut.-S.-W.-Afr., 1896.
Galton (F.) Narr., 1853.
Refer to **German West Africa.**

Damascus.
Kremer (A.) Topogr. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 6, 1854–5].
Londonderry (F., *m. of*) Journey, 2v, 1847.
Margoliouth (D. S.) Cairo, &c., 1907.
Porter (J. L.) 5 yrs., 2v, 1855.
Refer to **Druses; Palestine & Syria.**

Damietta.
Meyer (P.) Prise, 1219, rel. en Provençal [*in* Ec. des Ch., t38, 1877].
Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 31 (1217–20), 1903.
Oliverus. Hist. D. (1217–22) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723; Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687; Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Giles (J. A.) Incerti scr. narr., 1846].
Röhricht (R.) Belagerung, 1218–20 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].
—— Belli sacri (1217–20) scr. [*in* S. de l'Or. L., S. hist., 2, 3, 1879–82].
—— Stud. z. Kreuzzug. (1213–24), 1891.
Refer to **Crusades; Egypt, History, Mediæval.**

Danby.
Atkinson (J. C.) 40 years, 1891.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Dance of Death, *see A. C.*

Dancing.
Arena (A. de) Ad compagnones, 1670.
Badminton Libr.: D.; Grove, &c., 1895.
Barbiera (R.) Fanny Elssler (1811–84) [*in h.* Figure, 1899].
Bladé (J. F.) Poésies de la Gascogne &c., t3, 1882.
Capon (G.) Les Vestris, 1730–1808, 1908.
Czerwinski (A.) Brevier, 1879.
—— Gesch., 1862.
Dacier (E.) Mlle. Sallé (1707–56), 1909.

Dancing [*continued*].
Gauthier (F. L.) Tr. contre les d., 1775.
Gavina (P.) Il ballo, 1898.
Goncourt (E. de) La Guimard (1743–1816), 1893.
Holt (A.) Fancy dresses, 1882; 87.
Ménil (F. de) Hist. de la d., *n.d.*
Northbrooke (J.) Tr. agst. d. &c. (1577), 1843.
Pârvescu (P.) Hora din Cartal, 1908.
Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura. Nṛityánkura, 1888.
Tabourot (J.) Tänze d. 16J. u. d. alte fr. Tanzschule; Czerwinski, 1878.
Voss (R.) Tanz u. s. Gesch., *n.d.*
Vuillier (G.) Hist.; tr., 1898.
Greek.
Emmanuel (M.) L'orchestique gr. d'après mon., 1895.
Meursius. Orchestra [*in* Op., t5, 1745].
Refer to **Ballet; Greek antiquities; Greek drama; Morris dance; Sports.**

Dancing Mania.
Hecker (J. F. C.) D. m. [*in* Epidemics; tr., 1844; 59].
—— Tanzwuth, im M-a., 1832.
Refer to **Convulsionaries; Fanaticism.**

Dandies Beaux &c.
Ainsworth (W. H.) Beau Nash (*novel*). 1879; 80.
Barbey d'Aurevilly (J.) Du d. & Brummell, 1879.
Boulenger (J.) Sous Louis-Phil., 1907.
Cochrane (A. D.), *b. Lamington.* In days of d., 1906.
Contades (G. de) Le comte D'Orsay, 1890.
Goldsmith (O.) Life of Nash, 1762; [*& in* Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855].
Jesse (W.) Life of Brummell, 1884; 86.
Melville (L.) Beaux of the Regency, 2v, 1908.
Perry (T. S.) Evolution of the snob, 1887.
Raikes (T.) Journal, 1831–47, 4v, 1856.
Thackeray (W. M.) Bk. of snobs, *var. ed.*
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T. & J. C.) Wits & beaux of soc. (17–19c.), 2v, 1860.
Refer to **England, Social life.**

Danish & Norwegian Language.
Dictionaries.
Aasen (I.) Ordbog over det norske Folkesprog, 1850.
Bay (C. F.) Eng. og D. Ordbog, 2D, 1806.
Fritzner (J.) Ordbog, gamle n. Spr., 1867; 3B, 1886–96.
Kalkar (O.) Ordbog, D. Sprog (1300–1700), 4B, 1881–1907.
Larsen (A.) Dict. of Dano-N. & Eng., 1888; 97.
Molbeck (C.) D. Ordbog, 1859.
Rosing (S.) Eng.-D. Ordbog, 1887.
Ross (H. M. E.) Norsk Ordbog, 1895.
Schjøtt (S.) D.-Norsk Ordbog, 1909.
Tauchnitz. Pocket-dict. of Eng. & D. [& Dan. & Eng.], *n.d.*
Grammar, &c.
Hagerup (E.) D. i Angel, 1867.
Løkke (J. O.) Nord. retskrivningsmöde, 1870. [P562].
—— Om Sprogudvikling i Norden, 1868. [P562].
Munch (P. A.) Formlære, 1848.
Olson (J. E.) N. gram. & reader, 1898.
Poestion (J. C.) Kunst d. dän. Spr., 1889.
—— Lehrbuch d. n. Spr., 1890.
Rask (R. C.) Gram. of D.; tr., 1830; 46.
Sargent (J. Y.) Gram. of D.-N., 1892.

Danish & Norwegian Literature.
Anthologies & Collections.
Agerskov (M.) & E. Rørdam. D. Litt. for 1800, 1907.
Danske Viser fra Middelald., 5D, 1812–4.
Grundtvig (N. F. S.) D. Kæmpeviser, 1847.
Prior (R.C.A.) Anc. D. ballads, tr., 3v, 1860.
Rolfsen (N.) Norske digtere, 1897.
Samfund til udg. af gammel nord. litt., v1–20, 1880–94.
Willatzen (P.) Nordlandsharfe, üb., 1889.
Winterhjelm (K.) N. lyrik, 1906.
Winther (C.) D. lyrik (1800–64), 1865.
Bibliography, see **Bibliography, Danish &c.**
Drama, *see A. C. under :—*
Andersen (H. C.), 1805–75.
Bang (H.), 1857—.
Bjørnson (B.), 1832—.
Brandes (E.), 1847—.
Christiansen (E.), 1861—.
Drachmann (H.), 1846–1908.
Ewald (J.), 1743–81.
Garborg (A.), 1851—.
Garborg (H.), 19c.
Gjellerup (C. A.), 1857—.
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd (*Fru* T. C.), 1773–1856.
Hauch (J. C. v.), 1790–1871.
Heiberg (G.), 19c.
Heiberg (Johan L.), 1791–1860.
Hertz (H.), 1798–1870.
Holberg (L., *b.* af), 1684–1754.
Ibsen (H.), 1828–1906.
Ipsen (A.), 1852—.
Kielland (A. L.), 1849—.
Lie (J. L. E.), 1833—.
Nielsen (Z.), 1844—.
Öhlenschläger (A. G.), 1779–1850.
Recke (E. F. V. v. d.), 1848—.
Scharling (C. H.), 1836—.
Schmidt (P. C. R.), 1836—.
Schulze (H. H. S.), 1823–73.
Refer to **Acting, Danish.**
Fiction, *see A. C. under :—*
Aanrud (H.), 1863—.
Andersen (C. C. T.), 1828–83.
Andersen (H. C.), 1805–75.
Baggesen (J. I.), 1764–1826.
Balle (A.), 1862—.
Bang (H.), 1857—.
Bergsøe (V.), 1835—.
Bjørnson (B.), 1832—.
Bojer (J.), 1872—.
Borg (O.), 20c.
Bull (J. B.), 1853—.
Collett (J. C.), 1813–93.
Dilling (L.), 19c.
Drachmann (H.), 1846–1908.
Ewald (H. F.), 1821—.
Gjellerup (C. A.), 1857—.
Goldschmidt (M. A.), 1819–87.
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, 1773–1856.
Hamsun (K.)
Hansson (O.), 19c.
Hauch (J. C. v.), 1790–1871.
Haukland (A.), 1873—.
Heiberg (Johan L.), 1791–1860.
Ingemann (B. S.), 1789–1862.
Jacobsen (J. P.), 19c.
Janson (K.), 1841—.
Kielland (A. L.), 1849—.
Kinck (H. E.), 19c.
Kohl (A. H. v.), 19c.
Krag (T. P.), 1868—.
Krag (V.), 19c.
Lie (B.), 1868—.
Lie (J. L. E.), 1833—.
Munch (A.), 1811–84.
Nansen (P.), 1861—.
Nielsen (Z.), 1844—.

Danish & Norwegian Literature [*continued*].
Fiction [*continued*].
Öhlenschläger (A. G.), 1779–1850.
Paludan-Müller (F.), 1809–77.
Pontoppidan (H.), 1857—.
Prydz (A.), 1848—.
Scharling (C. H.), 1836—.
Schulze (H. H. S.), 1823–73.
Sick (I. M.), 19c.
Skram (A.), 1847—.
Skram (A. O. E.), 1847—.
Tolderlund (H. H. V.), 1820–80.
Tranaas (F. K.), 19c.
Vibe (J.), 19c.
Vislie (V.), 1858—.
Vogt (Johanne), 19c.
Winther (C.), 1796–1876.
—— : Collections.
Brausewetter. Nord. Meisternovellen, üb., 1896.
History & Criticism.
Andersen (V.) Litt. Billeder, 2S, 1903–7.
Björnson (B.), *for lives & criticisms see A. C.*
Boyesen. Essays (19c.), 1895.
Brandes (G.) Danskheden i Sønderjylland, 1899. [P408].
—— Saml. Skrift., B1–17, 1899–1906.
Christensen (H.) D. digtere i nutiden, 1904.
Ekedahl (J.) Molbech d. äldre och Sverige, 1906.
Geismar (O.) Digterprofiler, 1906.
Gosse (E.) St. in lit. of N. Eur., 1879.
Halvorsen. N. Forfatter-Lex., 6B, 1885–1908.
Hansen (P.) Illust. D. litt. h., 3B, 1902.
Hjort (P.) Udsigt over nyere dansk l., 1872.
Holberg (L.), *for lives & criticisms see A. C.*
Horn (F. W.) Gesch., 1880; tr., 1884.
Howitt (W. & M.) Lit. &c. of N. Europe, 2v, 1852.
Ibsen (H.), *for lives & criticisms see A. C.*
Ipsen (A.) Litt. portræter, 1906.
Jæger (H.) Illust. norsk lit.-hist., 3B, 1896–1905.
Kierkegaard (S. A.), *for lives & criticisms see A. C.*
Kölbing (E.) Vergl. Gesch. d. romant. Poes. u. Prosa. d. Mittelalt., 1876.
Levin (P.) Smaa Kapitler, 1906.
Lourié (O.) Phil. soc. dans Ibsen, 1900.
Mod. Gjennembruds Mænd [*contemp.*], 1891.
Nærup (C.) Skildringer og Stemninger (contemp.), 1897.
Nielsen (H.) Mod. Litt., 1904.
Petersen (N. M.) Lit. Hist. (1000–1800), 5B, 1867–71.
Prutz (R. E.) L. Holberg, 1857.
Rolfsen (N.) Norske digtere, 1897.
Schweitzer (P.) Gesch., 3T, 1889.
Tissot (E.) Drame norvég., 1893.
Vullum (E.) H. Wergeland &c. (1808–45), 1908.
Poetry, *see A. C. under :—*
Aarestrup (C. L. E.), 1800–56.
Andersen (C. C. T.), 1828–83.
Andersen (H. C.), 1805–75.
Baggesen (J. I.), 1764–1826.
Bergsøe (V.), 1835—.
Bjørnson (B.), 1832—.
Bøgh (E.), 1822–99.
Brandes (G.) Saml. Skrift., B12, 1902.
Caspari (T.), 19c.
Danmarks Melodier, 1872.
Drachmann (H.), 1846–1908.
Ewald (J.), 1743–81.
Gjellerup (C. A.), 1857—.
Heiberg (Johan L.), 1791–1860.
Holberg (L., *b.* af), 1684–1754.

Danish & Norwegian Literature [*continued*].
Poetry [*continued*].
Ibsen (H.), 1828–1906.
Ipsen (A.), 1852—.
Kaalund (H. V.), 1818–85.
Molbech (C. K. F.), 1821–88.
Nielsen (Z.), 1844—.
Öhlenschläger (A. G.), 1779–1850.
Peder, *Smed.* (c. 1530).
Richardt (C.), 1831–92.
Schack von Staffeldt (A. V.), 1769–1826.
Schmidt (P. C. R.), 1836—.
Vinje (A. O.), 1818–70.
Refer to **Ballads & songs.**
Texts (Early).
Gautier (P.) Alexanders saga, 1848.
Lolle (P.) Östn. & lat. medeltidsordspråk, 2B, 1889–94.
Mandeville (*sir* J.) Rejse (14c.); Lorenzen, 1882.
Peder, *Smed* (c. 1530), 1880.
Tristram. Die nord. u. engl. T.-Sage, 2B, 1878–82.
Refer to **Biographical dictionaries; Fairy tales; Periodicals & newspapers; Scandinavian literatures.**

Danish Art, *see* **Art, Danish.**

Dantzig.
Prutz (H.) D. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
Refer to **Prussia.**

Danube (The).
[Danube]. Comm. europ., 1866–87, *see A. C.*
[——] Règlement de navig. & de police, Bas-D., 1887. [P666].
Forester (T.) D. & Black Sea, 1857.
Mansfield (R. B.) Water Lily, 1853.
Marmier (X.) Traditions [*in h.* A la maison, 1883].
Parl. papers [894]. Europ. Comm., 1894–1906; Trotter, 1907. (cd. 3646).
—— [492]. Treaties, &c. rel. to navigation, 1856–75, 1878. (c. 2006).
Paton (A. A.) Researches, 2v, 1862.
Planché (J. R.) Descent, 1828.
Scott-Stevenson. Summer seas, 1883.
Simpson (J. P.) Letters, 2v, 1847.
Skene (F. M. F.) Wayfaring sk., 1847.
Sturdza (D. A.) Doc. rel. à la navig., 1904.
Szentkláray (J.) A Dunai hajóhadak tört., 1885.
Téglás (G.) Adalékok az aldunai zuhatagok sziklafelirataihoz, &c., 1894.
Refer to **Austria; Balkan peninsula; Bulgaria; Hungary; Roumania; Russo-Turkish war, 1877–8; Servia; Treaties; Turkey.**

Danubian Provinces, *see* **Balkan peninsula.**

Daours.
Quignon. D. en Amiénois [*in* S. d. A. de P., s4, t4, 1903].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Daphni, *monastery.*
Millet (G.) Le mon. de D.: hist., &c., 1899.
Refer to **Greece; Monasteries.**

Darbyites, *see* **"Plymouth" brethren.**

Dardanelles.
Mer noire (La) & les détroits, 1899.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey *in special cat.*
Refer to **Eastern question; Gallipoli; Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Turkey, History; Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of, 1840.**

Dardistan, *see* **Hindu Kush.**

Darfur.
Browne (W. G.) Travels, 1792–8, 1806 [*& in* Pinkerton, v15, 1814].
Refer to **Sudan.**

Darien Company.
Barbour (J. S.) Hist., 1907.
Darien Papers: letters &c., 1695–1700, 1849.
Paterson (W.) Writings, 3v, 1859.
Refer to **Panama; Trade, Scottish.**

Darien Isthmus, *see* **Panama, Isthmus of.**

Dark Ages, *see* **History, Mediæval; Middle ages.**

Darling Downs.
Darling Downs. "Garden of Queensland"; Evans, 1899.
Refer to **Queensland.**

Darlington.
Longstaffe (W. H. D.) Hist., 1854.
Refer to **Durham.**

Darmstadt.
Archiv für hess. Gesch. &c., 1835—.
Refer to **Hesse.**

Dartford.
Dunkin (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1844.
Refer to **Kent.**

Dartmoor.
Baring-Gould (S.) Book of D., 1900.
Page (J. L. W.) Exploration, 1889.
Rowe (S.) Perambulation, 1856; 96.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Dartmoor Prison.
Thomson (B.) Story, 1907.
Refer to **Prisons, English.**

Dartmouth.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Darwinism, *see* **Evolution.**

Dates, *see* **Chronological tables & Date books; Chronology.**

Dates (Fruit), *see* **Palm.**

Dauphiné.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s8–10, 1896–7.
Bonney (T. G.) Outline sk. in High Alps, 1865.
Long (J. D.) Antiqs. rom. du pays des Vocontiens, 1849.
Musgrave (G. M.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1857.
Valbonnais (*m.* de) Hist. de D. & des Dauphins (—1349), 2t, 1722.
Refer to **Drôme; France; Grenoble; Hautes-Alpes; Isère.**

Davington.
[Davington]. Acc. of church &c., 1852.
Refer to **Kent.**

Davos.
Davos [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Alps; Grisons.**

Dawlish.
Davidson (J. B.) Early hist.; *& o.p.* [*in* Devons. Assoc., v13, 1881].
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Day, The.
Deloche (M.) Jour civil, Gaule & Fr., 1891.
—— Procession de La Lunade &c. à Tulle, 1891.
Dissen (L. G.) De partibus noctis et diei [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1839].
Tupper (F.) Anglo-Sax. Dæg. Mæl [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v10, 1895].
Refer to **Chronology; Night; Time; Week.**

Daylight Saving Bill.
Parl. papers [932]. D. s. b., Rep., &c., 1908.

Day of Judgment, *see* **Judgment (Day of).**

Deaconesses.
Howson (J. S.) Deaconesses, 1862.
Pinius (J.) De eccles. diaconissis [*in* Acta SS., Sept. t1, 1761].
Refer to **Church government & institutions.**

Deacons, *see* **Church government & institutions; Clergy; Ordination.**

Dead, The.
Augustine, *St.* De cura gerenda [*in* Op., t8, 1797; t6i, 1837; t5iii, 1900; Migne, P. L., 40; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v3, 1887; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838 ?].
Lémontey (P. E.) Rech. hist. [*in* Œ., t1, 1829].
Refer to **Burial; Death; Resurrection.**

Dead, Worship of the, *see* **Ancestor-worship.**

Dead Sea.
Browne (*sir* T.) Of Troas &c. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Lynch (W. F.) Narr. of U.S. Exped., 1849.
Saulcy (F. de) Narr.; tr., 2v, 1853; v2, 1854.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Deaf & Dumb.
[American]. Histories of A. schools, 1817–93; Fay, 3v, 1893.
American Assoc. to promote Teaching, 1906. [P1119].
Amman (J. C.) Surdus loquens [*in* Thomasius (C.) Hist. sap., t1, 1693].
Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t8, 9, 1882.
Arnold (T.) Method of teaching, 1881.
Bell (A. G.) Address: articul. teaching in Amer. schools, 1893. [P391].
—— Methods of instructing in U.S., 1898. [P391].
[Deaf]. Internat. rep. of schools for d., 1898. [P391].
Diderot (D.) Lettre [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t1, 1875].
Esquiros (A.) Paris, t2, 1847.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 29, 1879.
Fay (E. A.) Marriages in Amer., 1898.
Fuller (S.) How Helen Keller was taught, 1905. [P1113].
Garrett (M. S.) Possibilities, 1906. [P1119].
Gilman (A.) H. A. Keller's 1st year of college work, 1897. [P391].
Gordon (J. C.) Diff. betw. 2 systems of teaching, 1898. [P391].
—— Education, 1892. [B.]
Hartmann (A.) Deafmutism &c.; tr., 1881.
Hatton (J.) D.-&-d. land, 1887.
Hitz (J.) Helen Keller, 1906. [P1119].
Hubbard (G. G.) Rise of oral method in Amer., 1898. [P391].
Iowa. Instit. for educ., 1868. [P244].
Johns (B. G.) Land of silence &c., 1857.
Keller (Helen) Story of life, 1903.
Lieber (F.) Vocal sounds of L. Bridgeman, 1851.
Mashburn (A. G.) Difference in educ. of the deaf & the hearing, 1898. [P391].
Parl. papers [643]. Deaf-mutes in Fr., Germ., &c., 1886. (c. 4908).
Santander San Juan. Diss. s. le prem. inventeur de l'art d'instruire sourds-muets, 1841. [P633].
Seiss (J. A.) Children of silence, 1887.
Sicard. Nécessité d'instruire de naissance [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t1, 1798].
United States. Blind & d., rep., 1900, 1906.
Yorkshire Instit. for Educ. 33rd ann. rep., 1862. [P82].
—— Inquiry, 1870; w. school reg., 1829–70, 1870. [P253].
—— Results of inquiry, 1859. [P164].

Bibliography.
[Groningen, *Deaf-mute Institute*]. Cat. Bibl. Guyot. Inst., 1883.
Refer to **Ear; Sign language; Voice & speech.**

Dean, Forest of.
[D., *F. of*]. Award of D.F. Mining Comm., 1841.
Nicholls (H. G.) Forest of Dean, 1858.
Refer to **Crown lands; Forestry; Gloucestershire.**

Deans, Rural.
Dansey (W.) Horæ dec. rur., 2v, 1844.
Refer to **Church government & institutions; Church of England.**

Death.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De morte &c. (13c.) [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Ars moriendi, *see A. C.*
Asgill (J.) Argument, eternal life without d., 1700, [P1137]; 1715, [P875].
—— Metamorphosis of man, p1, 1727. [P875].
Axiochus [*in* Plato, Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Baxter (R.) Treatise (1659) [*in* Pract. wks., v17, 1830].
Besant (A.) D. & after, 1893.
Bourdeau (L.) Problème, 1896.
Browne (*sir* T.) Letter (1690) [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Cardano (G.) Dialogus (16c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1663].
Coverdale (M.) Treatise on d. (16c.) [*in h.* Remains, 1846].
Dastre (A.) La vie & la mort, 1907.
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* De contemnenda morte oratio (14c.), *see A. C.*
Drelincourt (C.) Christian's defence; tr., 1742.
Erasmus. De praeparatione (16c.) [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Fenwick (J.) Contemplations, 1697 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Feuerbach. Gedanken [*in* Wke., B3, 1847].
Figuier (L.) Lendemain de la mort, 1881; tr., 1872.
Fox (W. J.) Hist. of opinion [*in* Wks., v7, 1865].
Furtwängler (W.) Idee d. Todes in Mythen &c. d. Griechen, 1855; 1860 [*in* P476].
Gate of death, 1906.
Hellenbach (L. v.) Birth & d.; tr., 1886.
Herder. Wie d. Alten d. Tod gebildet? [*in* Wke., A2, B11, 1821; A2, B19, 1830; B5, B15, 1888–91].
Hertz (R.) Représ. coll. de la mort [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 10, 1907].
Hopkins (E.) D. disarmed (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1809].
Le Braz (A.) Légende de la mort en Basse-Bret., 1892; 2t, 1902.
Lessing. Wie die alten d. Tod gebildet (1869) [*in* Wke., B4, 1824; B8, 1855; B13, 1882–5; B11, 1895; tr. *in* Sel. pr. wks., 1879].
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais opt., 1907.
More (*sir* T.) Treatyce, 1522 [*in* Wkes., 1557].
Passerano (A. R., *c.* di) Phil. diss., 1732.
Pearson (K.) Chances of d., v1, 1897.
Philodemus, *of Gadara.* Περὶ θανάτου δ' (1c. B.C.), 1886.
Ridder (A. de) De l'idée en Grèce, 1897.
Rupertus, *St. Heribert.* De meditatione mortis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Southwell (R.) Triumphs, 1596 [*in* Brydges (S. E.) Archaica, v1, 1815].
Stafford (A.) Niobe: or his age of teares, 2p, 1611.
Taylor (J.) Holy dying (1651), 1850; 57; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1862].

Death [*continued*].

Physiological Works.

Bichat. Recherches ph., 1822.
Brouardel (P.) La mort & la m. subite, 1895.
Granville (A. B.) Sudden d., 1854.
Harrison (J. B.) Med. aspects, 1852.
Munk (W.) Euthanasia, 1887.
Orfila & Lesueur. Tr. des exhumations jurid. &c., 2t, 1831.
Registration of causes of d., 1843. [P259].
Savory (W. S.) On life & d., 1863.
Tebb (W.) & E. P. Vollum. Premature burial &c., 1896. [B.]
Refer to **Biology; Burial; Consolation; Coroners; Cremation; Dead, The; Eschatology; Exhumation; Murder; Suicide.**

Death, Dance of, *see* Dance of Death, *in A. C.*

Death Duties.

Bentham (Jeremy). Supply without burden; or escheat vice taxation (1793) [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Buxton (S.C.) & G.S. Barnes. Hdbk., 1890.
Freeth (E.) Guide to new d. d., 1895.
Refer to **Succession, Law of; Taxation, England.**

Death-penalty, *see* **Capital punishment.**

Death-rate, *see* **Population; Statistics; Vital statistics;** *& various countries.*

Deaths, Registers of, *see* **Parish registers.**

Debates, *see* **Parliament.**

Debating, *see* **Elocution; Oratory; Parliament.**

Debt.

Bonolis (G.) Uso del "Tocco," ant. diritto fiorent., *see A. C.*
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Contrainte par corps, 1829 [*in* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
[Debtor]. On law of d. & creditor, 1834. [P109].
Defoe (D.) Frauds by bankrupts, 1706 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Elliott (J. H.) Remonstr. on Abol. of imprisonment, 1838. [P108].
Jemmett (H.) Letter, on arrest, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Legality &c. of imprisonment, Sect. 1–4, 1837. [P108].
Letter to a nobleman, conc. Bill to prev. frivolous arrests, 1726. [P277].
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*) Ans. to L. on abol. of arrest, 1837. [P108].
Montagu (B.) Insolvent Debtors' Bill, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Petition (17c.) [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Whitecross & the Bench, 1879.

Ancient.

Giraud. Des Nexi, Rom. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, 5, 1847].
Plutarch. De vitando aere alieno [*in* Moralia, *var. ed., & tr.*]
Savigny (F. C. v.) Altröm. Schuldrecht, 1834. [P788; *& in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833]
Refer to **Bankruptcy; Commercial law; Credit; Law.**

Debts, Public, *see* **National debt.**

Decalogue, *see* **Commandments, Ten.**

Deccan.

Bombay. Gazetteer, v1ii, 1896.
Crawford (A.) Our troubles &c. (f. 1500), 1897.
Gribble (J. D. B.) Hist., 1896.
Haig (T. W.) Hist. landmarks, 1907.
India, Rec. D. agricult. relief act, 1875–94, 2v, 1897.

Deccan [*continued*].

King (J. S.) Hist. of Bahmani dyn. (1347–1518), 1900.
Sewell (R.) Lists of inscr. & sk. of dynasties, 1884.
Taylor (M.) Descr. of Cairns, Cromlechs, &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1873].
Wellington. Desp., v2, 3 (1804), 1837; v1, 1844; v1–4, 1858–9.
Refer to **Ahmadnagar; Bijapur; Coorg; Ellora; Hyderabad; India; Madras, presidency; Mysore; Travancore; Vijayanagar.**

Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with, *see* **Marriage, England.**

Decimal & Metric Systems.

Arnold-Forster. Coming of kilogram, 1898.
Bowring (J.) D. system, 1854.
Claret de Fleurieu. Système appl. à navig. [*in h.* Voy., t6, 1800].
Clark (L.) Dict. of metric &c. measures, 1891.
Decimal Assoc. Proc., 1854. [P132].
Decimal coinage: plan, 1858. [P139; 164].
Elliott (E. B.) Establ. of internat. coinage, *n.d.* [P261].
—— Mem.: metr. system of internat. coinage, *n.d.*
Farr (W.) Rep., 1870. [P237].
Gray (J. E.) D. coinage, 1854. [P132, &c.].
Hallock & Wade. Evol. of weights &c., 1906.
Hendriks (F.) D. coinage: extension in Eng., 1866. [P252].
Metric System. Debate in H. of C., 1863. [P230].
Metric System. Summary of Brit. off. rep., 1908. [P1188].
Noel (E.) Sci. of metrology, 1889.
Parl. papers [1312]. Metric system, p1, 2, 1900–1. (c. 253, 435).
—— *see* Coinage; Money, *in special catalogue.*
Rohde (R. T.) Practic. d. s., 1888. [P523].
Smith (J. H.) Elem. tr. on metric system, 1897.
Spencer (H.) Agst. metric system, 1896. [P664; *& in h.* Var. fragm., 1897].
Sumner (C.) Metric system, 1866. [P224].
Yates (J.) French system, 1854. [P132].
—— Narr., 1856. [P132].
—— What is best unit of length? 1858. [P137].
Refer to **Arithmetic; Weights & measures.**

Declamation, *see* **Elocution; Oratory.**

Decoration & Ornament.

Adam (R. & J.) Archit., &c., 1880.
Alexandre (A.) Hist. de l'art décor., 16s. à nos jours, 1891.
Balfour (H.) Evol. of d. art, 1893.
Chambers (W.) Decor. part of civil archit., 1825.
Day (L. F.) Applic. of o., 1896.
Nature in o., 1892; 96.
—— Planning of o., 1893.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. furniture & d., 18c., 1901.
Dolmetsch (H.) Hist. styles; tr., 1898.
Edis (R. W.) D. &c. of town houses, 1881.
Examples of Celtic o., 1892.
Genevay (A.) Style Louis XIV: C. Le Brun (17c.), 1886.
Haddon (A. C.) Decor. art of Brit. New Guinea, 1894.
Havard (H.) Arts de l'ameubl.: La d., 1891.
—— Dict. de l'ameublement & de la d. dep. le 13s., 4t, 1887–90.
Haweis (H. R.) Art of d., 1881.

Decoration & Ornament [*continued*].

Heaton (J. A.) Furniture & d. in Eng., 18c., 2v, 1889–92.
Holme (C.) Mod. Brit. domestic archit. & d., 1901.
Hörschelmann (W. v.) Entw. d. altchin. O., 1907.
Jones (O.) Gram. of o., 1868.
Konody (P. G.) Art of W. Crane, 1902.
Leighton (J.) Suggestions in design, 1880.
Mayoux (H.) La compos. décor., *n.d.*
Meyer (F. S.) Hdbk. of o., 1894; 96.
Petrie. Egyptian dec. art, 1895.
Prisse d'Avennes. La d. arabe, 1885.
Pugin (A. W. N.) 15 & 16c. ornaments, 4p, 1904.
Riegl (A.) Stilfragen, 1893.
Röper (A.) O.-Schnitzwerke, 15–18 J., 1897.
Rouaix. Dict. des arts décoratifs, 2t, *n.d.*
Ruskin (J.) Addr., 1854 [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].
Schauermann (F. L.) Theory & anal. of o., 1892.
Shaw (H.) Encyclop. of o., 1904.
Strange (T. A.) Eng. furniture, d., &c. (17–19c.), 1908.
[Studio]. Year-book of decor. art, 1906—.
Ward (J.) Hist. o., 2v, 1897.
Waring (J. B.) Illusts., 1865.
Wind (L.) Münch. Muster-Samml., *n.d.*
Wornum (R. N.) Analysis; styles, 1856.
Refer to **Alphabets; Architecture; Art; Book illustration; Carpets; Church decoration; Church furniture; Design; Embroidery; Enamels & enamelling; Fans; Flowers; Frescoes; Furniture; Gems & precious stones; Glass-painting; House decoration; Illumination of MSS. & books; Ivory; Jewellery; Leather-work; Metal-work; Monograms; Mosaics; Mural painting; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture; Tapestry; Terra-cotta; Vases; Woodwork.**

Decretals & False Decretals, *see* **Canon law.**

Dedication of Churches, *see* **Church dedication.**

Dedications.

Barbey d'Aurevilly. Dédicaces, 1908.
Graefenhain (R.) De more libros dedicandi, Gr. & Rom., 1892. [P1025].
History of addresses (17c.), 1709.
Wheatley (H. B.) D. of bks., 1887.
Refer to **Bibliography; Prologues.**

Dee, *river, Aberdeen.*

Macgillivray (W.) Nat. hist., 1855.
Mackintosh (J.) Hist., 1895.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire; Kincardineshire.**

Dee, *river, Cheshire.*

Howson (J. S.) River Dee, 1875.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Deeds, *see* **Charters, &c.; Land; Property; Registration of deeds, &c.**

Deer.

Caton (J. D.) Antelope & d. of Amer., 1881.
Fortescue (J. W.) Story of a red deer, 1897.
Fur, feather, &c. ser. Red d., 1896.
Jefferies (R.) Red d., 1884; 92.
Lichtenstein. Üb. Nordamer. Hirsch-Arten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Richardson (H. D.) Nat. hist. of Irish d., 1846. [P630].
Roosevelt. Van Dyke, Elliot, & Stone. D. fam., 1902.
Shirley (E. P.) English parks &c., 1867.
Refer to **Antelope; Deer-stalking; Hunting; Reindeer; Zoology.**

Deer, Old.
[Deer]. Bk. of D. (9c. &c.); Stuart, 1869.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Deer-stalking.
Allan (J. H.) & C. H. S. Allan. D. forest [Scot. Highlands], 2v, 1848.
Baillie-Grohman. Sport in Alps, 1896.
Conway (J.) Forays, 1861.
Forest sketches, 1865.
Grimble (A.) Deer-stalking, 1886; 88.
Scrope (W.) Art of d.-s., 1839; 47.
Refer to **Deer; Hunting; Sport.**

Defence, *see* **National defence; Self-defence.**

Défense nationale, Gouvt. de, 1870–1, *see* **French republic, Third.**

Deformity (Artificial).
Flower (W. H.) Fashion in d., 1881.
Porter (J. H.) Artificial deform. of children [*in* S.I., Rep., p2, 1887].
Refer to **Fashion; Monstrosities; Social life.**

Degeneracy.
Féré (C.) D. & criminalité, 1888; 95.
—— Famille névropath., 1894.
Galippe (V.) L'hérédité des stigmates de d., 1905.
Hebert (P. Z.) Killing off the unfit &c., 1907. [P1147].
Hirsch (W.) Genius & d.; tr., 1897.
Lankester (E. R.) Degeneration, 1880; [*& in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Nordau. Entartung, 2B, 1892–3; tr., 2t, 1894; tr., 1895.
Regeneration, reply to Nordau, 1895.
Rentoul (R. R.) Race culture, 1906.
Talbot (E. S.) D., causes, &c., 1898.
Refer to **Criminals; Evolution; Heredity; Insanity, &c.**

Degrees, *University, see* **Medical schools & corporations; Universities & colleges.**

Dehra Dún.
Williams (G. R. C.) Hist., 1874.
Refer to **United Provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Deir el-Bahari.
Lefébure (E.) Puits [*in* Guimet, t4, 1882].
Maspero (G.) Momies, 1889.
Naville (E.) XIth dyn. temple, p1, 1907.
—— Temple, Intr. mem., 1894.
—— Temple, p1 6, 1898–1908.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Deir el-Gebrâwi.
Davies (N. de G.) Rock tombs, p1, 2, 1902.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Deism.
Annet (P.) Coll. of tracts, 1739–45; [*& in* P613].
—— Judging for ourselves, 1737 [P613]; 1797.
—— Lectures, 1768?
—— Resurrection of Jesus consid., 1744; [*& in* Coll. of tracts, 1739–45; P613].
Asgill (J.) Argument, eternal life without death, 1700, [P1137]; 1715, [P875].
Bentley (R.) Remarks upon Disc. of free-thinking, 1713, [P1135]; 1743; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1838].
—— Sermons [*in* Wks., v3, 1836–8].
Blount (C.) *Wks. (17c.), see A. C.*
Bolingbroke (H. St. J., *visct.*) *Wks., see A. C.*
—— Letter to Pope (1717), 1753.
Brief exam. of Warburton's Divine legation, 1742.
Chandler (E.) Defence of Xty., 1725.
Chandler (S.) Witnesses of resurrection re-exam., 1744.
Christianity not as old as creation, 1730.
Chubb (T.) *Wks. (18c.), see A. C.*
Collins (A.) Disc. of free-thinking, 1713; [*& in* P613; 1135; *Replies by* Swift *in h.* Wks., *var. ed.*; Whiston, *see A. C.*].

Deism [*continued*].
Collins (A.) Disc. of grounds of Xtn. rel., 1724; [*Reply by* E. Chandler, 1725].
—— Scheme of literal prophecy, 1726; 27.
Conversation [*in* World unmasked; tr., 1736].
Dodwell (H.) Xty. not founded on argument, 1743; 46; Letter by Doddridge, 1743.
Earbery (T.) Deism, 1697.
Free-Enquirer; (Annet), 1761; 1826. [P240].
Gastrell (F.) Principles of D., 1726.
Gildon (C.) Deist's manual, 1705.
Hare (F.) Clergyman's thanks, 1713. [P1133].
Herbert of Cherbury. De relig., 1663; 1700; tr., 1705.
—— De veritate, 1645; 56.
Hoadly (B.) Queries to authors of Disc. of free-thinking, 1713. [P1135].
Holbach. Christianisme dévoilé, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Boulanger (N. A.) Œ., t4, 1794].
Law (W.) Demonstr. of errors &c. [*in* Wks., v5, 1762].
Leslie (C.) Sh. method w. Deists, 1745; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839].
Lessing. Duldung d. Deisten [*in* Wke., B9, 1855; B17, 1882–5; B12, 1897; Reimarus (H. S.) Fragm., 1835].
Levallois (J.) Déisme & Xtianisme., 1866.
Lévesque de Burigny (J.) Examen crit., 1767.
Morgan (T.) Coll. of tracts, 1726.
—— Moral phil., 3v, 1737–40.
Moss (C.) Evid. of resurrection, 1744.
Naigeon (J. A.) Militaire phil., 1768.
Norris (J.) Acc. of reason & faith, 1697; 1728.
Paine (T.) Age of reason [*in* Th. wks., 1819; 42; Wks., v4, 1896]; Reply by G. Wakefield, 1795.
Rousseau. Emile, ou de l'éd., 1854; 1894; [*& in* Œ., t8, 9, 1821; t1, 2, 1856].
—— Lettre à M. de Beaumont (1762) [*in* Œ., t10, 1821; t2, 1856; Contrat soc., *n.d.*; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857].
—— Lettres de la mont. [*in* Œ., t10, 1821; t2, 1856].
Shelley (P. B.) Refutation of D. [*in* Prose wks., v2, 1880].
Sherlock (T.) Tryal of witnesses of resurrection of Jesus, 1729; 43; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1830].
Skelton (P.) Ophiomaches, 2v, 1749; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1824].
Staunton (W.) Familiar disc., 1724.
Stebbing (H.) Defence of scripture hist., 1730.
—— Our Saviour's miraculous power, 1730.
—— Uses & advantages of Gospel revel., 1730.
Stillingfleet (E.) Orig. sacrae, 2v, 1817; 1836.
Taylor (N.) Preservative, 1698.
Tindal (M.) Xty. as old as creation, v1, 1730; 32; *Replies, &c., by* B. A. Atkinson; S. Browne; T. Burnet; J. Clarke; P. Doddridge; W. Law [*in h.* Wks., v2, 1762]; J. Leland; H. Stebbing, *see A. C.*
Toland (J.). *Wks. (17–18c.), see A. C.*
Waterland (D.) Scripture vindic. (1730–2) [*in* Wks., v6, 1823].
Woolston (T.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bolingbroke (H., *visct.*), 1678–1751.
Herbert of Cherbury (E., *b.*), 1583–1648.
Shaftesbury (A. A., *3rd e. of*), 1671–1713.
Tindal (M.), 1653–1733.

Deism [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Toland (J.), 1670–1722; [*& in* Coll., 2v, 1726; Misc. wks., 2v, 1747].

History.
Lechler (G. V.) Gesch. d. engl. D., 1841.
Leland (J.) View, Eng. (17 & 18c.), 2v, 1764; 66, 1807.
Noack (L.) Die engl. D. [*in* Die Freidenker, T1, 1853].
Sayous (E.) Déistes angl., 1696–1738, 1882.
Stephen (L.) Hist. of Engl. thought in 18c., v1, 1876; 81; 1902.
Stephens (W.) Acc. of d. in Eng., 1709.
Refer to **Christianity; Illuminati; Philosophy, English; Rationalism & free-thought; Religion; Theism; Theology.**

Delagoa Bay.
Clay (C. H.) Milit. rep., 1899. [P1001].
Parl. papers [759]. D. Bay Rly., 1890. (c. 5903).
Theal (G. M.) Records of S.E. Africa, 9v (16–19c.), 1898–1903.
Refer to **Africa; Mozambique.**

Delaware, *state, river, & bay.*
Acrelius (I.) Hist. of New Sweden; tr., 1759; Reynolds, 1874; [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].
Campanius Holm. Hist. of New Sweed Land; tr., 1703 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., 1814].
[New York]. Doc.; Fernow, v12, Dutch & Swed. settlements (1624–82), 1877.
Read (J. M.) Inquiry conc. H. Hudson, 1866; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4].
Refer to **United States.**

Delegates, Court of, *see* **Eccles. courts.**

Delhi.
Fanshawe (H. C.) Delhi, 1902.
Francklin (W.) Hist. of Shah-Aulum (1747–94), 1798.
Minturn (R. B.) New York to D., 1858.
Punjab. Gaz. of D. distr., 1883–4.
Wheeler (J. T.) Hist. of assemblage, 1877, *n.d.*

Siege &c., 1857.
Metcalfe (C. T.) *tr.*, 2 native narr., 1898.
Rotton (J. E. W.) Chaplain's narr., 1858.
Vibart (H. M.) R. B. Smith, 1897.
Young (K.) Delhi, 1902.
Refer to **India, History; Indian mutiny; Punjab.**

Delirium Tremens.
Blake (A.) Essay, 1840.
Refer to **Alcoholism.**

Delos.
Böckh. Erkl. e. Att. Urkunde üb. d. Vermögen d. Apollin. Heiligthums [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Homolle (T.) Archives de l'intendance sacrée, 315–166 av. J.-C., 1887.
—— Rapp. s. mission (archéol.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 13, 1881–7].
Jebb (R. C.) D. [*in* Essays, 1907].
Schoeffer (V. de) De D. rebus, 1889.
Refer to **Cyclades; Greek antiquities; Greek mythology &c.**

Delphi & Delphic Oracle.
Beulé (C. E.) L'école d'Athènes à D. [*in h.* Fouilles, t1, 1873].
Browne (*sir* T.) Answers to Crœsus [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Curtius (E.) Anecdota D., 1843.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, Bull. de corr. hellen., 1877—.
Mommsen (A.) Delphika, 1878.

Delphi & Delphic Oracle [*cont.*].
Plutarch. De defectu [*in* Moralia, *car. ed. & tr.*].
—— De EI Delphico. [*in* Moralia, *car. ed. & tr.*]
—— De Pythiaeo. [*in* Moralia, *car. ed. & tr.*]
Welcker. Compos. d. Polygnot. Gemälde [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Wescher (C.) Mon. bilingue de D. &c., 1869.
Refer to **Greece; Greek antiquities; Oracles.**

Deltas.
Credner (G. R.) Die Deltas, 1878.
Refer to **Coast erosion & deposition; Rivers.**

Deluge, The, *see* **Ark, The; Flood.**

Delusions, *see* **Errors; Hallucinations & illusions; Imposture; Superstition.**

Demand & Supply, *see* **Supply & demand.**

Demerara, *see* **Guiana, British.**

Democracy.
Adams (J. Q.) Answer to Pain's Rights of man, 1793. [P1, 894].
Addams (J.) D. & soc. ethics, 1902.
Anthony (C.) Pop. sovereignty, 1880.
Argenson (R. L., *m.* d') Consid., 1765.
Arnold (M.) D. &c. [*in h.* Mixed e., 1879; 1880].
Barni (J.) La morale dans la d., 1868.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. Vraie d. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor.; Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Borgeaud (C.) Etabl. & revision des constitutions, 1893; tr., 1895.
Boutmy (E.) Souv. du peuple [*in* Et., 1907].
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) La dipl. & le droit nouv., 1868.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Pol. phil., 3p, 1842–3.
Brown (W. J.) New d., 1899.
Bryce (J.) Amer. commonwealth, 3v, 1888.
—— Hist. aspect [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Butler (N. M.) True & false d., 1907.
Carpenter (E.) Towards d., 1896.
—— Who shall command the heart, 1902.
Cherbuliez (A. E.) De la d. en Suisse, 2t, 1843.
Cleveland (F. A.) Growth of d. in U.S., 1898.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Prog. de l'esprit hum. [*in* Œ., t6, 1847].
Croiset (A.) Démocraties ant., 1909.
Defoe (D.) Orig. power of people of Eng., 1701 [*in h.* True coll., 1703; Wks., v3, 1843].
—— Orig. right, 1704 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Deschamps (G.) Malaise de la d., 1899.
Egerton (H.) Patriotism, 1905.
Eichthal (E. d') Souv. du peuple, 1895.
Ferguson (C.) Relig. of d., 1900.
Fouillée (A.) Propriété soc. & la d., 1884.
Freeman (E. A.) Comp. politics, 1873.
Giddings (F. H.) D. & empire, 1900.
Girod (J.) D., patrie & humanité, 1908.
Godkin (E. L.) Problems of mod. d., 1896.
—— Unforeseen tendencies, 1898.
Gooch (G. P.) Eng. d. ideas, 17c., 1898.
Guizot. De la d. en Fr., 1849; tr., 1849.
—— D. in mod. communities; tr., 1838. [P208].
Harrington (J.) Prerogative of pop. gov. [*in* Oceana, 1771].
Harrison (F.) Order &c., 2p, 1875.
—— Republicanism & d. [*in h.* G. Washington, 1901].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Gefahr d. D. [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Harwood (G.) Coming d., 1882.
Hirsch (M.) D. v. socialism, 1901.
Hobhouse (L. T.) D. & reaction, 1904.
Hosmer (G. W.) People & pol., 1883.
Ingersoll (C. J.) Fears for d., 1875.

Democracy [*continued*].
Labitte (C.) De la d. chez les prédicateurs de la Ligue, 1841.
Laveleye (E. de). Le gouv., 2t, 1891.
Lavisse (E.) L'éd. de la d., 1903.
Lecky (W. E. H.) D. & liberty, 2v, 1896; 99.
—— Introd. to D. &c., 1899; [*& in* P400].
Leroy-Beaulieu. Papacy, socialism, & d.; tr., 1892.
Lloyd (H. D.) Sov. people: Swiss d., 1907.
Lorenz (M.) Marxist. Sociald., 1896.
Lorimer (J.) Pol. prog. not nec. d., 1857.
Lowell (J. R.) D. &c., 1887.
Maine (H. J. S.) Pop. govt., 1885.
May (T. E.) D. in Europe, 2v, 1877.
Mazzini (G.) Thoughts on d., *see A. C.*
Medley (G. W.) Coming d. [*in h.* Pamph. &c., 1899].
Mirabelli (R.) Problemi, 1895.
Morley (J., *visc.*) Misc., s4, 1908.
Moyle (W.) D. vindicated, 1796. [P316].
Naville (E.) D. représent., 1881. [P686].
Ostrogorski (M.) D. & l'organis. des partis polit., 2t, 1903; tr., 2v, 1902.
Paine (T.) Rights of man, 2p, 1791–2; [*& in* Wks., 1792; v2, 1817; Wr., v2, 1894].
Parodi (D.) Traditionalisme & d., 1909.
Perrens (F. T.) La d. en Fr., 14–15s., 2t, 1873.
Picton (J. A.) Conflict of oligarchy & d., 1885.
Platter (J.) D. u. Socialismus, 1897.
Rose (J. H.) Rise, 1897.
Sanders (W.) Polit. re-organ., 1902.
Sargant (W. L.) Limited d. [*in* Essays, v1, 1869].
Scherer (E. H. A.) D. & Fr., 1883; 84.
Schneiderhahn (V.) Entw. d. attischen D. (464–322 B.C.), 2A, 1866–7. [P88].
Schvarcz (G.) Die D., B1, 2, 1891–9.
Seillière. Phil. de l'impérialisme, t3, 1907.
Siegfried (A.) La d. en N.-Z., 1904.
Smythe (W. E.) Constructive d., 1905.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*). Monarchy & d., 1880.
Spencer (H.) Man v. state, 1884; 92.
Stubbs (C. W.) Christ & d., 1884.
Tenney (A. A.) Social d. & popul., 1907.
Tocqueville (A. de) D. en Amér., 4t, 1842; 50; tr., 4v, 1835–40; 75.
Vacherot (E.) La d., 1860.
Vicuña (P. F.) El porvenir de hombre, 1858.
Vox populi, vox Dei, 1709, 1771.
Wallas (G.) Human nature, 1908.
Webb (S. & B.) Industr. d., 2v, 1897; 1902.
White (A.) Engl. d., 1894.
Wrixon (H. J.) Jacob Shumate, 2v, 1903.
—— Pattern nation, 1906.
Refer to **Despotism; Equality; Federal government; Liberty; Monarchy; Political science; Representative government; Republicanism; Socialism; Suffrage; United States, Constitution.**

Democracy, Social, *see* **Socialism.**

Demonology.
Alexander (W. M.) D. possession in N. Test., 1902.
Ashton (J.) Devil in Brit. & Amer., 1896.
Augustine, *St.* De divin. dæmonum [*in* Op., t8, 1797; t6i, 1837; 5iii, 1900: Migne, P. L., 40].
Basil, *St.* Orationes sive exorcismi (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 31].
Baxter (R.) Certainty, 1691.

Demonology [*continued*].
Binet (B.) Idée, 1699.
Bodin (J.) De magorum dæmonomania, 1603.
Bois (J.) Satanisme & la magie, 1895; *n.d.*
Conway (M. D.) D. & devil-lore, 2v, 1879.
Demonologia, 1827; 31.
Doctrine of devils, Apostacy, 1676.
Du Lude. Δαιμονολογία, 1723.
Farmer (H.) Letters to Worthington, 1778.
—— On demoniacs of N.T., 1775; 1805.
Formulæ veteres exorcismorum &c.; Baluze [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Hammer-Purgstall. Geisterlehre d. Moslimen [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Jaulmes (A.) Essai, moy. âge, 1900.
Lardner (N.) Case of daemoniacs in N.T. [*in* Wks., v1, 1788].
Mayer (J. G.) Hist., 1780.
Narr. of case of G. Lukins, 1788. [P27].
Nevius (J. L.) D. possession &c., 1897.
Osborn (M.) Teufellit. d. 16 J., 1893.
Psellus (M. C.) Dial. de dæmonum energia (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Richalmus. L. de insidiis &c. dæmonum [*in* Pez, Thes., t1ii, 1721].
Scot (R.) Discov. &c., 1654; 65.
Scott (*sir* W.) Letters, 1830; 31.
Spalding (T. A.) Elizabethan d., 1880.
Testamentum Salomonis [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Thompson (R. C.) Devils &c. of Babylonia, 2v, 1903–4.
—— Sem. magic, orig. &c., 1908.
Weber (O.) Dämonenbeschwörung b. d. Babyloniern & Assyrern, 1906.
Wier (J.) De præstigiis dæmonum, 1566.
Worthington (W.) Enq. into Gospel demoniacks, 1777.
Refer to **Devil; Devil-worship; Ghosts & apparitions; Occult sciences; Superstition; Theology; Witchcraft & sorcery.**

Demonte.
Jervis (W. P.) Cenni geol. s. montagne, 1873. [P318].
Refer to **Cuneo; Piedmont.**

Demotic, *see* **Egyptian language & literature.**

Denbighshire, *see* **Bromfield; Gresford; Holt; Ruthin; Saint Asaph, Diocese of; Wales.**

Denderah.
Biot (J. B.) Zodiaque de D., 1850.
Dupuis (A. F.) Zodiaque [*in* Orig. de cultes, t2, 1830; t10, 1836].
Letronne (C.) Représent. zodiacales, 1850.
Mariette (F. A. F.) D.: gr. temple, 6t, 1870–80.
Petrie. D., 1898, 1900.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Dene Abbey, *see* **Flaxley abbey.**

Dene-holes, *see* **Caves &c.**

Denmark.
Antiquities.
Bircherod. Septentr. antiq. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Dognée. L'arch. préhist. [*in* Commissions Roy., 9, 1870].
Engelhardt (C.) D. in early iron age, 1866.
Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Aarbøger for Nord. oldkyndighed, &c., 1871.
—— Méms., 1836–1901.
Vestiges d'Asserbo & de Söborg, 1855.
Kornerup (J.) Eglises tour-gémmée (11 & 12c.), tr., *n.d.*
Müller (S.) Vor Oldtid, 1897.
[Ringsted]. Kongegravene i. R. Kirke, 1858.

Denmark [*continued*].
Antiquities [*continued*].
Uldall (F.) D. middela. kirkeklokker, 1906.
Vedel (E.) Undersøg. ang. Jernalder, 1873.
Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon., 4t, 1739–45.
Wimmer. D. Runemindesmaerker, B1ii. 2, 4i, ii, 1895–1908.
Worsaae (J. J. A.) D. Vorzeit, tr., 1844.
—— Minder, 1851; tr., 1852.
—— Primeval antiq.; tr., 1849.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Runes; Scandinavia.**
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Norway, &c., 1892; 95; 99.
[Murray's Hdbks.] D., 1893.
History, *see* **Denmark, History,** *as separate heading.*
Social Life.
Brandes (G.) Danskheden i Sønderjylland, 1899. [P408].
Bröchner (J.) Danish life, *n.d.*
Laing (S.) Obs., 1852.
Topography & Travels.
Adamus. *Bremensis.* De situ D. (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Baggesen (F. L. A. H. v.) Der d. Staat, 1845–7.
Comettant (O.) Le D., 1865.
Coxe (G.) Travels, 5v, 1792; [*& in* Pinkerton, 6, 1809].
Flaux (A. de) Du D., 1862.
Fortia de Piles. Voyage, t1, 1796.
Hamilton (A.) 16 months, 2v, 1852.
Kohl (J. G.) Reisen, 2B, 1846.
Laurie (W. F. B.) N. Europe, 1862.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: Scotland, v3, 1880.
Marryat (H.) Residence, 2v, 1860.
Narjoux (F.) Notes; tr., 1876.
Obs. on the pr. state of D., &c., 1784.
Pontanus (J.) Chorogr. descr. [*in* Rerum D. hist., 1631].
Ranzovius (H.) Cimbr. Chersonesi descr. &c. [*in* Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon., t1, 1739].
Scott (C. H.) Danes &c., 1856.
Thomas (M.) Denmark, 1902.
Trap (J. P.) Statist.-top., Beskr., 5D, 1872–5.
Refer to **Baltic sea; Capital & labour; Copenhagen; Customs & excise; Education, Denmark; Industries; Insurance; Jutland; Law, Danish; Nestved; Poor; Ringsted; Scandinavia; Schleswig-Holstein; Schools; Zealand.**

Denmark, History.
Account how D. became hereditary (17c.) [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Alardus (L.) Nordalbinga (8c.–1643) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Bain (R. N.) Scand., 1513–1900, 1905.
Danmarks riges hist. (—1864); Steenstrup &c., 7v, 1897—.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: D.; Dahlmann & Schäfer, B1–5 (to 1648), 1840–1902.
La Place (P. A. de), &c. Anecdotes, 1770.
Mallet (P. H.) Hist. (—1773), 9t, 1787–8.
Norske Samlinger, 2B, 1852–60.
Schlegel (J. H.) Gesch. (1436–1629), 2T, 1769–77.
Stephanius (S.) De regno D., 1629.
Universal hist., Mod., v28, 9, 1782–3.
Weitemeyer (H.) Le D., 1889.
—— ***to 1600.***
Aagesøn (S.) Hist. legum castrensium Canuti (c. 12c.) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t3, 1774].
Adamus, *Brem.* Gesta (788–1072), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706; Westphalen, Mon., t2, 3, 1740–3].

Denmark, History [*continued*].
—— ***to 1600*** [*continued*].
Ælnothus, *Mon. Cant.* De vita &c. S. Canuti (11c.) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t1–4, 1772–6; Meursius, Op., v9, 1746; *comm. in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Allen (C. F.) Hist., 1497–1536, 5B, 1864–72.
Annales Ryenses (—1288) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Bering (V.) Florus (—15c.), 1698.
Dahlmann (F. C.) Gesch. von Alt-D. [*in h.* Forsch., 1822].
Eliæ (P.) Chron. Skibyense, 1046–1534 [*in* Langebek, Scr., t2, 1773].
Forester (T.) Traces of D. in Eng. [*in* Alfred, *the Gt.*, Wks., v1, 1852].
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: D.; Dahlmann & Schäfer, B1–5 (—1648), 1840–1902.
Gheysmerus (T.) Comp. hist. Dan. (1431) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t2, 1773].
Hamsfort (C.) Chron. regum Dan., 687–1448 [*in* Langebek, Scr., t1, 1772].
Hook (C.) Danes in t. of Alfred [*in* A., Wks., v1, 1852].
La Porte du Theil. Relations entre D. & la Fr. (12s.) [*in* Acad. d. Beaux Arts, Mém., t4, 1803].
Langebek (J.) Scr. rerum Dan. (—16c.), 9t, 1772–1878.
Liber census Dan. (1231–54) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t7, 1792].
Ludewig (J. P. v.) Reliq., t5 (16c.), 1723.
Magnus (O.) Hist. d. genti &c. settentr.; tr., 1565.
Mallet (P. H.) N. antiq.; tr., 2v, 1770; 1847; 98.
Meklenburg. Parteischr. zw. Schw. u. Norw. u. D., 1394 [*in* Chron. d. deut. St., B26, 1899].
Meursius. Hist. Dan. (—1550) [*in* Op., t9, 1746].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Munch (P. A.) Det norske Folks Hist. (—1397), 6D, 1852–63.
Olaus (P.) Chron. regum D., *& o.p.* (—1541) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t1, 2, 1772].
Paludan-Müller. De første Konger (1448–1536), 1874.
Petersen (N. M.) Züge der Dänen nach Wenden [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab. Méms., 1836–9].
Pontanus (J.) Rerum D. hist. (—1448), 1631; (1448–1588) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Pontoppidan (E.) Gesta &c. extra Daniam, 3t, 1740–1.
Rerum Dan. script. (8–15c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t9, 1731].
Saxo, *Gram.* Hist. D. (—1185), *var. ed. & tr.*
Schlegel (T. H.) Gesch. (1436–1629), 2T, 1769–77.
Theodericus, *of Drontheim.* Hist. de antiq. regum Norw. (861–1136) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].
Torfaeus (T.) Trifolium (10c.), 1707.
Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon., 4t, 1739–45.
William, *of Eskilsoe.* Epist. (c. 1193–1202), *see A. C.*
—— Genealogia regum Dan. (931–1180) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Worsaae. D. Erobring (—15c.), 1863.
Refer to **Canute; Christian II, 1513–23; Christian III, 1536–59; Hanseatic League; Northmen; Norway.**
17 & 18 centuries.
Bentivoglio. Breve rel. di D. (17c.) [*in* Op. v1, 1806].
Bernstorf (*grev* J. H. E. af) Corr., 1758–66, 1871.
Crull (J.) D. vindic., 1692, 1694.

Denmark, History [*continued*].
17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].
Fridericia (J. A.) D. pol. Hist., 1629–45, 2B, 1876–81.
King (W.) Animadv. on Acc. (1692) [*in* Orig. wks., v1, 1776].
Lynar (R. F., *graf* zu), 1708–83 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beytr., T4, 1786].
Manley (R.) Hist. of warres, 1657–60, 1670.
Molesworth (R. M., *v.*) Acc., 1692, 1738.
Recueil des instructions aux ambass., t13, D. 1664–1792; Geffroy, 1895.
Rooke (*sir* G.) Journal, 1700–2, 1897.
Spittler. Gesch. d. dän. Revol., 1660 [*in* Wke., B5, 1828].
Thomsen (G.) Garanties anglo-fr. en 1720, pour Slesvic, 1848. [P162].
Ulfeld (L. C., *grev*) Jammersminde, 1885.
—— Mem. (1663–85), tr., 1872.
Wittich (C.) Struensee (1737–72), 1879.
Refer to **Christian IV, 1588–1648; Christian VII, 1766–1808.**
19 century.
Brown (J.) Orig. mem., 1766–1818, 2v, 1895.
[Copenhagen]. Real state resp. exped., 1808. [P38].
Crown of D. disposed of, 1853. [P78].
Desprez (H.) D. & la Conféd. germ., 1848. [P77].
Droysen (J. G.) & C. Samwer. Rév. de 1848, tr., 1850.
Gosch (C. C. A.) D. & Germany since 1815, 1862.
Hammerich (P. F. A.) Grundtvig &c. (1848), 1875. [P562].
Malortie (C. v.) Diplom. sk., v2, 1878.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Raaslöff. Deliber. &c.; tr. 1861. [P80].
Wellington. Desp., v3 (1807), 1844; v6, 1860.
Who is to blame for war?, tr., 1849. [P297].
Refer to **Christian VIII, 1839–48; Christian IX, 1863–1906; London, Treaty of, 1852; Schleswig-Holstein.**
Biographical Dictionary.
Dansk biografisk. Lex., 1537–1814, 19B, 1887–1905.
Biographies, *see various kings mentioned above, for the biographies relating to their reigns.*
Papal Relations.
Spittler. Zinsbarkeit d. Nord. Reiche [*in* Wke., B9, 1836].
Refer to **Church in Denmark; Faroe islands; Greenland; India, History,** *sub-heading Danes in India*; **Scandinavia; Sound tariff.**

Denominations, *see* **Nonconformists; Religious Sects;** *& var. religious bodies.*

Denshawai.
Parl. papers [885]. Attack on Brit. officers, 1906. (cd. 3086, 3091).
Refer to **Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; Sudan.**

Dentistry, *see* **Teeth.**

D'Entrecasteaux Islands, *see* **New Guinea.**

Déols.
Chronicon Dolensis. 917–1550 [*in* Labbe; Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Refer to **Benedictines; Berry; Monasteries.**

Deontology, *see* **Ethics.**

Departments, *French, see* **France,** *Territorial divisions; & various departments.*

Dependencies, *see* **Colonies; Colonization.**

Depopulation, *see* **Population; Rural depopulation.**

Deposition, Coast, *see* **Coast erosion &c.**

Dépouille, Droit de.
Thiers (J. B.) Traité, 1683.
Refer to **Church property; Church in France; Ecclesiastical law.**
Depression of Agriculture, *see* **Agriculture.**
Depression of Trade, *see* **Trade.**
Deptford.
Dews (N.) Hist., 1884.
Refer to **Kent; London; Surrey.**
Députés, Chambre des, *see* **Chambre des Députés.**
Deputy Lieutenants, *see* **Lords-Lieutenant &c.**
Dera Ghází Khán.
Punjab. Gaz. of D. G. K. distr., 1883–4.
—— Sel. f. rec., 9, D. G. K. distr.; Bruce, 1871.
Refer to **Punjab.**
Dera Ismáil Khán.
Punjab. Gaz. of D. I. K. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**
Derby.
Haslem (J.) Old D. china factory, 1876.
Hutton (W.) Hist., 1791.
Simpson (R.) Coll., 2v, 1826.
Refer to **Derbyshire.**
Derbyshire.
Antiquities.
Bateman (T.) 10 yrs.' diggings, 1861.
—— Vestiges, 1848.
Browne (*sir* T.) Brampton urns (1658) [*in* Wks., v3, 1835–6].
Brushfield (T. N.) Arbor Low, 1900. [P1064].
—— On Norman tympana, 1900. [P1064].
Cox (J. C.) Memorials of old D., 1907.
D. Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc., J., 1879–90.
Pennington (R.) Barrows &c., 1877.
Refer to **England, Antiquities.**
Ballads & Songs. (*Refer to* **Ballads&songs.**)
Jewitt (L.) B. & songs, 1867.
History & Topography.
Beauties of Engl., v3, 1802.
Cox (J. C.) Cal. of records, 1899.
—— D. in 1327–8: lay subsidy [*in* D. Arch. Soc., v. 30, 1909].
—— Memorials of old D., 1907.
—— Notes on Churches, 4v, 1875–9.
—— 3 centuries, 2v, 1890.
Davies (D. P.) New view, 1811; 2v, 1811.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc., J., 1879—.
[Derbyshire]. Old halls, &c., 2v, 1892–3.
Ferber (J. J.) Oryctography, *see A. C.*
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p3, 1893.
Glover (S.) Hist., 2v, 1829.
Jeayes (I. H.) Cat. of D. charters, 1906.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v5, 1817.
Mawe (J.) Mineralogy, 1802.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Derby, &c., 1868; 74; 92.
Pendleton (J.) Hist., 1886.
Pilkington (J.) View, 2v, 1789.
Tourist's guides: D.; Cox, 1884.
Victoria hist., D., v1, 2, 1905–7.
Peak District.
Glover (S.) P. guide, 1830.
Hobbes (T.) De mirabilibus Pecci, 1678 [*in* Op. Lat., v5, 1845].
Jennings (L. J.) Rambles: Peak &c., 1880.
Leigh (C.) Nat. hist., 1700.
Travels &c.
Aikin (J.) Descr. of country, 1795.
Bradbury (E.) In D. Highlands, 1881.
Bray (W.) Sk. of tour, *var. ed.*
Dayes (E.) Tour, 1825.
—— Works, 1805.
Firth (J. B.) Highways &c., 1905.
Refer to **Beauchief Abbey; Bolsover; Chatsworth; Chesterfield; Derby; Dove,** *river*; **Drakelow; England;**

Derbyshire [*continued*].
Travels, &c. [*continued*].
English dialects; Haddon; Hardwick; Manchester, *for environs*; **Melbourne; Melandra Castle; Morley; Peveril castle; Repton; Wirksworth.**
Derg, Lough, *see* **Donegal; Saint Patrick's Purgatory; Shannon, river.**
Derry, *see* **Londonderry.**
Derry, *Diocese of.*
Colton (J.) Visitation, 1397, 1850.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**
Dervishes.
Brown (J. P.) Dervishes, 1868.
Refer to **Mohammedans; Sudan.**
Derwentwater.
Symons (G. J.) Floating island, 1888.
Refer to **Cumberland; England,** *Lake district.*
Desborough.
Langley (T.) Hist. & antiqs., 1797.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**
Descent, *see* **Genealogy; Heredity.**
Descent into Hell, *see* **Christology.**
Désert, Eglises du, *see* **Protestants, France.**
Deserts, *see* **Egypt; Physical geography; Sahara;** *& other deserts & countries.*
Deshasheh.
Petrie (W. M. F.) D., 1897, 1898.
Refer to **Egypt.**
Design.
Art-studies f. nature, appl. to d., 1872.
Benson (W. A. S.) Elements, 1893.
Blount (G.) Arbor vitæ: imagin. d., 1899.
Carpmael (W.) Registration, sculpture & modelling, 1851. [P304].
Cellini (B.) Framm. s. l'arte del d. [*in* Op., v3, 1811].
Crane (W.) Bases of d., 1898.
—— Line & form, 1900.
Cutler (T. W.) Gram. of Jap. ornament & d., 1880.
Day (L. F.) Anatomy of pattern, 1887; 96.
—— Pattern d., 1903.
Gidde (W.) Booke of draughtes (1615); Shaw, 1848.
Haddon (A. C.) Evol. in art, 1895.
Hay (D. R.) Geometr. diaper designs, 1844.
Haydon (B. R.) Lects., 2v, 1844–6.
Jackson (F. G.) Theory & practice, 1896.
Journal of d. & manufactures, 1849–52.
Leighton (J.) Suggestions, 1880.
Lilley & Midgley. St. in plant form, 1895.
Parl. papers, *see* School of Design, *in special cat.*
Redgrave (R.) Manual, 1876.
Stephenson (C.) & F. Suddards. Text-bk., ornam. d. for woven fabrics, 1897.
White (G.) Pract. designing, 1894.
Refer to **Art; Decoration & ornament; Drawing.**
Desmids, *see* **Diatoms & desmids.**
Despotism.
Altamira y Crevea. Dictadura tutelar en la hist. [*in* De hist. &c., 1898].
Boulanger (N. A.) Orig. du d. or. [*in* Œ., t3, 1794].
—— Orig. & prog.; tr., 1764.
Demolins (E.) A-t-on intérêt à s'emparer du pouvoir?, 1902.
Essay upon magistracy [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Mirabeau. Essai s. le d., 1792.
Voltaire. Des conspir. contre les peuples (1766) [*in* Œ., t28, 1785; t17, 1817; t26, 1879].
Refer to **Democracy; Kings; Liberty; Monarchy; Political science; Revolution & revolutions; Tyrannicide.**

Dessau, *see* **Anhalt.**
Destiny, *see* **Fate.**
Detectives.
Bercher (J.) L'œ. de C.-Doyle & la p. sci., 20s., 1906.
Geheimpolizei in d. Ver. Staaten [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.) N.S., B15, 1880].
Gross (H.) Crim. investig.; tr., 1907.
Refer to **Police; Secret service.**
Determinants, *see* **Algebra.**
Determinism, *see* **Will.**
Deutscher Bund, *see* **Germany, History.**
Deutschkatholiken, *see* **German Catholics.**
Deutz.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rupertus, *of St. Heribert.* De incendio Tuitii (1128) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12].
Refer to **Cologne.**
Deux-Ponts, *see* **Zweibrücken.**
Deux-Sèvres, *dept., see* **Argenton-Château; France; Poitou.**
Devanâgari, *see* **Sanskrit language.**
Development, *see* **Embryology; Evolution.**
Develstein, *castle.*
Schotel (G. D. J.) Het Slot D. [*in h.* Geschied uitspanningen, 1840].
Refer to **Netherlands.**
Deventer.
Allen (W.) Stanley's surrender of D., 1586–7, 1851.
Refer to **Netherlands.**
Devices, *see* **Emblems; Heraldry; House mottoes; Mottoes.**
Devil.
Anselm, *St., abp.* De casu d. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Conway (M. D.) Demonology & d.-lore, 2v, 1879.
Defoe (D.) Hist., 2p, 1837; [*& in* Novels, v10, 1840; v3, 1889; 1892; Wks., v3, 1843].
Elsworthy (F. T.) Horns &c., 1900.
Gilpin (R.) Dæmonologia sacra (1677), 1867.
Hall (F. T.) Pedigree, 1883.
Inquiry into the existence, 1848. [P497].
Karsch (F.) Naturgesch., 1877. [P542].
Kolloff (E.) Leben u. Wirken [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Masson (D.) 3 d., Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's, 1874.
Mayer (J. G.) Hist., 1780.
Osborn (M.) Teufellit. d. 16J., 1893.
Oxlee (J.) Confut. of diabolarchy, 1869. [P706].
Réville (A.) Hist., 1870, [P329, 542]; tr., 1871.
Roskoff (G. G.) Gesch., 2B, 1869.
[Satan]. Autobiography; Beard, 1872.
Scott (R.) Investigation, 1822.
Vaughan (C. J.) Personality, 1851.
Refer to **Demonology; Superstition; Theology.**
Devil-worship.
Bois (J.) Satanisme, &c., 1895.
Jaulmes (A.) Essai, moy. âge, 1900.
Lillie (A.) Worship in mod. Fr., 1896.
Reiks (J.) Leo XIII u. d. Satanskult, 1897.
Upham (E.) Hist. of Budhism w. Kappooism of Ceylon, 1829.
Waite (A. E.) D.-w. in Fr., 1896.
Yakkum Nattannawâ, &c.: Cing. poems; tr., 1829.
Refer to **Buddhism; Chinese religion; Demonology; Freemasonry; Occult sciences.**
Devizes.
Waylen (J.) Chron., 1839.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Devonshire.

Antiquities.

Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881-90.
Rogers (W. H. H.) Ant. effigies & mon. sculpture, 1877.
Western antiquary, 1883-93.
Refer to **England, Antiquities.**

Bibliography.

Davidson (J.) Bibl. D. & suppl., 1852.

Biographical Collections.

Baring-Gould (S.) D. characters &c., 1908.
Moore (T.) Hist. of D., v2, 1831.
Prince (J.) Danmonii or. illust. (—18c.), 1810.

Directories & Guide Books.

Baddeley & Ward. North D., 1882.
Black, *publ.* Guide to D., 1883.
Kelly. Dir.: D., 1889.
[Murray's Hdbks.] D., *var. ed.*
Post Office dir.: D., 1866; 73.
Tourist's guide. Devon, S.; Worth, 1880.
White (W.) Hist., gazetteer &c., 1878-9.
Worth (R. N.) Tourist's guide, 1883.

History & Topography.

Baring-Gould. Bk. of West, v1, D., 1899.
—— D. characters & events, 1908.
Beauties of Engl., v4, 1803.
Bray (A. E.) Traditions, &c., 3v, 1838.
British Rec. Soc. D. & Cornwall. Cal. of wills, [1540]-1799; Fry, 1908.
Britton (J.) & E. W. Brayley. D. & Cornwall, 1832.
—— D. illust., 1829.
Brushfield (T. N.) Address (D. lit., -1640), 1893. [P870].
—— D. briefs (16-18c.), 2p, 1895-6. [P617, 644].
Clayden (A. W.) Hist. of D. scenery, 1906.
Cranmer (T.) Ans. to 15 art. of rebels, 1549; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1846].
Devonshire Domesday &c., 2v, 1884-92.
[Devonshire]. Rep. of Comm. conc. charities rel. to D., 3v, 1826-30.
[——] Visitation, 1620, 1872.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p3, 1893.
Harper (C. G.) S. D. coast, 1907.
Howard (J. E.) Caves of S. D., 1878. [P791].
Jones (P.) D. index paroch., 1836.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v6, 1822.
Moore (T.) Hist., 2v, 1829-31.
Norway (A. H.) Highways &c., 1897.
Oliver (G.) Hist. coll., monasteries, 1820.
Page (J. L. W.) Rivers, 1893.
Pole (*sir* W.) Coll., 1791.
Polwhele (R.) Hist., v2, 1793.
—— Hist. views, v1 (—55 B.C.), 1793.
Risdon (T.) Chorogr. descr., 1811.
Rogers (W. H. H.) Memorials, 1888.
Rowe (J. B.) Topography, 1882.
Stabb (J.) Old D. churches, 1908.
Victoria hist.: D., v1, 1906.
Westcote (T.) View, 1630, 1845.
Whitcombe (H. P.) Bygone days, 1874.
Worth (R. N.) Hist., 1886.
Worthy (C.) D. parishes, 2v, 1887-9.
Yonge (W.) Diary, 1604-28, 1848.

Natural History.

Dixon (C.) Bird life, 1899.
D'Urban & Mathew. Birds, 1895.
Gosse (P. H.) Naturalist's rambles on coast, 1853.
Jones (J. P.) Botanical tour, 1820.
—— & J. F. Kingston. Flora, 1829.
Shapter (T.) Climate of S. of D., 1862.
Symonds (W. S.) Rec. of rocks, 1872.
Woodward (H. B.) & W. A. E. Ussher. Geol., Sidmouth &c., 1906.
Refer to **Natural history.**

Devonshire [*continued*].

Travels, &c.

Chanter (C.) Ferny Combes, 1856.
Deville (L.) Excursions, 1865.
King (R. J.) Sketches, 1874.
Mockett (J.) Journal, 1836.
Snell (F. J.) Blackmore country, 1906.
Thornton (W. H.) Reminisc. &c., 1897.
Tugwell (G.) N. D. scenery, 1863.
Refer to

Alwington.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Plympton.**
Axe, *river.*	**Exeter.**	**Plymtree.**
Barnstaple.	**Exmoor.**	**Sidmouth.**
Buckfastleigh.	**Genealogy.**	**Tamar,** *river.*
	Hartland.	**Tavy,** *river.*
Budleigh.	**Lundy isl.**	**Tiverton.**
Dartmoor.	**Ottery St. Mary.**	**Torquay.**
Dartmouth.		**Totnes.**
Dawlish.	**Parkham.**	**Widecombe.**
England.	**Plymouth.**	**Wills.**

Devotional Works, *see* **Christianity (Personal) &c.**

Dew.

Leslie (J.) D. [*in h.* Tr., 1838].
Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant ways, 1879.
Wells (W. C.) On dew, 1866; [*& in* Essays, 1818].
Refer to **Meteorology; Night; Water.**

Dew-ponds & Cattle-ways.

Hubbard (A. J. & G.) Neolithic d. p. &c., 1905; 07.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Dialectics, *see* **Logic.**

Dialects, *see* **English dialects; French dialects, &c.; Slang.**

Dialogue.

Hirzel (R.) Der D., 2T, 1895.
Hurd (R.) On manner of writing [*in* Wks., v3, 1811].
Sigonius (C.) De d. [*in* Op., t6, 1737].
Wynne (E.) Essay [*in* Eunomus, v1, 1774].

Diamagnetism.

Plücker (J.) On theory [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Tyndall (J.) Researches on d. &c., 1870.
Weber (W. E.) Connexion w. magnetism & electricity [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Refer to **Magnetism.**

Diamond Necklace.

Cagliostro. Memorial; tr., 1786.
Campardon (E.) Marie-Antoinette &c., 1863.
Carlyle (T.) D. n. [*in h.* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Collier, L'Affaire du. Mém., 2v, 1785-89.
De Albini (F.) Marie A. & d. n., 1900.
Dumas (A.), *père.* Collier, *var. ed.*
Funck-Brentano. L'affaire (1770-1843), 1901; tr., 1901.
—— Cagliostro & Co.; tr., 1902.
—— Mort de la reine, 1904.
Lamotte (*c.* M. A. N. de) Affaire du c.; Lacour, 1858.
Vizetelly (H.) Story (1764-1866), 2v, 1867.
Refer to **French revol.; Louis XVI.**

Diamonds.

Babinet (J.) Du d. [*in h.* Et., t3, 1857].
Ball (V.) D. of India, 1881.
Bauer (M.) Prec. stones; tr., 1904.
Boyle (F.) To Cape, 1873.
Boyle (R.) D. that shines in the dark [*in* Wks., v2, 1744].
Emanuel (H.) Diamonds &c., 1865.
Jannettaz, Vanderheym, Fontenay, & Coutance. Diamant &c., 1881.
Parl. papers [1345]. Journey to d. fields of Minas Geraes, 1899. (c. 9045).
Streeter (E. W.) Gt. d. of the world, 1882.
Tavernier (J. B.) Extr. [*in* Pinkerton, 8, 1811].

Diamonds [*continued*].

Williams (G. F.) D. mines of S. Afr., 1902.
Refer to **Gems & precious stones; Mineralogy.**

Diatoms & Desmids.

Meneghini (G.) Animal nature of Diatomeae, tr., 1853.
Merejkowski (K. S.) Діатомовыя водоросли Тиöета, 1906.
Nave (J.) Handy-bk.; tr., 1867.
O'Meara (E.) Ir. Diatomaceae [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s2, v2, 1875-77].
Smith (W.) Synopsis of Brit. D., 2v, 1853-56.
West (W. & G. S.) Brit. Desmidiaceae, v1-3, 1904-8. [B.]
Refer to **Algae; Botany.**

Dice.

Cardano (G.) De ludo aleae [*in* Op., t1, 1663].
Culin (S.) Chinese games [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
De aleatoribus [*in* Cyprian, *St.*, Op., 1726; p3, 1871].
Justus (P.) De alea, 1642.
Lüders (H.) Würfelspiel im alten Ind., 1907.
Walker (G.) Manifest detection (16c.), 1850.
Refer to **Betting & gambling; Sports, &c.**

Dictators, *see* **Despotism; Political science.**

Dictionaries.

N.B. For dictionaries of any language or subject refer to the language or subject; & refer also to **Encyclopædias, & Polyglot dictionaries.**

Dieppe.

Asseline (D.) Antiq. &c., 2t, 1874.
Cochet (J. B. D.) Eglises, 2t, 1846-50.
Guibert (M. C.) Mém., 2t, 1878.
Hist. de la bataille navalle, 1557 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Vitet (L.) Hist., 1844.
Refer to **France.**

Dies Irae.

Schaff (P.) Dies Irae, &c. [*in h.* Lit., 1890].
Refer to **Hymns.**

Diessen.

Mon. D. (—1432) [*in* Öfele, Rer. Boic. scr., t2, 1763].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Diet, *see* **Food & diet**

Differences, *see* **Calculus.**

Digestion & Digestive Organs.

Atkinson (E.) Sci. of nutrition, 1892.
Bennet (J. H.) Nutrition, 1877.
Bernoulli (Jn.) Disp. med.-phys. de nutritione, 1699 [*in* Op., t1, 1742].
Brinton (W.) On food & d., 1861.
Combe (A.) Physiology of d., 1849; 81.
Gillespie (A. L.) Nat. hist., 1898.
Pavlov (J. P.) Travail des glandes digestives; tr., 1901.
Prout (W.) Chemistry, d. &c., 1834; 45.
Roberts (W.) Coll. contribs., 1891.

Disorders.

Bachelet (H.) Nouv. guide, 1865.
Ballard (E.) On pain after food, 1854.
Bridger (A. E.) Demon of dyspepsia, 1888.
Brunton (T. L.) Disorders, 1886.
Eyre (J.) Stomach, 1852.
Leared (A.) Causes &c. of imperf. d., 1863.
Paris (J. A.) Tr. on diet, 1837.
Refer to **Food; Pathology; Physiology; Stomach.**

Diggers, *see* **Levellers & Diggers.**

Digitalis.

Brunton (T. L.) On d., &c. (1866) [*in h.* Papers, s1, 1907].

Digitalis [*continued*].
Henslow (J. S.) Exam. of a hybrid D., 1831.
Withering (W.) Acc. of foxglove & uses [*in h.* Misc. tr., v2, 1822]
Refer to **Botany.**

Digne.
Gassendi (P.) Notitia eccl. D. [*in* Op., t5, 1658].
Refer to **Provence.**

Dijon.
Annales S. Benigni (564, 753–1285) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Benignus, *St., Mon. of.* Chron. (485–1513) [*v.* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Bernard (E.) Assemblée des Etats gén. de la Ligue, 1593 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849].
Chron. S. Benigni (—1052, cont. —1513), *var. ed.*; [*N consult Potthast*].
Gulielmus, *abbat.* (Vita, 961–1031), *see A. C.*, *N consult Potthast.*
Halinardus, *abp.* Vita, *see A. C.*, *N consult Potthast.*
Kleinclauz (A.) D. &c., 1907.
Maillard de Chambure (C. H.) D., 1840.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Côte-d'Or.**

Dikes, *see* **Embankments; Locks, weirs & dams.**

Dilem, *see* **Ghilan.**

Dilston Hall.
Gibson (W. S.) Not. of Northumb. castles, &c., s2, 1850.
Refer to **Castles; Northumberland.**

Dinájpur.
Buchanan (F.) Descr., 1833.
Refer to **Bengal.**

Dingwall.
[Inverness]. Records of Presbyteries, 1643–88, 1896.
Refer to **Ross & Cromarty.**

Dining.
Almanach des gourmands, 1805–11; Nouvel alm., 1825–7.
Brillat-Savarin. Phys. du goût, *var. ed. & tr.*
Doran (J.) Table traits, 1854.
Ellwanger (G. H.) Pleasures, 1903. [B]
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 6, Les repas, 1889.
Vie privée, 12–18s., 8, Variétés gastron., 1891.
Hayward (A.) Art, 1852; [*N in h.* Essays, v2, 1858].
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Bk. about table, 2v, 1875.
Jerrold (W. B.) Cupboard papers, 1881.
Mantegazza (P.) Quadri d. natura umana, 2v, 1871.
Nicolardot (L.) Hist. de la table, 1868.
Simpson (L. F.) Hdbk., 1859.
Stenger (G.) Soc. fr. (1799–1804), s5, 1907.
Walker (T.) The original (1835), *var. ed.*
Ancient.
Athenæus. Deipnosoph., *see A. C.*
Boulenger. De conviviis; *N o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701.
Lanzoni (G.) De coronis & unguentis in ant. conviviis [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724]
Petronius. Cena, *var. ed. & tr.*
Plutarch. Quæst. conviv. lib. IX, *var. ed.*
Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Küche &c. in Alt-Rom, 1883.
Stuck (J. W.) Antiq. conviv. l. 3, 1690.
Vico (G. B.) Cene de' Romani (1715) [*in* Op., v6, 1836].
Xenophon. Symposium, 1782; [*N in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Antiquities; Greek social life; Roman social life; Social life.**

Dining [*continued*].
Mediæval. (*Refer to* **Middle ages.**)
Barbier de Montault. Nieules & gaufriers [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t10, 1874].
French & Lat. poems [*in* E.E.T.S., 32, 1868].
Furnivall (F. J.) Babees bk., &c. (15–16c.), 1868; 1908.
Rhodes (H.) Boke of nurture (1577); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Russell (J.) Boke of nurture (15c.); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Warner (R.) Antiq. culinariæ, 1791.
Worde (W. de) Boke of kervynge (1513); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Refer to **Cookery; Dining-room; Domestic economy; Drinking customs; Etiquette; Food & diet; Grace at meals; Social life; Spoons.**

Dining-Room.
Lottie (M. J.) Dining-room, 1878.
Refer to **Dining; Furniture.**

Dioceses, *see* **Bishops & dioceses;** *& various dioceses & national Churches.*

Dioclea, *see* **Doclea.**

Diospolis Parva, *see* **Abadiyeh & Hu.**

Diphtheria.
Chapman (E. N.) Antagonism of alcohol & d., 1878.
Greenhow (E. H.) On d., 1860.
Metropolitan Asylums Board. Rep., 1901–2; Cameron, 1905.
Semple (R. H.) Mems.: sel. & tr. S., 1859.
Refer to **Contagion & infection; Epidemics; Pathology; Throat.**

Diplomacy.
Album d'un diplomate, 1861.
Bernard (M.) Lectures, 1868.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) La d. & le droit nouv., 1868.
Cussy (*b.* F. de) Dict., 1846.
Galardi (P. F. de) Traité conc. ambass., 1666.
Garden (*c.* G. de) Code dipl. de l'Eur., t1, 1853.
—— Traité, 3t, 1833.
Martens (C. v.) Manuel, 1822; 2t, 1832; 2t, 1851.
Rousset de Missy. Cérémonial des cours de l'Eur. [*in* Dumont, Corps, suppl., t4, 5, 1739].
Wicquefort (A. de) L'ambassadeur & fonctions, 2t, 1730; tr., 1740.
Biographical Collections.
Capefigue. Diplomates (18–19s.), 4t, 1843–7.
Foreign Office list, 1861—.
Smith (G. B.) Half-hours (18–19c.), 1883.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Arnim (*Graf* H. K. v.), 1824–81.
Bancroft (G.), 1800–91.
Bassano (H. B. Maret, *d.* de), 1763–1839.
Bismarck (O., *Fürst* v.), 1815–98.
Burgo (A. da), d. 1532 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B24, 1857].
Castiglione (*ote.* B.), 1478–1529.
Cominges (G., *c.* de), 1613–70.
Corberon (*cher.* de), 1748–1810.
Crivelli (F.), d. 1659 [*in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Crivelli (G.), d. 1627 [*in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Disbrowe (*sir* E. C.), 1790–1851.
Dohna (C., *Graf* v.), 1583–1637 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Du Bellay (G.), 1491–1543.
Du Ferrier (A.), c. 1508–85.
Elgin & Kincardine (J., *e. of*), 1811–63.
Elliot (H.), 1752–1830.
Eon (*cher.* d'), 1728–1810.

Diplomacy [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Fane (J. C. H.), 1827–70.
Feuquières (M., *m.* de), 1590–1640.
Gontaut-Biron (*v.* E. de), 1817–90.
Granville (G. L.-G., *e*), 1815–91.
Haymerle (H., *Frhr.* v.), 1828–81.
Herbert of Cherbury (E., *b.*), 1583–1648.
Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.), 1811–92.
Jackson (*sir* G.), 1785–1861.
Layard (*sir* A. H.), 1817–94; [*N in* P. P., 495 (c. 3034)].
Lieven (*pr.* Doroteya K.), 1784–1857.
Lionne (H. de), 1611–71.
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*), 1778–1854.
Macartney (G., *c.*), 1737–1806.
Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527.
Malmesbury (J., *e. of*), 1746–1820.
Marillac (C. de), 1510–60.
Metternich (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v.), 1773–1859; [*N in* Sorel, Essais, 1894].
Nesselrode (C. R., *Graf* v.), 1780–1862.
Noailles (A. de), 1504–62.
Noailles (F. de), 1519–85.
Paget (*sir* A.), 1771–1840.
Parkes (*sir* H. S.), 1828–85.
Particelli (M.), d. 1650.
Pellicier (G.), c. 1490–1568.
Rasumovski (A. K.), 1752–1836 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Reinhard (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1761–1837; [*N in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Rumbold (*sir* H.), 1829—.
Stratford De Redcliffe (*visct.*), 1786–1880.
Talleyrand (*pr.* de), 1754–1838.
Vitzthum v. Eckstädt (C. F.), 1819—.
Walsingham (*sir* F.), c. 1530–90.
White (A. D.), 1832—.
White (*sir* W. A.), 1824–91.
Wolff (*sir* H. D.), 1830—.
Wynter (P. H. M.), 1839—.
History: Ancient.
Dexippus. D., Eunapii, Patricii, Menandri, &c. Hist. (—582), 1829.
Egger (A. E.) S. les traités publ., j. 1s., 1861.
—— ***: Modern.***
Barral (*c.* D. de) Ét. s. l'hist. d., 1648–1791, 1880.
Benedetti (*c.* V.) Essais (19c.), 2s, 1895–7.
—— Studies (19c.); tr., 1896.
Beust (F. F. v.) Aus drei viertel Jhrdt. 1808–85, 2B, 1887; tr., 2v, 1887.
Bourgoing (*c.* F. de) Hist. (1786–95), 4t, 1865–85.
Calvi (F.) Curiosità, s. 18, 1878.
Catacazy (C.) Incident, 1872. [P559].
Debidour (A.) Hist. dipl., 1814–78, 2t, 1891.
Flammermont (J.) Rapp. s. corr. des agents diplomat. étr. en Fr. (16–18c.), 1896.
Foreign Office, D., &c. sketches, 1883.
Grenville-Murray. Embassies, 1855, 56.
Hansen (J. J.) Coulisses, 1864–79, 1880.
Krauske (O.) Entw. d. ständ. Dipl. v. 15 J. b. 1818, 1885.
Malortie (C. v.) D. sk. (19c.), v1, 2, 1878.
Martens (G. F. v.) Cours (1174–1800), t1, 2, 1801.
Maulde-La Clavière. Hist. de Louis XII, p2, 1893.
Revue d'hist. diplom., 1887–91.
Saint-Priest (A. de G., *cte.* de) Études (1742–1850), 1850.
Refer to **Ambassadors; Consuls; Diplomatic service; Europe, History; History; International etiquette; International law; Political science; Recognition of states; Treaties;** *& various countries.*

Diplomatic Service.
English.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Civil service, English; Diplomacy,** *for Biographies.*
United States (*see also* **U.S., Civil service**).
White (A. D.) D. s. of U.S. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v48, 1907].
Refer to **Ambassadors; Diplomacy; Dragomanic service.**
Diplomatics, *see* **Charters, deeds & records.**
Dipsomania, *see* **Alcoholism.**
Diptera.
Aldrich (J. M.) N. Amer. D. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v46, 1905].
[Brit. Museum]. Illusts. of Brit. blood-sucking flies; Austen, 1906.
Coquillett (D. W.) System. arrangement, 1901.
Loew (H.) D. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v6, 8, 11, 1867–74].
Sacken (R. O.) D. of N. Amer., 1858; 78 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v3, 16, 1862–80].
Refer to **Insects; Mosquitoes.**
Directoire, 1795–9.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Barras (*c.* de), 1755–1829.
Cambacérès (*p.* J. J. R. de), 1753–1824.
Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.), 1753–1823; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Gohier (L. J.), 1746–1830.
Larevellière Lépeaux (L.M.de), 1753–1824.
Sieyès (*c.* E. J.), 1748–1836.
Refer to **French Revolution** *for other biographies.*
Brumaire (18), 1799.
Arnault (V. A.) Souv. [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Bonaparte (L.) Rév. de B. [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Gohier (L. J.) Mém., 2t, 1824.
—— Mém. [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Ivernois (F. d') Causes, 1800.
Rocquain (F.) L'état au 18 B., 1874.
Finance.
Ivernois (F. d') Etat des f., 1796.
—— Hist. de l'admin., 1796.
Foreign Relations.
Daudet (E.) Hist. de l'Emigr., t2, E. & la 2e Coalition, 1886; 1905.
Dry (A.) Soldats ambass., 2t, 1906.
Grosjean (G.) Fr. & Russie, 1896.
Napoleon I. Corr. (1796–9), 7t, 1819–20.
Talleyrand (*pr.* de) Corr.: Min. sous le D., 1891.
X.Y.Z. letters, 1797–8 [*in* Penn.: Univ. Tr. & repr., v6, 1900].
Fructidor (18), 1797.
Anecdotes secrètes (1797), 1799.
Paine (T.) 18 Fructidor [*in* Wks., v3, 1895].
Ramel (*gén.* J. P.) Relation [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
History (Contemporary Works).
Aulard (F. V. A.) Paris: docs., t1–4 (1794–8), 1898–1900.
Babeuf. Haute-Cour: Pièces saisies, 2v, 1797.
Bentley (R.) Consid., 1798, p1, 1798.
Buonarroti (P.) Conspiration de Babeuf (1797), 2t, 1828.
Ivernois (F. d') Tableau de l'admin., 1797, t1, 1798.
Lacretelle. Précis, t5, 6, 1815.
Le Couteulx de Canteleu. Souv. (1796–1800) [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Moniteur univ., t27–29, 1843.
Napoleon I. Rec. des manifestes, &c., 1810–11.
Peltier (J. G.) Paris (1795–1802), 35t, 1795–1802.

Directoire, 1795–9 [*continued*].
History (Contemporary Works) [*continued*].
Rapport royal. s. Paris, 1796 [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Thibaudeau (*c.* A. C.) Mém., 2t, 1824.
Williams (H. M.) State (1798–1800), 2v, 1801.
History (Later Works).
Barante (*b.* de) Hist., 3t, 1855.
Boulay de La Meurthe. D. & l'expéd. d'Eg., 1885.
Daudet (E.) Conjur. de Pichegru, 1795–7, 1901.
Deville (G.) Thermidor & D. (1794–99) [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t5, *n.d.*].
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Hist. de la soc., 1879; 99.
Granier de Cassagnac. Histoire, 3t, 1851–63.
Pellet (M.) Napoléon, &c., 1888.
Sciout (P. L.) Le D., 4t, 1895–7.
Simon (J. F.) Acad. sous le D., 1885.
Sorel (A.) Bonaparte & Hoche, 1797, 1896.
—— L'Eur. & la Rév., 5, 1795–99, 1903.
Refer to **Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; France, History; French revolution; Napoleon I.**
Directories, *see* **Trade,** *& various countries, towns, &c.*
Disarmament, *see* **Armies & armaments.**
Disciplina arcani, *see* **Arcani disciplina.**
Discoverers, *see* **Discovery, History of; Travellers & explorers.**
Discovery, History of (*Geographical*).
For Collections of voyages see **Voyages.**
[Acad. Real das Sci.] Mem. de litt., t8, 1812.
Barros (J. de) & D. de Couto. Da Asia (15–16c.), 24v, 1778–88.
Beazley (C. R.) Dawn of mod. geogr. (c. 300–1420), 3v, 1897–1906.
—— Pr. Henry, &c. (—1460), 1901.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges, t3, 1858.
Branca (G.) Storia d. viagg. ital. (13–19c.), 1873.
Burney (J.) Hist. of d. in S. Sea (to 1766), 5v, 1803–17.
Charlevoix. Fastes (1363–1720) [*in* Hist. du Japon, t9, 1736].
Cheyney (E. P.) Europ. background, 1300–1600, 1904.
Cladera (C.) Invest. s. descub. de los Españoles (15–16s.), 1794.
Cooley (W. D.) Hist., 3v, 1830–1.
Coxe (W.) Comp. view of Russ. d., w. those by Cook & Clerke, 1787 [*in* Russ. d., 1787].
Davis (J.) Worldes hydrogr. disc., 1595 [*in* Hakluyt, v4, 1811].
Dumont d'Urville. Voy. &c., 2t, 1834–5.
Escalante (B. de) Navig. wh. Portugueze make (16c.), *see A. C.*
Estancelin (L.) Rech. s. navigateurs normands (9–18c.), 1832.
Forster (J. R.) Hist., North; tr., 1786.
Galvano (A.) Discov., to 1555, *see A. C.*
Goodrich (F. B.) Sea & sailors, 1859.
Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., 2v, 1764.
Hartwig (G.) The sea; tr., 1860.
Hist. dos descob. dos Portuguezes (1412–1581), 4t, 1786.
Irving (W.) Voyages (1499–1521), 1831.
Kretschmer. Ital. Portolane d. M.-a., 1909.
Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. des d. des Portugais (1412–1581), 2t, 1733.
Locke (J.) Hist., to 1704 [*in* Wks., v10, 1812; v9, 1824].
Major (R. H.) Life of Pr. Henry & results (to 1530), 1868; 77.
Margry (P.) Navig. fr., 14–16s., 1867.
Mill (H. R.) Siege of S. Pole, 1905.

Discovery, History of [*continued*].
Monson (W.) Disc. of Spaniards & Port. (15–17c.) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v3, 1745].
Montchrétien. L'écon. pol., 1615, 1889.
Münster (S.) Treatyse; tr., 1553 [*in* Arber (E.) 1st 3 Eng. bks. on Am., 1885].
Murray (H.) Hist. acc., Asia, 3v, 1820.
Newe landes, c. 1511 [*in* Arber (E.) 1st 3 Eng. bks. on Am., 1885].
Payne (E. J.) Age of d. [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Ritter (C.) Gesch., 1861.
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]
Ruge (S.) Entdeckungs-Gesch. (11–16c.) [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B1, 1892].
—— Gesch. (to 1627), 1881.
Schöner (J.) Reprod. of globe of 1523; Coote, 1888. [B.]
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Verne (J.) Celeb. travels &c., 18c.; tr., 1880.
Vivien de Saint Martin. Hist., 1873; Atlas, 1874.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Behaim (M.), c. 1459–1506 [*in* Pigafetta, Voy.; tr., 1801].
Bering (Vitus), 1680–1741.
Cabot (J.), 15c.
Cabot (S.), 1474–1557.
Columbus (B.), 1437–1515 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 16, 1850].
Columbus (C.), 1435?–1506; [*& in* Muratori, t23, 1733; R.A. de la H., t8–10, 1852–55].
Cook (J.), 1728–79; [*& in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836, 52; Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12–17, 1824; Lémontey (P. E.) Œ., t3, 1829; Lichtenberg, Schr., B4, 1867; Parkinson (S.) Journal, 1784].
Corte Real (G.), c. 1450–1501.
Dampier (William), 1652–1715.
Davis (*capt.* John), 1550–1605.
Drake (*sir* F.), c. 1540–96.
Elcano (J. S.), d. 1526; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 1, 1842].
Gerritsz (D.), 1560–1603.
Henry, *the Navigator*, 1394–1460.
Hudson (H.), d. 1611; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4; v1, 1882; N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811, s2, 1841].
La Pérouse (J. F. G. de), 1741–88; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804].
Ledyard (J.), 1751–89.
Magellan (F.), 1480–1521.
Maldonado (L. F.), 16–17c. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 6, 15, 1845–9].
Pinzon (M. A.), d. 1493 [*in* R. A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Tasman (A.), c. 1602–59.
Vespucci (A.), 1451–1512.
Refer to **Africa; America, History; Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Australia, History; Travellers & Explorers; Voyages & travels.**
Discovery, History of (*Scientific*), *see* **Inventions; Science.**
Discs.
Elworthy (F. T.) D. sacri [*in h.* Horns, 1900].
Refer to **Classical antiquities.**
Diseases, *see* **Pathology.**
Diseases of Occupations, *see* **Hygiene.**
Disestablishment & Disendowment (*Church of England*).
Brewer (J. S.) Endowments & establ., 1885.
Cobbett (W.) Legacy to parsons, 1835.
Englishman's brief, 1885.
Fox (W. J.) Ch. establ., 1834 [*in* Wks., v3, 1865].
Freeman (E. A.) Disestabl. &c., 1874.

Disestablishment & Disendowment [*continued*].
Gilbert (W.) Disestabl., 1875.
Harwood (G.) Disestabl., 1876.
Hole (C.), &c. 3 essays, 1874.
Hore (A. H.) Church (1689–1886), 2v, 1886.
Richard (H.) & J. C. Williams. Disestabl., 1885.
Selborne (R., *e. of*). Defence agst. disestabl., 1886.
Shipley (O.) On dissolution [*in* Four cardinal virtues, 1871].
Smith (G.) Q. of d. [*in* Essays, 1893; 94].
Refer to **Church & State; Church of England.**

Disestablishment & Disendowment (*Church of Ireland*), *see* **Church in Ireland.**

Disibodenberg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Disinfection, *see* **Contagion.**

Dispensaries, *see* **Hospitals & dispensaries.**

Dispensations & Exemptions, Ecclesiastical.
Duhamel (L.) Palefroi du chap. de Remiremont (1099–1681) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].
Lomede (J.) Privilegiorum quae exemptiones eccl. dicuntur [*in* Charles VII, *of Fr.*, Pragm. Sanctio, 1666].
Rosseeuw St.-Hilaire. L'orig. des immunités ecclés. en Esp., 1841.
Refer to **Canon law; Church government; Monasteries.**

Dispensing, *see* **Pharmacy.**

Dissection, *see* **Anatomy; Vivisection.**

Dissenters, *see* **Nonconformists.**

Distillation, *see* **Alcohol; Beer & brewing; Chemistry; Spirits.**

Distilleries, *see* **Spirits & spirit-trade.**

Distribution of Animals (Geogr.)
Allen (J. A.) G. d. of mammalia [*in* U.S., Geol. survey of Terr., Bul., v4, 1878].
Beddard (F. E.) Text-bk. of zoogeog., 1895.
Hehn (V.) Kulturpflanzen u. Hausthiere, 1874.
—— Wanderings, 1885.
Heilprin (A.) Geogr. & geolog. d., 1887.
Lydekker (R.) Geogr. hist. of mammals, 1896.
Murray (A.) Geogr. d. of mammals, 1866.
Owen (R.) On classif. & geog. d. of mammalia, 1859.
Pickering (C.) Geogr. d., 1854.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc. 1800—.
Scharff (R. F.) Europ. animals, 1907.
—— Hist. of Eur. fauna, 1899.
—— Orig. of Europ. fauna [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v4, 1896–8].
Sclater (W. L. & P. L.) Geogr. of mammals, 1899.
Swainson (W.) Geogr. & class. of a., 1835.
Wallace (A. R.) Geogr. d. of a., 2v, 1876.
—— Island life, 1880; 92.
—— Studies, v1, 1900.
—— Trop. nat. &c., 1878.
Refer to **Zoology.**

Distribution of Plants (Geogr.).
Brown (R.) Misc. bot. wks., 3v, 1866–8.
De Candolle (A. L. P. P.) Géographie botan., 2t, 1855.
Drude (O.) Florenreiche, 1884.
Engler (A.) Üb. d. geogr. Verbreitung d. Rutaceen (& Zygophyllaceen), 1896.
Grisebach (A. H. R.) On botan. geogr. [*in* Ray Soc. Rep.; tr., 1846].

Distribution of Plants (Geogr.) [*continued*].
Grisebach (A. H. R.) Veget. nach klimat. Anordnung, 2B, 1884–5.
Guppy (H. B.) Obs. in Pacific, v2, 1906.
—— Plant-distrib., 1907. [P1143].
Hehn (V.) Wanderings, 1885.
Hinds (R. B.) Regions [*in* Belcher (E.) Voy., v2, 1843].
Meyen (F. J. F.) Outlines of geogr. of p.; tr., 1846.
Pickering (C.) Geogr. distrib., 1854.
Ray Soc. Reports &c. on botany, 1849.
Ritter. Geogr. Verbr. d. Zuckerrohrs in d. Alten Welt [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Schimper (A. F. W.) Pflanzen-Geogr. auf physiol. Grundlage, 1898; tr., 1903.
Wallace (A. R.) Island life, 1880; 92.
—— Studies, v1, 1900.
White (F. I.) Diss. on geogr. of p., 1838. [P456].
Refer to **Botany.**

District Councils, *see* **Local government.**

Dithmarschen.
Diplomatarium D., 1228–1559; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 4, 1743–5].
Sedorff (H.) D. (—17c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Williams (B.) On land of D., & Mark Confed. [*in* Arch., v37ii, 1857].
Refer to **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Dits, *see* **Fabliaux.**

Divination.
Bouché-Leclercq. Hist. dans l'antiq., 4t, 1879–82.
Boulenger. De sortibus; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696].
Diels (H.) Zuckungslit., 1, Melampus, 1907.
Hartmann (F.) Astrolog. geomancy, 1889.
Pico della Mirandola. De rerum praenotione [*in* Op., t2, 1601].
Rocquain (F.) Sorts des saints [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
Tannery (P.) Fragm. d'onomatomancie arithmét. [*in* B.N., Notices, 31].
Vergilius (P.) De prodigiis [*in* De invent. rerum, 1671].
Wachsmuth (C.) Ansichten d. Stoiker ü. Mantik &c., 1860. [P479].
Refer to **Clairvoyance; Dreams; Fortune-telling; Occult sciences; Omens; Oracles; Palmistry; Prophecies; Superstition.**

Divine Right, *see* **Kings.**

Divining Rod.
Figuier (L.) Hist., t2, 1860.
Refer to **Occult sciences.**

Divinity, *see* **Christology; Theology.**

Divinity Schools, *see* **Theological schools & colleges.**

Divorce.
Annali di Statistica, s4, no. 94 bis, Divorzi &c., 1908.
Annet (P.) Soc. bliss [*in* Coll. of tracts, 1720].
Bonomelli (G.), *bp.* Il d. [*in* Attrav. i tempi, 1902].
Bouchotte (J. B. N.) Accord de la raison & de la relig., 1790.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Disc. [*in* Speeches, v3, 1838].
Cosin (J.) Argument (1670) [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
Didon (H. N.) Indissolub. & d., 1892.
Divorce (Le), 1790.
Dumas (A.) *fils.* L. à Naquet (1882), 1882.
—— Q. du d., 1880.
Erasmus. Resp. ad disput. Phimostomi [*in* Op., t9, 1706].

Divorce [*continued*].
Feydel (G.) S. la loi, 1794?
Glasson (E. D.) Mariage civil & d., 1880.
Haggard (J.) Rep. of cases (1789–1821), 2v, 1822.
Hennet (A. J. U.) Du d., 1789.
Hotman (A.) Traité [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t16, 1775].
Indissolubilité du mariage, 1789.
Luckock (H. M.) Hist. of marriage, Jew. & Xtn., 1894.
Marriage & divorce, 1888.
Marriage & d., 1820; Further remarks, 1821. [Pr., 17, 18].
Mielziner (M.) Jew. law, anc. & mod., 1901.
Milton (J.) Colasterion [*in* Prose wks., 1, 2, 1806; 1, 1809; 3, 1848; Wks., 4, 1851].
—— Doctrine [*in* Prose wks., 1, 2, 1806; 1, 1809; 3, 1848; Wks., 4, 1851; 1889].
—— Judgment of M. Bucer [*in* Prose wks., 1, 2, 1806; 1, 1809; 3, 1848; Wks., 4, 1851].
—— Tetrachordon [*in* Prose wks., 2, 1806; 1, 1809; 3, 1848; Wks., 4, 1851].
Ozanam (A. F.) Du d. [*in* Mélanges, t1, 1872].
Parl. papers [833]. Reps. on laws in for. countries, 1903. (c. 1468).
—— *see also* D. & Marriage *in special cat.*
Phillimore (J. G.) Divorce Court, evils &c., 1859. [P164].
Pitaval (F. G. de) Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Preuss. Reform [*in* Verm. Schr., B5, 1850].
Selden (J.) Uxor Ebraica [*in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Shelford (L.) Law, 1841.
Waddilove (A.) Laws, 1864.
Wordsworth (C.) On marriage & d. [*in* Misc., v3, 1879].
Refer to **Ecclesiastical courts; Henry VIII; Law; Marriage; Trials.**

Doberan.
Diplomatarium D., 1190–1376 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Refer to **Mecklenburg.**

Dobrilugk.
Ludewig. Reliq. (12–16c.), t1, 1720.
Refer to **Prussia.**

Dobrudscha.
Brandza (D.) Flora Dobrogei, 1898.
Forester (T.) Danube & Black sea: rly., 1857.
Refer to **Adamklissi; Roumania.**

Docks & Dockyards.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Brit. Navy, v4, 1883.
Denman (J.) Necessity at Portsmouth, 1862. [P168].
Hobbes (R. G.) Reminisc., 2v, 1893–5.
Parl. papers [652]. Cost of mfring. articles in workshops, 1860–1, 1862. (5177).
—— [509]. Roy. Comm., 1900–02, 1902. (c. 1151).
Vernon-Harcourt. Harbours & d., 2v, 1885.
Refer to **Harbours; Hydraulics; Locks.**

Doclea.
Munro (J. A. R.), &c. Roman town [*in* Arch., v55i, 1896].
Refer to **Montenegro.**

Doctors, *see* **Medicine.**

Doctors' Commons.
Coote (C.) Sk. (1511–1803), 1804.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Wills f. D.' C., 1495–1695, 1863.
Refer to **Law, English; Law courts.**

Doctrine, Christian, *see* **Church dogma; Theology.**

Documents, *see* **Charters, deeds, &c.**

Dodo.
Strickland (H. E.) & A. G. Melville. Dodo, solitaire, &c., 1848.
Refer to **Birds; Extinct animals.**

Dodona.
Butler (S.) Oracle [*in* Hughes (T. S.) Trav., v1, 1820].
Refer to **Epirus; Oracles.**

Dog.
Ælianus (C.) Κυνοσοφιον [*in* De nat. animalium, v2, 1866].
Alberti (L. B.) Del cane [*in* Opusc., 1568].
Apperley (C. J.) Horse & hound, 1842.
Bell (E. W.) Scot. deerhound, 1892.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Fact, 2v, 1874.
Birch (J.) Examples of stables, &c., 1892.
Caius (J.) De canibus Brit., 1729; tr., 1576 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1880; v2, 1903].
Christophers. Piroplasma canis &c., 1907.
Clayton (R.) Greyhounds, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Cobbe (F. P.) Friend of man & poets, 1889.
Compton (H. E.) 20th c. dog, 2v, 1904.
Dalziel (H.) Brit. dogs, 1880; 3v, 1888–97.
—— Greyhound, 1887.
—— St. Bernard, 1888.
Dog stories, 1895.
Dogs & cats, how to rear &c., *n.d.*
Gaza (T.) Laudatio canis (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Hill (J. W.) Management &c., 1892.
Hutchinson (W. N.) Dog-breaking, 1848; 50; 65.
Jesse (E.) Anecdotes, 1846.
Jesse (G. R.) Hist. of Brit. d., 2v, 1866.
Keller (O.) Hunderassen im Altertum [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
Kennel review, 1882–6.
Lane (C. H.) All about d., 1900.
Lee (R. B.) Hist. &c. of fox terrier, 1890.
—— Hist. &c. of mod. d. of Gt. Brit. & I.: Non-sporting, 1894.
—— Hist. &c.: Sporting, 1893.
—— Hist. &c.: Terriers, 1894.
Mahon (M.) Treatment, 1868.
Martin (W. C. L.) Hist., 1845.
Mattei (S.) De canum mithologia [*in* Op., t3, 1780].
Mivart (St. G.) Dogs, &c., 1890.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v9, 10, 1839–40.
Paget (J. O.), Shand &c. Horses &c., 1903.
Pearce (T.) The dog, 1872.
Stables (W. G.) Our friend, *n.d.*
Walsh (J. H.) The dog, 1879.
Watson (J.) Dog book, 2v, 1906.
Williams (C.) Anecdotes, *n.d.*
Xenophon. Cynegeticus [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
Youatt (W.) The dog, 1845.
Refer to **Coursing; Domestic animals; Hunting; Hydrophobia; Mammals; Sport; Zoology.**

Dogger Bank Incident, 1904.
Parl. papers [832]. Corr. & Rep. of Commissioners, 1905. (c. 2350, 2382).
Politovsky (E. S.) Libau to Tsushima; tr., 1906.
Skrine (F. H.) Incident on D. B., 1904. [P1073].
Refer to **Navy, Russian; Russo-Japanese war.**

Dogma, *see* **Church dogma.**

Dogmatic Theology, *see* **Theology.**

Dol.
Acta varia in causa D. episc. (855–1340) [*in* Martene & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Refer to **Brittany.**

Dolcinists, *see* **Apostolici (Italian).**

Doldenhorn.
Roth (A.) The D. &c., 1863.
Refer to **Alps.**

Dolls, *see* **Toys.**

Dolmens.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Borlase (W. C.) D. of Ireland, 3v, 1897.
Gowland (W.) D. &c. in Japan [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Mallafosse (L. de) D. du dépt. de la Lozère [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t9, 10, 1872–4].
Mortillet (A. de) Rapp. s. les mon. de la Corse [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892]
O'Reilly. Orientation of cromlechs; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v4, 1896–8].
Paniagua (A. de) Peuple des d., 1897.
Petitot (E.) Sépulture dolm. de Mareuil-lès-Meaux, 1892.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Stukeley (W.) Weddings [*in* Itin., cent. 2, 1776].
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehist.; Barrows; Stone monuments.**

Dolomites.
Davies (J. S.) D. strongholds, 1894.
Edwards (A. B.) Untrodden peaks, 1873.
Gilbert (J.) & G. C. Churchill. D. Mts., 1864.
Noé (H.) Österr. Südbahn, Kärntner-Pusterthaler Bahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6, 1876–87].
Robertson (A.) Thr. the D., 1896.
Sinigaglia (L.) Climbing remin., tr., 1896.
Tuckett (E.) Zigzagging, 1871.
Zsigmondy (E.) Im Hochgebirge, 1889.
Refer to **Alps; Carinthia; Carniola; Friuli; Mountains; Tyrol.**

Dolphin, *see* **Cetacea.**

Domes, *see* **Arches; Architecture.**

Domesday.
Ballard (A.) D. boroughs, 1904.
—— D. Inquest, 1906.
Birch (W. de G.) D. Bk., 1887.
Consuetudines Ang.-Sax. D. [*in* Gale (T.) Hist., v2, 1691].
Devonshire D. & Geld Inquest, 2v, 1884–92.
Domesday Bk., *var. ed. & tr., see A. C.*
Domesday Commem., 1086–1886; Dove, 2v, 1888–91. [B.]
Ellis (H.) Gen. intr., 2v, 1833.
Eyton (R. W.) D. st.: Somerset, &c., 2v, 1880.
—— D. st.: Staffs., 1881.
—— Key to D.: Dorset, 1878.
[Hampshire]. Coll. for hist., &c., v2, 1795.
Hemingus. H. chart. Eccl. Wigorn.; Hearnius, 2v, 1723.
Inman (A. H.) D. statistics, 1900.
Inquisitio Comitatus Cantab. &c.; Hamilton, 1876.
Kelham (R.) D. Bk. illust., 1788.
Léchaudé-d'Anisy & de Ste.-Marie. Recherches, t1, 1842.
[Lindsey, *Lincs.*]. Roll of owners comp. w. D.; Waters, 1883.
Maitland (F. W.) D. Bk. & beyond, 1897.
Manning (O.) Hist. &c. of Surrey; w. facs. of D., 3v, 1804–14.
Munford (G.) Analysis, Norfolk, 1858.
Notes on Oxfordshire D., 1892.
Ormerod (G.) Geneal. essays &c.; & Cheshire D. Roll. 1851.
Pollock. D. [*in* Eng. hist. rev., 1896.]
[Richmond, *Yorks.*]. Registrum Honoris (11–14c.), 1722.
Round (J. H.) D. studies, 1891.
Taylor (C. S.) Analysis, Gloucs., 1889.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Wyndham (H. P.) Wiltshire, f. D. bk., 1788.
Refer to **England; Land; Manors; William I.**

Domestic Animals.
Crawfurd (J.) Rel. to civiliz.; *& o.p.* [*in* Ethnolog. Soc., Trans., N.S. 2, 3, 1863–5].
Darwin (C. R.) Variation, 2v, 1868; 75.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 20, 24, Les a., 2t, 1897–9.
Hehn (V.) Kulturpflanzen u. Hausthiere, 1874.
—— Wanderings, 1885.
Kipling (J. L.) Beast & man in India, 1891.
Live stock journal, &c., 1883–6.
Low (D.) D. a. of Brit. I., 1845.
Pfizmaier. Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Thierreiche China's, 1875.
Robinson (L.) Wild traits, 1897.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v2, 1884.
Shaler (N. S.) Domesticated a., 1896.
Wallace (R.) Farm live stock of Gt. Brit., 1889.
Wood (J. G.) Glimpses into petland, 1863.
—— Petland, 1884.
Refer to **Animals, Treatment of; Camel; Cat; Cattle; Dog; Elephant; Horse; Pig; Sheep; Veterinary medicine.**

Domestic Architecture, *see* **Architecture; Houses.**

Domestic Economy.
Bidwell (C. T.) Cost of living abroad, 1876.
Breviate t. order &c. of nobleman's house, &c., 1605 [*in* Arch., v13, 1800].
Cobbett (W.) Cottage econ., 1838.
Creighton (L.) Econ. of household, 1907.
Duckitt (H. J.) Hilda's diary, Cape, 1902.
Faunthorpe (J. P.) Household sci., 1881; 89.
Fitzherbert (A.) Bk. of husbandry (1534), 1882.
Haweis (*mrs.* H. R.) Art, 1889.
Hodermann (M.) Quaestionum oeconom. spec., 1896.
Johnson (C. W.) Our house &c., 1864.
Loudon (J.) Lady's country comp., 1845.
Magazine of dom. econ., 1836–44.
Mann (R. J.) D. e. &c., 1878.
Ménagier de Paris (1393); Pichon, 2t, 1846.
North (D., *b.*) Obs. &c. oeconom., 1669.
Northumberland (H., *e. of*) Regulations, 1512–25, 1827; [*& in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Panton (J. E.) Fr. kitchen to garret, 1888.
Steel (F. A.) & G. Gardiner. Compl. Ind. housekeeper &c., 1904.
Walker (T.) The original (1835), *var. ed.*
Walters (J. T.) Thrift lessons, 1881.
Webster (A.) Housewife's opinions, 1879.
Webster (T.) Encycl., 1844.
Xenophon. Œconomicus, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Certain anc. tr., 1767; Ruskin, Bibl. past., v1, 1876].

Bibliography.
Bibliotheca oeconomica; Enslin, 1841.
Refer to **Cookery; Dairy; Dining; Domestic utensils; Food & diet; Fuel; Furniture; Gardens & gardening; Household expenses; Houses; Hygiene & sanitation; Industrial arts; Laundry; Needlework; Servants.**

Domestic Education.
Block (K. S.) & L. Brackenbury. Housewifery schools &c., Belgium, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Liese (W.) Hauswirtsch. Bildungswesen in Deutschland, 1906.
Parl. papers [1363, 1382]. School training for home duties, 3p, 1905–7. (c. 2498, 2963, 3860).
Pillow (M. E.) Dom. econ. teaching in Eng., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Refer to **Children; Education; Technical educ.; Women.**

Domestic Life, *see* **Family; Family life; Marriage.**

Domestic Utensils.
Hottenroth (F.) Trachten, &c., alt. u. neu. Zeit, 2B, 1883–91.
Rumford. Kitchen fire places, &c. [*in* Essays, v3, 1802; Wks., v4, 1876].
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. du mobilier fr., t2, 1871.
Refer to **Domestic economy; Drinking vessels.**

Domestics, *see* **Servants.**

Domicile, Law of.
Dicey (A. V.) Law of d., 1879.
Refer to **International law; Law, English; Naturalization.**

Dominica, *see* **West Indies.**

Dominican Republic, *see* **Hayti & San Domingo.**

Dominicans.
[Ayr]. Charters of Friar Preachers, 1881.
Blackfriars of Perth; Milne, 1893.
Bouquet. Recueil, t23 (13c.), 1876.
Burke (T.) Hibernia Domin., 1762.
Coleman (A.) Anc. foundations in Ir. [*in* O'Heyne (J.) Ir. D., 1902].
Delisle (L. V.) Mss. de B. Gui (14s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Dwyer (J. A.) Hist. acc. of D. of Cork [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc. J., s2, v1, 2, 1895–6].
Girardus, *de Fracheto.* Lives of Brethren, 1206–59; tr., 1896.
[Glasgow]. Liber Coll. Nostre Domine &c. (1244–1559), 1846.
Jessopp (A.) Coming of friars, *cur. ed.*
Lacordaire (J. B. H.) Mém. pour rétabl. en Fr. [*in* Œ., t1, 1860].
Le Nain de Tillemont. G. de St.-Amour [*in* St. Louis (13c.), t6, 1851].
Mortier (D. A.) Hist. des maîtres gén. (1170–1400), 3t, 1903–7.
O'Heyne (J.) Irish D., 17c., 1902.
Paulus (N.) Deut. D. gegen Luther, 1518–63, 1905.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Albertus, *Magnus,* c. 1193–1280.
Aquinas (T.), 1225–74; [*& in* Neander, Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851].
Burke (T. N.), 1830–83.
Catherine, *of Sienna,* 1347–80.
Didon (H. N.), 1840–1900.
Dominic, *St.,* 1170–1221.
Eckhart (*Meister*), c. 1260–1327; [*& in* Royce (J.) Studies, 1898].
Gui (B.), 1261–1331.
Hallahan (Margaret M.), 1803–68.
Lacordaire (J. B. H.), 1802–61.
Savonarola (G.), 1452–98; [*& in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 4, 1761–4; C. M. H., v1, 1902; Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875; Villari (P.) Discuss., 1905].
Suffield (R. R.), 1821–91.
Tauler (J.), 1300–61.
Refer to **Colmar; Friars; Inquisition; Monasteries; Woodchester.**

Dominoes.
Culin (S.) Chinese games [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Domitian, Emp. of Rome, 81–96, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Donaghcloney.
Atkinson (E. D.) Ulster parish, 1898.
Refer to **Down.**

Donaria, *see* **Votive offerings.**

Donation of Constantine, *see* **Canon law,** *False decretals.*

Donatists.
Augustine, *St.,* Op., t12, 17, 1797; 9i, ii, 1837–8; 7i, 1908; Wks., tr., v3, 1872; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 43; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v4, 1887].
Beausobre (I. de) Obs. [*in* Suppl. à l'hist. d. Hussites, 1745].
Gesta collationis Carthag. (411) [*in* Migne, P. L., 11].
Monumenta vet. (303–50) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Optatus, *St., bp.* Libri 7 (De schismate D. adv. Parmenianum) (4c.), 1893; [*& w.o. wks. in* Migne, P. L., 11].
Valesius (H.) De schismate D. [*in* Eusebius, Eccl. hist., 1672].
Refer to **Church in Africa; Heresy.**

Doncaster.
[Doncaster]. Cal. to records, v1–4, 1899–1903.
Hunter (J.) S. Yorks.: deanery of D., 2v, 1828–32.
Surtees (S. F.) Brit. pit dwellings, D., 1870. [P642].
Tomlinson (J.) D., 1887.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Donegal.
Doherty (W. J.) Inis-Owen &c., s2, 1895.
Gwynn (S.) Highways &c., 1899.
Otway (C.) Sketches, 1839.
Refer to **Inishmurray; Ireland; Saint Patrick's Purgatory.**

Doneraile.
Jones (W. A.) D. & vicinity [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v7, 8, 1901–2].
Refer to **Cork.**

Dongola.
Parl. papers [793]. Prov. of D., Rep., 1897. (c. 8427).
Refer to **Egypt; Sudan.**

Donnersberg Mountains.
Lehne (F.) Schr., B1–3, 1836–9.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Donnington Castle.
Money (W.) Battles of Newbury & siege of D. C., 1643–6, 1884.
Refer to **Berkshire; Castles.**

Dooars, *see* **Dwars.**

Doors.
Sagittarius. De januis vet. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t6, 1697].
Tanner (H.) Old Eng. doorways, 1903.
Refer to **Architecture; Houses.**

Dorchester, *Dorset.*
Mayo (C. H.) *ed.,* Municipal records, 1908.
Refer to **Dorset.**

Dorchester, *Oxon.*
Addington (H.) Acc. of ch., 1845.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Dordogne, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Gourgues, 1873.
Refer to **France; Guienne; Périgueux.**

Dordrecht, *see* **Dort.**

Dore, *abbey.*
Gibson (M.) Churches of D., &c., 1727.
Annales Dor. (687–1362) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27].
Refer to **Cistercians; Hereford; Monasteries.**

Dorians.
Ridgeway (W.) Who were the D.?, 1907.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Dorking.
Bright (J. S.) Hist., 1884.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Dorset.
Antiquities, &c.
Nightingale (J. E.) Ch. plate, 1889.
Pope (A.) Old stone crosses, 1906.
Prideaux (W. de C.) Anc. brasses, 1904. [p2, *in* P1077].
Warne (C.) Anc. D., 1872.

Dorset [*continued*].
Antiquities, &c. [*continued*].
Warne (C.) Celtic tumuli, 1866.
Refer to **England, Antiquities.**
Bibliography.
Mayo (C. H.) Bibl. Dorset., 1885.
Directories & Guide-Books.
Kelly. Co. top.: D., 1875.
Kelly. Dir.: D., 1885.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Wilts., D., &c., 1856; 82; 99.
Tourist's guides, D.; Worth, 1882; 89.
History & Topography.
Beauties of Eng., v4, 1803.
Boswell (E.) Civil div., 1833.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.] D. Cal. of wills &c. (1568–1799), 1900.
Domesday Book; Bawdwen, 1815.
[Dorset]. Visitation, 1623, 1885.
Dorset parish registers. Marriages (1552–1812), v1–3, 1906–8.
Eyton (R. W.) Key to Domesday, 1878.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p3, 1893.
Harper (C. G.) D. coast, 1905.
Hutchins (J.) Hist. & antiqs., 2v, 1774; 1861–70.
Moule (H. J.) Old D., 1893.
Panton (J. E.) Country sk., 1882.
Rogers (W. H. H.) Memorials, 1888.
Sherren (W.) Wessex of romance, 1902.
Treves (F.) Highways &c., 1906.
Victoria hist.: D., v2, 1908.
Natural History.
Damon (R.) Geology, 1884.
Mansel-Pleydell. Flora &c., 1895.
Mantell (G. A.) Geolog. excursions, 1847; 54.
Refer to **Bridport; Corfe castle; Cranborne Chase; Dorchester; England; English dialects; Genealogy; Lyme Regis; Purbeck, Isle of; Weymouth; Wootton Glanville.**

Dort.
Schotel (G. D. J.) Het Slot Develstein [*in* Geschied uitspanningen, 1840].
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Dort, Synod of, 1618–9.
Acc. [*in* Arminius (J.) Wks., v1, 1825].
[Dort]. Articles; tr. Scott, 1818.
Hales (J.) Letters to Sir D. Carlton [*in* Wks., v3, 1765].
Refer to **Arminianism; Church in Netherlands; Creeds.**

Dortmund.
Frensdorff (F.) *ed.,* D. Statuten & Urtheile (13–15c.), 1882 [*in* Hans. Gesch.-quellen, 3].
Iura Tremoniensia (14c.) [*in* Dreyer (J. C. H.) Nebenstunden, 1768].
Kerkhörde (J.) Chronik, 1405–65 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B20].
Westhoff (D.) Chronik, 750–1550 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B20].
Refer to **Hanseatic league; Westphalia.**

Douai.
Catalogue gén. des MSS des dépts., t6, 1878.
[Douai]. Cat. des MSS.; Duthillœul, 1846.
[——] 1st & 2nd diaries of Eng. Coll. (1568–1780), 1878.
Records of Scots Colleges (1581–1772), v1, 1906.
Refer to **Bible; Libraries, France; Nord; Roman Catholic Church, England; Seminaries.**

Doubs, *dept.*
Thuriet (C.) Traditions, 1891.
Refer to **Besançon; France; Franche-Comté; Franquemont; Montbéliard.**

Doubt, *see* **Agnosticism; Belief; Faith.**

Dougga.
Carton. Sanctuaire de Baal-Saturne [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
—— Théâtre rom. de Dougga, 1904.
Merlin (A.) Fouilles. 1902 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t11, 1903].
Poinssot (L.) Fouilles. 1903 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t12, 1904].
—— Inscriptions de Thugga [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t13, 1906].
Refer to **North Africa; Tunisia.**

Douglas Cause.
Douglas cause; Steuart, 1908.
Stuart (A.) Letters to Mansfield, 1773.
Refer to Douglas (A. J. E., *b.*), *in A. C.*; **Nobility, Scottish.**

Doukhobors.
Biryukov (P.) & V. Tchertkoff. Положеніе на Кавказѣ въ 1896г. 1897. [P885].
Elkinton (J.) The D., 1903.
Russische Christenverfolg. im Kaukasus 1895, 1896. [P624].
Tchertkoff (V.) Xtn. martyrdom, 1897.
Refer to **Church in Russia.**

Doullens.
Lefevre (T.) Hist. des communes rurales du canton [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t9, 1887].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Dove, *river.*
Marston (E.) Amateur angler's days, 1884.
Refer to **Derbyshire; England.**

Dover.
Digges (T.) Making of D. Haven, &c., c. 1582 [*in* Arch., v11, 1794].
Dover charters &c., 1902.
Huguenot Soc., Proc., v3–4, 1892–4.
James (M. R.) Anc. libraries, 1903.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Lyon (J.) Hist., 2v, 1813–14.
Puckle (J.) Dover Castle, 1864.
Raleigh (W.) Disc. of seaports [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Statham (S. P. H.) Hist., 1899.
Refer to **Cinque Ports; Kent.**

Dover, Straits of.
Corr. resp. tides in D. Channel, w. ref. to landing of Cæsar, B.C. 55 [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Desmarets (N.) L'anc. jonction de l'Angl. à la Fr., 1875.
Rodakowski (E. de) "Channel Ferry," 1905.
Refer to **Downs, The; English Channel; Goodwin Sands.**

Dovercourt. (*Refer to* **Essex.**)
Taylor (S.) Hist., 1730.

Down.
[Down]. Topogr. &c. survey, 1740.
Hamilton (W.) H. MSS. (17c.); Lowry, 1867.
Smith (C.) & W. Harris. Ant. &c. state, 1744.
Refer to **Bangor; Belfast Lough; Donaghcloney; Ireland; Irish dialects; Newry; Ulster.**

Down, Connor, & Dromore, *Diocese of.*
Reeves (W.) Eccles. antiq., 1306, 1847; [*& in* C. S. P., Doc. rel. to Ir., v5, 1886].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Percy (T.), *bp.*, 1729–1811.
Reeves (W.), *bp.*, 1815–92.
Taylor (Jeremy), *bp.*, 1613–67; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839; v1, 1861].
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Downing College, *Cambridge.*
Stevens (H. W. P.) D. Coll., 1899.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Downs, The. (*Refer to* **Goodwin Sands.**)
Russell (W. C.) Betwixt Forelands, 1889.

Downside.
Snow (T. B.) Sketches, 1903.
Refer to **Schools, England; Somerset.**

Dragomanic Service.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Consuls; Diplomatic service.**

Dragons & Dragon Legends.
Aldrovandi (U.) Serpentum & d. hist., 1640.
Floquet (P. A.) Hist. du privilège de St. Romain, 2t, 1833.
John, *of Damascus.* De draconibus (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Refer to **Animal lore & mythology; George, St., Legends of; Satyrs &c.**

Drainage.
Beazeley (A.) Reclamation of land, 1900.
Copland (J.) D. &c. of London &c., 1857. [P209].
Dempsey (G. D.) D. of districts & lands, 1849.
—— D. of towns & buildings, 1849.
Dugdale (W.) Hist. of imbanking & d., 1772.
Guy (W. A.) Health of towns, 1846. [P134].
King (F. H.) Irrigation & d., 1899.
Lefeldt (W.) Abfuhr- u. Kanalisationsfrage in Grossbrit., 1872. [P689].
Maxwell (W. H.) Brit. progr., 1904.
Parl. papers [892]. Arterial Dr. Comm. (Ireland), 1905, Rep., &c., 1907. (c. 3467).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Roland (A.) Farming, v5, 1880.
Tatham (W.) Pol. econ., 1799.
Williams (E. L.) Land d. &c., 1849. [P593].
Refer to **Bedford Level; Hatfield Chase; Hygiene &c.; Irrigation; Sewage.**

Drakelow. (*Refer to* **Derbyshire.**)
Madan (F.) Gresleys of D. [*in* Staffs. Colls., n.s., v1, 1898].

Drama.
Bibliography.
Brewer (E. C.) Authors & wks., 1884.
Comparative.
Bennewitz. Congreve u. Molière, 1890.
Beyle. Racine et Shakspeare, 1854.
Breitinger (H.) Unités d'Aristote, &c., 1895. [P636].
Campbell (L.) Æschylus, Sophocles & Shakespeare, 1904.
Dalmeyda (G.) Gœthe & le d. ant., 1908.
Huszár. Molière & l'Esp., 1907.
Meyer (E.) Machiavelli & Eliz. dr. (—1664), 1897.
Peters (R.) P. Scarron's "Jodelet duelliste" u. s. span. Quellen (17c.), 1893.
Raumer (F. v.) Poetik d. Aristoteles u. s. Verhält. zu d. neu. D. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Reymond. Corneille, Shakspeare, &c., 1864.
Schlegel. Racine & Euripide (1807) [*in* Essais, 1842; Œ., t2, 1846].
Stapfer (P.) Molière, Shakespeare &c. [*in h.* Shak. & l'antiq., p2, 1882].
—— Shakespeare & l'antiq., p2, 1882.
Ethics, &c.
Anderson (G.) Reasons proving stage unchristian, 1733. [P556].
Arréat (L.) Morale dans d., 1889.
Baumgart (H.) Aristoteles, &c.: eth. &c. Princip d. Tragödie, 1877. [P526].
Chrysostom, *St.* Contra ludos & theatra (4c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1724; Migne, P. G., 56].
Collier (J.) Profaneness, 1730.
Conti (A., *p.* de) Traité, 1667, 1881.
Cueto (L. A. de) Sentido moral del teatro [*in* Estudios, 1900].
Delpla. Fr. d., taste & morals, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Douhet (J. de) Notice (—17s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2. v43].
Dwight (T.) Stage, v842.
Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse (1579); 1841; 1868; [*& in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Herondo (F.) World's argument, 1887.
Heywood (T.) Apology (1612), 1841; [*& in* Somers, v3, 1810].

Drama [*continued*].
Ethics, &c. [*continued*].
Hudson (W. H.) Ch. & stage, 1886. [P793].
James (J. A.) Plagiary, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Law (W.) Absolute unlawfulness [*in* Wks:, v2, 1762].
Lodge (T.) Defence of poetry, &c. (1580), 1853; 1904.
—— Reply to Gosson (1580?), 1879.
Marmontel (J. F.) Apologie [*in* Œ., t16, 1787].
Nash (T.) Pierce Penniless's supplic. (1592), 1842.
Nicole (P.) De la comédie; *& o.p.* (17c.) [*in* Essais, t3, 4, 1733].
Northbrooke (J.) Tr. agst. dicing, &c. (1577), 1843.
Prynne (W.) Histrio-mastix, 1633.
Schiller. Die Schaubühne als e. moral. Anstalt (1784) [*in* Wke., B12, 1894].
Stäudlin (C. F.) Vorstell. v. d. Sittl. d. Schausp., 1823.
Tertullian. De spectaculis (c. 197) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Thompson (E. N. S.) Controv. betw. Puritans & stage (—1642), 1903.
Veuillot (F.) Prédicateurs de la scène (20s.), 1904.
History, Theory, & Criticism (Gen. Wks.).
Alt (H.) Th. u. Kirche (f. class. times), 1846.
Archer (F.) How to write a play, 1892.
Archer (W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Baggesen (J. I.) Værker, B8, 1882.
Bapst (G.) Hist. du th., 1893.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Essai s. le genre dr. sérieux [*in* Œ., t1, 1809].
Bernays (J.) Aristotel. Theorie d. D., 1880.
Bonomelli (G.), *bp.* Il teatro [in Attrav. i tempi, 1902].
Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie (16–19c.), 4B, 1903–5.
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Poétique dr. [*in* Œ., t4, 1824].
Cooke (W.) Dr. crit., 1775.
Corneille (P.) Du poëme dr. [*in* Œ., t10, 1822; t1, 1862].
—— Des 3 unités [*in* Œ., t10, 1822; v1, 1862].
Creizenach (W.) Gesch. des neu. D. (900–1570), 3B, 1893–1903.
Dance of Death, *see A. C.*
Diderot (D.) De la poésie dr. [*in* Œ., t4, 1800; t7, 1875].
Donne (W. B.) Essays on d., 1858.
Doumic (R.) De Scribe à Ibsen: th. contemp., 1893.
Dryden (J.) Essays; Ker. 2v, 1900, *& o. ed.*
Faguet (E.) Propos de th., s1–4, 1903–7.
Freytag (G.) Technik, 1886; tr., 1904.
García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra. Origen, &c., 1802.
Goethe. Theater &c. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gottschall (R. v.) Kritik d. mod. D., 1900.
Grimm (H.) 15 Essays, F1–3, 1875–84.
Gubernatis (*il c.* A. de) Stor. univ., v1, 2, 1882.
Hartmann. Aesthetik d. D. [*in* Gesam. St., 1876].
Hastings (C.) Le th., fr. & angl., 1900; tr., 1901.
Jacob (G.) Gesch. d. Schattentheaters, 1907.
Jullien (J.) Th. vivant, 1892.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch., 13B, 1865–76.
Körting (G.) Gesch. d. Theaters in s. Bezieh. z. dram. Dichtkunst, B1, 1897.
Larroumet (G.) Etudes, 1892.
—— Nouv. ét., 1899.
Lemaître (J.) Impressions, s1–10, 1888–98.
Lennox (W. P.) Plays, players, &c., 2v, 1881.

Drama [*continued*].

History, Theory, & Criticism [*continued*].

Lessing. Wke., B14, 15, 1824; B3, 4, 1853–4; B6, 1882–5; B4, 1889].

—— Hamburg. Dramaturgie (1767–9) [*in* Wke., B12, 13, 1824; B7, 1854; B11, 12, 1882–5; B9, 10, 1893–4].

—— Theatr. Bibl. (1754–8) [*in* Wke., B15, 1823; B4, 1854; B7, 1882–5; B6, 1890].

Mantzius (C.) Hist. of theatr. art; tr., v1–4, 1903–5.

Maugras (G.) Comédiens (to 19c.), 1887.

Odéon, *Th. Nat.* Conf., t1–14, 1891–1907.

Owen (J.) Five gt. skept. dr., 1896.

Péladan (J.) Orig. & esthét. de la trag., 1905.

Petersen (Cl.) Kritik, 1860.

Polti (G.) 36 situations dram., 1895.

Rötscher (H. T.) Kunst d. dr. Darstellung, 3T, 1841–6.

Saint-Evremond. Mixt essays; tr., 1685. [P281].

Saint-Marc Girardin. Cours de litt. dr., 5t, 1843–68.

Saint-Victor (P. de) Les 2 masques, 3t, 1880–4.

Sarcey (F.) 40 ans de th., t1–8, 1901–2.

Schlegel (A. W. v.) Krit. Schr., 2T, 1828.

—— Üb. dr. Kunst u. Lit., 3T, 1809–17; tr., *var. ed.*: [*& in* Wke., B5, 6, 1846].

—— Verm. Schr. [*in* Wke., B7–12, 1846–7].

Scott (*sir* W.) Essay [*in* Prose wks., v6, 1834; v2, 1878].

Séché & Bertaut. L'évol., du th., 1908.

Steiger (E.) Werden d. neuen D., 2T, 1898.

Sudermann (H.) Verrohung in d. Theaterkritik, 1902.

Symons (A.) Plays, acting, &c., 1903.

Tanneguy de Wogan. Manuel, 1898.

Thompson (E. N. S.) Controv. betw. Puritans & stage (—1642), 1903.

Vaughan (C. E.) Types of tragic dr., 1908.

Wagner (R.) Oper u. D., 1869; [*& in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 4, 1872; 87–8; Pr. wks., tr., v2, 1893].

Walkley (A. B.) D. & life, 1907.

—— Dr. crit., 1903.

—— Playhouse impr., 1892.

Zabel (E.) Z. mod. D., 3B, 1903–5.

Zimmermann (R.) Glaube u. Gesch. im Lichte d. D., 1877.

—— ***Mediæval.***

N.B. Refer to **Interludes; Latin Drama, Mediæval; Miracle & morality plays.**

Chambers (E. K.) Med. stage, 2v, 1903.

Chassang (A.) Essais dr., 14–15s., 1852.

Clötta (W.) Beiträge, 2B, 1890–2.

Creizenach (W.) Gesch. d. neu. D. (900–1570), 3B, 1893–1903.

Gofflot (L. V.) Le théâtre au collège du m. âge, 1907. [B.]

Mone (F. J.) Schauspiele d. M.-a., 2B, 1846.

Sepet (M.) Origines cathol., 1901.

Ward (A. W.) Eng. dr. lit., v1, 1875; 99.

State Aid, see **Theatres.**

Refer to **Acting; Amateur theatricals; Burlesque; Comedy; Dialogue; English drama; French drama; German drama, &c., &c.; Marionettes; Masques; Miracle & morality plays; Music halls; Opera; Pantomime; Prologues; Theatres; Tragedy.**

Dramatic Clubs, *see* **Clubs.**

Dramatists, *see* **Biographical dictionaries;** *& for individual dramatists see their names in A. C.*

Draughts.

Wiedemann (A.) Brettspiel b. d. alten Ägyptern [*in* I. C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].

Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Dravidian Languages.

Cust (R. N.) Sk. of mod. lang. of E. Indies, 1878.

India. Linguistic Survey, v4, 1906.

Refer to **Brahui; Indian languages; Kanarese; Language; Malayalam; Tamil; Telugu.**

Drawing.

Barnard (G.) D. f. nature, 1865.

Bosschère (J. de) Dialect. du dessin, *n.d.*

Cooke (E.) A B C of d., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].

Craig (W. M.) Lects., 1821.

Crane (W.) Line & form, 1900.

Crayon (W.) Golden rules, *n.d.* [P1195].

Gullick (T. J.) On animal d., 1866.

Hamerton (P. G.) D. & engraving, 1892.

—— Graphic arts, 1882.

Hayter (C.) Intr., 1815.

Parl. papers, *see* Fine Arts & School of Design, *in special catalogue.*

Pennell (J.) Pen d. (19c.), 1894.

Rowbotham (T.) Art of sk. f. nature, 1851.

Ruskin (J.) Elems., 1857; 92; 1902; [*& in* Wks., v15, 1904].

—— Laws of Fésole, v1, 1879; [*& in* Wks., v15, 1904].

Stanley (W. F.) Math. d. instrum., 1878.

Tadd (J. L.) New methods, 1899.

Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Hdbk., 1868.

Viollet-Le-Duc. Hist. d'un dessinateur, 1879.

Weigall (C. H.) Figure d., 1869. [P1194].

Winckelmann (J. J.) Zeichnung d. alt. Völker [*in* Werke, B7, 1817; B7, 1825].

Collections & Examples.

Beardsley (A.) Bk. of 50 d., 1897; 2nd bk., 1899.

Botticelli. Drawings for Dante's Div. Com., *see A. C.*

Bouchot (H.) Cat. des dessins d'E. Martellange, 1605–39 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t47, 1886].

[Brit. Museum]. Brit. artists &c.; Binyon, v1–4, 1898–1907.

—— Guide to Rembrandt, &c., 1899.

[——] Index of artists; Cust, v1, 2, 1896.

[——] Maps, d., &c., 1829.

Burlington F.A.C.: C. Le Lorrain, 1872.

—— Dutch masters, 1878.

—— Engravings &c. ill. of Turner, 1886.

Cousin (J.) Bk. of fortune, 1883.

Cust (L.) Descr. of sketch-bk. of Van Dyck, 1621–7, 1902.

Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. engravers &c., 18c., 1902.

[Exhibitions]. Grosvenor Gall. Ill. cat. Winter exhib., 1877–8, 1879.

Finiguerra (M.) Florentine picture-chron. (15c.); Colvin, 1898.

Flaxman (J.) Compositions &c., *see A. C.*

Fleury (E.) Inventaire, rel. à l'Aisne, 1887.

Frantz (H.) Daumier & Gavarni, 1904.

Holme (C.) Mod. pen drawings: European & Amer., 1901.

Ottley (W. Y.) Ital. school, 1823.

Ruskin (J.) Studies, 1895.

Slade (The) 1893–1907, 1907.

Villard, *de Honnecourt.* Facs. of sk.-bk. (13c.), 1859.

Refer to **Art; Art educ.; Book illustration; Caricature; Design; Manual training; Maps & map-making; Painting; Perspective.**

Drawing-room.

Orrinsmith (L.) Drawing-room, 1877.

Refer to **Furniture; Houses.**

Dreams.

Achmet, *son of Sereim.* Oneirocritica, 1603.

Albertus, *Magnus.* De somno &c. [*in* Op., v9, 1890].

Dreams [*continued*].

Aristotle. De insomniis, &c. [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].

Artemidorus. Oneirocritica, 1603; [*& Comm.* by E. Le Blant].

Baxter (A.) Phenomenon [*in h.* Enq., v2, 1745].

Binz (C.) Üb. d. Traum, 1878. [P509].

Browne (*sir* T.) On d. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].

Cardano (G.) Synesiorum somniorum ll. 4 [*in* Op., t5, 1663].

Clodd (E.) Myths & d., 1885.

Cousin (V.) Nouv. consid. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t1, 1837].

Cox (E. W.) Monograph, 1878.

Du Prel (C., *Frhr.*) Phil. of mysticism; tr., 2v, 1889.

Foucault (M.) Le rêve, 1906.

Grant (A. H.) Lit. & curiosities, 2v, 1865.

Hutchinson (H. G.) D. & meanings, 1901.

Kingsford (*mrs.* A.) D. & d.-stories, 1888.

Lang (A.) Bk. of d. &c., 1897.

Lenglet Du Fresnoy. Rec. de diss., 2t, 1751–2.

Maine de Biran. Œ. phil., t2, 1841.

Manuel II, *emp.* Epist. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156 (Notitia)].

Maury (L. F. A.) Sommeil & rêves, 1861.

Melanchthon (P.) Erinnerung [*in* Op., v20, 1854].

Ollier (C.) Fallacy, 1848.

Pfizmaier. Aus d. Traumleben d. Chinesen, 1870.

Pico della Mirandola (G.) De rerum praenotione [*in* Op., t2, 1601].

Sarlo (F. de) I sogni, 1887. [P478].

Schubert (G. H. v.) Symbolik d. Traumes, 1862.

Stevenson (R. L.) Dreams [*in* Wks., v15, 1907].

Symonds (J. A.) Sleep & d. [*in* Misc., 1871].

Synesius, *bp.* De insomniis [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., 66; *comm. by* Nicephorus Gregoras *in* Migne, P. G., 149].

Tissié (P.) Les rêves, 1898.

Wills (J.) On d. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].

Refer to **Psychology; Sleep.**

Dresden.

Rasch (G.) Aus vergang. Tagen, 1, 1875.

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B4i, 1905.

Libraries.

[Dresden]. Cat. Bibl. Dantea: Petzholdt, 1882.

K. öffentl. Bibl., Kat. d. Hss., 3B, 1882–1906.

Hantzsch (V.) Landkartenbestände d. K. öffentl. Bibl., 1904.

Refer to **Libraries, Germany.**

Museums & Art Galleries.

Addison (J. de W.) Art of D. Gall., 1907.

Burkner (H.) Bilder d. D. Gall., 1863.

Hettner (H. J. T.) Bildwerke der königl. Antikensammlung, 1856.

Moreli (G.) Kunstkrit. St., B2, 1891; tr., v2, 1893.

Wilkins (W. N.) Art impress., 1860.

Refer to **Museums &c.; Saxony.**

Dresden, Battle of, 1813, *see* **Napoleonic wars.**

Dresden, Peace of, 1745.

Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Corr. [*in* Œ., t3, 1846].

Refer to **Frederick II of Prussia; Maria Theresia.**

Dress & Dressing.

Ballin (A. S.) Science of d., 1885.

Cabanès (A.) Indiscrétions, s2, 1906.

Dress & Dressing [*continued*].
Davey (R.) Furs & fur garments, 1895.
Eastlake (*lady*) Music & art of d., 1854.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v6, 1870.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 13, p2, 1902.
Feydeau (E. A.) L'art de plaire, 1873.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 2, Soins de toilette, 1887.
Haweis (*mrs.* H. R.) Art of d., 1879.
Holt (A.) Fancy dresses, 1882; 87.
Jäger (G.) Essays on health; tr., 1887; 92.
Piesse (G. W. S.) Odeurs, cosmétiques, &c., 1865.
Science of taste, 1879.
Staffe. Lady's d. room; tr., 1892.
Refer to **Costume; Dressmaking; Hair; Head-dress; Perfumery; Shaving; Textiles.**

Dressmaking.
Guglielmetti (E.) La lavoratrice dell' ago in Roma, 1904. [P1087].
Stanley (K.) Needlework & cutting-out, 1884.
Refer to **Costume; Dress; Needlework.**

Dreux.
Disc. de la bataille, 1562; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t5, 1835].
Refer to **Charles IX; Eure-et-Loir.**

Dreyfus Case, *see* Dreyfus (A.), *in A. C.*

Driburg.
Riefenstahl (T.) Bad D. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v9, 1876–87].
Refer to **Westphalia.**

Drill, *see* **Military art; Physical training.**

Drill (*tool*).
MacGuire (J. D.) Prim. methods, 1896, [P886]; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1894].
Refer to **Carpentry.**

Drink Trade, *see* **Gothenburg system; Licensing; Spirits; Temperance.**

Drinking Customs.
French (R. V.) 19 c. of drink in Eng., 1884. [B.]
Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701.
Samuelson (J.) Hist. of drink, 1878.
Refer to **Dining; Drinking vessels; Social life** (*General*); *& various countries.*

Drinking Songs.
Basselin (O.) Vaux-de-Vire, 1821.
Festive s., princ. 16–17c., 1848.
Marchant (W. T.) In praise of ale, 1888.
Ritson (J.) Sel. coll., Eng., v2–3, 1813.
Refer to **Ballads & songs.**

Drinking Vessels.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) On Engl. medieval dr. bowls [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].
Panofka. Gr. Trinkhörner [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850].
Refer to **Domestic utensils; Drinking customs.**

Drinks, *see* Beverages.

Driving.
Badminton Library: D.; Beaufort, 1889.
Dwyer (F.) Seats &c., 1879.
Knight (C. M.) Hints, 1895.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. L'arte di cavalcare, t4, 1894.
Woodruff (H. W.) Trotting horse of Amer., 1876.
Refer to **Coaches & coaching; Horse; Riding; Sports.**

Drogheda.
D'Alton (J.) Hist., 2v, 1844.
Refer to **Leinster; Louth.**

Dromana.
Muir-Mackenzie (T.) D., *n.d.*
Refer to **Waterford.**

Drôme, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Brun-Durand, 1891.
Refer to **Dauphiné; France.**

Drowning, *see* **Life-saving; Swimming.**

Drugs, *see* **Pharmacy & pharmacology.**

Druids.
Académie Celt. Méms., 6t, 1807–12.
Arbois de Jubainville. Les D., 1906.
Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t4, 1897.
Bonwick (J.) Irish D., 1894.
Borlase (W.) Antiq. of Cornwall, 1754; 69.
Brown (T.) Mona of Caesar &c. [*in* Sacheverell (W.) Acc., 1859].
Brushfield (T. N.) Arbor Low, 1900. [P1064].
Cambry (J. de) Monumens, 1805.
Chiniac (P.) Disc., 1769 [*in* Pelloutier (S.) Hist. des Celts, t1, 1700].
Cooke (W.) Enquiry, 1755. [P47].
Davies (E.) Mythology & rites, 1809.
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. [*in* Œ., t1, 1806].
Eckermann (C.) Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch., B3, 1846.
Foscolo. Diss. storica [*in* Op., v2, 1850].
Fustel de Coulanges. Comment le D. a disparu [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].
Higgins (G.) Celtic D., 1829.
Ledwich (E.) Relig.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v7–8, *& o. vol.*, 1785–7 &c.].
Reade (W. W.) Veil of Isis. 1861.
Richards (W.) Essay [*in h.* Welsh Nonconf. mem., 1820].
Smiddy (R.) Essay, 1871.
Smith (J.) Galic antiqs., 2p, 1780.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Toland (J.) Spec. of crit. hist., *n.d.*; [*& in* Coll., v1, 1726; Misc. Wks., v1, 1747].
Vallancey (C.) Or. emigr. of Hibern. D. [*in* Or. coll., v2, 1798].
Williams (J.) Barddas; orig. docs. w. tr., 2v, 1862–74.
Refer to **Avebury; Celtic antiquities; Celts; Religion; Stone monuments.**

Drunkenness, *see* **Alcoholism; Temperance.**

Druses.
Carnarvon (H., *e. of*) Recoll., &c., 1860.
Chasseaud (G. W.) Druses, 1855.
Churchill (C. H.) D. &c., 1840–60, 1862.
—— Mt. Lebanon, 3v, 1853.
Eichhorn. Relig. d. D.; *& o.p.* [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. Litt., T12, 15, 17, 1783–5].
Farley (J. L.) Massacres, 1861.
Oliphant (L.) Haifa, 1887.
—— Land of Gilead, 1880.
Sacy. Exposé de la relig., 2t, 1838.
—— Les D. [*in h.* Mél., 1861].
—— Livres relig., 1831–3.
—— Orig. du culte d'un veau, 1818.
Tilley (H. A.) E. Europe &c., 1861–3, 1864.
Wolff (P.) Die Drusen, 1845.
Refer to **Lebanon, mountains; Palestine & Syria.**

Dry Docks, *see* **Docks.**

Dry Rot, *see* **Wood.**

Dualism, *see* **Monism; Philosophy; Zoroastrianism.**

Dublin, *city.*
Berry (H. F.) Goldsmiths' Co. (1637–1800) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc. J., s2, v8, 1902].
Butt (I.) Speech, 1840. [P114].
Chart (D. A.) Story of D., 1907.
Dix (E. R. M'C.) Earliest D. printing, 1901. [P1033].
[Dublin]. Cal. of anc. records; Gilbert, v1–13 (1171–1786), 1889–1907.
—— Registers of Fr. conformed churches (1668–1830), 1893.
—— Registers of Fr. non-conformist churches (1701–1831), 1901.

Dublin, *city* [*continued*].
Falkiner (C. L.) Comm. hist., 18c. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Falkiner (F. R.) Hist. of hospital &c. of Chas. II, Blue Coat school, 1906.
Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.) D.: hist. &c., 1907.
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) D. Catholic cemeteries, 1900.
Gerard (F. A.) Pict. D., 1898.
Gilbert (J. T.) Hist., 3v, 1859.
—— Parl. House, 1661–1800, 1896.
Haliday (C.) Anc. name [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
—— Scand. kingdom, 1884.
Harris (W.) Hist. &c., 1766.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 4, 10 v.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Petty (W.) Obs. upon D. Bills (1681–2) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769].
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Swift. Exam. of abuses, &c., 1732 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Vogt (L. J.) D. som norsk By, 1896.
Warburton, Whitelaw & Walsh. Hist., 2v, 1818.

Christ Church Cathedral.
Crosthwaite (J.C.) Bk. of obits & martyrology, 1844.
Seymour (E.) Ch. Ch. Cath., 1869. [P262].
Street (G. E.) Rep. on rebuilding &c., 1871. [P633].
—— Rep. on restor., 1868. [P633].

Directories & Guide-books.
Cosgrave & Strangways. Dict. of D., 1908.
[Dublin]. Picture of D., 1835.
Guide to D. charities, 3p, 1884. [P1038].
Hdbk. to the city of D., &c.; Cole & Praeger, 1908.
Parl. papers [245]. Apothecaries (1791–1829), 1829. (235).
Post Office dir.: D., 1869.

Libraries.
[Dublin: King's Inns]. Jur. cat., 1846.
National Library of Ireland, *see A. C.*
Royal D. Soc., Cat., 1860.
Refer to **Dublin Castle; Dublin Univ.; Marsh's library.**

Monasteries.
Butler (R.) Registrum prioratus Omnium SS. (12–15c.), 1845.
[Dublin]. Acc. roll of priory of Holy Trinity, 1337–46; Mills, 1891.
Gilbert (J. T.) Chartularies &c. of St. Mary's abbey (c. 1171–1540), 2v, 1884.
St. Thomas, *abbey.* Reg. (c. 1172–1524); Gilbert, 1889.
Refer to **Monasteries.**

St. Patrick's Cathedral.
Mason (W. M.) Hist. &c., 1819.
Refer to **Dublin,** *county*; **National Gallery, Dublin; Phœnix Park; Railways, Ireland.**

Dublin, *county.*
Ball (F. E.) Hist., p1–4, 1902–6.
D'Alton (J.) Hist., 1838.
Refer to **Dalkey; Dundrum; Ireland; Leinster; Tallaght; Taney.**

Dublin, *Diocese of* (*Roman Catholic*).
Crede mihi, register of abps. of D. (12–14c.); Gilbert, 1897.
D'Alton (J.) Mem. of abps. (7–19c.), 1838
Doran (P. F.) Hist. of Cath. abps. (16–17c.) v1, 1864.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.**

Dublin, *Diocese of* (*Protestant*).
D'Alton (J.) Mem. of abps. (7–19c.), 1838.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Browne (G.), d. 1556.

Dublin, *Diocese of (Protestant)* [*cont.*].
Biographies [*continued*].
King (W.), *abp.*, 1650–1729; [*& in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Magee (W.), *abp.*, 1766–1831.
Plunket (W. C., *b.*), *abp.*, 1828–97.
Trench (R. C.), *abp.*, 1807–86.
Whately (R.), *abp.*, 1787–1863.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Dublin Castle.
Clancy (J. J.) Castle system, 1886.
Eblana *ps.* Erin Quintiana 1767–72, 1898.
Gilbert (J. T.) Hist. of viceroys (—1509), 1865.
Morris (M. O'C.) D. C., 1889.
O'Brien (R. B.) D. C. &c., 1909.
Recollections of D. Castle &c., 1902.
Refer to **Castles; Dublin,** *city*; **Ireland.**

Dublin University, & Trinity College.
Dixon (W. M.) T. Coll., 1902.
[Dublin Univ.]. Bk. of T. C., 1591–1891, 1892.
—— Cal., 1860—, *see A. C.*
[——] Cat. of graduates (1595–1905), 3v, 1869–1906.
—— Particular Bk. of T. C. (1594–1641), 1904.
[——] Rack-renting section of "The T. C., D., Leasing &c. Act, 1851," 1882. [P623].
[——] Right of provost to negative, 1792.
[——] Trinity Coll. as landlords of Cahirciveen, 1880. [P438].
Dublin Univ. mag., 1833–72.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4, 8.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Epoch: T. C., 1591–1660, 1903.
Miller (G.) Exam. of charters &c. distinction betw. Coll. & Univ., 1804. [P1070].
Parl. papers [878]. Royal Comm., 4p, 1906–7. (c. 3174, 3176, 3311–2).
—— [245]. T. C., D. Number of students, &c., charters, 1832. (264).
Peplographia Dubl., 1902.
Rosse (L., *e. of*) Bequest of Flood to T. C., 1795.
Stubbs (J. W.) Hist. (—18c.), 1889.
Swift (T.) Animadv. on fellows of T. C., 1794.
—— Letter to J. Stopford, 1795. [P1070].
—— Prison Pindarics, 1795. [P1070].
Taylor (W. B. S.) Hist., 1845.
Trinity Coll. pictorial, 1892.
Urwick (W.) Early hist. of T. C., 1591–1660, 1892.
Wright (C. H. H.) Divinity School [*3 pamph.*], 1880–6. [P1029].
—— Univ. reform & Divinity school, 1879.
Young (M.) Enq. how far provost is invested w. negative, 1790.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Bedell (W.), 1571–1642; [*& in* Napier (J.) Lectures, 1888].
Harvey (W. H.), 1811–66.
Huntington (R.), 1637–1701.
Ussher (J.), *abp.*, 1581–1656.
Library.
[Dublin: Trin. Coll.]. Cat., A & B, 1864?.
[——] Cat. of 15c. bks.; Abbott, 1905.
Ingram (J. K.) Lib. of T. C., D., 1886. [P1047].
Refer to **Libraries, Ireland; Universities & colleges.**

Duck.
Parker (W. K.) On morphology, 1890.
Refer to **Birds.**

Duelling.
André (E.) Trues, 1900.
Bacon (F.) Charge [*in* Wks., v6, 1826; v1, 1841; v11, 1868].
Bosquett (A.) Treatise, 1818. [Pr., 12].

Duelling [*continued*].
Brantôme (P. de B. de) Disc. (16s.) [*in* Œ., t6, 1823; t6, 1873; t8, 1891].
Calmet (D.) Diss.; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Colombey (E.) Hist. anecdot., 1861.
Croabbon (A.) Sci. du point d'honneur, 1894.
Douglas (W.) D. days in Army, 1887.
Dunlop (J.) Anti-Duel, 1843. [P115].
Franklin (A.) Le duel de Jarnac &c., 1909.
Gelli (J.) L'arte in It., 1906.
Gilchrist (J. P.) Hist. of ordeals, 1821.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Zweikampf [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Hearne (T.) Coll., v2, 1771.
Hutton (A.) Sword &c., 1901.
Letainturier-Fradin. Le d. à tr. les âges, 1892.
Millingen (J. G.) Hist., 2v, 1841.
Scott (W.) Duellist, &c., 1774. [P264].
Selden (J.) The duello [*in* Op., v3i, 1726].
Steinmetz (A.) Romance of d., 2v, 1868.
Tavernier (A.) L'art du d., 1885.
Ulloa (M. de) Origen &c. [*in* R.A. de la H., t1, 1796].
Zimmermann (F.) Zweikampf, westeurop. Völker [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].
Bibliography.
Levi (G. E.) & J. Gelli. Bibl. del d., 1903.
Refer to **Arms; Blood-feuds; Fencing; Sword; Trial by combat.**

Duisburg.
Wassenberch (J.) Chronik, 1474–1517 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B24, 1895].
Refer to **Rhine.**

Dukeries, *see* **Nottinghamshire.**

Dukhobors, *see* **Doukhobors.**

Dulwich.
Dulwich Coll. Cat. of MSS. &c.; Warner, 1881.
Galer (A. M.) Norwood & D., 1890.
Refer to **London; Surrey.**

Dulwich College.
Alleyn (E.) A. pap., 1843.
Blanch (W. H.) D. c. & E. Alleyn, 1877.
Collier (J. P.) Mem. of E. Alleyn (1566–1626), 1841.
Dulwich Coll. Cat. of MSS. &c.; Warner, 1881.
Young (W.) Hist., to 1857, 2v, 1889.
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Dumb, *see* **Deaf & dumb.**

Dumbartonshire.
Irving (J.) Book of D., 3v, 1879.
Refer to **Gare Loch; Scotland.**

Dumfries.
MacDowall (W.) Hist., 1873.
Refer to **Dumfriesshire.**

Dumfriesshire.
Maxwell (H. E.) Hist., 1896.
Refer to **Dumfries; Scotland.**

Dunbar.
Muster-roll of Fr. garrison, 1553; Rait [*in* Scottish Hist. Soc., Misc., v2, 1904].
Refer to **Haddingtonshire.**

Dunbrothy Abbey.
Register (1185–1453) [*in* Gilbert (J. T.) Chartularies, v2, 1884].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Wexford.**

Dundalk.
Parl. papers [242]. D. bailiffs, names, &c., 1813–33, 1833. (632).
Refer to **Louth.**

Dundee.
[Dundee]. Charters, &c., 1292–1880, 1880.
Thomson (J.) Hist., 1847.
Wedderburne (D.) Compt buik, 1587–1630, w. shipping lists, 1580–1618, 1898.
Refer to **Forfarshire.**

Dundee University.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Universities.**

Dundrum.
Ball (F. E.) & E. Hamilton. Parish of Taney, 1895.
Refer to **Dublin,** *county.*

Dunes, *Abbey of the.*
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Codex Dunensis (1254–1325), 1875.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Nord.**

Dunes, Battle of, 1658.
Bourelly (J.) Cromwell & Mazarin (1649–58), 1886.
Refer to **Battles; Commonwealth; Louis XIV; Netherlands, Hist.**

Dunfermline.
Chalmers (P.) Acc., 2v, 1844–59.
[Dunfermline]. Registrum de D. &c. (12–16c.), 1842.
Geddes (P.) City development, 1904.
Stewart (A.) Remin., w. chron. app., 1064–1880, 1886.
Refer to **Fifeshire.**

Dungeness. (*Refer to* **Kent.**)
Gell (F.) D.: protection, &c., 1889. [P498].

Dungeons, *see* **Prisons.**

Dunipace.
Gibson (J. C.) Lands & lairds, 1903.
Refer to **Stirlingshire.**

Dunk Island.
Banfield (E. J.) Confessions, 1908.
Refer to **Queensland.**

Dunkirk.
Bolingbroke. Case of D. [*in* Coll., 1769].
Descr., 1712 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Morgan (T.) Rel., 1657–8, taking 1732; 1903 [*& in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809; Somers, v7, 1812].
Saint-Léger (A. de) Flandre & D., 1659–1789, 1900.
Refer to **Commonwealth; Flanders; Louis XIV; Netherlands, Hist.; Nord.**

Dunmore.
Berkeley (G.) Cave [*in* Wks., v4, 1901].
Refer to **Kilkenny.**

Dunmow.
Scott (W. T.) Antiqs., 1873.
Refer to **Essex.**

Dunsany.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of I. Antiq. Hdbk., 1, 1895.
Refer to **Meath.**

Dunstable.
[Beds.]. Coll. tow. hist. & antiq., 1783.
Derbyshire (W. H.) Hist., 1872.
Priory.
Annales (1–1297); Luard, 1866.
[Dunstable]. Chron. (to 1381), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bedfordshire; Monasteries.**

Dunster (*Refer to* **Somerset.**)
Maxwell-Lyte, D. & lords, 1066–1881, 1882.
—— Hist. 2p., 1909.

Dunwich.
Gardner (T.) Hist. acc., 1754. [P763].
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Durbar.
Menpes (M.) The Durbar, 1903.
Refer to **India.**

Durham, *city.*
[Durham]. Memorials of St. Giles's; Barmby, 1896.
Mon. Germ. hist. (995–1199), *see Index to M. G. H.*
Simeon, *of D.* Hist. eccles. (635–1154) [*in* Op., v1, 1882; Twysden, Hist., 1652]; tr., 1885.
—— De obsess. D. (969) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Whitfield (M. W.) D., 1885. [P776].

Durham, *city* [*continued*].
Cathedral & Priory.
Bygate (J. E.) Cath. church, 1899.
[Durham]. Catalogi vet. librorum Cath., 1838.
Extr. f. Acct. Rolls of Abbey (1278–1597), 3v, 1898–1901.
—— Feodarium Prior. Dunelm., 15c., 1872.
—— Halmota Prior. Dunelm., 1296–1384, 1889.
—— Household Book, 1530–4; Raine, 1844.
—— Liber vitæ Eccl. D.; Stevenson, 1841.
—— Reg. of Cath. Ch., 1609–1896, 1897.
—— Rites of D., mons. &c., wr. 1593, 1903.
—— Sanctuarium D. (1464–1524), 1837.
—— Some acc. of Cath. Ch., 1801.
Ebchester (W.) Obituary Roll of W. E. & J. Burnby, priors (15c.); Raine, 1856.
Kitchin (G. W.) Statutes, D. Cath. [*in* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Raine (J.) Hist. Dunelm. scriptores 3 (1152–1571), 1839.
Rud (T.) Cod. MSS. Eccl. Cath. D. cat., 1825.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Durham,** *county*; **Monasteries.**

Durham, *county.*
Allan (G.) Address &c. rel. to hist., 1774.
Beauties of Eng. & Wales, v5, 1803.
Boldon Buke: survey of possessions of See of D., 1183, w. tr., 1852.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p4, 1893.
Hatfield (T. de) H.'s survey (14c.), 1857.
Hegge (R.) St. Cuthbert, 1816.
Howitt (W.) Visits, s2, 1842.
Hutchinson (W.) Hist., 3v, 1785–94.
Lapsley (G. T.) Co. Palat., constit. hist., 1900.
Mackenzie (E.) Hist. view, 2v, 1825.
—— & M. Ross. Hist. view, 2v, 1834.
[Murray's Hdbks.] D. &c., 1864; 73; 90.
Relation of abuses, 1629, 1855.
Richardson (M. A.) Historian's table bk., v1–7, 1841–6.
Ritson (J.) North. garlands, 1810; 87.
Robinson (J.) Attwood family, 1907.
Royal Arch. Instit. Mems. illust. of Northumb. &c., 1852, 2v, 1858.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
—— Pipe-Rolls (1156–1214), 1847.
Surtees (R.) Hist. & antiqs., 4v, 1816–40.
Sykes (J.) Local records (80–1875), 4v, 1866–76.
Victoria hist., D., v1, 1905.
Welford (R.) *ed.*, Records of Comm. for compounding &c. w. delinquent royalists, 1643–60, 1905.
Wills & inventories, N. counties (Durham) (11–16c.), 3p, 1835–1906.
Refer to **Bishop-Auckland; Darlington; Durham,** *city*; **England; English dialects; Finchale Priory; Gainford; Gateshead; Genealogy, English; Jarrow; Monkwearmouth; Northumberland; Pittington; Sherburn hospital; Shields, South; Ushaw college.**

Durham, *Diocese of.*
Barnes (R.) Injunctions & o. eccles. proc., 1575–87, 1850.
Barrington (S.), *bp.* Charge, 1794. [P257].
Boldon Buke: survey of possessions, 1183, w. tr., 1852.
[Durham]. Acts of High Comm. Court (1626–39), 1858.
[——] Depositions & o. eccles. proc. f. Courts of D., 1311–1591; Raine, 1845.

Durham, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Hatfield (T. de) H.'s survey: possessions (14c.), 1857.
Hist. de episc.; *& o.p.* (635–1559) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Kellawe (R. de) Reg., 1311–6. Doc., 1279–1374; Hardy, 4v, 1873–8.
Lightfoot (J. B.) Charge, 1886, 1887.
—— Leaders (7–18c.), *var. ed.*
Low (J. L.) D., 1881.
Page (W.) Pontif. yrs. of bps. of D., *n.d.* [P540].
Thorp (C.) Charge, 1832. [P326].
Williams (J. A.) Trial, 1823. [P53].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Butler (J.), *bp.*, 1692–1752; [*& in* Caird (J.) Univ. addresses, 1898; Kitchin, Ruskin &c., 1904].
Colman, *St.*, d. 676 [*in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Cosin (J.), *bp.*, 1594–1672; [*& in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633–1721.
Cuthbert, *St.*, d. 687; [*& in* Bede, Op. hist. min., 1841; Biog. wr.; tr., 1845; Wks., v1, 4, 6, 1843; Ch. hist., 1ii, 1853; Migne, P. L., 94].
Eata, *bp. of Hexham*, d. 686; [*& in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864].
Egerton (J.), *bp.*, 1721–87 [*in* Brackley, Compil., *n.d.*].
Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448–1528.
Granville (D.), 1637–1703.
Hutton (M.), *bp.*, 1529–1606.
Westcott (B. F.), *bp.*, 1825–1901.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Durham College, *Oxford.*
Blakiston. D. Coll. rolls (14–16c.) [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Kitchin (G. W.) D. C. [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Refer to **Oxford University; Trinity College, Oxford.**

Durham Science College, *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Newcastle-on-Tyne; Universities &c.**

Durham University.
Durham Univ. calendar, 1896.
Fowler (J. T.) Durham Univ., 1904.
Parl. papers [245]. Lands sold for establ., 1835. (432).
Refer to **Universities.**

Dürrenstein, Battle of, 1805.
Alombert (*cap.*) Camp. de 1805: D., 1897.

Durrow.
Stokes (M. McN.) High crosses, 1898.
Refer to **Leinster.**

Dursley.
Blunt (J. H.) D. & neighbourhood, 1877.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Dust.
Tyndall (J.) Fragm., 1871; 79.
Refer to **Floating matter; Physics.**

Dutch Art, *see* **Art, Dutch & Flemish.**

Dutch Colonies, *see* **Colonies, Dutch.**

Dutch East India Company.
Bataviaasch Genootschap, 1779–86.
Braam (A. E. v.) Embassy to China, 1794–5, tr., 2v, 1798.
Brakel (S. v.) Holland. Handelscomp. d. 17e eeuw, 1908.
[D.E.I.C.]. Justif., Bantam, &c.; tr., 1687. [P184].
Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht. Bijdr. &c., D3, 4, 6, 7, 1880–4.
Montanus (A.) Ambassades, Japon (1611–61); tr., 2t, 1686.

Dutch East India Company [*cont.*].
Nachod (O.) Beziehungen der N.O.K. zu Japan, 17 Jhdt., 1897.
Nieuhof (J.) Embassy to China (1655), tr., 1669 [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Rapport (1664) [*in* Thévenot (M.) Rel., p3, 1666].
Renneville (R. A. C. de) Rec. des voy. (1594–1638), 10t, 1725.
Riebeek (J. A. van) Dagverhaal, 1652–62, 3d, 1884–93.
Tavernier (J. B.) Hist. des Hollandois [*in h.* 6 voyages, p3, 1692].
Van den Berg. Uit de dagen d. Cie. (1633–1795), 1904.
Voy. des ambass., 1656, en la Chine, tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Wichmann (A.) D. Gerritsz, 16 u. 17 J., 1899.
Refer to **Dutch East Indies; South Africa, History; Trade.**

Dutch East Indies.
[Batavia]. Dagh-register (1624–73), 26v, 1896–1907.
[——] Realia: Register op de gen. resolutiën, 1632–1805, 3D, 1882–6.
Bataviaasch Genootschap, 1779–86.
Cool (W.) Dutch in E. I., 1894; tr., 1897.
Cruyplants (E.) Hist., 1815–30, 1883.
Dekker (E. D.) Max Havelaar [novel], tr. (Eng.), 1868; (Germ.), 1900.
[Dutch East Indies]. Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van N.-I., volg. 7, D6, 7, 1908.
[——] Guide; van Bemmelen & Hooyer; tr., 1897.
[——] Regeeringsalmanak. 3 Ged., 1902.
Hogendorp. Coup d'œil, 1830.
[Holland]. Invent. d. verzam. kaarten, Ged. 1, 2, 1867–71.
Moniteur des Indes-Or. &c., 1846–9.
Nakhoda Múda. Mems. of a Malayan family (18c.); tr., 1830.
Renneville (R. A. C. de) Rec. des voy. (1594–1638), 10t, 1725.
Schmidt (R.) Liebe u. Ehe, 1904.
Spilbergen (J. v.) E. & W. Ind. mirror, 1614–7; tr., 1906. [B.]
Stavorinus (J. S.) Voyages, 1768–78, tr., 3t, 1805.
Temminck (C. J.) Coup-d'œil, t1, 2, 1846–7.
Valentijn (F.) Oost-Ind., 5d, 1724–6.
Refer to **Amboyna; Borneo; Celebes; Colonies, Dutch; Dutch East India Co.; East Indies; Java; Moluccas; Sumatra.**

Dutch History, *see* **Netherlands, Hist.**

Dutch Language.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, B1, 1891.
Te Winkel (J.) Gesch., 1898.
Cape Dutch.
Hesseling (D. C.) Het Afrikaansch, 1899.
Logeman (W. S.) How to speak D., 1899.
Marais-Hoogenhout (N.) Lehrbuch, *n.d.*
Reitz (F. W.) Afrikaanse gedigte, 1897.
Werner & Hunt. Elem. lessons, 1901.
Dictionaries.
Bomhoff (D.) Eng.-D. & D.-Eng. pocket-dict., 1840.
Calisch (I. M.) Dict., Eng. & D., 2p, 1871–5; 90–92.
Hannot (S.) Nieuw woordboek der nederl. & lat., 1736.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Gloss. d. 14 u. 15 Jhdt. [*in h.* Horæ Belg., p7, 1845].
Sewel (W.) Dict., Eng. & Dutch, 2v, 1766.
Vries (M. de), L. A. Te Winkel, *& others.* Woordenboek, T1, 2i, ii, 3i, 4, 5, 10, 1882–1903.
—— Woordenlijst, 1881.

Dutch Language [*continued*].

Grammars.

Ahn (F.) Grammar, 1887.
Der Pyl (R. v.) Grammar, 1892–3.
Haek (D.) Kunst, 1893.
Marshall (T.) D. grammar, 1854.
Schnitzler (J. M.) Hossfeld's method, 1902.
Sewel (W.) Guide, tr., 1780.
Te Winkel (J.) Algem. N. en Friesch dialect, 1874.
Refer to **Flemish lang.; Frisian lang.; Teutonic langs.**

Dutch Literature.

Anthologies & Collections.

Bowring (J.) & H. S. Van Dyk. Batavian anth., 1824.
Bruin (C.) Kleefsche en Zuid-Holland. Arkadia, 1730.
Denkmäler altnied. Spr. u. Litt., B2–3, Gedichte, 13–15J., 1844–66.
Hall (J. N. van) *ed.*, Dichters van dezen tijd, 1898.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben. Horæ Belg.: p2, Volkslieder, p5, Lantsloot, p6, Altn. Schaubühne, p8, Loverkens, p11, Antwerp. Liederbuch, 1544, p12, Mitteln. Gedichte, 1833–62.
Penon (G.) Dicht- en Prozawerken, d1–6, 1886–96.
Vereen. t. bevord. d. O. N. L. Verslagen, Jaar. 1–5, 1844–8.

Bibliography.

Bibliograph. Adversaria, 6D, 1873–94.
Doorninck. Vermomde en naamlooze schr., 2D, 1883–5.
Koninklijke Bibl., Cat. v. de pampfl.-verzam., D1–5 (1486–1795), 1899–1905.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Der Aa. Biogr. Woordenboek, 21d., 1852–78.
Frederiks & Van den Branden. Biogr. woordenboek, 1888–91.
Paquot (J. N.) Mémes., 3t, 1765–70.

Cape Dutch, *see* **Dutch language.**

Drama, *see A. C. under :—*

Alewyn (A.), 18c.
Asselijn (T.), 17c.
Bernagie (P.), 17c.
Boom (N.), 17c.
Buijsero (D.), 17c.
Codde (P. A.), 17c.
Crosnier ( ), 17c.
Dancourt (F. C.), 17c.
Domis (G. T.), 18c.
Droste (K.), 18c.
Focquenbroch (W. G. v.), 17c.
Geleerde advocaat (De), 1707. [P876].
Geleyn (P. van), 17c.
Geveinsde zotheid (De) door liefde, 1710. [P879].
Geveynsde Alcibiade (De), 1671. [P880].
Grooten (Den) Bellizarius, 1697.
Haps (P. W. v.), 17–18c.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben. Horæ Belg.: p5, Lantsloot, p6, Altn. Schaubühne, 1837–8.
Hoven (Æ. van), 18c.
Koppelaar (De) uit spyt, 1702. [P876].
Krook (E.), 17–18c.
Kroon (D.), 18c.
La Croix (P. de), 17c.
Lemmers (J.), 17c.
Lingelbach (D.), 17c.
Minnelisten (De), 1694. [P878].
Noozeman (J.), 17c.
Palaprat (J.), 17–18c.
Peene (H. van), 1811–64. [P760].
Pook (J.), 18c.
Rijk (F.), 17–18c.
Rijndorp (J. v.), 17–18c.
Smids (L.), 17c.
Stol (S.), 18c.
Tengnagel (M. G.), 17c.
Verlooren (De) schildwacht, 1686. [P881].
Verstoorde (De) serenade, 1708. [P877].
Vondel (J. v. d.), 17c.
Vos (I. de), 17c.

—— (*History*).

Hellwald (H.) G. d. holländ. Th., 1874.

Dutch Literature [*continued*].

Fiction, *see A. C. under :—*

Beets (N.), 19c.
Bekker (E.), 18c.
Bosboom (A. L. G.), 19c.
Brouckaert (K.), 19c.
Coenen (F.), *jr.*, 20c.
Couperus (L.), 19c.
Deken (A.), 18c.
Dekker (E. D.), 19c.
Deyssel (L. V.), 19c.
Drabbe (L. H. A.), 20c.
Haighton (E. A.), 19c.
Heijermans (H.), 19c.
Hulzen (G. v.), 20c.
Jaeger (F. M.)
Koetsveld (C. E. v.), 19c.
Lennep (J. van), 19c.
Meester (J. de), 20c.
Meyier (F. de), 19c.
Perelaer (M. T. H.)
Rees (C. F. v.), 19c.
Ten Brink (J.), 19c.
Vosmaer (C.), 19c.
Wallis (A. S. C.), 19c.

History & Criticism.

Bougeault (A.) Hist. d. l. étr., 3v, 1876.
Crombie (J. W.) S. v. d. Wildenborch (18–19c.) [*in h.* Some poets, 1891].
Deyssel (L. v.), *ps.*, Verzam. opstellen [contemp.], b1–3, 1897–9.
Eedem (F. v.) Studie's, 1890.
Hofdijk (W. J.) Nederlandsche, 1886.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben. Horæ Belg., 12p, 1833–62.
Jonckbloet (W. J. A.) Gesch., 6d, 4 Druk, 1888–92; tr., 2B., 1870–2.
Kalff (G.) Gesch., 4D, 1906–9.
Kloos (W.) Lit.-gesch., 1880–93, 2d, 1898.
Macquet (J. D.) Proeven over d. smaek in poëzije, 1780.
Mone (F. J.) Übersicht ält. Z., 1838.
Ollefen (L. v.) Leven v. J. v. d. Vondel, 1783.
Schneider (L.) Gesch., 1896.
Schotel (G. D. J.) Avondstonden, 1841.
Siegenbeek (M.) Gesch., 1826.
Ten Brink (J.) Dietsche Gedachten &c., 1872–4, 1875.
Van Keymeulen (L.) Esquisses, 1899.
Refer to **Romances.**

Poetry, *see A. C. under :—*

Boendale (J.), 14c.
Cats (J.), 17c.
Charlemagne. Roman van K., 1844.
Hein, *van Aken.*
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben, *ed.*, 19c.
Luiken (J.), 17c.
Maerlant (J. v.), 13c.
Potter (D.), 15c.
Vondel (J. v. d.), 17c.

Texts & Translations (Mediæval).

Boendale (J.) Der leken spieghel (14c.), 3v, 1844–8.
Brabantsche Yeesten (14–15c.), 3D, 1839–69.
Charlemagne. Roman van K., 1844.
Eberhard. Reimchron. (13c.), *see A. C.*
Flandern, Reimchronik v. (772–1405), 1840; [*N in* Smet. Rec., t4, 1865].
Heelu (J. v.) Rymkronyk (13c.), 1836.
Hein, *van Aken.* Die Rose, 1868.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben. Horae Belg., *see A. C.*
Lodewijk, *van Velthem.* Voortzetting v. d. Spiegel hist. (1248–1316), d1, 1906.
Maerlant (J. v.), 13c., *see A. C.*
Morien: metr. romance (14c.), 1901.
Potter (D.) Der Minnen Loep (15c.), 1845–7.
Vostaert. Roman v. Walewein, 2D, 1846–8.
Refer to **Fables; LowGerman literature.**

Dutch Reformed Church, *see* **Church in Netherlands.**

Dutch West India Company.

De Laet (J.) Hist. (1625–37), 1644.
Driesen (L.) Leben d. Fürsten Joh. Moritz (17c.), 1849.
Missieven &c., 1640–5 [*in* Historisch Gezelschap Bijdr., D3, 1880].
Refer to **Chartered companies; West Indies.**

Duties, *see* **Customs & excise.**

Duty.

Disdier (H.) Concil. du droit et du devoir, 1856. [P154].
Schleiermacher. Begriff d. Erlaubten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
—— Wiss. Behandlung d. Pflichtbegriffs [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Simon (J.) Devoir, 1856.
Smiles (S.) D. &c., 1880.
Van de Weyer. Diss., 1823 [*in* Choix, s2, 1869].
Whole duty of man. Wks., v1, 1763.
Refer to **Conduct; Ethics.**

Dwarfs.

Haliburton (R. G.) Survivals of d. races in New World, 1894. [P585].
Wood (E. J.) Giants & d., 1868.
Refer to **Ethnology; Pigmies.**

Dwars.

Louis (J. A. H.) Gates of Tibet, 1894.
Refer to **Bengal.**

Dwellings, *see* **Architecture; Houses.**

Dwina.

Vereshchagin. На сѣверной Двинѣ, 1896.
Refer to **Russia.**

Dyaks, *see* **Borneo; Polynesian languages & literatures.**

Dyeing.

Ameilhon. Couleurs &c. des anciens [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t1, 3, 1799–1801].
Bancroft (E.) Researches, v1, 1794.
Berthollet (*c.* C. L.) Art; tr., 2v, 1824.
Crookes (W.) Dyeing &c., 1874.
Merrifield. Treatises, 12–18c., on arts of painting, w. tr., v2, 1849.
Refer to **Chemistry; Colour; Cotton; Indigo; Industrial arts; Textiles; Wool.**

Dykes, *see* **Embankments & dykes; Locks, weirs, & dams.**

Dynamics.

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Intr. au Traité [*in* Œ. phil., t14, 1805].
Allen (G.) Force & energy, 1888.
Baker (T.) Statics & d., 1851.
Ball (R. S.) D. & mod. geometry, 1887.
Blaikie (J.) Elements, 1887.
Clerk-Maxwell. Matter & motion, 1876.
—— Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Clifford (W. K.) Elem.: p1, Kinematic, 1878.
Euler (L.) De motu corporum flexibilium [*in* Opusc., t3, 1751].
—— De motu corporum in superfic. mobil. [*in* Opusc., t1, 1746].
—— Theoria motus corp. solid., 1765.
Gassendi (P.) De motu impresso [*in* Op., t3, 1658].
Helmholtz. D. contin. verbreiteter Massen [*in h.* Vorles., B2, 1902].
—— D. discreter Massenpunkte [*in h.* Vorles., B1ii, 1898].
Kelvin (W., *b.*) Baltimore lects. on molecular d., 1904.
—— & Tait. Treatise, v1, 1867; 79, 83.
Lagrange. Solution de diff. problemes [*in* Œ., t1, 1867].
Laverty (W. H.) Laws of motion, 1889.
Leibnitz. Op., t3, 1768; Wke., III, B6, 1860; Phil. Schr., B4, 1880.
Love (A. E. H.) Theoret. mechanics, 1897.
Reddie (J.) Vis inertiæ victa, 1862. [P167].
Routh (E. J.) D. of rigid bodies, 1877.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665–; Proc., 1800—.
Tait (P. G.) Dynamics, 1895.
—— & W. J. Steele. D. of a particle, 1865; 78.

Dynamics [*continued*].
Todhunter (I.) Nat. phil., v1, 1881.
Whewell (W.) Free motion of points, &c., 1832.
—— Intr., 1832. [P358].
—— Motion of points &c., 1834.
Williamson (B.) & F. A. Tarleton. Elem. treatise. 1889.
Refer to **Centre, &c.; Energy & force; Hydrodynamics; Matter; Mechanics; Motion; Physics; Statics.**

Dynamos.
Hawkins (C. C.) & F. Wallis. The d., 1903.
Kapp (G.) Electric transmission of energy, 1891.
Kinsley (C.) Direct-current d.-electric machines, 1903.
Thompson (S. P.) D.-electric machinery, 1888; 92.
Refer to **Electricity.**

Dynasties.
Döllinger. Bedeutung d. D. in d. Weltgesch. [*in h.* Ak. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Refer to **Chronological tables; History.**

Dysentery, *see* **Pathology.**

Dyspepsia, *see* **Digestion.**

Dzungaria.
Valikhanov. Descr. [*in* Michell, Russians, 1865].
Refer to **China; Kalmucks.**

E

Ealing.
Faulkner (T.) Hist. &c., 1845.
Jackson (E.) Annals, f. 12c., 1898.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Ear & Hearing.
Art of improving, 1825.
Bonnier (P.) L'audition, 1901.
Curtis (J. H.) Advice. 1840. [P134].
Ellis (M. A.) Human ear, 1900.
Gavarret (J.) Acoustique biolog., 1877.
Harvey (W.) The ear, 1856.
Pilcher (G.) Phys. of tympanum, 1854. [P347].
Reichert. Anatomie d. Gehörschnecke [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Wright (W.) Deafness &c., 1853. [P209].
Refer to **Anatomy; Deaf & dumb.**

Earl Marshal.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Office of e. m. of Eng. [*in* Norfolk (C., *d. of*), Anecd., 1817].
Spelman (H.) Comites maresc. (—16c.) [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Refer to **England, History.**

Early Closing, *see* **Hours of labour; Shops.**

Earth.
Abraham, *b. Chiya.* Sphaera, 1546.
Babinet (J.) Terre av. époques géol. [*in* Et., t4, 1857].
Ball (R. S.) Earth's beginning, 1901.
Barnard (J. G.) Internal structure, 1877.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t1–4, 16, 1798–1800; tr., v1, 2, 1812.
Burnet (T.) Sacred theory, 2v, 1759.
—— Theory, 4 bks., 1690–1.
Cornelius (C. S.) Entstehung, 1870.
Dante. Quaestio de aqua & terra, 1905; 1907; [*& in* Op. min., v2, 1857; Op. lat., v2, 1882]; tr., 1897.
Dawkins (W. B.) Limits of knowl. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Dawson (J. W.) Salient points, 1893.
Delisle de Sales. Hist. phil. du monde prim., 7t, 1795.
Earth not a globe, 1870? [P259].
Fisher (O.) Physics of e.'s crust, 1881.
Flammarion (C.) Le monde, 1886.
Galileo. Dialogi, 1700; [*& in* Opere, v11–12, 1811].
Gilbert (W.) On loadstone &c. (1600); tr., 1893.
—— On magnet &c. (1600), 1900.
Goldsmith (O.) Hist. of earth, v1, 1774.
Hughes (T. S.) On "Essay on eternity of world," 1826. [Pr., 26].
Humboldt (A. v.) Kosmos, 5B, 1845–62; tr., 1848–58; 46–58.
Hutchinson (H. N.) Autobiog., 1890.
Jacolliot (L. Hist. nat. &c., 1, 1884.

Earth [*continued*].
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de cosmogonie &c., *see A. C.*
Jordan (W. L.) Ocean, 1885.
Kant (I.) Ob die Erde veralte?, 1754 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902].
Kepler (J.) Traum (1634), 1898; [*& in* Op., v8, 1870].
Knight (W.) Facts &c. tow. theory, 1819.
Laplace. Œ., t8–13, 1891–1904.
Leibnitz. Protogæa [*in* Op., t2, 1768]; tr. (Fr.), 1859.
Link (H. F.) Monde prim. & l'antiq.; tr., 2t, 1837.
Malet (H. P.) Interior, 1870.
Maupertuis. Figure; tr., 1738.
Middleton (E. E.) Pioneer map. *n.d.* [P365].
Newton (I.) Principia, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Brougham (H.) Diss., v2, 1839].
Nichol (J. P.) Some points, 1846.
Ponton (M.) Beginning, 1871.
Pouchet (F. A.) L'univers, 1865; 68.
Proctor (R. A.) Our place, 1875.
Radcliffe (C. B.) New chap., 1886.
Radenhausen (C.) Osiris, Weltgesetze, 3B, 1874–6.
Ratzel (F.) Lebensraum, 1901.
Rawlinson (R.) Cosmos, 1896.
Reade (T. M.) Evol. of e. structure, 1903.
Richarz & Krigar-Menzel. Bestimmung d. Gravitationsconstante u. d. mittl. Dichtigkeit d. Erde, 1898.
Roscoe (H. E.) What composed of, 1876. [P337].
Rousseau (J. J.) Traité de sphère [*in* Œ., 1861].
Snyder (C.) World machine, 1907.
Sollas (W. J.) Age, 1905.
Strange (T. L.) Develop. of creation, 1874.
Todhunter (I.) Hist. of math. theories (17–19c.), 2v, 1873.
Toulmin (G. H.) Antiq. & duration, 1780.
Volger (G. H.) Erde u. Ewigkeit, 1857.
Voltaire. Changemens [*in* Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818].
Whiston (W.) New theory, 1696.
Whitehurst (J.) Inq. into orig. state &c., 1786.
Wilkins (J.) Disc. conc. new planet [*in* Wks., v1, 1802].
Woodley (W.) Universe, 1829.

Movement.
Alembert (J. d') Précess. des équinoxes & nut. de terre [*in* Œ. phil., t14, 1805].
Barnard (J. G.) Internal structure, 1877.
—— Problems of rotary motion, 1874.
Copernicus (N.), 1473–1543, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lichtenberg, Schr., B5, 1867].

Earth [*continued*].
Movement [*continued*].
Drayson (A. W.) Untrodden ground, 1890.
Galileo, 1564–1642, *see A. C.*
Grote (G.) Plato resp. rotation, &c., 1860. [P159; *& in h.* Minor wks., 1873].
Günther (S.) Hypothesen üb. Versetzung d. Erdschwerpunktes, 1878 [*in h.* Studien, 1879].
—— Lehre im Mittelalter, 1877 [*in h.* Studien, 1879].
Jordan (W. L.) Elements, v1, 1866.
Kant (I.) Ob d. Erde Veränderung erlitten habe, 1754 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902; *tr. in* Cosmog., 1900].
Roberts (W. W.) Pontif. decrees (17c.), 1885.
Spitaler (R.) Period. Luftmassenverschiebungen, Einfl. auf Lagenänderungen d. Erdachse. 1901.
Worms (H.) Earth, 1862.
Refer to **Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Earthquakes; Flood; Geodesy; Geography; Geology; Latitude & longitude; Meteorology; Phys. geogr.; Solar system.**

Earthenware, *see* **Pottery & porcelain.**

Earth-pillars.
Kittler (C.) Geogr. Verbreitung, 1897.
Refer to **Erosion; Geology.**

Earthquakes.
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Volcanoes, e. &c., 1848.
Davison (C.) St. of recent e., 1905.
Dutton (C. E.) E. in light of new seismology, 1904.
Flammarion (C.) Eruptions &c.: Krakatoa —La Martinique—Esp. & It., 1902.
Hobbs (W. H.) Earthquakes, 1908.
Hoff (C. E. A. v.) Gesch. d. Veränder. d. Erdoberfläche. T2, 1824.
Issel (A.) Oscillazioni lente, 1883.
Kneeland (S.) Volcanoes & e., 1888.
Knott (C. G.) Physics of e. phenomena, 1908.
Mallet (R.) Dynamics of e.; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, p1, 1846].
Milne (J.) E. &c., 1886; 93.
—— Seismology, 1898.
Montessus de Ballore. Tremblements, géogr., 1906.
O'Reilly (J. P.) Cat. of e. in Eur. &c., 1886 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Peacock (R. A.) Saturated steam, motive power, 1882.
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland, 1873.
—— Light sci., 3s, 1871–83.
—— Universe of suns, &c., 1884.
Walford (C.) Famines (&c.) of world, 1879; [*& in* Roy. Statist. Soc., J., v41–2, 1878–9].

Earthquakes [*continued*].
Whiston (W.) Lect. [*in h.*Mem. of life, p3, 1753].
Zurcher & Margollé. Volcans &c., 1866; tr., 1868.
America (*see also* **Jamaica,** *below*).
Brigham (W. T.) E. of N. Eng., 1638–1869, 1871.
E. in California, 1889–97 [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bul., no. 68, 95, 112, 114, 129, 147, 155, 1890–8].
Goll (F.) Erdbeben Chiles, 1904.
Holden (E. S.) Cat. of e. on Pacific Coast, 1769–1897 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v37, 1898].
[Lima]. True &c. rel., 1746, 1748.
McAdie (A. G.) Cat. of e. on Pacific Coast, 1897–1906 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
England &c.
O'Reilly (J. P.) Cat. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Indo-China.
Mangeot (S.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Italy & Sicily.
Earthquake in Sicily; tr., 1693 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Gratet de Dolomieu. E. in Calabria, 1783, *see A. C.*
Longo (A.) Mem., Catania, 1818.
Pilla (L.) Ist., Costa toscana, 1846, 1846.
Poli (G. S.) Mem., 1805, 1806.
Spampinato (B.) Oss., Catania, 1818, 1818.
Jamaica.
Earthquake, 1692 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Parl. papers [898]. E. at Kingston, 1907. (c. 3560).
Japan.
As. Soc. of Japan. Trans., v5,6, 9, 1877–81.
Berson (F.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 1879].
Milne (J.) & W. K. Burton. E. in J., 1891, *n.d.*
Lisbon.
Descr. of R. Cyclorama, Albany St., 1849.
Kant (I.) Gesch. u. Naturbeschr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1. 1902].
Woerle (H.) Erschütterungsbezirk (1755), 1900.
Refer to **Geology; Volcanoes.**

Earthwork, *see* **Embankments & dykes; Engineering; Fortification; Locks, weirs, & dams.**

Easements, *see* **Land; Right of way.**

East Africa.
Grimm (C. v.) Pharaonen in Ostafr., 1888.
Parl. papers [578]. Ogaden Punitive Exped., Corr., 1901. (c. 591).
—— *see also special cat.*
British, *see* **British East Africa.**
German, *see* **German East Africa.**
Islands.
Keller (C.) Madagascar, &c., 1901.
—— Ostafr. Inseln, 1898.
Refer to **Comoro; Madagascar; Mauritius; Socotra; Zanzibar.**
Portuguese, *see* **Mozambique.**
Topography & Travels.
Baden-Powell. Sketches, 1907.
Barbosa (D.) Coasts, beg. of 16c.; tr., 1866.
Decle (L.) 3 years in savage A., 1898.
Devereux (W. C.) Cruise, 1869.
Dos Santos (J.) Ethiopia or., 1609; tr. [*in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Elton (J. F.) Travels; Cotterill, 1879.
Foà (E.) Résultats sci., 1908.
French-Sheldon. Sultan to Sultan, 1892.

East Africa [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Krapf (J. L.) Reisen, 1837–55, 2T, 1858; tr., 1860.
MacLeod (L.) Travels, 2v, 1860.
Meyer (H.) Across E. A. glaciers; tr., 1891.
New (C.) Life, 1873.
Patterson (J. H.) Man-eaters of Tsavo &c., 1907.
Schillings (C. G.) Mit Blitzlicht &c., 1907; tr., 2v, 1906.
Sudan Explor., Ltd. Map of N.E.A., *n.d.*
Sulivan (G. L.) Dhow chasing, 1873.
Weber (E. v.) 4 Jahre, 1871–75, B2, 1878.
Refer to **Africa; Central Africa; Cotton; Eritrea; Galla country; Juba, river; Kilima-Njaro; Masai; Nyassa & Nyassaland; Omo, river; Somaliland; Sport; Uganda; Zambesi.**

East Barnet, *see* **Barnet.**

Eastbourne.
Sussex Arch. Soc.: S. A. coll., 1848—.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Eastbridge.
Battely (N.) Hospital of E., 1785.
Refer to **Kent.**

Easter & Holy Week.
Abbo, *St.* In Cyclum Victorii, *& o.p.* (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Anatolius, *St.* Canon (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
Arguros (I.) Computus (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Athanasius, *St.* Epist. festales (329–48) [*in* Migne, P. G., 26]; tr., 1854; üb., 1852.
Bede. De Paschæ celebr. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90].
Bossuet (J. B.) Commun. pasc. [*in* Œ., t13, 1841].
Cassiodorus (M. A.) Computus [*in* Op., t2, 1729; Migne, P. L., 69].
[Charlemagne]. Kalendarium u. Ostertafel; Piper, 1858.
Cummian, *St.* Epist. de controv. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Cyril, *St.* Homiliæ (5c.) [*in* Op., t5iii, 1638; Migne, P. G., 77].
De argumentis lunæ, *& o.p.* (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
De computo pasch. [*in* Migne, P. L., 59].
De Pascha comp. [*in* Cyprian, *St.*, Op., p3, 1871].
Dionysius, *Exiguus.* Epist. de ratione (525): Liber de Paschate [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Eusebius. De solemnitate (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 24].
Eutychius, *patr. of Cple.* De Paschate &c. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Feasey (H. J.) Anc. Eng. H. W. ceremonial, 1897.
Heales (A.) E. sepulchres [*in* Arch., v42ii, 1869].
Herigerus. Epist. ad Hugonem (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Hilarianus (Q. J.) Expos. de die Paschae & mensis (397) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Hilgenfeld (A.) Paschastreit (to c. 325), 1860.
Hippolytus, *St.* Canon (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
John, *of Damascus.* Canon (wr. 8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Lange (C.) Die lat. Ostfeiern, 1887.
Maximus, *abbot.* Enarr. (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Mommsen. Zeitzer Ostertafel, 117 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Nicenum decr. [*in* Pitra, Spic., t4, 1858].

Easter & Holy Week [*continued*].
Polycrates, *bp. of Ephesus.* Fragm., De Pascha (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Porteus (B.) Exhort. to observ. of Good-Friday, 1781. [P326].
Schmid (J.) Osterfestberechnung auf d. brit. Inseln, 4–8J., 1904.
Schwartz (E.) Christl. u. jüd. Ostertafeln, 1905.
Sermo catecheticus in Pascha [*in* Chrysostom, *St.*, Op., t8, 1728; Migne, P. G., 59].
Theophilus, *St.* Fragm. (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Varin. Mém. s. la dissid. entre l'Egl. bret. & l'Egl. rom., 1858.
Victorius, *Aquit.* Cursus (—457–599), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Calendars, Church; Fasts & feasts; Good Friday; Lent; Maundy-money.**

Easter Island.
Cooke (G. H.) Te Pito Te Henua [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
Geiseler. Oster-Insel, 1883. [P783].
Gonzalez (F.) Voyage, 1770–1; Roggeveen's log, 1722; tr. Corney, 1908.
Harlez (C. de) L'Ile de Paques & ses mon. graph. [*in* Muséon (Le), t14, 15, 1895–6].
Loti (P.) Ile de Paque [*in h.* Œ., t8, 1904; Reflets, 1899].
Thomson (W. J.) Te Pito Te Henua [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
Refer to **Pacific; Polynesia.**

EasterPlays, *see* **Miracle & morality plays.**

Eastern Church, *see* **Greek Church.**

Eastern Churches.
Adeney (W. F.) Greek & E. Ch., 1908.
Appleyard (E. S.) E. Ch., 1850.
Badger (G. P.) Nestorians &c., 2v, 1852.
Duchesne (L.) Autonomies, 1896.
Graffin & Nau. Patrologia orient., *see A. C.*
Jowett (W.) Xtn. researches, 1824.
Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chr., 3t, 1740.
Palladius, *bp.* Hist. Lausiaca (& Heraclides, Paradisus), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].
Stanley (A. P.) Lects., 1861; 62.
Yeates (T.) Ind. Ch. hist. &c., 1818.
Controversy &c. with Western Churches.
Refer to **Churches, Union of; Florence, Council of, 1438–45; Holy Ghost,** *Procession*; **Images.**
Æneas, *of Paris.* Liber adv. Gr. (9c.) [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723; Migne, P. L., 121].
Anselmus, *of Havelberg.* Dialogi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Barlaamus, *bp.* Epist. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Bessarion. Op. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Cabasilas (N.) De causis dissens. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Calecas (M.) Contra Gr. errores (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Constantinus, *Melit.* De proc. S. Spiritus (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
De schismate Gr. per M. Cerularium excit. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Eugenikos (M.) Capita & resp. Georgii Scholarii (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
——— De corpore & sang. Xti; *& o.p.* (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Is West. Ch. under anathema?, 1869. [P240].
Gemistus (G.) Op. (14–15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gennadius, *patr. of Cple.* Op. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].

Eastern Churches [*continued*].
Controversy, &c. [*continued*].
George, *Mitochita.* Op. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
George, *of Trebizond.* Wks. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Græcorum ad Inn. III epist. (c. 1204) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Graffin & Nau. Patrologia orient., *see A. C.*
Gregorius, *Mamma.* Contra Ephesium (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Hergenröther (J. A. G.) Photius (9c.), 3B, 1867–9.
Hilarion, *of Verona.* Oratio de pane Gr. &c. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Humbertus, *card.* Adv. calumnias (11c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725; Migne, P. L., 143].
Khomyakov. L'Egl. lat. et le prot., 1872.
—— Quelques mots s. communions occid. 2p, 1855–8.
Leo, *of Achrida.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Lignana (G.) Rome & Slavs; tr., 1876. [P323].
Malaxo (M.) Apol. & refut. cap. fr. Francisci (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Michael, *Cerularius.* Edictum (1054)—Epist. [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Milaš (N.) Apost. slavi &c., 1886.
Nicetas. Lib. contra Latinos, & Resp. a Humberto (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120; P. L., 143].
Nicetas, *Chartophylax.* Quibus temp. &c. a Cpna. Ecclesia sejunxerit se Rom. Eccl. (11c. ?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Palmer (W.) Diss., 1853.
Pantaleon, *diaconus.* Tract. contra Gr. errores (13c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725; Migne, P. G., 140].
Pitzipios (J. G.) L'égl. or., 4p, 1855.
Plusiadenus (J.) Discept. pro Conc. Florent., Refut. Marci, Canon & Expos. pro Synodo (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 159].
Possevino (A.) Moscovia, &c., 1587.
Ratramnus. Contra Gr. opposita (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Reply of the Ch. of the East on re-union; tr., 1896. [P618].
Soloviev (V.) La Russie & l'Egl. univ., 1906.
Spanheim (F.) De Eccl. Gr. a Rom. dissens. [*in* Op., t2, 1703].
Theophylactus, *of Achrida.* De iis quorum Latini incus. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Veccus (J.) Op. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
Refer to **Armenian Church; Church in Abyssinia; Coptic Church; Creeds; Georgian Church; Greek Church; Jacobite Church; Latin Church in the East; Liturgies & ritual, Eastern; Maronites; Monasteries; Nestorians; Patriarchates; Paulicians; Religious sects; Ruthenian Church; Syrian Churches; Thomas (St.), Xtians. of.**

Eastern Empire, *see* **Byzantine history.**

Eastern Question.
Bibliography.
Jovanovich (V. M.) Eng. bibl., 1908.
to 1860.
Alberoni (*card.* G.) Scheme for reducing Turk. Emp.; tr., 1736. [P571].
Bamberg (F.) Gesch. (1815–75), 1892.
Biggs (W.) Never go to war, 1847. [P297].
Blech (E. C.) The Levant (—c.1850) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Bukharov (D.) La Russie et la Turquie (1358–1871), 1877.
Can Eng. maintain Turk. rule in Eur.?, 1854. [P297].
Chéradame (A.) Q. d'Or. (1841–1902), 1903.

Eastern Question [*continued*].
to 1860 [*continued*].
Creux (J. H.) Pitt & Fréd.-Guill. II, 1790–1, 1886.
Crowe (E. E.) Greek & Turk, 1853.
Dilke (C. W.) E. q. (1827–77), 1878.
Döllinger. Die or. Frage [*in h.* Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr. 1890].
Driault (E.) Et.: Pol. or. de Nap., 1806–8, 1904.
—— Q. d'Or. (395–1898), 1898.
Dunn (A. J.) Rise & rule of Islam, 1877.
Ficquelmont (C. L. v.) Côté relig. de la q. d'Or., 1854.
Gentz (F. v.) Essai (1815–6) [*in* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
—— Z. Gesch., 1823–9; 1877.
Golovin (I.) Nations of Russia & Turkey (17–19c.), 1854.
Holland (T. E.) Europ. concert (1826–85), 1885.
Jasmund (J. v.) Aktenstücke (1850–5), 1855.
Klapka (G.) Gen. Klapka; tr., 1877. [P352].
La Barre de Nanteuil. L'Or. & l'Eur. dep. 17s., 1898.
Lamy (E.) La France du Levant (4–19s.), 1900.
Léouzon Le Duc (L. A.) Russian q., tr., 1853.
MacColl (M.) E. q. (19c.), 1877.
Marx (C.) E. q., 1853–56, 1897.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Ali-Pascha v. Janina (1741–1822) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Mer Noire (La) (17–19c.), 1899.
Moltke. Lettres (1835–39), tr., 1872.
—— Zur or. Frage [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; Essays, &c.; tr., v1, 1893].
Montagu (R.) For. policy (1767–1877), 1877.
Parl. papers [450–2]. Affairs of Levant, p1–3, 1841.
Paton (A. A.) Bulgarian, &c., 1855.
Pitzipios (*pr.* J. G.) L'Orient, 1858.
Poujade (E.) Xtiens. & Turcs, 1859.
Pradt. Du système, 1828.
—— L'Europe par rappt. à la Grèce, 1826.
Scudamore. France in the East (15–19c.), 1882.
Selim Faris. Decline of Brit. prestige (1851–87), 1887.
Solovyov (S. M.) Восточный вопросъ [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].
Sorel (A.) La q. d'Or., 18s., 1889.
Strangford. Sel. f. wr., 2v, 1869.
Thouvenel (L.) 3 années, 1856–9, 1897.
Urquhart (D.) La crise, 1840. [P744].
—— Recent events, 1854.
Vandal (A.) L'odyssée: Nointel (1670–80), 1900.
Wurm (C.F.) Diplom. Gesch. (—1856), 1858.
Yakschitch (G.) L'Europe & la résurr. de la Serbie, 1804–34, 1907. [B.]
Zinkeisen (J. W.) Or. Frage [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 7, 9, 10, 1855–9].
Refer to **Crimean war, 1854–6.**
1861–80.
Argyll (G., *d. of*). E. q. f. 1856, 2v, 1879.
Bamberg (F.) Gesch. (1815–75), 1892.
Borthwick (A.) Address, 1878. [P335].
Brassey. E. q. &c., 1877. [P331, &c.].
Bukharov (D.) La Russie & la Turquie (1358–1871), 1877.
Campbell (G.) Handy bk., 1876.
Carlyle (T.) On E. q., 1876. [P347].
Cazalet (E.) E. q., 1878. [P352, 575].
Chéradame (A.) Q. d'Or. (1841–1902), 1903.
Constantinople & who is to have it?, 1878. [P349].
Cowen (J.) Sp. on near E. q., 1909.

Eastern Question [*continued*].
1861–80 [*continued*].
DeWorms (*b.* H.) Eng.'s pol. (1856–76), 1877.
Dilke (C. W.) E. q. (1827–77), 1878.
Dostoevsky. Pol. Schr. (1873–81), 1907.
Driault (E.) Q. d'Or. (395–1898), 1898.
East & West; Stanley, 1865.
Eastern Q. Assoc. Papers, 1877, *see A. C.*
Eastern q.: 3 perils of Eng., 1877. [P335].
Edwards (H. S.) Sir W. A. White (1824–91), 1902.
Études prat. (1856–69), 1869.
Europe (L') orientale, 1873.
Fairfield (A. R.) "Believe," 1878. [P574].
—— Unconsid. factors, 1878. [P335].
Farley (J. L.) Turks & Xtians., 1876.
Fitzgerald (W. F. V.) Suez Canal, E. q. &c., 1867.
Gallenga (A.) Two years, 2v, 1877.
Gladstone. Bulg. horrors &c., 1876. [P350].
Greene (F. V.) Sketches, 1881.
Holland (T. E.) Europ. concert (1826–85), 1885.
Kinnear (J. B.) Mind of Eng., 1876–7? [P335].
La Barre de Nanteuil. L'Or. & l'Eur. dep. 17s., 1898.
Lamy (E.) La Fr. du Levant (4–19c.), 1900.
Leibnitz. Projet [*in* Œ., t5, 1864]; tr. 1803. [P236].
Leroy-Beaulieu. La Fr., la Russie &c., (1863–87), 1888.
MacColl (M.) E. q. (19c.), 1877.
—— 3 years, 1878.
Maitland (E.) Eng. & Islam, 1877.
Malortie (C. v.) Diplomatic sk., v1, 1878.
Mer Noire (La) (17–19c.), 1899.
Mill (J.) Ottomans in Eur., 1878.
Mirza Peer Bukhsh. Eng., Turkey, &c., 1878. [P352].
Montagu (R.) For. policy (1767–1877), 1877.
Müller (W.) Or. Krisis, 1875–7 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1877].
Novikoff (*mme.*) Russia & Eng., 1876–80, 1880.
Panaev (V. A.) Восточный вопросъ (1872–8), 1878.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Ross (R. S.) Honour or shame?, 1878.
Scotus. Note on Gladstone's "Peace to come," 1878.
Scudamore. Fr. in the East (15–19c.). 1882
Selim Faris. Decline of Brit. prestige (1851–87), 1887.
Sinclair (J.G.T.) Def. of Russia, App., 1877.
Solovyov. Восточный вопросъ, 1876 [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].
Stratford De Redcliffe. E.q. (1874–8), 1881.
Stuart-Glennie. Europe & Asia, 1879.
Swinburne (A. C.) Muscovite crusade, 1876. [P335, 664].
Taylor (S.) Conduct of H.M.'s ministers, 1877. [P335].
That unconscionable Turk, 1877. [P335].
Thompson (G. C.) Pub. opin., 1875–80, 2v, 1886.
Trevelyan (C. E.) Pesth to Brindisi, 1869 [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Yovanovitch (V.) Emancipation, 1871.
Refer to **Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878.**
1881—.
Alliance (L') fr.-russe dev. la crise or., 1897. [P683].
Argyll (G., *d. of*) Our respons. for Turkey, 1896.
Benedetti (*c.* V.) Essais, 1897.
Bresnitz (P. F.) Will Russ. die or. Frage lösen?, 1900. [P1006].
Chéradame (A.) Q. d'Or. (1841–1902), 1903.
Cowen (J.) Sp. on near E. q., 1909.

Eastern Question [*continued*].
1881— [*continued*].
Driault (E.) Q. d'Or., 1898.
Ghica (*pr.* A.) L'Albanie &c., 1908.
Gladstone. E. crisis, 1897. [P666].
Grèce (La) & la q. d'Or., 1897. [P872].
Guyer-Zeller. End of Turk. rule. 1897. [P872].
Henry (R.) Questions, 1903.
Hilty (C.) Die or. Frage, 1896. [P683].
Holland (T. E.) Europ. concert (1826–85), 1885.
Kesnin, *bey*. Evil, 1888.
La Barre de Nanteuil. L'Or. & l'Eur., 1898.
Lamy (E.) La France du Levant, 1900.
Leonov (R.) Doc. de la pol. russe, 1881–90, 1893.
Leroy-Beaulieu. La Fr., la Russie, &c. (1863–87), 1888.
MacColl (M.) Sultan & powers, 1896.
Mer Noire (La) (17–19c.), 1899.
Miller (W.) Travels & politics (1894–8), 1898.
Novikoff (*mme.*) Russia & Eng., 1896. [P644].
Observer in near East, 1907.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.
Perris (G. H.) E. crisis of 1897, 1897.
Pinon (R.) L'Europe&l'Emp.ottoman, 1908.
Quillard & Margery. Q. d'Or. &c., 1897. [P683].
Russia: Europe & E., 1885.
Russisch - deut. Neutralitäts - Vertrag (1884) u. d. or. Frage, 1896. [P683].
Selim Faris. Decline of Brit. prestige (1851–87), 1887.
Seulesco (N.) La q. d'Or. & la Fr., 1887. [P666].
Upward (A.) East end of Europe, 1908.
Villari (L.) Balkan q., 1905.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Bosnia; Bulgaria; Dardanelles; Herzegovina; Macedonia; Macedonian question; Roumania; Servia; Turkey, Hist.;** *& various other European countries & sovereigns.*

Eastern Roumelia, *see* **Roumelia, Eastern.**

East Grinstead, *see* **Sackville College; Sussex.**

East India Company.
Absolute nec. of open trade, 1767. [P188].
Account of trans. in Commons, 1693 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
Auber (P.) Anal. of constit., 1826; Suppl., 1828.
Burke (E.) On E.I. bill, 1783 [*in* Wks., v4, 1826; v2, 1905].
Campbell (G.) Scheme for govt. of I., 1853. [P567].
Clive (R., *b.*) Letter, 1764. [P185].
Cotsford (E.) Letters on apptmt. of successor to Macartney, 1784. [P193].
Defence of Sulivan's propositions, 1767.
Discourse (W. III r.) [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
[E.I.C.]. Address conc. business betw. Govt. & E.-I.C., 1767. [P189].
—— Address on dividend, 1767. [P189].
—— Address to proprietors, 1769. [P191].
—— Attempt to pay off Nat. Debt by abolishing E.I.C., &c., 1767. [P188].
—— Corr. of Abbott, Parry, & Maitland, 1813. [P176].
—— Debate, 1 Sept. (& 6 Oct.), on property tax, & salaries of Directors, 1813. [P183].
—— Impartial vindic., 1688. [P184].
—— Letter, cont. reply to An old proprietor's letter, 1769. [P191].
—— Letter, cont. rel. of negot. w. Govt. f. 1767, 1769. [P191].

East India Company [*continued*].
[E.I.C.]. Letter rel. to crit. situation, 1767. [P189].
—— Letter, rel. to propositions, 1769. [P191].
—— Letter to a late director, 1769. [P191].
—— Letter to proprietors, 1769. [P191].
—— Min. of evid., 1832, 1–6, 1832–3.
—— Mod. defence, steam communic. w. India, 1838. [P110].
—— On territorial govt. &c., 1829. [P89].
—— Papers rel. to finances, dur. admin. of Hastings, 1824. [P798].
—— Papers resp. negoc. for renewal of exclusive trade, 1793. [P799].
—— Papers resp. negot. on charter, 1833.
—— Petition rel. to charter, 1852. [P136].
—— Protest agst. rescinding dividend, 1767. [P189].
—— Rep. f. Sel. Comm. of Commons, 4v, 1830–2.
—— Reports (1, 2, 3) of Sel. Comm., export trade f. Gt. Brit., *& o.* rep., 1793. [P799].
—— Rep. upon claims of outports, 1813. [Pr., 2].
—— Sel. of papers (1776–1819), 4v, 1820–6.
—— Short state of pres. situation, 1784. [P195].
—— Sh. view of laws resp. powers to borrow, 1767. [P189].
—— State of aff., 1768. [P189].
[East Indies]. Demonst. of nec. of free trade, 1807.
Familiar epistles of John Company, 1858. [P237].
Francis (P.) Letter to Howick, 1807, &c. [P31, 177, 201].
—— Speech, 1784. [P193].
Halhed (N. B.) Letter to Johnstone, 1783. [P198].
—— Letter to proprietors, 1783.
Holwell (J. Z.) Address, 1767. [P187].
[India]. Consid. upon trade, &c., 1807.
Johnstone (J.) Letter, 1766.
Knowles (C. H.) Obs. agst. abolishing E.I. monopoly, 1830. [P461].
Law rel. to India & E.-I.C., 1841.
Letter to the Earl of Shelburne on Townshend's "Letter," 1783. [P196].
Letter to proprietors, upon granting to Clive £30,000, 1767. [P189].
Lewin (M.) Govt., & monopolies, 1857. [P283].
Macpherson (D.) Hist. of Eur. comm. &c., 1812.
Malthus (T. R.) Statements resp. E.-I. Coll., 1817. [Pr., 9].
North Briton extraord., 1763. [P185].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Reports f. Committees, v3–8 (1772–83), 1803.
Popular topics, 1784. [P193].
Scott-Waring (J.) Conduct of Ministers, 1784. [P193].
—— Letter to Burke, 1783. [P196].
—— Pres. state, 1808. [P466].
—— Sp. on "Bill for relief of E.-I.C.," 1784. [P193].
Some thoughts on pres. state of trade, 1758. [P186].
Sykes (W. H.) Sp. on I. Bill, 1858. [P748].
Treatise resp. trade, 1681 [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Vansittart (H.) Letter, 1767. [P187].
[Westminster]. Hist. of election (1783, 84), 1785.
Bibliography.
E.I. Co. Cat. of lib., 2v, 1845–51.

East India Company [*continued*].
Bibliography [*continued*].
E.I. Co. List of factory records, 1897.
—— List of marine records, 17–19c., 1896.
Biographies, *see* **India, History.**
History.
Addison (T.) Journals, 1801–29 [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Anderson (J.) Eng. intercourse w. Siam, 17c., 1890.
Anderson (P.) English in I., Surat, &c. (1612–1708), 1854. [P564].
Birdwood (G. C. M.) Rep. on old records, 1891.
Bruce (J.) Annals, 1600–1708, 3v, 1810.
C. S. P., Colonial, v2–6, 8, E.I. 1513–1634, 1862–92.
Carey (W. H.) Hon. John Co. (1600–1858), 2v, 1906–7.
Cocks (R.) Diary, 1615–22, 2v, 1883.
Crawshay (G.) Catastrophe of E.I.C., 1858. [P747].
E.I.C. Charter [*in* Miscellanies hist., 1703].
—— Charters &c., f. 1601, 1773.
East Indian chron., 1600–1801, 2p, 1801–2.
Fidler (W.) E.I. Co., 1874.
Foster (W.) Eng. factories in I., 1618–29, 3v, 1906–9.
Gardiner (S. R.) Docs. illust. impeachment of Buckingham, 1626, 1889.
Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., v1, 1764.
Hastings (F., *m. of*) Operations, 1814–23, 1824. [P798].
Hedges (W.) Diary, 1681–7, &c.; Yule, 3v, 1887–9.
Holwell (J. Z.) I. tracts, 1752–60, 1764.
Hunter (W. W.) Hist. of Br. I., v1, 2 (to 1708), 1899–1900.
Jourdain (J.) Journal, 1608–17, 1905.
Kaye (J. W.) Admin., 1853.
Kerr (R.) Gen. hist. & coll., v8–9 (1601–23), 1813–24.
Lancaster (J.) Voyages &c. (1591–1613), 1877.
Macpherson (J.) Hist. &c., v1, 1779.
Moreau (C.) E.I. Co. records, 1825.
Murakami & Murakawa. Letters by Eng. in Japan, 1611–23, 1900.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.
Penny (F.) Ch. in Madras, 17 & 18c., 1904.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Riess. Eng. factory at Hirado, 1613–22 [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v26, 1898].
Rise &c. (W. III r.) [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
Roe (T.) Embassy to Gt. Mogul, 1615–9, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Thévenot, p1, 1663].
Russell (F.) Sh. hist., 1793. [P47, 799].
Saris (J.) Voy. to Japan, 1613, 1900.
Thurlow (T. J. H., *b.*) Co. & Crown, 1866.
Willson (B.) Ledger & sword (1599–1874), 2v, 1903.
1812–3 (Renewal of Charter, &c.)
Bruce (J.) Sp. resp. I. aff., 1813. [Pr., 2].
E.I.C. Consid. on col. policy, 1813. [P181].
—— Consid. on danger &c., 1812. [P180].
—— Corr. &c., 1812. [P179].
—— Debates, *see A. C.*
—— E.-I. q. Abstr. of evid., 1813. [P179].
—— E.-I. q. 4 letters, 1813. [P179].
—— E.-I. q. Opinions of Melville, &c., 1813. [P179].
—— E.-I. q. Sh. abstr., 1813. [P181].
—— Free trade, 1812. [P180].
—— Hints for ans. to Dundas, 1812. [P180].
—— Hints on pres. state rel. to renewal, 1813. [Pr., 2].
—— Hints r. negoc., 1812. [P180].

East India Company [*continued*].
1812–3 (*Renewal of Charter, &c.*) [*cont.*].
E.I.C. Obs. on territ. rights, 1813. [P181].
—— Papers resp. negoc., 1812–3. [P180–1].
—— Remarks on charter, 1813. [P181].
—— Renewal of Letters, 1812. [P179].
—— Renewal, Petitions, 1813. [P179].
East Indies. 22 March, 1813. [P179].
Fabius, *ps.* Letter on open trade, 1813. [Pr., 1].
Gracchus, *ps.* Letters on E.I. q., 1813. [Pr., 1].
Grenville (W. W.) Sp. for prod. of papers, 1813. [P471].
Hall (R.) Address, 1813 [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].
Jackson (R.) Speech, 1812. [P179].
Laurie (D.) Hints, 1813. [P181].
Lee (T.) Right of Brit. merchant, 1812. [P180].
Lester (W.) Happy era, 1813. [P181].
Letter to Earl of Bucks., 1813. [P179].
Letter to E. Parry & C. Grant, 1812. [P180].
Long Ells. Resolutions, 1812. [P180].
Maclean (C.) Conseq. of open trade, 1813. [P181].
—— On evid., 1813. [P179; Pr., 2].
—— View, open trade, 1813. [Pr., 1].
Marsh (C.) Sp., E.-I. bill, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Probus. Letters, 1813. [P181; Pr., 1].
Twining (R.) Obs., 1813. [P179].
Wilberforce (W.) Sp., E.-I. bill for relig. instruct., &c., 1813, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Refer to **Amboyna; Chartered companies; Coins & medals; Haileybury College; Hyderabad; India, History; Navy, Indian; Oudh; Punjab; Sugar; Tea; Trade, English; Trade, Indian.**

East India Company, Dutch, *see* **Dutch E.I.C.**

East India Company, French, *see* **French E.I.C.**

East Indies.
Acosta (J. d') Nat. & morall hist., tr., 1604.
Barros (J. de) & D. de Couto. Da Asia (15–16c.), 24v, 1778–88.
Beaulieu (A. de) Mém. (1619–22) [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Bontekoe (W.) Voy. (1618–24) [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Dalrymple (A.) Or. repertory, 2v, 1793–1808.
Davis (J.) Voyages (1585–1606), 1880.
Descr. of voy., 1595–7 [*in* Harleian coll., v2, 1745].
[Dutch East India Co.]. Rapport (1664) [*in* Thévenot (M.) Rel., p3, 1666].
Feynes (H. de) Survey, 1615 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
—— Voyage, 1630.
Fitch (R.) Voy. (1583–91), *see A. C.*
Hakluyt. Navig. (9–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hamilton (A.) New acc., 2v, 1744; [*& in* Pinkerton, 8, 1811].
Hamilton (W.) E.I. Gazetteer, 2v, 1828.
Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., v1, 1764.
Jurien de La Gravière. Ouvriers: Angl. & Holland. (1576–1617), 2t, 1890.
Kerr (R.) Gen. hist. & coll. (9–18c.), 18v, 1811–24.
Lancaster (J.) Voyages, *& o.v.* (1591–1613), 1877.
Langenes (B.) Voy., 1595–7; tr. [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Leguat (F.) New voy. (1690–8); tr., 1708; 2v, 1891.
Linschoten. Hist. (1583–91), 3p, 1638.
—— Voy. (1583–91); tr., 2v, 1885; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].

East Indies [*continued*].
Mandelslo. Voy. (1638–40); tr., 2t, 1719.
Mendez Pinto. Voy. (1537–58); tr., 1663; 1830; 91.
Mota (A. da) Routier; tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Nieuhof (J.) Gedenkw. zee- en lantreize, p2 (1653–65), 1682; tr. [*in* Churchill, 2, 1744].
Pinkerton (J.) Coll. of voy., 17v, 1808–14.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Pyrard (F.) Voy. (1601–11), 1679; tr., 2v, 1887–90.
Raynal (G. T. F.) Hist. des Eur., 10t, 1780.
Rel. de l'estat du commerce [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Renneville (R. A. C. de) Rec. des voy. (1594–1638), 10t, 1725.
Rochon (A. M.) Voyage; tr., 1793; *& see A. C.*
Sonnerat (P.) Voyage, 2t., 1782; tr. 3v, 1788–9.
Stocqueler (J. H.) Or. interpreter, 1848.
Struys (J.) Voyages (1648–73), 3t, 1718.
Universal hist., Mod., v8, 9, 1781.
Refer to **Asia; Dutch East Indies; East India Co.; Far East; India.**

Eastland Company.
Sellers (M.) Acts & ordinances (1617–96), 1906.
Refer to **Chartered companies; Trade.**

East London College, *see A. C. & London University.*

East Lothian, *see* **Haddingtonshire.**

East Retford, *see* **Retford, East.**

Eastry.
Shaw (W. F.) Liber E., 1870.
Refer to **Kent.**

Eating, *see* **Cookery; Dining; Food & diet.**

Ebbelholt, Abbey, *Denmark.*
William, *of Eskilsoe.* Vita & Epist. (d. 1202) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
—— W. & variorum diplomata (c. 1171–96) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Refer to **Monasteries; Zealand.**

Eberbach.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Prussia.**

Ebersberg.
Mon. E. (900–1045) [*in* Öfele, Rer. Boic. scr., t2, 1763].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Scherer (W.) Leben Willirams, Abtes v. E. (11c.), 1867.
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Ebersmünster.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Ebionites.
Hebrews, Gospel acc. to the, *see A. C.*
Le Quien (M.) Diss. (18c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Schliemann (A.) Die Clementinen, &c., 1844.
Toland (J.) Mangoneutes: def. of "Nazarenus" [*in* Tetradymus, 1720].
—— Nazarenus, 1718; [*& in* Th. wks., 1732].
Refer to **Jewish Christians.**

Ebony.
Havard (H.) Arts de l'ameubl.: L'ébénisterie, 1891–7.
Refer to **Furniture; Wood.**

Ecbatana.
Quatremère. Ville d'E., 1851.
Refer to **Media.**

Eccentric People, *see* **Biographical col.**

Ecclesfield. (*Refer to* **Yorkshire.**)
Eastwood (J.) Hist., 1862.
Gatty (A.) Life, 1884.

Eccleshall. (*Refer to* **Staffordshire.**)
Pegge (S.) Hist. & antiq., 1784.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities, *see* **Christian antiq.; Church antiq.**

Ecclesiastical Art, *see* **Christian art.**

Ecclesiastical Biography, *see* **Church History,** *sub-heading Biography, & var. national churches.*

Ecclesiastical Courts.
English.
[Chester]. Child-marriages, divorces &c. Bp.'s Court, 1561–1600, 1897.
[Durham]. Depositions &c. f. Courts of D., 1311–1591; Raine, 1845.
Essays & Reviews, 1860, &c., *see A. C.*
Fuller (M. J.) Throne of Canterbury, 1891.
Haggard (J.) Reports (c. 1700–1833), 4v, 1829–34.
—— Rep. of cases in Consistory Court of London (1789–1821), 2v, 1822.
Holland (S. L.) Summary of E. c. comm.'s rep. (1883), 1884.
Laud (W.) Injunctions &c. for Court of Arches (17c.) [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
Oughton (T.) Ordo judiciorum, 2v, 1728–38.
Parl. papers [32]. Duties, &c. in C. of Arches, Prerogative Court, & Court of Peculiars, 1823. (462).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Phillimore (J.) Reports: judgments of Sir G. Lee (1724–58), 2v, 1832–3.
—— Reports of cases (1809–21), 3v, 1818–27.
Phillimore (R. J.) Princ. eccl. judgments, 1867–75, 1876.
Seymour (H.) Speech, 1860. [P80].
Stoddart (W. W.) Roy. Suprem. in Ch. &c., 1851. [P123].
Tomlinson (J. T.) Lay judges in Ch. Courts, 1899. [P1086].
[Whalley, *abbey*]. Act bk. of E. C., 1510–38, 1901.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Ch. cts., 1843.
Refer to **Church of England; Ecclesiastical law; High Commission, Court of; Law, English; Law courts, English; Privy council, Judicial committee of.**

French.
Fournier (P.) Officialités, 1180–1328, 1880.
Refer to **Church in France; Ecclesiastical law; Law, French; Law courts, French.**

Scottish.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**
[Aberdeen]. Sels. f. records of Kirk session, &c., 1846.
Kirk-session register of Perth (1577–1634) [*in* Spottiswoode Soc. S. misc., v2, 1845].
[MacGill (W.)] Procedure of Ch. Courts, 1792. [P153].
St. Andrews. Register of St. A. Kirk session, &c., 1559–1600, 2p, 1889–90.
Refer to **Church discipline; Ecclesiastical law; Inquisition; Law courts.**

Ecclesiastical History, *see* **Church history.**

Ecclesiastical Law.
Austrian.
Dal Pozzo (F.) Catholicism, 1827.
Refer to **Law, Austrian.**

Byzantine (*see also* ***Early & Med.,*** *below*).
Alexius I, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Balsamon, *patr. of Antioch.* Eccles. constit. coll. [*in* Migne, P. G., 138].

Ecclesiastical Law [*continued*].
Byzantine [*continued*].
Isaac II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G. 135].
John II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
Manuel I, *Comnenus, emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Refer to **Greek Church; Law, Byzantine.**
Channel Islands.
Parl. papers [613]. Civil, municip. & eccl. laws of Jersey, 1861.
Refer to **Channel Islands.**
Dictionary.
Prompsault. Dict. de droit &c., *see A. C.*
Early & Mediæval (*see also* ***Byzantine, above; English, & French, below***).
App. Cod. Theodosiani (4c.) [*in* Sirmond, Op., t1, 1728].
Baluze (E.) Capitularia regum Franc. (6–9c.), 2t, 1677.
Benedictus, *diac.* Capitularium coll. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Capitularia (c. 769–839) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97, Scr. Carolini].
Charlemagne. Privilegia (c. 768–812) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Constantine I, *emp.* Decreta &c. (312–37) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Ficker (J.) Eigenthum des Reichs am Reichskirchengute (10–13c.), 1872.
Meibom (H.) De jure Cæsarum in prælatorum possess. [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Mon. Germ. Hist. Leges, t2, 1837.
Mon. Germ. Hist. Legum §2, Capitularia (507–927); Boretius & Krause, 2t, 1883–97.
Syntagma decretorum &c. (—6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Theodosius, *emp.* De relig. decreta (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Trium Ottonum constit. eccles. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
English.
For reports of cases see **Ecclesiastical courts,** *& for Penal laws against Roman Catholics see* **Catholic emancipation.**
Anglorum regum leges eccles. &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Anglo-Sax. regum leges eccles. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Blunt (J. H.) Bk. of Ch. law, 1876; 88; 1905.
Burn (R.) Eccles. law, 4v, 1842.
Cripps (H. W.) Laws, 1845; 69.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners, *see A. C.*
[England]. Anc. laws (7–10c.); Thorpe, 2v, 1840.
Foster (M.) Scheme of church-power, 1735.
Garden (F.) Can an ordained man become a layman?, 1870. [P235].
Gibbs (F. W.) Once a clergyman, always a cl., 1865. [P235].
Halifax (C., *visc.*) Rights of Ch. of E., 1899. [P1006].
Hobhouse (B.) Tr. on heresy, 1792.
Lacey (T. A.) Hdbk., 1903.
Lely (J. M.) Ch. of E. position, 1899.
Magee (W. C.) Speeches &c., 1892.
Neale (E. V.) Feasts &c.: laws, 1845.
Oughton (T.) Ordo judiciorum, 2v, 1728–38.
Phillimore (R. J.) Eccl. law, 2v, 1873; 95.
Reformatio legum eccl. (16c.), 1640; Cardwell, 1850.
Shipley (O.) Secular judgments in spirit. matters, 1871. [P253].
Smith (P. V.) Legal pos. of clergy, 1905.
Stephens (A. J.) Statutes (1216–1844), 2v, 1845.

Ecclesiastical Law [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Sturge (C. Y.) Points, 1907.
Tomlinson (J. T.) Lay judges in Ch. Courts, &c., 1899. [P1086].
Refer to **Church of England; Ecclesiastical courts; Law, English; Privy council, Judicial committee of.**
French (*see also* ***Early & Mediæval, above***).
For the "Constitution civile du clergé" see **Church in France.**
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Plaidoyers [*in* Œ., t2–5, 1761–88].
André (M.) Dict. de droit civil ecclés., 2t, *see A. C.*
Dupin (A. M. J. J.) Manuel, 1845.
Héricourt Du Vatier. Loix eccl., 2t, 1774.
Lemerre (P. & P.) Recueil, 14t, 1768–71.
Refer to **Church & state; Church councils; Church in France; Concordats; Dépouille, Droit de; Ecclesiastical courts; Law, French.**
German, *see* ***Early & Mediæval, above***; **Church in Germany; Church property; Law, German; Roman Catholic Church, Germany.**
Scottish.
Innes (A. T.) Law of creeds, 1867.
Riddell (J.) Inq., Sc. peerages, &c., 2v, 1842.
Sydow (C. L. A.) Beiträge, B1, Sch. Kirchenfrage, 1845.
Refer to **Church in Scotland; Ecclesiastical courts; Law, Scottish.**
United States (*see also* **Church in U.S.; Law, U.S.**).
Hoffman (M.) E. l. in N. York, 1868.
Refer to **Benefit of clergy; Canon law; Church property; Divorce; Marriage; Succession, Law of; Tithes.**

Ecclesiastical Polity, *see* **Church government & institutions.**

Echinodermata.
Bather (F. A.) &c. Echinodermata, 1900.
Beyrich. Crinoiden d. Muschelkalks [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Buch (v.) Üb. Cystideen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, Zool., v3–5, 11, 14, 1881–6.
Forbes (E.) E. of Brit. tertiaries, 1852.
—— Hist. of Brit. E., 1841.
Lister (J. J.) Arthropoda, &c.; Sedgwick, 1909.
Lyman (T.) Ophiuridæ & astrophytidæ [*in* Harvard Univ., Cat. of Mus. of Comp. Zool., no. 1, 1865].
MacBride (E. W.) E., 1906.
Mackintosh (H. W.) Acanthology of Desmosticha [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v26, 28, 1879–86].
—— Structure of spines of Diadematidæ [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 1875].
Müller. Bau d. E. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
—— Bau d. Pentacrinus caput Medusae [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].
—— Entwickelung d. E. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
—— Gattung Comatula [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
—— Üb. d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846, 48–50 & 54].
—— Üb. d. Ophiurenlarven d. Adriat. Meeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
—— Üb. E. d. Eifeler Kalkes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Nichols (A. R.) List of Ir. E. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].

Echinodermata [*continued*].
Peters (W.) Üb. d. an d. Küste v. Mossambique beobacht. Seeigel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish, star-fish, & sea-urchins, 1885.
Studer (T.) Ophiuriden, 1874–6 gesamm., 1882.
—— Verzeichniss d. 1874–6 gesamm. Asteriden u. Euryaliden, 1884.
Wright (T.) Brit. fossil E., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Gephyrea; Invertebrates; Marine zoology.**

Echinoidea, *see* **Echinodermata.**

Echo.
Montesquieu. Cause de l'é. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Sound.**

Echternach.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Luxemburg, grand duchy; Monasteries.**

Eclecticism, *see* **Philosophy.**

Eclipses.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t7, 1858.
Cortie (A. L.) Total solar e., 1905 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., 1906].
Downes (J.) O. visible in U.S. dur. 1851–3, 1850–3.
Dungalus. Epist. de duplici e., 810 [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Gilliss (J. M.) Total e. of Sun, 1858, 1859,
Glaisher (J.) Meteorolog. effects of Solar e., 1858.
Johnson (S. J.) E., past & fut., 1874.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v3, 7, 8, 1860–70.
Lagrange. Calcul des éclipses [*in* Œ., t7, 1877].
Langley (S. P.) 1900 solar e. exped., 1904.
Lockyer (J N.) Rec. & coming e., 2v, 1897–1900.
Ranyard (A. C.) Obs. dur. total solar e. [*in* Roy. Astron. Soc., Mem., v41, 1879].
Royal Astron. Soc. Mems., 1833–81; Monthly notices, 1845—.
Vignoles (C. B.) Obs. to accompany map of shadow-path, N.E. Spain, 1860.
Vivien de St. Martin. L'é. de Thalès, 1836.
Refer to **Astronomy; Moon; Sun.**

Ecole de Mars.
Chuquet (A.) L'école de Mars, 1794, 1899.

Ecole Polytechnique, *see* **Military education.**

Economic Geography, *see* **Geography.**

Economic History (*i.e. Econ. development*).
For the Economic history of a particular country see under each country, e.g. **England, Economics;** *& for history of economic theory see* **Economics.**
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, hist. & econ., 1900.
Calwer (R.) Wirtschaftsjahr 1902–3, 2T, 1903–5.
Clapham (J. H.) Ec. change (1700–1840) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Cunningham (D.) Cond. of soc. well-being, 1878.
Cunningham (W.) Ec. change (15–17c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
—— Essay on W. civiliz., 2v, 1898–1900; v1, 1902.
Dewe (J. A.) Hist. of economics, 1908.
Dühring (E.) Gesch. d. Nationalöken., 1875; 1900.
Economic journal, 1891—.
Economic review, 1891—.
Economist, 1843—.
Economiste (L') français, 1873—.
Farnam (H. W.) Deutsch-amer. Bezieh. in d. Volkswirtschaftslehre, 1908.

Economic History [*continued*].
Gesellschaftl. Zustände; Hess, 2B, 1846–7.
Gide (C.) L'école éc. fr. d. ses rapp. avec l'éc. angl. & l'éc. allem., 1908.
Guiraud (P.) Et. éc. s. l'antiq., 1905.
Halle (E. v.) Volks- u. Seewirthsch., 2B, 1902.
Kobatsch (R.) Internat. Wirtschaftspol., 1907.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) L'avènement du régime éc. mod. au sein des campagnes, 1896.
—— Ökon. Entwick. Europas, B1–3 (—15c.), 1901–5.
Leibbrand (C. H.) This age, 1895.
Marlo (C.) Unters. ü. d. Organ. d. Arbeit, B1–2, 1884–5.
Molinari (G. de) L'évol. éc. 19s.: théorie du prog., 1880.
Mulhall (M. G.) Balance-sheet, 1870–80, 1881.
—— Industries & wealth, 1896.
—— Prog. of world, 19c., 1880.
Passy. Systèmes de culture & infl. s. éc. soc., 1846; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2. t5, 1847].
Quarterly jour. of ec., 1898—.
Raffalovich (A.) Année écon.: marché financier, 1902–8.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Econ. interpret. of hist., 1888; 2v, 1905.
Royal Statist. Soc. J., 1839—.
Seaman (E. C.) Essays on prog. of nations, 2s, 1852–68.
Supan (A.) Archiv für Wirtschaftsgeogr. I. (Nordamer., 1880–5), 1886.
Wells (D. A.) Rec. ec. changes, 1895; 96.
Welsford (J. W. W.) Strength of nations, 1907.
Wilson (A. J.) Resources of mod. co., 2v, 1878.

Ancient, *see* **Economics.**
Refer to **Annuals,** *for statistics*; **Finance; Inventions; Trade.**

Economics.
Ancient.
Du Mesnil-Marigny. Hist., 2t, 1872.
Salvioli (G.) Capitalisme dans le monde ant.; tr., 1906.
Souchon (A.) Théories éc., Grèce, 1898.
Bibliography.
Bowker & Iles. Reader's guide, 1891.
[India: Govt. publs. Imp. Lib.] Subj.-ind., 1906.
Johns Hopkins Univ.: Bibl., 1876–1901 [*in* Adams (H. B.) A.: tributes, 1902].
MacCulloch (J. R.) Literature, 1845.
Mühlbrecht (O.) Wegweiser, neu. Litt., 2B (—1900), 1893–1901.
Rand (B.) Sel. wks. in Eng. lang., 1904.
[Toynbee Hall]. Bks. on ec. & soc. subjects, 1900. [P1034].
Biographical Collections.
Baudrillart. Publicistes mod., 1862; 63.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Econom. mod., 1862.
Dictionaries.
Coquelin & Guillaumin. Dict., 2t, 1853–4.
Handwörterbuch der Staatswiss.; Conrad &c., 6B, 1890–4; Suppl., 2B, 1895–7; B1, 1909.
Lalor (J. J.) Cyclopaedia, 3v, 1888.
Macleod (H. D.) Dict., v1, 1863.
Ott (A.) Dict. des sci. polit. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v1–3].
Palgrave (R. H. I.) Dict. of pol. econ., 3v, 1894–9.
Sandelin (A.) Répertoire, 6t, 1846–8.
Say & Chailley-Bert. Nouv. dict., 2v, 1891–2; Suppl., 1897.

Economics [*continued*].
Dictionaries [*continued*].
Wörterbuch der Volkswirthschaft; Elster, 2B, 1898.
Ethics.
Baudrillart. Phil. de l'écon. pol.: rapp. de l'éc. & de la morale, 1883.
Gomes (F. L.) S. la théorie &c. & rapp. avec morale, 1867.
Laveleye (E. de) Luxury, &c.; tr., 1891.
Molinari. Morale écon., 1888.
History of Economic Theory.
Refer to **Economics, Amer. writers; Economics, Eng. writers; &c.;** *& for Economic development see* **Economic history.**
Baudrillart. J. Bodin & s. temps, 16s., 1853.
Blanqui (J. A.) Hist., 2t, 1860. [B.]; tr., 1880.
Block (M.) Progrès dep. A. Smith, 2t, 1890; 97.
Böhm-Bawerk. Kapital, &c., *see A. C.*
—— Rec. lit. on interest; tr., 1903.
Bonar (J.) Phil. & pol. ec., 1893.
Brants (V.) L'éc. polit. au m.-â., 1895.
Cannan (E.) Hist. of theories of production &c. in Eng. pol. ec., 1776–1848, 1893; 94; 1903.
Contzen (H. C. W.) Einleitung, 1870.
Cossa (L.) Guide; tr., 1890.
—— Intr.; tr., 1893.
Crozier (J. B.) Wheel of wealth, 1906.
Denis (H.) Hist. des systèmes, v1–2, 1904–7.
Ely (R. T.) Past & present, 1884.
Graziani (A.) Relaz. fra gli studi econ. in It. e in Germ., s.19, 1908.
Halévy (E.) Form. du radicalisme phil., t1–3, 1901–4.
Hasbach (W.) Allg. phil. Grundlagen d. v. Quesnay u. Adam Smith polit. Ökon., 1890.
—— Unters. ü. A. Smith u. d. Entw. d. pol. Ökon., 1891.
Ingram (J. K.) Hist. of pol. ec., 1888; 93.
Jourdain (C.) L'écon. polit. d. les écoles du m. â., 1874.
—— Excurs., m.-â., 1888.
Knies (C. G. A.) Pol. Ökon., 1883.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Essays, 1879; 88.
List (F.) Nat. System, 1883; tr., 1885; tr. (Fr.), 1851.
Macleod (H. D.) Hist. of ec., 1896.
Marlo (C.) Unters. ü. d. Organ. d. Arbeit, B1–2, 1884–5.
Meyer (M.) Neuere Nationalökon., 1881, [P681]; 85.
Nys (E.) Recherches, 1898; tr., 1899.
Périn (C.) Doctrines dep. un s., 1880.
Perry (A. L.) Rec. phases, 1868. [P216].
Schmoller (G.) Grundriss, 2T, 1900–4; T1, 1908; tr., 1905–6.
Twiss (T.) Progr. in Europe, since 16c., 1847.
Villeneuve (A. de) Hist., 1839.
Influence of Machinery, *see* **Capital & labour.**
Periodicals, Societies, &c.
Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Compte rendu, 1896—.
—— Mém., 1798–1804; 1837–83.
Annuaire de l'écon., 1850–1.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Economic journal, 1891—.
Economic review, 1891—.
Economist, 1843—.
Économiste (L') français, 1873—.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Comptes rendus, 1879–81.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr., t5, 1903; *& see A. C.*
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v2, 7, 1906.

Economics [*continued*].
Periodicals, Societies, &c. [*continued*].
Internat. jour. of ethics, 1891—.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, &c., 1871—.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. u. Statistik, 1889—.
Journal des économistes, 1842–70.
Labour standard, 1881–2.
Political sci. quarterly, 1889—.
Quarterly journal of ec., 1898—.
Reale Acad. di Sci. Mor. &c. di Napoli, 1862–9, *see A. C.*
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.
Volkswirtschaftliche Chronik, 1898—.
Study, &c. (*see also* ***History, above***).
Cognetti de Martiis. Sci. econ. n. educ. civ., 1868. [P226].
Hodgson (W. B.) Importance of st., 1870.
Lexis (W.) Systematisierung, Richt. u. Methoden, 1908.
London School of Ec. Cal., 1902—, *see A. C.*
Marshall (A.) Pres. position, 1885.
Price (L. L. F. R.) Position &c. of st., 1908. [P1169].
Wolowski. Applic. of hist. method [*in* Roscher, Princ., v1, 1878].
Refer to

Absenteeism.	**Free trade &c.**	**Prices &c.**
Agriculture.	**Guilds.**	**Roman econ.**
Animal prod.	**Hawkers &c.**	**Silver &c.**
Apprentices.	**Hours of lab.**	**Social sci.**
Banks &c.	**Idle class.**	**Stock exch.**
Bimetallism.	**Income, Priv.**	**Stocks &c.**
Bounties.	**Individualism.**	**Strikes &c.**
Capital &c.	**Industries.**	**Supply &c.**
Charity &c.	**Interest.**	**Taxation.**
Communism.	**Land.**	**Trade.**
Competition.	**Landlord &c.**	**Trade-union.**
Co-operation	**Luxury.**	**Unearned increment.**
Credit.	**Money & curr.**	**Unemployed**
Customs &c.	**Money-lendg.**	**Wages.**
Exchange.	**Monopolies.**	**Waste.**
Finance.	**Overprod.**	**Wealth.**
Food supply.	**Panics.**	
	Population.	

Economics, American Writers.
Atkinson (E.) Distrib. of products, 1885; 85.
—— Industr. prog., 1890.
Carey (H. C.) Lettres; tr., 1864. [P361].
—— Princ. of soc. sci., 2v, 1858.
Carver (T. N.) Distrib. of wealth, 1904.
Clark (E. H. G.) Man's birthright, 1885.
Clark (J. B.) Essentials of ec. theory, 1907.
—— Phil. of wealth, 1887.
—— & F. H. Giddings. Mod. distrib. process, 1888.
Denslow (V. B.) Princ. of ec. phil., 1888.
Dunbar (C. F.) Ec. essays, 1904.
Franklin (B.) Wks., v2, 1806; v2, 1840.
—— Mem., v6, 1833.
—— On population, comm., &c. (1751–72), 1859.
George (H.) Progr. & poverty, *see A. C.*
—— Sci. of pol. ec., 1898.
Hadley (A. T.) Economics, 1896.
Hawley (F. R.) Capital & popul., 1882.
—— Enterprise & prod. process, 1907.
Mayo-Smith. Sci. of statistics, p2, 1899.
Opdyke (G.) Pol. econ., 1851.
Paine (T.) Wks., *var. ed.*
Patten (S. N.) Theory of dynamic ec., 1892.
—— Theory of prosperity, 1902.
Perry (A. L.) Pol. ec., 1883; 88.
—— Rec. phases, 1868. [P216].
Reeve (S. A.) Cost of competition, 1906.
Seager (H. R.) Introd. to ec., 1908.

Economics, American Writers [*continued*].
Seligman (E. R. A.) Ec. interpret. of hist., 1902.
Smith (E. P.) Manual, 1877.
Smythe (W. E.) Constr. democracy, 1905.
Thompson (R. E.) Pol. econ., 1882.
Walker (A.) Sci. of wealth, 1866.
Walker (F. A.) Brief text-bk., 1885.
—— Pol. ec., 1883; 88; 92.
Wells (D. A.) Pract. ec., 1885.
—— Recent ec. changes, 1895; 96.
Bibliography, see **Economics.**
Biographies, see *A. C. under:—*
Franklin (B.), 1706–90; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1806; v1, 7–10, 1840; 10v, 1887–8; Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t7, 1850; Mignet, Not., t2, 1852; Parker (T.) Hist. Am., 1871; Sainte-Beuve, Eng. portr., tr., 1875].
George (H.), 1839–97.
Raymond (D.), 1786–1849.
Sterne (S.), 1839–1901.
History & Criticism.
Dixwell (G. B.) "Progress &c." of H. George, 1882.
Moffat (R. S.) H. George, 1885.
Sherwood (S.) Tendencies, 1897.
Toynbee (A.) Progress, &c. crit. of George, 1883. [P366].

Economics, Dutch Writers.
Pierson (N. G.) Princ.; tr., v1, 1902.

Economics, English Writers.
to 1860.
Atkinson (W.) Princ., 1840.
—— State of polit. econ., 1838. [P113].
Auckland (W. E., *b.*) Letters (1779–80), 1780.
Bailey (S.) Questions, 1823.
Bentham (Jeremy) Manual [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
—— *Wks., see A. C.*
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edinb. Rev., v3, 1856.
Brydges (S. E.) Popul. & riches, 1819.
—— What are riches?, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Burton (J. H.) Polit. & soc. ec., 1849.
Chalmers (T.) Xtn. & econ. polity [*in* Wks., v14–16, 1836–42?].
—— Polit. ec. [*in* Wks., v19, 20, 1836–42?].
Cholmeley (W.) Request &c. (16c.), 1853.
De Quincey (T.) Dial. of 3 templars [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].
—— Logic of pol. ec., 1844; [*& in* Wr., v9, 1890].
Dunlop (A.) Sk. of pol. ec., 1818. [Pr., 11].
Ellis (W.) Layman's contrib. to relig. in common life, 1857.
—— Outlines, 1850.
—— Questions, 1848.
Gardiner (H.) Absenteeism, 1826. [Pr., 27].
Gray (J.) Essential princ., 1797. [P225].
Gray (S.) Remarks on wealth, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Hamilton (R.) Progr. of soc., 1830.
Hodgskin (T.) Pop. pol. econ., 1827.
Hume (D.) Essays, 1758; 2v, 1875; [*& in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54].
Jones (R.) Intr. lect., 1833. [P145].
—— Lit. remains, 1859.
Joplin (T.) Outlines, 1823.
Lalor (J.) Money & morals, 1852.
Lauderdale. Inq. into pub. wealth, 1804.
Lawson (J. A.) 5 lects., 1844.
Longfield (M.) Lects., 1834.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Princ., 1825; 43; 49.
—— Rise, importance, &c., 1824. [P471].
—— Treatises, 1853.

Economics, English Writers [*cont.*].
to 1860 [*continued*].
Malthus (T. R.) Definitions, 1827.
—— Principles, 1836.
Marcet (J.) Convers. on pol. ec., 1817; 27; 39.
Martineau (H.) Illusts., tales, 9v, 1832–4.
Mill (J.) Elems., 1824.
Mill (J. S.) Princ. of pol. ec., *var. ed.*; [*& tr. in* Chernishevsky (N. G.) Con., t7, 1905].
Newman (F. W.) Lects., 1851.
North (D.) Disc. upon trade, 1691, 1907.
Petty (W.) Ec. wr., 2v, 1899; tr., 1905.
—— Polit. arith. (1677) [*in* Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
[Political]. Obs. on verbal disputes in pol. ec., 1821. [P126].
Rae (J.) Sociolog. theory of capital (1834), 1905.
Ricardo (D.) Letters to McCulloch, 1816–23, 1895.
—— Letters to Malthus, 1810–23, 1887.
—— Principles, *var. ed.*, 1817—; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Rickards (G. K.) Popul. & capital, 1854.
Robertson (G.) Essays, 1830.
Scrope (G. P.) Princ., 1833.
Senior (N. W.) Intr. lect., 1826, 1828, [Pr., 29]; 1831, [P603].
—— Pol. econ., 1850.
Smith (A.) Inq. into wealth, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Lects., 1896.
Spence (W.) Tracts, 1822.
Steuart (J.) Works, 6v, 1805.
Stewart (D.) Lectures [*in* Wks., v8, 9, 1855–6].
Thompson (T. P.) Fallacies, 1826. [Pr., 27].
Thompson (W.) Princ. of distrib., 1824.
Torrens (R.) Essay on wealth, 1821.
Twiss (T.) On tests of a thriving popul., 1845.
Wade (J.) Hist. of mid. & wkg. classes, &c., 1835.
Wayland (F.) Elems., 1838.
Whately (R.) Intr. lects., 1831; 32.
Young (A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
1861—.
Argyll (G., *d. of*) Unseen foundations, 1893.
Arnold-Forster. Laws, *n.d.*
Ashley (W. J.) Introd., p1, 2, 1888–93; 94.
Avebury (*lord*). *see* Lubbock, *below.*
Bagehot (W.) Ec. st., 1880; 88; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1891].
Bain (F. W.) Body & soul: method of ec., 1894.
—— On princ. of wealth-creation, 1892.
Balfour (A. J.) Politics & pol. ec. [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 1905].
Barker (J. E.) Ec. problems &c., 1908. [P1173].
Berkeley (H.) Wealth & welfare, 1887.
Bonar (J.) Elems., 1903.
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) Strength of people, 1902.
Brooks (G.) Industry & property, 2v, 1892–4.
Cairnes (J. E.) Character & log. method, 1875.
—— Essays, 1873.
—— Leading princ., 1874.
Cannan (E.) Elem. pol. ec., 1888; 1903.
Carlile (W. W.) Econ. method & fallacies, 1904.
Carruthers (J.) Communal & commercial e., 1883.
Coming reaction; Legislator, 1903.

Economics, English Writers [*cont.*].
1861— [*continued*].
Crozier (J. B.) Wheel of wealth, 1906.
Cunningham (W.) Mod. civilisation, 1896.
—— Politics & ec., 1885.
Cunynghame (H. H.) Geometr. polit. econ., 1904.
Danson (J. T.) 13 lects., 1876.
—— Wealth of households, 1886.
Devas (C. S.) Groundwork, 1883.
—— Pol. econ., 1901.
Dixwell (G. B.) "Progress &c." of H. George, 1882.
Donisthorpe (W.) Princ. of plutology, 1876.
Edgeworth (F. Y.) Math. psychics, 1881.
Ellis (W.) Address, 1870. [P220].
—— Chart, 1869. [P220].
Fawcett (H.) Manual, 1863; 69; 74.
—— & M. G. Fawcett. Essays, 1872.
Fawcett (M. G.) Pol. ec., 1876; 84.
—— Tales, 1874.
Flux (A. W.) Ec. princ., 1904.
Giffen (R.) Ec. inquiries &c., 2v, 1904.
—— Essays, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Gonner (E. C. K.) Pol. econ., 1888.
Goschen. Essays &c. (1865–93), 1905.
Graham (W.) Soc. problem, 1886.
Hake & Wesslau. Coming individualism, 1895.
Hamilton (R.) Resources of a nation, 1863.
Hand (J. E.) Good citizenship, 1899.
Harrison (F.) Nat. & soc. problems, 1908.
Hearn (W. E.) Plutology, 1864.
Heyworth (L.) Glimpses, 1866.
Hobson (J. A.) Ec. of distrib., 1900.
—— Soc. problem, 1901; 02.
Hodgson (W. B.) Inaug. addr., 1871. [P266].
—— True scope, 1870. [P220].
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Papers, v2, 1887.
Jevons (W. S.) Gen. math. theory of pol. ec., 1866.
—— Princ., 1905.
—— Theory, 1871; 79; 88.
Kenworthy (J. C.) Anat. of misery, 1900.
Keynes (J. N.) Scope & method, 1891; 1904.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Essays, 1879; 88.
Levy (J. H.) Wealthy & wise, 1879. [P494, 547].
Lilly (W. S.) On shibboleths, 1892.
Lubbock. Essays &c., 1900–1903, 1903.
Macdonell (J.) Survey, 1871.
Mackay (T.) Methods of soc. reform, 1896.
Macleod (H. D.) Ec. for beginners, 1878.
—— Elem. of ec., v1; 2i, 1881–6.
—— Elem. of pol. ec., 1858.
—— Princ., v1, 2i, 1872–5.
—— Sci. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Marriott (W. F.) Grammar, 1874.
Marshall (A.) Elem. of ec. of industry, 1892.
—— Princ., v1, *var. ed.*
—— & M. P. Marshall. Econ. of industry, 1879; 88.
Mill (J. S.) Essays, 1877; [*& in* Early essays, 1897].
Miller (F. F.) Readings, 1883.
Moffat (R. S.) Ec. of consumption, 1878.
—— H. George the "Orthodox," 1885.
Mummery & Hobson. Phys. of industry, 1889.
Nathan (H.) Ec. heresies, 1909.
Nicholson (J. S.) Elems., 1903.
—— Princ., 3v, 1893–1901; v1, 1902.
—— Strikes & soc. problems, 1896.
Notes on polit. econ., 1897.
Phipson (C. B.) Sci. of civilis., 1900.
Platt (J.) Economy, 1882.
Playfair (L., *b.*) Subjs. of soc. welfare, 1889.

Economics, English Writers [*cont.*].

1861— [*continued*].

Price (B.) Chapts., 1878.
—— Inaug. lect., 1868. [P240].
—— Pract. pol. ec., 1878; 82.
Price (L. L. F. R.) Ec. sci. & practice, 1896.
Richardson (B. W.) Commonwealth, 1887.
—— Health of nations, 2v, 1887.
Richmond (W.) Xtn. economics, 1888.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Manual, 1869.
—— Rel. of econ. sci. to soc. & pol. action, 1888. [P424, 1013].
Rose (H.) New pol. ec., 1891.
Ruskin (J.) Arrows, v2, 1880.
—— Fors clavigera, 8v, 1871–84; Ind., 1887; [*§ in* Wks., v27–29, 1907].
—— Munera pulveris, 1872; [*§ in* Wks., v17, 1905, *§ o.p.*].
—— Time & tide, 1867; 72; [*§ in* Wks., v17, 1905].
—— "Unto this last," 1862; 95; 99; [*§ in* Wks., v17, 1905].
Sargant (W. L.) Purse & cashbox [*in* Essays, v3, 1871].
—— Rec. pol. ec., 1867.
Shadwell (J. L.) Pol. ec., 1880.
—— System, 1877.
Sidgwick (H.) Misc. essays, 1904.
—— Princ., 1883; 1901.
—— Scope & method, 1885.
Smart (W.) St. in ec., 1895.
Syme (D.) Outl. of indust. sci., 1876.
Symes (J. E.) Sh. text-bk., 1888.
Toynbee (A.) "Progress & poverty," 1883. [P366].
Watt (W.) Ec. aspects of rec. legisl., 1885.
White (J. D.) Ec. ideals, 1903.
Wicksteed (P. H.) Alphabet, p1, 1888.
Wilson (A. J.) Resources of mod. co., 2v, 1878.
Wylie (A.) Labour, leisure, & luxury, 1887.

Biographies, see A. C. under :—

Ellis (W.), 1800–81.
Jevons (W. S.), 1835–82.
Malthus (T. R.), 1766–1834.
Mill (James), 1773–1836.
Mill (John S.), 1806–73; [*§ in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v3, 1886; 92].
Price (R.), 1723–91.
Ricardo (D.), 1772–1823; [*§ in* MacCulloch, Treatises, 1853].
Ruskin (J.), 1819–1900.
Senior (N. W.), 1790–1864.
Smith (Adam), 1723–90; [*§ in* MacCulloch, Treatises, 1853].
Steuart (*sir* J.), 1712–80 [*in* Dennistoun, Coltness colls., 1842].
Toynbee (A.), 1852–83.
Young (A.), 1741–1820.

History & Criticism.

Ashley (W. J.) Pres. pos. of pol. ec. in Eng., 1908.
Cannan (E.) Hist. of theories of prod. & distrib., 1776–1848, 1893; 94; 1903.
Cunningham (W.) Cobden & Smith, 1904. [P1173].
Jemmett (H.) Obs. on Ricardo's "Princ.," 1826. [Pr., 27].
Nicholson (J. S.) Brit. ec. (1776–1864) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Pigou (A. C.) Ec. sci. in rel. to practice, 1908. [P1180].
Price (L. L. F. R.) Pol. ec. in Eng., 1891.
Roscher (W.) Gesch. d. eng. Volkswirthschaftslehre, 16 u. 17 J. [*in* Kön.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig, Abhdl., B3, 1857].
Schiattarella (R.) Fil. positiva e gli ult. economisti ingl., 1876.

Economics, French Writers.

About (E. F. V.) A B C du travailleur, 1868.
—— Hdbk. of soc. econ.; tr., 1885.
Bastiat (F.) Œ., *var. ed. § tr., see A. C.*
Baudeau (N.) Intr. à la phil. écon., 1846.
Baudrillart. Ec. pol. pop., 1869.
—— Etudes, 2t, 1858.
—— Phil. de l'écon. pol.: rapp. de l'éc. & de la morale, 1883.
Blanqui (L. A.) Crit. soc., 2t, 1885.
Block (M.) Petit man., 1880.
—— Progrès dep. A. Smith, 2t, 1890; 97.
Bonnet (V.) Etudes, 1868.
Boulanger (N. A.) Ec. pol. [*in* Œ., t5, 1794].
Broglie (A., *d.* de) Libre échange &c., 1885.
Cherbuliez (A. E.) Précis, 2t, 1862.
Chevalier (M.) Cours, 3v, 1850–8.
Clément (P.) Etudes, 1859.
Comte. *Wks., see A. C.*
Condillac. Comm. et gouv. [*in* Œ., t4, 1798].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Œuvres, t7–10, 1847–9.
Courcelle-Seneuil. Traité, 2t, 1867.
Cournot (A. A.) Math. princ.; tr., 1897. [B.]
Droz (F. X. J.) Econ. polit., 1829.
Dupont (P. S.) De l'orig. d'une sci. nouv., *§ o.p.*, 1846.
Fauconnier (E.) La q. soc., 1878.
Funck-Brentano. Nouv. précis, 1887.
—— La politique, 1893.
Ganilh (C.) Systèmes, 2t, 1821.
—— Théorie, 2t, 1815.
Garnier (C. J.) Traité, 1889.
Gide (C.) Principles; tr., 1900; 04.
Guyot (Y.) L'éc. de l'effort, 1896.
—— Sci. écon., 1881.
—— Sophismes socialistes, &c., 1908.
Isnard (A. N.) Tr. des richesses, 2t, 1781.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Œ., t1ii, 1756.
Laveleye (E. de) Eléms., 1882; tr., 1884.
Le Mercier de La Rivière. L'ordre nat., 2t, 1767; 1846.
Le Play. Econ. soc., 1892.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Essai s. la répartition des richesses, 1881; 83; 97.
—— Précis, 1902.
—— Traité, 4t. & Annexe, 1896.
Le Trosne (G. F.) De l'intérêt soc., 1846.
Méline (J.) Le retour à la terre &c., 1905; tr., 1906.
Mirabeau (V. R., *marq.* de) & F. Quesnay. L'ami des hommes, 8t, 1760–4.
Molinari (G. de) L'évol. éc. du 19s.: théorie du prog., 1880.
—— Morale éc., 1888.
—— Notions, 1891.
—— Soc. of to-morrow; tr., 1904.
Montchrétien. L'écon. pol., 1615, 1889.
Novicov (J.) Problème de la misère &c., 1908.
Pareto (V.) Cours, 2t, 1896–7.
Passy. Div. des héritages & infl. s. distrib. des richesses [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].
—— Systèmes de culture &c., 1846.
Proudhon. Essais: Justice dans la révol. &c., 4t, 1870.
—— Système des contradictions, 2t, 1846.
Quesnay (F.) Droit nat., &c., *see A. C.*
Rambot (G. B.) De la richesse &c., 1846.
Rondelet (A.) Méms., 1860.
Rossi (*c.* P. L. O.) Cours, 3t, 1843–51.
Rousseau. De l'éc. pol. [*in* Œ., t4, 1823; t2, 1856].
Say (J. B.) Cours, 1837; 2t, 1852.
—— Lettres à Malthus, 1820; tr., 1820. [Pr., 17].
—— Œ. diverses, 1848.
—— Traité, 2t, 1814; 41.
Say (J. B. L.) Ec. sociale, 1891.
Say (L.) Consid. s. l'industrie &c., 1822.

Economics, French Writers [*cont.*].

Sismondi. Etudes, 2t, 1837–8.
—— Nouv. princ., 2t, 1819.
—— Pol. econ., &c.; tr., 1847.
—— Richesse comm., 2t, 1803.
Solvay (E.) Et. soc., productivisme et comptabilisme, 1900.
Tarde (G.) Psych. écon., 2t, 1902.
Turgot. Form. & distr. of wealth; tr., 1793, [P225]; 1859.
—— Œ., 9t, 1808–10; 1844.
Vandervelde (E.) Collectivism & industr. evol.; tr., 1907.
Vignes (J. B. M.) La sci. soc., 2t, 1897.
Villiaumé (N.) Nouv. tr., 2t, 1857.

Biographies, see A. C. under :—

Bastiat (F.), 1801–50.
Bodin (J.), 1530–96.
Chevalier (M.), 1806–79 [*in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
Clamageran (J. J.), 1827–1903 [*in* Berthelot, Sci., &c., 1905].
Cochin (A.), 1823–1872.
Dunoyer (C. B.), 1786–1862 [*in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Dupont (P. S.), 1739–1817.
Gournay (*sgr.* de), 1712–59 [*in* Turgot, Œ., t3, 1808; t1, 1844; Life &c., 1895].
Passy (H. P.), 1793–1880.
Quesnay (F.), 1694–1774 [*in* MacCulloch, Treatises, 1853].
Quetelet (L. A. J.), 1796–1874
Turgot, 1727–81; [*§ in* Œ., t1, 1808; t1, 1844; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92; Renan, Mél., 1904].

History & Criticism.

Gide (C.) L'école écon. fr. d. ses rapp. avec l'éc. angl. & l'éc. allem., 1908.
Higgs (H.) Physiocrats, 18c., 1897.
Lavergne (L. de) Economistes fr. du 18s., 1870.
Schelle (G.) Dupont de Nemours & l'école physiocrat., 1888.

Economics, German Writers.

Böhm-Bawerk. Kapital &c., 2A, 1884–9; A1, 1900; tr., 1890.
—— Rec. lit. on interest (1884–99); tr., 1903.
Brentano (L.) Entwick. d. Wertlehre, 1908.
Buchenberger (A.) Agrarwesen, &c., 2B, 1892–3.
Cohn (G.) System d. Nationalökon., B1–3, 1885–98.
Conrad (J.) Grundriss z. St. d. pol. Ökon., T1–4, 1902–7.
Contzen (H. C. W.) Einleitung, 1870.
Dieterici. Üb. d. Fortschritte d. Industrie &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Dietzel (H.) Theoret. Socialökon., B1, 1895.
Eckert (C.) Unternehmereinkommen, 1908.
Effertz (O.) Antagonismes écon., 1906.
Grunzel (J. L.) System d. Handelspol., 1901.
Hagen (C. H.) System; tr., 1844.
Handbuch d. polit. Ökon.; Schönberg, 3B, 1890–1.
Hoffmann (J. G.) Samml. kl. Schr., 1843.
Humboldt (W. v.) Gesamm. Schr., B7ii, 1908.
Jacobi (F. H.) Polit. Rhapsodie &c. [*in* Wke., B6, 1825].
Jentsch (C.) Rodbertus, 1899.
Knies (C. G. A. v.) Pol. Ökon., 1883.
Kobatsch (R.) Internat. Wirtschaftspol., 1907.
Krüger (H. E.) Beruf d. prakt. Volkswirts., 1907. [P1168].
Lehrbuch d. polit. Ökon.; Wagner &c., 1889–1901.

Economics, German Writers [*cont.*].
List (F.) Nat. System, 1883; tr., 1885; tr. Fr., 1851.
Losch (H.) Volksvermögen, Volkseinkommen &c., 1887.
Marlo (C.) Unters. ü. d. Organ. d. Arbeit, 4B, 1884–6.
Marx (C.) Kapital, *var. ed. & tr.*
Menger (A.) Neue Staatslehre, 1904.
Meyer (M.) Neuere Nationalökon., 1881; 85.
Philippovich (E. v.) Grundriss, B1, 2i, ii, 1907–9.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Kl. Schr., 1890.
—— Zur Beleuchtung d. soc. Frage, 2T, 1885–90.
—— Z. Erkenntniss u. staatswirtsch. Zustände, H1, 1842.
Roscher (W.) Princ.; tr., 2v, 1878.
—— System d. Volkswirthsch., 5B, *var. ed.*
Sax (E.) Grundl. d. theoret. Staatswirths., 1887.
—— Wesen u. Aufgaben, 1884.
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Gesells. System, 2B, 1873.
Schmalz (T. A. H.) Econ. polit.; tr., 2t, 1826.
Schmoller (G.) Grundriss, 2T, 1900–4; T1, 1908; tr., Fr., 1905–6.
Thünen (J. H. v.) Der isolirte Staat, 2T, 1845.
Wagner (A.) Agrar- u. Industriestaat, 1902.
—— Lehrbuch, *var. ed., see A. C.*
—— Volkswirtschaftslehre, 1901. [P1045].
Wäntig (N.) Gewerbepolit. Anschau. in Wiss. u. Gesetzgebung d. 19.J., 1908.
Wiedenfeld (K.) Volkswirt. Einfl. d. mod. Verkehrsmittel &c., 19.J., 1908.
Wiese (L. v.) Lehre v. d. Produktion &c., 1908.
Wieser (F. v.) Nat. value; tr., 1893.
Wilbrandt (R.) Verteilung d. Produktionsertrags, 1908.
Wirminghaus (A.) Lehre v. d. Konsumtion &c., 1908.
Wygodzinsky (W.) Volkswirtsch. Grundlagen, 1908.
Biography, *see A. C. under :—*
Schäffle (A. E. F.), 1831—.
History & Criticism.
Brandt. F. Lassalles sozialök. Anschau., 1895. [P461].
Farnam (H. W.) Deutsch-amer. Bezieh., 1908.
Inama-Sternegg. Theorie d. Grundbesitzes &c. in d. deut. Lit. d. 19.J., 1908.
Roscher (W.) Gesch. d. Nat.-Ökon., 1874.
Schmoller (G.) Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre 19.Jhdt., 2T, 1908.
Wiskemann (H.) Darst. d. in Deutschland z. Zeit d. Reformation nationalök. Ansichten, 1861.

Economics, Hungarian Writers.
Értekezések a nemzetgazd. és stat. köréböl, k1 sz. i–ix, 2i–vi, 1882–85; [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Pisztory (M.) A nemzetgazdaságtan haladása (1872–87), 1887.
Statistikai és nemzetgazd. közlemények, k1–8, 1866–72; [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].

Economics, Italian Writers.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) S. il commercio, 1803; [*& in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Arco (*c.* d'). Dell' armonia polit.-econ. 1804.
—— Dell' infl. del comm. s. i talenti &c., 1804.
—— Dell' infl. d. spirito del comm. s. econ. int., 1804.

Economics, Italian Writers [*cont.*].
Arco (*c.* d'). Se favorir debbasi l'estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture, 1804.
Bandini (S. A.) Disc. econ., 1803.
Beccaria (C.) Elementi, 1804; [*& in* Op., v2, 1822].
Belloni (*m.* G.) Diss. s. il comm., 1752, 1803.
Briganti (F.) Esame econ., 1804.
Cantalupo (D.) Annona, 1805.
Carli (*c.* G. R.) Ragionamento s. i bilanci econ., 1804.
Cossa (L.) Guide; tr., 1880.
—— Intr.; tr., 1893.
Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., 50t, 1803–16.
Davanzati Bostichi. Lez. d. monete, &c., 1804.
Fabroni (G. V. M.) Scritti, 2t, 1847–8.
Ferrara (F.) Mem. di statistica, 1890.
Filangieri (G.) Leggi polit. ed econ., 1804.
Galiani (F.) Dial. s. le comm. des blés, 1803.
Genovesi (A.) Lez. di econ. civ., 1803.
—— Opuscoli, 1804.
Gianni (F. M.) Scritti (18c.), 2t, 1848–9.
Liberatore (M.) Princ.; tr., 1891.
Loria (A.) Ec. foundations of soc.; tr., 1899; tr. (Fr.), 1893.
—— La sintesi ec., 1909.
Manduca (F.) I principii d. ec. soc., v1, 1863. [P239].
Mengotti (*c.* F.) Il Colbertismo, 1804.
Ortes (G. M.) Econ. naz., 1804.
—— Errori pop. int. all' econ., 1804.
—— Lettere, 1804.
—— 3 lettere, 1816.
Palmieri (G.) D. ricchezza naz., 1804.
Sbarbaro (P.) L'econ. pol., 1868. [P239].
—— Sulla fil. d. ricchezza, 1866.
Scottoni (G.) Se favorir debbasi l'estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture, 1804.
Vasco (G. B.) La felicità pubbl., *& o.p.*, 1804.
Verri (P.) Meditaz., 1804.
—— Varj opusc., 1804.
Villari (P.) L'ec. pol. e il metodo stor. [*in* Arte, &c., 1884].
Zanon (A.) Apol. d. mercatura &c., 1804.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bandini (S. A.), 1677–1760.
Galiani (F.), 1728–87.
Ortes (G. M.), 1713–90.
Verri (P.), 1728–1797.
History.
Graziani (A.) Relaz. fra gli studi ec. in It., s. 19, 1908.
Pecchio (*c.* G.) Storia, 1832.

Economics, Japanese Writers.
Makato (T.) Jap. notions of Europ. pol. econ.; tr., 1899. [P399].

Economics, Norwegian Writers, *see* **Economics, Scandinavian writers.**

Economics, Russian Writers.
Golovine (I.) Esprit, 1843.
Storch (H. F. v.) Cours, 6t, 1815; 5t, 1823–4.

Economics, Scandinavian Writers.
Castberg (P. H.) Production: A study in ec., 1907.
Fahlbeck (P. E.) Volkswirtsch. Lit. Sk., 19J., 1908.

Economics Spanish & Portuguese Writers.
Gomes (F. L.) S. la théorie, 1867.
Vicuña (P. F.) El porvenir del hombre, 1858.
Biography.
Campomanes (P. R.), 1723–1803 [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].

Economy, *see* **Thrift.**

Economy, Domestic, *see* **Domestic economy.**

Ecorcheurs, *see* **Military adventurers.**

Ecouché.
Caix (A. de) Hist. (11–18s.) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v24, 1859].
Refer to **Normandy.**

Ecton.
Cole (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1825.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Ecuador.
Bollaert (W.) Antiq., ethnol. &c. researches, 1860.
Ceballos (P. F.) Resumen (—1845), 5v, 1870.
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
La Condamine. Lettre s. l'émeute, Cuença, 1739 [*in h.* Rel., 1778].
Meyer (H.) In d. Hoch-Anden, 1907.
Monnier (M.) Andes au Para, 1890.
Para la hist. del E. (1824–90), 1891.
Simson (A.) Travels, 1886.
Velasco (J. de) Hist. (1789), 2t [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t18, 19, 1840].
Whymper (E.) Travels, 1892.
Wolf (T.) Geog. y geol., 1892.
Refer to **La Plata,** *island*; **South America; Spanish America.**

Ecumenical Councils, *see* **Church councils,** *& various councils.*

Eczema, *see* **Skin.**

Eddystone Lighthouse.
Edwards (E. P.) E. lighthouses, 1882.
Refer to **Cornwall; Lighthouses.**

Eden, Garden of.
Beauvois (E.) Paradis de l'Atlantique d'ap. les trad. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v8, 1907].
Delitzsch (F.) Im Lande des einst. Paradieses, 1903.
—— Wo lag das Paradies?, 1881.
Moses, *Bar Cepha.* Comm. de Paradiso (10c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Schulthess (J.) Das Paradies, 1816.
Stone (W.) Story, 1873. [P711].
Warren (W. F.) Paradise found, N. Pole, 1885.
Zingerle (O. v.) Paradiesgarten d. altdeut. Genesis, 1886.
Refer to **Bible history; Fall.**

Edenates.
Loye (A. E. L. de) E. &c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Refer to **Gaul & Gauls.**

Edessa.
Matthew, *of E.* Chron. (962–1132–1162); tr. [*in* Dulaurier, Bibl., 1858].
Soc. de l'Orient Lat., 1877—.
Refer to **Latin kingdoms of the East; Mesopotamia; Syrian Churches.**

Edict of Nantes, *see* **Nantes edict.**

Edinburgh.
Castle.
[Edinburgh]. Siege of castle, 1689; 1828.
Grant (J.) Memorials, 1850.
Sempill (R.) Sege of Castel (1573), 1813. [P730].
Refer to **Castles & palaces.**
Churches.
[Annuity]. Rep. f. Comm. on Annuity Tax, 1851. [P292].
Anti-Annuity Tax League. Address, 1850. [P292].
Lees (J. C.) St. Giles', 1889.
Directories & Guide-books.
[Edinburgh] Stranger's guide, 1817.
Oliver & Boyd's E. Almn., 1845—; *see A. C.*
Post Office dir.: E., Leith, Newhaven, 1830; 31.

Edinburgh [*continued*].

High School.

Steven (W.) Hist., 1849.

Refer to **Schools, Scotland.**

History & Topography.

Arnot (H.) Hist., to 1780, 1816.
Bannatyne misc. (1128–1723), v1, 2, 1827–1836.
Birrel (R.) Diarey, 1532–1605 [*in* Dalyell, Fragm., 1798].
Brit. Assoc.: E., Excursion hdbk., 1892.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.] E., Reg. of testaments (1514–1600), 1897.
Chambers (R.) Traditions, 2v, 1825; 68.
Colston (J.) Guildry, 1887.
—— Incorp. trades, &c., 1891.
Constable (G.) Mem. of G. Heriot (1563–1624), 1822.
Dunlop (A. H.) Anent old E., 1890.
Geddie (J.) Romantic E., 1900.
Gillies (J. B.) Edinburgh, 1886.
Gowans (J.) Edinburgh, 1886.
Grant (J.) Cassell's E., 3v, 1880–3.
Harrison (W.) Mem. E. houses, 1893.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Hutton (L.) Literary landmarks, 1891.
Maitland (W.) Hist., 1753.
Manson (J. A.) Slums of Auld Reekie, 1907. [P1143].
Marwick (J. D.) Sk. of hist. of High Constables, 1865.
Masson (D.) E. sk. &c., 1892.
Miller (H.) E. &c., 1870.
Mitchell (W.) Scot. mon. for Nat. Gallery, 1907.
Oliphant (M. O.) Royal E., 1890; 91.
Scott (*sir* W.) Gen. acc., &c. [*in* Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].
Sonntag (C. O.) Flora of E., 1894.
Stevenson (R. L.) E.: pict. notes, 1889; 95; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1906].
Taylor (J.) Journey, 1705, 1903.
Wilson (D.) Memorials, 2v, 1848.
—— Remin. of old E., 2v, 1878.
Woodhouselee MS.: narr., 1745, 1907.

Libraries.

Edinburgh Public L., *see A. C.*
Philosophical Instit. Cat., 1857.
Royal Coll. of Phys. Cat., 2v, 1898.
Society of Writers to Signet, *see A. C.*

Refer to **Advocates' library; Libraries, Scotland.**

Social Life.

Byeways of 2 cities, 1873.
Chambers (R.) E. papers, 5p, 1861.
Creech (W.) Fugitive pieces, 1815.
—— Letters resp. living, &c., 1763 &c., 1793. [P40].
Fyfe (W. T.) E. under Scott, 1906.
Heiton (J.) Castes, 1861.
Old E. beaux, &c., 1886.
Old E. pedlars, &c., 1886.

Refer to **Holyrood; Scotland.**

Edinburghshire, *see* **Kirkliston; Musselburgh; Newbattle Abbey; Scotland.**

Edinburgh University.

Barrie (J. M.) E. eleven, 1896.
Bower (A.) Hist., 2v, 1817.
Carlyle (T.) Inaug. addr., 1866. [P242].
Dalzel (A.) Hist., w. mem. of D. (d. 1806), 2v, 1862.
[Edinburgh Univ.]. Quasi Cursores: Portraits, 1884.
Fraser (N.) Student life, 1884.
Grant (A.) Univ., first 300 years, 2v, 1884.
Hamilton (W.) Acad. patronage &c. [*in h.* Disc., 1852].
Harrison (J.) Oure tounis coll., 1884.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.

Edinburgh University [*continued*].

Inglis (J.) Address, 1869 [*in* Watt (J. C.) Inglis, 1893].
Leslie (*sir* J.), 1766–1832, *see A. C.*
Milton (J.) Plan of ed., Edinb. Acad. Inst., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Rectorial addresses, 1859–1899, 1900.
Whalley (L.) Vindic. (School of Med.), 1818. [Pr., 13].

Library.

[Edinburgh Univ.]. Auctarium Bibl., 1627, 1815.

Refer to **Libraries, Scotland; Medical schools & corporations; Universities & colleges.**

Editing, *see* **Authorship; Bookselling & publishing; Journalism.**

Editors (Newspaper), *see* **Journalism.**

Edmund, St., k. of East Anglia, 855–70.

Abbo, *of Fleury.* Vita E. [*in* Migne, P. L., 139; *§ consult Potthast*].
Clarke (E.) Bones of St. E., *n.d.* [P1022].
Edmund, *St.* Corolla Sti. E.; Hervey, 1907.
Mackinlay (J. B.) St. Edmund, 1893.
St. Edmund, *abbey of.* Mem.; Arnold, v1, 1890.

Refer to **Bury St. Edmunds; England, Hist.**

Edom, *see* **Moab & Moabites.**

Education.

to 1600 (General & Misc. Works).

Abril (P. S.) Apuntamientos (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Ascham (R.) Scholemaster (1570), *var. ed.*
Bacon (F.) Helps to intell. [*in* Wks., v1, 1825; v7, 1859].
Bueil (J. de) Jouvencel, 1493; Favre, 2t, 1887–9.
Butzbach (J.) Chron., 1869.
Elyot (T.) The governour, 1580; 1880.
Erasmus (D.) De pueris instituendis [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Gunzo, *Novar.* Epist. ad Aug. fratres (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Honorius, *Augustod.* De animæ exsilio &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Eruditionis didascalicae ll. 7 (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Melanchthon (P.) Declam., 2H, 1891–4.
—— M. pædagog., 1892.
Mulcaster (R.) Ed. wr. (16c.), 1903.
—— Positions (1581), 1888.
Pius II. De liberorum ed. (15c.) [*in* Op., 1571].
Schütze (H.) Auslese aus Werken Lehrer &c. d. Mittela., H3, 5, 1879–80.
Vives (J. L.) De disciplinis, 1636.
Woodward (W. H.) Erasmus conc. aim & method, 1904.

Refer to **Education, Arabian; Ed., Greek; Ed., Roman.**

17 & 18 centuries.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Instructions [*in* Œ., t1, 1787].
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Apol. de l'ét. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Bolingbroke. True use [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1773; v2, 1777; Wks., v4, 1809].
Claudius (J. J.) De nutricibus &c. [*in* Diss. de salutat., 1702].
Comenius (J. A.) Magna didactica, 1894; tr., 1896.
Condillac. Cours d'ét. pour pr. de Parme [*in* Œ., t5–21, 1798].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Instr. publ. [*in* Œ., t7, 1847].
Defoe (D.) Royall ed., 1895.
Delille (J.) Discours, 1766 [*in* Œ., t1, 1824].

Education [*continued*].

17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Fleury (C.) Traité du choix & de la méthode (1686) [*in* Opusc., t2, 1780].
Genlis (*mme.* de) Adèle et Théodore, 3t, 1782.
—— Leçons, 2t, 1791.
Gitschmann (W.) Pädagogik d. Locke, 1881.
Godwin (W.) Enquirer, 1797.
Helvétius (C. A.) De l'homme, 2t, 1776.
Herder. Wke., A1, B12, 1820; A3, B10, 1828; B30, 1889.
Kant (I.) Pädagogik [*in* P496; Wke., T9, 1838; B8, 1868; Verm. schr., 1873]; tr., 1899; [*§ in* Princ. de la mor., 1854].
Locke (J.) Thoughts, 1880; *n.d.*; [*§ in* Wks., v9, 1812; v8, 1824].
Maintenon (*mme.* de) Institutrice: lettres, 1887.
Milton (J.) On ed. [*in* Prose wks., v1, 1806; v1, 1809; v1, 1836; v3, 1848; Wks., v4, 1851].
—— Plan of ed., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Norris (J.) Reflects., study of learning [*in* Treatises, 1697].
Parr (S.) Disc. [*in* Wks., v2, 1828].
Petty (W.) Advice, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Priestley (J.) Essay on lib. ed., 1768. [P661; *§ in h.* Lect., v2, 1793; 1826].
Rees (A.) Advantages, 1788.
Rollin (C.) Traité des ét. [*in* Œ., t25–28, 1821].
Rousseau. Emile, ou de l'éd., *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Œ., t8, 9, 1821; t1, 2, 1856].
—— Lettre à M. de Beaumont (1762) [*in* Œ., t10, 1821; t2, 1856; Contrat soc. *n.d.*; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857].
—— Projet [*in* Œ., t12, 1821; t2, 1856].
Schoolmaster: essays, 2v, 1836.
Swift. Essay on mod. e. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*
Vico (G. B.) De nostri temp. studiorum ratione [*in* Op., v2, 1835].
Waterland (D.) Advice, w. method of study (1730) [*in* Wks., v6, 1823].
Watts (I.) Improvement of mind (1741) [*in* Wks., v8, 1813].
Wotton (H.) Phil. survey [*in* Reliq., 1685].

19 & 20 centuries (*see also* ***Elem., &c.,*** *below*).

Andrews (T.) Address, 1867. [P252].
Angiulli (A.) Pedagogia, stato e famiglia, 1882.
Arnold (M.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Arnott (N.) Obs., 1869, [P460]; 1870.
—— On ed. training, 1859. [P539].
Bagley (W. C.) Ed. process, 1907.
Bain (A.) Ed. as a sci., 1879; 92.
—— Pract. essays, 1884.
Barnett (P. A.) Common sense, 1899; 1901.
Bentham (Jeremy) Chrestomathia [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
Berthelot. Sci. & éd., 1901.
Bigelow (J.) Limits, 1865. [P211].
Blackie (J. S.) Phil. of ed. [*in* Essays, 1890].
Böckh (A.) Gesam. kl. Schr., B1, 2, 1858–9.
Böhl (E.) Allg. Pädagogik, 1872.
Brunetière (F.) Ed. & instruction, 1895.
Bryant (S.) Ed. ends, 1887.
Caird (J.) Univ. addresses, 1898.
Capponi. Pensieri (1847) [*in* Scr., v1, 1877].
Carlisle (G., *e. of*) Lectures, 1852.
Carter (R. B.) Artif. prod. of stupidity, 1861. [P234].
Chadwick (E.) Phys. & mental training, 1879. [P792].
Chailley-Bert (J.) L'éd. & les colonies, 1898.
Clarke (E. H.) Building of a brain, 1875.
Combe (G.) Discussions, 1893.

Education [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Combe (G.) Ed., principles &c., 1879.
—— Lects. on pop. ed., 1848. [P379].
—— Secular ed., 1848. [P539].
Concil, Kirche u. Wissensch., 1869. [P239].
Coubertin (*b.* P. de) Notes, 1901.
Creighton (M.) Thoughts, 1902.
Currie (J.) Common-school ed., 1873.
Daguet (A.) Manuel, 1873.
Darroch (A.) Children, problems, 1907.
—— Herbart & H. theory, 1903.
Davison (J.) Remarks on Edgeworth's Essays, 1811 [*in* Remains, 1840].
Dawes (R.) Hints, 1850; 68.
De Brath (S.) Found. of success: rational ed., 1896.
Delvaille (J.) Vie soc. & l'éd., 1907.
De Quincey (T.) Boys [*in* Wr., v14, 1890].
Dewey (J.) School & soc., 1900.
Didon (H. N.) L'éd. présente, 1898.
Dorman (M. R. P.) Ignorance: causes &c., 1898.
Dunn (H.) Pop. ed., 1837.
Dupanloup (F. A. P.) De la haute éd. intellect., 3t, 1866–70.
Edgeworth (M. & R. L.) Essays, 2v, 1822.
Education craze & result, 1878.
Ellis (W.) Ed. as means of preventing destit., 1851.
—— Mid.-class ed., 1865. [P460].
Ensor (G.) Independent man, 2v, 1806.
Essays on endowment of research, 1876.
[Exhibitions]. Health Exhib. lit., v13–16, 1884.
[——, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v6, 1870.
[—— 1900]. Congr. Internat. de l'Éd. Soc., 1901.
—— Rapp. du jury, intr., t1, Gr. 1, 6p, 1902–4.
[——, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v8, 1907.
Farrar (F. W.) Essays on lib. ed., 1867; 68.
Felkin (H. M. & E.) Intr. to Herbart's Sci., 1895.
Findlay (J. J.) Princ. of class teaching, 1907.
—— St. of ed., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Fitch (J. G.) Ed. aims &c., 1900.
Forbes (J. D.) Danger of superfic. knowl., 1849.
Fouillée (A.) Ed. from nat. standpoint; tr., 1892.
Fröbel (F. W. A.) Ed. of man; tr., 1891; 95.
—— Student's F., 2p, 1894.
Froude (J. A.) Inaug. address, St. Andrew's, 1869.
Frua (C.) Una seria educ., 1875.
Geijer. Saml. skr., b2, 1874.
Gilchrist (J.) Intell. patrimony, 1817.
Glance at sev. points in ed., 1869. [P218].
Gockler (L.) La pédagogie de Herbart, 1905.
Gorst (H. E.) Curse of ed., 1901.
Grasby (W. C.) Teaching in 3 continents, 1891.
Green (J. A.) Ed. ideas of Pestalozzi, 1905.
Grey (W.) Study of ed. as a sci., 1874. [P318].
Grimm (J. L. C.) Üb. Schule, Univ. &c. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1864].
Guizot (E. C. P.) Lettres, 2t, 1843.
Guizot (F. P. G.) Médit., 1852; 1858.
Guyau (M. J.) Ed. & hérédité, 1889; tr., 1891.
Hallier (E.) Naturwiss. &c., 1875.
Hamilton (E.) Letters, v1, 1824.
—— Series of pop. essays, 2v, 1813.

Education [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Hare (J. C.) Ed. [*in* Misc. pamph., 1855].
Harris (W. T.) Phil. of ed., 1893.
Hartsen (F. A. v.) Grundlegung, 1869.
Haufe (E.) Natürl. Erziehung, 1889.
Hayward (F. H.) Meaning of ed. as interpr. by Herbart, 1907.
Heckel (E.) & C. Mandine. L'enseign. colonial en Fr. &c., 1907.
Hendy (F. J. R.) Training of secondary teachers & ed. ideals, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Herbart. Kl. phil. Schr., 3B, 1842–3.
—— Letters & lects.; tr., 1907.
—— Outlines; tr., 1901.
—— Pädagog. Schr., 2B, 1873–5.
—— Sci. of ed.; tr., 1892.
—— Wke., B7, 10, 11, 1851.
Hiatus: void in mod. ed.; Outis, 1869.
Hodgson (W. B.) Exagger. estimates of reading &c., 1868. [P460].
Hughes (R. E.) Making of citizens: comp. ed., 1902.
Huxley. Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99.
Ingham (C. B.) Ed. in acc. w. nat. law, 1902.
Jacotot (J.) Langue maternelle, 1836.
Jovellanos. Mem. s. ed. publ.; *& o.p.* [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Jullien (M. A.) Essai gén., 1835.
Kappa, *ps.* Let youth but know, 1905.
Kay (D.) Ed. & educators, 1883.
Keatinge (M. W.) Suggestion in ed., 1907.
Kern (H.) Grundriss d. Pädagogik, 1873.
Kingsley (C.) Health & ed., 1874.
Laberthonnière. Théorie [*in* Essais, *n.d.*].
Laboulaye (E.) Dern. disc., 1886.
—— Disc. pop., 1869.
Landon (J.) School management, 1883.
Langguth (A.) Goethe als Pädagog, 1887.
Langlois (C. V.) Questions, 1906.
Laurie (S. S.) Occas. addr., 1888.
—— Training &c., 1882; 1901.
Lavisse (E.) L'éd. de la démocr., 1903.
Lectures on ed., 1854; 55.
Leitch (J.) Pract. educationists & systems, 1876.
Leland (C. G.) Pract. ed., 1888; 95.
Lentzner (C. A.) Three essays, 1890. [P664].
Lodge (O. J.) School teaching & reform, 1905.
Maconochie (A.) On nat. ed. as bearing on crime, 1855. [P285, 593].
Marcel (C.) Language, 2v, 1853.
Mason (C. M.) School ed., 1905.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Learning & working, 1855.
Mauxion (M.) L'éd. par l'instr. & théories de Herbart, 1901.
Miall (L. C.) 30 years, 1897.
Michelet (J.) Nos fils, *var. ed.*
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825 ?.
Morgan (J. M.) Revolt of bees, 1828.
Mosso (A.) Exercices phys. & dévelop. intell.; tr., 1904.
Münch (W.) Pädagogik, 1907.
Münz (B.) Goethe als Erzieher, 1904.
Myers (T.) Remarks on a course of ed., 1818. [Pr., 12].
Necker de Saussure. L'éd. progr., t2, 3, 1840; 2t, 1864.
Newman (J. H.) Lects. &c., 1859; [*& in h.* Idea of univ., *var. ed.*].
—— Tamworth reading room [*in h.* Discussions, 1872].
Niemeyer (A. H.) Grundsätze, 3T, 1878–9.
O'Donnell (F. H.) Public ed., 1867. [P627].

Education [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Oppler (A.) 3 lect., 1875.
O'Shea (M. V.) Dynamic factors, 1906.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Payne (J.) Lectures, 1880.
—— Sci. &c. of ed., 1872; 74. [P460].
Perez (B.) L'éd. dès le berceau, 1880.
Perojo (J. d.) Ensayos, 1907; 08.
Pestalozzi. Schr., 15B, 1819–26.
Petersilie (A.) Öffentl. Unterrichtswesen, 2B, 1897.
Pillans (J.) Rationale, 1852.
Porter (G. R.) Infl. shown by crim. tables, 1847. [P284].
Raymont (T.) Princ., 1907.
Rein (W.) Outlines; tr., 1893.
Remington (J. S.) Ed. of to-morrow, 1907.
Richmond (E.) Boyhood, 1898.
Richter (J. P. F.) Levana, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wke., B3, 1827; B22, 23, 1842].
Ricotti (C.) Sposa e madre, 1876.
Rigg (J. H.) Nat. ed. in soc. aspects, &c., 1873.
Robins (S.) Ch. schoolmaster, 1850.
Rooper (T. G.) School & home life, 1896.
—— Sel. writings, 1907.
Rosmini Serbati. Ruling princ. of method; tr., 1887.
—— Scritti di metodo &c., 1883.
Ruskin (J.) Arrows, v2, 1880.
Sadler (M. E.) Sci. in nat. ed. [*in* Hand, Sci., 1906].
Saint John (J. A.) Ed. of people, 1858.
Schelling. Vorlesungen, 1830.
Schleiermacher. Erziehungslehre [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B9, 1849].
Schwarz (F. H. C.) Erziehungslehre, B1–3, 1802–8; B1, 1829.
Shirreff (E. A. E.) Intellectual ed., 1858.
Simpson (J.) Phil. of ed., 1836.
Smith (I. G.) Thoughts, 1880. [P358].
Spencer (H.) Ed., *var. ed.*
Spicer (T. T.) Phil. of ed., 1850. [P460].
Spurzheim (J. C.) Essai s. princ. élém., 1822.
Steffens (H.) System d. öffentl. Unterrichts [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1846].
Stow (D.) Training system, 1846; 59.
Strümpell (L. H.) Pädagogik d. Phil. Kant, Fichte, Herbart, 1843.
Tainsh (E. C.) Schoolmaster's function in prev. crime, 1858. [P137].
Tarver (J. C.) Obs. of foster parent, 1899.
Tate (T.) Phil. of ed., 1860.
Taylor (I.) Home ed., 1838.
Thirteen essays on ed., 1891.
Thomas (W. C.) Symmetrical ed., 1873.
Thomson (A. F.) Eng. schoolroom, 1865.
Thring (E.) Addresses, 1887.
—— Ed. & school, 1864; 67.
Todhunter (I.) Conflict of studies, 1873.
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Œ., t13, 14, 1905–6.
—— La liberté; tr., 1888.
—— Мысли о воспитании, 1902.
—— Соч., t4, 1887.
—— Sur l'instr. publ.; *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., t13–14, 1905–6].
Troll-Borostyáni. Gleichstellung d. Geschlechter u. Reform d. Jugend-Erziehung, 1888.
Tylor (A.) Ed. & mfrs., 1863. [P83].
U.S., Dept. of Int. Rep., 1895/6, v5, 1897.
—— Rep. of Comm. of Ed., 1904–7, 1905–8.
Van de Weyer. Essai [*in* Choix, s3, 1875].
Welton (J.) Log. bases, 1899.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Reden, 1901.
Wilson (E. C.) Pedagogues & parents, 1904.
Woolley (J.) Lect., 1862.

Education [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Wordsworth (C.) Discourses, 1844.
Wordsworth (W.) Letters &c. (1806–36) [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].
Youmans (E. A.) Culture of observing powers, 1872.
Youmans (E. L.) Culture, 1867.
—— Mental discipline [*in* Fiske. Life of Y., 1894].
—— Mod. culture, 1867.
Young (E. F.) Sci. method, 1903.

Asiatics & Natives.

Parl. papers [1350]. Ed. systems, p1–3, 1905. (c. 2378).
Wilkinson (R. J.) Ed. of Asiatics, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Refer to **Education, India; Negroes.**

Bibliography.

Beard (M. S.) List of publs., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Birmingham Free Lib. Occas. lists, no. 5, 1908. [P1174].
[Boston, Public Lib.]. Contrib. tow. a bibl. of higher ed. of women, 1897. [P772].
[Exhibitions: Health]. Cat. of Library, 1884.
Sadler (M. E.) App., chief off. papers, Gt. Br. & Ir., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].

Biographies (***Mediæval***), *see A. C. under:—*

Abélard (P.), 1079–1142.
Alcuinus, 735–804.
Butzbach (J.), b. 1478 [*in* Jahn (O.) Aus d. Alterthumsw., 1868].
Feltre (V. da), 1378–1446.
Lanfranc, *abp.*, c. 1005–89.
Loyola (Ignatius), 1491–1556; [*& in* Ribadeneira, Obras, 1868].
Maurus (R.), c. 786–856.
Refer to **Education, Canada; Ed., England; Ed., France,** *&c., for later biographies.*

Codes.

Sonnenschein (A.) Ed. codes of for. countries, 1889.
Refer to **Education, England.**

Co-Education.

Grant (C.) Amer. co.-ed., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Wells (S. H.) Sec. day school, Battersea Polytechnic, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Woods (A.) Co-education, 1903.

Dictionaries.

Buisson (F.) Dict. de pédagogie &c., 2p, 1887.
Raymond (*abbé* D.) Dict. d'éd. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v34].
Sonnenschein. Cyclop. of ed.; Fletcher, 1889.

Elementary & Infant.

Dewey (J.) School & soc., &c., 1900.
Diderot (D.) Lettre sur l'éd. [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t3, 1875].
Gunn (J.) Infant school, 1904.
Kay (J.) Ed. of poor in Eng. & Europe, 1846.
Laurie (S. S.) On prim. instr., 1867; 74.
Laveleye (E. de) L'instr. du peuple, 1872.
Levasseur (E.) L'enseign. prim., 1897.
Mason (C. M.) Home ed., 1895; 1906.
Mill (J.) Primary ed., 1871.
Rigg (J. H.) Nat. ed. in soc. aspects, &c., 1873.
Robinson (R.) Teacher's man., 1869.
Sherbrooke (R., *vsct.*) Prim. & class. ed., 1867. [P460].
Teixeira de Macedo (J.) Questões, 1876.
Tolstoy. Compositions &c. pour enfants [*in* Œ., t14, 1906].
Warner (F.) Nervous system, 1900.
—— St. of children, 1899.

Education [*continued*].

Elementary & Infant [*continued*].

Wilderspin (S.) Importance, 1824.
Refer to **Education, England; Kindergarten.**

History (***General***).

Browning (O.) Intr. to hist. of ed. theories, 1902; 03.
Chénier (M. J. de) Progrès en Eur. [*in* Fragm., 1818].
Compayré (G.) Hist.; tr., 1888.
Davidson (T.) Hist., 1901.
Guex (F.) Hist., 1906.
Issaurat (C.) Pédagogie, s. évol. &c., 1886.
Lebon (L.) Instr. de peuple, 1868.
Letourneau (C. J. M.) L'évolution, 1898.
Monroe (P.) Brief course, 1907.
—— Text-book, 1906.
Painter (F. V. N.) Hist., 1906.
Raumer (C. v.) Gesch., 4T, 1843–54.
Schmidt (C.) Gesch., 4B, 1862–70.
Schwarz (F. H. C.) Erziehungslehre, B1, 1829.

—— (***Ancient & Mediæval***).

Drane (A. T.) Xtian. schools &c. to Co. of Trent, 2v, 1867.
Hochegger (R.) Entstehung &c. d. Blockbücher &c., 1891.
Hodgson (G.) Primit. Xtn. ed., 1906.
Jourdain (C.) Excursions m. âge, 1888.
Laurie (S. S.) Hist. survey of pre-Xtian. ed., 1895.
—— Lects., 200–1350, 1886.
Mullinger (J. B.) Schools of Ch. the Gt. &c., 1877.
Naudet (J.) Instr. publ. anc. &c., 1831.
Ozanam (A. F.) Ecoles &c. en It. (6–13s.) [*in h.* Civilis. au 5s., t2, 1873].
Roger (M.) L'enseign. des lettres class. (4–8c.), 1905.
Voigt (J.) Albrecht v. Pr. u. d. gelehrte Wesen (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
Woodward (W. H.) St., 1400–1600, 1906. [B.]
—— V. da Feltre &c., 1897.
Refer to **Educ., Greek; Educ., Roman; Schools, France; Universities.**

—— (***Modern***).

Adamson (J. W.) Pioneers, 1600–1700, 1905.
Geijer (E. G.) Den ny-europ. odlingens hufvudsk. [*in* Samlade skr., b3, 1874].
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1i, 1906.
Hughes (J. L.) & L. R. Klemm. Prog. in century, 1907.
Kay (J.) Soc. cond. & ed. in Eng. & Europe, 2v, 1850.
Laurie (S. S.) St. in hist. of ed. opinion f. Renaiss., 1903.
Leitch (J.) Pract. educationists, 1876.
Quick (R. H.) Essays on ed. reformers (f. 16c.), 1868; 1902.

Mixed Education, *see* ***Co-Education*** *above.*

Periodicals & Societies.

British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Congrès Internat. de l'E. Rapports, 1880.
Froebel Soc. Jour., v1, 1883.
Journal of ed., 1884—.
London techn. ed. gazette, 1895—.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
Quarterly journal of ed., 1831–5.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.

Pestalozzianism, *see* Pestalozzi, *in A. C.*

Psychology.

Adams (J.) Herbartian ps. appl. to ed., 1900.
Baldwin (J.) Elem. ps. & ed., 1891.
Boole (*mrs.* M. E.) Prep. of child for sci., 1904.
Compayre (G.) L'adolescence, 1909.
Herbart (J. F.) Applic. of ps.; tr., 1898.
Holman (H.) Education, 1896.

Education [*continued*].

Psychology [*continued*].

Horne (H. H.) Ps. princ. of ed., 1907.
Lange (C.) Apperception; tr., 1894.
Laurie (S. S.) Institutes, 1899.
Le Bon (G.) Ps. de l'éd., 1908.
Lentzner (C. A.) Value of mod. ps. in rel. to ed. [*in* 3 essays, 1890. P664].
MacMillan (M.) Ed. thr. imagin., 1904.
Refer to **Psychology.**

Religious, *see* **Education, England, &c.; Religious education.**

Secondary & Higher.

[Aberdeen]. Rectorial addresses, 1835–1900; Anderson, 1902.
Acland & Smith. Studies, 1892.
Arago (D. F. J.) Disc. [*in* Œ., t12, 1859].
Arnold (M.) Lit. & sci. [*in h.* Disc., 1885].
Babbitt (I.) Lit. & Amer. coll., 1908.
Bernheim (E.) Universitätsunterricht u. d. Erfordernisse d. Gegenwart, 1898. [P871].
Blennerhassett (R.) Univ. ed. in Eng., Fr., & Germ., 1898. [P887].
Fox (G. L.) Comp. betw. Eng. & Amer., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Gladstone (W. E.) Addr., Liverpool Coll. Inst., 1873. [P313].
Grimm (J.) Üb. Schule, Univ., Acad. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1864; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Hart (S. R.) Languages in sec. day schools, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Hodgson (S. H.) Inter-rel. of acad. sci. [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Huxley. Lib. ed., 1868 [*in* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Lanson (G.) L'univ. & la soc. mod., 1902.
Lentzner (C. A.) Higher ed. [*in* 3 essays, 1890. P664].
Mill (J. S.) Inaug. address, 1867.
Newman (F. W.) Rel. of profess. to lib. knowl., 1859. [P496].
—— Disc. on univ. ed., *var. ed.*
Owens Coll. Intr. lects., 1852.
Schelling. Üb. d. Methode d. akad. St., 1830; [*& in* Wke., A1, B5, 1859].
Schipper (J.) Alte Bildung u. mod. Cultur, 1901. [P1023].
Simpson (J.) Normal school, 1850. [P539].
Tarver (J. C.) Debateable claims, 1898.
Whewell (W.) Liberal ed., 1845; 50.
Refer to **Universities; Women.**

State Control, &c.

Arnold (M.) Fr. Eton: mid. class ed. & state, 1864.
Riess (F.) Mod. Staat u. chr. Schule, 1868.
Sertillanges (A. D.) La famille & l'état, 1907.
Sherbrooke (R., *vsct.*) Prim. & class. ed., 1867. [P460].
Spencer (H.) National ed., 1903. [P1044].
Subjects of the day, 1, State ed., 1890. [B.]

Technical, *see* **Technical education.**

Women, Education of, *see* **Women.**

Refer to

Agric. educ.	**Learning.**	**Schoolbooks**
Art educ.	**Manual train.**	**School excursions.**
Boys.	**Milit. educ.**	**Schools.**
Children.	**Moral educ.**	**Scient. educ.**
Civilisation.	**Nature study.**	**Self-culture.**
Class. educ.	**Naval educ.**	**Social sci.**
Commerc. educ.	**Object teaching.**	**Teachers &c.**
Corporal pun.	**Phys. train.**	**Teaching.**
Culture.	**Professions &c.**	**Universities & colleges.**
Deaf & dumb.	**Psychology.**	**University extension.**
Domest. educ.	**Ragged & charity schools.**	**Women.**
Ethics.	**Reformatories**	**Working classes.**
Examinations.	**Research.**	
Jesuits.	**Scholar.**	
Kindergarten.		
Language.		

Education, Africa, *see* **Education, English colonies; Education, South Africa.**

Education, America, *see* **Education, Canada; Ed., S. Amer.; Ed., U.S.; Ed., W. Indies, &c.**

Education, Arabian.
Dieterici (F. H.) Phil. d. Arab. 10 J., T3, Propädeutik, 1865.
Refer to **Arabia.**

Education, Australia.
Burton (W. W.) State, N.S.W., 1840.
Parl. papers [1306]. Spec. reports, v5, 1901. (c. 417).
Pearson (C. H.) Memorials (1830–94). 1900.
Refer to **Australia.**

Education, Austria.
Baker (J.) Techn. & comm. ed., 1900 (c. 419) [*in* P. P., 1371].
Concil, Kirche u. Wiss., 1869. [P239].
Endean (J. R.) Pub. ed., 1888. [P887].
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed. in A., 1899. (c. 9045).
Wilde (W. R. W.) Austria, 1843.
Wolf (G.) Joseph II. u. d. österr. Generalseminarien [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1877].
Refer to **Austria.**

Education, Belgium.
Bréal (M.) Excursions, 1882.
Lebon (L.) Instr. du peuple, 1868.
Montgomery (J. D.) Teaching of mod. lang. in B., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed. in B., 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1394]. Spec. rep., v22, Provision for ch. under compulsory school age, 1909. (c. 4477).
Sadler & Morant. Recent legisl. in B., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Refer to **Belgium; Schools, Belgium; Universities & colleges.**

Education, Canada.
Bourinot (J. G.) Our intell. strength &c., 1893.
[Canada]. Rep. of H. of Assembly on ed., 1824.
Canadian Archives, 1899–1900 (Ed. 1821–35), 1900–1.
Educat. system of Ontario, 1886 [*in* Canada: mem. vol., 1889].
Morant (R. L.) Hist. of Manitoba school system &c., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Parl. papers [1305]. Spec. reports, v4, 1901. (c. 416).
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Dawson (*sir* J. W.), 1820—.
Ryerson (E.), 1803–82.
Refer to **Canada; Schools; Universities.**

Education, Central America, *see* **Education, West Indies & Central America.**

Education, Ceylon.
[Ceylon]. Elem. ed.: Rep., 1905.
Parl. papers [857]. Papers re ed. of immigr. Tamil cooly children, 1905. (c. 3484).
—— [1306]. System, 1901. (c. 417).
Refer to **Ceylon.**

Education, Chinese.
Biot (E. C.) Essai s. l'hist. de l'instr. publ., 1847.
Martin (W. A. P.) Hanlin papers, s1, 2, 1880–94.
Morrison (R.) Horæ sin., tr., 1812.
Parl. papers [1350]. Ed. systems, p3, 1905. (c. 2379).
Siao Hio; tr., 1889.
Zi (E.) Examens litt., 1894.
Refer to **China; Chinese religion &c.**

Education, Cyprus.
Parl. papers [1350]. B. of Ed. Spec. rep., v12 (Newham &c.), 1905. (c. 2377).
Refer to **Cyprus.**

Education, Denmark.
Thornton (J. S.) Rec. ed. prog., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Refer to **Denmark; Schools.**

Education, Egypt.
Barnett (P. A.) Ed. in E., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Refer to **Egypt.**

Education, England.
to 1870: General & Misc. Works (*see also* ***History,*** *below*).
Aberdare (H. A., *b.*) Nat. ed., 1866. [P252].
Almond (H. H.) Lowe's ed. theories, 1868. [P214].
Armitage (R.) Ed. of people [*in* Penscellwood papers, v2, 1846].
Ashburton prizes for teaching of "Common things," 1854. [P144].
Baines (E.) Letters on State ed., 1846. [P317].
—— Strictures on Govt. measure, 1853. [P284].
Bowles (J.) Letter, Lancaster, 1807. [P37].
Bowles (W. L.) Thoughts on ed. of poor, &c., 1820. [Pr., 15].
[Bristol]. Thoughts, &c., 1831.
Brougham (H.) On ed. of poor, 1820. [Pr., 16].
—— Pract. obs., 1825. [P470].
—— Speeches, v3, 1838.
Burgess (R.) Letter on plan, 1846. [P246].
—— Metropolis schools, 1846. [P284].
—— National ed., 1842. [P539].
Campbell (D.) Compulsory ed., 1870. [P243].
Census, 1851: educ.; rep. by H. Mann, 1854.
Chadwick (E.) Nat. ed., 1870. [P253, 792].
Church (R.) Rise &c. of nat. ed., 1852. [P539].
Close (F.) Nat. ed., 1852. [P284].
Colquhoun (J. C.) On measures to be taken, 1853. [P284].
Combe (G.) Remarks on nat. ed., 1847. [P539].
Coming question, or nat. ed., 1868. [P707].
Cumin (P.) Pop. ed. of Bristol & Plymouth, 1861.
Dawes (R.) Crusade agst. plans of Comm. on Ed., 1850. [P539].
—— Hints on nat. ed., 1848. [P539, 594].
—— Working of Govt. scheme, 1849. [P592].
Denison (G. A.) Suppl. reply to promoters of Manch. scheme, 1852. [P284].
Dewes (A.) Letter on compulsory ed., 1868. [P263, 539].
[Education]. National ed., 1850.
[——] National ed. on just &c. princ., 1834. [P469].
Fletcher (J.) Ed., nat. &c., 1851.
Foot (W.) Essay, 1750. [P73].
Foster (J.) Essay on evils of pop. ignorance, 1834; 39.
Fox (W. J.) Nat. ed. [*in* Wks., v4, 8, 12, 1865–8].
Garfit (A.) Some points, 1862.
Gase (F. E. A.) Ed. in Engl. &c., 1852.
Grant (A. R.) Nat. ed. [*in* Sumner (G. H.) Princ., 1868].
Greenwood (A. B.) Nat. ed., 1868. [P245].
Haly (W. T.) Education, 1846.
Hamilton (H. P.) Privy Co. & Nat. Sec., 1850. [P287].
Hinton (J. H.) Case of Manch. ed., 2p, 1852–4. [P284–5].
—— Plain words, 1852. [P284].

Education, England [*continued*].
to 1870: General & Misc. Works (*cont.*).
Hole (J.) Working classes of Leeds, 1863.
Holland (H. W.) Proposed nat. arrangements, 1870.
Hook (W. F.) Means, 1846. [P128].
Hoppus (J.) Crisis of pop. ed., 1847.
Huxley. School Boards, 1870 [*in* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Crit. &c., 1873].
Jenkins (E.) Ed. of people, 1870. [P460].
Kay (J.) Ed. of poor, 1846.
Kay-Shuttleworth. Pop. ed., 1868. [P214].
—— School in rel. to State, &c., 1847. [P137, 150].
Knighton (W.) Training, 1855. [P285].
Lovett (W.) & J. Collins. Chartism, 1841.
Lyttelton (G. W. L., *b.*) Ephemera, s2, 1872.
Maconochie (A.) On nat. ed., 1855. [P285, 593].
Morley (H.) Def. of ignorance, 1851.
Parker (C. S.) Pop. ed. [*in* Questions, 1867].
Parkes (H.) Pub. ed., 1866. [P214].
Parl. papers [522–64]. Comm. conc. charities for ed. of poor, 1819–42. (83, 547, 5).
——, *see also special catalogue.*
Porter (G. R.) Infl., 1845–6, 1847. [P284].
Potter (J. P.) Letter on systems of ed. proposed, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Powell (T.) Tom of all trades (1631), 1876.
Quain (R.) Defects in gen. ed., 1870.
[Schools]. Extracts f. rep. of Inspectors, 1852.
Seeley (J. R.) Lectures, 1870; 95.
Senior (N. W.) Suggestions, 1861.
Shaw (W.) Suggestions, 1801. [P43].
Sherbrooke (R., *vsct.*) Mid. class ed., 1868. [P460].
—— Primary & class. ed., 1867. [P460].
Skeats (H. S.) Results, 1858. [P285].
Thompson (D'A. W.) Wayside thoughts, 1868.
Topping (G.) Ed. voluntaryism, 1854. [P460].
Trimmer (S.) New plan, Lancaster, 1805. [P37].
Whitehead (W. B.) On expected Parl. provision, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Wrigley (T.) Plan, without state interf., 1857. [P285].
Young (J.) Primary instr., 1857. [P285].
1871— (*see also* ***Elementary; History; Laws,*** *&c., below*).
Balfour (G.) Ed. systems, 1898; 1903.
Bigg (H.) New review, 1890.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, v3, 1892.
Compulsion made easy: or Sch. Board difficulties, 1876. [P369].
Cory (W.) Hints for Eton masters, 1898. [P869].
Craik (H.) State in rel. to ed., 1884; 96.
Darroch (A.) Children: ed. problems, 1907.
De Montmorency. Nat. ed., 1906.
Education craze & result, 1878.
Fortescue (H., *earl*) Rate-&-tax-aided ed., 1883. [P371].
Haldane (R. B.) Ed. & empire, 1902.
Laurie (S. S.) Occas. addr., 1888.
Leclerc (M.) L'éd. des classes moy. & dirigeantes, 1894.
Lee (J. B.) Mid.-class ed., & "Endowed Schools Act," 1885.
Lockyer (J. N.) Ed. & nat. prog., 1906.
Lubbock. Addresses, 1879.
Magnus (L.) *ed.*, National ed., 1901. [B.]
Moore (T.) Ed. brief, voluntary schools, 1890.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Piolet (J. B.) Questions, 1906.
Playfair (L., *b.*) Subjs. of soc. welfare, 1889.
Rigg (J. H.) Disc. &c., 1880.

Education, England [*continued*].

1871— [*continued*].
Roberts (R. D.) Ed. in 19c., 1901.
Royal Ed. Comm., 1886–8: summary; Lyon, 1888.
Thompson (H. M.) Essays, 1905.
Ware (F.) Ed. reform, 1900.
Watson (F.) Curriculum of Eng. schools, 17c. [*in* Bibliogr. Soc., Trans., v6, 1903].
Webb (S.) London ed., 1904.
Wiese (L. A.) Germ. letters; tr., 1877.
Wilkinson (H. S.) Nation's need, *n.d.*
Woods (A.) Co-education, 1903.

Bibliography, *see* **Education.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Almond (H. H.), 1832–1903.
Arnold (M.), 1822–88.
Arnold (T.), 1795–1842.
Ascham (R.), 1515–68 [*in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Beale (D.), 1831–1905.
Bell (A.), 1753–1832.
Birkbeck (G.), 1776–1841.
Blackie (J. S.), 1809–1895.
Bowen (E. E.), 1836–1901.
Buss (Frances M.), 1827–94.
Cheke (*sir* J.), 1514–57.
Chetham (H.), 1580–1653.
Clark (S.), 1810–75.
Clough (*miss* A. J.), 1820–92.
Colet (J.), 1466–1519.
Conybeare (John), 1550–94.
Cotton (G. E. L.), 1813–66.
Ellis (W.), 1800–81.
Green (T. H.), 1836–82.
Hartlib (S.), c. 1600–70; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].
Haswell (T.), c. 1807–89.
Hawtrey (E. C.), 1789–1862.
Hogg (Q.), 1845–1903.
Maurice (J. F. D.), 1805–72.
More (Hannah), 1745–1833.
Morell (J. D.), 1816–91.
Mulcaster (R.), 1530–1611.
Parr (S.), 1747–1825.
Pipe (Hannah E.), 1831–1906.
Quick (R. H.), 1831–91.
Raikes (R.), 1735–1811.
Rathbone (W.), 1819–1902.
Reed (C.), 1819–81.
Sewell (Eliz. M.), 1815–1906.
Sneyd-Kynnersley (E. M.), 1842—.
Thring (E.), 1821–87.
Watson (Ellen), 1856–80.
Wilson (T.), 1747–1813.

Codes.
Birks (T. R.) Revised c., 1862. [P166].
Gladstone (G.) Elem. ed. c., 1881. [P363].
Gover (W.) Proposals for revision, 1881. [P348].
Grote (J.) Few words on new ed. c., 1862. [P166].
Hort (F. A. J.) Thoughts on revised c., 1862. [P166].
Menet (J.) Revised c., 1862. [P166].
Public ed., Why new c. wanted?, 1861. [P166].
Vaughan (C. J.) Revised c., 1861. [P513].

Elementary (*see also* ***General Wks.,*** *above*; ***History; Laws;*** *below*).
Adams (F.) Hist. of elem. school contest, 1882.
Baker (C. E.) Local ed., 1903.
Bayley (E.) Ed. in London Board Schools, 1888. [P539].
Campagnac & Russell. School training &c. of Lancs. children, 1903 (c. 1867) [*in* P. P., 1350].
Education in country districts, 1899. [P1012].

Education, England [*continued*].

Elementary [*continued*].
Elementary schools, 1889–90, 1890.
Green (T. H.) Elem. school system [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Gregory (R.) Elem. educ., 1895.
Holman (H.) Eng. nat. ed., 1898.
Lubbock. Pres. system [*in* Addresses, 1879].
Murphy (J. N.) Terra incog., 1873.
Ogle (J. J.) Conn. betw. Pub. library & Pub. Elem. S., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Parl. papers [926]. Elem. ed. (Civil parishes), 1871.
—— [1303]. Spec. rep., v6, 1900. (c. 418).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Sadler & Edwards. Pub. elem. ed. in E. & W., 1870–95, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
—— & —— Statistics, &c., 1833–70, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Sharpless (I.) Engl. ed., 1893.
Whishaw (B.) E. ed., 1888. [P602].

Endowments.
Gilbert (R.) Liber scholasticus, 1829; 43.
Lockyer (J. N.) Educ. &c., 1906.
School Board. City parochial charities, Rep., 1879.
Sherbrooke (R., *v.*) Mid. class ed., &c., 1868. [P263].
Refer to **Endowments.**

History.
Binns (H. B.) Century of ed., 1808–1908, 1908.
De Montmorency. State intervention (—1883), 1902.
Furnivall (F. J.) Ed. in early Eng., 1867. [P237].
Gasquet (F. A.) Old Eng. Bible, &c., 1897; 1908.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Schools, &c., 1888.
Henry VIII. Scheme, & pop. ed. (16c.); Cole, 1838.
Historical sk. of ed. movements, preceding Nat. Pub. School Assoc., 1851. [P513].
How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters (19c.), 1904.
Kay-Shuttleworth. 4 periods of pub. ed., 1832–62, 1862.
Mark (H. T.) Outline of theories, 1900.
Morley (J.) Struggle for nat. ed., 1873.
Teale (W. H.) Ed. in Eng., 1850. [P324].
Timbs (J.) School-days, 1858.
Zimmern (A.) Renaiss. of girl's ed., 1898.

Laws.
Balfour (A. J.) Letter on crit. of Ed. Bill, 1902. [P1040].
Casson (W. A.) & G. C. Whiteley. Educ. Act, 1902, &c. (1870–1900), 1903.
Colquhoun (J. C.) Remarks on Pakington's Ed. Bill, 1855. [P233].
[Education]. Digest of new Ed. Bill, 1896.
[——] Ed. acts (Eng. & Wales), 1870–97, 1897. [P402].
Egerton (H.), *ps.* Ed. Bill, 1906: Withdrawal of schools, &c., 1906. [P1090].
—— Notes on Ed. Bill of 1906. [P1090].
Gladstone (G.) Sugg., Ed. Acts, 1880. [P358].
Henson (H. H.) Ed. Act & after, 1903.
Jones (G. M. E.) & J. C. G. Sykes. Law in Eng. & Wales, 1903.
Lee (J. B.) Mid. class ed. & "Endowed Schools Act," 1885.
Liberal Publ. Dept.: Pamphl. &c., 1901–3.
Macnamara (T. J.) & M. Jackman. How to work Ed. Act, 1903. [P1048].
Miller (J. C.) Which? ed. bills of Russell & Pakington, 1855. [P233].

Education, England [*continued*].

Laws [*continued*].
Owen (H.) Ed. Acts, 1870–1902, &c., 1903.
—— Elem. Ed. Acts, 1870, 73, &c., 1874.
Parl. papers [872, 927, 941]. Elem. Ed. Acts, R. Comm., 1886–7, Reps., 1886–8. (c. 4863, 5056, 5158, 5485).

Mediæval, *see* ***History,*** *above.*

Periodicals & Societies.
Central Soc. of Ed.: publs. 1, 2, 1837–8.
Educational year-bk., 1879.
Guardian, 1888—.
Journal of ed., 1884—.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
National Soc. Rep., 1813 [Pr., v1]; 1868 [P214].
School Board chronicle, 1871–3.
School guardian, 1876–92.
Schoolmasters' yearbook &c., 1907–9.

Religious Education & Church Schools.
Balfour (A. J.) Dr. Clifford on r. ed. [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 1905].
Church Schools Emergency League. Leaflets, s1–7, 1904–9.
Denison (G. A.) Ch. of Eng. & Comm. on Ed., 1849. [P899].
Egerton (H.) Maintenance of denominat. teaching, 1905.
Garfit (A.) Conscience clause, &c., 1868. [P214].
Hamilton (H. P.) Privy Co. & Nat. Soc., 1850. [P287].
Henson (H. H.) Ed. Act & after, 1903.
How can Church educate?, 1844. [P112].
Marsh (H.) Nat. relig. found. of nat. ed., 1813. [Pr., 1].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Has Ch. or State, power to ed. nation?, 1839.
Morse. Denom. *v.* Board sch., 1873. [P319].
Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, v7, 1908.
Peek (F.) R. ed. in elem. sch., 1876. [P369].
Picton (J. A.) Bible, 1901.
Reynolds (B.) Ch. schools & r. ed. [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. ed., 1901].
School guardian, 1876–92.
Sectarian strategy, 1873. [P313].
Thompson (H. M.) Essays, 1906.
Refer to **Religious education.**

Secondary & Higher (*see also* **Universities; Univ. extension**).
Acland & Smith. St. in sec. ed., 1892.
Barnett (P. A.) Teaching &c., 1897.
Bird (C.) Higher ed., 1884.
Breul. Organis. d. höh. Unterrichts, 1897.
Church Schools Emergency League. Leaflets, s1–7, 1904–9.
Cookson (C.) Essays, 1898.
Coubertin. L'éd. en Angl., 1888.
Demogeot & Montucci. De l'enseign. sec., 1868.
—— & —— De l'enseign. sup., 1870.
Farrar (F. W.) On defects in Pub. School ed., 1867. [P238].
Fitch (J. G.) Inspection of sec. schools [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. ed., 1901].
Green (T. H.) Grading of sec. schools [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
—— Work by Oxford High School [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Hollenberg (W. A.) Das höhere Schulwesen [*in h.* Z. Religion, 1867].
Jebb (R. C.) Univ. ed. & nat. life [*in* Essays, 1907].
Parl. papers [1371]. Gen. rep. on higher ed., 1903. (c. 1738).
—— [1371]. Higher ed., 1903. (c. 1738).
—— [1303]. Spec. rep., v6, 1900. (c. 418).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Sadler (M. E.) Liverpool: Rep., 1904.

Education, England [*continued*].
Secondary & Higher [*continued*].
Scott (R. P.) "What is sec. ed.?," 1899.
Secondary ed. in Eng. & Wales, 1898.
Sharpless (I.) Engl. ed., 1893.
Storr (F.) Registr. &c. of sec. teachers [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. ed., 1901].
Wells (S. H.) Sec. day school, Battersea Polytechnic, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Whewell (W.) Princ. of E. Univ. ed., 1838.
Yoxall (J. H.) Secondary ed., 1896.
Refer to **Education, Wales; England; Evening & continuation schools; London School board; Polytechnic institutes; Poor, England; Ragged & charity schools; Schools; Universities; Women.**

Education, English Colonies.
Parl. papers [1350]. Ed. systems, 3p, 1905. (c. 2377–9).
Refer to **Colonies; Schools; Universities.**

Education, Finland.
Finland in 19c., by F. authors, 1894.
Yrjö-Koskinen. Elem. ed. in Gr. Duchy, 1898 (c. 8988) [*in* P. P., 1296].
Refer to **Finland.**

Education, France.
Annuaire de l'instr. publ., 1898.
Arnold (M.) Fr. Eton, 1864.
—— Pop. ed., 1861.
Bersot (P. E.) Enseign. [*in* Quest., 1862].
Bert (P.) A l'ordre du jour, 1885.
—— Disc., 1872–81, 1882.
Bréal (M.) Excursions, 1882.
—— Quelq. mots s. l'instr. publ., 1872.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) La morale des écoles laïques, 1890–5 [*in* Hist. & pol., 1897].
Coubertin. L'éd. angl. en Fr., 1889.
Dessoye (A.) Macé & la Ligue de l'Enseign., 1883.
Druon (H. V. M.) Hist. de l'éd. des princes (1553–1830), 2t, 1897.
Dumont (A.) Notes & disc. (1873–84), 1885.
Ferry (J.) Disc., t3, 4 (1879–89), 1895–6.
Gentz (F. v.) Üb. d. Nat.-Erziehung in Fr. [*in* Schr., B2, 1837].
Gréard (V. C. O.) Ed. & instr., t1, 1887.
Hazen (W. B.) School & army, 1873.
Lacroix (S. F.) Essais s. l'enseign., 1828.
La Mothe Le Vayer. De l'instr. de mgr. le dauphin [*in* Œ., t1i, 1756].
Lavisse (E.) A pr. de nos écoles, 1895.
—— L'éd. de la démocr., 1903.
—— Questions, 1885.
Legouvé. Nos filles & nos fils, *n.d.*
Liard (L.) Pages éparses, 1902.
Montalembert. Disc. (1831–52), 3t, 1860.
Morin (F.) Politique &c., 1876.
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed. in F., 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1394]. Spec. rep., v22, Provision for ch. under compulsory school age, 1909. (c. 4477).
Pécaut (F.) Et. s. l'éd. nat., 1871–9, 1879.
Quinet (E.) L'enseign. [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
Raymond (*abbé* D.) Dict. d'éd., *see* A. C.
Recueil de lois &c., 1598–1814, s1, t1–4, 1814.
Recueil de rapp. s. progrès; Jourdain, 1867.
Renan (J. E.) Q. contemp., 1868.
Sainte-Beuve. De la liberté, 1868 [*in* Prem. lundis, t3, 1875].
Sertillanges (A. D.) La famille & l'état, 1907.
Simon (J. F.) Dieu, patrie, liberté, 1883.
—— L'école, 1865.
Ware (F.) Ed. found. of trade &c., 1901.
Wordsworth (C.) Diary, 1845.

Education, France [*continued*].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Dupanloup (F. A. P.), *bp.*, 1802–78.
Ferry (J.), 1832–93.
Gréard (V. C. O.), 1828–1904.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (*d.* de), 1747–1827.
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de), 1810–70.
Rollin (C.), 1661–1741; [*& in* Œ., t1, 29, 1821–5].
Rousseau (J. J.), 1712–78; [*& in* Œ., t1–3, 16–21, 1821–3; t5–8, 1857–8; St. Pierre, Œ., t11, 1834].
Church & State, Clerical Influence, &c.
Bert (P.) L'instr. rel., 1881. [P367].
Brunetière (F.) Liberté [*in* Disc., s2, 1907].
Combes (É.) Campagne laïque, 1902–3, 1904.
Dupanloup. Alarmes, 1868.
Génin (F.) L'Egl. ou l'ét., 1847.
—— Jésuites & l'univ. (c. 1840), 1844.
Huet (F.) L'école laïque [*in h.* Révol. phil., 1871].
Lacordaire. Disc., l'école libre, 1831 [*in* Œ., t6, 1857].
Libri (G.) Lettres, 1844.
Montalembert. Du devoir des cath. (1843) [*in* Œ., t1, 1860].
More (H.) Rem. on sp. of Dupont (1792) [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].
Saintyves (P.) Réforme, 1904.
Sauvestre (C.) On knee of Ch.; tr., 1869; [*& in* P249].
Tavernier (E.) La rel. nouv., 1905.
Wordsworth (C.) Notes (1844–53) [*in* Misc., v1, 1879].
Refer to **Church & state.**
History.
Allain (E.) L'œuvre scol., 1789–1802, 1891.
Arnold (M.) Pop. ed., 1861.
Chénier (M. J. de) Progrès [*in* Fragm., 1818].
Compayré (G.) Hist. d. doctrines, dep. 16s., 2t, 1879.
Cousin (V.) Instr. publ. en Fr. (1833–46), 2t, 1850.
Duruy (A.) L'instr. publ. & la Révol., 1882.
Duruy (V.) Notes, 1811–94, 2t, 1901.
Faure (A.) L'individu & l'esprit d'autorité (—1849), 1908.
France. Procès-verbaux du Com. d'instr. publ. (1791–2), 1889.
[——] Procès verb., Conv. Nat., t1–6 (1792–5), 1891–1907.
Goyau (G.) L'école d'aujourd'hui, 1899.
Leygues (G.) L'école &c., 1903.
Proyart. L'éd. publ. [*in* Œ., t6, 1819].
Rouvier (G.) L'enseign. pub., 20s., 1905.
Théry (A. F.) Hist., 2t, 1858.
Secondary & Higher.
Berthelot. Sci. & morale, 1897.
Education morale dans l'univ., 1901.
Fitch (J.) Fr. leaving certificate, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Gréard (V. C. O.) Ed. & instr., t2–4, 1887.
Liard (L.) L'enseign. sup. (1789–1893), 2t, 1888–94.
Michel (H.) Notes, 1902.
Morant (R. L.) Fr. system of higher prim. schools, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Paris (G.) Haut enseign., 1894. [P679].
Parl. papers [1382]. Spec. rep., 1907. (c. 3777).
Ribot (A. F. J.) Réf. de l'enseign. sec., 1900.
Simon (J. F.) Réf. de l'e. sec., 1874.
Refer to **Christian Brothers; France; Schools; Universities.**

Education, Germany.
Baker (J.) Techn. & comm. ed., 1900 (c. 419) [*in* P. P., 1371].
Bréal (M.) Excursions, 1882.

Education, Germany [*continued*].
Cousin (V.) L'instr. publ., 2t, 1841; [*& in* Œ., t3, 1841].
—— Tabl. de l'instr. dans Prusse [*in* Œ., t3, 1841]; tr., 1836.
Deinhardt (J. H.) Kl. Schr., 1869.
Dewora (V. J.) Leben, u. Schr., 1897.
Didon (H. N.) Les Allemands, 1884; tr., 1884.
Eichholz (A.) Rep. of Congr. on ed. of feeble-minded children, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Fichte (J. G.) Reden (1807–8), 1871; [*& in* Wke., B7, 1846].
Field (E. M.) Smaller pub. elem. schools of Prussia & Saxony, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Grimm (H.) Aus d. letzten 5 Jahren [*in* 15 Essays, F4, 1890].
Gurlitt (L.) Der Deutsche, 1906.
Handbuch d. Deutschtums im Auslande, 1904.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Preuss. Schulreform v. 1892 &c. [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
—— Überbürdung d. Schuljugend &c. [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888].
Hazen (W. B.) School & army, 1873.
Herder. Wke., A1, B12, 1820; A3, B10, 1828; B30, 1889.
Hippeau (C.) L'instr. publ., 1873.
Hoffmann (J. G.) Sammlung kl. Schr. staatswirthsch. Inhalts, 1843.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B10, 1903.
Lagarde (P. A. de) Deut. Schr. (1853–85), 1903.
Nietzsche. Zukunft u. Bildungs-Anstalten [*in* Wke., B9, 1896].
Parl. Papers [1394]. Spec. rep., v22, Provision for ch. under compulsory school age, 1909. (c. 4477).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Petersilie (A.) Öffentl. Unterrichtswesen, 2B, 1897.
Rathenau (F.) Ed. of neglected children, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Sadler (M. E.) G. & Amer. ideals, 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
—— Ober-Realschulen of Prussia, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
—— Realschulen in Berlin, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Sociétés Pédagog. de Varsovie &c. L'école pruss. en Pologne, 1906–7: docs., 1907.
Twentyman (A. E.), *tr.* Pruss. elem. school code; tr., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Verein für Socialpolitik, Schr., B125, Vorbildung d. volkswirtsch. Beamten &c., 1908.
Ware (F.) Ed. found. of trade &c., 1901.
Winch (W. H.) Notes on G. schools w. rel. to curriculum &c., 1904.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Basedow (J. B.), 1723–90.
Comenius (J. A.), 1592–1671; [*& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B15, 1855].
Dewora (V. J.), 1774–1837.
Fröbel (F. W. A.), 1782–1852.
Herbart (J. F.), 1776–1841.
Pestalozzi (J. H.), 1746–1827.
Platter (T.), 1499–1582.
Schupp (J. B.), 1610–61.
History.
Arnoldt (J. F. J.) F. A. Wolf, 2B, 1861.
Günther (S.) Gesch. d. math. Unterrichts (—1525), 1887.
Kvacala (J.) Pädagog. Reform d. Comenius b. 17 J., 2B, 1903–4.
Lexis (W.) Gen. view of hist. & organis.; tr., 1904.

Education, Germany [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Meyer (J. B.) Volksbildung u. Wiss., 1873. [P503].
Michael (E.) Gesch. d. deut. Volkes, B2 (13c.), 1899.
Monroe (P.) T. Platter, 1904.
Paulsen (F.) G. ed. (7–19c.); tr., 1908.
—— Gesch. (1450–1892), 1885; 96–7.
Pinloche (A.) Réforme, 18s.: Basedow &c., 1889.
Reicke (E.) Lehrer &c. (—18c.), 1901.
Schaeffer (A.) Infl. de Luther, 1853.
Specht (F. A.) Gesch. (—13c.), 1885.
Ward (A. W.) Some acad. exper. of G. Renasc., 1878. [P331].
Religious.
Ellendt (F. T.) Rel.-sittl. Bewusstsein d. Philologen. 1843. [P518].
Gotthold (F. A.) F. A. Wolf, d. Philologen u. d. Gymnasien, 1843. [P512].
Secondary & Higher.
Arnold (M.) Higher schools & univ., 1874; 92.
Bird (C.) Higher ed., 1884.
Cousin (V.) L'instr. sec., Prusse, 1841.
Döllinger. Bedeutung d. gr. Zeitereignisse für d. deut. Hochschulen (1871) [*in* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1889].
Hartmann. Reform d. höh. Schulwesens, 1875.
Kist (L.) Studium u. Studentenleben (19c.), 1891.
Lehrpläne &c. für d. höh. Sch. in Preussen, 1902.
Lexis (W.) Reform d. höh. Schulwesens in Preussen, 1902.
Parl. papers [1296, 1334]. Spec. rep., v3, 1898 (c. 8988); 1902 (c. 836).
Paulsen (F.) Höh. Schulen &c., 20. Jhdt., 1901. [P1019].
Thiersch (F. W.) Üb. gelehrte Schulen, 3B, 1826–37.
Refer to **Germany; Jesuits; Literary life; Prussia; Schools; Universities.**

Education, Gibraltar.
Parl. papers [1350]. B. of Ed. Spec. rep., v12 (by Cornwall &c.), p1, 1905. (c. 2377).
Refer to **Gibraltar.**

Education, Greek (Ancient).
Arnim (H. v.) Sophistik, Rhetorik, Phil. [*in* Leben &c. d. Dio, 1898].
Capes (W. W.) Univ. life, Athens, 1877.
Freeman (K. J.) Schools of Hellas, 600–300 B.C., 1907.
Galen. Adhortatio, 1621; 1838; [*& in* Op., v1, 1821; Œ., tr., t1, 1854; *tr. in* Erasmus (D.) Op., t1, 1703].
Girard (P.) L'éd. athén. 5 & 4s. av. J.C., 1891.
Krause (J. H.) Gesch. der Erziehung, 1851.
Lefmann (S.) De Aristotelis in hominum ed. princ., 1864. [P509].
Mackay (R. W.) Moral ed. [*in* Plato, Meno; tr. M., 1869].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Old Gr. ed., 1881.
Monroe (P.) Source bk. of hist., 1901.
Nettleship (R. L.) Theory of ed. in Republic of Plato [*in* Abbott (E.) Hellenica, 1880; 98].
Steiner (J.) Üb. d. gr. Erziehung, 1862. [P1036].
Wilkins (A. S.) Nat. ed., 4th c. B.C., 1873.
Refer to **Children, Greek; Greek social life, Ancient; Physical training.**

Education, Hungary.
Dodd (C. I.) H. ed., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Education in H., 1908.
Refer to **Hungary; Universities & colleges.**

Education, India.
Calcutta review, 1844—.
Cameron (C. H.) Addr. on duties of Gt. Br., 1853.
[India, Educ.]. Papers rel. to techn. ed., 1886–1904, 1906.
[India, Rec.]. Reorgan. of ed. service, 1891–7, 1898.
Johnston (J.) Abstr. & anal. of rep., 1884.
—— Ed. policy, 1880.
Lethbridge (R.) High ed., 1882.
N.W. Prov. (United Prov.) Rep. on pub. instruction, 1900; 05; 08.
Parl. papers [723]. Prog., 1892–7; Cotton, 1898. (c. 9190).
—— [852]. Prog., 1897–1902, v1, 2, 1904. (c. 2181–2).
—— [645]. Pub. instr. at Madras, Rep., 1857–8, 1860.
—— *see also* India: Educ. *in special catalogue.*
West (R.) Higher ed., *n.d.* [P623].
Wise (T. A.) Educ., 1854. [P136].
Native.
Bengal. Sel. f. rec. Corr. & returns, 1855.
Bombay. Students' Lit. & Sci. Soc. Proc., 1856. [P140].
Church Miss. Soc., Ind. crisis, 1858. [P78].
Hodgson (B. H.) Preeminence of vernaculars, 1847.
John (C. S.) Ind. civiliz., 1813. [P170].
Lees (W. N.) Ind. Musalmáns; w. Macaulay's Minute, 1871. [P250].
Mādava Rāu. Convers. on female ed., 1890.
Missionary crusade agst. State ed., 1883. [P334].
Rama Varma. Notice of Johnston's Reply, 1882. [P334].
Sástri (S.) R. Lahiri, 1907.
[Scinde]. Rep. on ed. in S., 1856. [P565].
Strachan (J. M.) Letter, 1858. [P78].
Refer to **India; Mayo College, Ajmere; Reformatories; Schools, India; Universities & colleges.**

Education, Ireland.
Arnold (M.) Ir. cath. & Brit. liberal [*in h.* Mixed essays, 1879; 80].
Balfour (G.) Ed. systems, 1898; 1903.
Buxton (B. H.) National ed., 1853. [P135].
Cairnes (J. E.) Thoughts &c., 1865–6, 1873 [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1873].
Ellis (W. E.) Ir. ed. dir., 1882, [P1038]; 1885.
[Gregory XVI]. Reply to G.'s letter, 1836. [P103].
Hoare (E. N.) Letter on nat. ed., 1842. [P112].
—— Obs., 1838. [P108].
—— Q. of grant to Church Ed. Soc., 1848. [P135].
[Ireland]. Nat. ed., I.: Board of Ed. & its assailant, 1859. [P630].
—— Rules &c., 1855. [P285].
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Rome in Ir., 1904.
MacIvor (J.) Intermed. ed., 1869. [P260].
O'Donnell (F. H.) Mixed ed., v1, 1870.
—— Ruin, 1902.
Parl. papers [831]. R. Comm. on Univ. Ed. in I., 1901–3, 1903. (c. 1483–4).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Redington (C. T.) Nat. system, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Some thoughts on Ir. difficulty, 1868. [P214].
Whately (R.) Addr. on changes in Ir. nat. ed., 1853. [P899].
—— Replies rel. to system of nat. ed. [*in* Charges, 1836].

Education, Ireland [*continued*].
Woodlock (B.) Cath. Univ. ed., 1868. [P230].
Woodward (H.) Points, 1844. [P112].
History.
Anderson (C.) Hist. acc., 1828; 46.
Healy (J.) Insula sanctorum &c. (5–12c.), 1896.
Madden (D. H.) Early hist. of class. learning in I., 1908.
O'Donnell (F. H.) Ruin, 1903.
Sadler (M. E.) Hist. of Ir. system, elem., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Refer to **Schools; Universities.**

Education, Italy.
Dejob (C.) M.-A. Muret, 16s., 1881.
[Italy]. Codice scolastico, 1892.
—— Regolamento gen. per l'istruz. elem., 1895. [P1115].
Ozanam (A. F.) Ecoles &c. (6–13s.) [*in h.* Civilis. au 5s., t2, 1873].
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed. in I., 1899. (c. 9045).
Reale Museo Industr. Ital.: Collezioni: Didattica, 1, 1869.
Rosmini Serbati. Scritti, 1883.
Vidua (C.) D. stato d. cognizioni, 1834.
Refer to **Italy; Schools; Universities.**

Education, Japan.
Aston (W. G.) Fukuzawa Yukichi (1835–1901), 1901. [P1143].
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed. in J., 1899. (c. 9045).
Sano (Z.) Comm. ed. in J., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Scherer (J. A. B.) Young Japan, 1905.
Refer to **Japan.**

Education, Malta.
Parl. papers [1306]. System in M., 1901. (c. 417).
Refer to **Malta.**

Education, Mexico, *see* **Schools, Mexico.**

Education, Netherlands.
Arnold (M.) Pop. ed. of Fr. &c., 1861.
Balfour (R.) Prim. ed. in N., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Cousin (V.) L'instr. publ., 2t, 1838; [*& in* Œ., t3, 1841].
Montgomery (J. D.) Teaching of mod. lang., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Parl. papers. [1319, 1334]. Short acc., 1902. (c. 1157).
Refer to **Netherlands; Universities & colleges.**

Education, New Zealand.
Parl. papers [1306]. System in N.Z., 1901. (c. 417).
Refer to **New Zealand.**

Education, Norway.
Anderssen. New law for sec. schools, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Heilberg (J. V.) Ed. in N., 1900, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed., 1899. (c. 9045).
Refer to **Norway; Schools.**

Education, Poland.
Baker (J.) Techn. & comm. ed., 1900 (c. 419) [*in* P. P., 1371].
Sociétés Pédagog. de Varsovie, &c. L'école pruss. en P., 1906–7: doc., 1907. [P1148].
Refer to **Poland.**

Education, Portugal.
Parl. papers [1315]. Prim. & sec. instr. in P., 1902. (c. 835).
—— [1315]. Techn. instr. in P., 1902. (c. 835).
Refer to **Portugal.**

Education, Roman.
Baldi (A.) Gegner d. griech. Bildung in Rom. (b. z. Ende d. Rep.), 1876. [P871].
Boethius. De disciplina scholarium (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 64].
Dirksen. Üb. die Methode d. Auswahl &c. v. Beispielen röm.-rechtl. Inhalts [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Förster (C. A.) Lebensweise u. Erziehung zu d. Horaz Zeit, 1832. [P1045].
Jullien (E.) Professeurs de litt. d. l'anc. Rome, 1885.
Krause (J. H.) Gesch. der Erziehung, 1851.
Monroe (P.) Source bk. of hist., 1901.
Naudet (J.) Instr. publ. chez les R., 1831.
Plutarch. De liberis educandis [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Toland (J.) Letter conc. R. ed. [*in* Coll., v2, 1726; Misc. wks., v2, 1747].
Wilkins (A. S.) Roman ed., 1905.
Refer to **Children, Greek & Roman; Education,** *under sub-heading* ***Hist. (Anc.)***; **Roman social life.**

Education, Roumania.
Haret (S. C.) Rapport, 1903.
Refer to **Roumania.**

Education, Russia.
Diderot (D.) Plan d'une univ. pour le gouv. de Russie, 1813–14 [*in* Œ., t3, 1875].
Hippeau (C.) L'instr. publ. en R., 1878.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) 5 lettres [*in* Lettres, t2, 1851; 61].
Refer to **Russia; Universities.**

Education, Saint Helena.
Parl. papers [1350]. B. of Ed. Spec. rep., v12 (Porter &c.), 1905. (c. 2377).
Refer to **Saint Helena.**

Education, Scotland.
Balfour (G.) Ed. systems, 1898; 1903.
Biot (J. B.) Mode, 1822 [*in* Mél., t3, 1858].
Buchanan (R.) Sc. ed. bill, 1854. [P284].
Colquhoun (J. C.) Mem. on a bill, 1854. [P284].
Douglas (C. M.) & H. Jones. Sc. ed. reform, 1903.
Glasgow Public School Assoc. Mem., 1854. [P285].
Graham (J. E.) Man. of Acts, 1902.
Johnstone (W.) Voice, 1855. [P285].
Kerr (J.) Memories, 1902.
Knighton (W.) Training, 1855. [P285].
Miller (H.) My schools, &c., *var. ed.*
—— Thoughts [*in h.* Leading articles, 1870].
National ed. in S., 1850. [P284].
Parl. papers [221]. Rel. instr., S., 1835. (629).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Russell (M.) View of system, 1813.
Sellar (A. C.) Man. of Acts, 1894.
—— Sc. ed. difficulties [*in* Recess st., 1870].
History.
Edgar (J.) Hist. of early Sc. ed., 1893.
MacCrie (T.) A. Melville (1545–1622), 2v, 1824.
Wright (A.) Hist., 1898.
Secondary & Higher.
Demogeot & Montucci. De l'enseign. second., 1868.
—— & —— De l'enseign. sup., 1870.
Murison (A. F.) Sec. ed. in S., 1876. [P1004].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Edinburgh; Ragged & charity schools; Schools; Scotland; Universities.**

Education, Servia.
Parl. papers. [1315]. Pub. instr. in S., 1902. (c. 835).
Refer to **Servia.**

Education, South Africa.
Brill (*dr.*) Teaching of Dutch lang. in S. Afr., 1904.
Parl. papers [1350]. Ed. systems, p2, 1905. (c. 2378).
—— [1306]. Spec. reports, v5, 1901. (c. 417).
Robinson (J.) Sk. of hist., S. Afr. Repub., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Refer to **South Africa.**

Education, South America.
Bello (A.) Obras, v8, Opúsc., 1885.
Berra (F. A.) Código de ensen. prim. i normal de Buenos-Aires, 1898.
Refer to **Buenos Ayres; South America.**

Education, Spain.
Altamira y Crevea. Psicol. d. pueblo esp., 1902.
Arteago y Pereira. Ed. of girls & women, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Floranes (R. de) Orig. de los estud., 1793 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 20, 1852].
Jovellanos. Obras. t1, 1858.
La Fuente (V. de) Hist. de las univ. &c., 4t, 1884–9.
Parl. papers [572]. Subjs. of interest, Rep., p5, 1883. (c. 3674).
Quintana. Informe de la junta (1813) [*in* Obras, 1861].
Refer to **Spain; Universities.**

Education, Sweden.
Gallander (O.) Second. schools, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1296].
Geijer (E. G.) Läroverksfrågan (1838–9) [*in* Skr., b3, 1874].
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. ed. in Sweden &c., 1899. (c. 9045).
—— [1315]. Ed. in S., 1902. (c. 835).
Refer to **Schools; Sweden.**

Education, Switzerland.
Arnold (M.) Pop. ed., 1861.
Guex (F.) Aperçu [*in h.* Hist., 1906].
Jullien (M. A.) L'institut d'éd. d'Yverdun, 1812.
Morant (R. L.) Nat. organis., 1898 (c. 8988) [*in* P. P., 1296].
Parl. Papers [1394]. Spec. rep., v22, Provision for ch. under compulsory school age, 1909. (c. 4477).
Seippel (P.) La S., 19s., t2, 1900.
Spenser (H. J.) School system of Zürich, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
[Switzerland]. Statistik, 1881, 7T, 1881–3.
Refer to **Geneva university; Schools, Switzerland; Switzerland.**

Education, United States.
Adams (H. B.) Pub. ed. wk. in Baltimore, 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Blair (R.) Some features, 1904.
Brooks (C.) Reasons for establ. of nat. system, 1865. [P790].
Burstall (S. A.) Ed. of girls, 1894. [B.]
—— Impressions of Amer. ed. in 1908, 1909.
Carlton (F. T.) Ed. & industr. evol., 1908.
Dexter (E. G.) Hist., 1904.
Dutton & Snedden. Admin. of pub. ed., 1908.
Grant (C.) Amer. co-ed., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
[Iowa]. Public instruction. Rep., 1868.
Langlois (C. V.) Questions, 1906.
Lieber (F.) Misc. wr., 2v, 1881.
Morant (R. L.) Nat. Bureau of Ed., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Mosely Ed. Comm. Rep., 1904.
[Normal Schools]. Mem. of celebr., 1864, 1866. [P210]
Parl. papers [1317, 1318]. Spec. reps., v10, 11, 1902. (c. 837, 1156).
—— *see special catalogue.*

Education, United States [*cont.*].
Peabody Ed. Fund. Reports, 1869. [P388].
Peabody (E. P.) Identific. of artisan & artist: lect. of Wiseman, 1869. [P243].
Sadler (M. E.) Germ. & Am. ideals, 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Tanner (M. E.) Ed. in Amer. dependencies, 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
[U.S., Educ.]. Rep. of Board, 28, 40, 1865–77.
—— Rep. of Comm. of Ed., 1868—, *see A. C.*
Ware (F.) Ed. found. of trade &c., 1901.
Zimmern (A.) Methods, 1894.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:* —
Adams (H. B.), 1850–1901.
Barnard (F. A. P.), 1809–1889.
Blair (J.), 1656–1743.
Harvard (J.), 1607–38.
Mann (H.), 1796–1859.
Porter (N.), 1811–92.
Negroes, *see heading* **Negroes.**
Religious.
Adams (H. B.) Ch. & pop. ed., 1900.
Hurlbut (E. P.) Secular view &c., 1870. [P261].
Thompson (J. P.) Shall schools be destroyed, 1870. [P262].
Twisleton (E. T. B.) Evid. in Mass., 1854 [P513]; 1855 [P285].
Secondary & Higher.
Hanus (P. H.) Sec. ed., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Henderson (J. C.) Jefferson's views, 1890.
[New York: Univ.]. Professional ed., 2v, 1900.
Parl. papers [1318]. Chief benefactions to higher ed., 1902. (c. 1156).
Sanford (D. S.) Curriculum, 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
State aid to higher ed., 1898.
Refer to **Schools, United States; United States; Universities.**

Education, Wales.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Hoggan (F. E.) Ed. for girls, 1878. [P392].
Jones (E.) Vindic. of ed. cond., 1848. [P284].
Parl. papers [1295]. W. intermed. ed. act, 1889, 1898. (c. 8943).
Phillips (T.) Wales, 1849.
Shankland (T.) Sir J. Philipps &c., 1699–1737 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1904–5].
Refer to **Education, England; Schools, Wales.**

Education, West Indies & Central America.
Blair (W.) System of ed. in Brit. Guiana, 1901 (c. 416) [*in* P. P., 1305].
Parl. papers [1350]. Ed. systems, p1, 1905. (c. 2377).
—— [1350]. Spec. rep., v12, 1905. (c. 2377).
—— [1305]. System of ed. in Jamaica, 1901. (c. 416).
Sadler (M. E.) Teaching of agric. in W.I., 1901 (c. 416) [*in* P. P., 1305].
Refer to **Central America; West Indies.**

Edward, the Confessor, k. of England, 1042–66.
Aelred. Vita E. [*in* Twysden, Hist., 1652; Migne, P. L., 195].
Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Creighton (M.) St. E. [*in* Hist. lect., 1903; 04].
Edward, *the C.* Leges eccles. & diplomata [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
—— Lives (11–15c.): Luard, 1858.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of Norman Conq., v2, 3, 1868–9; 70–5.

Edward, the Confessor, k. of England, 1042-66 [*continued*].
Játvarðarsaga, 1852; [& *in* Flateyjarbók, B3, 1868; Vigfusson, Icel. s., v1, 3, 1887-94].
Leges Edw. [*in* Hoveden, Chron., 1869; Schmid, Gesetze, 1832; 58].
Liebermann. Üb. Leges E., 1896. [P602].
Round (J. H.) Feudal Eng., 1895; 1909.
Refer to **England, History; Law, Anglo-Saxon.**

Edward I, of England, 1272-1307.
Ayloffe (J.) Body of E. in 1774 [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bitton (Thomas de), *bp.*, d. 1310.
Eleanor, *of Castile*, d. 1290 [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].
Gravesend (R. de), *bp.*, d. 1303.
Merton (W. de), d. 1277.
Finance.
Gloucestershire Inquis. p. m., p4 (1236-1300), 1903.
Lancs. Lay Subsidies, v1(1216-1307), 1893.
Liber quotid. Contrarotulatoris Garderobae, 1299-1300, 1787.
Lysons (S.) Expenses at Rhuddlan Castle [*in* Arch., v16, 1812].
Originalia Rolls (1235-1377), 2v, 1805-10.
Reeves (W.) Eccles. antiq., 1306, 1847; [*&* *in* C. S. P., Doc. rel. to Ir., v5, 1886].
Rhodes (W. E.) It. bankers in E. (1272-1327) [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Roll of expenses of Edw. I in Wales (1281-2); Lysons [*in* Arch., 16, 1812].
Taxatio Eccl. Angl. & Walliae, c. 1291, 1802.
Yorkshire Inquisitions, v1-4 (1241—), 1892-1906.
Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, 1297 & 1301; Brown, 1894-7.
[Yorkshire]. Survey, by J. de Kirkby, Knights' fees, &c., 1867.
History (Contemporary Works).
Annales London. (1194-1330) [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v1, 1882].
Annales regni Scot., 1291-2 [*in* Riley (H. T.) Chron. S. Albani, 2, 1865].
Barbour (J.) The Bruce (1286-1332), *var. ed. & tr.*
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Placita (1297), 1898.
C. S. P. Calendarium genealog., 2v, 1865.
—— Charter rolls, Cal., v2, 3 (1257-1326), 1906-8.
—— Close rolls, Cal. E. I, v1-5, 1272-1307, 1900-8.
—— Docs. rel. to Ireland, v2-5, 1252-1307, 1877-86.
—— Inquisitiones p. m., Cal., v2 (1272-91), 1906.
—— Patent rolls, E. I, 4v, 1893-1901.
Carlaverock. Siege of, 1300; Nicolas, 1828; [*&* *in* Gross, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201-1346, 1839.
Commendatio lamentabilis [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v2, 1883].
Cotton (B.) Hist. &c. (449-1298), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Fordun. Scotichron. (—1385, —1425), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Gough (H.) Itinerary, 1272-1307, 2v, 1900.
—— Scot. in 1298: doc., 1888.
Gray (*sir* T.) Scalacronica; tr., 1907.
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hemingford (W.) Chron. (1048-1346), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
[Hundred Rolls]. Rotuli H., 2v, 1812-8.
John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses &c., 1292-3, 1853.
Langtoft (P.) Chron. (—1307), *see A. C.*

Edward I, of England, 1272-1307 [*continued*].
History (Contemporary Works) [*cont.*].
Maitland (F. W.) Rec. of Parl., 1305, 1893.
Narr. of progress, Scotl., 1296; Nicolas [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
Peckham (J.) Reg. epist. (1279-92); Martin, 3v, 1882-5.
Placita de quo warranto, 1818.
Rishanger (W.) &c. Chron. (1259-1307), *see A. C.*
Rôles gascons, t2, 3, 1900-6.
[Ruthin]. Court Rolls, 1893.
Rymer (T.) Fœdera &c., t2, 1705; t1ii, 1745; 1816.
Stevenson (J.) Notices of docs., Scot. (1297-1306), 1842.
Stubbs (W.) Chron., 2v, 1882-3.
Testa de Nevill, 1807.
Tout (T. F.) & H. Johnstone. State trials, 1289-93, 1906.
Trivet (N.) Annales, 1136-1307, *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723].
Westminster (M., *of*) Flores hist., to 1326, *see A. C.*
Year Books (1292-1307); Horwood, 5v, 1863-79.
—— ***(Later Works).***
Abrahams (B. L.) Expulsion of Jews, 1290, 1895.
Hartshorne. Itin. of E. (1274-90) [*in* Brit. Arch. Assoc. Coll., v2, 1863].
Howard (R.) Hist. obs., 1689.
Inderwick (F. A.) Story, 1892.
Jenks (E.) Edward, 1902.
Lightfoot (J. B.) Hist. essays, 1895; 96.
Morris (J. E.) Welsh wars (1277-1304), 1901.
Prynne (W.) Exact vindic., t3, 1670.
Ramsay (J. H.) Dawn of constit., 1908.
Seeley (R. B.) Greatest of Plantagenets, 1860.
—— Life (1239-1307), 1872.
Tout (T. F.) Earldoms under E. [*in* R. Hist. Soc. Trans., n.s., v8, 1894].
—— Edward I, 1893.
Papal Relations.
Reeves (W.) Eccles. antiq., 1306, 1847; [*&* *in* C. S. P., Doc. rel. to Ir., v5, 1886].
Taxatio Eccl. Angl. & Walliae, c. 1291, 1902.
Refer to **England, Constitution; England, History; England, Social life; Feudalism; Parliament.**

Edward II, of England, 1307-27.
Finance.
De Lacy inquisition, 1311 [*in* Harland (J.) 3 Lancs. doc., 1868].
Fuller (E. A.) Tallage, 1312 [*in* Bristol &c. Arch. Soc., v19, 1894-5].
Originalia Rolls (1235-1377), 2v, 1805-10.
Rhodes (W. E.) It. bankers [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Stapleton (T.) Wardrobe accts. [*in* Arch., v26, 1836].
History (Contemporary Works).
Annales London. (1194-1330) [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v1, 1882].
Annales Paulini (1307-41) [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v1, 1882].
Baker (G.) Chron. (1303-56), *see A. C.*
Barbour (J.) The Bruce (1286-1332), *var. ed. & tr.*
Blaneforde (H. de) Chron. (1323-4); Hearne, 1729.
C. S. P. Charter Rolls, Cal., v3 (1300-26), 1908.
—— Close rolls, 1307-27, 4v, 1892-8.
—— Inquisitiones p. m., Cal., v5, Ed. II., 1908.
—— Patent rolls, Ed. II, 5v, 1307-27, 1894-1904.

Edward II, of England, 1307-27 [*continued*].
History (Contemporary Works) [*cont.*].
Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201-1346, 1839.
Fordun. Scotichron. (—1385, —1425), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Gray (T.) Scalacronica; tr., 1907.
Hemingford (W.) Chron. (1048-1346), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Malmesbury (*monk of*) Vita E. [*in* Hearne (T.) J. de Trokelowe annales &c., 1729; Stubbs (W.) Chrons. of Ed. I & II, v2, 1883].
Moore (S. A.) Docs. rel. death of E. [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].
More (T. de la) Vita (1307-27) [*in* Camden, Anglica, 1602; Stubbs, Chron., v2, 1883].
Murimuth (A., *of*) Chron. (1303-47), *see A. C.*
Placita de quo warranto, 1818.
Rymer. Fœdera &c., t3-4, 1706-7; t2i, 1739; 1818.
Stubbs (W.) Chron., 2v, 1882-3.
Trokelowe (J. de) Annales (1307-23), *see A. C.*
Westminster (M., *of*) Flores hist., to 1326, *see A. C.*
Year Books, v1-4, 1307-11, 1903-7.
—— ***(Later Works).***
Bréquigny (L. de) Mém. [*in* Leber, Coll., t18, 1838].
Dodge (W. P.) P. Gaveston (d. 1312), 1899.
Falkland (H., *visct.*) Hist., 1680; [*&* *in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Griffith (J.) E. in Glamorgan, 1904.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Itin. of E., 1861 [P730; *&* *in* Brit. Arch. Assoc., Coll., v1, 1862].
Hunter (J.) Apprehension of Sir T. de Gournay [*in* Arch., 27, 1838].
Moore (S. A.) Docs. rel. death &c. [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].
Refer to **Bannockburn, Battle of, 1314; England, Constitution; England, History; England, Social life; English polit. poetry; Feudalism; Parliament.**

Edward III, of England, 1327-77.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Chaucer (G.), c. 1340-1400.
Edward, *the Black Prince*, 1330-76.
Hawkwood (*sir* J.), d. 1394; [*&* *in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
John, *of Gaunt*, 1340-99.
Wiclif (J.), c. 1324-84; [*&* *in h.* New Test., 1810; Gratius, Fasc., t1, 1690].
Wykeham (W., *of*), 1324-1404.
Finance.
Brantingham (T. de) Issue roll, 1370; tr., 1835.
Derbyshire, 1327-8: lay subsidy [*in* D. Arch. &c. Soc., v30, 1908].
[Nonaerolls]. Non. Inquis. (1340-1), 1807.
Originalia rolls (1235-1377), 2v, 1805-10.
Subsidy roll, 1327, 1332-3 [*in* Staffs., Colls., v7, 10, 1886-9].
History (Contemporary Works).
Annales Paulini (1307-41) [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v1, 1882].
Ashley (W. J.) E. III, 1327-60, 1887.
Avesbury (R., *of*) De gestis (1307-56), 1720; 1889.
Baker (G.) Chron. (1303-56), *see A. C.*
C. S. P. Close rolls, Cal.: E. III, v1-9 (1327-60), 1896-1908.
—— Inquisitions post mortem. Cal., v7, Ed. III, 1909.
—— Patent rolls, E. III, v1-8, 1327-50, 1891-1905.
Chandos. Prince noir, w. Eng. tr., 1883.
Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-88; Thompson, 1874; (1376-7) tr. [*in* Arch., v22, 1829].

Edward III, of England, 1327-77 [*continued*].

***History* (*Contemporary Works*)** [*cont.*].

Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201-1346, 1839.
Duckett (G. F.) Orig. doc., 1360, 1890.
Eulogium, Chron. (—1366, —1471), *see A. C.*
Fordun. Scotichron. (—1385, —1425), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307-1400, *var. ed.*
Gray (T.) Scalacronica; tr., 1907.
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hemingford (W.) Chron. (1048-1346), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Knighton (H.) Chron. (959-1395), 2v, 1889-95; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Le Bel (J.) Chron., 1326-61; Polain, 2t, 1863.
Malmesbury (*monk of*) Vita E. II (1307-48) [*in* Hearne (T.) J. de Trokelowe annales &c., 1729; Stubbs (W.) Chrons. of Ed. I & II, v2, 1883].
Murimuth (A., *of*) Chron. (1303-47, —80), *see A. C.*
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
Placita de quo warranto (1272-1377), 1818.
Rymer. Fœdera &c., t4-7, 1707-9; t2-3, 1739-40; 1818-36.
Wrottesley (G.) Crecy & Calais (1347) [*in* Staffs., Colls., v18, 1897].
Wyntoun (A., *of*) Cron. (—1408), 2v, 1795; 3v, 1872-9; v1-6, 1903-8.
Year Books (1337-46); Horwood & Pike; tr., 13v, 1883-1908.

—— (***Later Works***).

Barnes (J.) Hist., 1688.
Beltz (G. F.) Biog. not. of knights [*in* Mem., 1841].
—— Order of Garter (14-19c.), 1841.
Bree (J.) Sketch, 1791.
Delachenal (R.) Négoc. de Charles le Mauvais avec les Angl. (1354-5) [*in* Ec. des Ch., Bibl., t61, 1900].
Déprez (E.) Les prélim., 1328-42, 1902.
Freeman. Hist. essays, *var. ed.*
Longman (W.) Hist. (1327-77), 2v, 1869.
Mackinnon (J.) Hist., 1327-77, 1900.
Pauli (R.) Lud. IV u. E. III [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr. 1861.]
Pearson (C. H.) Eng. hist. in 14c., 1876.
Swallow (H. J.) Battle of Nevill's Cross (1346), 1885. [P793].
Warburton (W.) Ed. III, 1875; 1876.

Poetry.

Minot (L.) Poems, *var. ed.*
Wright (T.) Coll. of polit. songs (1327-1485), 2v, 1859-61.

Refer to **Black Death; Crécy, Battle of, 1346; England, Constitution; England, History; England, Social life; English political poetry; Feudalism; Hundred years' war; Parliament.**

Edward IV, of England, 1461-83.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Fortescue (J.), 1394-1476 [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Margaret, *of Anjou*, 1430-82.
Margaret, *Beaufort*, 1443-1509.
Morton (*card.* J.), 1420?-1500.
Warwick (R., *e. of*), 1428-71.
Waynflete (W.), *bp.*, 1395-1486.

***History* (*Contemporary Works*).**

C. S. P. Patent Rolls, E. IV, 1461-77, 2v, 1897-1900.
—— Patent Rolls, E. IV, &c., 1476-85, 1901.
Cely Papers, 1475-88, 1900.
Chron. of the White Rose, 1845.
Comines (P. de) Mém., 1464-98, *var. ed.*
[E. IV]. Hist. of arrivall, 1471; Bruce, 1838.
Fabyan (R.) New chron. (—1485), 1811.
Fortescue (*sir* John) Wks., 2v, 1869.

Edward IV, of England, 1461-83 [*continued*].

***History* (*Contemporary Works*)** [*cont.*].

Fragm. of O. Eng. chron. (1461-70) [*in* Sprott, Chron.; Hearne, 1719].
Gairdner (J.) 3 15c. chronicles, 1880.
Gregory (W.) Chron. (1189-1469), 1879.
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Ingulphus, *of Croyland.* Chron. (—1486) &c., *see A. C.*
[Lincolnshire]. Chron. of rebellion in L., 1470, 1847.
Nicolas (N. H.) Privy Purse exp., 1830.
Paston Letters (1422-1509), *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Plumpton Corr. (1461-1552), 1839.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t11-12, 1710-11; t5, 1741.
Warkworth (J.) Chron. (1461-74), 1839.
Warwick (R., *e. of*) Révolte du conte de W., 1849.
Waurin (J. de) Rec. des chron., *see A. C.*
Worcester (W.) Annales, *see A. C.*

—— (***Later Works***).

Habington (W.) Reign [*in* Compl. hist. of Eng., v1, 1706].
Herd (J.) Hist. (1562), 1868.
Old Fr. way of managing treaties [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Perceval (C. S.) Inaccuracies in accts. of r. of E. IV [*in* Arch., v47, 1883].

Poetry.

Lewis Glyn Cothi. Gwaith, 1837.
Madden (F.) Pol. poems [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].

Refer to **England, Constitution; England, History; England, Social life; Parliament; Roses, Wars of the, 1455-85.**

Edward V, of England, 1483.

C. S. P. Patent Rolls, E. IV, &c., 1476-85, 1901.
[Edward V]. Grants, &c. f. Crown, 1854.
Herd (J.) Hist. (1562), 1868.
More (*sir* T.) Utopia & Hist. of E. V, *n.d.*
Russell (J.), *bp.* Sp. for opening Parl. (1483-4), 1854.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t12, 1711; t5, 1741.
Strickland (A.) Lives of bach. kings, 1861.

Refer to **England, History; Richard III, of England, 1483-5.**

Edward VI, of England, 1547-53.

N.B. For general Histories of House of Tudor refer to **England, History,** *sub-heading "1485-1603."*

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Burghley (W., *b.*), 1520-98; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v5, 1866; MacDiarmid, Lives, v1, 1820].
Cabot (S.), 1474-1557.
Carew (*sir* P.), 1514-75; [*& in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Cheke (*sir* J.), 1514-57.
Cranmer (T.), *abp.*, 1489-1556.
Gresham (*sir* T.), 1519?-79.
Hooper (J.), d. 1555.
Latimer (H.), *bp.*, c. 1485-1555; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Perrott (*sir* J.), 1527-92.
Pole (R.), 1500-58.
Pope (*sir* T.), 1507-59.
Sadler (*sir* R.), 1507-87.
Seymour (*sir* T.), c. 1508-49.
Smith (*sir* T.), 1513-77; [*& in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Winchester (W., *m. of*), 1485-1572.

Foreign Relations.

C. S. P. Foreign, E. VI, 1547-53, 1861.
Meyer (A. O.) Eng. Diplom. in Deutschland (1547-56), 1900.
Selve (O. de) Corr. (1546-9), 1888.

Edward VI, of England, 1547-53 [*continued*].

***History* (*Contemporary Works*).**

Bodrugan (N.) Epitome of title of Eng. to Scotlande, 1548, 1872.
[Burghley Papers]. Coll., 1542-70, 1740.
C. S. P. Domestic, E. VI &c., v1, 6, 1547-53, 1856-70.
—— Patent & Close Rolls, Chancery, Ireland (1514-1633), v1, 1861.
—— rel. to Ir., Hen. VIII-Eliz., v1, 1509-73, 1860.
—— rel. to Scotl., v1, 1509-89, 1858.
Carew MSS., 1515-1574, v1, 1867.
Cranmer (T.) Ans. to 15 art. of rebels, Devon, 1549; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1846].
Edward VI. Journal [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884-6].
—— Lit. remains, 2v, 1857.
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Hist. narr., 1553, 1867.
Machyn (H.) Diary, 1550-63, 1848.
Nichols (J. G.) 2nd patent apptg. Somerset Protector [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].
Patten (W.) Exped. into Scot. (1547) [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903; Dalyell, Fragm., 1798].
Pocock (N.) Troubles conn. w. Prayer Bk. of 1549, 1884.
Pole (*card.* R.) Epist. (1520-58), 5p, 1744-57; [*& in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., v2-4, 1890-2.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t15, 1713; t6, 1741.
Sadler (R.) State papers, &c., 3v, 1809.
Somerset (E., *d. of*) Epistle to Scot., 1548, 1872.
Thomas (W.) Works; D'Aubant, 1774.
Tytler (P. F.) Eng. under E. & Mary, 2v, 1839.
Waldegrave (E.) Accompte for buryall [*in* Arch., v12, 1796].
Wriothesley (C.) Chron., 2v, 1875-7.

—— (***Later Works***).

Burke (S. H.) Hist. portr., 4v, 1879-83.
Froude (J. A.) Hist. (1529-88), v5, *var. ed.*
Godwin (F.) Rerum Angl. annales, 1628.
Hayward (J.) Life [*in* Compl. hist. of Eng., v2, 1706; 19].
Hopkins (S.) Puritans (to 1601), 3v, 1859-61.
Lee (F. G.) K. E. VI (1537-53), 1889.
Markham (C. R.) E. VI, 1907.
Nares (E.) Mem. of Burghley, 3v, 1828-31.
Pollard (A. F.) Eng. under Somerset (1547-51), 1900.
Russell (F. W.) Kett's rebellion in Norfolk (1549), 1859.
Strickland (A.) Lives of bach. kings, 1861.
Taylor (I. A.) Lady J. Grey & h. times, 1908.
Turner (S.) Mod. hist., v3, 1829.

Poetry & Satire.

Ballads f. MSS., v1, 1868.
Shepherd (L.) John Bon, 1548 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903]

Refer to **Church of England; England, Constitution; England, History; England, Social life; Parliament.**

Edward VII, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1901—.

Bardoux (J.) Essai d'une psychol. de l'Angl., 2t, 1906-7.
—— Silhouettes, 1909.
Bodley (J. E. C.) Coronation, 1903.
Bulletins & o. State intell., 1835-1907.
Burdett (H. C.) Pr., Princess, & people, 1863-89, 1889.
Buxton (S. C.) Hdbk. to pol. q., *var. ed.*
Edw. VII. Speeches, 1863-88; Macaulay, 1889.

Edward VII, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1901— [*continued*].
Escott (T. H. S.) Edward & court, 1903.
Griffith-Boscawen. 14 years in Parl. (1892–1906), 1907.
Hammond (J. L.) *ed.*, Tow. a social policy, *n.d.*
Liberal Publ. Dept.: Pamphl. &c., 1901–4.
Lucy (H. W.) Balfourian Parl., 1900–5, 1906.
Oldershaw (L.) *ed.*, England, 1904.
Prince of Wales (1841–97), 1898.
Private life of King (1841—), 1901.
Spender (J. A.) Mod. journal, 1903–4, 1904.
Téramond (G. de) Les dessous de la cour, *n.d.*
Wollaston (G. W.) Coronation, 1903.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Catholic Who's Who, 1908; 1909.
MacCarthy (J.) Brit. leaders, 1903.
Who's who, 1849–69, 97—, *see A. C.*

Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Alexandra, *q.*, 1844—.
Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* H. H.), 1852—.
Campbell-Bannerman (*sir* H.), 1836–1908.
Crooks (W.), 1852—.
Morley (J.), 1838—; [*& in* Filon (A.) Profils, 1893].
Rosebery (A. P., *e. of*), 1847—.

Caricature & Satire.
Gould (F. C.) Froissart's mod. chron. (1902), 1903.
—— Pol. caricatures, 1905.
Grand-Carteret. Célébrités: "L'oncle de l'Eur.," 1906.
Punch, 1841—.

Finance (State).
Bowles (T. G.) Nat. f., 1904. [P1077].
—— Nat. finance in 1905, 1905. [P1090].
—— Nat. f. in 1908 & after, 1908.

Foreign Relations.
British & for. state papers, v94–97 (1901–4), 1904–8.
Edward VII. Visite à Paris, 1903.
Flourens (E.) La France conquise, 1906.
Harrison (A.) Eng. & Germany, 1907.
Martin (R.) Wilhelm II u. Ed. VII, 1907.
Murray (A. M.) Imper. outposts &c., 1907.
Parl. Papers [832]. Desp., agreements, Gt. Brit. & Fr., 1904. (c. 1952).
—— [655]. Despatch; treaty, Gt. Brit. & China, 1902. (c. 1079).
—— [857]. Notes on signature of Convention &c. of 1904 (Fr.), 1904. (c. 2095).

Periodicals (cont. polit. articles).
Albany review, v1, 1907.
Contemporary rev., 1866—.
Edinburgh rev., 1802—.
Fortnightly rev., 1865—.
Independent rev., 1903–6.
Liberal mag., 1893–1905.
London gazette, 1901–2.
Monthly rev., 1900—.
Nation, 1907—.
National rev., 1883—.
Nineteenth century, 1877—.
Pilot, 1900–4.
Quarterly rev., 1809—.
Saturday rev., 1855—.
Scottish rev., 1882—.
Speaker, 1890—.
Spectator, 1867—.
Times, 1901—, *see A. C.*
Times weekly edition, 1901—.
Westminster rev., 1824—.
Refer to **Boer war, 1899–1902; Colonies, England; Dogger Bank incident, 1904; England, History; Free trade; India, History; Parliament.**

Efate Language, *see* **Polynesian languages.**

Effluvia.
Boyle (R.) Subtilty, efficacy &c. of e.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Refer to **Odours.**

Eger.
Gradl (H.) Gesch. (b. 1437), 1893.
Refer to **Bohemia; Free imperial cities.**

Eggs, *see* **Birds.**

Eglinton Castle.
Buchan (P.) E. tournament, 1840.
[Eglinton Castle]. Tournament, 1839.
Refer to **Ayrshire.**

Egmond.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Netherlands.**

Egoism, *see* **Ethics.**

Egypt.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities, *see* * Egypt, Antiq., *page* 319.
Bibliography.
Biographies, *see* * Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod., *p.* 323.
Book of the Dead, *see* * Egypt, Antiq., *page* 319.
Chronology, *see* * Egypt, Hist., Anc., *page* 322.
Civil Service, *see* * Egyptian Civil Service, *page* 324.
Deserts & Oases.
Economics, *see* * Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod., *page* 323.
Finance, *see* * Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod., *page* 323.
Geography, *see* Topography.
Guide-books.
Hieroglyphics, *see* * Egyptian Lang. & Lit., *page* 324.
History (Ancient), *see* * Egypt, Hist., Anc., *page* 322.
History (Mediæval & Modern), *see* * Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod., *page* 323.
Inscriptions & Ostraca, *see* * Egypt, Antiq., *page* 319.
Irrigation, *see* * Irrigation.
Language & Literature, *see* * Egyptian Lang. & Lit., *page* 324.
Law, *see* * Law, Egyptian.
Papyri, *see* * Egypt, Antiq., *page* 319.
Religion & Mythology, *see* * Egypt, Antiq., *page* 319.
Social Life (Anc.), *see* * Egypt, Hist., Anc., *page* 322.
Social Life (Modern), *see* * Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod., *page* 323.
Topography.
Travels, &c.

Antiquities, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Bibliography.
Jolowicz (H.) Bibl. Æg., 1858–61.

Deserts & Oases.
Ball (J.) Jebel Garra & O. of Kurkur, 1902.
—— Kharga O., 1900.
—— & Beadnell. Baharia O., 1903.
Barron & Hume. Top. & geol. of E. desert, 1902.
Beadnell (H. J. L.) Dakhla O., 1901.
—— Farafra O., 1901.
Brugsch (H.) Reise nach El Khargeh, 1878.
Cailliaud (F.) Voy. à Méroé, &c., 6t, 1823–7.
Edmonstone (A.) Journey, 1822.
Hamilton (J.) Wanderings, 1856.
Hohler (T. B.) Rep. on O. of Siva, 1900.
Hornemann (F. C.) Journal, Cairo to Mourzouk, 1797–8, 1802.
Hoskins (G. A.) Visit to Libyan d., 1837.
Irwin (E.) Ser. of adv., 1780.
Pacho. Voyage, 2v, 1827–9.
Parthey. Orakel u. O. d. Ammon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Peel (W.) Ride thr. Nubian d., 1852.
Rohlfs (G.) 3 Monate in d. lib. Wüste, 1875.
—— Kufra, 1881.
—— Tripolis n. Alexandrien, 1868–9, 2B, 1871.
Saint John (B.) Adv. in Libyan d. &c., 1849; 50.
Steindorff (G.) Durch d. lib. Wüste z. Amonsoase, 1904.
White (A. S.) Sphinx, 1899.

Geography, *see* ***Topography,*** *below.*

Egypt [*continued*].

Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Egypt, 2p, 1878–92; 1898; 1902.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Egypt, *var. ed.*

History, *see* **Egypt, History,** *as separate heading.*

Irrigation, *see* **Irrigation.**

Topography.
Anville (J. B. B. d') Mém. sur l'E. anc. & mod., 1766.
Beadnell (H. J. L.) Abu Roash, 1902.
Clot-Bey (A. B.) Aperçu, 2t, 1840.
Floyer (E. A.) Et. s. le N.-Etbai, 1893.
Fréret (N.) De l'accroissement du sol [*in* Œ., t16, 1796].
Heeren. Colonisation v. Æ. [*in* Hist. Wke., T2, 1821].
Lucas (A.) Disintegr. of building stones in E., 1902. [P1118].
Lyons (H. G.) Physiogr. of Nile &c., 1906.
Mémoires s. l'E., 4t, 1800–3.
Mitchell (H.) Coast &c., 1869. [P243].
[Napoleon I]. Guerre d'Or., Atlas, 1847.
Roberts (D.) Holy Land, &c., v4–6, 1846–9.

—— ***(Ancient & Mediæval).***
'Abd Al Latif. Rel. (13c.) Extr. &c. (14c.); tr., 1810; [*& in* Pinkerton, 15, 1814; *comm. in* Sacy, Mél., 1861].
Amélineau (E.) Géog. à l'époque copte, 1893.
Brugsch (H.) Geogr. Inschr., 3B, 1857–60.
Dümichen (J.) Geogr. Inschriften, 4A, 1865–85.
—— Zur Geogr., 1894.
[Egypt Explor. Fund]. Atlas of anc. E., 1894.
Lannoy (G. de) Survey, 1422; tr. Webb [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
Lepsius. Denkmäler, Zeichn., B1, 2, 1849–59.
Makrizi. Descr. hist. & top. (15c.), *see A. C.*
Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Iyās, *Al-Miṣri.* L'odeur des fleurs &c. (16s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 8].
Parthey. Ägypten b. Geographen v. Ravenna [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Z. Erdkunde d. alten Äg. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Quatremère (E. M.) Lieu où les Israélites traversèrent la mer Rouge, 1851.
Rougé (*v.* J. de) Géogr. anc., 1891.

Travels, &c. (to 18 century).
Baumgarten (M. v.) Travels (1507–8), *see A. C.*
Browne (W. G.) Travels, 1792–8, 1806.
Denon (D. V.) Voyages, 1788–9, 3t, 1807.
Dos Santos (J.) Ethiopia or., 1609.
Fabri (F.) Evagatorium (c. 1480–3), 3v, 1843–9.
Greaves (J.) Obs., 1639 [*in* Misc. Wks., v2, 1737].
Hakluyt. Navig. (3–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Jollois (J. B. P.) Journal, 1798–1802, 1904.
Lambert (C.) Rel. (1627–32), 1651.
Lucas (P.) Voyage, 1714, 2t, 1720.
Maillet (B. de) Descr., 2p, 1735.
Olivier (G. A.) Voyage, 7t, 1801–7.
Perry (C.) View, 1743.
Pococke (R.) Descr., v1, 1743; [*& in* Pinkerton, 10, 1811].
Protais & d'Orléans. Rel. du voy. du Sayd, 1668 [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Rooke (H.) Travels, 1784.
Savary (C. E.) Lettres, 3t, 1786.
Sonnini (C. S.) Voyage, 3t, 1799.
Volney (C. F.) Voyage, 1783–5, 2t, 1787; tr., 2v, 1787; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1821].
Wittman (W.) Travels, 1799–1801, 1803.

Egypt [*continued*].
Travels, &c. (19 century).
About (E. F. V.) Le fellah, 1869; 70.
Ampère (J. J.) Voyage, 1868.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. Egypt &c., 1857.
—— Lettres, 1856.
Bartlett (W. H.) Nile boat, 1850.
Beamont (W.) To Sinai & Syene, 1871.
Bell (C. D.) Winter, 1888.
Bell (C. F. M.) Pharaoh, 1874.
Bevan (S.) Sand &c., 1849.
Bovet (F.) Egypt, &c.; tr., 1882.
Bruce (J.) Scenes, 1856.
Brugsch (H.) Aus d. Or., 2T, 1864.
Buckingham & Chandos. Letters, 1896.
Burton (I.) A. E. I., 1879.
Butler (A. J.) Court life, 1887.
Buxton (H. M., &c.) On either side, 1895.
Charmes (G.) 5 mois, 1880; tr., 1883.
Combes (E.) Voyage, 2t, 1846.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v5, 6, 1830.
Crawford & Balcarres. Letters, 2v, 1839.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Cornwall to E., 1885.
Ebers (G.) Durch Gosen, 1872; 81.
—— Egypt; tr., 2v, 1881–2.
Falkland (A., *vtss.*) Chow-Chow, 2v, 1857.
Farley (J. L.) E., Cyprus &c., 1878.
Fisk (G.) Pastor's mem., 1844.
Fogg (W. P.) Arabistan, 1875.
Fullerton (A. F.) Lady's ride, 1872.
Gellion-Danglar. Lettres, 1876.
Gordon (*lady* D.) Last letters, 1875.
—— Letters, 1865; 1902.
Grauln (C.) Reise, T2, 1854.
Grey (*mrs.* W.) Journal, 1869.
Griffith (G. D. & *mrs.*) Journey, 2v, 1845.
Guerville (A. B. de) Nouv. E., 1905; tr., 1905.
Hamilton (C.) Or. zigzag, 1875.
Hamilton (W. R.) Remarks, p1, E. & Etchings, 1809.
Hamley (W. G.) New sea &c., 1871.
Harcourt (C. F. M., *d.* d') L'Égypte, 1893.
Hill (S. S.) Travels, 1866.
Hope-Edwardes. Eau-de-Nil, 1882.
Hoskins (G. A.) Winter, 1863.
Irby & Mangles. Travels, 1823.
Jollois (J. B. P.) Journal, 1798–1802, 1904.
Jones (H.) Past &c., 1881.
Kelly (R. T.) Egypt, 1903.
King (A.) Liddon's tour, 1891; 92.
Kinnear (J. G.) Cairo, &c., 1841.
Klunzinger (C. B.) Upper E.; tr., 1878.
Lane-Poole (S.) Egypt, 1881.
—— Life of E. W. Lane, 1877.
Legh (T.) Journey, 1816.
Lenoir (P.) Fayoum, 1872; tr., 73.
Lenormant (C.) Beaux-arts &c., 2t, 1861.
Loftie (W. J.) Ride, 1879.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Africa, 1878.
Loti (P.) La mort de Philae, 1908.
Lynch (J.) E. sketches, 1890.
MacGregor (J.) Rob Roy, 1869.
Madden (R. R.) Travels, 2v, 1833.
Martin (W. Y.) East, 1876.
Martineau (H.) E. life, 3v, 1848.
Maughan (W. C.) Alps of Arabia, 1873.
Monk (C. J.) Golden Horn, &c., 2v, 1851.
Montbard (G.) Land of Sphinx, 1894.
Mountnorris. Voyages, 4v, 1809–11.
Munster (G. F., *e. of*) Journal, 1819.
Parthey (G.) Wander., 2T, 1834–40.
Patterson (J. L.) Tour, 1852.
Penfield (F. C.) Pres.-day E., 1899.
Petherick (J.) Egypt, &c., 1861.
Poole (R. S.) Cities, 1882.
Poole (S.) Englishwoman, 2v, 1844; s2, 1846.
Pückler-Muskau. Egypt; tr., 2v, 1845.

Egypt [*continued*].
Travels, &c. (19 century) [*continued*].
Pückler-Muskau. Rückkehr, 3T, 1846–8.
Pullan (R. P.) Eastern cities, 1879.
Richardson (R.) Travels, 2v, 1822.
Roberts (E.) Notes, 1841.
Romer (I. F.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1846.
Rudolf, *of Austria.* Travels; tr., 1884.
Russegger (J.) Reisen, 5B, 1841–8.
Russell (M.) View, 1831.
Russell (W. H.) Diary, 1869.
St.-Hilaire (E. G.) Lettres, 1901.
Saint John (B.) 2 years, 1850.
—— Village life, 2v, 1852.
Saint John (J. A.) Egypt, 2v, 1834.
—— Isis, 2v, 1853.
Scott (C. R.) Rambles, 2v, 1837.
Sherer (J. M.) Scenes, 1825.
Spencer (J. A.) The East, 1850.
Steevens (G. W.) Egypt, 1898.
Stent (W. D.) E. &c., 2v, 1843.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 1853.
Strangford (E., *vtss.*) E. sepulchres &c., 2v, 1861; 62.
Stuart (H. W. V.) Egypt, 1883.
Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim-mem., 1875.
Tangye (R.) Remin., 1883; 84.
Taylor (B.) Egypt &c., 1875.
Taylor (I.) Leaves, 1888.
Thornbury (G. W.) Criss-cross journeys, v2, 1873.
Tirard (H. M. & N.) Sketches, 1891.
Traill (H. D.) Fr. Cairo, 1896.
Vizetelly (E.) From Cyprus, 1901.
Vyse (R. W. H.) Oper., Pyramids of Gizeh, 1837, 3v, 1840–2.
Waddington (G.) & B. Hanbury. Journal, 1822.
Walker (A. D.) E. as health resort, 1873.
Wanderings in land of Ham, 1858.
Ward (J.) Pyramids & progr., 1900.
Warm corners, 1886.
Warner (C. D.) Mummies, &c., 1875.
—— My winter, 1881.
Weld (A. G.) Palmlands, 1881.
Whately (M. L.) More, 1863.
Wilkinson (J. G.) Mod. E. &c., 2v, 1843.
Wilson (T.) Nozráni, 1848.
Wilson (W. R.) Travels, 1823.
Wood (W. S.) E. afterglow, 1880.
Yates (W. H.) Mod. hist., 2v, 1843.
Young (C. B.) Overland sk., *n.d.*
Young (C. G.) Wayfarer's notes, 1848.
Zincke (F. B.) E., 1871.

Refer to

Abadiyeh & Hu	**El-Kab.**	**Nat. hist.**
Antinoë.	**Fayum.**	**Naucratis.**
Arsinoë.	**Geology.**	**Nile.**
Athribis.	**Gizeh.**	**North Afr.**
Ballas.	**Goshen.**	**Pithom.**
Beni Hasan.	**Gurob.**	**Rlwys., Egypt**
Botany.	**Hawara.**	**Ramleh.**
Bubastis.	**Hibeh.**	**Rifeh.**
Cairo.	**Hierakon-polis.**	**Saft el Henneh**
Canals.		**Sheikh Saïd.**
Deir-Bahari.	**Illahun.**	**Sinai.**
Deir-Gebrâwi.	**Kahun.**	**Tanis.**
Deshasheh.	**Karnak.**	**Tebtunis.**
Dongola.	**Koptos.**	**Tell el Yahûdîyeh.**
Ehnasya.	**Levant.**	
El-Amarna.	**Medum.**	**Zoology.**
El-Bersheh.	**Memphis &c.**	

Egypt, Antiquities.
Alnwick Castle. Cat. of coll.; Birch, 1880.
Amalthea, oder Mus.; Böttiger, 3B, 1820–5.
Amélineau (E.) Hist. de la sépulture, 2t, 1896.
—— Nouv. fouilles d'Abydos, 1895–8, 4v, 1899–1905.
—— Tombeau d'Osiris, 1899.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].
Archæologia, 1773—.
Arnould (A.) Les tombes, 1872.
Belzoni (G. B.) Narr., 2v, 1822.
Bénédite (G.) Temple de Philæ, 2f. 1893–5.
Beni Hasan; Newberry &c., p1–4, 1893–1900.
Benson (M.) & J. Gourlay. Temple of Mut, 1899.
Berend (W. B.) Princ. mon. du Musée é. de Florence, p1, 1882.
Bohlen (P. v.) D. alte Ind. &c., 2T, 1830.
Boulaq Mus. Guide, 1883.
Bouriant, Légrain, & Jéquier. Mon., t1, Tombes de Khouitatonou, 1903.
Breasted (J. H.) Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906. [P1173].
Brugsch (H.) Reise nach El Khargeh, 1878.
—— & Dümichen. Rec. de mon., 6p, 1862–85.
Brunet de Presle. Sérapeum de Memphis, 1852.
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Egyptian Sudan, 2v, 1907.
—— Memphis & Canopus, 3v, 1904.
—— Mummy, 1893.
—— Sarcoph. of Anchnesrāneferāb, 564–526, 1885.
Burlington F.A.C.: Anc. E., 1895.
Cailliaud (F.) Voy. à Méroé, &c., 6t, 1823–7.
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Mus. Cat.; Budge, 1893.
Capart (J.) L'art égypt.; docs., 1909. [B.]
—— Débuts de l'art, 1904; tr., 1905.
—— Notes sur les orig., 1898; [*ÿ in* P408].
—— Rec. de mon., 2s, 1902–5.
Caulfield. Temple at Abydos, 1902.
Chabas (F. J.) Études, 1872.
—— Mélanges, 1862; sér. 3, t1, 2, 1870–3.
—— Not. s. une table à libat. [*in* Guimet, t2, 1882].
—— Œ.; Maspero, t1–3, 1899–1903.
—— L'usage des bâtons [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
—— Poids, mesures & monnaies, 1878.
Champollion (J. F.) Lettres, 2t, 1824–26.
—— Monuments, 4t, 1835–45.
Charmes (G.) L'Égypte, 1891.
Chassinat, Gauthier & Pieron. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906.
Chaulnes (M. J. L., *d.* de) Entrée du mon., Saccara, &c., 1777. [P47].
Choisy (A.) L'art de bâtir, 1904.
Clarke (E. D.) Tomb of Alexander, 1805.
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Crystal Palace. E. Court, 1854.
Davies (N. de G.) Mastaba at Saqqareh, 2v, 1900–1.
—— Rock tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi, p1, 2, 1902.
—— Rock tombs of El Amarna, p1–6, 1903–8.
—— Rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd, 1901.
Davis (T. M.) Excav.: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Hâtshopsitû, 1906.
Deiber (A.) Clément d'Alex. & l'E., 1904 [*in* Institut Franç. d'Arch. Orient du Caire [10]].
Devéria (T.) Mém. & fragm.; Maspero, t1, 2, 1896–7.
Dümichen (J.) Fleet &c. (17c. B.C.); tr., 1868.
Ebers (G.) Ägypten, B1, 1868.
—— Cicerone, 2B, 1886.
Edwards (A. B.) Pharaohs, &c., 1891; 93; 94.
Egypt Explor. Fund, *see* A. C.
Forster (C.) Primeval lang., p2, Mon. of E., 1852.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Gail (J. F.) Exam. de Diodore rel. au mon. d'Osymandyas, 1827.
Garstang (J.) Burial customs, Beni Hassan, 1907.
—— El Arábah, 1901.
—— Mahâsna & Bêt Khallâf, 1903.
—— Tombs of 3rd dyn. at Reqâqnah &c., 1904.
Gau (F. C.) Antiq. de la Nubie, 1822.
Gayet (A.) Antinoë & sépultures, 1902.
—— L'explor. d'Antinoë, 1897.
—— Fantômes d'Antinoë, 1904.
Gliddon (G. R.) Otia Æg., 1849.
Griffith (F. L.) Antiqs. of Tell el Yahûdiyeh, 1890.
Guilmant (F.) Tombeau de Ramsès IX, 1907.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1889.
Hall. Keftiu &c. [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, 8, 1901–2].
Hamilton (W. R.) Remarks, p1, 1809.
Hartleben (H.) Champollion, 2B. 1906.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Hincks (E.) Defacement of divine &c. names on E. mon. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, 1848].
Hoskins (G. A.) Travels, 1835.
Humboldt (W. v.) 4 Ägypt. löwenköpf. Bildsäulen (1825) [*in* Wke., B4, 1843; B5, 1906].
Institut Franç. d'Arch. Or., Annales, t1–7, 1900–6.
—— *see A. C.*
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jablonski (P. E.) Opusc., 4t, 1804–13.
Johnson (V. E.) E. science, 1891.
Kaufmann (C. M.) Découv. des sanctuaires de Ménas; tr., 1908.
King (L. W.) & Hall. E. & W. Asia, 1907.
Ledrain (E.) Mon. de la Bibl. Nat., livr. 1–3, 1879–81.
Lefébure (E.) Hypogées de Thèbes, 3 div., 1886–9.
Legrain (G.) & E. Naville. L'aile du pylône d'Aménophis III à Karnak, 1902.
Lenormant (F.) Prem. civil., 2t, 1874.
Lepsius. Ägypt. Kunstformen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1871].
—— Altägypt. Elle [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
—— Auswahl d. wicht. Urkunden: Tafeln, 1842.
—— Briefe, 1842–5, 1852; tr., 1852; 53.
—— Denkmäler, Text; Naville, B1–4, 1897–1904.
—— Denkmäler, Ergänzungsband, L1–3, 1897–1901.
—— Denkmäler, Nachricht. 1849.
—— Denkmäler, Zeichn., 12B, 1849–59.
—— Grundplan d. Grabes Ramses IV [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
—— Metalle in d. ägypt. Inschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1871].
Letronne (J. A.) Inscr. grec., temple de Talmis (6 or 7c.), 1831.
—— Mélanges, 1860.
—— Mon. d'Osymandyas, 1831.
—— Statue vocale de Memnon, 1833.
Loat (L.) Gurob, 1904.
Long (G.) Brit. Mus.: E. a., 2v, 1832–36.
Loret (V.) La tombe [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Lubbock (J.) E. [*in* Addr., 1879].
Mariette. Abydos, 3t, 1869–80.
—— Dendérah: gr. temple, 6t, 1870–80.
—— Karnak (2v.), 1875.
—— Mon. of Upper E.; tr., 1877.
—— Notice d. principaux mon., 1869.
—— Œ. div., t1, 1904.
—— Sérapeum de Memphis, (2v), 1882.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Marsham (*sir* J.) Chron. Canon, 1672.
Maspero. L'archéol. égypt., 1887; 1907; tr., 1889; 95; 1902.
—— Causeries, 1907.
—— Etudes de myth. & d'arch., t1–4, 1893–1900.
—— Peintures des tombeaux égypt. [*in* B. de l'Ec. d. H. Et., Mél., 1878].
—— Tombeaux de Thèbes & de Memphis, 1889.
Maurice (T.) Obs., 1818.
Meyer (E.) Ägypten z. Zeit d. Pyramidenerbauer, 1908.
Mission archéol. fr. au Caire, *see A. C.*
Morgan (J. de) Recherches, 2t, 1896–7.
Müller (W. M.) Asien & Europa, 1893.
Murray (M. A.) Osireion at Abydos, 1904.
—— Saqqara mastabas, p1, 1905.
Myer (I.) Oldest bks., 1900.
Naville (E.) Ahnas El Medineh &c., 1894.
—— Bubastis, 1891.
—— XIth dyn. temple at Deir el-Bahari, p1, 1907.
—— Festival-hall of Osorkon II, Bubastis, 1892.
—— Mound of Jew &c., 1890.
—— Shrine of Saft, 1887.
—— Store-city of Pithom &c., 1885.
—— Temple of Deir el Bahari, Intr. mem., 1894.
—— Temple of Deir el Bahari, p1–6, 1898–1908.
Nederlandsch Mus.: Aeg. mon.; Leemans, *see A. C.*
Newberry & Griffith. El Bersheh, p1, 2, *n.d.*—1895.
Oimenepthah I. Alabaster sarcoph.; Sharpe, 1864.
Ollivier-Beauregard. Caricature, 1894.
Osburn (W.) Anc. E., 1846.
Ottley (H. B.) Mod. E., 1884.
Oxley (W.) Egypt, 1884.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t1, 1882; tr., 2v, 1884.
Petrie. Abydos, p1–3, 1902–4.
—— Athribis, 1908.
—— Dendereh, 1898, 1900.
—— Deshasheh, 1898.
—— Diospolis Parva, cemeteries, 1901.
—— Eg. decor. art, 1895.
—— Ehnasya, 1905.
—— Gizeh & Rifeh, 1907.
—— Hyksos & Israel. cities, 1906.
—— Illahun, Kahun & Gurob, 1891.
—— Kahun, Gurob, & Hawara, 1890.
—— Koptos, 1896.
—— Medum, 1892.
—— Naukratis, 2p, 1886–8.
—— Researches in Sinai, 1906.
—— Royal tombs of 1st dyn., 2p, 1900–1.
—— Season in E., 1887, 1888.
—— 6 temples at Thebes, 1897.
—— Tanis, 2p, 1885–8.
—— Tell el Amarna, 1894.
—— Ten yrs.' digging, 1881–91, 1892; 93.
—— & Quibell. Naqada & Ballas, 1895, 1896.
Pickering (C.) Gliddon mummy case, 1869.
Prakhov (A.) Золчество, 1880.
Prisse d'Avennes. Not. s. Karnak, & s. la table d'Abydos, 1845. [P154].
Quibell (J. E.) Ballas, 1896.
—— El Kab, 1898.
—— Hierakonpolis, 2p, 1900–2.
—— &c. Ramesseum, & tomb of Ptah-Hetep, 1898.
Randall-MacIver & Mace. El Amrah & Abydos, 1902.
Rawnsley (H. D.) Notes, 1892.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Recueil de rapports: Sc. hist. &c.: Prog. des ét., 1867.
Reservoirs in Valley of Nile, 1894. [P583].
Revillout (E.) L'anc. E., t1, 3, 4, 1907.
Rhind (A. H.) Thebes, 1862.
Rhoné (A.) L'Egypte, 1877.
Rochemonteix (*m.* de) Œ.; Maspero, 1894.
Rougé (*vte.* J. de) Géog. anc., 1891.
Rougé (*v.* O. de) Œ. div., t1, 2, 1907–8.
—— Rech. s. les mon. qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dyn., 1866.
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Rustafjaell (R. de) Cat. of E. antiq. sold by Sotheby, 1906. [P1122].
—— Palæolithic vessels, 1907. [P1146].
Schäfer (H.) Altaegypt. Pflüge, Joche &c. [*in* Brit. School at Athens, Ann., 10, 1903/4].
Schiaparelli (E.) Mon. in Roma, 1883.
Schmidt (F. S. v.) Opuscula, 1765.
Schweinfurth (G.) Alte Baureste &c. im Uadi Gasûs, 1885.
Seton-Karr. Flint implements of the Fayum [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1904].
Sharpe (S.) Triple mummy case, 1858.
Society of Bibl. Arch. Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Spiegelberg (W.) Gesch. d. ägypt. Kunst, 1903.
Stuart (H. W. V.) Funeral tent, 1882.
—— Nile gleanings, 1879.
Tylor (J. J.) Wall drawings & mon. of El Kab, 4v, 1895–1900.
—— & Griffith. Tomb of Paheri at El Kab, 1894.
Uhlemann (M. A.) Hdbch., T2, 1857.
Vernier (E.) Bijouterie &c. égypt., 1907.
Virey (P.), &c. Tombeau de Rekhmara, &c. [*in* Miss. Arch. Fr. au Caire, 5, 1889].
Walpole (R.) Mem., 1818.
Ward (J.) Pyramids & progr., 1900.
Weigall (A. E. P.) Antiq. of Lower Nubia, 1907.
Wilkinson (*sir* J. G.) Egyptians, 1857.
—— Manners & customs, *var. ed.*
—— Pop. account, 2v, 1854.
Wilson (*sir* W. J. E.) Cleopatra's needle, 1877.
Woodward (J.) Of wisdom of anc. Egyptians [*in* Arch., v4, 1786].
Young (T.) Acct. of disc., 1823.

Book of the Dead (*see also* ***Religion***, *below*).

Adams (W. M.) Book of the master, 1898.
[Book of the Dead]. Äg. Todtenbuch, 18–20 Dyn.; Naville, 1886.
—— B. of D., chapters of coming forth by day, Theban recension; Budge, 3v, 1898.
—— B. of D., Eng. tr. of ch., hymns, &c., Theban recension; by E. A. W. Budge, 3v, 1901.
—— B. of D., facs. of papyri of Hunefer, &c.; Budge, 1899.
—— B. of D., facs. of papyrus of Ani, 1890.
—— B. of D., papyrus of Ani; Budge, 1895.
—— Egyptian B. of D.; Davis, 1894.
—— Egyptian B. of D.; tr. &c. by Renouf, &c., 1904.
—— Livre des Morts; Pierret, 1882.
—— Todtenbuch; Lepsius, 1842.
Jéquier (G.) Livre de l'Hadès, 1894.
Lieblein (J. D. C.) Index alphab., 1875.
Naville (E.) Un ostracon [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Renouf (P. Le P.) Prayer f. E. ritual, tr., 1862. [P81].
Saint Clair (G.) Creation records, 1898.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Coptic & Christian.

Bock (W. de) Matériaux, Egypte chrét., 1901.
[Brit. Museum]. Coptic & Gr. texts of Xtn. per., Hall, 1905.
Clédat (J.) Mon. & nécropole de Baouît, 1904.
Gayet (A.) L'art copte, 1902.
—— Mon. c. du Musée de Boulaq, 1889.
Strzygowski (J.) Kopt. Kunst, 1904.
Refer to **Coptic inscriptions & ostraca; Coptic papyri.**

Dictionaries.

Brodrick & Morton. Dict., 1902.
Cooper (W. R.) Archaic dict. f. mons. & papyri, 1876.
Pierret (P.) Dict., 1875.
Refer to **Antiquities.**

Græco-Roman Period.

Colonna-Ceccaldi. Mon. de Chypre, 1882.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Egger (A. E.) Fragm. de poterie qui portent inscr. gr., 1857.
Lepsius. Denkmäler, Zeichn., B9, 1849–59.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Koptos, 1896.
—— Rom. Ehnasya, 1904.
Refer to **Roman antiquities.**

Inscriptions & Ostraca.

Bergmann (E. v.) Sarcophaginschrift, 1877.
Birch (S.) On 2 tablets of Ptolemaic per. [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
—— Tablet rel. to 2 architects, 1884. [P775].
Boller. Schätze d. k. k. Ant.-Cabinetes [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10, 1853].
Breasted (J. H.) Anc. records; tr., 5v, 1906–7.
—— Battle of Kadesh (14c. B.C.), 1903.
Brugsch (H.) Geogr. I., 3B, 1857–60.
—— Hieroglyph. I. v. Philae, 1849. [P158].
—— & Dümichen. Rec. de mon., 6p, 1862–85.
Canopus. Decree (B.C. 238); Sharpe, 1870.
Hincks (E.) Egypt. stele [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19, p2, 1843].
Lepsius. Denkmäler, Zeichn., B11, 12, 1849–59.
—— Métaux dans les i.; tr., 1877.
—— Üb. Ergebnisse d. Denkmäler f. Ptolemäergesch., 1853; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
—— Üb. e. Hieroglyph. I. am Tempel v. Edfu [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Maspero (G.) Quelques i.; *& o.p.* [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p4, 1892].
Midgley (T.) Eg. tablets [*in* Bankfield Mus. notes, 4, 1907, P1190].
Naville (E.) Un ostracon [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Petrie. Tanis, 2p, 1885–8.
Quibell (J. E.) Hieratic o., 1898.
Reinisch. Grabstele d. Ptahremwa [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
—— Stele d. Basilicogrammaten Schây [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].
Rougé (*vte.* O. de) Et. sur une stèle, 1858.
—— Inscr. du tombeau d'Ahmès, 1853.
—— Notice de l'i. de Karnak, 1860. [P637].
—— Œ. div., t1, 2, 1907–8.
Saalschütz (J. L.) Forschungen, 2, 3, Hermapions Obelisken-Inschr. &c., 1851. [P550].
Schäfer (H.) Bruchstück altägypt. Annalen, 1902.
Schweinfurth (G.) Alte Baureste u. hieroglyph. I. in Uadi Gasûs, 1885.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Inscriptions & Ostraca [*continued*].

Wilcken (U.) Griech. Ostraka aus A., 2B, 1899.
Refer to **Coptic inscriptions & ostraca; Egyptian language; Greek inscriptions; Inscriptions; Latin inscriptions; Rosetta Stone.**

Law, *see* **Law, Egyptian.**

Ostraca, *see* ***Inscriptions &c.,*** *above.*

Papyri.

Birch (S.) P. of Nas-Khem, 1863.
Bk. of the Dead: facs. of p. of Ani, 1890.
[Brit. Mus.]. Facs. of Eg. Hieratic p. of Rameses III, 1876.
—— Photos. of p. of Nebseni, 1876.
Brugsch (H.) MS. bilingue (114 B.C.), 1850.
Budge. Hieratic p. of Nesi-Amsu, c. B.C. 305 [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
Devéria (T.) Mém. & fragm.; Maspero, t1, 2, 1896–7.
Erman (A.) Gespräch e. Lebensmüden aus d. P. [*w. facs.*], 1896.
—— Zaubersprüche; aus d. P., 1901.
Grenfell, Hunt, & Hogarth. Fayûm towns & papyri, 9v, 1900.
Griffith (F. L.) Stories; Atlas, facs. of demotic text, 2v, 1900.
—— & Petrie. 2 hierogl. p. f. Tanis, 1889.
Hibeh p.; Grenfell & Hunt, p1, 1906.
Karabacek (J.) Die Papyrusfund v. El-Faijûm [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, B33, 1883].
Maspero (G.) Mém. s. p. du Louvre, 1875.
—— P. du Louvre [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Nederlandsch Mus.: Aeg. hierat. lijkp., 1867–76.
—— Aeg. lijk-p. in heirogl. schrift; Leemans, 1841/2.
—— Aeg. mon.; Leemans, Afd. 2, 1846.
—— Aeg. p. in demot. schr.; Leemans, 1839.
Newberry (P. E.) Amherst P., 1899.
Oxyrhynchus p. (1–7c.); Grenfell & Hunt, p1–5, 1898–1908.
Papyrus moral de Leide [*in* Revillout, L'anc. Eg., t4, 1907].
Quibell (J. E.) Hieratic ostraka & p., 1898.
Revillout (E.) L'anc. Egypt d'ap. les p. &c., t1, 3, 4, 1907.
Spiegelberg (W.) Corr. du temps des rois-prêtres, &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
Tebtunis p.; Grenfell & Hunt, p1, 2, 1902–7.
Virey (P.) Et. s. le p. Prisse, 1887.
Wessely (C.) Karanis &c. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
Refer to **Coptic papyri; Papyri.**

Religion & Mythology (*see also* ***Book of the Dead,*** *above*).

Adams (W. M.) Bk. of the master, 1898.
Amélineau (E.) Essai s. l'évol. des idées morales d. l'E., 1895.
—— L'ét. de la relig. ég., 1908.
—— La morale ég. (15c. B.C.), 1892.
Annales du Musée Guimet, t10, 1887.
Banfield. De montium cultu, 1834. [P117].
Bibl. de l'Ec. des Hautes Et.: Sci. relig., Etudes, 2s, 1889–96.
Bonwick (J.) E. belief, 1878.
Bouriant, Légrain, & Jéquier. Mon., culte d'Atonou, t1, 1903.
Brosses (C. de) Culte des dieux fétiches, 1760.
Brugsch (H.) Rel. & Mythol., 2H, 1885–88.
Budge. E. heaven & hell, 3v, 1906.
—— E. ideas, 1899; 1900.
—— E. magic, 1899; 1901.
Gods, 2v, 1904.
—— Hieratic p. of Nesi-Amsu, c. B.C. 305 [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Religion & Mythology [*continued*].

Büdinger (M.) Eg. Einwirkungen auf heb. Culte, 1872–3.
Calliachius. De Osiride [*in* Poleni, Thes., v4, 1737].
Champollion (J. F.) Panthéon, 1823–5.
Deiber (A.) Clément d'Alex. & l'E., 1904.
Ehrenberg. Üb. d. Cynocephalus d. Ägyptier [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Erman (A.) Ägypt. Relig., 1905; 06; tr. (Eng.), 1907; (Fr.), 1907.
Frazer (J. G.) Adonis, Attis, Osiris, 1906; 1907.
Gladisch (A.) Empedokles u. d. Ägypter, 1858. [P677].
Grébaut (E.) Hymne à Ammon-Ra; tr., 1874.
Griffith (F. L.) Stories of Priests, 1900.
Hermes, *Trismegistus. Wks., see A. C.*
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jablonski (P. E.) Pantheon, 3p, 1750–2.
Jéquier (G.) Livre de l'Hadès, 1894.
Lafaye (G.) Hist. des divinités d'Alexandrie, 1884.
Lepsius (C. R.) Üb. d. 1en äg. Gotterkreis, 1851; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
—— Götter d. 4 Elemente, 1856; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Letronne (J. A.) L'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Philes, 1833
Lockyer (J. N.) Dawn of astron., anc. Egypt, 1894.
Martin (T. H.) Mém. s. la pér. du phénix, 1864.
Maspero (G.) Etudes, t1–4, 1893–1900.
Massey (G.) Bk. of beginnings, 2v, 1881.
Naville (E.) Litanie du soleil; tr., 1875.
—— Rel. des anc. E., 1906.
Nederlandsch Mus.: Aeg. mon.; Leemans, Afd. 1, 1842.
Otto (W.) Priester, B1–2, 1905–8.
Palanque (C.) Le Nil, son rôle & culte, 1903.
Parthey. Das Orakel &c. d. Ammon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Petrie (W. M. F.) Religion, 1906.
—— Rel. & conscience, 1898.
Pettigrew (T. J.) Hist. of E. mummies, 1834.
Pignoria (L.) Mensa Isiaca, 1670.
Pleyte (W.) Rel. des Pré-Israél.: dieu Seth, 1862.
Plutarch. De Iside & Osiride [*in* Moralia *var. ed. & tr.*].
Preuschen (E.) Mönchtum u. Sarapiskult 1903. [P1084].
Prichard (J. C.) Anal., 1819.
Renouf (P. Le P.) Orig. &c. of rel., 1880
—— Prayer f. Eg. ritual; tr., 1862. [P166].
Röth (E. M.) Gesch., B1, 1862.
Ša-t n sebebi heḥ. Buch von Durchwandeln d. Ewigkeit; Bergmann, 1877.
Sayce (A. H.) Rel. of anc. E., 1902; 03.
Schwenck (C.) Mythologie, B3, 1846.
Seyffarth (G.) Theol. Schr., 1855.
Sharpe (S.) E. mythology, 1863.
Steindorff (G.) Relig., 1905.
Tiele (C. P.) Comp. hist., v1; tr., 1882.
Wiedemann (A.) Altäg. Sagen u. Märchen, 1906.
—— Anc. E. doct.; tr., 1895.
—— Magie & Zauberei, 1905.
—— Die Rel., 1890; tr., 1897.
—— Die Toten im Glauben d. Ae., 1902; tr., 1901.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Isis & Osiris in Bk. of Respirations, 1899.

Egypt, Antiquities [*continued*].

Refer to

Antinoë.	**Denderah.**	**Religion.**
Antiquities.	**Egypt.**	**Rosetta st.**
Arabic inscr.	**Greek inscr.**	**Scarabs.**
Bible, An iq.	**Mummies.**	**Sculpture.**
Chronology.	**Navy, Egypt.**	**Sidon.**
Cleopatra's needle.	**Obelisks.**	**Sinai.**
	Orientalists.	**Tell el Amarna**
Coins &c.	**Phœnix.**	**Thebes.**
Costume.	**Pyramids.**	**Zodiac.**

Egypt, History, Ancient.

Amélineau (E.) Résumé, j. nos jours, 1894.
Amherst of Hackney. Sketch, to pres. day, 1904.
Birch (S.) Anc. hist. to B.C. 300, 1875; 79.
—— Annals of Thothmes III [*in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Breasted (J. H.) Anc. rec.; tr., 5v, 1906–7.
—— Battle of Kadesh (14c. B.C.), 1903.
—— Hist. (—525 B.C.), 1906.
Brugsch (H.) Gesch. (—B.C. 340), 1877; tr., 2v, 1879; 91.
—— Hist., p1 (—339 B.C.), 1859; 75.
Bryant (J.) Obs. &c., 1767; [*§ in* New system, v6, 1807].
Budge. Book of kings (Dynasties 1–30), 2v, 1908.
—— Hist. (to B.C. 30), 8v, 1902.
Büdinger (M.) Zur eg. Forschung Herodot's, 1872.
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.) Aeg. Stelle, 5v, 1844–57; tr., 5v, 1848–67.
Buttles (J. R.) Queens of E., 1908.
Champollion (J. F.) L'É. sous les Pharaons, 2t, 1814.
Champollion-Figeac (J. J.) É. anc., 1846.
Eadie (J.) Early Or. hist. (—34 B.C.), 1852.
Fontane (M.) Hist. univ., t3, Les É., 5000–715 av. J-C., 1882.
Gauthier (H.) Livre des rois d'E., t1, 1907.
Grimm (C. v.) D. Pharaonen in Ostafr., 1888.
Gumpach (J. v.) Hist. antiq., 1863.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1889.
Harkness (M. E.) E. life & h., 1884.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, T14, 1826.
—— Hist. researches, v2, 1832.
Herodotus. Egypt; Kenrick, 1841; [*§ in Wks.*].
Hist. of E. (to A.D. 1517), 6v, 1894–1901.
Jacobi (F. H.) Briefe ü. d. Rech. par Pauw [*in* Wke., B6, 1825].
John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chron. (—7s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Keary (A. & E.) Early E. hist., 1861.
Kenrick (J.) Egypt (to B.C. 331), 2v, 1850.
Klostermann (A.) Diplomat. Briefwechsel (2000 B.C.), 1902. [P1037].
Knötel (A.) Cheops &c., 1861. [P467, 677].
Krall (J.) St. z. Gesch., 1881–90.
Lefébure (E.) Les races connues des Egypt. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Lepsius. Königsbuch, 2A, 1858.
—— Üb. d. Manethon. Bestimmung d. Umfangs [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
—— Üb. d. 22 Königsdyn. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— 12e ägypt. Königsdyn., 1853. [P762; *§ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Letronne (C.) Civilis. égypt. (670–332 B.C.), 1848.
Lubbock (*sir* J.) E. [*in* Addresses, 1879].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Prolegomena to anc. hist., 1871.
Manetho. Reliq., *see A. C.*
Mariette (F. A. F.) Outlines, tr., 1892.

Egypt, History, Ancient [*continued*].

Maspero (G.) Hist. anc., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
—— Lectures, 1890.
Meyer (E.) Gesch., 1887.
Müller (W. M.) Die alt. Ä. in Asien, 1903.
Newberry (P. E.) Rekhmara (15c. B.C.), 1900.
—— & J. Garstang. Hist., 1904.
Niebuhr (C.) Amarna-Zeit, 1899; tr., 1901.
Noack (L.) Pharaonen im Bibellande, 1870. [P499].
Oppert (J.) Rapp. de l'E. & de l'Assyrie, 1869.
Osburn (W.) Mon. hist. (to Exod.), 2v, 1854.
Palmer (W.) Egypt. chron., 2v, 1861.
Perizonius (J.) Origines, 2t, 1711.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Hist., to 16 dyn., *var. ed.*
—— Hist., 17–18 dyn., 1896; 99.
—— Hist., 19–30 dyn., 1905.
—— Syria & E., 1898.
Quatremère (E. M.) Mém. (anc. & mod.), 2t, 1811.
Rameses II. Bündnisvertrag R. II. n. d. Chetiterkönigs; Müller, 1902.
Rawlinson (G.) Anc. E. (to c. B.C. 332), 1887; 90.
—— App. to Bk. 2 [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v2, *var. ed.*].
—— E. & Babylon, 1885.
—— Hist. (to B.C. 332), 2v, 1881.
—— Manual, 1869.
Records of the past; Birch, 12v, 1873–81; New ser., Sayce, 6v, 1890–2.
Regaldi (G.) L'Egitto ant. e mod., 1882.
Reinisch. Üb. d. Namen Ägyptens b. Semiten u. Griechen (& in d. Pharaonenzeit, &c.), 1859–61.
Revillout (E.) Rapports d. Quirites & d. E. (753–451 B.C.), 1902.
Rikart (C. v.) Menes & Cheops, 1869.
Robinson (C. S.) Pharaohs, 1887.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (j. 30 A.C.), [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Sanchoniathon. Phœn. hist.; tr. Cumberland, 1720.
Sayce (A. H.) E. of Hebrews, etc., 1895.
Schäfer (H.) Bruchstück altägypt. Annalen, 1902.
Sharpe (S.) Early hist., 1836.
—— Hist., to A.D. 640, 2v, 1852; 85.
Smyth (C. P.) Life & work, 1865, 3v, 1867.
Tomkins (H. G.), Life &c. of Joseph, *n.d.*
Vaujany (H. de) Hist. (—1879 A.D.), 1881.
Virchow (R.) Ethnolog. Stellung d. prähist. &c. Ägypter., 1898.
Vivien de St. Martin. Consid., 1836.
—— Epoque d'Osymandyas, 1836.
Vyse (G. W.) Egypt (anc. & mod.), 1882.
Wiedemann (A.) Äg. Gesch. (to B.C. 332), 2T, & S., 1884–8.
—— Gesch. (B.C. 664–332), 1880.
Wilson (W. J. E.) E. of past, 1881.
Yeates (T.) Remarks, 1735. [P259].
Zincke (F. B.) E. of Pharaohs & of Kedivé, 1871.

Chronology.

Böckh (A.) Manetho, 1845.
Chabas (F. J.) Détermin. d'une date cert. d. le règne d'un roi de l'anc. emp., 1878.
Cory (I. P.) Chron. inquiry (to B.C. 971), 1837.
Fleay (F. G.) E. chronology, 1899.
Gumpach (J. v.) Hist. antiq., 1863.
Hekekyan. Chron. of Siriadic mon., 1863.
Hincks (E.) Age of 18th dyn. of Manetho [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, p1, 1846].
—— On chr. of 26th dyn. &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Ideler. Reduction ägypt. Data d. Ptolemäer [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].

Egypt, History, Ancient [*continued*].

Chronology [*continued*].

Knötel (A.) System, 1857.
Krall (J.) Composition &c. d. Manethon. Geschichtswerkes, 1880.
Lepsius (C. R.) Chron. der Äg., 1849.
—— Üb. d. chronolog. Werth d. Assyr. Annalen &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869i].
Lesueur (J. B. C.) Chron., 1848.
Lieblein (J.) Chron. égypt. [I.C. Or., 11, sect. 5–7, 1899].
Martin (T. H.) Date hist. d'un renouv. de la pér. sothiaque, 1869.
Meyer (E.) Ägypt. Chron., 1904; Nachträge, 1907.
Nash (D. W.) Pharaoh of Exodus, 1863.
Nolan (F.) Egypt, chr., 1848.
Poole (R. S.) Horae Aegypt., 1851.
Potocki (*c.* J.) Chron. de Manéthon, 1805.
Prichard (J. C.) Anal., 1819.
Rhoné (A.) Résumé (—1877), 1877; [*§ in h.* L'E., 1877].
Robiou (F.) Cal. macédonien en Egypte &c., 1878.
Saint-Martin (J. A.) Nouv. rech. (323–30), 1820.
Torr (C.) Memphis & Mycenae, 1896.

Refer to **Chronology,** *for the Egyptian Calendar.*

Geography, *see* **Egypt,** *sub-heading Topography.*

Græco-Roman Period (4 cent., B.C.—7 cent., A.D.).

Bouché-Leclercq. Hist. des Lagides, t1–3i, 4, 1903–7.
Butler (A. J.) Arab. conq. (609–664), 1902.
Cleopatra, 69–30 B.C., *see A. C.*
Droysen (J. G.) De Lagidarum regno Ptolemaeo VI rege [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1894].
Lepsius. Ergebnisse d. Denkmäler f. Ptolemäergesch., 1853; [*§ in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Letronne. Papyrus grecs [*in* B.N., Notices, 18].
—— Recherches, 1823.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Emp. of Ptolemies, 1895.
—— Hist., Ptolemaic dyn., 1899.
Milne (J. G.) Hist., Rom. rule, 1898.
Parthey. Ptolemaeus Lagi [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Ptolemy II. Revenue laws; Grenfell, 1896.
Robiou (F.) Cal. macédon. s. Lagides, 1878.
Sharpe (S.) Hist., under Ptolemies, 1838.
—— Hist. (B.C. 29–A.D. 640), 1842.
Stahr (A. W. T.) Bilder, B2, Cleopatra, 1864.
Strack. Dynastie d. Ptolmäer, 1897.
Wessely (C.) Epikrisis; z. hellen. Amtssprache, 1900.
—— Karanis &c. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
Wilcken (U.) Actenstücke aus d. Königl. Bank z. Theben (2c. B.C.), 1886.

Refer to **Byzantine history; Roman history.**

Law, *see* ***Law, Egyptian.***

Social Life (*see also* **Egypt, Antiquities; Social life**).

Amélineau (E.) Essai s. l'évol. des idées morales, 1895.
Bouché-Leclercq. Hist. des Lagides, t3i–4, 1906–7.
Budge. Dwellers on Nile, 1891.
Capart (J.) L'art & la parure féminine, 1907.
Erman (A.) Life; tr., 1894.
Gayet (A.) La civilis. pharaon., 1907.
Hamley (W. G.) New sea &c., 1871.
Henry (D. M. J.) L'E. pharaon., 2t, 1846.

Egypt, History, Ancient [*continued*].
Social Life [*continued*].
Maspero (G.) Life; tr., 1891; 92.
Paturet (G.) Cond. jurid. de la femme d. l'anc. E., 1886.
Pauw (C.) Recherches, 2t, 1773.
Revillout (E.) La femme [*in* Anc. Eg., t4, 1907].
Spiegelberg (W.) Arbeiter u. Arbeiterbewegung, c. 1400–1100 v. Chr., 1895. [P591].
Wessely (C.) Karanis &c.: ant. Cultur- u. Personenverhältn. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
Wilkinson (*sir* J. G.) Manners, &c., 2s, 6v, 1837–41; 3v, 1878.
—— Pop. acct., 2v, 1854.
Refer to **Cyprus; Egypt, Antiquities; & to History; History, Ancient,** *for general histories.*

Egypt, History, Mediæval & Modern
Amélineau (E.) Résumé, j. nos jours, 1894.
Amherst of Hackney. Sketch, to pres. day, 1904.
Hist. of E. (to A.D. 1517), 6v, 1894–1901.
Paton (A. A.) Hist. (639–1849), 2v, 1863.
Quatremère (E. M.) Mém. (anc. & mod.), 2t, 1811.
Regaldi (G.) L'Egitto ant. e mod., 1882.
Rhomé (A.) Résumé (—1877), 1877; [*& in h.* L'E., 1877].
Vaujany (H. de) Hist. (—1879), 1881.
Vyse (G. W.) E. (anc. & mod.), 1882.
Zincke (F. B.) E. of Pharaohs & of Kedivé, 1871.
to 1800.
'Abd Al Laṭif. Rel. (13c.); tr., 1810; [*& in* Pinkerton, 15, 1814; *comm. in* Sacy, Mél., 1861].
'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl. Livre des 2 jardins (1146–1267), 1898–1906.
Albert (J.) Estat (1634), 1651.
Blumstengel (C. G.) Leibniz's ägypt. Plan, 1869. [P239].
Bruns. Von Hakem aus Abulfaradsch (996–1029) [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. Litt., T14, 17, 1784–5].
Butler (A. J.) Arab conq. (609–664), 1902.
Casanova (P.) Dern. Fāṭimides (12–13c.) [*in* Mission Arch. fr. au Caire, t6, 1897].
—— Karakoûch (13c.), 1897.
Egypte. Mémoires (1798–1801), 4t, 1800–3.
Extr. des MSS. arabes (13c.) [*in* Coll. univ. des mém., t3, 1785; Petitot, Coll., t3, 1819; Michaud & Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., 1i, 1850].
Guhrauer. Projet d'expéd. 1672 par Leibnitz, 1841.
John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chron. (—7s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Lane-Poole. First Mohamm. treaties w. Xtians. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
—— Hist., Mid. ages, 1901.
Leibnitz. Projet de conq. de l'E. prés. à Louis XIV (1672) [*in* Œ., t5, 1864]; tr., 1803. [P236].
Lusignan (S.) Hist. of revolt of Ali Bey (1728–73), 1784.
Makrizi. Descr. hist. (7–15c.), *see A. C.*
—— Gesch. d. Copten; Wüstenfeld, 1845 [*in* Kön. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, B3, 1847].
—— Hist. (12–15c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 6].
Margoliouth (D. S.) Cairo, &c., 1907.
Muir (W.) Mameluke dyn., 1260–1517, 1896.
Recueil des hist. des Croisades (11–14c.), 1841–1906.
Sacy. Droit de propriété territor. j. 1798, 3 mém., 1815–24.

Egypt, History, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].
to 1800 [*continued*].
Sacy. Livre des étoiles, par Schemseddin M. ben Abilsorour (—1652) [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Weil (G.) Gesch. d. Chalifen, B4, 5 (1258–1517), 1860–2.
Refer to **Byzantine history; Caliphate; Consulat, 1799–1804; Damietta; Directoire, 1795–9; Napoleon I; Napoleonic wars; Saladin,** *sultan.*
1801–80.
Bréhier (L.) L'É., 1798–1900, 1900.
Browne (H. A.) Bonaparte in E. &c., 1907.
Cameron (D. A.) Egypt (to 1882), 1898.
Créanciers du Khédive &c., 1874. [P623].
Cromer (E. B., *e.*) Mod. E. (1863–1907), 2v, 1908.
De Leon (E.) Khedive's E., 1877.
—— 30 years, 2v, 1890.
Dicey (E.) England & E. (1877–81), 1881.
—— Story (1805–99), 1902.
Egypt for Egyptians (1865–80), 1880.
Fairman (E. St. J.) Pr. Halim &c., 1884. [P371].
Freycinet (C. de) La q. d'É. (1798–1904), 1905.
Gouin (E.) D'É. au 19s., 1847.
Heeren. Colonisation [*in* Hist. Werke, T2, 1821].
Hołynski (A. J. J.) Nūbar-Pacha, 1885.
Hunter (W. P.) Exped. to Syria under Stopford, 2v, 1842.
Jerrold (W. B.) Belgium of the E., 1882.
—— E. under Ismail (1863–78), 1879.
Keay (J. S.) Spoiling E. (1862–82), 1882.
Khedives &c., 1884.
MacCoan (J. C.) E. as it is, 1876.
—— E. under Ismail (1863–79), 1889.
Malortie (*b.* C. v.) Egypt (1798–1882), 1882.
Merruau (P.) L'É., 1840–57, 1858.
Napier (*sir* C.) War in Syria (1840–1), 2v, 1842.
Napier (E.) Life of C. Napier, 2v, 1862.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Phillips (W. A.) Mehemet Ali (1829–41) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Quinet (E.) Avertissement (1840) [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
Sakakini (A.) De l'E., 1833. [P154].
Vingtrinier (M. E. A.) Soliman (1820–60), 1886.
Waghorn (T.) E. in 1837, 1837.
—— E. in 1838, 1838.
Willisen (W. v.) Feldzug in Syrien, 1840 [*in h.* It. F., 1849].
Yates (W. H.) Mod. hist., w. acc. of Mehemet Ali, 1801–43, 2v, 1843.
Refer to **Palestine & Syria; Wahâbis.**
1881—.
Aubin (E.) Anglais, 1899.
Blunt (W. S.) Secret hist. of Eng. occup., 1907.
Borelli (O.) Choses pol., 1883–95, 1895.
Bréhier (L.) L'É., 1798–1900, 1900.
Brigands in E.; tr., 1882. [P357].
Broadley (A. M.) How we defended Arābi, 1884.
Browne (H. A.) Bonaparte in E. &c., 1907.
Bujac (E.) Précis, t3, 1893.
Busse (M.) Transvaal—Die ägypt. Frage, 1896. [P631].
Cameron (*sir* C.) Romance of war, Egypt. Camp., 1884. [P1173].
Chesnel (E.) Plaies d'E., 1889.
Cocheris (J.) Situation internat., 1903.
Colvin (A.) Making of mod. E., 1906.
Cromer (E. B., *e.*) Mod. E. (1863–1907), 2v, 1908.

Egypt, History, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].
1881— [*continued*].
Cromer (E. B., *e.*) Situation in E., 1908 [P1179].
Dicey (E.) E. of future, 1907.
—— Story (1805–99), 1902.
Empire & century, 1905.
Fircks (A. v.) Äg. 1894, 2T, 1895–6.
Freycinet (C. de) La q. d'É. (1798–1904), 1905.
Fuller (F. W.) Egypt, 1901.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Crescent & star (1882–6), 1895.
Harrison (F.) E. (1882) [*in* Nat. & soc. problems, 1908].
Hesse (M.) Staatsrechtl. Beziehgn. Ä. z Hohen Pforte, 1897. [P683].
Keay (J. S.) Spoiling E. (1862–82), 1882.
MacDonald (J.) Egypt. q., 1881. [P717].
Maurice (J. F.) Milit. hist., 1882, 1887.
Milner (A., *visc.*) Eng. in E., *var. ed.*
Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning (1882), 1896.
Montbard (G.) Case of J. Bull, 1896.
Neumann (T.) Mod. Äg., 1893.
Parl. papers [360]. Corr. r. W. Blunt (1883–4) (c. 4105), 1884.
—— [898]. Eg. Gen. Assembly, Desp f. E. of Cromer, 1907. (c. 3451).
—— [876]. Turco-Eg. frontier in Sinai Peninsula (w. map), 1906. (c. 3006).
— see also special catalogue for reports by Cromer, Wingate, Welby, Gorst, &c. &c.
Paul (E.) Future of E.; tr., 1884. [P377].
Pensa (H.) L'E. (1879–95), 1895.
Plauchut (E.) L'Égypte, 1889.
Rae (W. F.) E. to-day, 1892.
Resener (H.) L'Égypte, 1896.
Royle (C.) E. campaigns, 1882–99, 1900.
Rusden (G. W.) Gt. refusal, 1890. [P623].
Russia: Europe & East (1881–2), 1885.
Selim Faris. Decline of Brit. prestige (1851–87), 1887.
Septans (A.) Les expéd. ang. (1882), 1896.
Steevens (G. W.) Capetown to Ladysmith & E. in 1898, 1900.
Stone (W.) Shall we annex E.?, 1884. [P371, 552].
Traill (H. D.) Eng., E., & Sudan, 1900.
Vogt (H.) Die krieg. Ereignisse, 1882, 1882.
Wallace (D. M.) Egypt (1881–2), 1883.
White (A. S.) Expansion, 1899.
Wood (H. F.) E. under Brit. (f. 1882), 1896.
Refer to **Denshawai; England, History; Sudan, History; Turkey, History.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Arabi, b. c. 1837.
Brugsch (H.), 1827–94.
Burnaby (F. G.), 1842–85.
Cromer (E., *e.*), 1841—.
Emin, *Pasha.* 1840–92.
Gordon (*gen.* C. G.), 1833–85.
Ismā'īl, *pasha, khedive,* b. 1830.
Kitchener (H. H., *visct.*), 1850—.
Méville (*sir* W.), b. 1855.
Muḥammad 'Alī, *pasha,* 1769–1849.
Napier (*sir* C.), 1786–1860.
Nūbar, *pasha,* 1825–99.
Salt (H.), 1780–1827.
Sulaimān, *pasha,* 1788–1860.
Economics & Social Life (*see also Finance, below*).
Adams (F. W. L.) New E., 1893.
Barker (J.) Syria & E., 2v, 1876.
Bowring (J.) Rep., 1840 [*in* Parl. papers, 793].

Egypt, History, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Economics & Social Life [*continued*].

Browne (H. A.) Bonaparte in E. &c., 1907.
Chennells (E.) Recoll., 2v, 1893.
Clot-Bey (A. B.) Aperçu, 2t, 1840.
Gérard de Nerval. Scènes: femmes du Caire, 1848.
Hilmi (A.) Expropr. p. cause d'utilité publ., 1896. [P1118].
Lane (E. W.) Manners &c., *var. ed.*
Letters f. an Egyptian upon affairs; Robertson, 1908.
Neumann (T.) Mod. Äg., 1893.
Parl. papers [359]. Re-organ. in E., Reps. by V. Stuart, 1883. (c. 3554).
—— *see also special catalogue for reports &c. by Cromer, Wingate, Gorst, Welby, Wilson, &c. &c.*
Sacy. Nature &c. du droit de propriété territ., 1824.
Scott-Moncrieff. La corvée en E., 1886. [P1118].
Senior (N. W.) Conversations (1855–6), 2v, 1882.
Refer to **Egypt,** *Travels*; **Harem; Music, Oriental; Oriental social life.**

Finance.

Hist. financière, 1854–76, 1878.
Kaufmann (W.) Die Kommissäre d. Kasse d. egypt. Staatsschuld &c., 1896. [P666].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue for reports &c. by Cromer, Wingate, Wilson, Gorst, Welby, &c. &c.*
Refer to **Army, Egyptian (Modern); Coptic Church; Education, Egypt; Law, Egyptian (Modern); Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Sudan, History; Turkey, History.**

Egyptian Civil Service.

Parl. papers [358, 359, 362], *see* Egypt, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Egypt, History, Modern.**

Egyptian Language & Literature.

Abel (C.) Ægypt.-indoeur. Sprachverwandtschaft, 1903.
Benfey (T.) Verhältniss, z. semit. Spr., 1844.
Budge (E.) Dwellers on Nile, on life, lit., &c., 1891.
Chabas (F. J.) Œ.; Maspero, t1–3, 1899–1903.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jablonski (P. E.) Opuscula, 4t, 1804–13.
Maspero (G.) Du genre épist., 1872.
—— Formes de la conjug., 1871.
Myer (I.) Oldest books, 1900.
Pauthier (G.) Sinico-Æ., 1842.
Renouf. Misc. notes, 1865.
—— Negative particles, 1862; [*& in* P354].
Rochemonteix (*m.* de) Rapp. entre l'E. & le Berbère [*in* Œ.; Maspero, 1894].
Soury (J.) Contes & romans [*in h.* Et. hist., 1877].
Spiegelberg (W.) Die Novelle i. alt. Æ., 1898. [P393].
—— Schrift u. Spr. d. alten Ä., 1907.
Wiedemann (A.) Unterhaltungslitt., 1902; tr., 1902.

Dictionaries (*see also* ***Hieroglyphics,*** *below*).

Erman (A.) Ä. Glossar, 1904.
Pierret (P.) Vocab. hiérogl., 1875.
Young (T.) Rudim., 1831.

Grammars.

Brugsch (H.) Gram. hieroglyph., 1872.
Budge (E. A.) First steps, 1895.
Erman (A.) Äg. Gram., 1902; tr., 1894.
Renouf. Elem. gram., 1875.

Egyptian Language & Literature [*continued*].

Hieroglyphics (*see also* ***Dictionaries; Grammars,*** *above*).

Bailey (J.) H. origo & natura, 1816.
Belzoni (G. B.) H. [*in* Narr., v2, 1822].
Brugsch (H.) H. Inschr. v. Philae, 1849. [P158].
—— Inscr. Rosettana, 1851.
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Easy lessons in Eg. h., 1899.
Canopus. Decree (B.C. 238); Sharpe, 1870.
Champollion (J. F.) Précis, 1828.
—— Signes employés à la not. des div. du temps, 1845.
Dulaurier (E.) Exam. des doctrines de Champollion [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t6, 1852].
Griffith (F. L.) Coll. of h., 1898.
—— & Petrie. 2 h. papyri, 1889.
Hartleben (H.) Champollion, 2B, 1906.
Hincks (E.) Letters of H. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, 1848].
Horapollo. H. (5c.); Cory, 1840.
Maspero (G.) Enquête judic. à Thèbes, 20 dynastie, 1874.
Pahlin (*c.* de) L'ét. des h., 4t, 1812.
Piehl (C.) Remarques; *& o.p.* [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p4, 1892].
Pierret (P.) Vocab. hiérogl., 1875.
Reinisch (S.) Phonet. Werth e. Hieroglyphenzeichens, 1865.
Renouf. H. studies, no.2, 1860.
Rougé (*v.* O. de) Œ. div., t1, 2, 1907–8.
Sharpe (S.) Eg. h., w. vocab., 1861.
—— Rudiments of vocab., 1837.
Spohn (F. A. W.) De lingua &c.; Seyffarth, 2p, 1825–31.
Young (T.) Acc. of discov., 1823.
—— Misc. wks., v3, 1855.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities,** *Inscriptions*; **Rosetta Stone.**

Papyri, *see* ***Egypt, Antiquities.***

Texts & Translations.

Birch (S.) E. texts, 1877.
[Brit. Museum]. E. texts f. coffin of Amamu; w. tr., 1886.
Budge (E. A. T. W.) E. reading-bk., 1896.
Erman (A.) Ä. Chrestomathie, 1904.
—— Gespräch e. Lebensmüden, 1896.
Gauthier (H.) Livre des rois, t1, 1907.
Gayet (E.) Musée du Louvre; stèles, 12 dyn., 1886.
Grébaut (E.) Hymne à Ammon-Ra; tr.; 1874.
Griffith (F. Ll.) Stories, w. Atlas: Demotic facs., 1900.
Lepsius. Auswahl d. wicht. Urkunden, 1842.
—— Königsbuch, 2A, 1858.
Maspero (G.) Contes pop. de l'E. anc., 1882; *n.d.*
Naville (E.) Litanie du soleil; tr., 1875.
Petrie (W. M. F.) E. tales; tr., 2s. 1895.
Rawnsley (H. D.) Notes, w. hymns, 1892.
Records of the past; Birch, 12v, 1873–81; New ser., Sayce, 6v, 1890–2.
Renouf (P. Le P.) Prayer f. E. ritual; tr., 1862. [P166].
Revillout (E.) L'anc. Egypt, t1, 3, 4, 1907.
—— Nouv. chrestom. démot., 1878.
Ša-t n sebebi ḥeḥ. Buch vom Durchwandeln d. Ewigkeit; Bergmann, 1877.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Egyptology, *see* **Egypt.**

Ehnasya.

Naville (E.) Ahnas El Medineh, 1894.
Petrie. Ehnasya. 1905.
—— Roman E., 1904.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Eichstädt.

Gundecharus, *bp.* Liber pontif. (741–1074), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Stamminger (J. B.) Franconia Sancta, B1, 1881.
Refer to **Bavaria; Church in Germany.**

Eifel.

Dechen (H. v.) Geogn. Führer, 1886.
Macquoid (K. S. & G. S.) In volcanic E., 1896.
Mitscherlich. Üb. d. vulkan. Erscheinungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Refer to **Prussia.**

Eight-hour Day, *see* **Hours of labour.**

Einsiedeln.

Binder (J. J.) Wädensweil-E.-Bahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Meier (P. G.) H. v. Ligerz, Bibliothekar v. E. im 14. J., 1896.
Meinrad. Legende (c. 1466), 1861.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Morel (G.) Einsiedler-Hss. d. lat. Kirchenväter, 1867.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Schwyz.**

Eisenach, *see* **Wartburg; Weimar, Saxe-.**

Eisenerz.

Krainz (J.) E. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Styria.**

Ekbatana, *see* **Ecbatana.**

Elam, *see* **Susa & Susiana.**

El-Amarna.

Davies (N. de G.) Rock tombs, p1–6, 1903–8.
Refer to **Egypt; Tell el-Amarna tablets.**

El-Amrah, *see* **Abydos, Egypt.**

Elasticity.

Ibbetson (W. J.) Math. theory of elastic solids, 1887.
Kelvin. Math. &c. papers, v3, 1890.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Todhunter (I.) Hist. of theory (1639–1890), 2v, 1886–93.
Turgot (A. R. J.) Expansibilité [*in* Œ., t3, 1808; t2, 1844].
Refer to **Mechanics; Strains & stresses.**

Elba.

Island Empire, 1855.
Pasquin (A. C.) Voyages, 2t, 1837.
Refer to **Mediterranean; Napoleon I; Tuscany.**

Elberfeld System.

Sutter (J.) Cities &c., 1901.
Refer to **Poor.**

El Bersheh.

Newberry & Griffith. El B., 2p, 1893?–5.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Elders, *see* **Church government &c.**

Election (*theology*), *see* **Predestination.**

Elections.

Ancient.

Headlam (J. W.) E. by lot at Athens, 1891.

Bibliography.

[U.S.]. Refs. on primary e., 1905. [P1114].

England.

Anstey (T. C.) E. trials [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Banks (P. W.) Remarks conc. controv. e., 1838. [P108].
Christie (W. D.) Ballot & corruption &c. at e., 1872.
—— Electoral corruption, 1857. [P378].
Cox (H.) Ant. parl. e., 1868.
Droop (H. R.) On methods, 1868. [P230; 263].

Elections [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Francis (P.) Plan of reform, 1795, 1817. [P120].
Fraser (S.) Reps. of proc., controv. e. (1790–2), 2v, 1791–3.
Freedom of elections, 1690. [P231].
Grego (J.) Hist. (1660–1857), 1886.
Hare (S.) Short summ., 1901. [P1072].
Hare (T.) E., parly. & munic., 1859; 65; 73.
Hist. of Westminster & Middx. e., 1806, 1807.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Lois & mœurs, 1885.
Lister (D.) Digest of Law, 1828.
Luders (A.) Rep. upon controv. e. (1784–7), 3v, 1785–90.
[Middlesex]. Address to freeholders, 1779. [P22].
Onslow (D.) Case of O., e. at Haselmere, 1681 [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Parl. papers, *see* Barnstaple; Camelford; Chatham; Coventry; East Retford; Elections; Evesham; Grampound; Gt. Yarmouth; Hertford; Ipswich; Liverpool; Newry; Northampton; Parl. representation; Pembrokeshire; Penryn; Stafford; Warwick; Wolverhampton; Wootton Bassett; Worcester; & York, *in special catalogue*.
Riess (L.) Gesch. d. Wahlrechts, A1 (—1461), 1885.
Shaftesbury (A. A., *e. of*) Obs. conc. e. [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Torrens (R.) Letter, Lord Binning's return, &c., 1819. [Pr., 14].
Wither (G.) Letters of advice, 1644 [*in* Misc. wks., coll. 1, 1872].
Refer to **England, Constitution; Parliament; Reform; Representation; Suffrage.**
English Colonies.
Parl. papers [915]. Machinery & cost, 1908. (c. 3919).
Refer to **Colonies, English.**
France.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Forme, 1789 [*in* Œ., t9, 1847].
Constant (B.) Motifs, Projet de loi, 1820.
—— Opinion s. le Projet, 1820.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Lois & mœurs, 1885.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Fr. Wahlgesez v. 1816 [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Vauthier (L. L.) Réforme d. procédés élect. par le vote cumulatif, 1896. [P678].
Weil (G. D.) Les é. législ. dep. 1789, 1895.
Refer to **Etats généraux; France, Constitution; Suffrage.**
Germany.
Gneist (H. R. v.) Rechtsidee v. d. Ständen &c., 1894.
Rümelin (G.) Üb. d. Wahlmodus für d. Reichstag [*in* Reden, N. Folge, 1881].
Refer to **Germany, Constitution.**
Ireland.
Lynch (W.) Law of e., 1831.
Meath. South M. e. petition, 1892.
Parl. papers, *see* Carrickfergus; Dublin; Galway; Kerry; Limerick; Londonderry; Parl. representation; Wexford; *in special catalogue*.
Refer to **Ireland, History; Suffrage.**
Italy, *see* **Suffrage.**
Russia.
Harper (S. N.) New e. law for Duma, 1908.
Refer to **Russia, History.**
Scotland.
Parl. papers, *see* Lanark, *in special catalogue*.
View of polit. state (18c.); Adam, 1887.
Refer to **Scotland, History.**

Elections [*continued*].
Switzerland, *see* **Suffrage.**
United States (*see also* **Suffrage; U.S., Constitution**).
Constitut. convention of Connecticut, 1902. [P1034].
Dougherty. Electoral system, 1906.
Griffith (E. C.) Rise &c. of gerrymander, 1907.
Haynes (J.) Pop. e. of Senators, 1893.
Meyer (E. C.) Wahlamt u. Vorwahl, 1908.
Patriot: fair represent. &c., 1901?. [P1034].
Refer to **Ballot; Bribery & corruption; Law; Majority & minority; Representation; Suffrage.**

Elections, *Canonical.*
Legg (J. W.) 3 ways [*in* Libr. of lit., v7, 1905].
Refer to **Canon law; Church government; Episcopacy; Papacy.**

Electors (German), *see* **Germany, Constitution; Kurverein.**

Electric Bells.
Edwinson (G.) Electrician at home, 1894.
Refer to **Electric engineering.**

Electric Engineering.
Andrews (L.) E. control, 1904.
Bell (L.) E. power transmission, 1906.
De Tunzelmann (G. W.) E. in mod. life, 1889.
Du Moncel. Exposé des applic., 5t, 1872–8.
Eclairage (L') électr., 1894–1903.
Electrician's directory, &c., 1888.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 5, 1903.
Herbert (T. E.) E. in applic. to telegr., 1899.
Hopkinson (J.) Orig. papers, 2v, 1901.
Hospitalier (E.) Mod. applic.; tr., 2v, 1883.
Kreller (E.) Entw. d. deut. elektrotech. Ind., 1903.
Langdon (W. E.) Applic. of e. to rly. working, 1877.
Lumière électrique, 1885–94.
Martin (T. C.) Inventions, &c. of N. Tesla, 1894.
Slingo (W.) & A. Brooker. E. e., 1890.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, B3, 1903.
Technical dict., v2, 1908.
Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-e. machinery, 1888; 92.
Trevert (E.) E. & rec. applic., 1891.
Urbanitsky (A. v.) Electricity in service of man; tr., 1886.
Walmsley (R. M.) Electricity in service of man, 1904.
Refer to **Accumulators; Electric bells; Electric light; Electric railways; Electricity; Industrial arts.**

Electric Light.
Allsop (F. C.) Pract. e.-l. fitting, 1905.
Du Moncel. E. l.; tr., 1882.
Eclairage (L') électr., 1894–1903.
Electric illumination; Dredge, v1, 1882.
Electric Lighting Act, 1882. Min. of evid., 1882.
Fontaine (H.) Eclairage, 1877.
Higgs (P.) E. l. in pract. applic., 1879.
Lumière électrique, 1885–94.
Maier (J.) Arc & glow lamps, 1886.
Palaz (A.) Tr. on industr. photometry, applic. to e. l.; tr., 1894.
Salomons (D. L.) E. l. installations, 1891.
Shoolbred (J. N.) E. lighting, 1879.
Slingo (W.) & A. Brooker. E. engineering, 1890.
Urquhart (J. W.) E. l., 1880; 93.
Refer to **Electric engineering; Electricity; Lamps & lighting.**

Electric Railways & Trams.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Telpherage [*in* Papers, v2, 1887].
Siemens (W. v.) Gesamm. Abhdl., 1881.
Wilson (E.) E. traction, 1897.
Refer to **Electric engineering; Railways.**

Electric Telegraph, *see* **Telegraphy.**

Electricians, *see* **Electricity.**

Electricity.
Alliot (E.) La vie: Rôle de l'é., 1868.
Appleyard (R.) Conductometer & e. conductivity, 1904.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t11, 1859.
Armstrong (W. G., *b.*) E. movement in air & water, 1897.
Ayrton (W. E.) Pract. e., 1887.
Babinet (J.) L'é. ouvrière [*in h.* Et., t2, 1856].
Boggett (W.) Water, e., &c., 1888.
Bompass (C. C.) Nature, 1817.
Bouty. Théorie [*in* Jamin, Cours, t1, 1878].
Boyle (R.) Mechan. orig. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Caillard (E. M.) E., 1891.
Cavendish (H.) E. researches, 1771–81, 1879.
Chrystal (G.) & W. N. Shaw. E., &c., 1894.
Claude (G.) L'élect., 1902.
Clausius. Mechan. equiv. of e. discharge [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
—— Work in conducter by stationary e. current [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Clerk-Maxwell (J.) Elem. tr., 1881.
—— Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
—— Treatise, 2v, 1873; 81; 92.
Curie (P.) Œuvres, 1908.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v2, 5, 6, 8, 1839–40.
Du Moncel. Exposé des applic., 5t, 1872–8.
[Electriciens]. Congrès Internat., Paris, 1881: Comptes rendus, 1882.
Faraday (M.) Experim. researches, 3v, 1839–55; v1, 1849.
Ferguson (R. M.) E., 1866.
Fitzgerald (G. F.) Sci. wr., 1902.
Fournier d'Albe. Electron theory, 1906.
Franklin (B.) Wks., v1, 1806; v5, 1840.
Gibson (C. R.) E. of to-day, 1907.
—— Romance of mod. e., 1908.
Gordon (J. E. H.) Phys. treatise, 2 , 1880; 83.
—— Static e. induction, 1879.
Gray (A.) Treatise, v1, 1898.
Guillemin (A.) E. & magnetism; tr., 1891.
Harris (W. S.) Frictional e., 1867.
—— Rudim. e., 1848.
Harrison (C. W. & J. J.) Improv. in electro-magn. power, 1851. [P290].
Helmholtz. Elektrodynamik u. Theorie des Magnetismus [*in h.* Vorles., B4, 1907].
—— Wiss. Abhandl., B1, 3, 1865–95.
Henry (J.) Sci. wr., 2v, 1886 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Hertz (H.) E. waves; tr., 1900.
Higgs (P.) E. transmission of power, 1879.
Hopkinson (J.) Orig. papers, 2v, 1901.
Hovenden (F.) What is heat? &c., 1900.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) E., 1881.
—— E. & magnetism, 1873.
Joubert (J.) Elem. tr., 1896; 1903.
Kapp (G.) E. transmission of energy, 1891.
Karsten. Electr. Polarisirung d. Flüssigen, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838]
Kelvin (W., *b.*) Math. &c. papers, 3v, 1882–90.
—— Repr. of papers, 1872.
Laplace. E. qu'absorbent les corps [*in* Œ., t10, 1894].
Larden (W.) E. for schools, 1887.

Electricity [*continued*].
Lardner (D.) Hdbk.: E., &c., 1866.
—— Manual, 2v, 1841.
La Rive (A. de) E.; tr., 3v, 1853–8.
Lodge (O. J.) Electrons, 1906.
—— Mod. views, 1889.
Magnus (G.) Üb. thermoelectr. Ströme [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Martin (T. C.) Inventions, &c. of N. Tesla, 1894.
Mascart & Joubert. Leçons, 2t, 1882–6.
Möller (F.) Leben d. Atome, 1861.
Neumann. Allgem. Gesetze (& Princip) d. induc. elektr. Ströme [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845 & 47].
Newton (I.) Excitation of e. in glass [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Noad (H. M.) Lects., 1849.
Poincaré & Vreeland. Maxwell's theory &c., 2p, 1904.
Poincaré (L.) E., pres. & fut.; tr., 1908.
Priestley (J.) Hist. & pres. state, 1767.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Reichenbach (C. v.) Physico-physiolog. researches, rel. to vital force; tr., 1851.
Riess (P. Th.) *Var. wks.* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843–61, *see Ind.*].
Rosenthal (I.) On e. phenomena, 1872.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Sedgwick (W.) Light &c., 1882.
Siemens (C. W.) Electr. transmission &c., 1883. [P410].
—— Sci. wks., 3v, 1889.
Siemens (W. v.) Gesam. Abhdl., 1881.
Spencer (H.) What is e.? [*in* Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v2, 1891].
Sprague (J. T.) El., 1875.
Stewart (D.) & W. W. H. Gee. Lessons, v2, 1896.
Thompson (S. P.) Elem. lessons, 1881; 95.
Thomson (J. J.) Conduction thr. gases, 1903.
—— Discharge thr. gases, 1898.
—— E. & matter, 1904.
—— On rec. researches, 1893.
Trowbridge (J.) What is e.?, 1897.
Tyndall (J.) Notes of 7 lects., 1870; 76.
—— Researches on diamagn. &c., 1870.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Wiedemann (G.) Bestimmung d. Ohm, 1884
—— Lehre v. Galvanismus &c., 2B, 1874.
Wilson (G.) E. &c., 1852.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, B4, 1875.
Zimmern (A.) What do we know?, 1905.

Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Physics, v1–6, 1902–8.
May (G.) Bibl., 1860–83, 1884.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Edison (T. A.), 1847—.
Faraday (M.), 1791–1867; [*& in* Clerk-Maxwell, Sci. papers, v2, 1890].
Franklin (B.), 1706–90; [*& in* Wks.]
Henry (J.), 1797–1878; [*& in* S.I., Misc. coll., v21, 1881].
Jenkin (H. C. F.), 1833–85 [*in* Papers, v1, 1887].
Kelvin (W. T., *baron*), 1824–1907.
Siemens (*sir* C. W.), 1823–83.
Siemens (W. v.), 1816–92.
Tesla (N.), 1857—.
Volta (A.), 1745–1827 [*in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854].

History.
Benjamin (P.) Intell. rise, 1895.
Electrician's dir. &c., 1888.
Iles (G.) Flame, e. &c., 1900.
Mendenhall (T. C.) Century, 1887.

Electricity [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Munro (J.) Story of e., 1905.
Refer to **Accumulators; Animal electricity; Clocks & watches; Dynamos; Electric bells; Electric engineering; Electric light; Electric railways; Electro-chemistry; Electro-magnetism; Lightning; Magnetism; Physics; Potentials; Radio-activity; Röntgen rays; Telegraphy; Telephone.**

Electro-chemistry.
Lüpke (R.) Elements, 1903.
Refer to **Chemistry; Electro-metallurgy.**

Electro-magnetism.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t4, 1854.
—— Meteor. essays; tr., 1855.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Dove. Induction durch elektromagnet. Eisen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].
Drude (P.) Physik d. Aethers, 1894.
Fleming (J. A.) Magnets & e. currents, 1898.
Helmholtz. Elektromagn. Theorie des Lichts [*in h.* Vorles., B5, 1897].
Henry (J.) Sci. wr., 2v, 1886 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Hyndman (H. H. F.) Radiation, 1898.
Kelvin. Math. & phys. papers, v1–3, 1882–90.
Poggendorff. Closed electro-magnets [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Robinson (T. R.) Lifting power of e.-magnet [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, v23ii, 1855–9].
Siemens (W. v.) Gesam. Abhdl., 1881.
Thompson (S. P.) Electromagnet &c., 1892.
Watkins (F.) Electro-magnetism, 1828.
Wiedemann (G.) Lehre, 2B, 1874.
Refer to **Electricity; Magnetism.**

Electro-metallurgy.
Langbein (G.) E.-deposition of metals; tr., 1891.
MacMillan (W. G.) E.-m., 1890.
Napier (J.) Manual, 1851.
Odling (E. M.) Mem. of A. Smee, 1878.
Riess. Üb. d. Glühen u. Schmelzen durch Elektricität [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Refer to **Electricity; Metallurgy.**

Electro-plating.
Bonney (G. E.) E.-platers' hdbk., 1894.
Edwinson (G.) Electrician at home, 1894.
Urquhart (J. W.) E.-pl., 1880.
Refer to **Plate.**

Electrotyping, *see* **Printing.**

Elegiac Poetry, *see* **Poetry; Versification;** *& poetry of various countries* (*e.g.* **English poetry**).

Elephant.
Adams (A. L.) Brit. fossil e., 1877–81.
Andersson (C. J.) Lion &c., 1873.
Armandi (P. D.) Hist. milit. d. é., 1843.
Cuperus (G.) De e. in nummis [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Elephant, 1844.
Faulkner (H.) E. haunts, 1868.
Holder (C. F.) Ivory king, 1886.
Kopsch (F.) Rückenmark v. E. indicus, 1897.
Neumann (A. H.) E.-hunting in E. Equat. Afr., 1898.
Ranking (J.) Hist. researches, 1826.
Sanderson (G. P.) 13 years &c., 1878.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Zur Gesch. d. E. [*in* Indische Bibl., B1, 1823].
Tennent (J. E.) Nat. hist. of Ceylon, 1861.
—— Wild e., 1867.
Thomas-Anquetil. Avent. &c., p2, 1875.
Refer to **Ivory; Mammals; Military art & science; Sport; Zoology.**

Elephantiasis, *see* **Lepers & leprosy.**

Eleusis & Eleusinian Mysteries.
Andocides. De mysteriis [*in* Oratores Gr., v8, 1773; Orat. Attici, t1, 1823; v1, 1847].
Calliachius. De sacris E. [*in* Poleni, Thes., t4, 1737].
Ewald (S. H.) E., Mysterien, 1819.
Foucart (P. F.) Gr. mystères d'E., p1, 1904.
—— Rech. s. mystères, 1895; 96.
Gerhard (E.) Bilderkreis, 3A, 1863–4; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862–4].
Lenormant (C.) Représent. d. les mystères d'E., 1861.
Lenormant (F.) Monogr. de la voie sacrée, t1, 1864.
—— Rech. archéol., 1862.
Lobeck (C. A.) Aglaophamus, 2t, 1829.
Meursius. Eleusinia [*in* Op., v2, 1744; Gronovius, Thes., t7, 1699].
Ouvaroff (*c.* S.) Essay; tr., 1817.
Philios (D.) Eleusis, &c., 1896 [P665]; tr., 1906.
Rubensohn (O.) Mysterienheiligtümer, 1892.
Taylor (T.) Diss., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Refer to **Athens & Attica; Festivals; Greek antiquities; Greek mythology & religion; Greek social life, Ancient; Mysteries.**

Elgin.
[Elgin]. Records, 1234–1800, v1, 1903.
Refer to **Moray.**

Elgin Marbles, *see* **Sculpture, Greek.**

Elginshire, *see* **Moray,** *province.*

El-Hibeh, *see* **Hibeh.**

Elizabeth, q. of England, 1558-1603.
Bibliography.
[Brit. Museum]. Lansdowne MSS., 1819.
Lansdowne (W., *m. of*) Cat. of MSS. of L. (Burleigh & Sherburne papers), 1807.
O'Donoghue (F. M.) Descr. cat. of portraits, 1894.
Record Office. Lists &c., No. 26, Index of Inquis., v2, E., 1908.

Biographical Collections.
Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.
Barrow (J.) Naval worthies, 1845.
Burke (S. H.) Hist. portr., 4v, 1879–83.
Clinton (W.) Sword & pen, 1869.
Lee (S.) Gt. Englishmen, 1904.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Andrewes (L.), *bp.*, 1555–1626; [*& in h.* Two ans., 1854].
Arundel (P., *e. of*), 1557–95.
Ascham (R.), 1515–68 [*in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Aylmer (J.), *bp.*, 1521–94.
Bacon (F.), 1561–1626; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Mallet (D.) Wks., v3, 1759; Ozanam, Mél., t1, 1872].
Bale (J.), *bp.*, 1495–1563 [*in* Lives of Leland, &c., v1, 1772].
Bodley (*sir* T.), 1545–1613; [*& in* Hales (J.) Wks., v1, 1765].
Bothwell (J., *e. of*), 1536–78.
Brackley (T., *vsct.*), c. 1540–1617.
Burghley (W., *b.*), 1520–98; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v5, 1866; MacDiarmid, Lives, v1, 1820].
Camden (W.), 1551–1623.
Campion (E.), 1540–81.
Carew (*sir* P.), 1514–75; [*& in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Cartwright (T.), 1535–1603.
Cecil (*sir* R.), 1563?–1612.
Coke (*sir* E.), 1552–1634
Colville (J.), 1542–1605.
Conybeare (John), 1550–94.

Elizabeth, q. of England, 1558–1603 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Cork (R., *e. of*), 1566–1643.
Davison (William), 1541–1608.
Dee (J.), 1527–1608; [*§ in* Cheetham misc., v1, 1851; Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Desmond (C., *ctss. of*), d. 1604.
Drake (*sir* F.), c. 1540–96.
Dudley (*sir* R.), 1573–1649.
Essex, *earls of*, 1540–1646.
Essex (R., *e. of*), 1566–1601; [*§ in* Farmer (R.) Chetham MS., p1, 1873; Grose, Antiq. rep., v1, 1807; Wotton (H.) Reliq., 1685].
Fitch (R.), fl. 1583–1606.
Frobisher (*sir* M.), c. 1535–94.
Gascoigne (G.), 1525?–77.
Grenville (*sir* R.), 1541?–91.
Gresham (*sir* T.), 1519?–79.
Grey (W., *b.*), d. 1562.
Harvey (G.), 1545–1630.
Hatton (*sir* C.), 1540–91.
Hutton (M.), *bp.*, 1529–1606.
Jewel (J.), *bp.*, 1522–71; [*§ in h.* Apology, 1825; 29].
Leicester (R., *e. of*), c. 1532–1588.
Lyly (J.), 1553–1606.
Melville (*sir* J.), 1535–1617.
Monmouth (R., *e. of*), c. 1560–1639.
Norfolk (T., *d. of*), 1536–72.
Northumberland (H., *e. of*), 1532–85.
Northumberland (H., *9 e. of*), 1564–1632.
Nowell (A.), d. 1602.
Parker (M.), *abp.*, 1504–75.
Perrott (*sir* J.), 1527–92.
Raleigh (*sir* W.), c. 1552–1618; [*§ in* Arch., v34, 35, 1852–3; Kingsley (C.) Plays &c., 1873; Ross (G.) St., 1867].
Robsart (Amy), 1532–60.
Sadler (*sir* R.), 1507–87.
Sidney (*sir* P.), 1554–86; [*§ in* Greville (F.) Wks., v4, 1870].
Smith (*sir* T.), 1513–77; [*§ in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Southampton (H., *e. of*), 1573–1624 [*in* Farmer (R.) Chetham MS., p1, 1873].
Spenser (E.), 1552–99.
Story (J.), c. 1510–71.
Stuart (*lady* A.), 1573–1615.
Throckmorton (F.), 1554–84.
Tyrrell (A.), 1552–c. 1610.
Vere (*sir* F.), 1560–1609.
Vere (*sir* H.), 1565–1635.
Walsingham (*sir* F.), c. 1530–90.
Weston (W.), c. 1550–1615.
Whitgift (J.), 1530–1604.
Willoughby De Eresby (P., *b.*), 1555–1601.
Winchester (W., *m. of*), 1485–1572.

Birthday Festivities &c.

Bereblock (J.) Comm. de rebus gestis Oxon., 1566, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. Oxford, 1887].
Laneham (R.) Kenilworth festivities, 1575, *see A. C.*
Neale (T.) Things done in Oxf. (1566) [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Nichols (J.) Progresses &c., 3v, 1823.
Robinson (N.) Actes at Oxford (1566) [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Scharf (*sir* G.) Visit to Blackfriars, 1600, 1866. [P247].
Schelling (F. E.) Queen's prog., *n.d.*
Stringer (P.) Gr. reception &c. at Oxf., 1592, *§ n.p.* [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Swift. Riot on E.'s birthday, 1711 [P486]; [*§ in* Wks., *var. ed.*].

Elizabeth, q. of England, 1558–1603 [*continued*].

Foreign Relations.

Birch (T.) Hist. view of negot. betw. Eng., Fr., & Brussels, 1592–1617, 1749.
C. S. P. Foreign, E., v1–15, 1558–82, 1863–1907.
Cotton (R. B.) Precedence betw. Eng. & Spaine (1600) [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Declar. of causes, Defence of Lowe Countries, 1585 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Digges (D.) Compl. ambass., marriage (1570–81), 1655.
Gonzalez (T.) Apuntamientos, Felipe II de Esp., 1558–76 [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Horsey (J.) Travels (1573–91) [*in* Fletcher (G.) Russia, 1856].
Karpov (G. T.) Памятники дипломатических сношений (1581–1604) [*in* I.R.I.O., 38].
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Rel. des Pays-Bas, t1–11 (1556–79), 1882–1900.
La Mothe-Fénelon. Corr. diplom., 1568–75, 7t, 1838–40.
Leicester (R., *e. of*) Corr. dur. gov. of Low Co., 1585–6, 1844.
Prévost-Paradol. E. & Henri IV, 1595–8, 1863.
Rosedal (H. G.) E. & Levant Co., 1904.
Unton (H.) Corr., ambass. to Hen. IV of Fr., 1591–2, 1847.
Winwood (R.) Mem. (1596–1613), 3v, 1725.

History: Contemporary Works.

Advert., conc. seminary priests [*in* Misc. hist., 1703].
Bacon (F.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Bateson (M.) Letters f. bps. to Privy Council, 1564, 1895.
Bowes (R.) Corr. (1577–83), 1842.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. London, Abstr. of Inquis. p. m., p2, 3 (1561–1603), 1901–8.
—— Signet bills & Privy seals (1584–1624), 1890.
Bruce (J.) Rep. (1588), 1798?.
[Burghley Papers]. Coll. of state papers, 1542–70; Haynes, 1740.
—— Coll., 1571–96; Murdin, 1759.
Burghley (W., *b.*) Advice, 1583 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
—— Mem. agst. favourite [*in* James I, Prince's Cabala, 1715; Maseres, Essays, 1809].
Cabala, 2p, 1691.
C. S. P. Domestic, Ed. VI, &c., v1–7, 12, 1558–1603, 1856–72.
—— Foreign, E., v1–5, 1558–82, 1863–1907.
—— Ireland, Hen. VIII–E., 10v, 1509–1601, 1860–1905.
—— Patent & Close Rolls, Chancery, Ireland (1514–1633), v1, 2, 1861–2.
—— Scotland, 1509–1603, 2v, 1858.
—— Simancas. Letters &c., 1587–1603, 4v, 1892–9.
Camden (W.) Annales, 2t, 1639; 3v, 1717; tr., 1635; [*§ in* Compl. hist., v2, 1706; 19].
Carew MSS., 1515–1603, v1–4, 1867–70.
Cecil MSS., v1–11 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Cecil (R.) Letters (1600–3), 1864.
Chamberlain (J.) Letters (1597–1602), 1861.
Chancery, *Court of*. Cal. of proc. (14–16c.), 3v, 1827–32.
Coningsby (T.) Siege of Rouen, 1591, 1847.
Copley (T.) Letters (1572–84), 1897.
Corbett (J. S.) Papers rel. to Navy, 1585–7, 1898.
D'Ewes (S.) Journals of Parl., 1682.
Disc., voy. of Spain &c., 1589 [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].

Elizabeth, q. of England, 1558–1603 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Edwards (R.) Castra regia, 1568, 1846.
Egerton papers, 1840.
Elizabeth. Declar. (1585), 1732.
—— Household expenses, 1551–2, 1853.
—— Letters of E. & James VI (1582–1603), 1849.
—— Speeches to E., at Sudeley Castle (1592), 1815.
Elliot (G.) Appr. of E. Campion, 1581 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Forbes (P.) Full view (1558–63), 2v, 1740–1.
Fox (J.) Impris., 1563 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v8, 1896; v6, 1903].
Gawdy (P.) Letters, 1579–1616, 1906. [*Extr. in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Gonzalez (T.) Doc. f. Simancas, 1558–68, tr.; Hall, 1865.
Gray (P., *lord*) Letters &c. (1584–1608), 1835.
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harington (H.) Nugæ, v1, 1804.
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Harrison (W.) E. arms Eng., 1588? [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Hayward (J.) Annals (1558–62), 1840.
Heywood (T.) England's Eliz., 1631.
Hist. MSS. Comm.: Ancaster MSS., 1907.
Hurd (R.) *ed.*, Moral &c. dialogues, 1759; [*§ in* Wks., v3, 1811].
James I, *of Gt. Brit.* Corr. dur. r. of E., 1861.
Jewel (J.) Seditious Bull, 1569 [*in* Wks., v7, 1848; v4, 1850].
Johnston (R.) Hist., 1572–1628, 1655.
Leicester (R., *e. of*) L.'s Common-w., 1641; [*§ in* Burgoyne (F. J.) Facs. of Elizab. MS., 1904].
Machyn (H.) Diary, 1550–63, 1848.
Manningham (J.) Diary, 1602–3, 1868.
Monmouth (R., *e. of*) Death of E. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Monro (C.) Acta Cancellariæ, 1847.
Monson (W.) Megalopsychy (1585–1603), 1682.
—— Naval tracts (1585–1603), 2v, 1902; [*§ see A. C.*].
Montgomery (J.) Things nedefull &c., 1562 [*in* Arch., v47i, 1882].
Naunton (R.) Fragm. regalia, *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Harleian misc., v2, 1809; Phœnix, v1, 1707; Somers, 1, 1809].
Osborne (F.) Hist. mem., 1658.
—— Trad. mem. [*in* Sec. hist., v1, 1811].
Pass. thr. London, 1559 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Polimanteia, 1595; Grosart, 1881.
Poulet (A.) Copybook of letters, emb. to Fr., 1577, 1866.
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., v7–30 (1558–1600), 1893–1905.
Prothero (G. W.) Sel. statutes (1559–1625), 1894; 98.
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Rel. of Cadiz action, 1596 [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t15–16, 1713–5; t6–7, 1741–2.
Sadler (R.) State papers, &c. (1539–70), 3v, 1809.
Salisbury MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Sharpe (C.), *ed.* Mem. of reb., 1569, 1841.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v1, 1809.
Stradling corr., 1840.
[Sussex] Cal. of p.m. Inquis, 1904.
Vere (F.) Comm. (1589–1602), 1657; [*§ in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Walsingham (F.) Journal, 1570–83, 1870.
Wilbraham (R.) Journal, 1593–1616, 1902.

Elizabeth, q. of England, 1558-1603 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Winwood (R.) Mem. (1596-1613), 3v, 1725.
Wright (T.) *ed.* Q. Eliz. (orig. letters), 2v, 1838.

—— ***Later Works.***
Aikin (L.) Mem. (1533-1603), 2v, 1818; 19.
Beesly (E. S.) Q. E. (1533-1603), 1892.
Birch (T.) Memoirs, 1581-1603, 2v, 1754.
Birt (H. N.) Eliz. relig. settlement, 1907.
Bohun (E.) Character, 1693.
Bridgett (T. E.) & T. F. Knox. Cath. Hierarchy deposed by E., 1889.
Buckle (H. T.) Reign [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1872].
Congreve (R.) E., 1862.
—— Hist. lect., 1900.
Creighton (M.) Age (1519-1603), 1877; 97.
—— Q. E., *var. ed.*
Dargaud (J. M.) Hist., 1866.
Earbery (M.) Instructions [*in h.* Occas. hist., p2, 1731].
Froude (J. A.) Hist. (1529-88), v7-12, *var. ed.*
Hall (H.) Society, 1886; 1887.
Hopkins (S.) Puritans (to 1601), 3v, 1859-61.
Hume (M. A. S.) Courtships, 1896; 1904.
—— Treason (1586-1603), 1901.
—— Two Eng. queens, 1908.
Jessopp (A.) 1 generation, 1878.
Kretzschmar (J.) Invasionsprojekte, 1892.
Laughton (J. K.) Naval war (1563-1605) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Lee (S.) Last years [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Leti (G.) Vie; tr., 2p, 1714.
Luders (A.) Right of succession [*in* Tracts, 1810].
Marcks (E.) Königin E., 1897.
Nares (E.) Mem. of Burghley, 3v, 1828-31.
Raumer (F. v.) Beitr., T1, E. u. Maria Stuart, 1836.
—— Contrib.; tr., v1, 1836.
Robert (L. F.) Hist., 5t, 1786-8.
Stählin (C.) Walsingham u. s. Zeit, B1, 1908.
Strickland (A.) Lives of queens, v6, 7, 1843-4.
Turner (S.) Mod. hist., v3, 4, 1829.
Wiesener (L.) Jeunesse d'E., 1533-58, 1878; tr., 2v, 1879.

Poetry & Satire.
Ballads f. MSS., v2, 1873.
Collier (J. P.) Anc. biog. poems, 1855.
Goldingham (H.) Garden plot, 1825.
Hall (J.) Satires (1597-8), 1824; [*& in* Wks., v12, 1839].
Harington (J.) Metamorphosis of Ajax, &c., 1814.
Kyffin (M.) Blessednes (1587), 1885.
Rowlands (S.) Wks., 1598-1628, 3v, 1872-8.
Refer to **Armada, Spanish; Church of Eng.; England, History; Ireland, History; Mary, q. of Scots; Navy, Eng.; Netherlands, History; Philip II.; Puritans; Scotland, History.**

Elizabeth, Empress of Russia, 1741-62.

Biographies & Letters.
Lacy (P.), 1678-1751 [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p. de*) Mél., t6, 1796].
Rumyantzov (P. A.) [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Shuvalov (*graf* I. I.) 1727-97 [*in* I.R.I.O., 9].

History.
Bain (R. N.) Daughter of Peter, 1741-62, 1899.

Elizabeth, Empress of Russia, 1741-62 [*continued*].

History [*continued*].
Barthold (F. W.) Ausgang d. Joan'schen Zweiges d. Romanow (1740-62) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1742-69 [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C.*].
[French ambassadors]. Донесенія (Corr. diplom.), 1741-5 [*in* I.R.I.O., 96, 100, 105].
Hermann (E.) Дипл. док. (1742-4) [*in* I.R.I.O., 6].
—— Russ. Hof unter E. [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 1, 1882].
Krebs (J.) Die Pillauer Verschwörung, 1759 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Lomonosov (M. v.) Слово похвальное, 1749 [*in* Соч., t4, 1898].
Manstein. Mem., 1727-44; tr., 1770; 73; 1856.
Relation exacte de la guerre entre la Moscovie & la Suède, 1740-2, 2p, 1742.
Vandal (A.) Louis XV & E., 1882.
Waliszewski (K.) Dern. des Romanov, 1902.
Refer to **Catherine II, Russia, Hist.**

Elk, *Irish, see* **Deer.**

El-Kab.
Quibell (J. E.) El Kab, 1898.
Tylor (J. J.) Wall drawings &c., 4v, 1895-1900.
—— & Griffith. Tomb of Paheri, 1894.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Ellice Islands, *see* **Funafuti; Pacific Ocean & Islands.**

Ellora.
Seely (J. B.) Wonders, 1825.
Refer to **Deccan; Hyderabad.**

Ellwangen.
Chron. E. monast. (1-1473) [*in var. colls., see Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

El-Medina, *see* **Medina.**

Elmeswell.
[Elmeswell]. Coll. tow. hist. &c., 1790.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Elnon, *abbey, see* **Saint-Amand,** *abbey of.*

Elocution.
Art of improving voice &c., 1825.
Austin (G.) Chironomia, 1806.
Bautain. Art of extempore speaking; tr., 1858.
Behnke. Speaking voice, p1, 1897.
Bell (D. C. & A. M.) Standard elocutionist, 1873; 1905.
Butler (C.) Rhetoricæ ll. 2, 1629; 63.
Campbell (H.), Brewer, & Neville. Voice, &c., 1895; 97.
Cox (E. W.) Writing, reading, &c., 1867.
Drew (E.) Reciting & reading, &c., 1887.
Farrar (J.) Human voice, 1881.
Favre (L.) Tr. de diction, 2t, 1894.
Fleming (J.) Art of reading &c., 1908.
Garrick (D.) Mode of reading Liturgy, &c., 1840.
Hérault de Séchelles. Réflex. [*in* Œ., 1907].
Lachmann. Üb. Singen u. Sagen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1833].
Legouvé. Art de la lecture, *n.d.*; [*& in* P341].
—— Lecture en action, 1881.
Mullois (I.) Cours, 1854.
Palleske (E.) Kunst d. Vortrags, 1884.
Plumptre (C. J.) King's Coll. lect., 1881.
—— Principles, 1861.
Raymond (G. L.) Poetry as a repr. art, 1886.
Sandlands (J. P.) Voice & pub. speaking, 1879.

Elocution [*continued*].
Sheridan (T.) Lectures, 1798.
Solly (J. R.) Acting, 1891.
Sutherland (A. C.) Dram. e. & action, 1908.
Vandenhoff (G.) Art of reading aloud, 1878.
Wesley (J.) Pronunc. & gesture [*in* Wks., v13, 1831].
Refer to **Acting; Expression; Preaching & preachers; Voice.**

Eloquence, *see* **Oratory & rhetoric.**

Elphin, *Diocese of.*
Burke (F.) Loch Ce, &c., 1895.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Elsdon.
[Elsdon]. Register of baptisms, marriages & burials, 1672-1812, 1903.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Elstow, *Abbey.*
Wigram (S. R.) Chron., 1885.
Refer to **Bedfordshire; Benedictines; Convents & nuns.**

Eltham.
Buckler (J. C.) Acc. of Royal palace, 1828.
Refer to **Kent.**

Elves, *see* **Fairies.**

Elvira, Synod of, c. 305.
Dale (A. W. W.) Synod, 1882. [B.]
Refer to **Church councils.**

Ely, *Cathedral & abbey.*
Bentham (J.) Hist. &c., 1771.
[Ely]. Sacrist rolls of E.; Chapman, 2v, 1907.
Inquisitio Eliensis [*in* Inq. Com. Cantab., 1876].
Liber Eliensis; Stewart, v1 (c. 499-1107), 1848.
Millers (G.) Descr. of Cath., 1807.
Stubbs (C. W.) Hist. mem., 1897.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire; Cathedrals.**

Ely, *Diocese of.*
Historia eccl. E. [*in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 12ix.
Thomas, *Eliensis.* Hist. (—1107); *& o.p.* (*—1554*) [*in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Liber E., 1848; Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Andrewes (L.), *bp.*, 1555-1626; [*& in h.* Two ans., 1854].
Browne (E. H.), *bp.*, 1811-91.
Longchamp (W., *of*), *bp.*, d. 1197.
Wren (M.), 1585-1667 [*in* Wren (C.) Parentalia, 1750].
Refer to **Church of England.**

Emancipation, *see* **Catholic emancipation; Slavery; Women.**

Embalming, *see* **Burial; Mummies.**

Embankments & Dykes.
Beazeley (A.) Reclamation of land, 1900.
Bertius. De aggeribus &c. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes. ant. Rom., t2, 1718].
Dugdale (W.) Hist. of imbanking & draining, 1772.
Hughes (T. M.) On Offa's Dyke [*in* Arch., v53ii, 1893].
Wiggins (J.) Embanking lands f. sea, 1852.
Refer to **Engineering; Hydraulics; Locks, weirs, & dams; Rivers.**

Embassies, *see* **Ambassadors; Diplomacy;** *& see sub-heading "Foreign relations" under various countries & sovereigns.*

Emblems.
Alciatus (A.) Emblemata (16c.), *see A. C.*
Bayley (H.) New light on Renaiss. in contemp. e., 1909.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) E. politica, 1651.
Cats (J.) Wercken, 1655.
Fredro (A. M.) Peristromata regum [*in h.* Scr. fragm., 1660].
Green (H.) Shakespeare & e. writers, 1870.

Emblems [*continued*].
[Horace]. Spectacle de la vie humaine, 1755.
Long (J.) East. proverbs & e., 1881.
Mirrour of Maiestie: badges of honour, 1618, 1870.
Thynne (F.) Emblemes &c. (1600), 1876.
Verneuil (P.) Dict., 1898.
Refer to **Christian art & symbolism; Heraldry; Symbolism.**

Embroidery.
Burlington F.A.C.: Eng. e., to 16c., 1905.
Christie (*mrs.* A.H.) E. & tapestry weaving, 1906.
Day (L. F.) & M. Buckle. Art in needlework, 1900.
Farcy (L.de) Broderie, 11s.j.nos jours, 1890.
Harrison (B.) Woman's handiwork, 1881.
Higgin (L.) Hdbk., 1880.
Kendrick (A. F.) Eng. e., 1904.
Lefébure (E.) Broderie &c., 1887; tr., 1888; 99.
Lockwood (M.S.) & E. Glaister. Art e., 1878.
Marshall (F. & H.) Old Eng. e., 1894.
Müntz (E.) Tapisseries, &c., 1890.
[South Kens. Mus.]. Textile fabrics; Rock, 1870.
Townsend (W. G. P.) Embroidery, 1899.
Refer to **Art; Industrial arts; Needlework.**

Embryology.
Balfour (F. M.) Compar. e., 2v, 1880–1.
Branca (E.) Sind alle im Innern v. Ichthyosauren liegenden Jungen Embryonen?, 1907.
Brauer (A.) Ei v. Branchipus Grubii, 1892.
Clemenceau (G. B.) De la génération, 1865.
Descartes. De la formation du fœtus [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Foster (M.) & F. M. Balfour. Elements, 1874.
Haddon (A. C.) Intr., 1887.
Harvey (W.) Generation of animals [*in* Wks.; tr., 1847].
Korschelt (E.) & K. Heider. E. of invertebrates; tr., 4v, 1895–1900.
Marshall (A. M.) Vertebrate e., 1893.
Reichert. Beschr. e. frühzeit. menschl. Frucht im bläschenförm. Bildungszustande [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
—— Entwickelungsgesch. d. Meerschweinchens, Abth. 1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
—— Entwickelungsleben im Wirbelthier-Reich, 1840.
Refer to **Anatomy; Biology; Cells; Evolution; Physiology; Protoplasm; Vertebrates; Zoology.**

migration.
Baden-Powell (*sir* G. S.) State aid &c., 1882.
Burton (J. H.) Emigrant's manual, 1851.
Cassell's emigrant's hdbk., 1852. [P594].
Certain inducemts, W. Ind. (1643?), 1865.
Chandèze. Interv. d pouvoirs publ., 1898.
Gonnard (R.) L'é. europ., 19s., 1906.
[Italy]. Min. d. affari esteri. Emigr., v1, 3i, 1903.
MacLean (C. F.) De jure e., 1869.
Mayo-Smith (R.) E. & immigr., 1890.
Meinecke (G.) Katechismus d. Auswanderung, 1896.
O'Brien (C. G.) Separation of sexes on emigr. vessels, 1881. [P573].
Pauperism & e., 1869. [P369].
Queensland as a field for e., 1866. [P214].
Schleiermacher. Üb. d. Auswanderungsverbote [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838].
Sidney (S.) Female e., 1850. [P150].
Sidney's Emigrant's journal, 1849.
Silver (S. W.) & Co. E. guide, 1859. [P164].

Emigration [*continued*].
Stevenson (R. L.) Essays of travel, 1905.
Strickland (G.) Disc., 1830. [P310].
U.S.: Lib. of Congr. Griffin, List of bks., &c., 1907. [P1154].

Chinese.
Parl. papers [340]. Chin. immigr., Brit. Guiana, 1853. (986).
Seward (G. F.) Chin. immigr., 1881.
Refer to **China; Chinese labour.**

English.
Baden-Powell (*sir* G. S.) State aid & state interference, 1882.
Bagot (C. H.) Nat. importance, 1863. [P83].
Bate (J.) E. to Brit. Colonies, 1862. [P82].
Bowler (W.) Management of shipping, 1851. [P138].
Burne (J. C.) 12 years, 2v, 1848.
Gwynne (H. A.) Proper distrib., 1905.
Napier (E. H. D. E.) Bk. of Cape, 1851.
Nat. Colon. E. Soc. Rep., 1863. [P83].
Parl. papers [778]. Coloniz. reps., &c., 1890–1. (354, 152).
—— [826]. Statist. tables, 1899. (188).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Rathgen (C.) Eng. Auswand., 19J., 1896.
Soc. for Prom. of Coloniz., 1849. [P294].
Southey (R.) On e. [*in* Essays, v2, 1832].
Torrens (R.) Budget, No. 4, 1842.
Wilkinson (G. B.) Letter on plan of e. to Austr. colonies, 1848. [P131].
Refer to **Colonies; England; Immigration.**

French.
Allard (L. E.) L'immigr. fr. à Madagascar, 1895.
Piolet (J. B.) La Fr.: notre é., 1900.
Poiré (E.) L'é. fr. aux colonies, 1897.
Pradt (D. D. de) La Fr., l'é. &c., 2t, 1824.
Refer to **Emigrés; France; Protestant refugees & settlers.**

German.
Fröbel (J.) Deut. Auswanderung, 1858. [P771].
Kapp (F.) Gesch. d. deut. Einwand. in Amer., B1, 1868.
Philippovich (E. v.) Ausw. &c., 1892.
Roscher & Jannasch. Kolonien &c. u. Ausw., 1885.
Refer to **Colonies; Germany.**

Irish.
Dufferin & Ava (F. B., *m. of*) Ir. e. &c., 1867.
Fry (E.) J. H. Tuke (1819–96), 1899.
Monteagle (*b.*) E.: Speech, 1847.
Sadler (M. T.) Ireland, 1828.
Sweetman (J.) Exper. in e. of Ir. fam., 1883. [P778].
Refer to **Immigration; Ireland.**

Italian.
[Italy]. Min. d. affari esteri. Emigr. &c., v1, 3i, ii, 1903–8.
—— Statistica d. emigr., 1900–7.
Meade (E. F.) It. on the land [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 70, 1907].
Refer to **Italy.**

Polish.
Tabasz-Krosnowski. Alm. hist., 1846.
Refer to **Poland.**

Scottish (*see also* **Scotland**).
Selkirk (T., *e. of*). Obs. on Highlands, 1806.
Sismondi. Cond. des cultivateurs [*in* Et., t1, 1837].
Refer to **Colonies; Colonization; Immigration.**

Emigrés (French Revolution, &c.).
Bergasse (N.) Essai s. la propriété, 1821.
Bittard des Portes. L'exil & la guerre: E. à cocarde noire, 1908.

Emigrés (French Revolution, &c.) [*continued*].
Caudrillier (G.) Trahison de Pichegru & intrigues royal. dans l'Est, 1908. [B.]
Choiseul (C. A. G., *d.* de) Hist. des naufragés de Calais (1795–1800), 1824.
Daudet (E.) Hist., 3t, 1886–90; 1904–7.
Forneron (H.) Hist., 3t, 1884–90.
Hill (C.) Juniper Hall, 1904.
Lally-Tollendal. Défense, 1797.
Lambert (P. T.) Mém., 1791–9; Beauséjour, 1894.
Lamy (E.) En émigration [*in* Témoins, 1907].
Lebon (A.) L'Ang. & l'é., 1794–1801, 1882.
Louis XVIII. Rel. du voy., 1791 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voyages, 1823].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Mém. s. é. savoisiens [*in h.* Lettres, t2, 1851].
Moriolles (A., *c.* de) Mém. (1789–1833), 1902.
Pingaud (L.) Les Fr. en Russie, 1886.
Relation d'un officier, 1795 [*in* Barrière, La cour, 1830].
Rel. du voy. de Mesdames Tantes du roi, 1791–99 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voyages, 1823].
Stenger (G.) Soc. fr. (1799–1804), s2, 1904.
Steuart (A. F.) Exiled Bourbons in Scotland, 1796 & 1830, 1908.

Biographies & Letters, *see A. C. under:—*
Argens (P. O. d'), 1757–96.
Autichamp (J. F. T. L., *m.* d'), 1738–1831 [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Balbi (Anne, *ctsse.* de), 1758–1842.
Blacas (*d.* L. de), 1770–1839.
Bombelles (M. M., *m.* de), 1744–1822.
Bouillé du Chariol (*m.* L. J. A. de), 1769–c. 1845.
Condé (L. A. H. de Bourbon), 1772–1804.
Condé (L. J., *pr.* de), 1736–1818.
Desoteux de Cormatin (*b.* P. M. F.), c. 1750–1812.
Enghien (*duc* d'), 1772–1804.
Falaiseau (Adélaïde, *m.* de).
Guilhermy (J. F. C., *b.* de), 1750–1829.
La Ferronnays (*c.* A. de), 1777–1842.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de). 1754–1821; [*N in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Malouet (*b.* P. V.), 1740–1814.
Mautort (*chev.* de), 1752–1812.
Montagu (Anne, *m.* de), 1766–1839.
Polastron (*ctsse.* de), 1764–1804.
Puymaigre (*c.* A. de), 1778–1843.
Rivarol (A.), 1753–1801.
Rivière (C. F., *d.* de), 1763–1828.
Rohan-Rochefort (C. L. D., *psse.* de), 1778–1841.
St.-Farre (*abbé* L. E. de), 1759–1825.
Serre (*c.* P. F. H. de), 1776–1824.
Vaudreuil (J. H. F., *c.* de), 1740–1817.
Refer to **French revolution; Napoleon I; Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1795.**

Emilia, *Compartimento, see* **Bologna; Ferrara; Forli; Italy; Modena; Parma; Piacenza; Ravenna; Reggio nell'Emilia;** *N references to other towns under the above provinces.*

Emin Relief Expeditions, *see* **Central Africa.**

Emly.
Long (R. H.) Cashel & E. (500–1142) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v4, 6, 1898–1900].
Refer to **Munster.**

Emmanuel, K. of Portugal, 1495-1521, *see* **Portugal, History.**

Emmanuel College, *Cambridge.*
Shuckburgh (E. S.) E. Coll., 1904.
Refer to **Cambridge university**

Emotions.
Bain (A.) E. & will, 1859; 65; 80.
Darwin (C. R.) Expression of e. in man & animals, 1872.
Descartes (R.) Passiones animae, 1664 [*in h.* Princ. phil., 1664; *tr. in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Féré (C.) Pathologie des é., 1892.
Fourier (F. C. M.) Passions of soul, tr., 2v, 1851.
Guillaume (J. M. A.) Nouv. tr. des sensations, 2t, 1876.
Holzapfel (R.) Panideal, 1901.
Hutcheson (F.) Essay on passions &c., 1742.
Lange (C. G.) Les é.; tr., 1902.
Mably. Cours &c. des passions [*in* Œ., t15, 1794/5].
—— Princ. de morale [*in* Œ., t10, 1794/5].
MacCosh (J.) Emotions, 1880.
Maier (H.) Psych. d. emot. Denkens, 1908.
Penny (A. J.) Decline of sentiment [*in h.* Problems, 1863].
Ramsay (G.) Analysis &c., 1848.
Ribot (T. A.) Essai s. les passions, 1907.
—— Logique des sentiments, 1905.
—— Psych. des sentiments, 1899; tr., 1897.
Senault. Usage des passions [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v39].
Sergi (G.) Les é.; tr., 1901.
Sollier (P.) Mécanisme des é., 1905.
Staël (*mme.* de) Infl. des passions [*in* Œ., t3, 1820]; tr., 1813.
Titchener. Elem. psych. of feeling &c., 1908.
Watts (I.) Doct. of passions, &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1812].
Zappert (G.) Ausdruck im Ma. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 1854].
Refer to **Anger; Comedy & the comic; Ethics; Fear; Love; Melancholy, &c.; Pain; Pathos; Pleasure; Psychology.**

Emperors, *see* **Byzantine Hist., Germany, History, Rome, Hist.,** *& other countries*; **Kings; Monarchy.**

Empiricism, *see* **Experience; Philosophy.**

Employers' Liability.
Birrell (A.) Four lects. on law at home & abroad, 1897.
Chadwick (E.) E.' l., *n.d.* [P792].
Clark (L. D.) Legal l., U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 74, 1908].
Green (T. H.) Liberal legisl. &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Hill (W. E.) Law & practice, 1898.
Oliver (T.) *ed.* Dangerous trades, 1902.
Parl. papers [897]. Compensation for indust. diseases, 1907–8. (c. 3495–6, 4387).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Responsibilities of employers, 1849.
U.S.: Labor. Bull., 70, 74 (Brit. & for. workmen's compens. acts), 1907–8.
U.S.: Lib. of Congr. Wks. rel. to e. l.; Griffin, 1906.
Wolff (H. W.) E.' l., 1897.
Refer to **Compensation, Law of; Factories & workshops; Master & servant.**

Employers' Welfare Institutions.
Gilman (N. P.) Dividend to labor, 1899.
Günther (A.) & R. Prévôt. Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen, in Deut. u. Fr., 1905.
Hanger (G. W. W.) Housing of working people in U.S. by employers [in U.S.: Labor, Bull., 54, 1904].
Leclaire, *Maison, see A. C.*
Refer to **Capital & labour; Profit-sharing.**

Enamels & Enamelling.
Bouchaud (P. de) C. Popelin, 1894.
Bourdery & Lachenaud. L. Limosin, 1897.
Bowes (J. L.) Japanese e., 1884.
Burlington F.A.C.: Europ. e. to 17c., 1897.

Enamels & Enamelling [*continued*].
Cunynghame (H.) Art-e. upon metals, 1899.
—— Europ. enamels, 1906.
Day (L. F.) Enamelling, 1907.
Diderot (D.) Traité d. couleurs pour la peinture en é., 1765 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
Falke (O. v.) & H. Frauberger. Deut. Schmelzarbeiten d. Ma., 1904.
Fisher (A.) Art of e. upon metal, 1906.
Kennet Ciborium (13c.), 1890.
Luthmer (F.) Das Email, 1892.
Molinier. Dict. des émailleurs j. fin du 18s., 1885.
Palissy (B.) *Biog. &c.*, 1510–90, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1888].
—— Disc., 1580 [*in* Œ., t2, 1888].
Palustre & Barbier de Montault. Orfèvr. & émaill. limousines, p1, 1887.
Refer to **Art; Art, Japanese, &c.; Metalwork; Pottery & porcelain.**

Encyclopædias.
For encyclopædias of a particular subject, see the subject.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Disc. prélim. [*in* Œ., t1, 1805].
Diderot (D.) Projet d'une e. [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t14, 1876].
—— Prospectus de l'E. [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t13, 1876].
Durey de Noinville. Table alphabet. des dict. [*in h.* Diss., 1758].
Hammer-Purgstall. E. der Perser, Araber, Türken &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7–9, 1856–9].
Heusde (P. W. v.) Vues s. une E. à l'usage du 19s., 1841.
Mussafia (A.) Sul Tesoro di B. Latini [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B18, 1869].
Sundby (T.) B. Latini; tr., 1884.

Ancient & Mediæval.
Berchorius (P.) Op. (14c.), 6t, 1730–1; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Glanville (B. de) Med. lore (14c.), 1893.
Isidore, *St.* Etymologiarum ll. 20 [*in* Op., t3, 4, 1798–1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595; Migne, P. L., 82].
Lambertus, *Audomar.* Liber floridus (12s.) [Notice p. Delisle *in* B.N., Notices, 38ii; p. J. de St. Genois *in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Latini (B.) Li livres dou trésor (13c.), 1863.
Maurus (R.) De universo (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 110].
Pliny. Hist. nat. (1c.), *see A. C.*
Pollux (J.) Onomasticon, 2p, 1706; 1846.
Psellus (M.) De omnifaria doct. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Vincentius, *Bellovac.* (13c.), *see A. C.*

English & American.
Beeton dict. of univ. information, 1859.
Brande & Cox. Dict. of sci., &c., 3v, 1865–7.
Catholic encyclopedia; Herbermann &c., v1–4. 1907–8.
Chambers (E.) Cyclopædia, 2v, 1750.
Chambers' Encyclop., 10v, *var. ed.*
Encyclopædia Amer., 4v, 1883–9.
Encyclopædia Britannica, *var. ed.*
Encyclopædia Metropol., 29v, 1845.
English encycl., 10v. 1802.
Hazell's Annual Cycl., 1886–1907.
Maunder. Sci. & lit. treasury, 1848.
—— Treasury, 1851.
Newman (J. W.) Lounger's commonplace bk., 3v, 1805.
Nicholson (W.) Brit. e., 6v, 1809.
Pannell's reference book, 1906.
Penny cyclop., 30v, 1833–58.
Phyfe (W. H. P.) 5000 facts & fancies, 1901.

Encyclopædias [*continued*].
English & American [*continued*].
Pleasant & compend. hist., 1685.
Quilter (H.) What's what, 1902.
Reddall (H. F.) Fact, fancy, fable, 1889.
Smith (B. E.) Cyclopædia, 1894.

French.
Refer to heading **Encyclopædists.**
Bayle (P.) Dict. hist. & crit., *var. ed. & tr.*
Bouillet (M. N.) Dict. univ., 1896.
Buisson (E.) Dict. de pédagogie &c., 2p, 1887.
Dictionnaire de la conversat., 16v, 1853–8.
Diderot. Esprit de l'Encycl., 15t, 1822.
Diderot (D.) & J. Le R. d'Alembert. Encycl., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Diderot, Œ., t13–17, 1876].
Encyclopédie progressive, 1826.
Grande Encycl., 31t, *n.d.*
Jacomi. Dict. des savants &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v46].
Larousse. Grand dict., 17t, 1866–90.
Magasin encyclop., 1795–1816.
Trévoux. Dict., fr. & latin, 8t, 1771.
Voltaire. Phil. dict.; tr., 6v, 1824.

German.
Allgemeine Encykl. d. Wiss. u. Künste, Ersch & Gruber, 1818—.
Brockhaus. Konversat.-Lexikon, 17B, 1864–73; 1892–5.
Meyers grosses Konversations-Lex., B1–21, 1893–1901; B1–20, 1903–8.
Rotteck & Welcker. Staats-Lex., 20B, 1834–48.
Universal-Lexikon; Zedler, 64B, 1732–50.

Latin (17 century).
For earlier Latin encyclopædias, see ***Ancient & Mediæval,*** *above.*
Beyerlinck (L.) Magnum Theatrum, 8t, 1678.
Hofmann (J. J.) Lexicon, 4t, 1698.

Russian.
Энциклопедическій словарь; Andreevski, 43t, 1890–1906.
Slonimsky (L. Z.) Полит. энциклопедія, t1, 1907.

Spanish.
Diccionario enciclopédico, 2t, 1875.
Diccionario enciclop.; Zerolo, 2t, 1895.
Diccionario enciclop. hispano-amer., 25t, 1887–99.
Enciclopedia univ. ilust. Eur.-Amer.; Espasa é Hijos, t1–3, 1908.

Encyclopædists (French, 18 cent.).
Alembert (J. Le R. d'), 1717–83, *see A. C.*
Barruel (A.) Mém., 2p, 1797–8; tr., 1798.
Diderot (D.), 1713–84, *see A. C.*
Ducros (L.) Les E., 1900.
Duprat (P.) Les E., 1866.
Grimm (B. F. M. v.) Corr. de G. & de Diderot, 1753–90, 16t, 1829–31.
Hirschberg (E.) Die E. u. d. fr. Oper im 18J., 1903.
Lanfrey (P.) Egl. & phil., 1857; 79.
Marmontel (J. F.), 1723–99, *see A. C.*
Morley (J.) Diderot & E., 2v, 1878; 86; 91.
Rocafort (J.) Doctrines litt., 1897.
Rousseau (J. J.), 1712–78, *see A. C.*
Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of Voltaire, 1906.
Voltaire, 1694–1778, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Encyclopædias; French literature; Philosophy, French.**

End of the World, *see* **Judgment (Day of)**

Endowments.
Chalmers (T.) Ch. & coll. establ. [*in* Wks., v17, 1836–42?].
Escarra (J.) Fondations, Angl., 1907. [B.]
Essays on e. of research, 1876.
Hill (J. S.) E. [*in h.* Diss., v4, 1875].

Endowments [*continued*].
Hobhouse (A., *b.*) Authority accorded to founders, 1869. [P252].
—— Dead hand, 1880.
Lankester (E. R.) Biol. & State [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Mill (J. S.) Diss. &c., v4, 1875.
Parl. papers, *see* Schools *in special catalogue.*
Proctor (R. A.) Money for sci. [*in* Sc. byways, 1875].
—— Wages &c. of sci.-workers, 1876.
Refer to **Church property; Education, England; Universities.**

Energumens, *see* **Demonology.**

Energy & Force.
Allen (G.) Force & e., 1888.
Ball (R. S.) Nat. sources, 1908.
Barlow (W.) New theories, 1885.
Bray (C.) On force, 1866.
Büchner. Circulation [*in* Lumière &c., 1883].
—— Kraft u. Stoff, 1859; tr., 1864.
Bucke (R. M.) Correl. of vital & physical forces, 1862. [P81].
Carpenter (W. L.) E. in nature, 1883.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Grove (W. R.) Correl. of phys. forces, *var. ed.*
Helmholtz. Conservation [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
—— Erhaltung d. Kraft [*in* Pop. Vortr., H2, 1871; tr., s1, 1873; 81].
—— Wiss. Abhandl., B1, 3, 1865–95.
Johnson (C.) One gt. f., 1868.
Kant. Wahr. Schätzung d. lebend. Kräfte [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902].
Le Bon (G.) Evol. of forces, 1908.
Reichenbach. Researches; tr., p1, 2, 1850.
Renouvier. Le personnalisme, &c., 1903.
Sedgwick (W.) F. as entity w. stream, &c. forms, 1890.
Spiller (P.) Einheit d. Naturkräfte, 1868. [P502].
Stewart (B.) Conserv. of energy, 1874; 90.
Voltaire. Mesure des forces motrices &c. [*in* Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t23, 1879].
Winslow (C. F.) Force & nature, 1869.
Refer to **Dynamics; Mechanics; Motion; Physics.**

Enfield.
Hodson & Ford. Hist., 1873.
Robinson (W.) Hist., 2v, 1823.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Engadine.
Caviezel (M.) Guide to Upper E.; tr., 1877.
Liégeard (S.) A trav. l'E., 1877.
Pernisch (J.) Obere. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Refer to **Grisons, canton; Romansch language; Romansch literature; Saint Moritz; Tarasp.**

Engelberg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Unterwalden.**

Engineering.
Bagot (A.) Civil e. appl. to agric., 1885.
Barry & Bramwell. Rlys. & locomotives, 1882.
Curtis (W. J.) Inventions, 1840. [P78].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
[——, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 12, 1880.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 4ii, iii, Gr. 6, 3p, 1902–4.
Fairbairn (W.) Useful information, 3s, 1860–66.
Gregory (J.) Course of civil e., 2v, 1842–3.

Engineering [*continued*].
Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil & mechan. e., 1887.
Morgan (B. H.) Rep. on e. trades of S. Afr., 1902.
Moseley (H.) Mechan. princ., 1843.
Rankine (W. J. M.) Man. of civil e., 1867.
Siemens (C. W.) Sci. wks., v2, 1889.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v4, E. ind., 1909.
Whitworth (J.) Misc. papers, v1, 1858.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v2, 1855.

Biographical Collections.
Jeans (W. T.) Creators (19c.), 1884.
Personal recoll. of Eng. engineers, 1868.
Smiles (S.) Indust. biog., 1863.
—— Lives, 3v, 1861–2.
—— Men (17–19c.), 1884.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Arkwright (*sir* R.), 1732–92; [*in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Bentham (*sir* S.), 1757–1831; [*& in* Sargant (W. L.) Essays, v1, 1869].
Boulton (M.), 1728–1809.
Boyle (R.), 1821–78. [P385].
Brassey (T.), 1805–70.
Bright (*sir* C. T.), 1832–88.
Brindley (J.), 1716–72.
Brogden (J.), 1798–1855. [P730].
Brunel (I. K.), 1806–59.
Brunel (*sir* M. I.), 1769–1849.
Drummond (T.), 1797–1840.
Ericsson (J.), 1802–89.
Fairbairn (*sir* W.), 1789–1874.
Fowler (*sir* J.), 1817–98.
Giffard (H.), 1825–82 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Harness (*gen. sir* H. D.), 1804–83.
Heilmann (J.), 1796–1848 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Lesseps (F. M. de), 1805–94.
Locke (J.), 1805–60.
Montalembert (*m.* M. R. de), 1714–1800.
Morland (*sir* S.), 1625–95.
Muir (W.), 1806–88.
Nasmyth (J.), 1808–90.
Perronet (J. R.), 1708–94.
Rennie (*sir* J.), 1794–1874.
Sauvage (F.), 1786–1857 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Siemens (*sir* C. W.), 1823–83.
Siemens (W. v.), 1816–92.
Skinner (T.), 1804–77.
Smeaton (J.), 1724–92.
Smith (R. B.), 1818–61.
Smith (Wm.), 1769–1839.
Sopwith (T.), 1803–79.
Stephenson (G.), 1781–1848.
Stephenson (R.), 1803–59.
Stevenson (R.), 1772–1850.
Tangye (*sir* R.), 1833–1906.
Tesla (N.). 1857—.
Thimonnier, 1793–1857 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Trevithick (R.), 1771–1833.
Vignoles (C. B.), 1793–1875.
Watt (J.), 1736–1819; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].

Dictionaries.
Bélidor (B. F. de) Dict., 1768.
Cassell's Cyclop. of mechanics; Hasluck, s1–3, 1901–3.
Cresy (E.) Encycl. of civil e., 1847.
Knight (E. H.) Amer. mechan. dict., 3v, 1874–7.
—— New mechan. dict., 1883.
Technical dict., v1–4, 1906–8.
Ure (A.) Dict. of arts, mfrs. &c., 1846; 4v, 1863–78.
Refer to **Technological dictionaries.**

Engineering [*continued*].
History.
Grimshaw (R.) Rec. of sci. prog., 1891, 1892.
Grothe (H.) L. da Vinci als Ingenieur &c., 1874. [P727].
Maxwell (W. H.) Brit. prog. in munic. e., 1904.
Merckel (C.) Ingenieurtechnik in Alterthum, 1899.
Muirhead (J. P.) Orig. of inventions of J. Watt, 3v, 1854.
Public wks. of Gt. Brit.; Simms, 1838.
Railway register; Hyde Clarke, v1 (1844–5), 1845.
Rawlinson (R.) Address, 1894. [P155].
Stevenson (D.) Sk. of civil e. of N. Amer., 1838.
Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.) Achievements dur. last half-c., 1892.
Williams (A.) Romance of mod. e., 1904.

Periodicals & Societies.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Eclairage (L') électr., 1894–1903.
English mechanic &c., 1891–3.
Institution of Civil Engineers, *see A. C.*
Invention & inventors mart, 1885–92.
Mechanic's mag., 1823–44.
Practical mechanic's journal, 1848–64.
Railway chronicle, 1844.
Railway times, 1844–5.
Royal Engineers. Profess. papers, 1900–4.
Times eng. suppl., 1905–6.
Refer to **Aerial navigation; Aqueducts; Architecture; Blasting; Brake; Bridges; Cooper's Hill Academy; Electric engineering; Embankments & dykes; Engines; Gas engines; Hydraulics; Industries; Inventions; Machinery; Mechanics; Military engineering; Mines & mining; Railways; Roads; Sanitary engineering; Statics; Steam & steam-engine; Strains & stresses; Surveying; Tunnels; Wells.**

Engineers, Royal, *see* **Royal Engineers.**

Engines.
Donkin (B.) Text-bk., gas, oil, & air, 1905.
Technical dict., v3–4, 1908.
Refer to **Engineering; Gas-engines; Locomotives; Machinery; Motor cars; Steam & steam-engines; Steamships; Traction engines; Turbines.**

England.
N.B. This heading includes general works on the British Isles. (E. = England, I. = Ireland, S. = Scotland, W. = Wales.)
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities, *see* *England, Antiquities.
Atlases & maps.
Bibliography.
Border counties, *see* *Scotland.
Castles & palaces, *see* *Castles & palaces.
Cathedrals, *see* *Cathedrals.
Census & population.
Church History, *see* *Church in England; *Church of England; *Nonconformists.
Churches, *see* *Churches.
Coast.
Description, *see* Travels & Description.
Directories.
Eastern Counties.
Ecclesiastical History, *see* *Church in England; Church of England; *Nonconformists.
Economics, *see* *England, Economics.
Emigration, *see* *Emigration.
Foreign impressions.
—— American impressions.
—— Asiatic impressions.
—— Australian impressions.
—— Danish impressions.
—— Dutch impressions.
—— French impressions.

England [*continued*].
Foreign impressions [*continued*].
—— German impressions.
—— Italian impressions.
—— Portuguese impressions.
—— Russian impressions.
—— Spanish impressions.
Gazetteers.
Guide-Books.
History, *see* *England, History.
Immigration, *see* *Immigration.
Lake District.
Midland Counties.
Natural History, *see* *Natural History.
Northern Counties.
Rivers.
Roads.
—— Roman.
Roman antiquities, *see* *Roman Antiquities.
Roman wall, *see* *Roman Antiquities.
Social Life, *see* *England, Social Life.
Southern Counties.
Statistics.
Surveys.
Topography (Gen. works).
—— Ancient & Mediæval.
Towns, country houses, &c.
Travels & Description, 15 & 16 centuries.
—— 17 century.
—— 18 century.
—— 19 & 20 centuries.
Western Counties.

Antiquities, *see* **England, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Atlases & Maps.
Bartholomew (J. G.) Survey atlas, E. & W., 1903.
Bevan (G. P.) Statist. atlas, E., S. & I., 1882.
Blaeu (J.) Atlas, v5, Anglia, 1662.
Blaeu (W. & J.) Théâtre, p4, 1646.
Cary (J.) Eng. atlas, 1787.
Greenwood (C. & J.) A. of counties, E. & W., 1834.
New large scale ordn. atlas of Brit. Isles, 1884.
Ordnance Survey: E. & Wales, 1 inch, 6v., 1859–97.
Philips' handy atlas of counties of E., 1885.
Rylands (T. G.) Map-hist. of coast, Dee to Duddon, 1879. [P346].
Stanford. Geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit.; Woodward, 1904.
—— Parl. co. atlas, 1885.
Walker (J. & C.) Brit. atlas (E. & W.), 1860.

Bibliography.
N.B. Refer to **England, History,** *for bibl. of English history*; **Bibliography, English; England, Antiquities,** *for other bibl.*
Anderson (J. P.) Bk. of Brit. topogr., 1881.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: E., 1900.
Collectanea topogr. & genealogica, 8v, 1834–43.
Smith (A. R.) Cat. of tracts, prints &c. ill. of topogr. of E. W. S. I., 1878.
Topographer & Genealogist; Nichols, 3v, 1846–58.
Upcott (W.) Bibl. acc., 3v, 1818.

Border Counties, *see* **Scotland; Wales.**

Castles & Palaces, *see heading* **Castles & palaces.**

Cathedrals, *see heading* **Cathedrals.**

Census & Population (*see also* ***Statistics,*** *below*).
Beddoe (J.) Stature & bulk, 1870.
[Bills of mortality]. Coll., 1657–1758, 1759.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, v5–8, p. classif. by trades, 1895–6.
Census of Gt. Brit., 1851, 1854.
Census, 1871: Digest, Lewis, 1873.
Cheshire (E.) Results, 1851, 1853. [P150, 592].
Coke (C. A.) C., 1861: p1, E. & Wales, 1863. [P208].

England [*continued*].
Census & Population [*continued*].
Graunt (J.) Obs. upon Bills of mortality, 1665; [*& in* Petty (W.) Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905].
Howlett (J.) Exam. of Price, 1781.
Parl. papers, *see* Births, deaths, & marriages, Burial & Census *in special cat.*
Petty (W.) Polit. arith. (1677) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
Price (R.) Essay on p. (f. 1688), 1780; [*& in* P62].
Sanders (W.) Digest, E. & Wales, 1901, 1903.
Short (T.) On Bills of mortality, 1750.
Spackman (W. F.) Anal. of occup., 1841, 1847.
Wales (W.) State of p. in E. & W., 1781.
Welton (T. A.) Stat. papers, 1851, 1860.
Whitehead (J.) Rate of mortality in Manch., 1863. [P83].
Refer to **London; Population; Vital statistics.**

Church History, *see* **Church in England; Church of England; Nonconformists.**

Churches, *see heading* **Churches.**

Coast.
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Voy., p3, t2, 1824.
Harper (C. G.) Dorset c., 1905.
L'Estrange (A. G. K.) Thames to Tamar, 1873.
Macgregor (J.) Voyage, 1867; 68.
Speed (H. F.) Cruises, 1883.
Stanfield (W. C.) C. scenery, 1836.
Turner (J. M. W.) Harbours, 1856; 95; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v13, 1904].
Walcott (M. E. C.) Guide to S. c., 1859.
Wheeler (W. H.) The sea-coast, 1903.
Wooley (C.) Cruise round, 1897.
Refer to **English Channel; Harbours.**

Directories.
County companion, diary, &c., 1882; 86.
Court & City register, 1751–93.
Municipal corporations dir., 1866.
Royal Kalendar, 1767–1800.
Thom's official dir. of U.K., 1847–1907.
Refer to **Trade;** *& various counties, towns, professions, &c.*

Eastern Counties (*see also* ***Roads, below***).
Bayne (A. D.) Roy. ill. hist., 2v, *n.d.*
Berlyn (A.) Sunrise-land, 1894.
Brittain (H.) Rambles, 1899.
Carnie (T. W.) In quaint E. Ang., 1899.
Dutt (W. A.) Highways &c., 1901.
—— Wild life, 1906.
Great E. Rly. Official guide, 1892.
Hissey (J. J.) Tour, 1889.
Jennings (P.) Photo pictures, *n.d.* [Murray's Hdbks.]. Essex, &c., 1870; 92.
Ritchie (J. E.) E. Anglia, 1883.
Scott (C. W.) Poppy-land, 1897; 99.
Taylor (A.) Papers in rel. to ant. top., 1869.
Walcott (M. E. C.) East Coast, 1861.
White (W.) East. Engl., 2v., 1865.
Young (A.) Farmer's tour, 4v, 1771.
Refer to **Bedford Level; Norfolk** *& other Eastern counties.*

Ecclesiastical History, *see* **Church in England; Church of England; Nonconformists.**

Economics, *see* **England, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Emigration, *see* **Emigration,** *as separate heading.*

Foreign Impressions.
Refer to **London.**
Rye (W. B.) England (16–17c.), 1865.
Smith (E.) For. visitors (17–18c.), 1889.

England [*continued*].
Foreign Impressions [*continued*].
Southey (R.) On accts. by for. travellers [*in* Essays, v1, 1832].

—— ***: American Impressions.***
Bailey (J. M.) England, 1881.
Change for "Amer. Notes," 1843.
Clark (J. A.) Glimpses, 2v, 1840; 47.
Coxe (A. C.) Impressions, 1856.
Dallas (G. M.) Letters, 2v, 1869.
Fiske (S.) Eng. photographs, 1869.
Hawthorne (N.) Our old home, 2v, 1863 [*& in* Wks., v7, 8, 1893–4].
—— Passages f. Eng. note-bks., 2v, 1870 [*& in* Wks., v7, 8, 1893–4].
Hawthorne (S.) Notes (E. S. &c.), 1869.
Holmes (O. W.) Our 100 days, 1887; [*& in* Wr., v10, 1891].
Hoppin (J. M.) Old country, 1867.
Howells (W. D.) London films, 1905.
James (H.) Eng. hours, 1905.
Nadal (E. S.) Impressions, 1875.
Nevin (W. W.) Vignettes, 1881.
Olmsted (F. L.) Walks of Amer. farmer, 1852.
Richards (J. M.) W. John Bull &c., 1905.
Richardson (L.) As Yankees see us, 1886.
Thorburn (G.) Men &c., 1833–4, 1835.
Tuckerman (H. T.) Month, 1854.
Tyng (S. H.) Recoll., 1847.
Wayland (J.) Recoll., 1848.
White (R. G.) England, 1881.
Wilkie (F. B.) Sk. beyond seas, 1880.

—— ***: Asiatic Impressions.***
Berkeley (H.) Jap. letters, 1891.
Bhagvat Sinh Jee. Journal, 1886.
Jehangeer Nowrojee & Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee. Journal, 1841.
Najaf-Kuli-Mīrzā, *pr. of Persia.* Journal; tr., 2v, 1839.
Nāsir Al-Dīn, *shah.* Diary 1873, 1874.
Wo Chang. Eng. thr. Chin. spect., *n.d.*

—— ***: Australian Impressions.***
Abbott (J. H. M.) Outlander, 1905.

—— ***: Danish Impressions.***
Feldborg (A. A.) Dane's excurs., 2v, 1809.

—— ***: Dutch Impressions.***
Alphen (D. F. v.) Londen, &c., 1862.
Cachet (F. L.) 10 dagen te Brighton, 1875.

—— ***: French Impressions.***
[Angleterre]. A travers, 1888.
Barthélemy (A.) Philosophe en voy., 1864.
Bellenger (H.) Londres &c., 1876.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Lettres, 2t, 1865–6; 66; tr., 2v, 1866; s2, 2t, 1866–7.
Bourget (P.) Etudes angl. [*in h.* Et., t2, 1889; Œ., t2, 1900].
Boutmy (E.) Essai, 1901; tr., 1904.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Litt. & mœurs, 19s., 1850.
—— Voyages, t3, 4, 1876–8.
Chateaubriand. Angl., 1800 [*in* Œ., t21, 1835].
Contant d'Orville. Nuits, 4p, 1770.
Coulevain (P. de) L'île inconnue, 1906.
Coyer (G. F.) Nouv. obs., 1779.
Davésiès de Pontès. Etudes, 1867.
Depping (G. B.) L'Angl., 6t, 1828.
Deville (L.) Excursions, 1865.
Du Bocage. Letters; tr., 2v, 1770.
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Voy., 1816–9, 1820–4.
Esquiros (A.) L'Angl., 5s, 1860–69; tr., 3s, 1861–3.
Faucher (L.) Etudes, 2t, 1845; 56.
Faujas de Saint-Fond. Voyage, 2t, 1797; tr., 1799; 1907.
Fontréal (A. D. de) A tr. Londres &c., 1875.
France (H.) En "Police-Court," 1891.
Gavard (C.) Diplomate à Londres, 1871–77, 1895.
Grosley (P. J.) Tour; tr., 2v, 1772.

England [*continued*].

Foreign Impressions [*continued*].

——: ***French Impressions*** [*continued*].

Grousset (P.) Vie partout, *n.d.*; tr., 1884.
Guillemot (E.) Old Eng., 1880.
Gunnell (D.) Stendhal & l'Angl., 1909.
Haussez (*b.* d') Gr.-Bret., 2t, 1833.
Hennequin (V. A.) Voyage phil., 1836.
Jacquot (E.) Nos voisins, 1862.
Jupilles (F. de) Jacques Bonhomme, 1885.
Kérvigan (A.) L'Angl., 2t, 1860.
La Bédollière. Londres &c., 1862 ?.
Lacombe (F.) Obs., 1777.
La Poulaine (J. de) Le colosse, 1899.
Larcher (L. J.) Les Anglais, &c., 1860.
Larocque (J.) L'Angl., 1882.
Laugel (A.) L'Angl., 1873; tr., 1874.
Leclerc (M.) Professions &c., 1894.
Ledru-Rollin. La décadence, 2t, 1850; tr., 1850.
Lefils (E. P. J.) Un mois, 2p, 1862. [P81, 82].
Lémontey (P E.) Quelques souv. 19s. [*in* Œ., t1, 1829].
Le Rouge (G. L.) Curiosités, 1766.
Lévis (P., *d.* de) L'Angl., 19s., t1, 1814.
Mandat-Grancey. Chez J. Bull, 1895.
Meister (J. H.) Letters; tr., 1799.
Merle d'Aubigné. Germany, &c., 1848.
Misson (H.) Mem. & obs., 1698; tr., 1719.
Montalembert. Pol. future; tr., 1856.
Montémont (A.) Voyage, 1835 ?.
Mourey (G.) Across Channel; tr., 1896.
Muralt (B. L. de) Lettres, 1727; 1800.
Narjoux (F.) En Angl., 1886.
O'Rell (M.) Chers voisins, 1885.
—— Filles, 1884; tr., 1884.
—— John Bull &c., 1883; 84; tr., 1883.
Perlin (E.) Descr. &c., 1558, 1775.
Pillet (R. M.) L'Angl., 1815.
Remo (F.) Vie galante, *n.d.*
Rémusat (*c.* C. F. M. de) Vie de village, 1862.
Saladin (C.) L'Angl., 2p, 1801.
Saussure (C. de) Lettres, &c., 1725–9, 1903; tr. (For. view), 1902.
Sauvan (J. B. B.) Diorama, 1823.
Simond (L.) Journal, 2v, 1815; 17.
—— Voyage, 2t, 1817.
Sorbière (S. de) Rel., 1667; tr., 1709; [*§ see* Jusserand, Eng. essays, 1895; *§* Sprat, *below*].
Sprat (T.) Obs. on Sorbière's voy., 1665; 68; [*§ in* Sorbière, Voy.; tr., 1709].
Staël-Holstein. Lettres, 1825; tr., 1830.
Taine (H. A.) Notes, 1872; tr., 1872.
Tonnellé (A.) Voy. artist., t2, 1860.
Trabaud (P.) Outre-Manche, 1875.
Viel-Castel. L'Angl., 1836.
Wey (F.) Anglais chez eux, 1856.

——: ***German Impressions.***

Campe (J. H.) Reise, 2T, 1803.
Carus (C. G.) Eng. u. Schot., 2T, 1845; tr., 1846.
Dückershoff (E.) How Eng. workman lives; tr., 1899.
Ellis (B.) Aus Eng., 1885. [P684].
Fontane (T.) Aus Eng., 1860.
Heine (H.) Eng. Fragm. (1828) [*in* Wke., B3, 1861; B6, 1885–8; B3, 1888; B4, 1893; Novellist. Fragm., 1875; Reisebilder, T4, 1834; *tr. in* Wks., v3, 1891; Pictures, 1856; 66; De l'Angl., 1867; Tabl., t1, 1873].
Hentzner (P.) Itin. (1596–1600), 1629; tr., 1797; [*§ in* Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v2, 1765].
Hillebrand (C.) Aus u. üb. E., 1876.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Eng. Landsquire, 1877; tr., 1878.
Kalm (P.) Visit, 1748; tr., 1892.
Katscher (L.) Bilder, 1881.
—— Nebelland, 1886.
Kellner (L.) Ein-Jahr, 1900.

England [*continued*].

Foreign Impressions [*continued*].

——: ***German Impressions*** [*continued*].

Kielmansegg (*Graf* F. v.) Diary, 1761–2; tr., 1902.
Kohl (J. G.) Ireland, &c.; tr., 3p, 1844.
—— Land u. Leute, 3B, 1844.
—— Reisen, 3T, 1844.
—— Vom Markt &c., B2, 1868.
Letters f. Albion, 2v, 1814.
Lewald (F.) Eng. u. Schot., 2B, 1851–2.
Lichtenberg. Briefe (1775) [*in h.* Gedanken, 1907; Schr., B3, 1867].
Moritz (C. P.) Travels, 1782, *see A. C.*
Niebuhr (B. G.) Englands Zukunft (1823) [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Niemeyer (A. H.) Beobacht., 4B, 1822–6; B1, 2, 1820–1.
Passavant (J. D.) Tour, 2v, 1836.
Peters (C.) Eng. &c., 1904.
Prölss (J.) Am Meer, 1878.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) E. im J. 1835, 2B, 1836; tr., 3v, 1836.
—— E. im J. 1841, 1842; tr., 2v, 1842.
Rodenberg (J.) Eng.; tr., 1875.
—— Studienreisen, 1872; tr., 1875.
Schopenhauer (J. H.) Reise [*in* Schr., B15, 16, 1830].
Schwerin (O. v.) Briefe, 1674–8, 1837.
Tille (A.) Aus E. Flegeljahren, 1901.
Ugény (E. v.) Russland u. E., 1881.
Völter (I.) Aus Eng., 1896.
Wall (M. M.) & J. Hirsch. Haus &c., 1878.
Wendeborn (G. F. A.) View; tr., 2v, 1791.
Zardetti (O.) 10 Bilder, 1877.

——: ***Italian Impressions.***

Bonghi (R.) In autunno, &c., 1890.
—— In viaggio, 1888.
Ferri di San Costante. Londres &c., 4t, 1802.
Giustinian (S.) 4 yrs. at court of Henry VIII, 1515–9, tr., 1854.
Magalotti (*c.* L.) Travels of Cosmo III, 1669, tr., 1821.
Pecchio (*c.* G.) Semi-ser. obs., 1833.

——: ***Portuguese Impressions.***

Martins (O.) A Ingl. de hoje, 1894; tr., 1896.

——: ***Russian Impressions.***

Vasili (*c.* P.) Soc. de Londres, 1885; tr., 1885.

——: ***Spanish Impressions.***

Gondomar (D., *c.* de) Cinco cartas, 1613–22, 1869.
Moratin (L. F. de) Apuntac. sueltas de Ingl. (18c.) [*in* Obras, t1, 1867].
Ponz (A.) Viage, 2t, 1785.

Gazetteers.

Adams (J.) Index villaris, 1700 ?.
Bartholomew (J.) G. of Brit. Isles, 1887; 1904.
Gorton (J. G.) Top. dict. of Gt. Br. & Ir., 3v, 1833.
Lambard (W.) Dict., E. & W., 1730.
Lewis (S.) Top. dict. of E., 4v, 1831; 42.
Potts (T.) G. of E. & W., 2v, 1810.
Sharp (J. A.) New g., Br. Isl., 2v, 1852.
Villare [*in* Spelman, Eng. wks., 1727].
Whatley (S.) E.'s gaz., 3v, 1751.

Guide-Books (*see also* ***Eastern Counties,*** *above*; ***Lake District; Roads,*** *below*).

Baedeker (C.) Gt. Brit., 1887.
—— London, &c., 1866.
Black, *publ.* E. & Wales, 1850.
Cary (J.) Traveller's companion, 1806.
Joanne. Gr.-Bret. & Ir.; Esquiros, 1865.
Kearsley (G.) Traveller's guide, 1803.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. E. & Wales, 1878.
[Tourist's guides]. Brit. Islands, 1881.
Refer to various Counties & Towns.

England [*continued*].

History, *see* **England, History,** *as separate heading.*

Immigration, *see heading* **Immigration.**

Lake District.

Baddeley & Ward. Lake d., 1880.
Barrow (J.) Mt. ascents, 1886.
Benson (C. E.) Crag & hound, 1902.
Black, *publ.* Guide to Lakes, 1851.
Bradley (A. G.) Highways &c., 1901.
Denholm (J.) Tour, 1804.
Gilpin (W.) Obs., 1772, 2v, 1786.
Gray (T.) Journal, 1769 [*in* Wks., v1, 1884].
Hudson (J.) Guide, 1842.
Jenkinson (H. I.) Guide, 1881.
Jones (O. G.) Rock-climbing, 1900.
Knight (W. A.) Eng. L. d. in Wordsworth, 1878.
Linton (E. L.) L. country, 1864.
Mackay (C.) Scenery &c., 1846.
Martineau (H.) Compl. guide, 1855.
Mill (H. R.) Eng. Lakes, bathymetr. survey, 1895.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Lakes, 1889.
Palmer (W. T.) L.-country rambles, 1902.
Radcliffe (A.) Journey, 1794, 2v, 1796.
Rawnsley (H. D.) L. country sk., 1903.
—— Lit. assoc., 2v, 1894.
—— Rambler's note-bk., 1902.
—— Ruskin & Lakes, 1901.
Somervell (R.) Protest agst. rlys., 1876. [P350].
Tourists' Guides: L. distr.; Jenkinson, 1884.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Guide, 1860.
Waugh (E.) Rambles, *n.d.*
West (T.) Guide, 1784; 89.
Wordsworth (W.) Guide, 1835; [*§ in* Pr. wks., v2, 1876; Poet. wks., v8, 1886].
Refer to **Cumberland; Derwentwater; Westmorland.**

Maps, *see* ***Atlases,*** *above.*

Midland Counties.

[Birmingham]. Resources, &c. of B. & M. dist.; Timmins, 1866.
Burritt (E.) Walks, 1868; 69.
Griffith (G.) Going to markets &c. (1830–70), 2v, 1870.
Marshall (W.) Rural econ., 2v, 1796.
Midland counties hist. coll., 1855–6.
Refer to various Midland counties.

Natural History, *see* **Birds; Botany; Fish; Forestry; Geology; Insects; Mineralogy; Natural history; Zoology.**

Northern Counties.

Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl., antiq., &c. tour, 2v, 1838.
Skrine (H.) 3 tours, 1795.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Young (A.) 6 months tour, 4v, 1770; 71.
Refer to various Northern counties.

Rivers.

Dewar (G. A. B.) S. co. trout streams, 1889.
Fisheries Preserv. Assoc. On pollution, 1868. [P245].
Forbes (U. A.) & W. H. R. Ashford. Our waterways, 1906.
Industrial r. of U.K., 1888.
Lewis (S.) Book of E. r., 1855.
Parl. papers [482]. R.' Pollution Comm., 1868, 1874. (c. 1112).
Priestley (J.) Hist. of navig. r. &c., 1831.
Radford (G.) Rambles by Yorks. r., 1880.
Senior (W.) By stream &c., *n.d.*
Skrine (H.) Gen. acc., Gt. Br., 1801.
Thorne (J.) Rambles, 1844.
Refer to **Avon; Canals; Devonshire; Dove; Mersey; Nene; Tamar; Tavy; Thames; Wye.**

England [*continued*].

Roads.

Baines(F.E.)On track of mail-coach.1895.
Belloc (H.) Old r., Winch. to Canterbury, 1904.
Cary (J.) New itin. (E., W. & S.), 1817.
Champlin (J. D.) Chron.: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe, 1886.
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) Treatise, 1838.
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Voy., p3, t1, 1824.
Glass (H. A.) 3 lectures, 1864.
Harper (C. G.) Bath r., 1899.
—— Brighton r., 1892.
—— Cambr., Ely, & Lynn r., 1902.
—— Cycle rides round London, 1902.
—— Dover r., 1895.
—— Exeter r., 1899.
—— Gt. North r., 2v, 1901.
—— Hastings r., 1906.
—— Holyhead r., 2v, 1902.
—— Manch. & Glasgow r., 2v, 1907.
—— Newmarket, & Cromer r., 1904.
—— Norwich r., 1901.
—— Oxford, Gloucester, &c. r., 2v, 1905.
—— Portsmouth r., 1895.
Howard (C.) R. of E. & Wales, 1883.
Lennox (W. P.) Coaching, &c., 1876.
Littlehales (H.) Notes on r. f. London to Canterbury in Mid. Ages, 1898.
Ogilby (J.) Brit. depicta, 1720; 1749.
—— Traveller's guide, 1712.
Pagan (W.) R. reform, 1845.
Parl. papers, *see* Roads, *in special cat.*
Paterson (D.) Descr. (E., W. & S.), 1808; 28.
Tristram (W. O.) Coaching days &c., 1901.

—— : ***Roman.***

Codrington (T.) Early Brit.: R. r., 1903.
Forbes & Burmester. Our R. highways, 1904.
Leland (J.) Essay, 4 R. ways [*in h.* Itin., v6, 1744].
MacLauchlan (H.) Mem., Watling Street, 1852–64.
Pegge (S.) R. roads, Derby, 1784.
Refer to **Roads; Roman antiq.**

Roman Wall, *see* **Roman antiquities.**

Social Life, *see* **England, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Southern Counties (*see also* ***Coast; Roads,*** *above*).

Belloc (H.) The old road, 1904.
Cobbett (W.) Rural rides, 1853; 55.
Dodd (A. B.) Cathedral days, 1887.
Harper (C. G.) Paddington to Penzance, 1893.
Hissey (J. J.) On box seat, 1886.
—— On S. Eng. roads, 1896.
Marshall (W.) Minutes &c. on agric., 2v, 1799.
—— Rural econ., 2v, 1798.
Panton (J. E.) Bypaths &c., 1889.
Taylor (Jn.) Wandering, to Lands End (1649), 1873.
Topley (W.) Geol. of Weald, 1875.
White (W.) Londoner's walk, 1855.
Young (A.) 6 weeks tour, 1772.
Refer to various Southern counties.

Statistics (*see also* ***Census,*** *above*).

Bevan (G. P.) Statist. atlas, 1882.
British Empire year-bk.; Wall, 1903.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Stat. acc., 2v, 1839; 47; 54.
Mulhall (M. G.) 50 years, 1837–87, 1887.
Parl. papers, *see* Statistics, *in special catalogue.*
Royal Stat. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Statistical illust. of territ. extent &c. in Brit. Emp., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Thom's statistics, 1855. [P135].
Refer to **Annuals; England, Economics; Statistics.**

England [*continued*].

Surveys (*see also* **Land, England**).

Ordnance survey, *see A.C.*; [*& in* Portlock, Mem. of Colby, &c., 1869].
Parl. papers, *see* Boundary Comm., 1868–85, *&* Ordnance survey *in special catalogue.*
Record Office. Lists &c., 25, Rentals & surveys &c., 1908.
Survey, 1320–46 [*in* Harland (J.) 3 Lancs. doc., 1868].

Topography (*see also* ***Atlases; Guide-Books; Roads, above*** ; ***Travels, below***).

Aikin (J.) Engl. descr., 1818.
Beauties of Eng., 18v, 1801–18.
Blome (R.) Britannia (E., S. & I.), 1673.
Brydges (S. E.) Top. misc., v1, 1792.
Camden (W.) Britannia (E., S. & I.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Collectanea topogr. &c., 8v, 1834–43.
Cox (T.) & A. Hall. Magna Brit., 6v, 1720–31.
Creighton (M.) Story of shires, 1897.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p1–17, 1891–1905.
Gough (R.) Brit. top. (E., S. & I.), 2v, 1780.
Kalm (P.) Visit, 1748; tr., 1892.
Llwyd (H.) Brit. descr., 1731.
Lubbock. Scenery, 1902.
Lysons (D. & S.) Magna Brit., v1–6, 1806–22.
Mackinder (H. J.) Brit. & Br. seas, 1902; 07.
Mason (C. M.) The 40 shires, 1881.
Moll (H.) New descr., E. & W., 1724.
Moule (T.) E. counties, 2v, 1838–9.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Br., 8v, 1780–90.
Ordnance Survey. Abs. of lines of spirit levelling; James, 1861.
Ramsay (A. C.) Phys. geol. & geog. of Gt. Brit., *var. ed.*
Salmon (N.) New survey, 11p, 1729–31.
Scott (*sir* W.) Essay on border antiq. [*in h.* B. antiq., v1, 1814; Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].
Sharp (W.) Lit. geogr., 1907.
Smith (T.) De repub. Angl., 1641.
Smith (W.) Partic. descr., 1588; 1879.
Topographer (The), 1789–91.
Tymms (S.) Family topogr., 7v, 1832–43.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A.C.*
Wall (J. C.) Tombs of kings, 1891.
Walpoole (G. A.) New Brit. traveller, 1784.
Willis (B.) Notitia, 3v, 1716–50.

—— : ***Ancient & Mediæval.***

Antoninus, *Augustus.* Iter Brit. (2c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Leland, Itin., v3, 1744].
Bertram (C. J.) De situ Brit., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Giles (J. A.) Anc. Britons, v2, 1847; Johnstone (J.) Antiq., 1786].
Boyle (J. R.) Lost towns of Humber, &c., 1889.
Burton (W.) Comm. on Antoninus his Itin., 1658.
Collen (G. W.) Brit. Sax., 1833.
Eng. voyages &c. (517–1406) [*in* Pian de Carpine, Texts, 1903].
Gervasius, *Cant.* Mappa (12c.) [*in h.* Hist. wks., v2, 1880; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27].
Holinshed (R.) Chron. (16c.), v1, 1807.
Horsley (J.) Brit. Rom., 1732.
Jusserand (J. J.) Les Anglais: Vie nomade, routes, 14s., 1884; tr., 1889; 91.
Ravennas. Brit. chorographia (7c.), 1709.
Rylands (T. G.) Ptolemy's geogr., Carnarvon to Cumberland, 1878. [P329].
Taylor (A.) Papers, E. Counties, Roman, 1869.
Worcester (W.) Itin. (1459), 1778.

England [*continued*].

Towns, Country-houses &c.

N.B. For municipal government & institutions, see heading **Towns.**

Balch (E.) Glimpses of o. Eng. homes, 1890.
Beattie (W.) Castles &c., 2s, 1844.
Brayley. Anc. castles, E. & W., 2v, 1825.
Britton (J.) Archit. antiqs., 5v, 1835.
—— Pict. antiqs., 1830.
Burke (J. B.) Visit. of seats &c., 4v, 1852–5.
Ditchfield (P. H.) Story of Eng. towns, 1897.
Doran (J.) Mem. of towns, 1878.
Fea (A.) Pict. old houses, 1902.
Foster (B.) Some places, 1895.
Freeman (E. A.) Eng. towns &c., 1883.
Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Town life, 15c., 2v, 1894.
Greig (J.) & J. Storer. Anc. reliques, 2v, 1812–3.
Grose (F.) Antiq. of E. & W., 8v, 1783–97.
Hall (S. C.) Pilgrimages, 1850.
Hodges (E.) Some anc. E. homes, 1895.
Howitt (W.) Visits, 2s, 1840–2.
Hunnewell (J. F.) Imp. island, 1886.
Ingram (J. H.) Haunted homes &c., 2v, 1884; 1901.
Jewitt (L.) & S. C. Hall. Stately homes, 2s, 1874–7; *n.d.*
Mackenzie (J. D.) Castles, 2v, 1897.
Madox (T.) Firma burgi, 1726.
Mead (L. A.) Milton's E., 1903.
Meehan (J. F.) Fam. houses of Bath &c., 1901; More f. h., 1906.
Nash (J.) Mansions, 4s, 1839–49; 1906.
Rimmer (A.) Anc. streets &c., 1877.
Scott (W.) Border antiq., 2v, 1814–17.
Timbs (J.) Abbeys, castles, &c., 2v, 1870.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Cathedrals; Churches; Monasteries; Villages;** *& various towns, &c.*

Travels, &c.: 15 & 16 centuries.

Ferris (R.) Adv., by sea to Bristow, 1590 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Harrison (W.) Descr. (16c.), 2p, 1877–8; 1899.
Hentzner (P.) Itin. (1596–1600), 1629; tr., 1797; [*& in* Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v2, 1765].
Kemp (W.) 9 daies wonder, London to Norwich (1600), 1840; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Kitchin (G. W.) North in 15c. (Aeneas Sylvius) [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Leland (J.) Itin. (1535–43), 9v, 1744; v1–4, 1907–9.
Nucius (N.) 2nd bk. (1545–6), w. tr., 1841.
Perlin (E.) Descr. &c., 1558, 1775.
Relation of the island of E., c. 1500; tr.; Sneyd, 1847.

—— : ***17 century.***

Blome (R.) Britannia, 1673.
Brereton (W.) Travels, 1634–5, 1844.
Brome (J.) Travels, E., S., & W., 1700.
Camden (W.) Britannia, *var. ed. & tr.*
Drayton (M.) Polyolbion (1612) [*in* Wks., v2, 3, 1753; *comm. in* Selden, Op., v3ii, 1726].
Evelyn (J.) Character of E. (1651) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825].
Fiennes (C.) Through E., 1888.
Gondomar (D., *c.* de) Cinco cartas, 1613–22, 1869.
Jorevin. Descr. [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Magalotti (*c.* L.) Travels of Cosmo III, 1669; tr., 1821.
Misson (H.) Mém. & obs., 1698; tr., 1719.
Ray (J.) Itineraries 1658–62 [*in* Mem., 1846].
Relation of survey of 26 co., 1634, 1904.
Rye (W. B.) Engl. as seen by for. (16 & 17c.), 1865.

England [*continued*].

Travels, &c. : 17 century [*continued*].

Schwerin (O. v.) Briefe, 1674–8, 1837.
Smith (E.) For. visitors (17 & 18c.), 1889.
Smith (T.) De repub. Angl., 1641.
Smith (W.) Partic. descr., 1588, 1879.
Sorbière (S. de) Rel., 1667; tr., 1709; [*& see* Jusserand, Eng. essays, 1895; & Sprat, *below*].
Sprat (T.) Obs. on Sorbière, 1665; 68; [*& in* Sorbière, Voy.; tr., 1709].
Taylor (Jn.) Pt. of summers travels (1639), 1873.
—— Wandering, to Lands End (1649), 1873.

—— ***: 18 century*** (*see also* ***Roads,*** *above*).

Beaumont (G.) & H. Disney. New tour, *n.d.*
Beeverell (J.) Délices, 8t, 1727.
Bray (W.) Sketch, *var. ed.*, 1778—.
Brydges (S. E.) Topog. misc., v1, 1792.
Calderwood (M.) Letters &c., 1756, 1884; [*& in* Dennistoun, Coltness colls., 1842].
Chateaubriand. Angl., 1800 [*in* Œ., t21, 1833].
Clarke (E. D.) Tour, E., W., & I., 1791, 1793.
Contant d'Orville. Nuits angl., 4p, 1770.
Cox (T.) & A. Hall. Magna Brit., 6v, 1720–31.
Coyer (G. F.) Nouv. obs., 1779.
Defoe (D.) Tour (E. & S.), 3v, 1724–7; 38.
Derrick (S.) Letters, 2v, 1767.
Du Bocage. Letters, tr., 2v, 1770.
Faujas de St. Fond. Voy., 2t, 1797; tr., 1799; 1907.
Gale (S.) Tour, 1705 [*in h.* Reliquiæ, 1781].
Gilpin (W.) Obs., 1772, 2v, 1786.
—— Obs. on W. parts of Eng. &c., 1798.
Gonzales (M.) Voy. (1730), *see A. C.*
Gough (R.) Brit. topog., 2v, 1780.
Grosley (P. J.) Tour; tr., 2v, 1772.
Hervey (W.) Journals, 1755–1814, 1906.
Kalm (P.) Visit, 1748; tr., 1892.
Kielmansegg (F. v.) Diary, 1761–2; tr., 1902.
Lacombe (F.) Obs., 1777.
Le Rouge (G. L.) Curiosités, 1766.
Lichtenberg. Briefe (1775) [*in h.* Gedanken, 1907; Schr., B3, 1867].
Llwyd (H.) Brit. descr., 1731.
Loveday (J.) Diary, 1732, E., W., Ir. & S., 1890.
Macky (J.) Journey, 2v, 1724.
Meister (J. H.) Letters, tr., 1799.
Misson (H.) Mém. & obs., 1698; tr., 1719.
Moll (H.) New descr., 1724.
Moratin (L. F. de) Apuntac. sueltas de Ingl. (18c.) [*in* Obras, t1, 1867].
Moritz (C. P.) Travels, 1782, *see A. C.*
Muralt (B. L. de) Lettres, 1727; 1800.
Pennant (T.) Journey f. Chester to London, 1811.
Pococke (R.) Travels, 1750–7, 2v, 1888–9.
Ponz (A.) Viage, 2t, 1785.
Saussure (C. de) Lettres &c., 1725–9; tr., 1902.
Shaw (S.) Tour, 1788, *see A. C.*
Shebbeare (J.) Letters; tr., 2v, 1755; 56.
Skrine (H.) 3 tours, 1795.
Smith (E.) For. visitors (17 & 18c.), 1889.
Stukeley (W.) Family mems., &c. (18c.), 3v, 1882–7.
—— Itin., 2v, 1776.
Taylor (J.) Journey to Edenb., 1705, 1903.
Walpoole (G. A.) New Brit. traveller, 1784.
Wendeborn (G. F. A.) View; tr., 2v, 1791.
Young (A.) Farmer's tour thr. East, 4v, 1771.
—— Six months tour N. of E., 4v, 1770; 71.
—— Six weeks tour, S. co., 1772.

—— ***: 19 & 20 centuries*** (*see also* ***Foreign impressions; Roads,*** *above*).

Allen (G.) Sci. in Arcady, 1892.
Allingham (H.) & M. B. Huish. Happy E., 1903.

England [*continued*].

Travels, &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Allingham (W.) Rambles, 1873.
Ashby-Sterry (J.) Tiny travels, 1874.
Becker (B. H.) Holiday haunts, 1884.
Beeching (H. C.) Prov. letters, 1906.
Belloc (H.) Hills & the sea, 1906.
Brown (J. H.) In open, 1887.
Burritt (E.) Walk to Land's End, 1865.
Carnegie (A.) Amer. four-in-hand, 1883.
Chatterton (H. G. M.) Home sk. &c., 3v, 1841.
Cobbett (W.) Rural rides, 1853; 2v, 1885.
Cochrane (C.) Journal, 2v, 1830.
Collins (M.) Pen sketches, v1, 1879.
Echoes f. the counties, 1880.
Fleming (S.) England &c., 1884.
Forney (J. W.) Letters, 1867.
Fraser (J. B.) Narr. of Pers. Princes, 1835–6, 2v, 1838.
Graphic & hist. illustrator; Brayley, 1834.
Head (G.) Home tour, E., S. & I., 2v, 1836–7; 40.
Hissey (J. J.) Across E., 1891.
—— Drive, 1885.
—— E. holiday w. car &c., 1908.
—— Old-fashioned journey, 1884.
—— Thr. 10 E. counties, 1894.
Howitt (W.) Homes &c. of poets, 2v, 1847.
Hutton (R. H.) Holiday rambles, 1877.
James (H.) Portraits, 1883.
Jesse (E.) Favorite haunts, 1847.
Knight (F. A.) By moorland & sea, 1893.
Lane-Poole (S.) N.-W. by N., 1903.
Le Gallienne (R.) Travels, 1900.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, E., 4v, 1876–81.
Miller (H.) 1st impressions, 1847.
Patmore (P. G.) Letters; tr., 2v, 1823.
Sigourney (L. H.) Pleasant mem., 1843.
Stables (W. G.) Cruise, 1886.
—— Leaves, 1891.
Swazey (J. B.) Some obs.; tr., 1876.
Sylvanus. Bye-lanes &c., 1850.
Thieblin (N. L.) Little bk., 1870.
Thornbury (G. W.) Cross country, 1861.
—— Tour, 2v, 1870.
Tocqueville (A. de) Voyage, 1833 [*in* Mél., 1865].
Turner (J. F.) Sketches, 1855.
Walford (E.) Holidays, 1880.
—— Pleasant days, 1878.
Webb (D. C.) Obs. &c., 1812.
Wright (T.) Wanderings, 1854.

Western Counties (*see also* ***Roads,*** *above, and various Western counties*).

Gilpin (W.) Obs. on W. pts., 1798.
Holland (C.) Wessex, 1906.
Knight (F. A.) In W. country, 1896.
Marshall (W.) Rural econ., 2v, 1796; 1805.
Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems. illust. of Bristol &c. (1851), 1853.
Salmon (A. L.) Lit. rambles, 1906.
Shaw (S.) Tour, 1788, *see A. C.*
Sherren (W.) Wessex of romance, 1902.
Warner (R.) Walk, 1800.

Refer to

Annuals.	**Education.**	**Names.**
Asylums.	**Emigration.**	**Parks.**
British emp.	**Exhibitions.**	**Place-names.**
Canals.	**Fisheries.**	**Post.**
Caves.	**Health resort**	**Prisons, Eng.**
Charity.	**Hospitals &c.**	**Reformatories**
Civil service, Eng.	**Imper. feder.**	**Regalia.**
	Insanity.	**Schools, Eng.**
Coal &c.	**Local gov.**	**Scilly.**
Crime.	**Mint, Eng.**	**Tombs.**
Docks.	**Monasteries.**	**Towns.**
	Museums &c.	

& Refer to various counties, towns, &c.

England, Antiquities.

Akerman (J. Y.) Arch. ind., Celtic, Rom.-Brit., A.-S. periods, 1847.
Allcroft (A. H.) Earthwork of E., 1908.
Allen (J. R.) Early Xtn. symbolism, bef. 13c., 1887.
Armitage (E. S.) Key to Eng. antiq., 1897.
Barnard (F. P.) *ed.* Comp. to M. Ages, 1902.
Baxter (W.) Glossarium, 1733.
Beauties of E. & Wales, Intr.; Brewer, 1818.
Beedham (L. E.) Ruined &c. churches, 1908.
Blore (E.) Monumental remains, 1826.
Bloxam (M. H.) Fragm. sepulchralia, *n.d.*
Britton (J.) Pict. antiqs., 1830.
Camden (W.) Remains, 1674.
Carnarvon (*4 e. of*) Essays, v1, 1896.
Chattock (C.) Antiquities, 1884.
Clarke (S. R.) Vestigia (—1485), 2v, 1826.
Dawkins (W. B.) Early man, 1880.
De La Pryme (A.) Diary (17c.), 1870.
Douglas (J.) Nenia Brit., 1793.
—— 2 diss. on celts, &c., 1785.
Duckett (G. F.) Water-supply of anc. Brit. encampments [*in* Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Eccleston (J.) Intr., 1847.
Elworthy (F. T.) An anc. Brit. interment, 1896. [P1086].
Evans (J.) Anc. bronze implements, 1881.
—— Anc. stone implements, 1872; 97.
Gale (R. & S.) Reliquiæ, 3p, 1781–2.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Arch., 2p, 1886.
Gough (R.) Brit. top., 2v, 1780.
—— Sepulchral mons., Norm. Conq. to 17c., p1, 2, 1786–96.
Graphic & hist. illustrator; Brayley, 1834.
Grose (F.) Antiq. repertory, 4v, 1807–9.
—— Antiq. of E. & Wales, 8v, 1783–97.
Gutch (J.) Collectanea, 2v, 1781.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
—— Reliquiæ (1705–35); Bliss, 2v, 1857; 1869.
—— Remarks &c., v1–8 (1705–25), 1885–1907.
Holmes (T. R. E.) Anc. Brit., 1907.
Hubbard (A. J. & G.) Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways, 1905; 07.
Hübner (E.) Inscr. Brit. chr., 1876.
Hughes (J.) Horæ Brit., 3v, 1818–9.
Jewitt (L.) Grave-mounds &c., 1870.
—— Half-hours, 1877; 80.
Johnson (W.) Folk-memory, 1908.
Kains-Jackson. Our anc. mons., 1880.
Kennet (W.) Glossary of words & phrases [*in h.* Parochial antiq., 1818; Dunkin (J.) Bicester, 1816].
Kerslake (T.) Primæval Brit. metrop., &c., 1877.
Leigh (C.) Nat. hist. of Lancs. &c., 1700.
Leland (J.) De rebus Brit. coll., 6v, 1774.
—— Itinerary (1535–43), 9v, 1744; v1–4, 1906–9.
—— Laboryouse journey, 1549 [*in* Lives of L., &c., v1, 1772].
—— New Year's gift; Copinger, 1895.
Lubbock (J.) Preservation [*in* Addr., 1879].
Lysons (S.) Our ancestors, 1865.
Malcolm (J. P.) Lives of topogr. &c. (17 & 18c.), 1821.
Murray (D.) Archæol. survey, 1896.
Musgrave (W.) Antiq., 4v, 1711–20.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Br., 8v, 1780–90.
Reader (F. W.) Rep. of Red Hills Explor. Comm., 1906–7, 1908. [P1191].
Rimmer (A.) Anc. crosses, 1875.
Roberts (B. C.) Letters, 1814.
Roberts (M.) Ruins &c., *n.d.*
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, 2v, 1884.

England, Antiquities [*continued*].
Sammes (A.) Brit. antiq. ill., v1, 1676.
Simpson (J.) Archaic sculpturings, 1867.
Smith (C. R.) Coll. antiqua, 7v, 1848–80.
Stephens(G.)Old-N. Runic mon., 4v, 1866–1901.
Stukeley (W.) Family mems. & antiq. corr. of S., Gale, &c. (18c.), 3v, 1882–7.
—— Itin., 2v, 1776.
—— Palæogr., 3 nos., 1743–52.
Vetusta monumenta, 6v, 1789–1847.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Windle (B. C. A.) Life in ear. Br., 1897.
—— Remains of Prehist. age, 1904.
Wright (G. R.) Arch. & hist. fragm., 1887.
Wright (T.) Arch. album, 1845.
—— Essays, 2v, 1861.

Bibliography.
Archæological papers (Index of), 1891—.
Gomme (G. L.) Index of archæol. papers, 1665–1890, 1907.
Smith(A. R.) Cat. of tracts, prints &c., 1878.

Periodicals & Societies.
Antiquary, 1880—.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæological rev., 1888–90.
Bristol & Gloucs. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Coll., v1, 2, 1862–4.
—— Jour., 1846—.
Crypt (The), 1827–9.
Cumberland & Westmorland Antiq. & Arch. Soc. Trans., v6–13, 1883–95.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. Journal, v1—, 1879—.
Essex Arch. Soc. Trans., 1893—.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–1890.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Leics. Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
London & Middx. Arch. Soc. Proc., 1870–4; Trans., 1860–90.
Midland counties hist. coll., 1855–6.
Reliquary (The), 1887–1900.
Royal Arch. Inst. Ann. mtgs.: Proc., 1845–53, 1846–58.
—— Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Soc. for protection of anc. buildings, 1878. [P791].
Society of Antiq. of London. Archæologia, 1773—; Proc., 1849—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851—.
Surrey Arch. Soc., S. Arch. Coll., 1858—.
Sussex Arch. Soc., S. Arch. Coll., 1848—.
Topographer (The), 1789–91.
Topographer & genealogist, 1846–58.
Walford's antiquarian, 1882–7.
Western antiquary, 1883–93.
Willis's current notes, 1851, 52, 1855–7.
Woolwich District Antiq. Soc., Ann. rep., papers, &c., 1896/7. [P870].
Yorkshire arch. journal, 1870—.

White Horses, & other Turf Monuments.
Hughes (T.) Scouring of W. H., 1859; 1892.
Plenderleath (W. C.) White horses &c., 1885.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon antiq.; Antiquities, Prehistoric; Celtic antiquities; Church antiquities; Coins & medals; Cross & crosses; Roman antiquities; Stonehenge; Stone monuments; Tombs;** *& various counties, towns, &c.*

England, Church of, *see* **Church of England.**

England, Constitution.
Adolphus (J.) Pol. state, 4v, 1818.
Amos (S.) Primer, 1875.
Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, *var. ed.*
Arnold-Forster. Citizen reader, 1885.
Assheton (W.) Roy. apology, 1684.
Austin (J.) Plea for Constit., 1859. [P252].
Bagehot (W.) E. c., *var. ed. & tr.*
Beaconsfield (B., *e. of*) Vindication, 1835.
Bolingbroke. Coll., 1769.
Boutmy (E.) Essai, 1901; tr., 1904.
British liberties, 1766.
Burgh (J.) Pol. disq., 3v, 1774–5.
Buxton (S. C.) Hdbk. to pol. q., *var. ed.*
Courtney (L. H.) Working c., 1901.
Cox (H.) Brit. commonw., 1854.
—— Institutions, 1863.
Dean (G. A.) Polit. rights, 1875.
Defence of the Constit., 1791. [P894].
Defoe (D.) Orig. power of people, 1701 [*in h.* True coll., 1703; Wks., v3, 1843].
—— Orig. right, 1704 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Delbrück (H.) Monarchie [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
De Lolme (J. L.) C. de l'Ang., 2t, 1785; (tr.), 1788; 1807; 38.
Dyer (G.) 4 letters on Eng. c., 1818. [Pr., 12].
Ewald (A. C.) Crown & advisers, 1870.
Filmer (R.) Patriarcha, 1680.
Fonblanque (A.) How we are governed, 1858; 72; 80.
Forme of govt., 1639 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Fortescue (J.) De dominio [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
—— Gov. (15c.); Plummer, 1885.
Franqueville (*c.* C. de) Gouvt. & Parl., 3t, 1887.
—— Instit. pol., &c., 1863; 64.
—— Syst. judiciaire, 2t, 1893.
Gomme (G. L.) Govern. of London, 1907.
Greg (W. R.) Pol. problems, 1870.
Harbin (G.) Hereditary right, 1713.
Hatschek (J.) Engl. Staatsrecht, B1–2, Verfassung & Verwaltung, 1905–6.
Haughton (G. C.) Letter on danger fr. Courts of Law, 1840. [P114].
Hearn (W. E.) Govt. of E., 1867.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Hopkins (J. B.) E. revol., 1868.
Horne Tooke (J.) Review, 1791. [P40].
Houdeau (P.) L'union brit., 1906.
Hume (D.) Essays, 1758; 2v, 1875; [*& in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54].
Hurd (R.) *ed.*, Moral & polit. dial., 1759; [*& in* Wks., v3, 4, 1811].
Kames (H. H., *l.*) Essays, 1763.
Karcher (T.) Études, 1867.
Leckie (G. F.) Practice of Brit. govt., 1818. [Pr., 11].
Locke (J.) 2 treatises, 1824; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1812].
Long (T.) Queries conc. submission to pres. govt., 1689. [P326].
Low (S. J.) Governance, 1904.
May (T. E.) Law &c. of Parl., *var. ed.*
Memorial offered to Sophia, 1815.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Brit. citizen, 1885.
Rutson (A. O.) Opportunities &c. [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Sadler (J.) Rights, 1682.
Schmalz (T. A. H.) Staatsverfassung, 1806.
School for statesmen, 1837.
Smith (*sir* T.) Commonw. of E., 1633; 1906.
Somers (J., *e.*) Defence, 1817; [*& in* Pr., 10].
Spalding (T. A.) Federation & empire, 1896.
Staal de Magnoncourt. Princ. & bases du gouv. angl., 1871. [P689].
Stephens (W.) Letter, 1699 [P231; *& in h.* Acc. of deism, 1709].

England, Constitution [*continued*].
Swift (E. L.) Equality of constit., 1819. [Pr., 14].
Thoughts [*in* Belfast politics, 1794].
Todd (A.) Parl. govt., 2v, 1867–9; 87–9; 92.
Urquhart (D.) Newcastle Comm., Constit. remedies, 1854. [P744].
Wynne (E.) Eunomus, 4v, 1774.

Administration.
Administr. Reform Assoc., No. 2. Devising heads &c., 1855. [P288].
—— No. 3. Unfitness of Home Govt., 1855. [P288].
Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, *var. ed.*
Cox (H.) Institutions, 1863.
Fonblanque (A.) How we are governed, 1858; 72; 80.
Franqueville (*c.* C. de) Gouvt. & Parl., 3t, 1887.
—— Instit. pol., &c., 1863; 64.
—— Syst. judiciaire, 2t, 1893.
Gneist (H. R. v.) *Wks., see under subheading History.*
Hatschek (J.) Engl. Staatsrecht, B2, 1906.
Higgins (M. J.) Adm. reform, 1855. [P345].
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tract, N.s. 11, Admin. Reform, 1855. [P286].
Low (S. J.) Governance of E., 1904.
Lowell (A. L.) Govt. of Eng., 2v, 1908.
Traill (H. D.) Central govt., 1881; 1908.
Vincke (F. L. W. P. v.) Darstellung, 1815.
Refer to **Civil service, English.**

Crown Rights & Prerogative.
Allen (J.) Rise of prerog., 1830; 49.
Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, p2, 1892; 96; 1907–8.
Davenant (C.) Essay on war, &c., 1701 [*in* Wks., v3–4, 1771].
—— Grants & resumptions (1700) [*in* Wks., v3, 1771].
Earbery (M.) Defence of hered. right [*in h.* Occas. hist., p4, 1732].
Filmer (R.) Free-holders inquest, 1679.
Graham (R.) Descr. of Oxf. f. Hundred Rolls, 1279 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Great q. whether king can make wars &c., 1673 [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Hobbes (T.) De corpore polit., 1684 [*in h.* Eng. wks., v4, 1840; Tripos, 1684].
—— Hum. nat., 1684 [*in h.* Eng. wks., v4, 1840; Tripos, 1684].
Holborne (R.) Free-holders inq. t. King & Parl., 1647 ?. [P278].
[Hundred Rolls]. Rotuli H., temp. Hen. III & Ed. I, 2v, 1812–8.
Jenkins (D.) Lex terræ [*in* Metamorph. Ang., 1653].
Maitland (F. W.) Praerogativa regis [*in* Eng. Hist. rev., 6, 1891].
Marvell (A.) Season. question &c. (1676) [*in* Wks., v2, 1776].
Montagu (*lord* R.) Queen & Constit., 1879. [P331, 747].
Pett (P.) Oblig. fr. Oath of Suprem., 2p, 1688.
Placita de quo warranto (1272–1377), 1818.
Ranby (J.) Supposed increase of infl. of crown, &c., 1811. [P506].
Salus Populi solus rex, 1648. [P278].
Staffs. Pipe Rolls (1130, 1155–1216); Eyton [*in* Staffs., Colls., v1, 2, 1880–1].
Testa de Nevill (13c.), 1807.
Todd (A.) Parl. govt., v1, 1867; 87; 92.
Toland (J.) Anglia libera, 1701.
Tyrrell (J.) Bibl. politica, 1694.
Young (C. G.) Royal family, 1865. [P787].
Refer to **Crown lands & revenues; Inquisitiones post mortem; Pardon; Proclamations; Tonnage & poundage.**

England, Constitution [*continued*].

History.

Adams (G. B.) & H. M. Stephens, *edd.*, Sel. docs., 1901.
Amos (S.) 50 years, 1830–80, 1880.
Anstey (T. C.) Guide, 1845.
Barrington (D.) Obs. on Statutes (1216–1623), 1796.
Bémont (C.) Chartes, 1100–1305, 1892.
Biedermann (C.) Entwickelung [*in* Hist Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Boutmy (E.) Développement, 1887; 1903; tr., 1891.
Brodie (G.) Hist., 4v, 1822; 3v, 1866.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Brit. constit., 1862.
Burrows (M.) Constit. progr., 1869; 72.
Cardon (R.) Svolgimento, 2v, 1883.
Cathrein (V.) Eng. Verf., 1881. [P685].
Chamberlayne (E.) Angl. notitia, 1686; 87.
—— Brit. notitia, 1748; 55.
Cheyney (E. P.) Pol. syst., &c., 1500–1689 [*in* Eur. background, 1904].
Creasy (E. S.) Imp. & Col. c., 1872.
—— Rise & progr., 1853; 62.
Dale (L.) Principles, 1902.
Del Mar (A.) Mid. Ages, 1900. [B.]
Feilden (H. St. C.) C. hist., 1899; 1904.
Fischel (E.) Eng. c.; tr., 1863; 64.
Freeman (E. A.) Growth, 1872.
Frisell. De la constit. de l'Angl., 1826.
Gardiner (S. R.) C. docs., 1628–60, 1889; 99; 1906.
Glasson (E. D.) Hist. du droit & des instit., 6t, 1882–3.
Gneist (H. R. v.) E. Verfassungsgesch., 1882; tr., 2v, 1886.
—— Gesch. des Selfgovt., 2B, 1863; 71; tr. (Fr.), 6t, 1867–70.
—— Système représ. [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].
Guizot (F.) Etab. du gouvt. repr. (5–14c.) [*in* Essais, 1823; 37].
—— Hist. du gouvt. représ. (5–16c.), 2t, 1851; [*§ in* Œ. pol., t1–2, 1831; tr., 1852].
Hallam (H.) C. hist., 1485–1760, *var. ed.*
Harcourt (L. W. V.) Steward, &c., 1907.
Henry (R.) Hist., to 1547, 12v, 1788–99.
Henson (H. H.) Early E. c. [*in* Wakeman & Hassall, Essays, 1887].
Hosmer (J. K.) Short hist., 1890.
Jenks (E.) C. experiments, 1649–60, 1890.
—— Law &c. in m.a., 1898.
King (E.) Essay, 1767.
Macy (J.) Eng. c., 1897.
Maitland (F. W.) C. hist., 1908.
May (T. E.) C. hist., 1760–1860, 2v, 1861–3; 63–5.
Medley (D. J.) Student's man., 1894; 98; 1902; 07.
Mémoires t. le gouvt., 2p, 1764.
Millar (J.) Hist. view, to 1688, 4v, 1812.
Oman (C. W. C.) Admin. system, 1100–1265 [*in* Wakeman & Hassall, Essays, 1887].
Palgrave (F.) Rise &c.: Ang.-Sax. per., 2p, 1832.
Parliamentary or const. hist., 24v, 1761–3.
Penn., Univ. Trs. & repr., v1, 1897.
Petit-Dutaillis. Studies &c. suppl. to Stubbs' Constit. hist. (—1215); tr., 1908.
Pike (L. O.) Pub. records & the c., 1907.
Plehn (H.) Der polit. Charakter v. M. Paris. (13c.), 1897.
Pollard (A. F.) Factors in mod. hist., 1907
Prothero (G. W.) Sel. statutes (1559–1625), 1894; 98.
Raikes (H.) Pop. sk., 2v, 1851–4.
Ramsay (J. H.) Dawn of constit. (13c.), 1908.

England, Constitution [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Ransome (C.) Rise, 1883; 98.
Riess (L.) Gesch. d. Wahlrechts zum engl. Parl. im Ma., 1885. [P559].
Robertson (C. G.) Statutes, cases, & docs., 1660–1832; w. suppl., 1832–94, 1904.
Rose (J. H.) Rise of democracy, 1897.
Round (J. H.) Intr. of Knight-service, w. note on Oxford Council 1197, 1891.
—— An unknown charter of liberties (c. 1213) [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v8, 1893].
Rowland (D.) Manual, 1859.
Russell (*lord* J.) Essay (f. 1485), 1823; 65.
Selden (J.) Disc. (—16c.), 2p, 1760.
Sheridan (T.) Some revel., 1677; Bannister, 1870.
Smith (P. V.) Hist., 1873.
Spelman (H.) Anc. govt. (—12c.) [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Stuart (G.) Hist. diss. conc. antiq., 1770.
Stubbs (W.) C. hist. (to 1485), 3v, *var. ed.*
—— Lect. (to 15c.), 1906.
—— Sel. charters, 1870; 95; 1901.
Taswell-Langmead (T. P.) E. c. hist., *var. ed.*
Taylor (H.) Orig. & growth, 2p, 1889–1900.
Todd (A.) Parl. govt., 2v, 1867–9; 87–9; 92.
Twysden (R.) Certaine consid. (17c.), 1849.
Tyrrell (J.) Bibl., 1694; 1718.
Wakeman (H. O.) & A. Hassall, *edd.* Essays, 1887.
Wendt (G.) Eng. Gesch., 1892.

Law.

Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, 2p, 1886–1892; 92–6; 97–1908.
Boutmy (E.) Etudes, 1903; tr., 1891.
Broom (H.) C. law, 1866; 85.
Collectanea juridica, v1, 2, 1791–2.
Dicey (A. V.) Lectures, *var. ed.*
Forsyth (W.) Cases & opinions, 1869.
Gneist (H. R. v.) E. Verwaltungsrecht, 2B, 1867; 83–4.
—— Verwaltung, Justiz, &c., 1869.
Ridges (E. W.) C. law, 1905.

Statutes, see **Law, English.**

Refer to **Ballot; Cabinet; Citizenship; Constitutions; Curia Regis; England, History; Exchequer, England; High Commission, Court of; Home rule; Ireland, Hist.; Law, English; Magna Charta; Oaths; Palatine counties; Parliament; Privy Council; Scotland, Hist.; Star chamber; Suffrage.**

England, Economics (*i.e. Economic history & state of England, & general works on the Economics of the British Empire*).

Doubleday (T.) Financial hist. f. 1688, 1847.
Gibbins (H. de B.) Industry, 1896.
Meredith (H. O.) Outlines of econ. hist., 1908.
Nicoll (H. J.) Gt. movements, 1881.
Patten (S. N.) Develop. of Eng. thought, 1899.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Econ. interpret. of hist., 1888; 2v, 1905.
—— Industr. & comm. hist., 1892.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903 –, *see A. C.*

to 1600.

Andrews (C. M.) Old Eng. manor, 1892.
Ashley (W. J.) Introd., p1, 2, 1888–93; 94.
Discourse of the Common Weal (Compend. exam. of complaints), 1581, *see A. C.*
Fortescue (J.) Comodytes (c. 1451) [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].

England, Economics [*continued*].

to 1600 [*continued*].

Neilson (N.) Econ. cond. on manors (12–14c.), 1899.
Ochenkowski (W. v.) E. wirthschaftl. Entwick. (12–16c.), 1879.
Unwin (G.) Industr. organis., 16 & 17c., 1904.

17 century.

England's wants, 1685 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Grand concern, 1673 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Hale (T.) Acc. of new inventions, 1691.
Nalson (J.) Pres. interest, 1685. [P281].
Petty (W.) Verbum (17c.) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905; Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
Reynell (C.) True Eng. interest (1674); Whitworth, 1778.
Unwin (G.) Industr. organis., 16 & 17c., 1904.
Yarranton (A.) E.'s improvement, 2p, 1677–81.

18 century.

Blane (G.) Inq. into scarcity &c. of provisions, 1800, 1817. [Pr. 9].
Campbell (J.) Pol. survey, 2v, 1774.
Davenant (C.) People gainers in balance of trade [*in* Wks., v2, 1771].
—— Pol. & comm. wks., 5v, 1771.
Edwards (G.) Regeneration, 2v, 1790.
Held (A.) 2 Bücher z. soc. Gesch. (1760–1830), 1881.
Jenyns (S.) High price of provisions (18c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Levi (L.) Hist., 1763–1870, 1872; 80.
Mantoux (P.) Révol. industr., 18s., 1906. [B.]
Postlethwayt (M.) Gt. Brit.'s true system, 1757.
Toynbee (A.) Lect. on industr. revol. of 18c., *var. ed.*
Young (A.) Farmer's tour, 4v, 1771.
—— 6 mths. tour thr. N. of Eng., 4v, 1770; 71.

19 century (—1837).

Brief reflections &c. reg. power &c. of Brit. Emp., 1827. [Pr., 28].
Clay (J.) Free trade essential, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Cobbett (W.) Sels. (1801–35), 6v, 1835.
—— Two-penny trash, v1 (1830–1), 1831.
Collier (J.) Reply to State of Nation, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Colquhoun (P.) Treatise, 1815.
Eliot (F. P.) Letters, 1814–6. [Pr., 3–5, 7].
Heathfield (R.) Obs. on trade, &c., 1822. [Pr., 20].
Held (A.) 2 Bücher z. soc. Gesch. (1760–1830), 1881.
Holdsworth (A. H.) Letter on sit. of country, 1816–7. [Pr., 9].
James (H.) Essay on currency, &c., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Levi (L.) Hist., 1763–1870, 1872; 80.
Lowe (J.) Present state, 1823.
Lytton (E., *b.*) England, 1833; 74.
Observations on pres. nat. distress, 1820. [Pr., 17].
On means of benefitting the poor, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Opinions as to the real state of the nation, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Pamphleteer (The). 1813–28.
Parl. papers [343]. Comm. on Secrecy &c., 1818–19.
Porter (G. R.) Progress (19c.), 3v, 1836–43; 47; 51.
Powell (J.) Analyt. expos. of erron. princ. of financ. &c. systems, 1826. [Pr., 26].

England, Economics [*continued*].

19 century (*—1837*) [*continued*].

Preston (R.) Obs. on state of nation, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Project of finance, 1816. [Pr., 11].
Reflections & obs. on nat. policy, 1821. [P121].
Ricardo (D.) Letters to McCulloch, 1816–23, 1895.
Sinclair (*sir* J.) Arresting progress of nat. calamity, 1817. [Pr., 10].
—— State of country, 1817. [Pr., 9].
State of the nation, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Thoughts on pres. distress, 1829.
U.K. tributary to France, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Wakefield (E. G.) Eng. & America, 2v, 1833.
Western (C., *b.*) Pres. embarrassment &c., 1826. [Pr., 27].

19 & 20 centuries (*1837—*).

Arnold (A.) Soc. politics, 1878.
Berkeley (H.) Wealth & welfare, 1887.
Bowley (A. L.) Statist. st. since 1882, 1904.
Brassey (T., *b.*) 50 (60) years, 1904; 06.
[Budget]. Grounds & objects, 1841. [P113].
Buxton (S. C.) Hdbk. to pol. questions, *var. ed.*
Church & new cent. problems; Hocking, 1900.
Coming reaction; Legislator, 1903.
Cornford (L. C.) Defenceless islands, 1906.
Cunningham (D.) Cond. of soc. well-being, 1878.
Cunningham (W.) Politics & ec., 1885.
Drifting, 1901.
Economic rev., 1891—.
Economist, 1843—.
Giffen (R.) Ec. enquiries &c., 2v, 1904.
Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, 2s, 1882–4.
—— Pol. problems. 1870.
—— Rocks ahead, 1874; [*§ in* Misc. essays, 1882].
Heyworth (L.) Glimpses, 1866.
Hoyle (W.) Our nat. resources, 1871.
Hyndman (H. M.) E. for all, 1881.
Jeans (J. S.) E.'s supremacy, 1885.
Jenkins (J. E.) Glances, 1874; [*tr. in* Westminster (Van), 1875].
Johnston (W.) England, 2v, 1851.
Laing (S.) Atlas essay; Nat. distress, 1844.
Lawson (W. R.) Brit. ec., 1904; 06.
Lester (C. E.) Glory & shame, 2v, 1866.
Levi (L.) Hist., 1763–1870, 1872; 80.
MacCullagh Torrens. Lancashire's lesson, 1864.
Meliora; Ingestre, 2s, 1852–3.
Mulhall (M. G.) 50 years of progr., 1837–87, 1887.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
Osborne (*lord* S. G.) Letters, 1844–88, 2v, 1890.
Porter (G. R.) Progress (19c.), 3v, 1836–43; 47; 51.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Schulze-Gävernitz (G. v.) Zum soc. Frieden, 2B, 1890.
Stealing no theft &c., 1870. [P260].
Steffen (G. F.) Eng. als Weltmacht &c., 1899.
Torrens (R.) Budget: letters, No. 4, 9, 1842–3. [P139].
—— Letter, 1843. [P268].
Wallace (A. R.) Studies (1873–98), v2, 1900.
Ward (W.) Rem. on comm. legisl. of 1846, 1847. [P268].

Refer to **Agriculture; Banks&banking; Capital & labour; Charity & charities; Coal & coal mines; Co-operation; Corn; Customs & excise; England, Hist.,** *Finance*; **Finance; Food supply; Free trade & protection; Friendly societies; Industries; Land, England; Money &c.; Monopolies & trusts; National debt; Peasantry; Poor; Railways; Savings-banks; Stock exchanges; Stocks & shares; Taxation, Eng.; Trade, Eng.; Working classes.**

England, History (*§ general works on British hist.*).

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & misc.).
—— to 55 B.C.
—— 55 B.C.–450 A.D.
—— 450–1066.
—— 1066–1399.
—— 1399–1485.
—— 1485–1603.
—— 1603–1714.
—— 1714—.
Administration, *see* *England, Constitution.
Administrations & ministries.
Bibliography & Indexes to sources.
Biographical collections.
Characteristics of the English, *see* *English (The).
Chronicles &c (Collections).
Chronology.
Church, *see* *Church in England; *Church of Eng.; *Nonconformists.
Constitution, *see* *England, Constitution.
Crown rights & Prerogative, *see* *England, Constitution.
Dictionaries.
Ecclesiastical, *see* *Church in England; *Church of Eng.; *Nonconformists.
Economics, *see* *England, Economics.
Ethnology, *see* *English (The).
Finance (State).
Foreign relations.
Genealogy, *see* Kings.
Invasion of England, *see* *England, Invasion of.
Jewish origin, *see* *Lost Tribes of Israel.
Kings, queens &c.
—— —— Genealogy & Succession.
Ministers & Officers of State.
Official & political lists.
Original authorities, *see* Bibliography; Chronicles.
Papal relations.
Periodicals & societies.
Political parties.
Politics.
Prerogative, Royal, *see* Crown rights.
Relations with U.S., *see* *United States, History.
Satire.
Social life, *see* *England, Social life.
Sources, *see* Bibliography; Chronicles.
Succession, *see* Kings, &c.

Acland (A. H. D.) & C. Ransome. Hdbk., 1882; 91; (—1906), 1906.
Anderson (C.) Annals (1484–1844), 2v, 1845.
Andrews (J. P.) Hist. (—1547), 2v, 1794–5.
Annals of Eng. (to 1714), 3v, 1855–7; 76. [B.]
Baker (R.) Chron. (—1727), *var. ed.*
Bertrand de Moleville (*marq.* de) Chron. abrmt. (55 B.C.–1763), 4v, 1812.
Besant (W.) Rise of Emp., 1897.
Bisset (A.) Essays, 1871.
Blount (T.) Animadv. upon Baker's Chron., 1672.
Bolingbroke. Remarks, 1780? [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1777; v2, 1809].
Bonnechose (E. de) Hist. (—1837), 4t, 1857–9.
Boucher de Perthes. Suprématie, 1862. [P82].
Brewer (J. S.) Eng. studies, 1881.
Bright (J. F.) Hist., 5 periods, 449–1901, *var. ed.*
British Empire; Creasy, 1856.
[Brit. Museum]. Medallic hist., Plates 1–70, 1904–7.
Burrows (M.) Comm., to 1865, 1893.

England, History [*continued*].

Cambridge mod. hist., v1, 2, 3, 5, 7–11 (—1871), 1902–9.
Campbell (J.) Pol. survey, 2v, 1774.
Carte (T.) Gen. hist. (—1654), 4v, 1747–55.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Angl. polit. [*in* Voyages, t4, 1878].
Choice notes f. "Notes & Q.," 1858.
Clarke (S. R.) Vestigia (to 1485), 2v, 1826.
Collier (W. F.) Hist., 1875.
Complete hist., to 1702; Kennet, 3v, 1706; 19.
Cooper (E.) Hist., 2v, 1877.
Cotton (R. B.) Posthuma, 1651.
Cox (G. W.) Conc. hist., 1887.
Craik (G. L.) & C. Macfarlane. Pict. hist. (to 1820), 8v & Ind., 1837–50.
Cramb (J. A.) Reflections, 1900.
Creasy (E. S.) Invasions, 1852.
Creighton (L.) Stories (579–1857), 1883.
Creighton (M.) Hist. lectures, 1903; 04.
Dickens (C.) Child's hist. (to 1688), 3v, *var. ed.*
Eachard (L.) Hist. (to 1689), 3v, 1707–18.
Ellis (W.) Roy. jubilees, 1886.
Enderbie (P.) Cambria (—1625), 1661.
Epochs of E. h.; Creighton, 1879.
Ewald (A. C.) Paper & parchment, 1890.
—— Stories (1387–1667), 2v, 1882.
—— Studies, 1885.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Introd. hist., v1, 2 (to 1660), 1904–7.
Forsyth (J. S.) Antiquary's portfolio, 2v, 1825.
Gairdner (J.) & J. Spedding. Studies (15–19c.), 1881.
Galibert & Pellé. Angl., 4t, 1842–4 [*in* Univers pitt., 25–27, 32].
Galt (J.) Pictures, 2v, 1821.
Gardiner (S. R.) Outline, B.C. 55–A.D. 1880, 1881.
—— Student's hist., *var. ed.*
—— & J. B. Mullinger. Introd., 1882; 94; 1903.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. England (to 1844); Lappenberg, Pauli & Brosch, B1–10 & Reg., 1834–99.
Goldsmith (O.) Hist., to 1760, 3v, 1794; tr., 1802; Coote, 1812.
Gonzales (M.) Voy. &c. (1730), *see A. C.*
Green (J. R.) Hist. studies, 1903.
—— Hist. (to 1815), 4v, 1877–80; 81–6; 8v, 1895–6.
—— Short hist., *var. ed.*
Green (M. A. E.) Letters of royal &c. ladies (1103–1558), 3v, 1846.
Grey (Z.) Defence of historians, 1725.
Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., 4v, 1807–9.
Guest (M. J.) Lectures, 1879.
Guizot. L'hist. d'Ang. (—1837), 2t, 1877–8; tr., 3v, 1877–82.
Guthrie (W.) Hist., to 1688, 3v, 1744–51.
Hall (H. F.) Napoleon's notes, 1905.
Hamilton (W. D.) Outlines, 1873.
Hawkins (E.) Medallic illust., to 1760, 2v, 1885.
Henry (R.) Hist., to 1547, 12v, 1788–99.
Higgons (B.) Hist. wks. (to 1688), 2v, 1736.
Hist. d'Angleterre, t1, 2 (to 1756), 1784.
Holmes (J.) Hist., 1737.
Howard (L.) Coll. of letters, &c. (15–18c.), v1, 1753.
Howell (W.) Medulla, B.C. 55–A.D. 1760, 1766.
Hozier (H. M.) Invasions (55 B.C.–1805), 2v, 1876.
Hume (D.) Hist., B.C. 55–A.D. 1688, *var. ed.*
Hunt (W.) & R. L. Poole. Pol. hist., 12v, 1905–9.
Hutton (W. H.) Infl. of Xty. upon nat. character, 1903.

England, History [*continued*].
Keightley (T.) Hist., 3v, 1839.
Knight (C.) Pop. hist. (to 1861), 8v, 1856–62.
La Croix (J. F. de) Anecdotes (624–1760), 1769.
Larrey (I. de) Gesch. van E. (—1702), 4d, 1728–41.
Lingard (J.) Hist., 55 B.C.–1688, *var. ed.*
—— Vindic., 1827.
MacGregor (J.) Hist. (to 1658), 2v, 1852.
Mackintosh (J.), &c. Hist. (to 1760), 10v, 1830–40.
Markham (*mrs.*) Hist. (55 B.C.–1837), 1848.
Menche de Loisne, Fr. & A., 1859; tr., 1859.
Meriton (G.) Angl. gesta, 1678.
Metamorphosis Anglorum, 1653.
Millot (C. F. X.) Élémens (to 1727), 3t, 1769.
Napoleon I. Notes [*in* Masson (F.) N. inconnu, t1, 1895].
Neele (H.) Romance of hist. (11–17c.), 3v, 1829.
Oldmixon (J.) Crit. hist. (to 1688), 2v, 1728–30.
Oman (C. W. C.) Hist. (to 1885), 3 div., 1897.
Orléans (P. J. d') Hist. d. révol. d'A. (475–1691), 4t, 1724.
Pauli (R.) Aufsätze (10–19c.), 2F, 1869–83.
Pollard (A. F.) Factors in mod. hist., 1907.
Powell (F. Y.) & T. F. Tout. Hist., 3p, 1885–98; 1900.
Ranke (L. v.) Eng. Gesch., 7B, 1859–68; 9B, 1877–9; tr., 6v, 1875.
Ransome (C.) Advanced hist., 1895; 1901.
Rapin-Thoyras & N. Tindal. Hist.; tr., 21v, 1757–63.
Ridpath (G.) Border-hist. (—1603), 1810.
Robertson (J. M.) Intr. (to 1714), 1900.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings (14–19c.), 2s, 1869–70.
Roujoux (*b.* P. G. de) Hist., 3t, 1834–6.
Seeley (J. R.) Expansion (16–19c.), 1883; 95: 99.
—— Growth (to 1714), 2v, 1895.
Sharpe (R. R.) London & the Kingdom, 3v, 1894–5.
Skelton (J.) Essays, 1883.
Slatyer (W.) Hist. (—1603), 1621.
Smith (G.) U.K. (to 1841), 2v, 1899.
Smith (T.) De repub. Ang., 1641.
Smyth (W.) Lectures (to 1799), 2v, 1840; 41; 43.
Stow (J.) Annales (to 1631); Howes, 1631.
Strickland (A.) Hist. scenes (15–17c.), 1850.
Stubbs (W.), *bp.* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900.
Swallow (H. J.) De Nova Villa, 1885.
Taylor (John), *LL.D.* Directions for study [*in* Comm., 1742].
Thierry (J. N. A.) 10 ans, 1835; [*tr. in* Narr., 1845].
Thompson (E.) Hist., 1875.
Thomson (R.) Illustr., 2v, 1828.
Timbs (J.) Ancestral stories, 1869.
Universal hist., Mod., v39, 40, 1783.
Vaughan (R.) Essays (17–19c.), 2v, 1849.
—— Revolutions, 3v, 1859–63.
Vergilius (P.) Angl. hist. (—1538), *var. ed. & tr.*
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Warner (W.) Albions Eng., 1612.
Warter (J. W.) Old Shropshire oak, 4v, 1886–91.
Wendt (G.) Eng. Gesch., 1892.
White (J.) Hist., 1860.
Whitelock (B.) Memorials, to 1625, 1709.
Wiffen (J. H.) Mem. of House of Russell (1066–1833), 2v, 1833.

England, History [*continued*].
Woodward (W. H.) Short hist., 1500–1870, 1899; 1500–1902, 1902.
Yonge (C. M.) Aunt Charlotte's stories, 1873; 84.
—— Cameos (900–1678), 7s, 1868–90.

to 55 B.C.
Armitage (E. S.) Childhood of E., 1877.
Bannister (S.) Class. sources (B.C. 500–117 A.D.), 1849.
Elton (C. I.) Origins, 1882; 90.
Fountains of Brit. hist., 1852.
Guest (E.) Origines, 2v, 1883.
Holmes (T. R. E.) Anc. Brit. & invasions of Caesar, 1907.
Poste (B.) Brit. researches, 1853.
Vallancey (C.) Essay, 1786.
Whitaker (J.) Hist. of Britons, 1773.
Refer to **Britons; Celtic antiquities; Celts; Coritani.**

55 B.C.–450 A.D., Romans, &c. (Early Wks.)
Antoninus, *Augustus.* Iter Brit. (2c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Leland, Itin., v3, 1744].
Cæsar (C. J.) De bello Gall., *see A. C.*
Diceto (R. de) Hist. (—689) [*in* Op., v2, 1876; Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Gildas. De excidio (—6c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Giles, Anc. Britons, v2, 1847; Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Huntingdon (H., *of*) Chron. (55 B.C.–1154), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
[Layamon]. L.'s Brut; Madden, 3v, 1847.
Monmouth (G., *of*) Hist. Brit. (to 689), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1898–9].
Nennius. Hist. Brit., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Giles, Anc. Britons, v2, 1847; Petrie, Mon., 1848; *comm. in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v20, 1905].
Robert, *of Brunne.* Story (—689), 1338; Furnivall, 2p, 1887.
Tacitus. Agricola (37–93) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— (*Later Works*).
Bannister (S.) Class. sources (B.C. 500–117 A.D.), 1849.
Barrington (D.) Caesar's invasion; *& o.p.*; [*in* Arch., v2, 1773].
Bonnechose. Les 4 conq., 2t, 1852.
Brady (R.) Compl. hist., 2p, 1685.
Bruce (J. C.) Rom. Wall, 1851.
Burke (E.) Abridgment [*in* Wks., v10, 1826; v7, 1894; v6, 1901].
Chadwick (H. M.) Orig., 1907.
Church (A. J.) Early Britain, 1889.
Conybeare (E.) Roman Brit., 1903.
Coote (H. C.) Romans of Br., 1878.
Daniel (S.) Coll. of hist. [*in* Wks., v4–5, 1896; Compl. hist. of Eng., v1, 1706].
Elton (C. I.) Origins, 1882; 90.
Ely (T.) Roman Hayling, 1904.
Fountains of Brit hist., 1852.
Freeman (E. A.) Old E. hist., 1869; 95.
Giles (J. A.) Hist. of anc. Brit. (to 449), 2v, 1847.
Guest (E.) Origines, 2v, 1883.
Hist. of E., 1602 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Hodgkin (T.) Hist. to Norman conq., 1906.
Horsley (J.) Britannia Romana: Roman antiq. of Britain, 1732.
Hughes (J.) Horae Brit., 2v, 1818–9.
La Borderie (A. de) Ét. hist. Bret.: Nennius, &c., 1883.
Landing of Cæsar; *& o.p.*; [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Lewin (T.) Invasion (55–4 B.C.), 1859.
MacCabe (W. B.) Cath. hist. (to 1066), 3v, 1847–54.
Macpherson (J.) Introd., 1773.

England, History [*continued*].
55 B.C.–450 A.D., Romans, &c. (Later Works) [*continued*].
Milton (J.) Hist. [*in h.* Prose wks., v4, 1806; v5, 1864; Wks., v5, 1851; Compl. hist. of Eng., v1, 1706].
Musgrave (W.) Antiq., 4v, 1711–20.
Nicholas (T.) Pedigree, 1868; 74; 78.
Pearson (C. H.) Hist. maps, 1869.
Petrie (H.) Mon. hist. Br., v1, 1848.
Poste (B.) Brit. researches, 1853.
Ramsay (J. H.) Foundations, B.C. 55–A.D. 1154, 2v, 1898.
Rhys (J.) Celtic Brit., 1884.
Rossus (J.) Britannica, 1607.
Saint John (J. A.) Hist. of 4 conq. (55 B.C.–1087), 2v, 1862.
Scarth (H. M.) Rom. Brit., 1883.
Selden (J.) Analecta (—1066) [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Stocchi (G.) Prima conq., *see A. C.*
Strutt (J.) Chron., 2v, 1777–8.
Stukeley (W.) Medallic hist. of Carausius, 2v, 1757–9.
—— Oriuna, wife of Carausius (3c.) [*in* Palæogr., No. 3, 1752].
Surtees (S. F.) J. Cæsar: did he cross Channel?, 1866.
—— J. C.: never crossed, 1868. [P227].
Thackeray (F.) Eccles. &c. state (to 586), 2v, 1843. [B.]
Vine (F. T.) Cæsar in Kent, 1886.
Vitus (R.) Hist., 1597.
Wright (T.) Celt, Roman, Saxon, 1852; 61.
Zimmer (H.) Nennius vind., 1893.
Refer to **Roman antiquities; Roman history.**

450–1066, Anglo-Saxons, &c.
N.B. Refer to **Alfred, the Great, 871–901; Canute, 1016–35; Edmund, St., 855-70; Edward, the Confessor, 1042-66.**
—— (*Early Works*).
Abbo, *of Fleury.* Vita S. Eadmundi (841–70) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139; *consult also Potthast*].
Aelred. Genealogia (12c.) [*in* Twysden, Hist., 1652; Migne, P. L., 195].
Aluredus. Annales (to 1129), 1716.
Anglorum regum leges & diplomata (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Anglo-Saxon chron., 1–1154, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Birch (W. de G.) Cartul. Sax. (430–975), 3v, 1885–93.
Brompton (J.) Chron. (588–1198) [*in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Brut (—1479); Brie, 2p, 1906–8.
Chronicon Angl. Petriburg. (654–1368), 1845; [*& in* Sparke (J.) Hist., 1723].
Chronologia Anglo-Sax. [*in* Bede, Hist., 1644].
Cirencester (R., *of*) Speculum (447–1066); Mayor, 2v, 1863–9.
Cotton (B.) Hist., &c. (449–1298), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Crawford coll. of charters (739–1150); Napier & Stevenson, 1895.
De primo Saxonum adventu (—c. 610) [*in* Simeon, *of Durham*, Op., v1, 1868].
Diceto (R. de) Abbrev. Chron. (—1147), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
—— Hist. (—689) [*in* Op., v2, 1876; Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Du Chesne (A.) *ed.*, Hist., 1807.
Dunstan, *St.* (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Vigfusson, Icel. sagas, v2, 4, 1887–94].
Emmæ encomium (1012–40), *var. ed.*
Ethelwerd. Chron. (—975), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].

England, History [*continued*].

450–1066, Anglo-Saxons, &c. (Early Works) [*continued*].

Florence, *of Worc.* Chron. (446–1141, —1295), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Gaimar (G.) Lestorie (495–1100), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Gildas. De excidio (6c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Giles, Anc. Britons, v2, 1847; Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Hemingus. Chart. Eccl. Wigorn.; Hearnius, 2v, 1723.
Henricus, *de Silegrave.* Chron. (—1274); *& op.*; Hook, 1849.
Hoveden (R., *of*) Chron. (732–1201), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Huntingdon (H., *of*) Chron. (55 B.C.–1154 A.D.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
[Hyde]. Liber mon. de H., 455–1121; Edwards, 1866; [*tr.* (455–924) *in* Church hist. of Eng., 2ii, 1854].
Ingulphus. Hist. (626–1486) [*in* Rerum Ang. scr. t1, 1684; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601]; tr., 1854; [*& in* Ch. hist., 2ii, tr., 1854].
Kemble (J. M.) Codex diplom. (604–1066), 6v, 1839–48.
Langtoft (P.) Chron. (to 1307), *see A. C.*
Liber Eliensis; Stewart, v1 (c. 499–1107), 1848.
Liebermann (F.) Ang.-norm. Gesch.-quellen, 1879.
Malmesbury (W., *of*) Gesta regum & Hist. nov. (449–1142), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monmouth (G., *of*) Hist. Brit. (to 689), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1898–9].
Narr. de uxore Aernulfi (c. 568) [*in* Gaimar, Lestorie, 1888].
Nennius. Hist. Brit. (—796), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Giles, Anc. Britons, v2, 1847; Petrie, Mon., 1848; *comm. in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v20, 1905].
Oswinus, rex Northumb. (d. 651) [*in* Raine (J.) Misc. biog., 1838].
Paris (M.) Chron. maj., *see A. C.*
—— Vitæ Offarum [*in* Hist. Major, 1640].
Raine (J.) *ed.*, Historians of York, 3v, 1879–94.
Robert, *of Brunne.* Story (—689), 1338; Furnivall, 2p, 1887.
Rudborne (T.) Hist. (—1138) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Simeon, *of Durham.* Chron. (547–978) [*in* Ch. hist., 3ii, tr., 1855].
—— De obsessione Dunelmi (969) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Hist. eccl. Dunelm. (635–1154) [*in* Op., v1, 1882; Twysden, Hist., 1652]; tr., 1855.
—— Hist. regum (616–1129), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652; Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragm., 9 & 10c., 2p, 1788.
Thorpe (B.) Diplomatarium (605–1097), 1865.
Wallingford (J., *of*) Chron. (449–1035), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Wendover (R., *of*) Flores hist. (447–1235), *see A. C.*
Westminster (M., *of*) Flores hist., to 1326, *see A. C.*
Wilfrid, *bp. of York.* Vita (634–709) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Wright (T.), *ed.*, Feudal man., 1872.

England, History [*continued*].

450–1066, Anglo-Saxons, &c. (Later Works).

Allen (G.) Ang.-Sax. Brit., *var. ed.*
Armitage (E. S.) Childhood of E., 1877.
Boivin-Champeaux. La reine Emma (d. 1052), 1885.
Bonnechose. Les 4 conq. (—1087), 2t, 1852.
Brady (R.) Compl. hist., 2p, 1685.
Burke (E.) Abridgment [*in* Wks., v10, 1826; v7, 1894; v6, 1901].
Chadwick (H. M.) Orig., 1907.
Church (A. J.) Early Britain, 1889.
Collen (G. W.) Brit. Sax., 1833.
Collingwood (W. G.) Early Brit.: Scand. Brit., 1908.
Coote (H. C.) Neglected fact, 1864.
—— Romans of Br. (—1066), 1878.
Creasy (E. S.) Hist., v1, 2, 1869–70.
Daniel (S.) Coll. of hist. [*in* Wks., v4–5, 1896; Compl. hist., v1, 1706].
Earle (J.) Hdbk. to land-charters &c., 1888.
Elton (C. I.) Origins, 1882; 90.
English (H. S.) Anc. hist., 1830.
—— Crowland & Burgh, 3v, 1871.
—— Light on historians, 1868.
Fountains of Brit. hist., 1852.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of Norm. Conq., v1–3 (5–11c.), 1867–9; 70–5.
—— Lectures, 1882.
—— Old E. hist., 1869; 95.
—— Teut. conq. [*in* 4 lectures, 1888].
Giles (J. A.) Life &c. of Alfred (500–901), 1848.
Green (J. R.) Conq. (8c.–1071), 1883.
—— Making (449–829), 1881; 2v, 1900; 1904.
Guest (E.) Early Eng. settlements in S. Brit., 1849. [P161].
Haigh (D. H.) A.-S. sagas, 1861.
—— Conq. by Saxons, 1861.
Herbert (A.) Britannia, 2v, 1836–41.
Hodgkin (T.) Hist., 1906.
Hudson (E. H.) Q. Bertha (6c.), 1868.
Hughes (J.) Horae Brit., 2v, 1818–9.
Hunt (W.) E. Brit.: Norm. B., 1884.
Johnstone (J.) Antiq. Celto-Scand. (890–1159), 1786.
Kemble (J. M.) Saxons, 2v, 1849.
Lappenberg (J. M.) Hist., Ang.-Sax.; tr., 2v, 1845; 81.
Longman (W.) Lectures, v1 (—1327), 1863.
MacCabe (W. B.) Cath. hist. (to 1066), 3v, 1847–54.
Maitland (F. W.) Domesday Bk. &c., 1897.
Miller (T.) Hist. of Ang.-Sax., 1848.
Milton (J.) Hist. [*in h.* Prose wks., v4, 1806; v5, 1864; Wks., v5, 1851; Compl. hist., v1, 1706].
Nicholas (T.) Pedigree, 1868; 74; 78.
Palgrave (*sir* F.) Hist. of Anglo-S., 1831; 1867.
Pearson (C. H.) Early & mid. ages (—1199), 1861.
—— Hist. (to 1307), 2v, 1867.
—— Hist. maps, 1869.
Petrie (H.) Mon. hist. Br., v1, 1848.
Ramsay (*sir* J. H.) Foundations, B.C. 55–1154, 2v, 1898.
Robertson (E. W.) Hist. essays, 1872.
Saint John (J. A.) Hist. of 4 conq. (55 B.C. –1087), 2v, 1862.
Searle (W. G.) Anglo-S. bps., kings, &c., 1899.
Selden (J.) Analecta (—1066) [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Shore (T. W.) Origin of the Anglo-S. race, 1906.
Strutt (J.) Chron., 2v, 1777–8.
Temple (W.) Introd. (—1066) [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].

England, History [*continued*].

450–1066, Anglo-Saxons, &c. (Later Works) [*continued*].

Thierry (J.) Hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Trollope (E.) Danes in Lincs., 1859. [P253].
Turner (S.) Hist., 3v, 1828; 36.
Tyrrell (J.) Hist., v1–3, 1697–1704.
Varin. Et. rel. à l'état polit. & relig., l'invas. sax., 1857.
Vergilius (P.) Angl. hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Winkelmann (E.) Gesch., 1883.
Worsaae (J. J. A.) Danske Erobring, 1863.
—— Minder, 1851; tr., 1852.
Wright (T.) Celt, Rom., & Sax., 1852; 61.
Zimmer (H.) Nennius vind., 1893.

Refer to **Anglo-Saxon antiquities; Anglo-Saxon institutions; Arthur, k. of Britain; Celtic Church; Law, Anglo-Saxon; Norman conquest; Northmen & Normans; Northumbria.**

1066–1399.

N.B. Refer to the following Norman & Plantagenet kings: —

William I, 1066.	**John, 1199.**
William II, 1087.	**Henry III, 1216.**
Henry I, 1100.	**Edward I, 1272.**
Stephen, 1135.	**Edward II, 1307.**
Henry II, 1154.	**Edward III, 1327.**
Richard I, 1189.	**Richard II, 1377-99.**

—— ***(Early Works).***

Aluredus. Annales (to 1129), 1716.
Anglo-Saxon chron., 1–1154, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Annales Wigorn. (1377); Luard, 1869; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
[Battle Abbey]. Chron. (1066–1176), 1846; tr., 1851.
Brompton (J.) Chron. (588–1198) [*in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Brut (—1479); Brie, 2p, 1906–8.
Brut y Tywysogion; Chron. (681–1282), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
C. S. P. France, v1, 918–1206, 1899.
—— Papal reg., Letters, v1–8, 1198–1447, 1893–1909.
—— Papal reg., Petitions, v1, 1342–1419, 1896.
Capgrave (J.) Chron. (to 1417); Hingeston, 1858.
—— L. de Henricis (918–1461); Hingeston, 1858; tr., 1858.
Chartae, privilegia &c. (1171–1395), 1889.
[Charter rolls]. Cal. rot. ch. & inq. (1199–1483), 1803.
Chronica mon. de Melsa (—1406), auct. T. de Burton &c.; Bond, 3v, 1866–8.
Chronicon Angl. Petriburg. (654–1368), 1845; [*& in* Sparke (J.) Hist., 1723].
Chronicon Norm., 1139–1259 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chronicon Petroburg. (1122–1295), 1849.
Coggeshall (R. de) Chron. (1066–1223), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martens & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Cole (H.), *ed.*, Docs. (1206–1318), 1844.
Cotton (B.) Hist., &c. (449–1298), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Cotton (R. B.) Abridg. of rec. (1311–1483), 1657.
Coventry (W., *of*) Mem. (—1225); Stubbs, 2v, 1872–3.
Diceto (R. de) Abbrev. Chron. (—1147), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
—— Ymagines (1148–1202), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
—— Opera (—1202); Stubbs, 2v, 1876.
[Dunstable]. Chron. (to 1381), *see A. C.*
Ellis (H.) Orig. letters, s1, 2 (15–18c.), s3 (11–18c.), 11v, 1825–46.
Eulogium, Chron. (—1366, —1471), *see A. C.*

England, History [*continued*].

***1066–1399* (*Early Works*)** [*continued*].

Excerpta hist. (13–16c.), 1831.
Fabyan (R.) New chron. (—15c.), 1811.
Florence, *of Worc.* Chron. (446–1141, —1295), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
—— Froissart in Brit.; tr.; Newbolt, 1900.
Gaimar (G.) Lestorie (495–1100), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Gervasius, *Cant.* Hist. wks. (—1328), 2v, 1879–80; [*§ in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Gloucester (R., *of*) Chron. (—1271), *see A. C.*
Grafton (R.) Chron., 2v, 1809; [*§ in* Hardyng (J.) Chron., 1812].
Gregory (W.) Chron. (1189–1469); Gairdner, 1876.
Hemingford (W.) Chron. (1048–1346), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Henricus, *de Silegrave.* Chron. (—1274); *§ o.p.*; Hook, 1849.
Higden (R.) Polychron.; w. tr. of Trevisa (cont. —1394), 9v, 1865–86; [*§ in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Holinshed (R.) Chron., v2, 1577; 6v, 1807–8.
Hoveden (R., *of*) Chron. (732–1201), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Huntingdon (H., *of*) Chron. (55 B.C.–1154 A.D.), *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Petrie, Mon., 1848; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Ingulphus. Hist. (626–1486) [*in* Rerum Ang. scr. t1, 1684; Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601]; tr., 1854; [*§ in* Ch. hist., tr., 2ii, 1854].
Inquisitiones p. m. (1216–1485); Caley, 4v, 1806–28.
Joannes, *de Tayster.* Annales (1083–1300), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Florence, *of Worc.*, Chron., t2, 1849].
Knighton (H.) Chron. (959–1395), 2v, 1889–95; [*§ in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Langtoft (P.) Chron. (—1307), *see A. C.*
Léchaudé-d'Anisy (A. L.) Extr. d. chartes [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v7, 8, 1834].
Liebermann (F.) Ang.-norm. Gesch.-quellen, 1879.
Livere de reis (—1326); Glover, 1865.
Louth Park Abbey. Chron. (1066–1413); w. tr., 1891.
Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales (—15c.), 5v, 1864–9.
Major (J.) Hist. (—1471, 1521), 1740; tr., 1892.
Malmesbury (W., *of*) Gesta regum & Hist. nov. (449–1142), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Margam abbey. Annales (1066–1232); Luard, 1864; [*§ in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Michel (F.) Chroniques ang.-norm. 11 & 12s., 3t, 1836–40.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
[Multifernan]. Annales (—1274), 1843.
Newbury (W., *of*) Hist. rerum Ang. (1066–1198, cont. —1298), *see A. C.*
[Normandie]. Hist. des ducs de N. (—1220); Michel, 1840.
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. (to 1141), *var. ed.*; Excerpta (1066–70) [*in* Du Chesne (A.) Hist., 1807].
Otterbourne (T.) Chron. (to 1419) [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v1, 1732].
Oxenedes (J. de) Chron. (449–1292); Ellis, 1859.
Paris (M.) Chron. maj. (—1259, —1273), *see A. C.*
—— Hist. Angl., 1067–1253; Madden, 3v, 1866–9; [*§ in* Mon. Germ. hist., t28, 1888].

England, History [*continued*].

***1066–1399* (*Early Works*)** [*continued*].

[Patent rolls]. Cal. rot. in Turri Lond. (1201–1483), 1802.
Raine (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. scriptores 3 (1152–1571), 1839.
—— Hist. papers f. N. reg. (1265–1415), 1873.
Riley (H. T.) Chron. of Lond., 1188–1274; Fr. chron., 1259–1343; tr., 1863.
Rudborne (T.) Hist. (—1138) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Rymer (T.) Fœdera, &c., *see A. C.*
Simeon, *of Durham.* Hist. eccl. Dunelm. (635–1154) [*in* Op., v1, 1882; Twysden, Hist., 1652]; tr., 1855.
—— Hist. regum (616–1129), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Sprott (T.) Chron. (to 1339); Hearne, 1719.
Thorne (W.) Chron. (578–1397) [*in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Torigni (R., *of*) Accessiones &c. (94–1186), *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Guibertus, Op., 1651].
Trivet (N.) Chron., 1136–1307, cont. to 1318, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723].
Trokelowe (J. de), H. de Blaneforde, &c. Chron., &c. (1259–1406); Riley, 1866.
Wace (R.) Rom. de Rou (12s.), *see A. C.*
Walsingham (T.) Hist. (1272–1422), 1574; Riley, 2v, 1863–4; [*§ in* Camden, Anglica, 1602].
—— Ypodigma (912–1419), 1574; Riley, 1876.
Waurin (J. de) Anc. cron. (to 1471), *var. ed. & tr.*
Wendover (R., *of*) Flores hist. (—1235), *var. ed. & tr.*
Westminster (M., *of*) Flores hist., to 1326, *see A. C.*
Winchester. Annales (519–1277); Luard, 1865; [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691; *tr. in* Ch. hist., 4i, 1856].
Wright (T.) *ed.*, Feudal man., 1872.
—— *ed.*, Polit. songs (1199–1307), 1839.

—— (***Later Works***).

Adams (G. B.) Hist., 1066–1216, 1905.
Armitage (E. S.) Childhood of E. (—12c.), 1877.
Bateson (M.) Mediæval E., 1066–1350, 1903; 05.
Belleval (*m.* R. de) La gr. guerre (1347–1429), 1862.
Brady (R.) Compl. hist. & Cont. (—1399), 1685–1700.
Burke (E.) Abridgment (—1216) [*in* Wks., v10, 1826; v7, 1894; v6, 1901].
Clark (G. T.) Earls, &c. of Pembroke, 1880.
Cobbe (T.) Hist., 1869.
Creasy (E. S.) Hist., v1, 2, 1869–70.
Daniel (S.) Coll. of hist., 1066–1377 [*in h.* Wks., v4–5, 1896; Compl. hist., v1, 1706].
Davis (H. W. C.) Eng., 1066–1272, 1905.
Depping (G. B.) Hist. de la Norm. (1060–1204), 2t, 1835.
English (H. S.) Anc. hist., 1830.
—— Crowland & Burgh (—12c.), 3v, 1871.
—— Light on historians (—12c.), 1868.
Forster (J.) Plantagenets & Tudors [*in h.* Hist. essays, v1, 1858].
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of Norm. Conq., 6v, 1867–79; 70–6.
Howard (R.) Hist. obs. (1272–1399), 1689.
Hunt (W.) E. Brit.: Norm. B., 1884.
Jacobs (J.) Jews (12–13c.), 1893.
Lappenberg (J. M.) Hist., Norm.; tr., 1857.
Longman (W.) Lectures, v1 (—1327), 1863.
Lyttelton (G., *b.*) Hist. of Hen. II, &c., 6v, 1767–73.

England, History [*continued*].

***1066–1399* (*Later Works*)** [*continued*].

Morgan (J. F.) Eng. under Norm., 1858.
Norgate (K.) Eng. (1100–1206), 2v, 1887.
Palgrave (*sir* F.) Hist. of Norm. (741–1101), 4v, 1851–64.
Pauli (R.) Bilder (6–15c.), 1860; tr. 1861.
Pearson (C. H.) Ea. & mid. ages (—1199), 1861.
—— Eng. hist., 14c., 1876.
—— Hist. (to 1307), 2v, 1867.
—— Hist. maps, 1869.
Phillips (G.) Engl. Reichs- und Rechtsgesch. (1066–1189), 2B, 1827–8.
Prynne (W.) Exact vindic., t2, 3 (1199–1307), 1665–70.
Ramsay (*sir* J. H.) Foundations, B.C. 55–1154, 2v, 1898.
Rastell (J.) Pastime, 1529, 1811.
Round (J. H.) Commune of Lond. &c., 1899.
—— Feudal Eng., 1895.
Spence (H. D. M.) Dreamland, 1891.
Stubbs (W.) Constit. hist., 3v, *var. ed.*
—— Early Plantag. (1135–1327), 1876; 77.
—— Hist. introd. to Rolls Ser., 1902.
Swift. Abstr. of hist. (—1156) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Tout (T. F.) Hist., 1216–1377, 1905.
Trevelyan (G. M.) E., age of Wycliffe, 1899; 1904.
Turner (S.) Hist., 5v, 1825.
Tyrrell (J.) Hist. (—1400), v1–3, 1697–1704.
Vergilius (P.) Angl. hist., *var. ed. & tr.*

Refer to **Anjou; Crusades; Domesday; Guienne; Hundred years' war; Lollards; Norman conquest; Northmen & Normans.**

1399–1485.

N.B. Refer to the following kings of the Houses of Lancaster & York:—

Henry IV, 1399.	**Edward IV, 1461.**
Henry V, 1413.	**Edward V, 1483.**
Henry VI, 1422.	**Richard III, 1483–5.**

—— (***Early Works***).

Brut (—1479); Brie, 2p, 1906–8.
C. S. P. Papal reg., Letters, v1–8, 1198–1447, 1893–1909.
—— Papal reg., Petitions, v1, 1342–1419, 1896.
Capgrave (J.) Chron. (to 1417); Hingeston, 1858.
—— L. de Henricis (918–1461); Hingeston, 1858; tr., 1858.
[Charter rolls]. Cal. rot. ch. & inq. (1199–1483), 1803.
Cotton (R. B.) Abridg. of rec. (1311–1483), 1657.
Ellis (H.) Orig. letters, s1, 2 (15–18c.), s3 (11–18c.), 11v, 1825–46.
Excerpta hist. (13–16c.), 1831.
Fabyan (R.) New chron. (—1559), 1811.
Fortescue (J.) Declaracion upon wrytings ayenst Kinge's title (15c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
—— Defensio Lancastriæ (15c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
—— Extr. & fragm. on claim of H. of Lancaster (15c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
—— Gov. of Eng. (15c.); Plummer, 1885.
—— Title of H. of York (15c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Gascoigne (T.) Loci e libro verit., 1403–58; Rogers, 1881.
Grafton (R.) Chron., 2v, 1809; [*§ in* Hardyng (J.) Chron., 1812].
Gregory (W.) Chron. (1189–1469); Gairdner, 1876.
Hall (E.) Chron. (1399–1547), 1809.

England, History [*continued*].

1399–1485 (***Early Works***) [*continued*].

Hardyng (J.) Chron. (to 1461), 1812.
Holinshed (R.) Chron., v2, 1577; 6v, 1807–8.
Ingulphus. Hist., w. cont. (626–1486) [*in* Rerum Ang. scr. t1, 1684; Savile, Rer. Ang. scr., 1601]; tr., 1854.
Inquisitiones p. m. (1216–1485); Caley, 4v, 1806–28.
Major (J.) Hist. (—1471, 1521), 1740; tr., 1892.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *var. ed.*
Morosini (A.) Chron., 1396–1433; Lefèvre-Pontalis, 4t, 1898–1902.
Paston letters (1422–1509), *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
[Patent rolls]. Cal. rot. in Turri Lond. (1201–1483), 1802.
Privy Council. Proc. &c.; Nicolas, v1–6 (1386–1461), 1834–7.
Rastell (J.) Pastime, 1529, 1811.
Rous (J.) Hist. regum Ang. (to 1485); Hearne, 1745.
Vergilius (P.) Angl. hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Walsingham (T.) Hist. (1272–1422), 1574; Riley, 2v, 1863–4; [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602].
Waurin (J. de) Anc. cron. (to 1471), *var. ed. & tr.*
Worcester (W.) Annales, 1324–1491 [*in* Stevenson (J.) Letters, v2, p2, 1864].
Wright (T.) *ed.*, Pol. poems (1327–1483), 2v, 1859–61.

—— (***Later Works***).

Belleval (*m.* R. de) La gr. guerre (1347–1429), 1862.
Brougham (H.) Hist. (to 1455), 1852; 61.
Creasy (E. S.) Hist., v1, 2, 1869–70.
Gairdner (J.) Houses of L. & Y., 1875; 96.
Hassall (A.) Constit. kingship [*in* Wakeman & H., Essays, 1887].
Holinshed (R.) Chron., v2, 1577; 6v, 1807–8.
Oman (C. W. C.) Hist., 1377–1485, 1906.
Pauli (R.) Bilder (6–15c.), 1860; tr., 1861.
Ramsay (J. H.) Lanc. & York, 2v, 1892.
Roberts (E.) Mem. (1377–1509), 2v, 1827.
Stubbs (W.) Constit. hist., 3v, *var. ed.*
Turner (S.) Hist., 5v, 1825.

Refer to **Guienne; Hundred years' war; Roses, Wars of the, 1455–85.**

1485–1603.

N.B. Refer to the following kings &c. of the House of Tudor:—

Henry VII, 1485. Mary, 1553.
Henry VIII, 1509. Elizabeth, 1558–
Edward VI, 1547. 1603.

—— (***Early Works***).

Chronicle of the Grey Friars (1189–1556), *see A. C.*
Ellis (H.) Orig. letters, s1, 2 (15–18c.), s3 (11–18c.), 11v, 1825–46.
Excerpta hist. (13–16c.), 1831.
Fabyan (R.) New. chron. (—1559), 1811.
Grafton (R.) Chron. (—1558), 2v, 1809; [*& in* Hardyng (J.) Chron., 1812].
Gutch (J.) Collectanea, 2v, 1781.
Hall (E.) Chron. (1399–1547), 1809.
[Hardwicke papers]. Misc. State p., 1501–1726, 2v, 1778.
Holinshed (R.) Chron. (—1587), v2, 1577; 6v, 1807–8.
Loseley MSS. (1539–1627); Kempe, 1835.
Peck (F.) Desiderata (1354–1735), 2v, 1779.
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., 32v (1542–1604), 1890–1907.
[Sydney papers]. Letters &c. (1525–1663), 2v, 1746.

England, History [*continued*].

1485–1603 (***Early Works***) [*continued*].

Sylloge epist. (15–17c.) [*in* Livius (T.) Vita Hen. V, 1716].
Wriothesley (C.) Chron., 1485–1559, 2v, 1875–7.

—— (***Later Works***).

Andrews (J. P.) Hist. (1547–1603), 2v, 1796.
Buckle (H. T.) Notes [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1872].
Busch (W.) E. under T., v1, 1485–1509; tr., 1895.
Child (G. W.) Ch. & state, 1890.
Fisher (H. A. L.) Hist. of E. (1485–1547), 1906.
Forster (J.) Plantagenets & Tudors [*in h.* Hist. essays, v1, 1858].
Froude (J. A.) Hist. (1529–88), 12v, *var. ed.*
Gairdner (J.) Early T. (1485–1519) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Hallam (H.) Constit. hist., 1485–1760, *var. ed.*
Innes (A. D.) Eng. under Tudors, 1905.
—— 10 Tudor statesmen, 1906.
Lodge (E.) Illustr., 3v, 1838.
Manchester (W., *d. of*) Court & soc., 2v, 1864.
Maurenbrecher (W.) Eng. in Ref.-zeit., 1866.
Oldmixon (J.) Hist. (1509–1603), 1739.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Pol. hist. (1485–1660), tr., 2v, 1837.
Rogers (W. H. H.) Strife of Roses, &c., 1890.
Scrinia reclusa (1509–1625), 1709.
Sidney (P.) Mem. of S. fam. (1529–1704), 1899.
Strickland (A.) Lives of T. princesses, 1868.
Thomas (F. S.) Hist. notes, v1, 1509–1603, 1856.
Turner (S.) Hist. (1066–1509), 5v, 1825.
—— Mod. hist. (1509–1603), 4v, 1828–9.
Tytler (S.) T. queens, 1896.
Wright (G. R.) Arch. & hist. fragm., 1887.

1603–1714 (***Early Works, wr. bef. 1800***).

N.B. Refer to the following kings &c. of the House of Stuart, &c.:—

James I, 1603. | **James II, 1685.**
Charles I, 1625. | **William III, 1689.**
Commonwealth, 1649. | **Anne, 1702.**
Charles II, 1660.

Barozzi (N.) & G. Berchet, *edd.* Rel. d. ambasc. veneti, s4, 1863.
Burnet (G.) Hist. of h. own time (1660–1713), *var. ed.*
Callender (J. T.) Polit. prog. of Brit., f. 1688, p1, 1792. [P1085].
Coke (R.) Detection (1603–1714), 3v, 1719.
Complete hist., to 1702; Kennet, v2, 3, 1706; 19.
Conspirations d'Angl., 1600–79, 1680.
Dalrymple (J.) Mem. (1681–1702), 3v, 1790.
Deedes (C.) *ed.* Roy. & loy. sufferers, 1903.
Distinct & impart. hist. of conspiracies, &c., 1747.
Eachard (L.) Hist. (—1689), 3v, 1707–18.
Earbery (M.) Occas. hist., 4p, 1730–2.
Ellis (H.) Orig. letters, s1, 2 (15–18c.), s3 (11–18c.), 11v, 1825–46.
Gutch (J.) Collectanea, 2v, 1781.
[Hardwicke papers]. Misc. State p., 1501–1726, 2v, 1778.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10, app. p6, 1887.
—— Ancaster MSS., 1907.
—— Portland MSS., v1–8, 1892–1907.
—— Stuart p. (16–18c.), v1–3, 1902–7.
—— Verulam MSS. (1154–1769), 1906.
Jones (D.) Stuarts (1086–1702) [*in h.* Secr. hist., p2, 1717].

England, History [*continued*].

1603–1714 (***Early Wks., wr. bef. 1800***) [*cont.*].

Macaulay (C.) Hist., v1 (1688–1742), 1778.
—— Hist., 1603–89, 8v, 1763–83.
Macpherson (J.) Hist. (1660–1714), 2v, 1775.
—— Orig. papers (1660–1714), 2v, 1775.
Marchmont, *earls of.* Sel. f. papers, 1685–1750, 3v, 1831.
Oldmixon (J.) Hist. (1603–89), 1730.
—— Hist. (1689–1727), 1735.
Orléans (P. J. d') Hist. d. revol. d'A. (475–1691), 4t, 1724; tr., 1722.
Parliamentary or const. hist., v5–24, 1603–60, 1761–3.
Peck (F.) Desiderata (1354–1735), 2v, 1779.
Privy Council. Acts, Colonial ser., v1, 1613–80, 1908.
Smollett (T. G.) Hist., 1688–1760, 5v, *var. ed.*
[Sydney papers]. Letters &c. (1525–1663), 2v, 1746.
Sylloge epist. (15–17c.) [*in* Livius (T.) Vita Hen. V, 1716].
Warner (R.) *ed.*, Epist. curios. (1627–1707), 2v, 1818.
Welwood (J.) Mem. (1588–1688), 1736.
Wharton (G.) Gesta, 1600–67 [*in* Wks., 1683].

—— (***Later Works***).

Airy (O.) Engl. Restor. & Louis XIV (1648–79), 1888.
Belsham (W.) Hist., 1688–1802, 12v, 1805–6.
Biscoe (A. C.) Earls of Middleton, 1876.
Browning (O.) Stories (1665–1857), 1884
Buckle (H. T.) Notes [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1872].
Camb. mod. hist., v5, Age of Louis XIV, 1908. [B.]
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Politique hist. [*in* Œ., t22, 1835].
Corbett (J. S.) E. in Mediterr., 1603–1713, 2v, 1904.
Cust (E.) Warriors, 6v, 1865–9.
Dahlmann (F. C.) Gesch. der eng. Rev. (1485–1689), 1844; tr., 1844.
Foster (J. J.) Stuarts; personal hist., 1907.
Gardiner (S. R.) First 2 Stuarts, 1603–60, 1880; 88.
—— Hist. (1603–42), *var. ed.*
Gooch (G. P.) E. democr. ideas, 17c., 1898.
Guizot. Études biog., 1851.
—— Pourquoi la Rév. d'Angl. a-t-elle réussi? (1640–88), 1850; tr., 1850; [*& in* P665].
Hale (E.) Fall of Stuarts, 1678–97, 1876.
Hallam (H.) Constit. hist., 1485–1760, *var. ed.*
Inderwick (F. A.) Side-lights (1603–85), 1888.
Jenks (E.) Parl. E. (1660–1832), 1903.
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. of Stuarts, 4v, 1840; 46.
—— Mem., 1688–1760, 3v, 1843; 46.
Kent (C. B. R.) Hist. of Tories, 1660–1702, 1908.
Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart, 1660–1714, 14B, 1875–88.
Luttrell (N.) Brief rel., 1678–1714, 6v, 1857.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Hist., 1685–1702, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v1–4, 1866].
MacGregor (J.) Hist. (1603–58), 2v, 1852.
Manchester (W., *d. of*) Court & soc., 2v, 1864.
Michael (W.) Eng. Gesch., 18J., B1, 1896.
Montague (F. C.) Hist., 1603–60, 1907.

England, History [*continued*].

1603–1714 (Later Works) [*continued*].

Napoleon III on Eng. (1688–1830); tr.; Simpson, 1860.
Nicolini (G.) Gli ult. Stuard [*in* Op., v2, 1861].
Ranke (L. v.) Eng. Gesch., 7B, 1859–68; 9B, 1877–9; tr., 6v, 1875.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Pol. hist. (1485–1660); tr., 2v, 1837.
Routledge (J.) Chapters, 1660–1820, 1876.
Seeley (J. R.) Growth of Brit. policy, 2v, 1895.
Sidney (P.) Mem. of S. fam. (1529–1704), 1899.
Strickland (A.) Lives of princesses (1631–1712), 1872.
Stuart, *House of*. Exhib., *n.d.*
Thierry (A.) Vues des révol. (—1685) [*in* Censeur europ., t4, 5, 8, 11, 1817–19].
Thomas (F. S.) Hist. notes, v2 (1603–1714), 1856.
Thornton (P. M.) Stuart dyn. (1124–1702), 1890.
Townend (W.) Descendants of Stuarts, 1858.
Trevelyan (G. M.) England, 1904. [B.]
Vaughan (R.) Mem., 1603–88, 2v, 1831.
Walton (C.) Hist. of army, 1660–1700, 1894.
Refer to **Spanish Succession, War of, 1701–14.**

1714—.

N.B. Refer to the following kings & queen:—

George I, 1714.	**William IV, 1830.**
George II, 1727.	**Victoria, 1837.**
George III, 1760.	**Edward VII, 1901—.**
George IV, 1820.	

& see also ***Kings: Genealogy &c. below.***

Beaumont-Vassy. Hist. (dep. 1815), t3, 4, 1846.
Belsham (W.) Hist., 1688–1802, 12v, 1805–6.
Benn (A. W.) Mod. Eng., f. Fr. Rev., 2v, 1908.
British chronologist, v2, 3 (to 1762), 1775.
Brodrick (G. C.) Hist. (1801–37), 1906.
Browning (O.) Stories (1665–1857), 1884.
Burrows (M.) Imperial E., 1880.
Callender (J. T.) Polit. prog. of Brit., f. 1688, p1, 1792. [P1085].
Characters of Court of Hannover, 1714. [P486].
Chasles (V. E. P.) 18s. en Ang., 2v, 1846.
Cory (W.) Guide (1815–35), 2p, 1880–2.
Doran (J.) Lives of queens (1666–1849), 2v, 1855; 75.
Dorman (M.) Hist., 19c., v1, 2 (1793–1825), 1902–4.
Earle (J. C.) Eng. premiers (1715–1841), 2v, 1871.
Ellis (H.) Orig. letters, s1, 2 (15–18c.), s3 (11–18c.), 11v, 1825–46.
Green (T.) Mems. of Charlotte-Augusta; pref. Hist. of H. of Brunswick, 1818.
Hallam (H.) Constit. hist., 1485–1760, *var. ed.*
Harris (W.) Hist. of Radical party (f. 1760), 1885.
Hertz (G. B.) Old colonial system (18c.), 1905.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Verulam MSS. (1154–1769), 1906.
Holland (B.) Imperium, 1901.
Innes (A. D.) Brit. & rivals, 1713–89, 1895.
Jenks (E.) Parl. E. (1660–1832), 1903.
Jephson (H.) Platform (1760–1884), 2v, 1892.
Jesse (J. H.) Mem., 1688–1760, 3v, 1843; 1846.

England, History [*continued*].

1714— [*continued*].

Kebbel (T. E.) Essays, 1864.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist., 18c., *var. ed.*
Lester (C. E.) Glory & shame, 2v, 1866.
Little (J. S.) Progress (19c.), 1903.
Macaulay (C.) Hist., v1 (1688–1742), 1778.
MacCarthy (J.) Hist. of Georges, 2v, 1884–90; 4v (to 1837), 1901.
—— Mod. Eng. (19c.), 2v, 1899.
Macknight (T.) 30 yrs. of for. pol. (1814–52), 1855.
Marchmont, *earls of*. Sel. f. papers, 1685–1750, 3v, 1831.
Martineau (H.) Hist., 1816–46, 2v, 1849–50; 4v, 1877–8; Intr. 1800–15, 1851; 78.
Massey. Hist. (1745–1802), 4v, 1855–63.
May (T. E.) Constit. hist., 1760–1860, 2v, 1861–3.
Michael (W.) Eng. Gesch., 18J., B1, 1896.
Molesworth (W. N.) Hist., 1830–74, 3v, *var. ed.*
Molloy (J. F.) Court life, 1714–1830, 4v, 1882–3.
Napoleon III on Eng. (1688–1830); tr.; Simpson, 1860.
Oman (C. W. C.) Eng., 19c., 1899; 1905.
Paget (J.) Paradoxes, 1874.
Pauli (R.) Gesch., 1814–52, 3T, 1864–75.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Angl., 18s., 2t, 1856; 65.
Routledge (J.) Chapters, 1660–1820, 1876.
Skottowe (B. C.) Han. kings, 1714–1830, 1884.
Smollett (T. G.) Hist., 1688–1760, 5v, *var. ed.*
Stanhope (P. H., *e.*) Hist. (1713–83), 7v, *var. ed.*
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T18–22, Braunschweig (1592–1851), 1853.
Walpole (S.) Hist. (1815–58), 5v, 1878–86.
Ward (A. W.) Gt. Brit. & Hanover, 1899.
Wright (T.) Caricature hist. (to 1820), 1868.
—— England, 2v, 1848.
Refer to **Army, Eng.; Central Asia; Chartism; Colonies; Eastern question; Egypt, Hist.; India, Hist.; Jacobites; National defence; Navy, Eng.; Reform & Reform bills; Russo-Indian q.; Sudan, Hist.; Vienna, Cong. of, 1814–5.**

Administrations & Ministries.

Carr (F. C.) Hdbk., 1801–69, 1869; (1801–1900), 1900.
Earle (J. C.) E. premiers (1715–1841), 2v, 1871.
Fonblanque (A.) E. under 7 a. (1827–36), 3v, 1837.
Lewis (G. C.) Essays, 1783–1830, 1864.
Refer to various Kings & Queens (e.g. **Victoria**).

Atlas.

Reich (E.) New student's atlas, 1903.
Refer to **England,** *Atlases*; **Geography,** *Historical.*

Bibliography & Indexes to Sources.

Baker (T.) Ind. to B. MSS., 1848.
Berkeley Castle. Cat. of charters; Jeayes, 1892.
Bibl. Lindesiana: hand-list of proclamations (1509–1901), 3v & suppl., 1893–1901.
Bodleian Lib. Cat. of charters; Turner, 1878.
—— Cat. codd. MSS., p4, Tanner, p5, Rawlinson, 1860–1900.
—— Descr. cat. of MSS. beq. by Ashmole; Black, 1845–66.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: Eng., 1900.
—— Harleian MSS., 4v, 1808–12.
—— Lansdowne MSS., 1819.
—— MSS. in Cottonian Lib., 1802.
—— Stowe MSS., 2v, 1895–6.

England, History [*continued*].

Bibliography & Indexes to Sources [*continued*].

[Cambridge: Lib.]. Cat. of MSS., 6v, 1856–67.
[Camden Soc.]. Descr. cat. of wks.; Nichols, 1862; 72.
[College of Arms]. Cat. of Arundel MSS.; Black, 1829.
Cooper (C. P.) Acc. of Pub. rec., 2v, 1832
Gairdner (J.) Eng. (Early chron.), 1879.
Gardiner (S. R.) & J. B. Mullinger. Intr., 1882; 94; 1903.
Gross (C.) Bibl. of Brit. mun. hist., 1897.
—— Sources & lit., to c. 1485, 1900.
Hardy (T. D.) Descr. cat. (—1327), 3v, 1862–71.
—— Rep. upon docs. in Venice, 1866.
Harleian Lib. Cat. of pamph. [*in* Harl misc., v10, 1813].
Lansdowne (W., *m. of*) Cat. of MSS. of L. (Burleigh & Sherburne papers), 1807
Lee (G. C.) Leading docs., 1900.
[Lincoln's Inn]. Cat. of MSS.; Hunter, 1838.
[MacGill Coll.]. Cat. of bks. presented by Redpath, 1884.
Macray (W. D.) Manual, to 1600, 1845.
Nicolas (N. H.) Notitia, 1824.
—— Pub. Records, 1831. [P90].
Nicolson (W.) Eng. hist. libraries, 3p, 1776.
Pitseus (J.) Rel. hist., t1, 1619.
Record Commission, *see A. C.*
Record Office. Lists, *see A. C.*
Rymer (T.) App. to Rep. on Fœdera (10–17c.), 3v, 1869.
Scargill-Bird. Guide to doc. in Pub. Rec. Office, 1891; 96; 1908.
Shaw (W. A.) Bibl. of Creighton, Stubbs Gardiner, & Acton, 1903.
Stace (M.) Brit. hist. intell., 1829.
Stowe coll. of MSS., 1849.
Strachey. Ind. to records, 1739.
Tedder (H. R.) Proposals for bibl. of nat. hist., 1886. [P530].
Thomas (F. S.) Hdbk. to Pub. rec., 1853.
[Welbeck Abbey]. Cat. of letters &c. Strong, 1903.
Refer to **Charters, deeds, & records.**

Biographical Collections (*see also this subheading under various Kings & Queens*).

Adams (W. H. D.) E. party leaders (18–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Anglorum speculum (11–17c.), 1684.
Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, 2v, 1906–8.
Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives" (16–17c.), 2v, 1898; [*& in* Letters wr. in 17 & 18c., v2, 1813].
Barksdale (C.) Mem., 1661; 64.
—— Remembrancer, 1670.
Bell (D. C.) Not. of persons buried in Tower, 1877.
Biographical magazine (—18c.), 1776.
British biog. (14–18c.), 10v, 1773–80.
Brown (C.) Lives of Notts. worthies, to 1882, 1882.
Burrows (M.) Worthies of All Souls, 1874.
Cabinet Portrait gallery, 12v, 1845–7.
Campbell (J. C.) Lives of Lord Chancellors, 8v, 1845–69.
Costello (L. S.) Mem. of Englishwomen (16–18c.), 4v, 1844.
Cunningham (G. G.) *ed.* Lives, 8v, 1838.
De Fonblanque (E. B.) Lives of Lords Strangford (16–19c.), 1877.
Dictionary of nat. biog., 68v, 1885–1904; 1908–9.
Earle (J. C.) Eng. premiers (1715–1841), 2v, 1871.
Espinasse (F.) Lancs. worthies, 2s, 1874–7

England, History [*continued*].

Biographical Collections [*continued*].

Ewald (A. C.) Repres. statesmen (1593–1865), 2v, 1879.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Kings &c., 2v, 1883.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Hist. portraits, 1400–1600, 1909.
Forgues (E. D.) Originaux (19c.), 2t, 1860.
Fox(A.W.)Bk. of bachelors(16–17c.),1899.
Fuller (T.) Worthies, 2v, 1811; 1840.
Gardiner (S. R.) Hist. biog.(13–17c.),1884.
Gordon (D.) Hist. of royal &c. personages (f. 1509), 3v, 1760.
Granger (J.) Biog. hist. (9c. to 1688), 4v, 1804.
—— Biog. hist. (1688–1727); Noble, 3v, 1806.
György(E.)Angol államférfiak(19c.),1874.
Hartley (C.) Brit. genius, 1820.
History of king-killers, p1–6, 1719.
Holland (H.) Herwologia, 1500–1620, 2t, 1620.
Innes (A. D.) 10 Tudor statesmen, 1906.
Japp (A. H.) Noble workers (19c.), 1875.
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. of Etonians, 2v, 1875.
Lives of all Lords Chancellors, &c., 2v, 1708.
Lloyd (D.) State-worthies (16–17c.), 2v, 1766.
Lodge (E.) Portraits (1502–1833), 12v, 1835; 1849–50.
Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v1–5, 1867–74.
Lower (M. A.) Worthies of Sussex, 1865.
Lupton (J. H.) Wakefield worthies, 1864.
Nichols (J. G.) Autographs &c. (14–17c.), 1829.
Oxford Hist. Soc. Illust. cat. of portraits (1714-1837), 1906.
Paston (G.) Little mem. of 18c., 1901.
Prince (J.) Danmonii or. illust. (—18c.), 1810.
Sanford & Townsend. Gt.govern.families, 2v, 1865.
Seccombe (T.) 12 bad men (1536–1880), 1894.
Stride (W. K.) Empire-builders, 1906.
Taylor (R. V.) Biog. Leodiensis (11–19c.), 1865; Suppl., 1867.
Timbs (J.) School-days of eminent men, 1858.
Villemain (A. F.) Tribune mod., 2p, 1858–82.
Walpole (S.) Essays, 1908.
Wilford (J.) Memorials &c., 1600–1741, 1741.
Winstanley (W.) E.'s worthies, 1660.
Wright (T.) Biog. Brit. lit. (6–13c.), 2v, 1842–6.

Refer to **Biographical collections; Biog. dictionaries; Genealogy, English; Nobility, English.**

Biographies, *see various kings & queens.*

Chronicles, &c. (Collections, &c.).

For separate chronicles, see sub-headings above, & various kings.

Agard (A.) Repertorie, 1631.
Antient kalendars of Treasury (13c.–1734); Palgrave, 3v, 1836.
British & for. State papers, v1–97 (1812–1904), 1825–1908.
[Brit. Museum]. Facsimiles of charters, v1 (1070–1198), 1903.
Camden (W.) Anglica, &c., 1602.
Du Chesne (A.) *ed.*, Hist., 1807.
Duckett (G. F.) Record-evid., 1077–1534, 1886.
English (H. S.) Anc. hist., 1830.
—— Crowland & Burgh (—12c.), 3v, 1871.
—— Light on historians (—12c.), 1868.

England, History [*continued*].

Chronicles, &c. (Collections, &c.) [*cont.*].

Facsimiles of nat. MSS. (11c.–1713), 4p, 1865–8.
Gairdner (J.) Eng. (Early chron.), 1879.
—— 3 15c. chron., 1880.
Gale (T.) Hist. scr. xv, 2v, 1687–91.
Giles (J. A.) 6 old E. chron.; tr., 1848; 1900.
Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., 2v, 1732.
Herbert MSS., 1586–1735 [*in* Montgomeryshire, Colls., v20, 1886].
Historical MSS. Comm., 1883—, *see A. C.*
Josseline (J.) Nomina hist. Angl. (8–15c.) [*in* Avesbury, Hist., 1720].
Lee (G. C.) Leading docs., 1900. [B.]
Leland (J.) De rebus Brit. coll., 6v, 1774.
Liebermann (F.) Ang.-norm. Gesch.-quellen, 1879.
Macray (W. D.) Manual, to 1600, 1845.
Madox(T.)Formulare Angl.(—1547),1702.
Michel (F.) Chroniques ang.-norm., 11 & 12s., 3t, 1836–40.
Record Commission, *see A. C.*
Rerum Angl. script. t1, 1684.
Rolls Series, *see A. C.*
Rymer (T.) Fœdera, &c. (1066–1654), *see A. C.*
—— Syllabus, 1066–1654; Hardy, 3v, 1869–85.
Savile (H.) Rerum Angl. scr. post Bedam, 1601.
Selden (J.) Judicium de 10 Hist. Angl. scr. [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Sparke (J.) Hist. Angl. scr., 1723.
Stubbs (W.) Hist. intr. to Rolls Ser., 1902.
Twysden (*sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scr. x, 1652.

Refer to ***Bibliography,*** *above*; **Charters, deeds, & records.**

Chronology.

Acland (A. H. D.) & C. Ransome. Hdbk., 1882; 91; (—1906), 1906.
Bond (J. J.) Handy-bk. (1066–1866),1866; 87.
British chronologist (to 1762), 3v, 1775.
Cronicle of yeres, 1552.
Dugdale (W.) Chronica, 1739.
Selby (W. D.) Jubilee date-bk., regnal years, 1887. [P1013].
Tait (C. W. A.) Analysis, 1897.
Toplady (A. M.) Chron. (—1547) [*in* Wks., v2, 1825].

Refer to **Chronological tables.**

Dictionaries.

Cassell. Dict. of Eng. hist.; Low & Pulling, 1884.
Montgomery & Cambray. Dict. of pol. phrases &c., 1906. [B.]

Refer to **History.**

Ecclesiastical, *see* **Church in England; Church of England; Nonconformists.**

Finance (State).

Hall (H.) Hist. of Custom-Revenue, to 1827, 2v, 1885; 92.
Record Office. Lists, 2, Accounts (16–19c.), 1893.
—— Lists, 5, 8, Ministers' accts., p1, 1894–7.
Ricardo (D.) Funding system [*in* Wks., 1888].
Sinclair (J.) Hist. of pub. revenue, 3v, 1803.

—— ***(to 1600).***

Bond (E. A.) Extr. f. Liberate Rolls, rel. to loans by Ital. merchants to kings, 13–14c. [*in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Brantingham (T. de) Issue roll, 1370; tr., 1835.
C. S. P., Inquisitions rel. to Feudal aids, 1284–1431, v1–5, 1899–1908.

England, History [*continued*].

Finance (to 1600) [*continued*].

C. S. P. Record Office, Cat. of anc. deeds, v1–5, 1890–1906.
—— Treasury, 1557–1728, 6v, 1868–89.
Cox (J. C.) Derbyshire, 1327–8: lay subsidy [*in* D. Arch. &c. Soc., v30, 1908].
Devon (F.) Issues (13–15c.); tr., 1837.
Excerpta e rot. finium, 1216–72; Roberts, 2v, 1835–6.
Exchequer. Receipt roll, 1185, 1899.
—— Red Book(1133–1602); Hall,3p,1896.
Fine Rolls & Fines, *see A. C.*
Fitz-Neale (R.) Dialogus (12c.), 1769; 1902; [*& in* Stubbs, Sel. charters, *var. ed.*]; tr., 1758.
Fuller (E. A.) Tallage of Ed. II, 1312 [*in* Bristol &c. Arch. Soc., v19, 1894–5].
Great roll of Pipe, 1189–90; Hunter,1844.
Great rolls of Pipe, 1155–58; Hunter, 1844.
Hodgson (J.) Magnus Rot. Pipae, Northumb., 1130–1272, 1835.
Inquisitiones post mortem &c., *see separate heading* Inquisitiones.
Lancashire lay subsidies: Publ. Rec. Off., v1 (1216–1307); Vincent, 1893.
[Lancaster, *Duchy of*]. Ducatus Lanc., p1 (1291–1641), 1823.
Liber niger Scaccarii (12c.); Hearne, 2v, 1774; [*& in* Staffs. Colls., v1, 1880].
Madox (T.) Hist. of Exchequer (1066–1327), 2v, 1769.
Magnum rotulum Scaccarii, 31 Hen. I; Hunter, 1833.
[Nonæ rolls]. Non. Inquis.(1340–1),1807.
Originalia Rolls (1235–1377), 2v, 1805–10.
Pipe Rolls (12–13c.), *see A. C.*
Placita de quo warranto(1272–1377),1818.
Record Office. Lists, 11, For. accts. (13–15c.), 1900.
Red Book of Exchequer (1133–1602); Hall, 3p, 1896.
Rotuli de Liberate &c. (1200–11); Hardy, 1844.
Rotulus Cancellarii, 3 Joh., 1833.
Round (J. H.) Studies on Red Bk., 1898.
Soc. of antiq. of Newcastle. Pipe-Rolls for Cumberland, &c. (1156–1214), 1847.
[Somerset]. Kirby's Quest, Exchequer lay subsidies (1327) &c., 1889.
Staffs. Pipe Rolls (1130, 1155–1216); Eyton [*in* Staffs. Coll., v1, 2, 1880–1].
Subsidy Roll,1327,1332–3 [*in* Staffs. Coll., v7, 10, 1886–9].
Testa de Nevill (1216–1307), 1807.
[Treasury]. Ant. kalendars &c. (13c.–1734); Palgrave, 3v, 1836.
Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, 1297 & 1301; Brown, 1894–7.

—— ***(17 & 18 centuries)***

[Accompts]. Declar. conc. gen. acc., to 1642 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Asgill (J.) Public funds, 1715 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
C. S. P., Treasury books, 1660–72, v1–3, 1904–8.
—— Treasury papers, 1557–1728, 6v, 1868–89.
—— Treasury, 1729–45, 5v, 1897–1903.
Chalmers (G.) Estimate, 1804.
Cotton (R. B.) Kings estates, 1609 [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Davenant(C.)Grants & resumptions(1700) [*in* Wks., v3, 1771].
—— Rep.to Comm. for Act for taking pub. accounts, 2p, 1712 [*in* Wks., v5, 1771].
Declaration in matter of bountie, 1610, 1897.
Devon (F.) Issues (1603–25), 1836.
Doubleday (T.) Financ. hist. f. 1688,1847.

England, History [*continued*].

Finance (***17 & 18 centuries***) [*continued*].

King (G.) Obs. &c., 1696, 1804.
Letter t. rise of embezzlements &c. 1640–1700, 1710 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
[Parliament. H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v12, 13 (1797–1803), 1803.
Report f. Comm. appd. to take, &c. Public accounts, 1714 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Shaw (W. A.) Sel. tracts &c., 1626–1730, 1896.
Sinclair(*sir* J.)State of our f.,1783. [P581].
[Treasury]. Ant. kalendars &c. (13c.–1734); Palgrave, 3v, 1836.

—— (***19 & 20 centuries***).

Balfour (G.) Budgets &c., 1866. [P247].
Black Book (The), v1, 1820; 35.
Bowles (T. G.) Nat. f., 1904 [P1077]; 1905 [P1090].
—— Nat. f. in 1908 & after, 1908.
—— Public purse & War Off.: vindic. of parl. control, 1907. [P1146].
Buxton (S. C.) F. & politics, 1783–1885, 2v, 1888.
[Cobden Club]. How to increase pub. revenue, 1902. [P1034].
Doubleday (T.) F. hist. f. 1688, 1847.
Extraordinary Black Book, 1831.
Giffen (R.) Econ. inquiries, 2v, 1904.
Gladstone (W. E.) F. statements of 1853, 1860–3, 1863.
Iddesleigh. 20 years, 1842–61, 1862.
Liverpool Financ.Ref.Assoc.,Tracts: N.s., 11, 19–24, 1855–8. [P286].
Parl. papers, *see* Finance & Revenue *in special catalogue*.
Romilly(E.)Letter to Disraeli,1867.[P260].
Sarrette(H.)Et.s. contrôle du budget,1902.
Wells (S.) Rev. & expend., 1834.
—— True state, 1842.
Wilson (A. J.) Nat. budget, &c., 1882.

Refer to **Civil list; England, Economics; Exchequer; Inquisitiones post mortem; National debt; Taxation, England.**

Foreign Relations (*see also various Kings & Queens*).

Angyal (D.) Gesch. d. polit. Bezieh. Siebenbürgens zu E. (1526–1712), 1905. [P1082].
British cont. conn. (15–19c.), *n.d.* [P111].
Bruce (J.) Review (13–18c.), 1796.
Burrows (M.) Hist. of for. policy, 1895.
C. S. P. Venetian, 1202–1617, 13v, 1864–1908.
Chalmers (G.) Coll. of treaties (1654–1788), 2v, 1790.
Cotton MS. Galba B.I. (1341–1473), 1896.
Davenant (C.) Essay on war, &c., 1701 [*in* Wks., v3–4, 1771].
De Worms (*b.* H.) E.'s pol. in the E. (1856–76), 1877.
Ficquelmont (C. L. v.) Palmerston, l'Ang. & le Cont. (1815–48), 1852.
Gaillard (G.H.) Hist. de la Fr. & de l'Ang., j. 1715, 6t, 1818.
Heeren. Britt. Continental-Interesse(15–19c.) [*in* Hist. Wks., T1, 1821].
—— Rise of continental interests [*in* Hist. tr.; tr., 1836].
Hertslet (E.) Treaties &c. betw. Gt. Brit. & China (1689–1907), 2v, 1908.
Hertslet (L.) Coll. of treaties, &c. (1354–1903), v1–23, 1827–1905.
International policy. Essays (17–19c.), 1866; 84.
Liverpool (C., *e. of*) Coll. of treaties,1648–1783, 3v, 1785.
Lord (W. F.) E. & Fr. in the Medit., 1660–1830, 1901.

England, History [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Louis (A. H.) E. & Europe, 1861.
Marcks (E.) E. & Germany, 1500–1900, 1900 [P1004].
Mirot & Déprez. Ambassades angl.(1327–1450) [*in* Éc. des Ch., t59–61,1898–1900].
Molesworth (W. N.) Essay on alliance betw. E. & France, 1860.
Montagu (R.) For. policy, 1877.
Nys (E.) Notes p. serv. à l'hist. du droit int. en Angl., p1, 1888.
Parl. papers [569]. Treaties cont. guarantees in reg. to territory &c. of o. countries, 1898. (c. 9088).
Pauli (R.) Bilder (6–15c.), 1860; tr., 1861.
—— Gang d. internat. Bezieh. zw. Deut. u. Eng., 1859. [P685].
Peel (A. G. v.) Enemies (11–19c.), 1902.
—— Friends of E., 1905.
Rapin-Thoyras (P. de) Acta regia (1100–1625); tr., 4v, 1726–7.
Record Office. Lists, 19, State papers, for. (16–19c.), 1904.
[Russia]. Rec. des traités, t9–12 (1710–1895), 1892–8.
Rymer (T.) Fœdera (1066–1654), *see A. C.*
—— Syllabus, 1066–1654; Hardy, 3v, 1869–85.
Seeley (J.R.) Growth (16c.–1714),2v,1895.
Stapleton (A. G.) Intervention,1790–1865, 1866.
Varenbergh (E.) Hist. des rel. entre Flandre & l'Ang. (—1500), 1874.
Vialla de Sommières. Révélations (f. 14c.), 1846.
Walpole (S.) Foreign rel., 1882.
Wars betw. E. & Fr. (1066–1689), 1697 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

Refer to **Eastern question; Europe, Hist.; Far East; Frontiers; Oregon question; Russo-Indian question; Treaties.**

Genealogy, *see Kings, &c., below.*

Jewish Origin, *see* **Lost tribes of Israel.**

Kings, Queens, &c.

Adams (W. H. D.) Anecd. mems. of princes (14–18c.), 2v, 1863.
Birch (W. de G.) Index of styles & titles [*in* Ind. Soc. Rep., 1879].
Cat may look upon a king, 1714 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Champollion-Figeac. *ed.*, Lettres, 1162–1515, 2t, 1839–47.
Churchill (W.) Divi Brit., to 1660, 1675.
Defoe (D.) Roy. educ., 1895.
Doran (J.) Bk. of Princes of Wales, 1860.
—— Lives of queens (1666–1849), 2v, 1855; 75.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Roy. dukes &c., 1760–1830, 2v, 1882.
Green (Mary A. E.) Lives of princesses, 6v, 1849–55.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Letters of Kings (1190–1649), 2v, 1846.
Hardy (W. J.) Handwriting, 1893.
Heywood (T.) Life of Merlin, 1812.
Hope. Fun. effigies [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
Lawrance (H.) Hist. mem. of queens (12–15c.), 2v, 1838–40.
Luard (J.) Childhood &c. of Royal Children, 1876.
Murdoch (W. G. B.) Royal Stuarts in conn. w. art & letters, 1908.
Nichols (J.)Coll. of wills (1100–1509),1780.
Parry (E.) Royal visits to Wales, 1850.
Rait (R. S.) 5 Stuart princesses (15–17c.), 1902.
Sanford (J. L.) Estimates (1066–1760), 1872.

England, History [*continued*].

Kings, Queens, &c. [*continued*].

Sargant (W. L.) Princess & h. dowry [*in* Essays, v3, 1871].
Scott (H. T.) & S. Davey. Guide to docs. &c., autograph letters, &c., 1891.
Strickland (A.) Lives of bachelor kings, 1861.
—— Lives of princesses of Stuart (1631–1712), 1872.
—— Lives of queens (1066–1714), 12v, *var. ed.*
—— Lives of Tudor princesses, 1868.
Strutt (J.) Regal &c. antiq. (11–16c.), 1842.
True portraiture, 1650 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
True secret hist. (1066–1714), 2v, 1725.
Truth: cont. case of 7 princes &c., 1812. [P180].
Tytler (S.) 6 roy. ladies, Hanover, 1898; 99.
—— Tudor queens &c., 1896.
Wall (J. C.) Tombs of kings, 1891.

Refer to **Coronations; Households, Royal; Marriages, Royal;** *& to the curious Kings & Queens.*

—— (***Genealogy & Succession***).

Asgill (J.) Assertion, title of H. of Hannover hereditary &c., 1715. [P875].
—— Pretender's declar. abstr. f. "Jus sacrum" &c., 1715. [P875].
—— Pretender's declar., 1715. [P875].
—— Succession of H. of Hannover vindic., &c., 1714. [P875].
Bailey (A.) Succession (f. 828), 1879.
Banks (T. C.) Genealog. hist. [*in* Dormant & extinct baron., v4, 1837].
Brady (R.) Hist. of succ. [*in* Intr., 1684].
Burke (J. & J. B.) Roy. families, 2v, 1848–51.
Craig (T.) Right of succession (c. 1600), 1703.
Edwards (R.) Castra regia, 1568, 1846.
Fisher (G.) Companion & key, 1832.
French (G. R.) Ancestry of Victoria, 1841.
Harbin (G.) Hereditary right, 1713.
Hist., 1688–9 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Leslie (C.) Old Engl. Constit., succession, 1714; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Lloyd (R.D.) Hist. chart, Victorian, 1892.
Reasons & necessity of the Duke of Cambridge's coming to Brit., 1714. [P554].
Salomon (F.) Gesch. (1710–4) &c., 1894.
Sandford (F.) Genealog. hist. (1066–1707), 1707.
Schaumann (A.) Gesch., Hannover, 1878.
Selby (W. D.) Jubilee date-bk., regnal years, 1887. [P1013].
Somers (J., *b.*) Brief hist. of succession, 1714 [*in* Tracts, 13, 1815].
Somerville (T.) Diss., Prot. succession [*in* Hist., 1798].
Thornton (P. M.) Brunsw. access., 1887.
Toland (J.) Anglia libera, 1701.
—— Art of restoring, 1714. [P165].
Tyrrell (J.) Bibl. polit., 1694; 1718.
Ward (A. W.) Sophia & Han. s., 1903; 09.

Refer to **Anne; George I; James II.**

Ministers & Officers of State (*see also* ***Official & Political Lists, below, & subheadings Biographical edits., & Biographies under var. Kings & Queens***)

Bacon (F.) Advice for choosing councillors [*in* James I, Prince's Cabala, 1715].
Cecil (*sir* R.) State of secretaries place, 1714 [*in* Harleian misc., v2, 1809; James I, Prince's Cabala, 1715; Maseres, Essays, 1809].
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Hertslet (E.) Recoll. (lists &c. of Sec. of State), 1901.

England, History [*continued*].

Ministers & Officers of State [*continued*].

Murray's Hdbks. Church & state, 1852.
Nicolas (N. H.) Obs. on Sec. of State, 1837.
Obs. t. Seneschalsey & High-Constableship, 1641, 1752; [*& in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Salisbury (R., *e. of*) State &c. of Sec. of State, 1642 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Summus Angl. Seneschallus, 1680 [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Thoms (W. J.) Book of Court, 1838.
Refer to **Chancellor, English; Earl marshal.**

National Debt, *see* ***Finance,*** *above, & heading* **National Debt.**

Official & Political Lists.

Beatson (R.) Polit. index, 3v, 1806.
Book of dignities, 1890; 94.
Carlisle (N.) Place &c. of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber, 1829.
Chamberlayne (E.) Angl. notitia, 1686; 87.
—— List 1747 [*in h.* Magnæ Brit. not., 1748].
Court & City register, 1751–93.
Dugdale (W.) Chronica, 1739.
Gen. list, 1748 [*in* Chamberlayne. M. Brit. not., 1748; 55].
Hardy (T. D.) Cat. of Chancellors, &c., 1843.
List (New) of offices &c., 1697.
Royal kalendar, 1767–1800.
State calendar, 1810.
View of sev. changes in admin. (since 1760), 1767. [P556].
Williams (W. R.) Off. lists of Palat. of Lancaster (14–19c.), 1901.
Refer to **Annuals; Chancellor, English; Civil service, English; Ireland, Hist.; Lords-lieutenant; Parliament; Sheriffs.**

Original Authorities, *see* ***Bibliography; Chronicles,*** *above.*

Papal Relations (*see also various Kings & Queens*).

Brady (W. M.) Ang.-Rom. papers, 1890.
C. S. P. Papal Reg., Gt. Brit. & Ir., Letters, v1–8, 1198–1447, 1893–1909.
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Complaints, 1857. [P165].
Galton (A. H.) Our attitude, 1902.
Ingram (T. D.) E. & Rome (1066–1688), 1892.
Lord (J.) Vatican, 1875.
Nevins (W. P.) Eng. &c., 1066–1603, 1880.
Paton (J.) Brit. hist. & p. claims, 1066–1892, 2v, 1893.
Prynne (W.) Exact vindic., t2, 3 (1199–1307), 1665–70.

Periodicals & Societies. (*Refer to various Kings and Queens.*)

Archæologia, 1773—.
Bulletins & o. State intell., 1835–1907.
English hist. rev., 1886—.
Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., 1873—.

Poetry, *see* **English political poetry.**

Political Parties.

Baxter (R. D.) Eng. parties &c., 1870. [P243].
Bolingbroke. Diss. (1733–4), 1739; 71; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1777; v3, 1809; Dedic. *in* Craftsman, v13, 1737].
—— Letters on patriotism &c., 1775.
—— State of parties (1714), 1775; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1773; v3, 1777; v4, 1809].
Chambers (C. H.) Phases of p. (fr. 1688), 1869; 72.
Cooke (G. W.) Hist. of p., 1666–1832, 3v, 1836–7.
Delbrück (H.) Whigs & Tories [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
De Quincey (T.) Polit. parties of mod. Eng. [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].
—— Toryism, Whiggism & Radicalism [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].

England, History [*continued*].

Political Parties [*continued*].

Ellis (H.) Coningsby's acc. of p. p. dur. r. of Anne [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Gorst (H. E.) 4th party, 1906.
Jenyns (S.) Scheme for coalition, 1782 [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Madden (D. O.) Chiefs (19c.), 2v, 1859.
Ormathwaite (J. B., *b.*) Pres. balance, 1832. [P98].
Rapin-Thoyras (P. de) Diss., 1717.
Refer to **Conservative party; Liberal party; Parliament; Political parties.**

Politics (*see also various Kings & Queens*).

Bright (A. H.) Is liberty asleep?, 1903. [P1043].
British politics, 1891. [P494].
Buxton (S. C.) Hdbk. to pol. questions, *var. ed.*
Canning (A. S. G.) Brit. rule & mod. p., 1899.
Dawn of 20th century, 1888.
Drifting, 1901.
Heron (*sir* R.) Notes (1812–51), 1851.
Hickeringill (E.) Hist. of whiggism (1683?) [*in* Wks., v1, 1716].
Holland (B.) Imperium, 18–19c., 1901.
Lee (F. G.) Manual, 1889.
Macpherson (H.) Cent. of pol. develop., 1908.
Montalembert (*c.* C. de) L'avenir pol., 1856; 57; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1860]; tr., 1856.
Montgomery & Cambray. Dict. of pol. phrases, 1906. [B.]
Newman (F. W.) Xtian. commonwealth, 1883.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Eng. Zukunft (1823) [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Ward (C. A.) Eng., miracle, 1859.
White (A.) Efficiency & Emp., 1901.

Relations with United States, *see* **United States, History.**

Satire (*see also various Kings & Queens*).

Brit. Mus. Prints & drawings. Div. 1, Pol. & pers. s. (1320–1770), 4v, 1870–83.
Defoe (D.) *Wks.* (*1698–1725*), *see A. C.*
Morning's disc. of bottomless tubb, 1712.
Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*, Pol. pamph., 1892.
Wright (T.) Ang.-Lat. sat. poets, 12c., 2v, 1872.

Social History, *see* **England, Soc. life.**

Sources, *see* ***Bibliography; Chronicles,*** *above.*

State Papers, *see* ***Bibliography; Chronicles,*** *above*; **Charters, &c.**; *& various Kings & Queens.*

Succession, *see* ***Kings, &c.,*** *above.*

Refer to

Army, Eng.	**Genealogy, E.**	**Monarchy.**
Cabinet.	**Gipsies.**	**Navy, Eng.**
Church & state	**Heraldry, E.**	**Nobility, Eng.**
Church in Eng	**Households, Royal.**	**Parliament.**
Church of Eng	**India.**	**Police, Eng.**
Cinque Ports.	**Ireland.**	**Quarter sess.**
Civil list.	**Jews, Hist.**	**Scotland.**
Cluny, Abbey.	**Land, Eng.**	**Socialism.**
Colonies, E.	**Law, Eng.**	**Wales.**
Exchequer, E.		

& to various Kings & Queens.

England, Invasion of.

[Admiral Aplin, *ship*]. Letters taken on A. A.; tr., 1804. [P463].
Anti-Gallican, 1804.
Chesney. Battle of Dorking, 1871. [P321].
Cobden (R.) 1793 & 1853, 1853; [*& in* Pol. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
Colin (J.) Louis XV (1734–44), 1901.
Cormenin (L., *v.* de) Folly of panic resp. Fr. i., 1852.
Creasy (E. S.) Invasions &c., 1852.

England, Invasion of [*continued*].

Danger, 1701: *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Desbrière (E.), 1793–1805: projets &c., 4t, 1900–2.
Foundations of reform. By milit. corr. of Times, 1908.
General Staff. Writing on the wall, 1906.
Hozier (H. M.) Invasions, 2v, 1876.
Instructions patriot., 1780.
Invasion defeated, 1803. [P404].
Key (T. H.) & A. W. Williamson. Inv. invited, 1858. [P139; 161].
Kretzschmar (J.) Invasionsprojekte z. Zeit Elisabeths, 1892.
LeQueux (W.) Invasion of 1910, 1906.
Letter conc. Fr. invasion, 1692 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Lloyd (H.) Pol. & mil. rhapsody, 1792.
MacAllester (O.) Ser. of letters, 1759, 2v, 1767.
Marten (A.) Exhortation, 1588 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Nicolaÿ (F.) Nap. I au camp de Boulogne (1803–4), 1907; tr., 1907.
Orders to be obs. upon sea-coasts, 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Ormonde (J., *d. of*) Jacobite attempt of 1719, Alberoni's project, 1895.
Pretences of Fr. inv., 1692 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Rose (J. H.) & A. M. Broadley. Dumouriez & def. of E. agst. Napoleon, 1909.
Urquhart (D.) Inv. of E., 1860. [P744].
Wheeler (H. F. B.) Nap. & i. of E., 2v, 1908.
Refer to **Armada, Spanish; England, Hist.; National defence.**

England, Social Life.

Adams (W. H. D.) Women (17–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Althaus (F.) Eng. Charakterbilder, 2B, 1869.
Ancient & mod. Britons, 2v, 1884.
Andrews (W.) Bygone Eng., 1892.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Armytage (F. F.) Court customs &c., 1883.
Baring-Gould. Old Eng. home &c., 1898.
—— Yorks. oddities (16–19c.), 2v, 1874; 90.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Anecd. of Upper 10,000, 2v, 1867.
Berry (M.) Eng. & Fr. (f. 1660), 2v, 1834.
Blount (T.) Fragm. antiq.: anc. tenures, & customs (17c.), 1815; 74.
Boutmy (E.) Développement, 1887; 1903; tr., 1891.
Brand (J.) Obs. on pop. antiq., 2v, *var. ed.*
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.
Brushfield (T. N.) On destruction of "vermin" in rural parishes, 1897. [P773].
Buckle (H. T.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Burke (J. B.) Anecd. of aristocracy, 2s, 1849–50.
Chamberlayne (E.) Magnæ Brit. notitia, 2p, 1748.
Chambers (R.) Book of days, 2v, 1863–4.
Chetwynd - Stapylton. Stapletons of Yorks., 1897.
Cox (J. C.) 3 cent. of Derbyshire annals, 2v, 1890.
Cunningham (W.) Growth of Eng. industry, *var. ed.*
—— & E. A. McArthur. Outlines of Eng. indust. hist., 1895; 98.
Daniel (G.) Merrie Eng., *n.d.*
Ditchfield (P. H.) Eng. villages, 1901.
—— Old Eng. customs, 1896.
Eccleston (J.) Introd. (to 17c.), 1847.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

Forsyth (J. S.) Antiquary's portfolio, 2v, 1825.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Manners &c., 1883.
Gibbins (H. de B.) Indust. hist., 1890; 1900.
—— Industry, 1896.
Grey (W.) Idols of soc., 1874.
Grose (F.) Antiq. repertory, 4v, 1807–9.
Gutch (J.) Coll. (15–17c.), 2v, 1781.
Harris (M. D.) Life in old Eng. town, 1898.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Hill (G.) Conseq. of Norman Conq., 1904.
—— Women, 2v, 1896.
Hyndman (H. M.) Hist. basis of socialism, 1883.
Jekyll (G.) Old W. Surrey, 1904.
Karcher (T.) Etudes, 1867.
Kirby (R. S.) Wonderful museum, 6v, 1803–20.
Knight (C.) Once upon a time, 2v, 1854.
Leland (J.) De rebus Brit. coll., 6v, 1774.
Maitland (E. F.) Pages & More pages, 1895—, 1907.
Menche de Loisne. Fr. & Angl., 1859; tr., 1859.
Merryweather (F. S.) Glimmerings, 1850.
Millar (J.) Hist. view, v4, 1812.
Morris (W.) Signs of change, 1888.
Nichols (J.) Illust., 15–17c., 1797.
Our English home, 1860.
Patten (S. N.) Develop. of Eng. thought, 1899.
Richardson (*mrs.* A.) Famous ladies (16–19c.), 1899.
Roberts (G.) Soc. hist., South. counties (14–18c.), 1856.
Social England; Traill, 6v, 1893–7; 1901–4.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 1; Collier, 1873.
Stone (E.) Chron. (16–19c.), 2v, 1845.
Strutt (J.) Glig-Gamena, sports, &c., 1810; 1838; 1903.
Synge (M. B.) Short hist., 1906.
Thiselton-Dyer. Brit. pop. customs, 1876.
Thoms (W. J.) Book of Court, 1838.
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T. & J. C.). Queens of soc. (16–19c.), 2v, 1860.
—— Wits &c. (17–19c.), 2v, 1860.
Thomson (R.) Illust. of hist., 2v, 1828.
Timbs (J.) Nooks & corners, 1867.
Trevelyan papers (15c.–1776), 3p, 1857–72.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Wade (J.) Eng. greatness (to 1856), 1856.
Warner (G. T.) Landmarks, 1899; 1905.
Warter (J. W.) Last of old squires, 1861.
Wolff (W. H.) Quaint industries &c., *n.d.*
Wright (T.) Homes, 1871.

to 15 century (*inclusive*).

Andrews (C. M.) Old Eng. manor, 1892.
Arnold (R.) Customs of London; Douce, 1811.
Ashley (W. J.) Intr. to E. econ. hist., p1, 2, 1888–93; 94.
Ballard (A.) Domesday Inquest, 1906.
Barnard (F. P.), *ed.* Companion (5–16c.), 1902.
Blount (T.) Fragm. antiq., 1815; 74.
Boke of curtasye, 14c., 1841.
Brakelond (J. de) Chron. (1173–1203), *var. ed. & tr.*: [*& in* St. Edmund, *abbey*. Mem., v1, 1890].
Browne (M.) *ps., see* Rands *below*.
Chadwick (H. M.) A.-Sax. instit., 1900.
Coke (J.) Debate betw. heraldes (15c.), 1877.
Coulton (G. G.) Chaucer & h. Eng. (14c.), 1908.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

to 15 century (*inclusive*) [*continued*].

Dale (E.) Nat. life in Eng. lit. (—14c.), 1907.
De pretio victual., 1315 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Débat des hérauts d'armes (1458); Pannier, 1877.
Denton (W.) Eng. in 15th c., 1888.
Earle(J.) Hdbk. to land-charters &c.,1888.
England & Fr. in 15c.; tr., 1870.
Furnivall. Babees bk. &c. (15–16c.), 1868; 1908.
—— Educ. in early Eng., 1867. [P237].
Gascoigne (T.) Loci e libro verit., 1403–58; Rogers, 1881
Gasquet (F. A.) Last abbot &c., 1908.
—— Old Eng. Bible, &c., 1897; 1908.
—— Parish life, 1906.
Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Town life, 15c., 2v,1894.
Green (M. A. E.) Letters of royal &c. ladies (1103–1558), 3v, 1846.
Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., 4v, 1807–9.
Gutch (J.) Coll. (15–17c.), 2v, 1781.
Hall (H.) Court life, Plantagenets, 1890.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Henry (R.) Hist., to 1547, 12v, 1788–99.
Heywood (S.) Distinctions in soc.,A.-Sax., 1818.
Hodgetts (J. F.) Older E., 2s, 1884.
Inventaria catalorum (1199–1216) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Jusserand(J.J.) Les Anglais: Vie nomade, 14s., 1884; tr., 1889; 91.
Kemble (J. M.) Saxons, 2v, 1849.
Kerrison (*lady* C. M.) Common-place bk., 15c., 1886.
Leo(H.) Rectitudines singul.person.,1842.
Liber albus,1419; Riley,1859–62; tr.,1861.
Lightfoot(J.B.)Hist.essays(13c.),1895; 96.
Lingard (J.) Hist. of A.-Sax. Ch.,2v,1845.
Maitland (F. W.) Domesday &c., 1897.
Manners & household expenses, 13 & 15c.; Turner, 1841.
Map (W.) De nugis curialium (12c.), *see A. C.*
—— Lat. poems (12–13c.), 1841; [*comm. in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1905–6].
Maurice (C. E.) Lives &c., v2, 597–1380, 1875.
Merryweather (F. S.) Glimmerings, 1850.
Miller (J.) Hist. view, v4, 1812.
Morgan (J. F.) Eng. under Norm., 1858.
Nichols (J.) Illustr., 15–17c., 1797.
Nicolas (N. H.) Testamenta, 2v (1154–1558), 1826.
Ochenkowski (W. v.) Eng. wirthschaftl. Entwick., 1879.
O'Leary (De L.) Eng. under Richard II, 1908.
Paston Letters (1422–1509), *var. ed.* [*comm. in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Pauli (R.) Bilder (6–15c.), 1860.
Phillips (G.) W. Map &c. (12c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10, 1853].
Plumpton corr. (1461–1552), 1839.
Poem on times of Edw. II, 1849.
Raine (J.) Vol. of Eng. misc., N. counties (15c.), 1890.
Rands (W. B.) Chaucer's Eng., 2v, 1869.
Riley (H. T.) Mun. Gildh. L. albus & Cust. (13–14c.), v1–3, 1859–62.
Round (J. H.) Feudal Eng., 1895.
Russell (J.) Boke of nurture (15c.); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Seebohm (F.) Tribal custom, 1902.
Soane (G.) Manners of A.-Sax. [*in* Alfred, the Gt., Wks., v1, 1852].
Strutt(J.)Horda Angel-cynnan,3v,1775–6.
—— Regal &c. antiq. (11–16c.), 1842.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

to 15 century (*inclusive*) [*continued*].

Stubbs (W.) Learning &c., Hen. II [*in h.* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900].
Swinfield (R. de) Household expenses, 1289–90, 2v, 1854–5.
Thrupp (J.) A.-Sax. home, 5–11c., 1862.
Trevelyan (G. M.) Eng. of Wycliffe, 1899; 1904.
Turner(S.) Hist. of A.-Saxons, 3v,1828; 36.
Varin. Et. rel. à l'état polit. & relig., invasion sax., 1857.
Vinogradoff. Eng. soc. 11c., 1908.
—— Villainage, 1892.
Walpole (H.) Misc. antiq., No. 1 (14–16c.), 1772.
Wardrobe acc., 1483 [*in* Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Warner (R.) Antiq. culinariæ, 1791.
[Winchester]. Pipe Roll of bpric., 1208–9; tr., Hall, 1903.
Windle (B. C. A.) Life in ear. Br., 1897.
Worde (W. de) Boke of kervynge (1513); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Wright (T.) Ang.-Lat. satir. poets, 12c., 2v, 1872.
—— Arch. album, 1845.
—— Essays on lit., &c., 2v, 1846.
—— Hist. of manners &c., 1862.

Refer to **Anglo-Saxon antiquities, &c.; Ceremonies; Domesday; England, Antiquities; Folk-moots; Guilds; Law, English; Middle Ages; Renaissance; Wills.**

16 century.

Brinklow (H.) Complaynt, c. 1542, & Lamentacyon, 1545, 1874.
Chettle (H.) Kind-heart's dream (1592), 1841.
Cock Lorel's bote (c. 1510?), 1843.
Crowley (R.) Sel. wks. (1550–1), 1872.
Cunningham (P.) Accts. of revels, Eliz., 1842.
Dee (J.) Diary (1554–1600), 1842.
Dexter (H. M. & M.) Eng. & Holland of Pilgrims, 1906.
Discourse of the Common Weal (1581), 1876; 93.
Douce (F.) Illust.of Shakespeare &c.,1839.
Egerton papers (1499–1616), 1840.
Elton(C.I.)Shakespeare & h. friends,1904.
Eng. courtier, &c. (1586) [*in* Ined. tr.; Hazlitt, 1868].
Fish (S.) Supplic. (1529), 1895; [*& in* E.E.T.S., E.S., 13, 1871].
Fisher (J.) Book, 1580–8; Kemp, *n.d.*
Fox (A. W.) Bk. of bachelors, 1899.
Fugitive tracts in verse (1493–1700), 2s, 1875.
Furnivall. Babees bk., &c., 1868; 1908.
Gasquet (F. A.) Eve of Ref., 1900; 05.
Giustinian (S.) 4 yrs. at court, 1515–9; tr., 2v, 1854.
Goadby (E.) Eng. of Shakespeare, 1889.
Gutch (J.) Coll. (15–17c.), 2v, 1781.
Hall (H.) Soc. in Eliz. age, 1886; 1887.
Hamilton (A.) Chron. of August. canonesses, 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6.
Harington (H.) Nugæ, v1, 1804.
Harrison (W.) Descr. (1577–87), 2p, 1877–8; 1899.
Harvey (G.) Letter-bk., 1573–80, 1884.
Henslowe (P.) Diary (1591–1609), 1845; 2p, 1904–8.
—— H. papers, 1907.
La Mothe-Fénelon (B. de) Corr., 1568–75, 7t, 1838–40.
Laneham(R.) Kenilworth festivities,1575, *see A. C.*
—— Letter: entertainment, 1575, 1907.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Lodge (E.) Illustr. of hist., 3v, 1838.
Loseley MSS. (1539–1627); Kempe, 1835.
Manchester (W., *d. of*) Court &c., 2v, 1864.
Markham (G.) Health to seruingmen (1598) [*in* Ined. tr.; Hazlitt, 1868].
Maroccus extaticus (1595), 1843.
Nash (T.) Pierce Penniless's supplic. (1592), 1842.
Nasse (E.) Mittelalt. Feldgemeinschaft, 16 Jhdt., 1869. [P730].
Newdigate-Newdegate (A. E.) Gossip, 1574–1618, 1897.
Nichols (J.) Progresses &c. of Eliz., 3v, 1823.
Nichols (J. G.) Narratives f. MSS. of Foxe, 1859.
Northbrooke (J.) Tr. agst. dicing, &c. (1577), 1843.
Northumberland (H., *e. of*) Regulations (1512–25), 1827; [*& in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Ochenkowski (W. v.) E. wirthschaftl. Entwick. (12–16 Jhdt.), 1879.
Pauli (R.) 3 volkswirths. Denkschr., Zeit Heinr. VIII, 1878.
Perlin (S.) Descr. 1558 [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Polimanteia, 1595; Grosart, 1881.
Rhodes (H.) Boke of nurture (1577); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Schelling (F. E.) Queen's prog., *n.d.*
Starkey (T.) Eng. in r. of Hen. VIII, 2p, 1871–8.
Stone (J. M.) St. f. court &c., 1905.
Stopes (C. C.) Shakespeare's Warws. contemp., 1907.
Stubbes (P.) Anatomy of abuses (1583), 2p, 1877–82; 36.
Thornbury (G. W.) Shakspere's Eng., 2v, 1856.
Tomlinson (W. W.) Life in Northumb., 1897.
Tusser (T.) 500 pointes of good husbandrie &c. (1573), 1812; 1878.
Vatke (E. F. T.) Culturbilder, 1887.
Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall. Rogues &c. of Shakespere's youth, 1880.
Winter (W.) Shakespeare's Eng., 1894.
Refer to **Crime; Renaissance; Vagrants;** *& to Biographies under various Kings & Queens.*

17 century.

Account of socs. for ref. of manners, 1699.
Adams (W. H. D.) Merry monarch, Ch. II, 2v, 1885.
Arber (E.) Eng. garner, v2, Soc. Eng., 1903.
Assheton (N.) Journal, 1617–8, 1848.
Aulnoy (*mme.* d') Mémoires, 2t, 1695.
Baldwin (E. C.) Rel. of 17c. character to per. essay [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v19, 1904].
Bellingham (T.) Diary (1688–90), 1908.
Berry (M.) Comp. view (1660–1793), 1828.
Birch (T.) Court, &c. (1603–25), 2v, 1848.
Blount (T.) Fragm. antiq. (17c.), 1815; 74.
Bramston (J.) Autobiog. (1611–1700), 1845.
Breton (N.) Court & country (1618) [*in* Ined. tr.; Hazlitt, 1868].
Cartwright (J.) Sacharissa, 1617–84, 1893.
Cartwright (T.) Diary, 1686–7, 1843.
Cary (W.) Pres. state, 1627 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Character of E., 1659 [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813; Somers, v7, 1812].
Charlanne (L.) L'influence fr., 17s., 1906.
Cold yeare, 1614, 1872; [*& in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].

England, Social Life [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Colville (O.) Duchess Sarah, 1904.
Court & times of Ch. I, 2v, 1848.
Cunningham (P.) Accts. of revels at court, Eliz. & James I, 1842.
Dekker (T.) Gull's hornbk. (1609), *var. ed.*
—— Knight's conjuring (1607), 1842.
—— Non-dram. wks., 5v, 1884–6.
Dumont de Bostaquet. Mém., 1864.
Evelyn (J.) Diary &c., *see A. C.*
Fox (A. W.) Bk. of bachelors, 1899.
Fugitive tracts in verse (1493–1700), 2s, 1875.
Godfrey (E.) Home life, 1603–49, 1903.
—— Soc. life under Stuarts, 1904.
Gondomar (D., *c.* de) Cinco cartas, 1613–22, 1869.
Goss (A.) Abbott's journal (1689–91), 1864.
Haines (C. R.) Mem. of R. Haines, 1633–85, 1899.
Hamilton (A.) Chron. of August. canonesses, 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6.
Harestaffe (J.) Rhymed chron. (1615 &c.) [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., v10, 1888].
Harleian misc., v2, 1809.
Hatton, *fam.* Corr., 1601–1704, 2v, 1878.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Henslowe (P.) H. papers (1546–1662), 1907.
Home-life of Eng. ladies, 1860.
Hutton (H.) Follie's anatomie (1619), 1842.
Hyde (A. G.) G. Herbert & h. times, 1906.
Isham (T.) Journal (1671–3); tr., 1875. [P732].
Jameson (A.) Mem. of beauties, Chas. II, 2v, 1838.
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. of court of Stuarts, 4v, 1840; 46.
Johnstone (G.) Leading women, 1891.
Josselin (R.) Diary (17c.), 1908.
Jusserand (J. J.) Fr. ambassador: Cominges (1662–5), 1892.
Leland (J.) De rebus Brit. coll., 6v, 1774.
Life of M. Rawdon of York (1610–68), 1863.
Lodge (E.) Illustr. of hist., 3v, 1838.
Longueville (T.) Curious case of Lady Purbeck, 1909.
—— Falklands, 1897.
—— Pryings, 1905.
—— Rochester &c., 1902; 03.
Magalotti (*c.* L.) Travels of Cosmo III, 1669; tr., 1821.
Man in the moone (1609), 1849.
Manchester (W., *d. of*) Court & soc., 2v, 1864.
Martindale (A.) Life, by himself, 1845.
Mead (L. A.) Milton's Eng., 1903.
Miscellanea antiqua Angl., v1, 1816.
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty (1660–85), 2v, 1885.
Newcome (H.) Autobiography, 2v, 1852.
Newdigate-Newdegate (A. E.) Cavalier &c., 1901.
—— Gossip, 1574–1618, 1897.
Nichols (J.) Illustr. (15–17c.), 1797.
—— Progresses, &c. of James I, 4v, 1828.
Osborne (D.) Letters, 1652–4, 1888.
Overton (J. H.) Life in Eng. Ch., 1660–1714, 1885.
Parkes (W.) Curtaine-drawer (1612), 1876.
Peacham (H.) Compl. gentleman, 1634, 1906.
Pepys (S.) Diary, *var. ed.*
Pett (P.) Happy future, 1688.
Rathbone (H. M.) Diary of Lady Willoughby (1635–53), 2p, 1844–8.
Relation of abuses, 1629, 1855.
Rich (B.) Honestie (1614), 1844.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Rowlands (S.) Wks., 1598–1628, 3v, 1872–8.
Russell (R., *lady*) Letters (1670–1723), 2v, 1853.
Rye (F.) Cal. of corr. rel. to fam. of Le Neve, 1675–1743, 1895.
Smith (C. F.) M. Rich, Ctss. of Warwick (1625–78), 1901.
Stone (J. M.) St. f. court &c., 1905.
Thompson (R.) Letters (1684–93), 1883.
Thoms (W. J.) Anecdotes, 1839.
Thornton (A.) Autobiog. (1626–69), 1875.
Times' whistle (c. 1615), 1871.
Tixall letters, 2v, 1815.
Verney, *family of.* Mem. (1630–96), 4v, 1892–9.
Ward (J.) Diary (1648–79), 1839.
Wheatley (H. B.) S. Pepys &c., 1880.
Yarranton (A.) Eng.'s improvement, 2p, 1677–81.
Refer to Biographies under various Kings, &c.

18 century.

Adams (W. H. D.) Good Q. Anne, 2v, 1886.
Address to people of Eng., 1798. [P277].
Amory (T.) Mem. of ladies, 2v, 1769.
Andrews (A.) 18th century, 1856.
Anstey (C.) New Bath guide (1766), 1807.
Ashton (J.) 18th c. waifs, 1887.
—— Men & manners (1787), 1888.
—— Old times, 1885.
—— Social life (1702–14), 2v, 1882.
Barbeau (A.) Ville: Bath, 1904; tr., 1904.
Baring-Gould (S.) Old country life, 1890.
Berkeley (G.) Essay tow. preventing ruin, 1721 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Berry (M.) Comp. view (1660–1793), 1828.
Bleackley (H. W.) Beautiful duchess, E. Gunning, 1907.
—— Ladies fair & frail; sk. of demimonde dur. 18c., 1909. [B.]
Bowdler (J.) Reform or ruin, 1798. [P267].
Bowles (J.) Reflections, 1802. [P312].
Brown (J.) Manners & princ., 2v, 1758.
Byrom (J.) Priv. journal &c. (1707–63), 2v, 1854–7.
Carter (*mrs.* E.) Letters, 1755–1800, 3v, 1817; 19.
Caulfield (J.) Remark. persons, 1688–1760, 4v, 1819.
Chasles (V. E. P.) 18s. en Angl., 2v, 1846.
Cogan (T.) J. Buncle, jr., 1776.
Coke (*lady* M.) Letters &c. (1756–74), 4v, 1889–96.
Coleridge (S. T.) Essays on h. times, 3v, 1850.
Colville (O.) Duchess Sarah, 1904.
Defoe (D.) Essay on projects, 1702 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843; *& in h.* Earlier life, 1889].
Dennis (J.) Essay upon pub. spirit [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
Doran (J.) Lady of last c. (Mrs. Montagu), 1873.
Dunton (J.) Life, &c. (1659–1733), 1818.
Dutens (L.) Mémoires, 3v, 1806; tr., 5v, 1806.
Ellis (A. R.) Sylvestra, 2v, 1881.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Lives of Sheridans, 2v, 1886.
Forster (J.) Life & times of Goldsmith, 2v, 1854; 77.
Frampton (M.) Journal, 1779–1846, 1885; 86.
Goldsmith (O.) Life of Nash, 1762; [*& in* Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855].
Grosley (P. J.) Tour; tr., 2v, 1772.
Hamilton (A.) Sec. hist. of court, 1760–1837, 2v, 1903.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*]

Hamilton (*miss* E.) Hindoo Rajah, 2v, 1811.
Hardy (C. F.) Benenden letters, 1753–1821, 1901.
Hawkins (L. M.) Mems., &c., 2v, 1824.
Held (A.) 2 Bücher (1760–1830), 1881.
Hill (A.) Wks., 4v, 1754.
Hitchman (F.) 18c. studies, 1881.
Holland (E., *lady*) Journal, 2v, 1908.
Huchon (R.) Mrs. Montagu (d 1800), 1907.
Hutton (*miss* C.) Reminisc., 1891.
Hutton (J.) 100 years ago, 1755–6, 1857.
Hutton (W. H.) Burford pap. (1745–1845), 1905.
Jerningham letters, 1780–1843; Castle, 2v, 1896.
Jesse (J. H.) G. Selwyn & h. contemp., 4v, 1843–4; 1882.
—— Mem., 1688–1760, 3v, 1843; 46.
Johnson (R. B.) 18c. letters, v1, 1898.
Kebbel (T. E.) Old & new: Eng. country life, 1891.
Kerr (S. P.) G. Selwyn & wits, 1909.
Kielmansegg (*Graf* F. v.) Diary, 1761–2; tr., 1902.
Knight (E. C.) Autobiog., 2v, 1861.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist., *var. ed.*
Longueville (T.) Pryings, 1905.
Lyttelton (G., *b.*) Letters f. a Persian (1735) [*in* Wks., v1, 1776].
Mahony (M. F.) Fermors, 2v, 1873.
Mirabeau. Letters (1784); tr., 2v, 1832.
Mitton (G. E.) J. Austen &c., 1905.
Molloy (J. F.) Court life, 1714–1830, 4v, 1882–3.
Montagu (E.) Corr., 1720–61, 1906.
—— Letters, 1732–61, 4v, 1809–13.
Montesquieu. Notes, 1729–30 [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Moore (T.) Mem. (1779–1847); Russell, 8v, 1853–6.
Oliphant (*mrs.* M. O.) Hist. sk., George II, 2v, 1869.
Osborn (S.) Letters, 1721–71, 1890.
Papendiek (C. L. H.) Court & priv. life, 2v, 1887.
Paston (G.) Lady Montagu & times, 1907.
—— Little mem., 1901.
—— Side-lights, 1902.
Pepys (W. W.) Later P. (1758–1825); Gaussen, 2v, 1904.
Pigott (C.) Female Jockey Club, 1794.
—— Jockey Club, 3p, 1792.
Piozzi (H. L.) Autob.; Hayward, 2v, 1861.
Powys (P. L.) Passages, 1756–1808; Climenson, 1899.
Russell (C.) 3 generations &c., 1904.
Rye (F.) Cal. of corr. rel. to fam. of Le Neve, 1675–1743, 1895.
Ryle (J. C.) Xtn. leaders, 1869.
Seward (A.) Letters (1784–1807), 6v, 1811.
Shebbeare (J.) Letters, 2v, 1755; 56.
Sherwood (*mrs.* M. M.) Life (1775–1851), 1907.
Smith (J. T.) Bk. for rainy day (1766–1833), 1845; 1905.
Southey (R.) Letters f. Eng., 3v, 1807.
—— Sir T. More, 2v, 1829; 31.
Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *bss.*) Girlhood, 1776–96, 1896.
Stephen (L.) Eng. lit. & soc. in 18c., 1904; 1907.
Sydney (W. C.) Eng. & English, 2v, 1891.
Thackeray (W. M.) 4 Georges, *var. ed.*
Timbs (J.) Lives, 2v, 1862.
Twining (R.) Papers, 1887.
Twining (T.) Recreations, 1882.
Wale (J. H.) My grandfather's pocket-bk., 1883

England, Social Life [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Walpole (H.) Corr., *see A. C.*
—— W. & h. world; Seeley, 1884; 95.
Wraxall (N. W.) Hist. & posthumous mems., 1772–84, 5v, 1884.
Wright (T.) Caricature hist., 1868.
—— Eng. under Hanover, 2v, 1848.
Refer to Biographies under various Kings, &c.

19 century (*to 1850*).

Anglais (Les); tr., 2t, 1840–1.
Ashton (J.) Dawn of 19th c., 2v, 1886.
—— Gossip (1837–47), 1903.
—— Soc. England (1811–20), 2v, 1890.
—— When Will. IV was king, 1896.
Baring-Gould (S.) Old country life, 1890.
Besant (W.) 50 years ago, 1888.
Blake (*mrs.* W.) Mem. of vanished generation, 1813–55, 1909.
Brookfield (C. & F.) Mrs. Brookfield &c. (1809–74), 2v, 1905.
Bury (*lady* C.) Diary (c. 1810–17), 4v, 1838–9; 1896; 1908.
Carlyle (T.) Latter-day pamph., *var. ed.*, *see A. C.*
—— Past & present, *var. ed.*, *see A. C.*
Cazamian (L.) Roman soc. (1830–50), 1904.
Chambre (A.) Recoll., 2v, 1858.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Et. s. hommes &c., 1850.
—— Et. s. litt. &c., 1850.
Cochrane (A. D.), *b. Lamington.* In days of dandies, 1906.
Coleridge (S. T.) Essays on times, 3v, 1850.
—— Existing distresses (1817), 1830–9; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1884].
Cooper (J. F.) England, 3v, 1837.
Dickens (C.) Coll. papers, 1903.
Eardley-Wilmot. Remin. of T. A. Smith (1776–1858), 1860.
Emerson (R. W.) E. traits, 1856; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Lives of Sheridans, 2v, 1886.
Frampton (M.) Jour., 1779–1846, 1885; 86.
Glyde (J.) Moral, &c. cond. of Ipswich, 1850.
Gore (*mrs.* C.) Sketches, 2v, 1846.
Gower (*lord* R. C.) Stafford House letters (1806–39), 1891.
Gretton (F. E.) Memory's harkback, 1808–58, 1889.
Greville (C. C. F.) Greville mem. (1818–60), 8v, *var. ed.*
Greville (H. W.) Leaves, s1–3 (1832–61), 1883–1904.
Gronow (R. H.) Celebrities, 1865.
—— Last recoll., 1866.
—— Reminisc., 1862; 1810–60, 2v, 1892.
Hamilton (A.) Sec. hist. of Court, 1760–1837, 2v, 1903.
Hardy (C. F.) Benenden letters, 1753–1821, 1901.
Hawker (P.) Diary, 1802–53, 2v, 1893.
Haynes (E. S. P.) Early Vict. & o. papers, 1908. [P1178].
Heads of the people, 2v, *n.d.*; s1, 1840.
Held (A.) 2 Bücher (1760–1830), 1881.
Holland (E., *lady*) Jour. to 1811, 2v, 1908.
Hood (E. P.) The age, 1850.
Howitt (W.) Rural life, 1840.
Hutton (W. H.) Burford papers (1745–1845), 1905.
Jerningham letters, 1780–1843; Castle, 2v, 1896.
Leigh (P.) Manners, v2, 1850.
Lytton (E., *b.*) England, 1833; 74.
MacDonogh (F.) Hermit in London, 3v, 1822; tr., 3t, 1820–1.
Melville (L.) Beaux of the Regency, 2v, 1908.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

19 century (*to 1850*) [*continued*]

Miller (H.) 1st impressions, 1847.
Mitford (M. R.) Our village, *var. ed.*
Molloy (J. F.) Court life, 1714–1830, 4v, 1882–3.
—— Sailor king, 2v, 1903.
Morgan (S.) Bk. of boudoir, 2v, 1829.
Murray (A. M.) Recoll., 1803–37, 1868.
Pepys (W. W.) Later P. (1758–1825); Gaussen, 2v, 1904.
Redding (C.) Fifty yrs.' recoll., 3v, 1858.
—— Pers. remin., 3v, 1867.
—— Yesterday &c., 3v, 1863.
Richardson (J.) Recoll., 2v, 1856.
Rush (R.) Residence at Court, 1817–25. 2 ser., *var. ed.*
Sanders (L.) Holland House circle, 1908.
Scargill (W. P.) Eng. sk.-book, 1850.
Schmidt (A.) E., 1830–40 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].
Shee (W. A.) My contemp., 1830–70, 1893.
Sherwood (*mrs.* M. M.) Life (1775–1851), 1907.
Smith (*mrs.* E.) Mem., 1797–1830, 1898.
Smith (J. T.) Bk. for rainy day (1766–1833), 1845; 1905.
Somerville (A.) Autobiog., 1848.
Sydney (W. C.) Early days, 1800–20, 2v, 1898.
Tetley (J. G.) Old times & new, 1904.
Thackeray (W. M.) 4 Georges, *var. ed.*
Tuer (A. W.) Follies & fashions, 1807, 1886–7.
Wakefield (E.G.) Eng. & America, 2v, 1833.
Whately (E.) Eng. life, 1847; 51.
Whishaw (J.) "Pope" of Holland House, 1813–40, 1906.
Willis (N. P.) People, 1850.
Wynn (F. W.) Diaries, 1797–1841, 1864.
Refer to **Chartism.**

—— (*1851–1900*).

Bagot (*mrs.* S. L.) Links, 1901.
Benn (A. W.) Mod. Eng., 2v, 1908.
Blatchford (R.) Merrie Eng., 1894.
Boutmy (E.) Essai d'une psych. polit., 1901; tr., 1904.
Boyd (M.) Soc. gleanings, 1875.
Burdett (H. C.) Pr., Princess, & people, 1863–89, 1889.
Byrne (*mrs.* W. P.) Gossip, 2v, 1892.
—— Soc. hours, 2v, 1898.
—— Undercurrents, 2v, 1860.
Capes (W. W.) Scenes of rural life in Hampshire, 1901.
Carnegie (A.) Amer. four-in-hand in Brit., 1883.
Chapman (E. R.) New Godiva &c., 1885.
Chevrillon (A.) Ét. angl., 1901.
Clayden (P. W.) Rogers & contemp., 2v, 1889.
Cobbe (F. P.) Re-echoes, 1876.
Davésiès de Pontès (L.) Etudes, 1867.
Davies (*lady* L. C.) Recoll., 2v, 1872.
Doherty (M.) Saunters, 1878.
Edwards (H. S.) Personal recoll., 1900.
Escott (T.) England, 2v, 1870; 1885.
—— Platform, &c., 1895.
—— Soc. transform., 1897.
Essays on soc. subj., 2s, 1864–5; 1868.
Fowler (J. K.) Echoes, 1892.
—— Recoll., 1894.
—— Records, 1898.
Frost (T.) Reminisc., 1886.
Gallenga (A.) Episodes, v2, 1884.
Gavard (C.) Diplomate à Londres, 1871–77, 1895.
Grenville-Murray (E. C.) People, 1883.
—— Side-lights, 2v, 1881.
—— Under the lens, 2v, 1885.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

19 century (1851–1900) [*continued*].

Gronow (R. H.), *see earlier period, above.*
Hall (S. C.) Retrospect, 1815–83, 2v, 1883.
Hamerton (P. G.) French & Eng., 1889.
Hatton (J.) Cit. papers, 1892.
Hayden (E. G.) Travels round village, 1901.
Heath (V.) Recoll. (1841–91), 1892.
Hodder (G.) Memories, 1870.
Hole (S. R.) Memories, 1892.
—— More memories, 1894.
—— Then & now, 1901.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Engl. Landsquire, 1877; tr., 1878.
Holyoake (G. J.) Bygones, 2v, 1905.
Houston (M. C.) Woman's memories, 2v, 1883.
Jenkins (J. E.) Glances, 1874; [*tr. in* Westminster (Van), 1875].
Jeune (M., *lady*) Lesser q., 1894.
Johnson (C.) Among Eng. hedgerows, 1899.
Johnston (W.) England, 2v, 1851.
Katscher (L.) Bilder, 1881.
Kebbel (T. E.) Old & new: Eng. country l., 1891.
Kervigan (A.) L'Anglais, 1865.
Laugel (A.) L'Angl., 1873; tr., 1874.
Leaves f. a life, 1908.
Leclerc (M.) Professions &c., 1894.
Lennox (*lord* W. P.) Celebrities, 2s, 1876–7.
—— Drafts, 2v, 1866.
Lester (C. E.) Glory & shame, 2v, 1866.
MacCarthy (J.) Reminisc., 2v, 1899.
Mackay (C.) 40 years, 1830–70, 2v, 1877.
—— Thr. long day, 2v, 1887.
Mallock (W. H.) Property & progress, 1884.
Marshall (J. G.) Moral condition, 1857. [P161].
Meliora; Ingestre, 2s, 1852–3.
Millin (G. F.) Life in villages, 1891.
Mozley (T.) Reminisc., 2v, 1885.
Munster (W., *ctss. of*) My mem., 1904.
Nevill (*lady* D.) Leaves, 1907.
Nicoll (H. J.) Gt. movements, 1881.
O'Neil (H.) 2000 years hence, 1868.
Parkes (H.) Austral. views, 1861–2, 1869.
Planché (J. R.) Recoll., 2v, 1872.
Remo (F.) Vie galante, *n.d.*
Russell (G. W. E.) Coll. & recoll., 1898.
—— "For better? For worse?", 1902.
—— Seeing & hearing, 1907.
—— Soc. silhouettes, 1906.
—— Some 3d. bits, 1908.
Sala (G. A.) Things, 2v, 1894.
Sarolea (C.) Essais, 1898.
Schulze-Gävernitz. Zum soc. Frieden, 2B, 1890.
Sellar (E. M.) Recoll. &c., 1907.
Shand (A. I.) Days of the past, 1905.
—— Half a c., 1887; 88.
Sherard (R. H.) White slaves, 1897.
Simpson (M. C. M.) Many memories, 1898.
Smalley (G. W.) London letters, v2, 1890.
Steffen (G. F.) Eng. als Weltmacht &c., 1899.
Taine (H. A.) Notes, 1872; tr., 1872.
Timbs (J.) Anecdote lives, 2v, 1874.
Tollemache (L. A.) Old & odd mem., 1908.
Tuckwell (W.) Reminisc., 1905.
Twining (L.) Recoll., 1893.
Twining (R.) Papers, 1887.
Vizetelly (H.) Glances (1820–90), 2v, 1893.
Waddington (M. A. K.) Letters, 1883–1900, 1903.
Wallace (R.) Hist. & habits of Mrs. Grundy [*in h.* Life, 1903].
West (*mrs.* G. C.-) Reminisc. of Lady R. Churchill, 1908.

England, Social Life [*continued*].

19 century (1851–1900) [*continued*].

Whetenall (G.) Echetlus, 1886.
White (R. G.) England, 1881.
Wynter (A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Yates (E. H.) Recoll. &c., 2v, 1882.

20 century.

Bardoux (J.) Essai d'une psychol., 2t, 1906–7.
Escott (T. H. S.) Edward &c., 1903.
Fraser (J. F.) Life's contrasts, 1908.
Haggard (H. R.) Rural Eng., 1902.
Heart of the Empire, 1901; 02.
Loane (M.) Next street but one, 1907.
—— Queen's poor, 1905.
Oldershaw (L.) *ed.*, England, 1904.
Pedder (D. C.) Where men decay, 1908.
Sarolea (C.) Essais, 2s, 1905–6.
Society in the new reign, 1904.
Sutter (J.) Cities &c., 1901.
Téramond (G. de) Les dessous de la cour, *n.d.*
West (*sir* A.) One city & many men, 1908.
White (A.) Efficiency & Emp., 1901.

Foreign Impressions, *see* **England,** *sub-heading Foreign impressions.*

Parish Life, *see* **Parishes.**

Religious (*see also* **Church antiq.; Church in Eng.; Church of Eng.**).

Arnold (F.) Our bishops &c. (16–19c.), 2v, 1875.
Doran (J.) Saints & sinners, 2v, 1868.
Esquiros (A.) Rel. life, 1867.
Gresley (W.) Portrait, 1840.
Le Clerc (E.) Music, 1886.
Miall (E.) Brit. Ch., 1849.
More (H.) Estimate [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].
Newcome (H.) Diary, 1661–3, 1849.
Shaen (L. J.) Mem. of S. & C. Winkworth, 1908.
Wiclif (J.) Eng. wks. (14c.), 1880.
Worthington (J.) Diary &c. (17c.), 2v, 1847–86.

Refer to

Aristocracy, English.	**English, The. Etiquette.**	**Monasteries. Morris dance**
Bath.	**Fairs.**	**Pageants.**
Boots & shoes	**Folklore.**	**Parishes.**
Church-wardens' accounts.	**Forestry. Gipsies. Household expenses.**	**Peasantry. Poor. Rush-bearing.**
Clubs.		
Common-place books	**Households, Roy.**	**Sports &c. Tournaments**
Costume.	**Hunting.**	**Vagrants.**
Country life.	**King's briefs.**	**Villainage.**
Dandies.	**Manors.**	**Women.**
Drinking customs.	**Marriage, Eng. Middle classes.**	**Working classes.**
Duelling.	**Missions, Home**	

& refer to various Kings, Queens, counties, & towns.

English (The).

Anold. Supériorité des Fr., 1899.
Bardoux (J.) Essai d'une psychol., 2t, 1906–7.
Canning (A. S. G.) Brit. power & thought, 1901.
Creighton (M.) E. nat. character, 1896. [P630; *& in* Hist. lect., 1903; 04].
Demolins (E.) Supériorité, 1897; tr., 1899.
Ellis (H.) St. of Brit. genius, 1904.
Emerson (R. W.) E. traits, 1856; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*, 1866—].
Finot (J.) Français & Anglais, 1902.
Hamerton (P. G.) French & E., 1889.
Henningsen (C. F.) Analogies, Fr. & E., 2v, 1848.
Hueffer (F. H. M.) Spirit of the people, 1907.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Disc., 1825. [P53].

English (The) [*continued*].

Macnamara (N. C.) Origin & character, 1900.
Martin (L.) L'Anglais, 1895.
Muralt (B. L. de) Lettres, 1727; 1800.
Peters (C.) Eng. & the E., 1904.
Robinson (H. P.) 20th c. American &c., 1908.
Sarolea (C.) Caractère [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Wilton (T., *e. of*) On sports &c., 1868.

Ethnology.

Beddoe (J.) Races, 1885.
Bonwick (J.) Our nationalities, 4, 1881.
Davies (J.) Celtic elem. [*in* Arch. Cambr., s4, v10–11, 1879–80].
Davis (J. B.) & J. Thurnam. Crania, 2v, 1865.
Foster (T.) Eng. or Brit.? [*in* Leisure readings, 1882].
Huxley. On points in Brit. ethn. [*in* Coll. essays, v7, 1894; Crit. addr., 1873].
Latham (R. G.) E. of Brit. Islands, 1852.
Lysons (S.) Our Brit. ancestors, 1865.
Macnamara (N. C.) Origin &c., 1900.
Nicholas (T.) Pedigree, 1868; 74; 78.
Rhys (J.) Celtic Brit., 1884.
Sheringham (R.) De Anglorum orig., 1670.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 1; Collier, 1873.

Refer to **Anglo-Saxons; England, Social life; Lost tribes of Israel; National character.**

English Art, *see* **Art, English.**

English Channel.

Imray (J. F.) Sailing directions, 2p, 1870.
MacMullen (R. T.) Down Channel, 1893.

Refer to **Channel tunnel; Dover, Straits of; Downs, The; Eddystone lighthouse; England,** *sub-heading Coast*; **France.**

English Church Union.

Halifax (C. L., *visct.*) Address, 1882. [P334].
—— E.C.U.: its future, 1901. [P1023].
—— Position, &c., 1880. [P356].
—— Tendencies of the age, 1883.
Shipley (O.) Spec. of Angl. controv., 1880. [P356].

Refer to **Church of England.**

English Dialects.

Axon. G. Eliot's use of d., 1880.
Bailey (N.) Eng. d. words, 18c., 1883.
Bonaparte (*p.* L. L.) On d. of Monmouth, &c., 1876.
Britten (J.) Old country words, 1880.
Bülbring. Ablaut in mod. d., S. of Eng.; tr., 1891.
Davies (J.) Comp. of Celtic words w. mod. forms [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s4, v12, 13, 1881–2].
Edwards (J.) Rhymes, W. of Eng. d. [*in* Poems, 1875].
Ellis (A. J.) English d.: sounds & homes, 1890.
—— On early Eng. pronunc., p5, Existing d. &c., 1889.
—— Rep. on d. work, 1886–7.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Dial., &c., 1884.
Grose (F.) Glossary, 1839.
Hallam (T.) 4 d. words, 1885.
Jennings (J.) Obs. on d. in W. of Engl., 1825; 69.
Morris (R.) Engl. allit. poems in W.-Midland dialect of 14c., 1864.
—— Survival of early Eng. words, 1876.
Northall (G. F.) Folk-phrases (Glouc., Staff., Warw., Worc.), 1894.
Philological Soc. Trans., 1842—.
Skeat (W. W.) 9 specimens, 1896.
—— Orig. glossaries, 2v, 1876–81.
—— Repr. glossaries, 4v, 1873–9.
Swainson (C.) Prov. names of birds, 1885.
Wright (J.) Eng. d. gram., 1905.

Americanisms, *see* **English language.**

English Dialects [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Skeat & Nodal. Bibl. list, 3p, 1877.

Dictionaries.

Grose (F.) Prov. glossary, 1790.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Dict. of archaic & prov. words, 1847.
Holloway (W.) Gen. dict., 1838.
Palmer (A. S.) Folk-etymology, 1882.
Pegge (S.) Anecdotes &c., 1814; 44.
Ray (J.) Coll. (1691), 1874; [§ *in* Eng. proverbs, 1768].
Wright (J.) Eng. dial. dict., 6v, 1898–1905.
Wright (T.) Dict. of obsolete & prov. Eng., 2v, 1857; 69.

———

Berkshire.

Lowsley (B.) Glossary, 1888.

Cheshire.

Darlington (T.) Folk-speech of S. C., 1887.
Holland (R.) Glossary, 1886.
Wilbraham (R.) Glossary, 1836; [§ *in* Arch., v19, 1821].

Colonies, India, &c., see **English lang.**

Cornwall.

[Cornwall]. Glossary; Courtney & Couch, 1880.
Jago (F. W. P.) Anc. lang. & d., 1882.

Cumberland.

De Quincey (T.) Danish orig. [*in* Wr., v13, 1890].
Dickinson (W.) Glossary, 1878; 99.
Ellwood (T.) Lakeland & Iceland, 1895.
Ferguson (R.) D. of C., 1873.
Gibson (A. C.) Folk-speech, 1880.
Richardson (J.) C. talk, 2s, 1871–6.
Westmoreland & Cumberland d.: Dialogues, &c., 1839.

Derbyshire.

Mander (J.) D. miners' gloss., 1824.
Pegge (S.) 2 colls., 1896.

Devonshire.

Chope (R. P.) D. of Hartland, 1891.
Committee on D. verbal provincialisms, 14th rep., *n.d.* [P1021].
Devonshire Assoc., Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Elworthy. W. Somerset wd.-bk. &c., 1886.
Exmoor courtship, 1771 &c., *see A. C.*
Exmoor scolding, 1771 &c., *see A. C.*
Friend (H.) Gloss. of D. plant names, 1882.
Hewett (S.) Peasant speech, 1892.
Palmer (M.) Dialogue, 1837; 39.

Dorset.

Barnes (W.) Gram. & glossary, 1863.
—— Poems of rural life, 1844; 1879.

Durham.

Dinsdale (F. T.) Glossary, Teesdale, 1849.
Palgrave (F. M. T.) Words &c., Hetton-le-Hole, 1896.

Essex.

Clark (C.) John Noakes &c., 1839; [§ *in* P605].
Glossary of provinc. words, 1851. [P605].

Gloucestershire.

Huntley (R. W.) Gloss. of Cotswold d., 1868.
Robertson (J. D.) Glossary, 1890.

Hampshire.

Cope (W. H.) Glossary, 1883.

Herefordshire.

Lewis (G. C.) Glossary, 1839.

Ireland, see **Irish dialects.**

Kent.

Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt (1340), 1855; 66.
Parish & Shaw. Dict., 1887.
Pegge (S.) Alphabet of Kenticisms; Skeat [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v9, 1874; Orig. gloss., 1876].

English Dialects [*continued*].

Lancashire.

Bamford (S.) D. of S. L., 1854.
Collier (J.) Misc. wks., 1784; Wks., 1862.
Davies (J.) Celtic elem. [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s4, v13, 14, 1882–3].
Hargreaves (A.) Gram. of d. of Adlington, 1904.
Heywood (T.) S. Lancs. d. [*in* Chetham misc., v3, 1862].
Nodal & Milner. Glossary, 2p, 1875–82.
Peacock (R. B.) Glossary, Lonsdale, 1869.

Leicestershire.

Davies (J.) Celtic elem. [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s5, v2, 1885].
Evans (A. B.) L. words, &c., 1848; 81.

Lincolnshire.

Peacock (E.) Glossary, Manley & Corringham, 1877; 89.
Peacock (M. G. W.) N. Lincs. d.: taales, 1889.
—— N. Linc. d.: tales &c. in Lindsey folk-speech, 1886.

London.

Pegge (S.) Anecdotes reg. d. of L., 1814; 44.

Norfolk.

Capgrave (J.) Chron. (15c.); Hingeston, 1858.
Clare (J. B.) Wenhaston &c., 1906.
Forby (R.) Vocab., v1–2, 1830–58.
Nall (J. G.) Dialect [*in h.* Gt. Yarmouth, &c., 1866].
Rye (W.) Gloss., E. Anglia, 1895.

Northamptonshire.

Baker (A. E.) Gloss., 2v, 1854.
Davies (J.) Celtic elem. [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s5, v2, 1885].
Sternberg (T.) Dialect, 1851.

North Country, see Yorkshire, below.

Northumberland.

Heslop (R. O.) N. words, 2v, 1892–4.
Peacock (R. B.) Glossary of d. of Lonsdale, w. d. in anc. N., 1869.

Rutland.

Wordsworth (C.) R. words, 1891.

Scotland, see **Scottish dialect.**

Shropshire.

Audelay (J.) Poems, 15c.; Halliwell, 1844.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Salopia, 1841.
Jackson (G. F.) S. word-book, 1879–81.

Somerset.

Elworthy (F. T.) D. of W. S., 1875.
—— Outl. of gram., W. S., 1877.
—— W. S. wd.-bk., 1886.
Exmoor scolding, 1771, &c., *see A. C.*
Jennings (J.) Obs., 1825; 69.

Suffolk (*see also* ***Norfolk, above***).

Fitzgerald (E.) S. sea phrases [*in* Wks., v2, 1887].
Moor (E.) S. words, 1823.

Surrey.

Leveson Gower. Glossary, 1893.

Sussex.

Cooper (W. D.) Glossary, 1853.
Parish (W. D.) Dict., 1875.
Surtees (S. F.) Shakespeare's provincialisms &c., 1889. [P542].

Warwickshire.

Northall (G. F.) W. word-bk., 1896.

Westmorland.

Ellwood (T.) Lakeland & Iceland, 1895.
Hirst (T. O.) Gram. of d. of Kendal, 1906.
Specimens of Eng. d., 1879.
Westmoreland & Cumb. d.: Dialogues, &c., 1839.

Wiltshire.

Akerman (J. Y.) Glossary, 1842.
Dartnell & Goddard. Gloss., 1893.
Editha im W. Dialekt; Horstmann, 1883.

English Dialects [*continued*].

Worcestershire.

Chamberlain (E. L.) Gloss. of W. W. words, 1882.
Lawson (R.) Upton words &c., 1884.
Salisbury (J.) Glossary, S. E. W., 1893.

Yorkshire (& North Country).

Addy (S. O.) Glossary, Sheffield, 1888–91.
Atkinson (J. C.) Gloss. of Cleveland d., 1868.
Blakeborough (R.) Wit, &c. of N. Riding, 1898.
Brockett (J. T.) Gloss. of N. Co. words, 1825; 29.
Bywater (A.) Sheffield d., 1839.
Carr (W.) D. of Craven, 2v, 1828.
Dialect of Leeds, &c., 1862.
Easther (A.) Gloss., Almondbury & Huddersfield, 1883.
Harland (J.) Gloss., Swaledale, 1873.
Hartley (J.) Y. ditties, 1868.
Hunter (J.) Hallam. gloss., 1829.
Lloyd (R. J.) Northern Eng., 1899.
Morris (M. C. F.) Vowel-sounds, 1901.
—— Y. folk-talk, 1892.
Nicholson (J.) Folk-speech, 1889.
Peacock (R. B.) Gloss. of Lonsdale &c., 1869.
Robinson (C. C.) Gloss., Mid-Y. &c., 1876.
Robinson (F. K.) Gloss. of Y. words, 1855.
—— Gloss., neighbourhood of Whitby, 2p, 1876.
Ross (F.), Stead, & Holderness. Gloss., Holderness, 1877.
Willan (R.) List of anc. words, W. Riding [*in* Arch., v17, 1814].
Wright (J.) Gram. of d. of Windhill, 1892.
Yorkshire d. in dialogues, 1839. [P357].

Refer to **Ballads; English language; Plant names; Slang.**

English Drama.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Anthologies, see Collections, below.

Bibliography.

Adams (W. D.) Dict. of dr., v1, 1904.
Baker (D. E.) Biographia (—1811), 3v, 1812.
Birmingham Free Lib., Shakespeare Mem. Lib., Ind., 1903.
Bodleian Lib. Cat. of early E. poetry &c., Malone, 1836.
—— Hd.-list of Malone Coll.; Halliwell, 1860.
Cat. of a coll. of Shakespearian & dr. lit., sold 1856.
Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesells. Kat. d. Bibl., 1900.
Dulwich Coll. Cat. of MSS. &c.; Warner, 1881.
Greg (W. W.) List of plays wr. bef. 1643, pr. bef. 1700, 1900.
—— List of masques &c. (16–17c.), 1902.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Dict. of old plays, 1860.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Hdbk. (—1660), 1867.
—— Man. for collector, 1892.
Lowe (R. W.) Th. lit., 1888.
South Kens. Mus., Dyce Coll.: pr. bks. &c., 2v, 1875.

Refer to **Bibliography, English.**

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

Collections & Anthologies (*see also* ***Periodicals, below***).

Ancient Brit. dr. (16–17c.), 3v, 1810.
Bang (W.) Materialien (16–17c.), *see A. C.*
Beauties f. Brit. dr., 1868 *l.*
Brandl (A.) Quellen, 1898.
Bullen (A. H.) Old E. plays, 4v, 1882–5; N.s., 3v, 1887–90.

English Drama [*continued*].

Collections & Anthologies [*continued*].

Collier (J. P.) 5 old plays, 1833.
Crawfurd (O. J. F.) Comic dr. (16–18c.), 1883.
Dialogues of the day: Crawfurd, 1894.
Dilke (C. W.) Old E. plays, 6v, 1814–6.
Dodsley (R.) Old plays, 12v, 1825–7; Hazlitt, 15v, 1874–6.
Edwards (R.) Dr. wr. of E., Norton, & Sackville, 1906.
Farmer (J. S.) Early E. dramatists, s1–4 (c. 1510–1662), 1905–8.
—— "Lost" Tudor plays, 1907.
Gayley (C. M.) Represent. com. (16c.), 1903.
Hawkins (T.) Origin, 3v, 1773.
Inchbald (E.) Brit. th. (16–18c.), 20v, 1824; v5, 1808.
—— Coll. of farces (18–19c.), 7v, 1815.
—— Mod. th. (18–19c.), 10v, 1811.
Lamb (C.) Specimens (16 & 17c.), 2v, 1835; incl. extr. fr. Garrick plays, 2v, 1893; 95; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1904].
Linton (W. J.) & R. H. Stoddard. Dr. scenes (f. 1400) [*in* E. Verse, v4, 1884].
Manly (J. M.) Spec. of Pre-Shaksperean dr., 2v, 1900–3.
Modern Brit. dr. (16–18c.), 5v, 1811.
Morley (H.) Eng. plays (12–19c.), *n.d.*
Nero & o. plays (16–17c.), 1888.
Old Eng. dr. (16–18c.), 2v, 1825.
Old Eng. dr. (16–17c.), 4v, 1830.
Plumptre (J.) Eng. dr., 3v, 1812.
School of Shakspere; Simpson, 2v, 1878.
Scott (C. W.) Drawing-room plays, &c. (19c.), 1870.
Shakespeare (W.) S. apocrypha; Brooke, 1908.
Six old plays (16–17c.), 2v, 1779.
Tudor Facs. Texts; Farmer, 1907–9, *see A. C.*
Wever (R.) & T. Ingelend. Dr. wr., 1905.

History & Criticism (*see also* ***Periodicals,*** *below*).

For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Baker (D. E.) Biographia (—1811), 3v, 1812.
Boas (F. S.) Shakspere & predecessors, 1896.
Borsa (M.) Teatro ingl. contemp., 1906.
Brandes (G.) Saml. Skrift., B8–9 (Shakespeare &c.), 1901.
Carpenter (F. I.) Metaphor in Eliz. d., 1895.
Chalmers (G.) Farther acc. (—17c.) [*in* Shakespeare, Plays, v3, 1821].
Chambers (E. K.) Mediæval stage, 2v, 1903.
Chase (L. N.) Heroic play (1656–1703), 1903.
Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Angl. au 16s., 1879.
—— Et. s. Shakspeare, &c., 1851.
Churchill (G. B.) & W. Keller. Lat. Univ.-Dramen (16c.) [*in* Deut. Shakespeare-G., Jhbh. 34, 1898].
Coleman (J.) Players & playwrights (19c.), 2v, 1888.
Collier (Jer.) Profaneness, 1730.
Collier (J. P.) Hist. (to 1660), 3v, 1831; 1879.
Companion to the theatre (16–17c.), 2v, 1747.
Cunliffe (J. W.) Infl. of Seneca on Eliz. trag., 1893.
Davies (T.) Dr. misc., 3v, 1783–4.
Defence, review of Collier, 2p, 1698.
Downes (J.) Roscius Anglic. (17–18c.), 1789; 1886; [*& in* Waldron (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792].

English Drama [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Dryden (J.) Essays; Ker, 2v, 1900, *& o. ed.*
—— Of dr. poesy &c., 1668, *var. ed.*, 1800–1903.
Elze (C.) Notes on Eliz. dr., s1–3, 1880–6.
Eng. dr. & stage, 1543–1664, 1869.
Feuillerat (A.) Doc. rel. to Office of Revels (1558–1603), 1908.
Filon (A.) Eng. stage (19c.), tr., 1897.
Fischer (R.) Kunstentwickl. b. z. Shakesp., 1893.
Fleay (F. G.) Biog. chron., 1559–1642, 2v, 1891.
—— Elizabeth, Croydon, & the Dr., 1898. [P1049].
Gayley (C. M.) Hist. view [*in* Represent. Eng. com., 1903].
—— Plays of forefathers, &c., 1907.
Genest (J.) E. stage, 1660–1830, 10v, 1832.
Gentleman (F.) Dr. censor (17–18c.), 2v, 1770.
Gilliland (T.) Dr. mirror, f. 1660, 2v, 1808.
Greg (W. W.) Pastoral poetry & dr., 1906.
Grey (H.) Plots of plays (Marlowe to Lytton), 1900.
Grisy (R. A. de) Com. angl., 1672–1707, 1878.
Hazlitt (W.) Lect. (16–17c.), 1840; 70; 1901; [*& in* Coll. wks., v5, 1902].
Henslowe (P.) Diary (1591–1609), 1845; 2p, 1904–8.
—— H. papers (1546–1662), 1907.
Hunt (L.) Dr. essays (1805–31), 1894.
[James (J. A.)] Plagiary "warned": vindic. of dr., &c., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Jones (H. A.) Renascence (19c.), 1895.
Jusserand (J. J.) Th. en Angl. (1066–1583), 1878; 1881.
Kingsley (C.) Plays & Puritans, 1873.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Dr. (to Marlowe), B12–13, 1876.
Köppel (E.) Shakespeare's Wirkung auf zeitgenöss. Dramatiker, 1905.
Lamb (C.) Dr. essays, 1891; [*& in h.* Life &c., v4, 1876].
Langbaine (G.) E. dr. poets, 1691; 1699.
Lichtenberg. Briefe (1775) [*in* Schr., B3, 1867; Gedanken, 1907].
Lowell (J. R.) Eliz. dr. (16–17c.) [*in h.* Early prose wr., 1902].
—— Old Eng. dr. (16–17c.), 1892.
Lundbeck (T.) Før Shakespeare, 1890.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Comic dr. of Restorat. (17–18c.), 1853; [*& in* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Malone (E.) Rise &c. (—1741) [*in* Shakespeare, Plays, v3, 1821].
Marks (J.) Eng. pastoral dr., 1660–1798, 1908.
Meyer (Edw.) Machiavelli & Eliz. dr. (to 1664), 1897.
Mézières (A. J. F.) Prédécesseurs &c. de Shakespeare, 1905.
Molloy (J. F.) Famous plays (f. 1660), 1886.
Morley (H.) Journal, 1851–66, 1891.
Morris (M.) Essays, 1882.
Murphy (A.) Works, 7v, 1786.
Paget (A. H.) Shakespeare's plays, stage hist., 1875. [P351].
Parl. papers, *see* Drama, *in special catalogue.*
Purnell (Th.) Dramatists (19c.), 1871.
Rymer (T.) Tragedies (16–17c.), 2p, 1692–3.
Saint-Victor (P. de) Les 2 masques, t3, 1884.
Schelling (F. E.) Eliz. dr. 1558–1642, 2v, 1908. [B.]
—— E. chron. play, 1902.

English Drama [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Schwab (H.) Schauspiel im Schauspiel (16c.), 1896.
Shakespeare, *see A. C.*
Shaw (G. B.) Dr. opinions (1894–8), 2v, 1907.
Sherman (S. P.) Forde's contrib. to decadence [*in* Forde (J.) Dr. Wke., B1, 1908].
Skelton (J.) Early E. life [*in* Edinb. essays, 1857].
Smith (H.) Pastoral infl. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v12, 1897].
Stapfer (P.) Molière, Shakespeare & la crit. allem. [*in h.* Shak. & l'antiq., p2, 1882].
—— Shakespeare & l'antiq., p2, 1882.
Stern (A.) Untergang d. alteng. Theaters [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].
Swinburne (A. C.) Age of Shakespeare, 1908.
Symmes (H. S.) Débuts de la crit. dr. (to 1616), 1903.
Symonds (J. A.) Shakspere's predecessors, 1884; 1900.
Thorndike (A. H.) Tragedy, 1908.
Tieck. Dr. Blätter, 2B, 1826.
Victor (B.) Th. of London f. 1760, 1771.
Vocht (H. de) De invloed van Erasmus, 16e en 17e eeuwen, D1, 1908.
Voltaire. De la trag. angl. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785; t28, 1818].
—— Du th. angl. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785; t28, 1818].
—— Sur la comédie angl. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785; t28, 1818].
Walkley (A. B.) Dr. & life, 1907.
Ward (A. W.) Dr. lit. (to 1714), 2v, 1875; 1899.
White (R. G.) Acc., to Shakespeare [*in h.* Life of S., 1865].

Periodicals & Societies.

Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—; Beiblatt, 1891—. [B.]
Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesell., *see A. C.*
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Examiner, 1808–80.
Malone Soc., *see A. C.*
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
New Shakspere Soc., *see A. C.*
Shakespeare Soc., *see A. C.*

Refer to **Acting, English; Clubs; English literature; Interludes, English; Irish drama; Masques; Miracle & morality plays; Music halls; Pageants; Prologues; Theatres.**

English Fiction.

Bibliography.

For bibl. of individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Baker (E. A.) Descr. guide, 1903.
Chicago Publ. Lib. Cat. of E. prose f., 1889.
Griswold (W. M.) Descr. list, 1891.
Nield (J.) Guide to hist. novels, 1902; 04.
Russell (P.) Guide, to 1893, 1894.

Refer to **Bibliography, English; Fiction.**

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Blaze de Bury (Y.) Romanciers contemp., 1900.
Cazamian (L.) Roman soc. (1830–50), 1904.
Courthope (W. J.) Revol. (17–19c.) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Courtney (W. L.) Feminine note (contemp.), 1904.

English Fiction [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Cross (W. L.) Development, 1899; 1902.
Forsyth (W.) Novels &c. of 18c., 1871.
Howells (W. D.) Heroines (18–19c.), 2v, 1901.
Jack (A. A.) Essay on novel, Scott & Austen, 1897.
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Novels, &c. f. Eliz., 2v, 1858.
Jusserand (J. J.) Roman angl., 18s., 1886.
—— Roman au t. de Shakesp., 1887; tr., 1890.
Lanier (S.) Eng. novel, 1900.
Lord (W. F.) Mirror of the c., 1906.
Mansel (H. L.) Sensation novels [*in* Letters, &c., 1873].
Masson (D.) Brit. novelists, 1859.
Melville (L.) Victorian novelists, 1906.
Murray (D. C.) My contemp. (19c.), 1897.
Philipson (D.) Jew in E. f., 1889.
Raleigh (W.) Novel (to 1814), 1894; 1903.
Ritchie (*mrs.* R. T.) Bk. of Sibyls (18–19c.), 1883.
Roberton (W.) Hdbk. (contemp.), 1899.
Scott (W.) Novelists (f. Fielding), 2v, 1825; [*& in* Prose wks., v1, 1878].
Senior (N. W.) Essays on f. (19c.), 1864.
Traill (H. D.) New fiction &c., 1897.
Tuckerman (B.) Hist., Malory to Eliot, 1882.
Williams (A. M.) Early female novelists, &c., 1904.
Women novelists of Q. Victoria's r., 1897.

Refer to **English literature; Fiction.**

English History, *see* **England, History.**

English Humour, *see* **Wit & Humour.**

English Language.

Index of sub-headings.

Miscellaneous works.
Americanisms.
Austral, Anglo-Indian, &c.
Composition & Style.
Dictionaries.
—— Criticism &c.
—— Dicts. to special authors.
—— English-Burmese.
—— English-Danish.
—— English-Dutch.
—— English-French.
—— English-Gaelic.
—— English-German.
—— English-Greek.
—— English-Hindustani.
—— English-Hungarian.
—— English-Icelandic.
—— English-Italian.
—— English-Japanese.
—— English-Latin.
—— English-Lithuanian.
—— English-Malay.
—— English-Persian.
—— English-Polish.
—— English-Portuguese.
—— English-Russian.
—— English-Sanskrit.
—— English-Spanish.
—— English-Swedish.
—— English-Turkish.
—— English-Welsh.
Etymology.
Grammars.
History.
Middle English.
Obsolete words.
Orthography, *see* Spelling.
Periodicals & Societies.
Phrases, Idioms, &c.
Punctuation, *see* Composition.
Slang, *see* Slang *as separate heading.*
Spelling.
Synonyms.

Abbott (E. A.) Teaching of E. l., 1872.
—— & Seeley. E. lessons, 1871; 77.
Adelung (J. C.) 3 essays; tr. [*in* Willich, Elem., 1798].
Biceps, *ps.* Talk & travel, 1872.
Borst (E.) Gradadverbien, 1902.
Breen (H. H.) Mod. Eng. lit., blemishes &c. (19c.), 1857.
Carew (R.) Excellency (1595–6), 1904.

English Language [*continued*].

Croft (H.) Eng. & Germ., 1797. [P730].
De Vere (M. S.) Studies, 1867.
Earle (J.) Philology, *var. ed.*
Elze (C.) Grundriss, 1887.
English miscell., pres. to Dr. Furnivall, 1901.
Fearn (J.) Anti-Tooke, 2v, 1824–7.
Förster (W.) Beiträge, 1902.
Fowler (W. C.) English, 1857.
Franz (W.) Grundzüge d. Spr. Shakespeares, 1902.
—— Orthographie, Lautgebung &c. in Werken Shakespeares, 1905.
Hall (F.) On adj. in -able, 1877.
—— Mod. English, 1873.
Harrison (M.) Eng. lang., 1848.
Horne Tooke (J.) Diversions, 2v, 1829; 60.
—— Letter (on conjunctions), 1778.
Jespersen (O.) Growth, &c., 1905.
Jones (R.) Circles, 1771.
Kington Oliphant. New English, 2v, 1886.
—— Sources, 1873.
Körting (G.) Encykl. u. Method., 1888.
Latham (R. G.) Eng. lang., *var. ed.*
—— Hdbk., 1851.
Lounsbury (T. R.) Standard of usage, 1908.
Marsh (G. P.) Lectures, 1862; 91.
Odell (J.) Elements, 1805.
Schaff (P.) E. l. [*in h.* Lit., 1890].
Sheridan (T.) Lectures, 1798.
Skeat (W. W.) Student's pastime, 1896.
Storm (J.) Eng. phil., 1881; 92–6.
Swift. Prop. for correcting, &c. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Trench (R. C.) English, 1855; 59; 70.
Vesey (F.) Decline, 1841.
Vindex Angl., 1644 [*in* Harl. misc., 2, 1809].
Welsford (H.) Origin, &c., 1845.
Welsted (L.) Diss. [*in* Wks., 1787].
White (R. G.) Every-day E., 1880.
—— Words, 1870; 80.
Williams (A. M.) Scot. school of rhetoric, 1897.

Americanisms.

Bartlett (J. R.) Dict. of A., 1860.
De Vere (M. S.) Americanisms, 1872.
Farmer (J. S.) Americanisms: dict., 1889.
Grandgent (C. H.) Franklin to Lowell, N. Eng. pronunc. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v14, 1899].
Pickering (J.) Words & phrases, 1816.
Proctor (R. A.) Brit. & Amer. Eng. [*in* Leisure readings, 1882].

Austral, Anglo-Indian, &c.

Lentzner (C. A.) Dict. of slang-Eng. of Australia, &c., 1892.
Morris (E. E.) Austral English, 1898.
Schuchardt. Kreol. Studien. 5. Melanesoeng., 1884.
Yule & Burnell. Hobson-Jobson (Anglo-Ind.), 1886; 1903.

Refer to **Pidgin English.**

Composition & Style.

Abbott (E. A.) How to write, 1904.
Alford (H.) Queen's E., 1864.
Allardyce (P.) "Stops," *n.d.*
Bain (A.) E. comp. & rhetoric, 1866; 2p, 1899–1901.
—— On teaching E., 1887.
Baker (R.) Remarks, 1779.
Barker (H. J.) Orig. Eng., 1889.
Blackman (R. D.) Deacon's c. & s., 1885.
Blair (H.) Lectures, 3v, 1817.
Earle (J.) Eng. prose, 1890.
Godwin (W.) Of Eng. style (16–18c.) [*in h.* Enquirer, 1797].
Hall (F.) Exempl. of false phil., 1872.
Hartog & Langdon. Writing of E., 1907.

English Language [*continued*].

Composition & Style [*continued*].

Hodgson (W. B.) Errors, 1881; 82.
Husband (T. F. & M. F. A.) Punctuation, 1905. [B.]
King's English, 1906.
Lounsbury (T. R.) Standard of usage, 1908.
Mathews (W.) Lit. style, 1881.
Minto (W.) Man., prose lit., 1872.
Moon (G. W.) Dean's E., 1864; 65.
—— Defence (& 2nd def.) of Queen's Eng., 1863. [P205].
—— Eccles. E., 1886.
—— Learned men's E., 1890.
—— Revisers' E., 1882.
Paul (C. K.) E. prose style [*in* Faith, 1891].
Raleigh (W.) Style, *var. ed.*
Spencer (H.) Style [*in h.* Facts, 1902].

Dictionaries (*see also* ***Middle English; Obsolete Words; Synonyms,*** *below*).

Ash (J.) New & compl. dict., 2v, 1775.
Bachmaier (A.) Pasigraph. dict., 1870.
Bailey (N.) Dict. Brit., 1730.
Blount (T.) Glossographia, 1674.
Century dict. of Eng.; Whitney, 6v, 1889–91.
Chambers. Etym. d. of Eng.; Donald, 1870.
Chambers (E.) Cyclopædia, 2v, 1750.
Collins' graphic Eng. dict., *n.d.*
Craig (J.) New dict., 2v, 1849.
Davies (T. L. O.) Suppl. Eng. glossary, 1881.
Defoe (B. N.) Compl. Eng. d., 1735.
Fallows (S.) Compl. dict. of synonyms &c., 1895.
Funk & Wagnalls. Standard dict., 1895.
Glossographia Angl. nova: hard words, 1707.
Jodrell (R. P.) Philology, 1820.
Johnson (S.) Dict., *var. ed.*, 1755–1843.
Latham (R. G.) Dict., 4v, 1866–70.
Lemon (G. W.) Eng. etym., 1783.
Mackay (C.) Lost beauties, 1874.
Mason (G.) Suppl. to Johnson's Dict., 1801.
Oxford Eng. dict., v1—, 1888—.
Phillips (E.) New world, 1696.
Richardson (C.) New dict., 2v, 1836–7; 1839; Suppl., 1856.
Roget (P. M.) Thesaurus, *var. ed.*
Skeat (W. W.) Concise etym. d., 1882; 1901.
—— Etym. d., 1882; 98; Suppl., 1884.
Skinner (S.) Etymologicon, 1671.
Stanford dict. of Anglicised words & phrases, 1892.
Stratmann (F. H.) Dict. of old E. (12–15c.), *var. ed.*
Trench (R. C.) Sel. gloss., 1859.
Walker (J.) Crit. &c. dict., 1809.
Webster (N.) Amer. dict., 2v, 1841.
Wedgwood (H.) Dict. of E. etym., 3v, 1859–65; 72.
Wheatley (H. B.) Reduplicated words, 1866.
Worcester (J. E.) Dict., 1859; 81.
Wright (J.) Eng. dial. d., 6v, 1898–1905.

—— ***Criticism &c.***

Baynes (T. S.) Essay [*in h.* Shakespeare st., 1894].
Johnson (S.) Plan [*in* Wks., v2, 1810; v10, 1824; v5, 1825].
Murray (J. A. H.) Evol. of Eng. lexicogr., 1900.
Philological Soc. Trans., 1857, Proposal for new E. d., 1859.
Thomas (R.) Some words in "A new E. d.," 1899. [P1043].
Trench (R. C.) On deficiencies, *var. ed.*, *see A. C.*
Worcester (J. E.) Gross lit. fraud, W.'s Dict., 1854. [P149].

English Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries (to Special Authors).

Dyce (A.) Glossary to Shakespeare, 1902.
Ellis (F. S.) Lex. concord. to Shelley, 1892.
Jervis (S.) Dict. of Shakespeare, 1868.
Lockwood (L. E.) Lex. to Milton, 1907.
Mackay (C.) New light on obscure words in Shakspeare &c., 1881. [P366].
Nares (R.) Glossary, partic. Shakespeare, 1822; 2v, 1859.
Plin (J.) Shakespeare cyclop. &c., 1902.
Schmidt (A.) Shakespeare-Lex., 2v, 1874–5; 1902.
Skeat (W. W.) Gloss. ind. [*in* Chaucer, Wks., v6, 1894].

—— ***English-Burmese.***

Judson (A.) Dict., E. & B., 1866.

—— ***English-Danish.***

Bay (C. F.) E.-eg D. Ordbog, 2D, 1806.
Rosing (S.) E.-D. Ordbog, 1887.
Tauchnitz. Pocket-d. of E. & D., *n.d.*

—— ***English-Dutch.***

Bomhoff (D.) E.-D. & D.-E. pocket-d., 1840.
Calisch (I. M.) Dict., 2p, 1871–5; 1890–92.
Sewel (W.) Dict., 2v, 1766.

—— ***English-French.***

Boniface (A. A.) Dict., 2t, 1822.
Clifton (E. C.) & A. Grimaux. Nouv. dict., *n.d.*
Cotgrave (R.) Fr.-E. d., w. E.-Fr., 1650.
Fleming (C.) & J. Tibbins. Royal dict., 2v, 1841–4.
Gasc (F. E. A.) Dict., 1897; 1902.
Petronj & Davenport. New dict., 3v, 1828.
Smith (L.) & H. Hamilton. Internat. E.-Fr. dict., 1875; 91.
Tarver (J. C.) Royal phraseolog. d., 2v, 1845–50.
Technolog. Wbch.; Röhrig, 3B, 1887–91.
Tolhauser (A.) Dict. technolog., 3p, 1873–6.
Wilson (J.) Fr. & E. dict., 1836.

—— ***English-German.***

Arnold (T.) Compl. vocab., 1757.
Cassell's new Germ. dict.; Weir, 1889.
Düring (H.) E.-deut. Patenttechn. Wbch., 1900.
Eger (G.) Techn. dict., 2p, 1882–4.
Eitzen (F. W.) Wbch. d. Handelsspr., 1902.
Flügel (F.) E.-G. & G.-E. dict., 2p, 1891.
—— Compl. dict., 2p, 1843.
Grieb (C. F.) Dict., 2v, 1901.
Hilpert (J. L.) E.-deut. u. d.-e. Wbch., 2B, 1828–46.
Hoppe (A.) E.-deut. Suppl.-Lex., 1871.
Köhler (F.) Dict., 2p, 1886.
Muret (E.) & D. H. Sanders. Encykl. Wbch., 2T, 1900–1.
Technolog. Wbch.: Deut.-E.-Fr.; Röhrig, 3B, 1887–91.
Tolhauser (A.) Dict. technolog., 3p, 1873–6.

—— ***English-Greek.***

Contopoulos (N.) Mod. Gr. & E. d., 2p, 1868–75.
Frädersdorff. Phraseolog. E.-Gr. lex., 1882.
Hamilton (H. R.) E.-Gr. lex., 1855.
Lascarides. Phraseolog. E.-anc. & mod. Gr. lex., 2v, 1882.

—— ***English-Hindustani.***

Forbes (D.) Dict., 2p, 1866.
Robertson (E. P.) Vocab., 1858.

—— ***English-Hungarian.***

Bizonfy (F. de P.) H.-E. & E.-H. dict., 2p, 1886.

—— ***English-Icelandic.***

Zoëga (G. T.) E.-I. dict., 1896.

—— ***English-Irish.***

Fournier d'Albe. E.-Ir. dict. &c., 1903.
Lane (T. O'N.) E.-Ir. dict., 1904.

English Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries, English-Italian.

Baretti (G.) Diz., 2t, 1828–9; 60; 73.
Petronj & Davenport. New dict., E.-It.-Fr., 3v, 1828.

—— ***English-Japanese.***

Hepburn (J. C.) Jap.-Eng. & E.-J. dict., 1903.
Satow & Masakata. E.-J. dict., 1879; 1904.

—— ***English-Latin.***

Ainsworth (R.) Thesaurus, 1829.
Catholicon Angl.: E.-L. wdbk., 1483, 1881; 82.
Geoffrey. *Gramm.* Promptorium: lex. Anglo-Lat., c. 1440; 3t, 1843–65; 1908.
Levens (P.) Manipulus (1570); Wheatley, 1867.
Smith (W.) & T. D. Hall. E.-L. dict., 1870.
Yonge (C. D.) Phraseolog. E.-L. dict., 1855.

—— ***English-Lithuanian.***

Lalis (A.) Dict., 2p, 1903–5.

—— ***English-Malay.***

Marsden (W.) Dict., 1812.
Swettenham (F. A.) Vocab., v1, 1881; 2v, 1886–96.

—— ***English-Persian.***

Wollaston (A. N.) E.-P. dict., 1889.

—— ***English-Polish.***

Baranowski (J. J.) Anglo-P. lex., 1883.

—— ***English-Portuguese.***

Elwes (A.) Dict., 1891.
Fernandez Valdez (J.) Nov. dicc., 1875.
Michaelis (H.) New dict., 2v, 1893.
Vieyra (A.) Dict., 2p, 1813.

—— ***English-Russian.***

Alexandrow (A.) E.-R. dict., 1891.
Reiff (C. P.) Parallel dict.: Eng., 1850; 76.

—— ***English-Sanskrit.***

Monier-Williams. Dict., 1851.

—— ***English-Spanish.***

Lopes, Bensley, &c. Nuevo dicc., 2p, 1892.
Neuman & Baretti. Dict., 2v, 1837.
Pineda (P.) New dict., 1740.
Velazquez de La Cadena. Dict., 2p, 1878.

—— ***English-Swedish.***

Hjerta (L. J.) E. och sv. handlex., *n.d.*
Tauchnitz. New pocket dict. of E. & S., *n.d.*
Wenström & Lindgren. E.-sv. ordbok, 1889.

—— ***English-Turkish.***

Loewe (L.) Dict. of Circassian, &c., 1854.
Redhouse (J. W.) E. & T. dict., 2p, 1856–7.

—— ***English-Welsh.***

Richards (W.) E. & W. dict., 1847.
Roberts (T.) E. & W. vocab., 1827.

Refer to **English dialects; Plant names; Rhyming dictionaries; Technological dictionaries;** *& for dictionaries of foreign languages with English meanings (e.g. French to English), see the various foreign languages.*

Etymology.

Barnes (W.) Tiw, 1862.
Blackley (W. L.) Word-gossip, 1869.
Bradley (H.) Making of E., 1904.
Gilchrist (J.) Etym. interpreter, 1824.
Greene (T. W.) Old words & mod. meanings, 1876.
Greenough & Kittredge. Words, 1902.
Hagerup (E.) Danske i Angel, 1867.
Hoare (E. N.) Eng. roots, 1855.
—— Exotics, 1863.
Junius (F.) Etym. Angl.; Lye, 1743.
Lemon (G. W.) Eng. etym., 1783.
Lhuyd (E.) Archaeologia, v1, 1707.
Mackay (C.) Gaelic etym., 1877.
Manning (J.) Inq. into possessive augment, 1864.
Minsheu (J.) Guide, 1617.
Moisy (H.) Gloss. comp. anglo-normand, 1889.

English Language [*continued*].

Etymology [*continued*].

Nagel (S.) Fr.-engl. etym. Wbch. innerhalb des Lat., 1869.
Palmer (A. S.) Word-hunter's note-bk., 1876.
Skeat (W. W.) Concise etym. dict., 1882; 1901.
—— Etym. dict., 1882; 98; Suppl., 1884.
—— Notes, 1901.
—— Primer, 1905.
—— Principles, 2s, 1887–91.
Skinner (S.) Etymologicon, 1671.
Smith (C. J.) Common words, 1865.
Talbot (W. H. F.) E. etym., 1847.
Thomas (R.) Use of word British, 1897.
Thomson (J.) Etymons, 1826.
Trench (R. C.) Study of words, *var. ed.*
Warnke (C.) Formation of E. words by ablaut, 1878. [P387].
Wedgwood (H.) Contested e., 1882.
—— Dict. of Eng. etym., 3v, 1859–65; 1872.

Refer to **English dialects.**

Grammars.

Abbott (E. A.) Shakespearian gr., 1871; 94.
Bain (A.) Companion, 1877.
—— Eng. gram., 1863.
—— Higher E. gr., 1884; Companion, 1877.
Barnes (W.) Outline of speech-craft, 1878.
Brinkmann (F.) Syntax, 2t, 1884–5.
Cobbett (W.) Grammar, 1833; *n.d.*
Cornwallis (C. F.) Principles, 1847.
Crombie (A.) Etym. & syntax, 1830.
Doherty (H.) Introd., 1841.
Fiedler (E.) & C. Sachs. Gram., 2B, 1861.
Fleming (I. P.) Analysis, 1869.
Gill (A.) Logonomia (1621), 1903.
Head (E. W.) Shall & will, 1856; 58.
Hume (A.) Of orthographie &c. (c. 1617), 1865.
Jones (J.) Pract. phonography (1701); Ekwall, 1907.
Jonson (B.) Eng. gr. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Kaluza (M.) Hist. Gram., 2T, 1900–1.
Kellner (L.) Hist. outl. of syntax, 1892.
King's English, 1906.
Koch (C. F.) Hist. Gram., 3B, 1868–82.
Latham (R. G.) Elem. E. gr., 1849.
Mätzner (E.) Eng. Gr., 2T, 1860–5; 82–5; tr., 3v, 1874.
Morris (R.) Hist. outlines, 1872; 73; 95.
Murray (L.) Eng. gr., 2v, 1842.
Priestley (J.) Rudiments, 1826.
Richardson (C.) Study, 1854.
Sweet (H.) New E. gr., 2p, 1892–8.
—— Primer, 1890.
Thring (E.) Principles, 1868.
Wallis (J.) Gram. linguae, 1765.
Watts (I.) Art of reading, &c. [*in* Wks., v6, 1813].
Wesley (J.) Sh. E. gr., 1748 [*in* Wks., v14, 1831].

History (*see also* ***Middle English,*** *below*).

Bradley (H.) Changes (—14c.) [*in* Camb. hist. of Eng. lit., v1, 1907].
—— Making of E., 1904.
Bülbring (K. D.) Wege u. Ziele d. engl. Philol., 1893. [P1040].
Champneys (A. C.) Hist., 1893.
Craik (G. L.) Outlines, 1851.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, B1, 1891.
Jespersen (O.) Growth, &c., 1905.
—— Progress, 1894.
Kaluza (M.) Hist. Gram., 2T, 1900–1.
Kellner (L.) Hist. outl. of syntax, 1892.
Koch (C. F.) Hist. Gram., 3B, 1868–82.
Lounsbury (T. R.) Hist., 1907.
Marsh (G. P.) Orig. & hist., 1862.
Morris (R.) Hist. outlines, 1872; 73; 95.

English Language [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Spies(H.) Gesch. d. Pronomens, 15 u.16 J., 1897.
Trench (R. C.) English, 1855; 59; 70.
Tschischwitz (B.) Articuli determ. hist., 1867. [P243].
Wood (H.T.W.) Changes, 1400–1600,1870.
Wyld (H. C. K.) Hist. study, 1906.

Middle English.

Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—; Beiblatt, 1891—. [B.]
Coleridge (H.) Gloss. ind., 1859.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Kellner (L.) Caxton's syntax & style, 1890.
Kington Oliphant(T.L.)Old & mid.E.,1878.
Mätzner (E.) Alteng. Sprproben (1066–1400), B2, A1–3, 1867–1900.
Mayhew & Skeat. Concise dict., 1150–1580, 1888.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Payne(J.)Final -e [*in* Chaucer Soc.Essays, p2, 1874].
Stratmann (F. H.) Dict., *var. ed.*
Sweet (H.) First primer, 1884.
Ten Brink (B.)Chaucer's Spr. u.Verskunst, 1884; tr., 1901.
Weymouth (R. F.) "Here" & "There" in Chaucer [*in* ChaucerSoc.Essays,p4,1878].
Wright (T.) Vocab., 10–15c., 1857.
Zietsch (A.) Quelle u. Spr. d. mittelengl. Seege of Troye, 1884. [P368].
Zupitza(J.)Alt- u. m.-e.Übungsbuch,1897.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon lang.**

Obsolete Words.

Eastwood (J.) & W. A. Wright. Bible word-bk., 1866.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Dict. of archaic &c. words, 1847.
Kennet (W.) Glossary [*in h.* Parochial antiq., 1818; Dunkin (J.) Bicester, 1816].
Lean (V. S.) Compil. tow. dict. of words &c., old &c. [*in h.* Coll., v3, 1903].
Mackay (C.) Lost beauties, 1874.
Toone (W.) Glossary, &c., 1834.
Wright (T.) Dict., 2v, 1857; 69.

Orthography, see Spelling, below.

Periodicals & Societies.

Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—; Beiblatt, 1891—. [B.]
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit. &c., 1859–76. [B.]
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Philological Soc. Trans., 1842—.

Phonetics & Pronunciation (*see also* ***Spelling, below***).

Chaucer Soc. Ryme-index to Ellesmere MS.; Cromie, 1875.
—— Ryme-index to minor poems; Marshall & Porter, 1887; 89.
Dam & Stoffel. Chapters(1550–1700),1902.
Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc., 5p, 1869–89.
Gill (A.) Logonomia (1621), 1903.
Haldeman (S. S.) Rhymes, 1868.
Ker (J. B.) Archæology, 2v, 1837.
Lounsbury (T. R.) Standard of pr., 1904.
Luick (C.) Untersuch., 1896.
Nares (R.) Elem. of orthoepy, 1784.
Skeat (B. M.) Word-list, corr., w. Anglo-Fr. vowel-sounds, 1884.
Sweet(H.)Elem.sounds,1881.[P334,381].
—— Hist. of Eng. sounds, 1874; 88.
Viëtor (W.) Shakespeare's pr., 2v, 1906.
Whitney (W. D.) Elem. of E. pr.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Or. &c. st., s2, 1875].
Refer to **Phonetics.**

English Language [*continued*].

Phrases, Idioms, &c.

Brewer(E.C.)Dict.of phrase &c.,*n.d.*; 1895.
Caxton (W.) Dialogues in Fr. & E.(c.1483), 1900.
Kervigan (A.) L'Anglais, 1865.
Lean (V. S.) Coll., v3, 1903.
Northall (G. F.) Folk-phrases, 1894.
Roget (P. H.) Thesaurus, *var. ed.*

Punctuation, see Composition, above.

Slang, *see* **Slang**, *as separate heading.*

Spelling.

Callendar (H. L.) System of phon. sp., 1889. [P620].
Collins (F. H.) Author &c., 1905.
De Quincey (T.) Orthogr. mutineers [*in* Wr., v11, 1890].
Ellis (A. J.) E. sp. difficulty, 1870. [P253, 539].
—— On glosik, a neu sistem, 1870. [P253, 539].
—— Plea for phon. s., 1848.
—— Plea for phonotypy &c., 1845. [P584].
English spelling reform assoc. Specimens, 1883. [P378].
Fleay (F. G.) Victo'rian alphabet, *n.d.* [P358].
Fωnetic Jurnal, 1848.
Friendly advice to correctour of Eng.press, Oxon., 1682. [P892].
Gladstone (J. H.) Sp. ref., 1878.
Harley (G.) Rational sp., 1878. [P374].
Skeat (W. W.) Sp. ref. [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Spelling reformer, 1880–81.
Sweet (H.) Hdbk. of phonetics, 1877.
Way we spell now, 1882. [P334, 378].

Synonyms (*see also* ***Dictionaries, above***).

Crabb (G.) Eng. s., 1829.
Fallows (S.) Compl. dict., 1895.
Piozzi (H. L.) Brit. synonymy, 2v, 1794.
Roget (P. M.) Thesaurus, 1852; 71; 94.
Smith (C. J.) Synonyms, 1871.
Soule (R.) Dict., 1905.
Taylor (W.) Eng. synonyms, 1850.
Trusler (J.) Diff. betw. words, 2v, 1776.
Whately (R.) Selection, 1851.
Refer to **Anglo-French language; Anglo-Saxon language; English dialects; Mercian dialect; Northumbrian dialect; Pidgin-English; Slang.**

English Literature.

Anthologies & Collections (*Prose & Poetry*).

Arber (E.) Eng. garner, *see A. C.*
Brydges (S. E.) Archaica (16–17c.), 2v, 1815.
—— Brit. bibl., 4v, 1810–4.
—— Censura, 10v, 1805–9.
—— Restituta, 4v, 1814–6.
Craik (H.) Prose, 14–19c., 5v, 1893–6.
Drake (N.)The Gleaner(1713–97),4v,1811.
Elegant extracts in prose, 1797.
English prose (f. 14c.), 1844.
Flowers of lit. for 1801–2; Prevost & Blagdon, v1, 1803.
Fuller worthies lib. Misc. (1538–1710), 4v, 1870–6.
Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities (16–17c.), 3p, 1876–80.
—— Misc. ant. poet. (16–17c.), 3v, 1879–81.
Hadow (G. E. & W. H.) Oxf. treasury (8–19c.), 3v, 1906–8.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Norfolk a., 1852.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Shakespeare jest-bks. (16–17c.), 3v, 1864.
Henley (W. E.) & C. Whibley. Bk. of Eng. prose (1387–1649), 1894.
Hindley (C.) Old bk. collector's misc. (16–17c.), 3v, 1871–3.

English Literature [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Hunt (L.) Bk. for a corner, 2v, 1849.
Knight (C.) Half hours, 4v, 1885.
Locker-Lampson (F.) Patchwork (17–19c.), 1879.
Lucas (E. V.) Friendly town, 1905.
Miscell. pieces (16c.), 1764.
Morley (H.)Character wr. of 17c.,1890; 91.
—— Shorter wks. in Eng. prose (14–19c.), *n.d.*
—— Sk. of longer wks. (8–19c.), 1878.
Oxberry (W.) Flowers, 4v, 1824.
Oxford Eng. prize essays (18–19c.), 4v, 1830; v1, 5, 1836.
Oxford essays, 4v, 1855–8.
Oxford mag. Echoes, 1890.
Parterre of fiction, &c., 5v, 1834–7.
Partridge (J.) Hyst. of Plasidas, & o. pieces (16c.), 1873.
Payne (J.) St. in E. prose (9–19c.), 1881.
Percy Soc., *see A. C.*
Procter (A. A.) Victoria (19c.), 1861.
Prose masterpieces (19c.), 3v, 1886.
Rolfe (J.) Extracts, 1867.
Saintsbury (G.) Spec., to Macaulay, 1885.
Shaw (T. B.) Specimens (650–1859), 1885.
Skeat (W. W.) Specimens, 1394–1579, 1871.
Spingarn (J.E.) Crit. essays of 17c., v1, 2, 1908.
Townsend (G. H.) Everyday bk.(16–19c.), 1870.
Typical sel. (16–19c.), 2v, 1869–76.
Wilson (C. H.) Polyanthea, 2v, 1804.
Works of minor poets (17–18c.), v3, 1750.
Wright (T.) & J. O. Halliwell. Reliquiæ (11–16c.), 2v, 1841–3.
Refer to **English poetry,** *for anthologies of poetry only*; **Letters, English.**

Bibliography, *see* **Bibliography, English; Pseudonyms;** *& for bibliographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Adams (W. D.) Dict. of E. l., 1879.
Allibone (S. A.) Crit. dict., 3v, 1859–71; Suppl., 2v, 1891.
Biographical dict. of living authors, 1816.
Catalogue of 500 authors now living, 1788.
Ellis (H.) Orig. letters, 16–18c., 1843.
Literary year-book, 1898—.
Manchester Lit. Club. List of Lancs. authors; Sutton, 1876.
Reuss (J. D.) Alphab. register (1770–1803), 1791–1804.
Tanner (T.) Bibl. Brit.-Hib., 1748.
Refer to **Bibliography, English.**

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

Collections, see Anthologies, above.

Foreign Influence & Relations.

Bennewitz(A.) Congreve u. Molière, 1890.
Cestre (C.) La Révol. & poètes angl. (1789–1809), 1906.
Charlanne (L.) L'infl. fr., 17s., 1906.
Cunliffe (J. W.) Infl. of Seneca on Eliz. trag., 1893.
Demogeot (J. C.) H. de l. ôtr. d. rapp. avec l. fr., t1, 1880.
Dowden (E.) French revol. & E. l., 1897.
Fischer (R.) Kunstentwick. b. z. Shakespeare, 1893.
Gosse (E.) Infl. of Fr. [*in h.* Fr. prof.,1905.
Hallam (A. H.) Infl. of It. wks. of imag. [*in h.* Remains, 1863].
Herford (C. H.) Lit. rel. of Eng. & Germ., 16c., 1886.
Herzfeld (G.) Wm. Taylor, Einfl. d. deut. Litt., 1897.
Hume (M. A. S.) Span. infl., 1905.

English Literature [*continued*].

Foreign Influence & Relations [*continued*].

Kuhns (O.) Dante & E. poets, 1904.
Sarolea (C.) Commerce des idées entre la Fr. & l'Angl. [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Scott (M. A.) Eliz. trs. f. Ital., 4p, 1895–9.
Segré (C.) Studi Petrarcheschi, 1903.
Toynbee (P. J.) Dante in E. l., 2v, 1909.
Tucker (T. G.) For. debt, 1907.
Underhill (J. G.) Span. lit. in Eng. of Tudors, 1899. [B.]
Vocht (D. de) De invloed van Erasmus, 16e en 17e eeuwen, D1, 1908.

History & Criticism: General Works (*see also* ***Misc. Essays,*** *below*).

For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Angus (J.) Hdbk., 1865.
Arnold (T.) Manual, *var. ed.*
Bascom (J.) Philosophy, 1874.
Bleibtreu (C.) Gesch. (f. 16c.), 2B, 1887.
Bougeault (A.) Hist. d. l. étr., v2, 1876.
Brooke (S. A.) Eng. lit., 670–1832, *var. ed.*
Brushfield (T. N.) Address (Devon. lit., —1640), 1893. [P870].
Cambridge hist. of E. l; Ward & Waller, v1–3, 1907–9. [B.]
Canning (A. S. G.) Lit. infl. in Brit. hist., 1889.
Chambers, *publ. firm.* Cyclop. of E. l., *var. ed.*
Chandler (F. W.) Lit. of roguery, 2v, 1907.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Essai, 2t, 1836; [*& in* Œ., t21, 1835].
Craik (G. L.) Hist. f. Conquest, 2v, 1861.
—— Manual, 1883.
—— Sketches, f. Conquest, 6v, 1844–5.
Cyclopædia, Chambers, *var. ed.*
Dobson (A.) Hdbk. (f. 600), 1897.
Engel (E.) Gesch. (f. 7c.), 1888; tr., 1902.
Garnett (R.) & E. Gosse. Eng. l., 4v, 1903.
Gosse (E.) Short hist. (f. 1350), 1898; 1905.
Grey (H.) Bird's-eye view, 1884.
Hannay (J.) Course, 1866.
Jusserand (J. J.) Hist. abr., 1896.
—— Hist. litt., v1–2, 1894–1904; tr., 1895–1906.
Körting (G.) Grundriss, 1899; 1905.
Leland (J.) Comm. de script. Brit., 1709.
Macbeth (J. W. V.) Might & mirth, 1876.
MacWilliam (R.) Longmans' hdbk., 1891.
Minto (W.) Man., prose lit., 1872.
Mitchell (D. G.) Lands, letters & kings, to Anne, 2v, 1890.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Morell (J. D.) Biogr. hist., 1872; 1895.
Morley (H.) First sketch, 1873; 1892.
—— Tables (1–19c.), 1870.
Newman (J. H.) Eng. Cath. lit. [*in h.* Idea of univ., *var. ed.*; Lects. & essays, 1859].
Pentin (H.) Judith in Eng. l., 1908.
Russell (W. C.) Bk. of authors, *n.d.*
Ryland (F.) Chron. outlines, 1890.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Short hist., 1900; 1903.
Seccombe (T.) & W. R. Nicoll. Bookman ill. hist., 2v, 1906.
Shaw (T. B.) Hist.; Smith, *var. ed.*
—— Outlines, 1849.
Spalding (W.) Hist., 1856.
Taine (H. A.) Hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Thompson (A. H.) Hist., 1901; 1903.
Warton (T.) Intr. of learning into E. [*in h.* Hist. of poetry, v1, 1840].
Welsh (A. H.) Development, 2v, 1882.
Wülker (R. P.) Gesch., 1896; 1906–7.
Yonge (C. D.) Three c. (16–19c.), 1872.

English Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism to 16 century.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, e.g. Bacon, Marlowe, Shakespeare, &c., see their names in A. C.

Bale (J.) Ill. script. summarium, 1548; 2p, 1557–9.
Berkenhout (J.) Biog. lit., v1 (5–16c.), 1777.
Brandl (A.) Gesch. d. altengl. Lit., T1, 1908.
Child (C. G.) J. Lyly & Euphuism, 1894.
Crofts (E.) Chapters, 1509 (—1625), 1884.
Dale (E.) Nat. life (—14c.), 1907.
Edwardes (M.) Summary, to 1400, 1907.
Fox (A. W.) Bk. of bachelors (16–17c.), 1899.
Gray (W.) Sketch, till Jas. I, 1885.
Hazlitt (W.) Lect. (16–17c.), 1840; 70; 1901; [*& in* Coll. wks., v5, 1902].
Hippisley (J. H.) Chapters (Chaucer to Shakespeare), 1837.
Kölbing (E.) Vergl. Gesch. d. romant. Poes. u. Prosa d. Mittelalt., 1876.
Lee (S.) Eliz. age [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
—— Gt. Englishmen, 16c., 1904.
Meres (F.) Sketch, to 1598 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Morley (H.) Writers (to Jas. I), *var. ed.*, *list in A. C.*
Nicolas (N. H.) Biog. notices (16–17c.), 1826.
Sainte-Beuve. Eng. portraits (16–18c.); tr., 1875.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) H. of Eliz. lit. (16–17c.), 1887; 90.
Schofield (W. H.) Eng. lit. (11–14c.), 1906.
Seccombe (T.) & J. W. Allen. Age of Shakesp., 1903.
Skeat (W. W.) Spec., 1394–1579, 1871.
Snell (F. J.) Age of Chaucer (1346–1400), 1901.
—— Age of transition, 1400–1580, 2v, 1905.
Ten Brink (B.) Gesch. (to 16c.), B1, 2, 1877–93; tr., v1–3, 1883–96.
Turner (S.) Hist. (1066–1509), v4, 5, 1825.
Wright (T.) Biog. Brit. lit. (Ang.-Norm. per.), 1846.
—— Essays on lit., &c. in m. a., 2v, 1846.

Refer to **Miracle & morality plays; Romances.**

—— ***17 century.***

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Beljame (A.) Public & hommes de l., 1660–1744, 1881; 97.
Camb. mod. hist., v5, Age of Louis XIV, 1908. [B.]
Dennis (J.) Studies (17–18c.), 1876.
Dowden (E.) Puritan & Anglican (17c.), 1900.
Fox (A. W.) Bk. of bachelors (16–17c.), 1899.
Garnett (R.) Age of Dryden, 1895; 1903.
Hamelius (P.) Kritik d. 17 u. 18 J., 1897.
Hazlitt (W.) Lect. (16–17c.), 1840; 70; 1901; [*& in* Coll. wks., v5, 1902].
Masterman (J. H. B.) Age of Milton, 1901.
Murdoch (W. G. B.) Royal Stuarts in conn. w. art & letters, 1908.
Nicolas (N. H.) Biog. notices (16–17c.), 1826.
Sainte-Beuve. Eng. portraits; tr., 1875.
Spingarn (J. E.) Crit. essays of 17c., v1, 2, 1908.
Wendell (B.) Temper of 17c., 1904.

English Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism, 18 century.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Adams (W. H. D.) Good Q. Anne, 2v, 1886.
Beers (H. A.) Romanticism in 18c., 1899.
Brydges (S. E.) Anti-critic, 1822.
Chasles (V. E. P.) 18s. en Ang., 2v, 1846
Courthope (W. J.) Liberal movt., 1885.
Dennis (J.) Age of Pope (1700–44), 1901 1906.
—— Studies (17–18c.), 1876.
Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic, 2v, 1875.
Dobson (A.) 18c. vignettes, 3s, 1892–6.
—— Paladin of philanthropy (18c.), 1899.
—— Side-walk st., 1902.
Drake (N.) Essays ill. of Rambler &c. (1714–1809), 2v, 1809–10.
—— Essays ill. of Tatler &c. (18c.), 3v, 1805.
Elwin (W.) 18c. men, 2v, 1902.
Elwood (A. K.) Mems. of lit. ladies (18 & 19c.), 2v, 1843.
Galton (A.) Urbana scripta, 1885.
Garnett (R.) Essays, 1901.
Gosse (E.) 18c. lit., 1660–1780, *var. ed.*, 1889–1902.
Graham (H. G.) Sci. men, 18c., 1901.
Graham (J. M.) L. & art (1714–1837), 1871; 1872.
Hamelius (P.) Kritik d. 17 u. 18 J., 1897.
Hazlitt (W.) Spirit (18–19c.), 1825; 94; [*& in* Coll. wks., v4, 1902].
Hettner (H. J. T.) L.-gesch. d. 18 J., T1, *var. ed.*
Hitchman (F.) 18c. studies, 1881.
Kavanagh (J.) Eng. women (18–19c.), 2v, 1863.
Lang (A.) Adv. (18–19c.), 1905.
Le-Fevre-Deumier. Célèb. angl. (18–19s.), 1895.
MacClintock. Eng. romantic movt. of 18c., 1903.
Minto (W.) Georgian era; Knight, 1894.
Nichols (J.) Illust. of lit. hist., 18c., 8v, 1817–58.
—— Lit. anecd. of 18c., 9v, 1812–15.
Oliphant (M. O.) Lit. hist. (1750–1850), 3v, 1882.
Perry (T. S.) 18c., 1883.
Phelps (W. L.) Beginnings of E. romant (1700–65), 1902.
Sainte-Beuve. Eng. portraits; tr., 1875.
Seccombe (T.) Age of Johnson (1748–98), 1900; 1902.
Skelton (P.) Candid reader (1744) [*in* Wks., v5, 1824].
Stephen (L.) E. lit. & soc., 18c., 1904; 07.
—— Hist. of E. thought in 18c., 2v, 1876; 81; 1902.
Thackeray (W. M.) Eng. humourists of 18c., *var. ed.*

—— ***19 & 20 centuries.***

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Apology for moral & lit. character of 19c., 1830. [P102].
Barot (F. O.) Litt. en A., 1830–74, 1874.
Benn (A. W.) Mod. England: opinion &c., 2v, 1908.
Black (H. C.) Women authors (19c.), 1893.
Brandes (G.) Hovedstrøm. i. det 19 Aarhds. L., 6v, 1875–92; Üb., 1897.
—— Main currents in 19c., v4, Naturalism, 1905.
Brandl (A.) Coleridge u. d. eng. Romantik, 1886; tr., 1887.
Brimley (G.) Essays (19c.), 1858; 82.

English Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism, 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*]

Caine (T. H. H.) Cobwebs of crit. (19c.), 1883.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Et. s. litt. & mœurs, 19s., 1850.
Chorley (H. F.) Autob. &c. (1808–72), 1873.
Clarke (C. C. & M. C.) Recoll. (18 & 19c.), 1878.
Courthope (W. J.) Liberal movt., 1885.
Dawson (W. J.) Quest & vision (19c.), 1886.
Douglas (G.) "Blackwood" group (19c.), 1897.
Dowden (E.) New st., 1895.
—— St., 1789–1877, 1878.
Duclaux (M.) Ecrivains (19c.), 1901.
Elton (O.) Mod. st., 1907.
Elwood (A. K.) Mems. of lit. ladies (18–19c.), 2v, 1843.
Espinasse (F.) Lit. recoll. (19c.), 1893.
Forgues (E. D.) Originaux (19c.), 2t, 1860.
Galton (A.) Urbana scripta, 1885.
Garnett (R.) Essays, 1901.
Gosse (E.) Crit. kit-kats (19c.), 1896.
Graham (P. A.) Nature in bks. (18–19c.), 1891.
Grant (C.) Last 100 years, 1866.
Harrison (F.) Mem. & thoughts, 1906.
—— St. in early Victorian lit., 1895.
—— Tennyson, &c., 1899.
Hazlitt (W.) Spirit (18–19c.), 1825; 94; [*& in* Coll. wks., v4, 1902].
Herford (C. H.) Age of Wordsworth (1798–1830), 1897; 1899.
Horne (R. H.) New spirit (19c.), 2v, 1844.
Hutton (R. H.) Criticisms (19c.), 2v, 1894.
Jacobs (J.) Eliot, &c., 1891.
Kavanagh (J.) Eng. women (18–19c.), 2v, 1863.
Lang (A.) Adv. (18–19c.), 1905.
Le-Fevre-Deumier. Céléb. angl. (18–19c.), 1895.
Lord (W. F.) Mirror of the c., 1906.
Lyttelton (A. T.), *bp.* Mod. poets &c. (19c.), 1904.
MacCrie (G.) Relig. of our lit. (19c.), 1875.
Maclise (D.) M. portr.-gallery (19c.), 1883.
Mallock (W. H.) Atheism &c., 1884.
Martin (L. C.) Contribs. by civil servants, 1794–1863, 1865.
Milsand (J.) Litt. angl. (19c.), 1893.
Montégut (E.) Ecriv. mod., 3s, 1885–92.
Morley (H.) E. lit. in r. of Victoria, 1881.
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays (19c.), v1, 1883.
Nicoll (W. R.) & T. J. Wise. Lit. anecd. of 19c., 2v, 1895–6.
Oliphant (M. O.) Lit. hist. (1750–1850), 3v, 1882.
—— & F. R. O. Vict. age, 2v, 1892.
Paul (C. K.) Biog. sk. (19c.), 1883.
Paul (H. W.) Men & letters (18–19c.), 1901.
Rickett (A.) Personal forces (19c.), 1906.
Ritchie (R. T.) Sibyls: Barbauld—Edgeworth—Opie—Austen, 1883.
Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions: Victorian writers, 1895.
—— Essays, 1780–1860, 2s, 1890–5.
—— 19c. lit., 1780–1895, 1896.
Salt (H. S.) Lit. sk. (19c.), 1888.
Scott-James. Modernism &c., 1908.
Skelton (J.) Table-talk (19c.), 1895.
Smith (G. B.) Poets & novelists (19c.), 1875.
Steuart (J. A.) Letters (19c.), 1890; 92.
Stevenson (E.) Early reviews (1786–1832), *n.d.*
Stirling (J. H.) Jerrold, &c. (19c.), 1868.
Traill (H. D.) New fiction, &c., 1897.
Walker (H.) Age of Tennyson (1830–70), 1904.

English Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism, 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*]

Walker (H.) E. lit. (1840–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Wilkinson (W. C.) Free lance (19c.), 1874.
Wordsworth, *fam.* Letters, 1787–1855, 3v, 1907.
Yarnall (E.) Wordsworth & Coleridges, 1899.

—— : ***Misc. Essays*** (*see also various periods above*).

Adams (W. H. D.) Women (17–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Afternoon lect., 5v, 1863–9.
Ainger (A.) Lect. & essays, 2v, 1905.
Balfour (C. L.) Sketches (14–19c.), 1852.
Beeching (H. C.) Prov. letters, 1906.
Beloe (W.) Anecdotes of lit. & scarce books, 6v, 1808–14.
Benson (A. C.) Essays (17–19c.), 1896.
Birrell (A.) Coll. essays, 2v, 1899.
—— Obiter dicta, 2s, *var. ed.*
Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v1, 1907.
Canning (A. S. G.) Brit. wr. on classic lands, 1907.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Angl. litt. [*in h.* Voyages, t3, 1876].
Chesterton (G. K.) Heretics, 1905.
Chevrillon (A.) Études ang., 1901.
Coleridge (S. T.) Biographia lit., *var. ed.*
—— Lit. criticism, 1908.
Collins (J. C.) Essays & st., 1895.
Darmesteter (J.) Nouv. ét. (15–19s.), 1896.
Dennis (J.) Evenings (Chaucer to 19c.), 1865.
Dépret (L.) Chez les Angl. (f. Shakesp.), 1879.
Disraeli (I.) Amenities, 3v, 1841; *n.d.*
Dobson (A.) De libris, 1908.
Dowden (E.) Transcripts & st. (f. 16c.), 1888.
Doyle (A. C.) Thr. magic door, 1907.
English miscell. pres. to Dr. Furnivall, 1901.
Fields (J. T.) Yesterdays, 1872.
Findlater (J. H.) Stones, 1904.
Foster (J.) Contrib., 2v, 1844; 60.
Friswell (J. H.) Essays (14–19c.), 1869.
Fuller (M.) Papers (17–19c.), 2p, 1846.
Geikie (A.) Types of scenery & infl. on lit., 1898. [P887].
Gilfillan (G.) Galleries (16–19c.), *var. ed.*
—— Sketches (16–19c.), 1881.
Gosse (E.) Gossip in a library, 1891.
—— Questions, 1893.
Hales (J. W.) Folia (12–19c.), 1893.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Offspring of thought, 1884.
Hill (G. B.) Writers &c., 1892.
Ingleby (C. M.) Essays (16–19c.), 1888.
Irving (D.) Lives of Scotish wr. (15–18c.), 2v, 1839.
Kingsley (H.) Fireside studies (16–17c.), 2v, 1876.
Knight (W. A.) Retrospects, s1, 1904.
Le Gallienne (R.) Retrospective reviews (17–19c.), 2v, 1896.
Lives of eminent lit. & sci. men (14–18c.), 3v, 1836–7.
Lowell (J. R.) Latest lit. essays (16–19c.), 1891.
—— My study windows, *var. ed.*
MacNicoll (T.) Essays (17–19c.), 1861.
Manchester Lit. Club. Papers, v3, 7, 1877–81.
Masson (D.) Essays, 1856.
—— 3 devils, &c., 1874.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Friendship of bks., &c., 1874.
Mayer (G. T.) Women (17–19c.), 2v, 1894.
Mitford (M. R.) Recoll., 3v, 1852; 83.

English Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Misc. Essays [*cont.*].

Mivart (St. G.) Essays &c., 2v, 1892.
Montégut (E.) Essais, 1883.
—— Heures, 1891.
More (P. E.) Shelburne essays, s1–6, 1905–9.
Morley (J.) Crit. misc., s2, 1877; 3v, 1886; 92–3.
—— Studies, 1891.
Noel (R. W. B.) Essays (18–19c.), 1886.
Pater (W.) Appreciations, 1889.
Patmore (C.) Religio poetæ, 1893.
Pattison (M.) Essays, 2v, 1889.
Quiller-Couch. Adv. in crit., 1896.
Reed (H.) Lect. (14–19c.), 1855.
Roscoe (W. C.) Poems & essays (18–19c.), v2, 1860.
Rosebery (A. P. P., *e.*) Apprec., &c., 1899.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Inaug. addr., Edin., 1895. [P620].
—— Misc. essays, 1892.
Saunders (F.) Some famous bks., 1887.
Scherer (E. H. A.) Essays; tr., 1891.
Scott (W.) Biog. mem. [*in* Misc. prose wks., v3, 4, 1834].
—— Period. crit. [*in* Prose wks., v17–21, 1835–9].
Scudder (V. D.) Social ideals, 1898.
Sharp (W.) Lit. geogr., 1907.
Shorter (C. K.) Immortal memories, 1907.
Stephen (L.) Hours, *var. ed.*
—— St. of a biogr., 2v, 1898; s2, 2v, 1902; 1907.
Swinburne (A. C.) Essays (17–19c.), 1875.
—— Miscell. (16–19c.), 1886.
—— Studies in prose &c., 1894.
Tovey (D. C.) Reviews &c., 1897.
Voltaire. Lettres sur les Anglais (1727–64) [*in* Œ., t22, 1879; Mélanges hist., t1, *n.d.*]; tr., 1741.
Walpole (H.) Royal & noble a. (f. 12c.), v1–4, 1806; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1798].
Watson (W.) Excursions, 1893.
Wilde (J. F. S., *lady*) Notes, &c., s1 (18–19c.), 1891.
Wilde (O. F. O'F. W.) Essays, &c., 1901.
Windsor (A. L.) Ethica, 1860.

—— ***Periodicals.***

N.B. The following periodicals are included here for the reviews &c. which they contain. For other English periodicals, see heading **Periodicals & newspapers.**

Aberdeen Magazine, v4, 1791.
Academy (The), 1869—.
Adventurer (The), 1752–4, *var. ed.*
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—; Beiblatt, 1891—. [B.]
Athenæum (The), 1832—.
Bee (The), or Literary weekly intelligencer, 1791–4.
Bibliothèque Angloise, 1717–28.
Blackwood's Edinb. mag., 1817—.
Bookseller (The), 1858—.
British & for. rev., 1835–44.
British critic, 1793–1843.
British quarterly rev., 1845–86.
British Rev. & London Crit. Journal, 1811–25.
Christian remembrancer, 1845–68.
Church quarterly rev., 1875—.
Connoisseur (The), 1754–6, *var. ed.*
Dublin rev., 1836—.
Eclectic review, 1805–68.
Edinburgh literary journal, 1829–31.
Edinburgh monthly rev., 1819–23.
Edinburgh rev. for 1755, 1818.
Edinburgh rev., 1802—.
Englische Studien, 1877—.

English Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism : Periodicals [*cont.*].

English review, 1844–53.
European mag., 1782–1825.
Examiner, 1808–80.
Fortnightly review, 1865—.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.
Guardian (The), March–Oct. 1713, *var. ed.*
Guardian, 1888—.
Home & for. rev., 1862–4.
Idler (The), Apr. 1758–Apr. 1760, *var. ed.*
Independent review, 1903–6.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit. &c., 1859–76. [B.]
Journal britannique, 1750–55.
Librarian (The); Savage, 1808–9.
Literary chronicle, 1819–21.
Literary churchman, 1878–92.
Literary gazette, 1817–62.
Literature, 1897–1902.
London quarterly review, 1854—.
London review, 1863–6.
Looker-on (The), 1792–4, *var. ed.*
Lounger (The), Feb. 1785–Jan. 87, *var. ed.*
Mirror (The), Jan. 1779–May 1780, *var. ed.*
Modern Philology, 1903—.
Monthly mirror, 1795–1811.
Monthly repository, 1806–32.
Monthly review, 1749–1831.
Nation (The), 1907—.
National observer, 1890–7.
Nevsky mag., 1863.
New quarterly rev., 1843–7.
New (The) review, 1889–97.
Nineteenth century (The), 1877—.
North British review, 1844–71.
Observer (The), No. 1–152, *var. ed.*
Parthenon (The), 1862–3.
Pilot (The), 1900–4.
Political register, 1767–9.
Printing machine, 1834.
Prospective review, 1845–54.
Quarterly review, 1809—.
Rambler (The), Mar. 1749–Mar. 52, *var. ed.*
Reader (The), 1863–7.
Retrospective review, 1820–8.
Retrospective review, 1853–4.
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Samhain; Yeats, Nov., 1905.
Saturday review, 1855—.
Scots mag., 1739–1817.
Scots observer, 1889–90.
Scottish review, 1882—.
Speaker (The), 1890—.
Spectator (The), 1710–14, *var. ed.*
Spectator (The), 1867—.
Tatler (The), 1709–11, *var. ed.*
Times literary suppl., 1902—.
Universal review, 1859–60.
Westminster review, 1824—.
World (The), 1753–6, *var. ed.*

Study & Teaching.

Ainger (A.) Teaching [*in h.* Lect., v2, 1905].
Collins (J. C.) Study, plea for recognition at univ., 1891.
Lee (S.) Study of E. lit., 1893. [P586].
Seeley (J. R.) Eng. in schools [*in* Lect., 1870; 95].

Texts.

N.B. The following are given as specimens of the Language & Literature of the following centuries. For earlier texts see **Anglo-Saxon literature.**

—— : 11–13 centuries.

Ancren Riwle (13c.), 1853.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—. [B.]
Assumption of our Lady [*in* E.E.T.S., O.S., 14, 1866].
Brandan, *St.* St. B.: med. legend, 1844.

English Literature [*continued*].

Texts: 11–13 centuries [*continued*].

Colonna (G. de) "Gest. hystoriale"; tr. (12c.), 1869–74.
Ellis (A. J.) Eng. proclam., 1258, 1868.
Ellis (G.) Spec. of E. romances, 3v, 1805; 48.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Floriz & Blauncheflur (13c.); Lumby, 1866; 1901; Hausknecht, 1885.
Fragm. on pop. sci. [*in* Hist. Soc. of Sci., Pop. tr., 1841].
Furnivall (F. J.) Early Eng. poems &c., 1862.
Genesis & Exodus, c. 1250 [*in* E.E.T.S., 7].
Gloucester (R., *of*) Chron. (13c.), *var. ed.*
—— Life &c. of T. Beket, 1845.
Guy, *of Warwick.* Romance, 2p, 1883–7.
Hali meidenhad, 13c., 1866.
Harrowing of Hell. Mid.-Eng. H. of H., &c., 1907.
Havelok, *the Dane.* Lay, c. 1280, 1868.
Juliana, *St.* Liflade of St. J., 1230, 1872.
Lanfrancus, *Mediolan.* "Sci. of cirurgie"; Fleischhacker, pl, 1894.
[Layamon]. L.'s Brut (c. 1205); Madden, 3v, 1847.
[Legendary]. Early S.-Eng. l., v1, 1887.
Lied v. King Horn; Wissmann, 1881.
Margaret, *St.* Seinte M. (1220, 1330 &c.), 1866.
Mary, *the Virgin.* Assumption (13c.), 1866; 1901.
Mätzner (E.) Alteng. Sprachproben, B1 (1200–1400), 1867–9.
Morris (R.) *ed.* Legends (11c. &c.), 1871.
—— Old Engl. homilies &c., 2s, 1868–73.
—— Old Engl. misc. (13c.), 1872.
—— Specimens (1150–1400), *var. ed.*
Napier (A. S.) Hist. of Holy Rood, 12c., 1894.
Ormin. Ormulum; White, 2v, 1852.
Owain Miles, &c.; Laing, 1837.
Owl (The) & the nightingale, 1843; 1868.
[Poema morale]. Das mittelengl. P. m. (13c.), 1881.
Ritson (J.) Anc. ballads &c. (12–17c.), 1877.
Stengel (E. M.) Cod. Digby 86, 1871.
Thomas, *of Ercildoune* (13c.), *see A. C.*
—— Sir Tristrem (13c.) [*in* Scott, Poet. wks., v5, 1833].
Vernon MS. Minor poems, pl, 2, 1892–1901.
Vices & virtues, c. 1200; Holthausen, p1 (Text & tr.), 1888.
Weber (H. W.) Metr. romances, 3v, 1810.
Wright (T.) Pol. songs (1199–1307), 1839.
—— Spec. of lyric poetry, 1848.
—— & J. O. Halliwell. Reliquiæ (11–16c.), 2v, 1841–3.

—— 14 century.

Alexander & Dindimus; tr. c. 1340–50, 1867–1878.
Alexander romances, *see A. C.*
Alexis, *St.* Legend [*in* Furnivall, *ed.*, A. Davy &c., 1878].
Alliterative poem (1399), 1838.
Amis & Amiloun; Kölbing, 1884.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—. [B.]
Arthur, *of Little Brit.* Hist. (14–15c.); tr., 1814.
Assumption of our Lady [*in* E.E.T.S., O.S., 14, 1866].
Beryn, Tale of; Furnivall &c., 1887; 1909.
Bevis, *Sir.* Romance (14c.), 1885–94.
[Bible: Anglo-Saxon]. Gothic Gosp., &c.; Bosworth, 1865.
—— Stevenson (J.) Anglo-Sax. & early Eng. Psalter, 2v, 1843–7.

English Literature [*continued*].

Texts: 14 century [*continued*].

Boke of curtasye, 1841.
Bonaventura, *St.* Meditations, Eng. verse c. 1315–30, 1875.
Brandl (A.) Quellen d. Drama, 1898.
[Charlemagne]. Engl. C. romances, 12p, 1879–87.
Chaucer. *Works, see A. C.*
Chevalier, *au Cygne.* Romance (14c.), 1868.
Cursor mundi: 14c., 3v, 1874–93.
Davy (A.) 5 dreams about Edw. II (14c.), 1878.
Ellis (G.) Spec. of E. romances, 3v, 1805; 48.
Emaré (c. 1400), 1908.
Englische Gregorlegende (? 14c.); F. Schultz, 1876. [P773].
Englische Studien, 1877—.
[Freemasonry]. Early hist. (14c.); Halliwell, 1844.
Furnivall (F. J.) 50 Eng. wills (1387–1454), 1882.
[Gawaine]. Sir G. &c., allit. poem (c. 1320–30), 1864.
Gower (J.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Guillaume, *de Palerne.* Romance of W. of P.; tr. c. 1350, 1867.
Guy, *earl of Warwick.* Speculum (14c.), 1898.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Anc. metr. tales, 1829.
Horstmann (C.) Samml. altengl. Legenden, 1878–81.
Ipomydon (14c.); Kölbing, 1889.
Jerome, *St.* 15 tokens bef. Doomsday (14c.) [*in* Furnivall, A. Davy &c., 1878].
Joseph of Arimathea, c. 1350, 1871.
King Horn (14c.), *see A. C.*
Langland (W.) Piers Plowman (14c.), *var. ed. & comm.*
Lay folks' catechism (14c.), 1901.
Libeaus Desconus (14c.), 1890; [*& in* Ritson (J.) Anc. Eng. metr. rom., v2, 1802].
Mandeville (*sir* J.) Buke; tr., 1889.
Margaret, *St.* Seinte M. (1220, 1330 &c.), 1866.
Mätzner (E.) Alteng. Sprachproben, B1 (1200–1400), 1867–9.
Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt, 1340, 1855; 66.
Minot (L.) Poems (14c.), 1825; 84; 87; 97.
Morris (R.) Engl. allit. poems, 14c., 1864.
—— Legends &c., 1871.
—— Specimens, *var. ed.*
Morte Arthur (14–15c.), *see A. C.*
Nicodemus, Gospel of; Hulme, 1907.
Octavian. Romance of O., *var. ed.*
Owain Miles, &c.; Laing, 1837.
Parlement of the thre ages: allit. poem, 1897.
Paues (A. C.) 14th c. Bibl. vers., 1904.
Pearl: poem of 14c.; Gollancz, 1891.
Percy (T.) Folio MS.; Hales & Furnivall, 3v, 1867–8.
Perry (G. G.) Relig. pieces (14–15c.), 1867; 89.
Pierce the Ploughmans crede c. 1394; Skeat, 1867.
Poem on times of Edw. II, 1849.
Political, relig., & love poems, 1866; 1903.
Prymer, c. 1400; Littlehales, pl, 2, 1891–2.
Remonstrance agst. Rom. corruptions, 1395; Forshall, 1851.
Ritson (J.) Anc. ballads &c., 1877.
—— Anc. E. metr. romances, 3v, 1802.
Robert, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne, 1303; Furnivall, 1862; 1901–3.
—— Story, 1338; Furnivall, 2p, 1887.
Robson (J.) 3 early Eng. metr. romances, 1842.

English Literature [*continued*].

Texts : 14 century [*continued*].

Rolle (R.) Eng. prose tr. (14c.), 1866.
—— Pricke of conscience, 1863.
—— Psalter (14c.), 1884.
—— Wks.; Horstman, 2v, 1895–6.
Schipper. 2e. Version d. Alexiuslegenden, 1887.
Seven Sages; Wright, 1845.
Shoreham (W. de) Poems; Konrath, pl, 1902.
—— Relig. poems, 1849.
Small (J.) *ed.*, Eng. metr. homilies, 14c., 1862.
Solomon. Bk. of Wisdom (14c.) [*in* Furnivall, A. Davy &c., 1878].
Stacions of Rome &c. [*in* E.E.T.S., O.S., 25, 1867].
Tale of Gamelyn (14c.); Skeat, 1884.
Titus & Vespasian; Herbert, 1905.
Utterson (E. V.) Early pop. poetry, 2v, 1817.
Vernon MS. Minor poems, pl, 2, 1892–1901.
Weber (H. W.) Metr. romances, 3v, 1810.
Wiclif (J.) Apology (14c.), 1842.
—— Eng. wks. (14c.), 1880.
—— New Test., 1380; Baber, 1810.
—— Sel. Eng. wks. (14c.), 3v, 1869–71.
—— 3 treatises (14c.), 1851.
Wright (T.) Pol. poems &c. (1327–1483), 2v, 1859–61.
—— & J. O. Halliwell. Reliquiæ, 2v, 1841–3.
Wülfing (J. E.) Laud Troy book, 1400, 2p, 1902–3.
York plays, 14–16c.; Smith, 1885.
Zupitza (J.) Zur Lit.-gesch. d. Guy v. Warwick, 1873.

—— ***15 century.***

Adam, *of Cobsam.* Wright's chaste wife (c. 1462), 1886–91.
Alexander, *the Gt.* Wars, allit. rom. (15c.), 1886.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—. [B.]
Arthur, *of Little Brit.* Hist. (14–15c.); tr., 1814.
Ashby (G.) Poems (15c.), 1899.
Audelay (J.) Poems, 1844.
Benedict, *St.* 3 Mid.-Eng. vers. of rule of St. B. (15c.), 1902.
[Blanchardine]. Caxton's B. & Eglantine, c. 1489, 1890.
Bokenam (O.) Lyvys of seyntys; tr., 1835.
Bonaventura, *St.* Mirrour; tr., 1908.
Book of quinte essence, c. 1460–70, 1866; 89.
Brampton (T.) Paraphrase on 7 penit. Psalms (1414), 1842.
Brandl (A.) Quellen d. Drama, 1898.
Capgrave (J.) St. Katharine (15c.), 1893.
Caxton (W.) Bk. of curtesye, pr. c. 1477–8, 1868.
[Charlemagne]. Engl. C. romances, 12p, 1879–87.
Chartier (A.) Curial; tr., Caxton, 1484, 1888.
Clark (A.) *ed.*, Engl. register of Oseney abbey, c. 1460, pl, 1907.
Coke (J.) Debate betw. heralds (15c.), 1877.
Cuthbert, *St.* Life, c. 1450; Fowler, 1891.
Deguileville (G.) Booke of pylgremage of sowle; tr. (15c.); Cust, 1859.
—— Pilgrimage; tr., *var. ed.*
Editha im Wiltshire Dialekt; Horstmann, 1883.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
English Charlemagne romances, p3, 4, Life, tr. Caxton, 1485, 1881.

English Literature [*continued*].

Texts : 15 century [*continued*].

Erl of Tolous &c. (15c.); Lüdtke, 1881.
Etienne, *de Besançon* Alphabet of tales (15c); tr.; Banks, pl, 2, 1904–5.
Furnivall (F. J.) 50 Eng. wills (1387–1454), 1882.
—— Polit., relig., & love poems, 1866; 1903.
Generides (c. 1440), 1878.
Gesta Romanorum. Early Eng. vers. (15c.), 1879; 98.
Giraldus, *Cambr.* Engl. conq. of Ir.; tr. 15c., pl, 1896.
[Godstow]. Eng. register of G. nunnery, wr. c. 1450; 2p, 1905–6.
[Grail]. Seynt G.: Eng. verse, by Lonelich, &c., 2v, 1861–3.
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Godeffroy of Boloyne; tr. Caxton (1481), 1893.
Guy, *of Warwick.* Romance (15c.), 1875–6.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Early Eng. misc., f. MS. of 15c., 1855.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Anc. metr. tales, 1829.
Hildesheim (J. v.) 3 kings of Cologne (15c.), 1886.
Hoccleve (T.) *Wks.* (15c.), *see A. C.*
Hood (Robin), *see A. C.*
Horstmann (C.) Samml. (14–15c.), 1878–81.
Hymns to the Virgin & Xt., &c. (c. 1430), 1867; 98.
Jacob's well (15c.), pl, 1900.
James I, *of Scotl.* Kingis Quair, 1884.
Kail (J.) *ed.* 26 poems (1400–21), pl, 1904.
Kempis (T. a) Earliest Eng. tr. of De imit. Christi (15c.), 1893.
Kerrison (C. M.) Common-place bk. of 15c., 1886.
Lydgate (J.) Troy Book, 1412–20; Bergen, pl, 2, 1906–8.
—— Wks. (15c.), *see A. C.*
Malory (*sir* T.) Morte d'Arthur, *var. ed.*
Mead (W. E.) Squyr of lowe degre (15c.), 1904.
Medwall (H.) Nature (c. 1486–1500), 1908.
Melusine, Eng. c. 1500; Donald, pl, 1895.
—— Romans of Partenay; tr. (c. 1500); Skeat, 1866; 99.
Merlin, c. 1450–60; Wheatley, 2v, 1899.
—— version by Lovelich, c. 1450; Kock, pl, 1904.
Mirkus (J.) Mirk's festial (15c.), pl, 1905.
Miscellanies, p3, Early Eng. hymn (15c.), 1880.
Morris (R.), *ed.*, Legends &c., 1871.
Morte Arthur (14–15c.), *see A. C.*
Myrc (J.) Instructions (1470), 1868; 1902.
Page (J.) Poem on siege of Rouen (15c.); Gairdner, 1876; [*& in* Archæologia, v22, 1829].
Palladius. De re rust., mid.-Eng. tr. (1420), Liddell, 1896.
—— On husbondrie (1420), 1873–9.
Paris, *Le chevalier.* P. & Vienne; tr. Caxton (1485), 1868.
Partonope, *of Blois.* Old Eng. version, 1862.
Peacock (R.) Bk. of faith, 1909.
Percy (T.) Folio MS.; Hales & Furnivall, 3v, 1867–8.
Perry (G. G.) Relig. pieces (14–15c.), 1867; 89.
Political, relig., & love poems (—16c.); Furnivall, 1866; 1903.
Pollard (A. W.) Eng. miracle plays, &c., 1890; 1904.
Pontus, *king.* P. & Sidone, 1897.
Pride of life (15c.) [*in* Dublin, Acc. roll of Holy Trinity, 1891].

English Literature [*continued*].

Texts : 15 century [*continued*].

Prymer (c. 1420); Littlehales, pl, 2, 1895–7.
Relig. pieces in prose &c. (c. 1440); Perry, 1867; 89.
Reynard the Fox (15c.), *var. tr.*
Ritson (J.) Anc. Eng. metr. romances, 3v, 1802.
—— Anc. ballads &c., 1877.
Rolle (R.) Fire of love, &c. (1435 &c.), tr. 1896.
[Secreta]. 3 vers. of S. Secretorum (15c.), v1, 1898.
"Siege of Rouen" (15c.) [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
Stacions of Rome &c. [*in* E.E.T.S., O.S., 25, 1867].
Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early romances, 3v, 1828.
Thornton romances (c. 1440), 1844.
Three kings' sons (1500); tr., pl, 1895.
Torrent of Portugal (15c.), 1842; 87.
Tryamoure, *Sir.* Romance, 1846.
Tundale, &c. (15c.); Turnbull, 1843; Wagner, 1893.
Utterson (E. V.) Early pop. poetry, 2v, 1817.
Virgilius Maro. Caxton's Eneydos, 1490, 1890.
Waterhouse (O.) Mystery plays &c., 1909.
Weber (H. W.) Metr. romances, 3v, 1810.
Wright (T.) Pol. poems &c. (1327–1483), 2v, 1859–61.
—— & Halliwell. Reliquiæ, 2v, 1841–3.
York plays, 14–16c.; Smith, 1885.

—— —

Refer to **American literature; Anglo-French literature; Anglo-Saxon literature; Bacon-Shakespeare controversy; Copyright; English drama; English fiction; English poetry; Euphuism; Fables; Fairy tales; Journalism, English; Literary controversies; Literature; London; Manuscripts & palæography; Miracle & morality plays; Newspapers & periodicals; Parodies; Proverbs; Renaissance; Romances; Scottish literature; Wit & humour.**

English Poetry.

Anthologies & Collections.

Aikin (J.) Brit. poets (16–18c.), 1824.
—— Essays, w. songs, 1810.
—— Vocal p., 1810.
Allingham (W.) Nightingale valley, 1862.
Anderson (R.) Poets (f. Chaucer), 14v, 1795–1807.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—.
Antient drolleries, no. 1, 2 (1609–14), 1890–1. [P872].
Arber (E.) Brit. a. (1401–1800), 10v, 1899–1901.
Asylum for fugitive pieces, 4v, 1785–98.
Baillie (Joanna) Collection, 1823.
Becching (H. C.) Paradise, 1904.
Bellew (J. C. M.) Poets' corner, 1868.
Bentley ballads (19c.), 1858.
Bleaden (J.) Selections, 1847.
Book of E. songs, 16–19c., 1851.
Broughton (J. C., *b.*) Imit. & tr. f. classics, 1809.
Brydges (S. E.) Brit. bibl., 4v, 1810–4.
—— Restituta, 4v, 1814–6.
Bullen (A. H.) Eliz. poems [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v7, 8, 1903].
—— Lyrics f. dram. of Eliz. age, 1891.
—— Poems (Eliz.), 1890.
Calendar of verse; Saintsbury, 1892.
Cambridge prize p. (1813–39), 1847.

English Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Campbell (H.), Brewer, & Neville. Voice, &c., 1895; 97.
Campbell (T.) Specimens (14–18c.), 1841.
Capell (E.) Prolusions (16c.), 1760.
Casket (contemp.), 1829.
Chalmers (A.) Works of E. poets f. Chaucer to Cowper, 21v, 1810.
Chambers (E. K.) Pastorals, 1895.
—— & F. Sidgwick. Early E. lyrics, 1907.
Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.) Muses of Mayfair (19c.), 1874.
Collection of poems (contemp.), 1701.
Collection of poems, 4v, [Pearch], 1768–70.
Collier (J. P.) Lyr. poems, f. mus. publs., 1589–1600, 1844.
Cox (F. A.) Eng. madrigals, 1899.
Crawhall (J.) Garlands for anglers, 1864.
Crommelin (M. de la C.) Poets (14–19c.), 1886.
Dalrymple (A.) Songs (17–18c.), 1796.
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Poems conn. w. science (19c.), 1869.
Davison (F.) Poet. rhapsody (1602), 2v, 1826; 1890–1.
Dennis (John) Sonnets (16–19c.), 1873.
Digby (*sir* K.) Poems, 1877.
Dodsley (R.) Poems (18c.), 6v, 1766; 1870.
Dryden (J.) Misc. poems, 6p, 1684–1709.
Dyce (A.) Brit. poetesses, 1825.
Ebsworth (J. W.) Choyce drollery (1661), 1876.
—— Merry drollery (1661–91), 1875.
—— Westminster drolleries (1671–2), 1875.
Edwards (R.) &c. Paradise (1576), 1810.
Elegant extracts: poetry, 1796.
Ellis (G.) Early poets (to 1701), 3v, 1803.
England's Helicon (1600), 1812; 87; 99.
English lyrics (1503–1849), 1883.
Farmer (J. S.) Musa pedestris (1536–1896), 1896.
Farrar (F. W.) With the poets, 1883.
Fawkes (F.) & W. Woty. Calendar, 12v, 1763–4.
Foundling Hospital for wit, 6p, 1743–64; New F., 6v, 1784.
Fry (J.) Anc. p. (17c.), 1814.
Fugitive tracts in verse (1493–1700), 2s, 1875.
Furnivall (F. J.) Polit., rel., & love poems (15c. &c.), 1866; 1903.
George (H. B.) & W. H. Hadow. P. of Eng. country life, 1902.
Gosse (E.) Odes (f. Spenser), 1881; 1889.
Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities (16–17c.), 3p, 1876–80.
—— Misc. ant. poetica (16–17c.), 3v, 1879–81.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Early Eng. misc., f. MS. of 15c., 1855.
—— Poet. misc. (17c.), 1845.
Hayward (T.) Brit. muse, 16 & 17c., 3v, 1738.
Headley (H.) Anc. Eng. p. (16–17c.), 2v, 1787; 1810.
Henley (W. E.) Lyra heroica, 1892.
Hunt (L.) Imagination & fancy (16–19c.), 1845.
Jerrold (W.) Bk. of living poets, 1907.
Lang (A.) Blue p. bk., 1891.
Lewis (M. G.) Tales, 2v, 1801.
Linton (W. J.) Rare p., 16 & 17c., 1883.
—— & R. H. Stoddard. E. verse, 5v, 1884.
Living E. poets, 1893.
Locker-Lampson (F.) Lyra (f. 1500), 1867; 1891.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, 31v, 1876–81.

English Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Lucas (E. V.) Friendly town, 1905.
Lyrical ballads (1798); Dowden, 1890.
Mackay (C.) Gems, 1881.
Main (D. M.) Sonnets, 1880.
Manly (J. M.) Eng. p., 1170–1892, 1907.
Miles (A. H.) Poets, 10v, 1891–7.
Morley (H.) Shorter E. poems (284–1875), *n.d.*
Most esteemed pieces (18c.), 1770.
Muse's mirrour (18c.), 2v, 1778.
Nichols (J.) Poems (17–18c.), 8v, 1780–2.
Owain Miles, & o. fragm. (13–14c.); Laing, 1837.
Oxford & Cam. misc.; [Fenton], 1709.
Oxford prize p. (1768–1829), 1816; 1831.
Palgrave (F. T.) Golden treasury, 2s, *var. ed.*
Park (T.) Heliconia: Elizab. age, 3v, 1815.
Patmore (C. K. D.) Children's garland, 1906.
Payne (J.) St. in Eng. p. (14–19c.), 1881.
Poems by emin. ladies (17–18c.), 2v, 1755.
Poems for young people, 1851.
Poetical reg., 8v, 1802–14.
Political, relig., & love poems, *see* Furnivall.
Quiller-Couch (A. T.) Golden pomp (16–17c.), 1895.
—— Oxford bk., 1250–1900, 1900.
Rimbault (E. F.) Anc. poet. tracts of 16c., 1842.
Rinder (F.) Naval songs, 1899.
Rowton (F.) Female poets, 1848.
Roxburgh Club, *see A. C.*
Sacred lyrics (16–19c.), 1884.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of Caroline per., v1–2, 1905–6.
—— 17c. lyrics, 1892.
Salt (H. S.) Kith & kin (f. 17c.), 1901.
Schelling (F. E.) Eliz. lyrics, 1895.
—— 17c. lyrics, 1899.
Scrymgeour (D.) P. of Brit. (14–19c.), 1850.
Shipley (O.) Carmina Mariana, 2s, 1893–1902; s1, 1894.
Southey (R.) Sel. wks., Chaucer to Jonson, 1831.
—— Spec. (17–18c.), 3v, 1807.
Trench (R. C.) Household bk., 1868; 1886.
Tyrrell (R. Y.) & E. Sullivan. Echoes f. Kottabos, 1906.
Union, The (16–18c.), 1759.
Ward (T. H.) Eng. poets, *var. ed.*, 4v, 1880–94.
Watson (Wm.) Lyric love (f. 16c.), 1892.
Whibley (C.) In cap & gown, *var. ed.*
White (Gl.) Ballades & rondeaus, 1887.
Whitten (W.) London in song (f. 14c.), 1898.
Works of celeb. a. (17–18c.), 2v, 1750.
Wright (T.) Spec. of lyric poetry (13c.), 1842.

—— Translations.

Chatelain (J. de) Beautés (—19s.), 5t, 1862–72.
Dam (B. A. P. v.) "Als een spreeuw oft papegaay:" verdiestcht Eng. Dicht (16–19c.), 1894.

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Epigrams; Hymns; Religious poetry; Sonnets.**

Bibliography.

N.B. For bibl. of individual poets, see under their names in A. C.

[Bodleian Libr.]. Cat. of early Eng. p., Malone. 1836.
Corser (T.) Collectanea, 11p, 1860–83.
Griffiths (A. F.) Bibl. Anglo-poet. (16–18c.), 1815.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Hdbk. to pop. p., &c. (—1660), 1867.

Refer to **Bibliography, English.**

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

English Poetry [*continued*].

Dictionaries of Poetical Quotations, First Lines, &c.

Abbott (E. A.) Concordance to Pope, 1875.
Allibone (S. A.) Poet. quotations, 1884.
Bartlett (J.) Concordance to Shakespeare, 1894.
—— Familiar quotations, 1888; 91.
Benham (W. G.) Bk. of quotations, 1907.
Bohn (H. G.) Dict. of quotations, 1881.
Bradshaw (J.) Concordance to Milton, 1894.
Brightwell (D. B.) Concordance to Tennyson, 1869.
Clarke (*mrs.* C.) Concordance to Shakespeare, 1845.
Cleveland (C. D.) Concordance to Milton, 1867.
Ellis (F. S.) Concordance to Shelley, 1892.
Granger (E.) Index, 1904.
Lockwood (L. E.) Lexicon to Milton, 1907.
Neve (J.) Concordance to Cowper, 1887.
Poole (J.) Eng. Parnassus, 1657.
Reid (J. B.) Concordance to Burns, 1889.
Tutin (J. R.) Wordsworth dict., 1891.
Who wrote it? Common poet. quotations, 1894.

Refer to **Quotations.**

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual poets, see under their names in A. C.

Ainger (Alfred) Poet. revival, 1760–1820 [*in h.* Lect., v1, 1905].
Archer (W.) Poets (1874–1901), 1902.
Belfast (F. R., *e. of*) P. of 19c., 1852.
Bell (R.) Lives (17c.), 2v, 1839.
Brooke (S. A.) Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, & Morris, 1908.
Cary (H. F.) Lives of poets (1709–1806), 1846.
Cibber (T.) Lives (—18c.), 5v, 1753.
Clutton-Brock. Fantastic school (17c.) [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Collier (J. P.) Poet. Decameron (16–17c.), 2v, 1820.
Corbett (F. St. J.) Hist. of Brit. p., 1904.
Cotterill (H. B.) Intr., 1882.
Courthope (W. J.) Hist., v1–5, 1895–1905.
—— Revol. (17–19c.) [*in* C.M.H., v10, 1907].
Dawson (W. J.) Makers (f. 1786), 1897.
Erskine (J.) Elizab. lyric, 1903.
Gayley (C. M.) Classic myths, 1894.
Gosse (E.) Jacobean (1603–25), 1894; 1899.
—— 17c. studies, 1883; 85; 97.
—— Shakespeare to Pope, 1885.
Grappe (G.) Essai s. la p. angl. au 19s., 1906.
Harrison (J. S.) Platonism, 16 & 17c., 1903.
Hazlitt (W.) Lectures, 1869; 94; [*& in* Coll. wks., v5, 1902].
Heywood (T.) Earls of Derby & verse wr. &c., 16 & 17c., 1853.
Hunt (L.) Imagination & fancy (16–19c.), 1845.
Jacob (G.) Poet. reg., 2v, 1723–4.
Johnson (S.) Lives (17–18c.), *var. ed.* [*& in* Wks., v9–11, 1810; v6–8, 1824; v3, 4, 1825].
Kuhns (C.) Dante & Eng. poets, 1904.
Lentzner (C. A.) Das Sonett bis Milton, 1886. [P664].
Mackail (J. W.) H. Birkhead & found. of Oxford chair of poetry, 1908. [P1191].
—— Springs of Helicon: Chaucer to Milton, 1909.
Minto (W.) Characteristics fr. Chaucer to Shirley, 1874; 1885.
Nott (G. F.) Diss., bef. 16c. [*in* Surrey (H., *e. of*) *&* T. Wyatt, Wks., v1, 1815].
Phillips (E.) Theatrum (1216–1603); Brydges, 1800; 1824.
Rannie (D. W.) Wordsworth & h. circle, 1907.
Ritson (J.) Bibl. poetica, 12–16c., 1802.

English Poetry [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Robertson (E. S.) Eng. poetesses (17–19c.), 1883.
Rossetti (W. M.) Lives (f. Chaucer), 1878.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Hist. of Eng. prosody, v1, 2, 1906–8.
Schelling (F. E.) Poetic &c. crit. of r. of Eliz., 1891. [P583].
Schipper (J. M.) Eng. Metrik, 2T, 1881–8.
Snell (F. J.) Age of transition, 1400–1580, v1, 1905.
Sommer (H. O.) Versuch ü. d. engl. Hirtendichtung, 1888.
Southey (R.) Lives &c. of uneduc. poets (17–19c) [*in* Jones (J.) Attempts, 1831].
Stebbing (W.) Poets; 1340–1892, 2v, 1907.
Stedman (E. C.) Victorian, 1876; 87.
Stubbs (C. W.) Christ of Eng. p., 1906.
Warton (T.) History, 11–18c., 3v, 1840.
—— History, 12–16c.; Hazlitt, 4v, 1871.
Winstanley (W.) Lives (11–17c.), 1687.

—— : ***Misc. Essays.***

Aikin (J.) Letters on course (17–18c.), 1804.
Anglia: Zeitschrift, 1878—; Beiblatt, 1891—. [B.]
Armitage (E. N.) Quaker poets (19c.), 1896.
Austin (A.) P. of the period, 1870.
Bowles (W. L.) Letters to T. Campbell, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Brooke (S. A.) Theol. in E. poets (18–19c.), 1874.
Campbell (T.) Essay (to 18c.), 1848.
Campion (T.) Obs. (1602), 1904; [*& in* Wks., 1899; Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Daniel (S.) Defence (c. 1603), 1904; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1896; Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815; Smith (G. G.) Eliz. crit. essays, v2, 1904].
Dennis (J.) Heroes of lit., 1883.
De Vere (A. T.) Essays, 2v, 1887.
Doyle (F. H. C.) Lectures, 2s, 1869–77.
Dryden (J.) Essays; Ker, 2v, 1900, *& o. ed.*
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Forman (H. B.) Our living poets (19c.), 1871.
Galton (A.) Urbana scripta (19c.), 1885.
Gattinger (E.) Die Lyrik Lydgates (15c.), 1896.
Gosse (E.) Infl. of Fr. [*in* Fr. profiles, 1905].
Grappe (G.) Essai, 19s., 1906.
Hamilton (W.) Poets laureate, 1879.
Haweis (H. R.) Poets (17–19c.), 1880; 89.
Hodgson (S. H.) Supernatural [*in h.* Outcast essays, 1881].
Howitt (W.) Homes &c. of poets (14–19c.), 2v, 1847.
Hull (G.) Poets of Blackburn (1793–1902), 1902.
Hutton (R. H.) Essays (19c.), v2, 1871; 1877.
Kassner (R.) Mystik d. Künstler (19c.), 1900.
Lowell (J. R.) Among my bks., 2s, 1870–6; 1882.
—— Eng. poets (16–19c.), 1888.
Masson (D.) Essays, 1856.
—— Wordsworth, &c., 1874.
Milsand (J.) Litt. angl. (19s.), 1893.
Neele (H.) Lectures, 1830.
Puttenham (G.) Arte of Eng. poesie (1589), 1895; 1904; [*& in* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v1, 1811].
Reed (H.) Lect. (14–19c.), 1857.
Robertson (J. M.) New essays (18–19c.), 1897.
Robinson (P. S.) Poets & nature, 1893.
—— Poets' beasts, 1885.

English Poetry [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Misc. Essays [*cont.*].

Rushton (W. L.) Shakespeare & "Art of Eng. poesie," 1909.
Scott (J.) Crit. essays (17–18c.), 1785.
Shairp (J. C.) Aspects, 1881.
—— Studies (18–19c.), 1868.
Smith (G. C.) Eliz. crit. essays (*Contemp. authors*, 1570–1603), 2v, 1904.
Symonds (J. A.) Essays, 2v, 1890.
—— Lyrics f. Eliz. song-bks. [*in h.* In the key, 1893].
Talfourd (T. N.) Poet. talent of pres. age, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Webbe (W.) Disc. (1586); Arber, 1895; 1904; [*& in* Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Williams (A. M.) Early female novelists, &c., 1904.

Refer to **Alliteration; American poetry; Ballads & songs; Canadian poetry; Carols; Drinking songs; English drama; English lit.; English polit. poetry; Epic poetry; Glees; Hunting songs; Hymns; Irish poetry; Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern; Nature poetry; Parodies; Puritan poetry; Religious poetry; Rhyming dictionaries; Romances; Sonnets; Versification; Wit & humour.**

English Political Poetry.

N.B. For the political poetry relating to special periods see sub-heading Poetry under various Kings & Queens.

Anthologies.

Anti-Jacobin, 1799, &c., *see A. C.*
Kail (J.) *ed.*; 26 polit. & o. poems (1400–21), p1, 1904.
Madden (F.) Pol. poems, r. of Hen. VI, & Edw. IV [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].
Poems on affairs of state, Cromwell to James II, 4v, 1703–7.
Political, relig., & love poems (—16c.), 1866; 1903.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Polit. verse, 1891.
Thompson (N.) Loyal poems (17c.), 1685.
Utterson (E. V.) Early pop. poetry, v2, 1817.
Wilkins (W. W.) Ballads (1641–1757), 2v, 1860.
Wright (T.) Coll. of pol. poems &c. (1327–1483), 2v, 1859–61.
—— Pol. ballads dur. Commonw., 1841.
—— Pol. songs, John–Edw. II, 1839; [*& in* Goldsmid (E.) Bibl. curiosa, 1884].

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Cavalier songs; English poetry; Jacobite songs.**

English Satire, *see* **Church of England; England, History; Law, English; Wit & humour;** *& various Kings & Queens for satires on their reigns. Consult general histories of Eng. literature.*

English Social Life, *see* **England, Social Life.**

English Virgins, Institute of, *see* **Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.**

Engravers, *see* **Engraving.**

Engraving & Engravings.

Bartsch (J. A. v.) Le peintre-graveur, 22v, 1803–21.
Craig (W. M.) Lects., 1821.
Death, Dance of, *see A. C.*
Delaborde (*v.* H.) La gravure, *n.d.*; tr., 1886.
Duplessis (G.) Hist., 1880.
—— Merveilles, 1869.
Dutuit (E.) Manuel de l'amateur, 6t, 1881–8.
Emérie-David. Hist. de la peinture &c. au m. â., 1842.
Evelyn (J.) Sculptura (1662), 1755; 1906; [*& in* Misc. wr., 1825].

Engraving & Engravings [*cont.*].

Fielding (T. H.) Art of e., 1844.
Frankau (J.) 18th c. colour prints, 1900.
Gilpin (W.) Essay upon prints, 1768; 1802. [P863].
Hamerton (P. G.) Drawing & e., 1892.
—— Graphic arts, 1882.
Heinecken. Dict. des artistes dont nous avons estampes, t1–4, 1778–90.
—— Idée gén. d'une coll., 1771.
Hind (A. M.) Sh. hist., 1908. [B.]
Holme (C.) Mod. etching & e., 1902.
Huber (M.) Notices des graveurs, 1787.
Joubert (F. E.) Manuel, 3t, 1821.
Koehler (S. R.) White-line e. for relief-pr., 15 & 16c., 1892 [P886]; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Kristeller (P.) Kupferstich u. Holzschnitt (15–18c.), 1905.
Landseer (J.) Lects., 1807.
Lippmann (F.) E. & etching; tr., 1906.
Lostalot (A. de) Les procédés, *n.d.*
Origin & antiq. of e., 1872.
Ottley (W. Y.) Origin & early hist., 2v, 1816.
Passavant (J. D.) Le peintre-graveur, 6t, 1860–4.
Print collector, 1844.
Singer (H. W.) & W. Strang. Etching, e., &c., 1897.
Slater (J. H.) E. & t. value, 1891; 1900.
Wedmore (F.) Fine prints, 1897.
Whitman (A.) Print-collectors hdbk., 1901.
Wickhoff (F.) Musterbuch e. ital. Waffenschmiedes, 16.J. [*in* Gomperz (T.) Festschrift, 1902].
Willshire (W. H.) Intr. to study, 1874; 2v, 1877.
Wood (H. T.) Mod. methods of illust. bks., 1887.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Bartsch (J. A. v.) Le peintre-graveur, 22v, 1803–21.
Beraldi (H.) Graveurs du 19s., 12t, 1885–92.
[Brit. Mus. Prints &c.]. Ind. of artists; Cust, v1, 2, 1896.
Bryan (M.) Dict., *var. ed.*
Joubert (F. E.) Manuel, 3t, 1821.
Ottley (H.) Dict. of rec. painters &c., 1866.
Portalis & Béraldi. Graveurs du 18s., 3t, 1880–8.
Walpole (H.) Cat. (16–18c.) [*in* Anecdotes, v5, 1828; v3, 1888; Wks., v4, 1798].

Catalogues of Collections (*see also* **Engraving, English, &c.**).

Bibl. Nat. Coll. de dessins formée p. Destailleur, 1891–7.
—— Obs. s. les cat. des estampes, 1847. [P639].
Bouchot (H.) Invent. d. dessins exéc. pour R. de Gaignières (17c.), 2t, 1891.
[Brit. Museum]. Maps, prints, &c., 1829.
Courboin (F.) Cat. d. gravures &c. comp. la réserve (Bibl. Nat.), 2t, 1900–1.
Delaborde (H.) Dépt. des Estampes à la Bibl. Nat., 1875.
Fagan (L. A.) Hdbk. to Prints &c. in B.M., 1876.
Flandrin (A.) Bibl. Nat.: Coll. Lallemant de Betz, 1903.
Fleury (E.) Inventaire, rel. à l'Aisne, 1887.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora, v1, 1902.
Lippmann (F.) Hdbch. der K. Museen zu Berlin; Kupferstich, 1905.
New York: Library (State). Cat.: Maps, &c., 1857.
Riat (G.) Gravures contemp., coll. Ardail, 1904.

Engraving & Engravings [*cont.*].
Catalogues of Collections [*continued*].
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congr.: G. G. Hubbard coll., 1905.
Refer to **Book illustration; Etching; Gems & precious stones; Lithography; Mezzotints; Niello-work; Photo-engraving; Portraits; Wood-engraving.**

Engraving & Engravings, Dutch.
Binyon (L.) D. etchers of 17c., 1895.
[Brit. Mus., Prints, &c.]. Early German & Flemish woodcuts; Dodgson, v1, 1903.
—— Early prints; Willshire, 2v, 1879–83.
Conway (W. M.) Woodcutters, 15c., 1884.
Delaborde (*v.* H.) G. Edelinck (1649–1707), 1886.
Dutuit (E.) Manuel, t4–6, 1881–5.
Haden (F. S.) L'œuvre gravé de Rembrandt, 1880. [P767].
Hymans (H.) Hist., école de Rubens, 1879.
Rembrandt. Cat. de R., & de s. élèves, 1824.
Renouvier (J.) Hist. de l'orig., j. 15s., 1860.
Stolk (A. v.) Atlas: Kat. d. hist.- spot.- & zinneprenten, d1–9(—1850), 1895–1908.
Weigel (R.) Suppl. au Peintre-Grav. de Bartsch, t1, 1843.
Wilson (T.) Cat. of pr. of Rembrandt, 1836.
Refer to **Art, Dutch.**

Engraving & Engravings, English.
[Brit. Museum]. Engr. Brit. portraits; O'Donoghue, v1, 1908.
—— Prints & drawings. Div. 1, Pol., &c. satires (1320–1770), 4v, 1870–83.
Bromley (H.) Cat. of engr. Brit. portraits, 1793.
Burlington F.A.C. Engravings &c. ill. of Turner, 1886.
—— Turner's Liber stud., 1872.
Colvin (S.) Early e. & engravers, 1545–1695, 1905.
Cust (L.) Master E. S. & "Ars moriendi" (15c.), 1898.
Frankau (J.) 18th c. colour prints, 1900.
Hamilton (E.) Cat. of Reynolds (1755–1820), 1874; 84.
Hogarth (W.) Works, *see A. C.*
Hugo (T.) Bewick collector, 1866–8.
Layard (G. S.) Suppressed plates, 1907.
Lichtenberg. Hogarth. Kupferstiche [*in* Schr., B9–14, 1850–4].
Morland (G.) Cat. of a loan coll., 1889.
Peacock (E.) Index to e. in Proc. of Soc. of Antiqs., 1885.
Pearson (E.) Bks. & wood engr. by or rel. to T. & J. Bewick coll. by P., 1868.
Salaman. Old engravers, 1540–1800, 1906.
Turner's Annual Tour, 1833–5, 1833–5.
Biographies & Monographs *on individual engravers, see A. C. under:—*
Bewick (T.), 1753–1828.
Blake (W.), 1757–1827.
Cruikshank (G.), 1792–1878.
Hogarth (W.), 1697–1764.
Linton (W. J.), 1812–98.
McArdell (J.), 1729–65.
Palmer (S.), 1805–81.
Raimbach (A.), 1776–1843.
Reynolds (S. W.), 1773–1835.
Sandby (P.), 1725–1809.
Smith (John R.), 1752–1812.
Strange (*sir* R.), 1721–92; [*& in* Stirling-Maxwell, Wks., v6, 1891].
Turner (C.), 1774–1857.
Turner (J. M. W.), 1775–1851; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Ward (J.), 1769–1859.
Ward (W.), 1766–1826.
Whistler (J. A. McN.), 1834–1903
Refer to **Art, English.**

Engraving & Engravings, French (*including Belgian*).
Beraldi (H.) Graveurs du 19s., 12t, 1885–92.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. engravers 18c., 1902.
Moureau (A.) Les St.-Aubin (18s.), 1894.
Biographies, &c., *see A. C. under:—*
Bosse (A.), 1605–78.
Cochin (C. N.), *sen.*, 1688–1754.
Cochin (C. N.), *jun.*, 1715–90.
Daubigny (C. F.), 1817–78.
Ensor (J.), 19 cent.
Longueil (J. de), 1736–92.
Moreau (J. M.), 1741–1814.
Moreau (L. G.), 1740–1806.
Refer to **Art, French.**

Engraving & Engravings, German, &c.
Borovský (F. A.) W. Hollar; Ergänz. zu Parthey's Verzeichniss, 1898.
[Brit. Mus. Prints, &c.]. Early G. &c. woodcuts; Dodgson, v1, 1903.
—— Early prints; Willshire, 2v, 1879–83.
Burlington F.A.C. W. Hollar (1607–77), 1875.
Dürer (A.) Sämmtl. Kupferstiche, 1892.
Engelmann (W.) Chodowiecki's Kupferstiche, 1857.
—— Nachtr. &c. zu D. Chodowieckis Kupferstiche, 1906.
Katalog eines Werkes A. Dürer &c., 1885.
Lange (C.) Papstesel (16c.), 1891.
Lützow (C. F. A. v.) Gesch., 1891.
Renouvier (J.) Hist. de l'orig. j. 15s., 1860.
Scott (W. B.) Little Masters (16c.), 1881.
Biographies, &c., *see A. C. under:—*
Beham (H. S.), 1500–1550.
Chodowiecki (D. M.), 1726–1801.
Dürer (A.), 1471–1528; [*& in* Fairholt, Rambles, 1871].
Hollar (W.), 1607–77.
Klinger (M.), 1857—.
Menzel (A. F. E.), 1815–1905.
Merian (M.), 1593–1650.
Refer to **Art, German.**

Engraving & Engravings, Italian.
[Brit. Museum]. It. prints, early; Fisher, 1886.
Cumberland (G.) Utility of collecting wks. of It. school, 1827.
Delaborde (*v.* H.) Gravure en It. (1452–1505), 1883.
Lippmann (F.) Wood-e., 15c., 1888.
Ruskin (J.) Ariadne Florentina, 1876; [*& in* Wks., v22, 1906].
Vesme (A. de) Le peintre-graveur, 1906.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Barbarj (J. de), d. 1515.
Bartolozzi (F.), 1727–1815.
Cellini (B.), 1500–71; [*& in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Refer to **Art, Italian.**

Engraving & Engravings, Japanese
Burlington F.A. Club. Prints &c. ill. hist. of e. in J., 1888.
Strange (E. F.) J. colour prints, 1904.
Tei-San. Notes, 1905.
Tokuno (T.) J. wood-cutting [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
Refer to **Art, Japanese.**

Engrossing, Forestalling, & Regrating.
Illingworth (W.) Laws, 1800.
Refer to **Commercial law; Monopolies.**

Enigmas, *see* **Riddles.**

Enlisting, *see* **Army; Foreign Enlistment Act; International law; Mercenaries.**

Enniskillen.
Wood-Martin. Sligo &c., 1688–91, 1882.
Refer to **Fermanagh.**

Enniskillen, Battle of, 1689, *see* **Londonderry, Siege of, 1689.**

Ennui.
Tardieu (E.) L'e., ét. psych., 1903.
Refer to **Fatigue; Melancholy; Psychology.**

Enoch Pratt Free Library.
Steiner (L. H.) E.P.F.L., 1890.
Refer to **Libraries, United States.**

Ensdorf.
Annales E. (1184–1368) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 10].
Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 15ii (1121–80), 1888.
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Ensigns, *see* **Flags.**

Ensilage, *see* **Silage.**

Enstone.
Jordan (J.) Paroch. hist., 1857.
Marshall (E.) Acc. of Ch. E., 1868.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Entail, *see* **Law; Property; Succession.**

Enteric Fever, *see* **Typhoid Fever.**

Entertainments, *see* **Acrobats; Circus; Sports & Pastimes; Theatres.**

Enthusiasm.
Casaubon (M.) Treatise, 1656.
Mantegazza (P.) Estasi umane, 2v, 1887.
More (H.) Enthusiasmus [*in* Coll., 1712].
Nott (G. F.) Relig. e., 1803.
Stephen (J.) Historian of e. [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Taylor (I.) Nat. hist., 1834; 42; 45.
Refer to **Emotions; Fanaticism; Psychology; Revivals.**

Entomology, *see* **Insects.**

Entomostraca, *see* **Crustacea.**

Entozoa, *see* **Parasites.**

Entrecasteaux Islands, *see* **New Guinea.**

Environment.
Durand (J. P.) Infl. d. milieux sur caractères de race, 1868. [P239].
Semper (C.) Nat. conditions, animal life, 1881; 99.
Weismann (A.) Äussere Einfl. als Entwicklungsreize, 1894. [P587]; tr., 1894.
Refer to **Climate; Colour of animals; Evolution.**

Ephesus. (*Refer to* **Asia Minor.**)
Curtius (E.) Ephesos, 1874. [P689].
Falkener (E.) Ephesus, 1862.
Fergusson (J.) Temple of Diana, 1883.
Guhl (E.) Ephesiaca, 1843.
Lethaby (W. R.) Gr. building, p1, Diana's temple, 1908.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Wood (J. T.) Discoveries, 1877.

Ephesus, Council of, 431.
Acacius, *bp. of Melitene.* Homilia [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Ecumenical c., canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Lenormant (C.) Concile œcumén., vers. copte, 1853.
Refer to **Church councils; Nestorians.**

Ephesus, Council of, 449.
Perry (S. G. F.) 2am syn., e codd. Syr. ed. P., 1875; tr., 1881.
Quesnel. De caussa Flaviani [*in* Leo I, Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 55].
Refer to **Church councils; Monophysites.**

Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of, *see* **Seven sleepers of Ephesus.**

Ephthalites, *see* **Huns.**

Epic Poetry.
Beni (P.) Compar. di Omero, Virgilio e Torquato [*in* Tasso (T.) Op., v21, 22, 1828].
Dobson (W. T.) Class. p. (Homer to Milton), 1879.

Epic Poetry [*continued*].
Dryden (J.) Discourse [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Essays, v2, 1900].
Gubernatis (*a.* A. de) Stor. univ., v5–6, 1883.
Heinze (R.) Virgils ep. Technik, 1903.
Ker (W. P.) Epic & romance, 1897.
Lang (A.) Homer & h. age, 1906.
—— Homer & the epic, 1893.
Miklosich (F.) Slav. Volksepos. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Denkschr., B38, 1890].
Ozanam (A. F.) Nibelungen & la p. ép. [*in h.* Mél., t2, 1872].
Paley (F. A.) Mahaffy's acc. of rise, 1881. [P534].
Pellegrino (C.) Il caraffa o. d.' ep. p. [*in* Tasso (T.) Op., v18, 1827].
Tasso (T.) Disc. d.' arte p. [*in* Op., v12, 1823].
—— Disc. del p. eroica [*in* Op., v12, 1823].
Vedel (V.) Helteliv, 1903.
Voltaire. Essai s.la p. ép. [*in* Œ., t10, 1785; t7, 1817; t8, 1877].
Welcker (F. G.) Der ep. Cyclus, Homer. Dichter, 1835.
Wüllner (F.) De cyclo ep., 1825.
Refer to **Greek poetry; Poetry; Romances; Sanskrit lit.; Versification.**

Epicureans.
Amyraut (M.) Treatise; tr., 1660.
Crönert (W.) Die E. in Syrien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alex.* Ex libris de natura adv. E. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Gassendi (P.) Vita, &c. Epicuri &c. [*in* Op., t3, 5, 1658].
Guyau (M. J.) Morale d'Epicure, 1878.
Lucretius, *see A. C.*
Philodemus. Vol. rhetor., 2v, 1892–6.
Plutarch. Non posse suaviter vivi sec. Epic., *& o.p.* [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Saint-Evremond. Morale d'E. [*in* Œ., t4, 1739; t1, 1865].
Wallace (W.) Epicureanism, 1880.
Zeller (E.) Phil. d. Gr., T3i, *var. ed.*; tr., 1870; 80.
Refer to **Ethics, Ancient writers; Philosophy, Ancient.**

Epidauros.
Caton (R.) Temples of Asklepios, 1900.
Refer to **Greek antiquities; Morea.**

Epidemics.
Anglada (C.) Et. s. maladies éteintes &c., 1869.
Barker (F.) & J. Cheyne. Acc. of fever in Ireland, 2v, 1821.
Chadwick (E.) On prevention, 1881; 82. [P792].
Creighton (C.) Hist., Brit. (664–1894), 2v, 1891–4.
[Enquiry]. Inquiry conc. pestilence &c. in fleets & armies, 1759.
Fleming (G.) Animal plagues, 2v, 1871–82.
Forster (T.) Inq. into causes &c. of pestilential fever, 1824. [Pr., 24].
Gottstein (A.) Allg. Epidemiologie, 1897.
Guilhaumon. Guerre & les é., 1868. [P372].
Häser (H.) Lehrbuch d. Gesch., B3, 1882.
Hecker (J. F. C.) E. of mid. ages; tr., 1844; 59.
Hodges (N.) Loimologia, 1665, &c., 1720.
Kelsall (H.) Magn. phenomena & ep. diseases [*in* Leicester Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
Koch (R.) Reise-Berichte ü. Rinderpest, &c. in Ind. u. Afr., 1898.
Maclean (C.) Facts resp. causes &c., 1820. [Pr., 16].
—— Prevention &c., 1817. [Pr., 10].
Papon (J. P.) De la peste, 2t, 1800.

Epidemics [*continued*].
Parl. papers [1054]. Cholera e., 1886, in Eng., 1868.
Pereira Rego (J.) Memoria hist. no Brasil, 1873.
Pfeiffer & Ruland. Pestilentia in nummis (16–19c.), 1882.
Quincy (J.) Diff. causes, 1720 [*in* Hodges (N.) Loimologia, 1720].
Robertson (H.) Causes [*in h.* Nat. hist., v2, 1808].
Russell (F. A. R.) E., plagues &c., 1892.
Russell (P.) Treatise, 1791.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Epidemic man, 1893.
Refer to **Black death; Cholera; Contagion & infection; Diphtheria; Fever; Influenza; Pathology; Plague; Scarlet fever; Smallpox; Yellow fever.**

Epigrams.
Anthologia Graeca, *see A. C.*
Anthologia Latina, *see A. C.*
Booth (J.) E., anc. & mod., 1863.
British martial, 2v, 1806.
Brunton (J.) Quatrains anc. & mod., 1877.
Carey (C. S.) Commonplace bk., 1872.
Collection of e., 2v, 1735–7.
Cordus (E.) Epigrammata (1520), 1892.
Dodd (H. P.) Epigrammatists, 1870; 75.
Draheim (H.) Deut. Reime: Inscr., 15J. &c., 1883.
Epigrammata et poematia vet., 1619.
Epigrammata Latina 24 [*in* Ellis (R.) Collatio, 1885].
Epigrammatum anthologia, 3v, 1864–90.
Epigrammatum delectus, 1686.
Epigrams, tr. f. Greek, &c., 1789.
Epitaphs & epigrams, 1869.
Erasmus (D.) Op., t1, 1703.
Farnaby (T.) Florilegium e. graec., 1850.
Goethe. Xenien 1796, 1893; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Epigr. (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 38].
Harington (J.) Most elgant &c. e., 1633.
Hauvette (A.) L'authenticité des é. de Simonide, 1896.
Heywood (J.) Proverbs & e. (1562), 1867; 1906.
Homer. Hymni & E., 1806.
Ines (A.) Acrommatum e. cent. [*in h.* Lyric. cent., 1723].
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Gr. Blumenlese [*in* Schr., B2, 1824].
Johnson (T.) Gr. epigr. delectus, 1771.
Johnston (A.) Epigrammata &c. (17c.) 1895.
Kaibel (G.) E. Graeca, 1878.
Latham (E.) Famous sayings &c., 1904.
Lessing. Ammerkungen (1771) [*in* Wke., B2, 1824; B8, 1855; B15, 1882–5; B11, 1895].
Lucian, *of Samosata.* Epigr. [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Martial. Epigr., *see A. C.*
Monkshood (G. F.) Woman & the wits, 1900.
Reitzenstein (R.) E. u. Skolion, 1893.
Schiller (J. C. F. v.) S.-Goethe'schen Xenien, 1852.
Stewart (A.) Eng. e., 1897.
Thynne (F.) Emblemes & e. (1600), 1876.
Vallée (L.) La sarabande (15–19s.), 2s, 1903.
Refer to **Maxims, aphorisms, & apothegms; Proverbs; Quotations.**

Epigraphy, *see* **Inscriptions.**

Epilepsy.
Féré (C.) Epilepsie, 1892.
—— Les épilepsies &c., 1890.
Gowers (W. R.) Border-land, 1907.

Epilepsy [*continued*].
Kussmaul & Tenner. Epileptiform convulsions &c.; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v1, 1859].
Schroeder v. d. Kolk. Structure &c. of spinal cord &c.; tr., 1859.
Refer to **Insanity; Nervous system; Pathology.**

Epilogues, *see* **Prologues & epilogues.**

Epiphany.
Manni (D. M.) Not. d. Befane [*in* Veglie, t8, 1816].
Zappert (G.) Epiphania, Kunstarch., 1857.
Refer to **Fasts & feasts.**

Epirus.
Chirol (V.) 'Twixt Gr. & Turk, 1881.
Epirotica (—18c.), 1849.
Musachi, *fam. of.* Mem. de li discendenti de nostra casa M. (—1460), 1873.
Nepota (M.) Hist. (—1740) [*in* Pouqueville, Voy., t5, 1821].
Refer to **Albania; Dodona; Greece.**

Episcopacy.
N.B. Refer to **Bishops & dioceses,** *for general Biographical & Geographical works.*
Andrewes (L.) View of O. & N. Test. [*in h.* Pattern, 1846].
Aquinas (T.) Rel. state, &c.; tr., 1902.
Batiffol (P.) Hiérarchie prim. [*in* Et., s1, 1906].
Baur (F. C. v.) Ursprung, 1838.
Bernard, *St.* De moribus &c. episc. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
Bunsen (C.C.J.) Verfassung, 1845; tr., 1847.
Clarkson (D.) No evidence (17c.); *& o.p.*; [*in* Sel. wks., 1846].
Disc. of e. [*in* Patrologia, 1730].
Episcopacy consid. w. ref. to mod. societies, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Eutychius. Eccl. suae orig. [*in* Selden, Op., v2i, 1726].
Hall (J.) E. by divine right (17c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v10, 1837].
Hammond (H.) Wks., v2, 4, 1684.
Heath (R.) Sp. in case of A. Leighton, in Star Chamber, 1630; 1875.
Heylyn (P.) Eccl. vindic. [*in h.* Κειμήλια, 1681].
—— Hist. (to 306) [*in h.* Κειμήλια, 1681].
Hickes (G.) Two treatises, 2v, 1847.
Hincmar. Opuscula (9c.) [*in* Migne, P.L., 125–6].
Hoadly (B.) Defence of ep. ordin. [*in* Wks., v1, 1773].
Leslie (C.) Discourse [*in* Wks., v7, 1832].
Lloyd (W.) Ch.-govt. (bef. 900), 1684.
Marshall (T. W. M.) Notes, 1844.
Maurus (R.) Lib. de chorep. [*in* Marca (P. de) De concordia, 1708; t3, 1788].
Pereira de Figueiredo (A.) Tentativa; tr., 1847.
Peter, *of Blois.* De instit. ep. (12c.) [*in* Op., v2, 1847; Migne, P. L., 207].
Réville (J.) Origines, Empire rom., p1, 1894.
Sage (J.) Prime of Cypriane age (w. Vindic. &c.), 1695, &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 3, 1846].
Sylvester II, *pope.* De informatione ep. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Taylor (J.) Sacred order &c. (1642) [*in* Wks., v7, 1839; v5, 1862].
Udall (J.) Demonstration (1588); Arber, 1895.
Ussher (J.) Orig. of bps. &c., 1641; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64].
Refer to **Aërians; Archbishops; Church government & institutions; Church of England; Croziers & pastoral staves; Elections, Canonical; Ordination; Pastoral theology; Priesthood.**

Episcopal Church, American, *see* **American Episcopal Church.**

Episcopal Church, Scottish, *see* **Scottish Episcopal Church.**

Episcopal Registers, *see various dioceses.*

Epistemology.

Baumgartner (M.) Erkenntnislehre des Wilh. v. Auvergne, 1893.
Berkeley (G.) Tr. conc. princ. of hum. knowl., 1776; üb., 1869; [§ *in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Bolingbroke. Nat. &c. of human knowl. [*in* Phil. wks., v1, 1754].
Bosanquet(B.)Knowledge & reality,Bradley's Princ., 1885.
Browne (P.) Procedure,&c. of understanding, 1728; 29.
Carus (C. G.) Organon d. Erkenntniss, 1856.
Caspari (O.) Grundprobleme d. Erkenntnissthätigkeit, B1, 2, 1876–9.
Chalybaeus (H. M.) Entwurf e. Systems, 1846.
Condillac. Orig. d. connaiss. [*in* Œ., t1, 1798].
Cyples (W.) Process of hum. exper., 1880.
Czolbe (H.) Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntniss, 1865.
Drossbach (M.) Üb. Erkenntniss, 1869. [P512].
Du Bois-Reymond. Grenzen des Naturerkennens, &c., 1896.
Ferrier (J. F.) Instit. of metaphysic, 1854.
Fichte (J. G.) Wissenschaftslehre [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B1, 2, 1834; Wke., B1, 2, 1845]; tr., 1889; [§ *in* Pop. wks., v2, 1859; 89].
Fitzgerald (P. F.) On princ. of suffic. reason, 1887.
Freudenthal (M.) Erkenntnislehre Philos, 1891.
Gérando (*b.* J. M. de) Hist. de phil., consid. rel. aux princ. des connaiss. hum., 8t, 1822–47.
Gottlieb (H.) Erkenntnissproblem auf naturwiss. Grundlage, 1898.
Grosse (E.) Spencer's Lehre v. d. Unerkennbaren, 1890.
Harrison (F.) Phil. of c. sense, 1907.
Hartenstein (G.) Locke's Lehre in Vergl. mit Leibniz's Kritik, 1861.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Grundproblem d. Erkenntnisstheorie, 1889.
—— Kants Erkenntnistheorie, *n.d.*
—— Kirckmann's erkenntnisstheoret. Realismus, 1875.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Theory, 1896.
Hodgson (S. H.) Metaphysic of experience, 4v, 1898.
Hume (D.) Inq. conc. understanding [*in* Essays, 1758; Phil. wks., v4, 1826; 54].
—— Tr. on hum. nat., 2v, 1874; 88; [§ *in* Phil. wks., v1, 2, 1826; 54].
Jardine (R.) Elem. of psych. of cognition, 1874.
Kant (I.) Cognitionis metaphys. dilucidatio [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; 67; Suppl., 1877; Schr., B1, 1902].
—— De mundi forma &c., 1770 [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Suppl., 1877; Schr., B2, 1905].
—— Kritik d.reinenVernunft.*var. ed.§tr.*
Kirchmann(J.H. v.)Lehre v.Wissen,1871.
Ladd (G. T.) Phil. of knowl., 1897.
Laurie (S. S.) Synthetica, 2v, 1906.
Leibnitz. L'entendement humain, 1899; tr., 1896; [§ *in* Œ., phil., 1765; Op. phil., p1, 1840; Œ., s1, 1846; Phil. Schr., 5, 1882; tr. *in* Monadology, 1898].

Epistemology [*continued*].

Lewes (G. H.) Problems of life &c., 3s, 1874–9.
Liebmann(O.)Üb. d. object.Anblick,1869.
—— Z. Anal. d. Wirklichkeit, 1876.
Locke(J.) Conduct of understanding,*n.d.*; [§ *in* Wks., v3, 1812; v2, 1824; Essay, 1828].
—— On understanding, *var. ed.*
Max-Müller. Sci. of thought, 1887.
Mercier (D.) Critériologie, 1906.
Meyerson (E.) Identité & réalité, 1908.
Mivart(St.G.)Orig. of human reason,1889.
Moore (A. W.) Existence, &c., 1903.
Neale(E.V.)Analogy of thought & nature, 1863.
Nietzsche. Erkenntnisstheorie [*in* Wke., B14, 1904].
Ormond (A. T.) Found. of knowl., 1900.
Paulsen (F.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. kant. Erkenntnisstheorie, 1875.
Plato. Theaetetus, *see A. C.*
Prichard (H. A.) Kant's theory of knowl., 1909.
Renouvier. Le personnalisme, &c., 1903.
Rickaby (J.) First princ., 1888.
Rickert (H.) Gegenstand d. Erkenntnis, 1904.
—— Grenzen d. naturwiss. Begriffsbildung, 1902.
Riehl(A.)Logik u.Erkenntnistheorie,1907.
Rosenkrantz. Wiss. d. Wissens, B1, 1866.
Schelling. Idealismus d. Wissenschaftslehre [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1865].
Schleiden (M. J.) Theorie, 1861.
Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., 2R, 1889.
Smith (W. H.) Knowing & feeling, 1874; [§ *in h.* Gravenhurst, 1875].
Spicker(G.)Kant, Hume u. Berkeley,1875.
Stadler(A.)Grundsätze d.reinen Erkenntnisstheorie in d. kant. Phil., 1876.
Stein (L.) Gesch. d. Erkenntnistheorie b. auf Aristoteles [*in h.* Psych. d. Stoa, B2, 1888.
Stirling (J. H.) Hamilton: phil. of perception, 1865.
—— What is thought?, 1900.
Suabedissen. Resultate d. phil. Forsch. &c., Plato bis Kant, 1805.
Sully Prudhomme. Que sais-je?, 1896.
Taine (H. A.) De l'intelligence, 2t, 1870; 78; tr., 1871.
Turner (F. S.) Knowledge, &c., 1900.
Veitch (J.) Knowing & being, 1889.
Werner (C.) Psych.,Erkenntniss- u. Wiss.-lehre d. R. Baco, 1879.
—— Psych.u.Erkenntnisslehre d.J.Bonaventura (13c.), 1876.
Williams (M. V.) Platonic theory of knowl., 1908.
Zeller (E.) Üb. Erkenntniss-Theorie,1862. [P510].
Refer to **Perception; Philosophy.**

Epitaphs.

Booth (J.) Metrical e., 1868.
Briscoe (J. P.) Gleanings, 1901.
Britton (J.) Essay [*in h.* Hist. of Bath abbey, 1825].
Cansick (F. T.) E. f. mon. in Hornsey, Tottenham, Edmonton, Enfield, Friern Barnet, & Hadley, 1875.
—— E. f. mon. in St. Pancras,2v,1869–72.
[Charterhouse]. Reg. & mon. inscr., 1892.
Christison (D.) Carvings &c. on kirkyard mon.; § *o. p.* [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scotl., Proc., v36, 1902].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v6ii–iv, 1882–1902.
Dew (W. N.) Mon. inscr. in Holt, 1885.
Dictionnaire d'épigr. chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v30, 31].

Epitaphs [*continued*].

Dodsworth (R.) Yorks. ch. notes, 1619–31, 1904.
Epitaphs & epigrams, 1869.
Fairley (W.) Epitaphiana, 1875.
Feltham & Wright. Memorials: I. of Man, 1797, 1868.
Forcella (V.) Iscr. d. chiese &c. di Milano (8–19c.), 12t, 1889–93.
Frobisher (N.) New coll., 1790.
Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Epitaphia (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 38].
Hearne (T.) Coll., v1, 1771.
Henney (W.) Entire new ed., 1831.
Inscr. Hamb. [*in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Kenrick (J.) Rom. sepul. inscr., 1858.
Lawrence-Archer. Mon. inscr., W. Indies, 1875.
Le Blant. Man. d'épigr. chrét., 1869. [B.]
—— Sentiments d'affection dans inscr. antiq., 1898.
Le Neve (J.) Mon. Angl. (1650–1718), 5v, 1717–9.
Loaring (H. J.) Curious records, 1872.
MacCaul (J.) Xtn. e. of 1st 6 c., 1869.
Morcelli (S. A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
[Newington]. Mon. inscr., p1, 1880.
Norfolk (H. E.) Gleanings, 1866.
Orchard (R.) New sel. coll., 1827.
Parr (S.) Inscr. [*in* Wks., v4, 1828].
Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles, 1857.
Raunié (E.) Epitaphier d. Paris, j. 18s., 3t, 1890–1901.
Ravenshaw (T. F. T.) Ant. e., 1250–1800, 1878.
Rogers (C.) Monuments &c. in Scot., 2v, 1871–2.
Rye (W.) Mon. inscr., Happing, 1886.
—— Mon. inscr., Tunstead, 1891.
Sejanus. Epitaphion liber, 1556. [P896].
Snow (J.) Lyra mem., 1857.
Stewart (A.) Eng. epigrams & e., 1897.
Tissington (S.) Coll., 1857.
Toldervy (W.) Sel. e., 2v, 1755.
Vallée (L.) La sarabande (15–19s.), 2s, 1903.
Webb (T.) New select coll., 2v, 1775.
Weever (J.) Anc. funerall mons., 1631; 1767.
Wordsworth (W.) Upon e. [*in* Pr. wks., v2, 1876].
Refer to **Brasses; Latin inscriptions; Tombs.**

Epithets, *see* **Names; Nicknames.**

Epping Forest.

Buxton (E. N.) E. F., 1885; 98.
Parl. papers [761]. E. F. Comm., 1875. (110).
Wallace (A. R.) E. F., 1878. [P329, 1025].
—— Studies, v2, 1900.
Refer to **Essex; Forestry.**

Epsom.

Home (G. C.) Epsom, 1901.
Pownall (H.) Particulars, 1825.
Toland (J.) New descr. [*in h.* Coll., v2, 1726; Misc. wks., v2, 1747].
Refer to **Racing; Surrey.**

Equality, Social.

Advice to privileged orders, p1, 1792. [P22].
Alcock (T. St. L.) Rel. e., 1873.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) L'égalité, 1869.
Gentz (F. v.) Über polit. Gleichheit [*in* Schr., B5, 1838].
Harris (G.) Inequality & progr., 1897.
Huxley. Nat. inequal. of men, 1890 [*in* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 1898].
Laffitte (P.) Paradoxe, 1887.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Examen de Rousseau [*in* Œ., 1870].

Equality, Social [*continued*].
Mallock (W. H.) Soc. e., 1882.
Necker (J.) Réflex. [*in* Œ., t10, 1821; La Rév., t4, 1797].
Rousseau. Disc. s. l'inégal., 1755; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1823; Petits chefs-d'œ., 1857].
Stephen (J. F.) Liberty, &c., 1873; 74.
Yorke (H.) Reasons agst. precedent, 1793. [P22].
Refer to **Class distinction; Democracy; Political science; Socialism; Social science.**

Equations.
Boole (G.) Differential e., 1872.
Euler (L.) Demon. theorem. Neutoniani, rel. inter coëfficientes [*in* Opusc., t2, 1750].
Lagrange. Œuvres, 14t, 1867–92.
—— Traité de la résol. des é., 1808; [*& in* Œ., t8, 1879].
Laplace. Œ., t8–13, 1891–1904.
Page (J. M.) Ordinary diff. e., 1897.
Refer to **Algebra; Calculus; Mathematics.**

Equilibrium, *see* **Statics.**

Equinoxes.
Alembert (J. d') Précess. des équinoxes, & nutation de l'axe de la terre [*in* Œ. phil., t14, 1805].
Laplace. Précession des é. [*in* Œ., t9, 1893].
Martin (T. H.) Mém.: préc. des éq. a-t-elle été connue d. Egyptiens?, 1869.
Refer to **Astronomy.**

Equity, *see* **Law.**

Erastianism.
Erastus (T.) Expl. quæst. [de] excommun., 1589.
—— Theses (1589); tr., 1844.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Sk. of hist., 1851.
Refer to **Church & state; Church government.**

Erfurt.
Annales E. Germ. (1440–67) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Chron. S. Petri (1036–1355) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M.G.H.*
Petrus, *Erford.* Cron., 1072–1335, *see A. C.*
Stolle (C.) Thüring.-E. Chronik (1440–1502), 1854.
Variloquus Erph. antiq. (438–1517) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Refer to **Hanseatic league; Saxony, province.**

Erie, *Lake, see* **North America.**

Eritrea.
La Jonquière (C.) Les Italiens en E., *n.d.*
Mantegazza (V.) Italiani: l' assedio di Macallè, 1896.
Parl. papers [758]. Demarcation, 1891. (c. 6316).
Werne (F.) Afr. wanderings; tr., 2p, 1852.
Refer to **Abyssinia,** *for Italian war, 1895–6*; **Africa; East Africa.**

Erlangen University.
Fichte (J. G.) Innere Organis., 1805–6 [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B3, 1835].
Heiland (C.) Lutherdrucke d. E. Universitätsbibl., 1518–23, 1898.
Schling (E.) D. v. Superville: Das Kanzleramt, 1893.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Erne, *Lough.*
Henry (W.) Upper L. E. in 1739, 1892.
Refer to **Fermanagh.**

Erne, *river.*
Newland (H. G.) The E., legends &c., 1851.
Refer to **Ireland.**

Erosion.
Greenwood (G.) Rain & rivers, 1866.
Hoff (C. E. A. v.) Gesch. d. Veränder. d. Erdoberfläche, 2T, 1822–4.
Merrill (G. P.) On rocks, &c., 1897.
Ruskin (J.) Notes on Alps, w. ref. to denudation, 1865 [*in* Wks., v26, 1906].
Russell (I. C.) River develop., 1898.
U.S. Geolog. Survey. Drainage modific. in S.E. Ohio, &c.; Tight, 1903.
Refer to **Coast erosion; Earth-pillars; Geology; Glaciers & glacial period.**

Erpingham. (*Refer to* **Norfolk.**)
Rye (W.) Materials, N. E., 3p, 1883–9.

Errors, Literary, *see* **Literary errors.**

Errors, Popular.
Bentham (Jeremy) Bk. of fallacies [polit.], 1824 [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Browne (*sir* T.) Pseudodoxia epidem., 1650; [*& in* Wks., v2, 3, 1835–6; 1846; v1, 1852; v1–3, 1904–7].
Brunus (J.) J. B. rediv., 2p. 1771.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. des superstitions, &c., *see A. C.*
Cornwallis (C. F.) Exposition, 1845.
De Morgan. Budget of paradoxes, 1872.
Leopardi. Errori pop. d. antichi [*in* Op., v4, 1846].
Preston (W.) Credulity [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v9, 1803].
Timbs (J.) Things, 1858; 60; s2. 1859.
Refer to **Social life; Superstition; Witchcraft.**

Eruli, *see* **Heruli.**

Erythræ.
Böckh. Hernias v. Atarneus u. Bündniss mit d. Erythräern (4c. B.C.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Kenner (F.) Üb. e. gr. Inschr. aus E., 1872.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Erythræa, *see* **Eritrea.**

Erzerum, *see* **Armenia.**

Escale-Dieu (L'), *Monastery.*
Marca (P. de) Diss. de orig. [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Eschatology (Doctrine of "Last Things").
N.B. Refer to **Immortality.**
Alger (W. R.) Crit. hist. of doct., 1866; 80.
Arnold (E.) Death &c., 1887.
Beet (J. A.) Last things, 1898.
Bourdeau (L.) Problème, 1895.
Bruston (C. A.) Vie future, 1890.
Burnet (T.) De statu mort., 1733; tr., 1738.
Charles (R. H.) Crit. hist., 1899.
Clarke (J. L.) Saviour-judge, 1904.
Clarke (T.) Fate of the dead, 1889.
—— Gauntlet, 1888.
English (C. D.) Fut. state, 1885. [P385].
Faber (G. S.) Many mansions, 1851.
Farrar (F. W.) Eternal hope, 1878.
—— Mercy & judgment, 1881.
Fearon (H. B.) Thoughts, 1833.
Fechner (G. T.) Vom Leben nach d. Tode, 1866. [P453].
Fellowes (R.) Rel. of the univ., &c., 1864.
Figuier (L.) Bonheurs, 1893.
Fowle (T. W.) Divine legation of Xt., 1879.
Goodwin (T.) Blessed state (17c.) [*in* Wks., v7, 1863].
Hinds (S.), *bp.* Reply to q. "Man's prospect after death?," 1870. [P713].
Is death the end?, 1870. [P708].
Jackson (W.) Doct. of retribution, 1875.
James (W.) Human immort. &c., 1898.
Jortin (J.) Doct. of future state [*in* Sermons, v7, 1787].
Julian, *St., bp.* Prognosticon ll. 3 (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].

Eschatology (Doctrine of "Last Things") [*continued*].
Kant (I.) Ende aller Dinge [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798].
Kingsley (C.) From death, 1887.
Luckock (H. M.) After death, 1880; 87.
Maass (E. W. T.) Orpheus: gr. röm. altchr. Jenseitsdichtung &c., 1895.
Massillon (J. B.) On immortality &c.; tr., 1802. [P74].
Mensel (W.) Vorchr. Unsterblichkeitslehre, 2B, 1870.
Myers (F. W. H.) Sci. & fut. life, 1893.
Newman (F. W.) Life after death?, 1887. [P644].
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Nicole (P.) 4 dern. fins de l'homme [*in* Essais, t4, 1733].
Oxenham (H. N.) Cath. esch. &c., 1876; 78.
Plumptre (E. H.) Spirits, 1884; 85.
Ponton (M.) Glimpses, 1873.
Row (C. A.) Fut. retribution, 1887.
Russell (P.) "After this life," 1882.
Shore (T. T.) Life of world to come, 1878.
Spiess (E.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. Vorstellungen, 1877.
State of souls [*in* World unmasked; tr., 1736].
Stuart (M.) Words rel. to fut. punishment [*in* Biblical Cabinet, v37, 1842].
Swedenborg (E.) De coelo &c., 1862; tr., 1850; 51.
Warburton (W.) Divine legation, 2v, 1837; [*& in* Wks., v1–3, 1788; *for comm., see A. C.*].
Watts (I.) World to come (1738) [*in* Wks., v7, 1813].
Whately (R.) View of Scr. revel., 1847.
Whitley (J.) Life everlasting, 1846.

Babylonian.
Jeremias (A.) Hölle u. Paradies, 1903; tr., 1902.
Winckler (H.) Himmels- u. Weltenbild, 1901.
Refer to **Babylonia.**

Bibliography. (*Refer to* **Theology.**)
Abbot (E.) Lit. [*in* Alger (W. R.) Crit. hist., 1866; 80].

Chinese, *see* **Chinese religions; Confucianism; Taoism.**

Egyptian.
Book of the dead, *see A. C.*
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Egypt. ideas, 1899; 1900.
Jéquier (G.) Livre de l'Hadès, 1894.
Wiedemann (A.) Anc. E. doct. of immortality of soul; tr., 1895.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Greek & Roman.
Iwanowitsch (G.) Opiniones Homeri et tragic. Græc. de inferis, 1894.
Jortin (J.) State of dead, Homer & Virgil [*in h.* Six diss., 1755; 1809]
Josephus. Fragm. conc. Hades [*in* Athenagoras, Apol., 1714].
Maass (E. W. T.) Orpheus: gr. röm. altchr. Jenseitsdichtung, 1895.
Rohde (E.) Psyche: Seelencult &c. d. Gr., 1894; 2B, 1898.
Towne (J.) Crit. inq. into opin. of anc. phil., 1748.
Refer to **Greek mythology; Mythology; Roman mythology.**

Intermediate State.
Bartle (G. W.) Script. doct., 1873.
Blackburne (F.) Hist. view of controv., 1772.
Calvin (J.) Psychopannychia, 1534 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v5, 1866].
Campbell (A.) Middle state, 1721.

Eschatology (Doctrine of "Last Things") [*continued*].
Intermediate State [*continued*].
Hutton (R. E.) Soul, 1901.
Luckock (H. M.) Int. st., 1891.
Wright (C. H. H.) Int. st., 1900.
Refer to **Limbus infantum; Purgatory.**
Jewish.
Refer to **Jews, Religion.**
Humphreys (D.) Notions about resurrection [*in* Athenagoras, Apol., 1714].
Lods (A.) Croyance à la vie future &c., 2t, 1906.
Warburton (W.) Divine legation of Moses, 2v, 1837; [*& in* Wks., v1-3, 1788; *for comm., see A. C.*].
Wolff (M.) Esch. Gedanken M. b. Maimûn's [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891-3].
Refer to **Church dogma; Death; Everlasting punishment; Heaven; Hell; Immortality: Judgment (Day of); Limbus infantum; Millennium; Purgatory; Resurrection; Soul; Spiritualism; Theology; Transmigration of souls.**

Escheat, *see* **Confiscated estates; Feudalism; Land.**

Escorial.
Casiri (M.), *ed.* Bibl. Arab.-Hisp. E., 2t, 1760-70.
Col. de doc., Esp., 28, 1856.
Cotejos hechos en la libr. del E. [*in* R.A. de la H., t2, 1796].
Graux (C.) Orig. du fonds grec de l'E., 1880.
San Geronimo (J. de) Mem., 16c. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 7, 1845].
Refer to **Madrid,** *prov.*; **Monasteries.**

Esholt Priory.
Cistercian priory of St. Leonard, 1866. [P409].
Refer to **Airedale; Cistercians; Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Eskilsoe, *abbey, Denmark.*
William, *abbot of E.* Vita & Epist. (d. 1202) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209, *consult also Potthast*].
—— W. & variorum diplomata (c. 1171-96) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Refer to **Denmark; Monasteries.**

Eskimos.
Boas (F.) Central E. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 6, 1888].
Ethnolog. Soc., J., v1, 4, 1848-56; Trans., N.S., v4, 1866.
Hall (C. F.) Life, 2v, 1864.
Hoffman (W. J.) Graphic art [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
Hough (W.) Lamp of E. [*in* S.I., Ann. Rep., Nat. Mus., 1896].
Mason (O. T.) Ulu, woman's knife, 1892. [P886]; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Mauss (M.) Variations saisonnières des soc. E. [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 9, 1906].
Murdoch (J.) Ethn. results of Point Barrow Exped. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 9, 1892].
Nansen (F.) E. life; tr., 1893.
Nelson (E. W.) E. about Bering Strait [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 18i, 1899].
Rink (H. J.) Danish Greenland, 1877.
—— Tales & traditions; tr., 1875.
Turner (L. M.) Ethn. of Ungava distr. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 11, 1894].
Language & Literature.
[Bible: Esquimaux]. Gospels; tr., 1813.
[Bible: Esquimaux N.T.], 1840.
[Bible: Greenland dialect]. N.T., 1827.

Eskimos [*continued*].
Language & Literature [*continued*].
Pfizmaier. Abarten d. grönland. Spr., 1884.
—— Darlegungen grönländ. Verbalformen, 1885.
—— Jesaias grönländ., 1886.
—— Kennzeichnungen d. kalâlek. Sprachstammes, 1885.
Refer to **Alaska; American Indians; Ethnology; Greenland.**

Esoteric Buddhism, *see* **Theosophy.**

Esperanto.
Bullen (G. W.) Lessons, 1906. [P1110].
E. students' text bk., 1906.
Refer to **Language, Universal.**

Esquimaux, *see* **Eskimos.**

Essenbœk.
Annales Essenbec. (1020-1323) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Benedictines; Jutland; Monasteries.**

Essenes & Therapeutæ.
Bunsen (E. de) Angel-Messiah, 1880.
Delaunay (H. F.) Moines, &c., 1874.
De Quincey (T.) Essenes [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].
Ginsburg (C. D.) Essenes, 1864; [*& in* P353].
Hilgenfeld (A.) Jüd. Apok., 1857.
Lillie (A.) Buddhism in Xtndom., 1887.
—— Infl. of Buddhism, 1893.
Lucius (P. E.) Die Therapeuten, 1879.
Philo, *Judæus.* Contemplative life (*text*), 1895; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; *tr.* (*Fr.*) *in* Delaunay (H. F.) Moines, 1874].
Racine (J.) Des Esséniens [*in* Œ., t7, 1825; t2, 1862; t5, 1865].
Refer to **Jewish Christians; Jews, Religion; Monasteries.**

Essequibo, *see* **Guiana, British.**

Essex.
Andrews (W.) Bygone E., 1892.
Barrett (C. R. B.) Essex, s1, 2, 1892-3.
Beauties of Eng. & Wales, v5, 1803.
Buckler (G.) 22 churches, 1856.
Charnock (R. S.) On anc. manorial customs, 1870. [P400].
Christy (M.) Birds of E., 1890.
[Essex]. Visit., 1552-1634, 2p, 1878-9.
Essex Archæolog. Soc. Trans., 1893—.
Essex rev., 1892-5.
Fisher (W. R.) Forest, 1887.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p4, 1893.
Hadfield (J.) Eccles. &c. archit., 11-16c., 1848.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10iv.
Morant (P.) Hist., 2v, 1766; 2v, 1768.
Newcourt (R.) Repertorium eccles. paroch. Lond., v2, 1710.
Norden (J.) Speculi Brit. pars, 1594, 1840.
Ogborne (E.) Hist., 1814.
Page (J. T.) Essex, 1898.
Reader (F. W.) Rep. of Red Hills Explor. Comm., 1906-7, 1908. [P1191].
Salmon (N.) Hist. & antiq., 1740.
Smith (C. F.) M. Rich, ctss. of Warwick (1625-78), 1901.
Suckling (A.) Mem., 1845.
Victoria hist.: E., v1, 2, 1903-7.
Waller (W. C.) E. field names [*in* E. Arch. Soc., Trans., v5-9, 1895-1906].
Warburton (J.) Mapp, 1720?.
White (W.) Hist., gazetteer, &c., 1848.
Wright (T.) Hist. &c., 2v, 1831-5.
Young (A.) Gen. view of agric., 2v, 1807.
Guide-Books & Directories.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. E., &c., 1870; 92.
Post Office dir.: E., 1878.
Post Office dir.: Home counties, 1870; 74; 78.

Essex [*continued*].
Guide-Books & Directories [*continued*].
Tourist's guides: E.; Walford, 1882.
White (W.) Hist., gazetteer, & dir., 1848.
Refer to

Audley.	**England.**	**Maplestead.**
Bocking.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Ongar.**
Braintree.	**Epping forest.**	**Saffron W.**
Colchester.	**Genealogy.**	**Southend.**
Dagenham.	**Harwich.**	**Stifford.**
Dovercourt.	**Lawford Hall.**	**Theydon Mt.**
Dunmow.	**Leyton.**	**Waltham.**
	Maldon.	

Establishments, Church, *see* **Church & state.**

Estate Management.
Brown (R.) Book of landed e., 1869.
Burn (R. S.) Pract. dir., 1880.
Cooke (L.) Value, 1844.
Grosseteste (R.) Reules (13c.), *w. tr.*; *& o.p.* [*in* Henley (W., *of*) Husbandry, 1890].
How I managed &c. my e., 1886.
Low (D.) On landed property &c., 1844.
Marshall (W.) Management, 1806.
Morton (J. L.) Resources, 1858.
Northumberland (H., *e. of*) Instructions (16c.) [*in* Arch., v27, 1838].
Smith (H. H.) Landed e. m., 1898.
Vernon (A.) E. fences, 1899.
Refer to **Agriculture; Land.**

Este.
Angelerius. De antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Chronicon Estense, 1101-1354-93 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t15, 1729].
Jacobus *de Delayto.* Annales E., 1393-1409, *see A. C.*
Joannes, *Ferrar.* Ex annal. E., 1409-54, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Ferrara** *for family of Este*; **Lombards & Lombardy; Padua.**

Estheriae, *see* **Crustacea.**

Esthetics, *see* **Æsthetics.**

Esthonia.
Eastlake (*lady*) Letters, 1844.
—— Resid., 2v, 1841.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Kirby (W. F.) Hero of Esthonia &c., 2v, 1895.
Schroeder (L. v.) Germ. Elben &c. b. Estenvolke, 1906.
Refer to **Baltic provinces; Esthonian lang. & lit.; Reval.**

Esthonian Language & Literature.
Suits (G.) Estnische Lit., 1908.
Refer to **Ural-Altaic languages.**

Estremadura, *province, see* **Cintra; Portugal.**

Etats Généraux.
Archives parl., s1, t1 (1787-9), 1879.
Bernard (E.) Lettres s. E. G. de la Ligue, 1593 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849].
Boulainvilliers (*c.* H. de) Hist. de l'anc. gouvt. (to 1470), 2t, 1727; tr., 2v, 1739.
Boutaric (E.) Prem. E. G., 1302-14 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Chassin (C. L.) Elections & cahiers de Paris, 1789, 4t, 1888-9.
Clerc (E.) Hist. d. E.-G. en Franche-Comté, 2t, 1882.
[France]. Doc., Phil. le Bel; Picot, 1901.
—— Lettre pour la convoc. des E.-G. à Versailles; *& o.p.*, 1789. [P654].
—— Procès verb., 1593; Bernard, 1842.
—— Rec. de doc. rel. à la convoc., 1789; Brette, t1-3, & Atlas, 1894-1904.
Hervieu (H.) Recherches, 14s., 1879.
Liste des députés, 1789 [*in* Buchez & Roux, Hist. parl., t12, 1834].
Louis XVI. Disc. du roi, &c., 6 nov., 1788.

Etats Généraux [*continued*].
Masselin (J.) Journal, Tours, 1484; tr., 1835.
Moniteur universel (1789–99), Intr., 1843.
Picot (G.) Hist., 1355–1614, 4t, 1872.
Relation, 1614 [*in* A. cur., S2, t1, 1837].
Savaron (J.) Chron., 422–1615, 1788.
Taillandier (A.) Election du député de la prévoté de Paris, 1588 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Taix (G. de) Rec. des prop., 1576 [*in* Camusat, Meslanges, 1619].
Target (G. J. B.) Les E.-G., 1789.
Viollet (P.) Election des députés, Tours, 1468–84 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866].
—— Etats de Paris, 1358, 1895.
Refer to **Assemblée nationale, 1789 92; Blois, Etats de; France, Constitution; France, History; Tiers état.**

Etats Provinciaux, *see* **Local government.**

Etching.
Binyon (L.) Dutch etchers of 17c., 1895.
British Museum. Guide to Rembrandt, &c., 1899.
Burlington F.A.C.: C. Le Lorrain, 1872.
—— French revival, 1891.
—— W. Hollar, 1875.
—— C. Méryon, 1879.
—— Rembrandt, 1877.
—— Turner's Liber stud., 1872.
—— R. Zeeman & Karel Du Jardin, 1883.
Carpenter (W. H.) Pict. notices: Van Dyck, 1844.
Edwards (G.) Instruct. [*in* Essays, 1770].
Hamerton (P. G.) Etcher's hdbk., 1881.
—— Etching & etchers, 1868; 76.
—— Etchings of Rembrandt, 1894.
Herkomer (H.) Etching &c., 1892.
Hind (A. M.) Sh. hist., 1908. [B.]
Holme (C.) Mod. etching, 1902.
Landon (C. P.) Coll., Louvre, 1821.
Lippmann (F.) Engraving & e.; tr., 1906.
Méryon (C.) Etchings, *n.d.*
Middleton-Wake. Descr. cat. of Rembrandt, 1878.
—— Notes on Rembrandt, 1877.
Rhead (G. W.) Etching, 1890.
Singer (H. W.) & W. Strang. E., &c., 1897.
Wedmore (F.) E. in Eng., 1895.
Young (J.) Cat. of pictures of Sir J. F. Leicester, w. etchings, 1825.
Biographies, *see* **Engraving.**
Refer to **Art; Engraving & engravings.**

Eternal Punishment, *see* **Everlasting punishment; Hell.**

Eternity, *see* **Eschatology; Hell; Theology; Time & space.**

Ether. (*Refer to* **Air; Physics.**)
Bernoulli (Ja.) De gravit. aeth., 1683 [*in* Op., t1, 1744].
Dolbear (A. E.) Matter, e., & motion, 1899.
Drude (P.) Physik d. Aeth. auf elektromagn. Grundlage, 1894.
Fitzgerald (G. F.) Sci. wr., 1902.
Larmor (J.) Aether & matter, 1900.
Lodge (O. J.) E. of space, 1909.
Preston (S. T.) Physics of e., 1875.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.

Ethics.
Dictionaries.
Encyclopædia of relig. & e.; Hastings, v1, 1908.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de phil. cath., t3, *see A. C.*
Poujol. Dict. des facultés de l'âme &c., *see A. C.*

Ethics [*continued*].
History (*see also* ***Ethics, Ancient writers; Ethics, English writers; &c., below***).
Barbeyrac (J.) Hist. acc. of sci. of morality (—17c.); tr. [*in* Pufendorf, Of law of nature, 1729; 49].
Bertauld (C. A.) L'ordre soc. & moral, 1874.
Blackie (J. S.) Four phases, 1871.
Blakey (R.) Hist. of moral sc., 2v, 1836.
Cousin (V.) Cours d'hist., 18s., 1841; [& *in* Œ., t2, 1841].
Denis (J.) Hist. dans l'antiq., 2t, 1856.
Feuerlein (E.) Phil. Sittenlehre, 2T, 1857–9.
Fichte (I. H.) System, T1, Deut., Fr. u. Eng. (18–19c.), 1850.
Fouillée (A.) Crit. d. systèmes de morale contemp., 1883.
—— Moralisme de Kant et l'amoral. contemp., 1905.
Fries (J. F.) Beytr. z. Gesch., H1, 1819.
Garve (C.) Übersicht, 1798.
Gätschenberger. Gesch. d. aufgeklärten Selbstherrschaft, &c. (17–18c.), 1881.
Harms (F.) Formen d. E. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].
Henning (L. v.) Principien, 1824.
Janet (P.) Hist. de la phil., 2t, 1858.
Jodl (F.) Gesch. d. E., B1, 1906.
—— Gesch. d. E. in d. neu. Phil., 2B, 1882–9.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Intr.; tr., 2v, 1840; v2, 1867.
Köstlin (C. R.) Gesch., B1i, 1887.
Lanessan (J. L. de) Morale d. religions, 1905.
Lecky. Europ. morals f. Augustus to Charlemagne. *var. ed.*
Mackintosh (J.) On progr. of eth. phil., chiefly 17 & 18c., 1837; [& *in* Wks., v1, 1846; 51; *crit. by* Mill (J.), 1835].
Martineau (J.) Types of e. theory, 2v, 1885; 86.
Matter. Hist. d. doctr. (1453–1799), 3t, 1836–7.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Moral &c. phil., 2v, 1873.
Morales & religions: leçons prof. à l'Ecole des Hautes Et. Soc., 1909.
Oncken (A.) A. Smith u. Kant, A1, 1877.
Schurman (J. G.) Kantian e. &c., 1881.
Sidgwick (H.) Outlines of hist., *var. ed.*
Stäudlin (C. F.) Gesch., 1822.
Vorländer (F.) Schleiermacher's Sittenlehre, &c., 1851.
Watson (J.) Hedon. theories f. Aristippus to Spencer, 1895.
Wedgwood (J.) Moral ideal, 1888; 1907.
Werner (C.) Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Moralphil., 1859. [P491].
Williams (C. M.) Rev. of systems founded on evol., 1893.
Zappert (G.) Ausdruck d. geist. Schmerzes im Mittelalter [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 1854].
Refer to **Christian ethics; Civilization.**
Periodicals & Societies.
Refer to **Philosophy** *for other Periodicals & Societies.*
Ethical world, 1898–1900.
Internat. jour. of e., 1891—.
Library (The), 1761–2.
Reale Acad. di Sci. Mor. di Napoli, 1862–9, *see A. C.*
Refer to

Animals, Treatment of.	**Casuistry.**	**Christian e.**
Art.	**Celibacy.**	**Christianity (Personal).**
Avarice.	**Character.**	**Commndmts.**
Betting &c.	**Charity.**	**Compromise.**
Capital pun.	**Chastity.**	**Conduct.**
	Children.	

Ethics [*continued*].

Conscience.	**Law.**	**Repentance.**
Consolation.	**Law of nature**	**Revolution.**
Crime.	**Liberty.**	**Science.**
Cruelty.	**Life.**	**Secularism.**
Culture.	**Lotteries.**	**Self-culture.**
Dancing.	**Love.**	**Sin.**
Divorce.	**Lying.**	**Slavery.**
Drama.	**Marriage.**	**Social sci.**
Duelling.	**Maxims.**	**Stoics.**
Duty.	**Moral educ.**	**Success.**
Economics.	**Morals.**	**Suicide.**
Education.	**Naturalism.**	**Swearing.**
Emotions.	**Oaths.**	**Temperance.**
Epicureans.	**Obedience.**	**Temptation.**
Evil.	**Patience.**	**Theology.**
Evolution.	**Patriotism.**	**Truth.**
Family life.	**Peace.**	**Utilitarian.**
Friendship.	**Philosophy.**	**Virtue.**
Heredity.	**Pleasure.**	**Vivisection.**
Honesty.	**Political sci.**	**War.**
Humility.	**Poor.**	**Will.**
Justice.	**Positivism.**	**Young men.**
	Religion.	

Ethics, American Writers.
Carus (P.) Eth. problem, 1899.
Dewey (J.) Log. conditions of sci. treatment, 1903.
Dewey (O.) Wks., 1844.
Edwards (J.) Diss. (1788) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Hopkins (M.) Law of love, 1869.
Ladd (G. T.) Phil. of conduct, 1902.
Lieber (F.) Man. of pol. e., 2v, 1839.
Moore (J. H.) New ethics, 1907.
Royce (J.) Phil. of loyalty, 1908.
Sheldon (W. L.) Eth. movement, 1896.
Small (A. W.) Signif. of sociology, 1903.
Tappan (H. P.) Doctrine of will, 1841.
Warner (A. G.) Lay sermons, 1904 [& *in* P1169].
Refer to **Philosophy, American.**

Ethics, Ancient Writers.
History & Criticism.
N.B. For criticisms of individual writers, see their names in A. C.
Adam (J.) Relig. teachers of Greece, 1908.
Amélineau (E.) Essai s. l'évol. des idées morales, Egypte anc., 1895.
Baltus (J. F.) Jugement des Pères s. la morale payenne, 1719.
Bonhöffer (A.) E. d. Epictet, 1894.
Buchholz (E.) Homer. Realien, B3ii, Psych. u. E., 1885.
Cumberland (R.) Imperf. of heathen mor [*in* Tr., 1727].
Desjardins (A.) Les devoirs: Cicéron, 1865.
Dyroff (A.) E. d. alten Stoa, 1897.
Garnier (A.) Morale d. l'antiq., 1865.
Guyau (M. J.) Morale d'Epicure &c., 1878.
Hasler (F.) Verhältniss d. Eudm. u. christl. E., 1866. [P765].
Heyder (C. L. W.) Ethices Pythagoreæ, 1854. [P509].
Köstlin (C. R.) Gesch., B1i, 1887.
Lübker (F.) Die sophokl. Theol. &c., 2H, 1851–5. [P728].
Martha (C.) Et. morales, 1883.
—— Moralistes sous l'Emp., 1865; 66.
Mehliss (J. G. L.) Comp. Platonis doct. cum Christ. de regno divino doct., 1845 [P728].
Ménard (L.) De la morale av. les phil., 1860.
Müller (E.) Einlig. zu e. Darstellung d. nat. Ethik d. Hellenen, 1849. [P1046].
Schmidt (L. V.) E. d. alt. Gr., 2B, 1882.
Schramm (G.) Kant's kategor. Imperativ &c., 1873. [P509].

Ethics, Ancient Writers [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Siebelis (C. G.) Stimmen [*in* Disp., 1837].
Strümpell (L. H.) Gesch. d. prakt. Phil., vor Aristoteles, 1861.
Stumpf (C.) Verhältniss d. platon. Gottes z. Idee d. Guten, 1869. [P509].
Trendelenburg. Herbarts prakt. Phil. &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Waltz (P.) Hésiode & s. poème moral, 1906.
Wundt (W. M.) Gesch. d. gr. E., B1, 1908.
Zeyss (O.) Quid Homerus &c. statuerint, 1832.
Works.
Ambrose, *St.* De officiis (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].
Andronicus, *Rhodius.* Ethic. Nicomach. paraphrasis (1c. B.C.), 1809.
Aristotle, *see A. C.*
Cato (Dionysius) Disticha de moribus, *see A. C.*
Cicero, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Thompson (H.) Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Orationes, *see A. C.*
Fragmenta phil. Græc.; Mullach, 3t, 1860–81.
Girot (E. A.) Morale des anciens, 1807.
Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Ethical fragm., 1822.
Maximus, *Tyrius.* Diss., 2p, 1774–5; 1840; [*& in* Rainolds (J.) Orat., 12, 1628].
Papyrus moral de Leide [*in* Revillout, L'anc. Eg., t4, 1907].
Philodemus, *of Gadara.* De vitiis, 1868.
Plato, *see A. C.*
Plotinus, *see A. C.*
Plutarch. Moralia, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703].
Seneca (L. A.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Stobæus (J.), *see A. C.*
Theophrastus. Characteres, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Gale (T.) Opusc., 1688; La Bruyère (J. de) Œ., t1, 1865].
Refer to **Christianity,** *Anc. phil. &c.*; **Paganism; Philosophy, Ancient.**

Ethics, Danish & Swedish Writers.
Höffding (H.) Ethik; üb., 1888; 1901.
—— Grundlage, 1880.
Kierkegaard. Enten-eller, 2D, 1894–5; [*& in* Værker, B1–2, 1901].
—— Saml. Værker, B1–14, 1901–6.
Martensen (H. L.) D. chr. Ethik, *var. ed. & tr.*
Oxenstierna (*grefve* G.) Pensées, &c., 2t, 1742.
Refer to **Philosophy, Danish.**

Ethics, Dutch Writers.
Burgersdijck (F.) Idea phil. moralis, 1650.
Geulincx (A.) Opera, 3v, 1891–3.
Spinoza (B. de) Ethica, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Korte verhandeling v. God, &c., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Vossius (G.) De cognitione sui [*in* Op., t4, 1699].

Ethics, English Writers.
History & Criticism.
N.B. For criticisms of individual writers, see their names in A. C.
Brown (J.) On [Shaftesbury's] Charact., 1764.
Gizycki (G. v.) Phil. Shaftesbury's, 1876.
Guthrie (M.) Spencer's "Data," 1884.
Guyau (M. J.) Morale angl. contemp., 1879; 85.
Hayward (F. H.) Eth. phil. of Sidgwick, 1901.
Judge (M. H.) Eth. movement in Eng., 1902. [P1023].

Ethics, English Writers [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Nevile (C.) Defence of Paley, 1839.
Schulhof (J. M.) Pres. position, 1900. [P1025].
Sidgwick (H.) Lects., 1902.
Smith (W. H.) Disc., 1839.
Whewell (W.) Lects. on hist., 1852; 62.
Works (to 18 century).
Bacon (F.) Colours of good & evil [*in h.* Essays, 1680; 1863; Wks., *see A. C.*].
—— Essays. *var. ed.*
—— Serm. fideles [*in* Wks., v15, 1834].
Bates (E.) Rural phil., 1804.
Boyle (R.) Occas. reflec. (17c.), 1848.
Browne (*sir* T.) Religio medici (1642), *var. ed.*
Burgh (J.) Dignity of hum. nat., 2v, 1767.
Butler (J.) 15 sermons (1726), 1856; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1836; v2, 1844; 96; v1, 1900].
Chubb (T.) Ground &c. of morality, 1745.
Clarke (J.) Exam. of moral oblig., 1730. [P322].
—— Found. of morality of [S.] Clarke, 1730? [P322].
Cogan (T.) Eth. questions (18c.?), 1817.
Collier (J.) Essays, 4p, 1702–9.
Cudworth (R.) Tr. conc. morality, 1731; [*& in h.* True intell. system, v2, 1838; v3, 1845].
—— True intell. system, v2, 1838; v3, 1845.
Cumberland (R.) De legibus nat., 1672; tr., 1727.
Doddridge (P.) Lect. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1803].
Elyot (T.) The governour, 1580; 1880.
Feltham (O.) Resolves (17c.), *var. ed.*
Ferguson (A.) Princ., 2v, 1792.
Fuller (T.) Introd. ad sapientiam; right thinking, 2p, 1731.
Gay (J.) Princ. of virtue (18c.) [*in* King (W.) Essay, v1, 1732; 58].
Greene (R.) Royal exchange, 1590 [*in* Wks., v7, 1881/3].
Hartley (D.) Obs. on man, 3v, 1791; 1801.
Hume (D.) Essays, 1758; 2v, 1875; [*& in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54].
—— Inq. conc. morals (1751) [*in h.* Essays, 1758; v2, 1875; Phil. wks., v4, 1826; 54].
—— Tr. on hum. nat. (c. 1739), 2v, 1874; 1888; [*& in* Phil. wks., v1, 2, 1826; 54].
Hutcheson (F.) Essay on passions &c., 1742.
—— Inq., beauty & virtue, 1726; 38.
—— Phil. moral. instit., 1745; tr., 1753; 64.
Innes (A.) Ἀρετὴ Λογία, 1728.
Johnson (S.) Rambler (1750–2), 1824; [*& in* Wks., v4–6, 1810; v2–4, 1824; v1, 2, 1825].
Jonson (B.) Timber or Discov. (17c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Kames (H., *l.*) Essays, 2p, 1751; 79.
King (W.) Essay on orig. of evil; tr., 2v, 1732; 58.
Lodge (T.) Divel conjured, 1596, 1875.
—— Wits miserie, 1596, 1879.
Lyly (J.) Euphues (1579–80), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v1, 2, 1902].
Mandeville (B.) Enquiry into honour &c., 1732.
—— Fable of bees (1714), *var. ed. & comm.*
—— Letter to Dion, 1732. [P1139].
Morgan (T.) Moral phil., 3v, 1737–40.
Paley (W.) Princ., 2v, 1790; 1859; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1837; v3, 1838].
Palmer (S.) Moral essays on proverbs, 1710.
Price (R.) Princ. q. in morals, 1769; 87.

Ethics, English Writers [*continued*].
Works (to 18 century) [*continued*].
Reid (T.) *Wks.* (18c.), *see A. C.*
Rutherford (T.) Nature &c. of virtue, 1744.
Selby-Bigge. Brit. moralists (18c.), 2v, 1897.
Shaftesbury. Characteristicks (1711), *var. ed.*; [*tr. in* Diderot, Œ., t1, 1800; 75].
Smith (A.) Theory, 2v, 1797; 1861.
Stewart (D.) Outlines (1793), 1818; 45.
—— Phil. of active & moral powers, 2v, 1828; [*& in* Wks., v6, 7, 1855].
Taylor (J.) Ductor dubitantium (1660) [*in* Wks., v11–14, 1839; v9, 10, 1851–4; v9, 10, 1861–2].
Tucker (A.) Light of nature (18c.), 2v, 1837; 1807.
Wollaston (W.) Relig. of nature, 1738; 50.
Works (19 & 20 centuries).
Abercrombie (J.) Phil. of moral feelings, 1833; 41; 46.
Alexander (S.) Moral order & progr., 1889.
Arthur (W.) Diff. betw. phys. & moral law, 1883.
Austin (J. B.) Duties & rights of man, 1887.
Bain (A.) Mental & mor. sci., 1868; 72; 84.
Barratt (A.) Physical ethics, 1869.
Bentham (J.) Deontology, 2v, 1834.
—— Intr. to principles, 2v, 1823; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Birks (T. R.) First princ., 1873.
Bosanquet (B.) Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893.
—— Psych. of moral self, 1897.
Bradley (F. H.) Eth. studies, 1876.
Bray (C.) Phil. of necessity, 2v, 1841; 63.
Brown (J.), *of Selkirk.* E. & æsthet. of mod. poetry, 1878.
Brown (T.) Lects., 1846.
—— Lects. on phil., 4v, 1820; 42; 45.
Brydges (S. E.) Gnomica, 1824.
Bucke (R. M.) Man's moral nature, 1879.
Buckley (A. B.) Moral teachings of sci., 1891.
Bussell (F. W.) Future [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
Caird (E.) Lay sermons, 1907.
Calder (A.) Man of future, 1872.
Calderwood (H.) Hdbk. of moral ph., 1872.
Chalmers (T.) Power &c. of God in adapt. of ext. nat. to man, 2v, 1833.
—— Sk. of moral &c. phil. [*in* Wks., v5, 1836–42?].
Chambers (R.) Essays, moral &c. [*in* Sel. wr., v3, 4, 1860].
Clifford (W. K.) Lectures &c., 2v, 1879; 1886; 1901.
Clulow (W. B.) Aphorisms, 1843.
Cobbe (F. P.) Intuitive morals, 2v, 1855–7; 1864.
Coit (S.) Man. of eth. phil. fr. Gizycki, 1889.
Combe (G.) Lects., 1840.
Courtney (W. L.) Constr. ethics, 1886.
Dickinson (G. L.) Meaning of good, 1901.
Edgeworth (F. Y.) Math. psychics, 1881.
Ensor (G.) Independent man, 2v, 1806.
Ethics & relig.: essays, 1900.
Field (G.) Ethics, 1824. [Pr., 23].
Fitzgerald (P. F.) Rational ideal, 1897.
Fleming (W.) Manual, 1867.
Footman (H.) Ethics & theol., 1888.
Fowler (T.) Progr. morality, 1884.
—— & J. M. Wilson. Princ., 2p, 1886–7; 94.
Fox (W. J.) Moral phil. as illust. by rel. ideas [*in* Wks., v10, 1867].
—— Morality as modified by var. classes [*in* Wks., v7, 1865].
Godard (J. G.) Patriotism & e., 1901.
Gore (G.) Sci. basis of morality, 1899.
Green (T. H.) Prolegomena, 1883; 90

Ethics, English Writers [*continued*].
Works (19 & 20 centuries) [*continued*].
Gronlund (L.) Our destiny, 1890.
Grote (G.) Fragm., 1876.
Haddon (C.) Larger life : Hinton's ethics, 1886.
Hampden (R. D.) Lects., 1856.
Harrison (F.), *see A. C.*
Helps (A.) Friends, 2v, 1847–9 ; n.s., 2v, 1859 ; [*& v1 in* Essays, 1892].
Hinton (J.) Law-breaker, &c., 1884.
—— Phil. & rel., 1884.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Morals in evol., 2v, 1906.
Hodgson (S. H.) Metaphysic of experience, v4, 1898.
—— Theory of practice, 2v, 1870.
Hughes (H.) Principles, 2v, 1890–1.
Ingram (J. K.) Human nat. & morals acc. to Comte, 1901.
Jackson (W.) Doct. of retribution, 1875.
Jevons (W.) System. morality, 2v, 1827.
Joachim (H. H.) St. of ethics of Spinoza, 1901.
Jones (J.) Manual, 1838.
Kedney (J. S.) Problems, 1900.
Knight (W. A.) Varia, 1901.
Laurie (S. S.) Ethica, 1891.
Lecky. Map of life, 1899 ; 1900.
Lilly (W. S.) Right & wrong, 1890 ; 91.
Long (G.) Essay, 1841.
MacCormac (H.) Phil. of hum. nat., 1837.
Mackay (R. W.) Eternal gospel, 2p, 1866–7.
Mackenzie (J. S.) Manual, 1904.
Mallock (W. H.) Is life worth living ?, 1879.
Marett (R. R.) Orig. & validity [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
Martineau (J.) Manch. New Coll. : intr. lect., 1841. [P493].
—— Types of eth. theory, 2v, 1885 ; 86.
Maudsley (H.) Life in mind & conduct, 1902.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Casuistry, moral phil. &c., 1866. [P460].
—— Soc. morality, 1869.
Mill (J. S.) Ethics, 1897.
Moore (G.) Man & h. motives, 1848.
Moore (G. E.) Principia, 1903.
Morgan (C. L.) Springs of conduct, 1885.
Morier (D. R.) Basis of morality, 1869. [P345].
Muirhead (J. H.) Elems., 1892.
—— Phil. & life, 1902.
Nettleship (H.) Authority in sphere of conduct & intellect [*in* Lectures, s2, 1895].
Newman (F. W.) Relations of free knowledge to moral sentiment, 1847. [P450].
Oxenham (H. N.) Sh. studies, 1885.
Platt (J.) Morality, 1878.
Pollock (F.) Essays, 1882.
Ramsay (G.) Enq. into princ. of happiness & duty, 1843.
Rashdall (H.) Theory of good & evil, 2v, 1907.
Rickaby (J.) Moral phil., 1888.
Ritchie (D. G.) Phil. st., 1905.
Rolleston (T. W. M.) Parallel paths, 1908.
Rowland (D.) Laws of nature, 1863.
Royce (J.) Relig. aspect of phil., 1897.
—— St. of good & evil, 1898.
Ruskin (J.) E. of the dust, 1866 ; [*& in* Wks., v18, 1905].
—— Rel. of nat. e. to nat. arts, 1867 [*in* Wks., v19, 1905].
Sainsbury (S.) Human interests, &c., 1877.
Salter (W. M.) First steps, 1893.
Sargant (W. L.) Compar. morality [*in* Essays, v3, 1871].
Savage (M. J.) Morals of evol., 1880.

Ethics, English Writers [*continued*].
Works (19 & 20 centuries) [*continued*].
Schofield (A.T.) Springs of character, 1900.
Scrymgour. Eth. idea, 1880. [P358].
Seth (J.) Study of eth. princ., 1894.
Shairp (J.C.) Moral dynamic [*in* St., 1868].
Sidgwick (H.) Methods, *var. ed.*
—— Pract. ethics, 1898.
Simcox (E. J.) Nat. law, 1877.
Smedley (E. A.) Tr. on mor. evid., 1850.
Smith (A.) Phil. of morals, 2v, 1835.
Smith (G.) Morality & theism [*in* Guesses, 1897].
Smith (S.) Elem. sk. of moral phil. (1804–6), 1850.
Sorley (W. R.) E. of naturalism, 1885.
—— Recent tendencies, 1904.
Spencer (H.) Data, 1879 ; 87.
—— E. of Kant, &c. [*in* Essays, v3, 1891].
—— Principles, *see A. C.*
Stephen (L.) Sci. of e., 1882.
—— Soc. rights &c., 2v, 1896.
Sullivan (W. R. W.) Morality as relig., 1898.
Sutherland (A.) Orig. &c. of moral instinct, 2v, 1898.
Taylor (A. E.) Problem of conduct, 1901.
Taylor (H.) Morality of nations, 1888.
Thornton (W. T.) Old-fashioned e., 1873.
Vincent (G.G.) Moral system, 3v, 1841–50.
Wace (H.) Xty. & morality, 1876 ; 77.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v2, 1900.
Wallace (W.) Lects. & essays, 1898.
Ward (W. G.) Nature & grace, Bk.1, 1860.
Wells (H. G.) First & last things, 1908.
Westermarck (E. A.) Orig. & develop. of moral ideas, 2v, 1906–8.
Whewell (W.) Elem. of morality, 2v, 1845 ; 64.
Whinfield (W. H.) E. of future, 1876.
Wilson (J.) Thoughts on sci., th., & e., 1885.
Wodehouse (H.) Logic of will, 1908.
Refer to **Conduct ; Ethics, American writers ; Philosophy, English.**

Ethics, Finnish Writers.
Westermarck (E. A.) Orig. & develop. of moral ideas, 2v, 1906–8.

Ethics, French Writers.
History & Criticism.
N.B. For criticisms of individual writers, see their names in A. C.
Desjardins (A.) Moralistes fr. 16s., 1870.
Prévost-Paradol (L.A.) Moralistes fr. (16–18s.), 1901.
Vinet (A. R.) Moralistes, 16 & 17s., 1859 ; 1904.
Works (to 18 century).
Abbadie (J.) L'art de se connoître soi-meme, 1771.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Médit. s. justice, &c., t1, 2, 1780.
Alleaume. Suite des caractères de Théophraste, 1699.
Balzac (J. L. Guez de) Socrate chrestien [*in* Œ., t2, 1854].
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Maximes (18c.) [*in* Œ., t1, 1824].
Charron (P.) De la sagesse (16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Condorcet. Applic. du calcul aux sc. polit. et mor. (18c.) [*in* Œ., t1, 1847].
—— S'il est utile d'être trompé (18c.) [*in* Œ., t5, 1847].
Du Hamel (J. B.) Phil., v2, 1700.
Esprit (J.) Fausseté d. vertus, 2p, 1709.
Gassendi (P.) Opera, t2, 1658.
Holbach. Elémens, 1791.
—— Système de la nat. (18c.), 2t, 1821 ; tr., 1844.

Ethics, French Writers [*continued*].
Works (to 18 century) [*continued*].
La Bruyère. Caractères (17c.), *var. ed.* ; [*& in* Œ., t1, 2, 1865].
La Mothe Le Vayer. La mor. (17c.) [*in* Œ., t1ii, 1756].
La Rochefoucauld. Maximes & réflex. (17c.), *var. ed. & tr.* ; [*& in* Œ., 1863 ; t1, 1868–83].
Mably. Entretiens de Phocion [*in* Œ., t10, 1794/5].
—— Oracle d'Apollon [*in* Œ., t14, 1794/5].
—— Princ. de morale [*in* Œ., t10, 1794/5].
Maine de Biran. Œ. inéd., t3, 1859.
Malebranche. Tr. de morale, 2p, 1697.
Necker (J.) Cours de morale relig. (c. 1800) [*in* Œ., t13, 14, 1821].
Nicole (P.) Œ. (17c.), 1845.
—— Essais (17c.), 8t, 1733 ; Cont., t9–14, 1732–41.
Rivarol (A.) Lettre à Necker (1788) [*in* Œ., t2, 1808].
Senault (J. F.) De l'usage des passions (1641) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v39].
Trublet (N. C. J.) Essais, 2t, 1749.
Vauvenargues. Réflex. & maximes (18c.) [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
World unmasked ; tr., 1736.
Refer to **Ethics, Mediæval.**
Works (19 & 20 centuries).
Acad. des Sci. Mor. Mém., 1798–1804 ; 1837–83.
Arréat (L.) Morale d. drame, épopée, roman, 1889.
Barni (J.) La morale dans la démocratie, 1868.
—— Phil. de Kant : métaphys. des mœurs &c., 1851.
Baudrillart. Etudes, 2t, 1858.
Bautain (L. E. M.) La conscience, 1861.
Bayet (A.) L'idée de bien, 1908.
Beaussire (E.) Principes, 1885.
Belot (G.) Etudes de morale positive, 1907.
Bersot (E.) Essais, 2t, 1864.
—— Morale et politique, 1868.
Bertauld (C. A.) L'ordre soc. & moral, 1874.
Boucher de Perthes. Les masques, 2t, 1861.
Bouillier (F.) De la conscience, 1872.
Boutteville (M. L.) La morale, 1866.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Nouv. ét., 1869.
Brunetière (F.) Disc. de combat, 1900 ; n. sér., 1903.
Brunschvicg (L.) Intr. à la vie de l'esprit, 1900.
Cabanis (P. J. G.) Rapp. du physique & du moral, 3t, 1824.
Caro (E. M.) Nouv. ét. morales, 1869.
Carrau (L.) La morale utilit., 1875.
Caumont (G.) Notes morales, 1872.
Charaux (C. C.) De la pensée, p1, 2, 1883–7.
Coignet (C.) La morale indépendante, 1869.
Comte (A.), *see A. C.*
Cousin (V.) Cours de phil. (1818), 1840 ; 53 ; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1840].
Cresson (A.) La morale, 1903.
Damiron (J. P.) Cours, t3, 4, 1834.
Daudville (C.) Phys. morale des instincts, 1867.
Delvolve (J.) L'organis. de la conscience morale, 1907.
Draghicescu (D.) Problème de la conscience, 1907.
Duprat (G. L.) La morale, 1901 ; tr. 1903.
Durand (J. P.) Questions de phil. morale, &c., 1901.
Eschenauer (A.) Morale univ., 1874.
Fouillée (A.) Elém. sociolog. de la morale, 1905.
—— La morale, &c. d'ap. Guyau, 1897.
—— Morale des idées-forces, 1908.

Ethics, French Writers [*continued*].
Works (19 & 20 centuries) [*continued*].

Fouillée (A.) Moralisme de Kant et l'amoralisme contemp., 1905.
—— Nietzsche & l'immoralisme, 1902.
Frommel (G.) Et. morales &c., 1908.
Funck-Brentano (T.) La civilis. & ses lois, 1876.
Gaultier (J. de) Dépendance de la morale &c., 1907.
Gérando (*b.* J. M. de) Perfectionnement moral, 2t, 1839.
Goblot (E.) Justice & liberté, 1902.
Guizot (E. C. P.) Conseils, 2t, 1828.
Guyau (M. J.) Esquisse, 1885.
—— Morale angl. contemp., 1879; 85.
—— Morale d'Epicure &c., 1878.
Hayem (A.) L'être social, 1881.
Janet (P.) Hist. de la sci. polit., 2t, 1872.
—— La morale, 1901.
—— Phil. du bonheur, 1868.
—— Theory of morals; tr., 1884.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Cours de droit nat., 2t, 1858.
—— Intr.; tr., 2v, 1840; v2, 1867.
—— Mélanges, 1834; 38; 60.
Joyau (E.) Essai s. la liberté mor., 1888.
Laffitte (P.) Positive sci. of morals; tr., 1908.
Laplaigne (H.) Morale d'un égoïste, 1900.
Leclère (A.) Morale rationnelle, 1908.
Lévy-Bruhl (L.) La morale &c., 1903; tr., 1905.
Marion (H.) De la solidarité morale, 1883.
Matter (A. J.) De l'affaibl. des idées &c., 1841.
Mauxion (M.) Essai s. moralité, 1904.
Melegari (D.) Ames dormantes, 1904.
Molinari (G. de) Morale écon., 1888.
Rauh (F.) L'expér. mor., 1903.
Renouvier (C. B.) Sci. de la mor., 2t, 1869.
Roberty (E. de) L'éth., t1–4, 1896–1900.
—— Soc. de l'action, 1908.
Say (J. B.) Œ. diverses, 1848.
Secrétan (H. F.) La soc. & la morale, 1897.
Simon (J.) Devoir, 1856.
Thomas (P. F.) Morale & éduc., 1899.
Véron (E.) La morale, 1884.
Vinet (A. R.) Essais, 1837.
—— Mélanges, 1869.
Worms (R.) La morale de Spinoza, 1892.

Refer to **Conduct; Philosophy, French.**

Ethics, German Writers.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For criticisms of individual writers, see their names in A. C.

Zange (E. M. F.) Üb. d. Fundament d. Ethik, Kant u. Schopenhauer, 1872.
Zimmermann (R.) Üb. Trendelenburg's Einwürfe gegen Herbart's prakt. Ideen, 1872.

Works.

Allihn (F. H. T.) Grundlehren d. allgem. E., 1861.
Bauch (B.) Ethik, 1907.
Baumann (J. J.) Hdbh. d. Moral, 1879.
—— 6 Vorträge, 1874.
Brentano (F.) Vom Ursprung sittl. Erkenntniss, 1889; tr., 1902.
Carneri (B.) Entwicklung u. Glückseligkeit, 1886.
—— Sittlichkeit u. Darwinismus, 1871.
Carrière (M.) Sittl. Weltordnung, 1877.
Chalybaeus (H. M.) System d. speculat. E., 2B, 1850.
Cohen (H.) Kant's Begründung d. Ethik, 1877.
De Wette (W. M. L.) Vorles., 2T, 1823–4.
Drobisch (M. W.) Moral. Statistik &c., 1867. [P538].

Ethics, German Writers [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].

Drossbach (M.) Üb. d. Grade d. Intelligenz u. d. Sittlichkeit, 1873.
Ehrenfels (C. v.) System, B2, 1898.
Euckem (R.) Gesamm. Aufsätze, 1903.
Evangelium d. Wahrheit, &c., 1865. [P479].
Fechner (G. T.) Üb. d. höchste Gut, 1846. [P459].
Fichte (I. H.) System, 2T, 1850–3.
—— Verm. Schr., 2B, 1869.
Fichte (J. G.) System der Sittenlehre [*in* Wke., B4, 1845; Nachgel., Wke., B3, 1835]; tr., 1897.
Frauenstädt (J.) Blicke, 1869.
—— Sittl. Leben, 1866.
Fries (J. F.) Hdbch., T1, 1818.
Gellert (C. F.) Moral. Vorlesungen [*in* Schr., T4, 1840].
Hartenstein (G.) Grundbegriffe, 1844.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Eth. St., 1898.
—— Phänomenologie, 1879.
—— Sittl. Bewusstsein, 1888.
—— System, B6, 1909.
Hartsen (F. A. v.) Grundlegung, 1869.
Hasler (F.) Verhältniss d. heidn. u. christl. E., 1866. [P765].
Hegel (G. W. F.) Ethics; tr., 1893.
Herbart (J. F.) Wke., B9, 1851; [*comm. by* Trendelenburg *in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Analyt. Beleuchtung d. Naturrechts u. d. Moral, 1836 [*in* Wke., B8, 1851].
—— Kl. phil. Schr., B2, 1842.
Höfer (P.) Bedeutung d. Phil. für d. Leben nach Plato, 1870. [P488].
Huber (J. N.) Eth. Frage, 1875. [P453, 538].
Isis. Der Mensch u. d. Welt, 4t, 1863.
Jodl (F.) Gesch. d. E. als phil. Wiss., B1, 1906.
Kant (I.) Grundl. z. Metaphysik d. Sitten, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— In Theorie richtig, nicht f. d. Praxis [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798; Princ. du droit, 1853; Princ. of pol., 1891].
—— Kritik d. prakt. Vernunft [*in* Wke., T8, 1838; B5, 1867]; tr., 1873; 79; [*& in* Op., v3, 1797].
—— Tugendlehre [*in* Metaph. d. Sitten, *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Untersuchung, 1763 [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905].
Kaulich (W.) System, 1877.
Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Grundbegriffe, 1869.
Körner (H. J. A.) Natur-Ethik, 2T, 1873.
Lott (F. C.) Kritik d. Herbart'schen Ethik &c., 1874.
Lotze (R. H.) Kl. Schr., B3ii, 1891.
Löwenhardt (S. E.) Moral- u. Natur-Gesetze, 1863.
Luthardt (C. E.) Zur Ethik, 1888. [P538].
Melanchthon (P.) Phil. mor. epit. &c. (1538) [*in* Op., v16, 1850].
Meyer (T.) Grundsätze, 1868.
Nahlowsky. Allg. prakt. Phil., 1871.
—— Die eth. Ideen, 1865. [P502].
Nietzsche (F. W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
—— Geneal. d. Moral, 1894; tr., 1899.
—— Morgenröthe [*in* Wke., B4, 1895]; tr., 1903.
—— Wahrheit u. Lüge [*in* Wke., B10, 1896].
Öttingen (A. v.) Moralstatistik u. christl. Sittenlehre, 2T, 1868–74; 74; 82.
Paulsen (F.) Ethik, 1907.
—— System, 2B, 1894; tr., 1899.
Rinne (H. A.) Materialismus u. eth. Bedürfniss &c., 1868. [P499].

Ethics, German Writers [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].

Ritter (A. H.) Encykl. d. phil. Wiss., B3, 1864.
Romundt (H.) Vollendung d. Sokrates, 1885.
Rothe (R.) Theolog. Ethik, 3B, 1845–8; 67–71.
Schelling. Neue Deduktion d. Naturrechts [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1856].
Schleiermacher. Begriff d. Erlaubten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
—— Begriff d. höchsten Gutes [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1830].
—— Entwurf e. Systems d. Sittenlehre [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B5, 1835].
—— Grundlinien e. Kritik d. bisher. Sittenlehre, 1834; [*& in* Wke., Abth. 3, B1, 1846].
—— Phil. Sittenlehre, 1870.
—— Phil. u. verm. Schr. [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838].
—— Wiss. Behandlung d. Pflichtbegriffs [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Schmid (F. X.) Entwurf e. Systems, T3, 1868.
Schopenhauer. Aphorismen z. Lebensweisheit [*in* Parerga, B1, *var. ed.*]; *tr., var. ed.*
—— Beide Grundprobleme, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— On hum. nat.; tr., 1902.
Seydel (R.) Ethik, 1874.
Simmel (G.) Phil. des Geldes, 1900.
Spurzheim (J. C.) Nat. morale &c., 1820.
Stäudlin (C. F.) *ed.*, Beiträge, 5B, 1797–90.
Stein (F. J.) Darstellung d. patholog. Moralprinc., 1871.
Stephan (W.) Verhältniss d. Naturrechts z. Ethik &c., 1845. [P459].
Stierius (J.) Præcepta, 1667.
Tieftrunk. Verhältniss d. Sittengesetzes z. Rechtsprincip [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B1, 1797].
Trendelenburg. Naturrecht, 1860; 68.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Mensch, T1, 2i, 1866–73.
Vorländer (F.) Schleiermacher's Sittenlehre, 1851.
Weygoldt (G. P.) Darwinismus, &c., 1878.
Wollny (F.) Freiheit u. Charakter, 1876. [P516].
Wundt (W. M.) Ethik, 1886; 92; 2B, 1906; tr., v1–3, 1897–1901.
Wuttke. Hdbh. d. chr. Sittenlehre, B1, 1864.
Zeller (E.) Begriff &c. d. sittl. Gesetze, 1882.
—— Üb. d. Kantische Moralprincip &c., 1879.
Ziegler (T.) Sittl. Sein, 1890.

Refer to **Philosophy, German.**

Ethics, Greek Writers, *see* **Ethics, Ancient writers.**

Ethics, Hindu, *see* **Hinduism.**

Ethics, Italian Writers.

Alberti (L. B.) Intercoenales (15c.) [*in* Op. ined., 1890].
Brusonius (L. D.) Facet. exemplorumque lib. 7, 1560.
Cardano (G.) Arcana polit. (16c.), 1635.
—— Opera, t1, 2, 10, 1663.
Della Casa (G.) Galateo [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
Gelli (G. B.) I capricci del Bottaio, 1551.
Gozzi (*c.* G.) Il mondo morale [*in* Op., v4, 5, 1819].
Leopardi (*c.* G.) Op. morali [*in* Op., v2, 1845]; tr., 1880; 82.
—— Prose morali, 1899.

Ethics, Italian Writers [*continued*].
Machiavelli (N.) Disc. morale [*in* Op., v10, 1805; v5, 1813].
Manzoni (*c.* A.) S. morale Cattolica, 1837; [*& in* Prose min., 1897]; tr., 1836.
Petrarch. *Op.* (14c.), *see A. C.*
Rapisardi (F.) Specchio di virtù, 1901.
Tasso (T.) Dialoghi (16c.) [*in* Op., v7–9, 1822–4].
Refer to **Philosophy, Italian.**

Ethics, Latin Writers, *see* **Ethics, Ancient writers.**

Ethics, Mediæval Writers (to 16c.).
Refer to **Ethics, Oriental writers.**
History & Criticism.
Alphandéry (P.) Idées morales chez les hétérodoxes latins, 13s., 1903.
Works.
Abélard (P.) Monita ad Astralabium (12c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1849; Migne, P. L., 178; B. N. Notices, 34ii; Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845].
Alanus, *de Insulis.* De planctu naturae (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Albertanus. Liber Consolationis &c. (1246), 1873.
Alberti (L. B.) Intercoenales (15c.) [*in* Op. ined., 1890].
Albertus, *Magnus.* Ethic. lib. 10 (13c.) [*in* Op., v7, 1891].
—— Paradisus animae [*in* Op., t37, 1898].
Alcuinus. De virtutibus &c. (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Aquinas (T., *st.*) Wks. (13c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Atto, *bp. of Vercelli.* Polypticum (10c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. L., 134].
Basil I. Exhort. ad Leonem (9c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 107].
Benedict XIII, *antipope.* Libro de las consolaciones (c. 15c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Cardano (G.) Arcana polit. (16c.), 1635.
—— Opera, t1, 2, 10, 1663.
Defensor, *mon.* Liber scintill. (8c.), 1889.
Erasmus (D.) Op., 10v, 1703–6.
Gautier (P.) Moralium dogma (12c.) [*in* Sundby (T.) B. Latini; tr., 1884].
Gemistus (G.) De virtutibus (15c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op. (14–15c.), t3, 1706.
Halitgarius. De vitiis &c. (9c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius. Thes., t2, 1725].
Helinand. De cognitione sui (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Hildebertus, *bp.* Moralis phil. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Hincmar. De cavendis vitiis &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Innocent III, *pope.* De contemptu mundi (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Jonas, *bp. of Orleans.* De instit. laicali & regia (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Latini (B.) Livres dou trésor (13s.), 1863.
Leo IX, *pope, St.* De conflictu vitiorum & virtutum (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Liber de modo bene vivendi (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 184].
Luna (P. de), *see* Benedict XIII, *antipope, above.*
Manuel II, *emp.* Orationes &c. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Manuel (J.) Obras (14c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Maurus (R.) De vitiis & virtutibus (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Maximus, *confessor.* Capita de charitate, *& o.p.* (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 90].
Meyer (P.) Un rec. d'*Exempla*, Durham [*in* B.N., Notices, 34i].

Ethics, Mediæval Writers [*cont.*].
Works [*continued*].
Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt, 1340, 1855; 66.
Navarre (P. de) 4 âges de l'homme (13s.); Fréville, 1888.
Palamas (G.) Capita (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
—— Prosopopœiæ; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Petrarch. *Wks.* (14c.), *see A. C.*
Petrus, *cantor eccl. Paris.* Verbum abbrev. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Philippus, *Solitarius.* Dioptra (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Ratherius, *bp.* Præloquiorum ll. 6 (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Ratis raving &c. (15c.), 1870.
[Secreta]. 3 vers. of S. Secretorum (15c.), v1, 1898.
Theophylactus. Instit. regia (11c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 126].
Tostado (A.) Cuestiones (15c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Vices & virtues, c. 1200; Holthausen, p1, 1888.
Vitry (J. de) Exempla (13c.); Crane, 1890.
Refer to **Philosophy, Mediæval.**

Ethics, Oriental Writers.
Avicenna. Metaphysik A., u. Ethik &c.; üb., 1907.
Bidpaí, *see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 9, 10; Cab. des fées, t17, 18, 1786; John, *of Capua*, Directorium, 1887–9; Migne, P. G., 143, *under title* Spec. sap. Ind.].
Davānī. Pract. phil. (15c.); tr., 1839.
Dhamma-Sangani. Buddhist man. of psych. e. of 4c., 1900.
Farīd Al-Dīn Attar. Pend-Namèh (12c.), tr. & publ., 1819.
Refer to **Philosophy, Oriental.**

Ethics, Russian & Polish Writers.
Stanislaus I. Œ., 1764.
Tolstoy (L. N.) Религія и нравственность; *& o.p.* [*in* Соч., ch. 14, 1895]; tr., 1900. [P1016].
—— Соч., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Philosophy, Russian.**

Ethics, Spanish Writers.
Benedict XIII, *antipope.* Libro de las consolaciones (c. 15c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Cano (F. M.), *bp.*, Victoria de si mismo (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Ceriol (F. F.) Concejo &c. del principe (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Gracián (B.) El héroe—El discreto (17c.), 1900.
—— Oráculo manual (17c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873]; tr., 1891; 92.
Lully (R.) *Wks.* (13c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873; *comm. in* Menéndez y Pelayo, La ciencia esp., t3, 1888].
Luna (P. de), *see* Benedict XIII, *antipope, above.*
Manuel (J.) Obras (14c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Perez de Oliva. Dignidad del hombre (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Rójas (E.) Phil. de la morale, 1870.
Sabuco de Nántes Barrera. Conocimiento de si mismo (16c.) [*attr. to her*] [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Sancho IV. Castigos &c. (13c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Tostado (A.) Cuestiones (15c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].

Ethics, Spanish Writers [*cont.*].
Villalobos (F. de) Los problemas (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Vives (J. L.) De disciplinis (16c.), 1636.
—— Introd. á la sabiduría (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Refer to **Philosophy, Spanish.**

Ethiopia.
Antiquities, see **Egypt, Antiquities**
History.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, T13, 1825.
—— Hist. researches, v1, 1832.
—— La pol., &c., tr., t5, 1833.
Hispaniae illust. (—16c.), t2, 1603.
Hoskins (G. A.) Travels, 1835.
Lobo (J.) Rel. hist., tr., 1728.
Ludolf (H.) Hist., 1681.
Morié (L. J.) Les civilis. afr.: hist. de l'E., 2t, 1904.
Müller (W. M.) Äthiopien, 1904.
Refer to **Abyssinia; Nubia; Sudan.**

Ethiopic Language & Literature.
Dillman (C. F. A.) Grammatik, 1899.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1893; 11, sect. 4, 1898.
Ludolf (H.) Hist. Aethiopica, 1681.
Müller (F.) Urspr. d. himjar-äthiop. Schrift, 1865.
Prätorius (F.) Äthiop. Gram., 1886.
Manuscripts.
[Bodleian Library]. Cat. codd. MSS., p7; Dillmann, 1848.
[Brit. Museum]. Codd. MSS. Or., p3, 1847.
—— Ethiopic MSS.; Wright, 1877.
Mai (A.) Cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in* Scr., t5, 1831].
Rhodokanakis (N.) Äthiop. HSS. d. Hofbibl. zu Wien, 1906.
Takla Hâyâmôt. Life, &c.; Budge, 2v, 1906.
Turaev. Эѳіоп. рукописи въ С.-Петербургѣ [*in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t17, 1907].
Texts & Translations.
Adam, *the patriarch.* Bk. of A. & Eve; tr., Malan, 1882.
Athanasius, *of Antioch.* Conflict of Severus, *w. tr., n.d.*
Bahayla-Mikâ'êl. Livre des mystères; Perruchon & Guidi, 1907.
Bezold (C.) Canon of Mass; ed. & tr. [*in* Swainson (C. A.) Gr. liturg., 1884].
[Bible: Ethiopic]. Psalterium, 1815.
[——: Ezra]. Primi E. libri; Laurence, 1820.
[——: Job]. Livre de J.; Pereira, 1907.
Bittner (M.) Der v. Himmel gefall. Brief Christi, 1906.
Budge. Contendings of Apostles, v2, 1901.
—— Life of Alex.; tr., 1896.
—— Meux MS. 1: Mabā' Sēyōn &c., 1898.
—— St. Michael, 1894.
Conzelmann (W. E.) Chron. de Galāwdêwos (Claudius); texte, tr. &c., livr 1, 1895.
Enoch, Book of, *var. ed. & tr.*
Imp. R. A. O. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t1–18, 1886 ...
Isaiah, *the prophet.* Ascensio, *var. ed. & tr.*
John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chron. (7s.; texte & tr.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Jubilees, Book of; tr. Charles, 1902.
Perruchon (J.) Chron., 1434–78, 1893.
Statutes of Apost.; w. tr., 1904.
Synaxaire éthiopien; Guidi, p1, 1907.
Takla Hâyâmôt. Life, &c., 2v, 1906.
Wright (W.) Jonah, 1857.
Zotenberg (H.) Barlaam & Joasaph [*in* B.N., Notices, 28].
Refer to **Amharic language.**

Ethnography, *see* **Ethnology.**

Ethnology.

Babington (W. D.) Fallacies of race theories, 1895.
Balbi (A.) Atlas ethnogr., 1826.
Bartlett (J. R.) Progress [*in* Amer. Ethn. Soc., Trans., v2, 1848].
Bastian (A.) Allerlei, 2B, 1888.
—— Allg. Grundzüge, 1884.
—— Ethn. Bilderbuch, 1887.
—— Lehre v. Menschen, 2A, 1895.
—— Rechtsverhältnisse bei versch. Völkern, 1872.
Bevölkerung der Erde; Behm &c., 1872–1904.
Boudin. Et. s. la taille &c., 1863 [*in h.* Contrib., 1877].
Brace (C. L.) Races, 1863; 69.
Brinton (D. G.) Races & peoples, 1901.
Broc (P. P.) Essai s. races hum., 1836. [P54].
Broca (P. P.) Hybridity, 1864.
Bryce (J.) Relations of advanced & backward races, 1902.
Castrén (M. A.) Ethn. Vorlesgn. ü. d. alta. Völker, &c., 1857.
Corre (A.) L'ethnogr. criminelle, 1894.
Crawfurd (J.) Plurality of races, 1867. [P221].
Crystal Palace. Nat. Hist. Dept.: Ethn.; Latham, 1854.
Cull (R.) Nature &c. of e. sci., 1851. [P166].
Darmesteter (J.) Race & tradition [*in* Sel. essays, 1895].
Demolins (E.) Gr. routes des peuples, 2t, *n.d.*
Deniker (J.) Races, 1900.
Dictionnaire d'ethnogr. mod. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v37].
Diefenbach (L.) Vorschule d. Völkerkunde, 1864.
Dieffenbach. Study of e., 1843. [P456].
Driesmans (H.) Keltentum, 1900.
Durand (J. P.) Infl. d. milieux s. caractères de race, 1868. [P239].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 5, 1881.
Featherman (A.) Soc. hist., v2–5, 1881–91.
Figuier (L.) Human race, 1872.
Finot (J.) Préjugé, 1905; tr., 1906.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Urgesch., 2B, 1855.
Gibbs (G.) Instr. for research, Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) Inégalité d. races hum., 4t, 1853–55; 84.
Gomme (G. L.) E. in folk-lore, 1892.
Hale (H.) Ethnogr. & philol., 1846.
Haliburton (R. G.) Race of pygmies &c., 1897.
Hewitt (J. F.) Ruling races of prehist. times, 2v, 1894–5.
Hutchinson, Gregory, & Lydekker. Living races, 2v, *n.d.*
Huxley. Coll. essays, v7, 1894.
—— Methods & results [*in* Coll. Essays, 7, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873; Sci. mem., v3, 1901].
Kant (I.) Bestimmung d. Begriffs e. Menschenrace, 1785 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B4, 1867; Verm. Schr., 1873; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798].
—— V. d. verschied. Racen, 1775 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B2, 1867; Verm. Schr., 1873; Schr., B2, 1905].
Keane (A. H.) Ethnology, 1896; 1901.
—— Man, 1899.
Kennedy (J.) Essays, 1861.
Knox (R.) Races, 1862.
Lane (E. W.) Genesis, 1860.
Latham (R. G.) Descr. e., 2v, 1859
—— Essays, 1860.

Ethnology [*continued*].

Latham (R. G.) E. of Brit. Colonies, 1851.
—— Man & migrations, 1851.
—— Nat. hist. of varieties, 1850.
—— Varieties, 1854 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Leibnitz. De orig. gentium [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
Letourneau. Cond. de la femme, 1903.
—— La guerre, 1895.
Lindenschmit (W.) Räthsel d. Vorwelt, 1846.
Michelis (E. de) L' orig. degli Indo-Europei, 1903.
Moreau de Jonnés. L'océan des anc., &c., 1873.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Lects. on anc. e. &c.; tr., 2v, 1853.
Nott (J. C.) & G. R. Gliddon. Indig. races, 1857.
—— & —— Types, 1854.
Paladini (C.) Scr. postumi, p1, 1887.
Parl. papers, *see* Aboriginal tribes, *in special cat.*
Peschel (O. F.) Abhdlgn., 1877.
—— Völkerkunde, 1885; tr., 1876.
Pickering (C.) Races & geogr. distrib., 1849; 50.
Pictet (A.) Origines indo-europ., 2p, 1859–63.
Post (A. H.) Bausteine für e. allg. Rechtswiss., 2B, 1880–1.
—— Grundr. der ethn. Jurisprudenz, 2B, 1894–5.
Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen, myth. Vorstellungen, 1863.
—— Ungleichheit, 1856.
Prichard (J. C.) East. orig. of Celtic nations, 1831; 57.
—— Nat. hist. of man. *var. ed. &* Maps.
—— Researches, 5v, 1837–47.
Quatrefages (A. de) Hist. gén., 1889.
—— Human species, 1879.
—— Unité, 1861.
Ratzel (F.) Anthropo-Geogr., 2T, 1882–91.
—— Hist. of mankind; tr., 3v, 1896–8.
—— Völkerkunde, 3B, 1885–8; tr., 1896–8.
Rauch (P. M.) Einheit, 1873.
Rawlinson (G.) Orig. of nations, 1877.
Reclus (E.) Prim. folk, 1891.
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v6, 1888.
Salles (*c.* E. F. de) Hist. gén., 1849.
Sayce (A. H.) Races of O. Test., 1891.
Smith (C. H.) Nat. hist., 1848.
Smyth (T.) Unity of races, 1851.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 8p, 1873–81.
Vacher de Lapouge. L'Aryen, 1899. [B.]
Virey (J. J.) Hist. nat., 3t, 1824.
Volliner (W. F.) L'homme, 1869?
Wagner (A. J.) Gesch. d. Urwelt, 1845.
Wagner (R.) Heldenthum u. Christenthum [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
Waitz (T.) Anthrop. d. Naturvölker, T1–6, 1859–72.
Wilson (D.) Lost Atlantis, &c., 1891.
Winchell (A.) Preadamites, 1880.
Wood (J.G.) Nat. hist. of man, 2v, 1868–70.
Wundt (W.M.) Völkerpsych., B1–3, 1900–9; B1, 1904.

Africa, *see* **Africa; Bantu races; Kaffirs & Kaffraria; Negroes; Pigmies.**

America, *see* **American Indians; Aztecs; Eskimos; Mexico.**

Asia: General Works.

Bastian (A.) Völker des östl. A., 6B, 1866–71.
Dadabhai Naoroji. Europ. & A. races, 1866. [P220].
Hedin (S.) Racial types [*in h.* Sci. results, Cent. A., 6iii, 1907].

Ethnology [*continued*].

Asia: General Works [*continued*].

Jones (*sir* W.) Wks., v3, 1807.
Rosny (L. L. de) Peuples connus des anc. Chin., 1886.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 5; Duncan, c.1878.

Refer to

Afghanistan.	**India.**	**Siberia.**
Arabs.	**Indo-China.**	**Todas.**
Caucasus, &c.	**Japanese.**	**Turkey.**
Central Asia.	**Negritos.**	**Ural-Altaians.**
Far East.	**Philippine I.**	
	Semitic race.	

Australia & Australasia.

Bonwick (J.) Lost Tasmanian race, 1884.
Cambridge Anthrop. Exped. to Torres Straits. Rep., v2, 3, 5, 6, 1901–8.
Curr (E. M.) A. race, 4v, 1886–7.
Eylmann (E.) Eingeborenen Südaustr., 1908.
Mathew (J.) Eaglehawk & Crow, 1899.
Reclus (E.) Primitif d'A., 1894.
Roth (H. L.) Aborigines of Tasmania, 1890; 99.
Roth (W. E.) Ethn. st. among N.-W.-Cent. Queensland aborigines, 1897.
Smyth (R. B.) Aborigines of Victoria, 2v, 1878.
Spencer (B.) & F. J. Gillen. Native tribes of C. A., 1899.
Thomson (B.) Fijians, 1908.
Wichman (A.) New Guinea, v3, 1907.

Refer to **Australian aborigines; Polynesian races.**

Europe: General Works.

Arbois de Jubainville. Premiers habitants, 2t, 1889.
Arnold (W.) Ansiedelungen &c. deut. Stämme, 1881.
Beddoe (J.) Races of Brit., 1885.
Bieńkowski (P.) De simulacris barbar. gentium apud Rom., 1900.
Boisjoslin (J. de) Peuples de la France, 1878.
Chubinsky (P. P.) Труды Этногр. Экспедиціи въ Западно-Р. краій, 7t, 1872–7.
Clarke (H.) Early hist. of Mediterr. popul., 1882; [*& in* P357].
Diefenbach (L.) Origines Europ., 1861.
—— Volksstämme der europä. Türkei, 1877.
Jacoby (P. I.) Вятичи Орловской губ., 1907.
Latham (R. G.) Nationalities, 2v, 1863.
—— Native races of Russian Emp., 1854.
—— Russian & Turk, 1878.
Ripley (W. Z.) Races, 1900. [B.]
Ritter (C.) Vorhalle europä. Völkergesch. vor Herodotus, 1820.
Rittikh (A. F.) Ethnogr. Russland's, 1878.
Roget (D. F. L.) Ethnogénie gauloise, 4p, 1861–75.
Schoell (M. S. F.) Tableau, Europe, 1812.
Schütte (G.) Üb. d. alte polit. Geogr. d. nicht-klass. Völker [*in* Indogerman. Forsch., B15, 1903–4].
Sergi (G.) Mediterr. race, 1901.
Sheringham (R.) De Anglorum orig., 1670.
Stanford, Compend.: Europe; Rudler & Chisholm, 1885.
Steur (C.) Ethnogr. av. J.-C., 3t, 1872–3.
Taylor (I.) Origin of Aryans, 1889.
Zeuss (J. C.) Deutschen u. d. Nachbarstämme, 1837.

Refer to

Anglo-Saxons	**English, The.**	**Russia.**
Austria.	**French, The.**	**Teutonic races;** *& other countries & races*
Balkan Pen.	**Gaul &c.**	
Basques &c.	**Germans, The**	
Caucasus.	**Getae.**	
Celts.	**Latin races.**	

Ethnology [*continued*].
Periodicals, see **Anthropology.**
Refer to

Antiquities.	**Evolution.**	**Negritos.**
Aryan race.	**Family.**	**Pigmies.**
Bible hist.	**Flood.**	**Semitic race**
Blood-feuds.	**Folklore.**	**Sigynnae.**
Cannibalism.	**Lake-dwellings.**	**Skulls.**
Civilization.	**Marriage.**	**Ugro-Finnic races.**
Colour of man	**Mythology.**	
Degeneracy.		

Etiquette & Good Manners.
Advice to a young gent., 1839.
Conway (M. D.) Washington's rules, 1890.
Elémens de politesse, 1766.
[English]. Brief remarks on Engl. manners, 1816.
Fragments on politeness, shaking hands, &c., 1870. [P746].
Franklin (A.) La civilité &c., 13–19s., t1, 2, 1908.
—— Vie privée, 12–18s., t2, 1887.
Friswell (J. H.) Gentle life, 2s, 1864–6.
Genlis (*mme.* de) Dict. des é. de la cour [*in* Mém., t10, 1825].
Greville (V.) Gentlewoman in soc., 1892.
Hall (F. H.) Soc. customs, 1887.
Hardy (E. J.) Manners, 1887.
Kiong (S.) Mots sur la polit. chin., 1906.
Manners & tone, *n.d.*
More (H.) Thoughts [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].
Palmer (A.S.) The perfect gentleman, 1892.
Prevost. L'art de plaire [*in* Elémens, 1766].
Rules of civility, 1685.
Society small talk, 1879.
Swift. Treatise [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Urquhart (D.) Désolation de la Chrétienté par substit. de la familiarité à la politesse, 1871. [P746].
Mediæval (to 1600).
Boke of curtasye, 14c., 1841.
Caxton (W.) Bk. of curtesye, pr. c. 1477–8, 1868.
Franklin (A.) La civilité &c., 13–19s., t1, 2, 1908.
—— Vie privée, 12–18s., t2, 1887.
French & Lat. poems on manners &c. [*in* E.E.T.S., 32, 1868].
Furnivall (F. J.) Babees bk., &c. (15–16c.), 1868; 1908.
—— *ed.*, Q. Eliz. Achademy &c., 1869.
Oswald (E.) Early Germ. courtesy-bks. (c. 13c.), 1869.
Rhodes (H.) Boke of nurture (1577); Furnivall, 1867; 68.
Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.* Ital. courtesy-bks. (13–15c.), 1869.
Seager (F.) Schoole of vertue, 1557 [*in* Furnivall, Babees bk., 1868; 1908].
Refer to **Ceremonies; Conduct; Conversation; Dining; International etiquette; Marriage; Salutations.**

Etive, *Loch.*
Smith (R. A.) Loch Etive, 1879.
Refer to **Argyllshire.**

Etna, *mountain.*
Carrera (R.) Descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v9, 1723].
Hamilton (W.) Obs., 1772.
Lorenzo (G. de) L'Etna, 1907.
Omodei. Ætnæ topog. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v9, 1723].
Rodwell (G. F.) Etna, 1878.
Winchelsea (H., *e. of*) Earthquake & eruption, 1669 [P280; *& in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Refer to **Sicily; Volcanoes.**

Eton, *town & college.*
Creasy (E. S.) Some acc., 1848.
Eton College. Frescoes: facs. of drawings by Essex, &c., 1907.

Eton [*continued*].
Heywood (J.) & T. Wright. Laws of 15th c., 1850.
Leigh (R. A. A.) Ill. guide, 1904. [P1084].
Loggan (D.) Cantab. illust. (1690), 1905.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Rimmer (A.) Rambles, 1882.
Willis (R.) Archit. hist. of Camb., &c.; Clark, 4v, 1886.
Wood (W. W.) Sketches, 1874.
Bibliography.
Harcourt (L. V.) Eton bibl., 1898; 1902.
Biographical Collections & Lists.
Benson (A. C.) Fasti E., 1899.
Creasy (E. S.) Mem. of Etonians (15–19c.), 1850.
Eton portrait gallery, 1876.
Eton register, p1–5 (1841–89), 1903–8.
Eton school lists, 1791–1877; Stapylton, 3v, 1864–84.
[Eton College]. List of E. C. in 1771, Leigh, 1903. [P1062, 1064].
—— List of E. collegers, 1661–1790; Leigh, 1905. [P1084].
—— List of E. Commensals, 1563–1647; Sterry, 1904. [P1084].
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. of Etonians, 2v, 1875.
Leigh (R. A. A.) E. coll. lists, 1678–1790, 1907.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Cory (W.), 1823–92.
Hawtrey (E. C.), 1789–1862; [*& in* How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, 1904].
Henry VI, *of England*, 1422–71.
Hodgson (F.), 1781–1852.
Smith (*sir* T.), 1513–77.
Udall (N.), 1505–56 [*in h.* Ralph Roister Doister, 1847].
Waynflete (W.), *c.* 1395–1486.
Wotton (*sir* H.), 1568–1639.
History.
Collins (W. L.) Etoniana, 1865.
Creasy (E. S.) Mem. of Etonians (15–19c.), 1850.
Cust (L.) Hist. of E. coll., 1899.
Eton under Barnard, 1754–65; Leigh, 1904. [P1064].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Leigh. Eton records, 1903.
Maxwell-Lyte. Hist. of E. C., 1875; 89; 99.
Sterry (W.) Annals of Coll., 1898.
Tighe & Davis. Annals, 2p, 1858.
Periodicals.
Eton College mag., 1832.
Etoniana, 1904—.
Microcosm (The), 1790.
School Life & Reminiscences.
Angelo (H.) Reminisc., 2v, 1830.
Bankes (G. N.) About some fellows, 1878.
—— Day of my life, 1879.
—— E. boy's letters, 1901.
Brinsley-Richards. 7 years, 1857–64, 1883.
Coleridge (A. D.) E. in forties, 1896.
Green (W. C.) Memories, 1905.
Leigh (R. A. A.) Eton v. Winchester, 1826–1902, 1903.
—— "Upon St. Andrew's day," 1841–1901, 1902.
L'Estrange (A. G.) Vert de Vert's E. days, 1887.
Lubbock (A.) Memories, 1854–74, 1899.
Recollections of E., 1870.
Tucker (W. H.) E. of old, 1811–22, 1892.
Wilkinson (C. A.) Reminisc., 1888.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire; Schools, England; Windsor.**

Etruria, *see* **Etruscans & Etruria.**

Etruria, Kingdom of, 1801-7, *see* **Tuscany.**

Etruscan Language.
Betham (W.) Etruria-Celt., 2v, 1842.
Bormann (E.) Denkmäler [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].
Corssen (W.) Die Spr. d. E., 2B, 1874–5.
Ellis (R.) E. numerals, 1876.
Fabretti (A.) Corpus inscr. It., 1867–78.
Lanzi (L. A.) Saggio, 3t, 1789.
Pauli (C.) Inschriften, 1885.
Taylor (I.) E. lang., 1876. [P330].
Refer to **Italic dialects.**

Etruscans & Etruria.
Antiquities & Social Life.
Ambrosch (I. A.) De Charonte Etrusco, &c., 1837. [P788].
Bartoli. Vet. sepulcra [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t12i, 1702].
Betham (W.) E.-Celt., 2v, 1842.
[Brit. Mus.]. Finger-rings; Marshall, 1907.
—— Gr. & E. vases, 4v, 1851–96.
—— Terracotta sarcophagi; Murray, 1898.
Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1898.
Casati (C. C.) Jus antiq., 1894.
Cooper (W. R.) Archaic dict., 1876.
Crawford & Balcarres. E. inscr.; tr., 1872.
Dennis (G.) Cities & cemeteries, 2v, *var. ed.*
Dini (F.) Antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8i, 1723].
Gerhard (E.) Hyperbor.-röm. St., T1, 1833.
—— Metallspiegel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836, 59 & 61].
—— Üb. d. Gottheiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Gori (A. F.) Inscr., 3p, 1727–43.
Gray (E. C.) Tour to sepulchres, 1840; 41; 43.
Kaiserl. D.A.I. Annali, 1829–85.
—— Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch. Verslagen &c. Afd. Letterkunde, D4, 1859.
Krall (J.) E. Mumienbinden [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
Krause (J. H.) Gesch. der Erziehung, 1851.
Kropp (P.) Minoisch-myken. Kultur &c., 1905.
Leland (C. G.) E. Roman remains, 1892.
Martha (J.) L'art étr., 1889.
—— Man d'archéol., *n.d.*
Millingen (J.) Vases disc. at Vulci &c., 1834. [P788].
Müller (C. O.) Die E., 2A, 1828.
—— Manners, &c. [*tr. in* Gray (E. C.) Hist., p3, 1868].
Panofka. Malachisch auf etr. Spiegeln [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Pauli (C.) Altit. Forsch., 3B, 1885–94.
—— Vorgr. Inschr. v. Lemnos, 1886. [P783].
Raoul-Rochette. Mém. d'arch. comp., 1848.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Antiq. [*in* Opuscula, 1848].
Schürmans (H.) Objets étr., Belg. (Eygenbilsen) [*in* Commissions Roy., 11–13, 17 1872–8].
Stuart (*ld.* D. C.) Cat. & acc. of vases &c. [*in* Arch., v23, 1831].
Uhden (W.) Üb. d. Todten-Kisten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827–9].
Refer to **Bronzes; Etruscan lang.** *for inscriptions*; **Italy, Antiquities; Vases.**
History.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in Suppl. 2.*
Burton (R. F.) E. Bologna, 1876.
Cuno (J. G.) Vorgesch. Roms, B2, 1888.
Dempster (T.) De E. regali, 2t, 1723.
Ellis (R.) Armenian origin, 1861.
—— Asiatic affin. of old Italians, 1870.
Gray (*mrs.* E. C.) Hist. of Etruria, 3p, 1843–68.

Etruscans & Etruria [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Maffei (F. S.) Itali primit. [*in h.* Ist. dipl., 1727].
Micali (G.) Monumenti, 1832; 33.
—— Mon. ined., 2v, 1844.
Müller (C. O.) Die E., 2A., 1828.
Passeri (G. B.) In lib. de E. paralipomena. 1767.
Postel (G.) De E. orig. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8i, 1723].
Taylor (I.) E. researches, 1874.
Refer to **Etruscan language; Scarabs; Tuscany; Veii; Volci.**

Ettrick Forest, *see* **Selkirkshire.**

Etymology, *see* **Language; Names;** *& separate headings for various languages.*

Eu.
Chron. des comtes, 1130–1390, *see A. C.*
Refer to **France, History; Nobility, French; Normandy.**

Eubœa, *Greece.*
Hopf (C.) Schicksale v. Karystos, 1205–1470, 1854.
Rangabe (A. R.) Partie mérid. d'Eubée. 1853.
Refer to **Ægean sea; Athens; Greece.**

Eucalyptus.
Kingzett (C. T.) Nature's hygiene, 1880.
Refer to **Forestry & trees.**

Eucharist, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Euchites.
Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Confut. Massal. sectæ (wr. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 131].
Refer to **Bogomili; Heresy.**

Eudes, k. of France, 888–98, *see* **France, History.**

Eudiometry.
Magellan (J. H. de) Glass apparatus &c., 1777. [P52].
Rumford (B. T., *c.*) Wks., v2, 1876.
Refer to **Chemistry; Gas & gases.**

Eugenics, *see* **Heredity.**

Eugubine Tables, *see* **Umbrian language**

Eulogiae (*Lord's Supper*).
Barbier de Montault. Nieules &c. au m. âge &c. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi. Mém., t10, 1874].
Refer to **Christian antiq.; Lord's supper.**

Eulogies.
Bossuet. Oraisons fun., 1874; [*& in* Œ.]
Condorcet. Eloges [*in* Œ., t2, 3, 1847].
Fléchier (V. E.) Œ. (17c.), t4–5, 1827.
Fontenelle. Eloges [*in* Œ., t1, 2, 1825].
Forbes (P.) Fun. sermons, &c. (17c.), 1845.
Jowett (B.) Sermons, biog. &c., 1899.
Lacordaire (J. B. H.) Œ., t6, 1857.
Leland (J.) Encomia ill. vir. [*in* Coll., v5, 1774].
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t8, 9, 1830.
Newton (T.) Ill. Angl. encomia, 1589 [*in* Leland, Coll., v5, 1774].
Panegyrici vet. (wr. 3–4c.), *see A. C.*
Sainte-Marthe (S. de) Elogia doct. in Gallia virorum (16c.), 1696.
Thomas (A. L.) Essai [*in* Œ., t1, 2, 1792].
Villemain (A. F.) Essai s. l'oraison funèbre [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1829].
Voltaire. Lettres. les panégir., 1767. [P615].
Refer to **Biographical collections, &c.**

Eunomians, *see* **Arianism.**

Euphrates, *see* **Mesopotamia.**

Euphuism.
Ainger (A.) E. [*in h.* Lect., v1, 1905].
Bond (R. W.) Life of Lyly &c. [*in* Lyly, Wks., v1, 1902. B.].
Child (C. G.) J. Lyly & E., 1894.
Guevara (A. de), *see A. C.*
Lyly (J.) Euphues, *var. ed.*
Pettie (G.) Petite pallace (16c.), 2v, 1908.
Refer to **English literature.**

Eure, *dept.*
Boivin-Champeaux (L.) Notices hist. s. la Rév., 1868; 2t, 1893.
Dictionnaire topog.; Blosseville, 1877.
Refer to **Bourg-Achard; Château-Gaillard; Evreux; France; Gaillon; Normandy; Quillebœuf.**

Eure-et-Loir, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Merlet, 1861.
Refer to **Chartres; Dreux; France; Orléanais; Tiron,** *Abbey.*

Europe.
Antiquities, *see heading* **Antiquities.**
Atlases & Maps.
Bodenehr (H. G.) Prov. Eur. geog., 1679.
Chauchard. Gen. map, 1800.
Europe (L') en 1860, 1860.
Le Rouge. Rec. des cartes, 1749.
Muller (F.) & Cie. Top.: Cat. de cartes &c., 15–19s., 1903. [P1039].
Stavenhagen (W.) Sk. d. Entw. &c. d. Kartenwesens d. ausserdeut. E., 1904.
Refer to **Atlases; Maps.**
Economics, *see heading* **Econ. hist.**
Ethnology, *see heading* **Ethnology;** *& various European countries.*
Guide-Books.
Loomis (L. C.) Index guide, 1901.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. N. E., 2p, 1849.
History, *see* **Europe, History,** *as separate heading.*
Social Life, *see* **Europe, Soc. life,** *as sep. heading.*
Topography.
Bruguière (L.) Orographie [*in* Soc. de géog. Rec., t3, 1830].
Cities & princ. towns, v1, 1830.
Edrisi. Géographie (12c.); tr., 2t, 1836–40.
Kohl (J. G.) Geog. Lage d. Hauptstädte, 1874.
Kretschmer (C.) Hist. Geog. v. Mitteleur., 1904.
Marga (A.) Géog. milit., 5t, 1884–5.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t1–5, 1875–80; tr., *n.d.*
Ritter (C.) Europa, 1863.
Rudtorffer (F. v.) Militär-Geog. v. E. 1839.
Stanford. Compend.: Europe; Rudler & Chisholm, 1885; Chisholm, 2v, 1899–1902.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, 15v, 1642–1726.
Travels, &c.: to 18 century.
Baretti (G.) Journey f. Lond. to Genoa, 4v, 1770.
Beatis (A. de) Reise d. L. d'Aragona, 1517–8; Pastor, 1905.
Blainville (de) Travels; tr., 3v, 1743–5.
Bonnaffé (E.) Voyages de la Renaiss., 1895.
Bromley (W.) Sev. years' travels, 1702.
Burnet (G.) Some letters, 1685–6, 1724.
Coll. de relations de voy. (18–19c.), 1823.
Coryate (T.) Crudities, &c., 3v, 1776; 2v, 1905.
Courthop (G.) Mem., 1616–85, 1907.
Ehingen (G. v.) Reisen nach d. Ritterschaft (1457), 1842.
Gemelli-Careri. Travels (1686) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., v2, 1764.
Hentzner (P.) Itin. (1596–1600), 1629.
Hoare (R. C.) Recoll., 1790–1, 1818.
Hoby (T.) Travels &c., 1547–64, 1902.
Ker (W.) Remarks, 1688 [*in* Ker (J.) Mems., p3, 1727].
Keysler (J. G.) Travels, 4v, 1760.
Lithgow (W.) Travels &c. (1609–29), 1770; 1906.
Marshall (J.) Voyages, ptie. septentr.; tr., 1776.

Europe [*continued*].
Travels, &c.: to 18 century [*continued*].
Misson (F. M.) Nouv. voy., 4t, 1722; t1, 2, 1743; tr., 2v, 1714.
Moryson (F.) Itinerary, 3p, 1617; 1907.
—— Shakespeare's E. (1591–7); Hughes, 1903.
Mundy (P.) Travels, 1608–67, v1, 1907.
Nugent (T.) Grand tour, 4v, 1749.
Patin (C.) Rel., 1674; 95.
Payen. Voyages, 1668.
Pöllnitz (C. L. v.) Mém., 2t, 1741; tr., 5v, 1745.
Rožmitála a Blatné (J. L. z.) Ritter-, Hof- u. Pilger-Reise, 1465–7, 1844.
Saint Pierre. Voy. en Hollande, Prusse, Pologne & Russie (18c.) [*in* Œ., t1, 1834].
Sherley, *fam. of.* 3 brothers (16–17c.), 1825.
Sherlock (M.) Letters; tr., 1780–1.
Thunberg (C. P.) Travels, 4v, 1795–6.
Voyages hist. de l'E., 8t, 1698–1701.
Refer to **Voyages & travels.**
——***: 19 & 20 centuries.***
Adalbert, *pr. of Prussia.* Travels; tr., 2v, 1849.
Andersen (H. C.) Poet's bazaar; tr., 3v, 1846; [*& in* Wke., übers., B18–21, 1847].
Atkinson (J. B.) Art tour to N. capitals, 1873.
Barzini (L.) Pekin to Paris, tr., 1907.
Baxter (W. E.) Impressions, 1850.
Beatty-Kingston. Wanderer's notes, 2v, 1888.
Belloc (H.) Hills & the sea, 1906.
Bellows (H. W.) Old World, 2v, 1869.
Beltrami (J. C.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1828.
Bennet (J. H.) Winter in S. of E., 1865.
Blake (*mrs.* E.) 12 mths., S. E., 1876.
Brown (T.) Reminisc., 1840.
Bryant (W. C.) Letters, 1850.
Brydges (S. E.) Recoll., 2v, 1825.
Buckingham (J. S.) Belgium, &c., 2v, 1845.
—— France, &c., 2v, 1847.
Burn Murdoch. Notes &c. Jersey, Fr., It., &c., 1846.
Catlin (G.) Notes, 2v, 1848.
Clark (J. A.) Glimpses, 2v, 1840; 47.
Cockerell (C. R.) Travels in S. E., 1810–17, 1903.
Colman (H.) E. life &c., 2v, 1849.
Cook (*mrs.* E.) Holiday journal, 1904.
Cooper (A. N.) Quaint talks, *n.d.*
—— Tramps, 1902.
Creagh (J.) Over borders, 2v, 1876.
—— Scamper, 1873.
Dewey (O.) Old world [*in* Wks., 1844].
Downes (G.) Letters, 2v, 1832.
Europäische Wanderbilder. No. 1–125, 12v, 1876–87.
Faber (F. W.) Sights &c., 1842.
Forney (J. W.) Letters, 1867.
Frye (W. E.) After Waterloo: remin., 1815–19; Reinach, 1908.
Galton (F.) Vac. tourists, 1861.
Gautier (T.) Quand on voyage, 1865.
Gower (*lord* R. C.) Stafford House letters (1806–39), 1891.
Granville (A. R.) St. Petersburgh, &c., 2v, 1828.
Gray (D.) Letters, v2, 1888.
Grigorovich (D. V.) Корабль Ретвизанъ [*in* Соч., t9, 1896].
Hahn-Hahn (I., *Gräfin*) Reisebriefe, 2B, 1841.
Hall (H. B.) Queen's messenger, Europe, 1865.
Hanotaux (G.) Paix lat., 1892; 1903.
Hogg (T. J.) 209 days, 2v, 1827.
Holmes (D.) Ride to Florence, 2v, 1842.

Europe [*continued*].

Travels, &c.: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Holmes (O. W.) 100 days, 1887.
Holthaus (P. D.) Wanderings, tr., 1844.
How I spent 2 yrs' leave, 1875.
Huntly (C., *m. of*) Travels.E. Europe,1887.
Hutton (*mrs.* R. H. & R. H.) Holiday rambles, 1877.
Inglis (H. D.) Solitary walks, 2v, 1835; 43.
Karr (J. B. A.) Notes de voyage, 1877.
Keary (C. F.) A wanderer, 1888.
Kirkland (C. M.) Holidays, 2v, 1849.
Laing (S.) Notes, 1842; 54.
Lefevre (G. W.) Life, 3v, 1843.
Lodge (R. B.) Bird-hunting thr. wild E., 1908.
Londonderry. Steam voy., 2v, 1842.
Longfellow (H. W.) Outre-mer, 1851.
Macgregor (J.) 1000 miles, 1866.
Macquoid (G. S.) Up & down, 1890.
Marmont (*mar.*) Voyage, 5t, & Atlas, 1841–59.
Matthews (H.) Diary, 1820; 35.
Moltke (H., v.) Notes; tr., 1880.
Moulton (L. C.) Lazy tours, 1896.
Nāsir Al-Din, *shah.* Diary (1873); tr., 1874.
—— Diary (1878); tr., 1879.
Nusard (J. M. N. D.) Souv., 2t, 1881.
Osborne (C. I.) Few pages, 2v, 1874.
Partsch (J.) C. Europe, 1903.
Peabody (A. P.) Reminisc., 1868.
Pückler-Muskau. Tour (1826–9); tr., 4v, 1832.
Recoll. of a pedestrian, 3v, 1826.
Ricardo (D.) Letters (1822), 1891.
Rio (A. F.) De l'art chrét., 2t, 1870.
Roos (G.) A tr. l'Or., &c., 1888. [P533].
Ross (W. A.) Old road &c., 2v, 1860.
Ruskin (J.) Præterita, *var. eds.*
Russegger (J.) Reisen, 5B, 1841–8.
Sawle (R., *lady* G.), Sketches, 1908.
Scott (C. W.) Blossom-land, 1890.
Sedgwick (C. M.) Letters, 2v, 1841.
Seume (J. G.) Spaziergang, 1802 [*in* Wke., 1835].
Sewell (E. M.) Journal, 1852.
Shand (A. I.) Old-time travel, 1903.
Shelley (P. B. & M. W.) Hist. of 6 weeks' tour, Fr., Switz., Germ., & Holland, 1817.
Silliman (B.) Visit, 2v, 1853–4.
Sime (W.) To & fro, 1884.
Sinclair (T.) Travel sk., 1891.
Starke (M.) Travels, 1832.
Stevenson (R. L.) Essays of travel, 1905.
Stockton (F. R.) Pers. conducted, 1889.
Symons (A.) Cities, 1903.
Talfourd (T. N.) Vac. rambles, 2v, 1845; 1851.
Taylor (B.) Byeways, 2v, 1869.
—— Views afoot, 1847; 1871.
Tennant (C.) Tour, 2v, 1824.
Thackeray (W. M.) Notes f. Cornhill to Gr. Cairo, *var. ed.*
Trollope (T. A.) Impressions, 1850.
Tupper (M. F.) Diary, 1856.
Walsh (R.) Narr. of j. f. Constantinople to England, 1829.
Ware (W.) Sk. of E. capitals, 1851.
Warner (C. D.) Roundabout journey, 1883.
Wilkie (F. B.) Sk. beyond seas, 1880.
Willis (N. P.) Pencillings, 1850.
Winslow (F. E.) Children's fairy geogr., 1881.
Wraxall (N. W.) Tour r. Baltic, &c., 1807.
Wynter (P. H. M.) On Queen's errands, 1906.

Refer to **Health resorts; Voyages & travels;** *& various European countries.*

Europe, History.

N.B. Refer to **History** *for general histories of the world, for misc. essays, & for collections of Chronicles.*

Adams (G. B.) E. hist., 1899.
Albon (C. C. F., *c.* d') Discours, 4t, 1782.
Ancillon (J. P. F.) Tableau des révol., t1 (1492–1618), 1839.
Arndt (E. M.) Versuch, 1844.
Arnold (T.) Introd. lect., *var. ed.*
Block (M.) L'Europe, 1869; 92.
Bruce (J.) Review (13–18c.), 1796.
Buckle (H. T.) Commonplace bks. [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 3, 1872].
Cantù (C.) Storia univ., 21v, 1840–7.
Döllinger. Akad. Vorträge, 3B, 1888–91.
—— Studies; tr., 1890.
Draper (J. W.) Hist. of intell. develop., 2v, 1864; 75.
Duruy (V.) Hist. des temps mod., 1453–1789, 1899.
Dyer (T. H.) Hist. of mod. E., f. 1453, 4v, 1861–4; 5v, 1877; c. by Hassall, 6v, 1901.
Esprit de l'hist. gén. (476–1648), 1783.
Freeman (E. A.) Chief periods, 1886.
—— Gen. sk., 1872; 98.
—— Hist. geog., 2v, 1881; 82; 1903.
—— Practical bearings [*in h.* Lectures, 1882].
Gervinus (G. G.) Einleitung, 1853; tr., 1853.
Hahn (S. F.) Coll., 2t, 1724–6.
Hassall (A.) Handbook, 476–1871, 1898.
Heeren (A. H. L.) Hdbch. (15–19c.) [*in* Hist. Wke., T8, 9, 1830]; tr. (Manual), 1834; 46; 57.
—— & Ukert. Gesch. der eur. Staaten, *see A. C.*
Himly (A.) Hist. de l'E. cent., 2t, 1876.
Jackson (L. D'A.) 10 centuries, 1891.
Kington Oliphant. Rome & reform, 2v, 1902.
Koch (C. G. de) Hist. view (406–1815); tr., *n.d.*
Lang (A.) Hist. mysteries (16–18c.), 1904.
Lavisse (E.) Vue gén., 1904.
Lilly (W. S.) Chapters, 2v, 1886.
—— Xtianity & mod. civ., 1903.
Lodge (R.) Hist., 1453–1878, *var. ed.*
Lowell (A. L.) Govts. & pties., 2v, 1896.
May (T. E.) Democracy, 2v, 1877.
Michelet (J.) Précis (1453–1789), *var. ed.*
—— Summary (—1874); tr. &c., 1875.
Pennsylvania Univ. Trs. & repr., v1–6, 1897–1900.
Poole (R. L.) Hist. atlas, 1902.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–18c.), B1—, 1898—.
Ranke (L. v.) Üb. d. Epochen (1–19c.), 1888.
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. (1494–1795), 8B, 1832–50.
Reich (E.) Select documents, 1905.
Ritter (C.) Europa, 1863.
Russell (W.) Hist. (f. 476), 7v, 1814–22; 4v, 1850; 56–7.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Lectures; tr., 1849.
—— Üb. d. neu. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B11, 1846].
Spittler. Entwurf d. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B3, 4, 1827–8].
Spruner (C. v.) Hist.-geog. Hand-Atlas, 1846; 80.
Stephens (H. M.) Syllabus, 1600–1890, 1899.
Szabó (I.) State policy (16–19c.), 2v, 1857; 60.
Thatcher (O. J.) & F. Schwill. Gen. hist., 350–1900, 1901.
Tourville (H. de) Hist. de la form. particulariste: l'orig. d. gr. peuples actuels, *n.d.*; tr., 1907.

Europe, History [*continued*].

Van Praet (J.) Essais, 1867; tr., 1868.
Weber (C. v.) Aus 4 Jhdten, 4B, 1857–61.
Weir (A.) Intr. (1670–1830), 1907.
White (J.) 18 Xtian. cent., 1858.
Yonge (C. M.) Landmarks (1505–1815), 1874.

to 5 century.

N.B. Refer to **History,** *for collections of Chronicles;* **History, Ancient; Roman history.**

Coote (C.) Hist. (to 475), 3v, 1815.
Cunningham (W.) Essay on W. civiliz., v1, 1898; 1902.
Dahn (F.) Urgesch. d. germ. u. rom. Völker, 4B, 1881–9.
Du Buat-Nançay. Hist. anc., 12t, 1772.
Freeman (E. A.) W. Eur., 5c., 1904.
Lazius (W.) De gentium migr., 1600.
Reynolds (S, H.) System, p1 (to 9c.), 1865.
Ritter (C.) Vorhalle europä. Völkergesch. vor Herodotus, 1820.
Schrader. Reallex. d. indogerm. Altertumskunde, 1901.
Steur (C.) Ethnogr., av. J.-C., 3t, 1872–3.
Wise (F.) Enquiries, 1758.

Refer to **Migration of races; Sarmatians;** *& various countries & races.*

6–15 centuries.

N.B. Refer to **History** *for collections of Chronicles;* **History, Mediæval.**

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Andrews (J. P.) Hist. of Gt. Brit. &c. (—1547), 2v, 1794–5.
Anville (J. B. B. d') Etats après chute de l'Emp., 1771.
Busk (W.) Med. popes, &c., 1125–1268, 4v, 1854–6.
Camusat (N.) Meslanges, 1390–1580, 1619.
Church (R. W.) Beginning (5–10c.), 1877; 94.
Corner (H.) Chron. (800–1435) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Cronica divers. gest. (912–1364) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Cust (*mrs.* H.) Gentlemen errant, 1909.
Dahn (F.) Urgesch. d. germ. u. rom. Völker (—10c.), 4B, 1881–9.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) End of M. A. (1180–1498), 1889.
Déprez (E.) Les prélim., 1328–42, 1902.
Du Buat-Nançay. Hist. anc. (—9c.), 12t, 1772.
Dunham (S. A.) Hist., 4v, 1833–4.
Duruy (V.) Petite hist. (4–15c.), 1867.
Forester (T.) E. in 9c. [*in* Alfred the Gt., Wks., v1, 1852].
Foscolo. Antiquarj e crit. di materiali stor. in It. [*in* Op., v4, 1850].
Frantin (J. M. F.) Annales (—843), 10t, 1825–39.
Freeman (E. A.) W. Europe (8–10c.), 1904.
Gibbon (E.) Outlines (9–15c.) [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1814].
Gurney (J. H.) Hist. sk., 1400–1546, 1852; 58.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B5, 1894.
Hallam (H.) View, *var. ed.*
Heidenheimer (H.) Petrus Martyr u. s. Opus epist. (15–16c.), 1881.
Henderson (E. F.) Sel. hist. doc.; tr., 1896.
Hist. pictures (15c.), 2v, 1846.
Höfler (C. v.) Roman. Welt u. i. Verhältniss zu d. Reformideen, 1878.
Jenks (E.) Law & pol., 1898.
Kortüm (J. F. C.) Gesch. (323–1453), 2B, 1836.
—— & Reichlin-Meldegg. Gesch. (15–16c.), 2B, 1861.

Europe, History [*continued*].

6–15 centuries [*continued*].

Laurent (F.) Barbares & Catholicisme [*in* Et., t5, 1857].
—— Etudes, 6, La papauté & l'Emp. (10–15c.), 1860.
—— Guerres de relig. (15c.) [*in* Et., t9, 1863].
Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., 395–1900, 12t, 1893–1901.
Littré (E.) Et. s. barbares, &c. (4–14c.), 1867.
Liudprandus, *bp.* Rerum gest. (887–950) lib., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Lodge (R.) Close, 1273–1494, 1901.
Loserth (J.) Gesch., 1197–1492, 1903. [B.]
Luchaire (A.) Innocent III: royautés vassales, 1908.
Ludewig (J. P. v.) Reliq., 12t, 1720–41.
Marius, *bp. of Avenches.* Chron. (455–581, —624), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Monod (G.) Etudes, 1896.
Morosini (A.) Chron., 1396–1433; Lefèvre-Pontalis, 4t, 1898–1902.
Müller (J. v.) Hist. polit. (1781) [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].
Oman (C. W. C.) Eur., 476–918, 1893; 95; 1901; 05.
Pez (B.) & P. Hüber. Codex diplom. (5–16c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t6, 1729].
Pius II. E. hist. (15c.) [*in* Op., 1571].
Prutz (H. G.) Staatengesch. (814–1516), 2B, 1885–7.
Pütz (W.) Hdbk., tr., 1849.
Ranke (L. v.) Gesch. der rom. u. germ. Völker, 1494–1514, 1874; 85; tr., 1887; 1909.
Reynolds (S. H.) System, p1 (to 9c.), 1865.
Robinson (J. H.) Intr., p1, 1902.
Roth (P.) Gesch. des Beneficialwesens (—10c.), 1850.
Ruelle & Huillard-Bréholles. Hist. (395–1453), 2t, 1842–3.
Seebohm (F.) Era of Prot. revol., 1874; 94.
Stubbs (W.) Lect. (to 15c.), 1906.
Sylvester II, *pope.* Epist. & diplomata (10c.–1003) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Thatcher & Schwill. Europe, 1897.
Tout (T. F.) Empire & Papacy, 918–1273, 1898.
Villani (G.) Cron. (—1348), *see A. C.*
Villani (M. & F.) Cron. (1348–64), *see A. C.*
Villemain (A. F.) Études (15c.), 1852.
Wachsmuth (W.) Aufstände &c. d. Bauern [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 1834].
Yonge (C. M.) Landmarks, M. ages, 768–1558, 1879.

Refer to **Mongols; Papacy, History;** *& various countries & races.*

16 century.

Adriani (G. B.) Istoria, 1536–73, 8t, 1822–3.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Hist. univ., t1–9, 1553–1602, 1886–97.
—— Hist. univ. (1550–1601), 3t, 1616–20.
Bacon (F.) State of E. (1580) [*in* Wks., v3, 1825; v1, 1841].
Budé (G.) Thanatologia [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Cambridge mod. hist., v3, Wars of relig., 1904. [B.]
Camusat (N.) Meslanges, 1390–1580, 1619.
Cust (*mrs.* H.) Gentlemen errant, 1909.
Figgis (J. N.) Pol. thought [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Gossart (E.) Chas. V & Phil. II, 1896.
Ha-Cohen (J.) Chron. (—1553); tr., 2v, 1835–6.

Europe, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Häusser (L.) Period, 1517–1648; tr., 2v, 1873.
Heidenheimer (H.) Petrus Martyr u. s. Opus epist., 1881.
Johnson (A. H.) Eur., 1494–1598, 1897; 98; 1903.
Kaltenbrunner (F.) Polemik üb. d. Gregorian. Kalender-Reform, 1877.
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Docs., p1, 1883.
Kortüm & Reichlin-Meldegg. Gesch., 2B, 1861.
Meaux (*v.* C. de) La réforme, &c. (—1648), 2t, 1889.
Nitti (F.) Leone X, &c., 1892.
Pez (B.) & P. Hüber. Codex diplom. (5–16c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t6, 1729].
Philippson (M.) Westeuropa (—1610), 1882.
Prutz (H. G.) Staatengesch. (814–1516), 2B, 1885–7.
Ranke (L. v.) Fürsten u. Völker v. S.-E., 4B, 1837–9.
—— Gesch. der rom. u. germ. Völker, 1494–1514, 1874; 85; tr., 1887; 1909.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1835.
Ruscelli (G.) Lettere di principi (c. 1468–1575), 3v, 1562–81.
Seebohm (F.) Era of Prot. revol., 1874; 94.
Stubbs (W.) Lectures; Hassall, 1904.
Thou (J. A. de) Hist., 1543–1610, 7t, 1733; tr., 16t, 1734.

Refer to **Reformation.**

17 century.

Aitzema (L. v.) Saken v. Staet (1621–69), 6D, 1669–72; Vervolg 1–3 (1679–97), 1688–99.
Bolingbroke. State of E., 1659–88 [*in* Wks., v2, 1777].
Bourgeois (E.) Man. hist., t1, 2, 1901–5.
Camb. mod. hist., v4, 5, 1906–8. [B.]
Disc., affairs of E., 1680; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Euroop vol verwerring, &c., 1673? [P874].
Häusser (L.) Period, 1517–1648; tr., 2v, 1873.
Immich (M.) Gesch. d. europ. Staatensystems, 1660–1789, 1905.
Kemble (J. M.) State papers (1686–1714), 1857.
Le Vassor (M.) Hist. (1610–43), 10t, 1700–13.
Malcolm (J. P.) Misc. anecd., 1811.
Marana (G. P.) 8 vols. of letters (1637–82); tr., 1736.
Meaux (*v.* C. de) La réforme, &c. (to 1648), 2t, 1889.
Merivale (H.) Hist. studies, 1865.
Oldmixon (J.) Sec. hist., p1–3 (1662–94), 1712–15.
Philippson (M.) Zeitalter Lud. XIV, 1879.
Pomponne (S., *m.* de) Mém. (1679), 1860.
Ranke (L. v.) Fürsten u. Völker v. S.-E., 4B, 1837–9.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1835.
Reresby (J.) Travels &c., 1831.
Saint-Prest. Hist. des traitez (1598–1679), 2t, 1725.
Siri (V.) Il Mercurio (1635–55), 15t, 1646–82; tr. (1640–3), 18t, 1756–9.
Stubbs (W.) Lectures (to 1665); Hassall, 1904.
Sylvius (L.) Hist., 1669–79, 2S, 1685.
Temple (W.) Letters &c. (1665–81) [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1770].
Vaughan (R.) *ed.*, Protectorate, &c. (1654–8), 2v, 1839.

Europe, History [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Wakeman (H. O.) Ascendancy of Fr., 1598–1715, 1894; 97.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B12, 1876.

Refer to **Louis XIV; Military hist.; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648;** *& to various countries.*

18 century.

N.B. Refer to **History, Modern,** *for general historical works.*

Alison (A.) Hist. (1789–1815), *var. ed.*
Bourgeois (E.) Man. hist., 2t, 1901–5.
Cantù (C.) Storia, 1750–1850, 3v, 1851; 55; tr., 4t, 1854.
Clef du cabinet des princes de l'E., 1704–52.
Dohm (C. v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, 1778–1806, 5B, 1814–9.
Droysen (J. G.) Vorlesungen (c. 1750–1815), 2T, 1846; 86.
Duncker (M. W.) Abhandl. a. d. neueren Gesch., 1887.
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Œuvres, 30t, 1847–57.
—— Œ. posth., 15t, 1788.
—— Pol. Corr., B1–30 (1740–70), 1879–1905.
Fyffe (C. A.) Hist., 1792–1878, 3v, 1880–9; 91–2; 95.
Gätschenberger. Gesch. d. aufgeklärten Selbstherrschaft, 1881.
Gentz (F. v.) State of E., tr., 1802.
Hassall (A.) Bal. of power, 1715–89, 1896; 98; 1901.
Herder. Adrastea (1801–4) [*in* Wke., A1, B9, 10, A2, B12, 1820–1; A3, B11, 12, 1829; B23, 24, 1885–6].
Historical reg., 23v, 1716–38.
—— 1714–16, 2v, 1724.
Historisches Journal, 1799–1800.
Holland (H. R., *b.*) For. reminisc. (1791–1821), 1850.
Hüffer (H.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeita. d. fr. Revol., T1, B1; T2, B1, 1900–7.
Immich (M.) Gesch. d. europ. Staatensystems, 1660–1789, 1905.
Kemble (J. M.) State papers (1686–1714), 1857.
Lamberty (G. de) Mém. (1690–1718), 14t, 1733–40.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, t11, 1865.
Leibnitz. Status (1700 &c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., t3, 4, 1861–2].
Lettres hist., pol. & crit., 1778–85, t1–16, 1788–92.
Linguet (S. N. H.) Annales, t1–12, 1777–84.
Marriott (J. A. R.) Remaking of mod. Europe, 1789–1878, 1909.
Mercure brit.; Mallet Du Pan, 1798–1800.
Mercure hist. et polit., 1765–7.
Merivale (H.) Hist. studies, 1865.
Noorden (C. von) E. Gesch., B1–3 (1700–10), 1870–82.
Oncken (W.) Zeitalter Fr. des Gr., 2B, 1881–2.
Philippson (M.) Zeitalter Lud. XIV, 1879.
Pradt (D. D. de) Antidote au Cong. de Rastadt, 1798, 1817.
Raumer (F. v.) Beitr., T3–5, E., 1763–83, 1839.
Reich (E.) Foundations (1760–1871), 1904.
Rose (J. H.) Century, 1780–1880, 1891; 95; 1906.
Russell (J.) Mem. (1713–48), 2v, 1824–9; 26.
Schlosser (F. C.) Gesch. (—1815), *var. ed. & tr.*
Ségur (L. P. de) Hist., 1786–96, 3t, 1800.

Europe, History [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Seignobos & Métin. Hist., 1715–1815, 1906.
Sidney (A.) Gen. view of gov. (1744) [*in* Wks., 1772].
Sorel (A.) L'E. & la Rév. fr., 8p, 1885–1904.
Spittler. Verm. Schr. [*in* Wke., B14, 1837].
Stephens (H. M.) Revol. E., 1789–1815, *var. ed.*
Stöver (D. H.) Unser Jhdt., 8B, 1791–1800.
Swinburne (H.) Courts (1774–1803), 2v, 1841.
Sybel (H. v.) Gesch., 1789–1800, 5B, 1859–71; 1897–1900; tr. (1789–95), 4v, 1867–9.
Van Praet (J.) Essais, 1874.
Wakeman (H. O.) Ascendancy of Fr., 1598–1715, 1894; 97.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B12, 13, 1876–8.
Weir (A.) Hist. basis, 1760–1815, 1886.
Wittichen (F. C.) Preussen u. Eng., 1785–8, 1902.

Refer to **Family compact, 1761; French Revolution; Maria Theresia; Spanish Succession; Utrecht, Peace of, 1713;** *& various countries, kings, battles, &c.*

19 century.

N.B. Refer to **History, Modern;** *& see* ***Balance of power; Internat. politics,*** *below.*

About (E. F. V.) Nouv. carte, 1860. [P158].
Adams (C.) Gt. campaigns, 1796–1870; King, 1877.
Alison (A.) Hist. (1789–1815), *var. ed.*
—— Hist., 1815–52, 9v, 1852–9.
Andrews (C. M.) Hist. develop. (1815–97), 2v, 1896–8.
Annuaire hist. univ., 1818–55.
Annual retrospect, 1831.
Arnd (E.) Gesch. der J. 1867–71, 2B, 1872–3.
Beaumont-Vassy. Hist. (dep. 1815), 6t, 1843–53.
Bernhardi (T. v.) Gesch. Russl. &c., 1814–31, 3T, 1863–77.
Bignon (*b.* L. P. E.) Cabinets & peuples, 1815–22, 1823. [Pr., 22].
Bourgeois (E.) Man. hist., 2t, 1901–5.
Bulle (C.) Gesch., 1815–85, 4B, 1887–8.
—— Gesch., 1871–7, 2B, 1878.
Cambridge mod. hist., v9–11 (—1871), 1906–9. [B.]
Cantù (C.) Storia, 1750–1850, 3v, 1851; 55; tr., 4t, 1854.
Capefigue. L'Eur. (1799–1814), 20t, 1840–1.
—— L'Eur. (1830–42), 16t, 1845–7.
—— La soc. & les gouv. (1848), 4t, 1849.
Chronik des 19. Jhdts. (—1835), 30B, 1806–37.
Conservateur de l'Eur. (1813); Clendi [*in* Schoell, Rec., t9, 1816].
Corréard (F.) Hist., 1892.
Dilke (C. W.) L'Eur. en 1887, 1887.
Droysen (J. G.) Vorlesungen (c. 1750–1815), 2T, 1846; 86.
Duncker (M. W.) Abhandl. a. d. neueren Gesch., 1887.
Dupuis (C.) Le principe d'équilibre (1648–1908), 1909.
Edinburgh annual reg., 1808–25.
Etat de l'Europe, 1860, 1861.
Europäische Pentarchie (1815–34), 1839.
Europäische Triarchie, 1841.
Europe (L') en 1860, map, 1860.
Europe (L') en 1871, 1871.
Ficquelmont (C. L. v.) Palmerston, l'Ang. & le Cont. (1815–48), 1852.
Fouillée (A.) Esq. psych., 1903.

Europe, History [*continued*].

19 century [*continued*].

Freeman (E. A.) 50 years (1837–87) [*in h.* 4 lectures, 1888].
Fyffe (C. A.) Hist., 1792–1878, 3v, 1880–9; 95.
Gervinus (G. G.) Course &c. of hist. since Nap. I; tr., 1853. [P148].
—— Einleitung, 1853; tr., 1853.
—— Gesch. (1815–30), 8B, 1855–66; tr., 22t, 1864–74.
Hermes (C. H.) Gesch. (1815–39), 3B, 1847–8.
Hertslet (E.) Map, 1814–91, 4v, 1875–91.
Holland (H. R., *b.*) For. reminisc. (1791–1821), 1850.
Laing (S.) Obs., 1848–9, 1850.
Landor (W. S.) Letters; Wheeler, 1899.
Lefebvre (A.) Hist., 1800–15, t1–3, 1845–7; 1846.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Etudes, 1897.
Leroy-Beaulieu (P. P.) Rech. s. guerres, 1853–66, 1869.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Hist. (1850–71), t1–6, 1889–96.
Maréchal (L.) Hist., t1, 2, *n.d.*
Marriott (J. A. R.) Remaking of mod. Europe, 1789–1878, 1909.
Martineau (H.) Hist. of 30 yrs.' peace (1816–46), 4v, 1877–8.
Menzel (W.) Gesch., 1816–60, 2B & Suppl., 1857–60.
Metternich. Mém. 1773–1859, 8t, 1880–4; tr., v1–5 (—1835), 1880–2.
Michelet (J.) Hist. du 19s. (1795–1815), 3t, *var. ed.*
Molloy (J. F.) Romance of royalty, 2v, 1904.
Müller (W.) Eur. Gesch., 1871–81, 1882.
Münster (G. H., *Graf* z.) Pol. Sk., 1814–67, 1867; tr., 1868.
Murdock (H.) Reconstr. (1850–71), 1889.
Newman (F. W.) E. of near fut., 1871.
Nolte (F.) L'Europe, 1815–84, 4t, 1884.
Phillips (W. A.) Congresses, 1815–22 [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
—— Mod. E., 1815–99, 1901; 03.
Pradt (D. D. de) L'E. après Aix-la-Chapelle (1813–8), 1819.
—— L'E. & l'Amér., 1821–3, 4t, 1822–4.
—— Vrai système, 1825.
Prutz (R. E.) 10 Jahre, 1840–50, 2B, 1850–6.
Reich (E.) Foundations (1760–1871), 1904.
Rose (J. H.) Century, 1780–1880, 1891; 95; 1906.
—— Development, 1870–1900, 1905.
—— Rev. & Nap. era, 1789–1815, 1894; 1904.
—— Sel. despatches rel. to 3rd coalition, 1804–5, 1904.
Schlosser (F. C.) Gesch. (to 1815), *var. ed. & tr.*
Schulthess (H.) Eur. Geschichtskal., 1860—.
Schulz-Bodmer. Rettung d. Gesells. aus Militärherrschaft, 1859.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. pol., 1814–96, 1897; 1905; tr., 2v, 1901.
—— Hist. of contemp. civiliz., 1909. [B.]
—— & Métin. Hist., 1715–1815, 1906.
—— & —— Hist. dep. 1815, 1904.
Sorel (A.) L'E. & la Rév. (j. 1815), 8p, 1885–1904.
Sovereigns & courts, 1891.
Staatsarchiv, 1861—.
Stephens (H. M.) Revol. E., 1789–1815, *var. ed.*
Stern (A.) Gesch., 1815–71. B1–4 (to 1835), 1894–1905.

Europe, History [*continued*].

19 century [*continued*].

Thornton (P. M.) Cont. rulers, 1903.
Vogt (C.) St. z. gegenwärt. Lage, 1859. [P158].
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B14, 15, 1879–80.
Weir (A.) Hist. basis, 1760–1815, 1886.
Wilks (W.) Half century, 1852.

Refer to **Eastern Question; History, Modern; Napoleon I & III; Revolution, 1848; Vienna, Congress of, 1814-5;** *& to various countries, kings, wars, &c.*

Balance of Power (*see also* ***Internat. politics,*** *below*).

Alcock (T. St. L.) Rel. power, 2p, 1872–5.
Balance of power, 1832. [P98].
Crawshay (G.) Eur. complic., 1859. [P748].
Davenant (C.) Essay, 1701 [*in* Wks., v3, 1771; Univ. monarchy, 1734].
Dupuis (C.) Le principe d'équilibre (1648–1905), 1909.
Europäische Pentarchie (1815–34), 1839.
[Europe]. Plan for establ. a b. of p., 1814.
Fénelon. Two essays, 1720 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Fischel (E.) Despots as revolutionists; tr., 1860. [P747].
Gentz (F. v.) Fragm. aus d. Gesch. [*in* Schr., B4, 1838]; tr., 1806.
Gustavus III, *k. of Swed.* Danger; tr., 1790.
Hassall (A.) B. of p., 1715–89, 1896; 98; 1901.
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Richesse des états, &c. [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
Hughes (T. S.) Essay on pol. system, 1855.
Maurice (J. F.) B. of milit. p., 1888.
Monteith (R.) Dangers to Eng. of Austria's subjug., 1859. [P747].
Musgrave (T. M.) Re-establishment, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Pradt (D. D. de) Parallèle, 1823; tr., 1824–5.
Revision of the map of E.; tr., 1854. [P297].
Tardieu (A.) France & alliances, 1908.

Refer to **Eastern Question.**

Bibliography & Sources.

Österley (H.) Wegweiser, Urkundensammlungen, 2T, 1885–6.
Potthast (A.) Bibl. hist., 375–1500, 1862–8; 2B, 1896.

Refer to **History,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Biographical Collections.

Capefigue. Diplomates européens (18–19s.), 4t, 1843–47.
Gibbon (F.) Public characters (18–19c.), 3v, 1815.
Hayward (A.) Sketches (19c.), 2v, 1880.
Linton (W. J.) Europ. republicans (19c.), 1893.
Lives, Eng. & for., 1550–1690, 2v, 1704.
Lives of for. statesmen (15–18c.), 5v, 1832–8.
Menzies (S.) Pol. women (17–18c.), 2v, 1873.
Pius II. De viris illust. (15c.), 1842.
Walpole (S.) Studies (19c.), 1907.

Chronicles, *see* **History.**

Chronology.

Gooch (G. P.) Annals, 1492–1899, 1901.
Nichol (J.) Tables, 200–1882, 1884.

Refer to **Chronological tables.**

Finance (State).

Capefigue. Hist. des gr. opérations, t2–4, 1856–60.
Faure (F.) Budgets dep. 1870, 1887.

Refer to **Economic history; Finance;** *& to various countries, kings, &c.*

Europe, History [*continued*].
International Politics (*see also* **Balance of power** *& various centuries, above*).
Abel (C.) Letters, 2v, 1871.
Bailey (P. J.) Internat. policy of Gt. Powers, 1861.
Bernhardi (T. v.) Gesch. Russ. u. d. europ. Pol., 1814–31, 3T, 1863–77.
Canning (A. S. G.) Brit. rule &c., 1899.
Chiala (L.) Pagine, fasc. 3, 1881–97, 1898.
Deutschland-Österreich oder Russland, 1887. [P683].
Dilke (C. W.) Pres. position, 1887.
Diplomatic rev., 1855–81.
Duff (M. E. G.) Glance, 1868. [P227, 501].
—— Studies, 1866.
Dumont (J.) Corps univ. diplom. (– 1736), 8t, 1726–31; Suppl., 5t, 1739.
Funck-Brentano. La polit., 1893.
Garden (*c.* G. de) Tr. de diplom., 3t, 1833.
Gentz (F. v.) Moyens de mettre un terme aux malheurs &c. (1806) [*in h.* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
—— Dépêches, 1813–28, 3t, 1876–7.
Greg (W. R.) Essays, 2v, 1853.
Hansen (J. J.) Fra Diplomatiens Verden, 1864–7, 1875.
Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908.
Hartmann (C.R.E.v.) 2 Jahrzehnte (1870–87), 1889.
Internat. policy: essays, 1866; 84.
La Guéronnière. La pol. nat., 1868.
La Marmora (A.) Secrets d'état; tr., 1877.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, 18t, 1855–70.
Laveleye (E. de) Causes de guerre, 1873.
Lawrence (T. J.) Internat. problems & Hague conf., 1908.
Leibbrand (C. H.) This age, 1895.
Mahan (A. T.) Retrospect &c., 1902.
Martens (G. F. v.) Cours diplom. (1174–1800), t1, 2, 1801.
Nys (E.) Etudes, s1, 2, 1896–1901.
Pain (W. P.) Chron. & analysis, 1889.
Phillips (W. A.) Congresses, 1815–22 [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Reinsch (P. S.) World politics, 1900.
Revue d'hist. diplomat., 1887–91.
Rothan (G.) Souv.: Eur. (1848–52), 1892.
Rühs (C. F.) Hist. Entw. d. Einfl. Fr. auf Deutschland, 1815.
Schiemann (T.) Deutschland u. d. gr. Pol., 1901–8, 8B, 1902–9.
Staatsarchiv, 1861—.
Ward (A.W.) Peace, 1873 [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Wheaton (H.) Hist. (f. 1648), 2t, 1853.
Wilkinson (H. S.) Nation's awakening, 1896.
Wittichen (F. C.) Preussen u. Eng. in d. eur. Pol., 1785–8, 1902.
Refer to **Diplomacy; Eastern question; Internationalism; London, Treaty of, 1852; Prophecies (Political); Treaties.**
Kings & Queens.
Almanach de Gotha, *see A. C.*
Beatty-Kingston. Monarchs (19c.), 2v, 1887
Behr (K. v.) Geneal. d. regier. Fürst., 3B, 1870–90.
Bothmer (M. v.) Sov. ladies (19c.), 1899.
Brantôme. Vies d. dames ill., *var. ed. & tr.*
Doran (J.) Monarchs retired, 2v, 1857.
Holt (E. S.) Mem. of roy. ladies (12–18c.), 2v, 1861.
Jameson (*mrs.* A.) Celeb. female sov., 1869.
Kahn (G.) Eur. Fürsten, Sittenspiegel u. Karikatur, 1908.
Lorenz (O.) Genealog. Hdbch. d. europä. Staatengesch., 1895; 1908.
Mas Latrie. Listes des princes &c. (c. 1320) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].

Europe, History [*continued*].
Kings & Queens [*continued*].
Molloy (J. F.) Romance (19c.), 2v, 1904.
Thiselton-Dyer. Royalty, 1903.
Yonge (C. D.) 7 heroines (15–18c.), 1878.
Refer to **Kings & princes;** *& various countries.*
Periodicals, *see* **History,** *sub-heading Periodicals*; **History, Modern.**
Refer to **Armies; Church history; Civilization; Conspiracies; Constitutions; Diplomacy; Eastern question; Economic history; Ethnology; History; Jews, History, Post-Biblical; Middle ages; Military history; Navies; Renaissance; Treaties; Ural-Altaians.**

Europe, Social Life.
N.B. Refer to **Social life (General)** *for miscellaneous works on social life.*
Albon (C. C. F., *c.* de) Discours, 4t, 1782.
Gooch (G. P.) Annals, 1492–1899, 1901.
Guizot. Hist. gén. de la civilis., 1838; 81; tr., 1837; 39; 48.
—— Hist. of civiliz.; tr., 3v, 1846; 51–53; 56.
Jackson (L. D'A.) 10 centuries, 1891.
Lavisse & Parmentier. Album, t1–4 (4–19c.), 1898–1907.
Robertson (W.) Hist. of Chas. V &c. (7–16c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v4–7, 1817; v3–5, 1824].
Schultz (A.) Das häusl. Leben (M. A.–18 Jhdt.), 1903.
to 15 century, *see* **Middle Ages; Social life,** *Ancient.*
16 century.
Bezold (F. v.) Staat u. Gesells. d. Reformationszeitalters, 1908.
Bruno (G.) La bestia trionfante [*in* Op. ital., v2, 1830; v2, 1888].
Buckle (H. T.) 16c. [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1872].
Dawn of mod. civilis. (12–16c.), 1847.
Moryson (F.) Shakespeare's E. (1591–7); Hughes, 1903.
17 century.
Armanni (V.) Lettere (1642–4), *see A. C.*
Buckle (H. T.) Manners in 17c. [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1872].
Gothein (E.) Staat u. Gesells., Z. d. Gegenref., 1908.
Hall (J.) Mundus alter & idem (1605) [*in* Wks., v12, 1839].
Kemble (J. M.) State papers (1686–1714), 1857.
Marana (G. P.) 8 vols. of letters; tr., 1736.
Reresby (J.) Travels, 1831.
18 century.
Eichhorn (J. G.) Gesch. d. Cultur u. Litt., 2B, 1796–9.
Esterhazy (*c.* V. L.) Méms. (1740–97), 1905.
Gätschenberger (S.) Gesch. d. aufgekl. Selbstherrschaft &c. (17–18c.), 1881.
Kemble (J. M.) State papers (1686–1714), 1857.
Koser (R.) Staat u. Gesells. z. Höhezeit d. Absolutismus, 1908.
19 & 20 centuries.
Dollfus (C.) Le 19s., 1865.
Ferrero (G.) L'E. giovane, 1897.
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1i, 1906.
Kay (J.) Soc. cond. &c. in Eng. & E., 2v, 1850.
Laing (S.) Obs., 1848–9, 1850.
National life & thought, 1891.
Öttingen (A. v.) Moralstatistik, 2T, 1868–74; 74; 82.
Polignac (*p.* de) Etudes, 1845.
Refer to **Church history; Civilization; Costume; Ethnology; Latin races;**

Europe, Social Life [*continued*].
Peasantry; Social life; Teutonic races; Working classes; *& to various countries & nations.*

European Literature, *see* **Literature.**

Eutychians, *see* **Monophysites.**

Evangelical Alliance.
Armitage (R.) Penscellwood papers, v2, 1846.
Evangelical alliance. Rep. of Conf. 1846, 1868, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Protestants.**

Evangelical Church, *Germany, see* **Church in Germany.**

Evangelical Religion.
Evangelical mag., 1793–1900.
Foster (J.) E. relig. unacceptable [*in h.* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Owen (J.) Orig., &c. of evang. churches (17c.) [*in* Wks., v20, 21, 1826].
Stephen (J.) "E." succ. [*in h.* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Church in Germany; Church of England; Exeter Hall; Nonconformists; Protestants.**

Evangelists, *see* **Apostles; Bible; Missions.**

Evaporation, *see* **Chemistry.**

Evening & Continuation Schools.
Bertram (*Dr.*) Cont. sch. in Berlin, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Dale (F. H.) Cont. sch. in Saxony, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
[Night School]. Few words, 1859. [P232].
Parl. papers [1372]. Sci. & Arts sch. &c., 1901, 1902. (c. 1214).
Sadler (M. E.) Cont. schools, 1907.
Refer to **Education; London School Board; Schools; Technical education.**

Evergreens, *see* **Forestry & trees; Gardens; Shrubs.**

Everlasting Punishment.
Barrow (J.) Diss. (17c.) [*in* Th. wks., v9, 1859].
Eternal punishment, 1864. [P206, 701].
E. p.: letter to T. Scott, 1873. [P715].
Farrar (F. W.) Eternal hope, 1878.
—— Mercy & judgment, 1881.
Goulburn (E. M.) E. p., 1880.
Horbery (M.) Enq. into duration (1744) [*in* Wks., v2, 1828].
Jukes (A.) Second death, 1873; 87.
Lessing. Leibnitz v. d. ewigen Strafen [*in* Wke., B25, 1825; B9, 1855; B19, 1882–5; B11, 1895].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Theolog. essays, 1853; *comm., see A. C.*
—— Word "eternal" & p., 1853. [P899].
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Oxenham (F. N.) E. p., 1875. [P330].
—— What is the truth?, 1881.
Phelps (A.) My study, 1886.
Pusey (E. B.) What is of faith?, 1880.
Salmon (G.) Eternity, 1865. [P618].
Scott (T.) Questions, 1866. [P221].
Swinnock (G.) Sinner's last sentence [*in* Wks., v5, 1868].
Refer to **Eschatology; Hell; Theology Universalism.**

Everton.
Syers (R.) Hist., 1830.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Evesham.
Evesham. Chron. abbatiæ (—1418); Macray, 1863.
[Evesham]. Officium eccles. abbatum (14c.?); Wilson, 1893.
Hulton (W. A.) Penwortham & o. possess. in Lancs. of Abbey of E., 1853.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Evesham [*continued*].
Parl. papers [49]. E. election petition, &c., 1830. (73).
Tindal (W.) Hist. of abbey & borough, 1794.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Worcestershire**

Evidence.
Badeley (E.) Privilege of relig. confessions, 1865. [P358].
Bentham (J.) Rationale [*in* Wks., v6–7, 1843].
—— Traité des preuves judic., 2t, 1823.
Bodington (O. E.) Outl. of Fr. law, 1904.
Brunner (H.) Zeugen- u. Inquisitionsbeweis im deut. Gerichtsverfahren karoling. Zeit, 1866.
Hasenöhrl (V.) Beweiszutheilung im österreich. Rechte d. M.-A., 1898.
Phillimore (J. G.) Hist. & princ. of Law, 1850.
Sepulveda. De ratione dicendi test. (16c.) [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Simmons (T. F.) On courts martial, &c., 1835.
Stephen (J. F.) Digest of Law, 1876; 99.
—— Indian E. Act, 1872.
Thayer (J. B.) Prelim. tr., 1898.
Wills (W.) On princ. of circumstantial e., 1862; 1902.
Refer to **Law; Logic; Medical jurisprudence; Witnesses.**

Evidences of Christianity, *see* **Christianity.**

Evidences of the Bible, *see* **Bible.**

Evil.
Brougham (H.) Orig. [Diss., v2, 1839].
Bussell (F. W.) Purpose [*in* S. B., v4, 1896].
Carson (T. G.) Man's responsibility, 1906.
Herbart. Üb. d. Böse, 1817 [*in* Wke., B9, 1851; Kl. Schr., B2, 1842].
Hinds (S.) Nature &c., 1870. [P708].
Jenyns (S.) Inq. (1756) [*in* Wks., v3, 1790].
Johnson (S.) Rev. of Free enq. (by Jenyns) [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v11, 1824; v5, 1825].
King (W.) Essay on orig.; tr., 2v, 1732; 58.
Leibnitz. Tentamina Theodiceæ [*in* Wks., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Millin (G. F.) E. & evol., 1899.
Newman (F. W.) Existence of e., 1872. [P716].
On moral e., *n.d.* [P708].
Plutarch. De sera numinis vindicta [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*]; tr., 1844.
Proclus. De mal. subsistentia [*in* Op., t1, 1820].
Rashdall (H.) Theory, 2v, 1907.
Royce (J.) Studies, 1898.
Schelling. De prima malorum orig. Gen. iii [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1856].
Thompson (D. G.) Problem, 1887.
Refer to **Ethics; Fall; Sin; Temptation; Theology; Will.**

Evil Eye.
Elworthy (F. T.) Evil eye, 1895.
Story (W. W.) Castle St. Angelo & e. e., 1877.
Refer to **Superstition; Witchcraft.**

Evil Spirits, *see* **Demonology.**

Evolution.
Allen (G.) Evolutionist, 1881.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Organic e., 1898.
Bailey (L. H.) Survival of unlike, 1896.
Baldwin (J. M.) Development & e., 1902.
Bär (C. E. v.) Reden, T2, 1876.
—— Welche Auffassung d. leb. Natur ist d. richtige ?, 1862. [P502].
Barclay (J. W.) New theory of organic e., 1903.
Bastian (H. C.) E. of life, 1907.

Evolution [*continued*].
Bastian (H. C.) E. & orig. of life, 1874.
Bateman (F.) Darwinism, 1877.
Bateson (W.) Materials for st. of variation, 1894.
—— Mendel's principles of heredity: a defence, 1902. [B.]
Bergson (H.) L'é. créatrice, 1907; 09.
Berthelot (R.) E. & Platonisme, 1908.
Bonavia (E.) St. in e. of animals, 1895.
Bouverie-Pusey. Permanence & e., 1882.
Bree (C. R.) Fallacies, Darwin, 1872.
—— Species not transmutable, 1860.
Brooks (W. K.) Foundations of zoology, 1899.
Büchner (F. C. C. L.) Conférences; tr., 1869.
Butler (S.) Luck, or cunning, 1887.
Calderwood (H.) E. & man's place, 1893.
Chide (A.) Le mobilisme mod., 1908.
Child (G. W.) Some aspects [*in* Essays, 1869].
Cleland (J.) E., expression, &c., 1881.
Clodd (E.) Story of creation, 1888; 94.
Cochin (D.) L'é. & la vie, 1886; 87.
Cope (E. D.) Orig. of fittest, 1887.
—— Prim. factors, 1896.
Cramer (F.) Method of Darwin, 1896.
Darwin (C. R.) Descent of man, *var. ed.*, 1871—.
—— On orig. of species, *var. ed.*, 1859—.
—— Variation of animals &c., 2v, 1868; 75.
Darwinian theory of transmut. of species, 1867.
Darwinism, Doubts about, 1903.
Dawson (J. W.) Mod. ideas, 1890.
Demoor, Massart, & Vandervelde. L'é. régressive, 1897; tr., 1899.
Depéret (C.) Transformations; tr., 1909.
Dewar (A. R.) From matter to man, 1898.
Driesch (H.) Sci. & phil. of organism, 2v, 1908.
Drummond (H.) Lowell lects. on ascent of man, 1894.
Ducasse (F.) Transformisme, &c., 1876. [P538].
Duncan (W. S.) E. of matter, &c., 1907.
Durand (J. P.) Questions, 1901.
Eimer (G. H. T.) Organic e., tr., 1890.
Elam (C.) Winds of doctrine, 1876.
Faivre (E.) Variabilité des espèces &c., 1868.
Fechner (G. T.) Einige Ideen, 1873. [P453].
Fiske (J.) Darwinism, 1879.
—— Essays, v2, 1902.
—— Excursions, 1884.
—— Outlines of cosmic phil., 2v, 1874.
Fogazzaro (A.) Per la bellezza d'un' idea, 1893; [*& in h.* Ascensioni, 1899].
Gray (A.) Darwiniana, 1876.
Günther (C.) Darwinism &c.; tr., 1906.
Guthrie (M.) Spencer's formula, 1879.
Häckel. Anthropogenie, 1874.
—— Entstehung d. Menschengeschlechts, 1868. [P503].
—— E. of man; tr., 2v, 1879; 83; 1905.
—— Freedom in sci.; tr., 1879.
Generelle Morphologie, 2B, 1866.
—— Hist. of creation; tr., 2v, 1876; 92; 99.
—— Kampf, 1905.
—— Last link, 1899.
—— Last words; tr., 1906.
—— Natürl. Schöpfungsgesch., *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Pedigree of man &c.; tr., 1903.
—— Pop. Vorträge, 2H, 1878–9.
—— Preuves du transformisme; tr., 1879.
—— St. z. Gastraea-Theorie, 1877.
—— Welträthsel, 1899; tr., 1900; 01.

Evolution [*continued*].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Darwinisme; tr., 1880.
—— Wahrheit u. Irrthum, 1875.
Headley (F. W.) Life & e., 1906.
—— Problems, 1900.
Hertwig (O.) Lehrbuch, 1896.
Hird (J. D.) Outline, 1903.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in e., 1901.
Howison (G. H.) Limits, 1901.
Huber (J. N.) Lehre Darwin's, 1871.
Hutton (F. W.) Darwinism & Lamarckism, 1899.
—— Lesson, 1902.
Huxley. Coll. essays, v2, Darwiniana, 1893; 99.
—— Coll. essays, v9, E. & ethics, 1894.
—— Critiques &c., 1873.
—— E. in biol., &c. [*in h.* Sci. & culture, 1881].
—— Lects., 1876 [*in h.* Amer. addr., 1877; Coll. essays, v4, 1893].
—— Orig. of species, 1860–4 [*in h.* Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
—— Palæontology & e., 1870 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873].
James (C.) Darwinisme ou l'homme-singe, 1877.
Keeling (J. H.) Quaero, 1898; 99.
Kellogg (V. L.) Darwinism to-day, 1907.
Kramer (P. M.) Theorie u. Erfahrung, 1877. [P512].
Lalande (A.) La dissolution, 1899.
Lankester (E. R.) Degeneration, 1880; [*& in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Laugel (A.) Problèmes de la vie, 1867.
Le Bon (G.) L'é. de la matière, 1906; tr., 1907.
Le Dantec (F.) Limites du connaissable, 1903.
—— Sci. & conscience, 1908.
Le Hon (H.) Théorie de Darwin [*in h.* Temps antédiluv., 1867].
Lodge (O. J.) Life & matter, 1905.
Lyell (C.) Geolog. evid. &c., 1863; 73.
Marshall (A. M.) Lects., 1894.
Michelis (F. B. F.) Anti-darwinist. Beobacht., 1877. [P455].
—— Häckelogonie, 1876. [P455].
Mivart (St. G.) Lessons f. nature, 1876.
—— On genesis of species, 1871.
—— Orig. of human reason, 1889.
Moleschott (J.) Kreislauf d. Lebens, 2B, 1877–87.
Moore (A. L.) Essays, 1890.
Moore (J. H.) Univ. kinship, 1906.
Morgan (T. H.) E. & adaptation, 1903.
Morris (F. O.) Articles of Darwin faith, 1875. [P548].
Mott (H. A.) Was man created ?, 1880.
Müller (F.) Facts &c. for Darwin; tr., 1869.
Ormathwaite. Astronomy, &c., 1872.
Owen (R.) On classif. &c. of mammalia, &c., 1859.
Parker (W. K.) On mammalian descent, 1885.
Pascoe (F. P.) Darwinian theory, 1896.
Pearson (K.) Chances of death & o. s. in e., 2v, 1897.
Pfaff. Theorie Darwin's &c., 1876. [P548].
Plate (L. H.) Selectionsprinzip u. probleme d. Artbildung, 1908.
Poulton (E. B.) Essays, 1889–1907, 1908.
Powell (E. P.) Our heredity, 1899.
Preyer (W.) Natur- u. Menschenleben, 1885.
Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism, 1905; 07.
Quatrefages (A. de) Metamorphoses of man & lower animals; tr., 1864.
Reid (G. A.) Pres. e. of man, 1896.
Richard (G.) L'idée d'é., 1903.

Evolution [*continued*].
Robinson (L.) Wild traits in tame animals, 1897.
Romanes (G. J.) Darwin & after D., 3v, 1892–7.
—— Essays, 1897.
—— Exam. of Weismannism, 1893.
—— Mental evol. in man, 1888.
—— Sci. evid. of organic e., 1882.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1880—.
—— Rep. to Evol. Comm., 1–4, 1902–8.
Saleeby (C. W.) E., the master-key, 1906.
Salisbury (R., *m. of*) Evolution, 1894.
Sarlo (F. de) Studi sul Darwinismo, 1887.
Schleicher (A.) Darwin. Theorie u. d. Sprachwiss., 1873, [P548]; tr., 1869.
Schmidt (E. O.) Descendance &c., 1874; tr, 1875.
Schneider (G. H.) Menschl. Wille, 1882.
Snell (C.) Schöpfung d. Menschen, 1863.
Spencer (H.) Develop. hypothesis [*in* Essays, v1, 1858; 68; 91].
—— Inadequacy of "nat. sel.," 1893. [P583–4].
—— Martineau on evol. [*in* Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v1, 1891].
—— Rejoinder to Weismann, 1893. [P583].
Stirling (J. H.) Darwinianism, 1894.
Sutton (J. B.) E. & disease, 1890.
Two kinds of truth, 1890.
Tyler (J. M.) Whence &c. of man, 1896.
Tyndall (J.) Addr., Brit. Assoc., 1874.
Vernon (H. M.) Variation, 1903.
Vianna de Lima. L'homme selon le transformisme, 1888.
Virchow (R.) Freedom of sci.; tr., 1878.
Vries (H. de) Species &c.: orig. by mutation, 1905.
Wagner (M.) Darwin. Theorie u. d. Migrationsgesetz, 1868. [P548].
Wainwright (S.) Sci. sophisms, 1881.
Wallace (A. R.) Contrib., nat. sel., 1870.
—— Darwinism, 1889.
—— Nat. sel. & trop. nature, 1891; 95.
—— Studies, v1, 1900.
Weismann (A.) Äussere Einfl. als Entwicklungsreize, 1894, [P587]; tr., 1894.
—— Berechtigung d. Darwin. Theorie, 1868. [P548].
—— E. theory; tr., 2v, 1904.
—— Germinal-Sel., 1896. [P621].
—— St. in theory of descent; tr., 1882.
—— Vortr. ü. Descendenztheorie, 2B, 1902.
Wiedersheim (R.) Structure of man; tr., 1895.
Williamson (W. C.) Primeval veget. in rel. to nat. sel. &c. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Wilson (A.) Chapters, 1883.
Wilson (D.) Caliban: missing link, 1873.
Wright (C.) Darwinism, 1871. [P253].
Youmans (E. L.) Spencer & e. [*in* Fiske, Life of Y., 1894].

History.
Brace (C. L.) Darwinism in Germany, 1870. [P259].
Butler (S.) E., old & new, 1879.
Clodd (E.) Pioneers of e., 1897.
Dieterici (F. H.) Darwinismus im 10 u. 19 J., 1878.
Dumont (L. A.) Haeckel & l'é. en Allemagne, 1873.
Lock (R. H.) Rec. progress, 1906.
Masson (J.) Atomic theory of Lucretius &c., 1884.
Osborn (H. F.) Greeks to Darwin, 1894.
Packard (A. S.) Lamarck, 1901.
Perrier (E.) Phil. zoolog. av. Darwin, 1884.

Evolution [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Quatrefages. Darwin & s. précurseurs franç., 1870.
Ritchie (D. G.) Darwin & Hegel, 1893.
Wagner (A.) Gesch. d. Lamarckismus, 1908.
Zeller. Griech. Vorgänger Darwin's [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].

Philosophy & Evolution (*& Phil. & Ethics of Evol.*).
Birks (T. R.) Mod. phys. fatalism & e., 1876.
Brunetière (F.) Moralité, 1896.
Carneri (B.) Sittlichkeit u. Darwinismus, 1871.
Cobbe (F. P.) Darwinism in morals, 1872.
Croll (J.) Phil. basis, 1890.
Dreher (E.) Darwinismus, 1877.
Gerard (J.) Old riddle &c., 1904.
Giżycki (G. v.) Phil. Conseq. d. Lamarck-Darwin. Entwicklungstheorie, 1876. [P455].
Hutton (F. W.) Lesson of e., 1907.
Huxley (T. H.) E. & ethics, 1893; [*& in* Coll. essays, v9, 1894; 98].
Jevons (F. B.) Evolution, 1900.
Kalischer (S.) Teleologie u. Darwinismus, 1878. [P455].
Lowne (B. T.) Phil. of e., 1873.
Mackintosh (R.) Comte to Kidd, 1899.
Millin (G. F.) Evil & e., 1899.
Morgan (C. L.) Springs of conduct, 1885.
Murphy (J. J.) Habit & intelligence, 2v, 1869.
Savage (M. J.) Morals of e., 1880.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Riddles, 1891; 94.
Schmid (R.) Darwin. Theorien &c., 1876.
Schurman (J. G.) Ethical import, 1888.
—— Kantian ethics &c., 1881.
Sorley (W. R.) Ethics of naturalism, 1885.
Symonds (J. A.) Phil. of e. [*in* Essays, v1, 1890].
Unbehaun (J.) Phil. Selektionstheorie, 1896.
Underhill (G. E.) Limits [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
Williams (C. M.) Rev. of systems of ethics, 1893.
Refer to **Ethics; Philosophy.**

Religion & Evolution.
Baumgärtner (H.) Natur u. Gott, 1870.
Brunton (T. L.) Bible & sci., 1881.
Dadson (A. J.) E. & relig., 1893.
Drummond (H.) Nat. law in spir. world, *& comm., see A. C.*
Fiske (J.) Idea of God, 1885.
Fogazzaro (A.) Ascensioni umane, 1899.
Griffith-Jones. Ascent thr. Christ, 1899.
Henslow (G.) Theory of e., 1873.
Holborow (A.) E. & Scr., 1892.
Howard (J. E.) Creation & providence, 1878. [P548].
Hudson (T. J.) Divine pedigree of man, 1900.
Le Conte (J.) E. in rel. to relig. thought, 1888.
Matheson (G.) Can the old faith live?, 1886.
Schmid (R.) Darwin. Theorien, 1876.
Weygoldt (G. P.) Darwinismus, Relig., Sittlichkeit, 1878.
Wilson (A. S.) Survival of fittest, 1887.
Young (J. R.) Mod. scepticism, 1865.
Refer to **Agnosticism; Religion & science**

Social Science & Evolution.
Ferri (E.) Socialismus &c., 1895; [*& in* P587].
Haycraft (J. B.) Darwinism & race prog., 1895.

Evolution [*continued*].
Social Science & Evolution [*continued*].
Kropotkin (*p.* P. A.) Mutual aid, 1902; 1903; 04.
Mivart (St. G.) Contemp. e., 1876.
Personal & social e., 1890.
Ritchie (D. G.) Darwinism & politics, 1889.
Vacher de Lapouge. Sélections soc., 1896.
Refer to **Biology; Degeneracy; Embryology; Environment; Ethnology; Geology; Heredity; Matter; Zoology.**

Evreux, *Diocese of.*
Statuta synodi (1576) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Refer to **Church in France; Eure.**

Ewe Language, *see* **African languages.**

Ewelme.
Found. of alms-houses [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v2, 1732].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 8, 9.
Napier (H. A.) Hist. not., 1858.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Ewenny Priory.
Turbervill (J. P.) E. P., 1902. [P1034].
Refer to **Glamorgan; Monasteries.**

Ewyas Harold.
Bannister (A. T.) Hist., 1902.
Refer to **Herefordshire.**

Ex Libris, *see* **Bookplates.**

Examinations.
Chadwick (E.) On open exams., 1857. [P792].
Harrison (F.) Realities & ideals, 1908.
Jevons (W. S.) "Cram" [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
Lankester (E. R.) E., 1888 [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Latham (H.) On e. as means of selection, 1877.
Pollock (F.) E. & educ. [*in h.* Oxf. lects., 1890].
Salmon (L. M.) Unity of standard for Coll. entrance e., 1888. [P392].
Refer to **Education; Universities.**

Excavations, *see* **Antiquities**; *& under names of various countries, e.g.* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Exchange.
Cernuschi (H.) Mécanique, 1865.
Clare (G.) A B C of for. exchanges, 1895; 1905.
—— Money-market primer, 1896; 1900.
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) State, Ireland, 1804. [P33].
Goschen (G. J., *v.*) Theory of for. e., 1864; 96.
Hewitt (J.) Money, coins, & e., 1755. [P322].
Jevons (W. S.) Money & mechanism of e., 1875.
Kelly (P.) Univ. cambist, 2v, 1821.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Circumstances wh. determine course [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
Norman (J. H.) Money's worth, 1899.
—— Prices & monet. exchanges, 1895. [P463].
—— Reckoner of for. & col. e., 1898. [P400; 1013].
—— Sci. method of working, 1894. [P586].
—— World's exchanges, 1898. [P400].
Seyd (E.) Bullion & for. e., 1868.
Tate (W.) Mod. cambist, 1856; 93.
Two tables showing rates of e. on Hamburgh, 1793–1819, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Wolowski. Le change &c., 1869.
Refer to **Bills of exchange; Economics; Finance; Money & currency; Stock exchanges; Stocks & shares; Supply & demand; Trade.**

Exchange, Royal, *see* **Royal Exchange.**

Exchequer, *England.*
For Exchequer accounts see **England, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*
Dowell (S.) Hist. of taxation, 4v, 1884; 88.
Fine Rolls, *see A. C.*
Fitz-Neale (R.) Dialogus (12c.), 1769; 1902; [*& in* Stubbs, Sel. charters, *var. ed.*]; tr., 1758.
Hall (H.) Antiquities, 1891.
—— Hist. of custom-revenue, 2v, 1885; 1892.
—— Intr. to study of Pipe Rolls, 1884.
Lancs. lay subsidies, v1, 1216–1307; Vincent, 1893.
Liber niger (12c.); Hearne, 2v, 1774; [*& in* Staffs., Colls., v1, 1880].
Madox (T.) Disc. conc. Gt. Roll; tr. [*in* Fitz-Neale (R.) Anc. dial., 1758].
—— Hist. & antiq. (1066–1327), 2v, 1769.
Martin (A.) Ind. to records, 1819.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pipe Rolls, *see A. C.*
—— Intr. to study, *see* Hall (H.), *above.*
Pipe Roll Society, *see A. C.*
Price (G.) Treatise on law of E., 1830.
Ramsay (J. H.) Accounts (Edw. III–Rich. III) [*in* Antiquary, v1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 18, 1880–88].
Record Office. Lists, 1, Ind. of petitions, 1892.
—— Lists, 15, List of corr. (12–16c.), 1902.
Red Book of E. (1133–1602); Hall, 3p. 1896.
Romilly (E.) Letter to Disraeli, 1867. [P260].
Round (J. H.) Feudal England, 1895; 1909.
—— Origin [*in h.* Commune, 1899].
—— Studies on Red Bk., 1898.
Subsidy Rolls, *see A. C.*
Thomas (F. S.) Anc. Exchequer, 1848.
Refer to **Customs & excise; England, Constitution; Law courts, English; Taxation, England.**

Exchequer, *Ireland, see* **Ireland, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Law courts, Irish.**

Exchequer, *Scotland, see* **Law courts, Scottish; Scotland, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*

Excise, *see* **Customs & excise.**

Excommunication.
Avanzini (P.) De Constit. Apost. Sedis qua censuræ latæ sententiæ limitantur, 1872. [P321].
Bernaldus, *of Constance.* De sacramentis excommunicatorum (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 148; Mon. Germ. Hist., Libelli, t2, 1892].
Case & cure of persons excomm., 1682. [P276].
Erastus (T.) Expl. quæst., 1589.
—— Theses (1589); tr., 1844.
Ernulphus, *bp. of Rochester.* Pope's curse [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Form of e., Ch. of Scot., 1569 [*in* Knox, Wks., v6, 1864].
Forma e. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Formulæ veteres; Baluze [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., 5t, 1706; [*& in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611; *tr. in* Sarpi (P.) Op., t3, 1763].
Lea (H. C.) St. in Ch. hist., 1869.
Lightfoot (J.) De maranatha [*in* Wks., v5, 1822].
Melanchthon (P.) De e. (1552) [*in* Op., v16, 1850].
Mon. Germ. hist., Libelli, s. 11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.

Excommunication [*continued*].
Philotheus, *abp.* Refut. anathem. Harmenopuli (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Sarpi (P.) Consolaz. [*in* Op., Suppl., t2, 1768]; tr. (Rights of sov. &c.), 1722.
—— Tr. dell' interdetto (c. 1606); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3, 5, 6, 1763–5].
Suarez (F.) Disp. [*in* Op., t23, 1861].
Thorndike (H.) Church's power (17c.) [*in* Th. wks., v6, 1856].
Refer to **Absolution; Church discipline; Roman Catholic Church.**

Excursions, School, *see* **School excursions.**

Execution, *see* **Capital punishment.**

Executive Power, *see* **Ministers of state; Monarchy; Political science;** *& constitutional history of various countries.*

Executors, *see* **Succession, Law of.**

Exemptions, Ecclesiastical, *see* **Dispensations & exemptions.**

Exercise, *see* **Gymnastics; Hygiene; Physical training.**

Exeter.
Brushfield (T. N.) A. Brice & E. newspaper press, &c., 1888. [P870].
—— R. Izacke & h. "Antiqs. of E.," 1893. [P617].
Dymond (R.) Hist. of parish of St. Leonard, 1873. [P407].
[Exeter]. Rep. of Comm. conc. Charities, 1825.
Freeman (E. A.) Exeter, 1887; 92.
Gidley (J.) Notices: royal visits, 49–1863, 1863.
Halliday (M.) Delin. of Courtenay mantelpiece in Episc. palace, 1884.
Izacke (R.) Remark. antiq., 1724.
—— Legacies to poor of E., 1164–1674, &c., 1820.
Jenkins (A.) Hist., 1841.
Leofric missal, 11c.; Warren, 1883.
Mills (B. R. V.) Early sieges, 1885. [P385].
Oliver (G.) Hist., 1861.
Shillingford (J.) Letters &c., 1447–50, 1871.
Shortt (W. T. P.) Sylva: antiqs., 1841 ?.
Worthy (C.) Hist. of suburbs, 1892.
Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1826.
[Exeter]. Some acc., 1797–1811.
Jones (J.) Anc. constit. [*in* Arch., v18, 1817].
Refer to **Cathedrals; Devonshire.**

Exeter, *Diocese of.*
[Exeter]. Outline of maps, p1, Cornwall, 1825.
—— Register of T. de Brantyngham, 1370–94, 2p, 1901–6.
—— Reg. of W. Bronescombe, &c., 1257–1307, &c., 1889.
—— Reg. of J. de Grandisson, 1327–69, 3p, 1894–9.
—— Reg. of Edm. Stafford, 1394–1419, 1886.
—— Reg. of W. de Stapeldon (1307–26); Hingeston-Randolph, 1892.
—— Reg.: survey, no. 1, 1831.
—— Thesaurus eccles. prov., 1782.
Oliver (G.) Monasticon d. Exon., 1846; Addit. suppl., 1854.
Phillpotts (H.) Acts of Dioc. Synod, 1851. [P129].
Polwhele (R.) Hist., v2, 1793.
Reynolds (H. E.) Short hist. to 1894, 1895.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Coverdale (M.), *bp.*, 1488–1568.
Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448–1528.
Grandisson (J. de), *bp.*, 1292 ?–1369.

Exeter, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Hall (J.), *bp.*, 1574–1656; [*& in* Sel. wks., v1, 1811; Wks., v1, 1837].
Phillpotts (H.), *bp.*, 1778–1869.
Temple (F.), *abp.*, 1821–1902.
Ward (S.), *bp.*, 1617–89.

Exeter College, *Oxford.*
Boase (C. W.) Register, &c., 2p, 1879–94.
Stride (W. K.) E. Coll., 1900.
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Exeter Hall, *London.*
Holmes (F. M.) E. H. & associations, 1881.
Refer to **London.**

Exhibitions.
Goode (G. B.) System of classific. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Australia.
[Exhibitions: Victorian]. Cat., 1861.
Austria.
[Exhibitions: Prague]. Jubiläums-Ausstellung, 1908.
Belgium.
Drèze (G.) Le livre d'Or de l'Expos., 1905, Liége, 2t, *n.d.*
[Exhibitions: Antwerp]. Expos. univ., Rapp., t1–6, 1886–7.
England.
Colosseum, *Regent's Park.* Descr., 1849.
[Exhibitions]. Col. & Ind. e., 1886, *see A. C.*
—— Fisheries e., 1883, *see A. C.*
—— Health e., 1884, *see A. C.*
—— Hist. Loan E., 1905. Mem. of women, 1905.
—— London, 1851, *see A. C.* [& Babbage, Expos., 1851; Berlyn, Pop. narr., 1851; Dilke, Cat. of wks., 1855].
—— London, 1862, *see A. C.*
—— London, 1908: Fr.-Brit. E., Fine arts cat., 1908.
—— Music, 1885, *see A. C.*
Horticultural Exhib., Rep., 1866.
Year-bk. of facts, Extra vols., 2v, 1851–62.
Refer to **British Institution; Crystal palace; London; Royal Academy.**
France.
Exhibitions, Marseilles, 1906. Expos. coloniale, *see A. C.*
—— Paris, 1855, *see A. C.* [Avdosso, Expos., 1855. P147].
—— Paris, 1867, *see A. C.* [& Rimmel, Recoll., 1868; Sala, Notes, 1868; Soc. of Arts, Rep., 1867].
—— Paris, 1878, *see A. C.* [& Sala, Paris, 2v, 1879].
—— Paris, 1889, *see A. C.* [& Parville, L'Expos., 1890; Vogüé, Remarques, 1889].
—— Paris, 1900, *see A. C.* [& Spielmann, R. Pavilion, 1900].
Refer to **Art, French; Museums & art galleries.**
Germany.
Estienne (H.) Foire de Francfort (16c.); tr., 1875.
Falke (O. v.) & H. Frauberger. Deut. Schmelzarbeiten &c., Ausstellung zu Düsseldorf, 1902, 1904.
India.
Exhibitions, Punjab, 1881–2, *see A. C.*
Ireland.
[Exhibitions]. Irish industrial E., 1853: cat., 1854.
Italy.
Exhibitions, Florence, 1850. Rapp., 2s, 1851.
Scotland.
Exhibitions, Glasgow, 1901, *see A. C.*

Exhibitions [*continued*].
United States.
[Exhibitions]. Chicago Exposition, *see A. C.*
—— St. Louis e., 1904, *see A. C.*
—— Centennial Comm., 1876, v1–9, 1880. [*see also* Exhibitions, Philadelphia, *in A. C.*]
True, Holmes & Merrill. Exhibit. of U.S. Nat. Mus., Buffalo, 1901 [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
[U.S., Sanitary Comm.]. Rec. of Fair, 1864, 1867.
Refer to **Museums & art galleries.**

Exhumation.
Orfila & Lesueur. Tr. des e. jurid., 2t, 1831.
Refer to **Burial; Medical jurisprudence.**

Exile.
Alcyonius (P.) Medices legatus, De e. (16c.), 1707.
Bolingbroke (H. St. J.) Reflections; tr., 1716 [*in* Letters, 1770; Misc. wks., v1, 1773; Wks., v1, 1777; 1809].
Plutarch. De exilio [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Private life; Punishment.**

Ex Libris, *see* **Bookplates.**

Exmoor.
Collyns (C. P.) Chase of deer, 1862; 1902.
Evered (P.) Staghunting, 1902.
Fortescue (J. W.) Rec. of stag-hunting, 1887.
Hall (H. B.) Exmoor, 1849.
Jefferies (R.) Red deer, 1884; 92.
Page (J. L. W.) Exploration, 1890.
Rawle (E. J.) Annals of Forest, 1893.
Snell (F. J.) Blackmore country, 1906.
—— Book of E., 1903.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Exorcism, *see* **Demonology; Witchcraft.**

Experience.
Cohen (H.) Kant's Theorie, 1871.
Cornelius (H.) Psych. als Erfahrungswiss., 1897.
Cyples (W.) Process of hum. e., 1880.
Hodgson (S. H.) Metaphysic of e., 4v, 1898.
—— Phil. & e., 1885.
Zimmermann (R.) Phil. u. Erfahrung, 1861. [P478].
Refer to **Logic; Philosophy.**

Experiments, *see* **Chemistry.**

Explorers, *see* **Travellers & explorers.**

Explosions.
Arago (D. F. J.) E. des machines à vapeur [*in* Œ., t5, 1855].
Bucknill (J. T.) Large e. & radii of danger, 1897. [P772].
Refer to **Boilers; Coal & coal mines.**

Explosives.
Berthelot. Explosives; tr., 1892.
—— Hist. de la découverte [*in h.* Sci. &c., 1905].
Guttmann (O.) Blasting, 1906.
Hare (R.) Explosiveness of nitre, 1851.
Noble (A.) *Papers in var. periodicals, consult Royal Soc.'s Cat. of sci. papers.*
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Rigg (A.) & J. Garvie. Mod. guns & smokeless powder, 1892. [P1113].
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Scoffern (J.) Projectile weapons &c., 1852.

Explosives [*continued*].
Turpin (E.) Truth on melinite, 1890. [P574].
Refer to **Chemistry; Gunpowder; Melinite; Mines, Military; Torpedoes.**

Exportation, *see* **Customs & excise; Free trade & protection; Trade.**

Expositions, *see* **Exhibitions.**

Expression.
Bell (C.) Anatomy of e., *var. ed.*
Darwin (C. R.) E. of emotions in man & animals, 1872.
Mantegazza (P.) Physiognomy & e.; tr., 1890.
Sully Prudhomme. L'e. dans les beaux-arts [*in* Œ., t4, 1898].
Warner (F.) Physical e., 1885; 85.
Refer to **Æsthetics; Art; Elocution; Music; Physiognomy.**

Extinct Animals.
Hutchinson (H. N.) Creatures of other days, 1894.
—— Extinct monsters, 1892; 93.
—— Prehist. man & beast, 1896.
Lankester (E. R.) Extinct animals, 1905.
Lucas (F. A.) Animals recently extinct [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
Marsh (O. C.) Odontornithes: toothed birds, N. Amer. [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v7, 1880].
Olfers. Überreste vorweltl. Riesenthiere [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Owen (R.) Descr. of skeleton of gigantic sloth, 1842.
Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of air, 1901.
Refer to **Animal lore &c.; Dodo; Mammoth; Nat. hist.; Palæontology; Zoology.**

Extradition.
[Brazil]. Corr. w. Portugal, insurgent refugees on "Mondello," &c., 1894. [P583].
Clarke (E. G.) Treatise, 1903.
Gibbs (F. W.) E. treaties, 1868. [P214; 237].
Harder (C. W.) Auslieferung d. Flüchtlinge Napper-Tandy, &c., 1799, 1857. [P559].
Lewis (G. C.) On for. jurisd., &c., 1859. [P212].
Parl. papers [348]. Attack on St. Albans, Vermont, 1864, &c., Corr., 1865.
—— [643]. Treaty betw. H.M. & Rep. of Equator, 1886. (c. 4786).
Rodolico (N.) E. e polit. commerciale (—13c.) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Refer to **International law; Treaties.**

Extraterritoriality.
Hall (W. E.) Treatise on for. powers &c. of Brit. Crown, 1894.
Lewis (G. C.) On for. jurisd., 1859. [P212].
Martens (C., v.) Causes célèbres (1703–93), 2t, 1827.
Piggott (F. T.) E.: law rel. to consular jurisdiction &c., 1907.
Refer to **Arrest in foreign countries; Capitulations; Consuls; International law.**

Extreme Unction, *see* **Sacraments; Unction.**

Eye.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10iv.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Eye & Sight.
Abbott (T. K.) Sight & touch, 1864.
Bailey (S.) Rev. of Berkeley's theory, 1842.

Eye & Sight [*continued*].
Berkeley (G.) New theory of vision (1709) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Boyle (R.) Vitiated s. [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Brerewood (E.) Tract. 2, 1637.
Brown (A. C.) Movements of eyes &c. [*in* Boyle lects., v1, 1897].
Carter (R. B.) Eyesight, 1880.
—— On defects, 1877.
Classen (A.) Physiologie, 1876.
Clifford (W. K.) Seeing & thinking, 1879; 80.
Cloquet (J. G.) Membrane pupill., 1818. [P54].
Cooper (W. W.) Near sight, aged, &c., 1847.
Fearn (J.) Appeal on vision in the brain, &c., 1837.
—— Letter, 1818.
Fritsch (G.) Retinaelem. u. Dreifarbentheorie, 1904.
Goblet (H. F.) Theory of s., 1869.
Gough (R.) Stamps used antiently by oculists [*in* Arch., v9, 1789].
Gowers (W. R.) Subjective visual sensations, 1895. [P612].
Gräfe (A. v.) Iridectomy; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v1, 1859].
—— Sight &c., 1871.
Helmholtz. Neu. Fortschr. in d. Theorie des Sehens [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H2, 1871; tr., s1, 1873; 81].
—— Wiss. Abhandl., B2, 3, 1883–95.
Hirschberg (J.) Arab. Lehrbücher, 1905.
Jones (T. W.) Defects, 1856.
—— Wisdom of Almighty, 1851.
Laugel (A.) L'optique &c., 1869.
Le Conte (J.) Sight, 1881.
Liebreich (R.) School life, 1872 [P460]; 1878 [P381].
Marat (J. P.) Repr. 2 (1776), 1891.
Martin (W.) Illusts. of use of ophthalmoscope, 1859. [P226].
—— Ret. of oper., 1848–51, Calcutta Infirm., 1859. [P226].
Nettleship (E.) Diseases, 1890.
Pierce (A. H.) St. in auditory & visual space perception, 1901.
Scheffler (H.) Ocular defects; tr., 1869.
Schleiden (M. J.) Theorie d. Erkennens durch d. Gesichtssinn, 1861.
Signacula ocular.; Espérandieu [*in* Corpus inscr. Lat., v13iii, f2, 1906.
Virchow (H.) Üb. Tenon'schen Raum u. T. Kapsel, 1902.
Vitellio. Perspectiva (13c.) [*extr. in* Bäumker (C.) Witelo, 1908].
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Young (T.) Lects., v2, 1807; v1, 1845.
—— Misc. wks., v1, 1855.
Refer to **Anatomy; Blind; Colour vision &c.; Head; Light; Senses; Spectacles.**

Eygenbilsen.
Schürmans (H.) Objets étrusques [*in* Commissions Roy., 11–13, 17, 1872–8].
Refer to **Belgium.**

Eynsham Abbey.
Salter (H. E.) E. cartulary (11–16c.), 2v, 1907–8.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Oxfordshire.**

Eyre, *Lake.*
Gregory (J. W.) Dead heart of Australia, 1906.
Refer to **South Australia**

F

Fabianism, *see* **Socialism, England.**

Fables.

Bewick (T.) Sel. fables fr. Aesop &c., 1871.
Collins (W. L.) La Fontaine & o. Fr. fab. (17–19s.), 1882.
Fontenelle. De l'orig. [*in* Œ., t4, 1825].
Grimm (J. L. C.) [*Introd. in*] Reinhart Fuchs, &c., 1834.
Grimm (W.) Thierfabeln b. Meistersängern [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Hervieux (L.) Fabulistes lat. (1–14s.), t1–5, 1893–9.
Lessing. Fabeln (1759) [*in* Wke., B2, 1824; B5, 1854; B1, 1882–5; B7, 1891].
—— F. aus d. Zeiten d. Minnesinger [*in* Wke., B18, 19, 1824; B9, 10, 1855–6; B16, 1882–5; B11, 14, 1895–8].
—— Gesch. d. Aesop. F. [*in* Wke., B2, 1824, B11, 1857; B15, 1882–5; B16, 1902].
Max Müller. Migration [*in* Chips, v4, 1875].
Reynard the Fox, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dreyer, Nebenstunden, 1768; Goethe, Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Robert (A. C. M.) Notice s. les fabulistes [*in h.* Fables inéd., t1, 1825].
Saint-Marc Girardin. La Fontaine & les fab. (5–19s.), 2t, 1867.
Stael (*mme.* de) Essai s. les fictions [*in* Œ., t2, 1820].
Vanderbourg. Obs. s. f. attr. à Phèdre, 1827.
Walckenaer (C. A.) Essai s. la f. av. La Fontaine [*in* La Fontaine, Œ., t1, 1827].

Dutch.

Cats (J.) Wercken, 1655.
Fables moral &c.; tr., v1, 1703.
Refer to **Dutch literature.**

English, Scottish & Welsh.

Cotton (N.) Fables (18c.) [*in* Chalmers (A.) Wks. of Eng. poets, v18, 1810].
Dryden (J.) Fables, 1700; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Francis (B.) Fables &c., 1874.
Gay (J.) F., 1778; 1785; [*& in* Poet. wks., v2, 1893].
Henryson (R.) Moral f. (1621), 1832.
—— Poems (15c.), v2, 1906.
—— Poems & f. (15c.); Laing, 1865.
Moore (E.) Fables for ladies (1744) [*in* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810].
Ramsay (A.) Fables (1722) [*in h.* Poems, v2, 1877].
Williams (E.) Iolo MSS., Welsh; w. tr., 1848.
Refer to **English literature.**

French.

Fénelon. Rec. de f. [*in h.* Dialogues des morts, t2, 1721; Œ., t19, 1823; t2, 1870].
Florian. Fables, 1799; Eng. verse, 1896.
Franceschi (G.) Fabul. bêtes, 1869.
La Fontaine. Fables, *var. ed., tr. & comm., see A. C.*; [*& in* Fénelon, Lettres, 1850 (Lat. tr.)].
La Motte (A. de) 100 f.; (tr.), 1721.
Marie, *de Fr.* Fabeln (13c.); Warnke, 1898.
—— Quellen d. M., v. Warnke, 1900.
Robert (A. C. M.) Fables, 12–14s., 2t, 1825.
Refer to **Fabliaux; French literature.**

German.

Bodmer (J. J.) &c. F. aus d. Zeiten d. Minnesinger, 1757.
Boner (U.) Edel Stein (14c.), 1816; 44.
Gellert (C. F.) F. [*in* Schr., T1, 1840].

Fables [*continued*].

German [*continued*].

Gleim (J. W. L.) Fabeln (1755 &c.) [*in* Sämmtl. Wke., B3, 1811; Muncker (F.) Anakreontiker, *n.d.*].
Hagedorn (F. v.) Fabeln (18c.) [*in* Muncker (F.) Anakreontiker, *n.d.*].
Lessing. Fabeln (1759) [*in* Wke., B2, 1824; B5, 1854; B1, 1882–5; B7, 1891].
—— F. aus d. Zeiten d. Minnesinger [*in* Wke., B18, 19, 1824; B9, 10, 1855–6; B16, 1882–5; B11, 14, 1895–8].
Lichtwer (M. G.) Aesop. Fabeln (18c.) [*in* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, *n.d.*].
Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, 18J., *n.d.*
Pfeffel (G. C.) Fabeln (18c.) [*in* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, 18J., *n.d.*].
Sachs (H.) F. &c., B1–5, 1893–1900; [*& in* H. S., 23B, 1870–95].
Waldis (B.)
Willamov (J. G.) Fabeln, 1791.
Refer to **German literature.**

Greek.

Æsop. Fabulæ, *see A. C.*
Babrius, *see A. C.*
Knöll (P.) Neue F. d. Babrius, 1878.
Refer to **Greek literature.**

Italian.

MacKenzie (K.) It. f. in verse [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Refer to **Italian literature.**

Latin.

Alfonso, *fabulist.* Disciplina clericalis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Avianus (4c.), *see A. C.*
Hervieux (L.) Fabulistes lat. (1–14s.), t1–5, 1893–9.
Morlini (G.) Fabulæ, &c. (16c.), 1855.
Phædrus. Fabulæ, *var. ed. & tr.*
Refer to **Latin literature.**

Oriental.

Bidpai, *see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 9, 10; Cab. des fées, t17, 18, 1786; John, *of Capua*, Directorium, 1887–9; Migne, P. G., t143, *under title* Spec. sap. Indorum].
Buddhaghosha. Parables; tr., 1870.
Hitopadeça, *see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Not., 10].
Kalilah wa-Dimnah. 2 versions hébr. (13c.); Derenbourg, 1881.
Nizami, *Ganjavi.* Tales & fables; tr., 1807.
Pañchatantra, *see A. C.*
Skeat (W. W.) Fables &c. (Malay); coll. & tr., 1908.
Refer to **Oriental literatures.**

Russian.

Krilov (I. A.) Басни, *var. ed. & tr.*
Tolstoy. Compositions &c. [*in* Œ., t14, 1906].
Refer to **Russian literature.**

Spanish. (*Refer to* **Spanish lit.**)

Hartzenbusch. Fábulas [*in* Obras, 1850; t1, 1873].
Libro de los gatos (15c.); Northup [*in* Mod. philology, v5, 1908].
Samaniego (F. M. de) Fábulas [*in* Cueto (L. A. de) Poetas d. s. 18, t1, 1869].
Sánchez de Vercial. Enxemplos [*in* Gayangos, Escr., 1860].
Yriarte (T. de) Fábulas [*in* Cueto (L. A. de) Poetas d. s. 18, t2, 1871].
Refer to **Anecdotes; Animal lore & mythology; Bestiaries; Fabliaux; Fiction; Folklore; Gesta Romanorum; Literature; Parables; Romances.**

Fabliaux.

Barbazan (E.) F. & contes, 11–15s., 4t, 1808.
Bédier (J.) Les f., ét., 1893; 95.
Brunetière (F.) Et. crit., s6, 1899.
Clédat (L.) Rutebeuf, 1891.
Jubinal (M. L. A.) Contes, &c., 13–15s., 2t, 1839–42.
Le Clerc (V.) F. [*in* Histoire litt. de la France, t23, 1856].
Legrand d'Aussy. Fabliaux, 12–13s., 5t, 1781; 1829; tr., 3v, 1815.
Lenient (C.) Satire en Fr. au m. â., 1859.
Méon (D. M.) Nouv. rec., 12–15s., 2t, 1823.
Montaiglon (A. de) & G. Raynaud, *edd.* Rec., 13 & 14s., 6t, 1872–90.
Paris (G.) Contes or. dans la litt. fr. du m. â., 1875.
—— Litt. fr. au m. â., 1888.
Rutebeuf. Œ., 2t, 1839.
Refer to **Fables; French literature; French poetry; Romances.**

Face, *see* **Beauty; Colour of man; Nose; Physiognomy.**

Facetiæ, *see* **Wit & humour.**

Factories & Workshops.

Brooke (E. F.) Tabul. of F. Laws of Eur., 1898.
Cohn (G.) Internat. Fabrikgesetzgebung [*in* Volkswirths. Auf., 1882].
Conférence Internat., règl. du trav., 1890.
Meakin (B.) Model f. &c., 1905.
Taylor (R. W. C.) Intr. to hist. of f. system, 1886.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 73, Laws, 1907.

England (***& Brit. Empire***).

Abraham (M. E.) & A. L. Davies. Law, 1897; 1905.
Bell (*mrs.* H.) At the works [Middlesbrough], 1907.
Clarke (A.) Effects of f. system, 1899.
Dodd (G.) Days at f., s1, London, 1843.
Hutchins (B. L.) & A. Harrison. Hist. of f. legisl., 1903.
Jeans (V.) F. act legisl., 1892.
Kydd (S. M.) Hist., 1802–47, 2v, 1857.
Markham (V. R.) F. & shop acts of Brit. Dominions, *n.d.*
Minton-Senhouse. Work & labour, law, 1904.
Owen (R.) Obs. on effect of manufact. system, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
—— [951]. Truck Comm., 4v, 1908–9. (c. 4442–4, 4568).
Plener (E. v.) Eng. f. legisl.; tr., 1873.
Statute mongery, results, remedy, 1901. [P1025].
Taylor (R. W. C.) F. system & acts, 1894.
—— Mod. f. system, 1891.
Taylor (W. C.) F. & f. system, 1844.
Ure (A.) Phil. of mfrs.: f. system, 1861.
Webb (B.) Case for f. acts, 1901.
Wing (C.) Evils of f. system, 1837.

France.

Grillet (L.) Réglem. du travail, *n.d.*
Leclaire, *Maison, see A. C.*

Germany.

Anton (G. K.) Gesch. d. preuss. Fabrikgesetzgebung, 1891.
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein Samt- u. Seiden-Ind., 1906.
Rold (H.) Beitr. z. preuss. Handwerkerpol. (1780–1845), 1900.

Factories & Workshops [*continued*].
India.
Parl. papers [954]. E.I. (F. Labour Comm., 1908), 2v, 1908–9. (c. 4292, 4519).
United States.
Doehring (C. F. W.) F. sanitation &c. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 44, 1903].
VanVorst (B.&M.) Woman who toils, 1903.
Refer to **Capital & labour; Children; Employers' liability; Hours of labour; Industries; Mills;** *& various countries.*

Faculty of Advocates, *see* **Advocates' library.**

Faenza, *Emilia.* (*Refer to* **Italy.**)
Cavina. Faventia [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7ii, 1722].

Faience, *see* **Pottery & porcelain.**

Fairies.
Croker (T. C.) F. legends &c. of S. of Ir., p3, 1828.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Illustr. of f. myth. of A midsummer night's dream, 1845.
Hartland (E. S.) Sci. of f. tales, 1891.
Keightley (T.) F. mythology, 2v, 1828; *n.d.*
Kirk (R.) Sec. commonw. (1691), 1815; 93.
Ritson (J.) On f. [*in h.* Fairy tales &c., 1831; 75].
Sikes (W. W.) Brit. goblins, 1880.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Folklore; Superstition.**

Fairs & Markets.
Amery (F.) Country fairs &c., 1878.
Bartholomew Faire (1641), 1873.
Bourquelot. Foires de Champagne, nature, & règles, 12–14s., 2p, 1865.
Bradlaugh (C.) M. rights, &c., 1887. [P494].
Campardon (E.) Spectacles, 1595–1791, 2t, 1877.
Estienne (H.) F. de Francfort (16c.), tr., 1875.
Frost (T.) Old showmen, & London f., 1874.
Horix (J.) Diss. de jure instit. nundinas in imp. Rom. & Germ., 1752.
Marcucci (R.) Orig. d. f. di Senigallia [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Morley (H.) Mems. of Barth. F., 1859.
Ogle (O.) Oxf. m. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Owen (W.) Owen's new book, 1783; 1856.
Parl. papers, *see* Market Tolls, Ireland, *in special catalogue.*
Pease (J. G.) & H. Chitty. Law, 1899.
Putzeys & Piettre. Approvis. communal, 1908.
Rider (C.) Rider's Brit. Merlin, 1751–1800.
Sunday morning in Leather Lane, 1867. [P242].
[U.S. Sanitary Comm.]. Mem. of Gt. C. F.; Stillé, 1864.
Walford (C.) F., past & present, 1883.
Refer to **Engrossing, forestalling, &c.; Smithfield Market; Trade.**

Fairy Tales.
N.B. For Bibliography, see **Folklore.**
Arzelier (F. M.) Mythologie &c., 1871.
Brabourne (E. H., *b.*) Friends &c., 1886.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Stor. univ., v7, 8, 1883.
Hartland (E. S.) Sci. of f. t., 1891.
Keightley (T.) Fairy mythology, 2v, 1828; *n.d.*
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1898–1900.
Ruskin (J.) F. stories (1868) [*in* On old rd., v2, 1885; v3, 1899; Wks., v19, 1905].
English.
Bain (F. W.) Descent of sun; tr. B., 1903.
Bethell (A.) Among the fairies, 1883.
—— Echoes of old bell, &c., 1865.
Blewitt (O.) Rose & lily, 1877.

Fairy Tales [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Brabourne (E. H., *b.*) Moonshine, 1871?; 82.
—— Other stories, 1880.
—— Queer folk, 1874; 83.
—— River legends, Thames & Rhine, 1875.
—— Tales, 1872.
—— Uncle Joe's stories, 1879.
Carroll (L.) Alice's adventures, *var. ed.*
—— Sylvie & Bruno, 1889; 98; 1904.
—— S. & B. concluded, 1893.
—— Thr. the looking-glass, 1872.
Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.) Family f. t., 1864.
Cox (M. R.) Cinderella, 1893.
Doyle (R.) Doyle fairy bk., 1890.
Hall (H. F.) One Strand River, &c., 1903.
Harrison (*mrs.* B.) Folk & f. t., 1885.
Hawthorne (J.) Yellow-cap, &c., 1880.
Jacobs (J.) Eng. f. t., 1890.
Kingsley (C.) Water-babies, *var. ed.*
Lang (A.) Brown f. bk., 1904.
—— Crimson f. bk., 1903.
—— Green f. bk., 1892; 95.
—— Grey f. bk., 1900.
—— My own f. bk., 1895.
—— Pink f. bk., 1897.
—— Prince Prigio, 1889.
—— Prince Ricardo, 1893.
—— Red f. bk., 1893; 95.
—— Violet f. bk., 1901.
—— Yellow f. bk., 1894; 1903.
Macdonald (G.) Phantastes, 1905.
Molesworth (M. L.) Enchanted garden, 1892.
—— Magic nuts, 1902.
Morley (H.) Chicken market, &c., 1877.
Quiller-Couch (A. T.) F. tales, 1895.
Ritson (J.) F. t., &c., 1831; 75.
Ruskin (J.) King of golden river, 1851; 63; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1903].
Thackeray (W. M.) Rose & ring, *var. ed.*
Finnish.
Schreck (E.) F. Märchen; übers., 1887.
Topelius (Z.) F. t. f. Finland; tr., 1896.
Refer to **Finnish literature.**
French.
Aulnoy (*mme.* d') Fairy tales; tr., 1881.
—— F. tales; (tr.), 1892.
Perrault (C.) Contes, *var. ed. & tr.*
——, *mme.* d'Aulnoy, *mme.* Leprince de Beaumont. Contes des fées, *n.d.*
Ségur (*ctsse.* E. de) Nouv. contes, 1907.
German.
Arndt (E. M.) Mährchen &c., 2T, 1842–3.
Carové (F. W.) Mährchen ohne Ende, 1854; tr., 1864?.
Fouqué. Sintram & Undine, 1896.
Grimm (J. L. C. & W.) G. pop. stories &c., tr., 1897.
—— Household tales, 2v, 1884.
—— Kinder- u. Hausmärchen, 1870; 90; 95.
Hauff (W.) Longnose the dwarf &c.; tr., 1881; *n.d.*
—— Märchen [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*]; tr., *n.d.*
Herder & Liebeskind. Palmblätter, 1857.
Hoffmann (E. T. W.) Schr., B1–4, 1827; Wke., 1841; tr., 2v, 1886–92.
—— Nutcracker &c.; tr., 1892.
Pearson (K.) Ashiepattle [*in h.* Chances, v2, 1897].
Taylor (E.) G. pop. stories (tr.), 1892.
Tieck. Phantasus [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Indian.
Arbuthnot (F. F.) Early ideas; tr., 1881.
Dutt (M. N.) Gleanings; tr., v1, 1893.
Stokes (M. S. H.) Ind. f. t.; tr., 1880.

Fairy Tales [*continued*]
Irish & Celtic.
Croker (T. C.) F. legends &c. of S. of Ir., 1834; 70; p3, 1828.
—— Ir. Elfenmärchen, 1826.
Curtin (J.) Tales of Ir. fairies &c., 1895.
Jacobs (J.) Celtic f. t., 1892.
—— More Celtic f. t., 1894.
MacManus (S.) Donegal f. stories, 1902.
Yeats (W. B.) Ir. f. tales, &c., 1892; *n.d.*
Italian.
Capuana (L.) Once upon a time; tr., 1892.
Tuscan fairy tales, 1880.
Weber (C.) It. Märchen in Toscana, 1900.
Japanese.
Griffis (W. E.) Jap. f. world, 1887.
Japanese f. tales series, 4v, 1888.
Ozaki (Y. T.) Jap. f. t.; tr., 1903.
Tomita (K.) & G. A. de L. Lee. Jap. treasure tales, 1906.
Persian.
Morell (C.), *ps.* Tales of genii; tr., 2v, 1805.
Stephen (A.C.) Fairy tales of a parrot, 1893.
Sykes (E. C.) Story-book, 1901.
Roumanian.
Mawr (E. B.) R. f. tales, 1881.
Scandinavian.
Andersen (H. C.) Märchen, *var. ed. & tr.*
Asbjörnsen & Moe. N. Volksmärchen, 2B, 1847; tr. *var. ed.*
Grimm (W. C.) Altdän. Heldenlieder u. Märchen, 1811.
Gustafsson (R.) Tales; tr., *n.d.*; 1880.
Lie (J. L. E.) Weird tales; tr., 1893.
Stephens (G.) & G. O. Hyltén-Cavallius. Old Norse f. t., Swedish, 1882.
Scottish.
Douglas (G.) Scot. f. t., 1893.
Slavonic.
Bain (R. N.) Cossack f. t., 1902.
Naaké (J. T.) Slav. f. t., 1874.
Polevoi (P. N.) Russ. f. t.; tr., 1892; 1901.
Turkish.
Kúnos (I.) T. f. t., &c.; tr., 1901.
Welsh.
Emerson (P. H.) Welsh f. t., 1894.
Rhys (J.) W. f. t. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v4–6, 1881–3].
Refer to **Bluebeard; Fiction; Folklore; Legends;** *& the Literatures of various countries.*

Faith.
Anderson (J. S. M.) Cloud of witnesses, 2v, 1843–5.
Baxter (R.) Life of f. (1670) [*in* Pract. wks., v12, 1830].
—— Of saving f., 1658. [P275.]
Casaubon (M.) Of credulity, 1670.
Christian f. & atonement, 1856.
Deans (J.) Faith, 1905.
Goodwin (T.) Justifying f. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1864].
Graham (A. D.) On f., 1872. [P712].
Guizot. Quel est le sens du mot foi? [*in h.* Médit., 1852; 58].
Hare (J. C.) Victory of f., 1840.
Harrison (A. J.) Repose of f., 1894.
Harrison (B.) Patient waiting, 1889.
Hébert (M.) Evol. de la foi cath., 1905.
Herrmann (W.) F.; tr., 1904.
Hundeshagen. Vom wahren Begriff d. Glaubens [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 1, 1874].
Jackson (T.) Justifying f. (1615) [*in* Wks., v3, 1844].
Morres (R.) 8 sermons, 1791.
Newman (J. H.) Sermons, on relig. belief, 1843.
O'Brien (J. T.) Attempt to explain justification by f., 1862.

Faith [*continued*].
Owen (J.) Justification by f.; *& o.p.*; [*in* Wks., v11, 1826].
Penrose (J.) Moral princ., 1843.
Picton (J. A.) Antithesis of f. & sight [*in h.* Mystery, &c., 1873].
Rufinus (T.) Liber de fide (4–5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 21].
Wace (H.) Foundations, 1880.
Refer to **Agnosticism & Scepticism; Belief; Evidence; Justification (Doctrine); Schism & sectarianism.**

Faith Healing.
Badeley (J.) Narr. of cure on Miss B. O'Connor, 1823. [Pr., 22].
Feilding (A.) F.-h., 1899.
True rel. of cure of Mary Maillard, 1693, 1787. [P493].
Refer to **Christian science; Incubation** (*Temple-sleep*); **Miracles.**

Fakirs.
Oman (J. C.) Mystics, &c. of India, 1903.
Schmidt (R.) Fakire u. Fakirtum, Indien, 1908.
Refer to **Fanaticism; Hinduism.**

Falaise.
Dodd (A. B.) Falaise, 1901.
Refer to **Calvados; Normandy.**

Falconry.
Ælianus (C.) Περὶ τῶν ἱεράκων [*in* De nat. animalium, v2, 1866].
Badminton Library: Coursing & f.; Cox & Lascelles, 1892.
Barnes (J.) Boke of S. Albans(1486),1881.
Browne (*sir* T.) Hawks & f. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Fisher (C. H.) Reminisc., 1901.
Lilford (T., *b.*) On birds &c.; Trevor-Battye, 1903.
Manuel (J.) Libro dela Caza (14c.); Baist, 1880.
Perger (A. R. v.) Z. Gesch. d. Falkenjagd, 1859.
Timūr, *Mirza.* Bāz-nāma-yi Nāsirī: Pers. treatise; tr., 1908.
Bibliography.
Harting (J. E.) Bibl. accipitraria, 1891.
Refer to **Bird-catching; Sports & pastimes.**

Falerium, *see* **Città Castellana.**

Falkland Islands.
Johnson (S.) Thoughts (1771) [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824; v5, 1825].
Parl. papers [1350]. Educ. systems, p3, 1905. (c. 2379).
Snow (W. P.) 2 yrs' cruise, 2v, 1857.
Stechele (B.) "Steinströme" F., 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, English; South America.**

Fall of Man.
Flower (J. W.) Adam's disobedience, 1871.
Grinfield (E. W.) Nature &c. of image &c. of God, 1837.
Gurteen (S. H. V.) Epic, 1896.
Lacordaire. De la chute &c. [*in h.* Conf., t3, 1848; Œ., t4, 1857].
Laidlaw (J.) Bible doct. of man, 1905.
Müller (J.) Chr. Lehre v. d. Sünde, 2B, 1849; tr., 2v, 1852–3.
Orr (J.) Xtn. view of God & the world, 1907.
Ryle (H. E.) Early narr. of Genesis, 1900.
Schoebel (C.) Mythe de la femme &c., 1876.
Shuckford (S.) Creation & Fall [*in h.* Sacred & profane hist., v2, 1810].
Völcker (C. H. W.) Myth. d. japet. Geschlechtes, 1824.
Refer to **Bible; Eden; Evil; Pelagianism; Sin; Theology;** *& refer to* Bible *in A. C. for commentaries on Genesis.*

Fallacies, *see* **Logic.**

Falling Stars, *see* **Meteors.**

Falls, *see* **Waterfalls.**

Falmouth.
Gay (S. E.) Old Falmouth, 1903.
Refer to **Cornwall; Pendennis castle; Saint Mawes castle.**

False Christs & Prophets.
Barzellotti (G.) D. Lazzaretti (d. 1878), 1885.
Cochran (J.) Second coming in 1848, &c., 1868. [P489].
Düntzer (H.) C. Kaufmann, Kraftapostel (1753–95) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Evelyn (J.) Hist. of 3 imposters: Sabatai Sevi (1641–77), &c., 1669.
Revault d'Allonnes (G.) Psych. d'une relig.: G. Monod (1800–96), 1908.
Refer to **Antichrist; Imposture; Mahdi.**

Fame, *see* **Ambition.**

Families, *see* **Genealogy.**

Family.
Aston (W. G.) F. relationships in anc. Japan (to 1000), 1895. [P1113].
Bachofen (J. J.) Mutterrecht, 1897.
Bernard (M. F.) Hist. de l'autorité patern. en Fr., 1863.
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) The family, 1906.
Dargun (L.) Mutterrecht u. Raubehe, 1883.
Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia &c., 1876.
Fustel de Coulanges. La cité antique, 1870; 90.
Geary (W. N. M.) Law of marriage & family rel., 1892.
Giraud-Teulon (A.) La mère chez certains peuples de l'antiq., 1868.
—— Origines, 1884.
Grosse (E.) Die Formen d. F., 1896.
Harris (J.) Patriarchy, 1855.
Hearn (W. E.) Aryan household, 1879.
Hellwald (F. v.) Die menschl. F., 1888.
Königswarter (L. J.) Hist. de la fam. en Fr., 1851.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Système du clan, Pays de Galles, 1897.
Lacombe (P.) La f. dans la soc. rom., 1889.
Lang (A.) Custom & myth, 1884.
—— & J. J. Atkinson. Soc. orig. &c., 1903.
Le Play. L'organis. de la f., 1871.
Letourneau. L'évolution, 1888; tr., 1891.
Lippert (J.) Gesch. d. F., 1884.
Lubbock (J.) Orig. of civilis., 1870; 75; 82.
MacLennan (J. F.) Patriarchal theory, 1885.
—— Studies in anc. hist., 1876; 86; s2, 1896.
Maine (H. J. S.) Anc. law, 1876; 81.
—— Diss. on early law &c., 1883; 91.
Mazzoleni (A.) La famiglia, 1870.
Morgan (L. H.) Anc. society, 1877.
—— Degrees of relationship [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
—— Systems of consanguinity &c., 1870.
Parsons (E. C.) The f., ethnogr. & hist., 1906.
Potter (M. A.) Sohrab & Rustem, 1902.
Raumer (F. v.) Üb. Ehe u. F. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 4, 1833].
Riehl (W. H. v.) Naturgesch., 3, Die F., 1856; 1897.
Rivers (W. H. R.) On origin of classificatory system of relationships, 1907.
Schmoller (G.) Urgesch. der F. [*in* Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung &c., 23, 1899].
Seebohm (F.) Tribal system in Wales, 1895.
Seebohm (H. E.) On structure of Gr tribal soc., 1895.

Family [*continued*].
Smith (W. R.) Kinship &c. in early Arabia, 1885.
Spencer (H.) Princ. of sociol., v1, 1876; 93.
Starcke (C. N.) Primitive f., 1889; 96.
Thomas (N. W.) Kinship organisations &c. in Australia, 1906.
Wake (C. S.) Develop. of marriage &c., 1889.
Wells (H. G.) Socialism & the f., 1906.
Young (A.) Fractional f., 1864.
Refer to **Anthropology; Children; Ethnology; Law; Marriage; Social life; Social science;** *& various countries & races.*

Family Compact, 1761.
Choiseul (E. F., *duc de*), *see A. C.*
Soulange-Bodin. Diplomatie, 1894.
Waddington (R.) Guerre de 7 ans, t4, 1907.
Refer to **Charles III of Spain; Europe, Hist.; George III; Louis XV; Treaties.**

Family Histories, *see* **Genealogy.**

Family Life.
Balzac (H. de) Petites misères [*in* Œ., t17, 1870].
Belgiojoso (C.) La nostra casa, 1877.
Brathwait (R.) Turtles triumph [*in* Eng. gentleman, 1641].
Brown (J. B.) Home life, 1870.
Defoe (D.) Family instructor, 1715; [*& in h.* Novels, v15–16, 1841].
Dupanloup. Mariage chrétien, 1869; 89.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Wives of Eng., 1843.
Fleetwood (W.) Duties [*in h.* Comp. coll. 1737].
Friswell (J. H.) Better self, 1875.
Greville (F.) Letter (1633) [*in* Wks., v4, 1870].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Lebensfrage d. F. [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888].
Little (W. J. K.) Xtn. home, 1891.
Luther (M.) Vom ehel. Leben, 1522 [*in* Wke., B10, 1907].
Pandolfini (A.) Gov. d. f. (15c.), 1802.
Plutarch. Coniugalia præcepta [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Swift. Letter to a lady [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Troubles of a good husband, 1818.
Refer to **Children; Conduct; Marriage; Social life.**

Famines.
Famine in Persia, 1872. [P259].
Marston (R. B.) War, f., & food supply, 1897.
Turgot. Disette, &c., 1761–74, généralité de Limoges [*in* Œ., t4–6, 1808; t1, 2, 1844].
Walford (C.) F. of world, 1879; [*& in* Roy. Statist. Soc., J., v41–2, 1878–9].
India, *see* **India, Economics.**
Ireland, *see* **Ireland, Economics.**
Russia, *see* **Russia, Economics.**
Refer to **Economic hist.; Hunger.**

Fanariotes.
Zallones (M. P.) Essay; tr., 1826.
Refer to **Constantinople; Turkey, History.**

Fanaticism.
Baring-Gould (S.) Freaks, 1891.
Casaubon (M.) Tr. conc. enthusiasme, 1656.
Disc. conc. mechan. oper. of spirit [*in* Swift, Tale of a tub, 1704].
Fléchier (V. E.) Récit des f. du Vivarais, 1689, &c. [*in* Œ., t9, 1828].
Ideler (C. W.) Versuch e. Theorie d. rel. Wahnsinns, 2T, 1848–50.
Kirby (R. S.) Wonderful museum, 6v, 1803–20.
Mantegazza (P.) Estasi umane, 2v, 1887

Fanaticism [*continued*].
Murisier (E.) Les maladies, 1901.
Preston (W.) Credulity [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v9, 1803].
Scherr (J.) Grössenwahn, 1876.
Shaftesbury. Letter conc. enthusiasm, 1708 [*in h.* Characteristicks, v1, *var. ed.*].
Stinstra (J.) Essay; tr., 1774.
Taylor (I.) F., 1833; 43.
—— Natural hist. of enthusiasm, 1834; 42; 45.
Thomasius (C.) Hist. sapientiæ &c., 3t, 1693.
Refer to **Asceticism; Biographical collections; Church history; Convulsionaries; Dancing mania; Enthusiasm; Fakirs; False Christs & prophets; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Persecutions; Religious sects.**

Fancy Work, *see* **Embroidery; Lace; Leather-work; Needlework; Woodwork.**

Fanning Islands.
Streets (T. H.) Nat. hist. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Refer to **Polynesia.**

Fano.
Berti (P.) L' arch. del comune di F., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy.**

Fans.
[Brit. Museum]. F. & f.-leaves pres. by Lady Schreiber; Cust, 1893.
Holme (C.) Mod. design, 1902.
Schreiber (*lady* C. E.) Fans & f. leaves, Eng., 1888; Foreign, 1890.
Uzanne (O.) L'éventail, 1882; tr., 1884.
—— Petites monogr., 1892.
Refer to **Costume.**

Fanti, *see* **Ashanti.**

Farafra Oasis, *see* **Egypt.**

Farces, *see* **Comedy; Drama; Interludes.**

Far East.
Bibliography.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress. List, 1904.
History & Politics.
Bancroft (H. H.) New Pacific, 1900.
Bérard (V.) Révolte de l'Asie, 1904.
Beveridge (A. J.) Russian advance, 1903.
Brunnhofer (H.) Russlands Hand üb. Asien, 1897. [P772].
Callahan (J. M.) Amer. rels., 1784–1900, 1901.
Chirol (V.) F. E. question, 1896.
—— Our interests [*in* Empire & c., 1905].
Colquhoun (A.R.) Mastery of Pacific, 1902.
Cotes (E.) Signs & portents, 1907.
Coucheron-Aamot (W.) Gesch. Ostasiens (f. 1895), 1900.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*) Problems, 1894; 96.
Diósy (A.) New F. E., 1898.
Douglas (R. K.) Europe & F. E., 1904. [B.]
Eliot (C. N. E.) Letters f. F. E., 1907.
Foster (J. W.) Amer. diplom., 1903.
Foulke (W. D.) Slav or Saxon, 1887; 99.
Giles (H. A.) Glossary of subjects, 1886.
Hannah (I. C.) Hist. of E. Asia, 1900.
Hart (R.) "These," 1901.
Holcombe (C.) Real Chin. q., 1901.
Hubbard (R. B.) U.S. in F. E., 1899.
Ireland (A.) F. E. tropics, admin., 1905.
Krausse (A.) China in decay, 1898; 1900.
—— Far East, 1900.
Labbé (P.) Les Russes, 1904.
Laing (S.) India & China, 1863. [P204].
Leroy-Beaulieu (P.) Rénovation, 1900; tr., 1900.
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Coming power, 1898–1905, 1905.
Marx (F.) Pacific & Amoor 1855–61, 1861. [P80, 168, 747].

Far East [*continued*].
History & Politics [*continued*].
Mas (S. de) L'Ang., la Chine & l'Inde, 1858.
Morga (A. de) Phil. Islands, &c., 16c.; tr.; Stanley, 1868.
Murray (A. M.) Imp. outposts &c., 1907.
Norman (H.) Peoples & politics, 1895.
Pinon (R.) Lutte pour le Pacifique, 1906.
Rosny (L. L. de) Peuples or. connus des anc. Chin., 1886.
Shanghai mercury. Russia & F. E., 1899.
Skrine (F. H. B.) Struggle, 1904. [P1072].
Wakefield (C. C.) Fut. trade, 1896.
Weale (B. L. P.) Coming struggle, 1908.
—— Re-shaping, 2v, 1905.
—— Truce, 1907.
Wen Ching. Chinese crisis; Reith, 1901.
Whitney (W. D.) China & the West [*in h.* Or. st., s2, 1875].
Who's who in the F. E., 1906–7.
Zepelin (C. v.) Der F. Osten (Russland in Asien), 2T, 1907–9.
Topography & Travels.
Barneby (W. H.) New Far West &c., 1889.
Chinese repository, 1832–44.
Cotteau (E.) Touriste, 1884.
Davidson (G. F.) Trade &c., 1846.
European settlements, 1900.
Helms (L. V.) Pioneering, 1882.
Little (A. J.) Far East, 1905.
Marryat (F. S.) Borneo &c., 1848.
Miln (L. J.) Strolling players, 1894.
Norman (H.) Peoples & politics, 1895.
Percival (W. S.) 20 years, *n.d.*
Refer to **China; Corea; East Indies; India; Japan; Manchuria; Philippine Islands; Russo-Japanese war; Yellow peril.**

Farfa, *abbey.*
Catino (G. di) Chron. F. (—1118), 2v, 1903.
—— Regesto, v1–4 (—c. 1069), 1879–88.
Consuetudines monasticae, v1, (10c.); Albers, 1900.
Gregorius, *Catin.* Chron., 681–1104, *see A. C.*
Guido, *abbas.* Disciplina (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Kehr (P.) Urkunden, 12J. [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B9, 1906].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Præfationes ad chart. F. (11c.) [*in* Ozanam, Docs., 1850].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Spoleto; Umbria.**

Farleigh Hungerford.
Jackson (J. E.) Guide, 1860.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Farm Buildings.
Davie (W. G.) Old cottages, &c. in Cotswold distr., 1905.
Leland (E. H.) Farm homes, 1881.
Robinson (P. F.) Designs, 1837.
Yorkshire Agricult. Soc. Plans, 1862. [P81].
Refer to **Agriculture; Architecture.**

Farm Colonies, *see* **Social settlements.**

Farming, *see* **Agriculture.**

Farnham Castle.
Wither (G.) Se Defendendo [*in* Misc. wks., coll. 1, 1872].
Refer to **Castles; Surrey.**

Faroe Islands.
Andersen (N.) Færøerne, 1600–1709, 1895.
Faereyinga saga; Rafn, 1832; tr., 1896; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860].
Greig. Cruise, 1856.
Jakobsen (J.) F. folkesagn, 1898–1901.
Landt (J.) Descr.; tr., 1810.
Pilet (R.) Rapp., mélodies des chants pop. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
Russell-Jeaffreson (J.) F. Isl., 1898.

Faroe Islands [*continued*].
Symington (A. J.) Sketches, 1862.
Thuren (H.) Folkesangen paa F., 1908.
Refer to **Denmark, History.**

Farriery, *see* **Horse-shoes.**

Fashion.
Challamel. Hist. of f. in Fr.; tr., 1882.
Flower (W. H.) F. in deformity, 1881.
Hains (B.) Treatise, 1715. [P65].
Roger-Milès. Comment discerner styles du 8–19s., t3, 1898.
Spencer (H.) Manners & f. (1854) [*in* Essays, v1, 1858; 68; v3, 1891].
Uzanne (O.) F. in Paris, 1797–1897; tr., 1898.
Vischer (F. T.) Gedanken ü. d. Mode (1859) [*in h.* Krit. Gänge, H3, 1861].
Refer to **Costume; Social life.**

Fashoda, *see* **Marchand mission.**

Fasting.
Becon (T.) Treatise (16c.) [*in h.* Catechism, 1844].
Carrington. Vitality, f. &c., 1908.
Dialogus de esu volatilium (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Erasmus (D.) De interdicto esu carnium (16c.) [*in* Op., t9, 1706].
Gennadius, *of Cple.* De jejunio sabbatino (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gunning (P.) Paschal or Lent fast (1662), 1845.
Launoy (J. de) De vet. cib. delectu in jejuniis Christ., 1663. [P412].
Mark, *Anchorite.* Opusc. 9 (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Nectarius, *abp. of Cple.* Enarratio &c. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].
Order of gen. f., Ch. of Scot., 1566 [*in* Knox, Wks., v6, 1864].
Quesnel (P.) De jejunio sabbati [*in* Leo I, Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 55].
Tertullian. De jejunio (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Wischler (J.) De esu carnium (15c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Refer to **Asceticism; Fasts & feasts; Lord's supper.**
Freak Fasting.
Reynolds (J.) Abstinence of M. Taylor, 1669 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Ridgway (C. de) Record (14c.) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Umfreville (T.) J. Ferguson &c., 1743. [P461].

Fastnachtspiele, *see* **Interludes, German.**

Fasts & Feasts, Church.
Anastasius, *bp. of Cæsarea.* De jejunio Deiparæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Asseline (J. R.) Pratiques de piété [*in* Œ., t3, 1823].
Augusti. Denkwürd., B1–3, F. d. alt. Christen, 1817–20.
Balsamon, *patr. of Antioch.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 138].
Berno, *of Reichenau.* Dial. de jejuniis 4 tempor. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142; Pez, Thes., t4ii, 1723].
Chevalier (A.) Procession de la Fête-Dieu, &c. [*in* René *d'Anjou*, Œ., t4, 1846].
Chumnus (N.) De festo dorm. S. Mariæ (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Cortet (E.) Essai, 1867.
Fearon (H. B.) Thoughts, 1833.
Grant (A. H.) Church seasons, 1869.
Hospinianus (R.) De festis Chr. [*in* Op., t2, 1675].
Howson (J.) Sermon in def. of festiv. of Ch. of Eng., 1603 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
John, *of Damascus.* De jejuniis (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].

Fasts & Feasts, Church [*continued*].
Leo, *abp. of Achrida.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Marsden (J. B.) Discourses, 1844.
Muratori. Moltiplicità de' giorni festivi &c. (1748) [*in* Scr. ined., p2, 1872].
Neale (E. V.) F. & f.: laws, 1845.
Neale (J. M.) Essays, 1863; 67.
Nelson (R.) Companion, 1781–2; 1818.
Nicholas III, *patr.* Synod. constit. &c. [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t4, 1858].
Nork (F.) Festkalender, 1847.
Obs. on 30 Jan. & 29 May, 1694 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Pitra. Spicileg., t4, 1858.
Serao (M.) La Madonna e i Santi, 1902.
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Epist. de diff. 4 temporum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Thiers (J. B.) De fest. immin., 1668.
—— Diss., 1691.
Utilis narr. (De festo τῆς Ἀκαθίστου) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Wharton (G.) Fasts &c. [*in* Wks., 1683].
Zanelli (A. B.) F. dell' Assunta in Brescia nel m. evo, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Boy Bishop; Calendars, Church; Christmas; Church government & institutions; Easter; Epiphany; Festivals; Harvest festival; Jews, Religion; Lent; Liturgies; Martyrs & martyrologies.**

Fat, *see* **Corpulence.**

Fate.
Bardesan. Bk. of law of countries (2c. A.D.); tr. [*in* Cureton (W.) Spicil. Syr., 1855; Lactantius, Wks.; tr., v2, 1871].
Büdinger (M.) Zeit u. Schicksal b. Römern u. Westariern, 1886.
Chrysostom, *St.* De fato [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 50].
Conz (C. P.) Üb. d. alt. Vorstellungen v. Schicksal &c., 1795 [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B4, 1798].
Daunou. Mém., si les anc. phil. ont consid. le destin comme force aveugle &c., 1845.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Contra fatum (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45].
Grotius. Phil. sententiæ de fato [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Plutarch. De fato [*in* Moralia, *var. ed.* & *tr.*].
Proclus. De providentia & fato [*in* Op., t1, 1820].
Refer to **Fortune-telling; Predestination.**

Fathers, *see* **Family; Family life; Marriage.**

Fathers, The (*Patrology*).
N.B. For the Works of the Fathers see **Theology, Early.**
Bibliography (*see also* ***History &c.***, *below*).
Dowling (J. G.) Notitia scr. in collectionibus cont., 1839.
Halm (K.) Verz. d. ält. Hss. lat. Kirchenväter in d. Schweiz, 1865.
Hartel (W. v.) Bibl. Patr. Lat. Hispan., 1–6, 1886.
Morel (G.) Einsiedler-Hss. d. lat. Kirchenväter bis z. 9.J., 1867.
Reifferscheid (A.) Bibl. Patr. Lat. Ital., 1–9, 1865–72.
—— Röm. Bibl., 1–6, 1865–70.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patr. Lat. Brit., 1890–1905.
Schönemann (C. T. G.) Bibl. hist.-lit. Patr. Lat., 2t, 1792–4.
Vattasso (M.) Initia Patr. & scr. eccles. Lat. ex Mignei Pat. &c., 2v, 1906–8.
Walch (J. G.) Bibl. patristica, 1834.
Zangemeister (C.) Bericht üb. Bibl. Englands, 1877.

Fathers, The [*continued*].
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Acta Sanctorum, 1734–1894.
Böhringer (F.) Kirche (—15c.), 2B, 1842–57; 64–79.
Bright (W.) Lessons fr. lives, 1891.
Butler (A.) Lives, 2v, 1833–6; tr., 12t, 1792–7.
Butler (C.) Cont. of A. B.'s Lives, 1823.
Cavalca (D.) Vite, 1887.
Farrar (F. W.) Lives, 2v, 1889.
Gregory, *of Tours.* Vitæ [*in* Op., p2, 1885; Migne, P. L., 71].
Philotheus, *abp.* Laudatio 3 doct. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Rosweydus (H.) Vitae Patrum, 1628; [& *in* Migne, P. L., 73–4].
Sevestre (A.) Dict. de patrologie [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v20–23].
Stearns. Manual of patrology, 1899.
Biographies, *see* **Church history.**
Collections of Works, *see* **Theology, Early.**
History & Criticism.
Alzog (J. B.) Grundriss (—8c.), 1866; 76.
Baltus (J. F.) Déf. d. pères acc. de Platonisme, 1711.
—— Jugements. la morale payenne, 1719.
Barbeyrac (J.) Morale d. pères, 1728.
Bardenhewer (O.) Gesch. d. altkirchl. Lit. (—4c.), 2B, 1902–3.
—— Patrology (—6c.); tr., 1908.
Bigg (C.) Xtn. Platonists of Alex., 1886.
Blunt (J. J.) Two intr. lects., 1856.
Bright (W.) Age of F., 4–5c., 2v, 1903.
Cave (W.) Apostolici (to 300), 1677.
—— Ecclesiastici, 4c., 1683.
Conybeare (W. D.) Analyt. exam., Ante-Nicene per., 1839.
Cruttwell (C. T.) Lit. hist., ante-Nicene, 2v, 1893.
Dupin (L. E.) New hist., v1–6, 1–8c., 1693–7.
Friedländer (M.) Patrist. u. talmud. St., 1878.
Hartel (W. v.) Patrist. St., 1–6, 1890–5.
Heard (J. B.) Alex. & Carthagin. theol., 1893.
Hort (F. J. A.) 6 lects. on Ante-Nicene F., 1895.
James (T.) Tr. of corruption by Ch. of Rome, 1688.
Keble (J.) Mysticism [*in* Tracts for times, no. 89, 1841].
Lamson (A.) Ch. of 1st 3c., 1875.
Lardner (N.) Credibility of Gospel hist. [*in* Wks., v1–5, 1788].
Lumper (G.) Hist. th.-crit. (—3c.), 13p, 1783–99.
Melanchthon (P.) Lib. de script. eccles., 1780; [& *in* Op., v23, 1855].
Möhler (J. A.) Patrologie, B1 (1–3c.), 1840.
Monceaux (P.) Hist. litt. de l'Afr., t1–3 (to 4c.), 1901–5.
Patrologia: disc., 1730.
Roberts (W.) Ch. mem. (1–6c.), 1874.
Stöckl (A.) Gesch. d. chr. Phil. (—8c.), 1891.
Villemain. Tableau de l'éloq. au 4s., 1855; 81; [& *in* Mél., 43, 1829].
Refer to **Theology, Early.**
Quotations, Apothegms &c.
Abelard (P.) Sic & non, 1851; [& *in Wks., var. ed.*].
Antonius, *Melissa.* Sententiæ; *w. Lat tr.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Apophthegmata [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Burton (E.) Testimonies to divinity of Xt., 1829.
Defensor, *monachus.* Liber scintillarum, *see A. C.*

Fathers, The [*continued*].
Quotations, Apothegms &c. [*continued*].
Erasmus. Versa e P. G. [*in* Op., t8, 1706].
Harvey (W. W.) Eccl. Angl. vindex, 3t, 1841–3.
John, *of Damascus.* De sacris parallelis (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95–6].
Leontius & Joannes. Rerum sac. lib. 2 (6c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
Maximus, *confessor.* Capita (comp. 7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Rous (F.) Mella Patrum (1–3c.), 1650.
Smaragdus, *Virdun.* Coll. in Epist. &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Wernerus, *abbot.* Deflorationes (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Wickham (J. A.) Synopsis, baptism, to 4c., 1850.
Study & Use.
Blunt (J. J.) Right use, 1857.
Daillé (J.) Tr. conc. use; tr., 1675; 1841.
Harrison (J.) Whose are the F.?, 1867.
Swete (H. B.) Patristic study, 1904.
Refer to **Apostolic fathers; Church history; Saints; Theology.**

Fatigue.
Binet (A.) & V. Henri. La f. intellect., 1898.
Mosso (A.) La fatica, 1892; tr., 1904.
Tissié (P.) La f. & l'entrain. phys., 1897.
Refer to **Ennui; Overwork; Rest.**

Fauna, *see* **Zoology.**

Fauns, *see* **Animal Lore &c.; Mythology; Roman mythology.**

Faust Legend.
Bobertag (F.) Volksbücher d. 16J., *n.d.*
Engel (C. D. L.) Zusammenstellung d. F.-Schr., 1885.
[Faust]. F.'s Bücherschatz, 1851.
—— F.'s Magia, 1849.
—— Puppenspiel, 1850; 1900; tr., 1893.
—— Volksbuch (1587), 1878. [P761].
Fischer (K.) Goethe's F., B1, F.-dichtung vor G., 1902.
Goethe (J. W. v.) Faust, *see A. C.*
Heine (H.) Wke., B7, 1861; B10, 1885–8; B6, 1887–90; *tr. in* Wks., v6, 1892; De l'Allem., t2, 1855.
Kiesewetter (C.) F. in d. Gesch. u. Tradition, 1893.
Klinger (F. M. v.) F.: life, &c., 1864.
Marlowe (C.) F., *var. ed.*
Peter (F.) Lit. d. Faustsage, 1849.
Ristelhuber (P.) F., hist. & lég., 1863.
Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B2, 3, 5, 11, 1846–9. [*for contents see A. C., Suppl 8*]
Stieglitz (C. L.) Sage vom Dr. Faust [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 1834].
Ward (A. W.) Intr. [*in* Marlowe, F., *var. ed.*].
Widmann (G. R.) F.'s Leben in Pfitzer's Bearb., 1885.
Refer to **Legends.**

Faversham.
[Faversham] Extracts f. wills &c. Charter of School, 1844.
Giraud & Donne. Guide, 1876.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Jacob (E.) Hist., 1774.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Lewis (J.) Hist. & antiqs., 2p, 1727.
Refer to **Kent; Monasteries.**

Favourites, Royal.
Character: tr., c. 1684 [*in* Harl. misc., 2, 1809].
Dupuy (P.) Hist., 1660.
Fernandez de Navarrete. Carta (1612) [*in* Obras, 1853].
Menzies (S.) Royal fav., 2v, 1865.
Refer to **Courts; Kings.**

Fayence, *see* **Pottery.**

Fayum.
Beadnell (H. J. L.) Top. & geology, 1905.
[Brit. Mus.]. Cat. of tertiary vertebrata of F.; Andrews, 1906.
Brown (R. H.) F. & Lake Mœris, 1892.
Grenfell, Hunt, & Hogarth. F. towns & papyri, 1900.
Lucas (A.) Soil & water of F. prov., 1902. [P1118].
Seton-Karr. Flint implements [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1904].
Wessely (K.) Topog., griech. Zeit [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B50, 1904].
Willcocks (W.) Assuân reservoir & Lake Moeris, 1904.
Refer to **Arsinoë; Egypt; Greek papyri.**

Fear.
Hartenberg (P.) Timides & timidité, 1901.
Mosso (A.) La peur; tr., 1886; 96.
Refer to **Emotions; Psychology.**

Feasting, *see* **Dining.**

Feasts, Church, *see* **Fasts & feasts.**

Febronianism, *see* **Gallicanism.**

Fécamp, *Abbey.*
Anon. Fisc. Lib. de revel. &c. mon. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* Itinerarium (12c.) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 14; Migne, P. L., 166].
Chronicon Fisc. (—1220) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Joannes *Fisc.* Epistolæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Robillard de Beaurepaire. Anc. inventaires(14–16c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch.,t20,1859].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Normandy.**

Federal Government.
Bakunin (M. A.) Fédéralisme, &c. [*in* Œ., 1895].
Bourinot (J. G.) F. g. in Canada, 1889.
Foncin (P.) Les pays de Fr., projet, 1898.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of f. g. in Greece & Italy, v1, 1863; 93.
Garran (R. R.) Coming commonwealth, 1897.
Hart (A. B.) Intr. to st. of F. G., 1891.
Pi y Margall. Nationalités; tr., 1879.
Proudhon (P. J.) Du principe féd., 1863.
Westerkamp (J.B.) Staatenbund &c., 1892.
Refer to **Confederacies; Constitutions; Democracy; Political science;** *& various countries.*

Feeble-minded, *see* **Insanity.**

Feeling, *see* **Touch.**

Feelings, *see* **Emotions.**

Feet, *see* **Foot.**

Fehmgerichte, *see* **Vehmgerichte.**

Félibres, *see* **Provençal literature.**

Felices, *see* **Ferns.**

Felician Heresy, *see* **Adoptionists.**

Felidae, *see* **Carnivora.**

Felinae, *see* **Carnivora.**

Felony, *see* **Crime.**

Felspar.
Weiss. Betrachtung d. F.-systems &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
—— Üb. e. Beziehung zw. d. Krystallsystemen d. F. u. Kalkspathes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Refer to **Geology; Mineralogy.**

Fences.
Vernon (A.) Estate f., 1899.
Refer to **Estate management; Gates.**

Fencing.
Arndt(E.M.) Turnwesen[*in* Schr., T3, 1845].
Badminton Library: F.; Pollock, &c., 1889; 97.
Bazancourt (*b.* C. de) Secrets de l'épée, 1862.
Burton (R. F.) Bk. of sword, 1884. [B.]

Fencing [*continued*].
Castle(E.) Schools & masters, f. Mid. Ages to 18c., 1885; 92.
Cordelois. Leçons d'armes, 1872.
Daressy (H.) Archives de Paris, 1888.
Gelli (J.) L'arte in It., 1906.
Hutton (A.) Cold steel, 1889.
—— Old sword play, 16–18c., 1892.
—— Swordsman, 1891.
Lewal (J. L.) L'escrime, 1891.
Prévost (C.) Théorie prat., 1886.
Saint Didier (H. de) Traicte, 1573, 1907.
Silver (G.) Paradoxes (1599) &c. [*in* Wks., 1898].
Tamariz (N.) Cartilla &c. en la destreza, 1696, 1902.
Vigeant (A.) Duels, 1884.
Bibliography.
Castle (E.) Bibliotheca, 1889.
Refer to **Duelling; Sports; Sword.**

Fenians.
Althaus (F.) Ir. u. d. F. [*in h.* Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Fenier-Verschwörung, 1867–8 [*in* Neue Pitaval, N.S., B4, 1869].
James of Hereford. Wk. of leagues, *n.d.*
O'Leary (J.) Recoll., 2v, 1896.
Parnellism & crime. Repr. f. Times, 1888.
Rutherford (J.) Sec. hist., 2v, 1877.
Refer to **Ireland, History; Land, Ireland; Land league, Irish; Parnell commission; Secret societies.**

Fens, *see* **Bedford Level.**

Fenstanton.
[Fenstanton]. Records of churches, 1644–1720, 1854.
Refer to **Huntingdonshire.**

Ferdinand I, of Austria, 1835–48.
Beer (A.) Kübeck u. Metternich, Denkschr., 1842–54 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1897].
Meinecke (F.) Liberalism &c. (1840–8) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Sybel (H. C. L. v.) Staatsconferenz, 1836 [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Charles, *archduke of Austria*, 1771–1847.
Metternich (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v.), 1773–1859; [*& in* Sorel, Essais, 1894].
Radetzky (*Graf*), 1766–1858.
Schwarzenberg (F., *Fürst* zu), 1800–52.
Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* v.), 1773–1858.
Refer to **Army, Austrian; Austria, History; Francis Joseph I.**

Ferdinand I, Emp. of Germany, 1556–64.
Bucholtz (F. B. v.) Gesch. aus Quellen, 9B, 1831–8.
Camerarius (J.) Adnotatio, 1550–61 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Corr. con Felipe II [*in* C. de d., Esp., 2, 98, 101, 1843–91].
Grindal (E.) Sermon at funeral, 1564 [*in* Remains, 1843].
Matthias, *Zittardus.* De F. I obitu [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Ranke (L. v.) F. I & Max. II; tr., 1853.
Rezek (A.) Gesch. F. in Böhmen (1526–7), T1, 1878. [P333].
Schardius (S.) Hist. opus, t3, 1574.
Schellhorn. Amœnitates hist., 2t, 1737–8.
Ward (A. W.) Empire (1555–76) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Alva (F. A. de T., *d. of*), 1508–1582; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].
Busbecq (O. G. de), 1522–1592; [*& in* A. cur., S1, t10, 1836].
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Hungary, Hist.**

Ferdinand II, Emp. of Germany, 1619–37.
Carafa (C.) Comm. (1621–37), 1639.
Gindely (A.) Gegenreformation u. Aufstand in Oberösterr., 1626, 1889.
Häberlin (F. D.) Reichs Gesch., B1–26 (1530–1634), 1774–95.
Helbig (C. G.) Prager Friede (1635) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 9, 1858].
Heyne (O.) Kurfürstentag, 1630, 1866.
Hurter (F. v.) Gesch. (—1632), 10B, 1850–61.
Khevenhüller (F. C.) Annales (1578–1637), 12T, 1721–6.
—— Kupfferstich, 2T, 1721–2.
Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germ. ll. (1617–43), 2p, 1646–50.
Lundorp (M. C.) Acta, 1617–27, 1627.
Tadra (F.) Zur Kaiserwahl 1619, Actenstücke, 1878.
Tupetz (T.) Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883.
Wassenbergius (E.) Florus, 1642.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bernhard, *duke of Saxe-Weimar*, 1604–39.
Dohna (C., *Graf* v.), 1583–1637 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Mansfeld (E., *Graf* v.), 1580–1626.
Maximilian I, *of Bavaria*, 1573–1651.
Tilly (J. T., *Graf* v.), 1559–1632.
Wallenstein, 1583–1634; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 5, N.F., 6, 1834–45].
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Bohemia, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Thirty years' war, 1618–48.**

Ferdinand III, Emp. of Germany, 1637–57.
Brockhaus (H.) Kurfürstentag, 1640, 1883.
Koch (M.) Gesch. d. deut. Reiches unter d. Regierung F. III, 2B, 1865–6.
Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germ. ll. (1617–43), 2p, 1646–50.
Szilágyi (S.) A linzi béke (1644–8), 1885.
Wassenbergius (E.) Panegyricus, 1647.
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Germany, History; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.**

Ferdinand I (IV), of Naples, 1759–1825, *see* **Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.**

Ferdinand III, of Spain, 1217–52, *see* **Castile.**

Ferdinand V, of Spain, 1479–1516.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Ayora (G. de) [*in* Col. de doc., Esp., 47, 1865].
Columbus (C.), 1435?–1506; [*& in* Muratori, t23, 1733; R.A. de la H., t8–10, 1852–85].
Fernandez de Córdoba (G.), 1443–1515.
Galindez de Carvajal (L.), b. 1472 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 20, 1852].
Isabella I, *queen*, 1451–1504; [*& in* Col. de doc., Esp.; R.A. de la H., t6, 1821].
Jane II, *q.*, 1479–1554; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 20, 1852; Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Martyr (P.), 1459–1525 [*in* C. de doc., Esp., 39, 1861].
Navarro (P.), 1446–1528 [*in* C. de doc., Esp.].
Philip I, *of Spain*, 1478–1506; [*& in* Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703].
Pulgar (H. de), 15c.
Ximenez de Cisneros (F.), 1436–1517; [*& in* Fléchier, Œ., t7, 1827; Hisp. ill., t1, 1603; R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Contemporary Works.
Antonio, *de Lebrixa.* Rerum gest. dec. 2 &c. [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].

Ferdinand V, of Spain, 1479–1516 [*continued*].

Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Bernaldez (A.) Hist. d. F., 2t, 1870; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t3, 1878].
Col. de doc., *see also Spain in A. C.*
Galindez de Carvajal (L.) Anales; Floranes [*in* C. de doc., Esp., 18, 1851].
Guicciardini (F.) Legaz. di Spagna &c. (1512–13) [*in* Op., v6, 1864].
Heidenheimer (H.) Petrus Martyr u. s. Opus epist., 1881.
Höfler (C. v.) Diplom. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504, u. d. P. Haneton Denkschr. ü. d. Verhandl. K. Philipps u. K. Ludw. XII, 1498–1506, 1885.
Padilla (L. de) Crón. de Felipe I [*in* C. de doc., Esp., 8, 1846].
Pettigrew (T. J.) Contract betw. F. & Isabella, & Ferd., of Sicily, for marriage, 1476 [*in* Arch., v37, 1857].
Pulgar (H. de) Crón. d. F. [*in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t3, 1878].
Relacion de las armas en It., 1511–2 [*in* Col. de doc., Esp., 79, 1882].
Valla (L.) De rebus [*in* Hisp. ill.,t1, 1603].
Zurita (G.) Anales, t1–6, 1610.

Later Works.

Balaguèr (V.) Reyes catól.,t1, 2 (1452–92), *n.d.*
Benavides (A.) Guerra de Granada (15c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Clarke (H. B.) Cath. kings (1469–1523) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902]. [B.]
Hare (C.) Queen (1451–1504), 1906.
Höfler (C. v.) A. de Lalaing, &c. Berichterstatter üb. Philipp I, 1505–6, 1883.
—— Quellen d. Gesch. Philipps d. Schönen, 1883.
Marsollier (J.) Hist. du card. Ximenez, 2t, 1704.
Prescott (W. H.) Hist., 3v, *var. ed.*
Saavedra Fajardo. Razon de estado del rey (17c.) [*in* Obras, 1853].
Salazar de Mendoza. Cron. d. card. P. Gonçalez de Mendoça (1428–95),1625.
Refer to **Cambrai, League of, 1508; Castile; Charles V, emp.; Granada; Naples, Hist.; Ravenna, Battle of, 1512; Spain, Hist.**

Ferdinand VI, of Spain, 1746–59.

Armstrong (E.) Eliz. Farnese (1692–1766), 1892.
Col. de doc., Esp., 5, 18, 1844–51.
Duclos (C. P.) Négoc. de Duras en Esp., 1752–55 [in Œ., t10, 1806].
Elizabeth, *Farnese.* 24 Briefe an de Rialp, 1854.
Refer to **Spain, History.**

Ferdinand VII, of Spain, 1808–33.

Blaquiere (E.) Hist. rev. (1812–20), 1822.
Casa Valencia (*c.* de) Diario de F. VII de 1823 [*in* Estud. hist., 1895].
Florez Estrada (A.) Represent., in def. of Cortes; tr., 1819. [Pr., 14].
Hubbard (N. G. A.) Hist. contemp., s1 (1814–33), 1869.
Larra (M. J. de) Artículos, 2t, 1883–4.
Mémoires hist. s. F.; tr., 1824.
Quintana. Cartas s. los sucesos polit. (1823–4) [*in* Obras, 1861].
Raumer (F. v.) Z. neu. Gesch. Sp. (1806–40) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].
Walton (W.) Letter on affairs of Don Miguel, &c., 1827. [Pr., 28].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Antillón (I. de), 1778–1814.
Espartero (J. B.), 1792–1879.
Espoz y Mina (F.), 1781–1836.
Ruiz de Padrón (A. J.), 1757–1823.

Ferdinand VII. of Spain, 1808–33 [*continued*].

Revolution, 1808, *see* **Charles IV, of Spain, 1788–1808; Joseph Bonaparte, 1808–13.**

Revolution, 1820–3.

Blaquiere (E.) Hist. rev. (1812–20), 1822.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Intervention d. fr., 1823 [*in* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
Carnarvon (H. J., *e. of*) Portugal &c., 2v, 1836; 48.
Non-establishment of liberty, tr., 1824. [Pr., 24].
Preliminary disc., read in Cortes at present. of project of constit. &c.; tr., 1823. [Pr., 22].
Short discussion of Span. q., 1822. [Pr. 21].
Steele (T.) Notes, 1824.
Unchristian perfidies of cabinet of France tow. S., 1823. [Pr., 22].
Refer to **Spain, Hist.; Verona, Congress of, 1822.**

Ferghana.

Baber. Mem. (1494–1529); tr., 1826.
Michell (J. & R.) Russians in C. Asia; tr., 1865.
Schuyler (E.) Turkistan, 2v, 1876; 76.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd., t1, 4, 1878–9.
Refer to **Central Asia; Russo-Indian question; Turkestan.**

Fermanagh.

Belmore (S., *e. of*) Hist. of 2 Ulster manors, 1903.
—— Parl. mem. of F. & Tyrone, 1613–1885, 1887.
Portlock (J. E.) Rep. on geol., 1843.
Refer to **Enniskillen; Erne, Lough; Ulster.**

Fermentation.

Bary (A. de) On mildew & f., 1872.
Bernoulli (Jn.) Diss. de effervescentia & f. [*in* Op., t1, 1742].
Duclaux (E.) Traité, t3, F. alcool., 1900.
Green (J. R.) Soluble ferments & f., 1899.
Huxley (T. H.) Yeast [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873; Sci. mem., v3, 1901].
Matthews (C. G.) Man. of alcoholic f., *n.d.*
Obs. on vinous f., w. descr. of apparatus &c., 1823. [Pr., 22].
Oppenheimer (C.) Ferments, tr., 1901.
Pasteur (L.) Et. s. la bière, &c., 1876.
Schützenberger (F.) On f.; tr., 1876.
Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, f. &c., 1886.
Refer to **Alcohol; Chemistry; Spirits & spirit-trade.**

Fermo.

Adamus (F.) De rebus gestis (—1456) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7ii, 1722].
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy.**

Fernando Po.

Parl. papers [228]. Settlements, 1830. (661).
Refer to **Colonies, English; West Africa.**

Ferns.

Baker (J. G.) Seychelles f. flora [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 1875].
Bary (A. de) Comp. anat. of veget. organs of phanerogams & f., tr., 1884.
Baynes (C. E.) Album of Ind. f., 1887.
Britten (J.) European f., 1882.
Campbell (D. H.) Structure &c., 1895.
Chanter (C.) Ferny Combes, 1856.
Druery (C. T.) Choice Brit. f., 1888.
Francis (G. W.) Anal. of Brit. f., 1850.
Gardner (J. S.) & Ettingshausen. Brit. Eocene flora, v1, 1879–82.
Heath (F. G.) F. paradise, 1875.
—— F. world, 1877; 98.
—— Trees & f., 1879.

Ferns [*continued*].

Hooker (W. J.) Species filicum, 5v, 1846–64.
—— & J. G Baker. Synopsis filicum, 1874.
Lankester (P.) Brit. f., 1890.
Link. Bau d. Farrnkräuter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834–5 & 40–1].
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Littleboy (J. E.) Our local f. (Watford), 1876. [P573].
Lowe (E. J.) Our native f., 2v, 1874–6.
Lyell (K. M.) Geogr. hbdk., 1870.
Moore (T.) Pop. hist. of Brit. f., 1855.
Plues (M.) Brit. f., *n.d.*
Smith (J.) F.: Brit. & for., 1877.
Sowerby (J.) Eng. botany, v12, 1886.
Willis (J. C.) Manual, 1904.
Refer to **Botany; Cryptogams.**

Ferozepore, *see* **Firozpur.**

Ferrara, *town & province.*

Agnelli (G.) F. e Pomposa, 1904.
Cagnaccini (A.) Fragm. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7i, 1722].
Cittadella (L. N.) Castello, 1875.
Gruyer (G.) L'art f., 2v, 1897.
Noyes (E.) Ferrara, 1904.
Schrader (L.) F. descr. & mon. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7i, 1722].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ravenna &c., 1901.
Refer to **Comacchio; Este; Italy; Pomposa.**

Ferrara, History.

Archivio stor. ital., *see under* Este & Ferrara *in list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Ballardini (G.) "Convenzione Faentina,' 1598 [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Baruffaldi (G.) De poetis F. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Bertoni (G.) Bibl. estense e coltura f., 1471–1505, 1903.
Campori & Solerti. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d'Este (16c.), 1888.
Fontana (B.) Renata (1510–75), 3t, 1889–99.
Frizzi (A.) Memorie (—1800), 5v, 1847–8.
Gardner (E. G.) Dukes & poets (15–16c.), 1904.
Giraldi Cinthio. De F. & Atestinis princ. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7i, 1722].
Lanzoni (G.) De iatro-physicis F. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (13–16c.), *see Ind.*
Noyes (E.) Ferrara, 1904.
René, *de Fr.* Some mem. of R. (1510–75), 1859.
Romei (*c.* A.) I discorsi (16c.), 1900.
Sardi (G.) Hist. Ferraresi, 1556.
Solerti (A.) F. (16c.) [*in* Romei (*c.* A.) F. &c., 1900].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Ariosto (L.), 1474–1533.
Borgia (L.), 1480–1519; [*& in* Wilson (H. S.) Studies, 1884].
Tasso (T.), 1544–95.
Refer to **Italy, History.**

Ferrara-Florence, Council of, *see* **Florence, Council of, 1438–45.**

Ferret.

Everitt (N.) Ferrets, 1897.
Refer to **Mammals; Sport Zoology.**

Ferrières.

Loup de Ferrières. Lettres (9c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t62–4, 1901–3].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Orléanais.**

Ferries.

Rodakowski (E. de) "Channel f.," &c., 1905.
Refer to **Rivers; Transport.**

Fertilization of Plants.
Child(G.W.) Review of Darwin [*in*Essays, 1868].
Darwin (C. R.) Effects of cross & self f., 1876.
—— On contrivances by wh. orchids are f. by insects, 1862; 77; 85.
Hofmeister. Germination, &c. of Higher Cryptogamia, &c.; tr., 1862.
Knuth (P.) Hdbk. of flower pollin.; tr., 2v, 1906–8.
Lubbock. Brit. wild flowers in rel. to insects, 1875.
Müller (H.) F. of flowers; tr., 1883.
Refer to **Botany; Flowers.**

Fertilizers, *see* **Manures & fertilizers.**

Festivals & Holidays.
Albiruni. Chron. of anc. nations (*coll.* 1000); tr., 1879.
Hospinianus (R.) De festis Chr. [*in* Op.,t2, 1675].
—— De festis Judæorum &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1675].
Nork (F.) Festkalender, 1847.

English.
Harrison (F.) Sundays & f., 1867. [P615; 800].
Lubbock. On bank h. [*in h.* Essays, 1903].
Smee (W. R.) Next h., 1871. [P262].
Refer to **England, Social life.**

French.
Chevalier (A.) Jeux de la Tarasque [*in* René d'Anjou, Œ., t4, 1846].
Deloche (M.) Procession de La Lunade &c. à Tulle, 1891.
Guerlin (R.) Fêtes chomées [*in* S. d. A. de P., s4, t4, 1903].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t10, 1838.
Tiersot (J.) Fêtes & chants de la Révol. fr., 1908.
Refer to **France, Social life.**

Greek (Ancient).
Gronovius (J.) Thesaurus, t7, 8, 1699.
Meursius (J.) Græcia feriata; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
—— Panathenæa [*in* Op., v2, 1744].
Mommsen (A.) Feste d. Stadt Athen,1898.
—— Heortologie, 1864.
Nilsson (M. P.) Gr. Feste, 1906.
Refer to **Eleusis & Eleusinian mysteries; Greek antiquities; Greek social life, Ancient; Olympia & Olympic games**

Italian.
Belgrano (L. T.) Feste &c. dei Genovesi [B.], *see A. C.*
Bower (H. M.) Elev. &c. of Ceri at Gubbio, 1897.
Michiels (G. B.) Orig. d. feste veneziane, 3v, 1817–23.
Sacchi (D.) Della condiz., epoca 2, 1829.
Refer to **Italy, Social life.**

Maltese.
Wünsch (R.) Frühlingsfest, 1902.
Refer to **Malta.**

Oriental.
De Groot (J. J. M.) Les fêtes à Émoui (Amoy), 2p, 1886.
Naville (E.) F.-hall of Osorkon II, Bubastis, 1892.
Wilson (H. H.) Relig. f. of Hindus [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Refer to various countries.

Roman (Ancient).
Egizio(M.) De Bacchanalibus [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Fowler (W. W.) Rom. f., Republic, 1899.
Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus Rom., t8, 1698.
Refer to **Roman mythology & religion; Roman social life; Saturnalia.**

Festivals [*continued*].

Roumanian.
Marianŭ (S. F.) Sĕrbătorile, 3v, 1898–1901.
Refer to **Roumania.**

Spanish.
Refer to **Spain.**
Isla (J. F. de) Dia grande de Navarra (18c.) [*in* Obras, 1850].
Zavaleta (J. de) El dia de fiesta (17c.), 1885.
Refer to **Christmas; Fasts & feasts; Fools, Feast of; Harvest festival; May & May festivals; Processions.**

Festivals, Church, *see* **Fasts & feasts.**

Fethard, *Tipperary.*
Knowles (J. A.) F.: abbey, &c., 1903.
Refer to **Munster.**

Fetichism.
Brosses (C. de) Culte des dieux f., 1760.
Nassau (R. H.) F. in W. Africa, 1904.
Refer to **African religions; Anthropology; Idolatry; Religion; Superstition.**

Feuchtwangen.
Wigo. Epist. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Feudal Tenures, *see* **Feudalism; Land.**

Feudalism.
Abdy (J. T.) Feudalism, 1890.
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, 1900.
Ἀσίζαι τοῦ βασιλείου τῶν Ἱεροσολύμων καὶ τῆς Κύπρου &c. [*in* Sathas, Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., t6, 1877].
Bennett (R.) & J. Elton. Hist. of corn milling, v3, 4, 1900–4.
Bonnassieux. Souffrances féodales au m.-â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Doniol (H.) Rév. fr. & la f., 1883.
Duncker (M. W.) F. u. Aristokratie [*in h.* Abh. aus d. neu. Gesch., 1887].
Gareis (C.) Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.
Geijer (E. G.) F. &c. (1818) [*in* Skr., b2, 1874]
Hampson (R. T.) Orig. patriciae, 1846.
[Jerusalem]. Assises &c. du royaume de J., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t3, 1792; Sathas, Μεσαιων. βιβλ., t6, 1877].
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Ökon. Entwick. Europas, B2, 1902.
Laurent (F.) Et., t7, La f. & l'Eglise, 1861; 65.
Lehmann (C.) Langobard. Lehnrecht, 1896.
Libellus antiq. de beneficiis [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t5, 1785].
Palgrave (F.) Lord & vassal, 1844.
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v4, 1898.
Raepsaet (J. J.) Droits du seigneur, 1877.
Roth (P.) F. u. Unterthanverband, 1863.
—— Gesch. des Beneficialwesens, 1850.
Stuart (G.) View of soc. in Europe, 1792.
Veuillot (L.) Droit du seigneur, 1854.

England.
N.B. For Feudal revenues see **England, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Exchequer; Taxation, Eng.**
Ashley (W. J.) F. [*in* Wakeman & Hassall, Essays, 1887].
Ballard (A.) Domesday Inquest, 1906.
Craig (T.) Jus feud., 1732.
Dalrymple (J.) Essay tow. hist. of f. property, 1758.
Del Mar (A.) Mid. Ages, 1900. [B.]
[Exchequer]. Liber niger Scaccarii (12c.); Hearne, 2v, 1774; [*& in* Staffs. Colls., v1, 1880].
—— Red Book of Exchequer (12–14c.); Hall, 3p, 1896.

Feudalism [*continued*].

England [*continued*].
Garnier (R. M.) Hist. of Eng. landed interest, 2p, 1892–3.
Gneist (R. H. v.) Adel u. Ritterschaft in Eng., 1853.
Henley (W., *of*) H.'s Husbandry &c. (13c.), w. tr., 1890.
Heywood (S.) Upon distinctions in soc. &c., Anglo-Saxon, 1818.
Inman (A. H.) Domesday & f. statistics, 1900.
Jessopp (A.) Studies of a recluse, 1893.
Lynch (W.) Legal institutions, &c., r. of Hen. II, 1830.
Madox (T.) Baronia Anglica, 1741.
Maine (H. S.) Village communities, *var. ed.*
Maitland (F. W.) Domesday Bk. &c., 1897.
Nichols (F. M.) On f. knighthood [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Rotuli de dominabus &c., 1185, 1830.
Round (J. H.) Commune, &c., 1899.
—— F. Eng., 11–12c., 1895.
—— Intr. of knight-service, 1891.
—— Studies on Red Bk., 1898.
Seebohm (F.) E. village community, 1883.
—— F. tenures [*in* Fortnightly Rev., N.S., v7, 1870].
Spelman (H.) Feuds &c. by knight-service [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Vinogradoff (P.) Eng. soc. in 11c., 1908.
—— Villainage in Eng., 1892.
[Yorkshire]. Survey by Kirby (13c.), Inquisitions of knight's fees, &c., 1867.
Zinkeisen (F.) Anfänge d. Lehngerichtsbarkeit, 1893.
Refer to **England, Social life; Inquisitiones; Land; Manors; Peasantry; Villainage.**

France.
Arbois de Jubainville. Minorité & s. effets dans le droit féodal franc. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 13, 1851–2].
Beaumanoir (P. de) Coutumes du Beauvoisis, 1690; 2t, 1842.
Bonvalot (E. T.) Hist. du droit & des instit. de la Lorraine &c. (843–1789), 1895.
Bordier (H. L.) Droits de justice & de fief; *& o.p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Bouquet. Rec., t23–4, 1876–1904.
Doniol (H.) Rév. fr. & la f., 1883.
Du Bourg. Coutumes communales du S.-O.; *& o.p.* [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t11, 12, 1880–3].
Flach (J.) L'orig. de l'habitation, *n.d.*; [*& in* P1045].
—— Origines, 10 & 11s., t1–3, 1886–1904.
Fléchier (V. E.) Mém. s. les gr. jours d'Auvergne, 1665 [*in* Œ., t10, 1828].
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., p5, 6, 1890–2.
Garreau (L.) L'état soc., 1899.
Glasson (E. D.) Hist., t4–7, 1891–6.
Gourcy (C. de) L'état des personnes (1769) [*in* Leber, Coll., t5, 1838].
Lagrèze (G. B. de) Hist. du droit dans les Pyrénées (Bigorre), 1867.
Lehuërou (J. M.) Hist. des instit., 2t, 1843.
Lespinasse (R. de) Redevances roturières du Nivernois [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
Lot (F.) Fidèles ou vassaux? (9–12c.), 1904.
Luchaire (A.) Hist. des instit. monarch., 987–1180, 3t, 1883–5.
—— Man., Capét., 1892.
Marchegay. Colliberts d'Angers [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Perreciot (C. J.) De l'état civil, 3t, 1845

Feudalism [*continued*].

France [*continued*].

Porée (C.) Statuts de la commun. des seigneurs pariers de la Garde-Guérin (1238–1313) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Samaran (C.) Maison d'Armagnac au 15s. & luttes de la f., 1907.
Sée (H.) Classes rur. & régime domanial, 1901. [B.]
Tailliar. La f. en Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t2, 1868].
Thomas (A.) Plaintes de la ctsse. d. la Marche (c. 1257) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Refer to **Ancien régime; Corvées; France; Land.**

Germany.

Ficker (J.) Constit. de exped. Rom., 1873.
Fridensberg. Jus f. Pomeran. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. d. Fronhöfe, &c., 4B, 1862–3.
—— Gesch. d. Markenverf., 1856.
Rockinger (L. v.) Hss. d. Schwabenspiegels (c. 1275), 1890–97.
Sachsenspiegels (Des) 2T (13c.); Homeyer, 3B, 1842–61; [*comm. in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854–6; 59; 61].
Siegel (H.) Rechtl. Stellung d. Dienstmannen in Österr., 12 u. 13 J., 1883.
Voigt (J.) W. v. Grumbach u. s. Händel (16c.) [*in* Hist. Theh., N.F., 7, 8, 1846–7].
Refer to **Germany; Land.**

Hungary. (*Refer to* **Hungary.**)

Acsády (Ignácz) A jobbágy-adózás (1564–76), 1894.

Scandinavia.

Hertzberg (E.) Lén og veizla i Norges sagatid, 1893.
Refer to **Chivalry; Church & state, *Mediæval*; Europe, History; History, Mediæval; Land; Law; Middle ages; Peasantry.**

Fevers.

Bruce (D.) Extinction of Malta f., 1908.
Christophers & Bentley. Black-water f., 1908.
Dagge (A.) Method of treat. inflammat. f., 1770. [P57].
Dixon (J.) Obs. on prevent. [*in h.* Life of W. Brownrigg, 1801].
Helmont (J B. van) Febrium doctrina [*in* Op., 1707].
Keen (W. W.) Surgical complications &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
Parl. papers [245]. Contagious f. in Ireland & London, 1818. (285, 332).
Reich (G. C.) On f.; tr., 1801. [P29].
Royal Soc. of London. Rep. of Comm. for investig. of Mediterranean f., p1–7, 1905–7.
Virchow (R.) 4 Reden, 1862.
Wood (H. C.) Fever, 1880.
—— Nature & mechanism [*in* S.I., Misc. Coll., v15, 1878].
Refer to **Pathology; Scarlet fever; Typhoid fever; Typhus fever; Yellow fever.**

Fez, *see* **Morocco.**

Fezzan.

Hornemann (F. C.) Journal, 1797–8, 1802.
Lyon (G. F.) Travels, 1818–20, 1821.
Rohlfs (G.) Reise, 2H, 1868–72.
Refer to **North Africa; Tripoli.**

Fibres.

Royle (J. F.) Fibrous plants of India, 1855.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2vii, 1905.
Refer to **Cord & cordage; Cotton; Flax; Silk; Textiles.**

Fiction.

Besant (W.) Art of f., 1902.
Findlater (J. H.) Stones, 1904.
Foster (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*
Froude (R. H.) Essay on age favourable to f., 1826 [*in* Remains, p1, v1, 1838].
Gosse (E.) Tyranny; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Questions, 1893].
Green (T. H.) Value of f. in mod. times [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
James (H.) Art [*in* Part. portr., 1888].
Kiernan (H.) Influence on mod. manners [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v12, 1815].
Laffan. Aspects of f., 1885.
Lytton (E. G., *b.*) Art in f. [*in* Pamph., 1875].
Moberly (G.) Is a rude or a refined age more favourable to f.?, 1826. [P496].
Murray (H.) Morality of f., 1817.
Ruskin (J.) F., fair & foul (1880) [*in* Wks., 34, 1908; On old rd., v2, 1885; v3, 1899].
—— 3 letters &c., 1893; [*in* Wks., v1, 1903]
Valera (J.) Apuntes s. el nuevo arte [*in* Obras, t3, 1888].
—— De la naturaleza &c. de la novela [*in* Estud. crit., t1, 1884].

Bibliography.

Baker (E. A.) Hist. in f., 2v, 1907.
Boston, Publ. Lib. Chron. index to hist. f., 1875. [P621].
Griswold (W. M.) Descr. list of internat. novels, 1891.
—— Descr. list of romantic novels, 1890.
Nield (J.) Guide to hist. novels, 1902; 04.
Refer to **American fiction; Bibliography; English fiction; &c.**

Characters, &c. (*Dictionaries, &c.*).

Brewer (E. C.) Reader's hdbk., 1880.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Hist. of Pickwick, 1891.
Howells (W. D.) Heroines, 2v, 1901.
Pannell's reference bk., 1906.
Pierce (G. A.) Dickens dict., 1878.
Rogers (M.) Waverley dict., 1879.
Smith (B. E.) Cyclopædia of names, 1894.
Stevens (A.) How men propose, 1890.
Waverley anecdotes, 1841; 84.
Wheeler (W. A.) Dict. of noted names, 1866; 92.
Williams (M.) Dickens concord., 1907.

History & Criticism.

Bobertag (F.) Gesch., A1 (—18c.), 2B, 1881–4.
Brunetière (F.) Roman naturaliste (19c.), 1884; 1892.
Canning (A. S. G.) History in fact & f., 1897.
Chandler (F. W.) Romances of roguery, p1 (1554–1668), 1899.
Chassang (A.) Roman d. l'antiq. gr. & rom., 1862.
Crawford (F. M.) The novel, 1893.
Du Méril. Contes de bonnes femmes [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Dunlop (J. C.) Hist., 3v, *var. ed.*
Gaultier (J. de) F. univ., 1903.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Stor. univ., v9, 10, 1883.
Howells (W. D.) Crit. & f. (19c.), 1891.
Huet (P. D.) Orig. d. romans [*in* Ana. 18, 1798?; Segrais (J. R., *sieur* de) Zayde, t1, 1764].
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr. z. erzähl. Dichtung d. Ma. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1900].
Maigron (L.) Roman hist., 1898.
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Del romanzo storico [*in* Prose min., 1897].
Marmontel (J. F.) Essai [*in* Œ., t12, 1787].
Moore (J.) View of comm. & prog. of romance [*in* Wks., v5, 1820; Smollett, Wks., v1, 1872].

Fiction [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Pardo Bazán (E.) Le naturalisme; tr., 1886.
Reynier (G.) Le roman sentim. av. l'Astrée, 1908. [B.]
Schmidt (E.) Richardson, Rousseau u. Goethe (R. im 18.J.), 1875.
Schönbach. St. z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., T1–5, 1899–1902.
Warton (T.) Origin of romantic f. [*in* Hist. of poetry, v1, 1840].
Zimmern (H.) & A. Zimmern. Half-hours w. for. nov., 2v, 1880.
Zola (E.) Roman expér., 1880; 81.
—— Romanciers, 1881.
Refer to **Allegories; Fables; Fabliaux; Fairy tales; Folklore; Legends; Literature; Realism (Literary); Romances;** *& for the fiction of a particular country refer to the special heading (e.g.* **English fiction**); *& for individual authors refer to A. C.*

Fictitious Names, *see* **Pseudonyms &c.**

Fiddle, *see* **Violin.**

Field Columbian Museum, *see A. C*

Field Hospitals, *see* **Army; Military medicine.**

Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1520.

Aylofle (J.) Anc. picture in Windsor, repres interview [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Rutland papers, 1842.
Topham (J.) Anc. picture in Windsor, repres. embarkation of Hen. VIII, at Dover [*in* Arch., v6, 1782].
Refer to **Francis I, of France; Henry VIII, of England.**

Field-sports, *see* **Hunting; Sports.**

Fierbois. (*Refer to* **Touraine.**)

Catherine, *of F.* Miracles; tr., 1897.

Fifeshire.

Geikie (A.) Geol. of C. & W. F., 1900.
—— Geol. of E. F., 1902.
Mackay (A. J. G.) Hist., 1896.
Millar (A. H.) Fife, 2v, 1895.
Sibbald (R.) Hist., 1803.
Refer to **Balmerino; Dunfermline; Lindores abbey; Scotland.**

Fifth-monarchy Men.

Rogers (E.) Some acc. J. Rogers, 1867.
Refer to **Church in England; Commonwealth, 1649–60; Millennium; Puritans; Religious sects.**

Figeac.

Valois (N.) Régime municipal (13–14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
Refer to **Lot,** *dept.*

Fighting, *see* **Boxing; Gladiators; Military art & science; Naval art & science; Tournaments.**

Figs.

King (*sir* G.) Ficus, Indo-Malayan & Chinese, 3v, 1887–9.
Refer to **Botany; Fruit.**

Figure of the Earth, *see* **Geodesy.**

Figure Painting, *see* **Anatomy,** *Artistic*; **Painting; Portraiture.**

Figures of Speech, *see* **Metaphor.**

Fiji Islands.

Anderson (J. W.) Travels, 1880.
Branchi (G.) Tre mesi, 1878.
Cumming (C. F. G.) At home, 2v, 1881.
De Ricci (J. H.) Fiji, 1875.
Des Vœux (G. W.) Col. service (1878–84), 2v, 1903.
[Exhibitions]. Col. e.: F., 1886.
Fiji & Fijians; Rowe, 2v, 1858.
Forbes (L.) Two years, 1875.
Gordon (A.) F. poetry [I. C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Grimshaw (B.) F. to Cannibal Isl., 1907.

Fiji Islands [*continued*].
Horne (J.) Year in F., 1881.
Palmer (G.) Kidnapping, 1871.
Parl. papers [1350]. Educ. systems, p3, 1905. (c. 2379).
—— [325]. Native popul., 1885. (c. 4434).
Roth (H. L.) Fijian coll. [*in* Bankfield Mus. notes, 1, *n.d.*, P1190].
Seemann (B.) Viti, 1862.
Silver (S. W.) & Co. Hdbk. for Australia &c., 1874; 86.
Stanmore (A. H. G., *b.*) Letters wr. in Viti Levu, 1876, 2v, 1879.
Thomson (B.) Fijians, 1908.
Refer to **Australia &c.; Colonies, Eng.; Pacific ocean; Polynesia.**

Filibusters, *see* **Buccaneers & filibusters.**

Filices, *see* **Ferns.**

Filioque, *see* **Holy Ghost.**

Filters.
Dibdin (W. J.) Purific. of sewage & water, 1897.
Filtering-machine [*in* Tatham (W.) Pol. econ., 1799].
Refer to **Water.**

Final Cause, *see* **Causation; Teleology.**

Finance.
Adams (H. C.) Pub. debts, 1887; 88.
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. Annals, v25, no. 1, 1905.
Bastable (C. F.) Pub. f., 1892; 95; 1903.
Bonnet (V.) Etudes, 1868.
Cohn (G.) System, B2, 1889.
Conrad (J.) Grundriss z. St. d. pol. Ökon., T3, Finanzwiss., 1906.
Cossa (L.) Taxation, &c.; tr., 1888.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) What do we pay with?, 1889.
Fawcett (W. L.) Gold & debt, 1877.
Financial register &c., 1874–8.
Fournier de Flaix. Traité de crit. &c., s1, 1889.
Garnier (J.) Traité, 1883.
Giffen (R.) Essays in f., 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Handbuch d. pol. Ökon.; Schönberg, B3, 1891.
Jevons (W. S.) Investig., 1884; 1909.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Traité, 2t, 1891–2; 99.
Platt (J.) Money, 1880.
Raffalovich (A.) Année: marché financier, 1902–8.
Roscher (W.) System d. Volkswirthsch., B4, 1886; 1901.
Sismondi. On nat. income, 1835 [*in* Pol. econ.; tr., 1847].
Smith (A.) Lects., 1896.
Smith (C. W.) Internat., comm. & financ. gambling, 1906.
Stourm (R.) Cours de f.: budget, 1896; 1909.
Wagner (A.) Finanzwiss., 1889–1901 [*in* Lehrbuch, *see A. C.*].
Young (T. E.) Plain guide, 1908.

Bibliography.
Stammhammer (J.) Bibl. d. Finanzwiss., 1903.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress. Griffin, References on budget of for. countries, 1904. [P1071].

Dictionaries.
Méliot (M. & A.) Dict. financier, 1899.
Refer to **Economics,** *sub-heading Dictionaries.*

History.
Capefigue. Hist. d. grandes opér. financ., 4v, 1855–60.
Clément (P.) Etudes (17–19c.), 1859.
Conant (C. A.) Hist. of mod. banks, crises, &c., 1902.

Finance [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Dahn (F.) Z. merowing. Finanzrecht, 1893.
Doubleday (T.) Financial hist. of Eng. f. 1688, 1847.
Ehrenberg (R.) Zeita. d. Fugger (16c.), 2B, 1896.
Endemann (W.) Studien, b. 17.J., 2B, 1874–83.
Fellner (T.) Gesch. d. att. Finanzverwaltung, 5–4J., 1880.
Gerlach (O.) Gesch. d. Finanzwiss., 1908.
Kostanecki (A. v.) Öffentl. Kredit im Ma., 1889.
Laveleye (E. de) Marché monét. dep. 50 ans, 1865.
Stauber (A.) Haus Fugger (16–19c.), 1900.
Tooke (T.) Hist. of prices, &c., 1793–1856, 6v, 1838–57.

Municipal, *see* **Towns.**

Periodicals & Societies.
Bimetallist (The), 1895–9.
Economist, 1843—.
Economiste (L') français, 1873—.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, &c., 1871—.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. &c., 1889—.
Lawson's Merchant's mag., 1852–3.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Times financial & comm. suppl., 1904—.
Volkswirtschaftl. Chronik, 1898—.
Refer to **Banks & banking; Bills of exchange; Bimetallism; Credit; Customs & excise; Economic history; Economics; Exchange; Interest; Money & currency; National debt; Panics; Paper money; Prices & value; Stock exchanges; Stocks & shares; Taxation; Trade; Wealth & capital;** *& for State finance of various countries see under History of each country & sovereign.*

Finance, Argentine Republic.
Wolff (J.) Argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, 1905.
Refer to **Argentine republic.**

Finance, Austrian.
[Austria]. Present state; tr., 1853. [P132].
Gentz (F. v.) Ueber d. österr. Geld- u. Creditwesen (1818) [*in* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
Gindely (A.) Gesch. d. böhm. Finanzen, 1526–1618 [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B18, 1869].
Schäffle. Grundsätze d. Steuerpol. &c., 1880.
Refer to **Austria, Hist.,** *for State finance.*

Finance, English.
Bagehot (W.) Lombard St.: Money Market, *var. ed.*
Buchanan (D.) Taxation &c., 1844.
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) On f. reform, 1830; 31.
Cox (H.) U.K. & trade, 1902.
Defoe (D.) On loans, 1710 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
—— On publ. credit, 1710 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Doubleday (T.) Financial hist. f. 1688, 1847.
Dunn (W.) Vansittart plan, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Edwards (G.) Pract. means of exonerating public burthens, &c., c. 1790?.
Giffen (R.) Econ. inquiries &c., 2v, 1904.
—— Essays, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Goschen. Essays &c. (1865–93), 1905.
Hewins (W. A. S.) Eng. trade & f., 17c., 1892.
Hirst (F. W.) Imperialism & f. [*in* Liberalism & emp., 1900].

Finance, English [*continued*].
King (G.) Obs. &c., 1696, 1804.
Law (J.) Money & trade, 1720.
Lawrence (J.) Deprec. in value of securities &c., 1907. [P1173].
Leslie (T. E. C.) F. reform [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Noble (J.) Fiscal legisl., 1842–65, 1867.
Paine (T.) Decline &c. of Eng. system of f., 1796; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Paterson (W.) Writings, 3v, 1859.
Philodicaeus, *ps.* Letter, resp. disappearance of gold coin, &c., 1818. [Pr., 12].
Purdy (W.) City life, 1876.
Reid (H. L.) Brit. tax-payers' rights, 1898.
Root (J. W.) Brit. nat. f., 1909.
Samuda (J.) Budget, 1860. [P270].
Schuster (F.) For. trade & money market, 1903. [P1086].
Sinclair (J.) On crisis: cash payments at bank, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Times fin. & comm. suppl., 1904–6.
Ward (W.) Rem. on comm. legisl. of 1846, 1847. [P268].
Wells (S.) Rev. & expend., 1834.
Wolff (H. W.) How to make consols popular, 1908. [P1174].
Refer to **Banks & banking, Eng.; England, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **England, History,** *& various kings & queens.*

Finance, French.
Boisguillebert. Diss. (18c.) [*in* Economistes-financiers, 1843].
—— Factum, 1843.
Broglie (*duc* de) Loi rel. au crédit suppl., 1828 [*in* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
Capefigue. Hist. d. opér. financ., 4v, 1855–60.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Œ., t11, 1847.
Dutot. Réflexions (18c.), 1843.
Funck-Brentano. Mandrin contrebandier (1724–55), 1908.
Kurtzel (A.) Gesch. d. Law'schen Finanzoper. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Mellon (J. F.) Essai, 1843.
Neymarck (A.) F. contemp. (1872–1903), 2t, 1903–4.
Poujard'hieu (G.) Chemins de fer & crédit, 1862.
Vallée (O. de) Manieurs, 1720–1857, 1857.
Refer to **Banks & banking, France; France, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **France, History; French republic,** *& various kings.*

Finance, German.
Altmann (S. P.) Z. deut. Geldlehre d. 19. J., 1908.
Ehrenberg (R.) Zeita. der Fugger (16c.), 2B, 1896.
Gemeindefinanzen, B1, 1908.
Gerlach (O.) Gesch. d. Finanzwiss., 1908.
Schäffle. Grundsätze, 1880.
Schumacher. Unternehm. d. Welser in Venezuela [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B2, 1892].
Stauber (A.) Haus Fugger (16–19c.), 1900.
Tatarinov (V. A.) Государств. отчетность, 1882.
Refer to **Banks & banking, Germany; Germany, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **Germany, History,** *& various emperors.*

Finance, Greek (Ancient).
Fellner (T.) Gesch. d. att. Finanzverwaltung, 5–4J., 1880.
Refer to **Greek history, Anc.**

Finance, Indian, *see* **Banks & banking India; India, Economics**

Finance, Irish, *see* **Banks & banking, Ireland; Ireland, Economics;** *& for State finance see* **Ireland, History.**

Finance, Italian.
Fabroni (G. V. M.) Scritti, 2t, 1847–8.
Gianni (F. M.) Scritti (18c.), 2t. 1848–9.
Plebano (A.) Storia d. fin. it. (1861–1901), 3v, 1899–1902.
Refer to **Banks & banking, Italy; Italy, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **Italy, History.**

Finance, Japanese.
Financial & econ. annual, 1905——.
Refer to **Japan, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **Japan, History.**

Finance, Russian.
Cyon (E. de) Witte & les f. russes, 1895.
Russian journal of f. stat., 1900, 1901.
Skalkovsky (K. A.) Ministres des f. de la R., 1802–90; tr., 1891.
Winiarski (L.) Les f. russes, 1867–94, 1894.
Refer to **Banks & banking, Russia; Russia, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **Russia, History.**

Finance, Scottish, *see* **Banks & banking, Scotland; Scotland, Economics;** *& for State finance see* **Scotland, History.**

Finance, Swedish, *see* **Banks & banking, Sweden; Sweden, Economics;** *& for State finance see* **Sweden, History,** *& various kings.*

Finance, United States.
Bolles (A. S.) Financ. hist. of U.S., 1774–1885, 3v, 1891–4.
Conant (C. A.) Wall St. & country, 1904.
Edwards (A.) Roosevelt panic, 1907.
F. & Civil Service ref. [*in* Amer. orat., s4, 1897].
Fryer (A.) Gt. loan land, 1887. [P555].
Greene (T. L.) Corpor. finance, 1897.
Harvey (W. H.) Coin's financ. school, 1894. [P610].
Indianapolis. Rep. of Monetary Comm., 1898.
Kelley (W. D.) Speeches &c., 1872.
Kinley (D.) Hist. of Independent Treasury, 1893.
Lauck (W. J.) Causes of panic of 1893, 1907.
Lawson (T. W.) Frenzied f., 1906.
Lawson (W. R.) Amer. f., p1, Domestic, 1906; 08.
Noyes (A. D.) 30 yrs. of Amer. f., 1865–96, 1898.
Paine (T.) Diss. (1786) [*in* Wks., v1, 1817; v2, 1894].
Refer to **Banks & banking, U.S.; United States, Economics;** *& for State finance refer to* **United States, History.**

Finchale Priory.
[Finchale Priory]. Charters of endowment, inventories, & acc. rolls; Raine, 1837.
Fowler (J. T.) Inventory of vestments, &c. 1481, *n.d.* [P871].
Reginald, *monk.* L. de vita Godrici (d. 1170), 1847.
Refer to **Durham,** *county*; **Monasteries.**

Finchampstead.
Lyon (W.) Chronicles, 1895.
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Fine Arts, *see* **Art.**

Finger-prints.
Faulds (H.) Guide to f.-p. ident., 1905.
Galton (F.) Decipherment of blurred f. p., 1893.
—— F. directories, 1895.
—— F. p., 1892.
—— Memories, 1908.
Refer to **Crime.**

Finger-rings, *see* **Rings.**

Finistère, *dept.*, *see* **Brest; Brittany; France.**

Finite, *see* **Infinite.**

Finland.

Constitution.
Hermanson (R.) Beurteilung d. staatsrechtl. Stellung d. F., 1900. [P1069].
Mechelin (L. A.) Précis of public law; tr., 1889.

History.
Abercromby (J.) Pre- & proto-hist. Finns, 2v, 1898.
Alopæus, *Fam.* Ur F. hist. (1702–1813); Neovius, 3v, 1890–5.
Bernardini (L.) Droit des faibles: F., 1899. [P1069].
Danielson (J. R.) F.'s union w. Russ.; tr., 1891.
Der Vlugt (W. van) Le conflit finland., 1900.
—— Pour la F., 1900. [P1069].
[Finland]. Coup d'état en F., 1899. [P407, 1069].
—— Diète de F. en 1899; tr., 1900. [P1069].
—— Droit de la F. & le manifeste du Tzar du 15 fév., 1899. [P1069].
—— Finland in 19c., by Finnish authors, 1894.
—— Situation polit. de la F., 1900. [P1069].
Fisher (J. R.) F. & Tsars, 1809–99, 1899.
Gesch. der eur. Staaten. F.; v. Schybergson, 1896.
Grönblad (E.) *ed.*, Handl. rör. Klubberkriget (1596–9), 1843–6.
Huru Finlands rätt försvarats, 1900. [P1117].
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Leclerq (J.) F. & le Tsar, 1900. [P1069].
Léouzon le Duc (L. A.) La F., 2t, 1845.
Michael, *Wexionius.* Epitome (1650) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Michoud (L.) & A. De Lapradelle. Q. finland., 1901. [P1059].
Moreau (F.) Q. finland., 1900. [P1069].
Narrative of conq. of F., 1808–9; Monteith, 1854.
Puaux (R.) Les manifest. du sentiment nat., 1901. [P1077].
Reply of Finnish Estates, milit. service law, 1899; tr., 1900.
Refer to **Russia, History; Sweden, History.**

Topography & Travels.
Acerbi (G.) Travels, 2v, 1802.
Barrow (J.) Excursions, 1835.
Clive-Bayley (A. M. C.) Vignettes, 1895.
De Windt (H.) F. as it is, 1901.
Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun, 2v, 1881.
[Finland]. Atlas de F., 1899.
—— Notices sur la F., 1900.
Finland in 19c., by Finnish authors, 1894.
Friis (J. A.) En Sommer, 1880.
Galitzin (*pr.* E.) La F., 2t, 1852.
Hoffman (W.) Leisure hours, 1883.
Key (E.) I Finland, 1900.
Marmier (X.) Lettres, 2t, 1843.
Maupertuis. Voy. (1736), *see A. C.*
[Murray's Hdbks.]. N. Europe, p2, 1849.
—— Russia & F., *rar. ed.*
Northern circuit, 1862.
Outhier (R.) Voyage (1736–7), *see A. C.*
Rae (E.) White Sea Pen., 1881.
Seume. M. Sommer (1805) [*in* Wke., 1835].
Tweedie (A.) Through F., 1897; 98.

Finland [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*]
Vincent (F.) Norsk. &c., 1881.
Waineman (P.) Summer tour, 1908.
Refer to **Åbo; Baltic sea; Education, Finland; Finnish language; Finnish literature; Folklore; Forestry; Geology; Helsingfors; Lapland; Mythology; Ugro-Finnic races.**

Finmark.
Brooke (A. de C.) Winter, 1827.
Du Chaillu (P. B.) Land, 1900.
Friis (J. A.) En Sommer, 1880.
Keilhau (B. M.) Reise, 1831.
Leem (K.) Acc. of Laplanders (1767), *see A. C.*
Tromholt (S.) Under Aurora Borealis, 2v, 1885.
Refer to **Lapland; North Cape; Norway.**

Finnish Language.
Boller. Die finn. Sprachen: *& o p.* [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10–15, 1853–5].
Castrén (M. A.) Elem. gramm. Tscheremissæ, 1845. [P141].
Eliot (C. N. E.) F. gram., 1890.
Kellgren (A. H. A.) Grundzüge, 1847.
Sjögren (A. J.) Finn. Spr., 1821.
Wellewill (M.) Gram., *n.d.*

Dictionaries.
Ahlmann (F.) Svensk-F. Ordbok, 2D, 1883–4.
Koskinen (E. S. Yrjö-) Dict. f.-fr., 1900.
Renvall (G.) Suomalainen Sana-Kirja. Lex. F.-Lat.-Germ., 2t, 1826.
Refer to **Bashkirs; Ural-Altaic languages.**

Finnish Literature.

History & Criticism.
Bougeault (A.) Hist. d. litt. étr., t1, 1876.
Brausewetter (E.) Finnland im Bilde s. Dichtung &c., 1899.
Comparetti (D.) Il Kalevala: st. s. orig. d. epopee naz., 1891; tr., 1898.
Elmgren (S. G.) Ofversigt (1542–1863), 2v, 1861–5.
Godenhjelm (B. F.) Hdbk.; tr., 1896.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Finn. Epos [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865].
Léouzon le Duc (L. A.) La F., 2t, 1845.
Schweitzer (P.) Gesch., 3T, 1889.
Setälä (E.) Finn. Lit., 1908.

Texts & Translations.
Aho (J.), *see A. C.*
[Bible: Cheremiss. N. Test.], 1821.
[Bible: Finnish]. N.T., 1815.
Brausewetter. Nord. Meisternovellen, üb., 1896.
Comparetti (D.) Traditional poetry; tr., 1898.
Ingman (S.), *see A. C.*
Kalevala, *see A. C.*
Päivärinta (P.), *see A. C.*
Willatzen (P.) Nordlandsharfe; üb., 1889.
Refer to **Fairy tales.**

Finno-Ugrian Races, *see* **Ugro-Finnic races.**

Fipa Language.
Struck (B.) Vocab. of Fipa, 1908. [P1173].
Refer to **Bantu languages.**

Fire.
Balfour (H.) F.-piston, 1907.
Boyle (R.) Experiments: *& o p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Hough (W.) F.-making apparatus [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
—— Methods of f.-making, 1892. [P886]; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Iles (G.) Flame, &c., 1900.
Kant (I.) De igne, 1755 [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902].

Fire [*continued*].
Morgan (M. H.) De ignis eliciendi modis apud antiquos [*in* Harvard st., v1, 1890].
Pfizmaier. Anwendung u. Zufälligkeiten d. Feuers in d. alten China, 1870.
Plutarch. Aqua an ignis utilior [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*]
Swedenborg (E.) Obs. &c. [*in h.* Some spec., tr., 1847].
Theophrastus. De igne [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21; *& in* Aristotle, 1497].
Voltaire. Nature du feu &c. [*in* Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Refer to **Fires; Flame; Fuel; Heat; Heating; Physics.**

Fire, Sacred, *see* **Sacred fire.**

Firearms.
Causes of decay in a Brit. industry, 1907.
Chesney (F. R.) On f., 1852.
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tracts, N.s., 20, Gov. gun-making, 1857. [P286].
Meyrick (S. R.) Hand f.-a. [*in* Arch., v22, 1829].
Napoleon III, *emp.* Etudes, 6t, 1846–71; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1869].
Parl. papers [155]. Arms registered in Ir., 1828–31. (347).
Rigg (A.) & J. Garvie. Mod. guns & smokeless powder, 1892. [P1113].
Robins (B.) New princ. of gunnery, 1742. [P355].
Scoffern (J.) Projectile weapons, 1852.
Tennent (J. E.) Story of guns, 1864.
Thierbach (M.) Gesch. Entwick., 3T, 1886–9.
Refer to **Ammunition; Arms & armour; Artillery; Gun; Gunpowder; Military art & science; Projectiles; Shooting.**

Fire Brigades & Fire Engines, *see* **Fires**

Fire-flies, *see* **Glow-worms & fire-flies.**

Fire-insurance, *see* **Insurance.**

Firenze, *see* **Florence.**

Fireplaces, *see* **Heating.**

Fires & Fire Brigades.
Chadwick (E.) Admin. &c. of police force for extinction, 1877. [P327].
Fire at Whitehall, 1698; *& o.p.* [in Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Merryweather (J. C.) F. protection of mansions, 1884.
Of the means of guarding houses by constr., 1815. [Pr., 5].
Parl. papers [1345]. Fire dept. of Boston, Mass., 1898. (c. 9045).
Royal Soc. for Protect. of Life from Fire, Report, 1856. [P150].
Shaw (E. M.) F. protection, 1876.
—— F. surveys, 1872.
Young (C. F. T.) Fires, fire engines, &c., 1866.

Ancient.
Hirschfeld (O.) Gall. St., 3, 1884.
Refer to **Insurance; Life-saving; London; Shipwrecks.**

Fire-walk.
Langley (S. P.) Fire walk ceremony in Tahiti, 1902. [P1040].
Refer to **Anthropology.**

Fireworks.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora, v3, 1902.
Kentish (T.) Pyrotechnist's treasury, 1887.

Fire-worship.
Lefébure (E.) Culte du feu, Inde & Egypte [*in* Muséon (Le), t14, 1895].
Refer to **Religion; Zoroastrianism.**

Firozpur.
Punjab. Gaz. of F. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

First Aid, *see* **Ambulance.**

Fish.
Aldrovandi (U.) De piscibus, 1638.
Balfour (F. M.) Develop. of elasmobranch f., 1878.
Boosey (T.) Anecdotes, 1887.
Boulenger (G. A.) F. (Teleostei), 1904.
Brehm (A. E.) Thierleben, B8, 1879.
Bridge (T. W.) Fishes, 1904.
Brit. Mus. Guide to fossil f., 1888. [P1021].
Buffon. Hist. nat., t65–77; Sonnini, 1802–4.
Campbell (*lady* C.) Bk. of brook, 1886.
Cuvier. Animal kingdom; tr. &c., v10, 1834.
Dean (B.) F., living & fossil, 1895.
Edinger (L.) Gehirn v. *Myxine glutinosa*, 1906.
Eschricht & Müller. Üb. d. arteriösen &c. Wundernetze an d. Leber b. Thunfische [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v1–12, 1884.
Faber (G. L.) Fisheries of Adriatic, 1883.
Gill (T.) Arrangement of families [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v11, 1874]. [B.]
Giovio (P.) De Rom. piscibus [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t1, 1716].
Goode (G. B.) & T. H. Bean. Oceanic ichthyology, 2v, 1895.
Goodrich (E. S.) Vertebrata cran., f1, Cyclostomes & f.; Lankester, 1909.
Günther (A. C. L. G.) Intr. to st., 1880.
—— Shore f. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v1, 1880].
Holder (C. F.) Marvels, 1885.
Huxley. Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
Lankester (E. R.) Sci. results of Exhib., 1883 [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Manley (J. J.) Notes, 1877.
Moreau de Jonnés. Poissons toxicophores des Indes Occid., 1821. [P382].
Müller (J.) Üb. d. Bau &c. d. Ganoiden &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
—— Üb. d. glatten Hai d. Aristoteles, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
—— Vergl. Anatomie d. Myxinoiden, Cyclostomen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834, 37–39 & 43].
Naturalist's library, v28–33, 1835–43.
North (R.) Hist. of esculent f., 1794.
Owen (R.) Lect. on comp. anat. &c., p1, 1846.
Parker (W. N.) Anatomy &c. of Protopterus annectens, 1892 [*in* R. I. A., Trans., v30, 1892–6].
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v3, 1888.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Rudolphi. Anatom. Bemerkungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Seeley (H. G.) Fresh-water f. of Europe, 1886.
Wright (W.) F. & fishing, 1858.

America & West Indies.
Gill (T.) Bibl. of f. of Pacific Coast [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].
—— Cat. of f. of E. Coast of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v14, 1878].
Girard (C.) Fresh water f. of N. Amer., p1, 1852.
Goode (G. B.) Cat. of f. of Bermudas [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
—— Game & food f. of N. Amer., 1888.
Herbert (H. W.) F. of U.S., & Brit. N. A., 1849.
Holder (C. F.) Big game at sea, 1908.
Jordan (D. S.) &c. N. Am. ichthyology, [B.] [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 23, 1878–82].
—— Synopsis of f. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].

Fish [*continued*].
America & West Indies [*continued*].
Turner-Turner. Giant fish of Florida, 1902.
U.S. National Mus. Proc., 1878–81 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v19, 22, 1880–82].
Refer to **Fisheries.**

Antarctic Regions.
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v2, 1907.
Refer to **Antarctic regions.**

Asia.
Cantor. Cat. of Malayan f. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v18ii, 1850].
Day (F.) F. of India, 3v, 1876–8.
—— Ind. Cyprinidæ [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v40ii, 1871].
—— Rep on fresh water f. &c. of India &c., 1873.
Fauna of Brit. India, &c.: F.; Day, 2v, 1889.
Heckel (J. J.) Fische [*in* Hügel, Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
MacClelland. Ind. Cyprinidae [*in* Asiatic researches, v19, 1836].

Bibliography.
Albee (L. R.) Bartlett coll., 1896.
Gill (T.) Bibl. of f. of Pacific Coast of U.S. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].
Refer to **Fishing.**

England (***& British Isles***), (*see also* ***Ireland,*** *below*).
Aflalo (F. G.) Sea-fish, 1898.
Browne (*sir* T.) Notes, Norfolk [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Buckland (F. T.) Nat. hist. of Brit. f., 1880.
Cholmondeley-Pennell. Angler-naturalist: Brit. fresh-water f., 1863.
Couch (J.) Hist., Brit. Isl., 4v, 1877.
Cunningham (J. T.) Nat. hist. of market. marine f. of Brit. Isl., 1896.
Fisherman's mag. & rev., v1, 2, 1864–5.
Forrest (H. E.) Fauna of N. Wales, 1907.
Houghton (W.) Brit. fresh-water f., 1879.
Keene (J. H.) Pract. fisherman, 1881.
Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse fish, 1897.
Yarrell (W.) Hist. of Brit. f., 2v; Suppl. 1, 2, 1836–9.
Refer to **Fisheries; Fishing.**

India & Malay Archipelago, *see* ***Asia,*** *above.*

Ireland, (*see also* ***England,*** *above*).
Dunne (J. J.) How & where to fish, 1886.
Patterson (R. L.) Birds, f., &c., Belfast Lough, 1880.

Mythology & Symbolism.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v3, 1884.
Refer to

Aquarium.	**Isinglass.**	**Pike.**
Fish-culture.	**Jelly-fish.**	**Roach.**
Fisheries.	**Marine zoology.**	**Salmon &c.**
Fishermen.	**Natural hist.**	**Tarpon.**
Fishing.	**Perch.**	**Trout.**
Grayling.		**Zoology.**
Herring.		

Fish-culture.
Bertram (J. G.) F. c. in France [*in* Galton (F.) Vac. tourists, 1864].
Boccius (G.) Fish in rivers &c., 1848.
Buckland (F. T.) F. hatching, 1863.
Coste (J. J. M. C. V.) Instr., 1856.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v1–12, 1884.
Francis (F.) F.-c., 1863.
North (R.) Hist. &c., 1794.
Peard (W.) Pract. water-farming, 1868.
Willis-Bund. Handy book, 1899.
Refer to **Fisheries; Salmon &c.**

Fisheries & Fish-trade.
Bertram (J. G.) Harvest, 1873.
[Exhibitions]. F. Exhib. lit., v1–12, 1884.
—— F. Exhib. lit., v1, 4, 7, 8, [Essays on law], 1884.

Fisheries & Fish-trade [*continued*].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 9, 1902.
Hacke (H. C.) Over het politietoezicht op zee, &c., 1885.
Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Sea f., 1877.
Lindeman (M.) Seefischereien, 1869–78, 1880.
Whymper (F.) F. of world, 1883.

***American,** see **Canadian; Newfoundland; United States; West Indies,** below.*

Australian.
Cohen (P.) Marine fish & f. of N.S.W., &c., 1892. [P578].
Thompson (L. G.) Hist. of f. of N.S.W., 1893. [P578].

Austrian.
Faber (G. L.) F. of Adriatic, 1883.

Bibliography.
Westwood (T.) & T. Satchell. Bibl. piscat., 1883.

Canadian.
De Ricci (J. H.) Fisheries dispute, 1888.
Importance of Cape Breton, 1746. [P1123].
Perley (M. H.) Rep. on sea & river f. of New Brunswick, 1852. [P784].

Dutch.
Campbell (J.) White-Herring-Fishery in Zetland, 1750. [P865].
Histoire des pêches, &c. des Hollandois dans les mers du N.; tr., 3t, 1801.
Holland lies commodiously (17c.) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Keymor (J.) Obs., c. 1601 [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Zorgdrager (C. G.) Groenland. Visschery, &c., 1727.

***English** (see also **Irish; Scottish,** below).*
Assoc. for Relief of Poor. Rep., Supply of fish, 1815. [Pr., 6].
Bernard (T.) Supply for poor, 1813. [Pr., 1].
Britain's buss, 1615 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, 2v, 1903].
Coll. rel. to f. within Brit. seas, *& o.p.*, 1654 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Fish Association, 1st & 2nd rep., &c., 1813. [Pr., 1].
Fisheries Preserv. Assoc. On pollution of rivers, 1868. [P245].
Fisheries revived: or, Brit.'s treasure disc., &c., 1750. [P1078].
Fraser (R.) Domestic f. of Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1818.
Gentleman (T.) England's way to wealth, 1614 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903; Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Hitchcock (R.) Politic plat, 1580 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Deep-sea fishing &c., 1874.
—— Sea f., 1877.
Johnstone (J.) Brit. f., admin. &c., 1905.
Letter to a M.P., conc. Free Brit. F., &c., 1750. [P1079].
Monson (W.) Fishing (17c.) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v3, 1745].
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v10 (1785–1801), 1803.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Paterson (J.) F. laws, 1863.
Puckle (J.) Eng.'s path to wealth &c., 1700 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Royal-fishing revived, 1670 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Society of Free Brit. Fishery, Roy. Charter, 1750, 1751. [P1079].
Wealth of Gt. Brit. in ocean, 1749.
Refer to **Fishing.**

Fisheries & Fish-trade [*continued*].

French.
Darboux (G.) Richesses colon., 1900–5, 2t, 1906.
Duplès-Agier (H.) Ordonnances (1289–1317) s. la police de la pêche fluv. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, t3, 1719.
Parl. papers [1345]. Fr. f., Newfoundland & off Iceland, 1899. (c. 9045).
Roché (G.) Rapp. s. conditions de la pêche, golfe de Gascogne [*in* Nouv. Archives des miss., t1, 2, 1891–2].

German.
Cossner (E.) Entw. &c. d. Berliner Fischmarktes, 1901.
Lindeman (M.) Arkt. Fischerei der deut. Seestädte, 1620–1868, 1869.

Indian.
Day (F.) Rep. on fresh water fish & f. of India &c., 1873.
Thurston (E.) Sea f. of Malabar & S. Canara, 1900.

***Irish** (see also **English,** above).*
Blake (J.A.) Hist. &c. of sea f., 1868. [P230].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Symonds (T. E.) Obs. on f. of W. Coast, 1855. [P135].

Newfoundland.
Manchester For. Affairs Assoc. Brit. N. Amer. f., 1871. [P749].
Parl. papers [1345]. Fr. fisheries, 1899. (c. 9045–xx).
—— *see also* Newfoundland *in special catalogue.*
Rush (R.) Corr. upon treaty of 1818 [*in* Occ. productions, 1860].

***Scottish** (see also **English,** above).*
Campbell (J.) White-Herring-Fishery in Zetland, 1750. [P865].
Cramond (W.) Annals of Banff, v2, 1893.
Highland Soc. Prize essays, v1, 2, 1799–1803.
MacIntosh (W. C.) Resources, 1899.
Mackenzie (M.) View of salmon f. of Scotland, 1860.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

United States.
Goode (G. B.) Coll. to illust. f. &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v23, 1882].
Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v6, II, v3, 1846.

West Indies.
Musgrave (A.) Fishes &c., Jamaica, 1881. [P364].
Refer to **Fish; Fish-culture; Fishermen; Fishing; Herring; Trade;** *& various countries.*

Fishermen.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v1, 2, 4, 9, 1884.
Gordon (A.) What cheer O?, 1890.
Grenfell (W. T.) Vikings, Labrador, 1895.
Mather (E. J.) "Nor'ard of the Dogger," 1888.
Sébillot (P.) Folk-lore des pêcheurs, 1901.
Refer to **Fisheries.**

Fishguard.
Spence (G.) Harbour, &c., 1790.
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Fishing.
Adamson (W. A.) Salmon-f. in Canada, 1860.
Aflalo (F. G.) Sea-f., Eng. coast, 1891.
—— Sea-fish, 1898; *n.d.*
Anglers' evenings, 1880. [B.]
Badminton Lib.: F.; Cholmondeley-Pennell, 2v, 1885; 1903–6.
—— Sea-f.; Bickerdyke, 1895.
Barnes (*dame* J.) Treatyse (15c.), 1827; 83.
Barrington (C. G.) 70 years, 1906.

Fishing [*continued*].
Bickerdyke (J.) Book, 1888.
Boccius (G.) Fish in rivers &c., 1848.
Boosey (T.) Anecdotes, 1887.
Buckland (F. T.) Log-book, 1875.
Buxton (S. C.) F. & shooting, 1902.
Cholmondeley-Pennell. Angler-naturalist: Brit. fresh-water fish, 1863.
—— F. gossip, 1866.
—— *see also* Badminton Lib. *above.*
Clements (L.) Shooting, & f. trips, 2v, 1876.
—— Shooting, yachting, &c., 2v, 1877.
Cliffe (J. H.) Notes, 1860.
Colquhoun (J.) Moor & loch, 1841; 51; 88.
Country Life Library: F.; Hutchinson, 2v, 1904.
Daniel (W. B.) Rural sports, v2, Suppl., 1801–13. [B.]
Davies (G. C.) Angling idylls, 1876.
Davy (J.) Angler & h. friend, 1855.
Dennys (J.) Secrets (1613), 1883; 85.
Dunne (J. J.) How to fish in Ir., 1886.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v1–12, 1884.
Facts & useful hints, 1874.
Fisherman's mag. & rev., v1, 2, 1864–5.
Fly-fishing in salt & fresh water, 1851.
Francis (F.) Book, 1867; 85.
—— By lake &c., 1874.
Franck (R.) N. mems., wr. 1658, 1821.
Grey (E.) Fly f., 1899.
Halford (F. M.) Dry-fly entomology, 1902.
—— Dry-fly f., 1899.
—— Floating flies, 1866.
Hamilton (E.) Recoll., 1891.
Henderson (W.) My life, 1879.
Herbert (H.W.) Fish & f. of U.S., &c., 1849.
Holder (C. F.) Big game at sea, 1908.
Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Deep-sea f., 1874.
Idle (C.), *ps.* Hints, 1855; 65.
Jardine (A.) Pike & perch, 1898.
Keene (J. H.) Fly-f. & fly-making, 1891.
—— Pract. fisherman, 1881.
Kennedy (E. B.) 30 seasons in Scandinavia, 1903.
Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey, 1872.
Lang (A.) Angling sk., 1891.
Lanman (C.) Adv. in Canada, &c., 1848.
MacIntosh (W. C.) Resources of sea, 1899.
Mac Vine (J.) 63 years, 1891.
Manley (J. J.) Notes, 1877.
Marston (E.) Amateur angler's days in Dove Dale, 1884.
Marston (R. B.) Walton & earlier writers, 1894.
Moffat (A. S.) Secrets, 1865.
Newland (H. G.) The Erne, 1851.
O'Gorman. Practice, Ireland, 2v, 1845.
Old man's holidays, 1900.
Penn (R.) Maxims, 1855.
Prime (W. C.) I go a-fishing, 1873.
Révoil (B. H.) Shooting & f. in N. Amer.; tr., 2v, 1865.
Roscoe (E. S.) Rambles, 1883; 1906.
Sandeman (F.) Angling travels in Norway, 1895.
Senior (W.) Travel & trout in Antipodes, 1880.
—— Waterside sk., 1875.
Simeon (C.) Stray notes, 1860.
Stoddart (T. T.) Angler's comp. to Scotland, 1847; 53.
—— Angler's rambles &c., 1866.
Theakston (M.) Brit. angling flies, 1883.
Walton (I.) Complete angler (17c.), *see A. C.*
Watson (J.) Eng. Lake distr. fisheries, 1899.
Webster (D.) Angler & loop-rod, 1885.
Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse fish, 1897.
Wilcocks (J. C.) Sea-fisherman, 1868.

Fishing [*continued*].
Wilson (J.) Rod & gun, 1840.
Wright (W.) Fishes & f., 1858.
Young (L. J. H.) Sea-f. as a sport, 1865.
Younger (J.) River angling, 1864.
Ancient.
Ameilhon. Pêche des anciens [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
Drummond (W. H.) Essay on Oppian [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v13, 1818].
Oppian. Cynegetica & Halieutica, 1813; [*& in* Poetæ bucolici &c., 1846].
Ovid. Halieutica [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Rau (C.) Pre-hist. f. in Europe & N. Amer., 1884.
Wernsdorf. Poetæ Lat. min., v1, 1780.
Bibliography.
Albee (L. R.) Bartlett coll., 1896.
Daniel (W. B.) Rural sports, Suppl., 1813.
Lambert (O.) Angling lit. in Eng., 1881.
Westwood (T.) & T. Satchell. Bibl. piscat., 1883.
Poetry.
Browne (M.) Angling sports, 1773.
Coquet-Dale f. songs; [Doubleday], 1852.
Crawhall (J.) Garlands, 1864.
Giannettasius (N. P.) Halieutica &c., 1689.
Isys (C.) *ps.* Angler's strange exper., 1883.
Secrets, by I. D. Esq., 1613 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Stoddart (T. T.) Angling songs, 1889.
Refer to **Grayling; Harpoons; Nets; Pike; Roach; Salmon &c.; Sport; Tarpon; Trout.**

Fishmongers' Company, *see* **Livery companies.**

Five Nations, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**

Fives, *see* **Rackets & fives.**

Fjort, *see* **Congo, French.**

Flagellants & Flagellation.
Cooper (W. M.) Flagellation, 1869.
Etude sur la f., 1899.
Thiers (J. B.) Crit. de l'hist., 1703.
Refer to **Church history; Corporal punishment; Religious sects.**

Flags.
Aston (W. G.) "Hi no maru," or nat. flag of Japan, 1893. [P1113].
Beneton de Peyrins. Recherches extr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t7, 1838].
Flag book: 306 flags, *n.d.*
Galland (A.) Anc. enseignes (1637); *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t7, 1838].
Griffin (J.) Flags, 1888; 95.
Howard de Walden. Banners, &c., Tudor MSS., 1904.
MacGeorge (A.) Flags, 1881.
Petersen (H.) Un pavillon scandinave (15c.); tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Mém., N.S., 1884–9].
Wrottesley (G.) Crecy & Calais [*in* Staffs. Colls., v18, 1897].
Refer to **Heraldry; Signals.**

Flame.
Boyle (R.) Exper., rel. betw. f. & air; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v6, 1840.
Grailich (J.) Singen d. F. [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Refer to **Fire; Physics.**

Flanders.
History: to 15 century.
Anc. chron. (—12c.) [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Artevelde (J. van) *Biographies* (d. 1345), *see A. C.*
Artevelde (P. van) *Biographies* (d. 1382), *see A. C.*
Balduinus, *Ninov.* Chron. (—1712), *see A. C.* [*& in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1837].

Flanders [*continued*].
History: to 15 century [*continued*].
Baldwin, *emp. of Cple.* Epist. & dipl. (1197–1204) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Baltyn (A.) Beschr. (863–1551), 1604 [*in* Delepierre, Précis, s2, t9, 1858].
Bertin & Vallée. Forestiers &c., 1876.
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Breve chron. F. (1334–56) [*in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Budt (A. de) Chron. (807–1419) [*in* Smet, Rec., t1, 1837].
Chron. anon. de la guerre (1294–1304) [*in* Smet, Rec., t4, 1865].
Chron. comitum (792–1428), &c. [*in* Smet, Rec., t1, 1837].
Chron. des Pays-Bas, &c. (1294–1430) [*in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Chron. Elnon. Sti. Amandi (534–1223) [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Chronicon Hanoniense (—1278) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chronyke v. Nederlant, 1027–1525 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Cotton MS. Galba B. I. (1341–1473), 1896.
Delepierre (J. O.) Chroniques, &c., 1834.
—— Précis anal. d. doc. (12–18c.), 12t, 1840–58.
Dixmude (J. v.) Kron. (1419–40) [*in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Flandern, Reimchronik v. (772–1405), 1840; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t4, 1865].
Flandria generosa (—1164), [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Funck-Brentano. Add. au Codex Diplom. (1294–1320) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t57, 1896].
—— Phil. le Bel en F., 1896. [B.]
Galbertus, *of Bruges.* Hist. S. Caroli com. Flandr. (d. 1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Langebek, Scr., t4, 1776].
Genealogiæ comitum F. (—13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 9].
Gualterus, *Tarran.* Vita S. Caroli (d. 1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Langebek, Scr., t4, 1776].
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Chron. (1383–1488), t1–3, 1870–76.
—— Hist., 792–1792, 6t, 1847–50.
—— Istore & cron. de F., t1, 2 (792–1408), 1879–80.
Korte Chron. v. Nederlant, 1285–1436 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Lambertus, *bp.* Epist. & Privilegia (1093–1115) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t2, 1761; Migne, P. L., 162].
—— Gesta (1092–1115) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t2, 1761; Migne, P. L., 162].
Le Glay (E.) Hist. (j. 1383), 2t, 1843.
Li Muisis (G.) Chron. alterum [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
—— Chron. majus (—1348) [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Livre de Baudoyn (14c. romance); Serrure, 1836.
Loys (D.) Mém. s. les forestiers, &c., 1841. [P633].
Meyer (P.) Annalium F. cont. (1477–82) [*in* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Chron., t3, 1876].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *var. ed.*
Muevin (J.) Chron., 1296–1339 [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist. nat., t1, 2, Flandre (879–1384), 1853.
Pirenne (H.) Soulèvement de la Fl. marit. 1323–8, 1900.
—— Sources de Chron. de F. j. 1342 [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].

Flanders [*continued*].
History: to 15 century [*continued*].
Pitra. Docs. s. un voyage de S. Bernard (1147) [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Reimchronik v. F. (772–1405), *see* Flandern *above.*
Smet (J. J. de) Recueil des chron. (—18c.), 4t, 1837–65.
Surquet (J.) Hist. des guerres (1487–90) [*in* Smet, Rec., t4, 1865].
Vanderkindere (L.) Siècle des Artevelde (14s.), 1879; 1907.
Varenbergh (E.) Hist. (—1500), 1874.
Vlaamsche Kron. (1416–1598) [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Waes. Livre des feudataires, 14–16s., 1872.
Warnkönig (L. A.) Flandr. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch., b. 1305, 3B, 1835–42.
Weert (N. de) Chron. v. Ned., 1097–1565 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Wielant (P.) Rec. des antiq. (—15c.) [*in* Smet, Rec., t4, 1865].
Refer to **Burgundy, Hist.**
—— ***16–18 centuries.***
Balduinus, *Ninov.* Chron. (—1712), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1837].
Baltyn (A.) Beschr. (863–1551), 1604 [*in* Delepierre, Précis, s2, t9, 1858].
Beaurain (J. de) Hist. milit., 1690–94, 5p, 1755.
Bentivoglio (G.) Guerra di Fiandra (1556–1607) [*in* Op., v2–4, 1806]; tr., 1678.
Bourelly (J.) Cromwell & Mazarin (1649–58), 1886.
Cauchie (A.) & R. Maere. Rec. d. instructions aux nonces de F. 1596–1635, 1904.
Col. de doc. (16–17c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Delepierre (J. O.) Précis anal. d. doc. (12–18c.), 12t, 1840–58.
Fuensaldaña (*c.* de) Rel., 1648–53 [*in* C. de doc., Esp., 75, 1880].
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Hist., 792–1792, 6t, 1847–50.
Mazarin (card.) joué par un F., 1658, 1671.
Overbury (T.) 17 provinces, 1609 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Saint-Léger (A. de) F. maritime, 1659–1789, 1900.
Smet (J. J. de) Recueil des chron. (—18c.), 4t, 1837–65.
Vincart (J. A.) Rel. de la campaña, 1650 [*in* C. de doc., Esp., 75, 1880].
Vlaamsche Kron. (1416–1598) [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Waes. Livre des feudataires, 14–16s., 1872.
Weert (N. de) Chron. v. Ned., 1097–1565 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Refer to **Belgium, Hist.; Burgundy, Hist.; Church in Netherlands; France, Hist.; Hainault; Netherlands, History; Saint-Omer; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Tournay; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648;** *& other treaties.*
Topography, Travels, &c.
Boys (E.) Captivity, 1803–9, 1831.
Espinas & Pirenne. Rec. de docs. rel. à l'industrie drapière, p1, t1, 1906.
Omond (G. W. T.) Brabant & East F., 1907.
Regnard (J. F.) Voy., 1681 [*in* Œ., t1, 1783; 1810; Théâtre des aut. du 1. ord., t20, 1810; *tr. in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Refer to

Belgium.	**Netherlands**	**Tournay.**
Bruges.	**Ninove.**	**Tronchiennes**
Ghent.	**Nord,** *dept.*	**Voormezeele.**
Messines.	**Ostend.**	**Ypres.**
	Oudenburg.	

Flattery, *Cape.*
Swan (J. G.) Indians of C. F., 1870.
Refer to **Fuca,** *strait*; **Washington,** *state.*

Flatworms, *see* **Worms.**

Flavigny.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Côte-d'Or.**

Flax & Linen.
Charley (W.) Flax &c. in Ir., 1862.
Parl. papers, *see* Linen trade *in special catalogue.*
Proposals for building a working-almshouse as expedient to perfect trade &c. of l., 1677 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2vii, 1905.
Warnes (J.) Reasons for cultiv. of flax, 1843. [P240].
Refer to **Agriculture; Fibres; Industries; Textiles.**

Flaxley *abbey.*
[Flaxley abbey]. Cartulary &c.; Crawley-Boevey, 1887.
Refer to **Cistercians; Gloucestershire; Monasteries.**

Fleet, *river & prison.*
Ashton (J.) The Fleet, 1888.
Burn (J. S.) F. registers, 1833.
Harris (A.) Œconomy (17c.), 1879.
Refer to **London; Prisons.**

Fleet Street, *see* **London.**

Fleetwood.
Fleetwood Tontine Co., 1838. [P145].
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Flemish Art, *see* **Art, Dutch & Flemish.**

Flemish Language & Literature.
Backer (L. de) Flamands de Fr., langue, lit. &c., 1850.
Delepierre (J. O.) Sk. of hist. of Fl. lit. (12–19c.), 1860.
Hamelius (P.) Hist. du mouvt. fl. (18–19s.), 1894.
Lebrocquy (P.) Analogies ling., 1845.
Snellaert (F. A.) Hist. de la litt. fl. [*in* Moke, Mœurs, 1846].
Van Keymeulen (L.) Esquisses, 1899.
Vastesaeger (T.) Cours, 1894.
Dictionaries.
De Bo (L. L.) Westvl. Idioticon, 1873.
Halma (F.) Woordenboek d. nederduit. & fr. Taalen, 1758.
Olinger. Nouv. dict. fl.-fr., 1839.
—— Nouv. dict. fr.-fl., 1839.
Velde (— van de) & Sleeckx &c. Dict. fr.-fl., 1861.
—— & —— Nederduit.-fr. woordenboek, 1853.
Texts, *see* **Dutch literature.**
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Dutch language; Dutch literature.**

Flensburg.
Statuta, 1284; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Fleurs de Lis.
Ballet (J. B.) Diss. [*in* Leber, Coll., t13, 1838].
Woillez (E. J.) Iconogr. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s1, t9, 1848].
Refer to **Flowers; Heraldry.**

Fleury-Saint-Benoît, *abbey,* *see* **Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire.**

Flexley, *see* **Flaxley.**

Flies, *see* **Diptera.**

Flight, *see* **Flying.**

Flint, *town.*
Taylor (H.) Hist. notices, 1883.
Refer to **Wales.**

Flint Implements, *see* **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Flintshire, *see* **Flint; Gresford; Holywell; Saint Asaph; Whiteford; Worthenbury.**

Floating Bodies, *see* **Hydrodynamics.**

Floating Matter in the Air.
Ehrenberg. Passatstaub u. Blutregen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
—— Üb. das in 1686 in Curland gefallene Meteorpapier [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
—— Unters. üb. d. v. d. Atmosphäre unsichtbar getrag. organ. Leben [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1871].
Tyndall (J.) Essay, 1881.
Refer to **Air; Bacteriology.**

Flodden Field, Battle of, 1513.
[Flodden Field]. Anc. ballads, 1866. [P250].
Refer to **Henry VIII; Scotland, Hist.**

Flogging, *see* **Corporal punishment; Flagellants & flagellation; Punishment.**

Flood (The).
Andree (R.) Flutsagen, 1891.
Arbuthnot (J.) Exam. of Woodward's Acct., 1697 [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1751].
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*). Geology & deluge, 1885.
Barrington (D.) Apamean medal; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v4, 1786].
—— Deluge [*in* Misc., 1781].
Beaumont (J.) Gleanings, 1724.
Buckland (W.) Reliq. diluv., 1823.
Exley (T.) Treatise [*in h.* Comm. on Gen., 1844].
Falconieri (O.) De nummo Apam., Deucalionei diluvii typum exhibente [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t10, 1701].
Fréret (N.) Obs. [*in* Œ., t16, 1796].
Howorth (H. H.) Glacial nightmare & F., 2v, 1893.
—— Mammoth & F., 1887.
Huxley (T. H.) Hasisadra's adv., 1891 [*in* Coll. essays, v4, 1893; Essays, 1892].
Klee (F. A. G.) Le déluge, 1847.
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Prestwich (J.) On last geol. per., & F., 1895.
Ranke (L. v.) Fluthsage [*in h.* Abhandl., S2, 1888].
Schubart (G.) De diluvio Deucalionis [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t10, 1701].
Sollas (W. J.) Geologies & deluges [*in h.* Age of earth, &c., 1905].
Suess (E.) Die Sintfluth, 1884.
Usener (H.) Sintfluthsagen, 1899.
Vernon-Harcourt (L.) Doctrine, 2v, 1838.
Whiston (W.) Cause, 1714. [P1132].
Refer to **Ark; Bible; Geology; Legends**

Floods.
God's warning, S. Wales, &c., 1607 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Russell (T.) Meteorology, U.S., 1895.
Walford (C.) Famines, &c. (*cont. tables*), 1879; [*in* Roy. Statist. Soc., v41–2, 1878–9].
Refer to **Hydrography; Meteorology; Rivers; Storms.**

Floors, *see* **Architecture; Carpets; Mosaics; Pavements.**

Flora, *see* **Botany.**

Floral Decoration, *see* **Church decoration; Flowers.**

Floreffe *abbey.*
Chron. (—1463) [*in* Namur, Mon., t8, 1848].
De Varick (B. H. M.) Fundatio (1121–1739) [*in* Namur, Mon., t7, 1848].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Namur; Premonstratensians.**

Florence, *city & province.*
Agoult (*etsse.* d') F. &c., 1857–61, 1862.
Brinton (S.) Renaiss. in It. art, p3. Medici at F., 1908.
Brockhaus (H.) Forsch. ü. fl. Kunstwerke, 1902.
—— Ricerche s. capolavori d'arte, 1902.
Brown (J. W.) S. Maria Novella, 1902.
Byers (S. H. M.) F. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Conti (G.) F. vecchia, 1799–1859, 1899.
Dante. Inferno; Vernon, v3, Album, 1865.
Dix (J. A.) Winter &c., 1851.
Dumas (A.) *père.* Impressions, villa Palmieri, 1865.
Ferrigni (P. C.) Su e giù per F., 1877.
[Firenze]. Nuova guida, 1842.
Franceschini (P.) L'oratorio di S. Michele, 1892.
Gardner (E. G.) Story, 1900; 03.
Horner (S. & J.) Walks, 2v, 1873; 84.
Hutton (E.) Country walks, 1908.
—— F., &c., 1907.
Johnson (V. W.) Lily of the Arno, 1891.
Lami (G.) Lez. di antichità, 2p, 1766.
Leland (C. G.) Legends of F., 2s, 1895–6.
Maurras (C.) Anthinea, 1901.
Metropolitana fiorentina, 1820.
Moreni (D.) Descr. d. gran Cappella, 1813.
Müntz (E.) F. &c., 1897; 1901.
Osservatore (L') fior., 8t, 1821.
Ross (J. A.) F. villas, 1901.
Ruskin (J.) Aesthetic & math. schools of art in F. [*in* Wks., v23, 1906].
—— Mornings, 1875–7; 94; [*& in* Wks., v23, 1906].
Schiaparelli (A.) Camini a F. s. 14–15 [*in* Archivio stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].
Scott (L.) Vincigliata & Maiano, 1891.
Sewell (E. M.) Impressions, 1862.
Steinmann (E.) Geheimnis d. Medicigräber, 1907.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, F., 1894.
Vasari (G.) Palazzo Vecchio [*in* Op., t8, 1882].
History, *see* **Florence, Hist.,** *as separate heading.*
Museums & Art Galleries.
Imperiale e R. Accad. d. Belle Arti, Galleria, 1845.
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture [2], 1894.
Museum florentinum, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Arno; Certaldo; Italy; Mugello; Museums &c.; Pistoia; Poggibonsi; Prato; Vallombrosa.**

Florence, Council of, 1438–45.
Bessarion (*card.* J.) Concio gratulatoria [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Gennadius, *of Cple.* Adhortatio [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Plusiadenus (J.) Discept. pro Conc. Refut. Marci, Canons & Expos. pro Synodo [*in* Migne, P. G., 159].
Popov (V.), *tr.,* Hist., 1861.
Sgouropoulos (S.) Hist. [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1660.
Refer to **Church councils; Church hist.; Churches, Union of; Eastern Churches.**

Florence, History.
to 16 century.
Adriani (G. B.) Istoria, 1536–73, St., 1822–3.
Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Baldasseroni (F.) Relaz. tra F. [illegible] e Carlo IV (1353–5) [*in* Archivio, st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Boullier (A.) 3 politiques (16c.) [*in h.* Et., 1870].
Bracciolini (P.) Hist. (—1455), *see A. C.*; [*in* Graevius, Thes., It., t8, 1723].

Florence, History [*continued*].
to 16 century [*continued*].
Bracciolini (P.) Poggiana (15c.), 2t, 1720.
Bruti (G.M.) Hist. F. (—16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8i, 1723].
Capponi (G.) Mon. (1378–1456), *see A. C.*
—— Storia (—1532), 2t, 1875.
Castelnau (A.) Les Médicis, 2t, 1879.
Cavalcanti (G.) Istorie (15c.), 2v, 1838–9.
Chronique de Rains: (Récits d'un ménestrel, 13s.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Compagni (D.) Chron., 1280–1312, *see A. C.*
Contarenus (F.) Hist. (1453) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8ii, 1723].
Corazzini (G. O.) Diario di Del Corazza (1405–38), *see A. C.*
Dante. L' Inferno; Vernon, v2–3, Doc. &c., 1862–5.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) Flight of Piero de' Medici (1494) [*in h.* End of M. A., 1889].
Dati (G.) Istoria, 1380–1405, 1735.
Davidsohn (R.) Forsch. (—1392), T1–4, 1896–1908.
—— Gesch., B1, 2i, ii, 1896–1908.
—— Orig. d. consolato, *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Delaville Le Roulx. Un anti gr.-maitre de l'ordre de St. Jean de Jérusalem, arbitre de la paix (1391–2) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
Delécluze (E. J.) F., 1215–1790, 2t, 1837.
Del Lungo (I.) Boniface ad Arrigo VII (1282–1377), 1899.
—— Compagni e Cron. (1250–1323), 3v, 1879–1887.
—— La donna (11–16c.), 1906; tr., 1907.
—— Florentia (15c.), 1897.
Duffy (B.) Tuscan republics, 1892.
Dumas (A.) *père*. Les Médicis (8–18c.), 1845; 60.
Ewart (K. D.) Cosmo de' Medici (1389–1464), 1899.
Gardner (E. G.) Story, 1900; 03.
Gauthiez (P.) L' It. du 16s.: Lorenzaccio, 1514–48, 1904.
Geffroy (M. A.) Et. ital., 1898.
Giannotti (D.) D. repub. F. (1531) [*in* Op., v1, 1850].
—— Disc. int. a. forma d. repub. di F. (1527) [*in* Op., v1, 1850].
Giornale stor. d. Arch. Toscani, v1–7, 1857–63.
Guicciardini (F.) Del reggimento di F. [*in* Op., v2, 1858].
—— Disc. c. a. riforma di F. (1531) [*in* Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento, 1818].
—— Disc. int. a. mutaz. e riforme (1495–1531) [*in* Op., v2, 1858].
—— Legaz. di Spagna &c. (1512–13) [*in* Op., v6, 1864].
—— Prigiona di Clem. VII, caduta d. repub. F. &c., 1527–34 [*in* Op., v9, 1866].
—— Querele dei fuorusciti c. Aless. de' Medici (1530) [*in* Op., v9, 1866].
—— Storia (c. 1420–1509) [*in* Op., v3, 1859].
Hartwig. Quellen &c. (—13c.), 2T, 1875–80.
Histoire anecd. des duchéz, 1723.
Horsburgh (E. L. S.) Lorenzo & F., 1908.
Huddy (M. E.) Matilda, ctess. of Tuscany (1046–1115), 1905.
Hyett (F. A.) F. (—1530), 1903.
Kurz (I.) Stadt, Renaiss., 1902.
Landucci (L.) Diario, 1450–1516, 1883.
Lapini (A.) Diario, 252–1596; Corazzini, 1900.
Machiavelli (N.) Decennali (1494–1504) [*in* Op., v8, 1805; v5, 1813].

Florence, History [*continued*].
to 16 century [*continued*].
Machiavelli (N.) Descr. d. peste (1527) [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v5, 1813; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].
—— Disc. sopra il riformar F. (1519) [*in* Op., v9, 1805; v4, 1813; Wks., tr., v4, 1775].
—— 2 provv. per istit. milizie [*in* Op., v10, 1805; v4, 1813; v6, 1877].
—— Framm. istor. (1494–9) [*in* Op., v9, 1805; v2, 1813].
—— Ist. f. (—1492), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Legazioni [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
—— Lettere ai Dieci di Balia [*in* Op., v9, 1805; v2, 1874].
—— Spediz. dopo la lega con Francia (1503) [*in* Scr. ined., 1857].
Manuzio (A.) Cosimo de' Medici (1519–74), 1586.
Mas Latrie. Rel. comm. avec Afr., m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Minerbetti (P.) Cron., 1385–1409 [*in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *see Index.*
Napier (H. E.) F. hist. (—1814), 6v, 1847.
Nardi (I.) Istorie (14–16c.), 2v, 1858.
Négociations diplom. de la Fr. (1311–1610); Desjardins, 6t, 1859–86.
Nerli (F. de) Comm., 1215–1537, 1728.
Oliphant (M. O.) Makers of F. (13–15c.), 1876; 77; 97.
Osservatore (L') fior., 8t, 1821.
Palmerius (M.) *Florent.* De tempor. 1294–1482 [*in* Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Paoli & Casanova. Cosimo I e i fuorusciti d. 1537, *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Perrens (F. T.) Histoire (—1435), 6t, 1877–83.
—— Hist., 1434–1531, 3t, 1888–90; tr., v1, 1892.
Pieri (P.) Cronica, 1080–1305 [*in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Pignotti (L.) Storia (—1537), 9v, 1813–4.
Pitti (B.) Cron. (1375–1430), 1720.
Pitti (J.) Istoria F. (—1529), *see A. C.*
Poliziano (A.) Conjur. Pactianae 1478 comm., 1769.
—— De Pactiana coniur. (15c.) [*in* Op., 1553].
Pulci (L.) Lettere (15c.), 1868.
Ranke (L. v.) Savonarola, &c. [*in h.* Hist. St., 1877].
Reumont (A. v.) Tav. cron. (—1840), 1841.
Ricordi di Firenze, 1459 [*in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Sanesi (G.) Disc. di Giannotti int. a milizia, *see A. C.*
Santini (P.) St. s. ant. costituz., *see A. C.*
Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento d. stati, 1818.
—— Rule & gov. of F. [*in* Madden, Life of S., v2, 1853].
Scala (B.) Hist. (—13c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8i, 1723].
Scheffer-Boichorst. F. Studien (—14c.), 1874.
Schneider (G.) Finanz. Bezieh. d. f. Bankiers z. Kirche, 1285–1304, 1899.
Segni (B.) Storie, 1527–55, 3v, 1805.
Siebenkees (J. P.) Lebensbeschr. d. B. Capello (16c.), 1789.
[Siena]. Guerra mossa da Clem. VII e dai F. contro S. (1526), *see A. C.*
Storia (13c.–1341); *& o.p.* [*in* Baluze, Misc., t4, 1764].
Strozzi, *fam.* Carte (14–17c.), v1, 2, 1884.
Symonds (J. A.) Sketches &c., 1874; 79; 1898.

Florence, History [*continued*].
to 16 century [*continued*].
Tenhove (N.) House of Medici (—1587), 2v, 1797.
Trollope (T. A.) Hist. (1107–1531), 4v, 1865.
Ughi (G.) Cron. di F. (1501–46), *see A. C.*
Varchi (B.) Storia (1523–38), 5t, 1803–4; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8ii, 1723].
Varillas (A.) Anecdotes, 1685.
Villani (G.) Cron. (—1348), *see A. C.*
Villani (M. & F.) Cron. (1348–64), *see A. C.*
Villari (P.) Machiavelli e i suoi tempi, 3v, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— I primi 2 secoli (13–14c.), 2v, 1893–4; 1905; tr., 2v, 1894–5.
Yriarte (C.) Florence; tr., 1882.
17–19 centuries (*see also* **Tuscany**).
Conti (G.) F. vecchia, 1799–1859, 1899.
Delécluze (E. J.) F. & s. vicissitudes, 1215–1790, 2t, 1837.
Napier (H. E.) F. hist. (—1814), 6v, 1847.
Osservatore (L') fior., 8t, 1821.
Pesci (U.) F. capitale, 1865–1870, 1904.
Reumont (A. v.) Tav. cron. (—1840), 1841.
Bibliography.
Gervinus (G. G.) Gesch. d. f. Historiographie b. 16J. [*in h.* Hist. Schr., 1, 1833].
Santini (P.) Quesiti e ricerche, 1903.
Biographical Collections.
Cartwright (J.) Painters, 13–16c., 1901.
Elogii d. uomini (13–16c.), 2v, 1771–2.
Manni (D. M.) Veglie, 8t, 1815–6.
Negri (G.) Ist. d. scrittori, 1722.
Villani (F.) Le vite d' uomini illustri (14c.), 1826.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Acciaiuoli (N.), 1310–66.
Alamanni (L.), 1495–1556.
Aldobrandini (S.), 1499–1558.
Baglioni (M.), 1491–1531.
Barberino (*card.* F.), 1597–1679.
Boccaccio (G.), 1313–1375.
Bracciolini (P.), 1380–1459.
Campana (F.), fl. c. 1500–46.
Capponi (N.), d. 1457 [*in* Muratori, t20, 1731].
Capponi (N.), fl. 1527.
Cosmo, *de' Medici*, 1389–1464.
Cosmo I, *de' Medici*, 1519–74.
Dante Alighieri, 1265–1321; [*& in* Liddon (H. P.) Essays, 1892].
Degli Uberti (F.), d. c. 1370.
Guicciardini (F.), 1483–1540 [*in h.* Op., v10, 1867; Morley (J.) Misc., s4, 1908].
Hawkwood (*sir* J.), d. 1394; [*& in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Hugh, *d. of Tuscany*, fl. 14c. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Lorenzo, *de' Medici*, 1449–92.
Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527; [*& in* C.M.H., v1, 1902; Foscolo, Op., v2, 1850; Macaulay, Crit. essays, v1, *var. ed.*, Wks., v5, 1866; Morley (J.) Misc., s4, 1908].
Manettus (J.), 1396–1459; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Medici (A. de'), 1510–37 [*in* Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento &c., 1818].
Medici (G. de'), 1498–1526.
Medici (L. de'), *d. of Urbino*, 1492–1519.
Medici (P. de'), 1414–69.
Palmerius (M.), 1406–75; [*& in* Pasquin, Curiosités, 1842].
Pandolfini (A.), 1360–1446; [*& in* Pasquin, Curiosités, 1842].
Passavanti (J.), d. 1357 [*in* Pasquin, Curiosités, 1842].
Poliziano (A.), 1454–94; [*& in* Op., 1553; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].

Florence, History [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Potito (G.), 15c. [*in* Alberti (L. B.) Opusc., 1568].
Savonarola (G.), 1452–98; [*& in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 4, 1761–4; C. M. H., v1, 1902; Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875; Villari (P.) Discuss., 1905].
Segneri (P.), 1624–94.
Sforza (Caterina). b. 1460.
Strozzi (F.), 1488–1538; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8ii, 1723].
Strozzi (P.), 1372–1462.
Ubaldini, *Family of.*
Walter, *de Brienne*, d. 1356 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 5, 1854].
Zabarella (*card.* F.), 1360–1417.
Refer to **Italy, Hist.; Tuscany.**

Florence, Social Life.
Amicis (E. de) Un salotto fior., 1902.
Biagi (G.) Private life (14–15c.), 1896.
Conti (G.) F. vecchia, 1799–1859, 1899.
Del Lungo (I.) La donna (11–16c.), 1906; tr., 1907.
—— Florentia (15c.), 1897.
Doran (J.) "Mann" &c. at court of F., 1740–86, 2v, 1876.
Doren (A.) St. aus d. fl. Wirtschaftsgesch. (14–16J.), 2B, 1901–8.
Masi (B.) Ricord., 1478–1526, 1906.
Osservatore (L') fior., 8t, 1821.
Prezziner (G.) Storia d. pubbl. studio, &c. (14–19c.), 2v, 1810.
Renier (R.) Famiglia ghibellina, sec. 13 & 14 [*in* Degli Uberti (F.), Liriche, 1883].
Scaife (W. B.) F. life dur. Renaiss., 1893.
Sieveking (C.) Gesch. d. platon. Akad., 1812. [P481].
Sieveking (H.) Handlungsbücher d. Medici (15c.), 1905.
Staley (E.) Guilds, 1906.
Vasari (G.) Apparato per le nozze d. Fr. de' Medici (1566) [*in* Op., t8, 1882].
Refer to **Italy, Social life.**

Floriculture, *see* **Flowers.**

Florida.
History.
Brinton (D. G.) Notes, 1859.
Chambers (H. E.) West F. & its rel. to hist. cartogr. of U.S. (—1821), 1898.
Col. de doc., Esp., 26 (1557), 1855.
Copie d'une lettre, 1581 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Daly (D.) Adv. of R. L'Estrange (16c.); tr., 1896.
Gaffarel (P.) Hist., 1875.
Garcilaso de La Vega. Hist. (to 1568), 4t, 1803; tr. (Fr.), 2p, 1707–11.
Graham (R. B. C.) H. de Soto (1500–42) &c., 1903.
Irving (T.) Conquest (1539–43), 2v, 1835.
Laudonnière (R. G. de) L'hist. (1562–7), 1853.
Lowery (W.) Span. settlements: F., 1562–74, 1905.
Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca. Naufragios y rel. (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E.de) Hist., t2, 1852; *tr. in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t6, 7, 1837].
Rattenbury (J. F.) Cession of F. to U.S., &c., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Rec. de pièces (1544–1566) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, 20, 1841].
Soto (F. de) Discov. &c. (1539–43), *see A. C.*
Topography & Travels.
Barbour (G. M.) Florida, 1883.
Bartram (W.) Travels, 1794.
Brinton (D. G.) Notes, 1859.
Chauveton (U.) Disc., 1565 [*in* A. cur., s1, t6, 1835].

Florida [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Deland (M.) F. days, 1889.
Forbes (J. G.) Sketches, 1821.
Hakluyt (R.) Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hardy (I. D.) Oranges &c., 1886.
Heilprin (A.) Explor. on W. Coast, 1887.
Henshall (J. A.) Camping &c., 1884.
Laudonnière (R. G. de) L'hist. (1562–7), 1853.
Norton (C. L.) Hdbk., 1891.
Robin (C. C.) Voyages, 1802–6, 3t, 1807.
Soto (F. de) Discov. &c. (1539–43), *see A. C.*
—— Virginia richly valued [*in* Force, Tracts, v4, 1846; Hakluyt, Coll., v5, 1812; Hakluyt Soc., v9, 1851].
Stuart (H. W. V.) Adventures, 1891.
Townshend (F. T.) Wild life, 1875.
Turner-Turner. Giant fish of F., 1902.
Whitehead (C. E.) Wild sports, 1860; 91.
Refer to **Seminole Indians; Spanish America; United States.**

Flour, *see* **Bread; Corn; Wheat.**

Flower-lore.
Flower lore, 1879.
Friend (H.) Flowers & f. l., 2v, 1884.
Gubernatis (*o.* A. de) Mythologie, 2t, 1878–82.
Mantegazza (P.) Leggende, 1890.
Refer to **Folklore; Plant-lore.**

Flowers.
Allen (G.) Colours, 1882.
—— F. & t. pedigrees, 1883.
Andrews (H. C.) Botanist's repository, v1–6, 1797–1804.
Bonney (T. G.) F. f. Upper Alps, 1869.
Bowles (C.) B.'s Florist, 1777.
Burbidge (F. W.) Domestic floriculture, 1874.
Catlow (A.) Pop. field botany, 1849.
Conder (J.) F. of Japan & art of arrangement, 1892.
—— Jap. f. arrangements [*in* As. Soc. of J., v17, 1889].
Darwin (C. R.) Diff. forms, 1877; 88.
Davis (J. R. A.) F. plant, 1892.
Duffield (*mrs.* W.) Art. of f. painting, 1871.
Fish (D. T.) Bulbs, 2v, 1882.
Grindon (L. H.) Echoes, 1869.
Henslow (G.) Floral structures thr. insect & o. agencies, 1888.
—— Making of f., 1891.
Hibberd (S.) Amateur's f. garden, 1878.
—— Amateur's greenhouse &c., 1875.
—— Familiar garden f., 5s, 1879–87.
Hope (F. J.) Notes &c., 1881.
Hulme (F.E.) Familiar wild f., 5v, 1877–85.
Johns (C. A.) F. of field, 1882; 85; 99.
Johnson (L.) Every lady, 1851.
Kerner (A.) F. & unbidden guests; tr., 1878.
Lankester (*mrs.* P.) Wild f., 1879.
Lees (E.) Botan. looker-out, wild f. of Eng. & Wales, 1851.
Loudon (J.) Ladies comp. to f.-garden, 1844; 64.
Lubbock. Brit. wild f. in rel. to insects, 1875.
—— F., fruits, &c., 1886.
—— Life hist. of Brit. f. plants, 1905.
Macdonald (D.) Sweet-scented f. &c., 1895.
Maeterlinck (M.) L'intelligence des fleurs, 1907.
Praeger (R. L.) Open-air st., 1897.
Pratt (A.) F. plants, &c. of Gt. Brit., 4v, 1889–91.
—— Wild f., 2v, 1898.

Flowers [*continued*].
Robinson (W.) Alpine f. for Eng. gardens, 1870.
—— Eng. f. garden, *var. ed.*
—— Hardy f., 1875; 78.
—— Wild garden, 1870; 94; 1903.
Ruskin (J.) Proserpina, v1, 2, 1879; [*& in* Wks., v25, 1906].
Serao (M.) L' anima dei fiori, 1903.
Sowerby (J. E.) Brit. wild f., 1882; 94.
Step (E.) Favourite f. of gdn. &c., 4v, 1896–7.
—— Romance of wild f., 1899.
—— Wayside &c. blossoms, 2s, 1897–9.
Sutton & Sons. Culture, 1884.
Taylor (J. E.) Flowers, 1878.
Thomson (D.) Handy bk. of f. garden, 1868; 87.
Thomson (S.) Wild f., 1859.
Tollemache (B. L. C.) F. & leaves, 1906.
Watson (F.) F. & gardens, 1872.
Refer to **Botany; Chrysanthemum; Colour of animals & plants; Fertilization of plants; Flower-lore; Gardens & gardening; Iris; Orchids; Roses; Sunflower.**

Fluids, *see* **Gas & gases; Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics & hydrostatics; Mechanics; Physics.**

Flushing, *see* **Walcheren expedition, 1809.**

Fluxions, *see* **Calculus.**

Fly Fishing, *see* **Fishing.**

Flying.
Mouillard (L. P.) L'empire de l'air, 1881.
Vinci (L. d.) MSS.; Cod. s. volo d. uccelli &c., 1893; [*& in* MSS., t3, 5, 6, 1888–91].
Refer to **Aerial navigation; Birds.**

Flying-machines, *see* **Aerial navigation.**

Fog.
Henry (J.) Sound in rel. to fog-signalling [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Refer to **Meteorology.**

Foggia, *Town & Province.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Bari &c., 1899.
Refer to **Apulia; Gargano; Italy.**

Foix, *county* (& Ariège, *dept.*).
Bouquet. Rec., t23 (13c.), 1876.
Leseur (G.) Hist. de Gaston IV, cte. de F.; Courteault, 2t, 1893–6.
Olhagaray (P.) Histoire, 1609.
Rames, Garrigou, & Filhol. L'homme fossile, Lombrive &c., 1862.
Refer to **France; Mas d'Azil; Pamiers.**

Foligno.
Benvenuti (B.) Hist., 1198–1440 [*in* Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Pulignani (M. F.) F. (It. artist.), 1907.
Refer to **Perugia.**

Folkestone.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Mackie (S. J.) Acc., 1856.
Refer to **Kent.**

Folklore.
Aubrey (J.) Gentilisme & Judaisme, 1686–7, 1881.
Bassett (F. S.) Legends &c. of the sea, 1885.
Black (W. G.) Folk-medicine, 1883.
Bolton (H. C.) Counting-out rhymes, 1888.
Bücher (C.) Arbeit u. Rhythmus, 1909.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. des superstitions, &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v20].
Clodd (E.) Tom Tit Tot, 1898.
Clouston (W. A.) Pop. tales &c., 2v, 1887.
Cox (M. R.) Cinderella, 1893.
Fiske (J.) Myths & myth-makers, 1873.
Gerould (G. H.) The grateful dead, 1908.
Glanville (B. de) Med. lore, 1893.

Folklore [*continued*].

Gomme (G. L.) Ethnology in f., 1892.
—— F. as hist. sci., 1908.
—— F.-l. relics of early village life, 1883.
—— Hdbk., 1890.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Kl. Schr., 8B, 1864–90.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Hagen (v. d.) Die Schwanensage [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Hartland (E. S.) Leg. of Perseus, 3v, 1894–6.
—— Sci. of fairy tales, 1891.
Hood (E. P.) World of proverb &c., 1885.
Kaindl (R. F.) Volkskunde, 1903.
Kelly (W. K.) Curiosities of Indo-Eur. tradition &c., 1863.
King (R. J.) Sketches, 1874.
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1898–1900.
Lang (A.) Custom & myth, 1884.
Lean (V. S.) Collectanea, v2i, 1903.
Liebrecht (F.) Zur Volkskunde, 1879.
MacCulloch (J. A.) Childhood of fiction, 1905.
Marmier (X.) Contes pop. de diff. pays, s2, 1888.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Essays in st. of folk-songs, 1886.
Mélusine: recueil; Gaidoz & Rolland, 1878.
Monnier (D.) Traditions pop. comp., 1854; 74.
Notes on un-natural hist., 1868.
Ostrowski (J. K.) Légendes &c., 1863.
Scoffern (J.) Stray leaves, 1870.
Sébillot (P.) F. des pêcheurs, 1901.
Stuart Glennie. Science [*in* Garnett (L. M. J.) Gr. f. songs, 1888; New f. res., v1, 1896].
Thiselton-Dyer. F. of women, 1905.

Bibliography.
Boston Pub. Lib. Finding list of fairy tales &c., 1908. [P1172].
Pitrè (G.) Bibl. d. trad. d'It., 1894.
Thomas (N. W.) Bibliog., 1905–6, 1906–7.

Periodicals & Societies.
Folk-lore, 1890—.
Folklore journal, 7v, 1883–9.
Folk-lore record, 5v, 1878–82.
Gypsy Lore Soc. Journal, N.S., 1907—.
South Afr. F.-L. Soc. F.-L. Journal, 1879–80.
Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, 1891—.
Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsych. &c., 1860–90.

———

African.
Artin (S. E. Y.) Contes pop. inéd. de la vallée du Nil; tr., 1895.
Basset (R.) Contes pop. berbères; tr., 1887.
—— Nouv. contes b.; tr., 1897.
Bérenger-Féraud. Contes pop. de la Sénégambie, 1885.
Bleek (W. H. I.) Bushman f.-l., 1875.
Dennett (R. E.) Notes on f. of the Fjort, 1898.
Evans (F.) Legend. land-marks, 1893.
Ferrand (G.) Contes malgaches, 1893.
Hollis (A. C.) The Masai, 1905.
Jacottet (E.) Contes des Bassoutos; tr., 1895.
Monteil (C.) Soudan franç.: contes, 1905.
Rivière (J.) Rec. de contes de la Kabylie du Djurdjura; tr., 1882.
South Afr. F.-L. Soc. F.-L. journal, 1879–80.
Theal (G. M.) Kaffir f.-l., 1882.
Velten (C.) Märchen &c. d. Suaheli, 1898.
Refer to **Africa; African religions.**

Albanian.
Dozon (A.) Contes alb., 1881.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Gr. u. a. Märchen, 2T, 1864.
Refer to **Albania.**

Folklore [*continued*].

American (*see also* ***West Indies, below***).
Drake (S. A.) New Eng. legends &c., 1884.
Harris (J. C.) Uncle Remus, *see A. C.*
Santa-Anna Nery. F. brésilien, 1889.
Starr (F.) Cat. of coll. illust. f. of Mexico, 1899.

American-Indian, *see* **American Indians.**

Arabic.
Bakhtyār. Contes arabes; tr., 1883.
Thompson (R. C.) F. of Mossoul, 1906. [P1150; *& in* Soc. of Bibl. Arch., Proc., v28; 29, 1906–7].
Refer to **Arabs.**

Armenian.
Macler (F.) Contes armén.; tr., 1905.
Refer to **Armenia; Mythology.**

Asia Minor.
Carnoy (E. H.) & J. Nicolaides. Traditions pop., 1889.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Asiatic (***General Works***).
Frazer (J. G.) F. in Old Test., 1907.
Garcin de Tassy. Allégories, chants pop. &c.; tr., 1876.
Gubernatis (A. de) F.-l. asiat. [*in* I. C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Jātakas, *see A. C.*
Schott. Sage v. Geser-chan [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Refer to various Asiatic countries above & below; **Asia; Bible antiquities; Ethnology; Legends; Mythology.**

Australian.
Parker (K. L.) A. leg. tales, 1897.
—— More A. leg. tales, 1898.
Refer to **Australian aborigines;** *& to all Australasian countries.*

Austrian, *see* ***German & Austrian, below.***

Balúchistán.
Dames (M. L.) Pop. poetry, 2v, 1907.
Refer to **Balúchistán.**

Basque.
Monteiro (M.) Legends, &c., 1887.
Vinson (E. H. J.) Le f.-l. du pays b., 1883.
Webster (W.) B. legends, 1879.
Refer to **Basques.**

Bohemian.
Curtin (J.) Myths &c., 1890.
Dietrich (E. C. V.) Vorzeit, 2B, 1827.
Gerle (W. A.) Volksmährchen, 2B, 1819.
Woltmann (C. v.) Neue Volkssagen d. Böhmen, 1821.
Refer to **Bohemia.**

Bosnian.
Colonna (*ctsse.*) Contes, 1897.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus B., Bl—, 1893—.
Refer to **Bosnia.**

Burmese.
Vossion (L.) Contes, 1901.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Celtic, *see* ***Irish & Celtic; Scottish; Welsh, below.***

Channel Islands.
MacCulloch (E.) Guernsey f. l., 1903.
Refer to **Channel Islands.**

Chinese.
Dennys (N. B.) Folk-lore, 1876.
Olfers. Überreste vorweltl. Riesenthiere in Beziehung zu Ostasiat. Sagen &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Pfizmaier. [*Various works illust. Chin. f., ed. & tr. by P. in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb.; *see Indexes*].
Schott. Sage v. Geser-chan [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Refer to **China; Chinese religions &c.**

Corean.
Allen (H. N.) K. tales; tr., 1889.

Folklore [*continued*].

Corean [*continued*].
Aston (W. G.) Chhoi chung, a Korean märchen, 1900. [P1143].
Refer to **Corea.**

Corsican.
Ortoli (J. B. F.) Contes, 1883.
—— Voceri, 1887.
Tommaséo (N.) Canti pop., v2, 1841.
Refer to **Corsica.**

Danish, *see* ***Scandinavian, below.***

Egyptian (***Ancient***), *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Egyptian (***Modern***), *see also* ***African, above.***
Amélineau. Contes &c. chrét., 2t, 1888.

English.
Addy (S. O.) Household tales, &c., 1895.
Allies (J.) Brit., Rom. & Sax. antiq. &c. of Worcs., 1856.
Aubrey (J.) Gentilisme & Judaisme, 1686–7, 1881.
Blakeborough (R.) Wit, &c. of Yorks., 1898.
Brand (J.) Obs. on pop. antiq., *var. ed.*
Bray (A. E.) Traditions, &c. of Devon, 3v, 1838.
Brueyre (L.) Contes pop., 1875.
County folk-lore, v1–5, 1895–1908.
Cunningham (A.) Tradit. tales, 1874.
Denham (M. A.) Denham tracts, 1846–59, 2v, 1892–5.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. trad. lore, 1885.
—— Manners &c., 1883.
Gomme (A. B.) Traditional games, &c., 2v, 1894–8.
Grose (F.) Prov. glossary, &c., 1790.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Pop. rhymes & nursery tales, 1849.
Hardwick (C.) Traditions, &c., Lancs. &c., 1872.
Harland (J.) & T. T. Wilkinson. Lancs. f.-l., 1867.
—— & —— Lancs. legends, &c., 1882.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Faiths & f.-l.: dict., 2v, 1905.
—— Tales &c., 1892.
Henderson (W.) F.-l. of N. Counties & Borders, 1879.
Hope (R. C.) Lore of holy wells, 1893.
Hunt (R.) Pop. romances of W. of E., 2s, 1865; 81.
Jackson (G. F.) Shropshire f.-l., 1883.
Johns (E.) Legends, 1903.
Moore (A. W.) F.-l. of I. of Man, 1891.
Northall (G. F.) Eng. f.-rhymes, 1892.
Notes & queries. Choice notes: F., 1859.
Parkinson (T.) Yorks. legends &c., 2s, 1888–9.
Peacock (M. G. W.) N. Linc. dialect. Tales &c., 1886.
Roby (J.) Pop. trad., s1, Lancs., 3v, 1841.
Salisbury (J.) Gloss., S.E. Worcs., w. customs, &c., 1893.
Sharp (C. J.) Eng. folk-song, 1907.
Sternberg (T.) Dialect &c. of Northamptonshire, 1851.
Thiselton-Dyer. Eng. f.-l., 1878.
—— F.-l. of Shakespeare, 1883.
Wright (T.) Essays, M.A., 2v, 1846.
Refer to **English dialects; Fairy tales; Legends.**

Eskimo, *see* **Eskimos.**

Esthonian.
Kirby (W. F.) Hero of Esthonia &c., 2v, 1895.
Kreutzwald (F. R.) Ehstn. Märchen, 1869.
Schott (W.) Die estn. sagen v. Kalewi-Poeg [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Refer to **Esthonia.**

Finnish.
Abercromby (J.) Pre- & proto-hist. Finns, 2v, 1898.

Folklore [*continued*].

Finnish [*continued*].

Comparetti (D.) Traditional poetry; tr., 1898.
Kalevala, *see A. C.*
Schott. Üb. d. finn. sage v. Kullervo [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Refer to **Fairy tales; Finland.**

French.

Arnaudin (F.) Contes, Gr.-Lande &c.; tr., 1887.
Assier (A.) Légendes &c. de la Champagne et de la Brie, 1860.
Bérenger-Féraud. Contes des Provençaux, 1887.
Bladé (J.F.) Contes de la Gascogne, 1895.
—— Contes &c., rec. en Armagnac, 1867.
—— Contes pop. de la Gascogne, 3t, 1886.
—— Poésies de la Gascogne, 3t, 1881–2.
Bosquet (A.) Normandie romanesque &c., 1845.
Carnoy (E. H.) Contes fr., 1885.
—— Litt. orale de la Picardie, 1883.
Chapiseau (F.) F.-l. de la Beauce & du Perche, 2t, 1902.
Cosquin (E.) Contes de Lorraine, 2t, 1886; *n.d.*
Deloche (M.) Procession de La Lunade &c. à Tulle, 1891.
Fleury (J.) Litt. orale de la Basse-Norm., 1883.
Herpin (E.) Au pays des légendes, 1901.
Laisnel de La Salle. Le Berry: croyances &c., 1900.
—— Croyances du centre de la F., 2t, 1875.
La Villemarqué. Romans & contes des anc. Bretons, 1860.
LeBraz (A.) La Bretagne: vieilles hist., 1905.
—— Lég. de la mort en Basse-Bret., 1892; 2t, 1902.
Lespy (V.) Proverbes, Béarn, &c., 1876.
Luzel (F. M.) Contes de la Basse-Bret., 3t, 1887.
—— Veillées bret., 1879.
Mélusine: recueil; Gaidoz & Rolland, 1878.
Meyrac (A.) Traditions, &c. des Ardennes, 1890.
Orain (A.) Contes de l'Ille-et-Vilaine, 1901.
—— F.-l. de l'Ille-et-Vilaine, 2v, 1897–8.
Pérot (F.) F.-l. bourbonnais, 1908.
Pineau (L.) Contes du Poitou, 1891.
—— F.-l. du Poitou, 1892.
Pluquet (F.) Contes &c. de l'arrond. de Bayeux, 1834.
Puymaigre (*o.* T. J. de) Chants d. Messin, 2t, 1881.
Quellien (N.) Rapp. s. chansons pop. et traditions [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
Rolland (E.) Rimes et jeux, 1883.
Sauvé (L.F.) F.-l. des Hautes-Vosges, 1889.
Sébillot (P.) Contes de la Haute-Bret., 3s, 1880–82.
—— Coutumes de la Haute-Bret., 1886.
—— F.-l. de F., t1–4, 1904–7. [B.]
—— F. des pêcheurs, 1901.
—— Gargantua dans trad. pop., 1883.
—— Litt. orale de l'Auvergne, 1898.
—— Litt. orale de la Haute-Bret., 1881.
—— Traditions &c. de la Haute-Bret., 2t, 1882.
Soleville (E.) Chants pop. du Bas-Quercy, 1889.
Thoms (W. J.) Lays &c., 4v, 1834.
Thuriet (C.) Traditions du Doubs, 1891.
Refer to **Fairy tales; France, Social life; Legends.**

Georgian.

Wardrop (M.) G. f. tales, 1894.
Refer to **Georgia.**

Folklore [*continued*].

German & Austrian (*see also* ***Bohemian***).

Arnim (L. A. v.) V. Volksliedern [*in* Koch (M.) Arnim, &c., T1, *n.d.*].
Baader (B.) Volkssagen aus Baden &c., 2v, 1851–9.
Becker, Roose, & Thiele. Litth. u. preuss. Volkssagen, 1847.
Binder (W.) Schwäb. Volkssagen, &c., 2B, 1845.
Bindewald (T.) Volks-Sagen aus d. Vogelberg [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B12, 1870].
Birlinger (A.) Volksthüml. aus Schwaben, 2B, 1861–2.
Cox (G. W.) & E. H. Jones. Tales of Teutonic lands, 1872.
Eisel (R.) Sagenbuch d. Voigtlandes, 1871.
Eynatten (M. C. v.) Schwarzwaldsagen, 1889.
Friedrichs (G.) Grundlage, &c. german. Märchen, Mythen u. Sagen, 1909.
Görres (J.) Teut. Volksbücher (1807) [*in* Koch (M.) Arnim, &c., T1, *n.d.*].
Grimm (J. L. C. & W.) Deut. Sagen, 2B, 1816–18; 91.
—— Germ. pop. stories &c.; tr., 1897.
—— Household tales; tr., 2v, 1884.
—— Kinder- u. Hausmärchen, 1870; 90; 95.
Grimm (W. C.) Deut. Heldensage, 1829; 67.
Günther (*c.* M. A. v.) Tales &c. of Tyrol, 1874.
Heine (H.) Elem. Geister (1834) [*in* Wke., B7, 1861; B8, 1885–8; B4, 1887–90; B5, 1893; D. Salon, B3, 1837; *tr. in* Wks., v6, 1892; De l'Allem., t2, 1855].
Henne-Am Rhyn. Deut. Volkssagen, 1878.
Jung (L. M.) Schwarzwalds Sagen, 1889.
Knox (C. H.) Traditions of W. G., 3v, 1841.
Köhler (J. A. E.) Volksbrauch, &c. im Voigtlande, 1867.
Kuhn (F. F. A.) Märk. Sagen &c., 1843.
—— & Schwartz. Norddeut. Sagen, Märchen u. Gebräuche, 1848.
Mahlschedl (J. H.) Deut. Alpensagen, 1861.
Musäus (J. C. A.) Volksmärchen, 5T, 1815–16.
Reumont (A. v.) Rheinlands Sagen, &c., 1837.
Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, 12B, 1845–9.
—— Das Schaltjahr, 5B, 1846–7.
Schneller (C.) Märchen &c. aus Wälschtirol, 1867.
Schuster (F.W.) Siebenbürg.-sächs. Volkslieder, &c., 1865.
Sepp (J. N.) Altbayer. Sagenschatz, 1876.
Simrock (C. J.) Deut. Volksbücher, 5B, 1845–6.
Stöber (A.) Sagen d. Elsasses, 1858.
Strackerjan (L.) Aberglaube &c. aus Oldenburg, 2B, 1909.
Talvj. Charakteristik d. Volkslieder german. Nationen &c., 1840.
Thoms (W. J.) Lays &c., 4v, 1834.
Thorpe (B.) Yule-tide stories, 1853.
Vonbun (F. J.) Sagen Vorarlbergs, 1858.
Weckerlin (J. B.) Chansons de l'Alsace, 2t, 1883.
Weinhold (C.) Verehrung d. Quellen, 1898.
Westall (W.) Tales &c. of Saxony & Lusatia, 1877.
Wolf (J. W.) Hess. Sagen, 1853.
Zingerle (I. V.) Sagen aus Tirol, 1891.
Zinzow (A.) Hamletsage, 1877.
Refer to **Austria; Fairy tales; Germany, Social life; Legends; Mythology.**

Gipsy, *see* **Gipsies.**

Greek (***Ancient***), *see* **Greek mythology.**

Folklore [*continued*].

Greek (***Modern***).

Garnett (L. M. J.) Gr. f.-songs, f. Turk. prov., 1885; 88.
—— New f. researches, 2v, 1896.
Geldart (E. M.) Folk-lore, 1884.
Georgeakis & Pineau. F.-l. de Lesbos, 1894.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Gr., &c. Märchen, 2T, 1864.
Legrand (E.) Rec. de contes; tr., 1881.
Rodd (J. R.) Customs &c., 1892.
Tommaséo (N.) Canti pop., v3, 1842.
Refer to **Greek social life, Modern.**

Hungarian.

Curtin (J.) Myths & f.-tales, 1890.
Gerard (E.) Land bey. forest, 2v, 1888.
Jones (W. H.) & Kropf. F.-tales of Magyars; tr., 1889.
Klimo (M.) Contes & légendes, 1898.
Mailáth (N. J.) Magyar. Sagen, &c., 2B, 1837.
Sklarek (E.) Ung. Volksmärchen, 1901.
Stier (G.) Ung. Sagen &c., 1850.
Refer to **Hungary.**

Icelandic (*see also* ***Scandinavian***, *below*).

Arnason (J.) I. legends; tr., 2s, 1864–6.
—— I. Volkssagen, 1891.
Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Tales f. the Fjeld, 1874.
—— & J. I. Moe. Norske Volksmärchen, 2B, 1847; tr., *var. ed.*, 1859–1903.
Jakobsen (J.) Færøske, 1898–1901.
Maurer (C.) I. Volkssagen, 1860.
Refer to **Iceland; Sagas.**

Indian.

Baitāl-Pachīsī, *see A. C.*
Burton (R. F.) Vikram & vampire, 1870.
Christian (J.) Behar proverbs; tr., 1891.
Crooke (W.) Introd., N. India, 1894.
—— Pop. rel., &c. of N. Ind., 2v, 1896.
Gover (C. E.) F.-songs of S. I., 1871; 72.
Jacob (P. W.) Hindoo tales; tr., 1873.
Jātakas, *see A. C.*
Kingscote (H.) & Naṭêsá Sástrî. Tales of the sun, 1890.
Knowles (J. H.) F.-tales of Kashmir, 1888.
Lal Behári Day. F.-tales of Bengal, 1883.
Robinson (E. J.) Tales &c., tr., 1885.
Subramiah Pantulu. F.-l. of Telugus, *n.d.* [P1119].
Swynnerton (C.) Romantic tales f. Panjâb, 1903.
Refer to **Fairy tales; India, Social life; Indian religions; Mythology.**

Indo-Chinese.

Dumoutier (G.) Chants &c. des Annamites; tr., 1890.
Landes (A.) Contes &c. annam.; tr., 1886.
Leclère (A.) Contes laotiens & cambodgiens; tr., 1903.
Pavie (A.) Contes du Cambodge, Laos, & Siam; tr., 1903.
Skeat (W. W.) Fables & f.-tales; coll. & tr., 1908.
Refer to **Annam; Cambodia; Indo-China; Laos; Siam.**

Irish & Celtic.

[Bran]. Voy. of B.; Meyer, 2v, 1895–7.
Croker (T. C.) Ir. Elfenmärchen, 1876.
—— Killarney legends, 1876.
Cuchulain of Muirthemne; Gregory, 1902.
Curtin (J.) Hero-tales, 1894.
—— Tales of fairies &c., 1895.
Deeney (D.) Peasant lore, 1900.
Hull (E.) Cuchullin Saga; tr., 1898.
Hyde (D.) Beside the fire: Gaelic stories, 1890.
Joyce (P. W.) Old Ir. f. music & songs, 1909.
Kennedy (P.) Legendary fictions, 1866.
Larminie (W.) W. Ir. f.-tales &c., 1893.
Lover (S.) Legends &c., 2s, 1831–7.
MacAnally (D. R.) Ir. wonders, 1888.

Folklore [*continued*].

Irish & Celtic [*continued*].
[MacConglinne]. Aislinge, 1892.
MacLir (M.) F.-l. of months; *& o.p.* [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1–3, 1895–7].
Nutt (A.) Celtic doctrine of re-birth, 1897.
—— St. in legend of Holy Grail, 1888.
O'Hanlon (J.) Ir. local legends, 1896.
Rhys (J.) Celtic folklore, 2v, 1901. [B.]
Squire (C.) Mythology of Brit. islands, 1905.
Wilde (J., *lady*) Anc. cures, charms, &c., 1890.
—— Anc. legends, &c., 2v, 1887; 88.
Wood-Martin. Traces of elder faiths, 2v, 1902. [B.]
Yeats (W. B.) Celtic twilight, 1893.
—— Ir. fairy & f. tales, *n.d.*
Refer to **Celtic antiquities; Fairy tales; Ireland, Social life; Legends.**

Italian & Sicilian.
Andrews (J. B.) Contes ligures, 1892.
Archivio d. tradiz. pop., 1882—.
Brofferio (A.) Tradizioni ital., 4v, 1847–50.
Busk (R. H.) F.-l. of Rome, 1874.
—— F.-songs of I., 1887.
Crane (T. F.) It. pop. tales, 1885.
Finamore (G.) Trad. pop. abruzzesi, 2v, 1882–6.
Gonzenbach (L.) Sic. Märchen, 2T, 1870.
Leland (C. G.) Aradia, 1899.
Monnier (M.) Contes pop., 1880.
Pitrè (G.) Bibl. d. tradizioni, 1894.
—— Novelle pop. Toscane, 1885.
Strettell (A.) Span. & It. f.-songs; tr., 1887.
Tommaséo (N.) Canti pop., 4v, 1841–2.
Weber (C.) It. Märchen in Toscana, 1900.
Wolf (A.) Volkslieder aus Venetien, 1864.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Italy, Social life; Legends; Sicily.**

Japanese.
Batchelor (J.) Ainu f.-l.; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v16, 18, 20, 24, 1889–96].
Chamberlain (B. H.) Ainu f.-tales, 1888; [*& in* Folk-lore j., v6, 1888].
Freeman-Mitford. Tales, 2v, 1871; 1903.
Gordon Smith (R.) Anc. tales & f. of J., 1908.
Hearn (L.) In ghostly J., 1899.
—— J. misc., 1901.
—— Kotto, 1902.
—— Romance of milky way, 1905.
—— Shadowings, 1900.
Pfizmaier. [*Various works illust. Jap. f., ed. & tr. by P. in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb.; *consult Indexes*].
Refer to **Fairy tales; Legends.**

Lapp. *Refer to* **Lapland.**
Poestion (J. C.) L. Märchen, 1886.

Lithuanian.
Becker, Roose, & Thiele. Litth. Volkssagen, 1847.
Leskien & Brugmann. Lit. Volkslieder u. Märchen, 1882.
Schleicher (A.) Litau. Märchen, &c.; üb., 1857.
Refer to **Lithuanian lit.**

Manx.
Harrison (W.) Mona misc., 2s, 1869–73.
Rhys (J.) Celtic f., 1901. [B.]
Refer to **Man, Isle of.**

Maori, *see* **Maori race.**

Mauritius.
Baissac (C.) F.-l. de l'Ile-M., 1888.
Refer to **Mauritius.**

Medical, *see* **Medical lore.**

Mongolian.
Busk (R. H.) Sagas f. Far East, 1873.
Refer to **Mongols.**

Norwegian, *see* **Scandinavian,** *below.*

Oriental, *see* **Asiatic,** *above.*

Folklore [*continued*].

Palestine.
Hanauer (J. E.) Folk-lore: Moslem, Xtn. & Jewish, 1907.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Persian, *see* **Asiatic,** *above*; **Fairy tales.**

Polynesian, *see* **Polynesian races.**

Portuguese.
Coelho (J. A.) Tales; tr., 1885.
Consiglieri Pedroso. P. folk-tales; tr., 1882.
Puymaigre. Romanceiro; tr., 1881.
Sellers (C.) Tales, 1888.
Refer to **Portugal, Social life.**

Roumanian.
Academia Rom., Anal., Mem. lit., *see A. C.*
Bud (T.) Poezii pop. din Maramureş, 1908.
Gorovei (A.) Cimiliturile Românilor, 1898.
Kremnitz (M.) R. Märchen; üb., 1882.
Marianŭ (S. F.) Insectele: St. folklor., 1903.
—— Legendele Maicii Domnului, 1904.
—— Sĕrbătorile, 3v, 1898–1901.
—— Vrăji, farmece &c., 1893.
Mawr (E. B.) R. fairy tales &c., 1881.
Obedenaru (M. G.) Texte: basme &c. de la Cruşova, (w. tr.), 1891.
Otescu (I.) Credinţele ţărănului român despre cer şi stele [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Lit., 1907].
Papahagi-Vurdună. Basme aromâne, 1905.
Şăineanu (L.) Basmele, 1895.
Ţiplea (A.) Poezii pop. din Maramureş [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Lit., 1906].
Vacaresco (H.) Bard of Dimbovitza, tr., 2s, 1891–4.
Refer to **Roumania; Roumanian literature.**

Russian.
Bezsonov (P. A.) Калѣки перехожіе, 1861.
Chubinsky (P. P.) Труды Этногр. Экспедиціи въ Западно Р. край, 7t, 1872–7.
Curtin (J.) Myths &c., 1890.
Goldschmidt (W.) R. Märchen, 1883.
Hapgood (I. F.) Epic songs; tr., 1886.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Великорусская народная пѣсенная поэзія [*in* Собраніе Соч., t13, 1904].
Lineff (E.) Peasant songs, &c., s1, 1905.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Scènes &c., 1873.
Onchukov (N. E.) Сѣверныя сказки, 1908.
Ralston (W. R. S.) R. folk-tales, 1873.
—— Songs, 1872.
Refer to **Russia, Social life.**

Scandinavian (*see also* **Icelandic** *above*).
Bugge (S.) Studier, 2R, 1881–96; tr., 1889.
Craigie (W. A.) Scand. f.-l.; tr., 1896.
Geijer & Afzelius. Svenska folk-visor, 4d, 1814–6.
Marmier (X.) Chants pop.; tr., 1842.
Pineau (L.) Romancero sc.; tr., 1906.
—— Vieux chants: étude, t1, 1898.
Thorpe (B.) Yule-tide stories, 1853.
Thuren (H.) Folkesangen paa Færøerne, 1908.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Scandinavia.**

Scottish.
Campbell (J. F.) Pop. tales of W. Highlands, 4v, 1860–2; 90–3.
Campbell (J. G.) Witchcraft &c. in Highlands &c., 1902.
Carmichael (A.) Carmina Gadelica, 2v, 1900.
Chambers (R.) Pop. rhymes [*in h.* Sel. wr., v7, 1847].
County folk-lore, v3, 1903.
Cunningham (A.) Tradit. tales, 1874.
Douglas (G.) Scot. fairy & f. tales, 1893.
Gregor (W.) Notes on f.-l. of N.E. S., 1881.
Kirk (R.) Sec. commonw. (1691), 1815; 93.
Mackinlay (J. M.) F. of Scot. lochs &c., 1893.
Napier (J.) Folk-lore, 1879.

Folklore [*continued*].

Scottish [*continued*].
Nicholson (E. W. B.) Golspie, 1897.
Saxby. Birds of omen in Shetland &c., 1893. [P451].
Stewart (A.) 'Twixt Ben Nevis & Glencoe, 1885.
Waifs & strays of Celtic trad. Argyll. ser., 4v, 1889–91.
Refer to **Scotland, Social life.**

Servian.
Karajić (V. S.) Volkslieder d. S.; üb., 1825.
Mijatovich (E. L.) S. f.-l.; tr., 1874; 99.
Refer to **Servia.**

Slavonic (*see also* **Russian; Servian,** *above*).
Gaster (M.) Ilchester lect., 1887.
Krauss (F. S.) Sagen &c. d. Südslaven, 2B, 1883–4.
Leger (L.) Rec. de contes; tr., 1882.
Miklosich (F.) Die Rusalien, 1864.
Pavlinović (M.) Narodna pjesmarica, 1879.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Legends; Slavonic nations.**

Spanish.
Busk (R. H.) Patrañas, stories, 1870.
Caballero (F.) Cuentos &c. pop., 1877; 78.
Cuentos y chascarrillos andaluces, 1896.
Folk-lore: Biblioteca, t1–11, 1883–6.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Märchen aus Mallorca, 1896.
Middlemore (S. G. C.) Sp. legendary tales, 1885.
Sellers (C.) Tales, 1888.
Strettell (A.) Sp. & It. f.-songs; tr., 1887.
Thoms (W. J.) Lays &c., 4v, 1834.
Wolf (F.) Beitr. z. span. Volkspoesie, 1859.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Legends; Spain, Social life; Spanish literature.**

Swedish, *see* **Scandinavian,** *above.*

Swiss.
Ceresole (A.) Légendes des Alpes vaud., 1885.
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Tartar.
Castrén (M. A.) Ethn. Vorlesgn., 1857.
Schiefner (F. A. v.) Heldensagen d. minuss. T., 1859.
Thoms (W. J.) Lays &c., 4v, 1834.
Refer to **Tartars.**

Teutonic, *see* **German,** *above.*

Tibetan.
Bkah-Hgyur. T. tales; tr., 1882.
O'Connor (W. F. T.) F. tales f. T.; tr., 1906.
Refer to **Tibet.**

Turkish.
Kúnos (I.) T. fairy & f. tales; tr., 1901.
Refer to **Turkey.**

Welsh.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Johns (E.) Legends, 1903.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Rhys (J.) Celtic f., 2v, 1901. [B.]
Sikes (W. W.) Brit. goblins, 1880.
Welsh legends, 1802.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Legends; Wales, Social life.**

West Indies (*see also* **West Indies**).
Jekyll (W.) Jamaican song & story, 1907.
Refer to

Animal lore.	**Flood.**	**Religion.**
Anthropology.	**Flower-lore.**	**Rings.**
Antiquities.	**Giants.**	**Seven wise masters.**
Ballads &c.	**Gipsies.**	**Social life.**
Charms &c.	**Legends.**	**Superstition.**
Church antiq.	**May & May festivals.**	**Weather lore**
Ethnology.	**Mythology.**	**Werwolves.**
Fables.	**Plant-lore.**	**Witchcraft.**
Fairy tales.		

Folk-moots.
Gomme (G. L.) Prim. folk-moots, 1880.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon institutions; England, Constitution; England, Social life; Law courts, English; Villages.**

Folk-songs, *see* **Ballads & songs; Folk-lore.**

Folleville.
Bazin (C.) Descr. de l'église & du château [*in* S. d. A. de P., s1, t10, 1850].
Refer to **Castles; Picardy.**

Fontaine-sur-Somme.
Le Sueur (A.) F. sur S. [*in* S. d. A. de Picardie, Mém., s4, t1, 1889].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Fontainebleau.
Cochrane (A. D. R. W. B.) Hist. châteaux, 1877.
Dimier (L.) F., 1908.
Kolloff (E.) Schloss u. Schule: Renaissance [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Lavergne (C. J. J.) Légendes de F., 1880.
Levallois (J.) Mém. d'une forêt, 1875.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Ile-de-France.**

Fontaines-les-Blanches.
Peregrinus, *abbot.* Hist. eccles. B. M. de F. (1127–1200) [*in car. colls., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries Touraine.**

Fontaines-lès-Dijon.
Migne. P. L., 185, Note s. F.
Refer to **Côte-d'Or.**

Fontenelle, *abbey.*
Ansegisus, *abbot.* Vita (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Normandy.**

Fontenoy, Battle of, 1745.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de) Journal, 4t, 1906–7.
Skrine (F. H. B.) F. & Gt. Brit.'s share, 1906.
Refer to **Battles; Irish brigades; Maria Theresia** *for War of Austr. Succession.*

Fontevrault, *abbey.*
Arbrissello (R. de) Vita (c. 1060–1117) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854; Migne, P. L., 162; *consult also Potthast*].
Clément (P.) Une abbesse, 17s., 1869.
Pétigny (J. de) R. d'Arbrissel &c. *N. o. p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].
Regulæ, Privilegia, Donationes &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 162].
Walter (J. v.) Wanderprediger, T1, 1903.
Refer to **Anjou; Monasteries.**

Fonthill Gifford.
Rutter (J.) Delineations, 1823.
Storer (J. S.) Descr. of F. Abbey, 1812.
Refer to **Monasteries; Wiltshire.**

Fonts, *see* **Baptismal fonts.**

Food & Diet.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De nutrim. (13c.) [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Borde (A.) Regyment (16c.) [*in* Fyrst boke, 1870].
Brillat-Savarin. Physiologie du goût, 1870; 84; tr., 1877; 89.
Brinton (W.) On food &c., 1861.
Buckland (A. W.) Our viands, 1893.
Carrington. Vitality, fasting &c., 1908.
Chambers (T. K.) Manual of d., 1876.
Chittenden (R. H.) Physiolog. econ., 1907.
Davies (N. E.) F. for the fat, 1889.
Densmore (E.) How nature cures, 1892.
Dobell (H.) Manual of d., 1864; 82.
Dodd (G.) F. of London, 1856.
Drewry & Bartlett. Cup & platter, 1876.
Earle (*mrs.* C. W.) Letters, 1906.

Food & Diet [*continued*].
Ehrenberg. Üb. d. rothen Erden als Speise d. Guinea-Neger [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].
Ellwanger (G. H.) Pleasures of table, to pres., 1903. [B.]
[Exhibitions. Health]. H. Exhib. lit., v4–6, 1884.
[—— Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 10, 2p, 1902; Intr., t4iii, 1906.
Food journal, 1871.
Gautier (A.) D. & dietetics; tr., 1906.
Grotjahn (A.) Wandl. in d. Volksernährung, 1902.
Haig (A.) D. & f. in rel. to strength &c., 1901.
Hall (H. B.) Lucullus, 2v, 1878.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Was sollen wir essen? [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888].
Hutchison (R.) Food &c., 1900; 01; 02
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, t2–3, 1719–22.
Lankester (E.) On f., 1861; 73.
Letheby (H.) On f., 1870.
Mantegazza (P.) Quadri d. nat. umana, 2v, 1871.
Moffett (T.) Health's improvement, 1655.
Newman (F. W.) Essays, 1883.
Nicolardot (L.) Hist. de la table, 1868.
Paris (J. A.) Treatise on d., 1837.
Pavy (F. W.) F. & dietetics, 1874; 75.
Pereira (J.) On f. & d., 1843.
Pfizmaier (A.) Alte Nachrichten &c. v. Lebensmitteln China's, 1871.
—— Toxicologie d. chin. Nahrungsmittel, 1866.
Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant ways, 1879.
Roberts (W.) Coll. contrib., 1891.
Rumford. Of f. [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1800; Wks., v5, 1876].
Russell (F. A. R.) Strength & diet, 1905.
Simmonds (P. L.) Curiosities, 1859.
Smith (E.) Foods, 1873.
—— Pract. dietary, 1864.
Soyer (A.) Pantropheon: hist., 1853.
Tebb (W. S.) F. preservatives, 1901. [P1180].
Thompson (H.) D. in rel. to age &c., 1905.
—— F. &c., 1884; 91; 98.
Truman (M.) F., & infl. on health &c., 1842.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bull., 59, 65, 71, 77, Retail prices of food, 1890–1907, 1905–8.
Yeo (I. B.) F. in health &c., 1889.
Analysis.
Accum (F. C. A.) Adulterations, 1820.
Hassall (A. H.) F. & adulter., 1855.
Liebig (J. v.) Res. on chem. of f.; tr., 1847.
U.S. Agric. Dept., Chem. div., Bull. 65, 1902.
Williams (W. M.) Chem. of cookery, 1885; 92.
Refer to

Animal products &c.	**Dairy.**	**Milk.**
Beverages.	**Digestion.**	**Mushrooms.**
Bread.	**Dining.**	**Oysters &c.**
Cannibalism.	**Fish.**	**Poultry.**
Cheese.	**Fruit.**	**Salisbury treatment.**
Children.	**Hunger.**	**Stimulants.**
Chocolate.	**Hygiene &c.**	**Temperance.**
Cookery.	**Lobsters.**	**Vegetarianism.**
Corpulence.	**Market gardening.**	
	Meat.	

Food Supply.
Caird (J.) Landed interest & s. of f., 1878
Marston (R. B.) War, famine & our f. s., 1897.
National Wheat Stores, Rep., 1897–8
Parl. papers [833]. Return, since 1870, 1903.

Food Supply [*continued*].
Parl. papers [856]. Roy. Comm. on s. of f. &c. in time of war, 1903–4, Rep., &c., 1905. (c. 2643–5).
Playfair (L., *b.*) Declining prod. in Ir. [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Walford (C.) Famines, &c., 1879; [*& in* Roy. Statist. Soc., J., v41–2, 1878–9].
Refer to **Corn; Economics; England, Economics; War.**

Fools & Jesters.
Armin (R.) Nest of ninnies (1608), 1842.
Doran (J.) Hist. of court f., 1858.
Douce (F.) Clowns & f. of Shakspeare [*in h.* Illust. of Sh., 1839].
Dreux du Radier. Des fous; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t8, 1838].
Flögel (C. F.) Gesch. der Hofnarren, 1789.
Gonnella (P.) Vita di G. (14c.), 1762.
Moreau (P.) Fous & bouffons, 1885.
Nick (A. F.) Hof- u. Volksnarren, 2B, 1861.
Refer to **Courts & court life; Middle Ages; Pantomime.**

Fools, Feast of.
Du Tilliot (J. B. L.) Mémoires, 1741; 51.
Hone (W.) Anc. myst. descr. &c., 1823.
Refer to **Festivals; Middle Ages.**

Foot.
Dowie (J.) Foot & its covering, 1861.
Ellis (T. G.) Human f., 1889.
Humphry (G. M.) Human f., 1861.
Refer to **Anatomy; Boots.**

Football.
Badminton Lib. Athletics & f.; Shearman, 1887; 1904.
Leigh (R. A. A.) "Upon St. Andrew's day," 1841–1901, 1902.
Robinson (B. F.) Rugby f., 1896.
Refer to **Sports.**

Footpaths, *see* **Right of way.**

Foraminifera, *see* **Protozoa.**

Forbach, Battle of, *see* **Spicheren, Battle of, 1870.**

Force, *see* **Energy & force.**

Fordwich.
Brailsford (E.) Letters resp. costs &c. in prov. parsonage, 1872. [P266].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Woodruff (C. E.) Hist., 1896.
Refer to **Kent.**

Foreign Enlistment Act.
Cobden (R.) Speech, 1863. [P8?]
Refer to **Internat. law; Law, English.**

Foreign Exchange, *see* **Exchange.**

Foreign Legions.
Beamish (N. L.) Hist. of King's German l. (1803–16), 2v, 1832–7.
Cust (E.) Acc. of Stuarts of Aubigny in Fr. (1422–1672), 1891.
Dillon (A.) Hist. notes on Irish officers in Fr. army (1792); tr., *n.d.*
Esparbès (G. d') Légion étr., *n.d.*
Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade in service of Netherlands, 1572–1782, 3v, 1899–1901.
Fieffé (E.) Hist. des troupes étr. au service de Fr., 2p, 1854.
Forbes-Leith (W.) Scots men-at-arms &c., 1418–1830, 2v, 1882.
Hist. acc. of Brit. regiments employed in form. &c. of Dutch Rep. (1572–1782), 1794.
Michel (F.) Ecossais en Fr., 2t, 1862.
Munro (R.) Exped. w. Scots Regt., 1637.
O'Callaghan (J. C.) Hist. of Ir. brigade in Fr. (1688–1793), 1870.
O'Connell (M. J.) Last colonel of the Ir. Brigade (1745–1833), 2v, 1892.
O'Conor (M.) Ir. brigades, &c. (11–18c.), 1855.
—— Milit. hist., Fr., (1550–1738), 1845.

Foreign Legions [*continued*].
Ompteda (C. F. W. v.) Hanoverian-Eng. officer (1765–1815); tr., 1892.
Shaw (C.) Mem. & corr.: war for constit. liberty in Portugal & Spain, 1831–7, 2v, 1837.
Somerville (A.) Narr. of Brit. Auxiliary L., Spain, 1838. [P642].
Refer to **Armies; Mercenaries.**

Foreign Missions, *see* **Missions.**

Foreign Office.
Foreign Office. Sketches, 1883.
Hertslet (E.) Recoll., 1901.
Refer to **Ambassadors; Diplomacy;** *& to sub-heading Foreign relations under* **England, Hist.,** *& various Kings &c.*

Forensic Medicine, *see* **Medical jurisprudence.**

Foreshore, *see* **Coast erosion; Sea shore.**

Foreshore Rights.
King's propriety (16c.) [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Merewether (H. A.) Speech upon claim of the Comm. of Woods &c., 1850. [P78].
Refer to **English constitution,** *sub-heading Crown rights.*

Forestalling, *see* **Engrossing.**

Forestiers (*Flemish*).
Bertin & Vallée. Et. s. les f. &c., 1876.
Loys (D.) Mém. s. les f. de Fl., 1841. [P633].
Refer to **Flanders, Hist.**

Forestry & Trees.
Aldrovandi (U.) Dendrologiæ ll. 2, 1668.
Amery (C. F.) Notes, 1875.
Boulger (G. S.) Wood, 1902.
Brown (J.) Forester, 1871; 94.
Brown (J. C.) Forests & moisture, 1877.
Cobbett (W.) Woodlands, 1825.
Conwentz (H.) Care of natural monuments, 1909.
Cook (E. T.) T. &c. for Eng. gardens, 1902.
Cruickshank (T.) Pract. planter, 1830.
Curtis (C. E.) Pract. f., 1908.
Demontzey (P.) Reboisement &c. des montagnes, 1882.
Description &c. of vegetable subst., 1830.
Evelyn (J.) Silva, 1776; 2v, *n.d.*
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr. t3–4, Gr. 8–9, 1902–6.
Fernow (B. E.) Economics, 1902.
Fraser (H.) Ornamental conifers, &c., 1875.
Fürst (H.) Protection; tr., 1893.
Gardener's mag., 1826–43.
Gilpin (W.) Rem. on f. scenery &c., 2v, 1791; 1834.
Grigor (J.) Arboriculture, 1868.
Groom (P.) T. & their life hist., 1907.
Hartig (R.) Diseases; tr., 1894.
Heath (F. G.) Sylvan winter, 1886.
—— T. & ferns, 1879.
Hemsley (W. B.) Hdbk., 1873.
Hough (F. B.) Elements, 1882.
Kirby (M. E.) Chapts. on t., 1873.
Kirk (T.) F. flora of New Zealand, 1889.
Kurz (S.) F. flora of Brit. Burma, 2v, 1877.
Laslett (T.) Timber & t. t., 1875; 94.
Mongredien (A.) T. & shrubs for Eng. plantations, 1870.
Nisbet (J.) St. in f., 1894.
Parl. papers [1357]. Reps. f. H.M.'s represent. abroad re f. laws, 1903. (c. 1805).
Paschwitz (J. R. v.) Der Zuckerahorn, 1837. [P158].
[Planting]. Useful & ornam. p., 1832.
Rattray (J.) & H. R. Mill. F. & forest products, 1885.
Roland (A.) Farming, v3, 1879.
Schlich (W.) Manual, 5v, 1889–96.
Simpson (J.) New f., 1900.
Standish & Noble. Pract. hints, 1852.

Forestry & Trees [*continued*].
Steuart (H.) Planter's guide, 1848.
Stevenson (R. L.) Thermal infl. [*in* St. medley, 1899].
Tassy (L.) L'aménagement, 1887.
[U.S.A.]. Forestry, Rep.; Hough, 1878.
Unwin (A. H.) Fut. forest t., 1905.
Wallis (J.) Dendrology, 1835.
Ward (H. M.) The oak, 1892.
—— Trees, v1–5, 1904–9.

America.
Bruncken (E.) N. Amer. forests &c., 1900.
Catesby (M.) Hortus Europæ Amer., 1767.
Marshall (H.) Arbustrum, 1785.
Newhall (C. S.) Trees of N.E. Amer., 1890.
Rep. on forest wealth of Canada, 1895.
Sargent (C. S.) F. of N. A., 1884.
Springer (J. S.) F. life & f. trees, 1856.
[U.S.]. Forestry, Rep.; Hough, 1878.
—— Forests of N.A., Maps, *n.d.*
—— Geolog. Survey. Forest cond. in Cascade Range F. Reserve, Oregon; Langille, &c., 1903.
—— Rep. 4, 5, 8–22, 24, 25, 1882–1904.
Unwin (A. H.) Fut. forest t., 1905.
Refer to **Agriculture; America; Botany, America;** *& various parts of America.*

Ancient. (*Refer to* **Botany.**)
Daubeny (C. G. B.) T. &c. of ancients, 1865.
Maury (L. F. A.) Forêts de la Fr., 1860.
Meursius (J.), *younger*. Arboretum sacrum [*in* M., *elder*, Op., t10, 1753].

Asia (*see also* ***India, below***).
Pfizmaier (A.) Bäumen China's, 1875–6.
Prain (D.) Dalbergia of S.E. Asia, 1904.
Refer to **Botany, Asia.**

Australia.
Nilson (A.) Timber t., N.S.W., 1884.
Perceval (W. B.) N.Z. timbers &c., *n.d.* [P622].
Warren (W. H.) Austr. timbers, 1892.
Refer to **Agriculture; Australia; Botany**

England (***& Brit. Isles***).
Ablett (W. H.) Eng. t. & t.-planting, 1880.
Evelyn (J.) Silva, 1776; 2v, *n.d.*
Forbes (A. C.) Eng. estate f., 1904.
Gilpin (W.) Remarks on f. scenery, 2v, 1791; 1834.
Grindon (L. H.) Trees, 1868.
Heath (F. G.) Our woodland t., 1878.
Johns (C. A.) Forest t., Brit., 2v, 1849; 69.
Loudon (J. C.) Arboretum, 8v, 1838.
Lowe (J.) Yew-trees of Gt. Br. & Ir., 1897.
Lyons (R. S. D.) Re-affor. of Ireland, 1883. [P557].
Nisbet (J.) Brit. forest t., 1893.
—— Forester, 2v, 1905.
—— Our forests & woodlands, 1900.
Parl. papers [826, 833]. Comm. apptd. by B. of Agric., 1902–3. (c. 1319, 1565).
—— [722]. Rep., 1885–7. (287, 202, 246).
Roberts (M.) Voices, 1850.
Schlich (W.) F. in U.K., *n.d.*
Selby (P. J.) Hist. of Brit. f. t., 1842.
Step (E.) Wayside &c. trees, 1904.
Tollemache (S.) Brit. trees, 1901.
Watson (R.) On planting &c. (1807) [*in* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Williamson (W. C.) Morphology &c. of stigmaria ficoides, 1887.

—— : Historical Trees.
Roberts (M.) Ruins &c., Engl., *n.d.*

—— : Laws, Tenures, &c.
Commissioners apptd. to inquire into Roy. Forests &c. Rep., 1787.
Cox (J. C.) Royal forests, 1905.
Fisher (W. R.) F. of Essex: hist., laws, &c., 1887.
[Invercauld]. Records, 1547–1828; Michie, 1901.

Forestry & Trees [*continued*].

England: Laws, Tenures, &c. [*continued*].
Lewis (P.) Hist. inq., 1811.
Liebermann (F.) Pseudo-Cnuts Constit. de foresta (c. 11–13c.), 1894. [P585].
Manwood (J.) Tr. of f. laws, 1717.
Nelson (W.) Laws, 1736.
Perambulationes in agro Somersett. (1297–8) [*in* Domerham, Hist., v1, 1727].
Pleas of forest: Staffs. (1262–1300) [*in* Staffs., Colls., v5i, 1844].
Selden Soc. Sel. pleas of the forest (13c.); Turner, 1901.
Shaw-Lefevre. Engl. commons & f., 1894.
Victoria county history, 1903—, *see A.C.*
Wrottesley (G.) F. tenures of Staffs. [*in* Staffs., Colls., n.s., v10i, 1907].
Refer to **Agriculture; Arden forest; Botany, England; Crown lands; Dean, Forest of; Epping forest; Estate Management, Law, English; New Forest; Windsor; Wychwood.**

Finland. (*Refer to* **Finland.**)
Brown (J. C.) Finland: forests &c., 1883.

France.
Brown (J. C.) Pine plantations, 1878.
—— Reboisement, 1876.
Demontzey (P.) Reboisement &c. des montagnes, 1882.
Maury (L. F. A.) Forêts de la Fr. d. l'antiq. & au m. âge, 1860.
Tassy (L.) L'aménagement, 1887.
Refer to **Botany, France; Fontainebleau.**

Germany & Austria.
Brown (J. C.) Schools of f. in G., 1887.
Gesch. d. österr. Land u. Forstwirtschaft, 1845–98, 5B, 1899–1901.
Parl. papers [1358]. Instr. in f. &c. in G., 1903. (c. 1767).
Refer to **Agriculture; Botany.**

India.
Andaman Islands. Rep., 1894–5, 1896.
Bombay. Admin. rep., F. dept., 1896/7.
Bonavia (E.) Date palm, 1885.
Brandis (D.) Ind. trees, 1906.
Cleghorn (H.) Forests &c., 1861.
[India. Forests]. Review of admin., 1894/5–1901, 1903/4–05/6.
King (G.) Anonaceæ of Brit. I., 1893.
—— Artocarpus &c., 1889.
Ribbentrop (B.) F. in Brit. I., 1900.
[Scinde]. Rep. on S.f., 1858–9, 1859. [P566].
Stebbing (E. P.) Insects that affect f., no. 1, 2, 1902–3.
Webber (T. W.) F. of Upper I., 1902.
Refer to **Agriculture; Botany; India.**

Ireland, *see* ***England, &c.,*** *above.*

Scotland, *see* ***England, &c.,*** *above.*

Switzerland.
Miaskowski (A. v.) Verfassung d. Land-, Alpen u. Forstwirthschaft, 1878. [P591].
Refer to **Agriculture; Switzerland.**

Turkey.
Parl. papers [1358]. Mining industries & f. in T., 1903. (c. 1387).
Refer to

Anonaceæ.	**Fruit.**	**Oak.**
Bark.	**Gardens &c.**	**Shrubs.**
Botany.	**Grafting.**	**Tree-worship**
Conifers.	**Leaves.**	**Wood.**
Eucalyptus.	**Magnolia.**	**Yew.**
	Mulberry.	

Forests, *see* **Crown lands & revenues; Forestry;** *& names of forests.*

Forfarshire.
Carrie (J.) Anc. things, 1881.
Jervise (A.) Hist., &c., 1882.
—— Mem. of Angus, &c., 2v, 1885.
Refer to **Arbroath; Dundee; Glamis Castle; Montrose; Strathmore**

Forfeiture, *see* **Confiscated estates; Treason.**

Forgery & Fraud.
Brief reflections, 1685 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Eudel (P.) Trucs & truqueurs, 1907.
Evans (D. M.) Facts & frauds, 1859.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Price (C.) Acc. of F., 1786.
Sprat (T.) Contrivance of Blackhead & Young, 2p, 1692 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].

Literary & Antiquarian.
Annius (J.) De comentariis antiquitatū, 1498.
Bentley (R.) Phalaris, *var. ed.*
Davers (M. M.) Genuineness of letter, 1613, 1864.
Eudel (P.) Trucs & truqueurs, 1907.
Farrer (J. A.) Lit. f., 1907.
Freeland (H. W.) Lit. impost. [*in h.* Lect., 1857].
Furtwängler (A.) Neuere F. v. Antiken, 1899.
Refer to **Art collecting; Book collecting; Coining, Illicit; Crime; Imposture; Trials.**

Forli, *town & province.*
Marchesi Buonaccorsi. Forolivii hist. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t22 (1275–1473), 1733.
Pasolini Dall' Onda. C. Sforza (15–16c.), 3t, 1893.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ravenna &c., 1901.
Refer to **Cesena; Italy; Rimini Sarsina.**

Formosa.

History.
Campbell (W.) Formosa under Dutch, 1903. [B.]
Davidson (J. W.) Hist. [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v24, 1896].
—— Island of F., 1903.
Rel. de la prise par les Chinois, 1661 [*in* Thévenot, Rel., pl, 1663].
Takekoshi (Y.) Jap. rule; tr., 1907.

Language, &c.
Terrien de Lacouperie. F. notes on MSS., lang., & races, 1887. [P635].

Topography, Travels, &c.
Anderson (L.) Cruise, 1891.
Benyowsky (*o.* M. A.) Mem. (1741–71); tr., Oliver, 1893.
Candidius (G.) Descr.; tr., *see A. C.*
Clark (J. D.) Formosa, 1896.
Guillemard. Cruise, 2v, 1886; 89.
Henry (A.) Plants f. F., 1896.
Hughes (T. F.) Among sons of Han, 1881.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t1, 1826.
Mackay (G. L.) From far F., 1896.
Parl. papers [757]. Rep., 1896. (c. 7922).
Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering, 1898.
Psalmanazar (G.) Descr. [*fictitious*], 1704.
Shore (H. N.) Flight of "Lapwing," 1881.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. (c. 1661) [*in* Oost-Ind., 4ii, 1726].
Refer to **China; China Sea; Far East.**

Formula Concordiae.
Acta F. C. in Bergensi Coenobio, 1577; *& o.p.* [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Loyseleur (P. de) Epist. [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t1, 1749].
Refer to **Creeds; Lutheranism.**

Forncett.
Davenport (F. G.) Econ. develop. of a Norfolk manor, 1086–1565, 1906.
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Forth Bridge.
Phillips (P.) F. B. in construction, 1889.
Refer to **Bridges; Forth, Firth of.**

Forth, Firth of.
Dickson (J.) Emeralds, 1899.
Milne-Home (D.) Estuary, viewed geologically, 1871.
Refer to **Bass rock; Forth Bridge; Inchcolm; Scotland.**

Fortification.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t6, 1856.
Armstrong (W.) Errors &c., 1808.
Brialmont (A. H.) Défense, 1880.
—— F. à fossés secs, 3t, 1872.
—— Hasty intrenchments; tr., 1872.
—— Traité de f. polygonale, 3t, 1869.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) F. de Paris, 1841 [*in* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Choumara (P. M. T.) Mém. sur la f., 1847.
Clarke (G. S.) F., 1890; 1907.
Cormontaingne. Mém. pour la défense des places, 1809.
—— Mém. pour la f., 1809.
Enchiridion of f., 1645.
Fergusson (J.) Proposed new system, 1849.
Fortification &c., 2p, 1688.
Hutchinson (H. D.) Field f., 1897.
Hyde (J. T.) Elem. princ., 1860.
Instructions patriot. addr. aux Angl., 1780.
Lloyd (E. M.) Vauban, &c., 1887.
Macaulay (J. S.) Field f., 1849–50.
Mandar (C. F.) De l'archit. des f., p1, 1801.
Michel (G.) Hist. de Vauban, 1879.
Mouzé. Tr. de f. souterr., 1804.
Palissy (B.) La ville de f. [*in* Œ., t1, 1888].
Philips (G.) Text bk. on f., 1899.
Robertson (J.) Marine f. [*in h.* Elem. of navig., v2, 1796].
Straith (H.) Intr. essay to study of f., 1857.
—— Tr. on f., Plates, 1833.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch., A1, B4, 1905.
Vandevelde (L. J.) Défense à polygone concentré, 1873.
Vauban. De l'attaque & de la défense, 2t, 1737–42.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Hist. d'une forteresse, *n.d.*; tr., 1875.
Refer to **Camps; Military art & science; National defence.**

Ancient.
Allcroft (A. H.) Earthwork of Eng., 1908.
Billerbeck (A.) Festungsbau im alt. Or., 1900.
Christison (D.) Early f. in Scot., 1898.
Cohausen (A. v.) Befestigungswesen d. Vorzeit u. d. Ma., 1898.
Hyginus, *Gromaticus.* L. de munition. castr., 1879.
Knigge (P. C. de) De natura &c. castrorum in Germania, 1747.
MacCulloch (J.) Vitrified forts of Scot., 1814. [P673].
Victoria hist. of counties of Eng., 1903—, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Antiquities; Camps; Raths.**

Fort Johnson.
Reid (W. M.) Story of old F. J., 1906.
Refer to **Mohawk river.**

Fort St. George, *see* **Madras, city.**

Forts, *see* **Camps; Castles; Fortification.**

Fortune & Fortune-telling.
Boiteau d'Ambly. Cartes, &c., 1854.
Cousin (J.) Bk. of f.: drawings, 1883.
Weinhold (C.) Glücksrad u. Lebensrad, 1892
Refer to **Astrology; Divination; Fate; Palmistry.**

Fortunes, *see* **Income, Private; Rich, The; Wealth.**

Fosses la Ville.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Namur. Docs.: Cartulaire (907–1794); Borgnet, 1867.
Refer to **Monasteries; Namur.**

Fossils, *see* **Palaeontology.**

Fotheringhay.
Bonney (H. K.) Hist. notices, 1821.
Bradley (E.) F. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1886.
[Fotheringay]. Hist. & antiq., 1787.
Refer to **Mary, q. of Scots; Northamptonshire.**

Foundations, *see* **Architecture; Building; Engineering.**

Founding, *see* **Iron & steel.**

Foundlings.
Brownlow (J.) Hist. &c. of F. Hospital, 185
—— Mem.: F. Hospital, 1847.
Cellier (E.) Scheme for hospital, 1687 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809; Somers, v9, 1813].
Refer to **Adoption; Orphans.**

Fountains.
Palissy (B.) Disc., 1580 [*in* Œ., t2, 1888].
Refer to **Gardens; Water-supply.**

Fountains Abbey.
Walbran (J. R.) Guide to Ripon, &c., 1875.
—— Memorials, v1, 2i, 1863–78.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries Yorkshire.**

Fourth Dimension, *see* **Time & space.**

Fowl, *see* **Poultry.**

Fowling, *see* **Bird-catching; Falconry; Sport.**

Fox.
Dale (T. F.) The fox, 1906.
Mivart (St. G.) Dogs, &c., 1890.
Refer to **Hunting; Mammals; Zoology.**

Fox-glove, *see* **Digitalis.**

Fox-hunting, *see* **Hunting.**

Fracture, *see* **Bones; Surgery.**

Framlingham.
Green (R.) Hist., &c., F. & Saxsted, 1834.
Hawes (R.) Hist., 1798.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

France.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Antiquities, *see* * France, Antiquities.
Atlases.
Bibliography.
Castles & Palaces, *see* * Castles & Palaces.
Cathedrals, *see* * Cathedrals.
Census & Population.
Church History, *see* * Church, in France; * Protestants, France.
Churches, *see* * Churches.
Civil Service, *see* * France, Civil Service.
Coast & Islands.
Constitution, *see* * France, Constitution.
Departments, *see* Territorial Divisions, *below, & various depts. in body of Catalogue.*
Ecclesiastical History, *see* * Church, in France; * Protestants, France.
Economics, *see* * France, Economics.
Emigration, *see* * Emigration.
Gazetteers.
Guide-Books & Directories.
History, *see* * France, History.
Natural History, *see* * Natural History.
Public Works.
Revolution, *see* * French Revolution.
Rivers & Lakes.
Roman Antiquities, *see* * Roman Antiquities.
Social Life, *see* * France, Social Life.
Statistics, *see* Census; * France, Economics.
Territorial Divisions.
Topography (gen. works).
—— Ancient & Mediæval.
Towns, Buildings, &c.
Travels &c., to 18 century.
—— 19 century, to 1860.
—— 19 & 20 centuries: 1861—.

Antiquities, *see separate heading* **France, Antiquities.**

Atlases.
[France]. Nouvel atlas (1789), 1827.
Levasseur (V.) Atlas, 1847.

Bibliography.
Dorbon (L.) Répertoire topo-bio-bibl. des prov. de France, *n.d.*

France [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Girault. Bibl. hist. & top., 1845.

Refer to **Bibliography, French; France, History.**

Castles & Palaces, *see separate heading* **Castles & palaces.**

Cathedrals, *see separate heading* **Cathedrals.**

Census & Population.

Bertillon (J.) Probl. de la dépop., 1897.

Cauderlier (G.) Lois de la pop. en Fr., & Atlas, 1902.

Dureau de La Malle. Pop. de la Fr., 14s., 1845.

Goldsmith (L.) Statistics of Fr., 1832.

Laplace. Naissances, &c. à Paris 1771–84, & Fr., 1781–2 [*in* Œ., t11, 1895].

Lavergne (L. de) L'agric. & la pop., 1855–6, 1857.

Levasseur (E.) La pop. fr. av. 1789, 3t, 1889–92.

Nadaillac (J., *m.* de). Affaibl. de la natalité, 1886.

Turot & Bellamy. Surpeuplement, 1907.

Refer to **France, Economics.**

Church History, *see* **Church in France; Protestants, France.**

Churches, *see separate heading* **Churches.**

Coast & Islands.

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s3, 4, 1895.

Guérin (L.) Hist. maritime, 6t, 1851–2.

Infreville (*s.* d') Voy. &c. s. côtes (1629) [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].

Lenthéric (C.) Côtes &c. de la Manche, 1903.

—— Côtes &c. de l'Océan, 1901.

—— Provence maritime, 1880.

Macgregor (J.) Voyage, 1867; 68.

Quatrefages (A. de) Rambles; tr., 2v, 1857.

Séguiran (H. de) Voy. &c. s. côtes de Provence [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].

Constitution, *see separate heading* **France, Constitution.**

Departments, *see* **Territorial divisions,** *below; & var. depts.*

Directories, *see* **Guide-books &c.,** *below.*

Ecclesiastical History, *see* **Church in France; Protestants, France.**

Economics, *see separate heading* **France, Economics.**

Emigration, *see separate heading* **Emigration.**

Gazetteers.

Briand-de Verzé. Nouv. dict., 1839.

Dictionnaire topogr. de la F., 1861–1906.

Garnier (J.) Dict. topogr. du dépt. de la Somme [*in* S. d. A. de P., t21, 24, 1867–78].

Girault (P. A. E.) Dict. géogr., hist., &c., 3v, 1844–8.

Joanne (P.) Dict. géogr. & admin., 7t, 1890–1905.

Vivien de St. Martin (L.) Nouv. dict. de géog., 7t, 1879–95; Suppl., 2t, 1897–1900.

Guide-books & Directories.

Almanach nat.: annuaire off., 1908.

Baedeker (C.) Nord de la F., 1884.

—— N. France, 1894; 99; 1905.

—— S. F., 1891; 1902.

Bernard (F.) De Lyon à la Méditerranée, 1855?.

Black, *publ.* S. of F., East half, 1885.

Girault (P. A. E.) Guide, 1838.

Hare (A. J. C.) S.E. Fr., 1890.

—— S.W. France, 1890.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. F., 1847; 77–8; 92. Patria, 2p, 1847.

France [*continued*].

Guide-books & Directories [*continued*].

Richard (J. B.), *ps.* Conducteur, 1856.

—— Guide, 1836.

Tour de France, t1, 1904–5.

Vaysse de Villiers. Descr. routière &c., 15v, 1813–39.

History, *see separate heading* **France, History.**

Maps, *see Atlases, above.*

Natural History, *see* **Botany; Forestry; Geology; Mineralogy; Natural history; Zoology.**

Public Works.

Arago (D. F. J.) Divers établ. [*in* Œ., t6, 1856].

Aucoc (L.) Conférences s. l'admin. &c., 3t, 1878–82.

Auriac (E. d') Hist. anecdot., 1861.

[Exhibitions. London]. Emp. Franç.: not. s. modèles, cartes &c., 1862.

[Exhibitions. Melbourne]. F.: Designs, &c.; tr., 1880.

Guyot (Y.) 3 ans au Min. des trav. pub. (1889–92), 1895.

Rivers & Lakes.

Delebecque (A.) Les lacs, 1898.

Molloy (J. L.) Autumn holiday, 1874.

Refer to **Rivers,** *& names of various rivers, e.g.* **Loire; Meuse; Rhone; Saône; Seine.**

Social Life, *see separate heading* **France, Social life.**

Statistics, *see* **Census,** *above;* **France, Economics.**

Territorial Divisions (*see also* **Topography,** *below*).

Ardascheff. Intendants de Prov. sous Louis XVI; tr., 1909.

Babeau (A.) La province sous l'Anc. Rég., 2t, 1894.

Baillet (A.) Div. d. Gaules en 17 prov. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].

Block (M.) Entretiens: Le Dépt., *n.d.*

Deloche (M.) Géog. hist. &c. au m. âge, 2p, 1860–3.

—— Pagi & vicairies du Limousin, 9–11s., 1901.

Desjardins (E.) Géogr. &c. de la Gaule rom., 4t, 1876–93.

[France: Conseils gén.]. Cat. des procès-verbaux, 1790 à l'an II, 1891.

Gorré. Liste des bailliages & sénéchaussées [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann., 1849].

Guérard. Capitulaire de Villis (9c.), 1857.

Longnon (A.) Et. s. les pagi, p1, 2, 1869–72.

Mabille (E.) Divisions &c. de Touraine [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23–27, 1862–6].

Taillandier. Pays d'état [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann., 1852].

Viard (J.) Gages des officiers royaux, vers 1329 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].

Refer to **Local government.**

Topography (*see also* **Atlases; Guide-books,** *above;* **Travels,** *below*).

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s1–50, 1894–1907.

Bonnechose (E. de) Géogr. hist. & pol., 1875.

Brossard (C.) Géogr. pitt. & mon., t1–6, 1900–6.

Collier (G.) France (1773), 1865.

Duruy (V.) Intr. à l'hist., 1865.

Fallex (M.) & A. Mairey. La F. &c., 1909.

Hare (A. J. C.) N.E. France, 1890.

Marga (A.) Géogr. milit., p1, 2t, & atlas, 1885.

Reclus (J. J. E.) Nouv. géogr., t2, 1877; tr., *n.d.*

France [*continued*].

Topography [*continued*].

Reclus (O.) Le plus beau royaume, 1899.

Roberts (*miss* M.) F., 1881.

Robida (A.) Vieille F., 4t, 1890–3.

Rose (E. W.) Cathedrals & cloisters of S. of F., 2v, 1906.

Vaysse de Villiers. Descr. routière &c., 15v, 1813–39.

Vidal de La Blanche (P.) Tableau, 1903.

Zeiller (M.) Topogr., 17–29, 1655–61.

—— ***: Ancient & Mediæval*** (*see also* ***Territorial divisions,*** *above*).

Deloche (M.) Géogr. hist. &c. au m. âge, 2p, 1860–3.

Desjardins (E.) Géogr. hist. & admin., Gaule rom., 4t, 1876–93.

Gallois (L.) Orig. de la carte: Oronce Finé (16c.), 1891.

Havet (J.) Frontière d'Emp. dans l'Argonne, 1288 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].

Lenthéric (C.) La Gr. & l'Or. en Provence, 1878.

—— Villes mortes du Golfe de Lyon, 1876; 79; 89.

Longnon (A.) Et. s. les pagi, p1, 2, 1869–72.

Maury (L. F. A.) Forêts, 1860.

Valesius (H.) Notitia, 1675.

Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) Géogr. des Gaules, 3t, 1839.

Towns, Buildings, &c. (*see also* ***Travels,*** *below*).

N.B. For municipal govt. & institutions, see **Towns.**

Bibl. Nat. Coll. de dessins s. dépts., formée p. Destailleur, 1897.

Blanchet (J. A.) Enceintes rom., 1907.

Bouchot (H.) Cat. des dessins d'E. Martellange, 1605–39 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t47, 1886].

Guilbert (A.) Hist. des villes, 6t, 1845–8.

Havard (H.) F. artist. & mon., 6t, 1892–5.

Hunnewell (J. F.) Historic mons., 1884.

Millin (A. L.) Antiq. nat., 5t, 1790–9.

Montalembert. Du vandalisme &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v17].

Refer to **Architecture; Castles & palaces, Cathedrals; Churches; France, Antiquities; Paris;** *& various towns.*

Travels: to 18 century.

Babeau (A.) Voyageurs (16–18c.), 1885.

Baggesen (J. I.) Værker, B4, 1882.

Boissel (T. C. G.) Voyage pittor., 1795.

Burney (C.) State of music, 2v, 1773.

Coningsby (M., *ctss. of*) Letters, 1737–8, 1842.

Ferrier (R.) Journal, 1687, 1894.

Fountainhall (*ld.*) Journals, 1665–76, 1900.

[France]. Tour in F. & It. (1675), *see A. C.*

Hentzner (P.) Itin. (1596–1600), 1629.

Jardine (A.) Letters, 2v, 1788.

Jones (W.) Obs., 2v, 1777.

Karamzin (N. M.) Lettres (1789–90), tr., 1867.

Link (H. F.) Travels; tr., 1801.

Locatelli (S.) Voyage, 1664–5, tr., 1905.

Mahlerische Wander., Südl. F., 1792.

Navagero (A.) Viaggio (16c.) [*in* Op., 1718].

Nouveau voyage de F., 1750.

Nugent (T.) Grand tour, v4, 1749.

Overbury (T.) Obs. (1609), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].

[Pays-Bas]. Coll. des voy. des souv. (1395–1600), 4t, 1876–82.

Ponz (A.) Viage, 2t, 1785.

Rigby (E.) Letters (1789); Eastlake, 1880.

Secundus (J.) Itinera tria (16c.) [*in* Op., 1631].

Skippon (P.) Journey (1663), *see A. C.*

France [*continued*].

Travels : to 18 century [*continued*].

Smollett. Travels (1763–5) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*]
Thicknesse (P.) Year's journey, 2v, 1777; 78; 89.
Thümmel (M. A. v.) Reise in d. mittägl. Prov. [*in* Wke., B1–6, 1839].
Young (A.) Travels, 1787–9, *var. ed.*

—— : 19 century : to 1860.

Allies (T. W.) Journal, 1849.
Bell (R.) Wayside pictures, 1850.
Best (H.) 4 years, 1826.
Beyle (M. H.) Mém. d'un touriste, s2, 1854; 2t, 1877–9.
Birkbeck (M.) Journey thr. F., 1814; App., 1815.
Blayney (A. T. B.) Journey, 2v, 1814.
Blessington (M., *ctss. of*) Idler, 2v, 1841.
Boys (E.) Captivity, 1803–9, 1831.
Bray (A. E.) Letters, 1820.
Brockedon (W.) Road-book, 1835.
Bronn (H. G.) Ergebnisse, 2T, 1826–32 ?.
Campe (J. H.) Reise, 2T, 1803.
Chamier (F.) Travels, 3v, 1855.
Chorley (H. F.) Music & manners, 3v, 1841.
Cooke (J. H.) Narr., S. Fr. &c., 1814–5, 1835.
Cooper (J. F.) Residence, 2v, 1836.
Costello (L. S.) Summer, 2v, 1840.
Cruise: 3 months, 1818.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibliogr. &c. tour, 3v, 1821.
Dumas (A.), *père*. Impressions : Midi de la F., 2t, 1841; 51; 65.
—— Pictures, S. of F., *n.d.*
Duthie (W.) Tramp's wallet, 1848.
Elton (C. I.) Shelley's visits, 1814–16, 1894.
Estourmel (*c.* J. d') Souv., 1830–2, 1848.
Harding (J. D.) 75 views, 1834.
Hawthorne (N.) Passages f. F. & It. note-books, 2v, 1871; [*& in* C. Wks., v10, 1893].
Hazlitt (W.) Notes, 1826; [*& in* Coll. wks., v9, 1903].
Inglis (H. D.) Switz., S.F., &c., 2v, 1831; 35.
Johnson (F. H.) Winter's sk. in S. F., 1857.
Lamont (M. M.) Impressions, 1844.
Maclaren (C.) Sk. (1839–47) [*in* Sel. wr., v2, 1869].
Maclean (C.) Excursion, 1801–3, 1804.
Mérimée (P.) Notes, midi de la F., 1835.
—— Notes, l'ouest de la F., 1837.
Millin (A. L.) Voy. dans les dép. du midi, 4t, 1807–11; Atlas, 1807.
Musgrave (G. M.) Parson, &c., 3v, 1848.
Niemeyer (A. H.) Beobacht. (1807), 4B, 1822–6; B1, 2, 1820–1.
Palmerston (H., *visct.*) Journals of tours, 1815 & 1818, 1871. [P349].
Pepys (*lady* C. M.) On a plank, 2v, 1860.
Pinkney (N.) Travels thr. S. Fr., 1807–8, 1814.
Reach (A. B.) Claret &c., 1852.
Rochau (A. L. v.) Reiseleben in Südfr., 2B, 1847.
Schopenhauer (J. H.) Reise d. südl. F. [*in* Schr., B17, 18, 1831].
Senior (N. W.) Journals, 1848–52, 2v, 1871.
Stanley (E.) Before & after Waterloo, 1907.
Sylvanus, *ps.* Pedestrian remin., 1846.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries : 1861—.

Acland-Troyte. Pyrenees to Channel, 1887.
Alarcon (P. A. de) De Madrid á Nápoles, 2t, 1886.
Arène (P.) & A. Tournier. Des Alpes aux Pyrénées, 1891.
Bankes (G. N.) Across F., 1892.
Barker (E. H.) Wayfaring, 1890.
Betham-Edwards. East of Paris, 1902.
—— F. of to-day, 2v, 1892–4.
—— Holidays in E. F., 1879.
—— Lit. rambles, 1907.
—— Year in W. Fr., 1877.

France [*continued*].

Travels : 19 & 20 centuries : 1861 — [*cont.*].

Blackburn (H.) Artistic travel, 1892; 95.
Boland (H.) Zigzags, 1905.
Bordeaux (H.) Paysages, 1906.
Caddy (F.) Footsteps of J. d'Arc, 1886.
Capper (S. J.) Wanderings, 1871.
Champney (E. W.) Romance of Bourbon châteaux, 1903.
Claretie (J.) Journées, 1870.
Collins (C. A.) Cruise, 1863.
Craik (D. M.) Fair F., 1871.
Darmesteter (J.) Fields, 1904.
Essington (R. W.) Over Volcanoes, 1872.
Eyre (M.) Walks in S. of F., 1865.
Field (*mrs.* H. M.) Home sk., 1875.
Frye (W. E.) After Waterloo; remin., 1815–19; Reinach, 1908.
Gibson (C.) Little pilgrimages, 1906.
Hallays (A.) En-flânant, 1903.
Hamerton (P. G.) Round my house, 1876.
Hugo (V.) En voyage, 1892.
Hurlbert (W. H.) France, 1890.
—— Voyage, 1890.
Ireland (W. W.) Studies, 1867.
James (H.) Little tour, 1900; 01.
—— Portraits, 1883.
Johnson (C.) Along F. byways, 1900.
Klein (F.) Découv. du vieux monde, 1906.
Lee (V.) Sentimental traveller, 1908.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, F., 2v, 1880.
Lowth (G. T.) Wanderer in W. F., 1863.
Maud (C. E.) Felicity in F., 1906.
Miller (W.) Wintering, 1879.
Moens (W. J. C.) Thr. F. &c., 1876.
Murray (A. H. H.) Sketches, 1904.
Musgrave (G. M.) Nooks, 2v, 1867.
Paris nach Bern [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v7, 1876–87].
Pennell (J. & E. R.) Our journey, 1888.
Sala (G. A.) Journey due S., 1885.
Sherrill (C. H.) Stained glass tours, 1908.
Somerville & Martin. In vine country, 1893.
Stevenson (R. L.) Inland voyage, 1878; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1906].
Stokes (M. McN.) 3 months in Forests, 1895.
Taine (H. A.) Carnets, 1863–5, 1897; tr., 1897.
Thomas (F.) Dern. quartier, 1869.
Verney (F., *lady*) Peasant properties, v1, 1885.
Warner (A.) Seeing F. w. uncle John, 1906.
Wey (F.) Dick Moon en F., 1862.

Refer to

Agriculture.	**Flanders.**	**Meteorology**
Alps.	**Forestry &c.**	**Museums.**
Alsace-L.	**Fr., Soc. life.**	**Music, Fr.**
Angoumois.	**Franche-Cté.**	**Nivernais.**
Anjou.	**Friendly soc.**	**Normandy.**
Art.	**Gascony.**	**Orléannais.**
Artois.	**Geology.**	**Painting.**
Auvergne.	**Gex, Pays de.**	**Picardy.**
Basques &c.	**Glaciers.**	**Place-names.**
Béarn.	**Guienne.**	**Poitou.**
Berry.	**Health res.**	**Prisons.**
Botany.	**Hospitals &c.**	**Provence.**
Bourbonnais	**Ile-de-France.**	**Pyrenees.**
Brittany.	**Insurance.**	**Railways.**
Burgundy.	**Land.**	**Reformatories**
Canals.	**Languedoc.**	**Roussillon.**
Cévennes.	**Limousin.**	**Savoy.**
Champagne.	**Local gov.**	**Schools.**
Companies &c	**Lorraine.**	**Touraine.**
Crime.	**Lyonnais.**	**Towns.**
Dauphiné.	**Maine.**	**Velay.**
Education.	**Marche.**	**Vivarais.**
Exhibitions.	**Massif centr.**	**Vosges.**

& see names of Departments, & Towns referred to under each Department, &c.

France, Antiquities.

Académie Celt., Méms., 6t, 1807–12.
Barailon. Ruines, &c., Toull [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
Baye (*b.* J. de) Etudes : industrie longobarde, 1888.
Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t1–4, 1889–97.
Blanchet (J. A.) Enceintes rom., 1907.
Boucher d'Argis (A. G.) Varietés hist., 3t, 1752.
Brossard (C.) Géogr. pitt. & mon., t1–6, 1900–6.
Cartailhac (E.) F. préhist., 1889.
Caumont (A. de) Cours : Hist. de l'art, l'ouest de la F. j. 17s., 6p & Atlas, 1830–41.
Charmes (X.) Com. des Travaux, t3, 1886.
Cochet (J. B. D.) Sépultures, 1857.
Déchelette (J.) Vases céram. de la Gaule rom., 2t, 1904.
Desjardins (E.) Géogr. hist., 4t, 1876–93.
[France]. Docs. inéd. s. l'hist., Rapports, &c., 1839.
Guilhermy (*b.* R. de) Inscr. 5–18s., t1–5, 1873–83.
Hunnewell (J. F.) Hist. mons., 1884.
Lartet (E.) & H. Christy. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ : Périgord &c., 1865–75.
Le Blant (E.) Inscr. chrét. (—8s.), 2t, 1856–65.
—— Nouv. rec. des inscr. chrét. (—8s.), 1892.
—— Sarcophages chrét., 1886.
Mabillon (J.) Anc. sépult. de nos rois [*in* Ouvr. posth., t2, 1724].
Marion (J.) Voy. arch., S.-Ou. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 9, 1846–8].
Millin (A. L.) Antiq. nat., 5t, 1790–9.
Montfaucon (B. de) Monumens (420–1610), 5t, 1729–33.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye. Antiq. nat.; Reinach, 2t, 1889–94.
—— Cat. du Musée, *n.d.*

Periodicals &c.

Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Soc. arch. du Midi. Mém., 1847–96.
Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr. Ann. hist., 1836–63; Bull., 1834–62; Ann.-Bull., 1863—. [B.]
Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Bull., 1895—; Mém., 1896—.
Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie. Mém., 1838—.
Soc. Nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mém., 1817–55.

Refer to **Castles & palaces; Celtic antiq.; Christian antiq.; Church antiq.; Dolmens; Roman antiq.;** *& various Provinces, Departments & Towns.*

France, Civil Service.

Almanach national, 1899.
Lowell (A. L.) Colonial c. s., 1900.

Refer to **France, Constitution;** *& subheading Ministers, &c. under* **France, Hist.**

France, Constitution.

Bertauld (C. A.) Philosophie pol., 1861.
Biedermann (C.) Entwickelung [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Bodley (J. E. C.) France, 2v, 1898; 99.
—— La France, 1901.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Caractère de l'hist. civ. [*in h.* Quest., t1, 1860].
Gavet (G.) Sources de l'hist. d. instit. &c., 1899.
Leroux (A.) Massif central, 3t, 1898.
Paquier (J. B.) Hist. de l'unité pol., 3t, 1879–80.

France, Constitution [*continued*].

Taine (H. A.) Orig. de la Fr. contemp., 6t, *var. ed. & tr.*

Warnkönig (L. A.) & L. v. Stein. Fr. Staats- und Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1846–8.

to 1789.

Ardascheff. Intendants de Prov. (18c.); tr., 1909.

Argenson (R. L., *m.* d') Consid., 1765.

Babeau (A.) La prov. sous l'Anc. Rég., 2t, 1894.

Bonvalot (E. T.) Hist. du droit & des instit. de la Lorraine &c. (843–1789), 1895.

Boulainvilliers (*c.* H. de) Hist. (—1470), 2t, 1727.

Bouquet. Rec., t21–24 (13–14c.), 1855–1904.

Bourgeois (E.) L'assemblée de Quierzy (877) [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].

Broc (*vte.* H. de) La Fr. sous l'Anc. Rég., 2p, 1887–9.

Caillet (J.) L'admin. (1624–42), 2t, 1861.

Capefigue. Hist., 1223–1483, 4t, 1834.

Chéruel (P. A.) Hist. de l'admin., 1180–1715, 2t, 1855.

Damiens de Gomicourt (A. P.) Diss., prem. temps; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t5, 1838].

Dareste (C.) Hist. de l'admin. (12–18c.), 2t, 1848.

Du Buat-Nançay (L. G.) Les origines, 4t, 1757.

Flach (J.) Origines, 10 & 11s., t1–3, 1886–1904.

Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit. de l'anc. F., 6t, 1875–92.

—— Hist. des instit., 1, La Gaule rom., 1875; 91; 1901.

Garnier (J. J.) Tr. de l'orig. (1765); *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t5, 1838].

Gasquet (A.) Précis (—18c.), 2t, 1885.

Glasson (E. D.) Hist., t1–8 (j. 18s.), 1887–1903. [B.]

Gourcy (C. de) L'état des personnes (1769) [*in* Leber, Coll., t5, 1838].

Guérard (B.) Formation de l'état (—15c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].

Guizot (F.) Essais (j. 11s.), 1823; 2t, 1837.

Hincmar. De ordine palatii (c. 882), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Legum sectio 2, t2, 1897].

Imbart de la Tour. Orig. de la réforme (1453–1525), 1905.

Jourdain (C.) Royauté fr. &c., m. âge, 1876.

Lasteyrie (J. de) Hist., p1 (5–9c.), 1860.

Leber (J. M. C.) Coll. d. diss. &c., 20t, 1838.

Lehuërou (J. M.) Hist. des instit. méroving. & caroling., 2t, 1843.

Lemaire (A.) Lois fondam. (6–18c.), 1907.

Lévesque. Gouvt. sous les 2 prem. dyn. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804].

Luchaire (A.) Hist. des instit. monarch., 987–1180, 3t, 1883–5.

—— Manuel, Capétiens, 1892.

Mably. Obs. (j. 14s.), 2t, 1765; (j. 1715), 6t, 1788; [*& in* Œ., t1–3, 1794/5].

Mayer (E.) Mittelalt. Verfassungsgesch. (9–14J.), B1, 2, 1899.

Migeon (J.) La Fr., ses instit., t1 (j. 7s.), 1846.

Montesquieu. Mém. s. la c. [*in h.* Mélanges, 1892].

Picot (G. M. R.) Hist. des Etats Gén., 1355–1614, 4t, 1872.

Relation, États-gén., 1614 [*in* A. cur., s2, t1, 1837].

Rocquain (F.) Etudes (12–18s.), 1875.

Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Ecrits (18c.), t3, 4, 1881–2.

France, Constitution [*continued*].

to 1789 [*continued*].

Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Projets du duc de Bourgogne (c. 1711), 1860.

Taine (H. A.) Orig.: Anc. Rég., *var. ed. & tr.*

Vallet de Viriville. Mém. s. institutions de Ch. VII [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].

Vertot (R. de) Royaume (—1032) [*in h.* Hist. de Port., 1834].

Viollet (P.) Droit pub.: Hist. des instit. (—c. 16c.), 3t, 1890–1903.

1789—.

Andréani (A.) Guide prat. de l'admin., 1894.

Année (L') admin., 1904, 1905.

Aucoc (L.) Confér. s. l'admin. & le droit admin., 3t, 1878–82.

Authentic copy of new plan of Fr. Constit., 1793. [P240].

Barante (*b.* de) Questions, 1849.

Barthélemy (J.) L'intr. du régime parl. (1814–30), 1904.

Bastiat (F.) Incompatibilités parl., 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].

Berton (H.) L'évol. du 2nd Empire, 1900.

Bertrand (A.) L'organisation, 1882.

Block (M.) Dict. de l'admin., 2t, 1905.

—— Entretiens s. l'admin., 3t, *n.d.*

Boinvilliers (E.) A quoi servent les parl., 1815–30, 1848–70, 1883.

Broglie (A., *d.* de) Vues s. le gouv., 1870.

Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) C. de 1875 [*in h.* Hist. & pol., 1897].

Carné (*c.* L. de) Et. s. l'hist. du gouvt., 1789–1848, 2t, 1855.

Chardon (H.) L'admin.: fonctionnaires, 1908.

Condorcet (*m.* de) Plan, 1793 [*in* Œ., t12, 1847].

Cormenin. Préceptes parl., 1839.

Dalling & Bulwer (*b.*) Monarchy of mid. classes, 2v, 1836.

Duguit (L.) & H. Monnier. Les constit., &c. dep. 1789, 1898.

Duvergier de Hauranne (P.) Hist. du gouvt. parl., t1–10 (1789–1830), 1857–71.

Edmond-Blanc (A.) Napoléon I, 1880.

Ferrand (J.) Césarisme & démocratie, 1904.

Foncin (P.) Les pays de F., 1898.

France: her govt. &c., 1844.

Gaullieur (H.) Paternal state, 1898.

Gentz (F. v.) Üb. d. Deklar. d. Rechte [*in* Schr., B2, 1837].

Guizot. Moyens de gouv. &c. [*in* Œ. pol., t4, 1831].

Hélie (F. A.) Les c. (1789–1875), 1880.

Laffitte (P.) Paradoxe de l'égalité, 1887.

Lamartine (A. de) Fr. parl., 1834–51, 6t, 1864–5.

Lanessan (J. L. de). Républ. démocrat., 1897.

Lavergne (L. de) Constit. de 1852 &c., 1860. [P251].

Leverdays (E.) Nouv. organis. de la Républ., 1892.

Moreau (F.) Règl. admin., 1902.

Muel (L.) Précis des Assemblées parl., &c., 1789–1895, 1896.

Passy (L.) Hist. admin., 1789–1815: Frochot, 1867.

Périer (A. C. V. L.) L'art. 75 de la Constit. de l'an VIII sous le régime de la C. de 1852, 1867. [P254].

Raumer (F. v.) Fr. Verfassungsformen seit 1789 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].

Renouvier. Manuel républ., 1904.

Scherer (E. H. A.) Démocratie &c., 1883; 84.

—— Révision de la c., 1882.

France, Constitution [*continued*].

1789— [*continued*].

Taine (H. A.) Orig.: Rév. & Rég. mod., *var. ed. & tr.*

Treitschke (H. v.) F. Staatsleben [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, B3, 1871].

Trochu (L. J.) Œuvres, t2, 1896.

Conseil du Roi & Grand Conseil.

Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Hist. des conseils du roi dep. l'orig. de la monarchie [*in h.* Quest., t1, 1860].

[France]. Arch. nat. Invent. & doc. Arrêts du Cons. d'Etat, 1589–1610; Valois, 2t, 1886–93.

Valois (N.) C. du Roi & Gr. C. (1483–4) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43–4, 1882–3].

Law (*see also* **Law, Fr.** *for Codes*).

Aucoc (L.) Confér. s. l'admin. & le droit admin., 3t, 1878–82.

Bard (A.) & P. Robiquet. Droit constit. comparé: La c. fr. (1875), 1878.

Bœuf (F.) Résumé, droit admin., 1906.

Boutmy (E.) Etudes, 1903; tr., 1891.

Duguit (L.) Manuel de droit constit., 1907.

Esmein (A.) Eléments de droit constit., 1903.

Fleury (C.) Droit public [*in* Opusc., t4i, 1781].

Hauriou (M.) Droit admin. & droit public, 1907.

Moreau (F.) Manuel de droit admin., 1909.

Pierre (E.) Tr. de droit polit., élect. & parl., 1893.

Parlement, *see* **Law, French.**

Royal Prerogative.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém. s. joyeux avénement [*in* Œ., t5, 1788].

Baisers d'étiquette, 1699 [*in* A. cur., s2, t12, 1840].

Jourdain (C.) Excursions, m. â., 1888.

Savaron (J.) Tr. de la souv., (1615); *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].

Refer to **Aides, Cour des; Assemblée nationale, 1789–92; Assemblées provinciales; Ballot; Chancellor, French; Communes; Comptes, Chambres des; Constitutions; Crown lands &c.; Elections; Etats généraux; France,** *Territorial divisions*; **France, Hist.; French Revol.; Grands-Jours; Law, French; Local gov.; Suffrage; Tiers état; Towns.**

France, Economics (*i.e. Economic condition of France*).

Refer to **Economics, French writers,** *for theoretical works of French Economists.*

to 16 century.

Araskhaniantz (A.) Fr. Getreidehandelspol. b. 1789, 1882.

Dareste (C.) Hist. de l'admin. (12–18c.), 2t, 1848.

Disc. sur causes de cherté en F., 1574 [*in* A. cur., s1, t6, 1835].

Fagniez (G.) L'écon. soc., 1589–1610, 1897.

Imbart de la Tour. Orig. de la réforme, 1453–1525, 1905.

Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. d. fr. Wirthschaftslebens, 11.J., 1879.

Loisel (S.) Essai s. la lég. écon. des Carolingiens, 1904.

Traitte des finances, 1580 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].

17 & 18 centuries.

Araskhaniantz (A.) Fr. Getreidehandelspol. b. 1789, 1882.

Boisguillebert. Détail de la F., 1843.

Bridges (J. H.) F., Richelieu &c., 1866.

Dareste (C.) Hist. de l'admin. (12–18c.), 2t, 1848.

Esterno (*cte.* F. d') Privilégiés, t1, 1867–8.

France, Economics [*continued*].

17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Fagniez (G.) L'écon. soc., 1589–1610, 1897.
Farnam (H. W.) Innere fr. Gewerbepol. (17 & 18c.), 1879.
[France]. Mém. des intendants s. généralités, t1, Paris (17c.); Boislisle, 1881.
Ivernois (F. d') Tableau des pertes, 1799.
Joubleau (F.) Et. s. Colbert (17c.), 2t, 1856.
Lavergne (L. de) Economistes du 18s., 1870.
Law (J.) Lettres [*in* Economistes, 1843].
Lohmann (F.) Vauban in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökon. (17c.), 1895.
Mirabeau & Quesnay. L'ami des hommes, 8t, 1760–4.
Necker (J.) Œ., 15t, 1820–1.
—— Législ. & le comm. des grains [*in* Œ., t1, 1820].
Neymarck (A.) Turgot & ses doct., 2t, 1885.
Sargent (A. J.) Ec. policy of Colbert (17c.), 1899. [B.]
Stourm (R.) Finances, 2t, 1885.
Turgot. Œ., 9t, 1808–10; 1844.
Véron de Forbonnois (F.) Recherches, 1595–1721, 2t, 1758.
Young (A.) Travels, 1787–9, *var. ed.*

19 & 20 centuries.

Block (M.) Statistique, 2t, 1860; 75.
Corbon (C. A.) Secret du peuple de Paris, 1863.
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Forces product. & comm., 2t, 1827.
Economiste (L') français, 1873—.
Foville (A. de) La F. écon., 1889, 1890.
Goldsmith (L.) Statistics, 1832.
Guyot (Y.) 3 ans au Min. des trav. pub. (1889–92), 1895.
Journal des économistes, 1842–70.
Lavergne & Henry. Richesse de la F.: fortune &c. privés, 1908.
Lebon (A.) & P. Pelet. F. as it is; tr., 1888.
Levasseur (E.) Questions ouvr. &c. sous la 3e Républ., 1907.
Martin (F.) Comm. hdbk., 1867.
Patria, 2p, 1847.
Raudot (C. M.) Décadence de F., 1850.
—— Grandeur possible, 1851.
Rostand (E.) Questions d'écon. soc. [*Marseille*], 1889.
Schnitzler (J. H.) Création de la richesse, 2t, 1842.
Wolowski. Résultats écon. du payement de la contrib. de guerre, 1874. [P345].

Refer to

Agriculture.	**France, Hist.,** *Finance.*	**Peasantry.**
Banks &c.		**Poor.**
Capital &c.	**Industries.**	**Stock exch.**
Charity &c.	**Land.**	**Taxation.**
Co-operation	**Money &c.**	**Trade.**
Customs &c.	**Monopolies&c.**	**Working classes.**
Finance.	**Nat. debt.**	

France, History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & Misc.).
—— to 481 A.D.
—— 481–752.
—— 752–987.
—— 987–1328.
—— 1328–1498.
—— 1498–1589.
—— 1589–1789.
—— 1789—.
Bibliography & Indexes to Sources.

France, History [*continued*].

Index to headings &c. [*continued*].

Biographical Collections.
Biographies, *see various kings &c.*
Characteristics of the French, *see* * French (The).
Church, *see* * Church in France; * Protestants, France.
Constitution, *see* * France, Constitution
Dauphins, *see* Kings, &c.
Dictionaries.
Ecclesiastical, *see* * Church in France; * Protestants, France.
Economics, *see* * France, Economics.
Ethnology, *see* * French (The).
Finance (State).
Foreign Relations.
Genealogy, *see* Kings, &c.
Kings, Queens, & Princes.
Ministers & Officers of State.
National Debt, *see* * National Debt.
Original authorities, *see* Bibliography, *& various periods, & separate headings for various kings &c.*
Papal Relations.
Periodicals & Societies.
Regents.
Revolution, 1789 &c., *see* * French Revolution.
Revolution, 1830, *see* * Charles X.
Revolution, 1848, *see* * French Republic, Second.
Social Life, *see* * France, Social Life.
Sources, *see* Bibliography, *& various periods, & separate headings for various kings &c.*
Succession, *see* Kings, &c.

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Balzac (H. de) Essais hist. [*in* Œ., t23, 1873].
Barante (*b.* de) Mélanges hist., 3t, 1835.
Bastide (J. B.) Hist.: luttes relig. (5–15c.), *n.d.* [P372].
Bonnechose (E. de) Géogr. hist. &c., 1875.
—— Hist., j. 1830, 2t, 1850; 64; j. 1873, 1883; tr., 1862.
Bordier & Charton. Hist., 2t, 1862.
Boulainvilliers (*c.* H. de) Hist. (—1470), 2t, 1727; tr., 2v, 1739.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Questions, t1, 1860.
Cabanès (A.) Indiscrétions, s1–5, 1906–8.
Caboche (C.) Mém. & l'hist. (12–19c.), 2t, 1863.
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Carné (*c.* L. de) Et. s. fondateurs (11–18c.), 2t, 1848.
Challamel (J. A.) Mém. (—1789), 8t, 1866–73.
Chalons (C.) Hist., t1, 2 (—1559), 1741.
Champollion-Figeac. Docs. (8–18c.), 4v, 1841–48.
Chantelauze (R.) Portraits hist. (15–18c.), 1886; 87.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Analyse (j. 1789) [*in* Œ., t5ii, iii, 1835].
Chéruel (P. A.) Hist. de l'admin., 1180–1715, 2t, 1855.
Chroniques de St.-Martial de Limoges, (804–1658); Duplès-Agier, 1874.
Colins (P.) Hist. (1130–1610), 1634.
Craufurd (Q.) Mélanges, 1817.
Crowe (E. E.) Hist., 3v, 1830–1; 5v, 1858–68.
Daniel (G.) Abrégé de l'hist., 9t, 1723–4.
Dareste (C.) Hist., j. 1871, 9t, 1865–85.
Dimier (L.) Les préjugés ennemis, 2t, 1907.
Dumas (A.), *père.* Gaule & Fr., 1833.
Duruy (V.) Abrégé de l'hist., 2t, 1855.
—— Hist., 2t, 1873; abr. tr., (—1896), *n.d.*
—— Intr., 1865.
Du Tillet (J.) Chron. (420–1550) [*in h.* Rec., 1580].
—— Rec. des roys, 1580.
Fabyan (R.) New chron. (—1583), 1811.
Ferrand (*c.* A.) L'esprit, 4t, 1804.
Fournier (E.) L'esprit dans l'hist., 1860; 83.
Fréret (N.) De l'orig. [*in* Œ., t5, 6, 1796].

France, History [*continued*].

Gaillard (G. H.) Observ. (5–18c.), 4t, 1806.
Gearey (C.) 2 Fr. queens, &c. (16–19c.), 1896.
Gesch. der europ. St.: F. (—1774), v. E. A. Schmidt, 4B, 1835–48.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) La F., 1891.
Guérin (L.) Hist. maritime, 6t, 1851–2.
Guizot (F.) Essais (j. 11s.), 1823; 37.
—— Hist., j. 1789, 5t, 1870–76; tr., 1872–6; abrd., 1879.
Hassall (A.) Fr. people, 1902.
Hénault (C. J. F.) Abrégé, 5p, 1775–1800.
Hist. memoirs of H. of Bourbon (1008–1789), 2v, 1831.
Jervis (W. H.) Hist., 1862; 95; 1902.
Kitchin (G. W.) Hist., B.C. 58–1793, 3v, *var. ed.*
Lacroix (P.) Curiosités, 1858.
Lamy (E.) La F. du Levant (4–19s.), 1900.
Langlois (C. V.) Questions, 1906.
Laugel (A.) La France, 1877.
Lavallée (T.) Frontières (—1860), 1864.
—— Hist., 7t, 1874–1901.
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t1–8 (j. 1715), 1901–8.
Le Bas (P.) F.: annales, 2t, 1840–3 [*in* Univers pitt., 11, 12].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll. d. diss., &c., 20t, 1838.
Mably. Obs. (j. 14s.), 2t, 1765; (j. 1715), 6t, 1788; [*& in* Œ., t1–3, 1794/5].
Mackinnon (J.) Growth & decline of monarchy (987–1774), 1902.
Markham (*mrs.*) Hist., 1857; 69.
Martin (B. L. H.) Hist., j. 1789, 19t, 1844–54; 1855–61; dep. 1789, 1878–85; [*for criticisms, see A. C.*].
Masson (G.) Early chroniclers (4–16c.), 1879.
Matter (A. J.) Lettres, &c. (11–18c.), 1846.
Mélanges hist.: choix de doc., 5t, 1873–86.
Menche de Loisne. F. & Angl., 1859; tr., 1859.
Mézeray (F. E. de) Abregé chron. (j. 1610), *var. ed.*
—— Hist., 3t, 1643–51.
Michelet (J.) Hist., j. 1789, 17t, 1840–67; 79–84; [*& in* Œ., 1893–9].
—— Hist. (to 1483); tr., 2v, 1844–6.
Mignet. Formation territ. &c., 11–15s. [*in h.* Et., 1885; Acad. d. Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].
Millot (C. F. X.) Elémens, j. 1763, 3t, 1770.
Monteil (A. A.) Hist., 14–17s., 8t, 1843; 14–18s., 5t, 1853.
Montfaucon (B. de) Monumens (420–1610), 5t, 1729–33.
Paquier (J. B.) Hist. de l'unité pol., 3t, 1879–80.
Peyrat (A.) Hist. & rel., 1858.
Ranke (L. v.) Civil wars, &c., tr., v1, 2 (—1593), 1852; 53.
—— Fr. Gesch. (—18c.), 5B, 1852–61.
Ranken (A.) Hist., 486–1793, 9v, 1801–22.
Ritchie (L.) Romance (8–17c.), 3v, 1831.
Roche (A.) & P. Chasles. Hist., j. 1789, 2t, 1847.
Romantic episodes of chivalric & med Fr.; Vance, 1862.
Rothschild (*b.* F.) Personal characteristics (10–19c.), 1896.
Rozan (C.) Petites ignorances, 1888.
Scott (*sir* W.) Tales of a grandfather Fr. (—1414), 1852; [*& in* Prose wks., v27, 28, 1836].
Scudamore (F. I.) F. in East (15–19c.), 1882
Sewell (E. M.) Pop. hist., to 1715, 1876.
Sismondi. Hist. des Fr., j. 1789, 22t, 1836–46.
—— Précis, 5–16s., 2t, 1839.

France, History [*continued*].

Stephen (J.) Lectures (—1715), 2v, 1851.
Thierry (J. N. A.) Lettres (j. 14s.), 1836.
—— Récits, 3t, 1840.
Universal hist., Mod., v19–21, 1782.
Velly, Villaret & Garnier. Hist. (j. 1564), 33t, 1761–99.
Voltaire. Mélanges hist. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Watson (T. E.) Story of F. (—1799), 2v, 1902.
White (J.) Hist., to 1848, 1860.
Witt (H. de) Chroniqueurs j. 16s., 4v, 1883–95.
Yonge (C. M.) Aunt Charlotte's stories, 1893.
—— Hist. of F., 1879; 82.

to 481 A.D.: Ancient & Roman.

Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t1–4, 1889–97.
Biet (R.) Diss. s. l'étab. des Francs, 1736 [*in* Leber, Coll., t1, 2, 1838].
Blanchet (J. A.) Trésors & invasions german., 1900.
Bloch (G.) Origines &c. [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t1ii, 1900].
Bouquet. Rec., t1–4, 1738–41.
Bréquigny & La Porte du Theil. Diplomata, chartæ, &c. (417–751), 2t, 1843–9.
Cæsar. De bello Gall. (58–41 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Colin (J.) Annibal en Gaule, 1904.
Daniel (G.) Diss.; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t1, 1838].
Desjardins (E.) Géogr. hist. & admin. Gaule rom., 4t, 1876–93.
Dubos (J. B.) Hist. (5–6c.), 4t, 1742.
Fauchet (C.) Antiquitez, j. 987 [*in* Œ., 1610].
Fauriel (C. C.) Hist. (4–9c.), 4t, 1836.
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., 1, Gaule rom., 1875; 91; 1901; 2, Invasion germ., 1891.
Göler (A. v.) Caesars Gall. Krieg, 2T, 1880.
Hirschfeld (O.) Gall. St., 1883–4.
Holmes (T. R. E.) Caesar's conq., 1899.
Jullian (C.) Vercingétorix, 1902.
Laureau (P.) Hist. av. Clovis, 2t, 1789.
Masson (J. P.) Hist. calamitatum (4–5c.) [*in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Mézeray (F. E. de) Histoire, 1696.
Migeon (J.) La F., t1 (j. 7s.), 1846.
Mortillet (G. de) Formation, 1897.
Panegyrici vet. (wr. 3–4c.). *see A. C.*
Pichon (R.) Et. s. litt. lat. dans les Gaules, 1906.
Polemius (S.) Laterculus, a. 449, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Königl. Sächs. Gesells., Abh. d. phil.-hist. Cl., B2, 1857].
Rigollot. Peuples qui envahirent les Gaules, 5s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t10, 1850].
Thierry (A. S. D.) Hist. de la Gaule, 98–397, t1, 1840; 2t, 1879.
—— Hist. des Gaulois, j. 79 A.D., 3t, 1835.
Trognon (A.) Fragm. [*in* Guizot, Coll., Introd., 1834].
Viollet (P.) Mém. s. les cités libres &c. & les princ. insurr. contre Rome, 1891.
Refer to **Alesia; Gaul; Roman antiq.; Roman hist.**

481–752: Merovingian Period.

Ademarus. Hist. (—1028), *see A. C., & consult Potthast*; [*& in* Lair (J.) Et., v2, 1899].
Aimoinus. De gestis Franc. (—653), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641].
Alcuinus: Life of Vedast (d. 540) [*in* Bede, Biog. wr., tr., 1845].
Annales Francici (255–768) [*in* Migne, P. L., 71].
Baluze (E.) Capitularia, 2t, 1677.

France, History [*continued*].

481–752: Merovingian Period [*continued*].

Bayet (C.) *&c.* Xtianisme [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t2i, 1903].
Bernoulli (C.A.) Die Heiligen der M., 1900
Beugnot (*c.* A. A.) Spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à Charles Martel, 1853.
Boulainvilliers (*c.* H. de) Chron. abridg., 412–751 [*in h.* Hist. acc.; tr., v2, 1739].
Bouquet. Rec., t2–4, 1739–41.
Bourdon de Sigrais (C. G.) Consid. s. les Gaulois, &c. [*in* Guizot, Coll., Introd., 1834].
Bréquigny & La Porte du Theil. Diplomata, chartæ, &c. (417–751), 2t, 1843–9.
Chron. breve regum Fr. (548–823) [*in* Henricus, *de Silegrave*, Chron., 1849].
Chronicon Moissiac. (4c.–840) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chroniques d'Anjou (4–13c.), 1869.
Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou (—12c.); Mabille, 1856–71.
Clovis II. Diplomata (640–53) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Dagobert I (d. 638), Gesta, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Dahn (F.) Könige d. Germanen, B7, 1894–95. [B.]
—— Z. merowing. Finanzrecht, 1893.
De genealog. regum Franc. primæ stirpis, &c. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Deloche (M.) Monnayage de l'emp. Maurice Tibère (583–5), 2 méms., 1883.
Desazars de Montgailhard. Conspir. de Gondovald (561–87) [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t14, 1889].
Desiderius, *St.* Epistolæ (7c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725].
Deutsche Gesch., B2, 1896.
Dubos (J. B.) Hist. (5–6s.), 4t, 1742.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., 5t, 1636–49.
Dümmler (E. L.) Epistolæ, t1–3, 1892–9.
Dumont (C. H. F.) Diss. [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Comm. (—918). 2t, 1729.
Fauchet (C.) Antiquitez [*in* Œ., 1610].
Fauriel (C.) Hist. (4–9c.), 4t, 1836.
Favé (I.) L'emp. des Francs. (j. 996), 1889.
Foncemagne. Mém.; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].
Francorum regum 4 diplomata &c. (660–700) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Frantin (J. M. F.) Annales (—843), 10t, 1825–39.
Freculphus. Chron. (—607) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Fredegarius. Chron. (—642), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., p1, 5, 1875–90; 91; 1901.
—— Titres romains [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].
Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. Franc. (—591), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Guizot. Hist. du gouvt. représ., t1, 1851; tr., 1852; [*& in* Œ. pol., t1, 1831].
Hahn (H.) Jahrbücher, 741–52, 1863.
Havet (J.) Questions méroving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t46, 48, 51, 54, 1885–93].
Historia regum Franc. (—1137) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Junghans (W.) Hist. de Childerich & de Chlodovech; tr., 1879.
Lasteyrie (J. de) Hist., p1 (5–9s.), 1860.
Lebeuf. Diss., nom de France, 1740; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t2, 1838].
Lecoy de La Marche. Interprét. d'une lettre de S. Remi à Clovis (486 ?) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866]

France, History [*continued*].

481–752: Merovingian Period [*continued*].

Léger, *St.* Vita (d. 678), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Lehuërou. Hist. des instit. méroving., t1, 1843.
Letronne. Diplômes &c., 1844–7.
Liber hist. Francorum (*cont. to* 752) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Löbell (J. W.) Gregor v. Tours u. s. Zeit (6c.), 1839.
Mascov (J. J.) Gesch., 1737; tr., 2v, 1738.
Metz. Annales de (687–903), *see A. C.*
Miéville (A.) Voyages (476–814), 2t, 1810.
Migeon (J.) La France, t1 (j. 7s.), 1846.
Monod (G.) Ét. s. sources, 1872–85. [B.]
Mon. dominationis pontif. (739–91) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
——: Diplomata (6–8c.), t1, 1872.
——: Leges, t1–2, 1835–7.
——: Legum sectio 2, Capitularia (507–927); Boretius & Krause, 2t, 1883–97.
Ozanam (A. F.) Civ. chrét., 1849; 1893.
Pepin, *le Vieux.* Vita (d. 639), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Perry (W. C.) Franks (—768), 1857.
Pitra (J.B.) Hist. de St. Léger (d. 678), 1846.
Radegunda, *St.* Vita (d. 587), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Richter (G.) Annalen, Abt. 1, 1873.
Robert (P. C.) Prétendue restaur. de Maurice Tibère dans la Province (6c.), 1883.
Rorico. Gesta Franc. (—511), *see A. C.*
Sergeant (L.) Franks, 1898.
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* S. regis vita (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Thierry (J. N. A.) Récits (561–83), 3t, 1840; tr., 1845.
Ursinus, *abbas.* S. Leodegarii vita (d. 678), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Vertot (R. de) Fainéants [*in h.* Hist. de Port., 1834; Leber, Coll., t18, 1838].
Vitæ Sanctorum gen. regii (6–7c.) [*in* Fredegarius; Krusch, 1888].
Refer to **Franks.**

752–987: Carolingian Period.

Refer to **Charlemagne, 768–814; Franks.**

Ademarus. Hist., (—1028), *see A. C., & consult Potthast*; [*& in* Lair, Et., v2, 1899].
Ado, *St.* Chron. (—869), *see A. C.*
Agobardus, *St., abp.* Epist. de divisione Imp.; *& o.p.* (c. 830) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Annales Fuldenses, 680–901 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Annales Laurissenses (741–829) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Annales Mosellani, 703–797 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16].
Annales Vedastini (874–900) [*in* Annales de St.-Bertin, 1871].
Baluze (E.) Capitularia (6–9c.), 2t, 1677.
Bayet (C.) &c. Xtianisme [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t2i, 1903].
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta, I, 751–918, II, 919–1024, 1889–93.
—— Regesta Karolorum, 1833.
Bondois (M.) Transl. d. S. Marcellin & Pierre: ét. s. Einhard, 827–34, 1907.
Bonnell (H. E.) Anfänge des karol. Hauses, 1866.
Boulainvilliers (H. de) Hist. (—1470), 2t, 1727; tr., 2v, 1739.
Bouquet. Rec., t5–9, 1744–57.
Bruel (A.) Chronol. des rois d'apr. les diplômes &c. de Cluny, 9–10s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
—— Chronol. du cartulaire de Brioude (9–11c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1865–6].

France, History [*continued*].

752–987: Carolingian Period [*continued*].

Capitularia (c. 769–839) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97, Scr. Carolini].
Capitularia, 840–921 [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 7; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2; Migne, P. L., 138; Mon. Germ. hist., Leges 1; Sirmond, Op., t3, 1728].
Charles II, *emp.* Epist. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 124].
Chartes & diplômes, t2, Actes de Lothaire & Louis V, 954–87, 1908.
Chronicon Moissiac. (4c.–840) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chroniques d'Anjou (4–13c.), 1869.
Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou (—12c.); Mabille, 1856–71.
Dahn (F.) Könige der Germanen, B8, 1897–9. [B.]
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., 5t, 1636–49.
Dumas (A.), *père*. Gaule & Fr., 1833.
Dümmler (E. L.) Epistolæ, t1–3, 1892–9.
Dumont (C. H. F.) Diss. [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Comm. (—918), 2t, 1729.
Eginhard. Annales (741–829), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
Ellendorf (J. O.) Karolinger u. Hierarchie, 2B, 1838.
English (H. S.) Anc. hist. (10–12c.), 1830.
Ἐπινίκιον, 883 [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Fauchet (C.) Antiquitez, 2v [*in* Œ., 1610].
Fauriel (C. C.) Hist., 4–9s., 4t, 1836.
Favre (E.) Eudes, 882–98, 1893.
—— Fam. d'Evrard (9c.) [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Flodoardus. Chron. (877–978), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
[France]. Archives de l'Emp. Inventaires & doc. Layettes (755–1270), t1–4, 1863–1902.
Frantin (J. M. F.) Annales, 10t, 1825–39.
Frotharius, *bp.* Epistolæ (9c.), *see A. C.*
Funck (F.) Ludwig (778–843), 1832.
Fustel de Coulanges. Articles de Kiersy, 877 [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].
—— Hist. des instit., 6, Transform. de la Roy., 1892.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. d. C., 840–918, 2B, 1848.
Giry (A.) Et. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Guizot. Essais j. 11s., 1823; 37.
Himly (A.) Décadence carloving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Hincmar. Wks. (9c.), *see A. C.*
—— Epistolæ (9c.) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723; Migne, P. L., 126].
Historia Franc. Senon. (688–1034) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Historia regum Franc. (—1137) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Hugues, *de Fleury*. Liber qui mod. regum Franc. cont. actus (841–1108), *see A. C.*
Ivo, *St.* Chron. (—1108), *see A. C. & consult Potthast*.
Jonas, *bp. of Orleans*. De instit. laicali & regia (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Kleinclausz (A.) L'Empire (j. 899), 1902. [B.]
Lasteyrie (J. de) Hist., p1, 5–9s., 1860.
Lehuërou (J. M.) Hist. des instit., t2, 1843.
Lot (F.) Dern. Carolingiens, 954–91, 1891.
Louis I, *emp.* Vita (778–840), Diplomata (793–840) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Lupus (S.) Lettres (830–62), 1888; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Metz, Annales de (687–903), *see A. C.*
Monnier (F.) Hist. des luttes (814–882), 1852.

France, History [*continued*].

752–987: Carolingian Period [*continued*].

Mon. dominationis pontif. (739–91) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
—— Leges, t1–2, 1835–7.
—— Legum sectio 2, Capitularia (507–927); Boretius & Krause, 2t, 1883–97.
Mourin (E.) Comtes de Paris (9–10c.), 1869.
Mühlbacher (E.) Deut. Gesch., 1896.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *see Index*.
Nigellus (E.) Carmina, *see A. C.* [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
—— De rebus gestis Lud. Pii, 781–826 [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Nithardus. De dissens. filiorum Ludovici (814–843), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
Ölsner (L.) Jahrbücher (752–68), 1871.
Paris (A. P.) Les gr. chron., j. 1381, 6t, 1836–8.
Pepin & Carolomannus. Diplomata (742–78) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Poetæ Lat. ævi Carol.; Dümmler & Traube, t1–4i, 1881–99.
Richter (G.) Annalen, Abt. 2 (752–918), 1885–7.
St. Bertin, *abbey*. Annales (741–882), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641; Migne, P. L., 115, 125; Muratori, t2, 1723].
Simson (B. E. v.) Jahrbücher, 814–40, 2B, 1874–6.
Sybel (v.) Karol. Annalen, &c. [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Theganus. De gestis Ludowici (813–35), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
—— Vita Ludovici Imp. (813–35) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106; Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. t2].
Thompson (J. W.) Decline of missi dominici (9c.), 1903.
Tote listoire de F.; Bourdillon, 1897.
Urkunden d. Karolinger, B1 (752–813), 1906.
Vita Lodovici (778–840) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Vogel (W.) Normannen u. d. fr. Reich (799–911), 1906.

987–1328.

N.B. Refer to the following kings :—

Capet, Hugh, 987–96.	**Louis VIII, 1223–6.**
Robert II, 996–1031.	**Louis IX, 1226–70.**
Henry I, 1031–60.	**Philip III, 1270–85.**
Philip I, 1060–1108.	**Philip IV, 1285–1314**
Louis VI, 1108–37.	**Louis X, 1314–6.**
Louis VII, 1137–80.	**Philip V, 1316–22.**
Philip II, 1180–1223.	**Charles IV, 1322–8.**

Ademarus. Hist. (—1028), *see A. C., & consult Potthast*; [*& in* Lair (J.) Et., v2, 1899].
Bertholdus, *Augiensis*. Annales (1054–80), *see A. C. & Potthast*.
Boulainvilliers (H. de) Hist. (—1470), 2t, 1727; tr., 2v, 1739.
Bouquet. Rec., t9–24, 1757–1904.
C. S. P., France, v1, 918–1206, 1899.
Capefigue. Hist., 1223–1483, 4t, 1834.
Chartes & diplomes rel. à l'hist. de F., t1, 2, 1908.
Chronicon S. Martini Turon. (249–1227) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chronique de Rains (Récits d'un ménestrel, 1108–1259), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Chronique d'Ernoul & de Bernard le Trés. (1099–1231); Mas Latrie, 1871.
Chroniques d'Anjou (4–13c.), 1869.

France, History [*continued*].

987–1328 [*continued*].

Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou (—12c.); Mabille, 1856–71.
Chronographia regum Franc., 1270–1405; Moranville, 3t, 1891–7.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., 5t, 1636–1649.
Fragmens (987–1108) [*in* Guizot (F.) Coll., t7, 1825].
[France]. Archives de l'Emp. Inventaires & doc. Layettes (755–1270), t1–4, 1863–1902.
Glaber (R.) Hist. (987–1044), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641].
Guiart (G.) Branche des roy. lignages (1160–1307), *see A. C.*
Guizot. Essais j. 11s., 1823; 37.
Gulielmus Major, *bp. of Anjou*. Gesta (1290–1314) [*in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Hermannus, *Contr.* Chron. (1–1054), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725; Pistorius, t1, 1726; Urstisius, 1585].
Historia Franc. Senon. (688–1034) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Historia regum Franc. mon. S. Dionysii (—1137) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Hugues, *de Fleury*. Chron. (949–1108), *see A. C.*
—— Liber qui mod. regum Franc. cont. actus (841–1108), *see A. C.*
Ivo, *St.* Chron. (—1108), *see A. C., & consult Potthast*.
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t2ii, 3i, 987–1226, par Luchaire, 1901.
—— Hist., t3ii (1226–1328); par Langlois, 1901.
Leroux (A.) Rech., 1292–1378, 1882.
Masson (G.) Mediæval F. (987–1515), 1888.
Michelet (J.) Hist. (—1483); tr., 2v, 1844–6.
Mignet. Formation territ. &c. 11–15s. [*in h.* Et., 1885; Acad. d. Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].
Molinier (A.) Sources, j. 1494, t2, 3, 1902–3.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Mourin (E.) Comtes de Paris (9–10c.), 1869.
Mouskes (P.) Chron. (—1243), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ville-Hardouin, Chron., 1828].
Nangis (G., de) Chron. (1113–1300, cont. —1368), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723; *comm. in* Delisle (L. V.) Mém., 1873; Ec. des Ch., t3, 44, 1841–83].
Ordonnances, v1 (1051–1327), 1723.
Paris (A. P.) Les gr. chron., j. 1381, 6t, 1836–8.
Paris (G.) & A. Jeanroy. Extr. d. chron. fr., 1905.
Petit (J.) Essai de restit. des mémoriaux de la Chambre des Comptes (13–14c.), 1899.
Præclara Franc. facinora (1202–1311) [*in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., 5; tr. *in* Guizot (F.) Coll., t15, 1824].
Ricardus, *Pictav.* Chron. (—1172), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martene & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Richer. Hist. (884–998), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Crusades.**

1328–1498: House of Valois.

N.B. Refer to the following kings :—

Philip VI, 1328–50.	**Charles VII, 1422–61.**
John II, 1350–64.	**Louis XI, 1461–83.**
Charles V, 1364–80.	**Charles VIII, 1483–98.**
Charles VI, 1380–1422.	

Aubert (F.) Parl. de Paris, 1314–1422, 2t, 1886–90.
Bearne (C.) Lives of V. queens (1305–98), 1899.
—— Pictures (1332–1514), 1900.

France, History [*continued*].

1328–1498: House of Valois [*continued*].

Belleval (*m.* R. de) La gr. guerre (1347–1429), 1862.
Boulainvilliers (H. de) Hist. (—1470), 2t, 1727; tr., 2v, 1739.
Brougham (H.) Hist. of Eng. & F. (—1455), 1852; 61.
Buchon (J.A.C.) Chron. &c. (15–16c.), 1875.
Cabaret (J.) Chron. du bon duc Loys de Bourbon (1337–1410); Chazaud, 1876.
Capefigue. Hist., 1223–1483, 4t, 1834.
Chastellain (G.) Chron. (1419–74), *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., 8t, 1863–6; (1430–1) *in* Ec. des Ch., t4, 1842–3]; (1464–70), 2t, 1827.
Chronique des Valois, 1327–93; Luce, 1862.
Chronographia regum Franc., 1270–1405; Moranvillé, 3t, 1891–7.
Coville (A.) Valois, 1328–1422 [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t4i, 1902].
Delaville Le Roulx (J.) La F. en Or., 14s., 2t, 1886–90.
Denifle (H. S.) Désolation, t1, 2, 1897–9.
Eudel du Gord (A.) Rec., 1547–89, 1869.
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
Jacqueton (G.) Doc. rel. à l'admin. financ. (1443–1523), 1891.
Leathes (S.) F. (14–16c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Lefebvre (J.) Chron. (15c.), 2t, 1876–81.
Leroux (A.) Rech., 1292–1378, 1882.
Masson (G.) Mediæval F. (987–1515), 1888.
Michelet (J.) Hist. (—1483), tr., 2v, 1844–6.
Molinier (A.) Sources, j. 1494, t4–6, 1904–6.
Molinier (E.) Arnoul d'Audrehem, 130 . – 1370, 1883.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron. (1400–44), *see A. C.*
Morel (O.) Gr. Chancellerie, 1328–1400, 1900.
Ordonnances des rois (1051–1514), 21v, 1723–1849.
Paris (A. P.) Les gr. chron., j. 1381, 6t, 1836–38.
Paris (G.) & A. Jeanroy. Extr. d. chron. fr., 1905.
Perrens (F. T.) La démocratie, 14, 15s, 2t, 1873.
Samaran (C.) Maison d'Armagnac, 15s., 1907.
Wraxall (N.W.) Hist., 1364–1574, 2v, 1807.
Refer to **Hundred years' war.**

1498–1589.

N.B. Refer to the following kings:—

Louis XII, 1498–1515	**Francis II, 1559–60**
Francis I, 1515–47.	**Charles IX, 1560–74**
Henry II, 1547–59.	**Henry III, 1574–89.**

Aguesse (L.) Hist. (1515–99), 4t, 1882–6.
Anquetil (L. P.) L'esprit de la Ligue (1559–1704), 3t, 1771.
Armstrong (E.) F. wars of relig. (1559–98), 1892; 1904.
Aumale (H., *d.* d') Hist. des Condé, 7t, & Index, 1863[69]–96.
Barthold (F. W.) Deutschland u. d. Hugenotten, B1 (1531–63), 1848.
Belleval (*m.* R. de) Dern. Valois (1559–89), 1900.
Bouillé (*m.* R. de) Hist. des ducs de Guise, 4t, 1849.
Buchon (J.A.C.) Chron. & mém. (15–16c.), 1875.
Butler (A. J.) Wars (1562–93) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Cabanès (A.) Cabinet secret, 4s., 1905–8.
[Calais]. Chron. of C. (1487–1540), 1846.
Catherine, *de' Medici.* Lettres, 9v (1533–88), 1880–1905.
Condé (L. J., *pr.* de) Méms. de la m. de Condé, 1820.

France, History [*continued*].

1498–1589 [*continued*].

Davila. Ist. (1559–98). *var. ed. & tr.* [*comm. by* J. Adams *in h.* Wks., v6, 1851].
Forneron (H.) Ducs de Guise, 2t, 1877; 93.
Grant (A. J.) F. mon., 1483–1789, 2v, 1900.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Sidelights (1523–1643), 1903.
Hanna (W.) Wars (1515–1610), 1871.
Hanotaux (G.) Ét., 16 & 17s., 1886.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Last of Valois, 1559–89, 2v, 1888.
Jacqueton (G.) Doc. rel. à l'admin. financ. (1443–1523), 1891.
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Huguenots (1560–85), 6t, 1883–5.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist. (1547–1610), 4t, 1814–6.
La Ferrière (H. de) Le 16 siècle, 1879.
Lambert (G.) Hist., 1530–98, 2t, 1870.
Laugel (A.) Réforme, 1881.
Machiavelli. Ritratti d. cose d. Fr. [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v4, 1813; v6, 1877; Wks., tr., v2, 1775; Prince & o.p., tr. Morley, 1889; *n.d.*; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].
Mandet (F.) Hist. du Velay (1549–96), 1840.
Mariéjol (J. H.) La Réforme, &c., 1559–98, 1904.
Mergey (N. de) Mém. [*in* Camusat, Meslanges, 1619].
Merki (C.) Coligny: Chatillon & la révolte protest. 1519–72, 1909.
Michelet (J.) Guerres de rel. 1547–72 [*in h.* Hist., t9, *var. ed.*].
—— Hist., 16s., 4t, *var. ed.*
[Paris]. Registres des délibér., t1–11 (1499–1598), 1883–1902.
Ranke (L. v.) Civil wars, &c.; tr., v1, 2 (—1593), 1852; 53.
—— F. Gesch., 16 & 17 J., 5B, 1852–61.
Rel. des ambass. vénit. (1528–77); tr. Tommaséo, 2t, 1838.
Thou (J. A. de) Hist., 1543–1610, 7t, 1733; tr., 16t, 1734.
Vindry (F.) Ambassadeurs, 16s., 1903.
Wraxall (N.W.) Hist., 1364–1574, 2v, 1807.
Refer to **League, The, 1576–98; Protestants, France; Renaissance.**

1589–1789: House of Bourbon.

N.B. Refer to the following kings:—

Henry IV, 1589–1610 Louis XV, 1715–74. Louis XIII, 1610–43. Louis XVI, 1774–93. Louis XIV, 1643–1715

Anquetil (L. P.) L'esprit de la Ligue (1559–1704), 3t, 1771.
Aumale (H., *d.* d') Hist. des Condé, 7t, & index, 1863[69]–96.
Barozzi (N.) & G. Berchet. Rel. d. ambasc. veneti, s2, 3v, 1857–63.
Bingham (D. A.) Marriages of Bourbons (1200–1889), 2v, 1890.
Bouillé (*m.* R. de) Hist. des ducs de Guise, 4t, 1849.
Cabanès (A.) Cabinet secret, 4s., 1905–8.
Condé (L. J., *pr.* de) Méms. de la m. de Condé, 1820.
Gearey (C.) 2 Fr. queens (16–19c.), 1896.
Grant (A. J.) F. monarchy, 1483–1789, 2v, 1900.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Sidelights (1523–1643), 1903.
Hanotaux (G.) Et., 16 & 17s., 1886.
Hist. memoirs of H. of Bourbon, 2v, 1831.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist. (1709–89), 6t, 1812; 19; 44.
Laugel (A.) Réforme au 16s., 1881.
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t6–8 (1559–1715), 1904–8.
Loiseleur (J.) Questions, 17s., 1873.
Michelet (J.) Hist., 17–18s., 7t, *var. ed.*
Morin (F.) Pol. & phil., 1876.

France, History [*continued*].

1589–1789: House of Bourbon [*continued*].

Ranke (L. v.) F. Gesch., 16–17 J., 5B, 1852–61.
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch., 1740–95 [*in h.* Gesch. Europas, B8, 1850].
Ravaisson (F.) Arch. de la Bastille, t1–18 (1659–1767), 1866–1903.
Recueil des instruct., 1648–1794, t1–16, 1884–1901.
Reeve (H.) Royal & repub. F. (17–19c.), 2v, 1872.
Taylor (W. C.) Mem. of H. of Orleans (1643–1848), 3v, 1849.
Thürheim. Von den Sevennen b. z. Newa, 1740–1805, 1879.
Trollope (T. A.) Sketches (17–18c.), 1878.
Wakeman (H. O.) Ascendancy of F., 1598–1715, 1894; 97.
Yonge (C. D.) Hist., 1589–1793, 4v, 1866–7.

1789—.

N.B. Refer to the following kings, emperors, &c.:—

French revolution.	**Louis Philippe, 1830–48.**
Convention nationale, 1792–5.	**French republic, Second, 1848–52.**
Directoire, 1795–9.	**Napoleon III, 1852–70.**
Consulat, 1799–1804	**French republic, Third, 1870—.**
Napoleon I, 1804–15	
Louis XVIII, 1814–24.	
Charles X, 1824–30.	

Adam (P.) Disciplines de la F., 1908.
Barante (*b.* de) Études, 2t, 1857.
Bardoux (A.) La bourgeoisie, 1789–1848, 1886; 93.
Berry (W. G.) F. since Waterloo, 1908.
Bodley (J. E. C.) France, 2v, 1898; 99; 1902.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Hist. & pol., 1897.
Cabanès (A.) Cabinet secret, 4s., 1905–8.
Carné (*c.* L. de) Ét. s. l'hist. du gouvt., 1789–1848, 2t, 1855.
Charmes (F.) Etudes, 1893.
Corréard (F.) Hist., 1789–1889, 1892.
Coubertin (*b.* P. de) F. since 1814, 1900.
Dalling & Bulwer. F., 1834; 2v, 1836.
Daudet (E.) Poussière, 1896.
Delpit (A.) Prétendants, 1872.
Dickinson (G. L.) Revol. &c. (1789–1871), 1892.
Duvergier de Hauranne. Gouv. parl., 1814–48, 10t, 1857–71.
Ephémérides, 1804–42 [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann., 1845].
Faguet (E.) Le libéralisme, 1902.
Falloux (*c.* F. A. P. de) Disc. (19c.), 2t, 1882.
Flathe (T.) Zeitalter, 1815–51, 1883.
France, the Empire, & civilis., 1873. [P362].
Funck-Brentano (T.) La polit.: principes &c., 1893.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) La F., 2t, 1872.
Gearey (C.) 2 Fr. queens &c. (16–19c.), 1896.
Ginisty (P.) Mém. d'anonymes &c. (1814–50), 1907.
Goumy (E.) F. du centenaire, 1889.
Guizot. Mém. (1805–48), 8t, 1858–67; tr., 1858–61.
—— 3 générations, 1789–1814–1848, 1863.
Hamel (E.) Hist., 7s (1789–1859), 1885–97.
Hautpoul (*gén. m.* A. d') Mém. (1789–1850), 1906.
Héricault (C. D. d') La Révol., 1789–1882, 1883; 89.
Hugo (V.) Choses vues, 1887; n.s. (1793–1871), 1900.
Hugonnet (L.) Réveil, 1886.
Ideville (*c.* H. d') Petits côtés, 2s, 1884–7.

France, History [*continued*].
1789 — [*continued*].
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Court (1814–48), 2v, 1883.
Jaurès (J.) Hist. social., t1–10, *n.d.*
Lebon (A.) Mod. F., 1789–1895, 1897.
Macdonell (J.) F., 1815–70, 1879.
Martin (B. L. H.) Hist. (1789–1875), 8t, 1878–85.
Montgaillard (*l'abbé &c.* de) Hist., 1787–1830, 13t, 1833–9.
Morin (F.) Pol. & phil., 1876.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Et. d'hist., 1859.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp., t1–11 (1815–69), 1895–1907.
Ormathwaite (J., *b.*) Lessons of Fr. Rev., 1789–1872, 1873.
Pelletan (E.) Les uns & les autres (19c.), 1873.
Prévost-Paradol. France, 1869.
—— Nouv. essais, 1862.
Proudhon (P. J.) Idée de la rév., 19s., 1851.
Raudot (C. M.) Décadence de F. (19c.), 1850.
—— Grandeur possible, 1851.
Redhead (T. W.) Fr. rev., 1789–1848, 3v, 1848–9.
Reeve (H.) Royal & repub. F. (17–19c.), 2v, 1872.
Reinach (J.) Essais de polit. &d'hist., 1889.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Pol. lib. (19c.), 1860.
Renan (J. E.) Réforme (19c.), 1871.
Robinet de Cléry. Les 2 fusions, 1800–73, 1908.
Rochau (A. L. v.) Gesch., 1814–52, 2T, 1858.
Schefer (C.) F. mod. & problème colonial, t1, 1815–30, 1907.
Simon (J. F.) Nos hommes d'état, 1887.
Sorel (A.) Lectures, 1894.
Stein (L. v.) Gesch., 3B, 1850.
—— Socialismus, &c., 2B, & Anhang, 1848.
Taylor (W. C.) Mem. of H. of Orleans, 3v, 1849.
Tocqueville (A. de) Etat soc. & polit. av. & dep. 1789 [*in* Mél., 1865].
Trousset (J.) Hist. (1789–1892), 12t, 1889–92.
Van Laun (H.) F. revol. epoch (1774–1870), 2v, 1878.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) Dev. le siècle, 1896.
Weill (G.) Hist. du parti répub., 1814–70, 1900.
Refer to **Algeria; Commune, 1871; Concordats; Coup d'état, 1851; Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; Elections; Franco-German war, 1870–1; French revolution wars; Napoleonic wars; Paris, Treaties of, 1814–5; Vienna, Congress of, 1814–5.**

Bibliography & Indexes to Sources.
Baschet (A.) Hist. des Arch. des affaires étrang., 1875.
Bibl. Nat. Cat. de l'hist. de F., t1–12, 1855–95.
—— Cat. des MSS. fr., *see A. C.*
Caboche (C.) Mémoires &c. (12–19c.), 2t, 1863.
Caron (P.) Bibl. des travaux publ. 1866–97 s. l'hist. de la F. dep. 1789, 1907–8.
Charmes (X.) Com. des trav. hist., 3t, 1886.
Debidour & Etienne. Chroniqueurs fr. du m. âge, 1895.
Delisle. Mém. s. G. de Nangis, 1873.
Delpit (J.) Coll. des docs. fr. en Angl., t1 (11–16c.), 1847.
[France]. Docs. inéd. s. l'hist. de F., Rapports, &c., 1839; 74.
Franklin (A.) Sources, 1877.
Girault. Bibl. hist. &c., 1845.
Hauser. Sources (1494–1610), f1, 2, 1906–9.

France, History [*continued*].
Bibliography & Indexes to Sources [*cont.*].
La Ferrière (*c.* H. de) 2 années à St.-Pétersb., MSS. (14–18s.), 1867.
Lanéry d'Arc (P.) Le livre d'or de Jeanne d'Arc, 1894.
Langlois (C. V.) Docs. au Pub. Rec. Office [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t15, 1889].
—— & H. Stein. Archives, 1891.
Le Long (J.) Bibl. hist., 1719; 5t, 1768–78.
Leroux (A.) Fr. & l'Emp., m.-âge, 1902. [P1111].
Masson (G.) Early chroniclers, 1879.
Molinier (A.) Les Gr. chron. de Fr. au 13s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
—— Sources, j. 1494, t1–6, 1901–6.
Monod (G.) Bibliogr., j. 1789, 1888.
—— Et. s. sources, meroving., 1872–85.
Monteil (A. A.) Matériaux mss., 2t, 1835.
Schmidt (C.) Sources dep. 1789 aux arch. nat., 1907.
Stein (H.) Bibl. des cartulaires, 1907.
Wailly (J. N.) Exam. des Chron. de St.-Denys, 1848.
—— Le Romant dont Joinville a reprod. plus. passages, 1876.
Refer to **Charters, deeds, & records.**

Biographical Collections (*see also* **Dictionaries,** *below; & sub-heading under* **French republic; French revolution; Napoleon I; Napoleon III;** *& various kings*).
Bearne (*mrs.* C.) R. quartette (18–19c.), 1908
Buchon. Choix de chron. &c., 1835–9.
—— Coll., 47t, 1824–8.
Chantelauze (R.) Portraits hist. (15–18c.), 1886; 87.
Dobson (H. A.) 4 Frenchwomen, 1890.
Du Chesne (F.) Chanceliers &c., 1680.
Dumoulin (M.) Figures du t. passé, 1907.
Faguet (E.) Politiques &c., 19s., s1–3, 1891–1900; 1900–1903.
Fawcett (M.G.) 5 F. women (15–16c.), 1905.
Froissart (J.) Œ., t20–23, Table des noms hist.; Kervyn de Lettenhove, 1875–6.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Portraits, 18s., 1892.
Gueidon (A.) Plutarch prov., 2t, 1855–8.
Guizot. Coll. des mém., *see A. C.*
Lacombe (F.) Hist. de la bourgeoisie de Paris (13–18c.), 1852.
Lavalley (G.) Gr. cœurs (18–19s.), 1890.
Le Roux de Lincy. Femmes (5–18c.), 2t, 1848.
Mazade (C. de) Portraits (19c.) 1875.
Men & women of F. (18c.), 3v, 1852.
Mézières. Hommes &c. (17–19c.), 1907.
—— Morts & vivants (18–19c.), 1897.
Michaud & Poujoulat. Nouv. coll., 32t, 1850.
Mignet. Notices &c., t1 (18–19c.), 1843; 2t, 1852.
Petitot. Coll. des mém., 131t, 1819–29.
Peyrat (N.) Réformateurs au 12s., 1860.
Spuller (S. E.) Figures (19c.), s3, 1894.
Tallemant des Reaux. Hist. (16–17s.), 6t, 1834–5; 9t, 1854–60.
Tallentyre (S.G.) Friends of Voltaire, 1906.
Villemain (A.F.) Tribune mod., 2p, 1858–82.
Biographies, *see various kings &c.*
Characteristics of the French, *see* **French (The).**
Chronicles, *see various periods, & Bibliography, above; & separate headings for various kings.*
Church, *see* **Church in France; Protestants, France.**
Constitution, *see* **France, Constitution.**
Dauphins, *see* **Kings, &c.,** *below.*
Dictionaries.
Bouillet (M. N.) Dict. univ., 1901.
Boursin (E.) & Challamel. Dict. de la Révol. Fr., 1893.

France, History [*continued*].
Dictionaries [*continued*].
Chéruel (P. A.) Dict. des institutions, &c., 2p, 1855; 84.
Dict. de l'Anc. Régime, 1820.
Dictionnaire hist. & biog., 1789–1815, Robinet, &c., 2t, 1899.
Lalanne (L.) Dict. hist., 1872; 77.
Le Bas (P.) F.: dict. encyclop., 15t, 1840–7 [*in* Univers pitt., 13–24].
Valesius (H.) Notitia, 1675.
Refer to **History.**
Ecclesiastical, *see* **Church in France; Protestants, France.**
Economics, *see* **France, Economics.**
Ethnology, *see* **French (The).**
Finance (State) (*see also various kings, &c.*).
Balfour (G.) Budgets &c., 1866. [P247].
Block (M.) Statistique, 2t, 1860; 75.
Bouquet, Rec., t21–4 (13–14c.), 1855–1904.
Capefigue. Hist. des gr. opér. financ., 4v, 1855–60.
Clément (P.) Etudes (17–19c.), 1859.
Dahn (F.) Z. merowing. Finanzrecht, 1893.
Dutot. Réflexions, 1843.
[France]. Mém. des intendants s. généralités, t1, Paris (17c.); Boislisle, 1881.
Hauterive (A.-M., *c.* d') Faits, 1661–1826, 1828.
Jacqueton (G.) Doc. rel. à l'admin. financ. (1443–1523), 1891.
Lefèvre (A.) Finances de la Champagne, 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 20, 1858–9].
Letter on the genius &c. of F. Govt., 1810. [P482].
Mignon (R.) Inventaire d'anc. comptes royaux (c. 1268–1340); Langlois, 1899.
Moranvillé (H.) Journal du Trésor, 1345–1419 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].
Necker (J.) Œ., 15t, 1820–1.
Nervo (*b.* de) Ét.: finances (10c.–1815), 2t, 1863.
Noël (O.) Ét. s. l'organ. fin., 1881.
Sarrette (H.) Et. s. le contrôle du budget, 1902.
Say (J. B. L.) Les finances, 1896.
Stourm (R.) Cours: budget, 1896; 1909.
Traitte des finances, 1580 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Turgot (A. R. J.) Œ., 9t, 1808–11; 44.
Véron de Forbonnois (F.) Recherches, 1595–1721, 2t, 1758.
Refer to **Customs &c.; France, Economics; Household, Royal, France; National debt; Taxation, France.**
Foreign Relations (*see also* **Papal relations,** *below, & various kings, &c.*).
Baschet (A.) Hist. des Arch. des affaires étrang., 1875.
Berthelot (P.) Rapp. s. pièces conc. rels. diplom. de la F. et du Portugal (& F. & Allem.), 17–18s., I, [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Capefigue (J.) Diplom. de la F. & de l'Espagne, 1698–1846, 1846.
Daudet (E.) Hist. dipl. de l'Alliance fr.-russe, 1873–93, 1894.
Expansion de la F. & la diplom., 1895.
Favier (*b.* H. de) Paix publ., 1885.
Flammermont (J.) Rapp. s. les corr. des agents diplomat. étr. en F. (16–18c.), 1896.
Flassan (G. de R. de) Hist. de la diplom. j. 1792, 7t, 1811.
Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de la rivalité, F. & Angl., j. 1715, 6t, 1818.
—— Hist. de la rivalité, F. & Esp. (1250–1763), 8t, 1801.
Geffcken (F. H.) F., Russ. u. d. Dreibund (17–19J.), 1893.

France, History [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Guérard. Liste des ambassadeurs, &c. (16–19c.) [*in* S. de l'H. de F., Ann., 1849].

James I. Diplome (8–16c.) [*in* Anstruther, Vraie cron., 1847].

Joret (C.) Rapp. (F. & Allem., av. 1789) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].

La Porte Du Theil. Relations entre Danem. & F. (12s.) [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t4, 1803].

Le Glay (A.) Orig. hist. de l'Alliance f.-russe, s1, j. 1717, 1897.

Léonard (F.) Rec. des traitez, 6t, 1693.

Leroux (A.) Rech. s. les rel. avec l'Allem., 1292–1378, 1882.

Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) La F., la Russie & l'Europe (1863–87), 1888.

Levesque (C.) Mém. t. les anc. rel. avec la Russie [*in* Nestor, Chron., t1, 1834].

Lord (W. F.) Eng. & F. in the Medit., 1660–1830, 1901.

Mas Latrie. Commerce &c. (1214–1461) [*in h.* Mél. hist., t3, 1880].

Memoirs conc. alliance betw. F. & Scots (14–16c.), 1751, 1820.

Michel (F.) Les Ecoss. en Fr. [& v. v.] (9–19c.), 2t, 1862.

Mirot & Déprez. Ambassades angl. (1327–1450) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59–61, 1898–1900].

Négoc. de la F. dans le Levant (1515–89); Charrière, 4t, 1848–60.

Négociations diplom. avec la Toscane (1311–1610); Desjardins, 6t, 1859–86.

Perret (P. M.) Hist. des rel. avec Venise (13c.–1483), 2t, 1896.

Recueil des instruct. aux ambass., 1648–1794, t1–16, 1884–1901.

Rémusat (J. P. A.) Rel. polit., av. les emp. mongols (c.1200–1355), 2p, 1822–4.

Rouard de Card (E.) Traités avec Algérie, &c., 1906.

Rühs (C. F.) Hist. Entw. d. Einfl. Frankreichs &c. auf Deutschland, 1815.

[Russia]. Rec. des traités, t13–15 (1717–1906), 1902–9.

Saint-Priest. Mém. s. l'ambass. en Turquie (16–18c.), 1877.

Seauve (*capt.*) Rel. de la F. & du Siam (1680–1907), *n.d.*

Teulet. Papiers d'Etat &c. rél. à l'Ecosse (1515–1603), 4t, 1851.

—— Rel. avec l'Ecosse, 16s., 5t, 1862.

Wars & causes betw. Eng. & F. (1066–1689), 1697 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Rhine; Treaties.**

Genealogy, *see* ***Kings, &c.,*** *below.*

Kings, Queens, & Princes (*see also* ***Regents,*** *below*).

Barthélemy (*c.* E. M. de) Mesdames, filles de L. XV (18c.), 1870.

Bearne (C.) Lives of Valois q. (1305–98), 1899.

—— Pictures (1332–1514), 1900.

Bingham (D. A.) Marriages of Bourbons, 2v, 1890.

Bourgeois (L.) Récit de la naissance, 1652 [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].

Brachet (A.) Path. mentale d. rois (852–1483), t1, 1903.

Brantôme (P. de B., *sgr.* de) Vies de dames ill., *car. ed. & tr.*

Bush (F.) Mem. of queens, 2v, 1843.

Champollion-Figeac. *ed.*, Lettres, 1162–1515, 2t, 1839–47.

Corlieu (A.) Mort des rois (1547–1793), 1873.

Dreux Du Radier (J. F.) Mém. des reines & régentes (5–17c.), 6t, 1776.

France, History [*continued*].

Kings, Queens, & Princes [*continued*].

Druon (H. V. M.) Hist. de l'éduc. des princes (1553–1830), 2t, 1897.

Du Tillet (J.) Recueil d. roys, 1580.

Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 17, L'enfant, 1895.

Imbert de St.-Amand. Femmes de la cour d. Valois (16–17c.), *n.d.*

Prudhomme (A.) Mots Dauphin & Dauphiné [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].

St.-Simon (*d.* de) Mém. s. les legitimés, 1720 [*in* Ecr., t2, 1880].

Valbonnais (*m.* de) Hist. de Dauphiné & Dauphins (—1349), 2t, 1722.

—— (***Genealogy & Succession***).

Anselme, *père.* Hist. généalog. &c., 9t, 1726–33; 1868–90.

Ashburton (R. B., *b.*) Genealog. mems., 1825.

Courcy (*m.* M. de) Renonc. d. Bourbons d'Esp., 1889.

Foncemagne. Mém., succ. d. prem. race; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].

Pretensions des Angl. à la couronne de F. (15c.), 1847.

Sainte-Marthe. Hist. généalog., 2t, 1628.

Refer to **Coronations; Households, Royal;** *& to the various kings.*

Ministers & Officers of State.

Almanach national, 1899.

Biog. des ministres, dep. 1798, 1826.

Bouquet. Rec., t24 (13–14c.), 1904.

Broglie (J. V. A., *duc* de) Min. des affaires étrang. [*in* Hist. & diplom., 1889].

Chronologie (1514–1843) [*in* S. de l'H. de F., Ann., 1845].

Du Tillet (J.) Rec. des roys, 1580.

Fauchet (C.) Origines d. dignitez [*in* Œ., 1610].

La Loupe (V. de) Livre des dignitez, 1564 [*in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838].

Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t6, 1838.

Viard (J.) Gages des officiers royaux, vers 1329 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].

Refer to **Chancellor, French; Connétable; Seneschal.**

National Debt, *see* **National debt.**

Original Authorities, *see* ***Bibliography,*** *& various periods, above; & separate headings for various kings &c.*

Papal Relations.

Crétineau-Joly. L'Eglise rom. en face de la révol. (1775–1849), 2t, 1859.

Epistolæ pontif. (6–13c.) [*in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., 5t, 1636–49].

Hubaine (E.) Gouvt. temp. des papes (17–19c.), 1862.

Iung. France & Rome, 17–19s., 1874.

Priviléges accordés à la couronne (1224–1622), 1855.

Refer to **Church & state; Concordats; Papacy, Hist.;** *& various kings, &c.*

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.

Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c. Mém., 1798–1804; 1837–83.

Annuaire diplomatique, 1859.

Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.

Revue de la Révolution, 1883–9.

Revue historique, 1876—.

Revue rétrospective, 1833–8.

Soc. de l'hist. de Fr. Ann. hist., 1836–63; Bull., 1834–62; Ann.-Bull., 1863—. [B.]

Soc. de l'hist. de Paris &c. Bulletin, 1895—; Mém., 1896—.

Soc. de l'hist. du Protestantisme fr. Bull., t34, 1885.

France, History [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

Société des Antiq. de Picardie. Mém., 1838—.

Refer to **History.**

Regents.

Bréquigny (L. de) Rech. [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].

Dreux Du Radier (J. F.) Mém. (5–17c.), 6t, 1776.

Refer to period ***1589–1789*** *above:* **Louis XIV; Louis XV.**

Revolution, 1789 &c., *see* **French Revolution.**

Revolution, 1830, *see* **Charles X, of Fr.**

Revolution, 1848, *see* **French Republic, Second.**

Social Life, *see* **France, Social life.**

Sources, *see* ***Bibliography,*** *& various periods, above, & separate headings for various kings, &c.*

Succession, *see* ***Kings &c.,*** *above.*

Refer to

Alsace-L.	**France, Econ.**	**Nobility.**
Anjou.	**France, Soc.**	**Normandy.**
Arles.	**Franche-Cté.**	**N. America.**
Army.	**Gascony.**	**Orange.**
Bazoche.	**Genealogy.**	**Palatine counts.**
Béarn.	**Guienne.**	
Brittany.	**Heraldry.**	**Paris.**
Burgundy.	**India, Hist.**	**Parma.**
Canada.	**Jews, Hist.**	**Police, F.**
Champagne.	**Land.**	**Portraits.**
Ch. & state.	**Law, French.**	**Protestants**
Ch. in France	**Lorraine.**	**Provence.**
Civilization.	**Maine.**	**Pyrenees.**
Colonies.	**Monarchy.**	**Taxation**
Elections.	**Navarre.**	**Toul.**
Eu.	**Navy.**	**Toulouse.**
Foix.	**Newfoundland.**	**Touraine.**

France, Social Life.

Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c. Compte rendu, 1896—.

—— Mém., 1798–1804; 1837–83.

Babeau (A.) Vie rurale (15–18s.), 1883.

Bardoux (A.) Légistes: leur infl. s. la soc. fr., 1877.

Baudrillart (H. J. L.) Gentilshommes ruraux (16–19c.), 1893.

Berry (M.) Eng. & F. (f. 1660), 2v, 1834.

Bertin (E.) Mariages dans l'anc. soc., 1879.

Beyneth Saint-Marc (A.) Chron. du Palais-Royal (17–19c.), 1881.

Boucher d'Argis. Varietés, 3t, 1752.

Challamel (J. A.) Mém. (to 1789), 8t, 1866–73.

Chéruel (P. A.) Dict. des instit. &c., 2p, 1855.

Darmesteter (J.) Fields, 1904.

Deschanel (E.) Le peuple, 1881.

Desmaze (C.) Châtelet de Paris (1060–1862), 1863.

Dimier (L.) Les préjugés ennemis, 2t, 1907

Esterno (*c.* F. d') Des privilégiés de l'Anc. rég., t1, 1867–8.

Eze & Marcel. Hist. de la coiffure, 1886.

Franklin (A.) La civilité, &c., 13–19s., t1, 2, 1908.

—— Vie privée, 12–18s., t1–25, 1887–1901.

Gaboriau (E.) Cotillons cél. (15–18s.), 2t, 1877–87.

Gasquet (A.) Précis (—18c.), 2t, 1885.

Glasson (E. D.) Hist., t1–8 (—18s.), 1887–1903. [B.]

Grand-Carteret. Mœurs et caricature (16–19c.), 1888.

Hopkins (T.) Idler in old F., 1899.

Jusserand (J. J.) Sports &c. (—18c.), 1901.

France, Social Life [*continued*].

Kœnigswarter (L. J.) Hist. de la famille, 1851.
Lacroix (P.) Curiosités, 1858.
Laugel (A.) La France, 1877.
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t1–8 (—1715), 1901–8.
Legrand d'Aussy. Hist. de la vie privée, 3t, 1782.
Leroux (A.) Massif central, 3t, 1898.
Menche de Loisne. F. & Ang., 1859; tr., 1859.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Précis [*in h.* Mélanges, t3, 1783].
Poullain de Saint-Foix (G. F.) Essais hist. (—18s.) [*in* Œ., t3–5, 1778].
Powell (G. H. & O. B.) La F. monarchique, 12–18s., 1906.
Rambaud (A. N.) Hist. de la civil. fr., 2t, 1887.
Rocquain (F.) Etudes (12–18s.), 1875.
Société arch. du Midi de la France. Mém., 1847–96.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 8; Collier, 1881.
Süpfle (T.) Gesch. d. deut. Kultureinfl., 2B, 1886–90.
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T. & J. C.) Queens of soc. (16–19c.), 2v, 1860.

to 15 century.

Agobardus. Liber adv. legem Gundobadi; *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Archives cur., s1, t1, 2 (15c.), 1834–5.
Barbier de Montault. Nieules & gaufriers au m. â. &c. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t10, 1874].
Beaumanoir (P. de) Coutumes du Beauvoisis (13c.), 1690; 1842.
Berger (E.) Requête adr. au roi (Philip III) [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Brutails (J. A.) Cond. des pop. rurales, m. â., 1891.
Champollion-Figeac (A.) Louis & Charles, ducs d'Orléans (15c.), 3p, 1844.
Chartier (A.) Curial (15c.); tr., 1888.
Coke (J.) Debate betw. heraldes (15c.), 1877.
Compain (L.) Et. sur Geoffroi de Vendôme (11s.), 1891.
Débat des hérauts d'armes (1458); Pannier, 1877.
Delpit (M. & J.) Ms. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à F. mérid. (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Douët d'Arcq (L. C.) Comptes de l'argenterie d. rois (1316–63), 1851.
—— Comptes de l'Hôtel d. rois (1380–1481), 1865.
—— Nouv. rec. de comptes de l'argenterie d. rois (1317–87), 1874.
Eginhard. Epistolæ (9c.) [*in* Œ., t2, 1843].
England & F. in 15c.; tr., 1870.
Etienne, *de Bourbon.* Anecdotes (13c.), 1877.
Fagniez (G.) *ed.*, Doc. (1s. av. J. C. —15s.), 2t, 1898–1900.
Flach (J.) Orig. de l'anc. F., 10 & 11s., t1–3, 1886–1904.
—— Orig. de l'habitation, *n.d.*; [*& in* P1045].
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., t1–25, 1887–1901.
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., 6p, 1875–1901.
Garreau (L.) L'état (11–13s.), 1899.
Gérard de Vigneulles (P.) Gedenkbuch, 1471–1522, 1852.
Goujet. L'état, 1734 [*in* Leber, Coll., t14, 1838].
Gourcy (C. de) L'état des personnes (1769) [*in* Leber, Coll., t5, 1838].
Guasco (*c.* de) Rech. (1380–1461), 1746; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t15, 1838].

France, Social Life [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Guérard (B.) Formation de l'état soc. &c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Guiffrey (J. J.) Inventaires de J. duc de Berry (1401–16), 2t, 1894–6.
Guizot. Hist. de la civ. (5–14s.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Hauréau (J. B.) Les propos de R. de Sorbon (13c.), 1884.
Hauser (H.) Ouvriers (15–16s.), 1899.
Imbart de la Tour. Orig. de la réforme (1453–1525), 1905.
Jacobius (H.) Erziehung d. Edelfräuleins (12–14c.), 1908.
Jonas, *bp. of Orleans.* De instit. laicali &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Labarte (J.) Invent. du mobilier de Ch. V (1380), 1879.
Langlois (C. V.) Soc. fr., 13s., 1904.
—— Vie en F. au m. â., 1908.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll. d. diss. &c., 20t, 1838.
Lebeuf. L'état (8–16s.), 1734 [*in* Leber, Coll., t14, 15, 1838].
Lecoy de La Marche. La Fr. sous St. Louis &c., 1893.
Louis IX. Etablissements (13c.), 4t, 1881–6.
Loup (S.) Lettres (830–62), 1888.
Luce (S.) La France (14 & 15c.), 2s, 1890–3.
Luchaire (A.) Hist. des instit. monarch., 987–1180, 3t, 1883–5.
—— Man., Capét., 1892.
Ménagier de Paris (1393); Pichon, 2t, 1846.
Méray (A.) Vie, 11–13s., 1876.
Monteil (A. A.) Hist., 14s., 2t, 1843.
—— Hist., 15s., 2t, 1843; 53.
Monumenta de Treuga Domini (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Naudet (J.) L'état d. personnes en F. sous les rois de la prem. race, 1827.
Perreciot (C. J.) De l'état civil, 3t, 1845.
Petit de Julleville (L.) Théâtre: comédie & mœurs, m. â., 1886; *n.d.*
—— Théâtre: comédiens, m. â., 1885.
Peyrat (N.) Réformat., 12s., 1860.
Richard (J. M.) Une petite-nièce de St. Louis, 1302–29, 1887.
Roth. Bürgerl. Zustand Galliens um d. Zeit d. fränk. Eroberung, 1827. [P788].
Sée (H.) Classes rur. &c., m. â., 1901. [B.]
—— Louis XI & villes, 1891.
Steenackers (F. F.) A. Sorel &c., 15s., 1868.
Testaments (1380–1422) [*in* Mél. hist., t3, 1880].
Thirion (P.) Echevinages ruraux, 12 & 13s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Vaublanc (*vte.* de) F., 12–13s., 4p, 1841–47.
Weber (G.) J. Froissart u. s. Zeit (14c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Refer to **Cour plén.; Fabliaux; Ribauds.**

16 century.

Archives cur., s1, t2–13, 1835–7.
Brantôme. Œ., 8t, 1822–3; 13t, 1858–95; 11t, 1864–82.
Campardon & Tuetey. Invent. des registres du Châtelet de Paris (1539–59), 1906.
Catherine, *de' Medici.* Lettres, 9v (1533–88), 1880–1905.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Etudes, 1848; 76.
Decrue de Stoutz (F.) Cour & soc., 1888.
Du Bled (V.) La soc. fr., s1, 1900.
Elliot (F. M.) Old court life, 2v, 1873; 93.
Estienne (H.) Apologie pour Hérodote, 2t, 1735; 1879.
Fagniez (G.) L'écon. soc., 1589–1610, 1897.
Hauser (H.) Ouvriers, 1899.
Imbart de la Tour. Orig. de la réforme, 1453–1525, 1905.
Imbert de St.-Amand. Femmes de la cour des dern. Valois, *n.d.*
Jackson (C. C.) Court, 1514–59, 2v, 1886.

France, Social Life [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Lacroix (P.) Ballets & mascarades (1581–1652), 6t, 1868–70.
La Moussaye (C. G., *b.* de) Mém., 1553–87, 1901.
L'Estoile (P. de) Journal, 1574–1611, *var. ed.*; [*& in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
Ligier (H.) Pol. de Rabelais, 1880.
Marcks (E.) Coligny u. d. Frankreich s. Zeit, B1i, 1892.
Monteil (A. A.) Hist., 16s., 2t, 1843; 53.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) Court (1515–47), 2v, 1849.
Pasquier (E.) Lettres [*in* Œ., t2, 1723].
Sichel (C.) Cath. de' Medici &c., 1905.
Vaissière (P. de) Gentilshommes campagnards, 16–18s., 1903.
Refer to Biographies under var. kings.

17 century.

Archives cur., s1, t14, 15; s2, t1–12, 1837–40.
Avenel (*vte.* G. d') Etude, 1907.
Babou (H.) Amoureux de Mme. Sévigné, 1862.
Baker (H. B.) F. soc., 2v, 1874.
Barclay (J.) Argenis, 1776.
Barrière (J. F.) La cour & la ville, 1830.
Barthélemy (E. de) Marquise d'Huxelles, 1881.
Berry (M.) Comp. view (1660–1793), 1828.
Bertin (E.) Etudes, 1889.
Bourgeois (E.) Gr. siècle, 1896.
Bradby (G. F.) Gt. days of Versailles, 1906.
Broglie (E. de). Mabillon, 2t, 1888.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, dsse d'Orléans.* Mém., 1823; tr., 1895.
Chatelain (U. V.) N. Foucquet, 1905.
Cousin (V.) J. Pascal, 1845.
—— Jeunesse de Mazarin, 1865.
—— Mme. de Chevreuse &c., 2t, 1856.
—— Mme. de Longueville, 2t, 1853–9.
—— Mme. de Sablé &c., 1854.
—— Société fr., 2t, 1858.
Dalling & Bulwer (*b.*) F., 1834; 2v, 1836.
Du Bled (V.) La soc. fr., s1–4, 1900–4.
Du Cause (de N.) Mém.; Daudet, 1899.
Dumas (A.) Louis XIV, 4t, 1844–5; 82–3; 1902–3.
Dumont de Bostaquet. Mém., 1864.
Elliot (F. M.) Old court life, 2v, 1873; 93.
Evelyn (J.) State of F. in 1652 [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Farmer (J. E.) Versailles, &c., 1906.
Feillet (A.) La misère, 1862; 86.
Fleury (C.) Devoirs des maîtres &c. (1688) [*in h.* Opusc., t1, 1780].
[France]. Mém. des intendants s. généralités, t1, Paris (17c.), Boislisle, 1881.
Funck-Brentano (F.) Drame des poisons, 1899; 1908; tr. (Princes &c.), 1901.
Galerie de l'anc. cour (1643–1774), 4t, 1788–9; 1806.
Genlis (*mme.* de) Mlle. de La Fayette, 1813.
Goulas (N.) Mem. (1627–51), 3t, 1879–82.
Gourville (J. H. de) Mém. (1646–1702), 2t, 1894–5.
Grant (*mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal, 1906.
Hanmer (*sir* T.) Acc., 1618 [*in* Hanmer, Corr., 1838].
Hanotaux (G.) Tableaux, 1614, 1898.
Hauterive (A.-M., *c.* d') Faits, 1661–1826, 1828.
Imbert de St.-Amand. Femmes, cour d. Valois (16–17s.), *n.d.*
—— Femmes de Versailles, [1], 1887.
La Bruyère (J. de) Caractères, *var. ed.* [*& in* Œ., t1, 2, 1865].
Lachèvre (F.) J. Vallée de Barreaux (1599–1673), 1907.

France, Social Life [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Lacroix (P.) Ballets & mascarades (1581–1652), 6t, 1868–70.
—— 17e s., instit. &c., 1590–1700, 1880.
—— 17e s., lettres, &c., 1590–1700, 1882.
La Fayette (*mme.* de) Mém., *var. ed.*
La Rochefoucauld. Mém. (1624–52); Lettres (1637–71) [*in* Œ., t2, 3i, 1874–81].
Lenclos (Ninon de), *see A. C.*
Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités, 1864.
L'Estoile (P. de) Journal, 1574–1611, *var. ed.*; [*& in* S. de l'hist. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
Liancourt (J. D., *d.* de) Règlement, 1881.
Livet (C. L.) Précieux & précieuses, 1859.
Locatelli (S.) Voyage de F., mœurs &c., 1664–5; tr., 1905.
Magne (E.) Mme. de la Suze & la soc. précieuse, 1908.
—— Mme. de Villedieu, 1632–92, 1907.
Monteil (A. A.) Hist., 17s., 2t, 1843; 53.
Montpensier (*mlle.* de) Mém. (1627–88), *var. ed. & tr.*
Normand (C.) Bourgeoisie, 1604–61, 1908.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) Louis XIV, 3v, 1847.
Patin (G.) France, 1648–61; Brette, 1901.
—— Lettres (1630–72), 3t, 1846.
Peiresc (N., *sgr.* de) Lettres (1602–37), t1–7, 1888–98.
Perkins (J. B.) F. under Mazarin (1610–61), 2v, 1886.
Perrault (C.) Mém.; Lacroix, 1878.
Perrens (F. T.) Libertins, 17s., 1896; 99.
Pilon (E.) Muses & bourgeoises, 1908.
Pitaval (F. G. de) Bibl. des gens de cour, 2t, 1722.
Price (E. C.) Princess (Mlle. de Montpensier), 1907.
Rapine de Sainte-Marie (J. F. de) Lettres, justice & mœurs (1696), 1908.
Relation de la cour; tr., 1665 [*in* A. cur., s2, t10, 1839].
Renée (A.) Nièces de Mazarin, 1857; 58.
Roca (E.) Le gr. siècle, 1617–44, 2t, 1906–8.
Roederer (P. L.) Mém. de la soc. polie, 1835.
Sablé (M., *m.* de) Amis, 1865.
Sévigné (*mme.* de), *see A. C.*
Solange de Kerkadec (*vtsse.* de) Reminisc., 2v, 1874.
Spanheim (E., *Frhr.* v.) Rel. de la cour, 1690; Schefer, 1882.
Tallemant des Reaux. Hist., 6t, 1834–5; 9t, 1854–60.
Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, 8s, *n.d.*
Vaissière (P. de) Gentilshommes campagnards, 16–18s., 1903.
Vallée (O. de) Et.: A. Lemaistre, 1858.
Visconti (J. B. P.) Méms. s. la cour de Louis XIV; tr., 1908.
Voiture (V.) Lettres (1625–47) [*in* Œ., 2t, 1855]; sel. tr., 1700; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1715].
Williams (H. N.) 5 sisters, 1906.

Refer to **Church in Fr.** *& sub-heading Biographies under various kings.*

18 century.

Abrantès (L. J., *dsse.* d') Soirée chez Mme. Geoffrin, 1837.
Aignan (E.) Extr. des mém., 1757–89, 2t, 1824.
Aldis (J.) Mme. Geoffrin, h. salon &c., 1750–77, 1905.
Allaire (E.) Duc de Penthièvre, 1889.
Archives cur., s2, t11, 12, 1840.
Aubertin (C.) L'esprit pub., 1715–89, 1873.
Baker (H. B.) F. soc., 2v, 1874.

France, Social Life [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Bardoux (A.) Etudes, 1884.
Barrière (J. F.) La cour & la ville, 1830.
Barthold (F. W.) Gesch. Persönlichk., 2B, 1846.
Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Heroines of F. soc., 1907.
Béclard (L.) S. Mercier, t1 (1740–89), 1903.
Berry (M.) Comp. view (1660–1793), 1828.
Bersot (P. E.) 18s., 2t, 1855.
Bertin (E.) Etudes, 1889.
Bloch (C.) L'assistance & l'état en F. (1764–90), 1908. [B.]
Boigne (E., *csse.* de) Récits, t1, 1781–1814, 1907; tr., v1, 1907.
Boiteau d'Ambly. Etat, 1789, 1889.
Bonhomme (H.) Dern. abbé de Cour, 1873.
Bradby (G. F.) Gt. days at Versailles, 1906.
Broc (*vte.* H. de) La F. sous l'anc. rég., 2p, 1887–9.
Campardon (E.) Pompadour &c., 1867.
Capefigue. Ctsse. de Parabère, 1863.
—— Déesses (1792–9), 1862.
—— Mlles. de Nesle, 1864.
Clergue (H.) The salon, 1907.
Courier (P. L.) Lettres écrites de F. (1787–1812) [*in* Œ., t4, 1828; t3, 1877].
Créquy (*m.* R. C. V. de) F. noblesse, 1904.
Dalling & Bulwer (*b.*) France, 1834; 1836.
Dayot (A.) De la Régence à la Révol., 1906.
Delahante (A.) Une fam. de finance, 18s., 2t, 1881.
Desnoiresterres (G.) Dorat et poètes légers, 1887.
—— Grimod de la Reynière & s. groupe, 1877.
Dix-huitième siècle, 1899.
Du Bled (V.) Comédie de soc., 1893.
—— La soc. fr. av. & ap. 1789, 1892.
—— La soc. fr. du 16 au 20s., s5–6, 1905–8.
Duclos (C. P.) Considérations s. les mœurs (1751) [*in* Œ., t1, 1806].
—— Mém. s. les mœurs de ce s. (1751) [*in* Œ., t7, 1806].
Du Deffand (*m.* Marie) Corr. (1739–80), *var. ed.*
Du Noyer (*mme.*) Corr.; tr. Layard, 2v, 1890.
—— Lettres, 12t, 1790.
Dupin (*mme.*) Portefeuille; Villeneuve-Guibert, 1884.
Dupont (P. S.) Œ. de Turgot: Mém. (1775), 1787; [*& in* Turgot, Œ., t7, 1808; t2, 1844].
Epinay (*mme.* d') Mém., 3t, 1818; tr., 3v, 1899.
Esquiros (A.) Bonhomme jadis, 1875.
Esterhazy (*c.* V.) Lettres, 1784–92, 1907.
Galerie de l'anc. cour (1643–1774), 4t, 1788–9; 1806.
Garat (*c.* D. J.) Mém., 2t, 1820.
Genlis (*mme.* de) Dict. des étiquettes de la cour [*in* Mém., t10, 1825].
—— Mém., 1756–1825, 10t, 1825.
Godet (P.) Mme. de Charrière, 1740–1805, 2t, 1906.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Femme au 18s., 1862; 96; 1901.
—— Hist. pend. la Rév., 1854; 89.
—— Hist. pend. le Direct., 1879; 99.
Grimm (*B.* F. M. v.) Corr. (1753–93), &c., 16t, 1877–92.
Hénault (C. J. F.) Mém., 1855.
Héricault (C. D. d') La révol., 1789–1882, 1883; 89.
Hertz (E.) Voltaire u. d. fr. Strafrechtspflege, 18.Jhdt., 1887.

France, Social Life [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Hézecques (*c.* d') Souv., 1873; 95; tr., 1873.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie, 18s., 4s, 1890–1.
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes des Tuileries, t1–35, 1885–98.
—— Femmes de Versailles, 5t, 1887–95.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) F. court (1774–1815), 2v, 1881.
—— Old régime, 2v, 1880.
Josz (V.) Fragonard, 1901.
—— A. Watteau, 1903.
Jullien (A.) Amours d'Opéra au 18s., 1908.
—— Cour &c. sous Louis XVI, 1878.
Kavanagh (J.) Woman in F., 2v, 1850; 93.
Kingsley (C.) 3 lectures, 1867.
Knight (P., *lady*) Letters, 1776–95; Eliott-Drake, 1905.
Lacroix (P.) 18s.: 1700–89, 1875; tr., 1876.
La Faye (J. de) Roman d'exil: Charlotte de Rohan &c., *n.d.*
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, 4t, 1719–38.
Laukhard (F. C.) Leben u. Schicksale, 2B, 1908.
Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités, 1864.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) Rivarol &c. (1753–1801), 1883.
—— Soc.: l'amour sous la Terreur, 1882.
Lettres de milord Rodex, 2p, 1768.
Loiseleur (J.) 3 énigmes, 1882.
Loménie (L. de) Beaumarchais (1732–99), 2t, 1856; tr., 4v, 1856.
—— Csse. de Rochefort, 1878.
—— Les Mirabeau, 5t, 1879–91.
Luynes (C. P., *d.* de) Mém. (1735–58), 17t, 1860–5.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) 3 fragm. [*in* Œ. inéd., 1870].
Maricourt (*b.* A. de) Mme. de Souza &c., 1761–1836, 1907.
Marmontel (J. F.) Mém., *var. ed.*
Marquiset (A. L.) La duch. de Fallary, 1697–1782, 1907.
—— Mme. Hamelin, 1776–1851, 1909.
Mary Lafon (J. B.) Mœurs, 1859.
Masson (F.) Jadis, 1905.
Masson (P. M.) Mme. de Tencin, 1682–1749, 1909.
Maugras (G.) Cour de Lunéville, 18s., 1904.
—— Demoiselles de Verrières, 1890.
—— Duc de Lauzun &c. (1747–74); tr., 1895.
—— Fin d'une soc.: Lauzun & la cour de Louis XV (1747–74), 1893.
—— Fin d'une soc.: Lauzun & la cour de Marie-Antoinette (1774–93), 1895.
Men & women of F., 1852.
Meunier & Leloir. Ctsse. de Mirabeau (1752–1800), 1908.
Mirabeau. Mém., 8t, 1834–5.
Monselet (C.) Oubliés &c., 1876.
Monteil (A. A.) Hist., t5, 1853.
Montesquieu. Lettres persanes (1711–20) [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*]; tr., 3v, 1899; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1777].
Moore (J.) View of soc. (1779) [*in* Wks., v1, 1820].
Oberkirch (Henriette L., *b.* d') Mém., 2t, *n.d.*; tr., 1852.
Papillon De La Ferté. Extr. s. l'admin. de l'argenterie, &c., du roi, 1784 [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v4, 1898.
Perey (L.) Fin du 18s.: Nivernais (1763–98), 1891.
—— Hist. d'une gr. dame (Potocka), 2t, 1887–8.

France, Social Life [*continued*].
18 century [*continued*].
Perey (L.) Pet.-neveu de Mazarin: Nivernais (1715-63), 1890.
Pichon (*b.* J.) Vie de Hoym, 1694–1736, 2t, 1880.
Pilon (E.) Muses & bourgeoises, 1908.
Quincy (J., *c.* de) Mém.: Lecestre (1690–1713), 3t, 1898–1901.
Rathery (E. J. B.) Cte. de Plélo, 1876.
Restif de La Bretonne. Les contemp., 3t, 1875–6.
Richelieu (*mar.* de) Mém., 9t, 1793; 1858.
Roberts (M.) Women, 1872.
Robiquet (P.) Théveneau de Morande, 1882.
Roland (*mme.*) Lettres (1780–93), 2t, 1900–2.
Roustan (M.) Les philosophes & la soc. fr., 18s., 1906.
Sagnac (P.) Législ. civile, 1789–1804, 1898. [B.]
Solange de Kerkadec (*vtsse.* de) Reminisc., 2v, 1874.
Soury (J.) Et. de psychologie, 1879.
Taine. Orig. de la F. contemp., p1, L'anc. rég., *var. ed.*
Tarle (E.) St. z. Gesch. d. Arbeiterklasse (1789–99), 1908.
Thuret. Mlle. de Sassenay, 2t, 1867.
Tiersot (J.) Fêtes & chants de la Révol., 1908.
Tocqueville (A. de) L'anc. rég., *var ed. & tr.*
—— Etat soc. [*in h.* Mél., 1865].
Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, 8s, *n.d.*
—— Souv., 6t (1789–1800), 1836–7.
Toussaint (F. V.) Anecdotes de la cour sous Louis XV, 1908.
Turquan (J.) Mme. de Montesson, 1904.
Vaissière (P. de) Gentilshommes, 16–18s., 1903.
Véron (L. D.) Mém., 6t, 1853–5.
Veze (R.) Galanterie, 1905.
Williams (H. M.) State (1798–1800), 2v, 1801.
Young (A.) Travels, 1787–9, *var. ed.*
Refer to **Ancien régime; Church in Fr.;** *& sub-heading Biographies under* **French revolution,** *& under kings.*
19 & 20 centuries.
Adam (*mme.* E.) Mes angoisses &c., 1871–3, 1903.
—— Mes sentiments &c. av. 1870, 1905.
Adam (P.) Disciplines de la F., 1908.
—— La morale de la Fr., 1908.
Allart (H.) Lettres, 1841–8, 1908.
Avenel (*v.* G. d.) Les Français, 1905.
Barbou (A.) V. Hugo & h. time, 1881; 82.
Bazin (R.) En province, 1896.
—— Questions litt. & soc., 1906.
Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Heroines of F. soc., 1907.
Bérenger (H.) Prolétaires intell., *n.d.*
Betham-Edwards (M. B.) Home life, 1905.
Bicknell (A. L.) Life in Tuileries (1852–70), 1895.
Bigot (C.) Classes dirigeantes, 1875.
Bocher (C.) Mém., 1816–1907, t1, 1907.
Boigne (E., *csse.* de) Récits, t1–4, 1781–1866, 1907–8; tr., v1–3, 1907.
Boisjoslin (J. de) Partis en F., 1906.
Bondois (P.) Nap. & la soc. (1793–1821), 1895.
Boucher (H.) Souv. d'un Parisien, s1, 2 (1830–62), 1908–9.
Bouchot (H.) Les élégances, 1896.
—— Luxe fr.: Restauration, 1893.
Bouillet (A.) L'Armée d'Henri V (1871–4), 3v, 1872–1874.
Boulenger (J.) Sous Louis-Phil.: dandys, 1907.

France, Social Life [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Broc (*vte.* H. de) La vie sous le 1. Emp., 1895.
Browne (Mary) Diary, 1821; Shore, 1905.
Byrne (*mrs.* W. P.) Soc. hours, 2v, 1898.
—— Undercurrents, 2v, 1860.
Carette (*mme.*) Souvenirs (1864–70), 3s, 1889–91.
Chambrier (J. de) La cour, 1902.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Et. s. hommes, &c., 1850.
—— Mém., 2t, 1876–7.
Claudin (G.) Mes souvenirs, 1840–70, 1884.
Clemenceau (G.) Grand Pan, 1896.
Clément-Simon (G.) La ctsse. de Valon; souv. &c., 1909.
Courier (P. L.) Lettres écrites de F. (1787–1812) [*in* Œ., t4, 1828; t3, 1877].
Dalling & Bulwer (*b.*) Monarchy of mid. classes, 2v, 1836.
Darmesteter (J.) Fields, 1904.
Daudet (L. A.) La F. en alarme, 1904.
Davies (*lady* L. C.) Recoll., 2v, 1872.
Demolins (E.) Les français, p1, 1898.
Derosne (C. B.) 10 years (1852–62), 1862.
Deschamps (G.) Malaise de la démoc., 1899.
—— Vie et livres, s1–6, 1894–1903.
Des Granges (C. M.) Com. et les mœurs (1815–48), 1904.
Desrousseaux (A.) Mœurs pop., 2t, 1889.
Dino (*dsse. de*) Chron., 1831–62, t1, 2, 1909.
—— Souvenirs, 1908.
Doherty (M.) Saunters, 1878.
Drumont (E.) Fin d'un monde, 1889.
Du Camp (M.) La vertu en F., 1887.
Dumas (A.) *fils.* Lettre s. les choses du jour (1871), 1871.
—— Nouv. lettre s. les choses du jour (1872), 1872.
Dumas (A.) *père.* Mes mém. (1802–48), *var. ed.*
Dupin. Bien-être &c. du peuple [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Falls (A. M.) On banks of Seine, 1900.
Favre (L.) Pasquier, 1767–1862, 1870.
Fouillée (A.) F. au p. de vue morale, 1900.
Genlis (*mme.* de) Mém., 1756–1825, 10t, 1825.
George (W. L.) F. in 20c., 1908.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Journal (1851–95), 9t, 1887–96.
Graux (*mme.*) Souv., 1884.
Grenville-Murray (E. C.) High life, 1884.
—— Men of Second Emp., 1872.
—— Men of Third Rep., 1873.
—— Round about Fr., 1878.
Greville (H. W.) Leaves, s1 (1832–52), 1883.
Gronow (R. H.) Celebrities, 1865.
—— Last recoll., 1866.
—— Reminisc., 1862; 1810–60, 2v, 1892; v2, 1900.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) La France, 1891.
Guillemot (G.) Fils d'un de ces hommes (1852–70), 1876.
Hamerton (P. G.) Fr. & English, 1889.
—— Round my house, 1876.
Hamon (A.) & G. Bachot. F. pol. & soc. (1890, 1), 2t, 1891–3.
Hanotaux (G.) L'énergie fr., 1902.
Heine (H.) F. Zustände, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Lutetia [*in* Wke., B9, 1862; B11, 12, 1885–8; B6, 1887–90; B6, 1893; Verm. Schr., B2, 1854; *tr. in* Wks., v8, 1893].
Hello (E.) Le siècle, 1896.
Henningsen (C. F.) Analogies, F. & Eng., 2v, 1848.
Hillebrand (C.) Frankreich, 1873; tr., 1881.

France, Social Life [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Houssaye (A.) Confessions, 1830–90, 6t, 1885–91.
—— Souv., 1830–50, 1896.
—— Souv., 1850–70, 1896.
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes des Tuileries, t1–35, 1885–98.
Jackson (C. C.) Court (1814–48), 2v, 1883.
—— F. court (1774–1815), 2v, 1881.
Jerningham (H. E. H.) Life in F. château 1867; 67.
Johnston (W. E.) Mems., 2v, 1906.
Jouy. Franc-parleur, 2t, 1815.
—— Guillaume le franc-parleur, t1 (1814), 1815.
—— L'hermite de la Chaussée-d'Antin, 5t, 1814–5; 1815–18.
—— L'hermite de la Guiane, 3t, 1817–8.
—— L'hermite en prov., 14t, 1818–27.
—— & Jay. Hermites en liberté, 4t, 1824.
Lacroix (P.) Directoire, &c., 1795–1815, 1884.
La Ferronnays (*mme.* G. de) Mém., 1899.
Lanfrey (P.) Lettres d'Everard, 1878; 1880.
Lano (P. de) Cour de Nap. III, 1891.
Lavergne & Henry. La richesse de la F.; fortune &c. privés, 1908.
Lawton (F.) Third F. Repub., 1909.
Lebon (A.) & P. Pelet. F. as it is; tr., 1888.
Leclercq (E.) Le 2nd Emp., 1871.
Lenormant (A.) Souv. de Mme. Récamier, 2t, 1859; 60; tr., 1867.
Le Play (P. G. F.) Réforme, 3t, 1867.
Loliée (F.) Femmes du 2d Emp., 1906; tr., 1907.
—— Femmes du 2d Emp.: la fête imp., *n.d.*
Lynch (H.) F. life, 1901.
MacDonough (F.) Hermit abroad, 4v, 1823.
Manners & customs of the F. (1815), 1893.
Maricourt (*b.* A. de) Mme. de Souza &c., 1761–1836, 1907.
Marquiset (A. L.) Une merveilleuse: Mme Hamelin, 1776–1851, 1909.
Marshall (F.) F. home life, 1873.
Mézières (A.) Société, 1869.
Michelet (J.) Le peuple, *var. ed.*
Morgan (S.) France, 2v, 1818.
—— F. in 1829–30, 2v, 1831.
Nadault de Buffon. Les temps nouv., 1873.
Peat (A. B. N.) Gossip, 1864–9, 1903.
Poitou (E. L.) Du roman & du th.: infl. s. les mœurs, 1857.
Prothero (R. E.) Pleasant land, 1908.
Rambaud (A. N.) Hist. de la civ. contemp., 1888; 1901.
Rémusat (*csse.* de) Corr. (1814–21), 6t, 1883–6.
—— Lettres, 1804–14, 2t, 1881.
—— Mém., 1802–8, 3t, 1880; tr., 1880.
Rhodes (A.) French, 1875.
Rochefort (H.) Français, 1885.
Rousse (E.) Lettres (1845–80), 2t, 1909.
Sarolea (C.) Essais, 2s, 1905–6.
Sartoris (A.) Week in co. house, 1867.
Scholl (A.) L'esprit du boulevard, 1887.
Stein (L. v.) Gesch., 3B, 1850.
Stenger (G.) Soc. fr. (1799–1804), s1–6, 1903–8.
Stewarton. Sec. hist. of St. Cloud, 1805, 3v, 1806; 95.
Swetchine (*mme.*) Lettres (c. 1813–57), 1866; 81.
—— Nouv. lettres (1817–55), 1875.
Taine. Notes: Graindorge, 1867; 1901.
—— Orig. de la F. contemp., p3, Reg mod., 2t, 1891–4; tr., 2v, 1891–4.
Tascher de la Pagerie. Mon séjour (1852–71), 3s, 1894.
Touchard-Lafosse (G.) Chron. des Tuileries (c. 1795–1815), 4t, 1837–8.

France, Social Life [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Trochu (L. J.) Œuvres, t2, 1896.
[Tuileries]. Court of the T., 1852–70, 1907.
Uzanne (O.) La Française, 1886.
Valfons (C. M. de V., *m.* d.) Méms. (1710–86), 1906.
Vandam (A. D.) F. men &c., 1895.
—— Men &c. of 3rd Rep., 1904.
Vento (C.) Grandes dames, 1886.
Verlaine (P.) Voyage en F., 1907.
Véron (L. D.) Mém., 6t, 1853–5.
Villemain (A. F.) Feletz & salons [*in* Souv., 1854].
Waddington (M. A. K.) Chateau & co. life in F., 1908.
Weiss (J. J.) Le théâtre & les mœurs (1830–52), 1889.
Wendell (B.) F. of to-day, 1907.
Whitehurst (F. M.) Court life, 1864–70, 2v, 1873.
Williams (H. N.) Mme. Récamier &c., 1901.
Yorke (H. R.) F. in 1802, 1906.

Refer to

Acting.	**France,** *sub-hdg. Travels*	**Preaching&c.**
Boys.		**Schools.**
Cagots.	**French, The.**	**Secret soc.**
Ch.in France	**Fr. salons.**	**Sumpt. laws.**
Civilization.	**Galilée,**	**Theatres.**
Communes.	**Empire de.**	**Tiers état.**
Costume.	**Girls.**	**Towns.**
Country life.	**Guilds.**	**Universities.**
Etiquette.	**Legends.**	**Villages.**
Festivals.	**Marriage.**	**Women.**
Folklore.	**Peasantry.**	**Working cl.**
	Poor.	

& refer to var. towns, provinces, &c., & to sub-heading Biographies under var. kings, emperors, & **French Republic.**

Franche-Comté.

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s23, 1901.
Clerc (E.) Essai s. l'hist., 2t, 1840–6; t1, 1870.
—— Hist. d. Etats-Gén. &c. en F.-C., 2B, 1882.
Des Robert (F.) Camp. de Charles IV, 1634–8, 1883.
Funck-Brentano. Philippe & la noblesse f.-c. (1285–1315) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].
Maréchal. Le Révol. en F. C., 1903.
Troyes (A. de) La F. C. de Bourgogne (1484–1673), 4t, 1847.
Tuetey (A.) Affranch. des communes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Voltaire. Coutume de F.-C.; & *o.p.* [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t28–30, 1879–80].
Refer to **Besançon; Doubs; France; Haute-Saône; Saint-Claude.**

Franchise, *see* **Ballot; Citizenship; Elections; Political Science; Reform & Reform bills; Representation; Suffrage; Women,** *sub-heading Political rights.*

Francis I, of Austria, 1792–1835 [*F. II, emp. of Germany*].

Beer (A.) Finanzgesch. St., 1903.
—— 10 Jahre, 1801–10, 1877.
Fournier (A.) Öst. u. Preussen, 1907. [P1143].
Gentz (F. v.) Aus der Registratur: Briefe, 1799–1827, 1870.
—— Dépêches, 1813–28, 3t, 1876–77.
—— Gedanken (1808) [*in h.* Aus. d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
—— Öst. Manifest gegen Frankr., 1809, 1813 [*in* Schr., B4, 1838].
Heigel (C.T.) Deut. Gesch., B1, (1786–92), 1899.

Francis I, of Austria, 1792–1835 [*continued*].

Helfert (J. A. v.) F. I u. d. Stiftung d. lombardo-venet. Königreichs, 1901.
Hüffer (H.) Frieden v. Campoformio, Österr. u. Fr., 1795–7, 1907.
Méneval (*b.* de) Marie-Louise & la cour d'A. (1814–15), 1909.
Metternich. Mém. &c., *see A. C.*
[Parliament]. Papers resp. Aust. &c., 1808.
Schlitter (H.) Franz I & die Napoleoniden (1815–21), 1888.
Senfft von Pilsach. Mém. (1806–13), 1863.
Vivenot (A.v.) Thugut, Clerfayt, u. Wurmser (1794–7), 1869.
—— Thugut u. s. System (1793–5), 1870.
Wolfsgruber (C.) Fr. I (1768–92), 2B, 1899
Zeissberg (H.v.) Z. deut. Kaiserpol. Österr., 1795, 1889.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Charles, *archduke of Austria*, 1771–1847.
Filangieri (C.), *Pr. di Satriano*, 1784–1867 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Gentz (F. v.), 1764–1832.
Ligne (C. J., *pr.* de), 1735–1814.
Marie-Louise, *c. of Nap. I*, 1791–1847.
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de), 1722–94.
Metternich (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v.), 1773–1859; [& *in* Sorel, Essais, 1894].
Radetzky (*Graf*), 1766–1858.
Reichstadt (N., *d.* de), 1811–32.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.), 1772–1829.
Schwarzenberg (*Fürst* C. P. zu), 1771–1820.
Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* v.), 1773–1858.
Refer to **Army, Austrian; Austria, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Holy alliance, 1815.**

Francis I, of France, 1515–47.

Bibliography.

Hauser (H.) Sources, f2, 1909.
Quinsonas (E. de) Bibl. [*in h.* Matériaux, t3, 1860].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Albret (Alain d'), 1440–1522.
Baïf (L. de), 1496?–1547.
Barrillon (J.), d. 1553.
Batarnay (Y. de), c. 1438–1523.
Bayard (P.), 1473–1524.
Beaune (J. de), c. 1465–1527; [& *in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1895].
Bourbon (C. de), 1490–1527; [& *in* Pitaval, Causes, t12, 1775].
Bourdeille (F. de) [*in* Brantôme (P. de B. de) Œ., t5, 1823; t10, 1881; t13, 1895].
Budé (G.), 1467–1540.
Coligny (Gaspard II de), 1517–72.
Diane, *de Poytiers*, 1499–1566.
Dolet (E.), 1509–46.
Du Bellay (G.), 1491–1543.
Francis, *Dauphin*, 1517–36 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 1, 2, 1842–3].
Guise (F., *d.* de), 1519–63; [& *in* A. cur., s1, t3–5, 1835].
La Trémoille (L. de), 1460–1525.
Louise, *de Savoie*, 1476–1532.
Margaret, *d'Angoulême*, 1492–1549; [& *in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Marot (C.), 1497–1544.
Montluc (B. de), 1502–77.
Montmorency (A., *d.* de), 1492–1567.
Philibert, *pr. of Orange*, 1502–30.
Rabelais (F.), 1495–1553.

Foreign Relations.

Castillon (de) & de Marillac. Corr., 1537–42, 1885.
Du Bellay (J.) Ambassades en Ang., 1527–29, 1905.
Guicciardini (F.) Disc. (c. 1507–27) [*in* Op., v1, 1857].
Hamy (A.) Entrevue avec Hen. VIII, 1532, 1898.

Francis I, of France, 1515–47 [*cont.*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Hervey (M. F. S.) Holbein's "Ambassadors," 1900.
Jacqueton (G.) Pol. extér. (1525–6), 1892.
Mignet (F. A. M.) Rivalité de F. I & de Charles V, 2v, 1875; 86.
Négoc. de la F. dans le Levant; Charrière, t1, 1848.
Négoc. diplom., F. & l'Autr., 1491–1530; Le Glay, 2t, 1845.
Pellicier (G.) Corr., 1540–42; Tausserat-Radel, 1899.
Teulet (J. B. A. T.) Rel. avec l'Ecosse, t1, 1862.
Ursu (J.) La polit. orient. de F. I, 1515–47, 1908.
Vaissière (P. de) C. de Marillac, 1510–60, 1896.
Zeller (J.) Diplomatie fr., 1539–42, 1881.

History: Contemporary Works.

Archives cur., s1, t2–5, 1835.
Campardon & Tuetey. Invent. des registres du Châtelet de Paris (1539–59), 1906.
Camusat (N.) Lettres de F. &c. (1527–33) [*in h.* Meslanges, 1619].
Cellini (B.) Vita, *var. ed.* & *tr.*
Champier (S.) Gestes du Chev. Bayard [*in* A. cur., s1, t2, 1835].
Du Bellay (G.) Mém., 1535–6, *see A. C.*: [& *in* Coll. univ., t19, 20, 1786].
—— Mém. (1512–47), *var. ed.*
Fleurange. Mém. (1499–1521), *see A. C.*
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717.
Journal d'un bourgeois (1515–36); Lalanne, 1854.
Lembouchement à Nice, 1538 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Manner of triumph at Calais, 1532 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Merula (G.) Rerum gest. l.4 (1523–5), 1876.
Montluc (B. de) Mém. (1521–74), *var. ed.*
Moreau (S.) La prinse &c. du Roy &c., 1524–30 [*in* A. cur., s1, t2, 1835].
Ribier (G.) Lettres &c. (1537–60), 2t, 1677.
Rochechouart (G. de) Mém., 1514–65, *var. ed.*
Specianus (J. B.) De bello (1523–6), 1576.
Spont (A.) Docs. rel. à J. de Beaune (1505–29) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t56, 1895].
Tavannes (Gaspard de) Mém., 1515–73, *var. ed.*
Vegius (S.) Hist. &c. (1515–23), 1876.
Vieilleville (F. de) Mém. (1527–71), *var. ed.*

—— : ***Later Works.***

Capefigue. F. I & la Renaiss., 1515–47, 4t, 1845.
Champollion-Figeac. Captivité d. F., 1847.
Cochrane (A., *b.*) F. I in captivity, 2v, 1870.
Coignet (*mme.* C.) F. & times; tr., 1888.
—— Fin de la vieille F.: F. I, 1885.
Falvert (C. de) Siècle de la Renaiss., 1879.
Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de F., 8t, 1769.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Court, 1514–59, 2v, 1886.
La Roncière. F. & Rhodes (1516–22) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t62, 1901].
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t5i, ii, 1492–1559, par H. Lemonnier, 1903–4.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) F. I, 1494–1547, 1878.
Maulde La Clavière. Louise de Savoie & F., 1485–1515, 1895.
Pardoe (*miss* J.) Court & reign, 2v, 1849.
Paris (A. P.) Etudes, 2t, 1885.
Refer to **Concordats; Field of Cloth of Gold; France, History; Henry VIII of England; Lyons; Pavia, Battle of, 1525; Protestants, France; Rochelle (La); Renaissance.**

Francis II, of France, 1559–60.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Antony, *de Bourbon*, 1518–72.
Catherine de' Medici, 1519–89; [*Ν in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Claude de Fr., *dsse. de Lorraine*, 1547–75.
Coligny (Gaspard II de), 1517–72.
Condé (E., *psse.* de), 1535–64.
Diane, *de Poytiers*, 1499–1566.
Guise (F., *d.* de), 1519–63; [*Ν in* A. cur., s1, t3–5, 1835].
L'Hospital (M. de), 1504–73 [*in* Œ. compl., t1, 1824; Villemain, Mél., t2, 1829; Et., 1852].
Montluc (B. de), 1502–77.
Montmorency (A., *d.* de), 1492–1567.
Morvillier (J. de), 1506–77.
Vieilleville (F., *sire* de), 1511–71.
Villegagnon (N. D. de), 1510–72.
Foreign Relations.
Négoc. de la F. dans le Levant; Charrière, t2, 1850.
Teulet. Rel. avec l'Ecosse, t2, 1862.
Vaissière (P. de) C. de Marillac, 1510–60, 1896.
History: Contemp. Works.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Hist. univ., t1–9, 1553–1602, 1886–97.
—— Hist. univ. (1550–1601), 3t, 1616–20.
Castelnau (M. de) Mém. (1559–70), *var. ed.*
Condé (L. I. *p.* de) Mém., 1559–64, *var. ed.*
Disc. du mariage, 1558 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Du Villars (*b.*) Mém. (1550–60), *var. ed.*
Eudel du Gord (A.) Recueil, 1547–89, 1869.
Guise (F., *d.* de) Mém., 1547–61, 1850.
L'Aubespine (S. de) Négoc., lettres, &c.; Paris, 1841.
L'Hospital. Œ. compl., 3t, 1824–5.
Mergey (J. de) Mém. (1554–89), *var. ed.*
Montluc (B. de) Mém. (1521–74), *var. ed.*
Ribier (G.) Lettres &c. (1537–60), 2t, 1677.
Santa Croce (P.) De civ. dissens. (1547–62) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Suriano (M.) Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3, 1891.
Tavannes (Gaspard de) Mém., 1522–73, *var. ed.*
Thou (J. A. de) Hist. (1546–84), *var. ed.*
—— *: Later Works.*
Belleval (*m.* R. de) Dern. Valois, 1900.
Davila (E. C.) Ist. d. guerre civ. (1559–98), *var. ed. & tr.*
Refer to **Amboise, Conjuration d', 1560; France, Hist.; Mary, Q. of Scots.**

Francis I, Emp. of Germany, 1745–65.
Seyfart (J. F.) Gesch., 1766.
Refer to **Maria Theresia,** *of Austria.*

Francis II, Emp. of Germany, 1792–1806, *see* **Francis I, of Austria, 1792–1835.**

Francis Joseph I, of Austria, 1848—.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Beust (*Graf* F. F. v.), 1809–1886.
Elizabeth, *empr. of Austria*, 1837–98.
Fröbel (J.), 1805–93.
Haymerle (H., *Frhr.* v.), 1828–81.
Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.), 1811–92.
Jochmus (A., v.), 1808–81 [*in* Schr., B4, 1884].
Johann Baptist J. F. S., *Erzherzog*, 1782–1859 [*in* Jochmus (A., v.) Schr., B4, 1884].
Metternich (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v.), 1773–1859; [*Ν in* Sorel, Essais, 1894].
Meyer (B., *Ritter* von), 1810–76.
Radetzky (*Graf*), 1766–1858.
Rudolf, *crown pr.*, 1858–89.

Francis Joseph I, of Austria, 1848— [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Schäffle (A. E. F.), 1831—.
Schwarzenberg (F., *Fürst* zu), 1800–52.
Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* v.), 1773–1858.
Foreign Relations.
Austrian Red-Book: dipl. corr., 1866–7, 1868. [P236; 259].
Friedjung (H.) Krimkrieg u. d. öst. Politik, 1907.
Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.) 9 ans de souv., Paris, 1851–9, 2t, 1904–5.
Kossuth (L.) Speeches, 1854. [P461].
Parl. papers, *see* Austria (1854–6), *in special catalogue.*
Vitzthum v. Eckstädt. London, &c., 1864–6, 1889.
Webster (D.) Corr. betw. D. W. & M. Hulsemann (1850), 1851. [P776].
History & Politics.
Beer (A.) Deut. Politik d. Schwarzenberg (1848–50) [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI. 10, 1891].
—— Kübeck & Metternich. Denkschr., 1842–54 [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1897].
Eisenmann (L.) Compromis de 1867 (1848–67), 1904.
Emmer (J.) 60 Jahre, 2B, 1908.
Freytag (G.) Pol. Aufsätze (1848–73) [*in h.* Gesam. Aufs., B1, 1888].
Friedjung (H.) Kampf, 1859–66, 2B, 1901–2.
—— Reaction &c. (1852–62) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Helfert. Gesch., 1848–9, 2B, 1907–9.
Jochmus (A., v.) Aktenmäss. Darstellung. d. deut. Reichsministeriums v. 1849 [*in* Schr., B3, 1883].
Keystone of Empire, F. J. of A., 1903.
Laveleye (E. de) La Prusse & l'A. dep. 1866, 2t, 1870.
Mahaffy (R. P.) F. J. I, life &c., 1908.
Metternich. Mém., t8, 1884.
Oswald (E.) A. in 1868, 1868. [P220, 263].
Private life, 2v, 1904.
Rostock. Regierung F. J. I, 1903.
Smolle. Fünf Jahrzehnte 1848–98, 1898.
Springer (R.) Grundlagen &c. d. Österr.-Ung. Monarchie, 1906.
Revolution, 1848–9, *see* **Austria, Hist.**
War betw. Austria & France, 1859, *see* **Italy, History.**
Refer to **Army, Austrian; Austria, History; Austro-Prussian war, 1866; Berlin Conf., 1885; Berlin Congress, 1878; Danube; Eastern Question; Germany, Hist.; Hungary, Hist.; Paris, Declaration of, 1856; Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Schleswig-Holstein war, 1864.**

Franciscans.
Analecta, 3t, 1885–7.
Annales Fratr. min. Wisbyenses (67–1525) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t1, 1772].
Apol. de prætenso monachatu Augustin. S. Fr. [*in* Wadding, Annales, t2, 1732].
Chron. of the Grey Friars of London (1189–1556), *see A. C.*
Chron. ü. d. Vertreibung aus Dän. (1528–32); übers. [*in* Karup, Gesch., 1863].
Francis, *St., see A. C., for works by beg.*
Franciscan MSS. (17c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 1906].
[Franciscans]. Seraph. Legisl., 1897.
Fratini (G.) Storia d. basilica e d. convento di S. F. in Assisi, 1882.
Guerre séraphique, 1740.
Hist. de inchoatione &c. Ord. Fratr. Min. in Dania, &c., 1232–1535 [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].

Franciscans [*continued*].
Huck. Ubertin v. Casale u. Ideenkreis (13–14c.), 1903.
Jordanus, *de Giano.* Chronica (1207–38), 1908.
Knoth (E.) Ubertino v. Casale, 13 u. 14 J., 1903.
Lambert (F.) Theologi rationes [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t4, 1730].
Liddon (H. P.) Dante & the F. [*in* Essays, 1892].
Little (A. G.) Grey Friars in Oxford (1224–1538), 1892.
Macdonell (A.) Sons of Francis (13c.), 1902.
Monumenta Franciscana (1224–1556); Brewer, 2v, 1858–82.
Müller (C.) Anfänge, 1885.
Parkinson (A.) Coll. Anglo-Minorit. (to 1629), 1726.
Pisa (B., *of*) Alcoran des Cordeliers, 2t, 1734.
Rashdall (H.) Friars preachers *v.* Univ. (Oxf.), 1311–3 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Sabatier (P.) Actus Francisci &c., 1902.
Selincourt (B. D. de) Homes of 1st F. in Umbria, &c., 1905.
Thiers (J. B.) Diss. s. l'inscr. de Reims [*in* Guerre séraphique, 1740].
Thomas, *de Eccleston.* De adv. Fr. Min. in Angliam, *see A. C.*; [*Ν in* Analecta Fr., t1, 1885].
Tocco (F. di) Cron. d. tribolazioni (13–14c.), *see A. C.*
Wadding. Annales Minorum (—1564), t1–19, 1731–45.
Bibliography.
Gobulovich (G.) Bibl. bio-bibl., t1, 1906.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Albertus, *à Sarthiano*, 15c. [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t3, 1724].
Alfeld (A. v.), d. 1532.
Anthony, *St., of Padua*, 1195–1231.
Bernardin, *St., of Sienna*, 1380–1444 [*in* Op., t1, 1745].
Elie, *frère, de Cortone*, d. 1253.
Francis, *St., of Assisi*, 1182–1226; [*Ν in* Renan, Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Grosseteste (R.), *bp.*, d. 1253; [*Ν in* Creighton, Hist. lect., 1903; 04; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Louis, *St., bp. of Toulouse*, 1274–97.
Sixtus V, *pope*, 1521–90.
Ubertinus, *de Casali*, 1259–1338.
Visdomini (F.), 1514–73.
Vitrier (J.), 16c.
Ximenez de Cisneros (F.), 1436–1517; [*Ν in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603; R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Rule.
Francis, *St., of Assisi*—Opera, 1849.
Third Order.
[F.]. Der 3e Orden, Andachtsbüchlein, 1902.
Jeiler (I.) Normalbuch, 1901.
Müller (C.) Anfänge, 1885.
Riedle (I.) Regelbuch, 1893.
Refer to **Assisi; Capuchins; Clare, St., Order of; Fraticelli; Friars; Ghent; Liturgies; Monasteries; Portiuncula.**

Franco-German War, 1870–1.
Bibliography.
Palat (B. E.) Bibliographie, 1896.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bazaine (F. A., *mar.*), 1811–88; [*Ν in* Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B9, 1874].
Bergasse du Petit-Thouars (A. N. G. H.), 1832–90.

Franco-German War, 1870-1 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Bismarck (O.), 1815-1898; [*§ in* Cadogan (E.) Makers, 1905].
Blumenthal (*Graf* v.), 1810-1900.
Bourbaki (C. D. S.), 1816-97.
Canrobert (*mar.*), 1809-95.
Chanzy (*gén.* A. E. A.), 1823-83.
Ducrot (*gén.* A. A.), 1817-82.
Faidherbe (*gén.* L. L. C.), 1818-89.
Frederick III, *German emp.*, 1831-88.
Frederick Charles, *of Prussia*, 1828-85; [*§ in* Delbrück, Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Gambetta (L.), 1838-82; [*§ in* Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Lacretelle (C. N. de), 1822-91.
MacMahon (*mar.* M. de), 1808-93.
Manteuffel (E. H. C., *Frhr.* v.), 1809-85.
Moltke (H. C. B., *Graf* v.), 1800-91.
Napoleon III, 1803-73.
Obernitz (H. M. A. H. v.), 1819-1901.
Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* v.), 1803-79.
Sonis (L. G. de), 1825-87.
Steinmetz (C. F. v.), *Field mar.*, 1796-1877.
Tann (L. v. d.), 1815-81.
Thiers (L. A.), 1797-1877.
Werder (A., *Graf* v.), 1808-87.
William I, *German emp.*, 1797-1888.

Causes, Conduct, &c.

Acton (J., *b.*) Causes [*in* Hist. essays, 1907].
Bavoux (E.) La Prusse & le Rhin, 1870.
Beesly (E. S.) Word for F., 1870. [P246].
Berleux (J.) Caricature, 1890.
Caro (E. M.) Jours d'épreuve 1870-1, 1872.
Chatelain (*chev.* J. de) Un Fr. à ses compatriotes, 1870. [P254].
Church (R. S. H.) For. crisis, 1871. [P246].
—— Ideal France &c., 1871. [P246].
Du Bois-Reymond. Krieg, 1870. [P251].
Dumas (A.) *fils*. Nouv. lettre de Junius (1870), 1872.
Dunsany (E. P., *b.*) Gaul or Teuton?, 1873.
Edwards (H. S.) Germans in Fr., 1874.
Europe (L') en 1871, 1871.
Ferry (J.) Discours, t1, 1893.
Freytag (G.) Pol. Aufsätze (1870-3) [*in* Gesam. Aufs., B1, 1888].
Fustel de Coulanges. Q. contemp. (1870) [*in h.* Q. hist., 1893].
Genevois (H.) Respons. de la Défense nat., 1870-1, 1904.
Giraudeau (F.) La vérité, 1871.
Goltz (C., *Frhr.* v. d.) Gambetta & s. armées; tr., 1877.
Greg (W. R.) Great duel, 1871.
Grimal (J.) La guerre, 1905.
Harrison (F.) Bismarckism—Duty of Eng., 1871 [P237, 250; *§ in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Hugo (V.) L'année terrible, 1872; [*§ in* Œ.: Poésie, t12, *n.d.*].
La Guéronnière (*c.* A. de) L'homme de Sédan & suite, 1870-1.
—— Rançon de l'homme de Sedan, 1871; [*§ in* P254].
Leclercq (E.) Guerre de 1870, 1871.
Letters on the war, 1871.
Littré. Fragm., 1876.
MacColl (M.) Who is responsible?, 1871.
Michelet (J.) La Fr. dev. l'Eur., 1871; [*§ in* Œ., 1897].
Newman (F. W.) Europe, 1871.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp., t1-13 (—1870), 1895-1908.
Palikao (*c.* de) Min. de la guerre, 1870, 1871.
Recueil de docs. sur les exactions, &c. d. armées pr., 1871. [P254; 266].
Regnier (E. V.) What is your name?, 1870.
Rothan (G.) Origines, 1884.

Franco-German War, 1870-1 [*cont.*].

Causes, Conduct, &c. [*continued*].

Strauss (D. F.) Krieg u. Friede, 1870 [P550; *§ in* Schr., B1, 1876].
Strauss (G. L. M.) Men who have made the German Emp., 2v, 1875.
Treitschke (H. v.) Was fordern wir?, 1870 [P251]; tr., 1870.
Trochu (L. J.) Page d'hist., 1871.
Urquhart (D.) Desolation de la Chrétienté, 1871. [P746].
Vogt (C.) Lettres; tr., 1871.
Washburne. F.-G. war &c., 1878. [P349].

Diplomatic History.

Abel (C.) Letters on internat. rel., 2v, 1871.
Bismarck (O. v.) B. in Versailles, 1870-1, 1886.
Cosse (R.) Fr. & Prusse av. la guerre, t2, *n.d.*
Gabriac (*m.* de) Souv. diplomat. (1870-2), 1896.
Gramont (A., *d.* de) Fr. & Prusse av. la guerre, 1872.
Poujade (E.) Diplom., 1871.
Rothan (G.) Souv. diplom.: L'affaire du Luxembourg, 1870, 1883.
—— Souv. diplom.: L'All. & l'It., 1870-1, 2t, 1884-5; 85.
Sorel (A.) Hist. diplom. (1865-73), 2t, 1875.
Thiers (L. A.) Notes, 1870-3, 1904.

Finance.

Giffen (R.) Cost [*in* Ec. inq., v1, 1904].
Wołowski. Résultats écon. du payement de la contrib. de guerre, 1874. [P345].

History (*see also* ***Diplomatic history, above; Military criticism, below***).

Acton (J., *b.*) War [*in* Hist. essays, 1907].
Ambert (*b.* J.) Histoire, 1873.
Aurelle de Paladines. Camp. de 1870-1: 1e armée de la Loire, 1872.
Bazaine (*m.* F. A.) L'armée du Rhin, 1870, 1872.
—— Episodes 1870, 1883.
—— Rapp. s. les opér. 13 août-29 oct., 1870. [P251].
Blumé (W.) Campaign 1870-1; tr., 1872.
Blumenthal (*Graf* v.) Tagebücher, 1902.
Borbstädt (A.) & F. Dwyer. F.-G. war (to Sept. 28, 1870), 1873.
Boulanger. L'invasion, 1870-1, 3t, 1888.
Campaign of 1870-1, 1871.
Cardinal v. Widdern (G.) Deutsch-fr. Krieg, 1870-1, 5T, 1893-9.
Chanzy (A. E. A.) Camp. de 1870-1: 2e Armée de la Loire, 1871.
Darimon (A.) L'agonie, 1891.
Delmas (E.) De Frœschwiller à Paris, 1871.
Deutsch-franz. Krieg, 1870-1, 9v, 1872-81.
Duret (T.) Hist., 1870-3, t1, 1876; 2t, 1893.
Fabre (H.) Précis, 1875.
Faidherbe. Campagne de l'Armée du Nord, 1870-1, 1871.
Favre (J. G. C.) Gouvt. de la Déf. nat., 1870-1, 3p, 1871-5.
Fournier (E.) Prussiens, 1871.
[Franco-German]. Franco-German War, 1870-1; tr., 5v, 1874-84.
[——] Franco-German War, 1870-1; tr. Maurice, 1900.
[——] Guerre de 1870-1 (Réd. de l'Etat-Major), 1901-8, *see A. C.*
Franklyn (H. B.) Battles, 1870, 1887.
Freycinet (C. de) Guerre en prov., 1871.
Genevois (H.) Coups de main (1870), 1896.
—— Dern. cartouches, 1871, 1893.
Hahn (L.) Der Krieg, 1867-71, 1871.
Helvig (H. v.) Camp.: 1. Bavarian army corps; tr., 2v, 1874.

Franco-German War, 1870-1 [*cont.*].

History [*continued*].

Hoffbauer (E.) Camp. 1870-1: Germ. artillery, Metz (1870); tr., 1874.
Hönig (F. A.) Gefechtsbilder, 3B, 1891-4.
—— Volkskrieg an d. Loire, 1870, 6B, 1894-7.
Hooper (G.) Campaign Aug.-Sept., 1870, 1887.
Hozier (H. M.) Fr.-Pr. war, 2v, 1870-72.
Jaurès (J.) La Guerre, 1870-1, *n.d.*
La Chapelle (*c.* A. de) The war, 1870.
Lecomte (F.) Relation, 4t, 1872-4.
Lermina (J.) Fr. martyre, 1870, 1887.
Lignitz (*Gen.* v.) 3 Kriegen, 1904.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Hist., t6, Fr. & Allem., 1868-71, 1896.
Maquest (P.) Fr. & l'Eur., 1870-1, 1874.
Maurice (F.) F.-G. War [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Moltke. Gesch. [*in* Schr., B3, 1891; B3, 1895]; tr., 2v, 1891; 93.
Monts (C., *Graf* v.) Nap. III auf Wilhelmshöhe 1870-1, 1909.
Napoleon III. Œ. posth., Campagne de 1870 &c., 1873.
—— Posth. wks.; tr., 1873.
Niemann (A.) Fr. camp.; tr., 1872.
Palat (B. E.) (*P. Lehautcourt*). Défense nat., 8t, 1893-8.
—— Hist., t1-7 (1870), 1901-8.
Pflugk-Harttung. Krieg, 1895.
Picard (E.) 1870; l'Alsace, 1907.
Pratt (S. C.) Précis, 1877.
Quesnoy (F.) Camp., armée du Rhin (1870), 1872.
Quinet (E.) Siège de Paris & La Défense nat. [*in* Œ., t25, 1895].
Rolin (L. P.) Camp.: l'Ouest, 1874.
Rüstow (F. W.) Krieg um Rheingrenze, 1870; tr., 3v, 1871-2.
Schell (A. v.) Camp.: 1st army under v. Goeben (1871); tr., 1873.
—— Camp.: 1st army under v. Manteuffel; tr., 1873.
—— Feldzug: 1. Armee unter v. Steinmetz (1870), 1872; tr., 1873.
[Sedan]. Campagne de 1870. L'armée de Châlons, 1871. [P254].
Simon (J. F.) Souv., 2t, 1874; 76.
Steenackers (F. F.) & F. Le Goff. Hist. de la Défense nat. en prov., 2t, 1884.
Tableau historique, 1871.
Ténot (E.) Campagnes, 1870, 1872.
Thoumas (C. A.) Paris, Tours, Bordeaux, 1893.
Trochu (*gén.* L. J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Verdy du Vernois. Studien üb. d. Krieg, T1 (1870), 1892.
—— With Roy. Headquarters, 1870-1, 1897.
Verly (*b.* A.) Souv.: étapes doulour., 1908.
Véron (E.) 3e invasion, 2p, 1876-7; 2t, 1886.
Wartensleben (*c.* v.) Campaign, S. army (1871); tr., 1872.
Wittich (F. W. L. v.) Aus m. Tagebuche, 1872.

Hospital Service.

Challan de Belval. Carnet, 1870-1, 1902.
Furley (J.) In peace & war, 1905.
MacCormac (W.) Notes, 1870, 1871.
Pearson (E. M.) & L. E. Maclaughlin. Adventures, 2v, 1871.
Ryan (C. E.) With ambulance, 1896.

Maps (*see also* ***History, above; Military criticism, below***).

Deutsch-franz. Krieg, 1870-1, 9v, 1872-81.
[Franco-German]. Cartes de la guerre, *n.d.*

Franco-German War, 1870–1 [*cont.*].
Maps [*continued*].
[Franco-German]. Franco-German war, 1870–1; tr., 5v, & Maps, 1874–84.
[——] Guerre de 1870–1 (Réd. de l'Etat-Major), 1901–8, *see A. C.*
Military Criticism (*see also History; Maps, above*).
Boguslawski. Tact. deductions, 1870–1; tr., 1872.
Bonie (J. J. T.) Fr. cavalry in 1870; tr. [*in* Cavalry st. f. 2 gt. wars, 1896].
Cardinal v. Widdern (G.) Deutsch-fr. Krieg 1870–1, 5T, 1893–9.
[Franco-German]. Franco-German War, 1870–1; tr., 5v, 1874–84.
[——] Franco-German War, 1870–1; tr. Maurice, 1900.
[——] Guerre de 1870–1 (Réd. de l'Etat-Major), 1901–8, *see A. C.*
Hönig (F. A.) Gefechtsbilder, 3B, 1891–4.
—— Volkskrieg an d. Loire, 1870, 6B, 1894–7.
Jacqmin (F.) Chemins de fer, 1874.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H1–36, 1885–1905.
Moltke. Mil. Wke., I, Korr., T3, III, T2, 1897–9.
Palat (B. E.) (*P. Lehautcourt*). Hist., t1–7 (1870), 1901–8.
—— Stratégie de Moltke en 1870, 1907.
Pratt (S. C.) Précis, 1877.
—— Saarbrück to Paris, 1870, 1904.
Roberts (R. H.) Mod. war, 1871.
Stone (F. G.) Tact. studies, 1886.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch., Abth. 1, B1, 2, 1901–3.
Vandevelde (L. J.) Comm., 1872.
Verdy du Vernois. Studien ü. d. Krieg, T1 (1870), 1892.
—— With Roy. Headquarters, 1870–1, 1897.
Naval.
Chevalier (E.) Marine fr. & all., 1873.
Occupation of France.
Doniol (H.) Thiers, &c.: libér. du territoire, 1871–3, 1897.
Occupation & libér. du territoire, 1871–3, 2t, 1903.
Peace.
[France]. Rec. des traités, rel. à la paix, 2t, 1872.
Interest of Europe in cond. of peace, 1870. [P237].
Max Müller (F.) Sp. at peace festival, 1871. [P254].
Sybel. Der Frieden, 1871. [P351].
Prisoners of War.
Fontane (T.) Kriegsgefangen (1870), 1895; 1900.
Guers (E.) How Fr. soldiers fared, 1890.
Reminiscences &c.
About (E. F. V.) Alsace, 1871–2, 1875.
Adam (*mme.* E.) Mesangoisses &c., 1871–3, 1903.
Appleton (L.) Reminisc., 1872.
Auerbach (B.) Wieder unser, 1871.
Beaunis (H.) Impressions, 1870–1, 1887.
Campaign of 1870–1, 1871.
Capper (S. J.) Wanderings, 1871.
Clémenceau-Simon (G.) La classe de Valon; souv., 1909.
Corbin (C. E.) Notes, 1906.
Corvin (O.) In Fr. w. Germans, 2v, 1872.
Daily News. Corr., 1871.
—— War corr., 2v, 1871.
Déroulède (P.) 1870: feuilles, 1907.
—— 70–71: nouv. feuilles, 1907.
Eight months (1870–1), 1872.
Forbes (A.) My experiences, 2v, 1871.

Franco-German War, 1870–1 [*cont.*].
Reminiscences &c. [*continued*].
From Sedan to Saarbruck, 1870.
Grimm (A. T. v.) Vaterländ. Erinnerungen, 1871.
Halévy (L.) L'invasion, 1872.
Hatzfeldt (*Graf* P.) H. letters; tr., 1905.
Haussonville (J. O. B., *c.* d') Journal, 1905.
Headley (C., *b.*) What I saw, 1870.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen. Aus m. Leben, B4, 1907.
Jarras (*gén.*) Souv. (1870), 1892.
Judicis (L.) Mémoires, 1873.
Kayssler (L.) Hauptquartier &c., 1871.
Klein (C.) Fröschweiler Chronik, 1878.
—— Pastor's narr., 1870; tr., 1879.
Kretschman (H. v.) Kriegsbriefe, 1904.
Lebrun (B. L. J.) Souv., 1866–70, 1895.
Legge (E.) Killed at Saarbruck, 1871.
Margueritte (P. & V.) Quelques idées, 1905.
Montagu (I.) Wanderings, 1889.
Montaudon (J. B. A.) Souv., t2, 1900.
Poschinger (M. v.) Diaries of Fred. III; tr., 1902.
Rindfleisch (G. H.) Feldbriefe, 1889.
Rossel (L. N.) Méms. &c., 1908.
Russell (W. H.) My diary, 1874.
St.-Genest. Lettres, 1873.
Sand (G.) Journal, 1871.
Shand (A. I.) On trail of war, 1870.
Taylor (S. T.) Remin., 1885.
Treitschke (H. v.) Zum Gedächtniss, 1895.
Voigts-Rhetz (C. v.) Briefe, 1906.
Washburne (E. B.) Recoll., 2v, 1887.
Witt (C. de) Six mois, 1894.
Wolff (H. D.) Notes, 1893.
Volunteers.
Mézières (A. J. F.) Vol. grecs [*in h.* Hors de Fr., 1883].
Refer to following battles, sieges, &c.:

Alsace-L.	**Commune.**	**Pont-Noyelles**
Amiens.	**France, Hist.**	**Prussia.**
Army, Fr.	**Fr. repub., 3rd**	**St.-Quentin.**
Army, Germ	**Germany, Hist**	**Sedan.**
Bapaume.	**Gravelotte.**	**Spicheren.**
Beaune-la-Rolande.	**Metz.**	**Vionville.**
	Napoleon III.	**William I.**
Colombey.	**Paris.**	**Wörth.**

Franconia.
Barry (R. M.) Bayreuth &c., 1887.
Heeringen (G. v.) Wanderungen, *n.d.*
Whitling (H. J.) Pictures, 2v, 1856.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [8], *n.d.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Germany; Würzburg.**

Frank Dialect.
Arbois de Jubainville. Déclinaison des noms propres [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 1870].
—— Texte franc des serments de Strasbourg (9c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
Du Méril. Langue des gloses malberg. [*in h.* Mél., 1850].
Hickes (G.) Instit. gramm. Fr.-Theotiscae [*in h.* Ling. vett. thes., p2, 1705].
[Salic Law]. Lex S.: 10 texts w. notes on F. words; Hessels, 1880.
Refer to **Teutonic languages.**

Franken, *see* **Franconia.**

Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Böhmer (J. F.) Leben &c., 3B, 1868.
Bothe (F.) Entw. d. direkten Besteuerung, 1612–14, 1906.
Estienne (H.) La Foire de F. (16c.); tr., 1875.
Knox (J.) Proc. &c. of Eng. congreg., 1554–5 [*in* Wks., v4, 1855].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Valentin (V.) F. u. d. Revol. v. 1848–9, 1908.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B2, 1906

Frankfort-on-the-Main [*continued*].
National Assembly, 1848–9, see **Germany, History.**
Refer to **Free imp. cities; Hesse; Prussia.**

Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Bauch. Anfänge d. Univ., 1900.
Bieder & Gurnick. Bilder, Gesch. F., 1899.
[Oxford]. Acad. F. ad Viadrum encaenia, 1706. [P672].
Refer to **Brandenburg; Hanseatic league; Prussia**

Frankfort, Peace of, *see* **Franco-German war.**

Frankpledge, *see* **Court leet.**

Franks.
Aimoinus. De gestis F. (—653), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641].
Annales Francici (255–768) [*in* Migne, P. L., 71].
Annales Fuldenses, 680–901 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Annales Mosellani, 703–797 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., scr. 16].
Ansegisus & Benedictus. Capitularium regum Fr. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t5, 1785].
Arnold (W.) Deutsche Gesch., B2 (481–814), 1881–3.
Baluze (E.) Capitularia (6–9c.), 2t, 1677.
Beauchet (L.) Hist. de l'organ. judic., 1886.
Bouquet. Rec., t2–3, 1739–41.
Breysig (T.) Jhrbch., 714–41, 1869.
Brunner (H.) Deut. Rechtsgesch., 2B, 1887–92.
Chron. Moissiacense (4c.–840) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Dahn (F.) Könige der Germanen, B7–8, 1894–9. [B.]
—— Urgesch., B3, 4, 1883–9.
Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, B2, 1896.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., 5t, 1636–49.
Dümmler (E. L.) Gesch. d. ostfr. Reichs (826–918), 3B, 1862–88.
Fauriel (C. C.) Hist., 4–9s., 4t, 1836.
Favé (I.) L'emp. des F. (j. 996), 1889.
Fredegarius. Chron. (—642), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Fréret (N.) Orig. des Français &c., 1868.
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., p2, 3, 1888–91.
—— Organ. judic. [*in h.* Rech., 1885].
Gérard (P. A. F.) Barbarie fr., 1845.
Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. (—591), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
Hodgkin (T.) Italy, v7–8 (744–814), 1899.
Hope (A.) Conversion (5–7c.), 1872.
Junghans (W.) Hist. de Childerich & de Chlodovech; tr., 1879.
Lamprecht (C.) Wirthschaft u. Recht [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2, 1883].
Lehuëron (J. M.) Hist. des instit., t1, 1843.
Leibnitz. De orig. [*in* Op., t1, 1768].
Liber hist. F. (*cont. to* 752) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Marculfus, *mon.* Formul. lib. 2 [*in* Baluze, Capitularia, t2, 1677; Canciani, Barbar. leges, t2, 1783].
Migeon (J.) La France, t1 (j. 7s.), 1846.
Monod (G.) Et. s. sources, 2p, 1872–85 [B.]
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
—— Leges, t1–2, 1835–7.
Ölsner (L.) Jahrbücher (752–68), 1871.
Ozanam (A. F.) Civil. chrét., 1849; 1893.
Perry (W. C.) Franks (—768), 1857.
Richter (G.) Annalen, Abt. 1, 2 (c. 200–918), 1873–87.
Rigollot. Peuples qui envahirent les Gaules, 5s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t10, 1850].

Franks [*continued*].
Rochefort (R. de) Diss. s. Forig.; *& op.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t1, 1838].
Rorico. Gesta F. (—511), *see A. C.*
Rübel (C.) Die Franken, 1904.
Schonhovius (A.) De orig. F. [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Sergeant (L.) Franks, 1898.
Sohm (R.) Altdeut. Reichsverfassung, B1, 1871.
Thonissen (J. J.) L'organ. judic. &c., 1881.
Tritheim (J.) De orig. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus. t1, 1574].
Vertot (R. de) Orig. [*in h.* Hist. de Port., 1834].
Waitz (G.) Deut. Verfassungsgesch., B2–4, 1860–70.
Refer to **Charlemagne; France, Hist.; Frank dialect; Gaul & Gauls; Germany, Hist.; Salic law.**

Franquemont.
Robert (A.) Seigneurie de F., 1904. [P1071].
Refer to **Doubs,** *dept.*

Franz-Josef Land.
Jackson (F. G.) 1000 days, 2v, 1899.
Nansen (F.) Farthest N., 1893–6, 2v, 1897.
Payer (J.) New lands, 1872–4; tr., 2v, 1876.
Refer to **Arctic regions.**

Frascati.
Matthæus. Mem. hist. (—12c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].
Wells (C. L.) Alban Hills, v1, F., 1878.
Zuzzeri (G. L.) D' una ant. villa, &c., 1746. [P634].
Refer to **Italy; Rome.**

Fraternities, *see* **Brotherhoods.**

Fraticelli.
Jacobus *de Marchia.* Dialogus contra F. [*in* Baluze, Misc., t2, 1761].
Tocco (F.) I Fr. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Refer to **Beghards & Béguines; Franciscans; Heresy.**

Fraud, *see* **Crime; Forgery; Trials.**

Freaks, *see* **Monstrosities.**

Freckenhorst.
Dorow (W.) Denkmäler (13c.), 1823–4.
Refer to **Westphalia.**

Frederick I–VII, of Denmark, *see* **Denmark, History.**

Frederick I, Emp. of Germany, 1152–90.
N.B.—Refer to **Germany, Hist.,** *for general works.*

Contemporary Works.
Bouquet. Rec., t13, 16, 1786–1813.
Burchardus, *Argentin.* De victoria F., 1162, *see A. C.*
F. I. Constitutiones [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
—— Epist. [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1717].
—— Expeditio Asiatica, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t3, 1725].
Gesta di F. in Italia (1152–60); Monaci, 1887.
Gesta F. in exped. sacra, 1189–90 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Gesta F. in Lombardia, 1154–77, —1201 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Godefridus, *Viterb.* Carmen de gestis F. in It. *& op., see A. C.*
Guntherus, *Cisterc.* Ligurinus (1152–60), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Jacobus, *Aquensis.* Hist. F. [*in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, Scr., 5.]
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Morena (O.) Hist. rerum Laudensium (1153–68), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3ii, 1704].

Frederick I, Emp. of Germany, 1152–90 [*continued*].

Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t6, 7, 1725.
Oliverus. Hist. regnum Terræ Sanctæ (1096–1217) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Otto, *de S. Blasio.* Chron. (1146–1209), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Otto, *of Freising.* De gestis F. (—1156), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Ragewin. De rebus gestis F. (1157–60), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Simonsfeld (H.) Jahrbücher, B1 (1152–8), 1908.
—— Rahewin [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Tageno. Descr. exped. Asiat. F. [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].
Wibaldus, *Stabul.* Epist. &c. (1137–58) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].

Later Works.
Bunau (H. v.) Probe, 1722.
Prutz (H. G.) Fr. I, 3B, 1871–4.
Reese (R.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. Italiens unter F. I, 1885. [P769].
Ribbeck. F. I u. die röm. Curie 1157–9, 1881.
Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) F. I letzter Streit mit d. Kurie, 1866.
Simonsfeld (H.) Urkunden F. in Italien, F1–4, 1905–8.
Testa (G. B.) Hist. of war agst. Lombardy; tr., 1877.
Refer to **Crusades; Germany, Hist.; Italy, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Frederick II, Emp. of Germany, 1215–50.

Contemporary Works.
Albert, *of Bohemia.* A. v. Beham u. Regesten Pabst Inn. IV (1236–55), 1847.
Aurea bulla F. II (1232) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t7, 1726].
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta (1198–1272), B2, 1892–4.
Festa (N.) Le lettere greche di F. II, *see A. C.*
Ficker (J.) Datirung Urkunden, 1871.
F. II. Constitutiones [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Legum t1, 1837].
—— Epist. [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t2, 1724].
Guibert (*c.* de) Eloge [*in* Œ., t5, 1803].
Huillard-Bréholles. Hist. diplom. (1198–1250), 6t, & Intr., 1852–61.
Jamsilla (N. de) De rebus F. &c. (1210–65), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Ughelli (F.) Italia, t9, 1662].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t7, 8, 1725–6.
Pertz. Üb. e. Rhein. Chronik (1241–7) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Ricardus *de S. Germano.* Chron. (1189–1243), *see A. C.*
Urso. Not. de vict. q. Genuenses retulerunt, 1242 [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t6, 1853].

Later Works.
Blondel (G.) Et. s. la pol. de F., 1892.
Gervais (E.) Hermann v. Thüringen [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Hampe (C.) Kaiser F. II, 1899.
Huillard-Bréholles. Vie & corr. de P. de La Vigne (d. 1250), 1865.
Kington Oliphant (T. L.) Hist., 2v, 1862.
Lempp (E.) Frère Elie de Cortone (d. 1253), 1901.
Mas Latrie. Perte &c. du trône [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 24, 1862–3].

Frederick II, Emp. of Germany, 1215–50 [*continued*].

Later Works [*continued*].
Münch (E. J. H. v.) Zeiten d. Hohenstaufen, B1, Enzio (1220–72), 1841.
Renzi (S.) Sec. 13 & G. da Procida, 1860.
Rodenberg (C.) F. & d. deut. Kirche [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Schirrmacher (F. W.) F. II (1190–1254), 4B, 1859–65.
Wegele. Kanzler Konrad (d. 1202) [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].
Weiland (L.) F. II Privileg für die geistl. Fürsten [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Winkelmann (E.) F. II, 1218–33, 2B, 1889–97.
—— Kampf um Viterbo [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Italy, Hist.; Lyons, Council of, 1245; Papacy, Hist.**

Frederick III, Emp. of Germany, 1440–93.

Contemporary Works.
Deichsler (H.) Chron., 1488–1506 [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B11, 1874].
Diplomata &c. [*in* Böcler, Hist., 1685].
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., t2, 3, 1602–11; 1717.
Hinderbach (J.) Hist. (1458–62) [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t2, 1762].
Kollarius. Analecta Vindob., t2, 1762.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. t23, 1733.
Patricius Piccolomineus. Descr. adv. F. III ad Paulum II (1468) [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Pius II, *pope* (Æneas Sylvius) *Bioq. Sc.*, 1405–64, *see A. C.*
—— Briefwechsel; Wolkan, A1, 1431–45, B1, 1909.
—— Hist. [*in* Böcler, Hist., 1685; Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t2, 1602; 1717; Kollarius, Anal., t2, 1762].
—— Pentalogus [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t4iii, 1723].
Unrest (J.) Chron. (1464–1500) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].

Later Wo ks.
Bachmann (A.) Deutsche Reichsgesch., B1, 2, (1461–81), 1884–94.
Chmel (J.) Gesch. F. IV, 2B, 1840–3.
Fiedler (J.) N. Poppel, Gesandter Österreichs in Russland (1483–90), 1857.
Kern (T. v.) Kampf d. Fürsten gegen d. Städte, 1449–50 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
Kraus (V. v.) Deut. Gesch., B1, 1905.
Lichnowsky (E. M. v.) Gesch., T6, F. III u. K. Ladislav (1439–57), 1842.
Löher (F. v.) Ital. Krone, 1474 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Concordats; Europe, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Frederick III, German Emperor, 1888.
N.B. Refer to **Germany, Hist.; William I; William II,** *for histories of the period.*
Bonnefon (M. F. J. de) Drame, 1888.
F. III. Emperor Frederick (1831–86), 1888.
—— Maladie de l'emp. F.; tr., 1888.
—— Tagebuch, 1831–86, 1886.
Freytag (G.) Kronprinz, 1889; tr., 1890.
Mackenzie (M.) Fatal illness, 1888.
Philippson (M.) Fr. III, 1893.
—— Leben F. III, 1900; 08.
Poschinger (M. v.) Diaries of F., 1866–83; tr., 1902.
—— Life of F.; tr., 1901.

Frederick III, German Emperor, 1888 [*continued*].
Roberts (D.) 2 royal lives, 1887.
Rodd (J. R.) Frederick, 1888.
Simon (E.) L'emp. F., 1888.
Taylor (L.) "Fritz," 1891.
Biographies, see **William I & II, Germ. Emp.**

Frederick I, of Prussia, 1701-13 [*F. III, of Brandenburg, 1688-1701*].
Berner (E.) *ed.*, Briefwechsel F. & Fam. (1685-1713), 1901.
Droysen (J. G.) Gesch., 4i, iv, 1867-70.
Heyck (E.) Friedrich I, 1901.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Canitz (*Frhr.* F. v.), 1654-99.
Danckelmann (E. C. B., *Frhr.* v.), 1643-1722.
Dorflinger (*Frhr.* G. v.), 1606-95.
Leopold I. *pr. of Anhalt-Dessau*, 1676-1747.
Meinders (F. v.), 1630-95.
Refer to **Brandenburg; Prussia, Hist.**

Frederick II, the Great, of Prussia, 1740 86.
Bibliography.
Lane (W. C.) Carlyle coll., 1888.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Algarotti (*c.* F.), 1712-64.
Baireuth (*Markgrafin* v.), 1709-58 [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850].
Brunswick (C. W. F., *d. of*), 1735-1806.
Caroline, *v. Hessen-Darmstadt*, 1721-74 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Elizabeth Christina, *q. cons.*, 1715-97.
Ferdinand, *d. of Brunswick-Luneburg*, 1721-92.
Forster (G.), 1754-94.
Hertzberg (E. F., *Graf* v.), 1725-95.
Keith (*f.-mar.* J.), 1696-1758.
Leopold, *pr. of Brunswick*, 1752-85 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Maupertuis (P. L. M. de), 1698-1759; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t10, 1860].
Nüssler (C. G. v.), 1700-76 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T1, 1783].
Pöllnitz (C. L. v.), 1692-1775.
Schönberg v. Brenkenhof (F. B.), 1723-80.
Schwerin (K. C., *Graf* v.), 1684-1757.
Seydlitz (F. W., v.), 1721-73.
Streit (S.), 1687-1775 [*in* Büsching, Beytr., T4, 1786].
Taube (F. W. v.), 1728-78 [*in* Büsching, Beytr., T4, 1786].
Trenck (F., *Frhr.* v., d.), 1726-94.
Voltaire, 1694-1778; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855; Palissot de Montenoy, Œ., t4, 1788].
Winterfeldt (*Gen.* H. C. v.), 1709-57.
Zieten (*Gen.* H. J. v.), 1699-1786.
Foreign Relations.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Hist. de la pol. de Louis XV, 1-2, F. II & Marie Thérèse, 1740-2, 2t, 1883; tr., 2v, 1883; 3-4, F. II & Louis XV, 1742-4, 2t, 1885.
F. II. Briefwechsel mit Wilhelm IV v. Oranien &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].
—— Polit. Corr., B1-30, 1879-1905.
Kapp (F.) F. u. d. V. Staaten, 1871.
Munchhausen (G. A. v.) M.'s Mission nach Berlin, (1740); Frensdorff, 1904.
[Prussian ambassadors]. Переписка 1763-74, 3t (Diplom. corr.) [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Ruville (A. v.) Auflösung d. preuss.-engl. Bündnisses, 1762, 1892. [P685].
Schlözer (K. v.) F. u. Katharina II, 1859.
Smitt (F. v.) F. & le partage de la Pologne, 2p, 1861.

Frederick II, the Great, of Prussia, 1740-86 [*continued*].
Foreign Relations [*continued*]
[Teschen]. Actes diplom. conc. le congrès de T., 1779 [*in* Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., 65].
Valori. Mém. des négoc., 2t, 1820.
Wittichen (F. C.) Pr. u. Eng., 1785-8, 1902.
History: Contemporary Works.
Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge z. Regierungsgesch. F., *n.d.*
—— F. d. II [*in h.* Beyträge, T5, 1788].
Catt (H. A. de) Gespräche (1755-63), 1885.
—— Unterhaltungen (1758-62); Koser, 1884.
Denina (C. G. M.) Essai, 1788.
Dohm (C. v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, 1778-1806, 5B, 1814-9.
Fischer (F. C. J.) Geschichte, 2B, 1787.
F. II. Anschau. v. Krieg, 1745-56 [*in* Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H27-30, 1899-1900].
—— Briefe an s. Vater, 1732-39, 1838.
—— Briefwechsel mit Voltaire, T1, 1908.
—— Corr. [*in* Œ., t16-27, 1850-6; Œ. posth., t8-15, 1788].
—— Friedrich d. Gr. in s. Briefen; Schröder, 1884.
—— Hist. (1740-5) [*in* Œ., t2, 3, 1846; Œ. posth., t1, 2, 1788].
—— Instruction 1778, aux off. de son armée; tr. [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mél., t7, 1796].
—— Mém., 1763-78 [*in* Œ., t6, 1847; Œ. posth., t5, 1788].
—— Переписка Екатерины съ Ф. II, 1744-81 [*in* I. R. I. O., 20].
—— Polit. Corr., B1-30, 1879-1905.
Garve (C.) Fragmente, 2T, 1798.
Gillies (J.) View, 1789.
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) 8 diss., 1780-87, 1787.
—— Recueil (1756-90), 3v, 1789-92.
Hippel (T. G. v.) Zimmermann der I u. F. d. II [*in* Wke., B10, 1828].
Jomini. Traité des opér. milit., 3t, 1811; Atlas, 1840.
Lehndorff (E. A. H. v.) 30 Jahre am Hofe, 1907.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mém. s. F. [*in h.* Mél., t6, 1796].
Matinées royales, &c., *var. ed.*
Mirabeau. De la monarchie pr., 8t, 1788.
—— Hist. secr. de la cour, 1786-7, 2t, 1789.
Miscellaneen zur Gesch. F., 1878.
Moser (*b.* F. C. v.) Herr u. Diener, 1759.
Müller (J. v.) Gesch. (1805), &c. [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].
Napoleon I. Précis des guerres (1756-62) [*in h.* Mém., t7, 1830].
Nicolai (C. F.) *ed.*, Anekdoten, 6H, 1788-92.
Thiébault (D.) Anecdotes; tr., 2v, 1805.
—— Mes souv. (1765-85), 4t, 1813.
Towers (J.) Memoirs of F. III, 2v, 1788.
Whittall (J. W.) F. on kingcraft, 1901.
Wraxall (N. W.) Mem., 1777-9, 2v, 1806.
Zimmermann (J. G. v.) Fragmente, 3B, 1790.
—— Über F., 1788.
—— ***Later Works.***
Bernhardi (T. v.) F. als Feldherr (1756-62), 2B, 1881.
Bleibtreu (C.) Gesch. u. Geist d. Europ. Kriege, 4B, 1893.
Brackenbury (C. B.) F. the Gt., 1884.
Carlyle (T.) Battles (1741-60); Ransome, 1892.
—— Hist., 6v, 1858-65; 72-3; [*& in* Wks., 1897-8].

Frederick II, the Great, of Prussia, 1743-86 [*continued*].
History: Later Works [*continued*].
Dover (G., *b.*) Life of F., 2v, 1832.
Drox (T.) F. & s. écrits, 1867. [P248].
Droysen (J. G.) Gesch., 5, 1874-86.
Dubois (L. P.) F. le Gr., 1903.
Du Bois-Reymond. F. II in d. bild. Kunst, 1887. [P682].
—— F. II in Eng. Urtheilen, 1884. [P682].
Duncker (C. v.) Besuch d. Herzogs v. Lothringen in Berlin u. Verlobung d. F., (1732), 1899.
Duncker (M. W.) Aus d. Zeit F., 1876.
Frederick the Gt. & h. times; Campbell, 4v, 1842-3.
[Frederick II]. Kriege F., T1-3, 1740-63, 13B, 1890-1904.
Freytag (G.) Aus dem Staat F., 1898.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Pr. St., Neuere Gesch.; Reimann, B1, 2 (1763-86), 1882-8.
Hildebrandt, Anekdoten, 6B, 1829-35.
Klopp (O.) F. II u. s. Politik, 1867.
—— Preuss. Pol. nach F., 1867.
Koser (R.) F. im Jahrzehnt vor d. 7 jähr. Kr. [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2, 1883].
—— F. der Gr., 2B, 1893-1903.
Krebs (J.) Die Pillauer Verschwörung, 1759 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Kugler (F. T.) Gesch. F., 1846.
—— Pict. hist.; tr., 1845.
Lavisse (E.) Gr. F. (1732-40), 1893.
—— Jeunesse (—1733), 1891; tr., 1891.
Longman (F. W.) F. & 7 years' war, 1881; 1906.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) F. the Gt., 1855; [*& essay in h.* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Mahrenholtz (R.) F. als Schriftsteller [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Müller-Bohn (H.) F. d. Gr., 1906.
Petersdorff (H. v.) F. d. Gr., 1902.
Oncken (W.) Zeitalter, 2B, 1881-2.
Philippson (M.) F. II [*in* Neue Plutarch, T11, 1885].
Preuss (J.) F. der Gr., 1838.
—— F. als Schriftsteller, 1837-8.
—— F. Jugend (—1740), 1840.
—— F., 4B; Urkundenbuch, 5T, 1832-4.
Ranke (L. v.) F. der Gr., 1878.
—— Zur Gesch. v. Österr. u. Preussen (1748-63), 1875.
Raumer (F. v.) Beitr., T2, F. II, 1740-69, 1836; tr., v2, 1837.
Reddaway (W. F.) F. the Gr., 1904.
Schmidt (W. A.) Preussens Deut. Politik, 1785, 1806, 1849, 1866, 1867.
Trendelenburg. F. u. s. Grosskanzler S. v. Cocceji [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Tuttle (H.) Hist., 1740-56, 2v, 1888.
Wiegand (W.) F. d. Gr., 1902.
Winter (G.) Strategie F.'s in Feldzügen, 1756-7 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 10, 1891].
Refer to **Dresden, Peace of, 1745; Europe, Hist.; Fürstenbund; Maria Theresia,** *for War of Austr. Succession;* **Prussia, Hist.; Seven yrs' war, 1756-63.**

Frederick I, of Sweden, 1720-51, *see* **Sweden, History.**

Frederick, K. of Würtemberg, 1797-1816, *see* **Würtemberg, History.**

Frederick William, *Elector of Brandenburg, the Great Elector, 1640-88, see* **Brandenburg.**

Frederick William I, of Prussia, 1713 40.
Droysen (J. G.) Gesch., 4ii-iv, 1869-70.
Förster (F.) F. W. I, 3B, 1834-5.
—— Urkundenbuch, 2B, 1834-5.
F. W. I. Briefe, 1704-40, 1905.

Frederick William I, of Prussia, 1713-40 [*continued*].
Leben u. Thaten, 1735.
Ranke (L. v.) 9 Bücher (—1750), 3B, 1847-8.
—— 12 Bücher (—1750), 5B, 1878-9.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Baireuth (*Markgrafin* v.), 1709-58 ; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850].
Besser (J. v.), 1654-1729.
Leopold I, *pr. of Anhalt-Dessau*, 1676-1747.
Nüssler (C. G. v.), 1700-76 [*in* Büsching, Beyträge, T1, 1783].
Schwerin (K. C., *Graf* v.), 1684-1757.
Refer to **Prussia, History.**

Frederick William II, of Prussia, 1786-97.
Bahrdt. Das Wöllner'sche Religionsedict &c., 1789 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T33, 1863].
Creux (J. H.) Pitt & F.-G. II, 1790-1, 1886.
Heidrich (K.) Preussen im Kampfe b. z. 2en Teilung Polens (1792-3), 1908.
Heigel (C. T.) Deut. Gesch., B1 (1786-92), 1899.
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Mém., 1787-9 [*b.w.h.* 8 diss., 1787].
—— Recueil (1756-90), 3v, 1789-92.
Hüffer (H.) Kabinetsregierung, 1891.
Massenbach (C. v.) Mem. z. Gesch., 3B, 1809.
Menzel (C. A.) 20 Jahre 1786-1806, 1849.
Paulig (F. R.) Fr. W. II, 1909.
Philippson (M.) Gesch. (1786-97), 2B, 1880-2.
Ségur (L. P. de) Hist., 1786-96, 3t, 1800.
Wittichen (F. C.) Pr. u. Eng., 1785-88, 1902.
Refer to **Army, German ; Prussia, Hist.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Boyen (H. v.), 1771-1848.
Brunswick (C. W. F., *d. of*), 1735-1806.
Forster (G.), 1754-94.
Goethe (J. W. v.), 1749-1832.
Hardenberg (C. A., *Fürst* v.), 1750-1822.
Hertzberg (E. F., *Graf* v.), 1725-95.
Lombard (J. W.), 1767-1812.
Schiller (J. C. F. v.), 1759-1805.
Stolberg-Stolberg (F. L., *Graf* zu), 1750-1819.
Trenck (F., *Frhr.* v. d.), 1726-94.
Varnhagen v. Ense (*Frau* R. A. F.), 1771-1833.
Voss (*Gräfin* S. W. C. M. v.), 1729-1814.
Refer to **French Revolution wars ; Poland, Hist. ; Prussia, Hist.**

Frederick William III, of Prussia, 1797-1840.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Arndt (E. M.), 1769-1860.
Beguelin (A. v.), 1778-1849.
Beguelin (H. v.), 1765-1818.
Bernstorff (*Gräfin* E. v.), 1789-1867.
Blücher (*F.-mar.* G. L. v.), 1742-1819 ; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 3, 1862].
Borcke (J. v.), (1806-1815).
Börne (L.), 1786-1837.
Boyen (H. v.), 1771-1848.
Brandt (H. v.), 1789-1868.
Brunswick (C. W. F., *d. of*), 1735-1806.
Bülow (Gabriele v.), 1791-1887.
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.), 1791-1860 ; [*& in* Max Müller, Chips, v3, 1870].
Clausewitz (C. v.), 1780-1831 [*in* Delbrück (H.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Dahlmann (F. C.), 1785-1860.
Gentz (F. v.), 1764-1832.
Goethe (J. W. v.), 1749-1832.

Frederick William III, of Prussia, 1797-1840 [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Görres (J. J. v.), 1776-1848.
Gutzkow (C. F.), 1811-78.
Hardenberg (C. A., *Fürst* v.), 1750-1822.
Humboldt (W. v.), 1767-1835 ; [*& in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Hüser (J. H. G. H. v.), 1782-1857.
Jahn (F. L.), 1778-1852.
Knesebeck (C. F. v. d.), 1768-1848.
Körner (C. T.), 1791-1813.
Kunth (G. J. C.), 1757-1829.
Lang (C. H. v.), 1764-1835.
Lombard (J. W.), 1767-1812.
Louisa, *q. c.*, 1776-1810 ; [*& in* Paléologue (G. M.) Profils, 1895].
Maria Anna, *princess*, 1785-1846 [*in* Kelly (J.) Louisa, 1888].
Müller (C. C.), 1775-1847.
Niebuhr (B. G.), 1776-1831 ; [*& in* Lieber (F.) Misc. wr., v1, 1881].
Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., v.), 1785-1871.
Rahden (W., *B.* v.), 1793-1860.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.), 1781-1873.
Ruge (A.), 1803-80.
Scharnhorst (*Gen.* G. J. D. v.), 1756-1813.
Schill (F. v.), 1776-1809.
Schiller (J. C. F. v.), 1759-1805.
Schlabrendorf (G., *Graf* v.), 1750-1824 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 3, 1832].
Schön (H. T. v.), 1773-1856.
Stein (H. F. C., *Frhr.* v. u. z.), 1757-1831.
Steinmetz (C. F. v.) *Field marshal*, 1796-1877.
Varnhagen von Ense (C. A. L. P.), 1785-1858.
Varnhagen v. Ense (*Frau* R. A. F.), 1771-1833.
Vincke (F. L. W. P. v.), 1774-1844.
Voss (*Gräfin* S. W. C. M. v.), 1729-1814.
Wildenbruch (Ernestine v.), 1805-58.
Yorck v. Wartenburg (H., *Graf*), 1759-1830.
Foreign Relations.
Bailleu (P.) Pr. u. Fr., 1795-1807, 2T, 1881-7.
Fisher (H. A. L.) St. in Nap. statesmanship : Germany, 1903.
Fournier (A.) Österr. u. Pr., 1907. [P1143].
F. W. III. Briefw. F. W. III u. Luise mit Alex. I (1801-25) ; Bailleu, 1900.
Hansing (C.) Hardenberg &c. (1805), 1899.
Niemann (W.) Vertrag v. Kalisch, 1813, u. unsere Ostgrenze [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].
History & Politics.
Beitzke (H. L.) Gesch. d. deut. Freiheitskriege 1813 u. 14, 3B, 1864.
Cavaignac (G.) Formation de Pr., t1, 2 (1806-13), 1891-8.
Duncker (M. W.) Aus d. Zeit, 1876.
Ernouf (*b.* A. A.) Les Fr. en Prusse, 1807-8, 1872.
Failly (G. de) De la Prusse, 1842.
Fichte (J. G.) Patriotismus &c., 1807 [*in h.* Nachgel. Wke., B3, 1835].
Flood (W.) Milit. & pol. state, 1833. [P160].
Gentz (F. v.) Sendschr. bei d. Thronbesteigung (1797) [*in* Schr., B5, 1838].
Hahn (W.) F. W. III u. Luise, 1850.
Hüffer (H.) Kabinetsregierung, 1891.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B11, 12, 1903-4.
Manso (J. C. F.) Gesch., 1763-1815, 3B, 1819-20.
Marwitz (F. A. L. v. d.) Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1852.
Massenbach (C. v.) Mem. z. Gesch., 3B, 1809.

Frederick William III, of Prussia 1797-1840 [*continued*].
History & Politics [*continued*].
Menzel (C. A.) 20 Jahre 1786-1806, 1849.
Müller (C. C.) Leben u. kl. Schr., 1847.
Oncken (W.) Österr. u. Pr., 1813, 2B, 1876-9.
Raumer (F. v.) Rede, 1822, z. Feier d. 25 j. Regier. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
Ringhoffer. Bernstorff papers, 2v, 1908.
Rönne (L. v.) Pr. Städte-Ordnungen v. 1808 u. 31, 1840.
Schmidt (W. A.) Preussens Deut. Politik, 1867.
Schön (T. v.) Beitr., 1881.
Stern (A.) Abhdlgn., 1807-15, 1885.
Sybel (v.) 2 Lehrer F. W.'s [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Treitschke (H. v.) Deut. Gesch., T1-4, 1879-89.
Ussel (*vte.* J.) Etudes, 1813, 1907.
Varnhagen von Ense. Aus dem Nachlasse (1819-33), 5B, 1868-9.
—— Denkwürdigk., 8B, 1843-59 ; tr., 1847.
—— Tagebücher (1835-58), 14B, 1861-70.
Witt (A.) Preuss. Landtag, 1813 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].
Zedlitz-Neukirch. Staatskräfte unter F. W. III, 3B, 1828-30.
Refer to **Army, German & Prussian ; Europe, Hist. ; French Revolution wars ; Germany, Hist. ; Holy alliance, 1815 ; Kalisz, Treaty of, 1813 ; Napoleonic wars ; Prussia, Hist. ; Tugendbund, 1808-9 ; Vienna, Congress of, 1814-5.**

Frederick William IV, of Prussia, 1840-61.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bauer (Caroline), 1807-78.
Bernhardi (T. v.), 1802-1887.
Blum (R.), 1807-1848.
Boyen (H. v.), 1771-1848.
Brandt (H. v.), 1789-1868.
Bunsen (*B.* C. C. J.), 1791-1860 ; [*& in* Max Müller, Chips, v3, 1870].
Dahlmann (F. C.), 1785-1860.
Freiligrath (F.), 1810-76.
Freytag (G.), 1816-95.
Gagern (H. W. A., *Frhr.* v.), 1799-1880.
Gerlach (E. L. v.), 1795-1877.
Görres (J. J. v.), 1776-1848.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Pr.* K. zu), 1827-92.
Kleist-Retzow (H. H. v.), 1814-92.
Loë (W. v.), 1828—.
Manteuffel (O. T. v.), 1805-82.
Mathy (C.), 1807-68.
Mommsen (T.), 1817-1903.
Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H. v.), 1785-1871.
Radowitz (J. M. v.), 1797-1853 ; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Raumer (F. L. G. v.), 1781-1873.
Reichensperger (A.), 1808-95 [*in* Kraus, Essays, S2, 1901].
Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* von), 1803-79.
Ruge (A.), 1803-80.
Schneider (L.), 1805-78.
Schön (H. T. v.), 1773-1856.
Simson (M. Eduard S. v.), 1810-99.
Steinmetz (C. F. v.) *Field marshal*, 1796-1877.
Varnhagen von Ense, 1785-1858.
Wildenbruch (Ernestine v.), 1805-58.
Windthorst (L. J. F. G.), 1812-91.
Foreign Relations.
Antioche (*c.* A. d') 2 diplomates, Raczynski & Cortès, 1848-53, 1880.
Berlin & St. Petersburg, 1880.

Frederick William IV, of Prussia, 1840-61 [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Cargill (W.) Conféd. contre l'Angl.: Ligue pruss., tr., 1840. [P748].
Circourt (*c.* A. de) Souv. d'une mission à Berlin en 1848, 1908.
Manteuffel (O. T. v.) Pr. auswärt. Pol. 1850–58, 3B, 1902.
Parl. papers [660]. Treaty, Austria & Pr., 1854.
Rothan (G.) Souv. diplom.: La Pr. (1854–6), 1888.

History & Politics.

About (E. F. V.) Pr. en 1860, 1860. [P158].
Biedermann (F. C.) Erinnerungen (1848), 1849.
Braun-Wiesbaden. Zeitgenossen, 2B, 1877.
Bülow-Cummerow. Preussen, 1847.
Deutsche Bund (Der), 1860. [P323].
Flathe (T.) F. W. IV [*in* Neue Plutarch, T12, 1888].
F. W. IV. Briefw. mit L. Camphausen (1848–9), 1906.
Freytag (G.) Pol. Aufsätze (1848–73) [*in h.* Gesam. Aufs., B1, 1888].
Friedjung (H.) Reaction &c. (1852–62) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Leuss (H.) Gekr. Sanguiniker, 1906.
MacGregor (J.) Germany under F. W., 1848.
Meinecke (F.) Liberalism, &c. (1840–8) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Petersdorff (H. v.) F. W. IV, 1900.
Poschinger (H. v.) Pr., 1851–9, 4T, 1882–4.
[Prussia]. Verhandl. d. 1. (& 2.) Kammer (1849), 2B, 1849.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Gesam. Schr., 5B, 1852–3.
Ranke (L. v.) Aus d. Briefw. F. W. IV mit Bunsen, 1873.
—— Fr. d. Gr., F. W. IV, 1878.
Reichensperger. Erlebnisse, 1848, 1882.
Rellstab (L.) 2 Gespräche 1847–8, 1849.
Reumont (A. v.) Aus F. W.'s IV Tagen, 1885.
Reyscher (A. L.) Erinn., 1802–80, 1884.
Ringhoffer. Bernstorff papers, 2v, 1908.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Kl. Schr., 1890.
Saint-René Taillandier. 10 ans, 1847–57, 1875.
Schmidt (W. A.) Preussens Deut. Politik, 1867.
Streckfuss (A. F. C.) Pr. Huldigungsfest, 1840.
Treitschke (H. v.) Deut. Gesch., 5 (1840–8), 1894.
Unruh (H. V. v.) Skizzen (1848), 1849.
Varnhagen von Ense. Denkwürdigk., 8B, 1843–59; tr., 1847.
—— Tagebücher (1835–58), 14B, 1861–70.
Ward (J.) Experiences (1840–70), 1872.
Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Prussia, Hist.; Revolution, 1848; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Free Agency, *see* **Will.**

Free Church of Scotland.

Bayne (P.) Free Ch. of S., 1893.
Brown (T.) Annals of the disruption, 1843, 1884.
Buchanan (R.) 10 years' conflict: disruption, 2v, 1849.
De Quincey (T.) Secession [*in* Wr., v14, 1890].
MacCandlish (J. M.) Progress & finance, 1843–93 [*in* Ryley (G. B.) Scotland's Free Ch., 1893].
Macfarlane (J.) Late secession, 1846.
MacNeil (A.) Free Ch. case, 1904.

Free Church of Scotland [*continued*].

Noel (B. W.) Case of Free Ch., 1844. [P568].
Orr (R. L.) Free Ch. of S. appeals, 1903–4, 1904.
Ryley (G. B.) Scotland's F. Ch.: hist., 1893.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Begg (J.), 1808–83.
Cairns (J.), 1818–92.
Candlish (R. S.), 1806–73.
Chalmers (T.), 1780–1847.
Drummond (H.), *F.R.S.E.*, 1851–97; [*& in h.* Ideal life, 1897].
Duff (Alex.), *D.D.*, 1806–78.
Elmslie (W. G.), 1848–89.
Guthrie (T.), 1803–73.
Mackintosh (J.), 1822–54.
Somerville (A. N.), 1813–89.
Wilson (John), 1804–75.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Free Church of Vaud.

Chavannes (F. L. F.) A. Vinet, 1883.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Xtianisme, 2t, 1848.
Rambert (E.) A. Vinet, 1875.
Refer to **Church in Switzerland; Church in Switzerland (Protestants); Vaud.**

Free Churches, *see* **Free Church of Scotland; Free Church of Vaud; Nonconformists.**

Free Imperial Cities, *see* **Free imperial cities,** *as one word.*

Free Institutions, *see* **Democracy; Federal government; Liberty; Representation; Representative government; Republicanism; Suffrage.**

Free Speech, *see* **Liberty of speech.**

Free Spirit, Brethren of the, *see* **Adamites, Bohemian; Beghards & Béguines; Fraticelli; Heresy.**

Free Thought, *see* **Rationalism & freethought.**

Free Towns, *see* **Free Towns,** *as one word.*

Free Trade, *see* **Free trade,** *as one word.*

Free Will, *see* **Will.**

Freedmen, *see* **Negroes; Slavery.**

Freedom of Conscience, *see* **Liberty of opinion.**

Freedom of the Press, *see* **Press, Liberty of.**

Freedom of the Will, *see* **Will.**

Free Imperial Cities.

Arnold (W.) Verfassungsgesch. d. deut. Freistädte, 2B, 1854.
Ehrentraut (A. M.) Untersuch., 1902.
Lorenz (O.) Unterschied v. Reichsstädten u. Landstädten, 1878.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. d. Städteverfassung, 4B, 1869–71.
Rietschel (S.) Burggrafenamt &c. in d. deut. Bischofsstädten, früh. M.-A., 1905.
Refer to **Hanseatic league; Towns;** *v various German towns.*

Free Institutions, *see* **Democracy; Federal government; Liberty; Representation; Representative government; Republicanism; Suffrage.**

Free-lances, *see* **Condottieri; Landsknechte; Mercenaries.**

Freemasonry.

Adams (J. Q.) Letters, 1847.
Blake (E.) Realities, 1879.
Browne (J.) Masonic master-key, 1802.
Carlile (R.) Exposure, p1, 1831.
Cooke (M.) Hist. & articles (15c.), 1861.
De Quincey (T.) Rosicrucians & F. [*in* Wr., v13, 1890].
Findel (J. G.) Hist.; tr., 1866; 69.
—— Schriften, 5B, 1892–3.

Freemasonry [*continued*].

Ford (G.) Masonic addresses, 1890.
[Freemasons]. Ceremonies, questions &c., 1872.
—— Secret hist., 1891.
Gilon (E.) La f.-m. mod., 1894.
Gould (R. F.) Hist., 3v, 1883–7.
—— Milit. lodges, 1899.
Harcouet de Longeville. Long livers, 1892.
Henne-Am-Rhyn. Die Freimaurer, 1894. [P768].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Freimaurerreden (1768) [*in* Wke., B10, 1828].
Lenning (C.) Encyclopädie, 3B, 1822–8.
Lessing. Ernst u. Falk (1780) [*in* Wke., B23, 1824; B10, 1856; B19, 1882–5; B13, 1897].
Lotesoriere. Pos. d. stato, 1898.
Mackenzie (K. R. H.) Royal Masonic Cyclop., 1877.
Martin (L.) L'anglais, 1895.
Oliver (G.) Hist. landmarks &c., v1, 1845.
—— Pythagorean triangle, 1875.
—— Signs & symbols, 1826.
Paine (T.) Orig. [*in* Theol. wks., 1819; 42; Wks., v4, 1896].
Paton (C. I.) F. & its jurisprudence, 1872.
Preston (W.) Illusts., 1804.
Reiks (J.) Leo XIII & d. Satanskult, 1897.
Ritual & illust. of F., 1870.
Slade (A.) Free Mason examin'd, *n.d.*
Trevilian (M. C.) Antichr. character, 1849.
Whymper (H. J.) Relig. of f., 1888.
Zschokke. Verhältniss in Kirche & Staat [*in* Ausgew. hist. Schr., T5, 1830].

Bibliography.

Armitage (E.) Cat. of lib. of Supreme Council 33°, 1900.
"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge. Class. ind.; Speth, 1892.
Wigan Free Pub. Lib. Wks. rel. to F.; Folkard, 1892.

England.

Brown (J.) Masonry in Wigan, 1882.
Conder (E.) Rec. of crafte &c. of masons, 1894.
Crowe (F. J. W.) Master mason's hdbk., 1890.
[Freemasonry]. Early hist. (14c.); Halliwell, 1844.
[Freemasons]. Constitutions, p2, 1815.
—— Constitutions, 1841.
Gould (R. F.) Duke of Wharton, 1895. [P88].
"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge, No. 2076. Ars Q. C., v1–7, 1888–94.
—— Q. C. antigrapha. Masonic repr., v1–7, 1889–1894.
—— St. John's card; 1890–4.
Riley (J. R.) Yorks. lodges (1729–1884), 1885.
Sadler (H.) T. Dunckerley (1724–95), 1891.

France.

Adam (P.) La morale de la Fr., 1908.
Barruel (A.) Mém., p2–4, 1797–8; tr., p2–4, 1798.
Nourrisson (P.) Club des Jacobins sous la 3e Rep., 1900.
—— Jacobins au pouvoir, 1904.
Talmeyr (M.) La Franc-Maç. & Révol. fr., 1904.
Taxil (L.) & P. Verdun. Assassinats maç., 1889.

Italy.

Gruber (H.) G. Mazzini, &c., 1901.

Russia.

Longinov (M. N.) Новиковъ и Московскіе Мартинисты, 1867.

Freemasonry [*continued*].

Scotland.

Lyon (D. M.) Hist. of Lodge of Edinb. &c., 1873.

United States.

Collection of letters, 1849. [P606].

Masonry the same (murder of W. Miller), 1830. [P606].

Ritner (J.) Vindic. of Washington f. adherence, 1841. [P606].

United States Anti-Masonic Convention, Proc. &c., 1830. [P606].

Refer to **Devil-worship; Secret societies; Templars.**

Free Speech, *see* **Liberty.**

Free Spirit, Brethren of the, *see* **Adamites, Bohemian; Beghards & Béguines; Fraticelli; Heresy.**

Free-Thought, *see* **Rationalism & free-thought.**

Free Towns.

Ehrentraut (A. M.) Untersuch., 1902.

Floranes (R. de) Behetrías [*in* C. de d., Esp., 20, 1852].

Refer to **Free imperial cities; Towns.**

Free Trade & Protection.

Agacy (H. A.) F. t., p., dumping, &c., 1903.

Amery. Fundam. fallacies of f. t., 1906.

Armitage-Smith. F.-t. movt., 1903.

Ashley (W. J.) Pol. econ. & tariff prob., 1905.

—— Surveys, 1900.

—— Tariff prob., 1903; 04.

Atkinson (E.) On coll. of revenue, 1867. [P228].

Auckland (W. E., *b.*) Letters (1779–80), 1780.

Austin (W.) Letter, 1906. [P1113].

—— Letters &c. f. Macaulay, Chamberlain, & Bright, *n.d.*; 1907. [P1077; 1113].

Australia & fiscal problem, 1903.

Baden-Powell (G. S.) P. & bad times, 1879.

—— State aid &c., 1882.

Balfour (A. J.) Cobden & Manchester School [*in* Essays, 1893; 1905].

—— Economic notes, 1903; [*& in* P1143; *h.* Essays, 1905; Fiscal ref., 1906; Tariff ref., 1904].

—— Fiscal ref., 1880–1905, 1906.

—— Mt. B. & conceiv. cures, 1903. [P1059].

—— Tariff ref., 1904.

Bardoux (J.) Essai d'une psychol. de l'Angl.: Crises, 1907.

Bastable. Comm. of nations, 1892; 99.

—— Theory of internat. trade, 1887; 1900; 03.

Bastiat. Cobden & la ligue: *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., t2, 7, 1864–83].

—— Intl. des tarifs fr. & angl., 1844 [*in* Œ., t1, 1881].

—— Libre-échange [*in* Œ., t2, 1879].

—— P. & communisme, 1849; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1884].

—— Spoliation et loi, 1850 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].

Bennett (F. E.) Fiscal q., 1903. [P1059].

Bentham (Jeremy) Restrict. commercial system [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].

Bowring & Hobart. F. t. & its sophisms, 1850.

Brassey (T., *b.*) 50 (60) years of prog. &c., 1904; 06.

—— Our fiscal policy &c., 1903. [P1045].

Brassey (T. A.) Tariff reform [*in h.* Problems, 1904].

Bread monopoly, &c., *n.d.* [P650].

Brentano (L.) Freihandelsargument, 1901. [P1048].

Free Trade & Protection [*cont.*].

Bright (J.) Speeches &c., *see A. C.*

British opinions on protecting system, 1830. [P382].

Broglie (A., *d.* de) Libre échange &c., 1885.

Brown (F. C.) F. t. Cotton q. w. ref. to India, 1847. [P295].

Burgis (E.) Perils to Brit. t., 1895.

Buxton (E. N.) A B C of f. t., 1890. [P422].

Byles (J. B.) Sophisms, 1849; 51; 70.

Byng (G.) Protection, 1901.

Caillard (V. H. P.) Imp. fiscal reform, 1903.

Carlile (W. W.) Econ. method &c., 1904.

Case agst. prot. taxation of food &c., 1903.

Chamberlain (J.) Speeches &c., *see A. C.*

Chevalier (M.) Exam. du syst. prot., 1852.

Chomley (C. H.) P. in Canada & Australasia, 1904.

Clapham (J. H.) Gt. Brit. & f. t. (1841–52) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].

Clay (J.) Free trade essential to Gt. Brit. &c., 1820. [Pr., 17].

Cobden Club, *see A. C.*

Cobden (R.), 1804–65; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869; Balfour, Essays, 1893; 1905].

[Commerce]. Liberté du c.: docs., 1846. [P154].

Compatriots' club lect., s1, 1905.

Condillac. Commerce et gouv. [*in* Œ., t4, 1798].

Cox (H.), *ed.* Brit. industries under f. t., 1903.

—— Mr. Balfour's pamph., 1903.

—— & E. E. Williams. F. t. *v.* p., 1903.

Cross (J. K.) Imports, exports, & French treaty, 1881. [P422].

Crozier (J. B.) Wheel of wealth, 1906.

Cunningham (W.) Cobden & Smith; lects., 1904. [P1173].

—— Rise & decline of f. t. movt., 1904.

—— Tariff ref. & pol. morality, 1905.

Curtiss (G. B.) Protection &c., 1896.

Dale (B.) Free imports, &c., 1903. [P1059].

Delfico (M.) Libertà del comm., 1805.

Dietzel (H.) Produzenteninteresse, 1903.

—— Socialpol. u. Handelspol., 1902.

Dixwell (G. B.) Premises, 1881.

Dulac (A.) Agriculture &c., 1903.

Estasén (P.) P. y libre cambio, 1880.

[Fabian Soc.]. Fabianism & fiscal q., 1904.

Fabroni (G. V. M.) Scritti, 2t, 1847–8.

Farrer (T. H., *b.*) F. t. *v.* fair t., 1882; 86; 87.

Fawcett (H.) F. t. & p., 1878; 79.

Fichte (J. G.) Geschloss. Handelsstaat, 1800 [*in* Wke., B3, 1845].

Fletcher (W.) Letter, 1843. [P113].

Free trade & p. [*in* Amer. orat., s4, 1897].

Free Trade Congress (Internat.). Rep., 1908.

[Free trade Union]. Hdbk. to tariff q., 1906.

Free trade v. "fair" trade, *n.d.* [P545].

Fruits of system: 3 letters & Remarks, 1848. [P295].

Fuchs (C. J.) Handelspol. Eng. u. s. Kolonien (1860–90), 1893; tr., 1905.

Gaskell (T. P.) F. t. a failure, 1903.

George (H.) P. or F. t., 1886; 90.

Gladstone. G.'s figures, contrast of 40 yrs. since 1840, 1881. [P544].

Goddard (S. A.) Misc. letters, 1847. [P268].

Guyot (Y.) Et.: comédie protect., 1905.

—— Progr. de Chamberlain, 1903.

Hatch (E. F. G.) In support of f. t., 1905. [P1085].

Hervey (M. H.) T. policy of Imp. Feder., 1892.

Free Trade & Protection [*cont.*].

Kennedy (C. M.) Aspects of fiscal q., 1905 [P1082].

—— Fiscal problem, 1903. [P1082].

Kirkup (T.) Progr. & fiscal problem, 1905.

Leadam (I. S.) What P. does for farmer, *var. ed.*

Liberal Publ. Dept.: Pamphl., 1902–4.

Longfield (M.) 3 lects., 1835.

Lubbock (*sir* J.) F. t., 1904; 05.

—— F. t. & Brit. comm., 1902. [P1045].

—— Our fiscal policy [*in h.* Essays, 1903].

Lytton. Letters on landed property, &c., 1851; [*& in h.* Pamph., 1875; P146; 270].

Macfie (R. A.) Cries, 1881.

Mackay (T.) Policy of free exchange, 1894.

Maclean (J.) P. & f. t., 1868. [P230].

Mallet (L.) Free exchange, 1891.

Mallock (W. H.) Fiscal dispute, 1903.

Many sacrificed to the few, 1841. [P311].

Marshall (A.) Fiscal policy of internat. trade, 1908 [*in* Parl. P., 938].

Martin (J. W.) F. t. creed, 1903.

Martin (R. M.) Sugar q. in rel. to f. t. & p., 1848. [P293].

Medley (G. W.) Eng. under f. t., 1881; [*& in h.* Pamph., &c., 1899; P423].

—— Pamphlets &c., 1899.

Molesworth (G. L.) Our Emp. under p. & f. t., 1902.

Money (L. G. C.) Elem. of fiscal prob., 1903.

Mongredien (A.) F. t. & Eng. comm., 1881. [P337, 555].

—— Hist. of f.-t. movt. in Eng., 1881; 97. [P423].

—— Pleas f. p. exam., 1882, [P544]; 1893, [P423].

—— Wealth-creation, 1882.

Morris (T. J.) Britain's peril, 1903.

National Assoc. for Prot. of Industry &c. Rep., 1850. [P295].

Naumann (M.) Kornzoll u. Volkswirths., 1901.

Neale (J. A.) Princ., 1903. [P1061].

Noble (J.) Free trade, & the revivers, 1869. [P236].

Parl. papers [863]. Reps. on tariff wars, 1904. (cd. 1938).

Petition of merchants of London, 1820 [*in* Tooke (T.) Hist. of prices, v6, 1857].

Phillimore (J.) Refl. on license t., 1812.

Pigou (A. C.) Riddle, 1903; 04.

Porritt (E.) 60 yrs. of p. in Canada, 1846–1907, 1908.

Putnam (G. H.) Fiscal q. in U.S., 1904. [P1084].

Rathgen (C.) Freihandel u. Schutzzoll, 1908.

Results of f. t. consid., 1850. [P295].

Ricardo (D.) P. of agric., 1822; [*& in* Wks., 1888].

Rice (D. H.) Protective phil., 1890.

Robertson (J. M.) Trade & tariffs, 1908.

Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden &c., 1873.

Root (J. W.) Tariff & trade, 1898.

Rous (T. B.) Mistaken principle, Commutation Act, 1790?. [P47].

Rutland (*d. of*) Tariff reform, 1903.

Saint John (A.) Real f. t., *n.d.*

Simon (J. F.) Libre-échange, 1870.

Skrine (E. H.) 20c. f. t., 1903. [P1059].

Smart (W.) Return to p., 1904.

Spencer (J., *e.*) & Campbell-Bannerman. Brussels convention & f. t., 1903. [P1045].

Stanley (W.) Fiscal fight, *n.d.*

Stuart (J.) Foreign tariffs &c., 1876. [P369].

Sturgis (J.) Prime minister's pamph., 1903.

Sullivan (E. R.) F. t. ruin of Ireland [*in h.* Stray shots, 1884].

Tariff Commission. Rep., v1–7, 1904–9.

Free Trade & Protection [*cont.*].
Tariff Reform League, *see A. C.*
Tellkampf (J. L.) Essays, 1859.
Thünen (J. H. v.) Der isolirte Staat, 2T, 1845.
Torrens (R.) Postscript, 1843. [P268]
Tremayne (H.) P. & the farmer, 1903.
Trumbull (M. M.) F. t. struggle in Eng., 1892.
Turgot. Liberté du commerce des grains, &c. [*in* Œ., t4, 6–8, 1808–9; 2t, 1844].
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1901 (Handelspolitik &c.), 1902.
Villiers (C. P.) F. t. speeches (1838–52), 2v, 1883; 84.
Vince (C. A.) Mr. Chamberlain's proposals, 1903.
Webster (R. G.) Trade of world, 1880.
Wells (D. A.) F. t. &c., 1873. [P321].
—— Primer of Tariff reform, 1885. [P555].
Welsford (J. W. W.) Strength of nations, 1907.
[Westminster]. Letter to electors, 1850. [P146; 523].
Williams (E. E.) Case for p., 1899.
Williamson (A.) Brit. industries & for. compet., 1894.
Wilson (H. W.) Tariff ref. & nat. defence, 1905.
Wise (B. R.) Facts &c. of mod. p., 1879.
—— Industr. freedom, 1892.
Young (G. F.) F.-t. fallacies, 1852. [P324].

Bibliography.
Birmingham Free Lib. Lists, no. 4, 1904. [P1071].
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Griffin. List on reciprocity, 1902.
—— Griffin. Refs. on Brit. Tariff Movement, 1904. [P1071].
—— Griffin. Sel. list on reciprocity w. Canada, 1907.
—— Griffin. Wks. on tariffs of for. co., 1906. [P1092].

Preference & Reciprocity.
Agacy (H. A.) F. t. &c., 1903.
Asquith (H. H.) Trade &c.: Chamberlain's proposals, 1903. [P1059].
[Balfour (A. J.)] Mr. B. & conceiv. cures, 1903. [P1059].
Bigland (A.) Rel. of commerce to legisl.: scheme of Colonial feder. &c., 1903. [P1059].
Caillard (V. H. P.) Imp. fiscal ref., 1903.
—— Imp. pref. & cost of food, 1905.
Chamberlain (J.) Fr. Treaty & recipr., 1881. [P422, 555].
—— Imp. union & tariff reform, 1903.
Chiozza (L. G.) Brit. trade & Zollverein issue, 1903. [P1048].
Daily Telegraph. Imp. recipr., 1903.
Davidson (J.) Comm. federation &c., 1900.
Great Preference debate, at Colonial Conf., 1907.
Hammond (W. J.) Chamberlain's fiscal policy, 1903. [P1059].
Hills (J. W.) Col. pref. in the past, 1905.
Hoare (B.) Pref. trade, 1904.
Kershaw (J. B. C.) Trade & emp., 1903.
Knight (W. A.) Recipr. Empire's safeguard, no. 1, 1903.
Lethbridge (R.) India & imp. pref., 1907.
Maclean (K. N.) Imp. Customs Union, 1896.
Mallet (L.) Reciprocity, 1879. [P337].
Medley (G. W.) Recipr. craze, 1881. [P363, &c.; *N in b.* Pamph. &c., 1899].
Montagu (E. S.) & B. Herbert. Canada & Emp., 1904.
Parl. papers [845]. Corr. rel. to Pref. & Reciprocal Trade Act, 1903, 1904. (c. 2024).

Free Trade & Protection [*cont.*].
Preference & Reciprocity [*continued*].
Parl. papers [843]. Pref. Trade. Ret. showing advantages granted to countries, &c., 1903. (329).
Pigou (A. C.) Protect. & pref. duties, 1906.
Pulsford (E.) Commerce & Emp., 1903.
[Tariff Ref. League]. Short hdbk., *n.d.*; 1908.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Griffin. List on recipr., 1902.
Webb (M. de P.) India & Empire, 1908.
Wilson (A. J.) Recipr., &c., 1880.
Refer to **Corn; Customs & excise,** *for history & statistics of customs & excise;* **Economics; Finance; Sugar; Trade;** *& refer to various countries (e.g.* **England, Economics;** &c.).

Free Will, *see* **Will.**

Freezing, *see* **Frost & ice; Refrigerating.**

Freiburg, *canton, see* **Gruyère; Morat; Switzerland.**

Freiburg im Breisgau.
Baumgarten (F.) Freiburg im B., 1907.
Bodenheimer (S.) Höllenthalbahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v12, 1876–87].
Engelbrecht (P.) Epistola, 1515 [*in* Eobanus (H.) Noriberga, 1896].
Neumann (L.) F. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v4, 1876–87].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4iii, 1906.
Refer to **Baden.**

Freight, *see* **Transport & freight.**

Freising.
Meichelbeck (C.) Hist. Frisg., 2t, 1724–9.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Otto, *of F.* Chron. (—1146), *see A. C.* [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Fréjus. (*Refer to* **Provence.**)
Texier (C. F. M.) Mém., 1849.

French, The.
Anold. Supériorité s. les Anglo-Saxons, 1899.
Demolins (E.) Les fr. d'auj.'hui, p1, 1898.
—— Supériorité des Anglo-Saxons, 1897; tr., 1899.
Finot (J.) Français &c., 1902.
Fouillée (A.) Psychologie, 1898.
Hamerton (P. G.) Fr. & Eng., 1889.
Hanotaux (G.) L'énergie fr., 1902.
Harvey (R.) French mind, 1870.
Henningsen (C. F.) Analogies, Fr. & Eng., 2v, 1848.
Machiavelli. Ritratti d. cose d. Fr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v4, 1813; v6, 1877; Wks., tr., v2, 1775; Prince & o.p., tr. Morley, 1889; *n.d.*; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].
Muralt (B. L. de) Lettres, 1727.
Rühs (C. F.) Hist. Entw. d. Einfl. Fr. auf Deutschland, 1815.
Sarolea. Caractère [*in* Essais, 1898].
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 8; Collier, 1881.

Ethnology.
Boisjoslin (J. de) Peuples de la Fr., 1878.
Fréret (N.) Orig. &c., 1868.
Mortillet (G. de) Formation, 1897.
Refer to **France, Hist.;** *N see references under* **France, Social life; Latin races.**

French Art, *see* **Art, French.**

French Dialects.
Champollion-Figeac. Nouv. rech., 1809.
Fallot (J. F. G.) Formes gram., 138s., 1839.
Mélanges sur les langues, d., &c., 1831.
Pierquin de Gembloux. Hist., 1841. [B.]
Schnakenburg (J. F.) Idiomes pop., 1840.
Société Nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mem., 1817–55.
Wilmotte (W.) D. du Ms. 24764, 1900.

French Dialects [*continued*].
Artois.
Bodel (J.) Chanson des Saxons (13s.), 2t, 1839.
Hécart (G. A. J.) Dict. rouchi-fr., 1834.

Burgundian.
La Monnoye (B. de) Noei Borguignon, 1720.
Wackernagel. Spr. u. Sprachdenkm. [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1874].

Canadian, *see* ***Colonial, &c.,*** *below.*

Channel Islands.
Lewis (E. S.) Guernsey [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v10, 1895].
Métivier (G.) Dict. fr.-normand, Guernesey, 1870.

Colonial, &c.
Hills (E. C.) Notes on Canadian Fr. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v18, 1903].
Schuchardt. Kreol. St. 8. Annamito-fr., 1888.

Creuse.
Thomas (A.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 1879].

Dictionary (*see also sub-headings above & below*).
Borel (P.) Dict., 2t, 1882.

Gascon, *see* **Provençal literature.**

Geneva.
Gaudy Le Fort. Glossaire; rec. étym., 1827.

Liégeoise, *see* **Walloon dialect.**

Lorraine.
Oberlin (J. J.) Essai, 1775.
Puymaigre (*c.* T. J. de) Chants d. Messin, 2t, 1881.
Wailly. Actes en langue vulg. du 13s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 28].
—— Obs. gramm. s. Actes des amans de Metz, 1881.

Mentone.
Andrews (J. B.) Essai de gramm., 1875. [P409].

Nîmes.
Bigot (A.) La tartugo et li dous canar, 1876. [P409].

Norman.
Canel (A.) Blason: proverbes, &c., 1859.
Du Méril (E. & A.) Dict., 1849.
Encas (*poème*); Salverda de Grave, 1891.
Le Héricher (E.) Hist. & gloss., 2t, 1862.
Métivier (G.) Dict. fr.-normand, partic. d. de Guernesey, 1870.
Moisy (H.) Dict., 1887.
Gloss. comp. anglo-n., 1889.
Refer to **Anglo-French language.**

Paris Patois.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Etude, 1872.

Picardy.
Corblet (J.) Glossaire & recherches, 1849 [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., S2, t1, 1851].
Raynaud (G.) D. p., Ponthieu, 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].

Saintonge.
Eveillé (A.) Glossaire, 1887.

Savoy.
Constantin & Desormaux. Dict., 1902.

Toulouse.
Goudelin (P.) Obros, 1700.

Valais.
Gilliéron (J.) Patois, 1880.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; French language; Provençal lang.; Romances; Slang; Walloon dialect.**

French Drama.
N B. For works of individual authors see their names in A. C.

Bibliography.
Petit de Julleville (L.) Th.: Répertoire du th. com. au m. âge, 1886.
Refer to **Bibliography, French.**

French Drama [*continued*].

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

Collections.

Cadogan (A.) Dr.-room plays, f. Fr., 1888.
Fournier (E.) Th. fr., 16–17s., *n.d.*
Janin (J.) Chefs-d'œ., 18s., 1872.
Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & F. Michel. Farces, moralités &c., 4t, 1837.
Masson (G.) Plays by Corneille, Molière, & Racine [*in h.* F. classics, v1–3, 1867–70].
—— Plays by Regnard, Brueys & Palaprat [*in h.* F. classics, v6, 1875].
Picot (E.) Rec. d. soties (15–16s.), 2t, 1902–4.
Rolland (R.) Théâtre de la Révol., 1909.
Théâtre des aut. du 1. ordre (17 & 18s.), 27t, 1810.
Théâtre des aut. du 2. ordre (17–18s.), 40t, 1810.
Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) Anc. th. fr. (—17c.), 10t, 1854–7.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Albert (M.) Th. de la foire (1660–1789), 1900.
Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Th. contemp., 5s, 1887–96.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Compte rendu, 1780 [*in* Œ. compl., t6, 1809].
Blum (L.) Au théâtre (19c.), 1906.
Brazier (N.) Petits th. (18–19c.), 2t, 1883.
Brisson (A.) Théâtre & mœurs (19c.), *n.d.*
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Art dr. en 1830 [*in h.* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Brunetière (F.) Conférences: époques (1636–1850), 1896.
—— Mélodrame ou trag.? (20c.) [*in h.* Variétés litt., 1904].
Claretie (J.) Profils (19c.), 1902.
—— Vie mod. (1867–75), 2s, 1869–75.
Collé (C.) Journal, 1748–72, 3t, 1868.
Dejob (C.) Femmes dans com., 18s., 1899.
Delpla (A.) Fr. dr., promoting taste &c. of morals, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Deltour (F.) Ennemis de Racine, 17s., 1898.
Des Granges (C. M.) Com. & mœurs, 1815–48. 1904.
—— Geoffroy & crit. dram., 1800–14, 1897.
Desnoiresterres (G.) Com. satirique, 18s., 1885.
Diderot (D.) Miscellanea dr. (18s.) [*in* Œ., t8, 1875].
Douhet (J. de) Notice s. le théâtre libre (—17c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v43].
Doumic (R.) Essais (19c.), 1897.
—— Théâtre nouveau, 1908.
Du Casse (P. E. A.) Hist. anecd. (1402–1775), 2t, 1862–4.
Dumas (A.) *père.* Souv. dr., 2t, 1868.
Du Méril. Du dévelop. de la trag. [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Faguet (E.) Gr. maîtres du 17s., 1888.
—— Propos de th., s1–4, 1903–7.
—— Trag. fr. (1550–1600), 1883; 1897.
Filon (A.) Dumas à Rostand, 1898.
—— Mod. Fr. dr., tr. (f. 1845), 1898.
Fontaine (L.) Th. & phil. au 18s., 1879.
Fontenelle. Vie de Corneille, avec l'hist. du th. fr. j. lui [*in* Œ., t4, 1825].
Fournier (E.) La farce av. 1660 [*in* Gaultier-Garguille, Chansons, 1858].
Gautier (Théophile) Souv., 1883.
Geoffroy (J. L.) Cours de litt. dr., 5t, 1819; 1825.
Gofflot. Le th. au collège, 1907. [B.]
Guieysse-Frère. Sedaine (1719–97), 1907.
Guizot (F. P. G. & *mme.*) Temps passé, t1, 1887.

French Drama [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Hawkins (F. W.) Annals (789–1699), 2v, 1884.
—— Fr. stage (1699–1799), 2v, 1888.
Heine (H.) Fr. Bühne (1837) [*in* Wke., B11, 1862; B8, 1885–8; B4, 1887–90; B7, 1893; *tr. in* Wks., v4, 1893].
Hirschberg (E.) Die Encyklopädisten u. d. fr. Oper im 18J., 1903.
Huszár (G.) Corneille & le th. esp., 1903.
Janin (J. G.) Deburau; th. à 4 sous, 1881.
—— Petite crit. (1826–37) [*in h.* Œ. de jeunesse, t4, 1883].
Jauffret (E.) Th. révol. (1788–99), 1869.
Joannidès (A.) Comédie-Fr., 1680–1900: dict., 1901.
Jullien (J.) Th. vivant, 1892.
Lacour (L.) Trois th., 1880.
Larroumet (G.) Com. de Molière (17s.), 1900.
—— Et. (17–19c.), 2t, 1906.
Lemaître (J.) Impressions, s1–10, 1888–98.
Lencou (H.) Th. nouv., 1896.
Lenient (C.) Comédie au 18s., 2t, 1888.
—— Com. au 19s., 2t, 1898.
Lessing. Hamburg. Dramaturgie (1767–9) [*in* Wke., B12, 13, 1824; B7, 1854; B11, 12, 1882–5; B9, 10, 1893–4].
Lintilhac (E.) Hist., t1–4 (—18c.), 1904–9.
Lucas (H. J. J.) Th. fr. (13–19c.), 1843; 3t, 1862–3.
Mahelot (L.) & M. Laurent. Mise en scène à Paris, 17s. [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t28, 1902].
Marin (F. L. C.) Bibliothèque (16–18c.), 3t, 1768.
Marsan (J.) Pastorale dram. (16–17c.), 1905.
Matthews (J. B.) Dramatists, 19c., 1882.
Maugras (G.) Comédiens hors la loi, (—19c.), 1887.
Maurice (C.) Hist. anecd., 2t, 1856.
Montégut (E.) Dramaturges &c. (19c.), 1890.
Odéon, *Th. Nat. de l'.* Conf., t1–14, 1891–1907.
Parfaict (F.) & C. Parfaict. Th. fr. (12–18c.), 15t, 1745–49.
Parigot (H.) Th. d'hier, 1893.
Petit de Julleville (L.) Th.: comédie au m. âge, 1886; *n.d.*
—— Th.: comédiens au m. âge, 1885.
—— Th.: litt. dram. (12–19c.), 1889.
Pougin (A.) Acteurs & actrices (17–19c.), 1896.
—— Monsigny & s. temps, 1908.
Revue bleue, 1894—.
Riccoboni (L.) Diss. s. la trag. mod. [*in* Hist. du th. ital., t1, 1728].
Rigal (E.) A. Hardy & le th. fr., 16 & 17s., 1889.
—— Th. fr. (16–17c.), 1901.
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Tableau, 16s., 1828; 1869.
Saint-Marc Girardin. Etat, 18s. [*in h.* Essais, t1, 1853].
Saint-Victor (P. de). Th. contemp., 1889.
—— Th. fr. (17–18c.) [*in h.* Les 2 masques, t3, 1884].
Sarcey (F.) 40 ans de th., t1–8, 1901–2.
Sepet (M.) Dr. chrét. au m. âge, 1878.
Stapfer (P.) Molière, Shakespeare & la crit. allem. [*in h.* Shak. & l'antiq., p2, 1882].
—— Petite comédie, 1866.
Suard (J. B. A.) Mélanges (—17c.), 5t, 1803–4.
Tivier (H.) Hist. (—1637), 1873.
Vatel (C.) C. de Corday, t1, 1864—.
Veuillot (F.) Prédicateurs (20c.), 1904.

French Drama [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Vitu (A. C. J.) Mille & une nuits (1871–82), s1–9, 1884–91.
Walkley (A. B.) Dr. & life, 1907.
Weiss (J. J.) Le th. & les mœurs (1830–52), 1889.
—— 3 années, 1883–5, 4v, 1892–6.

Refer to **Acting, French; Bazoche; Burlesque; Comédie-française; French literature; Interludes, French; Miracle & morality plays; Theatres.**

French East India Company.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém. s. le commerce des actions [*in* Œ., t10, 1777].
Articles & conditions, 1665.
Charpentier (F.) Disc. t. l'establ., 1665.
—— Rel. d. l'établ., 1666.
Cordier (H.) La Fr. en Chine, 18s., t1, 1883.
Dupleix (J. F.) Mém. pour D., 1759.
Kaepelin (P.) La C. & F. Martin (1664–1719), 1908. [B.]
Mémoire pour la C. contre Dupleix, 1763.
Mirabeau. Opinion s. les retours de l'Inde, 1790. [P1163].
Sottas (J.) Escadre, 1690. Hist. de la Cie. roy., 1664–1719, 1905.
Tavernier (J. B.) Obs. s. le commerce [*in h.* 6 voyages, p3, 1692].
—— Rel. (1665) [*in h.* 6 voyages, p3, 1692].

Refer to **Chartered companies; Colonies, French; Trade, French.**

French Fiction.

Bibliography.

Bethleem (L.) Romans à lire & à proscrire, 1905.

Refer to **Bibliography, French.**

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Albalat (A.) Mal d'écrire (19c.), 1895.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Roman contemp., 1902.
—— Romanciers d'hier (19s.), 1904.
Bazin (R.) Questions litt., 1906.
Biré (E.) Romans &c. contemp., 1908.
Doumic (R.) Les jeunes, 1896.
Körting (H.) Gesch., 17J., 2B, 1887–91.
Le Breton (A.) Roman au 17s., 1890.
—— Roman au 18s., 1898.
—— R. fr. au 19s., p1, 1901.
Lionnet (J.) Evol. des idées (19s.), 2s, 1905.
Montégut (E.) Dramaturges & romanciers (19s.), 1890.
Morillot (P.) Roman en Fr. dep. 1610, 1892.
Paris (G.) Contes or. dans la litt. fr. du m. âge, 1875. [P1168].
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24 (16s.), 1780–1.
Poitou (E. L.) Du roman &c. (19c.), 1857.
Reynier (G.) Le roman sentim. av. l'Astrée, 1908. [B.]
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays on Fr. novelists (19c.), 1891.
Stephens (W.) Fr. novelists of to-day, 1908.
Topin (M.) Romanciers (19c.), 1876.
Van de Velde (M. S.) Fr. fict. of to-day, 2v, 1891.
Verlaine (P.) Voyage, 1907.
Zola (E.) Roman expérimental (19c.), 1880.
—— Romanciers natural. (19c.), 1881.

French Guinea, *see* **Guinea, French.**
French History, *see* **France, History.**
French Humour, *see* **French satire; Wit & humour.**

French Language.

Acad. d. Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t, 1798–1804.
Algarotti (c. F.) S. la lingua fr. [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Brunetière (F.) Réforme de la syntaxe [*in h.* Variétés litt., 1904].
Deschanel (E.) Déformations, 1898.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Genin (F.) Récréations, 2t, 1856.
Girard (G.) Œuvres, 2t, 1762.
Gourmont (R. de) Esthétique, 1899.
Lipscomb (W. G.) Simplif. of Fr. syntax, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Littré (M. P. E.) Etudes, 1880.
Mariassy (F. W.) Aperçus, 1909.
Marty-Laveaux. Langue de La Fontaine [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 15, 1853–4].
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Palsgrave (J.) L'éclaircissement (1530); Genin, 1852.
Rivarol (A.) De l'universalité [*in* Œ., t2, 1808; t1, 1880].
Thomas (A.) Essais, 1897.
Voltaire. Connaiss. d. beautés &c. de la poésie &c. (1749) [*in* Œ., t48, 1785; t29, 1818; t23, 1879].

Composition & Style.

Albalat (A.) Trav. du style, 1907.
Beyle (M. H.) Du style [*in h.* Racine et Shaksp., 1854].
Condillac. Art. d'écrire [*in* Œ., t7, 1798].
—— Harmonie du style [*in* Œ., t7, 1798].
Gourmont (R. de) Probl. du style, &c., 1907.
Holthoir (B.) Fr. corr., 1905; 06.
Lanson (G.) Conseils, 1903.
Lémontey (P. E.) De la précision dans le style [*in* Œ., t5, 1829].

Dictionaries (*see also* ***Old French; Synonyms, below***).

Académie Fr. Dict., 2t, 1835; 78; Compl., 1842.
Académie Fr. Dict. hist., t1–4, A–Azy, 1865–94.
Académie Fr. Nouv. dict., 1836.
Bélidor (B. F. de) Dict. de l'ingénieur &c., 1768.
Boissière (P.) Dict. analog., 1898.
Boiste (P. C. V.) Dict. univ., 1841.
Brachet (A.) Dict. etym., 1868; tr., 1873.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. de technologie [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v28, 29].
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim. Dict. etym., 1778.
Furetière (A.) Dict. univ., 4t, 1727.
Guyot (Y.) & A. Raffalovich. Dict. du comm. &c., 2t, *n.d.*
Hatzfeld (A.) & A. Darmesteter. Dict., 17s. j. nos jours, 2t, 1895–1900.
Jourdan (A. J. L.) Dict. des termes, sciences nat., 2t, 1834.
Larousse. Grand dict., 17t, 1866–90.
Littré (M. P. E.) Dict., 2t, 1863–9; abr., 1876; suppl., 1892.
Ménage (G.) Origines (Dict. étym.), 1650; 1750.
Nodier (J. E. C.) Dict. des onomatopées fr., 1808.
Pick (E.) Etym. dict., 1869.
Richelet (P.) Dict., 1706; 3t, 1759.
Rouaix (P.) Dict. des idées suggérées par les mots, 1898.
Soulice & Sardou. Dict. des difficultés, 1843.
Trévoux: Dict. fr. & lat., 8t, 1771.
Zlatagorskoï (E.) Dict. des homonymes, avec tr. allem., russe, angl., 1862.

French Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries to Special Authors, &c.

Desfeuilles. Lex. de Molière [*in* Molière, Œ., t12, 13, 1900].
Génin (F.) Lex. comp. de Molière, &c., 1846.
Huguet (E.) Petit gloss. d. class. fr., 17s., 1907.
Jannet. Gloss. [*in* Viollet-Le-Duc, Anc. th. fr., t10, 1857].
Lalanne (L.) Lex. de Brantôme [*in* Brantôme, Œ., t10, 1881].
—— Lex. de la l. de Malherbe [*in* Malherbe, Œ., t5, 1869].
Legouëz (A.) Glossaire d'Aubigné [*in* Aubigné (T. A. d') Œ., t6, 1892].
Livet (C. L.) Lex. de Molière, &c., 3t, 1895–7.
Marty-Laveaux. Glossaire de Rabelais [*in* Rabelais, Œ., t5, 6, 1902–3].
—— Langue de la Pléiade, 2t, 1896–8.
—— Lex. de Corneille [*in* Corneille, Œ., t11, 12, 1868].
—— Lex. de Racine [*in* Racine, Œ., t8, 1875].
Mellerio (L.) Lex. de Ronsard, 1895.
Pilastre (E.) Lex. du duc de St.-Simon, 1905.
Regnier. Lex. de La Bruyère [*in* La Bruyère, Œ., t3ii, 1878].
—— Lex. de La Fontaine [*in* La Fontaine, Œ., t10, 11, 1892].
—— Lex. de La Rochefoucauld [*in* La Rochefoucauld, Œ., t3ii, 1883].
—— Lex. du card. de Retz [*in* Retz, Œ., t10, 1896].
Scheler (A.) Glossaire [*in* Froissart, Œ., 19, 1874].
Sommer (J. E. A.) Lex. de la langue de Mme. de Sévigné, 1866.

—— French-Breton.

Le Gonidec. Dict. fr.-breton, 1847.
Troude. Dict. fr., & celto-breton, 1842.

—— French-Bulgarian.

Bogarov (I. A.) Българско-фр. рѣчникъ (Bulg.-Fr. & Fr.-B.), 2t, 1871.

—— French-English.

Bachmaier (A.) Dict. pasigraph., 1868.
Boniface (A. A.) Dict. fr.-angl. & angl.-fr., 2t, 1822.
Clifton (E. C.) & A. Grimaux. Dict. of Fr. & Eng., *n.d.*
—— & —— Nouv. dict., *n.d.*
Cotgrave (R.) Fr.-Eng. dict., w. Eng.-Fr., 1650.
Fleming (C.) & J. Tibbins. Royal dict., Eng. & Fr., & F. & E., 2v, 1841–4
Gasc. Dict. of Fr. & Eng., 1897; 1902.
Hamilton (H.) & E. Legros. Dict., fr.-angl., 1872; 91.
Petronj & Davenport. New dict., 3v, 1828.
Smith (L.) & H. Hamilton. Internat. Eng.-Fr. dict., 1875; 91.
Tarver (J. C.) Royal phraseolog. Eng.-Fr., Fr.-Eng. dict., 2v, 1845–50.
Technolog. Wbch.; Röhrig, 3B, 1887–91.
Tolhauser (A.) Dict. technolog., 3p, 1873–6.
Wilson (J.) Fr. & Eng. dict., 1836.

—— French-Flemish.

Olinger. Nouv. dict. fr.-flamand, 1839.

—— French-German.

Blaschke (F.) Wbch. d. Verkehrswesens: deut.-fr. u. fr.-d., 2T, 1899.
Pomey (F. A.) Gr. dict. fr.-lat.-allem., 3v, 1740.
Technologisches Wbch.; Röhrig, 3B, 1887–91.
Tolhauser (A.) Dict. technolog., 3p, 1873–6.

—— French-Greek.

Daviers (P. J.) Dict. fr. & grec. vulg., 1830.
Hépitès (A. T.) Dict. gr.-fr. & fr.-gr., t1, Grec-fr., 1908.

French Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries: French-Hungarian.

Ujváry (B.) Fr. és Magyar Zsebszótár, 2p, 1903.

—— French-Italian.

Alberti (F.) Nuovo diz. ital.-fr. (& fr.-it.), 1855–9.
Barberi (J. P.) Dict. fr.-ital. & it.-fr., 1850.
Petronj & Davenport. New dict., Eng.-It.-Fr., 3v, 1828.

—— French-Latin.

Boiste (P. C. V.) Dict. univ., 1841.
Du Cange. Gloss. med. Lat., t9, 1887.
Pomey (F. A.) Gr. dict.: fr.-lat.-allem., 3v, 1740.

—— French-Portuguese.

Souza Pinto. Novo dicc. fr.-port. e p.-fr., 1879.

—— French-Provençal.

Fourvières (X. de) Dict. provençal-fr. & fr.-prov., 1902.
Honnorat. Dict. provençal-fr., fr.-prov., 4v, 1846–8.

—— French-Slang.

Bruant (A.) L'argot: dict. fr.-argot, 1901; 1905.
Delesalle (G.) Dict. argot-fr. & fr.-a., 1896.
Rossignol. Dict.: argot-fr., fr.-argot, 1901.

—— French-Spanish.

Hamonière (G.) Nouv. dict. de poche fr.-esp. & esp.-fr., 1820.
Trapani & de Rosily. Nouv. dict. fr.-esp. & esp.-fr., 2t, 1833.

—— French-Swedish.

Tauchnitz. Nouv. dict. fr.-suéd. & s.-fr., *n.d.*

Refer to **Encyclopædias; French dialects;** *N for dictionaries of other languages with French meanings, see the other languages.*

Etymology.

Brachet (A.) Dict. etym., 1868; tr., 1873.
Cohn (G.) Suffixwandl., 1891.
Darmesteter (A.) Création de mots nouv., 1877.
—— Formation, 1874.
Egger (A. E.) Sur un procédé de dériv., 1864.
Larchey (L.) Dict. des noms, 1880.
Littré (M. P. E.) Dict., Suppl.: mots d'orig. orient.; Devic, 1892.
Ménage (G.) Origines, 1650; 1750.
Nagel (S.) Fr.-engl. etym. Wbch. innerhalb des Lat., 1869.

Grammars (*see also* ***Old French, below***).

Arnauld & Lancelot. Grammaire, 1803
Brachet (A.) Gram. hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Brinkmann (F.) Syntax, 2t, 1884–5.
Brunot (F.) Précis de gramm. hist., 1899.
Cobbett (W.) Fr. gram., 1835; 69.
Condillac. Grammaire [*in* Œ., t5, 1798].
Darmesteter (A.) Cours, 4p, 1897–8.
—— Hist. Fr. gram.; tr., 1899.
Duclos (C. P.) Remarques [*in* Œ., t9, 1806]
Eve & De Bandiss. Grammar, 1898
Girault-Duvivier. Gram., 2t, 1822.
Hatzfeld (A.) & A. Darmesteter. Traité [*in* Dict., t1, 1895].
Meigret (L.) Tretté (1550), 1888.
Meyer-Lübke. Hist. Gram., T1, 1908
Prendergast (T.) Mastery ser., 1868.
Veneron (G.) Abrégé, 1703.
Wall (C. H.) Gram., 1878.
Wesley (J.) Sh. Fr. gr., 1751 [*in* Wks., v14, 1831].

History (*see also* ***Grammars, above: Old French, below***).

Ampère (J. J.) Formation [*in h.* Litt. fr. au m. âge, 1841].
Aubertin (C.) Orig. & formation, 1883.

French Language [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Brunetière (F.) Apol. de la langue fr. [*in h.* Variétés litt., 1904].
Brunot (F.) Hist., t1–2 (—16c.), 1905–6.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Études (1470–1610), 1848; 76.
Clément (L.) H. Estienne (1528–98), 1899.
Darmesteter (A.) & A. Hatzfeld. 16s. en Fr., 1893.
Du Bellay (J.) Deffence; Séché, 1905; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1866: t1, 1903: Œ. ch., 1876].
Duclos (C. P.) Orig. et révol. [*in* Œ., t9, 1806].
Fauchet (C.) Rec. de l'orig. [*in* Œ., 1610].
Génin (F.) Variations dep. 12s., 1845; [*comm. by* Guessard *in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Heeren. Einfl. d. Normannen [*in h.* Hist. Wke., T2, 1821].
Lévesque de la Ravalière. Révolutions (9–13c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t14, 1838; Theobald IV, Poésies, t1, 1742].
Littré (E.) Hist., 2t, 1863; 69.
Loiseau (A.) Hist., 16s., 1881.
Luders (A.) Use in anc. laws [*in h.* Tracts, 1810].
Meyer (P.) Et. de Littré [*in* Ec. des Ch., t24, 25, 1863–4].
Mortillet (G. de) Formation, 1897.
Pellissier (P. A.) Précis d'hist., 1866; 73.
Rémusat. Infl. de la scolastique [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
Vaugelas (C. F. de) Remarques; Chassang, 2t, 1880.
Wey (F.) Hist., 1848.

Idioms & Phrases.

Baedeker (C.) Traveller's man., 1886.
Billaudeau (A. G.) Rec. de locutions, 1903.
Caxton (W.) Dialogues in Fr. & Engl. (c. 1483), 1900.
Femina (c. 1415); Wright, 1909.
Förster (C.) & H. Maucher. Kaufmänn. Korr., B2, *n.d.*
Payen-Payne. Fr. idioms &c., 1900.
Rozan (C.) Petites ignorances, 1878.
Săinéanu (L.) La création métaphor. en franç. & en roman, 2p, 1905–7.
Tarver (J. C.) Royal phraseolog. Eng.-Fr., Fr.-Eng. dict., 2v, 1845–50.

Old French (*see also* ***History,*** *above*).

Bartsch (C.) Chrestomathie (8–15c.), *var. ed.*
—— & A. Horning. La langue, 9–14s., 1887.
Bonnardot (F.) Glossaire (m. âge) [*in* Miracles de nostre dame, t8, 1893].
Borel (P.) Dict. du vieux fr., 2t, 1882.
Clarke (G. H.) & J. Murray. Primer of Old Fr., 1902.
Fallot (J. F. G.) Formes gram., 13s., 1839.
Femina (c. 1415); Wright, 1909.
Francois (J.) Dict. roman, &c., 1777.
Fredenhagen (H.) Üb. d. Gebrauch d. Artikels, 13.Jhdt., 1906.
Godefroy (F.) Dict., 9–15s., t1–10, 1881–1902.
—— Lexique de l'anc. Fr., 1901.
Herzog (E.) Macé de la Charité's altfr. Übers. d. Alten Test., 1900.
Hetzer (K.) Reichenauer Glossen, 1906.
Kelham (R.) Dict. of Norman Fr., 1779.
Lacombe (F.) Dict. du vieux lang. fr., 1766.
Meyer (R. A.) Fr. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs., 1907.
Nonnenmacher (E.) Prakt. Lhrbh., *n.d.*
Raynouard (F. J. M.) Obs., 12s., 1829.
Roquefort (J. B. B. de) Gloss. de la langue rom., 3t, 1808–1820.

French Language [*continued*].

Old French [*continued*].

Shepard (W. P.) Syntax of A. de la Sale (15c.) [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v20, 1905].
Toynbee (P. J.) Spec. (9–15c.), 1892.
Wailly. Langue de Joinville (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
—— Langue de Reims, 13s., 1876.
—— Obs. gramm. s. Actes des amans de Metz (13c.), 1881.
—— Obs. gramm. s. d. chartes fr. d'Aire (13c.), 1874.
Willems (J. F.) Elnonensia: mons. de la langue romane &c., 9s., tr., 1845. [P737].
Refer to **French literature,** *sub-heading "Texts," for specimens of Old French literature.*

Orthography, *see* ***Spelling,*** *below.*

Phonetics & Pronunciation (*see also* ***Spelling,*** *below*).

Bourceiz (E.) Précis hist. de ph. fr., 1907.
Génin (F.) Variations dep. 12s., 1845.
Lesaint (M. A.) Traité de la prononc., 1890.
Nyrop (K.) Manuel phonét.; tr., 1902.
Paris (G.) Et. s. le rôle de l'accent lat., 1862. [P1160].
Skeat (B. M.) Word-list corr. of mod. Eng., w. Anglo-Fr. vowel-sounds, 1884.
Stürzinger (J.) Orthogr., 1884.
Thurot (C.) La prononc., 2t, 1881–3.

Spelling.

Didot (A. F.) Obs. s. l'orthogr., 1867.
Marty-Laveaux (C.) L'orthogr. fr., 1863.
Stürzinger (J.) Orthogr. Gall., 1884.

Synonyms (*see also* ***Dictionaries,*** *above*).

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Synonymes [*in* Œ. phil., t3, 1805].
Girard (G.) Syn. [*in* Œ., t2, 1762].
Guizot (F. P. G.) Nouv. dict., 2t, 1822.
Lafaye (P. B. de) Dict., 1869.
Roubaud (P. J. A.) Nouv. s. fr., 4t, 1785–6.
Refer to **Abbreviations; Anglo-French lang.; Frank dialect; French dialects; Romance languages; Slang, French.**

French Literature.

Anthologies (*Prose & poetry*).

Bartsch (C.) Chrest. (8–15c.), *var. ed.*
Contes & crit. fr. (19c.), 1867.
Darmesteter (A.) & A. Hatzfeld. Morceaux, 16s., 1891 [*in* 16s. en Fr., 1893].
Herrig (L.) & G. F. Burguy. Fr. litt. (9–19c.), 1856.
La Place (P. A. de) Pièces, 8t, 1785–90.
Louandre (C. L.) Chefs-d'œ., 1050–18s., 3s. 1873–4.
Masson (G.) F. classics (17–19c.), 7v, 1867–86.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Biblioth. [*in h.* Mélanges, t2, 1785].
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de leçons &c. chrét. (17–19c.), 2t, *see A. C.*
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Specimens (15–19c.), 1883; 1892.
Toynbee (P. J.) Spec. of old F. (9–15c.), 1892.
Vance (A.) Rom. episodes, 12–16c., tr., 1852.
Refer to **French poetry,** *for anthologies of poetry only*; **Letters & letter-writing, French.**

Bibliography & Biograph. Dictionaries.

N.B. For general French bibliography refer to **Bibliography, French.**

Calmet. Bibl. lorraine, 1751.
Curinier. Dict. nat. des contemp., 5t, 1901–6.
Lanson (G.) Manuel bibliog., 1500–1900, t1, 16s., 1909.

French Literature [*continued*].

Bibliog. & Biograph. Dictionaries [*cont.*].

Thieme (H. P.) Guide bibliog., 1800–1906, 1907.
—— La litt. fr. du 19s., 1897.
Refer to **Pseudonyms & anonyms.**

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

Foreign Influence & Relations.

Balzo (C. del) L'Italia n. lett. fr. (—18c.), 2v, 1905–7.
Bennewitz (A.) Congreve u. Molière, 1890.
Chasles. Et. s. l'Esp. &c., infl. de la litt. esp. en Fr. &c., 1847.
Egger (A. E.) L'hellénisme en Fr., 2v, 1869.
Estève (E.) Byron & le romantisme fr., 1907.
Farinelli (A.) Dante e la Fr. d'età media al sec. di Voltaire, 2v, 1908.
Huszár (G.) Corneille & le th. esp., 1903.
—— Molière & l'Esp., 1907.
Martinenche (E.) Comedia esp. en Fr. (16–17c.), 1900.
Ölsner (H.) Dante in Frankr. (to 1800), 1898.
Picot (E.) Les Franç. italianisants au 16s., 2t, 1906–7.
Piéri. Pétrarquisme, 16s.: P. & Ronsard, 1896.
Puibusque (A. L. de) Hist. comp. des l. espagn. & fr., 2t, 1843.
Reymond (W.) Corneille, Shakspeare, & Goethe: ét. s. l'infl. anglo-german., 19s., 1864.
Rossel (V.) Hist. des rel. entre Fr. & Allem., 1897.
Sarolea. Commerce des idées entre la Fr. & l'Angl. [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Soury (J.) L'Hellénisme en Fr. [*in* Et. hist., 1877].
Süpfle (T.) Gesch. d. deut. Kultureinfl. auf Fr., 2B, 1886–90.
Telleen (J. M.) Milton d. la litt. fr., 1904.
Texte (J.) Rousseau & cosmopol. spirit; tr., 1899.
Ulrich (O.) C. de Villers, 1899.
Vianey (J.) Le pétrarquisme en Fr., 16s., 1909.
Wittmer (L.) Et. de litt. comp.: C. de Villers, 1765–1815, 1908.

History & Criticism: General Works (*see also* ***Misc. Essays,*** *below*).

N.B.—For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Brunetière (F.) Manuel, 1898; tr., 1898.
Claretie (L.) Hist., 4t, 1905–9.
Demogeot (J. C.) Litt. fr., 1857.
Doumic (R.) Hist., 1908.
Dowden (E.) History (—1850), 1897.
Engel (E.) Französ. Litt., 1891.
Faguet (E.) Hist. (9–19c.), 2t, 1900; tr., 1907.
Fournel (V.) Du rôle des coups de bâton, 1858.
Gellion-Danglar (E.) Lettres fr. dep. orig., 1882.
Géruzez (E.) Hist. j. la Révol., 2t, 1861; 1874.
Gidel (A. C.) Litt. fr., 5t, 1874–1900.
Harvey (R.) French mind, 1870.
Hist. litt. de la Fr. (1–14c.), t1–33, 1733–1906.
Lanson (G.) Litt. fr. (10–19c.), 1895; 1906.
Masson (G.) Introduction (9–19c.), 1876.
Moland (L. E. D.) Origines (—19c.), 1862.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Histoire (—1800), 4t, *var. ed.*, 1844–61.
Pellissier (G.) Précis, *n.d.*
Petit de Julleville (L.) Hist. des orig. à 1900, 8t, 1896–99.

French Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: General Wks. [*cont.*].

Roche (A.) Princ. écriv., 2t, 1858–60.
Sainte Beuve. Causeries, 15t, 1851–62; *n.d.*
—— Nouv. lundis, 13t, 1863–92.
—— Prem. lundis, 3t, 1874–5.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Primer. 1880.
—— Short hist. (11–19c.), 1882; 84; 1897; 1901.
Suchier (H.) & A. Birch-Hirschfeld. Gesch., 1900.
Van Laun (H.) Hist. (—1848), 3v, 1876–7.

—— ***to 16 century.***

N.B. For monographs of authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Albert (P.) Litt. fr. j. 17s., 1872.
Ampère (J. J.) Hist., m. âge, 1841.
—— Hist. litt. av. 12s., 3t, 1839–40.
—— Hist. litt. sous Charlemagne &c. (8–12c.), 1870.
Bancel (F. D.) Esprit fr. au m. âge, 1878.
Baron (A. A. F.) Litt. fr. j. 17s., 2t, 1841.
Berger de Xivry (J.) Sources ant., 1829.
Biographia Gall. (1515–1750), 2t, 1752.
Brunetière (F.) Evol. d. genres, t1 (1550–1880), 1890.
—— Hist. (1515–1830), t1i, ii, iii, 1904–8.
Chasles (E.) Litt. fr. (—10c.), 1870.
Chénier (M. J. de) Fragmens (—16c.), 1818.
Coulet (J.) Et. s. l'anc. poème du voy. de Charlemagne, 1907.
Darmesteter (A.) & A. Hatzfeld. 16s. en Fr., 1893.
Doutrepont (G.) Litt. fr. à la cour d. ducs de Bourgogne, 1901.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839–.
Edwardes (M.) Summary, to 1400, 1907.
Faguet (E.) Seizième s., 1898.
Feugère (L. J.) Caractères, 16s., 2t, 1859.
Garreaud (L.) Orig. & m. âge litt., t1, 1884.
Godefroy (F.) Litt. fr. (16–19c.), 10t, 1878–81.
Goujet (C. P.) Bibl. fr. (15c.–1694), 18t, 1741–56.
Gröber (G.) Fr. Litt. (—15c.) [*in* Grundriss d. roman. Phil., B2i, 1902].
Hist. litt. de la Fr. (1–14c.), t1–33, 1733–1906.
Holland (W. L.) Crestien v. Troies (12c.), 1854.
Lebeuf. Rech. s. les anc. trad., 9–15s.; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t14, 1838].
Le Clerc (J. V.) Hist., 14s., 2t, 1865.
Mussafia (A.) Handschr. St., 1–4, 1862–70.
Palissot de Montenoy (C.) Mém. (16–18c.) [*in* Œ., t3, 1788].
Paris (G.) Esquisse hist., m. â. j. 15s., 1907.
—— Litt. fr. au m. âge (11–14c.), 1888; 1890; 1905.
—— La litt. normande (912–1204), 1899. [P1160].
Picot (E.) Les Franç. italianisants au 16s., 2t, 1906–7.
Sabatier (A.) Trois siècles (—1781), 4t, 1781.
Saint-Marc Girardin. Tableau (13–16c.), 1862.
Sayous (P. A.) Et. litt. s. écriv. fr. de la Réform., 2t, 1854.
Staaff (F. N.) Litt. fr. (—18c.), 3t, 1868–73.
Tilley (A. A.) Fr. humanism [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
—— Montaigne to Molière, 1908.
—— Renaissance, intr. essay, 1885.
—— Renaissance, 2v, 1904.
Vinet (A. R.) Moralistes, 16 & 17s., 1859; 1904.
Wackernagel (W.) Altfr. Lieder (13c.), 1846.

French Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: to 16 century [*cont.*].

Wolf (F. J.) Alth. Doctrinen u. Allegorien v. d. Minne [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B13, 1864].
Zangroniz (J. de) Montaigne. Amyot, & Saliat (16c.), 1906.

Refer to **Miracle & morality plays; Romances.**

—— ***17 century.***

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Albert (P.) Litt. fr. j. 17s., 1872.
Ancillon (C.) Mémoires (17c.), 1709.
Baron (A. A. F.) Litt. fr. j. 17s., 2t, 1841.
Biographia Gall. (1515–1750), 2t, 1752.
Birch-Hirschfeld (A.) F. L. seit d. 16. Jhdt., B1, 1889.
Brunetière (F.) Evol. d. genres, t1 (1550–1880), 1890.
—— Hist. (1515–1830), t1i, ii, iii, 1904–8.
Fabre (A.) Et. litt., 17s., 2t, 1897.
Faguet (E.) 17s.: ét., 1892.
—— Gr. maîtres du 17s., 1888.
Fournel (V.) De Malherbe à Bossuet, 17s., 1885.
—— Litt. (17c.), 1862.
Godefroy (F.) Litt. fr. (16–19c.), 10t, 1878–81.
Goujet (C. P.) Bibl. fr. (15c.–1694), 18t, 1741–56.
Guizot (F.) Corneille & s. temps, 1852; tr., 1852.
Harper (G. M.) Masters (17–19c.), 1901.
Janet (P.) Passions & caractères, 17s., 1898.
Palissot de Montenoy (C.) Mém. (16–18c.) [*in* Œ., t3, 1788].
Sabatier (A.) Trois siècles (—1781), 4t, 1781.
Sainte-Beuve. Portr. of 17c., tr., 2v, 1904.
Staaff (F. N.) Litt. fr. (—18c.), 3t, 1868–73.
Trollope (H. M.) Corneille & Racine, 1881.
Vinet (A. R.) Moralistes, 16 & 17s., 1859; 1904.

—— ***18 century*** (*see also* ***Misc. Essays,*** *below*).

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Albert (M.) L. fr., 1789–1830, 1898.
Albert (P.) L. fr. au 18s., 1874.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Soc. des gens de lettres, &c. [*in* Œ. phil., hist., et litt., t3, 1805].
Bachaumont (L. P. de) Mém. secrets dep. 1762, 36t, 1777–89.
Barante (*b.* de) Fr. l., 18c., tr., 1814.
Bersot (P. E.) Et. s. le 18s., 2t, 1855.
Bertrand (L.) Fin du classicisme (18–19c.), 1897.
Biographia Gall. (1515–1750), 2t, 1752.
Brunetière (F.) Evol. d. genres, t1 (1550–1880), 1890.
—— Hist. (1515–1830), t1, 1904–8.
Camb. mod. hist., v5, 1908. [B.]
Chénier (M. J. de) Tableau dep. 1789, 1818; 1862.
Desnoiresterres (G.) Dorat et poètes légers au 18s., 1887.
Du Bled (V.) Causeurs de la Rév., 1890.
Faguet (E.) Dix-huitième s., 1890; 1892.
Fournel (V.) De Rousseau à Chénier, 18s., 1886.
Godefroy (F.) Litt. fr. (16–19c.), 10t, 1878–81.
Grimm (*b.* F. M. v.) Corr. (1753–93), 16t, 1877–92.
—— Corr. de G. & de Diderot, 1753–90, 16t, 1829–31.

French Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: 18 century [*cont.*].

Harper (G. M.) Masters (17–19c.), 1901.
Hettner (H. J. T.) L.-gesch. d. 18. J., T2. *rar. ed.*
La Harpe (J. F. de) Corr. litt., 1774–91, 6t, 1804–7.
Lasserre (P.) Romantisme (18–19c.), 1908.
Monselet (P. C.) Oubliés &c. (18c.), 1876.
Mornet (D.) Sentiment de la nature, de Rousseau à B. de St.-Pierre, 1907. [B.]
Mulot (F. V.) Journal, 1777–82 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t29, 1902].
Palissot de Montenoy (C.) Mém. (16–18c.) [*in* Œ., t3, 1788].
Rivarol (A.) Petit almanach (18c.) [*in* Œ., t5, 1808].
Sabatier (A.) Trois siècles (—1781), 4t, 1781.
Sainte-Beuve. Portr. of 18c., tr., 2v, 1905.
Scherer (E. H. A.) Et., 18s., 1891.
Staaff (F. N.) Litt. fr. (—18c.), 3t, 1868–73.
Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of Voltaire, 1906.
Tassin (R. P.) Hist. litt. de la congr. de S.-Maur, j. pr., 1770.
Véricour (L. R. de) Mod. Fr. lit. (18–19c.), 1842.
Villemain (A. F.) Cours, 18s., 4t, *rar. ed.*
Vinet (A. R.) Histoire, 18s., 2t, 1853; tr., 1854.
Wittmer (L.) Et. de litt. comp.: C. de Villers, 1765–1815, 1908.

Refer to **Encyclopedists; Philosophy, French.**

—— ***19 & 20 centuries.***

N.B. For monographs on individual authors who lived in this period, see their names in A. C.

Albalat (A.) Art d'écrire (19c.), 1896.
Albert (M.) L. fr., 1789–1830, 1898.
Albert (P.) L. fr. au 19s., 2t, 1902.
Amicis (E. de) Ritratti lett. (19c.), 1881.
Banville (T. de) Mes souvenirs (19c.), 1882.
Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Critiques (19c.), 1885.
—— Philosophes, &c. (19c.), 1887; 99.
—— Portr. (19c.), 1897.
Baudelaire (C. P.) Art romant. (19c.) [*in* Œ., t3, 1868; t3, 1885].
—— Œ. posth., 1908.
Bédier (J.) Etudes crit., 1903.
Bertaut (J.) Litt. féminine d'aujourd'hui, *n.d.*
Bertrand (L.) Fin du classicisme (18–19c.), 1897.
Biré (E.) Presse roy., 1830–52; A. Nettement, 1901.
Blaze de Bury (Y.) Fr. lit. of to-day, 1898.
Bordeaux (H.) Pèlerinages lit. (19c.), 1905.
Bourgeois (E.) Reaction agst. Romanticism (1840–71) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Bourget (P.) Essais de psychol. contemp., *rar. ed.*, 1883–99.
—— Nouv. essais de psychol. contemp., 1886; 1894.
Brandes (G.) Hovedstrom. i det 19. Aarhds. Lit., 6v, 1875–92; Ub., 1897.
—— Main currents in 19c. v1, 3, 5, 1901–4.
—— Reaction [*in h.* Main currents in 19c., v3, 1903]
Brisson (A.) Pointes sèches (contemp.), 1898.
—— Portraits (19c.), 5s., 1894–1901.
Broglie (J. V. A. *d.* de) Nouv. ét., 1869.
Brunetière (F.) Essais contemp., 1892.
—— Evol. d. genres, t1 (1550–1880), 1890.
—— Hist. (1515–1830), t1i, ii, iii, 1904–8.
—— Nouv. essais, 1895.
Calmettes (F.) Un demi s. litt.: Leconte de Lisle et s. amis, 1902.

French Literature [*continued*].
Hist. & Criticism: 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].
Caro (E. M.) Et. morales (19c.), 1887.
—— Poètes & rom. (19c.), 1888.
Casella & Gaubert. Nouv. litt., 1895–1905, 1906.
Champsaur (F.) Cerveau de Paris (19c.), 1886.
—— Massacre (19c.), 1885.
Charpentier (J. P.) Litt. fr., 19s., *n.d.*
Chénier (M. J. de) Tableau dep. 1789, 1818; 1862.
Dash (*ctsse.*) Portraits contemp. (19c.), 2s, 1859–64.
Delille (E.) Fr. writers (19c.), 1893.
Deschamps (G.) Vie et livres (19c.), s1–6, 1894–1903.
Des Granges. Le romantisme & la crit. La presse litt., 1815–30, 1907.
Deyssel (L. v.) Verzam. opstellen (contemp.), b1–3, 1897–9.
Doumic (R.) Ecriv. d'auj., 1894.
—— Hommes &c. du 19s., 1903.
—— Les jeunes, 1896.
—— Portraits (19c.), 1897.
Dowden (E.) Studies, 1789–1877, 1878.
Ernest-Charles (J.) Litt. fr. d'aujourd'hui, 1902.
Faguet (E.) Et. litt., 19s., 1887; 1898.
Flat (P.) Nos femmes de lettres, 1909.
Flotte (*b.* E. G. de) Bévues paris. (19c.), 1860.
Fournel (V.) Figures (19c.), 1883.
Frommel (G.) Etudes litt. &c. (19c.), 1908.
Gautier (T.) Portraits (19c.), 1875.
—— Portraits contemp., 1874.
—— Romantisme (19c.), 1874.
Gener (P.) Amigos y maestros, 1897.
Gilbert (E.) Fr. & Belgique: ét. litt. (19–20s.), 1905.
Glachant (P. & V.) Papiers d'autrefois (19c.), 1899.
Glaser (P. E.) Mouvt. litt. 1907–8, 1908–9.
Godefroy (F.) Litt. fr. (16–19c.), 10t, 1878–81.
—— Litt. fr. au 19s., 1880.
Gosse (E.) Fr. profiles (19c.), 1905.
Gourmont (R. de) Livre des masques, 2v (19c.), 1896–8.
Gregh (F.) Fenêtre ouverte (19c.), 1901.
Grenier (E.) Souv. (19c.), 1894.
Harper (G. M.) Masters (17–19c.), 1901.
Huret (J.) Enquête s. l'évol. litt. (contemp.), 1891.
James (H.) Fr. poets & novelists, 1883.
Janin (J. G.) Petite crit. (1828–34) [*in* Œ. de jeunesse, t4, 1883].
Jourdain (F.) Les décorés (19c.), 1895.
Kreyssig (F. A. T.) Cultur- u. Lit.-gesch. (19c.), 1865.
Lasserre (P.) Romantisme (18–19c.), 1908.
Lazare (B.) Figures contemp., 1895.
Le Cardonnel (G.) & C. Vellay. Litt. contemp., 1905.
Lemaître (J.) Les contemp., 6s, 1887–98.
Lionnet (J.) Evol. des idées (19c.), 2s, 1903–5.
Manuel (E.) Mélanges (19c.), 1905.
Merlet (G.) Portr. (19c.), 1863.
—— Tableau, 1800–15, 3p, 1883.
Meyer (Erich) Entwick. seit 1830, 1898.
Michiels (J. A. X.) Idées litt. au 19s., 2t, 1842; 1863.
Monselet (P.C.) Statues &c. contemp., 1852.
Montégut (E.) Esquisses (19c.), 1893.
—— Mélanges (19c.), 1887.
—— Nos morts contemp., 2s, 1883–4.
Morice (C.) Litt. de tout à l'heure, 1889.
Muhlfeld (L.) Le monde où l'on imprime, 1897.

French Literature [*continued*].
Hist. & Criticism: 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays (19c.), v1, 1883.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) L'école romant. (19c.), 1891.
—— Et. d'hist. (19c.), 1859.
Nordau. Vus de dehors (19c.), tr., 1903.
—— Zeitgenöss. Franzosen, 1901.
Paris (G.) Penseurs & poètes (19c.), 1896.
Pellissier (G.) Essais, contemp., 1894.
—— Et. de litt. et de morale contemp., 1905.
—— Et., contemp., s1, 2, 1898–1901.
—— Mouvement litt. au 19s., 1889; tr., 1897.
—— Mouvement litt. contemp., 1901.
Poitou (E. L.) Du roman &c. contemp., 1857.
Pontmartin (A. de) Dern. causeries (19c.), 1860.
—— Dern. samedis (19c.), s1, 2, 1891–2.
—— Nouv. causeries (19c.), 1859.
—— Nouv. samedis (19c.), s2, 9, 1866–73.
—— Nouv. semaines (19c.), 1863.
Potvin (C.) Corruption litt. en Fr. (19c.), 1873.
Prothero (R. E.) Pleasant land of Fr., 1908.
Rageot (G.) Le succés (19–20c.), 1906.
Reboux (P.) "Vient de paraître," (20c.), 1906.
Recolin (C.) Anarchie litt. (19c.), 1898.
Renan (J. E.) Essais de mor. (19c.), 1859; 89.
Reymond (W.) Et. (dep. 1851), 1861.
Rod (E.) Idées (19c.), 1891; 97.
—— Nouv. ét s. le 19e s., 1899.
Rodenbach (G.) L'élite (19c.), 1899.
Sageret (J.) Gr. convertis (19c.), 1906.
Sainte-Beuve. Chron. paris. (1843–5), 1876.
—— Chateaubriand & s. groupe, 2t, 1861.
—— Portraits contemp., 5t, 1870–6; 1889–91.
Salomon (M.) C. Nodier & la groupe romantique, 1908.
—— Et. (19c.), 1896.
Sand (G.) Questions (19c.), 1878.
Savine (A.) Etapes (19c.), 1885.
Scherer (E. H. A.) Et. s. la l. contemp., 10s, 1863–95.
Séché (L.) Et. d'hist. romant.: muse fr., 1823–7, 1908.
Souvestre (E.) Causeries, 1800–50, 1907.
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul. Lundis (19c.), 1894.
Spronck (M.) Artistes litt. (19c.), 1889.
Stenger (G.) Soc. fr. (1799–1804), s4, 1905.
Symons (A.) Symbolist movt. (19c.), 1899; 1908.
Tissot (E.) Evol. de la crit. (19c.), 1890.
Véricour (L. R. de) Mod. Fr. lit. (18–19c.), 1842.
Verlaine (P.) Hommes d'auj. (19c.), *n.d.*; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1900].
Villemain (A. F.) Choix d'ét., contemp., 1857.
Vinet (A. R.) Etudes, 19s., t1, 1849.
Werdet (E.) Souv. (19c.), 1879.
Wraxall (F. C. L.) 2nd Emp., 1852–63, 2v, 1865.
Wyzewa (T.) Nos maîtres (19c.), 1895.
Zola (E.) Doc. (19c.), 1881.
—— Mes haines (19c.), 1879; 93.
—— ***: French Lit. in Foreign Countries.***
Godet (P.) Hist. litt. de la Suisse fr., 1890; 95.
Halden (C. ab der) Ét. de litt. canadienne fr. (18–19s.), 1904.
Marmier (X.) Litt. fr. au Canada [*in* A la maison, 1883].

French Literature [*continued*].
Hist. & Criticism: French Lit. &c. [*cont.*].
Rossel (V.) Litt. fr. hors de Fr., 1897.
—— Hist. litt. de la Suisse rom. (—19s.), 2t, 1889–91.
Sayous (P. A.) 18s. à l'étr., 2t, 1871.
—— Litt. fr. à l'étr. dep. [1600], 2t, 1853.
Refer to **Belgian literature; Canadian literature; Swiss literature.**
—— ***Misc. Essays*** (*see various periods above*)
Acad. Française. Rec. des discours &c., 1803—.
Ampère (J. J.) Mél. d'hist. l., 2t, 1867.
Audouard (*mme.* O.) Silhouettes, 1883.
Baldensperger (F.) Et., 1907.
Balzac (H. de) Portraits litt. [*in* Œ., 22, 1872].
Barante (*b.* de) Etudes litt. & hist., 2t, 1858.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Mémoires, 1893.
—— Voyageurs &c., 1908.
Beyle (M. H.) Du style [*in h.* Racine & Shaksp., 1854].
Boissonade (J. F.) Crit. litt., t2, 1863.
Bourget (P.) Et. & portr., 3t, 1889–1906.
—— Portraits [*in h.* Etudes, t1, 1889; Œ., t2, 1900].
Brandes (G.) Saml. Skrift. B7, 16, 1901–6.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Nouv. ét., 1869.
—— Règle & liberté [*in h.* Hist. & diplom., 1889].
Brunetière (F.) Essays in Fr. lit.; tr., 1898.
—— Et. crit., s1–8, 1886–1907.
—— Hist. & litt., 3t, 1884–6.
—— Nouv. quest. de crit., 1890.
—— Questions de crit., 1889.
Brydges (S. E.) Cimelia, 1665–1792, 1823.
Caro (E. M.) Mélanges & portraits, 2t, 1888.
—— Variétés litt. (18–19c.), 1889.
Cassagne (A.) Théorie de l'art pour l'art, 1906. [B.]
Challice (A. E.) Fr. authors (18 & 19c.), 2v, 1864.
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Œ. (16–18c.), t1, 3, 5, 1824–5; 1852.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Etudes (1470–1610), 1848; 76.
Colombey (E.) Ruelles, salons &c., 1888.
Craufurd (Q.) Essais, 3t, 1815.
Cuvillier-Fleury (A. A.) Hist., poëtes & rom., 2t, 1863.
Dalling & Bulwer (*b.*) France, 1834; 1836.
Delord (T.) Matinées (16–19c.), 1860.
Deschanel (E.) A bâtons rompus (17–19c.), 1868.
Romantisme des class., s2, 1884.
Deschanel (P.) A l'Institut, 1907.
—— Figures litt. (16–19c.), 1889.
Desnoiresterres (G.) Epicuriens et lettrés, 17–18s., 1879.
Doumic (R.) Etudes, s1–6, 1896–1909.
Dusolier (A. E. M.) Nos gens de l. (17–19c.), 1878.
Ernest-Charles. Samedis litt., 2s, 1903–4.
Faguet (E.) Amours d'hommes de lettres, 1907.
—— Du 16 au 18s., 1890.
—— Propos litt. (17–19c.), s1–4, 1902–7.
Feuillet de Conches (F. S.) Causeries, 4t, 1862–8.
Forster (J.) Some Fr. men of genius (18–19c.), 1891.
France (A.) Vie litt., 4s, 1888–92.
François de Neufchâteau (N. L., *c.*) Essai (15–17c.) [*in* Pascal (B.) Œ., t1, 1819].
Frémy (A.) Comment lisent les Fr. ?, 1878.
Fréron (E. C.) Opusc. (17–18c.), 3t, 1753.
Gandar (E.) Cours (17–18c.) [*in* Lettres, t2, 1869].

French Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Misc. Essays [*cont.*].

Gautier (T.) Les grotesques (15–17c.), 1853.
—— Souvenirs, 1883.
Genlis (*mme.* de) De l'infl. des femmes, 1811.
Gourmont (R. de) Promenades, 3s, 1904–9.
Granier de Cassagnac (A.) Œ. litt. (17–19c.), 1852.
Houssaye (A.) Hist. du 41. fauteuil de l'Acad. Fr. (17–19c.), 1884.
James (H.) Poets & novelists, 1878.
Kavanagh (J.) Fr. women (16–19c.), 2v, 1862.
Klein (F.) Autour du dilettantisme, 1895.
Lamartine (A. de) Souv. &c., 3t, 1871–2.
Lardanchet (H.) Enfants du romant., 1905.
Larroumet (G.) Et. (17–19c.), 4s, 1893–6.
Lives of eminent lit. & sc. men (16–19c.), 2v, 1838–9.
Maillard (F.) Bohêmes: Murger, &c. (1822–61), 1874.
Maurras (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence &c., 1905.
Mérimée (P.) Portraits (14–19c.), 1874.
Molines (L.) Et. s. A. Vinet (16–19c.), 1890.
Monselet (P. C.) Mes souv., 1888.
Moréas (J.) Esquisses &c., 1908.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Livres pop. (15–19c.), 2t, 1854.
Nodier (J. E. C.) Mélanges (18–19c.), 2t, 1820.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. De la lecture des livres fr. (13–16c.) [*in h.* Mélanges, t4–54, 1780–5].
Sacy (S. U. S. de) Variétés (17–19c.), 2t, 1858.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries, 15t. 1851–62; *n.d.*
—— Dern. portraits, 1852.
—— Monday-chats, sel. (17–19c.); W. Mathews, 1877.
—— Nouv. lundis, 13t, 1863–92.
—— Portraits de femmes (17–19c.), 1869.
—— Portraits litt. (16–19c.), *n.d.*
—— Prem. lundis, 3t, 1874–5.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Misc. essays (17–19c.), 1892.
Servin (A. N.) Essai s. la Normandie litt. [*in h.* Hist. de Rouen, t2, 1775].
Sorel (A.) Etudes, 1901.
Staël (*mme.* de) De la litt. [*in* Œ., t4, 1820].
Suard (J. B. A.) Mélanges, 5t, 1803–4.
Taine (H. A.) Essais (17–19c.), 1866.
—— Nouv. essais, 1865.
Torraca (F.) Scritti crit., 1907.
Vinet (A. R.) Mél. (17–19c.), 1869.
Weiss (J. J.) Essais (f. 17c.), 1891.
Whibley (C.) Lit. portr. (15–18c.), 1904.
Zola (E.) La Rép. & la litt., 1879. [P550].
—— Roman expérimental (19c.), 1880.

Periodicals & Societies.

N.B. The following periodicals are included here for the literary reviews &c. which they contain. For other periodicals see heading **Periodicals &c.**

Acad. d. Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t, 1798–1804.
Académie des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres, *see A. C.*
Année (L') litt. & dramat., 1865–6.
Cosmopolis, 1896–8.
École des Chartes, Bibl., 1839—.
Esprit des journaux, 1786–94.
Intermédiaire (L'), 1864—.
Mercure de France, 1903—.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Muse franç., 1823–4; Marsan, 2t, 1907–9.

French Literature [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

Peltier (J. G.) Paris, 1795–1802.
Polybiblion, 1868—.
Revue (La), 1906—.
Revue bleue, 1894—.
Revue des deux mondes, 1840—.
Revue de Paris, 1894—.
Revue d'hist. litt. de la Fr., 1894—. [B.]
Revue française, 1828–39.
Romania, 1872—.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Soc. des gens de lettres. Babel, t1–4, 1839–40.

Texts (—15c.)

N.B. The following are given as specimens of the Language & Literature.

Adam, le Bossu. Jeu de Robin & Marion, 13s.; Langlois, 1896.
Adenez. Cléomadès (13c.); tr. Chatelain, 1859.
Alexander romances, *see A. C.*
Alexis (G.) Débat (15c.) [*in* Barker (W.) Nobility of women, 1904].
—— Œ. poét. (15c.), 3t, 1896–1908.
Alione (G. G.) Poésies franç., 1494–1520; Brunet, 1836.
Aliscans; Wienbeck, &c., 1903.
Amadis de Gaula (14c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Amis & Amiloun; Kölbing, 1884.
Amours d'Arleitte (12c.) [*in* Vauquelin de Lafresnaye, Hist., 1814].
Anseïs, *de Carthage.* A. v. Karthago (13c.?), 1892.
Aspremont. Roman v. A.; Bekker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Aucassin & Nicolette (12c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Barbazan (E.) Fabliaux & contes, 11–15s., 4t, 1808.
Bartsch (C.) Altfr. Romanzen u. Past. (12–13c.), 1870.
—— & Horning. La langue, 9–14s., 1887.
Basselin (O.) Vaux-de-Vire (15c.), 1821.
Baude (H.) (15c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Bekker. Altfr. Romane d. St. Marcus Bibl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Benoit, *de Ste. More* (12c.), *see A. C.*
Bernard, *le Trésorier.* Cont. de Guillaume de Tyr (13c.), *see A. C.*
Béroul. Le roman de Tristan, 12s.; Muret, 1903.
[Bible]. Psaumes, 15s., 1872.
[Bible: Revelation]. L'Apoc., 13s., 1901; Reprod. phototyp., 1900.
[Bible: Revelation]. Old Fr. vers. Apoc. (13c.?); Todd, 1903.
Blasons, poésies anc., 15 & 16s.; Méon, 1809.
Blondel, de Néele. Œ. (12c.), 1862.
Brakelmann (J.) Chansonniers fr. (12c.), 1870–91.
Chandos. Prince noir, w. Eng. tr., 1883.
Chanson d'Antioche, 12s.; Paris, 2t, 1848.
Chanson de Roland, *var. ed. & tr., see A. C.* [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
[Charlemagne]. 6 Bearbeit. d. altfr. Gedichts v. Karls Reise nach Jerusalem &c., 1879. [P677].
Charlemagne romances, *see A. C.*
Chastellain (G.) Œ. (15c.), *see A. C.*
Chatelaine of Vergi, 13c.; (w.tr.), 1903; 07.
Chevalier *au Cygne* & G. de Bouillon [*in* Namur, Mon., t5, 6, 1848–54].
Chevaliers as 2 espées (13c.); Förster, 1877.
Coll. de poésies, romans, chron., &c., livr. 1–23, 1838–58.
Colonna (E.) Livres du gouv. des rois, 13c. version, 1899.
Combat de 30 Bretons (14c.), 1827.

French Literature [*continued*].

Texts (—15c.) [*continued*].

Coquillart (G.) Œ. (15c.), 2t, 1857.
Costello (L. S.) Specimens (12–16c.); tr., 1835.
Creton (J.) Hist. (1399); Webb [*in* Arch., v20, 1824].
Dante. Anc. tr. fr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Delisle. Rhétorique de Cicéron, tr. p. J. d'Antioche (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i].
Des 23 manières de vilains (13c.); Michel, 1833.
Deschamps (E.) Œ. (14c.), *see A. C.*
Doon de Maience; Pëy, 1859.
Du Pont (A.) Roman de Mahomet (13c.), 1831. [P893].
Enguerrand d'Oisy. Roman du meunier d'Arleux, 13s.; Michel, 1833.
Entrée en Espagne (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Ernoul. Chron. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Eustache, *le Moine* (13c.), 1834; 1891.
Floire et Blanchefleure (13c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
Florence de Rome, 13s., 1907.
Floriant & Florete: romance of 14c., 1873.
French & Latin poems on manners (15c.) [*in* E.E.T.S., 32, 1868].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques (1307–1400), *var. ed.*
—— Œ. (14c.), *see A. C.*
—— Poésies, 1829.
Garin, *le Loherain.* Romans (12c.); Paris, 2t, 1833–5.
Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.* Vie de St. Thomas (12c.), 1859.
Gautier, *d'Arras.* Ille u. Galeron (12c.); Förster, 1891.
—— Œ. (12c.), 2t, 1890.
Gautier d'Aupais — Chevalier (13c.); Michel, 1835.
Gibert, *de Montreuil.* Roman de la violette, 13s., 1834.
Girard, *de Rossillon* (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861; S. d. A. de P., s3, t9, 1887].
Godefroy, *de Paris.* Chron. (1300–16), *see A. C.*
Guiart (G.) Branche des roy. lignages (14c.), *see A. C.*
Guillaume, *de Normandie.* Besant de Dieu (13c.); Martin, 1869.
Havelok, *the Dane, see A. C.*
Herbers, *le clerc.* Li romans de Dolopathos (13c.), 1856.
Herzog (E.) Macé de la Charité's altfr. Übers d. Alten Test. (13c.), 1900.
Hist. de Guillaume Le Maréchal: poème fr. (13c.); Meyer, 3t, 1891–1901.
Jacques, *d'Amiens.* Art d'amors (13c.), 1868.
Joinville (J. de) Credo (13c.) [*in* Didot (A. F.) Et. s. J., p2, 1870].
—— Hist. de St. Louis (13c.), *var. ed. comm. in* Du Cange, Glossarium, t10, 1887].
Joly (A.) Vie de S. Marguerite (12c.) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v30, 1880].
Jubinal (M. L. A.) Contes, dits, fabliaux, 13–15s., 2t, 1839–42.
—— Lettre suivi de pièces inéd., 13s., (Des Changeors &c.), 1838.
—— Mystères inéd. du 15s., 2t, 1837.
—— Rapp. suivi de pièces inéd. (12–15c.), 1838.
Justice (J. de) L'advocacie Notre-Dame, 14s., 1855.
Keller (H. A. v.) Romvart (c. 12–15c.), 1844.

French Literature [*continued*].
Texts (*—15c.*) [*continued*].
Kempis (T., a) Livre de l'intern. consolacion (15c.), 1856.
Koschwitz (E.) Comm. zu d. ält. fr. Sprdenkm., B1, 1886.
—— Mon. (9–11c.), 1897.
La Broce (P. de) Complainte et jeu, 1278, 1835.
Lai du Trot (13c.), 1832. [P893].
La Marche (O. de) Chev. Délibéré (15c.), 1898.
Lambert & Alexandre. Li romans d'Alixandre (12c.), 1846.
Langlois (E.) Rec. d'arts de seconde rhétorique (15–16c.), 1902.
La Perene (G. de) Gesta Britonum in It. (c. 1376) [*in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
La Sale (A. de) Hyst. de J. de Saintré (15c.); Guichard, 1843.
Latini (B.) Livres dou trésor (13c.), 1863.
La Tour Landry. Livre (14c.); Montaiglon, 1854; tr. (15c.), 1862; 1868; 92.
Le Bel (J.) Chron., 1326–61; Polain, 2t, 1863.
Ledoyen (G.) Chron. rimée, 15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Le Fèvre (J.) Lamentations (14c.), t1, 2, 1892–5.
Le Roux de Lincy. 4 livres d. Rois, 12s., 1841.
Lescurel (J. de) Chansons (14c.); Montaiglon, 1855.
Livre (Le). Bibl. rétrospective–Bibl.mod., 1880–9.
Livre de Baudoyn, suiv. de Trasignyes (c. 14c.); Serrure, 1836.
Livres de jostice et de plet (13c.); Rapetti, 1850.
Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung. Roman de la rose (13c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
[Louis IX]. Mystère de St. L. (15c.), 1871.
Lully (R.) Livre de la loi au Sarrazin (14c.), 1831. [P893].
Maccabæus (J.) Die 2 Bücher d. Makkabäer, altfr. Übers., 13J., 1888.
Machault (G. de) Œuvres (14c.), t1, 1908.
Maillard (O.) La passion, 1490; Peignot, 1835.
Marie, *de France*. Espurgatoire (13c.), 1903.
—— Fabeln d. M. de F. (13c.); Warnke, 1898.
—— Lais (13c.); Warnke, 1885.
—— Poésies (13c.); Roquefort, 2t, 1820.
Mélion. Lai (13c.), 1832. [P893].
Melusine (14c.), *var. ed.*, *see A. C.*
Ménagier de Paris (1393); Pichon, 2t, 1846.
Méon (D. M.) Nouv. rec. 12–15s., 2t, 1823.
Merlin, *see A. C.*
[Metz]. Psautier de M., 14s., t1, 1884.
Meyer (P.) Alex. le Gr. dans la litt. fr. (12–14c.), 2t, 1886.
—— 2 anc. mss. (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 33].
—— 2 mss. de la vie de St. Remi en vers fr. (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35i].
—— Doc. mss.: les bibl. de la Gr. Bret. (12–15c.), p1, 1871.
—— Ms. fr. 6447 (Trad. de la Bible &c., 13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
—— Ms. d'Orléans, miracles de la Vierge (12c.?), &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
—— Rec. d'anc. textes bas-lat. &c. (m. âge), p2, 1877.
—— Salut d'amour (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].

French Literature [*continued*].
Texts (*—15c.*) [*continued*].
Meyer (R. A.) Fr. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs., 1907.
Michel (F.) Lais, 12 & 13s., 1836.
—— Livre d. psaumes (12c.), 1876.
—— Rapp. sur MSS. (12–15c.), les bibl. de l'Angl. &c., 1838.
Michelant & Raynaud. Itinéraires, 11–13s., 1882.
Miracles de St. Eloi, 13s.; Peigné-Delacourt, *n.d.*
Mistère du siège d'Orléans (15c.), 1862; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Moiliens, *Le Renclus de*. Romans de Carité &c. (12c.); van Hamel, 2t, 1885.
Moland (L. E. D.) & C. d'Héricault. Nouv. fr. du 13s., 1856.
—— & —— Nouvelles, 14s., 1858.
Monmerqué (L. J. N.) & F. Michel. Théâtre (11–14c.), 1839.
Montaiglon (A. de) & J. de Rothschild. Poésies fr. des 15 & 16s., 13t, 1855–78.
Mort de Garin le Loherain, 12s.; Du Méril, 1846.
Mouskes (P.) Chron. (13c.), *see A. C.* [*& in* Ville-Hardouin, Chron., 1828].
Mussafia (A.) Üb. e. altfr. Hs. zu Pavia, 1870.
—— Z. Christophlegende, 1, 1893.
Mystère de St. Crespin &c. (15c.), 1836.
Navarre (P. de) 4 âges (13c.); Fréville, 1888.
Orléans (C., *d.* d') Poésies (15c.); Champollion-Figeac, 1842.
Pannier (L.) Lapidaires fr., 12–14c., 1882.
Paris (G.) Plus anc. mon. (9–10c.), 1875.
Passy (L.) Fragm. MS. de chansons (13c.?) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Paula, *St.* La vie Ste. P. (13c.); Gras, 1908.
Perrin, *of Angicourt*. Lieder (13c.), 1905.
Pisan (C. de) Le dit de Poissy, 1400 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].
Raimbert, *de Paris*. Chev. Ogier de Danemarche (12c.), 2t, 1842.
Raoul, *de Houdenc*. Meraugis von Portlesguez (13c.); Friedwagner [*in* Wke., B1, 1897].
Raynaud (G.) Rec. de motets, 12 & 13s., 2t, 1881–3.
—— Rondeaux & poésies du 15s., 1889.
Renaut. Lai d'Ignaurès (12c.), 1832. [P893].
—— Roman de Galerent (13c.); Boucherie, 1888.
Richars li Biaus (13c.); Förster, 1874.
Roman de Merlin (14c.); Sommer, 1894.
Roman du Renard (13–15c.), *var. ed.*
Roman du St.-Graal (12c.); Michel, 1841.
Roman de Thèbes, *see A. C.*
Romania, 1872—.
Romans de Parise (13c.): Martonne, 1836.
Romans des sept sages (13c.); Keller, 1836.
Rutebeuf. Œ. (13c.), 2t, 1839; 3t, 1874–5.
Saint-Pair (G. de) Rom. du Mt.-St. Michel (12c.); Michel [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v20, 1853].
Sarrazin. Tournoi de Ham (13c.); Michel, 1840.
Société des anc. textes fr. (12–15c.), 1875–1906.
Stengel (E.) Cod. Digby 86, 1871.
Surville (*mme.* de) Poésies (15c.): Vanderbourg, 1803.
Theobald IV. Poésies (13c.), 2t, 1742.
Tote histoire de Fr. (13c.); Bourdillon, 1897.
Tristram. Deux poèmes de la folie T. (13c.); Bédier, 1907.

French Literature [*continued*].
Texts (*—15c.*) [*continued*].
Troyes (C. de) Sämtl. Wke. (12c.); Förster, 4B, 1884–99.
Vie de S. Alexis, poème, 11s., 1872; 1903.
Vie de Ste. Catherine (13c.?) [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v15, 1900].
Vie St. Thomas; Bekker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838; 44].
Ville-Hardouin (G. de) Chron. (13c.), *see A. C.*
Villon. Œ. (15c.), *var. ed.*
Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) Anc. th. fr. (—17c.), 10t, 1854–7.
Wailly. Actes en langue vulg. (Lorraine) du 13s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 28].
Refer to **Académie Française; Anglo-French literature; Belgian literature; Censorship; Copyright; Encyclopædists; Fables; Fabliaux; Fairy tales; French drama; French fiction; French poetry; French satire; Journalism, French; Lais; Literary life; Literature; Manuscripts & palæography; Miracle & morality plays; Newspapers & periodicals; Preaching & preachers; Provençal literature; Proverbs; Renaissance; Romance literatures; Romances; Swiss literature; Wit & humour.**

French Poetry.
Anthologies & Collections.
Année des poètes (contemp.), v1–8, 1890–7.
Année poétique, 1899–1906.
Anthologie de la Soc. des poètes fr. (19c.), 1907.
Anthologie des poètes fr. j. 18s., 1905.
Auguis (P. R.) Poètes fr. dep. 12s. à 1628, 6t, 1824.
Barbazan (E.) Fabliaux & contes, 11–15s., 4t, 1808.
Béroalde de Verville (F.) Contes imités, 1874.
Blasons, poésies anc., 15 & 16s.; Méon, 1809.
Brakelmann (J.) Chansonniers fr. (12c.), 1870–91.
Bushby (H. J.) Echoes (tr.), 1877.
Costello (L. S.) Specimens (12–16c.); tr., 1835.
Crépet (E.) Poëtes fr. (12–19c.), 4t, 1861–2; 1887.
Davray & Rigal. Poètes du Midi, 1908.
Eccles (F. Y.) Century, 1909.
Foi (La) nouvelle (contemp.), 1902.
French & Latin poems on manners &c. [*in* E.E.T.S., 32, 1868].
Jubinal (M. L. A.) Contes, dits, fabliaux, 13–15s., 2t, 1839–42.
—— Jongleurs & trouvères, 13 & 14s., 1835.
Lachèvre (F.) Bibl. des recueils, 1597–1700, 4t, 1901–5.
Lang (A.) Ballads & lyrics; (tr. &c.), 1907.
Langlois (E.) Rec. d'arts de seconde rhétorique (15–16c.), 1902.
Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) Chants hist. fr., 12–18s., S1, 2, 1841–2.
Lucas (St. J. W. L.) Oxford book, 13 19c., 1907; 1908.
Masson (G.) Lyre fr. (12–19c.), 1867; 1903.
Meyer (R. A.) Fr. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs., 1907.
Michel (F.) Lais, 12 & 13s., 1836.
Millanvoye (B.) A. d. poètes de Montmartre, 1909.
Montaiglon (A. de) & J. de Rothschild. Poésies fr. des 15 & 16s., 13t, 1855–78.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Muse pariétaire (dep. 15 ans), 1863.
Paris (A. P.) Romancero françois, 1833.

French Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Parnasse contemp., 1866.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de leçons &c. chrét. (17–19c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v62].
Poètes fr. dep. 15s., 1873.
Poitevin (P.) Poètes fr. (17–19c.), 2t, 1841.
Raunié (E.) Chansonnier (1715–89), 10t, 1879–84.
Raynaud (G.) Rondeaux & poésies du 15s., 1889.
Recueil des p. fr. (15–17c.), 6t, 1752.
Roche (A.) Poètes fr. (13–19c.), 1844.
Roinard (P. N.) &c. La poésie symboliste, 1908.
Rolland (E.) Rec., 6t, 1883–90.
Séché (A.) Muses fr.: femmes-poètes (1200 à 20c.), 2t, 1908.
—— Les plus jolis vers de 1907, 1907.
—— Les "poètes-misère:" choix, *n.d.*
Tricotel (E.) Variétés (16–17c.), 1863.
Vallée (L.) La sarabande (15–19c.), 2s, 1903.
Van Bever (Ad.) & P. Léautaud. P. d'auj. (1880–1900), 1900; 2t, 1908.
Wackernagel (W.) Altfr. Lieder (13c.), 1846.
Walch (G.) Anthologie, t1–3, 1906–7.
Wyndham (G.) Ronsard & la Pléiade (16c.), 1906.

Bibliography.

Lachèvre (F.) Bibl. des recueils, 1597–1700, 4t, 1901–5.
Mendès (C.) Dict., 19s. [*in h.* Mouv. poét. fr., 1903].
Raynaud (G.) Bibl. des chansonniers fr., 13–14s., 2t, 1884.

Refer to **Bibliography, French; French literature,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Biographies. *For biographies of individual poets, see their names in A. C.*

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual poets, see their names in A. C.

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Réflex. sur la p. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Allais (G.) Malherbe & la p., 1585–1600, 1892.
Asselineau (C.) Hist. de la ballade [*in* Banville (T. de) Poésies, t2, 1887].
Bailey (J. C.) Claims of Fr. p., 1907.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Poésie (19c.), 1906.
—— Poètes (f. 16c.), 2s, 1862–96.
Belloc (H.) Avril: p. of F. renaiss., 1904.
Besant (W.) Studies (14–15c.), 1868.
Bibesco (*pr.* A.) Question, décadents (contemp.), 1893.
Boileau-Despréaux. Art poét. [in Œ., *var. ed.*].
Boschot (A.) La crise poét. (19c.), 1897.
Bouchard (P. de) Poét. fr., 1906.
Breuil (A.) Confrérie de Notre-Dame du Puy, d'Amiens [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t3, 1854].
Brunetière (F.) P. lyr., 19s., 2t, 1894.
Cary (H. F.) F. poets (12–17c.), 1846.
Castets (F.) Chansons, 1887.
Citoleux (M.) P. philosoph., 19s., 1906.
Doncieux (G.) Romancero, 1904.
Doudan (X.) Nouv. école p. (16c.) [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1876].
Du Méril (E.) Orig. de la p. lyr., 12–13s. [*in h.* Mél., 1850]
Eccles (F. Y.) Century, 1909.
Fauchet (C.) Rec. de l'origine [*in* Œ., 1610].
Fink (P.) Das Weib im fr. Volksliede, 1904.
Gautier (L.) Epopées fr., 4t, 1865–8; 1878–92.

French Poetry [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Gautier (Th.) Poésie fr., 1830–68 [*in h.* Romantisme, 1874].
Guizot. Corneille & s. temps (17c.), 1852.
—— Vies des poètes fr. (16 & 17c.), t1, 1813.
Guyau (M. J.) L'art, 1899.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie du 18s., t3, 1858.
Jasinski (M.) Hist. du sonnet (16–19c.), 1903.
Jeanroy (A.) P. lyr. au m. âge, 1889.
La Rue (G. de) Essai hist. s. les bardes, &c. normands & anglo-norm., 3t, 1834.
Leconte de Lisle (C. M.) Poètes contemp. [*in h.* Dern. poèmes, 1899].
Marchangy. Gaule poét. (—17c.), 8t, 1813–17.
Martha (C.) Délicatesse, 1897.
Mendès (C.) Mouvt. poét. fr., 1867–1900, 1903. [B.]
Meyer (P.) Salut d'amour [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
—— L'épopée fr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
Michaut (G.) Tableau au 16s. [*in h.* Et. s. Ste.-Beuve, 1905].
Monnier (M.) Genève & s. poètes (16–19c.), 1874.
Mouravit (G.) Devises des vieux poètes [*in* Brunet (P. G.) Dict., 1889].
Nettement (A. F.) Poètes (19c.), 1862.
Paris (G.) Poèmes & légendes (12–13c.), 1900.
—— P. du m. âge, s1, 2, 1885–95.
Pollock (W. H.) Lectures (19c.), 1879.
Ronsard (P. de) Abrégé de l'art poét. fr. [*in* Œ., t7, 1866].
Roquefort. Etat dans 12 et 13s., 1815.
Rosières (R.) Rech. s. la p. contemp., 1896.
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Tableau, 16s., 1828; 1869.
Séché (L.) Et. d'hist. romant.: muse fr., 1823–7, 1908.
Sotiau (M.) L'évol. du vers fr., 17s., 1893.
Tellier (J.) Nos poètes (19c.), 1888.
Thyes (F.) Essai s. la p. luxembourg., 1854. [P315].
Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (J.) L'art poétique (1605); Pellissier, 1885.
Vauvenargues. Réflex. (17–18c.) [in Œ., t1, 1821; 1857; t2, 1874].
Verlaine (P.) Poètes maudits (19c.), 1888; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1900].
Vinet (A. R.) P. du s. de Louis XIV, 1861.
Voltaire. Connaiss. des beautés &c. (1749) [*in* Œ., t48, 1785; t29, 1818; t23, 1879].
Wailly. Mém. s. Geffroi de Paris (14c.), 1849.
Wolf (F. J.) Altfr. Doctrinen u. Allegorien v. d. Minne [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B13, 1864].
Wyndham (G.) Ronsard & la Pléiade (16c.), 1906.

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Ballet; Epic poetry; Epigrams; Fabliaux; French literature; French political poetry; Hymns; Lais; Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern; Masquerade; Religious poetry; Romances; Sonnets; Versification.**

French Political Poetry.

History & Criticism.

Lenient (C.) Poésie patriot. (16–19c.), 2t, 1894.

Refer to sub-heading Poetry &c. under various kings, republics, &c.

French Republic, First, 1792–1804, *see* **French revolution.**

French Republic, Second, 1848–52.

Biographical Collections.

Alloy (P. M.) Biog. parl., 1848.
Lesaulnier (C. M.) Biog. de 900 députés à l'Assemblée Nat., 1848.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Barbès (A.), 1809–70.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire (J.), 1805–95.
Bastiat (F.), 1801–50.
Béranger (P. J. de), 1780–1857.
Berryer (P. A.), 1790–1868.
Biré (E.), b. 1829.
Blanc (J. J. L.), 1811–82.
Boissy (H., *marq.* de), 1798–1866.
Bonneval (*marq.* A. A. H. de), 1786–1873.
Broglie (A., *d.* de), 1785–1870; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Carnot (M. F. S.), 1837–94.
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. B. de), 1788–1862.
Cavaignac (*gén.* L. E.), 1802–57.
Changarnier (*gén.* N. A. T.), 1793–1877.
Chasles (V. E. P.), 1798–1873.
Clermont-Tonnerre (*d.* de), 1779–1865.
Cochin (A.), 1823–72.
Condé (L. H. J., *pr.* de), 1756–1830 [*in* Crétineau-Joly (J. A. M.) Hist., 2t, 1867; Neue Pitaval (D.), T6, 1844].
Crétineau-Joly (J.), 1803–75.
Dino (D. de T. P., *dsse.* de), 1793–1862.
Doudan (X.), 1800–72
Falloux (*c.* F. A. P. de), 1811–86.
Faucher (L.), 1803–54.
Favre (J. G. C.), 1809–80.
Fleury (*gén. etc.*), b. 1815.
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787–1874.
Hamelin (*mme.* F.), 1776–1851.
Hugo (Victor), 1802–85.
Lamartine (A. de), 1790–1869; [*& in* Freeland, Lect., 1857].
Lamennais (F. de), 1782–1854; [*& in* Huber, Kl. Schr., 1871; Lilly, St., 1904].
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de), 1810–70.
Orléans (*dsse.* H. d'), 1814–58.
Passy (H. P.), 1793–1880.
Persigny (*duc* de), 1808–72.
Quinet (E.), 1803–75.
Rambuteau (*c.* C. P. de), 1781–1869.
Reybaud (M. R. L.), 1799–1879 [*in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
Roussel (J. B. V. T.), 1816–1902.
St.-Marc Girardin, 1801–73.
Simon (J. F.), 1814–96.
Thiers (L. A.), 1797–1877.
Tocqueville (A. de), 1805–59; [*& in* Laboulaye, L'état, 1865; 71; Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Véron (L. D.), 1798–1867.
Veuillot (L.), 1813–83

Refer to **Napoleon III.**

Constitution.

Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Revis. de constit. de 1848, 1851 [*in* Ecrits, t3, 1863].

Refer to **France, Constitution.**

Coup d'État, *see* **Coup d'Etat, 1851,** *as separate heading.*

Finance.

Bastiat. Paix & liberté ou le budget répub., 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1881].

Refer to **France, History.**

Foreign Relations.

Circourt (*c.* A. de) Mission à Berlin en 1848, 1908.
Lesseps (F. M. de) Mission à Rome, 1849
—— Réponse, 1849.
Montalembert. Discours (1831–52), t3, 1860.
Quentin-Bauchart (P.) Lamartine & polit. étrang. de la Rev., 1848, 1907
Torre (F.) Mem. sull' intervento fr. in Roma, 1849, v1, 1851

French Republic, Second, 1848–52 [*continued*].

History & Politics (*see also* ***Revolution,*** *below*).

Bastiat. L'état. 1848 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— Incompatibilités parl., 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
—— Justice &c., 1848 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— La loi, 1850 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— Propriété &c., 1848 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
Biré (E.) Mes souv., 1846–70, 1908.
Bittard des Portes. 1849: l'expéd. fr. de Rome, 1905.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Questions, 5s, 1882–4.
Boucher (H.) Souv. pend. la 2e répub. (1830–52), 1908.
Bourgeois (E.) Fr. Rep. (1848–52) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Bulletin Français, 15 Jan., 1852. [P160].
Chernov (J.) Assoc. & soc. secrètes 1848–51, 1905.
Corkran (J. F.) Hist. of Nat. Constit. Assembly, 1848, 2v, 1849.
Cuvillier-Fleury. Portraits, 1851.
Dolgorukov (P. V.) La F., 1864.
Duprat (P.) Tables de proscription, 2t, 1852.
Girardin (E. de) Droit au trav., 2t, 1849.
Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, s2, 1884.
Grévy (F. J. P.) Disc. (1848–87), 2t, 1888.
Guizot. De la démocr. en F., 1849; tr., 1849.
Hamel (E.) Hist., s6, 1848–51, 1891.
La Gorce (P. de) Hist. de la 2e Rép., 2t, 1887; 1904.
Lamartine (A. de) Fr. parl., 1834–51, 6t, 1864–5.
—— Passé, présent, &c., 1850.
Lawton (F.) Third Fr. R., 1909.
Laya (A.) De la Répub., 1850.
Ledru-Rollin. Discours, 2t, 1879.
Marx (C.) Lutte des classes, &c., 1848–51, tr., 1900.
Maupas (C. E.) Mém., p1 (1848–52), 1884.
Merruau (C.) Souv. de l'Hôtel de Ville, 1848–52, 1875.
Miot (J.) Réponse, Caussidière, 1850.
Montalembert. Discours (1831–52), t3, 1860.
Nouguier (L.) Souvenirs, 1856.
Ollivier (O. E.) 19 Jan., (1848–69), 1869.
—— L'Emp. libéral, 1–3, 1895–8.
Pierre (V. S.) Hist. de la Rép. de 1848, 2t, 1873–8; 78.
Quinet (E.) Disc. &c. [*in* Œ., t26, 1895].
—— Œ. polit., 1840–51 [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
Renan (J. E.) Réflex., 1849 [*in h.* Q. contemp., 1868].
Renard (G.) Républ. de 1848 [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t9, *n.d.*].
Renouvier. Manuel républ., 1904.
Romieu (A.) L'ère des Césars, 1850.
—— Spectre de 1852, 1851.
Schoelcher (V.) Gouvt. (1851–2), 1853.
Stein (L. v.) Socialist. Bewegungen, 1848.
Thiers (L. A.) Discours, t8–9, 1880.
Wikoff (H.) New Yorker (1849–55), 1858.

Revolution, 1848 (*see also* ***History,*** *above, & heading* **Revolution, 1848**).

Accusés du 15 Mai, Bourges, 1849.
Actes officiels du Gouvt. provisoire [*b.w.* Richomme, Journées, 1848].
Agoult (*ctsse.* M. C. S. d') Hist. de la révol. de 1848, 2t, 1862.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Appel, 1849.
—— 1848. Hist. revel., 1858.
—— Hist., 2t, 1870–80.
—— Pages d'hist., 1848, 1850.
Bonde (F., *bnss.*) Paris in '48, 1903.
Brougham (H.) Letter, 1848. [P131].
Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La soc. & les gouv. (1848), 4t, 1849.

French Republic, Second, 1848–52 [*continued*].

Revolution, 1848 [*continued*].

Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Tablettes, 1850.
Caussidière (M.) Mém., 1849.
—— Sec. hist., tr., 2v, 1848.
Chamier (F.) Review of Fr. Revol., 1848, 2v, 1849.
Church (R. W.) Fr. Revol. of 1848 [*in h.* Essays, 1854].
Crémieux (I. A.) En 1848, 1883.
Dayot (A.) Journées, 1830–48, 2p, 1897.
Defence of French Revol., 1849. [P143].
Du Camp (M.) Souv. de 1848, 1876.
Dunoyer (C. B.) Révol. du 24 fév., 1849.
Estourmel (*c.* J. de) Dern. souv., 1860.
Faure (P. A.) Journal, 1859.
France. Rapp. de la Comm. d'enquête s. 23 juin, & 15 mai, 3t, 1848.
Garnier-Pagès (L. A.) Un épisode, 1850.
—— Hist. de la révol. de 1848, 11t, 1861–72.
Gasc (F. E. A.) Educ. in Engl. &c., 1852.
Groiseilliez (F. de) Hist. de la chute de Louis Phil., 1852.
Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L., *b.*) Femmes des Tuileries, 30, La révol. de 1848, 1894.
La Hodde (L. de) Hist. des soc. secr., 1830–48, 1850.
—— Naissance de la Rép., 1848, 1850.
Lamartine (A. de) Hist., 2t, 1849; tr., 1849.
—— Manifeste, 1848 [*b.w.* Richomme (C. E. H.) Journées, 1848].
—— 3 mois, 1848.
La Varenne (*c.* C. de) Gouvt. provisoire, &c., 1850.
Lebey (A.) L.-N. Bonaparte & la Révol. de 1848, 1907.
Littré. Applic. de la phil. posit., 1850; [*§ in h.* Conservation, &c., 1852].
Michelet (J.) Une année du Collège de Fr. (1847–8) [*in* Œ., 1893–9].
—— L'étudiant, cours de 1847–8, 1877.
Mill (J. S.) Vindic. of Fr. Revol., 1848 [*in h.* Diss., v2, 1859].
Montalivet (M.-C., *c.* de) Fragm., t2, 1900.
Normanby (C., *m. of*) Year of rev., 1848, 2v, 1857.
Read (C.) Mém., 1875.
Regnault (E.) Hist. du Gouvt. provisoire, 1850.
Revue rétrospective, 1848.
Richomme (C. E. H.) Journées, 1848.
Rush (R.) Fr. rev. [*in h.* Court of Lond., 1872; Occ. prod., 1860].
Sand (G.) Souv. de 1848, 1880.
Senior (N. W.) Journals, 1848–52; Simpson, 2v, 1871.
Simpson (J. P.) Pictures f. Paris, 1848, 2v, 1849.

Refer to **Coup d'état, 1851; France, History; Napoleon III; National workshops.**

French Republic, Third, 1870–.

Biographical Collections.

Curinier. Dict. nat. des contemp., 5t, 1901–6.
Grenier. Nos députés, 1902–6, *n.d.*
—— Nos sénateurs, 1903–6, *n.d.*
Grenville-Murray. Men, 1873.
King (Edw.) Fr. polit. leaders, 1876.
Spuller. Figures disparues, s3, 1894.
Vento (C.) Grandes dames, 1886.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Arnim (*Graf* H. K. v.), 1824–81.
Aumale (H., *duc* d'), 1822–97.
Bardoux (A.), 1829–97 [*in* Boutmy (E.) Et., 1907].
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire (J.), 1805–95.
Bert (P.), 1833–86.

French Republic, Third, 1870– [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Blanc (J. J. L.), 1811–1882.
Blowitz (H. de), 1825–1903.
Bonnières (R. de), 1880–2.
Boulanger (*gén.* G.), 1837–1891.
Bourbaki (C. D. S.), 1816–97.
Brisson (H.), 1835—.
Broglie (J., *d.* de), 1821–1901.
Cambon (J.), 1840—.
Canrobert (*mar.*), 1809–95.
Carnot (M. F. S.), 1837–94.
Challemel-Lacour (P.), 1827–96.
Clamageran (J. J.), 1827–1903 [*in* Berthelot, Sci., &c., 1905].
Clemenceau (G.), 1841—.
Cochin (A.), 1823–71.
Daudet (A.), 1840–97.
Déroulède (P.), 1846—.
Dreyfus (Alfred), b. 1859.
Du Barail (*gén.*), 1820–1902.
Falloux (*c.* F. A. P. de), 1811–86.
Ferry (J.), 1832–93.
Floquet (C.), 1828–96.
Freycinet (C. de), 1828—.
Gambetta (L.), 1838–82; [*§ in* Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Gontaut-Biron (*v.* E. de), 1817–90.
Grévy (F. J. P.), 1807–91.
Haussmann (*b.* G. E.), 1809–91.
Hugo (V.), 1802–85.
Lanfrey (P.), 1828–77.
Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.), 1807–1903.
Lesseps (F. M. de), 1805–94.
Lockroy (E.), *ps.*, 1840—.
MacMahon (*mar.* M. de), 1808–93.
Marchand (J. B.), b. 1863.
Montalivet (M. C., *c.* de), 1801–80.
Naquet (J. A.), b. 1835.
Nemours (*duc* de), 1814–96.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.), 1806–88.
Paris (*c.* de), 1838–94.
Picquart (*col.* M. G.), 1854—.
Quinet (E.), 1803–75; [*§ in* Œ., t28, 1895].
Ranc (A.), 1831—.
Rochefort (H.), 1831—.
Roussel (J. B. V. T.), 1816–1902.
Say (J. B. L.), 1826–96.
Simon (J. F.), 1814–96.
Spuller (S. E.), 1835–96.
Taine (H. A.), 1828–93.
Thiers (L. A.), 1797–1877.
Valon (A. de La Rochelambert, *ctsse.* de), 1803–1904.
Veuillot (L.), 1813–83.

Refer to **Franco-German war.**

Dreyfus Case, 1894 &c., *see* Dreyfus (A.), *in A. C.*

Finance (***State***).

Faure (F.) Budgets (1868–87), 1887.
Le Trésor de la Rocque. Finances de la Rép., 1884.
Neymarck (A.) Fin. contemp. (1872–1903), 2t, 1903–4.
Say (J. B. L.) Les finances, 1896.
—— Finances, 1871–96, 3t, 1898–9.
Wolowski. Budget, 1873. [P315].

Refer to **France, History.**

Foreign Relations.

Alliance (L') fr.-russe dev. la crise or., 1897. [P683].
Bérard (V.) La F. & Guillaume II, 1907.
—— Questions extér., 1902.
Billot (A.) La F. & l'It., 1881–99, 2t, 1905.
Broglie. La mission de Gontaut-Biron à Berlin (1871–77), 1896; tr., 1896.
Church (R. S. H.) For. crisis, 1871. [P330].
Cyon (E. de) Hist. de l'entente fr.-russe, 1886–94, 1895.

French Republic, Third, 1870— [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Daudet (E.) Souv.: l'alliance fr.-russe, 1873–93, 1894.
Driault (E.) Problèmes, fin du 19s., 1900.
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 1907.
Flourens (E.) La F. conquise: Ed. VII & Clemenceau, 1906.
France & l'Allem. en 1906, 1906.
[France]. Rec. des traités, rel. à la paix avec l'Allem., 2t, 1872.
Gabriac (*m.* de) Souv. diplomat. de Russie & d'Allem. (1870–72), 1896.
Gavard (C.) Diplomat. à Londres, 1871–77, 1895.
Gontaut-Biron (*c.* E. de) Dern. années de l'amb. en Allem., 1874–7, 1907.
—— Mon ambassade en Allem., 1872–3, 1906.
Harcourt (*c.* B. d') Diplom.: Drouyn de Lhuys (1848–66), 1882.
Millet (R.) Pol. extér., 1898–1905, 1905.
Parl. papers [832]. Desp., agreements, Gt. Brit. & Fr., 1904. (c. 1952).
—— [857]. Notes on signature of Convention &c. of 1904, 1904. (c. 2095).
—— [898]. Treaty betw. F. & Siam, 1907. (c. 3578).
Rothan (G.) Souv.: L'All. & l'It., 1870–1, 2t, 1884–5; 85.
Seulesco (N.) La q. d'Or. & la F., 1887. [P366].
Tardieu (A.) F. & alliances, 1908.
Refer to **Algeciras, Congr. of; Arbitration, International; Berlin Congress, 1878; Eastern Question; Egypt, Hist., Modern; Marchand Mission (Fashoda).**

History & Politics: General Works.

Barrès (M.) Nationalisme, *n.d.*
Bérenger (H.) Prolétaires intell., *n.d.*
Blanc (J. J. L.) Questions, 5s, 1873–84.
Charmes (G.) Nos fautes, 1879–85, 1886.
Chernov (J.) Hist., Parti rép., 1851–71, 1906.
Coubertin (*b.* P. de) Evol. of F.; tr., 1898.
Delpech (A.) & G. Lamy. 30 ans, 1870–1901, 1902.
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 1907.
Ferry (J.) Discours, 7t (1855–93), 1894–8.
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) La 3ème Rép. fr., 1907.
Grévy (F. J. P.) Discours (1848–87), 2t, 1888.
Harrison (F.) Bismarckism, 1871. [P237 & *in h.* Nat. problems, 1908].
Héricault (C. D. d') F. révol., 1789–1889, 1889.
Hugonnet (L.) Réveil national, 1886.
Hyacinthe. Ni cléricaux ni athées, 1889.
Jung (H. F. T.) La Rép. & l'armée, 1892.
Labusquière (J.) La 3e Rép., 1871–1900, *n.d.*
Lanessan (J. L. de) Rép. démocrat., 1897.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) La Rév. & le libéralisme, 1890.
Reinach (J.) Essais de polit. & d'hist., 1899.
Simon (J. F.) Nos hommes d'état, 1887.
Spéro (*capt.*) Défense nat. sous la Rép., 1906.
Vandam (A. D.) Men & manners, 1904.
25 ans de Républ., 1896.
Waldeck-Rousseau. L'état, s1, 1879–85, 1906.
—— Polit. (1897–1902), 1903.
—— Pour la Rép., 1883–1903, 1904.
Weill (G.) Hist. du mouv. soc., 1852–1902, 1904.
Weiss (J. J.) Combat constit., 1868–86, 1893.
Zevort (E.) Hist., t1–4, 1896–1901.

French Republic, Third, 1870— [*continued*].

History & Politics: 1870–80.

Adam (*mme.* E.) Mes sentiments & nos idées av. 1870, 1905.
—— Nos amitiés polit. av. l'abandon de la Revanche, 1908.
Bert (P.) Disc., 1872–81, 1882.
Bosq (P.) Souv. de l'Assemblée nat., 1871–5, 1908.
Caro (E. M.) Jours d'épreuve 1870–1, 1872.
Chesnelong (P. C.) Témoignage: Camp. monarch., 1873, 1895.
Daudet (E.) Souv. de Mac-Mahon (1874–9), 1880.
Denis (S.) Hist. contemp. (1870–5), 4t, 1897–1903.
Doniol (H.) Thiers, &c.: libération, 1871–3, 1897.
Dostoevsky. Pol. Schr. (1873–81), 1807.
Dreux-Brézé (*m.* de) Notes p. l'hist. du parti royaliste, 1872–83, 1895; 99.
Dumas (A.) *fils.* Lettre s. les choses du jour, 1871; 72.
—— Nouv. lettre de Junius, 1872.
Duret (T.) Hist., 1870–3, t1, 1876; 2t, 1893.
Duvergier de Hauranne (E.) Rép. conserv., 1873.
Favre (J. G. C.) Gouvt. de la Déf. nat., 1870–71, 3p, 1871–5.
—— Rome & la Rép., 1871.
Foleÿ (A. E.) Convention industr. &c., 1872. [P360].
[France]. Assemblée Nat., 1872. Enquête parl., Gouv. de la Défense Nat., 1872–5, *see A. C.*
Gambetta (L.) Dépêches, &c. de G., 2t, 1870–71, 1886–91.
—— Discours, 1868–82, 11t, 1880–5.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) La F., 2t, 1872.
Genevois (H.) Respons. de la Défense nat., 1870–1, 1904.
Girardin (E. de) L'impuissance de la presse, &c., 1878, 1879.
Grenville-Murray (E. C.) Men, 1873.
Hanotaux (G.) Hist., 1871–1900, t1–4 (—1883), 1903–8; tr., v1–3 (1870–7), 1903–7.
Harrison (F.) Bismarckism, 1871, [P237 & *in h.* Nat. problems, 1908].
—— F. after war (1871) [*in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Laffineur (E.) 6 mois, p1 (mai–sept. 1877), 1878.
Laforge (L.) Hist. de Mac-Mahon (1808–93), 3t, 1898.
La Guéronnière (*c.* A. de) Rançon de l'homme de Sedan, 1871; [& *in* P254].
Lamy (E.) A l'Assemblée Nat. (1871–5) [*in h.* Témoins, 1907].
Lanfrey (P.) Le septennat (1874) [*in h.* Lettres d'Everard, 1880].
Lano (P. de) Après l'empire, 1894.
Ledru-Rollin. Discours, 2t, 1879.
Littré (M. P. E.) De l'etabl., 1880.
Loudun (E.) Journal: révol. (1870), 1889.
—— Souv. (1871–9), 2t, 1886.
Marcère (E. de) L'Assemblée nat., 1871, 2p, 1904–7.
—— Hist., 1876 à 1879, p1, au 16 mai 1877, 1908.
—— 16 mai (1877) &c., 1900.
Mazzini (G.) Il comune e l'Assemblea, 1871, 1887.
Meaux (*v.* C. de) Souv. pol. 1871–77, 1905.
Müller (W.) Fr. Krisis, 1877 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V. 8, 1878].
Occupation & libération du territoire, 1871–3, 2t, 1903.
Portalis (A. E.) 2 républ., 1880.

French Republic, Third, 1870— [*continued*].

History & Politics: 1870–80 [*continued*].

Portraits de Kel-kun, 1875.
Quinet (E.) Œ. polit. 1871–5 [*in* Œ., t25, 1895].
—— La Rép. [*in* Œ., t26, 1895].
Renan (J. E.) Réforme, 1871.
Sémérie (E.) La pol. répub., Art. 7, 1879. [P356].
Simon (J. F.) Gouv. de Thiers, 1871–3, 2t, 1878; tr., 1879.
—— Souv., [2] Déf. nat., 1874; 76.
Steenackers (F. F.) & F. Le Goff. Hist. de la Défense nat. en prov., 1870–1, 2t, 1884.
Strauss (G.) Polit. de Renan &c., *n.d.* [B.]
Thiers (L. A.) Discours (—1877), t13–15, 1882–3.
—— Hist. (1870–1), 1875.
—— Notes, 1870–3, 1904.
Thomas (C. A.) Paris, Tours, Bordeaux, 1870–1, 1893.
Trochu (L. J.) Page d'hist., 1871.
Union de la Paix Soc., Corr., 1874–5.
Refer to **Commune, 1871; Franco-German war.**

—— 1881–90.

Bert (P.) A l'ordre du jour, 1885.
Drumont (E.) Dern. bataille, 1890.
Dumas (A.), *fils.* Lettre à Naquet, 1882.
Gambetta (L.) Discours, 1868–82, 11t, 1880–5.
Goumy (E.) F. du centenaire, 1889.
Hamon (A.) & G. Bachot. F. pol. & soc. (1890, 1), 2t, 1891–3.
Hanotaux (G.) Hist. de la F. contemp., t4, (1877–83), 1908.
Lamouroux (J.) An d'exil, Boulanger (1889–90), 1890.
Lebon (A.) & P. Pelet. F. as it is; tr., 1888.
Leverdays (E.) Nouv. organis., 1892.
Loudun (E.) Journal (1879–83), 1887.
Reinach (J.) Ministère Gambetta, 1881–2, 1884.
Terrail (G.) Coulisses du Boulangisme, 1890.
Waldeck-Rousseau. Disc. parl. (1880–88), 1889.

—— 1891—.

André (*gén.* L. J. N.) Cinq ans, 1907.
Année (L') administ., 1904, 1905.
Année politique, 1900–5; Daniel, 1901–6.
Atger (F.) Crise viticole &c., 1900–7, 1907.
Brunetière (F.) Nation & armée [*in* Disc., 1900].
Chronique de F.; Coubertin, 1904.
Deschamps (G.) Malaise, 1899.
Deschanel (P.) Polit. intér. & étr., 1906.
Faguet (E.) Le libéralisme, 1902.
France (A.) Opinions soc., 2t, 1902.
Gobier (V.) L'armée contre la nation, 1898; 99.
Guyot (Y.) L'œ. de Cambon: la polit. rad.-soc. en Algérie, *n.d.*
Procès de "La Patrie fr.," 1899.
Reinach (J.) Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus, t1–4, 1901–4.
Waldeck-Rousseau. La défense répub. (1899–1902), 1902.
—— Politique (1897–1902), 1903.

Papal Relations, *see* **Church & state,** *subheading France*: **Concordats.**

Periodicals (*cont. political articles*).

Economiste (L') français, 1873—.
Nouvelle revue (La), 1879—.
Revue bleue, 1894—.
Revue de droit internat., 1869—.
Revue de Paris, 1894—.

French Republic, Third, 1870— [*continued*].

Periodicals [*continued*].

Revue des deux mondes, 1835—.

Staatsarchiv, 1861—.

Refer to **Algiers; Annam; Cambodia; Church & state; Colonies, French; Commune, 1871; France, Constit.; France, History; Franco-German war, 1870-1; Indo-China, French; Madagascar; Morocco; Panama Canal; Siam; Tonkin.**

French Revolution, 1789-1804.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Miscellaneous.
Assemblée Nationale, *see* *Assemblée Nat.
Bibliography.
Biography.
Causes.
Chronology.
Consulat, *see* *Consulat.
Convention Nationale, *see* *Convention Nat.
Directoire, *see* *Directoire.
Finance.
Flight to Varennes, *see* *Louis XVI, of France.
Foreign relations.
French Revolution Wars, *see* *French Revolution Wars.
History: Contemporary works.
——: Later works.
Illustrations.
Influence on literatures.
Periodicals.
Poetry & Satire.
Prisons, Prisoners &c.
Religious History.

Adams (J. Q.) Ans. to Pain's Rights, 1793.
Aulard (F. V. A.) Culte de la raison, 1793-4, 1892.
Babeau (A.) L'école de village pendant la R., 1885.
Bailleul (J. C.) De l'esprit, 1814.
Ballanche (P. S.) Instit. soc. d. rapp. avec idées nouv. [*in* Œ., t2, 1833].
Bentham (Jeremy) Anarch. fallacies [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Boisjoslin (J. de) La R. est-elle accomplie? [*in* Partis en Fr., 1906].
Boothby (B.) Letter to Burke, 1791.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) La dipl. & le droit nouv., 1868.
—— Etat de l'opinion publ. [*in* Quest., t1, 1860].
Burke (E.) Letter, 1791.
—— Reflections, 1790; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1826; v3, 1894; v2, 1905; Sel. wks., v2, 1875; 98; *tr. in* Gentz (F. v.) Schr., B1, 1836].
Centenary of F. R., Celebr. by Eng. & Fr. Positivists, tr., 1890. [P1037].
Champion (E.) Esprit, 1887.
Cobbett (W.) 3rd lect., 1830. [P470].
Courtenay (J.) On R., 1790.
Cousin (V.) Disc., intr. s. l. principes, 1851.
Döllinger. Darstellung u. Beurtheilung [*in* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Du Boys (A.) Principes de la R. générateurs du socialisme &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v19].
Essais sur la Rév., 1800?.
Fichte (J.G.) Beitr. z. Bericht. d. Urtheile, 1793 [*in* Wke., B6, 1845].
Fleming (R.) Apocalypt. key (1701), *see* *A. C.*
Gentz (F. v.) Widerlegung d. Apologie d. Herrn Makintosh [*in* Schr., B2, 1837].
Godwin (*mrs* M. W.) Vindic., 1790.
Guyot (Y.) Princ. de 89 &c., 1894.
Hazen (C. D.) Contemp. Amer. opinion, 1897. [B.]
Héricault. La R., 1789-1882, 1883; 89.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Herriot (E.) Un ouvr. de M. de Staël, 1799, 1904.
Jacob (C. G.) Frauen in d. Fr. R. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Janet (P.) Philosophie de la Rév., 1875.
Jones (W.) One penny-worth of truth (1792); [*& o.p.* [*in* Theol. &c. wks., v6, 1810].
Kahn (L.) Juifs pendant la Rév., 1898.
Langdon (H. D.) L'avenir, 1870. [P345].
Laurent (F.) La R. fr. [*in h.* Et., t13, 14, 1867-8].
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) La R. & le libéralisme, 1890.
Letter to Burke, 1790.
Lewis (J. D.) Rev. of 1789, 1870. [P246].
Lilly (W. S.) Century of revol., 1889.
Macaulay (*mrs.* C.) Obs. on Reflect. of Burke, 1790.
Mackintosh (*sir* J.) Vindiciæ, 1791; 1837; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1846; 51].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Bienfaits [*in* Œ. inéd., 1870].
Mallet (C. E.) Fr. Revol., 1906.
Manzoni (*c.* A.) La rivol. fr. del 1789 & la rivol. ital. del 1859 [*in* Prose min., 1897].
Marsh (J. C. L.) Bk. about shams, 1870.
Mirabeau. Lettres à ses commettans [*in* Courier de Prov., t1, 1789.
Montgaillard, Revue 1787-1818, 1823.
Œuvre sociale; Faguet, *n.d.*
Ormathwaite (J., *b.*) Lessons, 1789-1872, 1873.
Paine (T.) Rights of man, 2p, 1791-2; [*& in* Wks., 1792; v2, 1817; v2, 1894].
Priestley (J.) Letters to Burke, 1791.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Pol. lib., 1860.
Ritchie (D. G.) 1792 [*in* St., 1902].
St.-Just. Œ. compl. (1790-3), 2t, 1908.
Short obs. on Burke's Reflections, 1790.
Soyres (J. de) Rev. & reaction, 1871. [P246].
Staël (*mme.* de) Circonstances qui peuvent terminer la R.; Viénot, 1906.
—— Réflex. sur la paix [*in* Œ., t2, 1820].
Stanhope (C., *e.*) Letter to Burke, 1790.
Strangford (G., *visc.*) Hist. fancies, 1844.
Talmeyr (M.) La Franc-Maç. & R., 1904.
Thoughts on govt., 1790.
Tiersot (J.) Fêtes & chants de la R., 1908.
Wadia (P. A.) Philosophers, 1904.
Wieland. Aufsätze (1789-94) [*in* Wke., B29, 1897].
Wordsworth (W.) Apology, 1793 [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].
Yorke (H. R.) Letter, 1798. [P675].
Young (A.) Example of Fr., 1793. [P404].

Assemblée Nationale, *see* **Assemblée nationale,** *as separate heading.*

Bibliography.

Bræsch (F.) Rapp. s. docs. rel. à la R. à Paris, Brit. Mus. [*in* Nouv. Archives d. miss. sci., t15, 1908].
[Brit. Museum]. Contents of 3 colls.; Fortescue, 1899.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Biographical anecd., 2v, 1798-9.
Biographie des ministres fr., dep. 1798, 1826.
Biographie Moderne, 4t, 1806.
Biographie Moderne; tr., 3v, 1811.
Boursin (E.) & Challamel. Dict.: Institutions, hommes &c., 1893.
Brougham (H., *lord*) Hist. sk. (1760-1820), *var. ed.*
Dictionnaire des hommes marquans, 3t, 1800.
Dictionnaire hist. & biog. de la Rév. &c., 1789-1815; Robinet, &c., 2t, 1899.
Dobson (H. A.) 4 Frenchwomen, 1890.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Biog. Collections & Dictionaries [*cont.*].

Dry (A.) Soldats ambass., an 4-8, 2t, 1906.
Emery. Dict. des girouettes, 1815.
Griffiths (*maj.* A.) Fr. revol. generals, 1891.
Hints; acc. of princ. movers, 1790?.
Masson (F.) Diplomates, 1882.
Michelet (J.) Femmes, 1854; [*& in* Œ., *n.d.*].
—— Soldats, 1878; [*& in* Œ., *n.d.*].
Mignet. Notices &c., t1, 1843; 2t, 1852.
Prudhomme (L. M.) Dict. d. condamnés [*in* Hist. (1789-94), t1, 2, 1797].
Stewarton. Female revol. Plutarch, 3v, 1806.

Biographies, *see* *A. C. under:—*

Abrantès (L. J., *dsse.* d'), 1784-1838.
Allonville (*le c.* A. F. d'), 1763-1832.
Andigné (*gén.* d'), 1765-1857.
Antraigues (E., *c.* d'), 1753-1812.
Atkyns (*lady*), 1758-1836.
Augéard (J. M.), 1731-1805.
Aymé (J. J.), 1752-1818.
Babeuf (F. N.), 1764-97.
Bailly (J. S.), 1736-93.
Balbi (Anne, *ctsse.* de), 1758-1842.
Barbaroux (C. J. M.), 1767-94.
Barère de Vieuzac (B.), 1755-1841; [*& in* Macaulay, Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Barras (*le c.* de), 1755-1829.
Barthélemy (*marq.* F. de), 1747-1830.
Bassano (H. B. Maret, *d.* de), 1763-1839.
Batz (*b.* J. de), 1760-1822.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de), 1732-99 [*in h.* Œ., t5, 1809].
Berryer (P. N.), 1757-1841.
Bertèche (L. F.), 1764-1841.
Berthier (*mar.* P. A.), 1753-1815.
Besenval (*b.* P. V. de), 1722-91.
Beugnot (*cte.* J. C.), 1761-1835.
Bigarré (A. J.), 1775-1838.
Bode (M., *bss.* de), d. 1811.
Bonaparte (Lucien), 1775-1840.
Bonchamps (*marq.* de).
Boufflers (*m.* S. J. de), 1737-1815.
Bouillé (*marq.* F. de), 1739-1800.
Bouillé du Chariol (*marq.* L. J. A. de), 1769-c. 1845.
Boulart (*gén. b.*), 1766-1842.
Bourbon (L., *dsse.* de), 1750-1822.
Boutillier de Saint André (M. J. N.), 1781-1836.
Brignole (Marie C. de), *pr. de Monaco,* 1739-1813 [*in* Ségur (P.) La dern. des Condé, 1899].
Brissot (J. P.), 1754-93.
Brune (*cte.* G. M. A.), 1763-1815.
Buzot (F. L. N.), 1760-94.
Cambacérès (*p.* J. J. R. de), 1753-1824.
Campan (*mme.* J. L. H.), 1752-1822.
Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.), 1753-1823; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Carrier (J. B.), 1756-94.
Cavaignac (*mme.*), b. 1780.
Chabot (F.), 1756-94.
Charles XIV [Bernadotte], of Sweden, 1764-1844.
Charles C., *Pr. Hesse-Rh.-Rothenburg,* 1752-1821.
Chastenay (*mme.* de), 1771-1815.
Chateaubriand (*vte.* F. R. de), 1768-1848.
Chénier (M. A.), 1762-94.
Chéron (F.), 1764-1828.
Choderlos de La Clos (P. A.), 1741-1803.
Choiseul (L. H., *dsse.* de), 1734-1801.
Cléry (J. B. A. H.), 1759-1809.
Coigny (*ctsse.* Aimée de), 1769-1820.
Condé (L. A. H. de Bourbon), 1772-1804.
Condé (L. J., *pr.* de), 1736-1818.
Condé (Louise A., *pr.* de), 1757-1824.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Condorcet (*marq.* de), 1743–94; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Condorcet (Sophie, *marq.* de), 1764–1822.
Constant (Benjamin), 1767–1830.
Corday (Charlotte), 1768–93.
Costa de Beauregard (*m.* H. J.), 1752–1824.
Courtot (*b.* Cecile de), d. 1803.
Créquy (*m.* R. C. V. de), 1714–1803.
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), 1735–1813.
Custine (*gén. c.* A. P. de), 1740–93.
Custine (*ctsse.* D. de), 1770–1826.
Danton (G. J.), 1759–94; [*& in* Lamartine, Hommes, 1882; Reinach (J.) Essais, 1899].
Daunou (P. C. F.), 1761–1840.
Davout (*m.* L. N.), 1770–1823.
Des Cars (J. F. de P., *d.*), 1747–1822.
Des Echerolles (A.), c. 1779–186–.
Desmoulins (L. S. C. B.), 1760–94.
Doppet (*gén.* F. A.), 1753–1800.
Du Barry (*csse.* M. J.), 1743–93.
Dubois de Crancé (E. L. A.), 1747–1814.
Dugommier (J. F. C.), 1738–94.
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753–1837.
Dumas (*gén.* T. A.), 1762–1806.
Dumouriez (*gén.* C. F.), 1739–1823.
Eickemeyer (R. H.), 1753–1825 [*in* Lehne (F.) Schr., B3, 1838].
Elizabeth, *of France*, 1764–94.
Emery (J. A.), 1732–1811.
Esterhazy (*c.* V.-L.), 1740–1805.
Ferrières (*m.* C. E. de), 1741–1804.
Fersen (*Grefve* H. A. von), 1755–1810.
Forster (G.), 1754–94.
Fouché (J.), 1759–1820.
Frénilly (*m.* F. A. de), 1768–1828.
Frochot (*c.* N. T. B.), 1761–1828.
Frotté (*c.* L. de), 1755–1800; [*& in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Genlis (*mme.* de), 1746–1830.
Godart (*gén. b.* R.), 1761–1834.
Goujon (J. M. C. A.), 1766–93.
Grégoire (*c.* H.), 1750–1831.
Grouchy (*mar.* E. de), 1766–1847.
Hamelin (*mme.* F.), 1776–1851.
Hérault de Séchelles (M. J.), 1760–94.
Hoche (*gén.* C. L.), 1768–97.
Houdetot (*csse.* d'), 1730–1813.
Hyde de Neuville (*b.* J. G.), 1776–1857.
Jourdan (*mar.* J. B.), 1762–1833.
Kléber (*gén.* J. B.), 1753–1800.
Labrousse (Suzette), 1747–1821.
Lafayette (*gén.*), 1757–1834; [*& in* Rivarol (A.) Œ., t5, 1808].
La Fayette (*mme.* de), 1759–1807.
Lamballe (*psse.* de), 1749–92.
Lamotte (*c.* M. A. N. de), 1754–1831.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (*d.* de), 1747–1827.
La Rochejaquelein (*marq.* de), 1772–1857.
La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (T. M. de), 1743–1800.
Le Bas (P. F. J.), 1765–94.
Lefèbvre (F. J.), 1755–1820.
Lejeune (*b.* L. F.), 1775–1848.
Levasseur (R.), 1747–1834.
Linguet (S. N. H.), 1736–94.
Louis XVII, 1785–95.
Louvet de Couvray (J. B.), 1760–97.
Lux (J. A.), 1765–93.
Maine de Biran (M. F. P. G.), 1766–1824; [*& in* Lemoine (A.) L'âme, 1862].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de), 1721–94.
Mallet Du Pan (J. F.), 1749–1800.
Malouet (*b.* P. V.), 1740–1814.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Marat (J. P.), 1744–93.
Marcandier (R.), d. 1794.
Marceau (*gén.* F. S.), 1769–96.
Marie Antoinette, 1755–93; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838; Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t2, 1820].
Marmont (*m.*), 1774–1852.
Masséna (*mar.* A.), 1758–1817.
Maury (J. S.), 1746–1817.
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de), 1722–94.
Miot de Mélito (*cte.*), 1762–1841.
Mirabeau (H., *c.* de), 1749–91; [*& in* Lamartine, Hommes, 1882; Macaulay, Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v5, 1866].
Mirabeau (*ctsse.* M. M. E. de), 1752–1800.
Mollien (*c.* F. N.), 1758–1850.
Monge (G.), 1746–1818 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].
Montlosier (F. D., *c.* de), 1755–1838.
Montmorency (M., *duc* de), 1767–1826.
Montpensier (L. A. P., *d.* de), 1775–1807.
Moreau (J.-N.), 1717–1803.
Moreau (*gén.* J. V.), 1763–1813.
Morellet (A.), 1727–1819.
Mounier (J. J.), 1758–1806.
Murat (J.), *k. of Naples*, 1771–1815.
Narbonne (*c.* L. de), 1755–1814 [*in* Villemain, Souv., p1, 1854].
Necker (J.), 1732–1804; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1820; Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t17, 1821; Beesley (E. S.) Catiline, &c., 1878].
Ney (*m.* M.), 1769–1815; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T16, 1850].
Noailles (*b.* de), 1769–1854.
Orléans (Adélaïde d'), 1777–1847.
Orléans (L. P. J., *d.* d'), 1747–93.
Ouvrard (G. J.), 1770–1846.
Pajol (C. P.), 1772–1844.
Pelleport (*v.* P. de), 1773–1855.
Pichegru (C.), 1761–1804.
Pinel (P.), 1745–1826.
Portalis (J. E. M.), 1746–1807.
Précy (L. F. P., *c.* de), 1742–1820.
Puisaye (*c.* J. G. de), 1754–1827.
Reinhard (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1761–1837; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Robespierre (F. M. J. I.), 1758–94; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v1, 1886; 93; Nicolini (G.) Op., v2, 1861].
Rochechouart (*c.* L. V. L. de), 1788–1858.
Roland (*mme.*), 1754–93; [*& in* Wilson (H. S.) Studies, 1884].
Royer-Collard (A. P.), 1763–1845.
Sabran (F. E., *csse.* de), 1750–1827; [*& in* Perey (L.) Figures, 1900].
St.-Elme (I.), 1778–1845.
St.-Farre (*abbé* L. E. de), 1759–1825.
St.-Huruge (A. V., *marq.* de), 1738–1801.
St.-Just (L. A. de), 1767–94.
St.-Priest (F., *c.* de), 1735–1821 [*in* Louis XVIII, Lettres, 1845].
Ségur (*c.* L. P. de), 1753–1830; [*& in* Ségur (P. de) Esq., 1908].
Senar (G. J.), 1760–96.
Sergent-Marceau (A. F.), 1751–1847.
Sieyès (*c.* E. J.), 1748–1836.
Staël (*mme.* de), 1766–1817; [*& in h.* Œ., t15, 1821; Greg, Lit. & soc. judgments, 1868; v1, 1877; Kraus, Essays, s2, 1901].
Suard (J. B. A.), 1733–1817; [*& in* Lescure, Mém., 1881].
Talleyrand (*pr.* de), 1754–1838; [*& in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Tarente (L. E. de C., *posse.* de), d. 1814.
Théroigne (A. J.), 1762–1817.
Théveneau de Morande (C.), 1748–1803.
Thibaudeau (A. R. H.), 1739–1813.
Tourzel (L., *dsse.* de), 1749–1832.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Turreau de Garambouville (*b.* L. M.), 1756–1816.
Vandamme (D. R.), 1770–1830.
Vaublanc (V. M. V., *c.* de), 1755–1845.
Vergniaud (P. V.), 1753–93 [*in* Lamartine, Hommes, 1882].
Villèle (*c.* J. de), 1773–1854.
Virieu (*c.* F. H. de), 1754–93.
Volney (C. F.), 1757–1820.
Refer to **Louis XVI; Napoleon I.**

Causes.

Dict. de l'anc. régime, 1820.
Faguet (E.) Questions, 1899.
Godwin (M. W.) Hist. view of origin, v1, 1794.
Gomel (C.) Causes financ., 2t, 1892–3.
Granier de Cassagnac. Hist. d. causes, 3t, 1850.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Consid. [*in* Œ. ch., t2, 1809].
Miller (G.) Lect. on wars of F. R., 1811. [P1070].
Molinari (G. de) Evol. polit., 1884.
Moore (J.) View of causes &c. [*in* Wks., v4, 1820].
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v4, 1898.
Proyart (L. B.) Louis XVI, 1814; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1819].
Ranke (L. v.) Ursprung &c. d. Rev.-kriege 1791–2, 1875; 79.
Rocquain (F.) L'esprit révol., 1715–89 1878; tr., 1891.
Russell (J.) Causes, 1832.
Sieyès (*cte.* E. J.) Essai s. les privilèges, 1789. [P1163].
Tocqueville (A. de) L'anc. rég., *var. ed.*
—— Fragm., suite à l'anc. rég. [*in* Œ., t1, 1861; Mél., 1865].
—— State of soc., tr., 1856; 73.
Refer to **Ancien régime; France, Econ.**

Chronology.

Ephémérides, 1787–1804 [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1841.

Consulat 1799–1804, *see* **Consulat,** *as separate heading.*

Convention Nationale, 1792–5, *see* **Convention nationale,** *as separate heading.*

Directoire, 1795–9, *see* **Directoire,** *as separate heading.*

Finance (State).

Gaudin (M. M. C.) Mém. écrits &c. (1789–1820), 2t, 1826.
Gomel (C.) Causes financ., 2t, 1892–3.
—— Hist. financ., 1789–95, 4t, 1896–1905.
Mollien (*c.* F. N.) Mém., 1780–1815, 3t, 1898.
Stourm (R.) Finances, 2t, 1885.
Vialay (A.) Vente des biens nationaux, 1908.

Flight to Varennes, *see* **Louis XVI, of France, 1774–93.**

Foreign Relations (*see also History, below*)

Bailleu (P.) Preussen & Fr., 1795–1807, 2T, 1881–7.
Bourgoing (*c.* F. de) Hist. diplom. (1786–95), 4t, 1865–85.
Burke (E.) Conduct of minority [*in* Wks., v7, 1826; v5, 1894].
—— Policy of allies, 1793 [*in* Wks., v7, 1826; v4, 1894; v3, 1906].
—— Regicide peace, 1796–7, *var. ed.*, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Polit. pamph., 1892.
Calonne (C. A. de) Tableau (1792–6), 1796.
Cantù (C.) Repubb. e It. &c. (1796–1808), *see A. C.*
Clapham (J. H.) Causes of war of 1792, 1899.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Daudet (E.) Hist. de l'Emigr., [1] Bourbons & Russie (1793–1809), 1886; 1904.
Fox (W.) Interest of Gt. Brit., 1793.
Gautherot (G.) Les rel. fr.-helvét., 1789–92, 1908.
Gentz (F. v.) State of Eur.; tr., 1802.
Guillon (E.) La F. & l'Ir., 1888.
Hüffer (H.) Frieden v. Campoformio, Österreich u. Fr., 1795–7, 1907.
—— Quellen, T1, B1, T2, B1, 1900–7.
Larivière (C. de) Cath. II. & la R., 1895.
Marsh (H.) Hist., Gt. Brit. & F. (1791–3), 2v, 1800; Vind., 1801.
Masson (F.) Dépt. des affaires étrang., 1787–1804, 1877.
Paget (A.) P. papers, 1794–1807, 2v, 1896.
Pitt (W.) Disc.; tr., 1789 [*in* Morellet, Mélanges, t4, 1818].
Ranke (L. v.) Ursprung Rev.-kriege 1791–2, 1875; 79.
Sorel (A.) L'Eur. & la Rév., 8p, 1885–1904.
Staël-Holstein. Corr. diplom. (1784–99), 1881.
Talleyrand (*pr.* de) Corr.: Miss. à Londres, 1792, 1889.
Vivenot (A. R. v.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserpol., 1790–1801, B1–5, 1873–90.

Refer to **French revolution wars.**

History & Politics: Contemp. Works (*see also* ***Biographies,*** *above*).

Aignan (E.) Extr. des mém., 2t, 1824.
Alger (J. G.) Paris, 1789–94: letters of victims, 1902.
Archives parl., s1, t1–73 (1787–93), 1879–1908.
Authentic copy of new plan of Fr. Constit., 1793. [P240].
Bailleul (J. C.) Examen des Consid. de Mme. de Staël, 2t, 1822.
Barbaroux (C. J. M.) Mém., 1822; 66.
Bentley (R.) Consid., p1, 1798. [P23].
Bertrand de Moleville. Annals; tr., p2 (1791–3), 5v, 1813.
—— Mém. (1789–92), 2t, 1816; tr., 1797.
Buchez & Roux. Hist. parl., 1789–1815, 40t, 1834–8.
Burke (E.) Appeal, 1791; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1826; v4, 1894; v3, 1906].
—— Letter, 1791; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1826; v4, 1894; v2, 1905].
—— State of aff., 1792 [*in* Wks., v7, 1826; v4, 1894; v3, 1906].
—— Thoughts, 1791 [*in* Wks., v7, 1826; v4, 1894; v3, 1906].
Buzot (F. N. L.) Mém., 1823.
Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.) Corr.; Charavay, t1–4, 1792–5, 1892–1907.
Chamfort. Tableaux hist. [*in* Œ., t2, 1824].
Chassin (C. L.) Prép. de la guerre de Vendée, 1789–93, 3t, 1892.
—— & L. Hennet. Volontaires, t1, 2, 1899–1902.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
Chénier (M. A.) Œ. polit. [*in* Œ. en prose, 1872].
Cheverny. Mém. (1731–1801); Crèvecœur, 2t, 1886.
Choiseul (*d.* de) Hist. des naufragés de Calais (1795–1800), 1824.
Choix de rapports, &c., 1789–1815, 21t, 1818–25.
Choudieu (P.) Mém., 1761–1838, 1897.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Œuvres, 12t, 1847–9.
Dampmartin. Événemens (1789–92), 2t, 1799.
Dauban (C. A.) Et. s. Mme. Roland &c.; docs., 1864.

French Revolution [*continued*].

History & Politics: Contemp. Wks. [*cont.*].

Desmoulins (L. S. C. B.) Œ., 2t, 1874.
Droz. Hist. de Louis XVI, 3t, 1839–1842.
Dulaure (J. A.) Esquisses (1789–1814), 6t, 1823–5.
Dumont (P. E. L.) Souv. (1789–92), 1832.
Elliott (*mrs.* G. D.) Journ. (1789–93), 1859.
Fantin Des Odoards. Hist. (j. 1806), 10t, 1807.
Fiévée (J.) Mém. [*in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Fleury (J. P.) Mém. (1788–1814), 1874.
France. Cat. des procès-verbaux des Conseils gén., 1790–3, 1891.
Fréron (L. S.) Mém. s. massacres du midi, 1824.
Gallais (J. P.) Hist., 1793–1815, 3t, 1820.
Genlis (*mme.* de) Mém. (1756–1825), 10t, 1825.
Gentz (F. v.) Üb. d. Deklar. d. Rechte [*in* Schr., B2, 1837].
Georgel (J. F.) Mém., 1760–1810, 6t, 1817–8.
Geraud (E.) Jour., 1789–93; Maugras, 1890.
Gifford (J.) Séjour en Fr., 1792–5; tr., 1872.
Godwin (M. W.) Hist. view, v1 (to 1789), 1794.
Gower (G., *e.*) Despatches, 1790–2; Browning, 1885.
Grégoire (*c.* H.) Lettre, &c., 1789. [P534].
Guillon (A.) Mém. (1789–95), 1824.
Harrison (F. B.) Contemp. hist. (1788–94), 1889.
Hippeau (C.) Gouv. de Normandie, 9t, 1863–9.
Hue (*b.* F.) Dern. années de Louis XVI (1788–93), 1814; 16.
Hüffer (H.) Quellen, T1, B1, T2, B1, 1900–7.
Ivernois (F. d') Tableau des pertes, 1799.
Jauffret (G. J. A. J.) Mém. (1789–98), 2t, 1803.
Jullien (*mme.*) Great F. Rev., 1785–93; Lockroy; tr., 1881.
—— Journal d'une bourgeoise, 1791–3; Lockroy, 1881.
Kerverseau & Clavelin. Hist. (1789–1802), 19t, 1792–1803.
Lacretelle. 10 années (1789–99), 1842.
—— Hist., t7–14 (1789–99), 1821–6.
—— Précis (1789–99), 6t, 1813–6.
Lacroix (S.) *ed.* Actes de la Commune de Paris (1789–90), t1–7, 1894–8.
Lally-Tollendal (T. G., *m.* de) Mém., 1790.
Lamballe (*psse.* de) Sec. mem., 2v, 1895.
Lambert (P. T.) Mém., 1791–9; Beauséjour, 1894.
La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de) Mém., 15v, 1861–4.
Lavallée (J.) Hist. d. factions, 1789–1815, 3t, 1816.
Lemaire (H.) Hist., 1787–1816, 3t, 1816.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) Corr., 1777–92, 2t, 1866.
—— Mémoires, 2t, 1875.
Lombard (V.), *de Langres.* Mém., 2t, 1823.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Consid., 1844.
Mallet du Pan. Corr., 1796.
Marmontel (J. F.) Mém., *var. ed.*
Mercier (L. S.) Nouv. Paris, t1–4, 1797.
Mercy-Argenteau. Corr. (1766–90), 2t, 1889–91.
Miles (W. A.) Corr., 1789–1817, 2v, 1890.
Millingen (J. G.) Recoll., 1790–1801, 1848.
Mirabeau. Corr. entre M. & La Marck, 1789–91, 3t, 1851.
—— Mém., 8t, 1834–5.

French Revolution [*continued*].

History & Politics: Contemp. Wks. [*cont.*].

Mirabeau. Mém. s. M., & son époque, &c., *see A. C.*
Moniteur univ. Rév. fr., 7t, 1801–2.
Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de) Hist., 1787–1825, t2–6, 1833.
—— Revue, 1787–1818, 1823.
Montgaillard (*c.* de) Souv.; Lacroix, 1895.
Montjoie (G. de) Hist. de conjur. de Philippe, 3t, 1796.
Montpensier (L. A. P., *d.* de) Mém. (1793–6), 1824.
Moore (J.) Journal, 1792, 2v, 1793; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1820].
Moreau de Jonnés (A.) Aventures, 1791–1805, 2t, 1858.
Morellet (A.) Lettres, 1772–1803, 1898.
—— Mélanges, 4t, 1818.
Napoleon I, *emp.* Corr. (1793–1821), 32t, 1858–70.
—— Mém. (1793–1815), 9t, 1830.
Necker (J.) La Rév., 4t, 1797; [*& in* Œ., t9, 10, 1821].
Paganel (P.) Essai hist., 3t, 1815.
Paine (T.) Wks., *var. ed.*
Palmerston (H., *v.*) Diary, 1791 [*in* Gower (G. G., *e.*) Despatches, 1790–2, 1885].
Pange (F. de) Œ. (1789–96), 1872.
Paroy (J., *m.* de) Mém. (1789–97); Charavay, 1895.
Pasquier (E. D., *d.*) Hist., t1, 1893.
Peltier (J. G.) Dern. tableau de Paris, 1792, 2t, 1792–3; 94.
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v1, 1897.
Pictet (F. P.) Letter: tr., 1793.
Pigott (C.) Treachery no crime, 1793.
Political corr., 1793. [P24].
Pontécoulant (*c.* de) Souv., t1–2, 1861.
Prudhomme (L. M.) Hist. (1789–94), 6t, 1797.
Puisaye (*c.* J. G. de) Mém. (—1798), 6t, 1803–8.
Rabaut St.-Etienne. Précis (j. 1791) [*in* Œ., t1, 1826].
Reichardt (J. F.) Un Prussien en F., 1792; tr., 1892.
Révolutions de Paris (1789–93); Prudhomme, 17t, 1789–94.
Rigby (E.) Letters, 1789; Eastlake, 1880.
Robespierre. Discours &c. (1791–4), 1908.
Roederer (*c.* P. L.) Chron., 1792, 1832; [*& extr. in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Roland (*mme.*) Lettres (1780–93), 2t, 1900–2.
Salamon (L. S. J. de) Mém. de l'internonce, 1790–1801; Bridier, 1890.
Schmidt (W. A.) Tableaux (1791–1815), 3t, 1867–70.
Schoell (M. S. F.) Rec. de pièces offic., 1797–1815, 9t, 1814–16.
Scott (W.) Life of Nap., 1847; 2v, 1878; [*& in* Prose wks., v8–16, 1834–5].
Search (S.) Spirit, 1790.
Staël (*mme.* de) Consid. (1774–1815), 3t, 1818; [*& in* Œ., t12–14, 1820].
Stephens (H. M.) Princ. speeches, 1789–95, 2v, 1892.
Swinburne (H.) Courts of Europe (1774–1803), 2v, 1841.
Tarente (L., *pcsse.* de) Souv., 1789–92, 1901.
Touchard-Lafosse (G.) Souvenirs, 6t (1789–1800), 1836–7.
Toulongeon (*c.* F. E. de) Hist., 1789–99, 7t, 1801–10.
Tussaud (*mme.* M.) Mem., 1838.
Vaissière (P. de) Lettres d' "aristocrates," 1789–94, 1907.
Volney (C. F.) Sentinelle, 1788, 1899.

French Revolution [*continued*].

History & Politics: Later Works.

Alger (J. G.) Englishmen in Fr. Revol., 1889.
—— Glimpses, 1894.
Alison (A.) Hist., 1789–1815, *var. ed.*
Allain (E.) L'œ. scolaire, 1789–1802, 1891.
Aulard (F. V. A.) Et. & leçons, 5s, 1893–1907.
—— Hist. pol., 1789–1804, 1901.
Batz (*b.* R. de) Vie & conspir. de Jean, Baron de Batz, 1754–93, 1907.
Bax (E. B.) Story, 1892.
Beauchesne. Louis XVII (1785–95), 2t, 1853.
Biré (E.) Légendes, 1893.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Hist., 12t, 1847–62.
Boissonnade (P.) Etudes rel. à l'hist. écon., 1789–1804, 1906.
Boivin-Champeaux (L.) Notices, dépt. de l'Eure, 1868; 2t, 1893.
Broc (*v.* H. de) La France (1789–99), 2t, 1891.
Cambridge mod. hist., v8, 1904.
Campardon (E.) Tribunal de Paris, 2t, 1866.
Capefigue. Déesses de la liberté, 1862.
Carlyle (T.) F. Rev., *var. ed.*, 1837—.
Challamel (J. B. M. A.) Clubs contre-rév., 1895.
Chérest (A.) Chute de l'Anc. Rég., 1787–89, 3t, 1884–6.
Chuquet (A.) Klopstock & la R. [*in* Et., s2, *n.d.*].
Cordier (A.) Martyrs & bourreaux, 3t, 1856.
Corréard (F.) Hist., 1789–1889, 1892.
Croker (J. W.) Essays (1789–95), 1857.
Dahlmann (F. C.) Gesch. (to 1792), 1845.
Daudet (A.) Récits des temps révol., 1908.
Daudet (E.) Hist. des conspirations du Midi, 1790–3, 1881.
Déprez (E.) Les volontaires nat., 1791–3, 1908.
Doniol (H.) Rév. fr. & la féodalité, 1883.
Du Bled (V.) La soc. fr., 1892.
Duruy (A.) L'instr. publ., 1882.
Esquiros (A.) Hist. des Montagnards, 2t, 1847.
Etudes hist. s. la R. fr. (1789–94), 3t, 1857.
Everitt (G.) Guillotine, 1890.
Falls (A. M.) On banks of Seine, 1900.
Fournel (V.) L'événement de Varennes (1791), 1890.
Funck-Brentano. Cagliostro & Co.; tr., 1902.
Gardiner (B. M.) F. Rev., 1789–95, 1883; 87.
Gasc (F. E. A.) Educ. in Engl. &c., 1852.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. F. (1774–1830); Wachsmuth, 4B, 1840–4.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Hist. de la soc., 1854; 89.
Gronlund (L.) Ça ira (1789–94), 1888.
Hamel (E.) Hist., s1, 2, 1789–1804, 1885–97.
—— Précis (1789–95), 1870; [*& in* Hist., s1, 1897].
Harrison (F.) Meaning of hist. &c., 1894.
Hauterive (E. d') L'armée, 1789–94, 1894.
Hériault (C. D. d') F. révolut., 1789–1889, 1889.
Hérisson (*c.* d') Autour d'une rév., 1788–99, 1888.
—— Girondettes (1789–1805), 1892.
History of the F. Rev., 2v, 1846.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie, s4, La Rév., 1891.
Iung (H. F. T.) Bonaparte & s. temps, 1769–99, 3t, 1880–1.
Janet (P.) Orig. du socialisme (1789–97), 1883.
Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, t1–6, *n.d.*

French Revolution [*continued*].

History & Politics: Later Works [*cont.*].

Jollivet (M.) La "R." en Corse, 1892.
Kavanagh (*miss* J.) Woman in Fr. during 18c., 1850.
Kropotkin. Gr. Rév., 1789–93, 1909.
Lanfrey (P.) Essai (j. 1794), 1858; 79.
Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., t8, 1896.
Leclerc (G.) Jurid. consulaire de Paris pend. la R., 1909.
Le Duc (P.) Hist. de la R. dans l'Ain, 6t, 1879–84.
Lenotre (G.) Agent des princes: M. de la Rouërie, 1790–3, 1899.
—— Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, 1761–1814, 1905.
—— La guillotine, 1904.
—— Mém. & souv.: fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.
—— Mém.: massacres de Sept. (1792), 1907.
—— Mém.: Tribunal révol. (1793–5), 1908.
—— Paris révol., 1895.
—— Paris révol.: vieilles maisons, &c., 3s, 1900–6.
Lichtenberger (A.) Socialisme & la R., 1789–96, 1899.
MacCarthy (J. H.) F. Rev. (to 1791), 4v, 1890–7.
MacFarlane (C.) F. Rev. (to 1804), 4v, 1844–5.
MacLehose (S. H.) Monarchy to Repub., 1788–92, 1904.
Mallet (C. E.) F. Rev. (1789–95), 1893.
Maréchal. La Rév. en Franche-C., 1903.
Meaux (*v.* C. de) Révol. & Emp., 1868.
Michelet (J.) Hist. (j. 1794), 7t, 1847–53; 1888?; [*& in* Œ., 1893–9]; tr. (to 1791), 1847–8; 96.
—— Hist. du 19s. (1795–1815), 3t, *var. ed.*
—— Précis (j. 1794), 1893.
—— Soldats, 1878.
Mignet (F. A. M.) Hist., 1789–1814, *var. ed. & tr.*
Morris (W. O'C.) Fr. Rev. (1789–1815), 1874.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Gesch. (1774–1814), 2B, 1845.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Consid., 1887.
Nodier (J. E. C.) Souvenirs, 1841.
Nourrisson (J. F.) L'anc. F. & la R., 1873.
Oncken (W.) Das Zeitalter der R., 2B, 1884–6.
Pellet (M.) Variétés, 3s, 1885–90.
Pocquet (B.) Orig. de la R. en Bretagne, 2t, 1885.
Quinet (E.) La Révol., 2t, 1865; [*& in* Œ., t18–20, 1895].
Redhead (T. W.) Fr. Rev., 1789–1848, 3v, 1848–9.
Richter (C.) Staats- und Gesells.-Recht, 1789–1804, 2B, 1865–6.
Roger (P.) Etudes, 1861.
Rose (J. H.) Rev. & Nap. era, 1789–1815, 1894; 1901; 1904.
Sagnac (P.) Législ. civile, 1789–1804, 1898. [B.]
Schmidt (W. A.) Paris pend. la R., 1789–1800; tr., 4t, 1880–94.
Smyth (W.) Lectures, s2 (to 1794), 3v, 1840; 42; 48.
Sorel (A.) Couvent d. Carmes &c., 1863.
Stephens (H. M.) Hist., v1, 2 (to 1795), 1886–91; 95–7.
—— Revol. Europe, 1789–1815, *var. ed.*
Sybel (H. v.) Gesch., 1789–1800, 5B, 1859–71; 1897–1900; tr. (1789–95), 4v, 1867–9.
Taine. Orig. de la Fr. contemp., p2. La R., 3t, 1878–85; 96; tr., 1878–92.

French Revolution [*continued*].

History & Politics: Later Works [*cont.*].

Thiers (L. A.) Hist. (1789–99), *var. ed. & tr.*
Thureau-Dangin. Royalistes & répub., 1874.
Thürheim. Von d. Sevennen b. z. Newa, 1740–1805, 1879.
Trousset (J.) Hist., t1–4, 1889–92.
Van Laun (H.) Fr. revol. epoch (1774–1870), 2v, 1878.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) Pages d'hist., 1902.
Wallon (J.) Clergé de '89, 1876.
Warwick (C. F.) Mirabeau &c. (—1791), 1905.
Welvert (E.) Lendemains, 1907.
Yonge (C. D.) Hist., v4 (to 1793), 1867.

Illustrations.

Dayot (A.) La Révolution fr., 1896.

Influence on Literatures.

Cestre (C.) La R. & poètes angl. (1789–1809), 1906.
Dowden (E.) F. revol. & Eng. lit., 1897.
Du Bled (V.) Causeurs, 1890.
Refer to various literatures.

Periodicals.

Courier de Provence, 1789–91.
Courrier de Paris, &c., 1789–90.
Courrier des 83 dépts., t8, 1792.
Esprit des journaux, 1788–94.
Gazette des nouv. tribunaux, 1791–2.
Histor. Journal, 1799–1800.
Mercure brit.; Mallet Du Pan, 1798–1800.
Moniteur universel: Analyse &c., 7t, 1801–2.
Moniteur (Le) universel (mai 1789–nov. 1799, & Intr.), 1840–5.
Peltier (J. G.) Paris, 1795—.
Revue de la Révolution, 1883–9.

Poetry & Satire.

Casti (G. B.) Animali parlanti, 3t, 1820; 25.
Champfleury. Hist. de la caricature, 1874.
Jauffret (E.) Théâtre révol. (1788–99), 1869.
Tiersot (J.) Fêtes & chants, 1908.

Prisons, Prisoners &c.

Anecdotes secrètes, déportés à Guiane, &c., 1799.
Bohm (*etsse.* de) Prisons en 1793 [*in* Mém. s. les Com., 1878].
Cochrane (A. D., *b.*) Conciergerie, 1770–93 [*in h.* Hist. pictures, v2, 1865].
Dauban (C. A.) Prisons de Paris sous la Rév., 1870.
Duras (L., *dsse.* de) Journal d. prisons (1793–4), 1889.
Journal d'un déporté (1796–7) [*in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Latour (*mme.*) Journal, 1793–4 [*in* Duras (L., *dsse.* de), Jour., 1889].
Loudun (E.) Couvent des Carmes, 1845. [P532].
Mémoires s. les journ. de sept., 1792, 1823.
Mémoires s. les prisons, 2t, 1823.
Nougaret. Hist. d. prisons, 4t, 1797.
[Paris]. Tableau d. prisons, sous Robespierre, 4t, 1795.
Pottet (E.) Hist. de la Conciergerie du Palais, 1031–1901, *n.d.*
Ramel (*gén.* J. P.) Relation (1797–8) [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Roland (*mme.*) Mem., s. 4, C.
Roucher (J. A.) Consolations (1793–4) [*in* Mém. s. les Com., 1878].
Sanson (H.) 7 générations d'exécuteurs 1688–1847, 6t, 1862; tr., 1876.

Religious History.

V. B. Refer to **Church & state; Church in France; Protestants, Fr.**
Aulard (F. V. A.) Culte de la raison &c., 1793–4, 1904.
Barruel. Hist. du clergé (1789–92), 1794.
Biré (E.) Clergé, 1789–99, 1901.

French Revolution [*continued*].

Religious History [*continued*].

Carron (G. T. J.) Confesseurs, 4t, 1820.
Champion (E.) Séparation de l'église, 1794, 1903.
Grégoire (H.) Hist. d. sectes relig., t1, 1828.
Julien v. Toulouse an D. Girtanner üb. s. Abschwörung d. Relig., &c., 1795; übers. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B1, 1797].
Œuvre sociale; Faguet, *n.d.*
Quinet (E.) Xtianisme & la R., 1845; [*& in* Œ., t3, 1857; t3, 1895]; tr., 1846.
Robinet (J. F. E.) Mouvt. relig. à Paris, t1, 2 (1789–93), 1896–8.
Von d. Theophilanthropen [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B3–5, 1797–9].

Refer to **Ancien régime; Army, French; Assemblée nationale, 1789–92; Bastille; Chouans; Church in France; Consulat, 1799–1804; Convention nationale, 1792–5; Directoire, 1795–9; Ecole de Mars; Emigrés; Etats généraux; France, Constitution; France, Hist.; French revolution wars; Girondists; Jacobins; Louis XVI; Louis XVII; Napoleon I; Protestants; Revolution & revolutions; Savoy, History; Tiers état; Valenciennes, Siege of, 1793; Vendée, Wars.**

French Revolution Wars.

N.B. Refer to **French revolution** *for biographies.*

Bowles (J.) Reflections at conclusion, 1802. [P312].
Brissot (J. P.) Report, 1793, 1793. [P24].
Case of the war considered, 1794 [P24].
Cobden (R.) 1793 & 1853, 1853. [P212; *& in* Pol. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
Comprehensive reply to Pitt's speech, 1794. [P24].
Erskine (T., *b.*) Causes &c. of War w. F., 1797. [P23].
Ivernois (F. d') Réflexions [*in h.* Révolutions, 1795].
Larrey (*b.* D. J.) Mém. de chirurgie milit. &c., 4t, 1812–7.
Mallet Du Pan. Dangers; tr., 1794. [P24].
Miller (G.) Lect. on wars of F. R., 1811. [P1070].
Morris (W. O'C.) Napoleon & milit. supremacy of revol. Fr., 1908.
Urquhart (D.) 4 wars of F. R., &c., 1874. [P744].
War no policy, 1796. [P316].

History: General Works.

Besancenet (A. de) *ed.*, Portefeuille d'un gén. (1793–8), 1877.
Bittard des Portes. L'exil & la guerre: Les émigrés à cocarde noire, 1908.
—— Hist. de l'armée de Condé, 1791–1801, 1905.
Bleibtreu (C.) Gesch. und Geist, 4B, 1893.
Bricard (—) Journal, 1792–1802, 1894.
Calvert (*sir* H.) Journals, 1793–4, 1853.
Caudrillier (G.) Trahison de Pichegru & intrigues royal. dans l'Est, 1908. [B.]
Chuquet (A.) Dugommier (1738–94), 1904.
—— Guerres, 11t, *n.d.*
—— Légion germanique, 1792–3, 1904.
Coll. of state papers rel. to war (1791—), 11v, 1794–1802.
Comeau (*b.* de) Souv. d. guerres d'Allemagne pendant la R. &c., 1900.
Cottin (P.) Toulon & les Angl., 1793, 1898.
Coutanceau & Leplus. La camp. de 1794, p1, 2t, p2, 2t, 1903–8.
Cust (E.) Annals, 18c., v4, 5, 1859–60.
Dodge (T. A.) Napoleon, v1, 2, 1904.

French Revolution Wars [*continued*].

History: General Works [*continued*].

Doppet (*gén.* F. A.) Mém. polit. et milit. (to 1794), 1824.
Droysen (J. G.) Vorles., 2T, 1846; 86.
Dumouriez (*gén.* C. F.) Vie & mém., 4v, 1822–3.
Fitchett (W. H.) How Engl. saved Eur., 1793–1815, 4v, 1899–1900.
Gentz (F. v.) Ursprung u. Charakter d. Krieges [*in* Schr., B2, 1837].
Goethe. Campagna in Fr., 1792 [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*]; tr., 1849.
Gouvion Saint-Cyr. Mém., 1798–1813, 4t, 1831; Atlas, 1836.
Hardÿ (*gén.* J.) Corr., 1797–1802, 1901.
Heidrich (H.) Preussen im Kampfe (1792–3), 1908.
Hist. of campaign, 1796–9, 5v, 1803.
Hüffer (H.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeita. d. fr. Revol., T1, B1; T2, B1, 1900–7.
Iung (H. F. T.) L'armée et la R., 2t, 1884.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Hist. (1792–1803), 16t, 1820–4.
—— Traité des opér. milit., 3t, 1811; Atlas, 1840.
Krebs & Moris. Camp., Alpes, 1792–3, 1891.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H16, Pirmasens u. Kaiserslautern (1793), 1893.
Lahure (*b.* L. J.) Souv., 1787–1815, 1895.
Lehne (F.) R. H. Eickemeyer [*in* Schr., B3, 1838].
Leroy-Dupré. Mem. of Larrey; tr., 1861.
Macdonald (*m.* E. J. J. A.) Souv., 1892; tr., 1892.
Masséna. Mém. 1794–1811, 8t, 1848–50.
Napoleon I. Mém. (1793–1815), 9t, 1830.
Pion Des Loches. Mes camp., 1792–1815, 1889.
Rambaud (A. N.) Domination fr. en Allem., 1792–1811, 2t, 1873–91.
Ranke (L. v.) Ursprung, 1791–2, 1875; 79.
Sorel (A.) Bonaparte & Hoche, 1797, 1896.
Sybel (H. v.) Östreich u. Deutschl. im Rev.-krieg, 1789–95, 1868 [*in h.* Gesch., 1859–79].
Thiébault. Mém., 1769–1820, 5t, 1893–5.
Triaire. D. Larrey & campagnes, 1902.
Unger (L. A.) Hist. de la cavalerie, 2t, 1848.
Victoires, conquêtes, &c., 1792–1815, 27t, 1817–22.
Xylander. Churpfalzbayer. Kavallerie, 1790–96 [*in* Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H9, 1888].
Zeissberg (H. v.) Aldenhofen, Neerwinden, Löwen, 1793, 1892.
—— Pichegru u. Condé in 1795–6, 1898.

—— ***Egyptian & Syrian Campaigns,*** *see* **Napoleonic wars.**

—— ***Italian Campaigns.***

Bouvier (F.) Bonaparte en I., 1796, 1899.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B4 (1796), 1889.
Fabry (G.) Hist., 1796–97, 3t, 1900–1.
Gachot (E.) Hist. (1795–8), 1901.
Gallavresi & Lurani. L'invasione fr. in Milano (1796), 1903.
Hist. of campaign[s] 1796–9 in Germany & I., 5v, 1803.
Honig (E.) Kämpfe um Mantua, 1796, 1908.
Hooper (G.) It. camp., 1796–7, 1859.
Murat (J.) Lettres & docs., t1, 1908.
Napoleon I. Corr., t1–4 (1796–7), 1819–20.
Surtees (C.) Strateg. st., 1796, 1897.
Thiers (L. A.) Camp. of Arcola (1796), 1873.

—— ***Naval Operations.***

Chevalier (E.) Hist. (1789–99), 1886.

French Revolution Wars [*continued*].

History: Naval Operations [*continued*].

Desbrière (E.) 1793–1805: projets de débarq. aux Iles Brit., 4t, 1900–2.
Hood (S., *visct.*) Papers (1778–1800) [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
James (W.) Naval hist., 1793–1820, 6v, 1837; 86; 88; Ind., 1895.
Jurien de La Gravière. Guerres mar., 2t, *n.d.*
—— Sketches; tr., 2v, 1848.
Logs of gt. sea fights, 1794–1805; Jackson, 2v, 1899–1900.
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. of sea power, 1793–1812, 2v, 1892; 93.
Nelson. Dispatches, 1777–1805, 7v, 1844–6.
—— Letters &c., 1886.

Volunteers.

Chuquet (A.) Légion germ., 1792–3, 1904.
Joliclerc (F. X.) Lettres, 1793–6, 1905.
Pétigny (X. de) Bataillon de v. (3me b. de Maine-et-Loire), 1792–6, 1908.
Rousset (C. F. M.) Les v., 1791–4, 1892.

Refer to **France, Hist.; French revolution; Hondschoote, Battle of, 1793; Irish rebellion, 1798; Jemappes, Battle of, 1792; Mainz; Marengo, Battle of, 1800; Napoleon I; Netherlands, Hist.; Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1795; Toulon, Siege of, 1793; Valenciennes, Siege of, 1793; Valmy, Battle of, 1792; Vendée; Weissenburg, Battle of, 1793.**

French Salons (*artistic*), *see* **Art, French,** *sub-heading Salons &c.*

French Salons (*social & literary*).

Abrantès (*dsse.* de) Mme. Geoffrin, 1837.
Aldis (J.) Mme. Geoffrin, h. s. &c., 1750–77, 1905.
Ancelot (*mme.* M.) Un s., 1824–64, 1866.
—— Les s. de Paris, 1858.
Bassanville (*ctsse.* A. de) S. d'autrefois, 4s, 1862–70.
Beaumont-Vassy (*vte.* E. de) Les s. de Paris (1848–67), 1868.
Clergue (H.) The salon, 18c., 1907.
Colombey (E.) Ruelles, salons &c., 1888.
Du Deffand (*m.* Marie) Corresp. (1739–80), *var. ed.*
Feuillet de Conches. Les s. de convers., 18s., 1882; 91.
Gay (S.) S. célèbres, 1882.
Guillois (A.) La marq. de Condorcet, son s., 1764–1822, 1897.
—— S. de Mme. Helvétius (18–19c.), 1894.
Hamel (F.) Famous F. s., 1908.
Haussonville (G. P. O., *c.* d') S. of Mme. Necker; tr., 2v, 1882.
Houssaye (A.) Notre-Dame de Thermidor, 1867; 95.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Old Paris, 2v, 1878.
Lenormant (A.) Souv. de Mme. Récamier, 2t, 1859; 60; tr., 1867.
Livet (C. L.) Précieux & précieuses (17c.), 1859.
Magne (E.) Mme. de la Suze & la soc. précieuse, 1908.
Mason (A. G.) Women of Fr. s., 1891.
Masson (P. M.) Mme. de Tencin, 1682–1749, 1909.
Ménière (P.) Mém.: Journal (1851–61), 1903
Mohl (M. E.) Mme. Récamier, 1862.
O'Meara (K.) Mme. Mohl (1793–1883), 1885.
Perey (L.) Comment on crée un s.: mme. Geoffrin [*in h.* Figures, 1900].
Pilon (E.) Muses & bourgeoises (17 & 18c.), 1908.
Sablé (M., *m.* de) Amis, 1865.
Ségur (P. de) Royaume de St.-Honoré, 1897; 98.
Sichel (E.) Story of 2 s. (18c.), 1895.

French Salons [*continued*].
Somaize. Dict. des précieuses, 2t, 1856.
Stanislaus Augustus & Mme. Geoffrin. Corr. &c.; Mouy, 1875.
Tallentyre (S. G.) Women, 1901.
Villemain (A. F.) Feletz & salons [*in h.* Souv., 1854].
Voiture (V.) Lettres (1625–47) [*in* Œ., 2t, 1855]; sel. tr., 1700; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1715].
Williams (H. N.) Mme. Récamier &c., 1901.
Refer to **France, Soc. life; French lit.**

French Satire.
History & Criticism.
Desnoiresterres (G.) Comédie au 18s., 1885.
Gautier (T.) Les grotesques, 1853.
Goujet (C. P.) Bibl. franç., t14–17, 1752–6.
Lenient (C.) Satire au m. âge, 1859.
Petit de Julleville (L.) Théâtre: comédie &c. au m. âge, 1886; *n d.*
Reboux & Müller. A la manière de . . . P. Adam, M. Barrès, H. Bataille, &c., 1908.
Ste.-Beuve (C. A.) Causeries du Lundi, t2, 3, 5–7, 12, 13, 15, *var. ed.*
—— Premiers Lundis, t1–3, *var. ed.*
Vianey (J.) M. Regnier, 1896.
Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) Hist. de la satire en Fr. (12–17s.) [*in* Regnier (M.), Œ., 1853].
Texts.
Alcripe (P. d') Nouv. fabrique, 1853.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Œuvres (16 & 17c.), 6t, 1873–92.
Barbier (H. A.) Poésies &c. (19c.), 1898.
Barthélemy (A. M.) Œuvres, 1830.
Beaumarchais (A. C. de) Mémoires [*in* Œ. compl., t3, 4, 5, 1809].
Béranger (P. J. de) Chansons (19c.), *var. ed.*
Béroalde de Verville. Contes (16c.), 1874.
—— Le moyen de parvenir (16c.), 1841.
Bloy (L.) Exégèse, 1902.
Boileau-Despréaux (N.) Satires (17c.) [*in* Œ., *var. ed., see A. C.*].
Bussy Rabutin. Hist. amoureuse des Gaules (17c.), 2t, 1857.
Chénier (M. A.) Œ. (18c.), *var. ed.*
Courier (P. L.) Œ. (18 & 19c.), 1828.
Courvat-Sonnet (T., *sieur* de) Tromperies d. charlatans (17c.) [*in* Tabarin, Œ., 1858].
Cyrano de Bergerac (S.) Hist. com. [*in* Œ. div., t1, 1741].
Diderot (D.) Œ. (18c.), *var. ed.*
Du Bellay (J.) Œ. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Estienne (H.) Apologie (16c.), 2t, 1735.
Flaubert (G.) Bouvard & Pécuchet (19c.), *var. ed.*
France (A.) L'île des Pingouins (20c.), 1908.
Garasse (F.) Doct. des beaux esp., 1624.
Gilbert (N. J. L.) Poésies (18c.), 1882.
Hugo (V.) Châtiments, 1853?.
La Bruyère. Œ. (17c.), 1865–78.
La Grange-Chancel (J. de) Philippiques; Lescure, 1858.
Le Sage (A. R.) Œ. (17 & 18c.), *var. ed.*
Marot (C.) Œ. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Molière. Œ. (17c.), *var. ed.*
Montesquieu. Lettres persanes (18c.) [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Piron (A.) Œ. (18c.), *var. ed.*
Rabelais (F.) Œ. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Regnier (M.) Œ. (16c.), 1853.
Ronsard (P. de) Œ. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Rutebeuf. Œ. (13c.), 2t, 1839.
St. Amant (M. A. de) Œ. (17c.), 2t, 1855.
Sarrazin (F.) Poésies (17c.), 1877.
Satire Menippée (16c.), *var. ed.*
Scarron (P.) Œ. (17c.), *var. ed.*
Tailhade (L.) Poèmes aristophan., 1904.
Tallemant Des Réaux. Historiettes (17c.), *var. ed.*
Théophile [*de Viau*]. Œ. (17c.), 2t, 1855–6.

French Satire [*continued*].
Texts [*continued*].
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye. Foresteriers (16c.), 1869.
Villiers de L'Isle Adam. Tribulat, 1887.
Voltaire. Œ. (18c.), *var. ed.*
Refer to **Burlesque; Fabliaux;** *& to sub-heading Poetry & Satire under various kings, republics, &c.*

Frescoes.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Du Mège. F. de l'église de Cazaux de Larboust [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t6, 1852].
Eton College. F.: facs. of drawings by Essex, 1907.
Giudici (D.) Trionfo della Morte, &c., Clusone, 1485, 1903.
Mérimée (J. F. L.) Art of painting in oil & in f.; tr., 1839.
—— Not. s. peintures de l'Eglise de St.-Savin, 1845.
Merrifield (M. P.) Art of f. painting, It. & Span., 1846.
[Nat.-Galerie, *Berlin*]. Wandgemälde d. Casa Bartholdy; Donop, 1889. [P1114].
Ottley (W. Y.) Plates, early Florentine, 1826.
Page (W.) St. Albans School [*in* Arch., v58i, 1902].
Phillipps (E. M.) F. in Sixtine Chapel, 1901.
Ruskin (J.) Giotto &c., Padua, 1900; [*& in* Wks., v24, 1906].
Supino (I. B.) Camposanto di Pisa, 1896.
Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.
Ward (J.) F. painting, art &c., 1909.
Westlake. Anc. paintings in churches of Athens [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].
Wocel (J. E.) Wandgemälde zu Neuhaus [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].
Refer to **Decoration & ornament; Mural painting; Painting.**

Fret-work, *see* **Woodwork.**

Friars.
Aquinas (T.) Apology; tr., 1902.
Creighton (M.) Coming, &c. [*in h.* Hist. lect., 1903; 04].
Fitzralph (R.) De pauperie Salvatoris [*in* Wiclif, De dominio divino, 1890].
Jessopp (A.) Coming (13c.), *var. ed.*
Stirling-Maxwell. Span. proverbs about f. [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].
Wiclif (J.) De apostasia (14c.), 1889.
—— De blasphemia (14c.), 1893.
—— Polem. wks. in Lat. (14c.), 2v, 1883.
—— Sel. Eng. wks. (14c.), v2, 3, 1871.
—— 3 treatises (14c.), 1851.
—— Treatise agst. f. (14c.) [*in h.* Tracts, 1845].
Refer to **Monasteries; Preaching &c.**

Friars Minor, *see* **Franciscans.**

Friedberg.
Archiv für hess. Gesch., 1835—.
Refer to **Hesse.**

Friedrichshafen.
Friedrichshafen [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v12, 1876–87].
Refer to **Wurtemberg.**

Friedrichs-Universität, *Halle, see* **Halle university.**

Friendly Islands, *see* **Tonga islands.**

Friendly Societies.
Cunningham (J. W.) Few obs., 1823.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 3, 1881.
Martou (E.) Et. s. les instit. de prévoyance, 1851. [P367].

Friendly Societies [*continued*].
Querton (L.) Assurance &c. au pt. de vue méd., 1905.
Australia.
O'Sullivan (E. W.) Soc., indust., &c. assoc., &c., in N.S.W., 1892. [P577].
Queensland. Fr. Soc. &c., 1890–4 [*in* 8. Census, 1892].
Victoria. Report, 1893, 1895.
Victoria. Statist. regard. Fr. Soc., 1860–1890, 92–4, 1861–96.
England.
Bärnreither. Eng. assoc. of working men; tr., 1889.
Becher (J. T.) Constit., 1828. [P102].
Brabrook (E. W.) Prov. soc. & industr. welfare, 1898.
Jenny (O. H.) Engl. Hülfskassenwesen, 1905.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Scratchley (A.) Princ. of sound Fr. Soc. &c., 1877. [P327].
Weyl (W. E.) Benefit features of Brit. trade unions [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 64, 1906].
Wilkinson (J. F.) Fr. soc. movement, 1886.
Women's Protective &c. League, 1876–7.
[Worcester]. Rules &c. of Friendly Instit., 1839. [P592].
France.
Arboux (J.) La mutualité fr., 1907.
Engel-Dollfus. Et. s. l'épargne, &c., 1876. [P360].
Germany.
Hirsch (M.) Die Hülfskassen &c., 1875.
Italy.
Errera (A.) Monogr. d. istit. di previdenza &c. di Venezia, 1870. [P730].
[Italy]. Cod. d. soc. di mutuo soccorso, 1894.
—— Soc. di mutuo soccorso, 1904, 1906.
United States.
[U.S.: Labour]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 9 (1893). Building &c. assoc., 1894.
Refer to **Building societies; Co-operation; Employers' welfare institutions; Insurance; Poor; Social science; Working classes.**

Friends of God, *see* **Brethren of the common life; Mysticism.**

Friends, Society of.
Barclay (R.) Apol. (1675), 1780; 1825; 49.
Bunyan (J.) Gospel truths &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1855].
Clarkson (T.) Portraiture, 3v, 1807.
Evans (T.) Expos. of faith, 1848.
Fell (M.) & G. Fox. Exam. & trial, 1664 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Greer (S. D.) Quakerism, 1851.
Gurney (J. J.) Obs., 1842.
Hancock (T.) Peculium, 1859.
Leslie (C.) Snake in the grass, 1698?; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1832].
—— Th. wks., v4–7, 1832.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Kingdom of Xt., 3v, 1838; 42.
Montagu (B.) Funerals of Quakers, 1840.
Mulliner (J.) Testimony agst. Periwigs &c., 1677 [*in* Northamptonshire Tracts, 1876].
Naudé. La religion, 1720.
Norris (J.) Divine light [*in h.* Treatises, 1697].
Owen (J.) Pro S. Scripturis (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1826].
Parl. papers [205]. Quakers' affirmation, 1833. (6)
Penn (W.) Brief acc. (1694), 1834; [*& in* Sel. wks., 1771].
—— Sel. wks., 1771.

Friends, Society of [*continued*].
Pike (R.) Quaker anecd., 1880.
[Quakers]. Sel. f. Xtn. advices, 1851.
—— Tracts, 1851.
Rules of discipline, 1834; Suppl., 1849.
Rutty (J.) Spiritual diary &c., 2v, 1776.
Somers (J.S., *b.*) Coll. (17c.), v7, 9, 1812–13.
Stephen (C. E.) Quaker strongholds, 1890.

Biographical Collections.
Annual monitor: Quaker records, 1813–92, 1894.
Armitage (E. N.) Quaker poets (19c.), 1896.
Ferguson (R. S.) Early Cumb. & Westm. Fr., 1871.
Gurney, *Family of*, 18 & 19c.
Webb (M.) Penns & Penningtons, 17c., 1867.
Whittier (J. G.) Older portr. (17c.) [*in* Pr. wks., v2, 1866].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Barton (B.), 1784–1849.
Bellows (J.), 1831–1902.
Chalkley (T.), 1675–1741.
Crisp (S.), 1628–92.
Edmundson (W.), 1627–1712.
Ellwood (T.), 1639–1713.
Fox (G.), 1624–91.
Grellet (S.), 1773–1855.
Gurney (J. J.), 1788–1847.
Gurney (S.), 1786–1856.
Hilton (*mrs.* M.), 1821–96.
Hopper (I. T.), 1771–1852.
Jaffray (A.), 1614–73.
Leadbeater (M.), 1758–1826 [*in* Leadbeater pap., 2v, 1862].
Naylor (J.), c. 1617–60.
Penn (W.), 1644–1718; [*& in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Sturge (J.), 1793–1859.
Tuke (J. H.), 1819–96.
Tuke (S.), 1784–1857.
Woolman (J.), 1720–72.

History.
Barclay (J.) Mem. (1614–1726) [*in* Jaffray (A.) Diary, 1833].
Barclay (R.) Inner life, 1876.
Beck (W.) The Friends, 1893.
Besse (J.) Sufferings, 1650–89, 2v, 1753.
Boyce (A. O.) Records &c.: Richardsons (1658–1869), 1889.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Tolér. en Eur. [*in h.* Voyages, t2, 1869].
Croese (G.) Hist. Quakeriana, 1695.
Cunningham (J.) Quakers, 1868.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Friends, 2v, 1858.
Friends' Hist. Soc. Journal, 1903—.
Jenkins (H. M.) Family of Penn, 1899.
Lowe (R. J.) Farm & Lloyds, 1883.
Milsand (J.) Les Quakers (17–19s.) [*in h.* Litt. angl., 1893].
Myers (A. C.) Immigr. of Ir. Quakers into Pa., &c. (17c.), 1902.
Rowntree (J. S.) Quakerism, 1859.
Sewel (W.) Hist. (—1717), *var. ed. & tr.*
Tanner (W.) 3 lect., Bristol & Somerset., 1858.
Turner (F. S.) Quakers, 1889.
Webb (M.) The Fells (1652–1702), 1865.
Wight (T.) Hist. of Q. in Ir. (1653–1751), 1800.

United States.
Applegarth. Quakers in Pa. (—1778), 1892.
Cartland. Southern heroes (1861–5), 1895.
Fiske (J.) Dutch & Q. colonies (to 1741), 2v, 1899.
Maule (J.) Trans., &c., 1886.
Myers (A. C.) Immigr. of Ir. Quakers into Pa., 1682–1750, 1902.

Friends, Society of [*continued*].
United States [*continued*].
Quaker in Boston, 1655–75 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T9, 1846].
Weeks (S. B.) Southern Quakers &c., 1896. [B.]
Refer to **Church in England; Church in United States; Levellers & Diggers; Nonconformists; Puritans; Religious sects.**

Friendship.
Amicis (E. de) Gli amici, 2v, 1883.
Churchyard (T.) Sparke, 1588 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Cicero. De amicitia, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Della Casa (G.) Tr. d. ufficj [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Dugas (L.) L'amitié ant., 1894.
Hunter (W.) Disc., 1771. [P73].
Hurd (R.) On delicacy of f., 1755 [*in* Wks., v8, 1811].
Plato. Lysis, *see A. C.*
Plutarch. Moralia, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703].
Rivarol (A.) Essai s. l'amitié [*in* Œ., t2, 1808].
Taylor (J.) Disc., 1671; [*& in* Wks., v11, 1839; v1, 1861].
Refer to **Ethics; Love.**

Friesach.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Carinthia.**

Friesland (E. & W.) & Frisians.
Alva. Corr. s. l'invasion du c. L. de Nassau, 1568, 1850. [P334].
Beninga (E.) Chron. (—1562) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t4, 1738].
Blok. Friesland im Ma., 1891.
Cronica de Trajecto &c. (642–1456) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Dodge (W. P.) Squire to prince, House of Cirksena, 1901.
Doughty (H. M.) Friesland meres &c., 1889; 90.
Emo. Chron. (1204–37) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t2, 1738; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 23, 1874].
Heck (P.) Die altfries. Gerichtsverfassung, 1894.
Klopp (O.) Gesch. Ostfrieslands, 3B, 1854–8.
Lasius (O.) Das fries. Bauernhaus, 1885. [P795].
Menco. Chron. (1237–97), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Matthæus, Anal., t2, 1738].
Sax (P.) De rebus gestis (—1660); *v. o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 4, 1739–45].
Verdugo (F.) Comm. de la guerra de Frisa (1579–94); Lonchay, 1899.
Virchow (R.) Phys. Anthropologie &c. d. Friesen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak. zu B., Abhdl., 1876].
Refer to **Groningen; Hanover; Lidlom; Mariengard; Netherlands, Hist.; Prussia; Wittewerum.**

Frilford.
Rolleston (G.) Researches &c. in anc. cemetery [*in* Arch., v42ii, 1869].
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Frisian Language & Literature.
[Bible: Frisian]. Evang. van Mattheus, 1884.
Cummins (A. H.) Grammar, 1881.
De Haan Hettema. Idioticon: Fr. lat.-nederl. wbk., 1874.
Dijkstra (W.) Friesch woordenboek, 3d, 1898–1903.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, B1, 1891.
Oera Linda book (13c.); Ottema, 1876.
Outzen (N.) Glossarium, 1837.

Frisian Language & Literature [*continued*].
Richthofen (C. v.) Altfries. Wbch., 1840.
Siebs (T.) Beitr. [*in* Heck, Altfr. Gerichtsverf., 1894].
—— Westfries. St., 1895.
Te Winkel (J.) Algem. Nederduitsch en Fr. dialect, 1874.
Refer to **Dutch language; Names; Teutonic languages.**

Friuli & Cividale del Friuli.
Annales Forojul. 1252–1331 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Fogolari (G.) C. del F., 1906.
Johannes *Notarius.* Hist. belli Forojul. (1366–89) [*in* Muratori, Ant. It., t3, 1740].
Julianus *Civ.* Chron. (1252–1364), *see A. C.*
Palladio Degli Olivi. Rerum Foro-Jul. (—452) libri 11 [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Torre. Diss. de col. Forojul. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Zancarolus. Antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Refer to **Aquileja; Görz & Gradiska; Udine; Venice.**

Frœbel's System, *see* **Kindergarten.**

Frog.
Boulenger (G. A.) Tailless Batrachians of Eur., 2p, 1897–8.
Donaldson (H. H.) Weight of cent. nervous system, 1903.
Ecker (A.) Anatomy; tr., 1889.
Marshall (A. M.) Frog, anat. &c., 1894; 96.
Mivart (St. G.) Common frog, 1874.
Wyman (J.) Nervous system of Rana Pipiens, 1853.
Refer to **Amphibia; Ponds; Zoology.**

Frome (*Refer to* **Somerset**).
Cuzner (S.) Hdbk., 1866.

Fronde, The, 1648–53.
Biographies, *see* **Louis XIV, of France.**
History: Contemporary Works.
N.B. Refer to **Louis XIV** *for general histories of his reign.*
Archives cur., s2, t7, 8, 1839.
Balthazar (*gen.*) Hist. de Guyenne, 1651–3 [*in* Tavannes, Mém., 1858].
Brienne (H. A., *c.* de) Mém., *see A. C.*
Conrart (V.) Mém. (1652), *see A. C.*
La Rochefoucauld. Mém. (1624–52) [*in* Œ., t2, 1874].
Mazarin (*card.*) *see A. C.*
Molé (M.) Mém. (1614–50), 4t, 1855–7.
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de) Mém., *see A. C.*
Motteville (*Mme.* de) Mém., *see A. C.*
Nemours (M., *dsse.* de) Mém., 1648–52 [*in* Petitot, Coll., II, 34, 1819; Michaud & Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., II, 9, 1850].
[Paris]. Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville (1648–52), 3t, 1846–8.
Retz (*card.* de) Mém. (1613–79), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Œ., t1–5, 1870–80].
Saint-Julien. Courriers, 2t, 1857.
Tavannes (J., *c.* de) Mém., 1858.
Turenne (H., *v.* de) Mém., 1643–59, 1850.
—— ***Later Works.***
Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue (1599–1659), t3, 4, 1780.
Aumale (H. *d.* d') Princes de Condé, 9t, 1869–96.
Barante (*b.* de) Parl. & la F.: Molé, 1859.
Capefigue. Richelieu, &c., 8t, 1835–6.
Chantelauze (R.) Card. de Retz &c. (1614–79), 2t, 1878.
Cheruel (P. A.) Hist. de France p. la minorité de L. XIV, 4B, 1878–80.
Cousin (V.) Mme. de Longueville, t2 (1651–3), 1859; 91.

Fronde, 1648-53 [*continued*].
History: Later Works [*continued*].
Feillet (A.) La misère, 1862; 86.
Fitzpatrick (W.) Condé & the F., 2v, 1873.
Mailly (J. B.) L'esprit (1643–53). 5t, 1772–3.
Mazarin (*card.*). *see A. C.*
Michelet (J.) Richelieu & la F. [*in h.* Hist., *var. ed.*].
Pitre-Chevalier. Rév. d'autrefois: Chron. de la F., 1648–52, 1852.
Sainte-Aulaire. Hist. de la F., 2t, 1841.
Refer to **France, History; Louis XIV.**

Frontiers.
Curzon (G. N.) *b.* Frontiers, 1907.
Refer to **Arbitration, International; International law.**

Froome-Selwood, *see* **Frome.**

Fröschweiler, Battle of, *see* **Wörth, Battle of, 1870.**

Frost & Ice.
Arctowski (H.) Antarkt. Eisverhältnisse, 1903.
Boyle (R.) Acc. of freezing, 1662; *& op.* [*in* Wks., v2, 3, 1744].
Buchanan (J. Y.) Ice & its nat. hist., 1908. [P1170].
Gt. frost, 1608 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Rimbault (E. F.) Old ballads, frost 1683–4, 1844.
Refer to **Cold; Curling; Glaciers; Meteorology; Physical geography; Refrigerating; Skating; Snow; Water.**

Fructidor, Journée du 18, *see* **Directoire, 1795–9.**

Fruit.
Bailey (L. H.) Princ. of f.-growing, 1897.
Bunyard (G.) & O. Thomas. F. garden, 1904.
Description &c. of vegetable subst., 1830.
Duhamel Du Monceau. Traité des arbres fruit., 2t, 1768.
Hogg (R.) Fruit manual, 1884.
Passy (P.) Tr. d'arboriculture fruit., 3p, 1897.
Pfizmaier. Denkwürdigk. v. d. F. China's (9c.), 1874.
Royal Horticultural Soc. Journal &c., 1866—.
—— Trans., 1812–4.
Smith (C. R.) Scarcity of home grown, Gt. Br., 1863. [P83].
Whitehead (C.) 50 yrs. of f. farming, 1889. [P478].
—— Profitable f.-farming, 1884.
—— Progr. of f. farming, 1885. [P371, 776].
—— Veget. & f. farming, 1881. [P374].
Woburn exper. f. farm. Rep., 1897–1900.
Preserving.
Bradley (E.) & M. Crooke. Bk. of fruit bottling, 1907.
Refer to **Agriculture; Apple; Botany; Figs; Food; Forestry & trees; Gardens & gardening; Grafting; Market gardening; Vines & vineyards.**

Frumentariæ Leges.
Centarenus. De f. Rom. largitione [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t8, 1698].
Dureau de La Malle. Lois agraires &c., 1836.
Refer to **Corn; Land, Roman; Law, Roman; Roman social life.**

Fuca, *strait.*
Sutil, *frigate.* Rel. del viage, 1792, 1802.
Refer to **Flattery, Cape; San Juan Islands; Washington, state.**

Fucino.
Agostinoni (E.) Il Fùcino, 1908.
Refer to **Aquila; Italy.**

Fuegians, *see* **Tierra del Fuego.**

Fuel.
Percy (J.) Metallurgy, [1], Fuel &c., 1861.
Rumford. Management &c. [*in* Essays, v2, 1800; Wks., v4, 1876].
Siemens (C. W.) On f. [*in* Wks., v3, 1889].
Refer to **Coal; Coke; Domestic economy; Heating; Oil; Peat.**

Fugue.
Cherubini. Course; tr., 2v, 1837.
Ouseley (F. A. G.) Treatise, 1869.
Prout (E.) Fugue, 1892.
Refer to **Motetts; Music.**

Fulda.
Bouquet. Rec., t6, 7, 1749.
Candidus, *of Fulda.* S. Egilis vita (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Egil, *St.* Vita S. Sturmii (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Falk (F.) Rekonstr. d. alt. Bibl., 1902.
Germ. antiq. thes.: traditionum ll. 3 [*in* Pistorius, t3, 1726].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Sturmius, *St.* Ordo officii ante Pascha (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Prussia.**

Fulham.
Burt (I.) Hist. notices, 1871.
Faulkner (T.) Hist. acc., 1813.
Feret (C. J.) F. old & new, 3v, 1900.
Refer to **London.**

Funafuti.
David (*mrs.* E.) Funafuti, 1899.
Sollas (W. J.) F.: coral atoll [*in h.* Age of earth, &c., 1905].
Refer to **Polynesia.**

Functions, Mathematical.
Grelle (F.) Elem. d. Theorie d. v. reelen Variabeln abhäng. F., 1874.
Lagrange. Leçons sur le calcul des fonctions, 1806; [*& in* Œ., t10, 1884].
—— Obj. de la théorie des fonctions analyt. [*in* Œ., t7, 1877].
—— Théorie d. fonctions anal., 1813; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1881].
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Calculus; Mathematics.**

Funds, *see* **Finance; National debt.**

Funeral Orations, *see* **Eulogies.**

Funerals, *see* **Burial; Church antiquities; Cremation; Social life** (*General*).

Fungi.
Badham (C. D.) Esculent f. of Engl., 1847.
Bary (A. de). Comp. morphology &c. of fungi, &c., tr., 1887.
Berkeley (M. J.) Brit. fungology, 1860.
Braun. Üb. Chytridium [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
[Brit. Mus.]. Brit. Basidiomycetes; Smith, 1908.
Cooke (M. C.) Fungi, 1875.
—— Rust, smut, mildew, &c., 1865.
—— Veget. wasps &c., 1892.
Farlow & Trelease. Wks. on N. Amer. f., 1887–88.
Hay (W. D.) Elem. text-bk. of Brit., 1887.
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Nave (J.) Handy-bk.; tr., 1867.
Phillips (W.) Brit. Discomycetes, 1887.
RoyalSoc. Phil.trans., 1665–; Proc., 1800–.
Stevenson (J.) Brit. f., 2v, 1886.
Trouessart. Microbes, moulds &c., 1886.
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Bacteriology; Botany; Cryptogams; Mildew; Mushrooms; Mycetozoa.**

Funk Island.
Lucas (F. A.) Exped. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat., Mus., 1888].
Refer to **Newfoundland.**

Fur & Fur-trade.
Davey (R.) Furs & fur garments, 1895.
Dunn (J.) Hist. of Oregon &c., 1844.
Mackenzie (A.) Voyages &c., 1801.
Poland (H.) Fur-bearing animals, 1892.
Selkirk (T., *e. of*) Sk. of Brit. f. t. in N. Amer., 1816.
Turner (F. J.) Ind. trade in Wisconsin (—1832), 1891.
Refer to **Animal products & uses; Hudson's Bay; Trade.**

Furness.
Annales F. (—1298) [*in var. edits., consult Potthast*].
Bolton (J.) Geolog. fragm., 1869.
Cowper (H. S.) Anc. settlements, &c. [*in* Arch., v53ii, 1893].
[Furness abbey]. Coucher bk., 3p, 1886–7.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Abbey, 1902.
West (T.) Antiq., 1805.
Refer to **Cistercians; Lancashire; Monasteries.**

Furniture.
Adam (R. & J.) Archit., &c., 1880.
Art industry. F. &c.; Yapp, c. 1879.
Cauty (W.) Natura, &c., 1772. [P324].
Champeaux (A. de) Le meuble, 2t, 1885.
Crouch (J.) & E. Butler. Apartments, 1900.
Eastlake (C. L.) Hints on household taste, 1872.
Edis (R. W.) Decor. & f. of town houses, 1881.
Elder-Duncan. House beautiful, 1907.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 12, 2p, 1902.
Falke (J. v.) Art; tr., 1879.
Havard (H.) L'art dans la maison, *n.d.*
—— Arts, 12v, 1891–7.
—— Arts: styles, 1897.
—— Les Boulle (17–18s.), 1893.
—— Dict. de l'ameublement &c., dep. le 13s., 4t, 1887–90.
Haweis (H. R.) Beautiful houses, 1882.
Heaton (J. A.) F. & decoration in Eng., 18c., 2v in 4, 1889–92.
Jacquemart (A.) Hist.; tr., 1878.
Litchfield (F.) How to collect old f., 1904.
—— Illust. hist., 1892; 99.
Loftie (W. J.) Art in house, 1876.
Loudon. Encycl. of cottage, &c. archit. & f., 1846; 57.
Molinier (E.) Hist. des arts, t2–3 (Moyen-18s.), 1897–8.
Pollen (J. H.) Anc. & mod. f., 1875.
Pugin (A. W. N.) Gothic f., 1835.
Roger-Milès. Comment discerner styles du 8–19s., t1, 1896.
Smith (J. M.) Ornam. interiors, anc. & mod., 1887.
[South Kensington Museum]. Furniture & woodwork, anc. & mod.; Pollen, 1874.
Dutch & Flemish.
Singleton (E.) Dutch & Fl. f., 1907.
English.
Bell (J. M.) Chippendale, Sheraton, & Hepplewhite f. designs, 1900.
Chippendale (T.) Designs, Louis XIV style, *n.d.*
Clouston (K. W.) Chippendale per., 1897.
Clouston (R. S.) Eng. f. & f. makers of 18c., 1906.
Heaton (J. A.) F., 18c., 2v, 1889–92.
MacQuoid (P.) Hist.: age of mahogany, 1906.
—— Hist.: age of oak, 1904.
—— Hist.: age of walnut, 1905.
Robinson (F. S.) Eng. f., 1905.

Furniture [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Roe (F.) Old oak f., 1905.
Sanders (W. B.) Half-timbered houses & carved oak f., 16 & 17c., 1894.
Shaw (H.) Spec. of anc. f., 1836.
Singleton (E.) F. of our forefathers (*America*), 2v, 1900–1.
Strange (T. A.) Eng. f. &c. (17–19c.), 1908.
Wheeler (G. O.) Old Eng. f., 17 & 18c., 1907.
French.
Champeaux (A. de) Le meuble, 2t, 1888–*n.d.*
Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. f. &c., 18c., 1901.
Genevay (A.) Style Louis XIV: C. Le Brun (17c.), 1886.

Furniture [*continued*].
French [*continued*].
Louandre (C. L.) Arts somptuaires (5–17c.), 4t, 1857–8.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. du mobilier fr., à la Renaiss., 6t, 1858–75.
Refer to **Bedroom; Carpets; Church furniture; Coffers & chests; Cradles; Cupboards; Dining-room; Drawing-room; Inventories; Lamps &c.; Mirrors; Woodwork.**

Fürstenbund.
Müller (J. v.) Darstellung (1787), &c. [*in* Wke., B9, 1811].
Ranke (L. v.) Die deut. Mächte u. d. F. (1780–90), 2B, 1871–2.

Fürstenbund [*continued*].
Schmidt (W. A.) Preussens deutsche Politik, 1867.
Refer to **Frederick II, Great, 1740–86; Germany, Hist.; Joseph II.**

Fürth.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan., B4iv, 1906.
Refer to **Bavaria; Franconia.**

Futa-Jallon, *see* **Colonies, French; Guinea, French; Senegal & Senegambia.**

Future Life, *see* **Eschatology.**

Future Punishment, *see* **Eschatology; Everlasting punishment; Hell; Purgatory.**

Fylfot, *see* **Swastika.**

G

Gabali.
Walckenaer. L'étendue &c. du territoire des G., &c., 1821.
Refer to **Gaul & Gauls; Guienne.**

Gabelle, La, *see* **Salt-tax.**

Gaboon, *see* **Congo, French.**

Gaelic Language (*Scottish & General*).
N.B. Refer to **Irish language** *for Irish Gaelic.*
Blackie (J. S.) Lang. &c. of Highlands, 1876.
Bourke (U. J.) Aryan orig., 1875.
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum, 2v, 1828.
Forbes (A. R.) G. names of beasts, 2p, 1905.
Gaelic dict., v1, 2, 1902.
Gaelic Soc. of Inverness. Tr, v5, 1875–6.
Gillies (H. C.) Elem. of G. gram., 1896.
Highland Soc. Prize essays, v1, 2, 1799–1803.
MacAlpine (N.) Pronouncing G. dict., 1847.
Macbain (A.) Etym. dict., 1896.
MacElligott. Obs. [*in* Gaelic Soc., Trans., v1, 1808].
Mackay (C.) G. etym. of langs. of W. Eur., 1877.
Munro (J.) Gram. of Scot. G., 1843.
Nicholson (E. W. B.) Keltic researches, 1904.
Shaw (W.) Analysis of Galic lang., 1778.
Stewart (A.) Elements, 1812; 92.
Refer to **Celtic languages; Irish language; Manx language.**

Gaelic Literature.
History & Criticism.
Blackie (J. S.) Lang. & lit. of Highlands, 1876.
Cameron (A.) Reliq. Celt., 2v, 1892–4.
Davies (E.) Claims of Ossian, 1825.
Hyde (D.) St. of early G. lit., 1895.
Jellinghaus (H.) Ossians Lebensansch., 1904.
MacLauchlan (T.) Celtic gleanings, 1857.
Maclean (M.) Lit. of Highlands, 1904.
Macneill (N.) Lit. of Highlanders, 1892; 98.
Price (T.) Compar. merits (—14c.) [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
Stern (L. C.) Schott.-gäl. u. d. Manx-Lit., 1909.
Texts & Translations.
Cameron (A.) Reliq. Celt., 2v, 1892–4.
Campbell (A.) Rec. of Argyll, 1885.
Campbell (J. F.) Leabhar na Feinne, v1, G. texts: ballads, 1512–71, 1872.
—— Pop. tales of W. Highlands, 4v, 1860–2; 1890–3.

Gaelic Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Carmichael (A.) Carmina Gadel., 2v, 1900.
Fragm., Highlands, tr., 1760 [*in* Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v2, 1765].
Grant (P.) Dain Spioradail, 1897.
MacGregor (J.) Dean of Lismore's Bk., 16c., 1862.
Macleod (N.) Caraid nan Gaidheal, 1867.
Ossian. Poems, *car. ed. & tr.*: [*comm. on* R.I.A., Trans., v16ii, 1831].
Sigerson (G.) Bards (—18c.), 1897.
Sinton (T.) Poetry of Badenoch; w. tr., 1906.
Smith (J.) Galic antiqs., 2p, 1780.
Tardif (A.) Fragm. d'homélie (8c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Waifs & strays of Celtic trad.: Argyll. ser., 4v, 1889–91.
Refer to **Celtic literature; Irish lit.**

Gaels, *see* **Celts; Goidels.**

Gaillard, Château-, *see* **Château-Gaillard.**

Gaillon.
[Gaillon]. Comptes de dépenses de la constr. du château; Deville, 2v, 1850–1.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Eure, dept.**

Gainford.
[Gainford]. Index to v1 of par. reg. (1560–1784), 3p, 1889–90.
Walbran (J. R.) Antiq., p1, 1846.
Refer to **Durham, county.**

Gainsborough.
Moor (C.) History, 1904.
Stark (A.) Hist. & antiq., 1843.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Galata, *see* **Constantinople.**

Galatia.
Perrot (G.) De G. provincia Rom., 1867.
Ramsay (W. M.) "G." of St. Paul [*in* S. B., v4, 1896].
—— Hist. comm., 1899.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Bible lands; Church hist.; Gordium; Roman hist.**

Galicia, *Austria.*
History.
Gross-Hoffinger (A. J.) Theilung Polens (1770–86), 1847.
Kaindl (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern, B1 (—1772), 1907.
Montalembert. Massacres, 1846, &c. [*in h.* Disc., t2, 1860].
Romanczuk (J.) Die Ruthenen &c. in G., 1902.
Topography, Travels &c.
Franzos (C. E.) Aus Halb-Asien, 4B, 1876–90.

Galicia, *Austria* [*continued*].
Topography, Travels &c. [*continued*].
[Galizien]. Aus G., 1851.
Muir Mackenzie & Irby. Across Carpathians, 1862.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: G., 1898.
Paygert (C. v.) Soc. u. wirts. Lage d. galiz. Schuhmacher, 1891.
Zöllner (J. F.) Briefe, 2B, 1792–3.
Refer to **Auschwitz; Austria; Carpathian mts.; Cracow; Lemberg; Ruthenians.**

Galicia, *Spain.*
Carnarvon (H. J., *e. of*) Portugal & G., 2v, 1836; 48.
España sagrada; Florez, t15, 1787.
Pardo Bazán (E.) De mi tierra, *n.d.*
Refer to **Lugo; Mondoñedo; Orense; Spain; Tuy.**

Galilee.
Conder & Kitchener. Survey, v1, 1881.
Loti (P.) La G., 1896; [*& in* Œ., t7, 1897].
Merrill (S.) G. in time of Christ, 1885.
Refer to **Bible lands; Palestine & Syria.**

Galilée, Empire de.
Boucher d'Argis. Empire de G. [*in h.* Variétés, t3, 1752].
Empire de G. [*in* Leber, Coll., t7, 1838].
Refer to **Comptes, Chambres des; Guilds.**

Galla Country.
Arkell-Hardwick. Ivory trader in N. Kenia, 1903.
Aubry & Longbois. Rapp. s. le Choa &c. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12–14, 1885–8].
Borelli (J.) Ethiopie mérid., 1885–8, 1890.
Coomes & Tamisier. Voyage, 1835–7, 4t, 1839.
Heuglin (M. T. v.) Reise, 1861–2, 1868.
Newman (F. W.) Rel. of theism to pantheism, & on G. relig., 1872. [P716].
Paulitschke (P.) Harar, 1888.
Plowden (W. C.) Travels, 1868.
Salviac (M. de) Peuple ant.: les G., 1902.
Smith (A. D.) Unknown Afr. co., 1897.
Vannutelli & Citerni. 2a spediz. Bòttego, L'Omo, 1899.
Wakefield (E. S.) T. Wakefield, 1904.
Refer to **Abyssinia; Harrar; Juba,** *river.*

Galla Language.
Cecchi (A.) Gram. d. l. oromonica [*in h.* Da Zeila, v3, 1887].
Refer to **Abyssinian languages; African languages.**

Galleys.
Brummer (W. L.) Diss. jurid.: De poena, 1730.
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres &c., t3i (1662–83), 1864.
Davies (W.) Travels &c. (1597 &c.), *see A. C.*
Fincati (L.) Le triremi, 1881.
Howell (J.) War-g. of ancients, 1826.
Jurien de La Gravière. Dern. jours de la marine à rames, 1885.
Knight (F.) 7 years' slavery (1631–7), *see A. C.*
Kopecky (J.) Die attischen Trieren, 1890.
Marteilhe (J.) Mém. (1700–13), *var. ed.*
Meibomius. De fabrica triremium [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Refer to **Navies, Ancient; Slavery.**

Gallican Confession.
Calvin (J.) Conf. (1559) [*in* Op., v9, 1870].
Refer to **Creeds; Protestants, France.**

Gallicanism [*Church in France*].
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém., 1697–1710 [*in* Œ., t13, 1789].
Alexandre (N.) Hist. eccles. (—18c.); Roncaglia, 20t, 1785–91.
Bardoux (A.) Et.: Cte. de Montlosier & le G., 1881.
Bossuet (J. B.) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
—— Def. Declar. cleri Gall., 1682, 2t, 1788; [*& in* Œ., t15, 16, 1841; *& o. p. in* t8, 1840].
Boulay de la Meurthe. Docs. s. la négoc. du Concordat &c., 5t, 1891–5.
Demante (G.) Hist. des livres de P. Du Puy [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].
Diss. s. le pouvoir de ceux que le roy nomme aux evêchez &c., 1728. [P891].
Febronius (J.) Comm. in suam retract. 1778, 1781.
—— De statu eccl., 4t, 1765–74.
—— Vindiciæ, 1765.
Fleury (C.) Disc. s. les libertés (1690) [*in h.* Opusc., t2, 4i, 1780–1; Leber, Coll., t3, 1838, *& o.p.*].
Grégoire (H.) Libertés, 1820.
Houtin (A.) Un dern. Gallican: H. Bernier, 1795–1859, 1904.
Hyacinthe (*père*) De la réforme, t1, 1872.
—— Princ. de la réforme, 1878; tr., 1879.
Iung. Fr. & Rome, 17–19s., 1874.
Le Roy. Le G. au 18s., 1700–15, 1892.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Du pape, 2t, 1844; tr., 1850.
—— L'Egl. gall., 1874.
Marca (P. de) De concordia, 2t, 1708; 1788–9.
Michaud (E.) Et. contre Rome, 1876.
—— Louis XIV & Innocent XI. 4t. 1882.
St. Cyres. C. Ch. [*in* C. M. H., v5, 1908].
Silvy (L.) Plainte &c., 1818. [P764].
Refer to **Church & state; Church in France; Ultramontanism.**

Gallipoli.
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Oratio de non reddenda G. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Dardanelles.**

Galloway.
Agnew (A.) Hered. sheriffs (—1792), 2v, 1893.
Ayrshire & G. Arch. Assoc. Colls., v1–10, 1878–99.
Crockett (S. R.) Raiderland: Grey G., 1904.
MacGibbon & Ross. 5 gt. churches of G., 1899.
Mackenzie (W.) Hist. of G., 2v, 1841.
MacKerlie (P. H.) Hist., 5v, 1870–9.
Maxwell (H. E.) Hist., 1896.
—— Studies in top., 1887.
Symson (A.) Large descr. of G. (1692), 1823.

Galloway [*continued*].
Wood (J. M.) Smuggling in Solway, &c., 1908.
Refer to **Kirkcudbright; Scotland; Wigtownshire.**

Galls & Gall Flies.
Adler (H.) Altern. generations: oak galls & flies; tr., 1894. [B.]
Refer to **Insects.**

Galvanism, *see* **Electricity.**

Galway, *town & county.*
Hardiman (J.) History, 1820.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10v.
O'Donovan (J.) Tribes &c. of Hy-Many (15c.?); w. tr., 1843.
Parl. papers [445]. G. Co. election petition (1872), p1, 1872. (241).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Refer to **Connaught; Connemara; Queen's College; Tuam.**

Gamaches.
Darsy. Descr. archéolog. &c. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t5, 1858].
—— G. & s. seigneurs [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t3, 4, 1854–6].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Gambia, *river & colony.*
Adanson (M.) Voy. (1749–54), *see A. C.*
Bowdich (T. E.) Excursions, 1825.
Fitzgerald (C.) G., & cession to Fr., 1875.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Jobson (R.) Golden trade, 1623; Kingsley, 1904.
Moore (F.) Travels (1723–35), 1738.
Poole (T. E.) Life, 2v, 1850.
Refer to **Colonies, English; Senegal & Senegambia; West Africa.**

Gambling, *see* **Betting & gambling.**

Game.
Badminton Lib.: Shooting; Walsingham &c., 2v, 1886; 1902.
Baillie-Grohman. Sport in Alps, 1896.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Fact, 2v, 1874.
Buxton (S. C.) Fishing & shooting, 1902.
Carnegie (W.) Pract. g. preserving, 1884.
Clements (L.) Mod. wildfowling, 1880.
Colquhoun (J.) Moor & loch, 1841; 51; 88.
Dixon (C.) G. birds &c. of Brit. Isl., 1893.
Folkard (H. C.) Wild-fowler, 1859.
Hall (H. B.) Lucullus, 2v, 1878.
Harvie-Brown. Capercaillie in Scot., 1879.
Jefferies (R.) Gamekeeper at home, 1878.
Knox (A. E.) G. birds &c., 1850.
Leffingwell (W. B.) Wild fowl shooting, 1888.
Lewis (E. J.) Amer. sportsman, 1885.
Lloyd (L.) G. birds & wild fowl of Sweden & Norway, 1867.
Manley (J. J.) G. & g. shooting, 1880.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v21, 1834.
Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.) G.-birds, 2v, 1895–7.
Payne-Gallwey. Bk. of duck decoys, 1886.
—— Fowler in Ireland, 1882.
—— Letters, 3s, 1890–6.
Sharp (H.) Pract. wild-fowling, 1895.
Shaw (L. H. de V.) Wild-fowl, 1905.
Son of the Marshes. Wild-fowl &c. of Gt. Brit., 1895.
U.S. Agric. Biolog. Survey, Bull., 1898–1901.
Wilkins (J.) Autob. of Eng. gamekeeper, 1892.

Game Laws &c.
Chitty (J.) Obs. on g. laws, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Elford (W.) Obnoxious parts, 1817. [Pr., 10].
[Game]. 3 letters on g. laws, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Martineau (H.) Forest & g.-law tales, 3v, 1845–6.
Nelson (W.) Laws of Eng., 1736.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Game [*continued*].
Game Laws &c. [*continued*].
Paterson (J.) G. Laws, 1861.
Selden Soc. Sel. pleas of forest (13c.); Turner, 1901.
Welford (R. G.) Infl. of g. laws, 1846.
Refer to

Birds.	**Pheasant.**	**Snipe.**
Grouse.	**Poaching.**	**Sport.**
Hare.	**Rabbit.**	**Woodcock.**
Law, Engl.	**Shooting.**	

Gamekeeping, *see* **Game.**

Games, *see* **Sports & pastimes.**

Gaming, *see* **Betting & gambling.**

Gandersheim, *abbey.*
Agius, *presbyter.* Vita S. Hathumodæ (d. 874), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Bodo (H.) Syntagma (—1250) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Eberhard, *v. G.* Reimchron. (—c.1215), *see A. C.*
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vita Hathumodæ (d. 874) [*in* Vet. mon. quat., 1720].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Roswitha. De primordiis coenobii; *& o.p.* [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 3, 1710; Migne, P. L., 137].
Refer to **Benedictines; Brunswick; Monasteries.**

Gandhara, *see* **India; Peshawar.**

Ganges, *river.*
Fraser (J. B.) Journal, 1820.
[Ganges]. Rep. of special comm., G. Canal, 1842. [P565].
Refer to **Bengal; India.**

Gangra, Council of, c. 325 81.
Ecumenical c., w. canons: Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Ganjám.
Forbes (G. S.) Wild life, 1885.
Refer to **Madras, presidency.**

Gard, *abbey.*
Delgove. L'abbaye du G. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t2, 1868].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Picardy.**

Gard, *dept.*
Constant (B.) Lettres à Durand, 1818.
Dictionnaire top.; Germer-Durand, 1868.
Wilks (M.) Hist., Protestants, 1814–16 &c., 1821.
Refer to **Aigues-Mortes; Alais; Languedoc; Nimes.**

Garda, *Lake of.*
Sacken (E. v.) Pfalbau im G. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B48, 1865].
Solitro (G.) Lago di Garda, 1904.
Refer to **Lombards & Lombardy.**

Garde-Guérin. (*Refer to* **Languedoc.**)
Porée (C.) Statuts de la com. mun. des seigneurs paziers de la G.-G. en Gevaudan (1238–1313) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].

Garden Cities.
Geddes (P.) City development, 1904.
Harvey (W. A.) Model village: Bournville, 1906.
Howard (E.) G. c. of to-morrow, 1902.
Sennett (A. R.) G. c. in theory & practice, 2v, 1905.
Town planning. Rep. of Conf. by Garden City Assoc., 1907.
Refer to **Bournville, Worcester; Housing of working classes; Port Sunlight.**

Gardens & Gardening.
Amim (*etss v.*) Elz & h. Germ. g., 1898, 99.
Arnott (S.) Bk. of climbing plants, 1903.
Bacon (F.) Of g. [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*]
Baltet (C.) L'horticulture en monde, 1895.
Book of gardening; Drury, 1900.

Gardens & Gardening [*continued*].
Boyle (E. V.) 7 g. & palace, 1900.
—— Sylvana's letters, 1900.
Buckton (C. M.) Town & window g., 1879.
Burbidge (F. W.) Cultiv. plants, 1877.
—— Domestic floriculture, 1874.
—— Horticulture, 1877.
Cénac-Moncaut. Jardins du Roman de la Rose, 1869. [P239].
Cockburn (J.) Letters, 1727–44, 1904.
Cook (E. T.) Century bk., 1900.
—— G. for beginners, 1902.
Crommelin (M. de la C.) Poets in the g. (14–19c.), 1886.
Curiosities of nature & art, 1707.
Darwin (E.) Phytologia, 1800.
De Groot. Agrémens, 1750.
Earle (C. W.) Letters, 1906.
—— More pot-pourri, 1899.
—— Pot-pourri, 1897.
—— Third pot-pourri, 1903.
Edmeades (R.) Gentleman & lady's gardener, 1776. [P125].
Elizabeth & h. German g., *see* Arnim.
Ellacombe (H. N.) Plant-lore & g.-craft of Shakespeare, 1878; 96.
Ellwanger (G. H.) Garden's story, 1890.
Evelyn (J.) G. letters (17c.), 1908.
—— Kalend. hort. (1664) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 18, 1880.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr., t3–4, Gr. 8, 1902–6.
Falke (J. von) Der Garten, 1885.
Famous parks & gardens, 1880.
Felton (S.) Gleanings, 1897. [B.]
Foster (J. F.) On art of g., 1881.
Gardener's mag., 1826–43.
Haggard (H. R.) Gardener's year, 1905.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Gleanings in old g. lit., 1887.
Heath (F. G.) My garden wild, 1881.
Hemsley (W. B.) Hdbk. of hardy trees, &c., 1873.
Hibberd (S.) Amateur's flower g., 1878.
—— Amateur's kitchen g., 1877.
—— Fam. g. flowers, 5s, 1879–87.
—— Town garden, 1859.
Hole (S. R.) Book, 1892.
Hope (F. J.) Notes &c., 1881.
Horticultural Exhib., Rep., 1866.
Jekyll (G.) Colour in flower g., 1908.
—— Home & g., 1900.
—— Wall & water g., *n.d.*
—— Wood & garden, 1899.
Johnson (C. W.) Our house & g., 1864.
Johnson (G. W.) Gardener's dict., 1900.
Johnson (L.) Every lady, 1851.
Kemp (E.) How to lay out, 1864.
Lawless (E.) G. diary (1899–1900), 1901.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Coup-d'œil sur Belœil, 2t [*in* Mélanges, t8, 9, 1795].
Lindley (J.) Theory &c., 1840; 55.
Loudon (J.) Instr. for ladies, 1841; 43.
—— Ladies' comp., 1844; 64.
—— Lady's country comp., 1845.
Loudon (J. C.) Encycl. of g., 1850.
—— Suburban horticulturist, 1842.
MacIntosh (C.) Book, 2v, 1853–5.
Marshall (W.) Planting &c., 2v, 1796.
Nicholson (G.) Illust. dict., 6v, 1884–1901.
Palissy (B.) Recepte, 1563 [*in* Œ., t1, 1888].
Pearson (R. H.) Bk. of g. pests, 1908.
[Planting]. Useful & ornam. p., 1832.
Rādhākānta Deva, *Rajah*. Extr. f. hort. wk.; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v2, 1834].
Robinson (W.) Subtrop. g., 1871.
—— Wild g., 1870; 94; 1903.
Royal Horticult. Soc. Journal, 1866—.
—— Trans., 1812–48.

Gardens & Gardening [*continued*].
Sanders (T. W.) Encycl. of g., 1896.
Scott (M. H. B.) Houses & g., 1906.
Sedding (J. D.) Garden-craft, 1891.
Sieveking (A. F.) Praise of g., a prose cento, 1885.
—— Praise of g., lit. of g.-art, 1899.
Sutton & Sons. Culture of vegetables & flowers, 1884.
Temple (*sir* W.) G. of Epicurus, 1685, 1908.
—— Of gardening (1685) [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Thompson (R.) Gardener's assistant, 1878; 1888; 1902.
Thomson (D.) Handy book, 1868; 87.
Towers (J.) Domestic gardener's man., 1839.
Tricker (W.) Water garden, 1897.
Walpole (H.) On mod. g. [*in* Wks., v2, 1798].
Ward (H. W.) My gardener, 1891.
Ward (N. B.) Plants in glazed cases, 1852.
Warner (C. D.) My summer, 1876.
Watson (F.) Flowers & g., 1872.
Whately (T.) Obs., 1771; 93.
Williamson (W.) Brit. gardener, 1901.

Ancient & Mediæval.
Browne (*sir* T.) G. of Cyrus, *var. ed.*, *see* *A. C.*
Gardiner (I.) 15c. treatise [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
Strabo (W.) Hortulus (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 114; Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr., t2].
Wernsdorf. Poetae Lat. min., v6, 1794.

Catalogues of Plants.
Dean (W.) Hortus Croomensis [*in h.* Acc. of Croome, 1824].
Gerard (J.) Cat., 1596–9; Jackson, 1876.
Lettsom (J. C.) Hortus Upton., 1783?.
Marshall (W.) Planting, &c., v2, 1796.
Sweet (R.) Hortus Brit., 2p, 1827.
Veitch (J. H.) Hortus Veitchii, 1906.

China.
Hervey-St.-Denys. Recherches, 1850.

England.
Amherst (A.) Hist., 1895.
Austin (A.) G. that I love, 1894; 1896; s2, 1907.
—— Veronica's garden, 1895.
Blomfield (R.) Formal g. in Eng., 1901.
Boyle (E. V.) Days & hours, 1884; 90.
Bright (H. A.) Eng. flower g., 1881.
—— Year in a Lancs. g., 1891.
Cobbett (W.) Eng. gardener, 1833.
Cook (E. T.) Trees & shrubs, 1902.
Earle (C. W.) *Wks.*, *see* *A. C.*
Ellacombe (H. N.) Gloucs. g., 1895.
Gardens old & new, 2v, *n.d.*
Hole (S. R.) Our gardens, 1899.
Holme (C.) G. of Eng., in Midland & East. Co., 1908.
—— Gardens of Eng. in S. & W. Co., 1907.
Johnson (G. W.) Hist., 1829.
Parkinson (J.) Paradisus (1629), 1904.
Robinson (W.) Alpine flowers for Eng. g., 1870.
—— Eng. flower g., *var. ed.*
Rooper (T. G.) School g. at Boscombe Brit. School, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Smee (A.) My garden, 1872.

France.
Jardins ouvriers. Congrès Internat., 1903, 1904.
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, t3, 1719.
Robinson (W.) Gleanings, 1868.
—— Parks, &c. of Paris, 1869.

Gardens & Gardening [*continued*].
Germany.
Falke (J. v.) Der Garten, 1885.
Rooper (T. G.) School g., 1902 (c.836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Greenhouse Gardening, *see* **Greenhouses.**
India.
Agricultural & Hortic. Soc. of I. Journal, v4, 1845.
My garden in the city of gardens, 1905.
Italy.
In a Tuscan g., 1902.
Wharton (E.) It. villas & g., 1904.
Japan.
Conder (J.) Landscape g. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v14, 1886].
Market Gardening, *see* **Market gardening.**
Ornamental.
Blomfield (R.) Formal g. in Eng., 1901.
—— & Thomas. Formal g. in England, 1892.
Hughes (J. A.) G. archit., 1866.
Marshall (W.) Planting & rural ornament, 2v, 1796.
—— Review, 1795.
Milner (H. E.) Landscape g., 1890.
[Planting]. Useful & ornam. p., 1832.
Price (U.) Essays, 1810.
Repton (H.) Landscape g.; Loudon, 1840.
Robinson (W.) G. design &c., 1892.
Wilkinson (J. G.) On colour, &c., 1858.
United States.
Earle (A. M.) Old-time g., 1901.
Refer to **Agriculture; Botany; Chrysanthemum; Flowers; Forestry & trees; Fruit; Grafting; Irrigation; Roses; Shrubs.**

Gare Loch.
Maughan (W. C.) Annals, 1897.
Refer to **Dumbartonshire.**

Garenganze.
Arnot (F. S.) G.: mission wk., 1889.
Refer to **Barotzeland; Congo; Missions, Africa.**

Garfagnana.
Stefani (C. de) Ordini ammin. d. communi di G. (12–18c.), *see* *A. C.*
—— La signoria di Gregorio IX in G., *see* *A. C.*
Refer to **Carrara; Massa.**

Gargano.
Beltramelli (A.) Il G., 1907.
Refer to **Apulia.**

Garhwal.
India, Rec. Papers rel. to landslip at Gohna, &c., 1896.
[North-West Prov.]. Rep. on census, 1881, 1882.
Oakley (E. S.) Holy Himalaya, 1905.
Refer to **Himalayas; United Provinces.**

Garioch.
Davidson (J.) Inverurie & earldom of G., 1878.
Morison (A.) Blackhalls, coroners &c. of the G., 1905.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Garlands.
Browne (*sir* T.) Of g. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835].

Garonne, Haute-, *see* **Haute-Garonne,** *dept.*

Garrigill.
Caine (C.) Capella de Gerardegile, 1908.
[Garrigill]. St. John's Ch., Reg. 1699–1730; Caine, 1901.
Refer to **Cumberland.**

Garstang.
Fishwick (H.) Hist. of G., 2p, 1878–9.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Garsten.
Diplomat. G. (1080–1142) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t4, 1722].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Austria.**

Garter, Order of the.
Ashmole (E.) Instit. &c., 1672.
Beltz (G. F.) Mem. (14–19c.), 1841.
Buswell (J.) Acc. of knights (1350–1757), 1757.
Freeman-Mitford. G. mission to Japan, 1906.
[Garter]. Register, 2v, 1724.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Stall plates, 1348–1485, 1901.
Nicolas (N. H.) Hist. of knighthood, v1, 2, 1842.
—— Obs., 1345–9 [*in* Arch., v31, 1846].
Thompson (E. M.) Revision of Statutes by Edw. VI [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Garthbeibio.
Edwards (G.) Hist. of parish [*in* Wks., 1895].
Refer to **Montgomeryshire.**

Gas & Gases.
Andrews (T.) *Papers; consult Royal Soc's Cat. of sci. papers.*
Barus (C.) Experiments w. ionized air, 1901.
—— Structure of the nucleus, 1903.
Boyle (R.) Spring &c. of air [*in* Wks., v1, 1744].
Clegg (S.) Manuf. & distrib., 1866.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Croll (A. A.) Gas meters, 1845. [P209].
Crookes (W.) *Papers; consult Royal Soc.'s Cat. of sci. papers.*
Graham (T.) Molecular mobility, 1863. [P226].
Henry (W.) Exper. on carbonated hydrog. gas, 1797. [P47].
Lummer & Pringsheim. Specific heats for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen, 1898.
Magnus (G.) Ausdehnung d. G. durch d. Wärme [*in* Kön.-Pr.Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].
Matthews (W.) Hist. sk. of gas-lighting, 1827.
Morley (E. W.) Densities of oxygen & hydrogen &c., 1895.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Ramsay (W.) G. of atmosphere, 1896.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Rutter (J. O. N.) Gas-lighting, 1849. [P592].
Thomas (J. W.) On coal, mine-g., &c., 1878.
Thomson (J. J.) Conduction of electricity thr. g., 1903.
—— Discharge of electricity thr. g., 1898.
Turgot (A. R. J.) Expansibilité [*in* Œ., t3, 1808; t2, 1844].
Refer to **Acetylene; Chemistry; Eudiometry; Fluids; Mechanics; Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ozone; Physics.**

Gas Engines.
Donkin (B.) Text-bk., 1905.
Macgregor (W.) G. e., 1885.
Perry (J.) Steam engine &c., 1900.
Technical dict., v4, 1908.
Refer to **Engines.**

Gascon Dialect, *see* **Provençal language.**

Gascony.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s30, 35, 40, 1903–4.
Bémont (C.) S. de Montfort (120-?–1265), 1884.

Gascony [*continued*].
Bladé (J. F.) Contes pop., 3t, 1886.
—— Contes, 1895.
Burrows (M.) Fam. of Brocas, 1886.
Delpit (M. & J.) Ms. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à la Fr. mérid. (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
Jaurgain. La Vasconie, 2p, 1898–1902.
Joanne. Gascogne &c., 1892.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *var. ed.*
Rôles gascons, t1–3 (1242–1307), 1885–1906.
Refer to **Auch; Cagots; Condom; France, Hist.; Guienne; Hautes-Pyrénées; Landes,** *dept.*

Gases, *see* **Gas & gases.**

Gastronomy, *see* **Cookery; Dining; Food.**

Gastropoda, *see* **Mollusca.**

Gates.
Parker (T. N.) Construction, &c., 1804.
Refer to **Architecture; Iron-work.**

Gateshead.
Welford (R.) Hist., v1–3 (1301–1640), 1885–7.
Refer to **Durham,** *county.*

Gauging & Stereometry, *see* **Weights & measures.**

Gaul & Gauls.
Académie Celt. Mém., 6t, 1807–12.
Baillet (A.) Division des G. en 17 prov. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Bertrand (A.) Nos orig., t1–4, 1889–97.
Betham (W.) Gael & Cymbri, 1834.
Bieńkowski (P. R. v.) Darstell. d. Gallier in d. hellenist. Kunst, 1908.
Bloch (G.) Origines, &c. [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t1ii, 1900].
Bochart (S.) De Gosselini Vet. Gallorum hist. [*in* Op., t1, 1692].
Borel (P.) Tresor, 1655; [*& in* Ménage, Dict., 1750].
Bouquet. Rec., t1, 1738.
Bourdon de Sigrais. Consid. [*in* Guizot (F.) Coll., Introd., 1834].
Boxhorn (M. Z.) Orig. gall. liber, 1654.
Cæsar (C. J.) De bello Gall., *see A. C.*
Cartailhac (E.) La France préhist., 1889.
Charencey (*c.* H. de) Basque & Gaulois [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v3, 1902].
Chiniac de la Bastide (P.) Mém. s. la rélig., 1769 [*in* Leber, Coll., t3, 1838].
Cougny (E.) Extr. des auteurs grecs, 6t, 1878–92.
Cournault (C.) Rapp. s. antiq. gaul. de la Suisse et du Haut Danube [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 5, 1877–9].
Courson (A. de) Hist. d. orig. &c., j. 5s., 1843.
Deloche (M.) L'occup. par Ligures, 1898.
Fréret (N.) Obs. s. la relig. [*in* Œ., t18, 1796].
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., 1, La G. rom., 1875; 91; 1901.
Gaidoz (H.) Et. de mythologie, 1, 1886.
Haverfield (F.) Anc. G. [*in* Jervis (W. H.) Hist., 1902].
Holmes (T. R. E.) Cæsar's conq., 1899.
Jullian (C.) Hist. de la G., t1, 2, 1908.
—— Vercingétorix, 1902.
La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret. Orig., 1801.
Laureau (P.) Hist. av. Clovis, 2t, 1789.
Lefèvre (A.) Les G., orig. & croyances, 1900.
Lemière (P. L.) Etude, 1881.
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., t2, 3, 1883.
Mahon (F.) Aventures d'un g., 1882.

Gaul & Gauls [*continued*].
Merula. De Gallorum Cisalp. antiq. &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1i, 1704].
Mézeray (F. E. de) Hist. av. Clovis, 1696.
Migeon (J.) La France, t1 (j. 7s.), 1846.
Napoleon III. Hist. de J. César, t2, 1866; tr., 1866.
Pelloutier (S.) Hist., 8t, 1770–1.
Petitot (E.) Sépulture dolménique, 1892.
Reinach (S.) Epona, déesse gauloise, 1895.
—— G. dans l'art ant., 1889.
Reynaud (J. E.) Esprit, 1864.
Rhys (J.) Celtae & Galli [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Roget (D. F. L.) Ethnogénie, 4p, 1861–75.
Roth (C. J. F. v.) Über d. bürgerl. Zustand Galliens um d. Zeit d. fränk. Eroberung, 1827. [P788]
Thierry (A. S. D.) Hist. de la Gaule, 3t, 1840–7; 79.
—— Hist. j. 79 A.D., 3t, 1835; 2t, 1877.
Trognon (A.) Fragm. [*in* Guizot, Coll., Introd., 1834].
Valroger (L. de) Les Celtes, la G., 1879.
Viollet (P.) Mém. s. les cités libres &c. & les princ. insurr. des G. contre Rome, 1891.
Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) Géogr. anc., 3t, 1839.
Refer to **Beuvray,** *mt.*; **Celts; Church in France; Edenates; Ethnology; France, Hist.; Franks; Gabali; Roman hist.; Silvanectes; Vocontii.**

Gaulish Language.
Arbois de Jubainville. Noms g. chez César &c., s1, 1891.
Borel (P.) Tresor, 1655; [*& in* Ménage, Dict., 1750].
Esser (Q.) Beitr. z. gallo-kelt. Namenkunde, H1, 1884.
Grimm (J.) Üb. d. Marcellischen Formeln [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Meyer-Lübke. Betonung im gall., 1901.
Roget (D. F. L.) Ethnogénie g., p1, 1872.
Siegfried (R. T.) G. inscr. of Poitiers, 1863. [P633].
Zwicker (J.) De vocab. et rebus Gall. apud Vergilium, 1905.
Refer to **Celtic languages.**

Gauner.
Ave-Lallemant. Deut. Gaunerthum, 4T, 1858–62.
Neue Pitaval (D.); Hitzig & Häring, 36B, 1842–70; N.S., B1–24, 1866–90.
Räuberbanden am Mittel- u. Niederrhein &c. [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), B3, 18, N.S., 6, 1843–71].
Refer to **Brigands & robbers; Germany, Social life; Jews.**

Gaur.
Ravenshaw (J. H.) G.: ruins & inscr., 1878.
Refer to **Bengal; India, Antiq.**

Gaurian Languages, *see* **Indian languages.**

Gavelkind.
Elton (C. I.) Tenures of Kent, 1867.
Robinson (L.) Comment. law of Kent, 1822.
Sandys (C.) Consuetud. Kantiae, 1851.
Sommer (W.) Treatise, 1660; 1726.
Taylor (S.) Hist. w. etym., 1663.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon institutions; Land, England; Succession, Law of.**

Gayá.
Stevenson-Moore. Rep. on agriculturists, 1898.
Refer to **Bengal; Buddha Gayá.**

Gaza, *see* **Philistia & Philistines.**

Gaza Land, *see* **Mozambique.**

Gazarie, *Office of, see* **Genoa.**

Gazetteers.

Ancient, see **Geography.**

General & Miscellaneous.

Ainsworth (W. F.) Illust. univ. g., 1863.
Benoist de Mantougues. Dict. de géogr. sacrée &c., *see A. C.*
Bohun (E.) Geogr. dict., 1693.
Bouillet (M. N.) Dict. univ., 1880; 1901.
Brookes (R.) Gen. g., 1876.
Bruzen de La Martinière. Gr. dict., 10t, 1737–41; 68.
Collier (J.) Gr. hist. &c. dict., 4v, 1701–21.
Cotton (H.) Typogr. g., 2s, 1831–66.
Edinburgh gazetteer, 6v, 1822.
Froissart (J.) Œ., 24, 25, Table des noms, 1877.
Gazetteer of the world, 7v, 1850–56.
Index geographicus, w. ref. to Johnston's Roy. Atlas, 1864.
Johnston (A. K.) Dict. of geogr., 1867
Lippincott's G. of world, 1895; 1906.
Longmans' G. of world; Chisholm, 1895.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Dict., 2v, 1846; 66
Our ocean highways; Dempsey, 1870.
Peuchet (J.) Dict. de la géogr. commerc., 5t, 1799–1800.
Ritter (C.) Geogr.-statist. Lex., 1855; 95.
Rudtorffer (F. v.) Militär-Geogr. v. Europa, 1839.
Sivry (L. de) & J. B. J. Champagnac. Dict. géogr., &c., des pèlerinages, *see A. C.*
Taylor (I.) Names, 1896.
Vivien de Saint Martin. Nouv. dict., 7t, 1879–95; Suppl., 1897–1900.

Latin.

Deschamps (P.) Dict. de géogr. anc. & mod., 1870.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Orbis Lat., 1861.
Regesta geogr. [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 12, 1846].
Stephen, *of Byzantium.* De urbibus [Gr. & Lat.] (6c.), *var. ed.*
Valesius (H.) Notitia Galliarum, 1675.
Refer to **Encyclopædias**; *& for gazetteers of a particular country, see the country.*

Gazolo.

Bergamaschi (D.) Storia, 1883.
Refer to **Lombards & Lombardy; Mantua.**

Geervliet.

Chartulare cap. Eccl. B.V. Mariæ (14–16c.) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3ii, 1743].
Necrologium cap. Eccl. B. Mariæ [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3ii, 1743].
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Gelderland

Gelderland. Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck (1316–1740), 1701–1740.
Servilius (J.) Geldro Gall. conjur. (1544); *& o.p.* [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr. t3, 1611; 1717].
Refer to **Kuilenburg; Netherlands; Nimwegen; Tiel.**

Gembloux.

Guibertus, *abbas G.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
—— Vita (d. 962) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160, *consult also Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Chron. (381–1112–1225), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
—— Libellus de gestis abbatum (—1048), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Refer to **Namur.**

ems & Precious Stones.

Badganian (K.) Драгоцѣнные камни, по понятіямъ Армянъ въ 17 вѣкѣ, 1874.
Barrera (A. de) G. & jewels, 1860.
Bauer (M.) Precious st.; tr., 1904.
Billing (A.) Science of gems &c., 1875.

Gems & Precious Stones [*continued*].

Bleasdale (J. I.) Gemmes &c., Victoria; tr., 1867. [P219].
Boyle (R.) Orig. & virtues [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Buffum (W. A.) Tears of Heliades, or amber, 1896.
Cardano (G.) De g. & coloribus [*in* Op., t2, 1663].
Church (A. H.) Precious st., 1883.
Constable (A.) Mem. of G. Heriot (17c.), 1822.
Crichton (A.) C.'s minerals: cat., 1827. [P727].
Dieulafait (L.) Diamonds &c., 1874.
Drew (W.) Art to imitate, 1787.
Emanuel (H.) Diamonds & pr. st., 1865.
Epiphanius, *St.* De 12 gemmis (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Goodchild (W.) Precious st., 1908.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Lusus naturæ [*in* Rariora, v3, 1902].
Jannettaz, Vanderheym, Fontenay, & Coutance. Diamant & pierres préc., 1881.
Jones (W.) Hist. & mystery, 1880.
King (C. W.) Nat. hist., 1865.
Marbodus. Liber de gemmis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Pannier (L.) Lapidaires fr., 12–14s., 1882.
Pfizmaier (A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Edelsteine &c. (Chin. lit.), 1868.
Psellus (M. C.) De lapidum virtutibus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Streeter (E. W.) Pr. st. & g., 1877; 84; 98.
Tassin (W.) Cat. of g. in U.S. Nat. Mus. [B.] [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Theophrastus. De lapidibus (3c. B.C.) [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21; *& in* Aristotle, 1497].
Vernier (E.) Bijouterie &c. égypt., 1907.

Engraved Gems.

Babelon (E.) Cat. des camées, Bibl. Nat., 1897.
—— Coll. Pauvert de la Chapelle, 1899.
—— La gravure, 1894
—— Guide au Cabinet des médailles &c. de la Bibl. Nat., 1900.
Bailie (J. K.) Medallion busts in T.C.D., 2 Patmian inscr. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Bibl. des mon. gr. & rom., [4], Pierres grav., 1895.
[Brit. Mus.] Engraved gems, Gr. & Rom., 1888.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v11ii, f1, 13iii, f2, 1901–6.
Cuperus (G.) Apotheosis Homeri, 1683; [*& in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Dagley (R.) Gems, f. ant., 1804.
Davenport (C.) Cameos, 1900.
Fol (W.) Musée Fol, Années 2–4, 1875–8.
Forrer (L.) Biog. dict., v1–3, 1902–7.
Fortnum. Antique & Renaiss. gems &c., Windsor [*in* Arch., v45i, 1877].
Furtwängler (A.) Ant. Gemmen, 3B, 1900.
—— Königl. Mus. zu Berlin: geschnitt. Steine, 1896.
Gray (J. M.) J. & W. Tassie, 1894.
Horace. Op., illust. f. ant. gems by C. W. King, 1869.
Karabacek (J.) Ein röm. Cameo, 1893.
King (C. W.) Antique gems, 1860.
—— Ant. gems & rings, 2v, 1872.
—— Hdbk. of engr. gems, 1866.
—— Rings & gems [*in* Palma di Cesnola, Cyprus, 1877].
Le Blant (E.) 750 inscr., 1898.
Leroy (J.) Achates Tiberianus [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Mariette (P. J.) Tr. des pierres grav., 2t, 1750.

Gems & Precious Stones [*continued*].

Engraved Gems [*continued*].

Marlborough (G., *d. of*) G. antiq. delectus, t1, 2, 1845.
Menant (J.) Empreintes des pierres grav. assyro-chaldéennes du Musée Brit. [*in* Arch. des missions, s3, v9, 1882].
Middleton (J. H.) Engr. g. of class. times, w. cat. of g. in Fitzwilliam Mus., 1891.
Millin (A. L.) Intr. à pierres grav., 1797.
Mongez (A.) 3 camées antiq., 1827.
Museum Florentinum. Gemmæ, 2v, 1731–2.
Panofka. Gemmen mit Inschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Quaranta. Iscriz. Egizia incise in uno smeraldo ant. [*in* Op., 1828–74].
Reinaud (J. T.) Descr. d. mon. musulmans, 2t, 1828.
Renton (E.) Intaglio engraving, past &c., 1896.
Rubenius (A.) De g. Tiberiana, &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699].
Sambon (A.) Class. d. intailles italiotes [*in* Corolla num., 1906].
Schott (J. C.) Homericæ Apotheosis [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Schürmans (H.) Intailles antiq. empl. comme sceaux au m. âge [*in* Commissions Roy., 11, 1872].
Uhden. Üb. Farnes. ant. Onyxschale [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Visconti (E. Q.) Esposiz. [*in* Op. var., v2, 1829].
Walsh (R.) Coins, g. &c., illust. Xty. in early ages, 1828.
Winckelmann (J. J.) Beschr. d. Steine d. Baron Stosch, 1759 [*in* Wke., B9, 1825].
Refer to **Charms; Diamonds; Jewellery; Pearls; Roman antiq.**

Genealogy.

Almanach de Gotha, 1830—.
Genealogist, 1877—.
Gothaisches geneal. Taschenbuch d. adel. Häuser, Jhrg. 1–9, 1900–8.
Kendall (H.) Kinship, 1888.
Le Laboureur (J.) Tombeaux, 1642
Miscellanea geneal., 1868—.
Phillimore (W. P. W.) How to write hist. of a family, 1887; Suppl., 1896.
Popular genealogists, 1865.
Stokvis. Manuel, 3t, 1888–93.

Bibliography.

Gatfield (G.) Guide to bks. &c., 1892.
Refer to **Genealogy, English; Genealogy, Scottish.**

Royal Families.

Almanach de Gotha, 1830—.
Anderson (J.) Royal genealogies, 1736.
Anselme, *père.* Hist. de la maison roy. de Fr. &c., 9t, 1726–33; 68–90.
Behr (K. v.) Gen. d. in Europa regier. Fürsten., 3B, 1870–90.
Betham (W.) Geneal. tables, 1795.
Book of dignities, 1890; 94.
Brydges (S. E.) Ataviæ regiæ, 1820.
Galippe (V.) L'hérédité des stigmates de dégén., 1905.
Geneal.-hist.-stat. Almanach, Jhrg. 23, 25, 1846–8.
George (H. B.) Geneal. tables of mod. hist., 1874; 1904.
Gothaischer genealog. Hofkal. &c., 1897.
Jacoby (P.) Et. s. la sélection, 1904.
Köhne (*b.* B. v.) Rech. sur l'orig. d. maisons souv., 1863. [P368].
Las Cases. Le Sage's atlas, 1818
Lorenz (O.) Gen. Hdbch. d. europä. Staatengesch., 1895; 1908.

Genealogy [*continued*].

Royal Families [*continued*].

Naissances & alliances [*in* S. de Th. de Fr., Ann., 1853].

Ortel (F. M.) Genealog. Tafeln 19.J.,1877.

Rittershusius (N.) Brevis exeg.hist.genealog. orbis Christ., 1674.

Schowart (A. W.) Obs. to 1690, 1693.

Refer to **Genealogy, English; Genealogy, French; &c.; Heraldry.**

Genealogy, American, *see* **Genealogy, Canadian; Genealogy, United States.**

Genealogy, Ancient, *see* **History, Ancient.**

Genealogy, Austrian, *see* **Genealogy, German & Austrian.**

Genealogy, Canadian.

Beaumont (C.) Families of La Beauce, P. Q., *see A. C.*

Forgues (M.) Families of Ile d'Orléans, *see A. C.*

Gaudet (P.) Acadian g., *see A. C.*

Genealogy, Channel Islands.

Godfray (H. M.) *ed.*, Reg. d. baptesmes&c. de l'égl. wallonne à Southampton, 1890.

Refer to **Genealogy, French.**

Genealogy, Dutch &c.

Block (*pr.* E. de) Armorial des princes de Hainaut &c., 1900–8.

Givy (A.) Châtelains de St.-Omer, 1042–1386 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t35, 36, 1874–5].

Jager (H. de) Het Geslacht Tromp (16–18c.), 1883.

Genealogy, English.

Agnew. Prot. exiles f. Fr., 3v, 1871.

Arley Charters: Egerton-Warburton,1866.

Blome (R.) Alphab. acc. (1673), 1892 [*& in h.* Britannia, 1673].

Brit. Arch. Assoc. Coll., v1, 2, 1862–4.

—— Journal, 1846—.

Brit. Rec. Soc. Chancery proc.: Bills & ans., temp. Chas. I, 4v, 1889–96.

—— Chancery proc., Ind. 1649–1714, 2v, 1903–4.

—— Index Library, *see A. C.*

—— Marriage licenses, Cal., Faculty Office (1632–1714), 1905.

—— Royalist Compos. Pap., Ind. nominum (1644–57), 1889.

—— Signet bills & Privy seals (1584–1624), 1890.

Burke (A. P.) Family records, 1897.

Burke (J. B.) Anecdotes, 2s, 1849–50.

—— Gen. hist. of landed gentry, *var. ed.*

—— Reminiscences, 1882.

—— Rise of gt. families, 1873; 82.

Royal descents &c., 1858.

—— Vicissitudes, s1, 1859; 3s, 1860–3; 69.

—— Visit of seats &c., 4v, 1852–5.

Calendarium Geneal., Henry III & Edw. I, 2v, 1865.

[Canterbury]. Allegations for marr., 1660–94, 4v, 1890–2.

Cleveland (C. L.W., *dess.of*) Battle Abbey roll, 3v, 1889.

Close Rolls, *see A. C.*

Cognomina nobilium qui Will. in Angl. secuti sunt; *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].

Feet of Fines (12–16c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Staffs., Colls., v3i, 4i, 9, 11–18; N.S., v3, 4, 6, 7, 10i, 1882–1907].

Foster (J.) Coll., 2v, 1881–5.

—— Royal lineage, v1, 1883; 85.

Heylyn (P.) Help to Eng. hist., 1773.

Histories of noble Brit. families; Drummond, 2v, 1846.

Howard de Walden. Feudal lords, 1301, 1904.

Huguenot Soc. of London, *see A. C.*

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

[Hundred Rolls]. Rotuli H.temp.Hen.III & Ed. I, 2v, 1812–8.

Hunter (J.) Familiæ min. gent.; Clay, 4v, 1894–6.

Imhof (J. W.) Regum pariumque hist. geneal., 1690.

Indexes to co. visit. in Lib. at Middle Hill, 1841.

Kames (H. H., *l.*) Essays, 1763.

Le Neve (P.) Redigrees of knights (1660–1714), 1873.

[London]. Allegations for marr., 1543–1869, 1886.

Long (C. E.) Royal descents, 1845.

Musgrave (W.) Obituary, to 1800, 6v, 1899–1901.

Philipps (H.) Grandeur of law, 1685.

Prestwich (J.) Respublica: honors &c. of Commonwealth, v1, 1787.

Record Office. Lists &c., 23, Inquisitions, v1, Hen. VIII to Philip & Mary, 1907.

—— 26, Inquisitions, v2, Elizabeth, 1908.

Rotuli de dominabus &c., 1185, 1830.

Round (J. H.) St. in peerage &c., 1901.

Russell (C.) 3 generations &c. (18–19c.), 1904.

Ruvigny & Raineval. Blood royal, 1903.

Sanford & Townsend. Gt. govern. fam., 2v, 1865.

Searle (W. G.) Anglo-Saxon bps., kings, &c., 1899.

Shaw Stewart. Geneal. index to "unpedigreed" persons, 42v, 1891.

—— Index to marriages in D.N.B., 4v, 1891.

Shirley (E. P.) Noble & gentle men, 1860.

Tonge (T.) Heraldic visit. of N. co., 1530, 1863.

Walford (E.) Chaps. fr. family chests, 2v, 1887.

—— County families, *var. ed.*

—— Tales, 2s, 1877–80; 90.

Warburton (J.) London &c. ill., 1749.

[Westminster Abbey]. Allegations for marr., 1558–1699, Vicar-Gen. of abp. of Canterbury, 1660–79, 1886.

[Wills]. North country w., 1383–1558; Clay, 1908.

Wollaston (G. W.) Coronation of Edw. VII, Court of claims, 1903.

Bibliography.

Betham (W.) Cat. of MSS. &c., sold, 1860. [P1152].

[Bodleian Library]. Descr. cat. of MSS. beq. by Ashmole; Black, 1845–66.

[British Museum] Harleian MSS., 4v, 1808–12.

Crisp (F.A.) List of Parish reg.&c., 1897; 99.

Moule (T.) Bibl. herald., 1822.

Young (C.G.) Cat.of MSS.of Y.,sold,1871.

Refer to **Genealogy.**

Family Histories, *see A. C. under:—*

N.B. In the following list h. = baron; d. = duke; e. = earl.

Airth.
Albini.
Arundel.
Ayscough.
Bagot [*in* Staffs.Coll., n.s., v11].
Barrett.
Beaumont.
Bence.
Beresford of Beresford.
Berkeley.
Bernard.
Bertie.
Boevey.
Botfield.
Boyle.
Brereton [*in* Arch., v33, 1849].
Brocas.
Browne (*sir* A.) &c.
Burney.
Canynges.
Cecil.
Chatterton.
Chester.
Chetham.
Chetwynd.
Cheverel.
Chichele.
Clavering.
Clayton.
Coleridge.
Colman.
Colt.
Courtenay
Coutts.
Crispe
Cromwell.
Cubitt.
Cust.
Derby, *e.*

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

Family Histories [*continued*].

Devereux.
Devonshire, *e. & d.*
Dolman.
Duckett.
Dudley, *b.* [*in* Staffs.Coll., v9, 10].
Dyer of Somerset.
Elliot.
Emerson.
Fermor.
Fitzalan.
Fortescue.
Fothergill.
French.
Furse of Moreshead.
Giffard [*in* Staffs.Coll., n.s., v5].
Gilpin.
Godman.
Goodricke.
Gordon.
Gournay [*in* Brit. Arch. A.:Coll.v2].
Grace.
Granville.
Gresley.
Greville.
Grey [*in* Selden, Op., v3ii].
Gurney.
Haddock.
Hamilton.
Harrison.
Hastings.
Hatton.
Hawtrey.
Hazlitt.
Henham.
Hereward.
Hornyold.
Houblon.
Howard.
Howard Papers.
Hunloke.
Huntingdon Peerage.
Hutton.
Jolly.
Kemble.
Kemp.
King.
Knox.
Lee.
Legh.
Le Neve (O.)
Lennard.
Leslie.
Lumley.
Luttrell.
Marjoribanks [*in* Foster, Coll., v1].
Marsh.
Meriet.
Merriam.
Middlemore.
Minet.
Mohun.
Monteith, *e.*
Montgomery.
Mosley.
Mudge.
Neales.
Norfolk, *d.*
Norris.
Northumberland, *d.*
Okeover [*in* Staffs.Colls., n.s., v7].
Paston.
Pepys.
Percy.
Petre.
Phelips.
Plumpton.
Potters.
Powys, *b.*
Pulford, *b.*
Reade.
Richardson.
Ruthven; [*& in* Selden, Op., v3ii].
Sackville.
Salisbury, *e.*
Scott, of Kene.
Scrope.
Seymour.
Sharnburn [*in* Spelman, Eng wks.].
Sidney.
Sinclair.
Smith.
Southampton, *e.*
Stanley.
Stapleton.
Stourton.
Strathern, *e.*
Sutherland, *e.*
Swinnerton-Dyer.
Swynnerton [*in* Staffs. Colls., v7; N.S., v3].
Thynne.
Trevelyan.
Tritton.
Twining.
Unton.
Verney.
Wadham.
Waldo.
Wandesforde.
Warren & Surrey, *e.*
Warwick, *e.* [*in* Rous(J.) This rol].
Wedgwood.
Wesley.
Wharton.
White.
Williams. [P384].
Willoughby De Eresby.
Wilmer.
Wiltes, *e.*
Wriothesley
Wrottesley

Index to Printed Pedigrees.

Bridger (C.) Index, 1867.

Coleman (J.) Gen. index, 1866.

Marshall (G. W.) Genealogist's guide, 1879; 1903.

—— Index to p. in Herald's visit., 1866.

Sims (R.) Index to p. in Herald's visit., 1849.

Manuals & Guides.

Grimaldi (S.) Orig. genealog. sources, 1828.

Rye (W.) Records & record searching, 1888; 97.

Scargill-Bird. Guide to Publ. Rec. Off., 1896

Sims (R.) Manual, 1856; 88.

Periodicals.

Ancestor, 12v, 1902–5.

Collectanea topogr. & g., 8v, 1834–43

Genealogist, 1877—.

Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.

Herald & genealogist, 1863–74.

Miscellanea geneal. &c., 1868—.

Topographer (The), 1789–91

Topographer & genealogist, 1846–58

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

Roman Catholics.

Catholic Rec. Soc. Misc., 1–4, 1905–7.
Genealogical colls., p1–4, 1887–92.
[Jesuits]. Rec. of Eng. Prov. (16–19c.), 7v, 1877–83.
Peacock (E.) List of R.C. in York, 1604, 1872.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Royal Families.

Banks (T. C.) Genealog. hist. of anc. royal fam. [*in h.* Dormant &c. baronage, v4, 1837].
Burke (J. & J. B.) Roy. fam., 2v, 1848–51.
Burke (J. B.) Roy. descents &c., 1858.
Fisher (G.) Companion & key, 1832.
Imhof (J. W.) Regum hist. geneal., 1690.
Lloyd (R. D.) Hist. chart &c. of Brit. Victorian monarchy, 1892.
Ruvigny & Raineval. Blood royal, 1903.
—— Plantagenet Roll: descendants now living of Ed. III, 1908.
Sandford (F.) Genealog. hist. (1066–1707), 1707.
Refer to **England, Hist.**

Bedfordshire.

[Bedfordshire]. Visit., 1566, 1582, & 1634, 1884.

Berkshire.

Ashmole (E.) Antiquities, 3v, 1723.
—— Hist. &c., 1736.
Benolte (T.) Visit., 1552, 1898.
[Berkshire]. 4 visit., 1532–1666: Rylands, 2v, 1907–8.
—— Visit. (1664–6), 1882.
Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: B., 1837.
Phillimore. Index to wills, court of Archdeacon of B., 1508–1652, 1893.
Unton inventories, 1596–1620, 1841.

Buckinghamshire.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: B., 1837.
[Buckinghamshire]. Par. reg.: marriages, v1, 2 (1552–1813); Phillimore, 1902–4.
[Chesham]. Transcr. of v1, 1538–1636, of Par. reg. of C., 1904.
[Great Hampden]. Parish reg. of G. H., 1557–1812, 1888.

Cambridgeshire.

[Cambridge]. Register of St. Michael's (1538–1837), 1891.
—— Visit., 1575, & 1619, 1897.

Cheshire.

Beamont (W.) Tracts resp. Amicia, d. of H. Cyveliok, 1673–9, 3p, 1869.
Brereton, *Fam. of* [*in* Arch., v33, 1849].
[Cheshire]. Visit., 1580, 1882.
Chetham miscell., 6v, 1851–78; N.S., v1, 1902.
Croston (J.) Co. families, 1887.
[Lancashire]. Visit. of L. &c., 1533, 2p, 1876–82.
Ormerod (G.) Geneal. essays, 1851.
—— Hist., 3v, 1882.
Sitwell (G. R.) Barons of Pulford, 1889.

Colonial.

Burke (J. B.) Genealog. hist., 2v, 1891–5.

Cornwall.

[Cornwall]. Visit., 1620, 1874.
[Madron]. Bk. of par. reg. (1574–1731), 1877.

Cumberland.

[Cumberland]. Visit., 1615, 1872.
Cumberland & Westmorland Antiq. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Denton (J.) Accompt (1066–1610), 1887.
[Garrigill]. St. John's Ch., Reg. 1699–1730; Caine, 1901.

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

Cumberland [*continued*].

Gilpin (W.) Mems. of R. G. &c. (17–18c.), 1879.

Derbyshire.

Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. J., 1879—.

Devonshire.

[Devonshire]. Visit., 1620, 1872.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Tuckett (J.) D. pedigrees (1620), 12p, 1859 &c.
Westcote (T.) View of D., 1630, &c., 1845.
Worthy (C.) Devon wills & gentle houses of W., 1896.

Dorset.

Dorset parish registers. Marriages (1552–1812), v1–3, 1906–8.
—— Visit., 1623, 1885.
Hutchins (J.) Hist., 2v, 1774; 1861–70.

Durham.

[Durham]. Reg. of Cath. Ch., 1609–1896, 1897.
Foster (J.) Pedigrees, visit. of D. (1575–1666), 1887.
[Gainford]. Index to v1 of par. reg. (1560–1784), 3p, 1889–90.
Surtees (R.) Hist. &c., 4v, 1816–40.

Essex.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: E., 1840?.
[Essex]. Visit., 1552–1634, 2p, 1878–9.
Essex Arch. Soc. Trans., 1893—.
[Ongar]. Par. reg. (1558–1750), 1886.

Gloucestershire.

Bigland (R.) Hist., &c. colls., v1, 2, 1791–2; [Ind. *in* Bristol & G. Arch. Soc., 28, 1905].
Bristol & G. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
[Gloucestershire]. Coll. of coats of arms, 1792.
—— Inquis. p. m. (1236–1642), 4p, 1893–1903.
—— notes & queries, 1881–96.
—— Parish reg.: marriages (1538–1897), v1–14, 1896–1908.
—— Visit., 1623, 1885.
—— Visit. (1682–3), 1884.
Smyth (J.) Berkeley MSS. &c.; Maclean, 3v, 1883–5.
Wadley. Notes of wills, Bristol (14–16c.), 1886.

Hampshire.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: H., 1833.
Hants allegations for marr., 1689–1837, 2v, 1893.
—— Parish reg.: marriages, v1–11 (1538–1903), 1899–1909.

Hertfordshire.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: H., 1843?.
Cass (F. C.) E. Barnet, 1885–92.
Clutterbuck (R.) Hist., 3v, 1815–27.
Cussans (J. E.) Hist., 3v, 1870–81.
Herts genealogist &c., v1–3, 1895–9.
[Herts.] Visit., 1572, & 1634, 1886.
[St. Albans]. Par. reg. of St. A. Abbey, 1558–1689, 1897.
Victoria hist.: Herts; geneal. vol., 1907.

Huntingdonshire.

[Huntingdonshire]. Visitation, 1613, 1849.

Kent.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: K., 1830.
[Canterbury]. Reg. of Cathedral Ch. (1564–1878), 1878.
[Canterbury, St. Dunstan's]. Reg. bke., 1559–1800, 1887.
[——, St. Peter's]. Bke. of reg., 1560–1800, 1888.
[Kent]. Visit., 1619–21, 1898.
—— Visit., 1663–8, 1906.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cant., 1858—.

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

Lancashire.

Axon (E.) Chetham g., 1903.
Chetham miscell., 6v, 1851–78; N.S., v1, 1902.
Croston (J.) Co. families, 1887.
De Lacy inquis., 1311 [*in* Harland (J.) 3 Lancs. doc., 1868].
Dugdale (W.) Visit. of L., 1664–5, 3p, 1872–3.
Earwaker (J. P.) L. pedigree case: Harrison estates (1873–86), 1887.
Flower (W.) Visit., 1567, 1870.
Gregson (M.) Portfolio, 1869.
[Hawkshead]. Oldest reg. bk. (1568–1704); Cowper, 1897.
[Inquisitiones p. m.]. Abstracts (13–17c.); Towneley & Dodsworth, 2v, 1875–6.
King (T. W.) L. funeral certificates, 1869.
[Lancs.] Visit. of L. &c., 1533, 2p, 1876–82.
[Leigh]. Reg. of par., 1558–1625, 1882.
Ormerod (G.) Geneal. essays, 1851.
—— Parentalia, 1851.
[Rochdale]. Reg. of par. ch., 1582–1616, 1888.
St. George (R.) Visit., 1613, 1871.
Warrington in 1465; Beaumont, 1849.

Leicestershire.

Leicestershire Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
[Leicestershire]. Visit., 1619, 1870.
Nichols (J.) Hist. &c. of L., 4v, 1795–1815.

Lincolnshire.

Lincolnshire pedigrees; Maddison, 4v, 1902–6.
[Lindsey]. Roll of owners of land (1114–16), 1883.
Metcalfe (W. C.) Visit. (1592), 1882.

London.

[Brit. Rec. Soc.] L. Abstr. of Inquis. p. m., Tudor per., p1–3, 1901–8.
Burn (J. S.) Fleet registers, 1866.
[Charterhouse]. Reg. &c. of C. Chapel (1671–1854), 1892.
Chester (J. L.) L. marriage licences, 1521–1869, 1887.
[Christ Ch., *Newgate*]. Reg., 1538–1754, 1895.
Cooke (R.) Visit., 1568 [*in* L. & Midd. Arch. Soc. Trans., v2, 1864].
[Gray's Inn]. Reg., 1521–1889; Foster, 1889; [*& in* Foster (J.) Coll., v1, 1881–5].
[Inquisitiones]. Abstr. of I. post mortem, p1, 1485–1561, 1896.
[Kensington]. Par. reg., 1539–1675, 1890.
[London]. Allegations for marr., 1611–1828, 2v, 1887.
—— Par. reg., v1–4. Marr. at St. James's, Duke's Pl., 1668–1837, 1900–2.
—— Visit., 1568, 1869.
—— Visit., 1633–5, 2v, 1880–3.
St. Antholin & St. John Bapt. Par. reg., 1538–1754, 1883.
St. Botolph, *Bishopsgate*. Reg., v1–3 (1558–1753), 1889–95.
St. Dionis. Reiester bke. (1538–1754), 1878.
St. George, *Hanover Sq.* Reg. bk. of marriages 1725–1837, 4v, 1886–97.
St. George's Cha., *May Fair*. Reg. (1728–54), 1889.
St. Helen's. Reg. (1575–1837), 1904.
St. James, *Clerkenwell*. Reg., 1551–1754, 6v, 1884–94.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields. Reg., 1550–1619, 1898.
St. Martin Outwich. Reg. (1670–1873), 1905.
St. Mary, Aldermary. Par. reg., 1558–1754; Chester, 1880.

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

London [*continued*].

St. Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey*. Par. reg., 1548–1609, 1894.

St. Mary Woolnoth. Transcr. of reg., 1538–1760, 1886.

St. Michael, *Cornhill*. Par. reg., 1546–1754; Chester, 1882.

St. Paul's Cath. Reg (1697–1899), 1899.

St. Paul's Ch., *Covent Gdn*. Reg., 1653–1837, 4v, 1906–8.

St. Peter, *Cornhill*. Reg. (1558–1774), 2p, 1877–9.

St. Thomas, *the Apostle*. Par. reg., 1558–1754; Chester, 1881.

St. Vedast & St. Michael le Quern. Reg. (1558–1837), 2v, 1902–3.

Westminster Abbey. Marriage, &c. reg. (1606–1875), 1876.

Refer to **London-Dutch church.**

Middlesex.

Cass (F. C.) Monken Hadley, 1880.

—— S. Mimms, 1877.

[Middlesex]. Visit. of M. (1663), 1820; 87.

Norfolk.

Norfolk Parish reg.: marriages, v1–3 (1538–1836), 1900–7.

—— Visit., 1563 & 1613, 1891.

Rye (W.) Ind. to N. pedigrees, 1896.

Northamptonshire.

Baker (G.) Hist., v1, 2, 1822–41.

[Maxey]. Reg. bk. of par. ch., 1538–1713, 1892.

Victoria Hist., N., Gen. vol., 1906.

Northumberland.

Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.

[Warkworth]. Reg., 1677–1812, 1899.

Nottinghamshire.

[Carburton]. Reg. (1528–1812); Marshall, 1888.

Nottingham Parish reg.: marriages, v1–11, 1898–1907.

[Nottinghamshire] Par. reg.: marriages, v1–10 (1538–1818), 1898–1907.

—— Visit., 1569 & 1614, 1871.

[Ollerton]. Par. reg., 1592–1812, 1896.

[Perlethorpe]. Reg. (1528–1811), 1887.

[Wellow]. Par. reg. (1703–1812), 1896.

Oxfordshire.

Graham (R.) Descr. f. Hundred Rolls, 1279 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].

[Oxfordshire]. Visit., 1566, 1574, & 1634, 1871.

Rutland.

Blore (T.) Hist., v1ii, 1811.

[Rutland]. Visit., 1618–19, 1870.

Shropshire.

[Broseley]. Par. reg., 1570–1770; Langley, 1889.

Eyton (R. W.) Antiq. of S., 12v, 1854.

[Shropshire]. Visit., 1623, 2p, 1889.

Somerset.

[Bath, Abbey Ch.]. Reg. (1569–1800), 2v, 1900–1.

Somerset mediæval wills (1383–1558), s1–3, 1901–5.

[Somerset]. Pedes Finium (1196–1484); Green, v1–4, 1892–1906.

Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851.

Somersetshire par. reg.: marriages, v1–11 (1538–1815), 1898–1908.

—— Visit., 1531, 73, & 91, 1885.

—— Visit., 1623, 1876.

[Street]. Par. reg. (1599–1762), 1898.

Weaver (F. W.) S. incumbents (13–18c.), 1889.

Wedmore Parish Registers (1561–1860); Hervey, 3v, 1888–90.

Genealogy, English [*continued*].

Staffordshire.

Saint George (*sir* R.) & *sir* W. Dugdale. Heraldic visitations, 1614 & 1663–4 [*in* Staffs., Coll., v5ii, 1885].

Shaw (S.) Hist., v1, 2i, 1798–1801.

[Staffs.]. Colls. f. hist., 1880—.

Suffolk.

[Suffolk]. Visitations, 1561–1612; Metcalfe, 1882.

[Thorington]. Reg. of par. (1561–1882), 1884.

Surrey.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: S., 1837.

Manning (O.) Hist. &c., 3v, 1804–14.

[Surrey]. Visit. (1530, 72, 1623), 1899.

Surrey Arch. Soc. Pedes Finium (1195–1506); Lewis, 1894.

—— S. A. coll., 1858—.

Sussex.

Berry (W.) Co. geneal.: S., 1830.

[Sussex]. Visit., 1530 & 1633–4, 1905.

Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.

Warwickshire.

[Warwickshire]. Visit., 1619, 1877.

Westmorland.

Cumberland & W. Antiq. &c. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.

Wiltshire.

[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Abstr. of W. Inquis. p. m., 1242–1326, 1908.

[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. W. Abstr. of W. Inquis. p. m., Charles I, 1901.

Hoare (R. C.) Mod. W., 6v, 1822–44.

[Stourton]. Reg., 1570–1800, 1887.

Wiltshire parish registers. Marriages (1538–1837), v1–7, 1905–8.

[Wilts.]. Visit., 1623, 1882.

Worcestershire.

Grazebrook (H. S.) Heraldry of W., 2v, 1873.

Metcalfe (W. C.) Visit. (1682–3), 1883.

[Worcestershire]. Visit., 1569, 1888.

Yorkshire.

Dugdale (W.) Visit., 1665–6, 1859.

Foster (J.) Pedigrees of Y., 2v, 1874.

Glover (R.) Visit. (1584–1612), 1875.

[Knaresborough]. Wills &c. f. K. Court Rolls, v1, 2, (1507–1661), 1902–5.

Plantagenet-Harrison. Hist. of Y., v1, 1879.

Thoresby (R.) Ducatus Leod., 1816.

Yorkshire Arch. journal, 1870—.

Yorkshire deeds; Brown, 1909.

—— Visit., 1563–4, 1881.

Refer to **Baronetage; England, History,** *sub-heading Biographical collections*; **Heraldry, English; Inquisitiones post mortem, &c.; Knights &c.; Marriage; Names; Nobility, English; Wills;** *& to various counties, & see Fine Rolls; Fines; Inquisitiones; & Inquisitions, in A. C.*

Genealogy, French.

Agnew (D. C. A.) Prot. exiles, Gt. Brit. & Ir., 3v, 1871–4.

Annuaire de la noblesse; Hauterive, 1843—.

Bétencourt. Noms féodaux (12–18c.), 4t, 1867.

Blanchard (F.) Présidens au Mortier &c. (1331–1645), 1647.

Bouquet. Rec., t24 (13–14c.), 1904.

Campardon & Tuetey. Invent. des reg. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris (1539–59), 1906.

Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Norm. scr., 838–1220, 1619.

Du Chesne (F.) Hist. d. Chanceliers &c., 1680.

Dupont (E.) Et. anglo-fr.: compagnons de G. le Conq., 2p, 1907.

Huguenot Soc. of London, *see A. C.*

Genealogy, French [*continued*].

Family Histories.

Armagnac, *House of* (15c.), *see A. C.*

Bonaparte, *Family of, see A. C.*

Brienne, *Counts of* (950–1356) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].

Condé, *House of, see A. C.*

Courtenay, *Family of, see A. C.*

Delahante (A.) Une famille de finance, 18s., 2t, 1881.

Du Teil, *Family of.*

Edessa, *Counts of, see A. C.*

Fremaux (H.) La fam. d'E. Marcel, 1250–1397 [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t30, 1903].

Libertat, *Family of, see A. C.*

Mazères (L.) Monogr. d. seigneurs de Graulhet [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t12, 1883].

Melun, *House of* (11–12c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].

Sanson, *Family of, see A. C.*

Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.

Stuart, *of Aubigny, Family of, see A. C.*

Royal Families.

Anselme, *père*. Hist., 9t, 1726–33; t4, 9, 18, 1868–90.

Ashburton (R. B., *b.*) Geneal. mem., 1825.

Sainte-Marthe. Hist. généalog., 2t, 1628.

Refer to **Emigrés; France, History; Genealogy, Channel Islands; Heraldry; Nobility, French.**

Genealogy, German & Austrian.

Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. briefadel. Häuser, 1907—.

Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. freiherrl. Häuser, 1895—.

Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. gräfl. Häuser, 1894—.

Latomus (B.) Genealochron. Megapol. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].

Rittershusius (N.) Spicilegium, 2p, 1683–5.

Taylor (S. T.) Hist. tour, 1884.

Family Histories.

Fugger, *Family of, see A. C.*

Gleichen. *Counts of* (1217–1508) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].

Hohenlohe, *House of, see A. C.*

Hohenstaufen, *House of, see A. C.*

Leisnig, *Counts of* (—15c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, *Fam. of, see A. C.*

Pless, *House of* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].

Rogendorf, *Frhrn. u. Grafen zu* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B7, 1851].

Schwarzenberg, *Family of, see A. C.*

Smith, *Family of, see A. C.*

Tucher'sches Memorialbuch, &c., 1386–1499 [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B10, 11, 1872–4].

Zimmerische Chronik (16c.); Barack, 4B, 1881–2.

Royal Families.

Chemnitius. Genealogia Megapol.; *Sup.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].

Eckhart (J. G. v.) Hist. genealog. princ. Sax. sup., 1722.

—— Orig. familiæ Habsburgo-Austr., 1721.

Guillimannus (F.) Habsburgica [*in* Fürsth. Thesaurus, 1735].

Herrgott (M.) Genealog. Gentis Habsburg. (—1471), 2t, 1737.

Riedel. Ahnherren d. Preuss. Königshauses bis 1347 [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].

Vater (O.) Sachs. Herrscher, &c., 1895.

Refer to **Germany, History; Habsburg; Heraldry; Hohenlohe; Nobility, German.**

Genealogy, Hungarian.
Blagay-család Oklevéltára (1197–1578) [*in* Magyar Tud. Akad., Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k28, 1897].
Karácsonyi (J.) Nemzetségek a 14s., k1–3i, 1900–1.
Kemény-család okmánytára, 1538–1722 [*in* M. Tört. Tár., k18, 1871].
Nyáry (*báró* A.) A heraldika vezérfonala, 1886.
Thaly(K.)A Bercsényi család, 1525–1835, k1–3, (1525–1706), 1885–92.
Refer to **Heraldry, Hungarian.**

Genealogy, Indian.
Griffin (L. H.) Panjab chiefs; Massy, 2v & App., 1890.
Lethbridge (R.) Golden bk., dict., 1893; 1900.
Massy (C. F.) Chiefs &c. of the Punjab, 1890.
Refer to **India.**

Genealogy, Irish.
CorkHist.&Arch.Soc. Journal,1892–1904.
Cronnelly (R. F.) Ir. fam. hist., v1, 1865.
D'Alton (J.) Illusts. of James's Ir. army list, 1689, 2v, 1861.
Farrar (H.) Ir. marriages, 1771–1812, 2v, 1897.
Foster (J.) Coll., 2v, 1881–5.
Gillman (H. W.) Ind. to marriage licence bonds, Cork & Ross, 1623–1750, 1896–7.
Green (T. G. H.) Ind. to marriage licence bonds, Cloyne, 1630–1800, 1899–1900.
Hickson (M. A.) Sel. f. old Kerry rec., 2s, 1872–4.
Howard (J. J.) & F. A. Crisp. Visit. of Ir., v1–3, 1897–9.
[Ireland]. Inquisitionum repertorium (16–17c.), 2v, 1826–9.
List of nobility, &c. attainted, 1690.
MacFirbis (D.) Genealogies, &c. of Hy-Fiachrach; w. tr., 1844.
O'Donovan (J.) Tribes &c. of Hy-Many (15c.*l*), w. tr., 1843.
O'Hart (J.) Ir. landed gentry (17c.), 1887.
—— Ir. pedigrees, 1881.

Family Histories, *see A. C. under :—*
N.B. b. = baron ; e. = earl.

Arklow, *b. of* [*in* Foster, Coll., v1].	Jocelyn.	O'Meagher.
	Kildare, *e.*	O'Neill.
	Lynch [*in* Ir. Arch. Soc., Misc., v1].	Ormond, *e.* [*in* Foster, Coll., v1].
Barrymore, *e.*		
Boleyne.		
Boyle.	MacGillycuddy.	Savage.
Cairnes.	Macdonnell.	Sheridan.
Carey.	Mordaunt.	Smith.
Corry.	O'Brien.	Ussher.
Galweys.	O'Conor.	Walsh.
Hamilton.	O'Dempsey.	Williams.

Refer to **Nobility, Irish; Parish registers.**

Genealogy, Italian.
Dante. L' Inferno; Vernon, v2–3, Doc. &c., 1862–5.
Hist. des princ. fam. de Rome [*in* Hist. des conclaves; tr., t2, 1703].
Imhof(J.W.)Corpus hist. It. & Hisp.,1702.
—— Hist. It. & Hisp. genealog., 1701.
Inveges. Carthage Sicula [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1725].
Litta (*c.* P.) Celebri famiglie, 1819–1907, 8t, *n.d.*
Tiribilli-Giuliani. Famiglie toscane, 3v, 1862.

Family Histories.
Baglioni, *Family of, see A. C.*
Borgia, *Family of, see A. C.*
Brocchi. Cronica, Signori da Lutiano (—1408) [*in h.* Descr., 1748].
Cossi (R.) Gli Alberti di Firenze [*in* Archivio Stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].

Genealogy, Italian [*continued*].
Family Histories [*continued*].
Degli Uberti (13 & 14c.) [*in* Degli Uberti, Liriche, 1883].
Este, *Family of, see heading* Ferrara.
Falconieri, *Family of, see A. C.*
Medici, *House of, see A. C.*
Platina (B.) Hist. Mantuae & fam. Gonzagae [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Scaliger. Epist. de vetustate gentis Sc. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t9vii, 1723].
Vergerius (P. P.) Vitæ Carrar. princ. (—1355), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iii, 1722].

Royal Families.
Ferrero di Lavriano. Aug. Sabaudae domus arbor, 1702.
Guichenon. Hist. genealog. de la Maison de Savoye, 2p, 1660.
Refer to **Heraldry; Italy, Hist.; Nobility.**

Genealogy, Maltese, *see* **Nobility.**

Genealogy, Roman.
Agustin. De familiis Rom.; *& op.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t7, 1698].
Groag(E.) Notizen z. kleinasiat. Familien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Refer to **Roman history.**

Genealogy, Russian, *see* **Nobility.**

Genealogy, Scottish.
Broun (R.) Protocol bk. (1612–20),1894–5.
Kington Oliphant. Jacobite Lairds of Gask (1142–1847), 1870.
Macfarlane (W.) Genealog. colls. made 1750–1, 2v, 1900.
Mackay (R.) Hist. of Mackay &c., 1829.
Mackenzie (G.) Antiq. of Royal line, 1686.
Macpherson (A.) Loyal dissuasive &c., Clan Chattan, 1691–1705, 1902.
Mason (J.) Protocol bk. (1576–1612) [*in* Ayrshire &c. Arch. Assoc. Colls., v6, 1889].
Masterton (F.) Papers, 1660–1719, 1893.
Nisbet (A.) Heraldic plates &c., 1892.
[Scotland]. Detailed list of old par. reg., 1872.
—— Inquisitionum abbrev. (1530–1700); Thomson, 3v, 1811–16.
Scottish antiquary, 1894–1903.
Taylor (James) Gt. hist. families, 2v, 1889.

Family Histories, *see A. C. under :—*
N.B. d. = duke ; e. = earl ; T. = Thane.

Angus.	cauld, Records].	Montgomerie
Argyle.	Ferguson.	Munro, *of Fowlis.*
Birnie.	Fraser, 916–1674.	Mure; [*& in* Mure, Wks., v2].
Blackhall.		
Bruce.		
Buccleuch, *d.*	Gordon.	Pitcairn (*of Fife*).
Buchanan.	Græme.	
Burnett, *of Leys.*	Graham.	Robertson.
	Gregor.	
Cairnes.	Haig.	Rose, *Kilravock.*
Campbell.	Hamilton.	
Carnegie.	Herries.	Rutherfurd.
Cawdor, *T.*	Hume.	Ruthven.
Chattan.	Innes.	Scott.
Chisholm.	Kennedy.	Skene, *of Skene.*
Christie.	Lauder.	
Cockburn.	Macdonald.	Smith.
Colquhoun.	Mackay.	Southesk, *e.*
Cumyn.	Mackenzie.	Stewart, *of Allanton.*
Dick.	Macleod.	
Douglas.	Mar, *e.*; [*& in* Foster, Coll., v1].	Stewart, *of Grandtully.*
Dundas.		
Eglinton, *e.*		Stirling.
Elliot.	Marchmont, *e.*	Stuart.
Farquharson [*in* Inver-	Maxwell.	Urquhart.
	Minto.	

Refer to **Clans; Heraldry; Nobility; Scotland, Hist.**

Genealogy, Spanish.
Burgos (A. de) Blason, p1, t1–6, 1853–60.
Fernandez de Béthencourt. Hist. genealóg., t1–7, 1897–1907.
Franckenau (G. E. v.)Bibl. Hispan., 1724.
Imhof (J. W.) Corpus hist.It.&Hisp.,1702.
—— Hist. It. & Hisp. genealog., 1701.
Sandoval (P. de) Decendencia, &c. [*in h.* Chron., 1600].
Refer to **Heraldry; Nobility; Spain, Hist.**

Genealogy, Swedish.
Cederenna (D. G.) Sweriges wapenbok, 1746.
Refer to **Heraldry, Swedish.**

Genealogy, United States.
Hotten (J. C.) Orig. lists of persons &c. who went to Amer. (1600–1700), 1874.
New York. Wills in Surrogate Off., 1665–1790, 1892–1902.
Savage (J.) Genealog.dict. of first settlers of N. Eng., 4v, 1860–62.

Family Histories.
Anthony, *Family of, see A. C.*
Keim, *Family of, see A. C.*
Penn, *Family of, see A. C.*
Williams, *Family of, see A. C.*
Refer to **Heraldry; United States, Hist.**

Genealogy, Welsh.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Archæologia Cambr. Orig. docs.(—17c.), v1, 2, 1877.
Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd, 1873.
Clark (G. T.) Limbus patrum Morganiæ &c., 1886.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Dwnn (L.) Heraldic visitations, 1586–1613; Meyrick, 2v, 1846.
[Gower]. Surveys of G.&Kilvey(16–17c.), 1870.
Lloyd (J. Y. W.) Hist. of princes, &c. of Powys Fadog, &c., 6v, 1881–7.
Llyfr Silin [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s5, v4–8, 1887–91].
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Nicholas. Hist. of Glamorgan &c., 1874.
Owen (H.) Old Pembroke families, 1902.
Yorke (P.) Royal tribes, 1887.

Family Histories.
Gwydir, *Family of, see A. C.*; [*& in* Barrington (D.) Misc., 1781].
Morgan, *Family of, see A. C.*
Stradling, *Family of, see A. C.*
Williams, *Family of, see A. C.*
Refer to **Heraldry; Nobility, English.**

Genealogy, West Indies.
Lawrence-Archer. Mon. inscr. w. arms of fam., 1875.
Refer to **West Indies.**

Generals, *see* **Army.**

Generations, *see* **Alternation of generations.**

Geneva.
Association Réformiste de G., 1865–71.
Doumergue (E.) Calvin, t3, La ville, 1905.
Fatio de Duillier. Hist. nat. du lac de G. [*in* Spon (J.) Hist., t4, 1730].
Gavard (A.) G. & s. instit., 1885.
[Geneva]. Cat. des MSS. dans la Bibl. de G.; Senebier, 1779.
Gribble. Lake G. & lit. landmarks, 1901.
Livre des Anglois à Genève (1555–60), 1831. [P581].
Lytton (E. G. Bulwer-L., *b.*) Leman, & assoc. [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1892; Student, 1832; 35].
Martin (C.) Maison de ville, 1906.
Rousseau. Lettre à d'Alembert (1758), 1889 [*in* Œ., t11, 1821; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857; Contrat soc., *n.d.*].

Geneva [*continued*].
Senebier (J.) Hist. litt. de G., 3t, 1786.
Sharp (W.) Lit. geogr., 1907.
History.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Descr. abr. du gouv. de G. [*in* Œ. philosoph., t5, 1805].
Bonivard (F. de) Advis &c. de police & de noblesse (16c.), 1865.
—— Chron., 2t, 1867.
Bordier (H. L.) F. de Bonivard, 16s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Calvin. *Wks., see A. C.*
Choisy (E.) La théocratie (16c.), 1897.
Fazy (H.) Hist., 1597 1603, 1902.
Gautier (J. A.) Hist. de G. à 1691, t1–6 1896–1903.
Ivernois (F. d') Révolutions (1792–5), 1795; tr., 1795.
Lecoy de La Marche. Exéc. du testament d'Amédée III, 1371 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t24, 1863].
Mayor (J.) L'anc. G.: l'art & les mon., s1, 1896.
Müller (J. v.) Trouble (1781) [*in* Wke., B27, 1819].
Rousseau. Lettres de la montagne [*in* Œ., t10, 1821; t2, 1856].
Spon (J.) Hist. (—1682), 4t, 1730; tr., 1687.
Refer to **Calvinism; Church in Switzerland (Protestants); Libraries, Switzerland; Reformation; Switzerland.**

Geneva Convention, *see* **Ambulance.**

Geneva University.
Borgeaud (C.) Hist.: Acad. de Calvin, 1559–1798, 1900.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Geneviève (Sainte-), *abbey & congregation of, see* **Sainte-Geneviève.**

Genius.
Algarotti (c. F.) Perche' i gr. ingegni floriscano insieme [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Disraeli (I.) Lit. character, 2v, 1828; [*& in h.* Misc., 1840].
Ellis (H. H.) St. of Brit. g., 1904.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Raison du g., 1861.
Galton (F.) Hereditary g., 1869; 92.
Green (T. H.) Influence of civiliz. on g. [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Hirsch (W.) G. & degeneration; tr., 1897.
Jacoby (P.) Et. s. la sélection, 1904.
Kierkegaard (S. A.) En quoi l'homme de g. diffère-t-il de l'apôtre; tr., 1886. [P408].
Lemoine (A.) G., folie &c. [*in h.* L'âme, 1862].
Lombroso (C.) G. e follia, 1877; tr., 1891; tr. Fr., 1889; 1903.
—— Nuovi studi sul g., 2v, 1902.
Mably. Des talens [*in* Œ., t14, 1794/5].
Nisbet (J. F.) Insanity of g., 1891.
Nordau (M. S.) Entartung (Degeneration), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Psycho-phys. du génie; tr., 1897.
Pond (J. B.) Eccentricities of g. (19c.), 1901.
Schopenhauer. G. & virtue [*in h.* Art of controv.; tr., 1896].
Séailles (G.) Essai s. le g. dans l'art, 1883.
Türck (H.) Der geniale Mensch, 1898.
Ullmann (C.) Worship of g.; tr., 1846; *n.d.*
Wilson (A.) Infanti perduti [*in* Edinb. essays, 1857].
Refer to **Children,** *Bag. coll.*: **Psychology.**

Genoa, *town & province.*
Constitution & Laws.
Bizari (P.) G. leges novæ, 1576 [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1ii, 1704].
—— De G. statu &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1ii, 1704].

Genoa, *town & province* [*continued*].
Constitution & Laws [*continued*].
Leggi del consolato di G. d. 1143 [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Marinis (H. de) G. (1665) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1ii, 1704].
Mon. hist. patriæ: v7, 9; Liber jurium reipubl. G. (958–1447), 1854–57.
—— v18, Leges G. (12–15c.), 1901.
History.
Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Bent (J. T.) G. (—1814), 1881.
Bonfadio. Annalium ll. 5 (1528–50) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1ii, 1704].
Bracellus. De bello inter Hispanos & G., 1422–44 [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1ii, 1704].
Caffarus. Annali 1099–1293, 2v, 1890–1901.
Celesia (E.) Conspiracy of Fieschi, 16c.; tr., 1866.
Chinatius (D.) Belli inter Venetos & G. 1378 descr., *see A. C.*
Conqueste de G., 1507 [*in* A. cur., s1, t2, 1835].
Della Torre. Congiura di Vacchero (c. 1628), *see A. C.*
Duffy (B.) Tuscan repub., 1892.
Facius. De bello Veneto (1377) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Foglietta. Hist. G. (—1527); *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1i, ii, 1704].
Gachot (E.) Hist. milit. de Masséna: siège de G. (1800), 1908.
Giolfredo (P.) Storia (—1652), *see A. C.*
Imposicio officii Gazarie (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Jurien de la Gravière. Doria & Barberousse (16c.), 1886.
Malleson (G. B.) Studies (10–19c.), 1875.
Mas Latrie. Docs. rel. au comm. des G. s. la côte d'Afr. au m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].
—— L'Officium Robarie, m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].
Mazzini (G.) G. insurr., 1858. [P158].
Molard (F.) Banque de St.-Georges (15–18c.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—16c.), *consult Index.*
Pièces rel. à la répub. d. G. (1813–15) [*in* Schoell, Rec., t7, 1815].
Retz (*card. de*) Conjur. de Fiesque (1547) [*in* Œ., t5, 1880].
Rosi (M.) Congiura di G. Gentile (1476), *see A. C.*
Sacy. Traité entre Génois de Péra & Bulgares (1387), 1824.
Sauli (L.) Col. dei G. in Galata (13–15c.), 2t, 1831.
Series rectorum reipubl. G. (1191–1339) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t18, 1901].
Sigonius (C.) De vita, &c. A. Doriae [*in* Op., t3, 1733].
Stella (G.) Annales (1298–1435), *see A. C.*
Urso. Not. de victoria, 1242 [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t6, 1853].
Vincens (E.) Hist. (6–19c.), 3t, 1842.
Topography & Social Life.
Belgrano (L. T.) Feste e giuochi dei G. [B.], *see A. C.*
Carden (R. W.) City of G., 1908.
Foville (J. de) Gênes, 1907.
[Genova]. Descr. di G., 3v, 1846.
Millin (A. L.) Voyage, 2t, 1816.
St. John (B.) Subalpine kingdom, 2v, 1856.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, G. &c., 1892.
Refer to **Alassio; Italy; Liguria.**

Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Brackenbury (H.) Nearest Guard, 1509–1892, 1892.
Refer to **Army, English.**

Gentlemen, *see* **Etiquette & good manners.**

Geodesy.
Bauernfeind. Elem. d. Vermessungskunde, 2B, 1856–8.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges, t1, 1858.
[Cape Colony]. G. survey, *see A. C.*
Clarke (A. R.) Geodesy, 1880.
Drayson (A. W.) Earth we inhabit, 1859.
Gore (J. H.) Geodesy, 1891.
Harzer (P.) Üb. geogr. Ortsbestimmungen ohne astron. Instrumente, 1897.
Hero, *of Constantinople.* De la g. (10s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 19].
Mémorial top. & milit., nos. 2–6, an xi–xiii.
Poselger. Üb. d. Figur d. Erde [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Woodward (R. S.) Smithsonian geogr. tables [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v35, 1897].
Refer to **Earth; Physical geography; Projection; Surveying.**

Geographical Distribution of Animals, *see* **Distribution of animals.**

Geographical Names, *see* **Place-names.**

Geographical Societies, *see* **Academies, &c.**

Geography.
N.B. For the geography of a particular country see the country.
Adam (A.) Summary, 1816.
Arrowsmith (A.) Compend., anc. & mod., 1831.
Balbi (A.) Abrégé, 1838.
Berghaus, Possart, & Bromme. Allgem. Länder u. Völkerkunde, 6B, 1837–46.
Bevan (W. L.) Student's man., 1869.
Busching (A. F.) New system; tr., 6v, 1762.
Butler (S.) Sk., mod. & ant., 1865.
Chisholm (G. G.) 2 hemispheres, 1882.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t2, 1842.
Gaspari (A. C.) Vollständ. Hdbch., B6, 8–22, 1820–27.
Geikie (J.) Fragm. of earth lore, 1893.
Heylyn (P.) Cosmography, 4B, 1677.
Johnston (A. K.) Phys., hist., & descr. g., *var. ed.*
Klöden (G. A. v.) Hdbch., 3B, 1859–62.
Knox (A.) Glossary of terms, 1904.
La Mothe Le Vayer. De la g. [*in* Œ., t1ii, 1756].
Lavallée (T.) Phys., hist., &c. g.; tr., 1868.
Lenglet Du Fresnoy. Méthode, 7t, 1741–2.
Malte-Brun. Précis, 12t, 1831–7.
—— & Balbi. System; Lamb, 1842.
Manual of g. sci., 3v, 1852–9.
Marmier (X.) Rois & princes dans la g. [*in h.* A la maison, 1883].
Meinecke (G.) Katechismus d. Auswanderung, 1896.
Mill (H. R.) Internat. g., 1899; 1903.
Muir (F.) System, 1864.
Natural phil., v3, 1834.
Osborne (T.) Geogr. descr. of Eur. [*in* Harleian coll., v1, 1745].
Pinkerton (J.) Mod. geogr., 3v, 1807.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimage, 1626.
Ratzel (F.) Der Lebensraum, 1901.
—— Polit. G., 1903.
Reclus. Nouv. géogr. univ., 19t, 1875–94; tr., 1878–94.
Richthofen (F. v.) Vorles. ü. allg. Siedlungs- u. Verkehrsgeogr., 1908.
Ritter (C.) Einleitung, 1852.
Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* v.) Anfangsgründe, 1868.

Geography [*continued*].

Stephenson (J. H. N.) Elements, p1, 1908.
Varenius (B.) Geographia, 1681.
Wagner (H.) Lehrbuch, B1, 1900.
Watts (I.) First princ. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1813].
Wilson (H.) Compl. hist., 1738.
Zach. Corr. astr., géogr., &c., 12t, 1819–25.

Ancient Writers.

N.B. Refer to **Historical,** *below, for modern handbooks of ancient geography.*

Æthicus. Cosmographia (4c.), 1853.
Agatharchides. De mari Erythræo (2c. B.C.) [*in* Geogr. Gr. min., v1, 1855].
Agathemerus. Hypotyposis (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Avienus (R. F.) Descr., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Berger (H.) Geogr. Fragm. d. Eratosthenes, 1880.
Blemmidas (N.) Geographia [*in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Bouquet. Rec., t1, 1738.
Dicæarchus. Descr. Græciæ, &c., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Dionysius, *of Byzantium.* Per Bosphorum navig. (3c.?) [*in* Geographi Gr. min., v2, 1882].
Dionysius, *Periegetes.* Orbis descr. (2c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., v2, 1882].
Eratosthenes. Geographic. fragm. (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Eustathius, *abp.* Comm. [*in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Fragm. tabulæ ex Peutinger. bibl. [*in* Velserus, Op., 1682].
Geographi Græci min., *see A. C.*
Geographi Latini min.; Riese, 1878.
Gronovius (J.) Geogr. antiq., 1697.
Hanno, *Carthag.* Periplus, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Herodotus. Hist. (—479 B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868; 71].
Honorius (J.) Excerpta, 1722.
Isidorus, *Characenus.* Mansiones Parthicæ, *see A. C.*
Itinerarium Antonini (3c.) & Hierosol. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Marcian, *of Heracleia.* Periplus, &c. (5c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., v1, 1855].
Mela (P.) De situ orbis (1c.), *var. ed.*
Menippus. Periplus (1c.), *see A. C.*
Namatianus (C. R.) De reditu suo, *var. ed.*
Orbis ant. tabulæ geogr. sec. Ptolemæum, 1730.
Orbis descr. (4c.) [*in* Mai, Class. auct., t3, 1831].
Pausanias. Græciæ descr. (2c.), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*comm. by* Panofka *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853–4].
Peutinger (C.) P. tabula, 1753.
Plutarch. De fluviis (1c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Priscianus. Periegesis, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*; Mela (P.) De situ orbis, 1809].
Ptolemy. Geogr. (2c.), *see A. C.*
—— Orbis ant. tabulæ geogr., 1730.
Scylax. Periplus, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*; Marcian, *of Heracleia*, Périple, 1839].
Scymnus, *of Chios.* Fragm. Περιηγήσεως [*in* Stephen, *of Byzantium*, v2, 1825].
—— Orbis descr., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geogr. Gr. min., *var. ed.*].
Stephen, *of Byzantium.* De urbibus (5c.), *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Bochart (S.) Op., t1, 1692].
Strabo. Geogr. (1c. B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Geography [*continued*].

Ancient Writers [*continued*].

Vibius Sequester. De fluminibus, &c., *var. ed.*
Wernsdorf. Poetæ Lat. min., v5, 1788–92.

—— ***History & Criticism.***

Avezac (M. P. d') Mém. sur Ethicus, 1852.
Bailly (J. S.) Lettres s. l'Atlantide de Platon, &c., 1779.
Berger (H.) Gesch. d. wiss. Erdkunde der Gr., 4A, 1887–93.
—— Myth. Kosmogr. d. Gr., 1904.
Bobrik (H.) G. d. Herodot, 1838; Atlas, 1838.
Bochart (S.) Num Æneas fuerit in Italia [*in* Op., t1, 1692].
Brzoska (H. G.) De geogr. myth., 1831.
Buchholz (E.) Homer. Realien, B1i, 1871.
Bunbury (E. H.) Hist., Gr. & Rom., 2v, 1879.
Cooley (W. D.) Ptolemy & Nile, 1854.
Ebner (E.) G. Hinweise &c. in Plutarchs "De facie in orbe lunæ," 1906.
Gesner (J. M.) De Phœnicum navigat. [*in* Orpheus, Argonaut., 1764].
Gossellin (P. F. J.) Géogr. des Grecs, 1790.
—— Orig. des erreurs par géogr. grecs dans mesures, 1831.
—— Recherches, 4t, 1798–1813.
Holstenius (L.) Notæ &c. in Stephani Ἐθνικά, 1684.
Keane (J.) Evol. of g., to 1522, 1899.
Kubitschek (W.) Röm. Strassenkarte [*in* Österr. Arch. Inst., B5, 1902].
Leake (W. M.) Disputed questions, 1857.
Letronne. Les anciens, ont-ils exécuté une mesure de la terre?, 1822.
Mannert (C.) G. d. Gr. & Römer, 10B, 1801–31.
Martin (T. H.) Comment Homère s'orientait, &c., 1879.
—— Cosmogr. grec. à l'époque d'Homère &c., 1874–6.
Moreau de Jonnés. L'océan &c., 1873.
Neubauer (A.) G. du Talmud, 1868.
Nicolaïdes (G.) Top. &c. de l'Iliade, 1867.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Lects.; tr., 2v, 1853.
—— On g. of Herodotus; tr., 1830.
Reinaud (J. T.) Périple de la mer Erythrée &c., 3s., 1864.
Rennell (J.) G. system of Herodotus, 2v, 1830.
Robiou (F.) Questions homér., 1876.
Rylands (T. G.) G. of Ptolemy, 1893.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) De geogr. Homerica [*in h.* Opuscula, 1848].
Schütte (G.) Üb. d. alte polit. G. d. nicht-klass. Völker Europas [*in* Indogerman. Forsch., B15, 1903–4].
Schwarz (W.) Schoinos b. d. Aegypten, Gr. u. Röm., 1894.
Tozer (H. F.) Hist. of anc. g., 1897.
Ukert (F. A.) G. d. Gr. u. Römer, 3T, 1816–46.
Vincent (W.) Comm. & navig. in Ind. Ocean, 2v, 1807.
Völcker (C. H. W.) Üb. homer. G. &c., 1830.
Wheeler (J. T.) G. of Herodotus, 1854.

Refer to **Bible antiq.; Voyages & travels.**

Bibliography.

Chevalier (C. U. J.) Répertoire d. sources hist. du m.-â.: Topobibl., 2p, 1894–1903.
Engelmann (W.) Bibl. geogr. (18–19c.), 1858.
Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Kat. d. Bibl.; Dinse, 1903.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Geog., v1—, 1903—.
Leon Pinelo. Epitome de la bibl. de P., 3t, 1737–8.

Geography [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t33–53 (16s.), 1782–5.
Royal Geogr. Soc., Cat., 1865–95, *see A. C.*
—— Tercentenary of Q. Eliz. Cat. of Exhib., 1903. [P1039].
Stevens (H.) Bibl. geogr., p1, 1872.
York Gate Geogr. & Col. Lib., Cat., 1882; 1886.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Antillón (I. de), 1778–1814.
Behaim (M.) c. 1459–1506 [*in* Pigafetta, Voy.; tr., 1801; Pinkerton, 11, 1812].
Berlinghieri (F.), 1440–1500.
Büsching (A. F.), 1724–93 [*in* Beyträge, T6, 1789].
Celtes (C.), 1459–1508.
Klöden (C. F. v.), 1786–1856.
Ortel (A.), 1527–1598 [*in* Hessels (J. H.) Eccl. Lond.-Bat. arch., t1, 1887].
Rennell (J.), 1742–1830.
Ritter (C.), 1779–1859.
Werner (J.), 1468–1528 [*in* Günther (S.) St., 1879].

Commercial.

Bartholomew (J. G.) Atlas, 1889.
Boon (F. C.) Comm. g. of for. nations, 1901.
Chisholm (G. G.) Hdbk., 1889; 1903; 06.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 28, 1881.
Keltie (J. S.) Applied g., 1890.
Lyde (L. W.) Short comm. g., 1906.
Peuchet (J.) Dict. univ., 5t, 1799–1800.
Richthofen (F. v.) Vorlesungen, 1908.
Ritter (C.) Üb. e. geogr. Productenkunde [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Supan (A.) Archiv für Wirtschaftsgeogr. I. (Nordamer., 1880–5), 1886.
Yeats (J.) Map studies, 1890.

Historical Handbooks, Atlases &c.: Ancient & Mediæval.

Anville. Compend. of anc. g.; tr., 2v, 1791.
—— G. anc., 3t, 1768.
Bär (C. E. v.) Schauplatz d. Odysseus [*in h.* Reden, T3, 1876].
Benoist de Matougues. Dict. de géogr. sacrée &c., *see A. C.*
Bérard (V.) Phéniciens & l'Odyssée, 2t, 1902–3.
Bevan (W. L.) Student's man. of anc. g.; Smith, 1864; 67.
Bobrik (H.) G. des Herodot, Atlas, 1838.
Cellarius (C.) G. antiqua, 1821.
—— Notitia, 2t, 1703–6.
Csánki (D.) Magyar tört. földrajza (15c.), k1–3, 1890–7.
Eichwald (C. E. v.) Alte G. d. Kasp. Meeres, &c., 1838.
Forbiger (A.) Hdbch. d. alt. G., 3B, 1842–8.
—— Kurzer Abriss d. alt. G., 1850.
Fréret (N.) Obs., 1850.
Hales (W.) New analysis, 4v, 1830.
Hazlitt (W.) Class. gazetteer, 1851.
Hommel (F.) Grundriss d. Geog. &c. d. alten Or., H1, 1904.
Kiepert (H.) Lehrbuch d. alt. G., 1878.
Laurent (P. E.) Introd. to anc. g., 1830.
Long (H. L.) Survey of early g. of W. Eur., 1859.
Mas Latrie. Trésor du m. âge, 1889.
Napoleon III. Hist. de J. César, Atlas, 1865–6.
Pütz (W.) Hdbk. of anc. g.; tr., 1849.
—— Hdbk. of med. g.; tr., 1849.
Rawlinson (G.) Asia Minor [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Mesopotamia &c. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
Reichard (C. G.) Orbis vet. cogn., 1839.

Geography [*continued*].

Historical Handbooks, Atlases &c.: Ancient & Mediæval [*continued*].

Rennell (J.) Ill. of hist. of exped. of Cyrus, &c. (403–399 B.C.), 1816.
Schmitz (L.) Man. of anc. g., 1857.
Smith (*sir* W.) Atlas of anc. g., 1875.
—— Dict. of Gr. & Rom. g., 2v, 1854–7.
—— & G. Grove. Atlas of anc. geog., 1875.
Spanheim (F.) G. sacra & eccles. [*in* Op., t1, 1701].
Spruner (C. v.) Atlas antiq., 1850.
Williams (J.) 2 essays on anc. Asia, 1829.
Refer to **Roman history**.

—— ***General & Modern.***

Bonnechose (E. de) Géogr. de la Fr., 1875.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1845.
Droysen (G.) Allg. hist. Handatlas, 1886.
Estienne (C.) Dict., 1686.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. g. of Eur., 2v, 1881; 82; 1903.
George (H. B.) Rel. of g. & hist., 1901.
Johnston (A. K.) Sk. of hist. g., 1909.
Klaproth. Tableaux hist. de l'Asie, 1826.
Kretschmer (C.) Hist. G. v. Mitteleuropa, 1904.
Kruse (C.) Atlas hist. univ., tr., 1847.
Las Cases. Le Sage's atlas, 1818.
Pearson (C. H.) Hist. maps of Eng., 1869.
Poole (R. L.) Hist. atlas of mod. Eur., 1902.
Ratzel (F.) Meer als Quelle d. Völkergrösse, 1900.
—— Polit. G., 1897.
Reich (E.) New student's atlas of Eng. hist., 1903.
Ritter (C.) Hist. Elem. in geogr. Wiss. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Schrader (F.) Atlas, 1896.
Schumann (C.) Zimtländer, 1883.
Spruner (C. v.) Hd.-Atlas, As., Afr., Am. u. Aust., 1853.
—— Hist.-geog. Hand-Atlas d. Eur., 1846; 80.
Turgot. Plan pour la g. polit. [*in* Œ., t2. 1808; t2, 1844].
Vivien de St. Martin. Hist., 1873; Atlas, 1874.

Mediæval Writers: to 16 century.

Abraham, *ben Mordecai Farissol*. Itin. mundi (15c.) [*in* Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v1, 1767]
Abulfeda. Géographie, tr., 2t, 1848–83.
Acosta (J. de) Nat. hist. of Indies (16c.); tr., Markham, v1, 1880.
Albertus, *Magnus*. De natura loc. (13c.) [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Borde (A.) Fyrst boke of introd. to knowledge (16c.), 1870.
Buchon & Tastu. Atlas en langue catalane, 1365 [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Cosmas, *Ind.* Top. Xtiana. (6c.), *see A. C.*
Dicuilus. L. de mensura orbis (9c.); Letronne, 1814.
Edrisi. Géographie (12c.); tr., 2t, 1836–40.
El-Masudi. Hist. encycl. (10c.); tr., v1, 1841; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Geographia Nubiensis; ex Arab. (12c.), 1619.
Grynæus (S.) Novus orbis cat., 1532.
Guido. Geographica (12c.), 1860.
Guignes (J. de) Expos., par Abdorraschid, surnommé Yakouti (15c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 2].
Honorius, *Augustod.* De imagine mundi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172]
Hylacomylus (M.) Cosmogr. Introd. (1507), 1907.
Ibn Haukal. Or. g. (10c.); tr., 1800.
Isidore, *St.* De terra [*in* Op., t4, 1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].

Geography [*continued*].

Mediæval Writers: to 16 century [*cont.*].

Miller (C.) Ebstorfkarte (13c.), 1900.
Muhammad ibn Abi Tālib. Manuel (14c.); tr., 1874.
Münster (S.) Cosmogr. univ. lib. 6, 1555.
Pius II. Cosmographia [*in* Op., 1571].
Ravennas, *Anon.* Cosmographia (7c.), *var. ed.*
Schöner (J.) Reprod. of globe of 1523 &c.; Coote, 1888. [B.]
Situ (De) orbis lib. 2 (c. 10c.); Manitius, 1884.
Vignaud (H.) Lettre &c. de Toscanelli, 1474, 1901.
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks.; Richter, v2, 1883.
Zingerle. Eine Geogr. aus d. 13J. (poem), 1865.

—— ***History & Criticism.***

Avezac (M. P. d') Le Ravennate (7c.), 1888.
Beazley (C. R.) Dawn (c. 300–1420), 3v, 1897–1906.
Bevan & Phillott. Med. g., 1873.
Bretschneider (E.) Notices China & W. Asia, 1876.
Gallois (L.) Géogr. allem. de la Renaiss., 1890.
Geidel (H.) Alfred d. Gr. als G., 1904.
Geiger (T.) C. Celtis in Bezieh. z. G., 1896.
Günther (S.) Analyse kosmogr. Codices, 1878 [*in h.* Studien, 1879].
—— Lehre v. d. Erdrundung &c., 1877 [*in h.* Studien, 1879].
Hampson (R. T.) On g. of Alfred (9c.) [*in* Orosius, Hist., tr., 1859].
Jouannaux (C.) G. des légendes au m. â. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v29].
Keane (J.) Evol. of g., to 1522, 1899.
Kretschmer (C.) Die ital. Portolane d. M.-a., 1909.
Lelewel (J.) G. du m. â., 4t; Epilogue; Atlas, 1849–57.
Letronne (J. A.) Rech. s. De mensura par Dicuil (9c.), 1814.
Pertz. Üb. e. fränk. Kosmogr. d. 7J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Ravenstein. M. Behaim (15c.), 1908.
Santarem (*vicc.* de) Essai s. cosmogr., 3t, 1849–52.
Tomaschek (W.) Z. Kunde d. Hämus-Halbinsel, 1–2, 1882–6.
Wappäus (J. E.) Untersuch. ü. d. Entdeck. d. Portug., T1, 1842.
Zurla (P.) Mappamondo di Mauro Camaldolese, 1806.

Periodicals & Societies.

Année (L') géogr. (1868), 1869.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Geogr. Congress (Internat.), 1895.
Geogr. Soc. of Australasia. Proc., Spec. vol., 1885.
Geographisches Jahrbuch, 1866—.
Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geogr. Obsch., 1905—.
Münchener geogr. Studien, 1896—.
Petermanns Mittheil., 1855—.
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—[B.]
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—: Proc., 1800—.
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Société de géogr. Bull., 1822–41
—— Rec. de voyages &c., t1–6, 1824–40

Study, History & Method of (*see also Ancient; Mediæval, above*)

Anville (J. B. B. d') Consid., 1777.
Geikie (*sir* A.) Teaching, 1887.
Geograph. Jahrbuch, 1866—.
Keltie (J. S.) Geogr. educ. [*in* Roy. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].

Geography [*continued*].

Study, History & Method of [*continued*].

Lenglet Du Fresnoy. Méthode, 7t, 1741–2.
Malte-Brun (C.) Précis, t1, 1831.
Peschel (O. F.) Abhdlgn., 1877.
Pixis (R.) Kepler als G., 1899.
Ritter (C.) Gesch. d. Erdkunde &c., 1861.
—— Veranschaulichungsmittel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1828].
Vivien de St. Martin. Hist., 1873; Atlas, 1874.
Refer to **Atlases; Discovery, Hist. of; Distribution of animals; Distribution of plants; Earth; Ethnology; Gazetteers; Globes; Latitude & longitude; Maps & map-making; Physical geography; Surveying; Travellers & explorers; Voyages & travels**; *& various countries.*

Geology.

Alberti (F.) Monogr. des bunten Sandsteins, Muschelkalks u. Keupers, 1834.
Ansted (D. T.) Anc. world, 1847.
—— Applications, 1865.
—— Elem. g. &c., 1856.
—— G. gossip, 1861.
—— Geologist's text-bk., 1845.
—— G., 2v, 1844.
—— G. &c., 1855 [*in* Orr's Circle].
—— Gt. stone bk., 1863.
—— Scenery, &c., 1854.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) G. & deluge, 1885.
Bakewell (R.) Intr., 1833.
Bertololy (E.) Kräuselungsmarken, 1900.
Bird (C.) Elem. g., 1890.
Bonney (T. G.) Story of our planet, 1893.
Boué (A.) Guide du g.-voyageur, 2t, 1836.
Brongniart (A.) Tableau, 1838.
Buckland (W.) G. &c., 2v, 1836; 37; 58.
—— Reliq. diluv., 1823.
Burmeister (H.) G. Bilder, 2B, 1851–3.
—— Gesch. d. Schöpfung, 1848; 67.
Campbell (J. F.) Frost & fire, 2v, 1865.
Chamberlin (T. C.) & R. D. Salisbury. G., v1–3, 1904–6.
Chambers (R.) Explanations, 1845; [*& in h.* Vestiges, 1844; 45].
—— Vestiges, *var. ed.*
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Esquisses [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v50].
Cole (G. A. J.) Aids in pract. g., 1891; 98.
—— Open-air st., 1895.
Cornelius (C. S.) Entstehung d. Welt, 1870.
Cotta (B. v.) G. d. Gegenwart, 1866.
Croll (J.) Climate & time, 1875.
Cuvier. Theory; tr., 1827.
Dana (J. D.) G. story, 1875.
—— Manual, 1875.
Darwin (C. R.) Journal of researches (1832–6), *var. ed.*
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Misc., v1, 1867.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v8, 1840.
Dawson (J. W.) Life's dawn, 1875.
—— Origin of world, 1877.
—— Salient points, 1893.
—— Story of earth &c., 1880
De La Beche. G. manual, 1831; 33
—— G. observer, 1851.
—— How to observe, 1836
Donnelly (I.) Ragnarok, 1883.
Ehrenberg. Üb. d. Grünsand [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 21, 1880.
[——, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v4, 1906.
Exley (T.) Treatise [*in h.* Comm. on Gen., 1844].
Figuier (L.) World bef. deluge; tr., 1865
Fisher (O.) Physics of earth's crust, 1881.

Geology [*continued*].

Forbes (E.) Lit. papers, 1855.
Geikie (*sir* A.) Class-bk., 1886; 90; 1902.
—— G. sketches, 1882.
—— Landscape in hist., &c., 1905.
—— Outl. of field-g., 1892; 1900.
—— Story of a boulder, 1858.
—— Text-book, 1882; 85; 1903.
Geikie (J.) Earth sculpture, 1898.
—— Fragm. of earth lore, 1893.
—— Outlines, 1886.
—— Struct. & field g., 1905.
Goethe. Z. Naturwiss.: Mineralogie u. G. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gosse (P. H.) Omphalos, 1857.
Green (A. H.) Geology, pl, 1876; 82.
Greenwood (G.) River terraces, &c., 1877.
Hartwig (G.) Subterr. world, 1871.
Hitchcock (E.) Illust. of surface g., 1857.
—— Relig. of g., 1851; 69.
Hoff (C. E. A. v.) Gesch. d. Veränder. der Erdoberfläche, T1, 2, 1822–24.
Howorth (H. H.) Mammoth & Flood, 1887.
Huot (J. J. N.) Nouv. manuel, 1840.
Hutchinson (H. N.) Autobiog. of earth, 1890.
Hutchinson (J.) Tr. on mining & obs. [*in* Wks., v12, 1749].
Huxley. Coll. essays, v8, 1894.
—— G. reform, 1869 [*in* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
—— Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
Issel (A.) Oscillazioni lente del suolo. 1883
Jacolliot (L.) Hist. nat., 1, 1884.
Johnston (J. F. W.) Elem. of agric. chem. & g., 1844; 1894.
Joly (J.) Radioactivity & g., 1909.
Jukes (J. B.) Pop. phys. g., 1853.
—— School manual, 1881.
Jukes-Browne. Student's hdbk. of hist. g., 1886.
—— Student's hdbk. of phys. g., 1884; 92.
—— Student's hdbk. of stratigr. g., 1902.
Karsten. Üb. d. Bezieh. in w. Anhydrit, Steinsalz u. Dolomit zu einander stehen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v2, 1894.
Kingsley (C.) Town g., 1872.
Kirk (J.) Age of man, 1866.
Kirwan (R.) G. essays, 1799.
Klee (F. A. G.) Le déluge, 1847.
Klein (H. J.) Kosmolog. Briefe, 1877.
Knight (W.) Facts & obs., 1819.
Kuntze (O.) Geognet. Beitr., 1895. [P451].
Lapworth (C.) Intermed. text-bk., 1899.
Lee (J. E.) Note-book, 1881.
Le Hon (H.) L'astron. &c., 1870.
Leibnitz. Protogæa [*in* Op., t2, 1768]; tr., 1859.
Lydekker (R.) Life & rock, 1894.
Lyell (C.) Elements, *var. ed.*
—— G. evid. of antiq. of man, 1863; 73.
—— Princ., *var. ed.*
—— Student's elem., 1871; 74; 78.
—— Student's L.; Judd, 1896.
Macgillivray (W.) Manual, 1840.
Maclaren (C.) Sel. wr., v2, 1869.
Malet (H. P.) Incidents in biog. of dust, 1877.
—— Interior of earth, 1870.
Mantell (G. A.) Medals, 2v, 1844.
—— Thoughts on a pebble, 1849.
—— Wonders, 2v, 1839.
Marr (J. E.) Princ. of stratigr. g., 1898.
—— Sci. st. of scenery, 1900.
Martel (E. A.) Abîmes, eaux souterr. &c. 1894.
Mawe (J.) Lessons, 1825.
Merrill (G. P.) Hdbk. for Dept. of G. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].

Geology [*continued*].

Miller (H.) Footprints of Creator, 1849; 50.
—— Old red sandstone, *var. ed.*
—— Sketch-bk., 1859.
—— Testimony of rocks, 1859.
Molloy (G.) G. & revelation, 1870.
Moore (J. S.) Pre-glacial man, & g. chron., 1868.
Murchison (R. I.) Classif. of Silurian rocks [*in* Davidson (T.) Brachiopoda, v3, 1864–71].
—— Siluria, 1854; 67.
Museum of Pract. G., Sch. of mines &c., Rec., v1, 1852–3.
Neumayr (M.) Erdgesch., 2B, 1887; 95.
Nicols (A.) Chapts., 1880.
Orbigny (C. d') & A. Gente. G. appliq. aux arts & à l'agric., 1851.
Ormathwaite. Astronomy & g., 1872.
Owen (R.) G. &c. [*in* Crystal P., Nat. Hist. Dept., 1854].
Page (D.) Advanced text-bk., 1856; 76.
—— Economic g., 1874.
—— G. for gen. readers, 1866.
—— Intr. text-bk., 1861.
—— Phil. of g., 1863.
Pfaff. Theorie Darwin's u. d. Thatsachen d. G., 1876. [P548].
Phillips (J.) Guide, 1835.
—— Manual; Etheridge & Seeley, 2v, 1885.
—— Treatise, 2v, 1837–9; 1837.
Playfair (J.) Huttonian theory [*in* Wks., v1, 1822].
Ponton (M.) Beginning, 1871.
Portlock (J. E.) Rudim. tr., 1849.
Prestwich (J.) Geology, 2v, 1886–8.
—— On last g. period, 1895.
—— Papers on controv. q., 1895.
—— Past & fut., 1875.
Reade (T. M.) Evol. of earth structure, 1903.
Reboul. G. de la pér. quaternaire, 1833.
Richardson (G. F.) G. for beginners, 1843; 51.
Richthofen (F. v.) Führer, 1901.
Roberts (R. D.) Intr., 1893.
Rozet (C. A.) Traité élém., Atlas, 1835.
Ruskin (J.) Deucalion, v1–2, 1879–83; 91; [*& w.o.p. in* Wks., v26, 1906].
Scepticism in g., 1878.
Serres (P. T. M. de) Géogn. des terrains tertiaires, 1829.
Shaler (N. S.) Aspects, 1890.
—— Outlines, 1898.
Smith (J.) Res. in newer pliocene &c. g., 1862.
Sollas (W. J.) Age of earth, &c., 1905.
Southall (J. C.) Recent orig. of man, 1875.
Spencer (H.) Illog. g. [*in* Essays, v2, 1863; v1, 1868; v1, 1891].
Strange (T. L.) Develop. of creation, 1874.
Süss (E.) Antlitz der Erde, B1–3i, 1888–1901; tr., 1904–8.
Swedenborg (E.) Misc. obs.; tr., 1847.
Taylor (J. E.) Underground, 1879.
Wagner (A. J.) Gesch. d. Urwelt, 1845.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v1, 1900.
Whitehurst (J.) Inquiry, 1786.
Winchell (A.) Sparks, 1881.
Wright (G. F.) Man & glacial per., 1892.

Bible & Geology, *see* **Bible; Creation; Religion & science.**

Bibliography.

Agassiz (L. J. R.) Bibl., 4v, 1848–54.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Geol., v1—, 1903—.
Museum of Pract. G. &c. Cat. of lib.; White & Newton, 1878.

Geology [*continued*].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Beyrich (E.), 1815–96.
Buckland (W.), 1784–1856.
Clarke (E. D.), 1769–1822.
Croll (J.), 1821–90.
Darwin (C. R.), 1809–82; [*& in* Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905].
Dick (R.), 1811–66.
Dietrich (P. F., *b.* de), 1748–93.
Forbes (E.), 1815–54.
Forbes (J. D.), 1809–68.
Hibbert-Ware (S.), 1782–1848.
Jukes (J. B.), 1811–69.
Logan (*sir* W. E.), 1798–1875.
Lyell (*sir* C.), 1797–1875.
Miller (H.), 1802–56; [*& in* Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905].
Murchison (*sir* R. I.), 1792–1871.
Pengelly (W.), 1812–94.
Prestwich (*sir* J.), 1812–96.
Ramsay (*sir* A. C.), 1814–91.
Sedgwick (A.), 1785–1873.
Silliman (B.), 1816–85.
Smith (Wm.), 1769–1839.
Smithson (J.), c. 1765–1829 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v21, 1881].
Sopwith (T.), 1803–79.
Stoppani (A.), 1824–1891 [*in* Kraus, Essays, s2, 1901].
Strickland (H. E.), 1811–53.

Dictionaries.

Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. [*in* Migne. Encycl., s1, v50].
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de cosmogonie &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v48].
Page (D.) Hdbk., 1859.

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sci. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Field Columbian Mus.: Geolog. ser., v1, No. 1–9, 1895–1901.
Geological mag., 1864—.
Geological Soc. of London, *see A. C.*
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. (Göttingen). Abh., 1838–55; N. Folge, B5, 1904.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 1785–1893.
Museum of Pract. G. &c., *see A. C.*
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Société géolog. de Fr. Mém., t1–3, 1833–9.
Woodward (H. B.) Hist. of G. Soc. of London, 1907.

Study, History & Method of.

Annual rep. of progr.; Liebig, &c., v1, 2i, (1847–8), 1849.
Geikie (A.) Founders, 1897.
Howorth (H. H.) Glacial nightmare, 2v, 1893.
Keferstein (C.) Gesch. u. Litt., 1840.
Merrill (G. P.) Hist. of Amer. g. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1904].
Recueil de rapports; Stratigraphie, 1869.
Sollas (W. J.) Infl. of Oxford on hist. of g. [*in h.* Age of earth, &c., 1905].
Zittel (C. A. v.) Hist., to 19c.; tr., 1901.

Refer to **Agricultural geology; Chalk; Coal & coal mines; Coast erosion & deposition; Earth-pillars; Earthquakes; Erosion; Felspar; Flood;**

Geology [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].
Glaciers & glacial period; Limestone; Marble; Marl; Metals & metallurgy; Meteors & meteorites; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Mountains; Oil; Petrology; Physical geography; Slate; Soil; Volcanoes; Water-supply.

Geology, Africa & Islands.
Blanckenhorn. Geognost. Verhältn. v. A., T1, 1888.
Blanford (W. T.) G. &c. of Abyssinia, 1870.
Brown (J. C.) Hydrology of S. A., 1875.
Hatch & Corstorphine. G. of S. A., 1905.
Knox (A.) Notes, 1905. [B.]
Parl. papers [847]. Rep. on g. of E. A. Protect., 1903. (c.1769).
Seale (R. F.) Geognosy of St. Helena, 1834.
Refer to **Africa.**

Geology, America.
British N. Amer. Boundary Comm. Rep., 1874. [P377].
Camsell (C.) Similkameen distr., Brit. Columbia, 1907. [P1189].
Canada. Geolog. survey, Rep., 1853–1906, *see* A. C.
Catlin (G.) Lifted & subsided rocks, 1870.
Dana (J. D.) Manual, 1875.
Darwin (C. R.) G. obs. on S. A., 1846.
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Sk. of g. of N. A., 1839.
Dawson (J. W.) Acadian g., 1868.
—— Canadian ice age, 1894.
Ehrenberg. Üb. Gebirgs-Schichten, Mexico [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak. Abhdl., 1869].
Ells (R. W.) Geology &c. of New Brunswick, 1907. [P1189].
Field Columbian Mus.: Geolog. ser., v1, No. 1–9, 1895–1901.
Fletcher (H.) Explor. in Nova Scotia, 1907, 1908. [P1189].
Geology of Wisconsin. Survey, 1873–9, v1–4, 1877–83.
Hague & Emmons. Descr. g. [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v2, 1877].
Harrington (B. J.) W. E. Logan, 1883.
Hartt (C. F.) G. of Brazil, 1870.
Hilgard. G. of Lower Louisiana, 1872.
Iowa Geol. survey, v4–6, 1894–7.
King (C.) System. g. [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v1, 1878].
Leroy (O. E.) Main coast of Brit. Columbia & islands, 1908. [P1189].
Literary & hist. soc. of Quebec. Trans., v1, 2, 1829–31.
Marcou (J. & J. B.) Mapoteca geol., 1752–1881 [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 7, 1884].
Merrill (G. P.) G. &c. of Lower California [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
—— Hist. of Amer. g. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1904].
Mexico: Museo Nac. Anales, 1903–6.
Murray (A.) & J. P. Howley. G. survey of Newfoundland, 1881.
Pennsylvania. Geolog. Survey, rep., 1887, 1889.
—— G. Survey. Rep. on oil & gas fields; Carll, 1890.
Safford (J. M.) G. of Tennessee, 1869.
Sapper (C.) Üb. Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. N. Mittelam., 1899.
—— Üb. Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. S. Mittelam., 1905.
Stechele (B) "Steinströme" d. Falkland Inseln, 1906.
[U.S.: Army]. Rep. upon Geogr. Surveys; Wheeler, v3, 1875–81.
[U.S.: Census, 1870]. G. map, 1872.
[U.S.: Geol. Survey]. Ann. rep., 1882–1906, *see* A. C.

Geology, America [*continued*].
[U.S.: Geol. Survey]. Bull., 1883–98.
—— Cape Nome & Norton Bay, 1901.
—— Copper River distr., Alaska; Schrader & Spencer, 1901.
—— Drainage modific. in S.-E. Ohio, &c.: Tight, 1903.
—— Geog. &c. Survey of Rocky Mt. reg.: Rep. on Henry Mts.; Gilbert, 1877.
—— Geolog. &c. Survey of Territories, Ann. rep. 6, 9–11; Hayden, 1873–9; Bulletin, 1878–80.
—— Geolog. Explor. of 40th Parallel, 7v & Atlases, 1870–80.
—— Indiana, Geolog. Survey; Cox, 2v, 1869.
—— Lake Superior Land Distr.; Foster & Whitney, pl, 1850.
—— Monographs, 1, 12–24, 1886–94.
—— Ohio, Geolog. survey; Newberry, 1871.
—— Reconnaissance f. Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, Mendenhall, 1902.
Weiss. Üb. d. südl. Ende d. Gebirgszuges v. Brasilien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Whittlesey (C.) Fresh-water glacial drift of N.W. States, 1866.
Wisconsin. Geol. survey, Atlas, 1876–82.
Wolf (T.) Geog. &c. del Ecuador, 1892.
Wright (G. F.) Ice age in N. A., 1889.
Refer to **America**; *& various parts of America.*

Geology, Arctic & Antarctic.
Feilden (H. W.) On g. [*in* Pearson, "Beyond Petsora," 1899].
Maddren (A. G.) Smithsonian explor. in Alaska [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
Nansen (F.) Norweg. Exped., 1893–6, v1–6, 1900–6.
National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4, v1, 1907.
Refer to **Antarctic regions; Arctic regions.**

Geology, Asia.
Bäckström & Johansson. G. [*in* Hedin, Sci. results, Cent. A., 6ii, 1907].
Futterer (K.) Allg. geolog. Ergebnisse, Zentral A. u. China, 1896.
—— Durch Asien, B2i, 1905.
Naumann (E.) Neue Beitr. z. G. Japans, 1893.
Pumpelly (R.) G. researches in China, Mongolia, & Japan, 1866.
Richthofen. China, Atlas, A1, 1885.
Refer to **Geology, Asia Minor; Geol., India**; *& other Asiatic countries.*

Geology, Asia Minor.
Schaffer (F. X.) Cilicia, 1903.
Strickland (H. E.) Mem. [*in* Jardine (W.) Mem., 1858].
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Min., p4, 3t, 1867–9.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Geology, Australasia.
Bleasdale (J. I.) Gemmes &c. trouvées s. Victoria; tr., 1867. [P219].
Crawford (J. C.) Essay, N. Island of N.Z., 1865. [P226].
Curran (J. M.) G. of Sydney & Blue Mts., 1899.
Darwin (C. R.) Geol. obs. on volcanic islands &c., 1844.
Guppy (H. B.) Solomon Islands, 1887.
Haddon, Sollas & Cole. G. of Torres Straits [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v30, 1892–6].
Horn Scient. Exped. to Cent. Australia, p3, 1896.

Geology, Australasia [*continued*].
Jukes (J. B.) Sk. of phys. structure of Australia, 1850.
New S. Wales. Mines &c., 1875.
[New Zealand]. Colonial Mus. &c.: Rep. of g. explor., 1881–90.
Selwyn & Ulrich. Notes s. Victoria, tr., 1866.
[Victoria]. Geol. survey; Smyth, 1876.
Woods (J. E. T.) G. obs. in S. Austr., 1862.
Refer to **Australia**; *& various Australasian countries.*

Geology, Austria.
Petzholdt (A.) Beitr. zur Geogn. v. Tyrol, 1843.
Romberg (J.) Chem. Zusammensetzung d. Eruptivgesteine, Predazzo u. Monzoni, 1904.
Unger (F.) Steiermark z. Zeit. d. Braunkohlenbildung [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Refer to **Austria.**

Geology, Balkan Peninsula.
Academia Rom., Anal., Mem., sci., *see* A. C.
Cvijić (J.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. Eisernen Tores, 1908.
—— Grundlinien, T1, 1908.
Simionescu. St. geolog. &c. din Carpaţii, 1–3, 1898–9.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien &c., B1—, 1893—.
Refer to **Bosnia; Bulgaria; Roumania; Servia.**

Geology, Belgium.
La Vallée Poussin & Renard. Les tufs kératophyr. de la Mehaigne, 1896.
Refer to **Belgium.**

Geology, Burmah.
Mason (F.) Burma, v1, 1882.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Geology, Egypt.
Dawson (J. W.) Mod. sci. in Bible lands, 1888; 92.
[Egypt]. Survey Dept., Geol. survey repts., *see* A. C.
—— Phosphate deposits of E., 1905. [P1118].
Lucas (A.) Blackened rocks of Nile Cataracts &c., 1905.
—— Disintegr. of building stones in E., 1902. [P1118].
—— Soil & water of Fayum prov., 1902. [P1118].
—— Soil & water of Wadi Tumilat lands, 1903. [P1118].
Mitchell (L. H.) Ras Gemsah & Gebel Zeit, 1887. [P1118].
Refer to **Egypt; Fayum.**

Geology, England & Wales (*including gen. works on the British Isles*)
Barnes (C. L.) Rock Last., 1884.
Bewick (J.) G. tr. on distr. of Cleveland, 1861.
Bolton (J.) G. fragm., Furness & Cartmel, 1869.
Clayden (A. W.) Hist. of Devon. scenery, 1906.
Conybeare (W. D.) & W. Phillips. Outlines, Eng. & Wales, pl, 1822.
Damon (R.) G. of Weymouth, &c., 1884.
Davies (D. C.) Metallif. deposits of Flint & Denbigh [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v6, 1883].
Davis (J. W.) & F. A. Lees. W. Yorks, 1878.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc., J., 1879–90.
Devonshire Assoc., Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Dixon (F. G.) & fossils of Sussex, 1850, 78.
Englefield (H. C.) Descr. of I. of Wight, 1816.

Geology, England & Wales [*cont.*].
Ferber (J. J.) Oryctography of Derbys., *see A. C.*
Fitton (W. H.) G. sk. of vicinity of Hastings, 1833.
Fowler (J. B.) Local geology, Liphook, Petersfield &c., 1895. [P1023].
Geikie (A.) Anc. volcanoes, 2v, 1897.
Geological mag., 1864—.
Geological Soc. Proc. & Journ., 1838—.
Geologists' Assoc. Rec. of excursions, 1860–90, 1891.
Gunn (J.) Mem.: Cromer Forest Bed, 1891.
Harrison (W. J.) G. of Eng. & Wales, 1882.
Hughes (S.) Waterworks, 1872.
Hull (E.) Contribs., Brit. Isles, 1882.
Jukes-Browne. Building of Brit. Isles, 1888; 92.
Lewis (H. C.) Papers on glacial g. of Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1894.
Lubbock (*see* J.) Scenery of Eng., 1902.
MacCulloch (J.) Granite tors of Cornwall, 1814. [P673].
Mantell (G. A.) Fossils of S. Downs, 1822.
—— G. excurs., I. of Wight, & Dorset., 1847; 54.
—— G. of S.E. Eng., 1833.
—— Illust. of g. of Sussex, 1827.
Martin (P. I.) G. mem. on W. Sussex, 1828.
Murchison (R. I.) G. of Cheltenham, 1834. [P456].
—— Silurian system (E. & W.), &c., 2p & Maps, 1839.
Museum of Pract. G. School of mines &c., Rec., v1, 1852–3.
Naden (C.) G. of Birm. distr. [*in h.* Further reliq., 1891].
Phillips (J.) G. of Oxf. & Thames, 1871.
Pocock (T. I.) G. of country around Oxf., 1908.
Ramsay (A. C.) Phys. g. of Gt. Brit., *var. ed.*
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851–.
Stanford. Geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit.; Woodward, 1904
Strahan & Cantrill G. of S. Wales coalfield, p6, 1904.
Strickland (H. E.) Mem. [*in* Jardine (W.) Mem., 1858].
Symonds (W. S.) Old stones, Malvern, 1880.
—— Rec. of rocks, 1872.
Tate (R.) & J. F. Blake. Yorks. lias, 1876.
Teall (J. J. H.) Brit. petrogr., 1888.
Topley (W.) G. of Weald, 1875.
Ussher (W. A. E.) G. of co. betw. Wellington & Chard, 1906.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Whitaker (W.) G. of London &c., 2v, 1889.
—— G. of Lond. Basin, p1, 1872.
Woodward (H. B.) G. of E. & Wales, 1876; 87.
—— Soils & subsoils, 1897 [P1048]; 1906
—— Water supply of Lincs., 1904.
—— & B. Thompson. Water supply of Beds. & Northants, 1909. [B.]
—— & W. A. E. Ussher. G., Sidmouth & Lyme Regis, 1906.
Refer to **England; Geology, Ireland; Geology, Scotland; Geology, Wales;** *& various counties*

Geology, Europe.
De La Beche. Sel. of g. mems. in "Annales des Mines"; tr., 1824.
Geikie (J.) Prehist. E., 1881.
Geognostische Karte, 1831.
Hull (E.) Contribs., 1882.
Murchison (R. I.) Struttura d. Alpi, d. Apennini e d. Carpazi; tr., 1850.
Refer to Geology of various European countries.

Geology, Finland.
Exhibitions. Paris [1900]. Comm. géolog. de F. Cat. de cartes géolog., &c., 1900. [P1024].
Kropotkin (*p.* P. A.) Изслѣдования о ледниковомъ пер., 1876.
Refer to **Finland.**

Geology, France.
Barré (O.) L'archit. du sol, 1903.
Belgrand (E.) Seine: âges antéhist., 2t, 1869.
Burat (A.) Terrains volcan. de la Fr. centr., 1833.
Caumont (A. de) Essai s. top. géogn. du Calvados, 1828.
Charpentier (J. de) Constit. géogn. des Pyrénées, 1823.
Collingwood (W. G.) Limestone Alps of Savoy, 1884.
Cuvier & Brongniart. Descr. g. des environs de Paris, 1835.
[Exhibitions]. Melbourne. Fr.: Designs &c.; tr., 1880.
Herault. Tableau des terrains du Calvados, 1832.
Lapparent (A. de) La g.: Bassin parisien &c., 1888.
Lecoq (H.) & J. B. Bouillet. Vues &c. des formations du Puy-de-Dôme, 2t, 1830.
Rozet (C. A.) Descr. géogn. du Bas-Boulonnais, 1828.
—— Descr. géol. des Vosges, 1834.
Scrope (G. P.) G. &c. of C. Fr., 1858.
Société géolog. de Fr. Mém., t1–3, 1833–9.
Thirria (E.) Statist. de la Haute-Saône, 1833.
Turgot. Obs. [*in* Œ., t3, 1808].
Viollet-Le-Duc. Massif du Mont-Blanc, 1876.
—— Mont Blanc, tr., 1877.
Refer to **France;** *& various depts. & provinces.*

Geology, Germany.
Beyrich. Lagerung d. Kreideform. im schles. Gebirge [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Zusammenhang d. norddeut. Tertiärbildungen, z. Erläut. e. g. Übersichtskarte [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Branco (W.) Vulcan. Vorries &c., 1902.
—— & Fraas. Lagerungsverhältn. Bunter Breccie an d. Bahnlinie Donauwörth-Treuchtl., 1907.
—— & —— Vulcan. Ries b. Nördlingen &c., 1901.
Buch (v.) Jura in Deutschland [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
—— Geogn. Beobacht., 2B, 1802–9.
Dechen (H. v.) Geogn. Führer Vorder-Eifel, 1886.
Karsten. Gipsmassen zu Lüneburg, zu Segeberg &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
—— Üb. d. Erz führende Kalkstein-Gebirge, Tarnowitz [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Lepsius (G. R.) G. v. Deutschland &c., T1, 2i, 1887–92.
Mitscherlich. Üb. d. vulkan. Erschein. d. Eifel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Nöggerath (J. J.) Gebirge in Rheinland-Westphalen, B1, 2, 1822–3.
Penck (A.) Vergletscherung der deut. Alpen, 1882.
Wille (G. A.) Geogn. Beschr., zw. d. Taunus u. Vogelsgebirge, 1828.
Refer to **Germany;** *& various German states &c.*

Geology, Greece.
De Launay (L.) Descr. géolog. de Mételin et de Thasos [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Refer to **Greece.**

Geology, Hungary.
Gorjanović-Kramberger. Geotekton. Verhält. d. Agramer Gebirges, 1907.
Mathemat. u. naturwiss. Berichte, 1883–1906.
Murchison (R. I.) Struttura geol.; tr., 1850.
Simionescu. St. geolog. &c. din Carpaţii Sud., 1–3, 1898–9.
Refer to **Carpathian mts.; Hungary; Transylvania.**

Geology, Iceland.
Bunsen. Volcanic rocks [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Thoroddsen (T.) Island, 2H, 1905–6.
Refer to **Iceland.**

Geology, India.
Asiatic Researches, v18, 1833.
India: G. survey. Gen. rep., 1897–1903.
—— Mem., v27–34, 1898–1908.
—— Records, v28–30, 32, 34, 35, 1895–1907; Ind., 1887–97, 1903.
Medlicott (H. B.) & W. T. Blanford. Manual, 1893.
Refer to **India; Palæontology;** *& various Indian provinces & states.*

Geology, Indo-China & Malay Archipelago.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Misc. papers, 4v, 1886–7.
Refer to **Indo-China; Malay Archipelago.**

Geology, Ireland (*see also* **Geology, England &c.**)
Barton (R.) Lect. in nat. phil., Lough Neagh, &c., 1751. [P900].
Hamilton (W.) N. of Ir., basaltes, *see A. C.*
Hull (E.) Phys. g., Ireland, 1878; 91.
Kelly (J.) G. of Co. Antrim [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v10, 1870].
Kinahan (G. H.) Manual, Ireland, 1878.
O'Reilly (J. P.) Waste of coast, 1902, [P1031; *& in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Portlock (J. E.) Rep. on g. of Londonderry, Tyrone & Fermanagh, 1843.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Ireland;** *& various provinces & counties.*

Geology, Italy & Sicily.
Brongniart (A.) Mém. s. terrains du Vicentin, 1823.
Buch (L. v.) Geogn. Beobacht., 2B, 1802–9.
Catullo (T. A.) Terreni postdiluv. d. prov. austro-venete, 1834.
Cortesi (G.) Saggi geol. di Parma e Piacenza, 1819.
Hoffmann (F.) Geogn. Beobacht., 1839.
Maraschini (P.) S. form. d. rocce del Vicentino, 1824.
Savi (P.) Due mem. geolog. della Toscana, 1838. [P456].
Stefani (C. de) Phlegrä. Felder b. Neapel, 1907.
Targioni-Tozzetti. Relazione, Toscana, 12t, 1768–79.
Refer to **Italy; Sicily.**

Geology, Japan, *see* **Geology, Asia.**

Geology, New Zealand, *see* **Geology, Australasia.**

Geology, Norway.
Naumann (C. F.) Beytr., 2T, 1824.
Refer to **Norway.**

Geology, Palestine & Syria.
Dawson (J. W.) Mod. sci., 1888; 92.
Diener (C.) Libanon, 1886.
Hull (E.) Survey, 1886.
Refer to **Geology, Egypt; Lebanon mt.; Palestine & Syria.**

Geology, Persia.
Blanford (W. T.) E. Persia, v2, 1876.
Morgan (J. de) Mission, t3, 1895–1902.
Stahl (A. F.) Zur G. v. P., 1897.
Refer to **Geology, Asia; Persia.**

Geology, Poland.
Pusch (G. G.) Geogn. Beschr., T1, 1833.
Refer to **Poland.**

Geology, Roumania.
Mrazec (L.) Formarea zăcămint. de petrol, 1907.
Refer to **Roumania.**

Geology, Russia.
Humboldt (A. v.) Reise nach d. Ural, &c.; Rose, 2B, 1837–42.
Murchison, de Verneuil, & v. Keyserling. G. of R. in Eur., v1, 1845.
Refer to **Caucasus; Poland; Russia; Siberia; Ural mts.**

Geology, Scotland (*see also* **Geology, England**).
Boué (A.) Essai géolog. sur l'Ecosse, 1820.
Bryce (J.) G. of Clydesdale & Arran, 1859.
Duff (P.) G. of Moray, 1842.
Geikie (*sir* A.) G. of C. & W. Fife & Kinross, 1900.
—— G. of E. Fife, 1902.
—— Scenery of Scot., 1865; 87; 1901.
MacCulloch (J.) Geolog. descr. of Glen Tilt, 1816. [P673].
—— Hill of Kinnoul, Perthshire, 1817. [P673].
—— Misc. remarks, *& o.p.*, 1814. [P673].
—— Mt. Cruachan, Argyleshire, 1817. [P673].
Macnair (P.) G. &c. of Grampians, & Strathmore, 2v, 1908.
Miller (H.) Cruise &c., 1858.
—— Old red sandstone, &c., 1859; 69.
Milne-Home (D.) Estuary of Forth, 1871.
Refer to **Scotland;** *& various counties.*

Geology, Spain.
Sullivan & O'Reilly. G. of Santander & Madrid, 1863.
Vilanova y Piera &c. G., 1893.
Refer to **Spain.**

Geology, Switzerland & Alps.
Lubbock (J.) Scenery, 1896.
Machaček (F.) Schw. Jura, 1905.
Richter (E.) Geomorph. Untersuch. in den Hochalpen, 1900.
Ruskin (J.) Forms of stratified A. of Savoy, 1863 [*in* Wks., v26, 1906].
Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski. Untersuch. ü. d. phys. Geog. d. Alpen, 1850.
Refer to **Alps; Switzerland.**

Geology, Turkey.
Tchihatcheff. Le Bosphore &c., 1866.
Refer to **Geology, Balkan peninsula; Turkey.**

Geometry.
Adelboldus, *bp.* Lib. de ratione inven. crassitudinem sphæræ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].
Adhémar (J. A.) Traité de g. descr., 1859–63.
Allman (G. J.) Greek g., Thales to Euclid, 1889; [*& in* Hermathena, v3–6, 1879–88].
Alvord (B.) Tangencies of circles &c., 1856.
Archimedes. Opera, *var. ed. & tr.*
Aristotle. De lineis insecabilibus (4c. B.C.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Ball (R. S.) Dynamics & modern g., 1887.

Geometry [*continued*].
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) G. [*in h.* De instit. arith., 1867].
Bopp (C.) Kegelschnitte d. Gregorius a St. Vincentio, 1907.
Bretschneider. G. vor Euklides, 1870.
Cardano (G.) Opera (16c.), t4, 1663.
Carroll (L.) Euclid & mod. rivals, 1879.
Chasles (M.) Aperçu hist., 1889.
Chicago, Univ. of. Decen. publ., v9, 1904.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Cooley (W. D.) Elements, 1860.
—— G. propositions, 1840.
Darley (G.) Geometr. comp., 1841.
Davies (C.) Elem. of descr. g., 1854.
Descartes. La g. [*in* Œ., t5, 1824; t6, 1902].
—— Physico-math. [*in* Œ., t10, 1908].
Ellis (A. J.) Algebra ident. w. g., 1874. [P314].
Erdmann (B.) Axiome d. G., 1877.
Euclid, *see A. C.*
Euler (L.) Animadv. in rect. ellipsis [*in* Opusc., t2, 1750].
Fourier (*b.* J. B.) Œuvres, t2, 1890.
Grassmann (H.) Punktrechnung &c., 1894.
Hann (J.) Analyt. g., 1850.
Heather (J. F.) Elem. tr. on descr. g., 1851.
Helmholtz. Geom. Axiome [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H3, 1876; tr., s2, 1881].
Hobbes (T.) Eng. wks., v7, 1845.
—— Op. Lat., v4, 5, 1845.
—— Op. phil., 1668.
—— Rosetum geometricum [*in* Op. Lat., v5, 1845].
Hoüel (G. J.) Calcul d. équipollences, 1869. [P349].
Jones (J.) Unsuitabl. of Euclid, 1870. [P252].
König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—; *see A. C.*
Lacroix (S. F.) Elémens de g., 1830.
—— Essais de g., 1822.
Lagrange. Œuvres, 14t, 1867–92.
Larkin (N. J.) Intr. to solid g., 1820.
Leibnitz. Op., t3, 1768.
—— Wke., III, B5–7, 1858–63.
Liard (L.) Définitions géom. & déf. empir., 1888.
Lobachevsky (N.) Imaginäre G., 1904.
Mortet (V.) Nouv. texte des traités d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus (c. 2–3c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Newton (I.) Artis analyticæ spec. [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Pascal (B.) L'esprit géom. (1655) [*in* Œ., t2, 1858; t3, 1872; Pensées, *var. ed.*; *tr. in* Misc. wr., 1849].
Pisano (L.) Scritti (13c.), 2v, 1857–62.
Recueil de rapp. s. prog. en Fr.: G.; Chasles, 1870.
Robertus, *Anglicus.* Traité du quadrant (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Russell (B. A. W.) On foundations of g., 1897.
Ryan (M.) Theory of parallels, 1866. [P242].
Salmon (G.) Analytic g., 1862.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*) Prop. of ellipse, 1843.
Sylvester II, *pope.* Geometria (10c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 139; Pez (B.) Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Tannery (P.) G. grecque, p1, 1887.
—— & Clerval. *edd.*, Corr. d'écolâtres du 11s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 36ii].
Theodore, *Lascaris.* De nat. communione (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Thompson (T. P.) Theory of parallels, 1840. [P159].
Vincent. MSS. rel. à la g. prat. des Grecs [*in* B.N., Notices, 19].

Geometry [*continued*].
Vinci (L. da) MSS., 6t, 1881–91.
Wahle (R.) G. Methode d. Spinoza, 1888.
Wedgwood (H.) Geom. demonstr., 1844.
Werner (J.) De triangulis sphæricis, t1 (15c.); Björnbo, 1907.
Wöpcke (F.) 3 traités arabes s. le compas parfait (10–12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 22].
Biographies of Geometricians, *see* **Mathematics.**
Refer to **Conic sections; Crystallography; Curves; Mathematics; Quaternions; Trigonometry.**

George, Saint (*Legends of*).
Anderson (J. R.) Place of dragons, 1879; 89; 94; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v24, 1906].
George, *St.* Ang.-Sax. Passion (11c.); tr., 1850.
Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Laudatio S. G. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Matson (S. A.) St. G. & dragon, 1893.
Matzke (J. E.) Contrib. to hist. of legend, 3p, 1902–4.
Pegge (S.) Obs. [*in* Arch., v5, 1779].
Scharf (G.) On a votive painting, 1886, [*& in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Wocel (J. E.) Wandgemälde zu Neuhaus [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].
Refer to **Dragons & dragon legends; Legends; Saints.**

George I, of Gt. Brit., 1714–27.
Biographical Collections.
Caulfield (J.) Remark. persons, 1688–1760, 4v, 1819.
Clarke ( ) Georgian era, 4v, 1832.
Thicknesse (P.) Sketches & characters, v1, 1770.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Addison (J.), 1672–1719; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v7, 1866].
Allen (R.), 1694–1764.
Argyll (J., *d. of*), 1678–1743; [*& in* Stuart (L.) Sel., 1899].
Atterbury (F.), 1662–1732; [*& in* Camden Misc., v4, 1859; Hailes, Tracts, 1800; Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Baillie (*lady* G.), 1664–1738.
Bolingbroke (H., *vsct.*), 1678–1751; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., *var. ed.*; Rémusat (C. F. de) L'Angl., t1, 1856; 65].
Bristol (J., *e.*), 1665–1751.
Calamy (E.), 1671–1732.
Carteret (J.), *earl Granville*, 1690–1763; [*& in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Chandos (J., *d. of*), 1673–1744.
Chesterfield (*e. of*), 1694–1773.
Colman, *Family of*, 1721–1836.
Cowper (M. C., *ctss.*), 1685–1724.
Defoe (D.), c. 1661–1731; [*& in* Forster (J.) Hist. essays, v2, 1858].
Devonshire (W., *d. of*), 1673–1729; [*in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764].
Ernest Augustus, *of Brunswick*, 1674–1728.
Fielding (H.), 1707–54.
Grange (J., *ld.*), 1679–1754.
Handel (G. F.), 1685–1759.
Hanmer (*sir* T.), 1677–1746.
Hardwicke (P., *e. of*), 1690–1764.
Hearne (T.), 1678–1735.
James Edward, *Old Pretender*, 1688–1766, [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].
Ker (John), 1673–1726.
Lovat (S., *ld.*), 1667–1747, [*& in* Nouv. Pitaval, T16, 1850].
Marlborough (Sarah, *duss. of*), 1660–1744.
Montagu (*lady* M. W.), 1689–1762.
Oxford (R., *e. of*), 1661–1724.

George I, of Gt. Brit., 1714-27 [*cont.*]

Biographies [*continued*].

Peterborough (C., *e. of*), 1658-1735.
Sophia, 1630-1714.
Sophia Dorothea, 1666-1726.
Stair (J., *e. of*), 1673-1747.
Steele (*sir* R.), 1675-1729; [*§ in* Forster (J.) Hist. essays, v2, 1858].
Suffolk (H., *ctss. of*), 1681-1767.
Sundon (C., *bss.*), d. 1742.
Swift (J.), 1667-1745; [*§ in* Ainger (A.) Lect., v1, 1905].
Thoresby (R.), 1658-1725.
Tindal (M.), 1653-1733.
Vanbrugh (*sir* J.), 1664-1726.
Walpole (H.), *b.* 1678-1757.
Walpole (*sir* R.), 1676-1745.
Wentworth (T.), 1672-1739.
Wharton (P., *d. of*), 1698-1731.

Finance.

C. S. P., Treasury, 1557-1728, 6v, 1868-89.
Paterson (W.) Writings, v2, 1859.

Foreign Relations.

Baillon (*c.* C. de). Walpole, France, 1867.
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1712-9 [*in* I.R.I.O., 61].
Hoadly (B.) Enq. into conduct of Gt. Brit. (1725), 1727; [*§ in* Wks., v3, 1773].
Letters & memorials, Gt.-Brit., Fr., & Sp., 1727. [P629].
Wiesener (L.) Le Régent & les Ang (1714-23), 3t, 1891-99.

History & Politics: Contemp. Works.

Bolingbroke. Letter to Windham (1717), 1753; [*§ in* Wks., v4, 1773; v1, 1777; v1, 1809].
—— State of parties (1714), 1775; [*§ in* Wks., v4, 1773; v3, 1777; v4, 1809].
—— Wks., *see A. C.*
Chronolog. hist., 1716.
Defoe (D.) Works, *var. ed.*
Gyllenborg (*Grefve* C.) Letters, rel to raising a rebellion, 1717 [P751]
Hearne (T.) Remarks &c., v5-8 (1714-25), 1901-7.
Help to history, 1709-15, 3v, 1711-5.
Hoadly (B.) Letters, 1722-4 [*in* Wks., v3, 1773].
Macky (J.) Memoirs, 1733.
Mandeville (B.) Free thoughts, 1720; 29.
Oldmixon (J.) Hist., 1735.
Political state (1711-40), 60v, 1719-40.
Portland MSS., v5-7, 1899-1901 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Prior papers (1685-1721), 1908 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of Tracts, 13, 1815.
Stuart Papers, v1 (1717-25), 1847.
Swift (J.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Toland (J.) Mem., 1714 [*in* Coll., v2, 1726; Misc. wks., v2, 1747].
—— State-anatomy, 1716-7.
Walpole (R.) Hist. of 1 year, 1714 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Whitworth corr., 1701-25 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 4].

—— : Later Works.

Belsham (W.) Mem., 2v, 1793.
Coxe (W.) Mem. of Sir R. Walpole, 3v, 1798; 4v, 1816.
Leadam (I. S.) Hist., 1702-60, 1909.
MacCarthy (J.) Hist. of 4 G., 2v, 1884-90; 4v, 1901.
MacCullagh Torrens. Hist. of Cabinets, 2v, 1894.
Malortie (C. E. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. braunsch.-lüneburg. Hauses &c., H1, 1860.
Melville (L.) The first G., 2v, 1908.
Morris (E.E.) Hanoverians (1713-49), 1886.
Russell (J.) Mem. (1713-48), 2v, 1824-9; 26.

George I, of Gt. Brit., 1714-27 [*cont.*].

History & Politics: Later Works [*cont.*].

Stanhope (P. H. S., *e.*), Hist. (1713-83), 7v, *var. ed.*
Thackeray. 4 Georges, *see A. C.*
Ward (A. W.) Gt. Brit. & Hanover, 1899.
Wright (T.) England, 2v, 1848.

Periodicals.

Historical reg., 1714-16, 2v, 1724.
Historical reg., 1716-1738.

Poetry & Satire.

Coronation, 1714. [P751].
Davies (M.) Stricturæ [*in* Athenæ Brit., p3, 1716].
High German doctor (1714-5), 2v, 1719.
Ode inscr. to abp. of Cant. on H.M.'s accession, 1715. [P751].
[Oxford]. Pietas Univ. in obitum Annæ et gratulatio G. inaug., 1714.
Smedley (J.) Hue & cry after Swift (c. 1715) [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].

Refer to **English political poetry.**

Succession.

Asgill (J.) Assertion, title of House of Hanover hereditary &c., 1715. [P875].
—— Pretender's declar., 1715. [P875].
—— Succ. of H. of Hannover vindic., &c., 1714. [P875].
Reasons & nec. of Duke of Cambridge's coming to Brit., 1714. [P554].
Schaumann (A. F. H.) Gesch., 1878.
Thornton (P. M.) Brunsw. access., 1887.
Ward (A. W.) Electress Sophia & Hanov. succession, 1903; 09.

War with Spain, 1718-20, *see* **Philip V, of Spain, 1700-46.**

Refer to **England, History; England, Social life; Ireland, History; Jacobites; Parliament; Scotland, History; South Sea bubble; Triple alliance, 1717.**

George II, of Gt. Brit., 1727-60.

Biographical Collections.

Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v1, 1856.
Caulfield (J.) Remark. persons, 1688-1760, 4v, 1819.
Chesterfield (P. D. S., *e. of*) Characters, 1777, [P789]; [*§ in* Letters, Bradshaw, v3, 1892].
Clarke ( ) Georgian era, 4v, 1832.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Allen (R.), 1694-1764.
Argyll (J., *d. of*), 1678-1743; [*§ in* Stuart (L.) Sel., 1899].
Barrington (W. W., *vsct.*), 1717-93.
Bedford (J. R., *d. of*), 1710-71.
Bolingbroke (H., *viso.*), 1678-1751; [*§ in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., *var. ed.*; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t1, 1856; 65].
Bristol (J., *e.*), 1665-1751.
Byng (*adm.* J.), 1704-57.
Calamy (E.), 1671-1732.
Caroline, *q. c.*, 1683-1737.
Carteret (J.), *earl*, 1690-1763; [*§ in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Chandos (J., *d. of*), 1673-1744.
Charlemont (J., *e. of*), 1728-99.
Charles Edward, *prince*, 1720-88.
Chatham (W., *e. of*), 1708-78; [*§ in* Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Misc. wr, v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v6, 7, 1866; Timbs (J.) Anecdote biog., 1862].
Chesterfield (*e. of*), 1694-1773.
Churchill (C.), 1731-64 [*in* Forster (J.), Hist. Essays, v2, 1858].
Clive (R.C., *b.*), 1725-74; [*§ in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Coke (*lady* Jane), 1706-61.
Colman, *Family of* (1721-1836).
Cope (*sir* J.), d. 1760.

George II, of Gt. Brit., 1727-60 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Crawford (J., *e. of*), 1702-49.
Cumberland (W. A., *d. of*), 1721-65.
Delany (*mrs.* M.), 1700-88.
Devonshire (W., *d. of*), 1698-1755 [*in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764].
Dodington (G. B.), 1691-1762.
Douglas (*lady* Jane), 1698-1753.
Dunckerley (T.), 1724-95.
Ferdinand, *d. of Brunswick-Luneburg*, 1721-1792.
Fielding (H.), 1707-54.
Frederick, *pr. of Wales*, 1707-51.
Granby (J., *m. of*), 1721-70.
Grange (J., *lord*), 1679-1754.
Granger (J.), 1723-76.
Hardwicke (P., *e. of*), 1690-1764.
Hawke (E., *b.*), 1705-81.
Hearne (T.), 1678-1735.
Hervey (Mary, *b.*), 1700-68.
Howe (R., *e.*), 1726-99.
Huntingdon (S., *ctss. of*), 1707-91.
James Edward, *Old Pretender*, 1688-1766; [*§ in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884-6].
Johnson (S.), 1709-84; [*§ in* Wks., v1, *var. ed.*; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866; Ross (G.). Studies, 1867].
Kingston (*duchess of*), 1720-88.
Lovat (S., *l.*), 1667-1747; [*§ in* Neue Pitaval, T16, 1850].
Lyttelton (G., *b.*), 1709-73.
Mansfield (W., *e. of*), 1705-93.
Marlborough (Sarah, *dss. of*), 1660-1744.
Montagu (*lady* M. W.), 1689-1762.
Newdigate (*sir* R.), 1719-1806.
Northington (R., *e. of*), c. 1708-72.
Nugent (R., *e.*), 1702-88.
Oglethorpe (J. E.), 1696-1785.
Oswald (J.), 1715-69.
Pyle (E.), 1702-76.
Rockingham (C., *m. of*), 1730-82.
Rodney (G. B., *b.*), 1719-92.
Russell (John), (1724-51).
Sackville (*lord* G.), 1716-85.
Selwyn (G. A.), 1719-91.
Stair (J., *e. of*), 1673-1747.
Suffolk (H., *ctss. of*), 1681-1767.
Sundon (C., *bss.*), d. 1742.
Swift (J.), 1667-1745; [*§ in* Ainger (A.) Lect., v1, 1905].
Townshend (*rt. hon.* C.), 1725-67.
Townshend (G., *m.*), 1724-1807.
Walpole (H.), *b.*, 1678-1757.
Walpole (H.), 1717-97; [*§ in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t2, 1856; 65].
Walpole (*sir* R.), 1676-1745.
Wentworth (T.), 1672-1739.
Wilkes (J.), 1727-97; [*§ in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 4; North Briton, 1769; v3. 4, 1772].

Finance (State).

Bolingbroke. Pres. state (1749), 1753; [*§ in* Wks., v3, 1777; v4, 1809].
C. S. P., Treasury, 1729-45, 5v, 1897-1903.
Postlethwayt (M.) Gt. Brit.'s true system, 1757.

Foreign Relations.

Baillon (*c.* C. de) Walpole, France, 1867.
Borkowsky (E.) Eng. Friedensvermittelung, 1745, 1884.
Coquelle (P.) L'alliance fr.-holl., 1735-88, 1902.
Craftsman extraord.: ans. to "Def. of Enq. into reasons of conduct," 1729 [*in* Craftsman, v4, 1731].

George II, of Gt. Brit., 1727-60 [*cont.*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Craftsman extraord.; remarks on "Obs. on conduct of Gt. Brit.," 1729. [P629; *& in* Craftsman, v4, 1731].

[Craftsman]. 2nd C. extraord., 1729. [P629].

[——]. Sequel of the C. extraord., 1729. [P217].

[——]. Some farther remarks on "Obs. on conduct of Gt. Brit.," 1729. [P629].

[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1728-50 [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].

Hoadly (B.) Enq. into conduct of Gt. Brit., 1727. [P629].

Important question, &c., 1746. [P571].

Liverpool (C., *e. of*) Conduct of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations (1758), 1837. [P625].

Lyttelton (G., *b.*) Consid. (1739) [*in* Wks., v1, 1776].

Motives &c. of Vienna Alliance, 1729. [P629].

Münchhausen (G. A. v.) M's. Mission nach Berlin, 1740; Frensdorff, 1904.

Observations on conduct of Gt. Brit., 1729. [P629].

Raleigh (W.) *ps.* Obs. on aff. of Gt. Brit., 1729. [P629].

Skrine (F. H. B.) Fontenoy &c., 1741-8, 1906.

Some queries to a. (Hoadly) of Enq. into conduct of Gt. Brit., 1727. [P629].

History & Politics: Contemp. Works.

Bolingbroke. Coll., 1769.

—— Pres. state, 1753; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1773; v3, 1777; v4, 1809].

Budgell (E.) Letter to Cleomenes, 1731.

—— Letter to Craftsman [*in* Cleomenes, 1731].

Chamberlayne (E.) M. Brit. notitia, 1748; 55.

Chandler (S.) Character: sermon, 1760.

Conduct of 2 B[rothe]rs vindic., 1749. [P324].

Coxe (W.) Admin. of H. Pelham, 2v, 1829.

[Craftsman]. An extraord. C., 1729. [P629].

Debates in Parl. (1740-3); Johnson, 2v, 1787.

Free Briton, 1727. [P629].

Glover (R.) Mem., 1742-57, 1814.

Grenville papers (1742-77); Smith, 4v, 1852-3.

Hervey (J. H., *b.*) Mem. (1727-37); Croker, 2v, 1848; 3v, 1884.

Johnson (S.) Obs., 1756, &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1810; v12, 1824; v5, 1825].

Lyttelton (G., *b.*) Consid. (1739) [*in* Wks., v1, 1776].

—— 4 speeches (1747-63) [*in* Wks., v3, 1776].

Martin (B.) Misc. corr. &c. (1755-63), 4v, 1759-64.

Miege (G.) Pres. state, 1748.

Political state (1711-40), 60v, 1719-40.

Portland MSS., v6, 7, 1901 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].

Smollett (T. G.) Hist., v2-5, *var. ed.*

Swift (J.) Wks, *see A. C.*

Trevor MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 14ix].

View for 4 years [*in* Craftsman, v5, 1731].

Waldegrave (J. W., *e.*) Mem., 1754-8, 1821.

Walpole (H.) Mem. (1751-60), 2v, 1822.

—— Mem., 3v, 1846; 1847.

Wentworth (T.) W. papers, 1705-39, 1883.

——: ***Later Works.***

Beatson (R.) Nav. & mil. mem., 1727-83, 6v, 1804.

Beer (G. L.) Brit. col. policy, 1754-65, 1907.

George II, of Gt. Brit., 1727-60 [*cont.*].

History & Politics: Later Works [*cont.*].

Belsham (W.) Mem., 2v, 1793.

British minor exped., 1746-1814, 1884.

Corbett (J. S.) Engl. in 7 yrs.' war, 2v, 1907.

Coxe (W.) Mem. of Sir R. Walpole, 3v, 1798; 4v, 1816.

Hutton (J.) 100 years ago, 1755-6, 1857.

Leadam (I. S.) Hist., 1702-60, 1909.

MacCarthy (J.) Hist. of 4 G., 2v, 1884-90; 4v, 1901.

MacCullagh Torrens. Hist. of Cabinets, 2v, 1894.

Malortie (C. E. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. braunschweig-lüneburg. Hauses &c., H2, 1860.

Morris (E. E.) Hanoverians (1713-49), 1886.

Oliphant (*mrs.* M. O.) Hist. sk., 2v, 1869.

Russell (J.) Mem. (1713-48), 2v, 1824-9; 26.

Stanhope (P. H. S., *e.*) Hist. (1713-83), *var. ed.*

Thackeray. 4 Georges, *see A. C.*

Wright (T.) England, 2v, 1848.

Periodicals.

Craftsman (The), 1731-7.

Gentleman's mag., 1731-1873, 1906-7.

Historical reg., 1716-38.

London mag., 1732-80.

Scots mag., 1739-1817.

Satire (*see also* **English political poetry**).

Swift. Acc. of court of Japan (1728) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].

Refer to **Cartagena**, *Bolivar*; **England, Constitution; England, Hist.; England, Social life; Ireland, Hist.; Jacobites; Minorca; Parliament; Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1759; Scotland, Hist.; Seville, Treaty of, 1729; Toulon, Battle off, 1744.**

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820.

Administrations.

Carr (F. C.) Hdbk. of admin., 1801-69, 1869; (1801-1900) 1900.

Lewis (*sir* G. C.) Essays, 1783-1830, 1864.

Newcastle (T., *d. of*) Changes in Ministry, 1765-7: 1898.

Biographical Collections.

Almon (J.) Anecdotes, 3v, 1797.

Bagehot (W.) Biog. studies, 1881; 99.

Barnes (T.) Parl. portr., 1815.

Brougham (H., *b.*) Contrib. to Edin. Rev., v1, 1856.

—— Hist. sk., *var. ed.*

Chesterfield (P. D. S., *e. of*) Characters, 1777, [P789]; [*& in* Letters; Bradshaw, v3, 1892].

Clarke (—) Georgian era, 4v, 1832.

Fitzgerald (P. H.) Roy. dukes &c., 1760-1830, 2v, 1882.

Kebbel (T. E.) Essays, 1864.

Madden (D. O.) Chiefs of parties, 2v, 1859.

Public characters (1798-1810), 10v, 1803-9

Redding (C.) Past celebr., 2v, 1866.

Sykes (J.) St., no. 1, 2, 1846-7.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Abbott (G. W.), 1796—.

Aberdeen (G., *e. of*), 1784-1860.

Abinger (James S., *b.*), 1769-1844.

Adam (*sir* F.), 1781-1853 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].

Adolphus (J.), 1768-1845.

Ainslie (P. B.), 1785—.

Allen (William), 1770-1843.

Althorp (J. C. S., *visc.*), 1782-1845.

Anspach (E., *margravine of*), 1750-1828.

Arblay (*mme. d'*), 1752-1840; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v7, 1866].

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Auckland (W., *b.*), 1744-1814.

Austen (Jane), 1775-1817.

Baines (*sir* E.), 1774-1848.

Bamford (S.), 1788-1872.

Barrington (*sir* J.), 1760-1834.

Barrington (W. W., *vsct.*), 1717-93.

Barrow (*sir* J.), 1764-1848.

Barrymore, *earls of*, (1769-1824).

Bathurst (B.), 1784-1809 [*in* Neue Pitaval, T16, N.S., B7, 1850-72].

Bathurst (H.), *bp.*, 1744-1837.

Beckford (W.), 1759-1844.

Bedford (J. R., *d. of*), 1710-71.

Bentham (Jeremy), 1748-1832; [*& in* Wks., v10, 11, 1843; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].

Beresford (J.), 1738-1805.

Berry (Mary), 1763-1852.

Bloomfield (B., *b.*), 1768-1846.

Boswell (J), 1740-95.

Bowne (E. S.), 1783-1808.

Brand-Hollis (T.), 1720-1804.

Brenton (*sir* J.), 1770-1844.

Brougham (H., *b.*), 1778-1868; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].

Brownlow (E. S. C., *ctss.*), (1802-15).

Brummell (G. B.), 1778-1840.

Brydges (*sir* S. E.), 1762-1837.

Buckingham (J. S.), 1786-1855.

Buckinghamshire (J., *e. of*), 1723-93.

Burges (*sir* J. B.), 1752-1824.

Burgoyne (*gen.* J.), 1722-92.

Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782-1871.

Burke (E.), 1729-97; [*& in* Napier (J.) Lectures, 1888; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t2, 1856; 65; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863; Timbs (J.) Anecdote biog., 1862].

Burney (C.), 1726-1814.

Bury (*lady* C.), 1775-1861.

Byron (*lord*), 1788-1824; [*& in* Nicolini (G.) Op., v2, 1861].

Canning (G.), 1770-1827; [*& in* General register for 1827].

Caroline, *q. consort of George IV*, 1768-1821; [*& in* Brougham (H., *b.*) Speeches, v1, 1838; Neue Pitaval, T14, 1849, Parl. papers (343)].

Cartwright (*maj.* J.), 1740-1824.

Castlereagh (R., *visct.*), 1769-1822; [*& in* Salisbury (*m. of*) Essays, biog., 1905].

Charlemont (J., *e. of*), 1728-99.

Charlotte, *princess*, 1796-1817; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B2, 1869].

Charlotte, *q. consort*, 1744-1818.

Chatham (W., *e. of*), 1708-78; [*& in* Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v6, 7, 1866; Timbs (J.) Anecdote biog., 1862].

Chesterfield (*e. of*), 1694-1773.

Clarke (*mrs.* M. A.), 1776-1852.

Clarkson (T.), 1760-1846.

Clive (R. C., *b.*), 1725-74; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].

Cloncurry (V., *b.*), 1773-1837.

Cobbett (W.), 1762-1835.

Cockburn (*mrs.* Alison), 1713-94.

Coke (T. W.), *e. of Leicester*, 1752-1842

Colchester (C., *b.*), 1757-1829.

Collingwood (C., *b.*), 1750-1810.

Colman, *Family of*, 1721-1836.

Colquhoun (Janet, *lady*), 1781-1846.

Combermere (S. S., *visc.*), 1772-1865.

Cowper (W.), 1731-1800.

Crabbe (G.), 1754-1832.

Cradock (J.), 1742-1826.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Craufurd (*gen.* R.), 1764–1812.
Creevey (T.), 1768–1838.
Croker (J. W.), 1780–1857.
Crompton (S.), 1753–1827.
Curran (J. P.), 1750–1817.
Currie (James), *M.D.*, 1756–1805.
Day (T.), 1748–89.
Delany (*mrs.* M.), 1700–88.
De Lolme (J. L.), 1740–1806.
Denman (T., *b.*), 1779–1854.
De Ros (G., *lady*), 1795–1891.
Despard (E. M.), 1751–1803.
Devonshire (Eliz. C., *dss. of*), 1759–1824.
Devonshire (G. C., *dss. of*), 1757–1806.
Dodd (W.), 1729–77.
Dudley (J. W., *e. of*), 1781–1833.
Duncan (*adm.* A.), 1731–1804.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*), 1775–1860.
Durham (*adm. sir* P. C. H. C.), 1763–1845.
Dyott (W.), 1761–1847.
Eldon (J., *e. of*), 1751–1838.
Elizabeth, *landgr. of Hesse-Homburg*, 1770–1840.
Elliot (H.), 1752–1830.
Elwes (John), 1714–89.
Ernest Augustus, *k. of Hanover*, 1771–1851. [P260, 862].
Erskine (H.), 1746–1817.
Erskine (T., *b.*), 1750–1823.
Fitzgerald (*lord* E.), 1763–98.
Flood (H.), 1732–91.
Fox (C. J.), 1749–1806; [*&* *in* Parr (S.) Wks., v4, 1828; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t2, 1856; 65].
Francis (*sir* P.), 1740–1818.
Frederick, *d. of York*, 1763–1827.
Frere (J. H.), 1769–1846.
Galt (J.), 1779–1839.
Gibbon (E.), 1737–94.
Grafton (A. H., *d. of*), 1735–1811.
Graham (*sir* J. R. G.), 1792–1861; [*&* *in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v2, 1868].
Granby (J., *m. of*), 1721–70.
Granger (J.), 1723–76.
Grant (C.), 1746–1823.
Grattan (H.), 1746–1820.
Gregory (W.), 1766–1840.
Grenville papers (1742–77).
Grey (C., *e.*), 1764–1845.
Hamilton (E., *lady*), 1763–1815.
Hastings (F., *m. of*), 1754–1826.
Hastings (W.), 1732–1818; [*&* *in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Neue Pitaval, T5, 1844; P. P., 904–12].
Hawke (E., *b.*), 1705–81.
Herries (J. C.), 1778–1855.
Hervey (Mary, *b.*), 1700–68.
Holcroft (T.), 1745–1809; [*&* *in* Hazlitt (W.) Coll. wks., v2, 1902].
Holland (Eliz., *lady*), 1771–1845.
Holland (H. R., *b.*), 1773–1840.
Hollis (T.), 1720–74.
Horne Tooke (J.), 1736–1812.
Horner (F.), 1778–1817.
Howard (J.), 1726–90.
Howe (R., *e.*), 1726–99.
Hume (J. D.), 1774–1842.
Hunt (H.), 1773–1835.
Huntingdon (S., *ctss. of*), 1707–91.
Huskisson (W.), 1770–1830.
Hutton (Catharine), 1756–1846.
Hutton (W.), 1723–1815.
Impey (*sir* E.), 1732–1809.
Jackson (*sir* G.), 1785–1861.
James Edward, *Old Pretender*, 1688–1766; [*&* *in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Jekyll (J.), c. 1753–1837.
Jerdan (W.), 1782–1869.
Johnson (S.), 1709–84; [*&* *in* Wks., v1, *var. ed.*; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866; Ross (G.) Studies, 1867].
Keith (G. K., *visct.*), 1746–1823.
Keith (*sir* R. M.), 1730–95.
Kent (E., *d. of*), 1767–1820.
King (P., 7 *b.*), 1776–1833.
Kingston (*duchess of*), 1720–88.
Knight (E. Cornelia), 1757–1837.
Lake (G., *visct.*), 1744–1808.
Lansdowne (W., *m. of*), 1737–1805.
Lee (*maj.-gen.* C.), 1731–82.
Lennox (*lady* S.), 1745–1826.
Lieven (*pr.* Doroteya K.), 1785–1857.
Liverpool (R. B. J., *e. of*), 1770–1828.
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*), 1778–1854.
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*), 1772–1863.
Lynedoch (T., *b.*), 1748–1843.
Lyttelton (G., *b.*), 1709–73.
Lyttelton (T., *b.*), 1744–79.
Macartney (G., *e.*), 1737–1806.
Mackintosh (*sir* J.), 1765–1832; [*&* *in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Maitland (*sir* T.), 1759–1824.
Malmesbury (J., *e. of*), 1746–1820.
Mansfield (W., *e. of*), 1705–93.
Miles (W. A.), c. 1753–1817.
Minto (G., *e. of*), 1751–1814.
Nelson (H., *v.*), 1758–1805.
Newdigate (*sir* R.), 1719–1806.
Northington (R., *e. of*), c. 1708–72.
Nugent (R., *e.*), 1702–88.
Oglethorpe (J. E.), 1696–1785.
Oswald (J.), 1715–69.
Paine (T.), 1737–1809.
Palmerston (H. J., *v.*), 1784–1865; [*&* *in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Parr (S.), 1747–1825.
Peel (*sir* R.), 1788–1850; [*&* *in* Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, s2, 1884].
Pepys (*sir* W. W.), 1740–1825.
Perceval (S.), 1762–1812.
Picton (*sir* T.), 1758–1815.
Pigott (C.), d. 1794.
Pitt (W.), 1759–1806; [*&* *in* Stanhope, Misc., 2s, 1863–72; Salisbury (*m. of*) Essays, biog., 1905].
Place (F.), 1771–1854.
Polwhele (R.), 1760–1838.
Potter (R.), 1778–1842.
Pownall (T.), 1722–1805.
Priestley (J.), 1733–1804; [*&* *in* Huxley, Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881; Jones (W.) Th. wks., v6, 1810].
Queensberry (W., *d. of*), 1724–1810.
Raffles (*sir* T. S.), 1781–1826.
Raikes (T.), 1777–1848.
Richmond (C. G., *d. of*), 1791–1860.
Robinson (H. C.), 1775–1867.
Rockingham (C., *m. of*), 1730–82.
Rodney (G. B., *b.*), 1719–92.
Romilly (*sir* S.), 1757–1818.
Roscoe (W.), 1753–1831; [*&* *in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Rose (G.), 1744–1818.
Rumford (B., *c.*), 1753–1814.
Sackville (*lord* G.), 1716–85.
St. Albans (Harriet, *d. of*), 1777–1837.
Scott (A. J.), 1768–1840.
Selwyn (G. A.), 1719–91.
Senior (N. W.), 1790–1864.
Seymour (*lord* W.), 1777–1819.
Sharp (G.), 1735–1813.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Sheridan (R. B. B.), 1751–1816.
Sidmouth (H., *visct.*), 1757–1844.
Sinclair (*sir* G.), 1790–1868.
Sinclair (*sir* J.), 1754–1835.
Smith (Syd.), 1771–1845.
Somerset (E., *d. of*), 1775–1855.
Somerville (T.), 1741–1830.
Southey (R.), 1774–1843.
Stanhope (*lady* H. L.), 1776–1839.
Stanhope (J. S.), 1787–1873.
Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *bss.*), 1771–1862.
Staunton (*sir* G. T.), 1781–1859.
Stratford De Redcliffe (S., *visct.*), 1786–1880.
Stuart (*lady* L.), 1757–1851.
Swinburne (H.), 1743–1803.
Taylor (John), 1757–1832.
Teignmouth (C. J., *b.*), 1796–1885.
Teignmouth (J., *b.*), 1751–1834.
Thelwall (J.), 1764–1834.
Thicknesse (P.), 1719–92.
Thomason (*sir* E.), 1769–1849.
Thurloe (E. T., *b.*), 1731–1806.
Tone (T. W.), 1763–98.
Townshend (*rt. hon.* C.), 1725–67.
Townshend (G., *m.*), 1724–1807.
Trench (*mrs.* R.), 1768–1827.
Tucker (H. St. G.), 1771–1851.
Walpole (H.), 1717–97; [*&* *in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t2, 1856; 65].
Ward (R. P.), 1765–1846.
Watson (R.), *bp.*, 1737–1816.
Wellesley (R. C., *m.*), 1760–1842.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*&* *in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Whalley (T. S.), 1746–1828.
Whishaw (J.), 1764–1840.
Wickham (W.), 1761–1840.
Wilberforce (W.), 1759–1833; [*&* *in* Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Wilkes (J.) 1727–97; [*&* *in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 4; North Briton, 1769; v3, 4, 1772].
Wilson (R. T.), 1777–1849.
Windham (W.), 1750–1810.

Finance (State).

Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v3, 1856.
Burke (E.) Obs. on pres. state, 1769 [*in* Wks., v2, 1826; 1894; v1, 1902].
—— Speech, economical reformation, 1780. [P59].
Buxton (S. C.) Finance &c., 1783–1885, 2v, 1888.
Chalmers (G.) State of U.K., 1816. [Pr., 7].
Charlotte, *princess*. Address to C., distress of country, 1816. [Pr., 8].
Colquhoun (P.) Treatise, 1815.
Dunn (W.) Vansittart plan, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Edwards (G.) Pract. means of exonerating pub. burthens, 1790?.
Eliot (F. P.) Letters, 1814–6. [Pr., 3–5, 7].
Histor. Journal, J.1, B3, J.2, B3, 1799–1800.
Huskisson (W.) State of finances, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Morgan (W.) Facts resp. expence of war, &c., 2p, 1796. [P316].
Newmarch (W.) Loans raised by Pitt, 1793–1801, 1855. [P132].
Paine (T.) Decline &c. of Eng. system of finance, 1796; [*&* *in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v12, 13, (1797–1803), 1803.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*].

Finance (State) [*continued*].

Parl. papers, *see* Finance, *in special cat.*
Price (R.) Addit. obs., 1777.
Project of finance, 1816. [Pr., 11].
Reps. of Comm. app. to exam. Pub. accts., 3v, 1783–7.
Silver (F.) Vansittart's plan, 1813. [Pr.,2].
Sinclair (J.) State of our finances, 1783. [P581].
Southey (R.) On econom. reformers (1811) [*in* Essays, v1, 1832].
State of the Nation, 1765. [P312].
[Tracts]. Coll. of scarce tracts, 1763–70, 4v, 1787–8. [P66–9].
Vansittart (N.) Budget, 1815, w. revisions &c., 1815. [Pr., 6].
—— Plan of finance, 1813. [Pr., 1].
—— Sp. on budget, 1819, 1820. [Pr.,15].
Refer to **England, Economics; Taxation, England.**

Foreign Relations.

Adair (R.) Mem. of miss. to Vienna, 1806, 1844.
—— Negot. for peace of Dardanelles, 1808–9, 2v, 1845.
Atcheson (N.) Points in treating w. U.S., 1815.
Auriol (C.) France, &c., 1803–6, 2t, 1904–5.
Beer (G. L.) Brit. col. policy, 1754–65, 1907.
Brady (W. M.) Mem. of card. Erskine (1739–1811) [*in h.* Ang.-Rom. papers, 1890].
British & for. state papers, v1–7 (1812–20), 1834–41.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v2, 1856.
Browning (O.) Eng. & Napoleon, 1803, Desp., 1887.
—— Flight to Varennes, &c., 1892.
Buckinghamshire (J., *e. of*) Despatches &c., 1762–5, 2v, 1900.
Cartwright (J.) Address, 1797. [P316].
Coll. of State papers (1791—), 11v, 1794–1802.
Considerations on the late treaties (1805), 1806. [P39].
Coquelle (P.) L'alliance fr.-holl., 1735–88, 1902.
—— Nap. & l'Angl., 1803–13, 1904.
Corr. rel. to Amer. (1808–9), 1811.
Cottin (P.) L'Ang. dev. ses alliés, 1793–1814, 1893.
Creux (J. H.) Pitt & Fréd.-Guill. II, 1790–1, 1886.
Crisis (1806), 1808. [P39].
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1762–76 [*in* I.R.I.O., 12, 19].
Erskine (T., *b.*) Causes &c. of war w. Fr., 1797. [P23, 119].
Fortescue MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Fox (W.) Interest of Gt. Brit. resp. Fr. war, 1793.
Francis (P.) Letter, on policy tow. Norway, 1814. [Pr., 4].
Gentz (F. v.) State of Eur.; tr., 1802.
—— Verhältn. zw. Eng. u. Spanien (1803) [*in* Schr., B3, 1837].
Gower (G., *e.*) Despatches, Paris, 1790–2; Browning, 1885.
Hazlitt (W.) Free thoughts (1806) [*in h.* Spirit of age, 1894; Coll. wks., v3, 1903].
Lebon (A.) L'Ang. & l'émigr. fr., 1794–1801, 1882.
Marsh (H.) Hist., Gt. B. & Fr. (1791–3), 2v, 1800; Vindic., 1801.
Michael (W.) Eng. Stellung z. 1en Teilung Polens, 1890.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Guerre e. l'Angl. & la Fr. (1806) [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*]

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Osborn (R. D.) Friends of for., 19c., 1879. [P353].
Paget (A.) P. papers, 1794–1807, 2v, 1896.
Papers rel. to America (1807–9), 1809.
Papers rel. to discuss. w. Fr., 1802–3, 6, 1803–7.
Papers rel. to discuss. w. Spain, 1802–4, 1805.
Papers rel. to France (1799–1800), 1800.
[Parliament]. Papers (1807–9), 1809.
—— Papers (1810–13), 1814.
—— Papers resp. Austria, Denmark, Ottoman Porte, Portugal, Russia & U.S., 1808.
Parliamentary papers (1810–11), 1811.
Pasley (C. W.) Milit. policy &c. (1808–12), p1, 1847.
Roscoe (W.) Causes, &c., of war; &c., 1808. [P38].
—— On proposals for peace, 1807, 1808. [P38].
Ruville (A. v.) Auflösung d. preuss.-engl. Bündn., 1762, 1892. [P685].
Search (S.) Spirit, 1790.
[Spain]. Coll. of corr. (1809), 1811.
Speech, q. of war w. Fr., 1793. [P40].
State of the negotiation, 1806. [P39].
Staunton (G. L.) Acc. of embassy to China (1793–4), 2v & Plates, 1798.
Treaties & corr. (1805), 1806.
Wellesley (R. C., *m.*) Desp.: Spain (1809), 1838.
Wittichen (F. C.) Preussen u. Eng., 1785–88, 1902.

History.

Adolphus (J.) Hist., 1760–83, 3v, 1805.
—— Hist., v1–7 (1760–1804), 1840–5.
Aikin (J.) Annals, 1760–1815, 2v, 1816.
Almon (J.) Hist. of minority, 1762–65, 1766.
Andrews (J.) Hist. of war, 1775–83, 4v, 1785–6.
Ashburton (A. B., *b.*) Inquiry, 1808.
Ashton (J.) Dawn of 19th c., 2v, 1886.
Beatson (R.) Nav. & mil. mem., 1727–83, 6v, 1804.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Observ. sur le Mém. de cours de Londres [*in* Œ., t5, 1809].
Belsham (W.) Mem., 1802–20, 2v, 1824.
British minor exped., 1746–1814, 1884.
Brodrick (G. C.) Hist. (1801–37), 1906.
Browning (O.) Eng. & Napoleon, 1803, Despatches, 1887.
Buckingham & Chandos (*d. of*) Mem., to 1810, 4v, 1853–5.
Burke (E.) Works, *see A. C.*
C. S. P. Home Office Papers, 1760–1775, 4v, 1878–99.
Campbell (T.) Annals, 1760–1801, 3v, 1807.
Castlereagh (R., *visct.*) Mem., 12v, 1848–53.
Coote (C.) Hist. of union of Gt. Br. & Ir., 1802.
Craik (G. L.) & C. Macfarlane. Pict. hist. (1760–1820), 4v, 1841–4.
Dorman (M.) Hist., 19c., v1, 2 (1793–1825), 1902–4.
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret service (1782–1806), 1892.
Fortescue (J. B.) MSS. at Dropmore (c. 1787–1801) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
George III. Corr. w. Ld. North, 1768–83; Donne, 2v, 1867.
—— Hist. of reign (1760–96), 4v, 1783–96.
Gooch (G. P.) Gt. Br. & Ir., 1792–1815 [*in* Camb. mod. hist., v9, 1906]. [B.]
Green (W.) Annals, 1760–1805, 2v, 1808.
—— Chron. hist. (1760–1820), 1820.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760-1820 [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Hamilton (*lady* A.) Sec. hist., 1760–1830, 1876; *n.d.*
Hughes (T. S.) Hist., 1760–1835, 5v, 1835–6; 7v, 1836.
Hunt (W.) Hist., 1760–1801, 1905.
James (W.) Nav. hist., 1793–1820, 6v, 1837; 86; 88; Index, 1895.
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. (1738–1820), 3v, 1867.
Lewis (*sir* G. C.) Essays on admin., 1783–1830, 1864.
MacCarthy (J.) Hist. of 4 G., 2v, 1884–90; 4v, 1901.
Macfarlan (R.) Hist. (1760–70), 1770.
Madden (D. O.) Age of Pitt, &c., v1 (1782–5), 1846.
Martineau (H.) Intr. to Hist., 1800–15, 1851; 78.
Massey (W. N.) Hist., 1745–1802, 4v, 1855–63.
Melbourne (W., *v.*) Papers, 1889.
Melville (L.) Farmer George, 2v, 1907.
Onslow MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 14ix].
Paston (G.) Side-lights, 1902.
Phillimore (J. G.) Hist., v1 (to 1765), 1863.
Plowden (F.) Sh. hist. of 1794, 1795.
Ruville (A. v.) W. Pitt u. Graf Bute, 1895. [P602].
—— W. Pitt, 3B, 1905; tr., 1907.
Stanhope (P. H. S., *e.*) Hist. (1713–83), 7v, *var. ed.*
Thackeray. 4 Georges, *see A. C.*
Walpole (H.) Journal, 1771–1783, 2v, 1859.
—— Mem. (1760–71), 4v, 1845; 94.
Whitefoord Papers, 1739–1810, 1898.
Willson (B.) G. III, 1907.
Wraxall (N. W.) Hist. & posthum. mem., 1772–89, 5v, 1884.
—— Hist. mems., 1v, 1836.
—— Posthum. mem. (1784–9), 3v, 1836.
Wright (T.) England, 2v, 1848.

Insanity & Regency.

Ashton (J.) Soc. Eng. (1811–20), 2v, 1890.
Buckingham & Chandos (*2nd d. of*) Mem., 1811–20, 2v, 1856.
Cobbett (W.) Hist. of regency of Geo. IV, 1830.
Cory (W.) Guide, p1, 1815–30, 1880.
[G. III]. Rep. f. Comm. apptd. to examine the physicians, 1778, [P866]; 1789 [P27].
Hist. & proc., Regency, 1788–89, 1789.
Letter to Pitt on restriction of Regent's authority, 1789. [P9, 10].
[Parliament, H. of Lords]. Debates on Regency, 1788. [P866].
Pitt (W.) Authentic copy of P.'s letter to Pr. of Wales, w. h. answ., 1789. [P866].
Rush (R.) Residence at Court, 1817–25, 2 ser., *var. ed.*
Temperley (H. W. V.) Gt. Brit. (1815–32) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Thoughts on proc. [Regency] of H. of C., 1788. [P10].
Wellington. Desp. (1819–32), 8v, 1867–80.

Periodicals.

Anti-Gallican, 1804.
Anti-Jacobin, 2v, 1799.
Anti-Jacobin rev., 1798–1812.
British rev., & London crit. journal, 1811–1825.
Cobbett's Polit. register, 1802–35.
Edinburgh annual reg., 1808–25.
Edinburgh rev., 1802—.
European mag., 1782–1825.
Examiner, 1808–80.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760–1820 [*continued*].

Periodicals [*continued*].

London mag., 1732–80.
Monthly mag. or Brit. register, 1811–23.
Naval chronicle, 1799–1818.
North Briton (1762–9), *var. ed.*
Pamphleteer (The), 1813–28.
Political controversy, 1762–3.
Political register, 1767–9.
Quarterly rev., 1809—.
Remembrancer (The), 1775–82.
Repository (The) for 1770, 1771.
Satirist (The), 1808–13.
Scots mag., 1739–1817.
Senator (The), 1790–1802.
Town & country mag., v1–22, 1769–90.
Universal museum, 1765–7.

Poetry & Satire.

Anstey (C.) New Bath guide, 1807.
Anti-Jacobin (The) Poetry, *var. ed.*, 1799–1890.
Barrett (E. S.) All the talents, 1807; [*& in* P482].
Broome (R.) Letters of Simpkin II, 1789.
Churchill (C.) Poems, *see A. C.*
Hone (W.) Facetiæ &c., 1827.
Junius, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gentz (F. v.) Schr., B5, 1838; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) Angl., t2, 1856].
Morley (H.) Poetry of Anti-Jacobin [*in* Parodies, 1890].
Neotetæria, 1812. [P473].
New Tory guide (1815–8), 1819.
Political miscell., p1, 1787.
Rolliad, *see A. C.*
Satirist (The), 1808–13.
Sayers (J.) Elijah's mantle, 1807. [P482].
School for satire (1765–1801), 1802.
Scourge (The), 1811.
Smith (W. C.) Two polit. allegories, wr. 1793, 1820. [Pr., 16].
Tickell (R.) Anticipation, 1778. [P13; 212].
Uti possidetis, &c.: pol. satire, 1807. [P482].
Wooler (T. J.) Polit. lect.; poems, 1820. [P473].
Refer to **English political poetry.**

Politics: 1760–1800.

Address to those citizens who resisted claim of H. of C. to nominate Ministers, 1788. [P10].
Almon (J.) Anecdotes, &c., 3v, 1797.
Anticipation (for 1779), 1779.
Auckland (W. E., *b.*) 4 letters, 1779. [P58].
—— Letters (1779–80), 1780.
Beer (G. L.) Brit. col. policy, 1754–65, 1907.
Burke (E.) Wks., *see A. C.*
—— Appeal fr. new to old Whigs, 1791. [P10].
—— Speeches, 4v, 1816.
—— Thoughts on cause of present discontents, 1770 [*in* Wks., v1, 1894; 1897; 1902].
Carysford (*e. of*) Letter &c., 1780?. [P22].
Cavendish (H.) Debates, 1768–71, 2v, 1841.
Common-place arguments agst. admin., 1780. [P10].
Comprehensive reply to Pitt's sp., 1794.
Conduct of pres. Parl. considered, 1789.
Conduct of a Rt. Hon. [Chatham] in resigning seals, 1761. [P382].
Day (T.) 2 sp., 1780. [P22].
Dobbs (F.) Letter, 1784. [P63].
Eardley-Wilmot (J.) Def. of Oppos., ans. to Sh. hist., 1778. [P59].
Edwards (G.) Regeneration, 2v. 1790.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760–1820 [*continued*].

Politics: 1760–1800 [*continued*].

Enquiry into conduct of (Chatham), 1766. [P556].
Errors of Mr. Pitt's admin., 1793. [P24].
Facts: addr. to landholders &c., 1780?. [P58].
Fox (C. J.) Beauties of F., North, &c., sp., 1774–84, 1784. [P10].
—— Letters to electors of Westminster, 1793.
—— Sp. (1770–1806), 6v, 1815.
—— Sp. on King's Speech, 1792.
—— Sp., resp. crisis, 1792. [P9, 119].
Free appeal to people of Gt. Brit. on Admin., 1767. [P556].
Grattan (H.) Sp. (1778–1819), 4v, 1822.
Hall (R.) Apology, 1793, [P22, 119]; 1819, [P53; *& in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
Holland (H. R., *b.*) Opinions, 1797–1841, 1841.
Horne-Tooke (J.) Letter on Pitt's motion, May 10, 1782. [P61].
Johnson (S.) Pol. tracts (1770–5) [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824; v5, 1825].
Jones (A.) State of co., 1794. [P119].
Jones (*sir* W.) Princ. of govt., 1797. [P316].
Junius. Letters, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gentz (F. v.) Schr., B5, 1838; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) Angl., t2, 1856].
Knox (W.) Extra offic. state papers, 2p. 1789.
Leeds (F. G., *d. of*) Polit. mem. (1774–96), 1884.
Letter to e. of Shelburne on Peace, 1783. [P61].
Letter to W. Pitt on Parl. Reform, 1793. [P240].
Letter to "Public Advertiser," 1764. [P556].
Lloyd (C.) Princ. &c. of (Chatham), 1776. [P556].
Mackenzie (H.) Rev. of proc. of Parl., 1784 [*in* Wks., v7, 1808].
Macpherson (J.) Sh. hist. of Oppos., 1779. [P59].
Martin (B.) Misc. corr., &c. (1755–63), 4v, 1759–64.
Newton (T.) Letter to Parl. 1780 [*in* Wks., v1, 1787].
Obs. on pamphlet, "Sh. hist.," 1779. [P59].
Paine (T.) Wks., *var. ed.*
—— Letter, 1792, [P1]; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
Parr (S.) Pref. to Bellenden, strictures on polit. characters of pres., 1788.
[Peace]. Thoughts on Peace, 1783. [P61].
People's answer (c. 1784), *n.d.* [P10].
Pigott (C.) Female Jockey Club, 1794.
—— Jockey Club, 3p, 1792.
—— Polit. dict., 1795.
—— Strictures on Burke, 1791.
Pitt (W.) Sp. (1781–1805), v1–3, 1806; 3v, 1817.
Political corr., 1793. [P24].
Political letters, 1784, 1785.
Popular topics, 1784. [P193].
Pulteney (W.) Consider., 1779. [P58].
Reeves (J.) Thoughts on Eng. govt., 1795.
[Seditious]. Some acc. of a s. book, 1794. [P120].
Serious ans. to Lord G. Gordon's letters, 1782. [P791].
Sheridan (R. B. B.) Sp. (1780–1808), 5v, 1816.
—— Sp. (1784–1804), 1845.
Short review of polit. state, 1787. [P9].
Sky-rocket [1782?]. [P312].

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760–1820 [*continued*].

Politics: 1760–1800 [*continued*].

Smelt (L.) Meeting, 1779, 1780. [P22].
Soc. for Constit. Inform. 2nd addr., *n.d.* [P22].
Source of the evil, letter 2, 1784. [P22].
System (The) occas. by sp. of Smelt, 1779, 1780. [P22].
Tickell (R.) Anticip. (for 1778): H.M.'s Sp., 1822. [Pr., 19].
[Tracts]. Coll. of scarce tracts, 1763–70, 4v, 1787–8. [P66–9].
Tucker (J.) *Pamphlets* (1772–85), *see A. C.*
View of sev. changes in admin. (since 1760), 1767. [P556].
War no policy, 1796. [P316].
Watson (R.) Address, 1798. [P120; *& in* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
We have all been wrong, 1785. [P194].
Wesley (J.) Free thoughts, 1768 [*in* Wks., v15, 1812; v11, 1830].
—— Polit. empiricism: letter to W., 1776. [P73].
Windham (W.) Sp. (1785–1810), 3v, 1812.
Wyvill (C.) Corr. w. Pitt, p1, 2, 1796–7. [P240].
—— Defence of Price, &c., 1792. [P7, 240].
Yorke (H. R.) Letter, 1798. [P675].

—— ***1800–1820.***

Black Book (The), v1, 1820; 35.
Brief answer to "Cursory remarks," 1803. [P35].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v2, 1856.
—— Inquiry into state, 1806. [P39].
Burdett (F.) Addr. to Prince Regent, &c., 1812. [P120].
[Canning (G.)] Suppr. letter to C., 1818. [P120].
Cobbett (W.) Letters (1816, 18) [*in* Saintsbury (G.) Polit. pamph., 1892].
—— Sels., v1–5 (1801–20), 1835.
Correspondence in a ser. of letters, 1803–4, 1804?. [P200].
Courtenay (T. P.) Plain ans. to Cursory remarks, 1803. [P35].
Erskine (T., *b.*) Def. of Whigs, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Few cursory remarks, 1803. [P35].
Fox (C. J.) Sp. (1770–1806), 6v, 1815.
Grattan (H.) Sp. (1778–1819), 4v, 1822.
Hall (R.) Strictures on review of "Apology," 1822, [P53]; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
Hazlitt (W.) Pol. essays (1806–18), 1819; [*& in* Coll. wks., v3, 1902].
Historical sketches, 1812.
Holland (H. R., *b.*) Further mems., 1807–21, 1905.
—— Opinions, 1797–1841, 1841.
Horsley (S.) Speeches, 1813.
Huskisson (W.) Speeches, 3v, 1831.
Mackintosh (J.) Sp. (1815–31) [*in* Wks., v3, 1846; 51].
Maclaren (C.) Pol. wr. (1817–56) [*in h.* Sel. wr., v1, 1869].
Maseres (F.) Occas. essays, 1809.
Miles (W. A.) Letter, 1808.
Notes & observations on state of country (1819), 1820.
Pamphleteer (The), 1813–28.
Peel (R.) Sp., v1 (1810–29), 1853.
Peter (W.) Thoughts on pres. crisis, 1816. [Pr., 8].
Pitt (W.) Sp. (1781–1805), v1–3, 1806; 3v, 1817.
Randolph (F.) Pres. state, 1808. [P38].
Reply to "What Wellington gained by Dissol."?, 1830. [P102].

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760–1820 [*continued*].

Politics: 1800–1820 [*continued*].

Romilly (S.) Sp. (1806–18), 2v, 1820.
Serious consider., 1803. [P35].
Sheridan (R. B. B.) Address, on proc. dur. election for Westminster &c., 1807. [P120].
—— Sp. (1780–1808), 5v, 1816.
—— Sp. (1784–1804), 1845.
—— Sp., meeting of electors, 1806. [P471].
Sidmouth (H., *visct.*) Sp., Ap. 13, 1807. [P382]
Sinclair (J.) Papers on polit. subjects, 1818. [Pr., 13].
Southey (R.) Essays (1809–28), 2v, 1832.
[Spanish]. Consid. on exped. of Sp. war, &c., 1761. [P382].
Speeches, 1820–1, 1822.
Thoughts on the pres. Admin., 1806. [P39].
Tinney (J. P.) Reflections, 1808. [P38].
Truth: cont. case of princes &c., 1812. [P180].
Watson (R.) Sp., 1803; [P35, *& in h.* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Windham (W.) Sp. (1785–1810), 3v, 1812.
Wordsworth (W.) 2 addr. to freeholders of Westmorland (1818) [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].

Regency, see* Insanity & Regency, *above.

***War with U.S.A., 1812–14, see* United States, History.**

Refer to **Amiens, Peace of, 1802; Armed neutrality, 1780; Camperdown, Battle of, 1797; Catholic emanc.; Continental system, 1806–12; Corsica; England, Hist.; Gordon riots; Ireland, Hist.; Napoleonic wars; Navy, English; Parliament; Peninsular war; Peterloo riot, 1819; Spithead & Nore mutinies, 1797; Ushant, Battle of, 1778; Walcheren expedition, 1809.**

George IV, of Gt. Brit., 1820–30.

Administrations.

Carr (F. C.) Hdbk. of admin., 1801–69, 1869; (1801–1900), 1900.
Lewis (*sir* G. C.) Essays, 1783–1830, 1864.

Biographical Collections.

Brougham (H., *b.*) Contrib. to Edin. Rev., v1, 1836.
Clarke. Georgian era, 4v, 1832.
Madden (D. O.) Chiefs of parties, 2v, 1859.
Redding (C.) Past celebr., 2v, 1866.
Sykes (J.) St., no. 1, 2, 1846–7.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aberdeen (G., *e. of*), 1784–1860.
Abinger (J. S., *b.*), 1769–1844.
Albemarle (G., *e. of*), 1799–1891.
Allen (William), 1770–1843.
Althorp (J. C. S., *visc.*), 1782–1845.
Anspach (E., *margravine of*), 1750–1828.
Baines (*sir* E.), 1774–1848.
Bamford (S.), 1788–1872.
Barrymore, *earls of*, 1769–1824.
Bathurst (H.), *bp.*, 1744–1837.
Bauer (Caroline), 1807–1878.
Bentham (Jeremy), 1748–1832; [*& in* Wks., v10, 11, 1843; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Berry (Mary), 1763–1852.
Blessington (M. G., *ctss. of*), 1789–1849.
Bloomfield (B., *b.*), 1768–1846.
Brougham (H., *b.*), 1778–1868; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Brydges (*sir* S. E.), 1762–1837.
Buckingham (J. S.), 1786–1855.
Buckingham & Chandos (*d. of*), 1776–1839.
Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782–1871.
Bury (*lady* C.), 1775–1861.

George IV, of Gt. Brit., 1820–30 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Canning (G.), 1770–1827; [*& in* General register for 1827].
Caroline, *q. consort*, 1768–1821; [*& in* Brougham (H., *b.*) Speeches, v1, 1838; Neue Pitaval (D.), T14, 1849; Parl. papers (343)].
Cartwright (*maj.* J.), 1740–1824.
Clarkson (T.), 1760–1846.
Cobbett (W.), 1762–1835.
Codrington (*sir* E.), 1770–1851.
Coke (T. W.), *e. of Leicester*, 1752–1842.
Colchester (C., *b.*), 1757–1829.
Colman, *Family of*, 1721–1836.
Crabbe (G.), 1754–1832.
Creevey (T.), 1768–1838.
Croker (J. W.), 1780–1857.
Crompton (S.), 1753–1827.
Dalhousie (J. A. B. R., *e.*), 1812–60.
Denman (T., *b.*), 1779–1854.
De Quincey (T.), 1785–1859.
Derby (E. G. G. S. S., *e. of*), 1799–1869.
Disbrowe (*sir* E. C.), 1790–1851.
Dudley (J. W., *e. of*), 1781–1833.
Duncombe (T. S.), 1796–1861.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*), 1775–1860.
Durham (J. G., *e. of*), 1792–1840.
Durham (*adm. sir* P. C. H. C.), 1763–1845.
Dyott (W.), 1761–1847.
Eldon (J., *e. of*), 1751–1838.
Ellenborough (E., *e. of*), 1790–1871.
Erskine (T., *b.*), 1750–1823.
Fitzherbert (*mrs.* M. A.), 1756–1837.
Frere (J. H.), 1769–1846.
Galt (J.), 1779–1839.
Graham (*sir* J. R. G.), 1792–1861; [*& in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v2, 1868].
Granville (H., *ctess.*), d. 1862.
Gregory (W.), 1766–1840.
Grey (C., *e.*), 1764–1845.
Hardinge (H., *visc.*), 1785–1856.
Hastings (F., *m. of*), 1754–1826.
Herries (J. C.), 1778–1855.
Hume (J. D.), 1774–1842.
Hunt (H.), 1773–1835.
Huskisson (W.), 1770–1830.
Jackson (*sir* G.), 1785–1861.
Jekyll (J.), c. 1753–1837.
Jerdan (W.), 1782–1869.
King (P., *7 b.*), 1776–1833.
Knight (E. Cornelia), 1757–1837.
Knighton (*sir* W.), 1776–1836.
Lennox (*lord* W. P.), 1799–1881.
Lieven (*pr.* Doroteya K.), 1785–1857.
Liverpool (R. B. J., *e. of*), 1770–1828.
Lockhart (J. G.), 1794–1854.
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*), 1778–1854.
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*), 1772–1863.
Macaulay (T. B., *b.*), 1800–59; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v1, 1886; 93].
Mackintosh (*sir* J.), 1765–1832; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Melbourne (W., *visct.*), 1779–1848.
Morley (S.), 1809–86.
Northbrook (F. T., *b.*), 1796–1866.
Palmerston (H. J., *v.*), 1784–1865; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Peel (*sir* R.), 1788–1850; [*& in* Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, s2, 1884].
Place (F.), 1771–1854.
Potter (R.), 1778–1842.
Raikes (T.), 1777–1848.
Richmond (C. G., *d. of*), 1791–1860.
Robinson (H. C.), 1775–1867.
Robinson (Mary), 1758–1800.
Russell (*lord* J.), 1792–1878.
Sadler (M. T.), 1780–1835.

George IV, of Gt. Brit., 1820–30 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

St. Albans (Harriet, *d. of*), 1777–1837.
Senior (N. W.), 1790–1864.
Sheil (R. L.), 1791–1851.
Sidmouth (H., *visct.*), 1757–1844.
Sinclair (*sir* G.), 1790–1868.
Smith (Syd.), 1771–1845.
Southey (R.), 1774–1843.
Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *bss.*), 1771–1862.
Staunton (*sir* G. T.), 1781–1859.
Stephen (*sir* J.), 1789–1859.
Stratford De Redcliffe (S., *visct.*), 1786–1880.
Stuart (*lady* L.), 1757–1851.
Sumner (C. R.), *bp.*, 1790–1874.
Sydenham (C. E., *b.*), 1799–1841.
Teignmouth (C. J., *b.*), 1796–1885.
Teignmouth (J., *b.*), 1751–1834.
Thomason (*sir* E.), 1769–1849.
Tucker (H. St. G.), 1771–1851.
Tuke (S.), 1784–1857.
Ward (R. P.), 1765–1846.
Wellesley (R. C., *m.*), 1760–1842.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*& i* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Wilson (R. T.), 1777–1849.

Finance (State).

Blake (W.) Effects prod. by expend. of Govt., 1823. [P474].
Buxton (S. C.) F. & politics, 1783–1885 2v, 1888.
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) On f. reform, 1830; 31
[Currency]. 2nd letter on pres. state of c., 1822. [Pr., 19].
Hume (J.) Resol. rel. to State of nation, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Opinions as to state of nation, &c., 1823. [P474].
Ripon (F. J., *e. of*) Sp., on fin. situation 1823. [P474].
Western (C., *b.*) Pres. embarrassment &c. 1826.

Foreign Relations.

British & for. state papers, v7–17, 1825–31
Canning (G.) Corrected rep. of sp., 1826 Portugal, 1827. [P100].
Knight (H. G.) Letter, 1829. [P96].
Ripon (F. J. R., *e. of*) Letter on nec. of alliance betw. Eng., Fr., & Netherl. 1828. [Pr., 29].
Sterling (J.) Thoughts, 1827. [P101].
Walton (W.) Letter, rel. w. Portugal 1830, 1830.
Wedderburn (J. W.) Reply to Knight, 1829. [P96].

History & Politics.

Administration of affairs, 1823. [P229].
Brodrick (G. C.) Hist. (1801–37), 1906.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v2, 1856.
Brown (W.) Spirit of times, 1822 [P324].
Buckingham & Chandos (*d. of*) Mem., 1820–30, 2v, 1859.
Bury (*lady* C.) Diary, 4v, 1838–9; 1896; 1908.
Canning (G.) Sp., 1820; [*& in* P122].
Chateaubriand (v. F. R. de) Mém., *var. ed.*
Christophilus, *ps.* Vindiciæ Brit.: dismissal of ministers (1821), 1822. [Pr., 19].
Cobbett (W.) C.'s gridiron, 1822. [P324].
—— Hist., 1830.
—— Sels., v5–6, 1835.
Cory (W.) Guide, p1, 1815–30, 1880.
Crisis: letter by W. M., 1822. [P122].
Croly (G.) Personal hist. (1762–1830), 2v, 1841.

George IV, of Gt. Brit., 1820-30 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Dorman (M.) Hist., 19c., v2 (1806-25), 1904.
Ellis (C.) Bill of costs, coronation of G. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
État de l'Angleterre, 1822, 3, tr., 1822-3.
Favell (S.) Letter: meeting at Camberwell, Jan. 8, 1821. [P122].
Fitzgerald (P.) Life (1762-1830), 2v, 1881.
Fonblanque (A.) Eng. (1827 36), 3v, 1837.
Gilliland (T.) Diamond cut diamond: obs. on Jefferys' "Conduct," 1806. [P473].
Goldsmith (L.) Obs. on appt. of G. Canning to For. Dept., &c., 1823. [Pr., 22].
Greville (C. C. F.) Gr. mem. (1818-37), 3v, 1874; 75.
Guide to the electors, 1820; [*§ in* P122].
Hamilton (*lady* A.) Secret hist., 1760-1830, 1876; *n.d.*
Hinton (A. K.) 2nd letter, 1822. [P122].
Holland (H. R., *b.*) Further mems., 1807-21, 1905.
—— Opinions, 1797-1841, 1841.
Hughes (T. S.) Hist., 1760-1835, 5v, 1835-6; 7v, 1836.
Huish (R.) Memoirs, 2v, 1831.
Huskisson (W.) Speeches, 3v, 1831.
Jefferys (N.) Conduct in trans. w. J., &c., 1806. [P473].
Lewis (*sir* G. C.) Essays, 1864.
MacCarthy (J.) Hist. of 4 G., 2v, 1884-90; 4v, 1901.
Mackintosh (J.) Sp. (1815-31) [*in* Wks., v3, 1846; 51].
Maclaren (C.) Sel. wr., v1, 1869.
Marlborough (G., *d. of*) Words to h. constituents, 1829. [P734].
Martineau (H.) Hist. of 30 yrs.' peace (1816-46), 4v, 1877-8.
Melbourne (W., *v.*) Papers, 1889.
Melville (L.) First gentleman, 2v, 1906.
Palmerston. Opinions (1808-51), 1852.
Pamphleteer (The), 1813-28.
Peel (R.) Sp., v1, 2 (1810-34), 1853.
Phocion in reply to Cato, 1821. [Pr., 18].
Roebuck (J. A.) Hist. of Whig min., 1830, 2v, 1852.
Rush (R.) Residence at Court, 1817-25, 2 ser., *var. ed.*
Russell (*lord* J.) Sp., 1817-65, 2v, 1870.
State of the nations, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Temperley (H. W. V.) Gt. Brit. [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Thackeray. 4 Georges, *see A. C.*
Wade (A. S.) Letter, vindic. of ministry, 1827. [Pr., 28].
Wallace (W.) Hist., 3v, 1831-2.
Wellington. Desp. (1819-32), 8v, 1867-80.

Periodicals.

British rev., & London crit. journal, 1811-1825.
Cobbett's Polit. register, 1802-35.
Edinburgh annual reg., 1808-25.
Edinburgh rev., 1802—.
Examiner, 1808-80.
Gentleman's mag., 1731-1873, 1906-7.
John Bull mag., 1820-41.
Monthly mag., or Brit. register, 1811-23.
New Scots mag., 1828-30.
Pamphleteer (The), 1813-28.
Parliamentary rev., 1828.
Quarterly rev., 1809—.
Westminster rev., 1824—.

Poetry & Satire.

Hone (W.) Facetiæ &c., 1827.
Refer to **Catholic emancipation; England, Hist.; England, Social life; English political poetry; Ireland, History; Parliament; Scotland, Hist.**

George I, of Greece, 1864—, *see* **Greek history, Modern.**

Georgetown, *see* **Guiana, British.**

Georgia, *Russia.*

Brosset. Hist.; tr., p1, j. 1469, 1849-51.
Cameron (G. P.) Pers. adv., 2v, 1845.
Chacanow (A.) Influences étr. sur la civil. de la G. [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Della Valle (P.) Informatione (1627) [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663; tr. *in h.* Voy., t8, 1745].
Famin (C.) Crimée, &c., 1857.
Freygang (W. & F. v.) Lettres, 1816; tr., 1823.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Voyage; tr., 2t, 1823.
Lamberti (A.) Rel. de la Colchide [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Porter (R. K.) Travels, 1817-20, 2v, 1821-2.
Wagner (M.) Travels; tr., 3v, 1856.
Wardrop (M.) Georgian folk tales, 1894.
Wardrop (O.) Kingdom, 1888. [B.]
Refer to **Caucasus & Transcaucasia; Georgian Church; Russia; Tiflis.**

Georgia, *U.S.A.*

Amer. Col. Tracts, v1, 1897-8.
Bartram (W.) Travels, 1794.
Force (P.) Tracts, v1, 2, 4, 1836-46.
Kemble (F. A.) Journal, 1838-9, 1863.
Leigh (F.) 10 years, 1883.
Quincy (S.) Letter, 1735 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., II, v2, 1846].
Refer to **American war of independence; United States.**

Georgian Church.

Iosselian (P. I.) Hist.; tr., 1866.
Schultze (C.) Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis (786), 1905.
Wardrop (M. & J. O.) *tr.*, St. Nino (4c.) [*in* S. B., v5, 1903].
Refer to **Church in Russia; Eastern Churches; Georgia; Greek Church.**

Georgian Language & Literature.

Bible: Georgian. N.T., 1816.
Bopp. Üb. d. G. in spr. Beziehung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Dirr (A.) Gram. d. mod. g. Spr., *n.d.*
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности восточныя, t1, 2, 1889-1903.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t1-18, 1886—.
Khakhanof (A.) Φυσιολόγος; tr. géorgienne [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 5-7, 1899].
Müller (F.) Üb. d. Urspr. d. gruzin. Schrift, 1898.
—— Z. Conjug. d. georg. Verbums, 1869.
Société Asiat. Journal asiat., 1822-68.
Refer to **Caucasus & Transcaucasia,** *subheading Languages*; **Lazic dialect; Ural Altaic language.**

Gephyrea.

Shipley (A. E.) G. & phoronis, 1896.
Refer to **Echinodermata; Marine zoology; Worms.**

Gérardmer.

Lepage (H.) Notice hist., 1877. [P1140].
Refer to **Vosges,** *mountains & dept.*

Germ Theory, *see* **Bacteriology.**

German Art, *see* **Art, German.**

German Catholics (*dissenters*).

Gervinus (G. G.) Mission d. Deutsch-Kath., 1845.
Kampe. Wesen d. Deutschkath., 1850.
Kaufmann (G.) Treitschkes Urteil üb Ronge [*in* Hist. Ztschr., B99, 1907].
Laing (S.) Notes, 1845.
Smith (H.) Apostolical Xtns., 1845.
Refer to **Church in Germany; Roman Catholic Church, Germany.**

German Colonies, *see* **Colonies, German.**

German Confederation (*Deutscher Bund*), *see* **Germany, History.**

German Drama.

N.B. For works of individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Bibliography.

Bahlmann (P.) Jesuiten-Dr. d. niederrhein. Ordensprov. (16-18c.), 1896.
Heinsius (W.) Bücher-Lex., B4, Romane &c., 1813?.
Kürschner (J.) Kat. d. Samml. d. K., &c., 1904.
Refer to **Bibliography, German.**

Collections.

N.B. For works of individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Froning (R.) Dr. d. Mittelalters, 3T, 1891.
—— Dr. d. Reformationszeit, 1894.
Thompson (B.) German th. (18c.), tr., 6v, 1811.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Auerbach (B.) Dram. Eindrücke (1855-81), 1893.
Benoist-Hanappier. Drame natural., 1905.
Börne (L.) Gesam. Schr. (19c.), 5T, 1840.
Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie, B1, 3, 4, (18-19c.), 1904-5.
Constant (B.) Wallstein et th. allem. [*in h.* Adolphe, 1842].
Devrient. Gesch., B1, 2, (—18c.), 1848.
Friedmann. Deut. Drama d. 19J., 2B, 1900-3.
Heinzel (R.) Abh. z. altdeut. Dr., 1896.
Herrig (H.) Die Meininger, 1879. [P331].
Kohlrausch (R.) Klass. Dr., 1903.
Köppen (W.) Deut. Weihnachtsspiele, 1893.
Lothar (R.) Deut. Drama d. Gegenwart, 1905.
Martersteig (M.) Deut. Theater, 19J., 1904.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Mone (F. J.) Schauspiele d. M.-a., 2B, 1846.
Pollak (G.) Grillparzer & Austrian dr., 1907.
Prutz (R. E.) Vorles. ü. d. Gesch. (—18c.), 1847.
Scherer (W.) Deut. St., 3, Dramen (16c.), 1878.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Wke., B7-12, 1846-7.
Tieck. Dramat. Blätter, 2B, 1826.
Weddigen (F. H. O.) Gesch., 2B, *n.d.*
Wolzogen (C. A. A.). Über Theater, 1860.
Zabel (E.) Z. mod. Dram., (B1), Theater, 1905.
Refer to **Acting, German; German literature; Interludes, German; Miracle & morality plays; Theatres.**

German East Africa.

Baumann (G.) Durch Massailand, 1891-3, 1894.
Baumann (O.) Kartogr. Ergebnisse d. Massai-Exped., 1894.
Bornhardt (W.) Reisen [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B3, 1900].
Decken (*b.* C. C. v. d.) Reisen, 1859-65, B1, 1869.
Höhnel (L. v.) Ostäquat.-A., 1890.
Merker (M.) Rechtsverhältn. u. Sitten d. Wadschagga, 1902.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Peters (C.) D.-ostafr. Schutzgebiet, 1895.
Schöller (M.) Aequat.-Ostafr. Exped., 1896-7 [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B2, 1898].

German East Africa [*continued*].
Strandes (J.) Die Portugiesenzeit, 1899.
Wohltmann (F.) D.-O.-A.: Reise 1897/8, 1898.
Refer to **Africa,** *sub-heading German colonies*; **Colonies, German; East Africa; Tanganyika,** *Lake*; **Victoria Nyanza.**

German Fiction.
N.B. For works of individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Bibliography.
Heinsius (W.) Bücher-Lex., B4, Romane, [1813?].
Refer to **Bibliography, German.**

History & Criticism.
N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.
Bobertag (F.) Gesch., A1 (—18c.), 2B, 1881–4.
Brausewetter (E.) Meisternovellen deut. Frauen (19–20c.), R1, 2, 1897.
Kreyssig (F. A. T.) Vorles. ü. d. deut. Roman d. Gegenwart, 1871.
Pineau (L.) L'évol. du roman au 19s., 1908.
Refer to **Fiction; German literature.**

German Language.
Andresen (C. G.) Sprachgebrauch &c. im D., 1892.
Bernays (A.) Intr. lecture, 1831. [P469].
Burdach (C.) Urspr. d. neuhochdeut. Schriftspr., 1903.
Bürger (G. A.) Fragm. ü. deut. Spr. &c. [*in* Wke., B3, 1844].
Croft (H.) Eng. & Germ., 1797. [P730].
Grimm (J. L. C.) Gesch., 2B, 1848.
—— Kl. Schr., 8B, 1864–90.
—— Üb. d. pedant. in d. deut. Spr. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1864; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, 2B, 1891–93.
Hagen (v. d.) Deut. Rechtschreibung, Ausspr. &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Koberstein (C. A.) Spr. d. P. Suchenwirt, 3A, 1828–52.
Leibnitz. Culture, & perfection [*in* Op., t6, 1768].
Lessing. Z. Gesch. d. deut. Spr. &c. (—16c.) [*in* Wke., B11, 1857; B16, 1882–5; B16, 1902].
Richter (J. P. F.) Über d. deut. Doppelwörter [*in* Wke., B4, 1837; B27, 1842].
Scherer (W.) Kl. Schr. z. altdeut. Phil. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1893].
—— Zur Gesch., 1868.
Schopenhauer. Aus S.'s handschr. Nachlass, 1864.
Schrader (H.) Bilderschmuck d. deut. Spr., 1901.
—— Scherz u. Ernst in deut. Spr., 1897.
Sparschuh (N.) Berichtig. &c. zu Grimms Gesch., 1850. [P329].
Sütterlin (L.) Die deut. Spr. d. Gegenwart, 1907.
Weise. Unsere Mutterspr., 1897.
Wieland. Was ist Hochdeutsch? (1782) [*in* Wke., Suppl., B6, 1798].
Wustermann (G.) Sprachdummheiten, 1891.

Dialects.
Bremer (O.) Beitr. z. Geogr. d. deut. Mundarten, 1895.
Deutschen (Die) Mundarten, Jhrg. 1–6, 1854–9.
Groth (K.) Üb. Mundart u. mundart. Dichtung, 1873. [P684].

German Language [*continued*].
Dialects [*continued*].
Lentzner (C. A.) Berlin. D., 1893. [P664].
Martin (E.) & H. Leinhart. Wbch. d. elsäss. Mundarten, B1, 2, 1899–1905.
Mentz (F.) Bibliographie, 18.J. b. 1889, 1892.
Moser (V.) Hist.-gramm. Einführung in d. Frühneuhchd. Schriftdial., 1909.
Max Müller. Lang. of Schleswig-Holstein [*in* Chips, v3, 1870; 99].
Schmeller (J. A.) Bayer. Wbch., 4T, 1827–37.
—— Cimbr. Wbch. (Einltg. v. Bergmann). [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B15, 1855].
—— Mundarten Baierns, 1821.
Schott (A.) Deut. Colonien in Piemont, 1842.
Schröer (C. J.) Ausflug, Gottschee, 1869.
—— Deut. Mundarten d. ungr. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B25, 27, 31, 44, 45, 1858–64].
—— Mundart v. Gottschee, 1870.
Stalder (F. J.) Versuch e. schweizer. Idiotikon., 2B, 1812.
Weinhold (C.) Beitr. zu e. schles. Wbch. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B14, 16, 1855].
Refer to **Gauner.**

Dictionaries (*see also* ***Middle High & Old German,*** *below*).
Adelung (J. C.) Auszug aus d. Wbche., 4T, 1793–1802.
—— Gramm.-krit. Wbch., 4T, 1808.
Bachmaier (A.) Pasigraph. Wbch., 1868.
Diefenbach (L.) & E. Wulcker. Hoch- u. nieder-deut. Wbch., 1885.
Duden (K.) Orthograph. Wbch., 1904.
Grimm (J. L. C. & W.) Deut. Wbch., B1–10i, [in prog.], 1854—.
Haltaus (C. G.) Glossarium Germ. medii ævi, 2t, 1758.
Heyne (M.) Deut. Wbch., 3B, 1890–5.
Kluge (F.) Etym. Wbch., 1883; 94.
Lessing. Vorarbeiten für e. deut. Wörterbuch [*in* Wke., B11, 1857; B16, 1882–5; B16, 1902].
Sanders (D. H.) Hdwbch., 1878.
Schilter (J.) Gloss. ad scr. ling. Francicae & Alem. vet. [*in* Thes., t3, 1728].
Schmeller (J. A.) Bayer. Wbch., 4T, 1827–37.
Wachter (J. G.) Glossarium, 2t, 1737.
Weigand (F. L. C.) Deut. Wbch., 2T, 1873–6.

—— ***Of Special Authors &c.***
Dietz (P.) Wbch. zu Luthers deut. Schr., B1, 2i, A–Hals, 1870–2.
Kluge (F.) Seemannspr., L1, 2, 1908.
Strehlke (F.) Wbch. zu Goethe's Faust, 1891.
Walther v. d. Vogelweide. Gloss.; Hornig, 1844.

—— ***German-English.***
Arnold (T.) Compl. vocab., Eng. & G., 1757.
Cassell's new G. dict.; G.-Eng., Eng.-G.; Weir, 1889.
Düring (H.) Eng.-deut. Patenttechn. Wbch., 1900.
Ebers (J.) New dict. of G. & Eng., 3v, 1796–9.
Eger (G.) Techn. dict. Eng. & G., 2p, 1882–4.
Eitzen (F. W.) Wbch. der Handelsspr.: D.-Eng., 1902.
Flügel (J. G.) Compl. dict. of G. & Eng., 2p, 1843.
—— Eng.-G. & G.-E. dict., 2p, 1891.
Grieb (C. F.) Dict. of Eng. & G. (& G.-E.), 2v, 1901.

German Language [*continued*].
Dictionaries: German-English [*continued*].
Hilpert (J. L.) Eng.-deut. u. d.-e. Wbch., 2B, 1828–46.
Hoppe (A.) Eng.-deut. Suppl.-Lex., 1871.
Köhler (F.) Dict. of Eng. & G., 2p, 1886.
Muret (E.) & D. H. Sanders. Encykl. engl.-deut. u. d.-e. Wbch., 2T, 1900–01.
Technologisches Wbch.: Deut.-Eng.-Fr.; Röhrig, B1, 1869; 3B, 1887–91.
Tolhauser (A.) Dict. technolog., fr.-angl.-allem., 3p, 1873–6.

—— ***German–Other Languages.***
Blaschke (P.) Wbch. d. Verkehrswesens: deut.-fr. u. fr.-d., 2T, 1899.
Bloch (M.) Neues deut. u. ung. Wbch., 2T, 1882–90.
Bulle & Rigutini. Nuovo diz. ital-tedesco e ted.-it., 2v, 1900–2.
Faitini (V.) Diz. tecnico-milit. tedesco-ital. &c., v1, 1907.
Jordan (J. P.) Taschen-Wbch. d. böhm. u. deut. Spr., 1892.
Koiransky (Z.) Neues deut.-russ. u. r.-d. Taschenwbch., 2B, 1904–5.
Pomey (F. A.) Gr. dict.: fr.-lat.-allem., 3v, 1740.
Reiff (C. P.) Neue Parallel-Wbcher. d. russ., fr., deut. u. engl. Spr., T3, Deut., 1865.
Tauchnitz. Hdwbch. d. neugriech u. deut. Spr., *n.d.*

Etymology.
Andresen (C. G.) Volksetym., 1899.
Kluge (F.) Etym. Wbch., 1894.
Schoebel (C.) Analogies, 1845.
Wackernagel. Deut. Appelativnamen [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1874].
—— Umdeutschung fremder Wörter [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1874].

Grammars.
Bauer (F.) Grundzüge d. neuhochd. G., 1902.
Behaghel (O.) Sh. hist. g.; tr., 1891.
Blatz (F.) Neuhochd. G., B1, 2, 1895–6.
Boileau (D.) Nature &c., 1820.
Bornscheuer (G.) Deutsch, 1895.
Buchheim (C. A.) Germ. g., 1863. [P205]
Cutting (S. W.) "Das" & "Was," 1903.
Engelien (A.) G. d. neuhchd. Spr., 1903.
Eve (H. W.) School Germ. g., 1898.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Deutsche G., *var. ed.*
Ledlie & Merk. Germ. g., 1889.
Martens (C.) Meisterschafts-System, *n.d.*
Moser (V.) Hist.-gramm. Einführung in d. Frühneuhchd. Schriftdialekte, 1909.
Sütterlin (L.) Die deut. Spr., 1907.
Vernaleken (F. T.) Deut. Syntax, 2T, 1861–3.
Weisse (T. H.) Pract. g., 1888.
Whitney (W. D.) Compend. Germ. g., 1892.
Wilmanns (W.) Deut. G., 2B, 1893–6; 3A, 1897–1909.
Wright (J.) Hist. Germ. g., v1, 1907.

Idioms & Phrases.
Baedeker (C.) Traveller's man., 1886.
Förster (C.) & H. Mancher. Kaufmann. Korr., 4B, 1891 & *n.d.*
Schaible (C. H.) Deut. Stich- u. Hiebworte, 1879. [P770].
Schrader (H.) Bilderschmuck d. deut. Spr., 1901.

Middle High.
Benecke. M.-h.-deut. Wbch., 4B, 1854–66.
—— Wbch. [*in* Bonn. Edel Stein, 1816].
Diemer (J.) Beitr. z. ält. deut. Spr., 1–24, 1851–67.
Kainz (C.) Gram., 1894.
Lexer (M.) M.-h.-d. Hdwbch., 3B, 1872–8.
—— M.-h.-deut. Taschenwbch., 1897.
Meyer (R. M.) Grundlagen d. mhd. Strophenbaus, 1886.

German Language [*continued*].

Middle High [*continued*].

Paul (H.) Mhd. Gram., 1881; 89.
Pfeiffer (F.) Wesen &c. d. höf. Spr. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B37, 1861].
Rotteken (H.) Zusammengesetzte Satz bei B. v. Regensburg, 1885.
Zingerle. Bildl. Verstärkung d. Negation b. mittelh. Dichtern [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B39, 1862].

Old German.

Braune (W.) Althochd. Gramm., 1891.
—— Althochd. Lesebuch, 1881.
Diefenbach. Gloss. lat.-germ., 1857.
—— Novum gloss. lat.-germ., 1867.
Gloss. Theodiscum in S. Biblia; *& op.* [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t1i, 1721].
Graff (E. G.) Althochd. Sprachschatz, 6T, 1834–43; Index, 1846.
Grimm (J.) Üb. 2 Gedichte [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Grimm (W.) Altdeut. Gespräche (9c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849; 51].
—— Exhortatio—Glossæ Cassellanæ [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846; 53].
Heinzel (R.) Wortschatz &c. d. Wiener Notker-Hs., 1–3, 1875–6.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Elnonensia: mons., 9s., 1837; 45. [P633, 737].
Karajan (T. G. v.) 2 Sprach-Denkmale aus heidn. Z. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B25, 1858].
Kelle (J. N.) Verbum u. Nomen in Notker's Boethius, 1885.
Maurus (R.) Glossæ Lat.-Barbar. de partibus humani corp. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Pfeiffer (F.) Forschung &c., 1, 2, 1863–6.
Schade (O.) Altdeut. Wbch., 1872–82.
Steinmeyer & Sievers. Althochd. Glossen, 4B, 1879–98.
Streitberg (W.) Urgerman. Gram., 1896.
Weinhold (C.) Üb. Bruchstücke e. fränk. Gesprächbüchleins (9c.?), 1872.
Willems (J. F.) Elnonensia: mons., 9s., tr., 1845. [P737].
Wilmanns (W.) Deut. Gramm., 2B, 1893–6; 97–99.

Refer to **German lit.**, *Texts.*

Periodicals &c.

Beiträge zur Gesch. der deut. Spr. u. Lit., 1874–1907.
Berlinische Gesells. für deut. Spr., 1836–53.
Deutschen (Die) Mundarten, Jhrg. 1–6, 1854–59.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl. Sitzungsber., 1888—.

Phonetics & Pronunciation.

Bremer (O.) Deut. Phonetik, 1893.

Study.

Dale (F. H.) Teaching of mother tongue, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Raumer (R. H. G. v.) Gesch. d. german. Phil., 1870.

Synonyms.

Eberhard (J. A.) Synonom. Hdwbch., 1851.
—— & J. G. E. Maass. Synonymik, 6B, 1826–30.

Refer to **Frank dialect; Low-German; Slang, German; Teutonic languages.**

German Literature.

Anthologies (*Prose & poetry combined*).

German museum, 3v, 1800–1.
Max Müller (F.) German classics (4–19c.), 1858; 1886.
Reeve (H.) & J. E. Taylor. Transl., 1847.
Wolff (O. L. B.) Hausschatz deut. Prosa, 1852.

Refer to **German poetry,** *for Anthologies of poetry only*; **Letters, German.**

German Literature [*continued*].

Bibliography, *see* **Bibliography, German; Pseudonyms & anonyms.**

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

N.B. Refer to **Biographical dict.,** *subheading German.*

Allgem. deut. Biogr., 1875–99.
Brümmer (F.) Lex. d. deut. Dichter &c., b. 18J., 1884.
—— Lex. d. d. Dichter &c., 19J., 2B, 1895.
Deutscher Litt. Kal.; Kurschner, 1891—, *see A. C.*
Jördens. Lex. deut. Dichter u. Prosaisten, 6B, 1806–11.
Wolf (O. L. B.) Encycl. d. deut. National-lit., 7B, 1835–42.

Foreign Influence.

Bonet Maury (G.) Burger & orig. angl. de la ballade litt. en Allem., 1889.
Demogeot (J. C.) Hist. d. lit. étr. d. rapp. avec lit. fr., [t1], 1880.
Herford (C. H.) Lit. rel. of Eng. & Germ., 16c., 1886.
Rossel (V.) Hist. des rel. entre Fr. & Allem., 1897.
Scartazzini (G. A.) Dante in Germ. (14–19c.), 1881.
Ulrich (O.) C. de Villers, 1899.

Refer to **English literature.**

History & Criticism: General Works (*see also* ***Misc. Essays,*** *below*).

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Bächtold (J.) Gesch. d. deut. Lit. in d. Schweiz (8–18c.), 1892.
Bartels (A.) Gesch. d. deut. Lit., 2B, 1909.
—— Hdbch., 1906.
Biese (A.) Deut. Lit.-gesch., 2B, 1907–9.
Bossert (A.) Hist., 1901.
Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., v1, 1876.
Chuquet (A.) Litt. allem., 1909.
Francke (K.) Hist., 1901.
Gervinus (G. G.) Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung, *var. ed.*
Gödeke (C.) Grundriss, B1–8: (—1830), 1884–1905.
Gostwick (J.) & R. Harrison. Outlines, 1873; 83.
Götzinger (M. W.) Deut. Spr. u. i. Lit., T1, 2i, 1844.
Gumposch (V. P.) Philosoph. &c. Lit. (15–19c.), B1, 1851.
Hamann (J. G.) Schr., 8T, 1821–43.
Hawkins (F. B.) Germany, 1838.
Hedge (F. H.) Prose wr. (16–19c.), 1848.
Hillebrand (C.) 6 lects. (1450–1860), 1880.
Horn (F. C.) Poesie &c. (16–19c.), 4B, 1822–9.
Hosmer (J. K.) Sh. hist., 1879.
Janssen (J.) Gesch., B6, 1888; tr., 11–12, 1907.
Koberstein (C. A.) Grundriss, 5B, 1872–3.
König (R.) Deut. Lit.-gesch., 1879.
Köppen (W.) Deut. Weihnachtsspiele, 1893.
Kurz (H.) Gesch., 4B, 1869–72.
Menzel (W.) Germ. lit.; tr., 3v, 1840.
Metcalfe (F.) Hist., 1858.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Rinne (C. F.) Innere Gesch., 2B, 1842–3.
Robertson (J. G.) Hist., 1902.
—— Lit. [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Scherer (W.) Gesch. (—1832), 1885; 94; tr., 1886; 91.
Solling (G.) Diutiska (—1832), 1863.
—— Review to 19c., 1859.
Taylor (B.) St. in G. lit. (—1832), 1879.
Thimm (F. J. L.) Lit. of G., 1844.
Thomas (C.) Hist. of G. lit., 1909.
Treitschke (H. v.) Bilder, B2, 1908.

German Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: General Wks. [*cont.*].

Vilmar (A. F. C.) Vorles. (—1832), 1845; 48.
Vogt (F.) & M. Koch. Gesch., 1897.
Wackernagel (W.) Gesch., 2B, 1879–94.
Weber (G.) Gesch., 1880.

—— to 17 century.

Bacmeister (S.) Megapoleos lit. prodromus (—1700) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Bartsch (C.) Beitr. zur Quellenkunde (12–15c.), 1886.
Borinski (W.) Gesch. d. deut. Lit., B2 (16–18c.), 1893.
Bossert (A.) Litt. au m.-â., 1870.
Diemer (J.) Beitr. z. ält. deut. Spr. u. Lit., 1–24, 1851–67.
Edwardes (M.) Summary, to 1400, 1907.
Golther (W.) Gesch. d. deut. Lit., B1, (8–15c.), 1892.
Hagen (C.) Deut. lit. u. rel. Verhältnisse (16c.), 3B, 1868.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Minnesinger (12–14c.), T4, 1838.
Karajan (T. G. v.) Heinrich d. Teichner (14c.) [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B6, 1855].
Khull (F.) Gesch. d. altd. Dichtung (—14c.), 1886.
Kögel (R.) Gesch., B1 (—11c.), 1894–7.
Lessing. Z. Gesch. d. deut. Spr. u. Lit. (—16c.) [*in* Wke., B11, 1857; B16, 1882–5; B16, 1902].
Michael (E.) Gesch., B3–4 (13c.), 1903–6.
Muth (R. v.) H. v. Veldeke u. d. Epik um 1190, 1880.
Ozanam (A. F.) Litt. all. au m. â., 1844 [*in h.* Mélanges, t2, 1872].
Pfeiffer (F.) Forschung u. Kritik (13–14c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B41, 1863].
Piper (P.) Ält. deut. Lit., b. 1050, 1884.
Scherer (W.) Deut. St., 1–3. 1870–8.
—— Gesch., 11. u. 12. J., 1875.
Schilter (J.) Thes. antiq. Teut., 3t, 1727–8.
Schmidt (C.) Hist. litt. de l'Alsace, 15–16 s., 2t, 1879. [B.]
Schönbach. Mitt. aus altdeut. HSS., 1–8, 1878–1904.
Talvj. Deut. Schriftstellerinnen b. vor 100 Jahren [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 2, 1861].
Zingerle (I. V.) Z. ält. tirol. Lit. (15c.), 1, 2, 1870–1.

—— 18–20 centuries.

Auerbach (B.) Deut. Abende (18–19c.), 1851; 67.
Bartels (A.) Deut. Dichtung d. Gegenwart, 1899.
Biedermann (F. C.) Deutschlands Zustände, 18J., 2B, 1854–67.
Biese (A.) Deut. Lit.-gesch., B2, 1909.
Börne (L.) Gesam. Schr. (19c.), 5T, 1804.
Bossert (A.) Goethe, précurseurs &c. (18s.), 1891.
Brandes (G.) Hovedstrøm. i det 19. Aarhds. Litt., 6v, 1875–92; Üb., 1897.
—— Main currents in 19c., v2, 6, 1902–5.
—— Saml. Skrift., B7 [Tyske Personl.], 1901.
Bräutigam (L.) Übersicht, 1880–1902, 1903. [P1045].
Breslauer (M.) Doc. deut. Lebens, R1, Das deut. Lied, b. z. 18J., Kat. III, 1908. [P1172].
Breul (K.) German lit. (1840–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Allem., 19s., 1861.
Coar (J. F.) St. in German lit., 19c., 1903.
Danzel (T. W.) Gottsched (1700–56), 1848.
Denina (C. G. M.) Prusse litt. (18s.), 3t, 1790–1.

German Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: 18–20 centuries [*cont.*].

Ebeling (F. W.) Gesch. d. kom. Lit. in Deutschl. (18c.), 3B, 1869.
Gelzer (H.) Neu. deut. Nat.-Lit. (18c.), 2T, 1847–9.
Gerard (F. A.) Gr. duchess: Anna Amalia (1739–1807), & class. circle, 2v, 1902.
Gesch. d. Erstlingswerks (19c.), 1894.
Göttinger Professoren (18–19c.), 1872.
Gottschall (R. v.) Deut. Nationallit. d. 19.J., 4B, 1872.
—— Porträts (19c.), B1, 2, 5, 6, 1870–6.
Hanstein (A. v.) Das jüngste Deutschland (19c.), 1900.
Haym (R.) Romant. Schule (18–19c.), 1906.
Heine (H.) Romant. Schule, 1836; tr., 1882; [*& in* Wke., B6, 1861; B9, 1885–8; B5, 1887–90; B5, 1893; *tr. in* Wks., v5, 1892; Prose misc., 1876; Travel-pict., 1887; De l'Allem., t1, 1855].
Herbst (W.) Class. Alterthum in der Gegenwart, 1852.
Herder (J. G. v.) Über d. deut. Litt. (1767–8) [*in* Wke., A2, B1, 2, 1821; A2, B1, 2, 1827; B1, 2, 1877].
Hettner (H. J. T.) L.-gesch. d. 18.Jhdt., T3, *var. ed.*, 1872–1894.
—— Romant. Schule, 1850.
Hillebrand (J.) Deut. Nationallit. s.18.J., 3B, 1850–1; 75.
Hölzke (H.) 20 Jahre (1885–1905), 1905.
Huch (R.) Romantik, 2B, 1908.
Jahn (O.) Biograph. Aufsätze (18–19c.), 1866.
Japp. Germ. life & lit. (18–19c.), 1880.
Kummer (F.) Deut. Literaturgesch d. 19.J., 1909.
Lessing. Z. Gesch. u. Litt. (1773–81) [*in* Wke., B9, 10, 1855–6; B11, 12, 14, 1895–8].
Matter (A. J.) De l'état (19c.), 2t, 1847.
Meyer (R. M.) Deut. Lit. d. 19.J., 1906.
—— Grundriss (19c.), 1902; 07.
Michiels (J. A. X.) Ét. (18–19c.), 2t, 1845.
Möller van den Bruck. Mod. Lit., 1902.
Muret (M.) Litt. allem. d'auj., 1909,
Prutz (R. E.) Deut. Lit. (1848–58), 2B, 1859.
—— Menschen u. Bücher (18c.), 1862.
—— Vorles. (19c.), 1847.
Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger (18–19c.), 3T, 1883.
Schmidt (H. J. A.) Gesch. (1670–1866), *see A. C.*
Selden (C.) Esprit mod. en A. (19c.), 1869.
Staël (*mme.* de) De l'Allemagne (18c.), 1844; 45; [*& in* Œ., t10, 11, 1820].
Urban (R.) Lit. Gegenwart, 1888–1908, 1908.
Vilmar. Genieperiode, 1872. [P366].
Waniek (G.) Gottsched & deut. Litt. (1700–56), 1897.
Wolff (E.) Gesch. i. d. Gegenwart, 1896.
—— 12 Jahre (1887–99), 1901.

—— ***: Miscellaneous Essays.***

Bartsch (C.) Gesamm. Vorträge, 1883.
Carlyle (T.) Crit. essays, *var. ed.*
Cherbuliez (C. V.) Ét. sur l'A. [*in h.* Etudes, 1873].
Chuquet (A.) Ét. de litt. (16–18s.), s1, 2, 1900–2.
Curtius (E.) Alterthum &c., 3B, 1875–89.
Deinhardt (J. H.) Kl. Schr., 1869.
Dove (A.) Ausgew. Schr., 1898.
Fischer (K.) Krit. Streitzüge wider d. Unkritik [*in* Kl. Schr., R1, 1896].
Francke (K.) Glimpses of mod. Germ. culture, 1898.
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Litt. allem. [*in* Œ., t7, 1847].

German Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Misc. Essays [*cont.*].

Freytag (G.) Gesam. Aufsätze, B2, 1888.
—— Verm. Aufs., 2B, 1901–3.
Geiger (L.) Dichter &c., 1896; Neue Samml., 1899.
Grimm (H.) Beitr. z. deut. Culturgesch, 1897.
—— 15 Essays, F1–3, 1875–84.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Harnack (O.) Essais u. St., 1899.
Hartmann. Gesam. St., 1876.
Herder (J. G. v.) Wke., *var. ed.*
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B2, 1904.
Lessing. Vorarbeiten für e. deut. Wörterbuch [*in* Wke., B11, 1857; B16, 1882–5; B16, 1902].
Lichtenberg. Schr., B1–6, 1867.
Max Müller. Chips, v3, 1870; 99.
Mencke (J. B.) De charlataneria erudit., 1715; tr., 1721.
Möser (J.) Patriot. Phantasien, 4T, 1820.
Preston (W.) Peculiarities of style in late Germ. writers [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v8, 1802].
Saint-Marc Girardin. Notices, 2t, 1835.
Scherer (W.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1893.
—— Vorträge, 1874.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Wke., B7–12, 1846–7.
—— Krit. Schr., 2T, 1828.
Schleiermacher. Werke, Abth. 3, B1, 1846.
Schmidt (E.) Charakteristiken, 1901.
Schwenck (C.) Lit. Charakterist., 1847.
Strauss (D. F.) Schr., B2, 1876; Kl. Schr., 1862–6.
Tieck. Krit. Schr., B1, 2, 1848.
Treitschke (H. v.) Ausgew. Schr., 2B, 1907.
Vischer (F. T.) Krit. Gänge, 6H, 1860–73.
Wackernagel. Kl. Schr., B2, 1873.

—— ***Periodicals.***

N.B. The following periodicals are included here for the reviews &c. which they contain. For other German periodicals, see heading **Periodicals & newspapers.**

Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deut. Spr. u. Lit., 1874–1907.
Berlinische Gesells. für Deutsche Spr. &c., 1836–53.
Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen, 1884—.
Cosmopolis, 1896–8.
Deutsche Jahrbücher für Wiss. &c., 1842.
Deutsche Revue, 1898—.
Deutsche Rundschau, 1877—.
Deutsche Vierteljahrs Schrift, 1843.
Deutschen (Die) Mundarten, Jhrg. 1–6, 1854–9.
Deutsches Museum, 1851–8.
English Goethe Soc. Publ., 1–7, 1886–93.
German museum, 3v, 1800–1.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 1898—.
Leipziger Repertorium, 1844–54.
Literar. Verein in Stuttgart. *Publs., see A. C.*
Literarisches Centralblatt, 1882—.
Litterarische (Das) Echo, 1900/1—.
Neue Jenaische allgem. Lit.-Zeitung, 1842–8.
Neue (Der) teutsche Merkur, 1800.
Preussische Jahrbücher, 1890—.

Texts: to 15 century.

N.B. The following are given as specimens of the language & literature.

Adelung (F. v.) Altdeut. Gedichte in Rom, 1799.
—— Nachr. v. altdeut. Gedichten, 1796.
Altswert. Meister A. (c. 1400), 1850.
Aristotle. Übersetz. &c. (11.J.) d. Κατηγορίαι [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].

German Literature [*continued*].

Texts: to 15 century [*continued*].

Athis u. Prophilias (13c.); Grimm, 1846 [P737; *& in* Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1883; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844 & 52].
Aue (H. v.) (12c.), *see A. C.*
Bartsch (C.) Deut. Liederdichter, 12.–14. J., 1901.
Benecke (G. F.) Beytr., 2B, 1810–32.
Bobertag. Erzähl. Dicht. (1250–1500), 1886.
Bodmer, &c. Fabeln, Minnesinger, 1757.
Boner (U.) Edel Stein (14c.), 1816; 44.
Brandt (S.) Weltspiegel, od. Narren Schiff (15c.) [*in* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, ii, 1845]; tr. Barclay, 2v, 1874.
Carmina Burana, HS. d. 13J., 1847; 83.
Conrad, *v. Würzburg.* Engelhard (13c.); Haupt, 1844.
—— Klage d. Kunst (13c.); Joseph, 1885.
—— Der Trojan. Kriege (13c.), 1858.
De amissione Terræ Stæ. (14c.) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Diemer (J.) Beiträge, 1–24, 1851–67.
Dietrich, *of Bern.* Saga D. (13c.); Unger, 1853; [*& in* Hagen, N. Heldenrom., B1–3, 1815; Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., B2, 1823].
Dorow (W.) Denkmäler (13c.), 1823–4.
Eckhart (*Meister*) Schr., *var. ed. & tr.*
Ἐπινίκιον, 883 [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Erlauer Spiele, 6. Mysterien, 15.J.; Kummer, 1882.
Eschenbach (W. v.) Parzival (13c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Willehalm; Leitzman, 1905—6.
Fastnachtspiele aus d. 15J., 3T, 1853.
Frauenlob. Leiche, Sprüche, &c. (13c.); Ettmüller, 1843.
Freidank. Bescheidenheit (13c.); Grimm, 1834; 60; [*comm. in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849; 51].
Froning (R.) Drama d. M.-a., 3T, 1891.
Geiler (J.) Les plus anc. écr., 1882. [B.]
Golther (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, &c. (12–13c.), 2T, 1888.
Gottfried, *v. Strassburg* (12c.), *see A. C.*
Grimm (W.) Bruchstücke aus e. Gedicht v. Rosengarten (13c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Gudrun (13c.); Bartsch, 1874; Martin, 1902.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Gesammtabenteuer, 3B, 1850.
—— Minnesinger: 12–14 J., 4T, 1838.
—— & Büsching. Deut. Gedichte d. M.-a., 2B, 1808–25.
Haupt (J.) Beiträge [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B34, 1860].
—— Bruder Philipps Marienleben (14c.?), 1871.
—— Md. Arzneibuch (13c.), 1872.
—— Üb. d. md. Buch d. Väter (14c.?), 1871.
—— Üb. d. mhd. Buch d. Märterer (14c.), 1872.
[Heidelberg MS.]. Die alte H. Liederhs. (13–14c.); Pfeiffer, 1844.
Heinrich, *v. d. Türlin.* Diu Crône (c. 1215), 1852.
Henrici (E.) Deut. Heldenbuch, *n.d.*
Hildebrand (H.) Didaktik aus d. Z. d. Kreuzzügge, *n.d.*
Historie v. einem Ritter (13c.?); Schmidt, 1896.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben. Fundgruben (c. 11–15c.), T2, 1837.
Homeyer. Prolog z. Glosse d. sächs. Landrechts (13c.?) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Kaiserchronik (12c.); Diemer, T1, 1849; Schröder, 1892.

German Literature [*continued*].

Texts: to 15 century [*continued*].

Karl Meinet (12c.); Keller, 1858.
Kelle (J. N.) Quelle v. Ezzos Gesang (11c.), 1893.
—— Üb. e. Bruchstück d. Notker. Psalmenübers., 1901.
Keller (H. A. v.) Erzähl. aus altdeut. HSS., 1855.
Kirchberg (E. de) Chron. Mecklenburg (14c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Kossmann (E.), *ed.* Altdeut. Exodus (12c.), 1886.
Kraus (C.) "Von Rechte" u. "Die Hochzeit" (11 or 12c.), 1891.
Laber (H. v.) Jagd (14c.) u. 3 and. Minnegedichte, 1850.
Lachmann. Auswahl, 13.J., 1820.
—— Üb. 3 Bruchstücke niederrhein. Gedichte (12–13c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Lambel (H.), *ed.* Erzähl. &c. (13c.), 1872.
—— Heliandhs., 1881.
Lamprecht, *Der Pfaffe.* Alexander (12c.); Weismann, 2B, 1850; Kinzel, 1884.
Langenstein (H. v.) Martina (c. 1293), 1856.
Livländische Reimchronik (1143–1291); Pfeiffer, 1844.
Lohengrin; Görres, 1813.
Meinauer Naturlehre (14c.), 1851.
Meklenburger Osterspiel, 1464, 1874.
Maness (R.) Samml. v. Minnesingern, 2T, 1758–9.
Mon. Germ. hist., Deut. Chron., t1–5, 1892–1900.
Müllenhoff & Scherer. Denkmäler, 8.–12.J., 2B, 1892.
Nibelungenlied (13c.), *var. ed. & comm.*
Notker, *Labeo.* Psalterium (10c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes., t1, 1728].
Orendel (13c.); Berger, 1888.
Orendel (15c.); Hagen, 1844.
Otfried, *of Weissenburg.* Evangelienbuch (9c.); Piper, 2T, 1878–84; [*& in* Schilter, Thes., t1, 1728].
Ottocar, *v. Steiermark.* Österr. Reimchron. (1250–1309), 1890–3; *comm. by Busson, see A. C.*
Pfaff (F.) Minnesang d. 12.–14. J., 2A, 1894.
Pfeiffer (F.) Forschung u. Kritik (13–14c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B41, 1863].
—— 2 deut. Arzneibücher, 12–13 J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
Piper (P.) Höf. Epik (11–13c.), 3T, *n.d.*
Pischon (F. A.) Denkmäler, T1, 2, (—1620), 1838–40.
Pleier. Garel (13c.); Zingerle.
Priebsch (R.) Deut. HSS. in Eng., B1, 2, 1896–1901.
Reichental (U. v.) Chronik d. Constanzer Concils, 1414–8, 1882.
Sachsenspiegels (Des) 2T (13c.); Homeyer, 3B, 1842–61; [*comm. in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854–6; 59; 61].
Sächsische Weltchron. (—1248–1453), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Schönbach. Mitth. aus altdeut. HSS., 1–8, 1878–1904.
Schröder (E.) *ed.*, Gedichte d. Königs v. Odenwalde (c. 14c.) [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., N.F., B3, 1904].
Schröer (C. J.) Dichtungen H. v. Mügeln (14c.), 1867.
Silvester, *of Treves.* Trierer S. (12c.); Kraus, 1892.

German Literature [*continued*].

Texts: to 15 century [*continued*].

Stricker. Rhythmus de Caroli Magni exped. Hisp.; *& o.p.* (13c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Strobl (J.) Üb. d. Spielgemannsged. v. St. Oswald (12c.?), 1870.
Suchenwirt (P.) Wke. (14c.); 1827.
Tatian. [Diatessaron], lat. u. altdeutsch. (9c.?), 1892.
—— Harmonia evang. (10c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Theophilus, Drama (15c.?); Petsch, 1908.
Tieck. Minnelieder aus d. schwab. Zeita. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Tristrant u. Isalde, 15J.; Pfaff, 1881.
Vetter (F.) Lehrhafte Litt., 14.–15. J., 2T, 1889.
Walther, *v. d. Vogelweide* (12–13c.), *see A. C.*
Walther (W.) Bibelübers., 3T, 1889–92.
Weingartner Liederhs. (12–13c.), 1843.
Werner (R. M.) Lambrechts Alexander, 1879.
Willeram. Paraphrasis (11c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes., t1, 1728].
Winsbecke (13c.) [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Wittenweiler (H.) Der Ring (15c.), 1851.
Wolff (O. L. B.) Samml. hist. Volkslieder (14–18c.), 1830.
Zingerle (I. V.) Findlinge (13–14c.), 1867–1870.
—— Eine Geogr. aus d. 13J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B50, 1865].
—— Der maget krône, 14J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
—— Üb. d. Sterzinger Misc.-Hs. (14c.), 1867.
—— Üb. e. Hs. d. Passionals &c., 1884.
—— Z. ält. tirol. Lit. (15c.), 1, 2, 1870–1.

Refer to **Fairy tales; German drama; German fiction; German poetry; German satire; Journalism, German; Literary life; Literature; Low German literature; Manuscripts; Miracle & morality plays; Periodicals; Proverbs; Romances; Wit & humour.**

German National Assembly, 1848-9 *see* **Germany, History.**

German Poetry.

Anthologies.

Adelung (F. v.) Altdeut. Gedichte in Rom, 1799.
—— Nachr. v. altdeut. Gedichten, 1796.
Ambraser Liederbuch (Das), 1582, 1845.
Arnim & Brentano. Des Knaben Wunderhorn, 3v, 1806–8.
Avenarius (F.) Deut. Lyrik s. 1850, 1884.
Bartsch (C.) Deut. Liederdichter, 12.–14. J., 1901.
Benecke (G. F.) Beytr., 2B, 1810–32.
Benzmann (H.) Mod. deut. Lyrik, 1903.
Bobertag (F.) Erzählende Dicht. (1250–1500), 1886.
Buchheim (C. A.) Deut. Lyrik (16–19c.), 1875; 77.
Carmina Burana, HS. d. 13J., 1847; 83.
Ditfurth. Deut. Volks- &c. lieder 17.–18. J., 1872.
—— 100 hist. Volkslieder des preuss. Heeres, 1675–1866, 1869.
Echtermeyer (T.) Auswahl (18–19c.), 1878.
Elwert (C.) Reste alten Gesanges, 1784.
Erlach. Volkslieder (1450–1833), 5B, 1834–6.
Fricke (W.) Was ist d. Deut. Vaterland (*& 62 o.p.*), 1871.
Frischbier (H.) 100 Ostpreuss. Volkslieder, 1893.

German Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies [*continued*].

Gödeke (C.) Deutschl. Dichter (1813–43), 1844.
—— Deut. Dichtung im Ma., 1871.
Görres. Altteut. Volks- &c. lieder, 1817.
Hartmann (A.) Hist. Volkslieder (16–19c.), B1, 1907.
[Heidelberg MS.]. Die alte H. Liederhs. (13–14c.); Pfeiffer, 1844.
Helfert. Wiener Parnass im J. 1848, 1882.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben. Deut. Gesellschaftslieder, 16.–17. J., 1844.
Keller (H. A. v.) Erzähl. aus altdeut. HSS., 1855.
Kneschke (E.) Deut. Lyriker s. 1850, 1865.
Laber (H. v.) Jagd (14c.) u. 3 and. Minnegedichte, 1850.
Lachmann. Auswahl, 13.J., 1820.
Leimbach (C. L.) Deut. Dichter d. Neuzeit &c., B1–9, 1884–1903.
Liliencron. Hist. Volkslieder, 13.–16. J., 4B, 1865–9.
Maness (R.) Samml. v. Minnesingern, 2T, 1758–9.
Matthisson. Lyr. Anthol. (17–18c.), 20T, 1803–7.
Muncker (F.) Anakreontiker u. Lyriker, 2T, *n.d.*
Pfaff (F.) Minnesang d. 12.–14. J., 2A, 1894.
Politische Lyriker u. Zeit, 1847.
Sandrub (L.) Delitiæ hist. & poet. (1618), 1878. [P761].
Schlippenbach. Kuronia, 2S, 1806–7.
Simrock (C. J.) Deut. Kinderbuch, 1848.
Tieck. Minnelieder aus d. schwab. Zeita. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Uhland (J. L.) Alte Volkslieder, B1, 1844–5.
Wagner (C.) Lehren d. Weisheit &c., 1863.
Weingartner Liederhs. (12–13c.), 1843.
Wilhelmini (H. F.) Lyrik (19c.), 1848.
Wolff (O. L. B.) Poet. Hausschatz, 1853.
—— Samml. hist. Volkslieder (14–18c.), 1830.

—— (***Translations***).

Baskerville (A.) Poetry of G., 1854.
Bushby (H. J.) Echoes, 1877.
Dulcken (H. W.) Bk. of G. songs (16–19c.), 1856.
Gostwick (J.) Spirit of G. p., 1846.
Leland (C. G.) Gaudeamus! (19c.), 1872.
Macdonald (G.) Exotics (16–19c.), 1876.
Mangan (J. C.) Anth. Germ., 2v, 1845.
Martin (T.) Song of bell, &c. (18–19c.), tr., 1889.
Montagu (M.) Song of the bell, &c. (18–19c.), 1854.

History & Criticism: Modern & Gen.

Arnim (L. A. v.) V. Volksliedern [*in* Koch (M.) Arnim, &c., T1, *n.d.*].
Baumgart (H.) Hdbch. d. Poesie, 1887.
Biese (A.) Lyr. Dichtung (—19c.), 1896.
Bourdeau (J.) Poètes &c. (18–19c.), 1906.
Breslauer (M.) Doc. deut. Lebens., B1, Das deut. Lied, b. z. 18J., Kat. III, 1908. [P1172].
Davésiès de Pontès. Poets &c., 2v, 1858.
Gelzer (H.) Deut. poet. Lit. (18c.), 1841.
Gödeke (C.) Deutschl. Dichter (1813–43), 1844.
Hahn (W.) Gesch. d. poet. Lit., 1875.
Henckell (C.) Deut. Dichter seit Heine, 1906.
Herder. Andenken (1793) [*in* Wke., A2, B13, 1821; A2, B20, 1830; B16, 1887].
Humboldt (W. v.) Aesthet. Versuche, T1 (1797–8) [*in* Wke., B4, 1843; B2, 1904].

German Poetry [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Modern & Gen. [*cont.*].

Kohl (J. G.) Über d. Poet. &c. uns. Städte [*in h.* Vom Markt, B1, 1868].
Kufferath (M.) Th. de Wagner, Maîtres chanteurs, 1898.
Leimbach (C. L.) Deut. Dichter d. Neuzeit &c., B1–9, 1884–1903.
Muncker (F.) Vorbilder für Klopstocks Dicht., 1908.
Opitz (M.) Buch v. d. deut. Poeterei (1624), 1876. [P761].
Prutz (R. C.) Polit. poesie [*in* Literarhist. Taschenbuch, Jhrg. 1, 1843].
Reuter (W.) Gesch., 1861. [P491].
Sauer (A.) Göttinger Dichterbund (18–19c.), 3T, 1887–95.
Scherr (J.) Poeten d. Jetztzeit, 1844.
Strauss (D. F.) V. uns. gr. Dichtern [*in h.* Alte &c. Glaube, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Taylor (W.) Hist. survey of G. p. (—19c.), 3v, 1830.
Tiersot (J.) Et. s. Maîtres-Chanteurs de Wagner, 1899.
Voigt (J.) Üb. Pasquille, Spottlieder &c., 16J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Wachsmuth. Weimars Musenhof, 1772–1807, 1844. [P154].
Waldberg (M. v.) Galante Lyrik, 1885.

—— : ***Mediæval.***

Bartsch (C.) Beitr. zur Quellenkunde (12–15c.), 1886.
Gödeke (C.) Deut. Dichtung im Ma., 1871.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Üb. d. altdeut. Meistergesang, 1811.
Grimm (W.) Üb. Freidank (13c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849 & 51].
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Minnesinger (12–14c.), T4, 1838.
Khull (F.) Gesch. d. altd. Dichtung (—14c.), 1886.
Lachmann. Üb. althochd. Betonung u. Verskunst, A1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1832].
Michael (E.) Gesch., B4 (13c.), 1906.
Muth (R. v.) Unters. &c. z. Gesch. d. deut. Heldensage &c., 1878.
Ozanam (A. F.) Des Nibelungen [*in h.* Mélanges, t2, 1872].
Pfeiffer (F.) Quellenmat. zu altd. Dicht. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B16, 17, 1868–9].
Piper (P.) Geistl. Dichtung d. Ma., 2T, 1888.
—— Höf. Epik (11–13c.), 3T, *n.d.*
—— Spielmannsdichtung, 2T, 1887.
Rötteken (H.) Ep. Kunst H. v. Veldeke u. H. v. Aue (12c.), 1887.
Scherer (W.) Gesch., 11 u. 12J., 1875.
Schönbach. Erklärung altd. Dichtwke., 1899–1905.
Seemüller (J.) St. z. kl. Lucidarius ("S. Helbling") (13c.), 1883.
Suchenwirt (P.) 5 unedirte Ehrenreden (14c.), 1878.
Zingerle (I. V.) Alliteration b. mittelhochd. Dichtern [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
—— Üb. d. Wiltener Meistersängerhs. (15c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B37, 1861].

Texts & Translations, see **German literature.**

Refer to **Ballads & songs; German literature; Hymns; Latin poetry, Mediæval &c.; Lorelei legend; Minnesingers; Religious poetry; Romances; Schleswig-Holstein; Versification.**

German Political Poetry, *see* **Germany, History,** *sub-heading Poetry; & various Emperors.*

German Satire.

History & Criticism.

Bobertag (F.) Gesch. d. Romans, 2B, 1881.
Brant (S.), 16c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr.].
Fulda (L.) Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, 2T, *n.d.*
Gervinus (G. G.) Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung, B2, 3, 1853; B2, 3, 1871–2.
Gryphius (A.), 17c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B10].
Kästner (A. G.), 18c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B15].
Lauremberg (Johann), 17c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B18].
Megerle (Ulrich), 17c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B21].
Meyer (R. M.) Swift u. G. C. Lichtenberg, 1886. [P684].
Moscherosch (Hans M.), 17c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B22].
Murner (Thomas), 16c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B23].
Pfeffel (Gottlieb C.), 18c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B25].
Rabener (Gottlieb W.), 18c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B27].
Varnhagen v. Ense. Fried. v. Canitz (18c.) [*in h.* Biogr. Denkmale, T4, 1826].
Voigt (J.) Üb. Pasquille, Spottlieder &c., 16J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Weise (Christian), 17c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B41].
Zachariä (Fr. W.), 18c. [*consult* Allg. deut. Biogr., B44].

Texts & Translations.

Abraham, *à Sta. Clara.* Judas d. Ertz-Schelm (1686), 1883.
Börne (L.) Gesam. Schr., T2, 1840.
Brandt (S.) Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff (15c.) [*in* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, ii, 1845]; tr. Barclay, 2v, 1874.
Canitz (F. R. L. v.) Gedichte: Satiren (18c.) [*in* Fulda (L.) Gegner, T2, *n.d.*].
Eulenspiegel (Tyll), (16c.), *see A. C.*
Fischart (J.) Aller Praktik Grossmutter (1572), 1876. [P761].
—— Wke. (16c.), 3T, 1892–4; [*& w. comm. in* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, 1845–9].
Goethe (J. W. v.) Xenien, 1893; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gryphius (A.) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Gutzkow (C. F.) Blasedow u. s. Söhne, 3B, 1838.
Heine (H.) Wke., *see A. C.*
Hutten (U. v.) Karsthans (1520) [*in* Wke., T5, 1825; Scheible, Kloster, B10i, 1848].
Immermann (C. L.) Münchhausen, 4T, 1841.
—— Der Oberhof, 1870; *n.d.*
Kästner (A. G.) Sinngedichte (18c.) [*in* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, &c., *n.d.*].
Kortum (A.) Jobsiade (1799), 1906.
Lauremberg (J.) Niederdeut. Scherzgedichte, 1652, 1879.
Lichtenberg (G. C.) *Wks.* (18c.), *see A. C., & Suppl. 3 & 5.*
Megerle (U.), *see* Abraham, *à Sta. Clara.*
Mencke (J. B.) Charlatanerie d. savans, tr., 1721.
Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker &c. d. 18J., *n.d.*
Moscherosch (H. M.) Gesch. Philanders v. Sittewald (17c.), 1883.
Murner (T.) *Wks.* (16c.), *& comm., see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Pfeffel (G. C.) Fabeln (18c.) [*in* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker, &c., *n.d.*].
Rabener (G. W.) Versuch eines deut. Wörterbuchs, &c. (18c.) [*in* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger, T2, 1889].
Reinecke Fuchs (15c.), *see A. C.*

German Satire [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Richter (J. P. F.) Wke. (18c.), *var. ed.*
Rollenhagen (G.) Froschmeuseler, 1876.
Scheible (J.), *ed.* Das Kloster, B1–12, 1845–9.
Schiller (J. C. F. v.) Xenien, 1852; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Weise (C.) 3 ärgsten Erznarren (1673), 1878. [P761].
Zachariæ (J. F. W.) Der Renommist (18c.) [*in* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beitr., T2, 1889].

Refer to **German lit.; Germany, Hist.** *& various emperors.*

German West Africa [& South West].

Baines (T.) Explor. in S.W. A., 1864.
Constatt (O.) Herero-Aufstand, 1904.
Hartmann (G.) Zukunft, 1904.
Leutwein. D.-Süd-W.-A. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B3, 1900].
—— Elf Jahre Gouverneur, 1906.
Parl. papers [1312]. Mem., 1894. (c. 6856).
Rehbock (T.) D.-Südw.-A., 1898.

Refer to **Africa; Angra Pequeña; Colonies, German; Damaraland; Hottentots; Namaland; West Africa.**

Germans, The.

Böckh (R.) Der deut. Volkszahl u. Sprachgebiet in d. europ. Staaten, 1869.
Didon (H. N.) Les Allemands, 1884; tr., 1884.
Gurlitt (L.) Der Deutsche, 1906.
Hdbch. d. Deutschtums im Auslande. 1904.
Krasiński (*c.* W. S.) Panslavism & Germanism, 1848.
Meyer (H.) Deut. Volkstum, 2T, 1903.
Pan-Germanic doctrine, 1904. [B.]
Rückert (H.) Deut. Nationalbewusstsein u. Stammesgefühl im Mittelalter [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 2, 1861].
Rühs (C. F.) Einfl. Frankreichs &c., 1815.
Virchow (R.) Phys. Anthropologie [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Wagner (R.) Was ist deutsch? [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].
Weil (G.) Pangermanisme en Autriche, 1904.
Zeuss (J. C.) Die Deutschen &c., 1837.

Refer to **Germany, Social life; Prussians, The.**

Germany.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Antiquities, *see* * Germany, Antiquities.
Bibliography.
Castles & Palaces, *see* * Castles & Palaces.
Cathedrals, *see* * Cathedrals.
Churches, *see* * Churches.
Civil Service, *see* * Germany, Civil Service.
Constitution, *see* * Germany, Constitution.
Crown Lands & Prerogative (Emperors), *see* * Germany, Constitution.
Ecclesiastical History, *see* * Church in Germany; * Reformation; Roman Catholic Church, Germany.
Economics, *see* * Germany, Economics.
Election of Kings & Emperors, *see* * Germany, Constitution.
Emigration, *see* * Emigration.
Ethnology, *see* * Germany, Ethn.
Finance (State), *see* Taxation, *and* * Taxation, Germany.
Gazetteers.
Guide Books.
History, *see* * Germany, History.
Law, *see* * Germany, Constitution; * Law, German.
Rivers & Lakes.
Roman Antiquities, *see* * Roman Antiquities.
Social Life, *see* * Germany, Social Life.
Topography.
Travels & Description.

Antiquities, *see* **Germany, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Germany [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Brit. Mus. Cat. of bks.: G., 1898.
Engelmann (W.) Bibl. geogr. (18–19c.), 1858.
Refer to **Bibliography, German; Germany, Hist.,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Castles & Palaces, *see* **Castles & palaces,** *as separate heading.*

Cathedrals, *see* **Cathedrals,** *as sep. heading.*

Churches, *see* **Churches,** *as separate heading.*

Civil Service, *see* **Germany, Civil service,** *as separate heading.*

Constitution, *see* **Germany, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Ecclesiastical History, *see* **Church in Germany; Reformation; Roman Catholic Church, Germany.**

Economics, *see* **Germany, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Ethnology, *see* **Germans, The.**

Gazetteers.

Mützell (A. A.) Neues Wbch. d. Preuss. Staats, 6B, 1821–5.
Österley (H.) Hist.-geogr. Wbch. d. deut. M.-a., 1883.
Rudolph (H.) Orts-Lexicon, 2B, 1870.

Genealogy, *see* **Genealogy.**

Guide-books.

Baedeker (C.) Deutschland, 2T, 1859–60.
—— N. Germ., *var. ed.*
—— Rhine & N. G., *var. ed.*
—— S. Germ. &c., 1880; 83; 87.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Continent, N. G., *var. ed.*
—— G., North, 1886.
—— G., South, *var. ed.*
Reichard (H. A. O.) Manuel, 1836.

History, *see* **Germany, History,** *as separate heading.*

Rivers & Lakes.

Allgemeines hydograph. Lexicon, 1743.
Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten; Lotz, 1900.
Hagen (G.) Üb. Veränderung d. Wasserstände in Preuss. Stromen, 1880.
Halbfass (W.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Pomm. Seen, 1901.
Macdonell (A. A.) Camping voyages, 1890.
Mansfield (R. B.) Log, 1854.
Schiffahrt d. deut. Ströme, B1–3, 1903–5.
Verein f. Socialpol.: Verhandl., 1905 (Finanz. Behandl. d. Binnenwasserstr., &c.), 1906.
Refer to various rivers & lakes.

Social Life, *see* **Germany, Social life.**

Topography.

Cluverius (P.) Germ. antiq. lib. 3, 1631.
Daniel (H. A.) Deutschland, phys. u. pol., 1863.
Geognostische Karte; Schropp, 1831.
Hoffmann (F.) Ubersicht d. nordwestl. Deutschl., 1830.
Kutzen (J.) Das deut. Land, 2B, 1867.
Lange (H.) Atlas, *n.d.*
Ludewig (J. P. v.) Reliq., 12t, 1720–41.
Mirabeau. De la monarchie pruss., Atlas, 1788.
Pirckheimer (B.) Germaniæ explic. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Pius II. De ritu, situ, &c. G. (15c.) [*in* Op., 1571].
Wolff (C.) Unmittelbar. Theile d. ehemal. röm.-deut. Kaiserreiches, 1873.
Refer to **Towns** *for municipal gov. &c.*

Travels & Description.

Aiton (J.) 8 weeks, 1842.
Andersen (H. C.) Reiseschatten nach d. Harz [*in* Wke., B16, 1847].
Baggesen (J. I.) Værker, B2, 3, 1880–2.

Germany [*continued*].

Travels & Description [*continued*].

Beattie (W.) Journal, 2v, 1831.
Belgium & Nassau, 1838.
Bigelow (P.) Borderland, 1895.
Blainville (de) Travels; tr., 3v, 1743–5.
Börne (L.) Nachgel. Schr., B1–4, 1844–7.
Boucher de Perthes. Voy., 1858.
Buch (L. v.) Geogn. Beobacht., 2B, 1802–9.
Burney (C.) State of music, 2v, 1775.
Carve (T.) Itin. (1639–46), 1859.
Chodowiecki (D. M.) V. Berlin nach Danzig, 1773, 1895.
Chorley (H. F.) Music & manners, 3v, 1841.
Cole (G. A. J.) Gypsy road, 1894.
Cousin (V.) Souvenirs (1817) [*in* Fragm., 1857].
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibliog. &c. tour, 3v, 1821.
Doughty (H. M.) Our wherry, 1893.
Duthie (W.) Tramp's wallet, 1858.
Forbes (J.) Sight-seeing, 1856.
Fortia de Piles. Voyage, t1, 1796.
Frye (W. E.) After Waterloo: remin., 1815–19; Reinach, 1908.
Gérard de Nerval. Lorely, 1852.
[Germany]. Tour thr. G., *n.d.* (1794?)
Gleig (G. R.) G., &c., 3v, 1839.
Gray (R.) Letters, 1794.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Briefe, 4B, 1818–21.
Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade &c., 4v, 1753.
Hentzner (P.) Itin. (1596–1600), 1629.
Hodgskin (T.) Travels in N. G., 2v, 1820.
Holman (J.) Travels, 2v, 1825.
Holmes (E.) Ramble, 1828.
Huret (J.) En Allem., s1, Rhin & Westphalie, 1907.
Ireland (W. W.) Studies, 1867.
James (J. T.) Journal, 1816.
Jameson (A.) Visits &c., 2v, 1839.
Karamzin (N. N.) Lettres (1789–90); tr., 1867.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, G., 2v, 1877.
Lee (V.) Sentimental traveller, 1908.
Mabillon (J.) Itin. descr. (1683) [*in h.* Vet. analecta, 1723].
Mahaffy & Rogers. Sketches, 1889.
Massie (J. W.) Recoll., 1846.
Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) G. &c., 1848.
Michiels (J. A. X.) Et., 2t, 1845.
Montesquieu. Voyages, 2t, 1894–6.
Narjoux (F.) Notes; tr., 1876.
Nugent (T.) Grand tour, v2, 1749.
Penn (W.) Travels (1677) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pepys (*lady* C. M.) On a plank, 2v, 1860.
Pontin (M. M. af) Bemerkungen, 1832.
Riddell (J. H.) Mad tour, 1891.
Risbeck (J. C.) Travels (1780), *see A. C.*
Rodenberg (J.) In deut. Landen, 1874.
Russell (J.) Tour, 2v, 1825; 28.
Saintine (X. B.) Chemin, 1881.
Sala (G. A.) Fr. Waterloo, 2v, 1867.
Saussure (C. de) Lettres, 1725–9, 1903.
Schwarz (A. S.) Vor 100 Jahren, 1784–6, 1884.
Semple (R.) Obs., 1814.
Shelley (M. W.) Rambles, 2v, 1844.
Sherer (J. M.) Notes, 1826.
Skippon (P.) Journey (1663), *see A. C.*
Slade (A.) Travels, 1840.
Spencer (E.) Sketches, 2v, 1836.
Staël (*mme.* de) De l'Allem., 1844; 45; [*& in* Œ., t10, 11, 1820].
Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses [*in* Wks., v2, 1901].
Tissot (V.) L'Allem. amoureuse, 1884.
—— Prussiens, 1876.
—— Voyage, 1875.

Germany [*continued*].

Travels & Description [*continued*].

Travels of 3 Eng. gentlemen, 1734 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 5, 8, 1809–11].
Trench (R.) Journal, 1800, 1861.
Trollope (F.) Belgium &c., 2v, 1835.
Verney (F. P., *lady*) Peasant properties, v1, 1885.
Webb (B.) Sketches, 1848.
Wilkey (E.) Wanderings, 1839.
Refer to

Alps.	**Franconia.**	**Place-names.**
Alsace-L.	**Gardens &c.**	**Police.**
Annuals.	**Genealogy.**	**Prussia.**
Austria.	**Geology.**	**Rhine.**
Baden, *duchy*	**Harbours.**	**Riesengeb.**
Bavaria.	**Harz, mts.**	**Saxony.**
Birds.	**Health rests.**	**Schools.**
Black forest.	**Hesse.**	**Soc. settlem.**
Canals.	**Insurance.**	**Swabia.**
Castles &c.	**Local gov.**	**Thuringia.**
Cathedrals.	**Lorraine.**	**Towns.**
Churches.	**Mines &c.**	**Universities.**
Coal &c.	**Monasteries.**	**Vosges mts.**
Education.	**Museums &c.**	**Westphalia.**
Emigration.	**Nat. defence.**	**Würtemberg.**
Forestry &c.	**Palatinate.**	*& var. towns.*

Germany, Antiquities.

Arnold (W.) Deut. Urzeit, 1879.
Furtwängler (A.) Intermezzi, 1896.
Götzinger (E.) Reallexicon, 1885.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Abhandl. z. Myth. &c. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865].
Montelius (O.) Chronol. d. Bronzezeit, 1900.
Müllenhoff (C. V.) Deut. Altertumsk., B1–5, 1883–1900.
Schröder (R.) Weichbild [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Smith (C. R.) Antiqs. of Treves, Mayence, &c., 1851.
Vaterländisches Archiv für Hannover, &c., 1819–39.
Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. Jahrbücher, 1842–9.
Wackernagel. Kl. Schr., B1, 1872.
Refer to **Church antiq.; Coins &c.; Mythology; Roman antiq.; Runes; Teutonic races; Tombs.**

Germany, Civil Service.

Staats-, Hof-, u. Kommunal-Hdbh.; Kürschner, 1893—, *see A. C.*

Germany, Constitution.

Berghaus (H. C. W.) Deutschland, 2A, 5B, 1859–62.
Biedermann (C.) Entwickelung [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Braun-Wiesbaden (C.) Bilder (1570–1870), 5B, 1881.
Brode (R.) Freigrafschaft [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Du Buat-Nançay. Les origines, 4t, 1757.
Eichhorn (C. F.) Deut. Staatsgesch., 4T, 1834–6.
Goldast Monarchia (9–17c.), 3t, 1611–14.
Herder. Wie d. deut. Bischöfe Landstände wurden [*in* Wke., A1, B13, 1820; A3, B15, 1829; B5, 1891].
Hillebrand (J. H.) Lehrbuch, 1856.
Keutgen (F.) Urkunden z. städt. Verfassungsgesch., 1901.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Einl. z. Gesch. d. Mark-, Hof-, Dorf- u. Stadt-Verfassung, 1854.
Meibom (H.) De jure Cæsarum in prælatorum possess. [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Pfeffel von Kriegelstein. Abrégé chron., 2t, 1776.
Schmoller (G.) Umrisse, 1898.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Lehrbuch, 1873.
Turner (S. E.) Sketch (—1806), 1888.
Unger. Gesch. d. Landstände, 2T, 1844.

Germany, Constitution [*continued*].
Zacharia (H. A.) Deut. Staats- & Bundesrecht, 2B, 1853–4.
to 1378.
Blondel (G.) Et. s. la pol. de l'emp. Fréd. II, 1892.
Capitularia (c. 769–839) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97, Scr. Carolini].
Capitularia, 840–921 [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 7; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2: Migne, P. L., 138; Mon. Germ. Leges, 1; Sirmond, Op., t3, 1728].
Chabert (A.) Bruchstück (—955) [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 4, 1852–3].
Dahn (F.) Könige der Germanen, B1–10, 1861–1907. [B.]
Dante Alighieri. De monarchia, *see A. C.*
Dönniges (W.) Deut. Staatsrecht (9–12 J.), B1, 1842.
Ficker (J.) Vom Reichsfürstenstande (12 & 13c.), B1, 1861.
Ficker (M. J.) Reichshofbeamten d. stauf. Periode, 1862.
Guba (P.) Deut. Reichstag, 911–1125, 1884.
Leges et Constit., sub Aurea Bulla C. IV [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t1, 1690].
Lehuërou. Hist. des instit. méroving., t1, 1843.
Mayer (E.) Mittelalt. Verfassungsgesch. (9–14c.), B1, 2, 1899.
Mignet. Anc. G. dans la soc. civilisée [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 1841].
Mon. Germ. hist. Leges (—14c.), t1–5, 1835–89.
—— Legum §4, Constit. &c., t1–4i (911–1313), 1893–1906.
Paralipomena, exhib. Constit. Imp. [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Reese (R.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. It. unter Fr. I (12c.), 1885. [P769].
Rietschel (S.) Burggrafenamt, 1905.
Sohm (R.) Altd. Reichsverfassung, B1, 1871.
Tacitus (P. C.) Germania (wr. c. 98), *see A. C.*
Waitz (G.) Deut. Verfassungsgesch. (—12c.), 8B, 1865–78; B1–3, 1880–3.
—— Urkunden, 10–12 J., 1886.
1378–1801.
Adler (S.) Organisation d. Centralverwaltung u. Max. I, 1886.
Gascoyn (B.) Descr. (1672) [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Leibnitz. De jure suprematus [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
—— Entretien de Philarète &c. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
Loebl (A. H.) Ausserord. Reichshilfe (16c.), 1905.
Löher (F. v.) Ital. Krone, 1474 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Perthes (C. T.) Deut. Staatsleben, 1845.
Ritter (M.) Deut. Gesch. (1555–1648), 3B, 1889–1908.
1801–66 (*see also* **Germany, History,** *for the 1848–9 period*).
Arndt (E. M.) Schr., 3T, 1845.
Beseler (W.) Deut. Verfassungswerk nach d. Kriege, 1859. [P685].
Corpus juris Confœd. G., T1–3, 1847–69.
Empire germ. réduit en départ.; tr., 1802. [P35].
Hegel (G. W. P.) Kritik (c. 1801); Mollat, 1893.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B11, 12, 1903–4.
Nicolson (A.) Sketch, 1815–71, 1875.
Schaumann. Bildung d. Deut. Bundes [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 1850].
—— Congr. zu Karlsbad (1819) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 2, 1850].

Germany, Constitution [*continued*].
1801–66 [*continued*].
Stein (H. F. C. v.) Denks. (1808–31), 1848.
1866—.
Auerbach (L.) Das Reich u. s. Verfassung, 1871.
Bismarck. Discours, 1867. [P215].
Combes de Lestrade. Monarchies, 1904.
Dawson (W. H.) Germany, 2v, 1894.
Fischer (O.) Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsrecht, 1892. [P1140].
Gaullieur (H.) Paternal state, 1898.
[Germany]. Federal constit. (1871), tr., 1890. [P797].
Gneist (H. R. v.) Rechtsidee v. d. Ständen, 1894.
—— Verwaltung, Justiz, &c., 1869.
Grotewold (C.) Parteien d. deut. Reichstags, 1908.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Tagesfragen, 1896.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, &c., 1871—.
Klöppel (P.) 30 Jahre, 1867–97, B1, 1900.
Morhain (C.) L'emp. all., 1886.
Nicolson (A.) Sketch, 1815–71, 1875.
Robinson (J. H.) Bundesrath, 1891.
Rönne (L. M. P.) Verfassung, 1871, 1904.
Staats-, Hof-, u. Kommunal-Hdbh.; Kürschner, 1893—, *see A. C.*
Treitschke (H. v.) Constit. Königthum [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, B3, 1871].
Crown Rights & Prerogative (*Emperors*).
Bebelius (H.) Oratio &c. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Goldast (M.) Monarchia (9–17c.), 3t, 1611–4.
Leibnitz. De jure suprematus &c. princ. [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
—— Entretien de Philarète &c. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
Election of Kings & Emperors.
Eichhorn. Üb. d. Kurverein [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
Electio Lotharii, 1125, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Ficker (J.) Constit. de exped. Romana, 1873.
—— Gesch. d. Kurvereines zu Rense (1338), 1854.
Form of proc. in choice &c. of Emp., 1711. [P486].
Harnack (O.) Königswahl [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Höfler (C. v.) Karl's Wahl 1519, 1873.
—— Wenzel's Wahl z. röm. Könige, 1376, 1869.
Höhlbaum (C.) Kurverein v. Renze 1338, 1903.
Lindner (T.) Deut. Königswahlen (806–1257), 1893.
—— Hergang bei d. Königswahlen, 1899.
Lorenz (O.) Die 7. Kurstimme b. Rudolf's I. Königswahl, 1855.
—— Wahl d. Königs Adolf v. Nassau (1292), 1867.
Maurenbrecher (W.) Gesch. d. Königswahlen, 11–13 J., 1889.
Phillips (G.) Die deut. Königswahl (—1356), 1857–8.
Pribram. Wahl Leopold I, 1654–8, 1888.
Soldan (W. G.) Deut. Königswahlen [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 3, 1862].
Tadra (F.) Zur Kaiserwahl 1619, 1878.
Weizsäcker (J.) Rense als Wahlort, 1890.
—— Urkunden d. Approb. K. Ruprecht's (1400), 1888.
Wicquefort (A. de) Disc. de l'é. de l'emp. &c. [*in h.* L'ambass., t2, 1730; tr., 1740].
Law.
Kirchenheim (A. v.) Lehrbuch, 1887.
Klüber (J. L.) Öff. Recht (19J.), 2B, 1831.

Germany, Constitution [*continued*].
Law [*continued*].
Laband (P.) Droit pub. (1867—); tr., 6t, 1900–4. [B.]
Meyer (G.) Lehrbuch, 2T, 1893–4.
Michaelis (A.) *ed.*, Corpus (13–19c.), 1825.
Schröder (R.) Lehrbuch d. deut. Rechtsgesch., 1894; 1907.
Schulze (H.) Einleitung, 1867.
Tezner (F.) Technik &c. d. städ.-monarch. Staatsrechts, 1901.
Refer to **Chancellor, German; Church & state; Cleves, duchy; Constitutions; Elections; Kurverein; Law, German; Mark, Germany; Palatinate, Hist.; Prussia, Hist.; Towns.**

Germany, Economics.
Biedermann (F. C.) Deut. Zustände im 18J., 2B, 1854–67.
Calwer (R.) Wirtschaftsjahr 1902–3, T1, 1903–4.
Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck (1870–89). 1890.
Eltzbacher (O.) Mod. Germany, 1905.
German emp. of to-day, 1902.
Glauber (J. R.) Prosperity [*in* Wks.; tr., 1689].
Goldschmidt (F. & P.) Leben des Staatsrath Kunth (1757–1829), 1888.
Gothein (E.) Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Schwarzwaldes &c., B1, 1892.
Guden (C.) Jhdt. d. Aufklärung (18c.), 1868. [P518].
Halle (E. v.) Volks- u. Seewirths., B1, 1902.
Howard (E. D.) Rec. industr. prog., 1907.
Hugo (C.), *ps.* Arbeiterpolitik &c., 2B, 1904.
Inama-Sternegg (C. T. v.) Deut. Wirtschaftsgesch. (—16c.), B1–3, 1879–1901.
—— Entwick. d. deut. Alpendörfer [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
—— Üb. d. Quellen d. deut. Wirtschaftsgesch., 1877.
—— Volkswirthschaftl. Folgen d. 30J. Kriegs [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, &c., u. Volkswirthschaft, 1871—.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. &c., 1889—.
Lamprecht (C.) Deut. Wirtschaftsleben im M.-a., 3B, 1885–6.
—— Entwick. [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B1, 1900].
Langethal (C. E.) Gesch. d. deut. Landwirthschaft, 1770–1850 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Lichtenberger (H.) L'Allem. mod., 1908.
Metz (H.) Innere Kolonis., 1891–1901, 1902.
Michael (E.) Gesch. (13c.), B1, 1897.
Naudé (W.) Deut. städt. Getreidehandelspol., 15.–17. J., 1889.
Pogson (G. A.) G. & its trade, 1903.
Pohle (L.) Deutschl. am Scheidewege, 1902.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Kl. Schr., 1890.
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Deut. Kern- u. Zeitfragen, 1894; 95.
Schierbrand (W. v.) Germany, 1903.
Schmoller (G.) Mercantile system, 1896.
—— Umrisse, 1898.
—— Wirtschaftl. Zukunft &c. [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B1, 1900].
Sering (M.) Innere Kolonis. im östl. Deutschl., 1893.
Sombart (W.) Deut. Volkswirtsch., 19J., 1903.
Statist. Jahrbuch f. d. Deut. Reich, 1908.
Verein für Socialpol., Schr. B125, Vorbildung d. volkswirtsch. Beamten &c., 1908.
Volger (B.) Deut. Gewerbepolitik, 1908.
Volkswirtschaftl. Chronik, 1898—.

Germany, Economics [*continued*].
Wenck (M.) Gesch. &c. d. deut. Sozialpol., 1908.
Wołowski. Résultats écon. du payement de la contrib. de guerre, 1874. [P345].
Refer to **Agriculture; Banks & banking; Capital & labour; Coal & coal mines; Co-operation; Customs&excise; Finance; Industries; Land, Germany; Money&currency; Monopolies&trusts; Pensions; Poor; Prussia, Economics; Railways; Savings-banks; Socialism; Stock exchanges; Taxation; Trade; Trade-unions; Working classes.**

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire).
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Works (Gen. & Misc.)
—— to 843.
—— 843-1273.
—— 1273-1378.
—— 1378-1618.
—— 1618-1806.
—— 1801-48.
—— 1848—.
Bibliography & Indexes to Sources.
Biographical Collections.
Biographies, *see various emperors.*
Boundary Questions.
Characteristics of the Germans, *see* * Germans, The.
Chronicles &c.: Collections.
Constitution, *see* * Germany, Constitution.
Crown Rights & Prerogative (Emperors), *see* * Germany, Constitution.
Ecclesiastical, *see* * Church in Germany; * Reformation; * Roman Catholic Church, Germany.
Economics, *see* * Germany, Economics.
Election of Kings & Emperors, *see* * Germany, Constitution.
Ethnology, *see* * Germans, The.
Finance (State), *see various emperors*, & * Taxation, Germany.
Foreign Relations.
Original authorities, *see* Bibliography; Chronicles.
Papal Relations, *see* * Church & State, *sub-headings Germany & Mediæval; & various emperors.*
Periodicals.
Poetry & Satire.
Revolution, 1848-9.
Social, *see* * Germany, Social Life.
Sources, *see* Bibliography; Chronicles.
*N.B. Entries marked thus * have been duplicated under Austria.*
*Baring-Gould (S.) Germany, 1886; 93.
Beheim-Schwarzbach (M.) Hohenzoll. Colonis., 1874.
Bertius (P.) Comment., 1635.
Braun-Wiesbaden(C.)Bilder(1570–1870), 5B, 1881.
*Bryce (J.) Holy Rom. Emp., *var. ed.*
*Butler (C.) Germ. emp. [*in h.* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
*Chmel. Habsburg. Excurse [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B6–9, 11, 18, 25, 1851–8].
*Comyn (R.) Hist., 467–1520, 2v, 1841.
*Coxe (W.) Hist. of Ho. of Austria, 1218–1792, 2v, 1807; 47.
*Denina. Rivoluzioni, t1–6, 1804.
Dove (A.) Ausgew. Schr., 1898.
Duller (E.) Gesch., 2B, 1841; 91.
*Dunham (S. A.) Hist. (752–1792), 3v, 1834–5.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Hist. genealog. princ. Sax. super., 1722.
*—— Orig. familiæ Habsburgo-Austr., 1721.
Eichhorn (C. F.) Deut. Staatsgesch., 4T, 1834–6.
Ewerbeck (A. H.) L'Allemagne, 1851.
Fichte (J. G.) Reden, 1807–8 [*in* Wke., B7, 1846].
Fischer (T. A.) Scots in G., 1902.
*Fisher (H.) Medieval Empire, 2v, 1898.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Gesch. der Teutschen (—1807); Pfister, 5B, 1829–35.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].
Grad (C.) Peuple allem., 1888.
*Guillimannus (F.) Habsburgiaca [*in* Füssli, Thes., 1735].
*Heigel (C. T.) Neue hist. Vorträge, 1883.
Heiss v. Kogenheim. Hist., 5t, 1711.
*Henderson (E. F.) Short hist., 2v, 1902.
*Herrgott (M.) Goneal. Gentis Habsburg. (—1471), 2t, 1737.
*Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Révolutions [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
Hillebrand (J. H.) Lehrbuch, 1856.
*Köhler (J. D.) Teut. Reichs-Hist. (837–1712), 1751.
Kohlrausch. Hist.; tr., 2t, 1838.
Krause (G.) Growth of G. unity, 1892.
Lamprecht (C.) Deut. Gesch., B1–11i, 1894–1909.
—— Deut. Gesch., Ergzsb. 2, H2, (16–19 J.), 1904.
*Lewis (C. T.) Hist. (to 1872), 1890; 97.
*Lichnowsky (E. M.) Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg (to 1519), 8t, 1836–44.
*Ludewig (J. P. v.) Reliq., 12t, 1720–41.
Martin (R.) Zukunft Deutschlands, 1908.
Meinecke (F.) Weltbürgertum u. Nationalstaat, 1908.
*Menzel (C. A.) Gesch. (—1519), 8B, 1815–23.
Menzel (W.) Gesch., 2 Abth., 1837; tr., 3v. 1848–84.
*Michiels (J. A. X.) Hist. secrète (c. 1600–1860), 1879.
*—— Sec. hist. (1600–1815), 1859.
Millot (C. F. X.) Elémens, 3t, 1807.
Müller (D.) Gesch., 1892.
Müller (F. H.) Deut. Stämme &c., T1–4, 1840–4.
Münster (S.) Germ. descr. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Muzio (G.) De Germ. orig., &c. (—1539) [*in* Pistorius, t2, 1726].
*Newman (F. W.) Crimes of H. of Hapsburg, 1853.
*Nitzsch (C. W.) Gesch. (b. 1555), 3B, 1883–5; 1892.
*Paul (R. B.) Hist., 1847; 69.
Pfeffel von Kriegelstein. Abrégé chron., 2t, 1776.
Pfister. Gesch., 5B, 1829–35, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
*Portraits &c. des emp. (1218–1790), 1790 [*in* Galliot, Hist., t4, 1789].
*Pütter (J. S.) Developement; tr., 3v, 1790.
*Rolevinck (W.) Fasc. temporum (—1474–1514) [*in* Pistorius, t2, 1726].
Rückert (H.) Annalen, 3T, 1850.
—— Polit. Anlage &c. d. verschied. deut. Stämme [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Üb. d. neu. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B11, 1846].
*Schmidt (M. I.) Gesch. (—1816), 27T, 1785–1830; tr. (Fr.), t1–8 (—1594), 1784–9.
*Schulte (J. F. v.) Lehrbuch, 1873.
*Sime (J.) Hist., 1874; 98.
*Souchay (E. F.) Gesch., B1–4 (—1519), 1861–2.
Spittler. Wke., B11, 1836.
Stacke (L.) Deut. Gesch., 2B, 1880–1.
Stillfried-Rattonitz & Kugler. Hohenzollern, *n.d.*
Struve (B. G.) Corpus, ad 1730, 2t, 1730.
Sugenheim(S.)Gesch.(—1477),3B,1866–7.
Treitschke (H. v.) Ausgew. Schr., 2B, 1907.
*Universal hist., Mod., v25–7, 32–3, 1782–3.
*Voltaire. Annales de l'Emp. (—1740) [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
*Waitz (G.) Deut. Kaiser (800—1519), *n.d.*

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].
*Wimpheling (J.) Epitoma (—15c.) [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Yonge(C.M.)AuntCharlotte's stories,1878.
*Zeller (J.) Hist., t1–7 (—16c.), 1872–91.
—— Hist. résumée, 1889.
to 843: Early Works (*see also* ***Chronicles, below***).
Andreas, *Bergomas.* Chron. (568–877), *see A. C.* [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Annales Fuldenses, 680–901 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Annales Laurissenses (741–829) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Bibl. rerum Germ.; Jaffé, 6t, 1864–73.
Boniface, *St., abp.* Epist. (718–55) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Bouquet. Rec., t1–7, 1738–49.
Dümmler (E. L.) Epistolæ (417–c. 868), t1–3, 1892–9.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Comm. (—918), 2t, 1729.
Eginhard. Annales (741–829), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
Eugyppius. Vita S. Severini (5c.); Sauppe, 1877.
Fontes rerum Germ.; Böhmer, 4B, 1843–68.
Hahn (H.) Jahrbücher, 741–52, 1863.
Idatius. Chron. (379–468), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; España sagrada, t4, 1756; Roncallius, p2, 1787; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Landolfus, *Sagax.* Hist. (—813) [*in* Eutropius, Breviar.; Droysen, 1879; Migne, P. L., 95].
Leibnitz. Annales (768–1005) [*in* Wke., I, T1–3, 1843–6].
Marcellinus, *Comes.* Chron. (379–548), *see A. C.* [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Mommsen (T.) Chron. min., s4–7, v1–3, 1892–8.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
—— Diplomata (6–8c.), t1, 1872.
Regino, *Prumiens.* Chron. (—906–967), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Salvianus. Op. (4c.), *var. ed.*
Tacitus. Germania (wr. c. 98), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Schardius, Hist. op., t1, 1574].
Urkunden d. Karolinger, B1 (752–813), 1906.
—— : Later Works.
Arnold (W.) Deut. Gesch., B2, (481–814), 1881–3.
—— Deut. Urzeit, 1879.
Bebelius (H.) Oratio (1501) &c. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Breysig (T.) Jhrbch. d. fränk. Reiches, 714–41, 1869.
Crusius. Witikindus [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Dahn (F.) Deut. Gesch., B1iii (—814), 1883–8, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *below.*
—— Könige der Germanen, B1–10, 1861–1907. [B.]
—— Urgesch., 4B, 1881–9.
Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Urzeit &c., 2B, 1894–6.
Dognée (M. O.) Officier de l'armée de Varus, 1902.
Gaupp (E. T.) Die germ. Ansiedlungen, 1844.
Gebweiler (H.) Libertas [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Geffroy (M. A.) Rome & les barbares, 1874.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Deut. Gesch., B1i, ii (to 814); Dahn, 1883–8.
Goldast (M.) Alamann. rerum scr., 3t, 1606.
Greenwood (T.) 1st book (103 B.C.–774) 1836.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

to 843: Later Works [*continued*].

Keferstein (C.) Ansichten üb. d. kelt. Alterthümer, B1–3i, 1846–51.
Kenlerus (P.) Hist. Arminii (1c.) [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Köpke (R.) Römer u. Germanen im 4.J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].
Leibnitz. De orig. Germ. [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
Luden (H.) Gesch., B1–5, 1825–30.
Marina (G.) Romanentum u. Germanenwelt, 1900.
Mascov (J. J.) Gesch. (—481), 1726.
—— Gesch. (481–752), 1737.
—— Hist. (—752); tr., 2v, 1738.
Mignet (F. A. M.) G., 8–9s. [*in h.* Et., 1885; Notices, t2, 1843].
Mommsen (T.) German. Politik d. Augustus [*in* Reden, 1905].
Much (R.) Deut. Stammsitze, 1892.
Mühlbacher (E.) Datirung d. Urkunden Lothar I, 1877.
—— Deut. Gesch. (8–10c.), 1896.
Müllenhoff (C. V.) Deut. Altertumsk., B1–5, 1883–1900.
Ozanam (A. F.) Germains (100 B.C.–526 A.D.), 1847; 1872.
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v6, 1900.
Peutinger (C.) Sermones [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Pius II. Germania [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Sickel (T. v.) Beitr. z. Diplomatik, 1–8, 1861–82.
Sigonius (C.) Hist. (284–565), 1578; [*& in* Op., t1, 6, 1732–7].
Stella (Erasmus) Commentarii [*in* Lessing, Wke., B19, 1824; B9, 1855; B14, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Sybel (v.) Die Deut. bei Eintritt in d. Gesch. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
—— Entstehung, 1881.
Thomas (H.) De Tungris &c. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. Jahrbücher, 1842–9.
Wattenbach (W.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen, *var. ed.*
Wislicenus (P.) Gesch. der Elbgermanen vor d. Völkerwand, 1868. [P239].
Zeller (J.) Hist., t1, Orig., 1872.

Refer to **Byzantine history; Charlemagne, 771–814; Cimbri; Franks; Lombards & Lombardy; Obotrites.**

843–1273 (*see also* ***Chronicles***, *below*).

N.B. Refer to following emperors for histories of their reigns.

Henry I, 919.	**Lothaire, 1125.**
Otto I, 936.	**Conrad III, 1138.**
Otto II, 973.	**Frederick I, 1152.**
Otto III, 983.	**Henry VI, 1190.**
Henry II, 1002.	**Philip, 1198.**
Conrad II, 1024.	**Otto IV, 1208.**
Henry III, 1039.	**Frederick II, 1215.**
Henry IV, 1056.	**Conrad IV, 1250.**
Henry V, 1106.	

—— : Early Works.

Adamus, *Brem.* Gesta (788–1072), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706; Westphalen, Mon., t2, 3, 1740–3].
Adrian II, *pope.* Epist. &c. (867–72) [*in* Migne, P. L., 122].
Albericus, *mon.* Chron. (—1241), *see A. C.*
Albertus, *Stad.* Chron. (—1256), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Annales Hildesheim. (—1137), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641; Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 2, 1710].

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

843–1273: Early Works [*continued*].

Annales Marbac. (631–1272) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Annales Patherbrun. (794–1190); Scheffer-Boichorst, 1870.
Annalista Saxo. 741–1139 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Bernaldus. Chron. (1054–1100), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Bertholdus, *Augiensis.* Annales (1054–80), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Böhmer (J. F.) Acta (928–1399), 1870.
—— Regesta chron.-diplom. Karolorum (752–848), 1833.
—— Regesta chron.-diplom. regum &c., 911–1313, 1831.
—— Regesta Imperii, *see A. C.*
Capgrave (J.) L. de Henricis (918–1461); Hingeston, 1858; tr., 1858.
Chron. (—1167) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Chron. Aust. (852–1344) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].
Chron. Regia Colon. (—1237) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chron. vetus de imp. Germ. (769–1235) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chronographus Saxo (1–1188) [*in* Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Ditmarus. Chron. (—1018), *see A. C.*
Eckhardus, *of Uran, &c.* Chron. (—1125–1229), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Comm. (—918), 2t, 1729.
Fontes rerum Germ.; Böhmer, 4B, 1843–68.
Gesta pontif. Camerac. (500–1191) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 7].
Gesta pontif. Camerac. (1092–1138), 1880; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 14].
Helinand. Chron. (642–1204) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Helmoldus. Chron. Slav. (—1172), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Hermannus, *Altah.* Annales, 1137–1300, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Hermannus *Contr.* Chron. (1–1054), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725; Pistorius, t1, 1726; Urstisius, 1585].
Hincmar, *abp.* De divortio Lotharii & Tetbergæ (c. 860) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
—— De ord. palatii (c. 882), 1884; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 125; Mon. Germ. hist., Legum §2, t2, 1897].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Summa (726–c.1133), *see A. C.*
Innocent III, *pope.* Regesta (1198–1216) [*in* Migne, P. L., 214–7].
—— Reg. de negotio Rom. imp. (1199–1209) [*in* Migne, P. L., 216].
Joannes, *Vitoduranus.* Chron. (1215–1348) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735; Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Kaiserchronik (—1147–1274), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Kronika fan Sassen (768–1279), 1826; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Deut. Chron., 2 (Braunschweig. Reimchron.), 1877].
Lambertus, *Hersfeld.* Annales (—1077), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726 (*w. cont. to* 1472); Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Lambertus, *Parvus.* Chron. (988–1230), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Leibnitz. Annales (768–1005) [*in* Wke., I, T1–3, 1843–6].
Marianus, *Scotus.* Chron. (—1200), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

843–1273: Early Works [*continued*].

Martin, *abp. of Gnesen.* Chron. (—1277), *see A. C.*
Matthias, *Neoburg.* Chron. (1241–1378) [*in* Urstisius, 1585].
Milioli (A.) Cron. (—1213) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 31, 1903].
Monumenta diplom. (994–1095) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
—— Legum §4, Constit. &c. (911–1313), t1–4i, 1893–1906.
—— Libelli, s. 11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.
Mühlbacher (E.) Urkunden Karls III (876–87), 1879.
Nicolaus, *de Bibera.* Carmen (13c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B37, 1861].
Norbert, *abp. of Magdeburg.* Vita (d. 1134); *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Otto, *de S. Blasio.* Chron. (1146–1209), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Otto, *of Freising.* Chron. (—1146), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Petrus, *Erford.* Cron., 1072–1335, *see A. C.*
Regino, *Prumiens.* Chron. (—967), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Ricobaldus, Pomarium &c. (—1474), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Ruotgerus. Vita S. Brunonis (d. 965), *see A. C.*
Sächsische Weltchron. (—1248–1453), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Schardius. Germ. rerum 4 chronogr., 1566.
Sicardus, *Cremon.* Cron. (—1222), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 31, 1903].
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Chron. (381–1112–1225), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Udalricus, *Babenberg.* Cod. epist., 900–1134 [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Urkunden d. deut. Könige &c., B1–3 (911–1033), 1879–1903.
Urstisius (C.) Germ. hist. t1, 1585.
Vita S. Mathildis (d. 968) [*in* Migne, P. L., 135].
Winkelmann (E.) Acta, 1198–1273, 1880.

—— : Later Works.

Balzani (*c.* U.) Popes &c. (1125–1268), 1889.
Brinckmeier (E.) Itinerarium d. deut. Kaiser &c. (911–1137), 1848.
Cherrier (C. de) Hist. de la lutte des papes & des emp. (1152–1268), 3t, 1858.
Chmel. Beitr., Gesch. &c. Süd-Deutschlands im 13J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10, 11, 1853–4].
—— St. z. Gesch. d. 13J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B27, 1858].
Döllinger. Kaiserthum Karl's d. Gr. u. s. Nachfolger [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Dreyer (J. C. H.) Nebenstunden, 1768.
Dümmler (E. L.) Gesch. des ostfr. Reichs (826–918), 3B, 1862–88.
Gebauer (G. C.) Leben Richards v. Cornwall &c., 1744.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch., 840–918, 2B, 1848.
Giesebrecht (W. v.) Gesch. (900–1190), 6B, 1863–95; B1–3, 1881–90.
Jastrow & Winter. Deut. Gesch., 1125–1273, 2B, 1897–1901.
Kleinclausz (A.) L'Empire (j. 899), 1902. [B.]
Koch (H.) Richard v. Cornwall, 1209–57, T1, 1887.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, 6. La Papauté & l'Emp. (10–15s.), 1860.
Lindner (T.) Deut. Königswahlen, 1893.
Luden (H.) Gesch. (—1250), 12B, 1825–37.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

843–1273: Later Works [*continued*].

Maimbourg (L.) Hist. de la décadence (—c. 1356), 1681.
Manitius (M.) Deut. Gesch., 911–1125, 1889.
Mascov (J. J.) Comm. (911–1152), 1748–57.
Monnier (F.) Hist. des luttes (814–882), 1852.
Mühlbacher (E.) Datirung d. Urkunden Lothar I, 1877.
—— Deut. Gesch. (752–987), 1896.
Müller (F. H.) Darstellung (10J.) [*in h.* Deut. Stämme, T4, 1844].
—— Deut. Stämme, T1–4, 1840–4.
Prutz (H. G.) Staatengesch. (814–1516), 2B, 1885–7.
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. d. Hohenstaufen (395–1272), 6B, 1823–5; 78.
Richter (G.) Annalen, Abt. 2ii–3 (814–1137), 1887–98.
Schäfer (D.) Z. Beurteilung d. Wormser Konkordats (c. 1131–90), 1905.
Sickel (T. v.) Beitr. z. Diplomatik, 1–8, 1861–82.
Stenzel (G. A. H.) Gesch. (1024–1125), 2B, 1827–8.
Stubbs (W.) Germany, 476–1250; Hassall, 1908.
Tout (T. F.) Emp. & papacy, 918–1273, 1898.
Wattenbach (W.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen, *var. ed.*
Weller (C.) Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenlohe, T1, 2, 1903–8.
Zeller (J.) Hist., t2–6 (800–1419), 1880–90.
—— Hist. résumée, 1889.
Refer to **Crusades.**

1273–1378 (*see also* ***Chronicles,*** *below*).
N.B. Refer to following emperors for histories of their reigns.

Rudolf, 1273.	**Louis IV, 1313.**
Albert I, 1298.	**Charles IV, 1347.**
Henry VII, 1308.	

Annales Augustani min. (1137–1321) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 10].
Annales Ensdorf. (1184–1368) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 10].
Böhmer (J. F.) Acta (928–1399), 1870.
—— Regesta, 911–1313, 1831.
—— Regesta, 1246–1313, 1844–57.
—— Regesta, 1273–1313, Abth. 1 (to 1291), 1898.
—— Regesta, 1314–47, 1839–65.
Busson (A.) Idee d. deut. Erbreichs, 1878.
Chron. August. (973–1334) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].
Chron. Aust. (852–1344) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].
Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik (—1362), 1842.
Dreyer (J. C. H.) Nebenstunden, 1768.
*Eberhardus, *of Ratisbon.* Annales (1273–1305), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Fontes rerum Germ.; Böhmer, 4B, 1843–68.
Henricus *de Rebdorf.* Annales, 1294–1362, *see A. C.*
Joannes, *Vitod.* Chron. (1215–1348) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735; Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Leroux (A.) Rech. s. les rel. de la Fr., 1292–1378, 1882.
Lindner (T.) Deut. Gesch. (1273–1437), 2B, 1890–3.
Lorenz (O.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen, 2B, 1876–7.
—— Wahl d. K. Adolf v. Nassau (1292), 1867.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

1273–1378 [*continued*].

Maimbourg (L.) Hist. de la décadence, 1681.
Martinus, *Fuld.* Chron., 716–1379 [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
—— Legum §4, Constit. &c., t1–4i (911–1313), 1893–1906.
Petrus, *Erford.* Cron., 1072–1335, *see A. C.*
Prutz (H. G.) Staatengesch. (814–1516), 2B, 1885–7.
Ricobaldus. Pomarium &c. (—1474), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Seemüller (J.) Zur Kritik d. Königsfelder Chronik, 1903.
Urstisius (C.) Germ. hist., t1, 1585.
Weller (C.) Gesch. d. H. Hohenlohe, T2, 1908.
Zeller (J.) Hist., t6 (1273–1419), 1890.

1378–1618 (*see also* ***Chronicles,*** *below*).
N.B. Refer to following emperors for histories of their reigns:—

Wenceslaus, 1378.	**Charles V, 1519.**
Rupert, 1400.	**Ferdinand I, 1556.**
Sigismund, 1410.	**Maximilian II, 1564.**
Frederick III, 1440.	**Rudolf II, 1576.**
Maximilian, 1493.	**Matthias, 1612.**

Andreas, *Ratisbon.* Chron. (—1438) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Pez (B.) Thes., t4iii, 1723].
Ascham (R.) Affaires (1550–3), *var. ed.*, 1815–94.
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta XI (1410–37); Altmann, 2B, 1896–1900.
Fontes rerum G.; Böhmer, 4B, 1843–68.
*Häberlin (F. D.) Reichs-Gesch., B1–26 (1530–1634), 1774–95.
Hurter (F. v.) Gesch. K. Ferd. II & Eltern (1565–1632), 10B, 1850–61.
Jahrbücher &c. (—1499) [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B10–11, 1872–4].
*Janssen (J.) Gesch. (c. 1460–1618), B1–8, 1885–94; tr., v1–12, 1896–1907. [B.]
—— L'Allemagne (c. 1460–1618); tr., t1–7, 1887–1907.
Khevenhüller (F. C.) Kupfferstich, 2T, 1721–2.
Klüpfel (C.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 2T, 1846–53; [*see also* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2–3, 1883–4].
*Koch (M.) Beiträge aus HSS. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Kraus (V. v.) Deut. Gesch., 1438–1519, B1, 1438–86, 1905.
*Lindner (T.) Deut. Gesch., 1273–1437, 2B, 1890–3.
Lorenz (O.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen (13–15J.), 2B, 1876–7.
Machiavelli. Rapp. di cose d. Magna (1508) [*in* Op., v4, 1813; v6, 1877].
—— Ritratti d. cose d.' Alam. [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v4, 1813; v6, 1877; Wks., tr., v2, 1775; Prince & o. p., tr. Morley, 1889; *n.d.*].
*Pastor (L.) Erl. u. Erg. z. Janssens Gesch., B1–4, 1900–5.
*Prutz (H. G.) Staatengesch. (814–1516), 2B, 1885–7.
Ranke (L. v.) Z. deut. Gesch. (1556–1619), 1869.
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. (1558–1648) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 3, 1831–2].
Stolze (W.) Vorgesch. d. Bauernkrieges, 1900.
*Tout (T. F.) G. & Emp. (15–16c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch. (1493–1853), 48B, 1851–60.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

1378–1618 [*continued*].

Wolf (G.) Deut. Gesch. im Z. d. Gegenref., B1, 1908.
Zeller (J.) Hist., t6, 7 (1273–1521), 1890–1.
Refer to **Peasants' war, 1525; Protestant union, 1608; Reformation; Renaissance; Schmalkald, League of.**

1618–1806.
N.B. Refer to following emperors &c. for histories of their reigns.

Ferdinand II, 1619.	**Maria Theresia, 1740–80.**
Ferdinand III, 1637.	
Leopold I, 1658.	**Joseph II, 1765–90.**
Joseph I, 1705.	**Leopold II, 1790.**
Charles VI, 1711.	**Francis I, of Austria, 1792.**
Charles VII, 1742.	
Francis I, 1745–65.	

Atkinson (C. T.) Hist. of G., 1715–1815, 1908.
Brockhaus (H.) Kurfürstentag, 1640, 1883.
Erdmannsdörffer. Deut. Gesch., 1648–1740, 2B, 1892–3.
Fournier (A.) Hist. Studien (1703–1806), 1885.
Häusser (L.) Deut. Gesch. (1786–1815), 4B, 1869.
Heigel (C. T.) Deut. Gesch., B1 (1786–92), 1899.
—— Project e. süddeut. Republik, 1800 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Koch (M.) Beiträge aus HSS. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Leibnitz. Securitas Publ. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
*Lorenz (O.) Österr. Stellung in Deut. (1619–31) [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Perthes (C. T.) Pol. Zustände (1711–1814), 2B, 1862–9.
Rambaud (A. N.) La domination fr. en Allem., 1792–1811, 2t, 1873–91.
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. (1558–1648) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 3, 1831–2].
Ritter (M.) Deut. Gesch. (1555–1648), 3B, 1889–1908.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch. (1493–1853), 48B, 1851–60.
*Vivenot (A. v.) Quellen z. Gesch., 1790–1801, B1–5, 1873–90.
*Ward (A. W.) H. of Austria in 30 years' war, 1869.
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (H. v.) Deut. Gesch. des pr. Königtums, 2B, 1890–4.
Refer to **Napoleonic wars; Rastadt, Congress of, 1797–99; Rhine, Confederation of the, 1658; Seven years' war, 1756–63; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Turkey, Hist.,** *for war of 1664.*

1801–48.

Arndt (E. M.) Geist d. Zeit, 1877.
—— Schr., 3T, 1845.
Atkinson (C. T.) Hist. of G., 1715–1815, 1908.
Biedermann (F. C.) 1815–40, 2B, 1890.
—— 1840–70, 2B, 1881.
Bigelow (P.) Hist. (1806–14), 2v, 1896.
Bülau (F.) Gesch. Deutschl., 1806–30, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *below.*
Deutsche Bibl. Gesells.: Bibl. Repertorium, B3, Zeitschr. d. Jungen Deuts. 1906.
Fichte (J. G.) Pol. Fragmente aus 1807 u. 1813 [*in* Wke., B7, 1846].
—— Reden (1807–8), 1871; [*& in* Wke., B7, 1846].
—— Sämmtl. Werke, B6, 7, 1845–6.
Fisher (H. A. L.) St. in Napoleonic statesmanship: G., 1903.
Fournier (A.) Süddeut. Franzosenzeit, 1806 [*in h.* Hist. St., 1885].

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

1801–48 [*continued*].

Gagern (H. C. E., *Frhr.* v.) Mein Antheil an d. Pol., 5B, 1823–45.
Galland (J.) J. v. Görres, 1876.
Gesch. d. europ. St. Gesch. Deutschl., 1806–30; F. Bülau, 1842.
Görres (J. J. v.) Germany; tr., 1820.
Gosch (C. C. A.) Denmark & G. since 1815, 1862.
Häusser (L.) Deut. Gesch. (1786–1815), 4B, 1869.
Heeren. Der deutsche Bund [*in* Hist. Werke, T2, 1821].
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B11, 12, 1903–4.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Deutschlands Ehre (1814) [*in* Schr., B1, 1823].
—— Forderungen d. Zeit [*in* Schr., B1, 1823].
Krause (G.) Growth of unity, 1892.
Lehne (F.) Schr., B3, 1838.
Matter (A. J.) De l'état (19s.), 2t, 1847.
Mehring (F.) Gesch. (1830–91), 2T, 1897–8; 4B, 1903–4.
Miruss (A.) Diplom. Archiv (1805–45), T2, 3, 1847–48.
Nicolson (A.) Sketch, 1815–71, 1875.
Perthes (C. T.) Pol. Zustände (1711–1814). 2B, 1862–9.
Pfister (A. v.) Deut. Vaterland, 19J., 1900.
Pollard (A. F.) Germanic Feder. (1815–40) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Prutz (H. G.) Preuss. Gesch. 4, 1812–88, 1902.
Prutz (R. E.) 10 Jahre, 1840–50, 2B, 1850–6.
Quinet (E.) Allem. & Italie, 2t, 1846; [*& in* Œ., t6, 1857; t7, 1895].
Rambaud (A. N.) La domination fr. en Allem., 1792–1811, 2t, 1873–91.
Saint-Marc Girardin. Notices, 2t, 1835.
Schaumann. Bildung d. Deut. Bundes [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 1850].
Schmidt (C.) Gr.-duché de Berg (1806–13), 1905.
Schulze (F.) Franzosenzeit, 1806–15, 2B, 1908.
Servières (G.) L'All. fr. (1803–14), 1904.
Treitschke (H. v.) Bilder, 2B, 1908.
—— Deut. Gesch., T1–5 (—1848), 1879–94.
Zschokke. Vom Meinungskampfe [*in h.* Ausgew. hist. Schr., T3, 1830].
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Deut. Gesch., B1, 2, (1806–49), 1897–1903.
Refer to **Carlsbad, Congress of, 1819; Napoleonic wars; Rhine, Confederation of the, 1806–13; Schleswig-Holstein; Vienna, Congress of, 1814–5; Westphalia, History.**

1848 — (*see also* ***Revolution, 1848–9,*** *below*).
N.B. Refer to the following emperors for histories of their reigns.

William I, 1861.	**William II, 1888.**
Frederick III, 1888.	

Biedermann (F. C.) 1840–70, 2B, 1881.
Bundesstaatl. Einigung. S. u. N.-Deutschlands, 1870. [P323].
Cohen (J.) Etudes, 1879.
Corpus juris Confœd., T1–3, 1847–69.
Dawson (W. H.) Germany, 2v, 1894.
Denis (E.) Fondation de l'Emp., 1852–71, 1906.
Deutsche Bund (Der), 1860. [P323].
Diezel (G.) Nat. party, tr., 1855. [P78].
Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Reden, 2B, 1886–7.
Duff (*sir* M.) Germ. diet [*in h.* St., 1866].
Friedjung (H.) Kampf, 1859–66, 2B, 1901–2.
German empire of to-day, 1902.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

1848— [*continued*].

Gosch. Denmark & G. s. 1815, 1862.
Grotewold (C.) Parteien d. deut. Reichstags, 1908.
Guilland (A.) L'Allem., 1899.
Hartmann. Geogr.-polit. Lage, 1872 [*in h.* Gesam. St., 1876].
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst. Denkwürdigk., 2B, 1906; 07; tr., 1906.
Hundeshagen. Zuruf an d. deut. Partei, 1854 [*in h.* Ausgew. Schr., A. 1, 1874].
Klüpfel (C.) Gesch. d. deut. Einheitsbestreb. (1848–71), 2B, 1872–3.
Krause (G.) Growth of unity, 1892.
Lichtenberger (H.) L'Allem. mod., 1908.
Malet (A.) Overthrow of Germ. confed., 1866, 1870.
Malleson (G. B.) Refounding of Germ. emp., 1848–71, 1893.
Mehring (F.) Gesch. d. deut. Sozialdemokratie (1830–91), 2T, 1897–8; 4B, 1903–4.
Meinecke (F.) Weltbürgenthum, 1908.
Memor (A.) L'Allemagne, 1863–7, 1879.
Nicolson (A.) Sketch, 1815–71, 1875.
Pfister (A. v.) Deut. Vaterland, 19J., 1900.
Pohl (H.) Entstehung d. belg. Staats u. d. Norddeut. Bundes, 1905.
Poschinger (H. v.) Preussen im Bundestag, 1851–9, 4T, 1882–4.
Prutz (H. G.) Preuss. Gesch., 4, 1812–88, 1902.
Richter (E.) Polit. ABC-Buch, 1898.
Rothan (G.) Souv. diplom.: L'Eur. (1848–52), 1892.
Saint-René Taillandier. 10 ans, 1847–57, 1875.
Senior (N. W.) Hist. essays, v1, 1865.
Sybel (H. v.) Begründung, B1–7, 1890–4; tr. (to 1866), 5v, 1890–1.
Treitschke (H. v.) Bundesstaat & Einheitsstaat [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, B2, 1871].
—— Hist. Aufsätze, 1867; 3B, 1871.
—— 10 Jahre, 1865–74, 1874; 1865–79, 79; 1879–92, 96.
Véron (E.) Hist. dep. Sadowa, 1874.
Who is the real enemy?, 1868. [P215].
Ziegler (T.) Geistig. u. soc. Strömungen, 1899.
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (H. v.) Deut. Gesch., 1806–71, 3B, 1897–1905.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1; Political parties.**

Bibliography & Indexes to Sources (*see also* **Austria, History**).
Buder (C. G.) Bibl. scr. rerum Germ. [*in* Struve, Corpus, t1, 1730].
Dahlmann (F. C.) Quellenkunde, 1869; 75; 94; 06.
Deutsche Zeitschr. für Geschichtswiss., 1889–98.
Erath (A. U. v.) Conspectus hist. Brunsvico-Luneburg., 1745.
Gesellschaft f. ält. deut. Gesch. Archiv, B1–11, 1820–58.
*Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Notizenblatt, 1851–5.
Leroux (A.) France & l'Empire pend. le m.-âge, 1902. [P1111].
Loewe (V.) Bücherkunde, neu. Litt., 1903.
Löher (F. v.) Archivlehre, 1890.
Lorenz (O.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen (13–15J.), 2B, 1876–7.
Masslow (O.) Bibl., 1898— [*in* Hist. Vierteljahrschrift, 1898—].
Mon. Germ. hist., 500–1500. Indices, 1890.
Potthast. Bibl. hist. m. ævi, 1862–8; 1896.
Ranke (L. v.) Kritik Reichsannalisten [*in h.* Abhandl., S2, 1888].

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

Bibliography & Indexes to Sources [*cont.*].
Stern (A.) Quelle v. Franck's Chronica [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Wattenbach (W.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen (b. 13J.), *rar. ed.*
Wegele (F. X. v.) Gesch. der d. Hist. (15–19J.), 1885.
Refer to **Charters, deeds, & records.**

Biographical Collections.
N.B. Refer to **Biographical dicts.,** *sub-heading German.*
Adamus (M.) Dignorum immortal., 1705.
—— Vitæ (1267–1616) [*in h.* Dign. immortal., 1705].
Allgem. Deut. Biogr., 1875–1908.
Biogr. Jahrbuch, B1–10, 1897–1907.
Dove (A.) Ausgew. Schr., 1898.
Jahn (O.) Biogr. Aufsätze (18–19c.), 1866.
Wurzbach. Biog. Lex., 60T, 1856–91.
Zweihundert Bildnisse (15–19c.), 1857.

Biographies, *see under various emperors.*

Boundary Questions.
Befestigung u. Vertheidigung d. deut.-fr. Grenze, 1879. [P685].
Fischel (E.) Frontier of Rhine &c., 1860. [P747].
Hennessy (J. P.) Nap. III & Rhine, 1866. [P226].
Menzel (W.) Unsere Grenzen, 1868.
Moltke. Westl. Grenzfrage [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; *tr. in* Essays, v1, 1893].

Chronicles &c.: Collections.
For separate chronicles, see periods above, & various emperors.
Bibl. rerum Germ.; Jaffé, 6t, 1864–73.
Bouquet. Rec., t7–24, 1749–1904.
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B1–28, 1862–1902.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Corpus, 2t, 1723.
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., 3t, 1600–11; 1717.
Goldast (M.) Alam. rerum scr., 3t, 1606.
Heineccius & Leuckfeld. Scr., 2p, 1707.
*Kollarius. Analecta Vindob., 2t, 1761–2.
Leibnitz. Scr. Brunsvic. ill. 3t, 1710.
Mencke (J. B.) Scr. rer. Germ. (—16c.), 3t, 1728–30.
Mommsen (T.) Chron. min., saec. 4–7, v1–3, 1892–8.
Mon. Germ. hist. 500–1500, 1826—.
*Pez (B.) & P. Hüber. Codex diplom (5–16c.) [*in* P., Thes., t6, 1729].
*Pez (H.) Scr. rerum Austr., t1, 2, 1721–7.
Pistorius (J.) Rer. Germ. scr. (—16c.), 3t, 1726.
*Reuber. Vet. scr., 1726.
Urstisius (C.) Germ. hist., t1, 1585.
Westphalen (E. J. v.). Mon., 4t, 1739–45.
Refer to **History.**

Constitution, *see* **Germany, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Ecclesiastical, *see* **Church in Germany; Reformation; Roman Catholic Church, Germany.**

Economics, *see* **Germany, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Emperors (***Election &c.***), *see* **Germany, Constitution.**

Finance (***State***), *see various emperors, & Taxation, Germany.*

Foreign Relations: Gen. Works (*see also* ***Boundary Questions,*** *above*).
N.B. Refer to sub-heading Foreign relations, under various emperors.
Baudin (P.) L'A. d. la Méditerranée, 1907. [P1147].

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

Foreign Relations: Gen. Works [*cont.*].

*Datt (J. P.) Volumen, de pace Imp. (12–16c.), 1698.
Deutschland-Österreich oder Russland, 1887. [P683].
Joret (C.) Rapp. (Rapports entre Fr. & Allem., av. 1789) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Lamprecht (C.) Deut. Gesch., Ergzsb. 2, H2 (16–19J.), 1904.
Langwerth von Simmern. Deutschtum & Anglophobie, 2B, 1903–4
Marcks (E.) Engl. & G., 1500–1900, 1900. [P1004].
Pauli (R.) Gang d. internat. Bezieh. zw. Deut. u. Eng., 1859. [P685].
Rühs (C. F.) Hist. Entw. d. Einfl. Frankreichs &c., 1815.
[Russia]. Rec. des traités, t5–8 (1656–1888), 1880–8.
Russland u. Deutschland, 2B, 1847.
Refer to **Rhine; Treaties;** *& various emperors.*

Original Authorities, *see* ***Bibliography; Chronicles,*** *above.*

Papal Relations, *see* **Church & state,** *subheadings Germany & Mediæval; & various emperors.*

Periodicals.

Deutsche Zeitschr. für Geschichtswiss., 1889–98.
Forschungen z. deut. Gesch., B1, H1, 1860. [P323].
Historisch-polit. Zeitschr., 1832–6.
Historische Vierteljahrschr., 1898—. [B.]
Historische Zeitschr., 1860–4, 1870—.
*Kaiserl. Ak. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Neues Patriot. Archiv, 1792–4.
Patriotisches Archiv, 1784–90
Preussische Jahrbücher, 1890—.
*Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–18c.), B1–10, 1898–1907.
Staatsarchiv, 1861—.
Taschenbuch f. vaterländ. Gesch., 1847.

Poetry & Satire.

Hartmann (A.) Hist. Volkslieder (16–19c.), B1, 1907.
Liliencron (R. v.) Hist. Volkslieder, 13–16J., 4B, 1865–9.
Scheible (J.) Flieg. Blätter, 16 u. 17 J., 1850.

Revolution, 1848–9 (*see also periods above*).

Arneth (A. v.) A. v. Schmerling, 1895.
Bauer (B.) Bürgerl. Rev., 1849.
—— Untergang d. Frankfurter Parl., 1849.
Biedermann (C.) Frankf. Parl. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 7, 1877].
Circourt (*c.* A. de) Souv. d'une mission à Berlin, 1908.
Corvin (O.) Life, 3v, 1871.
[Germany]. Stenograph. Bericht, National-versammlung zu Frankfurt; Wigard, 7v, 1848–9.
Heller (R.) Brustbilder, 1849.
Jochmus (A. v.) Aktenmäss. Darstellung d. deut. Reichsministeriums v. 1849 [*in* Schr., B3, 1883].
Laube (H.) 1e deut. Parl., 3B, 1849.
Marz (C.) Revol., 1848, 1896.
Raumer (F. v.) Briefe, 1848–9, 2T, 1849.
Reichensperger. Erlebnisse, 1848, 1882.
Ruge (A.) Briefw., 1825–80; Nerrlich, 2B, 1886.
Schurz (C.) Remin., 3v, 1909.
Strauss (D. F.) 6 theol.-polit. Volksreden [*in* Schr., B1, 1876].
Struve (G. v.) Gesch., Baden (1848–9), 1849.

Germany, History (& Holy Roman Empire) [*continued*].

Revolution, 1848–9 [*continued*].

Valentin (V.) Frankfurt am Main u. d. Revol. v. 1848–9, 1908.
Verhandlungen d. Deut. Parl., 2L, 1848.
Ward (A. W.) Revol. &c. (1848–9) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909]
Refer to **Revolution, 1848.**

Social, *see* **Germany, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Sources, *see* ***Bibliography; Chronicles,*** *above.*

Refer to

Alsace-L.	**Hanover.**	**Paderborn.**
Altenburg.	**Hanseatic L.**	**Palatinate.**
Anhalt.	**Heraldry.**	**Papacy.**
Ansbach.	**Hesse.**	**Prussia.**
Army.	**Hildesheim.**	**Reuss.**
Augsburg.	**Hirschau.**	**Riddags-hausen.**
Austria.	**Hohenzollern.**	
Baden.	**Huisburg.**	**Salzburg.**
Bavaria.	**Jews, History.**	**Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.**
Bayreuth.	**Jülich.**	
Brandenburg.	**Kurverein.**	**Saxony.**
Bremen.	**Lahde.**	**Schaumburg-Lippe.**
Brunswick.	**Land.**	
Burgundy.	**Liechtenstein**	**Schleswig-Holstein.**
Cologne.	**Lippstadt.**	
Colonies.	**Lorraine.**	**Soest.**
Constance.	**Lübeck.**	**Styria.**
Dortmund.	**Luxemburg.**	**Towns.**
Duisburg.	**Magdeburg.**	**Treves.**
Eger.	**Mark.**	**Ulm.**
Feudalism.	**Mecklenburg.**	**Vienna.**
Finance.	**Minden.**	**Waldeck.**
Free I. cities.	**Münster.**	**Weimar, Saxe-.**
Friesland.	**Nassau.**	
Genealogy.	**Navy.**	**Westphalia.**
Goslar.	**Nobility.**	**Wittelsbach.**
Hamburg.	**Oldenburg.**	**Würtemberg**
Hameln.	**Osnabrück.**	

Germany, Social Life.

Archiv für hess. Gesch. &c., 1835—.
Baring-Gould (S.) G., 2v, 1879; 81.
Barthold (F. W.) Gesch. der deut. Städte (—1808), 4T, 1850–3.
Boos (H.) Gesch. der rhein. Städtekultur, B1–4, 1897–1901.
Diederichs (E.) Deut. Leben in Bildern (15–18c.), B1, 2, 1908.
Freytag (G.) Bilder (bis 1848), T1–4, 1859–67.
—— Neue Bilder, 1862.
—— Pictures, 15–17c.; tr., 2v, 1862.
Grossmann (F.) Gutsherrl.-bäuerl. Rechtsverhältn. in Brandenburg, 16. b. 18. J., 1890.
Hawkins (F. B.) Germany, 1838.
Henne-Am Rhyn. Kulturgesch., 2B, 1886.
Lamprecht (C.) Deut. Gesch., B1–11i, 1894–1909.
—— Deut. Gesch., 2 Ergzsb., 1902–4.
Lichtenberg. Schr., B1–6, 1867.
Malortie (C. E. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. braunschweig-lüneburg. Hauses, &c., H1–7, 1860–84.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. d. Dorfverf., 2B, 1865–6.
Meyer (H.) Deut. Volkstum, 2T, 1903.
Monographien z. d. Kulturgesch. (15–18c.), *see A. C.*
Mummenhoff (E.) Der Handwerker (15–18 J.), 1901.
Nork (F.) Sitten u. Gebräuche &c., 1849.
Reinöhl (W. v.) Gute alt Zeit (13–18c.) [*in* Scheible (J.) Kloster. B6, 1847].
Riehl (W. H. v.) Naturgesch., 3B, 1856; B3, 1897.
Rudeck. Gesch. d. öffentl. Sittlichk., 1905.

Germany, Social Life [*continued*].

Sach (A.) Deut. Leben, 2B, 1890–1.
Scherr (J.) Société; tr., 1877.
Schwebel (O.) Deut. Bürgerthum b. 1808, 1883.
Spittler. Wke., B11, 1836.
Staël (*mme.* de) De l'Allemagne, 1844; 45; [*& in* Œ., t10, 11, 1820].
Steinhausen (G.) Der Kaufmann (15–18 J.), 1899.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch. der Höfe (1493–1853), 48B, 1851–60.
Wessely (I. E.) Deutschl. Lehrjahre, 2B, 1882–3.

to 16 century.

Barthold (F. W.) Deut. Bürgerthum in Pommern, 15.J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 10, 1839].
Bax (E. B.) G. soc. at close of M. a., 1894.
Brandt (S.) Narrenschiff, &c., *var. ed. & tr.*
Buchwald (G. v.) Deut. Gesellschaftsleben im Ma., 2B, *n.d.*
Caesarius, *Heisterbac.* Dialogus mirac. (13c.), 2v, 1851.
Calinich (R.) Aus d. 16J., 1876.
Dahn (F.) Gesells. u. Staat, Völkerwanderung [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
Deutsche Gesch. bis zu d. Karolingern, 2B, 1894–6.
Eheberg (C. T.) Über d. ält. deut. Münzwesen u. d. Hausgenoss. (13 & 14c.), 1880.
Eichhorn. Techn. Ausdrücke, mit w. im 13J. d. verschied. Classen d. Freien bezeichnet wurden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Geiler (J.) Ausgew. Schr. (15c.), 4B, 1881–3.
Götzinger. Reallex. d. deut. Alt., 1885.
Gratius (O.) Lamentationes, 1864.
Hamilton (W.) Epist. obsc. vir., satire [*in* Disc., 1852].
Hegel (C.) Entstehung d. deut. Städtewesens, 1898.
—— Städte & Gilden im M.-a., 2B, 1891.
Heyne (M.) Bücher deut. Hausaltertümer (—16c.), B1, 2, 3, 1899–1903.
Homeyer. Das Friedegut in d. Fehden d. M.-a. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1866].
Höniger (R.) D. schwarze Tod, 14J., 1882.
Hutten (U. v.) De Guajaci medicina &c. [*in* Wke., T3, 1823].
—— Sämmtl. Wke., 5T, 1821–5.
Inama-Sternegg. Ausbildung d. gr. Grundherrsch., Karolingerzeit, 1878.
—— Deut. Wirtschaftsgesch. (to 16c.), B1–3, 1879–1901.
Jahn (U.) Deut. Opfergebräuche bei Ackerbau &c., 1884.
Janssen (J.) Gesch. (c. 1460–1618), B6–8, 1888–94; tr., v11–12, 1907.
Kern (A.) Deut. Hofordn., 16. u. 17. J., 2B, 1905–7.
Krause (C.) H. Eobanus (16c.), 2B, 1879.
Lamprecht (C.) Deut. Wirtschaftsleben im M.-a., 3B, 1885–6.
Leo (H.) Üb. Burgenbau &c., 11–14 J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].
Löher (F. v.) Kulturgesch. im M.-a., 3B, 1896.
Markgraf (B.) Moselländ. Volk, 1907.
Martin (A.) Deut. Badewesen in vergang. Tagen, 1906.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. der Fronhöfe, &c., 4B, 1862–3.
Michael (E.) Gesch., 13J., b. Ausgang d. M.-a, B1–4, 1897–1906.
Monroe (P.) T. Platter (16c.), 1904.
Monumenta de Treuga Domini (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Murner (T.) Schelmenzunft, &c., *see A. C.*
Oswald (E.) Early G. courtesy-bks. (c. 13c.), 1869.

Germany, Social Life [*continued*].
to 16 century [*continued*].
Pastor (L.) Erl. u. Erg. z. Janssens Gesch., B1–4, 1900–5.
Pfefferkorn (J.) Defensio (1509–16), 1864.
Quanter (R.) Liebesleben, *n.d.*
Rochholz (E. L.) Deut. Glaube & Brauch, 2B, 1867.
Rückert (H.) Deut. Nationalbewusstsein u. Stammesgefühl im M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 2, 1861].
Sastrow (B. S.) Social G. (c. 1520–55); tr.; Fisher, 1902.
Scheible (J.) Kloster (15 & 16c.), 12B, 1845–9.
Schönbach. Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 1896–1906.
Schultz (A.) Deut. Leben 14 u. 15J., 2H, 1892.
—— Höf. Leben (12–13 J.), 2B, 1879–80.
Sickel (T.) Beitr. z. Diplom., 3–5: Mundbriefe, Immunitäten &c. b. 840 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 49, 1864–5].
Steinhausen (G.) Deut. Privatbriefe d. M.-a., B1, 1899.
Sugenheim (S.) Gesch. (—1477), 3B, 1866–7.
Tacitus. Germania (wr. c. 98), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Schardius, Hist. op., t1, 1574].
Voigt (J.) Albrecht v. Pr. u. d. gelehrte Wesen (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
—— Fürstenleben, 16J., 1835; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., 6, 1835].
—— Stillleben d. Hochmeisters d. deut. Ordens (15c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
—— Üb. Sitten u. soc. Fürstenleben auf d. deut. Reichstagen [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 2, 1850].
Wackernagel. Kl. Schr., B1, 1872.
Weinsberg (C. v.) Einnahmen- u. Ausgaben-Register, 1437–8, 1850.
Zimmerische Chronik (16c.); Barack, 4B, 1881–2.
Zingerle (I. V.) Deut. Kinderspiel im M.-a., 1868.
Refer to **Law, German.**
17 & 18 centuries.
Alxinger (J. B. v.) Briefe (18c.), 1899.
Austin (S.) G., 1760–1814, 1854.
Bauer (B.) Gesch., 18J., 2B, 1843–4.
Berner (E.) & G. B. Volz. Aus d. Zeit d. 7j. Kr.: Tagebuchblätter d. Pr. Heinrich &c., 1908.
Biedermann (F. C.) Deutschl. Zustände, 18J., 2B, 1854–67.
Bopp (P.) Die gr. Landgräfin (Karoline v. Hessen, 1721–74) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Busch (M.) Die gute alte Zeit, 2B, 1878.
Freytag (G.) Pictures, 18 & 19c.; tr., 2v, 1863.
Griesinger (T.) Damen-Regiment (17 & 18c.), 2B, 1870–2.
Grimmelshausen. Abenteuerl. Simplicissimus (17c.), 2B, 1854.
Hanstein (A. v.) Frauen in Gesch. d. Geisteslebens, 2B, 1899–1900.
Hay (M.) Germ. Pompadour: W. v. Grävenitz (18c.), 1906.
Inama-Sternegg. Volkswirthschaftl. Folgen d. 30J. Kriegs [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].
Kern (A.) Deut. Hofordn., 16 u. 17J., 2B, 1905–7.
Laukhard (F. C.) Leben u. Schicksale, 18J., 2B, 1908.
Lebensbilder, geschichtl. &c., 2T, 1868–9.
Lévy-Bruhl (L.) L'Allemagne, 1700–1848, 1890.

Germany, Social Life [*continued*].
17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].
Michaelis (D. C. A.) Caroline (1778–1809), 2B, 1871.
Moore (J.) View (1779) [*in* Wks., v1, 1820].
Möser (J.) Patriot. Phantasien, 4T, 1820.
Perthes (C. T.) Deut. Staatsleben, 1845.
—— F. P.' Leben (1772–1843), 2B, 1855–6; tr., 1857.
Pichler (C.) Denkwürdigk., 4B, 1844.
Pöllnitz (C. L. v.) Mém., 2t, 1741; tr., 5v, 1745.
Schultz (A.) Alltagsleben e. deut. Frau, 18J., 1890.
Weidenkaff (K.) Anschau. d. Franzosen über d. geist. Kultur d. D., 18 u. 19J., 1906.
Wraxall (N. W.) Mem., 1777–9, 2v, 1806.
19 & 20 centuries.
Arndt (E. M.) Geist d. Zeit, 1877.
Austin (S.) G., 1760–1814, 1854.
Bahr (R.) Gewerbegericht, Kaufmannsgericht, &c., 1905.
Bauer (B.) Bürgerl. Rev., 1849.
Bäuerliche Zustände, B1–3, 1883.
Blaze de Bury (*la b.* M. P. R.) G. in 1850, 2v, 1850; 51.
Bothmer (M. v.) G. home life, 1876; 77.
Brace (C. L.) Home life, 1853.
Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Allem. au 19s., 1861.
Chetwynd (H. W.) Life in village, 1880.
Claassen (W.) Soz. Berufsgliederung d. deut. Volkes, 1904.
Conti (H.) L'Allemagne, 1887.
Cour de l'emp. Guill., 1887.
Dawson (W. H.) G. life, 1901.
—— Germany, 2v, 1894.
Dieterici (C. F. W.) Volkswohlstand im pr. Staate, 1846.
Fichte (J. G.) Reden (1807–8), 1871; [*§ in* Wke., B7, 1846].
Freimüthige Gedanken, 1843.
Freytag (G.) Pictures, 18 & 19c.; tr., 2v, 1863.
Gneist (H. R. v.) Rechtsidee v. d. Ständen, 1894.
Gostwick (J.) German culture, 1770–1880, 1882.
Grad (C.) Peuple allem., 1888.
Hagen (C.) Üb. d. öffentl. Meinung (1813–19) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 8, 1846–7].
Handbuch d. Deutschtums im Auslande, 1904.
Hanstein (A. v.) Frauen in Gesch. d. Geisteslebens, 2B, 1899–1900.
Harrison (A.) Eng. & Germany, 1907.
Heyck (E.) Mod. Kultur, B1, 1907.
Hornstein (R. v.) Memoiren, 1908.
Horstmann (G. H.) Consular reminisc., 1886.
Howitt (W.) G. experiences, 1844.
—— Rural life, 1842.
—— Student life, 1841.
Huret (J.) En Allem., s1, Rhin & Westphalie, 1907.
Jacob (W.) View, 1820.
Kron (R.) G. daily life, 1901.
Kügelgen (W. G. A. v.) Jugenderinner., 1870; 88; tr., 3v, 1871.
Kutzen (J.) Das deut. Land, 2B, 1867.
Lagarde (P. A. de) Deut. Schr. (1853–85), 1903.
Lano (P. de) Cour de Berlin, 1894.
Lebensbilder, geschichtl. &c., 2T, 1868–9.
Lévy-Bruhl (L.) L'Allemagne, 1700–1848, 1890.
MacGregor (J.) G. under Fred. William IV, 1848.
Matter (A. J.) De l'état, 2t, 1847.
Mayhew (H.) G. life, 2v, 1864; 65.

Germany, Social Life [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Mehring (F.) Gesch. der deut. Sozialdemokr., 4B, 1903–4.
Melon (P.) L'Allemagne, 1888.
Michaelis (D. C. A.) Caroline (1778–1809), 2B, 1871.
Michaelis (R.) Gliederung d. Gesellschaft &c., 1879.
Niendorf (M. A.) Kontraste, 1867.
Perthes (C. T.) F. P.'Leben (1772–1843), 2B, 1855–6; tr., 1857.
Platter (J.) Krit. Beitr., 1898.
Quinet (E.) Allem. & Italie, 2t, 1846; [*§ in* Œ., t6, 1857; t7, 1895].
Radziwill (*prss.* C.) My recoll., 1904.
Reuss (*princess* E.) Pietist &c.: ctess. v. Reden (1774–1854), tr., 1905.
Robert (C.) Briefe, 1848.
Routier (G.) Un point (1891–9), 1901.
Schierbrand (W. v.) Germany, 1903.
Schnapper-Arndt. 5 Dorfgemeinden auf d. Taunus, 1883.
Schneider (K.) Wohnungsmietrecht u. s. soc. Reform, 1893.
Sidgwick (*mrs.* A.) Home life, 1908.
Sombart (W.) Deut. Volkswirtsch., 1903.
Tissot (V.) Russes & All., 1881; tr., 1882.
Treitschke (H. v.) Bilder, 2B, 1908.
Varnhagen von Ense. Sketches, tr., 2p. 1847.
Ward (J.) Experiences (1840–70), 1872,
Wenck (M.) Gesch. &c. d. deut. Sozialpolitik, 1908.
Whitman (S.) Imperial G., 1889.
Wollheim da Fonseca. Indiscretionen, 2B, 1883–4.
Wyzewa (T.) Chez les Allemands, 1895.
Ziegler (T.) Geistig. u. soc. Ström., 1899.
Refer to

Alsace-L.	**Feudalism.**	**Munich.**
Berlin.	**Folklore.**	**Peasantry.**
Children.	**Gauner.**	**Poor.**
Companies &c.	**Hamburg.**	**Prussia.**
Costume.	**Harvest festival.**	**Tournaments.**
Domestic ed.		**Vagrants.**
Drinking customs.	**Industr. arts**	**Women.**
	Literary life.	**Working classes.**
Elberfeld system.	**Marriage.**	

Gernrode, *abbey.*
Hoppenrod (A.) Annales (941–1570) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Refer to **Anhalt; Benedictines; Convents; Monasteries.**
Gerona.
Merino & José de la Canal. Gerona [*in* España sagrada, 43–45, 1819–1832].
Refer to **Catalonia.**
Gers, *dept., see* **Auch; Condom; Gascony.**
Gessenay, *see* **Saanen.**
Gesta Romanorum.
Douce (F.) On G. R. [*in h.* Illust. of Shakespeare, 1839].
Gesta Romanorum, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Warton (T.) On the G. R. [*in h.* Hist. of poetry, v1, 1840].
Refer to **Folklore; Latin literature, Mediæval; Legends.**
Gesture, *see* **Deaf & dumb; Elocution; Pantomime; Sign language.**
Getae.
Bergmann (F. G.) Les Gètes, 1859.
Jornandes. De rebus Gothorum (201–550), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Cassiodorus, Op., t1, 1729; Grotius, Hist., 1655; *§* Grimm, Üb. J. *in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Müllenhoff. Geten [*in* Allg. Encyklop.; Ersch u. Gruber, 1856].

Getae [*continued*].
Niebuhr (B. G.) On geogr. of Herodotus &c.; tr., 1830.
Rösler (E.) Die G. u. Nachbarn [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B44, 1863].
Refer to **Dacia; Ethnology; Goths.**

Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863, *see* **American Civil War.**

Gex, Pays de.
Voltaire. Mém. du pays de G.; *Œ. op.* [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t28–30, 1879–80].
Refer to **Ain,** *dept.*; **France.**

Geysers.
Gibson (J.) Gt. waterfalls, &c., 1887.
Refer to **Iceland; Physical geography.**

Gezer. (*Refer to* **Palestine & Syria**)
Macalister (R.A.S.) Bible side-lights, 1906.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1902–3.

Ghazni, *see* **Afghanistan.**

Gheel.
Byrne (W. P.) Gheel, 1869.
O'Hanlon (J.) Life of St. Dympna, 1863.
Refer to **Belgium.**

Gheervliet, *see* **Geervliet.**

Ghent.
Annales (1297–1310) [*in* Smet, Rec., t1, 1837].
Arendt (W. A.) Genter Aufstand, 1539 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Hollander (J. d') Mem., 1539 [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3ii, 1743].
Hymans (H.) Gand, 1902.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rel. des troubles (1539–45); Gachard, 1846.
Sententie van K. Caerel V, 1540 [*in* Hoynck, Analecta Belgica, v3ii, 1743].
Vlaminck (A. de) Les orig. de G., 1891.

Abbey of St. Bavo.
Annales (—1350) [*in* Smet, Rec., t1, 1837].
Chron. (—1152) [*in* Smet, Rec., t1, 1837].
Holder-Egger (O.) Heiligengesch. d. Genter St. Bavosklosters [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Pauw (N. de) Obituarium S. Joh., 13–16s., 1889.
Refer to **Belgium; Blandin, Mont; Flanders; Monasteries & monasticism.**

Ghibellines, *see* **Guelphs & Ghibellines; Italy, History,** *sub-heading 1122–1527.*

Ghilan.
Mir Khwānd. Gesch. d. Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujeh (10–11c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Refer to **Persia.**

Ghosts & Apparitions.
Barby apparition, 1867 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Baxter (R.) Certainty, 1691.
Beaumont (J.) Tr. of spirits, &c., 1705.
Brierre de Boismont. Hallucinations, 1845; 52; 62.
Calmet (A.) Phantom world, 2v, 1850.
—— Traité, 2t, 1751.
Crosland (N.) Apparitions [*in h.* Pith, 1881].
Crowe (C.) Night side of nature, 1852.
Dawson (T.) Dissertations, 1727. [P647].
Defoe (D.) Hist. [*in* Novels, v13, 1840].
Fabricius (J. A.) De pacto appar. post mortem [*in* Opusc., 1738].
Ferriar (J.) Essay tow. theory of a., 1813.
Glanvill (J.) Saducismus, 2p, 1688–9; 1726.
Hibbert-Ware. Sk. of phil. of a., 1824; 25.
Ingram (J. H.) Haunted homes &c., 2v, 1884; 1901.
Jennings (H.) Cur. things, 2v, 1861.

Ghosts & Apparitions [*continued*].
Joire (P.) Phénomènes psych. &c., 1909.
Jung (J. H.) Apol. d. Theorie d. Geisterkunde, 1809.
—— Theory of pneumatology; tr., 1834.
Lang (A.) Bk. of dreams & g., 1897.
Lehmann (A.) Aberglaube &c. v. d. ält. Zeiten, 1908. [B.]
Lenglet Du Fresnoy (N.) Rec. de diss., 2t, 1751–2.
Lilly (W. S.) G. stories [*in* Studies, 1904].
Ollier (C.) Fallacy, 1848.
Owen (R. D.) Footfalls, 1860; 61.
Pfizmaier. Geisterglaube in d. alten China, 1871.
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland, 1873.
Roffe (A. T.) Ghost-belief of Shakespeare, 1851. [P149].
Savile (B. W.) Apparitions, 1874.
Schopenhauer. Üb. d. Geistersehn [*in* Parerga, B1, *var. ed.*].
Stead (W. T.) Real g. stories, 1897.
Symonds (J. A.) A. [*in* Misc., 1871].
Wieland. Über d. Hang an Magie u. Geistererschein. [*in* Wke., B24, 1796].
Refer to **Clairvoyance; Demonology; Occult sciences; Spiritualism; Superstitions; Witchcraft.**

Giants.
Cunningham (D. J.) Skeleton of Ir. g. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v29, 1887–92].
Fairholt (F. W.) Gog & Magog, civic g., 1859.
Ryckius (T.) De gigant. [*in* Stephen, *of Byz.*, v2, 1825].
Sébillot (P.) Gargantua dans trad., 1883.
Weinhold (C.) Riesen d. german. Mythus [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B26, 1858].
Wood (E. J.) G. & dwarfs, 1868.
Refer to **Anthropology; Folklore; Monsters; Mythology.**

Giant's Causeway.
Richardson (W.) Whynn Dykes, G.'s C. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v9, 1803].
Refer to **Antrim,** *county.*

Gibraltar.
Bartlett (W. H.) Gleanings, 1851.
Bolland (R.) Draught of Strieghts of G., (1675), *see A. C.*
Boyle (C.) G. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Drinkwater (J.) Hist. (1782), 1786; 1845.
—— Hist. of siege, 1779–83, 1846; 1905.
Field (H. M.) G., 1889.
[Gibraltar]. Code of standing orders, garrison, 1803.
—— Letter on affairs, 1855. [P148].
Lindsay (C.) Acc., 1782 [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
—— Extr. f. Tempelhoffe (1782), v2, 1793.
Lopez de Ayala. Hist.; tr., 1845.
Parl. papers [365]. Rep. on G. Shields, &c., 1868.
Sayer (F.) Hist., 1862.
Spilsbury (J.) Siege of G., 1779–83, 1908.
Stephens (F. G.) Hist., 1870.
Stoddard (C. A.) Span. cities, 1892.
Refer to **Colonies, English; Education, Gibraltar; Mediterranean sea; Seville, Treaty of, 1729.**

Giessen University.
[Giessen, *Univ. of*]. Cat. codd. MSS. Bibl.; Adrian, 1840.
Heuser (E.) Gesch. d. Universitätbibl. G., 1891.
Mainz, *Univ.* Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Univ. M. u. G.; Dieterich u. Bader, 1907.
Refer to **Libraries, Germany; Universities.**

Gifts, *see* **Presents.**

Gight Castle.
Bulloch (J. M.) House of Gordon, v1, 1903.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire; Castles.**

Giglio, *island.*
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Insel G., 1900.
Refer to **Italy.**

Gilbertines.
Dalgairns (J. B.) St. Gilbert [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v4, 1900].
Graham (R.) S. Gilbert, 1901.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Gilding, *see also* **Gold & silver work.**

Gilds, *see* **Guilds.**

Gilead.
Merrill (S.) East of Jordan, 1881.
Oliphant (L.) Land of G., 1880.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Ginseng.
Latifau. La plante découv. en Amér., 1858. [P364].
Refer to **Botany.**

Gipsies.
Bataillard (P.) Bohémiens en Eur. (1417–38) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 11, 1843–9]
Borrow (G.) Lavengro, *var. ed.*
—— Romany Rye, *var. ed.*
Burton (*sir* R. F.) Jew, &c., 1898.
Colocci (A.) Gli Zingari, 1889. [B.]
Grellmann (H. M. G.) Diss., tr., 1807.
—— Histoire; tr., 1810.
Groome (F. H.) G. folk-tales, 1899.
Gypsy Lore Soc. Journal, N.S., v1, 1907—.
Haliburton (R. G.) Race of pygmies &c., 1897.
Harriot (J. S.) Or. orig. [*in* Roy. As. Soc., Trans., v2, 1830].
Hoyland (J.) Hist. survey, 1816.
Kogălniceanu (M.) Esquisse, 1837.
Leland (C. G.) Gypsies, 1882.
—— G. sorcery &c., 1891.
—— Original G. [*in* I. C. Or., 7, Ar. Sect., 1888].
Macfie (R. A. S.) G. lore, 1908. [P1173].
Miklosich (F.) Mundarten u. Wanderungen [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21–23, 25–27, 30, 31, 1872–81].
Pennell (E. R.) To Gipsyland, 1893.
Predari (F.) Orig. e vicende, 1841.
Roberts (S.) Gypsies, 1842.
Simson (J.) Bunyan & g., 1882. [P378].
Simson (W.) Hist., 1865.
Wlislocki (H. v.) Aus d. inneren Leben, 1892.
—— Volksglaube, 1891.

Bibliography.
Black (G. F.) Gypsy bibliog., 1909.

England.
Ancient & mod. Britons, v2, 1884.
Carew (B. M.) Apol., 1750; 75.
Groome (F. H.) In g. tents, 1880.
Leland (C. G.) Eng. gipsies, 1873.
——, E. H. Palmer, & J. Tucker. Eng.-g. songs, 1875.
Morwood (V. S.) Our gipsies, 1885.
Simson (J.) Bunyan & g., 1882. [P378].
—— Soc. emancip., 1871. [P250].
Smith (G.) G. life, 1880.
—— I've been a g., 1883.
Smith (H.) Tent life w. Eng. g. in Norway, 1873.

France.
Rochas (V. de) Parias de Fr. & d'Esp., 1876.

Hungary & Transylvania.
Hunfalvy (P.) Ungarländ. Zigeuner [*in* I. C. Or., 8, p3, 1893].
Liszt (F.) Zigeuner u. i. Musik in Ungarn [*in* Schr., B6, 1883].

Gipsies [*continued*].
Hungary & Transylvania [*continued*].
Wlislocki (H. v.) Märchen &c. d. transsilvan. Zigeuner, 1886.
—— Vom Zigeunervolke, 1890.
Scotland.
Chambers (W.) Exploits, 1886.
MacRitchie (D.) Scott. g. (15–18c.), 1894.
Simson (W.) Hist., 1865.
Spain.
Borrow (G.) Zincali, *var. ed.*
Hidalgo (J.) Romances de Germania, 1779.
Moncada (S. de) Expulsion, 1779.
Rochas (V. de) Parias de Fr. & d'Esp., 1876.
Turkey.
Paspates (A. G.) Etudes, 1870.
Refer to **Cagots; Gipsy language & literature; Poor; Vagrants.**

Gipsy Language & Literature.
Ascoli (G. I.) Zigeuner., 1865.
Borrow (G.) Romano Lavo-Lil, 1874; 88.
Decourdemanche (J. A.) Gram. du Tchingané, 1908.
Finck (F. N.) Lehrbuch d. Dialekts der deut. Z., 1903.
Ješina (J.) Romáňi čib, 1886.
Joseph, *archd. of Austria.* Czigány nyelvtan, 1888.
Miklosich (F.) Mundarten &c. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21–23, 25–27, 30, 31, 1872–81].
—— Zigeunermundarten, 1–4, 1874–8.
Muller (F.) Beiträge, 2T, 1869–72.
Paspates (A. G.) Etudes, 1870.
Pott (A. F.) Zigeuner, 2T, 1844–5.
Smart (B. C.) Dialect of Eng. g., 1862–3.
—— & Crofton. Dialect of Eng. G., 1875.
Vaillant (J. A.) Gram. &c., 1868.
Wlislocki (H. v.) Sprache d. transsilvan. Zigeuner, 1884.
Dictionaries.
[Gitano]. Dicc. del dialecto g., 1851.
Jiminez (A.) Vocab., 1853. [P1075].

Girders, *see* **Architecture; Bridges; Building; Engineering; Strains & stresses.**

Girgenti, *Sicily.*
Politi (R.) Viaggiatore, 1826.
Quatremère de Quincy. Restit. du temple de Jupiter à Agrigente, 1815.
Rocco (S.) Girgenti, 1903.
Schubring (J.) Hist. Top. v. Akragas, 1870. [P774].
Refer to **Sicily.**

Girls.
Browne (P.) What g. can do, 1880.
Child (L. M.) G.'s own bk., 1876.
Gregory (J.) Legs d'un père; tr. [*in* Morellet, Mél., t4, 1818].
Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.) Nos filles et nos fils, *n.d.*
Le Roux (H.) Nos filles, 1898.
Stanley (M. A.) Clubs for working g., 1890.
Refer to **Children; Education; Schools; Women.**

Gironde, *see* **Arcachon; Bordeaux; Cordouan; Contras; Guienne.**

Girondists.
Biré (E.) Légende des G., 1896.
Desmoulins (L. S. C. B.) Hist. des Brissotins, 1793 [*b.w.* Dampmartin, Evénemens, 1799].
Dulaure (J. A.) Fragm., 1793 [*in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].
Granier de Cassagnac. Hist., 2t, 1860.
Hérissay (J.) Un G., F. Buzot, 1760–94, 1907.
Lamartine (A. de) Hist. des G., 8t, *var. ed.*
Lanjuinais. Fragm., 31 mai–2 juin, 1793, 1825; [*& in* Lescure, Mém., t2, 1875].

Girondists [*continued*].
Nodier (J. E. C.) Dern. banquet [*in h.* Souv., 1841].
Vatel (C.) C. de Corday & les G., 3t, 1864–72.
—— Recherches hist., 2t, 1873.
Refer to **Convention nationale, 1792–5; French revolution.**

Gislenghem, *abbey of, see* **Saint-Ghislain,** *abbey of.*

Gizeh.
Petrie. G. & Rifeh, 1907.
—— Pyramids & temples, 1883.
Refer to **Egypt; Pyramids.**

Glaciers & Glacial Period.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t8–9, 1857–8.
Ball (R. S.) Cause of ice age, 1891.
Bayberger (F.) Geogr.-geolog. St. aus d. Böhmerwalde, 1886.
—— Innngletscher, 1882.
Bonney (T. G.) Ice-work, 1896.
Browne (G. F.) Ice-caves of Fr. & Switz., 1865.
Campbell (J. F.) Frost &c., 2v, 1860.
Chamberlin (T. C.) Glacial motion, 1903.
Dawson (J. W.) Canadian ice age, 1894.
Drayson (A. W.) Cause, date, duration of last gl. epoch, 1873.
Forbes (J. D.) Norway & its gl., 1853.
—— Occas. papers, 1859.
—— Travels &c., 1843; 1900.
Geikie (A.) Story of a boulder, 1858.
Geikie (J.) Fragm., 1893.
—— Gt. Ice Age & rel. to antiq. of man, 1874; 77; 94.
George (H. B.) Oberland & gl., 1866.
Green (W. S.) Selkirk gl., 1890.
Harper (A. P.) Pioneer work in N. Zealand, 1896.
Helmholtz. Eis u. Gletscher [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H1, 1865; tr., s1, 1873; 81].
Howorth (H. H.) Gl. nightmare, 2v, 1893.
Huxley. Structure & motion [*in h.* Sci. mem., v2, 1899].
Krehbiel (A.) F. J. Hugi, 1902.
Kropotkin (*p.* P. A.) Изслѣдованія о ледниковомъ пер., 1876.
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Tasman-Gletscher, 1884.
Lewis (H. C.) Papers on gl. geol. of Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1894.
Meyer (H.) Across E. Afr. gl.; tr., 1891.
Penck (A.) Vergletscherung der deut. Alpen, 1882.
Rendu (L.) Theory of gl. of Savoy; tr., 1874.
Sherzer (W. H.) Gl. st. in Canadian Rockies & Selkirks [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v47, 1905].
—— Gl. of Canadian Rockies & Selkirks, 1907.
Tyndall (J.) Gl. of Alps, 1860.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Mont Blanc; tr., 1877.
Whittlesey (C.) Fresh-water gl. drift of N.W. States, 1866.
Wright (G. F.) Ice age in N. Amer., 1889.
—— Man & gl. per., 1892.
—— & W. Upham. Greenland, ice age, 1896.
Zurcher & Margollé. Les gl., 1868.
Refer to **Frost & ice; Geology; Iceland; Mountains; Physical geography; Switzerland.**

Gladbach, München-.
Chronicon Gladbac. (972–4) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Gladiators.
Ferrarius. De g.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Lipsius (J.) Saturn. sermonum lib. 2 [*in* Op., t3, 1675; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].

Gladiators [*continued*].
Meier (P. J.) De gladiatura Rom., 1861.
Mongez. Mém. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t2, 1799].
Olenin (A. N.) Costume &c. d. g. [*Fr. & Russian in* Археолог. труды, t2, 1882].
Panvinio. De ludis; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., 1699].
Refer to **Amphitheatres; Roman social life; Sports & pastimes,** *sub-heading Ancient.*

Glagolitic.
Avril (A. d') St. Cyrille, &c., 1885.
Gaster (M.) Orig. of G. alphabet [*in h.* Ilchester lect., 1887].
I.R.A.O. Извѣстія, t4, 1862.
Jagić (v.) Glagolitica [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B38, 1890].
Miklosich (F.) Z. G. Clozianus [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].
Refer to **Slavonic language.**

Glamis Castle.
Strathmore (P., *e. of*) Bk. of record, 1684–9, 1890.
Refer to **Forfarshire.**

Glamorgan.
Bradley (A. G.) G. & Gower, 1908.
Clark (G. T.) Archæology, *n.d.* [P410].
—— Cartæ &c. (441–1721), 4v, 1885–93.
—— Land of Morgan (—14c.), 1883.
—— Limbus patrum, 1886.
—— Manorial particulars [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s4, v8–10, 1877–9].
Griffith (J.) Edward II in G., 1904.
Merrick (R.) Booke, 1578; Corbett, 1887.
Nicholas (T.) Hist. & antiq., 1874.
Riddelsdell (H. J.) Flora of G., *n.d.*
Strahan & Cantrill. Geol., p6, Co. around Bridgend, 1904.
Refer to

Cardiff.	**Llandaff.**	**Pontypridd.**
Ewenny.	**Llantwit Major.**	**St. Donat's C.**
Gower.	**Margam abbey.**	**Swansea.**
Kilvey.	**Neath.**	**Wales.**

Glanville Wootton, *see* **Wootton Glanville.**

Glarus, *canton.*
Buss (E.) G. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v10, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Glasgow.
Bell (J.) & Paton. G., its municipal organ. &c., 1896.
Christie (J.) Med. instit. of G., 1888.
Laurie (D.) Project for markets, &c., 1810.
Mackenzie (P.) Remin., 3v, 1868–76.
Mason (T.) Pub. & priv. libr., 1885.
Strang (J.) G. & clubs, 1857.
History.
Burns (W.) Scott. hist., St. Andrew's Soc. 1863. [P238].
Cleland (J.) Annals, 2v, 1816.
[Glasgow] Inventory of ornaments, &c., Cath. Ch., 1432, 1831.
—— Liber Coll. Nostre Domine &c. (12c.–1567), 1846.
—— Notices &c., lit. hist. (18c.), 1831.
—— Reg. episc. G.: mun. eccles. (12–16c.), 2v, 1843.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
MacGeorge (A.) Old G., 1880.
Mitchell (J. G.) Old G. essays, 1905.
Simon (C.) Liber protocollorum, 1499–1513. Rental bk. of diocese of G., 1509–70, 2v, 1875.
Refer to **Anderson's College; Lanarkshire; Libraries, Scotland; Scotland, History.**

Glasgow University.
Addison (W. I.) Roll of graduates, 1727–1897, 1898.
Glasgow. Cal., 1869—, *see A. C.*
—— Cat. of MSS. in Lib. of Hunterian Mus.; Young & Aitkin, 1908.
—— Deeds instit. bursaries, scholarships, &c., 1850.
—— Munimenta: records of the Univ., till 1727, 3v, 1854.
—— Notices &c., lit. hist. (18c.), 1831.
—— Prizelists, 1777–1833; Addison, 1902.
Hay (J. B.) Inaug. addr., &c., Hist. sk., 1839.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.
Inglis (J.) Address, 1866 [*in* Watt (J. C.) Inglis, 1893].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Reid (T.) Statist. acc. (1794) [*in* Wks., v2, 1863; 1872].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Baillie (R.), 1599–1662.
Campbell (T.), 1777–1844.
Nichol (J.), 1833–94.
Refer to **Universities.**

Glass.
Bate (P.) Eng. table glass, *n.d.*
Bontemps (G.) Guide du verrier, 1868.
Coenen (F.) G., &c., Willet-Holthuysen Mus., Amsterdam, 1907.
Dillon (E.) G., 1907.
Fischer (F.) Kunst, 1892.
Fowler (J.) Process of decay in g. &c. [*in* Arch., v46i, 1880].
Gerspach (E.) L'art, 1885.
[Glass Sellers Co.]. Worshipful Co., 1898.
Hartshorne (A.) Old Eng. glasses, to 18c., 1897.
Havard (H.) Les arts: la verrerie, 1894.
Kisa (A. C.) Das Glas im Altertume, 3T, 1908.
Lange (G.) Glasind. im Hirschberger Thale, Schlesien, 1889.
Mertens (W.) Fabrik. u. Raffinirung, 1889.
Neri, Merret & Kunckel. Art de la verrerie, &c.; tr., 1752.
Nesbitt (A.) Glass, 1878.
Peligot (E.) Verre: hist., fabric., 1877.
Porter (G. R.) Tr. on manuf., 1832.
Redi (F.) Oss. int. a gocciole [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v4, 1811].
Sauzay (A.) Marvels; tr., 1870.
Shenstone (W. A.) Methods of g. blowing, 1907.
[South Kens. Mus.] G. vessels; Nesbitt, 1878.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v6, 1907.
Threlfall (R.) On laboratory arts, 1898.
[U.S.: Labour]. Comm. of L., Rep. 7 (1891). Cost of production, 2v, 1892.
Refer to **Industrial arts; Industries; Technical education; Windows.**

Glass-painting.
Batissier (L.) Traité [*in h.* Hist., 1845].
Bontemps (G.) P. s. verre au 19s., 1845.
Burlington F.A.C.: Art. painted g., 14–19c., 1876.
Callingham (J.) Sign writing & g. embossing, 1871.
Day (L. F.) Stained g., 1903.
—— Windows, 1897; 1902.
Derbyshire Archæol. & N. H. Soc., Journal, 1879—.
Dodsworth (R.) Yorks. ch. notes, 1619–31, 1904.
Durand (G.) La p. sur verre au 13s., Cath. d'Amiens [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., s4, t1, 1889].
Fromberg (E. O.) On p. on g.; tr., 1851.

Glass-painting [*continued*].
Gessert (M. A.) Treatise; tr., 1851.
Gidde (W.) Booke of draughtes (1615); Shaw, 1848.
Hancock (E. C.) Amateur pottery & g. painter, 1881.
Hawkins (J. S.) Hist. &c., 1813.
Holiday (H.) Stained g. as an art, 1896.
Lami de Nozan. De la p. s. verre [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t6, 1852].
Langlois (E. H.) Essai, 1832.
Ledicte-Duflos. Vitraux de Clermont [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t10, 1850].
Magne (L.) Vitraux de Montmorency & d'Ecouen, 1888.
Merrifield. Treatises, 12–18c., on arts of p., w. tr., 2v, 1849.
Merson (O.) Les vitraux, 1895.
Ottin (L.) Le vitrail, 1896.
Ruskin (J.) Letters, 1844 [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].
Sherrill (C. H.) Stained glass tours in France, 1908.
Texier. Hist. de la p. s. verre en Limousin, 1847.
Waern (C.) J. La Farge, 1896.
Westlake (N. H. J.) Hist. of design, 4v, 1881–94.
Whall (C. W.) Stained g. work, 1905.
Winston (C.) Inq. into style in anc. g. p., esp. in Eng., 2p, 1847.
—— Mems., 1865.
Refer to **Churches; Painting; Windows.**

Glastonbury, *abbey & town.*
Beere (R.) Excerpta e Terrario [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Domerham (A., *of*) Hist. (1192–1290); Hearnius, 2v, 1727; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Gasquet (F. A.) Last abbot, 1895; 1908.
[Glastonbury]. Compleat hist., 1751.
—— Guide-bk., 1872. [P410].
—— Rentalia & Custumaria, 1235–61, 1891.
Glastonbury Abbey, 1844. [P312].
Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron. (to 1493); Hearnius, 2v, 1726.
Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber: inquis. of manors, 1189, 1882.
Hill (O'D. T.) Eng. mon., 1867.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Index Chartarum &c. temp. Joh. de Tantonia [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Malmesbury (W., *of*) De antiq. (63–1126), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; *comm. in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v18, 1903].
Rawlinson (R.) Hist. &c., 1722.
Somersetshire Arch. & c. Soc. Proc., 1851—.
Survey (16c.) [*in* Langtoft, Chron.; Hearne, v2, 1810].
Willis (R.) Archit. hist., 1866.
Refer to **Bath & Wells,** *Diocese of*; **Monasteries; Somerset.**

Glatz.
Herlosssohn (G. C. R.) Wander., *n.d.*
Refer to **Silesia.**

Glees & Madrigals.
Barrett (W. A.) Eng. g. & m. wr., 1877.
—— Eng. glees &c., 1886.
Clark (R.) Words of pieces, 1814.
Oliphant (T.) Musa madrigal. (f.16c.), 1837.
Rimbault (E. F.) Bibl. madrig. (16–17c.), 1847.
Refer to **Music, English; Songs.**

Glenalmond School.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
Refer to **Perthshire; Schools, Scotland.**

Glenbuck. *Refer to* **Ayrshire.**
Johnston (H.) Chron., 1889.

Glencoe, Massacre of, 1692.
Authentic narr., 1693, 1818.
Gallienus redivivus [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6; Claverhouse, Mems., 1714; 1903; Misc. Scotica, v3, 1820].
Graham (J. M.) Annals &c. of visct. & 1st & 2nd earls of Stair, 1875.
Mackenzie (A.) Hist. of Macdonalds, 1881.
Massacre of G.; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Paget (J.) Paradoxes & puzzles, 1874.
Refer to **Scotland, History.**

Glencreggan.
Bradley (E.) Glencreggan, 2v, 1861.
Refer to **Argyllshire.**

Glendalough.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk., 1, 1895.
Refer to **Wicklow,** *county.*

Glenluce, *abbey.*
Henry (D.) G. abbey [*in* Ayrshire &c. Arch. Assoc., Colls., v5, 1885].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Wigtownshire.**

Glen Roy.
MacCulloch (J.) Parallel roads of G. R., 1817. [P673].
Refer to **Inverness-shire.**

Globes.
Casanova (P.) Sphère céleste, 684 de l'Hégire, 1897.
Hues (R.) Tractatus, 1592; Markham, 1889.
Keith (T.) Use of globes, 1875.
Murr (C. G. v.) Not. s. Behaim, avec la descr. de s. globe (1492); tr. [*in* Pigafetta, Voy., 1801; Pinkerton, 11, 1812].
Ravenstein. M. Behaim (15c.), 1908.
Schöner (J.) Reprod. of g. of 1523; Coote, 1888. [B.]
Wallace (J.) New tr. on use, 1812.
Wieser (F. v.) Der verschollene G. d. J. Schöner v. 1523, 1889.
Refer to **Astronomy; Geography; Maps.**

Glossolalia, *see* **Tongues, Gift of.**

Gloucester.
Cathedral (Abbey).
Britton (J.) Hist., 1829.
Gloucester. Hist. mon. S. Petri (—1412); Hart, 3v, 1863–7.
—— Some acc., 1809.
Haines (H.) Cath. Ch., 1867. [P410].
King (R. J.) 3 choirs, 1866.
Massé (H. J. L. J.) Cathedral ch., 1898.
Spence (H. D. M.) Dreamland, 1891.
—— White robe, 1899.
Refer to **Benedictines; Cathedrals; Monasteries.**

History.
Bristol & Gloucs. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Corbet (J.) Hist. rel. of milit. govt., 1645 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Dorney (J.) Briefe rel., siege [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Eben-ezer: rel. of proc. of Col. Massy, 1644 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Fosbroke (T. D.) Orig. hist., 1819.
Foster (H.) True rel., reliefe of G., 1643 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
[Gloucester]. Cal. of records, 1893.
Great victory by Massy, 1644 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 12ix.
Hist. of milit. govt., 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Hyett (F. A.) G. in nat. hist., 1906.
Ordinance for uniting churches, 1647 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
True rel. of exped. for relief, 1643 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].

Gloucester [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
True rel. of plot agst. G., 1644 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. G., 1825].
True rel. of sev. passages, w. reliefe, 1643 [*in* Washbourne (J.) Biblioth. Gl., 1825].
Williams (D.) Royal recoll., 1788.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Gloucester, *Diocese of.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Frampton (R.), *bp.*, 1622–1708.
Hooper (J.) *bp.*, d. 1555.
Warburton (W.), *bp.*, 1698–1779.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Gloucestershire.
Atkyns (R.) Anc. & pres. state, 1768.
Beauties of Eng. & Wales, v5, 1803.
Bigland (R.) Hist., &c. colls., v1, 2, 1791–2; [Ind. *in* Bristol & G. Arch. Soc., 28, 1905].
Bristol & G. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—. [Brit. Rec. Soc.]. G. wills, 1541–1800, &c., 1895–1907.
County folk-lore, v1, 1895.
Evans (J. T.) Church plate, 1906.
Fosbroke (T. D.) Abstr. of records, 2v, 1807.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p4, 1893.
Gloucestershire Inquis. p. m. (1236–1642), 4p, 1893–1903.
—— Parish reg.: marriages, v1–14 (1538–1897); 1896–1908.
—— Pleas of Crown, 1221; Maitland, 1884.
—— Rental of houses, 1455; Stevenson, 1890.
—— Visit., 1623, 1885.
—— Visit. (1682–3), 1884.
Gloucestershire notes & queries, 1881–96.
Hodges (E.) Some anc. Eng. homes, 1895.
Marshall (W.) Rural econ., 2v, 1796.
Moor (J. F.) Birth-place, &c. of [Keble], 1867.
[Murray's Hdbks.] G., *var. ed.*
Ormerod (G.) Strigulensia, 1841; 61.
Pooley (C.) Notes on crosses, 1868.
Post Office dir.: G., 1870.
Rudder (S.) New hist., 1779.
Soc. for the prot. of anc. buildings. Trans., old churches, 1881. [P361].
Taylor (C. S.) Anal. of Domesday, 1889.
Tourist's guide. G.; Worth, 1888.
Tunnicliff (W.) Top. survey, 1789.
Victoria hist., G., v2, 1907.
Washbourne (J.) Bibliotheca G., 1825.
Williams (W. R.) Parl. hist., 1213–1898, 1898.
Bibliography.
Hyett & Bazeley. Bibliographer's man., 3v, 1895–7.
Phelps (J. D.) Collectanea, 1842.
Refer to

Berkeley.	**England.**	**Painswick.**
Bristol.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Prisons.**
Cheltenham.	**Flaxley.**	**Slymbridge.**
Cirencester.	**Genealogy.**	**Sudeley C.**
Clifton.	**Gloucester.**	**Sudeley Manor**
Compton, L.	**Hailes.**	**Tetbury.**
Cotswold hills.	**Haresfield.**	**Tewkesbury.**
	Hempsted.	**Thornbury C.**
Dean, F. of.	**Kingswood.**	**Winchcombe.**
Dursley.	**Minchinhampton.**	**Woodchester.**

Gloves, *see* **Costume.**

Glow-worms & Fire-flies.
Gadeau de Kerville. Insectes phosphor., 1881–7. [B.]
Langley & Very. Cheapest form of light [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].
Refer to **Beetle; Phosphorescence; Zoology.**

Glycogen.
Creighton (C.) Microsc. researches on form. property of glycogen, 2p, 1896–9.
Refer to **Physiology.**

Gnesen.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B3i, 1909.
Refer to **Posen; Prussia; Towns, German.**

Gnomes, *see* **Fairies; Proverbs.**

Gnosticism.
Amélineau (E.) Essai, 1887.
—— Le papyrus gn. Bruce [*in* B.N., Notices, 29].
Bardesan, *see A. C.*
Basilides, *see A. C.*
Baur (F. C. v.) Christl. Gnosis, 1835.
Böttger (H.) Gnosis d. Pastoralbriefe, 1838.
Bousset (W.) Hauptprobleme d. Gn., 1907.
Clemens, *Alex.* Miscellanies (Stromata), 1902; [*v in Wks., see A. C.*].
Epiphanius. Adv. hæreses (4c.) [*in* Op., 2t, 1682; Migne, P. G., 41–3].
Gnosticorum q. meminit Irenæus fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 7].
Hegesippus, *St.* Fragmenta [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Hippolytus, *St.* Philosophumena (Refutat., 3c.), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*see also* Origen *in A. C.*].
Huber (J. N.) Phil. d. Kirchenväter, 1859.
Irenæus. Contra hæreses (2c.), *see A. C.*
King (C. W.) Gnostics, 1864; 87. [B.]
Mansel (H. L.) Gn. heresies, 1 & 2 c., 1875.
Matter (A. J.) Excursion gn. en It., 1852. [P154].
—— Hist., 3t, 1843–4.
Mead (G. R. S.) Fragm. (1 & 2c.), 1900.
Methodius, *St.*, *bp.* De lib. arbitrio (c. 300) [*in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746; Migne, P. G., t18; *tr. in h.* Wr., 1869].
Möhler. Urspr. d. Gn. [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1839].
Neander (J. A. W.) Antignostikus: Tertullianus, 1825; 49; [*v in h.* Hist. of planting &c. of Ch.; tr., v2, 1851].
—— Welthist. Bedeutung d. 9. Buchs in d. II. Enneade d. Plotinos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Pistis Sophia; Engl. Mead, 1896; [*& Ger. tr. in* Schmidt (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schr., B1, 1905].
Schmidt (C.) *ed.*, Kopt.-gnost. Schr., B1, 1905.
Vet. Gn. in Physiologum [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t3, 1855].
Refer to **Bardesanians; Basilidians; Church history; Heresy & heresies; Mandaeans; Manichaeans; Marcionites; Valentinians.**

Goa.
Albuquerque (A. de) Cartas (1507–15), t1, 1884.
Burton (R. F.) Goa, 1851.
Da Fonseca (J. N.) Sketch, 1878.
Dellon (C.) Rel. de l'inquisition, 1688; tr., 1688.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Linschoten (J. H. van) 4 Englishmen at Goa, 1583–4 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in* Oost-Ind., d5ii, 1726].
Refer to **Colonies, Portuguese; India, History,** *sub-heading Portuguese in India.*

Gobelins.
Gerspach (E.) Manuf. nat., 1892.
Havard & Vachon. Les G. &c., 1889.
Refer to **Tapestry.**

Gobi Desert.
Futterer (C.) Geogr. Skizze zw. Hami u. Su-tschôu, 1902.
Younghusband (F. E.) Heart of continent, 1896.
Refer to **China; Mongolia.**

Goblins, *see* **Fairies.**

God.
N.B. Refer to **Theism.**
Acindynus (G.) De essentia &c. Dei (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Aquinas (T.) Of God; tr., 1905.
—— Summæ contra gentiles ll. 4, 1863; 77.
Ashwell (A. R.) God, 1863.
Blunt (W. S.) Proteus & Amadeus, 1878.
Bluntschli. Alt-asiat. Gottes- u. Weltideen, 1866. [P1036].
Bouchitté (H.) Notion de Dieu, 1847.
Boyle lectures, 3v, 1739.
Boyle (R.) Veneration [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Bussell (F. W.) Purpose [*in* S. B., v4, 1896].
Butler (S.) God the known &c., 1909.
Capes (J. M.) What can be known?, 1880.
Charnock (S.) Existence &c. [*in* Wks., v1–4, 1815; v1, 2, 1864].
Clarke (S.) Disc., 1732; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1738].
Coste (A.) Dieu & l'âme, 1890.
Cudworth (R.) Systema, 2t, 1773; tr., 2v, 1837; 45.
—— True intell. system, 2v, 1837–8; 45.
Cyparissiota (J.) Espos. de Deo (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Darmesteter (J.) God in Indo-Eur. myth. [*in h.* Sel. essays, 1895].
Delitzsch (J.) Gotteslehre d. T. v. Aquino, 1870.
Dionysius, *St.*, *Areop.* De divinis nom. [*in* Wks., *see A. C.*].
Duns (J.), *Scotus.* De cognitione Dei [*in* Op., t15, 1891].
Eusebius. De incorporali & invisibili Deo (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 24].
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Lehre d. Bibel v. Gott, 4B, 1871–6.
Geldart (E. M.) Living G., 1868. [P708].
Hébert (M.) Le divin, expériences &c., 1907.
Herder. Gott (1787) [*in* Wke., A1, B8, 1820; A3, B9, 1828; B16, 1887].
Hutchinson (R.) Image of God, 1550 [*in* Wks., 1842].
Jackson (T.) Divine essence &c. (1627) [*in* Wks., v5, 1844].
—— Verity, &c. of Deity (1624) [*in* Wks., v4, 1844].
Lacordaire. De Dieu; *v o.p.* [*in* Œ., v3, 4, 1857; Conf., t3, 1848].
—— Jesus Xt., God, &c.; tr., 1884.
Leibnitz. Tentamina Theodiceae [*in Wks., var. ed. & tr.*].
Lévêque (J. C.) Sci. de l'invisible, 1865.
Lowman (M.) Unity & perfections, 1836. [P625].
MacCulloch (J.) Proofs &c. of attributes f. phys. universe, 3v, 1837.
Momerie (A. W.) Belief in G., 1886.
Norris (J.) Letters conc. love of G., 1705.
—— Reason & rel. [*in* Treatises, 1697].
Orr (J.) Xtn. view, 1907.
Pearson (J.) Lect. de Deo [*in* Minor wks., v1, 1844].
Piric (W. R.) God of reason & revelation, 1892.
Plutarch. De sera numinis vindicta [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*]; t1, 1844.
Spinoza (B. de) Korte verhandeling v. God, *var. ed. & tr.*, [*& in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Strange (T. L.) Communion w. G., 1872. [P708].

God [*continued*].
Sumner (J. B.) Tr. on creation & Creator, 2v, 1818; 25.
Swinnock (G.) Incomparableness (1672) [*in* Wks., v4, 1868].
Thompson (R. A.) Xtn. theism, 2v, 1855.
Tolstoy. Thoughts on God, 1900. [P1030].
Übinger (J.) Gotteslehre d. Nik. Cusanus, 1888. [P777].
Ward (W. G.) Essays, 2v, 1884.
Watts (J.) Metaphys. parallels, *n.d.* [P1136].
What were opinions of anc. phil. of Gr. & Rome resp. the Deity?, *n.d.* [P107].
Wiclif (J.) De dominio divino, 1890.
Wirth (J. U.) Spec. Idee, 1845.
Wittichen (C.) Idee Gottes als d. Vaters, 1865. [P458].

Biblical Names.
Deissmann (G. A.) Gr. transcr. of Tetragram. [*in h.* Bible st.; tr., 1901; 03].
Driver (S. R.) Theories on Tetragram. [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].
Gataker (T.) De nom. Tetragram. [*in* Op., t2, 1697].
Jukes (A.) Names of God, 1888.
Levy (J. H.) God of Israel, 1908. [P1171].
Macpherson (*mrs.* B.) Omnipotence, 1876.
Papus, *ps.* Tarot of Bohemians; tr., 1892.
Tholuck. Urspr. d. Jehovah aus Aegypten, Phönicien o. Indien [*in h.* Verm. Schr., T1, 1839].
Refer to **Agnosticism &c.; Anthropomorphites; Atheism; Bible; Causation; Christianity; Christology; Creation; Infinite; Logos; Mythology; Pantheism; Philosophy; Providence; Rationalism &c.; Religion; Teleology; Theism; Theology.**

Godávari, *district.*
Cotton (A. T.) Profits, G. Delta wks., 1856. [P283].
Morris (H.) Descr. & hist. acc., 1878.
Refer to **Madras,** *presidency.*

Godmanchester.
Fox (R.) Hist., 1831.
Refer to **Huntingdonshire.**

Godstow.
[Godstow]. Eng. register of G. nunnery, wr. c. 1450; 2p, 1905–6.
Refer to **Convents & nuns; Oxfordshire.**

Gohna Landslip, *see* **Garhwal.**

Goidels.
Rhys (J.) G. in Wales & G. words [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s5, v12, 1895].
Refer to **Celts.**

Gold & Gold Mines.
Ansted (D. T.) Gold-seeker's man., 1849.
Austin (W.) On imminent deprec., 1853. [P163; 1113].
Baer (C.) Del valore, 1857. [P254].
Boyle (R.) Degradation [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Broomhead (J. W.) Production [*in* Brit. emp. series, v5, 1902].
Chevalier (M.) Probable fall in value; tr., 1859.
—— Production & depreciation; tr., 1853.
Cooke (E.) Cause of increased price of necessaries, & of gold, 1819.
Curle (J. H.) G. mines of world, 1899; 1902.
Ellis (G.) Appreciation of g. &c., 1895. [P610].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v2, 1870.
Faucher (L.) On prod. of prec. metals; tr., 1852.
Giffen (R.) Essays, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Gilbert (D.) Statement of bullion q., 1819. [Pr., 14].

Gold & Gold Mines [*continued*].
Hollingbery (R. H.) Hdbk., 1878.
Jacob (W.) Inq. into prod. &c., 2v, 1831.
Jevons (W. S.) Fall in value, & effects, 1863.
Johnson (J. C. F.) Getting gold, 1897.
King (C. W.) Nat. hist., 1865.
Launay (L. de) World's gold; tr., 1908.
Lectures on g. for emigrants, 1852.
Leslie (T. E. C.) New g. m. & prices in Eur., 1865 [*in* Essays, 1879; 88].
Martin (J. B.) Our g. coinage, 1882.
Molinier (A.) Invent. du trésor du St. Siège, 1295 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43–9, 1882–8].
O'Reilly. Milesian coloniz. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
Parl. papers [714, 790]. G. & silver Comm., 1887–88. (c. 5099, 5248, 5512).
—— [1008]. High price of g., 1810.
Pfizmaier. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Edelsteine u. d. G. (Chin. lit.), 1868.
Rosales (H.) Origin & distrib. [*in* Victorian Govt. prize essays, 1860, 1861].
Wyld (J.) Notes on distrib., *n.d.*

Africa.
Baines (T.) G. regions of S.E. A., 1877.
Brit. S. Afr. Co. Rep. on Rhodesia, 1897—, *see A. C.*
Churchill (R.) Men, mines, &c., 1892; 93.
Hatch (F. H.) & J. A. Chalmers. G. mines of Rand, 1895.
Parl. papers [1097]. Trade, & g. m. S. Afr. Rep., 1898. (c. 9093).
[Rhodesia]. Information, 1900; 02.
Stuart (J. M.) Anc. g. fields, 1891.
Truscott (S. J.) Witwatersrand Goldfields, 1898.
Refer to **Transvaal.**

America.
Buffum (E. G.) 6 months, 1847–9, 1850.
Cairnes (D. D.) Conrad & Whitehorse distr., Yukon, 1908. [P1189].
[California]. G. regions, 1848. [P138].
[Columbia]. Gold fields of B. C., 1862. [P82].
De Quincey (T.) California & g.-digging mania [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].
Dresser (J. A.) Disc. of gold nr. lake Megantic, Quebec, 1908. [P1189].
Fossett (F.) Colorado, 1880.
Hague (J. D.) Mining industry [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v3 & Atlas, 1870].
Hazlitt (W. C.) Gr. g. fields of Cariboo, 1862.
Shinn (C. H.) Land laws, 1884; [*§ in* P1093].
[U.S.A. Geol. Survey]. Cape Nome & Norton Bay, 1900, 1901.
Refer to **Alaska; British Columbia; California; Canada; Colorado; Klondyke; Vancouver Island.**

Australia.
Allen (C. H.) Visit to Queensland, 1870.
Hargraves (E. H.) Australia &c., 1855.
Jevons (W. S.) Remarks on Austr. gold fields, 1859. [P604].
Lectures on g. for emigrants, 1852.
Murray's guide to g. diggings, 1852. [P152].
Price (J. M.) Land: W.A., 1896.
Schmeisser (C.) Goldlagerstätten &c. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B1, 1898].
Smyth (R. B.) Goldfields &c. of Victoria, 1869.
Wathen (G. H.) Golden colony, 1855.
Westgarth (W.) Victoria, 1853.
—— Victoria & Austr. g. m. in 1857, 1857.
Refer to **Australia; Queensland; Victoria.**

Gold & Gold Mines [*continued*].

England.
Parl. papers [479]. Reps. f. Comm., persons trying for G. in Engl. & Wales, 1854.

India.
Ball (V.) Diamonds, &c., 1881.
Jennings (S.) My visit to S.-E. Wynaad, 1881.
[Wynaad]. Rep. on S.-E. W. & Carcoor Ghát, 1880.
Refer to **India.**

Metallurgy.
Becket (J. B.) Use of hydrostatic balance, 1775. [P52].
Egleston (T.) Metallurgy, U.S., v2, 1890.
Eissler (M.) Metallurgy, 1889.
Louis (H.) Hdbk. of g. milling, 1899.
O'Driscoll (F.) Treatment of g. ores, 1889.
Percy (J.) Metallurgy, 4, 1880.
Phillips (J. A.) Mining & metallurgy, 1867.
Rose (T. K.) Metallurgy, 1898; 1902.
Refer to **Alchemy; Bimetallism; Hallmarks; Metals & metallurgy; Mines & mining; Money & currency; Ophir.**

Gold & Silver Work.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Bödiker (T.) Gesetzl. Regelung d. Feingehalts d. Gold- u. Silberwaaren, 1886.
Burlington F.A.C. Exhib. of coll. of silversmiths' wk., Europ., 1901.
Caldicott (J. W.) Values, 15–19c., 1906.
Cellini (B.) Trattati, 1857; [*§ in* Op., v3, 1811]; tr., 1898.
[Clothworkers' Co.]. Descr. of silver plate; H. D. Ellis, 1891.
Cripps (W. J.) College & corpor. plate, 1881.
Dawson (N.) Goldsmiths' & silversmiths' work, 1907.
George W. F. C., *d. of Cambridge.* Cat. of coll., sold, 1904.
Havard (H.) Les arts: L'orfèvr., 1891.
Molinier (E.) Hist. des arts; t4, L'orfèvrerie, 5–15s., 1899?.
Pollen (J. H.) G. & s. smiths' wk., 1879.
Ramirez de Arellano (R.) Orfebreria en Córdoba [*in* C. de d., Esp., 107, 1893].
Studnitz (A. v.) G.: legal regul. for standard; tr., 1877.
Texier (*abbé*) Dict. d'orfévrerie, &c. chrét., *see A. C.*
Wheatley (H. B.) Hdbk. of art industries, 1886.
—— & Delamotte. Art wk. in gold &c., 1882.
Wilson (H.) Silverwork & jewellery, 1903.

American-Indian.
Matthews (W.) Navajo silversmiths [*in* S.I., Ethn. Rep. 2, 1883].

Ancient.
Baif. De vasculis &c. [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t9, 1701].
[Brit. Mus.]. Treasure of Oxus; Dalton, 1905.
Puschi & Winter. Silb. Trinkhorn aus Tarent [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B5, 1902].
Wilson (T.) Golden patera of Rennes [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1894].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bartolo (G. di), fl. 14c.
Cellini (B.), 1500–71; [*§ in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847; K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B9, 1859].
Ghiberti (L.), c. 1378–1455.
Leoni (L.), 1509–90.
Leoni (P.), d. 1610.
Porto, Da, *Family of*, 15–16c

Gold & Silver Work [*continued*].
Byzantine.
Dalton (O. M.) B. silver treasure f. Kerynia [*in* Arch., 57i, 60i, 1900–6].
English.
Chaffers (W.) Gilda, 1883.
Jackson (C. J.) Eng. goldsmiths, 1905.
French.
Chaffers (W.) L'orfèvr. fr. [*in* Hall marks, 1883; 91].
Havard (H.) Hist. de l'orfèvr. fr., 1896.
Lacroix (P.) & F. Seré. Livre: Hist. de l'orfèvr.-joaillerie, 1850.
Palustre & Barbier de Montault. Orfèvr. &c. limousines, p1, 1887.
German.
Meyer (H.) Strassburger Goldschmiedezunft b. 1681, 1881.
Indian.
Henniker (F. C.) G. & s. wares of Assam, 1905.
Irish.
Evans (A. J.) G. objects found on N.W. Coast of Ir. [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
[Royal Ir. Acad.]. Cat. of antiq. of gold; Wilde, 1862.
Italian.
Churchill (S. J. A.) Goldsmiths of Rome, 1907. [B.]
Russian.
Maskell (A.) Russ. art, 1884.
Refer to **Art** *of various countries &c.*; **Hall-marks; Industrial arts; Industries; Jewellery; Plate.**

Goldcliff.
Morgan (C. O. S.) G. & Roman inscr. stone, w.o.p., 1882. [P406].
Refer to **Monmouthshire.**

Gold Coast.
Beecham (J.) Ashantee & G. C., 1841.
Bell (H. J.) Hist., &c. of G. C. Settlement, 1893. [P622].
Boyle (F.) Thr. Fanteeland, 1874.
Burton & Cameron. To G. C., 2v, 1883.
Butler (W. F.) Akim-Foo (1873–4), 1875.
Cruickshank (B.) 18 years, 2v, 1853.
Dalrymple-Hay. Ashanti &c., 1874.
Dupuis (J.) Journal, 1824.
Ellis (A. B.) Hist., 1893.
—— Tshi-speaking peoples, 1887.
G. C. Civ. serv. list, 1898; 1900.
Hayford. G. C. native instit., 1903.
Kemp (D.) 9 years, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Reindorf (C. C.) Hist. (1500–1860), 1895.
Refer to **Bassam (Grand); Colonies, English; West Africa.**

Golden Fleece, Order of the.
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Toison d'Or, 1907.
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Golden Horde, *see* **Kipchaks.**

Goldenkron, *monastery of.*
[Goldenkron] Urkundenbuch (13–16c.); Pangerl, 1872.
Refer to **Bohemia; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Goldsmithing, *see* **Gold & silver work.**

Golf.
Badminton Libr.: G.; Hutchinson, &c., 1890; 98.
Braid (J.) Advanced g., 1908.
Clark (R.) Golf, 1893.
Everard (H. S. C.) Hist. of R. & Anc. Golf Club, St. Andrews, 1754–1900, 1907.
Hutchinson (H. G.) Bk. of g. & golfers, 1899.
Low (J. L.) F. G. Tait, 1900.
Simpson (W. G.) Art, 1887.
Tulloch (W. W.) Life of T. Morris, 1907.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Golspie.
Nicholson (E. W. B.) G.: folklore, 1897.
Refer to **Sutherland.**

Gomarists, *see* **Calvinism.**

Gonesse, *Seine-et-Oise.*
Delisle (L. V.) Fragm. (12–15c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Refer to **France.**

Gonville & Caius Colleges, *see* **Caius College, Cambridge.**

Good Friday, *see* **Easter.**

Goodwin Sands.
Gattie (G. B.) Memorials, 1890.
Gilmore (J.) Storm warriors, 1874.
Refer to **Dover, Straits of; Downs, The.**

Goosnargh.
Fishwick (H.) Hist. of parochial chapelry, 1871.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Gophers, *see* **Spermophiles.**

Görbersdorf.
Ortmann (R.) G. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v4, 1876–87].
Refer to **Silesia.**

Gordium.
Körte (G. & A.) Gordion, 1904.
Refer to **Galatia; Phrygia.**

Gordon Riots.
Burke (E.) Execut. of rioters, 1780 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
Dickens (C.) Barnaby Rudge, *var. ed.*
Gordon (*lord* G.) Proc. at trial of G. G., 1781.
Refer to **Catholic emancipation; George III; Trials,** *sub-heading High Treason.*

Gorgons.
Levezow. Entwick. d. G.-Ideals [*in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1832].
Refer to **Art, Greek; Greek mythology.**

Gorham Case, 1848–50.
Badeley (E.) Speech, 1849, 1850.
Diocesan synods; w. reply to G., 1851.
Dodsworth (W.) A house divided, 1850.
Goode (W.) Letter, 1850. [P338].
Gorham (G. C.) G. v. bp. of Exeter, 1850.
Hare (J. C.) Letter to Cavendish, 1850.
Moore (E. F.) Case of G., 1852.
Phillpotts (H.) Letter to Churchwardens of Brampford Speke, 1850. [P128].
Stoddart (W. W.) Roy. Suprem., 1851. [P123].
Wilberforce (R. I.) Pract. effect, 1850.
Refer to **Church of England; Privy council, Judicial committee of.**

Gorilla.
Du Chaillu. Explor. in Afr., 1861.
—— Journey to Ashango-land, 1867.
—— Wild life, 1869.
Garner (R. L.) Gorillas &c., 1896.
Owen (R.) On classif. &c., 1859.
Waldeyer (W.) G.-Rückenmark, 1888.
Refer to **Mammals; Monkeys; Zoology.**

Gorleston, *see* **Yarmouth, Great.**

Gorton.
Cat. of bks. St. Thomas, Gorton (1655) [*in* Bibliogr. notices &c., 1855].
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Gortyn.
Baunack (J. & T.) Inschr. v. G., 1885.
Bernhöft (F.) Inschrift v. G., 1886.
Dareste (R.) &c. Rec. des inscr. jurid. grec., [81], 3f, 1891–5.
Gortyna. Das Recht v. G.; Bücheler, 1885.
Halbherr (F.) Epigr. researches [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v1, 1897].
Lewy (H.) Altes Stadtrecht v. G., 1885. [P1176].
Miroshnikov (S. V.) Горт. законы (Gr. text & Russian tr.) [*in* I R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t3 1888].

Gortyn [*continued*].
Taramelli (A.) G. [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v6, 1902].
Refer to **Crete; Greek antiq.; Greek inscriptions; Law, Greek (Ancient); Phœnician inscriptions.**

Görz & Gradiska.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: Küstenland, 1891.
Refer to **Aquileja; Austria; Friuli; Gradiska,** *town*; **Istria & Küstenland.**

Gorze. (*Refer to* **Lorraine.**)
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Goseck.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Saxony,** *prov.*

Gosforth.
Parker (C. A.) Anc. crosses, 1896.
Refer to **Cumberland.**

Goshen.
Brown (R. H.) Land of G., 1899.
Naville (E.) Shrine of Saft & land of G., 1887.
Refer to **Egypt; Jews, Hist.**

Goslar.
[Goslar]. Chronik d. Stiftes (912–1294); Weiland, 1877.
Heineccius. Antiq. G. (—1642); *& o.p.* [*in* H. & Leuckfeld, Scr., p1, 1707].
—— Numorum G. sylloge. [*in* H. & Leuckfeld, Scr., p1, 1707].
Leibnitz. Scr. Brunsvic, t2, 3, 1710.
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Hildesheim; Prussia.**

Gospels, *see* **Bible; Liturgies.**

Gotha, *see* **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.**

Gothenburg System.
Johnson (J.) G. s., &c., 1893. [P586].
Parl. papers, *see* Licensing & L. system, *in special catalogue.*
Rowntree (J.) & A. Sherwell. Brit. "G." exper., 1903.
—— & —— Pub. control, 1903.
Walker (J.) Commonwealth as publican, 1902.
Whyte (J.) G. s. & Bergen public-house systems, 1893. [P586].
Refer to **Licensing; Monopolies & trusts; Temperance.**

Gothic Architecture, *see* **Architecture.**

Gothic Language.
Byrne (J.) Orig. of roots, 1888.
Grienberger (T. v.) Untersuch. z. got. Wortkunde, 1900.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, B1, 1891.
Jamieson (J.) Hermes Scythicus, 1814.
Ulfilas, *see A. C.*
Dictionaries.
Balg (G. H.) Compar. gloss., 1887–9.
Diefenbach (L.) Lexicon comp., B1, 2, Goth. Spr., 1851.
Gabelentz & Löbe. Gloss.; tr. [*in* Migne, P. L., 18].
Ihre (J.) Glossarium Suiogothicum, 2t, 1769.
Lye (E.) Dict. Saxonico & G.-Lat., 2t, 1772.
Priese (O.) Deutsch-g. Wbch., 1890.
Schulze (E.) G.-Glossar., 1847.
Skeat (W. W.) Mœso-G. gloss., 1868.
Ulfilas, *see A. C.*
Grammars.
Bernhardt (E.) G. Gram., 1885.
Braune (W.) G. Gram., 1880.
Gabelentz & Löbe. Gramm. tr. [*in* Migne, P. L., 18].
Gliese (W.) Einführung, 1900.
Gramm. Goth. [*in* S. Evang., v. Goth.; Lye, 1750].
Hickes (G.) Instit. gr. Mœso-G. [*in* *h.* Ling. vett. thes., p1, 1705].
Wright (J.) Primer, 1899.

Gothic Language [*continued*].
Texts.
Bible: Anglo-Sax. & G. 4 Evang., 2t, 1684.
—— Got. Bibel; Streitberg, T1. 1908.
—— Gothic Gosp.; Bosworth, 1865.
—— Henshall. G. Gospel of Matthew, 4c., 1807.
Sacr. Evang., V. Goth.; Lye, 1750.
Ulfilas, *see A. C.*
Refer to **German language; Runes.**

Gothland, *island.*
Heales (A.) Churches, 1888.
Marryat (H.) One year, 2v, 1862.
Sylvanus, *ps.* Rambles, 1847; 54.
Refer to **Sweden.**

Gothland, *Sweden, see* **Sweden.**

Goths, History.
Early Works.
Agathias. Hist. (552–8), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grotius, Hist., 1655].
Bouquet. Rec., t2, 1739.
Cassiodorus (M. A.) Letters (c. 505–38), tr., 1886.
—— Variarum lib. (6c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1729; Migne, P. L., 69].
Cod. legum Wisigoth. lib. 12 [*in* Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636.
Edicta regum Ostrogoth. &c. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t1, 1781].
Ennodius. Panegyricus Theod. (6c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Idatius. Chron. (379–468), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; España sagrada, t4, 1756; Roncallius, p2, 1787; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* Hist. G. &c. (176–628), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t6, 1773; Grotius, Hist., 1655; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Jornandes. De rebus G. (201–550), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Cassiodorus, Op., t1, 1729; Grotius, Hist., 1655; *&* Grimm, Üb. J. *in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1846].
Julian, *St., bp. of Toledo.* Hist. Wambae, 674, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; España sagrada, t6, 1773].
Laterculus regum Visig. [*in* Mommsen, Chron., v3, 1898].
Liber judicum: codex legis Wisigoth. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t4, 1789].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Procopius. De bello Gothico (536) [*in* P., v2, 1833; Op., v2, 1905].
—— Hist. (395–559), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grotius, Hist., 1655].
Prosper. Chron. (—455), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740; Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657; Migne, P. L., 27 (Jerome's Interpretatio); Roncallius, p1, 1787].
Severus (S.) Chron. (—511) [*in* España sagrada, t4, 1756].
Sisebutus (F.) Cartas (7c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t7].
Later Works.
Bradley (H.) G. (c. 245–711), 1888.
Dahn (F.) Könige der Germanen, B2–6, 1861–71. [B.]
—— Urgesch., B1, 1881.
Deltuf (P.) Théodoric, 1869.
Du Roure (L. M.) Hist. de Théodoric, 2t, 1846.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: Italien im M.-a.; Hartmann, B1, 1897.

Goths, History [*continued*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Heinzel (R.) Üb. d. ostgoth. Heldensage, 1889.
Hodgkin (T.) Dyn. of Theodosius (c. 350–455), 1889.
—— Italy, v1–4 (376–553), 1880–85; 1892–6.
—— Theodoric, 1891; 93; 1900.
Kingsley (C.) Roman & Teuton, 1864; 75.
Krafft (W. L.) Kirchengesch., B1i (to 5c.), 1854.
Magnus (J.) Hist., 1554.
Magnus (O.) Hist., 1658.
Pallmann (R.) Gesch. der Völkerwanderung, 2T, 1863–4.
Pinkerton (J.) Diss., 1787.
Prætorius (M.) Orbis G., 4p, 1688–89.
Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1, 1796.
Saavedra Fajardo (D. de) Corona (382–1369), p1, 1789; [*& in* Obras, 1853].
Sartorius v. Waltershausen. Essai s. Ital. (493–553), 1811.
Thierry (A. S. D.) Récits, 5s.: Alaric, 1880.
Thorbecke (A.) Cassiodorus, 1867.
Troya (C.) Della archit. G. [*in h.* Storia, v4v, 1855].
Wietersheim (E. v.) Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung, 2B, 1880.
Ximenius de Rada (R.) Estoria (—1243) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 88, 1887].
Yver (G.) Euric (466–85) [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Refer to **Getae; Italy, History; Migration of races; Spain, Hist.**

Gotland, *see* **Gothland,** *island.*

Gottesfreunde, *see* **Brethren of the common life; Mysticism.**

Gottesfriede, *see* **Treva Dei.**

Gottesmenchen, *see* **Spiritualists** (*Russian sect*).

Gotthard, Saint, *see* **Saint Gotthard.**

Göttingen University.
Dahlmann (F. C.) Protest. d. 7 G. Prof., 1838. [P108].
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) 3 deutsche Worte, 1837. [P108].
Göttinger Professoren (18–19c.), 1872.
Hart (J. M.) Germ. univ., 1874.
Öhme (F.) Göttinger Erinner., 1873.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Gottschee.
Schröer (C. J.) Ausflug nach G., 1869.
—— Mundart v. G., 1870.
Refer to **Carniola.**

Göttweig.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Austria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Gout.
Cadogan (W.) On gout, &c., 1771. [P56].
Caplin (J. F. I.) Phil. of g., 1870.
Gairdner (W.) On gout, 1851.
Marshall (E.) Probability, disc. by Le Fevre a specific, 1770. [P56].
Misaurus (P.) Honour of g., 1699 [*in* Harl. misc., 2, 1809].
Philips (G.) Problem, 1691 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Smith (D.) Apology, 1772. [P29].
—— Instructions, 1772.
Temple (W.) Cure by moxa [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Warriss (T.) Rheumatic g., 1865. [P318].
Wood (S.) Strictures on g., 1776. [P57].
Refer to **Pathology.**

Gouvernement provisoire, 1848, *see* **French republic, 1848–52.**

Governesses.
Jameson (A.) Mothers & g. [*in* Mem., 1846].
Refer to **Children; Education; Girls.**

Government, *see* **Constitutions; Political science.**

Government, Divine, *see* **Providence.**

Governors, *see* **Civil service; Colonies.**

Gower.
[Gower]. Surveys of G. &c. (16–17c.), 1870.
Refer to **Glamorgan.**

Gowrie Conspiracy, 1600.
Adamson (H.) Muses threnody, 2v, 1774.
Barbé (L. A.) Tragedy of G. house, 1887.
Bruce (J.) Papers rel. to G., &c., 1867; [*& in* Arch., v34, 1852].
Cromartie (G., *e. of*) Acc., 1713.
[Gowrie (W., *e. of*)] Disc. (1600), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Arch., v33, 1849; Hailes (D., *lord*) Annals, v3, 1819; Somers, v1, 1809].
Hart (W.) Exam. &c. of Sprot (1608), 1609 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Lang (A.) G. c.: confessions of G. Sprot, 1902.
—— James VI, & G. mystery, 1902.
Refer to **James I, of Gt. Brit.; Scotland, Hist.**

Grace (*Doctrine of*).
Augustine, *St.* Op., t13, 14, 17, 1797; t10, 1838; 8ii, 1902; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 45; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v5, 1887].
Booth (A.) Reign of g., 1828.
Bunyan (J.) Wks., v1, 1855.
Edwards (J.) Treatise (18c.) [*in* Sels., 1865].
Faustus, St., *bp. of Riez.* De g. lib. 2 (5c.) [*in* Op., 1891; Migne, P. L., 58].
Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Lettres [*in* Œ., t3, 1820; t2, 1870].
—— Réfutation [*in* Œ., t3, 1820; t2, 1870; Œ. ph., 1845].
Franco, *Affligem.* De gratia Dei (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Hopkins (E.) Doct. of 2 covenants (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].
Jansenius (C.) Augustinus, 3t, 1652.
Jortin (J.) Six diss., 1755; 1809.
Luthardt (C. E.) Lehre v. fr. Willen &c., 1863.
Malebranche (N.) Traité de la nature et de la g., 1684; tr., 1700.
Thorndike (H.) Covenant of g., 1659 [*in* Th. wks., v3, 1849–51].
Vivianus. Harmonia (1130) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Wits (H.) De œconomia fœderum Dei, 1694.
Refer to **Church dogma; Holy Ghost; Jansenists; Justification; Molinist controversy; Pelagianism; Theology.**

Grace, Acts of, *see* **Pardon.**

Grace at Meals.
Dixon (H. L.) "Saying grace" hist. consid., 1903.
Latin graces [*in* E.E.T.S., 32, 1868].
Refer to **Prayer-books & prayers.**

Gradiska, *town.*
Palladio Degli Olivi. De oppugn. Grad. (1615–7) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Refer to **Görz & Gradiska.**

Grado.
Chronicon Gradense (451–628) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Istria & Küstenland.**

Grafenegg.
Tietze (H.) Samml. d. Schlosses G., 1908.
Refer to **Austria; Castles.**

Grafting.
Baltet (C.) G. & budding, 1873.
Browne (*sir* T.) On g. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Refer to **Fruit; Gardens & gardening.**

Graians, *see* **Alps.**

Grail, Holy.
Burnouf (E.) Vase sacré, 1896.
Cleather & Crump. Parsifal &c., Wagner, 1904.
[Grail]. High hist. of H. G.; tr. Evans, 2v, 1898; 1902.
—— Hist. of H. G., 1450; Lonelich &c., pl-4, 1874-8.
—— La queste del St. G.: Fr. prose of W. Map (12c.), 1864.
—— Roman du St. G.; Michel, 1841.
—— Seynt Graal: Eng. verse, by Lonelich, Fr. prose by R. de Borron, 2v, 1861-3.
—— Y St. Grael; tr. Williams, 1876.
Harper (G. McL.) Legend [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., v8, 1893].
Heinzel (R.) Üb. d. fr. Gralromane, 1892.
Hertz (W.) Sage [*in* Eschenbach, Parzival, 1906].
Holy G.: native & for. elements [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v16, 17, 1903-4].
Joseph of Arimathea: rom. of St. G., c. 1350, 1871.
Malory (T.) Morte d'Arthur, *see A. C.*
Nutt (A.) Studies, 1888.
Schulz (A.) Parcival St., 1861-2.
Sommer (H. O.) R. de Borron u. d. Verfasser d. Didot-Perceval, 1908.
Tennyson. Works, *see A. C.*
Waite (A. E.) Hidden church of the Holy Grail, 1909.
Wechssler (E.) Sage, Entwicklung, 1898.
Refer to **Folklore; Legends.**

Grain, *see* **Corn; Maize; Rice; Wheat.**

Grammar, *see* **Language.**

Grammar Schools, *see* **Schools, Engl.**

Grampians, *mountains.*
Macnair (P.) Geology & scenery, 2v, 1908.
Refer to **Cairngorm,** *mountains*; **Geology; Scotland.**

Grampound.
Parl. papers [47]. G. election, 1819. (340, 388).
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Granada.
Hammick (H. H.) Wellington's Span. estate, 2v, 1885.
Schmidt (C. E.) Cordoue & G.; tr., 1902.
Williams (L.) Granada, 1906.

History.
Amador de Los Rios. Tréguas, 1439, Castilla y G. [*in* R.A. de la H., t9, 1879].
Benavides (A.) Guerra (15c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Castelar (E.) El suspiro del Moro, 2t, 1885-6.
Col. de doc. (15c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
[Crystal Palace]. Alhambra Court &c., 1854.
Del Marmol Carvajal. Hist. de los Moriscos (1320-1571), 2t, 1797; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Gayangos (P. de) Plans, &c. of Alhambra, 2v, 1842-5.
Hurtado de Mendoza. Guerra (1570), 1842; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Irving (W.) Chron. of conq., 2v, 1829; 50; 94-6; [*& in* Wks., v14, 1860].
Lafuente y Alcántara (M.) Hist., 4t, 1843-6.
Lopez de Mendoza (I.) Mém., 1569 [*in* Morel-Fatio, L'Esp., 1878].
Perez de Hita (G.) Guerras (15-16c.), *var. ed.*
—— Hist., 2t, 1809.
Stirling-Maxwell (*sir* W.) Don John, 1547-78, 2v, 1883.
Refer to **Alhambra; Andalusia; Philip II, of Spain; Spain, History.**

Granborough.
Newman (A. E. T.) G. Glebe, 1908. [P1180].
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Grand Canal, *Ireland, see* **Canals.**

Grand Conseil, *see* **France, Constitution.**

Grand Remonstrance, 1641, *see* **Grand Remonstrance,** *as one word.*

Grande-Chartreuse.
Ferrand (H.) Guide dans les montagnes, 1888.
Grande Chartreuse, 1880.
Guigo I, *Carthus.* Consuetudines (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Lancelot (C.) Tour (1667) [*in* Schimmelpenninck, Sel. mem., v2, 1835].
Pardoe (J. S. H.) River &c., 2v, 1838.
Pascal (A.) Le désert de la G. C., 1892.
Roux (X.) La G. C., 1892.
Refer to **Carthusians; Dauphiné; Monasteries.**

Grandmont, *Abbey & order of.*
Bernardi (P.) Epist. (1160-72) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Dandina (G.) Vita Hugonis de Lacerta (d. 1124) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Gerardus, *prior.* Vita S. Stephani (11c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Hauréau. Ecrivains de l'Ordre de G. (12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Itinerarium fratrum G. (1181) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Stephen *de Mureto.* Regula (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Grand Remonstrance, 1641.
Exact coll. of r. &c., 1641-3, 1643.
Forster (J.) Debates, 1860.
Remonstrance of state of kingdom, 1641 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882-4; v1, 1882].
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; Long Parliament.**

Grandselve, *abbey.*
Gerald, *St., abbot.* Vita (d. 1090), *consult Potthast.*
Jouglar (A.) Abbaye [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t7, 1860].
Refer to **Cistercians; Gascony; Languedoc; Monasteries.**

Grands-Jours.
Establ. d. G.-J. à Poictiers, 1634 [*in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Fléchier (V. E.) Mém. sur les G.-J. à Clermont, 1665-6, 1844.
Refer to **Assize; France, Constitution; Law, French.**

Granite, *see* **Stone.**

Grantham.
Street (B.) Hist. notes, 1857.
Turnor (E.) Coll. for hist., 1806.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Grape, *see* **Fruit; Vines; Wine.**

Graphic Arts, *see* **Drawing; Engraving & engravings; Painting.**

Graphology.
Bacon (G. M.) On wr. of insane, 1870.
Crépieux-Jamin (J.) L'écriture, 1888; 95; 96.
Desbarrolles & Hippolyte. Mystères, 1872.
Deschamps (L.) Phil. de l'écrit., 1892. [B.]
Ingram (J. H.) Phil. of handwr., 1879.
Refer to **Character; Writing.**

Graphs.
Barker (A. H.) Graph. calculus, 1902.
Marey (E. J.) Méthode graph. d. les sc. expér., 1885.
Smith (R. H.) Graphics, p1, 1889.
Refer to **Mathematics.**

Grass & Grasses.
Boott (F.) Genus Carex, 4p, 1858-67.
Coldstream (W.) G. of S. Punjab, 1889.
Curtis (W.) Brit. g., 1790.
Hints submitted to farmers, 1798?. [P29].
Lawes & Gilbert. Experiments on mixed herbage [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., v171i, 173iv, 1880-3].
MacAlpine (A. N.) How to know grasses, 1890.
Plues (M.) Brit. grasses, 1867.
Roland (A.) Management of g. land, 1887.
Sinclair (G.) Hortus gram. Woburnensis, 1824; 25.
Sowerby (J.) Eng. botany, v11, 1877.
Sutton (M. J.) Pastures, 1886.
Ward (H. M.) Grasses, 1901.
Youatt (W.) Compl. grazier &c., 1877; 93.
Refer to **Agriculture; Bamboo; Botany.**

Grasshoppers.
U.S.: Geolog. Survey, v5i, Acrididæ of N. Amer.; Thomas, 1873.
Refer to **Insects.**

Graulhet.
Mazères (L.) Seigneurs de G. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t12, 1883].
Refer to **Tarn,** *dept.*

Gravelotte, Battle of, 1870.
Guerre de 1870-1: Opér. autour de Metz, t3, 17, 18 août, 1905.
Hönig (F. A.) Gr. Hauptquartier, 1892.
—— Kampf um die Steinbrüche, 1892.
—— 24 Stunden Moltkescher Strategie, 1891.
Palat. Hist. 1870-1, t5, 1905.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch. &c., A1, B5, Der 18 Aug. 1870, 1906.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870-1; Metz, Siege of, 1870; Vionville, Battle of, 1870.**

Gravesend.
Cruden (R. P.) Hist., 1843.
Refer to **Kent.**

Graveyards, *see* **Cemeteries.**

Gravity & Gravitation.
Airy (G. B.) Gravitation, 1884.
Bernoulli (Ja.) De gravitate ætheris, 1683 [*in* Op., t1, 1744].
Gassendi (P.) De proportione qua gravia decid. acceler. [*in* Op., t3, 1658].
Grant (R.) Hist. of phys. astr., 1852.
Johnson (C.) One gt. force, 1868.
Lagrange. Œ., t2, 4, 5, 1869-70.
Laplace Sur le principe [*in* Œ., t8, 1891].
Maclaurin (C.) Acc. of Newton's discov., 1775.
Monboddo. Diss. on Newtonian phil., &c. [*in* Ant. metaph., v1-3, 1779-84].
Newton (I.), *see* I. C.; [*comm. in* Brougham (H.) Diss., v2, 1839; Hutchinson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1748-9; Voltaire, Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Richarz & Krigar-Menzel. Bestimmung d. Gravitationsconstante, 1898.
Singer & Berens. Unrecogn. laws, 1897.
Todhunter (I.) Hist. of math. theories (17-19c.), 2v, 1873.
Vinci (L. da) MSS., 6t, 1881-91.
Refer to **Astronomy; Physics.**

Grayling.
Pritt (T. E.) Book, 1888.
Refer to **Fish; Salmon & salmonidae.**

Gray's Inn. (*Refer to* **Inns of Court.**)
Douthwaite (W. R.) Gray's Inn, 1876.
—— Gray's Inn, hist. &c., 1886.
[Gray's Inn]. Cat. of anc. MSS., 1869.
—— Reg. of admissions 1521-1889, &c.; Foster, 1889; [*& in* Foster (J.) Coll., v1, 1881-5].
Hope (A.) Chronicles, 1887.

Graz.
Europ. Wanderbilder, v7, 1876–87.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, 1907.
Refer to **Styria.**

Great Basin, U.S.A.
Gilbert (G. K.) Lake Bonneville, 1890.
Refer to **Nevada; United States; Utah.**

Great Britain, *see* **England.**

Great Hampden.
[Great Hampden]. Parish reg. of G. H., 1557–1812, 1888.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Great Salt Lake, *see* **Utah.**

Great Schism, 1378, *see* **Church history; Papacy, History.**

Great Seal, *see* **Seal, Great.**

Great Yarmouth, *see* **Yarmouth, Great.**

Grebo Language.
[Bible: Grebo]. Matthew, *n.d.*
Payne (J.) Gram. anal., 1838. [P140].
Refer to **African languages.**

Grecian Archipelago, *see* **Ægean Sea.**

Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
Bartlett (E. A.) Battlefields, 1897.
Bigham (C.) T. army in Thessaly, 1897.
Goltz (C. v. d.) Thessal. Kr., 1898.
Greco-Turk. war 1897; tr., 1898.
Nevinson (H. W.) Scenes, 1897, 1898.
Perris (G. H.) East. crisis of 1897, 1897.
Rose (W. K.) With the Greeks, 1897.
Turot (H.) L'insurr. crét. & la guerre g.-t. (1897), 1898.
Refer to **Greek history, Modern; Turkey, History.**

Greece.
Index of headings and sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities, *see* *Greek Antiquities.
Bibliography, *see* *Greek Antiquities; *Greek History, Ancient.
Census & Population (Ancient), *see* *Greek History, Ancient.
Chronology, *see* *Greek History, Ancient.
Constitution (Ancient), *see* *Greek History, Ancient.
Ecclesiastical History, *see* *Greek Church, Greece.
Guide-Books.
History, *see* *Greek History.
Language, *see* *Greek language.
Law, *see* *Law, Greek.
Mythology & Religion, *see* *Greek Mythology & Religion.
Peloponnesian War, *see* *Greek History, Ancient.
Persian Wars, *see* *Greek History, Ancient.
Social Life, *see* *Greek Social Life.
Topography.
—— (Ancient).
Travels, &c.
War of Independence, 1821–8, *see* *Greek Hist., Mod.
War with Turkey, 1897, *see* *Greco-Turkish War.

Antiquities, *see* **Greek antiquities.**

Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Greece, 1889; 94.
Busch (M.) Griechenland, 1859.
Macmillan's Guides. East. Mediterranean, 1906.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Greece, *var. ed.*

History, *see* **Greek history.**

Topography.
Bursian (C.) Geographie, 2B, 1862–72.
Dodwell (E.) Class. & top. tour, 2v, 1819.
Gell (W.) Itin., 1819.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, &c., t4, 1699.
Hanson (C. H.) G. described, 1886.
Rangabé. Excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie, 1857.
Tozer (H. F.) Lectures on geogr., 1873.
Walpole (R.) Mem., 1818.
Wordsworth (C.) Greece, 1839; 82.

—— ***(Ancient).***
Cramer (J. A.) Descr., 3v, 1828.
Frazer (J. G.) Pausanias &c., 1900.

Greece [*continued*].
Topography (Ancient) [*continued*].
Geographi Græci min., *see A. C.*
Kiepert (H.) Top.-hist. Atlas, 1846.
Kruse (F. C. H.) Hellas, 2T, 1825–7.
Müller (H.) Nord. Griechenthum, 1844.
Pausanias. Gr. descr., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*comm. by* Panofka *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853–4].
Smith (W.) Dict. of Gr. & Rom. geog., 2v, 1854–7.

Travels &c.
About (E. F. V.) Greece &c.; tr., 1855.
Baird (H. M.) Mod. Gr., 1856.
Barthélemy. Philosophe en voy., 1864.
Beaujour. Voyage, 2t, 1829.
Blaquiere (E.) Narr., 1825.
Bremer (F.) Greece; tr., 2v, 1863.
Burgess (R.) Greece &c., 2v, 1835.
Campbell (D.) Turks & Greeks, 1877.
Chandler (R.) Travels, 2v, 1817.
Cochrane (G.) Wanderings, 2v, 1837.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v15, 16, 1830.
Dalling & Bulwer. Autumn in Gr., 1826.
De Quincey (T.) Modern [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].
Deschamps (G.) La Gr. d'auj., 1905.
De Vere (A. T.) Sk., 2v, 1850.
Dora d'Istria. Excursions, 2v, 1863.
Estournelles de Constant. Vie de prov., 1878.
Fallmerayer (J. P.) Fragm., 2B, 1845.
Farrer (R. R.) Tour, 1882.
Fiedler (C. G.) Reise, 2T, 1840–1.
Frazer (J. G.) Pausanias &c., 1900.
Freeman (E. A.) St., v1, 1893.
Gautier (T.) EnGr. [*in h.* Loin de Paris, 1865]
Hakluyt. Navig. (3–12c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3*
Harrison (J. A.) Gr. vignettes, 1878.
Hauptmann (G.) Gr. Frühling, 1908.
Houghton (R., *b.*) Memorials, 1834.
Hughes (T. S.) Travels, 2v, 1820.
Jerningham (H.) To & fr., 1873.
Larroumet (G.) Vers Athènes &c., 1898.
Leake (W. M.) Travels in N. Gr., 4v, 1835.
Lenormant (C.) Beaux-arts &c., 2t, 1861.
Lewis (A. S.) Glimpses, 1884.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, G., 1878.
Maclaren (C.) Sel. wr., v2, 1869.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Rambles, 1876; 78; 1907.
Maximilian, *emp.* On the wing; tr., 1868.
Müller (H.) Gr. Reisen, 2T, 1887.
Mure (W.) Journal, 2v, 1842.
Patterson (J. L.) Tour, 1852.
Pococke (R.) Descr., v2, 1745; [*& in* Pinkerton, 10, 1811].
Postlethwaite (E.) Letters, 1868.
Pouqueville. Voyage, 5t, 1820–1.
Quinet (E.) Gr. mod. [*in* Œ., t5, 1857; t9, 1895].
Quitzmann (E. A.) Reisebriefe, 1850.
Ross (L.) Erinner. (1832–6), 1863.
Sandys (J. E.) Easter vac., 1887.
Savary (C. E.) Lettres, 1788.
Schaub (C.) Excursion, 1863.
Senior (N. W.) Journal, 1859.
Sergeant (L.) Greece, 1880.
Skene (F. M. F.) Wayfaring sk., 1847.
Slade (A.) Records, 1854.
—— Turkey, G., &c., 2v, 1837.
Spencer (E.) Travels, 2v, 1851.
Spon (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1679.
Tennent (J. E.) &c. Picture of G., 1825, 2v, 1826.
Trevelyan (C. E.) Pesth to Brindisi [*in* Recess st., 1870].
[Turkey]. Ethnolog. map, 1877. [P338].
Ulrichs (H. N.) Reisen, 2T, 1840–63.
Van Overbergh (C.) Dans le Levant, 1899.

Greece [*continued*].
Travels &c. [*continued*].
Waddington (G.) Visit, 1823–4, 1825.
Welcker (F. G.) Tagebuch, 2B, 1865.
Wheeler (G.) Voyage; tr., 2t, 1689.
Williams (H. W.) Travels, 2v, 1820.
Wyse (T.) Impressions, 1871.
Young (J. F.) 5 weeks, 1876.
Refer to **Acarnania; Aetolia; Arcadia; Argolis; Athens & Attica; Cyclades; Epirus; Eubœa; Greek social life; Ionian islands; Leuctra; Levant; Mediterranean sea; Morea; Olympia; Platæa; Thessaly; Thrace.**

Greed, *see* **Avarice.**

Greek Antiquities.
Amer. School. Excav. at Heraion of Argos, 1892, No. 1, 1892.
Arabantinos (A. P.) Ἀσκληπιὸς καὶ Ἀσκληπίεια, 1907.
Athenian letters, 2v, 1810.
Barthélemy (J. J.) Anacharsis en G., (4c. B.C.), 7t, 1790; 1838.
Bazin (H.) Le galet d'Antibes [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Beiträge z. alten Gesch. (Klio), B1—, 1902—.
Bertrand (A.) Etudes, 1858.
Bibl. des mon. figurés; Reinach, v1–4, 1888–95.
Blinkenberg (C.) Antiq. prémycén.; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., N.S., 1896–1901].
Bohn (R.) Altertümer v. Aegae, 1889.
[B. M.: *Antiq.*] Finger-rings; Marshall, 1907.
—— Terracotta sarcophagi; Murray, 1898.
Browne (H.) Hdbk. of Homeric study, 1905.
Burnouf (E.) Mém., 1879.
Chishull (E.) Antiq. Asiat. Chr. æram anteced., 1728.
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Collignon (M.) L'archéol. gr., 1907.
—— Manuel, 1881; tr., 1886.
Cook (E. T.) Pop. hdbk. to Brit. Museum, 1903.
Creuzer (G. F.) Hist. Kunst [*in* Schr., B31, 1845].
Cuperus & Sperling. Diss. [*in* Poleni, Thes., t4, 1737].
Curtius (E.) Alterthum &c., 3B, 1875–89.
—— Archaische Bronzerelief aus Olympia, 1879.
—— Gesam. Abhandl., 2B, 1894.
—— Gesch. d. Wegebaus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Göttinger Festreden, 1864.
Davidson (T.) Parthenon frieze &c., 1882.
Diehl (C.) Excursions, 1890; tr., 1893.
Disney (J.) Museum D., 3p, 1846–9.
Engelmann & Anderson. Pict. atlas to Homer, 1892.
Furtwängler (A.) Bronzefunde aus Olympia, 1879.
—— Intermezzi, 1896.
Gardner (P.) New chapters, 1892.
—— Sculpt. tombs, 1896.
—— & F. B. Jevons. Manual, 1895; 98.
Gerhard. Archemoros u. d. Hesperiden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
—— Bilderkreis v. Eleusis, 3A, 1863–4; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862–4].
—— Hyperbor.-röm. St., T1, 1833.
—— Üb. e. Cista mystica [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Gomperz (T.) Festschrift T. G., 1902.
Göttling (C. W.) Gesam. Abhdlgn., 2B, 1851–63.

Greek Antiquities [*continued*].
Gronovius. Thesaurus, 12t, 1697–1702.
Hall (H. R.) Oldest civiliz. of Gr., 1901.
Hancarville. Recherches, 2t, 1785.
Hartwig (P.) Bendis, 1897.
Hauvette (A.) Rapp. s. Marathon—Salamine—Platées [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Helbig (W.) Homer. Epos, 1887.
—— Strena H., 1900.
Hermann (C. F.) Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1849.
—— Lehrbuch, 3T, 1841–52; 1882–4.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Humann (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, 1898.
Ionian antiq.; Chandler, &c., p1–4, 1769–1881.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Abhdlgn. ü. Schriftsteller &c. [*in* Schr., B5, 1834].
Klein (W.) Z. Kypsele d. Kypseliden in Olympia, 1885.
Körte (G. & A.) Gordion, 1904.
Kropp (P.) Minoisch-myken. Kultur, 1905.
Kruse (F. C. H.) Hellas, 2T, 1825–7.
Lang (A.) Homer & h. age, 1906.
Lenormant (F.) Gr.-Grèce, 3t, 1881.
Le Roy (J. D.) Ruines, 2p, 1758.
Lethaby (W. R.) Gr. buildings, 1908.
Lloyd (W. W.) Throne of Amyclæan Apollo, *n.d.* [P540].
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., t2, 3, 1883.
Löwy (E.) Naturwiedergabe in d. ält. gr. Kunst, 1900.
Mahaffy (J.P.) Rambles &c., 1876; 78; 1907.
[Megalopolis]. Excavations, 1890–1; Gardner, &c., 1892.
Meursius (J.) Op., 12v, 1741–63.
Milchhöfer (A.) Anfänge der Kunst, 1883.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., 10t, 1722–4.
Müller (C. O.) Kunstarch. Wke., 5B, 1873.
Müller (H.) Nord. Griechenthum, 1844.
Murray (A. S.) Gr. bronzes, 1898.
—— Hdbk., 1892.
Newton (C. T.) Essays, 1880.
[Olympia]. Funde, 1882.
Overbeck (J. A.) Ant. Schriftquellen, 1868.
—— Gr. Kunstmyth., 3B, 1871–89; Atlas, 1872–87.
—— Kunstarch. Vorles., 1853.
Paciaudi (P. M.) Mon. Peloponnesia, 2v, 1761.
Panofka. Gr. Trinkhörner [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850].
—— Üb. d. bärtigen Kopf d. Nymphenreliefs [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Pausanias. Arx Athen.; Jahn & Michaelis, 1901; Tabulæ, 1901.
—— Gr. descr., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*comm. by* Panofka *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853–4].
[Phylakopi]. Excav. at P. in Melos, 1904.
Poleni. Utriusque thes. suppl., 5v, 1737.
Pollux (J.) Onomasticon, 2p, 1706; 1846.
Potter (J.) Archæol. Gr., 2v, 1813; 27; [*& in* Gronovius, Thes., t12i, 1702].
Quatremère de Quincy. Bûcher d'Héphestion, 1818.
—— Char funér. qui transporta le corps d'Alexandre, 1818.
—— Restit. du temple à Agrigente, 1815.
Rangabé (A. R.) Antiq., 2v, 1842–55.
—— Excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie, 1857.
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Antiq. du Bosphore-Cimmérien, 1822.
—— Mém. d'archéol. comp., 1848.
Reichel (W.) Homer. Waffen, 1901.
Reinach (S.) Chron. d'Or., s1, 2, 1891–6.
—— Man., 2t, 1883–4. [B.]
Rhomaïdès (C.) Musées d'Athènes: fouilles de l'Acropole, 1886.

Greek Antiquities [*continued*].
Ridgeway (W.) Early age of Gr., v1, 1901.
Rous (F.) Arch. Atticæ l.7, 1654; 58.
Schliemann (H.) Ithaka, &c., 1869.
—— Tiryns: prehist. palace, 1886.
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Ausgrab., 1890; tr., 1891.
Spon (J.) Rei ant. quæstiones; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v4, 1737].
Tsountas & Manatt. Mycenæan age, 1897.
Ulrichs (H. N.) Reisen &c., 2T, 1840–63.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.
Walpole (R.) Mem., 1818.
Ward (J.) Gr. coins & parent cities, 1902.
Weil (H.) Mélanges déd. à W., 1898.
Welcker (F. G.) Alte Denkm., 5T, 1849–64.
Whibley (L.) Companion, 1905.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Reden, 1901.
Winckelmann (J. J.) Werke, B1–8, 1808–25; 12B, 1825–9.
Wordsworth (C.) Notes [*in* Misc., v1, 1879].
Zeller (E.) Vorträge, 3S, 1865–84.

Bibliography.
Society for prom. of Hellenic Studies. Cat., 1903.

Dictionaries, *see* **Classical antiquities.**

Legal, *see* **Law, Greek (Ancient).**

Mythology & Religion, *see* **Greek mythology & religion,** *as separate heading.*

Periodicals & Societies.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Brit. Sch. at Athens. Ann., 1894—.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Ἑλληνικὴ Ἀρχαιολ. Ἑταιρία. Ἀρχ. Ἐφημερίς, 1862–3.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Записки, н. с., t1–12, 1886—.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 9, v2, 1893.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst.
Museum d. Alterthumsw.; Wolf u. Buttmann, B1, 2, 1807–10.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος Παρνασσός. Π., 1884–94; Ἐπετηρίς, 1896.
Refer to **Achilles, Shield of; Aegina; Aetolia; Amyclae; Antiquities, Prehistoric; Architecture, Greek; Art, Greek; Asia Minor; Astronomy; Athens & Attica** (*for* Acropolis, Erechtheum, Parthenon &c.); **Baths; Bronzes; Burial; Chronology; Classical antiq.; Coins & medals; Corinth; Costume; Dancing; Daphni; Eleusis; Festivals & holidays; Gems & precious stones; Geography; Greek history, Anc.,** *sub-heading Archaic &c. period*; **Greek inscriptions; Greek mythology &c.; Greek social life, Ancient; Halicarnassus; Lamps & lighting; Laurium; Lesbos; Marissa, Palestine; Medicine, Greek; Music; Mycenæ; Naucratis; Oeniadae; Olympia; Painting, Greek; Pelasgians; Pergamon; Physical training; Pompeii; Pottery & porcelain; Rhodes; Salons; Sculpture, Greek; Shields; Terracottas; Troy; Vases.**

Greek Art, *see* **Art, Greek.**

Greek Church.
Bojan (C.) Bulgares & Patriarche; tr., 1905.
Brown (J.) Eastern Xty. & the war, 1877. [P335].
Byzantinische Zschr., 1892—. [B.]
Cave (W.) De libris & off. eccl. Gr. [*in h.* Scr. hist., v2, 1745].

Greek Church [*continued*].
Ephemerides Græc. & Moscorum [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Maii t1, 1737].
Ficquelmont (*Graf* C. L. v.) Côté relig. de la q. d'Or., 1854.
Fortescue (A.) Orthodox Eastern Ch., 1907.
Gelzer (H.) Geistliches &c. aus d. türk.-gr. Or., 1900.
Holy Eastern Ch., 1870; 73.
Kałużniacki (E.) Zur ält. Paraskevalitt. d. Griechen, Slaven, u. Rumänen, 1899.
Le Quien. Oriens Chr., 3t, 1740.
Methodius, *mon.* De vitando schismate (13c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828; Migne, P. G., 140].
Palmer (W.) Diss., 1853.
—— Patriarch & Tsar, 6v, 1871–6.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey: Xtians. in Turkey, *in special catalogue.*
Smith (T.) Acc., 1680.
—— Opuscula, 1716.
Tondini (C.) Pope of Rome & popes of Or. Ch., 1871.
Tournebize (H. F.) L'Egl. gr. & l'union, 1907.
Waddington (G.) Pres. cond., 1829.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Andrew, *St., Salus*, 10c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Athanasius, *St.*, c. 296–373; [*& in h. Wks., see A. C.*; Lucifer, Opusc., 1886; Migne, P. L., 13; Tracy (*mme.* de) Essais, t2, 1854].
Athanasius, *patr. of Cple.*, 13c.
Athanasius Philippovich, d. c. 1648 [*in* Kostomarov, Собраніе Соч., t14, 1904].
Basil, *St., the Great*, c. 329–79; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 29].
Bessarion (*card.* J.), 1403–72.
Chrysostom, *St.*, c. 347–407.
Cyril, *St., of Alex.*, d. 444; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 68].
Cyril, *St., bp. of Jerusalem*, c. 315–86 [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].
Cyril, *St., of Thessalonica*, d. 869.
Dorotheus, *junior, St.*, 11c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Eusebius, *Pamphili*, c. 264–340.
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.*, d. c. 1198 [*in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i; Migne, P. G., 135].
Eutyches, 5c.
Eutychius, *patr. of Cple.*, fl. 552–82 [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Gemistus (G.), "*Pletho*," 14–15c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gennadius, *patr. of Cple.*, d. c. 1468.
Germanus I, *St., patr. of Cple.*, d. 733.
Gregoras (N.), c. 1295–1359.
Gregory, *of Cyprus*, b. 1241.
Gregory, *Nazianzen*, c. 330–90; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 145].
Gregory, *of Nyssa*, c. 335–95.
Guettée (F. R.), b. 1816—.
Ignatius, *patr. of Cple.*, d. 887 [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
John, *of Damascus, St.*, d. c. 760; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Josephus, *Hymnographus, St.*, d. 883.
Leontius, *of Byzantium*, c. 485–543.
Lucas, *junior*, 10c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Lukourgos (A.), *abp. of Syra, &c.*, 1827–1875; [*& in* Wordsworth (C.) Misc., v1, 1879].
Maximus, *confessor*, c. 580–662.
Methodius, *St., abp. of Moravia*, d. 885.
Methodius, *St., patr. of Cple.*, d. 846.
Mogila (P.), 1596–1647 [*in* Kostomarov, Собраніе Соч., t14, 1904].
Nestorius, 5c.

Greek Church [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Cple.*, c. 758–826.
Nicholas, *Studita*, 9c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Nicholas I, *of Cple.*, 852–925, *see A. C.*
Nicon, *St.*, d. c. 998.
Palamas (G.), *abp.*, 14c.
Peter, *St., hermit of Mt. Athos*, 7c.? [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Photius, d. 892.
Severus, *patriarch of Antioch*, 6c.
Stephen, *the younger, St.*, d. 767 [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Tarasius, *St., of Cple.*, d. 806 [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Theodore, *Studita, St.*, 759–826.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus*, c. 390–457; [*& in* Op., t5i, 1774; Migne, P. G., 84].
Theodosia, *St.*, d. 726 [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Theophanes, *bp. of Nicæa, St.*, fl. 1347.
Theophylactus, *abp.*, fl. 1070 [*in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].

Refer to **Church history** *for other biographies.*

Controversy & Relations w. West. Churches, *see* **Eastern Churches.**

Doctrine.

N.B. Refer to **Greek Church, Russia,** *sub-heading Doctrine.*

Appleyard (E. S.) Suppl. on doctrine &c., 1852. [P156].
Basil, *St. Wks.* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Boulgaris (N.) Holy catechism; tr., 1893.
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alex.* Epist. canonica (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Op. (4c.), 2t, 1842; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 35–38].
Gregory, *of Nyssa. Wks.* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Harmenopulus (C.) De fide; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Kimmel (E. J.) *ed.*, Mon. fidei, 2p, 1850; *see also* Michalcescu, *below.*
Kunze (J.) Das nicän.-konstant. Symbol, 1898.
Loofs (F.) Symbolik, B1, 1902.
Macarius, *abp. of Kharkov.* Intr. à la th. orthodoxe; tr., 1857.
—— Th. dogm. orthodoxe; tr., 2t, 1859–60.
Michalcescu (J.) *ed.*, Θησαυρός, Bekenntnisse u. Glaubenszeugnisse, 1904.
Migne. Patrologia Gr. (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
Pusey (E. B.) "And the Son" & Bonn Conf., 1876.
Ratramnus. Contra Gr. opp. (867) [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Theophanes, *bp. of Nicæa, St.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].

Refer to **Holy Ghost; Nicæa, Council of, 325.**

History.

Adeney (W. F.) Gr. & East. Ch., 1908.
Allacci (L.) De lib. & rebus eccl. Gr., 1646.
Appleyard (E. S.) Gr. Ch., 1850.
Assemanus (J. S.) Kalendaria, t1–6, 1755.
Bonwetsch. Gr.-orthod. Xtum u. K., 1906.
Codinus (G.) De officialibus Palatii (14c.), 1839; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 157].
Cpolit. patr. diplom. &c. (1310–72) [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Cpolitanorum. impp. novellæ constit. (1220–1453) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Eutychius, *patr. of Alex.* Annales (—937) [*in* Migne, P. G., 111; Stewart (A.) Extr.; tr., 1895].
Hergenröther (J. A. G.) Photius (9c.), 3B, 1867–9.
Hore (A. H.) 18 cent. of Gr. Ch., 1899.

Greek Church [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Kasanskaya Duchovnaya Akad. Православный собесѣдникъ, 1, 3, 1873.
Kyriakos (A. D.) Gesch. d. or. Kirchen, 1453–1898; Üb., 1902.
[Likhatchev (N.)] Διαφορὰ Ελληνικὰ γράμματα (16–18c.), 1907.
Mansi (G. D.) S. concil. coll., t37–40 (c. 1720–1867), 1905–9.
Migne. Patrologia Gr. (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
Neale (J. M.) Hist. [5v], 1847–73.
Pargoire (J.) L'égl. byzant., 527–847, 1905.
Patriarchica Constant. hist. (1454–1578) [*in* Historia polit. &c., 1849].
Photius, *patr. of Cple.* Ἐπιστολαί (9c.), 1864 [*& in* Migne, P. G., 102].
Pitzipios (J. G.) L'égl. or., 4p, 1855.
Stanley (A. P.) Lect., 1861; 62.
Theodore, *bp. of Alania.* Alanicus (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Theorian. Disp. sec. cum Nersete (Arm., 12c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. G., 133].
Tozer (H. F.) Ch. (to 1453), 1888.
Veccus (J.) De unione eccles.; *& o.p.* (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Hist. (450–569) [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].

Iconoclast Controversy (*8 & 9 centuries*), *see* **Images.**

Liturgy & Ritual, *see* **Liturgies & ritual, Eastern.**

Patriarchates, &c.

Balsamon, *patr. of Antioch.* Meditata, de p. priv. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 138].
Callistus (N.) Enarr. de episc. Byzantii & de p. (to 1292) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Chron. Eutychianæ parapegmata [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Ephraemius. Patriarch. recensus (—1323), *see A. C.* [*& in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Epiphanius, *patr. of Cple.* Expos. præsessionum patriarch. &c. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Nilus, *Doxapatrius.* Notitia (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
Notitiæ Græcorum episcopatuum (10–14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Renaudot (E.) Hist. patriarch. Alex. (—13c.), 1713.
Terzi di Lauria (B.) Siria Sacra, 1695.

Refer to **Alexandria, Patriarchate of; Antioch, Patriarchate of; Constantinople; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Patras.**

Union with other Churches, *see* **Churches, Union of; Florence, Council of, 1438–45.**

Refer to **Bogomili; Catechisms; Church government & institutions; Church history; Church in Sicily; Creeds; Eastern Churches; Ecclesiastical law; Fasts & feasts; Fathers, The; Georgian Church; Heresy; Hesychasts; Hymns; Liturgies & ritual, Eastern; Martyrs & martyrologies; Mass; Monasteries; Plain-song; Religious poetry; Slavonic nations.**

Greek Church, Austria-Hungary.

Dampier (M. G.) Hist. of Orthodox Ch., p1, 1905.

Refer to **Church in Austria; Slavonic nations.**

Greek Church, Bulgaria, *see* **Church in Bulgaria.**

Greek Church, Cyprus, *see* **Church in Cyprus.**

Greek Church, Greece.

Greek & Russ. Ch. [*in* East & West; Stanley, 1865].
Makraïos (S.) Ἐκκλησ. ἱστ. (1750–1800) [*in* Sathas, t3, 1872].
Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., 7v, 1872–94.
Skene (F. M. F.) Life of Alexander Lycurgus (1827–75), 1877.

Greek Church, Roumania, *see* **Church in Roumania.**

Greek Church, Russia.

Birkbeck (W. J.) Russia & Eng. Ch., v1, 1895.
Eckardt (J. v.) Gr. Ch. & sects [*in h.* Mod. R., 1870].
Golovin (I.) Mém., 1849.
Greek & Russ. Ch. [*in* East & West; Stanley, 1865].
King (J. G.) Rites &c. in Russia, 1772.
Léouzon Le Duc. La q. russe, 1853; tr., 53.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) L'emp. des tsars, t3, 1889.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Réflex. s. l'ouvr. de Méthode, 1805 [*in h.* Lettres, t2, 1851; 61].
—— & de Grivel. Relig. & mœurs de Russes, 1879.
Palmer (W.) Notes, 1840–1; Newman, 1882; 95.
—— Patriarch & Tsar (c. 1660), 6v, 1871–6.
Peter I, *emp.* Ordin., 1720 [*in* Mansi, S. concil. coll., t37, 1905].
Pierling (P.) Sorbonne & la Russie (1717–47), 1882.
Romanoff (H. C.) Rites &c., 1868; 69.
Sergieff (J. I.) My life; tr., 1897.
Soloviev (V.) La Russie & l'Egl. univ., 1906.
Thevet (A.) Cosmographie (16c.), 1858.
Walcker (C.) Russ. u. d. kath. Kirche; *& o.p.* [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6–7, 1876–7].

Doctrine & Theology.

N.B. Refer to **Greek Church,** *sub-heading Doctrine.*

Blackmore (R. W.) *tr.*, Doct., 1845.
Headlam (A. C.) Teaching, 1897.
Pinkerton (R.) Russia, 1833.
Platon, *metrop.* State; tr., 1814.
Stilting (J.) De convers. & fide Russorum [*in* Acta SS., Sept. t2, 1761].

History.

Arsenius, *abp.* Doc. rel. au patriarcat mosc., 1589; tr., 1857.
Baronius (C.) De l'orig., tr., 1856.
Boissard (L.) L'église, 2t, 1867.
Bröndsted (M. v.) Russ. Kirche in Livland unter Nikolaus I, 1888. [P624].
Dalton (H.) Die russ. Kirche, 1892. [P624].
Dubrovin (N. T.) Матеріалы для ист. въ царств. Николая I, 2к. [*in* I.R.I.O., 113i, ii].
Etudes relig. &c.; tr., 1858.
Fiedler (J.) Versuch d. Vereinigung, 16J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B40, 1862].
Goetz (L. C.) Staat u. Kirche in Altrussland, 988–1240, 1908.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Аѳанасій Филипповичъ (17c.) [*in* Собраніе Соч., t14, 1904].
—— Петръ Могила, 1596–1647 [*in* Собраніе Соч., t14, 1904].
Muraviev (A. N.) Hist.; tr., 1842.
Possevino (A.) Moscovia, &c., 1587.
Veselovsky (N. I.) Мат. для ист. р. духовной миссіи въ Пекинѣ, 1905.

Refer to **Church in Russia; Churches; Churches, Union of; Creeds; Greek Church; Liturgies; Monasteries; Slavonic nations.**

Greek Dialects.

Collitz (H.) Sammlung d. g. D.-inschr., B1–3ii, 1884 &c.

Greek Dialects [*continued*].
Dawkins (R. M.) Notes f. Karpathos [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, Ann., 10, 1903/4].
Gregorius, *Corinthius.* De dialectis, 2p, 1811.
Herwerden (H. v.) Lex. Gr. suppl. & dial., 1902–4.
Hoffmann (O.) Gr. Dialekte in i. hist. Zusammenhange, B1, 2, 3, 1891–8.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Vorzug [*in* Schr., B3, 1829].
Jacobsthal (H.) Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschr., 1907.
Meister (R.) Die gr. D., 2B, 1882–9.
Portus (Æ.) Dict. Doricum Gr. [*in* Theocritus, Bion &c., v2, 1829].
—— Dict. Ionicum Gr.-Lat., 1823.
Schneider. De d. Sophoclis &c. [*in* Sophocles, Trag., t1, 1827].
Schubert (F.) Misc. z. D. Alkmans, 1879.
Schweighäuser. Lex. Herodoteum, 2p, 1824.
Smyth (H. W.) Sounds & inflections: Ionic, 1894.
Solmsen (F.) Inscr. Gr. ad inlustr. d., 1903.
Wilhelm (A.) 2 Denkmäler d. eretr. D. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
Homer.
Apollonius, *Sophista.* Lex. H., 1833.
Autenrieth (G.) Wbch., 1884.
Bréal (M.) Pour mieux connaître H., 1906.
Buttmann. Lexilogus, 1825; tr., 1840; 69.
Crusius (G. C.) Gr. & Eng. Lex. for H.; tr., 1876.
Damm (C. T.) Lexicon, 2v, 1833.
Ebeling (H.) Lex. Hom., 2v, 1880–5.
Homer, *see A. C. for references &c.*
Monro (D. B.) Gram. of H. dialect, 1882; 91.
Paley (F. A.) On post-epic words in H., 1879. [P381].
Seymour (T. D.) Introd. to language &c. of H., 1895.
Thiersch (F. W.) Gr. Gramm. homer. Dialektes, 1826.
Refer to **Greek language.**

Greek Drama.
Collections.
Brumoy (P.) Théâtre des Grecs; tr., 6t, 1763.
Dindorf (C. W.) Poetæ scenici Gr., 1830.
Nauck (A.) *ed.*, Tragicorum Gr. fragm., 1889.
Wagner (F. W.) *ed.*, Poetarum tragic. Gr. fragm., 3v, 1844–52.
History & Criticism.
For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.
Andersson (H.) De parodo chori in fab. Aristoph., 1879–81.
Artaud (N. L.) Fragm., 1863.
Baker (W. W.) De comicis Gr. litterarum iudicibus [*in* Harvard st., v15, 1904].
Bergk (T.) Comm. de rel. Comœdiæ Att., 1838.
Bethe (E.) Proleg., 1896.
Böckh (A.) Æschyli, Soph., Eurip. quæ sup., 1808.
Böttiger (C. A.) Bühnenwesen [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1837].
Buckham (P. W.) Misc. gr. dr., 1825.
Cambouliu. Fatalité dans le théâtre gr., 1855. [P1036].
Campbell (L.) Guide to Gk. trag., 1891.
Chronologia scenica (Olymp. 63–97) [*in* Dindorf, Metra, 1842].
Couat (A.) Aristophane & l'anc. comédie att., 1902.
Dalmeyda (G.) Gœthe & le drame ant., 1908.
Decharme (P.) Euripide & l'esprit de s. théâtre, 1893.

Greek Drama [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Donaldson. Theatre of Gr., 1836; 60.
Du Méril (E.) Comédie, prim., 1864.
Eichstädt (H. C. A.) De dramate gr. com.-sat., 1793.
Fröhde (O.) Technik d. alten att. Komödie, 1898.
Girard (J.) Sentiment relig., 1869; *n.d.*
Gomperz (T.) Nachlese zu d. Bruchstücken d. gr. Tragiker, 1888.
Gould (G.) Gk. plays in rel. to dram. unities, 1883. [P793].
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t8, 1699.
Gruppe (O. F.) Ariadne: trag. Kunst &c., 1834.
Guizot (M. G.) Ménandre: ét. s. la comédie &c., 1855.
Haigh (A. E.) Tragic dr., 1896.
Harford (J. S.) Gr. tragedy [*in* Æschylus, Agamemnon, 1831].
Huddilston (J. H.) Gk. tragedy, 1898.
Jahn (O.) Goethes Iphigenia & ant. Trag. [*in h.* Aus Alterthumsw., 1868].
Johnson (S.) Diss., &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1810; v11, 1824; v5, 1825].
Kayser (W. C.) Hist. crit. tragic. Gr., 1845.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's, B1–2, 1865.
Lessing. Sophokles (1760) [*in* Wke., B19, 1824; B6, 1854; B11, 15, 1882–5; B8, 1892].
Lorenz (A. O. F.) Leben &c. Epicharmos, 1864.
Madvig (J. N.) Fruchtbarkeit d. dram. Poesie bei d. Athenäern [*in* Kl. phil. Schr., 1875].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Hist. of class. Gr. lit., v1ii, 1891.
Major (J. R.) Guide to Gk. tragedians, 1836.
Mattei (S.) Interp. i trag. Gr. [*in* Op., t11, 1780].
Meursius. Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, &c. [*in* Op., v2, 1744].
Moseley (W. W.) Quantity & music of Gr. chorus, 1847.
Moulton (R. G.) Anc. cl. dr., 1890.
Niccolini (G. B.) Disc. sull' Agamennone &c. [*in* Op., v1, 1844].
Palmer (W.) "De comœdia Attic.," 1833. [P575].
Patin (H. J. G.) Et. s. les trag. gr., 4t, 1871–7.
Pecz (W.) Beitr. z. vergleich. Tropik, T1, 1886.
Post (C. R.) Dram. art of Æschylus [*in* Harvard st., v16, 1905].
Rapp (C. M.) Gesch., 1862.
Rossignol (J. P.) Le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, &c., 1857.
Saint-Victor (P. de) Les deux masques, t1, 2, 1880–4.
Stapfer (P.) Shakespeare & l'antiq., p2, 1882.
Süvern. Üb. hist. u. polit. Anspielungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Trendelenburg (F. A.) Gramm. Gr. de arte tragica judic. rel., 1867.
Weil (H.) Et. s. le d. ant., 1897.
Welcker (F. G.) Gr. Tragödien, 3A, 1839–41.
—— Üb. d. Satyrspiel [*in h.* Nachtrag, 1826].
White (J. W.) "Logaoedic" metre in Gr. comedy [*in* Harvard st., v18, 1907].
—— Unrecognized actor in Gr. comedy [*in* Harvard st., v17, 1906].
Zieliński (T.) Gliederung d. altatt. Komoedie, 1885.

Greek Drama [*continued*].
Texts, *see A. C., under authors' names.*
Refer to **Dancing; Drama,** *sub-heading Comparative;* **Greek literature.**

Greek Drama, Byzantine, *see* **Greek literature, Byzantine.**

Greek Fiction, Ancient.
History & Criticism, *see* **Greek literature.**
Texts & Translations, *see A. C. under:—*
Achilles Tatius.
Alciphron.
Apollonius, *Tyrius.*
Chariton, *Aphrodisiensis.*
Diogenes (A.)
Dion, *Chrysostom.*
Eustathius, *Macrembolites.*
Heliodorus, *of Emesa.*
Iamblichus, *the Syrian.*
Longus.
Lucian, *of Samosata.*
Manasses (C.)
Mitscherlich (C. W.) Script. erotici Gr., 3v, 1792–4.
Nicetas, *Eugenianus.*
Parthenius, *of Nicæa;* [*& in* Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].
Theodore, *Prodromus.*
Xenophon, *the Ephesian.*

Greek Fiction, Modern.
Bikelas (D.) Nouvelles; tr., 1897.
Rangabé (A. R.) Fürst v. Morea; übers., 1856.
Refer to **Greek literature, Modern.**

Greek Fire.
Lalanne (L.) Controverse; *& o.p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
—— Feu grégeois &c., 1843.
Refer to **Military art & science; Projectiles.**

Greek History, Ancient.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Archaic or Prehistoric Period.
Bibliography.
Biographical Dictionaries, *see* * Classical Dictionaries.
Census & Population.
Chronology.
Colonies.
Constitution.
General History: Early Works.
—— Later Works.
Social Life, *see* * Greek Social Life, Ancient.
490–478: Persian Wars.
480–432.
432–404: Peloponnesian War.
404–338.
338–146: Macedonian Period.
146 B.C. –: Roman Period.
Archaic or Prehistoric Period.
Behr (*b.*) Recherches, temps héroïques, 1856; Cartes, *n.d.*
Benloew (L.) Gr. av. Grecs, 1877.
Gerhard. Üb. Gr. Volksstämme &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
—— Volksstamm d. Achäer [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Gladstone (W. E.) Archaic Gr. & the East, 1892. [P617].
—— Juventus mundi, 1869.
—— Studies on Homer &c., 3v, 1858.
Grote (G.) Gr. legends [*in* Minor wks., 1873].
Hall (H. R.) Oldest civiliz., Mycenæan, 1901.
Helbig (W.) S. la q. mycén., 1896.
Hermann (J. G. J.) De primordiis [*in* Opusc., v2, 1827].
Herodotus. Hist. (—479), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868; 71].
Heyne (C. G.) De Græcorum orig. [*in* Temp. myth. mem., 1763]. [P765].

Greek History, Ancient [*continued*].

Archaic or Prehistoric Period [*continued*].

Jamieson (J.) Scythian origin [*in* Hermes Sc., 1814].
Lenormant (F.) Antiq. &c., 2p, 1876–80.
Müller (C. O.) Gesch., 3B, 1844.
—— Hist. of Doric race; tr., 2v, 1839.
Pherecydes. *Lerius.* Fragm., 1824.
Rabaut St.-Etienne. Lettres [*in* Œ., t1, 1826].
Raoul-Rochette. L'époque de l'émigr. d'Enotrus, *& o.p.*, 1821.
Ridgeway (W.) Early age, v1, 1901.
Thirlwall (C.) Alleged conn. betw. Gr. & Assyria [*in* Remains, v3, 1878].
Torr (C.) Memphis & Mycenæ, 1896.
Tsountas & Manatt. Mycenæan age, 1897.
Uschold (J. N.) Vorhalle, 2T, 1838–9.

Refer to **Achaeans; Mycenae; Orchomenos; Pelasgians.**

Bibliography.

Refer to **Classical languages & literatures,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*
Grævius (J. G.) Cat., 1725.
Hill (G. F.) Sources (479–432), 1907.

Biographical Dictionaries, *see* **Classical dictionaries.**

Census & Population.

Beloch (J.) Hist. Beitr., T1, 1886.
Dureau de La Malle. Causes qui durent s'opposer au dével. de la p., 1845.
Letronne. Pop. de l'Attique (430–338 B.C.), 1822.

Chronology.

Clinton (H. F.) Epitome to 14 A.D., 1851.
—— Fasti (—14 A.D.), 3v, 1834; v2, 1827.
Marmor Parium; Müller [*in* Fragm. hist. Gr., v1, 1841].
Parian Chron. (1582–355 B.C.) [*in* Müller, Fragm. hist. græc., v1, 1841; Selden, Op., t2ii, 1726].
Peter (C.) Zeittafeln (—146 B.C.), 1886; tr., 1882.
Roscher (W. H.) Ennead. u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen &c., 1903.
Saint-Martin (J. A.) Nouv. rech. (323–30), 1820.
Steuart (J.) Apologie [*in* Wks., v6, 1805].
Vivien de St. Martin. L'éclipse de Thalès & la prise de Sardes par Cyrus, &c., 1836.

Refer to **Chronology,** *sub-heading Greek.*

Colonies (*see also* ***Later works, below***).

Brunet de Presle. Rech. s. les Gr. en Sicile, 1845.
Foucart (P. F.) Mém. s. c. athén., 5 & 4s., 1878.
Kirchhoff. Üb. d. Tributpflichtigkeit d. att. Kleruchen [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
Maass (E.) Die Gr. in Südgall. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B9–10, 1906–7].
Neumann (C.) Hellenen im Skythenlande, 1855.
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Hist. (—300), 4t, 1815.
—— L'époque de l'émigr. d'Enotrus, *& o.p.*, 1821.
Vaux (W. S. W.) Gr. cities of Asia Minor, 1877.

Refer to **Asia Minor; Colonies, Anc.; Crotona; Italy; Magna Græcia; Sicily; Tauroentum.**

Constitution.

Busolt (G.) Gr. Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer, 1892.
Foucart (P. F.) Décret inéd. de la Ligue arcad. (3c. B.C.), 1874.
Fowler (W. W.) City-state, 1893; 95.

Greek History, Ancient [*continued*].

Constitution [*continued*].

Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of fed. govt., v1, 1863; 93.
Fustel de Coulanges. La cité ant., 1870; 90.
Gilbert (G.) Handbuch, 2B, 1885–93.
Greenidge (A. H. J.) Handbook (to 146), 1896; 1902.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t4–6, 1699.
Hammond (B. E.) Pol. instit. of anc. Gr., 1895.
Heeren (A. H. L.) Sketch of pol. hist.; tr., 1829; 34.
Hermann (C. F.) Man. of pol. antiq.; tr., 1836.
Hill (H. D.) Essays, 1819.
Lerminier (J. L. E.) Hist., 2t, 1852.
Letronne (J. A.) Fonctions des magistrats Mnémons, &c., 1822.
Oncken (W.) Staatslehre Aristoteles, 2B, 1870–5.
Philippi (A.) Beitr. zu e. Gesch. d. att. Bürgerrechtes, 1870.
Raoul-Rochette. Forme & admin. de l'état fédér. des Béotiens, 1827.
Reich (E.) Hist. of civ.; G.-Roman instit., 1890.
Schömann (G. F.) Gr. Alterthümer, 2B, 1861–3; tr., v1, 1880.
Tittmann (F. W.) Darstell., 1822.
Wachsmuth (E. W. G.) Hellen. Alterthumskunde, 2T, 1826–30; 46.
—— Hist. antiq.; tr., 2v, 1837.
Whibley (L.) Gr. oligarchies, 1896.

General History: Early Works.

Aristides (Æ.) Quæ sup., *var. ed.*
Creuzer. Hist. Gr. antiq. fragm., 1806.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t8–12 (Herodote—Diodore), 1844–6.
Diodorus. Hist. (820–62 B.C.) [*& in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibl. hist. (480–302 B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Macrindle (J. W.) Invasion, 1893; 96].
Fragmenta hist. Gr.; Müller, 5v, 1841–83.
Hellanicus. Fragm., 1826.
Justinus. Hist. Philippicæ, *see A. C.*
Nepos (C.) Vitæ imperat. (751–32 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Plutarch. Vitæ, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Parallela [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].

—— ***Later Works.***

Abbott (E.) Hist., p1–3, to 403 B.C., 1888–1900; p1, 2, 1892–3.
Arnold (F.) Hist., 1871.
Bauer (A.) Forschungen, 1888–98, 1899.
Beiträge z. alten Gesch. (Klio), B1—, 1902—.
Beloch (J.) Gr. Gesch., B1–3ii, 1893–1904.
Bury (J. B.) Anc. Gr. historians, 1909.
—— Hist., to 323, 1900; 2v, 1902; 08.
Busolt (G.) Gr. Gesch., T1, 2, (b. 436), 1885–8; T1–3ii (b. 404), 1893–1904.
Carrière (M.) Hellas u. Rom [*in* Kunst, B2, 1866].
Cooke (W.) Way to the temple, 4v, 1773.
Cox (G. W.) Hist. (to 405), 2v, 1874; (to 323), 1878.
Cramer (J. A.) Descr., 3v, 1828.
Curtius (E.) Gr. Gesch. (b. 338), 3B, 1857–67; 1887–9; tr., 5v, 1868–73.
—— Gesam. Abhandl., 2B, 1894.
Droysen (J. G.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1893–4.
Drumann (W.) Ideen (513–146), 1815.
Duncker (M. W.) Abhandl. (to c. 434), 1887.
—— Gesch. d. Alterthums, B3, 4, *var. ed.*
—— Hist. (to c. 565); tr., 2v, 1883–6.
Duruy (V.) Hist. (—146), 3t, 1887–9.

Greek History, Ancient [*continued*].

General History: Later Works [*cont.*].

Gillies (J.) Hist. (to 30), 8v, 1820.
Goldsmith (O.) Hist. (to 323), 2v, 1817–20; 21; 23.
Grote (G.) Hist. (to 307), 12v, 1846–56; v1–4, 1849; 69–70.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B4, 1893.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, T15, 1826.
Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. v. Hellas & Rom (—30 B.C.), 2B, 1879.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Holm (A.) Gr. Gesch. (b. 30), 4B, 1886–94; tr., 4v, 1894–8.
Holzapfel (L.) Beiträge z. gr. Gesch., 1888.
Humboldt (W. v.) St. d. Alterthums, &c. (1793) [*in* Schr., B1, 1903].
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Hellas (to 146); tr., 1855.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Keightley (T.) Hist. (to 146), 1842; 49.
Kruse (F. C. H.) Hellas, geog.-antiq., 2T, 1825–7.
Laurent (F.) La Grèce [*in* Et., t2, 1855].
Lewis (T.) State rights, 1864. [P373].
Mably. Obs. [*in* Œ., t4, 1794/5].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Problems, 1892.
Malkin (F.) Hist. (to 146), 1829.
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. Wiss. in Gr., 2B, 1781–2.
Meursius (J.) Op., 12v, 1741–63.
Meyer (E.) Forschungen, B1, 2 (5 Jhdt. v. C.), 1892–9.
—— Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i–ii, 1907–9.
Mitford (W.) Hist. (to 323), 10v, 1820; 8v, 1838.
Oman (C. W. C.) Hist. (—323), 1893; 95.
Paparrhegopoulos (K.) Ἱστορία, t1, 2, 1896; 1902–3.
Pococke (E.) Hist. (to 404), 1851.
—— Hist. (to 36), 1852.
Pöhlmann (R.) Grundriss, 1896.
Potter (J.) Archæol. Gr., 2v, 1813; 27; [*& in* Gronovius, Thes., t12i, 1702].
Quinet (E.) Génie grec [*in* Œ., t28, 1895]
Rawlinson (G.) Manual, 1869.
Rheinisches Museum, 1827–9; 1833—.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (j. 30 A.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Schmitz (L.) Hist. to 146, 1851.
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Selden (J.) Marmora Arundelliana [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Greece, to A.D. 14, 1905.
Smith (*sir* W.) Hist. (to 146), 1860; Marindin, 1900.
Stoll (H. W.) Gesch., B1, 1866.
Thirlwall (C.) Hist. (to 146), 8v, 1835–47; 45–52.
Universal hist., Anc., v5–7, 1779.
Vinding. Hellen [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t11, 1701].
Vischer (W.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1877–8.
Vossius (G.) De historicis Gr. [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B2, 1859.
—— Gesch. (—336), 1859.

Social Life, *see* **Greek social life, Anc.**

490–478: Persian Wars.

Clough (A. H.) Gr. hist. (490–323), 1860.
Cox (G. W.) Gr. & Persians, 1885.
Grundy (G. B.) Great P. war, 1901.
Hauvette (A.) Rapp. s. Marathon—Salamine — Platées [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Herodotus. Hist. (—479), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868; 71].
Kutorga (S. S.) Le parti persan &c., 1860.
—— Rech. crit., pend. guerres méd., 1864.

Greek History, Ancient [*continued*].

490–478: Persian Wars [*continued*].

Welzhofer (H.) Kriegszug d. Datis u. Marathon [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 11, 1892].

Refer to **Salamis, Battle of, 480 B.C.**

480–432.

Abbott (E.) Pericles & golden age (570–329), 1891; 1901.

Aristodemus. Fragments. *n.d.* [P215].

Clough (A. H.) Gr. hist. (490–323), 1860.

Dahlmann (F. C.) Üb. d. Cimon. Frieden [*in h.* Forsch., 1822].

Filleul (E.) Hist. (5s.), 2t, 1873.

Grant (A. J.) Gr. (5c. B.C.), 1893.

Hill (G. F.) Sources (479–432), 1907.

Köhler (U.) Urkunden &c. z. Gesch. d. delisch-att. Bundes (454–429 B.C.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869 i].

Lloyd (W. W.) Age of Pericles (480–431), 2v, 1875.

Oncken (W.) Athen & Hellas (477–422), 2T, 1865–6.

Schmidt (W. A.) Perikl. Zeitalter, 2B, 1877–9.

432–404: Peloponnesian War.

Athenian letters, 2v, 1810.

Büdinger (M.) Kleon bei Thukydides, 1880.

Daunou (P.) Cours, t10, Thucydide, 1845.

Thucydides. De bello Pelopon. (431–411), *see A. C.*

Whibley (L.) Polit. parties in Athens, 1889.

404–338.

Ainsworth (W. F.) Travels in track of 10,000, 1844.

Böckh. Hermias v. Atarneus u. Bündniss mit d. Erythräern [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].

Demosthenes (383–322), *see A. C.*

Kromayer (J.) Ant. Schlachtfelder (362–48), 2B, 1903–7.

Marshall (F. H.) 2nd Athenian confed. (378–338), 1905.

Sankey (C.) Spartan & Theban suprem. (404–361), 1884.

Theopompus. Fragm., 1829.

Xenophon. Anabasis (403–399), *see A. C.*

—— Hellenica (411–362 B.C.), *see A. C.*

338–146: Macedonian Period.

Refer to **Alexander the Great; Philip II, of Macedon.**

Æschines, *the orator* (389–314 B.C.), *see A. C.*

Bauer (A.) Schlacht b. Issos (333) [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].

Curteis (A. M.) Rise (700–323), 1892.

Demosthenes (383–322), *see A. C.*

Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. Hellenismus, 2T (323–221), 1836–43; 3T (338–221), 1877–8.

Flathe (J. L. F.) Gesch. Macedoniens (—B.C. 30), 2T, 1832–4.

Fustel de Coulanges. Polybe [*in h.* Q. hist., 1893].

Helwing (E.) Gesch. d. Achä. Bundes (b. 146), 1829.

Humboldt (W. v.) Gesch. d. Verfalls &c. d. Gr. Freistaaten (1807–8) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].

Hyperides. Funeral oration over Leosthenes &c., Lamian war (323), 1858.

Kärst (J.) Gesch., B1, 2i, 1901–9.

Kromayer (J.) Ant. Schlachtfelder (362–48), 2B, 1903–7.

Leland (T.) Hist. of Philip, 2v, 1758; 1806.

Mahaffy (J. P.) Alexander's empire (to 168), 1887.

Memnon. Hist. Heracleæ Ponti excerpta (363–46 B.C.), 1816.

Greek History, Ancient [*continued*].

338–146: Macedonian Period [*continued*].

Niese. Gesch. (338–120), 3T, 1893–1903.

Polybius. Hist. (c. 220–146 B.C.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].

Schorn (W.) Gesch. (323–146), 1833.

146 B.C.— : Roman Period.

De Quincey (T.) Greece under Romans [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].

Dexippus (P. H.) Hist. (—268), *see A. C.*

Finlay (G.) Greece under Romans, B.C. 146–A.D. 717, 1844.

—— Hist., v1, B.C. 146–A.D. 716, 1877.

Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. Gr. (228 B.C.–565 A.D.), 3T, 1866–75.

Höfler (C. v.) Abh., 3. Ob Gr. röm. Prov. geworden sei, 1870.

Julian, *emp.* Opera &c., *see A. C.*

Libanius. Orationes, 4v, 1791–7; 1903–8.

Mahaffy (J. P.) Silver age (2c. B.C.–1c. A.D.), 1906.

Memnon. Hist. Heracleæ Ponti excerpta (363–46 B.C.), 1816.

Plutarch. Vitæ & Parallela, *see A. C.*

Themistius. Orationes (4c.), 1684; [*& in* Mai, t4, 1831].

Refer to

Achaeans.	**Chronology.**	**Leuctra.**
Aegina.	**Coins &c.**	**Morea.**
Alexander, Gt.	**Colonies.**	**Navy, Greek.**
Arcadia.	**Corinth.**	**Orchomenos.**
Argos.	**Crete.**	**Philip II, of Macedon.**
Army.	**Dorians.**	
Athens &c.	**Ephesus.**	**Platæa.**
Barbarian.	**Greek inscr.**	**Portraits.**
Bœotia.	**Heraclea Pont.**	**Rhodes.**
Byzantine hist		**Sicily, Hist.**
Caria.	**History, Anc.**	**Sparta.**
Cassandria.	**Ionians.**	

Greek History, Mediæval.

N.B. Refer to **Byzantine history.**

Bikelas (D.) 7 essays on Xtn. Gr.; tr., 1890.

Buchon (J. A. C.) Rech. & matériaux, 13–15s., 2p, 1840.

Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Monodia occisorum Thessal. (1346) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].

Fallmerayer. Gesch. d. Morea, 2T, 1830–6.

Finlay (G.) Hist., 1204–1461, 1851; 77.

Gesch. der europ. Staaten. G. (395–1878); Hertzberg, 4B, 1876–9.

Gregorovius (F.) Gesch. d. Stadt Athen (5–15J.), 2B, 1889.

Hertzberg (C. F.) Gesch., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*

Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.

—— Gesch. (395–1821) [*in* Allgemeine Encyk.; Ersch u. Gruber, Sect. 1, T85, 86, 1867–8].

—— Schicksale v. Karystos auf Euböa 1205–1470, 1854.

—— Walther VI v. Brienne (14c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 5, 1854].

Laborde (*m.* L. de) Docs. s. Athènes (15–17s.), 1854.

Michael, *Choniates.* Ypomnesticon ad imp. Alexium (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].

Miller (W.) Latins in Levant: Frankish Gr., 1204–1566, 1908.

Moncada (F. de) Exped. de los Catalanes &c. (14c.), 1805; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].

Morea. Chron. (13–14c.), *see A. C.*

Paparrhegopoulos (K.) Ἱστορία, t3, 4, 1896; 1903.

Rodd. Princes of Achaia, &c., 2v, 1907.

Sanutus (M.) Ist. di Romania (14c.), 1873.

Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., 7v, 1872–94.

Σύνοψις χρονική (Synopsis Sathas, —1261) [*in* Sathas, t7, 1894].

Villemain (A. F.) Lascaris, 1829.

Greek History, Mediæval [*cont.*].

Refer to **Athens & Attica; Byzantine history; Catalan expedition, 1301–11; Fanariotes; Morea; Patras.**

Greek History, Modern.

Bikelas (D.) 7 essays; tr., 1890.

Finlay (G.) Hist., Othoman & Venetian dom. (1453–1821), 1856.

—— Hist., 5–7, 1453—, 1877.

Gesch. der europ. Staaten. G. (395–1878); Hertzberg, 4B, 1876–9.

Grèce (La) & la q. d'Or., 1897. [P872].

Hopf (C.) Gesch. (395–1821) [*in* Allgemeine Encyk.; Ersch u. Gruber, Sect. 1, T85, 86, 1867–8].

Jebb (*sir* R. C.) Mod. Greece, 1880.

Kolokotrones (T.) 60 years (1770–1836); tr., 1892.

Laborde (*m.* L. de) Docs. s. Athènes (15–17s.), 1854.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (C.) Gesch., v. 1453, 2T, 1870–4.

Paparrhegopoulos (K.) Ἱστορία, t5, 1896; 1903.

Pradt (D. D. de) Aperçu [*in h.* Parallèle, 1823].

Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., 7v, 1872–94.

Villemain (A. F.) Essai [*in h.* Études, 1852].

17 & 18 centuries.

Berger de Xivrey. Tentative d'insurr. d. le Magne, 1612–19, 1845.

Dapontes (C.) Χρονογράφος (1648–1704) [*in* Sathas, t3, 1872].

—— Κατάλογος ἀνδρῶν (1700–84) [*in* Sathas, t3, 1872].

Pouqueville (F.) Hist., 1740–1824, 4t, 1825.

1800–1830: War of Independence &c.

Appeal in behalf of Gr., 1824. [Pr., 23].

Barker (E. H.) Letter to T. S. Hughes, occas. by Addr. to Eng., &c., 1822. [Pr., 21].

Blaquiere. Gr. & h. claims, 1826. [Pr., 26].

—— Narr., 1825.

—— Pres. state of Gr. confeder., 1823. [Pr., 22].

Church (E. M.) Sir R. Church in Italy & Gr., 1895.

Codrington (*sir* E.) Mem. (1770–1851), 2v, 1873.

Considérations sur la guerre, 1824. [Pr., 24].

De Quincey (T.) Revolution [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].

Erskine (T., *b.*) Appeal to Gt. Brit., on Confed. Gr., 1824. [Pr., 23].

Finlay (G.) Hist., 2v, 1861.

Gentz (F. v.) Mém. [*in* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].

Gervinus (G. G.) Aufstand (1820–9) [*in* Gesch., B5, 6, 1861–2; tr., t11–15, 1866].

Gordon (T.) Hist. (1821–7), 2v, 1832.

Grèce (La) en 1821–2; corr. polit., 1824. [Pr., 23].

Greece in 1824, 1824. [P173].

Harrington (L., *e. of*) Gr., 1823–4, 1824.

Howe (S. G.) Letters &c., 1907.

Hughes (T. S.) Address, massacres in Scio, &c., 1822. [Pr., 21].

—— Consid. on Gr. Revol., 1823. [Pr., 22].

Jourdain. Mém. hist. (1822–7), 2t, 1828.

Jurien de la Gravière. Station du Levant (1816–33), 2t, 1876.

Keightley (T.) Hist., 2v, 1830.

Papers rel. to Gr., 1826–32, 1835.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Phillips (W. A.) Gr. & Balkan Pen. (1812–33) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].

—— War, 1821–33, 1897.

Picture of Gr. in 1825, 2v, 1826.

Pouqueville (F.) Hist., 1740–1824, 4t, 1825.

Greek History, Modern [*continued*].

1800–1830: War of Independence &c. [*cont.*].

Pradt (D. D. de) De la Grèce, 1822.
—— L'Europe par rappt. à la Gr., 1826.
—— Vrai système de l'Eur. rel. à l'Amér. & à la Gr., 1825–6. [Pr., 25, 26].
Prokesch-Osten. Gesch., 6B, 1867.
Raffenel (C. D.) Cont. de l'hist., 1824.
—— Hist., 1822.
Sheridan (C. B.) Thoughts on Gr. Revol., 1824. [Pr., 24].
Soutsos (A.) Hist., 1829.
Swan (C.) Voyage, 2v, 1826.
Tennent (J. E.) &c. Picture, 1825; 2v, 1826.
Trelawny (E. J.) Records, *n.d.*
Tricoupis (S.) Ἱστορία (1821–30), 4t, 1853–1857.
Voutier (*col.*) Mém., 1823.
Wachler (L.) Vorbereit. &c. d. Aufstandes [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
Waddington (G.) Visit, 1823–4, 1825.
Walsh (R.) Resid. at Constantinople, 2v, 1836.

1830—.

Bickford-Smith (R. A. H.) Gr. under king George, 1893.
Biggs (W.) Never go to war about Turkey, 1847. [P297].
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) 2 ét., 1905.
Isambert (G.) L'indépendance gr., 1900.
Koulouriotes (A. J.) Gr., under Otto, &c., 1863. [P83].
Metaxà (*c.* G.) Reply to "State of Gr.," 1847. [P148].
Parish (H. H.) Diplom. hist. f. 1830, 1838.
Parl. papers, *see* Gr. & Turkey *in special catalogue.*
Pennazzi (*cte.* L.) Gr. mod., 1879.
Samuelson (J.) Greece, 1894.
Sergeant (L.) Gr., 1821–97, 1897.
—— New Greece, 1878.
Strangford. Sel., 2v, 1869.
Strickland (E.) Gr.: condition, &c., 1863. [P83].
Strong (F.) Greece fr. 1833, 1842.
Texier (E.) La Grèce, 1862.
Thouvenel (E. A.) La Grèce (1845–50), 1890.
Tilley (H. A.) E. Europe, 1861–3, 1864.
Xenos (S.) East & West, 1865.

Finance & Economics.

Broglie (*d.* de) Emprunt grec, 1833 [*in* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
Deschamps (G.) La G. d'auj., 1905.
Law (E. F. G.) Rep., 1893 (c. 6855–6) [*in* P. P., 1102].
Moraïtinis (P. A.) La Gr., 1877.
Parl. papers [798]. Finances of G., 1898. (c. 8818, 8849).
Philogordo, *ps.* Letter to holder of Gk. bonds, 1830. [P867].
Strickland (E.) Gr.: condition, &c., 1863. [P83].
Théry (E.) G. actuelle, 1905.

Refer to **Athens & Attica; Fanariotes; Greco-Turkish war, 1897; Greek social life, Modern; Klephts; Macedonian question; Navarino, Battle of, 1827; Trade, Greek (Modern).**

Greek Inscriptions.

Handbooks, Manuals & Selections.

Dareste, Haussoullier & Reinach. Rec. d. inscr. jurid.; tr., s1, 2, 1891–1904.
Dittenberger (W.) Or. gr. inscr., 2v, 1903–5.
—— Sylloge inscr. gr., 2v, 1883; 3v, 1898–1901.
Hicks (E. L.) Man. of Gr. hist. inscr., 1882.
—— & Hill. Man. of Gr. hist. inscr., 1901.
Larfeld (W.) Gr. Epigraphik [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
—— Hdbch. d. gr. Epigr., B1, 2, 1902–7.

Greek Inscriptions [*continued*].

Handbooks, Manuals & Selections [*cont.*].

Meisterhans (C.) Gramm. d. att. Inschr., 1885; 1900.
Michel (C.) Recueil, 1900.
Newton (C. T.) On Gr. inscr. [*in* Essays on Art &c.; *& tr.* (*Fr.*) *in* Reinach, Epigr. gr., 1885.
Reinach (S.) Traité d'épigr. gr., 1885.
Roberts (E. S.) Intr., p1, 1887.
—— & Gardner. Intr., p2, Attica, 1905.
Röhl (H.) Inscr. Gr. antiq. præter Atticas in Attica repertas, 1882.
—— Imagines inscr. Gr. antiq., 1883; 1907.
Rose (H. J.) Inscr., 1825.
Solmsen (F.) Inscr. Gr. ad inlustr. dialectos sel., 1903.

Miscellaneous.

Agnew (H. C.) Anc. Gr. wr., catacomb at Alexandria [*in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Ansse de Volloison. Mém. s. diff. inscr. Gr., 1815.
Antonin (*Archimandrite*). О Христ. надписахъ въ Аѳинахъ, 1874.
Böckh. Erkl. e. Att. Urkunde üb. Delos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
—— Üb. d. in Thera entdeckten Inschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
—— Üb. 2 Att. Rechnungsurkunden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
—— Urkunden ü. Seewesen, Tafeln, 1840.
Bogdan (I.) Inscr. dela Cetatea Albă [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., Mem. Ist., s2, t30, 1908].
[Brit. Museum]. Anc. Gr. inscr.; Newton & Hirschfeld, p1–4i, 1874–93.
—— Coptic & Gr. texts of Xtn. per.; Hall, 1905.
Brit. Sch. at Athens. Ann., 1894—.
Chabot (J. B.) Index des inscr. de la Syrie pub. p. Waddington, 1897.
Chishull (E.) Antiq. Asiat., 1728.
—— Inscr. Sigea, 1727.
Clédat (J.) Monastère &c. de Baouît, 1904.
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Collitz (H.) Sammlung d. gr. Dialektinschr., B1–3ii, 1884 &c.
Corpus inscr. Gr., 4v, 1828–77.
—— *see also* Inscr. Gr., *below.*
Deloye (A.) Inscr. découv. à Vaison [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Dethier (A.) Dreros u. kret. St. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B30, 1859].
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Egger (A. E.) Fragm. de poterie ant. prov. d'Egypte, &c., 1857.
Ἑλληνικὴ Ἀρχαιολ. Ἑταιρία. Ἀρχ. Ἐφημερίς, 1862–3.
Ἑλληνικὴ Ἀρχαιολ. Ἑταιρία. Ἐπιγραφαί, 1860. [P762].
Evans (A. J.) Cretan pictographs &c., 1895.
Foucart (P. F.) Sénatus-consulte de Thisbé (170), 1906.
Fränkel (M.) Epigr. aus Ägina, 1897.
Garstang (J.) El Arábah, 1901.
Gennadius, *of Cple* Expos. inscr. sepulcri Constantini M. [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Hamilton (W. R.) Mem. on Elgin's pursuits, 1815.
Heberdey & Kakinka. Bericht üb. 2 Reisen im s.-w. Kl.-asien, 1896 [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1896].
—— & —— Reisen in S.W. Kleinasien [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B45, 1897].
—— & Wilhelm. Reisen in Kilikien [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].

Greek Inscriptions [*continued*].

Miscellaneous [*continued*].

Hermann (J. G. J.) Opusc., v4, 7, 1831–9.
Hill (G. F.) Inscr. f. Lycia & Pisidia, 1895. [P1166].
Hula (E.) & E. Szántó. Reise in Karien, 1895.
Imbert (J.) Et. d'épigr. lycienne [*in* Muséon (Le), t8, 9, 1889–90].
Inscriptiones Gr.: Corpus inscr. Attic., v1–4, 1873–97.
—— Corpus inscr. Gr. Græciæ Septentr., v1, 3i, ii, 1892–1908.
—— Corpus inscr. Gr. Peloponnesi &c., v1, 1902.
—— Inscr. Gr. insul. maris Ægæi, f1–3, 5i, 7, 1895–1908.
—— Kaibel (G.) Inscr. Gr., Siciliæ & It., 1890.
Jacobsthal (H.) Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschr., 1907.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Jowett (B.) On inscr. of age of Thucydides [*in* Thucydides, tr. J., v1, 1881; 1900].
Kaiserl. D. A. I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitt., 1893—.
Kalinka (E.) Ant. Denkm. in Bulgarien, 1906.
Kenner (F.) Üb. e. gr. Inschr. aus Erythrae, 1872.
Kirchhoff. Üb. d. Tributlisten d. J. Ol. 85, 2–87, 1. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1870].
—— Üb. d. Übergaburkunde d. Schatzmeister d. Athene v. J. Ol. 109, 1. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
—— Urkunden d. Schatzmeister "d. and. Götter" [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Klein (W.) Gr. Vasen mit Lieblingsinschr. 1898 [*& in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B39, 1891].
Köhler (U.) Urkunden &c. z. Gesch. d. delisch-att. Bundes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869].
Kretschmer (P.) Vaseninschr., 1894.
Larfeld (W.) Sylloge inscr. Bœotic., 1883.
Latuishev (V. V.) Сборникъ изъ южной Россіи, 1896.
—— Inscr. P. Euxini, v1, 2, 4, 1885–1901; [*& Additions & Corrections in* I.R.A.O., Зап. и. с., t4, 5, 7, 1890–95].
Le Bas (P.) Inscr. métrique (c. 50 B.C.), 1858.
Lenormant (F.) Rech. à Eleusis, 1862.
Letronne. L'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Philes, 1833.
—— Inscr. gr. d. l'intér. d'une statue, 1845.
—— Inscr. gr. d. le temple de Talmis en Nubie (6 or 7c.), 1831.
—— Recherches, 1823.
—— Rec. des inscr. de l'Egypte, 2t, 1842–8.
Löwy (E.) Inschr. gr. Bildhauer, 1885.
Marmor Parium; Müller [*in* Fragm. hist. Gr., v1, 1841].
Miller (E.) Inscr. agonist. de Larisse, 1873.
Milne (J. G.) Cat. du Musée du Caire; Gr. inscr., 1905.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Patin (C.) &c. Comm. *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 4, 1737].
Paton & Hicks. Inscr. of Cos, 1891.
Pococke (R.) Inscr. antiq., 1752.
Quaranta. Op., 1828–74.
Rangabé (A. R.) Antiq., 2v, 1842–55.
—— Mém. s. 3 inscr., 1864.

Greek Inscriptions [*continued*].

Miscellaneous [*continued*].

Raoul-Rochette. Inscr. gr., Calamo en Béotie, 1821.
—— Questions, inscr. grec. s. une lame, 1848.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Revue de philologie &c. anc. (& Revue des revues), 1845—.
Ricci (S. de) Inscr. gr. & coptes, 1903.
Ross (L.) Demen v. Attika, 1846.
—— Inscr. Gr. ined., f1, 1834. [P788].
Selden (J.) Marmora Arundelliana [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Smith (T.)Opuscula, Inscr. Gr. Palmyren., 1716.
Spon (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1679.
Sundwall (J.) Epigr. Beitr., Athens, 1906.
Taylor (John), *archdcn.* Explic. inscr., 1668 [*in h.* Comm., 1742].
Tituli Asiæ Minoris, v1, Tituli Lyciæ, 1901.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.
Wallon (H. A.) Inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, 1853.
Welcker (F. G.) Kl. Schr., T3, 1850.
Wetzstein. Inschr. gesammelt in d. Trachonen u. um d. Haurângebirge [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Wilcken (U.) Gr. Ostraka aus Aegypten &c., 2B, 1899.
Wilhelm (A.) Ἔτος und Ἐνιαυτός, 1900.
Wood (J. T.) Discov. at Ephesus, 1877.
Wünsch (R.) Ant. Zaubergerät aus Pergamon (3c.), 1905.

Refer to **Autun inscr.; Christian antiq.; Inscriptions; Rosetta stone.**

Greek Language.

Blackie (J. S.) Horæ Hellenicæ, 1874.
Blass (F.) Hermeneutik u. Kritik [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Crönert (W.) Mem. Gr. Herculan., 1903.
Curtius (G.) Ausgew. Abhdl., 1886.
Dissen (L. G.) Kl. Schr., 1839.
Donaldson (J. W.) New Cratylus, 1839; 50.
Gräfenhan (E. A. W.) Gesch. d. klass. Philologie, 4B, 1843–50.
Harless (G. C.) Intr. in hist. ling. Gr., 2t, 1792–5; 1804–6.
Herodianus (Æ.) Περὶ ἡμαρτημένων λέξεων; Dindorf, 1823.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Schr., B5, 6, 1834–7.
Kretschmer (P.) Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. gr. Spr., 1896.
Lennep (J. D. v.) De analogia [*in* Valckenaer, Obs., 1790].
Lersch. Sprachphil., 3T, 1838–41.
Melanchthon (P.) Declam., 2H, 1891–4.
Mure (W.) Hist., 5v, 1850–7.
Reinach (S.) Manuel, 2t, 1883–4. [B.]
Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula, 5v, 1866–79.
Steinthal (H.) Gesch. d. Sprachwiss. bei d. Gr., 1863.
Symbola philolog. Bonn. in hon. F. Ritschelii coll., 1864/7.
Theodore, *Metochita.* De lingua gr. Ægypti [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Tournier (E.) Exercices, 1875.
Tzetzes (J.) *Wks.* (12c.), *see A. C.*
Valckenaer (L. K.) Obs., 1790.
Weise (F. O.) Gr. Wörter im Lat., 1882.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorlesungen, B1, 1839.

Accents.

Chandler (H. W.) Elements, 1878.
Dawes (R.) Ictuum sive accentuum ratio [*in h.* Misc. crit., 1827].
Humboldt (W. v.) Über d. allgem. Grundsätze d. Wortbetonung &c. (1821) [*in* Schr., B4, 1905].

Greek Language [*continued*].

Alphabet.

Dawes (R.) Consonantis Vau [*in h.* Misc. crit., 1827].
Earle (M. L.) Suppl. signs [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v7, 1903].
Foscolo. Sul digamma eolico [*in* Op., Saggi, tr., v1, 1899].
Kirchhoff (A.) Gesch. d. gr. A., 1887; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Knight (R. P.) Essay on alphabet, 1791.

Dialects, *see* **Greek dialects** *as separate heading.*

Dictionaries.

Ammonius, *Gramm.* De adfinium vocab. differentia, 1787.
Bachmann (L.) Anecdota Gr., v1, 1828.
Boissonade. Lexique des synonymes gr. [*in* B.N., Notices, 13].
Buttmann. Lexilogus, 1825; tr., 1840; 69.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim. Dict. etym., 1782.
Damm. Novum lex. gr., 2v, 1833.
Donnegan. New Gr. & Eng. lex., 1842.
Ernesti. Lex. technolog. Gr. rhetoricæ, 1795.
Estienne (H.) Thesaurus, 5t, 1572; 1831–65.
Etymologicon Magnum & E. Gudianum, 1816.
Frädersdorff. Phraseolog. Engl.-Gk. lex., 1882.
Hamilton (H. R.) Engl.-Gk. lex., 1855.
Harpocration (V.) H. et Mœris, 1833.
Hederich. Gr. lex. manuale, 1816; 25.
Heræus (W.) Index Gr.-Lat. [*in* Corpus gloss. Lat., v7, 1901].
Herwerden (H. v.) Lex. Gr. suppl. & dialecticum, 1902–4.
Hesychius. Lexicon, 2t, 1746–66; 1792.
Hoogeveen. Dict. analogicum, 1810.
Jacobitz & Seiler. Hdwbh., 2B, 1839–46.
Kaltschmidt. Wbch., 2B, 1839–40.
Lascarides. Phraseolog. Eng.-anc. & mod. Gr. lex., 2v, 1882.
Lennep. Etymologicum, 2p, 1790.
Liddell & Scott. Gr.-Engl. lex., 1845; 83; 1901.
Maltby (E.) New Gk. gradus, 1830.
Martini. Cadmus Gr.-Phœnix [*in h.* Lex., t2, 1698].
Meursius. Glossarium Gr.-Barbarum [*in* Op., v4, 1744].
Mœris. Lex. Atticum, *var. ed.*
Morell (T.) Lex. Gr.-prosodiacum, 1824.
Nugent (T.) Primitives, 1773.
Pape (W.) Hdwbch., 4B, 1845–50; B3, 1884.
Passow (F.) Hdwbch., 2B, 1831.
Philemon. Quæ sup., 1821.
Photius. Λέξεων Συναγωγή: Porson, 2v, 1822.
Pollux (J.) Ἑρμηνεύματα (2c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
—— Onomasticon, 2p, 1706; 1846.
Scapula (J.) Lex. Gr.-Lat., 1820; 43.
Schrevelius (C.) Gr. lex.; tr., 1843.
Segueriana Lexica (c. 11c.) [*in* Bekker (I.) Anecd. gr., v1, 1814].
Sophocles (E. A.) Gr. lex. (B.C. 146–A.D. 1100), 1870; 87.
Suicerus. Thes. eccles., 2t, 1728.
Suidas. Lexicon, 3t, 1834; Ind. scriptorum [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Thomas, *Magister.* Ἐκλογαί, 1757.
Valpy (F.) Fundam. words, 1826.

—— : Bibliography & Method.

Autenrieth. Gr. Lexikographie [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890].
Schöne (H.) Repert. gr. Wörterverzeichn., 1907.

Greek Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries: Dicts. to Special Authors.

Apollonius, *Sophista.* Lex. Homer., 1833.
Ast (G. A. F.) Lex. Platon., 3v, 1835–8.
Autenrieth (G.) Wbch. zu d. Homer. Gedichten, 1884.
Beatson (B. W.) Ind. græcit. Æschyleæ, 1830.
Bonnell (C. E.) Lex. Q. [*in* Quintilian, De instit. orat., v6, 1834].
Casaubon (I. & M.) Lex. Polybianum, 1822; [*& in* Polybius, t8ii, 1795].
Crusius (G. C.) Gr. & Eng. Lex. for Homer; tr., 1876.
Damm (C. T.) Lex. Pindar., 1814; [*& in* Pindar, Carm., 1821].
Ebeling (H.) Lex. Homericum, 2v, 1880–5
Ellendt (F. T.) Lex. Sophocleum, 2v, 1835.
Leidenroth (F. B.) Ind. gramm. ad scholia Veneta A. spec., 1884.
Linwood (W.) Lex. to Æschylus, 1843; 47.
Portus (Æ.) Dict. Doricum Gr. [*in* Theocritus, Bion &c., v2, 1829].
—— Dict. Ionicum Gr.-Lat., 1823.
Reiske (J. J.) Indices, Demosthenes [*in* Orat. Gr., v6, 1775].
—— Indices Gr. in oratores Atticos, 2t, 1828.
Sanxay (J.) Lex. Aristoph., Gr.-Angl., 1811.
Schweighäuser. Lex. Herodoteum, 2p, 1824.
Timæus. Lex. vocum Platon., 1826.
Wellauer (A.) Lex. Æschyleum [*in* Æschylus, Trag., v3, 1831].
Xenophon. Lex. Xenophonteum, 4v, 1801–4.

Etymology.

Benfey (T.) Gr. Gram., A1, 1839–42.
Buttmann (P. C.) Lexilogus; tr., 1840; 69.
Byrne (J.) Orig. of roots, 1888.
Cattier (P.) Gazophylacium (1757), 1810.
Curtius (G.) Grundzüge, 2T, 1858–62; tr., 1886.
Etymologicon Magnum & E. Gudianum, 1816.
Halsey (C. S.) Etym., 1882.
Lennep. Etymologicum, 2p, 1790.
Meyer (L.) Hdbch., B1–4, 1901–2.
Müller (F.) Etym. Erklärung, 1897.
Peile (J.) Introd., 1869; 72.
Skeat (W. W.) Primer, 1905.

Glosses (*see also* **Dictionaries,** *above*).

Glossæ Lat.-Gr. & Gr.-Lat. [*in* Corpus gloss. Lat., v2, 1888].
Glossarium Andegav. (10c.); Omont [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].
Hermeneumata Pseudodositheana [*in* Corpus gloss. Lat., v3, 1892].
Miller (B. E. C.) Gloss. gr.-lat., Laon (9s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 29].
Omont (H.) Ms., cont. anc. gloss. [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Rudorff. Üb. d. Glossare d. Philoxenus u. Cyrillus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl. 1865].
—— Üb. d. lex. Excerpte aus d. Instit. d. Gaius [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Servius. Glossæ Gr.-Lat. [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].

Grammar.

Apollonius, *Dyscolos.* De coniunct. &c. [*in* Bekker (I.) Anecd. gr., v2, 1816].
Bachmann (L.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1828.
Bos (L.) Ellipses, 1750.
Brugmann (C.) Gr. Gram. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890; 1900].
Cardano (G.) De orthogr. [*in* Op., t1, 1663].
—— Elem. [*in* Op., t10, 1663].
Chœroboscus (G.) Dictata in Theodosii Canones; Gaisford, 3t, 1842.

Greek Language [*continued*].
Grammar [*continued*].
Curtius (G.) Gr. verb; tr., 1880.
—— Studien, 10B, 1868–78.
Dawes (R.) Misc. crit., 1827.
Dindorf (C. W.) Grammatici, v1, 1823.
Dionysius, *the Thracian*. Gram. [*in* Bekker (I.) Anecd. gr., v2, 1816].
Dissen (L. G.) De tempor. et modis verbi gr. [*in* Kl. Schr., 1839].
Ernault (E.) Du parfait, 1886.
Gaza (T.) Gram. instit.; tr. [*in* Erasmus, Op., t1, 1703].
Goodwin (W. W.) Gr. gram., 1898.
Hadley (J.) Gr. gram., 1874.
Hartung (J. A.) Partikeln, 2T, 1832–3.
Henry (V.) Gram. comp., 1889.
Heraclides, *Milesius*. De H. Gram. fragm. &c.; Cohn, 1884.
Hermann (J. G. J.) De emendanda ratione Gr. gram., p1, 1801.
—— Diss. de pronomine αὐτός [*in h.* Opusc., v1, 1827, *& in* Buckham, Misc., 1825].
Hirt (H.) Handbuch, 1902.
Humboldt (W. v.) Verwandtschaft d. gr. Plusquamperfectum &c. mit Sansk. Tempusbildung [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907].
Jannaris (A. N.) Hist. Gr. gram., 1897.
Jelf (W. E.) Gram., 2v, 1861.
Key (T. H.) Representatives of ανα, *n.d.* [P157].
King (J. E.) & C. Cookson. Princ. of sound & inflex., 1888.
Kühner (R.) Ausführl. Gram., 3T, 1890–1904.
—— Gram.; tr., 1852.
Kuster (L.) De usu verborum mediorum, 1821.
Lancelot, Arnauld, & Nicole. Nouv. méthode, 1754.
Lange (C. C. L.) Homer. Gebrauch d. Εἰ, *n.d.*
Leeuwen (J. v.) Enchiridium dict. epicæ, 1894.
Lobeck (C. A.) Paralip., 2p, 1837.
—— Pathologiæ proleg., 1843.
—— Ῥηματικόν, 1846.
Matthiä (A. H.) Gr. gram.; tr., 2v, 1837.
Meisterhans (C.) Gram. d. att. Inschr., 1885; 1900.
Melanchthon (P.) Grammatica (1518) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Meyer (G.) Gr. Gram., 1886.
Monro (D. B.) Gram. of Homeric dial., 1882; 91.
Nicanor. Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς Στιγμῆς, 1850.
Papillon (T. L.) Man. of comp. phil., 1876; 77.
Phrynichus, *of Bithynia*. Eclogæ, 1820; Rutherford, 1881.
Planudes (M.) Περὶ γρ. διάλογος [*in* Bachmann (L.) Anecd. Gr., v2, 1828].
Proclus, *Diadochus*. Chrestomathia gram., 1810.
Regnaud (P.) Aspirées [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Riemann (O.) & H. Goelzer. Gram. comp. du grec & du latin, 2t, 1897–1901.
Rzach (A.) Gram. St. zu Apollonios Rhodios, 1878.
Seager (C.) Laws of euphony, inflection, 1834. [P107].
Théocharopoulos (G.) Gram., p1, 1830.
Theodosius, *of Alex.* Canones [*in* Bekker (I.) Anecd. gr., v3, 1821].
Thiersch (F. W. v.) Gr. gram.; tr., 1830.
Valpy (R.) Elements, 1816.
Veitch (W.) Gr. verbs, 1887.
Weiske (A.) Beiträge z. g. Gram., 1894.
Wesley (J.) Sh. Gr. gram. [*in* Wks., v14, 1831].

Greek Language [*continued*].
Grammar [*continued*].
Witte (K.) Sing. u. Plural: Form u. Gesch. d. gr. Poesie, 1907.
Young (H.) New Gr. delectus, 1878.
—— ***Syntax.***
Cavallin (S. J.) De Xenophonteo temp. et mod. usu, p1, 1879–81.
Delbrück (B.) Grundlagen d. gr. Syntax, 1879.
Gildersleeve & Miller. Syntax, p1, 1900.
Goodwin (W. W.) Syntax of verb, 1882; 89.
Hermann (J. G. J.) De ἂν [*in* Opusc., v4, 1831].
Horton-Smith (R.) Condit. sentences, 1894.
Madvig (J. N.) Syntax; tr., 1880.
Miklosich (F.) Üb. d. accus. cum infinitivo, 1869.
Thompson (F. E.) Syntax, 1894.
Idioms & Phrases.
Blackie (J. S.) Gr. & Eng. dialogues, 1871.
Buttmann (P. C.) Lexilogus; tr., 1840; 69.
Pollux (J.) Ἑρμηνεύματα (2c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
Vigerus (F.) De idiotismis, 1813.
—— Gr. idioms; tr., 1838.
Names, *see* **Names,** *as separate heading.*
Phonetics &c.
Arnold (E. V.) & R. S. Conway. Restored pronunc., 1895. [P620].
Blass (F. W.) Aussprache, 1882; 88.
Bywater (I.) Erasmian pronunc. &c., 1908. [P1169].
Caius (J.) De canibus, de pronunc. &c., 1729.
Cheke (J.) De pronunt., 1555.
Dawes (E. A. S.) Pronunc. of G., w. reform in teaching, 1889. [P660].
Dawes (R.) Vera sermonis Gr. enunciatio [*in h.* Misc. crit., 1827].
Erasmus. De recta pronunc. [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Haverkamp (S.) Sylloge scr., 2v, 1736–40.
Hirt (H.) Handbuch, 1902.
King (J. E.) & C. Cookson. Princ. of sound & inflex., 1888.
Pennington (G. J.) Pronunc., 1844.
Placentinius (D. G.) Epitome Gr. palæog. & de Gr. pronunc., 1735. [P634].
Study.
N.B. Refer to **Classical education.**
Hemsterhuis (T.) De linguæ Gr. præstantia [*in h.* Orat., 1784].
Hody (H.) De Græcis ill. ling. Gr. &c. instaurat. (to 16c.), 1742.
Horawitz (A. H.) Gr. St., Gesch. d. Gr. in Deuts. (16c.), Stück 1, 1884.
Lushington (E. L.) St. of Gr., 1839. [P116].
Stephen (J. K.) Living lang.: defence of Gk., 1891. [P575].
Thirteen essays on educ., 1891.
Refer to **Abbreviations; Classical languages; Greek language, Biblical, &c.; Names.**

Greek Language, Biblical & Hellenistic.
Abbott (E. A.) Johannine vocab., 1905.
Black (J.) Palæoromaica, 1822.
Deissmann (G. A.) Bible studies; tr., 1901; 03.
—— New light on N. Test.; tr., 1907.
Gataker (T.) De Novi Instrumenti stylo [*in* Op., t1, 1698].
Hatch (E.) Essays in B. Gr., 1889.
Hobart (W. K.) Med. lang. of Luke, 1882.
Hurd (R.) Letter to Leland, inspired lang. [*in* Wks., v8, 1811].
Kretschmer (P.) Entstehung d. Koine, 1901.
Planck (H. L.) Gr. diction of N.T.; *& o.p.*; (tr.) [*in* Biblical Cabinet, v2, 9, 1833–5].

Greek Language, Biblical & Hellenistic [*continued*].
Roberts (A.) Gr., lang. of Xt. & Apost., 1888.
Schmidt (W.) De Josephi elocutione, 1893.
Thumb (A.) Gr. Spr. d. Hellenismus, 1901.
Wehofer. Altchr. Epistolographie, 1901.
Dictionaries.
Bruder (C. H.) Ταμιεῖον concord., 1853; 67.
Bullinger (E. W.) Crit. lex., N. Test., 1877.
Cremer (H.) Bibl.-theol. lex. of N.T. Gr.; tr., 1872.
Grimm (C. L. W.) Lexicon gr.-lat. in N.T., 1888.
Hatch (E.) & H. A. Redpath. Conc. to LXX &c., 2v & S., 1897–1906.
Leigh (E.) Critica sacra, Lat., 2p, 1696.
Schleusner (J. F.) Novum lex. Gr.-Lat. in N.T., 2t, 1819.
—— Novus thesaurus, 3t, 1829.
Schmidt (E.) N.T. Gr. tameion, 1717; 1819.
Grammar.
Abbott (E. A.) Johannine gram., 1906.
Blass (F. W.) Gram. of N.T. Gr.; tr., 1905.
Middleton (T. F.) Doct. of Gr. article, 1833.
Moulton (J. H.) Gram., N.T., 1906.
Nicolson (W. M.) Class. rev. of Gr. N.T., 1878.
Thackeray (H. St. J.) Gram. of O.T., v1, 1909.
Trollope (W.) Gr. gram. to N.T., &c., 1842.
Winer. Gram., N.T.; tr., 1864; 82.
Synonyms.
Tittmann. De syn. in N.T., 2 lib., 1829–32.
Trench (R. C.) Syn. of N.T., 1854; 55.
Refer to **Bible.**

Greek Language, Mediæval.
Du Cange. Gloss. ad scr. med. & infimæ Gr., 2t, 1688.
Sophocles (E. A.) Gr. lex., B.C. 146–A.D. 1100, 1870; 87.
Refer to **Greek literature, Byzantine.**

Greek Language, Modern.
Blackie (J. S.) Philolog. genius &c. [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Geldart (M.) Mod. Gr. in rel. to anc. Gr., 1870.
Guide de la conversation, 1852.
Meyer (G.) Neugr. Studien, 1894–5.
Miklosich (F.) Slav. Elem. im Neugr., 1870.
—— Türk. Elemente [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].
Psichari (J.) Etudes, 1892.
—— Language q. in Greece; tr., 1902. [P1085].
—— Rapp. (Dialectes néo-grecs) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Bibliography.
Meyer (G.) Neugr. Studien, T1, 1894.
Dictionaries.
Blachos (A.) Λεξικὸν ἑλληνογαλλικόν, 1897.
Contopoulos (N.) Mod. Gr. & Eng. dict., 2p, 1868–75.
Daviers (P. J.) Dict. fr. & gr. vulg., 1830.
Dehèque (F. D.) Dict. grec. mod.-fr., 1825.
Hépitès (A. T.) Dict. gr.-fr. & fr.-grec., t1, Gr.-fr., 1908.
Lascarides. Phraseolog. Eng.-anc. & mod. Gr. lex., 2v, 1882.
Rhousopoulos (R. A.) Wbch. d. neugr. u. deut. Spr., 1900.
Tauchnitz. Hdwbch. d. neugr. u. deut. Spr., *n.d.*
Grammar.
Blachos (A. St.) Method; tr., 1867; 91.
David (J.) Mod. Gr. gram., 1825.
—— Συνοπτικὸς παραλληλισμός, 1820.
Geldart (E. M.) Guide, 2v, 1883.
Mullach (F. W. A.) Gram., 1856.
Petraris (K.) Lehrbuch, 1903.
Portius (S.) Gram., 1638; Meyer, 1889.
Schinas (M.) Gram., 1829.

Greek Language, Modern [*continued*].
Grammar [*continued*].
Sophocles (E. A.) Mod. Gr. gram., 1870.
Theocharopoulos (G.) Gram., p1, 1830.
Thumb (A.) Hdbch., 1895.
Tien (A.) Neo-Hellenic man., 1887.
Vincent & Dickson. Hdbk., 1887.
Wied (C.) Prakt. Lehrbuch, *n.d.*

Greek Literature.
Anthologies & Collections (*Prose & poetry*). *Refer to* **Greek poetry**, *Anthologies.*
Cougny (E.) Extr. conc. Gaules, 6t, 1878–92.
Florilegium Gr., fasc. 1–15, 1889–1901.
Fragmenta hist. Gr.; Müller, 5v, 1841–83.
Garnett (R.) Idylls & epigrams; tr., 1869.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Gr. Blumenlese [*in* Schr., B2, 1824].
Kinkel (G.) Epic. Gr. fragm., v1, 1877.
Lessing. Zur Gr. A. [*in* Wke., B2, 1824; B9, 1855; B15, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Oratores Attici; Bekker, 4t, 1822–3; Müller, 2v, 1847–58.
Oratores Gr.; Reiske, 12v, 1770–5.
Oxyrhynchus papyri (1–7c.); Grenfell & Hunt, p1–6, 1898–1908.
Rhetores Gr.; Spengel, 3v, 1854–94.
Bibliography, see **Classical languages &c.**
History & Criticism.
Académie des Sci. Mor. &c. Mém., t2–3, 1799–1800.
Adam (L.) Unsicherheit lit. Eigentums b. Gr. u. Röm., 1906.
Bergk (T.) Gr. Lit.-gesch., 4B, 1872–87; Register, 1894.
Bernhardy (G.) Grundriss, 2T, 1836–45; 1852–9.
Blass (F. W.) Att. Beredsamkeit (5–4c. B.C.), 3A, 1868; 1892–8.
—— Gr. Beredsamkeit (3–1c. B.C.), 1865.
Bode (G. H.) Gesch. (—4c. B.C.), 3B, 1838–40.
Boyd (*sir* W.) Hist. of lit., v1–2, 1843–6.
Browne (R. W.) Hist., 2v, 1851.
Burnouf (E.) Hist. (—5s.), 2t, 1869.
Bury (J. E.) Anc. Gr. historians, 1909.
Christ (W. v.) Gesch. (—527), 1890; B1, 1908.
Clinton (H. F.) Epitome, 1851.
—— Fasti (—14 A.D.), 3v, 1834; v2, 1827.
Creuzer (G. F.) Z. Gesch. [*in* Schr., B3ii, 1847].
Croiset (A. & M.) Hist., 5t, 1887–99.
Donaldson (J. W.) Hist. (—1453), 2v, 1858.
Droysen (J. G.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1893–4.
Egger (E.) Historiens officiels &c., 1873.
Evans (A. J.) &c. Anthrop. & Classics, 1908.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. gr. (—9c. A.D.), 12v, 1790–1809; Ind., 1838.
Fränkel (A.) Quellen d. Alexanderhistoriker, 1883.
Gomperz (T.) Beitr. z. Kritik &c. gr. Schriftsteller, 1–8, 1875–1906.
Gräfenhan (E. A. W.) Gesch., 4B, 1843–50.
[Greek]. Hist. of Gr. lit.; Talfourd &c., 1850.
Grey (H.) Classics, 1881; 98.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t8–11, 1699–1701.
Harless (G. C.) Intr., 2t, 1792–5; 1804–6.
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur, T1viii, 1905.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Hellas; tr., 1855.
Jevons (F. B.) Hist. (—322 B.C.), 1886.
Lascaris (C.) De script. Græcis, patria Calabris (wr. 15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
—— De script. Gr., patria Siculis (wr. 15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Leopardi. Comm. de vita & scr. rhetorum (2c.) [*in* Op. ined., v1, 1878].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Hist. of class. Gr. l., 2v, 1880; 1890–1.

Greek Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Matter (A. J.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, t1, 2, 1840–4.
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. Wiss. in Gr., 2B, 1781–2.
Meursius (J.) Op., 12v, 1741–63.
—— Bibl. Attica [*in* Op., v2, 1744].
—— Bibl. Gr. [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
Müller (C. O.) Gesch. (—4c. B.C.), 2B, 1841; tr., 2v, 1840–7.
Munk (E.) Gesch. (—1453), 2T, 1863.
Mure (W.) Hist. (—4c. B.C.), 5v, 1850–7.
Murray (G. G. A.) Hist., 1897; 1902.
—— Interpret. of anc. Greek lit., 1909. [P1190].
Nicolai (R.) Gr. Lit. (—15c.), 3B, 1873–8.
Photius. Bibliotheca (9c.), 2t, 1824–5; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 103–4].
Plutarch. Moralia, *see* A. C.
Reitzenstein (R.) Hellenist. Wundererzähl., 1906.
Rohde (E.) Gr. Roman u. s. Vorläufer, 1876; 1900.
Schoell. Hist. (—1453), 8t, 1823–5; Übers., 3B, 1828–30.
—— Hist. abrégée (—1453), 2t, 1813.
Suidas. Lexikon, 3t, 1834; Ind. scriptorum [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Susemihl. Gesch. in d. Alexandrinerzeit, 2B, 1891–2.
Tzetzes (J.) *Wks., see* A. C.
Usener (H.) Organ. d. wiss. Arbeit [*in h.* Vorträge, 1907].
Westermann (A.) Βιογράφοι, 1845.
—— Gesch. d. Beredtsamkeit, 2B, 1833–5.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Gr. hist. wr.; tr., 1908.
—— : ***Misc. Essays.***
Abbott (E.) Hellenica, 1880; 98.
Bentley (R.) Epist. ad Millium [*in* Wks., v2, 1836–8].
—— Phalaris, *var. ed.*
Blackie (J. S.) Horæ Hellenicæ, 1874.
Botfield (B.) Prefaces to 1st edd. of classics, 1861.
Butcher (S. H.) Aspects, *var. ed.*
—— Harvard lect., 1904.
Campbell (L.) Religion in Gr. lit., 1898.
Cobet (C. G.) Coll. crit., 1878.
—— Var. lectiones, 1873.
Creuzer (G. F.) Meletemata, 3p, 1817–19.
—— Opusc. sel., 1854.
Dantu (G.) Opinions &c. d'Aristophane s. Athènes, 1907.
Egger (A. E.) Essai s. la crit., 1849.
—— Méms., 1862.
Essay on the causes that determ. order in wh. Gr. lit. rose, 1833. [P117].
Faber (T.) Epistolæ, 1665–74.
Faguet (E.) Sur l'Alexandrinisme [*in h.* Propos litt., s2, 1904].
Fuchs (J. A.) De var. fabul. Troic., 1830.
Gomperz (T.) Festschrift T. G., 1902.
Gruterus (J.) Lampas, 7t, 1603–23.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B4, 1893.
Hardie (W. R.) Lect., 1903.
Harvard studies in class. phil., 10v, 1890–99.
Havet (L.) Philologie &c., mél. offerts à H., 1909.
Hermann (C. F.) Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1849.
Hermann (J. G. J.) Opuscula, 7v, 1827–39.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Hertz (W.) Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1905.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Jebb (R. C.) Essays &c., 1907.
Jortin (J.) Crit. remarks [*in h.* Tracts, v2, 1790].
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.

Greek Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism: Misc. Essays [*cont.*].
La Croze (M. V. de) Vindiciæ vet. script., 1708.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Jugement s. les anc. hist. [*in* Œ., t4ii, 1757].
Le Clerc (J.) Silv. phil. l. [*in* Æschines, *Socrat.*, Dialogi, 1711].
Lehrs (C.) Pop. Aufsätze, 1856; 75.
Leo (F.) Gr.-röm. Biogr. nach i. litt. Form, 1901.
Madvig (J. N.) Adversaria critica, 3v, 1871–4.
Museum d. Alterthumswiss.; Wolf u. Buttmann, B1, 2, 1807–10.
Nöldeke (T.) Gesch. des Alexanderromans [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B38, 1890].
Osann. Beitr., 2B, 1835–9.
Ouvaroff (*c.* S.) Etudes, 1843.
Ouvré (H.) Formes litt. de la pensée gr., 1900.
Poliziano (A.) Miscell. [*in* Op., 1553].
Porson (R.) Tracts &c., 1815.
Quinet (E.) Génie grec [*in* Œ., t28, 1895].
Racine (J.) Remarques [*in* Œ., t7, 1825; t2, 1862; t6, 1865].
Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula, B1, 5, 1866–79.
Rohde (E.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1901.
Ruhnken (D.) Opuscula; Kidd, 1807.
Schleiermacher. Wke., Abth. 3, B3, 1835.
—— Phil. u. vermischte Schr. [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838].
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Stark (C. B.) Niobe &c., 1863.
Symbola philolog. Bonn. in hon. F. Ritschelii coll., 1864/7.
Teuffel (W. S.) Studien, 1871.
Thirlwall (C.), *bp.* Remains, v3, 1878.
Vahlen (J.) Opusc. acad., p1, 1907.
Vischer (W.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1877–8.
Weil (H.) Etudes, 1900.
—— Mélanges: déd. à W., 1898.
Welcker (F. G.) Kl. Schr., 5B, 1844–67.
Wesseling (P.) Probabilium liber sing., 1731.
Whibley (L.) Companion to Gr. st., 1905.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorlesungen, B2, 1839.
Wyttenbach (D. A.) Bibl. crit., 3v, 1779–1808.
—— Misc. doctrinæ, 3t, 1809–17.
—— Opusc., 2t, 1821.
Zell (C.) Opusc., 1857.
Influence, see **Classical languages & literatures.**

Refer to **Classical education; Classical languages & literatures; Fables; Hellenism; Letters & letter-writing, Greek; Manuscripts & palæography; Oratory; Proverbs.**

Greek Literature, Byzantine.
History & Criticism.
Byzantinische Zschr., 1892—. [B.]
Dieterich (C.) Gesch., 1902.
Donaldson (J. W.) Hist. (—1453), 2v, 1858.
Gaster (M.) Hebester lect. on Gr.-Slav. lit., 1887.
Hagen (v. d.) Über e. mittelgr. Gedicht v. Artus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Krumbacher (C.) Gesch. (527–1453), 1897.
Menardos (S.) Value, 1909.
Munk (E.) Gesch. (—1453), 2T, 1863.
Nicolai (R.) Gr. Lit. (—15c.), B3, 1878.
Photius. Bibliotheca (9c.), 2t, 1824–5; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 103–4].
Schoell. Hist. (—1453), 8t, 1823–5; Übers., 3B, 1828–30.
—— Hist. abrégée (—1453), 2t, 1813.

Greek Literature, Byzantine [*cont.*].

Texts & Translations.

Refer to **Greek poetry, Byzantine.**

Bekker. Die ungedr. Byz. Historiker d. St. Marcus Bibl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].

Bibliothèque gr. vulg.: Legrand, t1–9, 1880–1902.

Byzantinische Ztschr., 1892—. [B.]

Christus patiens (11 or 12c.). 1855; [*Ψ in* Gregory, *Naz.*, Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 38].

Digénis Akritas. Exploits, épopée byz. du 10s.; Sathas & Legrand, 1875; 1902.

Florent Blanchefleur: Bekker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].

Ignatius, *Diaconus*. Drama de primi parenti-lapsu (9c.) [*in* Migne, P.G., 117].

La Porte Du Theil. Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican, 305 [*in* B.N., Notices, 6, 7ii, 8ii].

Mazaris. Fahrt in d. Hades (15c.) [*Gr. & Germ.*], 1860.

Theodore, *Hortatorius*. Lettres (14s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 5, 6].

Timarion. Fahrt in d. Hades (12c.) (*Gr. & Germ.*), 1860; [*Ψ in* B.N., Notices, 9].

Refer to **Greek language, Mediæval.**

Greek Literature, Modern.

Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., v3, 1876.

Dieterich (C.) Gesch., 1902.

Legrand (E.) Bibl. hellén., 17s., 4t, 1894–6.

—— Rapps. (chansons, contes &c.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].

Menardos (S.) Value of Byz. & mod. Gr., 1909.

Rangabé (A. R.) Hist. litt., 2t, 1877.

—— & Sandeas. Gesch., 1884.

Therianos (D.) A. Κοραῆς (1748–1833), 3t, 1889–90.

Thumb (A.) Neugriech. Lit., 1908.

Tozer (H. F.) Researches, 2v, 1869.

Texts.

Beaconsfield. Βενετία; (tr.), 1889.

Bibliothèque gr. vulg.; Legrand, t1–9, 1880–1902.

Chortatses (G.) Erophile: trag. en dial. crétois [*in* Bibl. gr. vulg., t2, 1881].

Refer to **Fairy tales; Folklore; Greek fiction, Modern; Greek poetry, Modern; Letters & letter-writing, Greek.**

Greek Mythology & Religion.

Addison (J. de W.) Classic myths in art, 1904.

Amalthea, oder Mus.; Böttiger, 3B, 1820–5.

Antoninus, *Liberalis*. Transform. congeries, *see A. C.*; [*Ψ in* Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].

Apollodorus, *Athen.* Bibl. lib. 3, *var. ed.*; [*Ψ in* Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].

Arnaud (G. d') De diis παρέδροις [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].

Bacon (F.) De sapientia vet. [*in* Works, v11, 1829; 41; v6, 1858].

—— Wisdom of anc., *var. ed.*

Baudrillart (A.) Divinités de la victoire, 1894.

Bender (W.) Myth. u. Metaphysik, B1, 1899.

Bérard (V.) L'orig. des cultes arcad., 1894.

Berger (E. H.) Myth. Kosmogr., 1904.

Berry (W.) Genealogia ant., 1816.

Bertrand (A.) Dieux protecteurs des héros grecs &c., 1858.

—— Etudes, 1858.

Boccaccio (G.) Genealogiæ, 1510.

Bötticher. Baumkultus, 1856.

Böttiger (C. A.) Ideen z. Kunst-Myth., 2B, 1826–36.

Brouwer (P. van L.) Mém. s. l'explic. allégor. de la myth. gr., 1847. [P542].

Greek Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].

Brown (R.) Semitic influence, 1898.

Bruchmann (C. F. H.) Epitheta deorum apud poetas, 1893.

Brunn (H.) Gr. Götterideale, 1893.

Buchholz (E.) Homer. Realien, B3i, Götterlehre, 1884.

Burkhardt (G. E.) Hdbch., B1, Myth. bei Homer u. Hesiod, 1844.

Burnouf (E.) Légende athén., 1872.

Buttmann (P. C.) Mythologus, 2B, 1828–9.

Collignon (M.) Myth. figurée, 1883; tr., 1890.

Comes (N.) Myth. libri x, 1651.

Conon, *Grammaticus*. Narr. [*in* Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843]; tr., 1822.

Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Allégories, 1777.

Creuzer (G. F.) Symbolik u. Myth., T1–4, 1810–2; 1819–21; [*Ψ in* Schr., B1i–iv, 1836–42].

Decharme (P.) Mythologie, 1879.

Dyer (L.) Studies of gods, 1891.

Eratosthenes. Catasterism. reliq., *see A. C.*; [*Ψ in* Gale, Opusc., 1688; Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].

Evans (A. J.) Mycenæan tree & pillar cult, 1901.

Farnell (L. R.) Cults of Gr. States, v1–4, 1896–1907.

—— "Sonder-Götter" in Gr. polytheism, 1907.

Feuerbach. Theogonie [*in* Wke., B9, 1857].

Flach (H.) System d. hesiod. Kosmogonie, 1874. [P687].

Fleay (F. G.) Interpr. of early myth., 1883. [P371].

Frazer (J.G.) Adonis, Attis, Osiris, 1906; 07.

—— Golden bough, *var. ed.*

Fréret (N.) Myth. [*in* Œ., t17, 18, 1796].

Furtwängler (W.) Idee d. Todes, 1855; 1860 [*in* P476].

Gale (T.) Opusc. myth., 1688.

Gayley (C. M.) Classic myths in Eng. lit., 1894.

Gerhard (E.) Gr. Myth., 2T, 1854–5.

—— Metroon zu Athen, 1851 [P774, *Ψ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].

—— Üb. Dämonen u. Genien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].

—— Üb. d. Lichtgottheiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].

—— Üb. d. 12 Götter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].

—— Üb. Griechenlands Volksstämme u. Stammgottheiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].

Gerland (G.) Altgr. Märchen in d. Odyssee, 1869.

Gladstone (W. E.) Juventus mundi, 1869.

Görres (G.) St. z. gr. Myth., B1, 2, 1889–1891.

Gray (R.) Conn. betw. sacred wr. &c. of Jew. & Heathen authors, 1816; 19.

Gregorovius. Hat Alarich d. Nationalgötter Griechenlands zerstört [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1887].

Gronovius. Thesaurus, t6, 7, 1699.

Gruppe (O.) Gr. Culte, B1, 1887.

—— Gr. Myth. &c., 2B, 1906.

Guerber (H. A.) Myths, 1908.

Harrison (J. E.) Myth. &c. of anc. Athens; tr., 1890.

—— Myths of Odyssey, 1882.

—— Prolegomena, 1903; 08.

Hartung (J. A.) Relig. u. Myth., 4T, 1865–1873.

Heffter (M. W.) Götterdienste auf Rhodus, 3H, 1827–33.

Helm (R.) Lucian u. Menipp, 1906.

Greek Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].

Heraclitus. Allegoriæ Homericæ, 1782; [*Ψ in* Gale (T.) Opusc., 1688].

—— De incre lib. [*in* Gale, Opusc., 1688; Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].

Hermann (C. F.) Lehrbuch, T2, 1846.

Hermann (J. G. J.) Opusc., v2, 1827.

Hesiod. Theogonia, &c., *see A. C.*; [*comm. by* Gerhard *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].

Heyne (C. G.) Musarum religio [*in h.* Temp. myth., 1763. P765].

Homer, *see A. C.*

Hoppe (F.) Bilder, 1896.

Hyginus (C. J.) Fabulæ, *see A. C.*

Immerwahr (W.) Kulte u. Mythen Arkadiens, B1, 1891.

Jacob (A. L. W.) Z. gr. Myth., 1848. [P477].

Jones (*sir* W.) Gods [*in* Wks., v3, 1807].

Kanne (J. A.) Mythologie, T1, 1805.

Keightley (T.) Mythology, 1831; 38.

Kingsley (C.) Heroes, 1875; 85.

Kirwan (R.) Orig. of polytheism, &c., & Gr. myth. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v11, 1810].

Lauer (J. F.) Lit. Nachlass, B2, 1853.

La Ville de Mirmont (H. de) Apollonios & Virgile: myth., 1894.

Leitschuh (F.) Entst. d. Myth. &c., 1867. [P537].

Linocerius (G.) Myth. musarum lib., 1651.

Lloyd (W. W.) Xanthian marbles: Nereid mon., 1845.

Lobeck (C. A.) Aglaophamus, 2t, 1829.

—— Auswahl, Reden; Lehnerdt, 1865.

Lucian. Opera, *see A. C.*

Ménard (L.) Polythéisme hellén., 1863.

Ménard (R.) Myth. dans l'art, 1878.

Meyer (L.) Bemerk. z. ält. Gesch. d. gr. Myth., 1857. [P476].

Millin (A. L.) Galerie myth., 2t, 1811.

Mommsen (A.) Delphika, 1878.

Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t1–2, 1722; Suppl., t1–2, 1724.

Müller (H. D.) Myth. d. gr. Stämme, 2T, 1857–69.

Murray (A. S.) Manual, 1874.

Mythographi, 1831.

Mythographi Gr., v1, 2i, 3, 1894–1902.

Niedek. De popul. adorat., 1713; [*Ψ in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].

Nitzsch (G.W.) Heldensage, 1841. [P477].

Nonnus. Coll. &c. historiarum, adv. Julianum (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 36].

Overbeck (J. A.) Gr. Kunstmyth., 3B, 1871–89; Atlas, 1872–87.

Palæphatus, *gram.* De incredib., 1902; [*Ψ in* Gale, Opusc., 1688; Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].

Panofka. Dichterstellen u. Bildwerke [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].

—— Einfl. d. Gottheiten auf d. Ortsnamen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840–1].

—— Heilgötter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].

—— Üb. verlegene Mythen mit Bezug auf Antiken [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].

—— Zufluchtsgottheiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].

Pater (W. H.) Gr. st., 1895; 1904.

Petersen (C.) Bedeutung myth. Darstell., 1853. [P674].

Petiscus (A. H.) Gods of Olympos; tr., 1892.

Pherecydes, *Lerius*. Fragm., 1824.

Pindar, *see A. C.*

Pococke (E.) India in Greece, 1856.

Pomey (F. A.) Pantheum, 1701.

Preller (L.) Gr. Myth., 2B, 1854; 1860–1; B1, 1894.

Ptolemy, *Chennus*. Nov. hist. [*in* Westermann, Μυθογράφοι, 1843].

Greek Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].

Pyl (C. T.) Gr. Rundbauten, 1861.
—— Myth. Beiträge, T1, 1856. [P458].
Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* Posthomeric. lib. 14, *car. cd.*
Reinach (S.) Cultes, 2t, 1905–6.
Robiou (F.) Questions homér., 1876.
Roscher (W. H.) Lex. d. gr. u. rom. Myth., B1–3i, 1884–1902.
—— Sieben u. Neunzahl, 1904.
Ruskin (J.) Lects. &c. [*in h.* Verona, 1894; Wks., v20, 1905].
—— Queen of the air, 1869; 74; [*& in* Wks., v19, 1905].
Saint Clair (G.) Myths, 2v, 1901.
Schmidt (E. v.) Zwölfgötter, 1859.
Schultz (O.) Ortsgottheiten in d. gr. u. röm. Kunst, 1889.
Schwenck (C.) Mythologie, B1, 1843.
Seemann (O.) Mythology, 1904.
Smith (W.) Dict. of Gr. & Rom. biog. & myth., 3v, 1844–9; 53–6.
—— Smaller class. myth., 1905.
Stengel (P.) Gr. Kultusaltertümer, 1898.
Stewart (J. A.) Myths of Plato, 1905.
Tzetzes (J.) *Wks.* (12c.), *see A. C.*
Ukert (F. A.) Üb. Dämonen, Heroen u. Genien [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].
Uschold (J. N.) Vorhalle, 2T, 1838–9.
Völcker (C. H. W.) Myth. d. japet. Geschlechtes, 1824.
Voss (J. H.) Antisymbolik, 2B, 1824–6.
—— Myth. Briefe, 3B, 1827–34.
Weiske. Phil. d. Darstellung, 1841.
Welcker (F. G.) Gr. Götterlehre, 3B, 1857–63.
—— Kl. Schr., T5, 1867.
Westermann (A.) Μυθογράφοι, 1843.
Wide (S.) Lakon. Kulte, 1893.
Winckelmann (J. J.) Götterlehre, &c. [*in* Werke, B7, 8, 1825].

Monographs on various Greek Divinities & Heroes (*Misc.*).

Ballentine (F. G.) Cult of Nymphs [*in* Harvard st., v15, 1904].
Bonner (C.) Danaid Myth [*in* Harvard st., v13, 1902].
Brown (R.) Myth of Kirkê, 1883.
Colson (A.) Hercule Phallophore [*in* Guimet, t4, 1882].
Constans (L.) Légende d'Œdipe, 1881.
Cuperus. Harpocrates [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Edwards (T.) Cephalus & Procris—Narcissus (16c.), 1882.
Eméric-David. Vulcain, 1858.
Fischer (H. A.) Bellerophon: myth. Abhdlg., 1851. [P537].
Frazer (J.G.) Adonis, Attis, Osiris, 1906; 07.
Gädechens (R.) Glaukos der Meergott, 1860.
Gerhard. Agathodämon u. Bona Dea [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
—— Üb. d. Minervenidole Athens [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Hartwig (P.) Bendis, archäol. Unters., 1897.
Jahn (O.) D. Entführung d. Europa, 1870.
Lloyd (W. W.) Artemis Elaphebolos, 1847. [P157].
—— Triptolemus & Dioscuri. *n.d.*
Martin (T. H.) Signific. cosmogr. d'Hestia, 1874.
Mercklin (L.) Talos-Sage &c., 1851. [P88].
Monti (V.) Del cavallo alato d' Arsinoe (1804) [*in* Op., v5, 1827].
Panofka. Argos Panoptes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
—— Perseus u. d. Graea [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].

Greek Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].

Monographs on Greek Divinities &c. [*cont.*].

Panofka. Trophonioskultus in Rhegium [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Preuner (A.) Hestia-Vesta, 1864.
Rosenberg (C. A.) Die Erinyen, 1874.
Schmidt (J.) Ulixes Posthomer., pl, 1885.
Stark (C. B.) Niobe &c., 1863.
Vater (F.) Triton u. Euphemos, 1849.
Wetter (J.) Mythus v. Atlas &c., 1858. [P467].
Wieseler (F.) Phaethon, 1857. [P88].

—— ***Aphrodite.***

Bernoulli (J. J.) Aphrodite, 1873.
Gerhard. Üb. Venusidole [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].

—— ***Apollo.***

Boltz (A.) Apollomythus, 1894. [P591].
Hermann (J. G. J.) De Apolline et Diana [*in* Opusc., v7, 1839].
Schönborn (J. A.) Wesen Apollon's u. d. Verbr. s. Dienstes, 1854. [P458].
Schreiber (T.) Apollon Pythoktonos, 1879. [P718].
Sehrwald (C.) Apollonmythus, 1895.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Apollo [*in* Gr. hist. wr., tr., 1908].

—— ***Ares.***

Müller (H. D.) Ares, 1848.
Stoll (H. W.) Ursprüngl. Bedeutung des Ares, 1855. [P467].

—— ***Asclepius.***

Caton (R.) Temples &c. of Asklepios, 1900.
Panofka. Asklepios u. d. Asklepiaden, T1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].

—— ***Charon.***

Ambrosch (I. A.) De Charonte Etrusco, &c., 1837. [P788].
Waser (P. O.) Charon, &c., 1898.

—— ***Demeter & Persephone.***

Förster (P. R.) Raub. &c. d. Persephone, 1874.
Guigniaut (J. D.) Mystères de Cérès & de Proserpine &c., 1857.
Preller (L.) Demeter u. Persephone, 1837.

—— ***Dionysus.***

Brown (R.) Gr. Dionysiak myth, v1, 2, 1877–8.
Creuzer (G. F.) Dionysus, v1, 1808–9.
Foucart (P. F.) Culte de Dionysos en Attique, 1906.
Gail (J. F.) Culte de Bacchus, 1821.
Gerhard. Üb. d. Anthesterien &c. d. att. Dionysos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Panofka. Dionysos u. d. Thyaden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
—— Poseidon u. Dionysos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Rolle (P. N.) Rech. s. Bacchus, 3t, 1824.

—— ***Eros & Psyche.***

Carus (P.) Eros & Psyche, retold, 1900.
Collignon (M.) Essai s. mon. rel. au mythe de P., 1877.
Gerhard. Üb. Eros [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Grimm (J. L. C.) Üb. d. Liebesgott, 1851. [P88]; [*& in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Zinzow (A.) Psyche u. Eros, 1881.

—— ***Heracles.***

Pediasimus (J.) De 12 Herculis lab., 1894.
Prodicus. De Hercule, 1804.

—— ***Hermes.***

Gerhard. Üb. Hermenbilder [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Osterwald (C. W.) Homer. Forsch., T1, Hermes—Odyseus, 1853.

—— ***Hesperides.***

Gerhard. Archemoros u. d. Hesperiden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].

Greek Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].

Monographs &c.: Hesperides [*continued*].

Gerhard. Atlas im Hesperidenmythos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].

—— ***Memnon.***

Jablonski (P. E.) De Memnone, 1753.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Gräber d. Memnon [*in* Schr., B4, 1830].

—— ***Orpheus.***

Gerhard. Üb. Orpheus u. d. Orphiker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Maass (E. W. T.) Orpheus &c., 1895.
Orpheus, *see A. C.*
Schuster (P. R.) De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole &c., 1869. [P478].

—— ***Persephone,*** *see* ***Demeter,*** *above.*

—— ***Pluto.***

Pluto. On presence of P. in Elysium, 1819. [Pr., 14].

—— ***Poseidon.***

Brown (R.) Poseidôn, 1872.
Burnouf (E.) De Neptuno, 1850. [P537].
Eméric-David. Neptune, 1839.
Gerhard. Ursprung, &c. d. Poseidon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850].
Panofka. Poseidon u. Dionysos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].

—— ***Prometheus.***

Lasaulx (E. v.) Prometheus d. Sage &c., 1843. [P674].
Weiske (B. G.) Prometheus, 1842.
Welcker (F. G.) Aeschyl. Trilogie, Prometheus &c., 1824.

—— ***Psyche,*** *see* ***Eros & Psyche,*** *above.*

—— ***Zeus.***

Eméric-David (T. B.) Jupiter, 2t, 1833.
Lasaulx (E. v.) Das pelasg. Orakel d. Zeus zu Dodona, 1841. [P674].
Müller (H. D.) Über d. Zeus Lykaios, 1851. [P674].
Panofka. Zeus u. Aegina [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].

Religious Beliefs.

Adam (J.) Relig. teachers, 1908.
Brouwer (P. v. L.) Hist., 8t, 1833–42.
Campbell (L.) Relig. in Gk. lit., 1898.
Chassang (A.) Spiritualisme &c., 1868.
Cornutus (L. A.) De nat. deorum, 1844.
Creuzer (G. F.) Relig. de l'antiq.; tr., 4t, 1825–51.
Decharme (P.) Crit. des trad. relig., 1904.
Dronke (G.) Relig. &c. Vorstell. d. Aeschylos u. Sophokles, 1861.
Franck (A.) Mysticisme [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Girard (J.) Sentiment relig., 1869; *n.d.*
Gladstone (W. E.) Addr. on place of anc. Greece in the providential order, 1865. [P220].
Greenough (J. B.) Relig. cond., time of New Comedy [*in* Harvard st., v10, 1899].
Heffter (M. W.) Relig., 4H, 1845; 48.
Heller. Sittl. Zustände d. gr. Heldenalters, 1839. [P492; 1045].
Klausen (R. H.) Theologumena Æschyli, 1829.
Kock (C.) Aristophanes u. d. Götter, 1857. [P516].
Krüger (F. W. G.) Theologumena Pausaniæ, 1860. [P155].
Lehrs (C.) Pop. Aufsätze, 1856; 75.
Lübker (F.) Die sophokl. Th. &c., 2H, 1851–5. [P728].
Maass (E. W. T.) Orpheus: gr. röm. Jenseitslehre &c., 1895.
Mackay (R. W.) Progress, 2v, 1850.
Makers of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903.
Martin (T. H.) L'opinion de Platon s. les dieux, 1847.
Maury (L. F. A.) Hist., 3t, 1857–9.

Greek Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].

Religious Beliefs [*continued*].

Nägelsbach (C. F. v.) Homer. Theologie, 1840; 61.
—— Nachhomer. Th. b. Alexander, 1857.
Norwood (G.) Riddle of the Bacchæ, 1908.
Oakesmith (J.) Relig. of Plutarch, 1902.
Platner (E.) Notiones iuris &c. ex Homeri et Hesiodi carm., 1819.
Plato, *see A. C.*
Plutarch. Délais de la justice divine [*in* Maistre, Bacon, t2, 1838].
Ridder (A. de) De l'idée de la mort, 1897.
Rinck (W. F.) Religion., 2T, 1855.
Robiou (F.) L'état relig. de la Grèce & de l'Or. au s. Alexandre, 1903.
Rohde (E.) Psyche: Seelencult &c., 1894; 2B, 1898.
Smith (S. C. K.) Elem. of Gr. worship, 1906.
Stuhr (P. F.) Allg. Gesch. d. Religionsformen, T2, 1838.
Welcker (F. G.) Aeschyl. Trilogie &c., 1824.
Westcott (B. F.) Essays, 1891.
Zeller (E.) Monotheismus bei d. Gr., 1862. [P509].
—— Vorträge, 3S, 1865–84.
Zeyss (O.) Quid Homerus & Pindarus de virtute &c. statuerint, 1832.

Religious Rites.

Bouché-Leclercq. Hist. de la divination, 4t. 1879–82.
Foucart (P.) Des assoc. relig., 1873.
Fritze (H. v.) Rauchopfer, 1894. [P585].
Leacock (A. G.) De rebus ad pompas pert. [*in* Harvard st., v11, 1900].
Rouse (W. H. D.) Gr. votive offerings, 1902.
Wachsmuth (C.) Ansichten d. Stoiker ü. Mantik &c., 1860. [P479].

Refer to

Altars.	**Eschatology.**	**Oracles.**
Amazons.	**Gorgons.**	**Paganism.**
Art, Greek.	**Greek antiq.**	**Religion.**
Cabeiri.	**Gr. social life.**	**Sacrifice.**
Class. tales.	**Hellenism.**	**Sibyls &c.**
Delos.	**Mysteries.**	**Sirens &c.**
Eleusis &c.	**Mythology.**	**Swan.**
	Olympia.	

Greek Papyri.

Aristotle on constit. of Athens: facs., 1891.
Bauer (A.) & J. Strzygowski. Alexandrin. Weltchronik (5c. ?), 1906.
Bernard (J. H.) Uncial MS. of S. Cyril of Alexandria [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v29, 1887–92].
Bibl. Nat. Notices &c., t18, p2, 1865.
[British Museum]. Bacchylides; facs., 1897.
—— Gr. p.: cat., w. texts; Kenyon, 3v, 1893–1907.
—— Gr. p.: descr., p1, 1839.
—— Gr. p.: Facs., v1–3, 1893–1907.
Buttmann. Erkl. d. gr. Beischr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Corpus p. Raineri, v1; Wessely, 1895.
Crönert (W.) Mem. Gr. Herculan, 1903.
Davy (H.) P. of Herculaneum [*in* Wks., v6, 1840].
Diels (H.) Laterculi Alexandrini aus e. P. ptolemä. Zeit, 1904.
—— Üb. d. Berl. Fragm. d. Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία d. Aristoteles, 1885.
Drummond (W.) & R. Walpole. Herculanensia, 1810.
Egger (A. E.) Mém. sur fragm. inéd. de Hypéride, 1870.
Gomperz (T.) Philodem u. d. ästhet. Schr. d. Herculan. Bibl., 1891.
—— Überreste e. Phaedon enthalt. P., 1892.

Greek Papyri [*continued*].

Goodspeed (E. J.) Gr. p. f. Cairo Mus., 1903.
Goodwin (C. W.) Fragm. of Gr.-Egypt. work, 1852. [P151].
Grenfell (B. P.) Alex. fragm., & o. Gr. p., 1896.
—— & A. S. Hunt. Amherst p., 2p, 1900–1.
—— & —— Gr. p., s2, 1897.
——, ——, & Hogarth. Fayûm towns & p., 1900.
Hartel (W.) Üb. d. gr. P. Rainer, 1886.
Hayter (J.) Rep. upon Herculaneum MSS., 1811.
Herculanensium vol. quæ sup., t1, 1793.
Herodas, *see A. C.*
Hibeh p. (3c. B.C.); Grenfell & Hunt, p1, 1906.
Hyperides. Funeral oration, 1858.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Jurenka (H.) Ägypt. P. d. Alkman, 1896.
Keil (B.) Anon. Argent., 1902.
Kenyon (F. G.) Evid., Gr. p. w. regard to text. crit. [*in* Brit. Acad. Proc., 1903–4].
—— Palæogr. of Gr. p., 1899.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1843—.
Letronne. P. grecs du Musée de Louvre & de la Bibl. Imp. [*in* B.N., Notices, 18].
Logia Jesu. *see A. C.*
Mahaffy (J. P.) Flinders Petrie p., 3p, 1891–1905.
—— P.-fragm. f. Ashmolean Mus. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1896—].
Oxyrhynchus p. (1c. B.C.–7c.); Grenfell & Hunt, p1–6, 1898–1908.
Parl. papers [355]. Experiments of Dr. Sickler for deciph. Herculaneum MSS., 1818. (144).
Parthey. Die theban. Papyrusfragm. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869, i].
—— Zwei gr. Zauberp. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Scott (W.) Fragm. Herculan., 1885.
Tebtunis p.; Grenfell & Hunt, p1, 2, 1902–7.
Timotheos-Papyrus, 1903.
Wessely (C.) Gr. Zauberp. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 42, 1888–93].
—— Karanis u. Soknopaiu Nesos [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
—— P. von El-Faijûm [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B37, 1889].
—— Les plus anc. mon. du xtianisme, sur p., *n.d.*
Wilcken (U.) Actenstücke aus d. Königl. Bank z. Theben (2c. B.C.), 1886.

Refer to **Manuscripts & palæography; Papyri.**

Greek Poetry.

N.B. For works of individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Anthologies & Collections.

Anthologia Græca, *see A.C.*
Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici, *var. ed.*
Diels (H.) Poet. phil. fragm., 1901.
Farnell (G. S.) Gr. lyric p., 1891.
Gaisford (T.) Poetæ minores Gr., 5v, 1823.
Garnett (R.) Chaplet; tr., 1892.
Herder (J. G. v.) Blumen aus. d. gr. A. [*in* Wke., A2, B10, 1821; A2, B10, 1828; B15, 1888].
Hiller (E.) Anth. lyrica, &c., 1897.
Kaibel (G.) Comic. Gr. fragm., v1, 1899.
Mehlhorn (F.) Anth. lyrica, 1827.
Meineke. Fragm. comic. Gr., 5v, 1839–57.
Pickard-Cambridge. Fragm. of Gk. comic poets, 1900.
Poetæ bucolici & didactici, 1846.
Wagner (F. W.) Poet. trag. Gr. fragm., 3v, 1844–52.

Greek Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Walpole (R.) Comic. Gr. fragm., 1805.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Bucolici Gr., 1905.
Wright (R. S.) Golden treasury, 1867.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Abbott (E.) Hellenica, 1880; 98.
Alford (H.) Chapters, 1841.
Ampère (J. J.) P. gr. [*in* La Grèce, 1848; 1859].
Arnold (E.) Poets of Gr., 1869.
Barberius (J.) De miseria poet. Gr., 1707.
Benecke (E. F. M.) Antimachus of Colophon &c., 1896.
Bode (G. H.) Gesch. (—4c. B.C.), 3B, 1838–40.
Butcher (S. H.) Aspects, *var. ed.*
Chassang (A.) Spiritualisme &c. dans l'art & la p. des Gr., 1868.
Coleridge (H. N.) Intr. to Gk. poets, p1, 1834; 46.
Couat (A.) Poésie alexandrine (324–222 B.C.), 1882.
Croiset (A.) Pindare & lois du lyrisme Gr., 1880.
Girard (J.) Et. s. la p. gr., 1884.
Jebb (R. C.) Growth & infl. of class. Gk. p., 1893.
Keble (J.) De poeticæ vi medica, Prælect., 2t, 1844.
Kock (T.) Alkäos u. Sappho, 1862. [P467].
Lafaye (G.) Métamorphoses d'Ovide & modèles grecs, 1904.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Hist. of class. Gr. lit., v1, 1880; 91.
Mattei (S.) D. poesia d. Ebrei, e de' Gr. [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Meineke. Fragm. comic. Gr., v1, 1839.
Munk (E.) Gesch. d. gr. Lit. (—1453), T1, 1863.
Murray (G. G. A.) Anthropology in Gr. epic, 1908.
—— Rise of Gr. epic, 1907.
Neaves (C., *lord*) Gk. anthology, 1874.
Nitzsch (G. W.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ep. P., 1862.
—— De hist. Homeri maximeque de scr. carminum ætate, 2f, 1830–7. [f2 in P765].
—— Sagenpoesie, 1852.
Ouvré (H.) Méléagre de Gadara, 1894.
Paley (F. A.) Mahaffy's acc. of rise of epic p., 1881. [P534].
Panofka. Dichterstellen u. Bildwerke [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Pater (W. H.) Gk. st., 1895; 1904.
Poestion (J. C.) Gr. Dichterinnen, 1882.
Porson (R.) Adversaria, 1814.
Reitzenstein (R.) Epigramm u. Skolion, Alexandrin. Dichtung, 1893.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) St. d. class. Alterthums [*in* Wke., B3, 4, 1822; 46].
—— Üb. d. Studium der gr. P. [*in* Wke., B5, 1823; 46].
Schmidt (W. C. M.) Diatribe in dithyrambum, 1845.
Symonds (J. A.) St. of Gk. poets, 2v, *var. ed.*
Ulrici (H.) Gesch., 2T, 1835.
Usener (H.) Stoff d. gr. Epos, 1898.
Vossius (G.) De vet. p. temp. [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Warton (T.) De poesi bucolica Gr. [*in* Theocritus, Quæ sup., t1, 1770].
Welcker (F. G.) Der epische Cyclus, 1835.
Witte (K.) Sing. u. Plural: Form u. Gesch. d. gr. P., 1907.

Greek Poetry [*continued*].
Modern Trans. into Gr. Verse.
Holden (H. A.) Folia, 2v, 1865–70.
Jebb (R. C.) Translations, 1873.
Moore (W.) Pericula, 1871.
Musæ Cantabrig., 1810.
Trevelyan (R.) Prolusiones &c., 1806.
Refer to **Greek literature; Rhapsodists; Versification.**

Greek Poetry, Byzantine.
History & Criticism, see **Greek literature, Byzantine,** *sub-heading Hist. & Criticism.*
Texts.
Callistus (N.) De excidio Hierosol.; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Camaterus (J.) Poëme astronom. (12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
Eudocia. Carmen De S. Cypriano (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
George, *of Pisidia.* Opera (7c.), *see A. C.*
Georgius, *Lapitha.* Poëme moral (14c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].
—— Versus (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Carmina (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 37].
Hermoniacos (C.) Guerre de Troie, poëme, 14s., 1890.
Ignatius, *Diaconus.* Drama; *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Jagić (V.) Byz. Lehrgedichte Spaneas in d. kirchenslav., Übers., 1892.
Joannes, *abp. of Euchaita.* Versus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Joannes, *Geometra.* Hymni & Carmina (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Leo VI, *emp.* Canticum; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Meliteniota. Poëme allégor. (c. 14s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 19].
Nonnus. Paraphrasis in Joannem & Dionysiacorum fragm. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 43].
Philippus, *Solitarius.* Pleurs (12c.); Auvray, 1875.
Psellus (M. C.) *Wks.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Pusculus (C.) Constantinopol. lib. 4, (15c.), 1857.
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem.* Anacreontica; *& o.p.* (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Theodore, *Prodromus.* Amicitia exsulans, *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
—— Poëme astronom. (12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
Θρῆνος τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως (15c.); hrsg. u. üb., 1857.
Tzetzes (J.) Theogonie d. T. (12c.); Bekker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Refer to **Greek literature, Byzantine; Hymns; Religious poetry.**

Greek Poetry, Modern.
N.B. For modern translations into Greek verse, see **Greek poetry,** *above.*
Anthologies & Collections.
Abbott (G. F.) Songs, 1900.
Bibliothèque gr. vulg.; E. Legrand, t1–9, 1880–1902.
Comparetti (D.) Saggi dei dial. gr. dell' It. merid., 1866.
Edmonds (E. M.) Gr. lays, &c.,; tr., 1885.
Fauriel (C. C.) Chants pop., avec tr., 2t, 1824–5.
Garnett (L. M. J.) Gr. folk-songs, 1885; 88.
—— New folklore researches, 2v, 1896.
Headlam (W. G.) Gr. verse (w. tr.), 1907.
Joss (P. M. L.) Specimens of Romaic lyric p., 1826. [P140].
Macpherson (F.) P. of mod. Gr.: spec., tr., 1884.

Greek Poetry, Modern [*continued*].
Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].
Müller (H.) Gr. Reisen &c., T2, 1887.
Passow (A. T. G.) Τραγουδία: pop. carmina, 1860.
Sheridan (C. B.) Songs; tr., 1825.
Tommaséo (N.) Canti pop., &c., v3, 1842.
History & Criticism.
Blackie (J. S.) Pop. p. of mod. Gr. [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Texts.
[Æsop]. Rec. de fables, vers p. Georges l'Etolien (16c.); Legrand, 1896.
Balaorites (A.) Poèmes patriot.; tr., 1883.
Belthandros u. Chrysantza (c. 17c.); hrsg. u. üb. Ellissen, 1862.
Margunius (M.) Hymni, 1601.
Momars (S.) Βοσπορομαχία, 1766.
Scaliger (J. J.) Poemata (16c.), 1864.
Refer to **Greek literature, Modern.**

Greek Religion, *see* **Greek mythology & religion.**

Greek Social Life, Ancient.
Abrahams (E. B.) Gr. dress, 1908.
Ampère (J. J.) Gr. et Rome étudiées [*in* La Grèce, 1848; 1859].
Athenæus. Deipnosoph., *see A. C.*
Barthélemy (J. J.) Anacharsis en G. (4c. B.C.), 7t, 1790; 1838.
Baumeister (A.) Culturbilder, 1865.
Becker (W. A.) Charikles, *var. ed.*
Becq de Fouquières (L.) Aspasie, 1872.
Billeter (G.) Gesch. d. Zinsfusses, 1898.
Blümner (H.) Gewerbe &c. d. Gr. u. Röm., 4B, 1875–87.
—— Home life; tr., 1895.
Böckh (A.) Staatshaushaltung d. Athener, 2B, 1851; 86; tr., 2v, 1828; 42.
Böttiger (C. A.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1837–8.
Boutmy (E.) Le Parthénon & le génie gr., 1897.
Brouwer (P. v. L.) Hist., 8t, 1833–42.
Buchholz (E.) Homer. Realien, B2, Öffentl. u. Privatleben, 1881–3.
Burckhardt (J.) Gr. Kulturgesch., 3B, 1898–1900.
Capefigue (J.) Aspasie, 1862.
Dickinson (G. L.) Gr. view of life, 1896; 1904.
Droysen (J. G.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1893–4.
Drumann (W.) Arbeiter, &c., 1860.
Feithius (E.) Antiq. Homer. Il. 4, 1743.
Forbiger (A.) Hellas & Rom, 6B, 1872–82.
Fowler (W. W.) City-state, 1893; 95.
Freeman (K. J.) Schools of Hellas, 600–300 B.C., 1907.
Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) La cité ant., 1870; 90.
Girard (P.) L'éduc., 5 & 4s. av. J. C., 1891.
Gladstone. Studies on Homer &c., 3v, 1858.
Godley (A. D.) Socrates & Athenian soc., 1896.
Göll (H.) Kulturbilder, 3v, 1863–7.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, 12t, 1697–1702.
Guhl (E.) & W. Koner. Leben, 2t, 1860–1; 64; tr., 1875; 89.
Guiraud (P.) Et. écon., 1905.
Guizot (M. G.) Ménandre, 1855.
Hase (H.) Pub. & priv. life; tr., 1836.
Helbig (C. G.) Sittl. Zustände d. gr. Heldenalters, 1839. [P492; 1045].
Helbig (W.) Homer. Epos, 1887.
Hermann (C. F.) Culturgesch., 2T, 1857–8.
—— Lehrbuch, B4, Privatalterthümer, 1882.
Hill (H. D.) Essays, 1819.
Hüllmann (C. D.) Handelsgesch., 1839.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Erziehung d. Hell. z. Sittlichkeit [*in* Schr., B3, 1829].
—— V. d. Hetären [*in* Schr., B4, 1830].

Greek Social Life, Ancient [*cont.*].
Krause (J. H.) Ἑλληνικά, 2B, 1841.
Kuhnert (E.) De cura statuarum, 1884.
Lucian. Opera (2c.), *see A. C.*
MacCullagh Torrens. Industr. hist., v1, 1846.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Greek life, 1887; 96.
—— Gr. world (to 1c. A.D.), 1890.
—— Soc. life (to 4c. B.C.), 1874; 77; 1902.
—— Survey, 1896; 97.
Meier (M. H. E.) & G. F. Schömann. Der att. Process, 1824.
Mercklin (L.) Einfl. d. Or. auf d. gr. Alterthum, 1851. [P518].
Meursius (J.) Op., 12v, 1741–63.
Miller (E.) Inscr. agonistique de Larisse, 1873.
Monceaux (P.) Les proxénies, 1886.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., 10t, 1722–4.
Müller (C. O.) Hist. of Doric race; tr., 2v, 1839.
Müller (I. v.) & A. Bauer. Gr. Privat- u. Kriegsaltertümer, 1893.
Panofka (T.) Manners; tr., 1849.
Pauw (C.) Phil. diss.; tr., 2v, 1793.
Philippi (A.) Beitr. zu e. Gesch. d. att. Bürgerrechtes, 1870.
Plutarch. Ætia Gr. [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Potter (J.) Archæol. Gr., 2v, 1813; 27; [*& in* Gronovius, Thes., t12i, 1702].
Saint John (J. A.) Hist., 3v, 1842.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Üb. d. Diotima, 1795 [*in* Wke., B4, 1822; 46].
Schneiderhahn (V.) Entwickl. d. att. Demokratie (464–322 B.C.), 2A, 1866–7. [P88].
Schömann (G. F.) Gr. Alterthümer, 2B, 1861–3; tr., v1, 1880.
Seebohm (H. E.) On structure of Gr. tribal soc., 1895.
Seymour (T. D.) Life in Homeric age, 1907.
Smith (G. H.) Manual, 1832.
Szántó (E.) Die gr. Phylen, 1902.
Wachsmuth (E. W. G.) Hellen. Alterthumskunde, 2T, 1826–30; 46.
Wallon (H. A.) Inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, 1853.
Weil (H.) Etudes, 1900.
Whibley (L.) Companion to Gr. st., 1905.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorles., B4, 1839.
Xenophon. Œconomicus, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Certain anc. tr., 1767; Ruskin, Bibl. past., v1, 1876].
Refer to

Athens &c.	**Dancing.**	**Gr. mythology &c.**
Baths.	**Dining.**	
Burial.	**Education.**	**Olympia.**
Children.	**Eleusis &c.**	**Ostracism.**
Class. antiq.	**Festivals &c.**	**Social life.**
Costume.	**Greek antiq.**	**Sports &c.**

Greek Social Life, Modern.
Deschamps (G.) La Gr. d'auj., 1905.
Douglas (F. S. N.) Essay, 1813.
Duvray. Grecs mod., 1862. [P251].
Gandar (E.) Lettres & souv., 2v, 1869.
Gelzer (H.) Geistliches, &c., 1900.
Guys (P. A.) Voyage, 4t, 1783.
Miller (W.) Gr. life, 1905.
Moraïtinis (P. A.) La Grèce, 1877.
Rodd (J. R.) Customs & lore, 1892.
Refer to **Folklore; Greek History, Modern.**

Greenhouses.
Baines (T.) G. & stove plants, 1885.
Catlow (A.) Pop. g. botany, 1857.
Davidson (K. L.) Unheated g., 1907.
Hibberd (S.) Amateur's g., 1875.
Step (E.) Favourite flowers, 4v, 1896–7.
Refer to **Gardens & gardening.**

Greenland.
Bardsen (I.) Descr. (14c.) [*in* Zeno, Voyages, tr., 1873].
Bernard (J. F.) Rec. de voiages, t1, 1715.
Carstensen (A. R.) 2 summers, 1890.
Cranz (D.) Hist., 2v, 1820.
De Roo (P.) Hist. bef. Columbus, v2, 1900.
Egede (H.) Description, 1818.
Eiriks saga rauda; Storm, 1891; Ásmundarson, 1902; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, 1, 1860].
Etzel (A. v.) G., aus dän. Quellenschr., 1860.
Gosch (C. C. A.) Dan. Arctic exped., v1, 1605–12, 1897.
Graah (W. A.) Narr. of exped. to E. Coast; tr., 1837.
[Greenland]. Journals of sailors, 1633–4, *see A. C.*
Hakluyt. Navig. (14 & 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hayes (I. J.) Land, 1871.
Koldewey (C.) 2. deut. Nordpolarfahrt, 1869–70, 2B, 1873–4; tr., 1874.
La Peyrère. Acc. (1646), *see A. C.*
Martens (F.) Voyage, 1671, 1694; 1855.
Mathiesen (J. M.) Om G., 1852.
Mohn & Nansen. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse, 1888, 1892.
Monck (J.) Voy. (1619–20), *see A. C.*
Nansen (F.) First crossing; tr., 2v, 1890; 92.
Narr. de Olavo Geirstadalvo (9c.) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Nordenskiöld (N. A. E.) G., 1883, 1886.
Peary (J. D.) My Arctic journal, 1893.
Peary (R. E.) Northward, 1886, 1891–7, 2v, 1898.
Pellham (E.) Preserv. of 8 English-men, 1630, *see A. C.*
Rink (H. J.) Danish G., 1877.
—— De danske Handelsdistrikter, D1, 1852.
Scoresby (W.) Journal, 1823.
White (A.) Coll. of doc. (17c.); tr., 1855.
Wright (G. F.) & W. Upham. G. icefields, 1896.
Zorgdrager (C. G.) G. Visschery, &c., 1727.
Language, see **Eskimos.**
Refer to **Arctic regions; Eskimos.**

Green Mountains.
Pumpelly, Wolff, & Dale. Geol., 1894.
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Greenock.
Williamson (G.) Old G., 1886.
Refer to **Renfrewshire.**

Greenwich.
[Greenwich]. Q. Eliz. coll., 1856.
L'Estrange (A. G. K.) Palace & hospital, 2v, 1886.
Maunder (E. W.) Royal Observ., 1900.
Richardson (H. S.) G., its hist., 1834.
Refer to **Hospitals; Kent; London.**

Gregorian Chant, *see* **Plain-song.**

Gregorian Church, *see* **Armenian Church.**

Grenada.
Grenada handbook &c.; Drayton, 1897.
Refer to **West Indies.**

Grenoble.
Ducoin (A.) P. Didier: Conspir., 1816, 1844.
[Grenoble]. Cartul. de cathédrale; Marion, 1869.
Hugh, *bp. of Grenoble*, 1053–1132, *see A. C.*
Reymond (M.) G. & Vienne, 1907.
Refer to **Dauphiné.**

Gresford, *Denbigh & Flint.*
Palmer (A. N.) Hist. [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s6, v3–5, 1903–5].
Refer to **Wales.**

Gresham College.
Gresham College. Cat. of bks. &c., 1872.
Parl. papers [717]. G. Univ. Comm., 1894. (c. 7259, 7425).
Taylor (E.) G. C., 3 lect., 1838. [P116].
Ward (J.) Lives of prof. of G. C., 1740.
Refer to **London; Universities & colleges.**

Grey Friars, *see* **Franciscans.**

Greyhounds, *see* **Dogs.**

Griffin, *see* **Animal lore; Heraldry.**

Grimm's Law, *see* **Language.**

Grimsby, Great.
Bates (A.) Gossip, w. mayors f. 1202, & members f. 1639, 1893.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 14 viii.
Trollope (E.) Shadows, 1859. [P253].
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Grindelwald.
Rhodes (D. P.) Pleasure-book, 1903.
Refer to **Alps; Bern; Switzerland.**

Gripsholm.
Arndt (E. M.) Brief ü. G. [*in* Schriften, T1, 1845].
Gripsholms slott, 1901. [P1117].
Nordensvan (G.) Gripsholm, 1880.
Refer to **Stockholm; Sweden.**

Griqualand West.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Warren (C.) On veldt, 1902.
Wilmot (A.) Life &c. of Southey (1810–1901), 1904.
Refer to **South Africa.**

Grisons.
Coxe (W.) Travels, 3v, 1791; [*& in* Pinkerton, 5, 1809].
Freshfield (H.) Summer tour, 1862.
Kasthofer (C.) Voyage; tr., 1827.
MacCrie (T.) Hist. of Reformation at G., 1827.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Como &c., 1896.
Tollemache (B. L. C.) G. incidents (18c.), 1891.
Zincke (F. B.) Walk, 1875.
Refer to **Chur; Davos; Engadine; Rhaetia; Romansch language & literature; Switzerland; Tarasp; Thusis; Valtellina; Wiesen.**

Grittleton.
Jackson (J. E.) Hist., 1843.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Grodno, *province.*
Pokrovsky (F. B.) Археол. карта, 1895.
Refer to **Poland; Russia.**

Grolier Club, *see* **Bookbinding.**

Groningen.
Groninganorum exulum lib. supplex, 1570 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t8ii, 1765].
Hofstede de Groot. Die G. Theologen, 1863; [*& in* P343].
Lemego (J. v.) Chron. (1110–1436) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Refer to **Friesland; Hanseatic league; Netherlands, History.**

Grossballhausen.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Saxony,** *proc.*

Grosseto, *province.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Arezzo &c., 1895.
Refer to **Italy; Massa Marittima; Tuscany.**

Grotesque.
Fairholt (F. W.) Rambles &c., 1871.
Gautier (T.) Les grotesques, 1853.
Maeterlinck (L.) Genre satir. dans la peint. flam., 1903; 07.
Schneegans (H.) Gesch. d. grotesken Satire, 1894

Grotesque [*continued*].
Symonds (J. A.) Caricature, &c. [*in* Essays, v1, 1890].
Wildridge (T. T.) G. in church art, *n.d.*
Wright (T.) Hist., 1865.
Refer to **Burlesque; Caricature; Comedy & the comic; Satire.**

Grotta-Ferrata, *abbey.*
Nilus, *St., jr., abbas.* Vita (d. 1004) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120; *consult also Potthast*].
Refer to **Benedictines; Italy; Monasteries.**

Grottoes, *see* **Caves.**

Grouse.
Fur, feather, & fin ser.: G., 1894.
Refer to **Birds; Game.**

Grove Place, *Nursling.*
Greenfield (B. W.) Notes, 1895. [P633]
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Grusian Language, *see* **Georgian language.**

Grüssau.
Diplomat. G. (13–14c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t6, 1724].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Silesia.**

Gruyère, *Freiburg.*
Perrier (*col.*) G. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Gryphon, *see* **Animal lore &c.; Heraldry.**

Guadeloupe.
Ballet (J.) La G. (1625–1790), t1–3, 1890–1899.
Bévotte (G. de) Antilles, 1906.
Guesde. La G. et dépendences, 1900.
Pardon. La G. dep. sa découverte, 1881.
Parl. papers [253]. Claims of M. J. Abeille, &c. for losses by Brit. troops, 1794, 1820. (289, 306).
Refer to **Colonies, French; West Indies.**

Guadalupe de Mexico.
Muñoz (J. B.) Apariciones &c. de N. Señora [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Refer to **Mexico.**

Guadalupe-Hidalgo, *see* **Guadalupe de Mexico.**

Guahan (*Guam*), *see* **Marianne Islands.**

Guano.
Account of the celeb. Peruv. g., 1843. [P347].
Duffield (A. J.) Peru, 1877.
—— Prospects of Peru, 1881.
Nesbit (J. C.) On Peruv. g., 1852. [P355].
Refer to **Manures.**

Guarani, *see* **Brazilian languages.**

Guarantee, *see* **Bailment, Law of; Contract, Law of; Law.**

Guardians, Minors & Trustees.
Arbois de Jubainville. Minorité &c., droit féodal franç. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 13, 1851–2].
Beames (J.) Power exerc. by C. of Chancery of depriving father of custody of children, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Birrell (A.) Duties &c. of t., 1896.
Cracroft (B.) Trustee's guide, 1876.
Godefroy (D.) De tutelis electoral. testam., 2p, 1611.
Hallett (S.) Executors & trustees, 1888.
Hargrave (J. F.) On Thellusson Act, 1842.
Pothier (R. J.) Tr. de la garde-noble & bourgeoise [*in* Œ., t6, 1846].
Rudorff (A. A. F.) Recht d. Vormundschaft, 3B, 1832–4.
Savigny (F. C. v.) V. d. Schutz d. Minderjährigen im Röm. Recht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Refer to **Adoption; Law; Property; Succession, Law of.**

Guatemala.
Albarado (P. de) Relacion (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852].
Aubert (G.) Nouv. Amériques, *n.d.*
Bastian (A.) Pierres sculptées [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Boddam-Whetham. Across C. Amer., 1877.
Brigham (W. T.) Guatemala, 1887.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, 26, 1830.
Del Rio (A.) Descr. of ruins of anc. city; tr., 1822.
Habel (S.) Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa, 1878; [*tr. in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Juarros (D.) Statist. &c. hist., 1823.
Maudslay (A. C. & A. P.) Glimpse, 1899.
[Mexico]. Latest corr. betw. M. & G., tr., 1895. [P461].
Sapper (C.) Grundzüge d. phys. Geogr., 1895.
Seler (C.) Auf alten Wegen, 1900.
Stoll (O.) Guatemala, 1878–83, 1886.
Thompson (G. A.) Narr., 1829.
Valois (A. de) Mexique, &c., 1861.
Refer to **Cakchiquel Indians; Central America; Mayas; Tehuantepec, Isthmus of.**

Guaxaca, *see* **Oaxaca.**

Gubbio.
Berni (G.) Chron. (1350–1472), *see A. C.*
Bower (H. M.) Elev. & procession of Ceri at G., 1897.
Colasanti (A.) Gubbio, 1905.
MacCracken (L.) Gubbio, 1905.
Refer to **Umbria.**

Guelph, House of.
Böttger (H.) Entstehung d. welf. Lande, 1859. [P160].
Exhibition of Roy. house of G., 1891.
Halliday (A.) Gen. hist. (—1714), 1821.
Hist. de G. principibus, auct. Altorfensi (12c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Leibnitz. Gesch. [*in* Wke., F1, B4, 1847].
—— Scr. Brunsvic. ill. 3t, 1710.
Lloyd (R. D.) Hist. chart &c., 1892.
Malortie (C. E. von) Anfänge d. Welf. Hauses [*in* Beiträge, H7, 1884].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Waitz (G.) Üb. d. alte Genealogie d. W., 1881.
Refer to **Brunswick; England, History; Hanover.**

Guelphs & Ghibellines.
N.B. For general histories of the Guelphs & Ghibellines, see **Italy, History,** *sub-heading 1122–1527.*
Browning (O.) Guelphs & G.: mediæval Italy, 1250–1409, 1893; 94.
Caggese (R.) Su l' orig. d. parte Guelfa, *see A. C.*
Troya (C.) Del veltro allegorico dei G. [*in* Storia, v4v, 1855].
Wagner (R.) Die Wibelungen [*in* Gesam. Schr., B2, 1871; 87; Œ. en prose, tr., t2, *n.d.*].
Refer to **Church & state; Germany, History; Italy, History; Papacy, History.**

Guernsey.
Constitutional History.
Bowditch (J.) Letter, conduct of Napier, 1844. [P137].
[Guernsey]. Ord. rel. à la Milice, 1852.
—— Rec. d'ordonnances; MacCulloch, t1, 1533–1800, 1852.
Tupper (H.) Obs. on violation of constit. by Napier, 1844. [P137, 139].
History &c.
Berry (W.) Hist. of G., &c., 1815.
Dicey (T.) Hist. acc., 1751.

Guernsey [*continued*].
History &c. [*continued*].
Duncan (J.) Hist., 1841.
[Hampshire]. Coll. for hist., &c., v5, 1795.
Lewis (E. S.) G.: people & dialect [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v10, 1895].
MacCulloch (E.) Guernsey folk lore, 1903.
MacCulloch (J.) Acc. of G., 1811. [P673].
Tupper (F. B.) Hist., 1876.
Refer to **Channel Islands, History; Jersey, History.**

Gueux, *see* **Netherlands, History.**

Guiana.
Bancroft (E.) Essay on nat. hist. &c., 1769.
Barbot (J.) Descr. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Brett (W. H.) Indian tribes of G., 1868.
Dudley (R.) Voy., 1594–5, 1899.
Friederichsen (L.) Raleigh's Karte, 1595 [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B2, 1892].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harcourt (R.) Rel. of voy., 1613 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Newes of W. Rauleigh, 1618 [*in* Force, Tracts, v3, 1844].
Raleigh (W.) Discov. (1595), 1848; [*tr. in* Wks., v8, 1829; Coreal, Voy., t2, 1722].
Rodway (J.) In G. forest, 1894.
Stuart (H. W. V.) Adv., 1891.
Refer to **South America.**

Guiana, British.
Amos (S.) Laws of Demerara for regul. of Coolie immigr., 1871. [P261].
Aspinall (A. E.) Sun pictures, 1905.
Beaumont (J.) New slavery: Ind. & Chinese, 1871. [P261].
Boddam-Whetham. Roraima & B. G., 1879.
Bolingbroke (H.) Voyage, 1809.
Brett (W. H.) Legends &c. of aborig. Indians of B. G., 1880.
British G. & its resources, 1895.
Brit. G. at Paris Exhib.; Walker, 1878.
Brown (C. B.) Canoe & camp life in B. G., 1876.
Crookall (L.) Brit. Guiana, 1898.
Dalton (H. G.) Hist., 2v, 1855.
Des Vœux (G. W.) Colonial service (1863–9), v1, 1903.
Duff (R.) Brit. Guiana, 1866.
Edmundson (G.) Early coloniz. (17–18c.), 1896–1904.
—— Swedish legend in G., 1899. [P402].
[Exhibitions]. Colonial &c.: B. G., 1886.
Hancock (J.) Obs. on climate, &c., 1835. [P85].
—— Obs. on B. G., 1840. [P309].
Im Thurn (E. F.) Among Indians of G., 1883.
Jenkins (J. E.) Coolie, 1871.
Kirke (H.) 25 years in B. G., 1898.
Millhroux (F.) Demerary, Peschlavage &c., 1843.
Parl. papers, *see* Berbice, Brit. Guiana, & Demerara, *in special catalogue.*
Pierronet (T.) Residence, 1798 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v6, 1846].
Pinckard (G.) Notes, 3v, 1806.
Rodway (J.) Hist. f. 1668, 3v, 1891–4.
Schomburgk (R.) Reisen, 3T, 1847–8.
Schomburgk (R. H.) Descr., 1840. [P85].
Slicr (J.) Communic., 1853. [P364].
Whitfield (R. H.) Position &c., 1872 [P379].
Refer to **Colonies, English; Venezuela** *for Boundary question.*

Guiana, Dutch.
Apthorp (G. H.) Descr., 1798 [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v1, 1806].
Byam (W.) Verhaal van de inneming van Paramaribo (1665. *English*), 1897. [P886].

Guiana, Dutch [*continued*].
Palgrave (W. G.) Dutch G., 1876.
Stedman (J. G.) Narr., 1772–7, 2v, 1796.
Warren (G.) Descr. (17c.?), *see A. C.*

Guiana, French.
Anecdotes secrètes, déportés à G., &c., 1799.
Aymé (J. J.) Déport. & naufrage de A., avec Obs. &c., 1800.
[Brazil]. Urteil ü. fr.-br. Grenzstreit, 1900.
Buache. Consid., limites mérid. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., t3, 1801].
Crevaux (J.) Explor. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 1879].
Fournereau. De Cayenne à Cotica [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].
Guyane. Note, population &c., 1844.
Jefferys (T.) Nat. & civ. hist. of Fr. domin., p2, 1760.
Labat (J. B.) Voy. du chev. Des Marchais, 1725–7, 4t, 1731.
Malouet (*b.* P. V.) Mém. (1776 &c.), 2t, 1868.
—— Voyage [*in* Suard, Mélanges, t1, 1803].
Marcus (W.) Choiseul (1764), 1905.
Pellissier (H.) Guyane, 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, French.**

Guiana Company, *see* **Chartered companies.**

Guide-Books, *see names of countries & places.*

Guienne.
History.
Balthazar. Hist., 1651–3 [*in* Tavannes, Mém., 1858].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Réform. du cadastre [*in* Œ., t5, 1847].
Courteault (H.) Gaston IV, 1423–72, 1895.
Delpit (M. & J.) Ms. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la Fr. mérid. (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Gigon (S. C.) Contrib. à l'hist. (1548–9), 1906.
Guilelmus V, *comes Pictav. &c.* Epist. &c. (1014–27) [*in var. coll., cons.? Pertbes'*].
Labbe (P.) N. bibl. MS. librorum, 2t, 1657.
Lenet (P.) Mém., 1627–59, *see A. C.*
Montesquieu. Mém., 1725, vignes [*in h.* Mélanges, 1892].
Montluc (B. de) Lettre t. le gouv., 1571 [*in* A. cur., s1, t6, 1835].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H. under Aquitaine.*
Pièces fugitives (1621–5[illegible]) Aubais & Ménard, t2, 1759.
Ribadieu (H.) Hist. de la conq., 1866.
Rôles gascons, t1–3 (1242–1307), 1885–1906.
Tavannes (J. de) Mém., 1629–59, 1858.
Topography & Travels.
Audouin Dumazet. V[illegible] 29, 31, 32, 1903.
Baring-Gould (S.) Descr., 2v, 1891.
Barker (E. H.) 2 sur[illegible], 1893.
—— Wanderings E. Aq[illegible], 1893.
Flower (W.) Aquitaine, 1897.
Lartet (E.) & H. Christy. Reliquiæ archæol. & paleont. of Périgord &c., 1865–75.
Refer to **Aveyron; Bordeaux; Dordogne,** *dept.*; **France; Gabali; Gascony; Gironde; Landes; Lot,** *dept.*; **Lot-et-Garonne; Massif central; Quercy; Rouergue.**

Guildford.
Smith (W. C.) Rambles, 1828.
Surrey Arch. Soc.: S[illegible], 1858.
Refer to **Surrey; Sutton Place.**

Guildhall, *London.*
Guildhall Library, *see A. C.*
Nichols (J. B.) Brief acc., 1819.
Price (J. E.) Descr. acc., 1886.
Refer to **London.**

Guilds.
Brentano (L.) Hist. [*in* Smith (J. T.) Engl. gilds, 1870].
—— On hist. of g., 1870.
Doren (A.) Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. M.-a., 1893.
Eberstadt (R.) Magisterium u. Fraternitas, 1897.
Penty (A. J.) Restor. of g. system, 1906.
Vasco (G. B.) D. univ. d. arti e mestieri (18c.), 1804.
Vigne (F. de) Rech. s. costumes des g. &c., 1847.
Wilda (W. E.) Gildenwesen im M.-a., 1831.

England.
Clemesha (H. W.) Preston & its g. merchant [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Gross (C.) G. merchant, 2v, 1890. [B.]
—— Gilda mercatoria, 1883.
Lambert (J. M.) 2000 years of Gild life, 1891.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
Selden Soc. Beverley Town docs. (12–16c.), 1900.
Smith (J. T.) Engl. gilds, 1870.
Unwin (G.) Gilds &c. of London, 1908.
Warren (F. E.) G. of S. Peter in Bardwell, *n.d.*
Refer to **Livery companies, London.**

France.
Bernhard (B.) Corpor. des ménétriers de Paris (14s.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3–5, 1841–4].
Du Bourg. Corpor. ouvrières de Toulouse, 13–15s.; *& o.p.* [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t13, 14, 1885–9].
Eberstadt (R.) Fr. Gewerberecht &c., 13J. b. 1581, 1899.
Fagniez (G.) Organis. de l'industrie à Paris, 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 30, 35, 1868–74].
Gautier (T.) Dict. des confréries & corpor., *see A. C.*
Lespinasse (R. de) Métiers & corpor. de Paris, 14–18s., 3t, 1886–97.
Martin Saint-Léon. Hist. des corpor. de métiers, 1897; 1909.
Mazaroz. Hist. des corpor. fr. d'arts & métiers, 1878.
Ouin-La Croix. Hist. des anc. corpor. &c. (Rouen), 1850.
Vigne (F. de) Mœurs &c. des corpor., Belg. & Fr., 1857.
Refer to **Galilée, Empire de.**

Germany.
Doren (A.) Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. M.-a., 1893.
Hegel (C.) Städte u. G. der germ. Völker im M.-a., 2B, 1891.
Huber-Liebenau (T. v.) Deut. Zunftwesen im M.-a., 1878. [P681].
Schmoller (G.) Strassburger Tucher- u. Weberzunft, 13–17J., 1879.

Ireland.
Berry (H. F.) Goldsmiths' Co. of Dublin (1637–1800) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v8, 1902].

Italy.
Doren (A.) Entwicklung &c. d. Florentiner Zünfte, 13. u. 14. J., 1897.
—— St. aus d. Florent. Wirtschaftsgesch., B2, 14–16 J., 1908.
Schaube (A.) Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa im M.-a., 1888.
Staley (E.) G. of Florence, 1906.

Guilds [*continued*].
Roman.
Waltzing (J. P.) Et. s. les corpor. profess., t1–4, 1895–1900.
Refer to **Roman social life.**

Scotland.
Bain (E.) Merchant & craft guilds, 1887.
Colston (J.) Guildry of Edinburgh &c., 1887.
—— Incorp. trades of Edinb., 1891.
Refer to **Trade-unions.**

Guilds, Religious, *see* **Brotherhoods.**

Guillotine.
Croker (J. W.) The g. [*in* Essays, 1857].
Everitt (G.) Guillotine, 1890.
Lenotre (G.) La guillotine, 1904.
Refer to **Capital punishment; Crime; French revolution.**

Guinea (*coin*).
Horton (S. D.) Silver pound &c., w. hist., 1887.
Refer to **Coins; Money.**

Guinea, *see* **West Africa.**

Guinea, French.
Binger (L. G.) Du Niger, 2t, 1892.
Laing (A. G.) Travels, 1825.
Leotard (J.) &c. Afr. Occid., 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, French; West Africa.**

Guinea Company, *see* **Chartered companies.**

Guinea-pig.
Reichert. Entwickelungsgesch., Abth. 1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Refer to **Mammals; Rodents.**

Guines.
Churchyard (T.) Siege, 1558 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Grey (A., *b.*) Services &c. of Wm., Ld. Grey (1530–60), 1847.
[Guisnes. *Prot. church at*]. Transcr. of registers, 1668–85, 1891.
Lambertus, *Ard.* Hist. comitum G. (800–1203). *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ludewig, Reliq., t8, 1727].
Refer to **Pas-de-Calais.**

Guingamp.
De Quetteville. The pardon of G., 1870.
Refer to **Brittany.**

Guipúzcoa.
Echegaray (C. de) De mi pais, 1901.
Menassade (E. A.) A trav. le G., 1897.
Refer to **Basques & Basque provinces; Cantabri & Cantabria; San Sebastian.**

Guisborough.
[Guisborough]. Cartularium prioratus, 2v, 1889–94.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Refer to **Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Guise.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Familistère [*in* Le fer, 1874].
Refer to **Aisne.**

Guise, *House of, see A. C.*

Gujarát.
'Ali Muhammad. Hist. (10c.–1762); tr., 1835.
Bayley (E. C.) Loc. Muham. dyn.: G. (to 1578), 1886.
Behramji M. Malabari. G. & the Gujarátis, 1882.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v1i, 9, 1896–1901.
Bühler (J.) Inschr. d. K. Dadda II, 1887.
—— Sendraka Inschr., 1887.
—— Über e. Inschr. d. K. Dharesena IV v. Valabhî, 1886.
—— 2 neue Landschenk. d. Gurjara-Fürsten, 1896.
Cormack (J.) Acc. of female infanticide in G., 1815. [P172].

Gujarát [*continued*].
Forbes (A. K.) Râs Mâlâ: Hindoo annals, 1878.
Menant (D.) Rapp. s. mission sci. (communautés Zoroastr., &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Refer to **Bombay, presidency.**

Gujaráti Literature.
Bibliography.
[Brit. Museum]. Marathi & G. pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1892.

Texts.
[Bible: Guzerati]. Bible, v5, N.T., 1820.
India: Linguistic Survey, v9ii, Specimens; Grierson, 1908.
Viccajee (K. R.) Elem. chem. physics, 1875
Refer to **Indian languages.**

Gujranwala.
Punjab. Gaz. of G. distr., 1893–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Gujrat.
Punjab. Gaz. of G. distr., 1892–3.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Gumsur.
Madras, Sel. f. rec. Disturbances, 1832–6; Russell, v2, 1856.
Refer to **Madras, presidency.**

Gun.
Busk (H.) Rifle, 1859.
Dougall (J. D.) Shooting, 1865.
Forsyth (J.) Sporting rifle, 1867.
Fremantle (T. F.) Bk. of rifle, 1901.
—— Notes on rifle, 1896.
Greener (W. W.) G. & its develop., 1881; 96.
Hawker (P.) Instructions, 1825; 44.
Mayne (C. B.) Infantry weapon, 1903.
Rifle (The); uses &c. in war, &c., 1852. [P454].
Teasdale-Buckell. Experts, 1900.
Walsh (J. H.) Mod. sportsman's gun &c., 2v, 1882–4.
Whitworth (J.) G. & steel, 1873.
Refer to **Arms & armour; Firearms; Shooting.**

Guncotton, *see* **Explosives.**

Gunnery, *see* **Firearms.**

Gunpowder.
Hime (H. W. L.) Gunpowder &c., 1904.
Lacabane (L.) Poudre à canon & intr. en Fr. au 14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].
Lalanne (L.) Le feu grégeois & l'intr. de la poudre, 1843.
Muller (J.) Treatise, 1757.
Parl. papers [155]. G. sold (Ireland), Jan., 1835. (380).
Rigg (A.) & J. Garvie. Mod. guns & smokeless powder, 1892. [P1113].
Robins (B.) New princ. of gunnery, 1842 [P355].
Rumford. Experiments, &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1876].
Refer to **Explosives; Firearms; Greek fire; Gun; Shooting.**

Gunpowder Plot, 1605.
Early Works.
Arraingment & exec. of traitors (1606), 1872; [*& in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Burnet (G.) Sermon, 1689.
Gerard (J.) Catholics, g. p.; Morris, 1871; 1881.
Gunpowder treason, 1679.
Gunpowder Treason. Trials, &c., 1867 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Hist., 1678; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 2, 1809].
James I. Disc. of maner of discov. [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689; Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Rossus (J.) Britannica, 1607.

Gunpowder Plot, 1605 [*continued*].
Early Works [*continued*].
Williams (J.) Hist. (1679), 1820; [*& in* P1125; Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
—— Vindic. of hist., 1681. [P1125].
Williams (R.) Poore mans pittance, *see A. C.*
Later Works.
Caulfield (J.) Hist., 1804.
Gardiner (S. R.) What G. P. was, 1897.
Gerard (J.) What was G. P.?, 1897.
Jardine (D.) Crim. trials, v2, 1835.
—— Narr., 1857.
Kennet (W.) Disc., 1715. [P255].
Longueville (T.) Life of Sir E. Digby, 1895.
Neue Pitaval, B18, 1852.
Spink (H. H.) G. plot, 1902.
Refer to **England, History; James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603–25; Jesuits, England.**

Gun-running, *see* **Smuggling.**

Gunwalloe, *Cornwall, see* **Cury & Gunwalloe.**

Gurdáspur.
Punjab. Gaz. of G. distr., 1891–2.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Gurgáon.
Punjab. Gaz. of G. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Gúrkhas, *see* **Nepal.**

Gurob.
Loat (L.) Gurob, 1904.
Petrie. Illahun, &c., 1891.
—— Kahun, G. &c., 1890.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Gustavus (I) Vasa, K. of Sweden, 1523–60.
Alberg (A.) Gustavus Vasa, *n.d.*
Allen (C. F.) De tre nord. Rigers Hist., 1497–1536, B4–5, 1870–72.
Archenholz (J. W. v.) Gesch., 2B, 1801.
Hildebrand (E.) Gustaf Vasa, 1896.
History of G. V., 1852.
Hjärne (H.) Reformationsriksdagen i Västerås, 1893.
—— Renässans och Reform., 1893.
Marten (J.) G. & la Réforme, 1906.
Vreede. Nederland en Zweden (1523–1618), A1, 2, 1841–4. [P333].
Watson (P. B.) Swedish rev. (1496–1528), 1889.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Gustavus (II) Adolphus, K. of Sweden, 1611–32.
Bayle (P.) Disc.; tr., 1757; [*& in* Gen. Dict., v10, 1741].
Chapman (B.) History, 1856.
Choppin (H.) Le maréchal de Gassion, 1907; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].

Gustavus (II) Adolphus, K. of Sweden, 1611–32 [*continued*].
Cronholm (A.) G. A. in Deutschland; tr., B1, 1875.
—— Sveriges hist. under G., 6d, 1857–64.
Dodge (T. A.) G. A., 1895.
Droysen (G.) G. A., 2B, 1869–70.
Fleetwood (G.) Battle of Lutzen &c., 1847.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) G. A., 1890.
Forssell (H.) G. A., 1894.
Frohnhäuser. G. & d. Schweden, Mainz &c. (c. 1631) [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., N.F., B2, 1895].
Fryxell (A.) Gesch., 1852.
—— Gustav II, 1894.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch., 1837.
Grant (J.) Mems. of Sir John Hepburn, 1857.
Gustavus Adolphus. Lettres (1630–2), 1860. [P685].
Harte (W.) Hist., 2v, 1807.
Hjärne (H.) Gustaf Adolf, 1901.
—— Svenskt och främmande, 1908.
Kuylenstierna (O.) Gustaf II, 1894.
Lövgren (N.) G. II, 1894.
Mauvillon (E. de) Hist., 4t, 1764.
Prade (*sieur* de) Hist.; tr., 1689.
Roe (T.) Mission of R. to G., 1629–30, 1875.
Stavenow (L.) Gustaf II, 1894.
Stevens (J. L.) History, 1885.
Swedish intell. (1630–2), 4p, 1632–4.
Trench (R. C.) G. A. in Germany, 1872.
Varenius. G. A. schwed. Nationalstaat, 1901.
Vreede. Nederland en Zweden (1523–1618), A1, 2, 1841–4. [P333].
Weibull (M. J. J.) G. A., 1894.
Refer to **Sweden, History; Thirty years' war, 1618–48.**

Gustavus III, of Sweden, 1771–92.
Armaillé (*csse. d'*) Csse. d'Egmont, 1890.
Arndt (E. M.) Schwed. Gesch. unter G. III & IV, 1839.
Artaud de Montor. Hist. de l'assassinat, 1797.
Bain (R. N.) G. III & h. contemp., 1746–92, 2v, 1894.
Björnstjerna. Méms. posth. de Stedingk, 3t, 1844–7.
Geffroy (M. A.) G. III & Fr., 2t, 1867.
Gustavus III. Coll. des écrits, 5t, 1803–5.
Herrmann (E.) G. III u. d. polit. Parteien [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 7, 8, 1856–7].
Leuss (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
Nervo (J. G., *b.* de) G. III, 1746–92, 1876.
Sheridan (C. F.) Hist. of rev. (1772), 1778.
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Gustavus IV, of Sweden, 1792–1809
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Arndt (E. M.), 1769–1860.
Skjöldebrands (A. F.), c. 1757–1834.
Stedingk (*c.* K. v.), 1746–1837.
History.
Arndt (E. M.) Schwed. Gesch. unter G. III & IV, 1839.
Hjelmérus. G. IV frierier, 1891.
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Tegnér (E.) J. Cederström och revol., 1809 [*in h.* Från farfarsfars tid, 1900].
Refer to **Sweden, History.**

Gutta-percha.
Morisse (L.) Les g.-p. amér. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Refer to **Botany; India-rubber.**

Guyenne, *see* **Guienne.**

Guy's Hospital.
Wilks (S.) & G. T. Bettany. Biog. hist., 1892.
Refer to **Hospitals; London.**

Gwalior.
Coopland (R. M.) Lady's escape, 1859.
Refer to **India; Marathas.**

Gweedore.
Hill (G. A.) Facts f. G., 1846.
Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union. G. &c., 1889. [P438].
Refer to **Land, Ireland; Land League.**

Gymnastics.
Euler (C.) F. L. Jahn (1778–1852), 1881.
Maclaren (A.) System, 1869; 95.
Mercurialis. De arte gymn.; *& op.* [*in* Poleni, Thes. Rom. Gr., v3, 1737].
Philostratus. Gymn. [*in* Op., v2, 1871; *& comm.* Jüthner (J.) G. v. P., 1903].
Refer to **Jiu jitsu; Physical training; Sports & pastimes.**

Gynæcology & Obstetrics.
Chapman (J.) Functional diseases, 1863.
Churchill (F.) *ed.*, Essays on puerperal fever &c., 1849.
Curàtulo (G. E.) L' arte di Juno Lucina (—20s.), 1901.
Duncan (J. M.) Fecundity, &c., 1866.
Gooch (R.) Diseases, 1859.
Hunter (W.) Anatomia uteri gravidi, 1851.
Ladies' physician, 1888.
Pickmere (J. R.) On propriety of midwives practising, 1827. [Pr., 28].
Soranus II, *of Ephesus.* Gynæcia, 1882.

Gypsies, *see* **Gipsies.**

Gypsum.
Karsten. Gipsmassen zu Lüneburg, zu Segeberg u. zu Lübtheen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Peters (R.) Agricult. enquiries, 1797. [P42
Refer to **Mineralogy.**

H

Haarlem.
Downing (S.) On drainage of H. Lake [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
[Hague]. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie u. d. G. d. H., 1903.
Hessels (J. H.) H., birth-place of printing, 1887.
Refer to **Museums & art galleries; Netherlands.**

Habeas Corpus, *see* **Law, English.**

Habit.
Butler (S.) Life & h., 1878.

Habit [*continued*].
Carmichael (A.) Influence [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v12, 1815].
Lemoine (A.) L'h. &c., 1875.
Maine de Biran. Œ. phil., t1, 1841.
Morgan (C. L.) Habit & instinct, 1896.
Symonds (J. A.) H. [*in* Misc., 1871].
Refer to **Instinct; Psychology.**

Habsburg, *see* **Hapsburg.**

Hackney.
Mann (E. A.) Brooke House, 1904.
Robinson (W.) Hist., 2v, 1842–3.

Hackney [*continued*].
Simpson (R.) Acc. of mon. in H. ch., 1881; 84.
—— Memorials of St. John, p3 & Ind., 1882.
—— Some notices (of St. John's), 1879.
New College.
Belsham (T.) Importance, w. Rep., 1790.
Price (R.) Evidence, w. Rep., 1787.
Priestley (J.) Objects of educ., & Rep., 1791.

Hackney [*continued*].
New College [*continued*].
Rees (A.) Advantages of knowledge, w. Rep., 1788.
Refer to **London.**
Haddington, *town & county.*
Harley (G.) Ould Kirk o' H., 1878. [P374].
Somerville (R.) View of agric., 1805.
Refer to **Bass rock; Dunbar; NewMills; North Berwick; Scotland; Tantallon Castle.**
Haddlesey.
Worsfold (J. N.) Hist., 1894.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**
Haddon, *Derbyshire.*
Le Blanc Smith (G.) Haddon, manor, &c., 1906.
Refer to **Derbyshire.**
Haddon, *Northants.*
Northampton. Archit. notices of churches, 1849.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**
Hades, *see* **Eschatology; Greek mythology &c.; Hell.**
Hadleigh.
Pigot (H.) Hadleigh, 1860.
Refer to **Suffolk.**
Hadramaut, *see* **Arabia.**
Hadrian, Emp. of Rome, 117-138, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*
Hadrian's Wall, *see* **Roman antiquities.**
Hafod.
Smith (J. E.) Tour, 1810.
Refer to **Cardiganshire.**
Hague, The.
Hofdijk (W. J.) Het Jacoba-Prëël, *n.d.* [P771].
Stockum (W. P. van) 's-Gravenhage in den loop der tijden, 2D, 1889.
Museums, Art Galleries, &c.
[Hague]. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie &c., 1903.
[ ]. Princ. tableaux du Musée, 1826.
Koninklijke Bibl., Cat. v. de pamphl.-verzam., D1-5 (1486-1795), 1899-1905.
Refer to **Museums & art galleries; Netherlands.**
Hague Conference, *see* **Arbitration, International; Peace.**
Haida Indians.
Swan (J. G.) H. I. of Queen Charlotte's Islands, 1876.
Swanton (J. R.) H. texts & myths, 1905.
Refer to **American Indians; Queen Charlotte Islands.**
Hail, *see* **Meteorology.**
Hailes.
Baddeley (W. St. C.) Cotteswold shrine, 1908.
Refer to **Gloucestershire; Monasteries.**
Haileybury College.
Lowell (A. L.) Colonial civil service, w. acc. of E. I. Coll. (1806-57), by H. M. Stephens, 1900.
Memorials of Old H. C.; Danvers, &c., 1894.
Refer to **Schools, England.**
Hailsham.
Salzmann (L. F.) Hist., 1901.
Refer to **Sussex.**
Hainan.
Henry (B. C.) Ling-Nam, 1886.
Refer to **China; Tonkin.**
Hainaut.
Balduinus, *Avenn.* Genealogiæ ex chron. H. [*in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., t25].
Block (*pr.* E. de) Armorial des princes de H. &c., 1900-8.
Cartulaires, 1071-1347 [*in* Namur, Mon., t1, 3, 1844-74].

Hainaut [*continued*].
Duvivier (C.) Actes & doc. (887-1207), 1903.
—— Rech. s. le H. du 7 au 12s., 1865.
Gislebert, *of Mons.* Chronique (to 1195), *see A. C.*
Guise (J. de) Annales principum H. (—1254), *see A. C.*
[Hainaut]. Cartulaire (1337-1436); Devillers, t1-6, 1881-96.
Lessabæus (J.) H. ex annal. (16c.) [*in* Namur, Mon., t1, 1844].
Livre Noir, 1790 [*in* Galliot, Hist., t4, 1789].
Löher (F. v.) Jakobäa v. Bayern, 1401-36, 2B, 1869; [*see also* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist. nat., t3-5, H. (695-1436), 1854-6.
Paillard (C.) Hist. des troubles relig. (1560-5), 4t, 1874-6.
Refer to **Belgium, History; Belœil; Bonne Espérance,** *abbey*; **Cambron,** *abbey*; **Flanders, History; Liessies,** *abbey*; **Lobbes; Mons; Netherlands; Saint-Ghislain,** *abbey of*; **Tournay.**
Hair & Hairdressing.
Barnes in defence of berde, ans. Borde (16c.), 1870.
Capart (J.) L'art &c. dans l'anc. Egypte, 1907.
Eze & Marcel. Hist. de la coiffure, 1886.
Kalinderu. Portul barbel (perucilor &c.) la Romanĭ [*in* Acad. Romăna, Anal., t22, 23, Ist., 1900-1].
Molinier (E.) Coiffure byzant. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Nicolson (F. W.) Gr. & Rom. barbers [*in* Harvard st., v2, 1891].
Pincus (J.) The hair, 1882.
Virchow (R.) Ethnolog. Stellung d. prähist. &c. Ägypter, Entfärbung &c. d. Haare, 1898.
Wilson (W. J. E.) Healthy skin, 1845; 55.
Refer to **Baldness; Costume; Headdress; Shaving; Tonsure; Wigs.**
Haiti, *see* **Hayti.**
Hakodate.
Hodgson (C. P.) Residence, 1861.
Refer to **Japan.**
Hal.
Lipsius (J.) Diva virgo H. [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Refer to **Belgium; Brabant.**
Halberstadt.
Chron. eccles. H. (780-1208) [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Diplomat. H. (13-15c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t7, 1726].
Gesta Alberti episc. (1324-49) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Prussia.**
Hales Owen.
Roth (H. L.) Bibliog. &c. of H. O., 1887.
Refer to **Worcestershire.**
Halicarnassus.
Fergusson (J.) Mausoleum, 1862.
Newton (C. T.) Hist. of discov., 2v, 1862-3.
Oldfield (E.) Mausoleum [*in* Arch., v54, 55i, 1895-7].
Refer to **Asia Minor; Greek Antiquities.**
Halifax, *N.S.*, *see* **Nova Scotia.**
Halifax, *Yorks.*
Leyland (F. A.) Antiquity of H., 1869. [P1004].
Midgley (S.) Hallifax, 1708; 1886.
Roth (H. L.) Yorks. coiners, & old & prehist. H., 1906.

Halifax, *Yorks* [*continued*].
Walker (W. J.) Chaps. on early reg. of H. Parish Ch., 1885.
Watson (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1775.
Yorkshire Arch. Soc. Excursion to H., &c., 1876. [P350].
Refer to **Yorkshire.**
Hallamshire.
Addy (S. O.) Hall of Waltheof &c., 1893.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**
Halle University.
[Halle]. Schema d. Realkat. d. Univ.-bibl., 1888.
Landsberg (E.) Zur Biogr. v. C. Thomasius, 1894.
Schrader (W.) Gesch. d. Friedr.-Univ., 2T, 1894.
Refer to **Libraries, Germany; Universities & colleges.**
Hall-marks.
Chaffers (W.) Gilda: Engl., 1883.
—— H. m. on gold & silver plate, 1865; 83; 91.
Cripps (W. J.) Old Eng. plate, *var. ed.*
—— Old Fr. plate, 1880; 93.
Gee (G. E.) H.-m. of jewellery, 1882.
Jackson (C. J.) Eng. goldsmiths & their m., 1905.
Knies (C.) Punzirung in Österr., 1896.
Lutschaunig. Book of Hall m., 1872.
Markham (C. A.) Hdbk. to for. h. m., 1898.
—— Hdbk. to Fr. h. m., 1899.
Rosenberg (M.) Der Goldschmiede Merkzeichen, 1890.
Refer to **Gold & silver work; Jewellery; Plate.**
Hallstatt.
Kenner (F.) Röm. Niederlassung [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B48, 1902.
Simony (F.) Alterthümer vom H. Salzberg, 1851.
Refer to **Austria.**
Hallucinations & Illusions.
Brierre de Boismont. Hallucin., 1845; 52; 62.
Parish (E.) Hallucin. &c., 1897.
Sollier (P.) Phénomènes d'autoscopie, 1903.
Sully (J.) Illusions, 1881; 95.
Refer to **Dreams; Ghosts & apparitions; Hysteria; Insanity; Somnambulism.**
Hallue, Battle of the, *see* **Pont-Noyelles, Battle of, 1870.**
Halys, *see* **Kizil-Irmak,** *river & valley.*
Ham, West, *see* **West Ham.**
Hamadan, *see* **Ecbatana.**
Hamburg.
Adamus, *Brem.* Gesta H. eccl. pontif. (788-1072), *see A. C.*; [*v to* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706; Westphalen, Mon. t2, 3, 1740-3].
Baasch (E.) Handelsbezieh. zw. H. & Amer. (17-19c.) [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B1, 1892].
Beneke (O.) V. unehrl. Leuten, mit Rücksicht auf H., 1863.
Codex antiq. jur. H., 1270 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Ehrenberg (R.) H. u. Eng. (16c.), 1896.
[Hamburg]. Kat. d. Comm.-Bibl., 1841.
Hamburg. Rechtsalterthümer; Lappenberg, B1, 1845.
Henricus, *Aquilon.* De hist. [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Inscriptiones H. [*in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Lambecius (P.) Orig. H. &c. (—1292) [*in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Langebek. Scr. rerum Dan. medii ævi, t2, 5, 6, 1773-86.

Hamburg [*continued*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nirrnheim (H.) H. Murmester: Bürgermeister (15c.), 1908. [P1168].
Pieces rel. à l'admin. du mar. Davoust [*in* Schoell, Rec., t6, 1815].
Privilegia archiecclesi. H. (—1359) [*in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Taylor (Jn.) Jewrekes. London to H. (1617), 1873; [*in* Wks., 1872].
Tratziger (A.) Cronica (—1555) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Trummer (C.) Vorträge üb. hamburg. Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1844–50.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4, 1907.
Wichmann (E. H.) Hamburg. Gesch., 1889.
Refer to **Germany; Hanseatic league; Trade, German.**

Hameln.
Joannes, *de Polda.* Chron. (712–1384) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688; Mencke, Scr. rer. Germ., t3, 1730].
Refer to **Germany; Hanover.**

Hammerfest, *see* **Finmark.**

Hammersmith.
Burt (I.) Hist. notices, 1871.
Faulkner (T.) Hist. & antiq., 1839.
—— Hist. & top. acc., 1813.
Refer to **London; Middlesex.**

Hammurabi, K. of Babylon, *see* **Babylonia.**

Hampden, *see* **Great Hampden.**

Hampden Controversy, 1832, &c.
Refer to Hampden (R. D.) in A. C.
Are not Clergy agst. Church & Queen?, 1848. [P130].
Churchman's notes on Lord J. Russell's reply, 1847. [P130].
Hare (J. C.) Letter, 1848 [*in h.* Misc. pamph., 1855].
[Phillpotts (H.)] Bp. of Exeter &c., 1847. [P128].
Refer to **Church of England.**

Hampshire.
Directories & Guide-books.
Kelly. Dir.: H. & I. of Wight, 1885.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Surrey, H., &c., 1876; 88; 98.
Post Office dir. H. & I. of Wight, 1867.
Tourist's guides. H.; Bevan, 1881.
History & Topography.
Beauties of Eng., v6, 1805.
Duthy (J.) Sketches, 1839.
Gasquet (F. A.) H. recusants (16c.) [*in h.* O. Eng. Bible, 1897; 1908].
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p5, 1894.
Gilpin (W.) Obs., 1774, 1804.
Godwin (G. N.) Civ. war in H., 1642–5, 1882; 1904.
[Hampshire]. Coll. for hist., 5v, 1795.
—— Parish reg.: marriages, v1–11 (1538–1903), 1899–1909.
Jeans (G. E.) Mem. of old H., 1906.
Kelly, *publ.* Co. top.: H., 1875.
Moor (J. F.) Birth-place, &c. of [Keble], 1867.
Royal Arch. Inst. Proc. at Winchester, 1845, 1846.
Shore (T. W.) Hist., 1892.
Victoria hist., H., v1–3, 1900–8.
Warner (R.) Top. remarks, S.W. of H., 2v, 1793.
White (W.) Hist. gazetteer, &c., 1859.
Woodward, Wilks, & Lockhart. Hist. &c., 3v, 1861–9.
Natural History.
Fowler (J. B.) Local geology, 1895. [P1023].
Townsend (F.) Flora, 1883.

Hampshire [*continued*].
Natural History [*continued*].
Vaughan (J.) Wild-flowers of Selborne, &c., 1906.
Refer to **Selborne.**
Travels & Description.
Cartwright (J.) Pilgrims' way, 1893.
Hudson (W. H.) H. days, 1903.
Panton (J. E.) Country sk., 1882.
Read (D. H. M.) Highways &c., 1908.
Refer to **Aldershot; Basingstoke; Boscombe; Bosmere; Bournemouth; Bramshott; Christchurch; England; English dialects; Genealogy, English; Grove Place, Nursling; Havant; Hayling island; Hursley; Hurstbourne Priors; Hyde.** *abbey*; **Itchen,** *river*; **Lymington; Manydown manor; New Forest; Otterbourne; Petersfield; Portsmouth; Romsey,** *abbey*; **Saint Mary Bourne; Selborne; Silchester; Southampton; Stoke Charity; Stoneham; Vyne, The; Warblington; Wight, Isle of; Winchester.**

Hampstead.
Hampstead annual, 1901–2.
Kennedy (J.) Manor & Parish Ch. of H. & vicars, 1906.
Lobley (J. L.) H. hill, 1889.
Park (J. J.) Top. & nat. hist., 1818.
White (C. A.) Sweet H., 1900.
Refer to **London; Middlesex.**

Hampton Court Palace.
Boyle (E. V.) 7 gardens & a palace, 1900.
Cole (H.) Hdbk., 1843.
[Hampton Court]. Hist. cat. of pictures; Law, 1881.
—— Royal gallery; Law, 1898.
Hutton (W. H.) H. C., 1897.
Jesse (E.) Summer's day, 1842.
Law (E.) Hist., 3v, 1885–91; v1, 1890.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Museums & art galleries.**

Hampton-on-Thames.
Ripley (H.) Hist. & top., 1885.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Hand.
Bell (C.) H.: as evincing design, 1837; 52.
Elworthy (F. T.) Horns &c., 1900.
Humphry (G. M.) Human foot & h., 1861.
Life-size outlines of hands of 22 persons, 1882.
Wilson (D.) Right h.: left-handedness, 1891.
Refer to **Anatomy; Finger-prints; Palmistry.**

Handsworth.
Handsworth Pub. Lib. Cat. of mus. wks., 1899.
Refer to **Birmingham; Libraries, England; Staffordshire.**

Handwriting, *see* **Autographs; Writing.**

Hanging.
Hartshorne (A.) H. in chains, 1891.
Refer to **Capital punishment; Tyburn.**

Hanley.
Crapper (J. S.) Anc. corporation, 1783–1900; Spanton, 1901.
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Hanover.
Biographies, *see A. C. under*:
Dahlmann (F. C.), 1785–1860.
Ernest Augustus, 1629–98; [*& in* Leibnitz, Op., t4, 1768; Wke., F1, B4, 1847.
Ferdinand, *d. of Brunswick-Luneburg*, 1721–92.
Leibnitz (G. W. v.), 1646–1716.
Münster (E. F. H., *Graf* zu), 1766–1839.
Stüve (J. C. B.), 1798–1872.

Hanover [*continued*]
History.
Beaucaire (*v.* H. de) Mésalliance (1665–1725): E. Desmier d'Olbreuze, 1884.
Böttger (H.) Entstehung d. welf. Lande, 1859. [P160].
Characters of Court of H., 1714. [P486].
Dahlmann (F. C.) Protest. d. 7 Göttinger Prof., 1838. [P108].
Ebhardt. Staatsverfassung H., 1860.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) 3 deutsche Worte, 1837. [P108].
Grotefrend (G. A.) Gesch. d. landständ. Verfassung, 1814–48, 1857.
Halliday (A.) Annals (to 1714), 2v, 1826.
Hassell (W. v.) Gesch., T1–2ii (1813–66), 1898–1901.
Heinemann (O. v.) Gesch., 3B, 1884–92.
Köcher (A.) Gesch., 1648–1714, T1, 2, 1884–95.
Leibnitz. Churfürst Ernst August (1629–98) [*in* Op., t4, 1768; Wke., F1, B4, 1847].
Malortie (C. E. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. braunschw.-lüneburg. Hauses, &c., H1–7, 1860–84.
—— Der hannov. Hof unter Ernst August &c., 1847.
Meding (O.) De Sadowa à Sedan; tr., 1885.
—— Mem. (1859–70), 3B, 1881–4.
Meier (E. v.) H. Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsgesch., 1680–1866, 2B, 1898.
Morris (E. E.) E. Hanoverians (1713–49), 1886.
Platen zu Hallermund, Trial, 1868, *see A. C.*
Sophia, *c. of E. Augustus, elector.* Corr. (1652–80), 1886.
—— Mem. (1630–80); tr., 1888.
Spittler. Wke., B11, 1836.
—— Gesch. (16–17c.) [*in* Wke., B6, 7, 1828–35].
Vaterländisches Archiv, 1819–39.
Ward (A. W.) Gr. Brit. & H., 1899.
—— Sophia & H. succ., 1903.
Wilkinson (C. A.) Reminisc. of court &c. of K. Ernest, 2v, 1886.
Refer to **Austro-Prussian war, 1866; George I–IV, of Gt. Brit.; Germany; Goslar; Hameln; Iburg; Ilfeld; Lüneburg; Osnabrück; Prussia.**

Hanoverian Succession, *see* **Anne, queen of Gt. Brit., 1702–14; England, History; George I, of Gt. Brit., 1714–27.**

Hanover Square, *see* **London; Saint George, Hanover Square,** *London.*

Hanseatic League.
Blümcke (O.) *ed.*, Berichte d. H. Gesandtschaft nach Moskau, 1603, 1894.
Dänell (E. R.) Gesch., 14J., 1897.
Hakluyt. Navig. (15c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Handelmann (H.) Zeiten hans. Übermacht im skand. Norden, 1853.
Hansereceesse: 3A, 1256–1530, 24B, 1870–1905.
Hansische Geschichtsquellen, B1–7, N.F., B1, 1875–94.
Hans. Urkundenbuch (975–1485), B1–6, 8–10, 1876–1907.
Keutgen (F.) Bezieh. d. H. zu Eng., 1890.
Kunze (C.) *ed.*, Hanseakten aus Eng. 1275–1412, 1891.
Lappenberg (J. M.) Urkundl. Gesch. des h. Stahlhofes zu London, 2A, 1851.
Lindner (T.) Die deut. Hanse, 1902.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Rise, prog. &c. [*in* Treatises, 1853].
Mallet (P. H.) La ligue, 1805.
Pauli (R.) H. Stahlhof in London [*in h* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].

Hanseatic League [*continued*].
Privilegia regum Angl. mercatoribus H. Teut. concessa (13–16c.) [*in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Ropp (G. v. d.) Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. H., 1907.
Russland u. Deutschland, 2B, 1847.
Sartorius von Waltershausen. Urkundl. Gesch. d. deuts. H. (—1370); Lappenberg, 2B, 1830.
Schäfer (D.) Die Hanse, 1903.
Stein (W.) Beiträge (b. 15J.), 1900.
—— H. u. Eng., Seekrieg, 15J., 1905.
Winckler (A.) Die deut. Hansa in Russland, 1886.
Wohlwill (A.) Hansestädte [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Worms (E.) Hist. commerc., 1864.
Zimmern (H.) H. towns, 1889.
Refer to
Bergen. Bremen. Cologne. Dortmund. Erfurt. Frankfort-on-the-Oder. Free imp. cities. Germany, Hist. Hamburg. Lübeck. Reval. Riga. Stralsund. Wismar.

Happiness.
Boulanger (N. A.) Du bonheur [*in* Œ., t3, 1794].
Dumas (G.) Tristesse & joie, 1900.
Faure (L. F.) Vers la joie, 1906.
Fontenelle. Du bonheur [*in* Œ., t4, 1825].
Gassendi (P.) 3 discs.; tr., 1699.
Hamerton (P. G.) Quest. of h., 1898.
Harris (Ja.) Treatise [*in* Wks., v1, 1801].
Hutten (U. v.) Fortuna [*in* Wke., T3, 1823].
Janet (P.) Phil. du bonheur, 1868.
Kalisch (M. M.) Path & goal, 1880.
Kirwan (R.) On h. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v11, 1810].
La Mettrie. Œ., t2, 1775.
Letters on h., 1850.
Lourié (O.) Le bonheur &c., 1904.
Lucas (R.) Inq. after h., 2v, 1818.
Maeterlinck (M.) Wisdom & destiny; tr., 1898; 1903.
Maine de Biran. Crit. de Cabanis [*in* Œ., t3, 1841].
Montégut (E.) De la nature du b. [*in* Esquisses, 1893].
Norris (J.) Idea [*in* Coll., 1692; 1710].
Ramsay (G.) Enq. into princ., 1843.
Rousseau. Lettres [*in* Œ., 1861].
Tolstoy. Le bonheur [*in* Plaisirs cruels, tr., 1895].
Wahle (R.) Glückseligkeitslehre d. Spinoza, 1889.
Refer to **Consolation; Ethics; Pleasure; Private life & public life.**

Hapsburg [Habsburg].
Chmel. Hapsburg. Excurse [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B6–9, 11, 18, 25, 1851–8].
Herrgott (M.) Geneal. Gentis H. (—1471), 2t, 1737.
Lichnowsky. Gesch. d. Hauses H., 8T, 1836–44.
Refer to **Austria, History; Germany, History; Switzerland.**

Harbours.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v10, 1884.
Lovelace (W. K.) On h. of refuge, 1849. [P142].
Smith (Wm. H.) Sea-wall q., 1849. [P592].
Vernon-Harcourt. H. & docks, 2v, 1885.
England.
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Voy., p3, t2, 1824.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v9, 1884.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Port of London & Thames barrage, expert studies, 1907.

Harbours [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Turner (J. M. W.) H. of Engl., 1856; 95; [*y in* Ruskin, Wks., v13, 1904].
Refer to **London, Port of.**
France.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t5, 1855.
Lenthéric (C.) Côtes & ports de la Manche, 1903.
—— Côtes & ports de l'Ocean, 1901.
Nature & utility of exped. to Fr., descr. of ports, 1758. [P571].
Simonin (L.) Grands ports, 1878.
Germany.
Halle (E. v.) Entwick. &c. d. deut. Reederei [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B2, 1900].
United States.
[U.S.]. Harbors of Lakes, Rep.; Graham, 2v, 1859–60.
Refer to **Docks; Pilots & pilotage; Trinity House.**

Hardanger Fiord.
Stanford (E.) Cruise, 1881. [P1022].
Refer to **Norway.**

Hardwick Hall.
Robinson (P. F.) Vitruvius, v3, 1835.
Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Hare.
[Fur, feather, & fin ser.]. H.; Macpherson, &c., 1896.
Lyon (M. W.) Classification [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v45, 1903].
Refer to **Coursing; Game; Hunting.**

Harem.
Lott (E.) Engl. governess, 2v, 1866.
Whately (M. L.) Scenes, 1883.
Refer to **Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; Turkey, Social life.**

Haresfield.
Hall (J. M.) H.: manors & ch. [*in* Bristol &c. Arch. Soc., v19, 1894–5].
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Harewood.
Jones (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1859.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Harlequins, *see* **Pantomime.**

Harmonics.
Blaserna (P.) Sound in rel. to m., 1893.
Helmholtz. Lehre v. d. Tonemfindungen, 1865; tr., 1875; 85.
—— Physiol. Ursachen d. mus. Harmonie, 1857 [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H1, 1865; tr., s1, 1873; 81].
Smith (R.) Harmonics, 1759.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers [*w.* Harmonic diagram], 1879.
Refer to **Harmony; Music,** *sub-heading Ancient, for works of early writers;* **Physics; Sound.**

Harmonium.
Engel (L.) H. tutor, 1877.
Refer to **Music; Musical instruments.**

Harmony.
Adler (G.) St. z. Gesch. d. H., 1881.
Albrechtsberger (J. G.) Methods; tr., 2v, 1844.
Coussemaker. Hist. de l'h. au m. â., 1852.
Day (A.) Treatise, 1845.
Diderot (D.) Leçons de clavecin et principes d'h. [*in* Œ., t12, 1876].
Gresset (J. B. L.) Discours [*in* Œ., t2, 1830].
Macfarren (G. A.) Rudiments, 1878.
—— 6 lects., 1877.
Ouseley (F. A. G.) H., 1868.
Prout (E.) Harmony, 1889; *n.d.*
Richter (E. F. E.) Manual; tr., 1880.
Stainer (J.) Theory, 1871.
Refer to **Counterpoint; Music.**

Harness.
Flower (E. F.) Bits & bearing-reins, &c., 1885. [P583].
Latchford (B.) Loriner: bridle-bits, 1871.
Philipson (J.) Harness, 1882.
Segundo (J.) On bitting, 1832.
Vallet (L.) Le chic à cheval, 1891.
Refer to **Horse.**

Haro, Cry of.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, v19, 28, 1851–70.
Refer to **Channel Islands; Cries; Normandy.**

Harold, K. of England, 1066.
Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A.C.*; [*y in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of Norman Conquest, v3, 1869; 75.
Green (J. R.) H. & bp. Giso, *n.d.*
Lytton. Harold *novel*, 1848; *n.d.*
Vita Haroldi, w. tr.; Birch, 1885.
Winters (W.) Passages in life &c. [*in* Roy. Hist. Soc., Trans., 5, 1877].
Refer to **England, History,** *sub-heading 450–1066;* **William I,** *of England.*

Haroti Dialect, *see* **Hindi language.**

Harpies, *see* **Sirens & harpies.**

Harpoons.
Mason (O. T.) Aborig. Amer. h. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Refer to **Whales & whaling.**

Harpsichord.
Diderot (D.) Leçons de clavecin [*in* Œ., t12, 1876].
Refer to **Music; Musical instruments.**

Harranians, *see* **Mandæans.**

Harrar.
Burton (R. F.) First footsteps, 1856.
Müller (F.) Üb. d. H.-Spr. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B44, 1863].
Paulitschke (P.) Harar, 1888.
Refer to **Abyssinia; Abyssinian languages; African languages; Galla country; Somaliland.**

Harrison.
Bentley (A. F.) Cond. of W. farmer, 1893; [*y in* P1099].
Refer to **Nebraska,** *state.*

Harrogate.
Grainge (W.) Hist. & top., 1871.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Harrold.
Steward (W.) Glimpses, 1898.
Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Harrow.
Rimmer (A.) Rambles, 1882.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Harrow School.
Howson (E. W.) & G. T. Warner. H. s., 1898.
Minchin (J. G. C.) Old H. days, 1898.
Thornton (P. M.) H. sch. & surroundings, 1885.
Welch (R. C.) H. sch. Register, 1801–93, 1894; (—1900), 1901.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bowen (E. E.), 1836–1901.
Steel (T. H.), 1806–81 [*in* Sermons, 1882].
Wordsworth (C.) *bp.*, 1807–85.
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Hartland.
Chope (R. P.) Dialect of H., 1891.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4, 5.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Harvard University.
Brown (W. G.) List of portraits, 1898.
Eliot (C. W.) Inaug. of E. as pres., 1869. [P388].
Felton (C. C.) Address, H., 1854. [P539].
[Harvard Univ.]. Addresses at inaug. of Felton, 1860.

Harvard University [*continued*].
[Harvard Univ.]. Cat. Senatus, 1815. [P361].
—— Cat. Senatus, 1818. [P382].
—— Memorial biographies, 2v, 1866.
—— Rec. of commem., 1886, 1887.
—— Rep., Observatory in 1862, 1863. [P388].
Walker (J.) Address, 1863. [P211].
Bibliography.
Harvard Univ.: Lib. Bibl. contrib., 12, 21, 42, Publns., 1870–85, 1881–91.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Everett (E.), 1794–1865.
Harvard (J.), 1607–38.
History & Univ. Life.
Bush (G. G.) Harvard, 1886.
Eliot (C. W.) Univ. admin., 1909.
Hill (G. B.) H. coll., 1894.
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Mather (C.) Sal gentium, acc. of Univ. [*in* Magnalia, 1702].
New England's first fruits (1643), 1865.
Quincy (J.) Hist., 2v, 1840.
Student-life at H., 1876.
Library, see A. C.
Refer to **Universities.**

Harvest Festival.
Pfannenschmid (H.) Germ. Erntefeste, 1878.
Refer to **Fasts & feasts.**

Harwich.
Taylor (S.) Hist. & antiq., 1730.
Refer to **Essex.**

Harz Mountains.
Andersen (H. C.) Rambles, tr., 1848.
Blackburn (H.) Harz mtns., 1873.
Blumenhagen (P. W. G. A.) Wanderung, 1850.
Burton (*mrs.* J. H.) Summer, 1865.
Heine (H.) Reisebilder, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Trip to Brocken; tr., 1881.
Zimmermann (C.) H., 2B, 1834.
Refer to **Germany; Stolberg am Harz.**

Hasnon.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Thomellus, *Hasnon.* Hist. H. monast. (670–1070), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Nord,** *dept.*

Hasselt.
Corswarem & Jaminé. Egl. de St. Quentin [*in* Commissions Roy., 8, 1869].
Refer to **Belgium; Limburg.**

Hastings.
Fitton (W. H.) Geolog. sk., 1833.
Harwood (W.) Curative infl., 1828.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 13 iv.
Morgan (J.) Hastings, 1897.
Moss (W. G.) Hist. & antiq., 1824.
Sussex Arch. Soc.: S. A. Coll., 1848—.
Refer to **Cinque Ports; Sussex.**

Hastings, Battle of, 1066.
Bataille de H. [*in* Revue hist., 65, 1897].
Duckett (G. F.) Battle [*in h.* Papers, v3, 1898; Sussex Arch. Soc., Coll., 42, 1899].
—— H. v. Senlac &c., 1892–8.
Raper (W. A.) Battle [*in* Sussex Arch. Soc., Coll., 42, 1899].
Round (J. H.) Battle [*in* Sussex Arch. Soc., Coll., 42, 1899].
—— Feudal Eng. &c., B. of H., 1895.
Spatz (W.) Schlacht v. H., 1896.
Wido, *Ambian.* De bello H. carmen (11c.) [*in* Giles, Scr., 1845; Michel (F.) Chron., t3, 1840; Petrie, Mon., 1848; Rymer, Fœdera, Syllabus, v3, 1885].
Refer to **Bayeux tapestry; England, Hist.; Norman conquest; William I, of Eng.**

Hatfield Chase.
Tomlinson (J.) Level of H., 1882.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Hatfield House.
Brewer (J. S.) H. h. [*in* Eng. studies, 1881].
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Hats, *see* **Head-dress.**

Haunted Houses, *see* **Ghosts.**

Hauran.
Buckingham (J. S.) Travels, 1825.
Dussaud & Macler. Rapp. s. régions désert. (épigr. & arch.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Schumacher (G.) Across the Jordan, 1889.
Wetzstein. Gr. u. lat. Inschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
—— Reisebericht, 1860.
Refer to **Bashan; Palestine & Syria.**

Hausa Language.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 11, sect. 5–7, 1899.
Robinson (C. H.) Grammar, 1897.
Refer to **African languages.**

Hausa Race, *see* **Africa; Sudan; West Africa.**

Hausmeier, *see* **Maire du palais.**

Hautecombe.
Chron. abbatiæ Altæcumbæ (1125–1421) [*in* Mon. hist. patriæ, v3, 1840].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Savoy**

Haute-Garonne, *dept.*, *see* **Cazaux de Larboust; France; Grandmont,** *Abbey & order of*; **Grandselve,** *abbey*; **Languedoc; Martres-Tolosane; Toulouse.**

Haute-Loire, *dept.*, *see* **Auvergne; Brioude; France; Languedoc; Velay.**

Haute-Marne, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Roserot, 1903.
Refer to **Argonne; Bourbonne-les-Bains; Champagne; France; Langres; Vassy.**

Hautes-Alpes, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Roman, 1884.
Refer to **Dauphiné; France.**

Haute-Saône, *dept.*
Maréchal (P.) La Révol., H.-S., 1903.
Thirria (E.) Statist. minéral. & géol., 1833.
Refer to **Franche-Comté; Luxeuil.**

Haute-Savoie, *dept.*, *see* **Abondance; Chablais; Chamonix; France; Ripaille, Château de; Savoy.**

Hautes-Pyrénées, *dept.*, *see* **Bigorre; France; Gascony; Lourdes.**

Haute-Vienne, *dept.*, *see* **France; Limoges; Limousin.**

Hautmont.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Nord,** *dept.*

Haut-Rhin, *dept.*, *see* **Alsace-Lorraine; France.**

Havana, *see* **Cuba.**

Havant.
Longcroft (C. J.) Topog. acc., 1857.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Havelberg.
Catal. H. episc. (946–1600) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t8, 1727].
Refer to **Brandenburg.**

Havre (Le).
Disc. au réduction, 1563 [*in* A. cur., s1, t5, 1835].
Morlent (J.) Le H. & arrond., 1845.
Refer to **Normandy.**

Hawaii.
Achelis (T.) Myth. u. Cultus v. H., 1895. [P587].
Chamisso (v.) Üb. d. H. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
Hawaiian almanac & annual, 1905; 06; 08.
Kalakaua. Legends &c., 1888.
Sinclair (F.) Indig. flowers, 1885.

Hawaii [*continued*].
Staley (T. N.) 5 years' Ch. wk., 1868.
Streets (T. H.) Nat. hist. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
[U.S.: Interior]. Rep. of Gov. of H., 1906, 1907.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 47, 54, 66, 1903–6.
History.
Chambers (H. E.) Constit. hist., 1896.
Fornander (A.) Acc. &c., 3v, 1878–85.
Hopkins (M.) Hawaii, 1862.
Jarves (J. J.) Hist., 1843.
Krout (M. H.) H. & a revol., 1898.
Topography & Travels.
Bingham (H.) Residence, 1849.
Bishop (I. L.) H. Archipelago, 1875.
Boddam-Whetham. Pearls, 1876.
Campbell (A.) Voyage &c., 1816.
Cheever (H. T.) Life, 1851.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Fire fountains, 2v, 1883.
Dana (J. D.) Volcanoes; w. facts, f. H. Is. 1890.
Ellis (W.) Narr., 1826.
Gowen (H. H.) Paradise, 1892.
Howell (H. S.) Island paradise, 1892.
Jarves (J. J.) Kiana, 1857.
Monnier (M.) Printemps, 1888.
Nicholson (H. W.) Fr. sword, 1881.
Nordhoff (C.) N. California, &c., 1874.
Owen (J. A.) Story, 1898.
Stewart (C. S.) Journal, 1828; 39.
Townsend (J. K.) Narr., 1839.
Varigny (C. de) 14 ans, 1874.
Refer to **Pacific ocean & islands; Polynesia.**

Hawara.
Petrie. Kahun, &c., 1890.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Hawk.
U.S., Dept. of Agric. Hawks &c.; Fisher, 1893.
Refer to **Birds.**

Hawkers & Pedlars.
Untersuch. ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland, 5B, 1898–9.
Untersuch. ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Österreich, 1899.
Untersuch. ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Schweden, It., Grossbrit. u. d. Schweiz, 1899.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl. 1899, Lage d. Hausiergewerbes &c., 1900.
Refer to **Trade; Vagrants.**

Hawkhurst.
Jennings (M. A.) Kentish country house: Hall House, 1665–1887, 1894.
Refer to **Kent.**

Hawking, *see* **Falconry.**

Hawkshead.
Cowper (H. S.) Hawkshead, 1899.
[Hawkshead]. Oldest reg. bk. (1568–1704); Cowper, 1897.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Hawstead.
Cullum (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1784.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Hay Fever.
Mackenzie (M.) Hay fever, 1887.
Refer to **Medicine; Pathology.**

Hayling Island.
Ely (T.) Roman H., 1904.
Longcroft (C. J.) Topog. acc., 1857
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Haymarket Theatre.
Colman (G.) Random records, 1830.
Maude (C.) H. Th., 1903
Peake (R. B.) Mem. of Colman family, 2v, 1841.
Refer to **Acting, English; Theatres.**

Hayti & San Domingo.
Alaux (G. d') L'emp. Soulouque, 1856.
Beard (J. R.) Life of T. L'Ouverture (1743–1803), 1853.
Carteaux (F.) Soirées, 1802.
Castonnet des Fosses. Perte: La révol. de St.-D., 1893.
Charlevoix (P. F. X. de) Hist. (1492–1724), 2t, 1730–1.
Col. de doc.. Esp., 1–2, 1842–3.
Columbus (C.), *see* A. C.
Franklin (J.) Pres. state, 1828.
Harvey (W. W.) Sketches, 1827.
Hazard (S.) Santo D., 1873.
Janvier (L. J.) Affaires d'H., 1883–4, 1885.
Jordan (W.) Gesch. d. Insel H., 1846.
Lacroix (*b.* P. de) Mém. (1789–1802), 2t, 1819.
Laroche (L.) H. (c. 1873–84), 1885.
Lepelletier de Saint-Remy (R.) St.-D., 2t, 1846.
Mackenzie (C.) Notes, 2v, 1830.
Marcelin (L. J.) Haïti, 2p, 1892–3.
Molinari (G. de) A Panama &c., 1887.
Parl. papers, *see* Dominica & H. *in special catalogue.*
Placide-Justin. Hist. d'H., 1826.
Prichard (H.) Where black rules white, 1900.
Robin (C. C.) Voyages, 1802–6, 3t, 1807.
[St. Domingo]. Acc. of insurr. of negroes, 1791, 1792.
—— Hist., 1818.
Saint John (S. B.) Hayti, 1884.
Schoelcher (V.) Colonies étr. & H., 2t, 1843.
Tippenhauer (L. G.) Insel H., 1893. [B.]
Vaissière (P. de) St.-Domingue: la soc. &c. créoles, 1629–1789, 1909.
Vastey (J. L. de) Polit. remarks, tr., 1818. [Pr., 13].
Biographies, *see* A. C. *under:—*
Columbus (B.), 1437–1515 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 16, 1850].
L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint), 1743–1803; [*& in* Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887].
Refer to **Spanish America; West Indies.**

Hazara.
Punjab. Gaz. of H. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Head.
Hay (D. R.) Sci. of proportion in anc. Gr. art, 1849.
Ottley (D.) *tr.*, Surgical diseases of h. & neck; tr., 1848.
Stevens (G. A.) Lecture on h., 1785; 1821. [P125].
Refer to **Brain; Eye; Nose; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Skulls; Tongue.**

Head-dress.
Jenings (F. H.) Korean headdresses [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v45, 1903].
Raynaud. De pileo &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t6, 1697].
Repton (J. A.) Female h.-d. in Engl. (15–18c.) [*in* Arch., v27, 1838].
—— Obs. on hats, bonnets, &c., 16–18c. [*in* Arch., v24, 1832].
Refer to **Costume; Hair & hairdressing; Wigs.**

Health, *see* **Hygiene & sanitation.**

Health Resorts.
Ball (E. A. R.) Mediterr. winter r., 1892.
Benjamin (S. G. W.) Atlantic islands, 1878.
Bennet (J. H.) Winter in S. of Eur., 1865.
Bradshaw (B.) Dict., 1882.
Clark (J.) Sanative infl., 1841; 46.
Cullimore (D. H.) Book, 1890.
Donné (A.) Change, 1872.

Health Resorts [*continued*].
Douglas (C. H.) Searches, 1874.
Francis (D. J. T.) Change, 1853.
Gutmann (E.) Watering places &c. of Germany, Austria, & Switz., 1880.
Health abroad; Hobhouse, 1899. [B.]
Johnson (J.) Change, 1838.
Lee (E.) Baths of Fr., C. Germ. & Switz., 1854.
Macpherson (J.) Baths &c. of Eur., 1869; 1873.
Madden (T. M.) Spas, Continent. 1867.
Otter (R. H.) Winters abroad, 1882
Weber (H. & F. P.) Spas &c. of Eur., 1896.
Wilson (W. S.) Ocean, 1880.
Yeo (I. B.) Climate & h. r., 1890.
—— Health resorts, 1882.

Africa.
Fuller (A.) S. Afr. as a h. r., 1886.
Refer to **Africa;** *& various parts of Africa.*

Austria-Hungary.
Buckland (F. O.) Health springs, 1890.
Rae (W. F.) Austr. h. r. &c., 1888; 89.
Refer to **Austria; Hungary.**

Belgium.
Wilson (W. J. E.) Spas, 1858.
Refer to **Belgium.**

Europe (General), *see general works above.*

France.
Taylor (A.) Curative infl. of Pau, &c., 1845; 56.
Williams (C. T.) Climate of S. of F., 1869; 1870.
Refer to **Auvergne; Cannes; France; Riviera; Vichy.**

Germany.
Aldridge (J.) Trip, 1856.
Buckland (F. O.) Health springs, 1890.
Granville (A. B.) Princ. spas, 1838.
—— Spas, 1843.
Johnson (J.) Pilgrimages, 1841.
Sutro (S.) Lects. on G. min. waters, 1851; 1865.
Wilson (W. J. E.) Spas, 1858.
Refer to **Germany; Kissingen; Kreuznach; Schlangenbad; Schwalbach; Wiesen.**

Gt. Brit. & Ireland.
Climates & baths of Gt. Brit., 2v, 1895–1902.
Flinn (D. E.) Ireland, 1888.
Granville (A. B.) Spas &c., 2v, 1841.
Harwood (W.) Curative infl. of S. Coast, 1828.
Inland watering places, 1891.
Johnson (J.) Excursions, 1843.
Macpherson (J.) Our Baths & Wells, 1871.
Seaside watering places, 1885.
Thomson (S.) H. r. of Brit., 1860.
Refer to various watering places.

Italy.
Jervis (W. P.) Min. resources of C. I., 1868.
Taylor (A.) Curative infl. of Pau, &c., 1845; 56.
Refer to **Italy; Riviera.**

Switzerland (*see also* **Switzerland**).
Werber (W. J. A.) Schw.-Alpenluft, 1862.
Wise (A. T. T.) Alpine winter, 1885.
Refer to **Canary islands; Hygiene; Mineral waters.**

Hearing, *see* **Ear & hearing.**

Heart.
Burrows (G.) Disorders, 1846.
Da Costa (J. M.) Strain & over-action [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
Davies (H.) Diagnosis of diseases, 1851.
Elliotson (J.) On diseases, 1830.
Gibson (G. A.) Nervous affections, 1905.
Herschell (G.) Cycling as a cause of disease, 1896.

Heart [*continued*].
Huxley. Errors attrib. to Aristotle [*in h.* Sci. & culture, 1881; Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Latham (P. M.) Lect. on diseases, 2v, 1846.
Lee (R.) Hist. of discov. of action, 1865.
Shapter (T.) Notes on diseases, 1874.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v1, 2, 1855.
Refer to **Anatomy; Blood, Circulation of; Pathology; Physiology.**

Heat.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t8, 1858.
Bacon (F.) Calor & frigus [*in* Wks., v1, 1825; v3, 1857].
Bompass (C. C.) Nature, 1817.
Boyle (R.) Mechan. orig. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Buckingham (E.) Outline of thermodynamics, 1900.
Chalmers (T.) & D. R. Haldane. Radiant heat, 1842. [P1032].
Clarke (F. W.) Constants of nature [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v12, 14, 27, 32, 38, 1874–98].
Clerk-Maxwell. Theory, 1872.
Crawford (A.) On animal h., 1779. [P52].
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v2, 1839.
Dixon (R. V.) Treatise, p1, 1849.
Draper (J. W.) Sci. memoirs, 1878.
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Œ., 2t, 1888–90.
Haughton (S.) New res. on sunheat, terrestrial radiation, &c., 1886; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Helmholtz. Theorie d. Wärme [*in h.* Vorles., B6, 1903].
Hirn (G. A.) Théorie mécan.: Conséq. de la thermodyn., 1868.
Hovenden (F.) What is heat?, 1900.
Hume (G.) Essay on combustion, 1831. [P498].
Kelvin. Math. & phys. papers, v1–3, 1882–1890.
Knoblauch. Dependence of radiant heat upon dir. of transmission [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Laplace. Mém. s. la chaleur [*in* Œ., t10, 1894].
Lardner (D.) Treatise, 1833.
Metcalfe (S. L.) Caloric, 2v, 1843.
Morgan (W.) Exam. of Crawford's theory, 1781.
Poynting (J. H.) & J. J. Thomson. Text-bk.: heat, 1906.
Preston (T.) Theory, 1894.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Reichenbach (C. v.) Physico-physiolog. researches, rel. to vital force; [tr.], 1851.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Rumford. Propagation &c. [*in* Essays, v2, 1800; Wks., v2, 3, 1876].
Siemens (C. W.) Sci. wks., v1, 1889.
—— Utilization [*in* Wks., v3, 1889].
Stewart (B.) Elem. tr., 1866; 95.
Tait (P. G.) Sk. of thermodynamics, 1877.
Thurston (R. H.) H. as a form of energy, 1890.
Todhunter (I.) Nat. phil., v2, 1881.
Tuckerman (A.) Index to lit. of thermodynamics [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Tyndall (J.) Contrib. to molec. physics, 1872.
—— Fragm., 1871; 79.
—— H. as mode of motion, 1863; 65; 68.
—— On radiation, 1865.
Warington (G.) Phenomena of radiation, 1865.
Williams (W. M.) Simple tr., 1880.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, B3, 1875.
Refer to **Fire; Meteorology; Physics; Steam; Sun; Temperature.**

Heath Grammar School.
Cox (T.) Hist., 1879.
Refer to **Schools, England; Yorkshire.**

Heating.
Arnott (N.) Smokeless fireplace, &c., 1855.
Billings (J. S.) Ventilation & h., 1893.
Edwards (F.) Extrav. use of fuel, 1869.
—— Our domestic fireplaces, 1865.
Griffiths (H.) Plenum system, 1905.
Meikleham (R.) Art, 2v, 1845.
Morin (A.) Appareils de chauffage &c. employés par les Romains p. les thermes, 1874.
—— Salubrité, 1868.
Rumford. Fireplaces [*in* Essays, v1, 1800; Wks., v3, 1876].
—— Kitchen fire places, &c. [*in* Essays, v3, 1802; Wks., v4, 1876].
—— Management of fire &c. [*in* Essays, v2, 1800; Wks., v4., 1876].
Siemens (C. W.) Gas & electr. [*in* Wks., v3, 1889].
Teale (T. P.) Econ. of coal, 1883.
Refer to **Domestic economy; Fuel; Houses; Hygiene & sanitation; Ventilation.**

Heaven.
Crampton (J.) 3 heavens, 1876.
Mant (R.) Happiness of the blessed, 1873.
Price (R.) Four diss., 1768.
Swedenborg (E.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Angels; Eschatology; Theology.**

Heavens, *see* **Astronomy.**

Hébécourt.
Josse (H.) Communes de Vers & d'H. [*in* S. d. a. de Picardie, Mém., s4, t1, 1891].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Hebrew Inscriptions.
Chajes (H. P.) Jüd. u. jüd.-ind. Grabinschr. aus Aden, 1904.
Chwolson (D. A.) 18 heb. Grabschr. aus d. Krim., 1865.
—— Сборникъ Еврейск. надписей (—15c.), 1884.
Heydeck (J. J.) Inscr. heb. de la iglesia de N. Señora de Toledo [*in* R.A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Moabite Stone, *see A. C.*
Schwab (M.) Rapp. s. les inscr. héb. de la Fr. & de l'Esp. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t12, 14, 1904–7].
Sharpe (S.) H. inscr. f. betw. Egypt & Sinai, 2p, 1875–6.
Refer to **Semitic inscriptions.**

Hebrew Language.
Aptowitzer (V.) Schriftwort in d. rabbin. Lit., 1906.
Bacher (W.) Gram. Terminologie d. Jehûdâ b. Dâwid Hajjûǧ (10–11c.), 1882.
—— Hebr.-arab. Sprachvergl. d. Abulwalid, 1884.
—— Hebr.-neuheb. u. hebr.-aram. Sprachvergl. d. Abulwalid, 1886.
Boulanger (N. A.) Langue [*in* Œ., t5, 1794].
Büchler (A.) Entst. &c. d. hebrä. Accente, T1, 1891.
Crawford (F.) On H.-Celtic affinities [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Delitzsch (F.) H. in light of Assyr. research, 1883.
Fabricius (F.) Fides Xtna., 1730.
Gesenius. Gesch., 1815.
Gray (G. B.) St. in H. proper names, 1896.
Hall (A.) H. unveiled, 1894. [P583].
Harkavy (A. E.) Объ языкѣ Евреевъ живш. на Руси &c., 1869.
Hutchinson (J.) Confusion of tongues &c. (1731) [*in* Wks., v4, 1749].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.

Hebrew Language [*continued*].
Jones (W.) On use [*in* Th. &c. wks., v6, 1810; Horne (G.) Wks., v1, 1809].
Journal of philology, 1868—.
Michaelis (C. R.) Lumina syr. pro illustr. Ebr. sacro [*in* Pott (D.J.) Sylloge, v1, 1800].

Alphabet & Points.
Driver (S. R.) Early hist. [*in h.* Notes on Samuel, 1890].
Trendelenburg. Ehemal. Dasein 3 Vocale [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt., T18, 1786].
Tychsen. Üb. d. Alter d. hebr. Punkte [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. Litt., T3, 1778].
Wall (C. W.) Exam., p3, v1, 1856.
Refer to **Alphabets.**

Dictionaries.
[Bible]. Proper names of O.T., 1859.
Buxtorfius (J.) Lex. H. & Chald., 1824.
Darmesteter. Rapp. (glossaires h.-fr.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].
Englishman's H. & Chaldee concord., 2v, 1874.
Fürst (J.) H. &c. lex. to Old T.; tr., 1867; 71.
Gesenius. H. &c. Hdwbch. ü. d. Alte Test., 1890; tr., 1844; 46.
Goldenthal (J.) Grundzüge &c. zu e. sprachvergl. rabbin.-phil. Wbche., 1850.
Leigh (E.) Crit. sacra, Lat., 2p, 1696.
—— Dict. de la langue sainte [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v7ii, 1846].
Nork (F.) Vollständ. h.-chaldäisch-rabbin. Wbch., 1842.
Siegfried (C.) & B. Stade. H. Wbch. z. alt. Test., 1893.

Grammars & Readers.
Abul-Walîd. Livre, 1886; tr., 1889.
Ballin (A. S. & F. L.) H. gram., 1881.
Bernard (H. H.) Guide, 1839.
Davidson (A. B.) Intr. H. gram., 1900.
Dukes (L.) Rabbin. Blumenlese, 1844.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Intr. H. gram.; tr., 1870.
Fabre d'Olivet. Langue h., 1815.
Gesenius (F. H. W.) H. gram.; tr., 1846; 98.
Gräfenhan (E. A. W.) Intr., 1836.
Judah, *ben David Chayug.* Gram. Wke., 1844.
Hurwitz (H.) Grammar, 1837–41.
Lee (S.) Grammar, 1832; 44.
Philipps (W. T.) Introd., 1837.
Spinoza (B. de) Comp. gram. [*in* Op., v2, 1802; 83; v3, 1846; 95; Op. posth., 1677].
Strack (H. L.) H. gram.; tr., 1889.
Stuart (M.) Grammar, 1838.
—— H. chrestomathy, 1838.
Volney (C. F.) L'H. [*in* Œ., t8, 1821].
Wesley (J.) Sh. H. gr. [*in* Wks., v14, 1831].
Winkoop (I. J.) Manual; tr., 1898.
Refer to **Bible; Judæo-Arabic; Judæo-German &c.; Palestine.**

Hebrew Literature.

Bibliography.
Bartoloccius (J.) Bibl. magna rabbinica, 5p, 1675–94.
[Brit. Museum]. H. bks., 1867.
—— H. bks., acq. 1868–92; S. van Straalen, 1894.
[Guildhall Lib.]. Cat. of Hebraica, 1891.
Köcher (H. F.) Nova bibl. Heb., 2p, 1783–4.
Mocatta (F. D.) Cat. of lib.; Rye, 1904.

History & Criticism.
Abrahams (I.) Sh. hist. (70–1786), 1906.
Bacher (W.) Agada d. paläst. Amoriäer, 3B, 1892–9.
—— Agada d. Tannaiten, 2B, 1890–1903.
Budde (C.) Gesch. d. altheb. Litt., 1906.
Donaldson (J. W.) Jashar, fragm., 1854; [Remarks on D.'s J., 1855, *by* Perowne (J. J. S.); Reply, 1855, *by* D.]
Etheridge (J. W.) Jerusalem &c., 1856.

Hebrew Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].
Fairweather. Background of Gospels, 1908
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Karpeles (G.) Gesch. d. jüd. lit. (—1870), 2B, 1909.
—— Hist.; Bloch & Lévy, 1901.
Rothschild (C. & A. de) Hist. & lit., O.T. & Apoc., 2v, 1870.
Slouschz (N.) Renaiss. de la lit. hébr. (1743–1885), 1903.
Wehofer. Altchr. Epistolographie, 1901.
Wogue (L.) Hist. de la Bible, &c., 1881.
Refer to **Bible; Talmud.**

Manuscripts.
[Brit. Museum]. H. & Sam. MSS., Cat.; Margoliouth, p1, 2, 1899–1905.
—— H. & Sam. MSS., List; Margoliouth, 1893.
Gurlyand (I.) Описаніе математ. астроном. &c. рукописей, 1869.
Mai (A.) App. ad cat. cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in* Scr., t5, 1831].
Schechter (S.) Studies, s2, 1908.
Steinschneider (M.) Vorles. ü. d. Kunde hebr. Hss., 1897.
Taylor (C.) Sayings, App., 1900.
Refer to **Manuscripts & palæography.**

Poetry.
Bickell (A.) Beitr. z. sem. Metrik, T1, 1894.
Charisi. Die 1en Makamen aus d. Tachkemoni, 1845.
Delitzsch (F.) Gesch. der jüd. P. v. Abschluss d. h. Schr., 1836.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Poet. Bücher, 4T, 1835–9; 54–67.
Fleury (C.) Disc. (1713) [*in h.* Opusc., t2, 1780].
Gilfillan (G.) Bards of Bible, 1851.
Goldenthal. Benennungen synagogaler Gesänge d. M.-a., 1859.
Herder. Blumen aus morgenl. Dichtern (1792) [*in* Wke., A2, B9, 1821; A2, B9, 1828; B16, 1887].
—— Geist (1782–3), 2T, 1825; [*& in* Wke., A3, B1, 2, 1826; A1, B1, 2, 1827; B11, 12, 1879–80].
—— Lieder d. Liebe (1778) [*in* Wke., A3, B7, 1828; A1, B4, 1827; B8, 1892].
Hutton (R. H.) P. of the O.T. [*in* Essays, v2, 1871; 1877].
Jebb (J.) Sacred lit., 1820.
Job, Book of, *see* Bible *in A. C.*
Kämpf (S. I.) Hohelied; üb., &c., 1877.
Land (J. P. N.) De carmine Jacobi, Gen. 49, 1858. [P487].
Lowth (R.) De sacra poesi, *var. ed. & tr.*
Mattei (S.) Della poesia d. Ebrei, &c. [*in* Op., t1, 1779].
Michaelis (J. D.) In Lowth, De sacra poesi, 1763.
Psalms, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Sachs (M.) Relig. P. d. Juden in Span., 1845.
Schaff (P.) P. of Bible [*in h.* Lit., 1890].
Song of Solomon, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Taylor (I.) Spirit, 1861.
Zunz (L.) Synagogale P. d. M.-a., 2B, 1855–9.

Texts & Translations.
Benjamin, *Ben Jonah.* Itin., *var. ed. & tr.*
Berachya. Ethical treatises; Gollancz, 1902.
Bible: Hebrew, *see A. C.*
Ecclesiasticus, *see A. C.*
Ha-Cohen (J.) Chron. (16c.); tr., 2v, 1835–6.
Isaacs (A. S.) Stories, 1893.
Jerahmeel. Chron. (—161 B.C.); tr., 1899.
Jose, *ben Chalaftha.* Chron. (2c.), 1699.

Hebrew Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Judah, *ben Samuel, Levite.* Buch Kusari (12c.), 1853.
Kalîlâh wa-Dimnâh. 2 versions héb. (13c.); Derenbourg, 1881.
Liber Iezirah, tr. &c. a J. S. Rittangelio, 1642.
Müller (D. H.) Eldad Had-Dani [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
Neubauer. Med. Jew. chron., 2p, 1887–95.
Sacy. Ms. héb. de Calila & Dimna [*in* B.N., Notices, 9, 10].
Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs; tr., 1908.
Refer to Bible & separate books of Apocrypha in A. C.; **Cabala; Jewish literature; Midrash; Talmud.**

Hebrews, *see* **Jewish history &c.**

Hebrides.
History & Topography.
Chronica regum Manniæ &c. (1017–1376): Munch, 1860; [*& in* Johnstone (J.) Antiq., 1786].
Gregory (D.) Hist., —1625, 1881.
MacCallum (D.) Hist., 1858.
MacCulloch (J.) Descr., 3v, 1819.
—— Highlands & W. Isles, 4v, 1824.
Mackenzie (A.) Hist. of Highland clearances, 1883.
Mackenzie (W. C.) Hist. of Outer H., 1903.
Martin (M.) Descr., 1716.
Monro (D.) Descr. (1594), 1818.
Travels, &c.
Boswell (J.) Journal, *n.d.*; 1898.
Buchanan (R. W.) H. Isles, 1883.
—— Land of Lorne, 2v, 1871.
Cambrian Arch. Assoc. Rep. of excursion, 1900.
Cumming (C. F. G.) From the H., 2v, 1876.
—— In the H., 1883.
Goodrich-Freer (A.) Outer Isles, 1902.
Harvie-Brown & Buckley. Vertebrate fauna of Argyll &c., 1892.
—— & —— Vertebrate fauna of Outer H., 1888.
Johnson (S.) Journey (1773), 1817; [*& in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824; v6, 1825].
Martin (M.) Descr., 1716; *& see A. C.*
Miller (H.) Cruise, 1858.
Newall (J. T.) Scot. moors &c., 1889.
Pennant (T.) Tour (1772), 1776; [*& in* Pinkerton, 3, 1809].
Pennell (J. & E. R.) Journey, 1890.
Ritchie (J. E.) Cruise, 1877.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk., 4, Rep. of excursion, 1900.
Spindrift f. the Hebrides, 1881.
Refer to **Islay; Saint Kilda; Scotland; Skye; Staffa & Iona.**

Hedjâs, *see* **Arabia.**

Hedon.
Boyle (J. R.) Early hist. (—16c.), 1895.
Park (G. R.) Hist., 1895.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Hedonism, *see* **Ethics; Pleasure.**

Hegira, *see* **Chronology; Mohammedans.**

Heidelberg.
Godfrey (E.) H., its princes & palaces, 1906.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Pfaff (C.) H. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v9, 1876–87].
Whitling (H. J.) H. & way thither, 1845.
Wilken (F.) Gesch. d. alten. H. Büchersammlungen, 1817.
Refer to **Baden.**

Heidelberg Catechism, 1563.
Dalton (H.) Heidelberger K., 1886.
Heidelb. K.; Wolters, 1864.
Hurter (F. v.) Für d. h. Kat., 1828; *& o.p.* [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1844].
Refer to **Catechisms.**

Heiden, *Appenzell.*
Szadrowsky (H.) H. &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Heilsbronn.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Heinrichau.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Silesia.**

Heirs, *see* **Succession, Law of.**

Hejra, *see* **Chronology; Mohammedans.**

Helfta, *Convent of.*
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) End of M. A., 1889.
Refer to **Cistercians; Convents & nuns.**

Heligoland.
Black (W. G.) H., 1888.
Gätke (H.) H. as ornith. observ.; tr., 1895.
MacCulloch (J.) Notice, 1811. [P673].
Möller. Rechtsgesch. d. Insel H., 1904.
Ötker (F.) Verf. u. Recht auf H., 1878. [P329].
Parl. papers [758]. Africa & H., agreement, 1890. (c.6046).
Seizure, 1807 [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Refer to **Colonies, English; Colonies, German; Friesland; North Sea.**

Heliotypes, *see* **Photo-engraving.**

Heliozoa, *see* **Protozoa.**

Hell.
Delepierre (J. O.) L'enfer, légendes, 1876.
Scott (R.) Investig., Sheol, Hades, &c., 1822.
Swedenborg (E.), *see A. C.*
Swinden (T.) Nature &c., 1714; 27.
Thisted (V. A.) Letters f. Hell, 2v, 1866; 84; 85.
Torments, 1658 [*in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].
Refer to **Eschatology; Everlasting punishment; Theology; Universalism.**

Hell, Descent into, *see* **Christology.**

Hellenism.
Baldi (A.) Freunde &c. d. gr. Bildung in Rom, 1875. [P402].
—— Gegner d. gr. Bildung in Rom. (b. z. Ende d. Republik), 1876. [P871].
Byk (S. A.) H. u. Platonismus, 1870. [P488].
Droysen (J. G.) Gesch., 2T (323–221), 1836–43; 3T (338–221), 1877–8.
—— Kleine Schr., 2B, 1893–4.
Goblet d'Alviella. Ce que l'Inde doit à la Gr., 1897.
Hatch (E.) Infl. of Gr. ideas upon Xtn. Ch., 1890.
Hicks (E. L.) St. Paul & H. [*in* S. B., v4, 1896].
Kärst (J.) Gesch. d. h. Zeitalters, B1–2i, 1901–9.
Lasaulx (E. v.) Untergang des H. (—6c.), 1854.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Gr. life & thought, 1887; 96.
—— Progress of H. in Alexander's Emp., 1905.
—— Silver age (2c. B.C.–1c. A.D.), 1906.
Otto (W.) Priester, Ägypt., B1–2, 1905–8.
Soury (J.) L'H. en Fr. [*in h.* Et. hist., 1877].
Wessely (C.) Gr. Zauberpapyrus [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 42, 1888–93].
Whittaker (T.) Neo-Platonists, 1901.
Refer to **Greek literature; Greek mythology & religion; Greek social life, Ancient.**

Helmets, *see* **Arms & armour; Head-dress.**

Helmstedt.
Meibom (H.) De orig. [*in* Rer. Germ. t3, 1688].
Refer to **Brunswick; Marienthal,** *abbey.*

Helmstedt University.
Dowding (W. C.) German theol.: G. Calixtus (1586–1656), 1863.
Henke (E. L. T.) G. Calixtus &c., 2B, 1853–60.
Lichtenstein (H.) Beireis in H. u. d. Univ.-wesen (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Meibom (H.) De Acad. Jul. [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Helsingfors.
Jura (1443) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Finland.**

Hemichordata.
Harmer (S. F.) Hemichordata, 1904.
Refer to **Marine zoology.**

Hemingbrough.
Burton (T.) Hist. & antiqs.: Raine, 1888.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Hemiptera, *see* **Rhynchota.**

Hemorrhage, *see* **Blood; Pathology.**

Hemp Drugs, *see* **Pharmacy & pharmacology.**

Hempsted.
Gibson (M.) Churches of Door, &c., 1727.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Hengrave.
Gage (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1822.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Henry I, of England, 1100–35.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Anselm, *St.*, 1033–1109; [*& in* John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Migne, P. L., 158, 159, 191, 199; Möhler, Gesam. Schr., B1, 1839; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Elmer, *prior of Canterbury*, d. 1137.
Losinga (H. de), c. 1054–1119.
History: Contemporary Works.
Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Eadmer, *the monk.* Hist. (c. 960–1122), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Selden, Op., t2ii, 1726].
Guillaume, *de Jumièges.* Hist. (851–1137), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602; *comm. in* Ec. des ch., t34, 1873].
Huntingdon (H., *of*) De contemptu mundi [*in* Chron., *var. ed.*; Migne, P. L., 195; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
John, *of Hexham.* Hist. (1130–54), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
John, *of Worcester.* Chron., 1118–40; Weaver, 1908; [*& in* Florence, *of Worc.*, Chron., *see A. C.*].
Magnum rot. Scaccarii, 31 H. I; Hunter, 1833.
Malmesbury (W., *of*) Hist. nov. (1126–42), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. (to 1141), *see A. C.*
Simeon, *of Durham.* Hist. regum (616–1129), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
—— *Later Works.*
Brial. L'objet d'un concile à Chartres, 1124, 1818.
Freeman (E. A.) Reign of Rufus &c. (1087–1106), 2v, 1882.
Hayward (J.) Lives, 1613 [*in* Harleian misc., v9, 1812].
Liebermann (F.) Anselm & Hugo v. Lyon [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
—— Über Leges Henrici, 1901.
Norgate (K.) England, 2v, 1887.
Rössler (O.) K. Mathilde, &c. (1100–54), 1897.
Refer to **England, Hist.; Normandy, Hist.**

Henry II, of England, 1154-89.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Arnoul, *bp. of Lisieux*, d. 1183 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].

Becket (T.), *St.*, 1118–70; [*§ in* Alan, *abbot*, Scripta, 1846; Benoit, Chron., t3, 1844; Bosham (H., *of*) Op., v1, 1845; Froude (R. H.) Remains, p2, v2, 1839; John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Ozanam, Mélanges, t1, 1872; Sparke (J.) Hist., 1723].

Gilbert, *St.*, 1083–1189; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v4, 1900].

Giraldus, *Cambrensis*, c. 1147–1222; [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].

Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln*, c. 1135–1200.

Pembroke (William, *e. of*), c. 1146–1219.

Finance.

[Exchequer]. Receipt roll, 1185, 1899.

[Fines]. Feet of F. of Hen. II &c., 1182–96, 1894.

Fitz-Neale (R.) De necessariis observ. Scaccarii dialogus, 1769; 1902; [*§ in* Stubbs, Sel. charters, *var. ed.*]; tr., 1758.

Great Rolls of Pipe, 1155–8; Hunter, 1844.

Liber niger Scaccarii; Hearne, 2v, 1774; [*§ in* Staffs., Colls., v1, 1880].

[Pipe Rolls]. Great Roll (1158–78), 1884–1906.

Rotuli de dominabus &c., 1185, 1830.

History: Contemporary Works.

Agnellus (T.) De morte H. [*son*] (1183), 1875.

Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux*. Epist., 1844; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 201].

Becket (T.), *St.* Epist., *see A. C.*

Benedict, *of Peterborough*. Chron. (1169–92), *see A. C.*

Bernardi (P.) Epist. (1160–72) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].

Bouquet. Rec., t16, 1813.

C. S. P. Docs. rel. to Ireland, v1, 1171–1251, 1875.

Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201–1346, 1839.

Continuatio Beccensis (1157–1160) [*in* Howlett (R.) Chron., v4, 1889].

Dermot. Song of D.; Michel, 1837; Orpen, 1892.

Diceto (R. de) Imagines hist. (1148–1202) [*in* Op. hist., 1876; Twysden (R.) Hist. Angl. scr. x, 1652].

Etienne, *de Rouen*. Draco Norm. (—1169), *see A. C.*

Fantosme (J.) Chron., 1173–4, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Benoit, Chron., t3, 1844].

Foliot (G.) Epist.; Giles, 2v, 1845; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 190].

Gaufredus, *de Bruil*. Chron. (—1184) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t2, 1657; *§ consult Potthast*].

Gervasius, *Cant.* Chron. (1135–99), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].

Giraldus, *Cambr.* De instruct. princ., 1846; [*§ in* Op., v8, 1891; Bouquet, t18, 1822].

—— Hist. wks., tr., 1863; 87.

Glanville (R. de) De legibus &c. [*in* Phillips (G.) Engl. Reichsgesch., B2, 1827–8].

John, *of Salisbury*. Epist. (1155–80) [*in* Op., v1, 2, 1848; Migne, P. L., 199].

Map (W.) De nugis curialium, *see A. C.*

[Melrose]. Chron. (731–1275) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27; Rerum Angl. scr. vet., t1, 1684; *§ tr. in* Church hist., v4i, 1856].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Newbury (W., *of*) Hist., *see A. C.*

[Pembroke (W., *e. of*)] Hist. de Guillaume le Maréchal (1140–1219), 3t, 1891–1901.

Henry II, of England, 1154-89 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Peter, *of Blois*. Op., *see A. C.*

Rigord. Gesta Phil. Augusti (1179–1208), *see A. C.*

Torigni (R., *of*) Accessiones &c. (94–1186), *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Guibertus, Op., 1651].

—— ***Later Works.***

Berington (J.) Hist., 1790.

Delisle (L.) Chronologie des chartes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t67, 1906].

—— Notes s. chartes de H., Brit. Mus. & Rec. Office [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].

Eyton (R. W.) Court, &c., 1878.

Green (*mrs.* J. R.) H. II, 1888.

Gütschow (E.) Inn. III & E. (1154–1213), 1904.

Hall (H.) Court life, 1890.

Life of H., 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].

Lyttelton (G. L., *b.*) Hist., 6v, 1767–73; v4, 1769.

Mignot (E.) Hist. du démêlé avec Becket (1157–74), 1756.

Norgate (K.) England, 2v, 1887.

Phillips (G.) Engl. Reichs- und Rechtsgesch. (1066–1189), 1827–8.

—— W. Map [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10, 1853].

Ramsay (*sir* J. H.) Angevin emp., 1154–1216, 1903.

Refer to **Alexander III**, *pope* (1159–81), *in A. C.*; **Anjou**; **England, Hist.**; **Ireland, Hist.**; **Normandy, Hist.**; **Wales, Hist.**

Henry III, of England, 1216-72.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Edmund [Rich], *St.*, 1170–1240; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900; Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].

Fitz Warine (Fulk), d. 1265.

Grosseteste (R.), *bp.*, d. 1253; [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; Creighton, Hist. lect., 1903; 04].

Guala (*card.* J.), c. 1180–1227.

Henry, *of Cornwall*, 1235–71 [*in* Baddeley, Q. Joanna I, 1893].

John, *of Salisbury, bp.*, c. 1110–80.

Langton (S.), *abp.*, c. 1150–1228; [*§ in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900].

Merton (W. de), d. 1277.

Montfort (Simon de), c. 1208–1265.

Pembroke (William, *e. of*), c. 1146–1219.

Richard, *emp. of Germany*, 1209–72.

History: Contemporary Works.

Annales S. Pauli London (1064–1274) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 28, 1888].

Burton *upon Trent*. Annales (—1263); Luard, 1864; [*§ in* Rerum Ang. scr., t1, 1684; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27, 1885].

C. S. P. Charter Rolls, Cal., v1–2 (1226–1300), 1903–6.

—— Close Rolls, H. III, v1–3, 1227–37, 1902–8.

—— Docs. rel. to Ireland, v1, 2, 1171–1284, 1875.

—— Patent Rolls, H. III, v1–4, 1216–58, 1901–8.

[Close Rolls]. Rotuli Litt. claus. (1204–27); Hardy, 2v, 1833–44.

Coggeshall (R. de) Chron. (1066–1223), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].

Cotton (B.) Hist. Angl., 449–1298, *see A. C.*

Ellis (A. J.) Eng. proclam., 1258, 1868.

Excerpta e rot. finium, 1216–72; Roberts, 2v, 1835–6.

Gloucs. Inquis. p m., p4 (1236–1300), 1903.

Gloucester (R., *of*) Metr. chron. (—1270), *var. ed. § tr.*

Henry III, of England, 1216-72 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Grosseteste (R.) Epist. (c. 1210–53), Luard, 1861.

[Hundred Rolls]. Rotuli H., 2v, 1812–8.

Inquisitiones p. m. (1235–71) [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v2–6, 1859–66].

Inquisitiones p. m. Cal., v1, H. III, 1904.

Joannes, *de Tayster*. Annales (1258–65) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., 28].

Lancashire lay subsidies: Publ. Rec. Off., v1 (1216–1307); Vincent, 1893.

Liber de antiq. legibus (1178–1274; *attr. to A. Fitz Thedmar*), *var. ed. § tr.*

Luard (H. R.) Annales monastici, 5v, 1864–9.

[Melrose]. Chron. (731–1275) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27, 1885; Rerum Angl. scr. vet., t1, 1684; *§ tr. in* Church hist., v4i, 1856].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Originalia Rolls (1235–1377), 2v, 1805–10.

Paris (M.) Chron. maj. (to 1259, cont. to 1273), *see A. C.*

—— Hist. Angl., 1067–1253; Madden, 3v, 1866–9; [*§ in* Mon. Germ. hist., t28, 1888].

Rishanger (W.) Chron. (1259–1307), *see A. C.*

Roles gascons, t1 & suppl. (1242–55), 1885–96.

Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t1, 1704; 1745; 1815; 16.

Shirley (W. W.) Royal &c. letters, 2v, 1862–6.

Testa de Nevill, 1807.

Tewkesbury abbey, Annales (1066–1263); Luard, 1864.

Waverley, *Mon. of.* Annales: Luard, 1865; [*§ in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].

Wendover (R., *of*) Flores hist. (—1235), *see A. C.*

Winchester. Annales; Luard, 1865; [*§ in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691; *tr. in* Ch. hist., v4i, 1856].

Wykes (T.) Chron.; Luard, 1869; [*§ in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].

Yorkshire Inquisitions, v1 (1241–83), 1892.

—— ***Later Works.***

Berger (E.) Préparatifs d'une invasion en Bret., 1229–30 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].

Blaauw (W. H.) Barons' war, 1844; 71.

Cotton (R. B.) Sh. view, 1627, *var. ed.*; [*§ in h.* Posthuma, 1651].

Gasquet (F. A.) H. III & Church, 1905.

Goddard (A. R.) Siege of Bedford Castle (1224), 1906. [P1173].

Green (J. R.) Ban of Kenilworth (1265–6), *n.d.*

[Henry III]. Brief survey, 1680. [P278].

Hutton (W. H.) S. de Montfort &c., 1251–66, 1888; 92.

Koch (H.) Richard v. Cornwall, 1209–57, T1, 1887.

Lightfoot (J. B.) Hist. essays, 1895, 96.

Mugnier (F.) Savoyards en Ang., 13s., 1890.

Prynne (W.) Exact vindic., t3, 1670.

Ramsay (J. H.) Dawn of Constit., 1908.

Richardson (O. H.) Nat. movement, 1897.

Tout (T. F.) Wales dur. Barons' war, 1258–67 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].

Refer to **England, History**; **Parliament**.

Henry IV, of England, 1399-1413.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Beaufort (H., *card.*), d. 1447.

Chichele (H.), *abp.*, 1362–1443.

Glendower (O.), 1359–1416.

Oldcastle (*sir* J.), d. 1417.

Henry IV, of England, 1399-1413 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works.

Adam, *of Usk.* Chron., 1377-1421; Thompson, 1876; 1904.
Annales Ric. II & H. IV (1392-1406) [*in* Riley (H. T.) Chron. monast. S. Albani, 3, 1866].
Bermondsey, *Mon. of.* Annales; Luard, 1866.
C. S. P. Patent Rolls, H. IV, v1-3, 1399-1408, 1903-7.
Capgrave (J.) Liber de illustr. Henricis (—1446), 1858; tr., 1858.
English Chron. (1377-1461), 1856.
Eulogium, Chron. (—1366, —1471), *see A. C.*
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307-1400, *var. ed.*
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.) Royal &c. letters, v1 (1399-1404), 1860.
Incerti scr. Chron. Angl. (1399-1455); Giles, 1848.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron. (1400-44), *var. ed. & tr.*
Otterbourne (T.) Chron. (to 1419) [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v1, 1732].
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t8, 1709; t3, 1740.
[Saint-Denis]. Chron. du religieux de St.-D. (1380-1422), 6t, 1839-52.
Scrope (R.) Articuli adv. H. IV [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Walsingham (T.) Hist. (1272-1422), *see A. C.*
Waurin (J. de) Recueil, to 1471, 5v, 1864-91; tr., 3v, 1864-91.

—— ***Later Works.***

Hayward (J.) Life, p1 (1367-1400), 1599.
Kennet (W.) Letters on bp. Merks, 1713-7.
Oliver (*mrs.*) Gledstones & Coklaw (1403), 1878.
Ramsay (J. H.) Lancaster & York, 2v, 1892.
Wylie (J. H.) Hist., 4v, 1884-1898.

Refer to **England, History; Hundred years' war; Scotland, History; Wales, History.**

Henry V, of England, 1413-22.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Beaufort (H., *card.*), d. 1447.
Carpenter (J.), 1370?-1441?.
Chichele (H.), *abp.*, 1362-1443.
Humphrey, *d. of Glouc.*, 1391-1447; [*& in* Pauli, Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Oldcastle (*sir* J.), d. 1417.

History: Contemporary Works.

Adam, *of Usk.* Chron., 1377-1421; Thompson, 1876; 1904.
Bermondsey, *Mon. of.* Annales; Luard, 1866.
Capgrave (J.) Liber de ill. Henricis (—1446), 1858; tr., 1858.
Cole (C. A.) Memorials, 1858.
Elmham (T., *of*) Vita H., *see A. C.*
English Chron. (1377-1461), 1856.
Haller (J.) Eng. u. Rom (1417-31) [*in* Quellen aus it. Arch., B8, 1905].
H. V gesta, &c., 1414-22; Williams, 1850.
Incerti scr. Chron. Angl. (1399-1455); Giles, 1848.
Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, 1405-49, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Monstrelet, Chron., t15, 1827].
Juvénal des Ursins (J.) Hist. de Charles VI, 1380-1422, *see A. C.*
Lefebvre (J.) Chron. (1408-35), 2t, 1876-81.
Livius (T.) Vita H.; Hearne, 1716.
Monro (C.) Letters of Margaret, &c., 1863.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron. (1400-44), *var. ed. & tr.*
Mon Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Henry V, of England, 1413-22 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Otterbourne (T.) Chron. (—1419) [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rerum Anglic. scr., v1, 1732].
Rotuli Normanniæ; Hardy, 1200-5, 1417, v1, 1835.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t9-10, 1709-10; t4, 1740.
[Saint-Denis]. Chron. du religieux de St.-D. (1380-1422), 6t, 1839-52.
Walsingham (T.) Hist. (1272-1422), *see A. C.*
Waurin (J. de) Recueil, to 1471, 5v, 1864-91; tr., 3v, 1864-91.

—— ***Later Works.***

Caro (J.) Bündniss v. Canterbury, 1880; [*& in* P633].
Caumont (M. de) J. de l'expéd. (1417-18) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v12, 1841].
Church (A. J.) H. V (1387-1422), 1889; 1891.
Kingsford (C. L.) H. V (1387-1422), 1901.
Lenz (M.) Sigismund & H., 1874.
Luders (A.) Character, 1813.
Nicolas (N. H.) Hist. of Agincourt, &c., 1415, 1832; 33.
Pauli (R.) H. V u. Kön. Sigismund [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Puiseux (L.) Siège de Rouen, 1418-9, 1867.
Towle (G. M.) Hist., 1866.
Tyler (J. E.) H. of Monmouth (1387-1422), 2v, 1838.

Refer to **Agincourt, Battle of, 1415; Burgundy, History; England, History; Hundred years' war; Lollards.**

Henry VI, of England, 1422-61.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Beaufort (H., *card.*), d. 1447.
Carpenter (J.), 1370?-1441?.
Chichele (H.), *abp.*, 1362-1443.
Fortescue (J.), 1394-1476 [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Humphrey, *d. of Glouc.*, 1391-1447; [*& in* Pauli, Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Margaret, *of Anjou*, 1430-82.
Peacock (R.), *bp.*, 1395-1460.
Warwick (R., *e. of*), 1428-71.
Waynflete (W.), *bp.*, 1395-1486.

History: Contemporary Works.

Amundesham (J.) Annales (1421-40); Riley, 2v, 1870-1.
Beckington (T.) Journ., 1442; Nicolas, 1828.
—— Mem. of H.; Williams, 2v, 1872.
Blakman (J.) De virtutibus [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v1, 1732].
Blondel (R.) De reduct. Normanniæ (1449-50) [*in* Stevenson (J.) Narr. of expulsion f. Normandy, 1863].
C. S. P. Patent Rolls, Ed. IV, v2, 1467-77, 1900.
—— Patent Rolls, H. VI, v1, 4, 1422-46, 1901-8.
Capgrave (J.) Liber de ill. Henricis (—1446), 1858; tr., 1858.
English chron. of r. of Rich. II-H. VI (1377-1461); Davies, 1856.
Gairdner (J.) 3 15c. chron., 1880.
Gregory (W.) Chron. (1189-1469) [*in* Gairdner (J.) Hist. coll. of citizen, 1876].
Haller (J.) Eng. u. Rom (1417-31) [*in* Quellen aus it. Arch., B8, 1905].
Hist. Croyland. cont. (1149-1486) [*in* Rerum Anglic. scr. vet. t1, 1684; *tr. in* Ingulphus, *abbot*, Chron. of Croyland, w. cont., 1854].
Incerti scr. Chron. Angl. (1399-1455); Giles, 1848.

Henry VI, of England, 1422-61 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, 1405-49, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Monstrelet, Chron., t15, 1827].
Le Bouvier (G.) Recouvr. de Normendie (1449-50; w. tr.) [*in* Stevenson (J.) Narr. of expulsion f. N., 1863].
Monro (C.) Letters of Margaret, &c., 1863.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron. (1400-44), *var. ed. & tr.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Negotiations, Fr., 1449 [*in* Stevenson (J.) Narr., 1863].
Paston Letters (1422-1509), *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Privy Council. Proc., &c.; Nicolas, v3-6 (1422-61), 1834-7.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t10-11, 1710; t4-5, 1740-1.
Shillingford (J.) Letters &c., 1447-50, 1871.
Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Letters (1419-60), 2v, 1861-4.
—— Narr. of expuls. of Eng. f. Normandy, 1449-50, 1863.
Waurin (J. de) Recueil (to 1471), 5v, 1864-91; tr., 3v, 1864-91.
Whethamstede (J.) Chron. (1441-61) [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v2, 1732].
—— Registrum (1451-61); Riley, 2v, 1872-3.
Worcester (W.) Annales (1324-1468); Hearne, 1774.

—— ***Later Works.***

Boucher de Molandon, &c. L'armée angl. vaincue (1428-9), 1892.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Invasion angl.: Haute Normandie, 1424-9 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54-7, 1893-6].
Life & reign of H. VI, 1712. [P554].
Madden (F.) Pol. poems [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].
Orridge (B. B.) Illust. of Cade's rebellion, 1869.
Villaret (A. de) Campagnes des anglais (1421-8), 1893.

Refer to **Edward IV, of Eng.; England, History; Hundred years' war; Normandy, History; Roses, Wars of the, 1455-85.**

Henry VII, of England, 1485-1509.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Arthur, *pr. of Wales*, 1486-1502; [*& in* Leland, Coll., v5, 1774, & Somers, 1, 1809].
Cabot (J.), 15c.
Colet (J.), 1466-1519.
Elizabeth, *of York*, 1465-1503.
Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448-1528.
Margaret, *Beaufort*, 1443-1509.
More (*sir* T.), 1478-1535; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v1, 1820; Mackintosh (J.) Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
Morton (*card.* J.), 1420-1500.
Smyth (Wm.), *bp.*, 1460-1514.
Sutton (*sir* R.), d. 1524.
Thomas (*sir* R. ab), 1449-1525.
Warbeck (P.), 1474-99; [*& in* Arch., v27, 1838].
Wolsey (T.), 1475-1530.

History: Contemporary Works.

André (B.) Vita; Gairdner, 1858.
[Calais]. Chron. of C. (1487-1540), 1846.
C. S. P., Inquisitions p. m., v1 (1485-96), 1898.
—— Simancas. Letters, &c., Eng.-Spain, v1 & s., 1458-1509, 1862.
Campbell (W.) Materials (—1490), 2v, 1873-7.

Henry VII, of England, 1485-1509 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works.

Comines (P. de) Mém., 1464–98, *var. ed.*
Device for coron. [*in* Rutland papers, 1842].
Gairdner (J.) Letters, &c., 2v, 1861–3.
—— Memorials, 1858.
Innocent VIII. Bull on marriage, 1847.
Leland (J.) De rebus Brit. coll., v4, 1774.
Nicolas (*sir* N. H.) Privy purse exp. of Eliz. of York (1502–3), 1830.
Oppenheim (M.) *ed.*, Naval accounts, 1485–8 & 1495–7, 1896.
Paston Letters (1422–1509). *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Arch., v4li, 1867].
Plumpton Corr., 1839.
Relation of the island of E., w. partic. of revenues, c. 1500; tr., 1847.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t12–13, 1711–12; t5, 1741.
Tractatus, H. & Phil. archid. Austr., 1495 [*in* Selden (J.) Mare, 1636].
Vergilius (P.) Angl. hist., *var. ed. & tr.*

—— ***Later Works.***

Bacon (F.) Hist., *var. ed.*; [*& in* Compl. hist., v1, 1706].
Balzani (U.) Un' ambasciata ingl. a Roma, 1487, 1879. [P587].
Brooke (R.) Obs., Stoke field, 1487, 1825.
Burke (S. H.) Hist. portr., 4v, 1879–83.
Busch (W.) Engl. unter den Tudors, B1, H. VII, 1892; tr., 1895.
Fisher (H. A. L.) Hist. of Engl., 1485–1547, 1906.
Gairdner (J.) H. VII (1457–1509), 1889; 92; 1902.
—— P. Warbeck (1483–99) [*in* Hist. of Rich. III, 1878; 98].
Herd (J.) Hist. (1562), 1868.
Moberly (C. E.) Early Tud. (1485–1547), 1887; 1901.
Mozley (T.) H. VII, Pr. Arthur &c., 1878.
Scharf (G.) Votive painting, w. fig. of H., 1886; [*& in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Ware (J.) Annales, 1485–1509 [*in h.* De Hib., 1658].

Refer to **England, History.**

Henry VIII, of England, 1509-47.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Anne Bullen, *q. consort*, 1507–36.
Beaton (*card.* D.), 1494–1546.
Cabot (S.), 1474–1557.
Carew (*sir* P.), 1514–75; [*& in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Catherine, *of Aragon*, 1485–1536; [*& in* Gairdner & Spedding, St., 1881; Somers, 1, 1809].
Cheke (*sir* J.), 1514–57.
Colet (J.), 1466–1519.
Cranmer (T.), *abp.*, 1489–1556.
Cromwell (T.), c. 1485–1540.
Fisher (J.), *bp.*, 1459–1535; [*& in* Arch., v25i, 1834; Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448–1528.
Grey (W., *b.*), d. 1562.
Hooper (J.), d. 1555.
Latimer (H.), *bp.*, c. 1485–1555; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Leland (J.), c. 1506–52.
Linacre (T.), 1460–1524.
More (*sir* T.), 1478–1535; [*& in* Lee (S.) Gt. Englishmen, 1904; MacDiarmid, Lives, v1, 1820; Mackintosh (J.) Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
Northumberland (H., *e. of*), 1502–37.
Perrot (*sir* J.), 1527–92.
Pole (R.), 1500–58.
Pope (*sir* T.), 1507–59.
Richmond (H., *d. of*), 1519–36.

Henry VIII, of England, 1509-47 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Rochford (G., *visct.*), d. 1536
Sadler (*sir* R.), 1507–87.
Seymour (*sir* T.), c. 1508–49.
Smyth (Wm.), *bp.*, 1460–1514.
Surrey (H., *e. of*), 1517–47.
Sutton (*sir* R.), d. 1524.
Tyndale (W.), d. 1536.
Winchester (W., *m. of*), 1485–1572.
Wolsey (T.), 1475–1530.
Wyatt (*sir* T.), 1503–42 [*in* Leland, Itin., v2, 1744; Walpole (H.) Misc. antiq., v2, 1772].

Divorce.

Acton (J., *b.*) Wolsey & d. [*in* Hist. e., 1907].
Burnet (G.) Letter to Thevenot, 1689.
Campion (E.) Narr. [*in* Harpsfield, Hist., 1622].
Camusat (N.) Meslanges (1532–3), 1619.
Ehses (S.) Röm. Dok. z. Ehescheidung, 1527–34, 1893.
Forrest (W.) Grisild: verse, 1875.
Froude (J. A.) Div. of Catherine, 1891.
Hamy (A.) Entrevue de François I avec H., 1532, 1898.
Harpsfield (N.) Treatise (16c.), 1878.
Hope (*mrs.* A.) Divorce; Gasquet, 1894.
Le Grand (J.) Hist. du divorce, 3t, 1688.
Pocock (N.) Records, 1527–33, 2v, 1870.
Trial, 1529 [*in* Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 1, 1809].
Tyndale (W.) Practyse of prelates, 1530 [*in* Expos., 1849].

Finance.

Martin (C. T.) Sir J. Daunce's accs. of money [*in* Arch., v47ii, 1883].
Massen (F.) Privy purse expenses of Mary (1536–48), 1831.
Nicolas (*sir* N. H.) Privy Purse expences of H., 1529–32, 1827.

Foreign Relations.

Busch (W.) 3 Jahre eng. Vermittlungspol., 1518–21, 1884.
—— Wolsey u. d. engl.-kaiserl. Allianz 1522–5, 1886. [P479].
Castillon (de) & — de Marillac. Corresp., 1537–42, 1885.
Du Bellay (J.) Ambassades en Ang. 1527–29, 1905.
Hamy (A.) Entrevue de Franç. I av. H., 1532, 1898.
Hervey (M. F. S.) Holbein's "Ambassadors," 1900.
Jacqueton (G.) Polit. extér. de Louise de Savoie (1525–6), 1892.
Meeting of H. & Ch. V (1520). Visit of C. (1522) [*in* Rutland papers, 1842].
Rymer. Fœdera &c., t13–15, 1712–3; t6, 1741.
Spont (A.) Letters &c., war w. Fr., 1512–3, 1897.
State Papers, v6–11, 1849–52.

Refer to **Field of the cloth of gold, 1520.**

History: Contemporary Works.

Anne, *q.* Coron., 1533 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
[Burghley Papers]. Coll., 1542–70, 1740.
Cabala, 2p, 1691.
[Calais]. Chron. of C. (1487–1540), 1846.
C. S. P. Letters, &c. for. & dom., H. VIII, v1–2li, 1509–45, 1862–1908.
—— Ireland, H. VIII, v1, 1509–73, 1860.
—— Patent & Close Rolls, Chancery, Ireland (1514–1633), v1, 1861.
—— Scotland, v1, 1509–89, 1858.
—— Simancas, Letters, &c. Eng.-Spain, v2–8 & s., 1509–46, 1866–1904.
Carew MSS., 1515–1574, v1, 1867.

Henry VIII, of England, 1509-47 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Chronicle of H.; tr., 1889.
Exped. in Scot., 1544 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903; Dalyell, Fragm., 1798].
Fox (J.) Cromwell (1539) [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Giustinian (S.) 4 yrs. at court of H., 1515–9, tr., 2v, 1854.
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Harrison (J.) Exhort. to Scottes, 1547; *& o.p.* [*in* Complaint of Scot., 1872].
Henry VIII. Just declar., 1542, 1872.
—— Letters to Anne Bolen [*in* Avesbury, Hist., 1720].
—— Lettres à A. Boleyn, 1826.
—— Love letters to Anna Boleyn, 1822–3. [Pr., 21, 22].
Letters, 1523–4 [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rer. Ang. scr., v2, 1732].
Luther (M.) Contra H., 1522 [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1876; Wke., B10, 1907]; tr., 1841.
Manner of triumph at Calais, 1532 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
More (T.) Resp. ad convitia Lutheri, 1523 [*in* Op., 1689].
Murner (T.) Ob d. König ein lügner sey [*in* Scheible, Kloster, B4ii, 1846].
Nucius (N.) 2nd bk. of travels; w. tr., 1841.
Plumpton Corr.; Stapleton, 1839.
Pole (*card.* R.) De rebus Angl. [*in* Epist., p5, 1757].
—— Epist. (1520–58), 5p, 1744–57; [*& comm. in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., v1 (1542–7), 1890.
—— Proc. &c.; Nicolas, v7 (1540–2), 1837.
Ribadeneira. Hyst. eccles. del scisma, 2p, 1588–94; [*& in* Obras, 1868].
Rutland papers, 1842.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t13–15, 1712–3; t6, 1741.
Sadler (R.) State papers, &c. (1539–70), 3v, 1809.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 1, 1809.
Starkey (T.) England, 2p, 1871–8.
State Papers dur. r. of H., 11v, 1831–52.
Thomas (W.) Works; D'Aubant, 1774.
—— Pilgrim; Froude, 1861.
Valor eccles. (c. 1534); Caley, 6v, 1810–34.
Vergilius (P.) Angl. hist. (—1538), *var. ed. & tr.*
Wriothesley (C.) Chron., 2v, 1875–7.

—— ***Later Works.***

Amos (A.) Obs. on Parl. (1529–36), 1859.
Anderson (C.) Annals, 2v, 1845.
Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.
Audin (J. M. V.) Hist. (1485–1547), 2t, 1847.
Brewer (J. S.) Reign, 1509–30; Gairdner, 2v, 1884.
Burke (S. H.) Hist. portr., 4v, 1879–83.
Fisher (H. A. L.) Hist. of Engl., 1485–1547, 1906.
Friedmann (P.) Anne Boleyn (1527–36), 1903.
Froude (J. A.) Hist. (1529–88), v1–4, *var. ed.*
Godwin (F.) Rerum Angl. annales, 1628
Hall (E.) H. VIII, 2v, 1904.
Herbert of Cherbury. Life of H., 1649; [*& in* Compl. hist., v2, 1706; 19].
Holbein (H.) Facs. of drawings court of H., 1884.
Hume (M. A. S.) Wives, 1905.
Jordan (F.) Body & character, 1890.
Laird (F. C.) Wolsey &c., 1824.
Lee (F. G.) Hist. sketches, 1879.

Henry VIII, of England, 1509-47 [*continued*].

History: Later Works [*continued*].

Moberly (C. E.) Early Tud. (1485–1547), 1887; 1901.
Pollard (A. F.) H. VIII. 1902; 05.
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T.) Mem. (1509–47), 2v, 1826.
Turner (S.) Mod. hist. (1509–1603), v1, 2, 1828.
Tytler (P. F.) Life (1491–1547), 1837.

Poetry & Satire.

Ballads f. MSS., v1, 1868.
Forrest (W.) Extr. f. Pleasaunt poesye, 1871–8.
—— Grisild: divorce of Kath., 1875.
New & merrie prognost. (1623); Halliwell, 1860.
Udall (N.) Coron. of Anne, 1533 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].

Refer to **Ballads; Church of England; England, History; Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1520; Flodden Field, Battle of, 1513; Monasteries; Scotland, Hist.**

Henry I, of France, 1031-60.

H. I. Diplomata [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Soehnée (F.) Cat. des actes d'H. I, 1031–60, 1907.

Refer to **France, History; Treva Dei.**

Henry II, of France, 1547-59.

Bibliography.

Hauser (H.) Sources, f2, 1909.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Antony, *de Bourbon*, 1518–72.
Catherine de' Medici, 1519–89; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Coligny (Gaspard II de), 1517–72.
Condé (E., *psse.* de), 1835–64.
Condé (L. I., *pr.* de), 1524–74.
Diane, *de Poytiers*, 1499–1566.
Guise (F., *d.* de), 1519–63; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t3–5, 1835].
L'Hospital (M. de), 1504–73 [*in h.* Œ., t1, 1824; Villemain, Et., 1852; Mél., t2, 1829].
Montluc (B. de), 1502–77.
Montmorency (A., *d.* de), 1492–1567.
Morvillier (J. de), 1506–77.
Noailles (A. de), 1504–62.
Noailles (F. de), 1519–85.
Rabelais (F.), 1495–1553.
Soubise (J. de P.-L., *sieur* de), d. 1566.
Vieilleville (F., *sire* de), 1511–71.
Villegagnon (N. D. de), 1510–72.

Foreign Relations.

Della Casa (G.) Instruz. s. il negoz. d. pace tra E. II & Filippo II [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
H. II. Epist. 1549 & 1553, foedus elect. Sax. [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Négoc. de la F. dans le Levant; Charrière, t2, 1850.
Selve (O. de) Corr. (1546–9), 1888.
Teulet. Rel. avec l'Ecosse, t1, 1862.
Vaissière. C. de Marillac, 1510–60, 1896.
Vertot (R. de) Ambass. de MM. de Noailles en Ang. (1553–6), 5t, 1763.

History: Contemporary Works.

Archives cur., s1, t3, 4, 1835.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Hist. univ. (1550–1601), 3t, 1616–20; 9t, 1886–97.
Campardon & Tuetey. Invent. des registres du Châtelet de Paris (1539–59), 1906.
Churchyard (T.) Siege of Guisnes, 1558 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Col. de doc., Esp., 1, 2, 1842–3.
Du Villars (*b.*) Mém. (1550–60), *var. ed.*
Eudel du Gord (A.) Rec., 1547–89, 1869.
Ferrers (G.) Calais, 1558 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].

Henry II, of France, 1547-59 [*cont.*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Grey (A., *b.*) Services &c. of Wm., Ld. Grey (1530–60), 1847.
Guise (F., *d.* de) Mém., 1547–61, 1850.
Haton (C.) Mém., 1553–82, 2t, 1857.
La Châtre (C. de) Mém., 1556–9, *var. ed.*
L'Aubespine (C. de) Hist. [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
L'Hospital. Œ. compl., 3t, 1824–5.
Marillac (C. de) Disc., 1556 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Mergey (J. de) Mém. (1554–89), *var. ed.*
Montluc (B. de) Mém. (1521–74), *var. ed.*
Rabutin (F. de) Mém., 1551–9, *var. ed.*
Ribier (G.) Lettres &c. (1537–60), 2t, 1677.
Rochechouart (G. de) Mém., 1514–65, *var. ed.*
Santa Croce (P.) De civ. dissens. (1547–62) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Tavannes (Gaspard de) Mém., 1515–73, *var. ed.*
Thou (J. A. de) Hist. (1546–84), *var. ed.*
Vieilleville (F. de) Mém. (1527–71), *var. ed.*

—— ***Later Works.***

Franklin (A.) Le duel de Jarnac &c., 1909.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Court, 1514–59, 2v, 1886.
La Barre Duparcq. Hist., 1547–59, 1887.
Lemonnier (H.) La lutte, 1519–59 [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t5ii, 1904].
Scherer (H.) Raub, Metz, Tull u. Verdun, 1552 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].

Refer to **Calais; Charles V,** *emp.*; **Dieppe; France, Hist.; Metz; Philip II, of Spain; Protestants, France; Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1557.**

Henry III, of France, 1574-89.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Anjou (F., *d.* d'), 1554–84.
Aubigné (T. A. d'), c. 1550–1630; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].
Bouillon (H., *d.* de), 1555–1623.
Brantôme (P., *sgr.* de), 1540–1614.
Busbecq (O. G. de), 1522–1592; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Bussy d'Amboise, 1549–79.
Catherine, *de Bourbon*, 1559–1604; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].
Catherine de' Medici, 1519–89; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Condé (Charlotte C., *pr.* de), 1568–88.
Condé (H. I, *pr.* de), 1552–88 [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Du Ferrier (A.), c. 1508–85.
Du Perron (*card.*), 1556–1618.
Fabas (J. II de), d. 1614 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Guise (H., *d.* de), 1550–88; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t12, 1836].
Guise (L. de L., *card.*), 1555–88 [*in* A. cur., s1, t12, 1836].
La Force (J., *d.* de), 1558–1652.
La Moussaye (C. G., *b.* de), 1553–87.
Margaret, *de Valois, q.c.*, 1553–1615; [*& in* Gearey (C.) 2 Fr. queens, 1896].
Mayenne (C., *d.* de), 1554–1611 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Miron (F.), 1560–1609.
Montaigne (M. de), 1533–92.
Mornay (Charlotte de), 1549–1606.
Mornay (P. de), 1549–1623 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Palissy (B.), 1510–89.
Pibrac (G. du Faur de), 1529–84 [*in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].

Henry III, of France, 1574-89 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Ronsard (P. de), 1524–85 [*in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Schomberg (G. de) [Schönberg], 1540–99 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Strozzi (P. de), 1541–82 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Sully (M., *d.* de), 1560–1641; [*& in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t3, 1792].
Thou (J. A. de), 1553–1617; [*& in h.* Hist., t7, 1733; t1, 16, 1734].
Villeroi (N. de N.), 1542–1617; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Vivonne (J. de), 1530–99.

Foreign Relations.

Danzay (C.) Pièces, Dannemark, 1575 [*in* Nestor, Chron., t1, 1834].
Négoc. de la Fr. dans le Levant; Charrière, t3, 4, 1860.
Poulet (A.) Copybook of letters dur. emb. to Fr., 1577, 1866.
Teulet. Rel. avec l'Ecosse, t3, 4, 1862.

History: Contemporary Works.

Angoulême (C., *d.* d') Mém. (1589), 1790.
Archives cur., s1, t9–12, 1836.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Hist. univ. (1550–1601), 3t, 1616–20; 9t, 1886–97.
—— Œuvres, 6t, 1873–92.
Bouillon (H., *d.* de) Mém. (1565–86), *var. ed.*
Bourdeilles (A. de) Lettres (1574–5) [*in* Brantôme, Œ., t8, 1823].
Cheverny (P. H., *c.* de) Mém. (1562–99), *var. ed.*
Choisnin (J.) Mém. (1571–3), *var. ed.*
Dampmartin (P. de) Fortune de la cour [*in* Margaret, *de Valois*, Mém., 1713].
Déclaration de Sixte V, 1585 &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Du Puget (A.) Mém., 1561–97, 1850.
Eudel du Gord (A.) Rec., 1547–89, 1869.
Gaches (J.) Mém. s. guerres de relig (1555–1610), 1879.
Gamon (A.) Mém., 1558–86, *var. ed.*
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Haton (C.) Mém., 1553–82, 2t, 1857.
La Huguerye (M. de) Mém., 1570–1602, 3t, 1877–80.
L'Estoile (P. de) Journal (1574–1611), *var. ed.*; [*& in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
Mergey (J. de) Mém. (1554–89), *var. ed.*
Merle (M. de) Mém., 1568–80, *var. ed.*
Mornay (P. de) Mém., 4t, 1624–52; 12t, 1824–5.
Ossat (A. d') Lettres (1584–1603), 5t, 1708.
Philippi (J.) Mém., 1560–90, *var. ed.*
Pièces fugitives; Aubais & Ménard, 2t, 1759.
Saint-Auban (J., *seign.* de) Mém. (1572–87), *var. ed.*
Sully (M. de B., *d.* de) Mém. (1570–1611), *var. ed. & tr.*
Tasso (T.) Disc. int. a. sediz. nel Fr. 1585 [*in* Op., v11, 1823].
Tavannes (Guill. de) Mém., 1560–95, *var. ed.*
Thou (J. A. de) Hist. (1546–84), *var. ed.*
—— Mém., 1553–1601, *var. ed.*
Vazquez (A.) Sucesos de Flandes y Fr. (1577–92), 1614 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 72–74, 1879–80].
Villeroi (N. de) Mém., 1574–94, *var. ed.*

—— ***: Later Works.***

Belleval (*m.* R. de) Dern. Valois, 1900.
Capefigue. Héroïnes de la Ligue &c. 1864.
Davila (E. C.) Ist. (1559–98), *var. ed. & tr.*
Freer (M. W.) H. III, 3v, 1858.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Last of Valois, 2v, 1888.
La Barre Duparcq. Hist., 1882.

Henry III, of France, 1574-89 [*cont.*].

History: Later Works [*continued*].

Mézeray (F. E. de) Hist., 1574–89, 3t, 1844–6.
Noailles (*marq.* H. E. de) H. & la Pologne en 1572, 3t, 1867.
Recueil, 24v, 1745–62.
Robiquet (P.) Hist. de Paris, t2, 1904.
Sauzé (C.) Conf. de La Mothe-St.-Héray entre H. de Navarre & Cath. de Médicis (1582), 1895. [P462].
Voltaire. Essai s. guerres civ. [*in* Œ., t10, 1785; t7, 1817; t8, 1877].
Wraxall (N. W.) Hist., 1574–1610, 6v, 1814.

Refer to **Barricades, Jour des, 1588; Blois, Etats de; France, Hist.; League, The, 1576–98; Philip II, of Spain; Protestants, France.**

Henry IV, of France, 1589-1610.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Ancre (C., *m.* d'), d. 1617; [*S in* A. cur., s2, t2, 1838; Michaud & Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., II, 5, 1850].
Aubigné (T. A. d'), 1550–1630; [*S in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].
Beauvais-Nangis (N. de B.), 1582–1654.
Biron (C., *d.* de), 1562–1602, [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Bouillon (H., *d.* de), 1555–1623.
Brantôme (P., *sgr.* de), 1540–1614.
Calignon (S. de), 1550–1606 [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
Catherine, *de Bourbon*, 1559–1604; [*S in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].
Chastel (J.), 1575–94 [*in* Condé (L. I, *pr.* de) Mém., t6, 1743].
Chastillon (F. de), 1557–91.
Coligny (Louise de), 1555–1620.
Dohna (F. v.), 1550–1621 [*in* Vossius (G.) Op., t4, 1699].
Du Perron (*card.*), 1556–1618.
Estrées (Gabrielle d'), 1573–99; [*S in* Ec. des ch., t23, 1862].
Fabas (J. II de), d. 1614 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Guiche (D., *ctsse.* de), c. 1554–1620.
Guise (C. de), 1540–1612 [*in* Condé (L. I, *pr.* de) Mém., t6, 1743].
Guise (C., *d.* de), 1571–1640 [*in* A. cur., s2, t13, 1837].
Harlay (A. de), 1536–1619 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
La Force (J., *d.* de), 1558–1652.
Le Fèvre (N.), 1544–1612 [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
Margaret, *de Valois, q.c.*, 1553–1615; [*S in* Gearey (C.) 2 Fr. queens, 1896].
Mary, *de' Medici, q.c.*, 1573–1642.
Mayenne (C., *d.* de), 1554–1611 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Miron (F.), 1560–1609.
Mornay (Charlotte de), 1549–1606.
Mornay (P. de), 1549–1623 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Pithou (F.), 1543–1621.
Ravaillac (F.), 1578–1610; [*S in* Condé (L. I, *pr.* de) Mém., t6, 1743].
Regnier (M.), 1573–1613.
Schomberg (G. de) [Schönberg], 1540–99 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Servin (L.), 1555–1626 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Sully (M. de Béthune, *d.* de), 1560–1641; [*S in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t3, 1792].
Thou (J. A. de), 1553–1617; [*S in h.* Hist., t7, 1733; t1, 16, 1734].
Villeroi (N. de N.), 1542–1617; [*S in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].

Henry IV, of France, 1589-1610 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Vincent, de Paul, 1576–1660.
Vivonne (J. de), 1530–99.

Foreign Relations.

Gaillard (G. H.) Ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome (1608–14) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Jeannin (P.) Négoc. &c., 1607–23, *see A. C.*
Laffleur de Kermaingant. Ambassade en Angl. (1598–1602), 1886.
Le Fèvre de la Boderie. Ambass. en Angl., 1606–11, t1–4, 1750.
Prévost-Paradol. Elisabeth & H. IV, 1595–8, 1863.
Teulet. Rel. avec l'Ecosse, t4, 1862.

History: Contemporary Works.

Aarssens (F. v.) Lettres, 1599–1603, 1908.
Abjur., 1593; *S o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t13, 1837].
Amours du grand Alcandre, 2t, 1786; [*S in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Angoulême (C., *d.* d') Mém. (1589), 1790.
Archives cur., s1, t13–15, 1837.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Hist. univ. (1550–1601), 3t, 1616–20; 9t, 1886–97.
Bentivoglio. Rel. d. fuga di Fr. d' Enrico di Borbone, Pr. di Condè [*in* Op., v1, 1806].
Carew (G.) Relation, 1609 [*in* Birch (T.) Hist. view, 1749].
Cheverny (P. H., *c.* de) Mém. (1562–99), *var. ed.*
Colynet (A.) True hist., 1585–91, 1591.
Death of Ravaillac, for murther of H., 1610 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Déclaration de Sixte V., 1585 &c.; *S o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Du Puget (A.) Mém., 1561–97, 1850.
Fontenay-Mareuil. Mém. (1609–47), *see A. C.*
[France]. Arch. nat. Invent. et doc. Arrêts du Cons. d'Etat, 1589–1610; Valois, 2t, 1886–93.
—— Procès verb. des Etats Gén., 1593; Bernard, 1842.
Gaches (J.) Mém. s. guerres (1555–1610), 1879.
Groulard (C.) Mém. (1588–1606), *see A. C.*
Henry IV. Corr. (1592–1610); Rommel, 1840.
—— Corr., avec J. Roussat, 1816.
—— Disc. t. murther; tr., 1611.
—— Lettres; Dussieux, 1876.
—— Rec. des lettres (1562–1610), 9t, 1843–76.
Héroard (J.) Journal (1601–28), 2t, 1868.
Hurault (P.) Mém. (1599–1601), *var. ed.*
La Huguerye (M. de) Mém., 1570–1602, 3t, 1877–80.
Le Fèvre de la Boderie. Lettres d'H. &c., 1606–11, 2t, 1733.
L'Estoile (P. de) Journal (1574–1611), *var. ed.*; [*S in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
Malherbe (F. de) Lettres à Peiresc (1606–28) [*in* Œ., t3, 1862].
Matthieu (P.) Hist. de la mort de H., 1610; *S o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
—— Life of H.; tr., 1612.
Mercure franç., t1, 1619.
Mezeray (F. E. de) H. IV [*in* Abrégé, *var. ed.*].
Mornay (P. de) Mém., 4t, 1624–52; 12t, 1824–5.
Nevers (L., *d.* de) Prise des armes, 1589 [*in* A. cur., s1, t13, 1837].
Orléans (G., *d.* d') Mém., 1608–36, *see A. C.*
Ossat (A. d') Lettres (1584–1604), 5t, 1708.
Overbury (T.) Obs., 1609 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903; Harleian coll. of voy., v1, 1745].

Henry IV, of France, 1589-1610 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Palma Cayet (P. V.) Mém. (1589–1604), *var. ed.*
Pasquier (E.) Lettres [*in* Œ., t2, 1723].
Patte (J.) Journal hist. (1587–1617) [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t9, 1863].
Pièces fugitives; Aubais & Ménard, 2t, 1759.
Pontis (L. de) Mém., 1597–1652, *var. ed.*
Richelieu (*card.*) Lettres (1608–42), 8t, 1853–77.
Sully (M. de B., *d.* de) Mém. (1570–1611), *var. ed. & tr.*
Tavannes (Guill. de) Mém., 1560–95, *var. ed.*
Thou (J. A. de) Hist., 1543–1610, 7t, 1733; tr., 16t, 1734.
—— Mém., 1553–1601, *var. ed.*
Unton (H.) Corr., 1591–2, 1847.
Vazquez (A.) Sucesos de Flandes y Fr. (1577–92), 1614 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 72–74, 1879–80].
Villeroi (N. de) Mém., 1574–94, *var. ed.*

—— ***Later Works.***

Aguesse (L.) Hist. (1515–99), t4, 1886.
Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue (1599–1659), 4t, 1780.
Armstrong (E.) Fr. wars of relig., 1559–98, 1892; 1904.
Baird (H. M.) Huguenots & H. (1574–1610), 2v, 1886.
Capefigue. Hist., 8t, 1834–5.
—— La Ligue & H., 1843.
Davila (E. C.) Ist. (1559–98), *var. ed. & tr.*
Fagniez (G.) L'écon. soc., 1589–1610, 1897.
Fazy (H.) Hist. de Genève, 1597–1603, 1902.
Freer (M. W.) Hist., 3p, 1860–3.
Galerie de l'anc. cour (1589–1643), 1791; 4t, 1806.
Genlis (*mme.* de) H. le Gr., 3t, 1815.
Gurney (J. H.) St. Louis & H., 1855.
Hanna (W.) Wars of Huguenots, 1871.
Ireland (W. H.) Memoirs, 2v, 1824.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) First of Bourbons, 2v, 1890.
—— Last of Valois &c., 2v, 1888.
James (G. P. R.) Life of H., 3v, 1847.
La Barre Duparcq. Hist., 1884.
Lacombe (C. de) H. IV & sa pol., 1861; 62.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist. (1547–1610), 4t, 1814–6.
La Ferrière (*c.* H. de) H. IV, 1890.
Lambert (G.) Hist., 1530–98, 2t, 1870.
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t6i, ii, 1559–1643, par J. H. Mariéjol, 1904–5.
Leathes (S.) H. IV [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Mandet (F.) Hist. du Velay, 1549–96, 1840.
Michelot (J.) H. IV, 1881.
—— H. & Richelieu [*in h.* Hist., t11, *var. ed.*].
—— La Ligue & H. [*in h.* Hist., t10, *var. ed.*].
Péréfixe (H. de) Hist., 2t, 1749; 1822.
Philippson (M.) H. IV & Phil. III, 1598–1610, 3T, 1870–6.
Poirson (A.) Hist., 2t & atlas, 1856–65; 1862–7.
Recueil, 24v, 1745–62.
Robiquet (P.) Hist. de Paris, t3, 1904.
Rott (E.) H. IV, les Suisses, &c., 1598–1610, 1882.
Ruble (*b.* A. de) J. d'Albret & guerre civ., t1, 1897.
Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Parallèle [*in h.* Ecr., t1, 1880].
Sauzé (C.) Conf. de La Mothe-St.-Héray entre H. & Cath. de Médicis (1582), 1895. [P462].

Henry IV, of France, 1589-1610 [*continued*].

History: Later Works [*continued*].

Voltaire. Diss. s. la mort de H. IV [*in* Œ., t10, 1785; t7, 1817].

—— Essai s. guerres civ. [*in* Œ., t10, 1785; t7, 1817; t8, 1877].

Willert (P. F.) H. of Navarre, 1893.

Wraxall (N. W.) Hist., 1574-1610, 6v, 1814.

Zeller (B.) H. IV & Marie de Médicis, 1877.

Poetry & Satire.

Aubigné (T. A. d') Œuvres, 6t, 1873-92.

Aulberoche (P. d') Ludovico XIII &c.: poesis, 1626. [P890].

Morel (F.) H. IIII, 1610 [*& other contemp. poems*]. [P890].

Satyre Menippée, 3t, 1752.

Refer to **France, Hist.; League, The, 1576-98; Nantes edict; Navarre, Hist.; Philip II, of Spain; Protestants, France.**

Henry I, Emp. of Germany, 919-36.

Matilda, *q.c. of Hen. I.* Vita (d. 968) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].

Migne. Pat. Lat., 98, 1851.

Urkunden d. deut. Könige &c., B1, 1879.

Waitz (G.) Jahrbücher, 1863.

Wittekindus. Res (919-73), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].

Refer to **Germany, History.**

Henry II, Emp. of Germany, 1002-1024.

Adelboldus, *bp.* De rebus gestis H. [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].

Alpertus, *mon.* L. de divers. temp. 1002-18, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].

Cohn (A.) K. H. II, 1867.

H. II. Acta, leges, diplomata &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].

—— Constitutiones &c., *consult Potthast.*

—— Vita & res gestæ [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].

Hirsch (S.) Jahrbücher, 3B, 1862-75.

Urkunden d. deut. K., B3, 1903.

Zeissberg (H., v.) Kriege H. II mit Bolesław I v. Polen, 1868.

Refer to **Burgundy, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Italy, Hist.**

Henry III, Emp. of Germany, 1039-56.

Anno, *St., abp.*, d. 1075, *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*

Benzo. Ad Hen. IV, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].

H. III. Constitutiones & Diplomata (1039-56) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151; *consult also Potthast*].

Müller (E.) Itinerar H. III (1039-56), 1901.

Steindorff (E. L. H.) Jahrbücher, 2B, 1874-81.

Wippo. Panegyricus H. [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].

Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Henry IV, Emp. of Germany, 1056-1106.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Anno, *St., abp.*, d. 1075; *consult also Potthast.*

Gregory VII, *pope*, 1073-85.

Matilda, *ctss. of Tuscany*, 1046-1115; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 148; *consult also Potthast*].

History: Contemporary Works.

Benzo, *bp. of Albi.* Comment. [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t9, 1731].

Bruno, *Magdeburg.* De bello Sax., 1073-1081, *see A. C.*

Gerohus. Syntagma de H. & Gregorio VII [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

Henry IV, Emp. of Germany, 1056-1106 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*continued*].

[H. IV]. Carmen de bello Sax. (1075), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].

—— Constitutiones & Diplomata (1057-1095) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151; *consult also Potthast*].

—— Vita, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726; Urstisius, 1585].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

—— Libelli, t1, 1891.

Walramus. De unitate eccles. [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].

—— ***Later Works.***

Floto (H.) K. H. IV, 2B, 1855-6.

Kilian (E.) Itinerar H. IV, 1886.

Mascov (J. J.) Comm., 1748.

Meyer von Knonau (G.) Jahrbücher, 1056-1116, B1-6, 1890-1907.

—— Romfahrt [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].

Mirbt (C.) Publizistik (11c.), 1894.

Renée (A.) La gr. Ital. (Mathilde), 1859.

Ulmann (H.) Sächs. Erhebung gegen H. IV [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].

Refer to **Church & state; Germany, History; Italy, History; Papacy, History.**

Henry V, Emp. of Germany, 1106-25

Gerohus. Syntagma de H. & Gregorio VII [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

H. V. Constitutiones, *consult Potthast.*

Hesso. Comm. de tract. pacis inter Calixtum II & H. V, 1119, *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*

Mascov (J. J.) Comm., 1056-1125, 1748.

Meyer von Knonau (G.) Jahrbücher, 1056-1116, B1-6, 1890-1907.

Placidus, *prior.* Liber de honore Ecclesiæ (1111), *see A. C.*

Schäfer (D.) Quellen für Romzug [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].

Refer to **Church & state; Germany, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Henry VI, Emp. of Germany, 1190-7

Bloch (H.) Forsch. z. Politik H., 1191-4, 1892.

Ficker (J.) Üb. d. Testament H. VI, 1871.

Gervais (E.) Hermann v. Thüringen [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].

H. VI. Constitutiones, *consult Potthast.*

Maire. Würdigung H. VI, 1903.

Töche (C. S. T.) H. VI, 1867.

Wegele. Kanzler Konrad (d. 1202) [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].

Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Italy, Hist.**

Henry VII, Emp. of Germany, 1308-13.

Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*

Balduinus, *abp.* Gesta B. (1298-1353) [*in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].

Cermenate (J. de) Hist. & De Mediolan. gestis (1307-13), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t4i, 1722].

[Hapsburg Austrian Income Book]. H.-Österr. Urbarbuch (1303-13), 1850.

Henry VII. Romfahrt (1310-13), 1881.

Hist. mortis H. VII [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1600; 1717].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t9, 1726.

Mussatus (A.) De gestis H., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6ii, 1722; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].

Nicolaus, *Botront.* De itin. It. H., 1310-3 [*in* Baluze, Vitæ, t2, 1693; Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t9; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].

Henry VII, Emp. of Germany, 1308-13 [*continued*].

Pöhlmann (R.) Römerzug H. VII, u. d. Politik d. Curie, &c., 1875. [P685].

Vecerius (C.) De rebus H. (1303-13) [*in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726; Urstisius, 1585].

Wenck (C.) Clemens V u. H. VII, 1882.

Refer to **Florence, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Italy, Hist.; Switzerland, Hist.**

Henry VII, King of the Romans, 1211-42.

Huillard-Bréholles. Hist. dipl., t2ii, 3, 4ii (1220-35), 1852-5.

Rohden. Sturz Heinrichs VII, 1883.

Refer to **Germany, Hist.**

Henry Mountains.

[U.S.A.]. Geog. & geol. survey of Rocky Mts.: Geol. of H. Mts.; Gilbert, 1877.

Refer to **Rocky mountains.**

Hens, *see* **Poultry.**

Heraclea Pontica.

Chion. Epist. (4c. B.C.), 1816.

Memnon. Excerpta &c., Orelli (363-46 B.C.), 1816.

Refer to **Asia Minor; Greek history, Ancient.**

Herakleopolis Magna, *see* **Ehnasya.**

Heraldry.

Amman (J.) Wappen- u. Stammbuch, 1589, 1881.

Bado Aureo (J. de) Tractatus de armis, 1654.

Baigent & Russell. Pract. manual, 1864.

Barnes (J.) Boke of S. Albans (1486), 1881.

Berry (W.) Encyclop., 4v, *n.d.*

Blome (R.) Art of h., 1685.

Boutell (C.) H., 1864; 92.

Brown (R.) Gryphon [*in* Arch., v48ii, 1885].

Burke (J. B.) Gen. armory, 1878.

—— Heraldic reg., 1849-50, 1850.

Clark (H.) Intr. to h., 1899.

Cussans (J. E.) Grammar of h., 1866.

—— Hdbk. of h., 1869; 82.

Dugdale (W.) Ant. usage, &c., 1682.

Ellis (W. S.) Antiqs. of h., 1869.

Elvin (C. N.) Anecdotes, 1864.

Eve (G. W.) Decorative h., 1897; 1908.

Foster (J.) Feudal coats of arms, 1902.

Gibbon (J.) Intr. ad Lat. blasoniam, 1682.

Gourdon de Genouillac. L'art hérald., 1889.

Grandmaison (P. C. A. L. de) Dict. hérald., *see A. C.*

Grazebrook (H. S.) H. of Smith, 1870.

Guigard (J.) Nouvel armorial du bibliophile, 2t, 1890.

Guillim (J.) Display, 1638; 1724.

Hist. anecdotes of h. &c., 1795.

Hulme (F. E.) Hist., &c., 1892.

Jenkins (R. C.) H., Eng. & for., 1886.

Lower (M. A.) Curiosities of h., 1845.

Menestrier (C. F.) Nouv. méthode rais. du blason, 1723.

Millington (E. J.) H. in hist., &c., 1858.

Montagu (J. A.) Guide to h., 1840.

Moule (T.) H. of fish, 1842.

Nisbet (A.) System of h., 2v, 1816.

Palliser (*mrs.* F. B.) Hist. devices, badges &c., 1870.

Paul (J. B.) H. in rel. to Scot. hist., 1900.

Planché (J. R.) Pursuivant of arms, 1859; 73.

Porny (M. A.) Elements, 1777.

Renesse (*c.* J. L. de) Dict. d. figures, 7t, 1894-1903.

Rietstap (J. B.) Armorial gén., 2t & Suppl., 1884-1907.

Solis (V.) Wappenbüchlein, 1555, 1886.

Spelman (H.) Aspilogia, 1654 [*in* Upton (N.) De studio milit., 1654].

Heraldry [*continued*].
Wade (W. C.) Symbolisms, 1898.
Walford (W. S.) Roll of arms of 13c. [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Woodward (J.) Treatise, 2v, 1896.
—— & G. Burnett. Treatise, 2v, 1892; 96.
Worthy (C.) Pract. h., 1889.
Ancient.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Curtius. Üb. Wappengebrauch &c. im gr. Alterthum [*in* Kön.-Pr.Ak.,Abhdl.,1874].
Bibliography, see **Genealogy.**
Refer to **Arms & armour; Chivalry; Flags; Garter, Order of the; Genealogy; Guilds; Knights & orders of knighthood; Mottoes; Nobility; Titles.**

Heraldry, Austrian, *see* **Heraldry, German.**

Heraldry, Belgian.
Commissions Roy., Bull., 1868–78.
O'Kelly (*c.* A.) Dict. des cris d'armes & devises, 1865.

Heraldry, Ecclesiastical.
Bedford (W. K. R.) Blazon of episcopacy, 1858.
Woodward (J.) Treatise, 1894.

Heraldry, English.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Barnes (J.) Boke of S. Albans (1486), 1881.
Berry (W.) Encyclop., 4v, *n.d.*
Bigland (R.) Hist., &c. colls., v1, 2, 1791–2; [Ind. *in* Bristol &c. Arch. Soc., 28, 1905].
Book of fam. crests, 2v, 1875.
Book of North country arms, 16c.; Blair [*in* Arch. Æliana, s3, v3, 1907].
Brunet (A.) Regal armorie, 1839.
Burke (J. & J. B.) Encyclopædia, 1844.
—— Heraldic illust., 3v, 1844–6.
Carlaverock, Siege of, 1300; Nicolas, 1828; [*& in* Gross, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
[College of Arms]. Cat. of Arundel MSS.; Black, 1829.
Dodsworth (R.) Yorks. ch. notes, 1619–31; 1904.
Edmondson (J.) Compl. body, 2v, 1780.
Elvin (C. N.) Anecdotes, 1864.
Foster (J.) Feudal coats of arms, 1902.
—— 2 Tudor bks. of arms, 1904.
Fox-Davies. Armorial fam., 1895.
—— Complete guide, 1909.
—— & Crookes. Bk. of public arms, 1894.
Genealogist, 1877—.
[Gloucestershire]. Coll. of coats of arms, 1792.
Gough (H.) Glossary of terms, 1847.
Grazebrook (G.) Shapes in h. shields [*in* Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., N.S., v5, 1890].
Grazebrook (H. S.) H. of Worcs., 2v, 1873.
Guillim (J.) Display, 1724.
Hearne (T.) Coll., v1, 1771.
Herald & genealogist, 1863–74.
Holme (R.) Acad. of armory (17c.), v2, 1905.
Howard de Walden. Banners, standards, &c., Tudor, 1904.
[Huntingdonshire]. Visitation, 1613, 1849.
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Leake (S. M.) Nat. ensigns, 1855.
Lower (M. A.) Curiosities of h., 1845.
Mirrour of Maiestie: badges of honour, 1618, 1870.
Miscellanea geneal. &c., 1868—.
Names & arms (13c.) [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Nares (E.) H. anomalies, 2v, 1823.
Nicolas (N. H.) Mem. on A. Vincent (1584–1626), 1827.
—— Orig. &c. of badges &c. of P. of Wales [*in* Arch., v31, 1846].
Nisbet (A.) H. plates, 1892.

Heraldry, English [*continued*].
Noble (M.) Hist. of college of arms, &c. (1483–1805), 1805.
Papworth (J. W.) Alphab. dict. of coats of arms, 1874.
Perceval (C. S.) Rolls of arms of Edw. I [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Renton (E. H.) H. in Eng., 1887.
Right to bear arms, 1899.
Sims (R.) Index to Heralds' Visitations &c., 1849.
Sloane-Evans. Grammar, 1854.
[Staffs]. Colls. f. hist., 1880—.
Tonge (T.) H. visitation of N. counties, 1530, 1863.
Vinycomb (J.) Fictitious &c. creatures in art, 1906.
Warburton (J.) London &c. illust., 1749.
Wolf (L.) Anglo-Jew. coats of arms [*in* Jewish Hist. Soc., Trans., v2, 1896].
Young (C. G.) On variations in Royal Arms on coins, *n.d.* [P787].
Refer to **Earl marshal; Genealogy, English; Heraldry, Ecclesiastical; Heraldry, Manx; Heraldry, Scottish; Heraldry, Welsh; Nobility, English.**

Heraldry, French.
Armorial de Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t8, 1861].
Bessas de La Mégie. Légendaire, 1865.
Boucher d'Argis. Diss. [*in h.* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Coëtlogon (*c.* A. de) Armoiries de Paris, 2t, 1874–5.
Du Cange. Des cottes d'armes; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t13, 1838].
Henniker (J. H. M., *b.*) 2 letters on orig., of Norm. tiles, w. armor. bearings, 1794.
Mailhol (D. de) Dict., t1, 2, 1895–6.
O'Kelly (*c.* A.) Dict. d. cris d'armes & devises, 1865.
Renesse. Dict. d. figures, 7t, 1894–1903.
Révérend. Armorial, 1. Emp., 4t, 1894–7.
Rietstap (J. B.) Armorial gén., 2t & Suppl., 1884–1907.
Vulson (M. de) L'office des rois d'armes, &c. [*in* Leber, Coll., t13, 1838].
Refer to **Fleurs de lis; Genealogy, French; Nobility, French.**

Heraldry, German & Austrian.
Amman (J.) Wappen- &c. buch, 1589, 1881.
Franck (W.) Wappenkunde d. rheinhess. Landadels 13–15 J. [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B11, 1867].
Gritzner & Hildebrandt. Wappenalbum, 4B, 1885–90.
Rüxner (G.) Orig. & insignia regum Obotritarum &c. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Solis (V.) Wappenbüchlein, 1555, 1886.
Refer to **Genealogy, German; Nobility.**

Heraldry, Hungarian.
Csoma (J.) M. nemzetségi czimerek, 1904.
Nyáry (*báró* A.) A heraldika vezérfonala, 1886.
Refer to **Genealogy, Hungarian.**

Heraldry, Italian.
Dante. L' Inferno; Vernon, v2, Doc., Firenze, 1862.
Refer to **Genealogy, Italian; Nobility.**

Heraldry, Japanese.
Appert (G.) Ancien Japon, 1888.
McClatchie. J. h. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v5, 1877].
Millouè (L. de) & S. Kawamoura. Coffre (1838–53), 1896.
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Heraldry, Manx.
Oswald (H. R.) Vestigia: armorial bearings, 1860.

Heraldry, Scandinavian.
Cedercrona (D. G.) Sweriges wapenbok, 1746.
Petersen (H.) Un pavillon scand. (15c.); tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., N.S., 1884–9].
Refer to **Genealogy, Swedish.**

Heraldry, Scottish.
Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc. Colls., v1–10, 1878–99.
Geddes (W. D.) & P. Duguid. Lacunar: Her. ceiling of St. Machar, Aberdeen, 1888.
Grazebrook (H. S.) H. of Smith in Sc., 1873.
Nisbet (A.) H. plates &c., 1892.
Paul (J. B.) H. in rel. to Sc. hist. & art, 1900.
—— Ordinary of arms, 1893.
Seton (G.) Law & practice of h. in S., 1863.
Soc. of Antiq. of Sc. Proc., 1852—.
Stodart (R. R.) Scot. arms, 1370–1678, 2v, 1881.
Refer to **Genealogy, Scottish; Nobility, Scottish.**

Heraldry, Spanish.
Sans y Barutell (J.) Origen de las Barras de Aragon [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Refer to **Genealogy, Spanish; Nobility, Spanish.**

Heraldry, Swedish, *see* **Heraldry, Scandinavian.**

Heraldry, United States.
Zieber (E.) H. in Amer., 1895.
Refer to **Genealogy, United States.**

Heraldry, Welsh.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Refer to **Genealogy, Welsh; Heraldry, English; Nobility, Welsh.**

Herat.
Malleson (G. B.) Herat, 1880.
Refer to **Afghanistan.**

Hérault, *dept.*
Amelin (J. M.) Guide, 1827.
Dictionnaire topog.; Thomas, 1865.
Refer to **Aniane, St.-Sauveur d'; Languedoc; Pézenas.**

Herbal Medicine, *see* **Botany.**

Herculaneum.
Adams (W. H. D.) Buried cities, 1868.
Bayardi (O. A.) Cat. d. monumenti, t1, 1755.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v4 & Suppl. 1–2, 1871–1909.
Drummond (W.) & R. Walpole. Herculanensia, 1810.
[Ercolano]. Antichità di E., 8t, 1757–92.
Giannettasius (N. P.) Ver Herculanum, 1704.
Hayter (J.) Rep., H. MSS., 1811.
Herculanensium vol. quæ sup., t1, 1793.
Herculaneum. Antiq. of H.; tr., 1773.
Horne (J. F.) Buried cities, 1895.
Pompei e la regione sott. dal Vesuvio, a. 79, 2p, 1879.
Waldstein & Shoobridge. H., 1908.
Welcker (F. G.) Ternit. Wandgemälde [*in h.* Alte Denkm., T4, 1861].
Winckelmann (J. J.) Entdeckungen, 1758–63 [*in* Wke., B2, 1808; B2, 1825].
Bibliography.
Furchheim (F.) Bibliografia, 1891.
Refer to **Italy, Antiquities; Naples; Roman antiquities; Vesuvius.**

Heredity.
Ball (W. P.) Are effects of use & disuse inherited?, 1890.
Barker (L. F.) Brains &c. of 2 bros. dead of hered. ataxia, 1903.
Bateson (W.) Mendel's princ.: a def., 1902; 09. [B.]

Heredity [*continued*].
Bateson (W.) Methods &c. of genetics, 1908.
Brachet (A.) Path. mentale des rois (852-1483), t1, 1903.
Brunetière (F.) Pathologie hist. [*in h.* Variétés litt., 1904].
Cook (J.) Boston lect.: H., 1881.
Cox (E. W.) H. & hybridism, 1875.
Crackanthorpe (M.) Population & progress, 1907.
De Candolle. Hist. des sci. &c., 1873.
Delage (Y.) Structure du protoplasma &c., 1895.
Dugdale (R. L.) "The Jukes," 1884.
Edgell (E. W.) H.: village dial., 1878.
Ellis (H.) St. of Brit. genius, 1904.
Facts & arguments on transmission of qualities, 1843.
Fay. Marriages of deaf in America, 1898.
Féré (C.) Famille névropath., 1894.
Flambart (P.) Étude, 1903.
Galippe (V.) L'h. des stigmates de dégén., 1905.
Galton (F.) Eng. men of sci., 1874.
—— Eugenics [*in* Sociolog. papers, v1–2, 1905–6].
—— Hered. genius, 1869; 92.
—— Inq. into hum. faculty, 1883.
—— Memories, 1908.
—— Nat. inheritance, 1889.
—— Probability, found. of eugenics, 1907.
—— & E. Schuster. Notew. families, 1906.
Guyau (M. J.) Educ. & h., 1889; tr., 1891.
Hebert (P. Z.) Killing unfit & transmissib. of acquired characters, 1907. [P1147].
Henslow (G.) H. of acquired characters in plants, 1908.
Hyde (J.) Heredity, 1898.
Jacoby (P.) Et. s. la sélection, 1904.
Lankester (E. R.) Theory, 1876 [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Le Dantec (F.) Les infl. ancestrales, 1909.
Lithgow (R. A. D.) H.: w. spec. ref. to disease, 1889.
Lock (R. H.) Rec. progress, 1906.
Lucas (P.) L'h. nat., 2t, 1847–50.
MacDougall (W.) Pract. eugenic suggestion, 1907.
Mendel (G. J.) Plant-hybridis.; tr. [*in* Bateson, M.'s princ., 1902; 09].
Millingen (J. G.) Mind & matter, h. insanity, 1847.
Nisbet (J. F.) Marriage & h., 1889; 90.
Orr (H. B.) Theory, 1893.
Pearson (K.) Scope &c. of nat. eugenics, 1909.
Poulton (E. B.) Essays, 1889–1907, 1908.
Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism, 1905; 07.
Reid (G. A.) Alcoholism, 1901.
—— Principles, 1905.
Ribot (T. A.) L'h., 1873; tr., 1875.
Rignano (E.) Transmissibilité des caractères acquis, 1906.
Romanes (G. J.) Darwin &c., v2, 1895.
—— Exam. of Weismannism, 1893.
Roth (E.) Hist.-krit. St. ü. Vererbung, 1877. [P478].
Royal Soc. of London. Rep. to Evol. Comm., 1–4, 1902–8.
Saleeby (C. W.) Parenthood &c., 1909.
Strahan (S. A. K.) Marriage & disease, 1892.
Thomson (J. A.) Heredity, 1908. [B.]
Weismann (A.) Äussere Einfl. als Entwicklungsreize, 1894, [P587]; tr., 1894, [P583].
—— Essays, 1888; 91–2.
—— Germ-plasm; tr., 1893.
—— Neue Gedanken, 1895. [P602].
—— St. in theory of descent; tr., 1882.
—— Vortr. ü. Descendenztheorie, 2B, 1902.

Heredity [*continued*].
Weldon (W. F. R.) Inheritance in animals & plants [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects., 1906].
Whitehead (J.) Transm. of disease, 1857.
Woods (F. A.) Mental & moral h. in royalty, 1906.
Refer to **Biology; Criminals; Degeneracy; Evolution; Genius; Insanity; Pathology; Psychology.**

Hereford.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 13 iv.
Price (J.) Hist. acc., 1796.
Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1831.
Capes (W. W.) Charters &c., 1908.
Consuetudines (13–14c.) [*in* Lincoln. Stat., p2, 1897].
Fisher (A. H.) C. church, 1901.
King (R. J.) 3 choirs, 1866.
Refer to **Dore, abbey; Herefordshire; Liturgies & ritual, Western.**

Hereford, *Diocese of.*
Adam, *of Orleton.* Register, 1317–27; Bannister, 1907.
Havergal (F. T.) Fasti H., 1869.
Phillott (H. W.) Hereford, 1888.
Swinfield (R. de), *bp.* Household expenses, 1289–90, 2v, 1854–5.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Croft (H.), *bp.*, 1603–91 [*in* Marvell (A.) Complete wks., v4, 1875].
Foliot (G.), *bp.*, d. 1187.
Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*, 1793–1868.
Robert, *de Bethune*, d. 1148 [in Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Refer to **Church of England.**

Herefordshire.
Beauties of Eng., v6, 1805.
Bevan (J. O.), Davies, & Haverfield. Arch. survey, 1896. [P402].
Black. Guide: H. &c., 1886.
Bradley (A. G.) Shropshire, H., &c., 1908.
Duncumb (J.) Coll. t. hist., 4v, 1804–92.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p5, 1894.
Lodge (J.) Introd. sk., 1793.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Gloucs., H., &c., 1867; 1872; 84.
—— Worcs. & H., 1894.
Robinson (C. J.) Hist. of castles, 1869.
Timmins (H. T.) Nooks &c., 1892.
Victoria hist. of counties: H., v1, 1908.
Webb (J.) Mem. (1640–60), 2v, 1879.
Williams (W. R.) Parl. hist., 1896.
Refer to **Dore; England; English dialects; Ewyas Harold; Hereford; Home-Lacy; Leominster.**

Hereros, *see* **African languages; German West Africa.**

Heresy & Heresies.
Abucara (T.), *bp. of Caria.* Opuscula [*in* Migne, P. G., 97].
Achery (L. d') Spicil. (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Acta & mon. de hæreticorum bapt. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Adamantius. Dialog, 1901; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 11].
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Contra hæreticos (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Anastasius, *Sinaita.* Opera (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 89].
Annales Matseenses (1305–95) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 9].
Athanasius, *St.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Augustine, *St.* De h.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t10, 17, 1797; t8i, ii, 1837; Migne, P. L., 42].
Bailly. Diatriba [*in* Hist., 1669].
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Cyprian, *St.* De hæret. baptizandis (Conc. Carthag. 256) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Heresy & Heresies [*continued*].
De proposit. ab Eccl. damnatis (5–19c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v12].
De rebaptismate (3c.) [*in* Cyprian, *St.*, Op., 1726; p3, 1871: Wr.; tr., v2, 1869].
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alex.* Op. (3c.), *see A. C.*
Epiphanius, *St.* Opera, 2t, 1682; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 41–3].
Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Panoplia (wr. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 130].
Germanus I, *St.* De hæresibus &c.; *& o.p.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Gerohus. Contra 2 h. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194; Pez (B.) Thes., t1ii, 1721].
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Gualterus, *S. Vict.* Libri contra 4 labyrinthos (c. 1180) [*in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Harmenopulus (C.) De h. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Hippolytus, *St.* Contra h. Noeti (3c.); *& o.p.* [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
—— Philosophumena (Refutat., 3c.), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*see also* Origen *in A. C.*].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Liber de h. (wr. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hugo, *of Amiens.* Contra h. sui temp. (12c.) [*in* Guibertus, Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 192].
Irenæus. Contra h. (2c.), *see A. C.*
Jerome, *St.* Op., t4ii, 1706; [*& in* Migne, P. L., t23].
John, *of Damascus.* De h. liber (wr. 8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Leontius, *of Byzantium.* De sectis (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari.* De non conveniendo cum hæreticis (4c.) [*in* Opusc., 1886; Migne, P. L., 13].
Malchio, *Antioch.* Epist. contra Paulum Samosat. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
Monumenta Græca ad Photium pert.; Hergenröther, 1869.
Nicetas, *Choniata.* Thesaurus (wr. 13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 139–40].
Orthodoxorum invectiva contra h. (c. 745) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].
Philastrius, *St.* Divers. hereseon lib. (wr. 4c.), 1898; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 12].
Schultes (J.) De fide servanda [*in* Lehmann (C.) L. suppl., 1709].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* Dial. adv. omnes h. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Sirmond (J.) Opera, 5t, 1728.
Tertullian. De præscript. h. (c. 199); *& o. wks.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Hæret. fabul. compend. (5c.) [*in* Op., t4i, 1772; Migne, P. G., 83].
Timothy, *of Cple.* De receptione hæret. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Varenis (J. de) *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Vincent, *of Lerins.* Commonitorium (5c.), *see A. C.*
Dictionaries.
Bertrand (F. M.) Dict. d. relig., *see A. C.*
Blunt (J. H.) Dict., 1874.
Pluquet. Dict., 2t, 1845; *& see A. C.*
History.
Alphandéry (P.) Idées morales chez les hétérodoxes latins, 13s., 1903.
Bunsen (*b.*) Hippolytus (3c.), v1, 1852.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Beitr., Mittelalt., 2T, 1890.
—— Hippolytus &c.; tr., 1876.
Gale (T.) Court, p3, 1677.
Hahn (C. U.) Gesch., 11.–13. J., 3B, 1845–1850.

Heresy & Heresies [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Havet (J.) L'h. & le bras séculier j. 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
Hilgenfeld (A.) Ketzergesch. (1–3c.), 1884.
Hobbes (T.) Hist. narr. (1680) [*in h.* Eng. wks., v4, 1840; *h.* Tracts, 1682; Somers, v7, 1812].
Ittig (T.) De hæresiarchis, 1 & 2s., 1703; App., 1696.
Jourdain (C.) Sources phil. des h. d'Amaury de Chartres & de David de Dinan (12 & 13c.), 1870.
Lardner (N.) Hist. 2 first c. [*in* Wks., v9, 1788].
Leslie (C.) Hist. [*in* Wks., v7, 1832].
Lipsius (R. A.) Quellen d. ält. Ketzergesch., 1875.
Menéndez y Pelayo. Hist. de los heterodoxos españ., 3t, 1880–1.
Newman (J. H.) Tracts, 1874.
Nicolas (J. J. A.) Du prot., &c., 1852.
Pressensé. Hist. (1–3c.), s3, 1869; tr. (H. &c.), 1873.
Priestley (J.) Hist. of corruptions, 2v, 1782; 93; 1871.
—— Tracts in controv. w. Horsley, 1815.
Renan. Joachim de Flore (12c.) [*in* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Ross (A.) Παυσεβεία: view, 1696.
Thierry (A.) Récits, 5s.: Nestorius &c., 1878.
Thomasius (C.) Hist. d. Weisheit, 3T, 1693.
—— Hist. sapientiæ, 3T, 1693.
Tocco (F. di) L'eresia nel m. e., 1884.
Walch (C. W. F.) Hist. (to 9c.), 11T, 1762–85.
Refer to **Abjuration** (**Forms of**); **Absolution**; **Adoptionists**; **Aërians**; **Anthropomorphites**; **Apollinarians**; **Arianism**; **Bardesanians**; **Beghards & Béguines**; **Bogomili**; **Cathari**; **Church dogma**; **Church history**; **Donatists**; **Eastern Churches**; **Ecclesiastical law**; **Euchites**; **Fraticelli**; **Gnosticism**; **Hesychasts**; **Inquisition**; **Jewish Christians**; **Joachimites**; **Macedonianism**; **Manichæans**; **Marcionites**; **Melchisedechians**; **Monarchianism**; **Monophysites**; **Monothelites**; **Montanism**; **Nestorians**; **Novatians**; **Origenism**; **Pelagianism**; **Persecutions**; **Petrobrusians**; **Priscillianists**; **Religious sects**; **Sabellianism**; **Schism & sectarianism**; **Theopaschite controversy**; **Valentinians**. *For post-Reformation heresies see* **Religious sects** *& names of various sects & Churches.*

Herford.
Blaze de Bury (*b.* M. P. R.) Mem. of Pess. Palatine (1618–80), 1853.
Guhrauer (G. E.) Elis., Pfalzgräfin, Äbt. v. H. (1618–80) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 2, 1850].
Ward (A. W.) Elis., Pess. Palatine (1618–80) [*in* Tout & Tait, Hist. e., Owens Coll., 1902].
Refer to **Benedictines**; **Monasteries**; **Westphalia.**

Hermannstadt.
Misc. Works.
Iorga. Socotelile Sibiiului (17c.) [*in* Acad. Romîna, Anal., t21, 1st., 1900].
Refer to **Transylvania.**

Hermeneutics, *see* **Bible.**

Hermits.
Crab (R.) Eng. hermite, 1655 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
D'Anvers (N.) Lives &c. of h. (4–8c.), 1902.

Hermits [*continued*].
Eucherius, *St.* De laude h. (wr. c. 428) [*in* Op., p1, 1894; Migne, P. L., 50].
Fosbroke (T. D.) Brit. monachism, 1817.
Hermit saints [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v3, 1900].
Kingsley (C.) H., 1868.
Mary, *St., of Egypt.* Vita (d. 321?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Nilus, *St.* Opera (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 79].
Rufinus (T.) Hist. monach. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 21].
Refer to **Asceticism**; **Monasteries & monasticism**; **Saints.**

Herne.
Buchanan (J. R.) Mem., 1887.
Duncombe (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1787 [*in* Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Br., v1, 1790].
Refer to **Kent.**

Heroes & Heroism.
Carlyle (T.) On heroes, *cur. ed.*
Creighton (M.) H. [*in h.* Hist. lect., 1903; 1904].
Gracian (B.) El héroe (17c.), 1900; [*& in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Rousseau. Disc. [*in* Œ., t4, 1823].
Sarolea. Culte des héros [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Steele (R.) Xtn. hero, 1775; 1802.
Temple (W.) Of heroic virtue [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Yonge (C. D.) 7 heroines (15–18c.), 1878.
Yonge (C. M.) Golden deeds, 1865.
Refer to **Courage**; **Fiction**; **Mythology**; **Victoria Cross.**

Herring.
Campbell (J.) White-H.-Fishery in Zetland, 1750. [P865].
Dundonald (A. C., *e. of*) Thoughts on salt, h. fisheries, &c., 1784 [P1078]; 1785 [P2].
Letter to a M.P., conc. Free Brit. Fisheries, &c., 1750. [P1079].
Mitchell (J. M.) Herring, 1864.
Society of Free Brit. Fishery. Roy. Charter, &c., 1751. [P1079].
Refer to **Fish**; **Fisheries.**

Herrnhuters, *see* **Moravians.**

Hersfeld.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines**; **Monasteries**; **Prussia.**

Hertford.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 14 viii.
Parl. papers, *see* Hertford election *in special catalogue.*
Turner (L.) Hist., 1830.
Refer to **Haileybury College**; **Hertfordshire.**

Hertford College.
Hamilton (S. G.) H. Coll., 1903.
—— Dr. Newton & H. C. (18c.) [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Refer to **Oxford University.**

Hertfordshire.
Beauties of Eng., v7, 1808.
Chauncy (H.) Hist. antiq., 2v, 1826.
Clutterbuck (R.) Hist. & antiqs., 3v, 1815–27.
Cussans (J. E.) Hist., 3v, 1870–81.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p5, 1894.
Hertfordshire county records: Session Rolls (1581–1824); Hardy, 2v, 1905.
—— Visit., 1572, & 1634, 1886.
Herts genealogist & antiquary, v1–3, 1895–9.
Jackson (B. D.) Records of H. plants, 1897. [P1191].
Kingston (A.) H. dur. Civ. War (1640–60), 1894.

Hertfordshire [*continued*].
[Murray's Hdbks.] H., &c., 1895.
Newcourt (R.) Repertorium eccles. paroch. Lond., v1, 1708.
Norden (J.) Preparatiue, 1723.
North (T.) Ch. bells, 1886.
Post Office dir.: H., 1874.
—— Home counties, 1870; 74; 78.
Salmon (N.) Hist., 1728.
Skeat (W. W.) Place names, 1904.
Tompkins (H. W.) Highways &c., 1902.
Urwick (W.) Nonconformity, 1884.
Victoria hist.: H., v1, 2, 1902–8.
——: H.; geneal. vol., 1907.
Warburton (J.) Mapp, 1720?.
Warner (H. H.) Heroes &c. (16–17c.), 1900.
Refer to **Barnet**; **Berkhamsted**; **Bishop's Stortford**; **England**; **Genealogy, English**; **Hatfield House**; **Hertford**; **Hoddesdon**; **Panshanger Hall**; **Royston**; **Saint Albans**; **Watford.**

Heruli.
Marschalk (N.) Annalium H. lib. 7; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 2, 1739–40].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.**; **Teutonic races.**

Hervey Islands, *see* **Cook Islands.**

Herzegovina.
Avelot & La Nézière. Monténégro, &c., 1895.
Capus (G.) A travers, 1896.
Evans (A. J.) Bosnia &c., 1876.
Hörnes (M.) Alterthümer, 1881–2.
—— Dinar. Wander., 1888.
Munro (R.) Rambles, 1895; 1900.
Nikaschinovitsch. Bosnien & H., B1, 1901.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: H., 1901.
Parl. papers [486]. Affairs in Bosnia & H., 1876.
Snaffle. Land of Bora, 1894–6, 1897.
Stillman (W. J.) H., 1877.
Suavi (A.) A propos de l'H., 1875.
Wilkinson (J. G.) Dalmatia &c., 2v, 1848.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien u. H., B1—, 1893—.
Yriarte (C.) Bosnie & H., 1876.
Refer to **Austria**; **Balkan peninsula**; **Bosnia**; **Turkey.**

Hesse.
Antiquities, Topography, &c.
Archiv für hess. Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde, 1835—.
Creuzer (G. F.) Alt-röm. Cultur, 1833.
Landwirthschaftl. Enquête, 2B, 1884–6.
Pasqué (E.) Bergstr. von Jugenheim [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v7, 1876–87]
Wille (G. A.) Geogn. Beschr. zw. d. Taunus u. Vogelsgebirge, 1828.
Wolf (J. W.) Hess. Sagen, 1853.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, [T9], 1654.
History.
Archiv für hess. Gesch. &c., 1835—.
Bopp (P.) Diego Landgrafin (Karoline v. H., 1721–74) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Elizabeth, *landgr. of H.-Homburg* (1770–1840), *see A. C.*
Henry IV Corr. (1592–1610), 1840.
Hess. Reim-Chron. (16c.) [*in* Adrian (J. V.) Mittheil., 1846].
Kleinschmidt (A.) Bayern u. H., 1799–1816, 1900.
Kunzel (H.) Leben d. Georg v. H.-Darmstadt, 1859.
Philip, *landgrave*, 1504–67, *see A. C.*
Rommel (C. v.) Gesch., 8B, 1820–43.
—— Philipp d. Gr. (1518–67), 3B, 1830.
Schroeter (J. H.) De orig., &c. H. Landgraviorum (—1549) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T27, H. (1509–1848), 1853.

Hesse [*continued*].
Refer to **Bingen; Darmstadt; Eberbach; Franconia; Frankfort-on-the-Main; Friedberg; Fulda; Germany; Hersfeld; Katzenelnbogen; Lippoldsberg; Lorsch; Mainz; Nassau; Nierstein; Prussia; Seligenstadt; Sicila; Trebur; Wetterau; Wimpfen; Worms.**

Hesychasts.
Acindynus (G.) De essentia &c. Dei (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Barlaamus, *bp. of Gierace. Wks.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Cabasilas (N.) De vita in Xto; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
—— Liturg. expos. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Calecas (M.) L. de essentia & oper. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Callistus, *Cataphugiotes.* De unione cum Deo &c. (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Callistus, *Telicoudes.* De quieta convers. (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Cantacuzenus (J.) Contra Barlaam et Acindynum (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Cyparissiota (J.) Palamit. transgressionum lib. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Adv. Palamam; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Dionysius, "*Areopagite.*" *Wks., see A. C.*
Gennadius, *of Cple.* Contra Acindyniastas (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gregory, *of Sinai.* Op. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Nicephorus, *Monachus.* Tract. de sobrietate &c. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Palamas (G.), *abp.* Op. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150, 151].
Philotheus, *abp. of Heraclea.* Antirrhet. contra Gregoram (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Tomi synodici 3 in causa Palamitarum (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Refer to **Greek Church; Heresy & heresies; Mysticism.**

Hetaerae, *see* **Athens & Attica.**

Heteroptera, *see* **Rhynchota.**

Heuristic Method, *see* **Teaching.**

Hexactinellidae, *see* **Sponges.**

Hexham.
Aelred. De sanctis H. [*in* H., Priory of, v1, 1864].
[Fenstanton]. Records of churches &c., 1644–1720, 1854.
[Hexham]. Priory of H., its chroniclers, annals &c.; Raine, 2v, 1864–5.
John, *of Hexham.* Hist. (1130–54), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Richard, *of H.* De statu & episcopis H. [*in* H., Priory of, v1, 1864; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Refer to **Monasteries; Northumberland.**

Heywood.
Green (J. A.) Bibliog. of H., 1902.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Hibeh.
Hibeh papyri; Grenfell & Hunt, p1, 1906.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Hidatsa Indians, *see* **Sioux.**

Hiding-places.
Fea (A.) Secret chambers &c., 1901; 08.
Refer to **Architecture; Caves.**

Hierakonpolis.
Quibell (J. E.) H., 2p, 1900–2.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Hierapolis.
Humann (C.) Altertümer v. H., 1898.
Refer to **Phrygia.**

Hieroglyphics, *see* **Alphabets; Egyptian language; Inscriptions; Mayas; Mexico; Pictographs; Writing.**

HighChurchmen, *see* **Church of England.**

High Commission, Court of, *see* **High Commission,** *as one word.*

High Schools, *see* **Schools.**

High Sheriffs, *see* **Sheriffs.**

Higham Ferrers.
Cole (J.) Hist. & antiq. of H. F., &c., 1838.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 12 ix.
Northampton. Archit. notices of churches, 1849.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

High Churchmen, *see* **Church of England.**

High Commission, Court of.
Burn (J. S.) High Commission, 1865.
—— Star Chamb. & H. C., 1870.
[Durham]. Acts, diocese of D. (1626–39), 1858.
[Star Chamber]. Rep. of cases in courts of S. C. & H. C. (1631–2), 1886.
Refer to **Ecclesiastical courts; England, Constitution; Law, English.**

Highgate.
Lloyd (J. H.) Hist. &c., 1888.
Prickett (F.) Hist. & antiq., 1842.
Refer to **London; Middlesex.**

High Halden.
Grimaldi (W. B.) Registers &c. *re* rectors, 1322–1899, 1900. [P1086].
Refer to **Kent.**

Highlanders, *see* **Scotland, History; Scotland, Social life.**

High Schools, *see* **Schools.**

High Sheriffs, *see* **Sheriffs.**

Highwaymen, *see* **Brigands.**

Highways, *see* **Roads.**

High Wycombe.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire; Wycombe.**

Hildesheim.
Annales H. (—1137), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641; Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 2, 1710].
Chron. episc. H. (822–1472) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chron. mon. S. Michaelis (993–1521) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Facti species, 1696 [*in* Lehmann (C.) De pace, 1707].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Thangmarus. Vita S. Bernwardi (*bp.* 993–1022), *see A. C.*
Wolferus, *canon.* Vita S. Godehardi (1022–38) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Refer to **Church in Germany; Hanover; Monasteries; Prussia.**

Hill-forts, *see* **Camps; Raths.**

Himalayas.
Adams (A. L.) Wanderings, 1867.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Candler (E.) Vagabond in Asia, 1900.
Collie (J. N.) Climbing, 1902.
Conway (W. M.) Climbing &c. in Karakoram H., 2v, 1894.
Cumming (C. F. G.) F. Hebrides, 2v, 1876.
—— In H. &c., 1884.
Donaldson (F.) Lepcha Land, 1900.
Eckenstein (O.) Karakorams &c., 1896.
Fraser (J. B.) Journal, 1820.
Freshfield (D. W.) Round Kangchenjunga, 1903.
From Calcutta to Snowy Range, 1866.
Goblet d'Alviella. Inde & H., 1877.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essay: Kocch, Bódo & Dhimál tribes, 1847. [P564].
—— H. ethnol. [*in h.* Misc. essays, v1, 1880].

Himalayas [*continued*].
Hooker (J. D.) H. journals, 2v, 1854.
—— Illusts. of H. plants, 1855.
India: Geolog. Survey. Mem.: Palæont. Ind., 1895–1908, *see A. C.*
Lloyd (W.) &c. Narr., 2v, 1840.
MacCormick (A. D.) Artist, 1895.
MacGowan (A. T.) Tea-planting, 1861.
Macintyre (D.) Hindu-Koh, 1889.
Macnamara (F. N.) Climate &c., 1880.
Mazuchelli (N. E.) Ind. Alps, 1876.
Moorcroft & Trebeck. Travels, 1819–25, 2v, 1841.
Oakley (E. S.) Holy H.: Kumaon & Garhwál, 1905.
Oestreich (C.) Täler d. n.-w. H., 1906.
Ritter (C.) Entwurf zu e. Karte [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1830].
Ronaldshay (L. D., *e. of*) Sport &c., 1902.
Royle (J. F.) Illust. of botany &c., v1, 1839.
Stone (S. J.) In & beyond, 1896.
Summer ramble, 1860.
Thomson (T.) West. H. &c., 1852.
Tyacke (R. H.) How I shot my bears, 1893.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Aus d. westl. H., 1884.
Waddell (L. A.) Among H., 1899.
Wilson (A.) Abode of snow, 1875.
Wood (H.) Identification, &c. of H. peaks, 1904.
Workman (F. B. & W. H.) In ice world, 1900.
Younghusband (F. E.) Heart of continent, 1896.
Refer to **Garhwal; India; Karakoram, *mountains*; Kumáun; Kunáwár; Nepal; Palæontology, Asia; Sikkim; Sport.**

Himyaritic Inscriptions, *see* **Arabia, Antiquities.**

Hinchingbrook.
Boyle (M. L.) Biog. not. of portraits, 1876.
Refer to **Huntingdonshire.**

Hinckley.
Nichols (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1782.
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Hindi Language & Literature.
[Brit. Museum]. H. &c. MSS.; Blumhardt, 1899.
—— H. &c. pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1893.
Diack (A. H.) Kulu dialect of H., 1896.
Garcin de Tassy. Hist. de la litt., 2t, 1839–47.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Whalley (P.) H. etymologies, 1904. [P1064].
Texts & Translations.
Ádi-Granth, of Sikhs; tr., Trumpp, 1877.
[Bible: Harotee]. Bible, v5, N.T.; tr., 1821.
[Bible: Hindi, *see A. C.*].
[Bible: Hindúi]. 4 Gospels & Acts, 1842.
Broughton (T. D.) Sel. f. pop. poetry, arr. & tr., 1814.
Chaturbhuj Misr. Prem Ságar; tr. into H., 1851.
Pratap Narayan Singh. Raskusumakar, 1894.
Vishnu Das. Tableau du Kali-Youg; tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Refer to **Indian languages; Indian literatures; Proverbs; Sindhi language & literature.**

Hindu, *see* **Indian.**

Hindu Law, *see* **Law, Indian.**

Hinduism.
Ambrose, *St.* De moribus Brachman. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 17].
Annambhatta. Tarkasaṁgraha; üb. Hultzsch, 1907.
Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Ballantyne (J. R.) Synopsis of sci. reconciled w. Nyáya phil., 1856.

Hinduism [*continued*].
Banerjea (K. M.) Dialogues, 1861.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. Le Nyâya [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 1841].
—— Sankhya [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 1852].
Bergaigne (A.) Rel. védique, 3t, 1878–83.
Besant (A.) 4 gt. religions, 1897.
Bhartṛihari. Śatakas; tr., 1886.
Björnstjerna (M. F. F.) Theogonie &c.; üb., 1843; [tr.], 1844.
Bloomfield (M.) Relig. of Veda, 1908.
Böttger (C.) Culturgesch. Ind., 1861.
Brahmakarma, rites des Brahmanes; Bourquin [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Brennand (W.) Hindu astron., 1896.
Burnouf (E.) Essai s. le Vêda, 1863.
Calmette. L'Ezour-Vedam, 2t, 1778.
Colebrooke (H. T.) Essays, 1858; [*& in* Misc. essays, v1, 1837; v2, 1873].
—— Notice s. Vêdas; tr. [*in* Pauthier & Brunet, Les livres, t1, 1865].
—— Phil. of Hindûs; *& o.p.* [*in* Roy. As. Soc., Trans., v1, 2, 1827–30].
Coleman (C.) Mythology, 1832.
Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Phil., B1, 1894–1908.
—— Outlines of Ind. phil., 1907.
—— Phil. of Upanishads; tr., 1906.
—— System d. Vedânta, 1883.
Dubois (J. A.) Hindu manners, &c.; tr., 2v. 1897.
Duff (A.) India, 1839.
Dutt (S. C.) Vedantism & Bruhmu Subhá [*in* Essays, 1854].
Eckstein (*b.*F.v.) Légendes brahman., 1856.
Fabricius (J. A.) De Brachmanibus phil. (1708) [*in* Opusc., 1738].
Forster (G.) Myth. & customs of Hindoos, 1785. [P466].
Foulkes (T.) Catechism of Shaiva rel., by Sabhapati Mudaliyar &c.; tr. F., 1863. [P528].
—— Eclectic Vedantism; tr., 1862. [P528].
—— Elem. of Vedantic phil.; tr., 1860. [P538].
—— Synopsis of H. systems &c.; tr., 1860. [P538].
Garbe (R. K.) Sâmkhya-Phil.: ind. Rationalismus, 1894.
Goldstücker (T.) Lit. remains, 2v, 1879.
Gough (A. E.) Phil. of Upanishads &c., 1882.
Havell (E. B.) Benares, 1905.
Hewitt (J. F.) Primit. trad. hist., 2v, 1907.
Hillebrandt (A.) Altind. Neu- u. Vollmondsopfer, 1879.
[Hindoos]. Letter on conversion, 1813. [P170].
Holwell (J. Z.) Hist. events, p1, 2, 1766–7.
Hopkins (E. W.) Rel. of India, 1895.
Īṣvarakṛishṇa. Hindu phil., Sānkhya Kārikā, 1881.
Jones (*sir* W.) Gods [*in* Wks., v3, 1807].
Kapila. Sánkhya aphorisms of K.; tr., 1885.
Kāṣīnātha Upādhyāya. Dharmasindhu, rites; tr. [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Lamairesse (E.) L'Inde, 1892.
Langlois (V.) Crichna, comme personnage hist., 1850.
—— Divinité véd. Soma, 1853.
Levi (S.) Doctrine du sacrifice dans les Brâhmaṇas, 1898.
Locard (A.) Coquilles sacrées [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Lord (H.) Sect of Banians &c., *see A. C.*
Lyall (A. C.) Brahminism, 1902.
Mādhavarāva M. Kunte. Viciss., 1880.
Maurice (T.) Brahmin. fraud, 1812.
—— Hist. of Hindostan, 2v, 1795–8.

Hinduism [*continued*].
Max-Müller. Hist. of anc. Sansk. lit., 1859.
—— India, 1883.
—— Phys. rel., 1891; 98.
—— Râmak*rishna*, h. life &c., 1898.
—— 6 systems of Ind. phil., 1899.
—— 3 lects. on Vedânta phil., 1894.
Mitchell (J. M.) Hinduism, 1897.
Monier-Williams. Buddhism, conn. w. H., 1889.
—— H., *n.d.*; 1906.
—— Ind. wisdom, 1875.
—— Relig. thought, p1, 1883.
Muir (J.) Metr. trs. f. Sansk. wr., 1879.
—— Relig. &c. sentiments f. Sansk., 1875.
Mullens (J.) Relig. aspects, 1860.
Nève (F.) Mythe des Ribhavas, 1847.
Noble (M. E.) Web of Ind. life, 1904.
Oldenberg (H.) Ind. Relig., 1906.
—— Relig. d. Veda, 1894; tr., 1903.
Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, &c., 1907.
—— Mystics, &c., 1903.
Paul (N. C.) Tr. on Yoga phil., 1851. [P241].
Ragozin (Z. A.) Vedic India, 1895.
Ramavijaya: myth. hist. of Rama, 1891.
Ram Chandra Bose. Hindu phil., 1884.
Regnaud (P.) Matériaux p. s. à l'hist. de la phil. de l'Inde, 2p, 1876.
—— Le pessimisme brahman. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Rémusat (J. P. A.) S. la phil. des H., d'ap. Colebrooke [*in h.* Nouv. mél., t2, 1829].
Roussel (A.) Légendes mor.; tr., 2t, 1900–1.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Sadānandra Yogendra. Man., Vedântasâra; tr., 1881; *comm. by* L. Poley, 1870.
Sāyaṇāchārya. Sarva-Darśana-Saṃgraha; tr. Cowell &c., 1882.
Schoebel (C.) Le Râmâyana, 1888.
Scott-Waring (J.) Vindic. of Hindoos, 1808. [P169].
Sellon (E.) Annotations on sacred wr., 1902.
Sen (G. P.) Intr., 1893.
Senādhirāja. Secte çivaïte de l'Inde mérid. [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
—— Saiva sect [*in* I. C. Or., 6, p3, 1885].
Slater (T. E.) Higher H., 1902.
Small (G.) Hdbk., 1866.
Sonnerat (P.) Voy., t1, 1782; tr., v1, 1788.
Stone (C. J.) Xty. bef. Xt., 1885.
Sugiura (S.) Hindu logic in China & Japan; Singer, 1900.
Tennent (J. E.) Xty. in Ceylon &c., 1850.
Valori (*pr.* H. de) Brahmanisme [*in h.* Don Carlos, 1886].
Vivekānanda, *Svāmī*. Vedânta phil.: Karma Yoga, 1901.
—— Vedânta phil.: Râja Yoga &c., 1899.
—— Yoga phil.: Râja Yoga, &c., 1907.
Wallis (H. W.) Cosmology of Ṛigveda, 1887.
Ward (W.) View, 2v, 1817.
Weber (A.) Kenntn. d. ved. Opferrituals [*in h.* Ind. St., B10, 13, 1868–73].
—— Üb. d. Krishṇajanmāshṭami [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
—— Die ved. Nachrichten v. d. *naxatra* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860–1].
Weber (F. A.) Üb. d. Königsweihe, d. râjasûya, 1893.
Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu myth., 1882.
—— Mod. H., 1887.
Wilson (H. H.) Wks., v1, 2, 1862.
Zerffi (G. G.) Vedas &c., 1874. [P517].

Bibliography.
Hall (F.) Contrib., 1859.

Christianity & Hinduism.
Ballantyne (J. R.) Xty. contr. w. H., 1859.
Hardwick (C.) Christ, p2, 1857.
Jacolliot (L.) La Bible, 1869.

Hinduism [*continued*].
Christianity & Hinduism [*continued*].
Mozoomdar (P. C.) Oriental Xt., 1883.
Rāmanāthan (P.) Culture of soul, 1906.
Slater (T. E.) Higher H., 1902.
Williams (R.) Dialogue, 1856.

Dictionaries.
Dowson (J.) Class. dict. of Hindu myth. &c., 1879.

Sacred Books.
Bhagavadgitâ, &c., *see A. C.*
Brâhmaṇas Satapatha-B.; tr., 1882–1900.
Brunnhofer (H.) Iran u. Turan, 1889.
Gṛihya-Sûtras, *see A. C.*
Harivansa; tr., 2t, 1834–5.
Humboldt (W. v.) Bhagavad-Gitâ (1825) [*in* Wke., B1, 1841; B5, 1906].
Indische Studien, 1850–98.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Iṣvarakṛishṇa. Sánkhya Káriká; tr., 1837.
Mahābhārata, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Misc. trs., v1, 1831].
Māṇikka-Vāçagar. Tiruvāçagam, 1900.
Manu, *see A. C.*
Muir (J.) Orig. Sansk. texts; tr., &c., 5p, 1858–72.
Pauthier & Brunet. Les livres, tr., t2, 1866.
Purāṇas, *see A. C.*
Rammohun Roy. Transl. of books of Veds, 1832.
Rig veda, *see* Vedas, *in A. C.*
Sacred bks. of the East; tr., Max Müller, *see A. C.*
Ṣaunaka. Bṛhad-Devatā, w. tr., 2p, 1904.
Upanishads, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Vālmīki. Ramayana, *see A. C.*; [*comm. by* Weber *in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1870].
Vedanta-Sûtras, *see A. C.*
Vedas, *see A. C.*
Vijñāna Bhikṣu. Sāṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhāsya, Sānkhya phil., 1895.
Vishnu, Institutes of, *see A. C.*
Vishnu Purāṇa, *see* Purāṇas, *in A. C.*
Whitney (W. D.) Or. &c. st., s1, 1873.
Refer to **Brahmo Somaj; Buddhism; Fakirs; India, Social life; Indian religions; Jains; Juggernaut; Law, Indian; Mahārājas; Mythology; Religion; Sanskrit literature; Suttee; Tonsure.**

Hindu Kush.
Biddulph (J.) Tribes, 1880.
Leitner (G. W.) Dardistan in 1895 &c., 1895. [P591].
Robertson (G. S.) Káfirs, 1896.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Les Aryens, 1896.
Refer to **Himalayas; Karakoram,** *mountains*; **Pamirs.**

Hindus, *see* **India, Social life.**

Hindustan, *see* **India.**

Hindustani Language.
Elliot (H. M.) Suppl. to glossary of Ind. terms (N.-W. Prov.), A–J, 1845.
Forbes (D.) Dict., H. & Eng., 2p, 1866.
Garcin de Tassy. Lang. & litt. h., p1–3, 1876–8. [P383].
Palmer (E. H.) Simpl. gram., 1882.
Robertson (E. P.) Vocab. Eng. & H., 1858.
Shakespeare (J.) Introd., 1845.
Refer to **Indian languages; Slang, Indian.**

Hindustani Literature.
[Brit. Museum]. Hindi & H. MSS.; Blumhardt, 1899.
—— H. books; Blumhardt, 1889.
Garcin de Tassy. Hist. de la litt., 2t, 1839–47.
—— Lang. & litt. h., p1–3, 1876–8. [P383].

Hindustani Literature [*continued*].
[Oude]. Cat. of MSS., of Kings of Oudh; Sprenger, v1, 1854.
Texts & Translations.
[Bible: H.]. Bible, v1, 2, 1842–3.
[——] N.T., 1841; 60.
Clouston (W. A.) East. romances, 1889.
Garcin de Tassy. Allégories, &c., tr., 1876.
—— Bag o Bahar, poëme tr. en fr., 1878.
Niqātāt: (*Hindustan stories*), 1829.
Tahsin Al-Din. Avent. de Kamrup (18c.); tr., 1834.
Refer to **Indian literatures.**

Hinzuan, *island, see* **Comoro islands.**

Hirschau.
Gulielmus, *Hirsaug*. Constitutiones (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Haymo, *Hirsaug*. Vita Wilhelmi (c. 1026–91), *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
[Hirsau Codex]. Codex H. (—1596), 1843.
Lessing (G. E.) Hirschau [*in* Wke., B18, 1824; B9, 1855; B14, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Germany; Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

Hispaniola, *see* **Hayti & San Domingo.**

Hissár.
Punjab. Gaz. of H. distr.; Fagan, 1893.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Histology, *see* **Anatomy; Cells.**

Historians.
Biographical Collections.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Lawrence (E.) Lives of Brit. hist., 2v, 1855.
Macray (W. D.) Brit. hist. to 1600, 1845.
Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1791—.
Sanesi (G.) Osserv. (Giovio, Nerli, Segni: 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Adams (H. B.), 1850–1901.
Ampère (J. J.), 1800–64 [*in* Hamerton (P. G.) Mod. Frenchmen, 1878].
Arneth (A. v.), 1819–97.
Arnold (G.), 1666–1714. [P457].
Arnold (T.), 1795–1842.
Bancroft (G.), 1800–91.
Barros (J. de), 1496–1570.
Baudier (M.), 1589–1645.
Bede, c. 673–735 [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Blanc (J. J. L.), 1813–82.
Böhmer (J. F.), 1795–1863.
Burrows (M.), 1819–1905.
Camden (W.), 1551–1623.
Carlyle (T.), 1795–1881.
Clarendon (E., *c. of*), 1609–74; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v2, 1820].
Cousinot (G.), 15c.
Creighton (M.), 1843–1901.
Creuzer (G. F.), 1771–1858 [*in* Schr., B5i. iii, 1848–58].
Cribellus (L.), 1402–63.
Curtius (E.), 1814–96 [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.), 1799–1890; [*& in* Acton, Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Droysen (J. G.), 1808–84.
Dupuy (P.), 1582–1651 [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
Freeman (E. A.), 1823–92.
Froissart (J.), c. 1337–1410; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Froude (J. A.), 1818–1894.
Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.), 1830–89; [*& in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
Gibbon (E.), 1737–94.
Gilbert (*sir* J. T.), 1829–98.
Glaber (R.), d. 1050; [*& in* Gebhart (E.) Moines, 1896].
Green (J. R.), 1837–83.

Historians [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Gregorovius (F.), 1821–91.
Grote (G.), 1794–1871; [*& in h.* Minor wks., 1873].
Guérard (B. E. C.), 1797–1854.
Gui (B.), 1261–1331.
Guicciardini (F.), 1483–1540 [*in* Op., v10, 1867; Morley (J.) Misc., s4, 1908].
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787–1874.
Heeren (A. H. L.), 1760–1842.
Hénault (C. J. F.), 1685–1770.
Hertzberg (E. F., *Graf* v.), 1725–95.
Holberg (L.), 1684–1754.
Houssaye (H.), 1848—.
Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.), 1817–71; [*& in* Kington Oliphant, Duke, 1875].
Hume (D.), 1711–76; [*& in* Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1898].
Hunter (*sir* W. W.), 1840–1900.
Hurter (F. v.), 1787–1865.
Ibn 'Abd Adh-Dhāhir, c. 1223–93 [*in* Mission Arch. Fr., t6, 1897].
Ibn Khaldun, 1332–1406.
Irving (W.), 1783–1859.
Joannes, *Victor*., d. c. 1347.
Joinville (J. de), 1224–1319; [*& in* Ec. des ch., t28, 1867].
Josephus (F.), 37–95 [*in* Opera, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Kinglake (A. W.), 1809–91.
Köpke (R.), 1813–70 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Lafuente (M.), 1806–66 [*in* Hist., t30, 1867].
Lamartine (A. de), 1790–1869; [*& in* Freeland, Lect., 1857].
Lambard (W.), 1536–1601.
Lanfrey (P.), 1828–77.
Lang (C. H. v.), 1764–1835.
Lappenberg (J. M.), 1794–1865.
Lair (J.), 1836–1907 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Lebrixa (Antonio de), 1444–1532 [*in* R.A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Leo (H.), 1799–1878.
Mabillon (J.), 1632–1707.
Macaulay (T. B., *b.*), 1800–59; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v1, 1886; 93].
Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527.
Mackintosh (*sir* J.), 1765–1832; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Maitland (F. W.), 1850–1906.
Manettus (J.), 1396–1459; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Mariana (J.), 1536–1624.
Martin (B. L. H.), 1810–83.
Martyr (P.), 1459–1525 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 39, 1861].
Mérimée (P.), 1803–70.
Michelet (J.), 1798–1874; [*& in* Langlois, Questions, n.s., 1906].
Mignet (F. A. M.), 1796–1884.
Milman (H. H.), 1791–1868.
Molbech (C.), 1783–1857.
Mommsen (T.), 1817–1903.
Montluc (B. de), 1502–77.
Motley (J. L.), 1814–77.
Müller (G. F.), 1705–83 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T3, 1785].
Müller (J. v.), 1752–1809 [*in* Wke., B4–7, 13–18, 1810–14].
Münch (E. J. H. v.), 1798–1841.
Muratori (L. A.), 1672–1750 [*in* Scr. ined., 2p, 1872].
Napier (*sir* W. F. P.), 1785–1860.
Niebuhr (B. G.), 1776–1831; [*& in* Lieber (F.) Misc. wr., v1, 1881].
Norvins (*b.* de), 1769–1854.
Ortiz de Zúñiga (D.), 1633–80.

Historians [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Ozanam (A. F.), 1813–53; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1857; Lacordaire, Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Manning, Misc., v2, 1877].
Parkman (F.), 1823–93.
Paruta (P.), 1540–98.
Pius II, *pope*, 1405–64.
Powell (F. Y.), 1850–1904.
Prescott (W. H.), 1796–1859; [*& in* Stirling-Maxwell, Wks., v6, 1891].
Procopius, *of Cæsarea*, 490–565.
Ranke (L. v.), 1795–1886; [*& in* Dove (A.) Ausgew. Schr., 1898].
Rapin-Thoyras (P. de), 1661–1725.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.), 1781–1873.
Reumont (A. von), 1808–87.
Robertson (W.), 1721–93.
Rollin (C.), 1661–1741; [*& in* Œ., t1, 29, 1821–5].
Rosini (G.), 1776–1855 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].
Rossi (*car.* G. B. de), 1822–94.
Sarpi (*fra* P.), 1552–1623; [*& in* Op., t1, 6, 1761–5].
Scheffer-Boichorst (P.), 1843–1902.
Scheidt (C. L.), 1709–61 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T3, 1785].
Schiller (J. C. F. v.), 1759–1805.
Schlosser (F. C.), 1776–1861.
Schlözer (A. L. v.), 1735–1809.
Schröckh (J. M.), 1733–1808 [*in h.* Chr. Kirchengesch., T10, 1812].
Sepulveda (J. G. de), 1490–1573 [*in* Op., 4v, 1780].
Sismondi (J. C. L. de), 1773–1842.
Sorel (A.), 1842–1906 [*in* Boutmy, Et., 1907].
Spittler (L. T. v.), 1752–1810 [*in* Strauss (D. F.) Schr., B2, 1876; Kl. Schr., 1862].
Stubbs (W.), *bp.*, 1825–1901.
Sybel (H. C. L. v.), 1817–95.
Symonds (J. A.), 1840–93.
Taine (H. A.), 1828–93.
Thiers (L. A.), 1797–1877.
Thirlwall (C.), *bp.*, 1797–1875.
Thou (J. A. de), 1553–1617; [*& in h.* Hist., t7, 1733; t1, 16, 1734].
Treitschke (H. v.), 1834–96.
Velserus (M.), 1558–1614 [*in* Op., 1682].
Waitz (G.), 1813–86.
Wattenbach (W.), 1819–97.
Refer to **Antiquaries.**
Criticisms &c. of Historical Writers.
N.B. For criticisms of individual writers see A. C. under names given above.
Arnold (T.) Historians of Rome [*in* Thompson (H.) Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Historiens (19c.), 1888.
Büdinger (M.) Die Universalhistorie im M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denks., B46, 1900].
Bury (J. B.) Anc. Gr. h., 1909.
Egger (E.) Hist. officiels &c. grec., 1873.
Flint (R.) Phil. of hist., v1, Fr. & Germ., 1874; v1, Fr., Belg. & Switz., 1893.
François (R.) Etudes s. les hist. byz., 1870.
Grant (A. J.) Eng. historians, 1906.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Stor. univ. d. lett., v11, 12, 1884.
Guilland (A.) L'Allemagne & ses hist., 1899.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, t6, Biogr. u. litt. Denkschr., 1823.
Hutchinson (F.) Def. of anc. hist., 1734.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Jugement s. les anc. hist. [*in* Œ., t4ii, 1757].
Schulz (O. T.) Kaiserhaus d. Antonine u. d. letzte Historiker Roms, 1907.
Solovyov (S. M.) Писатели русской ист. 18в. &c. [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].
Vossius (G.) De hist. Gr. [*in* Op., t4, 1699]
—— De hist. Lat. [*in* Op., t4. 1699].

Historical Fiction, *see* **Fiction.**

Historical Illustrations (*i.e. picture books illust. historical events*).

Dayot (A.) De la Régence à la Révol., 1906.
—— Journées révol., 1830–48, 1897.
—— Nap. raconté par l'image, 1895.
—— La Révol. fr., 1896.
—— Le second Empire. *n.d.*
Lavisse & Parmentier. Album hist., t1–4 (4–19c.), 1898–1907.
Monographien z. deut. Kulturgesch.; Steinhausen, 1899—. *see A. C.*
Schulze (F.) Franzosenzeit in deut. Landen, 1806–15, 2B, 1908.
Refer to **Caricature; Portraits.**

Historical Societies, *see* **Academies &c.**

History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Ancient, *see* *History, Ancient.
Bibliography & Criticisms of Chronicles.
Chronicles (General Collections).
—— (Single Works).
Chronology, *see* *Chronological Tables & Date Books.
Dictionaries.
Essays: Miscellaneous.
General Histories.
Mediæval, *see* *History, Mediæval.
Modern, *see* *History, Modern.
Periodicals & Societies.
Philosophy of History.
Study; History, Methods & Teaching.
Universal, *see* General.

***Ancient,** see heading* **History, Ancient.**

Bibliography & Criticisms of Chronicles.

N.B. Refer to **History, Mediæval.**

Adams (C. K.) Manual, 1889.
Bauer (A.) & J. Strzygowski. Eine alexandrin. Weltchr. (5c.?), 1906.
Bibl. of hist. &c., Dept. of Johns Hopkins Univ., 1876–1901 [P1107; *& in* Adams (H. B.) A.: tributes, 1902].
[Bibl. Nat.] Notices & extr. des mss., t1–38, 1787–1906. [*See list in A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Blakey (R.) Hist. of polit. lit., 2v, 1855.
Brockhaus. Bibl. hist., 1866.
Büdinger (M.) Die Universalhist. in M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denks., B46, 1900].
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t2, 1753.
Byzantinische Zeitschrift, 1892—. [B.]
Debure (G. F.) Bibl. instructive: Hist., 3t, 1768, Suppl., t2, 1769.
Delisle (L. V.) MSS. de B. Gui (14c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Deutsche Ztschr. für Geschichtswiss., 1889–98.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. ant., 1716; 2v, 1760.
Gavet (G.) Sources de l'hist. des instit. &c., 1899.
Gesellschaft für ält. deut. Gesch. Archiv, B1–11, 1820–58.
Hensler (A.) Gelehrte Urgesch. im altisländ. Schr., 1908.
Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswiss., 1878—.
Jastrow (I.) Hdbch. zu Litt.-ber., 1891.
Jones (W. L.) Lat. chroniclers; *& o.p.* [*in* Camb. hist. of Eng. lit., v1, 1907].
Kircheisen (F. M.) Bibl. du temps de Napoléon, t1, 1908.
Langlois (C. V.) Manuel, fasc. 1, 2, 1901–4.
—— Manuel: 1, Instruments, 1896.
Lasteyrie (R. de) Bibl. des trav. publ. par sociétés de la Fr., t1–4, 1888–1901.
Meyer (P.) Prem. compilations fr., 1855.
Öttinger (E. M.) Hist. Archiv, 1841.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Biblioth. [*in* Mélanges, t1, 1785].
—— Mélanges, t33–53 (16s.), 1782–5.
Ranke. Z. Kritik fränk.-deut. Reichsannalisten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].

History [*continued*].

Bibliog. & Criticisms of Chronicles [*cont.*].

Record Office. Cat. of lib., 1902.
Shaw (W. A.) Bibl. of Creighton, Stubbs, Gardiner, & Acton, 1903.
Stevens (H.) Bibl. geogr. & hist., p1, 1872.
Struve (B. G.) Bibl. hist., 11v, 1782–1802.
Tedder (H. R.) Proposals for bibl. of nat. hist., 1886. [P530].
Villers (C. F. D. de) Rapp. sur litt. anc. & l'hist., 1809.
Voisin de La Popelinière. L'hist. des histoires, &c., 1599.
Wachler (J. F. L.) Gesch. d. hist. Forschung, 2B, 1812–8.

Chronicles (General Collections).

N.B. For collections relating to a particular country, see the country.

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium vet. aliquot scr., 3t, 1723.
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Bibliotheca hist. Goetting., T1, 1758.
Bibliotheca rerum Germ.; Jaffé, 6t, 1864–1873.
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Chroniken d. deut. Städte v. 14 bis in's 16J., B1–29, 1862–1906.
Corpus scr. hist. Byzantinæ, 1828–97.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., 5t, 1636–1649.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Corpus, 2t, 1723.
Fontes rerum Germ.; Böhmer, 4B, 1843–1868.
Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scr., 3t, 1600–11; 1717.
Goldast (M.) Alamann. rerum scr., 3t, 1606.
—— Monarchia, 3t, 1611–3.
Hahn (S. F.) *ed.*, Coll. mon., 2t, 1724–6.
Haurisius. Script. hist. Rom., t2, 1743.
Heineccius & Leuckfeld, *edd.*, Scr. rerum Germ., 1707.
Kollarius (A. F.) *ed.*, Anal. mon., 2t, 1761–2.
Labbe (P.) Novæ bibl. MS. librorum 2t, 1657.
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Accessiones hist., &c., 2t, 1698–1700.
Lindenbrog (E.) Scr. rerum Germ. septentr., &c., 4p, 1706.
Ludewig (J. P. v.) Reliquiæ MSS., t1–11, 1720–41.
Mabillon (J.) Vetera anal., 1723.
—— & M. Germain, *edd.*, Museum Ital., 2t, 1687–9.
Mai (A.) Scr. vet. nova coll., 10t, 1825–38.
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t3, 1717.
—— Vet. scr. coll., 9t, 1724–33.
Matthæus (A.) Vet. ævi analecta, 5t, 1738.
Meibom (H.) Rerum Germ. 3t, 1688.
Mencke (J. B.) Scr. rerum Germ., præc. Saxon., 3t, 1728–30.
Migne (J. P.) Pat. Græca (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Pat. Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–55.
Mommsen (T.) Chron. min., s.4–7, v1–3, 1892–8.
Monumenta Germ. hist., *see A. C.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., 25t, 1723–51.
Pez (B.) Thesaurus (—16c.), 6t, 1721–9.
Pez (H.) Scr. rerum Austr., t1, 2, 1721–7.
Pistorius (J.) Rer. Germ. scr. (—16c.), 3t, 1726.
Reuber (J.) *ed.*, Vet. scr. qui Cæs. et Imp. Germ. res gestas litt. mandarunt, t1, 1726.
Rolls Series, *see A. C.*
Roncallius (T.) *ed.*, Vet. Lat. scr. chronica, 2p, 1787.
Schannat. Vindemiæ lit., Coll. 1, 2, 1723–4.
Schardius. Germ. rerum 4 chronogr., 1566.

History [*continued*].

Chronicles (General Collections) [*cont.*].

Schardius. Hist. opus, 4t, 1574.
Tartinius. Rerum Ital. scr., 1000–1600, 2t, 1748–70.
Urstisius (C.) Germ. hist., t1, 1585.
Westphalen. Mon. ined. rer. Germ., 4t, 1739–45.

—— ***(Single Works).***

N.B. For chronicles relating to particular countries, see various countries & sovereigns.

Ado, *St.* Chron. (—869), *see A. C.*
Africanus (S. J.) Chronogr. (—221 A.D.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Routh, Reliquiæ, v2, 1814; tr. *in* Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].
Albericus, *mon.* Chron. (—1241), *see A. C.*
Albertus, *Stad.* Chron. (—1256), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Annales Uticenses (1–1503) [*in* Ordericus Vitalis, Hist., t5, 1855; Eccl. hist., tr., v4, 1856].
Antoninus, *St.*, *Forciglioni.* Chron. (—1457), 3v, 1586.
Bede. Chron. (to 726) [*in h.* Op. hist. min., 1841; Biog. wr., 1845; Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90; Mommsen, Chron., v3, 1898; Petrie, Mon., 1848; Ch. hist. of Eng., v1ii, tr., 1853; *extr. in* Trinità d. Cava, t5, 1878].
Bernaldus. Chron. (1054–1100), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
Carion (J.) Chron., 1537; [*& p1 & 2 in* Melanchthon, Op., v12, 1844].
Cedrenus (G.) Annales (—1057), *see A. C.*
Chronicon breve (—810) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Chronicon brev. ex Eusebii lucubrationibus (—854) [*in* Mai, Scr., t1, 1825].
Chronicon excerptum (484–1484) [*in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Chronicon Paschale (—1042), *see A. C.*
Chronographus Saxo (1–1188) [*in* Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Cooper (T.) Chron., to 1558, 1560.
Corner (H.) Chron. (800–1435) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Condere (C.) Le Man. d'hist. de Phil. VI [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Dexter (F. L.) Chron. (1–430) [*in* Migne, P. L., 31].
Diceto (R. de) Abbrev. Chron. (—1147), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Eckhardus, *of Urau, & o.* Chron. (—1125–1229), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast.*
El-Masudi. Hist. encycl. (10c.); tr., v1, 1841; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Enenchel (J. der) Weltchron. (—c. 1250) [*in* Wke.; Strauch, 1900].
Engelhusen (T.) Nova chron. (—1420) [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Brunsv., t2, 1710].
Epiphanius, *St.* Chron. breve [*in* Mai, Scr., t1, 1825].
Eulogium: Chron. (—1366, —1471) *see A. C.*
Eusebius, *Pamphili.* Chron. (to 325), 1818; [*& w.* Jerome's Interpr. (to 379) *in* Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 19; Migne, P. L., 27; Roncallius, p1, 1787].
Eutychius, *patr., of Alex.* Annales (—937) [*in* Migne, P. G., 111; Stewart (A.) Extr., tr., 1895].
Fistenport (J.) Cont. chron. ab Hermanno schr., 1352–1421 [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
Freculphus. Chron. (—607) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Fredegarius. Chron. (—642), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].

History [*continued*].

***Chronicles* (*Single Works*)** [*continued*].

Gallica. Chron. G. (—511); Mommsen, 1892.
Georgius, *Hamartolus*. Chron. (—842 –1143), *see A. C.*
Glycas (M.) Annales (—1118 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Gobelinus Persona. Cosmodromium (—1418) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Godefridus, *Viterb.* Pantheon (—1186), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t2, 1726].
Helinand. Chron. (642–1204) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Hermannus, *Contr.* Chron. (1–1054), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725; Pistorius, t1, 1726; Urstisius, 1585].
Higden (R.) Polychron.; w. tr. of Trevisa (cont. —1394), 9v, 1865–86; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Hippolytus, *of Thebes*. Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Honorius, *Augustod.* De imagine mundi (to 12c.; cont. to 14c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
—— Summa (726–c. 1133), *see A. C.*
Hugo, *de S. Victore*. Excerpt. allegor. (—9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 177].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville*. Chron. maj. (—615 –627), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t6, 1773; Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Jacobus, *Aquensis*. Chron. (—1290), *see A. C.*
Joannes, *bp. of Gerona*. Chron. 567–90, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; España sagrada, t6, 1773; Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Joel. Chronographia compend. (—1204), *see A. C.*
Jornandes. De regnorum succ. (—551), *see A. C.*
Junk (V.) Bruchstück aus Rudolfs v. Ems Weltchr., 1906.
Kaiserchronik (—1147–1274), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast.*
Lambertus, *Hersfeld*. Annales (—1077), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726 (*w. cont. to* 1472); Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Latini (B.) Livres dou trésor (13s.), 1863.
Leo, *diac.* Hist. lib. 10 (—948), *see A. C.*
Leo, *gramm.* Chronographia (—948), *see A. C.*
Liber generationis (—3c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
[Liudprandus, *bp.*]. Chron. (606–960) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Lodewijk, *van Velthem*. Voortzetting v. d. Spiegel hist. (1248–1316), d1, 1906.
Manasses (C.) Breviarium metr. (—1081), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Marcellinus, *Comes*. Chron. (379–534), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Marianus, *Scotus*. Chron. (—1200), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Marius, *bp. of Avenches*. Chron. (455–581, —624), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Marschalk (N.) Deflorationes (—1522) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Mir Khwānd. Rauzat-us-safa (15c.); tr., 2p, 1891–4; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 9].
Mkhitar d'Airivank. Ист. (—1289. *Armenian text & Russian tr.*), 1869.
Muhammad ibn Jarīr. Annales (—914), *var. ed. & tr.*
Nicephorus, *St.* Chronographia (—828), *see A. C.*
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. (to 1141), *see A. C.*
Orosius (P.) Hist. (to 417), *var. ed.*

History [*continued*].

***Chronicles* (*Single Works*)** [*continued*].

Outremeuse (J. d') Ly myreur (—1340); Borgnet & Bormans, 7t, 1864–87.
Prosper. Chron. (—455), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740; Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657; Migne, P. L., 27; Roncallius, p1, 1787].
—— Epitoma &c. (—433, —462), *var. ed.*
Rastell (J.) Pastime (—1485), 1811.
Ricobaldus. Pomarium &c. (—1474), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Rolevinck (W.) Fasc. temporum (—1474 –1514) [*in* Pistorius, t2, 1726].
Sächsische Weltchron. (—1248–1453), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast.*
Samuel, *presb.* Temp. ratio (to 1179), 1818; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Severus (S.) Hist. (—400 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Sicardus, *Cremon.* Cron. (—1222), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 31, 1903].
Sifridus, *de Balnhusin.* Hist. (—1307), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Chron. (381–1112–1225), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Simeon, *Metaph.* Annales (—1071), *see A. C.*
Sprott (T.) Chron. (to 1339); Hearne, 1719.
Staindel (J.) Chron., 700–1508 [*in* Öfele, Rer. Boic. scr., t1, 1763].
Σύνοψις χρονική (Synopsis Sathas, —1261) [*in* Sathas, t7, 1894].
Syncellus (G.) G. S. & Nicephorus Cp. (—280 A.D.), 2v, 1829.
Victor, *bp. of Tunis*. Chron. (444–567) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Villani (G.) Cron. (to 1348), *see A. C.*
Weichbildchronik (—13c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Wendover (R., *of*) Flores hist. (—1235), *see A. C.*
Westminster (M., *of*) Flores hist., to 1326, *see A. C.*
Zonaras (J.) Annales (—1118), *see A. C.*

Chronology, *see* **Chronological tables & Date books.**

Dictionaries.

Bayle (P.) Dict. hist. &c., *var. ed. & tr.*
Blair (J.) Chron. tables; ind. of dates, Rosse, 1892.
Bouillet (M. N.) Dict. univ., 1880; 1901.
Brewer (E. C.) Hist. note-bk., 1891.
Champagnac. Dict. de chronologie, *see A. C.*
Chauffepié. Nouv. dict., 4t, 1750–56.
Chevalier (C. U. J.) Répertoire des sources du m.-âge; Bio-bibl., 1883–8; 2v, 1905–7.
Collier (J.) Gt. hist. dict., 4v, 1701–21.
Harbottle (T. B.) Dict. of battles, 1904.
—— Dict. of hist. allusions, 1903.
Haydn (J.) Dict. of dates, *var. ed.*
Hofmann (J. J.) Lexicon, 4t, 1698.
Jal. Dict. crit. de biog. & d'hist., 1867.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. des controv. hist., *see A. C.*
Larned (J. N.) Hist. for ready ref., 5v, 1895.
Montgomery (H.) & P. G. Cambray. Dict. of polit. phrases, 1906. [B.]
Moréri (L.) Gr. dict. hist., 8t, 1740; 10t, 1759.
Ott (A.) Dict. des sci. polit. &c., 3t, *see A. C.*
Öttinger. Moniteur des dates, 6t, 1866–8.
Political dict., 2v, 1845–6.
Rotteck & Welcker. Staats-Lex., 20B, 1834–48.

History [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Shelton (E.) Hist. finger-post: terms, &c., 1861.
Slonimsky (L. Z.) Полит. энциклопедія, t1, 1907.
Woodward & Cates. Encycl. of chronology, 1872.

Essays: Miscellaneous.

Acton (J., *b.*) Hist. essays, 1907.
Adams (H. B.) Is history past politics? [*in* Latané (J. H.) Early rels., 1895].
Alison (A.) Essays, 3v, 1850.
Balzac (H. de) Essais hist. [*in* Œ., t23, 1873].
Barante (*b.* de) Mélanges, 3t, 1835.
Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) De l'hist., 1905.
—— Sensations d'hist., 1887.
Baring-Gould (S.) Hist. oddities, s1, 2, 1889–91.
Bluntschli. Gesamm. kl. Schr., 2B, 1879–1881.
Boucher d'Argis. Variétés, 3t, 1752.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Hist. & diplom., 1889.
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Bülau (F.) Geheime Gesch., 12B, 1850–60.
Cabanès (A.) Indiscrétions, s1–6, 1906–9.
Castelar (E.) Perfiles &c. (19c.), 1875.
—— Recuerdos &c. (19c.), 2t, *n.d.*
—— Retratos, 1884.
Charmes (F.) Etudes, 1893.
Chernishevsky (N. G.) Соч., 10t, 1905–6.
Cranborne (*visct.*) Hist. sketches, s1, 1862.
Croly (G.) Hist. sketches, 1842.
Cust (R. N.) Ling. &c. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
Delepierre (J. O.) Hist. difficulties, 1868.
Döllinger. Akad. Vorträge, 3B, 1888–91; tr., 1894.
—— Studies; tr., 1890.
Dove (A.) Ausgew. Schr., 1898.
Fiske (J.) Essays, 2v, 1902.
Fournier (E.) L'esprit dans l'hist., 1860; 83.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. essays, 4s, 1871–92.
Froissart (J.) Passages; Marzials, *n.d.*
Froude (J. A.) Sh. studies, 4s, 1867–83; 83.
Fruin (R.) Verspreide Geschr., 10D, 1900–5.
Fustel de Coulanges. Nouv. recherches, 1891.
—— Quest. hist., 1893.
Gentleman's mag. Sel., 4v, 1811.
Gervinus (G. G.) Hist. Schriften, B7, 1839.
Gibbon (E.) Misc. wks., v3, 1814.
Greg (W. R.) Essays, 2v, 1853.
Gregorovius. Kl. Schr., 3B, 1887–92.
Harrison (F.) Meaning of hist. &c., 1894
—— Nat. & soc. problems, 1908.
Hauréau (J. B.) Singularités, hist. & litt., 1894.
Haussonville (G., *c.* d'). A l'Acad. Franç. &c., 1907.
Hayward (A.) Essays, *var. ed.*
Heigel (C. T.) Hist. Vorträge, &c., F3, 1887.
—— Neue hist. Vorträge, 1883.
Hendlé (E.) Questions, 1868. [B.]
Hjärne (H. G.) Svenskt och främmande, 1908.
Humboldt (W. v.) Gesam. Schr., B7ii, 1908.
Kingsley (C.) Hist. lectures, 1880.
Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Lect. on 19c., 1902; 04.
Lanfrey (P.) Etudes, 1865.
Lang (A.) Valet's tragedy, &c., 1903.
Laugel (A.) Fragments, 1886.
Laveleye (E. de) Etudes, 1869.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist. & polit. essays, 1908.
Lerminier. Etudes, 2t, 1836.
Lightfoot (J. B.) Hist. essays, 1895; 96.
Lilly (W. S.) Essays, &c., 1897.
Littré. Fragm., 1876.

History [*continued*].

Essays: Miscellaneous [*continued*].

Lucas (S.) Secularia, 1862.
Malortie (*b.* C. v.) Here, &c., 1894.
—— 'Twixt old times & new, 1890.
Masson (F.) Jadis & aujourd'hui, 1908.
Miller (H.) Essays, 1875.
Morley (J.) Crit. misc., s2, 1877; 3v, 1886; 92–3; s4, 1908.
Mozley (J. B.) Essays, 2v, 1878; 84.
Müller (J. v.) Wke., B8–11, 1810–19.
Münch (E. J. H. v.) Biogr.-hist. St., 1836.
Newman (J. H.) Hist. sketches, v1, 3, 1872; v1, 1876; 3v, 1891–6.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Life &c., v3, 1852.
—— Nachgel. Schr., 1842.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Nouv. études, 1864.
—— Nouv. mélanges, 1886.
Noorden (C. v.) Hist. Vorträge, 1884.
Nourrisson (J. F.) Hist. & phil., 1860.
Patterson (R. H.) Essays in hist. &c., 1862.
Pattison (M.) Essays, 2v, 1889.
Peyrat (A.) Hist. & rel., 1858.
Polignac (*p.* de) Etudes, 1845.
Prévost-Paradol (L. A.) Essais, 1859.
Ranke (L. v.) Abhandl., 2S, 1877–88.
Reinach (J.) Essais de polit. & d'hist., 1899.
Renan (J. E.) Mélanges d'hist. & de voy., 1878.
—— Mélanges relig. et hist., 1904.
Richer (A.) Nouvel essai, 1759.
Sacy (S. U. S. de) Variétés (17–19s.), 2t, 1858.
Schaeffer (A.) Mélanges, 1873.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Lectures; tr., 1849.
Ségur (P. de) Gens d'autrefois, 1903.
Senior (N. W.) Hist. essays, 2v, 1865.
Sewell (E. M.) & C. M. Yonge, *edd.*, Hist. sel., 1868.
Sinnett (E. W. P.) Byways, 12–16c., 2v, 1847.
Smith (G.) Lectures, 1881.
Smith (H. G.) Romance, 1891.
Sorel (A.) Essais, 1894.
—— Etudes, 1901.
—— Lectures, 1894.
—— Nouv. essais, 1898.
Stanhope (P. H., *e.*) Hist. essays, 1849.
Stebbing (W.) Some verdicts, 1887.
Steinthal (H.) Philologie, Gesch. &c. in i. gegenseit. Bezieh., 1864. [P159].
Temple (*sir* R.) Cosmopol. essays, 1886.
Thierry (J. N. A.) 10 ans d'ét. hist., 1835; [*tr. in* Narr., 1845].
Timbs (J.) Hist. nincpins, 1869.
—— Things not known, 1860.
Tout (T. F.) & J. Tait, *edd.*, Hist. essays, 1902.
Treitschke (H. v.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1867; 3B, 1871.
Vigneul-Marville. Mélanges, 3t, 1725.
Villari (P.) Arte, storia, &c., 1884.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) Hist. orientales, 1880.
—— Pages, 1902.
Voltaire. Mélanges hist. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Walpole (S.) Essays, 1908.
Watts (J.) Remarkable events, 1825.
Weber (C. v.) Aus 4 Jhrdten., 4B, 1857–61.
Whittier (J. G.) Old portraits &c., *n.d.*
Wilson (H. S.) Hist. & crit., 1896.
—— Studies, 1884.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v3, 1853.
Wolff (H. W.) Odd bits, 1894.
Wraxall (F. C. L.) Remarkable adv., 2v, 1863.

General Histories (*Histoire générale, Weltgeschichte, Universal history*).

Abulfaraj. Hist. dynast. (to 1286), Arab. et lat.; Pocock.; & Suppl. (to 1663), 1663.
Adam (A.) Summary, 1816.
Allgemeine Gesch.; Oncken, *see A. C.*

History [*continued*].

General Histories [*continued*].

Anquetil (L. P.) Précis, 8t, 1818.
Armitage (W.) Sk., 1st 8c., 1887.
Bisset (A.) On strength of nations, 1859.
Böttiger (C. A.) Weltgesch. in Biog., 8B, 1839–44.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) Hist. univ. (A.D. 1–1650), 1652.
Bredow (G. G.) Erzählung d. Begebenheiten aus d. allg. Weltgesch., 1826.
Canning (A. S. G.) Hist., 1897.
Cantù (C.) Doc. alla storia univ., 11v, 1841–7.
—— Storia univ., 21v, 1840–7.
Chamberlain (H. S.) Das 19 Jhdt., B1, 1899.
Condillac. Hist. anc. (—5c. A.D.) [*in* Œ., t9–14, 1798].
—— Hist. mod. (4–18s.) [*in* Œ., t15–20, 1798].
Congreve (R.) Hist. lectures, 1900.
Daunou (P.) Cours, 20t, 1842–9.
Dupin (L. E.) L'hist. profane, 6t, 1717.
Dutt (S. C.) Hist. studies, 2v, 1879.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v2, 7, 1906.
Gatterer (J. C.) Hdbch. d. Universalhist., 2T, 1764–5.
Gumplowicz (L.) Lutte des races; tr., 1893.
Hearne (T.) Ductor hist., 2v, 1723–4.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, 15T, 1821–30.
Helmolt (H. F.) World's hist., v1–8, 1901–7.
Holberg (L., *b.* af) Intr.; tr., 1755.
Ingram (J. H.) Claimants to Royalty, 1882.
James (G. P. R.) Dark scenes, 3v, 1849.
Keightley (T.) Outlines, 1830; 31.
Laurent (F.) Et. sur l'hist., 18t, 1855–70.
Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., 395–1900, 12t, 1893–1901.
Lefèvre (A.) L'hist. (—1830), 1897.
Malkin (A. T.) Hist. parallels, 2v, 1831–5; 3v, 1846.
Martinet (J. F.) Hist., 9D, 1780–8.
Michelet (J.) Intr. [*in* Œ., 1893–9].
Midy (C. H.) Le régime constit., 1869.
Millot (C. F. X.) Elémens, 9t, 1772–3.
Müller (J. v.) Allg. Gesch. (—1783) [*in* Wke., B1–13, 1810]; tr., 3v, 1818.
Munday (A.) Briefe chron., 1611.
Newman (F. W.) 4 lectures on contrasts of anc. & mod. hist., 1847.
Ollier (E.) Cassell's ill. hist., 4v, 1882–5.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Biblioth. [*in* Mélanges, t1, 1785].
Petau (D.) Rationarium temp., 2p, 1652.
Plötz (C.) Epitome; tr., 1884.
Preissig (E.) Notes on hist. & polit. instit. of old world, 1906.
Progress of nations, 1861.
Ranke (L. v.) Über die Epochen (1–19 Jhdt.), 1888.
—— Weltgesch. (—15c.), 9T, 1881–8.
Reclus (E.) L'homme &c., t1–4, 6, 1905–8.
Robertson (J. M.) Intr., 1900.
Rotteck (C. W. v.) Allg. Gesch., B1–9 (to 1815), 1848.
—— Allg. Weltgesch., 4B, 1833.
Schlosser (F. C.) Weltgesch., 19B, 1844–57.
Schmidt (E. A.) Grundriss, 3T, 1850–1.
Simpson (R.) Sk. of univ. hist., 1871. [P259].
Solovyov (S. M.) Наблюденія надъ ист. жизнію народовъ [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].
Stokvis. Manuel, 3t, 1888–93.
Universal history, 60v, 1779–84.
Voltaire. Essai s. les mœurs &c. (—1643), 7t, 1774; 4t, 1830; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Wachsmuth. Gesch. d. polit. Parteiungen, 3B, 1853–6.
Walcker (C.) Grundriss, 1892.
Wanley (N.) Wonders: hist. of man, 1678.

History [*continued*].

General Histories [*continued*].

Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., 19B, 1857–81.
—— Lehrbuch, 2B, 1854; 83.
Wikoff (H.) 4 civilizations, 1875.
Woodhouselee (*lord*) Elements (to 1820); Nares, 3v, 1824–5.
—— Univ. hist. to 18c., 6v, 1834–5; 35; 39.
Yonge (C. M.) Landmarks (to 732), 1873.

Refer to **Europe, History.**

Mediæval, *see* **History, Mediæval,** *as separate heading.*

Modern, *see* **History, Modern,** *as separate heading.*

Periodicals & Societies (*see also* **History, Modern,** *Periodicals*).

Acad. des Inscr. &c., Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
American hist. rev., 1896—.
Annuaire des deux mondes, v1–14, 1850–67
Annuaire hist. univ., 1818–55.
Annual register, 1758—.
Deutsche Ztschr. für Gesch.wiss., 1889—.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl. 1839—.
English hist. rev., 1886—.
General register for 1827, 1828.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 1898—. [B.]
Historische Zeitschr., 1860–4, 1870—. [B.]
Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830–92.
Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswiss., 1878—.
Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, *see A. C.*
Kelby (R. H.) New York H. Soc., 1804–1904, 1905.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Abh., 1838–55; N. Folge, B5, 1904.
—— Commentationes, 16t, 1778–1808.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. Sitzungsb., 1843—.
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Museum (The), 1746–7.
Revue critique d'hist. &c., 1885—.
Revue des questions hist., 1866–88.
Revue historique, 1876—.
Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., 1873—.
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Zeitschrift f. Geschichtswiss., 1844–8.

Philosophy of History.

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Réflex. sur l'hist. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Antonides (M.) Hist. de l'humanité, 1859.
Arndt (J.) Bewusstw. d. Menschheit, 1852.
Ballanche (P. S.) Œ., 6t, 1833.
Barot (F. O.) Lettres, 1864.
Barth (P.) Phil. d. G. als Sociol., T1, 1897.
Benloew (L.) Lois, 1881.
Bernheim (E.) Lehrbuch, 1889; 94; 1908.
Bertauld (C. A.) Philosophie polit., 1861.
Biedermann (G.) Phil. d. Gesch., 1884.
Bossuet (J. B.) Sur l'hist. univ., 1844; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1840; Œ. ch., t1, 1865]; tr., 1819
Bridges (J. H.) Guiding princ. in phil. of hist. [*in* Sociolog. papers, v2, 1906].
Buchez (P. J. B.) Intr., 2t, 1834; 42.
Buckle (H. T.) Hist., *see A. C.*
Bunsen. Gott in d. Gesch., 3T, 1857–8; tr., 1868–70.
—— Outlines of phil. of hist., 2v, 1854.
Bury (J. B.) Inaug. lect., 1903.
—— Darwinism & h. [*in* Seward (A. C.) D. & mod. sci., 1909].
Cieszkowski (A. v.) Proleg. z. Historiosophie, 1838. [P177].
Comte. Cours & Système, *see A. C.*

History [*continued*].

Philosophy of History [*continued*].

Condillac. Et. de l'hist. [*in* Œ., t21, 1798].
Condorcet. Prog. de l'esprit hum., 1795; tr. 1795.
Cousin (V.) Intr. à l'hist. de la phil., 1841; 61; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1840].
Daiches (S.) Üb. Verhältniss d. Geschichtssehr. Hume's zu s. prakt. Phil., 1903.
De Quincey (T.) Phil. of Rom. hist. [*in* Wr., v6, 1890].
Doherty (H.) Phil. of hist., 1874.
Droysen (J. G.) Outline; tr., 1893.
Eucken (R.) Phil. d. Gesch., 1907.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Studies, 1876.
Ferrand (*c.* A.) L'esprit, 4t, 1804.
Fichte (J. G.) Grundzüge des gegenwärt. Zeitalt., 1804 [*in* Wke., B7, 1846]; tr., 1847; [*& in* Pop. wks., v2, 1859; 89].
—— Reden, 1807–8 [*in* Wke., B7, 1846].
Flint (R.) Phil. of hist., v1, Fr. & Germ., 1874; v1, Fr., Belg. & Switz., 1893.
Freeman (E. A.) Unity of hist., 1872; [*& in h.* Comp. pol., 1873].
Funck-Brentano. Phil. & lois, 1859.
Gebhart (E.) Etudes mérid., 1887.
Geijer. Om hist. och förhållande till religionen (1811) [*in* Samlade skr., b2, 1874].
Gilbart (J. W.) P. of h. [*in* Wks., v5, 1865]
Gladstone (W. E.) Addr. on place of anc. Gr., 1865. [P220].
Goldfriedrich (J.) Hist. Ideenlehre in Deut., 18–19J., 1902.
Hegel. Lectures; tr., 1857; 61; 1900.
—— Vorlesungen [*in* Wke., B9, 1840; 48].
Herder. Adrastea (1801–4) [*in* Wke., A1, B9, 10, A2, B12, 1820–1; A3, B11, 12, 1829; B23, 24, 1885–6].
—— Auch e. Phil. d. Gesch. (1774) [*in* Wke., A1, B2, 1820; A3, B2, 1827; B5, 1891].
—— Beförderung d. Humanität (1793–7) [*in* Wke., A1, B10, 11, 1820; A3, B13, 14, 1829; B17, 18, 1881–3].
—— Ideen z. Phil. d. Gesch. (1784–5), 4T, 1827–8; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed.*]; tr., 2v, 1803; tr. (Fr.), 3t, 1861–2.
Hermann (C.) Phil. d. Gesch., 1870.
Humboldt (W. v.) 18 Jhdt. (1796–7) [*in* Schr., B2, 1904].
—— Betrachtung ü. d. Weltgesch. (1814) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].
Ibn Khaldūn. Prolégomènes (14c.; text & tr.), 6t, *see A. C.*
Inquiry into theories of hist., 1862.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Mélanges, 1834; 38; 60.
Kant (I.) Idee z. e. allgem. Gesch.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., T7i, 1838; B4, 1867; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798; Princ. of pol., 1891; De Quincey, Wr., v9, 1890].
Kremer (A. v.) Ibn Chaldun u. s. Culturgesch., 1879.
Lacombe (P.) De l'hist. comme sci., 1894.
Lacordaire. Disc. s. la loi de l'hist. [*in* Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857].
Lasaulx (E. v.) N. Versuch, 1856.
Laurent (F.) La phil. de l'hist. [*in h.* Et., t18, 1870].
Lavollée (R.) La morale dans l'hist., 1892.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Polit. value, 1892.
Lefèvre (A.) L'hist., 1897.
Letelier (V.) Evolucion, 2t, 1900.
Lilly (W. S.) Chapters, v1, 1886.
—— Xtianity. & mod. civ., 1903.
Lotze (R. H.) Mikrokosmus, *var. ed. & tr.*
Mayr (R.) Phil. Geschichtsauffassung, A1, b. 1700, 1877.
Mehring (G. v.) Phil.-krit. Grundsätze, 1877.
Menke-Glückert. Goethe als Geschichtsphil., &c., 1907.

History [*continued*].

Philosophy of History [*continued*].

Meyer (E.) Theorie u. Methodik d. Gesch., 1902. [P1032].
Miller (G.) Hist. phil. illust. (476–1793), 4v, 1832.
Montesquieu. Esprit des lois, *var. ed. & tr.*
Molitor (F. J.) Phil. d. Gesch., 3T, 1834–9.
Münsterberg. Grundzüge d. Psych., B1, 1900.
Newman (F. W.) 4 lect. on contrasts, 1847.
Nietzsche. Vom Nutzen u. Nachtheil d. Hist. [*in* Wke., B1, 1899; tr. *in* Thoughts, p2, 1909].
Patten (S. N.) Develop. of Eng. thought, 1899.
Pötzsch (A.) St. z. frühromant. Politik. u. Geschichtsauff., 1907.
Quinet (E.) L'esprit nouv., 1875; [*& in* Œ., t27, 1895].
—— Introd. à Herder [*in* Œ., t2, 1857; t8, 1895].
—— Phil. de l'hist. de Fr. [*in* Œ., t3, 1857].
Renan (J. E.) Phil. de l'hist. contemp. [*in h.* Q. contemp., 1868].
Renouvier (C. B.) Introd., 1896.
—— Phil. analyt., 4t, 1896–7.
Rickert (H.) Geschichtsphil., 1907.
—— Grenzen d. naturwiss. Begriffsbildung, 1902.
Ritchie (D. G.) Rationality [*in h.* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Roscher (W.) Aesth. d. hist. Kunst [*in* Leben d. Thukydides, 1842].
Rougemont (F. de) 2 cités: phil. de l'hist., 2t, 1874.
Schaarschmidt (C.) Entwicklungsgang d. neu. Speculation, 1857.
Scharling (C. H.) Humanität & Xtnthum.; tr. 2T, 1874–5.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Phil. d. Gesch., 2B, 1829; [*& in* Wke., B13, 14, 1846; tr., 1846].
Schmidt (H. J. A.) Gesch. der Romantik (16–18c.), 2B, 1848; 50.
Seillière. Phil. de l'impérialisme, t1–4, 1903–8.
Seligman (E. R. A.) Econ. interpret., 1902.
Simmel (G.) Probleme, 1892.
Sully Prudhomme. Hist. & l'état social [*in* Œ., t6, 1904].
Swift (B.) Nemesis of nations: anc., 1907.
Tocqueville (A. de) *Wks., see A. C.*
Turgot. S. l'hist. univ. [*in* Œ., t2, 1808; t2, 1844; *sel. in* Life &c., 1895].
Vico (G. B.) Op., *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Princ. di sci. nuova, 3v, 1816; tr., 1835.
Volney (C. F.) Leçons, 1800; [*& in* Œ., t6, 1821].
—— Ruines, 1792; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1821]; tr., 1846.
Voltaire, *see A. C.*
—— Défense de mon oncle, 1767. [P615; *& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
—— Mélanges hist. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Warburton (W.) Enq. into prodigies &c., 2p, 1727; [*& in h.* Tracts, 1789].
Whish (C. W.) Refl. on leading facts &c., 2v, 1906.
Xenopol. Evoluţia în ist.; *& o.p.* [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Ist., 1907].
—— Noţiunea valorii în ist. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Ist., 1906].
—— Principes, 1899; 1908.

Study: History, Methods & Teaching (*see also* **Philosophy,** *above*; **Historians,** *as separate heading*).

Acton (J., *b.*) German schools of hist. [*in* Hist. essays, 1907].
—— Lecture on study, 1895; 96.
Adams (H. B.) Methods of hist. st., 1884.

History [*continued*].

Study: History, Methods & Teaching [*cont.*]

Arbois de Jubainville. 2 manières d'écrire, 1896.
Balduin (F.) De instit. hist. univ. [*in* Jurisprudentia Rom., t1, 1738].
Barante (*b.* de) De l'hist. [*in* Etudes, t2, 1857].
Bateson (T.) Hist. teaching [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Bernheim (E.) Lehrbuch d. hist. Methode, 1889; 94; 1908.
Bolingbroke. Study & use, 1770; [*& in* Misc. wks., v1, 1773; v2, 1777; Wks., v3, 4, 1809].
Bolton (E.) Hypercritica, 1722; [*& in* Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Boone (J. S.) Essay on study, 1821; 22.
Bourne (H. E.) Teaching of hist. in schools, 1905.
Brewer (J. S.) Study of hist. [*in h.* Eng. st., 1881].
Browning (O.) Teaching of hist., 1887. [P642].
Brunus (C.) De ratione scribendi hist. [*in* Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussit., 1549].
Caird (J.) Study of hist.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Univ. addr., 1898].
Channing & Hart. Guide to study of Amer. hist., 1897.
Claus (O.) T. Abbts hist.-polit. Anschau., 1906.
Creasy (E. S.) Spirit of hist. study, 1840. [P116].
Creighton (M.) Picturesque in hist. &c. [*in h.* Hist. lect., 1903; 04].
Daunou (P.) Cours d'études hist., t2, 7, 20, 1842–9.
Delbrück (H.) Bedeutung d. Erfindungen in d. Gesch. [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
—— Hist. Methode d. Ultramontanismus [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Dörfel (J.) Gervinus als hist. Denker, 1904.
Egerton (H. E.) Study of colonial hist., 1906. [P1090].
Elton (O.) F. Y. Powell, v2, 1906.
Essays on teaching of hist., 1901.
Firth (C. H.) Hist. teaching of hist., 1904. [P1077].
Foglietta. De ratione scribendæ hist. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1ii, 1704].
Forsyth (W.) Rules of evidence, 1874. [P314, 318, 339].
Fournier (A.) Auffassung u. Methode [*in h.* Hist. St., 1855].
Frédéricq (P.) Study of hist. in Eng. &c.; tr., 1887; [*& in* P1095].
—— Study of hist. in Germ. & Fr.; tr., 1890; [*& in* P1096].
—— Study of hist. in Holland & Belgium; tr., 1890; [*& in* P1097].
Freeman (E. A.) How study of hist. hindered, 1879. [P337; 461].
—— Methods of hist. study, 1884; 86.
Fustel de Coulanges. Manière d'écrire l'hist. en Fr. & en Allm. dep. 50 ans [*in* Q. hist., 1893].
Geijer. Om hist. nytta (1819) [*in* Skr., b2, 1874].
Gervinus (G. G.) Grundzüge d. Hist., 1837 [*in* Leben, 1893].
Gottl (F.) Grenzen der Gesch., 1904.
Grant (A. J.) Eng. historians, 1906.
Gross (C.) Reform in study of Eng. municipal hist., 1891. [P1061].
Grotenfelt (A.) Wertschätzung in der Gesch., 1903.
Harrison (F.) Meaning of hist., 1862, [P461]; 1894.

History [*continued*].

Study: History, Methods & Teaching [*cont.*]

Haworth (A.) Hist. teaching in sec. schools [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Herrmann (F.) Geschichtsauffassung H. Ludens, 1904.
Humboldt (W. v.) Aufgabe d. Geschichtschreibers (1821) [*in* Wke., B1, 1841; B4, 1905].
—— Studium d. Alterthums, &c. (1793) [*in* Schr., B1, 1903].
Iorga. Contrib. la ist. invățămîntului (1780–1830) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Lit., 1907].
Jäger (O.) Teaching of hist., tr., 1908.
Jovellanos. Disc. s. la legislacion y la hist. [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Kingsley (C.) Limits, 1860.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Disc. de l'hist. [*in* Œ., t4i, 1756].
—— Du peu de certitude [*in* Œ., t5, 1757].
Lamprecht (C.) Hist. Methode d. v. Below, 1899. [P400].
—— Richt. in d. Geschichtswiss., 1896.
—— What is hist.?: tr., 1905.
Langlois (C. V.) Enseign. des sci. auxil. de l'hist. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].
—— Questions d'hist. &c., 1902.
—— & Seignobos. Introd., 1898; 99; tr., 1898.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist. & polit. essays, 1908.
Lettres de Mentor, par N.; tr. [*in* Prévost, Œ. ch., t34, 1784].
Lilly (W. S.) New spirit in hist. [*in h.* Essays, 1897].
Lorenz (O.) F. G. Schlosser &c., 1878.
Mably. De l'étude de l'hist. &c. [*in* Œ., t12, 1794/5].
MacCullagh Torrens. On use & study of hist., 1842.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Proleg. to anc. hist., 1871.
Nicolas (N. H.) Notitia hist., 1824.
Nietzsche. Vom Nutzen u. Nachtheil [*in h.* Unzeitgemässe Betracht., B1, 1893].
Pflaum (C. D.) Droysens Historik, 1907.
Priestley (J.) Lects. on hist., 2v, 1793; 1826.
Rapin (R.) Comparaisons, t2, 1684.
Recueil de rapports, 1867.
Renz (F.) J. Bodin, Beitr. z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode, 16.J., 1905.
Rhomberg (A.) Erhebung d. Gesch. z. Range e. Wiss., 1883.
Rotteck. Marche, caractère &c. des ét. hist. en Allem., 1841.
Saint-Réal (C. V. de) De l'usage de l'hist. [*in* Œ., t3, 1757].
Schneider (H.) D. kausale Denken in d. deut. Quellen, 10–12 J., 1905.
Seeck (O. K.) Entwick. d. ant. Geschichtschreibung, 1898.
Smith (G.) On consequences of doctr. of hist. prog., 1861. [P794].
—— Study of hist., 1861. [P794].
—— 3 lect., 1861.
Stirling-Maxwell. Varieties of hist. style (16c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].
Stoddart (J.) Introd. to study of Univ. hist., 1850.
Strong (T. B.) Sci. method as applied to hist. [*in h.* Lects., 1906].
Stubbs (W.) 17 lect. on study of hist., 1886; 87; 1900.
—— 2 lect. on hist. study, 1876; *n.d.*
Suggestions for applic. of Egyptol. method, 1862. [P81].
Sybel (v.) Stand d. neuern deut. Geschichtschreibung [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].

History [*continued*].

Study: History, Methods & Teaching [*cont.*]

Taylor (I.) Process of hist. proof, 1828.
Taylor (John), *LL.D.* Directions for study of Eng. hist. [*in h.* Comm., 1742].
Ulrici (H.) Charakt. d. ant. Historiogr., 1833.
Usener (H.) Philol. u. Gesch.-wiss. [*in h.* Vortr., 1907].
Vaughan (H. H.) 2 lect., 1849. [P523, 642].
Vietz (C. J.) Studium d. allg. Gesch., 1844.
Villari (P.) La storia è una sci.? [*in* Scr. vari, 1894].
Villers (C. de) Coup-d'œil s. univ. de l'Allem., 1808.
Voisin de La Popelinière. L'hist. des histoires, 1599.
Vossius (G.) Ars hist. [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
—— De hist. utilit.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Wachler (J. F. L.) Gesch. d. hist. Forschung, 2B, 1812–8.
Walpole (H.) Answer to Bolingbroke, 1763.
Ward (A. W.) Nat. self-knowledge, 1866. [P238].
Wegele (F. X. v.) Gesch. d. deut. Historiogr., 1885.
White (A. D.) Europ. schools of hist., 1887.
Zimmer (P. B.) Begriff u. Gesetze d. Gesch., 1817.

Refer to **Africa; America, History; Antiquities; Aryan race; Asia; Atlases; Battles; Chronological tables &c.; Church history; Civilization; Coins & medals; Confederacies; Conspiracies; Costume; Crusades; Diplomacy; Discovery, History of; Dynasties; Ethnology; Europe, History; Famines; Finance; Geography; Heraldry; Historians; Historical illustrations; History, Ancient; History, Mediæval; History, Modern; Middle Ages; Migration of races; Military history; Navies; Oriental history; Political science; Religion; Revolution & revolutions; Slavery; Social life; Social science; Statistics; Treaties; Ural-Altaians;** *& various countries, towns, &c.*

History, Ancient (*General Works*).

N.B. Refer to various countries for special hist. & to **History** *for Chronicles.*

Abel (C.) Gründl. Bericht [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Ampelius (L.) Liber mem. (—2c.), 1783.
Annius (J.) 5 lib. de le antichità de Beroso, 1550.
Art de vérifier dates, pl, 5t, 1819; 1820.
Bailly. Hist. (—337), 2p, 1669.
Barbeyrac (J.) Hist. des anc. traitéz (—812), 1739.
Beiträge z. alten Gesch. (Klio), 1902—.
Beloch (J.) Hist. Beitr. z. Bevölkerungslehre, T1, 1886.
Berry (W.) Genealogia ant., 1816.
Bonghi (R.) La storia ant., 1879.
Braun (J.) Hist. Landschaften, 1867.
Chasles (V. E. P.) L'antiq., 1876.
Condillac. Hist. anc. (—5c. A.D.) [*in* Œ., t9–14, 1798].
Cory (I. P.) Anc. fragments, 1832.
Cumberland (R.) Origines, 1724.
Cunningham (W.) Essay on W. civiliz., v1, 1898; 1902.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t8, 9, Hérodote, 1844–5.
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibl. hist. (—302 B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* MacCrindle (J. W.) Invasion, 1893; 96].
Droysen (J. G.) Kl. Schr. z. alt. Gesch., 2B, 1893–4.

History, Ancient (*General Wks.*) [*cont.*].

Drummond (W.) Origines, 4v, 1824–9.
Du Cleuziou (H.) Création &c., 1887.
Duncker (M. W.) Gesch. d. Alt., *var. ed.*, 1855–86; tr., 6v, 1877–82.
Dutt (S. C.) Anc. world, 1875; [*& in* Wks., s1, v1, 1884].
—— Ruins [*in* Wks., s1, v3, 1884].
Engel (S.) Quand l'Amér. a-t-elle été peuplée?, 1767.
Floigl (V.) Cyrus u. Herodot, 1881.
Fontane (M.) Hist. univ., t2, 3, 1881–1882.
Fourmont (E.) Réflexions, 2t, 1747.
Fragments of ante-hist. times; Arians ident. w. Scythians; &c., 1858. [P747].
Fréret (N.) Œ., t1–6, 1796.
Fulgentius (F. P.), *see A. C.*
Galloway (W. B.) Chain of ages, to 1st c., 1881.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Urgesch., 2B, 1855.
Hamza. Annalium l. x; Gottwaldt, 2t, 1844–8.
Heeren (A. H. L.) Hist. researches, 4v, 1832–46.
—— Hist. Werke, t7, 10–15, 1824–8.
—— Manual, 1829; 33; 40.
Herder. Alt. Urkunde d. Menschengeschlechts (1774–6) [*in* Wke., A3, B5, 6, 1827; A1, B5–7, 1827–8; B6, 7, 1883–4].
Herodotus. Hist. (—479), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868; 71].
Hogarth (D. G.) Authority & arch., 1899.
Hommel (F.) Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Or., H1, 1904.
Humboldt (W. v.) St. d. Alterthums, &c. (1793) [*in* Schr., B1, 1903].
Hume (D.) Populousness of anc. nations [*in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54; Essays, 1758; v1, 1875].
Justinus. Hist. Philippicæ, *var. ed. & tr.*
Kennard (H. M.) The veil lifted, 1896.
Kenrick (J.) An essay, 1846.
Laing (S.) Human orig., 1892.
Le Bon (G.) Les prem. civiliss., 1889.
Lefébure (E.) Les races connues des Egypt. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Lenormant (C.) Cours, 1838.
Lenormant (F.) Les origines, 2t, 1880–4.
Löbell (J. W.) Weltgesch., B1, 1846.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Prolegomena, 1871.
Marsham (*sir* J.) Chron. Canon, 1672.
Maspero (G.) Hist., 1875; 1886; 1905.
—— Lectures: Egypte, Assyrie, 1890.
Meyer (E.) Forsch. z. alt. Gesch., B1, 2, (—5 Jhdt. v. C.), 1892–9.
—— Gesch., B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i, ii, 1907–9.
Meyer (P.) Prem. compilations fr. d'hist. anc., 1885.
Michelet (J.) Bible de l'humanité, *var. ed. & tr.*
Millot (C. F. X.) Elémens, p1, 4t, 1772.
Müller (W. M.) Asien u. Europa, 1893.
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Nepos (C.) Vitæ imperat. (751–32 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Newman (F. W.) Chief forms of anc. nations, &c. [*in* Misc., v1, 1869].
Newton (I.) Chronology, 1770, [*& in* Op., t5, 1785].
Nicolaus, *Damascenus.* Hist. (—1c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
—— Quæ sup., 1829.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Hist. & philolog. Vorträge, 4A, 1846–58.
—— Kl. Schr., 2S, 1828–43.
—— Lectures; t1., 3v, 1852.
Polybius. Hist. (264–146 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].

History, Ancient (*General Wks.*) [*cont.*].
Potocki (*c.* J.) Princ. de chronol. ant. aux Olympiades, 1810.
Pütz (W.) Hdbk.; tr., 1849.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Chaldæa, 1887; 89.
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Hist., 1628; 76; [*& in* Wks., v2–6, 1829].
Ranke (L. v.) Univ. history, tr., 1884.
Raumer (F. v.) Vorlesungen, 2t, 1847; 1861.
Rawlinson (G.) Egypt & Babylon, 1885.
—— Ethnic affin. of nations of W. Asia [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 1871.
—— Manual, 1869.
Reboul (H. P. I.) Géologie &c., 1833.
Reclus (E.) L'homme &c., t1–3, 1905.
Richards (F. T.) Eve of Xty., 1902.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (j. 30 A.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–22]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Russell (M.) Connection of sacred & profane hist., 3v, 1827–37.
Schelling. Üb. Mythen, &c. d. ält. Welt [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1856].
Schieffelin (S. B.) Foundations, 1865.
Schlosser (F. C.) Univ.-hist. Übersicht, 3T, 1826-34.
Seeck (O. K.) Gesch., B1, 2, 1895–1901.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. de la civilis. anc. j. 10s., 1903; tr., 1907. [B.]
Shuckford (S.) Hist., 2v, 1810.
Smith (G.) Sacred annals, 3v, 1847–53.
Smith (P.) History, 3v, 1864–5; 1873.
Souttar (R.) Short hist., 1903.
Stoddart (J.) Introd., 1850.
Swift (B.) Nemesis of nations, 1907.
Taylor (W. C.) Student's manual, 1849.
Thirlwall (C.), *bp.* Remains, v3, 1878.
Toffteen (O. A.) Anc. chronology, p1, 1907.
Torniellus. Annales (—4084), 4t, 1756–7.
Universal hist., Anc., 18v, 1779–81.
Ussher (J.) Annales (—72 A.D.), 1650 [*in* Wks., v8–11, 1847–64]; tr., 1658.
Volney (C. F.) New researches, tr., 2v, 1819.
—— Recherches, 3p, 1814; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1821].
Vossius (G.) Hist. epitome [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Wachsmuth (C.) Einleitung, 1895.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B1–4, 1857–1861.
Whish (C. W.) Reflections on leading facts &c., 2v, 1906.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Five empires, 1840.
Williams (W.) Prim. hist., 1789.
Wise (F.) Hist. &c. of fabulous ages, 1764.
Bibliography, *see* **History,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*
Economics, *see* **Economics.**
Social, *see* **Social life.**
Refer to **Alexander, the Great; Antiquities; Aryan race; Assyria; Babylonia; Bible antiquities; Carthage; China, Hist.; Chronological tables; Chronology; Cimmerians; Coins & medals; Egypt, History, Ancient; Europe, History; Geography; Greek Hist., Anc.; Hist.; Hittites; Hyperboreans; India, Hist.; Jewish hist.; Lydia; Macedonia; Media; Mesopotamia; Moab; Navies, Ancient; North Africa; Oriental hist.; Oscans; Palestine & Syria; Parthia; Persia, History, Ancient; Phœnicia; Pontus; Population; Roman history; Sarmatians; Seleucidæ; Semitic race.**

History, Mediæval (*General Works*).
N.B. Refer to various countries & sovereigns for special histories.
Art de vérifier dates [p2], 19t, 1818–30; 5t, 1818–9.

History, Mediæval (*Gen. Wks.*) [*cont.*].
Cangini (E.) Intr. [*in* Scr. storici, 1876].
Church (R. W.) Beginning of m. a., 1877; 1894.
Harrison (F.) 13c. [*in h.* Meaning, 1894].
Höfler (C. v.) Abh. aus alt. Gesch., 4, Abgrenzung d. alt. Gesch. gegen d. Mittelalter, 1870.
Jourdain (C.) Excursions, 1888.
Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of mod. lib., v1, 1906.
Marquart (J.) Osteur. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.
Mas Latrie. Trésor de chron. &c., 1889.
Miller (G.) Hist. (476–1793), 4v, 1832.
Reich (E.) Sel. doc. illustr., 1905.
Schiller. Universalhist. Übersicht (12c.) [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Seignobos (C.) Hist. of med. civiliz.; tr., 1908.
Sheppard (J. G.) Fall of Rome, &c. (to 9c.), 1861.
Souttar (R.) Hist. of med. peoples, 1907.
Volger (W. F.) Hdbch., B1ii, 1836.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B5–9, 1864–1872.
Wolf (J.) Lectiones (—1598), 2t, 1671.
Bibliography.
Büdinger (M.) Die Universalhist. im M.-a. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].
Chevalier (C. U. J.) Répertoire; Bio-bibl., 1883; suppl., 1888; 2v, 1905–7.
—— Répertoire: Topo-bibl., 2p, 1894–1903.
Dahlmann. Quellenkunde, *var. ed.*
Ebert (A.) Allg. Gesch. d. Lit. (—11c.), 3B, 1874–87; B1, 1889.
Mon. Germ. Hist., 500–1500. Indices, 1890.
Potthast (A.) Bibl. hist., 375–1500, 1862–8; 2B, 1896.
Wattenbach (W.) Deut. Geschichtsquellen, b. 13J., *var. ed.*
Refer to **Chronological tables & Date books; Europe, History; History,** *sub-heading Chronicles*; **Middle Ages; Renaissance.**

History, Modern (*General Works*).
N.B. Refer to various countries & sovereigns for special histories.
Acton (*b.*) Lects. (—18c.), 1906.
Arnold (T.) Introd. lect., *var. ed.*
Art de vérifier dates [p2–3], 39t, 1818–44; 5t, 1818–9.
Bülau (F.) Geheime Gesch., 12B, 1850–60.
Cambridge mod. hist., v1, 2, 3, 5, 7–11 (—1871), 1902–9. [B.]
Condillac. Hist. mod. (4–18s.) [*in* Œ., t15–20, 1798].
Duruy (V.) Hist. des temps mod., 1553–1789, 1899.
Dutt (S. C.) Mod. world, 1876; [*& in* Wks., s1, v2, 1884].
Edgar (J. G.) Mem. events, 1862.
George (H. B.) Genealog. tables, 1874; 1904.
Gooch (G. P.) Annals, 1492–1899, 1901.
Herrera (A. de) Hist., 1554–98, 3p, 1606–12.
Lord (J.) Mod. hist. (16c.–1815), 1853.
Michelet (J.) Précis, 2t, 1840; 50.
—— Summary (1453–1874); tr., 1875.
Miller (G.) Hist. (476–1793), 4v, 1832.
Millot (C. F. X.) Elémens, p2, 5t, 1773.
Patton (A. St. G.) Mod. hist., 1887.
Pollard (A. F.) Factors in mod. hist., 1907.
Reich (E.) Sel. documents, 1905.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. of med. civiliz., &c., to 17c.; tr., 1908.
Smyth (W.) Lectures (to 1799), 2v, 1840; 1841; 43.
Taylor (W. C.) Student's man., 1847.
Universal hist. Mod., 42v, 1780–4.

History, Modern (*General Wks.*) [*cont.*].
Vaughan (H. H.) 2 lect. on mod. hist., 1849. [P523, 642].
Volger (W. F.) Hdbch., B2i, ii, 1837–9.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B9–15, 1872–80.
18 century.
Annual register, 1758–1907.
Art de vérifier dates [p3] dep. 1770, 20t, 1821–44.
Help to history, 1709–15, 3v, 1711–5.
Humboldt (W. v.) 18Jhdt. (1796–7) [*in* Schr., B2, 1904].
Lettres hist., pol. & crit., 1778–85, t1–16, 1788–92.
Linguet (S. N. H.) Annales (18c.), t1–12, 1777–84.
Michelet (C. L.) Gesch. d. Menschheit, s. 1775, 2T, 1859–60.
Schlosser (F. C.) Gesch. (—1815), *var. ed. & tr.*
Seignobos & Métin. Hist., 1715–1815, 1906.
19 century.
Annuaire hist. univ., 1818–55.
Annual register, 1758–1907.
Argyll (G., *d. of*) Eastern q. f. 1856, 2v, 1879.
Arnd (E.) Gesch. der J. 1867–71, 2B, 1872–3.
Art de vérifier dates [p3] dep. 1770, 20t, 1821–44.
Cambridge mod. hist., v9–11 (—1871), 1907–9. [B.]
Carey (H. C.) Review, 1857–67, 1867. [P210].
Chronik des 19.Jhdts. (to 1835), 30B, 1806–37.
Cussy (*b.* F. de) Précis, 1814–59, 1859.
Driault (E.) Problèmes, 1900.
Duff (M. E. G.) Pol. survey, 1868.
General register for 1827, 1828.
Gervinus (G. G.) Course &c. (1815–48), tr., 1853. [P143].
—— Einl. in d. Gesch. d. 19.Jhdts., 1853. [P559].
Gladstone (W. E.) Gleanings, 8v, 1879–97.
Harrison (F.) Nat. & soc. problems, 1908.
Historical sketches, 1812.
History of the year, 1882–3, 1883.
Irving (J.) Annals: diurnal, 3v (1837–91), 1871–92.
Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag, Skírnir, 1873–6.
Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Lectures, 1902; 04.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Hist. (1850–71), t1–6, 1889–96.
Mackenzie (R.) 19c., 1880.
Menzel (W.) Gesch., 1816–60, 2B & Suppl., 1857–60.
—— Weltbegebenheiten, 1860–66, 2B, 1869.
—— Weltbegebenheiten, 1866–70, 2B, 1871.
Michelet. Gesch. seit 1775, 2T, 1859–60.
Neander. Verflossene halbe Jhdt. [*in h.* Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851].
Nicol (D.) Polit. life, 2v, 1889.
Schlosser (F. C.) Gesch. (—1815), *var. ed. & tr.*
Seignobos & Métin. Hist., 1715–1815, 1906.
—— & —— Hist. dep. 1815, 1904.
Siècle (Un): mouv. du monde, 1800–1900, 1900.
Staatsarchiv, 1861—.
Times register of events, 1879–88.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) Spectacles, 1891.
20 century.
Adam (P.) Impérialismes &c. (1899–1907), 1908.
Bérard (V.) Questions, 1901–2, 1902.
Viallate (A.) Vie polit., 1906–1908.

History, Modern (*General Wks.*) [*cont.*].
Periodicals &c.
N.B. For the miscellaneous periodicals which contain historical & political articles, see under the various countries & sovereigns. Refer also to **History,** *above, sub-heading Periodicals.*
Année politique, 1900–5; Daniel, 1901–6.
Annuaire des deux mondes, v1–14, 1850–1867.
Annuaire hist. univ., 1818–55.
Annual biography &c., 1817–37.
Annual register, 1758—.
Censeur européen, 1817–19.
Clef du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, 1704–52.
Courier du Bas-Rhin, 1786–7.
Diplomatic rev., 1855–81.
Edinburgh annual reg., 1808–25.
Gazette des deux-ponts, 1785–6.
General register for 1827, 1828.
Historical register, 1716–38.
Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 1898—. [B.]
Historische Zeitschr., 1860–4, 1870—. [B.]
Historisches Journal, 1799–1800.
Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830–92.
Historisch-polit. Zeitschr., 1832–6.
International quarterly, 1902—.
Jahrbuch der Zeit- u. Kulturgesch., 1907, 1908.
Mercure hist. et polit., 1765–7.
Political sci. quarterly, 1889—.
Polit. Gesch. d. Gegenwart, 1887–99.
Polit. Jahrbuch d. schweizer Eidgenossenschaft; Hilty, 1886—.
Portfolio (The), 1836–44.
Registrande d. geog.-statist. Abtlg. d. Gr. Generalstabes, Jhrg. 2–13, 1870–83.
Revue d'hist. diplomat., 1887–91.
Revue encycl., 1891–1900.
Revue historique, 1876—.
Revue indépendante, 1841–7.
Schulthess (H.) Europ. Geschichtskal., 1860—.
Staatsarchiv, 1861—.
Unsere Zeit, 1867–91.
Vestnik Europy. Вѣстникъ Европы, 1904—.
Refer to **Chronological tables & Date books; Europe, History; History.**

History, Natural, *see* **Natural history,** *as one word.*

Histrionics, *see* **Acting.**

Hittites & Hittite Inscriptions.
Breasted (J. H.) Battle of Kadesh (14c. B.C.), 1903.
Cara (C. A. de) Gli Hethei-Pelasgi, 3v, 1894–1902.
Conder (C. R.) Altaic hierogl. & H. inscr., 1887.
—— H. & their lang., 1898.
Hirschfeld (G.) Felsenreliefs in Kleinasien u. d. Hittiter, 1886.
Menant (J.) Elém. du syllabaire hétéen, 1895.
—— Kar-Kemish, 1891.
Messerschmidt (L.) Die H., 1902; tr., 1903.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t4, 1887; tr., v2, 1890.
Rameses II. Bündnisvertrag; Müller, 1902.
Sayce (A. H.) Hittites, 1890; 92.
Society of Bibl. Arch., Proc. 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Tyler (T.) Nature of H. writing [I. C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Ward (W. H.) H. gods in H. art [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v3, 1899].
Wright (W.) Empire, 1884.

Hittites & Hittite Inscriptions [*continued*].
Refer to **Asia Minor; Assyria; Bible history; Cuneiform inscr.; History, Ancient; Mesopotamia; Oriental antiq.; Oriental history; Palestine; Semitic race; Sumerians & Sumerian language.**

Hoang-ho, *see* **Hwang-ho.**

Hoar-stones, *see* **Boundary- & mile-stones.**

Hockey. (*Refer to* **Sports & pastimes.**) § Smith (J. N.) & P. A. Robson. H., 1899.

Hoddesdon.
Tregelles (J. A.) Hist. of H., 1908.
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Hof. (*Refer to* **Bavaria.**)
Chron. Curiæ (—1597) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].

Hohenlinden, Battle of, 1800.
Furse (G. A.) 1800, 1903.
Refer to **Napoleonic wars.**

Hohenlohe.
Ludewig. Reliq. (12–15c.), t2, 1720.
Weller (C.) Gesch. d. Hauses H., T1, 2, 1903–8.
Refer to **Bavaria, History; Germany, History; Würtemberg.**

Hohenzollern.
Köppen (F. v.) Die Hohenzollern (1415–1870), 4B, 1884.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–16c.), B1, 6, 9, 1898–1906.
Stillfried-Alcantara & Kugler. Die Hohenzollern; Helmolt, 1901.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr. [4], 1643.
Refer to **Brandenburg; Germany, History; Prussia, History.**

Holderness.
Holderness & Holdernessians, 1878.
Poulson (G.) Hist. &c., 2v, 1840–1.
Ross (F.), Stead, & Holderness. Gloss. of words used in H., 1877.
Thompson (T.) Ocellum Promont., 1821.
Refer to **Sutton-in-Holderness; Swine Priory; Yorkshire.**

Holidays, *see* **Festivals & holidays.**

Holiness, *see* **Christianity (Personal).**

Holkham.
Rigby (E.) H., its agric., &c., 1818. [Pr., 13].
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Holland, *see* **Netherlands.**

Holland House, Kensington.
Holland (E., *lady*) Journal, 1791–1811, 2v, 1908.
Liechtenstein (*pss.* M.) H. H., 2v, 1874.
Sanders (L.) H. H. circle, 1908.
Whishaw (J.) "Pope" of H. H., 1813–40, 1906.
Refer to **Kensington; London.**

Hollingbourn.
Cave-Browne (J.) Story, 1890.
Refer to **Kent.**

Holothurioidea, *see* **Echinodermata.**

Holstein, *see* **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Holt, *Denbigh.*
Palmer (A. N.) Holt [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s6, v6, 7, 1906–7].
Refer to **Wales.**

Holt, *Norfolk.*
Dew (W. N.) Mon. inscr. in Hundred of H., 1885.
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Holy Alliance, 1815.
Bignon (*b.* L. P. E.) Cabinets & peuples, 1815–22, 1823. [Pr., 22].
Brougham (H., *b.*) H. A. [*in* Speeches, v1, 1838].
Debidour (A.) Hist., 1814–78, t1, 1891.
Declaration of Eng. agst. acts &c. of H. A., 1821. [Pr., 18].

Holy Alliance, 1815 [*continued*].
Mühlenbeck (E.) Et. s. les orig. de la Ste. A., 1887.
Quinet (E.) Fr. & la Ste. a. en Portugal (1847) [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
Reflections on conduct of allies, 1821. [Pr., 18].
Refer to **Alexander I, of Russia; Francis I, of Austria; Frederick William III, of Prussia.**

Holy Communion, *see* **Lord's Supper.**

Holy Cross *abbey, Thurles, see* **Monasteries.**

Holy Ghost.
Early Works (*see also* **Procession,** *below*).
Ambrose, *St.* De spiritu (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16, 17].
Athanasius, *St.* Wks. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Basil, *St.* Bk. on Holy Spirit (c. 375), 1892; [§ *in* Op., t3, 1839; Migne, P. G., 32].
Didymus, *Alexandr.* De spiritu (4c.) [*in* Jerome, *St.*, Op., t4, 1706; Migne, P. G., t39; P. L., t23].
Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* De Spiritu (5c.) [*in* Op., 1891; Migne, P. L., 62 (Paschasius)].
Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia.* De Spiritus potentia (5c.) [*in* Wks., Burn, 1905; Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. L., 52].
Rupertus, *abbot.* De operibus Spiritus (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 167].
Later Works.
Barrington (J. S., *visct.*) Teaching & witness [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
Faber (G. S.) Pract. treatise on operation, 1813.
Goodwin (J.) Πλήρωμα, 1867.
Goodwin (T.) Work of H. G. in salvation (17c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1863].
Heber (R.) Personality &c., 1818.
Howe (J.) Office & work; § *o.p.* (1677 &c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1813].
Irving (E.) Gifts [*in* Coll. wr., v5, 1865].
Lowry (S. C.) Work, 1895.
Manning (H. E.) Temporal mission, 1865.
Milton (J.) On Son of God & H. S., 1908.
Moberly (G.) Admin. of H. S., 1870.
Owen (J.) Discourse; § *o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2–4, 1826].
Shirley (W. A.) Influences [*in* Supremacy, 1847].
Short (A.) Witness of the S., 1846.
Smeaton (G.) Doctrine, 1882.
Swete (H. B.) Hist. of doct. (to 9c.), 1876.
Walker (W. L.) Spirit & Incarnation, 1907.
Warburton (W.) Doctrine of grace [*in* Wks., v4, 1788].
Wilberforce (S.) Sermons, s3, 1871.
Procession.
Agallianus (T.) Refut. Argyropuli (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Anselm, *St., abp.* De proc. S. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Anselmus, *of Havelberg.* Dialogi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Argyropylus (J.) De proc. S. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Augustine, *St., bp. of Hippo.* Tract. De Sp. proc. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Barlaamus, *bp. of Gierace.* De process. S. (14c.), *see A. C.*; [§ *in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
—— Epist. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Bessarion. Opera (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
—— Resp. ad Ephesii capita (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Blemmidas (N.) De proc. S. orat. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Calecas (M.) Contra Gr. errores (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].

Holy Ghost [*continued*].
Procession [*continued*].
Chila (J.) De proc. S. (c. 1284) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Chrysoberga (M.) De proc. S. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Chrysolanus, Oratio (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127; P. L., 162].
Constantinus, *Meliteniota*. De proc. S. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
De Spiritu Sancti proc. [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
Demetrius, *Cydonius*. De proc. S.; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Donatus (H.) De proc. S. [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
Esaias *Cyprius*. De proc. S. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Eterianus (H.) De hæresibus quas Gr. in Lat. devolvunt (12c.) [*in* Migne, P.L., 202].
Eugenikos (M.) Capita adv. Latinos & resp. Georgii Scholarii (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Gemistus (G.) De proc. S. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gennadius. Epist. ad Joannem Comnenum (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
—— Epist. ad Plethonem &c. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
George, *Metochita*. Op. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
George, *of Trebizond*. *Wks.* (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Gregory, *of Cyprus*. De proc. S. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
John, *of Damascus*, Op., *see A. C.*
Le Quien (M.) Diss. (18c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Martin (J. P. P.) La double proc., 1876. [P764].
Maximus, *confessor*. Exemplum epist. ad Marinum (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Nicetas, *Maronita*. De proc. S. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 139].
Pachymeres (G.) De proc. S. (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 144].
Photius. L. de S. doct. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 102].
Planudes (M.) Interpret. capitum S. Augustini ex De Trin. (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Pusey (E. B.) "And the Son," Eastern Ch. & Bonn Conf., 1876.
Ratramnus. Contra Græc. opposita (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Rupertus, *abbot*. De glorificat. Trin. & process. S. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 169].
Theodulfus, *bp. of Orleans*. De S. (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Veccus (J.) De proc. S.; *& o.p.* (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
Refer to **Churches, Union of; Eastern Churches,** *sub-heading Controversy &c*; **Heresy; Macedonianism; Regeneration; Theology; Tongues, Gift of; Trinity.**

Holy Grail, *see* **Grail, Holy.**

Holyhead.
Price (J.) &c. Sh. acc., 1783.
Stanley (W. O.) Mem. on anc. dwellings, 1871.
Refer to **Anglesey, Isle of.**

Holy Island.
Ethelwolfus. Carmen de abbatibus (685–810), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Lindisfarne &c. Gospels; Stevenson, p4, 1865.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Church of England; Monasteries; Northumberland.**

Holy League, *see* **League, The, 1576–98.**

Holy Office, *see* **Inquisition.**

Holy Oils, *see* **Unction.**

Holy Places, *see* **Palestine.**

Holy Roman Empire, *see* **Germany, History.**

Holyrood.
[Holyrood]. Chron. coenobii S. Crucis, 1828.
—— Liber cart. S. Crucis: mun. eccl. (12–18c.), 1840.
Mackie (C.) Hist. descr., 1832.
Steuart (A. F.) Exiled Bourbons: residence at H., 1796 & 1830, 1908.
Refer to **Edinburgh; Monasteries.**

Holy Spirit, Order of.
Innocent III, *popc*. Regula (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Liber Confrat. S. Sp. de Urbe (1446–1523) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t5, 1889].
Refer to **Saint-Esprit, Ordre du.**

Holy War, *see* **Crusades.**

Holy Water.
Marsilius Columna (M. A.) Hydragiologia, 1586.
Refer to **Liturgies; Worship, Public.**

Holy Week, *see* **Easter; Lent.**

Holywell.
Pennant (T.) Hist., 1796.
Refer to **Flintshire.**

Homburg.
Downie (A. M.) Spas, 1844.
Refer to **Health resorts; Hesse.**

Home.
Ellwanger (G. H.) Story, 1892.
Gilman (C. P.) Home, work &c., 1904.
Goncourt (E. de) Maison d'un artiste, 2t, 1881.
Homeyer. Üb. d. Heimath nach altdeut. Recht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Jekyll (G.) Home & garden, 1900.
Refer to **Children; Domestic econ.; Family life; Houses; Social life.**

Home Education, *see* **Moral education.**

Home Industries.
Cleinow (G.) Lage d. Hausind. in Tula, 1904.
Dyhrenfurth. Hausindustr. Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, konfektion, &c., 1898.
Feig (J.) Hausgewerbe u. Fabrikbetrieb in d. berliner Wäsche-Ind., 1896.
Hall (R.) Appeal, Frame-work Knitters' Fund, 1819; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].
Hart (E. A.) Cottage industries of Ireland, &c., 1887. [P778].
Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich, 4B, 1899.
Koch (H.) Deut. Hausind., 1905.
Parl. papers [894, 924, 932]. Sel. Comm. on home work (1907), 1907–8.
Pulszky. Ornamente d. Hausindustrie Ungarn's, 1878.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1899, Hausindustrie &c., 1900.
West (M.) Revival of handicrafts in Amer. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 55, 1904].
Refer to **Industries;** & *Social life under various countries.*

Home-Lacy.
Gibson (M.) Churches of Door, H.-L., &c., 1727.
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Home Life, *see* **Family life.**

Home Missions, *see* **Missions, Eng.**

Homerton College, *see* **New College, London.**

Home Rule, Ireland.
Anderson (*sir* R.) Sidelights, 1906.
Argyll (G., *d. of*) New Brit. constit., 1888.

Home Rule, Ireland [*continued*].
Baden-Powell (G. S.) Saving of Ir., 1898.
Bartlett (E. A.) Union or separation?, 1893. [P461, 780].
Beesly (E. S.) H. r., 1886. [P545].
Belfast Chamber of Comm. & Gladstone, Rep., 1893. [P579].
Blake (E.) Speeches, &c., 1886. [P461].
British H. R. Assoc., *see A. C.*
Bryce (J.) Handbook, 1888.
Buxton (S.) Gladstone's Ir. Bills, 1886. [P389, 781].
Carlyle (T.) On Repeal of Union (1848), 1889.
Case of the Ir. protestants, 1886.
Chamberlain (J.) H. R., 1887.
Clark (J. P.) Right or might?, 1887. [P553].
Counsel. Our Orange opponents, 1886. [P552, &c.].
Cowen (J.) Ir. & H. R., 1886. [P390, &c.]
Craigen (J.) Ir. police & H. R., 1886. [P553, 579, 779].
Dicey (A. V.) England's case, 1886.
—— Leap in the dark, 1893.
—— Letters, 1887.
—— New Jacobinism &c., *n.d.* [P438, 1037].
Dickson (T. A.) Ir. policy, 1885. [P781].
Dillon (J.) Facts for Parnell's Bill, 1886. [P553].
—— H. R. q., 1886. [P553].
Fairplay (F.) Repeal of Union, 1831. [P95].
Fox (J. A.) Why Ir. wants H. R., 1886. [P552, 780].
Gladstone (W. E.) Addr. to Midlothian, 1885. [P389].
—— G. at Edinburgh, 1886. [P781].
—— G. at Glasgow, 1886. [P781].
—— Govt. of Ir. Bill: sp., 1886. [P579].
—— Govt. of Ir. Bill: reply, 1886. [P781].
—— Ir. q., 1886. [P793].
—— Midlothian camp., 1885, no.1–6, 1886. [P781].
Grey (A.) Constit. possibilities, 1886. [P779].
Hallett (T. G. P.) H. R., *n.d.* [P623; 1038].
Hobhouse (H.) Ir. q., 1886. [P779].
Holyoake (G. J.) Opportunity of I., 1886. [P498].
Home Rule, by Lex, *n.d.*
H. R., & what next?, 1886. [P779].
H. R. in Ireland, bef. & after, *n.d.* [P1064].
H. R. Union. How to make Home Rulers, 1888. [P779].
H. R. Union, Rep., 1886. [P776].
Ireland & Eng. Catholics, 1887. [P551].
Irish green book, 1888. [P623].
Irish H. R. League, Resol. of Nat. Conf., 1873. [P779].
Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union, *see A. C.*
Irish nationality, 1870. [P260, 778].
Irish Nat. League of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*
Irish Unionist Alliance. Notes f. Ir., 1888–96.
—— Publs., v1–4, 1891–5.
—— Rep., 1895, 1896. [P1014].
Kavanagh (J.) Ir. q.: H. R., *n.d.* [P553].
King (D. B.) Irish q., 1882.
Leech (H. B.) 1848 & 1887, continuity of Ir. revol. movt., 1887. [P439].
Letters of an Ir. Cath. layman, 1884. [P778].
Liberal Unionist Comm. Leaflets, 1885–6. [P579].
Lucy (H. W.) Diary of H. R. parl., 1892–5, 1896.
MacCarthy (J. H.) Case, 1887.
MacColl (M.) Arguments for & agst., 1886. [P778].

Home Rule, Ireland [*continued*].
MacColl (M.) Reasons for H. R., 1886. [P389, 778].
MacDonell (M. F. J.) Ir. & H. R. movt., 1908.
Maguire (T.) Effects on higher educ., 1886. [P439].
—— Why Britons shd. oppose, 1886. [P439; 1014].
Mee (W. M.) Thoughts, 1886. [P389, 781].
Mill (J. S.) Eng. & Ir., 1868. [P230].
Montagu (R.) Recent events (1844–86), 1886.
—— Scylla or Charybdis ?, 1887.
Morris (W. O.) Pres. I. q., 1901.
O'Brien (W.) H. R. q., 1886. [P389, 553, 779].
O'Connor (T. P.) Parnell movement, f. 1843, 1886; 89.
O'Donnell (F. H.) How H. R. was wrecked, 1895. [P630].
Page (S. F.) Imp. Feder.: H. R. &c., 1886. [P389].
Patterson (R.) Mercantile Ir. v. H. R., 1888. [P1031].
Pellew (G.) Castle & cabin, 1888.
Phillips (W.) Irish H. R. catechism, 1885. [P779].
Pollock (*sir* F.) H. R. & Imper. sovereignty [*in* Oxf. lects., 1890].
Redmond (J. E.) Chicago Convention, 1886. [P551].
—— Hist. &c. addresses, 1898.
Reid (A.) Gladstone or Salisbury ?, 1886.
Rusden (R. D.) H. r., 1879. [P557].
Sexton (T.) H. R. q., 1886. [P553, 557, 779].
Shipley (O.) Ir.'s self-gov., 1884. [P389, 779].
Smith (G.) Ir. q. [*in* Essays, 1893; 94].
Speaker's hand-book, 1889.
Truth about H. R.; Baden-Powell, 1888.
Ulster & H. R., 1886. [P1033].
Ulster Unionist Convention, 1892. [P1014].
Webb (T. E.) Ipse dixit, 1886. [P623].
—— Ir. q., 1886. [P623].
Whiteway (A. R.) P's & Q's, 1886. [P579, 778].
Wood (J. D.) Ir. H. R. f. colonial point, 1886. [P553].
Wylie (J. A.) Which sovereign ?, 1888 ?
Refer to **Fenians; Ireland, History; Land, Ireland; Land league, Irish; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.**

Home Rule, Scotland, *see* **Scotland, History.**

Homes, *see* **Home; Houses.**

Homicide, *see* **Murder.**

Homilies, Books of, (*Ch. of Eng.*).
[Homilies]. Certain sermons or h. (1547–62), 1840; 50; 90.
Tomlinson (J. T.) Prayer Bk., &c., 1897.
Refer to **Church of England; Common Prayer, Book of.**

Homilies & Homiletics, *see* **Preaching & preachers; Sermons & homilies.**

Homœopathy.
Dix (J.) "Gt. fact" exam., 1857. [P164].
Dunsford (H.) Advantages, 1841.
Epps (J.) Domestic h., 1850.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 13, 1879.
Gairdner (W. T.) H. [*in* Edinb. essays, 1857].
Hempel (C. J.) Organon, 1854.
Hirschel (B.) Rules for pharmacodynamics; tr., 1857.
Homœopathic Times, 1849–53.
[Homœopathy]. Speeches on irreg. practice, 1851. [P134; 209].

Homœopathy [*continued*].
Horner (F. R.) H., 1857. [P164].
King (K.) Exam., 1857. [P164].
Verity (R.) H. exam., 1836. [P117].
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) War, cholera, &c., 1854.
Refer to **Medicine.**

Homoousian & Homoiousian, *see* **Arianism; Nicene creed; Trinity, Doctrine of the.**

Hondschoote, Battle of, 1793.
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Rév., t11, H., *n.d.*
Refer to **French revolution wars.**

Honduras, *republic.*
Child (T.) Span.-Amer. republics, 1892.
Cortes (H.) 5th letter (1524–6), tr., 1868.
—— Rel., 1526 [*in* Col. de doc., Esp., 4, 1844].
Gann (T.) Mounds in N. Honduras [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19ii, 1900].
Jalhay (H.) La républ., 1901.
Lester (M.) Lady's ride, 1884.
Leyland (J.) Adv., 1866.
Parl. papers [888]. Alien law, Tr. of, 1906. (357).
Scherzer (C. v.) Wanderungen, 1857.
Squier (E. G.) H., 1870.
—— Notes, 1855.
Young (T.) Narr., 1842.
Refer to **Central America; Spanish America.**

Honduras, British.
B. H. Civil List, 1898.
[Exhibitions]. Col. e., W. Indies & B. H., 1886.
Gibbs (A. R.) Brit. H.: acc. f. 1670, 1883.
Morris (D.) Brit. H., 1883.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Colonies, English.**

Honesty & Sincerity.
Hurd (R.) Moral &c. dialogues, 1759; [*Ŷ in* Wks., v3, 1811].
Montesquieu. Eloge de la sincérité [*in* Mélanges, 1892].
Refer to **Conduct; Ethics; Virtue.**

Honey, *see* **Bee.**

Honfleur.
Bréard (C.) Vieux H. & marins, 1897.
Refer to **Calvados.**

Hong Kong.
Bowen (*sir* G. F.) 30 yrs. of col. gov., 2v, 1899.
Cantlie (J.) H.-K. [*in* Brit. Emp. s., v1, 1899].
[China]. Reports, minutes &c., on Brit. position &c. in C., 1846. [P784].
Des Vœux (G. W.) Col. service (1887–90), v2, 1903.
Eitel (E. J.) Eur. in China, to 1882, 1895.
[Hongkong]. Blue book, 1871, 76–83.
—— Dates &c. conn. w. hist. of educ. in H., 1877. [P364].
Norton-Kyshe. Hist. of laws &c., 2v, 1898.
Roux. H. col. angl., 1903.
Refer to **China; Colonies, English.**

Honourable Artillery Company, *see* **Volunteers.**

Hoosiers, *see* **Indiana.**

Hopi Indians.
Bourke (J. G.) Snake-dance of Moquis, 1884.
Dorsey & Voth. Oraibi Soyal ceremony [*in* Field Columbian Mus.: Anthrop. ser., 3i, 1901].
Fewkes (J. W.) Hopi katcinas [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 21, 1903].
—— Tusayan flute & snake ceremonies [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19ii, 1900].
—— Tusayan katcinas [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 15, 1897].

Hopi Indians [*continued*].
Fewkes (J. W.) Tusayan migr. traditions [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19ii, 1900].
—— Tusayan snake ceremonies [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].
Hough (W.) Hopi ceremonial pigments [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Mindeleff (C.) Localization of Tusayan Clans [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19ii, 1900].
Refer to **American Indians; Arizona; Pueblos.**

Hops.
Marsh (J. B.) Hops & hopping, 1892.
Parl. papers [932]. Sel. Comm. on hop industry, 1908.
Roland (A.) Farming, v6, 1880.
Whitehead (C.) 50 yrs. of hop farming, 1890. [P478].
—— Hop cultiv., 1893; [*Ŷ in* P602].
—— Hops, 1881. [P346].
Refer to **Agriculture; Kent.**

Horeb, Mt., *see* **Sinai Peninsula.**

Horn, Cape, *see* **Tierra del Fuego.**

Horn & Horns.
Elworthy (F. T.) Horns of honour &c., 1900.
Horners' Co. Cat. of exhib. &c., 1882.
Refer to **Deer; Industrial arts.**

Horn-Books.
Catalogue of abacus, horn-books, &c., 17c., sold 1901. [P1040].
Tuer (A. W.) Hist., 2v, 1896.
Refer to **Bibliography; School-books.**

Horncastle.
Weir (G.) Hist. sketches, 1820.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Horners' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Horningsham.
Gunn (H. M.) Tricent. mem., 1866. [P221].
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Horology, *see* **Clocks & watches; Sundials**

Horse.
'Abd al-Malik, *al Asmari.* Kitáb al-chail, 1895.
Apperley (C. J.) Cond. of hunters, 1908.
—— H. & hound, 1842.
Bartlet (J.) Gentleman's farriery, 1782.
Berjeau (P. C.) H. of antiq. &c. (to 16c.), 1864.
Birch (J.) Examples of stables, &c., 1892.
Boucaut (J. P.) The Arab, 1905.
Cox (M. F.) Notes of Ir. h., 1897.
Dale (T. F.) Riding & polo ponies, 1902.
Daumas (M. J. E.) Chevaux du Sahara, 1855; tr., 1863.
Day (W.) The horse, 1888.
—— Racehorse in training, 1880.
De Grey (T.) Compl. horseman, 1684.
Ewart (J. C.) Penycuik experiments, 1899.
Fillis (J.) Breaking &c.; tr., 1902.
Fisher (A. T.) Thr. stable & saddle-room, 1890.
Fitzwygram (F. W. J.) Lect., 2s, 1862, 1901.
Flower (W. H.) The h., nat. hist., 1891.
Galvayne (S.) The horse, 1888.
—— 20c. bk., 1905.
Gilbey (W.) Gt. horse, 1899.
—— Harness h., 1898.
—— H. past & present, 1900.
—— Ponies past & pres., 1900.
—— Small h. in warfare, 1900.
—— Young racesh., 1898.
Goubaux & Barrier. Exterior; tr., 1892.
Guérin-Catelan. Sauts des obstacles, 1898.
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Pferd b. d. Arabern [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B6, 7, 1855–6].
Hayes (M. H.) Am. h. in Russia, 1900.
—— Am. h. in S. Afr., 1900.

Horse [*continued*].
Hayes (M. H.) Am. men & h., 1894.
—— H. on board ship, 1902.
—— Illust. h. breaking, 1889; 96.
—— Points, 1893; 97.
—— Stable management &c., 1900; 1909.
Head (F. B.) H. & h. rider, 1860.
Heape (W.) Breeding industry, 1906.
Heavy h.; Biddell, &c., 1896.
Hieover (H.) Stable talk &c., 2v, 1846.
—— The stud, 1849.
Le Couteulx de Canteleu. Cond. des chevaux de chasse en Fr., 1899.
Light h.; Blew, &c., 1894.
Martin (W. C. L.) Hist., 1845.
Mayhew (E.) Illust. h. doctor, 1891; 1901.
—— Illust. h. management; Lupton, 1900.
Michaelis (J. D.) Anc. hist. of h. in Palestine &c. [*in h.* Comm., v2, 1814].
Miles (W.) Horse's foot, 1846.
Nevile (G.) Horses & riding, 1877.
Oliphant (G. H. H.) Law, 1854.
Paget (J. O.), &c. Horses, &c., 1903.
Parl. papers [788]. H. breeding in Ir., &c., 1897. (c. 8652).
—— [924]. Roy. Comm. on h. breeding, 1908. (c. 4039).
Ram (F.) Breeding, 1883.
Ridgeway (W.) Orig. &c. of thoroughbred, 1905.
Salensky (W.) Prjevalsky's horse; tr., 1907.
Sidney (S.) Book, 1881.
Smith (C. H.) Nat. hist., 1841.
Stephen (G.) Adv. in search of a h., 1841.
Thormanby. H. & h. rider, 1888.
Tongue (C.) Stable: training, 1852.
Torcy (*m.* de) Remontes de l'armée, 1842.
Tozer (B.) H. in hist., 1908.
Tweedie (W.) Arabian h., 1894.
Upton (R. D.) Newmarket & Arabia, 1873.
Walsh (J. H.) The h., 1877; 99.
Wood (J. G.) H. & man, 1885.
Woodruff (H. W.) Trotting h. of Amer., 1876.
Xenophon. De re equestri [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
Youatt (W.) The h., 1843.
—— The h., 1853; [*& in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].

Bibliography.
Huth (F. H.) Works on h. &c., 1887.
Refer to **Animal taming & training; Cavalry; Domestic animals; Driving; Harness; Horse-shoes; Mammals; Racing; Riding; Veterinary medicine.**

Horsemanship, *see* **Driving; Riding.**

Horse-racing, *see* **Racing.**

Horse-shoes.
Fleming (G.) H.-s. & h.-shoeing, 1869.
Pegge (S.) On shoeing amongst ancients; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Refer to **Horse.**

Horticulture, *see* **Gardens & gardening.**

Horton, *Bucks.*
Gyll (G. W. J.) Hist., 1862.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Horton, *Staffs.*
Reade (A. L.) Reades of Blackwood Hill, 1906.
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Hoshiarpur.
Baden-Powell (B. H.) "Chos" of H., 1879.
Punjab. Gaz. of H. distr., 1883/4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Hosiery.
Felkin (W.) Hist. of machine-wr. h., 1867.
Parl. papers [249]. Petition of hosiers &c. (Leicester), 1819. (193).
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2iii, 1905.
Refer to **Costume; Industries; Textiles.**

Hospitallers, *see* **Holy Spirit, Order of; Knights & orders of knighthood; Military orders; Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of; Teutonic order.**

Hospitals & Dispensaries.
Aikin (J.) Thoughts, 1771. [P56].
Burdett (H. C.) Cottage h., 1880; 96.
—— Hospitals &c., 4v, &c., 1891–3. [B.]
Galton (D.) Address: construction, 1869.
Lee (E.) Obs. on med. instit. of Fr., It. & Germ., 1843.
Mouat (F. J.) & H. S. Snell. H. construction & management, 1883.

England.
Besant (W.) Life in a h., *n.d.* [P791].
Browning (A. G.) Orig. &c. of Fr. Prot. H. [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v6, 1902].
Cappe (C.) On ladies visiting female wards of h., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Cellier (E.) Scheme for H. for foundlings, 1687 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809; Somers, v9, 1813].
Dugdale (W.) Monasticon, 3v, 1655–73; 1817–30.
Hake (A. E.) Suffering London, 1892.
Howes (J.) MS., 1582, erection of H. of Christ, Bridewell & St. Thomas, 1904.
Linton (E. L.) At night in a h., 1879. [P337].
Metropolitan Asylums Board, Rep., 1897—.
Murray (A. T.) Law, 1908.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Parton (J.) Acc. of H. &c. of St. Giles, 1822.
Poland (J.) Rec. of Miller H. & Royal Kent D., 1893.
Reed (A.) Mem. (1787–1862), 1863.
St. Thomas's Hospital. Cat. of Museum, v1, 1847.
Stanley (M.) H. & sisterhoods, 1854.
Tait (R. L.) Essay on h. mortality, 1877.
Watney (J.) Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, London, 1892.
[Yorkshire]. Certificates of Comm. apptd. to survey (1546), 2v, 1894–5.
Refer to **Chelsea hospital; Foundlings; Greenwich; Guy's Hospital; Saint Bartholomew, Priory & Hospital of; Saint Katherine's Hospital.**

France.
Le Grand (L.) Maisons-Dieu &c. 14s. [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t24–5, 1897–8].
[Paris]. Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu (1157–1300); Brièle, 1894.
Renaudot (T.) Consultations charit., 1640 [*in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].

India.
Dufferin & Ava. Nat. Assoc. for med. aid to women, 1885–8, 1889. [P573].
India, Rec. Central I. Agency. D. & jail h., 1903, 1904.

Ireland.
Parl. papers [118]. Foundling H., &c. of Dublin, 1824–30.

Italy.
Guglielmetti (E.) I piccini del popolo ammalati, 1904. [P1087].
Meyden (T. v.) Pietas Rom., 2p, 1687.
Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, t3, 1740.

Japan.
Richardson (T. E.) In Jap. h., 1904–5, 1905.

Military. *see* **Army; Military medicine, surgery & hygiene.**

Scotland.
Christie (J.) Med. instit. of Glasgow, 1888.
Refer to **Ambulance; Asylums, Lunatic; Charity & charities; Medicine; Monasteries; Nursing; Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of; Surgery.**

Hospital Service (Army), *see* **Army; Military medicine, surgery & hygiene;** *& various wars.*

Host, *see* **Eulogiae** (*Lord's supper*); **Lord's supper.**

Hotels, Inns, & Restaurants.

England.
Case of persons who have licences (Ch. II r.) [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Character of Coffe-house, 1673; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Earle (A. M.) Stage coach & tavern days (U.S.), 1900.
Harper (C. G.) Old inns, 2v, 1906.
Hindley (C.) Tavern anecd. &c., 1875.
Parl. papers [82]. Coffee-House keepers since 1822, 1832. (331).
Parl. papers [11]. Victualling House licenses, 1833. (585).
Parl. papers, *see also* Public Houses *in special catalogue.*
Robinson (E. F.) Early hist. of coffee houses, 1893. [B.]
Rowntree (J.) & A. Sherwell. Taxation, v1, 1906; 08.
Smith (A. R.) Eng. hotel nuisance, 1855. [P1150].
Vade-mecum for malt-worms, 2p, 1866.
Refer to **Barmaids; Clubs; England, Social life; Licensing; Lodging-houses; Temperance.**

Hothouses, *see* **Greenhouses.**

Hottentots.
Bleek (W. H. I.) Bushman folk-lore, 1875.
Hahn (T.) Tsuni-‖Goam, supreme being of Khoi-Khoi, 1881.
Kolbe (P.) Pres. state; tr., 2v, 1731.
Moodie (D.) S. Afr. annals: Orig. of Bushmen, 1860? [P398].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Paterson (W.) Narr., 1777–9, 1789.
Rhyne (W. ten) Acc. (1673), *see A. C.*
Sutherland (J.) Orig. matter, 1847.
Refer to **Africa; Cape Colony; Ethnology; Namaland; South Africa.**

Hotwells, *see* **Mineral waters.**

Hounds, *see* **Dog.**

Hounslow.
Aungier (G. J.) Hist., 1840.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Hours, Books of, & Canonical Hours, *see* **Breviaries; Liturgies; Primers.**

Hours of Labour.
Brentano (L.) Verhältn. v. Arbeitslohn &c. z. Arbeitsleistung, 1893 [P681]; tr. (Hours & wages), 1894.
Brooke (E. F.) Tabul. of Factory laws of Europ. co., 1898.
Dennis (J.) Pioneer: early closing, 1860.
Mather (W.) 48 hours week: Salford Iron Works, 1894; *& o.p.* [P686, 870].
Parl. papers [923]. Acts f. regul., Australia & N.Z.; Aves, 1908. (c. 4168).
—— [1336]. B. of Trade, Changes, 1896, 1897. (c. 8444).
—— [887, 894]. Miners' 8 Hour Day Comm., Rep. 1, 2, 1907. (c. 3505).
—— *see also* Labour & Wages, *in special catalogue.*
Percy (C. M.) Miners & 8 hrs., 1891. [P586].
Playfair (L., *b.*) On wages & h. of l., 1891.
Rae (J.) 8 hours, 1894.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Normal-Arbeitstag [*in* Kl. Schr., 1890].
Shaxby (W. J.) 8 hours day, 1898.
Steward (I.) Meaning of 8 h. movt., 1868. [P230].

Hours of Labour [*continued*].
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin of Bureau, 54, 59, 60, 65, 71, 77, 1904–8.
—— Comm. of L., Annual rep., 19, 1904.
U.S.: Lib. of Congr. List of books &c., 1908. [P1154].
Webb (S.) & H. Cox. 8 hours' day, 1891.
Refer to **Capital & labour; Factories & workshops.**

House Decoration.
Adam (R. & J.) Wks. in archit., 1779–1822, 2v, 1901–2.
Art industry. Furniture, &c.; Yapp, c. 1879.
Eastlake (C. L.) Hints, 1872.
Elder-Duncan. House beautiful, 1907.
Falke (J. v.) Art in house; tr., 1879.
Harrison (B.) Woman's handiwork, 1881.
Havard (H.) L'art dans la maison, *n.d.*
Lessing & Mau. Wand-u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Haus, 1891.
Millar (W.) Plastering, 1897.
Smith (J. M.) Ornam. interiors, anc. & mod., 1887.
[Studio]. Year-book of dec. art, 1906—.
Refer to **Architecture; Art; Carpets; Decoration & ornament; Furniture; Mural painting.**

House Drainage, *see* **Hygiene & sanitation; Sanitary engineering.**

Household, Royal, *see* **Households, Royal.**

Household Expenses.
to 18 century.
Best (H.) Rural econ. in Yorks., 1641, 1857.
Bourquelot (L. F.) Fragm. de comptes du 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t24, 1863].
Cunningham (W.) Diary & expend. bk., 1673–80, 1887.
[Durham]. Extr. f. Acc. Rolls of Abbey (1278–1597), 3v, 1898–1901.
—— Household Book, 1530–4; Raine, 1844.
Ffarington (W.) Derby household bks. (16c.), 1853.
Foulis (J.) Acct. bk., 1671–1707, 1894.
Fountainhall (*ld.*) Journals, 1665–76, 1900.
Gage (J.) H. Bk. of E. Stafford, d. of Buckingham (16c.) [*in* Arch., v25ii, 1834].
Gurney (D.) Accts. of Lestranges of Hunstanton, 1519–78 [*in* Arch., v25ii, 1834].
Howard (*ld.* W.) Sels. f. h. bks. of Naworth Castle (1612–40), 1878.
Magrath (J. R.) Flemings in Oxf., 1650–1700, v1, 1904.
Manners & h. exp. of Eng. in 13 & 15c.; Turner, 1841.
Master (J.) Exp. bk. of M., 1646–76 [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v15–18, 1883–9].
More (W.) Priv. acct. bk. (16c.) [*in* Arch., v36ii, 1855].
Nevitt (T.) Memorial (16c.) [*in* Sidneiana, 1837].
North (R., *h.*) Booke of howshold charges &c. by N., &c., 1575 [*in* Arch., v19, 1821].
Ochtertyre house booke, 1737–9, 1907.
Shuttleworth, *fam. of.* House & farm accts., 1582–1621; 4p, 1856–8.
Strathmore (P., *c. of*) Bk. of record, 1684–9, 1890.
Swinfield (R. de) Roll, 1289–90, 2v, 1854–5.
Weinsberg (C. v.) Einnahmen- u. Ausgaben-Register, 1437–8, 1850.
Wilding (J.) Acct.-bk., 1682–8 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
[Winchester]. Compotus rolls of St. Swithun's Priory (14–16c.), 1892.
19 & 20 centuries.
Barker (J. E.) Econ. problems &c., 1908. [P1173].

Household Expenses [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Family budgets, 1891–4, 1896.
Hanger (G. W. W.) Cost of living &c. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 54, 1904].
Parl. papers [903]. Cost of living, &c., 1908. (c. 3864).
—— [953]. Cost of living in French towns, Rep., 1909. (cd. 4512).
—— [939]. Cost of living in Germany, 1908. (c. 4032).
[U.S.: Labor]. Bull., 49, 53, 54, 65, 71, 77, (Wages & cost of living), 1903–8.
[——] Bull., 78, (Cost of living, German Emp.), 1908.
[——] Comm. of L., Ann. rep., 6 (1890); 7 (1891), v2; 18 (1903), Cost of living &c., 1891–1904.
Refer to **Domestic Economy; England, Social life; Households, Royal; Prices.**

Household Management, *see* **Domestic economy.**

Households, Royal.
England.
Bray (W.) Obsolete office of purveyor [*in* Arch., v8, 1787].
Carlisle (N.) Place &c. of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber, 1829.
Ceremonies &c. at court (15c.) [*in* Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Chambers (E. K.) Eliz. Lords Chamberlain [*in* Malone Soc. Coll., p1, 1907].
—— Notes on Revels Office (16c.), 1906.
Cunningham (P.) Accts. of revels at court, Eliz. & James I, 1842.
[Elizabeth]. H. expenses, 1551–2, 1853.
Feuillerat (A.) Docs. rel. to Office of Revels (1558–1603), 1908.
Flemming (O.) Narr.: Master of Ceremonies (Ch. II r.) [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. &c., 1292–3, 1853.
Liber quotid. Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ, 1299–1300, 1787.
Lysons (S.) Expenses of Edw. I, at Rhuddlan Castle [*in* Arch., v16, 1812].
Nichols (J.) Progresses, Eliz., 3v, 1823.
—— Progresses, James I, 4v, 1828.
Pegge (S.) Curialia, p1–3, 1791.
—— Curialia misc., 1818.
Rutland papers, Hen. VIII, 1842.
Sargant (W. L.) Princess & h. dowry [*in h.* Essays, v3, 1871].
Soc. of Antiq. Coll. of ordin. & regul. (14–17c.), 1790.
Stapleton (T.) Wardrobe accts. of Edw. II [*in* Arch., v26, 1836].
Stow (J.) Survey, v2, 1734.
Thoms (W. J.) Book of Court, 1838.
Refer to **Buckhounds; Civil list; England, History; Marshalsea.**
France.
Bouquet. Rec., t21–4 (13–14c.), 1855–1904.
Douët d'Arcq. Comptes de l'argenterie (1316–63), 1851.
—— Nouv. rec. de comptes de l'argenterie (1317–87), 1874.
—— Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois (1380–1481), 1865.
Viard (J.) L'hôtel de Phil. VI de Valois [*in* Ec. des Ch., t55, 1894].
Refer to **France, History; Seneschal.**
Scotland.
James V, *of Scotl.* E libris domicilii, 1525–33, 1836; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848].
Scottish king's h., 14c.; Bateson [*in* Scot. Hist. Soc., Misc., v2, 1904].
Refer to **Scotland, History.**

Housekeeping, *see* **Domestic economy.**

House Mottoes & Inscriptions.
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) H. m. & inscr., 1902; 08.
Deutsche Inschr. an Haus &c., 1888.
Kassel (*Dr.*) Inschr. im Elsass, 1905. [P1090].
Refer to **Mottoes; Signs & signboards.**

House of Commons, *see* **Parliament, House of Commons.**

House of Lords, *see* **Parliament, House of Lords.**

House Rent, *see* **Rent.**

Houses.
Addy (S. O.) Evol. of Eng. h., 1898.
Broadhurst & Reid. Leasehold enfranchisement, 1885.
Corfield (W. H.) Dwelling h., 1898.
Cornes (J.) Mod. housing, 1905.
Crouch (J.) & E. Butler. Apartments, 1900.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 12, 2p, 1902.
Eye (A. v.) Bürgerl. Wohnhaus in s. gesch. Wandlung [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
Flach (J.) Orig. de l'habit. en Fr., *n.d.*; [*& in* P1045].
Fletcher (B.) Model h. for indust. classes, 1871.
Galton (D.) Construction of healthy dwellings, 1880.
Grammar of h. planning, 1864.
[Habitation]. Hist. de l'h. humaine, *n.d.* [P1112].
Habitations à Bon Marché. Congrès 1889, 1900.
Haweis (H. R.) Beautiful h., 1882.
Henning (R.) Deut. Haus, 1882.
Hole (J.) Homes of working cl., 1866.
Marvel (I.) Freehold villa, *n.d.*
Meringer (R.) Stellung d. bosn. H. &c., 1902.
Murphy (S. F.) Our homes, 1883.
Parl. papers [698, 343, 334]. Town Holdings, 1888–92. (313, 341, 214).
Poore (G. V.) Dwelling h., 1897; 98.
Richardson (C. J.) Englishman's h., 1871.
Scott (M. H. B.) H. & gardens, 1906.
Tarbuck (E. L.) Hdbk. of h. property, 1883.
Thompson (W.) Housing hdbk., 1903.
Wheeler (G.) Choice, 1871; 72.
Wilkinson (W.) Eng. country h., 1875.
Sanitation, *see* **Hygiene & sanitation.**
Refer to **Architecture; Bricks & brickmaking; Building; Cottages; Heating; Housing of working classes; Sanitary engineering.**

Housing of Working Classes.
Cornes (J.) Mod. housing, 1905.
Fletcher (B.) Model houses, 1871.
Fuchs (C. J.) Wohnungsfrage, 1908.
Habitations à Bon Marché. Congrès, 1889, 1900.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Wohnungsfrage [*in h.* Mod. Probleme, 1888].
Raffalovich (A.) Logement, 1887.
Rawlinson (R.) Influence, 1883.
Verein f. Socialpolitik. Verhandlungen, 1901, Wohnungsfrage &c., 1902.
[Wohnungsfrage]. Neue Untersuchungen, 3B, 1901.
England.
Allen (C. B.) Cottage building, 1849–50.
Bernard (W. C.) & H. M. Brown. H. of W. Cl. Act, 1890, 1891.
Birch (J.) Examples of cottages &c., 1892.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, v3, 9, 1892–7.
Bosanquet (C. B. P.) London, 1868.
Bowmaker (E.) H. of w. cl., 1895.
Corbett (J.) On re-housing. Leicester [*in* Westgarth (W.) Essays, 1886].
Crampton (A. W.) H. question, 1901.
Crotch (W. W.) Cottage homes, 1908.
Dewsnup (E. R.) H. problem, 1907.

Housing of Working Classes [*cont.*].
England [*continued*].
Fleming (O.) Municipal h., 1902. [P1043].
Gilzean-Reid. Housing, 1894.
Hardwicke (W.) Evils of overcrowding, 1865.
Hare (T.) Usque ad cœlum, 1862.
Haw (G.) No room to live, 1900.
Hill (O.) Homes of London poor, 1875; 83.
Hole (J.) Homes, 1866.
Housing q. in London, 1855–1900, 1900.
Howarth (E. G.) & M. Wilson. West Ham, 1907.
Kaufmann (M.) Housing, 1907.
Knowles (C. M.) H. problem in towns, 1901. [P1022].
Millington (F. H.) H. of poor, 1891. [P582].
Parl. papers [903]. Cost of living, rents, housing, &c., 1908. (c. 3864).
—— [616]. H. of w. cl., 1885. (c. 4402).
—— [881, 888]. S. Comm. on H. of W. Cl. Acts Amendment Bill, 1906–7.
—— *see also* Sanitation *in special catalogue*.
Parsons (J.) H. by vol. enterprise, 1903.
Price (J.) Homes!, 1874. [P318].
Robertson (E. S.) State & slums, 1884. [P521].
Ruprecht (W.) Wohnungen, London, 1884.
Scrope (G. P.) Don't tax, &c. dwellings of poor, 1850. [P292].
Smith (E.) Peasant's home (1760–1875), 1876.
Smith (T. S.) Results of san. improvement, 1854. [P289].
Sykes (J. F. J.) Pub. health &c., 1901.
—— Results of state, &c. action, 1901. [P1031].
Thompson (W.) H. hdbk., 1903.
Tremenheere (G. B.) Dwellings in Metropolis, 1856. [P593].
Usher (R.) Essays, 1861.
Worthington (T. L.) Dwellings, 1893.
Refer to **England, Economics.**

France.
Pagliardini (T.) Visit to Familistery, at Guise, 1865. [P263].
Siegfried (J.) Prop. de loi, 1892.
Soc. franç. des habitations à bon marché. Bull., 1890–1903.
Turot & Bellamy. Surpeuplement, 1907.
Refer to **France, Economics.**

Germany & Austria.
Fuchs (C. J.) Wohnungsfrage, 1908.
Parl. papers [939]. Cost of living, rents, &c., 1908. (c. 4032).
Schmidt (C.) Aufgaben &c. d. deut. Invalidenversicherungsanstalten, 1905.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl. ü. d. Wohnungsverhältn., 1886.
[Wohnungsfrage]. Neue Untersuchungen, B1, 2, 1901.
Wohnungsnoth d. ärmeren Klassen, 2B, 1886.
Refer to **Austria; Germany.**

Ireland.
Parl. papers [616]. H. of w. cl., 1885. (c. 4547).
Refer to **Ireland.**

Italy.
Tivaroni (J.) La quest. econ. d. abit. n. grandi città, 1900. [P1116].
Refer to **Italy.**

Scotland.
Assoc. for prom. improvement in dwellings &c. agric. labourers in Scot., 1854. [P227].
Parl. papers [616]. H. of w. cl., 1885. (c. 4409).
Refer to **Scotland.**

Housing of Working Classes [*cont.*].
United States (*see also* **United States**).
Hanger (G. W. W.) H. of w. people by employers [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 54, 1904].
Riis (J. A.) Peril &c. of the home, *n.d.*
Refer to **Economics; Garden cities; Poor; Towns; Working classes.**

Hovas, *see* **Madagascar.**

Howard University.
Howard Univ. Cat., 1868–9, 1869. [P388].
—— Rep., 1869. [P388].
Refer to **Negroes; Universities; Washington,** *city.*

Hu, *see* **Abadiyeh & Hu.**

Huddersfield.
Berry (R. P.) Hist. of volunteer infantry, 1794–1874, 1903.
Easther (A.) Glossary of dialect, 1883.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Hudson River.
Elting (I.) Dutch village communities, 1886.
[New York]. Doc.; Fernow, v13, H. & Mohawk rivers, 1630–1684, 1881.
Refer to **New York, state.**

Hudson's Bay & Territories.
Ballantyne (R. M.) H. Bay, 1848.
[Canada. Govt. Publ.]. C.'s fertile Northland, 1907.
Coats (W.) Geog., 1727–51; w. extr. f. log of Middleton, 1741–2; Barrow, 1852.
Dobbs (A.) Acc., 1744.
Ellis (H.) Voyage, 1746–7, 1748.
Hearne (S.) Journey, 1769–72, 1796.
Hudson (H.) Orig. docs. (1607–11), 1860 [B.]; [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811].
James (T.) Voy. (1631–2). *see A. C.*
Maclean (J.) 25 years, 2v, 1849.
Martin (R. M.) H. B. territ. &c., 1849.
Munk (J.) Exped., 1619–20; Gosch, 1897.
Radisson (P. E.) Rel. des voyages, 1682–4, *see A. C.*
Read (J. M.) Inquiry conc. H. Hudson, 1866; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4].
Robinson (H. M.) Gt. Fur Land, 1880.
Simpson (T.) Narr. of discov. on N. Coast, 1836–9, 1843.
Smith (F.) Acc. of voy., 1746–7, 2v, 1748–9.
Tucker (S.) Rainbow, Xty. in Rupert's Land, 1853.
Umfreville (E.) Pres. state, 1790.
Refer to **Canada; Eskimos; Fur & fur-trade; North America.**

Hudson's Bay Company.
Bryce (G.) Hist., 1900.
—— Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson, 1905.
Cal. of papers, 1673–1759 [*in* Canadian arch., 1895].
Dodds (J.) H.'s Bay Co., 1866. [P247].
Fitzgerald (J. E.) Exam. of charter, &c., 1849.
Hudson's Bay Co. Rep., 1866. [P247].
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tracts, N.S., 21, 1857. [P286].
Narrative of occurr. (1806–16), 1817.
Selkirk (T., *e. of*) Sk. of Brit. fur trade, 1816.
Watkin (E. W.) Canada & States, 1851–86, 1887.
Willson (B.) Gt. Co., 1667–1871, 2v, 1900.
Refer to **Canada, History; Chartered companies.**

Hue, *see* **Annam.**

Huesca, *province, see* **Aragon; Barbastro; Ribagorza; San Juan de la Peña.**

Hugh Capet, K. of France, 987–96, *see* **Capet, Hugh.**

Huguenots, *see* **Protestant refugees; Protestants, France.**

Huisburg, *abbey.*
Chron. (—1590) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Hull.
Frost (C.) Not. rel. to early hist., 1827.
Gent (T.) Hist., (1735), 1869.
Hadley (G.) New &c. hist., f. 1296, 1788.
Kelly. Directories: H. &c., 1885.
Kingston upon H., Cat. of Subs. lib., 3p, 1822–55.
Lambert (J. M.) 2000 yrs. of Gild life, 1891.
Marvell (A.) Letters (1660–78) [*in* Wks., v1, 1776; v2, 1875].
Sheahan (J. J.) Hist., 1864; 66.
Tickell (J.) Hist., 1796.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Human Body, *see* **Anatomy; Physiology.**

Human Faculties, *see* **Psychology.**

Human Race, *see* **Anthropology; Man.**

Human Sacrifice.
Campbell (J.) 13 years service, Khondistan, for suppr. of h. s., 1864.
Donne (W. B.) H. s. among Romans [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Frank (F.) Ritualmord, 1901.
India, Rec. Hist. of suppr., 1854.
Liddell (H. G.) H. s. am. Romans [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Wilson (H. H.) H. s. in anc. rel. of India [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Refer to **Jews, Religion; Sacrifice; Suttee; Tisza-Eszlar.**

Humanism (*philosophy*), *see* **Pragmatism.**

Humanists & Humanism.
Aschbach (J.) Celtes u. Sodalitäten, 1869.
Bauch (G.) Gesch. d. Leipz. Frühhuman., 1899.
Bonilla y San Martin (A.) L. Vives y la filosofia del Renac., 1903.
Burckhardt (J.) Cultur d. Renaiss. in It., *var. ed. & tr.*
Burdach (C.) Urspr. d. neuhochdeut. Schriftspr. u. d. deut. H., 1903.
Cantiuncula (C.) Briefe d. C. u. Zasius, 1521–33, 1879.
Cornelius (C. A.) Die Münster. H. [*in h.* Hist. Arbeiten, 1899].
Delaruelle (L.) Guillaume Budé, 1907. [B.]
Del Lungo (I.) Umanista e pontefice, 1905. [P1174].
Geiger (L.) Renaiss. u. H., It. u. Deut., 1882.
Hardt (H. v. d.) Hist. lit. reformat., 1717.
Heeren (A. H. L.) Gesch. d. class. Litt. im. M.-a. [*in* Hist. Wke., T4, 5, 1822].
Hody (H.) De Græcis ill. ling. Gr. &c. instaurat. (—16c.), 1742.
Horawitz (A. H.) Analecten, H. in Schwaben, 1512–27, 1877–8.
—— Erasmus u. M. Lipsius, 1882.
—— H. in d. Alpenländern, 1886–7.
—— H. in Wien [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2, 1883].
Jebb (R. C.) Class. Renaiss. [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
—— Humanism in educ., 1899; [*& in* Essays, 1907].
Kritzler (H.) Humanität u. Xtenthum., B1, 1866.
Morawski (C. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. H. in Polen, 1889.
Nolhac. Pétrarque & l'h., 1892; 1907.
Pearson (K.) H. in Germ. [*in h.* Ethics, 1888; 1901].
Reuchlin (J.) Briefwechsel (1477–1522), 1875.
Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer h., 1907.
Sandys (J. E.) Harvard lectures, 1905.
Sinclair (T.) Humanitätsst.; Üb., 1886.
Symonds (J. A.) Renaiss in It., *var. ed.*

Humanists & Humanism [*cont.*].
Tilley (A. A.) Fr. h. [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Voigt (G.) Wiederbelebung, 1859; 2B, 1880–1; 93.
Woodward (W. H.) Studies in educ., 1400–1600, 1906. [B.]
—— V. da Feltre & o. h. educators, 1897.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Adelmann (B.), 1457–1523.
Agricola (R.), 1443–85 [*in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].
Alcandro (*card.* G.), 1480–1542.
Bessarion (*card.* J.), 1403–72.
Bracciolini (P.), 1380–1459.
Buchanan (G.), 1506–82.
Budé (G.), 1467–1540.
Busche (H. v. dem), 1468–1534 [*in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].
Campana (F.), fl. c. 1500–46.
Celtes (C.), 1459–1508.
Chrysoloras (E.), 1355–1415 [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Colocasio (V.), 16c.
Dolet (E.), 1509–46.
Erasmus (D.), 1466–1536; [*& in h.* Op., t1, 3, 1703; Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1898; Fabricius, Opusc., 1738; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Estienne (H.), 1528–98; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
Feltre (V. da), 1378–1446.
Gaguin (R.), 1433–1502.
Gerson (J. Charlier de), 1363–1429.
Gutolf, *v. Heiligenkreuz*, 13c.
Hutten (U. v.), 1488–1523; [*& in* Herder, Wke., A1, B13, 1820; A3, B15, 1829; B16, 1887; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B3, 1797].
John, *of Ravenna*, 1352–1420 [*in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795].
Lipsius (J.), 1547–1606.
Longolius (C.), 1490–1522.
Malvyn (G. de), 1545?–1617.
Melanchthon (P.), 1497–1560.
More (*sir* T.), 1478–1535; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v1, 1820; Mackintosh (J.) Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
Muret (M. A.), 1526–85; [*& in* Op., 3v, 1834–41].
Paleario (A.), 1500–70.
Petrarch, 1304–74.
Pico della Mirandola (G.), 1463–94; [*& in* Op., t2, 1601; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].
Pirckheimer (W.), 1470–1530; [*& in* Hagen (C.) Deut. Verhält., 3B, 1868].
Pius II, 1405–64.
Poliziano (A.), 1454–94; [*& in* Op., 1553; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].
Ramus (P.), 1515–72.
Reuchlin (J.), 1455–1522; [*& in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795].
Rhenanus (B.), 1485–1547.
Sadoleti (*card.* J.), 1477–1547.
Traversarius (A.), 1386–1439 [*in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B2, 1796].
Vadianus (J.), 1484–1551.
Valla (L.), 1407–57.
Wessel (J.), 1420–89.
Wimpheling (J.), 1450–1528.
Wolf (J.), 1516–80 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
Refer to **Classical education & study; Latin drama, Mediæval & modern; Latin literature, Mediæval & modern; Latin poetry, Med. &c.; Renaissance.**

Humanitarianism, *see* **Cruelty.**

Humanity, Religion of, *see* **Positivism.**

Humber.
Boyle (J. R.) Lost towns, 1889.
Cordeaux (J.) Birds of H. distr., 1872.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Humbert, K. of Italy, 1878–1900.
Arangio Ruiz. Storia costit., 1898.
Billot (A.) La Fr. & l'It., 1881–99, 2t, 1905.
Canovai (T.) L'It. presente, 1898.
Civiltà cattolica, 1898–1900.
Des Houx (H.) Souv., 1886.
Discorso di un policeman nel cinquantennio d. Statuto ital., 1898. [P1027].
Hugo (C., *c.*) Comedy &c. in politics, 1892.
Nicola (A. de) Il senso comune ed i disordini del maggio 1898, 1898. [P1027].
Nitti (F. S.) Nord e Sud, bilancio (1862–97), 1900.
Pareto (V.) Liberté écon. & événements, 1898. [P1027].
Pedrotti (E.) Vita &c. di U. I, 1900.
Pesci (U.) Re martire, 1844–1900, 1902.
Théry (E.) Etudes, 1890–1903, 1903.
Turati (F.) La bancarotta d. Statuto, 1897. [P1027].
Vidari (E.) Pres. vita, 1899.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Crispi (F.), 1819–1901.
Curci (C. M.), 1809–91.
Minghetti (M.), 1818–86.
Refer to **Italy, History; Suffrage; Triple Alliance, 1882.**

Humbug.
Philosophy of mod. humbug, 1875.
Whitman (S.) Conventional cant, 1887.
Refer to **Cant; Hypocrisy; Imposture.**

Humiliati.
Legg (J. W.) Divine service, breviary of H., 1548, 1890.
Refer to **Monasteries, monasticism, &c.**

Humility.
Bernard, *St.* De gradibus h. &c. (12c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Norris (J.) Pract. treatise, 1707.
Ullathorne. Groundwork of Xtn. virtues, 1882.
Refer to **Christian ethics; Christianity (Personal); Conduct; Ethics; Pride.**

Humming Birds.
Elliot (D. G.) Classit. of Trochilidae, 1879.
—— List [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v16, 1880].
Naturalist's library, v14, 15, 1833–4.
Ridgway (R.) H. b. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Refer to **Birds.**

Humour, *see* **Wit & humour.**

Hundred Years' War, 1339–1453.
Contemporary Works.
Avesbury (R., *of*) De gestis Ed. III (1307–56), 1720; 1889.
Froissart (J.) Chroniques (1307–1400), *var. ed.*
Le Bel (J.) Chron., 1326–61, 2t, 1863.
Monstrelet. Chron. (1400–44), *see A. C.*
Pretensions des Anglois (15c.), 1847.
Stevenson (J.) Letters, &c. (1419–60), 2v, 1861–4.
—— Narr. of expul. of Eng. f. Normandy, 1449–50, 1863.
Witt (H. de) Chroniqueurs, tr., s3, 1895.
Worcester (W.) Coll. (1427–50) [*in* Stevenson (J.) Letters, v2, p2, 1864].
Later Works.
Belleval (*marq.* R. de) La gr. guerre, 14 & 15s., 1862.
Coville (A.) Valois, 1328–1422 [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t4i, 1902].
Denifle (H. S.) Désolation en Fr., t1, 2, 1897–9.
Déprez (E.) Les prélim., 1328–42, 1902.
Funck-Brentano (F.) Philippe le Bel en Flandre, 1896. [B.]
Lebreton (Ch.) L'Avranchin p. la G. de C. ans [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v30, 1880].
Luce (S.) La France, 2s, 1890–3.

Hundred Years' War, 1339–1453 [*continued*]
Later Works [*continued*].
Mirot (L.) Procès de J. Fusoris, 1415–6: épisode d. négoc. franco-angl. dur. guerre de 100 ans [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
—— & Déprez. Ambassades angl. (1327–1450) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59–61, 1898–1900].
Refer to **England, Hist.; France, Hist.; Guienne;** *& various English & French kings of the period.*

Hungarian Language.
Bizonfy (F. de P.) Hdbk. of Eng. & H. convers., 1885.
Boller. Vergleich. Anal. d. magyar. Verbums [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B19, 1856].
—— Z. magyar. Etym. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B17, 1855].
M. Tud. Akad., Értesitö, Nyelv-oszt., 3k, 1850–5.
—— Évkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Miklosich (F.) Slav. Elem. im M. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21, 1872].
Simonyi (Z.) Ungar. Spr., 1907.
Zolnai (G.) Nyelveml. a könyvnyomtatás koráig, 1894.
Dictionaries.
Babos (C.) Nouv. dict. h.-fr., t2, 1865.
Bartal. Glossarium med. & infimæ Lat. regni Hung., 1901.
Bizonfy (F. de P.) H.-Eng. & Eng.-H. dict., 2p, 1886.
Bloch (M.) Neues deut. u. ung. Wbch., 2T, 1882–90.
Fogarasi (J.) Wbch. d. ung. u. deut. Spr., T2, 1860.
Szarvas (G.) & Zs. Simonyi. Lexicon H. ævi antiq., 3k, 1890–3.
Ujváry (B.) Franczia és Magyar Zsebszótar, 2, 1903.
Yolland (A. R.) Dict., p1, 1908.
Grammars.
Bloch (M.) Gramm., 1846.
Csink (J.) Gram., 1853.
Görg (F.) Lehrbuch, 1893.
Mailáth (N. J.) Ung. Sprachlehre, 1831.
Singer (L.) Grammar, 1882.
Refer to **Ural-Altaic languages.**

Hungarian Literature.
Anthologies (*Translations*)
Bowring (J.) Poetry of Magyars, 1830.
Butler (E. D.) H. poems &c., 1877.
Greguss (M. A.) Ung. Volkslieder, 1846.
Loew (W. N.) Magyar poetry, 1899.
Polignac (*c.* M. de) Poètes; tr., 1896.
Bibliography, *see* **Bibliography, Hungarian**
Fiction, *see A. C. under:—*
Ábrányi (Kornél), 1825–1904.
Asbóth (J.), 19c.
Bársony (I.), 19c.
Benedek (Elek), 19c.
Eötvös (J.), 1813–71.
Jókai (M.), 1825–1904.
Jósika (M.), 1794–1865.
Kemény (Zs.), 1814–77.
Mikszáth (K.), 1849—.
Répassy (J.), 1844—.
Tolnai (L.), 19c.
Vértesi (A.), 1836—.
Herczeg (F.), 1863—.
Wohl (S.), 19c.
History & Criticism.
Bongeault (A.) Hist. d. l. litt., v1, 1876.
Czuittingerus (D.) Specimen Hung. lit., 1711.
Emlékbeszédek a M. T. Akad. tagjairól, k1–9, 1882–99 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Erdélyi (P.) Enekes könyv. 16 & 17 sz., 1899.
—— Fáy A. élete &c., 1890.
Harlez (C. de) Poésies hong. [*in* Muséon (Le), t14, 1895].
Kont (I.) Et. hongr. (19c.), 1907.

Hungarian Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Kont (I.) Gesch., 1906.
—— Hist., 1900.
—— H. litt. &c., 1896.
—— Un poète: J. Arany (1817–82), 1904. [P1117].
—— Un poète: M. Vörösmarty (1800–55), 1903. [P1117].
—— Poètes: Tompa, Gyulai, Szász & Lévay, 1905. [P1150].
Reich (E.) Hung. lit., 1898.
Riedl (F.) Hist.; tr., 1906.
—— Ungar. Lit., 1908.
Schwicker (J. H.) Gesch., 1889.
Toldy (F.) A magyar tört. költészet Zrinyi előtt [& Deut. Üb.] [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Wallaszky (P.) Conspectus, 1785.
Yolland (A. B.) Nat. spirit (1686–1900) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Zolnai (G.) Nyelveml. a könyvnyomtatás koráig, 1894.

Periodical & Society.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia, *see A. C.*
Ungarische Revue, 1877–95.

Poetry & Drama, *see A. C. under :—*

Arany (J.), 1817–82.
Köszeghy (P.) Bercsényi házassága, 1894.
Madách (I.), 1823–64.
Petőfi (S.), 1823–49.
Vörösmarty (M.), 1800–55.
Refer to **Folklore.**

Hungary.

Antiquities.

Archaeologiai közlemények, k1–20, 1859–97 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Bunyitay (V.) A gyulafehérvári székesegyház részei, 1893.
Hampel (J.) A régibb középkor (4–10 sz.), r1, 2, 1894–7.
—— Trouv. de l'âge de bronze, 1886.
—— Ujabb tanulmányok a honfoglalási kor emlékeiröl, 1907.
Könyöki (J.) A középkori várak, 1905.
Lenhossék (J.) A szeged-öthalmi ásatásokról, &c., 1882.
Lipp (V.) A keszthelyi sírmezők, 1884.
Magyar Tud. Akad., Arch. értesitő, *see A. C.*
M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Magyarországi rég. eml. (Mon. arch.), k1–4, 1869–80 [*in* M. Tud. Eml.].
Meyer (G. A.) S. Simon ezüstkoporsója Zárában, 1894.
Nyáry (*b.* J.) Az aggteleki barlang, 1881.
Pulszky (F.) A rézkor, 1883.
Reissenberger (L.) & I. Henszlmann. A nagyszebeni &c. templom, 1883.
Rómer (F. F.) Résultats du mouv. arch., 1878.
Téglás (G.) Adalékok az aldunai zuhatagok sziklafeliratainhoz &c., 1894.
Ungarische Revue, 1877–95.

Guide-books.

Baedeker (C.) Austria, 1896.
—— S. Germ. &c., 1880; 83; 87.

History, *see* **Hungary, History,** *as separate heading*

Social Life & Economics.

Agai (A.) Porzó Tárcza-levelei, 2k, 1880.
Bovill (W. B. F.) H. & Hungarians, 1908.
Byrne (W. P.) Pictures, 1869.
Demkó (K.) A felsö-m. városok életéröl, 15–17 sz., 1890.
Értekezések a nemzetgazd. és stat. köréböl, k1 sz. i–ix, 2i–vi, 1882–85 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Fejérpataky (L.) M. városok régi számadáskönyvei, 1885.

Hungary [*continued*].

Social Life & Economics [*continued*].

Felbermann (L.) H. & people, 1892.
Fletcher (M.) Sketches, 1892.
Gonnard (R.) H. au 20s.; ét. écon. & soc., 1908.
Hungary; Eighty Club, 1907.
Karajan. Leumund d. Österreicher, Böhmen u. Ungarn in d. heim. Quellen d. M.-a. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
M. Tud. Akad., Stat. közlemények, k1–6, 1861–4.
Mailáth (*c.* J. de) La H. rurale, soc. &c., 1909. [B.]
Matlekovits (S.) Königr. Ung., 2B, 1900.
Megyei Monografiák, 19 sz.; Körösi, k1, 2, 1891–5.
Patterson (A. J.) Magyars, 2v, 1869.
Pulszky (T.) Mem. of H. lady, 2v, 1850.
Roumains hongr., & la nation hongr., 1891. [P547].
Statistikai és nemzetgazd. közlemények, k1–8, 1866–72 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Stifter (A.) Rural life, tr., 3v, 1850.
Szendrei (J.) A magyar viselet tört. fejlödése (13–19c.), 1905.
Ungarische Revue, 1877–95.
Vargha (J. de) Hungary; sk., 1908.
Vautier (G.) H. écon., 1893.
Vitnyédy (I.) Levelei, 1652–64 [*in* M. Tört. Tár., k15, 16, 1871].
Wenzel (G.) M. mezőgazd. tört., 1887.
Refer to **Agriculture, Hungary; Folklore; Industries.**

Topography.

Csánki (D.) M. tört. földrajza (15c.), k1–3, 1890–7.
Ortvay (T.) M. régi vizrajza 13 sz., 2k, 1882.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: U., 6B, 1888–1902.
Pesty (F.) Az eltünt vármegyék, 2k, 1880.
—— A Szörényi bánság, 3k, 1877–8.
—— M. helynevei, k1, 1888.
Rupp (J.) M. helyrajzi tört., 3k, 1870–6.

Travels (*see also* ***Social life,*** *above*).

Adam (E.) Patrie h., 1884.
Ansted (D. T.) Trip, 1862.
Awliyāi, *Efendí.* M. utazásai, 1660–64, 1904.
Birkbeck (A. M.) Gleanings, 1854.
Bright (R.) Travels thr. Lower H., 1818.
Browning (H. E.) Girl's wanderings, 1896.
Choque (P.) Voy. d'Anne de Foix, 1502 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861].
Demidov (A.) Voy., 1854.
Gleig (G. R.) Germany, &c., 3v, 1839.
Hakluyt. Navig. (11, 13c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Johnson (E. C.) Track of Crescent, 1885.
Kohl (J. G.) 100 Tage, T3, 4, 1842; tr., 1843.
Mazuchelli (N. E.) Magyarland, 2v, 1881.
Merin (J. B.) Mines of H. (1615), *see A. C.*
Paget (J.) H. & Transylvania, 2v, 1839; 50.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) City, 3v, 1840.
Paton (A. A.) Goth &c., 1851.
Pridham (C.) Kossuth &c., 1851.
Quitzmann (E. A.) Reisebriefe, 1850.
Schmidl (A.) Reisehdbch., 1835.
Spencer (E.) Travels, 2v, 1851.
Tissot (V.) Voyage, 1880; tr., 2v, 1881.
Refer to **Architecture, Hungary; Austria; Budapest; Carpathian mountains; Danube, The; Education, Hungary; Geology; Health resorts; Presburg; Railways, Hungary; Tisza-Eszlar; Transylvania; Ugro-Finnic races; Universities & colleges; Zoology.**

Hungary, History.

Bertha (A. de) Magyars & Roumains, 1899.
Bongars (J.) Rerum H. scr. varii, 1600.
Csuday (E.) Gesch., 2B, 1899.
Demkó (K.) A felsö-m. városok életéröl, 15–17 sz., 1890.
Engel (J. C. v.) Gesch., 5T, 1834.
Felbermann (L.) H. & people, 1892.
Hungary; Eighty Club, 1907.
Kaindl (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern, B2, 1907.
Karajan. Leumund d. Österreicher, Böhmen u. Ungarn in d. heim. Quellen d. M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
Knauz (N.) Kortan, 1876.
Leger (L.) Hist. de l'Autriche-H., j. 1878, 1879; tr., (to 1889), 1889.
Magyar Történelmi Tár., k1–25, 1855–78.
Mailáth (*c.* J. de) La H. rurale, soc. et polit., 1909. [B.]
Mailáth (N. J., *Gróf*) Gesch. (889–1740), 5B, 1828–31.
Monumenta Vat. hist. regni H., 8v, 1885–91.
Obermüller (W.) Abstammung d. M., 1872. [P315].
Óváry (L.) Oklevél-másolatai, 13–16 sz., f1, 2, 1890–4.
Picot (E.) Serbes de Hongrie, 1873.
Ransanus (P.) Epitome (to 15c.) [*in* Schwandtnerus, Scr., t1, 1765].
Sayous (E.) Hist. gén., 2t, 1876.
Schwandtnerus (J. G.) Scr. (–16c.), 3t, 1765.
Szabad (E.) Hungary, 1854.
Szentkláray (J.) A Dunai hajóhadak tört., 1885.
Theiner (A.) Vet. mon. Hung. (1216–1526), 2t, 1859–60.
Thwrócz (J. de) Chron. (—1464) [*in* Schwandtnerus, Scr., t1, 1765].
Vámbéry (Á.) Hungary, 1887.

to 997.

Anon. Belæ notarii Hist. (819–931) [*in* Schwandtnerus, Scr., t1, 1765].
Constantine VII. De admin. Imp. (10c.), *see A. C.*
Historiæ Hung. fontes, p1, v3, 4, 1884–5.
Horváth (I.) Umrisse aus d. ält. Gesch., tr. [*in* Mailáth, Gesch., B4, 1831].
Kuun (G.) Relat. H. cum Or., v1, 2, 1892–5.
Marquart. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.
Pič (J. L.) Zur rumän.-ungar. Streitfr. (c. 9th cent.), 1886.
Sayous (E.) Origines, 1874.
Vámbéry (Á.) A Magyarok eredete, 1882.
—— Ursprung, 1882.
Zichy (J.) Migration [*in* Voy., v1, 1897].

997–1301.

Blagay-család Oklevéltára (Codex dipl. 1197–1578) [*in* M. Tud. Akad., M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k28, 1897].
Chronicon Dubnicense (—1479); Florianus, 1884.
Endlicher (S. F. L.) Rerum Hung. mon. Arpad., 1849.
Historiæ Hung. fontes, p1, v3, 4, 1884–5.
Horn (E.) St. Etienne, 1899.
Karácsonyi (J.) St.-István oklevelei, 1891.
Kéza (S. de) Chron. —1290 [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. 29; *& Comm.* Domanovszky, K. Krón., 1906].
Magyar Tud. Akad., M. tört. eml. (Mon. hist.), Oszt. 1, k6–13, 17, 18, 20, 22, (890–1301), 1860–74; Index, 1889.
Magyarország melléktart. oklevéltára, k2, A Magyar. és Szerbia közti összekött. okl. (1198–1526) [*in* M. Tud. Akad., M. tört. eml., Oszt. 1, k33, 1907].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Pesty (F.) A magyar. várispánságok tört., 13 sz., 1882.

Hungary, History [*continued*].

997–1301 [*continued*].

Rogerius, *Apulus*. Carmen (1242) [*in* Schwandtnerus, Scr., t1, 1765].

Schwammel. Üb. d. angebl. Mongolen-Niederlage b. Olmütz, 1241 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B33, 1860].

Stephen I. Vita (d. 1038); & *op.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].

1301–1526.

Blagay-család Oklevéltára (Codex dipl. 1197–1578) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k28, 1897].

Brutus (J. M.) Ung. rerum lib., 1490–1552 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k12–14, 1863–76].

Callimachus (P.) De rebus gestis (1444) [*in* Schwandtnerus, Scr., t2, 1765].

—— De Vladislao (1444) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].

Chmel. Gesch. Ladislaus d. Nachgebornen (—1452) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B25, 28, 1858].

Chronicon Dubnicense (—1479); Florianus, 1884.

Fraknói (V.) Math. Corvinus, 1458–90, 1891.

Gelcich (J.) Raguza (1358–1522), 1887.

Gentilis (*card.*) Acta legat. (1307–11) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t2, 1887].

Historiæ Hung. fontes, p1, Scr., v3, 4, 1884–5.

Isthvanfius. Hist. (1490–1608), 1758.

Lichnowsky (E. M. v.) Gesch., T6, Fried. III & Ladislav (1439–57), 1842.

M. Tud. Akad., Anjoukori okmánytár (Codex diplom.), k1–6 (1301–57), 1879–91.

—— M. Tört. Eml. (Mon. hist.), Oszt. 1, k1, (1441–1538), 1857.

—— M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 4, Dipl. eml. az Anjou-korból, 3k, 1268–1420, 1874–6.

—— Oszt. 4, Mátyás korából, 1458–90, 4k, 1875–8.

—— Török-m. tört. eml., Oszt. 2, Török történetirók, k1, 2, 1486–1566, 1893–96.

Magyarország melléktart. oklevéltára, A. Horvat véghelyek okl. (1490–1527) [*in* Magyar Tud. Akad., M. tört. eml., Oszt. 1, k31, 1903].

—— k2, A M. és Szerbia közti osszeköt. okl. (1198–1526) [*in* M. Tud. Akad., M. tört. eml., Oszt. 1, k33, 1907].

Matthias I. Levelei. Külügyi oszt., k1, 2, 1458–90, 1893–5.

—— Matyas levelezése, 1458–90 [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t6, 1891].

Reich (E.) H. (15–16c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].

Relationes orat. pontif. (1524–6) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., Hung., s2, t1, 1884].

Sanuto (M.) Világkrón. M. ill. tudósitásai (1496–1526) [*in* M. Tört. Tár, k14, 24, 25, 1869–78].

Sirmiensis (Georgius). De perdicione, 1484–1543 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k1, 1857].

Soiterus. De Bello Pannonico (c. 1526) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].

1526–1848.

Apor (P.) Munkái [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k11, 1863].

Barovius (J. D.) Comm. de rebus ung. (1592–8) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k17, 1866].

Baumgarten (S. J.) Übers. d. allg. Welt-hist., T49, B3 (1552–62), 1801.

Beschwerden der Slaven in Ungarn, 1843.

Bethlen (G.) Acta hist. G. B. ill. (1618–29); Gindely, 1890.

—— Diplom. relat., cum Venet. (1620–9), 1886.

Hungary, History [*continued*].

1526–1848 [*continued*].

Bizari (P.) Bellum Pannon. sub Max. II [*in* Schwandtnerus, Scr., t3, 1765].

Brutus (J. M.) Ung. rerum lib., 1490–1552 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k12–14, 1863–76].

Buonvisi (F.) Rel., 1686 [*in* Mon. Vat. hist. Hung., s2, t2, 1886].

Carrillo (A.) Levelezése &c. (1591–1618), 1906.

Csányi (J.) M. krón., 1670–1704 [*in* M. Tört. Tár, k5, 1858].

Deák (F.) *ed.* A bujdosók levéltára (17c.), 1883.

Eszterházy (A., *Gróf*) Tábori Könyve, 1706–9; Thaly, 1901.

Eszterházy (M.) Levelei. 1626–45 [*in* M. Tört. Tár, k8, 1861].

Firnhaber (F.) Actenstücke (1619–20) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B28, 34, 1858–60].

Forgách (F.) De statu reipubl. (1540–72) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k16, 1866].

Fumée (M.) Hist. (16c.); tr., 1600.

Gérando (*b.* A. de) Öffentl. Geist, seit 1790, 1848.

Horn (E.) F. Rákóczi II (d. 1735), 1906.

Ipolyi (A.) Oláh M. levelezése, 1527–38 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k25, 1875].

Isthvanfius. Hist. (1490–1608), 1758.

Kemény-család okmánytára, 1538–1722 [*in* M. Tört. Tár, k18, 1871].

Lefaivre (A.) Magyars, 1526–1722, 2t, 1902.

Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Bussy-Rabutin (1683–1707) [*in h.* Mélanges, t5, 1795].

—— Louis de Bade en H. (1674–1706) [*in h.* Mélanges, t3, 4, 1795].

M. országgyülési Eml. (Mon. comitialia), k1–11, (1526–1606) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 3, 1874–99].

M. Történelmi évkönyvek, 7–18s. [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k31, 33, 35, 38, 1881–1906].

M. Tud. Akad., M. Tört Eml. (Mon. hist.), Oszt. 1, k1–5, (1441–1717), 14–16, (1535–1688), 1875–79.

—— Török-m. tört. eml., Oszt. 1, Okmánytár., k1–9, (1550–1700), 1863–73.

—— Török-m. tört. eml., Oszt. 2, Török történetirók, k1–2, 1486–1566, 1893–96.

Majláth (B.) Az 1642 Szőnyi békekötés tört., 1885.

Malmström (O.) N. Bielke och kriget mot Turkarna, 1684–7, 1895.

Marczali (H.) Magyarország tört. II. Jósef kórában, 3k, 1882–8.

Orosz (J.) Terra incog. (16–19c.), H1, 1835.

Pázmany (*card.* P.) Levelezése (Codex epist.), 1605–25 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k19, 1873].

Rákóczy (F.) Archivum R., Oszt. 1, 10k, (1685–1716), 1873–89.

—— Archivum R., Oszt. 2, Dipl., (Eng. docs., 18c.), k1–3, 1872–77.

Rákóczy (G.) Levelek &c., (1631–47), 1883.

—— R. és a porta. Levelek &c., (1631–47), 1888.

Rédei (L.) Tört. maradványai. 1658–1663 [*in* M. Tört. Tár, k17, 1871].

Rimay (J.) Allamiratai &c. (1590–1662), 1887.

Rozsnyay (D.) Tört. maradványai (1527–1705) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k8, 1867].

Stella (J. M.) De Turc. in H. success., 1543–4 [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].

Szamosközy (S.) Rerum Ung. libri (1542–1608) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k21, 28, 29, 30, 1876–80].

Hungary, History [*continued*].

1526–1848 [*continued*].

Szilágyi (S.) A linzi béke, (1644–8), 1885.

—— Alvinczi P. Okmánytára, 3k (1685–89) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k14, 15, 27, 1870–87].

—— Loránttfy Zsuzsánna (d. 1660) [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k13, 1872].

—— Okmánytár I. Rákóczy (1632–48) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k21, 24, 26, 1873–82].

—— Okmánytár II. Rákóczy (1648–60) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k23, 24, 1874–5].

Thaly (K.) A Bercsényi család, 1525–1835, k1–3, (1525–1706), 1885–92.

—— Tört. Naplók (1663–1719) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k27, 1875].

Verancsics (A.) Összes Munkái [De rebus Hung. &c.], (16c.) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k2–6, 9, 10, 19, 20, 25, 26, 32, 1857–75].

Vico (G. B.) De rebus gestis Ant. Caraphæi [*in* Op., v2, 1835].

Vitnyédy (I.) Levelei, 1652–64 [*in* M. Tört. Tár, k15, 16, 1871].

Voigt (J.) Frhr. H. Katzianer im Türkenkrieg (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N. F., 5, 1844].

Zrinyi (M.) Levelek (*in Latin*), 1535–1602 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k29, 30, 1898–9].

1848–9: Revolution.

Beck (*buss.* W. v.) Adv.; tr., 2v, 1850; 51.

Chownitz. Gesch. d. ung. Rev., 2B, 1849.

Czetz (J.) Bem's Feldzug, 1848–9, 1850.

Duka (T.) Kossuth & Görgei, 1898.

Frey (A.) Kossuth, u. Ung. neueste Gesch., 3B, 1849.

Görgey (*gen.* A.) Leben in Ungarn, 1848–9, 2B, 1852; tr., 2v, 1852.

Henningsen (C. F.) Past & fut., 1852.

Klapka (G.) Erinnerungen, übers., 1887.

—— Mem.; tr., 2v, 1850.

Kossuth (L.), *see A. C.*

Pimodan (G., *m.* de) Souv., 1851.

Pridham (C.) Kossuth, 1851.

Prochazka (*b.*) Revelations; tr., 1851.

Pulszky (F.) Meine Zeit, 4B, 1880–3.

Scenes of civil war, 1848–9; tr., 1850.

Sketches of the H. emigration, 1853.

Teleki (*Gróf* L.) Case: Manifesto of Govt., tr., 1849. [P148].

—— L'intervention russe en H., 1849 [P387].

Tyndale (J. W. W.) Adv. &c., 1850.

Voice (A) f. the Danube, 1850.

Webster (D.) Corr. betw. D. W. & M. Hulsemann (1850), 1851. [P776].

Zur Gesch. d. ungar. Freiheitskampfen, 2B, 1851.

1850 .

Andrássy (J.) U.'s Ausgleich v. 1867, 1897.

Eisenmann (L.) Compromis de 1867 (1848–67), 1904.

Horn (G.) Compromis de 1868 entre H & Croatie & de 1867 ent. l'Autr. & H., 1907.

Hungarian question; tr., 1908.

Kallay (B.) M. a kelet és a nyugot határán, 1883.

Kossuth (L.) Schr. (1859–62); tr., 3B, 1880–2.

Resurrection of H., 1904. [P1085].

Scotus Viator. Polit. persecution, 1908.

Szemere (B.) H., 1848–50, 1860.

Bibliography & Sources.

Bibliotheca sci. de rebus Hung. [*in* Czuittingerus (D.) Specimen, 1711].

Kertbeny (K. M.) Bibl., B1, 1454–1600, 1880.

Sayous. Mém. [*in* Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t4, 1877].

Hungary, History [*continued*].
Bibliography & Sources [*continued*].
Szinnyei (J.) Folyóiratok m. tud. repert., Oszt. 1, k1, 2i, 1874–85.
Biographical Collections.
Emlékbeszédek a M. T. Akad. tagjairól. k1–9, 1882–99 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Wyatt (W. J.) Hung. celeb. (9–18c.), 1871.
Biographies. *see A. C. under :—*
Anne, *de Foix* (1502) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861].
Busbecq (O. G. de), 1522–92; [*& in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Caraffa (A.), 1642–93 [*in* Vico (G. B.) Op., v2, 1835].
Deák (F.), 1803–76.
Fáy (A.), 1786–1864.
Gorgey (*gen.* A.), b. 1818.
Hidvégi Miko (F.), 1586–1635 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k7, 1863].
Illésházy (I.), 1540–1609; [*& in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k7, 1863].
Kossuth (L.), 1802–94.
Petöfi (S.), 1823–49.
Pulszky (F.), 1814–97.
Russworm (H. C., *Graf* v.), c. 1565–1605 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Scherr Thosz (A., *Graf*), 1819—.
Tököly (I.), 1657–1705 [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k15, 18, 23, 24, 34, 1863–96].
Utiešenović (G.), *card.*, 1482–1551.
Vámbéry (Á.), 1832—.
Constitution.
Addresses of Diet, 1861; tr.; Payne, 1862.
Andrássy (*Graf* J.) Develop. of H. constit. liberty (896–1619); tr., 1908.
Fejérpataky (L.) A királyi kanczellária. (11–13c.), 1885.
Hautos (E.) Magna Carta, 1904.
Rado-Rothfeld (S.) Ung. Verf., 1898.
Refer to **Law, Hungarian.**
Economics, *see* **Hungary,** *sub-heading Social life &c.*
Finance (State &c.).
Acsády (I.) A Pozsonyi &c. Kamarák. &c., 1565–1604, 1894.
—— M. pénzügyei, 1526–64, 1888.
Fejérpataky (L.) M. városok régi számadáskönyvei, 1885.
M. Tud. Akad., M. Török kincstári defterek, 1540–1639, 2k, 1886–90.
Periodicals & Societies.
Értekezések a társad. tud. köréböl, k1–12, 1873–1903 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Értekezések a tört. tud. köréböl, k1–20, 1867–1906 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
M. Tud. Akad., Evkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Ungarische Revue, 1877–95.
Social Life, *see* **Hungary,** *Social life.*
Refer to **Austria, History; Budapest; Charters, deeds, & records; Church in Hungary; Croatia; Feudalism; Genealogy, Hungarian; Germany, History; Gipsies; Jazyges; Jews, History, Post-Biblical; Protestants, Hungary; Reformation; Ruthenians; Slavonic nations; Temes,** *county*; **Transylvania; Turkey, History.**

Hunger.
Howard (R. B.) Inquiry into morbid effects, 1839. [P118].
Refer to **Famines; Fasting; Food; Physiology; Poor.**

Huns.
Drouin (E.) Mém. s. les H. Ephthalites [*in* Muséon (Le), t14, 1895].
Guignes (J. de) Hist., 4t, 1756–8.
Hodgkin (T.) Italy, v2, 1880; 92.
Howorth (H. H.) Notes [*in* I. C. Or., 6, p4, 1885].

Huns [*continued*].
Kuun (G.) Relat. Hung. cum Or., v1, 2, 1892–5.
Thierry (A. S. D.) Hist. d'Attila &c. (5–9c.), 2t, 1856.
Vivien de St. Martin. Huns blancs. Ephthalites, 1849.
Refer to **History, Ancient; Migration of races; Roman history.**

Hunstanton. (*Refer to* **Norfolk.**)
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.

Hunting.
Alderson (E. A. H.) Pink & scarlet, 1900.
Apperley (C. J.) Chase, &c., 1837; 98.
—— Horse & hound, 1842.
—— Nimrod's h. tours, 1835.
Badminton Lib.: Hunting; Beaufort, &c., 1885; 94.
Baker (S. W.) Rifle &c., Ceylon, 1854.
Beckford (P.) Thoughts, 1820.
Benson (C. E.) Crag &c. in Lakeland, 1902.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Remin., 1854.
Bradley (C.) Remin. of F. Gillard, 1860–96, 1898.
Dale (T. F.) Fox, 1906.
—— Fox-hunting, 1903.
Dixon (H. H.) Post & paddock, *n.d.*; 1895.
—— Scott & Sebright, *n.d.*
Dixon (W. S.) Sport of kings, 1900.
Elmhirst (E. P.) Fox-hound, &c., 1892.
Hayes (M. H.) Riding & h., 1901.
Hieover (H.) H.-field, 1850.
Le Couteulx de Canteleu. Manuel, 1890.
Paget (J. O.) Hunting, 1900.
Sanderson (G. P.) 13 years, India, 1878.
Smith (T.) Extracts f. diary, 1852.
—— Life of a fox, 1896.
Trollope (A.) Hunting sk., 1865.
Underhill (G. F.) Century, 1900.
Watson (A. E. T.) Racing &c., 1897.
—— Sketches, 1880.
Whyte-Melville. Riding recoll., 1878.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Alfonso XI. Libro de la monteria (14c.), 2t, 1877.
Arrian (F.) De venatione [*in h.* Anabasis, 1846].
Barnes (J.) Boke of S. Albans (1486), 1881.
Chasse du cerf (1250) [*in* Twici, 1908].
Comes (N.) De venatione (16c.) [*in* Myth., 1651].
Drummond (W. H.) Essay on Oppian [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v13, 1818].
Maximilian I. Jagdbuch (1500), 1901.
Oppian. Cynegetica, 1813; 1908; [*& in* Poetæ bucolici &c., 1846].
Poetæ Lat. rei venat. scr., 1728.
Twici (W.) Art of h. (14c.), 1908. [B.]
Wernsdorf. Poetæ Lat. min., v1, 1780.
Xenophon. Cynegeticus [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
Big Game, *see* **Sport.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Anstruther-Thomson (J.), 1818—.
Beaufort (H. C. F., *d. of*), 1824–99.
Mytton (J.), 1796–1834.
Russell (John), 1795–1883.
Smith (Thomas), b. 1790.
Smith (T. A.), 1776–1858.
Ethics, *see* **Sports.**
History.
Chabot (A. J. F., *c.* de) La chasse à trav. les âges, 1898.
Collins (G. E.) Hist. of Brocklesby hounds, 1700–1901, 1902.
Dale (T. F.) 8th Duke of Beaufort & Badminton Hunt, 1901.
—— Hist. of Belvoir Hunt, 1899.
Loder-Symonds & Crowdy. Old Berks Hunt, 1760–1904, 1905.

Hunting [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Morris (M. O'C.) Hibernia, 1878.
—— Triviata, Ir. h. hist., 1877.
Nethercote (H. O.) Pytchley Hunt, 1888.
Pease (A. E.) Cleveland hounds, 1887.
Stag-hunting.
Chasse du cerf (1250) [*in* Twici, 1908].
Collyns (C. P.) Chase in Devon &c., 1862; 1902.
Dale (T. F.) 8th Duke of Beaufort & Badminton Hunt, 1901.
Evered (P.) Staghunting, Exmoor, 1902.
Fortescue (J. W.) Records, Exmoor, 1887
Hore (J. P.) Hist. of roy. buckhounds, 1893
Ribblesdale (T., *b.*) Queen's Hounds, 1897.
Roosevelt, Van Dyke, Elliot, & Stone. Deer, 1902.
Refer to **Buckhounds; Coursing; Dog; Hare; Horse; Otter-hunting; Shooting; Sport; Sports; Trapping; Wolf.**

Hunting Songs.
Musters (H.) Book, 1885.
Musters (J. C.) Hunting s., *n.d.*
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Sports.**

Huntingdonshire.
Beauties of Eng., v7, 1808.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p5, 1894.
[Huntingdonshire]. Visitation, 1613, 1849.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Herts, &c., 1895.
Noble (W. M.) H. & Armada, 1896.
Refer to **Bedford Level; England; Fenstanton; Godmanchester; Hinchingbrook; Little Gidding; Peterborough; Ramsey; Warboys; Whittlesea Mere; Wistow.**

Hunza Language, *see* **Khajuná language**

Hurricanes, *see* **Storms.**

Hursley.
Yonge (C. M.) J. Keble's parishes, 1898.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Hurstbourne Priors.
Stevens (J.) Parochial hist. of St. Mary Bourne; w. acc. of manor of H. P., 1888.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Hurstmonceaux.
Venables (E.) Castle, 1851.
Refer to **Castles; Sussex.**

Husband & Wife, *see* **Divorce; Family; Family life; Marriage.**

Husbandry, *see* **Agriculture.**

Hussites.
Beausobre (I. de) Suppl. à l'hist. de la guerre d. H. de Lenfant, 1745.
Berger (W.) Hus u. K. Sigmund, 1871.
Bezold (F. v.) Sigmund u. d. Reichskriege (1419–31), Abt. 1–3, 1872–7.
—— Z. Gesch. d. H., 1874.
[Bohemian]. Hist. of B. persec. (By Comenius?), 1650.
Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche, B22, 1864.
Bonnechose. Réformateurs, 2t, 1845; tr., 1844.
Cochlæus (J.) Hist., 1549.
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Helfert (J. A. v.) Hus u. Hieronymus, 1853.
Huss (J.) Hist. & mon. H. & Hieronymi Prag., 2t, 1715.
—— Letters, 1904.
—— Lettres, exil & prison; tr. 1846.
Hussitica (1433–65) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Jeep (A.) Gerson, H. &c., 1857. [P774].
Jenkins (R. C.) Last crusader: card. Julian, 1861.
Laurentius, *de Březowa.* Origo belli (1414–23) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t6, 1724].
Lenfant (J.) Histoire, 2t, 1731.
—— Suite du Conc. de Pise [*in h.* Hist. du C. de P., 1731].

Hussites [*continued*].
Loserth (J.) Wiclif & Hus; tr., 1884.
Lützow (F. H. H. V., *c.*) Life &c. of Hus, 1909.
Neue Pitaval (D.), B23, 1889.
Palacký (F.) Documenta, 1869.
—— Urkundl. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Hussitenkrieges, 1419–36, 2B, 1873.
Przibram (J.) De professione fidei [*in* Cochlæus, Hist. Hussit., 1549].
Stephanus, *prior*. Antihussus; *& o.p.* [*in* Pez, Thes., t4ii, 1723].
Varillas (A.) Pretended reformers; [tr.], 1717.
Workman (H. B.) Dawn of Ref., v2, 1902.
Refer to **Church in Bohemia; Constance, Council of, 1414–8; Protestants, Bohemia; Taborites.**

Hutchinsonians.
Horne (G.) Apol. (1756) [*in* Wks., v6, 1809].
Hutchinson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1748–9.
Jones (W.), *of Nayland*. Wks., 6v, 1810.
Refer to **Church in England; Philosophy, English.**

Hwang-ho.
Przheval'sky (N. M.) Reisen, 1884.
Refer to **China.**

Hyde Abbey.
[Hyde]. Liber mon., 455–1121; Edwards, 1866.
—— Liber vitæ: register &c. (10–14c.), 1892.
Refer to **Benedictines; Hampshire; Monasteries; Winchester.**

Hyde Park.
Ashton (J.) Hyde Park, 1896.
Tweedie (*mrs.* A.) H. P., hist. & romance, 1908.
Refer to **London; Parks.**

Hyderabad.
E. I. Co. Papers rel. to trans. of Palmer & Co. w. Nizam (1814–23), 1824.
Fraser (H.) Our ally, the Nizam, 1865.
Temple (R.) Journals, 2v, 1887.
Refer to **Berar; Deccan; Ellora; India.**

Hyderabad Assigned Districts, *see* **Berar.**

Hydraulic Engineering, *see* **Hydraulics.**

Hydraulics & Hydromechanics.
Bélidor (B. F. de) Archit. hydr., 4t, 1737–53.
Hero, *of Alexandria*. Op. (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Isler (C.) Well-boring, 1902.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v5, 1864.
Matthews (W.) Hydraulia: water works, 1835.
Nitti (F. S.) Forze idr. dell' It. [*in h.* Napoli, 1902].
Philo, *Byzantius*. Wks. (2c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Aqueducts; Docks; Embankments & dykes; Engineering; Hydrodynamics; Irrigation; Locks, weirs, & dams; Mechanics; Pumps; Turbines; Water-supply; Wells.**

Hydrodynamics & Hydrostatics.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Equilibre et mouv. des fluides [*in* Œ. phil., t14, 1805].
Bernoulli (D.) Hydrodynamica, 1738.
Boyle (R.) Works, 5v, 1744.
Clare (J. M.) Motion of fluids, 1749.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Darcy (H.) Rech. hydr., 2p, 1865.
—— Rech. rel. au mouvt. de l'eau dans les tuyaux, 1857.
Galileo. Opere, v2, 3, 1809.

Hydrodynamics & Hydrostatics [*continued*].
Hagen. Ausdehnung d. destill. Wassers unter verschied. Wärmegraden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Einfl. d. Temperatur auf d. Bewegung d. Wassers in Röhren [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Geschwindigkeit d. ström. Wassers in verschied. Tiefers, 1883.
—— Üb. d. Oberfläche d. Flüssigkeiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Helmholtz. Wiss. Abhandl., B1, 3, 1865–95.
Ibbetson (W. J.) Math. theory &c.: viscous fluids, 1887.
La Croix (de) Mechanism of motions of floating bodies; tr., 1775. [P47].
Lagrange. Sur la percussion des fluides [*in* Œ., t2, 1868].
—— Théorie du mouvement des fluides [*in* Œ., t4, 1869].
Lamb (H.) Math. theory of motion of fluids, 1879.
Magnus (G.) Bewegung d. Flüssigkeiten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Minchin (G. M.) Hydrostatics & hydrokinetics, 1892.
Moseley (H.) Mechanics &c., 1847.
Pascal (B.) Tr. de l'équilibre des liqueurs, 1663 [*in* Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Russell (J. S.) Wave of translation, 1885.
Stokes (G. G.) Effect of friction of fluids on pendulums [*in h.* Math. &c. papers, v3, 1901].
Thurot (C.) Rech. s. le principe d'Archimède, 1869. [P239].
Todhunter (I.) Nat. phil., v1, 1881.
U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 36, 92, 96, 1886–92.
Wiedemann (G.) Motion of liquids [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Worthington (A. M.) Splash of a drop, 1895.
Young (T.) Lects., 2v, 1807; 45.
—— Misc. wks., v1, 2, 1855.
Refer to **Dynamics; Gas & gases; Hydraulics; Mechanics; Motion; Physics; Statics.**

Hydrogen, *see* **Gas & gases.**

Hydrography & Marine Surveying.
Armit. Light as motive power, v2, 1876.
Buchanan (J. Y.) Spec. gravity of water [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Physics, v1, 1884].
Challenger, *H.M.S.* Rep. of sci. results of voy., 1873–6, *see A. C.*
Dittmar (W.) Compos. of ocean-water; *& o.p.* [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Physics, v1, 1884].
Kelvin. Deep sea sounding [*in h.* Pop. lects., v3, 1891].
Mohn (H.) Norweg. Nordmeer-Exped., Lothungen u. Tiefseetemp., 1880.
Schott (G.) Wiss. Ergebnisse, 1893.
Siemens (C. W.) Determining depth [*in* Wks., v2, 1889].
Thomson (C. W.) Depths of sea, 1873.
Thoulet (J.) Etat d'océanogr. en Norvège & Ecosse [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t15, 1889].
Wharton (W. J. L.) H. surveying, 1898.
Wild (J. J.) Thalassa; depth, &c. of ocean, 1877.
Zach. Corr. astr., hydrogr., &c., 12t, 1819–25.

Africa.
Brown (J. C.) Hydrology of S. A., 1875.

Hydrography & Marine Surveying [*continued*].

America.
Newell (F. H.) Report, 1902, 1903.
U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 48, 131, 140, 1888–96.
—— Gen. h. investig., 4, 5, 1903.
—— Rep. 4, 5, 8–22, 24, 25, 26, 1882–1905.

Arctic Regions.
Nansen (F.) Norweg. Exped., 1893–6, v3, 1902.

British Isles.
Mill (H. R.) Eng. lakes, bathymetr. survey, 1895.
Murray (J.) & F. P. Pullar. Bathymetr. survey of fresh-water lochs of Scot. [*in* R. Geog. Soc., G. jour., v15–30, 1900–7; Scottish Geog. mag., v16–20, 1900–4].

Germany.
Hagen (G.) Üb. Veränderung d. Wasserstände in Preuss. Strömen, 1880.
Refer to **Rivers; Sea; Surveying.**

Hydromechanics, *see* **Hydraulics; Mechanics.**

Hydropathy.
Bell (J.) Treatise, 1850.
Blackie (J. S.) Water cure in Scot., 1849.
Gully (J. M.) Water cure, 1846.
Hints to the sick, &c., 1847.
Hot-water cure in Germany, 1845.
Johnson (E.) Domestic h., 1849.
Kneipp (S.) My water cure; tr., 1891.
Lane (R. J.) Life at Malvern, 1846.
Lytton (E. G., *b.*) Confessions (1845), 1846; [*& in h.* Pamph., 1875].
Mayo (H.) Cold-water cure, 1845.
Refer to **Baths; Medicine.**

Hydrophobia & Rabies.
Dioscorides (P.) De rabioso cane [*in h.* De mat. med., t2, 1830].
Fleming (G.) R. & h., 1872.
Gaidoz (H.) La rage & St.-Hubert, 1887.
Harvey & MacKendrick. Theory &c. of anti-rabic immunisation, 1907.
Parl. papers [245]. Canine madness, 1830. (651).
Pasteur (L.), 1822–95, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Paris (G.) Acad. Fr., disc., 1897; Lankester, Adv. of sci., 1890; Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].
Romanes (G. J.) H. & muzzling order [*in* Essays, 1897].
Suzor (R.) H.: Pasteur's system, 1887.
Refer to **Dog; Pathology.**

Hydrostatics, *see* **Hydrodynamics & hydrostatics.**

Hydrozoa.
Allman (G. J.) Gymnoblastic Hydroids, 2p, 1871–2.
—— Hydroida [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v7, 1883].
Clark (H. J.) Lucernariæ &c., 1878.
Ehrenberg. Akalephen d. rothen Meeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Hincks (T.) Hist. of Brit. Hydroid Zoophytes, 2v, 1868.
Huxley (T. H.) Oceanic H., 1859.
Nicholson (H. A.) Brit. Stromatoporoids, 1886–92.
Ollers. Üb. d. gr. Seeblase &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1831].
Pennington (A. R.) Brit. zoophytes, 1885.
Refer to **Cœlenterata; Jelly fish; Marine zoology; Zoology.**

Hygiene & Sanitation.

Ancient, *see* **Medicine.**

Bibliography.
[Exhibitions: Health] Cat. of Library 1884.

Hygiene & Sanitation [*continued*].

Congresses, &c.

Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t8, 1882.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 10, 11, 1880.
[Hygiene & Demogr., Intern. Congr.]. 4e C. I.: Comptes rendus, 2t, 1883; 7th Intern. C., 13v, 1892–3.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
School Hygiene (2nd Int. Cong.). Trans., 3v, 1908.

House Sanitation.

Bailey-Denton. Hdbk. of house san., 1882.
Banner (E. G.) Wholesome houses, 1878.
Burn (R. S.) San. sci., 1872.
Eassie (W.) San. arrangements, 1874.
Galton (D.) Construction of healthy dwellings, 1880.
Hellyer (S. S.) Plumber &c., 1882.
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Intern. Congr. Trans., v6, 1892.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Healthy houses, 1878.
Moore (E. C. S.) San. engineering, 1898.
Murphy (S. F.) Our homes, 1883.
Poore (G. V.) Dwelling house, 1897; 98.
Rawlinson (R.) Wholesome houses, 1873. [P266, 318].
Reid (G.) Pract. san., 1899.
Rumford. Salubrity of warm rooms [*in* Essays, v3, 1802; Wks., v5, 1876].
Sykes (J. F. J.) Pub. health & housing, 1901.
Teale (T. P.) Dangers, 1878.
Refer to **Drainage; Heating; Sanitary engineering; Ventilation.**

Hygiene of Occupations (*see also* ***Personal Hygiene,*** *below*).

Arlidge. H., diseases &c. of occup., 1892.
Boucherett, Blackburn, &c. Cond. of working women, 1896.
Doehring (C. F. W.) Factory san. &c. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 44, 1903].
Dunoyer. Inform. prises en Angl. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
Finlayson (R.) Essay on health of crews, &c., 1826. [Pr., 26].
Fletcher (J. O.) Railways in med. aspect, 1867.
Kober (G. M.) Indust. h. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 75, 1908].
Oliver (T.) *ed.*, Dangerous trades, 1902.
—— Diseases of occup., 1908.
Parl. papers [897]. Compens. for indust. diseases, Rep., 1907–8. (c. 3495–6, 4387).
—— [790]. Dang. trades (Anthrax) Comm., 1897. (c. 8506).
—— [1068]. Laws, &c. in Fr. for regul. of noxious trades &c., 1855.
Pinney (J.) Infl. of occup., 1856.
Ramazzini (B.) Diseases of tradesmen, 1705.
Thackrah (C. T.) Effects, 1831.
Wilkinson (J.) Tutamen nauticum, 1763.
Yorke-Davies. Health &c. in active & sedentary, 1896.
Refer to **Pathology; Professions & trades.**

Mediæval, *see* **Medicine.**

Personal Hygiene (*see also* ***Hygiene of Occupations,*** *above*).

Acland (H. W.) Health, &c., 1856. [P253].
Adair (J. M.) Essays, 1789.
Angell (J.) Pers. &c. arrangements, 1878.
Bain (A.) Applic. of sci., 1848. [P537].
Beale (L. J.) Laws of health, 1851.
Beddoes (T.) Lecture, 1797. [P29].
Belinaye (H. G.) Sources of health &c., 1832.
Blackwell. Relig. of health, *n.d.* [P392].

Hygiene & Sanitation [*continued*].

Personal Hygiene [*continued*].

Buckton (C. M.) Health in house, 1875.
Cantlie (J.) Phys. efficiency: town life, 1906.
Carlisle (A.) Means of pres. health, 1841.
Cheyne (G.) Essay, 1725.
Clouston (T. S.) Hygiene of mind, 1906; 1907.
Cohausen (J. H.) Hermippus; tr., 1771.
Combe (A.) Princ. of physiology, 1841; 52.
Corfield (W. H.) Health, 1880.
Cornaro (L.) Sober life; tr., 1768.
Crichton-Browne. Prevention of senility & san. outlook, 1905.
Curtis (J. H.) Preserv. of health, 1838.
Dall (C. H.) Sunshine, 1864. [P245].
Davies (N. E.) Aids to long life, 1885.
Day (G. E.) Domestic management &c. of advanced life, 1849.
Densmore (E.) How nature cures, 1892.
Denyer & Hand. Sci. & phys. develop. [*in* Hand, Sci., 1906].
Earle (C. W.) Letters, 1906.
Englishman's docter, 1607 [*in* Schola Salernit., 1830].
Evans (W. W.) Pure mind &c., 1858.
Forel (A.) Hygiene of nerves &c.; tr., 1907.
Forster (T.) Infl. of atmosphere, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Fothergill (J. M.) Maintenance of health, 1874.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 7, L'h., 1890.
Gardner (J.) Longevity, 1874.
Hall (W. W.) How to live long, 1881.
Hinton (J.) Physiology, 2v, 1874.
—— Thoughts on health, 1871.
Hufeland (C. W. v.) Art of prolonging life, 1853.
Inman (T.) Preserv. of health, 1872.
Jäger (G.) Essays; tr., 1887; 92.
Johnson (E.) Life, health, &c., 1850.
Jones (H. M.) Health of senses, 1884.
Keith (G. S.) Plea for simpler life, 1900.
Kingsley (C.) Health & educ., 1874.
Kingzett (C. T.) Nature's h., 1880.
Kirk. Papers on health, 1904.
Kitchiner (W.) Art of prolonging life, 1828.
Lagrange (F.) Médication par l'exercice, 1894.
Lehmann (C. B.) Methods of pract. h.; tr., 2v, 1893.
Long life & how to reach it, 1880.
Mantegazza (P.) Elem. d'igiene, 1886.
Manzolini (A.) L' arte di viver sani, *n.d.* [c. 1870–5 ?].
Marinelli (G.) Ornamenti d. donne, 1610.
Martineau (H.) Health, &c., 1861.
Mayo (H.) Phil. of living, 1838.
Metcalfe (R.) Sanitas, v1, 1877.
Metchnikoff (E.) New h., 1906.
Miers (H. A.) & R. Crosskey. Soil in rel. to health, 1893.
Moore (G.) Health, &c., 1850.
Morley (H.) How to make home unhealthy, 1850.
Morris (M.) Bk. of health, 1883.
Mortimer (C.) Sec. of long life, 1871.
Paget (J.) Sel. essays &c., 1902.
Parkes (E. A.) Man. of pract. h., 1891.
Parry (E. G.) Combat, 1891.
Paz (E.) Moyen de prolonger l'existence &c., 1879.
Perry (H.) Magneopathy, 1863. [P83].
Pinney (J.) Key to attainment, 1860.
Plutarch. De tuenda sanitate [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.; tr. in* Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703].

Hygiene & Sanitation [*continued*].

Personal Hygiene [*continued*].

Rambosson (J.) Lois de la vie, 1871.
Richardson (B. W.) Commonwealth, 1887.
—— Field of disease: prevent. med., 1883.
—— Health &c., 1878.
—— Hygeia, 1876. [P576].
—— Ministry of health, 1879.
Roose (E. C. R.) Waste & repair, 1897.
Rubner (M.) Lehrbuch d. H., 1892.
Sinclair (J.) Code, 1818.
Smith (E.) Health, 1874.
Smith (T. S.) Phil. of health, 1865.
Symonds (J. A.) Addr. on health [*in h.* Misc., 1871].
Temple (W.) Of health & long life [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Tilt (E. J.) Elem., 1852.
Walker (T.) The original (1835), *var. ed.*
Waring (E. J.) Trop. resident at home 1866.
Watson (W. H.) Sci. teachings, 1879.
Wilson (G.) Healthy life &c., 1880.
Wilson (W. J. E.) Healthy skin, 1845; 55.
Winslow (F. B.) Light, 1867.
Yorke-Davies. Health, &c., 1896.

Public Hygiene (*see also* ***Towns,*** *below*).

Billings (F. S.) Rel. of animal diseases to pub. health, 1884.
Blyth (A. W.) Man. of pub. health, 1890.
Broggia (C. A.) Framm. d. tratt. polit. d. sanità, 1804.
Carpenter (A.) Preventive med., 1877.
Chadwick (E.) Des attrib. du ministre de la santé publ., &c., 1878. [P792].
—— Prog. of san., 1888. [P500].
Clerke (W. H.) Means of preserving, 1790. [P40].
Ellerman (C. F.) Sanit. reform & agricult. improvement, Letter 1, 1848. [P307].
[Exhibitions]. Health Exhib. lit., v1–19, 1884.
[——, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 16iii, 1904.
Gairdner (W. T.) Pub. health in rel. to air & water, 1862.
Grotjahn (A.) Soziale Hygiene, 1908.
Guy (W. A.) Pub. health, 1870.
Lehmann (C. B.) Methods of pract. h.; tr., 2v, 1893.
Lélut. De la santé du peuple [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Marsh (J. C. L.) Hdbk. of rural san. sci., 1876.
Newman (G.) Bacteriology & pub. health, 1904.
Nichols (T. L.) Human phys., basis of san. sci., 1872.
Parkes (E. A.) Man. of pract. h., 1891.
—— Pub. health, 1876.
Parkes (L. C.) H. & pub. health, 1897; 1902.
Parkin (J.) Causation & prev. of disease, 1859.
Playfair (L., *b.*) Subjs. of soc. welfare, 1889.
Richardson (B. W.) Field of disease: prevent. med., 1883.
—— Health of nations, 2v, 1887.
Sanitary economy, 1850.
Stevenson (T.) & S. F. Murphy. Tr. on h. & pub. health, 3v, 1892–4.
Sykes (J. F. J.) Pub. health problems, 1892.
Tackels (C. J.) H. & salubrité publ., 1896.
Whitelegge (B. A.) H. & pub. health, 1899.
Willoughby (E. F.) Hdbk. of pub. health &c., 1893.

—— ***England.***

Assoc. of Public Sanit. Inspectors. Anniv. dinner, 1884; 1885. [P384].

Hygiene & Sanitation [*continued*].
Public Hygiene: England [*continued*].
Board of Health. Byelaws for local boards, &c., 1852. [P289].
—— Gen. rep. of Med. Co., 1855. [P289].
Burnell (G. R.) Letter on admin. of Pub. H. Act, 1854. [P289].
Chadwick (E.) Prog. of san., 1888. [P500].
—— Sanit. review, 1885. [P384].
[Cholera]. Rep. on treatment in provinces, 1855. [P289].
Clerke (*sir* W. H.) Means of preserving health &c., 1790.
Hawksley (T.) Letter in rel. to powers assumed by Gen. Board of H., 1853. [P289].
Hutchins (B. L.) Pub. health agit., 1833–48, 1909.
Lambeth. *Water works.* New Pub. H. Bill, 1855: Petition agst., 1855. [P289].
Lefeldt (W.) Abfuhr- u. Kanalisationsfrage in Grossbrit., 1872. [P689].
Lewes (C. L.) S. Smith (1788–1861), 1898.
Newman (G.) Health of the State, 1907.
Parl. papers [850]. Rep. of Inter-dept. Comm. on phys. deterioration, 3v, 1904. (c. 2175, 2210, 2186).
—— [1374]. Statutes rel. to urban san. authorities, 1873. (c. 697).
—— *see also* Sanitation *in special catalogue.*
Public Health Bill of 1855 &c., 1855. [P289].
Simon (J.) Eng. san. institutions, 1890.
—— Pub. health rep., 2v, 1887.
Smith (T. S.) Results of san. improvement, 1854. [P289].
Stewart (A. P.) & E. Jenkins. Med. & legal aspects of san. reform, 1867. [P227].
Refer to **London.**
—— ***Laws.***
Gaches (L.) Guide to Pub. Health Acts, 1875 & 1890, *n.d.*
Manley (H.) Acts of Parl. [*in* Reid (G.) Pract. s., 1899].
Public Health Act, 1875, 1876.
Public Health (London) Act, 1891.
Stevenson (T.) & S. F. Murphy. Tr. on hygiene &c., v3, 1894.
—— ***: Miscellaneous Countries.***
Barnett (H. C.) Sanit. improvement in W. Australia, 1876. [P364].
[China]. Epitome of rep. of med. officers, 1871–82, 1884.
[Exhibitions]. Health Exhib. lit., v19, China, 1884.
[Italy]. Codici &c.: Sanità e sicurezza pubbl. &c., 1899.
—— Nuova legisl., 1902.
Massachusetts. Bd. of Health, rep. 1, 6, 8, 1870–7.
Mayer (G.) Hygien. Studien in China, 1904.
Waring (G. E.) Sanitary drainage of Washington [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v26, 1883].
School Hygiene.
Dukes (C.) Health at sch., 1894; 1905.
Liebreich (R.) Sch. life in infl. on sight, 1872. [P460].
—— Sch. life in infl. on sight &c., 1878. [P381].
Montgomery (J. D.) Sch. h. in Brussels, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Newsholme (A.) Sch. h., 1903.
O'Shea (M. V.) Dynamic factors in ed., 1906.
Riant (A.) Hygiène scol., 1874.
School H. (2nd Int. Cong.). Trans., 3v, 1908.
Refer to **Schools.**

Hygiene & Sanitation [*continued*].
Towns & Villages (*see also* ***Public Health,*** *above*).
Baker (M. N.) Munic. engineering & san., 1902.
Brown (S. S.) Notes on san. ref., 1872. [P262; 266].
Chadwick (E.) R. Comm. on Metropol. sewage, &c., 1885. [P384].
Cohen (J. B.) Air of towns [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v39, 1899].
Copland (J.) Drainage &c. of London &c., 1857. [P209; 307].
[Exhibitions]. Health Exhib. lit., v7–9, 1884.
Goodrich (W. F.) Econ. disposal of refuse, 1901.
Guy (W. A.) Health of towns, 1846. [P134, &c.].
Health of Towns Assoc. Anal. of evidence, 1847. [P134].
—— Rep., 1848. [P307].
Higgs (W.) Health improved by drainage, 1847. [P307].
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Intern. Congr. Trans., v12, 1892.
India, Rec. Village san., 1888–95, 1896.
Legge (T. M.) Pub. health in Eur. capitals, 1896.
Parl. papers [1374]. Statutes rel. to urban san. authorities, 1873. (c. 697).
—— *see also* Sanitation *in special catalogue.*
Poore (G. V.) Essays on rural h., 1893.
Putzeys (F. & E.) & M. Piettre. Approvis. communal, 1908.
Society of arts. Conf. on health of towns. 1876–77.
Spence (P.) Coal, smoke, &c., 1857. [P593].
Waring (G. E.) Sanitary drainage of Washington [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v26, 1883].
Refer to **Drainage; London; Street cleaning.**
Tropical &c.
Hogg (F. R.) Ind. notes, 1880.
Hunt (S. L.) & A. S. Kenny. On duty under a trop. sun, 1882.
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Intern. Congr. Trans., v11, 1892.
India, Records, Foreign. Rajputana, Rep., 1902/3, 1903/4.
—— Records, Home. Village san., 1888–95, 1896.
—— Scient. mem., *see A. C.*
Lemanski (*Dr.*) H. du colon, 1902.
Lucas (J. C.) Elem. of Ind. h., 1880.
Martin (*sir* J. R.) Infl. of trop. climates on Eur. constit., 1856.
Scharlieb (M. D.) Woman's words on care of health in Eng. & India, 1895.
Schön (E.) Über Tropen-H. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B1, 1898].
Treille (G.) Organis. san. des colonies, 1906.
Walker (A. D.) Egypt &c., 1873.
Woodruff (C. E.) Effects of trop. light on white men, 1905.
Refer to **Air; Baths; Cemeteries; Children; Climate; Cremation; Drainage; Epidemics; Food & diet; Health resorts; Houses; Longevity; Medicine; Military medicine & hygiene; Physical training; Quarantine; Recreation; Rest; Salt; Sanitary engineering; Sleep; Stimulants & narcotics; Temperance; Therapeutics; Ventilation; Women; Worry.**

Hymenoptera.
Büchner. Mind in animals; tr., 1880; tr., Fr., 1881.

Hymenoptera [*continued*].
Cameron (P.) Brit. Phytophagous H., 4v, 1882–93. [B.]
Fauna of Brit. Ind., &c.: H.; Bingham, v1, 2, 1897–1903.
Godman & Salvin. Biol. C.-Amer. Insecta: H., 3v, 1883–1900.
Klug. Üb. d. *Heterogyna* &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. Mems. &c., 1785–1893.
Saunders (E.) Wild bees, wasps, ants &c., *n.d.*
Walker (F.) Monogr. Chalciditum, 1839.
Refer to **Ants; Bee; Insects; Wasps.**

Hymns.
Augusti. Denkwürdigk., B5, 1822.
Bässler (F.) Auswahl, 2–15J., 1858.
Beck (C.A.) Gesch. d. kath. Kirchenliedes, 1878.
Bridges (R.) Pract. disc. on princ. of hymn-singing, 1901. [P1022].
Daniel (H. A.) Thesaurus, 5t, 1841–56.
Julian (J.) Dict. of hymnology, 1892; 1907.
Manitius (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. frühchr. Dichter im M.-a., 1889–90.
—— Gesch. d. chr.-lat. Poesie b. 8J., 1891
Moorsom (R. M.) Hist. comp., 1889.
—— Renderings, 1901.
Saunders (F.) Evenings w. sacred poets, 1870.
Shaen (L. J.) Mem. of S. & C. Winkworth, 1908.
Wolf (F. J.) Lais: Gesch., 1841.
Wordsworth (C.) Miscell., v2, 1879.
Danish & Norwegian.
Tait (G.) *tr.*, H. of Denmark, 1868.
Dutch.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Volkslieder-Geistl. Lieder d. 15J. [Horæ Belg., 2, 10], 1833–54.
English.
Doddridge (P.) Hymns [*in* Wks., v3, 1803].
Duffield (S. W.) Eng. h., authors & hist., 1886.
Faber (F. W.) Hymns, 1871.
Fuller worthies' lib. Misc., v1, 2, 3, 1870–6.
Hymns to the Virgin & Xt. &c. (c. 1430), 1867; 98.
Julian (J.) Dict., 1902; 07.
Lyra sanctorum, 1850.
Miles (A. H.) Poets, v10, *n.d.*
Morgan (D. T.) H. of Lat. Ch.; tr., 1880.
Newton (J.) Olney h. [*in* Wks., v1ii, 1828].
Rogers (C.) Lyra (18–19c.), 1868.
Sacred lyrics (16–19c.), 1884.
Selborne (R., *e. of*) Bk. of praise, 1862; 64; 80.
Shipley (O.) Annus, 1884.
—— Carmina Mariana, 2s, 1893–1902; s1, 1894.
—— Lyra eucharist., 1863; 1864.
—— Lyra Messianica, 1865.
—— Lyra mystica, 1865.
Taylor (J.) Festival h. (1655) [*in* Wks., v15, 1839; v7, 1861].
Toplady (A. M.) Wks., v6, 1825.
Watts (I.) Wks. (18c.), v9, 1813.
Wesley (J. & C.) Hymns, 1786.
Wither (G.) Hallelujah (17c.), 1857; 79.
—— Hymns (17c.), 1856.
French.
Heures chrétiennes; [Claudi], 1740.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de noels & de cantiques (16–19s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v63].
Recueil de psaumes &c., 1866.
Gaelic.
Carmichael (A.) Carmina Gadelica, 2v, 1900.

Hymns [*continued*].
Gaelic [*continued*].
Grant (P.) Dain Spioradail, 1897.
Liber hymnorum, Irish (11c.), 2v, 1898.
Stokes & Strachan. Thesaurus, v2, 1903.
German.
Breslauer (M.) Doc. deut. Lebens, R1, Das deut. Lied, bis z. 18. J., Kat. III, 1908. [P1172].
Knapp (A.) Evangel. Liederschatz, 1865.
Luther (M.) Geistl. Lieder, 1845; 48.
Winkworth. Xtn. singers (800–1850), 1869.
—— Lyra Germ.; tr., 1859.
Greek.
Andrew, *St., abp. of Crete.* Canones & Triodia (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 97]; Gt. canon, tr., 1875.
Blemmidas (N.) Carmina (13c.), *see A. C.*
Cosmas, *Hierosolym.* Hymni (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Gregory *Nazianzen* Carmina (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 37].
Joannes, *Geometra.* Hymni 5 (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
John, *of Damascus.* Carmina & cantica, Hymni (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 96; *comm. by* Eustathius *in* Migne, P. G., 136].
—— De hymno trisagio (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Josephus, *Hymnogr., St.* Mariade, *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Maximus, *confessor.* Hymni (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Neale (J. M.) H. of Eastern Ch.; tr., 1882.
Pitra. Anal. sacra, t1, 1876.
—— Hymnographie, 1867.
Psellus (M. C.) Officium seu commem. Metaphrastæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 114].
Romanus *St.* Cant. [*in* Pitra, Anal. sacra, t1, 1876].
Sergius, *patr. of Cple.* Hymnus Acathistus (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 92].
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem.* Triodium & Tropar. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Synesius, *of Cyrene.* Hymni (5c.) [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., 66].
Theodore, *Lascaris.* Canon exhort. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Theodore, *Prodromus.* Amicitia exsulans, *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Theodore, *Studita.* Canon in ador. Crucis &c. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].
Zonaras (J.) Canon in Deiparam (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Latin.
Abélard (P.) Op., t1, 1849; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 178].
Adam, *de St. Victor.* Liturg. poetry, w. tr. by Wrangham, 3v, 1881.
—— Œ. poét.; Gautier, 1894.
—— Sequentiæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196].
Ambrose, *St.* Hymni A. attr. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 17].
Analecta hymnica medii ævi; Blume &c., 1–51, 1886–1908.
Anselm, *St., abp.* Hymni de S. Maria (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) Anc. Celtic Latin h. [*in h.* Essays on home subj., 1904].
Carmina vet. christ., 1833.
Chevalier (C. U. J.) Repert. hymnol., cat., 3t, 1892–1904.
Damasus, *pope.* Carmina (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13, 74].
Dankó (J.) Vetus hymn. eccl. Hung., 1893.
Epigrammata antiq. patrum mon. S. Galli [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Erasmus. Hymni [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Fulbert, *St.* Hymni (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].

Hymns [*continued*].
Latin [*continued*].
Gotteschalcus. Sequentiæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Hymnolog. Beiträge; Blume &c., B1–3, 1897–1908.
Hymnorum eccles. coll. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Kempis (T., a) Cantica (15c.) [in Op., 1615].
Latin hymns of Anglo-Sax. Ch., w. A.-S. gloss., 1851.
Lauder (W.) Poet. Scot. musæ sacræ, 2p, 1739.
Liber hymnorum, Irish (11c.), 2v, 1898.
Mone (F. J.) Lat. H. d. M.-a., 3B, 1853–5.
Muret (M. A.) Hymn. sacr. lib., 1584.
Neale (J. M.) Med. h.; tr., 1851.
—— Sequentiæ ex missalibus, 1852.
Notkerus, *Balbulus.* Liber sequentiarum (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131; Pez (B.) Thes., t1i, 1721].
Paulinus, *Aquil.* Hymni (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Prudentius Clemens (A.) Carmina, *see A. C.*
Schaff (P.) Stabat mater, &c. [*in h.* Lit., 1890].
Sedulius (C.) Hymni, *see A. C.*
Sequences f. Sarum Missal; Pearson, 1871.
Simrock (C. J.) Lauda Sion, 1850; 68.
Toscanus (I. M.) 8 cantica sacra, 1575. [P898].
Trench (R. C.) Sacred Lat. poetry, 1849; 64.
Vida (M. H.), *bp.* Poemata, t2, 1732.
—— ***History & Criticism.***
Gourmont (R. de) Le Latin mystique, 1895.
Manitius (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. frühchr. Dichter im M.-a., 1889–90.
—— Gesch. d. chr.-lat. Poesie b. 8J., 1891.
Oriental.
N.B. Refer to **Syriac literature.**
Ephraim, *St., Syrus, see A. C.*
Jones (*sir* W.) Wks., v13, 1807.
Parisot (J.) Rapp. (chants maronites, syr. &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 10, 1899–1902].
Rig veda, *see* Vedas, *in A. C.*
Refer to **Breviaries; Carols; Dies irae; Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern; Liturgies; Magnificat, The; Psalter; Religious poetry; Stabat mater; Te Deum; Tropes.**

Hyperboreans.
Fréret (N.) Pays d'H. [*in* Œ., t5, 1796].
Refer to **History, Ancient; Mythology.**

Hypnotism & Animal Magnetism.
Ashburner (J.) Notes, 1867.
Atkinson (H. G.) & H. Martineau. Letters, 1851.
Azam. H. & double conscience, 1893.
Binet (A.) & C. Féré. A. m., 1887; 88.
Boirac (E.) La psych. inconnue, 1908.
Braid (J.) Magic, &c., 1852.
Bramwell (J. M.) H., hist. &c., 1903.
Cahagnet (L. A.) Magnétisme, 2t, 1848–9.
Carpenter (W. B.) Mesmerism, &c., 1877.
Cavailhon (E.) Fascination, 1882.
Colquhoun (J. C.) Hist., 2v, 1851.
Dal Pozzo di Mombello. Cap. di psicofis., 1885.
Eeden (F. v.) Het h. en de wonderen [*in h.* Studie's, 1890].
Elliotson (J.) Cases of surg. oper., 1843. [P134].
—— Harveian Oration, 1846. [P134].
Ennemoser (J.) Magnetismus, 1842.
Fichte (J. G.) Tagebuch über d. animal. M., 1813 [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B3, 1835].
Figuier (L.) Hist. du merveilleux (17–19c.), t3, 1860.
Forel (A.) H.; tr., 1906.

Hypnotism & Animal Magnetism [*continued*].
Foveau de Courmelles. H.; tr., 1891.
Geistige Doppelleben (Das), 1856.
Gilles de La Tourette. L'h. &c., 1889.
Grasset (J.) L'h. &c., 1909.
Gregory (W.) Letters, 1851; (Animal m. &c.), 1877.
Hart (E. A.) H., &c., 1893.
Heidenhain (R.) H.; tr., 1888.
Hirsch (W.) Was ist Suggestion u. H.?, 1896. [P591].
Hudson (T. J.) Evol. of the soul, 1904.
—— Law of psychic phenomena, 1892; 1902.
Ingalese (R.) Hist. & power of mind, 1905.
Kingsbury (G. C.) Practice, 1891.
Kluge (C. A. F.) Animal. M. als Heilmittel, 1818.
Maitland (S. R.) Illust. &c. rel. to mesmerism, p1, 1849. [P144].
Martineau (H.) Letters on mesmerism, 1845.
Mayo (H.) On truths &c., 1849; 51.
Moll (A.) Der H., 1890; tr., 1890; 91.
Newnham (W.) Human magnetism, 1845
Nicoll (A.) Hypnotism, 1890.
Passavant (J. C.) Lebensmagnetismus u. Hellsehen, 1837.
Preyer (W.) Merkwürdiger Fall, 1895. [P587].
Romanes (G. J.) Essays, 1897.
Sandby (G.) Mesmerism, 1848.
Schopenhauer. Animal. M. &c. [*in h.* Üb. d. Willen in d. Nat., *var. ed.*].
Sympathetisch - magnet. Heilkunde; Scheible, 1851.
Topham & Ward. Acc. of amputation, 1842.
Townshend (C. H.) Facts in mesmerism, 1840.
Tuckey (C. L.) Psycho-therapeutics, 1891.
—— Treatment by h., 1907.
Vincent (R. H.) Elements, 1897.
Wundt (W. M.) H. u. Suggestion, 1892.
Younger (D.) Magn. &c. fam. physician, 1887.
Zoist (The), 1850–56.
Refer to **Clairvoyance; Evil eye; Magnetism; Medicine; Subconsciousness; Suggestion, Mental; Telepathy.**

Hypocrisy.
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* De simulatione (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Fielding (H.) Knowledge of characters, 1743 [*in* Wks., v6, 1882; v11, 1899].
Refer to **Cant; Conduct; Humbug; Imposture.**

Hypothesis, *see* **Logic.**

Hysteria.
Combe (A.) Influence d. parfums &c. sur les névropathes &c., 1905.
Janet (P.) Etat mental des hystériques, 2t. 1892–4.
—— Major symptoms, 1907.
—— Les névroses, 1909.
Lee (R.) Treatise, 1871.
Legrand Du Saulle. Hystériques, 1891.
Mitchell (S. W.) Fat & blood, 1893.
Moll (A.) Das nervöse Weib, 1898.
Schofield (A. T.) Functional nerve diseases, 1908.
Skey (F. C.) Hysteria, 1867.
Sollier (P.) Genèse & nature, 2t, 1897.
Refer to **Dancing mania; Insanity &c.; Medicine; Nervous system; Women.**

Hythe.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4, 6.
Refer to **Cinque Ports; Kent.**

I

Iapygia, *see* **Apulia.**
Ibea, *see* **British East Africa.**
Iberia, *see* **Spain.**
Iberians & Iberian Language.
Clarke (H.) Early hist. of Mediterr. popul., 1882; [*& in* P357].
Engel & Paris. Forteresse à Osuna [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t13, 1906].
Fréret (N.) Recherches [*in* Œ., t18, 1796].
Hübner (E.) Mon. linguæ, 1893.
Phillips (G.) Einwanderung d. I. in d. pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1870.
—— Iber. Urspr. einzelner Stammes- u. Städtenamen im südl. Gallien, 1871.
—— Üb. d. iber. Alphabet, 1870.
—— Üb. d. iber. Stamm d. Indiketen &c., 1871.
—— Üb. e. in d. Nähe v. Castellon gefund. iber. Inschr., 1871.
Refer to **Basques; Spain.**
Iburg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Hanover; Monasteries.**
Iccius, Portus, *see* **Itius, Portus.**
Ice, *see* **Frost & ice.**
Ice Age, *see* **Glaciers & glacial period.**
Iceland.
Antiquities.
Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag. Forngripasafn, II, 1867–70, 1874.
Reykjaholts-Máldagi: orig. dok., 12. og 13. årh., 1885.
Economics & Social Life.
Geffroy (M. A.) Instit. & mœurs du paganisme, 1897.
Hildebrand (H. O. H.) Lifvet u. sagotiden, 1883.
Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag. Skýrslur um landshagi, B5iii–v, 1873–75.
Leo (H.) Einiges ü. Leben &c., Zeit des Heidenthumes [*in* Hist. Tbch., 6, 1835].
Poestion (J. C.) Island, 1885.
Rosenberg (C. A.) Troek af Livet, 1871.
Refer to **Folklore.**
History.
Annales 1. (422–1317) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 29, 1892].
Annales Island. Regii (—1341) [*in* Íslenzkir Annálar, 1847; Langebek, Scr., t3, 1774; Thordarson (S.) Sturlunga saga, v2, 1878].
Ari, *Fróði.* Islendingabók (870–1120), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Dahlmann, Forsch., 1822; Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
—— Landnámabok (—14c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
Bryce (J.) Prim. I. [*in h.* St., v1, 1901].
Conybeare (C. A. V.) Place (—1264), 1877.
Diplomatarium Islandicum, 834–1505, B1–7, 1857–1907.
Eyrbyggja saga (9–13c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Fornmanna sögur, *var. ed. & tr.*
Geoffroy (M. A.) I. av. le Xtianisme, 1864.
Heusler (A.) Gelehrte Urgesch., 1908.
Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag. Safn, B1–3, 1853–1902.
Íslenzkir Annálar, 803–1430, 1847.
Langebek. Scr. rerum Dan. m. ævi, t2, 3, 1773–4.
La Peyrère. Acc. (1644), *see A. C.*
Laxdæla Saga (910–1026), *var. ed. & tr.*

Iceland [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
MacColl (L. M.) Story, 1887.
Maurer (C.) Island (—13c.), 1874.
—— Pol. Gesch., 1880.
Niji annall (1393–1430) [*in* Vigfusson, I. sagas, v2, 4, 1887–94].
Njála saga (11c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Ólsen (B. M.) Stjórnarfar Ísl. á þjoðveldistímanum, 1893.
Scriptores rerum Suecic. med. ævi (266–1545); Fant &c., t1–3, 1818–76.
Storm (G.) I. Annaler, (—1578), 1888.
Thordarson (S.) Sturlunga saga (1116–1264); Vigfusson, 2v, 1878.
Thorkelsson (J.) I. ártiðaskrár, 1893–6.
Thoroddsen (T.) Gesch. d. isl. Geog. (—18c.), B1, 2, 1897–8.
Víga-Glúms saga (11c.); Ásmundarson, 1897; tr., 1866.
Topography & Travels.
Baring-Gould (S.) Iceland, 1863.
Barrow (J.) Visit, 1835.
Bernard (J. F.) Recueil, t1, 1715.
Bisiker (W.) Across I., 1902.
Bréon (R.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t8, 1882].
Browne (*sir* T.) Acc., 1662 [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Burton (R. F.) Ultima Thule, 2v, 1875.
De Fonblanque (C. A.) 5 weeks, 1880.
Dufferin & Ava. Letters, 1857.
Forbes (C. S.) I.: volcanoes, &c., 1860.
Garvagh (C., *b.*) Pilgrim, 1875.
Hakluyt. Navig. (14, 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Henderson (E.) Iceland, 2v, 1818; 19.
Herrmann (P.) I. in Vergangenheit &c., 2T, 1907.
Hooker (W. J.) Journal, 2v, 1813.
Kneeland (S.) American in I., 1876.
Lock (C. G. W.) Home of Eddas, 1879.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: Scot., v3, 1880.
Mackenzie (G. S.) Travels, 1812.
Metcalfe (F.) Oxonian, 1861.
Miles (P.) Norðurfari, 1854.
[Murray's Hdbks.] Denmark, &c., 1893.
Oswald (E. J.) By fell &c., 1882.
Pfeiffer (I. L.) Reise, 2B, 1846; tr., 1852.
Shepherd (C. W.) N.W. peninsula, 1867.
Symington (A. J.) Sketches, 1862.
Taylor (B.) Egypt &c., 1875.
Thoroddsen (T.) Gesch. d. isl. Geog. (—18c.), B1, 2, 1897–8.
—— Island, 2H, 1905–6.
Troil (U. v.) Letters (1772); tr., 1780; [*& in* Pinkerton, v1].
Tweedie (A.) Girl's ride, 1889.
Waller (S. E.) 6 weeks, 1874.
Watts (W. L.) Snioland, 1875.
Refer to **Askja; Church in Iceland; Denmark, History; Geology; Law, Icelandic; Northmen & Normans.**
Icelandic Language.
Bayldon (G.) Grammar, 1870.
Ellwood (T.) Lakeland & I., 1895.
Heinzel (R.) Üb. d. Endsilben d. altnord. Spr., 1877.
Jonas (R.) & G. Hickes. Gramm. Isl. [*in* Hickes (G.) Ling. vett. thes., p2, 1705].
Jónsson (F.) Det n.-isl. skjaldesprog, 800–1300, 1901.
Kahle (B.) Altisl. Elementarbuch, 1900.

Icelandic Language [*continued*].
Munch (P. A.) Forn-Swensk. &c. Språkbyggnad, 1849.
—— & Unger. Oldnor. Gram., 1847.
Noreen (A. G.) Altnord. Gram. 1, 1892.
Rask (R. C.) Grammar; tr., 1843.
—— Undersögelse, 1818.
Snorri, *Sturlason.* Gram. Afhandl. i S. Edda, H1, 2, 1884–6.
Dictionaries.
Cleasby (R.) & G. Vigfusson. I.-Eng. dict., 1874.
Fritzner (J.) Ordbog, 1867; 3B, 1886–96.
Gering (H.) Wbch. z. Edda, 1903.
Haldórsen (B.) Lexicon Isl.-Lat.-Danicum, 2v, 1814.
Lorenzen (M.) Gammeldanske glosser [*in* S. t. u. af g. n. L., 13, 1884].
Thorkelsson (J.) Suppl. til isl. Ordboger, 1895.
Thorláksson (G.) I.-lat. gloser [*in* S. t. u. af g. n. L., 13, 1884].
Zoëga (G. T.) Eng.-I. dict., 1896.
—— I.-Eng. dict., 1904.
Refer to **Shetland; Teutonic lang.**
Icelandic Literature.
Anthologies.
Hammershaimb (V. U.) Færøsk A., 1886–9.
Vigfusson & Powell. I. prose reader, 1879.
Willatzen (P.) Nordlandsharfe; üb. 1889.
Bibliography.
[British Museum]. Cat. of bks. pr. in I., 1578–1880, 1885.
Fiske (W.) Bibl. notices, 1–6, 1886–1907.
Hermannsson (H.) Bibl. of Ic. Sagas &c., 1908.
Möbius (T.) Cat. libr., 1856.
—— Verz., 1855–79, 1880.
History & Criticism (*see also* **Sagas**).
Bugge (S.) Eddic poems; tr., 1899.
—— Studier, 2R, 1881–96; tr., 1889.
Depping & Michel. Wayland Smith; tr., 1847.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Kl. Schr., 8B, 18649–0.
Grimm (W. C.) Altnord. Litt. in gegenwärt. Periode (1820) [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1883].
—— Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Heusler (A.) Gelehrte Urgesch., 1908.
Horn (F. W.) Gesch., 1880; tr., 1884.
Howitt (W. & M.) Lit. &c. of N. Europe, 2v, 1852.
Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag. Safn, B1–3, 1853–1902.
Jónsson (F.) Det n.-isl. skjaldesprog, 800–1300, 1901.
—— Litt. hist., 3B, 1894–1902.
—— Um þulur og Gátur, 1893.
Ker (W. P.) Epic &c., 1897; 1908.
—— Sturla, 1906. [P1124].
Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Mémoires, 1836–1901.
Köppen (C. F.) Lit. Einl., 1837.
Legis (G. T.) Fundgruben, B2, Edda, 1829.
Mallet (P. H.) N. antiq., tr., 2v, 1770; 1847; 98.
Meissner (R.) Die Strengleikar, 1902.
Metcalfe (F.) Englishman & Scandinavian, 1880.
Mogk (E.) Gesch., 1904.
Müller (L. C.) Danmarks Sagnhist., 1851.
Poestion (J. C.) Isl. Dichter d. Neuzeit, 1897.
Schweitzer (P.) Gesch., 3T, 1889.
Storm (G.) Snorre S. Historieskr., 1873

Icelandic Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Thorláksson (G.) Udsigt over skjalde, 9–14Å, 1882.
Vedel (V.) Helteliv, 1903.
Vigfusson & Powell. Grimm centenary: Sigfred-Arminius; *& o.p.*, 1886. [P795].
Periodicals & Societies.
Islandica; annual, v1, 1908.
Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag. Skirnir, 1873–6.
Samfund til udg. af gammel nord. litt., v1–20, 1880–94.
Texts & Translations (*see also* **Sagas**).
Áldsta delen af cod. 1812; Larsson, 1883 [*in* S.t.u. af g.n.L., 9].
Amis & Amiloun; Kölbing, 1884.
Ari, *Froði*. Islendingabók, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Dahlmann, Forsch., 1822; Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
—— Landnámabok, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
Asgrimsson (E.) Lilja (14c.); Magnusson, 1870.
[Bible], 1866.
Bragi, *Boddason*. Kvæþa-brot; Gering, 1886.
Edda, *see A. C.*
Fagrskinna; Munch & Unger, 1847; Jónsson, 1902–3.
Fornmanna sögur, *var. ed. & tr.*
Grágás, 2p, 1829; Finsen, 4B, 1852–70.
Johnstone (J.) Anecd. of Olave, 1780.
Konungs-skuggsjá (12c.), 1848.
Marie, *de France*. Strengleikar, 1850.
Niji annall (1393–1430) [*in* Vigfusson, I. sagas, v2, 4, 1887–94].
Ragnar. Lodbrokar-Quida, 1782.
Riddara - Rimur; Wisén, 1881 [*in* S.t.u. af g.n.L., 4].
Saga library; Morris & Magnússon, v1–5, 1891–5.
Samfund til udg. af gammel nord. litt., *see list in A. C.*
Snorri, *Sturlason*. Háttatal; Möbius, 1879.
Vigfusson & Powell. Corpus, 2v, 1883.
—— : *Modern.*
Íslenzka Stúdentafjelag. Söngbók, 1894.
Thóroddsen (J. T.) Piltur og stúlka, 1867.
—— Lad & lass; tr., 1890.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Folklore; Proverbs; Sagas; Scandinavian literatures; Songs.**

Ichthyology, *see* **Fish.**

Iconoclasts, *see* **Images.**

Iconography, *see* **Christian art & symbolism; Sculpture.**

Idaho.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v26, 1845–89, 1890.
Refer to **United States; Yellowstone National Park.**

Idealism (*Literary*).
Gaultier (J. de) Raisons de l'i., 1906.
Refer to **Literature.**

Idealism (*Personal*), *see* **Pragmatism.**

Idealism (*Philosophy*), *see* **Philosophy.**

Ideal States.
Aristotle. Politica, *see A. C.*
Bacon (F.) New Atlantis, 1852; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1825; v1, 1841; 1852; v3, 1857].
—— Nova Atlantis [*in* Wks., v2, 1841].
Burgh (J.) Acc. of the Cessares, 1764.
Cabet (E.) Voyage en Icarie, 1848.
Campanella (T.) Civitas solis, 1643 [*tr. in* Œ. ch., 1844].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Prog. de l'esprit hum. [*in* Œ., t6, 1847].
Descr. of Macaria, 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Harrington (J.) Oceana, *&c.*, 1771; 1887.

Ideal States [*continued*].
Hertzka (T.) Freeland; tr., 1891.
Hume (D.) Perf. commonw. [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1875; Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54].
Kaufmann (M.) Utopias, f. More to Marx, 1879.
Leblond (M. A.) L'idéal du 19s., 1909.
More (*sir* T.) Utopia, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Op., 1689; Warner (F.) Mem., 1758].
Plato. Epinomis, *see A. C.*
—— Leges, *see A. C.*
—— Republic, *see A. C.*
Renouvier (C. B.) Uchronie, 1876; 1901.
Sudre. Hist. du communisme, 1856.
Vairasse (D.) Hist. d. Sevarambes, 2t, 1716; tr., 1738; [*& in* Voyages imag., t5, 1787].
Wells (H. G.) Mod. Utopia, 1905.
Refer to **Communism; Political science.**

Idiocy, *see* **Insanity.**

Idle Class, The.
Veblen (T. B.) Theory of leisure class, 1905.
Refer to **Economics; Luxury; Rich, The; Social science.**

Idolatry.
Blount (C.) Gt. is Diana, 1680; 95; [*& in h.* Misc. wks., 1695].
Clark (W.) I. an evil, 1840?. [P165].
Clemens, *Alexandr.* Protrepticus [*in h. Wks., var. ed.*].
Dulaure (J. A.) Cultes, 1805.
—— Hist. abr., 2t, 1825.
Faber (G. S.) Origin, 3v, 1816.
Irving (E.) Coll. wr., v4, 1865.
Jackson (T.) Verity, &c. of Deity (1624) [*in* Wks., v4, 1844].
Kirwan (R.) Orig. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v11, 1810].
La Serna (J. de) Indios (17c.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Maimonides. De id. [*in* Op., t5, 1700; De theol. gentili, 1668].
Maitland (S. R.) Diss., 1817. [P649].
Martin, *abp. of Braga*. De orig. idol. (6c.), 1831.
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, v3, 4, 1731–5.
Tertullian. De id. (c. 198) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Vossius (G.) De theol. gentili, 1668; [*& in* Op., t5, 1700].
Refer to **Fetichism; Hinduism; Images; Jews, Religion; Mythology; Paganism.**

IHΣ.
Webb (B.) Greek orig., 1841. [P775].
Refer to **Christian art & symbolism.**

Iffley.
Marshall (E.) Account, 1870.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Ightham. (*Refer to* **Kent.**)
Bennett (F. J.) Ightham, 1907.

Iglesias.
Baudi di Vesme. Dell' industria d. argentiere [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t17, 1877].
Mon. hist. patr. (13–17c.), t17, 1877.
Refer to **Sardinia.**

Iguvine Inscriptions, *see* **Umbrian language.**

I H S, *see* **IHΣ (Iēs).**

Ilchester.
Buckler (W.) I. Almshouse deeds, 1200–1625, 1866.
Charters [*in* Hearne, Trokelowe Annales, 1729].
Refer to **Somerset.**

Ile-de-France, *see* **Mauritius.**

Ile-de-France, *province.*
Société de l'hist. de Paris &c. Bulletin, 1895—; Mém., 1896—.
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*; **France; Oise,** *dept.*; **Seine,** *dept.*

Ilfeld.
Joannes, *Ilfeld*. Hist. (—1296), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Hanover; Monasteries; Præmonstratensians.**

Ili, *see* **Dzungaria; Turkestan, Eastern.**

Illahun.
Petrie. I., Kahun &c., 1891.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Ille-et-Vilaine, *dept.*
Orain (A.) Contes, 1901.
—— Folk-lore, 2v, 1897–8.
Refer to **Brittany; Dol; France; Redon; Rennes; Saint Malo.**

Illegitimacy.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Diss., droit rom. & fr. [*in* Œ., t7, 1772].
Alard (P.) Condition & droits, 1896.
Dreyer (J. C. H.) Legit. durch die erfolgte Ehe [*in h.* Nebenstunden, 1768].
Dumas (A.), *fils*. Recherche de la paternité, 1883.
Génestal (R.) Hist. de la légitimation en droit canon., 1905.
Leffingwell (A.) I. & infl. of seasons, 1892.
Moylan (D. C.) Case of Antenatus in Scot., 1841.
Nicolas (N. H.) On law of adulterine bastardy, 1836.
Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Mém. s. les legitimés, 1720 [*in* Ecr., t2, 1880].
Refer to **Law; Marriage; Morals; Succession.**

Illinois, *state.*
Birkbeck (M.) Letters, 1818.
—— Notes, 1818.
Flower (R.) Letters, 1819.
Ford (T.) Hist., 1818–47, 1854.
Shaw (A.) Local govt., 1883.
Wallace (J.) Hist., 1899.
Refer to **Bishop Hill; Chicago; United States.**

Illinois Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Illuminati.
Barruel (A.) Mém., p3, 4, 1797–8; tr., p3, 4, 1798.
Clifford (R.) Applic. of Barruel's Jacobinism, to sec. socs. of Ir., & Gt. Brit., 1798. [P267].
Fournier (A.) I. u. Patrioten [*in h.* Hist. St., 1885].
Hughes (L.) Hist. view of Jacobinism, 1799. [P267].
Mirabeau. Essai [*in h.* Hist. de la cour de Berlin, t3, 1789].
Refer to **Mysticism; Rationalism &c.; Republicanism; Secret societies.**

Illumination, *see* **Lamps & lighting.**

Illumination of MSS. & Books.
Audsley (W. J. & G. A.) Guide to art, 1868.
Bradley (J. W.) Dict. of miniaturists, &c., to 18c., 3v, 1887–9.
British Museum. Reprods. f. illum. MSS., S2, 3, 1907–8.
Burlington F.A.C.: Illum. MSS., 1874; 86; 1908.
Cahier (C.) & A. Martin. Nouv. mél.: Bibliothèques, 1877.
Couderc (C.) Album de portraits, coll. du Dépt. des MSS. [Bibl. Nat.], *n.d.*
Crafte of lymnynge (15c.) [*in* Halliwell-Phillipps, Early Eng. misc., 1855].
Crane (W.) Of decor. illust. of bks., 1896; 1901.
Delamotte (F. G.) Primer, 1860.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Decameron, v1, 1817.
Gazette des beaux-arts, 1865—.
Harrison (W. R.) Suggestions, *n.d.*
Humphreys (H. N.) I. & missal painting, 1849.
Johnston (E.) Writing &c., 1906.

Illumination of MSS. & Books [*cont.*].
Kugler (F. T.) Bilderhdschr. d. M.-a. [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Langlois (E. H.) Essai, mss. du m.-â., 1841.
Lecoy de La Marche. MSS. & la miniature, 1884.
Middleton (J. H.) Illum. MSS. in class. & med. times, 1892.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, t7, 1899.
Schwarz (C. G.) De ornamentis &c., 1756.
Shaw (H.) Hdbk., Mid. Ages, 1866.
Sneyd (W.) Cat. of MSS. &c., of W. S., 1903.
Thompson (H. Y.) Illust. of 100 MSS. in lib. of T., v1, 2, 1907–8.
Tymms (W. R.) Art, 1860; 66.
Wickhoff (F.) Beschr. Verzeichnis d. Hss. in Österreich, 3B, 1905–7.
Williams (H. S.) MSS., &c., 4 portfolios, *n.d.*

Carolingian, &c.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist. &c. of Utrecht Psalter, 1876.
Leitschuh (F. F.) Gesch. d. karoling. Malerei, 1894.
[Sankt Gallen]. Psalterium Aureum; Rahn, 1878.
Westwood (J. O.) Bible of mon. of St. Paul (9c.?), 1876.

Celtic.
Bruun (J. A.) Enq. into art of M. Ages, p1, Celtic, 1897.
Examples of Celtic ornament, bks. of Kells & Durrow, 1892.
Robinson (S. F. H.) Celtic illum. art in Gospel bks. of Durrow, Lindisfarne, & Kells, 1908.

Dutch.
Weale (W. H. S.) G. David (d. 1523), 1895.

English.
Corner (G. R.) Illuminations repres. Courts [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Gage (J.) St. Æthelwold's Benedictional, 10c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v24, 1832].
Goldschmidt (A.) Albanipsalter, 12.J., 1895.
Gorleston Psalter; Cockerell, 1907.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Eng. altars, f. ill. MSS. (10–16c.), 1899.
Psautier illustré (13s.). Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
Strutt (J.) Regal &c. antiq. (11–16c.). 1842.
Thompson (E. M.) Eng. ill. MSS., 1895.
Thompson (H. Y.) Lect., w. plates, 1902.

French (*see also* ***Carolingian***, *above*).
Anne, *of Brittany*. Heures d'A. de B. (16c.), *n.d.*
[Bible: Revelation]. L'Apoc. en fr., 13s.: Reprod. phototyp., 1900.
Burlington F.A.C.: Illum. fr. MSS., 1886.
Charles V, *of Fr.* Coronation bk. (1364), 1899.
Dionysius, *St.* Légende de St. Denis; reprod. des miniatures du ms. (1317); Martin, 1908.
—— Vie &c. (13s.). Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
Durrieu (C. P.) Les Antiq. judaïques & Foucquet, 1908.
Foucquet (J.) Facs. of 2 "histoires," 1903.
—— 4 facs. f. 15c. MS., 1903.
—— Gr. chron. de Fr. Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
Gough (R.) Acc. of a missal, 1794.
Henry II, *of Fr.* Livre d'heures. Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
[Jeanne, *q. of Navarre*]. 32 miniatures f. Bk. of Hours, 14c.; Thompson, 2p, 1899.
Josephus (F.) Antiq. &c. des Juifs (15c.). Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
Lafenestre (G.) J. Fouquet (15c.), 1905.

Illumination of MSS. & Books [*cont.*].
French [*continued*].
Martin (H.) Miniaturistes fr., 1906.
Miracles de Notre Dame (15c.). Reprod., Bibl. Nat., 2t, *n.d.*
Psautier de St. Louis (13c.). Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
Valerius Maximus. Miniatures of school of Fouquet (1475). Reprod., 1907.

German (*see also* ***Carolingian***, *above*).
Hagen (v. d.) Handschriftengemälde &c. d. Deut. Liederdichter d. 12–14 J.; *& o.p.* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850; 52–3].
—— Üb. d. Gemälde in d. Samml. d. Altdeut. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842; 1844].
Henry VII. Romfahrt, Cod. Balduini Trev. (14c.), 1881.
Metz pontifical (1302–16); Dewick, 1902.
Neuwirth (J.) Datierte Bilderhss. österreich. Klosterbibl., 1885.
—— Miniaturmalerei in Österr., 1893.

Greek & Byzantine.
Bauer (A.) & J. Strzygowski. Alexandrin. Weltchronik (5c.?), 1906.
[Bible: Gospels]. Evangiles du 11s.; Reprod. des miniatures du ms. grec, 2t, *n.d.*
Bibl. Nat. Fac-similés des miniatures des MSS. grecs, 6–11s.; Omont, 1902.
Homeri Iliadis pictæ, fragm. ambrosiana; Ceriani & Ratti, 1905.
Kondakoff (N.) Hist. de l'art byz., 2t, 1886–1891.
Wiener Genesis (4c.?); v. Hartel u. Wickhoff, 1895.

Hebrew.
Gaster (M.) Heb. illum. Bibles, 9 & 10c., 1901.
Schwab (M.) Ms. héb. 1388 (16s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].

Italian.
Bertaux (E.) L'art dans l'It. mérid.: Iconogr., 1903.
Burlington F.A.C. Illum. MSS., 1886.
Psautier illustré (13s.). Reprod., Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
Volkmann (L.) Iconografia Dantesca, 1897; tr., 1899; tr. (Ital.), 1898.

Mozarabic.
Huntington (A. M.) Initials &c., 9–11c., 1904.

Oriental.
Bowes (J. L.) Jap. marks &c., 1882.
Huart (C.) Calligraphes & miniaturistes de l'Or. musulman, 1908.
Strzygowski (J.) Etschmiadzin-Evangeliar, 1891.

Roman.
Nolhac (P. de) Virgile du Vatican & ses peintures (c. 5c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Watson (J. C.) Rel. of scene-headings to miniatures in MSS. of Terence [*in* Harvard st., v14, 1903].
Weston (C. E.) Illust. Terence MSS. [*in* Harvard st., v14, 1903].

Roumanian.
Bogdan (I.) Evangheliile din 1473 şi 1550 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Ist., 1907].

Slavonic.
Stasov (V. V.) L'ornement slave & or., 1887.
Strzygowski (J.) Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters (15c.), 1906.

Spanish.
Durrieu (P.) MSS. d'Esp. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].
Refer to **Alphabets; Art; Manuscripts; Missals; Painting.**

Illusions, *see* **Hallucinations & illusions.**

Illustration of Books, *see* **Book illustration.**

Illyria.
Fuscus (P.) De situ oræ I. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic. &c., v14, 1725].
Lucio (G.) De regno I. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic. &c., v14, 1725].
Marienescu (A. M.) Iliriĭ, &c. [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
Refer to **Austria; Balkan peninsula; Carinthia; Illyrian provinces; Slavonic nations.**

Illyria, Synod in, 375.
Marca (P. de) Diatriba [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].
Refer to **Church councils,** *for the general collections &c.*

Illyrian Language.
Della Bella (A.) Diz. ital., lat., illirico, 1728.
Fröhlich (R. A.) Grammatik, 1850.
Refer to **Servian language; Slavonic languages.**

Illyrian Provinces.
Marmont (*lem.*) Mém., 1792–1832, 9t, 1857.
Refer to **Austria; Carinthia; Carniola; Görz & Gradiska; Dalmatia; Istria; Napoleon I, 1804–14.**

Images.
Bossuet (J. B.) Culte [*in* Œ., t11, 1841].
Calfhill (J.) Ans. to Martiall's Tr. (1565), 1846.
Dowsing (W.) Journal, demolishing superstit. pict., &c., 1643–4, 1786. [P763].
Fulke (W.) Stapleton's fortress, *& o.p.*, 1848.
Germanus II, *patr. of Cple.* Homilia, In restit. im. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Godden (T.) Just discharge, 3p, 1677.
Michael, *Cerularius.* Homilia in festo restit. im. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Ridley (N.) Treatise (16c.), *n d.*
—— Worship of im. [*in* Wks., 1841].
Stillingfleet (E.) Disc. conc. idol., Ch. of Rome, 1672; Def., 1676.
What is Romanism?, 1846–50.

Iconoclast Controversy (***8 & 9 centuries***).
Agobardus. Liber de im. sanctorum (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Bréhier (L.) Querelle d. images, 1904.
Charlemagne. Libri Carolini (c. 790) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Diss. invect. (c. 745) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].
Dungalus. Liber adv. Claudium (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Epist. ad Theophilum imp. [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Germanus I, *St.* De hæresibus &c.; *& o.p.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Henschenius (G.) De S. Theodosia (d. 726) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
John, *of Damascus.* Adv. Iconoclastas (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
—— Oratio nes pro imaginibus (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
John, *of Jerusalem.* Narratio (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].
Jonas, *bp. of Orleans.* De cultu im. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Methodius, *St., patr. of Cple.* Vita (d. 846) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Mon. Gr. ad Photium pert.; Hergenröther, 1869.
Nicephorus, *St.* Antirrhet. & Apolog. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100; *extr. in* Pitra, Spicileg., t1, 4, 1852–8].
Oratio ad Xtianos adv.-que Constantinum [V.] [*in* Migne, P. G., 95]
Spanheim (F.) Hist. im. [*in* Op., t2, 1703].
Stephen, *deacon, of Cple.* Vita S. Steph. jun. (d. 767) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].

Images [*continued*].
Iconoclast Controversy (8&9 cents.) [*cont.*].
Theodore, *Studita*. Antirrhetici 3 adv. Iconomachos; *& o.p.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99; Sirmond, Op., t5, 1728].
—— Epistolæ &c. (8 & 9c.), *see A. C.*
—— Vitæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].
Theophanis vita [*in* Migne, P. G., 108].
Refer to **Church history; Constantinople, Councils of; Eastern Churches; Idolatry; Nicaea, Council of, 787; Roman Catholic Church.**

Imaginary Wars, *see* **Prophecies (Polit.).**

Imagination.
Alexander (H. B.) Poetry, 1906.
Ferrier (J. F.) Lects., v2, 1866; Phil. wks., v3, 1883.
Frohschammer (J.) Einbildungskraft in d. Phil. Kant's u. Spinoza's, 1879.
—— Phantasie, 1877.
Gaultier (J. de) Fict. univ.: pouv. d'im., 1903.
Geijer. Inbillningsgåfvans betydelse [*in* Skr., b2, 1874].
Goschen (G. J. G., *v.*) Cultivation, 1877 [P352]; 1893.
—— Use in study & life, 1892.
Joly (H.) L'imagination, 1877.
Kohl (J. G.) Gränzen d. schöpfer. Phantasie [*in h.* Vom Markt, B1, 1868].
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Dell' invenzione [*in h.* Prose min., 1897].
Ribot (T. A.) Essai s. l'imag. créatrice, 1900; tr., 1906.
Ruskin (J.) Mod. painters, v2, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1903].
Tissot (C. J.) L'imagination, 1868.
Tyndall (J.) Essays on imag. in sci., 1870.
—— Fragm., 1871; 79.
Refer to **Psychology.**

Imbecility, *see* **Insanity.**

Imitation.
Smith (A.) Nature of i. [*in* Essays, 1799].
Tarde (G.) Lois de l'imit., 1895; 1904.
Refer to **Art.**

Immaculate Conception.
[Anselm]. Tract. de concept. B. M. V. [*in* Migne, P. L., 159].
Bellarmino (*c.* R. F. R.) De immac. B. V. M. c., 1905.
Dubosc de Pesquidoux (J. C. L.) L'immaculée conc., 2t, 1898.
Harper (T.) Peace, s1, 1866.
Lee (F. G.) Sinless conc., 1891.
Montagu (R.) Sower & the Virgin, 1887.
Preuss (F. R. E.) Romish doct.; tr., 1867.
Refer to **Christology; Incarnation, Doctrine of the; Mary, the Virgin; Roman Catholic Church.**

Immigration.
Chandèze (G.) Intervention des pouvoirs publics 19s., 1898. [B.]
U.S.: Lib. of Congr. Griffin, list of books &c., 1904 [P1092]; 1907 [P1154].
Whelpley (J. D.) Problem, 1905.
Wilkins (W. H.) Alien invasion, 1892.
America (Central & South).
Hehl (R. A.) Einwanderung. &c. in Brasilien. 1896.
[Italy]. Emigr. &c., v3, Amer., p2, Argentina, 1908.
—— Min. d. affari esteri. Emigr., v3i, Brasile, 1908.
Parl. papers [888]. Alien law of Honduras, Tr. of, 1906. (357).
—— [340]. Chin. imm., Brit. Guiana, 1853. (986).
Refer to **Central America; South America.**
Australia.
Lang (J. D.) Question, 1841. [P364].

Immigration [*continued*].
Australia [*continued*].
Morrison (J. R.) What sh. Govt. do?, 1851. [P152].
Parkes (H.) Speech on i., 1881. [P717].
Refer to **Australia &c.**
Canada.
[Canada]. C. archives, 1900 (Emig., 1832–5), 1901.
[——] Rep. on immig., 1875.
[——] Statement of satisfact. results, 1841. [P85].
England.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, v1, 3, 1889–92.
Bradshaw (F.) & C. Emanuel. Alien imm., 1904.
Cunningham (W.) Alien immigrants, 1897.
Evans-Gordon. Alien immigrant, 1903.
Kirk (R. E. G. & E. F.) Returns, London, (1523–1625), 3p, 1900–7.
Page (W.) Letters of Denization &c., 1509–1603, 1893.
Parl. papers [836]. Royal Comm., 1902–3, &c., 1903. (c. 1741–3).
—— [826]. Statist. tables, 1899.
—— *see also special catalogue.*
White (A.) Destitute alien, 1892.
Refer to **England; Protestant refugees.**
Madagascar.
Allard (L. E.) L'imm. franç. à Madagascar, 1895. [P1198].
Refer to **Madagascar.**
United States (see also **United States**).
Hall (P. F.) Imm. & effects upon U.S., 1907.
Kapp (F.) Gesch. d. deut. Einwand., B1, 1868.
—— Imm. & Comm. of emigr., 1870.
Mayo-Smith. Einwanderung in d. V. St., 1896.
Meade (E. F.) Italian on the land [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 70, 1907].
Parl. papers [1345]. I. into U.S., 1898. (c. 8649).
Seward (G. F.) Chinese imm., 1881.
Sheridan (F. J.) Ital., Slavic, & Hung. unskilled immigrant [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 72, 1907].
U.S. Immigr. Bureau. Rep., 1902. [P1048].
—— Lib. of Congress: Griffin, Refs. on Chinese imm., 1904. [P1071].
—— Statistics. Imm., Spec. rep., 1872.
Refer to **Emigration; Naturalization; Social science.**

Immortality.
Æneas, *Gazæus.* Theophrastus (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Augustine, *St.* De imm. [*in* Op., t1, 1807; t1i, 1836: Migne, P. L., 32].
Baguenault de Puchesse. L'imm., 1864.
Beckers (H.) Unsterbl.-lehre Schelling's, 1865. [P774].
Bouchitté (L.) Persistance de la personnalité, 1847.
Brunus (J.), *ps.* Dialogues [*in* J. B. rediv., 1771].
Caillard (E. M.) Individual immort., 1903.
Cardano (G.) De imm. animorum [*in* Op., t2, 1663].
Challis (J.) On Script. doct., 1880.
Clarke (S.) Def. of argument, 1707–8.
—— Letter &c., 1706; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1738].
Cobbe (F. P.) Hopes, 1874.
Collins (A.) Reply to Clark's Def., 1707.
Digby (K.) 2 treatises, 1644.
Doctrine of imm. in bearing on educ., 1871. [P708].
Drew (S.) Immateriality & imm., *n.d.*
Drossbach (M.) Harmonie der Ergebn. d. Naturforschung &c., 1858.

Immortality [*continued*].
Examination of recent writings, 1872. [P708].
Fabricius (J. A.) De recordat. animæ (1699) [*in* Opusc., 1738].
Feuerbach. Gedanken [*in* Wke., B3, 1847].
—— Z. Unsterbl.-frage [*in* Wke., B10, 1866].
Fichte (I. H.) Idee d. Persönlichkeit u. d. individ. Fortdauer, 1834; 55.
—— Seelenfortdauer &c., 1867.
—— Verm. Schr., B2, 1869.
Figuier (L.) Lendemain de la mort, 1881; tr., 1872.
Fiske (J.) Life everlasting, 1901.
Franck (A.) L'imm. [*in* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Gastrell (F.) Certainty of a future state, 1725.
Girard (V.) Transmigr. des âmes, 1888.
Guizot. Sur l'imm. [*in* Médit., 1852; 1858; *& tr. in* Medit., 1855].
Gundisalvi (D.) Unsterbl. d. Seele, 1897.
Herder. Üb. Unsterbl. (1792) [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1820; A3, B8, 1828; B16, 1887].
Hoffmann (F.) Lehren deut. Phil. [*in* Phil. Schr., B8, 1882].
Hudson (T. J.) Scient. demonstr., 1896; 1904.
Immer (A.) Unsterbl.-glaube, 1868. [P499].
Immortality: cler. symposium, 1885.
Inglis (C.) Dominion, 1899; 1901.
James (W.) Human imm., 1898.
Kennedy (E. S.) Thoughts, 1850.
Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Unsterbl., 1865.
Laidlaw (J.) Bible doctrine, 1905.
Massillon (J. B.) On imm., tr., 1802. [P74].
Max Müller. Last essays, s2, 1901.
Mendelssohn (M.) Phädon, 1856; tr., 1789; [*& in* Schr., B2, 1843; Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, &c., *n.d.*].
Meyr (M.) Fortdauer, 1869; 75.
More (H.) Imm., 1659; [*& in* Coll., 1712].
Myers (F. W. H.) Science & fut. life, 1893.
Noel (R. B. W.) Phil. of imm., 1882.
Osler (W.) Sci. & imm., 1904.
Overton (R.) Man wholly mortal, 1674.
Perowne (J. J. S.) Imm., 1869.
Pomponatius (P.) De imm. animæ, 1534.
Quevedo (F. de) Imm. del alma [*in* Obras, t6, 1772; t10, 1794].
Reynolds (J. W.) World, 1888.
Ritter (A. H.) Unsterbl., 1866.
Rochholz (E. L.) Deut. Glaube, B1, 1867.
Royce (J.) Conception, 1904.
Salmond (S. D. F.) Xtn. doct. of imm., 1901.
Schneider (L.) Unsterblichkeitsidee, 1870.
Schultz (H. H.) Voraussetz., 1861.
Sharpe (J.) Tree of life, 1889.
Smith (J.) Sel. disc. (17c.), 1859.
Stokes (G. G.) Condit. imm., 1897.
Tait (P. G.) & B. Stewart. Unseen univ., 1875.
Taylor (I.) Phys. theory of another life, 1836.
Vaughan (J. S.) Life after death, 1897.
Walker (W. L.) Xtn. theism &c., 1906.
Weisse (C. H.) Psych. u. Unsterbl.-lehre, 1869.
Welldon (J. E. C.) Hope of imm., 1898.
Whately (R.) Essays on Xtn. relig., 1821; 1837.
White (E.) Life in Xt., 1876.
Refer to **Eschatology; Materialism; Philosophy; Soul.**
Non-Christian Doctrine.
N.B. Refer to **Eschatology,** *sub-heading Babylonian, Greek, Roman, &c.; & refer to* **Soul.**
Bölke (A.) Platons Beweise für d. Unsterbl., 1868. [P488].

Immortality [*continued*].
Non-Christian Doctrine [*continued*].
Menzel (W.) Vorchr. Unsterblichkeitslehre, 2B, 1870.
Oppert (J.) L'imm. de l'âme chez Chaldéens, 1875. [P320].
Plato. Apology—Phaedo—Phaedrus—Republic, *see A. C.*
Wiedemann (A.) Anc. Egypt. doc., tr., 1895.

Immunity.
Ehrlich (P.) Coll. studies; tr., 1906.
Lawein (G.) Obs. s. des cobayes immunisés, 1892. [P612].
Metchnikoff (E.) Imm. in infective diseases; tr., 1905.
Sternberg (G. M.) Infection & imm., 1903.
Wright (A. E.) St. on imm., 1909; üb., 1909.
Refer to **Contagion & infection; Hydrophobia & rabies; Pathology; Preventive inoculation.**

Immunity, Clerical, *see* **Benefit of clergy**

Imola. (*Refer to* **Bologna; Italy.**)
Orsini (L.) Imola, 1907.
Pasolini Dall' Onda. C. Sforza (1463-1509), 3t, 1893; tr., 1898.

Imperial Defence, *see* **National defence.**

Imperial Federation (British).
Brassey (T., *b.*) Papers, 1895.
Brassey (T. A.) Problems, 1904.
Britannic confed., 1892.
Chamberlain (J.) Imp. union & tariff reform, 1903.
Cuningham (G. C.) Scheme, 1895.
Davidson (J.) Comm. fed. &c., 1900.
De La Billière. Fed. Brit., 1894.
—— Permanent unity, 1875. [P318].
Ecroyd. Policy of self-help, 1879. [P347].
Eddy (C. W.) Best means of drawing tog. U.K. & colonies?, 1874. [P362].
Freeman (E. A.) Imp. fed. [*in h.* Gr. Greece, 1886].
Gordon (A.) Future of the Emp., 1889.
Hervey (M. H.) Trade policy, 1892.
Imperial federation, I. F. League, 1886-1893.
Little (J. S.) World emp., 1879. [P346].
Lorne (*m. of*) Imp. fed., 1885.
Macfee (K. N.) Imp. Customs Union, 1896.
Maclean (J. M.) Free trade, India's place in imp. fed., 1904.
Mahan (A. T.) Motives [*in* Retrospect, 1902].
Marcus (H. W.) Imp. fed. [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Milner (A., *visc.*) Imp. unity, 1907.
Orpen. Our rel. w. Imp. govt., 1880. [P346].
Page (S. F.) Imp. fed., 1886. [P389].
Parkin (G. R.) Imp. fed., 1892.
Pulsford (E.) Commerce & Emp., 1903.
Spalding (T. A.) Fed. & empire, 1896.
Speyer (H.) Constit. jurid., 1906.
Young (F.) Address, 1903. [P1061].
—— Imp. Fed.: letters, 1876.
—— Pioneer of imp. fed. in Canada, 1902.
Refer to **Colonies, English.**

Imperial Yeomanry, *see* **Yeomanry.**

Imperialism.
Adam (P.) Impérialismes &c., 1908.
Bérard (V.) L'Angl. & l'imp., 1900; 05.
Burrows (M.) Imp. England, 1880.
Carnegie (A.) Gospel of wealth, &c., 1900.
Church & empire; Ellison & Walpole, 1907.
Cockburn (J. A.) Evol. of emp., 1905.
Compatriots' club lect., s1, 1905.
Constant (B.) Esprit de conquête [*in h.* Adolphe, 1842].
Cramb (J. A.) Reflections on origin &c. of Imp. Brit., 1900.
Davenant (C.) Essay upon univ. monarchy (1701), 1734; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1771].

Imperialism [*continued*].
De Thierry (C.) Imperialism, 1898.
Empire & century, 1905.
Freund (E.) Empire & sovereignty, 1903.
Garvin (J. L.) Princ. of constructive econ., 1905.
Giddings (F. H.) Democracy & empire, 1900.
Godard (J. G.) Racial supremacy: st. in imp., 1905.
Gooch (G. P.) Imp. [*in* Heart of Emp., 1901; 02].
Haldane (R. B.) Educ. & empire, 1902.
Harrison (F.) Emp. & humanity (1880) [*in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Heart of the Empire, 1901; 02.
Hertz (G. B.) Brit. imp. in 18c., 1908.
Hirst (F. W.) Imp. & finance [*in* Liberalism & Emp., 1900].
Hobhouse (L. T.) Democ. & reaction, 1904.
Hobson (J. A.) Imperialism, 1902.
Holland (B.) Imperium &c., 1901.
Imperialismus: Beitr.; Borgius, 1905. [P1082].
Jabb (R.) St. in colon. nationalism, 1905.
Lair (M.) L'imp. allemand, 1902.
Liberalism & the Emp., 1900.
Marcks (E.) Die imp. Idee in d. Gegenwart, 1903. [P1061].
Meakin (W.) Life of an empire, 1907.
Milner (A., *visc.*) Imp. unity, 1907.
Morasso (M.) L'imp. nel sec. xx, 1905.
Oppenheimer (F. v.) Brit. imp.; tr., 1905.
Reich (E.) Imperialism, 1905.
Robertson (J. M.) Patriotism & Empire, 1899.
Rosebery (A., *e. of*) Q. of empire, 1900.
Royal Colonial Inst. Proc., 1869—.
Seillière. Phil. de l'imp., t1-4, 1903-8.
Smith (G.) Commonw. or emp., 1902.
—— The emp. [*in* Essays, 1893; 94].
Thorburn (W. M.) The great game, 1875.
Refer to **Political science; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit., 1837-1901.**

Imperial Yeomanry, *see* **Yeomanry.**

Implements, *see* **Agricultural implements; Antiquities, Prehistoric; Carpentry; Drill; Instruments; Machinery; Saws.**

Imports, *see* **Customs &c.; Food supply.**

Imposture.
De tribus impostoribus, 1598, 1861.
Evelyn (J.) Hist.: Padre Ottomano, Mahomed Bei, & Sabatai Sevi (1669) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825].
Genthe (F. W.) De impostura religionum &c. (1598), 1833. [P495].
Ingram (J. H.) Claimants to Royalty, 1882.
Manningham (R.) Diary of attendance upon Mary Toft, the rabbet-breeder, 1726. [P312].
Marsh (J. C. L.) Bk. about shams, 1870.
Pitaval. Causes célèbres, *see A. C.*
Psalmanazar (G.) Mem., 1765.
Sketches of imposture, 1837.
Tichborne case, 1873-4; [*in* True Briton, 1874].
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Alexander, *the Paphlagonian*, 2c. [*in* Zeller (E.) Vortr., S2, 1877].
Cagliostro, 1743-95; [*& in* Carlyle, Essays, *car. ed.*; Neue Pitaval, T8, 1845].
Campbell (D.), c. 1680-1730.
Demetrius, *of Russia*, d. 1606.
Hauser (C.), d. 1833.
Semple (J. G.), 1750-85.
Warbeck (P.), 1474-99; [*& in* Arch., v27, 1838].
Refer to **Coining, Illicit; False Christs & prophets; Forgery & forgeries; Humbug; Hypocrisy; Quacks.**

Impressment, *see* **Pressgang.**

Imprisonment, *see* **Prisons.**

Impropriation (*benefices*), *see* **Church of England; Tithes.**

Incantations, *see* **Occult sciences.**

Incarnation, Doctrine of the.
Early Works.
Anastasius I, *St., patr. of Antioch.* De dogmatibus &c. (6c.) [*in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 89].
Anselm. *St., abp.* Cur Deus homo? (11c.), 1863; 85; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 158]; tr., 1858.
Athanasius, *St.* Wks. (4c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Kaye (J.) Wks., v5, 1888].
Cassian (J.) De I. Xti. contra Nestorium (5c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Cyril, *St., p. of Alex.* De I.; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5i, 1638; Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 75].
Guibertus, *Novig.* Tract. contra Judæos (11c.) [*in* Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 156].
Hermannus, *Tornac.* De I. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
Job, *Monachus.* De I. (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Mai (A.) Patrum doctrina, &c. [*in* Scr., t7, 1833].
Theodore, *of Mopsuestia.* Ex libris de I. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 66].
Theodore, *of Rhaithu.* De I. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Later Works.
Alexander (W. L.) I. [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].
Baur (F. C. v.) Die christl. Lehre, 3T, 1841-3.
Evanson (E.) Doct. of Trinity &c., 1772.
Freeth (J. T.) New Church doct. of I., 1907.
Gore (C.) Diss., 1895.
—— The I., 1891.
—— Lux mundi, 1889; 90.
Irving (E.) Coll. wr., v5, 1865.
Orr (J.) Xtn. view of God &c., 1907.
Ottley (R. L.) Doctrine, 2v, 1896.
Robinson (J. A.) Some thoughts, 1903.
Walker (W. L.) Spirit & I., 1907.
Whiston (W.) Coll. [*in* 3 essays, 1713].
—— Prim. Xty., v4 (1 & 2c.), 1711.
White (E.) Life in Xt., 1876.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Doct., 1848; 50.
Refer to **Christology; Church dogma; Immaculate conception; Trinity.**

Incas, *see* **Peru; Quichua lang. &c.**

Inchaffray, *Abbey of.*
Inchaffray, *Abbey of.* Charters &c., 1908.
Refer to **Monasteries; Perthshire.**

Inchcolm.
Simpson (*sir* J. Y.) On stone-roofed cell [*in h.* Arch. essays, v1, 1872].
Refer to **Forth, Firth of.**

Income (Private).
Avenel. Hist. écon. &c., 1200-1800, t1-4, 1894-8.
Eckert (C.) Unternehmereinkommen, 1908.
Fisher (I.) Nature of capital & inc., 1906.
Hobson (J. A.) Industr. system, 1909.
Hoffmann. Natur &c. d. Renten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Lavergne (A. de) & L. P. Henry. La richesse de la Fr.; fortune &c. privée, 1908.
Leber (J. M. C.) Appréc. de la fortune privée au m. à., 1844.
Loria (A.) La sintesi economica, 1909.
Losch (H.) Volksvermögen. Volkseinkommen, 1887.
Patten (S. N.) Theory of prosperity, 1902.
Smart (W.) Distrib. of inc., 1899.
Refer to **Economics; Property; Wealth & capital.**

Income, Public, *see* **Finance**; *& sub-heading Finance under various countries.*

Income Tax.
Babbage (C.) Principles, Property tax, 1848 [P163]; 1907 [P1180].
Parl. papers [874]. Reps. re graduated inc. taxes in for. states, 1905. (c. 2587).
Tiedeman. Inc. tax decisions, 1895. [P623].

Bibliography.
U.S.: Lib. of Cong. Griffin, Sel. list, 1907. [P1142].

England.
Brougham (H.) Speech, 1842. [P114].
Davies (R. R.) Handy book of laws, 1864.
Dowell (S.) Inc. tax laws, 1874.
Fry (T. H.) Inc. tax anomalies, 1903.
Gladstone (W. E.) Speeches, *see A. C.*
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tracts, N.S., 19, Anti-inc. tax agit., 1857. [P286].
Lubbock Inc. tax [*in h.* Addresses, 1879].
Maitland (J. G.) Property & Inc. Tax: Sch. A & D, 1853. [P132].
—— Property & I. Tax: state, 1853. [P132].
Parl. papers [874, 879]. Sel. Comm., 1906.
Peel (R.) Speeches, 4v, 1853.
Urquhart (W. P.) Substit. of direct for indirect tax., 1851. [P292].
Williams (W. M. J.) King's revenue, 1908.
Refer to **Taxation, England.**

France. (*Refer to* **Taxation, France.**)
Guyot (Y.) Tribulat. de M. Faubert, 1896.
Wolowski. Ass. Nat.: L'impôt, 1871, 1872.

Germany. (*Refer to* **Taxation, Germany.**)
Held (A.) Einkommensteuer, 1872.
Michaelis (R.) Gliederung d. Gesellschaft &c., 1879.

Switzerland.
Cohn (G.) Einkommensteuer i. Zürich, 1877–81 [*in h.* Volkswirths. Auf., 1882].
Refer to **Taxation, Switzerland.**

Tasmania.
Parl. papers [874]. Reps. re graduated inc. taxes in T., 1905.
Refer to **Tasmania.**

Incubation (*Temple-sleep*).
Deubner (L.) De incubatione, 1900.
Hamilton (M.) Incub., Pagan & Xtn., 1906.
Ritter von Rittershain. Med. Wunderglaube u. Incub., 1878.
Refer to **Dreams; Epidauros; Faith-healing; Greek myth.; Paganism; Temples.**

Incunabula, *see* **Printing.**

Indentured Labour.
Ballagh (J. C.) White servitude in Virginia, 1895 [B.; *& in* P1101].
Bassett (J. S.) Slavery &c. in N. Carolina (—1775), 1896; [*& in* P1101].
MacCormac (E. I.) White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820, 1904; [*& in* P1108].
Parl. papers [915]. Compulsory native labour (Colonies) Return, 1908.
—— [888]. Ret., names of Colonies in wh. coolie &c., 1906–7.
—— *see also* Transvaal, *in special cat.*
Refer to **Capital & labour; Chinese labour; Colonies, English; Coolies; Natives, Employment of; Slavery & slave-trade; Transvaal.**

Independents, *see* **Brownists; Congregationalists**

Index Librorum Prohibitorum, *see* **Prohibited books.**

Indexes, *see* **Bibliography; Periodicals.**

Indexing.
Hunter (J.) Mod. studies, 1879.
Index Society, *see A. C.*
Wheatley. How to make an index, 1902.
—— What is an index?, 1878; 79.
Refer to **Library cataloguing.**

India.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Administration & Politics, *see* *India, History.
Antiquities, *see* *India, Antiquities.
Atlases.
Bibliography.
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries, *see* *India, History.
Biographies, *see* *India, History.
Caste, *see* *India, Social Life.
Census.
Chronology, *see* *India, History.
Civil Service, *see* *Indian Civil Service.
Directories & Guide-Books.
Economics, *see* *India, Economics.
Ethnology.
Famines, *see* *India, Economics.
Finance, *see* *India, Economics.
Frontier & Defence, *see* *India, History.
Gazetteers.
History, *see* *India, History.
Irrigation, *see* *Irrigation.
Mutiny, 1857–8, *see* *Indian Mutiny.
Native Princes & States, *see* *India, History.
Official Lists, *see* *India, History.
Overland Routes & Voyages.
Periodicals & Societies.
Plague, *see* *Plague.
Public Works.
Religion, *see* *Church in India; *Indian Religions; *Missions, India.
Revenue & Taxation, *see* *India, Economics.
Rivers.
Sea Routes & Voyages.
Social Life, *see* *India, Social Life.
Statistics, *see* Census; *India, Economics.
Surveys.
Topography.
——: Ancient & Mediæval.
Travels & Voyages: to 1600.
——: 17 & 18 centuries.
——: 19 century (to 1860).
——: 19 & 20 centuries (1861—).

Antiquities, *see* **India, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Atlases.
Constable & Co. Hand atlas, 1893.
Eliot (J.) Climatol. atlas, 1906.
Saunders (T.) Atlas, 1889.

Bibliography.
Buist (G.) Books &c. on phys. geogr., antiqs., &c., 1852. [P241].
Elliot (H. M.) Bibl. index, Muham. India, v1, 1849.
India Office. Class. list of Reports &c., 1894.
—— List. of proc., 1859–98, 1900.
—— List of records, 1599–1879, 1902.
[Parliament: Lib. of H. of C.]. Cat., suppl. (E.I.C. docs.), 1857.

Census.
India: Census, 1881; 1891; 1901, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Bengal; Bombay; Madras; Mysore; Punjab; Travancore.**

Directories & Guide-books (*see also* ***Gazetteers, below***).
Caine (W. S.) Picturesque I., 1890.
[Murray's Hdbks.] I., 1859; 94; 98.
New Calcutta dir., 1861–3.
Stocqueler (J. H.) Hdbk., 1844.
—— Or. interpreter, 1848.
Thacker's Indian dir., 1865–86, *see A. C.*
Wright (G.) Australian, I., &c. dir., 1877.

Economics, *see* **India, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Ethnology.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Asiatic researches, 1788–1836.
—— Journal, 1832–75.
Bonarjee (P. D.) Hdbk. of fighting races, 1899.
Briggs (J.) Aborig. race, 1852. [P241].
Brunnhofer (H.) Iran u. Turan, 1889.
Crooke (W.) Native races of N. I., 1907.
—— N.W. Provinces, 1897.

India [*continued*].
Ethnology [*continued*].
Crooke (W.) Sci. ethnogr. in N. I. [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
—— Tribes & castes of N.-W. Prov. &c., 4v, 1896.
Dalton (E. T.) Descr. ethn. of Bengal, 1872.
Dutt (S. C.) Wild tribes [*in* Wks., s1, v6, 1884].
Elliot (H. M.) Mems. on races of N.W. Prov., 2v, 1869.
—— Suppl. to glossary of Ind. terms (N.-W. Prov.) A–J, 1845.
Ethnolog. Soc. J. & Trans., 1848–70.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essay: Kocch, Bódo & Dhimál tribes, 1847. [P564].
—— Himalayan ethn. [*in h.* Misc. essays, v1, 1880].
—— Misc. essays, 2v, 1880.
Hodson (T. C.) The Meitheis, 1908.
[India]. Census, 1881; 91; 1901, *see A. C.*
—— Census, 1901. v1, E. app.; Risley, 1903.
—— Ethnogr. Survey. Anthropometric data f. Bombay, 1907.
Kitts (E. J.) Compend. of castes & tribes, 1885.
Latham (R. G.) Ethn. of I., 1859.
Lewin (T. H.) Wild races of S.-E. I., 1870.
[Madras]. Cent. Mus. Bulletins, v1–4i, Anthrop., 1894–1901.
Menant (D.) Rapp. s. mission dans l'I. brit. (Communautés zoroastr.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Muir (J.) Orig. Sansk. texts; tr., &c., p1, 2, 1858–60.
Oppert (G.) Orig. inhabitants, 1893.
Pathan tribes on N.-W. frontier, Dict. of, 1899.
People of I.; Watson & Kaye, 8v, 1868–75.
Punjab customary law, v1–19, 1881–1901, *see A. C.*
Richter (G.) Compend., Coorg, 1887.
Risley (H. H.) Anthrop. in I. [I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
—— Tribes &c. of Bengal: anthrop. data, 2v, 1891; ethnog. gloss., 2v, 1891–2.
Rowney (H. B.) Wild tribes, 1882.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Orig. des Hindoos [*in* Essais, 1842; Œ., t3, 1836].
Sherring (M. A.) Hindu tribes, 3v, 1872–81.
Stack (E.) The Mikirs, 1908. [B.]
Thurston (E.) Anthrop. of Todas & Kodas, &c., 1896. [P632].
—— Ethnogr. notes in S. I., 1906.
Refer to **Anthropology; Bengal; Ethnology; India, Social life; Lushais; Telugu race; Todas; United provinces.**

Famines, *see* **India, Economics.**

Gazetteers.
Hamilton (W.) E. I. Gaz., 2v, 1828.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, 14v, 1885–7; 26v, 1908–9; Prov. series, *see A. C.*
Thornton (E.) Gaz., 4v, 1854.
—— Gaz. of countries on N.-W., 2v, 1844.

History, *see* **India, History,** *as separate heading.*

Irrigation, *see heading* **Irrigation.**

Overland Routes & Voyages.
Albemarle (G. T. K., *e. of*) Journey, 2v, 1827.
Andrew (W. P.) Mem. of Euphrates Valley r., 1857.
Campbell (D.) Journey, 3p, 1796.
Conolly (A.) Journey, thr. Russia, &c., 2v, 1838.
Eldred (J.) Narr., 1583–9 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Elwood (A. K.) Journey, 2v, 1830.

India [*continued*].

Overland Routes & Voyages [*continued*].

Fitch (R.) Voyage, 1583–91 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Forster (G.) Journey, 2v, 1808.
Galloway (J. A.) Communication w. I., &c., 1844. [P784].
Goldsmid (F. J.) Telegraph &c., 1874.
Jackson (J.) Journey f. I., 1799.
Johnson (J.) Journey, 1818.
Landor (A. H. S.) Across lands, 2v, 1902.
[Lloyd's]. Overland mail &c., 1847. [P136; 273].
Mitford (E. L.) Land march, 2v, 1884.
Ryley (J. H.) R. Fitch, 1899.
Skinner (T.) Adv., overland to I., 2v, 1837.
Taylor (J.) Travels to I., 1789, 2v, 1799.
Teixeira (P.) Travels (1604–5); tr., 1902.
Waghorn (T.) Overland journey, 1831. [P89]

Periodicals & Societies.

Alexander's East I. mag., 23v, 1831–42.
Asiatic annual register, 1799–1811.
Asiatic journal, 1816–45.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
—— Journal, 1832–75.
Calcutta monthly j., 1805–6.
Calcutta rev., 1844—.
Imperial & As. quart. rev., 1886—.
Indische Studien, 1850–98.
Leader (The), 1877.
Literary soc. of Bombay. Trans., 1819–23.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834— ; Trans., 1827–35.
Statesman (The), 1880–81.

Plague, *see heading* **Plague.**

Public Works.

Bell (E.) & F. Tyrrell. Pub. wks. &c., 1871.
Bourne (J.) Pub. wks., 1856. [P283].
Cotton (A. T.) Letter, 1856. [P283].
—— Profits, 1856. [P283].
—— Pub. wks., 1854.
India Reform, No. 8, 1853. [P274].
Letters on the cotton & roads of W. I., 1851. [P784].
Strachey (J. & R.) Finances &c., 1869–81, 1882.
Thornton (W. T.) Ind. pub. wks., 1875.

Religion, *see* **Church in India; Indian religions; Missions, India.**

Rivers.

Bourne (J.) Ind. river navig., 1849. [P136, 593].
—— Pub. works, 1856. [P283].
Hoseason (J. C.) Rapid transmission of troops, 1858. [P283].
Thomas (E.) Rivers of Vedas, 1883? [P371].
Tyrrell (F.) Waterways or rlys., 1874.

Sea Routes & Voyages.

Barber (J.) Letter on steam navig., 1837. [P103].
East I. Co. Modest defence of steam communic., 1838. [P110].
Fairbairn (H.) Letter on advant. by Gulph of Mexico &c., 1837. [P108].
Ford (J.) Sugg., best route for troops, 1858. [P344].
Hoseason (J. C.) Rapid transmission of troops, 1858. [P283].
Lardner (D.) Steam communic., 1837. [P110].
Lushington (C.) Narr., 1829.
Wood (C. A.) Milit. transport, 1859.

Social Life, *see* **India, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Statistics, *see* ***Census,*** *above*; **India, Economics.**

Surveys.

Barron (W.) Cadastral s. &c. [*in* Roy. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].

India [*continued*].

Surveys [*continued*].

Bombay. Sel. f. rec. Papers rel. to Revision S. settlement, 1902—, *see A. C.*
[India]. Abstract of rep. of the Survey, 1868–70, 1871. [P772].
—— Board of Sci. Advice. Rep., 1906/7, 1908.
—— General rep., 1894/5–1907.
[India Office]. Cat. of Ind. Surveys, 1878.
Markham (C. R.) Mem. of I. surveys, 1871; 78.

Topography (*see also* ***Atlases,*** *above*; ***Travels,*** *below*).

Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
Caird (J.) India, 1883.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v7–10, 1830.
Corbett (A. F.) Climate &c. of Upper I., 1874.
Dalrymple (A.) Or. repertory, 2v, 1793–1808.
Ferniot (P.) L'I.: géog. &c., p1, 1900.
Hamilton (W.) Descr., 2v, 1820.
Heyne (B.) Tracts, 1814.
Holdich (T. H.) India, 1904.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Martin (R. M.) Hist., antiq., top. &c., 3v, 1838.
Reclus. Nouv. géogr., t8, 1883; tr., *n.d.*
Rennell (J.) Mem. of map, 1788; 93.
Scott (F. H.) Routes, 1853.
Solimbergo (G.) Della navig. &c., 1877.
Temple (R.) India, 1880.
Wallace (R.) I. in 1887, 1888.

—— : ***Ancient & Mediæval*** (*see also* ***Travels,*** *below*).

Arrian (F.) Indica (2c.), *see A. C.*
Cosmas, *Indicopleustes* (6c.), *see A. C.*
Cuningham (A.) Anc. geogr., v1, 1871.
Fā-Heen. Foĕ kouĕ ki, royaumes bouddh. (399–414); tr., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki (629–45); tr. Beal, 2v, 1884; tr. Julien, 1853; 2t, 1857–8.
I-Tsing. Mém. (7c.); tr. Chavannes, 1894.
—— Rec. (671–95); tr. Takakusu, 1896.
Lassen (C.) Ind. Alterthumskunde, B1, 1847.
—— Karte v. Alt-Ind.; Kiepert, *n.d.*
MacCrindle (J. W.) Anc. Ind., 1877.
Maurice (T.) Ind. antiq., v1, 1806.
Ptolemy. Anc. Ind. as descr. by P., 1885.
Reinaud (J. T.) Mém. géogr. &c. s. l'I., ant. au 11s., 1849.
Sung-Yun & Hwei Sāng. Mission (518–21; tr. Beal) [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Thomas (E.) Rivers of Vedas, &c., 1883?. [P371].
Vivien de St. Martin. Et. s. la géog. grec. & lat., 3p, 1858–60.

Travels & Voyages: to 1600.

Anc. acc. of I., 9c., tr., 1733; [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Barbosa (D.) Coasts of E. Afr. & Malabar, beg. of 16c.; tr., 1866.
—— Livro (16c.) [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t2, 1812–13].
Castro (J. de) Roteiro, Goa atee Soez, 1541, 1833.
Correa (G.) 3 voy. of Vasco Da Gama, (1497–1524); tr., 1869.
Da Gama (V.) Navig., 1497; Schefer, 1898; tr. Ravenstein, 1898.
Empoli. Viagem (16c.), tr. [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t2, 1812–13].
Fā-Heen. Foĕ kouĕ ki, royaumes bouddh. (399–414); tr., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].

India [*continued*].

Travels & Voyages: to 1600 [*continued*].

Fitch (R.) Voy. (1583–91), *see A. C.*
Giovanni (A. de) Viaggio in Colocut (1529), 1545.
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hawkins, *fam. of.* H. voyages (1530–1608), 1878.
Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki (629–45); tr. Beal, 2v, 1884; tr. Julien, 1853; 2t, 1857–8.
Jordanus, *Catalani, bp.* Descr., 14c. [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Linschoten. Navig. (1583–91), 3p, 1638; tr., 2v, 1885; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].
Lopes (T.) Navegação (16c.), tr. [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t2, 1812–13].
Major (R. H.) I., 15c.; tr., 1857.
Manuzio (A.) Viaggi (15–16c.), 1543.
Polo (M.) Travels (13c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Soc. de géog., Rec., t1, 1824].
Priaulx (O. De B.) Indian tr. of Apollonius, (—565), 1873.
Quatremère. Matla-assaadeïn (by 'Abd Al Razzāk), (14c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Sidi Ali Reïs. Travels, 1553–6; tr., 1899.
Stevens (T.) Letter f. Goa, 1579 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Sung-Yun & Hwei Sāng. Mission (518–21; tr. Beal) [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].
Varthema (L.) Navig. (1503); tr., 1884.
Vespucci (A.) Voy., 1505–6; tr., 1894.
Viaggio di Alessandria n. I. (1537) [*in* Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, 1545].
Watters (T.) On Yuan Chwang's travels, 629–45, 2v, 1904–5.

—— : ***17 & 18 centuries.***

Anquetil Du Perron. Introd. (18c.) [*in* Zend-Avesta, tr. A. Du P., t1i, 1771].
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
Bernier (F.) Voyages (1656–68), *var. ed. & tr.*
Bowrey (T.) Countries round Bay of Bengal, 1669–79, 1905.
Bruton (W.) Voy. (1632), *see A. C.*
Coryate (T.) Letters f. I. [*in h.* Crudities, v3, 1776].
Coverte (R.) Voy. (1607–11), *see A. C.*
Della Valle (P.) Viaggi (1614–26), *var. ed. & tr.*
Dos Santos (J.) Ethiopia or., 1609.
Everard (R.) 3 years' suffering (1686), *see A. C.*
Francklin (W.) Tour (1786–7), *see A. C.*
Fryer (J.) New acc., 1672–81, 1698; 1873.
Gemelli-Careri. Voy. (1693–9); tr., t3, 1719; [*& in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
Glanius. Rel. du naufrage [*in* Struys (J.) Voy., t3, 1718].
Grose (J. H.) Voy. &c., 1750–64, 2v, 1766.
Herbert (T.) Some yrs. travels, 1638; 77.
Ives (E.) Voy., 1754, 1773.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t10–15, 1781.
—— Nouv. lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
Jourdain (J.) Journal, 1608–17, 1905.
Kämpfer (E.) Amœn., 5f., 1712.
Malet (C. W.) Diary, 1785–6 [*in* Bombay, Sel. f. letters, Marátha ser., p3, 1885].
Mandelslo. Voy. (1638–40), tr., 2t, 1719.
Manucci (N.) Storia do Mogor, 1653–1708; tr., 4v; Irvine, 1907–8. [B.]
Marco, *della Tomba.* Scritti (18c.), 1878.
Methold (W.) Rel. [*in* Purchas, Pilgrimage, 1626; tr. *in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Mota (A. da) Routier; tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].

India [*continued*].

Travels & Voyages: 17 & 18 cents. [*cont.*].

Muhammad 'Ali Hazīn. Life (18c.), 1831; tr., 1830.
Ovington (J.) Voyage, 1689, 1696.
Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.* Voyage; tr., 1800.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Pyrard (F.) Voy. (1601–11), 1679; tr., 2v, 1887–90.
Rel., 1622 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Roe (T.) Embassy (1615–9), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Stanhope (P. D.) Genuine mems., 1785. [P194].
Tavernier. 6 voyages (1631–68), *var. ed. & tr.*
Terry (E.) Voy. (1615), 1777; [tr. *in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Thévenot (J. de) Voyages, t5, 1727.
Twining (T.) Travels 100 yrs. ago, 1893.
Valentijn (F.) Oost-I., 5d, 1724–6.

—— ***: 19 century (to 1860)*** (*see also* ***Sea Routes, above***).

Acland (T.) Manners &c., 1847.
Addison (G. A.) Orig. corr., 1846.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
—— Journal, 1832–75.
Berncastle (J.) Voyage, 2v, 1850.
Bruce (J.) Scenes, 1856.
Callcott (M.) Journal, 1812.
—— Letters, 1814.
Caroline, *H.M.S.* Acc. of voy., 1803–5, 1806.
Caunter (J. H.) Oriental annual, 1837.
Davidson (C. J. C.) Diary, 2v, 1843.
Egerton (F.) Journal, 2v, 1852.
Elwood (A. K.) Journey overland &c., 1825–8, 2v, 1830.
Falkland (A., *vtss.*) Chow-Chow, 2v, 1857.
Fane (H. E.) 5 yrs., 2v, 1842.
Fontanier (V.) Voyage, p1, 2i, 1844.
Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels &c. (1826–43), 1906.
Gautier (T.) L'Inde [*in h.* Caprices, 1852].
Graul (C.) Reise, T3, 1854.
Hall (B.) Fragm. (1802–31), 3s, 1831–3; 40; 46.
Haussmann (A.) Voyages, 3t, 1847–8.
Heber (R.) Journey, 3v, 1828; 1843–4.
Hervey (A.) 10 years, 3v, 1850.
Hoffmeister (W.) Briefe, 1847.
Jacquemont (V.) Corr., 1828–32, 2t, 1869.
[Jesuits]. Nouv. lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
Lang (J.) Wanderings, 1859.
Mackenzie (H.) Life, 3v, 1853.
Massie (J. W.) Contin. I., 2v, 1840.
Masson (C.) Journals (1830) [*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels, 1906].
Minturn (R. B.) N. York to Delhi, 1858.
Mountnorris. Voyages, 4v, 1809–11.
Mundy (G. C.) Pen &c. sk., 2v, 1833.
Munster (G. F., *e. of*) Journal, 1819.
Napier (E. H. D. E.) Scenes &c., 2v, 1840.
Orlich (L. v.) Travels, tr., 2v, 1845.
Ouseley (W.) Travels, v1, 1819.
Percival (P.) Land of Veda, 1854.
Perry (T. E.) Bird's-eye view, 1855.
Russell (J.) Journal, 1852.
Russell (W. H.) Diary, 1858–9, 2v, 1860.
Schlagintweit - Sakünlünski. Reisen, 1854–8, 4B, 1869–80.
Schönberg (E., *b.* v.) Travels, 2v, 1853.
Sleeman (W. H.) Rambles, 2v, 1844; 93.
Speid (J. B.) Last years, 1862.
Tod (J.) Travels in W. I., 1839.
Wallace (D. M.) Web of Emp., 1902.
Wallace (R. G.) 15 years, 1823.

India [*continued*].

Travels & Voyages: 19 & 20 cents. (1861—).

Abbott (G. F.) Through I., 1906.
Aberigh-Mackay. 21 days, 1881.
Arnold (E.) I. revisited, 1886; 91.
Arnold (E. L. L.) On I. hills, S. India, 2v, 1881.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Journal, 1832–75.
Ball (V.) Jungle life, 1880.
Baxter (W. E.) Winter, 1882.
Blavatsky (H. P.) Caves & jungles; tr., 1892.
Bois (J.) Visions, 1903.
Bowring (L. B.) East. exper., 1871.
Bradden (E. N. C.) 30 years, 1895.
Bremner (C. S.) Month, N. India, 1891.
Burton (E. F.) Ind. olio, 1888.
Burton (I.) A. E. I., 1879.
Campbell (W.) My I. Journal, 1864.
Carpenter (E.) From Adam's Peak, 1892.
Carpenter (M.) 6 months, 2v, 1868.
Chevrillon (A.) Dans l'I., 1891; tr. (Romantic I.), 1897.
—— Sanctuaires &c., 1905.
Cleghorn (H.) Forests &c., of S. India, 1861.
Conway (M. D.) My pilgrimage, 1906.
Corbet (M. E.) Pleasure trip, 1880.
Craigie (P. M. T.) Imp. I., 1903.
Crane (W.) India impressions, 1907.
Cumming (C. F. G.) In Himalayas &c., 1884.
Darmesteter (J.) Lettres, 1888.
—— Variétés ind. [*in h.* Nouv. ét. angl., 1896].
Douglas (J.) Bombay &c., 2v, 1893.
Drury (H.) Life &c., S. India, 1890.
Duff (M. E. G.) Notes, 1876.
Dufferin & Ava. Our viceregal life, 1884–8, 2v, 1889.
Eden (E.) Letters, 2v, 1872.
—— "Up country," Upper Prov. of I., 2v, 1866.
Ehlers (O. E.) An ind. Fürstenhöfen, 2B, 1894.
Elphinstone (M.) Acc. of Caubul, & dependencies, 1815; 39; 42.
Fife-Cookson. Tiger-shooting in Doon & Ulwar, &c., 1887.
Forrest (G. W.) Cities, 1903.
Foucher (A.) Rapp. s. mission archéol. &c. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
From Calcutta, thr. Upper Prov., 1866.
Glasfurd (A. I. R.) Rifle &c., 1905.
Goblet d'Alviella. Inde, 1877.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Peregrin.: I. merid., 1887.
Hayes (M. H.) Am. men & horses, 1894.
Hobbes (R. G.) Reminisc., 2v, 1893–5.
Hogg (F. R.) I. notes, 1880.
Hornaday (W. T.) 2 years, 1885.
[India]. Archæol. survey; Cunningham, Rep., v1–23, 1871–87.
—— Photographs of hist. buildings, 1896.
Jaunt in a junk, 1884.
Karageorgevitch (*p.* B.) Enchanted I., 1899.
—— Notes, 1899.
Kerr (J.) Land of Ind, 1873.
Kipling (R.) Letters, 1891.
Klein (A.) Among gods, 1895.
Larking (C.) Bandobast &c., 1888.
Leonowens (A. H.) Life &c., 1884.
Lewin (T. H.) Fly on wheel, 1885.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Asia, v3, 1878.
Loti (P.) L'Inde, 1903; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1906].
Low (S. J.) Vision, 1906.
Macleod (N.) Peeps, 1871.
Markham (C. R.) Travels, 1862.
Merewether (F. H. S.) Tour, 1898.

India [*continued*].

Travels &c.: 19 & 20 cents. (1861—) [*cont.*].

Merrick (E. M.) W. palette, 1899.
Miln (L. J.) Strolling players, 1894.
Moore (J.) Queen's emp., 1886.
Murray (A. H. H.) High-road of empire, 1905.
Murray-Aynsley. Visit, 1879.
Muter (D. D.) Travels, 2v, 1864.
Overland, inland, &c., 1874.
Pollok (F. T.) 50 years, 1896.
Prinsep (V. C.) Imp. I., 1879.
Rees (J. D.) Duke of Clarence in S. India, 1891.
—— Lord Connemara's tours, 1892.
Reuleaux (F.) Reise, 1884.
Robinson (P.) Under punkah, 1881.
Russell (W. H.) Pr. of Wales' tour, 1877.
Savory (I.) Sportswoman in I., 1900.
Schmidt (E.) Reise n. Sudindien, 1894.
Steevens (G. W.) In I., 1899; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1901].
Tayler (W.) 38 years, 2v, 1881–2.
Temple (R.) Bird's-eye view, 1898.
Trevelyan (G. O.) Competition wallah, 1864.
Treves (F.) Other side, 1905.
Urwick (W.) I. pictures, 1891; *n.d.*
Valori (*pr.* H. de) Don Carlos, 1886.
Wheeler (G.) India, 1876.
White (S. D.) I. remin., 1880.

—— (***Central India***), *see* **Central India.**

Refer to

Asia.	**Geology.**	**Press, Lib. of.**
Assam.	**Gujarat.**	**Punjab.**
Bengal.	**Gwalior.**	**Reformator.**
Birds.	**Hygiene &c.**	**Rhynchota.**
Bombay.	**Indus.**	**Rohillas.**
Botany.	**Insects.**	**Shahpuri.**
Brit. Emp.	**Jumna.**	**Sikkim.**
Buddhism.	**Land.**	**Silver &c.**
Central India.	**Madras.**	**Sind.**
Central Prov.	**Meteorology.**	**Slavery &c.**
Colonies.	**Missions.**	**Sport.**
Education.	**Monopolies &c.**	**Surat.**
Fish.	**Mysore.**	**Trade.**
Fisheries.	**Natural hist.**	**Travancore.**
Forestry.	**Police.**	**United Prov.**
Ganges.	**Post.**	**Universities.**

India, Antiquities.

Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
—— Journal, 1832–75.
Bendall (C.) Journey, Nepal & N. I., 1886.
Bengal. List of anc. mons. in Bengal, 1896.
Bohlen (P. v.) D. alte I., 2T, 1830.
Bombay. Arch. survey of W. I. Progr. rep., 1894–98.
Burgess (J.) Arch. research [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p3, 1893].
—— Rep. on antiq. of Kāṭhiāwād & Kachh, 1876.
Colebrooke (H. T.) Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v3, 1873.
Fergusson (J.) Archæol. in I., 1884.
—— & J. Burgess. Cave temples, 1880.
Führer (A. A.) Sharqi archit., 1889.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Letture, 1881.
Henry (V.) La magie dans l'I. ant., 1904.
[India]. Archæol. survey; Cunningham, Rep., v1–23, 1871–87.
—— Archæol. survey. Report, 1903–4, 1906.
—— Arch. survey. Revised lists, Bombay presid., 1897.
—— Imperial gazetteer: Ind. Emp., v2, 1908.
—— Photographs &c. of hist. buildings, 1896.
—— Preserv. of nat. mon. Rep., 1882–4.

India, Antiquities [*continued*].
Literary soc. of Bombay. Trans., 1819–23.
Mackenzie (C.) M. coll., S. of I.; Wilson, 2v, 1828.
[Madras]. Archæol. survey. Lists of antiq. remains: Sewell, 2v, 1882–4.
Martin (R. M.) Hist., antiq., &c., 3v, 1838.
Maurice (T.) Ind. antiq., 7v, 1796–1806; 1800–12.
RâjendralâlaMitra. Indo-Aryans, 2v, 1881.
Seely (J. B.) Wonders of Elora, 1825.
Sewell (R.) Lists of remains in Madras, 2v, 1882–4.
Tod (J.) Annals & antiq. of Rajast'han, 2v, 1829–32; 94–6.
Weber (A.) Mod. investig. on anc. I., tr., 1857. [P528, 784].
Inscriptions (*see also* **Kanarese inscr.; Sanskrit & Pâli inscr.; Tamil inscr.**).
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Burnell (A. C.) S.-Ind. palæogr., 1874.
Epigraphia Indica; Burgess, &c., 2v, 1892–4.
Hultzsch (E.) S.-I. inscr., v2ii, 3ii, 1892–1903.
Moore (G.) Lost tribes &c., 1861.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Architecture, India; Arms & armour; Art, Buddhist; Buddha Gayâ; Chronology; Coins & medals; Gaur, Bengal; Indian religions; Oriental antiquities.**

India, Economics.
Baden-Powell (B. H.) Hdbk. of econ. prod. of Punjab, v1, 1868.
Briggs (J.) I. & Eur. compared, 1857.
—— Pres. land-tax in I., 1830.
Corbett (A. F.) Climate & resources of Upper I., 1874.
Cunningham (H. S.) Brit. I., 1881.
Dadabhai Naoroji. Poverty, 1901.
Digby (W.) "Prosperous" I., 1901.
Dutt (R. C.) Econ. hist., 1902.
—— Famines & land assessments in I., 1900.
—— I. in Victorian age, 1904.
Elliot (R.H.) Conc. John's Ind. affairs, 1872.
—— I. difficulties, 1874. [P327].
[Exhibitions, Lond., 1862] Offic. cat., 1862.
Fitzgerald (W. F. V.) Egypt, I., &c., 1870.
Hyndman (H. M.) Bankruptcy, 1886.
Imperial & As. quart. rev., 1886—.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, 14v, 1885–7; v1–24, 1908; Prov. series, *see A. C.*
—— Prices & wages, 1895–1900; 06–7.
—— Statistical atlas, 1886; 95.
Indian problem: undeveloped wealth, &c., 1874.
Mitra (S. M.) Ind. problems, 1908.
Morison (T.) Industr. organiz. of Ind. prov., 1906.
Murdoch (J.) India, 1903.
Parl. papers [501, 508]. Roy. Comm. on expenditure, v1–4, 1896–1900. (c. 8258, 8259, 130, 131).
—— [1333, 1355, 1361, 1381, 1390]. Statist. abstr. rel. to Brit. I. (1888–1907). (c. 9519, 2299, 2754, 3724, 4311).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Shore (F. J.) Notes, 2v, 1837.
Temple (R.) I. in 1880, 1880.
Thompson (G.) 6 lectures, 1842.
Valbezen (E. de) English & I., 1883.
Watt (G.) Dict. of econ. products, 6v, 1889–93.
Famines.
Cotton (A. T.) Madras f., 1877. [P592].
—— Prevention &c., 1877. [P328].
Digby (W.) F. campaign in S. I., 2v, 1878.
Dutt (R. C.) F. & land assessments, 1900.
Forrest (G. W.) F., 1897. [P666, 686].

India, Economics [*continued*].
Famines [*continued*].
Frere (H. B. E.) On Bengal f., 1874.
Hope (E. R.) Sir A. Cotton, 1900.
Hunter (W. W.) F. aspects, 1873; 74.
MacMinn (C. W.) F. truths, 1902.
Merewether (F. H. S.) Tour, 1898.
Nash (V.) Gt. famine, 1900.
O'Donnell (C. J.) Ruin, 1880. [P358].
Pamphlet tow. hist. of Madras f., 1877. [P352].
Parl. papers [507]. F. & relief operations, 1899–1900, v1, 2, 1900–2. (c. 205, 1179, 206, 1180).
Prithwis Chandra Ray. Ind. f., 1901.
Refer to **Famines.**
Revenue & Taxation (*see also* **Salt tax**).
Baden-Powell (B. H.) Land-systems, 3v, 1892.
Baillie (N. B. E.) Land tax acc. to Moohum. law; tr., 1853.
[Bengal]. Mem. on land tenure &c., 1832.
Briggs (J.) Pres. land-tax, 1830.
Dutt (R. C.) Famines & land assessments, 1900.
Dutt (S. C.) Tax. [*in* Wks., s1, v6, 1884; India, 1880].
[East India Co.]. Papers rel. to finances of I., dur. admin. of Hastings, 1824. [P798].
Fawcett (H.) I. finance, 1880.
Hendriks (F.) Statistics, 1858. [P314, 344].
[India]. Land rev. policy, 1902.
—— Press v. salt monopoly, 1846?. [P136].
—— Statistics, 1886–1905, 1895–1907.
India Reform, No. 2, 1853.
Indian Finance difficulty, 1898. [P888].
Johnson (H. L.) Ind. finance, 1878. [P383].
Melville (H., *v.*) Letter on I. Debt, 1801. [P201].
Phillips (H. A. D.) Our admin., 1886.
Rammohun Roy. Expos. of judic. & revenue systems, 1832.
Rogers (A.) Land rev. of Bombay, 2v, 1892.
Strachey (J.) India, 1888; 1894; 1903.
—— & R. Strachey. Finances, 1869–81, 1882.
Thomas (E.) Revenue resources of Mughal Emp., 1593–1707, 1871.
Refer to **Agriculture; Banks & banking; Capital & labour; Education; Industries; Land; Money & currency; Money-lending; Punjab; Sind; Sundarbans; Trade.**

India, History.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Works (Gen. & Misc.).
—— to 1001.
—— 1001–18 century: Mohammedan.
—— 1600–1857: English in India.
—— 1858—.
Administration & Politics: to 1857.
—— : 1858—.
Bibliography, *see* *India.
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Chronology.
Civil Service, *see* *Indian Civil Service.
Dates in India.
Economics, *see* *India, Economics.
Finance, *see* *India, Economics.
French in India.
Frontier & Defence.
Mutiny, 1857–8, *see* *Indian Mutiny.
Native Princes & States.
Official Lists.
Periodicals, *see* *India.
Portuguese in India.
Religion, *see* *Church in India; *Indian Religions; *Missions, India.
Revenue & Taxation, *see* *India, Economics.
Social Life, *see* *India, Social Life.

India, History [*continued*].
Andrew (W. P.) I. & neighbours, 1878.
Anquetil Du Perron. Introd. (—1760) [*in* Zend-Avesta, tr. A. Du P., t1i, 1771].
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
—— Jour., 1832–75.
Boulger (D. C.) Story, 1897.
Brit. Emp. ser., v1, I. &c., 1899.
Calcutta rev., 1844—.
Capper (J.) 3 Presidencies, 1853.
Chatfield (R.) Hist. review, 1808.
Cust (R. N.) Ling. &c. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
Dutt (S. C.) Bengaliana, *n.d.*
—— Gt. wars [*in* Wks., s1, v5, 1884].
—— India, 1880; [*& in* Wks., s1, v4, 1884].
Elliot (H. M.) Hist., Muh. per. (c. 9–19c.), 8v, 1867–77.
Elphinstone (M.) Hist. of I., 2v, 1841; 66; 74.
Historical & descr. acc., 3v, 1843.
Hoernle & Stark. Hist., 1905.
Hunter (W. W.) Brief hist., 1882.
—— I. empire, 1882; 86; 93.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer: Ind. emp., v2, Historical, 1908.
India Reform, No. 9, I. under native rulers, 1853. [P274].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Invasions of I. f. C. Asia (1525–1839), 1879.
Keene (H. G.) Hist., 2v, 1893.
Keightley (T.) Hist., 1847.
Lamairesse (E.) L'I. ap. le Bouddha, 1892.
Lane-Poole (S.) Med. I., 712–1764, 1903.
Lassen (C.) Ind. Alterthumskunde, 4B, 1847–61.
Lethbridge (R.) Manual, 1881.
Lilly (W. S.) India, 1902.
Mâdhavarâva M. Kunte. Viciss. of Âryan civ., 1880.
Malleson (G. B.) Recreations, 1872.
Marshman (J. C.) Hist., 3v, 1867; 76; 1901.
Martin (R. M.) Hist., antiq., &c., 3v, 1838.
Maurice (T.) Mod. hist., 323 B.C.–1788, 2v, 1802–3.
Rees (J. D.) Real I., 1908.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Sewell (R.) Analyt. hist. (—1858), 1870.
Steel (*mrs.* F. A.) I. thr. the ages, 1908.
Sullivan (E. R.) Conquerors, &c., 1866.
—— Princes (—1748), 1875.
Taylor (M.) Student's manual, 1883.
Trotter (L. J.) Hist., 1874.
Weber (A.) Die neuern Forsch. ü. d. alte I. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].
Westmacott (G. E.) Our I. Emp. (1838), *n.d.* [P748].
Wheeler (J. T.) Hist. (—1756), 4v, 1867–81.
—— Short hist., 1880; 94.
—— Tales, 1881.
to 1001.
Arrian (F.) Exped. Alexandri & Hist. Ind., *var. ed.*; [*& in* Geographi Gr. min., v1, 1855; tr. *in* MacCrindle, Invasion, 1893; 96].
Bâṇa. Harṣa-Carita (7c.); tr., 1897.
Corpus inscr. Indic., v1, 3, 1879–88.
Ctesias. Op. reliq. (5c. B.C.), *see* A. C.
Cunningham (A.) Anc. geog., v1, Buddhist, 1871.
Curtius Rufus (Q.) De rebus gestis Alex., *var. ed.* & *tr.*; [*& in* MacCrindle, Invasion, 1893; 96].
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibl. hist., (—302 B.C.), *see* A. C.; [*& in* MacCrindle, Invasion, 1893; 96]
Dutt (R. C.) Hist., 3v, 1889–90.

India, History [*continued*].

to 1001 [*continued*].

Ettinghausen (M. L.) Harṣa Vardhana (606–648), 1906.
Gildemeister (J.) Scr. Arab., f1, 1838.
Hardy (E.) König Asoka (d. 223 B.C.), 1902.
Heeren. De la pol., &c.; tr., t3, 1831.
—— Hist. researches, p1, v2, 1846.
—— Hist. Werke, T12, 1824.
Hewitt (J. F.) Prim. trad. hist., 2v, 1907.
Justinus. Hist. Philipp., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* MacCrindle, Invasion, 1893; 1896].
Lassen (C.) Ind. Alterthumsk., 4B, 1847–61.
Lefmann (S.) Gesch., 1890.
MacCrindle (J. W.) Invasion of I. by Alex., 1893; 1896.
Manning (C.) Anc. & med., 2v, 1869.
Maurice (T.) Hist., 2v, 1795–8.
Megasthenes. Indica (4c. B.C.), 1846.
Muhammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabbār. Kitab-i-Yamini (c. 977–1010); tr., 1858.
Muir (J.) Orig. Sansk. texts; tr., &c., 5p, 1858–72.
Oppert (G.) Orig. inhabitants, 1893.
Priaulx (O. De B.) Ind. travels of Apollonius of Tyana &c. (—565), 1873.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Vedic I., 1895.
Rájendralála Mitra. Indo-Aryans, 2v, 1881.
Reinaud (J. T.) Mém., ant. au 11s., 1849.
Ritter (C.) Alex. des Gr. Feldzug [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
Robertson (W.) Hist. disq. (—15c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1817; v9, 1824].
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Sallet (A. v.) Nachfolger Alex. d. Grossen, 1879.
Schwanbeck (E. A.) De Megasthene, 1845; 46.
Smith (V. A.) Asoka (3c. B.C.), 1901.
—— Early hist., 1904; 08.
Weber (A.) Ind. Skizzen, 1857.
Westergaard (N. L.) Üb. d. ältesten Zeitraum; üb., 1862. [P528].
Refer to **Alexander, the Great.**

1001–18 century: Mohammedan.

N.B. Refer to period ***1600–1857,*** *below, for contemporary British hist. & to heading* **Marathas.**

Akbar. Ayeen A.; instit. (16c.); tr., 2v, 1800; 3v, 1873–94.
Albiruni. I., ab. 1030; tr., Sachau, 2v, 1888.
Baber, *emp.* Life; Caldecott, 1844.
—— Mem. (1494–1529); tr., 1826.
Baldaeus (P.) Descr. (1672), *see A. C.*
Bernier (F.) Voy. &c. (1655–67), *see A. C.*
Catrou (F.) Hist., 1399–1657; tr., 1826.
De Laet (J.) De imperio, 1631.
Erskine (W.) Hist. (1494–1556), 2v, 1854.
Ferishta. Hist. (—1669); tr., 3v, 1812; (—1612), 4v, 1829.
Francklin (W.) Hist. of Shah-Aulum (1747–94), 1798.
Ghulām Husain Khān. Siyar-ul-Mutakherin; tr., v1 (1707–40), 1832.
Gul-Badan Begam. Hist. of Humāyūn (—1552); w. tr., 1902.
Hay (J.) De rebus Iap., &c., 1605.
Holden (E. S.) Mogul emperors, 1398–1707, 1895.
Jahangir, *emp.* Mems. (1605–17); tr., 1829.
Jauhar. Tezkereh Humāyūn (1530–74); tr., 1832.
Keene (H. G.) Sketch (1526–1803), 1885.
—— Turks in I., 1879.
Kennedy (P.) Hist. of Gt. Moghuls, 1398–1739 v1, 1905

India, History [*continued*].

1001–18 century: Mohammedan [*cont.*].

Lane-Poole (S.) Aurangzib (1618–1707), 1893; 1901.
—— Bābar, 1899.
—— Hist. of Moghul emp. (—1857), 1892.
—— Med. India, 712–1764, 1903.
Major (R. H.) I., 15c.; tr., 1857.
Malleson (G. B.) Akbar, 1890; 1903.
Manucci (N.) Storia do Mogor, 1653–1708; tr., 4v, 1907–8. [B.]
Muhammad Mustajáb. Life of Háfiz-ool-Moolk (d. 1774); tr. Elliott, 1831.
Noer (F. A., *Graf* v.) Akbar, 16J., 2B, 1880–5; tr., 2v, 1890.
Orme (R.) Hist. fragm., 1659–89, 1805.
Price (D.) Siege &c. of Chaitúr by Akbar (1567–8); tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v2, 1834].
Rees. Muhammadans, 1001–1761, 1894.
Roe (T.) Embassy to Gt. Mogul, 1615–9, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Thomas (E.) Revenue resources, Mughal, 1593–1707, 1871.
Valentijn (F.) Levens d. Mogols (970–1719) [*in h.* Oost-Ind., 4ii, 1726].
Refer to **Mongols.**

1600–1857: English in India.

N.B. Refer to **East India Co.; Marathas;** *to sub-headings* ***French in I. & Portuguese in I.,*** *below: & to preceding period for contemp. Mohammedan hist.*

[Admiral Aplin, *ship*]. Letters taken on A. A.; tr., 1804. [P463].
Aitchison (C. U.) Coll. of treaties, &c. (1612–1865), 8v, 1862–6; 11v, 1892.
Anquetil Du Perron. L'I. en rapp. avec l'Eur. (17–18c.), 2t, 1798.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) I. (1848–57), 1865.
Arnold (E.) Dalhousie's admin. (1847–56), 2v, 1862–5.
Auber (P.) Rise of Brit. power (1600–1835), 2v, 1837.
Auckland (G., *b.*) Lord A. & Lord Ellenborough, 1845. [P131].
Barchou de Penhoën (*b.*) Hist. (1497–1834), 6t, 1840–1.
Beatson (A.) View of Tippoo (1798–9), 1800.
Bell (E.) Empire (18 & 19c.), 1864.
Beveridge (H.) Compreh. hist., 3v, 1858–62.
Biddulph (J.) Pirates of Malabar, &c., 1907.
Björnstjerna (*Grefve* M. F. F.) Tableau de l'Emp. brit., tr., 1842.
Bruce (J.) Annals of E.I.C., 1600–1708, 3v, 1810.
Buckle (E.) Mem. of Beng. Artillery (1749–1849), 1852.
Burke (E.) Affairs &c. (c. 1773–94) [*in* Wks., v11–16, 1826–7; v8–12, 1894; v4, 5, 7, 8, 1902–6].
C. S. P. Colonial, v2–6, 8, E. Indies, 1513–1634, 1862–92.
Cambridge (R. O.) Acc. of war, 1750–60, 1761.
Compton (H.) Eur. milit. adv., 1784–1803, 1892.
Dalrymple (A.) Or. repertory, 2v, 1793–1808.
Dutt (R. C.) Eng. & I., 1785–1885, 1897.
East I. C. Remarks on extension of territory (1784–93), 1812. [P180].
East Ind. chron., 1600–1801, 2p, 1801–2.
Edwards (W.) Reminisc. (1837–58), 1866.
Elphinstone (M.) Rise of Brit. power, 1887.
Essay on establ. of Brit. power [*in* 6 months at Martaban, 1854].
Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. letters, &c. in For. dept., 1772–85, 3v, 1890.
Foster (W.) Eng. factories, 1618–29, 3v, 1906–9.

India, History [*continued*].

1600–1857: English in India [*continued*].

Frazer (R. W.) Brit. India, 1896.
Fullarton (W.) View, 1787. [P200].
Gleig (G. R.) Hist., 4v, 1830–5.
Grose (J. H.) Voyage &c., 1750–64, 2v, 1766.
Hastings (F., *m. of*) Operations in I., 1814–23, 1824. [P798].
Hastings (G. W.) Vindic. of Warren Hastings, 1909.
Hedges (W.) Diary, 1681–7, &c.; Yule, 3v, 1887–9.
Hill (S. C.) Bengal, 1756–7, 3v, 1905.
Holwell (J. Z.) Hist. events (1707–60), p1, 2, 1766–7.
—— India tracts, 1752–60, 1764.
Hunter (W. W.) Annals of rural Bengal, 3v, 1868–72; 1897.
—— Hist. of Br. I., v1, 2 (—1708), 1899–1900.
—— Thackerays; &c., 1897.
Hutton (W. H.) I., 1785–1815 [*in* C. M. H., v9, 1906]. [B.]
[India]. Our wars, 1848?. [P273].
Innes (A. D.) Short hist., 1902.
Innes (P. R.) Hist. of Beng. Eur. regt. (1644–1858), 1885.
Ives (E.) Voy. &c., 1754–7, 1773.
James (W. M.) British (1750–1858), 1882.
Keene (H. G.) Hindustan, 1770–1820, 1907.
—— Sketch (1526–1803), 1885.
Lawrence (G.) Remin. (1821–64), 1874.
Lee-Warner (W.) I. &c. (1815–69) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Lindsay (J. & J.) 2 narr. of Brit. army, 1780 [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Ludlow (J. M.) Brit. I., 2v, 1858.
Lyall (A. C.) Rise (—1858), 1893; 94; 1905.
MacCullagh Torrens. Empire, 1872.
MacFarlane (C.) Our I. emp. (f. 1612), 2v, 1844.
Malcolm (J.) Pol. hist., 1784–1823, 2v, 1826.
—— Sk. of pol. hist., f. 1784, 1811.
Malleson (G. B.) Decisive battles, 1746–1849, 1883.
—— Essays, 1866.
Martineau (H.) Brit. rule (1593–1857), 1857.
Maude (E.) Or. campaigns &c., 1908.
Mill (J.) Hist. of Br. I. (1527–1835), 9v, 1840–8.
Neumann (C. F.) Gründung d. eng. Reichs (—1773) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 7, 1856].
Orme (R.) Hist., 1745–61, 2v, 1763–78.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Prinsep (H. T.) Hist., 1813–23, 2v, 1825.
Punjab. Leaves f. journal of subaltern, 1848–9, 1849.
Raikes (C.) Eng. in I., 1867.
Ransome (C.) Our colonies & I., 1885.
Review of the affairs, 1798–1806, 1807. [P177].
Ritchie (L.) Brit. world in E., 2v, 1846; 47.
Roe (T.) Embassy (1615–9), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Roujoux (*b.* P. G. de) Hist. de l'Angl. & poss. dans Indes, 3t, 1834–6.
Saint John (H. S. R.) Hist., 2v, 1852.
Stanhope (P. H., *e.*) Rise, 1858.
Stephen (J. F.) Story of Nuncomar &c. (1774–87), 2v, 1885.
Stubbs (F. W.) Hist. of Beng. Artillery (1749–1860), 3v, 1877–95.
Temple (R.) Men & events (1847–80), 1882.
Thackwell (J.) Milit. mems. (c. 1811–54), 1908.
Thomson (W.) Mem. (1774–84), 2v, 1788.
Thornton (E.) Hist., 6v, 1841–5.
Transactions in India, 1756–83, 1786.

India, History [*continued*].

1600–1857: English in India [*continued*].

Trotter (L. J.) Hist., 1836–80, 2v, 1886.
—— Hist., 1844–62, 2v, 1866.
Watts (W.) Mems. of revol. in Bengal, 1757, 1760. [P192].
Wellesley (R. C., *m.*) Despatches, 5v, 1836–40.
—— Hist., 1805.
Wellington. Desp., v1–3 (1798–1805), 1837; v1, 2, 1844; v1–4, 1858–9.
—— Mem. on Wellesley's gov. [*in h.* Desp., v2, 1844].
Wheeler (J. T.) Early rec., 1878.
Whitney (W. D.) British in I. [*in h.* Or. &c. st., s2, 1875].
Wilson (W. J.) Hist. of Madras army (1746–1887), 5v, 1882–9.
Refer to **Calcutta; Indian Mutiny, 1857–8; Rohilla war, 1772–4.**

1858— (*see also* ***Frontier &c.***, *below*).

Aitchison (C. U.) Coll. of treaties, &c. (1612–1865), 8v, 1862–6; 11v, 1892.
Aubin (E.) Anglais, 1899.
Balfour (*lady* B.) Hist. of Ld. Lytton, 1876–80, 1899.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*) C. in I., 1898–1905, 1906.
—— Speeches, 1898–1905, 4v, 1900–6.
Dutt (R. C.) Eng. & I., 1785–1885, 1897.
Hunter (W. W.) I. of the Queen, 1903.
Lee-Warner (W.) I. &c. (1815–69) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Martin (R. M.) Progress, 1862.
Mills (A.) I. in 1858, 1858.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Ransome (C.) Our colonies & I., 1885.
Temple (R.) Men & events (1847–80), 1882.
Thurlow (T. J. H., *b.*) Co. & Crown, 1866.
Trotter (L. J.) Hist., 1836–80, 2v, 1886.
—— Hist., 1844–62, 2v, 1866.
Wheeler (J. T.) Hist. of assemblage at Delhi, 1877, *n.d.*
Wood (W. M.) "Things of I.," 3p, 1884–9.
Younghusband (G. J.) Story of the Guides, 1908.
Refer to **Indian Mutiny, 1857–8; Malakand field force, 1897; Mohmand field force, 1897; Russo-Indian question; Tirah campaign, 1897–8; Tochi field force, 1897–8; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.; Zhob field force, 1890.**

Administration & Politics: to 1857.

N.B. Refer to **East India Co.** *& to* ***Official lists,*** *below.*

Address to Members of Brit. Legisl., *n.d.*
Bell (E.) English, 1857–8, 1859.
Bruce (J.) Hist. view, 1793.
Bryce (J.) Studies (Rom. & Brit.), 2v, 1901.
Buckingham (J. S.) Plan for govt., 1853. [P136].
Campbell (G.) India, 1853.
—— Mod. India, 1852.
—— Scheme, 1853. [P567].
Dickinson (J.) Govt. under bureaucracy, 1853. [P274].
—— I.: its govt., 1853.
Dutt (S.C.) Young Bengal [*in* Essays, 1854].
East I. Co., *see heading* E.I.C., *& A. C.*
Elphinstone (M.) Sels. (1815–24); Forrest, 1884.
Forbes (C.) Letter to F., on suppression of pub. discussion, &c., 1824–5. [Pr., 24, 25].
Grant (R.) Expediency, 1813.
Grenville (W. W., *b.*) Sp. for prod. of papers, 1813. [P471].
Greville. Br. I. analyzed, 3p, 1795.
Halhed (N. B.) Letters on rep. of Sel. Com., 1782. [P198].
—— Letters on rep. of Sel. Comm., &c., 1783. [P197].

India, History [*continued*].

Administration & Politics: to 1857 [*cont.*].

Hastings (F., *m. of*) Admin., 1813–23, 1824. [Pr., 24].
Hastings (W.) Mems., 1787. [P200].
Importance of Brit. dominion, 1770. [P190].
India: Admin. Gen. rep., 1856–60.
—— Mem. of improvements dur. 30 yrs., 1858; [*& in* P784].
—— Notes on relations w. co. west of Indus, 1839. [P110].
—— Policy of Gov., 1839. [P110].
—— Strictures on pres. govt., 1808. [P169].
India reform, 9 nos., 1853.
Jackson (C. R. M.) Vindic. of Dalhousie's admin. (1848–56), 1865.
Kaye (J. W.) Admin. of E.I.C., 1853.
Law rel. to I. & E.-I. C., 1841.
Lawrence (H. M.) Essays (1844–56), 1859.
Letters of a citizen, 1783.
Letters to a member of pres. Parl., 1784. [P195].
Lewin (M.) Govt.: speech, 1856. [P283].
Malcolm (J.) Govt. of I., 1833.
Melville (H., *v.*) Sp., 1793, 1813. [P179].
Napier (C. J.) Defects, 1853.
Norton (J. B.) Admin. of justice, 1853. [P136].
Observ. on Sale Law Bill, 1857. [P241].
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Rep. of debates, July 1806, on E. I. Budget, 1806.
[——, H. of Lords]. Authentic acc. of Debates, 1783. [P195].
Parl. papers, *see* E. I. Co. & India, *in special catalogue.*
Pownall (T.) Right, &c. of Govt., 1781. [P196].
Prinsep (H. T.) I. q., 1853. [P282].
Scott-Waring. Letters to Burke, 1783. [P197].
—— 2 letters to Burke, 1783. [P197].
Seely (J. B.) Voice, 1824. [P171].
Shore (F. J.) Notes, 2v, 1837.
Some reasons agst. resolutions, 1782. [P198].
Stewart (*col.* M.) Consid. on govt., 1826. [Pr., 26].
Tennant (W.) Thoughts, 1807.
Theobald (W.) Ind. tracts. No. 1–2, Parl. papers & debates, 1857. [P283].
Third letter to Burke, 1782. [P198].
Thompson (G.) 6 lect., 1842.
True alarm, 1770. [P190].
Tucker (H. St. G.) Memorials, 1853.
Tucker (H. T.) Glance at past & future, 1857. [P784].
Valbezen (E. de) Anglais & l'I., 1857.
Warren (E. de) L'I. angl., 1843, 3t, 1844.
We have all been wrong, 1785. [P194].
Wheeler (J. T.) I. under Brit. rule, 1886.
Wilson (J.) Letter, on I. q., 1854. [P283].
Woodhouselee (A. F. T.) Consid., 2v, 1815.
Refer to **Indian Mutiny, 1857–8.**

—— ***: 1858***—.

Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. L'Inde, 1887.
Bell (E.) Empire, 1864.
—— English, 1857–8, 1859.
Bhavnagri (M. M.) I. pol. estimate (1896), 1897.
Birkmyre (W.) India Council, 1885. [P555].
—— Sec. of State for I. in Co., 1886. [P422].
Blunt (W. S.) Ideas, 1885.
British Indian Assoc. Petition, 1860. [P730].
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Campbell (R. J. R.) India, 1858. [P78].
Carstairs (R.) Brit. work, 1891.
Chesney (G. T.) I. polity, 1868; 94.
Congreve (R.) Essays, 3v, 1874–1900.
Connell (A. K.) Discontent, 1880.

India, History [*continued*].

Administration & Politics: 1858—[*cont.*].

Constitutional view of I. q., 1858. [P283].
Cotton (H. J. S.) New I., 1885; 86; 1904.
Cunningham (H. S.) Brit. I., 1881.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*) C. in I., 1898–1905, 1906.
—— Speeches, 1898–1905, 4v, 1900–6.
Dacosta (J.) Essays, 1892–5, 1895.
Dadabhai Naoroji. Poverty, 1901.
Dickinson (J.) Last councils, 1877.
—— Letter on policy, 1863. [P204].
Dufferin & Ava (*marq. of*) Speeches, 1884–8, 1890.
Elliot (R. H.) Our I. difficulties, 1874. [P314; 327].
Empire & century, 1905.
Gavard (C.) L'emp. et l'I., 1882. [P501].
Halliday (A.) Retention, 1872.
Hanna (H. B.) I. problems, 3s, 1895–6.
Hunter (W. W.) Ind. Musalmans, 1871.
Ilbert (C.) Government, 1898; 1907.
Imperial & As. quart. rev., 1886—.
[India]. Moral of I. Debate, 1858. [P78].
—— Records. Prov. service, 1888–96, 1898.
India: Admin. Gen. rep., 1856–60.
India & its future, 1858. [P78].
India in 1983, 1896.
India list, 1896—, *see A. C.*
India Office list, 1889; 94.
Indian Nat. Cong. Rep., 1886—.
Ingram (H. D.) Two letters, 1871. [P250].
Laing (S.) I. & China, 1863. [P204].
Lees (W. N.) I. Musalmáns; w. Macaulay's Minute, 1871. [P250].
Lee-Warner (W.) Citizen, 1903.
Lilly (W. S.) India, 1902.
Ludlow (J. M.) Thoughts on policy, 1859.
Martineau (H.) Suggestions, 1858.
Mitra (S. M.) Brit. rule in I., 1905. [P1085].
—— Ind. problems, 1908.
Montalembert. Débat au Parl. angl., 1858 [P232]; tr., 1858 [P549].
Moral of the I. Debate, 1858. [P283].
Morison (T.) Imp. rule, 1899.
Morrison (J.) New ideas in I. dur. 19c., 1907.
Mutinies, govt. & people, 1858. [P344].
Nevinson (H. W.) New spirit, 1908.
Norton (J. B.) Topics, 1858.
Parker (H. M.) Plan for Home Govt., 1858. [P283].
Parl. papers [956–8]. Decentralization. Rep. of Roy. Comm., 10v, 1908–9. (cd. 4360–9).
—— [943–4]. E. I. (Advisory & Legisl. Councils, &c.), v1, 2i, ii, 1908. (cd. 4426, 4435–6).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Phillips (H. A. D.) Our admin., 1886.
Piriou (E.) L'Inde contemp., 1905.
Pratt (H.) Articles &c. on I. q., 1857. [P241].
Prichard (I. T.) Admin., 1859–68, 2v, 1869.
Rees (J. D.) Real I., 1908.
Reform & progr. in India, 1885.
Routledge (J.) Eng. rule, 1870–4, 1878.
Sadyk Dost. Letters, 1885.
Smith (S.) I. & its problems, 1905. [P1082].
Strachey (J.) India, 1888; 1894; 1903.
Sykes (W. H.) Sp. on I. Bill, 1858. [P748].
Tupper (C. L.) I. protectorate, 1893.
West (A.) C. Wood's admin., 1859–66, 1867.
Wheeler (J. T.) I. under Brit. rule, 1886.
Whish (C. W.) District office, 1892.
Wyllie (J. W. S.) Essays (1860–70); Hunter, 1875.
Refer to **Law, Indian; National defence; Villages;** *& various presidencies &c. of India.*

India, History [*continued*].

Bibliography, see **India.**

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Buckland (C. E.) Dict., 1906.
Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals: Wellington to Roberts, 1901.
Higginbotham (J. J.) Men, 1874.
Kaye (J. W.) Ind. officers (18–19c.), 2v, 1867; 89.
Laurie (W. F. B.) Some Anglo-Ind. (19c.), 2s, 1875–88; s1, 1887.
Lethbridge (R.) Golden bk., 1893; 1900.
Max-Müller (F.) Biogr. essays, 1884.
Smith (George) 12 Ind. statesmen (1746–1896), 1897.

Biographies, see *A. C. under:—*

Ahmad Khān, *Saiyid*, b. 1817.
Albuquerque (A. de), 1453–1515.
Amherst (W., *e.*), 1773–1857.
Baird (*sir* D.), 1757–1829.
Becher (*gen.* J. R.), 1819–84.
Behramji M. Malabari, b. 1853.
Bentinck (*lord* W.), 1774–1839.
Briggs (*gen.* J.), 1785–1875.
Broadfoot (G.), 1807–45.
Browne (*sir* J. F. M.), 1839–96.
Buchanan (C.), 1766–1815.
Burne (*sir* O. T.), 1837—.
Burnes (*sir* A.), 1805–41.
Campbell (*sir* G.), 1824–92.
Canning (C. J., *e.*), 1812–62.
Castro (J. de), 1500–48.
Cavenagh (*sir* O.), b. 1821.
Clive (R. C., *b.*), 1725–74; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Colebrook (H. T.), 1765–1837.
Colvin (J. R.), 1807–57.
Cornwallis (C., *1st marq.*), 1738–1805.
Cotton (*sir* A. T.), 1803–1899.
Cowell (E. B.), 1826–1903.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*), 1859—.
Dalhousie (J. A. B. R., *e.*), 1812–60.
Daly (*sir* H. D.), 1823–95.
Davidson (*col. sir* D.), b. 1811.
Denison (*sir* W. T.), 1804–71.
Dhuleep Singh, b. 1838.
Duff (*sir* M. E. G.), 1829–1906.
Dufferin & Ava (F., *marq. of*), 1826–1902.
Dupleix (J. F.), 1697–1763.
Durand (*gen. sir* H. M.), 1812–71.
Edwardes (*sir* H. B.), 1819–68.
Elers (*capt.* G.), 1777–1842.
Elgin & Kincardine (J., *e. of*), 1811–63.
Ellenborough (E., *e. of*), 1790–1871.
Elphinstone (M.), 1779–1859.
Elsmie (G. R.), b. 1838.
Fayrer (*sir* J.), 1824–1907.
Forsyth (*sir* T. D.), 1827–86.
Fraser (*gen.* J. S.), 1783–1869.
Frere (*sir* H. B. E.), 1815–84.
Gardner (A.), 1785–1877.
Gillespie (*sir* R. R.), 1766–1814.
Gough (H., *visct.*), 1779–1869.
Grant (C.), 1746–1823.
Grant (*sir* J. H.), 1808–75.
Grant (*sir* J. P.), 1807–93.
Haidar Shāh, *nawab of Mysore*, 1728–82.
Hardinge (H., *visc.*), 1785–1856.
Hastings (F., *m. of*), 1754–1826.
Hastings (W.), 1732–1818; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Neue Pitaval, T5, 1844; P. P., 904–12].
Havelock (*sir* H.), 1795–1857.
Hedges (*sir* W.), 1632–1701.
Hobart (V. H., *b.*), 1818–75 [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1885].
Hobhouse (A., *b.*), 1819–1904.
Hodgson (B. H.), 1800–94.
Hodson (W. S. R.), 1821–58.
Hunter (*sir* W. W.), 1840–1900.

India, History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Impey (*sir* E.), 1732–1809.
Jacob (J.), 1812–58.
Keene (H. G.), 1825—.
Kitchener (H. H., *visct.*), b. 1850.
Lahiri (Ramtanu), d. 1898.
Lake (G., *visct.*), 1744–1808.
Lawrence (*sir* H. M.), 1806–57.
Lawrence (J., *b.*), 1811–79.
Lawrence (S.), 1697–1775.
Login (*sir* J. S.), 1809–63.
Lumsden (*sir* H. B.), 1821–96.
Lytton (E. R., *e. of*), 1831–91.
Macartney (G., *e.*), 1737–1806.
Macaulay (T. B., *b.*), 1800–59.
MacGregor (*sir* C. M.), 1840–87.
Mackintosh (*sir* J.), 1765–1832.
Macpherson (S. C.), 1806–60.
Maine (*sir* H. J. S.), 1822–88.
Malcolm (*sir* J.), 1769–1833.
Mayo (R. S., *e. of*), 1822–72.
Meade (*sir* R. J.), 1821–94.
Metcalfe (C. T., *b.*), 1785–1846.
Minto (G., *e. of*), 1751–1814.
Mountain (A. S. H.), 1797–1854.
Munro (*sir* T.), 1761–1827.
Napier (*sir* C. J.), 1782–1853.
Nicholson (J.), 1822–57.
Nott (*sir* W.), 1782–1845.
Outram (*sir* J.), 1803–63.
Pitt (T.), 1653–1726.
Pollock (*sir* G.), 1786–1872.
Ranjit Singh, 1780–1839.
Rawlinson (*sir* H. C.), 1810–95.
Roberts (F. S., *e.*), b. 1832.
Sandeman (*sir* R. G.), 1835–92.
Sherbrooke (*sir* J. C.), 1764–1830.
Shipp (J.), 1784–1834.
Skinner (J.), 1778–1841.
Smith (*sir* H.), 1788–1860.
Stewart (*sir* D. M.), 1824–1900.
Stuart (*hon.* C.), (1775).
Taylor (M.), 1808–76.
Taylor (R. G.), 1822–86.
Teignmouth (J., *b.*), 1751–1834.
Temple (*sir* R.), b. 1826.
Thomas (*gen.* G.), 1756–1802.
Thomason (J.), 1804–53.
Tippoo, *sultan*, 1749–99.
Tucker (H. St. G.), 1771–1851.
Vaughan (*sir* J. L.), b. 1820.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*& in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Welsh (*col.* J.), 1775–1861.
Wilson (John), 1804–75.

Chronology.

Duff (C. M.) Chron., to 16c., 1899.
East Ind. chron., 1600–1801, 2p, 1801–2.
Price (D.) Chron. retrospect (629–1556), 3v, 1821.

Civil Service, see **Indian Civil Service.**

Danes in India.

Niebuhr (B. G.) W. Leyel u. d. Dän.-Ostind. Handel (17c.) [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].

Economics & Finance, see **India, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

French in India (*see also* ***1600–1857*** *period, above*).

Ananda Ranga. Diary, 1736–61; tr., v1, 2, 1904–7.
Annuaire des établ. fr., 1855. [P383].
Billot (F.) L'I., l'Ang. & la Fr., 1857.
Cambridge (R. O.) Acc., 1750–60, 1761.
Cultru (P.) Dupleix, 1901.
Dupleix (J. F.) Mém. pour D., 1759.
Du Teil. Famille milit., 18s., 1896.
Hamont (T.) Dupleix, 1881.
—— Fin d'un emp.: Lally-Tollendal (1702–66), 1887.

India, History [*continued*].

French in India [*continued*].

Hill (S. C.) 3 Frenchmen in Bengal, 1757, 1903.
Hopkins (D.) Dangers, 1809. [P169].
Kaepelin (P.) La Cie. des Indes Or. & F Martin (1664–1719), 1908. [B.]
La Bourdonnais (B. F. Mahé de), 1699–1753, *see A. C.*
Malleson (G. B.) Dupleix, 1890.
—— Final Fr. struggles (1761–1804), 1878.
—— Hist., 1674–1761, 1868.
Mautort (*chev.* de) Mém., 1752–1802, 1895.
Mémoire pour la Cie. contre Dupleix, 1769.
Nazelle (*m.* de) Dupleix & la déf. de Pondichéry (1748), 1908.
Röpell (R.) le Kampf d. Fr. u. Engl. in Ostindien (1744–54) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 7, 1836].
Saint-Priest. La perte de l'I., 1742–66 [*in h.* Études, t2, 1850].
Vialla de Sommières. Révélations (f. 14c.): L'Angleterre dévoilée, 1846.
Voltaire. Fragm. hist. s. l'I., &c. [*in* Œ., t26, 1785; t17, 1817; t29, 1879].
Refer to **Colonies, French; Pondichery.**

Frontier & Defence.

Adye (J. M.) I. f. policy (1809–97), 1897.
Andrew (W. P.) Bolan & Khyber rlys., 1880.
—— Scientific f., 1880.
Bruce (R. I.) Forward policy, 1900.
Chirol (V.) Middle East. q., 1903.
Clarke (H.) Coloniz., def., &c., 1857. [P148].
Dacosta (J.) Scientific f., 1891.
Dilke & Wilkinson. Imp. defence, 1892.
Durand (A.) Making of a f. (1888–93), 1899.
Gore (F. St. J.) Lights & shades, 1895.
Gundry (R. S.) China &c., 1893.
Hanna (H. B.) I. problems, 3s, 1895–6.
Hodgson (B. H.) Misc. essays, 2v, 1880.
Holdich (*sir* T. H.) I. borderland, 1880–1900, 1901.
Hopkins (D.) Dangers, 1808. [P466].
Knight (E. F.) Where 3 empires meet, 1893; 94; 95.
Mackenzie (A.) Hist. of rel. w. tribes of N.-E. frontier, 1884.
Northbrook (T. G., *e. of*) N.-W. f., 1898. [P872].
Oliver (E. E.) Across Border, 1890.
Parl. papers [933]. Papers: 1, Orakzais; 2, Zakka Khel Afridis; 3, Mohmands, 1908. (c. 4201).
—— *see also* Afghanistan & India, *in special catalogue.*
Pathan tribes, Dict. of, 1899.
Rathborne. True line of def., 1876. [P350].
Risings on N.W. Frontier, 1897–8, 1898.
Russian agents in India, 1864. [P214].
Stirling (E.) Polit. state of countries betw. Persia & I., 1835. [P384].
Warburton (R.) 18 yrs. in Khyber, 1879–98, 1900.
Younghusband (G. J.) I. f. warfare (1878–95), 1898.
Refer to **Chitrál; Hindu Kush; Lushais; Malakand field force, 1897; Mishmi country; National defence; Pamirs; Russo-Indian question; Tirah campaign, 1897–8; Tochi field force, 1897–8; Zhob field force, 1890.**

Mutiny, 1857–8, see **Indian mutiny.**

Native Princes & States.

Aitchison (C. U.) Coll. of treaties, &c. (1612–1865), 8v, 1862–6; 11v, 1892–3.
Bell (E.) Retrosp. of I. policy, 1868.
—— "Vassal empire," 1870.
India Reform, No. 4, 1853. [P274].
Indian records (1757–1869), 1870.

India, History [*continued*].

Native Princes & States [*continued*].

Jadab Chandra Chakrabarti. Native states, 1896.
Lee-Warner (W.) Protected princes, 1894.
Malleson (G. B.) Hist. sk., 1875.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Thornton (T. H.) Gen. R. Meade, &c., 1898.
Treaties &c. (1799–1824) [*in* E. I. Co., Papers resp. Pindarry Wars, 1824].
Tupper (C. L.) Ind. protectorate, 1893.
Refer to **India, Social life**; *& var. states & provinces.*

Official Lists.

Asylum Press almanac, 1873–83.
Bengal. Hist. of services, 1901—.
Bombay. Hist. of services, 1901—.
Bombay quarterly civil list, 1901.
Burmah. Hist. of services, 1900—.
Central Prov. Hist. of services, Civil Dept., 1900—.
East India register &c., 1849; 54; 58–60.
[India]. Hist. of officers of I. Telegr. Dept., 1904—.
—— Hist. of services, Engineer, Accounts, & Railway Establ., 1899—.
—— Pub. wks. Hist. of services, 1897–1906.
India list, 1889—, *see A. C.*
India list, civil & milit., 1877–95.
Indian Army and Civil Service list, 1861; 1862.
Madras. Hist. of services, Civil Dept., 1901—.
—— Publ. Wks. Class. list of establ., 1900—.
N.-W. Prov. (U. P.). Hist. of services, 1901—.
Punjab. Hist. of services, 1900—.
Refer to **Indian civil service.**

Periodicals, *see* **India.**

Portuguese in India (*see also chronological periods above*; **Colonies, Portuguese; Goa**).

Academia Real das Sci., Coll., t1, 2, 1812–3.
Albuquerque (A. de) Comm. (c. 1503–15); tr.; Birch, 4v, 1875–84.
Barros (J. de) & D. de Couto. Da Asia (15–16c.), 24v, 1778–88.
Burton (I.) Viceroys, &c. [*in h.* A. E. I., 1879].
Ca' Masser (L. da) Rel. s. comm. dei P. nell' I. (1497–1506), *see A. C.*
Correa (G.) 3 voyages of Vasco Da Gama (1497–1524); tr., 1869.
Danvers (F. C.) P. in I., 2v, 1894.
Della Valle (P.) Travels (1623–4); tr.; Grey, 2v, 1892.
Faria y Sousa. Asia, 3t, 1666–75; tr., 1695; [*& extr. in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v6, 7, 1812].
Hispaniæ illust. (—16c.), t2, 1603.
Lopes de Castanheda. Hist. (1497–1505) [*in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v2, 1811].
Whiteway (R. S.) Rise, 1497–1550, 1899.
Xavier (F.), 1506–52, *see A. C.*
Zain al-Din. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen (—16c.); tr., 1833.

Religion, *see* **Church in India; Indian religions; Missions, India.**

Revenue & Taxation, *see* **India, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Social Life, *see* **India, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to

Army.	**Central I.**	**Deccan.**
Benares.	**Chronology.**	**Durbar.**
Bengal.	**Church in India.**	**East India Co.**
Bhutan.		**Engl., Hist.**
Buddhism.	**Coorg.**	**Far East.**

India, History [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Genealogy.	**Missions, India.**	**Parsees.**
Hyderabad.		**Pindaris.**
Ind. religions	**Mohammedans**	**Punjab.**
Land, India.	**Mongols.**	**Rájputána.**
Madras.	**Mysore.**	**Santal Pargan.**
Malabar.	**Navy.**	**Sikhs.**
Manipur.	**Nepal.**	**Thugs.**
Marathas.	**Orissa.**	**United prov.**

India Office, *see A. C.; Parl. papers (special catalogue) & refer to* **India, History.**

India, Social Life.

Ancient & Mediæval.

'Ajá'ib al Hind. Merveilles, 10s., tr., 1878.
Akbar. Ayeen A.; instit. (16c.); tr., 2v, 1800; 3v, 1873–94.
Albiruni. I., ab. 1030; tr.; Sachau, 2v, 1888.
Böttger (C.) Culturgesch., 1861.
Dandin. Daśa Kumára Charita, *var. ed. & tr.*
Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhist I., 1903.
Goblet d'Alviella. Ce que l'I. doit à la Gr., 1897.
La Mazelière. Essai s. civ. ind., 2t, 1903.
Lüders (H.) Würfelspiel, 1907.
Ludwig (A.) Die Mantralitt. &c. [*in* Rigveda, üb., B3, 1878].
MacCrindle (J. W.) Anc. I., 1877.
Muir (J.) Orig. Sansk. texts; tr., &c., 5p, 1858–72.
Pfungst (A. J.) Aus d. ind. Kulturwelt, 1904.
Watters (T.) On Yuan Chwang's travels (629–45), 2v, 1904–5.
Weber (A.) Ind. Streifen, B1, 1868.
Wilson (J.) I. 3,000 yrs. ago: Áryas, 1858. [P564].
Winternitz (M.) Altind. Hochzeitsrituell [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B40, 1892].
Zimmer (H.) Altind. Leben, 1879.

Caste.

Bhattacharya (J. N.) Hindu c., 1896.
Bouglé (C.) Droit & c. [*in* Durkheim, Année soc. 10, 1907].
—— Essais, 1908.
—— Régime des c. [*in* Durkheim, Année soc. 4, 1901].
Crooke (W.) Tribes & c. of N.-W. prov., 4v, 1896.
Dutt (S. C.) Hindu caste [*in* Essays, 1854].
Irving (B. A.) Theory, 1853.
Kitts (E. J.) Compend. of castes &c., 1885.
Max Müller. Chips, v2, 1867; 68.
Muir (J.) Orig. Sansk. texts; tr., p1, Myth. &c. acc. of caste, 1858.
Parker (H. M.) C. & conversion, 1858. [P344].
Richter (G.) Compend., Coorg, 1887.
Risley (H. H.) Tribes & c. of Bengal: anthrop. data, 2v, 1891; ethnog. gloss., 2v, 1891–2.
Sénart (E.) Les castes, 1896.
Sherring (M. A.) H. tribes & c. in Benares, 3v, 1872–81.
Weber (A.) Kastenverhältn. in d. Brâhmana u. Sûtra [*in* Ind. St., B10, 1868].
Refer to **Hinduism.**

European Social Life in India.

Bellam (G. K.) Story of laccity &c., 1893.
Blanchard (S. L.) Yesterday &c., 1867.
Bruddon (E. N. C.) Life, 1872.
Buckland (C. T.) Sketches, 1884.
Carey (W. H.) Hon. John Co. (1600–1858), 2v, 1906–7.
Compton (H.) Ind. life, *n.d.*
Crawford (A. T.) Remin., police official, 1894.

India, Social Life [*continued*].

European Social Life in India [*continued*].

Fenton (*mrs.*) Journal, 1826–30, 1901.
Hunter (W. W.) Thackerays, 1897.
Lindsay (R.) Anecdotes [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Marryat (F.) "Gup," 1868.
Menpes (M.) The Durbar, 1903.
My garden in the city of gardens, 1905.
Prichard (I. T.) Chron. of Budgepore, 2v, 1880.
Ruggles (J.) Recoll., 1845–76, 1906.
Thornhill (M.) Haunts &c., 1899.
Refer to **India,** *sub-heading Travels*; **Missions, India.**

Native (*see also Anc. & Med.; Caste, above*).

Aitken (E. H.) Behind the bungalow, 1889; 90.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) L'Inde, 1887.
Billington (M. F.) Woman, 1895.
[Bombay, Sel. f. Records &c.]. Corr., Syuds of Tatta in Sind, 1859. [P566].
Bonarjee (P. D.) Hdbk. of fighting races, 1899.
Caird (J.) India, 1883.
Calcutta rev., 1844—.
Cameron (C. H.) Addr. on duties of Gt. Br., 1853.
Campbell (G.) Mod. I., 1852.
Carstairs (R.) Human nature, 1895.
Chintamani (C. Y.) Ind. soc. reform, 1901.
Christian (J.) Behar proverbs; tr., 1891.
Coleman (C.) Mythology & tribes, 1832.
Compton (H.) Ind. life, *n.d.*
Craufurd (Q.) Researches, 2v, 1817.
—— Sketches, 2v, 1792.
Cust (R. N.) Pictures, 1852–81, 1881.
Devendra N. Das. Sketches, 1887.
Dubois (J. A.) Descr., 1817.
—— Hindu manners, tr., 2v, 1897.
Dutt (S. C.) Bengaliana, *n.d.*
—— India, 1880; [*& in* Wks., s1, v4, 1884].
—— Women in I. [*in* Essays, 1854].
Elliot (H. M.) Mems. on races of N.W. I., 2v, 1869.
Emanuel (L.) Jottings, *n.d.*
Essays rel. to Hindoos, 1823.
Ewen (J.) India, 1890.
Forster (G.) Myth. & customs of Hindoos, 1785. [P166].
Grant (C.) Rural life in Bengal, 1860.
Gṛihya-Sûtras, rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies; tr., *see A. C.*
Havell (E. B.) Benares: life &c., 1905.
Hawkins (W.) Rel. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Hindoos (The), 2v, 1834–5.
Hodgson (B. H.) Misc. essays, 2v, 1880.
Hunter (W. W.) Annals of rural Bengal, 3v, 1868–72; 1897.
Indian Year-book, 1863. [P211].
Jaffur. Qanoon-e-Islam; tr., 1895.
Johns (W.) Facts, 1816. [P172].
Jones (J. P.) I., life & thought, 1908.
Jones (*see* W.) Wks., v4, 1807.
Karkaria (R. P.) India, 1896.
Kerr (J.) Domestic life, &c., 1865.
Keshub Chunder Sen's Eng. visit; Collet, 1871.
Kipling (J. L.) Beast & man, 1891.
Lal Behâri Day. Govinda Sâmanta, 2v, 1874; 80.
La Mazelière. Essai s. civ. ind., 2t, 1903.
Lewin (T. H.) Wild races of S.-E. I., 1870.
Lutfullah. Autobiography, 1857.
Lyall (A. C.) Asiatic st., 2s, 1882–99.

India, Social Life [*continued*].
Native [*continued*].
Mādava Rāu. Female educ., 1890.
Madras. Cent. Mus. Bulletins, vI–IV, 1, Anthrop., 1894–1901.
Max Müller. Auld lang syne, s2, 1899.
—— Ind. child-wife [*in h.* Chips, v1, 1902].
—— Truthful character [*in h.* India, 1883].
Meer Hassan Ali. Obs. on Mussulmanns, 2v, 1832.
Mitra (S. M.) Ind. problems, 1908.
Monier-Williams. Mod. I., 1878; 79.
Morrison (J.) New ideas, 19c., 1907.
Nevinson (H. W.) New spirit, 1908.
Noble (M. E.) Web of I. life, 1904.
Observations on India, 1853.
Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, Theists &c., 1907.
—— Cults, customs &c., 1908.
—— Ind. life, 1889.
Orme (R.) Hist. fragm., 1805
Padfield (J. E.) Hindu at home, 1896.
Patterson (R. H.) Ind. Emp.; *& o.p.* [*in* Essays, 1862].
Piriou (E.) L'Inde contemp., 1905.
Pramatha Nath Bose. Hist., v1–3, 1894–6.
Rāmakṛishna, *T.* Life in I. village. 1891.
Rice (S. P.) Essays on S. I. life, 1901.
Rickards (R.) India, 2v, 1829–32.
Roberts (J.) Or. illust., 1835.
Schmidt (R.) Liebe u. Ehe, 1904.
Scott-Waring. Pres. state of E. I. Co., &c., 1808. [P466].
Seely (J. B.) Voice, 1824. [P171].
Sonnerat (P.) Voyage, 2t, 1782; tr., 3v, 1788–9.
Sorabji (C.) Sun-babies, 1904.
Temple (R.) Or. experience, 1883.
Tennant (W.) Ind. recreations, 2v, 1804.
Terry (E.) Voy. (1615), 1777; [tr. *in* Thévenot, Rel., pl, 1663].
Thurston (E.) Ethnogr. notes in S. I., 1906.
Venkata Subba Rau. Kamala's letters, 1904.
Vishnu Das. Tableau du Kali-Youg, tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Wilkins (W. J.) Mod. Hinduism, 1887.
Wilson (H. H.) Relig. festivals of Hindus [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Yusuf-Ali. Life &c., 1907.
Refer to

Andaman isl.	**Ind. relig.**	**Poor, India.**
Art.	**Industr. arts.**	**Punjab.**
Behar.	**Law.**	**Santal Pargan.**
Buddhism.	**Lepers &c.**	**Sikhs.**
Fakirs.	**Malabar.**	**Suttee.**
Folklore.	**Marathas.**	**Thugs &c.**
Gaya.	**Mohammedans &c.**	**Todas.**
Gujarát.		**Travancore.**
Hinduism.	**Mythology.**	**Villages.**
Hindu Kush.	**Oudh.**	**Weights &c.**
	Parsees.	

Indian Art, *see* **Art, Indian.**

Indian Civil Service.
Colebrooke (T. E.) Letter on I.C.S., 1852. [P136].
India, Rec. Improvement of position of surgeons, 1891–9, 1900.
Lees (W. N.) Instruction in Or. lang., 1857. [P157].
Parl. papers [645]. Sel. & training of candidates, 1876. (c. 1446).
Tupp (A. C.) Competitive C.S., 1856–82, 1882. [P717].
Employment of Natives.
Bell (E.) & F. Tyrell. Pub. works & service, 1871.
British I. Assoc. Indian affairs, 1853. [P241].
British I. Comm. Rep. of meeting, 1883. [P371].

Indian Civil Service [*continued*].
Employment of Natives [*continued*].
Haggard (A. H.) Europeans & natives, 1883. [P371].
Hobhouse (A., *b.*) Native Ind. judges, 1883. [P371].
Macrae (C. C.) Crim. jurisd. over Englishmen, 1883. [P371].
Official Lists, *see* **India, History.**
Refer to **Law, Indian.**

Indian Corn, *see* **Maize.**

Indian Drama.
Kālidāsa, *see A. C.*
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's, B3, 1874.
Lévi (S.) Théâtre ind., 1890.
Pischel (R.) Home of puppet-play; tr., 1902.
Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura. Bháratiya Nátya Rahasya, 1879.
Wilson (H. H.) Dr. system of Hindus [*in* Sel. spec., v1, 1835; 71].
Windisch (E.) Gr. Einfl. im ind. D. [*in* I.C. Or., 5, T2ii, 1882].
Refer to **Indian lit.; Sanskrit lit.**

Indian Languages.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836.
—— Journal, 1832–75.
Beanes (J.) Comp. gram., 3v, 1872–9.
Biddulph (J.) Tribes of Hindoo Koosh, 1880.
Calcutta rev., 1844—.
Cust (R. N.) Sk. of mod. lang. of E. I., 1878.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essay: Kocch, Bódo & Dhimál tribes, 1847. [P564].
—— Misc. essays, 2v, 1880.
Hoernle. Gaurian lang. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v41i, 42i, 43i, 1872–4].
India. Linguistic Survey, v2, 3, 4, 5i, ii, 6, 7, 9, 1903–8, *see A. C.*
Indische Studien, 1850–98.
Novara, *frigate.* Reise, ling. T.; Müller, 1867.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Sachau. Indo-arab. St. z. Ausspr. u. Gesch. d. Ind., 11J., 1888.
Alphabets.
Bühler (J. G.) Orig. of Brāhma alph., 1895.
Burnell (A. C.) Elem. of S.-Ind. palæogr., 1874.
Harkness (H.) Anc. & mod. alph., 1837.
Monier-Williams. Papers on applic. of Rom. alph., 1859.
Dictionaries.
Crooke (W.) Rural & agric. glossary for N.-W. Prov. &c., 1888.
Hunter (W. W.) Comp. dict., 1868.
Madras. Man. of admin., v3, Glossary, 1893.
Wilson (H. H.) Glossary of terms &c. in official docs., 1855.
Refer to

Assamese.	**Khassi.**	**Pāli.**
Brahui.	**Lepcha.**	**Punjabi.**
Dravidian.	**Lushais.**	**Sanskrit.**
Hindi.	**Malayalam.**	**Sindhi.**
Hindustani.	**Marathi.**	**Slang.**
Kanarese.	**Nepal.**	**Tamil.**
Kashmiri.	**Oriya.**	**Telugu.**

Indian Law, *see* **Law, Indian.**

Indian Literatures.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
[Brit. Museum]. Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Pushtu pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1893.
Frazer (R. W.) Lit. hist., 1898.
Horrwitz (E.) Sh. hist., 1907.
Refer to **Manuscripts; Sanskrit lit.;** *& languages referred to under* **Indian languages.**

Indian Mutiny, 1857–8.
Billot (F.) L'Inde, 1857.
Cave-Browne (J.) Punjab & Delhi, 1857, 2v, 1861.
Cooper (F. H.) Crisis in Punjab, 1858.
Fitchett (W. H.) Tale, 1902; 03.
Forrest (G. W.) Hist., 2v, 1904.
—— Sel. f. letters, &c., 1857–8, 3v, 1893–1902.
Gubbins (M. R.) Acc., Oudh & Lucknow, 1858.
Hearsey (J. B.) Outbreak at Seetapore, 1858. [P642].
Holmes (T. R. E.) Hist., 1883; 98.
Hutchinson (G.) Narr. of m. in Oude, 1859.
Innes (J. J. M.) Lucknow & Oude, 1895.
—— Sepoy revolt, 1897.
Kaye (J. W.) Hist., 3v, 1864–76; Malleson, 6v, 1888–9; Ind., 1880.
Keene (H. G.) Fifty-seven, 1883.
Malleson (G. B.) Hist., 1857–8, 3v, 1878–80; Ind., 1880.
—— Ind. hist. & M., 1881.
—— I. M., 1891.
—— M. of Bengal Army, 2p, 1858. [P161].
Martin (C.) Puissance milit., 1859.
Muir (W.) Rec., Intell. dept. of N.-W. Prov., 2v. 1902.
Outram (J.) Campaign, 1857–8, 1860.
Parl. papers [424]. Mutinies in E.I., 1857.
Raikes (C.) Notes, N.-W. Prov., 1858.
Valbezen (E. de) Les Angl. & l'I., 2t, 1875; tr., 1883.
Wood (H. E.) Revolt, 1857–9, 1908.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Canning (C. J., *e.*), 1812–62.
Clyde (C. Campbell, *b.*), 1792–1863.
Daly (*sir* H. D.), 1823–95.
Edwardes (*sir* H. B.), 1819–68.
Havelock (*sir* H.), 1795–1857.
Hodson (W. S. R.), 1821–58.
Johnson (*major* W. T.), 1827–93.
Lawrence (*sir* H. M.), 1806–57.
Lawrence (J., *b.*), 1811–79.
Macpherson (S. C.), 1806–60.
Maude (*col.* E.), 18 .
Nicholson (J.), 1822–57.
Norman (*sir* H. W.), 1826–1904.
Outram (*sir* J.), 1803–63.
Seaton (*sir* T.), 1806–76.
Smith (R. B.), 1818–61.
Taylor (M.), 1808–76.
Causes &c.
Campbell (R. J. R.) I. M.: causes &c, 1857. [P241].
Crawshay (G.) Immed. c., 1858. [P748].
Crisis in India, 1857. [P567].
Dickinson (J.) Last counsels, 1877.
Forjett (C.) Real danger, 1877.
Gardiner (R. W.) Milit. anal., 1858. [P283; 344].
Glance at the East, 1857. [P283].
[India]. Thoughts of a native, 1858. [P344].
Leckey (E.) Fictions, 1859. [P564].
Lewin (M.) Way to lose I., 1857. [P283].
Mead (H.) Sepoy revolt, 1857.
Mutinies, govt. & people, 1858. [P344].
Norton (J. B.) Rebellion, 1857.
Orlich (L. v.) Mutiny; tr., 1858. [P784].
Sentiments de justice, 1857.
Urquhart (D.) Rebellion, 1857. [P745].
Reminiscences (*see also* ***Biographies,*** *above*).
Anson (O. H. S. G.) With 9th Lancers, 1896.
Bourchier (G.) 8 months' camp., 1858.
Coopland (R. M.) Lady's escape, 1859.
Dunlop (R. H. W.) Service & adv., 1858.

Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 [*continued*].
Reminiscences [*continued*].
Edwards (W.) Personal adv., 1858; [*ℑ in h.* Remin., 1866].
Forbes-Mitchell (W.) Remin., 1857-9, 1893; 94.
Gibney (R. D.) My escape f. Oudh, 2v, 1858.
Gordon-Alexander (W.) Recoll. (1857-9), 1898.
Gough (H. H.) Old memories, 1897.
Grant (J. H.) Incidents, 1873.
Herford (I. S. A.) Stirring times, 1862.
Jones (O. J.) Recoll., 1857-8, 1859.
Kavanagh (T. H.) How I won the V.C., 1860.
Lowe (T.) Central I., 1857-8, 1860.
Maude (F. C.) Mem., 2v, 1894.
Metcalfe (C. T.) *tr.*, 2 nat. narr. of M. of Delhi, 1898.
Mutinies & the people, 1857-8, 1859.
Mutinies in I., 1857. [P283].
Ouvry (H. A.) Cavalry exper., 1892.
Prichard (I. T.) M. in Rajpootana, 1860.
Robertson (H. D.) Distr. duties, N.-W. Prov., 1859.
Ruggles (J.) Recoll., 1845-76, 1906.
Sherer (J. W.) Daily life, 1857, 1898.
Taylor (M.) Letters, 1857. [P344].
Thornhill (M.) Personal adv., 1884.
Verney (E. H.) The Shannon's brigade, 1857-8, 1862.
Vibart (E. D. H.) Sepoy M., 1898.
Wilberforce (R. G.) Unrec. chap., 1894.
Williams (E. A.) Cruise, 1859.
Windham (C. A.) Crimean diary &c., 1897.
Wynter (P. H. M.) On Queen's errands, 1906.
Refer to **Cawnpore; Delhi; India, Hist.; Indore; Lucknow.**

Indian Ocean.
Alcock (A. W.) Naturalist, 1902.
Reinaud (J. T.) Périple, 3s., 1864.
Refer to **Bengal, Bay of; Christmas Island; Juan-de-Lisboa; Keeling Isl.; Kerguelen Isl.; Madagascar; Manar, Gulf of; Mascarene Isl.; Palk's Strait; Seychelles; Socotra.**

Indian Penal Code, *see* **Law, Indian.**

Indian Religions.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Journ., 1832-75.
Baldaeus (P.) Descr. (1672), *see A. C.*
Barth (A.) Rel. of I.; tr., 1882.
Bibl. de l'Ec. des Hautes Et.: Sci. relig. Etudes, 2s, 1889-96.
Björnstjerna (M. F. F.) Theogonie &c.; üb., 1843; [tr.], 1844.
Chatfield (R.) Hist. review, 1808.
Conway (M. D.) My pilgrimage, 1906.
Crooke (W.) Intr. to pop. r. of N. I., 1894.
—— Pop. r. of N. I., 2v, 1896.
Cust (R. N.) Ling. &c. essays (1840-1903), 7s, 1880-1904.
Dabistan (17c.); tr., 3v, 1843.
Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Phil., B1, 1894-1908.
Dutt (M. N.) Gleanings; tr., v3-4, 1894.
Fergusson (J.) Tree & serpent worship, 1 & 4c., 1868.
Franke (O.) Kant u. altind. Phil. [*in* Kant, Z. Erinn., 1904].
Goldstücker. Lit. remains, 2v, 1879.
Hopkins (E. W.) R. of I., 1895.
Indische Studien, 1850-98.
Jennings (H.) Ind. r., 1890.
Johnson (S.) Or. r., India, 1873.
Jones (J. P.) India, 1908.
Literary soc. of Bombay. Trans., 1819-23.
Manilala Nabhubhai Dvivedi. Siddhânta-Sâra, 1889.
Maurice (T.) Ind. antiq., 7v, 1796-1806; 1800-12.

Indian Religions [*continued*].
Max Müller. Chips, v1, 1867; 68.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Oakley (E. S.) Holy Himalaya, 1905.
Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, Theists &c., 1907.
—— Cults, customs &c., 1908.
—— Indian life, 1889.
Patterson (R. H.) Essays, 1862.
Pfungst (A. J.) Aus d. ind. Kulturwelt, 1904.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827-35.
Schlagintweit (E.) Gottesurtheile d. Indier, 1866. [P1176].
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Üb. d. Spr. u. Weisheit [*in* Wke., B8, 1846; *tr. in h.* Æsthetics, 1849].
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822-68.
Vaughan (J.) Trident, &c., 1876.
Wilson (H. H.) Relig. sects [*in* Wks., v1, 1862].
Windischmann. Phil. im Fortgang der Weltgesch., T1ii-iv, 1832-4.
Refer to **Brahmo Somaj; Buddhism; Folklore; Hinduism; India, Antiquities; India, History; India, Social life; Jains; Mahárájas,** *sect*; **Mohammedans &c.; Mythology; Parsees; Religion; Sikhs.**

Indiana.
Dunn (J. P.) I. (—1840), 1888.
Indiana. Laws (gen. & local), 1839.
Journal of Senate, 1841.
Levering (J. H.) Historic I., 1909.
Nicholson (M.) Hoosiers, 1900.
[U.S.: Geol. survey]. Indiana; Cox, 2v, 1869.
Refer to **United States; Wabash, river.**

Indians, American, *see* **American Indians.**

India-rubber.
Collins (J.) Caoutchouc of commerce, 1872.
Morel (E. D.) Red rubber, 1906.
Morisse (L.) Caoutchouc du Haut-Orénoque [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Poisson (E.) Rapp. s. mission au Brésil, &c. (Arbres à caoutchouc) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Wright (H.) Hevea Brasil., Para r., 1906.
—— Sci. of Para rubber cultiv., 1907.
Refer to **Gutta-percha.**

Indies, East, *see* **East Indies.**

Indies, West, *see* **West Indies.**

Indigestion, *see* **Digestion; Hygiene,** *subheading Personal.*

Indigo.
Bengal, Sel. f. rec. Papers rel. to cultiv., 1860.
Indigo & enemies, 1861. [P80].
Indigo Comm. Min. of evid., 1860. [P161].
Refer to **Dyeing.**

Individualism & State Interference
Baden-Powell (G. S.) State aid & interf., 1882.
Bax & Levy. Socialism & ind., *n.d.*
Blackstone (S.) Paternal govt., 1873. [P615].
Bosanquet (B.) Ind. & Socialism [*in h.* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].
Bramwell (F. J.) State monopoly &c.?, 1884. [P501].
Bramwell (G. W. W., *b.*) Laissez faire, 1884. [P521].
Caird (E.) Ind. & socialism, 1897. [P664].
Donisthorpe (W.) Ind., 1889.
—— Law in free state, 1895.
—— Liberty or law?, 1884. [P371, 521].
Draghicesco (D.) Du rôle de l'individu, 1904.
Duguit (L.) Droit social, &c., 1908.

Individualism & State Interference [*continued*].
Fournière (E.) Essai sur l'ind., 1901.
Green (T. H.) Lects. on princ. of polit. oblig., 1895.
Hake & Wesslau. Coming ind., 1895.
Herbert (A.) Compulsion by State, 1885.
—— Voluntaryist Creed, &c., 1908.
Kidd (B.) Ind. & after, 1908.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Collectivisme, 1885.
Liberty & Property Def. League, *see A. C.*
Liberty annual, 1892, 93. [P552, 584].
Lyons (M. J.) Radicalism &c. 1885. [P549].
Mackay (T.) Plea for liberty, 1891.
MacKechnie (W. S.) State & individual 1896.
Mill (J. S.) On liberty, *var. ed.*
Montague (F. C.) Limits of liberty, 1885.
Morell (J. D.) Phil. tendencies, 1848.
[Nottingham journal]. Tendency of legisl. to encroach upon pers. lib., 1881. [P615]
Pembroke (G. R. C., *e. of*) Liberty & socialism, 1885. [P521].
Ritchie (D. G.) Princ. of state interf., 1891.
Schatz (A.) L'ind. écon. & soc., 1907.
Seal (H.) On nat. of State interf., 1893; [*ℑ in* P552].
—— State & its interf., 1896; [*ℑ in h.* On nature of State interf., 1893].
Smith (H. L.) Econ. aspects of state socialism, 1887.
Socialism & ind.; Webb &c., 1908.
Spencer (H.) Man *v.* State, 1884; 1902; [*ℑ in h.* Soc. statics, 1892].
Vasey (G.) Indiv. liberty, 1867.
Refer to **Capital & labour; Communism; Economics; Liberty; Municipal & national trading; Political science; Socialism; Social science.**

Indo-China.
Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t5, 6, 1879-80.
Bergaigne (A.) Inscr. sansk. de Campâ [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Browne (E. C.) Coming of Gr. Queen, 1888.
Carné (L. de) Voyage, 1872.
Clifford (H.) Further India, 1904.
Ehlers (O. E.) Im Sattel, 2B, 1894.
Garnier (F.) Voy. d'explor., 1885.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874-99.
La Bissachère. Etat actuel; tr., 2t, 1812.
Lehault (P.) La Fr. et l'Angl. en Asie, t1 1892.
Massieu (I.) Comment j'ai parcouru l'I.-C., 1901.
Monnier (M.) Tour d'Asie, 2t, 1899.
Pavie (A.) Mission: Et. diverses, t1-3, 1898-1904.
—— Mission: Géogr. &c., t1, 3-5, 1900-2; Atlas, 1903.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Misc. papers, 4v, 1886-7.
Scott (J. G.) Fr. & Tongking, &c., 1885.
Thomson (J.) Str. of Malacca, &c., 1875.
Ethnology.
Bastian (A.) Völker, 6B, 1866-71.
Forbes (C. J. F. S.) Mon-Anam races [*in h.* Comp. gram., 1881].
Lunet de Lajonquière. Ethnogr. du Tonkin septent., 1906.
Pavie (A.) Mission: Et. diverses, t3, 1904
Refer to **Annam; Art, Indo-Chinese; Botany, Indo-China; Burmah; Cambodia; Indo-China, French; Laos; Mekong,** *river*; **Shans & Shan states; Siam; Tonkin.**

Indo-China, French.
Bernard (F.) L'Indo-Chine, 1901.
Doumer (P.) L'Indo-Chine fr., 1905.
Girbal (P.) Indo-Chine, 1906.

Indo-China, French [*continued*].
Gundry (R. S.) China &c., 1893.
Lanessan (J. L. de) La colonisation fr., 1895.
—— L'Indo-Chine fr., 1889.
Petit (E.) F. Garnier, 1839–74, 1885.
Seauve (*capt.*) Rel. de la Fr. & du Siam (1680-1907), *n.d.*
Refer to **Annam; Cambodia; Cochin China, French; Colonies, French; Tonkin.**

Indo-Chinese Languages & Literatures.
Asiatic Researches, v10, 20, 1808–36.
Bastian (A.) Sprachvergl. St., 1870.
Forbes (C. J. F. S.) Comp. gram., 1881.
Pavie (A.) Mission: Et. diverses, t1, 2, Rech. s. la litt. &c., 1898.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Schmidt (W.) Lautlehre d. Mon.-Khmer-Spr., 1906.
Schott. Üb. d. indo-ch. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Refer to **Annamese language; Folklore; Lepcha language; Peguan language.**

Indo-European, *see* **Aryan.**

Indo-Germanic, *see* **Aryan.**

Indore.
Bell (E.) Holkar's appeal, 1881.
—— Letter to Aitchison, 1886.
—— Letter to Durand, 1884.
Refer to **Central India; Marathas.**

Indo-Russian Question, *see* **Russo-Indian question.**

Indre, *dept., see* **Berry; Châtre (La); France.**

Indre-et-Loire, *see* **Touraine.**

Induction, *see* **Logic.**

Indulgence, Declaration of, 1672, *see* **Charles II, of Gt. Brit.; Nonconformists.**

Indulgence, Declaration of, 1687, *see* **James II, of Gt. Brit.; Nonconformists; Roman Catholic Church, England; Seven bishops; Test acts.**

Indulgences.
Amort (E.) De orig., 2p, 1735.
Dudík (B.) Üb. Ablasstafeln (15–16c.), 1868.
Geddes (M.) Misc. tracts, 3v, 1730.
Gregory XIII. Holy bull (1585), 1588; [*& in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Huss (J.) Disp. adv. ind., 1412 [*in h.* Hist., t1, 1715].
Jouhanneaud. Dict. des ind., *see A. C.*
Jusserand (J. J.) Chaucer's Pardoner &c. [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p5, 1884].
Lea (H. C.) Hist. of confession, v3, 1896.
Leo X. Facs. of Ind., 1517, 1878. [P361].
Lépicier (A. M.) Indulgences, 1895.
Luther (M.) Clemens VII 2 Bullen, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].
Muratori. Antiq. It., t5, 1741.
Pertz. Üb. d. gedruckten Ablassbriefe v. 1454–5 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Thiers (J. B.) Des superstitions, t4, 1777.
Refer to **Church government & institutions; Portiuncula; Roman Catholic Church; Trent, Council of.**

Indus.
Andrew (W. P.) On compl. of rly. system of I., 1869. [P220].
Burnes (A.) Travels, 3v, 1835; 39.
Haig (M. R.) I. Delta, geogr. & hist., 1894.
[Indus]. Abstr. of proc. rel. to trade &c., 1837. [P110].
Navigation of the I., 1858. [P344].
Wood (J.) Journey, 1841; 72.
Refer to **India; Sind.**

Industrial Arts.
Boyle (R.) Of doing by phys. knowledge what is wont to require manual skill [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Bucher (B.) Gesch. d. techn. Künste, 3B, 1875–93.
Burty (P.) Chefs-d'œ., 1869.
Chevreul (M. E.) Princ. of colours, applic. to the arts; tr., 1854; 59.
Cobden-Sanderson. Arts & crafts, 1905.
Darmstädter (L.) Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. Naturwiss. u. d. Technik, 1908.
Davidson (E. A.) Pretty arts, 1879.
[Exhibitions, London]. Trav. de la Comm. fr., t8, 1856.
[——, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v1, 1870.
[——, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 12, 2p, 1902.
[——, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v6, 1906.
Grigorovich (D. V.) Художественное образованіе въ прилож. къ промышленности [*in* Соч., t11, 1896].
Jaarboekje van Wetenschappen &c.; Bleekrode, 1850–2.
Kapp (E.) Philosophie d. Technik, 1877.
Labarte (J.) Hist. d. arts ind., moy. âge & Renaiss., 3t, 1872–5.
Lacroix (P.) Curiosités, 1858.
Leibnitz. Nachgel. Schr., 1906.
Leland (C. G.) Useful arts, 3v, 1900–1.
Maskell (W.) Ind. arts: hist. sk., 1876.
Maze-Sencier. Livre d. collectionneurs, 1885.
Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs, 1901.
—— Training of a craftsman, 1898.
Molinier (E.) Hist. des arts appl. à l'ind., t1–4, 1896, &c.
Morris (W.) Archit., industry, &c., 1902.
Parl. papers [4]. Arts & mfrs., Rep., 1835. (233).
Roger-Milès. Comment discerner styles du 8–19s., 3t, 1896–8.
Ruskin (J.) Two paths: art & applic., 1859; 78; 1900; [*& in* Wks., v16, 1905].
Sedding (J. D.) Art & handicraft, 1893.
Society of Arts. Journal, 1873—.
Spon (E. & F. N.) Mechanics' own bk., 1903.
Threlfall (R.) On laboratory arts, 1898.
White (G.) Pract. designing, 1894.
Wyatt (M. D.) Fine art &c., applic. to industry, 1870.
Year-bk. of facts, 1838–90; Extra vols., 2v, 1851–62.
Yeats (J.) Techn. hist. of comm., *n.d.*
Zanon (A.) Lettere, 1804.

Arabic & Moorish.
Migeon (G.) Arts plast. & ind. [*in* Man. d'art musulman, t2, 1907].

Dictionaries.
Bucher. Real-Lex. d. Kunstgewerbe, 1884.
Cooley (A. J.) Cyclop. of pract. receipts &c., 2v, 1892.
Eger (G.) Techn. dict., Eng. & Germ., 2p, 1882–4.
Harris (J.) Lexicon technicum, Eng., 2v, 1736.
Tomlinson (C.) Cyclop. of useful arts, 2v, 1854.
Ure (A.) Dict. of arts, &c., mines, 1846; 4v, 1863–78.

England.
Arts & crafts essays; Morris, 1893; 99.
Sime (J.) Prog. of Brit. in mechan. arts [*in* Edinb. essays, 1857].

France.
Blondel (S.) Gram. de la curiosité (l'art &c. en Fr.), 1884.
Havard & Vachon. Gobelins, Savonnerie, Sèvres, Beauvais, 1889.

Industrial Arts [*continued*].

Germany.
Amman (J.) Stände u. Handwerker, 1568, 1884.
Falke (J. v.) Gesch. d. deuts. Kunstgewerbes, 1888.
Neudörfer (J.) Nachrichten v. Künstlern &c. [Nürnberg], 1547, 1875.

Greek & Roman.
Blümner (H.) Gewerbe &c. d. Gr. u. Röm, 4B, 1875–87.

India.
Birdwood (G. C. M.) Ind. arts of I., 1880.
Mukharji (T. N.) Art-manuf. of Ind., 1888.

Italy.
Bertolotti (A.) Artisti di Mantova (16 & 17c.), 1885.
Müntz (E.) Arts à la cour d. papes (1417–1521), p1–3i, 1878–82.

Japan.
Alcock (R.) Art & art ind., 1878.

Spain.
Riano (J. F.) Ind. arts in S., 1879.
Williams (L.) Arts & crafts of older Sp., 3v, 1907.

United States.
West (M.) Revival of handicrafts in Amer. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 55, 1904].
Refer to **Architecture; Bookbinding; Building; Carpentry; Cookery; Dyeing; Electric engineering; Engineering; Engraving; Exhibitions; Factories &c.; Furniture; Glass; House decoration; Industries; Inventions; Ivory; Leather-work; Manual training; Spinning & weaving; Technical education; Technological dictionaries; Turning;** *& see also under the social life of various countries.*

Industrial Education, *see* **Manual training; Technical education.**

Industrial Exhibitions, *see* **Exhibitions**

Industrial Schools, *see* **Ragged & charity schools; Reformatories & industrial schools.**

Industries.
Beckmann (J.) Hist. of inventions &c.; tr., 4v, 1817; 46. [B.]
Bourdeau (L.) Les forces de l'ind., 1884.
Dunoyer (C. B.) De la liberté du travail, 3t, 1845.
Exhibitions. Antwerp, Expos. univ. Rapp., t1–6, 1886–7.
—— Ir. ind. E., 1853: cat., 1854.
—— London, 1851: Official cat., 3v, 1851.
—— —— Reports, 2v, 1852.
—— —— Trav. de la Comm. fr. s. l'ind. des nations, 14v, 1854–67.
—— — 1862: Reports by Juries, 1863.
—— Paris, 1855: Reports, p1–3, 1856.
—— —— 1867: Rapp. du Jury, 12t, 1868.
—— —— —— Rep. of U.S. Comm., v1–6, 1870.
—— —— 1868: Rep. of U.S. Comm., v3, Machinery & processes, 1870.
—— —— 1878: Comptes rendus, 1879–81.
—— —— 1900: Rapp. du jury, *see A. C.*
—— Prague. Jubiläums-Ausstellung, 1908: Gruppen-Kat., Nr. 1–5, 1908.
—— U.S.: Centennial Comm.: Internat. Exhib., 1876, v1–9, 1880.
Freedley (E. T.) Opportunities, 1859.
Hesse (A.) Gewerbestatistik, 1909.
Hoffman (F. L.) Industr. accidents [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 78, 1908].
Japp (A. H.) Indust. curiosities, 1880.
Kropotkin (*p.* P. A.) Fields, factories, &c., 1899.
Lankester (E.) Uses of animals in rel. to ind., *n.d.*

Industries [*continued*].

Lectures on results of Gt. Exhib., 1851, s1, 1852.
Martineau (H.) Health, handicraft &c., 1861.
Mason (O. T.) Origins of invention, 1895.
Modern industries, 1867, 1868.
Mulhall (M. G.) Ind. &c. of nations, 1896.
Novelties, inventions, &c., 1858.
Parl. papers [4]. Arts & mfrs., Rep., 1835. (233).
Reybaud. L'ind. en Europe, 1856.
Shadwell (A.) Ind. efficiency, 2v, 1906.
Simmonds (P. L.) Comm. products of sea, 1879.
—— Waste products &c., 1862; 73.
[Soc. of Arts]. Rep. of artisans: Paris Exhib., 1867.
Workshop receipts, 5s, 1875–92.
Wynter (A.) Curiosities, 2v, 1870.

Africa.

Jenkin (T. N.) Rep. on gen. trades of S. A., 1902.
Morgan (B. H.) Rep. on engineering trades of S. A., 1902.

Asia, see India; Japan; Persia, below.

Austria.

Hatschek (H. J.) Manufakturhaus auf d. Tabor in Wien (17c.), 1886.
Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit, 4B, 1899.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900 ff. in i Rückwirk. auf Österr., 1903.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks, 1896.

Belgium.

[Exhibitions, London]. Belgique: cat. d. produits ind., 1862.

Bibliography.

Birmingham Free Lib. Lists, no. 3, 1901–2. [P1040].
Greenwood (E.) Class. guide to techn. &c. bks., 1904.
Wigan Free Pub. Lib., Index cat., mining, &c.; Folkard, 1880.

Dangerous Trades, see **Employers' Liability; Hygiene,** *sub-heading Hygiene of occupations.*

Denmark.

Sveistrup (P.) Syersker, 1894. [P399].

Directories, see **Trade.**

England.

Andom (R.) Ind. explorings, London, 1896.
Architect's, engineer's &c. dir., 1868.
Ashley (W. J.) Brit. ind., 1903.
Bevan (G. P.) Indust. classes, &c., 2p, 1876–7.
[Birmingham]. Resources, &c. of B. & Midland Dist.; Timmins, 1866.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, v1, 4–9, 1889–97.
—— Occupations, 1841–81, 1886.
British manufact. ind.; Bevan, 12v, 1876–92.
Busy hives around us, 1861.
Clapham (J. H.) Woollen & worsted ind., 1907.
Cox (H.) Brit. ind. under Fr. Trade, 1903.
Dodd (G.) Brit. manufactures, 6s, 1844–6.
—— Days at factories, s1, London, 1843.
England's workshops, 1864.
Exhibitions, London, 1851. Official cat., v1, 2, 1851.
—— Paris, 1878. Cat. of Brit. Sect., 2p, 1878.
—— Philadelphia, 1876. Cat. of Brit. section, p1, 1876.
Folkard, Betley, & Percy. Ind. of Wigan, 1889.
Galton (F. W.) Workers & their ind., 1895.
Great ind. of Gt. Brit., 3v, 1878–80.
Green (J. L.) Rural ind., 1895.

Industries [*continued*].

England [*continued*].

Low (A. M.) Labor unions & Brit. ind. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 50, 1904].
Mantoux (P.) Révol. ind., 18s., 1906. [B.]
Martineau (H.) Health, handicraft &c., 1861.
Parl. papers, *see* Manufacturers *in special catalogue.*
Price (L. L. F. R.) Sh. hist., 1900.
Sargant (W. L.) Characteristics of manufacturers [*in* Essays, v1, 1869].
Schmid (C. A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. gewerbl. Arbeit währ. 50 Jahre, 1896.
Simmonds (P. L.) Sci. & commerce, 1872.
Simon (A. L.) Wine trade, 3v, 1906–9.
Spackman (W. F.) Anal. of occup., 1847.
Tariff Commission. Rep., v1–7, 1904–9.
Ure (A.) Phil. of manufactures, 1861.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Welton (T. A.) Stat. papers, 1851, occupations &c., 1860.
Williamson (A.) Brit. ind. & for. compet., 1894.
Wolff (H. W.) Quaint ind. in Sussex, *n.d.*
—— Sussex ind., *n.d.*
Wynter (A.) Curiosities, 2v, 1870.

English Colonies.

[Exhibitions]. Col. & Ind. exhib., 1886, *see A. C.*
Greswell (W. P.) Brit. C., 1905.
Mayes (C.) Manufactures required (Victoria) [*in* Victorian Govt. essays, 1861].
Strachey (J. St. L.) Ind. & soc. life & Emp., 1904.

France.

Annuaire-Almanach du Comm., 1889.
Avenel (*v.* G. d') Mécanisme de la vie mod., s1, 2, 1898–1900.
Boileau (E.) Livre des métiers (13s.); Lespinasse & Bonnardot, 1879.
Chaptal (J. A. C.) De l'ind. fr., 2t, 1819.
Des Cilleuls. Hist. & régime de la gr. ind., 17 & 18s., 1898.
Du Bourg. Corporations ouvrières de Toulouse, 13–15s.; *& o.p.* [*in* Soc. arch. de Midi, Mém., t13, 14, 1885–9].
Eberstadt (R.) Fr. Gewerberecht, 13J. b. 1581, 1899.
[Exhibitions. London, 1862]. Section fr., 1862.
Fagniez (G.) Etudes sur l'ind. &c. à Paris, 13 & 14s., 1877.
—— Organis. de l'ind. à Paris, 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 30, 35, 1868–74].
Farnam (H. W.) Innere fr. Gewerbepol. (17 & 18c.), 1879.
Lespinasse (R. de) Métiers &c. de Paris, 14–18s., 3t, 1886–97.
Levasseur (E.) Hist., av. 1789, 2t, 1900–1.
—— Hist. d. classes ouvr. et de l'ind. 1789 à 1870, 2t. 1903–4.
Martin (G.) La gr. ind., 1660–1715, 1899.
Mosnier (L.) Orig. &c. de la gr. ind. (15–18c.), 1898.

Germany.

Anton (G. K.) Gesch. d. preuss. Fabrikgesetzgebung, 1891.
Banfield (T. C.) Ind. of Rhine, 2v, 1846–8.
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein Samt- u. Seiden-Ind., 1906.
Dyhrenfurth. Hausindustr. Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, &c. konfektion, 1898.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Offic. cat. of Germ. Emp., *n.d.*
Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit, 4B, 1899.
Howard (E. D.) Recent industr. prog., 1907.

Industries [*continued*].

Germany [*continued*].

Kaizl (J.) Kampf um Gewerbereform &c. in Bayern, 1799–1868, 1880.
Koch (H.) Deut. Hausind., 1905.
Medley (G. W.) Germ. bogey, 1896; [*& in* Pamph., 1899].
Petrenz (O.) Arbeitsteilung im Leipz. Gewerbe, 1751–1890, 1901.
Reimers (C. E.) Berliner Filzschuhmacherei, 1906.
Röhl (H.) Beitr. z. preuss. Handwerkerpol. (1780–1845), 1900.
Sander (P.) Gesch. Erforschung d. stadtwirtsch. Handwerksverfassung, 1908.
Schnapper-Arndt. 5 Dorfgemeinden auf d. Taunus, 1883.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, 8B, 1903.
Thun (A.) Ind. am Niederrhein u. i. Arbeiter, 2T, 1880.
Tröltsch (W.) Neuzeitl. territor. Gewerbewesen bis 1800, 1908.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks, 9B, 1895–7.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1897 (Handwerkerfrage &c.), 1898.
Volker (B.) Deut. Gewerbepolitik, 1908.
Wäntig (H.) Gewerbepolit. Anschau. in Wiss. u. Gesetzgebung d. 19J., 1908.
Wiedfeldt (O.) Stat. St. z. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Berliner Ind., 1720–1890, 1898.
Williams (E. E.) Made in G., 1896.

Hawaii.

[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 47, 54, 66, 1903–6.

Hungary.

Parl. papers [1346]. State encouragement, 1900. (c. 2–xiv).
Pulszky. Ornamented. Hausind. Ungarn's 1878.

India.

Baden-Powell (B. H.) Hdbk. of econ. prod. of Punjab, v1, 1868.
Chatterton (A.) Agric. & ind. problems, *n.d.*
Cola (P. R.) How to develop ind., 1867.
[East India Co.]. Interesting extr., 1813, illust. of improvements, 1814.
[Exhibitions, London, 1862]. Cat. of Ind. dept.; Watson, 1862.
—— Offic. cat., India, 1862.
James (A. G. F. E.) Indian ind., 1880.
Thacker, Spink, & Co. Directory of ind., 1899.
Watt (G.) Dict. of econ. products, 6v, 1889–93.

Ireland.

Blackburn (H.) Handy bk., 1888. [P557].
Blackburne (E.) Causes of decadence of ind., 1881. [P439].
Daly (J. B.) Glimpses of Ir. ind., 1889.
Dennis (R.) Industr. Ireland, 1887.
Hart (E. A.) Cottage ind., 1887. [P778].
Honest labour, p2, 3, 1891 [P139, 1034].
Ireland. Dept. of Agric. & Ind., 1896—, *see A. C.*
—— Rep. of Comm., state of manufactures, 1784.
—— Rep. of Recess Comm. on establ. of dept., 1896.
Ireland, indust. &c., 1901; 02.
Irish Indust. Soc., rep., 1890. [P1031].
Kane (R.) Indust. resources, 1844; 45.
MacNeill (J. G. S.) Eng. interference w. Irish ind., 1886.
Parl. papers [150]. Linen trade, 1822–5. (560, 411, 463, 51).
Preston (W.) Nat. advantages of L. manufactures [*in* R. I. A. Trans., v9, 1803].

Industries [*continued*].

Italy.

[Bologna]. Statuti d. Soc. del popolo di B., (13c.), v2, 1896.
Doren (A.) St. aus d. Florent. Wirtschaftsgesch., 14–16 Jhdt., 2B, 1901.
Exhibitions, Florence, 1850: Rapp., 2s, 1851.
—— 1862: Expos.: Italie. Cat., 1862.
Monticolo (G.) Capitolari d. arti venez. (13–14c.), 2v, 1896–1905.
Muratori. Antiq. It. med. ævi, t2, 1739.
Parl. papers [1358]. Ind. development, 1904. (c. 1767 xiv).
Sabbatini (L.) Not. s. cond. ind. d. prov. di Milano, 1893.

Japan.

Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Gowland (W.) Early metallurgy of copper, tin & iron &c. [*in* Arch., v56ii, 1899].
Régamey (F.) Japan in art & ind.; tr., 1893.
Rein (J. J.) Industries, 1889.

Netherlands.

Van Marken (J. C.) Industr. soc. organis. (Delft), tr., 1900.

Norway.

Norge i det 19 aarh., 2B, 1900.

Periodicals.

Annales de l'industrie fr. et étr., t1–6, 1828–30.
Bolton (H. C.) Cat. of sci. & techn. per., 1665–1882 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v29, 1887]; (1665–1895), 1898.
Journal of design & manuf., 1849–52.
Repertory of arts & mfrs., 1794–1824.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Society of Arts. Journal, 1873—.
Technologist (The), 1861–4.

Persia.

Olmer (L. J.) Rapp., mission scient. en P. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t16, 1908].

Portugal.

[Acad. Real das Sci.]. Mem. econ., t1–5, 1789–1815.

Russia.

Cleinow (G.) Lage d. Hausind. in Tula, 1904.
[Exhibitions, Glasgow]. Russia: ind. &c., 1901.
Industries of R.; tr., 5v, 1893.
Kobelyatsky (A.) Уставъ о промышленности &c., 1896.
Parl. papers [1313]. Mineral & metallic ind. of R., 1901. (c. 430).
Preyer (W. D.) Die russ. Zuckerind., 1908.
Thun (A.) Landwirthschaft &c. in Mittelr., 1880.
Tugan - Baranowsky. Gesch. d. russ. Fabrik, 1900.

Scotland.

Bain (E.) Merchant & craft guilds, 1887.
Bremner (D.) Ind. of Sc., 1869.
Highland Soc. Prize essays, v1, 2, 1799–1803.
Scott (W. R.) Records of Sc. cloth mfy. at New Mills, Hadd., 1681–1703, 1905.
Stirling (A. H.) Sk. of Sc. ind. & soc. hist., 18 & 19c., 1906.

Spain.

Williams (L.) Arts & crafts of older Spain, 3v, 1907.

Switzerland.

Pfleghart (A.) Schweiz. Uhrenind., 1908.

United States.

Bishop (J. L.) Hist. of Amer. manuf., 1608–1860, 2v, 1861.
Bolles (A. S.) Industr. hist., 1881.
Fraser (J. F.) America at work, 1903.

Industries [*continued*].

United States [*continued*].

Kelley (W. D.) Speeches, &c. on in l. &c., 1872.
Lewis (A.) Rise of Amer. proletarian, 1907.
Lord (E. L.) Ind. exper. (17–18c.), 1898.
[Massachusetts]. Statist. inform., 1866.
Mosely Industrial Comm., 1902: rep., 1903.
Pennsylvania. Wharton Sch. St., v1, 1891.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin of Bureau, 54, 59, 65, 71, 77 (Wages & hours), 1905–8.
Weyl & Sakolski. Cond. of entrance to trades [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 67, 1906].

Wales.

Wilkins (C.) Hist. of iron, & o. trades, 1903.

Refer to **Agricultural & economic botany; Agriculture; Animal products & uses; Beer & brewing; Boots & shoes; Carriages & carts; Coal & coal mines; Co-operation; Cord & cordage; Cotton; Economics; Electric engineering; Factories & workshops; Firearms; Fish-culture; Flax & linen; Furniture; Glass; Gold & silver work; Guilds; Home industries; Horn; Hosiery; Hygiene & sanitation; Industrial arts; Iron & steel; Jute; Lace; Laundry; Livery companies, London; Mills; Monopolies & trusts; Paper; Raw materials; Silk; Sweated industries; Tea; Technological dictionaries; Textiles; Tobacco; Trade; Vines & vineyards; Wicker-work; Wool & wool-trade; Working classes.**

Industries, Home, *see* **Home industries.**

Inebriates, *see* **Temperance.**

Infallibility.

Brown (J. B.) Doct. [*in h.* First princ., 1871].
Burnet (G.) I. & authority of the Ch. [*in h.* Four disc., 1694].
Knox (T. F.) When does the Ch. speak infallibly ?, 1870.
Martineau (J.) Rationale, 1845.
Salmon (G.) Infallibility, 1888.
Tenison (T.) Disc., 1683. [P276].
Whately (R.) Sermon on i., 1849. [P1200].
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Bible; Church, The; Papacy,** *sub-heading Infallibility*; **Theology.**

Infanticide.

Cormack (J.) Acc. of abol. in Guzerat, 1815. [P172].
Harveian Med. Soc. Debate, 1866. [P247].
India, Rec. Hist. of suppr., 1854.
Parl. papers [218]. E. India aff., Hindoo inf., 1789–1828, 1824–8.
Pestalozzi. Gesetzgebung u. Kindermord [*in* Schr., B7, 8, 1821–2].
Refer to **India, Social life,** *sub-heading Native*; **Jews,** *sub-heading Ritual murder*; **Murder.**

Infantry.

Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen. Letters on inf.; tr., 1889; 92.
Lloyd (E. M.) Rev. of hist. of inf., 1908.
Mayne (C. B.) Inf. weapon, 1903.
Newdigate-Newdegate. Frontal-attack of inf.; tr., 1873.
Refer to **Army; Military art & science; Regimental history.**

Infants, *see* **Children.**

Infection, *see* **Contagion & infection.**

Infidelity, *see* **Agnosticism & scepticism.**

Infinite (The).

Bolton (M. P. W.) Remarks on Mansel, 1866. [P221].
Bordas-Demoulin. Théorie de l'infini [*in h.* Cartésianisme, 1874].
Calderwood (H.) Phil. of infinite, 1861.

Infinite (The) [*continued*].

Mansel (H. L.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Shedden (T.) 3 essays, 1866.
Swedenborg (E.) Outl. of argument on the infinite; tr., 1847.
Refer to **God; Philosophy.**

Infirmaries, *see* **Hospitals & dispensaries; Workhouses.**

Influenza.

Althaus (J.) Pathology & prevention, 1892.
Broughton (A.) Obs. on infl., 1782. [P57].
Sisley (R.) Epidemic infl., 1891.
Thompson (E. S.) Infl., 1510–1890, 1890.
Thompson (T.) Annals of infl., Gt. Brit., 1510–1837, 1852.
Refer to **Epidemics; Pathology.**

Informers, *see* **Spies & informers.**

Infusoria, *see* **Protozoa.**

Ingleton.

Balderston (R. R. & M.) Ingleton, 1888.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Inheritance, *see* **Heredity; Succession, Law of.**

Inishmurray.

Wakeman (W. F.) Survey of antiq. remains, 1893.
Refer to **Donegal.**

Ink, *see* **Writing.**

Inkerman, Battle of, 1854, *see* **Crimean war, 1854–6.**

Inland Navigation.

Bridgewater (F. H., *e. of*) Lettre &c., 1820.
Brooks (W. A.) Improvement of navig. of rivers, 1841.
Forbes (U. A.) & W. H. R. Ashford. Our waterways, 1906.
Industrial rivers of U.K., 1888.
Inland navigation. Rep. of proc. of Conf., Birmingham, 1895. [P637].
Internat. Congress on inland navig., 1890.
[Italy]. Atti d. Comm. per lo st. d. navig. int. n. valle del Po, 3v, 1903.
Jeans (J. S.) Waterways &c., 1890.
Parl. papers [1357, 1363]. Reps. on navigable water-ways in Austria-Hungary, Belg., Fr., Germ. & Netherlands, 1903–5. (c. 2760, 1636).
Phillips (J.) Hist. of I. N., 1792.
Priestley (J.) Hist., Gt. Brit., 1831.
Stevenson (D.) Improvement of tidal rivers, 1849.
Tatham (W.) Polit. econ. of inland navig. &c., 1799.
Vernon-Harcourt. Rivers & canals, 2v, 1882; 96.
Refer to **Canals; Navigation; Rhine, river & province; Rivers.**

Inland Revenue, *see* **Customs & excise; Taxation.**

Inn, *river & valley.*

Bayberger (F.) Inngletscher von Kufstein bis Haag, 1882.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Inner Temple.

Baylis (T. H.) Address on off. of reader, 1901.
Bellot (H. H. L.) Inner & Mid. T., 1902.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2, 11 vii.
Inner Temple. Cal. of records; Inderwick, v1–3 (1505–1714), 1896–1901.
—— Masters, 1450–1883, 1883; Suppl., 1901.
—— Students admitted, 1571–1625, 1868.
Refer to **Inns of Court; Temple church.**

Inns, *see* **Hotels, inns & restaurants.**

Inns of Court & Chancery.

Herbert (W.) Antiqs., 1804.
[Inns of Court]. Hist. & antiqs., 1780.
Inns of Court cal.; Shaw, 1877.
Loftie (W. J.) I. of C. & Chancery, 1893.

Inns of Court & Chancery [*cont.*].
Parl. papers [104]. Inns of Court, Rep. 1, 2, &c., 1834.
Pearce (R. R.) Hist. of I. of C. & Chancery, 1848.
Smith (P. A.) Hist. of educ. for the Bar, 1860.
Refer to **Gray's Inn; Inner Temple; Law, English; Lincoln's Inn; London; Middle Temple; Staple Inn.**

Inoculation, *see* **Preventive inoculation; Therapeutic inoculation.**

Inquests, *see* **Coroners; Inquisitiones post mortem.**

Inquiry Offices, *see* **Registry & inquiry offices.**

Inquisition.
Achilli (G. G.) Dealings, 1851.
Adler (E. N.) Auto de fé & Jew, 1908.
Cauzons (T. de) Hist. de l'Inq. en Fr., t1, 1909.
Courcy (*m.* M. R. R. de) L'Esp., 1713–15, 1891.
Dellon (C.) Rel. de l'Inq. de Goa, 1688; tr., 1688.
Douais (C.) Doc., Languedoc (13 & 14c.), 2p, 1900.
Dugdale (R.) Narr. of cruelties, 1680 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Flade (P.) Das röm. Inq.-verfahren in Deutschl. (—15c.), 1902.
Foglietta. Tumultus Neopol. (1547) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1ii, 1704].
Gaffre & Desjardins. Inq. &c., 1905.
Geddes (M.) Court of Inq. in Portugal [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1730].
Hefele (C. J. v.) Ximenes &c. (15–16c.), 1844.
Hyacinthe. Apologie [*in h.* Ni cléricaux ni athées, 1889].
Langlois. L'Inq., 1902.
Lavallée (J.) Hist., 2t, 1809.
Lea (H. C.) Chapters fr. relig. hist. of Spain, 1890.
—— Hist., m. a., 3v, 1888.
—— Hist. of Inq. in Spain, v1–4, 1906–7.
—— Inq. in Sp. Dependencies, 1908.
Limborch (P. v.) Hist.; tr. Chandler, 2v, 1731.
Llorente. Hist. (to 1816); tr., 4t, 1818; tr. abr., 1826.
Luis, *de Leon.* Inq. de Valladolid (1573–7) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 10, 11, 1847].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Lettres s. l'Inq. esp. [*in h.* Consid., 1844].
Molinier (C.) De Pelisso: acc. Chron., 1880.
—— L'Inq. dans le midi de la Fr., 13 & 14s., 1880.
—— Rapp. s. mission en It. (doc. rel. à l'hist. de l'Inq.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t14, 1888].
Processo de J. de Bolés (1560–4) [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v25, 1904].
Ruiz de Padrón. Dictamen sobre la Inq. &c. [*in* Villalba Hervás, R. de P., 1897].
Rule (W. H.) Hist., 1868.
Sanchez de las Brozas. Inq. de Valladolid (1584–1600) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 2, 1843].
Sarpi (P.) Discorso d. Inq. n. Venezia (1611) [*in* Op., t4, 1763].
Schäfer (E.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. span. Protestantismus &c., 16J., 3B, 1902.
Spittler. Entwurf d. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B9, 1836].
Suberwick (*mme.*) Mystères de l'Inq., 1859.
Tanon (L.) Hist. des tribunaux de l'Inq. en Fr. (to c. 1500), 1893.
Tribunal (1501–1825) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 112, 1895].

Inquisition [*continued*].
Wattenbach (W.) Inq. gegen d. Waldenser in Pommern u. Brandenburg (1393–4), 1886.
—— Üb. d. Hdbh. e. Inquisitors (15c.), 1888.
Refer to **Albigenses; Church discipline; Church government & institutions; Church in France; Church in Italy; Church in Portugal; Church in Spain; Ecclesiastical courts; Heresy & heresies; Papacy, Hist.; Protestants, Spain; Roman Catholic Church.**

Inquisitiones Post Mortem, &c.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Gloucs. I. p. m. (1236–1642), 4p, 1893–1903.
—— London. Abstracts, Tudor per., p1, 2, 3, 1901–8.
—— Wilts. Abstr. of W. I. p. m., 1242–1326, 1908.
—— Wilts. Abstr. of W. I. p. m., Chas. I, 1901.
Cal. of I. p. m. (1585–1625) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1, 1895].
[C. S. P.]. I. p. m. Cal., v1, 2, 5, 7 (1216–1377), 1904–9.
[Charter rolls]. Cal. rot. ch. & inq. ad quod damnum (1307–1460), 1803.
De Lacy i., 1311 [*in* Harland (J.) 3 Lancs. doc., 1868].
I. p. m. (1235–71) [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v2–6, 1859–66].
—— (1216–1485); Caley, 4v, 1806–28.
—— Abstracts (13–17c.); Towneley & Dodsworth, 2v, 1875–6.
—— Abstracts of I. p. m. rel. to London, p1, 1485–1561, 1896.
—— Cal. Hen. VII, v1 (1485–96), 1898.
Record Office, Lists, 17, Inquisitions ad quod damnum, p1–2 (c. 1243–1484), 1904–6.
—— Lists, No. 23, 26, 31, Index of I., v1–3, Henry VIII–James I, 1907–9.
[Sussex]. Cal. of p. m. I. (1558–1602), 1904.
Testa de Nevill (13c.), 1807.
[Yorkshire]. Cat. of I. p. m. (1603–49), 1855.
Yorkshire I., v1–4 (1241—), 1892–1906.
Refer to **Land, England.**

Insanity.
Bacon (G. M.) On writing, 1870.
Barlow (J.) On man's power over himself, 1843; 49.
Blackburn (I. W.) Illust. of morbid anatomy of brain in insane, 1908.
Bucknill (J. C.) Care, 1880.
—— Habitual drunkenness &c., 1878.
—— On lunacy, 1881. [P582].
—— Rel. of madness to crime, 1884. [P489].
—— Unsoundness in rel. to crim. acts, 1857.
—— & D. H. Tuke. Man. of psych. med., 1874.
Bushnan (J. S.) Relig. revivals in r. to nervous &c. diseases, 1860. [P218].
Calmeil (L. F.) De la folie, 2t, 1845.
Chambers (J.) Mad world, 1876.
Clark (*sir* J.) Mem. of J. Conolly, 1869.
Clouston (T. S.) Clinical lectures, 1898.
Dagonet (H.) Nouv. tr. des maladies ment., 1876.
Dyce Sombre (D. O.) Refutation of charge of lunacy, 1849.
Elam (C.) Physician's problems, 1869.
Esquirol (J. E. D.) Maladies ment., 2t, 1838.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 11, Méd. mentale, 1880.
Ferri (E.) L'omicidio-suicidio, 1895.
Fleury (M. de) Med. & mind, tr., 1900.

Insanity [*continued*].
Flourens. Essai phys. [*in h.* Exam., 1851].
—— Raison, 1861.
Forster (T.) Infl. of atmosphere, 1819. [Pr., 14].
—— Phenomena of i., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Gowers (W. R.) Diagnosis of diseases of brain, 1887.
Granville (J. M.) Care & cure, 2v, 1877.
Grasset (J.) Demifous &c., 1907.
Home Relief Congr. Trans., 1904.
Hyslop (T. B.) Mental phys., 1895.
Insanity & crime: case of G. V. Townley, 1864. [P205].
Ireland (W. W.) Blot upon brain, 1893.
—— Idiocy &c., 1877.
Kant (I.) Krankheiten des Kopfs [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B2, 1867; Verm. Schr., 1873; Schr., B2, 1905].
Legrand Du Saulle. Délire des persécutions, 1871.
Lemoine (A.) L'aliéné dev. la phil. &c., 1862.
—— Génie, &c. [*in h.* L'âme, 1862].
Letchworth (W. P.) Insane in for. countries, 1889.
Macpherson (J.) Mental affections, 1899.
Maudsley (H.) Body & mind, 1870; 73.
—— Phys. & path. of mind, 1867; 76–9; 95.
—— Responsib., 1874.
Mercier (C.) Crim. responsib., 1905.
—— Sanity & i., 1890.
Metropolitan Asylums Board. Rep. 1897–1906, 1898.
Millingen (J. G.) Mind & matter, hered. i., 1847.
Nisbet (J. F.) I. of genius, 1891.
Parl. papers, *see* Lunacy, *in special catalogue.*
—— [928–30]. R. Comm. on care &c. of feeble-minded, 8v, 1908. (c. 4202, 4215–21).
Pennsylvania. Comm. on lunacy, Reports, 1884–8.
Prichard (J. C.) On diff. forms, 1842.
—— Treatise, 1835.
Sampson (M. B.) Crim. jur. in rel. to cerebral organ., 1843.
Snape (W.) Letter, 1822.
Spurzheim (J. C.) Obs., 1817; (Fr.), 1818.
Strahan (S. A. K.) Suicide & i., 1893.
Symonds (J. A.) Criminal responsibility in rel. to i. [*in h.* Misc., 1871].
Tuke (D. H.) I. in anc. & mod. life, 1878.
Tylor (C.) S. Tuke, 1900.
Voisin (A. F.) Leçons clin., 1876.
Wigan (A. L.) New view: duality of mind, 1844.
Winslow (F. B.) Incubation of i., 1846. [P134].
—— Lettsomian lects., 1854.
—— Obscure diseases, 1861.
Winslow (L. S. F.) Mad humanity, 1898.
—— Manual, 1874.
Wood (W.) Remarks on plea of i., 1851. [P134].

History.
Delepierre (J. O.) Hist. litt., 1860.
Gaidoz (H.) La rage & St.-Hubert, 1887.
Réja (M.) L'art chez les fous, 1907.
Tuke (D. H.) Chapters in hist., 1882.

Law.
Cooper (C. P.) Letter, 1849. [P133].
Harrison (G. L.) Legisl., U.S., &c., 1884.
Huggard (W. R.) Lunacy Law, 1885. [P384].
[Lunacy]. Letter on state of Law, 1838. [P109].
Shelford (L.) Law, 1847.
Winslow (F. B.) Case of Buranelli med legally consid., 1855. [P133].

Insanity [*continued*].
Refer to **Asylums, Lunatic; Crime; Epilepsy; Genius; Gheel; Hallucinations & illusions; Medical jurisprudence; Medicine; Melancholy; Nervous system; Pathology; Psychiatry; Suicide; Wards &c., Court of; Will.**

Inscriptions.
Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) House mottoes & inscr., 1902; 08.
Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'archéol., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Dictionnaire d'épigr. chrét., 2t. *see A. C.*
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. Sitzungsb., 1843—.
New Palæogr. Soc. Facs., 5p. 1903–7.
Palæographical Soc. Facsimiles, 4v, 1873–90.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Tocilescu (G. G.) Mon. epigr. şi sculpturali, Bucuresci, p1, 1902.
Williams (H. S.) MSS., inscr. &c., portf. 1, 2. *n.d.*
Refer to following Inscriptions & languages &c.

Arabic.	**Greek.**	**Pictographs.**
Aramaic.	**Hebrew.**	**Picts.**
Armenian.	**Hittites &c.**	**Runes.**
Bells.	**Iberians.**	**Samaritan.**
Celtic.	**India, Antiq.**	**Sanskrit.**
Chinese.	**Italic.**	**Semitic.**
Chronograms.	**Kanarese.**	**Siamese.**
Coptic.	**Latin.**	**Sinhalese.**
Cuneiform.	**Lycian.**	**Slavonic.**
Egypt, Antiq.	**Ogam.**	**Sundials.**
Epitaphs.	**Oscan.**	**Tamil.**
Etruscans.	**Persian.**	**Umbrian.**
	Phœnician.	

Insectivorous Plants, *see* **Botany.**

Insects.
Agassiz (L. J. R.) Classific., 1851.
Aldrovandi (U.) De animal. insectis, 1638.
Badham (C. D.) Insect life, 1845.
Bär (C. E. v.) Auffassung d. leb. Natur?, Entomologie, 1862. [P502].
Blanchard (E.) Métamorphoses, mœurs &c., 1868.
Bonnet (C.) Œ., t1, 2, 1779.
Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t7, 8, 1882.
—— Thierleben, B9; Taschenberg, 1877.
Buckley (A. B.) Life, 1880; 1901.
Budgen (L. M.) Insect life, 3s, 1849–51.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t93–106; Latreille, 1802–5.
Burmeister (H.) Hdbch., B1, 1832.
Cooke (M. C.) Veget. wasps &c., 1892.
Douglas (J. W.) World of insects, 1856.
Duncan (P. M.) Transformations, 1882.
Entomologist, 1866.
Entomologist's Annual, 1864.
Entomologist's record, 1890–94.
Fabre (J. H.) Insect life; tr., 1901.
—— Souv. entomol., s1–10, 1882–1900.
Figuier (L.) Insect world; tr., 1868.
Forel (A.) Senses of insects; tr., 1908.
Gadeau de Kerville. Insectes phosphor., 1881–7. [B.]
Halford (F. M.) Dry-fly entomology, 1902.
Hartwig (G.) Winged life in Tropics, 1887.
Heymons (R.) Segmentirung d. Insectenkörpers, 1895.
Huxley. Sci. mems., 4v, 1898–1902.

Insects [*continued*]
Kirby (W.) & W. Spence. Intr., 4v, 1815–26; 2v, 1843.
Kirby (W. F.) Elem. text-book, 1885.
Lamarck. Hist. nat., t3, 4, 1835–40.
Latreille. Crustacés, insectes &c. [*in* Cuvier, Règne animal, t4, 5, 1829; tr., v14, 15, 1832].
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Lubbock. On senses, &c., 1889.
—— Origin & metamorphoses, 1874.
—— Sci. lects., 1879.
MacCook (H. C.) Nature's craftsmen, 1907.
Martin-Duncan. Insect pests of farm &c., 1906.
Miall (L. C.) Aquatic insects, 1895.
Michelet (J.) L'insecte, *var. ed.*
Nat. hist. of insects, 2v, 1829–35; 30–8.
Naturalist's libr., v34, 35, 40; Duncan, 1843.
Newman (E.) Intr. to hist. of insects, 1841.
Ormerod (E. A.) Man. of injur. insects, 1881; 90.
Packard (A. S.) Collecting & preserving [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v11, 1874].
—— Text-book, 1898.
Phipson (T. L.) Utiliz. of minute life, 1864.
Quatrefages (A. de) Physiologie comp.: Métamorphoses, 1862.
Réaumur (R. A.) Mém., 6t, 1734–42.
Redi (F.) Esper. int. a. generaz. d.' insetti [*in* Op., t1, 1742; v3, 1810].
Rendu (V.) Mœurs, 1870.
Rennie (J.) Insect archit., 1838.
—— Insect miscell., 1831.
—— Insect transform., 1838.
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v2, 1888.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Saunders (W.) Insects injur. to fruits, 1883.
Sharp (D.) Insects, p1, 2, 1895–9.
Shipley (A. E.) Insecta & Arachnida; Sedgwick, 1909.
Siebold (C. T. E. v.) Parthenogenesis in moths & bees; tr., 1857.
Swammerdam. Bk. of nature; tr., 2p, 1758.
Swinton (A. H.) Insect variety, 1880.
Wakefield (P.) Nat. hist., 1816.
Westwood (J. O.) Mod. classific., 2v, 1839–1840.
Wood (J. G.) Insects abroad, 1874.
—— Our garden friends & foes, 1864.
Wytsman (P.) Genera, fasc. 1–64, 1902–8.

America.
Godman & Salvin. Biol. Centr.-Amer., 1879–1909.
Harris (T. W.) Insects injur. to veget., 1862.
MacCook (H. C.) Tenants, 1885; 88.
Packard (A. S.) Guide, 1889.
—— Our common insects, 1873.

Arctic Regions.
Aurivillius. Insektenleben [*in* Nordenskiöld, St., 1885].

Asia.
Fauna of Brit. India, *see A. C.*
India. Scientific mem., *see A. C.*
Kollar & Redtenbacher. Aufzählung, Kaschmir & Himaleya [*in* Hügel, Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
Maxwell-Lefroy. Indian insect pests, 1906.
Pfizmaier. Denkwürdigk. v. d. I. China's, 1874.
Stebbing (E. P.) Insects that affect forestry (India), no. 1, 2, 1902–3.

England (& British Isles).
[Brit. Museum]. Illusts. of Brit. blood-sucking flies; Austen, 1906.
Buckton (G. B.) Brit. Aphides, 4v, 1876–1883. [B.]
Butler (E. A.) Our household insects, 1893.

Insects [*continued*].
England (& British Isles) [*continued*].
Cameron (P.) Brit. Phytophagous Hymenoptera, 4v, 1882–93. [B.]
Catlow (M. E.) Pop. Brit. entomology, 1848.
Donovan (E.) Nat. hist., 16v, 1793–1813.
Douglas (J. W.) & J. Scott. Brit. Hemiptera, v1, 1865.
Michael (A. D.) Brit. Oribatidae, 2v, 1884–8.
—— Brit. Tyroglyphidae, v1, 2, 1901–3. [B.]
Newstead (R.) Coccidae, 2v, 1901–3.
Pigott (T. D.) London birds & insects, 1892.
Samouelle (G. Entomologist's compendium, 1819.
Staveley (E. F.) Brit. insects, *n.d.*
Stephens (J. F.) Illusts., 12v, 1828–46.
Wood (J. G.) Common Brit. insects, 1882.
—— Insects at home, 1872.
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Animal lore & mythology; Ants; Arachnida; Bee; Beetle; Book worms; Butterflies & moths; Diptera; Fertilization of plants; Galls & gall flies; Grasshoppers; Hymenoptera; Invertebrates; Mosquitoes; Myriapoda; Neuroptera & Pseudoneuroptera; Orthoptera; Palæontology; Parasites; Peripatus; Phosphorescence; Spiders; Thysanura & Collembola; Wasps; Zoology.**

Insignia, *see* **Maces; Papacy; Regalia.**

Insolvency, *see* **Bankruptcy.**

Insomnia, *see* **Sleep.**

Inspiration, *see* **Bible; Revelation.**

Instinct.
Atkinson (J. C.) Sketches, 1861.
Brougham (H.) Dialogues, 1844; [*S in h.* Diss., v1, 1839; Nat. theol., 1856].
Butler (S.) Life & habit, 1878.
—— Unconscious memory, 1880.
Chadbourne (P. A.) Instinct, 1883.
Couch (J.) Illustrations, 1847.
Darwin (C.) On instinct [*in* Romanes, Mental Evol., 1883].
Daudville (C.) Physiologie morale d. instincts de l'homme, 1867.
Flourens. L'instinct &c. des animaux, 1851; 61.
Garratt (G.) Marvels, 1862.
Hément (F.) L'instinct & l'intell., 1880.
Jacquinet (N.) Vie instinct. &c., 1883.
Johnson (T. B.) Physiolog. obs., 1838.
Kemp (T. L.) Indications, 1854.
Körner (F.) Instinkt u. freier Wille, 1875.
Lemoine (A.) L'habitude & l'instinct, 1875.
Licata (G. B.) Fisiologia d.' istinto, 1879.
Lotze. Kl. Schr., B1, 1885.
Marshall (H. R.) Instinct &c., 1898.
Morgan (C. L.) Animal life &c., 1890/1.
—— Habit & instinct, 1896.
Romanes (G. J.) Darwinian theory [*in* Essays, 1897].
—— Mental evol. in animals, 1883.
Schneider (G. H.) Thier. Wille, 1880.
Smee (A.) Instinct &c., 1850.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v1, 1900.
Wasmann (E.) I. &c. im Thierreich, 1899.
Refer to **Animal psychology; Habit; Psychology; Zoology.**

Institut de France.
Calendrier pour 1840, 1840. [P321].
Foucher (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibét., 1901.
Franqueville (*cte.* C. de) Le 1. siècle de l'I. (1795–1895), 1895.
Institut de Fr. Lois, statuts &c., 1635–89, 89.
Lair (A.) L'I. de Fr. & le 2 Emp., 1908.
Renan (J. E.) I. de Fr. [*in* Q. contemp., 1868].
Simon (J. F.) Acad. sous le Directoire, 1885.

Institut de France [*continued*].
Refer to **Académie des Beaux-Arts; Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres; Académie des Sciences; Académie Française; Academies & learned societies.**

Institute of the Brethren of Charity.
Kraus (F. X.) A. Rosmini [*in h.* Essays, S1, 1896].
Rosmini Serbati (A.) Life; Lockhart, 2v, 1886.
Refer to **Church in Italy; Monasteries; Philosophy, Italian.**

Institute of the English Virgins.
Chambers (M. E. C.) Life of Mary Ward (1585–1645), 1882–5.
Courson (*csse.* de) 4 portraits, 1895.
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Institutions, *see* **Civilization; Constitutions; Land; Law; Local government; Social life; Social science.**

Instituts Solvay.
Instituts Solvay. Notice sur l'organis. de l'Inst., 1905.
Refer to **Academies & learned societies.**

Instrumentation, *see* **Music.**

Instruments (*i.e. Tools &c.*).
Derenzy (G. W.) Enchiridion: for one-handed, 1823. [Pr., 22].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 3, 1902.
Holme (R.) Acad. of armory &c. (17c.), v2, 1905.
Refer to **Astronomical instruments; Carpentry; Mathematical instruments; Musical instruments; Scientific apparatus; Surgical instruments.**

Insurance.
About (E. F. V.) Questions, 1865.
American Acad. of Pol.&Soc.Sci. Annals, v24, no. 3, 1904.
Blackley (M. J. J.) Thrift & nat. ins., security agst. pauperism, 1906.
Bödiker (T.) Reichs-Versicherungsgesetzgebung, 1898.
Danson (J. T.) Underwriting in Engl., 1878. [P331].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 3, 1881.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 16, iii, 1904.
Hendriks (F.) Contribs. to hist. &c., 1851.
Institute of Actuaries. Journal & Assur. Mag., 1853–74.
—— Textbook, 2v, 1882–87.
Manes (A.) Versicherungswesen, 1905.
Moldenhauer (P.) Das private V., 1908.
Parl. papers [1097]. State ins. in Denmark, 1890. (c. 6206).
—— *see special catalogue.*
Querton (L.) Assurance &c. au pt. de vue médical, 1, 1905.
[U.S.: Labor]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 4, Compulsory ins., 1893.
Walford (C.) Ins. Cyclop., v1–5, 1871–8.
Willich (C. M.) Tables, 1859; 76.
Young (T. E.) Insurance, *n.d.*
Zahn (F.) Wiss. Ansichten ü. d. soz. V., 1908.

Accident (*see also* ***Working classes, below***).
Bödiker (T.) Unfall-Gesetzgebung d. europ. Staaten, 1884.
Borght (R. v. d.) Reichsgesetz betr. d. Invalid.- u. Altersversich. v. 1889 [*in* Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon., Suppl. 16, 1889].
Parl. papers [572]. Laws, persons employed in mines &c. (France), 1880. (c. 2607).
Tessiore (E.) L'assicuraz. c. gli infortuni, 1899.

Insurance [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Institute of Actuaries. Cat. of Lib., 1894; 1907.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Griffin, Works rel. to govt. regul. ins., 1906. [P1092].

Children.
Magee (W. C.) Children's life ins. bill [*in* Speeches, 1892].
Refer to **Children.**

Fire.
[Brown (James)] Trial betw. Phœnix A. Co. & J. B., 1789. [P264].
Hatfield (H. R.) *ed.*, Lects., 1904.
James (J. H.) Life & fire ins., 1851; 68.

Life, Old Age, Sickness.
Borght (R. v. der) Reichsgesetz betr. d. Invalid.- u. Altersversich. v. 1889 [*in* Jbch. f. Nationalökon., Suppl. 16, 1889].
Bosse (J. R.) & E. v. Wödtke. Reichsgesetz, 1889, 1891.
Brooks (J. G.) Compulsory ins. [*in* U.S.A., Comm. of labor, Rep. 4, 1893].
Chadwick (E.) Essay, 1836. [P107].
Clifford (G.) Life assurer's hdbk., 1876.
Farren (G.) Letter, on rep. of finance comm., 1828. [Pr., 29].
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Rap. s. tontines [*in* Œ., t2, 1890].
Francis (J.) Annals, &c., 1853.
Guilmin (A.) Traité, 1865 ?. [P206].
Hendriks (F.) Contribs. to hist. &c., 1851.
Historical Soc. of Australasia. Trans., v1, 1891.
Institute of Actuaries. Life tables, 1872.
James (J. H.) Life & fire ins., &c., 1851; 68.
Jones (D.) Value of annuities &c., 2v, 1844.
Kempe (J. E.) Recoll. of a director, 1902.
Lamp (C.) Österr. Arbeiter-Krankenversich.-Gesetz, 1901.
Moldenhauer (P.) Das private V., 1908.
New York. Insurance Dept., Rep., 1865.
Price (R.) Obs. on revers. payments, &c., 2v, 1783.
Roghé (E.) Gesch. &c. d. Sterblichkeitsmessung [*in* Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon., Suppl. 18, 1891].
Schooling (W.) Life assurance, 1897.
Schulze (O.) Bestimmungen d. Gesetzes, betr. d. Invaliditäts- u. Altersversich. v. 1889, 1891. [P399].
Scratchley (A.) Obs. on Life Assur. Soc., 1851.
Sprague. Life insurance, pl, 1872. [P331, 336].
Vasco (G. B.) Tavole dei vitalizj, 1804.
Watt (P.) Science, 1837.
Zustand &c. d. deut. Lebensversicherungsanstalten, 1888–91 [*in* Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon., Suppl. 15, 17, 19, 20, 1889–92].

Marine.
Danson (J. T.) Assurances marit. en Angl., 1875–6, 1877. [P328].
—— Assurances marit. en Angl., 1878, 1879. [P353].
—— Marine insurance in Engl. 1875–6, 1877. [P327].
—— Proposed legisl., 1876; tr., 1877. [P325].
—— Underwriters rep., 1879. [P353].
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v9, 1884.
Lloyd's. Annals, 1884.
Lubbock (*sir* J.) Marine insurance [*in h.* Addresses, 1879].
Martin (F.) Hist. of Lloyd's &c., 1876.
Owen (D.) Declar. of war, 1889.
Parl. papers [921, 934]. Nat. guarantee for war risks, 1908. (c. 4161–2).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Plimsoll (S.) Our seamen, 1873.

Insurance [*continued*].
Working Classes.
Evert (G.) Arbeiterschutz 19. J., 1899. [P410]
Forman (S. E.) Cost of industr. ins. in Distr. of Columbia [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 67, 1906].
Guillot (P.) Assurances ouvr., 1897.
Hasbach (W.) Engl. Arbeiterversich., 1883.
Jenny (O. H.) Engl. Hülfskassenwesen, 1905.
Lamp (C.) Österr. Arbeiter-Krankenversich.-Gesetz &c., 1901.
Leclaire, *Maison, see A. C.*
Lefort (J.) Caisses de retraites ouvr., 2t, 1906.
Parl. papers [1097]. Local workmen's ins., Amsterdam, 1889. (c. 5619).
Profumo (L. G.) Assicur. operaie n. legisl. soc., 1903.
Schloss (D. F.) I. agst. unemployment, 1909.
Schmidt (C.) Aufgaben &c. d. deut. Invalidenversicherungsanstalten, 1905.
Schmitz (J.) Arbeiterversicherung, 1888.
Tessiore (E.) L'assicuraz. c. gli infortuni, 1899.
[U.S.: Labor]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 4, Compulsory i. in Germ. &c., 1893.
[Versicherung]. Besteh. Einricht. z. V. gegen d. Arbeitslosigkeit im Ausland u. im Deut. Reich, 3T, 1906.
Willoughby (W. F.) Workingmen's ins. 1898.
Zacher (G.) Arbeiter-Versicherung im Auslande, 5B, 1900–8.
Refer to **Annuities; Commercial law; Contract, Law of; Friendly societies; Law; Probabilities; Tables; Working classes.**

Intaglios, *see* **Gems & precious stones.**

Intellect, *see* **Animal psychology; Brain; Genius; Insanity; Logic; Memory; Psychology; Senses.**

Intellectual Liberty, *see* **Liberty, Religious &c.**

Intellectual Property, *see* **Copyright.**

Intelligence, *see* **Animal psychology; Psychology.**

Intelligence of Animals, *see* **Animal psychology; Instinct.**

Intemperance, *see* **Temperance.**

Interdict, *see* **Excommunication.**

Interest.
Bastiat. Capital & rente, 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
—— Gratuité du crédit, 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
Bentham (J.) Defence of usury, 1790.
Böhm-Bawerk. Kapital &c., A1, 1884; 1900; tr., 1890.
—— Rec. lit. on interest (1884–99); tr., 1903.
Clark (J. B.) Distrib. of wealth, 1902.
Gonner (E. C. K.) Interest &c., 1906.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Hist. &c. of interest &c. [*in h.* Essays, 1888].
MacCulloch (J. R.) Interest &c. [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
Saint Leonards (E. B., *b.*) Consider., 1816. [Pr., 7].
Wuttke (R.) Lehre v. Zins, 1908.
Refer to **Actuaries; Banks & banking; Economics; Finance; Money-lending; Tables; Wealth & capital.**

Interior Decoration, *see* **Furniture; House decoration.**

Interlaken.
Gerber. Interlaken [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87]
Refer to **Bern.**

Interludes, English.

Bibliography.

Greg (W. W.) List of Eng. plays wr. bef. 1643, 1900.
—— List of masques, &c., 1902.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Dict. of old Eng. plays, &c., 1860.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Hdbk., 1867.
—— Manual. 1892.

History & Criticism.

Brandl (A.) Quellen, 1898.
Brydges (S. E.) Brit. bibliogr., v1, 4, 1810–4.
Chambers (E. K.) Med. stage, v2, 1903.
Collier (J. P.) Hist., v1, 2, 1831; 79.
Fuller Worthies' Library, Misc., v4, 1872.
Gayley (C. M.) Plays, 1907; 08.
—— Repres. Eng. comedies, 1903.
Herford (C. H.) Lit. rel. of Eng. & Germ. in 16c., 1886.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch., B13, 1876.
Morley (H.) Eng. wr., v8, 1892.
Pollard (A. W.) Eng. miracle plays &c., 1890.
Ward (A. W.) Hist. of Eng. dr. lit., v1, 1875; v1, 1899.
Warton (T.) Hist., 12–16c., v4, 1871.

Texts: Collections.

Dodsley (R.) Old Eng. plays, v1, 1825; v1–3, 1874.
Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists, s1–4 (c. 1510–1662), 1905–8.
Hawkins (T.) Orig. of Eng. drama ill., v1, 1773.
Manly (J. M.) Specimens, v1, 1900.

——: Single Works.

Bale (J.) Chief promises of God, 1538, 1908.
Bon (John) & Mast Person (c. 1548), 1852; 1903.
Calisto & Melibœa (c. 1530) [*in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874; Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dram., s1, 1905; Malone Soc., 1908].
[Elements]. I. of the 4 elements (1519), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874; Pollard (A. W.) Eng. miracle plays, 1890; 1904].
Everyman, *see A. C.*
Fulwell (U.) Like will to like, 1587, 1909.
Heywood (J.) Four PP (1543–7), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ancient Brit. dr., v1, 1810; Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874].
—— Gentleness & nobility (16c.), 1908.
—— Mery play (1533), 1819; [*& in* Brandl (A.) Quellen, 1898; Gayley, Eng. comedies, v1, 1903].
—— Of gentleness &c., 1535?, 1908.
—— Pardoner & frere (1533), 1909; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874; Pollard (A. W.) Eng. miracle plays, 1890; 1904].
—— Play of love (1534), 1909 [*& in* Brandl (A.) Quellen, 1898].
—— Play of weather (1533), 1909; (c. 1655), 1908; [*& in* Brandl (A.) Quellen, 1898; Gayley, Eng. comedies, v1, 1903].
—— Wit & folly (16c.), 1846.
—— Witty & witless, c. 15?, 1909.
Hickscorner (early 16c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874; Hawkins (T.) Orig. of Eng. dr., v1, 1773; Manly, Specimens, v1, 1900].
Impatient poverty (1560), 1907.
Ingelend (T.) Disobedient child (c. 1560), 1848; 1908; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v2, 1874].
Jack *Juggler* (c. 1563), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v3, 1874; Fuller Worthies Libr., Misc., v4, 1872; *comm. in* Brydges (S. E.) Brit. bibl., v1, 1810].
Jacob & Esau, 1568, 1908.

Interludes, English [*continued*].

Texts: Single Works [*continued*].

John the Evangelist, 1565 [*in* Farmer (J. S.) Tudor plays, 1907; Malone Soc., 1907; Tudor Facs. Texts, 1907].
Lindsay (*sir* D.) Interludes [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Bannatyne (G.) B. MS., p4, 1878; Pinkerton (J.) Scot. poems, v2, 1792].
Marriage of wit & sci. (1570), 1908; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v2, 1874].
Marriage of wit & wisdom (1579), 1846; 1908.
Medwall (H.) Nature (c. 1486–1500), 1908.
—— Nature (1538), 1898.
New custom (1573), 1906; 1908; [*& in* Dodsley (R.) O. E. plays, v3, 1874].
Nice wanton (1560), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874].
Prodigal son, fragm. c. 1530 [*in* Malone Soc., Coll., p1, 1907].
Queen Hester (1561), 1904.
Redford (J.) Play of wit & sci., c. 1550, 1908.
Skelton (J.) Magnificence (1530), 1908; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1843; Pollard (A. W.) Eng. miracle plays, 1890; 1904].
Thersites (c. 1550), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v1, 1874; Pollard (A. W.) Eng. miracle plays, 1890; 1904; *comm. in* Brydges (S. E.) Brit. bibl., v1, 1810].
Treasure (1567), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley (R.) O. E. plays, v3, 1874].
Wager (L.) Life &c. of Mary Magdalene, 1567, 1908.
Wealth & health (c. 1557–8), 1907; [*notes in* Malone Soc., Coll., p1, 1907].
Wever (R.) Lusty Juventus (c. 1540), 1907; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v2, 1874].
World & the child (1522), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley, O. E. plays, v12, 1827; v1, 1874; Manley, Spec., v1, 1900].
Youth (c. 1554), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Dodsley (R.) O. E. plays, v2, 1874].

Refer to **English drama; Miracle & morality plays.**

Interludes, French (*Farces, Sotties, &c.*).

Bibliography.

Brunet (J. C.) Manuel du libraire, 5t, 1842–4; 1860–5.
Marin (F. L. C.) Bibl. du th. fr., t1, 1768.
Petit de Julleville (L.) Hist. du th. en Fr.: Répertoire du th. comique en Fr. au m. â., 1886.

History & Criticism.

Guy (H.) Essai sur Adan de le Hale, 1898.
Parfaict (F. & C.) Hist. du th. fr., t1–3, 1745.
Petit de Julleville (L.) Hist. de la langue &c. fr., t2, 1896.
—— Hist. du th. en Fr.: Comédie &c. au m. â., 1886.
—— Hist. du th. en Fr.: Comédiens en Fr. au m. â., 1885.
Romania, 1872—.
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Nouv. lundis, t3, 1865.
—— Tableau de la poésie fr. & du th. fr. au 16s., 1828; 69.

Texts.

Adam, *le bossu.* Le jeu de Robin & Marion (13s.), 1896; [*& in* Bartsch & Horning, Langue & litt. fr., 1887; Monmerqué & Michel, Th. fr. au m.-â., 1839].
—— Li jus Adan, ou de la feuillie (13s.) [*in* Monmerqué & Michel, Th. fr. au m.-â., 1839].
—— Li jus du Pelerin (13s.) [*in* Monmerqué & Michel, Th. fr. au m.-â., 1839].
Le Roux de Lincy & Michel. Rec. de farces, moralités, &c., 4t, 1837.

Interludes, French [*continued*].

Texts [*continued*].

Monmerqué & Michel. Th. fr. au m.-â. (11–14s.), 1839.
Picot (E.) Rec. gén. des sotties, t1, 2, 1902–4.
Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) Anc. th. fr., t1–3, 1854.

Refer to **French drama; Miracle & morality plays.**

Interludes, German (*Fastnachtspiele, &c.*).

Bibliography.

Gödeke (C.) Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung, B1, 2, 1884–6.

History & Criticism.

Berlinische Gesells. für Deutsche Spr. &c., B9, 1850.
Flögel (C. F.) Gesch. d. kom. Lit., B4, 1787.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Fundgruben für Gesch. deut. Spr. u. Lit., T2, 1837.
Kurz (H.) Gesch. d. deut. Lit., B1, 1869.

Texts.

Fastnachtspiele aus d. 15. Jhdt., 3T, 1853.
Froning (R.) Drama d. M.-a., T3, 1891.
Gödeke (C.) Deut. Dichtung im M.-a., 1871.
Sachs (H.), (early 16c.), *see A. C.*

Refer to **German drama; Miracle & morality plays.**

Interludes, Spanish.

Cervantes. Comedias y entremeses, 2v, 1749.
Quiñones de Benavente (L.) Col. de piezas, 2t, 1872–4.
Teatro esp. ant. á Lope de Vega, 1832.

Refer to **Spanish drama.**

Intermediate State, *see* **Eschatology.**

Interment, *see* **Burial.**

International Copyright, *see* **Copyright.**

International Etiquette.

Marshall (F.) Curiosities, 1880.
—— Internat. vanities, 1875.
Rousset de Missy. Cérémonial diplom. [*in* Dumont, Corps, suppl., t4, 5, 1739].
Urquhart (D.) Désolation de la Chrétienté par la substit. de la familiarité à la politesse, 1871. [P746].

Refer to **Ambassadors; Courts & court life; Diplomacy; International law.**

International Exhibitions, *see* **Exhibitions.**

International Law.

Arundell of Wardour. Tradition, 1872.
Barclay (T.) Problems, 1907.
Bello (A.) Obras, v10, 1886.
Bentham (J.) Princ. [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Bluntschli. Droit int. codifié; tr., 1895.
—— Gesamm. kl. Schr., 2B, 1879–81.
Cairnes (J. E.) I. l. [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1873].
Calvo (C.) Droit int., 4t, 1880–1; 96.
Controversy conc. law of nations, &c., 1837. [P625].
Creasy (E. S.) First platform, 1876.
Drago (L. M.) Doctrina D., docs. &c., 1908.
Dumont (J.) Corps univ. diplom., traitez &c., 8t, 1726–31; Suppl., 5t, 1739.
Effects of contempt for int. law [*in* East & West; Stanley, 1865].
Elliot (J.) Amer. diplom. code, v2, 1834.
Ferguson (J. H.) Manual, 2v, 1884.
Garden (*c.* G. de) Code diplom. de l'Eur., t1, 1853.
Grotius (H.) De jure belli et pacis, *var. ed. & tr.*
Hall (W. E.) Treatise, *var. ed.*, 1880—.
Halleck (H. W.) Int. law, 2v, 1878.
Harcourt (W.) Letters, 1863.
Hartmann. Princip u. Zukunft, 1871 [*in h.* Gesam. St., 1876].

International Law [*continued*].

Hautefeuille. Q. de droit maritime int., 1868.
Heffter (A. W.) Droit int. pub. de l'Eur.; tr., 1866; 73; 83.
—— Europä. Völkerrecht, 1848; 88.
Kant. Z. ewigen Frieden [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868]; tr., 1903 [*& in* Op., v4, 1798; Princ. du droit, 1853; Princ. of pol., 1891].
Kennedy (C. M.) Infl. of Xtianity, 1856.
Kent (J.) Comm.; Abdy, 1866; 78.
Klüber (J. L.) Droit des gens mod., 2t, 1819.
Labra (R. M. de) Represent. de los Estados-U. en el derecho int. [*in* Disc., s2, 1886].
Laferrière (E.) Traité de la jurid. admin., 2t, 1896.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, 18t, 1855–70.
Law (T. G.) Int. morality [*in* Essays, 1904].
Lawrence (T. J.) Princ., 1895; 99.
Levi (L.) Int. law, 1887.
—— Law of nature & nations, 1855.
Lieber (F.) Misc. wr., v2, 1881.
Liszt (F. E. v.) Völkerrecht, 1902; 06.
Mably. Princ. des négoc. [*in* Œ., t5, 1794/5].
Mackintosh (J.) Disc., 1828; [P625, *& in* Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
Maine (H. J. S.) Int. Law, 1888; 94.
Mamiani (*c.* T.) Rights of nations; tr., 1860.
Manning (W. O.) Comm., 1839; 75.
Martens (C. v.) Causes célèbres, 2t (1703–93), 1827.
—— Nouv. causes célèbres, 2t (1761–1812), & App., 1618–1797, 1843.
Martens (F. de) Traité; tr., 1883.
Martens (G. F. v.) Précis, 2t, 1831; tr., 1803.
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825 ?.
Moulin (H. A.) Doct. de Drago, 1908.
Nys (E.) Droit int., t1, 1904.
Oldendorpius (J.) Juris nat. gent. isagoge, 1539 [*in* Kaltenborn, Vorläufer d. Grotius, 1848].
Oppenheim (L.) Int. law, 2v, 1905–6.
Phillimore (R. J.) Comm., 4v, 1854–61.
Pinheiro Ferreira (S.) Cours, 2t, 1830.
Pufendorf. Law of nature &c.; tr., 1729; 49.
Reddie (J.) Researches in marit. int. law, 1844.
Rivier (A.) Lehrbuch, 1899.
Seebohm (F.) On int. reform, 1871.
Selden (J.) Mare clausum, 1635; 36; [*& in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Senior (N. W.) Law of nations [*in h.* Hist. essays, v1, 1865].
Smith (A.) Lects., 1896.
Stephen (J. K.) Int. l. & relations, 1884.
Taylor (H.) Tr. on int. pub. law, 1902.
Tindal (M.) Essay, 1734.
Twiss (T.) Law of nations, 2v, 1861–3; 2v, 1875–84.
Vattel (E. de) Droit des gens, 2t, 1758; 1835–8; tr., 1811.
Walker (T. A.) Man. of pub. int. law, 1895.
Westlake (J.) Int. law, 2p, 1904–7.
—— Princ., 1894.
Wheaton (H.) Elements, 2v, 1836; 55; 66.
Wildman (R.) Institutes, 2v, 1849–50.
Wolff (C. v.) Institutiones, 1754.
Woolsey (T. D.) Introd., 1875; 79.
Zorn (A.) Grundzüge, 1903.

Ancient.

Dirksen. Quellen d. röm.-rechtl. Theorie v. d. Auslösung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].

International Law [*continued*].

Ancient [*continued*].

Egger (A. E.) S. les traités publ. j. 1s., 1861.
Refer to **Diplomacy; Law, Roman; Treaties.**

Canon Law in Rel. to International Law.

Importance of Pontif. canons for soc. reform, &c., 1873. [P747].
Nécessité pour l'Europe de revenir au droit des gens, 1873. [P747].
Suffield (R. R.) Thèses s. le droit des gens, &c., 1869. [P747].
Urquhart (D.) Appel pour le rétabl. du droit publ., 1869. [P746].
—— Effect of restor. of Canon Law, 1869. [P746].
—— Gen. Council, 1869. [P746].

History.

Dirksen. Paternus, e. Zeitgenosse d. Antonine [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Franck (A.) Réformateurs &c. (17s.), 1864; 1881.
Hosack (J.) Rise & growth (—1713), 1882.
Kaltenborn. Vorläufer d. Grotius, 1848.
Mably. Droit public (to 1763) [*in* Œ., t5–7, 1794/5].
Nys (E.) Etudes, s1, 2, 1896–1901.
—— Notes p. serv. à l'hist. du droit int. en Angl., p1, 1888.
—— Origines, 1894.
—— Théories &c. en Fr. j. 18s., 1899.
Pain (W. P.) Chron. & analysis, 1889.
Pillet (A.) Fondateurs (16–19c.), 1904.
Rodolico (N.) Estradiz. e polit. comm.: storia venez. (—13c.) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Walker (T. A.) Hist., v1 (—1648), 1899.
Ward (R. P.) Enq. into found. & hist., 2v, 1795.
Wheaton (H.) Hist. (f. 1648), 2t, 1853.
—— Hist., to 1842, 1845.

Periodicals & Societies.

Archives de droit internat., t1, 1874.
Association for Reform &c. of Law of Nations, *see A. C.*
Law Quarterly Review, 1885—.
Revue de droit internat. &c., 1869—.
Soc. de Législation comparée, 1895—.
Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung, 1880—.

Private (*Conflict of laws, &c.*).

Burge (W.) Comm., v1, 2, 1907–8.
Chernov (J.) Protection des nationaux, 1899.
Dicey (A. V.) Digest, conflict of laws, 1896.
Foelix (J. J. G.) Tr. du droit int. privé, 1847.
Foote (J. A.) For. & domestic law, 1878.
[Hague]. Actes &c. de la Conf. (1–3) pour le dr. int. pr., 1893–1900.
Hall (W. E.) Treatise on for. powers &c. of Brit. Crown, 1894.
Kahn (F.) Einheitl. Kodifikation, 1904.
Nelson (H.) Sel. cases, statutes &c. in Eng., 1889.
Roguin (E.) Conflits des lois suisses &c., 1891.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Priv. int. law; tr., 1869.
Story (J.) Comms. on C. of L., 1841.
Surville & Arthuys. Cours élém., 1904.
Urquhart (D.) Sparing priv. property in war, 1866. [P744].
Westlake (J.) On priv. int. l., 1858; 80.
Wharton (F.) Conflict of laws, 1881.
Refer to **Arrest in foreign countries.**

War.

Amos (S.) Pol. & legal remedies for war, 1880.

International Law [*continued*].

War [*continued*].

Ariga (N.) La guerre russo-japon., 1908.
Atherley-Jones. Commerce in war, 1907.
Bentwich (N. De M.) Law of priv. property, 1907.
Bloch (I. S.) Der Krieg, 6B, 1899; tr., 1898.
Bluntschli. Mod. Kriegsrecht, 1874.
Bowles (T. G.) Marit. warfare, 1878.
Bradford Comm. What constitutes lawful war?, 1857. [P749].
Cauchy (E.) Propr. privée dans la guerre maritime, 1866. [P254].
Colomb (P. H.) Naval warfare, 1891; 99.
Danson (J. T.) Our commerce, in war, 1897.
De Burgh (W.) Elem. of marit. int. law, 1868.
Farrer (J. A.) Milit. manners &c., 1885.
Gentilis (A.) De iure belli, 1598; 1877.
Gessner (L.) Zur Reform d. Kriegs-Seerechts, 1875. [P685].
Giannone (P.) Ufizio di corriero magg. [*in* Opere, t2, 1821].
Hautefeuille. Droit &c. des neutres, 4t. 1848–9.
Haye (G. *of the*) Prose MS., 1456, v1, Buke of law of armys, 1901.
Hershey (A. S.) Int. law &c. of R.-Jap. war, 1906.
Higgins (A. P.) Hague Conf., &c., 1904.
Holland (T. E.) Laws of war on land, 1908.
—— Neutral duties in marit. war [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Holls (F. W.) Peace conf. at Hague, 1900.
Kleen. Lois &c. de la neut., 2t, 1898–1900.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H31, Kriegsbrauch &c., 1902.
Lémonon (E.) 2e Conf. de la paix, La Haye (1907), 1908.
Martens (F. de) La paix &c.; tr., 1901.
Maurice (J. F.) Hostilities without declar., 1700–1870, 1883.
Owen (D.) Declaration, 1889.
Parl. papers [660]. Convention betw. H.M. & Emp. of Fr. resp. prisoners, 1854.
—— [952]. Internat. Naval Conf., 1909. (cd. 4554–5).
—— [657]. Seizure of Mason, Slidell, &c., f. "Trent" by "San Jacinto," 1862.
—— [924]. Sick & wounded, Geneva Convention 1906, 1908. (c. 3933).
—— *see also* War, *in special catalogue.*
Pillet (A.) Droit de la guerre, 2p, 1892–3.
Procédures pour la guerre, 1872. [P747].
Risley (J. S.) Law of war, 1897.
Takahashi (S.) Cases dur. Chino-Jap. War, 1899.
Tovey (H.) Martial law & custom of war, 1886.
Urquhart (D.) Danger to Eng. f. Congress at Brussels, 1874; *& op.* [P749].
—— Sparing priv. property in war, 1866. [P744].
Verraes (F.) Droit int., 2t, 1906.
Warraker (T.) Naval warfare, 1892.
Ward (R. P.) Rights &c., 1875.
Westlake (J.) Int. law, p2, 1907.
Refer to **Ambassadors; Arbitration, International; Arrest in foreign countries; Blockade; Capture; Consuls; Contraband; Diplomacy; Domicile, Law of; Extradition; Extraterritoriality; Foreign Enlistment Act; Frontiers; International etiquette; Intervention; Law; Maritime & naval law; Monroe doctrine; Naturalization; Neutrality; Paris, Declaration of, 1856; Political crime & refugees; Privateers & privateering; Protectorates; Recognition of states; Treaties.**

Internationale (L') (*Internat. working men's association*).
Dixon (W. H.) Sec. hist., 1872.
Guéroult (G.) Théories de l'Internat., 1872.
Malon (B.) L'Internationale, s. hist. &c., 1895.
Testut (O.) Le livre bleu, 1871.
Working Men's Assoc. (Internat.). Rep., 4th congress, *n.d.* [P250].
Refer to **Socialism.**

Internationalism.
Novicow (J.) Fédération de l'Eur., 1901.
Seebohm (F.) On internat. reform, 1871.
Sully Prudhomme. Liens [*in* Œ., t6, 1904].
Refer to **Political science; Social science.**

Intervention.
Hobart (*h.*) On "Intervention" [*in* Pol. essays, 1866; Essays, v2, 1885].
Mill (J. S.) Few words [*in* Diss., v3, 1867].
Stapleton (A. G.) I. & non-i., 1790–1865, 1866.
Urquhart (D.) Principle [*in h.* Refl., 1844].
Refer to **International law; Monroe doctrine.**

Intolerance, *see* **Liberty, Religious &c.**

Intoxication, *see* **Temperance.**

Intrenching, *see* **Fortification.**

Intuition, *see* **Belief.**

Inundations, *see* **Floods.**

Invalides, Hôtel des.
Félibien (J. F.) Descr., église (c. 1702) [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Gérard (A.) Les I. (1670–1861), 1862.
Histoire (c. 1725) [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Solard (A.) Histoire, 2t, 1845.
Refer to **Paris.**

Inventions & Discoveries.
N.B. Refer to **Discovery, History of (Geographical); Science,** *sub-heading History.*
Archimedes. Op., *see A. C.*
Beckmann (J.) Hist.; tr., 4v, 1817; 46. [B.]
Boyle (R.) Goods of mankind; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Darmstädter (L.) Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. Naturwiss. u. d. Technik, 1908.
[Exhibitions, Inventions, 1885]. Cat., 1885.
Fonvielle (W. de) Comment se font les miracles, 1879.
Fournier (E.) Vieux-neuf: hist., 2t, 1859.
Gage (M. E. J.) Woman as inventor, 1870. [P392].
Grimshaw (R.) Rec. of sci. prog., 1891, 1892.
Hale (T.) Acc. of new inv., 1691.
Hero, *of Alexandria.* Op., *see A. C.*
Iles (G.) Inventors at work, 1906.
Invention & inventors mart, 1885–92.
Jouffroy (*marq.* A. de) Dict. des inv. &c., 2t, *see A. C.*
Mason (O. T.) Origins of invention, 1895.
Mechanic's mag., 1823–44.
Muirhead (J. P.) Orig. of mechan. inv. of J. Watt, 3v, 1854.
Nicoll (H. J.) Gt. movements, 1881.
Novelties, inventions, &c., 1858.
Paulhan (F.) Psych. de l'invention, 1901.
Routledge (R.) Discoveries & inv. of 19c., 1876; 1900.
Smiles (S.) Indust. biog., iron workers, 1863.
—— Men of inv. (17–19c.), 1884.
Timbs (J.) Stories, 1860.
Turner (T.) Counsel, 1850.
Vergilius (P.) De invent. rerum lib. 8, 1671.
White (F. S.) Hist., 1827.
Williams (A.) Romance of mod. inv., 1903; 1907.
—— Romance of mod. mechanism, 1906.

Inventions & Discoveries [*cont.*].
Wood (J. B.) Nature's teachings, 1877.
Worcester (E., *m. of*) Century of inv., 1655 [*in* Dircks (H.) Life of W., 1865; Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bessemer (*sir* H.), 1813–98.
Crompton (S.), 1753–1827.
Edison (T. A.), 1847—.
Giffard (Henri), 1825–82 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Girard (P. H. de), 1775–1845.
Gutenberg (J.), 1400–68.
Heilmann (Josué), 1796–1848 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Jacquard (J. M.), 1752–1834.
Morland (*sir* S.), 1625–95.
Papin (D.), 1647–1710; [*& in* Berthelot, Sci. &c., 1897].
Sauvage (Frédéric), 1786–1857 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Stephenson (G.), 1781–1848.
Thimonnier ( ), 1793–1857 [*in* Ernouf, Hist., 1884].
Thomas (S. G.), 1850–85.
Watt (J.), 1736–1819; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Worcester (E., *m. of*), 1601–67.
Refer to **Engineering; Industries; Machinery; Patents; Science.**

Inventories (*i.e. of furniture, church goods, wardrobes, &c.*).
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Bailey (J. E.) Inv. of goods in churches &c. of Lancs., 1552, 2p, 1879–88.
Burnett (G.) Family of B. (inv. 1760), 1901.
[Bury St. Edmund's]. Wills & inv. (1370–1650), 1850.
Catherine, *of Aragon.* Inv. of wardrobe &c. (16c.), 1855.
Earwaker. Lancs. & Cheshire wills & inv. (1477–1650), 1884.
—— Lancs. & Chesh. wills & inv., 1572–1696, 1893.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839.
Fishwick (H.) Inv. of goods in churches &c. of Lancs., 1552, 1902.
Guiffrey (J. J.) Inventaires de J. duc de Berry (1401–16), 2t, 1894–6.
Inv. of parish ch. goods, 1552 [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v8–14, 1872–82].
[Jarrow]. Inv. &c. of Benedictine Houses of J. & Monk-Wearmouth, 1854.
[Mary, *q. of Scots*]. Inventaires, 1556–69, 1863.
Mély & Bishop. Bibl. des inv. (9–18c.), 2t, 1892–5.
Piccope. Lancs. & Cheshire wills & inv., 3p, 1857–61.
Richmond (H., *d. of*) Inv. of wardrobes, &c. (16c.), 1855.
Rylands (J. P.) Lancs. & Cheshire wills & inv., 1563–1807, 1897.
Simpson (W. S.) 2 inv. of St. Paul, 1245 & 1402 [*in* Arch., v50ii, 1887].
[Treasury]. Ant. kalendars & inv. (13c.–1734); Palgrave, 3v, 1836.
Unton inv., 1596–1620, 1841.
Whalley, *abbey* Coucher bk., v4 (16c.), 1849.
Wills & inv. f. Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1853.
Wills & inv. N. counties (Durham) (11–16c.), 3p, 1835–1906.
Refer to **Churches.**

Invercauld.
[Invercauld]. Records, 1547–1828; Michie, 1901.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire; Braemar.**

Inverness, *county & town.*
Anderson (I. H.) I. bef. rlys., 1885.
[Inverness]. Records of Presbyteries, 1643–88, 1896.
Lees (J. C.) Hist. of Co., 1897.
Robertson (J.) View of agric., 1808.
Refer to **Beauly; Cairngorm; Glen Roy; Hebrides; Lochaber; Moray; Saint Kilda; Scotland; Skye.**

Invertebrates.
Aldrovandi (U.) De rel. animal, 1606.
Annales des sciences nat., 1864—.
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v2–4, 1907–8.
Cambridge nat. hist., 1895–1904, *see A. C.*
Griffiths (A. B.) Physiology, 1892.
Huxley. Manual of anatomy, 1877.
Korschelt & Heider. Embryology; tr., 4v, 1895–1900.
Lamarck. Hist. nat., 11t, 1835–45.
Lankester (E. R.) *ed.*, Tr. on zool., p1–5, 7, 1900–9.
Macalister (A.) Zool. of inv. animals, 1885.
MacAlpine (D.) Zool. atlas, p2, 1881.
Owen (R.) Lect. on comp. anat. & phys., 1843; 55.
Phipson (T. L.) Utiliz. of minute life, 1864.
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v1, Lower invert., 1888.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Sedgwick (A.) Text-bk. of zool., v1–3, 1898–1909.
Shipley (A. E.) Zool. of invert., 1893.
Stimpson (W.) Marine invert. of Grand Manan, 1854.
Refer to **Arachnida; Ascidia; Brachiopoda; Coelenterata; Crustacea; Echinodermata; Insects; Jelly-fish; Mollusca; Palæontology; Protozoa; Spiders; Sponges; Worms; Zoology.**

Inverurie.
Davidson (J.) Inverurie &c., 1878.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Investiture, *see* **Church & State,** *Mediæval.*

Investments, *see* **Annuities; Banks & banking; Building societies; Insurance; Interest; Stocks & shares.**

Iona, *see* **Staffa & Iona.**

Ionia & Ionians..
Curtius (E.) Die Ionier, 1855. [P477].
Hogarth (D. G.) Ionia & the East, 1909.
Ionian antiq.; Chandler, &c., p1–4, 1769–1881.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Caria; Chios; Ephesus; Erythrae; Greek history, Ancient; Ionians; Lydia; Magnesia; Miletus; Smyrna.**

Ionian Islands.
History.
Foscolo. D. stato polit. (1817) [*in* Op., Saggi, tr., v2, 1899].
Fullom (S. W.) Life of sir H. Douglas, 1863.
Gazzetta degli stati uniti d. Isole I., 1819–37.
Gladstone (W. E.) Biog. &c. (1809–98), *see A. C.*
Ionian Isl. under Brit. prot., 1851. [P143].
Jervis-White-Jervis. Hist., 1852.
—— I. isl. (19c.), 1863.
Lord (W. F.) Sir T. Maitland (1759–1824), 1897.
Miller (W.) I. isl. under Venetian rule [*in* Engl. Hist. rev., v18, 1903].
Orkney (G., *e. of*) 4 years, 2v, 1864.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pauthier (G.) Les îles I. pendant l'occup. fr. & angl., 1863.
Rodocanachi (E.) Bonaparte & îles (1797–1816), 1899.

Ionian Islands [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Schneider (*b.* V. A.) Hist. &c., Nouv. atlas, 1823.

Tommaséo (N.) Civiltà ital. n. isole I., *see A. C.*

Xenos (S. T.) East & West, 1865.

Travels, &c.

Ansted (D. T.) I. islands, 1863.

Davy (J.) Notes & obs., 2v, 1842.

Grasset de St.-Sauveur. Voyage, 3t, 1800.

Holland (H.) Travels, 1815.

Kavanagh (A. M.) Cruise, 1865.

Lee (J.) Antiq. researches, 1812 [*in* Arch., v33, 1849].

Liebetrut (F.) Reise, 1850.

Mure (W.) Journal, 2v, 1842.

Napier (C. J.) Colonies, 1833.

Williams (H. W.) Travels, 2v, 1820.

Refer to **Adriatic sea; Cephalonia; Cythera; Greece; Ithaca; Leukas; Levant; Paxos; Venice, History; Zante,** *island.*

Iowa, *State.*

Census of I., 1867.

Geol. survey, v4-6, 1894-7.

Iowa. Addr. of S. Merrill, Gov., 1868. [P244].

—— Auditor. Rep., 1867. [P244].

—— Message of Gov. Stone, 1868. [P244].

—— Reg. of Land Off. Rep. &c., 1868. [P244].

—— Treasurer of State. Rep., 1867. [P244].

James (J. A.) Constit. & admission into Union (1844-57), 1900.

Macy (J.) Instit. beginnings, 1884.

Refer to **Education, U.S.; United States.**

Ipswich.

Clarke (G. R.) Hist. & descr., 1830.

Crisp (F. A.) Cal. of wills at I. (1444-1600), 1895.

Domesday of I. [*in* Monumenta juridica, v2, 1873.

Glyde (J.) Moral, soc., & relig. cond. of I., 19c., 1850.

Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.

Parl. papers [83]. I. election petition, 1835.

Refer to **Suffolk.**

Ireland.

N.B. For general books on the United Kingdom, see **England.**

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Agriculture, *see* * Agriculture. Ireland.
Antiquities, *see* * Ireland, Antiquities.
Atlases & Maps.
Bibliography & Indexes &c. to Sources, *see* * Ireland, History.
Census, *see* Statistics.
Ecclesiastical History, *see* * Celtic Church; * Church in Ireland; * Presbyterianism; * Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.
Economics, *see* * Ireland, Economics.
Gazetteers & Guide-Books.
History, *see* * Ireland, History.
Home Rule, *see* * Home Rule.
Land League, *see* * Land League.
Parliament, *see* * Ireland, History.
Periodicals.
Public Works.
Social Life, *see* * Ireland, Social Life.
Statistics.
Surveys.
Topography, Travels & Description: to 1800.
——: 19 & 20 centuries.

Antiquities, *see* **Ireland, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Atlases & Maps.

Ordnance Survey: I., 1 inch, 4v, 1826-61.

Parl. papers [622]. Map of Ir., Rep., &c., 1853. (921).

Ireland [*continued*].

Atlases & Maps [*continued*].

Philips' handy admin. atlas of I., showing local govt. & parl. divisions, *n.d.*

Philips' handy atlas of I., 1885.

Taylor (G.) & A. Skinner. Maps of roads, 1778.

Census, *see* ***Statistics,*** *below.*

Economics, *see* **Ireland, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Gazetteers & Guide-books.

Baddeley & Ward. I., 2p, 1887-8.

Black, *publisher.* Guides: I., 1879.

Cassell. Tourist's ill. hdbk., 1853.

Fraser (J.) Hdbk., 1844; 49; 54.

Lewis (S.) Top. dict. of I., 2v, 1837.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. I., *var. ed.*

Seward (W. W.) Topogr. Hib., 1795.

History, *see* **Ireland, History,** *as separate heading.*

Periodicals.

Anthologia Hibernica, 4v, 1793-4.

Dublin penny journal, 1832-6.

Dublin Univ. mag., 1833-72.

Irish Mag., & Monthly Asylum for Neglected Biog., 8v, 1807-15.

Irish Penny journal, 1840-1.

Irish Penny mag., 1833.

Refer to **Ireland, Antiquities.**

Public Works.

Parl. papers, *see* Public works, *in special catalogue.*

Social Life, *see* **Ireland, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Statistics.

Hardinge (W. H.) Obs. on earliest census returns [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1873].

Moreau (C.) Past & pres. stat. state in tables, 1827.

Parl. papers, *see* Census: I. & Statistics, *in special catalogue.*

—— [149]. Carlow, Stat. rets., 1825. (214).

Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.

Thom's statistics, 1855. [P135].

Surveys.

Hardinge (W. H.) Surveys in I., 1640-88 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1873].

Parl. papers, *see* Ireland & Ordnance survey, *in special catalogue.*

Topography, Travels & Description: to 1800 (*see also* ***Atlases; Gazetteers &c.,*** *above*).

Beeverell (J.) Délices, t8, 1727.

Boate (G.) Nat. hist. (1652), 1755; 1860.

Brereton (W.) Travels, 1634-5, 1844.

Bush (J.) Hibernia, 1769; *n.d.*

Cormacan. Circuit of I., 942; w. tr., 1841.

Derrick (J.) Image of I. (1578) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].

Derrick (S.) Letters, 2v, 1767.

Giraldus, *Cambr.* Top. (12c.) [*in h.* Op., v5, 1867; Hist. wks., tr., 1863; 87; Camden, Anglica, 1602].

Grose (F.) Antiq. of I., 2v, 1791-7.

Hogan (E.) Descr., 1598, 1878.

Holinshed (R.) Chron. (16c.), v6, 1808.

Jorevin. Descr., 17c. [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].

La Boullaye Le Gouz. Tour, 1644; tr., 1837.

Luckombe (P.) Tour, 1783.

Molyneux (T.) Journey to Connaught, 1709 [*in* Irish Arch. Soc., Misc., v1, 1846].

Moryson (F.) Descr., 1600-3 [*in* Morley (H.) I., 1890].

Payne (R.) Brief descr., 1590, 1841.

Twiss (R.) Tour, 1776.

Watkinson (J.) Phil. survey of S.I., 1778.

Young (A.) Tour, 1776-9, *var. ed.*

Ireland [*continued*].

Topography, Travels &c.: 19 & 20 centuries.

Ashworth (J. H.) Saxon, 1852.

Atkinson (A.) Ireland, 2v, 1823.

Austin (A.) Spring &c., 1900.

Barrow (J.) Tour, 1836.

Barry (W. W.) Walking tour, 1867.

Bicheno (J. E.) Ireland, 1830.

Binns (J.) Miseries & beauties, 1837.

Bovet (M. A. de) 3 mois, 1891; tr., 1891.

Brewer (J. N.) Beauties, 2v, 1825-6.

Carlyle (T.) Remin., 1849, 1882.

Coulter (H.) West, 1862.

Craik (D. M.) Unknown country, 1887.

Dickson (M. F.) Scenes, 2v, 1845.

Downes (G.) On Norse geog. of anc. I. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19ii, 1843].

Flinn (D. E.) I.: health-resorts &c., 1888.

Forbes (J.) Memorandums, 2v, 1853.

Gamble (J.) View, 1812, 1813.

—— View, 1818, 1819.

Gatty (A.) Old folks, 1862.

Gwynn (S. L.) Fair hills, 1906.

Hall (S. C. & *mrs.*) I., 3v, 1841-3; *n.d.*

Head (F. B.) Fortnight, 1852.

Hoare (R. C.) Journal, 1807.

Hole (S. R.) Little tour, 1859; 92.

Hull (E.) Phys. geol. & geog., 1878; 91.

Inglis (H. D.) I. in 1834, 2v, 1835.

Johnson (J.) Tour, 1844.

Joynes (J. L.) Adventures, 1882.

Kohl (J. G.) Reisen in I., 2T, 1843; tr., 1843; 44.

Lacy (T.) Sights, 1863.

Lane (T. O.) Round Erin, 1900.

Lane-Poole (S.) N.-W. by N., 1903.

Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, I., 1876.

Martel (E. A.) Irlande &c., 1897.

Martineau (H.) Letters, 1852.

Mason (W. S.) Statist. acc., 3v, 1814-19.

Milner (J.) Inquiry, 1808.

Molinari (G. de) L'Irlande &c., 1881.

Osborne (*lord* S. G.) Gleanings in W., 1850.

Parl. papers, *see* Boundary Commission, 1868-85, *in special catalogue.*

Peard (W.) Year, 1867.

Rodenberg (J.) Insel, 2B, 1860.

Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk., 2, 3, W. Islands, &c., 1897-8.

—— Trans., 1855—.

Roz (F.) Sous Angl., 1905.

Rutland (J., *d. of*) Notes, 1849.

Senior (N. W.) Journals, 2v, 1868.

Shand (A. I.) Letters fr. West, 1885.

Taylor (F.) Ir. homes &c., 1867.

Thackeray (W. M.) Ir. sk.-bk., *var. ed.*

Tocqueville (A. de) Voyage, 1835 [*in h.* Mél., 1865].

Wakefield (E.) Account, 2v, 1812.

Webster (W. B.) Ireland, 1852.

Willis (N. P.) & J. S. Coyne. Scenery &c., 2v, 1842.

Refer to

Antrim.	**Erne.**	**Munster.**
Architecture.	**Fish.**	**Music.**
Asylums.	**Fisheries.**	**Place-names**
Bantry Bay.	**Geology.**	**Police.**
Belfast Lough	**Gweedore.**	**Prisons.**
Birds.	**Health resorts**	**Railways.**
Bogs.	**Hospitals &c.**	**Shannon.**
Botany.	**Housing of wkg. classes.**	**Sport.**
Castles &c.		**Towns.**
Companies &c.	**Leinster.**	**Ulster.**
Connaught.	**Mines &c.**	**Working classes**
Crime.	**Monasteries.**	

Ireland, Antiquities.

Allen (J. R.) Early Xtn. symbolism, bef 13c., 1887.

Ireland, Antiquities [*continued*].
Arbois de Jubainville. Litt. celt., t1-10, 1883-1901.
Beaufort (L. C.) State of archit. & antiq. (—12c.) [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].
Betham (W.) Ir. antiq. researches, v1, 1827.
Boate (G.) Nat. hist. &c. (1652), 1755; 1860.
Bonwick (J.) Ir. Druids &c., 1894.
Borlase (W. C.) Dolmens, 3v, 1897.
Conwell (E. A.) Tomb of Ollamh Fodhla, 1873.
Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892-1904.
Cusack (M. F.) Hist., 1877.
Dunraven (E., *e. of*) Ir. archit., 2v, 1875-7.
Evans (A. J.) Gold objects found on N.W. Coast [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Evans (J.) Anc. bronze implements, 1881.
Gaidoz (H.) Inscr. lat. [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Graves (C.) G. Petrie, 1866. [P457].
Grose (F.) Antiq. of Ir., 2v, 1791-7.
Ledwich (E.) Antiq. of Ir., 1804.
O'Halloran (S.) Intr., 1772.
Ridgeway (W.) Date of Cuchulainn Saga [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905-6, 1907].
Royal Ir. Acad., Cat., *see* *A. C.*
—— Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see* *A. C.*
Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk., 2, 3, W. islands, &c., 1897-8.
—— Trans., 1855—.
Sainthill (R.) Olla podrida, 2v, 1844-53.
Scharff (R. F.) &c. Explor. of caves, Co. Clare [*in* R.I.A., Trans., 1906].
Shearman (J. F.) Loca Patriciana, 1882.
Smiddy (R.) Essay, 1871.
Stokes (M. McN.) Early Xtn. art, 1887.
—— Ir. works, Breac Moedog & Soiscel Molaise [*in* Arch., v43i, 1867].
—— Notes on cross of Cong, 1895.
Stokes (W.) G. Petrie, 1868.
Ulster journal of arch., 1853-61/2.
Villanueva (J. L.) Ibernia Phœnicea, 1831; tr., 1837.
Wakeman (W. F.) Arch. Hib., 1848; 91; 1903.
—— Survey of Inismurray, 1893.
Ware (J.) De Hibernia, 1658; 1860; tr., 1764.
Westropp (T. J.) Anc. forts, 1902; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1901].
—— Antiqs. of N. portion of Co. Clare, 1900.
Wilde (J., *lady*) Anc. legends, &c., 2v, 1887; 88.
Wood (T.) Inquiry, 1821.
Wood-Martin. Pagan Ir., 1895. [B.]
—— Traces of elder faiths of I., 2v, 1902. [B.]
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Architecture, Ir.; Barrows; Celtic antiq.; Churches; Coins & medals; Druids; Ireland, Social life; Lake-dwellings; Ogam inscr.; Raths; Round towers; Seals; Sligo; Tara; Tombs.**

Ireland, Economics.
to 18 century.
Berkeley (G.) Querist & Word to wise (18c.) [*in* Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
Brooke (H.) Interests, 1759.
Dobbs (A.) Essay (1729), 1861.
Laffan (J.) Polit. arith., 1786. [P667].
Murray (A. E.) Hist. of rels. betw. Eng. & Ir. (17-19c.), 1903.
O'Brien (L.) Letters, 1785. [P63].
Petty (W.) Pol. anatomy (1672) [*in* Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769; Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
—— Treatise, 1687 [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905].

Ireland, Economics [*continued*].
to 18 century [*continued*].
Swift. Wks. (17-18c.), *var. ed.*
Young (A.) Tour, 1776-9, *var. ed.*
19 & 20 centuries.
Atkinson (A.) Ireland, 2v, 1823.
Baden-Powell (G. S.) Saving of Ir., 1898.
Bailey (W. F.) Ir. s. the famine, 1903. [P1045].
Ball (J.) What is to be done?, 1849. [P135].
Dubois (L. P.) L'Ir. contemp., 1907.
Dunraven & Mountearl (W., *e. of*) Outlook, 1907.
Foster (T. C.) Letters, 1846.
Grimshaw (T. W.) Facts & figures, 2p, 1893.
Hayden (G. T.) Remedies, 1853. [P288].
How to make Ir. self-supporting, 1848. [P288].
Ingram (J. K.) Consid. on state of Ir., 1864. [P630].
Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union. Statement, 1782-1886, 1886. [P780].
Jennings (F. M.) Causes of poverty &c., 1866. [P263].
—— I. as cattle farm &c., 1865. [P237].
Kelly (R. J.) Ir.'s resources, *n.d.* [P557].
Kenny (P. D.) Econ. for Irishmen, 1906.
Macaulay (J.) Ir. in 1872, 1873.
MacCann (J.) Some facts, &c., 1902. [P1045].
Murray (A. E.) Hist. of rels. betw. Eng. & Ir. (17-19c.), 1903.
O'Brien (W. P.) Gt. famine, &c., 1845-95, 1896.
O'Brien (W. S.) Speech on discontent, 1843. [P135].
O'Driscol (J.) Views, 2v, 1823.
O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity & progress, 1905.
O'Rourke (J.) Hist. of gt. Ir. fam., 1847, &c., 1902.
Perraud (A.) Ir. und. Eng.; tr., 1864.
Revans (J.) Evils, 1837. [P103; 106].
Sigerson (G.) Mod. Ir., 1868.
Smith (W. H.) 12 months, 1846-7, 1848.
Smyth (G. L.) Ireland, 3v, 1844-49.
State of Ir. & measures, 1847. [P135].
Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.
Statistics of Ir., 1848. [P288].
Tuke (J. H.) Ir. distress &c., 1880. [P346].
Wakefield (E.) Account, 2v, 1812.
Wason (R.) Letter on remedies, 1850. [P288].
Absenteeism, *see* **Land, Ireland.**
Famines.
O'Brien (W. P.) Gt. f. &c., 1845-95, 1896.
O'Rourke (J.) Hist., 1847, &c., 1902.
Trevelyan (C.) Ir. crisis, 1846-7, 1880. [P346].
Refer to **Agriculture, Ireland; Banks & banking, Ireland; Capital & labour; Charity & charities; Exchange; Famines; Industries; Poor; Poor laws; Taxation, Ireland; Trade, Irish.**

Ireland, History.
N.B. For general books on the history of the United Kingdom, see **England, History.**
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Works (Gen. & Misc.)
—— to 5 century.
—— 5 century-1172.
—— 1172-1485.
—— 1485-1603.
—— 1603-60.
—— 1660-91.

Ireland, History [*continued*].
Index of headings &c. [*continued*].
—— 1691-1800.
—— 1801-50.
—— 1851-80.
—— 1881-1900.
—— 1901—.
Bibliography & Indexes &c. to Sources.
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Characteristics of the Irish, *see* *Irish, The.
Ecclesiastical, *see* *Celtic Church; *Church in Ireland; *Presbyterianism; *Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.
Finance, &c.
Home Rule, *see* *Home Rule.
Official & Political Lists.
Original authorities, *see various periods & Bibliography*; *Charters, &c.
Parliament.
Periodicals, *see* *Ireland; *Ireland, Antiquities.
Poetry & Satire.
Rebellion, 1798, *see* *Irish Rebellion, 1798.
Social Life, *see* *Ireland, Social Life.
Union with England.
Atkinson (S.) Essays, 1895.
Bagwell (R.) Ir. under Tudors (&c.), 3v, 1885-1890.
Ball (J. T.) Rev. (1172-1800), 1888.
Barlow (S.) Hist., 2v, 1814.
Bellows (J.) Chapters, 1886. [P778].
Bonn (M. J.) Eng. Kolonis., 2B, 1906.
Campbell (J.) Ireland, 1847.
Campion (E.) Hist. (—1570), 1809.
Canning (A. S. G.) Divided Irish, 1888; 94.
Collection of tracts &c., 2v, 1860-1.
Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892-1904.
Cox (R.) Hib. (1156-1684), 2p, 1689-90.
Crouch (N.) Hist., 1811.
Cudmore (P.) Ir. repub., 1871.
Cusack (M. F.) Student's man. (—1801), 1870.
D'Alton (E. A.) Hist., v1, 2(—1782), 1903-6.
Davies (J.) Disc. (1612), 1860; [*& in h.* Hist. tracts, 1787; Wks., v2, 1876; Morley (H.) Irel., 1890].
—— Hist. tracts (1607-13), 1787.
Deane (C. P.) Short hist., 1886.
De Vere (A. T.) Eng. misrule, 1848.
Dowsett (C. F.) Striking events, 1890.
Duffy (C. G.) Bird's-eye view, 1882.
Emmet (T. A.) Ir. under Eng., 2v, 1903.
Falkiner (C. L.) Counties [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902-4].
Finerty (J. F.) Ireland, 2v, 1905.
Fingkœss (P.) Breviat (16c.) [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p1, 1770].
Forbes (J.) Mem. of earls of Granard, 1868.
Four Masters. Annals (—1616), 7v, 1851; [*& in* O'Conor, Rer. Hib. scr., 3, 1824; Petrie, Hist. & authenticity (R.I.A., Trans., 16, 1831)].
Galt (J.) Pictures, 2v, 1821.
Gannon (J. P.) Review, 1900.
Gibson (C. B.) Hist. portr. (—1509), 1871.
Gilbert (J. T.) Hist. of viceroys (—1509), 1865.
Godkin (J.) Land-war, 1870.
Gordon (J. B.) Hist., 2v, 1806.
Harris (W.) Hibernica, 2p, 1770.
Harvey (E.) Ir. grievances, &c., 1886. [P779].
Hassencamp (R.) Gesch. (16c.-1801), 1886.
Haverty (M.) Hist. (—1801), 1860.
Hickson (M. A.) Sel. f. old Kerry rec., 2s, 1872-4.
Hitchcock (F. R. M.) Midland Septs & Pale, King's Co., 1908.
Holinshed (R.) Chron. (—1583), v6, 1808.
Hollowell (J. H.) Ir.: wrongs, &c., 1886. [P389 &c.].
Hutchinson (F.) Def. of anc. hist., 1734.
Irish Arch. Soc. Misc., v1, 1846.

Ireland, History [*continued*].

Jervis-White-Jervis. Ir. (12-19c.), 1868.
Joyce (P. W.) Short hist., to 1608, 1893.
Lawless (E.) Ireland, 1887; 88.
Leech (H. J.) Ir. roll call, 1685-1885, 1886. [P553].
Leinster (C. W., *d. of*) Earls of Kildare, 1057-1773, 1858; 64; Add., 1862.
Leland (T.) Hist. (1157-1691), 3v, 1773.
Lombardus (P.) De regno Hib. (—1600); Moran, 1868.
MacCarthy (J.) Ireland, 1903.
MacGeoghegan (J.) Hist.; tr., 3v, 1831-2.
Martin (R. M.) Ireland, 1848.
Mathews (T.) Acc. of O'Dempseys (4-17c.), 1903.
Mitchel (J.) Hist. (f. 1691), 2v, 1869.
Moore (T.) Hist., 4v, 1835-46; *n.d.*
—— Mem. of Cpt. Rock, &c., 1824.
Morris (W. O.) Ir., 1494-1868, 1896.
Murphy (J. N.) Ireland, 1870.
Musgrave (R.) Mem. of rebellions, 2v, 1802.
Nicholson (A.) Lights, 1850.
O'Brien (R. B.) Dublin Castle &c., 1909.
—— Ir. mem., 1904.
O'Connell (D.) Mem., v1, 1172-1660, 1843.
O'Connor (W. A.) Hist., 2v, 1886-7.
O'Daly (D.) Geraldines, 1847; 78.
O'Donoghue (J.) Mem. of O'Briens, 1860.
O'Driscol (J.) Hist. (—1692), 2v, 1827.
O'Flaherty (R.) Ogygia, 1685; tr., 2v, 1793.
O'Halloran (S.) Intr., 1772.
Oldmixon (J.) Mem. (1660-1716), 1716.
O'Sullevan (P.) Hist. (—1618); Kelly, 1850; tr. (1558-1602), 1903; [*& extr. in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v2, 3, 1896-7].
Plowden (F.) Hist. (1154-1810), 5v, 1809-1811.
—— Hist. review (1157-1801), 2v, 1803.
Plunket's Irish hist., wr. 1711 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 v].
Reid (A.) Ireland, 1886.
Richey (A. G.) Lect. (—1607), 2s, 1869-70.
—— Sh. hist. (—1607); Kane, 1887.
Robertson (J. M.) Saxon & Celt, 1897.
Robinson (F. M.) Ir. hist., 1886.
Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Smiles (S.) Hist., 1844.
Smith (G.) Ir. hist., 1861.
Smyth (G. L.) Ireland, 3v, 1844-49.
Stokes (G. T.) Ir. & Ang.-Norm. Ch. (11-16c.), 1889.
Taaffe (D.) Impartial hist. (12-19c.), 4v, 1810-11.
Taylor (W. C.) Hist., 2v, 1831.
Thursfield (E.) Eng. & Ir., 1884.
Ulster journal of arch., 1853-61/2.
Universal hist., Mod., v42, 1784.
Urquhart (J.) Story of I., 1886. [P780; 1033].
Walpole (C. G.) Sh. hist. (—1800), 1882; 1885.
Waring (W.) Eng. rule, 1886. [P553].
What science is saying about I., 1881. [P791].
Winne (J. H.) Compl. hist., 2v, 1774.
Young (T.) Hist., 1863.

to 5 century.

Bourke (U. J.) Pre-Xtn. Ir., 1887.
Bryant (*mrs.* S.) Celtic Ir., 1889.
Hogan (E.) Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn (1c.), w. tr., 1892.
Hull (E.) Pagan Ir., 1904.
Keating (G.) Hist. (—1172), *var. ed. & tr.*
Lynch (J.) Cambrensis eversus (1662), v1, 1848-52.
O'Clery (A.) Hist., v1, *n.d.*
O'Grady (S.) Hist., v1, 1881.
—— Hist., v1, 2, 1878-80.
O'Halloran (S.) Gen. hist., 2v, 1778.

Ireland, History [*continued*].

to 5 century [*continued*].

Rhys (J.) St. in early Ir. hist. [*in* Brit. Acad. Proc., 1903-4].
Rosse (L., *e. of*) Def. of anc. hist. [*in h.* Obs., 1795].
Smith (R. A.) Loch Etive &c., 1879.
Ware (J.) De Hibernia, 1658; 1860; tr., 1764.
Webb (W.) Analysis, to 5c., 1791.

Refer to **Celts.**

5 century-1172.

Annales Buelliani (420-1245) [*in* O'Conor, Rer. Hib. scr., 2, 1825].
Annales Inisfalenses (428-1088) [*in* O'Conor, Rer. Hib. scr., 2, 1825].
Book of Howth (432-1370) [*in* Carew MSS., v5, 1871].
Ceallachan. Caithreim C. Caisil: wars, 10c.; Bugge, 1905.
Chronicum Scotorum, to 1150; Hennessy, w. tr., 1866.
Comerford (T.) Hist., 1807.
D'Alton (J.) Essay on anc. hist., &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v16i, 1830].
Dermot. Song of D. (—c.1175); Michel, 1837; Orpen, w. tr., 1892.
Ferguson (M. C.) Story, 1868.
Giraldus, *Cambr.* Expugn. 1135-89, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602].
—— Hist. wks. (12c.); tr., 1863; 87.
Hanmer (M.) Chron. (—1284), 1809.
Keating (G.) Hist. (—1172), *var. ed. & tr.*
Leabhar na g-Ceart; O'Donovan, w. tr., 1847.
Leinster, Bk. of. (12c.); Atkinson, 1880; *see also A. C.*
Lynch (J.) Cambrensis eversus (1662), 3v, 1848-52.
MacFirbis (D.) Annals (c. 573-913); w. tr., 1860.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nevins (W. P.) Ir. & Holy See, 1879.
O'Clery (A.) Hist. to Henry II, v1, *n.d.*
O'Conor (C.) Diss. (—1175), 1766; 1812.
—— Rerum Hib. scr. (—13c.), 4t, 1814-26.
O'Halloran (S.) Gen. hist., to 12c., 2v, 1778.
Regan (M.) Fragm. (1167-73) [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p1, 1770].
Round (J. H.) Conquest (12c.) [*in h.* Commune, 1899].
Stanihurst (R.) De rebus (—1199), 1584.
Stokes (G. T.) Ir., to 1172, 1888; 92.
Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragm., 9 & 10c.; tr., 2p, 1788; [*& in* Nichols (J.) Bibl. top., v6, 1790].
Tigernach. Annales (305-1088) [*in* O'Conor, Rer. Hib. scr., 2, 1825; Revue Celtique, 16-18].
Ulster, Annals of, 431-1540, *see A. C.*
War of the Gaedhil (c. 795-1014): Todd, 1867.
Warner (F.) Hist. (—12c.), v1, 1763.
Wood (T.) Fable & fact in early annals [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v14, 1825].
Wright (Th.) Anglo-Norman conq. (12c.) [*in* Dermot; Michel, 1837].

Refer to **Celtic Church; Northmen & Normans.**

1172-1485.

Annales Hib. (1162-1370) [*in* Gilbert (J. T.) Chartularies, v2, 1884].
Annals of Ir., 1308-17 [*in* Gilbert (J. T.) Chartularies, v2, 1884].
Annals of Loch Cé, 1014-1590; Hennessy, 2v, 1871.
Ardill (J. R.) Forgotten facts (14c.), 1905.
Barnard (F. P.) Strongbow's conq. (1166-86); tr., 1888.

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1172-1485 [*continued*].

Book of Howth (432-1370) [*in* Carew MSS., v5, 1871].
C. S. P. Doc. rel. to I., 1171-1307, 5v, 1875-86.
Case (T.) Annales mon. b. Mariæ (—1405) [*in* Gilbert, Chartularies, v2, 1884].
Chartæ, privilegia &c. (1171-1395), 1889.
Clonmacnoise. Annals, to 1408; tr., 1896.
Clyn & Dowling. Annals, w. A. of Ross (—1600), 1849.
Grace (J.) Annales (—1515); w. tr., 1842.
Graves (J.) Roll, council in Ir., 1392-3, 1877.
Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Ir. & its undoing, 1200-1600, 1908.
Hanmer (M.) Chron. (—1284), 1809.
[Ireland]. Rotulorum pat. & claus. Cancell. Hib. cal.; Tresham, v1i (1154-1506), 1828.
MacFirbis (D.) Annals, 1443-68; tr., 1846.
MacGee (T. D.) Mem. of Art Mac Murrogh, 1377-1417, *n.d.*
Marleburrough (H.) Chron. (1285-1421), 1809.
Mem. de rotulis, &c. [*in* Ayloffe (J.) Cal., 1774].
[Multifernan]. Annales (—1274), 1843.
Ulster, Annals of, 431-1540, *see A. C.*
Westropp (T. J.) On hist. character of "Wars of Torlough" [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v32, 1902-4].

1485-1603.

Acts of Privy Council, 1556-71 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 iii].
Allingham (H.) Cuellar's adv. (1588), 1897.
Annals of Loch Cé, 1014-1590; Hennessy, 2v, 1871.
Bacon (F.) Queen's serv. [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v10, 1868].
Bagwell (R.) Ir., Tudors, 3v, 1885-1890.
C. S. P. rel. to I., Hen. VIII-Eliz., 9v, 1509-1600, 1860-1903.
—— Patent & Close Rolls, Chancery, I., (1514-1633), 3v, 1861-3.
Carew MSS., 1515-1624, 6v, 1867-73.
Cecil (R.) Letters (1600-3), 1864.
Clyn & Dowling. Annals (—1600), 1849.
Cuellar (N.) Narr.; tr. (1589) [*in* Allingham (H.) C.'s adv., 1897].
Dunlop (R.) Henry VIII's policy [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
—— Ir. (1494-1611) [*in* C.M.H., v3, 1904].
Dymmok (J.) Treatise (1599), 1843.
Edgecumbe (R.) Voyage, 1488 [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p1, 1770].
Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Ir. & its undoing, 1200-1600, 1908.
Harington (J.) Rep., 1599 [*in* Harington (H.) Nugæ, v1, 1804].
Hennessy (J. P.) Sir W. Raleigh, 1883.
Hogan (E.) Descr., 1598; 1878.
[Ireland]. Inquisitionum repertorium (16-17c.), 2v, 1826-9.
Lee (T.) Declaration, 1594 [*in* Desiderata curiosa, v1, 1772].
MacCarthy (F.) Life &c. (1575-1600), 1867.
Meehan (C. P.) Fate of Earl of Tyrone, & Earl of Tyrconnel, 1886.
Moryson (F.) Hist., 1599-1603, w. narr. f. 1169, &c., 2v, 1735.
—— Rebellion of Tyrone (1577-1603) [*in* Itin., p2, 1617; v2-3, 1907].
O'Clery (L.) Life of O'Donnell, 1586-1602, 1893.
O'Connor (G. B.) Elizabethan Ir., *n.d.*
O'Sullevan (P.) Hist. (—1618), 1850; tr., 1903; [*& extr. in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v2, 3, 1896-7].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1485-1603 [*continued*].

Spenser (E.) View (1595), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Morley (H.) I., 1890].
Stafford (T.) Pacata Hib. (1599–1603), 2v, 1810.
State Papers dur. r. of Hen. VIII, v2, 3 (1515–46), 1834.
Thomas (F. S.) Hist. notes, v3 (1509–1625), 1856.
Ulster, Annals of, 431–1540, *see A. C.*
Ware (J.) Annales, 1485–1509 [*in h.* De Hib., 1658].
Wilbraham (R.) Journal, 1593–1616, 1902.

1603–60.

Bagwell (R.) Ir. under Stuarts &c., 1603–60, v1, 2, 1909.
Beling (R.) Fragm., 1642–7 [*in* Desiderata curiosa, v2, 1772].
—— Hist. (1641–9); Gilbert, v1–7, 1882–91.
Borlace (E.) Hist. (1641–60), 1680.
C. S. P. Patent & Close rolls, Chancery, I. (1514–1633), 3v, 1861–3.
—— rel. to I., 1603–25, 5v, 1872–80.
—— rel. to I., 1625–62, 4v, 1900–5.
—— rel. to I., Adventurers, 1642–59, 1903.
Carew MSS., 1515–1624, 6v, 1867–73.
Carte (T.) Duke of Ormonde (1610–88), 3v, 1735–6; 1851.
—— Ir. massacre [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Castlehaven (J., *e. of*) Rev. of I. wars, 1815.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Hist., 1640–53, 1720.
—— Short view, 1640–51 [*in h.* Hist., v8, 1826].
Cuffe (M.) Siege of Ballyally Castle, 1641 [*in* Croker, Narr., 1841].
Curry (J.) Hist. mem., 1641 &c., 1765; 1810.
Davies (J.) Hist. tracts, 1787.
—— Wks., v3, 1876.
Desiderata curiosa Hib.: State Papers, 2v, 1772.
Farmer (W.) Chron., 1612–15 [*in* Desiderata curiosa, v1, 1772].
Fitzpatrick (T.) Bloody Bridge, 1641, 1903.
Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*, Contemp. hist. (Aphorism discov. &c.), 1641–52, 3v, 1879–80.
Gillman (H. W.) Munster rebellion, 1642 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1, 2, 1895–6].
Hardinge (W. H.) On Civil War, 1641–52 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1873].
Hickson (M. A.) Ir., 1641–2, 2v, 1884.
Hill (G.) Flight of the Earls, 1607, 1878. [P767].
Ingram (T. D.) Crit. exam., 2v, 1900.
[Ireland]. Inquisitionum repertorium, 2v, 1826–9.
Irish cabinet, 1645 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809; Somers, 5, 1811].
[Irish Soc.]. Concise view of Plantation of Ulster &c., 1832.
Jones (H.) Remonstr. of State, 1641; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Kilkenny MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 v, 14 vii].
Leyburn (G.) Memoirs, 1647, 1722; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].
Lismore papers, Boyle, 2s (1591–1646); Grosart, 10v, 1886–7.
Meehan (C. P.) Fate of Earl of Tyrone (d. 1616), & Earl of Tyrconnel (d. 1608), 1886.
Milton (J.) Articles of peace (1648) [*in* Prose wks., v2, 1806; 48; Wks., v4, 1851].
Montgomery (W.) M. MSS., 1603–1706; Hill, 1869.
Mountmorres (H. R. M.) Hist., 1634–66, 2v, 1792.
O'Brien (R. B.) Studies, 1649–1775, 1903.
O'Mellan. Narr. of wars of 1641; tr., 1896.

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1603–60 [*continued*].

O'Neill (H. MacT.) Journal, 1641–50 [*in* Desiderata curiosa, v2, 1772].
Ormonde MSS. (16–18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
[Ormonde papers]. Coll., 1641–60; Carte, 2v, 1739.
Plunket (N.) War since 1641 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2].
Prendergast (J. P.) Cromwellian settlement, 1865; 70.
Puleston MSS. (16–18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 vii].
Rawdon papers, 1819.
Rich (B.) "Remembrances of state of Ireland, 1612" [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v26, 1906–7].
Rinuccini (G. B.) Embassy, 1645–9; Aiazza, tr., 1873.
—— Nunziatura, 1645–9, 1844; tr., 1873.
Ryves (T.) Regim. Ang. defensio, 3 l., 1624.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Temple (J.) Ir. rebellion (1641), 1812.
Thomas (F. S.) Hist. notes, v3, I. (1509–1625), 1856.
Townshend (R. & D.) An officer: Col. R. Townesend, 1892.
Warner (F.) Hist. (1641–60), 1767.
Warning peece shot off f. Ireland, 1641. [P1141].
Worcester (E., *m. of*) Negot. &c., 1645; [*& in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].

1660–91.

Agnew (D. C. A.) H. de Ruvigny, e. of Galway, 1864.
Arlington (H., *e. of*) Letters, 1662–6 [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Bloody Massacre, 1678 [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
C. S. P. rel. to I. Charles II, v1–3, 1905–8.
Carte (T.) Duke of Ormonde (1610–88), 3v, 1735–6; 1851.
Croker (T. C.) Hist. songs (1688–91), 1841.
Curry (J.) Hist. mem., 1641 &c., 1765; 1810.
D'Alton (J.) Illusts. of James's Ir. Army List, 1689, 2v, 1861.
Davies (R.) Journal, 1688–1690, 1857.
Essex (A., *e. of*) E. papers, v1 (1672–5), 1890.
French (N.) Clarendon's settlement, 1668 [*in* Hist. wks., v1, 1846].
—— Unkinde desertor, 1676 [*in* Hist. wks., v2, 1846].
Gilbert (J. T.) Jacobite narr., 1688–91, 1892.
Graham (J.) Hist., 1688–9, 1829.
Ingram (T. D.) Crit. exam., 2v, 1900.
—— 2 chapters, 1888.
[Irish Soc.]. Concise view of Plantation of Ulster &c., 1832.
Kilkenny MSS. (17 & 18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 v, 14 vii].
King (W.) State (c. 1685–90), 1691; 92.
List of nobility, &c. attainted 1689, 1690.
Montgomery (W.) M. MSS., 1603–1706; Hill, 1869.
O'Brien (R. B.) Studies, 1649–1775, 1903.
O'Kelly (C.) Jacobite war (1688–91), 1894.
—— Macariæ excidium (1689–91), 1850; [*& in* Croker, Narr., 1841].
Ormonde MSS. (16–18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Parker (R.) Mem., 1683–1718, 1747.
Parl. papers [135]. Civil articles for surrender of Treaty of Limerick, 1691, 1828. (169).
Petty (W.) Pol. anatomy (1672) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905; Tracts, 1769; Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
—— Treatise, 1687 [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1660–91 [*continued*].

Plunket (N.) War since 1641 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2].
Prendergast (J. P.) Ir., 1660–90, 1887.
—— Tory war of Ulster, &c., 1660–90, pl, 1868.
Puleston MSS. (16–18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 vii].
Rawdon papers, 1819.
Sheridan (T.) Some revel., 1677; Bannister, 1870.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v11, 1814.
Story (G.) Hist. (1689–92), 2p, 1693.
Swift. Wks., *var. ed.*
Todhunter (J.) P. Sarsfield (d. 1693), 1895.
Townshend (R. & D.) An officer: Col. R. Townesend, 1892.
Tyrconnell (*duke of*) Letters, 1689–90 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 8].
Witherow (T.) Derry &c., 1689, 1873.
Wood-Martin. Sligo &c., 1688–91, 1882.
Refer to **Londonderry, Siege of, 1689.**

1691–1800: History & Politics (*see also Union, below*; **Irish rebellion, 1798**).

Abstract of number of protestant & popish fam., 1732–3 [*in* Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
Agnew (D. C. A.) H. de Ruvigny, e. of Galway (1648–1720), 1864.
Baratariana. Polit. pieces, 1773.
Beauties of the press, 1800.
Belfast politics, 1792–3, 1794.
Bentley (R.) Consid., Ir., 1799. [P1089].
Brooke (H.) Tryal of Rom. Cath., 1762.
Bryce (J.) 2 cent., 1691–1870, 1888; 1907.
Burke (E.) Absentee tax, 1773 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
—— Letter, 1797 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
—— Letter w. reg. to Ir., 1781. [P62].
—— Letters, &c. (1760–97), 1881; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1901].
—— Letters, penal law repeal, 1782, 1792–5 [*in* Wks., v6, 9, 1826; v4, 6, 1894; v3, 1906].
—— Prot. ascendency, 1793 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
Caldwell (J.) Debates, 1763–4, 2v, 1766.
Carey (J.) Answer to Molyneux, 1698.
Charlemont MSS., 1755–99 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Croker (T. C.) Pop. songs, Fr. invasions (1759–98), 4p, 1845–7.
Curry (J.) State (1691–1778) [*in h.* Hist., 1810].
Defoe (D.) Parallel (1704) [*in* Wr., v2, 1705].
Durand (J. F.) Mems. of Capt. Thurot (1759–60), 1845.
Eblana, *ps.* Erin Quintiana, 1767–72, 1898.
Falkiner (C. L.) Studies (18c.), 1902.
Fitzwilliam (W. W., *e.*) Letter, 1795. [P1089].
Flood (H.) Letters f. noblemen &c., 1820.
Froude (J. A.) English in Ir., 18c., 3v, 1872–4; 81.
Gilbert (J. T.) Docs., 1795–1804, 1893.
—— Parl. House, 1661–1800, 1896.
Grattan (H.) Misc. wks. (1781–1820), 1822.
—— Speeches (1778–1819), 4v, 1822.
Guillon (E.) La Fr. & l'Ir. pend. la Rév., 1888.
Hamilton (W. G.) Repres. of Justices, 1760, &c. [*in h.* Parl. logick, 1808].
Howard (H.) Parl. hist. (1715–73) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 3].
Ingram (T. D.) Crit. exam., 1595–1800, 2v, 1900.
Jebb (R.) Reply to Arguments for & agst. Union, 1798. [P1089].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1691–1800: History & Politics [*cont.*].

Jus Regium: Forfeitures, 1701.
Kilkenny MSS. (17–18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 v, 14 vii].
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist., 18c., 5v, 1892; 1902–3.
Lewis (G. C.) Local disturb. (f. 1760), 1836.
Macartney (G., *e.*) Acc., 1773 [*in* Barrow (J.) Life of M., v2, 1807].
Mackenna (T.) Mem. on Union, 1799. [P1089].
Molyneux (W.) Case of Ir., 1698.
Mullalla (J.) View, 1688–1795, 2v, 1795.
O'Connor (A.) Address, 1797. [P316].
O'Leary (A.) O'L.'s defence, disturbances in Munster, 1787. [P1080].
Ormonde MSS. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Orrery papers (1653–1752); Cork & Orrery, 2v, 1903.
Pery corr., 1780–5 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 14 ix].
Pitt (W.) Corr. betw. P. & d. of Rutland, 1781–87, 1890.
Plunket (N.) War since 1641 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2].
Present politics of I., 1786. [P667].
Protestant ascendancy & Catholic emancip., 1800. [P1089].
Puleston MSS. (16–18c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 vii].
Seward (W. W.) Collectanea, 1760–1800, 3v, 1812.
Swift. Wks., *var. ed.*
—— Drapier's letters (1724) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Sybel (H. C. L. v.) Burke & I. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Volunteer's queries, 1780. [P1089].
Webb (W.) Essay on the ant. state, 1759 [*in* Analysis, 1791].
Willes (*chief baron*). Letters [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2, 3].
Woodfall (W.) Debate in H. of C. of Ir., &c., 1785. [P667].
Wyse (T.) Hist. of Cath. assoc. (1760–1829), 2v, 1829.
Refer to **Irish rebellion, 1798**; *& subheading* ***Union***, *below.*

1801–50: History & Politics.

Althaus (F.) Ir. (1829–68) [*in h.* Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Bagenal (P.) Amer. Irish, 1882.
Bagshawe (E. G.) Evils of Eng. rule, 1886. [P389, &c.].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Affairs (1823) [*in h.* Sp., v4, 1838].
Bryce (J.) 2 cent., 1691–1870, 1888; 1907.
Canning (A. S. G.) Revolted Ir., 1798 & 1803, 1886.
Cavour. Thoughts on Ir. (1844); tr., 1868.
Cobden (R.) Eng., Ir. & Amer., 1835 [*in h.* Pol. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
Daunt (W. J. O'N.) 85 years, 1800–85, 2v, 1886.
Duffy (C. G.) 4 yrs., 1845–9, 1883.
—— Young Ir. (1840–45), 1880, 2v, 1896.
Dunlop (R.) O'Connell, &c., 1900.
Emmet (R.) Life &c. (1778–1803), 1909.
Familiar epistle to Serg. Jackson, M.P., 1837. [P106].
Firth (W.) Case of Ir., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Fletcher (W.) Charge, 1814. [Pr., 4].
—— Ir. judge on Ir. q., 1844, 1886. [P551].
—— Letter on F.'s charge, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Gooch (G. P.) Gt. Brit. & Ir. (1832–41) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Grattan (H.) Misc. wks. (1781–1820), 1822.
—— Speeches (1778–1819), 4v, 1822.

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1801–50: History & Politics [*continued*].

Greville (C. C. F.) Policy of Eng., 1845.
Hillary (W.) Ir. in 1824, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Holmes (R.) Case of Ir., 1847. [P1086].
Ireland under Lord De Grey, 1844. [P139].
Ireland under Lord Mulgrave, 1837. [P106].
King (P., *b.*) Conduct of Brit. govt., 1807 [*in h.* Sel., 1844].
Leadam (I. S.) Coercive measures, 1830–80, 1880. [P369, 779].
Lecky (W. E. H.) Leaders, 1861; 71; 1903.
Letters on state of Ir., 1847. [P288].
Lewis (G. C.) Local disturb., 1836.
Locker-Lampson (G.) Consid., 1907.
MacCarthy (J. H.) Ir., 1798–1886, 1887.
MacDonagh (M.) Viceroy's post bag (1801–3), 1904.
MacGhee (R. J.) Nullity of gov. of Victoria, 1839.
MacHale (J.) Letters, v1 (1820–34), 1888.
Macnaghten (F. W.) Obs., 1837. [P103].
MacNeven. Pieces (1789–1807), 1807.
Madden (D. O.) Ir. since 1829, 3p, 1844.
Maxwell (W. H.) Hist. of Ir. rebellion, 1798–1803, 1845; 91.
Milner (J.) Inq. conc. Catholic inhabitants, 1808.
Montégut (E.) Jeune-Ir., 1848 [*in h.* Choses, 1886].
Morris (W. O'C.) Ir., 1798–1898, 1898.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Üb. Ir. [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
O'Brien (R. B.) 50 years, 1831–81, 2v, 1883–5.
—— 100 years, 1902.
O'Brien (W. S.) Sp. on discontent, 1843. [P135].
O'Connell (D.) Speeches, 2v, 1875.
O'Connell (J.) Recoll., 1833–48, 2v, 1849.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Perraud (A. L. A.) Ir. und. Eng.; tr., 1864.
Plowden (F.) Hist., 1801–1810, 3v, 1811.
Plunket (W. C., *b.*) Speeches (1798–1841); Hoey, 1865.
Pressensé (F. de) L'Ir. & l'Angl., 1800–88, 1889.
Remarks on some of the evils of Ir., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Russell (T. W.) Ir. & Emp., 1800–1900, 1901.
Shaw-Lefevre (G. J.) Peel & O'Connell (1800–50), 1887.
Sheil (R. L.) Sk. (1823–31), 2v, 1855.
—— Speeches (1827–45), 1845.
Shelley (P. B.) Address (1812), &c. [*in* Prose wks., v1, 1880].
Thoughts on pres. disturb. in S. of Ir., 1824. [Pr., 24].
Wellington. Desp., v5 (1807–8), 1860.
Winter (J. P.) Obs. on Ir. nation, 1803. [P1089].

1851–80: History & Politics.

Refer to **Home Rule.**

Althaus (F.) Ir. &c. (1829–68) [*in h.* Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Arnold (M.) Ir. essays, 1882.
Bagenal (P.) Amer. Irish, 1882.
Bagshawe (E. G.) Evils of Eng. rule, 1886. [P389, &c.].
Bailey (W. F.) Ir. s. famine, 1903. [P1045].
Blunden (J. O.) Coercion Acts, 1873. [P781].
Bradlaugh (C.) Irish Q., *n.d.* [P628].
Brodrick (G. C.) Pol. studies, 1879.
Bryce (J.) 2 cent., 1691–1870, 1888; 1907.
Cairnes (J. E.) Pol. essays, 1873.
Daunt (W. J. O'N.) 85 years, 1800–85, 2v, 1886.
Dufferin & Ava (F., *m. of*). Mill's plan for pacific., 1868. [P252, 628].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1851–80: History & Politics [*continued*].

Duffy (C. G.) League, 1850–54, 1886.
Fitzgibbon (G.) Ir. in 1868, 1868.
Gladstone, Ir., Rome, *n.d.*
Grey (H. G., *earl*) Speech, 1866. [P252].
Heron (R. M.) Aristocr. & people, 1870. [P237].
Hill (F. H.) Ir. [*in h.* Questions, 1867].
Irish difficulty, 1867. [P628].
Irish nationality, 1870. [P260, 778].
Kelly (W.) "Ir. difficulty," 1868. [P628].
Leadam (I. S.) Coercive measures, 1830–80, 1880. [P369, 779].
Locker-Lampson (G.) Consid., 1907.
Lucas (F.) Statement (1852–4) [*in* Lucas (E.) Life of F. L., v2, 1886].
Macaulay (J.) Ir. in 1872, 1873.
MacCarthy (J. H.) Ir., 1798–1886, 1887.
Manning (*card.* H. E.) Ir., 1868. [P628; *& in h.* Misc., v1, 1877].
Mill (J. S.) Eng. & Ir., 1868. [P230, &c.].
Morley (J.) Ir.'s rights &c., 1868. [P628].
Morris (W. O'C.) Ir., 1798–1898, 1898.
O'Brien (R. B.) 50 years, 1831–81, 2v, 1883–5.
—— 100 years, 1902.
O'Brien (W.) Recoll. (1865–83), 1905.
Oulton (R.) Repeal of Union, 1868. [P628].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Perraud (A. L. A.) Ir. und. Eng.; tr., 1864.
Pressensé (F. de) L'Ir. & l'Angl., 1800–88, 1889.
Probyn (J. W.) Essays, 1868.
Real wants of Ir. people, 1865. [P230].
Russell (*lord* J.) Letter on state of Ir., 1868. [P252, 628].
—— 2nd letter, 1868. [P252].
Russell (T. W.) Ir. & Emp., 1800–1900, 1901.
Sigerson (G.) Mod. Ir., 1868.
Smith (G.) Ir. q., 1868. [P628].
Starkey (D. P.) Royal visit, 1868. [P628].
Sullivan (A. M.) New Ir., 2v, 1877; 78; *n.d.*
Sullivan (T. D.) Recoll. (1843–1903), 1905.
Wills (J.) Letter, 1867. [P628].
Wilson (J.) Politician &c. on state of Ir., 1868. [P628].
Refer to **Fenians.**

1881–1900: History & Politics.

Refer to **Home Rule.**

Anderson (R.) Sidelights, 1906.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Ir. nationalism, 1893.
Ashbourne (E., *b.*) Capitulation of Govt., 1882. [P623].
Bagenal (P. H. D.) Priest in pol., 1893.
Bagshawe (E. G.) Evils of Eng. rule, 1886. [P389, &c.].
Bailey (W. F.) Ir. since famine, 1903. [P1045].
Balfour (A. J.) & G. Wyndham. Lies & replies: Gladstone fallacies, 1890. [P439].
Belfast Chamber of Comm. & Gladstone, Rep., 1893. [P579].
Bradlaugh & Ir. nation, 1885. [P545].
Brett (F.) Ir. q., 1886. [P779].
British Home Rule Assoc., *see A. C.*
Butler (J. E.) Our Xty., 1887. [P778].
Buxton (S.) Gladstone's Ir. Bills, 1886. [P389, 781].
Canning (A. S. G.) Ir. party spirit, 1891. [P579].
Clancy (J. J.) "Castle" system, 1886.
—— Coercion, 1886. [P551, 780].
—— Elections of 1885, 1886. [P551, 780].
—— Orange bogey, 1886. [P551, 780].
Counsel (E. P. S.) Our Orange opponents, 1886. [P552, &c.].
Dawson (C.) Treatment of minorities, 1886. [P551].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1881–1900: History & Politics [*continued*].

Ewing (T. J.) Gladstone & Ir., &c., 1886. [P553].
Fawcett (*mrs.* H.) Address, 1889. [P1037].
Fox (J. A.) Key to Ir. q., 1890.
Gladstone (W. E.) G., Ir., Rome, *n.d.*
—— Govt. of Ir. Bill, 1886. [P579].
—— Ir. q., 1886. [P793].
—— Midlothian camp., 1885, no. 1–6, 1886. [P781].
—— Spec. aspects, 1886, 1892.
Great Ir. rebellion, 1886. [P553; 557].
Grey (H. G., *e.*) Ireland, 1888.
Healy (T. M.) Loyalty plus murder, 1884. [P552].
Hollowell (J. H.) Ir.: wrongs, 1886. [P389].
Hurlbert (W. H.) Ir., 2v, 1888.
Irish diurnal; Cox & Clegg, 1893.
Irish Loyal &c. Union. Publs., 1886–8, *see A. C.*
Irish Nat. League of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*
Irish problem, 1881.
Irish Unionist Alliance. Ir. priest in politics, 1893. [P438].
—— Notes f. Ir., 1888–96.
—— Publs., v1–4, 1891–5.
Land lessons, Ir. Parliaments &c., 1886. [P553].
Leech (H. B.) 1848 & 1887, continuity of Ir. revol. movt., 1887. [P439].
Letters f. Donegal, 1886.
Liberal Unionist Comm. Leaflets, 1885–6. [P579].
Locker-Lampson (G.) Consid., 1907.
Lynd (J. J.) Crisis in I., 1886. [P778].
MacCarthy (J. G.) Ir. Parl. policy, 1881. [P439].
MacCarthy (J. H.) Ir., 1798–1886, 1887.
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) 5 years, 1895–1900, 1901.
MacDonell (M. F. J.) Ir. & Home Rule movt., 1908.
Maguire (T.) England's duty, 1886. [P780].
Mitchel (J.) Apology for the Brit. gov., 1882. [P779].
Montagu (R.) Recent events, 1886.
Morley (J.) J. M.: Ir. record, 1886. [P557].
Morris (W. O'C.) Ir., 1798–1898, 1898.
O'Brien (R. B.) 100 years, 1902.
O'Brien (W.) Ir. nat. idea, 1886. [P553].
O'Hagan (T., *b.*) Occ. pap., 1884.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Passive resistance; position of Ulster, 1892. [P623].
Pressensé (F. de) L'Ir. & l'Angl., 1800–88, 1889.
Redmond (J. E.) Hist. &c. addr., 1898.
Reid (A.) Ireland, 1886.
Roberts (*miss*) Facts f. Ulster, 1888. [P1031].
Rolleston (T. W. H.) Boycotting, 1888. [P438].
Russell (T. W.) How Ir. members got into gaol, 1890. [P1014].
—— Ir. & Emp., 1800–1900, 1901.
Subjects of the day, 3, Govt. of Ir., 1890. [B.]
Sullivan (A. M.) Ir. at the Bar, 1881. [P778].
Sullivan (E. R.) Stray shots, 1884.
Sullivan (T. D.) Recoll. (1843–1903), 1905.
Then & now: Ir. in 1886 & 92, 1892. [P623].
Truth about Ir., 1884. [P553].
Truth about the Ir. q., 1889. [P439].
Tynan (P. J. P.) Ir. Nat. Invincibles, 1894.
Union, w. developed local admin., &c., 1884. [P780].
Unionist Convention, 1892.
Walters (J. T.) Ir.'s wrongs, 1881. [P778].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

1881–1900: History & Politics [*continued*].

Webb (T. E.) Ipse dixit, 1886. [P623].
—— Ir. q., 1886. [P623].
Refer to **Fenians; Home Rule; Land, Ireland; Land League; Parnell commission; Phœnix Park murders, 1882.**

1901— : History & Politics.

Refer to **Home Rule.**

Brooks (S.) New Ir., 1907.
Dubois (L. P.) L'Ir. contemp., 1907.
Dunraven (W., *e. of*). Crisis, reform, 1905. [P1082; 1143].
—— Outlook, devol. &c., 1907.
Ideals in Ir.; Gregory, 1901.
Iwan-Müller. Ir.: to-day &c., 1907.
Kenny (P. D.) Sorrows of Ireland, 1906.
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Rome in Ir., 1904.
Morris (W. O.) Pres. Ir. q., 1901.
O'Brien (R. B.) Eng. title in Ir., 1905. [P1084].
O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon, 1908.
Plunkett (H. C.) Ir. in new c., 1904.

Bibliography & Indexes &c. to Sources.

Brit. Mus. Cat. of Ir. MSS.; O'Grady, *n.d.*
Hardy & Brewer. Rep. upon Carte & Carew papers, 1864.
Historical MSS. Comm., 1883–1904, *see A. C.*
[Ireland]. Facs. of nat. MSS.; Gilbert, 4p, 1874–84.
Irish Record publications, *see A. C.*
Nicolson (W.) Eng., & Ir. hist. libraries, 3p, 1776.
—— Ir. hist. lib., 1724.
O'Brien (R. B.) Best 100 Ir. bks., 1886. [P530].
O'Curry (E.) Lects. on MS. mat. of anc. Ir. hist., 1861.
Parliament: H. of Lords. Cat. (Peel Tracts); Gosse, 1908.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Acta Sanctorum Hib., 1888.
Burke (O. J.) Hist. of Lord Chancellors, 1186–1874, 1879.
Casey (E. O. B.) Ill. Irishwomen, 1877.
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Ir. wits &c. Dr. Lanigan (1758–1828), 1873.
Gerard (F. A.) Celeb. Ir. beauties (18c.), 1895.
—— Some fair Hibernians (18–19c.), 1897.
Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union, 3, Guide to the "86," 1886. [P439].
Lecky (W. E. H.) Leaders (17–19c.), 1861; 71; 1903.
O'Flanagan (J. R.) Lives of Lord Chancellors &c., 2v, 1870.
Russell (T. W.) How Ir. members got into gaol, 1890. [P438].
Ryan (R.) Biog. Hib., 2v, 1819–21.
Webb (A.) Compendium, 1878.
Wills (J.) Lives of Irishmen (—19c.), 6v, 1839–47; v1–4, 1841.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Auckland (W., *b.*), 1744–1814.
Bedell (W.), 1571–1642; [*& in* Napier (J.) Lectures, 1888].
Beresford (J.), 1738–1805.
Blood (T.), c. 1618–80.
Boulter (H.), 1672–1742.
Burke (E.), 1729–97; [*& in* Napier (J.) Lectures, 1888; Rémusat, L'Angl., t2, 1856; 65; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863; Timbs, Anecdote biog., 1862].
Burrowes (P.), 1753–1841.
Byrne (M.), 1780–1862.
Byrne (M. W.), d. 1798.
Castlereagh (R., *visct.*), 1769–1822; [*& in* Salisbury (*m. of*) Essays, 1905].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Clanricarde (U. De B., *m. of*), 1604–57.
Cloncurry (V., *b.*), 1773–1837.
Cork (R., *e. of*), 1566–1643.
Curran (J. P.), 1750–1817.
Daunt (W. J. O'N.), 1807–94.
Davis (Thomas), 1814–45.
Dillon (J.), b. 1851.
Doyle (J. W.), *R.C. bp.*, 1786–1834.
Drummond (T.), 1797–1840.
Duffy (*sir* C. G.), 1816–1903.
Edgeworth (R. L.), 1744–1817.
Emmet (R.), 1778–1803.
Essex (A., *e. of*), 1631–83.
Fitzgerald (*lord* E.), 1763–98.
Flood (H.), 1732–91.
Forster (W. E.), 1818–86.
Gladstone (W. E.), 1809–98.
Gregory (W.), 1766–1840.
Haliday (C.), 1789–1866.
Higgins (F.), 1746–1802.
Holt (Joseph), 1756–1826.
Hussey (S. M.), 1824—.
Kavanagh (A. M.), 1831–89.
King (W.), *abp.*, 1650–1729; [*& in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Leslie (J.), *bp.*, 1571–1671.
Loftus (D.), 1618–95 [*in* Stokes (G. T.) Worthies, 1900].
Lucas (F.), 1812–55.
MacCarthy (J.), 1830—.
MacGee (T. D'A.), 1825–68.
Mayo (R. S., *e. of*), 1822–72.
Mitchel (J.), 1815–75.
Morris (W. O'C.), 1824–1904.
Napier (*sir* J.), 1804–82.
O'Brien (W.), 1852—.
O'Connell (D.), 1775–1847; [*& in* Lacordaire, Œ., t6, 1857].
O'Connell (J.), 1810–58.
O'Donnell (H. R.), 1572–1602.
O'Neill (O. R.), 1582–1649.
O'Reilly (J. B.), 1844–90.
Ormonde (J., *d. of*), 1610–88.
Orrery (R., *e. of*), 1621–79.
Parnell (C. S.), 1846–91; [*& in* Filon (A.) Profils, 1893].
Patrick, *St.*, 373–463; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., 27, 29, 32, 1877-1904].
Phipps (*sir* C.), 1625–1723.
Pigott (R.), 1828–89.
Plunket (O.), 1629–81.
Rathmore (D. R., *b.*), 1764–1854.
Russell (C., *b.*), 1832–1900.
Sarsfield (P.), d. 1693.
Saunderson (E. J.), 1837–1906.
Sheil (R. L.), 1791–1851.
Strafford (T., *e. of*), 1539–1641; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v2, 1820].
Swift (J.), 1667–1745.
Tone (T. W.), 1763–98.
Townshend (G., *m.*), 1724–1807.
Tyrone (H. O'Neill, *e. of*), 1540–1616.
Ussher (J.), *bp.*, 1581–1656; [*& in* Wks., v1, 15, 16, 1847–64].
Wellesley (R. C., *m*), 1760–1842.
Whaley (T.), 1766–1800.
Whately (R.), *abp.*, 1787–1863.
Worcester (E., *m. of*), 1601–67.

Ecclesiastical, *see* **Celtic Ch.; Church in Ir.; Presbyterianism; Roman Cath. Ch., Ir.**

Finance, &c.

Clarke (E.) Fin. rel., 1897. [P399].
Constit. of Exchequer; *& o.p.* (r. of Eliz.) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Hake (A. E.) Ir. finance, 1897. [P679].
Home Govt. Assoc., Rep. to exam. fin. rel. betw. Gt. Brit. & Ir., &c., 1873. [P779].
Howard (G. E.) Tr. of Exchequer, 2v, 1776.

Ireland, History [*continued*].

Finance, &c. [*continued*].

[Ireland]. Inquisitionum repertorium (16–17c.), 2v, 1826–9.

Parl. papers, *see* Finance, Ireland & Revenue *in special cat.*

Samuels (A. W.) Fin. rel. q., 1897. [P678].

Refer to **Ireland, Economics.**

Home Rule, *see* **Home Rule,** *as separate heading.*

Official & Political Lists.

Beatson (R.) Polit. index, 3v, 1806.

Lascelles (R.) Liber munerum, 1152–1827, v1, 1824.

Lynch (W.) Legal instit. &c., r. of H. II, 1830.

Parl. papers [185. 151]. Lord Lieutenants, L. Justices, Chief Sec., 1801–21 &c., 1827–31. (308, 264).

Original Authorities, *see various periods & Bibliography, above*; **Charters, deeds & records.**

Parliament.

Ardill (J. R.) Closing, 1907.

Ball (J. T.) Rev. (1172–1800), 1888.

Belmore (S., *e. of*) P. mem. of Fermanagh & Tyrone, 1613–1885, 1887.

Davies (J.) Ir. P., 1613 [*in* Morley (H.) Ir., 1890].

Davis (T.) Patriot P., 1689; Duffy, 1893.

De Concilio (c. 1295) [*in* Irish Arch. Soc., Misc., v1, 1846].

Eblana, *ps.* Erin Quintiana, 1767–72, 1898.

Hunt (W.) Ir. Parl., 1775, 1907.

[Ireland]. Journals of H. of C. (1613–1782), *see A. C.*

Land lessons, Ir. Parliaments, &c., 1886. [P553].

Long hist. of a short session, 1714. [P217].

Lynch (W.) Law of election, 1831.

—— Legal instit. &c., r. of H. II, 1830.

MacNeill (J. G. S.) Ir. Parl., 1885; 86.

Mountmorres (H. R. M.) Hist., 1634–66, 2v, 1792.

Parl. in Ir.: proc., 1689; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].

Parliamentary reg. of Ir., v1–17 (1781–97), 1784–1801.

Porritt (E.) Unref. H. of Commons, v2, 1903.

Smith (G. B.) Hist., 2v, 1892.

Swift (J. G. S.) Irish parl., 1886.

Tenison (C. M.) Cork M.P.'s, 1559–1800 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1, 2, 1895–6].

Ussher (J.) Establ. of Eng. laws & parl. in Ir. &c. (1172–1431) [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].

Whiteside (J.) Life &c. of Ir. Parl., 2p, 1863; [*& in* Essays, 1868].

Refer to **Law, Irish,** *for Acts of Parl.*

Periodicals, *see* **Ireland; Ireland, Antiquities.**

Poetry & Satire.

Croker (T. C.) Hist. songs (1688–91), 1841.

—— Pop. songs, Fr. invasions of Ir., (1759–98), 4p, 1845–7.

Martin (R. J.) Days of Land League, 1882. [P630].

Rebellion, 1798, *see* **Irish rebellion, 1798.**

Social Life, *see* **Ireland, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Union with England (*see also period 1801–50, above*).

Refer to **Home Rule.**

Anti-Union, 1798–99.

Barrington (J.) Rise & fall, 1833; 1905.

Coote (C.) Hist., 1802.

Facts &c. for repeal of U., 1841. [P139].

Ireland, History [*continued*].

Union with England [*continued*].

Full & rev. rep. of disc. on repeal; Levy, 1843.

Historisches Journal, J. 2, B3, 1800.

Ingram (T. D.) Hist. of legisl. U., 1887.

Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union. Speech of J., Earl of Clare, 1800, 1886. [P780].

Jebb (R.) Reply to Arguments for & agst., 1798. [P1089].

Mackenna (T.) Mem. on U., 1799. [P1089].

Obs. on Arguments for & agst. U., 1799. [P1089].

Oulton (R.) Repeal, 1868. [P628].

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Protestant ascendancy & Catholic emancip. reconciled by a union, 1800. [P1089].

Smith (W. C.) Sp. on U., 1799, 1815.

Strictures on Arguments, 1798. [P1089].

Two Unions contrasted, 1844. [P139].

Union or not?, 1799. [P1089].

Refer to

Army.	**England, Hist.**	**Monaghan.**
Cath. emanc.	**Fenians.**	**Nobility.**
Celtic Ch.	**Genealogy.**	**Orange inst.**
Celts.	**Home rule.**	**Ribbonmen.**
Ch. in Ir.	**Ir. brigades.**	**R. Cath. Ch.**
Down.	**Ir. rebellion.**	**Taxation.**
Dublin.	**Kerry.**	**Towns.**
Education.	**Land.**	**Ulster.**
Elections.	**Land league,**	**United Ir.**
Emigration.	**Irish.**	**White-boys.**

& refer to various English kings & queens.

Ireland, Social Life.

Beaumont (G. de) Ireland, 2v, 1839.

Cusack (M. F.) Hist., 1877.

Krans (H. S.) Ir. life in Ir. fiction, 1903.

MacDonagh (M.) Ir. life, 1898.

Macnamara (N. C.) Story of Ir. sept, 1896.

Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.

to 1600.

Anc. laws of Ir., 6v, 1865–1901.

Butler (W. F. T.) Town life in med. I. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v7, 1901].

D'Alton (J.) Essay on anc. hist., relig., &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v16i, 1830].

Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Ir. & its undoing (1200–1600), 1908.

Heron (J.) Celtic Ch. (—16c.), 1898.

Hore (H. J.) Soc. state, 16c., 1870.

Joyce (P. W.) Soc. hist. of anc. Ir., 2v, 1903. [B.]

—— Story of anc. Ir. civilis., 1907.

Justiciary Rolls. Cal. (1295–1303); Mills, 1905.

O'Connor (G. B.) Elizab. Ir., *n.d.*

O'Curry (E.) Manners &c. of anc. Ir., 3v, 1873.

O'Sullivan (F.) Early instit., 1902. [P1033].

Wood (T.) Inquiry, prim. inhab., 1821.

Refer to **Celtic antiquities; Ireland, Antiquities.**

17 & 18 centuries.

Belmore (*& c.*) Hist. of Corry family, 1891.

Berkeley (G.) Querist, & Word to wise (1735–49) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].

Daly (J. B.) Ir. (1720–34), 1887.

Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Ir., 1774–98, 1867.

French (N.) Bleeding Iphigenia, 1674 [*in* Hist. wks., v1, 1846].

Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Ir. & its undoing (1200–1600), 1908.

Leadbeater (M.) Annals of Ballitore (1766–1818) [*in* L. papers, v1, 1862].

Lismore papers, Boyle, 2s (1591–1646); Grosart, 10v, 1886–7.

Ireland, Social Life [*continued*].

17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Orrery papers (1653–1752): Cork & Orrery, 2v, 1903.

Walsh (J. E.) Sketches, 1847.

Watkinson (J.) Phil. survey of S., 1778.

Whaley (T.) Mems., 1797, 1906.

Young (A.) Tour, 1776–9, *var. ed.*

19 & 20 centuries.

Beaumont (G. de) L'Ir. soc., 2t, 1839; 63.

Becker (B. H.) Disturbed Ir., 1880–1, 1881.

Conder (A.) Discontent, 1886.

Craig (J. D.) Real pictures, 1875.

Cusack (M. F.) Case of Ir., 1880; 81.

Dunne (J. J.) Here & there memories, 1896.

Foster (T. C.) Letters, 1846.

Fry (E.) J. H. Tuke (1819–96), 1899.

Grousset (P.) La vie: Anglais en Ir., 1886.

Gwynn (S.) To-day &c., 1903.

Hall (S. C.) Lights & shadows, 3v, 1838.

—— Retrospect, 1815–83, 2v, 1883.

Heron (R. M.) Aristocr. & people: industry for Ir., 1870. [P237].

Houstoun (M. C.) 20 yrs., Connaught, 1879.

Hurlbert (W. H.) Ireland, 2v, 1888.

Hussey (S. M.) Reminisc., 1904.

Jones (W. B.) Life's work (1840–80), 1880.

Kenny (P. D.) Sorrows of Ir., 1906.

Le Fanu (W. R.) 70 years, 1893.

Locker-Lampson (G.) Consid., 19c., 1907.

MacCarthy (M. J. F.) 5 years, 1895–1900, 1901.

—— Priests & people, 1902: 03.

MacGrath (T.) Pictures, 1880.

Madden (D. O.) Revel., 1848; 77.

Mandat-Grancey. Chez Paddy, 1887; tr., 1887.

Meredith (L. A.) Lacemakers, 1865.

Merits of Whigs: state of Ir., 1840. [P114].

Moore (G.) Parnell & h. island, 1887.

Morgan (S.) Bk. of boudoir, 2v, 1829.

Murphy (J. N.) Ireland, 1870.

O'Connell (*mrs.* M. J.) C. Bianconi, 1786–1875, 1876.

O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon, 1908.

O'Driscol (J.) Views, 2v, 1823.

O'Gara (A. P. A.) Green repub., 1902.

O'Hagan (T., *b.*) Occ. pap., 1884.

Osborne (C.) Memorials, 2v, 1870.

Paddiana, 2v, 1847; 48.

Pellew (G.) Castle & cabin, 1888.

Pim (J.) Condition &c., 1848.

Plunkett (H. C.) Ir. in new c., 1904.

Real life in Ir. (1821), 1904.

Recollections of Dublin Castle &c., 1902.

Sadler (M. T.) Ireland, 1828.

Saint-Thomas (H.) Rêve de Paddy, 1886.

Senior (N. W.) Journals, 2v, 1868.

Smith (W. H.) 12 months, 1846–7, 1848.

Some time in Ir., 1874.

Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.

Steven (R.) Remarks, 1822 [P260].

Sullivan (A. M.) New Ir., 2v, 1877; 78; *n.d.*

Sullivan (E. R.) Stray shots, 1884.

Surr (T. S.) L'hermite en Ir.; tr., 2t, 1826.

Trench (W. R.) Realities, 1868; 69.

Venedey (J.) Irland, 2B, 1844.

Weld (C. R.) Vacations, 1857.

Whiteside (J.) Homely virtues [*in* Essays, 1868].

Young (F.) Ireland, 1903.

Refer to **Folklore; Home industries; Industries; Irish, The; Land league, Irish; Legends; Poor, Ireland.**

Iris.

Lynch (R. I.) Book, 1904.

Refer to **Flowers.**

Irish, The.
Bonwick (J.) Our nationalities, I., 1880.
Hogan (F. E.) Irish people, 1899.
MacDonagh (M.) I. life & character, 1898.
Robertson (J. M.) Saxon & Celt, 1897.
R.I.A. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
What science is saying about Ireland, 1881. [P791].
Refer to **Ireland, Social life.**

Irish Brigades.
Dillon (A.) Hist. notes on Ir. officers in Fr. army (1792); tr., *n.d.*
O'Callaghan (J. C.) Hist. in France (1688–1793), 1870.
O'Connell (M. J.) Last colonel (1745–1833), 2v, 1892.
O'Conor (M.) Irish br. (11–18c.), 1855.
—— Milit. hist., Fr. (1550–1738), 1845.
Refer to **Army, French,** *sub-heading Foreign troops*; **Fontenoy, Battle of, 1745; Foreign legions.**

Irish Church. *see* **Church in Ir.**

Irish Dialects.
Patterson (W. H.) Glossary, Antrim & Down, 1880.
Refer to **English dialects.**

Irish Drama.
Hitchcock (R.) Hist. view, to 1788, 2v, 1788–94.
Molloy (J. F.) Romance (18c.), 2v, 1897.
Refer to **English drama; Irish lit.**

Irish Land League, *see* **Land league, Irish; Parnell commission.**

Irish Land Question, *see* **Confiscated estates; Land, Ireland.**

Irish Language (*Gaelic*).
Atkinson (R.) Ir. lexicography [*in h.* Passions f. Leabhar Breac, 1885–7].
Eriu, v1—, 1904—.
Philological Soc. Trans., 1842—.
Quiggin (E. C.) Dialect of Donegal, 1906.
Revue Celtique, 1870/72—.
Scurry (J.) Ir. lang., its grammars, &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].
Vallancey (C.) Essay on antiq. of Ir., 1772; 1818.
Zeitschrift f. celt. Phil., 1897—.
Zimmer (H.) Kelt. Studien, 2v, 1881–4.

Dictionaries & Glossaries.
Anc. laws of Ir., v6, Gloss.; Atkinson, 1901.
Arbois de Jubainville. Gloses irland. du 9s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 28, 1866–7].
Cormac. Glossary; tr. O'Donovan, 1868.
Dinneen (P. S.) Ir.-Eng. dict., 1904.
Fournier d'Albe. Eng.-Ir. dict. &c., 1903; 07.
Hogan (E.) Ir. neuter subst. [*in h.* Cath Ruis, 1892].
Irische Texte, S1, Wbch.; Windisch, 1880.
Lane (T. O'N.) Eng.-Ir. dict., 1904.
Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, v1, 1707.
Meyer (K.) Contribs. to Ir. lexicog., v1i, A–C, 1906.
O'Brien (J.) Ir.-Eng. dict., 1832.
O'Reilly (E.) Ir.-Eng. dict., 1864.
Philological Soc. Trans., 1842—.
Stokes (W.) Old-Ir. glosses; w. tr., p1, 1887.
—— 3 Ir. glossaries, 1862; *n.d.*
—— Urkelt. Sprachschatz [*in* Fick, Indogerm. Wbch., T2, 1894].
Vallancey. Prospectus of dict. of lang. of Aire Coti &c., 1802.

Grammars, &c.
Hogan (E.) Ir. phrase book, 1897.
O'Donovan (J.) Gram. of Ir., 1845.
Sarauw (C.) Irske Studier, 1900.
Thurneysen (R.) Hdbch., T1, 1909.
Vallancey (C.) Gram. of Ir., 1782.
Vendryes (J.) Gram. du vieil-ir., 1908.
Windisch. Compend. of Ir. gram.; tr., 1883.
—— Concise Ir. gram.; tr., 1882.

Irish Language (*Gaelic*) [*continued*].
Grammars, &c. [*continued*].
Windisch. Kurzgef. ir. Gram., 1879.
Wright (C. H. H.) Gram. of mod. Ir., 1855; 60.
Refer to **Gaelic language.**

Irish Literature (*Celtic or Gaelic*).
Bibliography.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of Ir. MSS.; O'Grady, *n.d.*
History & Criticism.
Anderson (C.) Hist. acc., 1828; 46.
Arbois de Jubainville. Essai d'un cat. de la litt. épique de l'Ir., 1883.
—— Senchan Torpeist, poète (7c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 41, 1879–80].
Brooke (S. A.) Need & use, 1893.
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) Brendan [*in h.* Essays, 1904].
Flannery (T.) For the tongue of the Gael, 1896.
Hull (E.) Text bk. of Ir. lit., p1, 2, 1906–8. [B.]
Hyde (D.) Lit. hist., 1899.
—— Story of early Gaelic lit., 1895.
Meyer (K.) Die ir.-gäl. Lit., 1909.
O'Curry (E.) Lects. on MS. mater. of anc. Ir. hist., 1861.
Ridgeway (W.) Date of Cuchulainn Saga [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Rolleston. Imagin. & art, 1900. [P1025].
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Stokes (W.) Festschr. W. S., 1900.
Walker (J. C.) Hist. mem. of bards, 1786.
Ware (J.) Hist. of writers of Ir.; tr., 1764 [*in* Wks., v1, 1764].
Texts & Translations.
N.B. The following are given as specimens of the Language & Literature.
Adamnan, *St.* Cáin Adamnáin (9c.?; w. tr.); Meyer, 1905.
Anc. laws of Ir., 6v, 1865–1901.
Annals of Loch Cé: 1014–1590; Hennessy, 2v, 1871.
Annals of Ulster, 431–1541, 4v, 1887–1901; [*A in* O'Conor, Rer. Hib. Scr., 4, 1826; *Extr. in* Johnstone (J.) Antiq., 1786].
Atkinson (R.) Passions &c. f. Leabhar Breac, 1885–7.
Ballymote, Bk. of (15c.); R. Ir. Acad., 1887.
[Bible: Irish]. Leabhuir an Tsean Tiomna, 1827.
[Bible: Irish]. N.T. (mod.), 1818.
[Bran]. Voy. of B.; tr.; Meyer, 2v, 1895–7.
Brooke (C.) Reliques, w. tr., 1816.
Cath Finntrága: Battle of Ventry; Meyer, 1885.
Cath Ruis, *see* Hogan, *below.*
Ceallachan. Caithreim C. Caisil: wars, 10c.; w. tr.; Bugge, 1905.
Conghal Cláiringhneach. Martial career; w. tr., MacSweeney, 1904.
Courtship of Ferb (12c.); tr. Leahy, 1902.
Cormacan. Circuit, 942; w. tr., 1841.
[Cuchullin]. Táin Bó Cúalnge: Text u: Üb., Windisch, 1905; tr., Faraday, 1904.
[Deirdriu]. Deirdri, w. tr., 1808.
Dinneen (P. S.) C. O'Connell (19c.), 1902.
Drummond (W. H.) Anc. Ir. minstrelsy; tr., 1852.
Fermoy, Bk. of; R. Ir. Acad., 1870.
Eriu, v1—, 1904—.
Fion. *Mac Cumhail.* Book of lays, p1, w. tr., 1908.
—— Youthful exploits (6c.); Comyn, 1902.
Gorman (M.) Martyrology (12c.); w. tr., 1895.
Gwynn (E.) Metr. Dindsenchas, 2p, 1903–6.
—— Poems f. Dindshenchas, 1900.

Irish Literature (*Celtic or Gaelic*) [*cont.*]
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Hardiman (J.) Ir. minstrelsy, 2v, 1831.
Hogan (E.) Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn, w. tr., &c., 1892.
—— Ir. Nennius &c., 1895.
—— Latin Lives of Saints, 1894.
Hull (E.) Cuchullin Saga; tr., 1898.
Hyde (D.) An Sgéaluidhe Gaedhealach (w. Fr. tr.), *n.d.*; tr., 1901.
—— Beside fire: Ir. stories, ed. & tr., 1890.
—— Love songs of Connacht; ed. & tr. H., 1893; 95.
—— Relig. songs of Connacht; ed. & tr., 2v, 1906.
—— 3 sorrows &c.; tr., 1895.
Irische Texte, S1–4i, 1880–1900.
Irish Arch. Soc. Misc., v1, 1846.
Irish Texts Society, *see A. C.*
Joyce (P. W.) Old Celtic romances; tr., 1894.
Keating (G.) Hist. of Ir., *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Poems (17c.), 1900.
—— Shafts of death; Atkinson, 1890.
King & hermit, 10c.; Meyer, 1901.
Leabhar Breac, *see A. C.*
Leabhar na g-Ceart; w. tr.; O'Donovan, 1847.
Leabhar na h-Uidhri (c. 1100), *see A. C.*
Leahy (A. H.) Heroic romances; tr., 2v, 1905–6.
Lecan. Yellow book of L. (14c.); Atkinson, 1896.
Leinster, Bk. of (12c.); Atkinson, 1880.
Leinster tribute, mod. Ir., by Russell, 1901.
Liadain & Curithir, 9c.; Meyer, 1902.
Liber hymnorum, Ir. (11c.), 2v, 1898.
[Lismore]. Lives of saints (15c.) w. tr.; Stokes, 1890.
MacCarthy (B.) Codex Palatino-Vatic., 1892.
[MacConglinne]. Aislinge; Meyer, 1892.
MacDaire (T.) Advice, w. tr. (16c.?), 1808.
MacFirbis (D.) Annals (c. 573–913); w. tr., 1860.
—— Genealogies, &c. of Hy-Fiachrach, w. tr., 1844.
MacNeill (J.) 3 poems in Mid.-Ir., rel. to battle of Mucrama, w. tr. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v3, 1893–6].
Mesca Ulad, w. tr.; Hennessy, 1889.
Meyer (K.) Death-tales of Ulster heroes, 1906.
—— 4 old Ir. songs, tr. &c., 1903.
—— Hibernica min. (8c.), 1894.
—— Merugud Úilix maicc Leirtis (1300); ed., tr., M., 1886.
—— Triads of Ir., 1906.
Montgomery (H. R.) Spec. of early native poetry, tr., 1846; 92.
Nennius, *abbot.* Ir. version of Hist.; w. tr., 1848.
O'Clery (L.) Life of O'Donnell, 1586–1602, 1893.
O'Clery (M.) Martyrologium, 1630; w. tr., 1864.
O'Donovan (J.) Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh &c. (12c.), w. tr., 1842.
—— Top. poems of O'Dubhagain & O'Huidhrin (14–15c.); w. tr., 1862.
—— Tribes &c. of Hy-Many (15c.?); w. tr., 1843.
Oengus, Calendar of (10c.?), *see A. C.*
O'Grady (S. H.) Silva Gadelica, 2v, 1892.
O'Rahilly (E.) Poems (17–18c.), &c., 1900.
Patrick, *St.* Tripartite life; Stokes, 2p, 1887.
Raftery (A.) Songs (19c.); ed., tr., 1903.
Revue Celtique, 1870/72—.

Irish Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Royal Ir. Acad.: Bk. of Ballymote (15c.), 1887.
——: Leabhar Breac (14c.), 1876.
—— MSS. Ser., Bk. of Fermoy; &c., 1870.
Saltair na Rann: early Mid. Ir. poems; Stokes, 1883.
Stokes (W.) Cal. of Oengus (10c.?), 1880.
—— 3 Mid.-Ir. homilies, 1877.
—— & J. Strachan. Thesaurus, 2v, 1901–3.
Táin Bó Cúalnge, *see* Cuchullin, *above*.
Todhunter (J.) 3 Ir. bardic tales, 1896.
Togail Bruidne Dá Derga; w. tr., 1902.
Virgilius Maro (P.) Imtheachta Æniasa, 1400, w. tr., 1907.
Walsh (E.) Ir. pop. songs, w. tr., 1847.
War of the Gaedhil (11c.); Todd, 1867.
Windisch (W. O. E.) Ir. Texte, 1881.

Irish Literature (*in English*).
Anthologies & Collections.
Brooke & Rolleston. Treasury of I. poetry, 1900.
Coll. of poems f. "The Shamrock," 1774.
Croker (T. C.) Keen, S. of Ir., 1844.
Dana, 1904–5.
MacCarthy (D. F.) Poets & dramatists (16–18c.), v1, 1846.
MacMahon (T.) Casket, 1846.
Poetry & legendary ballads of S. Ir., 1894.
Read (C. A.) Cabinet (16–19c.), 4v, 1897.
Russell (G. W.) New songs, sel. (20c.), 1904.
Yeats (W. B.) Bk. of I. verse (18–19c.), 1895.
Bibliography.
Dix (E. R. McC.) Bks. pr. in Dublin (1601–1700), p1–4, 1898–1905.
—— List of 17 & 18c. Cork-pr. bks. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v6–9, 1900–3].
History & Criticism.
Eglinton (J.), &c. Lit. ideals (19c.), 1899.
Gregory (A., *lady*) Poets &c., 1903.
Gwynn (S.) To-day &c., 1903.
Hyde (D.) Lit. hist., 1899.
Ideals in Ireland; Gregory, 1901.
Krans (H. S.) Ir. life in Ir. fiction, 1903.
MacGee (T. D'A.) Gallery, 17c., 1846.
Madden (R. R.) Hist. of Ir. period. lit. (17–19c.), 2v, 1867.
O'Donoghue. Poets of Ir., 1892–3.
Swift. Letter of advice to poet, 1721 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Somers, 13, 1815].
Walpole (H.) Royal & noble authors (f. 14c.), v5, 1806; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1798].
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Irish drama.**

Irish Mythology, *see* **Celtic antiquities.**

Irish Rebellion, 1798.
Alexander (J.) Rebellion in Kildare & King's Co., 1800. [P1089].
Canning (A. S. G.) Revolted Ir., 1886; 88.
Cloney (T.) Narr., 1798, 1832.
Falkiner (C. L.) Studies, 1903.
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) "Sham squire," 1866.
Gordon (J. B.) Hist., 1798, 1803.
Gribayédoff (V.) Fr. invasion, 1890.
Harwood (P.) Hist., 1844.
Hay (E.) Hist., Wexford, 1803.
Holt (J.) Memoirs, 2v, 1838.
[Ireland]. Rep. f. Sec. comm. of H. of Commons, 1798.
—— Rep. f. Sec. comm. of H. of Lords, 1798.
Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biog., 1798, 1897.
Madden (R. R.) Ireland in '98; Daly, 1888.
Maxwell (W. H.) Hist., 1798–1803, 1845; 91.
Memoire, or, detailed statement, 1802.
Musgrave (*sir* R.) Mem., 2v, 1802.
Redmond (J. E.) Truth about '98, 1886. [P551].
Report f. sec. comm. of Lords, 1798.
Sheares (H. & J.) Rep. of trial, 1798.

Irish Rebellion, 1798 [*continued*].
Stock (J.) Narr. of Killalla, dur. Fr. invasion, 1798, 1800.
Teeling (C. H.) Narr. & Sequel, 1828–32.
Refer to **Ireland, History; Trials,** *subheading High Treason.*

Irish Reformers, *see* **Ireland, Hist**

Iron Age, *see* **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Iron & Steel.
Ashley. Adjustm. of wages: coal &c., 1903.
Bell (I. L.) Manufacture, 1884.
Bessemer (*sir* H.) Autobiog., 1905.
Burnie (R. W.) Mem. of S. G. Thomas (1850–85), 1891.
Dahlerus (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie de la Suède, 1905.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v2, 1870.
Fairbairn (W.) Iron, 1861.
Gibbons (W.) Reply to O'Brien: iron trade (Ireland), 1785. [P63].
Hiorns (A. H.) Iron &c. manuf., 1895.
Irving & Van Hise. Penokee iron-bearing ser., 1892.
Jeans (J. S.) Canada's resources &c., 1904.
Jeidels (O.) Verhältnis d. deut. Grossbanken &c., 1905.
Kestner (F.) Deut. Eisenzölle, 1902.
O'Brien (L.) Letters conc. Ireland, princ. iron, 1785. [P63].
Palmer (A. N.) J. Wilkinson & old Bersham iron wks. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1897–8].
Parl. papers [846, 862, 899]. Mem. & statist. tables, 1904–7.
Punjab, Sel. f. rec. 21, Coal & i. in P., 1883.
Rem. on comp. merits of cast metal & malleable iron, 1827.
Reybaud. Cond. des ouvriers [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t13, 1872].
—— Fer & houille, 1874.
Scrivenor (H.) Hist. of iron trade, 1841.
Sering (M.) Gesch. d. preuss.-deut. Eisenzölle v. 1818, 1882.
Smiles (S.) Indust. biog., 1863.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900 ff., B2, 1903.
Styffe (K.) Elasticity &c. of iron & steel; tr., 1869.
Swedenborg (E.) Obs. &c. resp. iron &c. [*in h.* Some spec.; tr., 1847].
—— Op. phil., t2, 1734.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v1, 1904.
Thacher (J.) Obs. [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v9, 1804].
Truran (W.) Iron manuf. Gt. Brit., 1855.
[U.S.: Labor]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 6 (1890), Cost of production, 1891.
Wilkins (C.) Hist. of iron, &c. of Wales, 1903.
Bibliography.
U.S.: Lib. of Cong. Griffin, Sel. list, 1907. [P1142].
Metallurgy.
Bauerman (H.) Metallurgy, 1890.
Percy (J.) Metallurgy, v2, 1864.
Rogers (S. B.) Elem. tr. on iron m., 1858.
Turner (T.) Metallurgy, 1900.
Williams (W. M.) Chemistry of iron &c. making, 1890.
Refer to **Industries; Iron-work; Manganese; Metals & metallurgy; Mines & mining.**

Ironclads.
Battenberg (*p.* L. *of*) Men-of-war names, 1897; 1908.
Chalmers (J.) Naval armour, 1865. [P206].
Coles (C. P.) Letters on turret-ships, 1865. [P214, 246].
Douglas (H.) Postscript, 1860. [P168].

Ironclads [*continued*].
Fairbairn (W.) Treatise, 1865.
Institution of Naval Architects. Trans., 1881–92.
Naval annual, 1886—.
Oldknow (R. C.) Mechanism, 1896.
Parl. papers, *see* Ships of war, *in special catalogue.*
Reed (*sir* E. J.) Iron-clad ships, 1869.
Royal U. Service Instit. J., 1896—.
Symonds (W.) Facts v. fiction, 1845.
Very (E. W.) Develop., 1883.
Williams (H.) Steam navy of Eng., 1893
Wilson (H. W.) Ironclads, 1855–95, 2v, 1896.
Refer to **Naval art & science; Nava artillery; Navy; Ship-building.**

Iron Mask, Man with.
Barnes (A. S.) Man of m., 1908.
Delort (J.) Hist., 1825.
Dover (G., *b.*) True hist., 1827.
Hopkins (T.) Man in i. m., 1901.
Iung (H. F. T.) La vérité, 1873.
Lang (A.) Valet's tragedy, &c., 1903.
Loiseleur (J.) 3 énigmes, 1882.
Roberts (B. C.) On Gibbon's diss. [*in* Letters, 1814].
Topin (M.) L'homme au masque, *var. ed.*

Ironmongers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Ironwork.
Burlington F. A. C.: Chased &c. wk., 1900.
Cassal (H. J. S.) Wkshop makeshifts, 1898.
Cournault (C.) J. Lamour (1698–1771), 1886.
Ebbetts (D. J.) Decor. i.w., 17–18c., 1879.
Gardner (J. S.) Iron casting in the Weald [*in* Arch., v56i, 1898].
—— Ironwork (—18c.), p1, 2, 1893–6.
Lower (M. A.) Mem. on i.-wks. of S.E. Eng. [*in* Contrib., 1854].
Meyer (F. S.) Hdbk. of art smithing; tr., 1896.
Redfarn (W. B.) Anc. wood & iron work in Camb., 1886.
Refer to **Art; Gates; Industrial arts; Iron & Steel.**

Irony.
Kierkegaard (S. A.) Om begrebet Ironi [*in h.* Værker, B13, 1906].
Piechowski (J.) De ironia Iliadis, 1856.
Schasler. Das Reich d. Ironie, 1879.
Thirlwall (C.) Irony of Sophocles [*in h.* Remains, v3, 1878].
Refer to **English satire; French satire; German satire; Italian satire; Oratory & rhetoric; Wit &c.** *& var. literatures*

Iroquois Indians.
Belknap (J.) & J. Morse. Rep. of comm., 1796 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v5, 1835].
Hewitt (J. N. B.) Iroq. cosmology [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 21, 1899, 1903].
Jay (J.) Letter, 1799 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v6, 1846].
Journal of cong., Albany, 1754 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., III, v5, 1836].
Journal of treaty, Albany, 1775 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., III, v5, 1836].
Marshe (W.) Treaty, 1744 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Schoolcraft (H. R.) Notes, 1846.
Smith (E. A.) Myths [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 2, 1883].
Language & Literature.
Brinton (D. G.) Abor. Amer. lit., v2, 1883.
Pilling (J. C.) Bibl. of Iroq. lang., 1888.
Zeisberger (D.) Ind. dict.: Eng.-Germ.-Iroq., &c., 1887.
Refer to **American Indians; Cherokee Indians.**

Irrawaddy, *river.*
Henry, *d'Orléans.* Tonkin to India by sources of I., 1898.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Irrigation.
Flynn (P. J.) Irrig. canals &c., 1892.
King (F. H.) Irrig. & drainage, 1899.
Ronna (A.) Les irrig., 3t, 1889–90.
Stewart (H.) Irrig. for farm, garden &c., 1877.
Tatham (W.) Polit. econ. of inland navig., irrig. &c., 1799.
Williams (E. L.) Land drainage & irrig., 1849. [P593].
Ancient.
Du Coudray La Blanchère. Aménagement de l'eau &c. dans l'Afr. anc. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
Enquête s. travaux hydraul. en Algérie [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Australia.
Australian Irrig. colonies on River Murray; Vincent, 1887 ?.
Egypt.
Brown (R. H.) Delta barrage, 1902.
[Egypt]. Perennial irrig. &c.: Rep. on reservoirs, 1892. [P1118].
Garstin (W.) Basin of Upper Nile, 1904 [*in* P. P., 832, 914 (c. 2165)].
Lucas (A.) Soil & water of Fayum prov., 1902. [P1118].
—— Soil & water of Wadi Tumilat lands &c., 1903. [P1118].
Parl. papers [576]. Irrig. projects on U. Nile, &c., Garstin, 1901. (c. 672).
—— [898]. Water supply, Desp. f. Cromer, 1907. (c. 3397).
Reservoirs in Valley of Nile, 1894. [P583].
Scott-Moncrieff. La corvée en E., 1886. [P1118].
—— Note on Wadi Raian project, 1889. [P1118].
Willcocks (W.) Egyptian irrig., 1899.
—— Rep., 1894.
France.
Scott-Moncrieff. Irrig. in S. Eur., 1868.
India & Ceylon.
[Bombay]. Admin. rep., 1896/7, 1899/1900, 1904/5, 05/6.
[——, Sel. f. Records &c.]. Rep., rel. to Bigaree Canal Sind, 1857. [P566].
Bourne (J.) Pub. wks., 1856. [P283].
Canals of irrig. in I., 1853. [P498].
Cotton (*sir* A. T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Deakin (A.) Irrigated I., 1893.
Grant (C. W.) Ind. irrig., 1854. [P136].
[India]. Budget estimates of irrig., 1897/8.
Parl. papers [837]. Ind. Irrig. Comm., 1901–3, 4p, 1903. (c. 1851–4).
[Scinde]. Ann. irrig. revenue rep., 1894/5–1899/1900.
Taylor (M.) Tank irrig. in S. I., 1868. [P220].
Wilson (H. M.) Irrig. in I., 1903.
Refer to **Bombay, presidency; Punjab.**
Italy.
Scott-Moncrieff. Irrig. in S. Eur., 1868.
Sirry (I.) Irrig. in valley of Po, 1902.
Smith (R. B.) It. irrig., Piedmont & Lombardy, 2v, 1852.
—— Maps &c. of canals of irrig. in Lombardy & Piedmont, 1852.
Netherlands.
Webb (A. L.) Rep. on drainage &c. in Holland, 1897. [P1118].
Refer to **Netherlands.**
Roumania.
Roşu (V.) St. asupra i. în R., 1907.
Spain.
Scott-Moncrieff. Irrig. in S. Eur., 1868.

Irrigation [*continued*].
United States.
Cole (B.) Reservoirs on Stony Creek, Cal., 1903.
Newell (F. H.) Irrig. in U.S., 1902.
U.S. Geol. Survey, Rep. 4, 5, 8–22, 24, 25, 1882–1904.
Refer to **Agriculture; Canals; Hydraulics.**

Irthlingborough, *see* **Higham Ferrers.**

Irvine.
Broun (R.) Protocol bk. (1612–20), 1894–5.
Extr. f. old bks. of custom-house (1724–88) [*in* Pont (T.) Cunningham, 1858].
[Irvine]. Muniments (1205–1783), 2v, 1890–1.
Refer to **Ayrshire.**

Irvingites.
Chronicle of certain events, 1826–52, 1852. [P233].
Irving (E.), 1792–1834, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Paul (C. K.) Biog. sk., 1883].
Miller (E.) Hist. & doct., 2v, 1878.
New apostles, 1859.
Refer to **Church in England; Religious sects.**

Isabella I, of Spain, *see* **Ferdinand V, of Spain, 1479–1516.**

Isabella II, of Spain, 1833–68.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Espartero (J. B.), 1792–1879.
Orense (J. M.), 1803–80 [*in* Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887].
Prim (*marshal*), 1814–70.
History.
Antioche (*c.* A. d') 2 diplomates, Raczynski & Cortès, 1848–53, 1880.
Baudoz & Osiris. Hist. de la guerre (1859–60), 1860.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *duc* de) Mariages espagn., 1847 [*in* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
—— Reconnais. par gouv. fr., 1837 [*in* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Cambronero (C.) I. II, íntima, 1908.
Campoamor y Campoosorio (R. de) Obras, t2, 1901.
Casa Valencia (*c.* de) Guerra de Esp. con Perú y Chile. 1866 [*in* Estud. hist., 1895].
Duncan (F.) Eng. in Sp., 1834–40, 1877.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) Revol. (1845–71) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Garrido (F.) Hist. (1833–68), 3t, 1868–9.
Henningsen (C. F.) Events (1833–5), 2v, 1836.
Hubbard (N. G. A.) Hist. contemp., ser. 2, 3 (1833–68), 1878–83.
Lauser (W.) Gesch., 1833–74, 2T, 1877.
Lichnowsky (F., *Fürst* v.) Erinnerungen, 1837–9, 2T, 1841.
Mazade (C. de) Révolutions, 1854–68, 1869.
Policy of Eng. tow. Spain, 1837. [P103].
Rahden (W., *b.* v.) Wanderungen, T3 (1833–40), 1851.
Raumer (F. v.) Z. neu. Gesch. Sp. (1806–40) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].
Sequel of "The policy of Eng.," 1837. [P108].
Shaw (C.) Mem., 1831–7, 2v, 1837.
Somerville (A.) Narr. of Brit. Auxiliary Legion, &c., 1838. [P642].
Walton (W.) Reply to "Policy," 1837. [P106].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Spain [*in* Essays, v3, 1853].
Moroccan War. 1859–60, *see* **Morocco, History.**
Refer to **Spain, History.**

Ischia, *island.* (*Refer to* **Italy.**)
Capaccio (G. C.) Descr. des bains; tr. [*in* Sarnelli (P.) Guida, 1696].

Isère, *dept., see* **Dauphiné; France; Grande Chartreuse; Grenoble; La Salette; Vienne.**

Isinglass.
Royle (J. F.) Production, India, 1842. [P85].

Iskanderun, *see* **Alexandretta.**

Islam, *see* **Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.**

Islands.
Rodenberg (J.) Verschollene I., 1861.
Wallace (A. R.) Island life, 1880; 92.
Refer to **Geography; Physical Geography.**

Islay. (*Refer to* **Argyllshire; Hebrides.**)
Graham (R. C.) Carved stones, 1895.

Isle of France, *see* **Mauritius.**

Isle of France, *prov., see* **Ile-de-France.**

Isle of Man, *see* **Man, Isle of.**

Isle of Wight, *see* **Wight, Isle of.**

Isleworth.
Aungier. Hist., 1840.
Refer to **Middlesex; Sion Monastery.**

Islington. (*Refer to* **London.**)
Lewis (S.) Hist. &c. of par. of St. Mary, I., 1842.
Nelson (J.) Hist. of par. of St. Mary, I., 1811.
Nichols (J.) Hist. &c. of Canonbury-House, 1788.
Tomlins (T. E.) Yseldon, 1858.

Ismaîlîs, *see* **Shîites.**

Isopoda, *see* **Crustacea.**

Ispahan, *see* **Persia.**

Istria & "Küstenland."
Arneth (J.) Reise-Bemerk. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Goynæus. De situ I. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Jackson (T. G.) Dalmatia & I., 3v, 1887.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., Jahreshefte, 1898—.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: Küstenland, 1891.
Rambles in Istria, &c., 1875.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Udine &c., 1905.
Refer to **Austria; Cherso; Görz & Gradiska; Grado; Parenzo; Pola; Timavo,** *river*; **Triest.**

Italian Art, *see* **Art, Italian.**

Italian Dialects.
Bolza. Canzoni pop. comasche, 1867.
—— Gallo-ital. Dialekte, 1868.
Bruner (J. D.) Phonology of Pistojese d. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v9, 1894].
Caix (N.) Saggio s. storia, 1872.
Collezione di poemi in lingua napol., 28t, 1783–9.
Comparetti (D.) Saggi dei d. greci dell' It. merid., 1866.
Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo &c.; agg. una tr. in ling. bolognese, 3p, 1741.
Ettmayer (C. v.) Lombard.-Ladin. aus Südtirol [*in* R. F., B13, 1902].
Galiani (F.) Del dialetto napol., 1789.
—— Vocab. d. parole del d. napol., 2t, 1789.
Gamba (B.) Coll. in d. venez. (18c.–19c.), 1817.
Gartner (T.) Judicar. Mundart, 1882.
Meyer-Lübke. Z. Kenntniss d. altlogudoresischen, 1903.
Mussafia (A.) Altmailänd. Mundart nach Bonvesin's Schr., 1868.
—— Darst. d. romagnol. Mundart, 1871.
—— Monumenti (14c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].
—— Nordital. Mundarten, 15 Jhdt. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B22, 1873].
Neumann-Ritter v. Spallart (A.) Weitere Beitr. z. D. d. Marche, 1907.
Pasquin. Curiosités &c., 1842.
Porru (V. R.) Gram. s. d. sardo, 1811.

Italian Dialects [*continued*].
Prata (*c.* C. di) Regata di Venezia: compos. poet. in d. Venez., 1856. [P375].
Wagner (M. L.) Lautlehre d. südsard. Mundarten, 1907.
Dictionaries.
Arrighi (C.) Diz. milan.-ital., 1896.
Ferrari (C.) Vocab. bolognese, 1820.
Refer to **Italian language; Romance languages; Sicilian dialect; Sicilian literature.**

Italian Drama.
Collections.
Ancona (A. d') Sacre rappr., sec. 14–16, 3v, 1872.
Teatro ital. antico, 10v, 1808–12.
History & Criticism.
N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.
Ademollo (A.) I teatri di Roma, s. 17, 1888.
Allacci (L.) Drammaturgia (—1755. *Dict.*), 1755.
Ancona (A. d') Orig., 2v. 1877; 91.
Bartoli (A.) Scenari ined., 1880.
Baschet (A.) Comédiens it. à la cour de Fr. (16–17s.), 1882.
Butti (E. A.) Né odî né amori, 1893.
Dejob (C.) Femmes dans com., 18s., 1899.
Dornis (J.) Th. ital. contemp., 1904.
Ferrigni (P. C.) Morte di una musa, 1885.
Foscolo. Nuova scuola dramm. [*in* Op., v4, 1850].
Gebhart (E.) Conteurs florentins du m. â., 1901.
Goldoni (C.) Mém., 3t, 1787.
Gonzalès (L. J. E.) Giangurgolo [*in h.* Caravanes, 1881].
Gozzi (*cte.* C.) Mem.; tr., 2v, 1890.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch., B4–7, 1869–74.
Lee (V.) Studies of 18c., 1880; 1907.
Lyonnet (H.) Théâtre (contemp.), s3, 1900.
Masi (E.) Storia, sec. 18, 1891.
Mazzi (C.) Congrega dei Rozzi di Siena, s. 16, 2v, 1882.
Moland (L. E. D.) Molière & la com. it. (16–17s.), 1867.
Porena (M.) Alfieri e la trag., 1904.
Rasi (L.) Il libro d. aneddoti, 1891.
Riccoboni (L.) Hist. du th. ital., t1, 1728.
Salfi (F.) Saggio stor. d. commedia, 1829.
Schandorph (S.) Goldoni og Gozzi (18c.), 1874.
Scherillo (M.) La commedia dell' arte in It., 1884.
Walker (J. C.) Hist. mem. on It. trag. (—18c.), 1799.
—— Revival, 1805.
Texts: 14–16 centuries, *see A. C. under:—*
Alamanni (L.), 1495–1556.
Andreini (F.)
Aretino (P.), 1492–1557.
Ariosto (L.), 1474–1533.
Bonarelli della Rovere (*c.* G. U.), 1563–1608
Bruno (G.), 1548–1600.
Calmo (A.), 1510–70.
Castelletti (C.), 16c.
Cavallerino (A.), 16c.
Contarini (F.), 16c.
[Cosmio], com. di Filotero Cosmio, 1690.
Degli Oddi (S.), 16c.
Della Porta (G. B.), 1535–1615.
Del Mazzo (L.)
Dolce (L.), 16c.
Donati (I.)
Donzellini (A.)
Faggi (G. B.)
Fedini (G.)
Ferro (M.)
Firenzuola (A.), 1493–c.1545.
Gabiani (V.), 16c.

Italian Drama [*continued*].
Texts: 14–16 centuries [*continued*].
Gelli (G. B.), 1493–1563.
Giannotti (D.), 1492–1573 [*in* Op., v2, 1850].
Giraldi Cinthio (G. B.), 1504–73.
Groto (L.), 1541–85.
Guarini (G.), 1370–1460.
Guarini (G. B.), 1538–1612.
Guidoccio (G.)
Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527.
Michele (A.)
Mussatus (A.), 1261–1330.
Negro (M.)
Ochino (B.), *of Siena*, 1487–1565.
Ongaro (A.)
Parabosco (G.)
Poliziano (A.), 1454–94.
Pona (G. B.)
Ruccellai (G.), 1475–1525.
Ruzzante, *ps.*
Salviano (I.), 1514–72.
Secchi (N.), 16c.
Settizonio (L.), *ps.*
Spinello (A.)
Tasso (T.), 1544–95.
Torelli (G. C.)
Torelli (P.)
Verlato (L.)
Visconti (G. B.)
Zinano (G.)
——: ***17 century.***
Alberi (G. B.)
Allè (G.)
Amenta (N.), 1659–1719.
Andreini (G. B.), 1578–1652.
Angelita (G. F.)
Angeloni (F.)
Arcangeli (A.)
Balbi (D.)
Barbieri (N.)
Bartolaia (L.)
Battista (G.)
Benedetto (G. di)
Berneri (G.)
Bettei (A.)
Bianchi (B.)
Bisaccioni (*c.* M.)
Bisensi (P.)
Boccabadati (G. B.)
Boldoni (G. N.)
Bonarelli della Rovere (*c.* P.)
Bonifacio (B.), *bp.*
Briccio (G.)
Caccianiga (F.)
Calcagnini (*c.* C.)
Calmo (A.)
Campana (L.)
Campelli (B.)
Casari (L. A.)
Castelli (N. di)
Castoreo (G.)
Cavanna (F.)
Cecchini (P. M.)
Celano (C.)
Cenci (R.)
Cesana (*c.* G.)
Cicognini (G. A.)
Cinquanta (B.)
Cortese (G. C.), 1571–1628?.
Cortesi (C.)
Della Porta (G. B.), 1535–1615.
Donzellini (A.)
Dorigista, *ps.*
Faustini (A.)
Ferazzoli (I.)
Fiamma (P.)
Fiorillo (S.)
Gallo (D.)
Gambaruti (T.)
Gattici (F. G.)

Italian Drama [*continued*].
Texts: 17 century [*continued*].
Gattinon (M. A.)
Gerardi (N.)
Giancarli (G. A.)
Giorgi (G. I.)
Giustino, 1683. [P836].
Glissenti (F.)
Gloritio (O.)
Gnavio (C.)
Grifoni (A.)
Grigioni (A.)
Guidi (C. A.)
Iacobilli (V.)
Iandarini (G. P.)
Ianida (O.)
Ingegneri (A.)
Lampugnano (A.)
Lassi (D.)
Livio (L.)
Longo (L.)
Loredano (G. F.)
Lorenzani (G. A.)
Lottini (G. A.)
Lucchini (B.)
Luco Sereni (F. M. de)
Lunardi (P.)
Luzzago (A.)
Manasta (S.)
Manzini (G. B.)
Martinengo (G. B.)
Marzi (G. B.)
Matilte (La), *n.d.*
Memmolo (D.)
Mercurii (M.' A.)
Montano (E.)
Mori (L.)
Morone (C.)
Mozzagrugno (G.)
Negrone (F.)
Noris (M.)
Oddoni (G. B.)
Ottaviano (A.)
Pandimo (A.)
Pazzia (La) de' due vecchi amanti, 1683. [P836].
Peripezie del merito, 1682.
Persiani (O.)
Perucci (G. A.)
Pierelli (G.)
Piperno (N.)
Pisani (B.)
Pona (F.)
Raimondo (M. A.)
Ralli (G.)
Reo innocente (Il), 1696. [P822].
Ricci (G. G.)
Ricciardi (G. B.)
Rodisco (G.)
Rossi (G. de')
Saliti (G. F.)
Santinelli (*march.* F. M.)
Santinelli Brancaleoni (B.)
Sasgri (N.)
Savaro (G. F.)
Sbarra (F.)
Scaffembraz (G.) *ps*
Scaramuccia (A.)
Scassafer (C.)
Secco Suardo (G.)
Serafini (G.)
Serangeli (S.)
Sgambati (R.)
Sononi (T.)
Spezzani (A.)
Strozzi (G.)
Susini (P.)
Temporini (F.)
Terzo (G. B.)
Tesauro (*c.* E.)

Italian Drama [*continued*].

Texts: 17 century [*continued*].

Tiberi (C.)
Tientibene (M.)
Todini (P. P.)
Toschi (G. B.)
Tradimento (Il) superato d. costanza, 1678.
Venturella (S. C.)
Veraldo (D.)
Verucci (V.)
Villifranchi (G. C.)
Zanovello (G. P.)

——: ***18 century.***

Agosti (G.)
Alfieri (*c.* V.), 1749–1803.
Amor non inteso. [P835].
Badiale (G.)
Barloci (G.)
Boccardo (M.)
Bosso (M.)
Capece (C. S.)
Chi finge amare, non può durare, 1705. [P807].
Cornacchia (C. G.)
Corteggiana (La) fallita, 1705. [P826].
Dattomo (A.)
Ercolani (G. M.)
Filosofo di campagna, 1756. [P850].
Fortunati (D.)
Franceschini (A.)
Galleria de' spropositi, 1730. [P850].
Gallesi (F.)
Gatti (G. M.)
Gigli (G.) Uno scenario ined. (Un pazzo guarisce l'altro) (c. 1705), 1901.
Ginnari (G. G.)
Gioanelli (B.)
Goldoni (C.), 1707–93.
Gozzi (*c.* G.), 1713–86.
Grassi (S.)
Marescalchi (*senator*).
Marpesia (La) n. sventure trionfante, 1714. [P841].
Massa (G.)
Metastasio (P. A. D. B.), 1698–1782.
Monti (V.), 1754–1828.
Parma liberata, 1784. [P842].
Piazzone (G.)
Pindemonte (I.), 1753–1828.
Rossi (G. G. de), 1754–1827.
Rota (V.)
Rubbi (A.)
Spagna (A.)
Testi (*c.* F. L.)
Tomadoni (S.)
Zeno (A.), 1669–1750.

——: ***19 & 20 centuries.***

Alberti (L.), 1822—.
Annunzio (G. d'), 1864—.
Boito (A.), 1842—.
Convenienze (Le) &c.: Operetta, 1833.
Cossa (P.), 1830–81.
Fogazzaro (A.), 1842—.
Giacosa (G.), 1847—.
Giraud (*c.* G.), 1776–1834.
Graf (A.)
Manzoni (*c.* A.), 1785–1873.
Niccolini (G. B.), 1782–1861.
Nota (A.), 1775–1847.
Pellico (S.), 1789–1854.
Rovetta (G.)
Zamboni (G. E. F.)

Refer to **Acting, Italian; Italian literature.**

Italian Fiction.

Bibliography.

Bibliografia dei romanzi &c., 1838.
Gamba (B.) D. novelle: bibl. (14–19c.), 1835.

Italian Fiction [*continued*].

Collections.

Brofferio (A.) Tradizione ital., 4v, 1847–50.
Cento novelle antiche (13c.), 1825.
Novelle ital. di 40 autori, dal 1300–1847; Locella, 1879.
Novelle per far ridere le brigate, di varii autori (14–19c.), 1824.
Novelle scelte di 40 amatori, 1840.
Novellette ined. di autore anon. del sec. 19, 1856.
Pitrè (G.) Novelle pop. Toscane, 1885.
Raccolta di novellieri ital., 3p, 1833–4.

—— (***Translations***).

Ernst (P.) Altit. Novellen, übers., 2B, 1902.
Roscoe (T.) It. novelists (14–18c.), 4v, 1836; 80.
Van Bever & Sansot-Orland. Œ. galantes des conteurs ital., (14–16s.), tr., 2s, 1903–4.

History & Criticism.

Butti (E. A.) Né odî né amori, 1893.
Dornis (J.) Le roman it. contemp., 1907.
Gebhart (E.) Conteurs florentins du m. â., 1901.
Gropallo (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi, 1903.
Kennard (G. S.) Romanzi &c. (19c.), 2v, 1905.
Marchesi (G.) St. int. ai romanzieri (16c.), 1903. [B.]
Robiati (G.) Romanzo contemp., 1892.
Saltini. Di Malespini novelliere ital., sec. 16. *see A. C.*

Texts: 14 & 15 centuries, *see A. C. under:—*

Boccaccio (G.), 1313–75.
Bracciolini (P.), 1380–1459.
Busone [*Raffaelli*], d. c. 1350.
Caviceo (J.), b. 1443.
Faraona, 14c.
Giovanni (*Ser*). *Fiorentino*, fl. 14c.
Manetti (M.), 1435–1500.
Poggio (J.), 1441–78.
Poliphilo, *ps.* Hypnerotomachia (repr. of 1499 ed.), 1904.
Sacchetti (F.), b. c. 1335.
Sercambi (G.), 14c.

——: ***16 century.***

Aretino (P.), 1492–1556.
Bandello (M.), 1480–1562.
De' Mori (A.)
Doni (A. F.), 1513–74.
Erizzo (S.), 1525–85.
Giraldi Cinthio (G. B.), 1504–73.
Grazzini (A. F.), 1503–84.
Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527.
Novella d' incerto autore del sec. 16, 1863.
Parabosco (G.), d. c. 1557.
Porto (L. da).
Tomitano (B.), 1506–76.
Vettori (F.), 1474–1539.

——: ***17 century.***

Assarino (L.), d. 1672.
Basile (G. B.), 1575–1632.
Cortese (G. C.), 1571–1628 [*in* Op., 1783].
Malvezzi (*m.* V.), 1599–1654.
Moroni (G. B.)
Nicoletti (S.)
Sarnelli (P.), *bp.*, 1649–1724.

——: ***18 century.***

Colombo (M.), b. 1747.
Crudeli (T.), b. 1703.
Gigli (G.), 1660–1722.
Pagano (N.), fl. 1730–50.
Rosasco (G.)
Seriman (*c.* Z.), d. 1784.
Soave (G. F.), 1743–1806.
Verri (A.), 1741–1816.

——: ***19 & 20 centuries.***

Albertazzi (A.)
Amicis (E. de), b. 1846.
Angeli (D.)

Italian Fiction [*continued*].

Texts: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Annunzio (G. d'), b. 1864.
Arbib (E.)
Arrighi (C.), *ps.*
Assedio (L') di Firenze, 1847.
Avancini (A.)
Azeglio (M. d'), 1798–1866.
Balzo (C. del)
Barrili (A. G.)
Bazzoni (G. B.)
Beltramelli (A.)
Benco (S.)
Bersezio (V.), 1830–90.
Boccardi (A.)
Bosio (F.), 1829–81.
Bresciani (A.), 1798–1862.
Butti (E. A.)
Caccianiga (A.), b. 1823.
Calandra (E.)
Calenda (A.)
Cantoni (A.)
Cantù (C.), 1807–95.
Capranica (L.), b. 1821.
Capuana (L.), b. 1839.
Carcano (G.), 1812–84.
Castagnola (P. E.)
Castelnuovo (E.), b. 1839.
Cena (G.)
Cereseto (G. R.)
Cigogna (E. A.)
Cimino (G. T.)
Colombi (*march.*)
Cordelia, *ps.*
Dall' Ongaro (F.)
Danieli-Camozzi (M. L.)
Deledda (G.)
Della Quercia (G.)
Donati (C.), b. 1826.
Dossi (C.)
Falconetti (A. F.)
Fanfani (P.), 1815–79.
Farina (S.), b. 1846.
Ferruggia (G.)
Fogazzaro (A.), b. 1842.
Foscolo (N. U.)
Fucini (R.)
Garibaldi (G.), 1807–82.
Giacosa (P.)
Gianelli (E.)
Giovagnoli (R.)
Girardi (L. A.)
Grandi (O.)
Grossi (T.), 1791–1853.
Gualdo (L.)
Gualtieri (L.)
Guerini (F.)
Guerini (G.)
Guerrazzi (F. D.), 1804–73.
Imbriani (V.)
Lara (*cessa.*)
Lauria (A.)
Luanto (R. di)
Magherini-Graziani (G.)
Malato-Todaro (S.)
Maltese (F.)
Manfro-Cadolini (G.)
Manzoni (*c.* A.), 1785–1873.
Marchi (E. de)
Mastriani (F.)
Memini, *ps.*
Molmenti (P. G.)
Neera, *ps.*
Nerucci (G.)
Nievo (I.), b. 1832.
Novella di un vicentino, 1824.
Ojetti (U.)
Palmarini (I. M.)
Panzini (A.)
Perceval (V.)

Italian Fiction [*continued*].

Texts: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Perodi (E.)
Petruccelli Della Gattina (F.)
Piatti (R.)
Pierantoni-Mancini (G.)
Pirandello (L.)
Prudenzano (F.)
Ricci (C.)
Roberto (F. de)
Rosini (G.), 1776–1855.
Rovetta (G.)
Ruffini (G. D.)
Sangiacomo (A. O.)
Sara, *ps.*
Saredo (L.)
Savini (M.)
Serao (M.), b. 1856.
Serra-Greci (A.)
Signorina "X. di X.," 2v, 1896.
Thouar (P.)
Tigri (G.)
Tronconi (C.)
Tzikos (P.)
Varese (C.)
Verga (G.), b. 1840.
Visconti Venosta (G.)
Vivanti-Castelli (R.)
Zanolini (A.)
Zappalà Scammacca (C.)
Zena (R.)
Zuccoli (L.)

Italian Language.

Amicis (E. de) L' idioma gentile, 1905.
Archivio glottologico, v1, 1873.
Bembo (*card.* P.) Prose, 1743.
Caix (N.) Saggio s. storia, 1872.
Capponi. Lingua dist. dal dial. d. Toscana [*in* Scr., v1, 1877].
Dante Alighieri. De vulg. eloq., *var. ed.*
Fauriel (C. C.) Dante et orig. de la langue it., 2t, 1854.
[Firenze]. Saggio del parlare d. artigiani: dialoghi. 1861.
Foscolo. S. lingua ital. [*in* Op., v4, 1850].
Galvani (*c.* G.) D. genti e d. favelle loro in It. ad Augusto, *see A. C.*
Machiavelli. Disc. [*in* Op., v10, 1805; v5, 1813].
Manzoni (*c.* A.) S. lingua it.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Prose min., 1897].
Menger (L. E.) Hist. devel. of poss. pronouns [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v8, 1893].
Muratori. Ant. It., t2, 1739.
Parini (G.) De' principj d. belle lettere [*in* Op., v5, 1803].
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Varchi (B.) L' Ercolano, 2v, 1804.

Dictionaries.

Alberti (F.) Nuovo diz. ital.-fr. (& fr.-it.), 1855–9.
Barberi (J. P.) Dict. fr.-it. & it.-fr., 1850.
Baretti (G.) Diz. it. ed ingl., 2t, 1828–9; 1860; 73.
Blanc (L. G.) Vocab. dantesco, 1852.
Bulle & Rigutini. Nuovo diz. it.-tedesco e ted.-it., 2v, 1900–02.
Della Bella (A.) Diz. ital., lat., illirico, 1728.
Dizionario d. lingua it., 7v, 1827–30.
Faitini (V.) Diz. tecnico-milit. tedesco-it., &c., v1, 1907.
Fanfani (P.) Vocabulario, 1865; 95.
Florio (J.) Q. Anne's new world of words; It. & Eng., 1611.
Galiani (F.) Vocab. d. parole del dialetto napol., 2t, 1789.
Gherardini (G.) Lessigrafia, 1843.
—— Voci e maniere di dire ital., 2v, 1838–40.

Italian Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Monti (V.) Correzioni &c., vocab. d. Crusca, 4v, 1817–26.
Panzini (A.) Diz. mod., 1905.
Pasqualino (M.) Vocab. siciliano-it. e lat., 5t, 1785–95.
Petrôcchi (P.) Nôvo diz., 2v, 1887–92.
Petroni & Davenport. New dict., Eng.-It.-Fr., 3v, 1828.
Pozzesi (A.) Vocab. poét., 1827.
Rezasco (G.) Diz., 1881.
Traina (A.) Vocab. sicil.-ital., 1890.
Vocabolario degli Accad. Della Crusca, v1–9, 1863–1905; Glossario, p1, 1867.

Etymology.

Caix (N.) Studi di etimol., 1878.
Redi (F.) Etimol. [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v2, 1809].

Grammar.

Elwes (A.) Gram., 1893.
Fornaciari (R.) Grammatica, 1882.
—— Sintassi, 1879.
Fornasari (L.) It. Gram., *n.d.*
Franchi (A.) Gram., 1865.
Gherardini (G.) Appendice, 1847.
Meyer-Lübke (W.) It. Gram., 1890.
Ollendorff (H. G.) New method, 1892.
Sauer (C. M.) It. conversation-gr., 1903; Key, 1903.
Tergolina (V. di) Door, 1869.
Vergani (A.) It. & Eng. gram., 1820; 57.
Zotti (R.) Gram. it. & fr., 1873.

Idioms & Phrases.

Baedeker (C.) Traveller's man., 1886.
Förster (C.) & H. Maucher. Kaufmänn. Korr., B3, 1891.

Spelling.

Hartmann (G.) Zur Gesch. d. ital. Orthogr. [*in* R. F., B20, 1905].

Synonyms.

Grassi (G.) Saggio int. ai sinonimi, 1862.
Refer to **Abbreviations; Italian dialects; Italic dialects; Romance languages.**

Italian Literature.

Anthologies & Collections (*Prose & poetry*).

Bingham. Gemme (1200–1900), 1904.
Constantini (P. L.) Scelta (18-19c.), 2v, 1822.
[Lesina]. Compagnia &c., 4p. 1603.
Refer to **Italian poetry,** *for anthologies of poetry only*; **Letters & letter-writing, Italian.**

Bibliography, *see* **Bibliography, Italian; Italian poetry.**

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Galeani Napione (G. F.) Vite, 3v, 1818.
Gubernatis. Dict. internat. d. écrivains, 3v, 1888–91.
Lives of eminent lit. &c. men (13–19c.), 3v, 1835–7.
Mazzuchelli. Gli scrittori, v1, 2, 1753–63.
Tipaldo. Biogr. d. It. illust. (18c.), 10t, 1834–45.

Biographies. *For biographies of individual authors, see their names in A. C.*

Foreign Influence & Relations.

Chasles. Et. s. l'Esp. & s. les infl. en Fr. & en It., 1847.
Demogeot (J. C.) Litt. étr. d. rapp. avec l. fr., t2, 1880.
Hallam (A. H.) Infl. of It. wks. of imagin. [*in* Remains, 1863].
Picot (E.) Les Franç. ital. au xvi s., 2t, 1906–7.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Amicis (E. de) Ult. pagine, 1–3, 1908–9.
Ancona & Bacci. Manuale, 6v, 1904–6.
Baretti (G.) La frusta lett. (18c.) [*in* Op., t1, 2, 1813; Scr., 1897].

Italian Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Barzellotti. Dal Rinasc. al Risorg., 1904.
Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., v3, 1876.
Brydges (S. E.) Res lit., v1, 2, 1821.
Carducci (G.) Del rinnov. lett. [*in* Op., t1, 1889; Bozzetti crit., 1876; Prose, 1905].
Casini (T.) Gesch. [*in* Grundriss, B2iii, 1901].
Concari (T.) Il Settecento, *n.d.*
Corniani (*c.* G. B.) I secoli d. lett. ital., 2t, 1832–3.
Emiliani-Giudici. Storia, 1844; 45; tr. 1874.
Etienne (L.) Hist., 1875.
Fenini (C.) Lett. ital. al 1748, 1900.
Ferrari (V.) Lett. ital. (f. 1748), 1901; 04.
Fontanini (G.), *abp.* D. eloq. it., 1732; 1803–4.
Foscarini (M.) D. lett. venez., v1, 1752; 1854.
Foscolo. Stato nel primo ventennio del sec. 19 [*in* Op., Saggi, tr., v2, 1899].
Galiani (F.) Cat. d. scr. del basso dial. Napol. [*in* Collezione di poemi in lingua Napol., v28, 1789].
Gallenga (A.) Italy, 2v, 1846.
Garnett (R.) Hist., 1898.
Gioberti (V.) Del primato, 1845.
Gropallo (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi, 1903.
Hauvette (H.) Litt. ital., 1906.
Lives of eminent lit. & sc. men (13–19c.), 3v, 1835–7.
Lombardi (A.) Storia sec. 18, 4t, 1827–30.
Maffei (G.) Storia, 2v, 1834.
Masi (E.) Nell' Ottocento, 1905.
Mazzuchelli (*c.* G. M.) Gli scritt., v1, 2, 1753–63.
Mestica (G.) Comp. stor. (13–19c.), 3v, 1898–1901.
Mestica (G.) Man., sec. 19, v1, 1882.
Moschini (G. A.) Lett. venez., sec. 18, 4t, 1806–8.
Muret (M.) Litt. d'auj., 1906.
Negri (G.) Ist. d. scrittori fiorent., 1722.
Orloff (*c.* G. V.) Mém., s. Naples, t4–5, 1821.
Prezziner (G.) Storia (14–19c.), 2v, 1810.
Reggio (A.) L'Italie intell., 20s., 1907.
Reumont (A. v.) Beitr., 6B, 1853–7.
Rossetti (G.) S. spirito antipapale, 1832; tr., 1834.
Roux (A.) Hist., 1859–74, 1874.
Sacchi (D.) Int. a. indole d. lett. sec. 19, 1830.
Sanctis (F. de) La lett. ital., sec. 19, 1906.
—— Storia (13–18c.), 2v, 1873.
Segré (C.) Literature (1846–70) [*in* C.M.H., v11, 1909].
Settembrini (L.) Lezioni, 3v, 1894–9.
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) L. du midi de l'Eur., *var. ed. & tr.*
Solerti (A.) Autobiogr. &c. (—18c.), 1903.
Storia letteraria d' It., 1897.
Symonds (J. A.) Sketches &c., 1874; 79; 98.
Tiraboschi (G.) Storia, 9t, 1805–13.
Torraca (F.) Manuale (13c. 1850), 3v, 1886–7.
Turri (V.) Diz. storico, 1000–1900, 1900.
Ugoni (C.) Della lett. ital., sec. 18, 3v, 1820–22.
Vieusseux (A.) Italy, t2, 1824.
Wiese & Percopo. Gesch., 1899.

—— : to 17 century.

N.B. For monographs on individuals, see their names in A. C.

Ancona (A. d') Studj de' primi sec., 1891.
Bartoli (A.) Storia (—14c.), 7v, 1878–89.
Battaglini (*c.* A.) Corte lett. di S. P. Malatesta di Rimini (15c.), 1794.
Belloni (A.) Seicento, *n.d.*
Bettinelli (S.) Risorgimento (11–15c.), 4t, 1819–20.

Italian Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: to 17 century [*cont.*].

Butler (A. J.) End of It. renaiss. (16c.) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Degli Agostini. Not. d. scrittori viniziani, 2t, 1752–4.
Del Lungo (I.) Florentia (15c.), 1897.
Edwardes (M.) Summary, to 1400, 1907.
Faraglia. B. di Sulmona e uomini di lett. d. corte di Rob. d'Angio (14c.), *see A. C.*
Fauriel (C. C.) Dante et orig. de la langue et de la litt. it., 2t, 1854.
Ferrucci (C. F.) Lett. ital. (13–16c.), 2v, 1856–8.
Flamini (F.) Cinquecento, *n.d.*
Gaspary (A.) Gesch. (—16c.), 2B, 1885–8.
—— Hist. (—1321), 1901.
Ginguené (P.L.) Hist. (—17c.), 14t, 1811–35.
Graf (A.) Attr. il cinquecento, 1888.
Greswell (W. P.) Mem. (15–16c.), 1805.
Joanna I. Life of J. (14c.), 2v, 1824.
Körting (G.) Gesch. (14c.), B1–3i, 1878–84.
Monnier (P.) Le quattrocento, 2t, 1901.
Muratori. Antiq. It. medii ævi, t3, 1740.
Novati (F.) Freschi e minii del dugento, 1908.
Ozanam (A. F.) Docs. p. s. à l'hist. litt. (8–13c.), 1850.
Parini (G.) De' principj d. belle lettere; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v5, 1803].
Rossi (V.) Quattrocento, *n.d.*
Sanctis (F. de) Storia (13–18c.), 2v, 1873.
Simpson (L. F.) Lit. (1218–1375), 1851.
Symonds (J. A.) Renaiss., v4, 5, 1881; 98.
Valerianus (J. P.) De litt. infelicitate (16c.), 1707; 1821.
Volpi (G.) Trecento, *n.d.*
Refer to **Accademia degli Arcadi; Romances.**

—— ***: Essays.***

Amicis (E. de) Pagine, 1876.
Ancona (A. d') Ricordi &c., 1902.
—— Varietà, 2s, 1883–5.
Barbiera (R.) Figure &c. (19c.), 1899.
Bosio (F.) Un po' di tutto, 1878.
Broughton (J. C. H., *b.*) Present lit. [*in h.* Ill. of Childe Harold, 1818].
Capitelli (G.) Cuore &c., 1891.
Capponi. Scritti, 2v, 1877.
Carducci (G.) Opere, *see A. C.*
—— Bozzetti crit. &c., 1876.
Del Lungo (I.) Pagine lett., 1893.
—— Patria ital., 1909.
Fabroni (A.) Elogj (17–18c.), 1784.
Flamini (F.) Studi, 1895.
Fogazzaro (A.) Minime, 1908.
Foscolo. Prose lett. [*in* Op., v1–4, 1850].
—— Saggi, tr., 2v, 1899 [*in* Op.].
Gozzi (*c.* G.) Gazetta Veneta (18c.) [*in* Op., v8, 9, 1819].
—— Osservatore (1761–2) [*in* Op., t1–3, 1818–19].
Graf (A.) Foscolo, Manzoni, Leopardi, 1898.
Hoepli (U.) Dai tempi ant., Dante al Leopardi, 1904.
Kraus (F. X.) Essays, 2S, 1896–1901.
Le Bourdellès (R.) G. Leopardi—Lord Byron—Boccace—L'Arioste, 1901.
Leopardi (*c.* G.) Pensieri, v1–3, 1898–9.
Manni (D. M.) Veglie, 8t, 1815–6.
Mantovani (D.) Lett. contemp., 1903.
Mauri (A.) Scritti (16–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Monnier (M.) L'Italie (19c.), 1860.
Niccolini (G. B.) Op., v3, 1844.
Pasquin (A. C.) Curiosités &c., 1842.
Phillimore (C. M.) St., 1891.
Pieri (M.) Op. varie, 1851.
Reumont (A. v.) Saggi, 1880.
Ricciardi (G.N.) Prose: lavori biogr. (19c.), 1861.

Italian Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Essays [*continued*].

Symonds (J. A.) It. byways, 1883.
Torraca (F.) Scritti crit., 1907.
Villari (P.) Discussioni crit., 1905.
—— Scr. vari, 1894.
Zumbini (B.) Saggi crit., 1876.
—— Studi, 1906.

—— ***: Periodicals & Societies.***

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. ital., 1901—.
Dante Soc. [London]. Lects., v1, 2, 1904–6.
Giornale Dantesco, 1894—.
Nuova Antologia, 1882—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Società Dantesca Ital. Bullettino, 1890—.

Texts (*—15 century*).

N.B. Refer to **Italian drama; Italian fiction; Italian poetry,** *for names of early Italian authors whose works are omitted here.*

Cato (D.) Altvenezian. Übers. d. Sprüche (13c.), 1883.
Istituto Storico ital. *for various Texts see A. C.*
Landario d. Battuti di Modena (1377), 1909.
Laurentius, *Veron.* (?). Liber Maiolichinus (12c.), v1, 1904.
Mussafia (A.) Mitt. aus roman. Hss. 1–2 (14–15c.), 1884–6.
—— Monumenti di dialetti (14c.), 1864.
—— Üb. d. it. metr. Darst. d. Crescentiasage (15c.), 1866.
—— Zur Katharinenlegende (14c.), 1, 1873.
Pateclo (G.) Spruchgedicht (13c.); Tobler, 1886.
Rinaldi (B. di) Cronaca (14c.), 1907.
Uguccione *da Lodi.* Buch d. U. da L. (13c.); Tobler, 1884.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Fables; Italian drama; Italian fiction; Italian poetry; Italian satire; Literature; Manuscripts & palæography; Proverbs; Renaissance; Romance literatures; Sicilian literature.**

Italian Poetry.

Anthologies & Collections.

Archivio d. tradiz. popolari, 1882–1907.
Arrivabene. Poeti (12–19c.), 1855.
Belcari (F.) *&c.* Laude spirit. di F. B., &c., 1863.
Bergalli (L.) Componimenti (—1726), 2p, 1726.
Berni (F.), &c. Opere, 3v, 1771.
Bicchierai (Z.) Antologia, 1855.
Bingham (J.F.) Gemme (1200–1900), 1904.
Carducci (G.) Ant. lirica, sec. 13–15, 1907.
—— Cantilene &c., sec. 13 e 14, 1871.
—— Primavera d. lirica (13–19c.), 2t, 1903.
Collezione di poemi in lingua napol., 28t, 1783–9.
Dalmedico (A.) Canti del pop. venez., 1848.
Gamba (B.) Coll. in dialetto venez. (18–19c.), 1817.
Giannini (G.) Canti pop. d. montagna Lucchese, 1889.
Giunta (B. di) Rime di div. ant. aut. toscani, 1532.
Glassford (J.) Lyr. compos., w.tr. (14–18c.), 1846.
Gobbi (A.) Scelta (14–18c.), 4p, 1739.
Levi (E.) Dai poeti viventi, 1903.
—— Lyrica ital. ant. (13–15c.), 1905.
Mazzoleni (A.) Rime (13–18c.), 2t, 1791.
Monaci (E.) Crestomazia (10–13c.), 2 fas., 1889.
Mussafia (A.) Monumenti di dialetti (14c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].

Italian Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Nigra (C.) Canti pop. del Piemonte, 1888.
Parnaso degl' ital. viventi, 54v, 1803–24.
Parnaso italiano, 1847.
Poeti ant. del dialetto venez. (16c.), 2v, 1817.
Poeti del 1o sec. d. lingua ital. (13c.), 2v, 1816.
Puccianti (G.) Antologia (13–17c.), 1891.
—— Antologia (18–19c.), 1901.
Rossetti (D. G.) It. poets bef. Dante, w. tr., 1908.
Scartazzini (A.) Fiorilegio (13–19c.), 1892.
Scelta di lirici, sec. 17 e 18, 1852.
Tigri (G.) Canti pop. toscani, 1860.
Trucchi (F.) Poesie ital. ined. (—17c.), 4v, 1846–7.

—— (***Translations***).

Greene (G. A.) It. lyrists of to-day, 1893.
Rossetti (D. G.) Ital. poets (1100–1300), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Coll. wks., v2, 1886; 90].

Bibliography &c.

Bibl. dei romanzi e poemi cavall., 1838.
Festa. Bibl. d. più ant. rime volgari [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
Tenneroni (A.) Inizii di ant. poesie, 1909.
Vaganay (H.) Sei secoli di corr. poetica; Sonetti [*in* R. F., B15, 21, 1904–8].
Refer to **Bibliography, Italian;** *& for bibl. of individual poets, see their names in A. C.*

History & Criticism.

Ancona (A. d') Poemetti pop., 1889.
—— Poesia &c. pop., sec. 19 [*in h.* Ricordi, 1902].
—— Poesia pop., 1878; 1906.
Baruffaldi. De poetis Ferrar. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Bosio (F.) Poesia &c. contemp. [*in h.* Un po' di tutto, 1878].
Butti (E. A.) Né odî né amori, 1893.
Carducci (G.) D. svolgimento d. lett. naz. (—15c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1889; Prose, 1905; Studi lett., 1874].
—— D. svolgimento dell' ode in It.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Poesia, 1905; Prose, 1905].
—— Melica e lirica del Settecento, 1909 [*in* Op., 19].
—— Musica e p., sec. 14 [*in* Op., t8, 1893; Studi lett., 1874].
—— Op., *see A. C.*
Colonna (M.) Esaminaz. s. le rime del Petrarca, del Bembo, e del Casa (14–16c.) [*in* Della Casa, Op., t5, 1729].
Crescimbeni (G. M.) Bellezza, 1712.
—— L' ist. d. volgar poesia, 5v, 1730–1.
Dornis (J.) Poésie ital. contemp., 1898.
Foscolo. Saggi, tr., 2v, 1899 [*in* Op.].
Howells (W. D.) It. poets (18–19c.), 1887.
Hueffer (F.) It. & o. studies (14 & 19c.), 1883.
Hunt (L.) Stories f. Ital. poets, &c. (13–16c.), 1846.
Mattei (S.) Saggio [*in* Op., t9–11, 1780].
Michaëlis de Vasconcellos (C.) Zum cancionero v. Modena [*in* R. F., B11, 1899].
Montégut (E.) Poètes &c., 1881.
Morelli (I.) D. cultura d. poesià presso li Veneziani [*in* Op., v1, 1820].
Muratori. Poesia it., &c., 2t, 1724; 1821.
Ozanam (A. F.) Poètes franciscains au 13s., 1852; 1882.
Palmer (W.) Romantic poems of It., 1843 [*in* Leicester Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
Panizzi (A.) Romantic narr. poetry [*in* Boiardo, Orlando, v1, 1830].
Ranke (L. v.) Gesch. [*in* Abhandl., S2, 1888; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Rubieri (E.) Storia d. poesia pop., 1877.
Ruth (E.) Gesch. (—16c.), 2T, 1844–7.

Italian Poetry [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Schuchardt. Ritornell u. Terzine, 1874.
Stebbing (H.) Lives (13–19c.), 3v, 1832; 60.
Tasso (T.), *see A. C.*
Trollope (F. E. & T. A.) Homes, 1881.
Texts: 13–15 centuries.
Benivieni (G.), 1453–1542.
Boiardo (M. M.), 1434–94.
Canigiani (R.), d. 1380.
Cavalcanti (G.), d. 1300.
Cino, *da Pistoia*, 1270–1337.
Dante Alighieri, 1265–1321.
Degli Uberti (F.), d. c. 1370.
Latini (Brunetto), d. 1294.
Lorenzo, *de' Medici*, 1448–92.
Mussafia (A.) *ed.*, 5 Sonetti (14c.), 1874.
Petrarch, 1304–74.
Poliziano (A.), 1454–94.
Pulci (L.), 1432–94.
Sannazaro (J.), 1458–1530.
—— : ***16 century.***
Alamanni (L.), 1495–1556.
Ariosto (L.), 1474–1533.
Barbato (P.)
Bembo (*card.* P.), 1470–1547.
Benivieni (G.), 1453–1542.
Castiglione (*c.* B.), 1478–1529.
Chiabrera (G.), 1552–1638.
Clizia (—)
Colonna (V.), 1492–1547.
Costanzo (A. di), 1507–91.
Croce (G. C.), 1550–1620.
Della Casa (G.), *abp.*, 1503–56.
Grazzini (A. F.), 1503–84.
Guarini (G. B.), 1538–1612.
Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527.
Michael Angelo, 1475–1564.
Navagero (A.), 1483–1529.
Parabosco (G.), 1500–60.
Pierio (N.)
Sannazaro (J.), 1458–1530.
Spranzi (M.)
Tansillo (L.), d. 1568.
Tasso (T.), 1544–95.
Trissino (G. G.), 1478–1550.
Veniero (M.), b. 1550.
—— : ***17 century.***
Baldovini (F.), 1634–1716.
Basile (G. B.), 1575–1632.
Bracciolini (F.), 1566–1645.
Campanella (T.), 1568–1639.
Chiabrera (G.), 1552–1638.
Cortese (G. C.), 1571–1628.
Croce (G. C.), 1550–1620.
Filicaja (V. da), 1642–1707.
Guidi (C. A.), 1650–1712.
Lippi (L.), 1606–64.
Peresio (G. C.)
Perruccio e Fardella (A.)
Redi (F.), 1626–98.
Rosa (S.), 1615–73.
Salvini (A. M.), 1653–1729.
Sgruttendio (F.)
Tassoni (*c.* A.), 1565–1635.
Torelli (G.)
Valentino (G. B.)
Zermignasi (L.)
—— : ***18 century.***
Algarotti (*c.* F.), 1712–64.
Anguillesi (G. D.), 1766–1833.
Antonio (G. d')
Baretti (G.), 1719–89.
Bettinelli (S.), 1718–1808.
Bianchi (A.), 1686–1756.
Bondi (C.), 1742–1821.
Capasso (N.), 1671–1745.
Casti (G. B.), 1721–1803.
Cerretti (L.), 1738–1808.
Cesarotti (M.), 1730–1808.

Italian Poetry [*continued*].
Texts: 18 century [*continued*].
Elci (A. d'), 1764–1824.
Fantoni (G.), 1755–1807.
Fiacchi (L.), 1754–1825.
Forteguerri (N.), 1674–1735.
Frugoni (C. I.), 1692–1768.
Gargallo (T.)
Ghirardelli (F.), 1745–1815.
Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de'), 1753–98.
Goldoni (C.), 1707–93.
Gozzi (*c.* G.), 1715–86.
Gritti (F.), 1740–1811.
Imperiale (G. V.)
Labia (A. M.), 1709–75.
Lamberti (A.), 1757–1832.
Lamberti (L.), 1756–1813.
Lombardi (N.), d. 1749.
Mattei (S.), 1742–95.
Mazza (A.), 1741–1817.
Mazzolà (G. G.), d. 1804.
Meli (G.), 1740–1815.
Monti (V.), 1754–1828.
Nova (S.)
Pagano (N.), fl. 1730–50.
Palmieri (J. A.), fl. 1788.
Parini (G.), 1729–99.
Pastò (L.), b. 1746.
Peruzzi (A.)
Pignotti (L.), 1739–1812.
Pindemonte (I.), 1753–1828.
Rossi (G. G. de), 1754–1827.
Salomone, *Fiorentino*.
Salvini (A. M.), 1653–1729.
Valentino (B.), b. c. 1688.
Vico (G. B.), 1668–1743.
Vittorelli (J.), 1749–1835.
Volpi (G. A.), 1686–1766.
—— : ***19 & 20 centuries.***
Adorni (G.)
Anguillesi (G. D.), 1766–1833.
Annunzio (G. d')
Antinori (*march.* G.)
Arboit (A.)
Bartolini (L. G.), 1818–65.
Belli (G. G.), 1791–1863.
Bindocci (A.)
Boito (A.), b. 1842.
Bondi (C.), 1742–1821.
Buratti (P.), 1772–1832.
Capitelli (G.)
Carducci (G.), 1836–1906.
Dall' Ongaro (F.), 1808–73.
Elci (A. d'), 1764–1824.
Ferrucci (C. F.)
Fiacchi (L.), 1754–1825.
Fogazzaro (A.), 1842—.
Foscolo (N. U.), 1778–1827.
Giusti (G.), 1809–50.
Graf (A.), 1848—.
Lamberti (A.), 1757–1832.
Leopardi (*c.* G.), 1798–1837.
Maffei (A.), 1798–1885.
Mamiani (*c.* T.), 1799–1885.
Manzoni (*c.* A.), 1785–1873.
Marradi (G.), 19c.
Monti (V.), 1754–1828.
Negri (A.)
Niccolini (G. B.), 1782–1861.
Nicolini (G.), 1788–1855.
Orsini (G.)
Panzacchi (E.), 19 & 20c.
Pascarella (C.)
Pascoli (G.)
Petronj (S. E.), 1770–1845.
Pindemonte (I.), 1753–1828.
Praga (E.), 1839–74.
Prati (G.), 1815–84.
Rapisardi (M.), 1843—.
Rosini (G.), 1776–1855.

Italian Poetry [*continued*].
Texts: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Rossi (G. G. de), 1754–1827.
Saluzzo (R. I. Diodata), 1774–1840.
Sbolenfi (A.)
Stecchetti (L.), 19 & 20c.
Vittorelli (J.), 1749–1835.
Zanella (G.), 1820–88.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Italian literature; Italian satire; Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern; Versification.**

Italian Satire.
History & Criticism.
Ancona & Bacci. Manuale d. lett. ital., 6v, 1904–6.
Sannia (E.) Il comico, &c. e la s. n. Div. Comm., 2v, 1909.
Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance in Italy, v5ii, It. lit., 1881; 98.
Texts.
Alamanni (L.) Satire (16c.) [*in* Versi, v1, 1859].
Alfieri (*c.* V.) Satiriche (18c.) [*in* Op., v16, 1810].
Ariosto (L.) Rime e satire (16c.), 1822; [*& in* Op. min., t1, 1894].
Bentivoglio (E.) Fantômes, &c.; tr., 1731.
Berni (F.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Bracciolini (F.) Lo scherno degli dei, 1804.
Folengo (T.) Opus macaronicorum (16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Giusti (G.) (19c.), *see A. C.*
Gozzi (*c.* G.) Opere (18c.), 16t, 1818–20.
Grazzini (A. F.) Rime burl. (16c.), 1882.
Lippi (L.) Malmantile racquist. (17c.), 1768.
Lorenzo *de' Medici*. Simposio-Beoni (15c.) [*in h.* Poesie, 1801; 59].
Parini (G.) (18c.), *see A. C.*
Pulci (Luigi) Il Morgante Maggiore, 4t, 1812; 3v, 1900–4.
Rosa (S.) Satire (17c.), 1791.
Tassoni (A.) Secchia rap. (17c.), *var. ed.*
Refer to **Burlesque; Italian literature; Macaronics.**

Italians, The, *see* **Italy, Social life.**

Italic Dialects.
Conway (R. S.) Dial. It. exempla, 1899.
—— It. dial., 2v, 1897.
Corssen (W.) Beiträge, 1876.
Ellis (R.) Asiatic affin. of old Italians, 1870.
Fabretti (A.) Corpus inscr. It., & glossarium, 1867; 3 suppl., 1872–8.
Horton-Smith (L.) Law of Thurneysen & Havet, 1899.
Mommsen (T.) Unterit. Dial., 1850.
Refer to **Aryan languages; Etruscan language; Latin language; Oscan language; Umbrian language.**

Italy.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Antiquities, *see* * Italy, Antiquities.
Bibliography.
Census, *see* Statistics.
Constitution, *see* * Italy, History.
Ecclesiastical History, *see* * Church in Italy; * Papacy, Hist.; * Protestants, Italy; * Waldenses.
Economics, *see* * Italy, Economics.
Guide-Books.
History, *see* * Italy, History.
Lakes.
Social Life, *see* * Italy, Social Life.
Statistics
Topography.
——: Ancient & Mediæval.
Towns, *see* Topography, & Travels, *for description*; * Towns, *for municipal government & institutions.*
Travels & Description, to 1700.
——: 18 century.
——: 19 century (to 1860)
——: 19 & 20 centuries (1861—).

Italy [*continued*].

Antiquities, *see* **Italy, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Bibliography.

Ancona (A. d') Bibl. d. viaggi [*in* Montaigne (M. de) Journal. 1889].
Bodio (L.) Saggio di bibl. stat., 1890.
Lozzi (C.) Bibl. ist., 2v, 1886–7.
Mazzi (C.) Indic. di bibl. it., 1893.
Ottino (G.) & G. Fumagalli. Bibl. bibliog., 2v, 1889–95; Suppl., 1896–1902.
Pitrè (G.) Bibl. delle tradizioni, 1894.
Refer to **Italy, History,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Census, *see* ***Statistics,*** *below.*

Constitution, *see* **Italy, History.**

Ecclesiastical History, *see* **Church in Italy; Papacy, Hist.; Protestants, Italy; Waldenses.**

Economics, *see* **Italy, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Guide-books.

Artaria (E. & P.) Nuov. guida, 1834.
Baedeker (C.) Italy, 3p, *var. ed.*
—— Sudbayern. Ober-It. &c., 1855; 70.
Barbieri (C.) Direzione, 1771.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. It.: Central, *var. ed.*
—— It.: Northern, *var. ed.*
—— It.: Southern, *var. ed.*
Pasquin (A. C.) L'Italie, 1848.
—— Voyages, 3t, 1838; tr., 1839.
Portefeuille nécess., 1774.
True descr., *n.d.* [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Williamson (G. C.) Cities of N. It., 1901.

History, *see* **Italy, History,** *as separate heading.*

Lakes.

Amoretti (C.) Viaggio, 1814.
Baedeker (C.) Switzerland &c., *var. ed.*
Bagot (R.) It. lakes, 1905.
[Italy]. Atti d. Comm. per lo st. d. navig. interna n. valle del Po, 3v, 1903.
Liégeard (S.) A tr. l'Engadine, &c., 1877.
Lund (T. W. M.) Como &c., 1887.
Mercier (J. J.) Mountains &c., 1871.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Switzerland, &c., *var. ed.*
Winter at the It. Lakes, 1874.
Refer to **Como; Garda, Lake of; Lago Maggiore; Lugano.**

Social Life, *see* **Italy, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Statistics.

Annuario stat. it., 1887–1907, *see A. C.*
Bodio (L.) Saggio di bibliog. stat., 1890.
Ferrara (F.) Mem. di stat., 1890.
[Italy]. Annali di stat., 1876—.
—— Atlante stat., 1882.
—— Censimento d. pop., 1901, v1–5, 1902–4.
—— Emigrazione e colonie: Rapp., v1, 3i, 1903–8.
—— Statistica d. emigr., 1900–3, 1903–4, 1906–7.
Strafforello (G.) Patria: Censimento, 1901.

Topography.

Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Bumpus (T. F.) Cathedrals & churches of N. It., 1908.
Deecke (W.) Italy; tr., 1904.
Esquiline (The), 1889–91.
Giustiniani (L.) Diz. geogr., 13t, 1797–1816.
Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of C. It., 2v, 1884.
—— Cities of N. It., 2v, 1884.
—— Cities of N. & C. It., 3v, 1876.
—— Cities of S. It., 1883.
Italia artistica, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Italie, 1896.

Italy [*continued*].

Topography [*continued*].

Oppenheim (W.) of Cisalpine repub., 1798.
Schottus (F.) Itin., 1655; tr., 1670.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, v1–5 in 31v, 1890–1905.
Symons (A.) Cities, 1907.
Ughelli (F.) Italia sacra, t1–9, 1644–62.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., 30, 1688.

—— ***: Ancient & Mediæval.***

Champault (P.) Phéniciens &c. en It. d'ap. l'Odyssée, 1906.
Cluverius (P.) It. antiq., 2t, 1624.
Corradini (P. M.) Vetus Latium, 10t, 1704–45.
Cramer (J. A.) Descr. of anc. It., 2v, 1826.
Cuntz (O.) Top. Studien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 7, 1899–1904].
Descriptio (1540) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t10, 1733].
Ellis (R.) Enq. into routes betw. It. & Gaul, 1867.
Gibbon (E.) Nomina antiq. It. [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1814].
Jung (J.) Grundriss, 1897.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t10, 1727.
Nissen (H.) It. Landeskunde, B1, 2, 1883–1902.
Pais (E.) Anc. It.; tr., 1908.
Pascal (C.) Un' op. "De term. prov. It." del sec. 7 [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) Géogr. des Gaules, 3t, 1839.
—— Sit. des Raudii Campi, 1822.

Towns, *see* ***Topography,*** *above, & Travels, below, for description; & see* **Towns** *for municipal government & institutions.*

Travels & Description: to 1700.

Choque (P.) Voy. d'Anne de Foix, Venise, 1502 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861].
[France]. Tour in F. & I. (1675), *see A. C.*
Greaves (J.) Obs., 1639 [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1737].
Hentzner (P.) Itin. (1596–1600), 1629.
Heulhard (A.) Rabelais, voy. (16c.), 1891.
Jacques, *de Nouvion.* Rel. (1407) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Lassels (R.) Voyage, 2p, 1670.
Mabillon & Germain. Iter litt., 1685–6 [*in* Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Masson (D.) J. Milton, v1, 1859.
Montaigne (M. de) Journal, 1580–1, 3t, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., 1853].
Montfaucon (B. de) Travels (1698–1700); tr., 1712.
Perth (J., *e. of*) Letters, 1688–96, 1845.
Petrarch. Itin. Syr. (14c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Seignelay (*marq.* de) L'I. en 1671, 1867.
Skippon (P.) Journey (1663), *see A. C.*
Spon (J.) Voy., 1675–6, 2t, 1679.
Stern (A.) Milton, B1, 1877.
Tasso (T.) Parallèle, I. & Fr. [*in* Grosley, Obs., t4, 1770.]

—— ***: 18 century.***

Addison (J.) Remarks, 1701–3 [*in* Wks., v5, 1804; *tr. in* Misson, Voy., t4, 1722].
Andres (J.) Cartas, t1–5, 1791–3.
Barthélemy (J. J.) Travels; tr., 1802.
Bergeret de Grancourt & Fragonard. Journ. d'un voy., 1773–4; Tornézy, 1895.
Berkeley (G.) Journal, 1717–8 [*in* Wks., v4, 1901].
Blainville (de) Travels; tr., 3v, 1743–5.
Brosses (C. de) Lettres (1739–40), 3t, 1799; 1885; Sel. tr., 1897.
Burney (C.) State of music, 1773.
Desaix de Veygoux. Voyage, 1797, 1907.
Du Bocage. Letters; tr., 2v, 1770.
Duclos (C. P.) Voyage, ou consid. [*in* Œ., t7, 10, 1806].

Italy [*continued*].

Travels & Description: 18 century [*cont.*].

Dupaty. Lettres, 2t, 1788.
Goethe. It. Reise, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gray (R.) Letters, 1794.
Grosley (P. J.) Obs., 4t, 1770.
Guys (P. A.) Voyage, t3, 1783.
Hoare (R. C.) Recoll., 1790–1, 1818.
Labat (J. B.) Voyages, 8t, 1730.
La Lande (J. de) Voyage, 7t, 1790.
Lessing. Tagebuch (1775) [*in* Wke., B14, 1882–5; B16, 1902].
Miller (A., *lady*) Letters, 3v, 1776.
Misson (F. M.) Nouv. voy., 4t, 1722; t1, 2, 1743; tr., 2v, 1714.
Montesquieu. Voyages, 2t, 1894–6.
Moore (J.) View [*in* Wks., v2, 1820].
Moratin (L. F. de) Viaje [*in* Obras, t1, 1867].
Nugent (T.) Grand tour, v3, 1749.
Sestini (D.) Lettres, tr., 3t, 1789.
Sharp (S.) Letters, 1767.
Smollett. Travels (1763–5) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Spallanzani (L.) Voyages, 5t, 1795–7; tr., 4t, 1798; [*& in* Pinkerton, 5, 1809].
Starke (M.) Travels, 2v, 1802.
Swinburne (H.) Travels in 2 Sicilies, 2v, 1783–5.
Young (A.) Voyages en It. &c., 1787–9, tr., 1860.

—— ***: 19 century (to 1860).***

Allies (T. W.) Journal, 1849.
Année en I., 1847.
Baxter (W. E.) Tagus &c., 2v, 1852.
Beckford (P.) Fam. letters, 2v, 1805.
Beckford (W.) Italy, 2v, 1834; 40.
Beldam (J.) Recolls., 2v, 1851.
Bell (J.) Obs., 1825; 34.
Best (H.) It. as it is, 1828.
Beyle (M. H.) Corr. (1800–42), 3t, 1908.
—— Rome, &c., 1854.
Blessington (M., *ctss. of*) Idler, 3v, 1839–40.
Boddington. Reminisc., 2v, 1834.
Bonstetten (C. V. v.) Voyage, 1861.
Bremer (F.) 2 years; tr., 2v, 1861.
Brockedon (W.) Road-book, 1835.
Bronn (H. G.) Ergebnisse, 2T, 1826–32?.
Broughton (J. C., *b.*) It., 1816–54, 2v, 1859.
Buch (L. v.) Geogn. Beobacht., 2B, 1802–9.
Buckingham & Chandos (*d. of*) Priv. diary (1827–9), 1862.
Cadell (W. A.) Journey, 2v, 1820.
Chamier (F.) Travels, 3v, 1855.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Voyage, t2, 1828; [*& in* Œ., t7, 1835].
Cobbett (J. P.) Journal, 1830.
Conder (J.) Italy, 3v, 1834.
Cooper (J. F.) Excursions, 2v, 1838.
Craven (R. K.) Tour thr. S. prov. of Naples, 1821.
Crichton (K.) 6 years, 2v, 1861.
Dickens (C.) Pictures, 1846; [*& in h.* Amer. notes, 1891].
Dumas (A.), *père.* Impressions: le corricolo, *var. ed.*
Dunbar (M. J. M.) Art &c., 1852.
Estourmel (*c.* J. d') Souv., 1830–2, 1848.
Eustace (J. C.) Class. tour, 1802, 4v, 1821.
Evans (G. W. D.) The Classic, 3v, 1835.
Forsyth (J.) Remarks, 1802–3, 1835.
Francis (J. G.) Notes, 1847.
Frye (W. E.) After Waterloo; remin., 1815–9; Reinach, 1908.
Galiffe (J. A.) Italy, 2v, 1820.
Gardiner (W.) Sights, 1848.
Gautier (T.) Voyage, 1852; 99.
Geale (H.) Notes, 1848.

Italy [*continued*].

Travels &c.: 19 century (to 1860) [*cont.*].

Goncourt (E. & J. de) L'It., 1855–6, 1894.
Gregorovius (F.) Figuren, 1856; 90.
—— Wanderjahre, 5B, 1888–92.
Gretton (G.) Englishwoman, 2v, 1860.
Griffith (G. D. & *mrs.*) Journey, v2, 1845.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Briefe, 4B, 1818–21.
Harding (J. D.) 75 views, 1834.
Hazlitt (W.) Notes, 1826; [*& in h.* Coll. wks., v9, 1903].
Heine (H.) Reisebilder, *var. ed. & tr.*
Hillard (G. S.) 6 months, 2v, 1853.
Hoare (R. C.) Class. tour, 2v, 1819.
Honan (M. B.) Personal adv., 2v, 1852.
Jameson (*mrs.* A.) Diary, 1826; 38.
Janin (J. G.) Voyage, 1839.
Johnson (J.) Change, 1838.
Kavanagh (J.) Summer &c., 2v, 1858.
Kemble (F. A.) Year, 2v, 1845.
Kotzebue. Travels, 2v, 1806.
Lullin de Chateauvieux. Italy; tr., 1819.
—— Lettres, 2t, 1816.
MacFarlane (C.) Glance, 2v, 1849.
Maclaren (C.) Sel. wr., v2, 1869.
Mahony (F. S.) Facts &c., 1847.
Mendelssohn (F.) Letters (1830–2); tr., 1862; 64.
Mills (C.) Travels, 2v, 1822.
Morgan (S.) Italy, 3v, 1821.
Nohl (M.) Tagebuch (1858–9), 1866.
Norton (C. E.) Notes, 1860.
Quandt (J. G. v.) Briefe, 1830.
Quinet (E.) Allemagne & I., 2t, 1846; [*in* Œ., t6, 1857; t7, 1895].
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Herbstreise nach Venedig, 2T, 1816.
—— Italy; tr., 2v, 1840.
Ritchie (L.) Travelling sk., 1832.
Roscoe (T.) Tourist, 1830.
—— Tourist, 1831.
Rose (W. S.) Letters f. N. of It., 2v, 1819.
Rumohr (C. F. v.) Drey Reisen, 1832.
Sass (H.) Journey, 1818.
Senior (N. W.) Journals, 1848–52, 2v, 1871.
Seymour (M. H.) Pilgrimage, 1848; 49.
Shelley (M. W.) Rambles, 2v, 1844.
Shelley (P. B.) Letters f. I. (1818–22) [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*; Prose wks., v4, 1880].
Sherer (J. M.) Scenes, 1825.
Simond (L.) Voyage (1817–8), 2t, 1828; tr., 1828.
Sinclair (J. D.) Autumn, 1829.
Speckter (E.) Briefe (1831–4), 2T, 1846.
Staël (*mme.* de) Corinne, *var. ed. & tr.*
Starke (M.) Travels, 1832.
Stisted (H.) Letters, 1845.
Street (G. E.) Brick & marble, 1855; 74.
Taylor (C.) Letters, 2v, 1840–1.
Tobin (J. J.) Journal, 1832.
Tommaseo (N.) Bellezza e civiltà, 1857.
Townsend (G.) Journal, 1850.
Trollope (*mrs.* F.) Visit, 2v, 1842.
Webb (B.) Sketches, 1848.
Whiteside (J.) It. in 19th c., 3v, 1848; 60.
Williams (H. W.) Travels, 2v, 1820.
Witte (J. H. F. C.) Alpinisches &c., 1858.
Yates (F. M. L.) Winter, 2v, 1844.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries (1861—).

Alarcon (P. A. de) De Madrid á Nápoles, 2t, 1886.
Alford (H.) Letters, 1865.
Asselineau (C.) L'It. &c., 1869.
Baddeley (W. St. C.) Tchay &c., 1887.
Barrès (M.) En I. [*in h.* Du sang, 1894].
Bassermann (A.) Dantes Spuren, 1898.
Bazin (R.) Les Italiens, 1894.
Belloc (H.) Path to Rome, 1902.
Bicknell (A. S.) Track of Garibaldians, 1861.

Italy [*continued*].

Travels &c.: 19 & 20 cents. (1861—) [*cont.*].

Blashfield (E. H. & E. W.) It. cities, 2v, 1901.
Bourget (P.) Sensations, 1891.
Castelar (E.) L'art, &c.; tr., 2t, 1885.
—— Recuerdos, 2t, 1876; t1, tr., 1873.
Chambers (W.) Something, 1862.
Champney (E. W.) Romance of Ital. villas (N. I.), 1906.
Cobbe (F. P.) Italics, 1864.
Colet (L.) L'It., 4p, 1862–4.
Collier (M.) Our home, 1886.
Devereux (W. C.) Fair It., 1884.
Du Camp (M.) Or. & It., 1868.
Elliot (F.) Diary, 2v, 1871.
Evill (W.) Winter journey, 1871.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. sketches, 1876.
—— Studies, v2, I., 1893.
Gallenga (A.) I. revisited, 2v, 1875.
Gissing (G. R.) By Ionian sea, 1901.
Gregorovius (F.) Latian summers, &c.; tr., 1902.
—— Promenades; tr., 1894.
—— Wanderjahre, 5B, 1888–92.
Haggard (H. R.) Winter pilgrimage, 1901.
Hawthorne (N.) Passages f. Fr. & It. note-books, 2v, 1871; [*& in* Wks., v10, 1893].
Hawthorne (S.) Notes, 1869.
Heckethorn (C. W.) Roba, 1875.
Hooker (K.) Wayfarers, 1902.
Howells (W. D.) It. journeys, 1868; 72; 81.
Hutton (E.) Italy, 1902.
Jackson (F. H.) Shores of Adriatic, 1906.
James (H.) Portraits, 1883.
Jones (H. F.) Diary of a journey, 1903, 1904. [P1073].
Kennedy (B. E.) My playground, 1882.
King (E. A.) It. highways, 1896.
Laveleye (E. de) Lettres, 1880.
—— Nouv. lettres, 1884; tr., 1886.
Lee (V.) Sentimental traveller, 1908.
Little (W. J. R.) Sketches, 1892.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, I., 3v, 1877.
Lowell (J. R.) Leaves [*in h.* Fireside travels, 1882].
MacCurdy (E.) Roses, 1900.
Mackie (A.) Italy &c., 1874.
Manning (S.) It. pictures, 1878.
Mengin (U.) L'It. des romant., 1902.
Meylan (A.) A. tr. l'It., 1890.
Miles (E. J.) Byeways, 1893.
Miller (W.) Wintering, 1879.
Moens (W. J. C.) Eng. travellers, 2v, 1866.
Montgomery (*mrs.* A.) On the wing, 1875.
Murray (A. H. H.) Sketches, 1904.
Nevin (W. W.) Vignettes, 1881.
Pennell (J. & E. R.) Our journey, 1888.
Pullan (R. P.) E. cities &c., 1879.
Robida (A.) Vieilles villes, 1878.
Ross (J. A.) It. sketches, 1887.
—— Land of Manfred: S. It., 1889.
Ruskin (J.) Studies, 1895.
Sala (G. A.) Journey due S., 1885.
Schuyler (E.) Wks., v2, It. influences, 1901.
Serao (M.) Lettere, 1908.
Smith (S.) What I saw, 1865.
Stieler (C.) Italy; tr., 1877.
Symonds (J. A.) It. byways, 1883.
—— Sketches &c., 1874; 79; 98.
Taine (H. A.) Voyage, 2t, *var. ed. & tr.*
Thomas (J. L.) Undergrad.'s trip, 1881.
Tuckett (E.) Beaten tracks, 1866.
Turton (Z. H.) Desert &c., 1876.
Villari (L.) Here & there, 1893.
Waddington (M. A. K.) It. letters, 1880–1904, 1905.
Wharton (E.) It. backgrounds, 1905.

Italy [*continued*].

Travels &c.: 19 & 20 cents. (1861—) [*cont.*].

Wharton (E.) It. villas &c., 1904.
Williams (E. R.) Hill towns, 1904.
Witte (*b.* J. de) Rome & l'It., 1892.
Wordsworth (C.) Journal, 2v, 1863.

Refer to

Abruzzi.	**Florence.**	**Pesaro.**
Alessandria.	**Foggia.**	**Piacenza.**
Alps.	**Forli.**	**Piedmont.**
Aniene.	**Fucino.**	**Po.**
Apennines.	**Geology.**	**Post.**
Appian way.	**Giglio.**	**Potenza.**
Apulia.	**Grosseto.**	**Riviera.**
Arezzo.	**Irrigation.**	**Rome.**
Ascoli.	**Ischia.**	**Rovigo.**
Assisi.	**Lecce.**	**SanMarino.**
Belluno.	**Leghorn.**	**Schools.**
Bologna.	**Liguria.**	**Sicily.**
Calabria.	**Lucca.**	**Siena.**
Camp. di Roma.	**Macerata.**	**Silver &c.**
Campania.	**MagnaGræcia.**	**Sondrio**
Caserta.	**Marches, The.**	**Tiber.**
Catanzaro.	**Massa.**	**Towns.**
Chieti.	**Milan.**	**Treviso.**
Churches.	**Mines &c.**	**Turin.**
Coal &c.	**Modena.**	**Tuscany.**
Como.	**Museums &c.**	**Udine.**
Cosenza.	**Naples.**	**Umbria.**
Education.	**Novara.**	**Venice.**
Elba.	**Parma.**	**Verona.**
Ferrara.	**Perugia.**	**Vicenza.**

& see under the above compartimenti & provinces for references to towns.

Italy, Antiquities.

Abeken (W.) Mittelit. vor d. röm. Herrschaft, 1843.
Avena (A.) Mon. dell' It. merid., v1, 1902.
Bertaux (E.) L'art, l'It. mérid., t1, 1904.
Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1898.
Bullettino Archeol. Napol., 6t, 1843–8; N.s., 4t, 1853–6.
Fiorelli (G.) Scoverte, 1846–66, 1867. [B.]
Gastaldi (B.) Lake habit. & pre-hist. remains, tr., 1865.
Gerhard (E.) Hyperbor-röm. St., T1, 1833.
Grævius. Thes. It., 10t, 1704–25.
Gregorovius. Kl. Schr., 3B, 1887–92.
Helbig (W.) Altit. Kultur, B1, 1879.
—— Strena H., 1900.
Heyne (C. G.) Orig. artium & litt. [*in* Opusc., v5, 1802].
Justi (C.) Winckelmann, B2, 1872; B2–3, 1898.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Annali, 1829–85.
—— Mon. ined., v1–12, 1829–85; Suppl., 1891.
—— Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Kaibel (G.) Inscr. Græcæ, 1890.
Lefébure de Saint-Marc. Abrégé chron., t1–6 (476–1314), 1761–70.
Mackenzie (D.) Early Ægean civiliz. [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, Ann. 13, 1906–7].
Micali (G.) Monumenti, 1832; 33.
—— Monumenti ined., 2v, 1844.
—— Storia, 3t, 1832.
Montelius (O.) Civilisation prim., 2t, 1895.
Pauli (C.) Altit. Forsch., 3B, 1885–94.
Sergi (G.) Arii e Italici, 1898.

Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Coins & medals; Herculaneum; Pelasgians; Pompeii; Roman antiq.; Seals; Tombs; Volci**; *& var. towns, &c.*

Italy, Economics.

Bodio (L.) Movimento econ. (1876–90), 1891.
Canovai (T.) L' I. presente, 1898.
Capponi. Lettere di econ. Toscana (1824–36) [*in* Scr., v1, 1877].
Deecke (W.) Italy; tr., 1904.

Italy, Economics [*continued*].
Fabroni (G. V. M.) Scritti, 2t, 1847–8.
Fontana-Russo. Trattati di comm. e l' econ., 1902.
Galli (A.) Cenni sullo Stato Pontif., 1840.
Gianni (F. M.) Scritti (18c.), 2t, 1848–9.
Giretti (E.) Per la libertà del pane, 1901.
Italie, 1896.
King & Okey. It. to-day, 1901. [B.]
Mittermaier (C. J. A. v.) It. Zustände, 1844.
Neri (P.) Materia frument. (18c.), 1816.
Nitti (F. S.) L' It. all' alba del s. 20, 1901.
—— Nord e Sud (1862–97), 1900.
Palmieri (G.) Osserv. s. tariffe, Napoli (1788), 1804.
—— Rifl. s. pubbl. felicità, Napoli, 1804.
Pareto (V.) Liberté écon. &c., 1898. [P1027].
Parl. papers [1358]. Industr. development of Italy, Rep., 1904. (c. 1767–xiv).
Schneider (F.) Bistum u. Geldwirtschaft [*in* Quellen aus it. Arch., B8, 9, 1905–6].
Serra (A.) Trattato (17c.), 1803.
Sombart (W.) Röm. Campagna, 1888.
Théry (E.) Etudes, 1890–1903, 1903.
Turbolo (G. D.) Disc. s. monete del r. di Napoli (17c.), 1803.
Verri (P.) Mem. stor. s. econ. pubbl. d. Milano, 1804.
Villari (P.) Lettere merid., 1885.
Refer to **Agriculture; Banks&banking; Capital & labour; Charity & charities; Co-operation; Customs & excise; Emigration; Finance; Industries; Italy, History; Land; Money & currency; Poor; Savings-banks; Taxation; Trade; Working classes.**

Italy, History.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Works (Gen. & Misc.).
—— to 476.
—— 477–774 (Goths, &c.).
—— 775–1527.
—— 1528–1795.
—— 1796–1849.
—— 1850–.
Bibliography.
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Constitution.
Ecclesiastical, *see* * Church in Italy; * Papacy, Hist.; * Protestants, Italy; * Waldenses.
Economics, *see* * Italy, Economics.
Finance (State).
Papal Relations, *see* * Papacy, Hist.
Revolution & War, 1848–9.
Social Life, *see* * Italy, Social Life.
War with Austria, 1859.
Ampère (J. J.) Portraits de Rome (5–19s.) [*in h.* La Grèce, 1848; 59].
Ancona (A. d') Varietà (13–19c.), 2s, 1883–5.
Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. ital., 1901—.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Balbo (*c.* C.) Della storia, 1856.
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Brosses (C. de) Lettres, 3t, 1799; 1885; sel. tr., 1897.
Butt (I.) Hist. (—1815), 2v, 1860.
Cantù (C.) Hist.; tr., 12t, 1859–62.
Castro (G. de) Patria, 1882.
Catalani (G.) Prefaz., 1754.
Chasles (V. E. P.) It. & Esp. [*in h.* Voyages, t2, 1869].
Crawford (F. M.) S. It., 2v, 1905.
Dantier (A.) L'It.: études, 2t, 1874.
Denina (C. G. M.) Revoluzioni, 3v, 1820.
Ferrari (G.) Storia d. rivol. (5–19c.), 3v, 1870–2; tr., 4t, 1858.

Italy, History [*continued*].
Gaillard (L. de) Questions, 1860.
Gallenga (A.) Italy, 2v, 1846; 48.
Gallois (N.) Les armées fr. en It., 1494–1849, 1859.
Gesch. d. eur. St. It.; Leo, 5B, 1829–32.
Grævius. Thes. It., 10t, 1704–25.
Hunt (W.) Hist., 1883.
Italie, 1896.
MacFarlane (C.) Romance: It. (6–17c.), 3v, 1832.
Maddaloni. Dei 5 regni d' It., 2v, 1868.
Mazzini (A. L.) De l'It., 2t, 1847.
Moisè (F.) Storia dei dominii stranieri in It., 6v, 1839–43.
Monumenta hist. patriæ, v1–19, 1836–1901.
Muratori (L. A.) Annali, —1750, 12t, 1761–4.
Procter (G.) Hist., 1844.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–18c.), B1–10, 1898–1907.
Quinet (E.) Révol. d'It. [*in* Œ., t4, 1857; t4, 5, 1895].
Recueil des traités, &c. conc. l'Autr. & l'I. (1703–1859), 1859.
Renan (J. E.) Révol. d'It. [*in h.* Essais, 1859; 1889].
Reumont (A. v.) Beitr. (13–19c.), 6B, 1853–7.
—— Saggi, 1880.
Ricotti (E.) Storia d. compagnie di ventura (6–16c.), 4v, 1844–5.
Rubeus (H.) Italic. &c. hist. (—1588) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7i, 1722].
Sedgwick (H. D.) Short hist. (476–1900), 1906.
Sismondi. Hist. des répub. it., *var. ed. & tr.*
Spalding (W.) Italy, 3v, 1841; 41.
Symonds (J. A.) Sketches &c., 1874; 79; 98.
Tabarrini (M.) Studj, 1876.
Ughelli (F.) Italia sacra, t1–9, 1644–62.
Universal hist., Mod., v22–5, 33, 34, 1782–3.
Vita italiana (—19c.), 18v, 1892–1901.
Zeller (J.) Hist., 1886.
to 476.
Abeken (W.) Mittelit. vor röm. Herrsch., 1843.
Bertolini (F.) Storia (—395), 1874.
Brizio (E.) Epoca preist., *n.d.*
Champault (P.) Phéniciens & Grecs en It. d'ap. l'Odyssée, 1906.
Cramer (J. A.) Descr., 2v, 1826.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of fed. govt., v1, 1863; 93.
Gibbon (E.) Nomina, gentesque [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1814].
Maffei (F. S.) I. primit. [*in h.* Ist. dipl., 1727].
Micali (G.) L' Italia av. Rom., 4v, 1826.
—— Storia, 3t, 1832.
Mommsen (T.) Earliest inhabitants; tr., 1858. [P375].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t1, 24, 1723–38.
Nissen (H.) It. Landeskunde, B1, 2, 1883–1902.
Pais (E.) Anc. It.; tr., 1908.
Palladio Degli Olivi. Rerum Foro-Jul. (—452) ll. 11 [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Rubino (J.) Beitr. z. Vorgesch., 1868.
Ryckius (T.) Diss. de primis It. colonis [*in* Stephen, *of Byzantium*, v2, 1825].
Refer to **Etruscans; Oscans; Pelasgians; Roman history.**
477–774 (Goths, &c.).
Agnellus, *abbas.* Liber pontif. Ravenn. (—845) *see A. C.*
Balzani (*c.* U.) Le cron. (—14c.), 1900; 09; tr., 1883.
Bertolini (F.) [Storia] i barbari (365–1024), 1881.

Italy, History [*continued*].
477–774 (Goths, &c.) [*continued*].
Cassiodorus (M. A.) Letters (c. 505–38), tr., 1886.
—— Variæ (6c.); Mommsen, 1894; [*& in* Op., t1, 1729; Migne, P. L., 69].
Consularia Ital. &c. (—718); Mommsen, 1892.
Dahn (F.) Könige der Germ., B3–4, 1866.
Deltuf (P.) Théodoric, 1869.
Diehl. Admin. byzant. Ravenne, 1888.
Du Roure (L. M.) Hist. de Théodoric, 2t, 1846.
Ennodius. Panegyricus Theod. (6c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Famin (C.) Hist. des Sarrazins en It., t1, (7–9s.), 1843.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of fed. govt. (—12c.), v1, 1863; 93.
Gesch. d. eur. St.: It.; Hartmann, B1–2 (476–800), 1897–1903.
Hartmann (L. M.) Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. byz. Verwaltung, 540–750, 1889.
Hodgkin (T.) Italy (376–814), 8v, 1880–99; v1–4, 1892–6.
—— Theodoric, 1891; 93; 1900.
Joannes, *de Ceccano.* Chronicon (—1217), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ughelli, Italia, t1, 1644].
Liber pontificalis, *see A. C.*
Liudprandus. Antapodosis (10c.), *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Mignaty (M. A.) Sketches (—13c.), 1876.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Antiq. It., usque 1500, 6t, 1738–42; Ind., 1896.
—— Rer. It. scr., 25t, 1723–51.
Pius II. Supra decades Blondi (—1401) [*in* Op., 1571].
Sartorius v. Waltershausen. Essai (493–553), 1811.
Scriptores rerum Langobard. &c., s. 6–9, 1878.
Sigonius (C.) Hist. de Occid. Imp. (284–565) [*in* Op., t1, 6, 1732–7].
—— Hist. de regno I. (565–1286) [*in* Op., t2, 6, 1732–7].
Troya (C.) Storia, v1–4 (—8c.), 1839–59.
Villari (P.) Invasioni barbar., 1901; tr., 2v, 1902.
Wrightson (R. H.) Sancta Rep. Rom. (395–888), 1890.
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Goths, Hist.; Lombards; Rome, Med. & mod., Hist.**
775–1527.
Adams (J.) Ital. rep. of Mid. A. [*in* Wks., v5, 1851].
Annales S. Justinæ Patav. (1207–70) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Anonymi Barensis Chron. (855–1115), *consult Potthast*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Balzani (*c.* U.) Le cron. (—14c.), 1900; 09; tr., 1883.
Benedictus (A.) De rebus a Car. VIII gestis (1495) [*in* Eckhart. Corpus, t2, 1723].
Berengarius I. Gesta (Panegyricus, 887–916), *see A. C.*
Bertolini (F.) [Storia] i barbari (365–1024), 1881.
Browning (O.) Age of Condottieri, 1409–1530, 1895.
—— Guelphs &c., 1250–1409, 1893; 94.
Carpesanus (F.) Comm., 1470–1526 [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Castiglione (*c.* B.) Lettere, &c., 2v, 1769–71.
Chalandon (F.) Domin. normande en It., 2t (1009–1194), 1907.
Chron. breve Nortmann. (1041–85) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149; Muratori, Rer. It. scr., 5].

Italy, History [*continued*].

775–1527 [*continued*].

Chron. Placentinum, 1012–1235 (*attr. to* Codagnello) [*in* Parma, Mon. hist., 1859].
Chron. Placentinum, 1154–1284–1302 [*in* Parma, Mon. hist., 1859].
Cipolla (C.) Storia, 1313–1530, 2p, 1881.
Dante. L' Inferno; Vernon, v2–3, Doc. &c., 1862–5.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) End of M. A., 1889.
Delaborde (H.F.) L'expéd. de Charles VIII (1494), 1888.
Delarc (O.) Les Normands, 859–1073, 1883.
Del Lungo (I.) Figuraz. storica n. Dante, v2, 1891.
Ewart (K. D.) Italy, 1494–1790, 1909.
Fabretti (A.) Biogr. dei cap. venturieri dell' Umbria (14–16c.), 5v, 1842–6.
Falco, *Benevent.* Chron. (1102–40), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Famin (C.) Hist. des Sarrazins en It., t1 (7–9s.), 1843.
Fernandez de Córdoba. Crón. del Gran Capitán (c. 1494–1515), 1908.
Ferretus, *Vicentinus.* Hist. 1250–1318 [*in* Op., v1, 1908].
Florus. De bello It. &c. (1494–1507) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of fed. govt. (—12c.), v1, 1863; 93.
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., t2, 3, 1602–11; 1717.
Gay (J.) L'Italie mérid. (867–1071), 1904.
Gesch. d. eur. St.: I.; Hartmann, B1–3i (476–875), 1897–1908.
Gesta di Fed. I (1152–60); Monaci, 1887.
Gilinus (J. J.) De Max. in It. adventu, 1497 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Giovio (P.) Hist. (1494–1547), 2t, 1553–4.
Grumello (A.) Cronaca, 1467–1529; Müller, 1856.
Guerinus. Chron. Placentinum, 1289–1322, 1859.
Guicciardini (F.) Disc. &c. (c. 1507–27) [*in* Op., v1, 1857].
—— Ist. (1490–1532), *var. ed. & tr.*
Hartmann (L.M.) *see* Gesch. d. eur. St. *above.*
Heidenheimer (H.) P. Martyr (1457–1525), 1881.
Heinemann (L. v.) Gesch. der Normannen, B1 (9–11c.), 1894.
Hodgkin (T.) Italy (376–814), 8v, 1880–99.
Huillard - Bréholles. Chron. Placent. (1012–1235) & Chron. (1154–1284), 1856.
—— L'état polit., 1183–1355, 1873.
Joannes, *de Ceccano.* Chronicon (—1217), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ughelli, Italia, t1, 1644].
Kohler (C.) Les Suisses, 1506–12, 1897.
Lanzani (F.) Storia dei comuni (c. 800–1313), 1881.
La Perene (G. de) Gesta Britonum (c. 1376) [*in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Leathes (S.) I. & invaders (1479–1516) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Lemonnier (H.) Guerres d'It. &c., 1492–1547, 1903.
Leo, *Marsic.* Chron. (529–1139), *see A. C.*
Liber pontificalis, *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Löher (F. v.) It. Krone, 1474 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Luzio (A.) Isabella d' Este e Leone X, 1515–21 [*in* Archivio stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].
Machiavelli (N.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Mignaty (M. A.) Sketches (—13c.), 1876.
Mirot (L.) S. Budes & Bretons (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 59, 1897–8].

Italy, History [*continued*].

775–1527 [*continued*].

Molini (G.) Doc. (1404–1572), 2v, 1836–7.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Antiq. It., usque 1500, 6t, 1738–42; Ind., 1896.
—— Rer. It. scr., 25t, 1723–51.
Mussatus (A.) De gestis Hein. VII &c. (1308–29), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6ii, 1722; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Nicolaus, *Botront.* De itin. It. Hen. VII, imp., 1310–3 [*in* Baluze, Vitæ, t2, 1693; Muratori, Rer. It. scr. t9; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Nilus, *St., jr.* Vita (d. 1004) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120; *consult also Potthast*].
Orsi (P.) Storia (1300–1530), *n.d.*
Pieri (P.) Cronica, 1080–1305 [*in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Pius II. Supra decades Blondi (—1401) [*in* Op., 1571].
Puteanus (E.) Hist. Cisalp. (c. 1521–5); *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t3ii, 1704].
Rel. de las armas de Esp., 1511–2 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 79, 1882].
Renzi (S. de) Sec. 13 & G. da Procida, 1860.
Rhythmi vet. (9–10c.) [*in* Migne, P.L., 151].
Rolandinus, *Gramm.* De factis in Marchia Tarvisina, 1188–1260, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6i, 1722].
Ruscelli (G.) *ed.*, Lettere di principi (c. 1468–1575), 3v, 1562–81; 73–7.
Salimbene (*Fra*) Chron. (1212–87), 1857; tr., 1906; 07; 08.
Sanuto (M.) I diarii (1496–1533), t1–58, 1879–1903.
Sercambi (G.) Cron. (1164–1423), 3v, 1892.
Sigonius (C.) Hist. de regno It. (565–1286) [*in* Op., t2, 6, 1732–7].
Sozomenus, *Paris.* Hist., 1001–1294 [*in* Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Spangenberg (H.) Cangr. I d. Scala (1291–1320), 2T, 1892–5.
Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance, 7v, *var. ed.*, 1875—.
Tartinius. Rerum I. scr., 1000–1600, 2t, 1748–70.
Tosti (L.) Storia d. Lega Lomb. (1167 &c.), 1848.
Villemain. Lascaris (d. 1493) [*in h.* Etudes, 1852].
Villeneuve (G. de) Mém., 1494–6, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Yriarte. Condottiere au 15s.: Rimini, 1882.
Zeller (J.) Entretiens: It. & Renaiss., 1869; 2t, 1883.

Refer to **Florence, Hist.; Naples &c., Hist.; Papacy, Hist.; Papal States; Renaissance; Rome, Med. & mod., Hist.; Sicily, Hist.;** *& other cities, &c.*

1528–1795.

Albèri (E.) Rel. d. ambasc. veneti, s2, 5v, (16c.), 1839–58.
Armstrong (E.) Tuscany & Savoy (1537–1609) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Bertolotti (A.) F. Cenci e fam. (16c.), 1879.
Boccalini (T.) Lapis lydius, 1640.
Botta (C.G.G.) Storia, 1534–1789, 10t. 1832.
Callegari (E.) Storia (1530–1789), 1895.
Cantù (C.) Storia (1750–1850), 3v, 1851; 55.
Catalani (G.) Annali, 1750–4 [*in h.* Prefaz. crit., 1754].
Col. de doc., Esp. (16c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Coppi (A.) Annali, 1750–1849, 11t, 1828–62.
Corr. de Felipe II con Zúñiga (1573) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 102, 1892].
Cosci (A.) L' It., 1530–1789, 1875–8.
Ewart (K. D.) Italy, 1494–1790, 1909.
Fauconberg (T., *v.*) Rel. of embassy to It., 1669 [*in* Arch., v37, 1857].

Italy, History [*continued*].

1528–1795 [*continued*].

Franchetti (A.) Storia, 1789–99, *n.d.*
Gauthiez (P.) L'It., Lorenzaccio, 1514–48, 1904.
Giannotti (D.) Disc. d. cose d' It. (1535) [*in* Op., v1, 1850].
Giovio (P.) Hist. (1494–1547), 2t, 1553–4.
Gorani (*c.* G.) Mém. (c. 1779–90), 3t, 1793.
La Mina. Mem. milit., 1717–20 y 1734–6, 2t, 1898.
Molini (G.) Doc. (1404–1572), 2v, 1836–7.
Porzio (C.) Storia, lib. 1 (16c.) [*in h.* La congiura de' baroni, 1885].
Requesens (L. de) & J. de Zúñiga. Corr. (1574) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 1–5, 1892–4].
Rott (E.) Henri IV, les Suisses, &c., 1598–1610, 1882.
Ruscelli (G.) *ed.*, Lettere di principi (c. 1468–1575), 3v, 1562–81; 73–7.
Sanesi (G.) Osserv. int. a 3 storici (Giovio, Nerli, Segni: 16c.), *see A. C.*
Sanuto (M.) I diarii (1496–1533), t1–58, 1879–1903.
Siri (V.) Il Mercurio (1635–55), 15t, 1646–82; tr. (1640–3), 18t, 1756–9.
Tollin (H.) It. Kaiserreise, 1529–30 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1877].
Valfrey (J.) Diplom., [1], H. de Lionne, 1642–56. 1877.
Wotton (H.) Letters & despatches, 1617–20, 1850.
Zobi (A.) Storia d. Toscana, 1737–1848, 5t, 1850–2.

Refer to **Renaissance; Rome, Mediæval & modern, Hist.**

1796–1849 (*see also* **Revolution &c., 1848–9,** *below*).

Agnelli (G.) Una città lombarda (Lodi) (1796–9), *see A. C.*
Anichini (P.) Strictures, 1834. [P148].
Azeglio (M. d') Austrian assass. in Lombardy, 1848. [P131].
—— Lettere (1841–65), 2t, 1883–4.
—— Pres. movement; tr., 1847. [P131].
Barbiera (R.) Conspiratori &c. d. Giovine It. [*in h.* Figure &c., 1899].
—— Conspiratori &c. del. '21 [*in h.* Figure &c., 1899].
Beauharnais (*p.* E. de) Dern. camp. &c., 1813–5, 1817.
Beaumont-Vassy. Hist. (d. 1815), t5, 1850.
Belgiojoso (*pssa.* C. di) Hist. de la maison de Savoie, 1878.
Bertolini (F.) Storia, 1814–1878, 1881.
Bianchi (N.) Storia doc. d. diplom. eur. in I., 1814–61, 8v, 1865–72.
Bonfadini (R.) Mezzo secolo (—1861), 1886.
Botta (C. G. G.) Storia, 1789–1814, 4t, 1832; tr. (1799–1814), 2v, 1828.
Brock (F. C.) Italien, 1859. [P158].
Butt (I.) Hist. (1814–5), 2v, 1860.
Cantù (C.) Il Conciliatore (1818–19), *see A. C.*
—— D. indipendenza (1796–1871), 3v, 1872–7.
—— La Repubb. e It. &c. (1796–1808), *see A. C.*
—— Storia (1750–1850), 3v, 1851; 55.
Capponi. 70 giorni di ministero (1848) [*in h.* Scr., v2, 1877].
Castro (G. de) Storia, 1799–1814, 1881.
Coppi (A.) Annali 1750–1849, 11t, 1828–62.
Crozals (J. de) L'unité (1815–1870), *n.d.*
Dejob (C.) Mme. de Staël & l'It. (1796–1814), 1890. [B.]
Denina (C. G. M.) Tableau hist., 1805.
Derossi di Santa Rosa. On Piedmontese Revol.; tr., 1822. [Pr., 19].

Italy, History [*continued*].
1796–1849 [*continued*].
Driault (E.) Ét.: Nap. en It. (1800–12), 1906.
Dufourcq (A.) Régime Jacobin, 1798–9, 1900.
Foscolo. D. servitù dell' It. [*in* Op., Prose polit., 1850].
—— Oraz. a Bonaparte [*in* Op., Prose polit., 1850].
Franchetti (A.) Storia, 1789–99, *n.d.*
Gaffarel (P.) Bonaparte & les répub. it. (1796–9), 1895.
Gioberti (V.) Rinnov. civile, 2t, 1851.
Gualterio (F. A.) Gli ult. rivol. (1809–48), 4v, 1850–2.
Helfert (J. A. v.) Franz I v. Österr. u. d. Stiftung d. lombardo-venet. Königreichs (1813–6), 1901.
Jacotin (A.) Rapp. s. l'organis. admin. des territoires ital. rattachés à la Fr. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t6, 1895].
Johnston (R. M.) Nap. Emp. in S. I. (1805–20), 2v, 1904. [B.]
King (B.) Hist., 1814–71, 2v, 1899.
Kölle (F.) It. Zukunft, 1848.
Lemmi (F.) Deportazione n. Dalmazia e nell' Ungheria (1799–1801) [*in* Archivio stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].
—— Orig. (1789–1815), 1906.
Leopardi. Agl' Italiani, 1815 [*in* Op. ined., v2, 1880].
Marmottan (P.) Le royaume d'Etrurie, 1801–7, 1896.
Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers (1815–71), 1889; 95; 1901.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Liberation, 1815–70, 1895.
Mazade (C. de) L'It. mod., 1860.
Mazzini (G.) Life & writings, 6v, 1864–70.
Melegari (D.) La giovine It.: Mazzini, (1832–7), 1906.
Monnier (M.) L'Italie, 1860.
Montanelli (G.) Mém. (1814–49); tr., 2t, 1859.
Murat (J.) Lettres & docs., t1, 2 (1796–1803). 1908–9.
Non-establishment of liberty; tr., 1824. [Pr., 24].
O'Clery (P. K.) Hist. (1796–1849), 1875.
Oppenheim (W.) Acc. of the Cisalpine Republic, 1798.
Orsi (P.) L' It. mod. (c. 1748–1900), 1901; tr. (Eng.), 1900; üb., 1902, [B.]
Pellico (S.) Epistolario (1815–53), 1856.
Pepe (G.) Mém., 1783–1846, 1906.
—— Mem. (1798–1832), 3v, 1846.
Poggi (E.) Storia, 1814–46, 2v, 1883.
Probyn (J. W.) Italy, 1815–78, 1884.
—— Italy, 1815–90, 1891.
Reuchlin (H.) Gesch. (1789–1870), 4T, 1859–73.
Rey (R.) Hist., 1814–61, 1864.
Ruth (E.) Gesch. (1796–1814), 1859; [*& in* P491].
Segrè (C.) Italy (1815–46) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Sorin (E.) Hist., 1815–78, 1888.
Stillman (W. J.) Union, 1815–95, 1898.
Thayer (W. R.) Dawn of indep., 1814–49, 2v, 1893.
Tivaroni (C.) Storia (1789–1815), 2t, 1889.
—— Storia (1815–49), 3t, 1892–4.
Venice (&c.) under Fr. & Aust., 2v, 1824.
Vesi (A.) Rivol. di Romagna, 1831, 1851.
Vieusseux (A.) Italy, 19c., 2v, 1824.
Zobi (A.) Storia d. Toscana, 1737–1848, 5t, 1850–2.
Refer to **Charles Albert, k. of Sardinia; French revolution wars; Naples (& Two Sicilies), Hist.; Napoleon I; Napoleonic wars; Roman republic, 1849; Sardinia, Hist.**

Italy, History [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].
Two Sicilies), Hist.; Napoleon I; Napoleonic wars; Roman republic, 1849; Sardinia, Hist.
1850 — (*see also* ***War with Austria, 1859, below***).
Abba (G. C.) Storia dei Mille, 1907.
Adamoli (G.) Da San Martino a Mentana (1859–67), 1892.
Agoult (*ctsse.* d') Florence &c., 1857–61, 1862.
Alfieri (*c.* C.) L'It. liberale (1864–72), 1872.
Arangio Ruiz. Storia costit., 1898.
Arnold (M.) Eng. & It., 1859. [P158, 501].
Arthur (W.) Italy, 1860.
Azeglio (M. d') L'I., 1847–65, 1867.
—— Lettere (1841–65), 2t, 1883–4.
—— Moyens propres à préparer la reconstit. de l'It. (1856) [*in h.* Scr., 1871].
—— Scr. polit. [*in h.* Scr., 1871].
Barbiera (R.) Figure &c., 1899.
Bertolini (F.) Storia, 1814–1878, 1881.
Bianchi (N.) Storia doc. d. diplom. eur. in I., 1814–61, 8v, 1865–72.
Brock (F. C.) Italien, 1859. [P158].
Cantù (C.) D. indipendenza (1796–1871), 3v, 1872–7.
Caraguel (C.) Souv. (1860), 1882.
Carducci (G.) Del risorgimento ital. (1749–1870) [*in h.* Poesia e storia, 1905; Prose, 1905].
—— Op., *see A. C.*
Cavour in Parl.: disc., 1868.
Cesare (R. de) Fine di un regno (Napoli e Sic., 1848–60), 2p, 1900.
Chiala (L.) Pagine, f1, 2, 1892–5.
Crozals (J. de) L'unité (1815–1870), *n.d.*
Du Camp (M.) Expéd. des Deux-Siciles, 1861.
Dumas (A.) Garibaldiens, 1861.
Fabrizi (G.) L'Italie (1846–59); tr., 1859.
Ferranti (A.) Per la causa, 1861.
Forbes (C. S.) Camp. of Garibaldi (1860), 1861.
Ghiron (I.) Annali (1861–70), 3t, 1888–90.
Gondon (J.) De l'état des choses, 1855.
Gori (A.) Risorgimento &c. (1849–1900), 1904.
Govone (G.) Mém. (1848–70); tr., 1905.
Grün (C.) L'It., 1861; tr., 2t, 1862.
Harrison (F.) Making of It. [*in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Ideville (*c.* H. d') Journ., 1859–66, 2t, 1872–3.
King (B.) Hist., 1814–71, 2v, 1899.
—— & T. Okey. It. to-day (1871—), 1901. [B.]
Kossuth (L.) Schr. (1859–62); tr., 3B, 1880–2.
Lecomte (F.) L'It. en 1860, 1861.
Lockroy (E.) L'île révoltée, 1877.
Mamiani (*c.* T.) Rights of nations; tr., 1860.
Manduca (F.) Studii soc., 1862.
Marliani (M. de) L'unité, 1860. [P158].
Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers (1815–71), 1889; 95; 1901.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. It. characters, 1890.
—— Liberation, 1815–70, 1895.
—— Patriotti, 1890.
Martini-Giovio Della Torre. Episode, 1848–58, 1859. [P79].
—— L'I. en regard de la Fr., l'Angl., la Russie, et l'Autr., 1859. [P79].
Masi (E.) Cavour & It. (1849–61) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
—— Completion of It. unity (1861–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].

Italy, History [*continued*].
1850 – [*continued*].
Masi (E.) Nell' Ottocento, 1905.
Mazzini (G.) Ai giovani, 1887.
—— Genoese insurr., 1858. [P158].
—— Life & writings, 6v, 1864–70.
Mirabelli (R.) Problemi, 1895.
Mundy (G. R.) H.M.S. Hannibal, 1859–61, 1863.
Normanby (C. H., *m. of*). Congress & Cabinet, 1859. [P161].
O'Clery (P. K.) Making (1856–70), 1892.
Orsi (P.) L' It. mod. (c. 1748–1900), 1901; tr. (Eng.), 1900; üb., 1902, [B.]
Pape et le Congrès, 1859. [P160].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Partiti polit. milan., 1899.
Politica segreta ital. (1863–70), 1880.
Probyn (J. W.) Essays, 1868.
—— Italy, 1815–78, 1884.
—— Italy, 1815–90, 1891.
Proudhon. Du principe fédératif &c., 1863.
Radice (B.) Gl' Inglesi nel Risorg. ital., 1901. [P1115].
Rattazzi (*mme.*) Rattazzi &c., 2t, 1881–7.
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de) Mes souv., 3t, 1901–3.
Reuchlin (H.) Gesch. (1789–1870), 4T, 1859–73.
Rey (R.) Hist., 1814–61, 1864.
—— Turin, Florence, ou Rome, 1864. [P238].
Ricasoli (B.) Lettere, 10v, 1887–95.
Riccardi (G.) Casa di Savoja e la rivol., 1879.
Sorin (E.) Hist., 1815–78, 1888.
Stansfeld (J.) It. movement &c., 1862. [P168].
Stillman (W. J.) Union, 1815–95, 1898.
Tivaroni (C.) Storia (1849–70), 3t, 1895–7.
Trinity of Italy, 1867.
Trollope (T.) Soc. aspects (1859–60), 1861.
Visconti Venosta. Ricordi, 1847–60, 1904.
Waveney (R. A. S. A.) 40 years (1822–75), 1876.
Zeller (J.) Pie IX &c. (1846–78), 1879.
Refer to **Humbert, k. of I., 1878–1900; Naples (& Two Sicilies), Hist.; Sardinia, Hist.; Victor Emmanuel II, of I., 1861–78; Victor Emmanuel III, of I., 1900—.**

Bibliography.
Calvi (E.) Bibl., c. 1903.
Grævius (J. G.) Cat., 1725.
Lozzi (C.) Bibl. ist., 2v, 1886–7.
Manzoni (L.) Bibl. dei municipii, v1, 2, 1876–92.
Reumont (A. v.) Bibl. d. lav. pubbl. in Germ., 1863.
Refer to **Bibliography, Italian; Italy,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Accolti. De præstantia virorum (15c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Bisticci (V. da) Vite di uomini ill., sec. 15, 1859.
Clarorum virorum epistolæ, 1754.
Elogii d. uomini toscani (13–16c.), 2v, 1771–2.
Fabroni (A.) Elogj d' ill. (17–18c.), 1784.
Galeani Napione (G. F.) Vite, 3v, 1818.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. It. characters (19c.), 1890.
—— Patriotti (19c.), 1890.
Mauri (A.) Scritti (16–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Peyrat (N.) Réformateurs, 12s., 1860.
Polidori (F. L.) Vite di ill. Ital. (13–16c.), *see A. C.*
Ricciardi (G. N.) Prose: lavori biogr. (19c.), 1861.

Italy, History [*continued*]

Biographical Collections &c. [*continued*].

Tipaldo (E. de) Biogr., s18, 10t, 1834–5.

Refer to **Biographical dictionaries.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:* –

Alciatus (A.), 1492–1550; [*§ in* Archivio st. it., s5, 36, 1905].

Aretino (P.), 1492–1557; [*§ in* Van Dyke, Renasc. portr., 1906].

Ariosto (L.), 1474–1533.

Arrivabene (*c.* G.), 1787–1881.

Azeglio (*march.* C. d'), 1793–1862.

Azeglio (M. d'), 1798–1866.

Balbo (*c.* C.), 1789–1853 [*in* Reumont, Zeitgenossen, B1, 1862].

Belgiojoso (*pssa.* C. di), 1808–71.

Bixio (N.), 1821–1873.

Blasi (F. P. di), d. 1795.

Borgia (*card.* C.), 1476–1507; [*§ in* Machiavelli, Op., v1, 1804; v2, 1813; v4, 1875; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].

Braccio, *of Perugia*, 1368–1424.

Brescia (A. *of*), 1200–55; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., vi, 8, 1889].

Campanella (G. M.), 1814—.

Capponi (*march.* G. A. G. G.), 1792–1876.

Cassiodorus (M. A.), c. 490–574.

Castiglione (*cte.* B.), 1478–1529.

Cavour, 1810–61; [*§ in* Acton, Hist. essays, 1907; Cadogan (E.) Makers, 1905; Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908; Treitschke, Aufsätze, B2, 1871, & Ausgew. Schr., B2, 1907; Villari, Scr. vari, 1894].

Crispi (F.), 1819–1901.

Curci (C. M.), 1809–91.

Curio (C. S.), 1503–69 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t1, 1737, & Amœn. lit., t12, 14, 1730–1].

Dante Alighieri, 1265–1321; [*§ in* Liddon (H. P.) Essays, 1892].

Doria (A.), 1468–1560.

Filangieri (C.), *Pr. di Satriano*, 1784–1867 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].

Foscolo (N. Ugo), 1778–1827.

Garibaldi (*gen.* G.), 1807–82; [*§ in* Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908].

Giusti (G.), 1809–50; [*§ in* Lushington (H.) Ital. war, 1859].

Guicciardini (F.), 1483–1540 [*in* Op., v10, 1867; Morley (J.) Misc., s4, 1908].

Guidobaldi I, *d. of Urbino*, 1472–1508.

La Marmora (*gen.* A.), 1804–78.

Mancini (Marie), 1643–1715.

Manzoni (*c.* A.), 1785–1873; [*§ in* Kraus, Essays, S2, 1901].

Maria Luisa, *q. of Etruria*, 1782–1824 [*in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].

Marignano (*march.* di), 1497–1555.

Matilda, *ctss. of Tuscany*, 1046–1115; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 148; *consult also Potthast*].

Mazzini (G.), 1805–72; [*§ in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906; Meysenbug, Individualitäten; Myers, Essays, v1, 1883].

Minghetti (M.), 1818–86.

Modena (G.), 1803–61.

Morata (Olympia F.), 1526–55.

Orsini (F.), 1819–58.

Pasolini Dall' Onda (*c.* G.), 1815–76.

Pellico (S.), 1788–1854.

Pepe (G.), 1783–1855.

Petrarch, 1304–74.

Pio (A.), 1475–1531 [*in* Sepulveda, Op., v4, 1780].

Rattazzi (U.), 1810–73.

Ricasoli (B.), 1809–80.

Rienzi (C. di), 1313–54.

Rosa (S.), 1615–73.

Rossi (*c.* P. L. O.), 1787–1848.

Savonarola (G.), 1452–98; [*§ in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 4, 1761–4; C. M. H., v1, 1902;

Italy, History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875; Villari (P.) Discuss., 1905].

Settembrini (L.), 1813–76.

Sforza (Caterina), b. 1460.

Tasso (T.), 1544–95.

Valla (L.), 1407–57.

Verri (A.), 1741–1816.

Verri (P.), 1728–1797.

Visconti Venosta (G.), 1829—.

Refer to **Borgia, House of; Humbert, k. of I.; Naples (& Two Sicilies), Hist.; Sardinia, Hist.; Victor Emmanuel II, of I.**

Constitution.

Arangio Ruiz (G.) Storia costit., 1848–98, 1898.

Casnati (G.) Del governo del regno, 1877.

Du Buat-Nançay (L. G.) Les origines, 4t, 1757.

Ficker (J.) Forschungen (800–1350), 4B, 1868–74.

Focardi (O.) Partiti polit. alle elezioni, 1895. [P461].

Hegel (C.) Gesch. (—12c.), 2B, 1847.

Jacotin (A.) Rapp. s. l'organ. admin. d. territoires ital. rattachés à la Fr. [*in* Nouv. archives d. miss., t6, 1895].

Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, 6t, 1738–42; Ind., 1896.

Refer to **Camera dei Deputati; Constitutions; Law, Italian; Suffrage.**

Ecclesiastical, *see* **Church in Italy; Papacy, Hist.; Protestants, Italy; Waldenses.**

Economics, *see* **Italy, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Finance (State).

Arrivabene (*c.* C.) Finances, 1865. [P206].

Nitti (F. S.) Nord e Sud (1862–97), 1900.

Plebano (A.) Storia d. fin. it. (1861–1901), 3v, 1899–1902.

Sarrette (H.) Et. s. le contrôle du budget, 1902.

Théry (E.) Etudes, 1890–1903, 1903.

Refer to **Italy, Economics.**

Papal Relations, *see* **Papacy, History.**

Revolution & War, 1848–9 (*see also sub-heading* ***1796–1849,*** *above*).

Archivio triennale (1847–8), s1, 3v, 1850–55.

Arlincourt (*v.* V. d') L'It. rouge, 1846–50, 1850.

Azeglio (M. d') Austrian assass. in Lombardy, 1848.

—— Pres. movement; tr., 1847. [P131].

Cantù (I.) Storia d. rivol. Lombarda, 1848.

Cochrane (A. B.) Young I., 1850.

Dandolo (E.) It. volunteers; tr., 1851.

Ellesmere (F., *e. of*) Milit. events; tr., 1851.

Farini (L. C.) Le Stato R., 1815–50, 3v, 1850–1.

Gallenga (A.) I. in 1848, 1851.

Guerrazzi (F. D.) Apologia, 1851.

Hackländer (F. W.) Bilder, B1, 1849.

Hoffstetter (G. v.) Tagebuch, 1849, 1851; 1860.

Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.) Ein Jahr, 1891; tr. (Fr.), 1891.

Johnston (R. M.) Roman theocracy & Rep., 1846–9, 1901. [B.]

Kölle (F.) It. Zukunft, 1848.

La Marmora (A.) Un episodio, 1875.

Lushington (H.) It. war, 1859.

MacFarlane (C.) Glance (1848), 2v, 1849.

Manin (D.) Doc.; tr., 2t, 1860.

Mantovani (D.) Poeta: Nievo (1831–61), 1900.

Martin (B. L. H.) D. Manin & Venice; tr., 2v, 1862.

Italy, History [*continued*].

Revolution & War, 1848–9 [*continued*].

Masi (E.) It. in revol. (1846–9) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].

Massari (G.) La Marmora, 1880.

Mazzini (G.) Repub. & royauté (1848); tr., 1850.

O'Clery (P. K.) Hist. (1796–1849), 1875.

Pagani (C.) Uomini &c. in Milano, 1848, 1906.

Pepe (G.) Narr., 1847–49; tr., 2v, 1850.

Pimodan (G., *m.* de) Souv., 1851.

Radetzky (*Graf*) Der österr. Graf R., 1858.

Ricciardi (G. N.) Hist., 1848–9, 1849.

Schönhals (C. v.) Camp., tr., 1859.

Sirao (U.) Storia, 1846–50, 1870.

Soria (D.) Hist., 1846–50, 2v, 1859.

Talleyrand-Périgord. Souv. de la guerre de Lombarde, 1848–9, 1851.

Torre (F.) Mem. sull' intervento fr., 1849, v1, 1851.

Ulloa (G.) Guerre, 2t, 1859.

Willisen (W. v.) It. Feldzug, 1848, 1849.

—— Theorie des gr. Krieges (1831–66), T3, 1868.

Refer to **Revolution, 1848; Sicily, History.**

Social Life, *see* **Italy, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

War with Austria, 1859 (*see also sub-heading* ***1850—,*** *above*).

N.B. Refer to **Francis Joseph I.**

Almazan (*d.* d') Guerre, 1882.

Arnold (M.) Eng. & It. q., 1859. [P158, 501].

Bazancourt (*b.* C. de) La campagne, 2t, 1860.

Carrano (F.) Cacciatori, 1859, 1860.

Dunant (J. H). Solferino, 1863.

Duquet (A.) La guerre d'It., 1859, 1882.

Ernest II, *d. of Saxe-Coburg.* Pamph., 1859. [P160].

Girardin (E. de) La guerre, 1859. [P318].

Hérisson (*c.* d') Journal, 1859, 1889.

Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes, 35, La Fr. & l'It., 1859, 1898.

Italienische Krieg &c., 1859. [P158].

Lecomte (F.) Relation, 2v, 1860.

Manzoni (*c.* A.) La rivol. fr. del 1789 & la rivol. ital. del 1859 [*in h.* Prose min., 1897].

Molènes (P. de) Comment. (1859), 1866.

Moltke. Milit. Wke., III, T2–3, 1899–1904.

Montaudon (J. B. A.) Souv., t1, 1898.

Pape et le Congrès, 1859. [P160].

Rüstow (F. W.) It. Krieg, 1859, 1860.

Urquhart (D.) On It. war, 1859. [P744].

Vandevelde (L. J.) Précis, & Atlas, 1860.

Willisen (W. v.) Theorie, T4, 1868.

Wylly (H. C.) Magenta & Solferino, 1859, 1907.

Refer to **Abyssinia; Army, Italian; Camorra; Carbonari; Charters, deeds, & records; Crusades; Eritrea; Genealogy, Italian; Jews, Hist., Post-Biblical; Lombards &c.; Naples &c. Hist.; Navy, Italian; Papacy, Hist.; Papal states; Roman hist.; Rome, Mediæval & modern, Hist.; Sardinia, History; Savoy, History; Sicily, Hist.; Somaliland;** *§ various Italian cities § provinces referred to under* **Italy.**

Italy, Social Life.

Archivio d. tradiz. popolari, 1882–1907.

Barzellotti. Dal Rinasc. al Risorg., 1904.

Caccianiga (A.) Le cron. del villaggio, 1872.

Champney (E. W.) Romance of It. villas (N. It.), 1906.

Italy, Social Life [*continued*].
Clarke (H. A.) Browning's Italy, 1907.
Gallenga (A.) Italy, 2v, 1846.
Heywood (W.) Palio & Ponte, 1904.
Hoepli (U.) Dai tempi ant., Dante al Leopardi, 1904.
L' Osservatore fiorentine, 8t, 1821.
Quinet (E.) Révolutions d'It. [*in* Œ., t4, 1857; t4, 5, 1895].
Vita italiana (—19c.), 18v, 1892–1901.

to 15 century.
Bettinelli (S.) Risorgimento (11–15c), 4t, 1819–20.
Biagi (G.) Priv. life of Florentines (14 & 15c.). 1896.
Blunt (J. J.) Vestiges of anc. manners, 1823.
[Bologna]. Statuti d. Soc. del popolo di B. (13c.), v1, 2, 1889–1896.
Burckhardt (J.) Die Cultur d. Renaiss., *var. ed. & tr.*
Campbell (T.) Life &c. of Petrarch (14c.), 2v, 1841; 43.
Cochin (H.) Frère de Pétrarque (14c.), 1903.
Dante Alighieri. Arte, scienza &c. ai giorni di D., 1901.
Gabotto (F.) Int. a. vere orig. comunali [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Hallam (A. H.) Rossetti's "Disq. s. spirito antipapale" (13c.) [*in* Remains, 1863].
Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.) Petrarch (14c.), 1907.
Huck (J. C.) Ubertin v. Casale u. Ideenkreis (14c.), 1903.
Mancini (G.) Vita di L. Valla (1405–57), 1891.
Masi (B.) Ricord., 1478–1526, 1906.
Monticolo (G.) Capitolari d. arti venez. (13 & 14c.), 2v, 1896–1905.
Muratori (L. A.) Antiq. I. m. ævi, 6t, 1738–42; Ind., 1896.
Novati (F.) Freschi e minii del dugento, 1908.
Pasquin (A. C.) Curiosités &c., 1842.
Petrarch. Epistolæ (14c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Peyrat (N.) Réformateurs, 12s., 1860.
Ragg (L.) Dante & h. It. (13 & 14c.), 1907.
Rodocanachi (E.) Femme ital. (14–16c.), 1907.
Rossetti (W. M.) Ital. courtesy-bks. (13–15c.), 1869.
Sacchi (D. & G.) Della condiz. nei bassi tempi, 1828–9.
Sella (P.) Note s. vicinia [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 36, 1905].
Sieveking (H.) Handlungsbücher d. Medici (15c.), 1905.
Villemain. Lascaris (d. 1493) [*in* Etudes, 1852].
Volpe (G.) Orig. del comune, *see A. C.*
Zdekauer (L.) Il giuoco, sec. 13 e 14, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Renaissance; Trade, Italian;** *& various Italian cities.*

16 century.
Boulting (W.) Tasso & h. times, 1907.
Cartwright (J.) B. Castiglione, 2v, 1908.
Castiglione (*c.* B.) Lettere, 2v, 1769–71.
—— Libro del cortegiano, *var. ed. & tr.*, 1574—.

Italy, Social Life [*continued*].
16 century [*continued*].
Cellini (B.) Vita (1500–71), *var. ed.*; [*& tr.* in Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Colonna (V.) Carteggio (1515–46), 1892.
Gardner (E. G.) King of court poets: Ariosto, 1906.
Graf (A.) Attr. il cinquecento, 1888.
Grizi (M.) Un prelato (Grizio, 1556–1612), 1907.
Masi (B.) Ricord., 1478–1526, 1906.
Rodocanachi (E.) Femme ital. (14–16c.), 1907.
Villari (P.) Machiavelli e i suoi tempi, 3v, *var. ed.*
Young (M.) Life &c. of Paleario, 2v, 1860.

17 & 18 centuries.
Baretti (G.) Manners & customs, 2v, 1768; App., 1768.
Casanova (J.) Mém. &c., *see A. C.*
D'Adda (G.) Lettere, 1766–80 [*in* Calvi, Curiosità, 1878].
Ferrari (G.) Vico & l'It., 1839.
Grosley (P. J.) Obs., 1764, 4t, 1770.
Knight (P., *lady*) Letters, 1776–95; Eliott-Drake, 1905.
Lee (V.) Studies, 1880; 1907.
Mabillon (J.) Corr. de M. & de Montfaucon avec l'It., 3t, 1846.
Muratori. Moltiplicità de' giorni festivi &c. (1748) [*in* Scr. ined., p2, 1872].
Nitti (F. S.) La transform. soc., *n.d.* [P1027].
Piozzi (H. L.) Glimpses, 18c., 1892.
Sharp (S.) Letters, 1767.
—— View, 1768.

19 & 20 centuries.
Amicis (E. de) Un salotto fior., 1902.
Arthur (W.) Italy, 1860.
Bersezio (V.) Regno di Vitt. Eman. II, 8l, 1878–95.
Caccianiga (A.) Vita campestre, 1870.
Carpi (L.) L' It. vivente, 1878.
Carr (C.) North It. folk, 1878.
Courier (P. L.) Lettres écr. d'It. (1787–1812) [*in* Œ., t4, 1828; t3, 1877].
Elliot (F.) Roman gossip, 1894.
Frischauer (E.) Bilder, 1877.
Gallenga (A.) Italy, 2v, 1887.
—— Scenes, 1850.
Ghio (P.) Notes, 1902.
Gioberti (V.) Del primato, 1845.
Gordon (L. D.) Home life, 1908.
Gregorovius (F.) Roman journals, 1852–74; tr., 1907.
Hutton (E.) Italy, 1902.
Italie, 1896.
Michelet (J.) Le banquet, 1879.
—— Pays de la faim [*in* Le banquet, 1879].
Mittermaier. It. Zustände, 1844.
Mosso (A.) Vita mod. d. It., 1906.
Niceforo (A.) L' It. contemp., 1898.
Novicow (J.) La missione d. It., 1902.
Reale (A.) Nazione e famiglia, 1878.
Trede (T.) Heidentum, Südital., 4T, 1889–1891.
Vidari (E.) Pres. vita, 1899.
Vieusseux (A.) Italy &c., 2t, 1824.
Villari (L.) It. life, 1902.

Italy, Social Life [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Villari (P.) Lettere merid., 1885.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v3, 1853.
Refer to **Camorra; Capital & labour; Folklore; Italy,** *Travels &c.*: **Maffia; Peasantry; Poor; Renaissance; Secret societies; Working classes;** *& various Italian cities &c.*

Itchen, *river.*
Duthy (J.) Sketches, 1839.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Ithaca, *Ionian Islands.*
Bowen (G. F.) I. in 1850, 1851. [P143].
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Sommertage, 1903.
—— Wintertage, 1905.
Partsch (J.) Kephallenia u. I., 1890.
Schliemann (H.) I., &c., 1869.
Refer to **Ionian islands.**

Itius, Portus.
Du Cange (C. du F.) Diss. [*in* Somner (W.) J. Cæsaris P. I., 1694].
Holmes (T. R. E.) Cæsar's conquest, 1899.
Somner (W.) J. Cæsaris P. I. ill., 1694.
Refer to **France; Roman antiquities.**

Ivan IV, of Russia, 1547–84.
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Kostomarov (N. I.) Личность Ивана [*in* Собрание соч., t13, 1904].
Pember (A.) Ivan, 1895.
Pierling (P.) Un nonce du Pape (1580–2), 1884.
—— Rome & Moscou, 1547–79, 1883.
Possevino (A.) Missio (1581–4), 1882.
Waliszewski (K.) Origines: Ivan, 1904; tr., 1904.
Refer to **Russia, History.**

Ivan VI, of Russia, 1740–1.
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1740–1 [*in* I.R.I.O., 85, 91].
[French ambassadors]. Донесенія (Corr. diplom.), 1740–1 [*in* I.R.I.O., 92].
Refer to **Russia, History.**

Ivory & Ivory-work.
Arkell-Hardwick. I. trader, N. Kenia, 1903.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of i. carvings, Xtn. & Mohamm.; Dalton, 1909.
Burlington F.A.C. Bronzes & i. of Europ. orig., 1879.
Cust (A. M.) Ivory workers of M. A., 1902.
Graeven (H.) Inderkampf d. Dionysos auf Elfenbeinsculpt. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B4, 1901].
Maskell (A.) Ivories, 1905.
Maskell (W.) Ivories, anc. & med., 1875.
South Kensington Museum. Ivories anc. & med., 1872.
Refer to **Art; Elephant; Industrial arts.**

Ivory Coast.
Binger (L. G.) Du Niger au Golfe de Guinée, 2t, 1892.
Eysséric (J.) Rapp.: Explor. du Bandama [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Freeman (R. A.) Travels, 1898.
Monnier (M.) Mission Binger, 1892, 1894.
Refer to **Bassam (Grand); Colonies, French; West Africa.**

Ivrea. (*Refer to* **Turin.**)
Statuta civit. Eporediæ (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].

J

Jabim, *see* **Polynesian languages.**

Jackal.
Mivart (St. G.) Dogs, j., &c., 1890.
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**

Jacobins.
Aulard (F. V. A.) Soc. des J. à Paris, 1789–94, 6t, 1889–97.
Barruel (A.) Mém., 4p, 1797–8; tr., 1798.
Bellanger (J.) Les J. peints par eux-mêmes (1791–5), 1908.
Hughes (L.) Hist. view, 1799. [P267].
Taine. Origines de la Fr. mod., t2, *var. ed.*
Vallée (O. de) Chénier & les J., 1881.
Biographies, *see* **French Revolution.**
English.
Anti-Jacobin, *var. ed.*
Burke (E.) Reflections on proc. of societies in London, 1790 [P34; *& in* Wks., v5, 1826; v3, 1894; v2, 1905; Sel. wks., v2, 1875; 98; *tr. in* Gentz (F. v.) Schr., B1, 1836].
Price (R.) Disc. &c., 1789.
Search (S.) The nation, &c., 1790.
Smith (E.) Story (1789–94), 1881.
Refer to **Convention Nationale; French revolution.**

Jacobins (Dominicans), *see* **Dominicans.**

Jacobite Church.
Abudacnus (J.) Hist., 1675.
Abulfaraj. Nomocanon [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].
Ahoudēmmēh. Hist. d'A. & de Marouta, textes syr., tr. &c.; Nau, *n.d.*
Isaac, *patr. of Armenia.* Oratio adv. Armenios (12c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
John, *of Damascus.* Contra J. (8c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. G., 94].
Le Quien. Oriens Chr., t2, 1740.
Nöldeke (T.) Sketches; tr., 1892.
Philippus, *Solitarius.* De rebus Arm. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Renaudot (E.) Hist. patriarch. (—13c.), 1713.
Severus, *Anba.* Réfut. d. Eutychius, texte arabe & tr., *n.d.*
Severus, *patr. of Antioch,* 6c., *see A. C.*
Theorian. Confessio fidei J.: Disput. (12c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. G., 133].
Refer to **Antioch, Patriarchate of; Church history; Coptic Church; Eastern Churches; Monophysites; Syrian Churches; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Jacobite Songs.
Croneck (R. H.) Nithsdale & Galloway song (1715, 1745), 1810.
Hogg (J.) J. relics of Scot., 2s, 1819–21.
Mackay (C.) J. s. of Scot., 1688–1746, 1861.
Macquoid (G. S.) J. songs, 1888.
Thornbury (G. W.) Songs of cavaliers, 1857.
Towneley MSS.; Grosart, 1877.
Refer to **Ballads; Eng. polit. poetry.**

Jacobites.
Allardyce (J.) Hist. papers (N. & N.E. Scotland), 1699–1750, 2v, 1895–6.
Campana de Cavelli. Dern. Stuarts, 2t, 1871.
Chambers (R.) History, 2v, 1827; [*& in h.* Sel. wr., v5, 1860].
Clarendon Hist. Soc., 1882–6.

Jacobites [*continued*].
Colin (J.) Louis XV & les J. (1734–44), 1901.
Cosin. Names of R. Cath., &c. (1715), 1862.
Culloden Papers: corr., 1625–1748, 1815.
Distinct & impart. hist. of conspiracies &c., 1747.
Doran (J.) London in J. times, 2v, 1877.
Estcourt & Payne. Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715, 1885.
Famille royaliste [Walsh] (1689–1789), 1901.
Forbes (R.) Lyon in mourning: Ch. Edw., 1746–75, 3v, 1895–6.
Grant (A.) Letters conc. Highland affairs, &c., 18c., 1896.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Stuart p. (16–18c.) v1–3, 1902–7.
Hoadley (B.) Jacobite's hopes reviv'd, 1710. [P1087].
Hooke (N.) Corr. f. Fr. to Scot. J., 1703–7, 2v, 1870–1.
—— Sec. hist., 1707–9, 1760.
Jacobite papers, 1715–45 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 i, 15 ii].
Jacobites hopes, 1690 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. of Pretenders &c. (1688–1746), 2v, 1845.
Kington Oliphant. J. lairds of Gask (1142–1847), 1870.
Lang (A.) Companions of Pickle, 1898.
Nolan (P.) Ir. dames of Ypres: Ir. Jacobitism &c., 1908.
Ormonde (J., *d. of*) J. attempt of 1719, Alberoni's project, 1895.
Shield (A.) Henry Stuart, Cardinal, & h. times, 1908.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v10 (17c.), 1813.
Steele (R.) Brit. subject's answer, 1716; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Stuart, *House of.* Exhib., *n.d.*
Stuart Papers, v1 (1717–25), 1847.
Stuart Papers (1689–1715); Madan, 1889.
Terry (C. S.) St. George & J., 1701–20, 1901.
Thomson (A. T.) Mem. of J. of 1715 & 1745, 3v, 1845–6.
Thornton (P. M.) Stuart dyn., 1124–1716, 1890.
Toland (J.) Art of restoring, 1714. [P465].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Ailesbury (T., *e. of*), c. 1655–1741.
Atterbury (F.), 1662–1732; [*& in* Hailes, Tracts, 1800; Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Boyle (*hon.* C.), 1676–1731.
Charles Edward, *prince,* 1720–88.
Ferguson (R.), d. 1714.
Grange (J., *lord*), 1679–1754.
Granville (D.), 1637–1703.
Henry Benedict M. C. [Stuart], *card.,* 1725–1807.
James Edward, *Old Pretender,* 1688–1766; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].
Keith (J.), 1696–1758.
Ker (John), 1673–1726.
Kilmarnock (W., *e. of*), 1704–46.
Lovat (S., *lord*), 1667–1747; [*& in* Neve Pitaval, T16, 1850].
Lumisden (A.), 1720–1801.

Jacobites [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Macdonald (Flora), 1722–90.
Mar (J., *e. of*), 1675–1732.
Mary Clementina, *cons. of James Edward,* 1702–35.
Mary, *of Modena, q.c. of Jas. II,* 165 –1718.
Perth (J., *e. of*), 1648–1716.
Ramkins (A.), 1672–1719.
Steuart (*sir* J.), 1712–80 [*in* Dennistoun, Coltness colls., 1842].
Wharton (P., *d. of*), 1698–1731.
Rebellion, 1715.
Acc. of proc. at Perth, 1716; *& o.p.* [*in* Spottiswoode Soc.: S. misc., v2, 1845].
Chambers (R.) Hist. rebell., 1829.
Clarke (P.) Journall, 1715, 1893.
Dialogue betw. Whig & Jacobite, 1715–6 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6].
Earbery (M.) Hist. of clemency & Vind., 1720.
Gibson (W. S.) Notices, s2, Dilston Hall &c., 1850.
Goldsmid (E. M.) *ed.,* R. of 1715 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4; v1, 1882].
Gyllenborg (*Grefve* C.) Letters rel. to raising a rebellion, 1717. [P751].
Hibbert-Ware. Lancs. memorials, 1845.
James Edward. *Biographies, see A. C.*
Kennet (W.) Disc. of Gunpowder Treason, 1715. [P255].
Nicolson (W.) Letters to Abp. of York, 1716, 1893.
Patten (R.) History, 1717.
Sherlock (T.) Sermon, 1716. [P255].
Refer to **George I; Scotland, Hist.**
Rebellion, 1745.
Albemarle (W. A., *e. of*) Albemarle papers, 1746–8, 2v, 1902.
Cadell (R.) Sir J. Cope & R. of 1745, 1898.
Campbell (J.) Diary, 1745, 1893.
Chambers (R.) Hist. 1745–6, 2v, 1827; *n.d.*
Charles Edward. Ascanius, 1745–6, 1890.
—— *Biographies, see A. C.*
—— Itin., 1745–6; Blaikie, 1897.
Cordara (G. C.) Spediz., 1743–6; tr., 1845.
Forbes (R.) J. mem.; Chambers, 1834.
—— Lyon in mourning: Ch. Edw., 1746–75, 3v, 1895–6.
Henderson (A.) Hist., 1745–46, 1748.
Home (J.) Hist. [*in* Wks., v2, 3, 1822].
Independent Whig, v4, 1747.
Johnstone (J. de) Mem., 1745–6; tr., 1822.
Journals [*in* Lockhart (G.) L. papers, v2 1817].
MacAllester (O.) Ser. of letters, 2v, 1767.
Marchant (J.) History, 1746.
Maxwell (J.) Narr. of expedn. to Scot. (1745–6), 1841.
Mounsey (G. G.) Carlisle, 1745, 1846.
Murdoch (W. G. B.) Spirit of J. loyalty, 1907.
Murray (J.) Memorials, 1740–7, 1898.
Ray (J.) Compl. hist., 1754.
Relics of R., 1745–6 [*in* Spottiswoode Soc.: S. misc., v2, 1845].
Rosebery (A. P., *e. of*) List of persons conc. in R., 1746, 1890.
Skelton (P.) Chevalier's hopes [*in* Wks., v5, 1824].
Stanhope (P. H., *e. of*) "The 45," 1852.
Stuart Papers, 1745–59 [*in* Browne (J.) Hist., 1834, &c.].

Jacobites [*continued*].
Rebellion, 1745 [*continued*].
Stuart (J.) March of Highland army, 1745-6; *& o.p.* [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v1, 1841].
Terry (C. S.) Rising of 1745, 1900. [B.]
Tullock (A. B.) The '45, 1908.
Whitefoord papers, 1898.
Woodhouselee MS.: narr., 1745, 1907.
Young chevalier, 1746.
Refer to **George II; Ireland, History; Lancashire plot, 1689–94; Nonjurors; Scotland, History.**

Jacquerie, 1358.
Bonnemère (E.) Hist. des paysans, 2t, 1856; 74; 86
Luce (S.) Hist. de la J., 1894.
Mérimée (P.) La J. [*in h.* Théâtre de C. Gazul, 1842].
Perrens (F. T.) E. Marcel, 1354–8, 1874 [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Refer to **France, Hist.; Ile de France; John II, of France; Peasantry.**

Jade. (*Refer to* **Mineralogy.**)
Carey (E. S.) Diary, J. mines escort, Burmah, 1896.

Jagatai Dialect.
Vámbery (Á.) Čagat. Sprachstudien, 1867.
Velyaminov-Zernov. Dict. dj.-turc, 1869.
Refer to **Turkish language.**

Jails, *see* **Prisons.**

Jains.
Bhadra Báhu. Kalpa Sútra (5c.) & Nava Tatva; tr., 1848.
Bühler (J.G.) Hemachandra, 1889 [P772; *& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B37, 1889].
—— Legend of J. Stūpa at Mathurā, 1898.
—— Üb. d. ind. Secte, 1887 [P771]; tr., 1903.
Colebrooke (H. T.) Essays, 1858; Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v2, 3, 1873.
Jaina Sûtras, *see A. C.*
Kathākosha: treasury of stories; tr., 1895.
Milloué (L. de) Vṛišabha [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Rice (B. L.) Inscr. at Śravana Belgola, 1889.
Royal As. Soc., Trans., 1827–35.
Thomas (E.) Jainism, 1877.
Warren (S. J.) Idées des J.; tr. [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Weber (A.) Fragm. d. Bhagavatī [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865–6].
—— Üb. d. heil. Schr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Ind. St., B16, 17, 1883–5].
Refer to **Buddhism; Hinduism; Indian religions; Religion.**

Jálandhar.
[Punjab]. Gaz. of J. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Jalapa.
Rivera (M.) Hist., 5t, 1869–71.
Refer to **Vera Cruz.**

Jamaica.
Account of J. & inhab., 1808.
Carlile (W.) 38 yrs.' mission life, 1884.
Earthquake, 1692 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Gosse (P. H.) Naturalist's sojourn, 1851.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harris. Note, 1793 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., II, v3, 1846].
Harvey (T.) & W. Brewin. J., 1867. [P364].
[Jamaica]. Blue Book, 1872, 83, 1873–84.
—— Hdbk.; Sinclair & Fyfe, 1886.
Jamaica at the Col. Exhib., 1886.
Jamaica in 1895, hdbk., 1895.
Jekyll (W.) J. song & story, 1907.

Jamaica [*continued*].
Lewis (M. G.) Journal, 1834; 45.
Livingstone (W. P.) Black J., 1899.
Musgrave (A.) Fishes & fishing, 1881. [P364].
Nugent (M.) Journal, 1801–15, 1907.
Parl. papers [898]. Earthquake, 1907. (c. 3560).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Phillippo (J. M.) J.: its state, 1843.
Pullen-Burry. Ethiopia in exile, 1905.
Scott (J. S. D.) To J., 1876.
Some mod. obs., 1727 [*in* Wharton (P., *d. of*) Wks., v2, 1740].
Statement of facts rel. to J., 1852. [P293].
Stuart (H. W. V.) Adv.: "Jamaica revisited," 1891.
Warmer islands, 1881.
West India Assoc. of Glasgow. Statement, 1853. [P293].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Eyre (E. J.), 1815–1901.
Grant (*sir* J. P.), 1807–93.
Madden (R. R.), 1798–1886.
Metcalfe (C. T., *b.*), 1785–1846.
Morgan (*sir* H.), c. 1635–88 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1903–4].
Thicknesse (P.), 1719–92.
History.
Bleby (H.) Reign of terror (1865), 1868.
Bridges (G. W.) Annals, 2v, 1827–8.
Cockburn (A. J. E.) Charge, Queen v. Nelson & Brand, 1867; [*& in* P212].
Cundall (F.) Biog. annals, 1904. [P1077].
Dallas (R. C.) Hist. of Maroons, 2v, 1803.
Facts & docs. rel. to rebellion (1864–6), 1866. [P749].
Gardner (W. J.) Hist. of J., 1873.
Long (E.) Hist. of J., 3v, 1774.
New hist. of J., 1740.
Parl. papers, *see* Missionaries (1827–9), *in special catalogue.*
Price (G.) J. & Col. office, 1866.
Pringle (H.) Fall of sugar planters &c., 1869. [P243].
Renny (R.) Hist. of J., 1807.
Rise, &c. of Maroon War, 1795–6 [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Venables (R.) Narr., 1654–5, 1900.
Refer to **Birds, West Indies; Slavery; West Indies.**

Jaman, *see* **Ivory coast.**

James I, of Aragon, 1213–76, *see* **Aragon.**

James II, of Aragon, 1291–1327, *see* **Aragon.**

James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603–25.
Biographical Collections.
Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.
Brydges (S. E.) Mem. of peers, v1, 1802.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Andrewes (L.), *bp.*, 1555–1626; [*& in h.* Two ans., 1854].
Bacon (F.), 1561–1626; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Mallet (D.) Wks., v3, 1759; Ozanam, Mél., t1, 1872].
Bodley (*sir* T.), 1545–1613; [*& in* Hales (J.) Wks., v1, 1765].
Brackley (T., *vsct.*), c. 1540–1617.
Buckingham (G., *d. of*), 1592–1628; [*& in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v1, 1807; Harl. misc., v2, 1809; Wotton (H.) Reliq., 1685].
Camden (W.), 1551–1623.
Cecil (E.), 1572–1638.
Cecil (*sir* R.), 1563?–1612.
Coke (*sir* E.), 1552–1634.
Cork (R., *e. of*), 1566–1643.
Cornwallis (Jane, *lady*).
Craig (*sir* T.), 1538–1608.

James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603–25 [*cont.*].
Biographies [*continued*].
D'Ewes (*sir* S.), 1602–50.
Digby (*sir* E.), 1578–1606.
Donne (J.), 1573–1631; [*& in* Lightfoot, Hist. essays, 1895; 96].
Eliot (*sir* J.), 1592–1632.
Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia*, 1596–1662; [*& in* Arch., v39, 1863; Wilson (H. S.) St., 1884.]
Essex, *earls of*, 1540–1646.
Falkland (Eliz. Cary, *vctss.*), 1585–1639.
Finch of Fordwich (J., *b.*), 1584–1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810; Somers, v4, 1810].
Hall (Joseph), *bp.*, 1574–1656; [*& in* Sel. wks., v1, 1811; Wks., v1, 1837].
Henry, *pr. of Wales*, 1594–1612; [*& in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts ill. of antiq. of S., v1, 1836].
Herbert of Cherbury (E., *b.*), 1583–1648.
Heriot (G.), 1563–1624.
Hope (*sir* T.), d. 1646.
Junius (Pat.), 1584–1652; [*& in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Junius (Petrus), 1544–1628 [*in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645; [*& in* Wks., v3, 4, 6, 7, 1853–60].
Matthew (*sir* T.), 1577–1655.
Melville (*sir* J.), 1535–1617.
Monmouth (R., *e. of*), c. 1560–1639.
Napier (A., *b.*), 1576–1645.
Overbury (*sir* T.), 1581–1613; [*& in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Raleigh (*sir* W.), c. 1552–1618; [*& in* Arch., v34, 35, 1852–3; Kingsley (C.) Plays &c., 1873; Ross (G.) Studies, 1867].
Rudyerd (*sir* B.), 1572–1658.
Selden (J.), 1584–1654.
Somerset (R., *e. of*), d. 1645 [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Somerset (W., *d. of*), 1588–1660 [*in* Lewis (M. T.) Lives, v2, 3, 1852].
Stirling (W., *e. of*), 1567–1640.
Stuart (*lady* A.), 1573–1615.
Ussher (J.), *bp.*, 1581–1656; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1847; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Vere (*sir* F.), 1560–1609.
Vere (*sir* H.), 1565–1635.
Welsh (J.), 1568–1622.
Whitgift (J.), 1530–1604.
Williams (J.), *bp.*, 1582–1650.
Wotton (*sir* H.), 1568–1639.
Coronation.
[Charles I]. Manner of c. of C., & c. of J. I, 1892.
Coronation order; Legg, 1902.
Dugdale (G.) Time triumphant [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Finance (State).
Abstract of pres. state of revenue (1603–17) [*in* Narr. hist. of J., 1651].
Devon (F.) Issues of Exchequer (1603–25), 1836.
Foreign Relations (*see also* **Papal Relations,** *below*).
Bacon (F.) Consid. t. war w. Spain (1624) [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
—— Span. griev. [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v10, 1868].
Birch (T.) Hist. view of negot. betw. Eng., Fr., & Brussels, 1592–1617, 1749.
Bristol (J., *e. of*) Def. of negot. in Spain (1624), 1871.
Carleton (D.) Letters dur. emb. in Holland (1615–20), 1757.
Cotton (R. B.) Remonstrance of treaties (c. 1615) [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Earl of Essex's ghost, 1624 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].

James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603-25 [*cont.*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Firth (C. H.) & S. C. Lomas. Notes: ambassadors f. Eng. to Fr. & F. to E., 1906. [P1141].

Francisco *de Jesus*. Trat. del matrimonio (1604-24); w. tr., 1869.

Gardiner (S.R.) Letters &c., Eng. & Germ. (1618-20), 2s, 1865-8.

—— Pr. Charles & Span. marr., 1617-23, 2v, 1869.

Goll (J.) Franz. Heirath, 1624-5, 1876. [P333; 681].

Gondomar (*c.* de) Narr. of embassy (1618), 1820.

Guizot. Projet de mariage (1623), 1863.

Herbert MSS. [*in* Montgomeryshire Colls., v20, 1886].

J. VI. Diplôme renouv. tr. avec Fr. [*in* Anstruther, Vraie cron., 1847].

Raleigh (*sir* W.) Disc. t. war w. Spain [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].

Roberts (H.) Entertainement of Chr. IV, of Denm., 1606 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].

Roe (T.) Negot. in embassy to Porte, 1621-8, v1, 1740.

Scott (T.) Vox populi, 1620; 1732.

Sir W. Raleigh's ghost, 1626 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].

Treswell (R.) Journey of e. of Nottingham, to Spain, 1604 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].

Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.**, *sub-heading Spanish marriage.*

History & Politics: Contemp. Works.

Aulicus Coquinariæ, 1650; [*& in* Secret hist. of court of J., v2, 1811].

Barlow (W.) Conf. at Hampton Court, 1603 [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].

Beaumont papers, 1884.

Birch (T.) Court, &c., 2v, 1848.

[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Signet bills & Privy seals (1584-1624), 1890.

Brown (A.) Genesis of U.S., 1605-16, 2v, 1890.

Cabala, 2p, 1691.

C. S. P. Domestic, Ed. VI &c., v8-12, J. I, 1857-72.

—— rel. to Ireland, 1603-25, 5v, 1872-80.

Camden (W.) Annalium apparatus (1603-23) [*in* Epist., 1691].

—— Annals (1603-23) [*in* Compl. hist. of Eng., v2, 1706; 19].

Carew MSS., 1601-24, v5, 6, 1871-3.

Carew (G.) Letters to Roe, 1615-7, 1860.

Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Cal. (1523-1657), 3v, 1869-76.

Commons protestation (1604), 1732.

Creighton (W.) Apology &c. of k. of Scot., 1598, 1893.

Declaration in matter of bountie, 1610, 1897.

Dorset State papers [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 3].

Egerton papers (1499-1616), 1840.

Elizabeth, *q.* Letters of E. & J. VI (1582-1603), 1849.

Elsynge (H.) Notes of debates in H. of Lords, 1621, 1870.

Fortescue papers (1607-25); Gardiner, 1871.

Gardiner (S. R.) On 4 letters f. Bacon to Christian IV [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].

Gawdy (P.) Letters, 1579-1616, 1906. [*Extr. in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 7.]

Goodman (G.) Court; Brewer, 2v, 1839.

Gray (P., *lord*) Letters &c. (1584-1608), 1835.

Hailes (D., *ld.*) Memorials, 1766.

Harington (H.) Nugæ, v1, 1804.

Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*

James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603-25 [*cont.*].

History & Politics: Contemp. Works [*cont.*].

Herbert MSS., 1586-1735 [*in* Montgomeryshire, Colls., v20, 1886].

Historie & life of J. (1566-80), 1804.

History & life of J. (1566-1617), 1825.

James I. Entertainment, 1603 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].

—— Orig. letters f. J. & Maitland to R. Bruce [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].

—— Prince's Cabala, &c., 1715.

Johnston (R.) Hist., 1655.

Loseley MSS. (1539-1627); Kempe, 1835.

Manningham (J.) Diary, 1602-3, 1868.

Monmouth (R. C., *e. of*) Death of Eliz. & ride to J. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].

Monro (C.) Acta Cancellariæ, 1847.

Munk (W.) Marvodia, 1885.

Narrative hist. (1603-17), 1651; [*& in* Somers, 2, 1809].

Nichols (J.) Progresses, &c., 4v, 1828.

Osborne (F.) Hist. mem., 1658.

—— Tradit. mem., 1811.

[Parliament]. Record of proc. in H. of Commons, 1611, 1732; [*& in* Somers, 2, 1809].

Parliamentary debates, 1610, 1862.

Peyton (*sir* E.) Div. catastrophe [*in* Sec. hist. of court of J., v2, 1811].

Prothero (G. W.) Sel. statutes (1559-1625), 1894; 98.

Rushworth (J.) Hist. coll., p1 (1618-25), 1659; p1, 1682; 6v, 1703-8.

Ruthven corr., 1615-62, 1868.

Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t16-17, 1715-7; t7, 1742.

Sanderson (W.) Compl. hist., 1656.

Savile (J.) J. at Theobalds, 1603 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].

Secret hist. of court of J., 2v, 1811.

Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v1-3, 1809-10.

Wake (I.) Rex Platon., 1663.

Weldon (A.) Court & character (1650), 1732; 1811; 20.

Whitelocke (J.) Liber famelicus (1609-31), 1858.

Wilbraham (R.) Journal, 1593-1616, 1902.

Wilson (A.) Life [*in* Compl. hist. of Eng., v2, 1706; 19].

Winwood (R.) Memorials (1596-1613), 3v, 1725.

Wotton (H.) Letters & despatches, 1617-20, 1850.

Wynn (R.) Acc. of jour. into Spain, 1623 [*in* Hearne (T.) Hist. Ric. II, 1729].

Yonge (W.) Diary, 1604-28, 1848.

—— : Later Works.

Aikin (L.) Mem. (1566-1625), 2v, 1822.

Carlyle (T.) Hist. sk. (1603-40), 1898; 1902.

Chambers (R.) Life (1566-1625), 2v, 1830.

Disraeli (I.) Inquiry, character, 1816; [*& in h.* Misc. of lit., 1840].

Frankland (T.) Annals, 1612-42, 1681.

Gardiner (S. R.) Brit. under J. [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].

—— Hist., 1603-42, *var. ed.*

Harris (W.) Acc. (1566-1625), 1753; 72.

Henderson (T. F.) James I, 1904.

Lang (A.) J., & Gowrie mystery (1600), 1902.

Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of mod. liberty, v3, 1908.

Montague (F. C.) Hist., 1603-60, 1907.

Scrinia reclusa (1509-1625), 1709.

Spedding (J.) Review, Overbury (1615-6) [*in* Gairdner & S., St., 1881].

Papal Relations, &c.

Andrewes (L.) Resp. ad apol. Bellarmini (1610), 1851.

—— Tortura Torti (1609), 1851.

Meyer (A. O.) Clem. VIII & J. [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B7, 1904].

James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603-25 [*cont.*]

Papal Relations, &c. [*continued*].

Servière (J. de la) De J. Leon Bellarmino s. potestate disput., 1607-9, 1900.

Smith (Rich.) Epist. ad J. [*in h.* Flor. hist., 1654].

Refer to **Church of England; Papacy, History.**

Poetry & Satire.

Craig (A.) Poet. wks., 1604-31, 1872-3.

Hall (J.) King's prophecie (1603), 1882.

Heywood (T.) Marriage triumph (1613), 1842.

Interpreter, 1622 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].

Rowlands (S.) Wks., 1598-1628, 3v, 1872-8.

Savile (J.) J. at Theobalds; w. poem, 1603 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].

Schoppe (G.) Corona regia [*in* Thomasius (C.) Hist. sap., t1, 1693].

Succession & Allegiance.

Colville (J.) Palinod, 1600 [*in h.* Orig. letters, 1858].

Cotton (R. B.) Popish practises, 1613 [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].

Craig (T.) Right of s., 1703.

Harington (J.) On the succ., 1602, 1880.

James I. Apol. for oath of alleg. [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].

—— Corr. w. Cecil &c., 1861.

Suarez (F.) Defensio fidei cath. adv. Angl. sectæ errores (1613) [*in* Op., t24, 1859].

Refer to **England, Hist.; Gowrie conspiracy, 1600; Gunpowder plot, 1605; Ireland, Hist.; Parliament; Puritans; Scotland, Hist.; Ulster,** *Plantation.*

James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685-8.

Biographical Collections.

Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Ashmole (E.), 1617-92.

Baxter (R.), 1615-91; [*& in* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].

Berwick (J. F., *d. of*), 1670-1734 [*& in* Montesquieu, C., *var. ed.*].

Blundell (*capt.* W.), 1620-98.

Bonnell (J.), 1653-99.

Bramston (*sir* J.), 1611-1700.

Bulstrode (*sir* R.), 1610-1711.

Carstairs (W.), 1649-1715.

Cartwright (T.), *bp.*, 1634-89.

Chauncy (*sir* H.), 1632-1719.

Chesterfield (P., *e. of*), 1633-1713.

Clarendon (H., *e. of*), 1638-1709.

Claverhouse, *visct.*, 1649?-89; [*& in* Robertson (A.) Lect., 1889].

Creichton (*capt.* J.), b. 1648; [*& in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].

Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633-1721.

Crisp (S.), 1628-92.

Danby (T., *e. of*), 1631-1712.

Devonshire (W., *d. of*), 1640-1707; [*& in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764; Warrington (H. B., *e. of*) Wks., 1694].

Etherege (*sir* G.), c. 1635-91.

Evelyn (J.), 1620-1706.

Ferguson (R.), d. 1714.

Fox (*sir* S.), 1627-1716.

Godolphin (S., *e.*), 1645-1712.

Grammont (*ch.* P. de), 1621-1707.

Halifax (G., *m. of*), 1633-95.

Jeffreys (G., *b.*), 1648-89.

Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637-1711.

Kettlewell (J.), 1653-95; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1719].

Lake (E.), 1642-1704.

Marlborough (J., *d. of*), 1650-1722.

Marlborough (Sarah, *d. of*), 1660-1714.

Mary, *of Modena*, 1658-1718.

Monmouth (J., *d. of*), 1649-85.

James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685-8 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Nelson (R.), 1665–1715; [*& in* Teale (W. H.) Lives of laymen, 1842].
North (*sir* D.), 1641–91.
North (R.), 1653–1734.
Pepys (S.), 1633–1703.
Perth (J., *e. of*), 1648–1716.
Petty (*sir* W.), 1623–87.
Ramkins (A.), 1672–1719.
Reresby (*sir* J.), 1634–89.
Russell (R., *lady*), 1636–1723.
Sacheverell (W.), 1638–91.
Sancroft (W.), 1617–93.
Sharp (J.), *abp.*, 1644–1713.
Sherlock (W.), *dean*, 1641–1707.
Somers (J., *b.*), 1651–1716.
Stair (J., *e. of*), 1648–1707.
Stair (J., *vsct.*), 1619–95.
Temple (*sir* W.), 1628–99; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Thoresby (R.), 1658–1725.
Tillotson (J.), *abp.*, 1630–94.
Tindal (M.), 1653–1733.
Veitch (W.), 1640–1722.
Wharton (T., *m. of*), 1648–1715.
Wood (A. à), 1632–95; [*& in* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ, v2, 1730].

Foreign Relations.

Firth (C. H.) & S. C. Lomas. Notes: ambassadors f. Eng. to Fr. & F. to E., 1906. [P1141].
Hertz (G. B.) Eng. pub. opinion, 1902.
Jones (D.) Sec. hist. (1660–96), 2p, 1697–1717.
Savile (H.) S. corr., 1858.

History & Politics: Contemp. Works.

Ailesbury (T., *e. of*) Mems., 2v, 1890.
Bloxam (J. R.) *ed.*, Magd. Coll. & J., 1686–8, 1886.
Boyer (A.) Hist. of Will. III, p1, 2 (to 1689), 1702.
Buckinghamshire (*d. of*) Récit, 1688 [*in* Guizot, Rév. d'A., 21, 1824].
Burnet (G.) Coll. of 18 papers, 1689.
—— Hist., *var. ed.*
Burridge (E.) Hist. (1685–9), 1697.
[Cambridge]. Acad. Cant. affectus. 1684/5.
Chamberlayne (E.) Angl. notitia, 1686.
—— Eng.'s wants, 1685.
Clarendon Hist. Soc., 1882–6.
Clarendon (H., *e. of*) Corr. (1676–90), 2v, 1828.
Clarke (J. S.) Life of J., 2v, 1816.
Dangeau. Jour., 1684–1720, 19t, 1854–60.
Defoe (D.) Works, *var. ed.*, *see A. C.*
Duckett (G. F.) Penal laws & Test act, Returns, 1687–8, 2v. 1881–2.
Ellis (J.) E. corr., 1686–8, 1829.
Ferguson (R.) Dangers. 1689 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Fountainhall (*ld.*) Hist. obs., 1680–6, 1840.
Gother (J.) Good advice, 1687. [P280].
Grove (R.) Advice conc. Parl., &c., 1685. [P281].
Halifax (G., *m. of*) Misc. (1685–8), 1717.
—— Works [*in h.* Life, v2, 1898].
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
History of Rev. in E., 1689.
James, 1682–5 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., v1, 1899].
J. II. Life (1660–98) [*in* Macpherson (J.) Orig. papers, v1, 1775].
—— Mém. (1660–1700), 4t. 1824–5 [*in* Guizot, Rév. d'A., 22–25].
Jones (D.) Life, 1703.
Memoirs of Mary, 1689–93, & letters of J., 1886.

James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685-8 [*cont.*].

History & Politics: Contemp. Works [*cont.*].

Moneys recd. & pd. for secret services, 1679–88, 1851.
Oates (T.) Display, 1678–88, 2p, 1689–90.
Oldmixon (J.) Sec. hist., p1–3, 1712–15.
Pett (P.) Oblig. f. Oath of Suprem., 2p, 1688.
Revolution politicks (1685–9), 8p, 1733.
Secret hist. of r. of Ch. II & J. (1660–88), 1690.
Sidney (H.) Diary, &c. (1679–89), 2v, 1843.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
State tracts, 1692.
Trelawny (J.) Tr. papers, 1853.
Verbum diei: word in season, 1685. [P298].
Warrington (H., *e. of*) Wks., 1694.
Western martyrology (1678–85), 1705.

—— : ***Later Works.***

Carrel. Hist. de la cont.-rév. (1658–89), 1836; tr., 1846.
Chrétien Duplessis. Hist., 1740.
Earbery (M.) Vind. of Q. [*in h.* Occas. hist., p1, 1730].
Fea (A.) J. II & h. wives, 1908.
Fox (C. J.) Hist. (1685), 1808; [*& in* Carrel, Hist.; tr., 1846].
Green (E.) March of Will., 1688, 1892.
Hale (E.) Fall, 1678–97, 1876.
Head (F. W.) Fallen Stuarts (1660–1760), 1901.
Heywood (S.) Vindic. of Fox (1685), 1811.
Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart, 1660–1714, 14B, 1875–88.
Longueville (T.) Adv. of J. II, 1904.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Hist., 1685–1702, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v1–4, 1866].
Paget (J.) New "Examen," Macaulay, 1861.
Ralph (J.) Hist. dur. r. of Wm., &c., v1, 1744.
Raumer (F. v.) J. II u. Anna Hyde [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Rose (G.) Obs. on wk. of Fox, 1809.
Somerville (T.) Hist. of pol. trans., 1792.
Wilson (C. T.) J., & d. of Berwick, 1876.

Monmouth Rebellion, 1685.

Clarendon (H., *e. of*) Corr. of C. & J. e. of Abingdon, 1683–5 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Fea (A.) King M., 1902.
Grey (F., *b.*) Sec. hist., 1754.
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Hume (P.) Narr., 1685 [*in* Rose (G.) Obs., 1809].
Inderwick (F. A.) M.'s r. [*in h.* Sidelights, 1888].
Monmouth papers [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., Stopford-Sackville MSS., v1].
Monmouth (J., *d. of*) Declar.; übers., 1685. [P281].
—— Letters [*in* Duckett, Papers, v1–4, 1898].
Pitman (H.) Suff. [w.] Monmouth, 1689 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Roberts (G.) Life of M., 2v, 1844.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*

Poetry & Satire.

Bagford ballads; Elsworth., 2v, 1878.
Brown (T.) Wks.; Drake, 4v, 1760.
Refer to **English political poetry.**

Revolution, 1688.

Abbadie (J.) Defense, 1693.
Chubb (T.) Enq., solemnities, 1732.
Coll. of State tracts, 1688–1702, 3v, 1705–7.
Defoe (D.) Rev. of 1688 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
Eachard (L.) Hist. of Rev., 1688, 1725.
Essay upon magistracy: *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685-8 [*cont.*].

Revolution, 1688 [*continued*].

Guizot. Pourquoi la Rév. a-t-elle réussi? (1640–88), 1850; tr., 1850; [*& in* P665].
Johnson (S.) Abrog. of J. acc. to constit. [*in* Wks., 1713].
Mackintosh (J.) Causes [*in* Wks., v2, 1846; 51].
—— Hist., 1834.
Mazure (F. A. J.) Hist., 3t, 1825.
Napoleon III. Fragm. [*in* Œ., t1, 1869; Pol. wks., v1, 1852].
[Parl.]. Debate rel. to "abdicated," 1688, 1695.
Pusey (E. B.) Rev. [*in h.* Patience &c., 1838. P262].
Sedley (C.) Reflect. [*in* Wks., v1, 1776; 78].
Speke (H.) Sec. hist., 1688, 1715.
Tindal (M.) Obedience to supreme powers, &c. [*in h.* Four disc., 1790].
Tyrrell (J.) Bibl. politica, 1694.
Ward (R. P.) Hist. essay, 2v, 1838.
Refer to **Revolution & revolutions.**

Saint-Germain.

Campana de Cavelli. Dern. Stuarts à St. G., 2t, 1871.
Capefigue. J. II à St.-G., 2t. 1833.
View of court at St. G., 1690–5, 1696 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].

Succession.

[Association]. Disc. t. Addresses &c., 1682. [P276].
Blount (C.) Appeal [*in h.* Misc. wks., 1695].
Case of Protestants; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Charge of a Tory Plot, 1682. [P279].
Curse of popery: debates, 1680–1, 1807.
England's conc. in H.R.H., 1680. [P278].
Hunt (T.) Postscript, 2p, 1682.
Johnson (S.) Julian; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 1713].
L'Estrange (R.) Case put, 1680. [P278].
Letter from a gent., conc. Bill, 1680. [P279].
Letter to a lawyer: death of king's bro., high-treason, 1685. [P281].
Misopappas (P.) Tory plot, 1682.
Reasons for Bill of excl.; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
State & interest, w. resp. to Dk. of Y., 1680. [P279].
Word without-doors, 1685 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Refer to **England, Hist.; Ireland, Hist.; Londonderry, Siege of, 1689; Scotland, Hist.; Seven bishops; William III.**

James I-VI, of Scotland, 1406-1603, *see* **Scotland, History.**

James, *river & valley.*

Fowke (G.) Arch. investig., 1894. [P1064].
Refer to **Virginia.**

Jameson Raid, 1895-6.

Garrett (F. E.) & E. J. Edwards. Story, 1897.
Hammond (J. H.) A woman's part, 1897.
Hillier (A. P.) Raid & reform, 1898.
Hofmeyr (J. N.) Die Buren u. J., 1897.
Jameson's heroic charge, 1896. [P631].
King (J.) J.'s r., 1896. [P622].
Mann (A. M.) Truth, 1896.
Parl. papers, *see* J. raid & Transvaal, *in special catalogue.*
Phillips (L.) S. Afr. recoll., 1899.
Regan (W. F.) Boer & Uitlander, 1896.
Rep. of sel. comm. (Cape of G. H.), 1896.
Revolution (The) — & after: sec. hist., 1896. [P680].
Rodney (C. M.) J.'s ride, 1896. [P631].
Terrail (G.) Le Transvaal, 1897.
Thomas (C. G.) Johannesburg, 1895–6, 1896.
Transvaal. Zuid-Afr. Rep.: Stukken, 1896.

Jameson Raid, 1895-6 [*continued*].
Vallentin (W.) Eng. u. Buren, 1899. [P1000].
Was Mr. Chamberlain privy?, *n.d.* [P1037].
Refer to **South Africa; Transvaal.**

Jamestown, *see* **Virginia.**

Jammu, *see* **Kashmir.**

Jane, q. of Castile, 1504, *see* **Ferdinand V.**

Janina, *see* **Albania.**

Jan-Mayen Island.
Bienaimé. Voy. de "La Manche," 1892 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t5, 1893].
Dufferin & Ava. Letters, 1857.
Refer to **Arctic regions.**

Jansenists.
N.B. Refer to **Port-Royal.**
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém., 1697-1710 [*in* Œ., t13, 1789].
Bossuet (J. B.) Dénonc. des erreurs (de B.), 1735. [P891].
Bourlon (I.) Assemblées du Clergé & le J. (17 & 18c.), 1909.
Calomnie portée au dern. excez contre les Appellans, 1728. [P891].
Dict. des J. [*in* Migne, Encycl., sI, v12].
Fénelon. Œ., t10-16, 1821-3.
Gerberon (G.) Hist. (—1669), 3t, 1700.
Hermant (G.) Mém., 1630-63, t1-5, 1905-8.
Lettre adressée au prélats du clergé de Fr., 1725, *& o.p.* [P891].
Lettre d'un chanoine au sujet de Unigenitus, 1726. [P891].
Linsenmann (F.X.) M. Baius und J., 1867.
Pascal (B.) Lettres provinc., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
—— Thoughts on J.; tr. [*in* Misc. wr., 1849].
Quesnel (P.) Explic. des Réflexions, 2p, 1712.
Saint-Albin (C. de), *abp.* Arrest de la Cour du Parl., 1735, *& o.p.* [P891].
Séché (L.) Derniers J. (1710-1870), 3t, 1891.
Tregelles (S. P.) The J., 1851.
Vallée (O. de) Et. s. le 17s.: A. Lemaistre, &c., 1858.
Biographies, *see A. C. under*:—
Arnauld (A.), 1612-94.
Du Guet (J. J.), 1649-1733.
Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), *abbé de St.-Cyran*, 1581-1643.
Nicole (P.), 1625-95 [*in h.* Cont. des Essais, t14, 1732].
Pascal (B.), 1623-62; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*; Bédier, Et., 1903; Laberthonnière, Essais, *n.d.*; Neander, Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851; Pater (W.) Misc. st., 1895; Steffens (H.) Nachgelass. Schr., 1846; (*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837)].
Périer (Gilberte), 1620-85.
Quesnel (P.), 1634-1719.
Rollin (C.), 1661-1741; [*& in* Œ., t1, 29, 1821-5].
Refer to **Church in France; Convulsionaries; Grace; Port-Royal; Utrecht, Diocese &c. of.**

Jansonists, *see* **Bishop Hill,** *Illinois.*

Japan.
Aston (W. G.) "Hi no maru" or nat. flag of Japan, 1893. [P1113].
Japan Year Book, 1905.
Milne & Burton. Earthquake, 1891, *n.d.*
Phœnix (The), 1870-3.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Nouv. mélanges, t1, 1829.
Antiquities, *see* **Japan, Antiquities.**
Bibliography.
Pagès (L.) Bibl. jap., 15s. j. 1859, 1859.
Wenckstern (F. v.) Bibl. of Jap. Emp., 1859-1906, 2v, 1895-1907.
Ethnology. (*Refer to* **Ainus.**)
Soller (J.) Rapp. (recherches anthrop.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t15, 1889].

Japan [*continued*].
Guide-books.
Handy guide bk. to Jap. Islands, 1888. [Murray's Hdbks.]. J., 1884; 91; 94.
Wright (G.) Australian & J. dir., 1877.
History, *see* **Japan, History.**
Social Life, *see* **Japan, Social life,** *as separate heading.*
Topography.
Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Naumann (E.) Neue Beiträge, 1893.
Papinot (E.) Dict. d'hist. &c., 1906.
Rein (J. J.) Japan; tr., 1884.
Siebold (P. F. v.) Nippon, 2B, 1897.
Refer to **Place-names.**
Travels, &c.: to 18 century.
Benyowsky (*c.* M. A.) Mem. (1741-71); tr.; Oliver, 1893.
Broughton (W. R.) Voy. (1795-8), 1804.
Caron (F.) Acc. (17c.); tr., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Cocks (R.) Diary (1615-22), 2v, 1883.
Diary on coast, 1673 [*in* Pinkerton, v7, 1811].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Kämpfer (E.) Amœn., 5f, 1712.
Mandelslo. Voy. (1638-40); tr., 2t, 1719.
Mendez Pinto. Voy. (1537-58); tr., 1663; 1830; 91.
Pfizmaier (A.) Die ält. Reisen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B31, 1881].
—— Örtlichkeiten v. Ômi u. Mino (15c.), 1885.
—— Reise zu d. Berge Fu-zi (1432), 1880.
—— Seefahrt v. Tan-go nach Se-tsu, 1587, 1882.
—— 2 Reisen, 1369-89 [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B32, 1882].
Polo (M.) Travels (13c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Soc. de Géog., Rec., t1, 1824].
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905-7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Renneville (R. A. C. de) Rec. des voy. (1594-1638), 10t, 1725.
Rundall (T.) *ed.* Mems., 16-17c., 1850.
Saris (J.) Voyage, 1613, 1900.
—— ***: 19 & 20 centuries.***
Refer to **Japan, Social life.**
Adams (A.) Travels, 1870.
Alcock (R.) Capital, 2v, 1863.
Almeida (A. d') Lady's visit, 1863.
Arnold (E.) Seas &c., 1891; 92.
Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Bastian (A.) Völker, B5, 1869.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de) Pékin, &c., 1872; tr., 1872.
Bishop (I. L.) Unbeaten tracks, 2v, 1880.
Bisland (E.) Life &c. of L. Hearn, 2v, 1906.
Bousquet (G.) Le Japon, 2t, 1877.
Brandt (M. v.) 33 Jahre, 3B, 1901.
Clark (E. W.) Life &c., 1878.
Cook (M. B.) Japan, 1891.
Crow (A. H.) Highways &c., 1883.
Dalmas (*c.* R. de) Les Japonais, 1885.
De Fonblanque (E. B.) Niphon, 1862.
Del Mar (W.) Around world, 1903.
Dhasp (J.) J. contemp., 1893.
Dixon (W. G.) Land of morning, 1882.
Farrer (R. J.) Garden of Asia, 1904.
Finck (H. T.) Lotos-time, 1895.
Forcade (A.) Miss. cath., 19s., 1885.
Fraser (*mrs.* H.) Diplomatist's wife, 2v, 1899.
Freeman-Mitford. Garter mission, 1906.
Golovnin (V. M.) Mem. of captivity, 1811-3, 3v, 1824.
Goncharov (I. A.) Фрегатъ Паллада [*in* Соч., t6, 7, 1896].
Guimet (E.) Promenades j., 2t, 1878-80.

Japan [*continued*].
Travels, &c.: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Halloran (A. L.) Wae yang jin. 1856.
Hartshorne (A. C.) J. & people, 2v, 1904.
Hawks (F. L.) Exped., 1852-4, Perry, 1856.
Hearn (L.) Exotics, 1898.
—— Glimpses, 2v, 1894; 1905.
Hesse-Wartegg. China u. J., 1897.
Hodgson (C. P.) Residence, 1861.
Holtham (E. G.) 8 years, 1883.
Humbert (A.) J. illustré, 2t, 1870.
—— Живописная Я., 1870.
Jagat-Jit Singh. Travels, 1905.
Jephson & Elmhirst. Our life, 1869.
King (C. W.) Claims upon Xtdom., v1, 1839.
Königsmarck (*Graf* H. v.) Japon, 1900.
Krusenstern (A. J. v.) Voy. (1803-6); tr., 2v, 1813.
La Farge (J.) Artist's letters, 1897.
La Jaline (J. de) Aquarelles, 1904.
Leffingwell (A.) Rambles, 1892.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: Asia, v3, 1878.
Loti (P.) Japoneries, 1889; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1894].
Osborn (S.) Cruise, 1859.
Parsons (A. W.) Notes, 1896.
Preussische Exped., B1, 2, 1864-6.
Pumpelly (R.) Geolog. researches, 1866.
Reed (E. J.) Japan, v2, 1880.
Rein (J. J.) J., travels &c.; tr., 1884.
—— Nakasendô, 1880.
Ronaldshay, Wandering student, 2v, 1908.
Saint John (H. C.) Notes &c. f. coasts, 1880.
Shore (H. N.) Flight of "Lapwing," 1881.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Queer things, 1903.
—— & N. Lorimer. More q. t., 1904.
Smith (G.) Ten weeks, 1861.
Thomas (J. Ll.) Journeys, 1897.
Tilley (H. A.) Japan, &c., 1858-60, 1861.
Treves (F.) Other side, 1905.
Tronson (J. M.) Voyage, 1859.
[U.S. Expeditions]. J. Exp., Perry, 1852-4, 4v, 1856.
Vay de Vaya & Luskod. Empires, 1906.
Walton (J.) China &c., 1900.
Watson (G.) 3 rolling stones, 1904.
Weston (W.) Mountaineering &c. in J. Alps, 1896.
Whittingham (P. B.) Notes, 1856.
Wingfield (L. S.) Wanderings, 2v, 1889.
Refer to

Ainus.	**Education.**	**Railways.**
Army.	**Geology.**	**RomanCath.Ch.**
Asia.	**Hakodate.**	**Shintoism.**
Birds.	**Kurile Isl.**	**Tokyo.**
Botany.	**Meteorology.**	**Water-supply**
Buddhism.	**Mineralogy.**	**Yezo.**
East Indies.	**Missions.**	**Yokohama.**
	Nagasaki.	

Japan, Antiquities.
Aston (W. G.) Dr. Tsuboi's discov. of artif. caves, 1892. [P1113].
Gowland (W.) Dolmens & burial mounds [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Hitchcock (R.) Anc. burial mounds [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Munro (N. G.) Prehist. J., 1908.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Japan, Economics.
Dumolard (H.) Le Japon, 1904.
Dyer (H.) Dai Nippon, 1904.
Financial & econ. annual, 1905—.
Fukuda (T.) Entwickelung, 1900.
Japan in the beg. of 20th c., 1904.
Japan Year book, 1905.
Masuda (T.) J., commerc. development &c., 1908.
Morris (J.) Advance J., 1895.

Japan, Economics [*continued*].
Rathgen (C.) J. Volkswirtschaft u. Staatshaushalt, 1891.
Stead (A.) Japan, 1902.
—— J. by Japanese, 1904.
Takaoka (K.) Innere Kolonis. J., 1904.
Watson (W. P.) Future of J., 1907.
Weale (B. L. P.) Coming struggle, 1908.
Refer to **Agriculture, Japan; Co-operation; Land, Japan; Money &c.; Trade.**

Japan, History.
Adams (F. O.) Hist., 2v, 1874–5.
Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Brinkley (F.) Japan &c., 12v, 1903–4.
Chamberlain (B. H.) Things, 1890; 91.
Charlevoix. Hist. & descr., 9t, 1736. [B.]
Clement (E. W.) Hdbk., 1904.
Dickson (W.) Japan, 1869.
Griffis (W. E.) Dux Christus, 1904.
—— Jap. nation, 1907.
—— Mikado's emp., 1876.
Hildreth (R.) Japan (13–19c.), 1855; 2v, 1907.
History of the emp.; tr., 1893.
Humbert (A.) Japon ill., 2t, 1870.
—— Живописная Я., 1870.
Japan, descr. & illust.; Brinkley, 3v, 1897.
Kämpfer (E.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1727; 1906; [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Kawakami (K. K.) Pol. ideas, 1903.
La Mazelière (*m.* de) Essai, 1899.
Metchnikoff (L.) L'emp. jap., 1881.
Milloué (L. de) & S. Kawamoura. Coffre (1838–53), 1896.
Morris (J.) Advance J., 1895.
Mossman (S.) Japan, 1880.
Murray (D.) Japan, 1894.
Neumann (C. F.) Reich J. u. Stellung in d. westöstl. Weltbewegung [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 9, 1858].
Nipon o daï itsi Ran; annales (—1600, Suppl. —1818); tr., 1834.
Okakura (K.) Awakening, 1904.
Osborn (S.) Jap. fragm., 1861.
Papinot (E.) Dict. d'hist. &c., 1906.
Preussische Exped., B1, 2, 1864–6.
Reed (E. J.) Japan, 2v, 1880.
Rein (J. J.) Japan; tr., 1884.
Thorpe (P.) Hist., 1885.
Titsingh (I.) Mém. & anecd.; Rémusat, 1820.
Watson (W. P.) Future of J., 1907.

to 15 century.
Aston (W. G.) Early Jap. hist., 1887. [P1113].
Bertin (L. E.) Gr. guerres civ. (1156–1392), 1894.
Dooman (I.) Orig. of race, & Beg. of hist. &c. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v25, 1897].
Ko-ji-ki (8c.); tr., 1883; Ind., 1906.
Nachod (O.) Gesch., B1 (—645), 1906.
Pfizmaier (A.) Gesch. d. Mongolenangriffe (1281), 1874.
—— Nachrichten d. Bergbewohners (1471), 1885.
—— Örtlichkeiten v. Ômi u. Mino (15c.), 1885.
—— Werke (1337–92), 1882.
—— Z. Gesch. J. in Zeitraume Bun-jei (1264–74). 1873.

16–18 centuries.
Adams (W.) Letters (1611–7) [*in* Rundall, Mem., 1850; Sladen & Lorimer, More queer things, 1904].
Arai Hakuseki. Autobiog. (1657–1716); tr. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v30, 1902].
Aston (W. G.) Hideyoshi's invasion of Korea (1592), *n.d.* [P1113].
C. S. P., Colonial, v2–6, 8, E. Indies, 1513–1634, 1862–92.
Cardim (A. F.) Rel., j. 1644, 2p, 1645–6.

Japan, History [*continued*]
16–18 centuries [*continued*]
Cocks (R.) Diary, 1615–22, 2v, 1883.
Dening (W.) Life of Hideyoshi (1536–98), 1904.
East India Co. Letters, 1602–17, 6v, 1896–1902.
Hay (J.) De rebus Iap., 1605.
Meriwether. Date Masamune, & embassy to Rome (17c.) [*in* As. Soc. of J., v21, 1893].
Montanus (A.) Ambassades de la Cie. Hollandoise & Rel. des guerres (1611–61); tr., 2t, 1686.
Murakami & Murakawa. Letters by Eng. residents, 1611–23, 1900.
Murdoch (J.) Hist. (1542–1651), 1903.
Nachod (O.) Bezieh. der Ndrl. Ostind. Ko. zu J., 17 Jhdt., 1897.
Pfizmaier (A.) Feldzug g. Corea, 1597 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B24, 25, 1876].
—— Seefahrt v. Tan-go nach Se-tsu, 1587, 1882.
Riess. Eng. factory at Hirado, 1613–22 [*in* As. Soc. of J., v26, 1898].
Rundall (T.) Memorials (16 & 17c.), 1850.
Saris (J.) Voyage, 1613, 1900.
Steichen (M.) Les Daimyô chrét., 1549–1650, 1904.
Tavernier. Rel. (17c.) [*in h.* 6 voy., p3, 1692; tr., v2, 1684].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in h.* Oost-Ind., d5ii, 1726].

19 & 20 centuries.
Bérard (V.) Révolte de l'Asie, 1904.
Bergasse du Petit-Thouars. Notes, &c. (1868–9), 1906.
Black (J. R.) Young J., 1858–79, 2v, 1880–1.
Clement (E. W.) Mito Samurai & Brit. sailors (1824) [*in* As. Soc. of J., v33, 1905].
Cotes (E.) Signs & portents, 1907.
Coucheron-Aamot (W.) Gesch. Ostasiens (f. 1895), 1900.
Courant (M.) Ministres: Ôkoubo (1830–80), 1904.
Dyer (H.) Dai Nippon, 1904.
Hawks (F. L.) Exped., 1852–4, Perry, 1856.
Hishida (S. G.) Internat. position, 1905.
Hubbard (R. B.) U.S. in Far East, 1899.
Krahmer (G.) Bezieh. Russlands zu J., 1904.
Lanman (C.) Japanese in Amer., 1872.
—— Leading men (19c.), 1882. [B.]
Lay (A. H.) Hist. of pol. parties (1868–1902) [*in* As. Soc. of J., v30, 1902].
Layrle (*vice-am.*) Restaur. impér., 1893.
Moges (*m.* de) Recoll., 1857–8; tr., 1860.
Mossman (S.) New J. (1853–73), 1873.
Mounsey (A. H.) Satsuma rebell. (1868–78), 1879.
Naudeau (L.) Japon mod., 1909.
Nitobe. Intercourse, U.S. [&c.] & J., 1891.
Oliphant (L.) Narr. of e. of Elgin's miss., 1857–9, 2v, 1859.
Parkes (*sir* H. S.) Life of P., 2v, 1894.
Parl. papers [658]. Elgin's mission, 1859.
Rennie (D. F.) British arms in N. China & J., 1860, 1862, 1864.
Satow (E. M.) Far East (1815–71) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
[U.S. Exped.]. Japan Exp., Perry, 1852–4, 4v, 1856.
Weale (B. L. P.) Truce in East, 1907.
William II, *of Netherlands.* Corr. betw. W. & Shôgun, 1844 [*in* As. Soc. of J., v34, 1907].
Refer to **China-Japan war; Russo-Japanese war, 1904-5.**

Chronology.
Appert (G.) Ancien J., 1888.
Tchang (M.) Synchronismes chin. [*in* Var. sin., 24, 1905].

Japan, History [*continued*].
Constitution, Finance & Politics.
Dumolard (H.) Le Japon, 1904.
Financial & econ. annual, 1905—.
Furuya (H.) Système représent., 1899.
Iyenaga (T.) Const. develop., 1853–81, 1891.
Ransome (J. S.) J. in transition, 1899.
Rathgen (C.) J. Volkswirtschaft u. Staatshaushalt, 1891.
Stead (A.) Great J., 1906.
—— J. by Japanese, 1904.
Watson (W. P.) Japan, 1904.

Foreign Relations, *see various periods above*
Refer to **Chronology; Far East; Law, Japanese.**

Japan, Sea of.
Blakeney (W.) On coasts, 1902
Furet (L.) Lettres, 1860.
Refer to **China Sea; Japan**

Japan, Social Life.
Arnold (E.) Japonica, 1892.
As. Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Bacon (A. M.) J. girls &c., 1891; 1902; 05.
Berkeley (H.) J. letters, 1891.
Berson. Combustibles [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Bousquet (G.) Le Japon (19c.), 2t, 1877.
Brinkley (F.) J. & China, v1–8, 1903–4.
Brownell (C. L.) Heart of J., 1902.
Brunet (J. L.) Ordres de chevalerie &c., 1903. [P1115].
Candidius (G.) Remarks [*in* Churchill, Voy., v1, 1744].
Castilhon (J.) Anecdotes, 1774.
Chamberlain (B. H.) Things Jap., 1890; 91.
Clement (E. W.) Hdbk., 1904.
Davidson (A. M. C.) Pres.-day J., 1904.
Dumolard (H.) Le Japon, 1904.
Eden (C. H.) Japan, 1877.
Edwards (A. H.) Kakemono: J. sk., 1906.
Edwards (O.) J. plays &c., 1901.
Faulds (H.) 9 years, 1885.
Freeman-Mitford. Tales of old J., 2v, 1871; 1903.
Fukuda (T.) Entwickelung, 1900.
Griffis (W. E.) Mikado's emp., 1876.
Gulick (S. L.) Evol. of Japanese, 1903.
Hearn (L.) Gleanings, 1897.
—— Glimpses, 2v, 1894; 1905.
—— Japan, 1904.
—— Jap. misc., 1901.
—— Kokoro, 1895; 96; 1905; 06.
—— Kottô, 1902.
—— "Out of the East," 1895.
—— Romance of milky way, 1905.
—— Shadowings, 1900.
Hitomi (I.) Daï-Nippon, 1900.
Huish (M. B.) J. & its art, 1889.
Japan, descr. & illust.; Brinkley, 3v, 1897.
Knapp (A. M.) Feudal & mod. J., 2v, 1898.
Knollys (H.) Sketches, 1887.
Knox (G. W.) Imperial J., 1905.
Lloyd (A. B.) Every day J., 1909.
Loti (P.) Femmes [*in h.* L'exilée, 1893; Œ., t6, 1897].
Lowell (P.) Occult J., 1895.
—— Soul, 1888.
Manners & customs, 19c.; Busk, 1841.
Menpes (M.) Japan, 1901.
Morse (E. S.) J. homes, 1888.
Mossman (S.) Japan, 1880.
Nitobé (I. O.) Bushido, 1905.
Norman (H.) Real J., 1892.
Okakura (Y.) J. spirit, 1905.
Osborn (S.) J. fragments, 1861.
Peery (R. B.) Gist, 1897.
Purcell (T. A.) Suburb, 1889.
Ransome (J. S.) J. in transition, 1899.
Rathgen (C.) Staat u. Kultur, 1907.
Régamey (F.) Japan; tr., 1893.

Japan, Social Life [*continued*].
Rittner (G. H.) Impressions, 1904.
Scherer (J. A. B.) Young J., 1905.
Siebold (P. F. v.) Nippon, 2B, 1897.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Queer things, 1903.
—— & N. Lorimer. More q. t., 1904.
Stead (A.) Great J., 1906.
—— Japan, 1902.
—— J. by Japanese, 1904.
Steinmetz (A.) Japan, 1859.
Titsingh (I.) Fêtes &c. [*in h.* Mém., 1820].
Watson (W. P.) Japan, 1904.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Aston (W. G.) Family relationships (to 1000), 1895. [P1113].
Pfizmaier (A.) Almanach d. kleinbambusfarb. Schalen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B17, 18, 1868–9].
—— Alt. Namen d. Aemter [*in h.* Üb. jap. geog. Namen, 2, 1876].
—— Auf d. Bergen v. Sagami (14c.), 1877.
—— Einkehr in d. Strasse v. Kanzaki (14c.), 1876.
—— Haus e. Statthalters v. Fari-ma (14c.), 1877.
—— Wanderung e. Bonzen (8c.), 1871.
Simmons (D. B.) Land tenure & local instit. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v19, 1891].
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Architecture; Art; Buddhism; Costume; Japan,** *Travels*; **Japanese religions &c.; Jiu jitsu; Medicine; Music; Shintoism; Tokyo.**

Japanese, The, *see* **Japan, Social life.**

Japanese Art, *see* **Art, Japanese.**

Japanese Language.
As. Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Aston (W. G.) Jap. onomatopes &c., 1894. [P1113].
Boller. Jap. z. ural-alta. Stamme gehört, 1857.
Edwards (E. R.) Etude phonét., 1903.
Internat. Congr. of Or., 6, p4, 1885.
Pfizmaier (A.) Almanach d. kleinbambusfarbigen Schalen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B17, 18, 1868–9].
—— Erkl. unbekannter &c. Wörter, 1882.
—— Japan. Archaismen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B23, 1874].
—— Japan. Etymologien, 1875.
—— Lehre v. d. Te-ni-wo-fa, 1873.
—— Nachtr. zu japan. Dialectforsch., 1, 2, 1878–9.
—— Spr. in d. botan. Werken, 1866.
—— Üb. japan. Dialecte, 1877.
—— Zeichnung d. zwei Pa, 1878–9.
Satow. Translit. of J. syllabary; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of J., v7–9, 1879–81].
Dictionaries.
Chamberlain. Most anc. words; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of J., v16, 18, 1889–90].
Hepburn (J. C.) J.-Eng. & E.-J. dict., 1903.
Pfizmaier (A.) Poet. Ausdrücke [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B22, 23, 1873–4].
Satow (E. M.) & I. Masakata. Eng.-J. dict., 1879; 1904.
Grammars, &c.
Chamberlain (B. H.) Hdbk., 1888.
—— Jap. gram., 1886.
Humboldt (W. v.) Gram. japon. impr. à Mexico (1738) [*in* Wke., B7, 1852; B5, 1906].
Lange (R.) Text-book, 1903.
Pfizmaier. Erklut. &c. zu d. "Elém. de la gram. jap." v. P. Rodriguez, 1854.
Seidel (A.) Gram. d. japan. Spr., 1890.
—— Gram. d. japan. Schriftspr., *n.d.*

Japanese Literature.
Bibliography.
[Brit. Museum]. J. pr. bks. & MSS.; Douglas, 2v, 1898–1904.

Japanese Literature [*continued*].
Bibliography [*continued*].
Lloyd (A.) Cat. of recently publ. J. bks. [*in* As. Soc. of Japan, v30, 1902].
Drama.
Edwards (O.) J. plays &c., 1901.
Kitasato (T.) Mod. J. problem play. Kokoro; tr. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v33, 1905].
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's, B3, 1874.
MacClatchie (T. R. H.) J. plays (versified), 1890.
Pfizmaier (A.) Üb. d. Text e. j. Dr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B19, 20, 1870–1].
Fiction, *see* ***Texts &c.,*** *below.*
History & Criticism (*see also* ***Drama,*** *above*; ***Poetry,*** *below*).
As. Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Aston (W. G.) Class. lit. of J., 1898. [P1113].
—— Hist. (—1898), 1899.
Dening (W.) J. mod. lit. [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Florenz (K.) Gesch., 1906.
Purcell (T. A.) & W. G. Aston. A lit. lady of old J., 1888. [P1113].
Tomitsu Okasaki. Gesch., 1899.
Poetry.
Chamberlain (B. H.) Bashō & J. poet. epigram [*in* As. Soc. of J., v30, 1902].
—— Class. poetry of J.; tr., 1880.
Dickins (F. V.) Hyak nin is 'shin: lyr. odes, w. tr. by D., 1866.
Hearn (L.) Old J. songs [*in h.* Shadowings, 1900].
Hyakunin-Isshu; MacCauley [*in* As. Soc. of J., v27, 1900].
Pfizmaier (A.) Gedichte [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21, 1872].
Rosny (L. L. de) Anthologie japon.; tr. avec texte, 1871.
Schott (W.) Japan. dicht- u. verskunst [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].
Texts & Translations (*see also* ***Drama; Poetry,*** *above*).
Chushingura: Loyal League; tr. Dickins, 1875; 80.
—— Loyal retainers of Akao; tr. J. Inouye, 1895.
Dickins (F. V.) Old bamboo-hewer's story (10c.); tr. D., 1888.
—— Prim. & med. texts, 2v, 1906.
Freeman-Mitford. Tales, 2v, 1871; 1903.
Genji Monogatari; tr., 1882.
Hearn (J.) J. misc., 1901.
Hearn (L.) Kwaidan: stories &c., 1904.
Jinshi giyo to (*Ill. of Jap. god-stories, v5*). *n.d.*
Kiokutei Bakin: Nebel der Klage [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B26, 27, 1877–8].
Ko-ji-ki (8c.); tr., 1883; Ind., 1906.
Pfizmaier. [*Numerous texts ed. & tr. by P. in* Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr. & Sitzb., *see A. C. & Indexes*].
Rin Sifée. San Kokf &c. (18c.); tr., 2v, 1832.
Sumiyoshi Monogatari; tr. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v29, 1901].
Tojo-tomi Katsu-tosi. 3 myst. Schr. (17c.?), 1882.
Tokyo-shi Shuku sho Taikwai, *n.d.*
Refer to **Fairy tales.**

Japanese Religions & Philosophy.
As. Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Cobbold (G. A.) Relig. in J., 1905.
Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Phil., B1iii, 1908.
Dooman (I.) Orig. of J. race & Beg. of hist &c. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v25, 1897].
Furet (L.) Lettres, 1860.
Griffis (W. E.) Religions of J., 1895.

Japanese Religions & Philosophy [*continued*].
Hearn (L.) In ghostly J., 1899.
—— Japan, 1904.
—— Kokoro, 1895; 96; 1905; 06.
Inouye (T.) Die jap. Phil., 1909.
Knox (G. W.) Development of relig., 1907.
—— Jap. philosopher (Shushi) [*in* As. Soc. of J., v20, 1893].
Leo (J.) Entw. d. ält. japan. Seelenlebens, 1907.
Lloyd (A.) Shushi phil. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v34, 1907].
Lowell (P.) Occult J., 1895.
Motora (Y.) Essay on E. phil., 1905. [P1090].
Nitobé (I. O.) Bushido, 1905.
Okakura (Y.) Jap. spirit, 1905.
Pfizmaier (A.) Vier Himmel d. Jamáto-Liedes, 1886.
Refer to **Buddhism; Mythology; Religion; Shintoism.**

Jardin des Plantes, *see* **Paris.**

Jarnac, Battle of, 1569.
Le vray disc. de la bataille [*in* A. cur., s1, t6, 1835].
Refer to **Battles; Charles IX, of Fr.**

Jarrow, *Abbey.*
Bede. Hist. abbatum (7 & 8c.) [*in* Op. hist. min., 1841; Wks., v4, 1843; Hist. eccles., t1, 1896; Migne, P. L., 94; *tr. in h.* Biog. wr., 1845; Ch. hist., 1ii, 1853].
Hist. abbatum, auct. anon. (8c.) [*in* Bede, Op. hist. min., 1841; Wks., v6, 1843; Hist. eccles., t1, 1896].
[Jarrow]. Inventories & acct. rolls, 1303–1537, 1854.
Refer to **Benedictines; Durham; Monasteries.**

Jassy.
Russo (A.) J. en 1840 [*in* V. Serieri, 1908].
Refer to **Roumania.**

Jaulân.
Schumacher (G.) Across the Jordan, 1889.
—— The Jaulân, 1888.
Refer to **Bashan; Palestine.**

Jaunpur.
Führer (A. A.) Sharqi archit., 1889.
Refer to **United provinces, Agra & Oudh).**

Java.
Bastian (A.) Völker, B5, 1869.
Bataviaasch Genootschap, 1779–86.
Boys (H. S.) Notes on Java, 1892.
Chailley-Bert (J.) Java, 1900.
Clark (V. S.) Labor conditions [*in* U.S., Labor, Bull. 58, 1905].
Hogendorp. Coup d'œil, 1830.
Land (J. P. N.) Note s. la musique de J. [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Mayer (L. T.) Legend of Sulman's forests [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Money (J. W. B.) Java; how to manage, 2v, 1861.
Müller (J.) Üb. Alterthümer, 1859.
Refer to **Boro Budor.**
History.
Babut (J.) F. Batel ou la Hollande à J. (19c.), 2t, 1869.
[Batavia]. Dagh-register (1624–78), 26v, 1896–1907.
—— Realia. Register op de gen. resolutiën, 1632–1805, 3D, 1882–6.
Boulger (D. C.) Sir S. Raffles (1781–1826), 1897.
C. S. P., Colonial, v2–6, 8, E. Indies, 1513–1634, 1862–92.
Day (C.) Policy &c. of Dutch, 1904.
[Dutch East Ind. Co.] Justif., Bantam, &c.; tr., 1687. [P184].
East India Co. Letters, 1602–17, 6v, 1896–1902.

Java [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Egerton (H. E.) Sir S. Raffles, 1900.
Raffles (S.) Sir T. S. Raffles (1811–24), 1830.
Raffles (T. S.) Hist., 2v, 1817.
Siege of Bantam, 1683 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. &c. [*in h.* Oost-Ind., 4i, 1726].
—— J. Laaken (1624–1721) [*in h.* Oost-Ind., 4ii, 1726].
Van den Berg. Uit de dagen d. Cie. (1633–1795), 1904.
Walckenaer. Chronol. de l'hist. des Javanais, 1845.
Topography & Travels.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de) Java, &c., 1870.
Gibson (W. M.) Prison of Weltevreden, 1856.
Hall (B.) Voy., v1, 1826; 46.
Herf (A.) Briefe, 1885.
Itier. Journal, 3v, 1848–53.
Jagat-Jit Singh. Travels, 1905.
Jukes (J. B.) Surveying voy., 1842–6, 2v, 1847.
Junghuhn (F.) Top. u. naturwiss. Reisen (w. Atlas), 1845.
Keyser (A.) Jungle to J., 1897.
Leguat (F.) Voyage (1689–98); Oliver, 2v, 1891.
Nieuhof (J.) Gedenkw. zee- en lantreize, p2 (1653–65), 1682; [tr. *in* Churchill, 2, 1744].
Raffles (T. S.) Disc., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Reith (G. M.) Padre, 1897.
Rep. of voiage, 1598 [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Scidmore (E. R.) Java, 1898.
Stavorinus (J. S.) Acc. (18c.) [*in* Pinkerton, 11, 1812].
Wit (A. de) Java, 1905.
Wolfe (J.) Navig. of Hollanders [*in* Harleian coll., v2, 1745].
Worsfold (W. B.) Visit, 1893.
Refer to **Dutch East Indies; East Indies.**

Javanese Language.
[Bible: Javanese. N. Test, 1829.]
Dulaurier (E.) Mém., 1843.
Humboldt (W. v.) Üb. d. Kawi-Spr., 3B, 1836–9.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 6, p4, 1885; 8, p4, 1892.
Refer to **Oriental languages.**

Jaxartes, *river, see* **Syr-Daria.**

Jazyges.
Horváth (I.) Die Jaszen; tr. [*in* Mailáth, Gesch., B5, 1831].
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Hungary; Sarmatians.**

Jebel el Tor, *see* **Tabor.**

Jedburgh.
Cockburn-Hood (T. H.) Rutherfurds, 1884.
Refer to **Roxburgh.**

Jehovah, *Name, see* **God,** *sub-heading Biblical names.*

Jehovist & Elohist Controversy, *see* Bible: Pentateuch, *in A. C.*

Jelalabad.
Walton (W. L.) Defence of J. (1841–2), 1846.
Refer to **Afghanistan.**

Jelly-fish.
Agassiz (A.) N. Amer. Acalephæ [*in* Harvard Univ., Cat. of Mus. of Comp. Zool., 2, 1865].
Ehrenberg. Akalephen u. Medusen d. Ostsee [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Forbes (E.) Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ, 1848.

Jelly-fish [*continued*].
Häckel. Deep-sea Medusæ [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v4, 1882].
Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish, &c., 1885.
Refer to **Hydrozoa; Invertebrates; Marine zoology; Zoology.**

Jemappes, Battle of, 1792.
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Rév., t4, J., *n.d.*
Refer to **French revolution; French revolution wars.**

Jena.
Jena: Lesehalle. Bücher-Verz., 1904.
Stahr (A. W. T.) Weimar u. J., 2B, 1892.
Stier (A.) Jena, 1908.
Refer to **Weimar, Saxe-.**

Jena, Battle of, 1806.
Bonnal (H.) L'espr. de la guerre, 1904.
Foucart (P.) Camp. de Pr., v1, 1887.
Lettow-Vorbeck. Krieg v. 1806–7, B1, 1899.
Maude (F. N.) Jena camp., 1806, 1909.
Refer to **Napoleonic wars.**

Jena University.
Keil (R. & R.) Gesch. d. J. Studentenlebens (1548–1858), 1858.
Mayhew (H.) Germ. life, v2, 1864; 65.
Stier (A.) Jena, 1908.
Refer to **Universities.**

Jerba.
Fernández Duro. Desastre, 1560–1 [*in h.* Estud., 1890].
Refer to **Tunisia.**

Jerome Napoleon, K. of Westphalia, 1807–13, *see* **Westphalia, History.**

Jeronymites.
José, *de Siguenza.* Orden de San Jerónimo, 2t, 1907–9.
Refer to **Monasteries, &c.**

Jersey.
Cæsarea: hist. &c., 1840.
Chevalier (J.) Journ. (1643–50) [*extr. tr. in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2; Hoskins (S. E.) Chas. II, 2v, 1854].
Chroniques de Jersey (1732); Mourant, 1858.
Falle (P.) Account, 1694; Durell, 1837.
[Hampshire]. Coll. for hist., &c., v4, 1795.
Hugo (F. V.) Normandie inconnue, 1857.
Jersey Prison Board, Docs. (histor.), 1028–1891, *see A. C.*
La Croix (de) Jersey, 3t, 1859–61.
Le Geyt (P.) MSS.: constit., lois &c., 4t, 1846–7.
Molinari (G. de) L'Irlande &c., 1881.
Parl. papers [613]. Laws of J., 1861.
Plees (W.) Acc., 1817.
Shebbeare (J.) Narr. of oppressions &c., 2v, 1771.
Vacquerie (A.) Les miettes, 1863.
Refer to **Channel Islands; Guernsey.**

Jerusalem.
Babylon & Jerusalem; tr., 1851.
Bartlett (W. H.) Walks, 1848; *n.d.*
Biggs (C.) Six months, 1896.
Drake (C. F. T.) Mod. J. [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1877].
Fürer (C.) Itinerarium; tr., 1621.
Gordon (C. G.) Reflections, 1884.
Hakluyt. Navig. (3–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Loti (P.) J., 1895; [*& in* Œ., t7, 1897].
Margoliouth (D. S.) Cairo, J., &c., 1907.
Mislin (J.) Saints lieux, 3t, 1858.
Newett (M. M.) P. Casola's pilgrimage to J., 1494, 1907.
Noe [Bianchi]. Viaggio al santo sepolcro &c., 1615.
Whaley (T.) Mems., journey, 1797, 1906.
Wilson (C. W.) Jerusalem, 1889.

Jerusalem [*continued*].
History.
'Abd Al-Rahmān ibn Abī Bakr. Hist. of temple; tr., 1836.
Ambrose, *St.* De excidio urbis H. [*in* Migne, P. L., 15].
Besant (W.) & E. H. Palmer. J., 1871.
Callistus (N.) De excidio Hierosol., *& op.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Drake (C. F. T.) Notes [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1877].
Finn (J.) Stirring times, 1853–6, 2v, 1878.
Lewin (T.) J. (—70), 1861.
—— Siege by Titus, 1863.
Lightfoot (J.) Fall (70 A.D.) [*in* Wks., v3, 1822].
Margoliouth (D. S.) Cairo, J. &c., 1907.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Oliphant (M. O.) Jerusalem, 1891.
Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Hist., 3t, 1842.
Renier (C. A. L.) Mém. s. officiers au conseil de guerre av. l'assaut au temple (70), 1867.
Smith (G. A.) J. to A.D. 70, 2v, 1907–8.
Vitry (J. de) Hist. (622–1218), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Holy Sepulchre & Church.
Cartulaire de l'église du St. S. (12c.); Rozière, 1849; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Crawley-Boevey. Gordon's tomb & Golgotha, 1907.
Descr. &c. basilicæ Resurrectionis [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].
Fergusson (J.) H. S. &c., 1865.
—— Notes on site, 1861.
Lewin (T.) Genuineness [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Riant (*c.* P. E. D.) Donation de Hugues, & établ. latins, 10s., 1884.
Tardif (A.) Cartulaire de l'égl. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Warren (*sir* C.) Temple or tomb, 1880.
Willis (R.) Archit. hist. of Ch., 1849.
Wilson (C. W.) Golgotha & H. S., 1906.
Topography & Antiquities.
Anon. De locis Hierosol. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Arculfus, *bp.* Rel. de locis sanctis (c.670), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Acta SS. O.S.B., t4, 1734; Geyer (P.) Itin., 1898; Migne, P. L., 88].
Bliss (F. J.) Excav., 1894–97, 1898.
Ernoul. L'estat, &c. (1231), *see A. C.*
Eucherius, *St.* De locis sanctis (c. 440), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geyer (P.) Itin., 1898].
Eusebius, *Pamphili.* Churches of Constantine; tr., 1891.
Fergusson (J.) Anc. top., 1847.
—— Temples &c., 1878.
Geyer (P.) *ed.* Itin. Hierosol. s. 4–8, 1898.
I.R.A.O., 3an., B.C., t2, 1887.
[Jerusalem]. Breviarius (c. 530), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geyer (P.) Itin., 1898].
—— City of J. (c. 1228); tr., 1888.
—— Qualiter sita est J. (c. 1090?), *see A. C.*
—— Recovery of J.; Morrison, 1871.
King (J.) Rec. discov. on Temple Hill, 1884.
Lewin (T.) Sites of Temple &c. [*in* Arch., v44i, 1873].
Lewis (T. H.) Holy places, 1888.
Michelant & Raynaud. Itinéraires, 11–13s., 1882.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Perdiccas, *of Ephesus.* Expos. thematum (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Sandie (G.) Horeb & J., 1864.

Jerusalem [*continued*].
Topography & Antiquities [*continued*].
Saulcy (F. de) Mém. s. Haram-ech-Chérif, 1867.
Schultz (E. G.) J. (w. plan), 1845.
Smith (G. A.) J.; topog. &c., to A.D. 70, 2v, 1907-8.
Stewart (A.) Extr. f. Aristeas, &c. (3c. B.C.–10c. A.D.); tr., 1895.
Thrupp (J. F.) Ant. J., 1855.
Tobler. Molinier. & Kohler. Itinera (4–11c.), t1–2i, 1877–85.
Warren (C.) Plans, &c. excav., 1867–70, *n.d.*
—— Underground J., 1876.
—— & C. R. Conder. Survey: J., 1884.
Williams (G.) Hist. &c. mem., 1849.
—— Holy City, 1845; 2v, 1849.
Wilson (C. W.) Golgotha &c., 1906.
Refer to **Crusades; Jews, Hist.; Latin kingdoms; Palestine.**

Jerusalem, Diocese of (*Protestant*).
Bunsen (C. C. J.) Verfassung d. Kirche, 1845; tr., 1847.
Gobat (S.) Life &c., (1799–1879), 1884.
Refer to **Church of Eng.; Missions.**

Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of, *see* **Latin kingdoms of the East.**

Jerusalem, Patriarchate of.
Bibliothèque gr. vulg., 4, Lettres par princes de Valachie &c., 1684–1730, 1888.
—— 7, Rec. de doc., rel. du P. avec la Roumanie (1569–1728); Legrand, 1903.
Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chr., t3, 1740.
Papenbroeck (D. v.) De episc. & patriarchis [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Maii t3, 1738].
Refer to **Eastern Churches; Greek Church; Latin Church in the East; Patriarchates.**

Jesmond.
Dendy (F. W.) Acc. of J., 1904.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Jesters, *see* **Fools & jesters.**

Jests, *see* **Wit & humour.**

Jesuits.
Baxter (R.) Key, juggling of J. (1659), 1839.
Bert (P.) Morale des J., 1880.
Duhr (B.) Jesuiten-Fabeln, 1892.
Flores theol. mor. Jesuitarum, 1873 [P688]; 1874.
Gioberti (V.) Il gesuita mod., 5t, 1846–7.
Glimpse of Gt. Secret Soc., 1872.
[Henry IV, *of Fr.*]. Disc. t. murther of H.; tr., 1611. [P278].
Huber (J. N.) J.-Orden, 1873; tr., 1875.
—— Kirchl.-pol. Wirksamk., 1873. [P497].
Innocent XI. Decree condemn. opinions of J., 1679. [P1125].
Jacobi (J. L.) Die J., 1862. [P492].
Jesuiten u. Jesuitereien, 1853.
Jesuites criminels de leze-majesté, 1759.
[Jesuits]. Morale pratique, t1, 1684.
Laurent (F.) Lettres, 1864.
Leone. J. conspiracy; tr., 1848.
Loyola (I.) Exercitia spirit., 1829.
Manfredi (F.) Instruz. c. la politica d. padri ges. [*in* Sarpi, Op., Suppl., t2, 1768].
Michelet (J.) & E. Quinet. Des j., *var. ed.*
Pascal (B.) Œ., *var. ed.*
Pradt (D. D. de) Du jésuitisme, 1825.
Quinet (E.) Les J. [*in* Œ., t2, 1857; t2, 1895].
Schellhorn (J. G.) De J. ante Jesuitas &c. [*in h.* Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Seymour (M. H.) Mornings among J., 1849; 50.
Stone (J. M.) J. at court [*in h.* St., 1905].
Suarez (F.) Relig. state; Humphrey, 3v, 1884.

Jesuits [*continued*].
Taylor (I.) Loyola &c., 1849.
Tyszkiewicz (J.) Resp. ad lib. Patrocinium, 1614 [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Weidner (J. L.) Elixir J., 1645.
Zaorowsky (J.) Monita secreta, 1861.
Bibliography.
[Jesuits]. Bibl. de la Cie.; Sommervogel, 9t, 1890–1900.
Sommervogel (C.) Dict. des ouvr. des réligieux, 1884.
Biographical Collections.
[Jesuits]. Bibl. de la Cie., 9t, 1890–1900.
Oliver (G.) Colls., Eng. &c., 1845.
Tanner (M.) Soc. I. militans, 1675.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Anchieta (J. de), 1533–97.
Baldinucci (A.), 1665–1717.
Bellarmino (*card.* R. F. R.), 1542–1621.
Brydayne (*p.* J.), 1701–1767.
Campion (E.), 1540–81.
Canisius (P.), 1521–97.
Carrillo (A.), 1556–1628.
Gerard (J.), 1564–1637.
Girard (J. B.), 1680–1733 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Isla (J. F. de), 1703–81.
Kerr (H. S.), 1838–95.
Lainez (D.), 1512–65 [*in* Ribadeneira, Obras, 1868].
Law (A. H.), 1833–80.
Le Tellier (M.), 1643–1719.
Loyola (Ignatius), 1491–1556; [*§ in* Ribadeneira, Obras, 1868].
Mariana (J.), 1536–1624.
Morris (J.), 1826–93.
Ogilvie (J.), 1580–1615.
Parsons (R.), 1546–1610.
Porter (G.), *abp.*, d. 1889.
Ravignan (G. F. X. D. de), 1795–1858.
Segneri (P.), 1624–94.
Southwell (R.), c. 1561–95.
Weston (W.), c. 1550–1615.
Xavier (F.), 1506–52.
Constitutions & Rules.
[Jesuits]. Constitutiones, 1827.
—— Decreta, &c., Congreg. Gen., 3t, 1830.
—— Ordinationes Præpos. Gen., &c., 1838.
—— Règles, 1620.
—— Regulæ, 1620.
—— Regulæ, 1827.
Monclar (*marq.* de) Compte rendu d. constit., 1763.
Piaget (E.) Essai s. l'organ., 1893.
Educational System.
Hughes (T.) Loyola &c., 1892.
[Jesuits]. Ratio studiorum &c., Germ. (16–19c.); Pachtler, 4t, 1887–94.
Jouvency (J.) De ratione disc. &c., 1711.
Kelle (J. N.) J.-Gymnasien in Österreich, 1876.
Rochemonteix (C. de) Coll. de J., 17 & 18s.: La Flèche, 4t, 1889.
Weicker (G.) Schulwesen, 1863.
Refer to **Stonyhurst College.**
History.
Aignan (E.) Extr. des mém., 2t, 1824.
Balzac (H. de) Histoire [*in* Œ., t23, 1873].
Bartoli (D.) Hist.; tr., 2t, 1844.
Brief acc. of J., w. hist. proofs, 1815. [Pr., 6].
Buchan (C., *etsse. of*) Loyola, &c., 1870; 71; 91.
Butler (C.) Hist. mem. [*in h.* Life of Fénelon, 1819].
Cartwright (W. C.) J., their constit. & teaching, 1876.
Clement XIV (1769–74), *see A. C.*
Crétineau-Joly. Clément XIV & les J. (18c.), 1847.

Jesuits [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Crétineau-Joly. Hist., 6t, 1844–6.
Döllinger & Reusch. Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten &c. (16–18c.), 2B, 1889.
Duller (E.) J.; tr., 1845.
Foulis (H.) Hist. of plots, beg. of J., 1674.
Friedrich (J.) Gesch., 1881. [P772].
Griesinger (T.) J.; tr., 2v, 1883; 85.
Henne-Am-Rhyn. Die J., 1894. [P768].
Hönsbröch (P. v.) Mein Austritt aus d. Jesuitenorden, 1896. [P768].
—— Mod. Jesuitismus, 1893. [P768].
Hospinianus (R.) Hist., 1670; [*§ in* Op., t7, 1670].
Huber (J. N.) J.-Orden, 1873; tr., 1875.
Lamache (P.) Hist. de la chute, 18s., 1845.
Mariana (J. de) Las cosas de la Compañia [*in* Obras, t2, 1854].
Müller (H.) Orig. de la Comp. de J., 1898.
Nicolini (G. B.) Hist., 1854.
Nippold (F.) Hdbch., B1, 2, 1880–3.
—— Jesuit. Schriftsteller d. Gegenwart in Deutschland, 1897. [P768].
Poynder (J.) Hist., 2v, 1816.
Reusch (F. H.) Beitr. z. Gesch., 1894.
Ribadeneira. Trat. de la tribulacion (16c.) [*in* Obras, 1868]
Saint-Priest (A., *c.* de) Hist. de la chute, 1750–82, 1844; 46; tr., 1845.
Sforza (G.) Ganganelli e la soppress. de' G., *see A. C.*
Spittler. Gesch. u. Verfassung [*in* Wke., B9, 1836].
Steinmetz (A.) Hist., 3v, 1848.
Stephen (J.) Founders [*in h.* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Tragett (G. H.) Notes, 1540–1773, 1865.
Trip (L.) Diss. de J., 1732 [*in* Ölrichs (J.) Coll., t1, 1768].
Weidner (J. L.) Jubileum (1540–1639), 1643.
Missions.
Cardim (A. F.) Rel., j. 1644 au Japon &c., 2p, 1645–6.
Cevicos (J.) Disc. s. p. Sotelo, 1628 [*in* Charlevoix, Hist., t7, 1736].
Guzman (L. de) Hist., India, China y Japon, 2p, 1601.
Hay (J.) De rebus Iap. &c., 1605.
Jenkins (R. C.) J. in China, 1894.
Jesuit relations &c. Travels of J. missionaries, 1610–1791, 73v, 1896–1901.
Lettres édif. (17–18c.), 26t, 1780–3.
Nouvelles des m. orient., 1793–6, 1797.
Nouvelles lettres édif., 8t, 1818–23.
Parisot (P.) Mémes. s. les miss. aux Indes (& à la Chine), 3t, 1747–51.
Satow (E. M.) J. Miss. press in Japan, 1591–1610, 1888; [*§ in* As. Soc. of J., v27, 1900].
Tanner (M.) Soc. I. militans, 1675.
Voltaire. Rel. du bannissement de la Chine (1768) [*in* Œ., t27, 1879].
Xavier (F.), 1506–52, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Jansenists; Missions; Monasteries; Port-Royal; Roman Cath. Ch**

Jesuits, Abyssinia.
Lobo (J.) Voy. (1622), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Church in Abyssinia.**

Jesuits, America.
Acc. of J. in Paraguay [*in* Frezier (A. F.) Voy.; tr., 1717]
Echavarri. Hist. du Paraguay, 3t, 1780.
Gothein (E.) Christl.-soc. Staat d. J. in Paraguay, 1883.
Graham (R. B. C.) Vanished Arcadia, Paraguay, 1607–1767, 1901.
Hist. dos collegios do Brasil [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v19, 1897].
Hughes (T.) Hist., N. Amer., v1, 1907.

Jesuits, America [*continued*].
Jesuit relations Travels &c., 1610–1791; Thwaites, 73v, 1896–1901.
[Jesuits]. Raccolta di not., Paraguay, 1759.
Kip (W. I.) Early J. miss. in N. A., 2p, 1847.
L'Allemant (C.) Lettre, 1627 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Parkman (F.) France & Eng. in N. A., v2, J. in Amer., 17c., *var. ed., see A. C.*
Ponce (A.) Rel. (16c.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 57, 58, 1872].
Rochemonteix (C. de) J. & Nouv.-Fr., 17s., 3t, 1895–6.
Stöver (D. H.) J. in Paraguay [*in h.* Unser Jhdt., B7, 1799].
Vieira (A.) Annua do Brazil, 1624–5 [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v19, 1897].
Refer to **Missions, America; Paraguay; Roman Catholic Church, Canada; Roman Catholic Church, United States.**

Jesuits, Austria.
Duhr J. an d. Fürstenhöfen d. 16J., 1901.
Kelle (J. N.) J.-Gymnasien, 1876.
Refer to **Church in Austria.**

Jesuits, England.
Bagshaw (C.) True rel. of faction at Wisbich, 1595, &c., 1889.
Cotton (R. B.) Popish practises, 1613 [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Crétineau-Joly. Poor gentlemen (19c.); tr., p1, 1863.
Elliot (G.) Apprehension of E. Campion, 1581 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Harleian misc. (16–17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Jessopp (A.) 1 generation (16c.), 1878.
[Jesuits]. Disc. of J. college at Clerkenwell, 1627–8, 1852–9.
—— Rec. of Eng. Prov. (16–19c.), 7v, 1877–83.
Law (T. G.) Archpriest controv., 1597–1602, 2v, 1896–8.
—— Sk. of confl. betw. J. & seculars (1595 &c.), 1889.
Oliver (G.) Colls., biog., 1845.
Plots, 1653 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Steinmetz (A.) Novitiate, 1846.
Taunton (E. L.) Hist., 1580–1773, 1901.
Tyrrell (G.) Letter, 1906.
Walsh (W.) J. in Gt. Brit. (16 & 17c.), 1903.
Biographies, *see* **Jesuits,** *above.*
Refer to **Roman Cath. Ch.; Stonyhurst.**

Jesuits, France.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Œuvres, t12, 1783.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Destruct. en Fr. (1764) [*in* Œ. phil., t5, 1805].
Arnauld (A.) Plaidoyer p. l'univ. de Paris, c. les J., 1594, 1673 [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t22, 1775].
Bouchot (H.) Vie & travaux d'E. Martellange, 1569–1641 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t47, 1886].
Delfour (J.) J. à Poitiers, 1604–1762, 1902.
Douarche (A.) L'Univ. de Paris & les J. (16–17c.), 1888.
Garasse (F.) Mém. (1624–6); Nisard, 1860.
Génin (F.) L'Egl. ou l'Et., 1847.
—— J. & l'univ. (c. 1840), 1844.
[Jesuits]. Occas. letters (1759–64), 1764.
Marcet de La Roche Arnaud. Les J. mod., 1826; tr., 1827.
Montalembert. Disc. (1831–52), 3t, 1860.
Pascal (B.) Lettres provinc., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
—— Thoughts; tr. [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1849].
Piganiol de La Force. Hist. de l'extinction (1761–3) [*in h.* Paris, t8, 1765].
Rochemonteix (C. de) Collège de J., 17 & 18s.: La Flèche, 4t, 1889.
Biographies, *see* **Jesuits,** *above.*
Refer to **Church in France; Jansenists; Port-Royal.**

Jesuits, Germany.
Bahlmann (P.) J.-Dramen d. niederrhein. Ordensprov. (16–18c.), 1896.
Bluntschli (J. C.) Rom u. d. Deutschen, 1872. [P768].
Duhr (B.) J. an den Fürstenhöfen des 16J., 1901.
Hönsbröch (P. v.) Jesuitenantrag d. Zentrums, 1895. [P768].
[Jesuits]. Ratio studiorum &c. (16–19c.); Pachtler, 4t, 1887–94.
Menzel (W.) Gesch., 1870–2, 1873.
Nippold (F.) Jesuit. Schriftsteller d. Gegenwart in Deut., 1897. [P768].
Sugenheim (S.) Gesch., 1540–1773, 2B, 1847.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, Germany.**

Jesuits, Ireland.
Archives (1576–1698) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 v].
Crétineau-Joly. Poor gentlemen (19c.); tr., p1, 1863.
Oliver (G.) Colls., biog., 1845.
Parl. papers [12]. Notices to Clerks of Peace, 1830–33.
Refer to **Roman Cath. Church, Ireland.**

Jesuits, Italy.
Decreto contra i Gesuiti (Venice, 1606) [*in* Sarpi, Op., t3, 1763].
Refer to **Church in Italy; Jesuits** *for Biog.*

Jesuits, Japan, *see* **Jesuits,** *sub-heading Missions.*

Jesuits, Portugal.
[Jesuits]. Raccolta di not., 1759.
Refer to **Church in Portugal.**

Jesuits, Russia.
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Lutteroth (H.) R. & Jesuits, 1772–1820; tr., 1858. [P160].
Refer to **Roman Cath. Ch., Russia.**

Jesuits, Scotland.
Gordon (J. F. S.) Memorabilia [*in h.* Eccl. chron., v4, 1867].
Oliver (G.) Colls., biog., 1845.
Refer to **Roman Cath. Ch., Scotland.**

Jesuits, Spain.
Diderot (D.) Jésuites chassés d'Esp., 1782 [*in* Œ., t6, 1875].
Gaudeau (B.) Prêcheurs burlesques en Esp., 18s.: Isla, 1891.
Refer to **Church in Sp.; Jesuits** *for Biog.*

Jesus Christ, *see* **Christology.**

Jesus College, *Cambridge.*
Gray (A.) J. Coll., 1902.
Refer to **Cambridge university.**

Jesus College, *Oxford.*
Druid: J. C. mag., no. 1, 1862.
Hardy (E. G.) J. Coll., 1899.
Jones (E. A.) Silver plate [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v17, 1904].
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Jeu de Paume, Serment du, 1789, *see* **Assemblée Nationale, 1789–92.**

Jewellery.
Barrera (A. de) Gems & jewels, 1860.
Dalton (O. M.) Hist. of inlaid j. [*in* Arch., v58i, 1902].
Earle (J.) Alfred jewel, 1901.
Giles (J. A.) Alfred's jewel [*in* Alfred, Wks., v1, 1852].
Holme (C.) Mod. design, 1902.
Lacroix (P.) & F. Seré. Livre: Hist. de l'orfèvr.-joaillerie, 1850.
Moranvillé (H.) Orfèvrerie &c. de Louis I d'Anjou [*in* Ec. des Ch., t62, 1901].
Smith (H. C.) Jewellery, 1908.
Vernier (E.) Bijouterie &c. égypt., 1907.
Wilson (H.) Silverwork & j., 1903.

Jewellery [*continued*].
Refer to **Diamonds; Gems; Gold & silver work; Hall-marks; Ornaments, Personal; Pearls; Plate; Rings.**

Jewish Antiquities & Customs.
Abraham (I.) J. life, m. a., 1896.
Bauer (G. L.) Kurzes Lehrbuch, 1797.
Buxtorfius (J.) Synagoga J., 1661.
Chabas (F. J.) L'usage des bâtons [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Cobb (W. F.) Origines Jud., 1895.
Cunæus (P.) De repub. Heb., 1674.
Day (E.) Soc. life, 1901.
Delitzsch (F.) J. artisan life, t. of Xt.; tr., 1902.
De Wette (W. M. L.) Lehrbuch d. hebrä.-jüd. Arch., 1830.
Edersheim (A.) Sk. of J. soc. life (1c.), 1876.
Edersheim (E. W.) Laws & polity, 1883.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Gesch., B2, Anhang, 1848; tr. (Antiq.), 1876.
Fenton (J.) Early Heb. life, 1880.
Fleury (C.) Mœurs d. Israélites (1681) [*in* Opusc., t1, 1780].
Godwin (T.) Moses & Aaron, 1655.
Guénée (A.) Lettres, 3t, 1781; tr., 2v, 1777.
Jennings (D.) Jew. antiq., 2v, 1766.
Jewish encycl., 12v, 1901–6.
Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. Trans., 1893—.
Lowman (M.) Diss. on civil gov., 1745.
Modena (L.) Ceremonies &c.; tr., 2p, 1682.
—— Hist.; tr., 1707.
Nowack (W.) Lehrbuch d. hebrä. Arch., 2B, 1894.
Ölrichs (J.) Coll., 2t, 1768–70.
Palestine Explor. Fund, *see A. C.*
Palfrey (J. G.) Acad. lect. on Jew. scr. & antiq., 4v, 1838–52.
Pierotti (E.) Customs &c.; tr., 1864.
Real Encyclopädie d. Judenthums; Hamburger, 3A, 1896–1901.
Saalschütz (J. L.) Archäologie, 2T, 1855–6.
Saulcy (F. de) Hist. de l'art jud., 1858.
Schechter (S.) Studies, 2s, 1896–1908.
Schröder (J. F.) Satzungen &c. d. talmud.-rabbin. Judenthums, 1851.
Sigonius (C.) De repub. Heb. [*in* Op., t4, 1734].
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 7; Schepping, 1880.
Strauss (G. F. A.) Helon's pilgrimage (109 B.C.); tr., 2v, 1824.
Vitringa (C.) Observat., 2t, 1727.
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Burial; Chronology; Coins & medals; Costume; Jewish religion &c.; Jubilees; Law, Jewish; Medicine, Jewish; Temple, Jerusalem; Weights & measures.**

Jewish Christians.
Hort (F. J. A.) Jud. Xty. (1 & 2c.), 1894.
Rodrigues (H.) Justice de Dieu, 1869.
Refer to **Church history; Ebionites; Essenes; Nazarenes.**

Jewish History.
Index of sub-headings.
General & Miscellaneous.
Dictionaries.
Egypt & Exodus.
Joshua & Judges, Period of.
Kingdoms.
Post-Exilic Period (& Exile).
Roman Period.
Jewish History, Post-Biblical *follows as separate heading.*
For Controversial works on Christianity & Judaism during early centuries refer to **Jewish religion,** *sub-heading Christianity & Judaism.*
Aguilar (G.) Women, 1870.
Bertheau (E.) Zur Gesch., 1842.
Cappel (L.) Hist. (—71), 1687.
Clodd (E.) Sk. [*in h.* Jesus, 1880].

Jewish History [*continued*].

Cohen (J.) Les déicides, 1861
Conder (C. R.) Heb. tragedy, 1900.
Cornill (C. H.) Hist. (—70 A.D.); tr., 1898.
Currey (G.) Prepar. for Gospel, 1851.
Danvers (F. C.) The Covenant, 1877.
Darmesteter (J.) Essay [*in h.* Sel. essays, 1895].
—— Prophets [*in h.* Sel. essays, 1895].
De Groot (N. G.) Hist. (—135 A.D.), 2v, 1879.
Edersheim (A.) Bible hist., 7v, 1875–87.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Gesch., 7B, 1843–58; tr., 8v, 1867–86.
Foakes-Jackson. Bibl. hist. (—5c. B.C.), 1903.
Franck (A.) Nouv. ét. or., 1896.
Freudenthal (J.) Hellen. St., H1, 2, Alexander Polyhistor &c. (1c. B.C.), 1875.
Geiger (A.) Judenthum (—12c. A.D.), 2A, 1864–5; A1, 1865.
Grätz (H.) Gesch., 11B, 1866–78; tr., 5v, 1891–2.
Guénée (A.) Lettres, 3t, 1781; tr., 2v, 1777.
Hale (W. H.) & F. A. Cox. Biog. annals (—70 A.D.), 1851.
Hitzig (F.) Gesch. (—72 A.D.), 2T, 1869.
Hooper (F. J. B.) Palmoni: chron. & numer. systems, 1851.
Hosmer (J. K.) Jews, 1888.
Jahn (J.) Hist., to A.D. 72; tr., 2v, 1829.
Jose, *ben Chalaftha.* Chron. (—135), 1699.
Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.* Judenspiegel: Gesetze, 1883. [P619].
Joseph, *ben Gorion.* Hist. (—70 A.D.), 1706.
Josephus, *Chr.* Hypomnesticon [*in* Fabricius, Codex pseudep., v2, 1723].
Josephus (F.) Antiq. (—66 A.D.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Contra Apionem [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*]
Kennard (H. M.) Veil lifted, 1896.
Kent (C. F.) Founders &c. of United Israel, 1909.
—— Heroes &c. of early Heb. hist., 1909.
—— Hist., f. div., to 586 B.C., 1898.
—— Hist., to div. of kingdom, 1898.
—— Israel's hist. & biog. narr., 1905.
—— Narr. (—11c. B.C.), 1904.
Kittel (R.) Hist. (—6c. B.C.); tr., 2v, 1895–6.
Langen (J.) Judenthum (O.T.), 1866.
Lengerke (C. v.) Kenûan, T1, 1844.
Magnus (K.) Jews (587 B.C.–1290), 1881.
—— Outlines, B.C. 586–1885, 1886.
Meyer (E.) Entstehung d. J., 1896.
Milman (H. H.) Hist., 3v, 1829; 30; 63; 78.
Oliphant (M. O.) Jerusalem, 1891.
Ottley (R. L.) Sh. hist., to Rom. per., 1901; 04.
Palmer (E. H.) Hist., *n.d.*
Piepenbring (C.) Hist. (O.T.), 1898.
Rawlinson (G.) Manual, 1869.
Renan. L'hist. [*in h.* Et., 1858; tr., 1864].
—— Hist. (c. 8–5c. B.C.), 5t, 1887–94; t1, 1889; tr., 3v, 1888–91.
Rothschild (C. & A. de) Hist. & lit. acc. to O.T., 2v, 1870.
Russell (M.) Connection (—6c. B.C.) 3v, 1827–37.
Sayce (A. H.) Early hist. (—10c. B.C.), 1897.
—— Early Israel &c., 1899.
—— Egypt of Hebrews, 1895.
Sharpe (S.) Hist. (—51 B.C.), 1869.
Shuckford (S.) Hist. (—8c. B.C.), 2v, 1810.
Smith (G.) Sacred annals, v2, 1850.
Smith (H. P.) O.T. hist., 1903.
Society of Bibl. Arch., Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Stade (B.) Gesch., 2B, 1887–8.
Toland (J.) Orig. Judaicæ, 1709.

Jewish History [*continued*].

Tomline (G. P.) Elements, v1, 1804; 23.
Universal hist., Anc., v2, 3; Mod., v10, 11, 1779–81.
Wahrmund (A.) Babylonierthum, &c., 1882.
Weber & Holtzmann. Gesch., 2B, 1867.
Wellhausen (J.) Israel. u. jüd. Gesch., 1894.
—— Prolegomena, 1883; tr., 1885.
—— Sketch, 1891.
Wilberforce (S.) Heroes, 1870; 71.
Wilkins (A. S.) Phœn. & Isr. (—6c. B.C.), 1871.
Wits (H.) Misc., t2, 1700.

Dictionaries.

Jewish encycl., 12v, 1901–6.
Real Encyclopädie d. Judenthums; Hamburger, 3A, 1896–1901.

Egypt & Exodus.

Beke (C. T.) Few words on Ex., 1862. [P213].
—— Idol in Horeb, 1871.
Brown (R. H.) Land of Goshen & the Ex., 1899.
Brugsch (H.) L'Ex. & les mon. égypt., 1875. [P323].
Bryant (J.) Obs. upon plagues &c., 1794.
Büdinger (M.) De coloniarum Phœn. primordiis cum Heb. exodo coniunctis, 1892.
Eichthal (G. d') Sortie d'E., 1850–72. [P783].
Greene (J. B.) Heb. migr., 1879; 83.
Lessing. Durchgang d. rothe Meer [*in* Wke., B12, 1897; Reimarus, Fragm., 1835].
Moses, *see A. C.*
Naville (E.) Store-city of Pithom & route of Ex., 1885.
Quatremère (E. M.) Lieu où les Israélites traversèrent, 1851.
Robinson (C. S.) Pharaohs, 1887.
Spiro (J.) Hist. de Joseph selon la trad. musulman, 1906.
Toland (J.) Hodegus: pillar of cloud & fire [*in h.* Tetradymus, 1720].
Tomkins (H. G.) Life &c. of Joseph, *n.d.*

Joshua & Judges, Period of.

Joshua, Book of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Judges, Book of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Ruth, Book of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*

Kingdoms.

Blunt (H.) Hist. of Elisha, 1853.
Cheyne (T. K.) Decline & fall of Judah, 1908.
—— Jeremiah, 1888; 1904.
Chronicles, Books of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
David, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Letter to S. Chandler, 1762].
Deane (W. J.) David, 1889.
—— Samuel & Saul, 1888.
Driver (S. R.) Isaiah, 1888.
Eisenlohr (T.) Volk Israel, 2B, 1855–6.
Elijah, *see A. C.*
Elisha, *see A. C.*
Isaiah, Book of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Jeremiah, Book of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Kings, Books of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Menzel (C. A.) Staats- u. Religionsgesch., 1853.
Newman (F. W.) Hist., 1847.
Rawlinson (G.) Lives of kings, 1889.
Samuel, Books of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Sayce (A. H.) Life & times of Isaiah, 1890.
Sime (J.) Kingdom, 1883.
Solomon, *see A. C.*
Strachey (E.) Heb. politics (8–7c. B.C.), 1853; 74.

Post-Exilic Period (& Exile).

Bevan (E. R.) Jerusalem, 1904
Derenbourg (J.) Essai, p1, 1867.
Fairweather (W.) Background of Gospels, 1908.
Grätz (H.) Sinaï & Golgotha; tr., 1867.

Jewish History [*continued*].

Post-Exilic Period (& Exile) [*continued*]

Herzfeld (L.) Gesch. (6–2c. B.C.). 3B, 1847–57.
Jost (I. M.) Gesch., 10B, 1820–47.
Kent (C. F.) Hist. (—165 B.C.), 1899.
Kuenen (A.) Chron. d. pers. Zeitalters [*in h.* Gesamm. Abh.; üb., 1894].
Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c., des Chinois, t14–15, 1789–91.
Sachau. 3 aram. Papyrusurkunden aus Elephantine (5c. B.C.), 1907.
Streane (A. W.) Age of Maccabees (538–37 B.C.), 1898.
Refer to **Maccabees.**

Roman Period (*see also* **Jewish Hist., Post-Biblical**).

Amitaï (L. K.) Romains & J. (—70 A.D.), 1894.
Capefigue. Hist. phil. (68 B.C.–6c.), 1833.
Champagny (F. de) Rome & la Judée (66–72), 1858.
Danziger (A.) J. forerunners of Xty., 1901.
Derenbourg (J.) Guerre de Bar Kôzêbâ &c. (131–5) [*in* B. de l'Ec. d. H.E., Mél., 1878].
Edersheim (A.) Hist. (1–4c.), 1856; 96.
Farrar (F. W.) Herods, 1899.
Franck (A.) De l'état polit. &c. [*in h.* Et. or., 1861].
Hausrath (A.) Neutest. Zeitgesch. (—134), 4T, 1873–7; tr. (—70), 6v, 1878–95.
Hegesippus. De bello Jud. (168 B.C.–73 A.D.), 1864.
Hudson (E. H.) Hist. of J. in Rome &c., B.C. 160–A.D. 604, 1882.
Josephus (F.) De bello (168 B.C.–73 A.D.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Life, 37–95 [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Lightfoot (J.) Comm. upon Acts &c. [*in* Wks., v8, 1823].
—— Fall of Jerusalem [*in* Wks., v3, 1822].
Morrison (W. D.) Jews, 1890.
Noldius (C.) Hist. Idumæa, de vita Herodum [*in* Josephus, Op., t2, 1726].
Philo, *Judæus.* De legatione ad Cajum (40 A.D.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Rigg (J. S.) Hist. (168 B.C.–135 A.D.), 1907.
Salvador (J.) Hist., 2t, 1847.
Schürer (E.) Lehrbuch d. neutest. Zeitgesch., *var. ed. & tr.* [B.]
Vickers (J.) Hist. of Herod, 1904
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Bible history; Chronology; Church history; Galilee; History, Ancient; Jerusalem; Law, Jewish; Lost tribes; Palestine; Samaria & Samaritans; Sanhedrin; Semitic race.**

Jewish History, Post-Biblical.

Index of sub-headings.

Miscellaneous works.
Africa.
Anti-Semitism.
Asia.
Bibliography.
Dictionaries.
England.
Europe, or Miscellaneous works.
France.
Germany & Austria.
Hungary.
Italy.
Portugal, or Spain & Portugal.
Restoration to Palestine.
Roumania.
Russia.
Spain & Portugal.
Turkey, or Asia.
United States.
N.B. For Christianity & Judaism, see **Jewish Religion**, *N. B. For relations between Christianity & Judaism, see* **Jewish Religion**, *N. B. For relations between Mediæval & Modern, see* **Jewish Religion**, *for works on modern Judaism.*

Jewish History, Post-Biblical [*cont.*]

Abbott (G. F.) Israel in Eur., 1907.
Abraham (I.) J. life, m. a., 1896.
Basnage de Beauval. Hist. dep. J. C., 9t, 1716; tr., 1708.
Benjamin, *Ben Jonah.* Itin., 1160–73, *car. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].
Bonar & M'Cheyne. Narr., 1839, 2v, 1842; 44.
Burton (R. F.) Jew, &c., 1898.
Capefigue. Hist. phil. (68 B.C.–6c.), 1833.
Depping (G. B.) Juifs, m. â., 1845.
Disraeli (I.) Genius, 1833.
Döllinger. Juden in Europa [*in h.* Ak. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Edersheim (A.) Hist. (1–4c.), 1856; 96.
Gaster (M.) Jews in 19c., 1902.
Grätz (H.) Gesch., 11B, 1866–78; tr., 5v, 1891–2.
Ha-Cohen (J.) Chron. (—1553); tr., 2v, 1835–6.
—— Vallée des pleurs, 1575, 1881.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Judenthum in Gegenwart &c., 1885.
Hudson (E. H.) Hist. of Jews in Rome, B.C. 160–A.D. 604, 1882.
Jacobs (J.) J. ideals, 1896.
Jewish question, 1894.
Jost (I. M.) Gesch., 10B, 1820–47.
Magnus (K.) J. portraits, 1888.
Manasseh, *ben Israel.* Vindiciæ Jud., 1656 [*in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].
Margoliouth (M.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1850.
Mendelssohn (M.) Jerusalem [*in* Schr., B3, 1843].
Neubauer (A.) Med. J. chronicles &c., 2p, 1887–95.
Nübling (E.) Judengemeinden, M.-a., 1896.
Philipson (D.) J. in Eng. fiction, 1889.
Reinach (T.) Hist. (2–19c.), 1884; 1901.
Salaman (C. K.) J. as they are, 1882.
Salvador (J.) Hist. de la domin. rom., 2t, 1847.
Smith (G.) J. q. [*in* Essays, 1893; 94].
Universal hist., Mod., v10, 11, 1781.
Wagner (R.) Judenthum in Musik [*in* Gesam. Schr., B5, 1872; 88; Pr. wks.; *tr.*, v3, 1894].
Weigelt (G.) Bilder, 1852. [P499].
White (A.) Mod. Jew, 1899.

Africa.

Benjamin (I. J.) 8 years, 1846–55, 1863.
Slousch (N.) Juifs au Maroc [*in* Archives maroc., v4, 6, 1905].

Anti-Semitism.

Cohen (J.) Les déicides, 1861.
Dagan (H.) Enquête, 1899. [P1158].
Drumont (E.) Dernière bataille, 1890.
—— Fin d'un monde, 1889.
—— Testament, 1891.
Leroy-Beaulieu. L'antisémitisme, 1897.
—— Doct. de haine, 1901; 02.
—— Juifs & l'antisémit., 1893.
Refer to Dreyfus (A.), *in A. C.*

Asia.

Benjamin (I. J.) 8 years, 1846–55, 1863.
Chajes. Jüd. u. jüd.-ind. Grabinschr. aus Aden, 1904.
Evelyn (J.) Extirp., Persia (17c.) [*in h.* Hist. of impostors, 1669].
Franco (M.) Essai s. l'hist. des Israélites de l'Emp. Ottoman j. nos jours, 1897.
Frankl (L. A.) J. in East; tr., 2v, 1859.
Tobar (J.) Inscr. de K'ai-Fong-Fou (15–17c.) [*in* Var. sin., 17, 1900].

Bibliography.

Jacobs (J.) Inquiry, J. in Spain, 1894.
—— & Wolf. Bibl. Anglo-Jud., 1888.
Rossi (G. B. de) Bibl. Jud. antichr., 1800.

Jewish History, Post-Biblical [*cont.*]

Dictionaries.

Jewish encyclop., 12v, 1901–6.
Real Encyclopädie d. Judenthums; Hamburger, 3A, 1896–1901.

England.

Abrahams (B. L.) Expulsion, 1290, 1895.
Blunt (J. E.) Hist., 1830.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, v1, 3, 1889–92.
Burnet (G.) Conv. & persec. of E. Cohan, 1680. [P1125].
Calisch. Jew in Eng. lit., 1909. [B.]
Davis (M. D.) Heb. deeds bef. 1290, 1888.
[Exhibitions]. Anglo-J. Hist. Exhib., 1887, Papers, 1888.
Francolm (J. A.) J. u. Kreuzfahrer in Eng., 2T, 1841.
Gaster (M.) Hist. of anc. Synagogue (—1901), 1901.
Harleian misc. (17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Henriques (H. S. Q.) Return (17c.), 1905.
Historical & law tr. agst. Jews, 1703. [P1028].
Hyamson (A. M.) Hist. of J. in Eng., 1908.
Jacobs (J.) Jews (12–13c.), 1893.
—— & Wolf. Bibl. Ang.-J., 1888.
Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. Trans., 1893—.
Kayserling (M.) Menasse b. Isr. (1604–57), 1861.
Manasseh, *ben Israel.* M. b. I.'s mission to O. Cromwell, pamphlets to promote re-admission of Jews to England, 1649–56; Wolf, 1901.
—— Rettung d. Juden (1656) [*tr. in* Mendelssohn (M.) Schr., B3, 1843].
Margoliouth (M.) Hist., 3v, 1851.
Max Müller. Are there J. in Cornwall? [*in h.* Chips, v3, 1870].
Montefiore (*sir* M.), 1784–1885, *see A. C.*
Neubauer (A.) J. in Oxford [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Picciotto (J.) Sketches, 1875.
Rigg (J. M.) Cal. of plea rolls, v1 (1218–72), 1905.
Russell (C.) & H. S. Lewis. J. in London, 1900; 01.
Selden Soc. Sel. pleas, starrs, &c. f. Rolls of Exchequer of Jews, 1220–84, 1902.
Tovey (D.) Anglia J., 1738.

—— : Disabilities.

Abrahams (L.) Goldsmid & admission to Parl. (1823–41) [*in* Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng., Trans., v4, 1903].
Faudel (H.) Few words, 1848. [P303].
Forty reasons for resisting removal of J. disab., 1853. [P303].
Gillmor (C.) J. legislators: on J. disabilities, 1847. [P299].
Goldsmid (F. H.) Reply to arguments, 1848. [P303].
[Jews]. Remarks on civil disab., 1816. [P96].
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Civil disab. [*in h.* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v5, 1866].
Salomons (D.) Case of S., admiss. as Alderman, 1844. [P115].
—— Notes on Oaths, 1857. [P303].
Stratheden & Campbell. J. claims, 1858. [P78].
—— Speech, H. of C., 1848, 1849. [P303].
Whately (R.) Sp., H. of Lords, 1833, 1848 [P303; *& in h.* Charges, 1836].

Europe, *see general works above & various European countries above & below.*

France.

Agobardus. De insolentia Jud. (9c.); *& o.p.*, [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Bédarride (J.) Juifs en Fr. &c., 1861.
Drumont (E.) Fr. juive (—19c.), 2t, 1886.
—— Fr. juive dev. l'opin., 1886.
—— Testament, 1891.

Jewish History, Post-Biblical [*cont.*]

France [*continued*].

Hérouval (V. d') Baptisés & convers, &c. (1234–1334) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
[Jews]. Causes & conseq. of Fr. emperor's conduct, 1807.
Jusselin (M.) Docs. financiers conc. mesures prises p. A. de Poitiers contre les J. (1268–9) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Kahn (L.) J. de Paris pend. la Révol., 1898.
Saige. Cond. dans comté de Toulouse av. 14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t39, 40, 1878–9].
Schwab (M.) Rapp. s. les inscr. héb. de la Fr. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t12, 1904].

Germany & Austria.

Barnard (L.) Debatten, 1847.
Cahen (A.) Règl. de la comm. juive de Metz, 17s., 1881.
Hoffmann (J. G.) Zustand im Preuss. St. [*in* Samml., 1843; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Liebe (G.) Judentum, 15–18J., 1903.
Mommsen (T.) Ein Wort [*in* Reden, 1905].
Nübling (E.) Judengemeinden, M.-a., 1896.
Pennell (J.) Jew at home, 1892.
Schaab (C. A.) Diplom. Gesch. d. J. zu Mainz, 1855.

Hungary.

Brett (S.) Narr. of council of Jews, in H., 1650 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808; Phœnix, v1, 1707].

Italy.

Bédarride (J.) Juifs, 1861.

Portugal, *see Spain & Portugal, below.*

Restoration to Palestine.

Bickersteth (E.) Restoration, 1841.
Burnet (T.) De fut. J. restaur. [*in h.* De statu mort., 1733].
Collett (S.) Treatise, 1747.
Neil (J.) Palestine repeopled, 1877.

Roumania.

Lahovary (J.) J. q. in R., 1903. [P1044].
Schloss (D. F.) Persec. in R., 1885. [P532; 776].

Russia.

Demidov (A.) J. q. in R.; tr., 1884.
Frederic (H.) New Exodus, 1892.
Parl. papers [833]. Despatch, rep. on riots at Kishiniev, 1903. (c. 1721).
Pennell (J.) Jew at home, 1892.
Persecution of Jews in R., 1890. [P532].
Rubinow (I. M.) Econ. cond. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 72, 1907].
Refer to **Pogroms.**

Spain & Portugal.

Adler (E. N.) Auto de fé & Jew, 1908.
Amador de Los Rios. Et., Esp. (1–17c.), 1861.
Bédarride (J.) Juifs en Esp., 1861.
Castro (A. de) Hist. in Sp.; tr., 1851.
Finn (J.) Sephardim, Sp. & P., 1841.
Jacobs (J.) Inq. into sources, Sp., 1894. [B.]
Lindo (E. H.) Hist., S. & P., 1848.
Martinez Marina. Antigüedades hisp.-heb., &c. [*in* R.A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Ribeiro dos Santos. Bibl. Lusit. anti-rabbin. [*in* Acad. Real, Mem. de litt., t7, 1806].
Severus, *bp. of Minorca.* De Judæis [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].

Turkey, *see* **Asia,** *above.*

United States.

[Jews]. 250th anniversary of settlement of J. in U.S., 1906.
Refer to **Karaites; Missions to Jews;** *& various countries.*

Jewish Literature.

N.B. Refer to **Hebrew literature.**

Bibliography.

Bartoloccius. Bibl. magna rabbinica, 5p. 1675-94.
Fürst (J.) Bibl. jud., 3T, 1849-63.
[Guildhall Lib.]. Cat. of Hebraica &c., 1891.
Imbonati (C. G.) Bibl. Lat.-Heb., 1694.

History & Criticism.

Abrahams (I.) Sh. hist. (70-1786), 1906. [B.]
Amador de Los Rios. Et. s. les Juifs d'Esp., 1861.
Delitzsch (F.) Gesch. der jüd. Poësie, 1836.
Etheridge (J. W.) Jerusalem &c., 1856.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) & L. Dukes. Beitr., Auslegung d. A. Test., 3B, 1844.
Fürst (J.) Kultur- u. Lit.-gesch., T1, 1849.
Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. Trans., 1893—.
Karpeles (G.) Gesch. d. jüd. Lit., 2B, (—1870), 1909.
—— Hist.; Bloch & Lévy, 1901.
Ribeiro dos Santos. Litt. sagrada dos J. portug. (15-18s.) [*in* Acad. Real, Mem. de litt., t2-4, 1792-3].
Rodriguez de Castro. Bibl. esp., t1, Escr. rabinos esp. (11-18c.), 1781.
Sachs (M.) Relig. Poesie d. Juden in Spanien, 1845.
Schürer (E.) Gesch., B3, 1901; tr. div. 2, v3, 1891. [B.]
Slouschz (N.) Renaiss. de la litt. héb. (1743-1885), 1903.
Steinschneider (M.) Z. pseudepigr. Lit., 1862.
Streane (A. W.) Age of Maccabees, 1898.
Winter (J.) & A. Wünsche. Jüd. Litt. (2c. B.C.-19c.), 3B, 1897.

Refer to **Cabala; Hebrew literature; Judæo-Arabic; Judæo-German; Judæo-Persian; Judæo-Spanish; Talmud.**

Jewish Religion & Philosophy.

Index of sub-headings.

Miscellaneous works.
Christianity & Judaism (Controv. wks.): to 15 cent.
—— : 16-20 centuries.
Idolatry.
Mediæval & Modern Judaism.
Ritual murder.
Sacrifice.
Tabernacle.

Abendana (I.) Disc. of eccl. & civ. polity of J., 1706.
Addis (W. E.) Heb. relig., to Ezra, 1906.
Adler (C.) Shofar, 1893. [P886; *v in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
Allix (P.) Judgment of J. Ch. agst. Unitarians, 1821.
Artom (B.) Sermons, s1, 1876.
Bähr (C.) Symbolik d. mosaischen Cultus, 2B, 1837-9.
Benisch (A.) Judaism, 1874.
Bible, *see A. C.*
Bousset (W.) Die jüd. Apokalyptik (200 B.C.-100 A.D.), 1903.
Bruch (J. F.) Weisheits-Lehre, 1851.
Budde (C.) Relig. of Israel to Exile, 1899.
Büdinger (M.) Egypt. Einwirkungen auf hebr. Culte, 1872-3.
Buxtorfius (J.) Synagoga Jud., 1661.
Cheyne (T. K.) J. relig. life after Exile, 1898.
—— Traditions & beliefs, 1907.
Cobb (W. F.) Orig. Jud., 1895.
Dähne (A. F.) Darstel. d. jüd.-alexandr. Relig.-Phil., 2A, 1834.
Davidson (A. B.) Theol. of Old Test., 1904.
Delitzsch (F.) Rohling's Talmudjude, 1881. [P619].
Döllinger. Gentile & Jew (—160); tr., 2v, 1862.
Duff (A.) O.T. theol., 800-640 B.C., 1891.
—— Theology &c., 1902.

Jewish Religion & Philosophy [*cont.*]

Dursch (G. M.) Symbolik d. chr. Relig., B1, 1858.
Ebræorum & Arabum vet. sententiæ [*in* Orelli, Opusc. Gr., v2, 1821].
Edersheim (A.) Temple, time of Xt., 1874.
Eisenmenger (J. A.) Entdecktes J., 2T, 1700; 11.
Enoch, Book of, *see A. C.*
Fairweather (W.) Background of Gospels, 1908.
Franck (A.) Et. or., 1861.
—— Nouv. études or., 1896.
Freudenthal (J.) Herrschaft d. Vernunft, 1869.
Friedländer (M.) J. religion, 1891.
Gem (S. H.) Relig. belief at coming of Xt., 1861. [P234].
George (J. F. L.) Die ält. jüd. Feste, 1835.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. d. Urchr., 3B, 1838.
—— Krit. Gesch., Philo, 2A, 1831; 35.
Gilbert (J.) Nature, &c., 1893.
Godwin (T.) Moses & Aaron, 1655.
Goldziher (I.) Mythology among Hebr.; tr., 1877.
Green (W. H.) Hebr. feasts, 1886.
Hilgenfeld (A.) Jüd. Apokalyptik, 1857.
Hospinianus (R.) De festis J. &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1675].
Jacobs (J.) J. ideals, 1896.
Jennings (D.) J. antiq., 2v, 1766.
Jewish encycl., 12v, 1901-6.
Joël (D. H.) Religionsphil. d. Sohar &c., 1849.
Jones (W.) Zoologia ethica, clean & unclean (1771) [*in* Th. &c. wks., v2, 1810].
Jost (I. M.) Gesch. (6c. B.C.-19c.), 3A, 1857-9.
König (F. E.) Gesch. d. Reiches Gottes, 1908.
Kuenen (A.) Religion; tr., 3v, 1874-5.
—— Üb. d. Männer d. gr. Synagoge [*in h.* Gesamm. Abh.; üb., 1894].
Lengerke (C. v.) Kenáan, T1, 1844.
Levy (J. H.) God of Israel, 1908. [P1171].
Lewis (T.) Orig. Hebrææ, 4v, 1724-5.
Lightfoot (J.) Erubhin (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1822].
—— Temple-service [*in* Wks., v9, 1823].
Lods (A.) Croyance à la vie future, 2t, 1906.
Lowman (M.) Rational of ritual, 1748.
MacCaul (A.) Old paths, 1854.
Mackay (R. W.) Progress, 2v, 1850.
Marks (D. W.) Sermons, 3v, 1851-4.
Marti (C.) Relig. of O. Test.; place am. religions; tr., 1907.
Mason (H. J. M.) Nature &c. of Cherubim [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v14, 1825].
Menzel (C. A.) Staats- u. Religionsgesch., 1853.
Montagu (R.) Acts &c. of Ch. bef. Xt., 1642.
Montefiore (C. G.) Orig. &c., 1892; 93; 97.
Mozley (J. B.) Ruling ideas in early ages, 1877.
Müller (A.) Pharisäer u. Sadducäer, 1860.
Nicolas (M.) Doctrines d. J., 1860.
Novatian. De cibis J. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3; *tr. in* Cyprian, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].
Oesterley & Box. Relig. &c. of Synagogue, 1907.
Ölrichs (J.) Coll., 2t, 1768-70.
Oulley (R. L.) Relig. of Israel, 1905.
Philippson (L.) Devel. of relig. idea; tr., 1855.
Philo. *Judæus, see A. C.*; [*v in* Fabricius, Opusc., 1738]
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, v1, 1731.
Real Encyclopädie d. Judenthums; Hamburger, 3A, 1896-1901.
Reland (A.) Antiquitates, 1741.

Jewish Religion & Philosophy [*cont.*]

Renan (J. E.) Judaïsme, 1883; [*v in h.* Disc. &c., 1887].
Réville (A.) Jésus, t1, 1897.
Robertson (J.) Early relig., 1892.
Rohling (A.) Antworten an d. Rabbiner: Talmudismus &c., 1883. [P619].
—— F. Delitzsch u. d. Judenfrage, 1881. [P619].
—— Der Talmudjude, 1877. [P619].
Schechter (S.) Aspects of Rabbinic theol., 1909.
Schröder (J. F.) Satzungen &c., 1851.
Schürer (E.) Lehrbuch d. neutest. Zeitgesch., *var. ed. & tr.* [B.]
Sigonius (C.) De repub. Hebr. [*in* Op., t4, 1734].
Simon (R.) Ceremonies; tr., 1682.
Smith (G.) Sacred annals, v2, 1850.
Soury (J.) Relig. d'Israël [*in h.* Et. hist., 1877].
Spencer (J.) De legibus Hebr. ritualibus &c., 2p, 1686.
Stanley (A. P.) Lect. on Jew. ch., 3p, 1863; 76; p1, 1863.
Stapfer (E.) La Palestine (1c.), 1885; *n.d.*
Time & faith, 2v, 1857.
Vernes (M.) Du prétendu polythéisme d. Hebreux, &c., 2t, 1891.
—— Hist. des idées messian. dep. Alex. j. Hadrien, 1874.
Warburton (W.) Div. legation of Moses, 2v, 1837; [*& in* Wks., v1-3, 1788; *see A. C. for comm.*].
Weber (F. W.) System d. altsyn. Palästin. Theol. aus Targum, Midrasch u. Talmud, 1880; 97.
Weill (A.) Livres de Dieu: Moïse & Talmud, 1864.
Wellhausen (J.) Israel-jüd. Relig., 1906.
—— Prolegomena, 1883; tr., 1885.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) New Jerusalem &c., 1894.

Bibliography.

Imbonati (C. G.) Bibl. Lat.-Hebr., 1694

Christianity & Judaism (Controversial Works &c.)

—— to 15 century.

Abélard (P.) Dialogus (12c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*]
Agobardus. De insolentia Jud. (9c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Alfonso, *fabulist.* Dialogus (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Amulo, *of Lyons.* Lib. contra J. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 116].
[Anastasius, *Sinaita*]. L. contra J. (9c.?) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. G., 89].
[Andronicus I]. Dialogus contra J. (c. 1310?) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725; Migne, P. G., 133].
Augustine, *St.* Tract. adv. J.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t10. 17, 1797; t8i, ii, 1837; Migne, P. L., 42].
Champeaux (Guill. de) Dial. inter Chr. & J. (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Chrysostom, *St.* Contra J. [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48].
Commodianus. Carmen apol. (3c.) [*in* Carmina, 1887; *comm. by* Dombart, *see A. C.*].
Crispinus (G.) Disput. (c. 1101) [*in* Migne, P. L., 159].
Cyprian, *St.* Testim. lib. 3 (wr. 248); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Eusebius, *Pamphili.* De demonstr. evang. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 22].
Evagrius. Altercatio inter Theophilum & Simonem (5c.), 1904; [*v in* Migne, P. L., 20; *comm. by* Bratke, 1904].

Jewish Religion & Philosophy [*cont.*]
Christianity & Judaism (Controversial Works &c.): to 15 century [*continued*].
Fulbert, *St.* Tract. contra J. (11c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Gautier (P.) Tract. contra J. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Gregentius, *St.* Disput. cum Herbano (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Testimonia adv. J. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46; Zacagni, Coll., 1698].
Hermann *zu Cappenberg.* Opusc. de sua conversione (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Hippolytus, *St.* Demonstr. adv. J. (3c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Isidore, *St.* De fide cath. contra J. (6 or 7c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1802; Migne, P. L., 83].
Julian, *St., bp.* De comprob. æt. sextæ (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Justin, *Martyr, St.* Wks. (2c.), *see A. C.*
Maurice de Montboissier (P.) Tract. adv. J. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Peter, *of Blois.* Contra perfidiam Jud. (12c.) [*in* Op., v3, 1846; Migne, P. L., 207].
Rupertus, *St. Heribert.* Dialogus (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Samuel, *Marochianus.* De Messiæ adventu (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Taylor (H.) Apol. of Benj. Ben Mordecai for embracing Xty., 2v, 1784.
Tertullian. Adv. J. (c. 198) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Tractatus adv. Judæum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
—— ***16-20 centuries.***
Bertholdt (L.) Christologia Iudæorum, 1811.
Brett (S.) Narr. of council of Jews in Hungary, 1650 [*in* Harleian misc., v1, 1808; Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Bunsen (E. v.) Hidden wisdom of Xt., 2v, 1865.
—— Keys of St. Peter, 1867.
Cohen (J.) Les déicides, 1861.
Could the Jews have acted otherwise to Jesus?, 1862. [P702].
Eisenmenger (J. A.) Entdecktes J., 2T, 1700; 11.
Friedländer (M.) Patrist. u. talmud. St., 1878.
Greswell (W.) Pop. view of correspondency, 1834.
Harleian misc., v3, N. Anthoine (d. 1632), 1809.
Havet (E.) Xtnisme., t3, 1878.
Herford (R. T.) Xty. in Talmud &c., 1903.
Hutchinson (J.) Covenant in Cherubim, alterations by rabbies [*in* Wks., v7, 1749].
Jews in rel. to Church &c., 1877.
Leslie (C.) Sh. method w. Jews, 1737 [*& in* Wks., v1, 1839].
Levi (D.) Letters to Priestley, 1787.
Nork (F.) Rabbin. Quellen &c., 1839.
Powell (B.) Xty. without J., 1857.
Priestley (J.) Letters to Jews, 2p, 1787.
Renan (J. E.) Judaïsme & Xtnisme., 1883; [*& in h.* Disc. & conf., 1887].
Rodrigues (H.) Justice de Dieu, 1869.
Salvador (J.) Paris, Rome, &c.: q. relig., 19s., 2t, 1860.
Thomson (J. E. H.) Bks. wh. infl. Our Lord &c., 1891.
Toy (C. H.) Judaism & Xty., 1890.
Refer to **Ebionites; Essenes; Jewish Christians; Nazarenes.**

Idolatry.
Beke (C. T.) Idol in Horeb, 1871.
Daumer (G. F.) Feuer u. Molochdienst, 1842.
Ferrière (E.) Paganisme, 1884.

Jewish Religion & Philosophy [*cont.*]
Idolatry [*continued*].
Jurieu (P.) Hist. d. dogmes, j. Jesus, 1704; Supl., 1705.
Oort (H.) Worship of Baalim; tr., 1865.
Pleyte (W.) Relig. des Pré-Israél.: Seth, 1862.
Scholz (P.) Götzendienst, 1877.
Refer to **Idolatry.**

Mediæval & Modern Judaism.
Abrahams (I.) Festival st., 1906.
Adler & Casanowicz. Coll. of objects of J. cerem. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1899].
Allen (J.) Mod. Judaism, 1816; 30.
Avencebrol. Fons vitæ (11c.); tr., Baeumker, 1895.
Berachya. Ethical treatises (c. 12c.); Gollancz, 1902.
Briefwechsel e. engl. Dame üb. Judenthum &c., 1883. [P619].
Curtiss (S.I.) Prim. Sem. relig. to-day, 1902.
Danon. Superstitions d. J. ottomans [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 5-7, 1899].
Disraeli (I.) Genius, 1833.
Doctor (M.) Phil. d. Josef (Ibn) Zaddik (12c.), 1895.
Dukes (L.) Phil., 10 Jhdt.: Lit.-gesch. d. Juden &c., 1868.
Eisenmenger. Entdecktes Judenthum, 2T, 1700; 11.
Franck (A.) Avicébron [*in h.* Et. or., 1861].
—— M. Maimonide [*in h.* Et. or., 1861].
Gamaliel. Book of relig.; tr., 1738.
Gaster (M.) Jews & Judaism, 19c., 1902.
Goldziher (I.) Islam. u. j. Phil., 1909.
Guttmann (J.) Verhältniss d. T. v. Aquino z. Judenthum, 1891.
Harkavy (A.) Извѣстія Караима Абу-Ю. Якуба аль-Киркисани объ евр. сектахъ (10c.) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t8, 1894].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Judenthum, 1885.
Howard's Coffee House. Rep. of meeting, 1843. [P153].
Joël (M.) Beitr.: Ibn-Gebirol, 1876.
—— Beitr.: Lewi ben Gerson, 1876.
—— Beitr.: Mose ben Maimon, 1876.
—— Beitr.: Verhält. Albert zu Maimonides, 1876.
—— Beitr.: Wiss. Einfl. d. J. auf d. nichtjüd. Welt, 1876.
—— Don Chasdai Creskas' Lehren &c., 1866, [P510; *& in* Beitr., 1876].
Judah, *ben Samuel.* Al Chazarî (12c.); übers. Hirschfeld, 1885.
—— Buch Kusari (12c.), 1853.
Karppe (S.) Orig. &c. du Zohar (12c.?), 1901.
Kaufmann (D.) Theol. d. Bachja ibn Pakuda (11c.), 1874.
Maimonides. Guide of perplexed; tr., 3v, 1885; 1904; 3t, 1856-66.
Manasseh, *ben Israel.* Vindiciæ [*in* Mendelssohn (M.) Jerusalem; tr., v1, 1838].
Mendelssohn (M.) Jerusalem; tr., 2v, 1838.
Modena (L.) Ceremonies; tr., 2p, 1682.
—— Hist.; tr., 1707.
Montefiore (C. G.) Liberal Judaism, 1903.
Munk (S.) Mél. de phil., 1859.
Münz (J.) M. ben Maimon. T1, 1902.
Myer (I.) Qabbalah: Avicebron &c., 1888.
Oesterley & Box. Relig. &c. of Synagogue, 1907.
Saadiah (10c.), *see A. C.*
Sale (G.) Judaism, t. of Mohammed [*in* Koran; Sale, 1734].
Schechter (S.) Studies, 2s, 1896-1908.
Schmiedl (A.) St. üb. jüd.-arab. Religionsphil., 1869.
Schwab (M.) Vocab. de l'angélologie, 1897.
Spinoza (B. de) Tract. theol.-pol., *see A. C.*

Jewish Religion & Philosophy [*cont.*]
Mediæval & Modern Judaism [*continued*].
Taylor (C.) Sayings of Jew. Fathers, 1877; 1897; App., 1900.
Wittmann (M.) Stellung Avencebrol's, 1905.
Yellin & Abrahams. Maimonides, 1903.
Zunz (L.) Synagogale Poesie d. M.-a., 2B, 1855-9.
Refer to **Karaites; Midrash.**

Ritual Murder.
Blutbeschuldigung gegen d. Juden, 1883. [P619].
Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung, 1882. [P619].
Delitzsch (F.) Schachmatt d. Blutlügnern, 1883. [P619].
—— Traumgesichte, 1883. [P619].
—— Was Rohling beschworen hat &c., 1883. [P619].
Frank (F.) Ritualmord, 1901.
Ghillany (F. W.) Menschenopfer d. alt. Heb., 1842.
Jacobs (J.) Hugh of Lincoln [*in* Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng., Trans., v1, 1895].
Merx (E. O. A.) Sinn d. Stellen auf d. Rohling Blutbeschuldigung gründen will, 1885. [P619].
Rohling (A.) Antworten an d. Rabbiner, 1883. [P619].
—— Polemik u. d. Menschenopfer d. Rabbinismus, 1883. [P619].
Thomas, *of Monmouth.* Life of St. William of Norwich, 1896.
Refer to **Tisza-Eszlar.**

Sacrifice.
Joma: codex Talmud.; tr. Sheringham, 1648.
Kurtz (J. H.) Sacrif. worship of Old Test.; tr., 1863.
Outram (W.) De sacrificiis, 1677.
Taylor (J.) Script. doct. of Atonement, 1751.
Refer to **Sacrifice.**

Tabernacle.
Adamus. *Præmonstrat.* De tripartito Tab. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Bede. De Tab. [*in* Wks., v7, 1844; Migne, P. L., 91].
Caldecott (W. S.) The Tab., 1904.
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Mosaici Tab. myst. & mor. expos. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Refer to **Bible; Bible antiquities; Cabala; Cherubim; Church history; Eschatology; Essenes; God; Jewish Christians; Law, Jewish; Messiah; Midrash; Passover; Patriarchates; Pharisees; Religion; Samaria & Samaritans; Semitic race; Talmud; Temple, Jerusalem.**

Jew's Harp.
Sketch of the life of C. Eulenstein, 1833.
Refer to **Musical instruments.**

Jezira, Book of, *see* **Cabala.**

Jhang. (*Refer to* **Punjab.**)
[Punjab]. Gaz. of J. distr., 1884.

Jhelam. (*Refer to* **Punjab.**)
[Punjab]. Gaz. of J. distr., 1883-4.

Jingoism.
Hobson (J. A.) Psych. of Jingoism, 1901.

Jiu Jitsu.
Hancock (H. I.) Jap. phys. training, 1904.
Mantoux (P.) A trav. l'Angl., 1909.
Refer to **Physical training.**

Joachimites.
Hahn (C. U.) Gesch. d. Ketzer. B3, 1850.
Rousselot (X.) Hist. de l'Évangile éternel (12-13c.), 1861.
Refer to **Heresy & heresies.**

Joanna, q. of Castile, 1504, *see* **Ferdinand V.**

Johanna Island, *see* **Comoro islands.**

Johannesburg.
Johannesburg Public Library, Cat., 1905.
Mann (A. M.) Truth, 1896.
Thomas (C. G.) J. in arms, 1895–6, 1896.
Refer to **Transvaal.**

John, K. of Denmark, 1481–1513, *see* **Denmark, History.**

John, K. of England, 1199–1216.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Des Roches (G.) (c. 1155–1204) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 32, 34, 1869–73].
Fitz Warine (Fulk), d. 1265.
Giraldus, *Cambrensis*, c. 1147–1222; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Langton (S.), *abp.*, c. 1150–1228; [*& in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1845; v6, 1900].
Pembroke (William, *e. of*), c. 1146–1219.
History: Contemporary Works.
Annales S. Edmundi (—1212) [*in* Liebermann (F.) Ungedr. a.-norm. Gesch.-quellen, 1879; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27].
Annales Stanleienses (—1271) [*in* Howlett (R.) Chron., v2, 1885; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 28].
C. S. P. Docs. rel. to Ireland, v1, 1171–1251, 1875.
[Charter rolls]. Rot. ch. in Turri Lond., v1i, 1199–1216, 1837.
[Close Rolls]. Rotuli Litt. cl. (1204–27); Hardy, 2v, 1833–44.
Coggeshall (R. de) Chron. (1066–1223), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
—— Lib. de motibus (1213–6) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 18; Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Coventry (W., *of*) Mem. (—1225); Stubbs, 2v, 1872–3.
Diceto (R. de) Ymagines (1148–1202), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Fines, sive Pedes finium, 1195–1214; Hunter, 2v, 1835–44.
Gervasius, *Cant.* Gesta regum (—1328) [*in h.* Hist. wks., v2, 1880; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27].
Hardy (T. D.) Itinerary [*in h.* Descr. of pat. rolls, 1835].
Histoire des ducs de Norm. & rois d'Angl. (—1220); Michel, 1840.
Hoveden (R., *of*) Chron. (732–1201), *see A. C.*
Luard (H. R.) Annales monastici, 5v, 1864–9.
[Melrose]. Chron. (731–1275) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27; Rerum Angl. scr. vet., t1, 1684; *& tr. in* Church hist., v4i, 1856].
[Patent rolls]. Rotuli in Turri Lond., v1i, 1201–16, 1835.
[Pembroke (W., *e. of*)] Hist. de Guillaume le Mar. (1140–1219), 3t, 1891–1901.
Rigord & Guillaume, *le Breton.* Gesta Phil. Augusti (—1223), *see A. C.*
Rotuli Curiæ Regis (1194–1200); Palgrave, 2v, 1835.
Rotuli de Liberate, &c. (1200–11); Hardy, 1844.
Rotuli de oblatis & finibus; Hardy, 1835.
Rotuli Normanniæ; Hardy, v1, 1200–5, 1417, 1835.
Rotulus Cancellarii 3 anno regis, 1833.
Wendover (Roger, *of*) Flores hist. (—1235), *see A. C.*
[Yorkshire]. Pedes finium Ebor., 1199–1214, 1897.
—— ***: Later Works.***
Berington (J.) Hist., 1790.
Beugnot. Arrêt de la Cour des Pairs de Fr. qui condamna J., 1202 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].

John, K. of Eng., 1199–1216 [*cont.*].
History: Later Works [*continued*].
Guilhiermoz. 2 condamnations par la cour de Phil. Aug. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t60, 1899].
Gütschow (E.) Innocenz III u. Eng. (1154–1213), 1904.
Hardy (T. D.) "Itinerarium J." [*in* Archæologia, v22, 1829].
Norgate (K.) England, 2v, 1887.
—— J. Lackland (1167–1216), 1902.
Prynne (W.) Exact vindic., t3, 1670.
Ramsay (J. H.) Angevin emp., 1154–1216, 1903.
Round (J. H.) Unknown charter of liberties (c. 1213) [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v8, 1893].
Refer to **England, History; Magna Charta**

John II, of France, 1350–64.
Barbeu Du Rocher. Ambassade de Pétrarque, 1854.
Cabaret (J.) Chron. du duc Loys de Bourbon (1337–1410); Chazaud, 1876.
Chronique des Valois, 1327–93; Luce, 1862.
Delachenal (R.) Négoc. de Charles avec les Angl. (1354–5) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t61, 1900].
Duckett (G. F.) Orig. doc. rel. to hostages, 1360, 1890.
Journal de dépense en Angl., 1359–60 [*in* Douët d'Arcq, Comptes, 1851].
Le Bel (J.) Chron., 1326–61; Polain, 2t, 1863.
Lescot (R.) Chronique de L. (1328–64); Lemoine, 1896.
Ordonnances des rois de Fr., t2–4, 1729–34.
Prou (M.) Rel. du p. Urbain V (1362–70), 1888.
Richard (J. M.) Instr. aux commissaires, rançon du roi J., 1360 [*in* Ec. d. Ch., t36, 1875].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Artois (C. d'), d. c. 1382 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Audrehem (Arnoul d'), d. 1370.
Du Guesclin (B.), *constable*, 1320–80.
Fiennes (R. de), 1320–84 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Le Coq (R.), *bp.*, d. 1368 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t2, 1840–1].
Marcel (E.), d. 1358; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Walter, *de Brienne*, d. 1356 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 5, 1854].
Refer to **Hundred years' war; Jacquerie, 1358.**

John, St., Christians of, *see* **Mandæans.**

John Rylands Library, *see A. C.*

Johns Hopkins University.
Bibl. of Dept. of hist., politics & econ., 1876–1901 [*in* Adams (H. B.) A.: tributes, 1902].
Gilman (D. C.) J.H.U., 1876–91 [*in* Steiner (B. C.) Hist., 1891].
J.H.U. Celebr. of 25th anniv., 1902.
—— Studies, *see A. C.*
Thomas (J. C.) 10 yrs.' wk., 1886. [P585].
Refer to **Baltimore; Universities.**

Johnson County, *see* **Iowa,** *state.*

Johore, *see* **Malay peninsula.**

Joinery, *see* **Carpentry.**

Joint-Stock Companies, *see* **Companies & corporations.**

Jokes, *see* **Wit & humour.**

Jolo Islands, *see* **Sulu islands.**

Jongleurs, *see* **French poetry; Troubadours & trouvères.**

Jordan.
Lynch (W. F.) Narr. of U. S. Expd., 1849.
Macgregor (J.) Rob. Roy on J., 1869.
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Joseph I, Emp. of Germany, 1705–11.
Hennecius. Panegyris (1705) [*in* H. & Leuckfeld, Scr., p1, 1707].
Noorden (C. v.) Europ. Gesch., A1, 1870–82.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Ernest Augustus, *of Brunswick*, 1674–1728.
Eugene, *pr. of Savoy*, 1663–1736; [*& in* Ligne, Mém., t5, 1829; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Schulenburg (M. J., *Graf* v. d.), 1661–1747.
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Spanish succession, War of, 1701–14.**

Joseph II, Emp. of Germ., 1765–90.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Charles, *pr. of Nassau-Siegen*, 1745–1808.
Kaunitz (*Graf*), 1711–94.
Lacy (F. M., *c.*), 1725–1801 [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mélanges, t6, 1796].
Laudon (G. E., *Frhr.* v.), 1717–90.
Ligne (*pr.* A. Hélène de), 1763–1813.
Ligne (C. J., *pr.* de), 1735–1814.
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de), 1722–94.
History: Contemporary Works.
Joseph II. Corr. avec Cobenzl (1777–90), Brunner, 1871.
—— u. Katharina (1774–90); Arneth, 1869.
—— u. Leopold (1781–90); Arneth, 2B, 1872.
——, Leopold II, u. Kaunitz (1780–92); Beer, 1873.
—— Lettere, 1774–87 [*in* Calvi, Curiosità, 1878].
—— Letters to princes &c. (1764–89), tr., 1822. [Pr., 19].
——: eine Skizze, 1786.
Maria Theresia u. J. II: Corr., 1761–80, 3B, 1867–8.
Marie Antoinette, J. II, &c. Briefw. (1775–92), 1866.
Mercy-Argenteau. Corr. avec J. &c. (1766–90), 2t, 1889–91.
Rioust (M. N.) J. II, par lui-même, 1823.
Wraxall (N. W.) Mem., 1777–9, 2v, 1806.
—— ***: Later Works.***
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Beer (A.) J. II [*in* Neue Plutarch, T9, 1882].
Bright (J. F.) J. II, 1897.
Gross-Hoffinger (A. J.) Gesch., 1847.
Heigel (C. T.) Deut. Gesch., B1 (1786–92), 1899.
Lütticher Executionszug, 1789–90 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
Marczali (H.) Magyarországi tört., 3k, 1882–8.
Paganel (C.) Hist., 1843.
Ranke (L. v.) Deut. Mächte, 1780–90, 2B, 1871–2.
Schlitter (H.) Regierung J. in d. Österr. Niederlanden, T1, 1900.
Wolf (A.) & H. V. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Österr., 1740–92, 1884.
Refer to **Frederick II, of Prussia; Fürstenbund; Germany, Hist.; Hungary, Hist.; Maria Theresia, empress of Austria; Russo-Turkish war, 1787–92.**

Joseph Bonaparte, *k. of Naples, 1806–8; k. of Spain, 1808–13.*
Cambronero (C.) El Rey intruso, 1909.
Du Casse. Rois frères de Nap., 1, 1883.
Geoffroy de Grandmaison. L'Esp. & Nap., 1801–9, 1908.
Hugo (J. A.) Précis, 1823.
Joseph [*Bonaparte*]. Mem. & corr., 10t, 1853–4.
Napoleon I. Confid. corr. w. J., 2v, 1855.
Napoleon III. Mots s. J. N. [*in* Œ., t2, 1856; Pol. wks., v2, 1852].

Joseph Bonaparte [*continued*].
Raumer (F. v.) Z. neu. Gesch. Sp. (1806–40) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].
[Spain]. Prontuario,1808–11,3v,1810–12.
Toreno (J. M., *c.* de) Events, 1808–14, tr., 1820. [Pr., 17].
—— Hist. (1805–14), 3t, 1836–8; 72.
Wellesley. Despatches &c., 1809, 1838.
Biographies, see **Ferdinand VII, of Spain.**
Refer to **Peninsular war; Spain, Hist.**

Josselin. (*Refer to* **Morbihan,** *dept.*)
Invent. de meubles &c. au château (1407) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t66, 1905].

Jouarre, *abbey.*
Bossuet (J. B.) Etat, dep. 1125 [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
La Ferrière. Une abbesse de J. (Charlotte de Bourbon) [*in h.* M. d'Angoulême, 1891].
Refer to **Benedictines; Ile-de-France; Monasteries.**

Journalism.
Besant (W.) Pen & book, 1899.
Dawson (J.) Practical j., 1885.
Dubief (E.) Journalisme, 1892.
Langlet(V.)Om pressens uppgift &c.,1906.
Meynell (W.) Journals & j., 1880.
Miles (E. H.) How to prepare, 1900.
Reade(A. A.)Lit. success: guide to j.,1885.
Tanneguy de Wogan. Manuel, 1898.
Taylor (F.) Press as a power, 1898. [P887].
Refer to **Copyright; Libel; Periodicals & newspapers; Press, Liberty of.**

Journalism, American.
Maverick (A.) Raymond & N.Y. press, 1840–70, 1870.
Biographies, see *A. C. under :—*
Aldrich (T. B.), 1836–1907.
Banks (Eliz. L.), 19c.
Bennett (J. G.), 1800–72.
Bryant (W. C.), 1794–1878.
Franklin (B.), 1706–90; [*§ in h.* Wks.].
Freneau (P.), 1752–1832.
Godkin (E. L.), 1831–1902.
O'Reilly (J. B.), 1844–90.
Raymond (H. J.), 1820–69.
Stanley (*sir* H. M.), 1841–1904.
Refer to **American lit.; Periodicals &c.**

Journalism, English.
A'Beckett (A. W.) A'Becketts, 1903.
Andrews (A.) Hist., to 1855, 2v, 1859.
Bourne (H. R. F.) Eng. newspapers (1621–1887), 2v, 1887.
Briefs & papers, 1872.
Francis (J. C.) Notes, 1909.
Grant (J.) Newspaper press (17–19c.), 3v, 1871–2.
Hatton (J.) Journalistic London, 1882.
Moore (F. F.) Journalist's note-bk., 1894.
Parl. papers, *see* War correspondents, *in special catalogue.*
Pendleton (J.) Newspaper reporting, 1890.
Press & Public Service, 1857.
Biographies, see *A. C. under :—*
A'Beckett (A. W.), 1844—.
Blanchard (E. L.), 1820–89.
Blowitz (H. G. S. A. de), 1832–1903.
Brooks (C. W. Shirley), 1815–1874.
Cooper (C. A.), 1829—.
Delane (J. T.), 1817–79.
Godkin (E. L.), 1831–1902.
Henty (G. A.), 1832–1902.
Hunt (Leigh), 1784–1859.
Hutton (R. H.), 1826–97.
Jerdan (W.), 1782–1869.
Knight (C.) 1791–1873.
Macdonell (J.), 1842–79.
Mackay (C.), 1814–89.
Montagu (I.), 19c.
Muddock (J. E.), 1843—.
Murray (D. C.), 1847–1907.

Journalism, English [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Robinson (*sir* J. R.), 1828–1903.
Sala (G. A.), 1828–96.
Simpson (W.), 1823–99.
Stillman (W. J.), 1828–1901.
Villiers (F.), b. 1852.
Wallace (R.), 1831–99.
Yates (E. H.), 1831–94.
Refer to **English lit.; Periodicals &c.**

Journalism, French.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Journalistes (19c.), 1895.
Funck-Brentano. Nouvellistes (17–18s.), 1905.
Journal des débats. Livre du Centenaire, 1789–1889, 1889.
Loyson-Bridet. Mœurs des diurnales, 1903.
Biographies, see *A. C. under :—*
Carrel (J. B. N. A.), 1800–36 [*in* Broglie, Quest., t1, 1860; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859].
Fesch (P.), 19c.
Nettement (A. F.), 1805–69.
Renaudot (T.), 1586–1653.
Rochefort (H.), 1830—.
Villemessant (J. H. de), 1812–79.
Refer to **French lit.; Periodicals &c.**

Journalism, German.
Prutz (R. E.) Gesch., T1 (15–18c.), 1845.
Biographies, see *A. C. under :—*
Görres (J. J. v.), 1776–1848.
Thomasius (C.), 1655–1728.
Refer to **German lit.; Periodicals &c.**

Journalism, Roman.
Boissier (G.) Journal de Rome [*in h.* Tacite, 1903; tr., 1906].

Jours (Grands), *see* **Grands-Jours.**

Juan-de-Lisboa.
Buache. Rech. sur l'île [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Méms., t4, 1803].
Refer to **Indian Ocean.**

Juan Fernandez.
Magee (B.) Obs., 1792 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Selkirk (A.) Providence, 1712 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Refer to **Chile; Pacific Ocean.**

Juba, *river.*
Bottego (V.) Il Giuba. 1895.
Refer to **East Africa; Somaliland.**

Jubilees.
Ellis (W.) Roy. j. of Eng., 1886.
Thurston (H.) Holy year, Rom. j., 1900.
[Victoria]. Form of prayer &c., 20 June, 1897. [P680].
—— Illust. progr. of Procession, 1897.
Refer to **Fasts & feasts; Festivals.**

Judæa, *see* **Jewish antiquities; Jewish history; Palestine.**

Judæo-Arabic.
[Bible: Judæo-Arabic. Matthew, &c., *n.d.*].
Refer to **Arabic lang.; Jewish lit.**

Judæo-German.
Hagen (v. d.) Romant. u. Volks-Litt., T1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Wiener (L.) Hist. of Yiddish lit. in 19c., 1899.
Refer to **Jewish lit.**

Judæo-Persian.
[Bible: Judæo-Persic. 4 Gospels, *n.d.*].
Refer to **Jewish lit.; Persian lang.**

Judæo-Spanish.
Foulché-Delbosc. Proverbes, 1895.
—— Transcr. hispanohéb., 1894. [P1166].
[Mussafia (A.)] Bausteine z. roman. Phil., 1905.
Sachs (M.) Relig. Poesie, 1845.
Refer to **Jewish lit.**

Judaism, *see* **Jewish religion.**

Judaistic Christianity, *see* **Jewish Christians.**

Judges & Magistrates.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Instructions &c. [*in* Œ., t1, 5, 1787–8].
Ball (F. E.) Ir. judiciary, 1660–85 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v7–9, 1901–3].
Bentham (J.) Obs. on Peel's sp., 1825, intr. h. Police Magistrates' Salary Raising Bill, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Camoin de Vence. Magistrature franç., 1862.
Parl. papers [32]. Judges' salaries, 1830–32. (532, 644).
—— *see also* Stipendiary magistrates, *in special catalogue.*
Pitaval. Juges prévaricat. punis [*in h.* Causes, t4, 1775].
Romilly (S.) Obj. to creating a Vice Chancellor, 1813. [Pr., 1].
Stephen (H.) Judges [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Walmysley (T.) Expenses of j. of Assize, &c., 1596–1601, 1858.
Biographies, see **Law.**
Refer to **Indian civil service; Justices of the peace; Law.**

Judgment (Day of), & End of the World.
Domes dæge (Be) (8c.), 1876.
Edwards (J.) Final j. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1840].
Hennell (S. S.) Early Xtn. anticipation of end of W., 1860.
Irving (E.) For the oracles, &c., 1823.
Swedenborg (E.) Cont. de ult. judicio &c., 1846. [P767].
Refer to **Eschatology; Theology.**

Jugenheim.
Pasqué (E.) Bergstr. v. J. bis Auerbach [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v7, 1876–87].
Refer to **Hesse.**

Juggernaut.
Peggs (J.) Pilgrim tax, 1827. [P172].
Refer to **Hinduism; Orissa.**

Juggling, *see* **Conjuring.**

Juillet, Monarchie de, 1830–48, *see* **Louis Philippe.**

Juillet, Révolution de, 1830, *see* **Charles X, of France.**

Julian, Emp. of Rome, 361–3, *see* **Roman history,** *§ A. C.*

Jülich, *Duchy.*
Ritter (M.) Der J. Erbfolgerkrieg (1610) [*in* Briefe u. Acten, 30j. Krieges, B3, 1877].
—— Sachsen u. Jül. Erbfolgestreit (1483–1610), 1873.
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Julius Cæsar, *see* **Roman history,** *§ A. C.*

Jumièges.
Annales Gemmet. (—1234) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 12, 18; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 26].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Normandy.**

Jumna, *river.*
Fraser (J. B.) Journal to sources of J. &c., 1820.
Refer to **India.**

Juniper Hall.
Hill (C.) J. H.: rendezvous dur. Fr. Revol., 1904.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Jupiter, *see* **Planets.**

Jura, *dept.,* *see* **Franche-Comté.**

Jura, *mountains.*
Machaček (F.) Der Schweizer J., 1905.
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Jurisdiction, *see* **Law; Law courts; Political science.**

Jury.
Aignan (E.) Hist., 1822.
Bentham (Jeremy) Art of packing [*in* Wks., v5, 1843].
Biener (F. A.) Eng. Geschwornengericht, 2B, 1852.
Brunner (H.) Entst. der Schwurgerichte (—13c.), 1872.
Choate (J. H.) Trial by j., 1898. [P1005].
Counsel (E. P. S.) Jurors & verdicts (Ireland), 1887. [P781].
—— J. packing, 1887. [P781].
Erle (T. W.) J. laws &c., 1882.
Forsyth (W.) Hist. of trial, 1852.
Hackett (E. A.) Ir. Gr. J. system, 1898. [P870].
Hawles (J.) Eng.-mans right, 1680. [P278].
Longley (J.) Trial by j., 1812.
[Malta]. Giurato istruito, 1836. [P208].
Mittermaier & Liepmann. Schwurgerichte u. Schöffeng., B1, 1908.
Parl. papers (Juries in Eng., Ir. & India), *see special catalogue.*
Routledge (J.) Chapters, 1660–1820, 1876.
Skelton (P.) Constit. & effects of petty j. (1737) [*in* Wks., v5, 1824].
Stoddart (J.) Trial by j., Malta; tr., 1831–7. [P142, 208].
Refer to **Criminal law; Law; Law courts.**

Justice.
Cousin (V.) J. & charité, 1848; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Davies (J. L.) Order & growth, 1891.
Dickinson (G. L.) J. & liberty, 1908.
Foscolo. Orig. e limiti [*in* Op., v2, 1850].
Goblot (E.) J. & liberté, 1902.
Mackintosh (T. S.) Inq. into responsibility, 1840?. [P1136].

Justice [*continued*].
Proudhon. Essais: J. dans la révol. & l'église, 4t, 1870.
Spencer (H.) J., 1891.
Willoughby (W. W.) Soc. j., 1900.
Refer to **Conduct; Ethics; Law; Miscarriages of justice.**

Justices of the Peace.
Bateson (M.) Letters f. bps. to Privy Council, 1564, 1895.
Bird (C.) Letter on jurisdiction, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Bolton (R.) J. of P. for Ir., 1638.
Burn (R.) J. of P., 6v, 1845.
[Criminal]. Obs. on Crim. Justice Bill, 1855. [P308].
Heathcote (R.) Irenarch, 1781.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Stephen (G.) Magisterial ref., 1854. [P288].
Stone (S.) S.'s justices' manual, 1907.
Refer to **Law; Quarter sessions; Summary jurisdiction.**

Justification (*Doctrine*).
Balnaves (H.) Confession (j. by faith), 1584 [*in* Edward VI, Wr., 1831; Knox, (J.) Wks., v3, 1844].
Barnes (R.) Treatise, *n.d.*
Barrow (J.) Sermons [*in* Wks., v4, 1830].
Bull (G.) Examen censuræ, acc. Apol. pro Harmonia (1675) [*in* Wks., v4, 1827]; (tr.), 1843.
—— Harmonia apost. (1669) [*in* Wks., v3, 1827]; (tr.), 1842.
Bunyan (J.) Defence [*in* Wks., v2, 1855].
Burgess (T.) J. by faith [*in h.* Charge, 1828].
Calvin (J.) Institutio, *var. ed. & tr.*
Contarini (*card.* G.) Tractatus [*in* Pole (*card.* R.) Epist., p3, 1748].
Denifle (H. S.) Schriftausleger (—16c.) [*in* Luther, B1ii, 1905].
Edwards (J.) 5 disc. (1738) *in* Wks., v1, 1840].

Justification (*Doctrine*) [*continued*].
Faber (G. S.) Prim. doct., 1837.
Forbes (W.) Consid. (17c.), w. tr., t1, 1850.
Fox (J.) Free j. (16c.) [*in* Wr., 1831].
Glas (J.) Scheme of j. by faith; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v5, 1783].
Goodwin (T.) Justifying faith (17c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1864].
Grotius (H.) Def. fidei Cathol. &c. [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Heurtley (C. A.) J., 1846.
Hooker (R.) Disc. of j., &c. (16c.) [*in* Wks., v3, *var. ed.*].
Hopkins (E.) Doct. of 2 covenants (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].
Law (W.) Of j. by faith & wks. [*in* Wks., v9, 1762].
Luther. De j., 1530 [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
Mark, *Anchorite.* De his qui putant se ex oper. justif. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Morison (J.) Crit. expos. of 3rd ch. of Romans, 1866.
Newman (J. H.) Lects., 1838.
Owen (J.) Wks. (17c.), v9, 11, 1826.
Paleario (A.) Benefit of Xt.'s death, 1543, 1855.
Ritschl (A.) Chr. Lehre, 3B, 1870–4; [B3], tr., 1900.
Waterland (D.) Summary view (18c.) [*in* Wks., v9, 1823].
Refer to **Atonement; Faith; Salvation; Theology.**

Jute.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2vii, 1905.
Refer to **Industries; Textiles.**

Jutland.
Marryat (H.) Residence in J., 2v, 1860.
Refer to **Aarhus; Denmark; Essenbœk Löhmkloster; Ribe.**

Juvenile Books, *see* **Children's books.**

Juvenile Offenders, *see* **Crime.**

K

Kab, El-, *see* **El-Kab.**

Kabala, *see* **Cabala.**

Kabul.
Burnes (A.) C., 1836–8, 1842.
Gray (J. A.) Court of Amir, 1895.
Refer to **Afghanistan,** *for history &c.*

Kabyles, *see* **Berbers.**

Kachi Dialect, *see* **Sindhi language & literature.**

Kadesh-Barnea.
Trumbull (H. C.) Kadesh-Barnea, 1884.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Kaffa, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Kaffir Language.
Appleyard (J. W.) K. lang., 1850.
[Bible: Kaffir N.T.], 1846.
Refer to **African languages; Zulu language.**

Kaffirs & Kaffraria.
Alexander (J. E.) Voy. &c., 1835, 2v, 1837.
Brownlee (C.) Reminiscences, 1896.
Cole (A. W.) Cape & K., 1852.
Cunynghame (A. A. T.) My command, 1874–8, 1879.
Dalrymple (A.) Acc. of loss of Grosvenor, 1782, 1785. [P194].
Drayson (A. W.) Sporting scenes, 1858.
Fenn (T. E.) How I volunteered, 1879.
Holden (W. C.) Past & future, 1866.
Kidd (D.) Essential K., 1904.

Kaffirs & Kaffraria [*continued*].
Kidd (D.) Savage childhood, 1906.
King (W. R.) Campaigning, 1851–2, 1853.
Lakeman (S. B.) What I saw (1847–54), 1880.
Lucas (T. J.) Camp life, 1878.
Maclean (J.) Compend. of K. laws, 1858.
Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning (1878–82), 1896.
Parl. papers [372]. K. outbreak in Natal, 1874–5. (c. 1025 &c.).
—— [372]. Langalibalele & Amahlubi, record of trials, 1875. (c. 1141).
Parr (H. H.) Sk. of wars, 1880.
Prichard (H. M.) Friends &c., 1877–8, 1880.
Shooter (J.) K. of Natal, 1857.
Somerset (H.) Adv.; Fenton, 1858.
Streatfeild (F. N.) Kafirland, 1878, 1879.
Sutherland (J.) Orig. matter, 1847.
Theal (G. M.) K. folk-lore, 1882.
Ward (H.) 5 years, 2v, 1848.
Refer to **Africa; Bantu races; Natal; South Africa.**

Kafirs & Kafiristan.
Biddulph (J.) Tribes of Hindoo Koosh, 1880.
Robertson (G. S.) K. of Hindu-Kush, 1896.
Royal Geographical Soc., Proc., *consult Indexes.*
Refer to **Central Asia; Hindu Kush.**

Kahun.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Illahun, K. &c., 1891.
——, Kahun, &c., 1890.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Kairwan [Kairouan].
Boddy (A. A.) To K., 1885.
Maupassant (G. de) Vers K. [*in h.* Vie errante, 1890].
Saladin (H.) Tunis & K., 1908.
Refer to **Tunisia.**

Kaiser Wilhelms Land, *see* **New Guinea.**

Kajunah, *see* **Khajuná.**

Kakongo, *see* **Congo.**

Kalahari Desert.
Bryden (H. A.) Gun &c., 1893.
Farini (G. A.) Through K. d., 1886.
Gillmore (P.) Days & nights, 1888.
Refer to **Bechuanaland; Ngami, Lake.**

Kalisz, Treaty of, 1813.
Niemann (W.) Vertrag v. K., 1813 [*in* Hist. Tsch., V, 9, 1879].
Refer to **Alexander I, of Russia; Frederick William III; Treaties.**

Kalmucks.
Bergmann (B. F. B.) Nomad. Streifereien, 4T, 1804–5.
—— Voyage; tr., 1825.
[Bible: Kalmuk. Matthew; tr. Schmidt, 1815].

Kalmucks [*continued*].
Busk (R. H.) Sagas, 1873.
De Quincey (T.) Revolt of Tartars, 1771 [*in* Essays, v1, 1888; Wr., v7, 1890].
Howorth (H. H.) Hist., v1, 1876.
Калмыцкія сказки [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 1889–97].
Refer to **Astrakhan; Dzungaria; Mongols.**

Kamáun, *see* **United provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Kamchatka.
Burney (J.) Hist. of N.-E. voyages, 1819.
Chappe d'Auteroche. Voy., 1761; tr., t2, 1768.
Dobell (P.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Guillemard. Cruise, 2v, 1886; 89.
Kennan (G.) Tent life, 1870; 71; übers., 1890.
Kittlitz (F. H., v.) Denkwürdigk., 2B, 1858.
Krahmer (G.) Nordöstl. Küstengebiet, 1902.
Krasheninnikov (S. P.) Hist.; tr., 1764.
Lesseps. Journal, 1788, 2p, 1790.
Stählin (J. v.) New North. archipelago; tr., 1774. [P451].
Tronson (J. M.) Voyage, 1859.
Refer to **Siberia.**

Kamchatka, Sea of, *see* **Behring Sea.**

Kamerun, *see* **Cameroons.**

Kánara.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v15, N. K., 3p, 1883–1904.
Brown (F. C.) Letters, rel. to disturbances, 1838. [P784].
Buchanan (F.) Journey, 3v, 1807; [§ *in* Pinkerton, 8, 1811].
Forbes (G. S.) Wild life, 1885.
Madras district manuals. S. Canara, 2v, 1894–5.
Thurston (E.) Sea fisheries, S. C. &c., 1900.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency*; **Madras,** *presidency*.

Kanarese (Inscriptions &c.).
[Bible: Canarese]. N. Test.; tr., 1850.
India. Ling. Survey; Grierson, v4, 1906.
Rice (B. L.) Inscr. at Śravana Belgola, 1889.
Refer to **Indian languages; Indian literatures.**

Kandahar, *see* **Afghanistan.**

Kangra.
Punjab. Gaz. of K. distr., 1883–4, 2v, *n.d.*
Refer to **Punjab.**

Kanin, *peninsula.*
Aubel (H. & C.) Polarsommer, 1874.
Refer to **Archangel.**

Kansas, *state.*
Custer (E. B.) Tenting, 1888.
Ebbutt (P. G.) Emigrant life, 1886.
Gannett (H.) Gazetteer [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 154, 1898].
Gladstone (T. H.) K.: squatter life, 1857.
Hughes (T.) Struggle (1853–61), 1862.
Robinson (S. T. L.) Kansas, 1856.
Spring (L. W.) Kansas, 1887.
Refer to **United States.**

Kansu, *province.*
Military rep. on Shensi & K., 1905.
Refer to **China.**

Kapellendorf.
Diplomata C. (1203–1626) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Refer to **Weimar, Saxe-.**

Kappenberg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Premonstratensians; Westphalia.**

Karabagh.
Radde (G.) K., 1890.
Refer to **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Karáchi.
Baillie (A. F.) Kurrachee, 1890.
Kurrachee Harbour, 2nd rep.; Walker, 1858; & rep. 1857–8; Parkes, 1858; [§ *in* P565].
Lane (C.) Sugg. for improvement, 1854. [P565].
Refer to **Sind.**

Karaites.
Göhlert (J. V.) K. u. Mennoniten in Galizien, 1862.
Grzegorzewski. Türk-tartar. Dialekt in Galizien, 1903.
Harkavy (A.) Извѣстія караима Абу-Ю. Якуба аль-Киркисани объ евр. сектахъ (10c.) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t8, 1894].
Simon (R.) C. [*in* Modena (L.) Ceremonies; tr., 1682; Hist., 1707].
Refer to **Jews, History, Post-Biblical; Jews, Religion.**

Karakoram, *city.*
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Recherches, 1824.
Refer to **Mongolia.**

Karakoram, *mountains.*
Conway (W. M.) Climbing & explor., 2v, 1894.
Eckenstein (O.) Karakorams &c., 1896.
Refer to **Himalayas; Hindu Kush; Tibet.**

Karamania, *see* **Asia Minor.**

Karelia, *see* **Finland.**

Karens.
MacMahon (A. R.) Karens, 1876.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Kar-Kemish.
Menant (J.) Kar-Kemish, 1891.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Palestine & Syria.**

Karlsbad, *see* **Carlsbad.**

Karnak.
Benson (M.) & J. Gourlay. Temple of Mut, 1889.
Legrain (G.) & E. Naville. L'aile du pylône d'Aménophis III à K., 1902.
Mariette (F. A. F.) Karnak, (2v), 1875.
Prisse d'Avennes. Not. s. la salle des ancêtres de Thouthmès III, 1845. [P154].
Rochemonteix (*m.* de) Temple d'Apet [*in* Œ., 1894].
Rougé (*c.* O. de) Notice de l'inscr. de K., 1860. [P637].
Refer to **Thebes.**

Karnal.
Punjab. Gaz. of K. distr., 1892.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Karpathos.
Dawkins (R. M.) Notes [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, Ann., 9, 10, 1902–4].
Refer to **Aegean Sea.**

Kars, Siege of, 1855.
Kmety (G.) Defence, 29 Sept.; tr., 1856. [P454].
Lake (H. A.) Kars, 1856.
Sandwith (H.) Narr., 1856.
Refer to **Crimean war.**

Karshun, *see* **Arabic.**

Karun, *river.*
Ainsworth (W. F.) River K., 1890.
Refer to **Persia.**

Karysto, *see* **Eubœa.**

Kasai, *river, see* **Congo.**

Kashgar.
Bellew (H. W.) Kashmir &c.: narr. of embassy, 1875.
Boulger (D. C.) Yakoob Beg (c. 1820–77), 1878.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t8–9, 11, 15, 1894–1904.
Kuropatkin (A. N.) Kashgaria; tr., 1882.
Shaw (R. B.) Visits, 1871.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd., t1, 1878.
Refer to **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Kashmir.
History.
Kalhaṇa. Rājataraṅgiṇī: chron. of kings (—1149); Stein, 2v, 1900.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t2, 1826.
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Stein (M. A.) Ou-k'ong's acc. (8c.), 1896.
Topography.
Clark (H.) Summer scenes, 1858.
Drew (F.) Jummoo &c., 1875.
—— North. barrier, 1877.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer, Prov. ser. K. & Jammu, 1909.
Lawrence (W. R.) Valley, 1895.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Panjáb, &c., 1883.
Östreich (C.) Täler d. nordw. Himalaya, 1906.
Stein (M. A.) Anc. geog. of K. [*in* Kalhaṇa, v2, 1900].
—— Mem. on maps, anc. geog., 1899.
Travels, &c.
Adair (F. E. S.) Summer, 1899.
Adams (A. L.) Wanderings, 1867.
Bellew (H. W.) Kashmir &c., 1875.
Bernier (F.) Voyages (1656–68), *var. ed.*
Conway (W. M.) Climbing &c. in Karakoram-Himalayas, 2v, 1894.
Darrah (H. Z.) Sport in Highlands, 1898.
Doughty (M.) Afoot, 1902.
Eckenstein (O.) Karakorams &c., 1896.
Hügel (C. A. A. v.) K., 4B, 1840–8; tr., 1845.
Knight (E. F.) Where 3 empires meet, 1893; 94; 95.
Knight (W. H.) Diary, 1863.
Knowles (J. H.) Folk-tales, 1888.
Lambert (C.) Trip, 1877.
Morison (M. C.) Lonely summer, 1904.
Murray-Aynsley. Visit, 1879.
Ollivier-Beauregard. En Asie, 1883.
Ronaldshay. Sport &c., 1902.
Schönberg (E., *B.* v.) Travels, 2v, 1853.
Shaw (R. B.) Visits, 1871.
Temple (R.) Journals, 2v, 1887.
Torrens (H. D'O.) Travels, 1862.
Vigne (G. T.) Travels, 2v, 1842.
Wakefield (W.) Happy valley, 1879.
Refer to **Baltistan; Chitrál; India.**

Kashmiri Language & Literature.
[Bible: K.]. Bible, v5, N.T., 1821.
Zachariae (T.) Ausgabe d. Maṅkhakośa, 1899.
Refer to **Indian languages; Indian literatures.**

Kassimov.
Velyaminov-Zernov (V. V.) О Касимовскихъ царяхъ &c. (1446–18c.), ч1–4i, 1863–87.
Refer to **Russia.**

Káthiáwár.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v8, 1884–1907.
Burgess (J.) Rep. on antiqs., 1876.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Kathlamet Indians, *see* **Chinook Indians.**

Katzenelnbogen.
Imhoff (V.) Chron. C. (—16c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Refer to **Hesse; Prussia.**

Kawi Language, *see* **Javanese language.**

Kazan.
Turnerelli (E. T.) Russia: K., 2v, 1854.
Refer to **Russia; Tartars.**

Keble College, *Oxford.*
Moor (J. F.) Birth-place, &c. of [Keble], 1867.
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Keeling Islands.
Parl. papers [791]. Papers, 1897. (c.8367).
Refer to **Indian Ocean.**

Kelso Abbey.
[Kelso]. Liber S. Marie de Calchou, 1113–1567, 2t, 1846.
Refer to **Monasteries; Roxburgh; Teviotdale.**

Kemes.
[Kemeys]. Baronia de K., *n.d.*
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Kendal.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 iv.
Nicholson (C.) Annals, 1861.
Refer to **Westmorland.**

Kenia, *see* **British East Africa.**

Kenilworth Castle.
Adlard (G.) Hist. [*in h.* A. Robsart, 1870].
Laneham (R.) K. festivities, 1575, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Castles; Warwickshire.**

Kensington.
Brown (R. W.) Kenna's kingdom, 1881.
Burt (I.) Hist. notices, 1871.
Crichton (L. & P.) Church plate of Chapel Royal, K. Palace, 1894. [P575].
—— Church plate of St. Mary Abbots, K., 1893. [P575].
Faulkner (T.) Hist. & antiq., 1820.
Hunt (L.) Old court suburb, 2v, 1855; 1902.
[Kensington]. Par. reg., 1539–1675, 1890.
Kensington Palace: hist. guide; Law, 1899.
Loftie (W. J.) K., 1888.
Salway (J.) Plan of road, 1811, 1899–1903.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Holland House; London.**

Kent.
Bibliography.
Smith (J. R.) Bibl. Cant., 1837.
Guide-books & Directories.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Kent, *var. ed.*
Perkins (W. T.) S.E. & C. Rly., Coast guide, 1903.
Post Office dir.: Home counties, 1870; 74.
[Tourist's guides]. K.; Bevan, 1878; 82.
History, Antiquities, & Topography.
Andrews (J.) Top. map, 1769.
Beauties of Eng., v7, 8, 1808.
Belcher (W. D.) Kentish brasses, 2v, 1888–1905.
Boys (J.) View of agric., 1813.
Ditchfield (P. H.) & G. Clinch. Mem. of old K., 1907.
Elton (C. I.) Tenures of Kent, 1867.
Domesday, 1086; tr. Henshall & Wilkinson, 1799.
Domesday Book; Larking, 1869.
Faussett (B.) Inventorium sepulchr., 1856.
Furley (R.) Hist. of Weald, 2v, 1871–4.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p6, 1895.
Glynne (S. R.) Notes on churches, 1877.
Hanbury & Marshall. Flora, 1899.
Hasted (E.) Hist. &c., 4v, 1778–99; 12v, 1797–1801.
Hussey (A.) Notes on churches, 1852.
Ireland (W. H.) New hist., 4v, 1828–30.
[Kent]. Papers rel. to proc. in K., 1642–6, 1854.
—— Visitation, 1619–21, 1898.
—— Visitation, 1663–8, 1906.
Kent Arch. Soc. Arch. Cantiana, 1858—.
—— Cat. of Coll., Payne, 1892.
Larking. Proc., in conn. w. Parliaments 1640, &c., 1862.
Littlehales (H.) Notes on road f. London to Canterbury in Mid. Ages, 1898.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top., v1, 1790.
Packe (C.) Ἀγκογραφία, 1743. [P900].
Sandys (C.) Consuetudines Kanciæ: hist. of gavelkind &c. in K., 1851.
Somner (W.) Roman ports & forts, 1693.
—— Treatise of gavelkind, 1660; 1726.
Stahlschmidt. Ch. bells, 1887.

Kent [*continued*].
History, Antiquities, &c. [*continued*].
Stockdale (F. W. L.) Etchings of antiqs., 1810.
Testamenta Cantiana: W. Kent; Duncan, 1906.
Thorpe (J.) Antiquities, 1782.
Topley (W.) Geol. of Weald, 1875.
Victoria hist. of Cos. of Eng.: K., v1, 1908.
Whitehead (C.) Agric. of K., 1899. [P1012].
Refer to **Henry VI, of England,** *for Cade's rebellion, 1450.*
Travels & Description.
Cartwright (J.) Pilgrims' way, 1893.
Fussell (L.) Journey, 1818.
Gilpin (W.) Obs., 1774, 1804.
Harper (C. G.) Dover road, 1895.
—— Hastings road, 1906.
Hissey (J. J.) Holiday, 1887.
Jerrold (W.) Highways &c., 1907.
Lambard (W.) Perambulation, wr. 1570, 1826.
Refer to

Ash-next-Sandwich.	**Folkestone.**	**Lyminge.**
Aylesford.	**Fordwich.**	**Lympne.**
Boxley.	**Gavelkind.**	**Maidstone.**
Canterbury.	**Genealogy.**	**Malling.**
Chislehurst.	**Gravesend.**	**Reculver.**
Cranbrook.	**Greenwich.**	**Richborough**
Dartford.	**Hawkhurst.**	**Rochester.**
Davington.	**Herne.**	**Romney.**
Deptford.	**High Halden.**	**Romney Marsh.**
Dover.	**Hollingbourn.**	**S. Radigund's**
Downs, The.	**Hops.**	**Sandwich.**
Dungeness.	**Hythe.**	**Tenterden.**
Eastbridge.	**Ightham.**	**Thanet.**
Eastry.	**Knole.**	**Tritton.**
Eltham.	**Lee Priory.**	**Tunbdge. W.**
England.	**Leeds Castle.**	**Tunstall.**
Eng. dialects.	**Lewisham.**	**Walmer.**
Faversham.	**London.**	**Woolwich.**
	Lydd.	

Kentucky, *state.*
Collins (L.) Hist. sketches, 1848.
Shaler (N. S.) Kentucky, 1885.
Speed (T.) Union cause in K., 1860–5, 1907.
Refer to **United States; Virginia.**

Kerguelen Island.
Kidder (J. H.) Nat. hist. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Refer to **Indian Ocean.**

Kermanji Language, *see* **Kurdish language.**

Kerry.
Hickson (M. A.) Sel. f. old K. rec., 2s, 1872–4.
Kerry magazine, 1854–55.
MacGillycuddy papers, 1867.
O'Connor (M.) Kerry pastoral (1719), 1843.
O'Sullivan (*friar*) Anc. hist. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v4–6, 1898–1900].
Otway (C.) Sketches, 1839.
Parl. papers [142]. Priestly intimid. dur. K. election, 1835. (197).
Smith (C.) Ant. & pres. state, 1756.
Refer to **Corkaguiney; Killarney; Munster; Valencia Harbour.**

Kertch.
Durm (J.) Kuppelgräber v. Pantikapaion [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Macpherson (D.) Antiquities, 1857.
Sabatye (P. P.) Керчь и Боспоръ, 1851.
Refer to **Crimea.**

Keswick.
Gurney (H.) 11 deeds (13c.), 1841.
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Ket's Rebellion, 1549, *see* **Edward VI, of Eng.**

Kettering.
Bull (F. W.) Sketch of hist., 1891.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Kew Gardens, *see* **Botanic gardens.**

Keys.
Havard (H.) Les arts: serrurerie, *n.d.*
Molin. De clavibus vet. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes. ant. Rom., t3, 1724].
Refer to **Locks; Roman antiquities.**

Khajuná Language.
Leitner (G. W.) Hunza & Nagyr hdbk., p1, 1889.
Refer to **Hindu Kush; Indian languages.**

Khándesh.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v12, 1880–1905.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Kharacen, *see* **Mesene.**

Kharezm.
Sachau (C. E.) Zur Gesch. &c. v. Khwârizm, 2T, 1873.
Refer to **Central Asia; Khiva.**

Kharga Oasis, *see* **Egypt.**

Kharkov.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды Арх. съѣзда, 12, 1905.
Refer to **Little Russia.**

Khartum, *see* **Sudan, History.**

Khasia, *see* **Himalayas.**

Khassi Language.
[Bible: Kassia. Matthew]. 1846.
Roberts (H.) Sub-Himalayan grammar of K., 1891.
Schott. Cassia-spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Refer to **Indian languages.**

Khazars.
Harkavy (A. E.) О Хазарахъ, 1874.
Marquart (J.) Osteur. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Russia, Hist.**

Kherson.
Potocki (*c.* J.) Hist. (—10c.), 1804.
Refer to **Odessa; Russia.**

Khiva.
Abbott (J.) Narr. of journey, 2v, 1843; 56.
Burnaby (F. G.) Ride to K., 1876.
Jefferson (R. L.) New ride, 1899.
Ker (D.) On road to K., 1874.
Khiva & Turkestan; tr., 1874.
Kühlewein (E.) Journey, 1850–60 [*in* Michell, Russians, 1865].
MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning, 1874.
Murav'ev (N. N.) Voyage, tr., 1823.
Stumm (H.) Aus Chiwa, 1873.
—— Russia in C. Asia, to 1873; tr., 1885.
Zimmermann (C.) Mem.; tr., 1840.
Refer to **Central Asia; Kharezm; Russo-Indian question; Turkestan.**

Khokand, *see* **Ferghana.**

Khonds, *see* **Orissa.**

Khorassan.
Bellew (H. W.) Fr. Indus., 1874.
Fraser (J. B.) Journey, 1825.
MacGregor (C. M.) Journey, 2v, 1879.
Marvin (C.) Merv, 1881.
Radde (G.) 1886. Exped. nach Transkaspien u. Nord-Ch., 1898.
Vloten (G. van) Opkomst d. Abbasiden, 1890.
Refer to **Persia.**

Khotan.
Rockhill (W. W.) Early hist. [*in h.* Life of Buddha, 1884].
Stein (M. A.) Anc. Khotan, 2v, 1907.
—— Ruins, 1903.
Refer to **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Khuzistan, *see* **Susa & Susiana.**

Khyber Pass.
Warburton (R.) 18 years, 1879–98, 1900.
Refer to **Afghanistan; India, Hist.**

Kiandra.
Andrews (E. C.) Rep. on K. lead, 1901.
Refer to **New South Wales.**

Kiangsi, *province.*
Clennell (W. J.) Despatch, 1903 (c. 1402) [*in* P. P., 655].
—— Journey, w. map, 1905 (c. 2762) [*in* P. P., 862].
Refer to **China.**

Kiangsu, *province.*
Garnett (W. J.) Journey, 1907 (c. 3500) [*in* P. P., 885].
Refer to **China.**

Kiau-chau.
Franzius. Ausflug nach K.-T. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B2, 1898].
Hesse-Wartegg. Schantung &c., 1898.
Richthofen (F. v.) Schantung, 1898.
Refer to **China; Colonies, German.**

Kidderminster.
Burton (J. R.) Hist. of K., 1890.
Refer to **Worcestershire.**

Kiddington.
Warton (T.) Hist. & antiq., 1815.
—— Spec. of a hist., 1783. [P900].
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Kidlington.
Stapleton (B.) 3 Oxf. parishes, 1893.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Kiel.
Liber fundationis &c., 1334; *& o.p.* (—1598) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 4, 1743–5].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, 1906.
Refer to **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Kiel Canal.
Lucy (H. W.) Log of Tantallon Castle, 1896.
Refer to **Canals.**

Kiev.
Ainalov (D. V.) & E. K. Redin. Софійскій соборъ [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t4, 1890].
Древности росс. государства. Кіевскій Софійскій соборъ Выпускъ, 1–4, 1871–87.
I.M.A.O. Труды Арх. съѣзда, 3, 11, 1874–99.
Morris (I.) Summer, 1891.
Tissot (V.) La Russie, 1884.
Refer to **Russia.**

Kildare, *county, see* **Ballitore; Castledermot; Ireland; Leinster; Maynooth.**

Kilia.
Iorga (N.) Studii ist. (15 & 16c.), 1899.
Refer to **Bessarabia.**

Kilima-Njaro.
Abbott (W. L.) Ethnolog. coll. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Merker (M.) Rechtsverhältnisse &c. d. Wadschagga, 1902.
Meyer (H.) Across E. Afr. glaciers; tr., 1891.
Widenmann (A.) K.-Bevölkerung, 1899.
Refer to **East Africa.**

Kilkee.
Malone (S.) Tenant wrong: K., 1867. [P260, 628].
Refer to **Clare.**

Kilkenny, *town & county.*
Graves (J.) & J. G. A. Prim. Hist., &c. of cathedral of St. Canice, 1857.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 2.
Rothe (R.) Antiquities &c. of town [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2].
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Tighe (W.) Statist. obs., 1802.
Refer to **Dunmore; Ireland; Leinster.**

Killala.
Croker (T. C.) Pop. songs, Fr. invasions of Ir., p4 (1798), 1847.

Killala [*continued*].
Stock (J.) Narr. of K. dur. Fr. invasion, 1798, 1800.
Refer to **Irish rebellion, 1798; Mayo.**

Killala, *Diocese of.*
Knox (H. T.) Notes on early hist., 1904.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Killaloe, *Diocese of.*
Dwyer (P.) Diocese of K. (16–18c.), 1878.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Killarney.
Croker (T. C.) K. legends, 1876.
Hall (S. C. & *mrs.*) Week, 1843.
[Killarney]. Descr., 1776. [P786].
Windele (J.) Hist. &c., 1849.
Refer to **Kerry.**

Kilmore, *Diocese of.*
Bedell (W.), 1571–1642, *see A. C.* [*& in* Napier (J.) Lect., 1888].
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Kilsaran.
Leslie (J. B.) Hist. of K., 1908.
Refer to **Louth.**

Kilvey.
[Gower]. Surveys of G. & K. (16–17c.), 1870.
Refer to **Glamorgan.**

Kilwinning.
Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc. Colls., v1, 1878.
Refer to **Ayrshire; Monasteries.**

Kimberley.
Ashe (E. O.) Besieged, 1900.
Refer to **Boer war; Cape Colony.**

Kimedi, *see* **Parlá Kimedi.**

Kincardineshire.
Eeles (F. C.) Ch. & other bells of K., 1897.
Jervise (A.) Hist. & traditions, 1882.
—— Mem. of Angus & Mearns, 2v, 1885.
Robertson (A. W.) Hand-list of bibliog., 1893.
Refer to **Crathes Castle; Dee,** *river*; **Scotland; Urie.**

Kindergarten.
Bowen (H. C.) Froebel &c., 1893; 1903.
Froebel Soc. Journal, v1, 1883.
Fröbel (F. W. A.) Autobiog.; tr., 1903.
—— Educ. of man; tr., 1891.
—— K.-Briefe, 1887; tr., 1891.
—— Student's F., 2p, 1894.
Marenholtz-Bülow. Child, 1893.
—— Remin. of Froebel; tr., 1891.
Payne (J.) Fröbel & K.-g. system, 1876. [P460].
Peabody (E. P.) Froebel's reform [*in h.* Identif. &c., 1869].
Ronge (J. & B.) Pract. guide, 1873.
Shirreff (E. A. E.) K. at home, 1890.
—— K.: Fröbel's system, 1876.
Vandewalker (N. C.) K. in Amer. educ., 1908.
Wiggin (K. D.) & N. A. Smith. Republic [1] Froebel's gifts, 1896. [2] F.'s occupations, 1900. [3] K. princ. &c., *n.d.*
Refer to **Children; Education.**

Kindness to Animals, *see* **Animals, Treatment of; Cruelty.**

Kinematics & Kinetics, *see* **Dynamics; Energy & force; Mechanics; Motion.**

Kings & Princes.
Burnet (G.) Ans. to animadv. on Hist. of rights, 1682. [P279].
Chrysostom, *St.* Comp. regis et monachi (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 47].
Dirksen. Von d. Pflichten d. Pietät gegen d. Person d. röm. Kaisers [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Filmer (R.) Patriarcha, 1680.
Frazer (J. G.) Lect. on early hist. of kingship, 1905.

Kings & Princes [*continued*].
James I. Premonition to monarches, &c. [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Knepper (J.) Nat. Gedanke u. Kaiseridee b. d. elsäss. Humanisten, 1900.
Lloyd (L.) Marrow of hist., 1653.
Machiavelli (N.) Il principe, *var. ed. & tr.*
Power of laws over king [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Thiselton-Dyer. Royalty, 1903.
Tindal (M.) Essay conc. rights &c., 1734.
Vox populi, vox Dei, 1709, 1771.
Wolcot (J.) Rights, 1791.

Conduct, Duties, & Education.
Agapetus, *Diaconus.* Cap. admonit. (6c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 86i].
Basil I. Exhort. ad Leonem (9c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 107].
Blemmidas (N.) Λόγος ὃς ἐπεστάλη τῷ βασιλεῖ βασιλικὸς κληθεὶς Ἀνδριάς (13c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
—— Oratio de regis officiis (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
—— Oratio q. oporteat esse regem (13c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Bolingbroke. Idea of a patriot king (1749), 1775; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1773; v3, 1777; v4, 1809].
Bukhári, *of Johore.* Makôta Radja-Rádja ou la couronne des rois; tr. Marre, 1878.
Burghley (W., *b.*) Mem. agst. favourite, 1714 [*in* James I, Prince's Cabala, 1715].
Ceriol (F. F.) Concejo &c. del pr. (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Charles I. Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, *see A. C.*
Defoe (D.) Roy. educ., 1895.
—— Roy. relig. (1704) [*in* Wks., v2, 1705].
Engel (J. J.) Fürstenspiegel [*in* Schr., B3, 1802].
Erasmus. Instit. pr. Chr. [*in* Op., t4, 1703].
Examples for kings, 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Fénelon (F.) Examen, 1747; [*& in* Œ., t22, 1824; t3, 1878]; tr., 1747.
Fredo (A. M.) Scr. fragm., 1660.
Giraldus, *Cambr.* De instruct. princ. (12–13c.), 1846; [*& in* Op., v8, 1891; Bouquet, t18, 1822].
Helinand. De bono regimine pr. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Hincmar. De regis persona; *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Isocrates. De regnando [*in* Op., t1, 1782; Orations, tr., 1752; Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703]; tr., 1715.
James I. Βασιλικὸν δῶρον [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
—— Duties [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
—— Prince's Cabala, &c., 1715.
James II. Advice [*in* Clarke (J. S.) Life of J., v2, 1816].
Jonas, *bp. of Orleans.* De instit. regia (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Julian, *emp.* Epist. ad Themistium (4c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Louis IX. Enseignements [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 33, 35, 1869–74].
Lydgate & Burgh. Secrees (15c.), 1894.
MacDaire (T.) Advice to a pr., w. tr. (16c.?), 1808.
Machiavelli (N.) Il principe, *var. ed. & tr.*
Manuel II, *emp.* Præcepta educ. & Orationes (15c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Montchrétien. L'écon. pol., 1615, 1889.
Nicole (P.) Tr. de l'éduc. d'un prince [*in h.* Essais, t2, 1733].
Photius, *patriarch of Cple.* Epist. ad Michaelem Bulg. regem (9c.) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; *& in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t2, 1725].

Kings & Princes [*continued*].
Conduct, Duties, & Education [*cont.*].
Ribadeneira. Trat. de la religion &c. (16c.) [*in* Obras, 1868].
Saavedra Fajardo. Empresas polit., ó Idea de un pr. polit.-cristiano, 3t, 1789; [*& in* Obras, 1853].
Salmon (P.) Demandes faites par Chas. VI (14–15c.), 1833.
Sancho IV. Castigos &c. (attr. to S.) (13c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
[Secreta]. 3 vers. of S. Secretorum (15c.), v1, 1898.
Sedulius, *Scotus*. De rectoribus Xtianis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 103; Hellmann, S., 1906].
Smaragdus. Via regia (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Spelman (J.) Duties of prince & people (c. 1641) [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Synesius, *of Cyrene*. Oratio de regno (399) [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., 66].
Theophylactus. Instit. regia (11c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 126].
Thomas, *Magister*. De regis officiis (14c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828; Migne, P. G., 145].
Tindal (M.) Obedience, &c. [*in h.* Four disc., 1709].
Wailly (J. N.) Mém. s. Joinville & les enseign. de Louis, 1874; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Wiclif (J.) De officio regis (14c.), 1887.
Xenophon. Cyropædia, *see A. C.*
Divine Right.
Bochart (S.) De Jure regum [*in* Op., t1, 1692].
Constable (R.) God & king, 1680. [P275].
Defoe (D.) De Jure divino, 1706 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Divine right, 1645 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Figgis (J. N.) Theory of divine right, 1896.
Filmer (R.) Patriarcha, 1680.
Fraser (J.) Doctrine, 1689 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Gairdner (J.) Divine right: hist. [*in* G. & Spedding, St., 1881].
Heylyn (P.) Stumbling-block, Calvin [*in h.* Κειμήλια, 1681].
Hobbes (T.) De corpore polit., 1684 [*in h.* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
—— Hum. nat., 1684 [*in h.* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
James I. Remonstrance [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Milton (J.) Tenure [*in* Prose wks., v2, 1806; v1, 1809; v1, 1836; v2, 1848; Wks., v4, 1851; 1889].
Overall (J.) Convoc. Bk. of 1606, 1844.
Ussher (J.) Power commun. by God (17c.) [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].
Refer to **Allegiance; Constitutions; Courts & court-life; Monarchy; Political science; Regicide; Subjects;** *& sub-heading Kings & queens under* **England, History; Europe, History; France, History;** &c., &c.

Kings' Briefs.
Bewes (W. A.) Church briefs, 1896.
Brushfield (T. N.) Devon. briefs (16–18c.), 2p, 1895–6. [P617, 644].
Refer to **Charity.**

King's College, *Aberdeen, see* **Aberdeen university.**

King's College, *Cambridge.*
[Cambridge, *Univ. of*, K.'s C.]. Answer to H.M.'s Comm., 1854. [P78].
Green (W. C.) Memories, 1905.
Heywood (J.) & T. Wright. Laws of 15th c., 1850.
Leigh (A. A.) King's Coll., 1899.

King's College, *Cambridge* [*continued*].
Leigh (R. A. A.) Bygone King's, 1907.
Withers (J. J.) Register, 1850–1900, 1903.
Refer to **Cambridge university.**

King's County.
Hitchcock (F. R. M.) Midland Septs & Pale, 1908.
Refer to **Durrow; Ireland; Leinster.**

King's Evil.
Ceremonies for healing (1686) [*in* Waldron, Lit. mus., 1792].
Refer to **Medical lore; Pathology.**

King's Lynn.
Curtis (W.) Lynn law: I. Preston & Co., 1795. [P316].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 11, app. p3, 1887.
Mackerell (B.) Hist. &c., 1738.
Parkin (C.) Top. of Freebridge, hist. of K. L., 1762.
Richards (W.) Hist., 2v, 1812.
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Kingsthorpe.
Glover (J. H.) Kingsthorpiana, 1883.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Kingston-on-Thames.
Chartæ (15–17c.) [*in* Liber niger Scacc., v1, 1774].
Heales (A.) Early hist. of Church; *& o.p.* [*in* Surrey Arch. Coll., 8, 1883].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* **Hull.**

Kingswood.
Wesley (J.) Acc. of school (18c.) [*in* Wks., v13, 1831].
Refer to **Gloucestershire; Schools, England.**

Kinnoull.
MacCulloch (J.) Hill of Kinnoul, 1817. [P673].
Refer to **Perthshire.**

Kinross-shire.
Geikie (A.) Geology, 1900.
Mackay (A. J. G.) Hist., 1896.
Sibbald (R.) Hist., 1803.
Refer to **Scotland.**

Kinsale.
[Kinsale]. Council Book of Corp., 1652–1800, 1879.
Refer to **Cork.**

Kinship, *see* **Family.**

Kintore.
Watt (A.) Early hist., 1865.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Kiowa Indians.
Mooney (J.) Calendar hist. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 17, 1898].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Kipchaks.
Hammer-Purgstall. Gesch., 1840.
Refer to **Mongols; Russia, History; Tartars.**

Kirghiz.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t3, 1828.
Radloff (V. V.) Sprachen, A1, T3, 5, 1870–85.
Schott. Üb. d. ächten K. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Refer to **Russia; Tartars; Turkestan.**

Kirkcudbright.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4.
Refer to **Galloway; Lincluden abbey; Scotland.**

Kirkham.
Fishwick (H.) Hist. of parish, 1874.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Kirkliston.
Simpson (J. Y.) On cat-stane, 1857 [*in h.* Arch. essays, v1, 1872].
Refer to **Scotland.**

Kirkwall.
Hossack (B. H.) K. in Orkneys, 1900.
Mackintosh (W. R.) Glimpses, 1887.
Refer to **Orkney islands.**

Kishiniev, *see* **Bessarabia; Pogroms.**

Kissing.
Baisers d'étiquette, 1699 [*in* A. cur., s2, t12, 1840].
Claudius (J. J.) Diss. de salutat. veterum &c., 1702.
Refer to **Etiquette; Salutations.**

Kissingen.
Granville (A. B.) Kissingen, 1846.
—— New cure, 1855.
Refer to **Bavaria; Franconia; Health resorts.**

Kitchen, *see* **Cookery; Domestic economy; Houses.**

Kitchen Utensils, *see* **Domestic utensils.**

Kitzingen.
Hammer (H.) Gesch. d. K. Bauernkrieges (1525) [*in* Cronthal, Würzburg, 1887].
Refer to **Bavaria; Franconia.**

Kizil-Irmak, *river & valley.*
Flottwell (v.) Stromgebiet, 1895.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Klamath Indians.
Coville (F. V.) Wokas, prim. food of K. I. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1902].
Gatschet (A. S.) K.I. of S.W. Oregon, 1890.
Miller (J.) Life am. Modocs, 1873.
Refer to **American Indians; Oregon,** *state.*

Klephts.
Kolokotrones (T.) 60 years; tr., 1892.
Refer to **Brigands & robbers; Greek history, Modern.**

Klondyke.
Hayne (M. H. E.) Pioneers, 1897.
James (F.) K. goldfields, 1897. [P771].
Klondike official guide; Ogilvie, 1898.
Leonard (J. W.) Gold fields, 1897.
Sola (A. E. I.) Klondyke, 1897.
Refer to **Alaska; Gold & gold mines; Yukon.**

Kloster-Hradisch.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Moravia.**

Klosterrath.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Rhine,** *river & prov.*

Knaresborough.
Grainge (W.) Hist. of Harrogate, & forest of K., 1871.
Hargrove (E.) Hist., 1821.
[Knaresborough]. Wills &c. f. K. Court Rolls, v1, 2, (1507–1661), 1902–5.
Wheater (W.) K. & its rulers, 1907.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Knife.
Mason (O. T.) Man's knife, N. Amer. Ind. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
—— Ulu, woman's k. of Eskimo, 1892, [P886]; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].

Knight-errantry, *see* **Chivalry.**

Knights & Orders of Knighthood.
Ashmole (E.) Instit. &c. of Order of Garter &c., 1672.
Burke (J. B.) Bk. of orders, 1858.
Carlisle (N.) Foreign Orders, 1839.
Fauchet (C.) Origines [*in* Œ., 1610].
Giustiniani (B.) Hist. chron., 2p, 1692.
Gourdon de Genouillac. Dict., 1891.
Gritzner (A. M. F.) Hdbch. (19c.), 1893.
Guillim (J.) Treatise of honour [*in h.* Display, 1724].
Hanson (L.) Accurate hist. of Orders in Europe, 2v, 1802.

Knights & Orders of Knighthood [*continued*].
Lawrence-Archer. Orders, 1887.
Maigne (W.) Dict., 1861.
Nichols (F. M.) On feudal & obligatory knighthood [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Perrot (A.M.) Coll. d.o.de chevalerie, 1820.
Pullè (L.) Dalle crociate ad oggi: ordini milit. &c., 1048–1904, 1905.
War medal rec. &c., 2v, 1896–8.
Belgian.
Van Hollebeke (L.) Hist. & législ., 1879.
English.
Burke (J. B.) Bk. of orders, 1858.
—— Knightage, 1842.
Cave-Browne (J.) Knights of the shire for Kent, 1275–1831 [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., Arch. Cant., v21, 1895].
Debrett (J.) Baronetage, knightage &c., 1898; 1905.
—— Illust. baronetage &c., 1865.
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage &c., 1844—.
Foster (J.) Peerage, &c., p2, 1882.
Gneist (H. R. v.) Adel u. Ritterschaft in Eng., 1853.
James I. Entertain., w. names of k., 1603 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Leake (S. M.) Nat. ensigns, w. remarks upon the K.T., 1855. [P787].
Le Neve (P.) Pedigrees (1660–1714), 1873.
Metcalfe (W. C.) Bk. of k. banneret, &c. (1426–1698), 1885.
Nichols (F. M.) On feudal & obligatory knighthood [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Nicolas (N. H.) Hist. of orders, 4v, 1842.
Round (J. H.) Introd. of k.-service, 1891.
Shaw (W. A.) Knights, 1906.
Townsend (F.) Calendar, fr. 1760, 1828.
Refer to **Bath, Order of the; Feudalism; Garter, Order of the; Nobility, English.**
French.
Boutaric (E.) Dépenses de la chevalerie d'Alphonse, c. de Poitiers, 1241 [*in* Ec., des Ch., t14, 1853].
René, *d'Anjou.* L'ordre milit. du Croissant [*in* Ec., t1, 1845].
Steenackers (F. F.) Hist. d. ordres en Fr., 1867.
Refer to **Nobility, French; Saint-Esprit, Ordre du; Saint-Louis, Ordre de; Saint-Michel, Ordre de.**
Japanese.
Brunet (J. L.) Ordres au J., 1903. [P1115].
Spanish (*see also* **Nobility, Spanish**).
Jovellanos. Consulta del consejo de las Ordenes [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Refer to **Chivalry; Golden Fleece, Order of the; Heraldry; Military orders.**

Knightsbridge.
Davis (H. G.) Mem., 1859.
Refer to **London.**

Knights Hospitallers, *see* **Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.**

Knights of Malta, *see* **Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.**

Knights of St. John, *see* **Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.**

Knights Templars, *see* **Templars.**

Knives, *see* **Knife.**

Knole.
Brady (J. H.) Visitor's guide, 1839.
Bridgman (J.) Hist. & topog. sk., 1821.
Refer to **Kent.**

Knossos, *see* **Crete.**

Knowledge, *see* **Culture; Education; Epistemology; Learning; Philosophy; Science.**

Know-nothing Party.
Schmeckebier. Hist. of Know Nothing party in Md., 1899; [*& on* P1104].
Refer to **United States, History.**

Knowsley Hall.
Knowsley Hall. Cat. of pictures; Scharf, 1875.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Lancashire.**

Knutsford.
Payne (G. A.) Mrs. Gaskell & K., 1900.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Kohát.
Punjab. Gaz. of K. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Kohistan.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. sci. fr., t1, 1878.
Refer to **Afghanistan; Central Asia; Persia.**

Kolába.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v11, 1883–1904.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Kolberg, *see* **Colberg.**

Kolguev.
Trevor-Battye. Ice-bound, 1895.
Refer to **Archangel; Arctic regions.**

Kolhápur.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v24, 1886–1905.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Köln, *see* **Cologne.**

Koluschan Indians, *see* **Tlingit Indians.**

Komburg, *see* **Comburg.**

Kong, *see* **Ivory coast; West Africa.**

Königgrätz, Battle of, 1866, *see* **Austro-Prussian war.**

Königsberg.
Töppen (M.) Der lange k. Landtag (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Refer to **Prussia.**

Königsberg University.
Gervais (E.) Gründung, 1644–1744 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Refer to **Universities.**

Königstein, *Prussia, see* **Mainz.**

Konkan.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v1ii, 1896.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Konkani Dialect, *see* **Marathi language & literature.**

Konkordienformel, *see* **Formula concordiae.**

Konstanz, *see* **Constance.**

Kooldja, *see* **Kulja.**

Koptos.
Petrie. Koptos, 1896.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Koran.
N.B. For text see A. C.
Aḥmad Khān. Essays, v1, 1870.
Arbuthnot (F. F.) Construction, *n.d.* [P573].
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. Mahomet &c., 1865.
Berger (I.) Moral d. K. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B5, 1799].
Chauvin (V.) Bibliog. d. ouvr. arabes (1810–85), t10, C., 1907.
Cusa (N. de) Cribratio al-Choran [*in* Op., v2, 1565; Schr., 1862].
Dvořák (R.) Üb. d. Fremdwörter im K., 1885.
Garcin de Tassy (J. H.) Sci. d. rel.: L'islamisme d'ap. le Coran, 1874.
Michaelis (C. B.) Diss. ritualia &c. codicis sacri ex Alcoranio illus., 1739 [*in* Pott (D. J.) Sylloge, v2, 3, 1801].
Muir (W.) Coran, testimony to Scriptures, 1878.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Tr. s. l'orthogr. prim. de l'Alcoran p. Abou-Amrou; *& o.p.* [*in* B.N., Notices, 8, 9].
Vertot (R. de) Disc. [*in h.* Hist. des chev., t5, 1726].
Wherry (E. M.) Comm., 4v, 1882–6.
Refer to **Mohammedans, &c.**

Kordofan.
Pallme (I.) Travels; tr., 1844.
Refer to **Sudan.**

Korea, *see* **Corea.**

Kossova.
Novibazar u. K., 1892.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Turkey.**

Koumiss.
Carrick (G. L.) Koumiss, 1881.
Refer to **Consumption.**

Kovno, *province.*
Pokrovsky (V. Th.) Археолог. карта. 1899.
Refer to **Russia.**

Krain, *see* **Carniola.**

Krakatoa.
Flammarion (C.) Eruptions &c., 1902.
[Royal Soc. of London]. Eruption of K., 1888.
Refer to **Malay archipelago; Volcanoes**

Kremlin, *see* **Moscow.**

Krems.
Tietze (H.) Denkmale d. K., 1907.
Refer to **Austria.**

Kremsmünster, *abbey.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Thassilonis diploma [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Refer to **Austria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Kreuth.
May (—) Bad K. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Bavaria; Health resorts.**

Kreuznach.
Engelmann (C.) Waters of K., 1865.
Refer to **Health resorts; Rhine.**

Krokodilopolis, *see* **Arsinoë,** *Egypt.*

Kudowa, *see* **Cudowa.**

Kufra, *oasis, see* **Egypt.**

Kui-chau, *see* **Kwei-chau.**

Kuilenburg.
Culenburch (Z. v.) Orig. (—1494) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Refer to **Gelderland.**

Kulemborgh, *see* **Kuilenburg.**

Kulja.
Schuyler (E.) Turkistan, 2v, 1876; 76.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. sci. fr., t1, 1878.
Refer to **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Kulturkampf, *see* **Church & state,** *Germany.*

Kulu Dialect, *see* **Hindi language & literature.**

Kumasi, *see* **Ashanti.**

Kumáun.
Kennedy (J.) Life &c., 1839–77, 1884.
Oakley (E. S.) Holy Himalaya, 1905.
Sherring (C. A.) West. Tibet &c., 1906.
Refer to **Himalayas; United Provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Kunama Language, *see* **Nubian language.**

Kunáwár.
Gerard (A.) Acc. of K.; Lloyd, 1841.
Refer to **Himalayas; Punjab.**

Kurdish Language.
Garzoni (M.) Gram. e vocab., 1787.
Morgan (J. de) Mission sci. en Perse, t5i, 1904.
Müller (F.) Beitr. z. K. d. neupers. Dial. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B45, 46, 48, 1864–5].
Refer to **Aryan languages.**

Kurds & Kurdistan.
Barb. Gesch. d. kurd. Fürstenherrschaft in Bidlis [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B32, 1860].
—— Gesch. v. 5 K.-Dynastien (4–9c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B28, 30, 1858–9].

Kurds & Kurdistan [*continued*].
Barb. K.-Chron. v. Scheref [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B10, 22, 1853–7].
Binder (H.) Au K., 1887.
Bishop (I. L.) Journeys, 2v, 1891.
Creagh (J.) Armenians, &c., 2v, 1880.
Fowler (G.) 3 years, v2, 1841.
Fraser (J. B.) Travels, 2v, 1840.
King (L. W.) & H. R. H. Hall. Egypt & W. Asia, 1907.
Kinneir (J. M.) Journey, 1813–4, 1818.
Layard (A. H.) Discoveries, 1853.
Morgan (J. de) Mission sci., t2, & Cartes, 1895.
Osman-Bey. Wild life, 1870.
Rich (C. J.) Narr. of residence, 2v, 1836.

Kurds & Kurdistan [*continued*].
Wagner (M.) Reise, 2B, 1852.
—— Travels; tr., 3v, 1856.
Refer to **Asia; Asia Minor; Kurdish language; Nestorians; Persia; Sasun; Turkey; Zagros.**

Kurile Islands.
Krasheninnikov (S. P.) Hist.; tr., 1764.
Landor (A. H. S.) Alone, 1893.
Refer to **Ainus; Japan.**

Kurland, *see* **Courland.**

Kurrachee, *see* **Karáchi.**

Kurram, *see* **Afghanistan.**

Kurverein.
Eichhorn. Üb. d. K. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].

Kurverein [*continued*].
Ficker (J.) Gesch. d. K. zu Rense (1338) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B11, 1854].
Höhlbaum (C.) K. v. Renze, 1338, 1903.
Refer to **Germany, Constitution; Germany, History.**

Küstenland, *see* **Istria & Küstenland.**

Kwakiutl Indians, *see* **Wakashan Indians.**

Kwei-chau, *province.*
Clark (G. W.) K., 1894.
Refer to **China.**

Kyoto University.
Kyoto Imp. Univ. Cal. (1900/1), 1901.
Refer to **Universities**

L

Labadists.
James (B. B.) L. colony in Maryland, 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Refer to **Church in United States; Communism.**

Labour, *see* **Capital & labour; Work.**

Labrador.
Bernard (F.) Coast, 1761 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v1, 1806].
Boileau (L. de) Recoll., 1861.
Cartwright (G.) Journal (1770–86), 3v, 1792.
Chappell (E.) Voyage to S. coast &c., 1818.
Grenfell (W. T.) Vikings of to-day, 1895.
Hind (H. Y.) Explorations, 2v, 1863.
Hubbard (*mrs.* L.) Woman's way thr. L., 1908.
Jefferys (T.) Probability of N.W. passage, 1768.
Lucas (F. A.) Explor., 1887 [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
Noble (L. L.) After icebergs, 1862.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Stearns (W. A.) Labrador, 1884.
Wallace (D.) Lure, 1905.
Refer to **Newfoundland; North America.**

Labuan.
Eastern Archipelago Co., Rep., 1850–2. [P143].
Forbes (F. E.) 5 years &c., 1848.
Refer to **Borneo; Colonies, English; Sarawak.**

Lacandones, *see* **Mayas.**

Lace.
Felkin (W.) Hist. of lace mfrs., 1867.
Hawkins (D. W.) Old point lace, 1878.
Honest labour, p3, Irish lace, 1891. [P1034].
Jackson (F. N.) Hist. of hand-made l., 1900.
Jourdain (M.) Old lace: bibk., 1908.
[Lace-making]. Renascence of Ir. art, 1888.
Lefébure (E.) Broderie &c., 1887; tr., 1888; 99.
Lowes (*mrs.* E. L.) Chats on old l. &c., 1908.
Meredith (L. A.) Lacemakers, 1865.
Müntz (E.) Tapisseries, &c., 1890.
Palliser (F. B.) Hist., 1865; 1902; tr., 1892.
Sharp (A. M.) Point & pillow lace, 1899.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2iv, 1905.
Treadwin. Ant. point & Honiton l., 1873.
Refer to **Industries; Needlework.**

Lacedæmon, *see* **Greek hist.; Sparta.**

Lachish, *see* **Tell el Hesy.**

Lacock, *abbey.*
Bowles (W. L.) & J. G. Nichols. Annals, 1835.
Refer to **Convents; Wiltshire.**

Laconia, *see* **Morea.**

Lacquer.
Burlington F.A.C. Jap. l. &c., 1894.
Quin (J.) L. industry; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v9, 12, 1881–5].
Refer to **Art; Industrial arts.**

Lacrosse.
Beers (W. G.) Lacrosse, 1869.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Ladakh.
Cunningham (A.) Ladák, 1854.
Henderson (G.) & A. O. Hume. Lahore to Yārkand, 1873.
Lambert (C.) Trip, 1877.
Moorcroft & Trebeck. Travels, 1819–25, 2v, 1841.
Murray-Aynsley. Visit, 1879.
Torrens (H. D'O.) Travels, 1862.
Vigne (G. T.) Travels, 2v, 1842.
Refer to **Himalayas; Kashmir.**

Ladies, *see* **Etiquette; Women.**

Ladino, *see* **Romansch.**

Ladislaus Posthumus, K. of Hungary, 1444–57, *see* **Hungary, History.**

Ladoga.
Brandenburg (N. E.) Старая Л., 1896.
Refer to **Russia.**

Ladrone Islands, *see* **Marianne islands.**

Ladysmith.
Atkins (J. B.) Relief of L., 1900.
Churchill (W. L. S.) London to L., 1900.
Coates (T. F. G.) Sir G. White, 1900.
Gore (St. J. C.) Green horse in L., 1901.
Hallowes (F. S.) Wedge of war, 1900.
Ladysmith bombshell, Nov. 1899–Jan. 1900.
Macdonald (D.) How we kept the flag flying, 1900.
Machugh (R. J.) Siege, 1900.
Nevinson (H. W.) Ladysmith, 1900.
Parl. papers [579]. L., 1902. (c. 987).
Pearse (H. H. S.) 4 months besieged, 1900.
Steevens (G. W.) Capetown to L., 1900.
Refer to **Boer war; Cape Colony.**

La Flèche.
Rochemonteix (C. de) Coll. de Jésuites, 17 & 18s., 4t, 1889.
Refer to **Anjou; Schools, France.**

Lago di Garda, *see* **Garda, Lake of.**

Lago Maggiore.
Machaneus (D.) Verbani Lacus descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Refer to **Italy.**

Lagos.
Burton (R. F.) Abeokuta, 2v, 1863.
Freeman (T. B.) Journal, 1844.
Glover (*lady* E. R.) Sir J. H. Glover (1829–85), 1897.
Parl. papers [713]. War betw. native tribes, 1887. (c. 4957, 5144).
Refer to **Benin; Colonies, English.**

La Grasse, *abbey.*
Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam &c. (wr. 13c.), 1898.
Refer to **Benedictines; Carcassonne; Monasteries.**

Lahde.
Chron. monast. (1265–1447) [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ. t2, 1688].
Refer to **Monasteries; Westphalia.**

La Hogue, Battle of, 1692.
Orford (E., *e. of*) Letter, 1692 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Toudouze (G.) Bataille de La H., 1692, 1899.
Refer to **Louis XIV, of France; Navy, English; William III, 1689–1702.**

Lahore. (*Refer to* **Punjab.**)
Muhammad Latif. Lahore, 1892.
Punjab. Gaz. of L. distr.; Walker, 1894.

Laibacher Moor.
Deschmann (K.) Pfahlbautenaufdeckungen, 1877.
Refer to **Carniola.**

Lais.
Jeanroy (A.), *see* Lais & descorts fr.
Lai du Trot (13s.), 1832. [P893].
Lais & descorts fr. du 13s.; Jeanroy &c., 1901.
Marie, *de France.* Lais (13c.); Warnke, 1885.
—— Seven of h. lays; tr., 1901.
Mélion. Lai (13c.), 1832. [P893].
Michel (F.) Lais inéd., 12 & 13s., 1836.
O'Shaughnessy (A. W. E.) Lays of Fr., 1872.
Renaut. Lai d'Ignaurès (12c.), 1832. [P893].
Wolf (F. J.) Über d. Lais &c., 1841.
Refer to **French literature; French poetry; Provençal literature.**

Lake District, *England, see* **England.**
Andræ (A.) Weiterleben alter L. &c. [*in* R.F., B16, 1904].

Lake-dwellings.
Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc. Colls., v1–10, 1878–99.
Deschmann (K.) Pfahlbautenaufdeckungen im Laibacher Moore, 1877.
Desor (E.) Palafittes du lac de Neuchatel, 1865.
Gastaldi (B.) Lake habit., N. & C. It.; tr., 1865.
Keller (F.) Lake dw.; tr., 1866; 78.
Munro (R.) Anc. Scot. lake-dw., 1882.
—— Lake-dw., 1890.
Rabut (L.) Habit. de la Savoie, 1867–8.
Sacken (E. v.) Pfalbau im Garda-See, 1865.
Soc. of Antiq. of Sc. Proc., 1852—.
Truhelka (C.) Vorgesch. Pfahlbau im Savebette [*in* Wiss. Mitth. aus Bosnien, B9, 1904].
Wood-Martin. Lake dw. of Ir., 1886.
Refer to **Antiquities; Antiquities, Prehistoric;** *& various countries.*

Lakes.
Credner (R.) Reliktenseen, 2T, 1887.
Groom Napier. Lakes & rivers, 1879.
I.R.G.O. Инструкція для изслѣдованія озеръ, 1908.
Thoulet (J.) Et. des lacs en Suisse [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Refer to **Hydrography; Lake-dwellings; Ponds;** *& sub-heading Lakes &c. under various countries.*

Lamaism, *see* **Buddhism.**

La Mancha.
Jaccaci (A. F.) Trail of Don Quixote, 1897.
Refer to **Castile; Segobriga; Spain.**

Lambach.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Austria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Lambeth.
Allen (T.) Hist. &c. of L. & Palace, 1827.
Cave-Browne (J.) L. Palace, 1883.
Ducarel (A. C.) Acc. of abp. Pecham's Register, [MS.], 1755.
—— Hist. &c. of Palace, 1785.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Kershaw (S. W.) Art treasures of L. Library, 1873.
[Lambeth]. Hist. & antiq., 1786.
Lambeth, *Palace.* Cat. of archiep. MSS.; Todd, 1812.
—— Ind. of Eng. bks. pr. bef. 1600; Maitland, 1845.
—— List of early pr. bks.; Maitland, 1843.
Lambeth palace illust., 1806.
Lambeth water works: source of supply, 1851. [P137].
Tanswell (J.) Hist. &c., 1858.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; London; Surrey.**

Lambeth Articles, 1595.
Andrewes (L.) Judgment of the L. articles [*in h.* Pattern, 1846].
Refer to **Church of England.**

Lambourn.
Footman (J.) Hist. of Ch., 1894.
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Lampeter.
Evans (G. E.) Lampeter, 1905.
Refer to **Cardiganshire; Saint David's College, Lampeter.**

Lampoons, *see* **Satire;** *& satire of various countries (e.g.* **French satire**).

Lamps & Lighting.
Babinet (J.) Phares &c. [*in h.* Et., t3, 1857].
Cardano (G.) De fulgure (16c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1663].
Hough (W.) Lamp of Eskimo [*in* S.I., Ann. rep.: U.S. Nat. Mus., 1896].

Lamps & Lighting [*continued*].
Thomson (J. H.) & B. Redwood. Petroleum lamp, 1902.
Ancient.
Barry (E.) Lampes du Midi de la Fr. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t8, 1865].
Bartoli. Vet. lucernæ sepulcrales [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t12i, 1702].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v8 Suppl. 3, v9, v11ii, f1, v12, v13iii, f1, 15ii, f1, 1883–1904.
[Ercolano]. Antichità di E., 8, Lucerne e. candelabri, 1792.
Licetus (F.) De lucernis antiq., 1662.
Muselli. Ant. reliquiæ, 1756.
Petrie. Roman Ehnasya, 1904.
Quatremère de Quincy. Manière dont étoient éclairés les temples d. Gr. & d. Rom., 1818.
Thiersch (H.) Pharos, 1909.
Refer to **Acetylene; Antiquities; Electric light; Furniture; Gas & gases; Greek antiquities; Mines & mining; Roman antiquities.**

Lanarkshire.
Naismith (J.) View of agric., 1806.
Parl. papers [206]. Rep. f. Comm. of Privileges, 1818. (258).
Steuart (J.) Consid. [*in* Wks., v5, 1805].
Refer to **Coltness; Glasgow; Scotland.**

Lancashire.
Bailey (J. E.) Inventories of goods in churches &c., 1552, 2p, 1879–88.
Chapman & Hallsworth. Unemployment, 1909.
Christie (R. C.) Old ch. &c. libraries, 1885.
Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52.
Diggle (J. W.) L. life of bp. Fraser, 1889; 1891.
Dugdale (W.) Visit., 1664–5, 3p, 1872–3.
Earwaker (J. P.) Lancs. &c. wills & inventories (1477–1650), 1884.
—— Lancs. &c. wills & inventories, 1572–1696. 1893.
Espinasse (F.) Lancs. worthies, 2s, 1874–7.
Fishwick (H.) Inventories of goods in ch. &c., 1552, 1902.
—— List of Lancs. wills, 1457–1792, 3v, 1884–91.
Flower (W.) Visit., 1567, 1870.
Harland (J.) Ballads (f. 15c.), 1875.
—— & T. T. Wilkinson. Lancs. folk-lore, 1867.
—— & —— Lancs. legends, &c., 1882.
Harrison (H.) Place-names, 1898.
King (T. W.) Lancs. funeral certificates, 1869.
Lamb (R.) Free thoughts, 2v, 1866.
Lincoln (H., *e. of*) 2 "Compoti" of Lancs. &c. manors, 1294–6 & 1304–5, 1884.
Manchester Lit. Club. List of Lancs. authors; Sutton, 1876.
Piccope. Lancs. &c. wills & inventories, 3p, 1857–61.
Potts (T.) Discov. of witches in L., 1613, 1845; [*& in* Somers, Tracts, v3, 1810].
Roby (J.) Pop. traditions, s1, Lancs., 3v, 1841.
Roper (W.) Weather sayings, &c. fr. N. Lancs., 1883. [P376].
Rylands (J. P.) Lancs. &c. wills & inventories, 1563–1807, 1897.
St. George (R.) Visit., 1613, 1871.
Bibliography.
Fishwick (H.) Lancs. libr., 1875.
History & Topography.
Aikin (J.) Descr. of country r. Manchester, 1795.
Ashworth (H.) Statist. illust., 1842. [P114].
Axon (W. E. A.) Lancs. gleanings, 1883.
Baines (E.) Hist., 4v, 1836; 68–70; 88–91.

Lancashire [*continued*].
History & Topography [*continued*].
Beamont (W.) Annals of Lords of Warrington (11–16c.), 2p, 1872.
Beauties of Eng., v9, 1807.
Booker (J.) Hist. of Anc. chapels of Didsbury & Chorlton, 1857.
Cheshire & Lancs. hist. collector, 2v, 1853–5.
Chetham miscell., 6v, 1851–78; N.S., v1, 1902.
Chetham Soc. Remains, 1844—, *see A. C.*
Clarke (S. R.) New Gazetteer, 1830.
Discourse of warr in L.; Beamont, 1864.
Farington Papers: shrievalty of W. ffarington, 1636, 1856.
Fishwick & Ditchfield. Mem., 2v, 1909.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p6, 1895.
Gibson (T. E.) Crosby records: L. Recusancy (1560–1638), 1887.
Goss (A.) Abbott's jour. (1689–91)—Trials at Manch., 1694, 1864.
Gregson (M.) Portfolio of fragm., 1869.
Halley (R.) L., puritanism &c., 2v, 1869.
Hardwick (C.) On anc. battlefields, 1882.
Harland (J.) L. lieutenancy (15–17c.), 2p, 1859.
—— 3 L. doc. of 14 & 15c., 1868.
Harrison (W.) Arch. survey, 1896. [P402].
Hibbert-Ware. L. mem. of Rebellion, 1715, 1845.
Hist. Soc. of L. &c. Trans., 1849–90.
James (R.) Iter L.: poem, 1636, 1845.
[Lancashire]. Illust. itin., 1842.
Lancashire & Cheshire records, 2p, 1882–3.
Lancashire lay subsidies: Publ. Rec. Off., v1 (1216–1307); Vincent, 1893.
Leigh (C.) Nat. hist., &c., 1700.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Lancs., 1880.
—— Shropshire, &c., 1870.
Ormerod (G.) Tracts (1641–51), 1844.
Potter (L.) Lancs. mem., 1879.
Raines (F. R.) Hist. of Chantries within L., 2v, 1862.
Rylands (T. G.) Map-hist. of coast, 1879. [P346].
Tait (J.) Med. Manchester &c., 1904.
Taylor (W. C.) Manuf. districts, 1842.
Tunnicliff (W.) Top. survey, 1789.
Victoria hist., Lancs., v1–3, 1906–8.
Waugh (E.) Lancs. sk., 1869; Milner, *n.d.*
Williams (W. R.) Off. lists (14–19c.), 1901.
Refer to

Altham.	**Garstang.**	**Penwortham.**
Ashton-u-Lyne	**Genealogy.**	**Poulton-le-F.**
Bispham.	**Goosnargh.**	**Preston.**
Blackburn.	**Gorton.**	**Ribchester.**
Bolton.	**Hawkshead.**	**Ringley.**
Bury.	**Heywood.**	**Rochdale.**
Cartmel.	**Kirkham.**	**St. Michael.**
Chorley.	**Knowsley.**	**Salford.**
Clitheroe.	**Lancaster.**	**Stockport.**
Cockersand.	**Lathom Hse.**	**Stonyhurst C**
Cotton.	**Leigh.**	**Stretford.**
Crosby Hall.	**Liverpool.**	**Turton.**
England.	**Lydiate.**	**Wardley.**
Eng. dialects.	**Lytham.**	**Warrington.**
Everton.	**Manchester.**	**Whalley.**
Fleetwood.	**Mersey.**	**Wigan.**
Furness.	**Moss Side.**	**Winwick.**

Lancashire Plot, 1689–94.
Goss (A.) Abbott's jour. (1689–91)—Trials, 1694, 1864.
Jacobite trials at Manch., 1694, 1853.
Refer to **Jacobites; William III.**

Lancaster.
Roper (W. O.) Materials for hist., 2p, 1907.
—— Materials for hist. of the Ch., v1–4, 1892–1906.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Lancaster, Duchy of.
Gregson (M.) Portfolio of fragm., 1869.
[Lancaster, *D. of*]. Ducatus Lanc., 4p (1291–1641), 1823–34.
Record Office. Lists, 14 (14–18c.), 1901.
Williams (W. R.) Off. lists (14–19c.), 1901.
Refer to **Crown lands & revenues; England.**

Lancaster, House of, *see* **England, History; Roses, Wars of the.**

Lancelet, *see* **Amphioxus.**

Land (Tenures &c.).
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, hist. & econ., 1900.
Cobden Club. Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 1881.
Field (C. D.) Landholding, in various countries, 1883.
Foville (A. de) Le morcellement, 1885.
Kay (J.) Free trade, 1879; 80.
Kinnear (J. B.) Princ. of property in land, 1880.
Land & law at home & abroad, 1880. [P369].
Laveleye (E. de) Propriété collective du sol en diff. pays, 1886.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Land systems &c., 1870.
Meitzen (P. A.) Wander., Anbau, u. Agrarrecht d. Völker nördl. d. Alpen, A1, 1895.
Molesworth (G. L.) L. as property, 1885. [P795].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Shaw-Lefevre. Freedom of l., 1880. [P348].
Sismondi. On landed property [*in h.* Pol. econ.; tr., 1847].
Stein (L. v.) 3 Fragen d. Grundbesitzes, 1881.
Tolstoy. Великій грѣхъ, 1905. [P1133].
Underwood (J. H.) Distrib. of ownership, 1907.
Vasco (G. B.) La felicità pubbl., 1804.
Walker (F. A.) L. & its rent, 1883.
Watson (J.) Tenancy & ownership, 1891.

History.
N.B. Refer to **Feudalism.**
Avenel. Hist. écon., 1200–1800, t1–4, 1894–8.
Brunner (H.) Z. Rechtsgesch. d. röm. u. german. Urkunde, B1, 1880.
Damaschke (A.) La réforme agraire; contrib. théor. & hist.; tr., 1906.
Fustel de Coulanges. Orig. de la propr. foncière [*in h.* Q. hist., 1893]; tr., 1891.
—— Rech. s. le droit de propriété chez les Grecs [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].
Guérard. Capitulaire de Villis (9c.), 1857.
Laboulaye (E.) Hist. du droit (—15c.), 1839.
Laveleye (E. de) De la propriété primit., 1874; 91; tr., 1878.
Macé (A.) Lois agr. chez les Rom., 1846.
Meyer (R. H.) & G. Ardant. Q. agraire, ét. s. l'hist. polit., 1887.

Nationalization, *see* **Land nationalization,** *as separate heading.*

Reclamation, *see* **Coast erosion & deposition; Drainage.**

Taxation, *see* **Land taxation,** *as separate heading.*
Refer to **Agriculture; Allotments & small holdings; Betterment; Common lands; Copyhold; Economics; Estate management; Feudalism; Landlord & tenant; Law; Manors; Mortgage; Parks; Peasantry; Property; Registration of deeds, &c.; Rent; Rural depopulation; Succession, Law of; Surveying; Villages.**

Land, Algeria.
Worms. Rech. s. la constit. de la propr. territ., 1846.
Refer to **Algeria.**

Land, Australia & Australasia.
Epps (W.) Land systems, 1894.
Parl. papers [915]. Taxation of unimproved value, Queensland, 1908. (c. 3890).
—— *see* New S. Wales, Van Diemen's Land & West A., *in special catalogue*
Williams (T. C.) N.Z.: Manawatu purchase, 1868. [P212].
Refer to **Agriculture, Australia &c.; Australia & Australasia; New Zealand.**

Land, Austria.
Parl. papers [777]. Registr. of title, 1896. (c. 8139).
Refer to **Agriculture, Austria; Austria.**

Land, Belgium.
Laveleye (E. de) Land system [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].
Vandervelde (E.) La propriété foncière, 1900.
Refer to **Agriculture, Belgium; Belgium.**

Land, Canada.
[Canada]. C. archives, 1896 (Ind. lands on Grand river), 1897.
—— C. archives, 1898 (Land companies, 1825–8), 1899.
Munro (W. B.) Docs. rel. to seigniorial tenure in C., 1598–1854, 1908.
Parl. papers, *see* Canada, *in special catalogue.*
Prince Edw. Isl. Judgments on appeals under "Land Purchase Act, 1875," &c., 1878. [P377].
Refer to **Agriculture, Canada; Canada.**

Land, China, *see* **Agriculture, China; China; Land taxation.**

Land, England.
History of Land & its Tenures.
Birkbeck (W. L.) Hist. sk. of distrib., 1885.
Blount (T.) Fragmenta, 1815; 74.
Brodrick (G. C.) Eng. land &c., 1881.
Brunner (H.) Zur Rechtsgesch. d. röm. u. german. Urkunde, B1, 1880.
Dalrymple (J.) Essay tow. hist. of feudal property, 1758.
Digby (K. E.) Intr. law of real property, 1875; 84.
[Durham]. Halmota prioratus D., 1296–1384, 1889.
Earle (J.) Hdbk. to land-charters, &c., 1888.
Elton (C. I.) Tenures of Kent, 1867.
Essays in Anglo-Saxon law, 1876.
Feet of Fines (12–16c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Staffs., Colls., v3i, 4i, 9, 11–18, N.S. v3, 4, 6, 7, 10i, 1882–1907].
Fine Rolls, *see A. C.*
Finlason (W. F.) Hist. of law of tenures, 1870.
Fisher (J.) Hist., 1876.
Garnier (R. M.) Annals of Brit. peasantry, 1895.
—— Hist. of Eng. landed interest, 2p, 1892–3.
[Inclosures]. Domesday of I., 1517–8, 2v, 1897.
Madox (T.) Baronia Angl., 1741.
Maine (H. J. S.) Village communities, *var. ed.*
Maitland (F. W.) Domesday Bk., 1897.
Nasse (E.) Mittelalterl. Feldgemeinschaft &c. d. 16.J., 1869 [P730]; tr., 1871.
Pedes finium (1195–1334) [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v1–20, 1858–93].
Pembroke (W., *e. of*) Survey (16c.), 2v, 1909.
Pollock & Maitland. Eng. law, 2v, 1895; 98.
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Disc. on tenures, bef. Conquest [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Remarks upon the hist. (—1603), 2v. 1785.
Robertson (E. W.) Hist. essays, 1872.
Round (J. H.) Feudal Eng., 1895.

Land, England [*continued*].
History of Land & its Tenures [*continued*].
Sandys (C.) Consuetudines Kanciæ: hist. of gavelkind &c. in Kent, 1851.
Seebohm (F.) Eng. village community, 1883
—— Feudal tenures in England [*in* Fortnightly Review, N.S., v7, 1870].
[Selden Soc.]. Sel. pleas in manorial &c. courts; Maitland, v1 (13c.), 1889.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Pipe-Rolls for Cumberland, &c. (1156–1214), 1847.
Spelman (H.) Feuds & t. by knight-service [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Victoria hist. of counties of Eng., 1900—, *see A. C.*
Vinogradoff. Eng. soc. in 11c., 1908.
—— Folkland [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v8, 1893].
—— Villainage in Eng., 1892.
Wright (T.) Pol. condit. of Eng. peasantry in m. a. [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].

Land Questions &c.: 19 & 20 centuries.
Anti-Corn Law Tract, Peel's "Burdens on land," 1842. [P494].
Arbuthnot (F. F.) Free trade in l., 1885. [P580].
Arnold (A.) Free Land, 1880.
—— Soc. politics, 1878.
Beal (J.) Free trade in l., 1855.
Beken (G.) Freehold disfranch., 1884/5.
Broadhurst & Reid. Leasehold enfranch., 1885.
Brodrick (G. C.) Engl. land &c., 1881.
—— L. systems, 1881. [P779].
—— Reform of Eng. l. system, 1883. [P422, 555].
Caird (J.) Landed interest & food, 1878.
Cobbett (W.) Legacy to labourers, 1834; 35.
[Cobden Club]. Systems of l. ten., 1870; 81.
Collings (J.) Land reform, 1906.
Conservative side of l. q., 1907.
Cooke (L.) Value, 1844.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Dumas (J.) Probl. foncier, 1893.
Eiloart (C. J. G.) Leasehold aggrand., 1885–6. [P521].
Fordham (M. E.) Mother earth: reconstr. of country life, 1908.
Fowler (W.) Pres. aspect [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Haggard (H. R.) Poor & l.: Salv. army colonies, U.S., & Eng., 1905.
Hunt (D.), *ps.* Property, 1885–6.
Jessopp (A.) L. in past times [*in h.* Studies, 1893].
Kay (J.) Free trade, 1879; 80.
Kinnear (J. B.) Princ. of property in land, 1880.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Land systems, 1870.
Liberty & Property Def. League. Land, 1885. [P521].
Low (D.) On landed property &c., 1844.
Lytton. Letters on landed property, &c., 1851; [*& in* P146, 270].
MacCulloch (J. R.) Letting & occupancy [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
Macdonnell (J.) Land q., 1873.
Masterman, Hodgson, &c. To colonise Eng., 1907.
Mill (J. S.) Papers [*in h.* Diss., v4, 1875].
Moore (H. E.) Our heritage, 1906.
Morton (J. L.) Resources of estates, 1858.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
Ouvry (H. A.) Land q., 1871.
—— Stein & Land q. in Eng., 1873.
Parl. papers [710]. Decrease &c. in rateable value in 1894, &c., 1896. (c. 8300).
—— *see also* Land & Real property, *in special catalogue.*
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden &c., 1873.

Land, England [*continued*].

Land Questions &c.: 19 & 20 cents. [*cont.*].

Rouse (W.) Comp. value of freehold & copyhold land, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Scully (V.) Free trade, 1854.
Shaw-Lefevre. Agrar. tenures, 1893.
—— Eng. & Ir. land q., 1881.
—— Freedom of l., 1880. [P348].
Wallace (A. R.) Land nationalis., 1882.
Wedgwood (J.) Real land reform, 1908. [P1173].
Wilson (A. J.) Reciprocity, &c., 1880.

Law (Transfer, Registration &c.).

Atkinson (J.) Sugg. for facilit. transfer, 1853. [P300].
Baxter (W. E.) L. laws of past, 1880. [P422, 778].
Brickdale (C. F.) Registr. of title, 1886.
Coke (E.) 1st pt. of Institutes, 2v, 1823.
Colaci (F.) Studi di legislaz. &c., Gran Bret., 1877. [P591].
Dent (W.) Prop. Bill for registr. of deeds, 1853. [P300].
Digby (K. E.) Intr., law of real property, 1875; 84.
Dill (T. R. C.) Transfer by registr. of title, 1893. [P422].
Hale (M.) Registr., 1694 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Hazlitt (W.) Registr. of deeds, 1851. [P133, 142].
Hoskyns (C. W.) Land-laws [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].
Jenkins (D.) Lex terræ, 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Jenks (E.) Mod. land law, 1899.
Leadam (I. S.) Agric. & L. Laws; 1, Ownership, 1881. [P374].
—— Agric. & L. Laws, 2, Tenancy, 1881. [P348].
Leech (H. B.) Registr. of title v. Registr. of assurances, 1891.
Littleton (T.) Anc. lois des François dans les coutumes ang., 2t, 1766.
Moss (S.) Eng. L. Laws, 1886.
Newman (W. L.) L.-laws [*in* Questions for a ref. Parl., 1867].
Parl. papers [952]. Land Transfer Acts, Roy. Comm., 1909. (cd. 4509–10).
Phillpot (N.) Reasons for registry of deeds &c., 1671 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Pilling (W.) L. tenure by registr., 1890.
Pollock (F.) Land laws, 1883; 96.
—— & Maitland. Eng. law, 2v, 1895; 98.
Rainy (A.) Transfer of land & registr. titles, 1858. [P164].
Roche (C. M.) Transfer, &c., 1855. [P78].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Laws, address, 1869. [P260].
Scrutton (T. E.) Land in fetters, hist. of laws restr. alien. &c., 1886.
Shall we simplify our titles?, 1853. [P133].
Shaw (J. H.) Speech, Register Bill, 1851. [P133].
Soc. for prom. amendment of law. Rep., 1861. [P208].
Stewart (J.) Means of transfer, 1848.
Torrens (R. R.) Transfer by registr., 1882. [P424, 555].
Tupper (H.) Obs. on law of descent, 1868. [P230].
Tyrrell (J.) Suggestions to Comm., Laws of Real Property, 1829.
Williams (J.) Princ. of law of real prop., 1849; 77.
—— Remedies, transfer, 1862. [P164].
Wilson (R.) Plan for transfer, 1844. [P114; 123; 145].
Yeatman. Land Transfer Bill, 1887. [P547].

Land, England [*continued*].

Surveys (*see also* **Domesday; Manors**).

Boldon Bk.: See of Durham, 1183, *see A. C.*
C. S. P. Inquisitions rel. to Feudal aids, 1284–1431, v1–5, 1899–1908.
Caley (J.) S. of manor of Wymbledon, 1649 [*in* Arch., v10, 1792].
Carew (R.) S. of Cornwall (1602), 1811.
Clutterbuck (R.) Hist. &c. of Hertford, 3v, App., 1815–27.
Domesday of St. Paul's, &c. (12–13c.), 1858.
Ellis (A. S.) Landholders of Gloucs. named in Domesday [*in* Bristol & Gloucs. Arch. Soc., v4, 1880].
—— Yorks. tenants in Domesday Bk. [*in* Yorkshire arch. journal, v4, 5, 1877–9].
Erdeswick (S.) S. of Staffs., 1844.
[Exchequer]. Red Bk. of the E.; Hall, 3p, 1896.
[Gower]. Surveys of G. & Kilvey, &c. (14–17c.); Baker & Francis, 1870.
Harland (J.), *ed.* Mamecestre, v2, 1861.
—— *ed.* 3 Lancs. docs.: The Survey, 1320–46, &c., 1868.
Hatfield (T. de) H.'s survey: See of Durham (14c.), 1857.
He sunt CCCte. hide, Osvvaldes Lavves hund. (Worcs. s., Hen. I) [*in* Hemingus, Chart. Wigorn., v1, 1773].
Humberston's survey (1570) [*in* Yorkshire Arch. journal, v17, 1903].
Liber Winton (c. 1107–28, 1148); Ellis [*in* Domesday Bk., v4, 1816].
Lincolnshire s., temp. Hen. I; Greenstreet, 1884.
Owen (H.) S. of Lordship of Haverford, 1577 [*in* Arch. Cambr., s6, v3, 1903].
Pembroke (W., *e. of*) Survey (16c.), 2v, 1909.
Phillimore & Whitear, *edd.* Hist. colls. rel. to Chiswick, 1897.
Registrum vulg. nuncupatum, "Record of Caernarvon," 1838.
Round (J. H.) *ed.*, Leics. s. (1124–9) [*in h.* Feudal Eng., 1895].
—— Lindsey s. (1115–18) [*in h.* Feudal Eng., 1895].
—— *ed.*, Northamptonshire s. (Hen. I–II) [*in h.* Feudal Eng., 1895].
—— Worcs. s. (temp. Hen. I.) [*in h.* Feudal Eng., 1895].
Survey of manor &c. of Clarendon, 1272; Phillipps [*in* Arch., v25, 1834].
Tunnicliff (W.) S. of Somerset, Gloucester, Worcester, Stafford, Chester, Lanc., 1789.
Victoria hist. of counties of Eng., *see A. C.*
Wrottesley (G.) Burton Chartulary [*in* Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc., Journal, v7, 1885; Wm. Salt Arch. Soc., v5i, 1884].
[Yorkshire]. S. of Co. of Y., by J. De Kirkby (13c.), 1867.

Refer to **Absenteeism; Agriculture, England; Allotments & small holdings; Charters & deeds; Church of England; Common lands; Compensation, Law of; Confiscated estates; Copyhold; Crown lands; England; Feudalism; Gavelkind; Inquisitiones post mortem; Land, Ireland; Land, Scotland; Land, Wales; Land nationalization; Landowners; Land taxation; Law, English; Manors; Mortmain; Poll-tax; Rent books; Villages; Villainage.**

Land, France.

Condorcet (*m.* de) Reform. du cadastre de la h. Guienne [*in* Œ., t5, 1847].
Faucher (L.) Etat &c. de la propr., 1836. [P103].
Foville (A. de) Le morcellement, 1885.

Land, France [*continued*].

Leslie (T. E. C.) Land system of Fr. [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].
Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres, t9, 1846.

History &c.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Requestes s. mouvance [*in* Œ., t6–7, 1769–72].
Arbois de Jubainville. Rech. s. l'orig. de la propriété fonc. en France (Pér. celt. & rom.), 1890.
Brutails (J. A.) Cond. des pop. rurales, m. â., 1891.
Duhamel (L.) Pariage de Remiremont, 1266–1662 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
Flour de Saint-Genis. Propriété rurale, 1902.
Fustel de Coulanges. Hist. des instit., [4] L'alleu &c., 1889.
Rozière. Pariage de Pamiers (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
See (H.) Classes rurales & le régime domanial au m. â. en Fr., 1901.
Wolters (F.) Agrarzustände &c., 1700–90, 1905.

Refer to **Agriculture, France; Allotments & small holdings; Corvées; Crown lands; Feudalism; France; Metayer system; Tanistry.**

Land, Germany.

History of Land & its Tenures.

Becker (E.) Gesch. d. Kondominats zu Kürnbach bis 1598 [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., N.F., B4, 1904].
Blumenstok (A. H.) Entst. d. deut. Immobiliareigenthums, B1, 1894.
Brandt (O. H.) Bauer u. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-Altenburg, 17–19J., 1906.
Dyhrenfurth (G.) Ein schles. Dorf u. Rittergut, 1906.
Fustel de Coulanges. Propr. d. terres [*in h.* Rech., 1885].
Grimm (J.) Deutsche grenzalterthümer [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Hanssen. Die Gehöferschaften Trier [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Haxthausen (A. v.) Üb. d. Agrarverfassung im Norddeut., 1829.
Homeyer. Üb. d. Heimath nach altdeut. Recht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Inama-Sternegg. Ausbildung d. gr. Grundherrsch., Karolingerzeit, 1878.
—— Deut. Wirtschaftsgesch., B1–3, 1879–1901.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. d. Fronhöfe, &c., 4B, 1862–3.
—— Gesch. d. Markenverfassung in Deut., 1856.
Ouvry (H. A.) Stein & h. reforms in Prussia, 1873.
Riehl (W. H. v.) Naturgesch., B1, 1856.
Ross (D. W.) Early hist., 1883.
Sachsenspiegels (Des) T1 (13c.); Homeyer, 1861; [*comm. in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854–6; 59; 61].
Skalweit (A.) Ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung &c. (18c.), 1906.
Steffenhagen. Entw. d. Landrechtsglosse d. Sachsenspiegels, 1881–7.
Šusta (J.) Zur Gesch. d. Urbarialaufzeichn., 1898.
Unger. Gesch. d. Landstände, 2T, 1844.
Zieglauer (F. v.) Zeit d. Entst. d. ält. österreich. Landrechtes [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B21, 1857].

Land Questions: 19 & 20 centuries.

Aal (A.) Preuss. Rentengut, 1901.
[Deutschland]. Lage d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes, 1884.
Grünberg (C.) Agrarpolitik, 1908.

Land, Germany [*continued*].

Land Questions: 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*]

Grünberg (C.) Entwickl. d. agrarpolit. Ideen im 19.J., 1908.
Hutton (H. D.) Pruss. l.-tenure reforms, 1867; 68. [P230, 628].
Inama-Sternegg. Theorie d. Grundbesitzes u. d. Grundrentes in d. deut. Lit. d. 19.J., 1908.
[Kolonisation]. Innere K. &c., 1892. [P1117].
—— Zur inneren K., 1886.
Lewy (A.) Genesis d. heut. agrar. Ideen in Pr., 1898.
Meitzen (P. A.) Der Boden u. d. landwirtsch. Verhältnisse d. preuss. Staates, 5B, 1868–94.
Miaskowski (A. v.) Erbrecht ü. d. Grundeigenthumsvertheilung, 2A, 1882–4.
Parl. papers [777]. Registr. of title in G., 1896. (c. 8139).
Schiele (G. W.) Briefe ü. Landflucht &c., 1906.
Sering (M.) Inn. Kolonisation im östl. Deutschland, 1893.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, B7, 1903.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl. (Erhaltung d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes), 1884.
—— Verhandl. (Innere Kolonisation), 1886.

Law.

Meyn (E.) Preuss. Rentenguts-Gesetze, 1892. [P1117].
Morier. Agr. legisl. of Prussia (19c.) [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].
[Preussen]. Rentengüter-Gesetze, 1890–1, 1892. [P1140].
Siegel (H.) Charakter &c. d. ält. österreich. Landrechtes, 1867.

Refer to **Agriculture, Germany; Allotments & small holdings; Common lands; Feudalism; Germany.**

Land, Hungary, *see* **Agriculture, Hungary; Feudalism; Hungary.**

Land, India.

Baden-Powell (B. H.) Land-systems of Brit. I., 3v, 1892.
Baillie (N. B. E.) Land Tax; tr., 1853.
[Bengal]. Mem. on land tenure, 1832.
Campbell (G.) Tenure [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].
Case of cultivators of Bengal, 1856. [P241].
Kinnaird (A. F., *b.*) Bengal, tenure &c., 1857. [P241].
Obs. on Sale Law Bill, 1857. [P241].
Prinsep (J.) Mocurrery system in Bengal, 1794. [P178].
Saunders (J. O.) Letter on sale of waste lands &c., 1863. [P204].

Refer to **Agriculture, India; India; Villages.**

Land, Ireland.

Absenteeism.

Burke (E.) Irish absentee tax, 1773 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
List of absentees &c., 1729 [*in* Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
MacCulloch (J. R.) Prevailing opinions [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
Parl papers, *see* Absentee landlords, *in special cat.*

History of Land & its Tenures.

Alcock (T.) Tenure of land, 1848. [P135].
Butt (I.) Fixity of t., 1866. [P260, 628].
—— L. tenure in I., 1866. [P252, 260, 628].
Davitt (M.) Fall of feudalism, 1904.
Dufferin & Ava (F., *m. of*) I. emigr. & tenure, 1867.

Land, Ireland [*continued*].

History of Land & its Tenures [*continued*].

Hallett (T. G. P.) Tenant-right q., 1881. [P1038].
Hardiman (J.) Anc. Ir. deeds, 12–17c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v15, 1828].
Hutton (H. D.) L.-transfer, &c., 1866.
Lavelle (P.) Ir. landlord since the Revol., 1870.
Longfield (M.) Tenure in I. [*in* Systems of l. t., 1870; 81].
Montgomery (W. E.) Hist. of l. ten., 1889.
Naper (J. L. W.) Obs. on tenure, &c., 1843. [P113].
O'Brien (R. B.) Parl. hist., 1829–69, 1880.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Petty (W.) Survey, 1655–6, 1851.
Sargant (W. L.) Ireland & tenure [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1869].
Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.

Land Questions: 19 century.

Archer (C. P.) Common sense remedy, 1868. [P263].
Baldwin (T.) Suggestions, 1883.
Brodrick (G. C.) Ir. land q., 1870 & 1880, 1880. [P779; *& in* Recess st., 1870].
—— L. systems, 1881. [P779].
Bullock-Hall. Gleanings, 1883.
Butt (I.) Ir. people & land, 1867.
Campbell (G.) Ir. land, 1869.
Chamberlain (J.) Home Rule, &c., 1887.
Clarke (C. B.) Letter, 1881. [P358].
Craig (E. T.) Ir. l. & labour q., 1882.
Dalton (G. T.) Ir. peers on Ir. peasants, 1867. [P230].
Demurrer to Butt's plea, 1867. [P628].
Devon (W., *e. of*) Ir. estates, 1850. [P135].
—— Letter, 1847. [P135].
—— Paper, 1849. [P135].
[Dublin Univ.]. Rack-renting section of "T. C., D., Leasing &c. Act, 1851," 1882. [P623].
—— T. C. as landlords of Cahirciveen, 1880. [P438].
Duffy (C. G.) How I. ought to receive Land Act, 1881. [P552].
Dun (F.) Landlords & tenants, 1881.
Dunraven & Mountearl. Ir. q., 1880. [P356].
Gladstone (W. E.), *see A. C.*
Godkin (J.) Land-war, 1870.
Hallett (T. G. P.) Notes on Irish Land Bill, 1881. [P1038].
Hatherton (E. J., *b.*) Mem., 1834, 1872.
Hill (G. A.) Facts f. Gweedore, 1846.
Hussey (S. M.) Reminisc., 1904.
Ireland: a word to Fortescue, 1869. [P240].
Irish difficulty, 1867. [P628].
Irish Land Bill, 1881. [P381, 791].
Irish land legisl. Suggestions, 1868. [P230].
Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union, *see A. C.*
Irish nationality, 1870. [P260, 778].
Jones (W. B.) Life's work, 1880.
Keane (M.) Irish L. q., 1868. [P628].
King (D. B.) Ir. question, 1882.
Land lessons, Ir. Parliaments, &c., 1886. [P553].
Land q., I., 1880–2.
Linton (W. J.) Ir. for Irish (poems), 1867.
[Londonderry]. Ir. land q. & 12 London Companies, 1868. [P230].
Mahony & Clancy. L. crisis, 1886. [P551].
Mahony (R. J.) "Crede experto," improvements, 1880. [P346; P1180].
—— Crime & penalty of ownership, 1884. [P1177].
Malone (S.) Tenant wrong: Kilkee, 1867. [P260, 628].
Mill (J. S.) Chapters, 1870.
—— Eng. & Ir., 1868. [P230].

Land, Ireland [*continued*].

Land Questions: 19 century [*continued*].

Montagu (R.) Recent events (1844–86), 1886.
—— Scylla or Charybdis?, 1887.
Morris (W. O.) Letters, 1870.
No reduction: no rent! Woodford, &c., 1886. [P557].
O'Brien (W. P.) Gt. famine &c., 1845–95, 1896.
O'Connor (T. P.) Parnell movement, f. 1843, 1886; 89.
O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon, 1908.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pim (J.) Condition, 1848.
—— Land q., 1867. [P230, 628].
Plan of campaign, 1866.
Report on pres. state of Irish L. q., 1886. [P779].
Russell (C., *b.*) "New views," 1880.
Scully (V.) Free trade, 1854.
Shaw-Lefevre (G. J.) Combination, 1890.
—— Eng. & Ir. l. q., 1881.
Some thoughts on Ir. difficulty, 1868. [P214; 230].
Speaker's hand-book, 1889.
Tennant (C.) I. & England, 1868.
Tuke (J. H.) Ir. distress &c., 1880. [P346].
Walsh (W. J.), *abp.* Expos. of Ir. L. Act, 1881. [P779].
Wiggins (J.) "Monster" misery, 1844.

—— ***: 20 century.***

Béchaux (E.) La quest. agraire, 20s., 1906.
Bonn (M. J.) Mod. Ireland; tr., 1906.
Cosby (D. S. A.) Ir. l. problem, 1901.
Dunraven (W., *e. of*) Crisis in I.: tow. reform, 1905. [P1082; 1143].
Morris (W. O.) Pres. Ir. quest., 1901.

Law (Transfer, Registration &c.)

Barton (D. P.) & R. R. Cherry. L. Law (I.) Act, 1896, 1897.
Cherry (R. R.) I. l. law & l. purchase Acts, 1860–1901, 1903.
Finlason (W. F.) Hist. of law of tenures, 1870.
Healy (T. M.) Tenant's key to Land Law Act, 1881. [P551].
Ireland. Digest of evidence, occupation of land (1843–4), 2p, 1847–8.
[Land]. Plan for settlement of sale & transfer &c., 1859. [P79].
Leech (H. B.) Registr. of title &c., 1891.
Richey (A. G.) Ir. l. laws, 1880; 81.

Peasant Proprietorship.

Davies (H. D.) New proposal for farmer proprietary, 1868. [P230]
Hutton (H. D.) Proposals for farmer-proprietary, 1868. [P230, 628].
—— Pruss. l.-ten. reforms &c., 1867; 68. [P230, 628].
Thornton (W. T.) Plea for peasant proprietors, 1848; 74.
Three letters (by Bright, Henry, & Tottenham) on peasant proprietorship, 1890. [P557].

Refer to **Agriculture, Ireland; Fenians; Gweedore; Ireland; Land, England; Land league, Irish; Landowners; Tanistry.**

Land, Italy & Sicily.

Passalacqua (V.) I provved. agrari, Sicilia, 1894. [P1133].
Polemiche agrarie fra socialisti. 1, La conq. d. campagne, 1896. [P1133].
Scurti (S. C.) Il problema agrario sicil., 1, 1896. [P1133].

Refer to **Agriculture, Italy; Italy; Sicily.**

Land, Japan.
Grinnan. Feudal l. tenure in Tosa [*in* As. Soc. of J., v20, 1893].
Simmons (D. B.) L. tenure &c. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v19, 1891].
Refer to **Agriculture, Japan; Japan.**

Land, Mohammedan Countries.
Beugnot. Régime des terres, Syrie (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 15, 1853–4].
Sacy. Droit de propr. en Egypte, j. 1798, 3 mém., 1815–24.
—— Nature &c. du droit de propriété en Egypte (7–13c.), 1824.
Worms. Rech. s. la constit. de la propr. territ., 1846.
Refer to **Law, Mohammedan; Mohammedans.**

Land, Netherlands.
Laveleye (E. de) L. system [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].
Refer to **Agriculture, Netherlands; Netherlands.**

Land, Norway.
Bolt (A.) Jordebog (15c.), 1852.
Refer to **Norway.**

Land, Roman.
Cato (M. P.) De re rustica, *see* A. C.
Cicero. De lege agraria [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Coote (H. C.) Centuriation of R. Brit. [*in* Arch., v42i, 1869].
Dureau de La Malle. Lois agraires, 1836.
Goesius (W.) *ed.*, Rei agrariæ auct., 1674.
Gromatici veteres, 2B, 1848–52.
Stephenson (A.) Pub. lands & agr. laws (472–43 B.C.), 1891.
Refer to **Agriculture, Roman; Law, Roman; Roman social life.**

Land, Russia, *see* **Russia, Economics.**

Land, Scotland.
Blackie (J. S.) Scot. Highlanders & l. laws, 1885.
Innes (C.) Lects. on S. leg. antiqs., 1872.
Lecarpentier (G.) Q. agraire & crofters, 1906.
Parl. papers [229]. Sc. entails, Reps., 1828–35.
—— *see also* Crofters Commission, *in special catalogue.*
Sutherland (W.) Colonisation, 1907.
Refer to **Agriculture, Scotland; Land, England; Landowners; Land taxation; Scotland.**

Land, South Africa.
Parl. papers [575]. Lands Settlement Comm., S. Afr., 1901. (c. 626–7).
Parl. papers [604]. Proclam. by Kitchener resp. payments under contracts, prior to war, 1901. (c. 781).
Refer to **Agriculture, Africa; South Africa.**

Land, Switzerland.
Miaskowski (A. v.) Verfassung d. Land-, Alpen- u. Forstwirthschaft, 1878. [P591].
Refer to **Agriculture, Switzerland; Switzerland.**

Land, United States.
Adams (H. B.) Maryland's infl. upon land cessions to U.S., &c., 1885; [*& in* P1093].
Allinson & Penrose. Ground rents in Philadelphia, 1888. [P797].
Amer. state papers. Publ., 1789–1837, 8v, 1832–61.
Davies (A. F.) L. values & ownership in Philadelphia [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 50, 1904].
Egleston (M.) L. system of N. Eng. colonies, 1886; [*& in* P1094].
Fisher (C. M.) Farm land & land-laws [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870; 81].

Land, United States [*continued*].
Iowa. Reg. of Land Off. Rep., &c., 1868. [P244].
Parl. papers [1313]. Purchase &c. of lands by aliens, 1901. (c. 787–iii).
Royce (C. C.) Cessions by Ind. tribes [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 1, 1881].
—— Ind. land cessions [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 18ii, 1899].
Shinn (C. H.) L. laws of mining districts, 1884; [*& in* P1093].
Shosuke Sato. Hist. of land q., 1886; [*& in* P1094].
Refer to **Agriculture, U.S.; United States.**

Land, Wales.
[Gower]. Surveys of G. & Kilvey (16–17c.), 1870.
Palmer (A. N.) Hist. of anc. tenures of land in N. Wales, 1885.
—— [720, 732–4, 774–5]. Wales &c., Roy. Comm., v1–5, 1894–6. (c. 7439, 7661, 7757, 8222, 8242, 8221).
[Ruthin]. Court Rolls, r. of Edw. I, 1893.
[Saint David's]. Extent of lands &c., 1326, 1902.
Thomas (D. L.) Bibl. list (& period. lit.), 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* P. P., 724, 774].
—— L. Morris in Cardigan. (18c.) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v15, 1902]
—— Welsh L. Comm., 1896.
Vincent (J. E.) Land q. in N. W., 1896.
Refer to **Land, England; Wales.**

Land Banks, *see* **Agricultural banks.**

Landbeach.
Clay (W. K.) Hist., 1861.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire.**

Land-drainage, *see* **Drainage.**

Landed Gentry, *see* **Genealogy; Nobility.**

Landes, *dept.*
Bastiat. Répart. de la contrib. foncière, 1844 [*in* Œ., t1, 1881].
Lawlor (D. S.) Pilgrimages, 1870.
Refer to **France; Gascony.**

Landévennec, *abbey.*
Cartulaire (11c.) [*in* Mél. hist., t5, 1886].
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Landguard Fort.
Leslie (J. H.) Hist., 1898.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Land Laws, *see* **Land.**

Land League, Irish.
Arnold-Forster (H. O.) Guilty &c.?, 1886. [P780].
—— Truth, 1883. [P780].
Davitt (M.) Fall of feudalism in I., 1904.
Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union. Ir. in 1887, 1887. [P438].
—— Ir., 12, Parnellite income, 1887. [P439].
—— "3 months of National League," 1887. [P438].
James of Hereford (H., *l.*) Work, *n.d.*
Le Caron (H.) 25 years, 1892; 93.
Lloyd (C. D. C.) I. under L. league, 1892.
MacCarthy (J. G.) Ir. Parl. policy, 1881. [P439].
Redmond (J. E.) Hist. &c. addresses, 1898.
Rolleston (T. W. H.) Boycotting, 1888. [P438].
[Tipperary]. Mad T.: hist. of Nat. League on Smith-Barry estate, 1890. [P1038].
Refer to **Fenians; Gweedore; Home Rule; Land; Parnell commission.**

Landlord & Tenant.
England.
Banfield (F.) Gt. landlords of London, 1888.
Cox (A.) L.'s & t.'s guide, 1853.
Fane (R. G. C.) Tenant right: Bennett *v.* D. of Bedford, No. 3, *n.d.* [P300].

Landlord & Tenant [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Hoskyns (C. W.) L. [*in* Essays, 1866].
Tanner (H.) Holt castle, 1882.
Woodfall (W.) Law, 1898.
Ireland, *see* **Land, Ireland.**
Refer to **Land; Law; Rent.**

Landlords, *see* **Landowners.**

Land Nationalization.
Bramwell (G., *b.*) N. of land, 1884; 85. [P380, 521].
Busch (A. P.) N. by instalments, 1899.
Costa (J.) Colectivismo en Esp., p1, 2, 1898.
Cox (H.) L.-n, 1892.
—— Land-n. & taxation, 1906.
Escarra (E.) N. du sol & socialisme, 1904.
Garton (W.) Govt. & liberty, 1884. [P545].
Spence (T.) N. of land, 1775 & 1882, 1882. [P357, 549].
Wallace (A. R.) L. n., 1882.
—— Studies, v2, 1900.
Wedgwood (J.) Real land reform, 1908.
Refer to **Land; Socialism.**

Landowners.
England.
Banfield (F.) Gt. landlords of London, 1888.
Bateman (J.) Gt. l. of Gt. Br. & Ir., 1883.
Brodrick (G. C.) Eng. land &c., 1881.
Dring (T.) Cat. of lords, knights &c., 1655.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Engl. Landsquire, 1877; tr., 1878.
[Lindsey]. Roll (1114–6), 1883.
Parl. papers [829–30]. Owners, Ret., 1873, v1, 2. E. & Wales, 1875. (c. 1097, 1097–i).
Warter (J. W.) Last of old squires, 1861.
Ireland.
De Burgh (U. H. H.) Landowners, 1878.
Scotland.
Parl. papers [292]. Owners, Sc., 1872–3, 1874. (c. 899).
Refer to **Absenteeism; Land.**

Landscape & Scenery.
Clayden (A. W.) Hist. of Devon. sc., 1906.
Geikie (A.) L. in history, &c., 1905.
—— Types of scenery & infl. on lit., 1898. [P887].
Marr (J. E.) Sci. study, 1900.
Marshall (W.) Review, 1795.
Twining (H.) On elem. of pict. sc., 1846.
Refer to **Physical geography.**

Landscape Gardening, *see* **Forestry & trees; Gardens & gardening; Parks; Shrubs.**

Landscape Painting.
Alston (J. W.) Hints, 1804.
Barnard (G.) Theory & practice, 1885.
Binyon (L.) J. Crome & J. S. Cotman, 1897.
Chase (J.) Pract. treatise, *n.d.*
Dayes (E.) Instructions [*in* Wks., 1805].
Edwards (J.) Art of l. p. in oil colours, *n.d.*
Gilbert (J.) L. in art, 1885.
Gilpin (W.) 3 essays, 1792.
Hamerton (P. G.) Imagination in l. p., 1887; 96.
—— Landscape, 1885.
Holme (C.) Masters of Eng. l. p., 1903.
Holmes (G. J.) Constable, &c., 1902.
Marcel (H.) L'Ecole d'art: hist. du paysage en France, 1908.
Meynell (E.) Corot & h. friends, 1908.
Pollock (M. F. M.) Light & water, 1903.
Prout (S.) Light & shadow, 1838; 76.
Rowbotham (T. & T. L.) Art, water colours, 1870.
Ruskin (J.) Lects. (1871), 1897; [*& in* Wks., v22, 1906].
—— Mod. painters, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v3–7, 1903–5].

Landscape Painting [*continued*].
Twining (H.) On elem. of pict. scenery, 1846.
Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Our sketching club, 1874.
Refer to **Painting.**

Land's End.
Blight (J. T.) Week, 1861.
Edmonds (R.) L. E. district, 1862.
Hudson (W. H.) L. E.; naturalist's impressions, 1908.
White (W.) Londoner's walk, 1855.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Landshut.
Rathschronik, 1439–1504 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B15, 1878].
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Landsknechte.
Barthold. G. v. Frundsberg(1473–1528), 1883.
Blau (F.) Die deut. L., 1882.
Dohna (F. v.), 1550–1621 [*in* Vossius (G.) Op., t4, 1699].
Jähns (M.) Gesch. d. Kriegswissensch., 3 Abth., 1889–91.
Zwiedineck - Südenhorst. Kriegsbilder (15–17c.), 1883.
Refer to **Army, German; Mercenaries; Military adventurers; Military art &c.**

Land Surveying, *see* **Surveying.**

Land Surveys, *see* **Land, England.**

Land Taxation.
Adam (E.) Land values & tax., 1907.
Baillie(N. B.E.) Land tax acc. to Moohum. law; tr., 1853.
Briggs (J.) Pres. land-tax in India, 1830.
Chandler (P. W.) Land tax, 1899.
Chorlton (J. D.) Rating of l. values, 1907.
Cox (H.) Land-nationalization &c., 1906.
—— Tax. of land values, 1905.
Daae (I. M.) Landtax in China [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p4, 1892].
Davies (R. R.) Handy book of l. &c., 1864.
Dutt (R. C.) Famines & land assessments in India, 1900.
Fox (A. W.) Rating of land values, 1906.
Giffen (R.) Taxes on land, 1871 [*in h.* Ec. inq., v1, 1904].
Hendriks (F.) On stat. of Assessment, Eng. & Wales, 1636-1856, 1857. [P146].
Houghton (J.) Acc. of number of acres &c., 1693 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
[Land-tax]. Constit. right to revision, 1842. [P114].
Nicholson (J. S.) Rates &c. as aff. agric., 1905.
Parl. papers [724]. Rep. as to tax. in Eur. countries & U.S., 1890. (c. 6209).
—— [879, 888]. S. Comm. on L. values tax., &c. (Sc.) Bill, 1906–7.
—— [960]. Tax. of l., for. countries, 1909. (c. 4750).
—— [898]. Tax. of unimproved value, Canada, 1907. (c. 3740).
—— [898]. Tax. of unimproved value, N.S. Wales, 1907. (c. 3761).
—— [915]. Tax. of unimproved value, Queensland, 1908. (c. 3890).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Proposal for an equal land-tax, 1691 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Rhodes (C. T.) Tax. of land values, 1901.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Die neuesten Grundtaxend. Bülow (1847) [*in* Kl. Schr., 1890].
Wedgwood (J.) Real Land reform, 1908.
Zakrzewski (C. A.) Preuss. Reformen d. ländl. Steuern, 18J., 1887.
Refer to **Land; Poll tax; Taxation; Unearned increment.**

Langenschwalbach, *see* **Schwalbach.**

Langres.
Diderot (D.) Voyage à L. [*in h.* Mém., t3, 1831; Œ., t17, 1876].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Church in France; Haute-Marne.**

Language.
Abel (C.) Linguistic essays, 1882.
Adelung (F.) Übersicht alter Spr., 1820.
Adelung (J. C.) Mithridates, 4T, 1806–17.
Alcuinus. Grammatica [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725].
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Pensieri [*in* Op., t7, 1765; t8, 1782].
Arndt (C. G.) Urspr. u. Verwandtschaft d. eur. Spr., 1818.
Bacon (R.) Opus majus, *var. ed.*
Balbi (A.) Introd., t1, 1826.
Bastian (A.) Sprachvergl. Studien, 1870.
Becker (C. F.) Organism d. Spr., 1841.
Bentham (J.) Essay on l. [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
Bible of every land, 1848.
Biondelli (B.) Atlante ling., 1841.
Blair (H.) Lectures, v1, 1817.
Bonivard (F. de) Advis &c. des lengues, 1563 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Bréal (M.) De l'analogie [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. Et. Mél., 1878].
—— Essai de sémantique, 1897; tr., 1900.
—— Mél. de myth. &c., 1877.
Brerewood (E.) Enquiries, 1674.
Brosses (C. de) Form. méchan., 2t, 1765.
Bunsen. Outlines of phil. of univ. hist., 2v, 1854.
Bushnell (H.) Diss. [*in h.* God in Christ, 1850].
Byrne (J.) On sci. of l., 1866, [P730; *&* *in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1864–7].
Chaignet (A. E.) Phil. de la sci. du l., 1875.
Charma (M. A.) Essai, 1846.
Chavée (H. J.) Lexiol. indo-europ., 1849.
Colquhoun (P.)Philolog.sk.,1881. [P775].
Copineau (*l'abbé*) Essai, 1774.
Court de Gébelin (A.) Hist. de la parole, 1816.
Curtius (G.) Chronologie, 1869.
—— Philologie u. Sprachwiss., 1862. [P526].
Cust (R. N.) Ling. &c. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
Danz (J. T. L.) Antilexilogus, 1842.
Darmesteter (A.) Vie des mots, 1887.
Delbrück (B.) Introd., 1882.
Douse (T. Le M.) Grimm's law, 1876.
Dwight (B. W.) Mod. philology, 2s, 1859–1864.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v3, Hist., 1906.
Farrar (F. W.) Chapters, 1865.
—— Families, 1870.
—— Lang. &c., 1878.
—— Words of truth, 1881.
Fichte (J. G.) Sprachfähigkeit u. Urspr. [*in* Wke., B8, 1846].
Garcia Ayuso (F.) Et.: rapp. avec sansc.; tr., 1884.
Garlanda (F.) Fortunes of words, 1888.
—— Phil. of words, 1888.
Garnett (R.) Philolog. essays, 1859.
Gaskell (J.) Sense & sound, 1854. [P261].
Gilbart (J. W.) Philosophy, 1850.
Gilchrist (J.) Labyrinth, 1815.
—— Philos. etym., 1816.
—— Reason the arbiter, 1814.
Godde de Liancourt & Pincott. Laws, 1874.
Goulburn (E. M.) Phil. of grammar, 1852.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Kl. Schr., 8B, 1864–90.
Gyll (G. W. J.) Tractate, 1860.

Language [*continued*].
Hadley (J.) Essays, 1873.
Harris (Ja.) Philolog. inquiries (1780) [*in* Wks., v2, 1801].
Henry (V.) Le lang. martien, 1901.
Hermann (C.) Sprachwiss., 1875.
Hovelacque (A.) La linguistique, 1876.
—— & J. Vinson. Etudes, 1878.
Humboldt (W. v.) Grundzüge d. allg. Sprachtypus(1824–6)[*in* Schr., B5, 1906].
—— Nationalcharakter d. Spr. (1822) [*in* Schr., B4, 1905].
—— Schr., B4, 6, 7ii, 1905–8.
—— Verschied. d. menschl. Sprachbaues, 3B, 1876–80: [*& in* Schr., B6i, 1907; Üb. d. Kawi-Spr., B1, 1836; Wke., B6, 1848; B7i, 1907].
Hutchinson (H.) Thought-symbolism, 1884.
Hutchinson (J.) Confusion of tongues &c. (1731) [*in* Wks., v4, 1749].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Isidore, *St.* De gram. [*in* Op., t3, 1798; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de ling. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v34].
Johnes (A. J.) Philolog. proofs, 1843.
Julien (F.) Voyage, 1876.
Key (T. H.) Language, 1874.
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1900.
Lane (E. W.) Genesis, 1860.
Latham (R. G.) Essays, 1860.
—— Outlines, 1878.
Lefèvre (A.) Races & lang., 1893; tr., 1894.
Leibnitz. Opera, t6, 1768.
Leroy (E. B.) Le langage: psychologie, 1905.
Madvig (J. N.) Kl. phil. Schr., 1875.
Manitius (H. A.) Die Sprachenwelt, 1876–1880.
Mansel (H. L.) Phil. of l. [*in h.* Letters, &c., 1873].
Marcel (C.) L. as mental culture, 2v, 1853.
Martinez Marina. Origen &c. de las lenguas [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Max Müller (F.) Biog. of words, 1888.
—— Chips, 4v, 1867–75; 1898–1902.
—— L. & mind [*in h.* Silesian horse-herd; tr., 1903].
—— Langs., 1855.
—— Last essays, s1, 1901.
—— Lectures, 1861–4; 71; 85.
—— Stratification, 1868.
Meillet (A.) Comment les mots changent de sens [*in* Durkheim, L'Année soc., 9, 1906].
Merian (A. A.) Synglosse, 1826.
Mitford (W.) Harmony, 1804.
Moulton (J. H.) 2 lects. on sci. of l., 1903.
Müller (F.) Grundriss, B1–4, 1876–88.
—— Morphologie u. Entwicklungsgesch., T1, 1871.
Murray (A.) Hist. of Eur. langs., 2v, 1823.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Brief, 1839.
Paul (H.) Princ. of hist.; tr., 1888.
Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen, 1863.
—— Ungleichheit menschl. Rassen, 1856.
Potter (J. P.) Essay on senses of words, 1828.
Powell (J. W.) Evol. of l. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 1, 1881].
Priestley (J.) Rudiments &c., 1826.
Ravizza (F.) Psicologia, 1905.
Renier (C. A. L.) Mélanges, 1887.
Renouf, Sir G. C. Lewis on dead l., 1863.
Rivarol (A.) De l'homme, &c. [*in* Œ., t1, 1808; *extr. in* t1, 1880].
Rogers (J. W. F.) Gram. & logic, 1883.
Sayce (A. H.) Introd., 2v, 1880; 90.
—— Principles, 1874.

Language [*continued*].

Schlegel (A. W. v.) De studio etym. [*in* Opusc., 1848].
—— Opuscula, 1848.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Philosoph. Vorles., 1830; [*& in* Wke., B15, 1846]; tr., 1847.
Schleicher (A.) Darwin. Theorie u. d. Sprachwiss., 1873 [P548]; tr., 1869.
—— Langues de l'Eur. mod.; tr., 1852.
Schrader (O.) Ling.-hist. Forsch. z. Handelsgesch. &c., T1, 1886.
—— Sprachvergl. &c., 1883.
Sheridan (T.) Lectures &c., 1798.
Steinthal (H.) Gesam. Schr., B1, 1880.
—— Philol., Gesch. &c. in i. gegenseit. Bezieh., 1864. [P459].
—— & Misteli. Abriss, 2T, 1881–93.
Stoddart (J.) Glossology, 1858.
Strangford (P., *visct.*) Orig. letters, 1878.
Strong, Logeman & Wheeler. Introd., 1891.
Sweet (H.) Hist. of l., 1901.
Terrien-Poncel (Alb.) Du langage, 1867.
Treasury of languages: dict., 1873.
Tucker (T. G.) Intr. to nat. hist. of l., 1908.
Turgot (A. R. J.) Etym. [*in* Œ., t3, 1808; t2, 1844].
Varchi (B.) L'Ercolano, 2v, 1804.
Welsford (H.) Mithridates minor, 1848.
Whitney (W. D.) Lang., 1867; 68; 70.
—— Life &c. of l., 1875.
—— Or. & ling. st., 2s, 1873–5.
Wilkins (J.) Essay, 1668.
Winning (W. B.) Manual, 1838.
Wundt (W. M.) Völkerpsych., B1i, ii, 1900; 1904.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v3, 1855.

Bibliography.

Bonaparte (*p.* L. L.) Cat. of lib. of B.; Collins, 1894.
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t1iii, 1752.
Collins (V.) Cat. of publs. of pr. L. L. Bonaparte, 1902.
Cust (R. N.) Class. cat. of bks., 1895. [P611].
Ersch (J. S.) Bibl. Hdbh. d. philol. Lit. der Deutschen v. d. 18.J., 1845.
Pott (A. F.) Zur Litt., 1887.
Vater (J. S.) Litt. d. Gramm., Lexika &c., 1847.
Zeitschrift f. roman. Phil., Suppl., 1878—.

Classification.

Misteli (F.) Charakteristik [*in* Steinthal & M., Abriss, T2, 1893].
Oppert (G.) Classification, 1879.
Steinthal (H.) Charakteristik, 1860.
—— Classification, 1850.

Comparative & General Grammar, &c. (*see also general works above*).

Abel (C.) Aegypt.-indoeur. Sprachverwandtschaft, 1903.
—— Slavic & Latin, 1883.
Bacher (W.) Heb.-arab. Sprachvergl. d. Abulwalid, 1884.
Barnes (W.) Philolog. gram., 1854.
Bentham (J.) Fragm. on univ. gr. [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
Bopp (F.) Vergl. Gram., 6A, 1833–52; tr., 3p, 1845–50; tr., 5t, 1866.
—— Vergl. Zergliederung d. Sansk. &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824–26, 29 & 31].
—— Verwandtschaft d. malay.-polynes. Spr. mit d. ind.-europä. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Brinkmann (F.) Syntax des Fr. u. Eng., 2t., 1884–5.
Brugmann & Delbrück. Grundr. d. vergl. Gram. d. indogerm. Spr., 5B, 1886–1900; tr., v1–4, 1888–95.
Clarke (H.) Comp. gram. of Egypt., Coptic, & Ude, 1873. [P318].

Language [*continued*].

Comparative & Gen. Grammar, &c. [*cont.*].

Clarke (H.) Researches in comp. phil., 1875. [P864].
Condillac. Gram. [*in* Œ., t5, 1798].
Cook (F. C.) Origins, 1884.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim.: Gram., 1778.
Destutt de Tracy. Elém. d'idéologie, p2, 1825.
Dorn (B.) Verwandtschaft d. pers., german., u. gr.-lat. Sprachst., 1827.
Eichhoff (E. W.) Vergl. d. Spr. v. Eur. u. Ind., 1845.
Fick (F. C. A.) Vergl. Wbch. d. indogerm. Spr., 4B, 1874–6; 1890—.
Giles (P.) Manual, 1895; 1901.
Harris (Ja.) Hermes [*in* Wks., v1, 1801].
Humboldt (W. v.) Entstehen d. gram. Formen, &c. (1822) [*in* Wke., B3, 7, 1843–52; B4, 1905].
—— Gram. Bau d. Sprachen [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907].
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de ling. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v34].
Kennedy (V.) Orig. & affinity, 1828.
Latham (R. G.) Elements, 1862.
Lepsius (C. R.) 2 Sprachvergl. Abhdlgen., 1836.
Madvig (J. N.) Vom Entstehen u. Wesen d. gram. Bezeichn. [*in* Kl. phil. Schr., 1875].
Meillet (A.) Introd., 1903.
Meyer-Lübke (W.) Gram. d. rom. Spr., 4B, 1890–1902; tr., 4t, 1890–1906.
Prichard (J. C.) East. orig. of Celtic nations, 1831; 57.
Schleicher (A.) Comp. gram.; tr., 1874–7.
—— Compend. d. indo-germ. Spr., 1871.
Schrader (O.) Prehist. antiq.; tr., 1890.
Smart (B. H.) Outl. of sematology, 1831.
Stoddart (J.) Univ. gram., 1849.
Vater (J. S.) Vergleichungstafeln, 1822.
Vossius (G.) Aristarchus [*in* Op., t2, 1695].
Whiter (W.) Etymologicon univ., 3v, 1822–5.
Winning (W. B.) Manual, 1838.

—— : ***Miscellaneous Monographs.***

Blackie (J. S.) Accent in l. [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Boller. Präfixe mit vocal. u. gutturalem Anlaute in einsilb. Spr., 1869.
Bopp. Übereinstimmung d. Pronomina d. malay.-polynes. u. ind.-europä. Sprachstamms [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Buschmann. Üb. d. Naturlaut [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Byrne (J.) Orig. of Gr., Lat., Gothic roots, 1888.
Ellis (A. J.) On palæotype, 1867.
Gataker (T.) De diphthongis [*in* Op., t1, 1697].
Grimm (J.) Diphthonge [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
—— Fälle d. Attraction [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Namen d. Donners [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Personenwechsel in d. Rede [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Hehn (V.) Kulturpflanzen u. Hausthiere, 1874.
Humboldt (W. v.) Dualis [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
—— Verwandtschaft d. gr. Plusquamperfectum &c. mit Sansk. Tempusbildung [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907].
—— Verwandtschaft d. Ortsadverbien mit d. Pronomen [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].

Language [*continued*].

Comparative & Gen. Grammar: Miscellaneous Monographs [*continued*].

Kvičala (J.) Auf d. Gebiete d. Pronomina, 1870.
Ludwig (A.) Entst. d. a-Declin., &c., 1867.
Manning (J.) Inq. into possessive augment in Engl. &c., 1864.
Müller (F.) Verbalausdruck im ârisch-sem. Sprachkreise, 1858.
Pearson (K.) Gen. words for sex & kinship [*in h.* Chances, v2, 1897].

Refer to **Aryan languages; Romance languages; Semitic languages; Teutonic languages.**

Conversation Books (*in several languages*).

Baedeker (C.) Traveller's man. of c. in Eng., Fr., Germ., It., 1886.
Barlement (N.) Colloquia 8 ling., 1630.
Borde (A.) Fyrst boke of introd. to knowledge (16c.), 1870.

Origin.

Arndt (C. G.) Urspr. &c. d. eur. Spr., 1818.
Bleek (W. H. J.) Ursprung, 1868; tr., 1869. [P236].
Clairefond (A. M.) Nouv. explic., 1878.
Copineau (*l'abbé*) Essai, 1774.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim.: Orig. & Diss., 1775–81.
Farrar (F. W.) Orig., 1860.
Forster (C.) Primeval lang., 3v, 1851–4.
Gale (T.) Court of Gentiles, p1, 1669.
Grimm (J.) Ursprung, 1851; 52; [*& in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1864; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Herder. Abhdlg. ü. Ursprung (1772) [*in* Wke., A1, B2, 1820; A3, B2, 1827; B5, 1891].
Jones (R.) Orig. of l., 1764.
Key (T. H.) Language, 1874.
Kirwan (R.) Primeval l. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v10, 1806].
La Grasserie (R. de) De l'orig., 1895.
Lemoine (A.) De la physionomie &c., 1865.
Maine de Biran. Orig. [*in* Œ. inéd., t3, 1859].
Maupertuis. Réflex. sur l'orig. &c.—Remarques par Turgot [*in* Turgot, Œ., t2, 1808; t2, 1844].
Max-Müller. Sci. of thought, 1887.
Monboddo (J., *ld.*) Origin, 6v, 1774–92.
Noiré (L.) Max Müller, &c., 1879.
—— Ursprung d. Spr., 1877.
Regnaud (P.) Orig., 1888; 89.
Renan (J. E.) De l'orig., 1858.
Rousseau. Essai [*in* Œ., t13, 1821].
Schelling. Vorbemerkungen [*in* Wke., B10, 1861].
Schrader (O.) Sprachvergl. u. Urgesch., 1883.
Smith (A.) Formation of l. [*in h.* Theory, v2, 1797; 1861].
Steinthal (H.) Ursprung, 1851; 77; 88.
Wackernagel. Urspr. &c. [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1874].
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v2, 1900.
Wedgwood (H.) Orig. of l., 1866.

Periodicals & Societies.

American journal of philology, v1–28, 1880–1907.
Anthropological Inst., Journal, 1879–1905.
Beiträge z. Kunde d. indogerm. Spr., B1—, 1877—.
Classical journal, 1810–29.
Classical museum, 1844–50.
Ethnolog. Soc. J. & Trans., 1848–70.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Indogerman. Forschungen (& Anzeiger), 1892—. [B.]
Internat. Zeitschrift, B1, 1884.

Language [*continued*].
Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].
Journal of philology, 1868—.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch.: Verslagen &c. Afd. Letterkunde, 1856–65.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Modern language rev., 1905—.
Modern philology, 1903—.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Philological museum, 1832–3.
Philological Soc. Trans., 1842—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Roy. Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, 1891—.
Zeitschrift f. d. Wiss. d. Spr., 1846–53.
Zeitschrift f. roman. Phil., 1877—.
Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsych. &c., 1860–90.
Phonetics, *see* **Phonetics,** *as separate heading.*
Study & Teaching.
Benfey (T.) Gesch. in Deut., 1869.
Delbrück (B.) Introd., 1882.
Dwight (B.W.) Mod. philology, 2s, 1859–64.
Gouin (T.) Art of teaching &c.; tr., 1892.
—— Exposé d'une nouv. méthode ling., 1898.
Haldeman (S. S.) State of ling. ethnology, 1856. [P166].
Harless (G. C.) De vitis philologorum, 4t, 1767–72.
Harrison (B.) Study, 1832. [P259].
Humboldt (W. v.) Vergl. Sprachst. in Bez. auf Sprachentw. (1820) [*in* Wke., B3, 1843; B4, 1905].
Laurie (S. S.) Lect. on l. & ling. method, 1893.
Marcel (C.) L. as mental culture, 2v, 1853.
Prendergast (T.) Mastery, 1864.
Renan (J. E.) Services rendus aux sci. hist. par la philol. [*in h.* Mél., 1904].
Spencer (F.) Chapters, 1897.
Usener (H.) Philol. u. Gesch.-wiss., 1882 [*in h.* Vorträge, 1907].
Volney (C. F.) Disc. [*in* Œ., t1, 1821].
Walshe (W. H.) Colloq. faculty, 1886.
Whitney (W. D.) Lang., 1867; 68; 70.
—— Max Müller & sci. of l., 1892.
—— Or. & ling. st., s1, 1873.
Wilkins (A. S.) Hist. results of sci. of l. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Zeller (E.) Bedeutung d. Spr. &c. für d. geist. Leben [*in h.* Vortr., S3, 1884].
—— : ***Modern Languages.***
Colbeck (C.) Teaching of mod. l., 1887.
Eve (H. W.) Teaching of mod. l. [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. educ., 1901].
Girard (G.) L'enseign. de la langue maternelle, 1894; tr., 1847.
Hart (S. R.) Languages in sec. day schools, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Hartog & Langdon. Writing of Eng., 1907.
Jespersen (O.) How to teach a for. l.; tr., 1904.
Lowell (J. R.) Study of mod. l. [*in h.* Latest lit. essays, 1891].
Marvin & Morant. Holiday courses in Fr. & Germ., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Montgomery (J. D.) Teaching of mod. l. in Belgium & Holland, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Parl. papers [1296]. Spec. rep., v3, 1898. (c. 8988).

Language [*continued*].
Study & Teaching: Mod. Languages [*cont.*]
Sarolea (C.) Why is teaching of mod. l. a failure in Brit. univ.? [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Wyld (H. C. K.) Hist. st. of mother tongue, 1906.

Refer to **Alphabets; Aryan languages; Caucasus; Classical education; Classical languages; Dravidian languages; Elocution; English language; French language;** *& other languages*; **Language, Universal; Literature; Onomatopœia; Oratory & rhetoric; Phonetic spelling; Phonetics; Pictographs; Punctuation; Romance langs.; Semitic langs.; Sign lang.; Slang; Translation; Translit.; Ural-Altaic langs.; Voice & speech; Writing.**

Language, Universal.
Bachmaier (A.) Pasigr. Wbch. (Germ., Eng., Fr.), 1868–70.
Bell (A. M.) Visible speech, 1865, [P247]; 1867.
Brugmann (C.) & A. Leskien. Zur Kritik d. künstl. Weltspr., 1907.
Couturat & Leau. Hist., 1903.
Gablenz (H.) Sprachw. Fragm., 1, 2i, 1859.
Jones (R.) Circles of Gomer, 1771.
Schelling. Pasigraph. Versuch des Prof. Schmid [*in* Wke., B8, 1861].
Trendelenburg. Üb. Leibnizens Entwurf e. allgem. Charakteristik [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Urquhart (T.) Intr. to univ. l. [*in h.* Tracts, 1774].
Wilkins (J.) Essay tow. real character, &c., 2p, 1668; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1802].
Refer to **Esperanto; Volapük.**

Languages, Modern, *see* **Language,** *Study & teaching.*

Languedoc.
Ardouin-Dumazet (V. E.) Voyage, s11, 34–38, 1897–1904.
Astruc (J.) Mém. pour l'hist. nat., 1737.
Baring-Gould (S.) Troubadour land, 1891.
Barry & Germer-Durand. Rec. des inscr., 1893 [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist., t15, 1892].
Boddington (*mrs.*) Sketches, 2v, 1837.
Boutaric (E.) Organis. judic. au m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 17, 1855–6].
Cambon de Lavalette (J.) Chambre de l'édit de L. (16–17c.), 1872.
Devic & Vaissete. Hist. gén. (—1642), 5t, 1730–45; 16t, 1872–1904.
Douais (C.) Doc., Inquisition (13 & 14c.), 2p, 1900.
Gaches (J.) Mém. s. guerres de relig. (1555–1610), 1879.
Joanne. Gascogne & L., 1892.
Molinier (A.) Cat. des actes de S. & A. de Montfort (c. 1181–1259) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Pasquier (F.) Louis, Dauphin, & les Routiers en L., 1439–44, 1895. [P462].
Pièces fugitives (16c.); Aubais & Ménard, 2t, 1759.
Roschach (E.) Etudes hist. (1643–1790) [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist., t13, 14, 1876].
Société arch. du Midi de la France. Mém., 1847–96.
Tholin (G.) Eglises du Haut-L. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Vaissete (J. J.) Abrégé de l'hist. (—1643), 6t, 1749.
Refer to **Albigenses; Aude,** *dept.* (*for refs.*); **Causses; France; Gard; Hérault; Massif central; Narbonne; Tarn; Toulouse; Velay; Vivarais.**

Laodicea, Council of, c. 343 81.
Ecumenical c., w. canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900]
Refer to **Church councils.**

Laon.
Decanorum L. eccles. cat. &c. (—17c.) [*in* Guibertus, Op., 1651].
Hermannus, *Tornac.* De miraculis B. Mariæ L., *see A. C.*
Lemaitre (E.) L.-guide, 1896. [P1062].
Lepinois (L.) L., essai, 1900. [P1062].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Poupardin (R.) Cartulaire de St. Vincent de L. [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t29, 1902].
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*

Laos.
Aymonier (E.) Mission, 2t, 1895–7.
Bock (C.) Temples &c., 1884.
Leclère (A.) Contes; tr., 1903.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Chansons & fêtes, 1896.
Mouhot (A. H.) Travels, 2v, 1864.
Pavie (A.) Contes du Cambodge, &c.; tr., 1903.
—— Mission: Et. diverses, 2, Litt., 1898.
—— Mission: Géogr., t1, 3–5, 1900–2.
Reinach (L. de) Le Laos, 2t, 1901.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Indo-China; Mekong,** *river*; **Shans & Shan states.**

Lapland & Lapps.
Acerbi (G.) Travels, 2v, 1802.
Aubel (H. & C.) Polarsommer, 1874.
Brooke (A. de C.) Winter, 1827.
Buch (L. v.) Travels; tr., 1813.
Du Chaillu (P.B.) Land of long night, 1900.
—— Land of midnight sun, 2v, 1881.
Ehrenmalm (A.) Voy., 1741, *see A. C.*
Friis (J. A.) En Sommer, 1880.
Goblet d'Alviella. Sahara & L.; tr., 1874.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hurton (W.) Voyage, 2v, 1851; 52.
Hutchinson (A. H.) Try L., 1870.
Hyne (C.) Thr. Arctic L., 1898.
Jackson (F. G.) Gt. frozen land, 1895.
Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) To Arctic regions, 1878.
Leem (K.) Acc. of L. of Finmark (1767), *see A. C.*
Linnæus (C.) Lachesis Lapp., 2v, 1811.
MacKinnon (D. D.) L. life, 1878.
Morrice (F. L. H.) Nightless N., 1881.
Rae (E.) Land, 1875.
—— White Sea Pen., 1881.
Regnard (J. F.) Voy., 1681 [*in* Œ., t1, 1783; 1810; Théâtre des aut. du l. ord., t20, 1810; *tr. in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Schefferus (J.) Hist.; tr., 1674.
Shairp (T.) Up in N., 1872.
Tromholt (S.) Under Aurora Borealis, 2v, 1885.
Vahl (J.) Lapperne, 1866.
Language & Literature.
[Bible: Norwegian Lapp]. Luke to Revel., 1840.
Farley (F. E.) 3 "L. songs" [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Friis (J. A.) Lexicon Lapp., cum interp. Lat. & Norv., 1887.
Lindahl & Öhrling. Lexicon Lapp., cum interp. Sueco-Lat., 1780.
Poestion (J. C.) L. Marchen, 1886.
Refer to **Archangel; Arctic regions; Finland; Finmark; Norway; Petschenga; Russia; Scandinavia; Sweden; Ural-Altaic languages.**

La Plata, *Island.*
Dorsey (G. A.) Archæol. investig. on L. P. [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Anthrop. ser., 2v, 1901].
Refer to **Ecuador.**

La Plata, Rio de.
[Afrique]. Journal d'un voyage, 1702–6, 1723.
Arcos (S.) La P., hist., 1865.
Azarz (F. de) Voyages, 1781–1801, 4t, 1809.
Brossard (*c.* A. de) Consid. hist., 1850.
Daireaux (E.) La vie &c., 2t, 1888.
Dominguez (L. L.) Conq. (1535–55); tr., 1891.
Hadfield (W.) Brazil & the River Plate in 1868, 1869.
—— Brazil & the River Plate, 1870–76, 1877.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hudson (W. H.) Naturalist, 1892.
Mulhall (M. G. & E. T.) Hdbk. of River Plate, 2v, 1869; 1875.
Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca. Comentarios [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist. de Indias, t1, 1852].
Page (T. J.) La Plata, &c., 1859.
Pearce-Edgcumbe. Zephyrus, 1887.
Rel. des voyages du sieur [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Robertson (J. P. & W. P.) Letters, 3v, 1843.
Snow (W. P.) 2 yrs.' cruise, 2v, 1857.
Refer to **Argentine republic; Buenos Ayres; Paraná; South America; Uruguay.**

Lapps, *see* **Lapland.**

Lapsed Christians.
Bachiarius, *monachus.* Opusc. (5c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t15, 1787].
Cyprian, *St.* De lapsis (wr. 251) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Peter, *bp. of Alex.* Epist. canon. (306); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., t18; Methodius, *St.*, Wr., tr., 1869].
Refer to **Church history; Novatians; Persecutions.**

Lapworth.
Hudson (R.) Mems., 1904.
Refer to **Warwickshire.**

Larger Hope, *see* **Universalism.**

Larino, *Abruzzi.*
Tria (G. A.) Mem. d. città e diocesi, 1744.
Refer to **Abruzzi.**

La Rochelle, *see* **Rochelle (La).**

Laryngoscope.
Czermak (J. N.) On the l.; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v2, 1861].
Refer to **Throat.**

La Salette, *Isère.*
Bloy (L.) Celle qui pleure (Notre Dame de la S.), 1908.
Northcote (J. S.) Pilgrimage to La S., appar. of Virgin, 1852. [P249].
Refer to **Dauphiné.**

Lateran Councils.
Guglia (E.) St. z. Gesch. d. 5. Lateranconcils (1512–7), 1899–1905.
Luchaire (A.) Innocent III: C. de Latran (1215), 1908.
Refer to **Church councils.**

Lathe, *see* **Turning.**

Lathom House.
Halsall (E.) Siege, 1644, *var. ed.*
Journal of siege, 1644, 1823.
Ormerod (G.) Tracts (1641–51), 1844.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Latin Church in the East, & Uniats
Du Cange (C. du F., *sgr.*) Familles (12–14s.), 1869.
Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chr., t3, 1740.
Neale (J. M.) Hist. of Holy Eastern Ch.: Patr. of Alex., 2v, 1847.
Riant (*c.* P. E. D.) Donation de Hugues, & les établ. lat. de Jérusalem au 10s., 1884.
Refer to **Church history; Church in Cyprus; Eastern Churches; Latin Kingdom of the East; Maronites;**

Latin Church in the East, & Uniats [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].
Patras; Patriarchates; Roman Catholic Church; Roman Catholic Church, Turkey; Ruthenian Church; Thomas (St.), Christians of.

Latin Drama.
N.B. For works of individual authors & commentaries upon them, see their names in A. C.
Artaud (N. L.) Fragm., 1863.
Böttiger (C. A.) Bühnenwesen [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1837].
Collins (W. L.) Plautus & Terence, 1873.
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. s. les jeux scén. [*in* Œ., t1, 1806].
Ficoroni (F.) De larvis scen. antiq., 1750.
Grysar. Canticum u. Chor in röm. Tragödie, 1855.
—— Der röm. Mimus, 1854.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Dr., B2, 1865.
Leo (F.) Monolog im Dr., 1908.
Lessing. Wke., B14, 15, 1824; B3, 4, 1853–4; B6, 1882–5; B4, 1889.
Moulton (R. G.) Anc. class. dr., 1890.
Nettleship (H.) Rom. satura, 1878. [P155; *& in h.* Lects., s2, 1895].
Proleg. [*in* Terence, Com., v1, 1824].
Ribbeck (O.) Röm. Trag. d. Rep., 1875.
—— Scæn. Rom. poesis fragm., 2v, 1897–8.
Refer to **Latin literature.**

Latin Drama, Mediæval & Modern.
History & Criticism.
Aschbach (J.) Roswitha u. C. Celtes, 1867.
Bahlmann (P.) Jesuiten-Dr. d. niederrhein. Ordensprov. (16–18c.), 1896.
—— Lat. Dr. v. Wimphelings, 1480–1550, 1893.
Chassang (A.) Essais dr., 14 & 15s., 1852.
Clötta (W.) Beitr. z. Litt.-gesch. d. M.-a. u. d. Renaiss., 2B, 1890–2.
Du Méril (E.) Orig. lat. du th. mod., 1849; 97.
Holstein (H.) Reuchlins Komödien, 1888.
Klein (L. J.) Gesch. d. Dr., B3, 1874.
Sepet (M.) Prophètes du Christ: orig. d. théâtre au m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 29, 38, 1867–77].
Texts (to 16 century).
Advocatus (1532), 1901.
Betulius (X.) Susanna (16c.), 1893.
Corraro (G.) Progne (15c.), 1558.
Eck (J. v.) Eckius dedolatus (16c.), 1891.
Fraunce (A.) Victoria (16c.), 1906.
Gnapheus (G.) Acolastus (1529), 1891.
Grimald (N.) Christus redivivus (1543), 1899.
Macropedius (G.) Rebelles & Aluta (16c.), 1897.
Mollerus (B.) Georgii & draconis pugna, 1597.
Montanus (J. B.) Tragopodagra, 1582.
Morlini (G.) Comœdia, &c. (16c.), 1855.
Mussatus (A.) Ecerinade (14c.), 1727; 1900.
—— Tragœdiæ (14c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6ii, 1722].
Naogeorgus (T.) Pammachius (16c.), 1891.
Nekusia Maximiliano II, 1577.
Pedantius (16c.), 1905.
Querolus (4 or 5c.), 1829.
Reuchlin (J.) Komödien (15c.); Holstein, 1888.
Roswitha (10c.), *see A. C.*
Roulerius (A.) Stuarta trag. (16c.), 1906.
Veterator (1512), 1901.
Wimpheling (J.) Stylpho (15c.), 1892.
—— ***(17–18 centuries).***
Alabaster (G.) Roxana, 1632.
Andromeda liberata, 1725.

Latin Drama, Med. & Mod. [*cont.*].
Texts (17–18 centuries) [*continued*].
Biberius Torquatus, 1639.
Burton (R.) Philosophaster (1617), 1862.
Comenius (J. A.) Abrahamus Patriarcha, 1661.
—— Diogenes Cynicus redivivus, 1662.
Grotius (H.) Adamus Exsul (17c.) [*in* Lauder (W.) Delectus, t1, 1752].
Innocentia juste vindicata, 1735.
Innocentia pietate servata, 1750.
Insperata sortis adversæ mutatio, 1742.
Nabuchodonosor, &c., 1635.
Pedantius: comœdia, 1631.
Ruggle (G.) Ignoramus (17c.), 1787.
Sacra metamorphosis, &c., 1640.
Synorix et Camma, 1769.
Tobias et Sara, 1747.
Triumphus q. V. M. cælites decrevere, *n.d.*
Refer to **Latin literature, Med. & mod.; Literature.**

Latin Inscriptions.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Aschbach (J.) Die Anicier &c., 1870.
—— Lat. Inschr. mit Namen röm. Schiffe, 1875.
—— Üb. röm. Kaiser-Inschr., 1857.
Berrini (O.) De stilo inscr., 1880.
Bouchaud. Autorité &c. des inscr. dans législ. rom. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804].
Breitinger (J. J.) De lapidibus [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t10, 1729].
Cagnat (R.) Cours, 1890; 1898–1904.
Corpus inscr. Lat., 1863–1909.
Dessau (H.) Inscr. Lat. selectæ, 2B, 1892–1906.
Egbert (J. C.) Intr. to study, 1896.
Ephemeris epigr., t1–8, 1872–99.
Exempla scripturæ epigr. Lat. (44 B.C.–6c.); Hübner, 1885.
Göttling (C. W.) 15 röm. Urkunden, 1845. [P737].
Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus Rom., 12t, 1694–9.
Gruterus (J.) Inscr. tot. orbis Rom., 2t, 1707.
Hodgman (A. W.) Versific. of Latin metr. inscr. [*in* Harvard st., v9, 1898].
Hübner (E.) Röm. Epigraphik [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Jenkins (T.) Cat. del Museo, 1787.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Annali, 1829–85.
——: Röm. Abt.: Mitth., 1829—.
Kenrick (J.) Rom. sepulchral inscr., 1858.
Latuishev (V. A.) Inscr. P. Euxini, v1, 2, 4, 1885–1901; [*& additions & corrections in* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Zap., B.C., t4, 5, 7, 1890–95].
Le Blant (E.) Sentiments d'affection dans inscr., 1898.
Mommsen. Zwei Sepulcralreden (1–2c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Morcelli (S. A.) De stilo inscr., 1780; 1818–22.
—— Inscr., 1783; 1823.
—— Πάρεργον [*in* Op., 5, 1818].
Muratori. Novus thes. inscr., 4t, 1739–42.
Orelli (J. C. v.) Inscr. coll., 3v, 1828–56.
Orsato (*c.* S.) Explan. notarum, 1723; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699].
Pococke (R.) Inscr. antiq., 1752.
Reinesius (T.) Syntagma inscr., 1682.
Renier (L.) Rec. de diplômes milit., l. 1, 1876.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula, B4, 1878.
—— Spicilegium epigraph., 1838. [P788].
Rudorff. Üb. d. Laudation d. Murdia [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].

Latin Inscriptions [*continued*].

Ruggiero (E. de) Diz. epigr., v1, 2i, 1895-1900.
Rushforth (G. M.) Lat. hist. inscr., 1893.
Sallengre. Nov. thes., 3t, 1716–24.
Sirmond (J.) Inscr. qua Scipionis expr. est elogium [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Spon (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1679.
Vallauri (T.) Inscr. (19c.), 1880.
Velserus (M.) Antiq. mon. [*in* Op., 1682].
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.
Waltzing (J. P.) Et. s. les corpor. profess. chez les Rom., t3, 1899.
Zell (C.) Hdbch. der röm. Epigr., 3T, 1850–7.
Zumpt (A. W.) Comm. epigr., 1850.
—— De Augustalibus &c., 1846. [P727].

Africa (*see also* ***Egypt, below***).

Archives des missions sci. &c. (Rapports p. Cagnat, Blanchet, Méhier de Mathuisieulx, Merlin & Poinssot), s3, t9–14, 1882–8; Nouv. arch., t9–14, 1899–1907.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v8, Suppl. p1–3, 1881–1904.
Gauckler (P.) Inscr. lat. découv. en Tunisie, 1900–5 [*in* Nouv. archives d. miss. sci., t15, 1908].
Monceaux (P.) Epigr. chrét., 1908.
Pitra & Rossi. De titulis chr. Carthagin. [*in* Pitra, Spic., t4, 1858].
Poinssot (L.) Inscr. de Thugga [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t13, 1906].
Toutain (J.) Cadastre de l'Afr. rom.: inscr., 1908.

Asia.

Augustus, *emp.* Index s. mon. Ancyranum, 1845; [*&* *in* Corpus inscr. Lat., v3ii, 1873].
Chabot (J. B.) Index des inscr. de la Syrie pub. p. Waddington, 1897.
Chishull (E.) Antiq. Asiat., 1728.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v3, & Suppls., 1873–1902.
Renier (C. A. L.) Inscr. inéd. de Beyrouth [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Wetzstein. Inschr. gesammelt in d. Trachonen u. um d. Haurangebirge [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].

Austria.

Arneth (J. R. v.) Arch. Analekten, 1851–62.
Hefner (J. v.) Röm. Denkmäler Salzburgs &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Labus (J.) Ant. lapidi Tergestine [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Zumpt (C. G. T.) Decretum municip. Tergestinum, 1837. [P788].

Balkan Peninsula.

Corpus inscr. Lat., v3 & Suppls., 1873–1902.
Hirschfeld (H. O.) Nachlese z. Corpus Inscr. Lat. v3 Dacien u. Moesien, 1874.
Kalinka (E.) Ant. Denkm. in Bulgarien, 1906.
Kenner (F.) Inschr. aus d. Vardarschlucht, 1875.
Premerstein & Vulić. Ant. Denkm. in Serbien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B3, 4, 6–8, 1900–5].
Sacken (E. v.) Militärdiplom v. K. Elagabalus, 1874.

Belgium.

Commissions Roy., Bull., 1868–78.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v13i, f2, ii, f2, 1904–7.

Christian.

Forcella (V.) Escr. d. chiese di Roma (11–19c.), 14t, 1869–84.
—— & E. Seletti. Iscr. crist. in Milano (—9c.), 1897.

Latin Inscriptions [*continued*].

Christian [*continued*].

Hübner (E.) Inscr. Brit. chr., 1876.
—— Inscr. Hisp. Chr., 1871; Suppl., 1900.
Le Blant (E.) Inscr. chr. de la Gaule, —8s., 2t, 1856–65.
—— Nouv. rec., 1892.
Mai (A.) *ed.* Inscr. Chr. [*in* Scr., t5, 1831].
Monceaux (P.) Epigr. chrét. d'Afr., 1908.
Paradis (A.) Inscr. chrét. du Vivarais [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Pitra & Rossi. De titulis Carthagin. [*in* Pitra, Spic., t4, 1858].
Rossi (G. B. de) Inscr. Chr. Romæ 7s. antiq., v1, 2i, 1857–88.
Refer to **Christian antiquities.**

Egypt (*see also* ***Africa, above***).

Corpus inscr. Lat., v3i, 1873.
Letronne (J. A.) Rec. des inscr. de l'E., 2t, & Atlas, 1842–8.

England, Scotland & Ireland.

Bayly (E.) Letter, Chichester inscr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Domerham (A., *of*) Hist., v1, 1727].
Cat. of inscr. & sculpt. stones, Newcastle; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch. Æliana, n.s., v12, 1887].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v7, 1873.
Gaidoz (H.) Inscr. lat. de l'Ir. [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Hübner (E.) Inscr. Brit. christ., 1876.
MacCaul (J.) Brit.-Rom. inscr., 1863.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.

France.

Barry & Germer-Durand. Rec. des inscr. ant. de Languedoc [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist., t15, 1892].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v12, 13i, f1, ii, f2, 1888–1907.
Deloye (A.) Inscr. découv. à Vaison [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Guilhermy (*b.* R. de) Inscr. de la Fr., 5–18s., t1–5, 1873–83.
Hirschfeld (O.) Gall. St., 1883–4.
Le Blant (E.) Inscr. chrét., —8s., 2t, 1856–65.
—— Nouv. rec. des inscr. chrét. de la Gaule, —8s., 1892.
Lejay (P.) Inscr. de la Côte d'Or, 1889.
Menard (L.) Hist. de Nismes, t7, 1758.
Paradis (A.) Inscr. chrét. du Vivarais [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Renier (C. A. L.) Inscr. découv. à Orléans, 1867.
Schmidt (F. S. v.) De inscr. Narbon. [*in h.* Opusc., 1765].

Germany.

Brambach (W.) Corpus inscr. Rhen., 1867.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v13ii, iii, 1905–7.

Italy (*see also* ***Christian, above***).

Corpus inscr. Lat., v5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 1872–1902.
Corpus inscr. Lat. Suppl. Ital.; Pais, 1884.
Damadenus, *abbas.* Ès Canusii [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Desjardins (E.) Inscr. graffites des vigiles (Rome), 1876.
Gori (A. F.) Inscr. in Etruriæ urbibus exst., 3p, 1727–43.
Grævius (J. G.) Thes. It., 10t, 1704–25.
Noris (E.) Cenotaphia Pisana [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iii, 1723].

Spain.

Carnoy (A.) Elém. celt. dans les noms de personnes des inscr. d'Esp. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v8, 1907].
—— Latin d'Esp. d'ap. inscr. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v2–5, 1901–4].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v2 & Suppl., 1869–92.
Delgado (A.) Inscr. de Valencia [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].

Latin Inscriptions [*continued*].

Spain [*continued*].

España sagrada; Florez, t24, 1769.
Hübner (E.) Inscr. Hisp. christ., 1871; Suppl., 1900.

Switzerland.

Spon (J.) Hist. de Genève, t4, 1730; tr., 1687.
Refer to **Antiquities; Epitaphs; Roman antiquities;** *& the various countries.*

Latin Kingdom of the East.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl. Livre des 2 jardins (1146–1267), 1898–1906.
Aimericus, *patr. Antioch.* Epist. (c. 1164) [*in* Migne, P. L., 201].
Albert, *d'Aix.* Hist. (1095–1121), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Anonymi brevis narr. belli sacri (1097–1128) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Archer (T. A.) & C. L. Kingsford. Crusades, 1894.
Baldwin III. Hist. Nicæna (—1123), 1895.
Besant (W.) & E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem, 1871.
Beugnot. Régime des terres (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 15, 1853–4].
Bigoni (G.) Doc. Genov. s. contese d'oltremare, sec. 13, *see A. C.*
Caffarus. De liberat. civit. Or. (1095–1109), *see A. C.*
Cleaveland (E.) Counts of Edessa [*in h.* Gen. hist. of Courtenay, 1735].
Coggeshall (R. de) Chron. Terræ Sanctæ (1186–8), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Conder (C. R.) Lat. kingdom, 1099–1291, 1897.
Delaville Le Roulx. Fr. en Or., 14s., 2t, 1886.
—— Hospitalers (1100–1310), 1904. [B.]
Dodu (G.) Hist. des instit., 1099–1291, 1894.
Du Cange (C. du F., *sgr.*) Familles (12–14c.), 1869.
Eckhardus, *of Aura.* Hierosolymita (1095–1187), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Foulcher. Gesta (1095–1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Duchesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641; Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Gesta triumphalia per Pisanos (1099–1120) [*in* Ughelli (F.) Italia, t3, 1647].
Gestes des Chiprois (12–14s.), 1906; [*& in* S. de l'Or. L., Publ., S. hist., t5, 1887].
Godfrey, *de Bouillon.* Diplomata (1093–6) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Gualterius. Antiochena bella (1114–9), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Guibertus, *Novigent.* Hist (1095–1110), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. (1095–1184–1277), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729; *comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Hist. Hierosol. (Lisiardus) (1100–24) [*in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Migne, P. L., 174]
Ibn al-Athīr. Hist. des Atabecs de Mosul (1084–1211), [*w. tr.*], 1876.
Inferior curia. Scr. sepulchri seu Assisiæ &c. (fr. 1099) [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t2, 1783].
[Jerusalem]. Assises &c. du royaume de J., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t3, 1792; Sathas, Μεσαιων. βιβλ., t6, 1877].
—— Cartulaire de l'église du St. Sépulcre (12–13c.); Rozière, 1849.
Kugler (B.) Gottfried v. Bouillon (11c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 6, 1887].
Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. de Jean (1198–1237), 1727.

Latin Kingdom of the East [*cont.*].
Luchaire (A.) Innocent III: la q. d'Or., 1907.
Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad. Collier de perles (1226–75), [*w. tr.*], 1887.
Mailhard de la Couture. Godefroy de Bouillon, 1888.
Mas Latrie. Docs., 1382–1413 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 1897].
Matthew, *of Edessa*. Chron. (962–1132–1162); tr. [*in* Dulaurier, Bibl., 1858].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Jerosolyma in Index to M. G. H.*
Oliverus. Hist. regum (1096–1217) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Recueil des hist. des Croisades (11–14c.), 1841–1906.
—— : Doc. arméniens, t1, 2, 1869–1906.
Regum Jerusalem. principum. &c. epist. 26 ad Ludov. VII (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Rey (E. G.) Col. franques de Syrie, 12 & 13s., 1883.
Röhricht (R.) Gesch. (1100–1291), 1898.
—— Regesta r. Hierosol. (1097–1291), 1893; 1904.
Schlumberger (G. L.) Campagnes du roi Amaury I, 12s., 1906.
—— Numismatique, 1878–82.
—— Principautés franques d'après la numismat., 1877.
—— R. de Chatillon (1153–87). 1898.
Servois (G.) Emprunts de St. Louis [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c.
Stevenson (W. B.) Crusaders (12 & 13c.), 1907.
Viollet (P.) Remembrances, Cour de Nicosie &c. (15s.) [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Vitry (J. de) Hist. (622–1218), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611].
Refer to **Antioch**, *Syria*; **Crusades**; **Edessa**; **Jerusalem**; **Palestine**; **Tripolis**, *Syria*.

Latin Language.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Latinité des modernes [*in* Œ. phil., t3, 1805].
Altenburg (O.) De sermone pedestri, 1898. [P395].
Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. &c., 1884—.
Carnoy (A.) Lat. d'Esp. d'ap. inscr. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v2–5, 1901–4].
Cassiodorus (M. A.) De artibus &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1729; Migne, P. L., 70].
Curtius (G.) Ausgew. Abhdln., 1886.
Donaldson (J. W.) Varronianus, 1844; 52.
Du Méril. Formation [*in h.* Mél., 1850].
Erasmus. Ciceronianus [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
—— De copia verborum [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Funck (J. N.) De inerti &c. Lat. senectute, 1750.
—— De orig. &c., 1735.
—— De vegeta senectute, 1744.
Galvani (*a.* G.) Delle genti e d. favelle loro in Italia ad Augusto, *see A. C.*
Garland (J.) Opus synonymorum (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Gräfenhan (E. A. W.) Gesch. d. klass. Phil. im Alt., 4B, 1843–50.
Grandgent (C. H.) Intr. to vulgar L., 1908. [B.]
Harvard studies in class. phil., 10v, 1890–9.
Havet (L.) Philologie &c., mél. offerts à H., 1909.
Hölzer (V.) Beitr. zu e. Theorie d. lat. Semasiologie, 1889.
Kempf (I. G.) Rom. sermonis castr. reliq., 1901.
Klotz (R.) Urspr. &c. [*in h.* Hdbch., T1, 1846].

Latin Language [*continued*].
Körting (G.) Hdbch. d. roman. Phil., 1896.
Lersch. Sprachphil. d. Alten, 3t, 1838–41.
Lindsay (W. M.) L. lang., hist., 1894.
Madvig (J. N.) Opusc. alt., 1842.
Mosellanus (P.) Pædologia (16c.), 1906.
Nettleship (H.) Lectures, s2, 1895.
—— St. of Lat. gram. am. Romans, 1c. A.D. [*in h.* Lectures, s2, 1895].
Passy (F.) Q. du Latin, 1886. [P769].
Psellus (M. C.) De actionum nominibus, *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Rebling (O.) Versuch, Umgangsspr., 1883.
Reinach (S.) Manuel, 2t, 1883–4. [B.]
Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula, 5v, 1866–79.
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Schulze (W.) Gesch. lat. Eigennamen, 1904.
Sonnenschein (E. A.) Newer methods in teaching, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Steinthal (H.) Gesch. d. Sprachwiss. b. d. Gr. u. Romern, 1863.
Thompson (H.) Sources & form. [*in h.* Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Valla (L.) De lingua lat., 1510.
Walch (J. G.) Hist., 1761.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorlesungen, B1, 1839.
Wordsworth (J.) Fragm. &c. of early L., 1874.
Zappert (G.) Üb. K. Maximilian's I lat. Gesprächbüchlein (15c.), 1858.

Dictionaries (*see also* ***Glosses***, *below*).
Ainsworth (R.) Thesaurus, 1829.
Berchorius (P.) Op. (14c.), t3–6, 1731; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Catholicon Angl.: Eng.-L. wdbk., 1483, 1881; 82.
Cooper (T.) Thesaurus, Rom. & Brit., 1573; 1584.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Dict. étym., 1779–80.
Ernesti. Lex. technolog. L. rhetoricæ, 1797.
Festus (S. P.) De verb. signif., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Forcellini. Totius L. lex., 2t, 1828.
Freund (W.) L.-Eng. lex.; Andrews, 1854.
—— Wbch., 4B, 1834–40.
Fulgentius (F. P.) Expos. sermonum, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Godefroy, Auct. Lat., 1595].
Geoffrey, *Gramm.* Promptorium: lex. Anglo-L., c. 1440, 3t, 1843–65; 1908.
Gesner (J. M.) Novus thesaurus, 4t, 1749.
Glossarium vetus ex membranis Bibl. Vaticanæ, 1834.
Goetz (G.) Thes. glossarum [*in* Corpus, v6–7, 1899–1901].
Hederich. Græcum lex., 1816; 25.
Isidore, *bp., St.* Glossarium [*in* Martini, Lex., t2, 1698; Migne, P. L., 83].
Key (T. H.) L.-Eng. dict., 1888.
Levens (P.) Manipulus (1570), 1867.
Lewis & Short. Latin dict., 1886.
Martini (M.) Lex. philolog., 2t, 1697–8.
Nagel (S.) Fr.-eng. etym. Wbch. innerhalb des L., 1869.
Nettleship (H.) Contribs., 1889.
Nolte. Lexicon L. antibarbarum, 2t, 1768–80.
Nonius Marcellus. De compend. doctrina, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Godefroy, Auct. Lat., 1595].
Pomey (F. A.) Gr. dict.: fr.-l.-allem., 3v, 1740.
Quicherat (L.) Thesaurus poet., 1867.
Riddle (J. E.) L.-Eng. lex., 1849.
Scapula (J.) Lex. Gr.-L., 1820; 43.
Scheller (I. J. G.) Lexicon; tr., 1835.
Smith (*sir* W.) L.-Eng. dict., 1864; 1904.
—— & T. D. Hall. Eng.-L. dict., 1870.

Latin Language [*continued*].
Dictionaries [*continued*].
Thesaurus linguæ lat., v1–2, 1900–6.
Thesaurus novus latinitatis (12c.), 1836.
Trêvoux. Dict. fr. & lat., 8t, 1771.
Vossius (G.) Etymologicon [*in* Op., t1 1695].
Willymott (W.) Peculiar use, 1761.
Yonge (C. D.) Gradus ad Parnassum, 1850.
—— Phraseolog. Eng.-L. dict., 1855.

—— : Bibliography &c.
Heerdegen. Lat. Lexicographie [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890].

—— : Dicts. to Special Authors.
Damm (C. T.) Lex. Pindaricum; Huntingford, 1814.
Erasmus. In L. Vallæ elegantiarum lib. epitome [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Ernesti (A. G.) Gloss. [*in* Livy; Drakenborch, v4, 1825].
—— Clavis Ciceroniana &c., 1757; 76.
Fronto (M. C.) De differentiis vocab. [*in h.* Reliq., 1816].
Gerber & Greef. Lex. Taciteum, 1903.
Merguet (P. A. H.) Lexikon zu d. Schr. Cicero's, 2T, 1877–94.
Meusel (C. J.) Lex. Cæsar., 2v, 1887–93.
Nizolius (M.) Lex. Ciceron., 3t, 1820.
Segebade & Lommatzsch. Lex. Petron., 1898.
Refer to **Encyclopædias**.

Etymology.
Byrne (J.) Orig. of roots, 1888.
Corssen (W.) Beiträge, 1876.
Hall. Princ. roots, 1825.
Halsey (C. S.) Etym., 1882.
Peile (J.) Introd., 1869; 72.
Schwenck (C.) Etym. Wbch., 1827.
Skeat (W. W.) Primer, 1905.
Vossius (G.) Etymologicon [*in* Op., t1, 1695].
Weise (F. O.) Gr. Wörter im Lat., 1882.

Glosses (*see also* ***Dictionaries***, *above*).
Corpus glossariorum Lat.; Goetz, v2–7, 1888–1901.
Glossæ antiq. ex cod. Vaticano [*in* Mai, Class. auct., t7, 1835].
Glossæ in Apollinarem Sidonium [*in* Ellis (R.) Collatio, 1885].
Glossarium Andegav. (10c.); Omont [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].
Gruber (C. W.) Hauptquellen d. Corpus-, Epinaler u. Erfurter G. [*in* R.F., B20, 1907].
Hümer (J.) Üb e. Glossenwerk z. Sedulius, 1880.
Löwe (G.) Prodromus Corporis gloss. Lat., 1876.
Luctatius Placidus. Liber glossarum &c., 1894.
Omont (H.) Ms. 763, cont. anc. gloss. [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Placidus. Glossæ [*in* Mai, Class. auct., t3, 1831].
Rudorff. Üb. d. Glossare d. Philoxenus u. Cyrillus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
—— Üb. d. lex. Excerpte aus d Instit. d. Gaius [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Stalzer (J.) Reichenauer Glossen, 1905.

Grammar.
Abbo, *St., abbot.* Quæstiones (10c.), 1833; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Alcuinus. Gram. & De orthogr. [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Augustine, *St.* De gram. [*in* Op., t16, 1797; t1ii, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32].
Bede. De orthogr. (8c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90].
Boniface, *St.* Ars Domni B., 1835.
Bücheler (F.) Précis; tr., 1875.

Latin Language [*continued*].

Grammar [*continued*].

Cardano (G.) De orthogr. [*in* Op., t1, 1663].
Comenius (J. A.) Janua ling.; tr., 1659.
Crombie (A.) Gymnasium, 1828.
Curtius (G.) Studien, 10B, 1868–78.
De octo partibus orationis lib. (sc.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
[Donatus]. Cunabula gramm. D. a Beda restituta (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90].
Ernault (E.) Du parfait, 1886.
Funaioli (H.) Gram. rom. fragm., v1, 1907.
Henry (V.) Gram. comp., 1889.
Historische Gram., B1, 3i, 1894–1903.
Horton-Smith (R.) Condit. sentences, 1894.
Johnson (R.) Gram. comm., 1706.
King (A. J.) How to learn L., 1858.
Kvičala (J.) Auf d. Gebiete d. Pronomina, 1870.
Lancelot, Arnauld, & Nicole. Nouv. méthode, 1761.
Lange (C. C. L.) Inf. praes. pass. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].
Lily (W.) & J. Colet. De octo orat. partium constructione [*in* Erasmus, Op., t1, 1703].
—— & —— Sh. intr., 2p, 1675; 1788. [P868].
Lindsay (W. M.) L. lang., 1894.
Madvig (J. N.) L. gram.; tr., 1849; 87.
Maurus (R.) Excerptio de arte gram. Prisciani (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 111].
Melanchthon (P.) Gram. (1525) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Milton (J.) Accedence [*in* Prose wks., v3, 1806; v5, 1864; Wks., v6, 1851].
Müller (F.) Üb. d. lat. Perfectum, 1871.
Nägelsbach (C. F. v.) Lat. Stilistik, 1876.
Nonius Marcellus. De compend. doct., *var. ed.* [*& in* Godefroy, Auct. Lat., 1595].
Osann. Z. Gesch. d. lat. Gram. [*in h.* Beitr., B2, 1839].
Papillon (T. L.) Man. of comp. phil., 1876; 77.
Pompeius. Comm. artis Donati, 1820.
Prat (S.) Gram., 2p, 1722.
Priscianus. *Wks.* (6c.), *see A. C.*
Probus (M. V.) Grammaticus (4c.), 1833.
Remigius. In artem Donati comm., 1902.
Roby (H. J.) Gram., 2p, 1872–4.
Ruddiman (T.) Gram. L. instit., 2p, 1725–31.
Sanchez (F.) Minerva, 1714.
Servius Maurus Honoratus. Ars gramm. (4c.), 1820.
Sommer (F.) Handbuch, 1902.
Stolz & Schmalz. L. Gramm. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890].
Torsellino (O.) De particulis, 1828.
Varro (M. T.) De lingua Lat., 1826; 33; [*& in* Godefroy, Auct. Lat., 1595].
Virgilius Maro, *gramm.* De octo partibus orat., 1833.
Vossius (G.) Aristarchus [*in* Op., t2, 1695].
Wesley (J.) Sh. L. gram. [*in* Wks., v14, 1831].

—— : ***Special Authors &c.***

Becher (F.) Sprachgebrauch bei Cicero, 1888.
Carnoy (A.) Lat. d'Esp. d'ap. les inscr. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v2–5, 1901–4].
Cartault (A.) Flexion dans Lucrèce, 1898.
Engelbrecht (A.) Unters. üb. d. Spr. d. Claudinus Mamertus (5c.), 1886.
Havet (L.) Prose métr. de Symmaque, 1892.
Kimpf (G.) De pronom. personalium usu &c. apud poetas scænicos, 1886.
Kühnast (L.) Hauptpunkte d. livian. Syntax, 1872.

Latin Language [*continued*].

Grammar: Special Authors &c. [*continued*].

Lebreton (J.) Langue &c. de Cicéron, 1901.
Riemann (O.) Langue &c. de Tite-Live, 1885.
Rönsch (H.) Itala u. Vulgata, Sprachidiom, 1875.
Schmalz (J. H.) Sprachgebrauch d. Asinius Pollio in Cicero, 1890.

—— : ***Syntax.***

Babock (C. L.) St. in case rivalry, 1901.
Dräger (A.) Hist. Syntax, 2B, 1878.
Greenlaw (R. B.) Doct. of subjunctive, 1833.
Johnson (R.) Noctes, 1814.
Lindsay (W. M.) Syntax of Plautus, 1907.
Miklosich (F.) Üb. d. accus. cum infinitivo, 1869.
Müller (C. F. W.) Hist. Gram.; Suppl.: Syntax d. Nominativs u. Akkus., 1908.
Neville (K. P. R.) Case after comp., 1901.

Phonetics & Pronunciation.

Arnold (E. V.) & R. S. Conway. Restored pronunc., 1895. [P620].
Benary (A. A.) Röm. Lautlehre, B1, 1837.
Birt (T.) Beitr. z. lat. Gram.: avrum oder aurum?, 1897.
Caius (J.) De canibus &c., 1729.
Corssen (W.) Aussprache, 2B, 1868–70.
Deloche (M.) Transform. du C guttural en une sifflante, 1883.
Ellis (A. J.) Hints, 1874.
Erasmus. De recta pron. [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
King (J. E.) & C. Cookson. Princ. of sound & inflex., 1888.
Lindsay (W. M.) L. lang.: hist. acc. of sounds &c., 1894.
Lipsius (J.) De recta pron. [*in* Op., t1, 1675].
Middleton (C.) De Lat. lit. pronunc. [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1755].
Niedermann (M.) Précis, 1906.
Philippide (A.) Üb. d. lat. u. rumän. Wortaccent, 1900.
Priscianus. De accentibus [*in* Op., 1818; v2, 1820].
Seelmann (E.) Aussprache, 1885.
Sommer (F.) Handbuch, 1902.

Refer to **Abbreviations; Classical languages; Italic dialects; Latin language, Mediæval; Names; Place-names; Shorthand.**

Latin Language, Mediæval.

Archiv für lat. Lexikogr., 1884—.
Ascoli. Osserv. fonolog., Celt. e Neolat. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 10, p2, 1895].
Cohn (G.) Suffixwandl. im Vulgärlat., 1891.
Du Méril. Orig., basse L. [*in h.* Mél., 1850].
Grandgent (C. H.) Vulgar L., 1908. [B.]
Gunzo. *Novar.* Epist. (quod in casu erraset) (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Haag. Latinität Fredegars [*in* R.F., B10, 1899].
Hellmann (S.) Sedulius Scottus (9c.), 1906.
Hessels (J. H.) Memoranda [*in* Philolog. Soc., Trans., 1897–1902].
Hisperica famina (6c.), 1833; 1908.
Hümer (J.) Epitomæ d. Gramm. Virgilius Maro (6 or 7c.), 1882.
Juret. L. de Filastrius [*in* R.F., B19, 1905].
Mari. Poetria Joh. Angl. [*in* R.F., B13, 1902].
Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Mohl (F. G.) Et. s. lexique, 1900.
Ott (E.) Die rhetorica eccles., 1892.
Paucker. L. d. J. Cassianus [*in* R.F, B2, 1886].
Rand (E. K.) J. Scotus (13c.), 1906.
Rönsch. L. d. Hegesippus [*in* R.F., B1, 1883].
Thurot (C.) Mss. lat., hist. des doctrines gram. au m. á. [*in* B.N., Notices, 22].
Ullmann. App. Probi [*in* R.F., B7, 1892].
Vossius (G.) De vitiis sermonis &c. Lat.-Barb. [*in* Op., t2, 1695].

Latin Language, Mediæval [*cont.*].

Wolf (J. A.) De lat. eccles. in codice Theodosiano, 1774 [*in* Pott (D. J.) Sylloge, v3, 1802].

Dictionaries.

Alanus, *de Insulis.* Liber in distinct. dictionum theologicalium (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Alphita: med.-botan. glossary (15c.); Mowat, 1887.
Bartal. Glossarium med. & infimæ Lat. regni Hung., 1901.
Diefenbach. Gloss. lat.-germ., 1857.
—— Novum gloss. lat.-germ., 1867.
Du Cange. App. ad Gloss. [*in h.* Gloss. Gr., t2, 1688].
—— Glossarium manuale, 6t, 1772–84.
—— Glossarium med. & infimæ Lat., 7t, 1840–50; 10t, 1883–7.
Kennet (W.) Glossary [*in h.* Parochial antiq., 1818; Dunkin (J.) Bicester, 1816].
Maigne d'Arnis. Lexicon, 1866.
Marfelde (J.) Sinonoma (14c.); Mowat, 1882.
[Pipe Rolls]. Intr. to study, 1884.
Rosweydus. Onomasticon [*in h.* Vitæ patrum, *see A. C.*].
Schmidt (C.) Suppl. au dict. de Du Cange, 1906.
Spelman (H.) Archæologus, 1626; Gloss., 1664.
Wright (A.) Glossary [*in h.* Court hand, 1818; 46; 79].

Latin Literature.

N.B. For works of individual authors, see A. C.

Anthologies & Collections.

Bouquet. Rec., t1, 1738.
Donne (W. B.) Selections (1c. B.C.–2c. A.D.), 1862.
Eybe (A. v.) Margarita poetica, 1495.
Haurisius. Script. hist. Rom., 3v, 1743–8.
Heywood (T.) Pleasant dialogues &c.; tr., 1637, 1903.
Jordan (H.) & F. Eyssenhardt. Scr. hist., 1864.
Schneider (J. G.) Scr. rei rust., 4t, 1794–7.

Refer to **Latin drama; Latin papyri; Latin poetry; Letters & letter-writing, Latin; Oratory.**

Bibliography, *see* **Classical languages & literatures.**

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual authors, see their names in A. C.

Bähr (J. C. F.) Gesch. (—9c.), 4B, 1832–40.
Bergeron (P.) Hist. (—5c.), 2t, 1840.
Bernhardy (G.) Grundriss, 1865.
Boyd (W.) Hist. of L., v1–2, 1843–6.
Browne (R. W.) Hist. (—1c. A.D.), 1853; 84.
Collombet (F. Z.) Hist., 4–5s., 1839.
Creuzer (G. F.) Z. Gesch. [*in* Schr., B3ii, 1847].
Cruttwell. Hist. (—180 A.D.), 1877; *n.d.*
Duff (J. W.) Lit. hist., 1909.
Dunlop (J. C.) Hist. (—1c. B.C.), *var. ed.*
Egger (A. E.) Exam. des hist. d'Auguste, 1844.
Funck (J. N.) De virili ætate Lat. ling., 2p, 1727–30.
Gerlach (F. D.) Geschichtschreiber, 1855.
Giussani (C.) Lett. romana, *n.d.*
Glover (T. R.) Life & letters, &c., 1901.
Gräfenhan (E. A. W.) Gesch., 4B, 1843–50.
Grey (H.) Classics, 1881; 98.
Harless (G. C.) Introd., 2t, 1794.
Hertz (M.) Renaissance u. Rococo, 1865. [P458].
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur, T1viii, 1905.
Klotz (R.) Hdbch., T1, 1846.

Latin Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Lamarre (C.) Hist. (753–27 B.C.), 4t, 1901.
—— Hist., temps d'Auguste, 4t, 1907.
Le Moine d'Orgival. Consid. s. belles lettres chez les Rom., 1750.
Lipsius (J.) Op., 4t, 1675.
Mackail (J. W.) Lat. lit., 1895.
Madvig (J. N.) Adversaria critica, v2, 3, 1873–4.
Monceaux (P.) Africains: litt. lat., 1894.
Morel (J. B.) Elém. de crit., causes de l'altér. des textes [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v47].
Müller (G. E.) Einltg. (—1c. A.D.), 5T, 1747–51.
Peter (H.) Gesch. Lit. üb. röm. Kaiserzeit bis Theodosius I, 2B, 1897.
Pichon (R.) Et. s. litt. lat., dern. écriv., 1906.
Ribbeck (O.) Gesch. d. röm. Dichtung (—5c. A.D.), 3B, 1892–1900.
Schanz (M.) Gesch., bis Justinian, T1–4i, 1890–1904.
Schoell. Hist. abr., 4t, 1815.
Simcox (G. A.) Hist. (—6c. A.D.), 2v, 1883.
Suetonius. De illustr. grammaticis &c. [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Teuffel (W. S.) Gesch., 1870; tr., v1, 1873; 2v, 1891–2.
Thompson (H.) Hist. of R. m. lit., 1852.
Tiraboschi (G.) Storia, 9t, 1805–13.
Trimberg (H. v.) Registrum mult. auct. (13c.), 1888.
Vossius (G.) In fragm. &c. [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Westermann (A.) Gesch. d. Beredtsamkeit, 2B, 1833–5.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorlesungen, B3, 1839.

—— : ***Miscellaneous Essays.***

Adam (L.) Unsicherheit lit. Eigentums b. Griech. u. Röm., 1906.
Bernhardy (G.) Stellung d. röm. Lit. zur Gegenwart [*in* Literarhist. Taschenbuch, Jhrg. I, 1843].
Birt (T.) 2 polit. Satiren, 1888.
[Boissier (G.)] Mélanges B., 1903.
Bothfield (B.) Prefaces to 1st edd. of classics, 1861.
Burn (R.) Rom. lit. in rel. to R. art, 1888.
Cellarius (C.) De studiis Rom. litt. in urbe & prov.; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Christ (J. F.) Noctes, 1727–9.
Closset (L. de) Essai s. l'historiographie (—1c. B.C.), 1849.
Conington (J.) Misc. wr.; Symonds, 2v, 1872.
Faber (T.) Epistolæ, 1665–74.
Gibbon (E.) Misc. wks., v4, 1814.
[Gomperz (T.)] Festschrift T. G., 1902.
Gruterus (J.) Lampas, 7t, 1603–23.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B5, 1894.
Hardie (W. R.) Lect., 1903.
Harvard studies in class. phil., 10v, 1890–99.
[Havet (L.)] Philologie &c., mél. offerts à H., 1909.
Hermann (C. F.) Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1849.
Hermann (J. G. J.) Opuscula, 7v, 1827–39.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Hertz (M.) Schriftsteller u. Publikum in Rom, 1853. [P684].
Jortin (J.) Crit. remarks [*in h.* Tracts, v2, 1790].
La Croze. Vindiciæ vet. script., 1708.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Jugement s. les anc. hist. [*in* Œ., t4ii, 1757].
Le Clerc (J.) Silv. phil. l. [*in* Æschines, *Socrat.*, Dialogi, 1711].
Leo (F.) Gr.-röm. Biogr. nach i. litt. Form, 1901.

Latin Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Misc. Essays [*cont.*].

Madvig (J. N.) Opusc. acad., 1834.
—— Opusc. alt., 1842.
Martha (C.) Moralistes sous l'Emp., 1865; 66.
Nettleship (H.) Lectures, 2s, 1885–95.
Poliziano (A.) Miscell. [*in* Op., 1553].
Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula, B2, 3, 5, 1868–79.
Ruhnken (D.) Opuscula; Kidd, 1807.
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Secretan (E.) Du sentiment de la nature dans l'antiq. rom., 1866.
Sinclair (T.) Humanitätsst.; üb., 1886.
Symbola philolog. Bonn. in hon. F. Ritschelii, 1864/7.
Teuffel (W. S.) Studien, 1871.
Vahlen (J.) Opusc. acad., p1, 1907.
Wesseling (P.) Probabilium l. sing., 1731.
Wordsworth (C.) Conject. emend., 1883.
Wyttenbach (D. A.) Bibl. crit., 3v, 1779–1808
—— Misc. doctrinæ, 3t, 1809–17.
—— Opusc., 2t, 1821.
Zell (C.) Opusc., 1857.

Influence, see Classical languages &c.

Texts, *see under names of individual authors in A. C.*

Refer to **Classical education; Classical languages & literatures; Fables; Latin drama; Latin papyri; Latin poetry; Literature; Oratory.**

Latin Literature, Mediæval & Modern.

Bibliography & Dictionaries.

Bale (J.) Index (wr. 1549–57); Lane Poole, 1902.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. lat. med. & infimæ æt., 6t, 1754.
Franklin (A.) Dict. des noms, &c., 1100–1530, 1875.
Index scriptorum [*in* Du Cange, Glossarium, t10, 1887].
Little (A. G.) Initia op., sæc. 13–15, 1904.

History & Criticism.

Accursius (M.) Osci & Volsci dialogus, (*satirical dialogue on authors*). c. 1531.
Antonio (N.) Bibl. Hisp., ad 1500, 2t, 1788.
Buchanan (D.) De scr. Scotis, 1837.
Budik (P. A.) Leben &c. lat. Dichter, 15–18J., 3B, 1827–8.
Ebert (A.) Allg. Gesch. d. Lit. d. M.-a., 3B, 1874–87; B1, 1889.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Fritzsche (C.) Lat. Visionen (—12c.) [*in* R.F., B3, 1887].
Gröber (G.) Übersicht, 6J.-1350 [*in* Grundriss, B2i, 1902].
Hauréau. Lettres de Grégoire IX (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 21].
—— Lettres d'Honorius III (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 21].
—— Lettres d'Innocent IV (1243–54) [*in* B.N., Notices, 24].
Hellmann (S.) Sedulius Scottus (9c.), 1906.
James (M. R.) Lat. wr. in Eng.; *& o.p.* [*in* Camb. hist. of Eng. lit., v1, 1907].
Keller (W.) Litt. Bestrebungen v. Worcester, 1900. [P1005].
Manitius (M.) Zu Aldhelm u. Baeda, 1886.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Gladiateurs, 15–17s., 2t, 1860.
Norden (E.) Ant. Kunstprosa, B2, 1898.
Ozanam (A. F.) Docs. p. s. à l'hist. litt. de l'It. (8–13c.), 1850.
Rand (E. K.) J. Scotus (13c.), 1906.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Schönbach (A. E.) St. z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., T1–5, 1899–1902.
—— Üb. Hermann v. Reun (12c.), 1905.

Latin Literature, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Texts (Fiction & Belles-Lettres).

Adam, *of Eynsham.* Visio monachi [*in* R.F., B16, 1904; Salter, E. cart., v2, 1908].
Barclay (J.) Argenis, 1776.
Defoe (D.) R. Crusoe; tr. Newman, 1884.
Erasmus (D.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Gesta Romanorum, *see heading* Gesta R.
Hisperica famina (6c.?), 1833; 1908; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Holberg (L.) N. Klimii iter subterr., 1741.
Hutten (U. v.) Wke. (16c.), 5T, 1821–5.
Meriadoc. Vita M.: Arthurian romance (13c.), 1900.
Morlini (G.) Novellæ, &c. (16c.), 1855.
Pius II. De 2 amantibus Eurialo et Lucretia (15c.) [*text & tr. in* Partridge (J.) Hyst. of Plasidas, 1873; *Germ. tr. in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724]; tr. (Span., 15c.), 1907. [P1165].
Schönbach. St. z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., T1–5, 1899–1902.
Waluuanius. De ortu W.: Arthurian romance (13c.?), 1898.
Wright (T.) Sel. of Lat. stories f. MSS. of 13–14c., 1842.

Refer to **Humanists; Latin drama, Med. & mod.; Latin poetry, Med. & mod.; Letters &c., Latin; Literature; Manuscripts & palæography; Proverbs; Theology, Early & mediæval.**

Latin Papyri.

Delisle & Traube. Feuillet du rec. écrit s. p. de lettres de Augustin [*in* Ec. d. Ch., t64, 1903].
Grenfell & Hunt. Gr. p. &c., s2, 1897.
Scott (W.) Fragm. Herculan., 1885.
Wailly (J. N.) Fragm., Bibl. Roy., 1845.
Wotke (C.) Isidors Synonyma (7c.), 1892.

Latin Poetry.

N.B. For the works of individual poets, see under their names in A. C.

Anthologies & Collections.

Amos (A.) Gems of L. p., w. tr., 1851.
Anthologia Latina, *see A. C.*
Bährens (E.) Fragm. poet. Roman., 1886.
—— Poetæ minores, 5v, 1879–83.
Corpus poetarum lat., 2t, 1894–5.
——; Walker, 1828.
——; Weber, 1833.
Epigrammata et poematia vet., 1619.
Eybe (A. v.) Margarita poetica, 1495.
Mackail (J. W.) 100 best poems, 1905.
Maittaire (M.) Opera &c. vet. poet., 2v, 1713.
Merry (W. W.) Sel. fragm., 1891.
Pinder (N.) Sel. f. L. poets, 1869.
Poetæ Christiani min., p1 (5c.), 1888.
Poetæ Lat. rei venaticæ scr. &c., 1728.
Quarti sæc. poetarum Xtianorum opera [*in* Migne, P. L., 19].
Quinti sæc. poetarum series [*in* Migne, P. L., 60–1].
Ribbeck (O.) Scæn. Rom. poesis fragm., 2v, 1897–8.
Smith (G.) Bay leaves; tr., 1893.
Tyrrell (R. Y.) Anthology, 1901.
Volz (B.) Röm. Elegie, 1870.
Wernsdorf (J. C.) Poetæ Lat. min., 6v, 1780–99.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For monographs on individual poets, see under their names in A. C.

Almeloveen (T. J. van) Opuscula, 1686.
Blümner (H.) Farbenbezeichnungen, 1892.
Butler (H. E.) Post-Augustan p., f. Seneca to Juvenal, 1909.
Cartault (A.) Tibulle & auteurs du Corpus T., 1909.

Latin Poetry [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Conington (J.) Later bucolic poets [*in* Virgilius, Op., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Later didactic poets [*in* Virgilius, Op., v1, *var. ed.*].
Francke (J. V.) Callinus, de orig. carm. eleg., 1816.
Gerlach (F. D.) C. Lucilius u. d. röm. Satura, 1844. [P767].
Horace. Ars poetica [*in Wks., see A. C.*; Hurd (R.) Wks., v1, 1811; *tr. in* Lopez de Sedano, Parnaso españ., t1, 1768; Metastasio, Op., t15, 1819].
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Schr., B5, 6, 1834–7.
Keble (J.) De poeticæ vi medica, Prælect., 2t, 1844.
Lafaye (G.) Métamorphoses d'Ovide & modèles grecs, 1904.
Leo (F.) Der Saturn. Vers, 1905.
Mattei (S.) Saggio di p. lat. [*in* Op., t9–11, 1780].
Nettleship (H.) Rom. satura, 1878, [P155; *& in h.* Lects., s2, 1895].
Nisard. Et. s. poètes lat. (1–2c.), 3t, 1834.
Paldamus (H.) Röm. Erotik, 1833.
Patin (H.) Etudes, 2t, 1868–9; 1900.
Plessis (F.) La poésie lat., 1909.
Raoul-Rochette. L'improvis. poét. chez Rom., 1821.
Ribbeck (O.) Gesch. (—5c. A.D.), 3B, 1892–1900.
Schenkl (C.) Z. Kritik spät. lat. Dichter, 1863
Sellar (W. Y.) Rom. poets of Augustan age, 2v, 1877–92.
—— Rom. p. of Rep., 1863; 81.
Spencer (J.) Polymetis, agreement of p. & artists, 1774.
Strada (F.) Eloquentia: prolus., 1658; 1745.
Thompson (H.) L. p. [*in h.* Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Tyrrell (R. Y.) L. p., 1895.
Vossius (G.) De vet. p. temp. [*in* Op., t3, 1697].

Texts, see Anthologies &c., above; & for works of individual poets, see their names in A. C.

Refer to **Latin literature; Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern; Versification.**

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern.

Anthologies & Collections.

[Anthologia Lat.]. Ἀνθολογία, 1684.
Arundines Cami, 1841; 51.
Beza (T.) Poematum ed. 2, 1569.
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon., 4t, 1725.
Carmina Burana, Hs. d. 13J., 1847; 83.
Carmina poet. Ital., 11v, 1719–26. *For list see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Carmina quinque poet., 1552.
Draheim (H.) Lyra doctorum, 1886.
Du Méril (E.) Poésies pop. ant. au 12s., 1843.
—— Poésies pop. du m. â., 1847.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Ellinger (G.) Deut. Lyriker d. 16J., 1893.
Grimm (J. L. C.) & A. Schmeller. Lat. Gedichte d. 10 u. 11.J., 1838.
Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., 2p, 1608.
—— Delitiæ poet. Belg., 4p, 1614.
—— Delitiæ poet. Gall., 3p, 1609.
—— Delitiæ poet. Germ., 6p, 1612.
Hagen (H.) Carmina med. ævi, 1877.
Haupt (M.) Exempla med. ævi, 1834. [P104].
Hauréau (J. B.) No. 1544 des nouv. acq. (15c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 32].
Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., 2p, 1637.
Lauder (W.) Poetarum Scot. musæ sacræ, 2p, 1739.
Linwood (W.) Anthologia Oxon., 1846.
Manitius & Roth. Lat. Gedichte; *& o.p.* (11–15c.) [*in* R.F., B6, 1888].

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Michaeler (C.) Coll. poet. elegiac., 4p, 1780–85.
Migne. Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–55.
Musæ Britannicæ, 1711.
Musæ Cantabrig., 1810.
Musæ Eton., 4t, 1817–69.
Musarum Anglic. analecta, *var. ed.*
Oudin (F.) Poëmata didascal., 3t, 1749.
Pitcairne (A.) Sel. poemata A. P., &c., 1727.
Pitra (J. B.) Spicileg., 4t, 1852–8.
Poemata præm. cancell. acad. &c. (1772–1805), 3v, 1810; 31.
Poemata sel. Ital., 1808.
Poetæ Lat. ævi Carol.; Dümmler & Traube, t1–4i, 1881–99.
Popham (E.) Selecta poemata Angl. Lat., 3v, 1774–6; 79.
Prior (R.) Lusus Westmon., 1740.
Rostgaard (F.) Deliciæ poet. Dan., 2p, 1693.
Rouleaux des morts, 9–15s., 1866.
Sabrinæ corolla, 1850.
Selecta poemata Ital., 2v, 1740.
Septem ill. vir poemata, 1672.
Sirmond (J.) Opera, 5t, 1728.
Vollmer (F.) *ed.*, Merobaudis, Draconti, Eugenii carmina &c., 1905.
Wright (T.) Ang.-Lat. satir. poets, 12c., 2v, 1872.
—— Polit. songs (1199–1307), 1839.

Bibliography.

[Sankt Gallen]. Verz. d. Hss. d. Stiftsbibl., 1875.

History & Criticism.

Aschbach (J.) Roswitha u. Celtes, 1868.
Budik (P. A.) Leben &c. lat. Dichter, 15–18J., 3B, 1827–8.
Büdinger (M.) Vagantenpoesie in Österreich, 1854.
Clötta (W.) Beiträge, 2B, 1890–2.
Giraldus (L. G.) De poetis nostr. temp. (16c.), 1894.
Hauréau. Ms. de la reine Christine (12–13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 29].
—— Mélanges d'Hildebert de Lavardin (12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 28].
Höfler (C. v.) Carmen occulti aut. (13c.?), 1868.
Krause (C.) H. Eobanus (1488–1540), 2B, 1879.
Manitius (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. frühchristl. Dichter im M.-a., 1889–90.
—— Gesch. d. chr.-lat. P. b. 8.J., 1891.
Neale (J. M.) Eccles. Lat. p. of m.-a. [*in* Thompson (H.) Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Ozanam (A. F.) Poètes franciscains au 13s., 1852; 1882.
Paris (G.) Poème lat. du Ligurinus attr. à Gunther (12c.), 1872. [P1160].
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.

Texts: to 16 century (*see also* ***Anthologies &c., above***).

Abbo. De bellis Paris. (10c.), *see A. C.*
Abélard (P.) Monita ad Astralabium (12c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii; Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
—— Op., t1, 1849; [*& in* Migne, P.L., 178].
Adam, *de St. Victor.* Liturg. poetry (12c.), w. tr., 3v, 1881.
—— Œ. poét. (12c.), 1894.
Adamson (P.), *abp.* Poëmata (16c.), 1619.
Ademarus (11c.), *see A. C.*
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Anticlaudianus; *& o. wks.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Alcuinus. Carmina (8–9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Texts: to 16 century [*continued*].

Aldhelm, *St.* De laude Virginum, &c. (7c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725].
—— Op. (7c.), 1844.
—— Poemata (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Alphanus, *bp.* Carmina (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147; Ughelli, Italia, t1, 1644].
Alvarus, *Cordub.* Op. (9c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t11, 1792].
—— Versus (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Amalteo (C.) Carmina (16c.), 1689.
Amalteo (G. A.) Carmina (16c.), 1689.
Amalteo (G. B.) Carmina (16c.), 1689.
Ansellus. Visio (11c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Anselm, *St.* Carmen (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
[Anselm, *bp. of Lucca*]. Meditationes (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Arconatus (H.) De diversitate mulierum, &c., 1590. [P896].
Ariosto (L.) Carm. lib 2 [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Arnulfi delicie cleri (11c.); Hümer [*in* R.F., B2, 1885].
Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Carmina (12c.) [*in* Epist., 1844; Migne, P. L., 201].
Arrigo, *da Settimello.* Arrighetto (12c.), 1815; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Audradus. Lib. de Fonte vitæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Augustus (H. O.) De imp. Rom. &c., 1548. [P896].
Ausonius. Op. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Avitus (A. E.) Opera, *see A. C.*
Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* Carmina (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Basinius (B.) Op. (15c.), 2t, 1794.
—— Opusc. (15c.), 1539.
Bede. Poemata (8c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1843; Migne, P. L., 94].
Benedict, *St.* Poematium medicum (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Berger (E.) Domus Austriæ columnæ, 1281–1490, 2p, 1602. [P896].
Berno, *of Reichenau.* Carmen (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Beza (T.) Juvenilia (16c.), 1879.
—— Poematum ed. 2, 1569.
Blume (C.) Wolstan v. Winchester u. Vital v. St.-Evroult, Dichter d. 3 Lobgesänge, 1903.
Buchanan (G.) Poemata &c. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Castiglione (B.) Stanze &c. [*in* Lettere, v2, 1771].
Chaloner (T.) De rep. Angl., &c., 1579.
Charlemagne. Carmina (8–9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Cisner (N.) Mem. Fred. III, &c., 1576. [P896].
Claudianus. Opera (4c.), *see A. C.*
Columban, *St.* Carmina (6–7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Cricius (A.) Carmina, 1888.
Crinitus (D.) Disticha (16c.), *n.d.* [P896].
Dante Alighieri. Eclogæ, &c. (13c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Op. lat., v2, 1882; Wicksteed & Gardner, Dante & G. del Virgilio, 1902].
Dedekind (F.) Grobianus (16c.), 1903.
Dialogus inter corpus et animam (14c.?), *w. tr.* [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v16, 1901].
Dorat (J.) Poëmatia, 1586.
Dousa (J.) Rerum cælestium &c. 2p, 1590–1.
Du Bartas (G. de S.) J. E. Du Monin Beresithias, 1579.
Eckhardus I, *of S. Gall.* Waltharius (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, v5, 1848].
Eliz., *q. of Eng.* Triumphalia, 1588.
Engerd (J.) Paraphrasis Psalmi 89 &c. 1578. [P1032].

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Texts: to 16 century [*continued*].

Ennodius. Op. (5-6c.), *see A. C.*
Eobanus (H.) Noriberga ill. (16c.), 1896.
Erasmus (D.) Carmina (16c.) [*in* Op., t8, 1706].
Eugenius II, *St., bp.* Opusc. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Flodoardus. Opusc. metrica (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 135].
Florus, *Lugdun.* Carmina (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Fons philosophiæ, 12s.; Charma [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v27, 1869].
Fortunatus. Opera (6c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636].
French & Lat. poems on manners &c. [*in* E.E.T.S., 32, 1868].
Froumundus. Poematica (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Fulco, *French poet.* Hist. Jerosolymit. (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641].
Garland (J.) De triumphis ecclesiæ, 13c., 1856; *& see A. C.*
Gautier (P.) Alexandreis (c. 1200) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Gedichte d. M.-a. auf Fried. I &c. (12c.) [*in* Grimm (J.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Gesta di Federico I, 12s.; Monaci, 1887.
Gilbertus. Carmina, sec. 12; Tross, 1849.
Gower (J.) Vox clamantis &c. (14c.), 1850; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1902].
Guaiferius. Carmina (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Gualfreduccius (B.), *b. 1565.* Var. carm. l. vi, 1622.
Gulielmus, *Apulus.* Poema de rebus Norm. (—1085) (wr. c. 1099), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 1710].
Guntherus, *Cistere.* Ligurinus (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Harvengius (P.) Carmina (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 203].
Herd (J.) Hist. 4 regum Angl. (1562), 1868.
Hermannus, *Contractus.* Carmen de conflictu ovis & lini (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Herrad, *von Landsperg.* Gedichte (12c.) [*in* Engelhardt, H. v. L., 1818].
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans.* Op. (11 or 12c.), *see A. C.*
Hucbaldus. Ecloga &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Hutten (U. v.) Sämmtl. Wke. (16c.), 5T, 1821-5.
Illustrium aliquot German. carminum liber, 1572, 1573. [P896].
John, *of Salisbury.* Op. (12c.), v5, 1848; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Jusserand (J. J.) De Josepho Exon., s. 13, 1877.
Kauffman (J. C.) Carminum libellus, 1599. [P896].
La Boëtie (E. de) Œ. (16c.), 1846; 92.
Lactantius. Carmina (4c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Laurence, *of Durham.* Dialogi (12c.), 1880.
Laurentius, *Veron.* De bello Balearico (1115) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163; Muratori, Rerum It. scr., 6; Ughelli, Italia, t3, 1647].
Le Fèvre (J.) Lamentations (14c.), t1, 2, 1892-5.
L'Hospital (M. de) In Francisci et Mariæ Scot. nuptia, 1560. [P730].
Lotichius (P.) Poëmata (16c.), 2t, 1754.
Maidstone (R., *of*) De concordia (1393), 1838.

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Texts: to 16 century [*continued*].

Maierius (A.) De laud. Alb. V, 1582. [P896].
Maps (W.) Lat. poems (12-13c.), 1841; [*comm. in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1905-6].
Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes.* Opuscula (12c.), *see A. C.*
Marullus (M. T.) Hymni &c., 1497.
Matthæus, *Vindoc.* In Tobiam paraphr.; *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Maurice de Montboissier (P.) Rhythmi, &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Maurus (R.) Carmina (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Melanchthon (P.) Carmina (16c.) [*in* Op., v10, 20, 1842-54].
Merobaudes &c. (5c.), 1836.
Milo, *mon. S. Amandi.* S. Amandi vita (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Muret (M. A.) Hymn. lib., &c., 1584.
—— Iuvenilia &c. (16c.) [*in* Op., v2, 1834].
Mussatus (A.) Epistolæ, &c. (14c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6ii, 1722].
Navagero (A.) Op. (16c.), 1718.
Neptune volé par un pêcheur (5c.?) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849].
Nicolaus, *de Bibera.* Carmen (13c.), 1861.
Odo. Ernestus (13c.) [*in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Odo, *of Cluny.* Occupatio (10c.), 1900.
[Olmütz]. Laurea, 1598. [P896].
Orientius, *St.* (5c.), *see A. C.*
Othlonus. De doct. spirituali (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez, Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Palingenius (M.) Zodiacus vitæ, 1589.
Pandoni (P.) Opusc. (15c.), 1539.
Paulinus, *Aquil.* Hymni &c. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Paulinus, *bp. of Nola.* Carmina (5c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Paulinus, *of Pella.* Eucharisticon (4c.) [*in* Corpus scr. eccl. Lat. 16].
Paulus, *diac.* Carmina (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 95].
Peter, *of Blois.* Op. (12c.), v4, 1846; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 207].
Peter, *Damianus.* Carmina (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Phantasia poetica de nuptiis, 1596. [P896].
Poems rel. to St. Scholastica's day, 1354/5 &c. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Pontanus (G. B.) Bruxia, 1593. [P896].
Pontanus (J. J.) Op., 1514.
Prosper, *of Aquitaine.* Op. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 51].
Prudentius. Carmina (4c.), *see A. C.*
Rainerus, *Leodiens.* De conflictu 2 ducum &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Reinardus Vulpes (12c.); Mone, 1832; Voigt, 1884.
Riga (P. de) Fragm. ex Aurora (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Roswitha. Opera (10c.), *see A. C.*
Ruodlieb: Roman (11c.); Seiler, 1882.
Ruxelius (J.) Poemata (16c.), 1600.
Sabinus (G.) Poëmata, 1589.
Salomon, *bp.* Versus (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Sanford (J.) Eidyllia, 1592 [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. Oxf., 1887].
Sannazaro (J.) Op. (15-16c.), 1689.
—— De partu virg., 1584.
Scaliger (J. J.) Poemata (16c.), 1864.
Schola Salern. Regimen sanit. (11c.), 1830.
Scotus (J.) Versus (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 122].
Secundus (J.) Op. (16c.), *see A. C.*
Sedulius (C.) Opera (5c.), *see A. C.*
Seeggerius (I.) Melanurus &c., 1598. [P896].

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Texts: to 16 century [*continued*].

Sejanus (P.) Epitaphion lib., 1556. [P896].
Sidonius. Op. (5c.), *see A. C.*
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Passio S. Luciæ u. Passio SS. Thebeorum (11c.), 1893.
Strabo (W.) Carmina (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 114].
Szuhai (S.) Panegyris, 1600. [P896].
Theodolfus, *bp. of Orleans.* Carmina (8-9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Theveninus (P.) Dialogus heroico carmine conscr. &c., 1585. [P896].
Tortaire (Raoul) (12c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].
Toscanus (I. M.) 8 cant. sacra, 1575. [P898].
Trebanus. Opusc. (15c.), 1539.
Venantius, *see* Fortunatus.
Vida (M. H.), *bp.* Poemata (16c.), *see A. C.*
Vie de St. Bertin (10c.) [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Virgilio (G. del) Eclogæ (14c.), *see A. C.*
Vita S. Bertini (12c.) [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].
Vitæ s. Liudgeri (12c.); Diekamp [*in* Münster, Geschichtsquellen, 4, 1881].
Wandalbertus. Martyrologium (9c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Warnerius (12c.?) [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].
Wido, *Ambian.* Carmen (11c.) [*in* Michel (F.) Chron., t3, 1840; Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Wright (T.) Mysteries &c., 12 & 13c., 1838.
Ysengrimus (12c.); Voigt, 1884.
Zingerle (I. V.) Ub. Sterzinger Misc.-Hs. (14c.), 1867.

—— ***: 17-19 centuries,*** *see also* ***Anthologies*** *above.*

Baerle (K. v.) Poemat., 1631; 55.
Balde (J.) Poesis Osca, 1647.
Barclay (J.) Poematum lib. 2, 1615.
Barrow (I.) Th. wks. (17c.), v8, 1830; v9, 1859.
Baudius (D.) Poemata, 1616; 40.
Bierdümpfel (J.) Honori J. B., 1603. [P896].
Bonannus (L.) Epithalamia, 1606. [P896].
Borbonius (N.) Poëmatia, 1630.
Bourne (V.) Poet. works (18c.), 1826; 38.
Burton (R.) Philosophaster—Poemata (17c.), 1862.
Cabillavius (B.) Epist. heroum &c. l. iv, 1636.
[Cambridge]. Epicedium C. in princ. Georgium, &c., 1708.
Columbus (J.), 1640-84, *see A. C.*
Columbus (S.), 1642-79, *see A. C.*
Commire (J.) Carm. l. 3, 1681.
Cowley (A.) Poemata, 1678.
Cunradi (C.) Hecatomphonia, 1603. [P896].
Farsetti (T. G.) Carminum lib. 2, 1785.
Fléchier (V. E.) Œ. (17c.), t9, 1828.
Francius (P.) Poëmata, 1697.
Fuss (J. D.) F. poemata (19c.), 2v, 1845-6.
Ghibbesius (J. A.) Carm. pars lyrica, 1668.
Giannettasius (N. P.) Bellica, 1699.
—— Halieutica, 1689.
—— Piscatoria & nautica, 1686.
Grenville (W. W., *b.*) Nugæ, 1824.
Gripenhjelm (E.), 1622-75, *see A. C.*
Grotius (H.) Poemata, 1670.
Holden (H. A.) Folia silvulæ (19c.), 2v, 1865-70.
Hosschius (S.) Eleg. l. vi, 1667.
Huet (P. D.) Poemata, 1700.
Huygens (K.) Momenta desultoria, 1655.
Ines (A.) Lyric. cent. una, 1723.
Jebb (R. C.) Translations, 1873.
Johnston (A.) Parerga &c. (17c.), 2v, 1892-5.
Landor (W. S.) Poemata, 1847.

Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

Texts: 17-19 centuries [*continued*].

La Santé (G. A. X. de) Musæ rhet., 2t, 1745.
Laurmannus (L.) Aulæ Cæsaræ prosopopœia lugubris (17c.), *n.d.* [P896].
Leeuwen (J. v.) Carmina, 1893.
Lindenperger (I.) Conflictus Michaelis cum dracone, 1605. [P896].
Lindschöld (E., *grefve*), 1634–90, *see A. C.*
Malapertius (C.) Poemata, 1616.
Meursius (J.) Op. (17c.), t10, 1753.
Moore (W.) Pericula urbis, 1871.
Morel (F.) Hen. IIII, 1610; [*& other poems*]. [P890].
Munro (H. A. J.) Trs. into L. verse, 1906.
Nicols (W.) Περὶ ἀρχῶν lib. 7, 1717.
[Oxford Univ.] Congratul. verses &c., 1669–1715. [P670–2].
Paulinus (J.), 1655–1732, *see A. C.*
Philip (J.) The Grameid, 1689 &c., w. tr., 1888.
Polignac (M. de) Anti-Lucretius, 2t, 1748.
Portner (J.) Encomion virtutis &c., 1604. [P896].
Quillet (C.) Callipædia (17c.), 1708.
Ramsay (A.) Poemata, 1633 [*in* Lauder (W.) Delectus, 1752].
Reland (A.) Poemata, 1748.
Ross (A.) Christiados l. 13, 1638.
Sarbievius (M. C.) Carmina (17c.), 1759.
Siberus (J.) Epithalamion, 1605. [P896].
Stjernhjelm (G.), 1598–1672.
Swedenborg (E.) Ludus (18c.), 1841.
Thomas (P.) Poemata, 1627.
Trevelyan (R.) Prolusiones, &c., 1806.
Urban VIII. Poemata (17c.), 1726.
Vanière (J.) Prædium rust., 1742.
Wakefield (G.) Poemata, 1776.
Windorferus (A.) Iunoniis Caspari Liectenbergii &c., 1604. [P896].
Winsemius (P.) Amores, 1631.
Zevecote (J. van) Poem. ed. ult., 1640.
Refer to **Hymns; Latin literature, Med. & mod.; Religious poetry; Versification.**

Latin Races.

Brunetière (F.) Génie latin [*in h.* Disc., 1900].
Colajanni (N.) Razze inferiori &c., 1903.
Dahn (F.) Urgesch. d. germ. u. rom. Völker, 4B, 1881–9.
Grundriss d. roman. Phil.; Gröber, B2iii, 1901.
Hanotaux (G.) La paix lat., 1892; 1903.
Schaube (A.) Handelsgesch. d. Mittelmeergebiets (10c.–1250), 1906.
Refer to **Ethnology; National character;** *& various Latin races.*

Latitude & Longitude.

Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t11, 1859.
Asiatic Researches, v12 16, 1816 &c.
Biot (J. B.) Opér. pour prolonger la Mérid. de France j. Baléares, 1810 [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1858].
Bureau des Longit., Annuaire, 1877.
Encke. Bestimmung d. Längen-Unterschiedes zw. d. Sternwarten v. Brüssel u. Berlin 1857 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Üb. d. Polhöhe d. Berl. Sternwarte [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Fernandez de Navarrete. Mem. s. la long. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 21, 1852].
Galileo. Lettere in prop. di trovare le longit. per via de' pianeti [*in* Op., v7, 1811].
Gosselin (P. F. J.) Orig. des erreurs par géogr. grecs, 1831.
Gould (B. A.) Transatlantic long., 1869.
New set of logar. tables, 1781.

Latitude & Longitude [*continued*].

Parl. papers [255]. Naut. alm. of Board of Long., &c., 1818–29. (91).
Slafter (E. F.) Hist. &c. of incorrect latitudes, 1535–1740, 1882. [P717].
Swedenborg (E.) New method of finding long., 1721 [*in h.* Some spec.; tr., 1847].
Refer to **Geography; Navigation.**

Latitudinarians.

Brief acc. of L., 1669; [*& in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].
Tulloch (J.) Rational th. &c., 17c., 2v, 1872.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Latium, *see* **Campagna; Roman hist.**

La Trappe, *Abbey.*

Cochrane (A. D. R. W. B.) La T., 1626–1700 [*in h.* Hist. pictures, v2, 1865].
Du Bois (L. F.) Hist., 1824.
Fellowes (W. D.) Visit, 1818.
Lancelot (C.) Tour (1667) [*in* Schimmelpenninck, Sel. mem., v2, 1835].
Le Bouthillier de Rancé (A. J.), 1626–1700, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries, &c.; Normandy.**

Latter-day Saints, *see* **Mormons.**

Lauenburg, *see* **Prussia; Saxony; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Laughter.

Beattie (J.) Essays, 1778.
Bergson (H.) Le rire, 1906.
Beyle (M. H.) Le rire [*in h.* Mél. d'art, 1867].
Courdaveaux (V.) Et.: Le rire, 1875.
Hecker (E.) Phys. u. Psych., 1873.
Hutcheson (F.) Thoughts on l., 1758.
Michiels. Monde du comique &c., 1886.
Philbert (L.) Le rire, 1883.
Poinsinet de Sivry. Tr. des causes phys., 1768.
Raulin (J. M.) Le rire, 1900.
Spencer (H.) Phys. of l. [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; v1, 1868; v2, 1891].
Sully (J.) Essay on l., 1902.
Vasey (G.) Philosophy of l., 1875.
Refer to **Comedy & the comic; Psychology; Wit & humour.**

Launceston.

Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Robbins (A. F.) L., past & present, 1888.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Laundry.

Feig (J.) Hausgewerbe u. Fabrikbetrieb in d. berliner Wäsche-Industrie, 1896.
Refer to **Domestic economy; Industries.**

Laureateship, Poet, *see* **Poet laureateship.**

Laurium.

Ardaillon (E.) Mines du L. dans l'antiq., 1897.
Böckh (A.) Silver mines of L. [*in h.* Publ. econ. of Athens; tr., 1842].
Rangabé (A. R.) Du Laurium, 1874.
Refer to **Athens & Attica.**

Lausanne. (*Refer to* **Vaud.**)

Dupraz (E.) Cathédrale de L., 1906.
Gremaud (J.) B. Amedeus, L. episc. (d. 1158) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Read (J. M.) Hist. studies, 2v, 1897.

Lausitz, *see* **Lusatia.**

Lava. (*Refer to* **Volcanoes.**)

Haughton & Hull. Rep. on lavas of Vesuvius, 1631–1868 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v26, 1879].

Laval.

Laval, *Univ.* Constit. &c., 1869. [P377].
Ledoyen (G.) Chron. rimée, 15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Refer to **Mayenne,** *dept.*; **Universities.**

Lavenham. (*Refer to* **Suffolk.**)

Scott (T.) Guide, 1897.

Law.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Essai &c. [*in* Œ., t1, 5, 1787–8].
Arnold-Forster. Laws of every-day, *n.d.*
Atkinson (J. J.) Primal law, 1903.
Baudin. De l'orig. &c. [*in* Acad. des Sc. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799].
Bentham (J.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Burge (W.) Comm. on Col. & For. laws, v1, 2, 1907–8.
Butler (C.) Horæ jurid., 1804; [*& in* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1842.
Dareste (R.) Nouv. ét., 1902.
Domat (J.) Civil law; tr., 2v, 1850.
Duguit (L.) Et. de droit pub., 2t, 1901–3.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v2, 7, 1906.
Gravina (G. V.) Opera, 2t, 1737.
Heron (D. C.) Intr. to hist. of jur., 1860.
Hildebrand (R.) Problème. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Rechts &c., 1894. [P1008].
—— Recht &c. auf d. verschied. Kulturstufen, T1, 1896.
Hinneberg (P.) Kultur, T2viii, Systemat. Rechtsw., 1905–6.
Hippel (T. G. v.) Gesetzgebung u. Staatenwohl [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
Holmes (O. W.) Common law, 1881.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Encykl. d. Rechtswiss., 2T, 1880–2; Kohler, 2B, 1904.
Humboldt (W. v.) Gesamm. Schr., B7ii, 1908.
Huvelin (P.) Magie & droit indiv. [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 10, 1907].
Laurence (P. M.) Collectanea, 1899.
Lea (H. C.) Superstition &c., 1866; 92.
Leibnitz. Opera, t4, 1768.
Lerminier. L'infl. de la phil. du 18s. s. la législ. du 19s., 1833; 34.
Manigk (A.) Über Rechtswirkungen &c. [*in* Kant, Z. Erinn., 1904].
Meyer (J. D.) Esprit, orig. &c. des instit. judic. de l'Eur., 6t, 1823.
Mittermaier & Liepmann. Schwurgerichte u. Schöffeng., B1, 1908.
O'Hagan (T., *b.*) Occ. pap., 1884.
Park (J. J.) What are courts of Equity?, 1832. [P470].
Phillimore (J. G.) Inaug. lect., 1851. [P133].
Post (A. H.) Grund. der ethnolog. Jur., 2B, 1894–5.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Gesamm. Schr., B4, 1853.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Gesch. Entwick. d. Begriffe v. Recht, &c., 1832; 61.
Robertson (A.) Lectures, 1889.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Verm. Schr., 5B, 1850.
Smith (A.) Lects., 1896.
Société de Législ. Comp. Ann. de lég. étr., 1903—.
Society of Comp. Legisl., Journal, 1897—.
Story (J.) Disc., 1835. [P625].
Tarde (G.) Transformations, 1894.
Voltaire. Essai sur les probabilités en fait de justice (1772) [*in* Œ., t30, 1785; t18, 1818; t28, 1879].
Wheaton (H.) Disc. (1776–1828), 1834. [P140].

Ancient.

Dareste (R.) Nouv. ét. d'hist., 1902.
Leist (B. W.) Alt.-ar. jus civ., 2A, 1892–6.
—— Alt.-ar. jus gentium, 1889.
Maine (H. J. S.) Anc. law, 1861; 76; 1906.
—— Diss., 1883; 91.
Marsden (J. B.) Intl. of Mosaic code, 1862.
Mommsen (T.) Z. ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, 1905.
Pastoret (*m.* de) Hist., 11t, 1817–37.

Law [*continued*].

Ancient [*continued*].

Refer to **Criminal law; International law; Law, Babylonian; Law, Byzantine; Law, Chaldæan; Law, Greek; Law, Roman; Towns; Treaties.**

Bibliography.

Bibliotheca jur.; Enslin, 1840; Suppl., 1849.
Camus (A. G.) Profession d'avocat, t2, 1818.
[Dublin: King's Inns]. Jur. cat., 1846.
Gray's Inn. Cat. of lib., 1872–8; 88; 1906.
[Kyoto Imp. Univ.]. Kat. d. fremdspr. Bücher in d. Bibl. d. jur. Fak., 1903.
[Law Society]. Suppl. to cat., 1891–1906; Sinclair, 1906.
[Middle Temple]. Cat. of pr. bks., 1880.
Mühlbrecht (O.) Übersicht, 1901, 1902.
—— Wegweiser, neu. Litt. (—1900), 2B, 1893–1901.
New York. Library (State), Cat.: L. lib., 1856.
[Soc. of Writers to Signet]. Cat., p1, Jur.; Ivory, 1856.

Refer to **Manuscripts.**

Biographical Collections.

Panciroli (G.) De claris legum interpret., 1721.
Pillet (A.) Fondateurs du dr. internat. (16–19c.), 1904.

Codification.

Amos (S.) Eng. Code, 1873.
Bentham (Jeremy) Codific. [*in* Wks., v4, 1843; *tr. in* De l'organ., 1828].
—— Pannomial fragm. [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Field (D. D.) Arg. in fav. of a code, 1867. [P242].
Kahn (F.) Einheitl. Kodifikation d. internat. Privatrechts, 1904.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Beruf uns. Zeit für Gesetzgebung &c., 1840.
Seruzier (C.) Précis hist., 1845.
Tellkampf (J. L.) Essays, 1859.
Twiss (H.) Enq. into means of consolidating &c. laws of Eng., 1826. [P101].

Comparative.

Bastian (A.) Rechtsverhältn. bei versch. Völkern, 1872.
Escarra (J.) Fondations en Angl., 1907. [B.]
Gibelin (E.) Et. s. le dr. civil des Hindous, &c., 2t, 1846–7.
Hearn (W. E.) Aryan household: intr. to comp. jur., 1879.
Lerminier. Etudes, 2t, 1836.
Mackenzie (T., *l.*) St. in Rom. Law, w. comp. views, 1862; 76.
Mayer (S.) Rechte, 2B, 1862.
Merrill (G.) Studies in comp. jur., 1886.
Mittermaier & Liepmann. Schwurgerichte u. Schöffeng., B1, 1908.
Mommsen (T.) Z. ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, 1905.
Post (A. H.) Bausteine, 2B, 1880–1.
Revue de droit internat. & de législ. comp., 1869—.
Schuster (E. J.) Princ. of Germ. civil l., 1907.
Société de Législ. Comp., *see A. C.*
Society of Comp. Legisl. Journal, 1897—.
Steinmetz (S. R.) Rechtsverhältn. v. Völkern in Afrika u. Ozeanien, 1903.
Usener (H.) Üb. vergl. Sitten- u. Rechtsgesch. [*in h.* Vorträge, 1907].

Conflict of Laws, *see* **International law.**

Feudal, *see* ***Mediæval,*** *below; &* **Feudalism.**

Mediæval.

Baluze (E.) Nova coll. formularum [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].

Law [*continued*].

Mediæval [*continued*].

Brunner (H.) Entst. der Schwurgerichte (—13c.), 1872.
Butler (C.) Horæ jurid., 1804 [*in* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
Canciani (P.) Barbar. leges, 5t, 1781–92.
Chiappelli (L.) Dante in rapp. alle fonti del diritto &c. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 41; 1908].
Cod. legum Wisigoth. lib. 12 [*in* Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
Formulæ ant. Alsaticæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Formulæ veteres [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Guérard (B. E. C.) Capitulaire de Villis (9c.), 1857.
Inferior curia. Scr. sepulchri seu Assisiæ &c. [*in* Canciani (P.) Barbar. leges, t2, 1783].
Isidore, *St.* De l. [*in* Op., t3, 1798; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
James II, *of Aragon.* Leges Palatinæ (14c.) [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Jenks (E.) Law &c. in M. A., 1898.
[Jerusalem]. Assises du roy. de J., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t3, 1792; Sathas, Μεσαιων. βιβλ., t6, 1877].
Kantorowicz (H. U.) Gandinus u. d. Strafrecht, B1, 1907.
Lehmann (C.) Bahrgericht &c., 1893.
—— Langobard. Lehnrecht, 1896.
Liber Consuetudinum imp. Rom. (11 & 12c.) [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, v3, 1785].
Maassen (F.) Jurist. Lit., insbes. d. Decretisten-Lit. d. 12.J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B24, 1857].
Maine (H. J. S.) Diss., 1883; 91.
Marculfus, *mon.* Formul. lib. 2 (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Mas Latrie. Droit de marque au m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 29, 1865–8].
Merkel (J.) Gesch. d. Langobardenrechts, 1850.
Mommsen (T.) Jurist. Schr. [*in* Schr., B1–3, 1905–7].
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v4, 1898.
Raepsaet. Droits du seigneur, 1877.
Rozière (E. de) Formules inéd., 1851 [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Schmidt (C. J. L.) Jus primæ noctis, 1881.
Selden Soc. Sel. passages f. Bracton & Azo (13c.); Maitland, 1895.
Sepulveda. De ratione dicendi testimonium in causis occult. criminum [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Sirmond (J.) Formulæ vet. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t5, 1785; Migne, P. L., 87].
Thévenin (M.) Lex & capitula, législ. Caroling. [*in* B. de l'E. d. Hautes E., Mél., 1878].
Veuillot (L.) Droit du seigneur au m. â., 1854.

Refer to **Ecclesiastical courts; Feudalism; Middle ages; Towns; Treva Dei.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Annalen der deut. u. ausländ. Criminal-Rechtspflege, 1845–55.
Értekezések a társad. tud. köréböl, k1–12, 1873–1903 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Juridical Soc., Papers, 1855–8.
Law mag. &c., 1829–73.
Law quarterly rev., 1885—.
Law rev., &c., 1845–56.
Reale Acad. di Sci. Mor. &c. di Napoli, 1862–9, *see A. C.*
Revue de droit internat. & de législ. comp., 1869—.
Société de Législ. Comp. Ann. de lég. étr., 1903—.
—— Bulletin, 1895—.

Law [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

Society of Comp. Legisl., Journal, 1897—.
Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung f. Rechtsgesch., 1880—.
Zeitschrift f. gesch. Rechtswiss., 1815–45.
Zeitschrift f. Rechtsgesch., 1878.

Philosophy (Jurisprudence).

Acollas. L'idée, 1871. [P266].
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Méditations s. justice, 2t, 1780; [*& in* Œ., t11, 1779].
Ahrens (H.) Cours de droit nat., 2t, 1868; 92.
—— Phil. d. Rechts, T1, 1852.
Alberti (L. B.) D. ammin. la ragione [*in* Opusc., 1568].
Amos (S.) Sci. of law, 1874.
—— System. view of jur., 1872.
Arnold (W.) Cultur u. Rechtsleben, 1865.
Austin (J.) Lect. on jur., 2v, 1869; 75.
—— Province of jur., 1832; 61.
—— Uses of study, 1863. [P204].
Baumann (J. J.) Hdbh. d. Moral n. Rechtsphil., 1879.
Bautain (L. E. M.) Phil. des lois, 1860.
Beaussire (E.) Principes, 1888.
Bentham (J.) Intr. to principles, 2v, 1823; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1843].
—— Theory of legisl.; tr., 1900.
Bluntschli. Gesam. kl. Schr., 2B, 1879–81.
Bonilla y San Martin. Concepto y teoria, 1897.
—— Efedos de la voluntad unilat., 1901.
Broom (H.) Phil. of l., 1876.
Brown (W. J.) Austinian theory, 1906.
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Burlamaqui. Principles; tr., 2v, 1791.
Campoamor y C. (R. de) Obras, t2, 1901.
Clark (E. C.) Pract. jur., 1883.
Clarke (R. F.) Science of law, 1898.
Comte (F.C.L.) Traité de lég., 4t, 1835; 37.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Obs. sur L'esprit des lois, L29 [*in* Œ., t1, 1847].
Constant (B.) Com. sulla Sci. d. legisl. di Filangieri; tr., 1828.
Dareste (R.) Et. d'hist., 1889.
Duguit (L.) Et. de dr. public, 2t, 1901–3.
Feuerbach (P. J. A. v.) Phil. u. Empirie, 1804. [P154].
Fichte (J. G.) Grundlage des Naturrechts, 1796 [*in* Wke., B3, 1845]; tr., 1889.
—— System d. Rechtslehre, 1812 [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B2, 1834].
Filangieri (*cav.* G.) Scienza d. legisl., 6v, 1817–8; 26–7.
Fortescue (J.) Opusc. de nat. legis naturæ [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Foster (C. J.) Elem. of jur., 1853.
Franck (A.) Phil. du dr. civil, 1886.
—— Réformateurs &c., 17s., 1881.
Fréron (E. C.) Extr. de L'esprit d. loix [*in h.* Opusc., t3, 1753].
Gärtner (G.F.) Rechts- u. Staatslehre, 1839.
Geyer (A.) Gesch. u. System d. Rechtsphil., 1863.
Gros (C. H. v.) Lehrbuch d. phil. Rechtswiss., 1829.
Hartenstein (G.) Rechtsphil. d. H. Grotius [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].
Hegel. Grundlinien d. Phil. d. Rechts [*in* Wke., B8, 1840]; tr., 1896.
Hemmingsen (N.) De lege nat., 1577 [*in* Kaltenborn, Vorläufer d. Grotius, 1848].
Herbart. Analyt. Beleuchtung d. Naturrechts u. d. Moral, 1836 [*in* Wke., B8, 1851].
Hobbes (T.) De corpore polit., 1684 [*in* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
—— Elem. of l., 1889.
Holland (T. E.) Elem. of jur., 1880; 1900.

Law [*continued*].

Philosophy (Jurisprudence) [*continued*].

Holmes (O. W.) Common law, 1881.
Hutcheson (F.) Phil. moral. instit., 1745; tr., 1753; 64.
Ihering (R. v.) Der Kampf, 1903.
—— Law in daily life; tr., 1904.
—— Der Zweck, 2B, 1884–6.
Jellinek (G.) Gesetz u. Verordnung, 1887.
Jouffroy (T.S.) Cours de droit nat., 2t, 1858.
Kant. Rechtslehre [*in h.* Metaph. d. Sitten, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Kelly (E.) Government, 1900.
Krause (C. C. F.) Grundlage d. Naturrechts, Abth. 1, 1803.
—— Syst. d. Phil. d. Rechtes, 1828.
—— Syst. d. Rechtsphil., 1874.
Laferrière. Mém. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
La Grasserie. Princ. sociolog. du droit civil, 1906.
Lambert (E.) Et. de droit commun législ., t1, 1903.
Lask (E.) Rechtsphil., 1907.
Lasson (A.) System d. Rechtsphil., 1882.
Lerminier. Phil. du dr., 1836; 53.
Letourneau (C. J. M.) L'évol. jurid., 1891.
Levi (L.) Law of nature & nations, 1855.
Lightwood (J. M.) Nature of posit. law, 1883.
Lioy (D.) Phil. of right; tr., 2v, 1891.
Lorimer (J.) Institutes, 1872; 80.
Mably. De la l. [*in* Œ., t9, 1794/5].
Mackintosh (J.) Disc. on l. of nat. &c., 1828; [P625; *& in* Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
Markby (W.) Elements, 1885; 1905.
Meier (E.) Rechtsbildung, 1861.
Meyer (J. D.) Esprit, &c. des instit. l'Eur., 6t, 1823.
Meyer (T.) Grundsätze, 1868.
Michelet (C. L.) Naturrecht, 2B, 1866.
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825 ?.
Monahan (J. H.) Method, 1878.
Montesquieu. De l'esprit [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*]; tr., 1793; 2v, 1896–7; [*& in* Wks., v1, 2, 4, 1777].
Oldendorpius (J.) Juris nat. isagoge, 1539 [*in* Kaltenborn, Vorläufer, 1848].
Phillimore (J. G.) Inaugural lect., 1851. [P133].
—— Princ. &c., 1856.
Phillipps (C. S. M.) Jurisprudence, 1863.
Plato. Minos, *see A. C.*
Pollock (F.) Essays, 1882.
—— First bk., 1896; 1904.
—— Oxf. lects., 1890.
Pufendorf. Law of nature &c.; tr., 1729; 49.
Pulszky (A.) Theory of law &c.; tr., 1888.
Quesnay (F.) Droit nat., 1846.
Ritchie (D. G.) Nat. rights, 1895.
Sanderson (R.) Lects., 1877.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Beruf uns. Zeit für Gesetzgebung &c., 1840.
Schelling. Neue Deduktion d. Naturrechts [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1856].
Scialoja (V.) St. di diritto rom. &c., 2t, 1905.
Sigwart (H. C. W.) Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. Spinoza u. d. Hobbes, 1842.
Stahl (F. J.) Phil. d. Rechts, 2B, 1854–6.
Stammler (R.) Methode d. gesch. Rechtstheorie [*in h.* Festgabe, 1888].
—— Wirtschaft u. Recht, 1896.
Stephan (W.) Verhältniss d. Naturrechts z. Ethik &c., 1845. [P459].
Stirling (J. H.) Phil. of law, 1873.
Tanon (L.) L'évol. du dr., 1900.
Thaner (F.) Lit.-gesch. Entw. d. Lehre v. Error, &c., 1900.
Thilo (C. A.) Theolog. Rechts- u. Staatslehre, 1861.

Law [*continued*].

Philosophy (Jurisprudence) [*continued*].

Tieftrunk. Verhältniss d. Sittengesetzes z. Rechtspr. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B1, 1797].
Trendelenburg. Naturrecht auf d. Grunde d. Ethik, 1860; 68.
Vico (G. B.) Op., *var. ed. & tr.*
Vincent (A.) Lex mundi, 1892.
Volney (C. F.) Loi nat. [*in* Œ., t1, 1821].
Voltaire. Comm. sur l'Esprit des lois [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t30, 1880].
Warnkönig (L. A.) Doctrina juris, 1830.
—— Phil. juris delin., 1855.
Winclerus (B.) Princip. Iuris, 1615 [*in* Kaltenborn, Vorläufer d. Grotius, 1848].
Wolff (C. v.) Institutiones, 1754.
Zimmermann (R.) Rechtsprinzip bei Leibnitz, 1852. [P548].

Refer to **Ethics; International law.**

Profession & Life.

Browne (I.) Law & lawyers in lit., 1883.
Darling (C. J.) Scintillæ juris, 1889.
Forsyth (W.) Hortensius, 1849.
Lowndes (F. D.) Legal educ., 1869. [P378].

Refer to **Law, English,** *Profession &c.*

Study & Teaching.

Amos (S.) Lect., 1870. [P260].
Austin (J.) Uses of study of jurispr., 1863. [P204].
Gentilis (A.) Dialogi [*in* Panciroli, De interpretibus, 1721].
Jovellanos. Disc. s. la legislacion y la hist. [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Leibnitz. Nova methodus [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
Long (G.) 2 discourses, 1847.
Luschin v. Ebengreuth. Gesch. deut. Rechtshörer in It. (—16c.), 1886–92.
Rozière. L'école d'Alais au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 1870].
Savigny (F. C. v.) Jur. Unterricht in Ital. [*in* Verm. Schr., B4, 1850].
Smith (P. A.) Hist. of educ. for Bar, 1860.
Thayer (J. B.) Teaching of Eng. law at univ., 1895. [P623].

Refer to **Adoption; Allegiance; Appeal; Bailment, Law of; Bankruptcy; Benefit of clergy; Blasphemy; Blood-feuds; Canon law; Capital punishment; Commercial law; Companies & corporations; Confiscated estates; Constitutional law; Contract, Law of; Copyright; Corn; Coroners; Courts-martial; Crime; Criminal law; Debt; Divorce; Ecclesiastical law; Evidence; Feudalism; Game; Guardians, &c.; Illegitimacy; Insurance; International law; Judges & magistrates; Jury; Justices of the peace; Land; Landlord & tenant; Law courts; Libel; Licensing; Lynch law; Maritime & naval law; Marriage; Martial law; Master & servant; Medical jurisprudence; Military law; Miscarriages of justice; Mortgage; Mortmain; Murder; Negligence, Law of; Neutrality; Notice, Law of; Obligations, Law of; Partnership; Patents; Police; Political science; Poor laws; Possession, Law of; Primogeniture; Prisons; Property; Prostitution; Punishment; Registration of births; Registration of deeds; Rent; Right of way; Riot & unlawful assembly; Sale, Law of; Salic law; Sanctuary; Sheriffs; Subjects; Succession, Law of; Sumptuary laws; Trade-marks; Treason; Treasure-trove; Trespass; Trial by combat; Trial by ordeal; Trials; Warrant; Wills; Witnesses; Women.**

Law, Anglo-Saxon.

Anglorum regum leges eccles. &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Anglo-Sax. regum leges eccles. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
[England]. Anc. laws (7–12c.): Thorpe, 2v, 1840.
Essays in Anglo-Saxon law, 1876.
Freeman. Norman Conquest, v1 (Cnut's Leges), 5 (Leges Willelmi & H.I.) 1867–79.
Lambard (W.) *ed.*, Ἀρχαιονομία (8–12c.), 1644.
Leges Edw. Conf. [*in* Schmid, Gesetze, v1, 1832; 58; Thorpe, Anglo-Sax. laws, 1840; Hoveden, Cron., ed. Stubbs, v2, 1869].
Leges Henrici primi [*in* Schmid, Gesetze, v1, 1832; 58; Thorpe, Anglo-Sax. laws, 1840].
Leges Willelmi [*in* Palgrave, Eng. Commonwealth, v2, 1832; Schmid, Gesetze, v1, 1832; 58; Thorpe, Anglo-Sax. laws, 1840].
Leo (H.) Rectitud. sing. person, 1842.
Liebermann (F.) Gesetze, B1, 1903.
—— Ps.-Cnuts Constit. de foresta (c. 11–13c.), 1894. [P585].
—— Üb. d. Leges Edwardi Conf., 1896. [P602].
—— Üb. d. Leges Henrici (12c.), 1901.
Phillips (E.) Versuch e. Darstellung d. Gesch., 1825.
Pollock & Maitland. English law, v1, 1895; 98.
Schmid (R.) Gesetze, t1. 1832; 1858.
Seebohm (F.) Tribal custom, 1902.
Selden (J.) Janus Anglorum [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726; Metamorph. Ang., 1653].
Textus Roff. (12c.); Hearne, 1720: [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Wilkins (D.) Leges A.-S., 1721; [*& in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t4, 1789].

Refer to **Anglo-Saxon institutions; Law, English,** *sub-heading Mediæval.*

Law, Arabic, *see* **Law, Mohammedan.**

Law, Armenian.

Bischoff (F.) Das alte Recht d. A. in Lemberg [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B40, 1862].

Refer to **Armenia & Armenians, History.**

Law, Assyrian, *see* **Law, Babylonian &c.**

Law, Australian.

[Cape Col.]. Rules of courts, Cape & W. Austr. (1828–36), 1841.
France. Off. du trav. Législ. ouvr. & soc. en Australie &c.; Métin, 1901.
[N.S.W.]. Soc. Reform Acts of 1866, 1867. [P230].
Parl. papers, *see* New S. Wales, Van Diemen's Land & West Australia, *in special catalogue.*
Therry (R.) Reminisc. &c., 1863.
Victoria. Parl. debates, v18–38, 1874–82.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Higinbotham (G.), 1826–92.

Refer to **Australia &c., History; Law, English colonies.**

Law, Austrian.

[Italy]. Codice civ. austr., 1816.
—— Codice civ. austr., 1834.
Österreichisches Weisthümer, B7–9, Niederösterr. W. (15–17c.), T1–3, 1886–1909.
Pappafava (V.) Streit um d. Jus Novorum im Berufungsverfahren, 1901. [P1090].

Refer to **Austria, History; Ecclesiastical law; Law, German.**

Law, Babylonian & Assyrian.

Clay (A.T.) Legal & commerc. trans., 1908.
Cook (S. A.) Laws of Moses & Hammurabi, 1903.

Law, Babylonian & Assyrian [*cont.*].
Délégation en Perse. Mém., t4 (Hammurabi); Scheil, 1902.
Hammurabi. Code, 2250 B.C., 1904.
—— Gesetz; Kohler & Peiser, B1.2.1904-9.
—— Oldest code; tr. Johns, 1903.
Jeremias (J.) Moses u. Hammurabi, 1903.
Johns (C. H. W.) Babyl. & Assyr. laws, contracts &c., 1904.
Kohler (J.) & F. E. Peiser. Aus d. bab. Rechtsleben, 4B, 1890-8.
Meissner (B.) Aus d. altb. Recht, 1905.
—— Beitr. z. altbab. Privatrecht, 1893.
Müller (D. H.) Gesetze Hammurabis, 1904.
Oppert & Ménant. Docs. jurid. del'A., 1877.
Pastoret. Hist. de la législ., t1, 1817.
Peiser (F.E.) Keilschr. Acten-Stücke, 1889.
—— Texte, 1896.
Ranke (H.) Bab. legal &c. doc., 1906.
Revillout (E.) Les obligations, 1886.
Winckler (H.) Gesetze Hammurabis, 1903.
Refer to **Babylonia; Law,** *sub-heading Ancient.*

Law, Belgian & Flemish.
Alexandre (P.) Officiers fiscaux près les conseils de justice, 15-18s., 1891.
[Belgique]. Code Pénal, 1884.
Tierenteyn. Officiers fisc., 15-18s., 1891.
Warnkönig (L. A.) Flandr. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch., b. 1305, 3B, 1835-42.
Refer to **Belgium, History; Flanders.**

Law, Byzantine.
Alexius I, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Basil II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (10-11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Basilicorum lib. lx; Heimbach &c., 7t, 1833-97; Suppl., 1846.
Constantine VII, *emp.* Novellæ (10c.) [*in* Meursius, Op., v6, 1745; Migne, P.G., 113].
Cpolitanorum impp. novellæ constit. (1220-1453) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Dirksen. Rechtsbuch d. Constantin. Harmenopulus (14c.) &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Heimbach (C.W. E.) Gr.-röm. Recht (534-1860) [*in* Allgem. Encyk.; Ersch u. Gruber, §1, T86, 87, 1868-9].
Heimbach (G. E.) Ἀνέκδοτα, 2t, 1838-40.
Isaac II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
John II, *emp.* Novellæ constit. [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
Justinian I, *emp., see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Leo VI, *emp.* Novellæ constit. (9-10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
—— & Constantine VII, *emp.* Delectus legum (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 113].
Manuel I, *Comnenus, emp.* Novellæ constit. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Mitteis (L.) Üb. 3 neue Hss. d. syr.-röm. Rechtsbuchs, 1905.
Nicephorus II. Novellæ, 1828.
Psellus (M. C.) Oblatio nomocanonis & Synopsis leg. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P.G., 122].
Tipucitus. Conspectus Basilicorum (12c.?) [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
Zachariä v. Lingenthal. Ἀνέκδοτα, 1843.
—— Coll. lib.: Ecloga Leonis &c., 1852.
—— Gesch. d. gr.-röm. Rechts, 1892.
Refer to **Byzantine history; Ecclesiastical law; Law, Roman.**

Law, Canadian & Newfoundland.
Lefroy. Law of legisl. power in C., 1897/8.
Parl. papers, *see* C. & N. *in special cat.*
Biography, *see A. C. under:—*
Robinson (*sir* J. B.), 1791-1863.
Refer to **Canada, History; Law, English colonies; Licensing; Newfoundland.**

Law, Canon, *see* **Canon law.**

Law, Cape Colony, *see* **Law, English colonies.**

Law, Celtic.
Anc. laws of Ir., 6v, 1865-1901.
Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d') Droit celt. [*in h.* Litt. celt., t7-8, 1895].
Ferguson (S.) On rudiments of Common law in Senchus Mor [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1864-7].
Leabhar na g-Ceart; O'Donovan, 1847.
Maine (H. J. S.) Lect. on early hist. of instit., 1875.
O'Reilly (E.) Essay on Brehon Laws, 1824 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v14, 1825].
[Wales]. Anc. laws & institutes, 2v, 1841.
Refer to **Celtic antiquities.**

Law, Chaldæan.
Oppert & Ménant. Docs. jurid., 1877.
Revillout (E.) Les obligations, 1886.
Refer to **Chaldæa.**

Law, Channel Islands, *see* **Channel Islands; Guernsey; Jersey.**

Law, Chinese.
Gray (J. H.) China: laws, &c., 2v, 1878.
Staunton (G. T.) Ta Tsing Leu Lee; tr., 1810.
Variétés sin., *see A. C.*
Refer to **China; Criminal law; Law, Oriental; Property.**

Law, Danish.
Blüting (J.) Comm. juris Jutici de emtione &c. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Guta lag &c. (c. 13c.); Pipping, 1905-7.
Kopsen (C.) Jur. D. & Jutici ll. 2 (1507); *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Meierus (J.) Compend. jur. Cimbrici [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Pedersen (A.) Om Indmaning i Danmark, 1893.
Secher (V. A.) Skurdsmænd &c., 1893.
Refer to **Denmark, History.**

Law, Dutch.
Vernenburgh (J. v.) Jus Transisalan. [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Aytta (V. Z. ab), 1507-77.
Grotius (H.), 1583-1645.
Refer to **Netherlands, History.**

Law, Ecclesiastical, *see* **Canon law; Ecclesiastical law.**

Law, Egyptian.
Ancient.
Bouché-Leclercq. Hist. des Lagides, t4, 1907.
Corpus papyrorum Raineri, v1, 2, 1895.
Maspero (G.) Enquête judic. à Thèbes, 20. dynastie, 1874.
Mommsen (T.) Jurist. Schr. [*in* Schr., B1-3, 1905-7].
Pastoret. Hist. de la législ., t2, 1817.
Ptolemy II. Revenue laws; Grenfell, 1896.
Revillout (E.) Nouv. chrest. démot., 1878.
—— Les obligations, 1886.
—— Rapports d. Quirites & d. Egyptiens (753-451 B.C.), 1902.
Wessely (C.) Verhältn. d. gr. z. ägypt. Recht im Lagidenreiche, 1891.
Refer to **Egypt, History, Ancient.**
Modern.
Parl. papers [359, 360]. Mixed courts & judicial reforms in E., &c., 1884. (c. 3632, c. 4050).
Refer to **Egypt, History, Med. & Mod.**

Law, English.
Amos (S.) Eng. code, 1873.
Atkyns (R.) Parl. tracts, 1741.
Bacon (F.) Amendment of laws [*in* Works, Montagu, v5, 1826; v1, 1841; Spedding, v13, 1872].

Law, English [*continued*].
Bacon (F.) Arguments [*in* Works; Montagu, v13, 1831; v1, 1841; Spedding, v7, 1859].
—— Compos. for alien., 1598 [*in* Wks.; Montagu, v13, 1831; v1, 1841].
—— Maxims [*in* Works; Montagu, v13, 1831; v1, 1841; Spedding, v7, 1859].
—— Offer of digest [*in* Wks.; Montagu, v5, 1826; v1, 1841].
—— Ordin. in Chanc., *var. ed.*, 1642-1859.
—— Statute of uses [*in* Works; Montagu, v13, 1831; v1, 1841; Spedding, v7, 1859].
—— Use of l. [*in* Works; Montagu, v13, 1831; v1, 1841; Spedding, v7, 1859].
Ball (W.) Power of kings, 1649 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Bedford (E. H.) Student's Guide to Stephen's New comm., 1881.
Bentham (Jeremy) Wks., *see A. C.*
Blackstone (W.) Analysis [*in h.* Tracts, 1771].
—— Comm., *var. ed.*
Broom (H.) Sel. of legal maxims, 1864.
Brougham (H.) Pres. state of law, 1828; [*& in* P102; Pr., 29].
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Chamberlayne (E.) Engl.'s wants, 1685. [P281].
Coke (E.) Booke of entries, 1614.
—— 1st pt. of Institutes, 2v, 1823.
—— Institutes, p2-4, 1797.
Collectanea juridica, v1, 2, 1791-2.
Coode (G.) Letter on Bills for disintegr. of Statute law, 1861?. [P164].
Cooper (C. P.) Lettres, 1828; 30.
Davies (J.) Discourse, 1615 [*in* Wks.; Grosart, v3, 1876].
Dicey (A. V.) Lects. on rel. betw. law & pub. opinion, 19c., 1905.
Fonblanque (A.) How we are governed, 1858; 72; 80.
Forsyth (W.) Cases & opinions, 1869.
Fortescue (J.) Commendation of lawes of Eng., 1599.
—— De laudibus legum A. (1464-70), 1825; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Gonson (J.) 4 charges to Gd. Juries, 1729. [P554].
Grammar of law, 1839.
Hale (M.) Analysis, 1739.
Hallifax (S.) Anal. of Civ. law, 1836.
Harleian misc. (17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Hawke (M.) Grounds, 1657.
Heard (F. F.) Oddities, 1881.
Heathcote (R.) Irenarch, 1781.
Hertford county records: Session Rolls (1581-1824); Hardy, 2v, 1905.
Hobbes (T.) Dialogue [*in* Eng. wks., v6, 1841].
Jenkins (D.) Lex Terræ, 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Jenkins (R.) Hist. law essays, 1779.
Letter to Peel, on pres. state of law w. resp. to assaults, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Maitland (F. W.) Justice & police, 1885.
—— Why hist. of Engl. law is not wr., 1888.
Monahan (J. H.) Method, 1878.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857-83.
Oliphant (G. H. H.) Law of horses, 1854.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Paterson (J.) Comms. on liberty of subject &c., 2v, 1877.
Plowden (E.) Comm. (16c.); tr., 2p, 1761.
Pollock (F.) Essays, 1882.
—— First bk. of jur., 1896; 1904.
—— Oxf. lects., 1890.
Proposals for regul. the law (c. 1642-3) [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].

Law, English [*continued*].

Rey (J. A.) Instit. judic. comp. avec celles de la Fr., 2t, 1828.
Saint German (C.) Dialogus de fundamentis, 1604.
Salmond (J. W.) Jurisprudence, 1907.
Selborne (R., *e. of*) Judicial system, 1867. [P252].
Selden (J.) Eng.'s Epinomis [*in* Op., v3i, 1726].
—— Janus Ang. [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726; Metamorph. Ang., 1653].
—— Table-talk, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Smith (J. W.) Man. of equity, 1849; 73.
Some remarks on pres. state of law, admin. &c., 1826. [Pr., 26].
Spelman (H.) Eng. wks., 1727.
Spence (G.) Equit. jurisdiction &c., 2v, 1846-9.
Stephen (H. J.) New comm., 4v, 1841-5; 68; 95; 1908.
Story (J.) Comms. on Equity jur., 2v, 1866.
Thorpe (F.) Charge, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Warr (J.) Corruption &c., 1649 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Warren (S.) Intr. to law studies, 1845; 63.
—— Miscell., 2v, 1855.
Watt (F.) Law's lumber room, 1895.
Wrottesley (J., *b.*) Thoughts, 1860.
Wynne (E.) Eunomus, 4v, 1774.

Acts of Parliament.

Annals of Brit. legisl. (1856-66); Levi, 18v, 1856-68.
Barrington (D.) Obs. on Statutes (1216-1623), 1796.
Biddle (J.) Table of references to unrepealed Gen. Acts, 1870.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Acts, &c. (f. 1811); Eardley-Wilmot, 1857.
Chron. table to Statutes, to 1901, *see A. C.*
Coll. of Pub. Gen. Statutes, (1834-40), 4v, 1835-40.
Dwarris (*sir* F. W. L.) Treatise on statutes, 2p, 1830-1.
[Parliament]. Coll. of Acts, 1640-56; Scobell, 2p, 1657-8.
—— Rolls, of petitions, pleas, proceed. (1278-1503); Strachey, 6v, 1767-1832.
Parl. papers, *see* Acts of P., *in special catalogue.*
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., 32v (1542-1604), 1890-1907.
—— Proc., &c.; Nicolas, v1-7 (1386-1542), 1834-7.
Prothero (G. W.) Sel. statutes (1559-1625), 1894; 98.
Public gen. acts, 1861-1908.
Ryley (W.) Pleadings in Parl. (1289-1320), 1661.
Statutes (1801-60), 24v, 1804-60.
Statutes at large (1225-1800), 18v, 1769-1800.
Statutes of Hen. VII; Rae, 1869.
Statutes of Realm (1101-1713), 9v, 1810-22.
Statutes: revised ed. (1235-1861), 13v, 1870-77; v1-3, 1888-9.
Refer to **Summary jurisdiction; Uniformity, Act of, 1662;** *& for Acts relating to a particular subject see the subject.*

—— : *Drafting &c.*

Ilbert (C.) Legisl. methods & forms, 1901.
Thring (H., *b.*) Pract. legisl.: composition &c. of Acts, 1877. [P336].
Twiss (H.) Enq. into means of consolidating &c., 1826. [P101].

Law, English [*continued*].

Acts of Parliament: Private.

Clifford (F.) Priv. Bill legisl., 2v, 1885-7.

Bibliography.

Bridgman (R. W.) Sh. view of legal bibl., 1807.
[Brit. Museum]. MSS. of F. Hargrave, 1818.
Stevens (H. G.) & R. W. Haynes. Bibl. legum, 1876.
Thomas (F. S.) Hd.-bk. to Pub. rec., 1853.
Worrall (J.) Cat., 1788.

Biographical Collections.

Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, 2v, 1906-8.
Bennet (W. H.) Sel. sketches (18-19c.), 1867.
Campbell (J. C.) Lives of Chief Justices, 3v, 1849-57.
—— Lives of Lord Chancellors, 8v, 1845-69.
Coote (C.) Sk. (1511-1803), 1804.
Debrett (J.) H. of C. & Jud. bench, 1890.
Foss (E.) Biog. jur.: judges, 1066-1870, 1870.
—— Judges (1066-1864), 9v, 1848-64.
Foster (J.) Men-at-the-Bar (19c.), 1885.
Generation of Judges (1856-84), 1886.
Grant (J.) Bench & bar, 2v, 1838.
Hardy (T. D.) Cat. of Chancellors, &c., 1843.
Hutchinson (J.) Cat. of Middle Templars, 1902.
Lives of all Lords Chancellors, &c., 2v, 1708.
Manson (E.) Builders (1837-1901), 1904.
Philipps (H.) Grandeur of law, 1685.
Polson (A.) Law & lawyers, 2v, 1840.
Roscoe (H.) Lives of lawyers (1550-1818), 1830.
Strictures on lawyers (18c.), 1790.
Townsend (W. C.) Lives of 12 judges (18-19c.), 1846.
Welsby (W. N.) Lives of judges, 17 & 18c., 1846.
Williams (W. R.) Hist. of Gt. Sessions in Wales, 1542-1830, 1899.
Woolrych (H. W.) Lives of serjeants (17-19c.), 2v, 1869.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Abinger (James S., *b.*), 1769-1844.
Alderson (*sir* E. H.), 1787-1857.
Bacon (F.), 1561-1626.
Ballantine (W.), 1812-1887.
Barrington (*sir* J.), 1760-1834.
Bentham (Jeremy), 1748-1832; [*& in* Wks., v10, 11, 1843; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Bowen (C. S. C., *b.*), 1835-1894.
Brackley (T., *vsct.*), c. 1540-1617.
Brampton (H. Hawkins, *b.*), 1817-1907.
Bramston (*sir* J.), 1611-1700.
Bramwell (G., *b.*), 1808-92.
Brougham (H., *b.*), 1778-1868; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Burrowes (P.), 1753-1841.
Cairns (H. McC., *c.*), 1819-85.
Campbell (John, *b.*), 1779-1861.
Coke (*sir* E.), 1552-1634.
Coleridge (J. D., *b.*), 1820-94.
Cranworth (R. M., *b.*), 1790-1868.
Denman (T., *b.*), 1779-1854.
Eldon (J., *e. of*), 1751-1838.
Erskine (T., *b.*), 1750-1823.
Field (E. W.), 1804-71.
Fielding (*sir* J.), d. 1780.
Hale (*sir* M.), 1609-1676; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1805].
Halsbury (H. S., *e. of*), 1825—.
Hardwicke (P., *e. of*), 1690-1764.

Law, English [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Hatherley (W. P., *b.*), 1801-81.
Hatton (*sir* C.), 1540-91.
Herschell (F., *b.*), 1837-99.
Hill (M. D.), 1792-1872.
Hobhouse (A., *b.*), 1819-1904.
Holt (*sir* J.), 1642-1710.
Jeffreys (G., *b.*), 1648-89.
Jones (*sir* W.), 1746-94.
Kenyon (L., *b.*), 1732-1802.
Kerr (R. M.), 1821-1902.
Kingsdown (T., *b.*), 1793-1867.
Kydd (S. McG.), d. 1892.
Langdale (H., *b.*), 1783-1851.
Lockwood (*sir* F.), 1846-98.
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*), 1772-1863.
Maine (*sir* H. J. S.), 1822-88; [*& in* Pollock (F.) Oxf. lectures, 1890].
Maitland (F. W.), 1850-1906.
Mansfield (W., *e. of*), 1705-93.
Maule (W. H.), 1788-1858.
Northington (R., *e. of*), c. 1708-72.
Plowden (A. C.), 1844—.
Pollock (*sir* W. F.), 1815-88.
Rokeby (*sir* T.), 1631-99.
Romilly (*sir* S.), 1757-1818.
Russell (C., *b.*), 1832-1900.
Saint Leonards (E. B., *b.*), 1781-1875.
Scott (W.), *b. Stowell*, 1745-1836.
Selborne (R., *e. of*), 1812-95.
Selden (J.), 1584-1654.
Somers (J., *b.*), 1651-1716.
Stephen (*sir* J. F.), 1829-94.
Thesiger (F.), *b. Chelmsford*, 1794-1878.
Thorpe (W. G.), 19c.
Thurlow (E. T., *b.*), 1731-1806.
Westbury (R., *b.*), 1800-73.
Whitelocke (J.), 1570-1632.
Williams (M. S.), 1835-92.
Woodgate (W. B.) 1842—.

Constitutional Law, *see* **England, Constit.**

Costs & Fees.

Bentham (Jeremy) Protest agst. law-taxes [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Cochrane (G.) On econ., 1855. [P133, 300].
Field (E. W.) On roots of evils &c., 1856. [P489].
Law's delays & costs, 1878. [P353].
Parl. papers [470]. Fees payable to Clerk of Assize, 1818. (351).
Philipps (F.) Antiq., &c. of fines in Chancery, 1663 [P626; *& in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Reasons for bill for prev. delays &c., 1707 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].

Dictionaries, Handbooks &c.

Aird (D. M.) Blackstone economized, 1873.
Blount (T.) Law-dict., 1717.
Burn (R.) Justice of Peace, 6v, 1845.
Cowell (J.) Law dict., 1727.
Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng.; Renton, 12v, 1897-8; 14v, 1906-9.
Every man his own lawyer, 1889.
Jacob (G.) Law-dict., Eng. l., 2v, 1797.
Law quibbles, &c., 3p, 1736.
Law without lawyers, 1902.
Paterson (J.) Compendium, 1860.
Skene (J.) De verb. signif., 1597; 1641; 81.
Spelman (H.) Archæol., gloss., 1626; 64.
Sweet (C.) Dict., 1882.
Wade (J.) Cabinet lawyer, 1856; 78.
Whadcoat (G. C.) Every woman's own lawyer, 1907.
Whishaw (J.) New law dict., 1829.
Williams (A. J.) Hints, 1885.

History.

Brooke (E.) Acc. of law & l. writers, 1788.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Pres. state, 1828. [P53].
Carter (A. T.) Hist. of E. leg. instit., 1902; 06.

Law, English [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Cox (J. C.) 3 c. of Derbyshire annals, Quarter Sessions (16–19c.), 2v, 1890.
Dicey (A. V.) Lects. on rel. betw. l. & pub. opinion, dur. 19c., 1905.
Dugdale (W.) Origines, 1671.
Glasson (E. D.) Hist., 6t, 1882–3.
Hale (M.) Hist. of Common Law, 1739.
Hall (R.) Inaug. lect. on Common Law, (—12c.), 1848.
Herbert (W.) Antiqs., 1804.
Hody (H.) Hist. (to 13c.), 1701.
Holdsworth (W. S.) Hist., 3v, 1903–9.
Holmes (O. W.) Common law, 1881.
James (C.) Curiosities, 1882; 91.
Maitland (F. W.) Engl. law & Renaissance, 1901.
Mantell (W.) Laws, 1644 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Merewether (C. G.) Curiosities [*in* Leicester Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
Pike (L. O.) Hist. of crime, &c., 2v, 1873–6.
Pollock (F.) Expansion, 1904.
—— & F. W. Maitland. Hist. bef. Edw. I, 2v, 1895; 98.
Reeves (J.) Hist. (—1558), 4v, 1787.
—— Hist. (—1603), 3v, 1869.
Selden (J.) Disc. (—16c.), 2p, 1760.
Triumphs of justice over unjust judges, 1817. [P120].
Wilson (R. K.) Hist. of mod. E. l., 1875.

Law Reports.

Bigelow (M. M.) Placita Anglo-Norm. (1066–1189), 1879.
Bracton (H. de) Note Book (1217–40); Maitland, 3v, 1887.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Placita (1297), 1898.
Brown (J.) Rep. of cases in High Court of Parl., 1701–79, 7v, 1779–83.
Coke (*sir* E.) Abridgmt., 1657.
—— Epitome, 1640.
Fountainhall. Decisions of Lords of Council &c., 1678–1712, 2v, 1759–61.
Law Reports, index, 1886–8; Pulling, 1889.
Middlesex County Records; Jeaffreson, v1–4 (1550–1688), 1888–92.
Plea Rolls (Coram rege &c. 1219–1485); Wrottesley [*in* Staffs. Coll., v6i, 7i, 9–17; N.S., v3, 4, 6, 1885–1903].
—— Sessions bks., 1689–1709, 1905.
Plowden (E.) Comm. (16c.); tr., 2p, 1761.
Pulling (A.) Our law-reporting system, 1863. [P378].
Ryley (W.) Pleadings in Parl. (1289–1320), 1661.
Selden Soc. Leet jurisdiction in Norwich, 13–14c., 1892.
—— Sel. cases in Chancery, 1364–1471, 1896.
—— Sel. cases in Court of Requests, 1497–1569; Leadam, 1898.
—— Sel. cases, Star Chamber, 1477–1509; Leadam, 1903.
—— Sel. civil pleas, v1, 1200–03; Baildon, 1890.
—— Sel. pleas in Manorial & o. Seignorial courts; Maitland, v1 (13c.), 1889.
—— Sel. pleas of the Crown; Maitland, v1, 1200–25, 1888.
—— Sel. pleas, starrs, &c. f. Rolls of Exchequer of Jews, 1220–84, 1902.
Shirley (W. S.) Leading cases, 1880.
[Star Chamber]. Rep. of cases in courts of S. C. & High Comm. (1631–2), 1886.
Year Books of Ed. I (1292–1307); Horwood, 5v, 1863–79.
Year Books of Edw. II, v1–4, 1307–11, 1903–7.

Law, English [*continued*].

Law Reports [*continued*].

Year Books of Edw. III (1337–46); Horwood & Pike; tr., 13v, 1883–1908.
Refer to **Chancery, Court of; Curia Regis; Ecclesiastical courts; High Commission, Court of; Maritime & naval law; Trials.**

Lists & Directories.

Dugdale (*sir* W.) Origines: Chron. of Chancelors &c., 1671.
Inns of Court cal.; Shaw, 1877.
Law list, 1839—, *see A. C.*
Law Soc., Calendar, 1882.

Mediæval (*see also* ***Law Reports*** *above & refer to* **Law, Anglo-Saxon**).

Bigelow (M. M.) Hist. of procedure, 1066–1204, 1880.
—— Placita (1066–1189), 1879.
Bracton (H. de) De legibus (1250), 1569; Twiss, 6v, 1878–83.
—— Note Book (1217–40); Maitland, 3v, 1887.
Britton (13c.); Nichols, 2v, 1865; [*& in* Hoüard, Traités, t4, 1776].
Craig (T.) Jus feud., 1732.
Custumale (13c.) [*in* Woodruff, Hist. of Fordwich, 1896].
[England]. Anc. laws (7–12c.); Thorpe, 2v, 1840.
Feet of Fines (12–16c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Staffs. Colls., v3i, 4i, 9, 11–18; N.S., v3, 4, 6, 7, 10i, 1882–1907].
Fleta (13c.), 1685; [*& in* Hoüard (D.) Traités, t3, 1776].
Glanville (R. de) De legibus &c. (12c.) [*in* Phillips (G.) Engl. Reichsgesch., B2, 1827–8].
—— Tractatus (12c.), 1604; tr., 1812; [*& in* Hoüard, Traités, t1, 1776].
[Gloucs.]. Pleas of Crown, 1221; Maitland, 1884.
Güterbock (C.) Bracton (13c.), 1862.
Hearne (T.) Coll., 2v, 1771.
Horne (A.) La somme, Mirroir des Iustices (14c.), 1642; (w. tr.) 1895; [*& in* Hoüard, Traités, t4, 1776].
Hoüard (D.) Traités s. Coutumes anglo-norm., 11–14s., 4t, 1776.
Lambard (W.) *ed.*, Αρχαιονομία (8–12c.), 1644.
Liebermann (F.) Gesetze, B1, 1903.
—— Pseudo-Cnuts Constit. de foresta (c. 11–13c.), 1894. [P585].
—— Üb. Leges Angl. sec. 13, 1894.
—— Üb. Leges Henrici (12c.), 1901.
Littleton (T.) Anc. loix des François, 2t, 1766.
Luders (A.) Tracts, 1810.
Maitland (F. W.) Eng. law & Renaiss., 1901.
Nichols (F. M.) Docs. ill. of admin. of crim. law (13c.) [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
[Northumberland]. 3 Assize Rolls sæc. 13, 1891.
Placitorum in Westmon. asserv. abbrevatio, 1194–1327, 1811.
Plea Rolls (Coram rege &c., 1219–1485); Wrottesley [*in* Staffs. Coll., v3, 4, 6i, 7i, 9–17; N.S., v3, 4, 6, 1885–1903].
Pollock (F.) & F. W. Maitland. Hist., bef. Edw. I, 2v, 1895; 98.
Selden Soc. Borough customs (12–16c.); Bateson, v1, 2, 1904–6.
—— Court Baron, w. sel. pleas f. Bp. of Ely's Court at Littleport, 1891.
—— Publ., v23, Sel. cases conc. Law Merchant, 1270–1638, v1; Gross, 1908.
Selden (J.) Diss. ad Fletam [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726; Fleta, 1685].

Law, English [*continued*].

Mediæval [*continued*].

Sharp (G.) Acc. of Congregat. Courts, 1786.
Somersetshire pleas, Itin. justices, close of 12c.–1256; Healey, 1897.
Stewart-Brown (R.) Wapentake of Wirral, 1907.
[Wakefield]. Court Rolls, v1, 2 (1274–1309), 1901–6.
Wilkins (D.) Leges Anglo-Sax., 1721; [*& in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t4, 1789].
William I, *of Eng.* Leges (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Yeatman (J. P.) Hist., p1 (—11c.), 1874.
Refer to **Feudalism; Manors.**

Periodicals.

Law mag. &c., 1829–73.
Law quarterly rev., 1885—.
Law rev., &c., 1845–56.

Procedure.

Bentham (J.) De l'organ. judiciaire, 1828.
Bigelow (M. M.) Hist. of proc., 1066–1204, 1880.
Bryce (J.) Judicature Act of 1873 [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Colquhoun (P.) Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873–5, 1875.
Franqueville (c.C. de) Syst. judic., 2t, 1893.
Roscoe (E. S.) Outlines of civ. proc., 1876.

Profession & Life.

Anstey (J.) Pleader's guide (*Satire*), 1804.
Ball (W. W. R.) Student's guide, 1878.
Bentham (J.) Indic. resp. Ld. Eldon: judges'-salary-raising measure, 1825. [P775].
—— Obs. on Peel's sp., 1825, intr. h. Police Magistrates' Salary Raising Bill, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Birrell (A.) Barristers [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Briefs & papers, 1872.
Christian (E. B. V.) Leaves of lower branch, 1909.
—— Short hist. of solicitors, 1896.
Clabon (J. M.) Solicitors: duties &c., 1880. [P1077].
Collier (J. P.) Criticisms, 1819.
Cox (E. W.) The advocate, v1, 1852.
Field (E. W.) On roots of evils &c., 1856. [P489].
Grant (J.) Bench & bar, 2v, 1838.
Grimmer (W. H.) Anecdotes, 1858.
Harris (R.) Hints on advocacy, 1880.
Hollams (J.) Jottings, 1906.
James (C.) Curiosities, 1882; 91.
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Bk. abt. lawyers, 2v, 1867.
[Law Soc.]. Records of Soc. of Gentlemen Practisers, 1897.
Legal profession, 1873.
O'Brien (E.) The lawyer, 1842.
Parker (R. A.) Remuner. of attorneys &c., 1853. [P300].
Parl. papers [470]. Admission of attornies & solicitors, 1821. (137).
—— [104]. Applic. of D. W. Harvey to be called to Bar & rejection, 1834.
Polson (A.) Law & lawyers, 2v, 1840.
Proposals for regul. law, 1648 (*Satire*) [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Pulling (A.) Order of Coif, 1884.
Robinson (B. C.) Bench & Bar, 1889.
Sieveking (A. F.) Proposal for new roll of solicitors, 1903.
Slater (J. H.) Guide, 1884.
Smith (P. A.) Hist. of educ. for Bar, 1860.
Stewart (C.) Haud immemor, 1850–1900, 1901.
Thorpe (W. G.) Middle Temple table talk, 1894.
—— Still life of Mid. Temple, 1892.

Law, English [*continued*].

Profession & Life [*continued*].

Walton (R.) Random recolls. of Midland Circuit, 1869.
Warren (S.) Duties of attorneys & solicitors, 1848.
Williams (J.) Letters, 1857.
Williams (M. S.) Later leaves, 1891.
—— Leaves, 2v, 1890.
Refer to **Inner Temple; Inns of Court; Lincoln's Inn; Middle Temple.**

Reform.

Brougham (H., *b.*) L. reform (1828–30) [*in h.* Speeches, v2, 1838].
—— Letter upon legisl., 1850. [P142].
Fane (C.) Min. of justice: necessity, 1848. [P288].
Harvey (D. W.) Letter, 1852. [P133].
Kinnear (J. B.) L. reform [*in* Questions for a reformed parl., 1867].
—— Principles, 1865.
Phillimore (J. G.) Thoughts, 1847. [P133].
Saunders (E.) Letter, 1850. [P133].
Society for prom. amendment, *n.d.* [P133].
Stewart (J.) Suggestions as to reform, 1852. [P123].
Williams (J.) Letters, 1857.

Terms & Days.

Neale (E. V.) Feasts &c.: laws, 1845.
Spelman (H.) Orig. of 4 terms [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Refer to **Allotments & small holdings; Appeal; Banks & banking; Bookselling & publishing; Bribery & corruption; Catholic emancipation & Penal laws; Chancellor, Lord, English; Children; Commercial law; Companies & corporations; Consuls; Contagion & infection; Contract, Law of; Copyright; Corn; Coroners; County courts; Courts-martial; Criminal law; Debt; Divorce; Domicile, Law of; Duelling; Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law; Elections; England, Constitution; Evidence; Factories & workshops; Fairs & markets; Family; Forestry & trees; Game; Hygiene & sanitation; Inns of Court; Insanity; Jewish history, Post-Biblical; Judges; Jury; Land, England; Law, Anglo-Saxon; Law, Irish; Law, Scottish; Law, Welsh; Law courts, English; Libraries, England; Licensing; Local government; Maritime & naval law; Marriage, England; Military law; Mortmain; Museums & art galleries; Music halls; Parishes; Parliament; Partnership; Patents; Police-courts; Poor laws; Privy council, Judicial committee of; Property; Quarter sessions; Riot & unlawful assembly; Rivers; Sheriffs; Succession, Law of; Sumptuary laws; Test acts; Torture; Towns; Trial by combat; Trials; Villages; Witnesses; Women.**

Law, English Colonies.

Burge (W.) Comm., v1, 2, 1907–8.
[Cape Col.]. Rules of courts, Cape & W. Australia (1828–36), 1841.
Corbet (F. H. M.) Law aff. natives of U.K. [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Norton-Kyshe. Hist. of laws &c. of Hongkong, 2v, 1898.
Parl. papers [88]. Admin. of justice in B. Guiana, Trinidad & S. Lucia, 1832. (432).
—— [933, 946]. Bill, provisions for trial of natives (Natal), 1908. (cd. 4195, 4328, 4404).

Law, English Colonies [*continued*].

Parl. papers, *see also* Colonies & W. Indies *in special catalogue.*
Speyer (H.) Constit. jurid., 1906.
Wright (E. B.) French civil code (Seychelles & Mauritius), 1908.
Refer to **Colonies, English; Law, Australian; Law, Canadian & Newfoundland; Law, New Zealand.**

Law, Etruscan, *see* **Etruscans & Etruria.**

Law, Flemish, *see* **Law, Belgian & Flemish.**

Law, Frankish, *see* **Franks.**

Law, French.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Œuvres, 13t, 1761–89.
Andréani (A.) Guide prat. de l'admin. fr., 1894.
Baudry-Lacantinerie. Précis de droit civil, 3t, 1892–4.
Beautemps-Beaupré. Livre des Droiz, 2t, 1865.
Bentham (Jeremy) Code for judic. establ. [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
Block (M.) Dict. de l'administr., 2t, 1905.
Boerius (N.) De authoritate [*in h.* Decisiones, 1567].
—— Decisiones Burdegal., 1567.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Contrainte par corps, 1829 [*in h.* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
—— Jurisdict. admin. [*in h.* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Censeur européen, 1817–19.
Chardon (H.) L'admin.: fonctionnaires, 1908.
[Coutumier]. Nouv. c. général; Bourdot de Richebourg, 4t, 1724.
Deloche (M.) Jour civil, Gaule & Fr., 1891.
Domat (J.) Civil law; tr., 2v, 1850.
[France]. Mém. des intendants s. généralités, t1, Paris (17c.); Boislisle, 1881.
Gazette des nouv. tribunaux, 1791–2.
Hendlé (E.) Questions, 1868. [B.]
Jourdan (A.) Droit fr., 1875.
L'Hospital. Législ. du 16s. [*in* Œ. inéd., t2, 1826].
—— Réform. de la justice (16c.) [*in* Œ. inéd., 1825–6].
Linguet (S. N. H.) Appel, 1779.
Pailliet (J. B. J.) Manuel, 2p, 1837.
Pic (P.) Traité de législ. industrielle, 1903.
Picot (G. M. R.) Réforme judic., 1881.
Pothier (R. J.) Œ., 10t, 1845–8; Table, 1862.
—— Tr. des donations entre-vifs [*in* Œ., t8, 1845].
Rey (J. A.) Instit. judic. de l'Angl. comp. avec celles de la F., 2t, 1828.
Richou (G.) Traité des archives, 1883.
Rossi. Obs. s. droit civil [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].
Société de Législ. Comp. Ann. de lég., 1903 —.
Westoby (W. A. S.) Legal guide for residents, 1858.

Administrative Law, *see* **France, Constitution.**

Bibliography.

Gavet (G.) Sources, 1899.
[Lincoln's Inn]. Cat. of bks. on for. law, 1849.

Biographical Collections.

Blanchard (F.) Présidens au Mortier &c. (1331–1645), 1647.
Rousse (E.) Avocats &c. (19c.), 1903.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aguesseau (H. F. d'), 1668–1751; [*& in* Œ., t13, 1789; Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t2, 1792].
Boutillier (J.), fl. 13–14c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Cantiuncula (C.), d. 1560.
Chaix-d'Est-Ange, b. 1801.

Law, French [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Clamageran (J. J.), 1827–1903 [*in* Berthelot, Sci., &c., 1905].
Cujas (J.), 1522–90 [*in* Savigny, Verm. Schr., B4, 1850].
Du Brueil (G.), d. c. 1344 [*in* Ecole des Chartes, t3, 24, 1842–63].
Dupin (A. M. J. J.), 1783–1863.
Favre (A.), 1557–1624.
Lemaistre (A.), 1608–58.
Limet (C.), 1827—.
Linguet (S. N. H.), 1736–94.
Mounier (J. J.), 1758–1806.
Pasquier (E.), 1529–1615 [*in* Œ., t2, 1723].
Renouard (A. C.), 1794–1878.
Rousse (E.), 1817–80.
Séguier (P.), 1588–1672.

Codes.

Code Civil, 1804–1904: Centenaire, 2t, 1904.
Corps de droit fr., 1832.
Duguit (L.) & H. Monnier. Les const. & les lois pol., dep. 1789, 1898.
[France]. Cinq Codes, 1827.
—— Code Nap.; tr., 1824.
—— Codes; Sirey, t2, 3, 1852–4.
—— Codes; Teulet, 1852.
—— Codes de la législ., 1857.
—— Codice civ. di Napoleone, 3v, 1811.
—— Procès-verbaux, disc. du Code Nap., 5t, 1808.
—— Projet de Code Civil, 1801.
Goirand (L.) Fr. code of comm., 1880.
Ilbert (C. P.) Centenary of Fr. Civil Code, 1904. [P1073].
Jourdan (A. J. L.) &c. Rec. des anc. lois, 420–1789, 29t, 1822–33.
Seruzier (C.) Précis, 1845.
Watrin (H.) Code rural, 1900.
Wright (E. B.) Fr. Civil Code, tr., 1908.

Dictionaries.

André (M.) Dict. de droit civil ecclés., 2t, *see A. C.*
Legrand (M.) Dict. usuel, *n.d.*
Ragueau (F.) Glossaire, 2t, 1704.

History.

Bardoux (A.) Légistes, 1877.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Mémoires &c. [*in* Œ. compl., t3, 4, 5, 1809].
Bernard (M. P.) Hist. de l'autorité patern. en Fr., 1863.
Bernardi (J. E. D.) De l'orig. & progrès, 1816.
Esmein (A.) Cours élém., 1895.
—— Précis de l'hist., 1789–1814, 1908.
Fustel de Coulanges. Rech. s. lois barbares [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].
Glasson (E. D.) Hist., t1–8 (j. 18s.), 1887–1903. [B.]
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, 4t, 1719–38.
Michelet (J.) Origines, *n.d.*; [*& in* Œ., 1897].
Muel (L.) Précis des Assemblées parl., 1789–1895, 1896.
Ozanam (A. F.) Origines, 1837 [*in h.* Mélanges, t2, 1872].
Richter (C.) Staats- u. Gesells.-Recht, 1789–1804, 2B, 1865–6.
Sagnac (P.) Législ. civile, 1789–1804, 1898. [B.]
Viollet (P.) Précis de l'hist., 1886; 93. [B.]
Warnkönig (L. A.) & L. v. Stein. Fr. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1846–8.

Mediæval.

Barabé (A.) Rech. s. tabellionage, 1863.
Beauchet (L.) Hist. de l'organ. judic., époque franque, 1886.
Beaumanoir (P. de) Coutumes du Beauvoisis, 1690; 2t, 1842.

Law, French [*continued*].

Mediæval [*continued*].

Beugnot. Anc. coutumes d'Alais (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Bouquet. Rec., t4, 21-4, 1741-1904.
Boutaric (E.) Organis. judic. du Languedoc [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 17, 1855-6].
Breviarium Alaric., röm. Recht im fränk. Reich; Conrat, 1903.
Brunner (H.) Wort u. Form im altfr. Process, 1868.
Brutails (J. A.) Cond. des pop. rur., 1891.
Canciani (P.) Barbar. leges, 5t, 1781-92.
Delisle. Jugements de l'Echiquier de Normandie (1207-70) [*in* B.N., Notices, 20].
Delpit (M. & J.) Ms. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à Fr. mérid. (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Fleury (C.) Hist. (1674) [*in* Opusc., t4i, 1781].
Formules franques; Poupardin [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Fournier (M.) Formes &c. de l'affranch. dans le dr. gallo-fr., 1885.
Gareis (C.) Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.
Gibert (J. B.) Rech. [*in* Leber, Coll., t6, 7, 1838].
Giraud. Anc. droit coutumier [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 13, 1851-2].
—— Essai s. l'hist. au m. âge, 3t, 1846.
Lagrèze (G. B. de) Hist. du droit d. les Pyrénées (Bigorre), 1867.
Legrand d'Aussy. Anc. législ. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t3, 1801].
Lehuërou. Hist. des instit. méroving., t1, 1843.
Littleton (T.) Anc. loix des Fr. dans les Coutumes angl., 2t, 1766.
Livres de justice &c. (13c.); Rapetti, 1850.
Loisel (S.) Essai s. la législ. écon. des Carolingiens, 1904.
Lot (H. E.) Frais de justice au 14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 34, 1872-3].
Louis IX. Etablissements (13c.), 4t, 1881-6.
Louis XII. Procédures polit. (1498-1515); Maulde, 1885.
Merlet. Registres des officialités de Chartres (1400-15) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Mon. Germ. hist. Leges (—14c.), t1-5, 1835-89.
—— Legum §2, Capitularia (507-927); Boretius & Krause, 2t, 1883-97.
—— Legum §5, Formulæ Merow. & Karol. ævi; Zeumer, 1886.
Olims (Les) (1254-1318); Beugnot, 3t, 1839-48.
Ordonnances (1051-1514), 21v, 1723-1849.
Pardessus. L'orig. du dr. coutumier, j. 13s., 1833.
Pothier (R. J.) Coutumes d'Orléans [*in* Œ., t1, 1845].
[Reims]. Archives législ. (13-18c.); Varin, 4t, 1840-52.
Requêtes du Palais, 13-16s.; Aubert [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Tailliar (E. F. J.) Rec. d'actes des 12 & 13s. du N. de la F., 1849.
Tanon (L.) Formulaire de Guill. de Paris (13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 32].
Wailly. Mém. s. Summaria exped. et abbrev. guerrarum & litium (c. 1308), 1849.
Yeatman (J. P.) Hist., pl (—11c.), 1874.

Refer to **Salic law.**

Parlement.

Aubert (F.) Hist. du p. de Paris, 1250-1515, 2t, 1894.
—— Parl. de Paris, 1314-1422, 2t, 1886-90.

Law, French [*continued*].

Parlement [*continued*].

Aubert (F.) Sources de la procédure au p. (13-15c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Bastard d'Estang (*v.*) Les p. de F., 2v, 1857.
Boerius (N.) De authoritate [*in h.* Decisiones, 1567].
Boulainvilliers (*c.* H. de) Hist. (to 1470), 2t, 1727; tr., 2v, 1739.
Callery (A.) Hist. des attrib. du p. &c., 1880.
Delisle. Registre, actes du p. (1269-98) [*in* B.N., Notices, 23].
Desmaze (C.) Curiosités des p., 1863.
—— P. de Paris, &c. (1334-1859), 1859.
Ducoudray (G.) Orig. du p. de Paris, 13-14s., 1902.
Floquet (P. A.) Hist. du p. de Norm. (15-18c.), 7t, 1840-42.
Géraud (H.) P. & cours souv. [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1839].
Glasson (E. D.) P. de Paris, 1422-1793, 2t, 1901.
Langlois. Arrêts de la Cour du roi au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., Bibl., t48, 50, 1887-9].
—— Textes rel. à l'hist. du p., j. 1314, 1888.
La Roche-Flavin. Parlemens, 1617.
Mérilhou (F.) Les p., 1285-1789, 1863.
Mirabeau. Opinion s. la Chambre des Vacations de Bretagne, 1790.
Nicholas, *de Chartres*. Liber inquestarum, 1269-98 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t46, 1885].
Pocquet (B.) Orig. de la Rév. en Bretagne, 2t, 1885.
Rec. des réclamations, &c., 1770, 2t, 1775.

Refer to **Paris, Parlement de.**

Procedure.

Bergeron (N.) Police & façon de proc., 1617 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Berriat St.-Prix. Nullités des actes de procédure [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t4, 1844].
Pothier (R. J.) P. civ. [*in* Œ., t10, 1848].

Profession & Life.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Disc. &c. [*in* Œ., t1, 1787].
—— L'indép. de l'avocat (1698) [*in* Camus, Lettres, t1, 1818].
Boucher d'Argis. Ordre des avocats [*in* Camus, Lettres, t1, 1818].
Camus (A. G.) Profession d'avocat, 2t, 1818.
Dalsème (A. J.) A trav. le Palais, 1881.
Delachenal (R.) Hist. d. avocats, parl. de Paris, 1300-1600, 1885.
Demolder (E.) Sous la robe, 1897.
Le Berquier (J.) Barreau mod., 1869.
Limet (C.) Un vétéran du barreau parisien, 1827-1907, 1908.
Loisel (A.) Pasquier (1602) [*in* Camus, Lettres, t1, 1818].
Pitaval. Avocats &c. de Lyon (17c.) [*in* Causes, t18, 1775].
Thomas (F.) Dernier quartier, 1869.
Young (A.) Hist. sk. of Fr. Bar, 1869.

Refer to **Aides, Cour des; Appeal; Assize; Chambre ardente; Chambre de l'Edit; Church & state; Commercial law; Companies & corporations; Comptes, Chambres des; Confiscated estates; Criminal law; Debt; Divorce; Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law; Etats généraux; Evidence; Factories & workshops; France, Constitution; Grands-Jours; Judges & magistrates; Law courts, French; Lettres de cachet; Marriage, France; Normandy, History; Poor laws; Primogeniture; Sumptuary laws; Towns; Trials.**

Law, Frisian.

Heck (P.) Altfries. Gerichtsverf., 1894.

Refer to **Friesland.**

Law, German.

Böhme (C.) Gutsherrl.-bäuerl. Verhältn. in Ostpreussen, 1770-1830, 1902.
Corpus juris Confœd. G., T1-3, 1847-69.
Frensdorff (F.) Recht & Rede [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Gierke (O.) Deut. Privatrecht, B1, 2, 1895-1905.
Heusler (A.) Instit. d. deut. Privatrechts, 2B, 1885-6.
Kopp (U. F.) Gemählde d. Sachsen-Rechts [*in h.* Bilder, B1, 1819].
Lambel (H.) Bericht üb. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1869-73.
Leibnitz. Op., t4, 1768.
Pertz. Üb. einige Hss. d. deut. Rechts- u. Gesetzbücher [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Regelsberger (F.) Pandekten, B1, 1893.
Rönne (L. v.) Preuss. Städte-Ordnungen v. 1808 & 31, 1840.
—— Staatsrecht d. preuss. Monarchie, 4B, 1881-4.
Saleilles (R.) Intr. à l'ét. du droit civ., 1904.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Verm. Schr., B4, 1850.
Schuster (E. J.) Princ. of G. civ. law, 1907.

Biographical Collections.

Adamus (M.) Dignorum immortal., 1705.
—— Vitæ (1267-1616) [*in* Dign. immortal., 1705].

Biographies, see A. C. under :—

Borcholten (J.), 1535-93 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t2, 1730].
Feuerbach (P. J. A.), 1775-1833.
Gneist (H. R. v.), 1816-95.
Hugo (G.), 1764-1844 [*in* Savigny, Verm. Schr., B4, 1850].
Savigny (F. C. v.), 1779-1861 [*in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Simson (M. Eduard S. v.), 1810-99.
Thomasius (C.), 1655-1728.

Codes &c. (*see also* **Criminal law**).

Begründung des Entwurfs e. deut. Civilprozessordnung, 1872.
Entwurf e. deut. Civilprozessordnung, 1872.
[Germany]. Bürgerl. Gesetzbuch, 1896.
—— Civilprozessordnung mit Gerichtsverfass., 1896.
[Prussia]. Frederician Code; tr., 2v, 1761.

Dictionaries.

Ahrens (H.) Jurist. Encycl., 1857.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Encyklopädie, 2T, 1880-2; Kohler, 2B, 1904.

History.

Brunner (H.) Deut. Rechtsgesch., 2B, 1887-92.
Eichhorn (C. F.) Deut. Staats & Rechtsgesch., 4T, 1834-6.
Rietsch (C. F.) Hdbh. d. Urkundwiss., 1904.
Schröder (R.) Lehrbuch, 1894; 1907.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Lehrbuch, 1873.
Siegel (H.) Deut. Rechtsgesch., 1895.
Stintzing (R. v.) Gesch. d. deut. Rechtswiss., 2B, 1880-4.
Trendelenberg. Fried. d. Gr. u. s. Grosskanzler S. v. Cocceji [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].

Mediæval (to 16 century).

Baluze (E.) Capitularia regum Franc. (6-9c.), 2t, 1677.
Benedictus, *diaconus*. Capitularium coll. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Bischoff (F.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Magdeburgerrechtes [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B50, 1865].

Law, German [*continued*].
Mediæval (to 16 century) [*continued*].

Bischoff (F.) Bericht üb. Weisthümer-Forsch., 1876–8.
—— Olmützer Stadtbuch (14c.), 1877.
—— Das Pettauer Stadtrecht v. 1376, 1886.
—— Üb. e. deut. Rechtscodex d. Krakauer Univ. Bibl. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B48, 1865].
Bouquet. Rec., t4, 1741.
Brenner (O.) Überlief. d. ält. Münch. Ratssatz., 1893.
Brunner (H.) Deut. Rechtsgesch., 2B, 1887–92.
—— Gerichtl. Exemtionsrecht d. Babenberger [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 1864].
—— Zeugen- u. Inquisitionsbeweis, karoling. Zeit, 1866.
Canciani (P.) Barbar. leges, 5t, 1781–92.
Capitularia (c. 769–839) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97, Scr. Carolini].
Capitularia, 840–921 [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 7; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2; Migne, P. L., 138; Mon. Germ., Leges 1; Sirmond, Op., t3, 1728].
Chabert (A.) Bruchstück (—955) [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 4, 1852–3].
Charlemagne. Privilegia (c. 768–812) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Clenkock (J.) Decadicon c. errores Speculi Sax. [*in* Bibl. hist. Goetting., T1, 1758].
Codex antiq. jur. Hamburg., 1270 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Codex legum Langobard. [*in* Trinità d. Cava, Codex, t3, 4, 1876–7].
Codicillus jur. Megapol., 1589 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Consuetudines &c. Ditmarsorum (15c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Datt (J. P.) Volumen, de pace Imp. (12–16c.), 1698.
Dreyer (J. C. H.) Nebenstunden, 1768.
Erkembaldus. Leges municip. Argentin. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Ficker (J.) Entstehungszeit d. Schwabenspiegels, 1874.
—— Üb. d. Constitutio de exped. Romana, 1873.
—— Üb. e. Spiegel deut. Leute [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B23, 1857].
Fridensberg. Jus feudale Pomeran. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Friese (V.) & E. Liesegang. Magdeburger Schöffensprüche, B1 (14–17J.), 1901.
Gareis (C.) Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.
Gengler (H. G. P.) Deut. Stadtrechts-Alterthümer (10–16c.), 1882.
Georgisch (P.) Corpus jur. Germ. ant., 1738.
Goldast (M.) Alam. rerum scr., 3t, 1606.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Deut. Rechtsalterthümer, 1828; 81.
—— Weisthümer, 7T, 1840–78.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, B2ii, 1893.
Häberlin (F. D.) Analecta, 1764.
Hamburg. Rechtsalterthümer; Lappenberg, B1, 1845.
Hanauer (C. A.) Constit. des camp. d'Alsace au m.-â., 1864.
Hasenöhrl (V.) Beweiszutheilung im österreich. Rechte d. M.-a., 1898.
Homeyer. Der Dreissigste [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
—— Das Friedegut in d. Fehden d. Deut. M.-a. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1866].

Law, German [*continued*].
Mediæval (to 16 century) [*continued*].

Homeyer. Üb. d. Formel "d. Minne u. d. Rechts e. andern mächtig sein" [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1866].
—— Üb. d. Heimath nach altdeut. Recht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Jus Germ. Austr. duc. (c. 1190) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t4, 1722].
Jus Provinciale Alem. [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Justitia Lubic. & Codex juris (13c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzb., B1—, 1848– .
Kałużniacki (E.) Poln. Recension d. Magdeburger Urtheile &c. (14c.), 1886.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, Sitzungsb., 1843—.
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Classe, 1849—.
Magdeburger Schöppenchronik, B.C. 47–1566 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B7, 27, 1869–99].
Markgraf (B.) Moselländ. Volk in Weistümern, 1907.
Mevius (D.) Mecklenburg Land-Recht (1621) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Mon. Germ. hist. Leges (—14c.), t1–5, 1835–89.
—— Legum §1, Leges nat. Germ., t1 Leges Visigothorum, 1902.
—— Legum §4, Constit. &c. t1–4i (911–1313), 1893–1906.
—— Legum §5. Formulæ Merow. & Karol. ævi; Zeumer, 1886.
Nicolaus, *de Bibera*. Carmen (13c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B37, 1861].
Osenbrüggen. Rechtsalterthümer aus österr. Pantaidingen [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B41, 1863].
Pertz. Üb. d. Xantener Recht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Puntschart (P.) Schuldvertrag &c. d. sächs. Rechts im M.-a., 1896.
Rietschel (S.) Burggrafenamt, 1905.
—— Markt u. Stadt, 1897.
Rockinger (L. v.) Hss. d. Schwabenspiegels (c. 1275), 1890–97.
Sachsenspiegels (Des) 2er T, (13c.); Homeyer, 3B, 1842–61; [*comm. in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854–56; 59; 61].
Sickel (T.) Beitr. z. Diplom., 3–5: Mundbriefe, Immunitäten &c. b. z. 840 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B47, 49, 1864–5].
Siegel (H.) Deut. Rechtsbücher &c., 1899.
—— Erholung u. Wandelung [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B42, 1863].
—— Erzwung. Versprechen, 1, 1893.
—— Die Gefahr vor Gericht u. im Rechtsgang, 1866.
—— Güterrecht d. Ehegatten, Salzburg, 1882.
—— Handschlag u. Eid, 1894.
—— Das pflichtmässige Rügen auf d. Jahrdingen u. s. Verfahren, 1892.
—— Rechtl. Stellung d. Dienstmannen in Österr., 12 u. 13 J., 1883.
Skraa civ. Susat. (12–15c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Stark (F.) Wiener Weichbildrecht (14–15c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B36, 41, 1861–3].
Steffenhagen. Einfl. d. Buch'schen Glosse auf die späteren Denkmaler, 2T, 1893–4.
—— Entw. d. Landrechtsglosse d. Sachsenspiegels, 1881–7.

Law, German [*continued*].
Mediæval (to 16 century) [*continued*].

Tomaschek. Die höchste Gerichtsbarkeit d. deut. Königs u. Reiches, 15J. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B49, 1865].
—— Üb. e. Summa legum (14c.), 1884.
—— 2 Rechtsgutachten d. W. Univ. (15–16c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B34, 1860].
Trium Ottonum constit. eccles. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Trummer (C.) Vorträge üb. Tortur, &c. in hamburg. Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1844–50.
Refer to **Feudalism.**

Periodicals.

Jahrbuch. f. Gesetzgebung, &c., 1871—.
Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung f. Rechtsgesch., 1880—.
Zeitschrift f. Rechtsgesch., 1878.

Profession & Life.

Heinemann (F.) Richter &c. (15–18J.), 1900.

Refer to **Commercial law; Companies & corporations; Criminal law; Factories & workshops; Fairs & markets; Germany, Constitution; Guardians &c.; Lèse-majesté; Palatinate, History; Poor laws; Salic law; Succession, Law of; Vehmgerichte.**

Law, German Colonies.

Hoffmann (H. E. v.) Deut. Kolonialrecht, 1907.
Refer to **Colonies, German.**

Law, Greek (Ancient).

Aeschines. Orationes (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Baunack (J. & T.) Inschr. v. Gortyn, 1885.
Bernhöft (F.) Inschrift v. Gortyn, 1886.
Bunsen (*B.* C. C. J.) De jure hered. Athen., 1813.
Busolt (G.) Gr. Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer, 1892.
Butler (C.) Horæ jurid., 1804 [*in* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
Dareste (R.) Sci. du droit: Platon, Aristote, Théophraste, 1893.
—— Haussoullier & Reinach. Rec. d. inscr. jurid.; tr., 2s, 6 fasc., 1891–1904.
Demosthenes. Orationes (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Fustel de Coulanges. Rech. s. le droit de propriété [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891]
Gortyna. Das Recht v. G.; Bücheler, 1885.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t4–6, 1699.
Hermann (C. F.) Lehrbuch, T2i, 1884.
Hildenbrand (C.) Gesch. u. System, B1, 1860.
Illing (C. E.) De antidosi, 1885.
Isæus. Orationes, *var. ed. & tr.*
Jurisprudentia Rom. & Attica; Heineccius, 3t, 1738–41.
Lasaulx (E. v.) Über d. Eid bei d. Griechen, 1844. [P674].
Leist (B. W.) Græco-ital. Rechtsgesch, 1884.
Lewy (H.) Altes Stadtrecht v. Gortyn, 1885. [P1176].
Lipsius (J. H.) Att. Recht., B1–2i, 1905–8.
—— Bedeutung d. gr. Rechts, 1896. [P684].
Lysias. Orationes, *var. ed. & tr.*
Madvig (J. N.) Gränze d. Competenz d. Volkes &c. b. d. Athenaiern [*in* Kl. phil. Schr., 1875].
Mayer (S.) Rechte, 2B, 1862.
Meier (M. H. E.) & G. F. Schömann. Der att. Process, 1824.
Menzel (A.) Untersuch. z. Sokrates-Processe, 1902.
Meursius (J.) Op., v2, 1744.
—— Themidos Atticæ lib. 2; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t2, 1744].

Law, Greek (Ancient) [*continued*].
Partsch (J.) Gr. Bürgschaftsrecht, T1, 1909.
Pastoret. Hist. de la législ., t5–9, 1824–7.
Petitus (S.) Leges Atticæ &c. (1635) [*in* Jurisprud. Rom., t3, 1741].
Platner (E.) Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. att. Rechts, 1820.
—— Notiones ex Homeri et Hesiodi carm., 1819.
Prott (J. de) & L. Ziehen. Leges Græc. Sacræ, fasc. 1, 1896.
Télfy (I.) Corpus iuris Attici, 1868.
Wessely (C.) Verhältn. d. gr. z. ägypt. Recht im Lagidenreiche, 1891.
Westermann (A.) Üb. d. in d. attischen Redner Urkunden [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Law, Greek (Mediæval), *see* **Law, Byzantine.**

Law, Hindu, *see* **Law, Indian.**

Law, Hungarian.
Értekezések a társad. tud. köréből, k1–12, 1873–1903 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
Kollányi (F.) A magán kegyúri jog, 1906.
M. Jogtört. Emlékek (Mon. Jurid.-hist.), k1–5, 1885–1904 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Szlemenics (P.) Törvényeink tört., 889–1848 [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k6–9, 1845–1860].
Wlassics (G.) A bűnkisérlet, 2k, 1885–7.
Refer to **Hungary, History.**

Law, Icelandic.
Grágás; 2p, 1829; Finsen, 4B, 1852–70.
Guðmundsson (V.) Manngjöld-hundrað, 1893.
Járnsida (1272–80), 1847.
Maurer (C. v.) Vorles. üb. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B1–3, 1907–8.
Refer to **Iceland.**

Law, Indian.
Dacosta (J.) Essays, 1892–5, 1895.
East India Co. Letters, estab. Supreme court, 1774.
—— Sel. of papers rel. to Revenue, Justice &c., 1776–1819, 4v, 1820–6.
Fergusson (W. F.) Reply on prop. Law of Contract, 1863. [P204].
Hobhouse (A. H., *b.*) Native I. judges, &c., 1883. [P791].
Impey (*sir* E.) Orig. minutes on apptmt. of I., 1781. [P198].
India. System of trial by jury, 1890–7, 1899.
Law rel. to India, 1841.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Introd. rep. to Ind. penal code [*in* Wks., v7, 1866].
Morley (W. H.) Admin. of justice in I., 1858.
—— Digest of cases, &c., 2v, 1849–50; n.s., v1, 1852.
Norton (J. B.) Admin. of justice in S. I., 1853.
Panchkouree Khan. Revelations, 1849.
Parl. papers [437]. Bengal, Bahar, & Orissa, Admin. of justice, 1783.
—— [84]. E. India affairs, police, justice, 1810–9, 1819.
—— [87]. Registrar of Supreme C. of Judic., Madras, 1828–9. (479, 512, 258).
—— *see also* Juries *in special catalogue.*
Rammohun Roy. Expos. of judic. systems, 1832.
Saunders (J. O.) Letter on sale of waste lands & Law of Contract, 1863. [P204].
***Biographies**, see A. C. under :—*
Colebrooke (H. T.), 1765–1837.
Impey (*sir* E.), 1732–1809.
Mookerjee (O. C.), 1829–71.

Law, Indian [*continued*].
Codes, Statutes, &c.
[Agra&Oude]. United Prov. Code, 2v, 1906.
Ajmer Code, 1905.
Assam Code, 1897.
Baluchistan Code, 1900.
Bengal Code, v1–5, 1905–6.
[Bengal]. East. Bengal & Assam code, 3v, 1907.
Bombay Code, 3v, 1894–6; 1907–8.
Case of cultivators of Bengal, 1856. [P241].
Central Provinces Code, 1905.
Collection of Statutes, to 1881, 2v, 1881.
Coorg Code, 1908.
Dutt (S. C.) Ind. statute bk.: comm. [*in* Wks., s1, v6, 1884; India, 1880].
India. Coll. of Statutes, 2v, 1899–1901.
—— Gen. rules & orders, 1841–1907, 3v, 1907.
—— List of gen. rules & orders, 1900.
—— Unrepealed gen. acts, 1834–1903, 7v, 1898–1904.
Madras Code, 2v, 1902.
Obs. on Sale Law Bill, 1857. [P241].
Punjab Code, 1888; 1903.
Stephen (J. F.) Ind. Evidence Act, 1872.
Stokes (W.) Anglo-Ind. codes, 2v, 1887; Suppl., 1891.
Wigley (F. G.) Chron. tables & ind. of Statutes, 2v, 1897.
—— Chron. tables of Statutes, 1901.
Native.
Bouglé (C.) Droit & caste [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 10, 1907].
Colebrooke (H. T.) On Hindu courts of justice; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Misc. essays, v2, 1873].
Gibelin (E.) Et. s. le dr. civil d. Hindous, 2t, 1846–7.
Goldstücker. Admin. of Hindu l.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Lit. rem., v2, 1879].
Gṛihya-Sûtras, rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies, tr., *see A. C.*
Halhed (N. B.) Code of Gentoo laws, 1781.
Leist (B. W.) Alt-ar. jus civ., 2A, 1892–6.
—— Alt.-ar. jus gentium, 1889.
Macnaghten (W. H.) Principles of Hindu & Moham. l., 1865.
Manu, *see A. C.*
Mayne (J. D.) Hindu law &c., 1878; 1906.
Náradíya Dharmasástra; tr., 1876.
Nelson (J. H.) Sci. study of Hindû law, 1881.
Prossunno Cooma Tagore. Table of succession acc. to Hindu law, 1864.
Punjab customary law, v1–21, 1881–1908.
Sacred bks. of the East, v2, 14, Sacred laws of Âryas; tr., 1879–82.
—— v33, Minor law bks.; tr., p1, 1889.
Urquhart (D.) The Sraddha, &c., 1857. [P745].
West (R.) & J. G. Bühler. Digest of Hindu l., B1, Inheritance, 1867.
Wilson (R. K.) Anglo-Muham. law, 1908.
Refer to **Hinduism; India, History; India, Social Life; Indian civil service; Law, Mohammedan; Law, Oriental; Villages.**

Law, Irish.
Ball (F. E.) Ir. judiciary, 1660–85 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v7–9, 1901–3].
Bolton (R.) Declar. how law &c. of Eng. came to I. [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p2, 1770].
—— Iustice of Peace, 1638.
Counsel (E. P. S.) Jurors & verdicts, 1887. [P781].
—— Jury packing, 1887. [P781].
Hackett (E. A.) Ir. Gr. Jury system, 1898. [P870].
Mayart (S.) Answer to Bolton [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p2, 1770].

Law, Irish [*continued*].
Parl. papers [155]. Internal judicature, 1819. (15).
Plunket (W. C., *b.*) Speeches (1798–1841); Hoey, 1865.
Sheil (R. L.) Sk., v1, 1855.
Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.
Acts of Parliament.
[Ireland]. Journals of H. of C., 1613–1782, *see A. C.*
—— Statutes (1310–1800), 20v, 1765–1801.
—— Statutes & ordinances &c. (1204–1421); Berry, 1907.
Lascelles (R.) Liber munerum, 1152–1827, v2, 1830.
Biographical Collections.
O'Flanagan (J. R.) Lives of Lord Chancellors &c., 2v, 1870.
Sheil (R. L.) Sk. (19c.), v1, 1855.
Whiteside (J.) Early sk. (19c.), 1870.
***Biographies**, see A. C. under :—*
Blackburne (F.), 1782–1867.
Lefroy (T. L.), 1776–1869.
Napier (*sir* J.), 1804–82.
Phillips (C.), c. 1787–1859.
***Mediæval** (see also* **Law, Celtic**).
Adamnan, *St.* Cáin Adamnáin (9c.?; w. tr.); Meyer, 1905.
Justiciary Rolls. Cal. (1295–1303); Mills, 1905.
[Kilkenny]. Statute of Edw. III, 1367, w. tr., 1843.
Lynch (W.) Legal institutions, &c. (12c.), 1830.
Ussher (J.) Disc.; *& o.p.* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].
Profession & Life.
Curran (W. H.) Sketches, 2v, 1855.
O'Flanagan (J. R.) Irish Bar, 1879.
—— Munster circuit, 1880.
Parl. papers [151]. Emoluments of Clerk of Crown & Clerk of Peace, 1815–22, 1831–33, 1822–34. (347, 389).
Refer to **Jury; Law, Celtic; Law Courts, Irish; Succession, Law of.**

Law, Italian.
Bonolis (G.) Uso del "Tocco," ant. diritto fiorent., *see A. C.*
Chiappelli (L.) L' ammin. d. giustizia in Firenze, medioevo &c., *see A. C.*
Cobelli (A.) Legge di pubbl. sicurezza, 1900.
Ficker (J.) Forschungen (800–1350), 4B, 1868–74.
Mas Latrie. Archives des notaires en It. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Monumenta hist. patriæ, v1–19, 1836–1901.
Muratori. Antiq. It., 6t, 1738–42; Ind., 1896.
Portalis. Code civil, Sardaigne, 2p [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 4, 1839–44].
Rizzelli (F.) Gli anziani nel gov. del comune Pisano [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 39, 1907].
Sclopis (*cte.* F.) Storia d. legisl. it., 3v, 1840–57.
Tuscany. Leges &c., 2v, 1542–1619. [P1161–2].
***Biographies**, see A. C. under :—*
Cino, *da Pistoia*, 1270–1337.
Frangipani (C.), d. 1581.
Tortus (G.), d. 1484 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t4, 1730].
Codes & Laws.
Bullettino d. leggi di Napoli, 1812–14.
[Italy]. Codice civile, 1866; 97.
—— Codice civ. austr., 1816.
—— Codice civ. austriaco, 1834.
—— Codice d. soc. cooper., 1900.

Law, Italian [*continued*].
Codes & Laws [*continued*].
[Italy]. Codice d. soc. di mutuo soccorso, 1894.
—— Codice eccles., 1893.
—— Codice penale, 1859; 97.
—— Codice scolastico, 1892.
—— Codici &c.; Franchi: Codici, 2v, 1897–9.
—— Codici &c.: Sanità e.sicurezza pubbl., &c., 1899.
—— Legge &c. s. pubbl. sicurezza, 1890. [P1133].
—— Nuova legisl. sanitaria, 1902.
—— Nuovo testo d. legge comunale e prov., 1898–9, *n.d.* [P1133].
Refer to **Criminal law; Italy, History; Maritime & naval law; Towns; Trials.**

Law, Japanese.
As. Soc. of Japan. Trans., 1874—.
Hozumi (N.) New Jap. civil code, 1904. [P1090].
Masujima (R.) Mod. J. legal instit. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v18, 1890].
Pappafava (V.) Das Notariat in J.; Üb., 1905. [P1090].
Wigmore (J. H.) Materials for priv. law in Old J., p1, 2, 3i, 5, 1892.
Refer to **Criminal law; Japan, History; Law, Oriental.**

Law, Jewish.
Benny (P. B.) Criminal code, 1880.
Bertheau (E.) Die 7 Gruppen mosaischer Gesetze, 1840.
Edersheim (E. W.) Laws, 1883.
Hammurabi, *k. of Babylon, see A. C.*
Innes (A. T.) Trial of Jesus Xt., 1899.
Kent (C.F.) Israel's laws&precedents, 1907.
Maimonides. Laws rel. to poor &c., tr., 1838. [P644].
Marsden (J. B.) Infl. of Mosaic code, 1862.
Mayer (S.) Rechte, 2B, 1862.
Mendelssohn (M.) Ritualgesetze [*in* Schr., B6, 1845].
Michaelis (J. D.) Comm. on law of Moses; tr., 4v, 1814.
Ölrichs (J.) Coll., t1, 1768.
Pastoret. Hist. de la législ., t3–4, 1817.
Salvador (J.) Institutions de Moïse, 3t, 1828; 2t, 1862.
Selden (J.) Op., v1, 2i, 1726.
—— De jure nat. &c. [*in* Op., v1i, 1726].
—— De success. ad leges Ebr. [*in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Spencer (J.) De legibus Heb. ritualibus, 2p, 1686.
Refer to **Commandments, Ten; Jewish history; Marriage, Jewish; Sanhedrim; Talmud.**

Law, Kaffir.
Maclean (J.) Compendium, 1858.
Refer to **Kaffirs; Law, Eng. colonies.**

Law, Malay &c.
Saleeby (N. M.) St. in Moro law, &c., 1905.
Refer to **Malay; Philippine islands.**

Law, Maltese.
[Malta]. Giurato istruito, 1836.
—— Lois civiles; tr.; Billiet, 1896.
Stoddart (J.) Trial by Jury (addresses), 1831–7. [P142, 208].
Refer to **Malta.**

Law, Manx, *see* **Man, Isle of.**

Law, Military, *see* **Military law.**

Law, Mohammedan.
'Alí ibn Abi Bakr. Hedâya; Hamilton, 4v, 1791.
Baillie (N. B. E.) M. law of inheritance, 1832.
Bentham (Jeremy). Securities agst. misrule [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].

Law, Mohammedan [*continued*].
Constitutiones ab Arab. latæ in usum Siciliæ [*in* Canciani, t3, 1792].
Jones (*sir* W.) Wks., v8, 1807.
Koran, *see A. C.*
Macnaghten (W. H.) Principles, 1865.
Moulavi Cherágh Ali. Reforms in Ottoman Emp., 1883.
Rumsey (A.) M. law of inheritance: Sunni doctrine, 1880.
Sachau (C. E.) M. Recht, 1897.
—— Z. ältesten Gesch. d. m. Rechts, 1870.
Sacy. Droit de propriété territor. en Egypte (16–18c.), 3 mém., 1815–24.
Wilson (R. K.) Anglo-M. law, 1908.
Refer to **Land, Mohammedan countries; Law, Indian; Mohammedans.**

Law, Naval & Maritime, *see* **Maritime & naval law.**

Law, New Zealand.
Chapman (H. S.) Letter on admin., 1842. [P114].
Refer to **New Zealand.**

Law, Norman, *see* **Normandy, History.**

Law, Norwegian.
Grágás, 2p, 1829; Finsen, 4B, 1852–70.
Maurer (C. v.) Vorles. ü. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B1–3, 1907–8.
Norges Gamle Love indtil 1387; Keyser og Munch, B1–3, 1846–9.
Refer to **Norway.**

Law, Oriental.
Dareste (R.) Nouv. ét. d'hist., 1902.
Franck (A.) Droit, anc. nations de l'Or. [*in h.* Et. or., 1861].
Gregentius, *St., abp. of Taphar.* Homeritarum leges (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Refer to **Law, Armenian; Law, Babylonian & Assyrian; Law, Chaldæan; Law, Chinese; Law, Egyptian; Law, Indian; Law, Japanese; Law, Malay &c.; Law, Mohammedan.**

Law, Portuguese.
[Acad. Real das Sci.]. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.
Refer to **Portugal, History.**

Law, Roman.
Arnold (W.) Cultur u. Rechte, 1868.
Augar (F.) Frau im röm. Christenprocess, 1905.
Balduin (F.) Opusc. jurid. (16c.) [*in* Jurisprudentia Rom., t1, 1738].
Ball (W. E.) St. Paul & R. law, 1901.
Berriat St.-Prix. Loi des 12 tables [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
Bouchaud. Autorité &c. des inscr. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804].
—— Code d'Alaric (506) [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., t5, 1804].
—— Edits des magistrats &c. [*in* Acad. des inscr. &c., Hist. &c., t39, 41, 42, 45, 1777–93; Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804].
Bravard Veyrières. De l'ét., 1837.
Bréal (M.) L'orig. des mots *fas, jus* & *lex*, 1891.
Bremer (F. P.) Jur. antehadrianæ quæ sup., 3v, 1896–1901.
Bruns (C.G.) Unterschr. in d. röm. Rechtsurkunden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Buckland (W. W.) R. law of slavery, 1908.
Butler (C.) Horæ jurid., 1804 [*in* Philol. wks., v2, 1817].
Casati (C. C.) Jus ant., 1894.
Chesius (B.) De diff. juris (17c.) &c. [*in* Jurisprudentia Rom., t2, 1739].
—— Interpretat. juris lib. 2, 1650 [*in* Jurisprudentia Rom., t2, 1739].
Christ (J. F.) Noctes, 1727–9.

Law, Roman [*continued*].
Cicero. *Wks., see A. C.*
Codex legis Rom. barbaris observ. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, v4, 1789].
Constantine I, *emp.* Decreta & constit. (312–37) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Cuq (E.) Instit. jurid., 2t, 1891–1902.
Demangeat (C.) Cours élém., 2t, 1864–6.
De Rhoer (C. W.) De effectu rel. Chr. in iur. Rom., f1, 1776.
Dirksen. Auslegung d. Urkunde e Städteordnung, Salpensa [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Auszüge aus Rechtsgelehrten in Boëthius (& A. Gellius) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
—— Quellen d. Theorie v. d. Auslösung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Röm.-rechtl. Mitth. in Tacitus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
—— Röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Verrius Flaccus u. Festus Pompeius [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
—— Üb. d. Adressen d. Constitutionen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850].
—— Üb. d. Coll. legum Mosaic. & Rom. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
—— Üb. d. Methode d. Auswahl &c. v. Beispielen röm.-rechtl. Inhalts [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
—— Üb. einige, v. Plutarch u. Suidas berichtete, Rechtsfälle [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
—— Üb. verfügungen d. röm. Kaiser [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
—— Übersicht, Herstellung d. 12-Tafel-Fragm., 1824.
—— Verdienstlichkeit method. Sprachforschung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Wirksamkeit d. Ehegelöbnisse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Egger (A. E.) Lat. sermonis reliq., 1843.
Funck (J. N.) Spicilegium, legum Decemviralium restit. [*in h.* De virili æt. Lat. ling., 2p, 1727–30].
Gentili. Disputat. liber [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Girard (P. F.) Man. élém., 1901.
Giraud. Des Nexi [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
—— Loi Voconia, 1841.
Göttling (C. W.) 15 röm. Urkunden, 1845. [P737].
Grævius. Thesaurus Rom., t1–3, 8, 11, 1694–9.
Gravina (G. V.) Opera, 2t, 1737.
Greenidge (A. H. J.) Infamia, 1894.
Hallifax (S.) Anal. of Civ. law, 1836.
Heineccius (J.G.) Antiq. syntagma, 1822.
Hunter (W. A.) Exposition, 1876; 97.
—— Intr., 1880.
Ihering (R. v.) L'esprit, tr., 4t, 1886–8.
—— Geist, T1–3i, 1888–98.
Innes (A. T.) Trial of Jesus Xt., 1899.
Invernizi (P.) De publ. & crim. iudiciis, 1846.
Jurisprudentia Rom. &c.; Heineccius, 3t, 1738–41.
Kokkinos (E.) De lege xii tabul., 1836. [P158].
Lange (C. C. L.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1887.
Leage (R. W.) R. priv. law, 1906.
Lenel (O.) Edictum Perpetuum, 1907.
Lipsius (J.) Leges regiæ &c. [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Maassen (F.) Üb. e. Lex Rom. canonice compta [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B35, 1861].

Law, Roman [*continued*].

Macé (A.) Lois agr., 1846.
Mackenzie (T., *l.*) Studies, 1862; 76.
Mackintosh (J.) R. law of sale, tr., 1892.
Manuzio (P.) De legibus, 1701; [*§ in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t2, 1694].
Mayer (S.) Rechte, 2B, 1862.
Merula. De legibus Rom.; *§ o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Mommsen. Iuris anteiustiniani fragm. Vaticana [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
—— Jurist. Schr. [*in* Schr., B1–3, 1905–7].
—— Stadtrechte d. Salpensa u. Malaca [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B3, 1857].
—— Üb. d. Zeitfolge d. Verordnungen Diocletians [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Moyle (J. B.) Contract of sale, 1892.
Panciroli (G.) Thesaurus var. lect. [*in* Jurisprudentia Rom., t2, 1739].
Pardessus. Diff. rapp. sous lesquels l'âge était considéré, 1838.
Pfaff (I.) Üb. d. libertus orcinus, 1893.
Phillimore (J. G.) Introd., 1848.
—— Principles &c., 1856.
Psellus (M. C.) De actionum nominibus; *§ o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Rentmeister (A.) Lex Falcidia, 1888. [P552].
Rudorff. Ad legem Aciliam de pecuniis repetundis [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
—— Urspr. &c. d. "Lex Dei" (4c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].
Salomon (H. F.) De judiciis & poenis [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Savigny (F. C. v.) Altröm. Schuldrecht, 1834 [P788; *§ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
—— Jural relations, 1884.
—— Recht des Besitzes, 1837.
—— System d. heut. röm. Rechts, 9B, 1840–51.
—— Verm. Schr., 5B, 1850.
—— V. d. Schutz d. Minderjähr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1833].
Schrutka-Rechtenstamm. Üb. d. Schlusssatz in Cap. xxi Legis Rubriæ de Gallia Cisalpina, 1884.
Scialoja (V.) Studi, 2t, 1905.
Selden Soc. Sel. passages f. Bracton & Azo; Maitland, 1895.
Sigonius (C.) De ant. jure; *§ o.p.* [*in* Op., t5, 1736; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t2, 1694].
—— De biniis comitiis &c. [*in* Op., t6, 1737; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t1, 1694].
Sohm. Institutionen, 1894; tr., 1892; 1907.
Taylor (J.) Comm. ad L. Decemviralem, 1742.
—— Elem. of civ. law, 1769; 1828.
Thaner (F.) Lit.-gesch. Entw. d. Lehre v. Error, &c., 1900.
Ulpianus (D.) U. e libro regul. excerpta &c.; Vahlen, 1856. [P321].
Zumpt. Comm. de legibus &c. repetundarum, 1–3 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
—— Ursprung, &c. d. Centumviralgerichts [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].

Corpus Juris, &c.

App. Cod. Theodosiani [*in* Sirmond, Op., t1, 1728].
Codex Theodosianus, 1736–45; Fragm., 1879; Reprod. du MS. (l. 6–8), *n.d.*
Codices Gregorianus, Hermogenianus, Theodosianus; Hänel, Suppl., 1844.
Corpus iuris civ., 2v, 1829–37; 77–95.
Corpus iuris Rom. Anteiust., 1841.
Gaius. Institutes, *see A. C.*

Law, Roman [*continued*].

Corpus Juris, &c. [*continued*].

Gaius. Institutes of G. & Rules of Ulpian; Muirhead, 1895.
Heimbach (G. E.) Ἀνέκδοτα, 2t, 1838–40.
Huschke (E.) Jur. antejust. rel., v1, 1908.
Justinian I, *emp.* Institutes & Digest, *var. ed. § comm., see A. C.*; [*§ in* Migne, P.L., 72].
Novellæ Constitutiones Theodosii II, &c., 18 constit., 1844.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Üb. d. Summa legum 12J., 1898.
Sohm. Institutionen, 1894; tr., 1892; 1907.
Theodosius II. T. libri 16, constit. Sirmondianis &c.; Mommsen & Meyer, 2v, 1905; *§ see* Codices &c. *above.*
Warnkönig (L. A.) Instit. iuris Rom. priv., 1825; 60.
Zachariä v. Lingenthal. Ἀνέκδοτα, 1843.

Dictionaries, Bibliography, &c.

Calvinus (J.) Lexicon, 1669.
Dirksen (H. E.) Man. Lat. fontium juris civ., 1837.
Heumann. Handlex. zu d. Quellen, 1895.
Kipp (T.) Gesch. d. Quellen, 1903.

History.

Abdy (J. T.) Civil procedure, 1857.
Amos (S.) Hist. & princ. of Civ. Law, 1883.
Bruns (C. E. G.) Fontes, 1887.
Burke (E. P.) Hist. essay, 1830.
Butler (C.) R. law [*in h.* Mem. of d'Agueseau, 1830].
Clark (E. C.) Early R. law, 1872.
—— Hist. of R. priv. law, p1, 1906.
Cuq (E.) Instit. jurid., 2t, 1891–1902.
Dirksen. Aulus Cascellius, e. Zeitgenosse Cicero's [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Paternus, e. Zeitgenosse d. Antonine [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— V. d. Zeugnissen d. Epigr. üb. d. Rechtsgelehrten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Esmein (A.) Mélanges d'hist., 1886.
Girard (P. F.) Hist. de l'organ. judic., t1, 1901.
Hildenbrand (C.) Gesch. u. Syst., B1, 1860.
Hugo (G.) Lehrbuch, b. Justinian, 2A, 1832.
Jörs (P.) Gerichtsverf. d. röm. Kaiserzeit, 1892.
—— Röm. Rechtsw. z. Zeit d. Republ., B1, 1888.
Kipp (T.) Gesch. des röm. Civilprocesses &c. [*in* Stammler & Kipp, Festgabe, 1888].
Laferrière. Infl. du Stoicisme [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
Long (G.) 2 discourses, 1847.
Muirhead (J.) Hist. intr. to priv. law of R., 1886; 99.
Ortolan (J. L. E.) Hist.; tr., 1871.
Puchta (G. F.) Cursus der Instit., 2B, 1893.
Reich (E.) Hist. of civ.; R. law, &c., 1890.
Revillout (E.) Rapports d. Quirites & d. Egyptiens (753–451 B.C.), 1902.
Roby (H. J.) R. priv. law in t. of Cicero & Antonines, 2v, 1902.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Verm. Schr., B1–2, 1850.
Schiller (H.) Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B4ii, 1893].
Terrasson (A.) Hist. de la jur. rom., 1750.
Troplong. Infl. du Xtianisme, 1855; [*§ in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t4, 1844].
Vécsey (T.) Æ. Papinianus pályája &c., 1884.
Walter (F.) Gesch., b. Justinian, 1840.
Warnkönig (L. A.) Hist., 1836.
Zimmern (S. W.) Gesch. d. röm. Privatr. (—527), B1, 3, 1826–9.

Mediæval.

Besta (E.) Il diritto Rom. n. contesa tra i vescovi di Siena e d'Arezzo [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].

Law, Roman [*continued*].

Mediæval [*continued*].

Breviarium Alaric., röm. Recht im fränk. Reich; Conrat, 1903.
Digard (G.) La Papauté & l'ét. du dr. rom. au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Dirksen. Quellen d. Magister Dositheus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Ficker (J.) Üb. d. Brachylogus iuris civilis (11 or 12c.), 1871.
Flach (J.) Et. s. l'hist. du dr. rom. au m. â., 1890.
—— Et. s. l'hist. du dr. rom., 1890.
Rogerius. De div. præscript. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 146].
Savigny (F. C. v.) Gesch. d. röm. Rechts im M.-a., 7B, 1826–51.

Refer to **Companies & corporations; Criminal law; Fairs & markets; Frumentariæ leges; Land, Roman; Law, Byzantine; Roman history; Women.**

Law, Russian.

Kovalevsky (M. M.) Mod. customs & anc. laws, 1891.
Pavlov-Silvansky (N.) Закладничество-патронатъ (16&17c.) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., в.с., t9, 1897].
Polyenov (D. V.) О Екатеринской Комм., 1767–9, 10t [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl.2*].
Volkonsky (*pr.* M.N.) О лучшемъ учрежденіи судебныхъ мѣстъ [*in* I.R.I.O., 5].

Refer to **Law, Slavonic; Russia, History; Trials.**

Law, Salic, *see* **Salic law.**

Law, Scandinavian.

Amira (C. v.) Nordgerm. Obligationenrecht, 2B, 1882–95.
Guta lag &c. (c. 13c.); Pipping, 1905–7.
Hertzberg (E.) Lén og veizla i Norges sagatid, 1893.
Leges provinc., 1163 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Maurer (C.) Vorles. ü. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B1–3, 1907–8.
Steenstrup. Normannerne, B4, Danelag, 1882.

Refer to **Law, Danish; Law, Norwegian; Scandinavia, History.**

Law, Scottish.

Bentham (Jeremy) Sc. reform [*in* Wks., v5, 1843].
Burton (J. H.) Man.: Law of priv. rights, 1847.
—— Man.: Public law, 1847.
Craig (T.) Jus feud., 1732.
Douglas (J.) Letter on law reform in Sc., 1830. [P99].
Erskine (J.) Principles, 1895.
Hailes (D., *l.*) Exam. of Regiam majestatem, & Leges Malcolmi, 1769; [*§ in* Annals, v3, 1819; Tracts, 1800].
Inglis (J.) Hist. study [*in* Watt (J. C.) Inglis, 1893].
Innes (C.) Lects. on Sc. legal antiq., 1872.
Irvine (P.) Consid. on law of entail, 1830. [P99].
Mackenzie (G.) Institutions, 1706.
Maclaurin (J.) Arguments & decisions, 1774.
Maidment (J.) Court of Session garland, 1888.
Nicolson (W.) Leges Marchiarum, 1747.
Paterson (J.) Compendium, 1860.
Regiam maiestatem [*in* Acts of Parl. of Scot., v1, 1844; Hoüard, Traités, t2, 1776].
Riddell (J.) Tracts, (15–16c.), 1835.
Scott-Moncrieff. Records of Justiciary Court of Edinb., 1661–78, 2v, 1905.

Acts of Parliament, &c.

Mackenzie (G.) Obs. (1424–1684), 1687.
[Scotland]. Acts, 1633, 1633.

Law, Scottish [*continued*].
Acts of Parliament, &c. [*continued*].
[Scotland]. Acts & orders of estates of Kgdm. of S., Edin., 1689, 1690. [P1083].
—— Acts of Lords Auditors, 1466–94, 1839.
—— Acts of Lords of Council in Civil causes, 1478–95, 1839.
—— Acts of P. (1124–1707), 12v, 1814–75.
—— Index (1424–1700); Stewart, 1702.
—— Laws & acts, 1689–1700, 1690–1701. [P1083].
—— Laws & acts, 1702, 1702. [P1083].
—— 21(–23) Parl., 1612–21.
Skene (J.) Lawes &c., 1424–1597, 1597.
Lawes (1600–9), 1611.
—— Regiam maj. (–1597), 2p, 1609.
Biographical Collections.
Hailes (D., *l.*) Cat. of Faculty of advocates (1532–1688) [*in h.* Tracts, 1800].
—— Cat. of Lords of Session, f. 1532, 1798 [*in h.* Tracts, 1800].
Omond (G. W. T.) Lord Advocates (1483–1850), 2v, 1883.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :* —
Abercromby (A., *lord*), 1745–95 [*in* Mackenzie (H.) Wks., v7, 1808].
Cockburn (H., *lord*), 1779–1854.
Craig (*sir* T.), 1538–1608.
Dunfermline (A. Seton, *e. of*), 1555–1622.
Erskine (H.), 1746–1817.
Forbes (D.), 1685–1747.
Grange (J., *lord*), 1679–1754.
Inglis (J.), 1810–91.
Jeffrey (F., *lord*), 1773–1850.
Kames (H. Home, *lord*), 1696–1782.
Monboddo (J., *lord*), 1714–99.
Stair (J., *vsct.*), 1619–95.
Profession & Life.
Cockburn (H.T., *l.*) Circuit journeys, 1888.
Scenes & sketches in legal life, 1876.
Refer to **Criminal law; Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law; Law courts, Scottish; Nobility, Scottish; Poor laws; Scotland, History; Trials.**

Law, Siamese. (*Refer to* **Siam.**)
[Siam]. Code pénal, 1908, 1909.
[——] Penal code, 1908.

Law, Slavonic.
Demelić (F.) Droit coutumier d. Slaves mérid., p1, 1876. [P385].
Sigel (F.) Lects. on Slav. law, 1902.
Refer to **Law, Russian.**

Law, South American.
Parl. papers [103]. Civil & crim. justice in W. Indies & S. Amer., 1828–9. (577, 334).
Refer to **South America.**

Law, Spanish.
Bello (A.) Obras, v9, Opúsc. jurid., 1885.
—— Obras, v11–13, Proyectos de código civil, 1887–90.
Bentham (Jeremy) Proposed pen. code, 1821 [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
[Castile]. El fuero viejo de Castilla, 1771.
Franckenau (G. E. v.) Sacra Themidis Hisp. arcana, &c., 1780.
Hinojosa (E. de) Est. s. la hist. d. derecho esp., 1903.
Ribera Tarragó (J.) Orig. del justicia de Aragón, 1897.
Sempere y Guarinos. Bibl., t1–3, 1801–4.
[Spain]. Prontuario, 1808–11, 3v, 1810–12.
Bibliography.
Campos (M. T.) Nociones de bibl., 1884.
[Lincoln's Inn]. Spec. of cat. of bks. on For. Law, 1847.
Mediæval.
Alfonso X. Las Partidas, 3t, 1807.
Forum Turolii, 1176 [*in* Coleccion de docs., Aragon, t2, 1905].

Law, Spanish [*continued*].
Mediæval [*continued*].
Fuero Juzgo en lat. y castellano, 1815.
James II, *of Aragon.* Leges Palatinæ (14c.) [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Wolf (F. J.) Beitrag z. Rechts-Symbolik, 1866.
Refer to **Criminal law; Spain, Constit.**

Law, Swiss.
Curti. Schweiz. Volksrechte, 1900.
Roguin (E.) Conflits des lois en matière internat. &c., 1891.
Salis (L. R. v.) Le droit fédéral; tr., 4t, 1892–4.
[Switzerland]. Code des obligations &c.; Soldan, 1881.
[Vaud, *canton of*]. Code civil, 1857.
Refer to **Common lands; Obligations, Law of; Switzerland, History.**

Law, Transvaal.
Debates of legisl. council, 1903–4.
Ordinances of the T., 1902–4.
Refer to **Transvaal, History.**

Law, United States.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v31, 32, Pop. tribunals, 1887.
Chitwood (O. P.) Justice in col. Va., 1905.
James II. Laws for govt. of N.Y., 1664 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., 1809].
Kent (J.) Comm. on Amer. Law, 4v, 1840.
Macdonald (W.) Sel. statutes, 1861–98, 1903.
New England. Rep. on laws, 1855.
Sioussat. Eng. statutes in Md., 1903; [*& in* P1108].
Smith (C. C.) Story papers (1815–43) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
Story (J.) Comms. on Equity jur., 2v, 1866.
—— Misc. wr., 1835.
U.S., Attorney-Gen., Rep., 1886.
Webster (D.) Speeches (1815–40), 3v, 1838–43.
Biographical Collections.
Flanders (H.) Lives &c. of Chief Justices, 2v, 1881.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :* -
Choate (R.), 1799–1859.
Harrison (B.), b. 1833.
Jay (J.), 1745–1829.
Marshall (J.), 1755–1835.
Richardson (W. A.), 1821–96.
Sterne (S.), 1839–1901.
Story (J.), 1779–1845.
Courts.
Choate (J. H.) Supreme Court, 1903.
New York. Court of Lieutenancy, 1686–96, 1880.
Willoughby (W. W.) Supreme court, 1890.
Refer to **Crime; Criminal law; Ecclesiastical law; Indiana; Internat. law; Licensing; Maritime law; Marriage, United States; Negroes; Neutrality; Patents; Prisons, United States; Trials; United States, Constitution;** *& various States.*

Law, Welsh. (*Refer to* **Wales, History.**)
Howel, "*the Good.*" W. mediæval law; w. tr. Wade-Evans, 1909.
Lewis (D.) Court of Pres. & Co. of Wales &c., 1478–1575 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v12, 1897].
Lewis (H.) Anc. laws; Lloyd, 1889.
Owen (H.) Eng. law in Wales &c. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v14, 1901].
Thomas (D. L.) Court of Marches [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v13, 1900].
[Wales]. Anc. laws & institutes, 1841.
Williams (W. R.) Hist. of Gt. Sessions, 1542–1830, 1899.

Law, Welsh [*continued*].
Wotton (W.) Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill, 1730.

Law Courts, English.
Bryce (J.) Judicature act of 1873 [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Carter (A. T.) Hist. of Eng. instit., 1906.
Coke (E.) Institutes, p4, 1797.
Colquhoun (P.) Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873–5, 1875.
Corner (G.R.) Illuminations repres. Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, & Exchequer [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
[Durham]. Halmota prioratus D., 1296–1384, 1889.
Finlason (W. F.) Our jud. system, 1877.
Franqueville. Institutions, 1863; 64.
—— Système judic., 2t, 1893.
Gordon (J. W.) Appellate jurisdiction of H. of Lords &c., 1905. [P1082].
Hardy (T. D.) Descr. of close rolls, 1833.
Inderwick. King's Peace, hist. sk., 1896.
Park (J. J.) What are Courts of Equity?, 1832. [P470].
Parl. papers, *see* Courts of Justice & Law courts, *in special catalogue.*
Practice of the Sheriffs' Court, 1657; repr. 1825?. [P357].
Prentice (S.) Proceedings in High C. of Justice, 1877.
Record Office. Lists, 4, Plea rolls, 1894.
Routh (R. A.) & C. W. Rowden. Addr. on centralis. of Courts, 1851. [P300].
Selden Soc. Court Baron, w. sel. pleas f. Bp. of Ely's Court at Littleport, 1891.
—— Sel. cases conc. Law Merchant, 1270–1638; Gross, v1, 1908.
—— Sel. pleas in Manorial courts; Maitland, v1 (13c.), 1889.
Stewart-Brown (R.) Wapentake of Wirral: Hundred Court &c., 1907.
[Wakefield]. Court Rolls of Manor, v1, 2, (1274–1309), 1901–6.
Yearly Supreme Court Practice, 1899.
Refer to **Assize; Chancery, Court of; Common Pleas, Court of; Curia Regis; Ecclesiastical courts; Exchequer, England; Folk-moots; Inns of Court; Law, English; Maritime & naval law; Marshalsea; Parliament, House of Lords; Police-courts; Request, Courts of; Trials; Witnesses.**

Law Courts, French.
Campardon & Tuetey. Invent. des regist. du Châtelet de Paris (1539–59), 1906.
Desmaze (C.) Châtelet de Paris (1060–1862), 1863.
Mirabeau. Opinion &c. sur la Chambre des Vacations de Bretagne, 1790.
Palais de Justice de Paris, 1892.
Pardessus. De la jurid. exercée par la cour féodale du roi s. gr. vassaux (11–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Requêtes du Palais, 13–16s.; Aubert [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908.
Refer to **Aides, Cour des; Assize; Comptes, Chambres des; Ecclesiastical courts; Law, French; Parlement.**

Law Courts, Indian, *see* **Law, Indian.**

Law Courts, Irish.
Parl. papers, *see* Court of Chancery & Courts of Justice, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Law, Irish.**

Law Courts, Scottish.
[Aberdeenshire]. Records of Sheriff Court, v1–3 (—1660) 1904–7.
Parl. papers, *see* Courts of Justice, *in special catalogue.*
Scott-Moncrieff. Records of Justiciary Court of Edinb., 1661–78, 2v, 1905.

Law Courts, Scottish [*continued*].
[Stitchill]. Records of Baron Court, 1655–1807, 1905.
Urie, *barony*. Court book, 1604–1747, 1892.
Refer to **Ecclesiastical law; Law, Scot.**
Law Courts, United States, *see* **Law, United States.**
Law of Nations, *see* **International law.**
Law of Nature, *see* **Law,** *sub-heading Philosophy.*
Lawford Hall. (*Refer to* **Essex.**)
Lawford Hall: records, to Hen. VIII, 1891.
Lawn-tennis, *see* **Tennis.**
Lawrence, St., *river, see* **Saint Lawrence.**
Lawyers, *see* **Law.**
Laycock, *abbey, see* **Lacock,** *abbey.*
Lazarists.
Vincent, de Paul, *St.*, 1576–1660, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Monasteries.**
Lazarus, Saint, Order of, *see* **Saint Lazarus, Order of.**
Lazic Dialect.
Rosen (G.) Üb. d. Spr. d. Lazen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Refer to **Georgian language.**
Lead & Lead-work.
Andrews (E. C.) Rep. on Kiandra l., 1901.
Collins (H. F.) Metallurgy, pl, 1899.
Gowland (W.) Early metallurgy [*in* Arch., v57ii, 1901].
Lethaby (W. R.) Leadwork, 1893.
Percy (J.) Metallurgy, v3, L., 1870.
Refer to **Metals &c.; Metal-work.**
Leadville. (*Refer to* **Colorado.**)
Emmons (S. F.) Geology &c., 1886.
League, The, 1576–98.
Anquetil (L. P.) L'esprit de la L., 1559–1704, 3t, 1771.
Archives cur., s1, t11, 12, 1836.
Armstrong (E.) Fr. wars of religion (1559–98), 1892; 1904.
Bernard (E.) Lettres s. Etats gén. de la L., 1593 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849].
Brizard (G.) Infl. des étrang. [*in h.* Massacre, 1790].
Capefigue. Héroïnes, 1864.
—— Hist., 8t, 1834–5.
—— L. & Henri IV, 1843.
—— La Réf. et la L., 1845.
Déclaration de Sixte V, 1585 &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Dialogue hist. (1592 ?); Valois [*in* Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr., Bull., 45, 1908].
Freer (M. W.) Hist. of Hen. IV, pl (1589–94), 2v, 1860.
Goulart (S.) Mém. (1576–98), 6t, 1758.
Labitte (C.) De la démocr. chez les prédic. de la L., 1841.
Mariéjol (J. H.) La Réforme, &c., 1559–98, 1904.
Marillac (M. de) Mém. (1593), *see A. C.*
Michelet (J.) La L. [*in h.* Hist., t10, *var. ed.*].
Orléans (L. d') Advt. des Cath. angl., 1586 [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 1836].
Satyre Menippée, 3t, 1752.
Refer to **Henry III, of Fr.; Henry IV, of Fr.; Protestants, France,** *for general works & biographies.*
League, Catholic, 1909–48, *see* **Bavaria, Hist., Thirty Years' War.**
League, Holy, 1511, *see* **Italy, Hist.; Louis XII; Papacy, Hist.**
League of Cambrai, 1508, *see* **Cambrai, L. of.**
League of the German Princes, *see* **Fürstenbund.**
League of Virtue, 1808–9, *see* **Tugendbund.**
Leagues, *see* **Confederacies.**
Leake, East.
Potter (S. P.) Hist., 1903.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**
Leamington.
[Leamington]. New guide, 1825.
Refer to **Warwickshire.**
Learning.
Bacon (F.) Advancement of l., *var. ed.*
Baker (T.) Reflections, 1700; 27.
Diefenbach (L.) Vorschule d. Völkerkunde, &c., 1864.
Glanvill (J.) Plus ultra: progr. of knowl. s. Aristotle, 1668.
Mencke (J. B.) De charlataneria erudit., 1715; tr., 1721.
Stubbs (W.), *bp.* Learning, Hen. II [*in h.* 17 lect., 1886; 87; 1900].
Virchow (R.) Lernen u. Forschen, 1892. [P688].
Refer to **Education; Scholar, The.**
Leasehold, *see* **Land.**
Leather & Leatherwork.
Belville (E.) Cuir dans la décor. mod., *n.d.*
Leather, disc., 1629 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Leather for bookbinding; Cobham & Wood, 1905.
Mason (O. T.) Aborig. skin-dressing [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
Récy (G. de) Decoration; [tr.], 1905.
Refer to **Bookbinding; Boots & shoes; Harness; Industrial arts.**
Leaves.
Heath (F. G.) Autumnal leaves, 1881.
Tollemache (B. L. C.) Flowers & l., 1906.
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees.**
Lebanon, *mountains.*
Churchill (C. H.) Mt. L., 3v, 1853.
Dandini (G.) Voyage (17c.?), *see A. C.*
Diener (C.) Libanon: phys. Geog. &c., 1886.
Fortnight's tour, 1876.
Habeeb Risk Allah. Thistle &c. of L., 1853.
Hunter (W. P.) Narr. of exped. (1840–1), 2v, 1842.
La Roque (J. de) Voyage, 2t, 1723.
Laurent (A.) Rel. hist., 1840–2, 2t, 1846.
Oliphant (L.) Land of Gilead, &c., 1880.
Probyn (J. W.) Armenia & L., 1877. [P335].
Urquhart (D.) L. (Mt. Souria), 2v, 1860.
Refer to **Druses; Maronites; Palestine & Syria.**
Lecce, *town & province.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Bari &c., 1899.
Refer to **Apulia; Italy; Nardo; Otranto; Taranto.**
Léchères.
Le Grand (L.) Léproserie en 1336, St.-Denis de L. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t61, 1900].
Refer to **Yonne,** *dept.*
Le Crotoy, *see* **Crotoy (Le).**
Lectionaries, *see* **Liturgies.**
Lecturing.
Max Müller. Lecture in def. of lect. [*in h.* Chips, v1, 1902].
Miles (E. H.) How to prepare, 1900.
Refer to **Oratory.**
Lee Priory, *see* **Lee Priory,** *as one word.*
Leeds.
Atkinson (D.H.) R. Thoresby (1658–1725), h. town &c., 2v, 1885–7.
Hole (J.) Working classes, 1863.
Pollen (J. H.) Narr., at St. Saviour's, 1851.
Taylor (R. V.) Biog. (11–19c.), 1865; Suppl., 1867.
Thoresby (R.) Ducatus L., 1816.
Whitaker (T. D.) Loidis, 1816.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**
Leeds Castle, *Kent.*
Martin (C. W.) Hist. & descr., 1869.
Refer to **Kent.**
Leek. (*Refer to* **Staffordshire.**)
Sleigh (J.) Hist. &c., 1862.
Lee Priory. (*Refer to* **Kent.**)
[Lee Priory]. List of pictures, 1817.
Leet Court, *see* **Court leet.**
Leeward Islands, *see* **West Indies.**
Lefkosia, *see* **Cyprus.**
Left-handedness, *see* **Hand.**
Legacies, *see* **Succession, Law of; Wills.**
Legal Education, *see* **Law.**
Legal Tender, *see* **Money & currency.**
Legates, Papal.
Caspar (E.) Legatengewalt, 12 Jhdt. [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B7, 1904].
Roy (J.) Du rôle des l., 4–9s. [*in* B. de l'É. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Refer to **Papacy.**
Legends.
N.B. Refer to **Folklore.**
[Ahikar]. Storyof A.; Conybeare, &c., 1898.
Alexis, *St., see A. C.*
Andrae. Weiterleben [*in* R.F., B16, 1904].
Baring-Gould. Cur. myths, M. Ages, *var. ed.*
—— L. of O.T. characters, 2v, 1871.
Barlaam, *St., see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 28; Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866; I.R.A.O., Записки Восточ. отдѣленія, t3, 4, 11, 1889–99; Int. Cong. of Or., 7, Sem. §, 1888; R.F., B7, 1892].
Bartholeyns. Wonder workers, 1900.
Bauer (A.) Kyros-Sage u. Verwandtes, 1882.
Bédier (J.) Légendes épiques, 2t, 1908.
Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, Isaak, Jacob, 1871, [P458]; tr., 1872. [P714].
Bittner (M.) Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief Christi, 1906.
Brandan, *St., see A. C.*; [*& in* Bute, Essays, 1904; Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891; R.F., B7, 1891].
Budge. Contendings of Apostles, v2, 1901.
Cahier & Martin. Nouv. mélanges: Bibliothèques, 1877.
Catholic legends &c., 1859.
Depping & Michel. Wayland Smith; tr., 1847.
Dict. des Apocryphes [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v23, 24].
Dobschütz (E. v.) Christusbilder, 1899.
Dods (M.) Forerunners of Dante, 1903.
Douhet (J. de) Dict. des l. du Xtianisme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v14].
Dümmler & Miklosich. L. v. Cyrillus [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B19, 1870].
Gautier, *de Coinci.* Tumbler of our Lady, &c.; tr., 1908.
Gendarme de Bévotte. Don Juan, 1906.
Gerould (G. H.) Forerunners, &c. of the Eustace L. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v19, 1904].
Golden Legend, *see* Jacobus de Voragine, *in A. C.*
Günter (H.) L.-Studien, 1906.
Harnack. L. als Geschichtsquellen [*in h.* Reden, B1, 1904].
Harris (J. R.) Dioscuri in Xtn. l., 1903.
Herder. Üb. d. L. (1797) [*in* Wke., A2, B3, 1821; A2, B6, 1827; Ausg. Wke., B3, 1885–9].
Hertz (W.) Sage v. Giftmädchen [*in h.* Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1905].
Hildesheim (J. v.) L. v. d. 3 Königen (14c.), 1822.
Horstmann (C.) Samml. altengl. L. (14 & 15c.), 1878–81.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Kohler (C.) Nouv. récit de l'invention des patriarches [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr. z. erzähl. Dichtung d. M.-a. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1900].

Legends [*continued*].
Kolloff (E.) Evangel. Sagenkreis [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].
Kufferath (M.) Salomé, 1907.
Launoy (J. de) De Lazari, Magdalenæ &c. in Prouinciam appulsu, 1660. [P418].
La Villemarqué. L. celt. &c., 1861.
—— Myrdhinn ou Merlin, 1862.
Leighton (M.) Mediæval l., 1895.
Liebrecht (F.) Zur Volkskunde, 1879.
MacCall (W.) Xtian. l., 1884.
Marianŭ (S. F.) Legendele Maicii Domnului, 1904.
Maury (L. F. A.) Croyances & l. de l'antiq., 1863.
—— Croyances & l. du m. â., 1896. [B.]
—— Essai s. l. pieuses du m.-â., 1843. [B.]
Mussafia (A.) Mitth. aus roman. Hss., 2. Katharinenleg., 1886.
—— St. zu mittelalt. Marienleg., 1886–98.
—— Sulla l. d. legno d. Croce, 1870.
—— Z. Christophlegende, 1, 1893.
—— Z. Katharinenlegende, 1, 1873.
Ostrowski (J. K.) L. &c. du Sud, 1863.
Paris (G.) La l. de Trajan [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
—— Légendes du m. â., 1903.
Schade (O.) Sage v. d. h. Ursula &c., 1854.
Solomon & Marcolphus, 1892.
Stoughton (J.) Golden l., 1885.
Tout (T. F.) St. Ursula & virgins [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Usener (H.) Vorträge &c., 1907.
Villari (P.) L. che illust. Divina Comm. [De raptu Tundali, Tantolo, S. Patrizio, S. Paolo, S. Brandano, Virgilio], 1865.
Vondrák (V.) Z. Würdigung d. altsloven. Wenzelslegende u. d. L. v. Prokop, 1892.
Wiese (B.) Zur Christophorusleg., 1900.
Wright (G. R.) Local lays & l., 1885.
Wright (T.) St. Patrick's Purgatory, 1844.
Zingerle (I. V.) Der maget krône, 14J., 1864.

American-Indian, *see* **American Indians.**

Bibliography.
[Brit. Museum]. Romances in Dept. of MSS.; Ward, v1, 2, 1883–93.
Engel (C. D. L.) Zusammenstellung d. Faust-Schr. v. 16J. b. 1884, 1885.
Peter (F.) Lit. d. Faustsage bis 1848, 1849.

Bulgarian.
Schischmanoff. L. relig.; tr., 1896.

English, &c.
Bray (A. E.) Traditions, &c. of Devon., 3v, 1838.
Emerson (O. F.) L. of Cain, old & mid. Eng. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Englische Gregorlegende (?14c.); Schultz, 1876. [P773].
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. trad. lore, 1885.
Harrison (W.) Mona misc., 2s, 1869–73.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Tales & l., 1892.
Hood (Robin), *see A. C.*
Horstmann (C.) Samml. altengl. L. (14 & 15c.), 1878–81.
Matson (S. A.) St. George & dragon, 1893.
Menzies (L. L. J.) L. tales of anc. Brit., 1894.
Meyer (W.) L. d. h. Albanus Angliæ, 1904.
Rhys (J.) 9 witches of Glouc., 1907.
—— St. in Arthur. l., 1891.
Richardson (M. A.) Hist. table bk., v1–7, 1841–6.
Schulz (A.) Infl. of Welsh trad., tr., 1841.
Service (J.) Metr. l. of Northumberland, 1834. [P349].
[Solomon]. S. & Saturnus, 1848.
Stuart Glennie. Arthurian localities, 1869.

French.
Amézeuil. L. bretonnes, 1863.
Assier (A.) L. &c. de la Champagne et de la Brie, 1860.

Legends [*continued*].
French [*continued*].
Barthélemy (P.) L. d'Avignon, 1902.
Bosquet (A.) Normandie romanesque &c., 1845.
Laisnel de La Salle. Croyances & l. du C. de la Fr., 2t, 1875.
Luzel (F. M.) L. chrét. de la Basse-Bret., 2t, 1881.
Macquoid (T. R. & K. S.) Pict. & l. f. Normandy & Brittany, 1879.
Martrin-Donos. L. &c. de Provence, 1896.
Meyrac (A.) Traditions, &c. des Ardennes, 1890.
Nouv. bibl. bleue: l. pop., 1843.
Schuré (E.) Grandes l., 1892.

German & Austrian.
Busson (A.) Sage v. Max auf d. Martinswand, 1888.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Tannhäuser u. Ewige Jude, 1861.
Grimm (W. C.) Deut. Heldensage, 1829; 67.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Gesammtabenteuer, 3B, 1850.
Hildesheim (J. v.) 3 kings of Cologne (15c.), 1886.
Kaltenbäck. Mariensagen in Österr., 1845.
Maud (C.) Wagner's heroes, 1895.
—— Wagner's heroines, 1896.
Muth (R. v.) Mythus vom Markgrafen Rüdeger, 1877.
Réville (A.) La l. aux bords du Rhin [*in h.* Essais, 1860; 69].
Rochholz (E. L.) 3 Gaugöttinnen, 1870.
Scheible (J.) Kloster, *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Simrock (C. J.) Deut. Volksbücher, 5B, 1845–6.
Stöber (A.) Sagen d. Elsasses, 1858.
Vonbun (F. J.) Sagen Vorarlbergs, 1858.
Westall (W.) Tales & l. of Saxony & Lusatia, 1877.
Weston (J. L.) L. of Wagner drama, 1896.
Zingerle (I. V.) D. maget krône, 14J., 1864.
Refer to **Faust legend; Lorelei.**

Greek (Ancient), *see* **Classical tales; Greek mythology & religion.**

Irish.
Curtin (J.) Hero-tales, 1894.
Kennedy (P.) L. fictions, 1866.
O'Grady (S.) In gates of the N., 1901.
O'Hanlon (J.) Ir. local l., 1896.
Thurneysen (R.) Sagen; übers., 1901.
Refer to **Ireland, Social life; Saint Patrick's Purgatory.**

Italian.
Costantino. Jakobsbrüder; Ulrich [*in* R.F., B19, 1905].
Leland (C. G.) L. of Florence, 2s, 1895–6.

Japanese.
Joly (H. L.) L. in Jap. art, 1907.
Pfizmaier (A.) Zu d. Sage. Fo-wo-de-mino mikoto, 1867.
—— Zu d. Sage v. Owo-kuni-nusi, 1867.

Spanish.
Menéndez Pidal. Leyendas del último Rey godo, 1906.
Mussafia (A.) Üb. d. Quelle d. "Vida de S. Maria Egipciaca," 1863.

Refer to **Bluebeard; Dragons & dragon legends; Fairy tales; Faust legend; Flood; Folklore; George, St., Legends of; Grail, Holy; Legio Thebaica; Magi ("Three Wise Men"); Mythology; Portiuncula; Romances; Saints; Seven sleepers of Ephesus; Seven wise masters; Sheba, Queen of; Tannhäuser legend; Troy & Troad; Wandering Jew.**

Legerdemain, *see* **Conjuring.**

Leghorn.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Massa &c., 1896.
Refer to **Italy; Tuscany.**

Legio Thebaica.
Bernard (J.) St. Maurice & la l. th., 2t, 1888.
Eucherius. Passio Agaun. martyrum (287?) [*in* Op., p1, 1894; Migne, P. L., 50; *consult also Potthast*].
Helinand. SS. Gereonis, Victoris, Cassii et Florentii passio [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Refer to **Legends; Martyrs; Saints.**

Legion, Roman, *see* **Army, Roman.**

Legislation, *see* **Law.**

Legislative Assemblies, *see* **Parliaments.**

Legislative Assembly, 1791–2, *see* **Assemblée nationale, 1789 92.**

Leicester.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 8.
Hollings (J. F.) Roman L. [*in* L. Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
Johnson (T. F.) Glimpses of anc. L., 1891.
Kelly (W.) Anc. records [*in* L. Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
[Leicester]. Records, 1103–1603; Bateson, 3v, 1899–1905.
Nichols (J.) Hist., v1, 1795.
North (T.) Chron. of S. Martin, Hen. VIII–Eliz., 1866.
Owen (T. W.) S. Nicholas' Ch., 1884.
Parl. papers [249]. Petition of hosiers &c., 1819. (193).
Paul (J. D.) Origin of Corp., 1885. [P384].
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Leicestershire.
Beauties of Eng., v9, 1807.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. L., Cal. of wills, &c. (1495–1800), 1902.
Browne (M.) Vertebrate animals of L., 1889.
Burton (W.) Descr., 1622; 1777.
County folk-lore, v1, 1895.
Curtis (J.) Topogr. hist., 1831.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p7, 1896.
Hall (R.) Appeal, Frame-work Knitters' Fund, 1819; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].
[Leicestershire]. Flora of L., 1886.
—— Visitation, 1619, 1870.
Leicestershire Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Derby, &c., 1868; 74; 92.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top., v7, 8, 1790.
—— Hist. & antiqs., 4v, 1795–1815.
Victoria hist.: L., v1, 1907.
Refer to **Aston Flamvile; Belvoir castle; Burbage; Charnwood Forest; England; English dialects; Genealogy, English; Hinckley; Leicester; Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray; Rothley.**

Leiden, *see* **Leyden.**

Leigh.
[Leigh]. Registers of par., 1558–1625, 1882.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Leinster.
Griffith (R. J.) Geol. & mining rep., 1814.
Hitchcock (F. R. M.) Midland Septs & Pale, King's Co., 1908.
Shearman (J. F.) Loca Patriciana, 1882.
Refer to **Boyne, *river*; Carlow; Drogheda; Dublin; Ireland; Kilkenny; King's county; Louth; Meath; Queen's county; Wexford; Wicklow.**

Leipzig.
Busche (H. v. d.) Lipsica (16c.) [*in* Eobanus, Noriberga, 1896].
Petrenz (O.) Arbeitsteilung im L. Gewerbe, 1751–1890, 1901.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte B4i, 1905.
Refer to **Germany; Saxony.**

Leipzig, Battle of, 1631.
Swedish discipline, 1632.
Refer to **Battles; Thirty years' war.**

Leipzig, Battle of, 1813.
Martin (J. F.) La b. &c. de L., 1870. [P372].
Wuttke (H.) Völkerschlacht, 1863.
Refer to **Battles; Napoleonic wars.**

Leipzig University.
Bauch (G.) Gesch. d. L. Frühhumanismus, 1899.
Feller (J.) & C. G. Jöcher. Orationes de Bibl. Acad., 1744.
[Leipzig]. Acta Rectorum, 1524–59; Zarncke, 1859.
Melanchthon (P.) Privilegia Acad. Lips. [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Thomasius (C.) Hist. d. Weisz heit, 3T, 1693.
Zarncke (F.) Urkundl. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Univ. (1409–1559) [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B3, 1857].
Refer to **Universities.**

Leisnig.
Albinus (P.) Genealogia comitum L. (—15c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Refer to **Saxony.**

Leisure, *see* **Idle class, The; Private life.**

Lelant, *Cornwall, see* **Saint Ives.**

Le Maire Strait.
Le Maire (J.) Australian navig., 1615–7; tr., 1906.
Refer to **Tierra del Fuego.**

Leman, *Lake, see* **Geneva, Lake of.**

Le Mans.
Actus pontif. Cenom. [*in* Mabillon, Vet. anal., 1723].
Bertran, *bp.* Testamentum (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Gesta Aldrici (9c.) [*in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 1761].
Havet (J.) Actes des évêques (9c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].
Hildebertus, *bp.* Vita, epist. &c. (1056–1134) [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
[Le Mans]. Chartularium Eccl., 1869.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Maine.**

Lemberg.
Bischoff (F.) Das alte Recht d. Armenier in L., 1862.
Refer to **Galicia,** *Austria.*

Lemgo.
Chron. monast. (1265–1447) [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ. t2, 1686].
Refer to **Germany; Monasteries.**

Lemnos.
Pauli (C.) Altit. Forsch., B2, Vorgr. Inschr., 1886–94.
—— Vorgr. Inschr. v. L., 1886. [P783].
Refer to **Aegean sea.**

Lena, *river.*
Melville (G. W.) In the L. delta, &c., 1885.
Refer to **Siberia.**

Lenses, *see* **Optical instruments.**

Lent.
Avrillon. Guide for passing L. holily; tr., 1844.
Gunning (P.) Paschal or L. fast (1662), 1845.
Lilienthal (H.) L.: orig. &c., 1895.
Refer to **Easter; Fasting; Fasts & feasts.**

Leominster.
Price (J.) Hist. & top. acc., 1795.
Townsend (G. F.) Leominster, 1863.
Refer to **Herefordshire.**

Leon, *city.*
Calvert (A. F.) Leon, &c., 1908.
Risco (M.) Sta. Iglesia &c. [*in* España sagrada, t34–6, 1784–7].
Refer to **Spain.**

Leon, *kingdom, see* **Asturias; Castile; Spain, Hist.**

Leopold I, King of the Belgians, 1831–65, *see* **Belgium, History.**

Leopold II, King of the Belgians, 1865—, *see* **Belgium, History.**

Leopold I, Emp. of Germany, 1658–1705.
Arndt (W.) Wahl [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Gaedeke (A.) Politik Österreichs in d. Span. Erbfolgefrage, 2B, 1877.
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Leibnitz. Op., t4, 1768; Œ., t3, 4, 1861–2.
—— Securitas Publ. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
[Leopold I]. Admirables efectos &c., 3t, 1696.
—— Privatbriefe, 1662–73. 2t, 1903–4.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Bussy-Rabutin (1683–1707) [*in h.* Mélanges, t5, 1795].
—— Louis de Bade (1674–1706) [*in h.* Mélanges, t3, 4, 1795].
Montecuccoli (*pr.* R.) Appunti p. serv. a. vita del p. R. M.: camp. d. 1673, *see A. C.*
Muller (P. L.) Nederlands betrekkingen met Oostenrijk, 1658–78, 1870. [P718].
Pribram. Zur Wahl L. I, 1654–8, 1888.
Scheichl (F.) L. I u. d. österreich. Politik, 1667–8, 1888.
Somers. Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Vigo (G. B.) De rebus gestis Ant. Caraphæi [*in* Op., v2, 1835].
Wolf (A.) Hofkammer unter L. I, 1854.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Chavagnac (*c.* G. de), 1638–95.
Eugene, *pr. of Savoy,* 1663–1736; [*S in* Ligne, Mém., t5, 1829; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Johann Georg, *Kurfürst v. Sachsen,* 1647–1691 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Lexington (R., *b.*), 1661–1723.
Lobkowitz (W. F. E., *Fürst* v.), 1609–77.
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Budapest; Germany, Hist.; Ryswick, Peace of, 1697; Spanish succession, War of, 1701–14.**

Leopold II, Emp. of Germany, 1790–2.
Capponi. Storia di Pietro Leopoldo [*in* Scr., v2, 1877].
Heigel (C. T.) Deut. Gesch., B1, 1899.
Joseph II, L., u. Kaunitz (1780–92); Beer, 1873.
Joseph II u. L. v. Toscana (1781–90); Arneth, 2B, 1872.
Leopold II u. Marie Christine, 1781–92; Wolf, 1867.
Ligne (C. J., *pr.* de) Mém. &c., *see A. C.*
Marie Antoinette, Jos. II, u. L. II, Briefw. (1775–92), 1866.
Reumont (A. v.) Giuseppe II, L., e la Toscana, 1876.
Sybel (H. v.) L. II [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1869].
—— Öst. u. Deut. im Revolutionskrieg, 1868.
Venturi (G. A.) Controv. del granduca L. I di Toscana, 1903.
Wolf (A.) & H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Österr., 1740–1792, 1884.
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Germany, Hist.**

Lepadidæ, *see* **Crustacea.**

Lepanto, Battle of, 1571.
Drane (A. T.) Knights &c., 1858.
Jurien de La Gravière. Guerre de Chypre &c., t2, 1888.
Molmenti (P. G.) Seb. Veniero, &c., 1899.
Relacion, 1571 [*in* Col. de doc., Esp., t3, 11, 21].
Refer to **Battles; Navies; Turkey, Hist.**

Lepcha Language.
Mainwaring (G. B.) Dict., 1898.
Schott (W.) Üb. d. spr. d. volkes Rong, 1881.
Refer to **Indian languages.**

Lepchas, *see* **Sikkim.**

Lepers & Leprosy.
Clifford (E.) Father Damien, 1889.
Craven (A.) Le père Damien, 1890.
Damien (*father* J.), f. orig. letters &c., 1890. [P457].
Hayes (A. M.) My l. friends, 1891.
Hutchinson (J.) On l. & fish-eating, 1906.
India Rec. Treatment, 1887–95, 1896.
Jones (*sir* W.) Cure of Elephantiasis [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
Le Grand (L.) Léproserie en 1336, St.-Denis de Léchères [*in* Ec. des Ch., t61, 1900].
—— Maisons-Dieu & léproseries, 14s. [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t24–5, 1897–8].
Lincolnshire Top. Soc. Papers, 1843.
Marsden (K.) On sledge &c. to Siberian l., 1893.
Parl. papers [364]. Report on l., 1867.
Simpson (J. Y.) On l. [*in h.* Arch. essays, v2, 1872].
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, v17, 28, 29, 1847–77.
Stevenson (R. L.) Father Damien, 1890.
Tebb (W.) Recrudescence & causation, 1893.
Thin (G.) Leprosy, 1891.
Refer to **Cagots; Medicine; Pathology.**

Lepidoptera, *see* **Butterflies & moths.**

Lerida.
España sagrada, t46, 47; Sainz de Baranda, 1836–50.
Sitio de L. por Condé, 1647 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 95, 1890].
Refer to **Catalonia.**

Lesbos.
Georgeakis & Pineau. Folk-lore, 1894.
Koldewey (R.) Ant. Baureste, 1890.
Refer to **Aegean Sea.**

Les Brenets.
Chaux-de-Fonds, &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Lèse-majesté.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém. s. jurisd. roy. [*in* Œ., t5, 1788].
William II, *G. emp.* Majestätsbeleidigungen, 1902.
Refer to **Kings; Law, German.**

Lesmore.
Wimberley (D.) Lesmoir [*in* Bulloch, House of Gordon, v2, 1907].
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Letters (*alphabet*), *see* **Alphabets.**

Letters & Letter-writing.
N.B. For the letters of individual writers, see their names in A. C.
Art of letter-wr., 1762.
Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Litt. épist. (18–19c.), 1893.
Erasmus (D.) De ratione conscribendi epist. [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Jessopp (A.) Letterwr. [*in h.* Studies, 1893].
Lipsius (J.) Epist. institutio [*in* Op., t2, 1675].
Paul (H. W.) Art [*in h.* Men &c., 1901].
Roberts (W.) Hist. of l.-w. to 5c., 1843.
Seton (G.) Gossip, 1870.
Stewart (C.) Internat. corr. by numbers, 1874.
Willmott (R. E. A.) L. of emin. persons, 1839.
English.
British l. writers (f. 15c.), 1882.
Chamberlain (T.) Selected l. (16–18c.), *n.d.*
Ellis (H.) Orig. l. of lit. men, 16–18c., 1843.
Epistles, elegant &c. (15–18c.), 1791; 94.

Letters & Letter-writing [*cont.*].
English [*continued*].
Green (M. A. E.) Letters of ladies (1103–1558), 3v, 1846.
Howard (L.) Coll. (15–18c.), v1, 1753.
Letters wr. by emin. persons, 17 & 18c., 2v, 1813.
Lucas (E. V.) Gentlest art, 1907.
Mumby (F. A.) Letters of lit. men: 19c., *n.d.*
—— Letters of lit. men: Sir T. More to R. Burns, *n.d.*
Scoones (W. B.) 4 centuries (15–19c.). 1880.
Williams (H.) Eng. l. & l.-writers of 18c., s1, 1886.
French.
Lanson (G.) Choix, 17s., 1906.
German.
Wasserzieher (E.) Briefe deut. Frauen, 1907.
Greek.
Expos. quomodo Cp. patriarcha ad Papam &c. scribat. [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Hercher (R.) Epistolographi Gr., 1873.
[Likhatchev (N.)] Διαφορὰ Ἑλληνικὰ γράμματα (16–18c.), 1907.
Νέον ἐπιστολάριον, 1778.
Italian.
Alamanni (L.) Lettere di L.A., &c. (1537–97), 1853.
Atanagi (D.) Lettere (16c.), 1554.
Nardini (L.) Scelte, 1823.
Parabosco (G.) Lettere amorose, 1566.
Latin.
Delisle. "Summa dictaminis" (c. 12c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i].
Epistles, elegant &c.; tr., 1791; 1794.
[Erasmus]. Briefe an E.; Förstemann & Günther, 1904.
Langlois. Formulaires, 12–14s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 34i, ii, 35ii].
Notkerus, *Balbulus.* Formulæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Thomas, *of Capua.* Dictator (13c.) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
Spanish.
Ochoa (E. de) Epistolario esp.: ant. y mod., 2t, 1850–70.
Refer to **Autographs; Charters, deeds, & records; Commercial correspondence;** *& the literatures of the various countries.*

Letters of Marque, *see* **Privateers & privateering.**

Lettish Literature.
[Bible: Lettish. N.T.], 1816.
Wolter (E.) Lett. Lit., 1908.
Refer to **Lithuanian; Slavonic.**

Lettres de Cachet.
Funck-Brentano. L. de c. à Paris, 1903.
Mirabeau. Enq. conc. L. de c.; tr., 2v, 1787.
Refer to **Law, French.**

Leuctra.
Grundy (G. B.) Topography, 1894; [*& in* P395].
Refer to **Bœotia; Greek hist., Anc.**

Leukas.
Partsch (J.) Insel L., geogr. Mon., 1889.
Refer to **Ionian islands.**

Levant.
Bibliography.
Hasluck. Notes on MSS. [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, 12, 13, 1905–7].
Jovanovich (V. M.) Eng. bibl., 1908.
History.
Articles pour liberté du trafficq, 1570 [*in* A. cur., s1, 16, 1835].
Delaville Le Roulx (J.) La Fr. en Or., 14s., 2t, 1886–90.
Depping (G. B.) Hist. du comm., 2t, 1830.
Heyd (W.) Gesch. d. L.-handels in M.-a., 2B, 1879; 2t (Ed. franç.), 1885–6.

Levant [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Hogarth (D. G.) Ionia & the East, 1909.
Imposicio officii Gazarie (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Lamy (E.) La Fr. du L. (4–19c.), 1900.
Négoc. de la Fr. (1515–89); Charrière, 4t, 1848–60.
Parl. papers [450–2]. Affairs, p1–3, 1841.
Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., 7v, 1872–94.
Schlumberger. Principautés franques, 1877.
Scudamore (F. I.) France in the E. (15–19c.), 1882.
Verney & Dambmann. Puissances étr., 1900
Travels & Description: to 18 century.
Arvieux (L. d') Mém. (1653–98), 6t, 1735.
Belon (P.) Plur. rerum obs., 1589.
Biddulph (W.) Travels, 1600–11, *see A. C.*
Blount (H.) Voyage (1634), *see A. C.*
Bruin (C. de) Voyages, t1, 2, 1725.
Covel (J.) Diaries, 1670–9, 1893.
Dallam (T.) Diary, 1599–1600, 1893.
Fürer (C.) Itinerarium; tr., 1621.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hasselquist (F.) Voy., 1749–52; tr., 1766.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t1–5, 1780.
Lithgow (W.) Travels &c. (1609–29), 1770; 1906.
Lucas (P.) Voy. du L., 2t, 1705.
—— Voy. dans la Grèce, 2t, 1714.
—— Voy. fait en 1714, 2t, 1720.
Ludolphus, *de Suchen.* De itin. (1336–41), 1851; tr., 1895.
Noe [Bianchi]. Viaggio da Venetia al sto. sepolcro &c., 1615.
Omont (H.) Missions arch., 17 & 18s., 2p, 1902.
Perry (C.) View, 1743.
Pococke (R.) Descr., 2v, 1743–5; [*& in* Pinkerton, 10, 1811].
Pougeois (A.) Vansleb, 1869.
Rauwolff (L.) Journey; tr. [*in* Ray (J.) Travels, v2, 1738].
Riedesel (J. H. v.) Voyages, 1802.
Sandys (G.) Travailes, 1652; 73.
Shaw (T.) Travels, 2v, 1808.
Spon (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1679.
Thévenot (J. de) Voyages, t1–4, 1727.
Tournefort (P. de) Rel. d'un voy., 2t, 1717.
Wheeler (G.) Voyage; tr., 2t, 1689.
—— : 19 & 20 centuries.
Aiton (J.) Lands, 1854.
Barry (J. P.) At gates, 1906.
Beamont (W.) Diary, 2v, 1856.
Beldam (J.) Recolls., 2v, 1851.
Borrer (D.) Journey, Naples to Jerusalem, 1845.
Brassey (A.) Sunshine &c., 1880.
Bryant (W. C.) Letters, 1869.
Burgess (R.) Greece & L., 2v, 1835.
Carlisle (G., *e. of*) Diary, 1854.
Carne (J.) Letters, 2v, 1830.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Itin., 2t, 1812; 39.
—— Travels; tr., 2v, 1811.
Clarke (E. D.) Travels, v3–8, 1817–8.
Cochran (W.) Pen & pencil, 1887.
Cockerell (C. R.) Travels, 1810–7, 1903.
Crawford (A.) Journal, 1854.
Creagh (J.) Scamper, 1873.
Curzon (R.) Visits, 1849.
Damer (*mrs.* G. L. D.) Diary, 2v, 1841.
Drake (C. F. T.) Extr. f. journal [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1877].
Estourmel (*c.* J. d') Journal, 2t, 1844.
Formby (H.) Visit, 1843.
Frankland (C. C.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Gadsby (J.) My wanderings, 1846–53, 1880.
Gautier (T.) L'Orient, 2t, 1877.

Levant [*continued*].
Travels & Description: 19 & 20 cents. [*cont.*].
Gérard de Nerval. Voyage, 2t, 1851.
Hahn-Hahn (I., *Gräfin*) Or. Briefe, 3B, 1844; tr., 1845.
Hogarth (D. G.) Nearer East, 1902.
—— Wandering scholar, 1896.
Hulme-Beaman. 20 years, 1898.
Jowett (W.) Xtn. researches, 1824.
Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen, 1844; 45; 89.
Lamartine (A. de) Nouv. voyage, 1877.
—— Souv. &c., 2v, 1835; 41, 1838.
Londonderry (F., *m. of*) Journey, 2v, 1847.
Marcellus (M., *c.* de) Souv. (1816–20), 2v, 1839.
Margoliouth (M.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1850.
Marmier (X.) Du Rhin au Nil, 2t, 1846. [B.]
Marmont (*mar.*) Voy., 5t & Atlas, 1841–59.
Maximilian, *emp.* On the wing; tr., 1868.
Michaud & Poujoulat. Corr., 1830–1, 8t, 1841.
Montauban (E.) Year &c., 1846.
Morris (E. J.) Tour, 1843.
Nugent (G. N., *b.*) Lands, 2v, 1845; 46.
Parthey (G.) Wanderungen, 2T, 1834–40.
Russegger (J.) Reisen, 5B, 1841–8.
Russel (W. H.) Diary, 1869.
Schuré (E.) Sanctuaires d'Or., 1898.
Scott-Stevenson. Summer seas, 1883.
Smith (A.) East. pilgrims, 1870.
Thackeray (W. M.) Notes f. Cornhill to Gr. Cairo, *var. ed.*
Tischendorf (L. F. C.) Travels; tr., 1847.
Turner (W.) Journal, 3v, 1820.
Walpole (R.) Travels, 1820.
Warburton (E. B. G.) Crescent &c., 2v, 1845; 46; 53.
Ward (J.) Gr. coins & parent cities, 1902.
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels, 2v, 1840.
Young (C. G.) Wayfarer's notes, 1848.
Refer to

Aegean sea.	**Eastern Q.**	**Or. studies.**
Arabia.	**Egypt.**	**Palestine &c.**
Asia Minor.	**Greece.**	**Sinai pen.**
Balkan pen.	**Ionian islands.**	**Smyrna.**
Bible lands.	**Mediterranean.**	**Trade.**
Crete.	**Meteorology.**	**Turkey.**
Cyprus.	**Orient. soc. life.**	

Levant Company.
Bent (J. T.) Early voyages (1599–1679), 1893.
Epstein (M.) Early hist. (—1640), 1908.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Rosedale (H. G.) Q. Eliz. & L. Co., 1901.
Refer to **Chartered companies; Trade; English.**

Levellers & Diggers.
Berens (L. H.) Digger movt. (17c.), 1906.
Leveller: princ. & maxims, 1659 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Refer to **Commonwealth, 1649–60; Communism; Puritans.**

Levelling, *see* **Surveying.**

Leverton.
Peacock (E.) Churchwardens' accts. [*in* Arch., v4iii, 1867].
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Lewes.
Duckett (G. F.) Charters of Cluni [*in* P736].
Lee (W.) Anc. & mod. hist., 1795.
Lower (M. A.) Hdbk., 1852.
Sussex Arch. Soc.: S. A. coll., 1848—.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Lewes, Battle of, 1264, *see* **Henry III.**

Lewis, *see* **Hebrides.**

Lewisham.
Lewisham Gram. Sch. Bibl. cat., 1831.
Refer to **Kent; London.**

Lexicons, *see various languages.*

Leyden.
Meursius (J.) Athenæ Batavæ [*in* Op., t10, 1753].
Thysius (J.) Cat. d. bibl. v. T.; Tiele, 1879.
Refer to **Museums & art galleries; Netherlands.**

Leyton.
Gunn (E.) Gt. House, 1903.
Refer to **Essex.**

Leze Majesty, *see* **Lèse-majesté.**

Lhasa, *see* **Tibet.**

Liability, *see* **Banks & banking; Companies & corporations; Debt.**

Liability, Employers', *see* **Employers' liability.**

Libel.
Bentham (Jeremy) Packing juries [*in* Wks., v5, 1843].
Bower (G. S.) Code of law, 1908.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Diss. [*in* Speeches, v1, 1838].
Docs. rel. to L., 1821. [P324].
Shortt (J.) Law rel. to lit. &c., 1871.
[Tracts]. Coll. of scarce tracts, 1763–70, v4, 1788. [P69].
Refer to **Law; Liberty; Press, Liberty of; Trials.**

Liberalism (*politics*), *see* **Liberal party; Liberty, Political; Political parties.**

Liberalism (*theology*), *see* **Roman Catholic Church; Theology.**

Liberal Party, Canadian, *see* **Canada, History.**

Liberal Party, English.
Beaconsfield (*e. of*) Spirit [*in h.* Letters of Runnymede, 1836; 85].
Bradlaugh (C.) Rad. progr., 1885. [P545].
Brodrick (G. C.) Polit. st., 1879.
Character of mod. Whig [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884–6; Ward (E.) Calves-Head Club, 1707].
Chevrillon (A.) S. Smith, &c., 1894.
Davenant (C.) Mod. Whig, 2p, 1701–2 [*in* Wks., v4, 1771].
Davidson (J. M.) Emin. Radicals (19c.), 1880.
Erskine (T., *b.*) Defences of Whigs, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Essays in liberalism by 6 Oxf. men, 1897.
Harris (W.) Hist. of Radical pty. (f. 1760), 1885.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Democracy &c., 1904.
Holland (H., *b.*) Further mems. of Whig pty., 1807–21, 1905.
—— Mems. of Whig pty. (1792–1807), 2v, 1852–4.
Kent (C.B.R.) Eng. Radicals (f. 1761), 1899.
Liberal mag., 1893–1905.
Liberal Publ. Dept.: Pamphl., 1899–1904.
Liberalism & the Emp., 1900.
Lyons (M. J.) Radicalism, 1885. [P549].
Nevins (W. P.) Why Englishmen sh. join, 1878. [P352].
Radical programme, 1885.
Rapin-Thoyras (P. de) Diss. s. les Whigs &c., 1717.
Robbins (A. F.) Pract. politics &c., 1888. [P546].
Robins (A.) Pres. position, 1862.
Samuel (H.) Liberalism, 1902.
Watson (R. S.) Nat. L. Federation, 1907.
Refer to **Conservative Party, England, History; Political parties.**

Liberia.
Anderson (B.) App. to A.'s journey to Musadu, 1870. [P261].
Büttikofer (J.) Reisebilder, 2B, 1890.
Johnston (H. H.) L., 2v, 1906.
MacPherson (J. H. T.) Hist., 1891.
Refer to **Negroes; West Africa.**

Libertines (*sect*).
Calvin. Contre la secte d. L., 1545 [*in* Op., v7, 1868; *tr. in* Op., v8, 1667].
Refer to **Antinomianism; Religious sects**

Liberty, Political & General.
Bosanquet (B.) L. & legisl. [*in h.* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].
Boutmy (E.) Droits de l'homme &c. [*in h.* Et., 1907].
Bramhall (J.) Def., ans. to Hobbes; *& o.p.* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1844].
Buckle (H. T.) Mill on l. [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1872; Essays, 1880].
Caillard (E. M.) Law & freedom, 1899.
Collins (A.) Phil. inq. conc. l., *var. ed.*, 1717—.
Constant (B.) De la l. des anc. [*in* Ouvr., t4i, 1820].
Cotton (R. B.) Argument [*in* Posthuma, 1651].
Desjardins (A.) De la l. polit., 1894.
Dickinson (G. L.) Justice & l., 1908.
Dollfus (C.) L. & centralisation, 1860.
Dunoyer (C. B.) De la l. du trav., 3t, 1845.
Du Pontet (C. A. A.) Dialogus de l., 1899.
Eliot (S.) L. of Rome, &c., 2v, 1849.
Evans (R. H.) 6 letters, 1810. [P120].
Faguet (E.) Le libéralisme, 1902.
Fell (E. F. B.) Foundations, 1908.
Fischer (K.) Über d. menschl. Freiheit [*in* Kl. Schr., R1, 1896].
Gassendi (P.) 3 disc.; tr., 1699.
Gentz (F.v.) Über polit. Freiheit [*in* Schr., B2, 1837].
Goblot (E.) Justice & l., 1902.
Hall (R.) Apology, 1793, [P22, 119]; 1819, [P53]; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
—— Strictures on review of "Apology," 1822, [P53; *& in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
Hendlé (E.) Questions, 1868. [B.]
Herbert (A.) Compulsion by State, 1885.
Hobbes (T.) L. &c., 1684 [*in h.* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
—— Questions [*in* Eng. wks., v5, 1841].
Holland (F. M.) L. in 19c., 1899.
Jephson (H.) Platform (1760–1884), 2v, 1892.
Lacy (G.) L. & law, 1888.
Lamennais (F. de) De l'esclavage mod. [*in h.* Paroles, 1904].
La Mothe Le Vayer. De la l., &c. [*in* Œ., t3, 1756; *tr. in* Evelyn (J.) Misc. wr., 1825].
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy & l., 2v, 1896; 99.
—— Intr. to Democracy & l., 1899; [*& in* P400].
Lévêque (J. C.) Sci. d. l'invisible, 1865.
Lieber (F.) On civil l. &c., 1880.
Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of mod. l., v1–3, 1906.
Max Müller. On freedom [*in h.* Chips, v1, 1902].
Mill (J. S.) On l., *var. ed.*
Montagu (B.) Thoughts on l., & rights of Englishmen, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Montague (F. C.) Limits of indiv. l., 1885.
Müller (J. v.) Untergang d. Freiheit d. alt. Völker [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].
Onslow (A.) Sp., on bill for l. of subject, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Pembroke (G. R. C., *e. of*) L. & socialism, 1885. [P521].
Peoples liberties, trial of Penn & Mead, 1670; *& o.p.* [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Personal liberty &c., 1878. [P353].
Petrarch. De libertate [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Price (R.) Addit. obs. on civil l., 1777.

Liberty, Political & General [*cont.*].
Price (R.) Obs. on civ. l., 1776; [*a.c.b.w.* Obs. on Amer. Revol., 1785].
Priestley (J.) Essay on 1st princ. &c., 1768 [P661]; 71.
Ritchie (D. G.) Studies, 1902.
Roussel-Despierres. Hors du scept.: l. & beauté, 1907.
Sainte-Beuve. De la loi sur la presse, 1868 [*in h.* Prem. lundis, t3, 1875].
Sbarbaro (P.) L'econ. pol. e la l., 1868. [P239].
Scherger. Evol. of mod. l., 1904. [B.]
Serment (J. H.) Libéralisme, 1860.
Simon (J. F.) La l., 2t, 1859.
—— La l. polit., 1867.
Spencer (H.) Man *v.* state, 1884; 1902; [*& in h.* Soc. statics, 1892].
Stephen (J. F.) L. &c., 1873; 74.
Thelwall (J.) Polit. lect., 1795. [P119].
Treitschke (H. v.) Freiheit [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, B3, 1871].
Vasey (G.) Individ. l., 1867.
Wesley (J.) Thoughts; *& o.p.* (1772–6) [*in* Wks., v15, 1812; v11, 1830].
Refer to **Censorship; Constitutions; Democracy; Despotism; Individualism; Political science; Press, Liberty of; Revolution & revolutions; Slavery.**

Liberty, Religious & Intellectual.
Acton. Hist. of freedom &c., 1907.
Baumgarten-Crusius. Üb. Gewissensfreiheit, &c., 1830. [P503].
Bodin (J.) Heptaplomeres (16c.), 1841.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Souv. pontif. & la liberté [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1869].
Browne (*sir* T.) Religio med. (1643), *var. ed.*
Bunsen. Zeichen, 2B, 1855; tr., 1856.
Canning (A. S. G.) Xtn. toleration, 1874.
—— Intolerance among Xtns., 1876.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Tolér. en Eur. (17–18c.) [*in h.* Voyages, t2, 1869].
Conway (M. D.) Spiritual serfdom of laity, *n.d.* [P710].
Creighton (M.) Persecution &c., 1895.
Crell (J.) Vindiciæ [*in* Op., v4, 1656].
Dight (J.) Relig. liberty, 1863. [P83].
Döllinger. Gesch. d. rel. Freiheit [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Fichte (J. G.) Über d. Störung d. akad. Freiheit, 1811 [*in* Wke., B6, 1845].
—— Zurückforderung v. den Fürsten Eur., 1793 [*in* Wke., B6, 1845].
Franchi (A.) Relig. del s. 19, 2v, 1860.
Häckel. Freedom in sci. &c.; tr., 1879.
Hall (R.) Def. of village preaching, &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].
Heegaard. Mindre Arbeider, H1, Intolerance, 1878.
Hinds (S.) Free disc. of relig. topics, 2p, 1868–9. [P706].
Holland (F. M.) Rise of intell. l., Thales to Copernicus, 1885.
Hundeshagen. Princip d. fr. Schriftforschung, 1851; *& o.p.* [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Kant (I.) Was ist Aufklärung? [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B4, 1867; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798; Princ. du droit, 1853].
Lewis (G. C.) Infl. of authority, 1849; 75.
Locke (J.) Letters &c. [*in* Wks., v6, 10, 1812].
Maassen (F.) Neun Capitel, 1876.
Mendelssohn (M.) Jerusalem [*in* Schr., B3, 1843].
Milton (J.) Tr. of civ. power in eccl. causes [*in* Prose wks., 3, 1806; 1, 1809; 2, 1848; Wks., 5, 1851; 1889].
Montalembert. Disc. (1831–52), 3t, 1860.

Liberty, Religious & Intellectual [*continued*].
Newman (F. W.) Relig. freedom, 1859. [P531].
Owen (J.) Indulgence &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v21, 1826].
Parker (S.) Disc., 1670.
Penn (W.) Gt. case; *& o.p.* [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pressensé (E. de) L. relig. en Eur. dep. 1870, 1874.
Robertson (J.) Intellect. l., 1871. [P710].
Sainte-René Taillandier. Hist. & phil. rel. (19c.), 1859.
Schaeffer (A.) Essai s. l'avenir de la tolérance, 1859.
Schmidt (W. A.) Gesch. d. Denk- u. Glaubensfreiheit, 1. Jhdt., 1847.
Simon (J. F.) La l. de conscience, 1857.
Taylor (J.) Disc. of l. of prophesying (1646), 1836; [*& in* Wks., v7, 8, 1839; v5, 1862].
Tenison (T.) Disc. conc. a guide, 1683. [P276].
Thorndike (H.) True princ. of comprehension (1667); *& o.p.* [*in* Th. wks., v5, 1854].
Tindal (M.) Power of magistrate, &c. [*in h.* Four disc., 1709].
Tolstoy. О веротерпимости, 1902.
Unduldsamkeit d. chr. Confessionen, 1838.
Virchow (R.) Freedom of sci. in mod. state; tr., 1878.
Voltaire. Lettres sur la tolérance, 1863.
—— Traité s. la tolérance (1763) [*in* Œ., t30, 1785; t18, 1818; t25, 1879].
Walker (G.) Right, 1800. [P32].
Wieland (C. M.) Pensées; tr., 1844.
Williams (R.) Bloudy tenent (1644), 1848.
Worthington (W. R.) Efficacy of opinion in relig., 1870. [P715].

England.
Buckingham (G., *d. of*) Consid. occas. by disc. by B., 1685. [P281].
—— Disc. upon men's having a relig., 1685. [P281].
—— Reply to Ans. to B., 1685. [P281].
—— Sh. ans. to B., 1685. [P281].
Buckle (H. T.) Hist. of civiliz., 2v, 1857–61; 1867–8.
Butler (C.) Address [on grievances of Catholics], 1813. [Pr., 1].
Case of toleration recogniz'd, 1702. [P1028]
Earbery (M.) Instructions [*in h.* Occas. hist., p2, 1731].
Examination of Mr. Cobbett's obj. to bill for relief of Unitarians, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Fox (W. J.) Fanaticism &c. in Ch. of Eng.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v8, 1865].
Holyoake (G. J.) Short method w. saints, *n.d.* [P1136].
—— Spirit of Bonner, 1842. [P1136].
Le Mesurier (T.) Counter address to C. Butler, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Marvell (A.) Acc. of popery (1675–7) [*in* Compl. wks., v4, 1875; Wks., v1, 1776; State tracts, 1689; 93]; tr., 1680.
—— Rehearsal, 1673; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1776; v3, 1873].
Paterson (J.) L. of press, &c., 1880.
[Penal Laws]. Reasons proving inconsistent w. int. of Eng., 1682. [P276].
Peoples liberties, trial of Penn & Mead, 1670; *& o.p.* [*in* Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Pett (P.) Oblig. f. Oath of Suprem., 2p, 1688.
Plumptre (C. E.) On prog. of l. (19c.), 1902.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17c.), v9, 1813.
Tarrant (W. G.) Milton & rel. l., 1908. [P1188].

Liberty, Religious & Intellectual [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Tucker (J.) Relig. intolerance, 1774. [P70].
Underhill (E. B.) Tracts, 1614–61, 1846.
Refer to **Catholic emancipation &c.; Church & state; Church in England; Nonconformists; Test acts.**

France.
Bonet Maury (G.) L. de consci. en Fr. (1598–1905), 1909.
Faure (A.) L'individu & l'esprit d'autorité (—1849), 1908.
Lamennais (F. de) Des progrès, 1829.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Doct. de haine, 1902.
Montalembert. Du devoir des cath. (1846) [*in* Œ., t1, 1860].
Pressensé (E. de) La l. relig., 1860.
Rabaut St.-Etienne. Vieux Cévénol [*in* Œ., t2, 1826].
Saintyves (P.) Réforme, 1904.
Sièyes (*c.* E. J.) Opinion (édifices, liberté &c.), 1791. [P386].
Turgot. Lettres [*in* Œ., t2, 7, 1808–9; t2, 1844; *Sel. in* Life &c., 1895].
Voltaire. Lettres inéd. sur la tolérance, 1863.
—— Traité s. la tolérance (1763) [*in* Œ., t30, 1785; t18, 1818; t25, 1879].
Weiss (N.) Chambre ardente, 1540–50, 1889.
Refer to **Church & state; Church in France; Education, France.**

Germany.
Bahrdt. Das Wöllner'sche Religionsedict &c., 1789 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.) T33, 1863].
Tollin (H.) Toleranz im Z. d. Reformation [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875].
Refer to **Church & state; Church in Germany.**

United States.
Refer to **Church in U.S.**
Cobb (S. H.) Rise of rel. l., 1902.
MacIlwaine. Struggle in Va. (—1763), 1894. [P1100].
Thom (W. T.) Struggle in Va.: Baptists, 1900. [B.] ————
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Church & state; Heresy & heresies; Persecutions; Private judgment; Prohibited books; Rationalism; Reformation.**

Liberty of Conscience, *see* **Liberty, Religious & intellectual.**

Liberty of Opinion, *see* **Liberty, Religious & intellectual.**

Liberty of Speech, *see* **Libel; Liberty, Political &c.**

Liberty of the Press, *see* **Press, Liberty of.**

Liberty of the Will, *see* **Will.**

Liberty of Thought, *see* **Liberty, Religious &c.**

Librarianship.
Campbell (F. B. F.) Remarks, 1895. [P611].
Garnett (R.) Essays in l., 1899.
Jones (J. W.) Conf. of Librarians, addr., 1877. [P365].
Library Assoc., *see A. C.*
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, 10t, 1899.
Tedder (H. R.) Librarian in rel. to books, 1907. [P1164].
—— Librarianship, 1884. [P376].
Refer to **Libraries,** *sub-heading Library management.*

Libraries.
Adams (H. B.) Seminary l. &c., 1887.
Brunet (P. G.) Dict. de bibliologie cath., 2t, *see A. C.*

Libraries [*continued*].
Clark (J. W.) Care of bks. (—18c.), 1901.
—— L., Mediæval & Renaiss., 1894.
Dict. des MSS. dans les princ. bibl. d'Europe [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v40, 41].
Directory (Internat.) of booksellers &c.; Clegg, 1906.
Durey de Noinville. Diss., 1758.
Edwards (E.) L. & founders, 1864.
—— Mems.: incl. econ., 2v, 1859.
Gesellschaft f. ält. deut. Gesch. Archiv, B1–11, 1820–58.
Horne (T. H.) Intr., 2v, 1814.
Lang (A.) The library, 1881; 92.
Langlois (C. V.) & H. Stein. Archives de l'hist. de Fr., 1891.
Leighton (J.) The library, 1859. [P574].
Lipsius (J.) Brief outline of hist. (1607); tr., 1907.
Montfaucon (B. de) Bibl. bibl. MSS., 2t, 1739.
Morel (E.) Bibl., 2t, 1908–9.
Petit-Radel. Recherches, anc. & mod., 1819.
Rymer (T.) App. to Rep. on Fœdera, 3v, 1869.
Struve (B. G.) Bibl., t1, 1754.

Ancient.
Barisoni (A.) De archivis; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Cagnat (R.) Les bibl. municipales dans l'Emp. rom., 1906–9.
Lipsius (J.) De bibliothecis syntagma [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Schöttgen. Hist. librar. et bibliopol. vet. &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., t3, 1737].

Architecture & Fittings.
Burgoyne (F. J.) L. construction, 1897.
Library Bureau. Cat., 1891.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, t1, 1899.

Bibliography.
Hortzschansky. Bibliogr., 1905–8.

Catalogues, *see* **Bibliography; Library cataloguing.**

Classification, *see* **Library classification.**

Library Management (*see also* **Architecture &c.,** *above*).
Brown (J. D.) Manual of lib. econ., 1907.
Edwards (E.) Mems.: incl. econ., 2v, 1859.
Fumagalli (G.) Colloc. dei libri, 1890.
Gräsel (A.) Hdbh. d. Bibliothekslehre, 1902; tr. (Fr.), 1897.
Green (S. S.) L. aids, 1883. [P376].
Greenwood (T.) Free pub. l., 1886.
—— Public l., 1890; 91.
Guild (R. A.) Librarian's man., 1858.
Humphreys (A. L.) Private lib., 1897.
Jones (J. W.) Conf. of Librarians, addr., 1877. [P365].
Library Assoc., *see A. C.*
Macfarlane (J.) Lib. admin., 1898.
Maire (A.) Technique du livre: hygiène, &c., 1908.
Petzholdt (A.) Katechismus, 1856.
Public l. man.; Macalister & Mason, p1, 1892. [P611].
Richard (J.) L'art de former une bibl., 1883.
Rogers (W. T.) Man. of bibl., 1891.
Rouveyre (E.) Connaissances, 10t, 1899.
Schmidt (J. A. F.) Hdbch., 1840.
[U.S.: Lib. of Congress]. Report, 1901.
Wheatley (H. B.) How to form a l., 1886; 87.
Refer to **Librarianship.**

Mediæval.
Becker (G.) *ed.*, Catalogi (—15c.), 1885.
Bertoni (G.) La bibl. estense, 1471–1505, 1903.
Cat. libr. abbatiæ Becc. (c. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].

Libraries [*continued*].

Mediæval [*continued*].

Cat. libr. monast. ins. Patmi s. 14 [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Clark (J. W.) Libraries, Med. & Renaissance, 1894.
Delisle (L. V.) L'anc. Bibl. de Corbie (11c.), 1861.
—— Bibl. de la Ste.-Chapelle de Bourges [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Dupont-Ferrier. J. d'Orléans (1467) [*in* Luchaire, Mél., 1897].
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Falk (F.) Rekonstr. d. alten Bibl. fuldensis u. Bibl. lauresham., 1902.
Gasquet (F. A.) Old Eng. Bible, &c., 1897; 1908.
Gottlieb (T.) Üb. mittelalt. Bibl., 1890.
Henricus, *Pomposian.* Epistola (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Hunter (J.) Eng. monastic l., 1831.
Jackson (T. G.) L. of m. ages, 1898; [*v. in* P402].
James (M. R.) Anc. l. of Canterbury & Dover, 1903.
Leach (A. F.) Wykeham's bks. at New Coll. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Matter (A. J.) Lettres, &c., 1846.
Meier (P. G.) H. v. Ligerz, Bibliothekar v. Einsiedeln im 14.J., 1896.
Merryweather (F. S.) Bibliomania in m.a., 1849.
Numerus libr. Glaston. eccles., 1247 [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Philip III, *of Burgundy.* Inventaire (1420); Doutrepont, 1906.
Shadwell (C. L.) Cat. of l. of Oriel Coll., 1375 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Tabula librorum quos Venetiarum dominio dedit Bessarion [*in* Migne, P.G., 161].
Vallet de Viriville. Bibl. d'Isabeau de Bavière, &c., (14c.), 1858. [P408].
Wichner (P. J.) 2 Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14.J. in d. Admonter Stiftsbibl., 1889.
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Public (*see also* ***Library Management***, *above*).

For Public libraries of a particular country, see **Libraries, England; &c.**

Aschrott (P. F.) Volksbibl. eine kommunale Veranstaltung!, 1896. [P632].
Directory of 2nd-hand booksellers & pub. l., 1891.
Edwards (E.) Free town l. in Brit., Fr., Germ. & Amer., 1869.
—— On paucity, 1849. [P284].
Lyster (T. W.) Idea of a gt. pub. lib., 1903. [P1049].
Morel (E.) Bibl., 2t, 1908–9.

Societies, Periodicals, & Conferences.

Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, 1884—.
Conference of librarians, 1877. Trans., 1878
Greenwood's library year bk., 1897.
Librarian (The); Savage, 1808–9.
Library (The), 1889–98.
Library (The), 1906—.
Library Assoc., *see A. C.*
Library chron. (The), 1884–8.
Library Conf. (Internat.) 2nd, 1897. Trans., 1898.
Library journal (The), 1877–81.
Refer to **Bibliography; Bookbinding; Book collecting & sales; Books; Library cataloguing; Library classification; Manuscripts.**

Libraries, Africa, *see* **Libraries, South Africa.**

Libraries, America, *see* **Libraries, South America; Libraries, United States.**

Libraries, Australia.

Holgate (C. W.) L. of Australia &c., 1886. [P788].
Melbourne Pub. L. Cat., 1861.
[Sydney]. Cat. of Free Pub. L., 1895–8.
—— Cat. of lib. of Univ., 1892–1900.
[Victoria]. Bk. of Pub. L., 1856–1906; Armstrong, 1906.

Libraries, Austria.

Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. &c. tour, 3v, 1821.
Neuwirth (J.) Datierte Bilderhss. österreich. Klosterbibl., 1885.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Rechtshss. d. Stiftsbibl. v. Göttweig, Heiligenkreuz, &c., 1868.
Wichner (P. J.) 2 Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14.J. in d. Admonter Stiftsbibl., 1889.
Refer to **Vienna.**

Libraries, Belgium.

[Belgique]. Cat. de la Bibl. du Min. de la Guerre, v1, 1882.
Bibl. Roy. de B., *see A. C.*
[Bruges]. Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl. Publ.; Laude, 1859.

Libraries, England.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:* –

Bodley (*sir* T.), 1545–1613: [*& in* Hales (J.) Wks., v1, 1765].
Bradshaw (H.), 1831–86.
Colomiès (P.), 1638–92.
Edwards (E.), 1812–86.
Junius (P.), 1584–1652; [*& in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Panizzi (*sir* A.), 1797–1879.
Ruddiman (T.), 1674–1757.

Cathedral, Monastic, & Theological.

Beazeley (M.) Hist. of chapter l. of Canterbury [*in* Bibliogr. Soc., Trans., v8, 1907].
Bernard (E.) Cat. libr. MSS., 2t, 1697.
Botfield (B.) Notes on cath. l., 1849.
[Canterbury]. Cat. of Lib. of Ch.Ch., 1802.
Cat. of bks., St. Thomas, Gorton (1655) [*in* Bibliogr. notices &c., 1855].
Christie (R. C.) Old ch. & school l. of Lancs., 1885.
Church (C. M.) Lib., Wells [*in* Arch., v57ii, 1901].
[Durham]. Catalogi vet. librorum Cath. Dunelm., 1838.
French (G. J.) Cat. of bks. in St. Ann, Turton [*in* Bibliogr. notices &c., 1855].
Gasquet (F. A.) Old Eng. Bible &c., 1897; 1908.
Hunter (J.) Eng. monastic l., 1831.
James (M. R.) Anc. l. of Canterbury & Dover, 1903.
—— On abbey of S. Edm. at Bury, 1895.
Lambeth Palace, *see A. C.*
[Lincoln]. Cat. of lib. of L. Cath.; Apthorp, 1859.
Numerus librorum Glaston. eccles., 1247 [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
St. Paul's Cathedral. Cat.; Simpson, 1893.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patrum Lat. Brit., 6, 9, 1894–8.
Sion College, *see A. C.*
Williams (D.) Cat., 1801–54.

Circulating, *see* ***Subscription & Proprietary,*** *below.*

Government Offices, &c.

[Board of Trade]. Cat. of lib., 1866.
East India Co. Cat. of lib., 2v, 1845–51.
Foreign Office. Cat. of pr. bks., 1864; 86; Suppl., 1907.
Gosse (E.) Cat. of lib. of H. of L., 1908; [*v. a.c. of* Intr. *in* P1164].
India Office, *see A. C.*
[Parliament: Lib. of H. of C.]. Cat., 1857.
Parl. papers [144]. L. of H. of L., 1834. (20).
Parl. papers, *see also* Library, H. of C., *in special catalogue.*

Libraries, England [*continued*].

Government Offices, &c. [*continued*].

Record Office. Cat. of lib., 1902.
War Office library. Cat., p1, 1906.

History & Description (General).

For hist. &c. of separate libraries, see various sub-headings above & below & references at end.

Clarke (W.) Repertorium, 2v, 1819.
Edwards (E.) L. & founders, 1864.
—— Mems., 2v, 1859.
Gasquet. Old Eng. Bible, &c., 1897; 1908.
Gentleman's mag. lib. Lit. curiosities, 1888
Hunter (J.) Eng. monastic l., 1831.
James (M. R.) Anc. l. of Canterbury & Dover, 1903.
Leach (A. F.) Wykeham's bks. at New Coll. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Library Assoc., *see A. C.*
Literary year-book, 1898—.
Merryweather (F. S.) Bibliomania in m. a., 1849.
Nicolson (W.) Eng., Scotch & Ir. hist. l., 3p, 1776.
Numerus librorum Glaston. eccles., 1247 [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Oldys (W.) &c. London libraries (18c.) [*in* Yeowell (J.) Lit. antiq., 1862].
Priebsch (R.) Deut. Hss. in Eng., B1, 2, 1896–1901.
Rye (R. A.) L. of London: guide, 1908.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patrum Lat. Brit., 1890–1905.
Sims (R.) Hdbk. to Brit. Mus. &c., 1854.
Stone (J. M.) Spoils of monasteries [*in h. St.*, 1905].
Sutton (C. W.) Special coll. of bks. in Lancs. & Cheshire, 1900. [P1008].
Wanley (H.) Antiq. lit. septentr. l. 2, 1705.
Zangemeister (C.) Bericht, Kirchenväter-Commission, 1877.

Law of Libraries (*see also* ***Public,*** *below*).

Chambers (G. F.) Digest of law, 1889.
Public l. manual; Macalister &c., p1, 1892. [P611].

Legal.

Gray's Inn, *see A. C.*
[Law Society]. Suppl. to cat., 1891–1906; Sinclair, 1906.
Lincoln's Inn. *see A. C.*
[Middle Temple]. Cat. of pr. bks., 1880.

Private (*see also* ***Cathedral &c.,*** *above*).

N.B. Refer to **Book collecting.**

Albert, *pr. consort.* Cat. of milit. l., 1860.
Belvoir Castle. Cat., 1827.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana. MSS. & examples of metal & ivory bindings, 1898. [P399].
Bonaparte (*p.* L. L.) Cat.; Collins, 1894.
Carnarvon (G. E., *e. of*) Cat., p1, 2, 1893–7.
Chatsworth. Cat., 4v, 1879.
Dee (J.) Cat. of MSS. (1583), 1842.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Spenceriana: Ædes Althorp., 2v, 1822–23.
—— Bibl. Spenceriana: bks. pr. in 15c. &c., 4v, 1814–5.
[Haigh Hall]. List of MSS., &c. exhib., 1897. [P888].
Halliwell-Phillipps. Cat. of warehouse l., 1876.
Harleian Library. Cat. Bibl. H., 5v, 1743–5.
Hearne (T.) Bibl. H.; Botfield, 1848.
Huth (H.) H. Lib.: cat., 5v, 1880.
Knowsley Hall. Cat., 4v, 1893.
Layard (G. S.) Gentle art of booklending, 1902.
Linacre (T.) Cat. of Grocyn's bks., 1520 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Locker-Lampson (F.) Rowfant Lib.: cat., 1886; App., 1900.

Libraries, England [*continued*].

Private [*continued*].

Meyer (P.) Mss. fr. de la Bibl. Phillipps, à Cheltenham [*in* B.N., Notices, t34i].
Mocatta (F. D.) Cat. of l. of M.; Rye, 1904.
Parr (S.) Bibl., 1827.
Smith (A.) Cat. of l. of S., 1894.
Stevens (H.) Cat. of my Eng. l., 1853.
Sussex (*d. of*) Bibl. S.; Pettigrew, 2v, 1827–39.
Thompson (H. Y.) Illust. of 100 MSS. in l. of T., v1, 2, 1907–8.
Thoresby (R.) Museum Th., 1616 [*in h.* Ducatus Leod., 1816].
York Gate Geogr. & Col. Lib. Cat., 1882; 86.
Refer to **Book collecting.**

Public (*see also* ***Law of Libraries,*** *above*).
For administration of Public libraries, see **Libraries,** *sub-heading Library management.*

Birmingham Free L., *see A. C.*
Chetham L., *Manchester, see A. C.*
Colchester: Harsnett Lib. Cat.; Goodwin, 1888.
Greenwood (T.) E. Edwards, 1902.
—— Free pub. l., 1886.
—— L. year bk., 1897.
—— Pub. l.: hist., 1890; 91.
Guildhall L., *see A. C.*
Handsworth Pub. L. Cat. of mus. wks., 1899.
Hastings, Brassey Institute. Class. cat., 1897–1906.
Jevons (W. S.) Rationale [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
John Rylands Library, *see A. C.*
[Lincoln]. Cat. of Ref. Dept. of L. Pub. Lib.; Corns, 1904.
Liverpool Free Pub. L. Cat., 3p, 1872–92.
Manchester Free L., *see A. C.*
Marshall (H. C.) Pub. l. of London, 1890. [P547].
Mullins (J. D.) Free l. & newsrooms, 1879.
Newcastle[-upon-Tyne]. Cat., 1908.
Ogle (J. J.) Conn. betw. Pub. l. & Pub. elem. school, 1898 (c.8943) [*in* P.P., 1295].
—— Free l., 1897.
Parl. papers [453–4]. Publ. l., 1849–50. (548, 655).
Plymouth. Free Pub. L. Ind.-cat. of Ref. Dept., 1892.
South Kensington Mus., *see A. C.*
Wigan Free Pub. L., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Bodleian Library; British Museum.**

Societies, Institutions, & Clubs.

Alpine Club. Cat., 1880; 88.
Armitage (E.) Cat. of lib. of Supreme Council 33° of the Anc. Rite, 1900.
Athenæum Club. Cat. &c., 1845–92.
Carlton Club. Cat.; Cox, 1901.
Charity Organisation Soc. Cat., 1893.
Institute of Actuaries. Cat., 1894; 1907.
Kew, *Roy. Bot. Gdns.* Cat., 1899.
Linnean Soc. Cat., 1896.
Literary & Phil. Soc. of Newcastle. Cat., 1903.
London Instit. Cat., 4v, 1835–52.
Medical & Chirurg. Soc. Cat., 3v, 1879.
Museum of Practical Geol. &c. Cat.; White & Newton, 1878.
Norfolk & Norwich Lit. Instit. Cat., 1842; 70.
Oxford & Camb. Club. Cat., 1887.
"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge. Class. index; Speth, 1893.
Reform Club. Cat., 1883; 94.
Royal Acad. Cat., 1877–1900, 1901.
Royal Artillery Instit. Cat., 1858.
Royal Coll. of Phys. of London. Cat., 1757.

Libraries, England [*continued*].

Societies, Institutions, & Clubs [*cont.*].

Royal Colonial Inst., *see A. C.*
Royal Geog. Soc. Cat., 1865–95, *see A. C.*
Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*
Royal Statist. Soc. Cat., 1859; 84; 86.
Soc. for Prom. of Hellenic Studies. Cat., 1903.
Soc. of Antiq. of Lond. Pr. bks., 1887.
Society of Antiq. of Newcastle. Cat., 1863.

Subscription & Proprietary.

Birmingham L., *see A. C.*
Bristol Library Soc. Cat., 1834.
Crane-Court Circulating L. Alphab. cat., 2v, 1748.
Kingston upon Hull. Cat. of Subs. l., 3p, 1822–55.
Langley (E.) Cat. of Circulating L., Reading, [1887].
Liverpool Athenæum. Cat., 1864; Suppl., 1892.
Liverpool L. Cat., 1830–90.
London L., *see A. C.*
[Malvern]. Cat. of M. Federated L., 1896.
Mudie's Sel. L., *see A. C.*
Piolet (J. B.) Questions, 1906.
Times book club. Cat., 1908.

Universities, Colleges, & Schools.

Christie (R. C.) Old ch. & sch. l. of Lancs., 1885.
Gresham College. Cat. of bks. &c., 1872.
Lewisham Grammar School. Bibl. cat., 1831.
[Oxford]. Radcliffe L., *see A. C.*
Univ. Coll., *London.* Cat., 3v, 1879.

Refer to **Balliol College; Bodleian Library; British Museum; Caius College; Cambridge University; Copyright; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Manuscripts; Oxford University; Peterhouse; Queens' Coll., Camb.; Trinity College, Cambridge; Trinity Hall, Cambridge.**

Libraries, France.

[Autun]. Cat. d. mss. de la bibl. du séminaire; Libri, 1846. [P84].
[Cambrai]. Cat. des MSS.; Le Glay, 1831.
Catalogue gén. des MSS. des bibl. pub., Dépts., t1, Rouen; Omont, 1886.
Catalogue gén. des MSS. des bibl. pub. des dépts., t1–7, 1849–85.
Catalogus libr. abbatiæ Becc. (c. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Delisle (L. V.) L'anc. Bibl. de Corbie (11c.), 1861.
—— Bibl. de la Ste.-Chapelle de Bourges [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. &c. tour, 3v, 1821.
Dupont-Ferrier. J. d'Orléans (1467) [*in* Luchaire, Mél., 1897].
Ecole des Chartes, Bibl., 1839/40—.
Foisy. Essai s. la conserv. des bibl. publ., 1833. [P639].
Franklin (A.) Anc. bibl. de Paris, 3t, 1867–73.
—— Guide, bibl. de Paris, 1908.
Libri (G.) Notice des MSS., Dépts., 1842.
[Lille, Bibl. de L.]. Cat. des MSS.; Le Glay, 1848.
Montfaucon. Bibl. bibl. MSS., t2, 1739.
Mulot. L'état de nos bibl., 1797. [P639].
Pellechet (M.) Cat. des incunables des bibl. publ., t1, 2, 1897–1905.
Reuss (R.) Bibl. publ. de Strasbourg [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
Techener (J. J.) De l'amélior. des anc. bibl., *n.d.* [P639].
Ternaux-Compans (H.) L'état des bibl. publ. de Paris, 1837. [P639].

Libraries, France [*continued*].

Tisserand (L. M.) Prem. bibl. de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris (1760–97), 1873.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Budé (G.), 1467–1540.
Libri (G.), 1803–69.
Naudé (G.), 1600–53.
Peignot (E. G.), 1765–1849.

Law of Libraries.

Gautier (J.) Nos bibl., 1903.

Private.

Association Centrale d'Etude. Cat. gen., 1908.
Baschet (A.) Duc de St.-Simon, 1874.
Douët d'Arcq. Prisée de la bibl. Lizet, 1554 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Harrisse (H.) De Thou &c., 1905.
La Croix Dumaine. Les bibl. fr. de La C. D. & de Duverdier, 6t, 1772–3.
MacCarthy Reagh (*c.* J. de) Cat. de la bibl. de M. C. R., 2t, 1815.
Montfaucon. Bibl. Coisliniana, 1715.
Philip III, *of Burgundy.* Inventaire (1420); Doutrepont, 1906.
Vallet de Viriville. Bibl. d'Isabeau de Bavière, &c. (14c.), 1858. [P408].
Refer to **Bibliothèque Mazarine; Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; Douai; Paris.**

Libraries, Germany.

Böhmer (J. F.) Leben, &c., 1795–1863; Janssen, 3B, 1868.
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., 3t, 1750–6.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. &c. tour, 3v, 1821.
Falk (F.) Ehemalige Dombibl. zu Mainz, 1897.
—— Rekonstr. d. alten Bibl. fuldensis u. Bibl. lauresham., 1902.
Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. Kat. d. Bibl.; Dinse, 1903.
[Hamburg]. Kat. d. Comm.-Bibl., 1841; Forts., 1844.
Hedeler (G.) List of private l., v3, 1898.
Horawitz (A. H.) Bibl. &c. d. B. Rhenanus (16c.) zu Schlettstadt, 1874.
Jena: Lesehalle. Bücher-Verz., 1904.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Kat. d. Bibl.; Mau, B1, 2, 1900–2.
Krafft (R.) Memorab. bibl. R. de K. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t3, 11, 1729–30].
[München]. Cat. codd. Bibl. Reg. M., t7, 1858.
Murr (C. G. v.) Memorabilia bibl. publ. Norimberg. & Univ. Altdorf., 3p, 1786–91.
Petzholdt (J.) Hdbch., 1853.
Schwenke (P.) Adressbuch, 1893.
Walther (A. F.) Grossherz. B. in Darmstadt [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch. B11, 1867].
Refer to **Berlin; Bonn University; Brunswick; Dresden; Giessen University; Halle University; Heidelberg; Leipzig University.**

Libraries, India.

Calcutta Public L. Cat., 1846.
India: Imperial Library, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Madras,** *city.*

Libraries, Ireland.

Belfast Lib. & Soc. Gen. cat.; Smith, 1896.
[Dublin: King's Inns]. Jur. cat., 1846.
Lawlor (H. J.) Ussher's lib. bef. 1641 [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
[Queen's Coll., Belfast]. Cat., 1897.
Royal Dublin Soc. Cat., 1860.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. patrum lat., 7, 1896.
Refer to **Dublin University; Marsh's library, Dublin.**

Libraries, Italy.

Archives des missions sci. & litt., 1877—.
Bertoni (G.) La bibl. estense, 1471–1505 1903.

Libraries, Italy [*continued*].
Fossi (F.) Cat. Codd. s. xv. impr. Bibl. Magliabechiana Florentiæ, 3t, 1793–5.
Heiberg (J. L.) Gesch. G. Valla's u. s. Bibl., 1896.
Henricus, *Pomposian.* Epistola (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
[Italy]. Statistica d. bibl., 3v, 1893–6.
Langlois. Mss. fr. &c. de Rome, ant. au 16s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 33].
Mabillon & Germain. Iter, 1685–6 [*in* Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Mazzoni (G.) Avviamento, 1907.
[Monte Cassino]. Bibl. Casin., MSS., t1–5i, 1873–94.
Montfaucon. Bibl. bibl. MSS., t1, 1739.
Morelli (I.) D. pubbl. libr. di S. Marco in Venezia [*in h.* Op., v1, 1820].
Nolhac (P. de) Bibl. de F. Orsini, 1887.
Pertz (G. H.) It. Reise, 1821–3 [*in* Gesells. f. ält. deut. Gesch., B5, 1824].
Piccolomini (E.) Condiz. &c. d. lib. Medicea priv., 1494–1508, *see A. C.*
Pinelli (*c.* M.) Bibl. P. a Morellio descr., 6t, 1787.
Reifferscheid. Bibl. Patrum Lat. Ital., 1–9, 1865–72.
—— Röm. Bibl., 1–6, 1865–70.
Smith (J.) Bibl. Smithiana, 1755.
Tabula librorum quos Venetiarum dominio dedit Bessarion [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Bibliography.
Mazzi (C.) Indicazioni, 1893.
Ottino (G.) & G. Fumagalli. Bibl., 2v, 1889–95; Suppl., 1896.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Mezzofanti (*card.* G. G.), 1774–1849.
Morelli (I.), 1745–1819 [*in h.* Operette, v1, 3, 1820].
Refer to **Milan; Vatican.**

Libraries, Japan.
[Kyoto Imperial Univ.]. Kat. d. fremdspr. Bücher in d. Bibl. d. jurist. Fak., 1903.

Libraries, Malta.
[Malta]. Cat. d. P. Bibl., 1843–53.

Libraries, Netherlands.
[Groningen, Deaf-mute Institute]. Cat. Bibl. Guyot. Instit., 1883.
Koninklijke Bibl. Cat. van de pamfl. verzam., D1–5 (1486–1795), 1889–1905.
Servaas van Rooijen (A. J.) Invent. d. bibl. de Spinoza (1677), 1888.
Thysius (J.) Cat. d. bibl. v. T.; Tiele, 1879.
Valentinelli (G.) Delle bibl. &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B38, 1862].

Libraries, New Zealand.
Holgate (C. W.) Chief l. of N.Z., 1886. [P793].

Libraries, Russia.
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Morgenstern (J. C. S. v.) Cat. MSS. et Bibl. Dorpat., p1, 2, cum suppl., 1868.
Refer to **Saint Petersburg.**

Libraries, Scotland.
Aberdeen, Univ. of, *see A. C.*
Edinburgh Pub. L., *see A. C.*
[Glasgow]. Inventory of Cath. Ch., 1432, 1831.
—— Pub. l. Cat., Gorbals distr., 1902; Dennistoun d., 1906.
James I, *of Gt. Brit.* Lib. of J., 1573–83, 1893.
Kirkwood (J.) Proposals, 1699, to found pub. l., 1889.
Notices of Anc. royal l. of S. (16c.), 1818.
Philosophical Instit. of Edinb. Cat., 1857.
Royal Coll. of Phys. of Edinb. Cat., 2v, 1898.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patrum Lat., p7, 1896.

Libraries, Scotland [*continued*].
Scott (*sir* W.) Cat. of l. at Abbotsford, 1838.
Sharman (J.) L. of Mary, q. of Scots, 1889.
Soc. of Writers to Signet, *see A. C.*
Young (J.) Bibl. chem.; Ferguson, 2v, 1906.
Refer to **Aberdeen university; Advocates' library; Edinburgh university; Glasgow.**

Libraries, South Africa.
Johannesburg Pub. L. Cat., 1905.

Libraries, South America.
Ramiz Galvão (B. F.) C. de Monserrate (1818–70), 1887.
[Rio de Janeiro]. Bibl. Nacional, *see A. C.*

Libraries, Spain.
Altamira y Crevea. Archivos, bibl. &c. [*in h.* De hist. &c., 1898].
Archives des missions sci. & litt., 1877—.
Beer (R.) Hss.-schätze, 1891–4.
Gachard (L. P.) Bibl. de Madrid & de l'Escurial: MSS., hist. de Belg., 1875.
Hartel (W. v.) Bibl. patrum lat. Hispan., 1–6, 1886.
Leon Pinelo. Epitome, 3t, 1737–8.
Morel-Fatio. Mission philolog. à Valence [*in* Ec. des Ch., t45–6, 1884–5].
Salvá y Mallen (P.) Cat. de la bibl. de S., 2t, 1872.
Schiff (M.) La bibl. du m. de Santillane, 1905.
Shepherd (W. R.) Guide to materials for hist. of U.S. in Sp., 1907.
Somoza de Montsoriu. Cat. d. mss. &c. del Inst. de Jove-Llanos en Gijon, 1883.
Valentinelli (G.) Delle bibl [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B33, 1860].
Refer to **Escorial.**

Libraries, Sweden.
Annerstedt (C.) Upsala Universitetsbibl., —1702, 1894. [P632].
Celsius (O.) Bibl. Upsal. hist., 1745. [P632].
Stephens (G.) Förteckning öfver Brit. & Fr. handskr., uti K. Bibl. i Stockholm, 1847.
[Upsala]. Cat. lib. impr. Bibl. R. Acad., 2s, 1814.
Refer to **Upsala university.**

Libraries, Switzerland.
Bongars (J.) Cat. cod. Bern.; Hagen, 1875.
[Sankt Gallen]. Verz. d. Hss. d. Stiftsbibl., 1875.
Refer to **Einsiedeln; Geneva.**

Libraries, Turkey.
Toderini. Lett. turch., t2, 1787; tr., t2, 1789.

Libraries, United States & Canada.
Astor Library. Alphab. ind., 1851.
Boston Athenæum. Cat., 5p, 1874–82.
[Canada, Govt. Publ.]. L. of Parl. Cat., 2p, 1857–8.
Carnegie Instit., *Pittsburgh.* Mem., 1907.
Century Assoc. Cat. of Graham lib., 1896.
Chicago Pub. L. Cat. of Eng. fiction &c., 1889.
[Cincinnati]. Pub. L., *see A. C.*
Fletcher (W. I.) Pub. l. in Amer., 1894.
Harvard University, *see A. C.*
[Indianapolis]. First rep. of Pub. L., 1874. [P318].
Jewett (C. C.) Notices, U.S., 1851.
John Crerar L., Chicago. List of bibliographies, 1902.
Lane (W. C.) & C. K. Bolton. Spec. collections, 1892.
Library journal (The), 1877–81.
List of institutions, &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v10, 1873].
[Mass.]. Free pub. l. Comm.: rep., 1899.
Meyer (A. B.) Amer. Bibliotheken, 1906. [P1114].

Libraries, United States & Canada [*continued*].
New York. Lib. (State), *see A. C.*
[Philadelphia]. Cat. of Lib. Co. of P., 1807.
Sharp (J.) Proposals for a school, lib. &c. at N. York, 1712–13, 1880.
Surg.-Gen.'s Office, Index-cat., 16v, 1880–95; s2, v1, 1896.
[U.S.]. Pub. l., 2p, 1876.
—— Statistics of pub. l. in U.S. & C.; Flint, 1893.
Private.
Dowse (T.) Dowse L., 1859.
Hedeler (G.) List, v1, 1897.
Hoe (R.) Cat. of bks. pr. in for. lang. bef. 1600, 2v, 1907.
New York Hist. Soc. Cat., 1813.
Stevens (H.) Recoll. of J. Lenox, 1886.
Refer to **Boston, Mass.; Congress library; Cornell university; Enoch Pratt Free Library.**

Library Catalogues, *see* **Bibliography.**

Library Cataloguing.
Amer. Library Assoc. & L.A. Cat. rules, 1908.
Blackburn (C. F.) Hints on cat. titles, 1884.
[Brit. Museum]. Rules, 1900.
Campbell (F. B. F.) State-Paper cat., 1891. [P530].
Cutter (C. A.) Rules for dict. cat., 1876; 91.
De Morgan (A.) On difficulty of correct descr., 1902. [P1047].
Fumagalli (G.) Cataloghi e indici, 1887.
Hutton (H. D.) 12 years' cataloguing, 1886. [P1047].
Jahr & Strohm. Bibl. of coop. cat. & printing of cat. cards (1850–1902), 1903; [& *in* U.S., Lib. of Cong., Rep., 1902].
Milkau (F.) Centralkataloge u. Titeldrucke, 1898.
Preussische Bibl. Instrukt., 1899.
Quinn (J. H.) Manual, 1899.
Saas (J.) Lettres s. le cat. de la Bibl. du Roy, 1749.
Thomas (R.) Suggestions [*in h.* Aggravating ladies, 1880].
U.S. Lib. of Congress. Spec. rules, 1–21, 1906. [P1122].
Wheatley (H. B.) How to cat., 1889.
Refer to **Libraries; Library classific.**

Library Classification.
Albert (J. F. M.) Princ., 1847. [P639].
Brown (J. D.) Subject cl., 1906.
Camus. Obs. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t1, 1798].
Dewey (M.) Classification &c., 1876.
—— Decimal cl. & relativ index, 1891.
[Halle]. Schema d. Realkat. d. K. Univ.-bibl., 1888.
Horne (T. H.) Outlines for cl., 1825.
Leibnitz. Idea [*in* Op., t5, 1768].
Richardson (E. C.) Classific., 1901.
U.S. Lib. of Congress. Classific.: Music, 1904.
—— Classification: Sci., 1905.
Refer to **Libraries; Library cataloguing.**

Library of Congress, *see* **Congress library.**

Libyan Desert, *see* **Egypt; Sahara.**

Libyan Languages, *see* **Berbers.**

Licensing & Prohibition. (*Drink.*)
Andrew (J. A.) Errors of prohib., 1867. [P228].
Beaumont (J. T. B.) Letter shewing injustice of pres. system, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Campbell (J.) Case of publicans, 1752. [P865].
Davies (A. T.) "Liverpool's 144 lapsed licenses," 1897. [P666].
Fanshawe (E. L.) Liquor legisl. in U.S. & Canada, 1893.

Licensing & Prohibition [*continued*].
Holdsworth (W. A.) Licensing act, 1872.
Jevons (W. S.) Experim. legisl. &c. [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
Lees (F. R.) Argument for legisl. prohib., 1856.
Letters on public-house l., 1816. [Pr., 7].
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Conf. on Temperance legisl., 1886.
National Trade Defence Assoc., Time limit, 1906. [P1119].
Parl. papers [808]. Afr. Liquor Traffic Convention, 1899. (c. 9335).
—— [822]. Pap. reg. Liquor Laws in Canada, Australian colonies, & N.Z., 1891. (c. 6276).
—— [11]. Victualling House licences, 1833. (585).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Paterson (J.) Intoxic. Liquor L. Acts, 1872, 74, 1874.
Pratt (E. A.) Licensed trade, 1907.
—— Licensing &c., Sweden, Norway, & Denmark, 1907.
Roberts (C.) Time limit & local option, 1908.
Rowntree (J.) & A. Sherwell. Brit. "Gothenburg" exper. & Pub.-house trusts, 1903.
—— & —— Public control, 1903.
—— & —— Public interests, 1904.
—— & —— Taxation, v1, 1906; 08.
Sanger (C. P.) Place of compensation, 1901.
Shadwell (A.) Drink, legisl. &c., 1902.
Smith (G.) Prohib. in Canada & U.S. [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 94].
Tompson (F. W.) High licence, U.K. & U.S.A., 1909.
Webb (S. & B.) Hist. in Eng., 1700–1830, 1903.
Wines (F. H.) & J. Koren. Liquor problem in legisl. aspects [U.S.], 1897; 98.
Refer to **Gothenburg system; Law; Temperance.**

Licensing of Printing, *see* **Censorship; Press, liberty of; Prohibited bks.**

Lichens.
Leighton (W. A.) Brit. species of Angiocarpous l., 1851.
—— L.-flora of Gt. Brit., &c., 1872.
Lindsay (W. L.) Brit. l., 1856.
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Nave (J.) Handy-bk.; tr., 1867.
Wainio (E.) Monographia Cladon., p3, 1897.
Refer to **Botany; Cryptogams; Fungi.**

Lichfield.
Harwood (T.) Hist. & antiqs., 1806.
Lucas (E. V.) A swan & her friends (A. Seward), 1907.
Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1820.
Cox (J. C.) Benefactions of T. Heywood, Dean (1457–92) [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
—— Cat. of muniments &c. [*in* Staffs. Colls., v6ii, 1886].
Statutes (12c.) [*in* Lincoln, Stat., p2, 1897].
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Lichfield, *Diocese of.*
Beresford (W.) L. (to 19c.), 1883.
Brit. Rec. Soc. Index Lib. Wills &c. in Consistory court of Bp. of L., 1516–1652, 1892.
Britton (J.) Hist. &c., 1820.
Chesterfeld (T.) Hist. (—1347) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 14 viii.
Norbury (R., *of*) Register, 1322–58 [*in* Staffs. Colls., v1, 1880].
Stretton (R. de) Registers, 1358–1385 [*in* Staffs. Colls., n.s., v8, 10ii, 1905–7].

Lichfield, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Butler (S.), *bp.*, 1774–1839.
Egerton (J.), *bp.*, 1721–87 [*in* Brackley, Compil., *n.d.*].
Hough (J.), *bp.*, 1651–1743 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Hurd (R.), *bp.*, 1720–1808.
Lonsdale (J.), *bp.*, 1788–1867.
Selwyn (G. A.), *bp.*, 1809–78.
Refer to **Church of England; Lichfield,** *Cathedral.*

Lidlom, *abbey.*
Sibrandus, *monk.* Vita &c. abbatum (—1575) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Refer to **Friesland; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Liechtenstein.
Falke (J. v.) Gesch. (13–19c.), 3B, 1868–82.
Refer to **Austria; Germany.**

Liége, *City & Diocese.*
Adrianus, *de Vet.-Buseo.* Rerum L. opus (1429–83) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Analecta L. (15 & 16c.) [*in* Ram, Doc., 1844].
Angelus, *de Curribus Sabinis.* De excidio L. (1468) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Anselmus, *Leod.* Gesta episc. (661–1048) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Bacha (E.), *ed.* Chron. liég. de 1402, 1900.
Bruesthemius (J.) Cat. & acta episc. (1542) [*in* Mouskes (P.) Chron., t1, 1836].
Cartulaire de l'Egl. St.-Lambert (826–1389); Bormans & Schoolmesters, 4t, 1893–1900.
Chron. liég., 1117–9; Quicherat [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Gesta Pontificum Traject. & L. (12c.) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Helbig (J.) Hist. de la peinture au pays de L., 1873.
Hist. mon. S. Laurentii (958–1586) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Lambertus, *Parvus.* Chron. (988–1230), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
[Liége]. Doc. s. la princ. de L., 1230–1532; Cauchie & Van Hove, t1, 1908.
Livre des fiefs de l'église, 1313–44; Poncelet, 1898.
Los (J. de) Chron., 1455–1514 [*in* Ram, Doc., 1844].
Lütt. Executionszug, 1789–90 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
Merica (H. de) De cladibus L. (1455–68) [*in* Ram, Doc., 1844].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist., t3–5, Princip. de L. (549–1418), 1854–6.
Onufrius. Mém., 1468, 1885.
Oorlogen (1389–1407) [*in* Brabantsche Yeesten, D3, 1869].
Outremeuse (J. d') Ly myreur (—1340) & La geste (14c.); Borgnet & Bormans, 7t, 1864–87.
Pauli (T.) De cladibus L., 1465–67 [*in* Ram, Doc., 1844].
Poncelet (E.) Invent. des chartes de la collég. de St. Pierre (714–1787), 1906.
Rainerus (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t4iii, 1723].
Ratherius, *bp.* Conclusio (955), *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Rupertus, *of St. Heribert.* Chron. (959–1098), *see A. C., & Potthast.*
[St.-Hubert]. Chron. (Cantatorium) (687–1106); Hanquet, 1906; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 8, 1844; Namur, Mon., t7, 1847].

Liége, *City & Diocese* [*continued*].
Stavelot (J. de) Chron. (1400–49), 1861.
Vaso, *bp.* Vita (d. 1048), *see A. C., & Potthast.*
Zantfliet (C.) Chron., 1230–1461 [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Refer to **Belgium; Bouillon; Church in Netherlands; Saint-Hubert,** *abbey of*; **Stavelot; Tongres & Maestricht.**

Liessies, *abbey.*
Chron., 750–1578 [*in* Namur, Mon., t7, 1847].
Chron. L., 1095–1197 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 14].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Nord,** *dept.*

Life (*Ethical & Religious Works*).
Barlow (J. W.) Ultim. of pessimism, 1882.
Butler (S.) L. & habit, 1878.
Coleridge (S. T.) Hints tow. theory of l., 1848; [*& in h.* Misc., 1892].
Coupland (W. C.) Gain of l., 1890.
Dresser (H. W.) Power of silence, 1899; 1903.
Eucken (R.) Lebensanschauungen d. grossen Denker, 1905–9.
—— Sinn u. Wert d. L., 1908.
Fenwick (J.) Contemplations, 1697 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Foster (T.) Somatopsychonoologia, 1824. [Pr., 24].
Friswell. Gentle life, 2s, 1864–6.
Gould (G. M.) Meaning &c., 1893.
Greg (W. R.) Enigmas, 1872; 73; 91.
Hovenden (F.) What is l.?, 1897.
James (W.) Talks, *var. ed.*
Jones (J. W.) Orig. of division into stages [*in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Key (E.) Lebensglaube, 1907.
Kingsland (J. P.) Man &c., 1904.
Lacordaire. De la vie [*in h.* Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857]; tr., 1873.
Lubbock (J.) Use, 1894; 95.
—— Pleasures, 2p, 1887–9.
Mallock (W. H.) Atheism & value of l., 1884.
—— Is l. worth living?, 1879.
Maudsley (H.) L. in mind & conduct, 1902.
Morris (M.) Life's possibility, 1895.
Pearson (N.) Some problems, 1907.
Purpose of existence in rel. to mind, 1850.
Romanes (G. J.) What is obj. of l.? [*in h.* Essays, 1897].
Ruskin (J.) Sesame & lilies, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v18, 1905].
Smith (G.) Guesses, 1897.
Stevenson (R. L.) Reflections [*in* Stevenson medley, 1899].
Tolstoy. Life, *var. tr.*, *see A. C.*
Trine (R. W.) In tune w. infinite, 1902.
Waterhouse (C. H.) Insignia, 1890.
Refer to **Biology; Conduct; Ethics; Longevity; Man; Philosophy.**

Life, Origin of, *see* **Biology.**

Lifeboats & Life-saving.
Challenger, *life-boat.* Cruise, 1853.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v7, 1884.
Gilmore (J.) Storm warriors, 1874.
Hillary (W.) Appeal, instit. for preserving lives, &c. f. shipwreck, 1824. [Pr., 23].
—— Constr. of steam l. b., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Lewis (R.) Hist., 1874.
O'Connor (W. D.) Heroes of storm, 1904.
Parl. papers [172]. Royal Nat. L. instit., 1897. (317).
—— *see also* L. s. apparatus (Rockets &c.), *in special catalogue.*
Society for recov. of app. drowned, 1775.
Refer to **Fires; Shipwrecks.**

Life Insurance, *see* **Insurance.**

Light: Optics.
Airy (G. B.) On undulat. theory, 1866.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t7, 10, 11, 1858–9.
Arnott. L. as motive power, 2v, 1875–6.
Bacon (F.) De luce et lum. [*in* Wks., v10, 1828; v2, 1841; v2, 1857; tr. *in* Wks., v15, 1834; v5, 1858].
Bacon (R.) Opus majus, *var. ed.*
Bidwell (S.) Curiosities, 1899.
Bompass (C. C.) Nature, 1817.
Boyle (R.) Rel. betw. l. & air [*in* Wks., v2, 1744].
Brewster (D.) Treatise, 1831.
Caussin. Opt. de Ptolémée, 1822.
Clarke (G.) On sun, &c., 1816.
Clausius. Constituents of atmosphere by wh. reflexion of light is effected [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Coddington (H.) Reflexion & refraction, 1829.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v2, 1839.
Descartes (R.) Dioptrice [*in h.* Princ. phil., 1664; *tr. in* Œ., t5, 1824; t6, 1902].
Dolbear (A. E.) Art of projecting, 1877.
Duclaux (E.) Atmospheric actinometry &c.; tr., 1896.
Euclid. Optica, &c. [*in* Op., v7, 1895].
Euler (L.) Conject. c. propagationem [*in* Opusc., t2, 1750].
—— Nova theoria [*in* Opusc., t1, 1746].
Fitzgerald (G. F.) Sci. wr., 1902.
Glazebrook (R. T.) Phys. optics, 1898.
Helmholtz. Elektromagnet. Theorie [*in h.* Vorles., B5, 1897].
—— Hdbch. d. physiolog. Optik, 1867; 96.
—— Opt. ü. Malerei [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H3, 1876; tr., s2, 1881; tr. *in* Brücke (E.) Princ., 1878].
—— Wiss. Abhandl., B2, 1883.
Hero, *of Alexandria.* Op., *see A. C.*
Herschel. Fam. lects., 1866; 67.
Hobbes (T.) De homine [*in* Op. Lat., v2, 1839; Op. phil., 1668].
—— Tractatus [*in* Op. Lat., v5, 1845].
Hunt (R.) Researches, 1844; 54.
Hureau de Senarmont. Opt. characters of double refraction [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Johnson (A.) Sunshine, 1892.
Kelvin (W., *b.*) Baltimore lects., wave theory &c., 1904.
—— Pop. lects., v1, 1889; 91.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v2, 1859.
Lagrange. Œuvres, t4, 5, 1869–70.
Landolt (H.) Hdbk. of polariscope, 1882.
Laplace. Mouvements de la l. [*in* Œ., t12, 1898].
Leibnitz. Nachgel. Schr., 1906.
Lloyd (H.) Lects. on wave theory, 1841.
Martin (B.) Opt. essays, 1770. [P52].
Mascart (E.) Tr. d'optique, 3t &c., 1889–94.
Michelson (A. A.) L. waves & uses, 1903.
—— Velocity, 1903.
Moon (R.) L. expld., viscous fluid, p1, 1853. [P144].
Neumann. Gesetze d. Doppelbrechung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841ii].
—— Unters. d. Gesetze, nach w. das L. an d. Grenze Medien reflectirt u. gebrochen wird [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Newton (I.) Lectiones, 1669–71 [*in* Op., t3, 1782].
—— Letters [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
—— Optics [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Palaz (A.) Tr. on industrial photometry; tr., 1894.
Parkinson (S.) Treatise, 1870.

Light: Optics [*continued*].
Pereira (J.) Lects. on polarized l., 1843; 54.
Potter (R.) Phys. optics, p1, 1856.
Preston (T.) Theory, 1895.
Priestley (J.) Hist. of discov., 2v, 1772.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Reichenbach (C. v.) Physico-physiolog. researches, rel. to vital force; tr., 1851.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Rumford. Works, v5, 1876.
Scheiner & Hirayama. Photograph. Aufnahmen Fraunhofer'scher Beugungsfiguren, 1894.
Schuster (A.) Intr. to theory, 1904.
Sedgwick (W.) L., dominant force, 1882.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Spottiswoode (W.) Polarisation, 1874.
Stokes (G. G.) Math. &c. papers, v3, 1901.
—— On light, 2v, 1884–5.
Tait (P. G.) Light, 1884.
Thompson (S. P.) L., visible & invisible, 1897.
Todhunter (I.) Nat. phil., v2, 1881.
Tyndall (J.) Fragm., 1871; 79.
—— Notes, 1870.
—— 6 lects., 1873; 82.
Vinci (L. da) MSS., 6t, 1881–91.
Wells (W. C.) Single vision w. 2 eyes, &c., 1818.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Winslow (F. B.) L.: infl. on life &c., 1867.
Woodward (C.) Intr. to st. of polar. l., 1851. [P349].
Wright (A. E.) Princ. of microscopy, 1906.
Wright (C. R. A.) Threshold, 1891.
Wright (L.) Light, 1892.
—— Opt. projection, 1906.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, B2, 1875.
Young (T.) Lects., v2, 1807; v1, 1845.
—— Misc. wks., v1, 2, 1855.

Bibliography.
Tuckerman (A.) Bibl. of chem. infl. of l. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Refer to **Blind; Colour & colours; Colour vision & blindness; Eye; Microscope; Optical instruments; Perspective; Photography; Radio-activity; Rainbow; Röntgen rays; Spectacles; Spectrum; Stereoscope; Sun; Waves; Zodiacal light.**

Light, Artificial, *see* **Lamps & lighting.**

Lighthouses & Lightships.
Adams (W. H. D.) L. & l., 1875.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t6, 1856.
Babinet (J.) Phares [*in h.* Et., t3, 1857].
Blake (C.) L. management, 1861. [P168].
Edwards (E. P.) Our seamarks, 1884.
Gurney (G.) Means by wh. seaman may identify, 1864. [P206].
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v3, 1891.
Light-houses of Brit. Isl., 1836. [P161].
Parl. papers [915]. L. admin., R. Comm., 1908. (c. 3923, 3937).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Stevenson (A.) Hist., &c., 2p, 1850.
Stevenson (D.) Life of R. Stevenson, 1878.
—— Lighthouses, 1864.
Stevenson (R. L.) New form of intermittent light [*in* Stevenson medley, 1899].
Thiersch (H.) Pharos, ant. Islam u. Occident, 1909.
[U.S.]. L.-h. Board, Rep., 1868. [P216].
Refer to **Cordouan; Eddystone lighthouse; Trinity House.**

Lighting, *see* **Lamps & lighting.**

Lightning.
Anderson (R.) L. conductors, 1885. [B.]
Arago. Meteor. essays; tr., 1855.
Boudin. Coups de foudre, 1866 [*in h.* Contrib., 1877].
Flammarion (C.) Phénomènes, *n.d.*
—— Thunder & l.; tr., 1905.
Franklin (B.) Of l. [*in h.* Wr., v5, 1906].
Lodge (O. J.) L. conductors & guards, 1892.
Parnell (A.) Action, 1882.
Rainerus, *Leodiens.* De casu fulm. s. ecclesiam monast. sui (1182) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Sestier (F.) De la foudre, 2t, 1866.
Refer to **Meteorology; Thunder.**

Lightships, *see* **Lighthouses & lightships.**

Ligny, Battle of, 1815, *see* **Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.**

Liguria & Ligurians.
Bracellus. Oræ ligust. descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1i, 1704].
Bullock-Hall. Romans on the Riviera &c., 1898.
Deloche (M.) L'occup. par Ligures de la Gaule, 1898.
Maury. Les Ligures &c. [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Genoa &c., 1892.
Refer to **Bordighera; Genoa; Italy; Riviera; Roman history; San Remo; Ventimiglia.**

Lihyanite Inscriptions, *see* **Arabia, Antiquities.**

Lille.
Derode (V.) Hist., 4t, 1848–77.
Lille, *Bibl.*: Cat. des MSS.; Le Glay, 1848.
Refer to **Nord,** *dept.*

Lima.
Markham (C. R.) Cuzco & L., 1856.
Refer to **Earthquakes; Peru.**

Limburg, *Duchy & Province.*
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist., t3–5, Duché de L. (1046–1289), 1854–6.
Refer to **Belgium; Brabant; Eygenbilsen; Hasselt; Netherlands; Saint-Trond.**

Limbus Infantum.
Conroy (F.) Tract. de statu paruulorum, 1652.
Humphrey (W.) F. Stephen & Bellarmine, 1874. [P313].
Refer to **Eschatology; Theology.**

Lime.
Arago (D. F. J.) S. les chaux, &c. [*in* Œ., t5, 1855].
Johnston (J. F. W.) Use in agric., 1849.
Refer to **Cement.**

Limerick, *City, County & Diocese.*
Diary of siege, 1692 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Ferrar (J.) Hist., 1787.
Fitzgerald (P.) Hist., &c. of co. & city, 2v, 1826–7.
Forster (C.) J. Jebb, bp. of L. (1775–1833), 2v, 1836; 37.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 3.
Lenihan (M.) Limerick, 1866.
Parl. papers [135]. Civil articles for surrender, 1691, 1828. (169).
—— [206]. Petition of T. W. Grady, 1819. (96–7).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Westropp (T. J.) Anc. castles [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v26, 1906–7].
Refer to **Adare; Castleconnel; Church in Ir.; Ireland; Munster.**

Limestone.
Burnham (S. M.) Hist. & uses, 1883.
MacCulloch (J.) On a shifted vein, 1817 [P673].

Limestone [*continued*].
Rose (G.) Üb. d. heteromorphen Züstande d. kohlensauren Kalkerde [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856; 58].
Refer to **Geology; Petrology.**

Limited Liability, *see* **Companies & corporations.**

Limoges.
Ademarus. Commem. abbatum L. (848–1029–1171), *see A. C.*
Chroniques de St.-Martial (804–1658); Duplès-Agier, 1874.
Gaufredus, *de Breil.* Chron. (—1184) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t2, 1657].
Lasteyrie (R. de) Et. s. comtes &c. ant. à 1000, 1874.
Loron (J. de) Diplomata, Acta Conc. &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Ruricius, *bp. of L.* Epist. (480), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725].
Sacerdos, *St., bp.* Vita (d. 530), *consult Potthast.*
Turgot. Taille, disette, &c., 1761–74 [*in* Œ., t4–6, 1808; t1, 2, 1844].
Refer to **Enamels; Limousin.**

Limousin.
Ardouin-Dumazet (V. E.) Voyage, s28, 1903.
Deloche (M.) Géog. hist. &c. au m. âge, 2p, 1860–3.
—— Pagi & vicairies, 9–11s., 1901.
Lacabane (L.) Géog. & Hist. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 22, 1860–1].
Texier (*l'abbé*) Hist. de la peinture s. verre, 1847.
Refer to **Beaulieu abbey; Haute-Vienne,** *for o. refs.*; **Limoges; Massif Central.**

Lincluden, *abbey.*
MacDowall (W.) Chronicles, 1886.
Refer to **Kirkcudbright; Monasteries.**

Lincoln.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. L., Cal. of L. wills, v1 (1320–1600), 1902.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 12 ix, 14 viii.
Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems. illust. of L. (1848), 1850.
Sympson (E. M.) Lincoln, 1906.
Cathedral.
Anderson (C. H. J.) L. pocket guide, 1892.
[Lincoln]. Hist. acc., *n.d.*
—— Statutes (11–19c.), 2p, 1892–7.
Wordsworth (C.) Inventories [*in* Arch., v53i, 1892].
—— Notes on mediæval services, &c., 1898.
Refer to **Lincolnshire**

Lincoln, *Diocese of.*
Eustace (J. C.) Ans. to charge by Bp. [G. P. Tomline] in 1812, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Giraldus, *Cambr.* De vitis (11–12c.) [*in* Op., v7, 1877; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Grosseteste (R.) Epistolæ (c. 1210–53); Luard, 1861.
— *Wks* (13c.) [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t2, 1690].
Hugh, *bp. of L.* Diplomata (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Liber ant. de ordinat., 1209–35; Gibbons, 1888.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Peacock (E.) L. Episc. visit., 15–17c. [*in* Arch., v48ii, 1885].
Stark (A.) Hist. (to 1094), 1852.
Tomline (G. P.) Charge, 1812. [Pr., 1].
Venables (E.) & G. G. Perry. Lincoln, 1897.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:*
Grosseteste (R.), *bp.*, d. 1253; [*§ in* Creighton, Hist. lect., 1903; 04; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Hugh, *bp.*, c. 1135–1200.
Remigius, *St.*, d. 1092.

Lincoln, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Sanderson (R.), *bp.*, 1587–1663.
Williams (John), *bp.*, 1582–1650.
Wordsworth (C.), *bp.*, 1807–85.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Lincoln College, Oxford.
Clark (A.) Lincoln, 1898.
Warner (S. A.) L. C., 1908.
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Lincolnshire.
Allen (T.) Hist., 2v, 1834.
Anderson (C. H. J.) L. pocket guide, 1892.
Andrews (W.) Bygone L., 1891.
Beauties of Eng., v9, 1807.
County folk-lore, v5, L., 1908.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p7, 1896.
Gibbons (A. W.) Early L. wills, 1280–1547, 1888.
Hall (J. G.) Notices of L., 1890.
Hissey (J. J.) Over fen &c., 1898.
Kelly. Dir.: L., 1885.
Lewin (S.) L. churches, 1843.
[Lincoln]. Cat. of bks. &c. rel. to L. in Publ. Lib.; Corns, 1904.
[Lincolnshire]. Chron. of rebellion in L., 1470, 1847.
Lincolnshire survey (c. 1101); Greenstreet, 1884.
Lincolnshire Top. Soc. Papers, 1843.
Marrat (W.) Hist., 3v, 1814–6.
Metcalfe (W. C.) Visitation (1592), 1882.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. L., 1890; 1903.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Brit., v3, 1790.
Oldfield (E.) Acc. of Wainfleet &c., 1829.
Peacock (M. G. W.) N. L. dialect. Tales &c., 1886.
Post Office dir.: L., 1868.
Royal Arch. Instit. Mems. illust. of L. (1848), 1850.
Saunders (M.) Lincolnshire, 1836.
Sidney (S.) Rlys. & agric. in N. L., 1848.
Streatfeild (G. S.) L. & Danes, 1883; 84.
Trollope (E.) Danes in L., 1859. [P253].
Victoria hist.: L., v2, 1906.
Walters (J. C.) In Tennyson land, 1890.
Watkins (M. G.) Worthies, 1885. [P480].
Wheeler (W. H.) Hist. of Fens, 1868; *n.d.*
Woodward (H. B.) Water supply, 1904.
Young (A.) View of agric., 1799.
Refer to

Axholme.	**Gainsborough.**	**Louth.**
Barton-on-H.	**Genealogy.**	**Scampton.**
Bedford Level.	**Grantham.**	**Spalding.**
Boston.	**Grimsby.**	**Stamford.**
Croyland.	**Horncastle.**	**Tattershall.**
Domesday.	**Leverton.**	**Wainfleet.**
England.	**Lincoln.**	**Winterton.**
Eng. dialects.	**Lindsey.**	

Lincoln's Inn.
Library, *see* Lincoln's Inn *in A. C.*
Melmoth (W.) Persons buried in Chapel—Preachers—Notes (1101–1698) [*in h.* Import. of relig. life, 1849].
Spilsbury (W. H.) L.'s Inn, 1850.
Turner (G. J.) L.'s Inn, 1903. [P1049]
Refer to **Inns of Court.**

Lindisfarne, *see* **Holy Island.**

Lindisfarne, *Diocese of, see* **Durham, Diocese of.**

Lindores, *abbey.*
Aitken (G. S.) Abbeys, 1884.
[Lindores] Chartulary, 1195–1479, 1903.
Refer to **Fifeshire; Monasteries.**

Lindsey, *Parts of.*
[Lindsey]. Roll of owners of land (1114–6), 1883.
Soc. for promotion of Industry. Acc., 1789?. [P50].
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Linen, *see* **Flax & linen.**

Liners, *see* **Mercantile marine.**

Lion.
Andersson (C. J.) Lion &c., 1873.
Ball (V.) Lion-breeding in Ireland [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Gérard (C. J. B.) L. hunting, 1856.
Melliss (C. J.) L.-hunting, 1895.
Refer to **Mammals; Sport; Zoology.**

Lion, Golfe du.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s37, 1904.
Lenthéric (C.) Villes mortes, 1876; 79; 89.
Refer to **France; Mediterranean.**

Lipari Islands.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Die L. Inseln, 8H, 1893–6.
Schwartz (M. E. v.) Calabria &c., 1862.
Sollas (W. J.) Autumn visit [*in h.* Age of earth, &c., 1905].
Refer to **Italy; Messina.**

Lippe-Bückeburg, *see* **Schaumburg-Lippe.**

Lippoldsberg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Hesse; Monasteries.**

Lippstadt.
Justinus. Lippiflorium (13c.) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Refer to **Westphalia.**

Liquids, *see* **Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics.**

Liquors, *see* **Alcohol; Beer; Champagne; Fermentation; Spirits &c.; Stimulants &c.; Temperance; Whisky; Wine.**

Lisbon.
Fielding (H.) Voyage (1754), 1892.
Goes (D. de) Olisiponis descr. (16c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Inchbold (A. C.) Lisbon &c., 1907.
Osbernus. De expugn. L. (1147), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Stubbs (W.) Chron. of Rich. I, v1, 1864].
Woerle (H.) Erschütterungsbezirk d. gr. Erdbebens (1755), 1900.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Lissa, Campaign of, 1866, *see* **Austro-Prussian war, 1866.**

Litanies, *see* **Liturgies; Prayers & p.-books**

Literary Controversies.
N.B. Consult general histories of literature for particulars of other special controversies.
Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.) Hist. d. troubles, 2p, 1779.
Baillet (A.) Satyres personelles [*in h.* Jugemens des savans, t6, 1725].
Disraeli (I.) Quarrels, 3v, 1814; [*§ in h.* Misc. of lit., 1840].
Fournel (V.) Du rôle des coups de bâton, 1858.
Gasté (A.) La querelle du Cid, 1898.
Irailh (A. S.) Querelles litt., dep. Homère, 4t, 1761.
Lounsbury (T. R.) 1st editors of Shakespeare (Pope & Theobald), 1906.
Nisard. Gladiateurs, 15–17s., 2t, 1860.
Rousseau (J. B.), 1710 [*in* Œ., t5, 1797; Pitaval, Causes, t6, 1775].
Warburton (W.) Tracts, 1789.
Ancients & Moderns.
Bentley (R.) Phalaris, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Caro (E.) La querelle [*in h.* Mel., t2, 1888].
Fontenelle. Digression (17s.) [*in* Poesies pastorales, 1716; Œ., t4, 1825].
Rigault (A. H.) Hist. de la querelle, 1856.
Swift. Battle betw. anc. & mod. bks., *var. ed.*; [*§ in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Tale of a tub, 1867].
Temple (W.) Anc. & mod. learning [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].

Literary Controversies [*continued*].
Ancients & Moderns [*continued*].
Wotton (W.) Reflect. upon anc. & mod. learning, 1697.
Refer to **Bacon-Shakespeare controversy; English literature; Literature.**

Literary Errors. (*Refer to* **Literature.**)
Ehinger (E.) De fidelitate servanda in autor. citandis [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t2, 1730].
Schellhorn. Diss. de soloecismis lit. [*in h.* Amœn. lit., t5, 1726].
Wheatley (H. B.) L. blunders, 1893.

Literary Forgeries, *see* **Forgery.**

Literary Life.
Disraeli (I.) Lit. character, 2v, 1828.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Journal (1851–95), 9t, 1887–96.
Hamerton (P. G.) Intell. life, 1873; 75.
Loliée (F.) Nos gens de lettres (19s.), 1887.
Reicke (E.) Der Gelehrte in d. deut. Vergang., 15–18 J., 1900.
Tollius (C.) De infelicitate litt. (17c.), 1707.
Valerianus (J. P.) De litterat. infelicitate (16c.), 1707; 1821.
Refer to **Journalism; London; Paris; Professions;** *& to the literatures of various countries.*

Literary Property, *see* **Copyright.**

Literary Societies, *see* **Academies & learned societies.**

Literary Taste, *see* **Literature.**

Literature.
Alberti (L. B.) Comodita & incomodita d. lettere [*in* Opusc., 1568].
Courthope (W. J.) Life in poetry: law in taste, 1901.
Disraeli (I.) Amenities, 3v, 1841; *n.d.*
—— Curiosities, *var. ed.*
—— Lit. character, 2v, 1828; [*& in h.* Misc. of lit., 1840].
—— Miscellanies, 1840.
Donne (W. B.) Address, 1845. [P460].
Genovesi (A.) S. il vero fine [*in* Custodi, Scr. class., 10, 1804].
Gibbon (E.) Essai s. l'ét. [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1814].
Holmberg (T.) Litt., samhälle &c., 1906.
Hunt (T. W.) L., principles &c., 1906.
Lalanne (L.) Curiosités, 1845.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Doute scept., ét. des belles lettres [*in* Œ., t5, 1757].
Mallarmé (S.) Oxford, mus. & lettres, 1895.
Mangin (E.) Essays, 1809.
Marmontel (J. F.) Elémens [*in* Œ., t5–10, 1787].
Maurras (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence &c., 1905.
Morley (J.) Study of l., 1887.
Nettleship (H.) Moral infl., 1890; [*& in* Lectures, s2, 1895].
Newman (J. H.) Lects. & essays, 1859; [*& in h.* Idea of univ., *var. ed.*].
Nodier (J. E. C.) Q. de l. légale, 1828.
Parini (G.) D. belle lettere [*in* Op., v4, 1803].
Phelan (W.) "Whether, &c. pursuits of sci. & polite lit. assist or obstruct" [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v12, 1815].
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) H. of crit. & lit. taste, 3v, 1900–4.
Scrymgour (E. P.) Study of lit. hist., *n.d.* [P384].
Symonds (J. A.) Applic. of evolut. principles [*in* Essays, v1, 1890].
Tagliazucchi (G.) Ragion. int. a. umane lett., 1830.
Tollius (C.) De infelicitate litt. (17c.), 1707.
Valerianus (J. P.) De litterat. infelicitate (16c.), 1707; 1821.
Willmott (R. E. A.) Pleasures &c., 1851.

Literature [*continued*].
Anthologies (General).
Allibone. Gt. authors, 1882.
Brydges (S. E.) Polyanthea lib. vet., 1822.
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries, *see headings* **Biographical collections, & Biographical dictionaries.**
Comparative (*see also* **History,** *below*).
Balzo. L'It. n. lett. fr. (—18c.), 2v, 1905–7.
Beni (P.) Compar. di Omero, Virgilio e Torquato [*in* Tasso (T.) Op., v21, 22, 1828].
Betz (L. P.) La l. comp.: bibliog., 1900.
—— Vergleich. L.-gesch. d. n. Zeit, 1902.
Borinski (C.) B. Gracian & d. Hofiitt. in Deutschland, 1894.
Bossert (A.) Tristan et Iseult, 1902.
Charlanne. Infl. fr. en Angl., 17s., 1906.
Chasles. Et. s. l'Esp., Fr. & It., 1847.
Demogeot (J. C.) Litt. étr. d. rapp. avec l. fr., 2t, 1880.
Egger (A. E.) L'hellénisme en Fr., 2v., 1869.
Gurteen (S. H. V.) Epic of fall of man, 1896.
Herford (C. H.) Lit. rel. of Eng. & Germ., 16c., 1886.
Hume (M. A. S.) Span. infl. on Eng. l., 1905.
Jeanroy (A.) Poésie lyr. au m. âge, 1889.
Kölbing (E.) Vergl. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie u. Prosa d. M.-a., 1876.
Loliée (F.) Hist., orig. au 20s., *n.d.*; tr., 1906.
Martinenche. Comedia esp. en Fr., 1900.
Meres (F.) Palladis tamia (1598. a sel.) [*in* Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Metcalfe (F.) Englishman & Scand., 1880.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Picot (E.) Les Franç. ital., 16s., 2t, 1906–7.
Piéri (M.) Pétrarquisme au 16s.: P. & Ronsard, 1896.
Poor (L. E.) Sansk. lit. &c., 1881.
Posnett (H. M.) Comp. l., 1886.
Price (T.) Infl. wh. Welsh traditions have had [*in* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
Puibusque (A. L. de) Hist. comp. des l. espagn. & fr., 2t, 1843.
Rossel (V.) Hist. des rel., Fr. & Allem., 1897.
Saavedra Fajardo. Repúb. lit. (c. 1645), 1790; [*& in* Obras, 1853].
Sarolea (C.) Commerce des idées entre la Fr. & l'Angl. [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Schmidt (E.) Richardson, Rousseau u. Goethe, 1875.
Soury (J.) L'Hellénisme en Fr. [*in h.* Et. hist., 1877].
Süpfle (T.) Gesch. d. deut. Kultureinfl. auf Fr., 2B, 1886–90.
Tucker (T. G.) For. debt of Eng. l., 1907.
Underhill (J. G.) Span. lit. in Eng. of Tudors, 1899. [B.]
Vianey (J.) Pétrarquisme en Fr., 16s., 1909.
Refer to **Drama; Literary controversies,** *sub-heading Ancients & moderns; & to sub-heading "Foreign influence" under various literatures.*
Composition & Style.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) S. la nec. di scr. nella propria lingua [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Beccaria (C.) Ric. int. a. natura d. stile [*in* Op., v1, 1821].
Braithwaite. Elem. of permanence, 1899.
Cox (E. W.) Writing, reading &c., 1867.
Demetrius, *Phalereus.* De elocutione, 1557; 1902.
De Quincey. Style [*in Wks., var. ed.*].
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus. Wks., see A. C.*
Erasmus (D.) De copia verborum [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Genung (J. F.) Working princ. of rhetoric, 1901.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Obs. [*in* Œ., t2i, 1756].

Literature [*continued*].
Composition & Style [*continued*].
Lanson (G.) Conseils s. l'art d'écrire, 1903.
Pater (W.) S. [*in h.* Appreciations, 1889].
Raleigh (W.) Style, *var. ed.*
Ranalli (F.) D. ammaestramenti, 4v, 1857–8.
Schopenhauer. Schriftstellerei u. Stil [*in h.* Parerga, B2, *var. ed.*]; tr., 1891.
Spencer (H.) Phil. of s. [*in* Essays, v1, 1858; v2, 1868; 91].
Stevenson (R. L.) Essays in art of wr., 1905.
—— Techn. elements [*in* Wks., v15, 1907].
Stirling-Maxwell. Varieties of hist. style (16c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].
Symonds (J. A.) Notes [*in* Essays, 2v, 1890].
Young (E.) Conjectures on orig. c., 1759. [P264; *& in* Wks., v2, 1854].
Refer to **Letters & letter-writing; Oratory & rhetoric; Punctuation; Translation;** *& to various languages.*
Criticism (Principles &c.).
Aristotle. De rhetorica, &c., *see A. C.*
Arnold (M.) Function [*in* Essays, s1, *var. ed.*, 1869–1903].
Babbitt (I.) Impressionist *v.* judicial cr. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Bentley (R.) Phalaris, *var. ed.*
Crawshaw (W. H.) Interpretation, 1896.
Dowden (E.) On crit. of l., 1864. [P496].
Edwards (T.) Canons of crit., 1758.
Egger (A. E.) Essai s. la cr. chez les Grecs, 1849.
Fischer (K.) Krit. Streifzüge wider d. Unkritik [*in* Kl. Schr., R1, 1896].
Gayley (C. M.) & F. N. Scott. Intr. to methods &c., 1899.
Howells (W. D.) Cr. & fiction, 1891.
Jullien (B.) Thèses, 1858.
Oldmixon (J.) Essay, 1728.
Pope (A.) Essay, 1709 [*in* Wks., v1, 1736; 57; 97; v3, 1824].
Priestley (J.) Rudiments, &c., 1826.
Quinet (E.) L'esprit nouv., 1875; [*& in* Œ., t27, 1895].
Ricardou (A.) Crit. litt., 1896.
Robertson (J. M.) Sci. in crit. [*in* Essays, 1899].
—— Theory &c. [*in* New essays, 1897].
Saint Réal. De la crit. [*in* Œ., t6, 1757].
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Hist. of crit., 3v, 1900–4
—— Loci crit. (—19c.), 1903.
Schleiermacher. Begriff d. Hermeneutik, &c. [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B3, 1835].
Spingarn (J. E.) Lit. cr. in Renaiss., 1899; tr. (It.), 1905.
Villemain (A. F.) Mél., t1, 1829.
Winchester (C. T.) Some princ., 1899.
Worsfold (W. B.) Judgment in lit., 1900.
—— Principles, 1897.
Refer to **Æsthetics; Criticism.**
History: General (*see also* **Comparative,** *above;* **Hist.: Mediæval,** *& Misc. Essays, below*).
Albert (P.) La prose, 1896.
—— La prose: chefs-d'œ. d. poêtes, 1905.
Andres (J.) Orig. d'ogni l., 22t, 1783–1800.
Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.) Hist. d. troubles l., 2p, 1779.
Baillet (A.) Jugemens d. savans [anc. & mod.], 8t, 1725.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Historiens (19c.), 1888.
Barbier & Desessarts. Nouv. bibl., 5t, 1817.
Blount (T. P.) Censura celeb. auth., 1694.
Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., 3v, 1876.
Boulanger (N. A.) Esope fabuliste &c. [*in* Œ., t3, 1794].
Bouterwek (F.) Poet. u. Beredsam. s. d. 13. Jhdt., 12B, 1801–19.

Literature [*continued*].

History: General [*continued*].

Brandes (G.) Emin a. of 19c., 1886.
—— Hovedstrøm. i det 19. Aarhds. L., 6v, 1875–92; Üb., 1897.
—— Main currents in 19c., 6v, 1901–5.
—— Menschen u. Werke (19c.), 1894.
—— Mod. Geister, 3A, 1897.
Brewer (E. C.) Reader's hdbk., 1880.
Brunetière (F.) Litt. europ. [*in h.* Variétés litt., 1904].
Cambridge mod. hist., v1, 2, 3, 5, 7–11 (—1871), 1902–9.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, Lett., 2v, 1843–6.
Carlyle (T.) Lectures; Green, 1892; Karkaria, 1892.
Crawford (V. M.) Foreign lit. (contemp.), 1899.
Dejob(C.)L'infl. du Conc. de Trente (17c.), 1884.
Dumesnil (G.) L'âme de la l., 2t, 1903.
Eichhorn (J. G.) Gesch., 6B, 1805–12.
—— Gesch. d. Cultur u. L. d. neu. Eur., 2B, 1796–9.
Elton (O.) Augustan ages [Fr., Eng., Ger., Ital.], 1899.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v3, 1906.
Fabricius (J.) Hist. bibl. F., 6p, 1717–24.
Foscolo. Orig. e ufficio d. lett. [*in* Op., v2, 1850; Op. sc., t2, 1838].
Goujet (C. P.) Bibl. fr. (15c.–1694), 18t, 1741–56.
Grässe(J. G. T.) Lhrbch. e. allg. L.-gesch., 4B, 1837–59.
Grierson (H. J. C.) First half of 17c., 1906.
Gubernatis (*c.*A.de)Stor.univ.,18v,1882–5.
Gutzkow (C. F.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. neu. L., 1839.
Hallam (H.) L. of Eur. (15–17c.), *var. ed.*, 4v, 1837–55.
Hettner (H. J. T.) L.-gesch. d. 18.J., 3T, *var. ed.*, 1872–94.
Honegger (J. J.) Grundsteine e. allgem. Culturgesch. (19c.), 5B, 1868–74.
Irailh (A. S.) Querelles litt., dep.-Homère, 4t, 1761.
Jeanroy-Felix (V.) Ecriv. cél. de l'Eur. contemp., 1900.
Jonsius (J.) De script. hist. phil., 1716.
Lacombe (P.) Intr., 1898.
La Harpe (J. F. de) Lycée, 16t, 1799–1805.
La Porte (J. de) N. bibl. d'un homme de goût, 4t, 1777.
Laprade (V. de) Sent. de la nat. av. le Xtianisme, 1866.
—— Sent. de la nat., mod., 1870.
Lemercier (L.J. N.) Cours analyt., 4t, 1817.
Leuliette (J. J.) Tabl. de la l. en Eur., 16–18s., 1809.
Manitius (H. A.) Sprachenwelt, 1876–80.
Mémoires p. s. à l'hist. des hommes ill., (f. 16c.), 43t, 1727–45.
Milá y Fontanals. Principios de lit. gen. [*in* Obras, t1, 1888].
Millar (J. H.) Mid-18c., 1902.
Morhof (D. G.) Polyhistor, 3t, 1747.
Morice (C.) Litt. de tout à l'heure, 1889.
Mundt (T.) L.d. Gegenwart(f.Revol.), 1842.
Nichol (J.) Tables, 200–1882, 1884.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Gladiateurs, 15–17s., 2t, 1860.
Periods of Europ. l.; Saintsbury, 1897 &c.
Ranalli(F.)D.ammaestramenti,4v,1857–8.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Handbuch, 2T, 1864.
Renard (G.) Méth. scient., 1900.
Rod (E.) Et., 19s., 1888; 94.
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) Neue Studien, 4B, 1875–8.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Later 19th c., 1907.

Literature [*continued*].

History: General [*continued*].

Scherr (J.) Gesch., 1851.
Schlegel (C.W. F.v.)Gesch. d. alt. u. neu. L. [*in* Wke., B1–2, 1822; 46]; tr., 1818; 41; 59.
—— Lectures, 2v, *var. ed.*
Schlosser (F. C.) Gesch. des 18.Jhdt. (—1815), B1, *var. ed. & tr.*
Schmidt (H. J. A.) Geistige Leben u. Zeit, 1873.
Simonius(M.)De litteris pereuntibus, 1618.
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) L. du midi de l'Eur., *var. ed. & tr.*
Stern (Adolf) L. d. Gegenwart, 2B, 1898.
Taylorian Lect. St. in Europ. l., 1900.
Ten Brink (J.) Dietsche gedachten, 1875.
Vaughan (C. E.) Romantic revolt, 1907.
Villemain (A. F.) Cours; m. âge en Fr., It., Esp., & Angl., 2t, 1834; 55; 1864.
Whittuck (C. A.) "Good Man" of 18th c., 1901.
Wyzewa (T.) Ecrivains étr. (19c.), 2s, 1896–7.

—— : ***Bibliography.***

Bibliographie d. deut. Zeits.-Lit.: Suppl. Bibl. d. Rezensionen (1900—), 1901—.
Gayley (C. M.) & F. N. Scott. Intr. to methods & materials, 1899.

—— : ***Mediæval.***

Baret (E.) Troubadours & leur infl., 1867.
Bédier (J.) Les fabliaux, 1893; 95.
Berington (J.) Lit. hist., 1814; 46.
Butler (C.) Life of Erasmus; w. remarks on l., 10–16c., 1825.
Clötta(W.)Beitr. z.Litt.-gesch.,2B,1890–2.
Daunou (P.C. F.) L'état d. l. au 13s., 1860.
Ebert (A.) Allg. Gesch. (—11c.), 3B, 1874–87; B1, 1889.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Hauréau (J. B.) Maîtres du xii. s., 1876.
—— Singularités, hist. &c., 1894.
Heeren (A. H. L.) Gesch. d. class. Litt. im M.-a. [*in h.* Hist. Wke., T4, 5, 1822].
Ker (W. P.) Dark ages, 1904.
—— Essays, 1905.
Lacroix (P.) Sci. & lettres, 1877; tr., 1878.
Leyser (P.), *of Helmstadt.* Hist. poet. med. ævi post 400, 1741.
Maitland (S. R.) Dark ages (9–12c.), 1844; 53.
Mone (F. J.) Schauspiele d. M.-a., 2B, 1846.
Norden(E.)Ant.Kunstprosa b. d. Renaiss., 2B, 1898.
Photius. Myriobiblion (9c.), *see A. C.*
Reichhart (P. G.) Beitr. z. Incunab., B1, Correctoren d. 15J., 1895.
Schönbach. St. z. Erzählungslit., T1–5, 1899–1902.
Smith (G. G.) Transition per. (15c.), 1900.
Snell (F. J.) 14 century, 1899.
Taylor (H. O.) Class. heritage, 1901.
Wright (T.) Essays, 2v, 1861.
Zappert(G.)Virgil's Fortleben im M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 1851].

Refer to **Bestiaries; Humanists; Latin drama, Mediæval; Latin literature, Mediæval; Latin poetry, Mediæval; Miracle & morality plays.**

Miscellaneous Essays.

Afternoon lect., 5v, 1863–9.
Aimé-Martin (L.) Plan d'une bibl., 1837.
Alfieri (*c.* V.) Del principe e d. lettere [*in* Op., t19, 1810].
Ampère (J. J.) Litt., t1, 1850.
—— Mél. d'hist. l., 2t, 1867.
Arnold (M.) Essays, *var. ed.*
Arréat (L.) Morale dans drame, épopée, roman, 1889.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Litt. étr. (f. Shakespeare), 1891.

Literature [*continued*].

Miscellaneous Essays [*continued*].

Barine (A.) Névrosés (19c.), 1898.
Barry (W. F.) Heralds of revolt (19c.), 1904.
Bello (A.) Obras, v6–8, 15, 1883–93.
Biese (A.) Develop. of feeling for nature in m. ages & mod. times, 1905.
Boissonade (J. F.) Crit. litt., 2t, 1863.
Bordeaux (H.) Pèlerinages lit. (19c.), 1902.
Bouhours (D.) Manière de bien penser, 1768.
Brandes (G.) Saml.Skr., B1–17, 1899–1906.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Nouv. ét. (18–19c.), 1869.
Brunetière (F.) Essais &c., *see A. C.*
Brydges (S. E.) Cimelia, 1665–1792, 1823.
—— Recoll., 2v, 1825.
Castelar (E.) Perfiles &c. (19c.), 1875.
Cracroft (B.) Essays, v2, 1868.
Curwen(H.) Sorrow &c.(18–19c.),2v,1875.
Daudet (L. A.) Idées (19c.), 1896.
Dawson (G.) Shakespeare &c., 1888.
Delepierre (J. O.) Hist. litt. d. fous, 1860.
Dobson (H. A.) 18c. vignettes, 3s, 1892–6
Dowden (E.) New st. (19c.), 1895.
—— St., 1789–1877, 1878.
Elton (O.) F. Y. Powell, v2, 1906.
Ensor (G.) Independent man, 2v, 1806.
Faguet(E.) Propos (17–19c.),s1–4,1902–7.
France (A.) Vie litt., 4s, 1888–92.
Frye (P. H.) Lit. reviews, 1908.
Geiger (L.) Dichter &c., 1896; Neue Samml., 1899.
Geikie (A.) Types of scenery & infl. on lit., 1898. [P887].
Gendarme de Bévotte. Légende de Don Juan, 1906.
Gentleman's mag. Sel., v2, 1811.
Gilbert (J.) Landscape (*in Lit.*), 1885.
Goldsmith (O.) Enquiry, 1759 [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1837; Wks., v2, 1854].
Gosse (E.) Questions, 1893.
—— St. in lit. of N. Eur., 1879.
Gottschall (R. v.) Porträts (19c.), B1, 2, 5, 6, 1870–6.
Greg (W. R.) Lit. judgments (19c.), 1868; 2v, 1877.
Guizot (F. P. G. & *mme.*) Temps passé (5–18c.), 2t, 1887.
Hapgood (N.) Literary statesmen, 1898.
Henley (W. E.) Views: lit., 1890; 92.
Hutton(R.H.)Essays,v2(18-19c.),1871; 77
James (H.) Essays, 1893.
—— Partial portr. (19c.), 1888.
Jordan (C. E.) Voyage litt. (1733), 1735.
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1898–1900.
Kraus (F. X.) Essays, 2S, 1896–1901.
La Harpe (J. F. de) Corr. litt., 1774–91 (—18c.), 6t, 1804–7.
Lang (A.) Essays, 1891.
—— Letters on lit., 1889; 1892.
—— Letters to dead a., 1886; 92; 1907.
Langford (J. A.) Prison books, 1861.
Le Clerc (J.) Parrhasiana, 2t, 1699–1701; tr., 1700.
Lemaître (J.) Les contemp. &c., *see A. C.*
Leopardi (*c.* G.) Pensieri, v1–3, 1898–9.
Lessing. Briefe, d. neueste Litt. (1759–65) [*in* Wke., B6, 1854; B9, 1882–5; B8, 1892].
—— Z. Gesch. u. L. (1773–81) [*in* Wke., B9, 10, 1855–6; B11, 12, 14, 1895–8].
Lowell (J. R.) Am. my bks., 2s, 1870–6; 82.
MacCarthy (J.) Con amore (18–19c.), 1868.
Mantovani (D.) Lett. contemp., 1903.
Mérimée (P.) Portraits (14–19c.), 1874.
Milá y Fontanals. Opúsculos [*in* Obras, t4–6, 1892–5].
Monkhouse (A.) Books & plays, 1894.
Morley (J.) Studies, 1891.

Literature [*continued*].

Miscellaneous Essays [*continued*].

Muret (M. A.) Orationes (16c.), 2v, 1838.
Nevinson (H. W.) Bks. & personalities, 1905.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Etudes &c., *see A. C.*
Ouida. Crit. studies (19c.), 1900.
Parker (T.) Wks., v9, 10, 12, 1864–5.
Patmore (C. K. D.) Princ. in art, 1889.
Pieri (M.) Op. varie, 1851.
Pinkerton (J.) Letters, 1785.
Poe (E. A.) Wks., v4, 1875; v5, 6, 1884; v7–9, 1902.
Prescott (W. H.) Biog. & crit. miscell., 1845; 50.
Prévost-Paradol. Nouv. essais, 1862.
Purnell (T.) Lit. &c., 1867.
Recolin (C.) Anarchie litt. (19c.), 1898.
Renan (J. E.) Mélanges, 1904.
[Renier (C. A. L.)] Mélanges R., 1887.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du lundi, 15t, 1851–62; *n d.*
—— Nouv. lundis, 13t, 1863–92.
—— Portr. of 18c.; tr., 2v, 1905.
Sand (G.) Autour de la table, 1876.
Scherer (E. H. A.) Et. s. la l. contemp., 10s, 1863–95.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Essais, 1842; Œ., 3t, 1846.
—— Krit. Schr., 2T, 1828.
—— Verm. Schr. [*in* Wke., B7–12, 1846–7].
Schmidt (H. J. A.) Bilder uns. Zeit, 4B, 1871–5.
Schuchardt. Roman. u. Keltisches, 1886.
Schuré (E.) Précurseurs & révoltés, 1907.
Sociétés savantes &c., Méms., t1, 2. 1801.
Staël (*mme.* de) De la litt. [*in* Œ., t4, 1820].
Stahr (A. W. T.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1871–5.
Stapfer (P.) Réputations, 2s, 1893; 1901.
Stephen (J. F.) Horæ, 3s, 1892.
Stephen (L.) Hours, *var. ed.*
—— St. of a biogr., 2v, 1898; s2, 2v, 1902; 1907.
Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar st., *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1906].
Suard (J. B. A.) Mélanges, 5t, 1803–4.
Symons (A.) Studies (19c.), 1904.
Ten Brink (J.) Dietsche Gedachten &c., 1872–4, 1875.
Texte (J.) Et. de litt., 1898.
Tieck. Krit. Schr., B1, 2, 1848.
Underhill (G. F.) Lit. epochs, 1887.
Uzanne (O.) Nos amis, 1886.
Valera (J.) Nuevos estud. crit. [*in* Obras, t3, 1888].
Villemain (A. F.) Choix d'ét., contemp., 1857.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) Regards (19c.), 1892.
Voltaire. Mélanges litt. [*in* Œ., t48, 49, 1785; t28, 29, 1818].
Whibley (C.) Lit. portr. (15–18c.), 1904.
—— St. in frankness, 1898.

Periodicals & Societies.

N.B. The following periodicals are included here for the miscellaneous reviews &c. which they contain. For other periodicals see heading **Periodicals** *& refer to* **Academies &c.**

Acad. des Beaux-Arts. Mém., 5t, 1798–1804
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Acta Eruditorum, 1682–1782.
Albany rev., v1, 1907.
All the year round, 1859–1895.
Anglia.
Anglo-Saxon rev., 10v, 1899–1901.
Annales encyclopéd., 12t, 1817–18.
Annual review & hist. of lit., 1802–8.
Athenæum (The), 1832—.
Bibliothèque choisie, 1703–18.
Bibliothèque univ. et hist., 1686–94, *var. ed.*

Literature [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

Bibliothèque univ. et Revue suisse, 1845—.
Bibliothèque univ. des sci. &c. Littérature, 1816–35.
Book-lore, 1884–7.
Book-Worm (The), 1867–70.
Bookworm (The), 1888–94.
Contemporary rev., 1866—.
Cosmopolis, 1896–8.
Edinburgh rev., 1802—.
Esprit des journaux, 1786–94.
Foreign monthly rev., 1839.
Foreign quarterly rev., 1828–46.
Foreign rev. & continental misc., 1828–30.
Fraser's mag., 1830–82.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873; 1906–7.
German museum, 3v, 1800–1.
Götting. gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Histoire crit. de la répub. des lettres, 1713–18.
Historische Vierteljahrschr., 1898—.
Historische Zeitschr., 1860–4, 1870—.
History of works of learned, 1699–1710.
Home & for. rev., 1862–4.
International quarterly, 1902—.
Jahrbuch der Zeit- u. Kulturgesch., 1907—.
Jahrbücher d. Lit., 1818, 1848–9.
Journal des savants, 1665–1764; 1816—.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch.: Verslagen &c. Afd. Letterkunde, 1856–65.
Leipziger Repertorium, 1844–54.
Library, 1906—.
Literary gazette, 1817–62.
Literary journal, 1730–1.
Literary journal, 1744–9.
Literature, 1897–1902.
Literarisches Centralblatt, 1882—.
Litterarische (Das) Echo, 1900/1—.
London quarterly rev., 1854—.
London rev., 1835–6.
London rev. of politics, &c., 1863–6.
Lowe's Edinburgh mag., 1846–8.
Mem. of lit., 8v, 1722.
Mercure de France, 1903—.
Modern language rev., 1905—.
Modern philology, 1903—.
Month (The), 1873—.
Monthly rev., 1749–1831.
Monthly rev., 1900—.
Museum (The), 1746–7.
National rev., 1855–64.
New mem. of lit., 6v, 1725–7.
New monthly mag. & lit. journal, 1821–59.
New quarterly mag., 1878–80.
New quarterly rev., 1843–7.
New quarterly rev., 1852–62.
New rev.; Maty, 1782–6.
New rev., 1889–97.
Nineteenth century, 1877—.
North American rev., 1843—.
North British rev., 1844–71.
Nouvelle revue encycl., 1846–7.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres, 1684–1718.
Nuova Antologia, 1882—.
Oxford & Camb. rev., 1845–7.
Parthenon (The), 1862–3.
Preussische Jahrbücher, 1890—.
Quarterly rev., 1809—.
Rambler (The), 1848–62.
Reader (The), 1863–7.
Retrospective rev., 1820–8.
Retrospective rev., 1853–4.
Revue contemporaine, 1860–70.
Revue critique d'hist. et de litt., 1885—.
Revue de Paris, 1894—.
Revue des deux mondes, 1840—.

Literature [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

Revue encyclopédique, 1819–31.
Revue française, 1828–39.
Revue indépendante, 1841–7.
Revue nouvelle, 1845–6.
Romania, 1872—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Trans., 1788–1870.
Scottish rev., 1882—.
Universal rev., 1888–90.
Unsere Zeit, 1867–91.

Women Writers. (*Refer to* **Biographical collections; Biographical dictionaries.**)

Ballard (G.) Mem. of Brit. ladies, 1775.
Barine (A.) Portraits de femmes, 1887.
Bertaut (J.) Litt. féminine d'auj., *n.d.*
Black (H. C.) W. authors (19c.), 1893.
Brausewetter (E.) Meisternovellen deut. Frauen (19–20c.), R1, 2, 1897.
Elwood (A. K.) Mems. of lit. ladies of Eng. (18–19c.), 2v, 1843.
Fawcett (M. G.) Some emin. w., 1889.
Flat (P.) Nos femmes de lettres, 1909.
Genlis (*mme.* de) De l'infl. d. femmes s. la litt. fr., 1811.
Hays. W. of the day, 1885.
Kavanagh (J.) Eng. w. of letters (18–19c.), 2v, 1863.
—— Fr. w. of letters (16–19c.), 2v, 1862.
Mayer (G. T.) W. of letters (17–19c.), 1894.
Mensch (E.) Frau in d. mod. Litt., 1898.
Ritchie (*mrs.* R. T.) Bk. of Sibyls (18–19c.), 1883.
Robertson (E. S.) Eng. poetesses (17–19c.), 1883.
Séché (A.) Muses franç.: femmes-poètes (1200 à 20s.), 2t, 1908.
Women novelists of Q. Victoria's r., 1897.

Refer to

Allegories.	**Epigrams.**	**Pamphlets.**
Anagrams.	**Epitaphs.**	**Parodies.**
Anecdotes.	**Eulogies.**	**Periodicals.**
Authorship.	**Fables.**	**Phrases &c.**
Ballads &c.	**Fairy tales.**	**Plagiarism.**
Bestiaries.	**Fiction.**	**Poetry.**
Bibliography.	**Folklore.**	**Printing.**
Book fairs &c.	**Forgery &c.**	**Prologues &c.**
Books.	**Humanists.**	**Proverbs.**
Bookselling &c.	**Hymns.**	**Quotations.**
Burlesque.	**Idealism.**	**Realism.**
Chapbooks.	**Inscriptions**	**Renaissance.**
"Character" lit.	**Interludes.**	**Reviewing.**
Children's bks.	**Journalism.**	**Riddles.**
Class. lang. &c.	**Language.**	**Romances.**
Common-pl. bks.	**Legends.**	**Romanticism**
Copyright.	**Letters.**	**Sagas.**
Criticism.	**Lit. controv.**	**Satire.**
Dedications.	**Lit. errors.**	**Sermons.**
Drama.	**Maxims.**	**Sublime.**
Emblems.	**Mottoes.**	**Symbolism.**
Epic poetry.	**Oratory &c.**	**Wit &c.**

& refer to various national literatures, e.g. **English literature; French literature.**

Lithography.

Bouchot (H.) La l., 1895.
Cumming (D.) Hdbk., 1904.
Every man his own printer, 1854; 59.
Faure (E.) E. Carrière, 1908.
Hansard (T. C.) Typographia, 1833.
Pennell (J. & E. R.) L. & lithographers, 1898.
Richmond (W. D.) Grammar of l., 1878.
Refer to **Art; Engraving.**

Lithology, *see* **Petrology.**

Lithuania. (*Refer to* **Poland; Russia.**)

Repnin (N. V.) Бумаги, 1794–6 [*in* I.R.I.O., 16].
Skalweit (A.) Ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung u. d. Retabl. L. (18c.), 1906.

Lithuanian Language.

Bopp. Üb. d. Spr. d. alten Preussen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Gauthiot (R.) Rapp. s. mission en L. russe [*in* Nouv. Archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Geitler (L.) Beitr. z. l. Dialektologie, 1885.
Kurschat (F.) Beiträge, 2H, 1843–9.
— Litau.-deut. Wbch., 1883.
Lalis (A.) Dict. of L. & Eng., 2p, 1903–5.
Laukis (J.) Rankvedis angl. kalbos, 1906.
Nesselmann (G. H. F.) Wbch. d. littau. Spr., 1851.
Schleicher (A.) Hdbch., 2T, 1856–7.
—— Lituanica, 1854.
Wiedemann (O.) Hdbch. d. litau. Spr., 1897.
Refer to **Lettish.**

Lithuanian Literature.

Bezzenberger (A.) Litau. Lit., 1908.
[Bible: Lith.], 1853.
[Bible: Lith. N. Test.], 1816.
Donaleitis (C.) Littau. Dicht.; üb., 1894.
Leskien & Brugmann. Litau. Volkslieder &c., 1882.
Schleicher (A.) L. Märchen, &c.; üb., 1857.
Szyrwid (K.) Punkty kazań, 1629; Garbe, 1884.
Refer to **Lettish.**

Little Compton, *see* **Compton, Little.**

Little Gidding.

Arminian nunnery, 1641 [*in* Langtoft, Chron.; Hearne, v1, 1810].
Carter (T. T.) N. Ferrar (1592–1637), 1892.
Papers rel. to prot. nunnery [*in* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ, v2, 1730].
Skipton (H. P. K.) N. Ferrar, 1907.
Refer to **Huntingdon; Monasteries.**

Little Parliament, 1653.

Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v6, 1811.
Refer to **Commonwealth, 1649–60; Parliament.**

Little Russia.

Chubinsky (P. P.) Труды Этногр. Экспедиціи въ Западно-Р. край, 7t, 1872–7.
Evarnitsky (D. I.) Запорожье, 1888.
I.M.A.O. Древности Украины, B1, 1905.
—— Труды Арх. съѣзда, 11, 12, 1899–1905.
Kostomarov (N. I.) обраніе сочиненій, 21t, 1903–6.
—— Послѣдніе годы Рѣчи-Посполитой (18c.); [*in* Собраніе соч., t17, 18, 1905]. [B.]
—— Руина, 1663–87; [*in* Собраніе соч., t15, 1905].
Le Vasseur (G.) Ukraine (17c.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Kharkov; Poland; Russia; Toula.**

Liturgies & Ritual.

The following misc. works include commentaries on the Roman liturgy. For texts of the Roman liturgy see under subheading Uses of particular churches. For dogmatic works on the Mass see **Lord's Supper.** *For controversial works on the Mass see* **Mass.**

Albertus, *Magnus.* L. de sacrificio Missæ (13c.) [*in* Op., t38, 1899].
Alcuinus. Opp. liturgica (8–9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Allon (H.) Worship [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Alt (H.) Christl. Cultus, 1843.
Amalarius (S.) De eccles. officiis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
—— De officio Missæ (9c.) [*in* Baluze, Capitularia, t2, 1677; Migne, P. L., 105].
Analecta hymnica medii ævi; Blume, &c., 1–51, 1886–1908.
Arneth (J. v.) Evangel. Karl's d. Gr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B13, 1864].
Augusti. Denkwürdigk., 12B, 1817–31.
Balgiaco (S. de) Tract. de sacr. altaris (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].

Liturgies & Ritual [*continued*].

Baring-Gould. Our inheritance, 1st 3 c., 1888.
Bayeux (J. de), *abp.* L. de officiis eccles. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Belethus (J.) Rationale div. offic. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Benedictus, *canon S. Petri.* L. de eccles. ordine (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 179].
Berno, *of Reichenau.* De officio Missæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Bishop (E.) Genius of the Roman rite, 1904.
Bona (J.) Rerum liturg. ll. 2, 1671.
Bruno, *St., bp. of Segni.* Tract. de sacramentis eccles. &c. (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 165].
Cabrol (F.) Origines liturg., 1906.
Clarkson (D.) Disc., 1689 [*in* Sel. wks., 1846].
De div. officiis (11c.?) [in Migne, P. L., 101].
Drogo. L. de div. officiis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Drury (T. W.) Elevation in Eucharist, 1907.
Duchesne (L.) Origines (4–9c.), 1889; 1903; tr., 1903; 04.
Ecclesiologist, 1843–61.
Ehrenfeuchter. Theorie d. chr. Cultus, 1840.
Eucharistic Congress. Rep. 1908, 1909.
Expos. Missæ Rom. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Expos. s. Missam (c. 10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Florus, *diac. Lugdun.* De expos. Missæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Frere (W. H.) Princ. of cerem., 1906.
Froude (R. H.) Antiq. of existing l. [*in h.* Remains, p1, v2, 1838; Tracts for times, v2, 1839].
Haberl (F. X.) Magister choralis; tr., 1892.
Hefele (C. J. v.) Beiträge, 2B, 1864.
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans.* De expos. Missæ; *&o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Hittorp (M.) De div. Cath. Eccles. officiis, &c., 1624.
Honorius, *Augustod.* Gemma animæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
—— Sacramentarium (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172; Pez, Thes., t2i, 1721].
Hospinianus (R.) De orig. &c. rituum &c. eccl. (1585) [*in* Op., t1, 1681].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Speculum de mysteriis (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 177].
Innocent III. De sacro altaris mysterio (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Isaac, *de Stella.* Epist. de officio Missæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* De eccles. officiis (7c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1802; Migne, P. L., 83].
Krazer (A.) De apost., nec non ant. Eccles. lit., 1786.
Labande (L. H.) Cérémonial romain de Cajétan [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].
Lange (C.) Die lat. Ostfeiern, 1887.
Le Brun (P.) Explic. de la Messe, 8t, 1777–8.
Legg (J. W.) Eccles. essays, 1905.
Le Vavasseur (L. M.) Cérémonial selon le rit romain; Haegy, 2t, 1902.
Luckock (H. M.) Divine lit., 1889.
Mabillon (J.) Vet. analecta, 1723.
Martène (E.) De ant. Eccles. ritibus, 1783.
Maurus (R.) Liber de sacris ordin., &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Maximus, *confessor.* Mystagogia (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Micrologus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Morin (J.) Comm. de ordinationibus, Lat., Gr., Syr. & Babyl., 1695
Muratori. De rebus lit. [*in* Migne, P. L., 74].
—— Lit. Rom. vet. &c., 2t, 1760.
Neale (J. M.) Essays, 1863; 67.

Liturgies & Ritual [*continued*].

Odo, *bp. of Cambray.* Expos. in canonem Missæ (11c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Owen (J.) Disc. conc. lit. (1662) [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
Palmer (W.) Diss. on prim. lit. [*in h.* Orig., v1, 1832; 39].
Panégyrique & office de St. Dié [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].
Paululus (R.) De cæremoniis &c. (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 177].
Peter, *Damianus.* Expos. canonis Missæ (11c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. L., 145].
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, v1, 2, 1731.
Porrée (J.) Hist. d. cérémonies (—16c.), 1717.
Quaritch (B.) Sk. of liturg. hist., 1887. [B.]
Ranke. Kirchl. Pericopensystem, 1847.
Rock (D.) Hierurgia, 1851.
Rupertus, *abbot of St. Heribert.* De div. officiis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Sicardus, *Cremon.* Mitrale (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De sacra lit. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
—— De sacra precatione (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Spanheim (F.) De ritibus [*in* Op., t2, 1703].
Strabo (W.) De exordiis &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 114; Mon. Germ. Hist., Legum §2, t2, 1897].
Taylor (J.) Apol. for authorized &c. forms (1649) [*in* Wks., v7, 1839; v5, 1862].
Theodore, *Studita.* Explic. liturgiæ Præsanctif. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].
Thiers (J. B.) De l'expos. du S. Sacr., 1677.
—— De retinenda voce, Paraclitus, 1669.
—— Des superstitions, 4t, 1767.
Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Tuker & Malleson. Hdbk., p2, L. in Rome, 1900.
Warren (F. E.) L. & r. of Ante-Nicene Ch., 1897.
Wright (C. H. H.) Service of Mass in Gr. & Rom. Ch., *n.d.*
Zaccaria (F. A.) Bibl. rit., 2t, 1776–81.

Bibliography.

Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: L., 1899.
[Exhibitions: Music, 1885]. Hist. M. Loan E.: Cat.; Weale, 1886.
Lacombe (P.) Livres d'heures, 15 & 16s. Cat., 1907.
Lane (W. C.) Wks. on ritualism &c., 1889.
Weale (W. H. J.) Bibl. lit.: Cat. missalium ritus Lat., 1886.
Zaccaria (F. A.) Bibl. rit., 2t, 1776–81.

Collections of Liturgies (General).

Brett (T.) Coll.; tr., & Diss., 1720.
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.) Hippolytus, v3, 4, 1852
Daniel (H. A.) Codex lit., 4t, 1847–53.
Hammond (C. E.) Ant. lit., 1878.
Monumenta eccl. l.; Cabrol & Leclercq, v1, 5, 1900–4.
Monumenta liturgica (– 11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138, 151].
Neale (J. M.) Liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, 1868.
— Tetralogia, 1849.

Dictionaries.

Avedichian. Orig. de la liturgie cathol.; tr., *see A. C.*
Boissonnet. Dict. des cérémonies &c., *see A. C.*
—— Dict. des décrets des congrég. rom., *see A. C.*
Cabrol (F.) Dict. d'arch. chrét. & de lit., t1i & ii, 1907.
Lee (F. G.) Glossary of lit. terms, 1877.

Liturgies & Ritual [*continued*].

Language Question.

Jewel (J.) Prayers in strange tongue [*in* Wks., v1, 1845; v2, 1848].
Ussher (J.) Hist. controv. (-16c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1847–64].
Williams (J.) Celebr. in unknown tongue, 1685. [P298].
Zerboltus (G.) De literis sacr. in lingua vulg. legendis &c., 1859. [P618].

Uses of Particular Churches &c.

N.B. For uses of Eastern Churches, see separate heading **Liturgies & ritual, Eastern.**

—— ***American Episcopal Church,*** *see heading* **American episcopal Church.**

—— ***Calvinistic, Lutheran, & Zwinglian Churches*** (*see also* ***Evangel. Union Church,*** *below*).

Coverdale (M.) Order of Ch. in Denmark & places of Germany for Lord's Supper, &c. [*in* Wr., 1844].
Daniel (H. A.) Codex lit., t2, 3, 1848–51.
Ebrard. Versuche. Liturgik, 1843. [P339].
Form of prayers, &c., Eng. congreg. at Geneva, 1556 [*in* Knox, Wks., v4, 1855].
Refer to **Church in Scotland; Puritans.**

—— ***Celtic Church.***

[Bangor]. Antiphonary of B. (7c.), 2p, 1893–5.
Warren (F. E.) Lit. & r. of C. Ch., 1881.
—— MS. Ir. missal (12c.), 1879.

—— ***Cistercian.***

Stephen, *Cistercc., St.* Usus antiq. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].

—— ***English.***

N.B. For post-Reformation Liturgy & ritual, refer to **Church of England; Common Prayer, Book of.**

Breviarium ad usum Eccl. Eborac. (1493), 2v, 1880–2.
Breviarium ad usum Sarum, 1531; Procter &c., 3 fasc., 1879–86.
[Durham]. Rituale Ecclesiæ D.; Stevenson, 1841.
Egbert, *abp. of York.* Pontifical (8c.), 1853.
Eland (E. H.) Layman's intr., 1896.
[Evesham]. Officium eccles. abbatum (14c.?), 1893.
Feasey (H. J.) Anc. Eng. Holy Week ceremonial, 1897.
Formula nuptias, Hereford. [*in* Hearne, Hist. of Glastonbury, 1722].
Hoskins (E.) Horæ B. Mariæ V., Sarum & York primers, 1901.
Lay folks Mass Bk. & Offices acc. to use of York, 10–15c., 1879.
Liber pontificalis C. Bainbridge, aep. Eborac. (16c.), 1875.
Maideston (C.) Ordinale Sarum (15c.), v1, 1901.
—— Tracts &c. (15c.), 1894.
Manuale & processionale ad usum Eccles. Eborac. (app. M. ad usum Sarum), 1875.
Maskell (W.) Anc. lit., 1882.
—— Mon. rit., 3v, 1846–7; 1882.
Missale ad usum Eccl. Herford., 1874.
Myroure of oure Ladye (15 & 16c.), 1873.
Palmer (W.) Orig., 2v, 1832; 39.
[Primer]. Eng. fragm. f. Latin med. service-bks. (15c.), 1903.
Processional of nuns of Chester (c. 1425), 1899.
Robert, *of Jumièges.* Missal of R. (11c.), 1896.
Rock (D.) Ch. of fathers (to 11c.), 3v, 1849–53; Hart & Frere, 1903–4.
Rosslyn Missal (13c.?), 1899.
[Salisbury]. Ceremonies & processions; Wordsworth, 1901.

Liturgies & Ritual [*continued*].

Uses of Particular Churches &c.: English [*continued*].

Sarum Missal, in Eng., 1868.
Swete (H. B.) Ch. services, 1896.
Use of Sarum; Frere, v1, 2, 1898–1901.
[Westminster Abbey]. Missale (14c.), 1891–7.
Winchester Troper: MSS. of 10–11c., 1894.
Wordsworth (C.) Notes, 1898.
—— & H. Littlehales. Old service-bks., 1904.
[York]. Missale ad usum Eccl. Eborac., 2v, 1874.
Refer to **Primers.**

—— ***Evangelical Union Church*** (***Germany***)

Allgemeines evang. Gesang- u. Gebetbuch, 1846.
Nitzsch (C. I.) Prakt. Th., 3B, 1847–67.
Schleiermacher. Üb. d. neue Lit. (1816); *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B5, 1846].

—— ***Franciscan.***

Francis, *St., of Assisi.* Opera, 1849.
[Franciscans]. D. 3e Ord., Andachtsbüchlein, 1902.
Jeiler (I.) Normalbuch v. 3. Ord., 1901.
Liturgie [*in* Chavin de Malan, Storia, 1846].
Riedle (I.) Regelbuch d. 3. Ord., 1893.

—— ***French*** (*see also* ***Gallican,*** *below*).

Guichardus, *abp. of Lyons.* Ant. statuta eccles. Lugdun. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Omont (H.) Messe grecque de St. Denys au m. â. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Ordinarium canon. regularium S. Laudi Rotomag.; *& o.p.* (c. 11–14c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Varin. Altér. de la l. grégor. en Fr. av. 13s., 1852.

—— ***Gallican.***

Germanus, *St., bp. of Paris.* Expos. lit. Gall. [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Liber Sacrament. Eccl. Gall. [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Mabillon (J.) De lit. Gall., 1685; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Missa S. Germani (c. 8c.) [*in* Thackeray (F.) Eccles. state, v2, 1843].
Missæ Gall. undecim. [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Muratori. Lit. Rom. &c., 2t, 1760.
Sacramentarium Gall. [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].

—— ***German.***

Gerbert (M.) Vet. liturg. alemann., 3p, 1776.
Metz pontifical: MS. (1302–16); Dewick, 1902.

—— ***Hungarian.***

Dankó (J.) Vetus hymn. eccl. Hung., 1893.

—— ***Irish*** (*see also* ***Celtic,*** *above*).

N.B. For post-Reformation liturgy & ritual, see **Church in Ireland.**

Crosthwaite. Bk. of obits & martyrology of Cath. Ch., Dublin, 1844.

—— ***Lutheran,*** *see* ***Calvinistic &c.,*** *above.*

—— ***Milan.***

Missale Rom. Mediolani, 1474, v1, 1899.

—— ***Mozarabic.***

Hymnodia Gotica [*in* Analecta hymnica, 27, 1897].
Monumenta eccl. lit.; Cabrol & Leclercq, v5, 1904.
[Mozarabic Breviary]. Liturgia M., 2t, [*in* Migne, P. L., 85, 86].
Officio Muzarabe [*in* España sagrada, t3, 1754].
Pinius (J.) De liturgia ant. Hispanica, M., &c. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t3, 1751; Julii t6, 1749].

—— ***Nonjurors,*** *see* **Nonjurors; Scottish episcopal Church.**

—— ***Old Catholics,*** *see* **Old Catholics.**

Liturgies & Ritual [*continued*].

Uses of Particular Churches &c.: Puritans, *see heading* **Puritans.**

—— ***Reformed Churches,*** *see* ***Calvinistic &c.,*** *above.*

—— ***Roman.***

N.B. For commentaries on the Roman liturgy see general works above.

Antiq. libri rituales S.R.E. [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t2, 1689].
Daniel (H. A.) Codex lit., t1, 1847.
Gelasius I, *pope.* Gelasian Sacramentary; Wilson, 1894; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 74].
Graduale Rom. Eccl., 1908.
Gregory I. Liber Antiphonarius, &c. [*in* Op., t3, 1705; Migne, Pr. L., 78].
—— Liber Sacramentoum [*in* Op., t3, 1705; Migne, P. L., 78].
Grimaldus, *Sangall.* Liber sacramentorum (872) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Guéranger Liturg. year, 5v, 1868–70.
Innocent III. Ordo Missæ (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Leo I, *pope.* Sacramentarium Leonianum; Feltoe, 1896; [*& in* Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 55].
Missa de Trinitate [*in* Baluze, t2, 1761].
Missa Latina [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Missale Rom., *see A. C.*
Muratori (L. A.) Index to Sacramentaries; Wilson, 1892.
—— Lit. Rom. vet., 2t, 1760.
Ordines Romani 16 [*in* Migne, P. L., 78].
Ordo Rom. primus; Atchley, 1905.
Pontificale Rom., 1868.
Sacrarum cerimoniarum ll. 3, 1560.

—— ***Scottish.***

N.B. For post-Reformation liturgies & ritual, see **Church in Scotland; Scottish episcopal Church.**

Breviarium Bothanum, f. MS. of 15c., 1900.

—— ***Spanish.***

Florez (H.) Diss. de la missa antigua [*in* España sagrada, t3, 1754].
Pinius (J.) De liturgia ant. Hisp., &c. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t3, 1751; Julii t6, 1749].

———

Refer to **Antiphonaries; Baptism; Breviaries; Canonization; Cathedrals; Church dedication & consecration; Church government & institutions; Church music; Coronations; Fasts & feasts; Holy water; Hymns; Lord's supper; Manuscripts; Marriage; Missals; Ordinals; Ordination; Penance & penitential books; Plain-song; Prayer-books** *for private liturgies*; **Processions; Psalter; Rites & ceremonies; Sacraments; Sacred fire; Tropes; Unction; Vestments; Worship.**

Liturgies & Ritual, Eastern.

Allacci (L.) De libris & rebus eccl. Gr., 1646.
Cabasilas (N.) Lit. expos. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Eugenikos (M.) Expos. officii eccles. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Germanus I, *St.* Rerum eccles. contemplatio (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Neale (J. M.) Hist., p1, 2v, 1850.
Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius (c. 1669–72); tr., 2v, 1836.
Philotheus, *abp. of Heraclea.* Ordo ministerii (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies &c., v5, 1736.
Rayæus (N.) De Acoluthia officii canonici [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t2, 1749; Junii t2, 1742].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De Sacra lit. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].

Liturgies & Ritual, Eastern [*cont.*].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De sacra precatione (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
—— Expos. de divino templo &c. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Sokolow (D.) Darstellung; üb., 1893.
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem.* Comm. liturg. & Troparium horarum (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Theodore, *bp. of Andidi.* De div. Lit. symbolis &c. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Theodore, *Studita.* Explic. lit. Præsanctif. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].

Armenian Use.
Armenian lit.; tr., 1862. [P618].
Conybeare (F. C.) Rit. Armen.; tr., 1905.
Divine ordinances acc. to A. ritual; tr., 1867. [P618].
Fortescue (E. F. K.) Armen. Ch., 1872.
Liturgie armén.; tr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v8].

Collections of Eastern Liturgies.
Daniel (H. A.) Codex lit., t4, 1853.
Lit. apost. Jacobo, &c. tributæ [*in* Fabricius, Codex apoc., p3, 1719].
Liturgies &c. of Ante-Nicene per., 1872.
Liturgies eastern & western; Brightman, v1, 1896.
Neale & Littledale. Liturgies; tr., 1869.
Renaudot (E.) Lit. or. coll., 2t, 1847.
Swainson (C. A.) Greek lit., 1884.

Coptic & Ethiopic Uses.
Basil, *St.* Liturgia (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31, 106].
Canon of Mass; ed. & tr. Bezold [*in* Swainson (C. A.) Greek liturgies, 1884].
Coptic morning service; Bute, 1882.
Cyril, *St., p. of Alex.* Liturgia S. Cyrilli [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Gregory, *Nazianz.* Liturgia ex Copt. conversa [*in* Migne, P. G., 36].
Missa Æthiopum, Canon univ. [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Ordo baptismi [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Serapion. S.'s prayer-bk., 350-6; tr. Wordsworth, 1899.
Refer to **Coptic Church.**

Greek Use.
N.B. For commentaries &c. on the Greek Liturgy & ritual, see miscellaneous works, above.
Acoluthia triplicis festi (Basilii, Nazianzeni & Chrysostomi) [*in* Migne, P. G., 29].
Andrew, *St., abp. of Crete.* Canones & Triodia (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 97]; Gt. canon. tr., 1875.
Boulgaris (N.) Holy catechism; tr., 1893.
Chrysostom, *St.* Liturgia [*in* Op., t12, 1735; Migne, P. G., 63, 64].
Conybeare (F. C.) Rit. Armen., w. Gr. rites of Baptism & Epiphany, 1905.
[Euchologion]. Εὐχολόγιον s. rituale; Goar, 1647.
King (J. G.) Rites of G. Ch. in Russia, 1772.
Littledale (R. F.) Offices, w. tr., 1863.
Liturgia præsanctificatorum [*in* Migne, P. G., 43].
Maltzew (A. v.) Sacramente, deutsch u. slaw., 1898.
Maximi (S.) Officium [*in* Migne, P. G., 90].
Office, lit. of Jerusalem; [tr.; Rattray], 1744 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v1, 1848].
Pitra (J. B.) Hymnographie, 1867.
Robertson (J. N. W. B.) *ed.*, Lit. of John Chrysost. & Basil, &c., 1894.
Schultze (F.) Neugr. Beicht- u. Communion-Büchlein, 1852. [P1046].
Swainson (C. A.) Greek lit., 1884.
Synopsis of daily prayers, &c.; tr., 1890.
Refer to **Greek Ch.; Hymns; Plain-song.**

Liturgies & Ritual, Eastern [*cont.*].
Nestorian Use, *see* ***Syrian Use,*** *below.*
Russian Use, *see* ***Greek Use,*** *above.*
Syrian Use (*see also* **Nestorians**).
Eustathius, *St., bp.* Liturgia (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18].
Howard (G. B.) Xtns. of St. Thomas, 1864.
Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch.* Liturgia (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Maclean (A. J.) E. Syrian rite; tr. [*in* Conybeare (F. C.) Rit. Armen., 1905].
Nestorianische Tauflit.; übers. Diettrich, 1903.
Refer to **Eastern Churches.**

Liu Kiu, *see* **Loochoo Islands.**

Live Stock, *see* **Live stock** *as one word.*

Liver.
Frerichs (F. T. v.) Clin. tr. on diseases; tr., 2v, 1860–1.
Refer to **Anatomy; Medicine; Pathology**

Liverpool.
Brooke (R.) L., 1775–1800, 1853.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Establ. of L. Mechanics' Instit. (1835) [*in h.* Speeches, v3, 1838].
Corry (J.) Hist. of L., 1810.
Davies (A. T.) "L.'s 144 lapsed licenses," 1897. [P666].
Enfield (W.) Essay tow. hist., 1774.
Gore's dir. of L., 1888.
Houlston (T.) L. Spa' Water, 1773. [P56].
Hughes (J.) L. banks &c., 1760–1837, 1906.
Inquiry into orig. of L. town dues, 1857. [P407].
[Liverpool]. City municip. archives, 13–17c., 1883; 1700–1835, 1886.
—— Corr. rel. to St. George's Hall, 1871.
Marillier (H. C.) L. school of painters, 1810–67, 1904.
Mayer (J.) Hist. of pottery in L., 1871.
Moore rental (1667–8); Heywood, 1847.
Moore (E.) L. (1667–8); Irvine, 1899.
Muir (R.) Hist. of L., 1907.
—— Hist. of municipal govt., to 1835, 2p, 1906.
Norris papers (16c.–1707); Heywood, 1846.
Parl. papers [49]. L. election petition, 1831–3. (307, 139, 583).
Picton (J. A.) Sir J. A. Picton, 1891.
Picton (*sir* J. A.) Mem. of L., 2v, 1875.
Sadler (M. E.) City of L. Rep. on sec. ed. in L., 1904.
Stranger in L., 1820; 23.
Walmsley (H. M.) Life of J. W. (1794–1871), 1879.

Libraries.
Liverpool Athenæum. Cat., 1864; Suppl., 1892.
Liverpool Free Pub. L., Cat., 3p, 1872–92.
Liverpool Library. Cat., 1830–90.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Livery Companies, London.
Arundell (T.) Hist. remin., 1869.
Barrett (C. R. B.) Hist. of Soc. of Apothecaries, 1905.
Blakesley (G. H.) London Co. Comm., 1885. [P572].
Bowyers' Co. Grant of arms, 1488, &c., 1901.
Burton (J. B.) Saddlers' Co., 1862. [P572].
Christie (J.) Acc. of parish clerks, 1893.
City Livery Co. & corporate property, 1885. [P572].
Clothworkers' Co., *see* L. *C.*
Conder (E.) Rec. of Masons, 1894.
Coopers' Co.: Hist. mem., charters, &c., 1396–1848, 1848.
Coote (H. C.) Ordin. of secular guilds, 1354–1496, 1871.
Corfe (G.) The Apothecary (anc. & mod.) of the Soc., 1885. [P572].

Livery Companies, London [*cont.*].
Daw (J.) Early hist. of Co. of Butchers, 1869. [P572].
Ditchfield (P. H.) City Cos., 1904.
Drapers' Co., *see A. C.*
Firth (J. F. B.) Reform, 1888.
Fishmongers' Co., Pageants, 1616.
Glass sellers Co. Worshipful Co., 1898.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Livery Cos., 1892.
Heath (*b.* J. B.) Acc. of Co. of Grocers, 1854; 69.
Herbert (W.) Hist. of 12 gt. Livery Cos., 2v, 1836–7.
Horners' Co., *see A. C.*
Humpherus (H.) Hist. of Co. of Watermen &c., 3v, 1887–?.
James (W.) Motion, H. of C., 1877. [P572].
Jupp (E. B.) Hist. acc. of Co. of Carpenters, 1848; 87.
London & Middx. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1860–90.
[Londonderry]. Ir. land q. & 12 London Cos., 1868. [P230].
Nicholl (J.) Co. of Ironmongers, 1866.
Painters' Co. Acc., 1880. [P572].
Parl. papers [606–8]. City of London L. Cos. Comm., v1–5, 1884. (c. 4073).
—— *see also* Apothecaries' Co., *in special catalogue.*
Plumbers' Co. Speeches &c., *n.d.* [P572].
Scriveners' Co. Case of Free S., 1749.
Sharpe (R. R.) Co. of Shipwrights, 1876.
Stationers' Co., *see A. C.*
Taylor (J. R.) "Behold, the spoiler cometh!", 1872. [P572].
Unwin (G.) Gilds &c. of L., 1908.
Wadmore (J. F.) Acc. of Co. of Skinners, 1902.
—— Hist. &c. of Co. of Skinners, 1876.
Watney (J.) Hospital of St. Thomas, & plate of Mercers' Co., 1892.
Welch (C.) Bibliography, 1890. [P572].
—— Hist. of Co. of Pewterers, 2v, 1902.
Williams (W. M.) Annals of Co. of Founders, 1867.
Young (S.) Annals of Barber-Surgeons, 1890.
Refer to **Companies & corporations; Guilds; London; Merchant Taylors' Company & School; Trade, Eng.**

Lives, *see* **Biography.**

Live Stock, *see* **Cattle; Domestic animals; Horse; Pig; Poultry; Sheep.**

Livland, *see* **Livonia.**

Livonia.
Bröndsted (M. v.) Russ. Kirche in L. unter Nikolaus I, 1888. [P624].
Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) Jungruss. u. Altliv., 1871.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, 14, *n.d.*

Germans in Livonia.
Hanless. Geschichtsbilder aus d. luther. Kirche L. v. 1845 an, 1869. [P624].
Livländische Beitr.; Bock, B1–3, 1868–71
Staatsraison u. Recht, v. 1865 b. z. Gegenwart, 1891. [P624].

History.
Blomberg (— de) Acc., 1701.
Hagen (L.) Narr. of Patkul; tr. [*in* Molesworth (R.) Acct., 1738; Somers, 13, 1815].
Henricus Livera. Chron. (1186–1227), *see A. C.*
Jüngere livländ. Reimchronik d. Barth. Höneke (1314–48); Höhlbaum, 1872. [P479].
Livländische Reimchronik (1143–1291); Pfeiffer, 1844.
Schiemann (T.) Russland, &c., b. 17J., 2B, 1886–7.

Livonia [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Seraphim (E.) Gesch., B1 (—1582), 1906.
—— Livländ. Gesch., 3B, 1897-1904.
Refer to **Baltic Provinces; Riga.**

Livonian Literature, *see* **Lettish literature.**

Livorno, *see* **Leghorn.**

Lizard Head.
Johns (C. A.) Week at the L., 1874.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Lizards.
Cope (E. D.) Crocodilians, l., &c. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1898].
Leighton (G. R.) Life hist. of Brit. l., 1903.
Peters (W.) Üb. Cercosaura &c. aus Südamerica [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Refer to **Chameleon; Reptiles; Zoology.**

Llandaff.
Cathedral & Diocese.
Copleston (E.), *bp.* Remains, w. reminisc., 1854.
Copleston (W. J.) Mem. of E. Copleston, bp. (1776–1849), 1851.
Historiola de primo statu [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
[Llandaff]. Liber Landav. (—1132); w. tr., 1840.
—— Text of the Bk. of Llan Dâv (12c.); Evans & Rhys, 1893.
Llandaff records, v1, 2, 1905–8.
Newell (E. J.) Llandaff, 1902.
Van Mildert (W.) Charge to clergy of L., 1821, 1822. [Pr., 19].
Watson (R.) Charge, 1792. [P257].
Refer to **Church in Wales; Church of England; Glamorgan.**

Llanerfyl.
Edwards (G.) Hist. of parish [*in* Wks., 1895].
Refer to **Montgomeryshire.**

Llanfechain.
[Llanfechain]. Hist. & top. sk., 1872.
Refer to **Montgomeryshire.**

Llangadfan.
Edwards (G.) Hist. of parish [*in* Wks., 1895].
Refer to **Montgomeryshire.**

Llanthony, *abbey.*
Bertouch (*bnss.* de) Father Ignatius, 1904.
Povey (J. M.) Nunnery life, 1890.
Refer to **Claydon; Monmouthshire.**

Llantwit Major.
Fryer (A. C.) L. M., 5c. univ., 1893.
Refer to **Glamorgan; Universities.**

Llanuwchllyn.
Hughes (W.) Sh. hist., 1897. [P771].
Refer to **Merioneth.**

Loadstone, *see* **Magnetism.**

Loango, *see* **Congo, French.**

Loans, *see* **Finance; Interest; National debt; Pawnbroking.**

Loan Societies, *see* **Building societies.**

Lobbes.
Bouquet. Rec., t14, 1806.
Fulquin. Gesta Abbatum L. (637–1162), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Hainaut; Monasteries.**

Lob-Nor, *lake, see* **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Lobsters.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v6, 1884.
Hall (H. B.) Lucullus, 2v, 1878.
Herrick (F. H.) Amer. l., 1895.
Huxley (T. H.) L., 1861 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Refer to **Crustacea; Fisheries.**

Local Government.
N.B. Refer to **Towns,** *for municipal government.*
Ashley (P. W. L.) L. & central govt.: Eng., Fr., Prussia, & U.S., 1906.
Becker (L. E.) Rights &c. of women in l. g., 1879. [P353].
Block (M.) Les communes &c., 1876.
Chadwick (E.) Des attrib. du ministre de la santé publ., &c., 1878. [P792].
Cobden Club essays; Probyn, 2s, 1875–82.
Goodnow (F. J.) Compar. admin. law, 2v, 1903.
Hart (E. A.) L. g., as it is &c., 1885. [P555].
Pyfferoen (O.) Réformes communales, 1895.
Belgium.
Régime provincial av. 1794 [*in* Gachard, Coll. de doc., t1, 1833].
Refer to **Belgium.**
Canada.
Bourinot (J. G.) Local govt. in C., 1887.
Refer to **Canada.**
England (*& U.K.*) (*see also* **Ireland; Scotland,** *below*).
Arminjon (P.) L'admin. locale, 1895.
Ashley (P.) Eng. l. g., 1905.
Brodrick (G. C.) L. g. in Eng., 1875 [*in h.* Pol. st., 1879].
Casson (W. A.) Decisions of L.G.Bd., 1905.
Chadwick (E.) Evils of disunity, 1885.
—— On jurispr. of local admin., 1873. [P792].
Chalmers (M. D.) L. govt., 1883.
Cobden Club essays; Probyn, 2s, 1875–82.
Gaches (L.) Guide, *n.d.*
Gomme (G. L.) Lects. on princ., 1897.
—— Lit. of local instit., 1886.
Graham (J. C.) Local & Imp. tax., &c., 1895. [P679].
Howarth & Wilson. West Ham, 1907.
Jenks (E.) Outline, 1894.
Kaufmann (R. v.) Kommunalfinanzen, 2B, 1906.
[Local Govt. Act, 1894]. Parish &c. Councils, L. G. Act, 1894, w. circ. letters, 1894. [P870].
Local Govt. dir. &c., 1874; 75; 78.
Lowell (A. L.) Govt. of Eng., 2v, 1908.
Macmorran & Dill. L. G. Act, 1894.
Odgers (W. B.) L. govt., 1899; 1907.
Palgrave (R. F. D.) Chairman's hdbk., 1878; 94; 1905.
Parl. papers, *see* L. G. Board, *in special catalogue.*
Rathbone, Pell, & Montague. L. g. & taxation, 1885.
Redlich (J.) Eng. Lokalverwaltung, 1901; tr., 2v, 1903.
Smith (J. T.) L. self-govt. & centralization, 1851.
—— The parish, 1857.
Towler (W. G.) Socialism in l. g., 1908.
Vauthier (M.) Gouvt. local, 1895.
Webb (S. & B.) Eng. l. g. (1689–1835), 3v, 1906–8.
Wright (R. S.) & H. Hobhouse. Outline, 1884.
Refer to **England; Law, English; Parishes; Poor-rate; Quarter sessions; Taxation, England; Towns.**
France.
Bellangé (C.) Gouvt. local &c., 1900.
Bersot (P. E.) Décentralisation [*in h.* Quest., 1862].
Block (M.) Entretiens s. l'admin., 3t, *n.d.*
Dupont (P. S.) Œ. de Turgot: Mém. (1775), 1787; [*& in* Turgot, Œ., t7, 1808; t2, 1844].

Local Government [*continued*].
France [*continued*].
Faguet (E.) Questions, 1899.
Grün (A.) Etats prov. sous Louis XIV, 1853. [P679].
Kaufmann (R. v.) Kommunalfinanzen, 2B, 1906.
Laferrière. Etats prov. j. 1789 [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t11, 1862].
Mirabeau & Quesnay. L'organisation [*in t.* L'ami des hommes, t4, 1760].
Watrin (H.) Code rural &c., 1900.
Refer to **Assemblées provinciales; Communes; France.**
Germany.
Kaufmann (R. v.) Kommunalfinanzen, 2B, 1906.
Schön (P.) Recht d. Kommunalverbände in Preussen, 1897.
Refer to **Germany; Villages.**
Ireland (*see also* **England &c.,** *above*).
Heron (R. M.) Aristocr. & people, 1870. [P237].
Parl. papers [1321]. L. G. (I.) Act, 1898, & Registration (I.) Act, 1898, Ret., 1899. (360).
—— *see also* L. G. Board, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Ireland.**
Scotland (*see also* **England &c.,** *above*).
Atkinson (M.) L. g. in Scot., 1904.
Parl. papers, *see* L. G. Board, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Scotland.**
United States (*see also* **U.S.**).
Howard (G. E.) Introd., v1, 1889.
Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, s1–3, 8, 11, 1882–93.
Refer to **Boroughs; Guilds; Parishes; Taxation; Towns; Villages.**

Locarno.
Hardmeyer (J.) L. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v9, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland; Ticino.**

Locedio, *monastery.*
Irico (G. A.) De Oglerio &c. [*in* Rerum patr. ll. 3, 1745].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Novara.**

Lochaber.
Norie (W. D.) Loyal L., 1898.
Refer to **Inverness-shire.**

Lock-gates, *see* **Locks, weirs, & dams.**

Lockouts, *see* **Strikes & lockouts.**

Locks.
Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Clocks & l., 1857.
Havard (H.) Les arts: la serrurerie, *n.d.*
Tomlinson (C.) Rudim. tr., 1853.
Refer to **Doors; Furniture; Keys.**

Locks, Weirs, & Dams.
Brown (R. H.) Delta barrage of Lower Egypt, 1902.
Peacock (R. A.) Patent dock gates, 1862. [P81].
Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.) Rivers & canals, 2v, 1882; 96.
Refer to **Assouan; Canals; Docks; Embankments & dykes; Engineering; Hydraulics; Netherlands; Nile.**

Locle.
Chaux-de-Fonds, &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Refer to **Neuchâtel.**

Locomotion, *see* **Aerial navigation; Canals; Carriages & carts; Coaches & coaching; Cycling; Electric railways & trams; Locomotives; Motor cars; Navigation; Railways; Riding; Ships &c.; Skating; Tramways; Transport; Travelling.**

Locomotion, Animal, *see* **Movement, Physiological.**

Locomotives.
Barry (J. W.) & F. J. Bramwell. Railways & l., 1882.
Cooke (C. J. B.) Brit. l., 1894.
Meulen (M. de) La l., &c., 1889.
Pambour (*c.* de) L. engines; tr., 1840.
Parl. papers [578]. Merits of Brit., Belg., & Amer. l. in Egypt, 1902. (c. 1010).
Pettigrew (W. F.) Man. of l. engineering, 1899.
Reynolds (M.) Engine-driving life, 1881.
—— L.-engine driving, 1877.
Stretton (C. E.) L.-engine, 1896.
Refer to **Brake; Engineering; Engines; Motor cars; Railways; Steam & steam-engine; Traction engines.**

Locusts, *see* **Orthoptera.**

Lodging-houses.
Parl. papers [479]. Common L.-H. Act, rep. 2, 1854.
Refer to **Hotels &c.; Housing of working classes.**

Lodi.
Agnelli (G.) Una città lombarda (1796–9), *see A. C.*
Codice dipl., 759–1454 [*in* Bibl. hist. Ital., 2–4, 1879–85].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Morena (O.) Hist. rerum L. (1153-68), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t3ii, 1704].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (1153–68), *consult Index.*
Villanova. Laudis Pompeiæ hist. (—1546) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t3i. 1704].
Refer to **Lombards & Lombardy; Milan.**

Logarithms.
Buchan (D. S., *e. of*) & W. Minto. Acc. of J. Napier, 1787.
Hutton (C.) Math. tables, 1849.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v7, 1868.
Napier (J.) De arte logist., 1839.
Napier (M.) Mem. of J. Napier, &c., 1834.
Refer to **Arithmetic; Latitude & longitude; Mathematics; Tables; Trigonometry.**

Logic.
History & Criticism.
Baillie (J. B.) Hegel's L., 1901.
Barni (J.) Phil. de Kant: Crit. du jugement, 1850.
—— Phil. de Kant: Crit. de la raison prat. &c., 1851.
Blakey (R.) Hist. sk., 1851.
Bonitz. Üb. die Kategorien d. Aristoteles, 1853.
Couturat (L.) L. de Leibniz, 1901.
Harms (F.) Phil. in i. Gesch., B2, 1881.
Janet (P.) Et. s. la dialectique dans Platon & Hégel, 1861.
Leclair (A. v.) Krit. Beitr. z. Kategorienlehre Kants, &c., 1877. [P512].
Liard (L.) Logiciens angl. contemp., 1878.
Prantl (C. v.) Gesch. im Abendlande (—16c.), 4B, 1855–70.
Reid (T.) Anal. of Aristotle's L., 1806; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Stebbing (W.) Anal. of Mill's System, 1864.
Tataretus (P.) In Porphyrii Isagogen ac log. Aristotelis libros explan., 1581.
Trendelenburg. Hist. Beiträge, B1, 1846.
Überweg (F.) System u. Gesch., 1868; tr., 1871.
Wägner (S.) Mills Log. System, 1879–81.
Wahle (R.) Substanz u. Attrib. in Spinoza's Ethik, 1889.
Werner (C.) Sprachlogik d. J. Duns Scotus, 1877.

Logic [*continued*].
History & Criticism: Oriental.
Davies (J.) Nyāya &c. systems [*in* Iṣvarakṛishṇa, Hindu phil., 1881].
Dieterici. Phil. d. Araber, 10. J., T4, 1868.
Sugiura (S.) Hindu l. in China & Japan; Singer, 1900.
Works: to 15 century.
Albertus, *Magnus.* Op., v1, 2, 1890.
Alcuinus. De dialectica (8–9c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. L., 101].
Anselm, *St., abp.* De grammatico (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Aristotle. Organon, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Aquinas, Op., t1, 1882; Boethius (Migne, P. L., 64); Duns (J.) Op., t1–2, 1891; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833; 35].
Augustine, *St.* Categoriæ 10 [*in* Op., t16, 1797; t1ii, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32].
—— Principia [*in* Op., t16, 1797; t1ii, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32].
Blemmidas (N.) Epitome logica (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Boethius. Intr. ad syllogismos; *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 64].
—— Op., p1: In Isagogen Porphyrii comm., 1906; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 64].
Cicero. Topica [*in Wks., var. ed.*; *comm. in* Boethius (Migne, P. L., 64)].
Duns (J.) Op., t1, 2, 1891.
Galen. Instit. logica, 1896.
Isidore, *St.* De rhet. et dial. [*in* Op., t3, 1798; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
John, *of Damascus.* Capita phil. [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Petersen (C.) Phil. Chrysippeæ fundamenta, 1827.
Plato, *see A. C.*
Porretanus (G.) L. de 6 principiis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Wiclif (J.) De ente prædicamentali & Quæst. 13, (14c.), 1891.
—— De logica (14c.), v1, 1893.
—— ***: 16–18 centuries.***
Aldrich (H.) Artis log. compend., 1704; 1735; 62.
Arnauld (A.) & P. Nicole. Logica, 1674; 1694; tr., 1850.
Bartholinus (C.) Enchiridion, 1618.
Belsham (T.) Compend. [*in h.* Phil., 1801].
Blundeville (T.) Arte, 1619.
Bossuet (J. B.) L. [*in h.* De la connaiss. de Dieu, 1843].
Bouhours (D.) Arts of logick &c., 1728.
Brerewood (E.) Elementa, 1657; 84.
—— Tract. quidam, 1637.
Burgersdijck (F.) Instit. logic. ll. 2, 1651; 80.
Cardano (G.) Contradict. [*in* Op., t1, 1663].
Chesneau Dumarsais (C.) L., 1821.
Coke (Z.) Art of l., 1657.
Collard (J.) Epitome, 1795.
Condillac. Art de penser [*in* Œ., t6, 1798].
—— Art de raisonner [*in* Œ., t8, 1798].
—— La logique, 1811; [*& in* Œ., t23, 1798].
Crakanthorpe (R.) Logicæ ll. 5, 1677.
Crousaz (J. P. de) New treatise; tr., 2v, 1724.
—— Système, 2t, 1712; 3t, 1720.
Derodon (D.) Opera, 1669.
Du Hamel (J. B.) Phil., v1, 1700.
Duncan (W.) Elements, 1752.
Du Trieu (P.) Manuductio, 1826.
Elementa logicæ, &c., 1776.
Fabricius (J. A.) Spec. hist. log. (1699) [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].
Fell (J.) Gram. rationis, 1673.
Gassendi (P.) Logica, 1718.
—— Opera, t1, 1658.
Geulincx (A.) Opera, 3v, 1891–3.
Heereboord (A.) Ἑρμηνεία, 1680.

Logic [*continued*].
Works: 16–18 centuries [*continued*].
Herbert of Cherbury. De causis errorum, 1656.
Hobbes (T.) Art of sophistry [*in* Eng. wks., v6, 1840].
Hunnæus (A.) Dialectica, 1592.
Kant (I.) Begriff d. neg. Grössen [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798].
—— Falsche Spitzfindigkeit d. 4 syllog. Figuren [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905].
—— Kritik d. reinen Vernunft, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— L. [*in* Wke., T3, 1838; B8, 1868; *tr. in* Metaph. wks., 1836].
Keckermannus (B.) Systema, 1611.
La Mothe Le Vayer. La l. [*in* Œ., t1ii, 1756].
Launoy (J. de) De auctoritate negantis argumenti, 1662. [P411].
Le Clerc (J.) L. [*in* Op. phil., t1, 1710].
Leibnitz. De arte combinatoria, 1666 [*in Wks., var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Difficultates [*in* Œ., 1765; Op. phil., p1, 1840].
—— Opuscules, 1903.
Locke (J.) Conduct of understanding, *n.d.*; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1812; v2, 1824; Essay, 1828].
Logicæ compendium, 1772.
Melanchthon (P.) Compendiaria (1520) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
—— Erotemata, 1584; [*& in* Op., v13, 1846].
Milton (J.) Artis l. instit. [*in* Prose wks., v6, 1806; Wks., v7, 1851].
Pascal (B.) L'art de persuader, 1658 [*in h.* Pensées, *var. ed.*; *tr. in* Misc. wr., 1849].
—— L'esprit géom., 1655 [*in* Œ., t2, 1858; t3, 1872; Pensées, *var. ed.*; *tr. in* Misc. wr., 1849].
Prideaux (J.) Hypomnemata, 1620?.
Sanderson (R.) L. artis compend., 1707.
Scheibler (C.) Phil. compend., 1639.
Smiglecius (M.) Logica, 2p, 1638.
Smith (S.) Aditus, 1656; 84.
Sterne (R.) Summa, 1685.
Stierius (J.) Præcepta, 1667.
Tatham (E.) Chart & scale of truth, 2v, 1840.
Walker (O.) Artis rationis ll. 3, 1673.
Wallis (J.) Institutio, 1702; 15.
Watts (I.) Logic, 1733; 40; [*& in* Wks., v7, 1813].
Wesley (J.) Compendium [*in* Wks., v14, 1831].
Zabarella (*c.* G.) Opera, 1597.
—— ***: 19 & 20 centuries.***
Apelt (E. F.) Theorie d. Induction, 1854.
Aristotelian Soc., Proc., 1891—, *see A. C.*
Bain (A.) Logic, 2p, 1870; p2, 1873.
Baldwin (J. M.) Thought & things, 2v, 1906–8.
Barrett (T. S.) Intr., 1875.
Baynes (T. S.) On new analytic, 1850.
Beneke (F. E.) System, 2B, 1842.
Bentham (G.) Outline of system, 1827.
Bentham (J.) Bk. of fallacies, 1824.
—— Essay [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
Bergmann (F. W. E. J.) Lehre v. Urtheil, 1876. [P774]
Blakey (R.) Essay, 1834.
Boole (G.) Invest. of laws of thought, 1854.
Bosanquet (B.) Essentials, 1895; 97.
—— Knowledge & reality, Bradley's "Princ.," 1885.
—— Logic, 2v, 1888.
—— Logic [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].

Logic [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Bosanquet (S. R.) New system, 1839.
Bowen (F.) Treatise, 1880.
Bradley (F. H.) Principles, 1883.
Cantemiru (D.) Compendiolum [*in* Op., t6, 1883].
Carroll (L.) Game, 1887.
—— Symbolic l.; p1, Elem., 1896.
Charma (A.) Leçons, 1840.
Chlebik (F.) Dialekt. Briefe, 1869. [P476].
Chretien (C. P.) Essay on l. method, 1848.
Clarke (R. F.) Logic, 1889; 1901.
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t1, 1830.
—— Subjective synthesis; [tr.] v1, 1891.
Damiron. Cours, t5, 1837.
Davidson (W. L.) L. of definition, 1885.
De Morgan (A.) Formal l., 1847.
Destutt de Tracy. Elém. d'idéologie, p3, 4, 1825.
Dewey (J.) Studies in l. theory, 1903.
Drobisch (M. W.) Neue Darst., 1863.
Erdmann (B.) Syllogismus &c. [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Erdmann (J. E.) Outlines; tr., 1896.
Evellin (F.) La raison pure, 1907.
Everett (C. C.) Sci. of thought, 1890.
Fichte (J. G.) Verhältniss d. L. z. Phil., 1812 [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B1, 1834].
Field (G.) Analogy of l., & l. of a., 1850.
—— Διάνοια, 3rd organon, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Fischer (K.) System, 1865.
Fitzgerald (P. F.) On princ. of suffic. reason, 1887.
Fowler (T.) Elem. of deductive l., 1869.
—— Elem. of inductive l., 1876.
—— Logic, 1895.
Garden (F.) Outline, 1871.
George (J. F. L.) L. als Wissenschaftslehre, 1868.
Gibson (W. R. B.) & A. Klein. Problem of l., 1908.
Gilbart (J. W.) Logic, 1851; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1865].
Gratry (A. J. A.) Phil.: L., 2t, 1855.
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, 1852; 66.
—— Lects., 4v, 1859–60; 74.
—— Letter to De Morgan on syllogism, 1847. [P144].
Harms (F.) Reform d. L. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1874].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Dialekt. Methode, 1868. [P476].
—— Kategorienlehre, 1896.
Hegel. First princ. (Begriff u. Idee); tr., 1869. [P318].
—— Subjective l.; tr., 1855. [P538].
—— Wiss. d. L. [*in* Wke., B3–6, 1833–40]; tr., 1874; 92; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1874.
Herbart. De principio [*in* Wke., B1, 1850].
—— Hauptpuncte [*in* Wke., B1, 1850].
Hillebrand (F.) Z. Lehre von d. Hypothesenbildung, 1896.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Theory of knowl., 1896.
Hoppe (J. I.) Gesammte L., 1868.
Jacobson (J.) Auffindung d. Apriori, 1876. [P509].
Jardine (G.) Outlines of phil. ed., 1818; 25
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de phil. cath., t2 [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v49].
Jevons (W. S.) Elem. lessons, 1885; 90.
—— Numerically definite reasoning, 1870. [P604].
—— On inverse log. problem, *n.d.* [P604].
—— Principles, 2v, 1874; 1900.
—— Pure l., 1864; 91.
—— St. in deductive l., 1880.
—— Substit. of similars, 1869; [*& in h.* Pure l., 1891].
Jones (E. E. C.) Intr., 1892.

Logic [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Joseph (H. W. B.) Intr., 1906.
Joyce (G. H.) Principles, 1908.
Karslake (W. H.) Aids, 2v, 1851.
Keynes (J. N.) St. &c. in formal l., 1884; 87.
Killick (A. H.) Student's hdbk. of Mill, 1902.
Knauer (G.) Conträr u. Contradictorisch, 1868.
Liard (L.) Définitions géomét. & empir., 1888.
Liebig (J. v.) Induction u. Deduction, 1865. [P502].
Lotze. Outlines &c.; tr., 1892.
—— System, T1, 1874; 80; tr., p1, 1884; 2v, 1888.
MacCosh (J.) Laws, 1870.
MacTaggart. St. in Hegelian dialectic, 1896.
Mansel (H. L.) Prolegomena, 1860.
Mill (J. S.) System, *var. ed.*
Minto (W.) Logic, 1893; 95.
Muirhead (J. H.) Phil. & life, 1902.
Naville (E.) L. de l'hypothèse, 1880.
Nettleship (R. L.) Phil. lects., v1, 1897.
New introduction to l., 1852.
Newman (F. W.) Fragm. [*in h.* Misc. v1, 1869]
Newman (J. H.) Gram. of assent, 1870; 81.
Opzoomer (C. W.) Weg der wetenschap, 1851.
Österlen (F.) Medical l.; tr., 1855.
Peirce (C. S.) Notation for l. of relatives, 1870. [P730].
Prantl (C. v.) Verstehen u. Beurtheilen, 1877. [P774].
Rabus (L.) L. u. Metaphysik, T1, 1868. [B.]
Read (C.) Logic, 1898.
Reichlin-Meldegg. System, 2A, 1870.
Reid (T.) Works; Hamilton, 2v, 1863.
Renouvier (C. B.) Essais, 1, L., 3t, 1875.
Riehl (A.) Logik &c., 1907.
Ritter (A. H.) Abriss d. phil. L., 1829.
Robertson (J. M.) Letters, 1902.
Rogers (J. W. F.) Gram. & logic, 1883.
Ruyssen (T.) Essai s. l'évol. psych. du jugement, 1904.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Axioms as postulates [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Propädeutik u. L. [*in h.* Phil. Vorles., B1, 1836].
Schleiermacher. Dialektik [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B4ii, 1839].
Schopenhauer. Art of controversy; tr., 1896.
—— Üb. d. vierf. Wurzel d. Satzes v. zureichenden Grunde, 1864; [*& in* Wke., B1, 1873; B3, 1891]; tr. 1882; [*& in h.* 2 essays, 1889].
Seydel (R.) Logik, 1866.
Sidgwick (A.) Distinction &c., 1892.
—— Fallacies, 1883.
—— Progress of argument, 1893.
—— Use of words, 1901.
Sigwart (C. v.) Logik, 2B, 1889–93; tr., 1895.
Smart (B. H.) Outl. of sematology, 1831.
Stout (G. F.) Error [*in* Sturt (H.) Personal idealism, 1902].
Stumpf (C.) Erscheinungen u. psych. Funktionen, 1906.
Swinbourne (A.) Picture l., 1877.
Thomson (W.) Outline, 1849; 60.
Todd (T. J.) Bk. of analysis, 1831.
Tongiorgi (S.) Instit., v1, 1862.
Trendelenburg. Log. Untersuch., 2B, 1840; 62.
Überhorst. Kant's Lehre v. d. Verhältnisse d. Kategorien zu d. Erfahrung, 1878. [P509].

Logic [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Überweg (F.) System u. Gesch., 1868; tr., 1871.
Ulrici (H.) Zur log. Frage, 1870.
Veitch (J.) Institutes, 1885.
Venn (J.) L. of chance, 1866; 88.
—— Princ. of empir. or inductive l., 1889.
—— Symbolic l., 1881; 94.
Walker (J.) Comm. on Compendium, 1821.
Wallace (W.) Proleg. to Hegel, 1894; [*& in* Hegel, Log., 1874].
Welby (*hon. lady*) What is meaning?, 1903.
Welton (J.) Log. bases of educ., 1899.
—— Manual, 2v, 1896.
Whately (R.) Elements, 1831; 44; 64.
—— Logic, 1851.
Whewell (W.) Novum organon, 1858.
—— Of induction w. ref. to Mill, 1849.
—— Phil. of discovery, 1860.
Wilson (J. C.) Evolutionist theory of axioms, 1889. [P1034].
Windelband (W.) Logik, 1907.
Wundt (W. M.) Logik, 2B, 1880–3; 3B, 1906–8.
Refer to **Evidence; Experience; Method; Philosophy; Probabilities.**

Logie.
Fergusson (R. M.) Logie, 2v, 1905.
Refer to **Perthshire.**

Logos.
Bryant (J.) Sentiments of Philo &c., 1797.
Eusebius. De eccles. th. (c. 336) [*in* Wke., B4, 1906; Migne, P. G., 24].
Lardner (N.) Whether the L. supplied place of human soul in Xt. [*in* Wks., v11, 1788].
Mozley (T.) The Word, 1889.
Philo, *Judæus, see A. C.*
Réville (J.) Doct., 4e Evang. & Philon, 1881.
Soulier (H.) Doct. chez Philon, 1876.
Refer to **Christology; Philosophy; Theology; Trinity, Doctrine of the.**

Logudore Dialect.
Meyer-Lübke. Z. Kenntniss d. altlogudor., 1903.
Refer to **Italian dialects.**

Löhmkloster.
Diplomata ad mon. Locum Dei pert., 1173–1578 [*in* Langebek, Scr., t8, 1834].
Refer to **Jutland; Monasteries.**

Loire, *river & dept.*
Barron (L.) Fleuves: la L., 1888.
Mabille (E.) Invasions norm. (9–10c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].
Strutt (E.) 6 weeks, 1833.
Touchard-Lafosse (G.) La Loire, 5t, 1851.
Turner (J. M. W.) Seine & L.; Huish, 1890
Walckenaer. Changemens dans le cours de la L., 1822.
Refer to **Blois; France; Franco-German war, 1870–1; Lyonnais; Roanne.**

Loire-Haute, *see* **Haute-Loire,** *dept.*

Loire-Inférieure, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.: L.-I., 1906.
Refer to **Brittany.**

Loiret, *dept., see* **Ferrières; France; Orléanais; Orléans; Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire; Saint-Mesmin,** *abbey.*

Loir-et-Cher, *dept., see* **Blois; France; Orléanais; Vendôme.**

Lollards.
Fasciculi zizaniorum (15c.); Shirley, 1858.
Gairdner (J.) Lollards [*in* G. & Spedding, St., 1881].
—— Lollardy &c. in Eng., 2v, 1908.
Harpsfield (N.) Hist. Wicleffiana [*in h.* Hist., 1622].

Lollards [*continued*].
Huss (J.) Pro def. libri Wicleff; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Hist. &c., t1, 1715].
King (W.) Reflect. upon Varillas [*in* Orig. wks., v1, 1776].
Lollards of Buckinghamshire [*in* Wiclif, Wr., *n.d.*].
Peacock (R.) Repressor (c. 1455); Babington, 2v, 1860.
Petit-Dutaillis. Prédic. pop., 1381 [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Remonstrance agst. Romish corruptions, 1395; Forshall, 1851.
Simon (H.) Chaucer a Wicliffite [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p3, 1876].
Stephanus, *prior.* Medulla, Antiwikleffus (c. 1410) [*in* Pez, Thes., t4ii, 1723].
Summers (W. H.) L. of Chiltern Hills, 1906.
Thorpe (W.) Exam. of T., 1407; Exam. of J. Oldcastle, 1413 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v5, 1903].
Trevelyan (G. M.) Eng. of Wycliffe (1368–1520), 1899; 1904.
—— Peasants' rising, 1899.
Varillas (A.) Pretended reformers; tr., 1717.
Wiclif (J.) *Wks.* (14c.), *see A. C.*
—— Apol. for L. doct. (14c.), 1842.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Brute (W.), fl. 1391.
Hilton (W.), d. 1396.
John, *of Gaunt*, 1340–99.
Oldcastle (*sir* J.), d. 1417; [*& in* Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849].
Payne (P.), d. 1455.
Peacock (R.), *bp.*, c. 1395–1460.
Thorpe (W.), d. 1407?; [*& in* Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849].
Wiclif (J.), c. 1324–84; [*& in h.* New Test., 1810; Gratius, Fasc., t1, 1690; Pauli, Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].

Lolos.
Bourne. Journey in S.W. China, (w. vocab.), 1888 (c. 5371) [*in* P. P., 813].
Vial (P.) Les Lolos, 1898.
Refer to **Chinese religion; Yunnan.**

Lomarec, *see* **Brittany.**

Lombards & Lombardy.
Amoretti (C.) Viaggio, 1814.
Barrow (J.) Tour, 1841.
Brunner (S.) Aus Venediger u. Longobardenland, 1860.
[Italy]. Atti d. Comm. per lo st. d. navig. interna n. valle del Po, 3v, 1903.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. L. studies, 1902.
Meyer (A. G.) Oberit. Frührenaiss., 2T, 1897–1900.
Schupfer (F.) D. ordini soc. e d. possesso fondiario, 1861.
Smith (R. B.) It. irrigation, 2v, 1852.
History (*see also* **Milan, Hist.**).
Andreas, *Bergomas.* Chron. (568–877), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mencke, Ser., t1, 1728].
Annales S. Justinæ Patav. (1207–70) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Atto, *of Vercelli.* Epist. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Azarius (P.) Chron. (1250–1362), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Azeglio (M. d') Austr. assass. in L., 1848. [P131].
—— La lega L. [*in h.* Ser., 1871]
Baye (*b.* J. de) Et. arch.: industrie longob., 1888.
Bibliotheca hist. it., v1–4, 1876–85.
Billius (A.) Historia, 1402–31, *see A. C.*
Butler (W. F.) L. communes (—1359), 1906.

Lombards & Lombardy [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Cantu (C.) Conciliatore (1818–19), *see A. C.*
Capponi. S. dominaz. dei Longobardi in It. [*in h.* Scr., v1, 1877].
Codex legum L. [*in* Trinità d. Cava, Codex, t3, 4, 1876–7].
Col. de doc., Esp. (16c.), 38, 1861.
Cortusius (A. & G.) Hist., 1256–1364, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6i, 1722].
Erchembertus. Hist. L. (774–889), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Ficker (J.) Gesch. d. Lombardenbundes (1175–83), 1869.
Gesch. d. eur. Staaten: It. St.; Leo, B1, 1829.
Helfert (J. A. v.) K. Franz I u. d. Stiftung d. lombardo-venet. Königreichs, 1901.
Hodgkin (T.) Italy, v5–6, 1895.
Hortzschansky & Perlbach. L. Urkunden, 11.J., 1890.
Leges Langobardicæ [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t1, 1781; Mon. Germ. hist., Leges, t4, 1868].
Lehmann (C.) Langobard. Lehnrecht, 1896.
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Disc. s. storia L. [*in h.* Trag., 1830; *chap. 2 in h.* Prose min., 1897].
Merkel (J.) Gesch. d. Langobardenrechts, 1850.
Merula (G.) Rer. gest. l. 4 (1523–5), 1876.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Mon. hist. patriæ, v8, Edicta Regum L. (—11c.), 1855; v13, Codex diplom. (8–10c.), 1873.
Müller (J.) Raccolta (1445–1631), 2v, 1856–7.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—1364), *consult Index.*
Paulus, *diac.* De gestis L, (568–744), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Grotius, Hist., 1655; Scriptores rerum L., 1878].
Pellegrino (C.) Hist. princ. L. (—1435), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Poupardin (R.) Et. s. l'hist. des princip. l. & rapp. avec l'Emp. fr., 1907.
—— Instit. polit. & admin. des princip. l. (9–11s.), 1907.
Scriptores rerum L., s6–9, 1878.
Specianus (J. B.) De bello Gallico (1523–6), 1576.
Testa (G. B.) Hist. of war of Fred. I agst. Communes; tr., 1877.
Tosti (L.) Storia d. Lega (1167 &c.), 1848.
Troya (C.) Codice diplomatico L. (568–774) [*in h.* Storia, v4, 1852–5].
—— Cond. de' Romani vinti da' L. [*in h.* Storia, v1iv, v, 1841–3].
Vegius (S.) Hist. &c. (1515–23), 1876.
Williams (W. K.) Communes, 6–10c., 1891.
Revolution & War of 1848, *see* **Italy, History.**
Refer to **Alps; Bergamo; Brescia; Como; Cremona; Garda, Lake of; Italy; Milan; Pavia; Sondrio; Valtellina.**

Lombard Street, *see* **Banks &c., England; London.**

Lombok.
Cool (W.) Dutch in E. Indies (1894); tr., 1897.
Refer to **Dutch East Indies; Malay Archipelago.**

London.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities.
Bibliography.
Bridges.
Buildings.
Cemeteries.
Charities, *see* *Charity & charities.

London [*continued*].
Index of headings &c. [*continued*].
Churches & Chapels.
Clubs, *see* *Clubs.
Corporation, Lord Mayors &c.
County Council, *see* Government.
Description.
Diocese, *see* *London, Diocese of.
Directories.
Environs.
Exhibitions, *see* *Exhibitions.
Fires.
Foreign impressions.
Freedom of the City, *see* Corporation &c.
Gazetteers & Guide-books.
Government.
History: to 1700.
—— : General & Modern.
Hospitals, *see* *Hospitals.
Houses, *see* Buildings.
Hygiene & Sanitation.
Improvements & Improvement Schemes.
Inns & Hotels.
Libraries, *see* *Libraries, England.
Literary.
Livery Companies, *see* *Livery Companies
Maps.
Museums & Art Galleries.
Natural History.
Parishes.
Parks & Gardens.
Parliamentary Representation.
Periodicals.
Plague, *see* *Plague.
Poetry.
Poor & Working Classes.
Population, *see* Statistics.
Port of London, *see* *London, Port of.
Prisons, *see* *Prisons, English.
Religious Life.
Schools, *see* *Schools, England.
Social Life: to 18 century.
—— : 19 & 20 centuries (& General Works).
Societies & Institutions.
Statistics.
Streets & Squares.
Theatres, *see* *Theatres.
Traffic.
University, *see* *London University.
Wall, *see* Antiquities.
Antiquities. (*Refer to* **Signs & signboards.**)
Burn (J. H.) Cat. of L. tokens, 17c., 1853.
London & Midd. Arch. Soc. Proc., 1870–4; Trans., 1860–90.
Norman (P.) L. signs & inscr., 1893; 97.
—— & F. W. Reader. Rec. discov., Roman [*in* Arch., v60i, 1906].
Price (J. E.) On bastion of L. Wall: Camomile St., 1880.
—— Roman a., 1873.
—— Rom. pavement, Bucklersbury, 1870.
Smith (C. R.) Cat. of Mus. of L. antiq., 1854.
—— Illust. of Roman L., 1859.
Waters (A. W.) Token coinage of S. L., 18 & 19c., 1904.
Woodward (J.) Remarks, 1723 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Bibliography.
Anderson (J. P.) Bk. of Brit. top., 1881.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.
Crace (F.) Cat. of maps &c., 1878.
Tyrell (E.) Cat. of lib. sold, 1864
Bridges.
Cooke (E. W.) Views of L. bridges, 1833.
Literæ &c. (1201–1384) [*in* Liber niger Scacc., v1, 1774].
Thomson (R.) Chron. of L. Bridge, 1827.
Welch (C.) Hist. of Tower b. &c., 1894.
Buildings (*see also* ***Churches; Streets***).
Blackburn (E. L.) Crosby Pl., 1834.
Blunt (R.) Carlyles' Chelsea home, 1895.
Brayley (E. W.) Londiniana, 4v, 1828–9.
Chapman (F.) & T. R. Way. Anc. royal palaces, 1902.
Chester (W. D.) Customs Dept., 1885.
Harrison (W.) Mem. L. houses, 1889.
Jones (M. C.) Remin. conn. w. old oak panelling, 1864. [P220].
L.C.C. Indic. of houses, v1, *n.d.*
London interiors, v1, 2, 1841–4.
Norman (P.) L., vanished & vanishing, 1905.
Obs. on buildings, &c., 1825 [Pr., 25].

London [*continued*].

Buildings [*continued*].

Pascoe (C.E.) No.10, Downing Street, 1908.
Price (F. G. H.) Marygold, 1902.
Pugin & Britton. Illust. of pub. b., 2v, 1838.
Ralph (J.) Review, 1734.
Tregellas (W. H.) Horse Guards, 1880.
Way (T. R.) Reliques of old L.; Wheatley, 4v, 1896–9.
Wilkinson (R.) Londina, 2v, 1819–25.
Refer to **Buckingham palace; Castles & palaces; Charterhouse; Chelsea; Crosby Hall, London; Fulham; Hackney; Holland House; Kensington; Parliament; Royal Exchange; Saint James's palace; Savoy palace; Somerset House; Staple Inn; Tower; Whitehall.**

Cemeteries.

Bunhill Fields, 1867.
Hakewill (A. W.) Mod. tombs, 1851.
Holmes (B.) L. burial grounds, 1896.
Walker (G. A.) Gatherings, 1839.

Charities, *see* **Charity & charities.**

Chronicles, *see* ***History,*** *below.*

Churches & Chapels (*see also* ***Parishes***).

Birch (G. H.) L. ch. of 17 & 18c., 1896.
Clarke (C.) Architectura eccl., 1820.
Concanen & Morgan. Hist. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1795.
Daniell (A. E.) L. City ch., 1896; 1907.
Denham (J. F.) Views of St. Dunstan in W., 1829.
Dissenting teachers agst. Bill for 50 ch., 1711 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Fisher (P.) Tombs in ch. of L., 1666, 1885.
Free (R. W.) Lux benigna, Orange St. Chapel, 1888.
Freshfield (E.) On parish bks. of St. Margaret-Lothbury, St. Christopher-le-Stocks, & St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange [*in* Arch., v45i, 1877].
Godwin (G.) Churches of L., 2v, 1838–9.
Hair (J.) Regent Square, 1899.
Hume (C.) Proposal for supplying suburbs of L., 1853. [P78].
Hutton (A. W.) Hist. &c. of Bow Church, Cheapside, 1908.
Kempe (A. J.) Hist. not. of St. Martin-le-Grand, 1825.
London & Middx. Arch. Soc. Proc., 1870–4; Trans., 1860–90.
Mackmurdo (A. H.) Wren's City ch., 1883.
Milbourn (T.) St. Mildred, Poultry, 1872.
Miller (W.) L. bef. 1666: St. Giles without Cripplegate, 1867.
Moore (N.) St. Bartholomew, W. Smithfield, 1897.
Norman (P.) L. city ch. that escaped gt. fire [*in* L. Top. Soc., Rec., v5, 1908].
Paterson (J.) Pietas Londin., 1714.
St. Dionis, Backchurch, removal &c., 1878. [P352].
St. George's Chapel, *Mayfair*. Reg. (1728–54), 1889.
St. Mary at Hill. Recs., 1420–1559, 2p, 1904–5.
Stevenson (G. J.) City Rd. Chapel, 1872.
Wilkinson (R.) Antiq. f. St. Martin Outwich, 1797.
—— Hist. &c. of St. Peter, Cornhill, 1837.
Wilson (H. B.) Gross job, St. Martin's, 1852. [P150].
—— St. Thomas, &c., 1851–2. [P150].
Wood (A.) Eccles. antiq., 1874.
Worley (G.) Ch. of St. Bartholomew &c., 1908.
Refer to **London, Diocese of; London-Dutch church; Saint Paul's cathedral; Southwark; Stepney; Temple church; Westminster; Westminster abbey.**

London [*continued*].

Corporation, Lord Mayors &c. (*see also* ***Government; History,*** *below*).

Arnold (R.) Customs (16c.); Douce, 1811.
Beaven (A. B.) Aldermen, 13c.–1908, 1908.
City biography, 1800.
Cokayne (G. E.) Acc. of Lord mayors & Sheriffs, 1601–25, 1897.
Cronicle of yeres, 1552.
De Laune (T.) Angl. Metrop., 1690.
Gilbert (W.) The City, 1877.
Grafton (R.) Chron., 1189–1558, 2v, 1809.
Heylyn (P.) Help to Eng. hist., 1773.
Johnson (R.) 9 worthies (13–16c.), 1592 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
[London]. Rep. of Comm., on office of Secondary, 1828.
—— Royal Comm., 1893: Orig., position, &c. of Corpor., 1893.
London's roll of fame, presentation of freedom, 1757–1884, 1884.
Lord Mayor of L.'s vindic., 1682. [P312].
Mildmay (W.) Method of elections, 1743.
Modest enq. conc. election of Sheriffs, 1682. [P276].
Orridge (B. B.) Acc. of citizens & rulers, 1060–1867, 1867.
Parl. papers [205]. Oaths of freemen, 1834. (c. 153, 73).
Salomons (D.) Case: admiss. as Alderman, 1844. [P115].
Woodcock (W. & R.) Lives of Lord Mayors, 1846.
Young (C. G.) Place of Ld. Mayor, 1852. [P787].

County Council, *see* ***Government,*** *below.*

Description.

N.B. For works by foreigners see ***Foreign Impressions,*** *below; & for historical topography see* ***History,*** *below.*

Ackermann (R.) Microcosm (1808), 3v, 1904.
Beauties of Eng., v10i–iv, 1801–6.
Brayley (E. W.) Londiniana, 4v, 1828–9.
Brydall (J.) Camera Regis, 1676.
Cook (*mrs.* E.) Highways &c., 1902.
Croker (T. C.) Walk to Fulham, 1860.
Doré (P. G.) & B. Jerrold. London, 1872.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Picturesque L., 1890.
Gordon (C.) Old time Aldwych, &c., 1903.
Grosley (P. J.) Tour; tr., 2v, 1772.
Hare (A. J. C.) Walks, 2v, 1878; 83; 1901.
Harrison (F.) Historic L. [*in h.* Choice of bks., 1886].
Hatton (E.) New view, 2v, 1708.
Hollingshead (J.) Underground L., 1862; [*& in h.* Misc., v2, 1874].
Hunt (L.) Saunter thr. W. End, 1861.
—— The town, 2v, 1848; 93.
Hutton (W.) Journey, 1785.
James (H.) London [*in h.* Essays, 1893].
Loftie (W. J.) In & out, 1875.
[London]. New & compl. survey, 2v, 1742.
—— Sel. views, 2v, 1804–5.
—— Trip through L., 1728.
Lucas (E. V.) Wanderer in L., 1906.
MacCarthy (J.) Charing Cross to St. Paul's, 1893.
MacCulloch (J. R.) London, 1851.
MacNay (W. L.) Old L., engravings, *n.d.*
Melville (H. & L.) London's lure, 1909.
Pain (B. E. O.) Sk. [*in h.* Playthings, 1892].
Pennant (T.) Of L., 1790; 1813.
Pugh (E.) Walks, 2v, 1817.
Royal Archæol. Inst.: Old L., 1867.
Smith (J. T.) Anc. topogr. (1815), 1892.
—— Antiq. ramble, 2v, 1846.
Steevens (G. W.) Wks., v2, 1901.
Stow (J.) Survey, *var. ed.*
Thackeray (W. M.) Sk. in L. [*in h.* Bk. of snobs, 1869; 72; Misc., v2, 1865].

London [*continued*].

Description [*continued*].

Thornbury (G. W.) Haunted L., 1865; 80.
—— Old & new L., 6v, 1873–8.
Timbs (J.) Curiosities, 1855; 67.
Walford (E.) Londoniana, 2v, 1879.
Williams (M. S.) Round L., 1892.
Wyllie (W. L. & M. A.) L. to Nore, 1905.

Directories (*see also* ***Gazetteers*** *below*).

Boyle. Fashionable court & country guide, 1841—, *see A. C.*
Collingridge. City of L. dir., 1888.
Kelly. Dir.: L. Suburbs, 1884—, *see A. C.*
London directory of 1677, 1878.
London directory, 1899; 1900; 02; 07.
Post Office dir.: L., 1851; 1893—.
Post Office dir.: L. Suburban, 1860; 68.
Quaife (J.) Hackney Coach dir., 1821.
Royal blue book, 1840—.
Suburban directory, 1905—.
Watkins's L. dir. &c., 1852.
Webster's Royal red book, 1847—.

Environs (*see also* ***Description*** *above & references at end*).

Ambulator, 1794.
Brady (J. H.) New pocket guide, 1838.
Clarke (W. S.) Suburban homes, 1881.
Harper (C. G.) Cycle rides, 1902.
[London]. Sel. views of L., &c., 2v, 1804–5.
London & its environs, 6v, 1761.
Lysons (D.) Environs, 4v, 1792–6; 2v, 1811.
Malcolm (J. P.) Views, v1, 1800.
Phillips (R.) Morning's walk to Kew, 1820.
Thorne (J.) Hdbk., 2p, 1876.
Walford (E.) Greater L., 2v, *n.d.*
Walker (H.) Saturday rambles, 1871.

Exhibitions, *see heading* **Exhibitions.**

Fires.

Acc. of informations to Comm., 1667 [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v2, 1808].
Bedloe (W.) Narr. of Popish plot, &c., 1679.
Brookes (T.) L.'s lamentations (1666) [*in* Wks., v6, 1867].
Defoe (D.) Gt. fire, 1666 [*in* Novels, v5, 1888].
Fire at Whitehall, 1698 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Harvey (G.) City remembr., 1666, 2v, 1769.
London's flames revived (1666) [*in* State tracts, 1692].
Obs. upon burning of L., 1666 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Parl. papers [649]. Fires, 1862. (221).
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll., v7 (1666), 1812.

Foreign Impressions (*see also* ***Social life***).

Alphen (D. F. v.) Londen, &c., 1862.
Amicis (E. de) Ricordi di L., 1877. [P369].
—— Souv.; tr., 1880.
Bellenger (H.) Londres, 1876.
Bureaud-Riofrey. Londres, 1844; 2t, 1846.
Crapelet (G. A.) Souv., 1814–6, 1817.
Daudet (A.) Notes, 1897.
Defauconpret. L. en 1820, 22, 23, 1821–4.
—— 15 jours, 1816.
—— 6 mois, 1817.
Gautier (T.) Une journée à L. [*in h.* Caprices, 1852].
Grosley (P. J.) Londres, 3t, 1770; 4t, 1774.
Grousset (P.) Vie: à L., 1887.
Howells (W. D.) L. films, 1905.
Huard (C.) L. comme je l'ai vu, 1908.
Janin (J. G.) Mois de mai, 1851.
Kalisch (L.) Paris en L., 1852.
Lacombe (F.) Obs., 1777.
Le Rouge (G. L.) Curiosités, 1766.
Montémont (A.) Voyage, 1835?.
Morigny (A.) Une semaine, 1909.
Mourey (G.) Passé le détroit, 1895.
Prémaray (J. de) Promenades, 1851.
Rasch (G.) L. bei Nacht, 1873.
Rondelet (A.) Londres, 1864.

London [*continued*].

Foreign Impressions [*continued*].

Schlesinger (M.) Wanderungen, 2B, 1852–3; tr., 1853.
Souligné (de) Old Rome & L., 1710.
Tristan (F.) Promenades, 1840.
Vermont & Darnley. L. &c., 1823.
Refer to **England.**

Freedom of the City, see Corporation &c.

Gazetteers & Guide-books (*see also* ***Directories; Environs,*** *above*).

Baedeker (C.) L. & environs, *var. ed.*
—— L., nebst Ausflügen, 1866.
Brady (J. H.) New pocket guide, 1838.
[Chaix]. Guide-C. Londres, 1851.
Cunningham (P.) Hdbk., 2v, 1849; 50.
Dickens (C.) Dict., 1880.
Elmes (J.) Topogr. dict., 1831.
Joanne. L. & environs; Rousselet, 1874.
Kelly. Post Office guide, 1872.
Langley & Belch. Companion to map, 1813.
Lockie (J.) Topogr., 1810.
London & its environs, 6v, 1761.
London guide, 1881.
London in 1891, 1891.
London of to-day; Pascoe, 1888; 91.
Murray's Hdbks. London, 1851.
Rocque (J.) Alphab. index, 1747.
Weale (J.) L., 1851; 54.
Wheatley (H. B.) London, 3v, 1891.

Government (*see also* ***Corporation &c.,*** *above*; ***History,*** *below, for early govt.*).

Arnold (A.) Soc. politics, 1878.
Bell (G. W.) London, 1881. [P392].
Edwards (E.) Letters on L. Govt. Bill, 1884. [P387].
Firth (J. F. B.) Municipal L., 1876.
—— "Municip. of L. Bill," 1881. [P392].
—— Reform, 1888.
—— & E. R. Simpson. L. Govt., 1888.
Fortescue (H., *c.*) Repres. self-govt., 1854. [P288].
Ghewy (A. B.) Real munic. govt., 1899. [P400].
Gilbert (W.) Contrasts, 1873.
Gomme (G. L.) L.C.C., 1888.
Hunt (T.) Def. of Charter, &c., 1683. [P312].
Kay-Shuttleworth. Reform: sp., 1878, 1881. [P392].
Lange (M. E.) Local taxation, 1906.
L'Estrange (R.) Lawyer outlaw'd, Charter, 1683. [P279].
London Co. Council. Rep. on Works Dept., 1896–7, 1897.
London manual; Donald, 1899–1900.
London Municipal notes, 1904—.
London techn. educ. gazette, 1895—.
Metropolitan Municipal Assoc. Extr. f. rep., 1867. [P227].
Nève (J. E.) L'admin., 1901.
Norton (G.) Comm., 1829; 69.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Tagg & Glenister. L. laws & bye-l., 1908.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B7, 1908.
Webb (S.) L. programme, 1891.
Whelen (F.) L. govt., 1898.
Woolrych (E. H.) Metrop. Local Management Acts, 1863; 80.
Refer to **Local government.**

Guide-books, *see* ***Gazetteers &c.,*** *above.*

History: to 1700.

Annales L. (1194–1330) [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v1, 1882].
Annales Paulini (1307–41) [*in* Stubbs, Chron., v1, 1882].
Benham (W.) & C. Welch. Mediæval L., 1901.
Besant (W.) Early L., 1908.

London [*continued*].

History: to 1700 [*continued*].

Besant (W.) L. in time of Stuarts, 1903.
—— L. in time of Tudors, 1904.
—— Med. L., v1, 2, 1906.
—— & Rice. Whittington (c. 1358–1423), 1881.
Brewer (J. S.) Anc. L. (—11c.) [*in h.* Eng. st., 1881].
Brewer (T.) Life & times of J. Carpenter (15c.), 1856.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. L. Abstr. of Inquis. p. m., Tudor per., 3p, 1901–8.
Butler (S.) Letter, 1643 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Calendar of Letter-Books, v1–8 (1275–1399), 1899–1907.
Calendar of Letters, 1350–70; Sharpe, 1885.
Calthrop (H.) Liberties, &c., 1642 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Chron. of the Grey Friars (1189–1556), *see A. C.*
Constitutiones (14c.) [*in* Ricart (R.) Bristowe kal., 1872].
De Laune (T.) Angl. Metrop., 1690.
Duval (G.) L. de Shakespeare, *n.d.*
Fitzstephen (W.) Descr. (12c.) [*in* Stow, Survay, 1598; Leland, Itin., v8, 1744].
Gomme (G. L.) Governance (–16c.), 1907.
Great frost, 1608 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Gregory (W.) Chron. (1189–1469); Gairdner, 1876.
Hakluyt. Navig. (–12c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hardy & Page. Cal. to Feet of Fines, (1189–1570), 2v, 1892–3.
Harvey (W.) Old City, 1865.
Howell (J.) Londinopolis, 1657.
Humble declar. of apprentices &c., 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Kingsford (C. L.) Chronicles (1189–1516), 1905.
Lappenberg (J. M.) Urkundl. Gesch. des hans. Stahlhofes (—1666), 2A, 1851.
Lethaby (W. R.) L. bef. Conq., 1902.
[Liber]. De antiq. legibus L., 1178–1274, *see A. C.*
Liber albus (1419); Riley, 1859–62; tr., 1861.
Liber custumarum (14c.); Riley, 1860.
Lithgow (W.) Surveigh, 1643 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
[London]. Chron., 1089–1483; Nicolas & Tyrrel, 1827.
—— Croniques de L. (1260–1344), *see A. C.*
—— Royal charter of confirm. by Ch. II &c.; tr., 1680.
—— Visitation, 1568, 1869.
—— Visitation, 1633–5, 2v, 1880–3.
London Chron. (1500–45), 1859.
Machyn (H.) Diary, 1550–63, 1848.
Maidstone (R., *of*) De concordia inter Ric. II & L. (1393), 1838.
Miller (W.) L. bef. 1666, 1867.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Newton (W.) L. in olden time (16c.), 1855.
Ordish (T. F.) Shakespeare's L., 1897.
Parliament. Ordinance: w. oath, 1643. [P1197].
Pauli (R.) L. im M.-a. [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Remembrancia. Analyt. index to records, 1579–1664, 1878.
—— Analyt. ind. to v2 & 8, of records, 1580–1664, 1870.
Riley (H.T.) Chron., 1188–1274; Fr. chron., 1259–1343; tr., 1863.
—— Memorials, 13–15c., 1868
Round (J. H.) Commune of L. (12c.), 1899.

London [*continued*].

History: to 1700 [*continued*].

Smyth (R.) Obituary, 1627–74, 1849.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17–18c.), *see A. C.*
Stephenson (H. T.) Shakespeare's L., 1905.
Stow (J.) Survey of London &c. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Wren (*sir* C.), 1632–1723, *see A. C.*

—— : General & Modern.

Ainscough (J. A.) L. of past (—18c.), 1890.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Arnold-Forster. Our gt city, 1900.
Arundell (T.) Hist. remin. of City, 1869.
Banfield (F.) Gt. landlords, 1888.
Beauties of Eng., v10i–iv, 1801–6.
Besant (W.) E. London, 1901.
—— London (—1760), 1892.
—— L. in 18c., 1902.
—— S. London, 1899.
Birch (G. H.) L. on Thames in bygone days, 1903.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist. charters &c. (11–18c.), 1884; 87.
Bohun (W.) Privilegia, 1723.
Chester (J. L.) L. marriage licenses, 1521–1869, 1887.
Crosland (*mrs.* N.) Stories, 1880.
Crouch (N.) Hist. remarks, 1810.
Davey (R. P. B.) Pageant of L., 2v, 1906.
Doran (J.) L. in Jacobite times (18c.), 2v, 1877.
Emerson (G. R.) London, 1862.
Entick (J.) Hist. &c., 4v, 1766.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p15–17, 1904–5.
Gomme (G. L.) L. (1837–97), 1898.
Hessels (J. H.) Eccl. L.-Bataviæ archivum (1523–1874), 3t, 1887–97.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3, 5.
Howitt (W.) N. heights, 1869.
Hunt (L.) The town, 2v, 1848; 1893.
Jesse (J. H.) Lit. & hist. mem., 2v, 1847.
—— L. & celebrities, 2v, 1850.
—— L.: celebr. characters &c., 3v, 1871.
Knight (C.) London, 6v, 1841–4.
Lambert (B.) Hist. & survey, 4v, 1806.
Loftie (W. J.) Hist., 2v, 1883; suppl., 1884.
—— London, 1887.
—— London afternoons, 1901.
—— London City, 1891.
[London]. Illust. top. record, 3s, 1897–1900.
London & Middlesex Archæological Society Proceedings, 1870–4; Transactions, 1860–90.
London & Midd. notebook; Phillimore, 1892.
London Top. Record, 1903—.
London Top. Soc., *see A. C.*
Luffmann (J.) Charters, 1793.
Mackay (C.) Hist., 1838.
Maitland (W.) Hist. & survey, 2v, 1756; 72.
Malcolm (J. P.) L. redivivum, 4v, 1803–7.
Noorthouck (J.) New hist., 1773.
Norton (G.) Comm. on hist., &c., 1829; 69.
Robertson (J.) London, 3v, 1823.
Sharpe (R.R.) L. & the Kingdom, 3v, 1894–5.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17–18c.), *see A. C.*
Thornbury (G.W.) Old & new L., 6v, 1873–8.
Walford (E.) Greater L., 2v, *n.d.*
Welch (C.) Med. hist., t. 1760, 1896.
Wheatley (H. B.) London, 3v, 1891
Story, 1904; 05.

Hospitals, *see separate heading* **Hospitals.**

Houses, *see* ***Buildings,*** *above.*

Hygiene & Sanitation.

Chadwick (E.) Royal Comm. on Metropol. sewage discharge, &c., 1885. [P384].

London [*continued*].

Hygiene & Sanitation [*continued*].

Cooke (W. F.) Metropol. drainage, 1856. [P289].
Copland (J.) Drainage &c., 1857. [P209; 307].
Evans (C.) Rep., Strand distr., 1858. [P232].
Glaisher (J.) Rep. on meteorology of L., &c., 1855. [P451].
Graunt (J.) Obs. upon Bills of mortality, 1665; [& *in* Petty (W.) Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905].
Hilles (M. W.) Diseases of L., 1857.
Howard (L.) Climate, 3v, 1833.
Jephson (H.) Sanitary evol., 1907.
Martin (J.) Outline of plan, 1850. [P150].
Parl. papers [239]. Sewers, 1823, '34, 1823–34. (542, 584).
Pocock (W. W.) Drainage, 1856. [P593].
Poore (G. V.) London, 1889.
Public Health (London) Act, 1891.
Sanitary Assoc. Mem. on Metrop. Water Bills, 1852. [P307].
—— Rep., 1850. [P137].
Simon (J.) Pub. health rep., 2v, 1887.
Smith (T. S.) Results of san. improvement, 1854. [P209; 289].
Woodward (H. B.) Soils & subsoils, 1897 [P1048]; 1906.
Woodward (W.) S. &c. [*in* Westgarth (W.) Essays, 1886].

Improvements & Improvement Schemes.

Bridgman (H. H.) Street re-alignment &c., 1884 [*in* Westgarth (W.) Essays, 1886].
Cawston (A.) Scheme for street impr., 1893.
Eden (F. M.) Porto-bello, 1798. [P41].
Edwards (P. J.) Hist. of L. street impr., 1855–97, 1898.
Elmes (J.) Metrop. impr., 19c., 1828.
Gwynn (J.) London &c., 1766.
Harrison (F.) Transformation [*in h.* Meaning, &c., 1894].
Hillary (W.) Suggestion, 1824. [Pr., 24].
London not as it is but as it should be, 1851. [P296].
Martin (J.) Thames & Metrop. impr. plan, 1849. [P150].
Obs. on buildings, impr., &c., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Tatham (W.) Pol. econ. &c., 1799.
Thames impr., Gisborne's design, 1853. [P150].
Trench (F.) Letter, 1841. [P76].
Woodward (W.) Sanitation & reconstr. [*in* Westgarth (W.) Essays, 1886].

Inns & Hotels.

Burn (J. H.) Cat. of London tokens, 17c., 1853.
Reid (T. W.) Book of the Cheese, 1901.
Rendle & Norman. Inns of old Southwark, 1888.
Smith (A. R.) Eng. hotel nuisance, 1855. [P1150].
Taylor (J.) Carriers' cosmography, 1637 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Timbs (J.) Club life &c., 17–19c., 2v, 1866; 72.
Vade-mecum for malt-worms, 2p, 1866.
Refer to **Hotels &c.**

Libraries, see **Libraries, England.**

Literary.

Archer (T.) Highway of letters (Fleet St.), 1893.
Brereton (A.) Lit. hist. of Adelphi &c., 1907.
Buck (G.) 3rd univ., 1631 [*in* Stow, Annales, 1631].
Hutton (L.) Lit. landmarks, 1885.
Jesse (J. H.) Lit. & hist. mem., 2v, 1847.
—— L. & celebrities, 2v, 1850.

London [*continued*].

Literary [*continued*].

Rees (T.) Remin., 1779–1853, 1896.
Rideing (W. H.) Thackeray's L., 1885.
Ryan (W. P.) Literary L., 1898.
Stephenson (H. T.) Shakespeare's L., 1905.

Livery Companies, see **Livery Companies.**

Maps: to 18 century.

Agas (R.) Civitas L. (16c.); Overall, 1874.
—— Plan, c. 1560–70, 1905.
Faithorne (W.) Exact delin. (1658), 1905.
Hoefnagel (G.) Plan (1572), 1880–7.
Hollar (W.) Bird's eye view, W. C. (c. 1648), 1902.
—— View, 1647, 1906–7.
Horwood (R.) Plan, 1799.
[London]. Maps of old L.; Mitton, 1908.
London Top. Soc., *see A. C.*
Morgan (W.) L., 1682, 1904.
Newton (W.) L. in olden time (16c.), 1855.
Norden (J.) Maps, 1593, 1900.
Ogilby (J.) L. survey'd: explan. of map of O. & Morgan, 1677, 1895.
—— Map (1677); Welch, 1895.
Porter (T.) Map, 1660, 1898.
Rocque (J.) L. in 1741–5, 1878.
—— Plan of L., Westminster &c., 1746.
Visscher (N. J.) View, 1616, 1880–7.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Bacon's atlas of L. & sub., 1886; 1903.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, s1, Maps, *n.d.*
Crace (F.) Catalogue, 1878.
New large-scale ordn. atlas of L. & suburbs, 1886.
New ordn. survey atlas of L. & suburbs, *n.d.*
Salway (J.) Plan, Hyde Pk. Corner to Counter's Br., 1811, 1899–1903.

Museums & Art Galleries.

Colosseum, *Regent's Park.* Descr., 1849.
[Exhibitions, 1862]. Cat.: Fine art dept., 1862.
—— Grosvenor Gall. Ill. cat. Winter exhib., 1877–8, 1879.
Ironmongers' Co. Cat., 1861, 2v, 1869.
Jameson (*mrs.* A.) Hdbk., 2p, 1842; 45.
Murray (D.) Museums, hist. & use, 3v, 1904. [B.]
Museum of Pract. Geology, &c., *see A. C.*
St. Thomas's Hospital. Cat., v1, 1847.
Scharf (G.) Royal picture g. [*in* Roy. Arch. Inst.: Old London, 1867].
Smith (C. R.) Cat. of Mus. of L. antiq., 1854.
Society of Antiq. of L. Cat. of pictures; Scharf, 1865.
Refer to **British Institution; British Museum; Crystal palace; Exhibitions; Museums & art galleries; National Portrait Gallery; New Gallery; Royal Academy; Soane Museum; Tate Gallery; Victoria & Albert Museum; Wallace collection.**

Natural History.

Hudson (W. H.) Birds in L., 1898.
Irvine (A.) L. flora, 1838.
Jefferies (R.) Nature near L., 1883.
Pigott (T. D.) London birds & insects, 1892.
Whitaker (W.) Geology of L., 2v, 1889.
—— Geology of L. Basin, p1, 1872.

Parishes (*see also* **Churches,** *above*).

N.B. For parishes for which separate headings have been made, see list of references on pages 669, 670.

Christ Ch., *Newgate.* Reg., 1538–1754, 1895.
Correspondence rel. to parochial system &c. w. map, 1870. [P369].
Cox (J. E.) St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1876.
Denton (W.) St. Giles' Cripplegate, 1883.
Hubbard (J. J.) Hist. acc. of Allhallows the Gt., 1843.

London [*continued*].

Parishes [*continued*].

London par. reg., v1–4, Marr. at St. James's, Duke's Pl., 1668–1837, 1900–2.
London parishes, 1824.
Maskell (J.) Colls., Allhallows Barking, 1864.
Newcourt (R.) Repertorium eccles. paroch., 2v, 1708–10.
Pearce (R.) Charities of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 1882.
Povah (A.) Annals of St. Olave Hart St. & Allhallows Staining, 1894.
Rye (W.) Sir J. Bennett & Ward of Cheap, 1877. [P732].
St. Antholin & St. John Bapt. Par. reg., 1538–1754, 1883.
St. Botolph, *Bishopsgate.* Reg., v1–3 (1558–1753), 1889–95.
St. Dionis. Reiesterbke. (1538–1754), 1878.
St. Helen's. Reg. (1575–1837), 1904.
St. Martin Outwich. Reg. (1670–1873), 1905.
St. Mary, *Aldermary.* Par. reg., 1558–1754; Chester, 1880.
St. Mary Woolnoth. Transcr. of reg. of St. M. W. &c., 1538–1760, 1886.
St. Michael, *Cornhill.* Acc. of churchwardens, 1456–1608; Overall, 1871.
—— Par. reg., 1546–1754, 1882.
St. Peter, *Cornhill.* Reg. (1558–1774), 2p, 1877–9.
St. Thomas, *the Apostle.* Par. reg., 1558–1754, 1881.
St. Vedast & St. Michael le Quern. Reg. (1558–1837), 2v, 1902–3.
Tomlinson (E. M.) Hist. of Minories, 1907.
Wilson (H. B.) Hist. of St. Laurence Pountney, 1831.

Parks & Gardens.

Boulton (W. B.) Amusements, 2v, 1901.
Edwards (E.) Letters on L. Govt. Bill, 1884. [P387].
Kip (J.) Prospect, St. James's P. &c., c. 1710–20, 1903.
Larwood (J.) Story of L. parks, 2v, 1872; *n.d.*
Sexby (J. J.) Municipal p., g., &c., 1898.
Wroth (W. & A. E.) L. pleasure gdns., 18c., 1896.
Refer to **Hyde Park; Parks.**

Parliamentary Representation.

Letter to the Livery, 1820. [P122].
Representative, 1702 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Refer to **Parliament.**

Periodicals.

London, 1895–7.
London Municipal notes, 1904—.
Town talk, 1858–9.

Plague, see heading **Plague.**

Poetry.

Adamus (J.) L. carmine perlustr.; tr., 1675 [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Henley (W. E.) Poems, *see A. C.*
Locker-Lampson. L. lyrics, *var. ed.*
Melville (H. & L.) London's lure, 1909.
Rimbault (E. F.) Old ballads, gt. frost, 1683–4, 1844.
Whitten (W.) L. in song (f. 14c.), 1898.

Poor & Working Classes.

Beames (T.) Rookeries, 1850.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, 9v, 1889–97; ser. 3, 7v, 1902.
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) Rich & poor, 1896.
—— Standard of life, 1898; 1906.
Bosanquet (C. B. P.) London, 1868.
Corbett (J.) On re-housing [*in* Westgarth (W.) Essays, 1886].
Cornford (L. C.) Canker, 1905.
Dearle (N. B.) Unemployment in L. building trades, 1908.

London [*continued*].

Poor & Working Classes [*continued*].

Dendy (H.) Children; *& o.p.* [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
East & west; Ctss. Spencer, 1871.
Great army, 2v, 1875; 77.
Greenwood (J.) 7 curses, 1869.
—— Unsentim. journeys, 1867.
—— Wilds, 1874.
Haw (G.) No room to live, 1900.
Hill (O.) Homes, 1875; 83.
—— Rep., 1870. [P246].
Hollingshead (J.) Ragged L., 1861.
Holmes (T.) Known to police, 1908.
Housing question, 1855–1900, 1900.
Knapp (J. M.), *ed.* Universities, 1895.
Leicester-Square Soup-Kitchen, 1850. [P209].
Loane (M.) Next street but one, 1907.
London unempl. fund, 1904–5: rep., 1905.
London (J.) People of the abyss, 1903.
Mayhew (H.) L. labour &c., v1, 1851; 4v, 1861–2.
Meyrick (F.) Outcast &c.: sermons, 1856.
Monnington & Lampard. Our L. P. Law schools, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pike (G. H.) Golden Lane, 1876.
—— Pity, 1884.
Ranyard (E.) Missing link, 1860.
Ruprecht (W.) Wohnungen, 1884.
Ruskin (J.) Suppl. to rep. [*by O. Hill*], 1870. [P246].
Sims (G. R.) How the poor live, &c., 1889.
Stallard (J. H.) L. pauperism, 1867.
Stanley (D.) L. st. arabs, 1890.
Stanley (M. A.) Work about Five Dials, 1878.
Toilers in London, 1889.
Tremenheere (G. B.) Dwellings, 1856. [P593].
Refer to **Housing of working classes; Missions, England; Poor, England; Unemployed; Workhouses; Working classes.**

Population, *see* ***Hygiene, above; Statistics, below.***

Port of London, *see* **London, Port of.**

Prisons, *see separate heading* **Prisons, English.**

Religious Life (*see also* ***Churches &c., above***).

Anderson (C.) Words & works, 1873.
Besant (W.) Med. L., v2, 1906.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, ser. 3, 7v, 1902.
Davies (C. M.) Heterodox L., 2v, 1874.
—— Mystic L., 1875.
—— Unorthodox L., 2s, 1873–5.
Jones (H.) E. & W. London, 1875.
London City Mission mag., 1841–64.
Mudie-Smith (R.) Relig. life, 1904.
Ritchie (J. E.) Relig. life, 1870.
Tait (A. C.) Spiritual wants, 1863. [P263].
Refer to **Church in England; Missions, Home.**

Schools, *see separate heading* **Schools, England.**

Social Life: to 18 century.

Besant (W.) Med. L., 2v, 1906.
Campbell (J.) Letter, 1751. [P865].
Character of town-gallant (1675), 1872.
Creighton (M.) Eliz. L. [*in h.* Hist. lect., 1903; 04].
Dekker (T.) Gull's hornbk. (1609), *var. ed.*
—— 7 deadly sinnes, 1606 [*in h.* Non-dr. wks., v2, 1885].
Doran (J.) L. in Jacobite times, 2v, 1877.
Harleian misc. (16–17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
King (W.) Journey [*in* Orig. wks., v1, 1776].
Liber albus, 1419; Riley, 1859–62; tr., 1861.

London [*continued*].

Social Life: to 18 century [*continued*].

Lodge (T.) Catharos, 1591, 1875.
Lupton (D.) L., 1632 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Machyn (H.) Diary, 1550–63, 1848.
Mackay (C.) Coll. of songs &c., L. prentices &c., 14–16c., 1841.
Malcolm (J. P.) Anecd., to 1700, 3v, 1811.
—— Anecd., 18c., 2v, 1810.
Manner &c. of watche, 1585 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Meeting of gallants (1604), 1841.
Molloy (J. F.) Court life, 1714–1830, 4v, 1882–3.
—— Royalty (1660–85), 2v, 1885.
Petty (W.) Essays (1682–7) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769].
Remembrancia. Dram. records (1580–1634); Chambers & Greg [*in* Malone Soc. Coll., p1, 1907].
Riley (H. T.) Mun. Gildh. L. albus & Cust. (13–14c.), v1–3, 1859–62.
Rowley (W.) Search for money (1609), 1840.
Simpson (W. S.) S. Paul's &c., 13–16c., 1894.
Spenser (B.) Vox civitatis, 1625, 1732.
Wey (F.) Londres il y a cent ans, 1859.
Wroth (W. & A. E.) L. pleasure gardens, 18c., 1896.

——: 19 & 20 centuries (& General Works).

Boulton (W. B.) Amusements (17–19c.), 2v, 1901.
Bourke (A.) Hist. of White's, 2v, 1892.
Byeways of 2 cities, 1873.
Capes (J. M.) Sunday in L., 1850.
City men & manners, 1852.
Clubs of London, 2v, 1832.
Cooper (J. F.) England, 3v, 1837.
Dowling (R.) L. town, 2v, 1880; 96.
Egan (P.) Life (1821), 1869.
—— Tom & Jerry, 1888.
Fairholt (F. W.) Civic garland, 1845.
—— Lord Mayor's pageants, 2p, 1843–4.
Ferri di San Costante. L. &c., 4t, 1802.
Fontane (T.) Aus England, 1860.
Frost (T.) Old showmen, & old L. fairs, 1874.
Grant (J.) Gt. metrop., 4v, 1838.
Halliday (A.) Town & country, 1866.
Harvey (W.) L. scenes &c., 1863.
Heckethorn (C. W.) L. souv., 1899.
Hillocks (J. I.) L. misery [*in h.* Hard battles, 1844].
Huber (J. N.) Nachtseiten v. L. [*in* Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Hueffer (F. H. M.) Soul of L., 1905.
La Bédollière. L., 1862?.
Loftie (W. J.) L. afternoons, 1901.
[London]. Wonderful L., 1878.
London in the sixties, 1908.
London of to-day; Pascoe, 1888; 91.
MacDonogh (F.) Hermit in L., 3v, 1822; tr., 3t, 1820–1.
Mackirdy (*mrs.* A.) Soul market, 1907.
Masson (D.) Mem. of L. in 'Forties, 1908.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
Molloy (J. F.) Court life, 1714–1830, 4v, 1882–3.
Montégut (E.) Un missionnaire de L. en 1854 [*in h.* Choses, 1886].
Morigny (A.) Semaine á L., 1909.
Morley (H.) Bartholomew Fair, 1859.
Mourey (G.) Across Channel; tr., 1896.
Nadal (E. S.) Impressions, 1875.
Nevill & Jerningham. Piccadilly to Pall Mall, 1908.
North (*Father*) Mysteries, 1844.
Pratt (A. T. C.) Unknown L., 1896.
Quekett (W.) My sayings &c., 1888.
Richardson (L.) As Yankees see us, 1886.

London [*continued*].

Social Life: 19 & 20 centuries (& General Works) [*continued*].

Ridge (W. P.) Speaking seriously, 1908.
Ritchie (J. E.) About L., 1860.
—— Night side, 1869.
Rowe (R.) Episodes, 2v, 1871.
Rush (R.) Residence at Court, 1817–25, 2s, *var. ed.*
Sala (G. A.) Living L., 1883.
—— L. up to date, 1894.
—— Twice round clock, 1859.
Sherwell (A.) Life in West L., 1897.
Société de L., 1885; tr., 1885.
Street (G. S.) Ghosts of Piccadilly, 1907.
Timbs (J.) Club life, 17–19c., 2v, 1866; 72.
—— L. & Westminster, 2v, 1868.
—— Romance, 3v, 1865.
Unwin (G.) Gilds & companies, 1908.
Vasili (*c.* P.) Soc. de L., 1885; tr., 1885.
Walpole (S.) Dining societies [*in h.* Essays, 1908].
West (A.) One city & many men, 1908.
Whitty (E. M.) Friends, 2v, 1857.
Refer to **Clubs; Cries; Engl., Soc. life.**

Societies & Institutions.

Beaumont (W. S.) Acc. of Beaumont Trust, 1887.
Becker (B. H.) Scientific L., 1874.
London Top. Soc., *see A. C.*
Swanwick (A.) Utopian dream, 1888.
Refer to **Academies & learned societies.**

Statistics.

[Bills of Mortality]. Coll., 1657–1758, 1759.
Graunt (J.) Obs., 1665; [*& in* Petty, Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905].
Kirk (R. E. G. & E. F.) Returns of aliens (1523–1625), 3p, 1900–7.
[London]. Statistical abs., v1–5 (1897–1902), 1897–1902.
Petty (W.) Essays (1682–7) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769].
Scott (B.) Statist. vindic. of City, 1867.

Streets & Squares (*see also* ***Buildings; Gazetteers; Improvements, above***).

Archer (T.) Highway (Fleet St.), 1893.
Baillie (A. F.) Or. Club & Hanover Sq., 1901.
Baker (H. B.) Stories of str., 1899.
Chancellor (E. B.) Hist. of sq., 1907.
Dasent (A. I.) St. James's Sq., 1895.
Heckethorn (C. W.) Lincoln's Inn fields, &c., 1896.
Humphreys (A. L.) Piccadilly bookmen: Hatchard, 1893.
Lemon (M.) Up & down, 1867.
Leverington's descr. street routes, 1859.
Price (F. G. H.) Signs of old Lombard St., 1887–1902.
Rocque (J.) Alphab. index, 1747.
Street (G. S.) Ghosts of Piccadilly, 1907.
Taylor (T.) Leicester Sq., 1874.
Wheatley (H. B.) Gerrard St. &c., 1904.
—— Piccadilly & Pall Mall, 1870.

Theatres, *see separate heading* **Theatres.**

Traffic.

Parl. papers [859; 860a, b; 861a, b, c]. R. Comm. on L. traffic, 1903–5, 8v, 1905–6. (c. 2597, 2751–2, 2987, 2798–9, 2743–4).

Wall, *see* ***Antiquities, above.***

Refer to

Asylums.	**Charterhouse.**	**Fairs.**
Bermondsey.	**Chelsea.**	**Fleet.**
Bishopsgate.	**Churches.**	**Fulham.**
Bloomsbury.	**Cleopatra's needle.**	**Genealogy.**
Bridges.		**Greenwich.**
Bromley.	**Clerkenwell.**	**Guildhall.**
Camberwell.	**Deptford.**	**Hackney.**
Cemeteries.	**Dulwich.**	**Hammersmith.**
Charing Cr.	**England.**	**Hampstead.**

London [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].

Highgate.	Paddington.	Shoreditch.
Hospitals.	Pageants.	Smithfield M.
Hotels.	Police.	Smoke nuis.
Hyde Park.	Poplar.	Soho.
Inns of Court.	Rotherhithe.	Southwark.
Islington.	Royal Exch.	Stepney.
Kensington.	St. Bart., Priory &c.	Stoke N'ton.
Kent.	St. Clement Danes.	Surrey.
Knightsbge.	S.GeorgeH.Sq.	Temple Bar.
Lambeth.	St. Kath.'s H.	Tower of L.
Livery co.	S. Martin in F.	Tyburn tree.
Marlboro H.	St. Pancras.	Wandsworth.
Marylebone.	St. Paul, C. G.	Water-supply
Middlesex.	Westminster.	West Ham.
Museums &c.		

& to other headings referred to under various subheadings, e.g. under Buildings; Churches &c.

London, Diocese of.
Hennessy (G.) Nov. repertorium eccles. paroch. Lond. to 1898, 1898.
London Ch. of Eng. dir. &c., 1874.
London diocese bk., &c., 1874; 82.
Newcourt (R.) Repertorium, 2v, 1708–10.
Orders, 1597 [*in* Coote, Ordin., 1871].
St. Dionis, Backchurch, removal &c., 1878. [P352].
Stooks (T. F.) "Thou sayest, &c.," nec. for churches &c., 1857.
Tait (A. C.) Charge, 1866. [P249, 541].
—— Spiritual wants, 1863. [P263].
Wharton (H.) Hist. de episc. ad 1540, 1695.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Aylmer (J.), *bp.*, 1521–94.
Blomfield (C. J.), *bp.*, 1786–1857.
Creighton (M.), *bp.*, 1843–1901.
Foliot (G.), *bp.*, d. 1187.
Grindal (E.), *abp.*, c. 1519–83.
Juxon (W.), *abp.*, 1582–1663.
Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645.
Porteus (B.), 1731–1808; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1836].
Ridley (N.), *bp.*, 1500–55.
Temple (F.), *abp.*, 1821–1902.
Refer to **Church of England; London,** *sub-heading Churches &c.*

London, Port of.
Colquhoun (P.) Tr. on comm. & police, 1800.
Cruden (R. P.) Hist., 1843.
Eden (F. M.) Porto-bello; or, plan for improvement, 1798. [P41].
[Parliament: H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v14 (1793–1802), 1803.
Parl. papers [942]. (Plans &c. accomp.) Rep. (1795–1801) on accommodation for trade &c., 1803.
—— [939]. P. of L. Bill, Rep., &c., 1908.
—— [509]. Roy. Comm., 1900–02, 1902. (c. 1151).
Plan for the improvement, 1840. [P309].
Port of L. & Thames barrage, expert studies, 1907.
Public wks. of Gt. Brit.; Simms, 1838.
Refer to **Thames.**

London, Treaty of, 1852.
Beseler (G.) L. Vertrag, 1863. [P206].
Birmingham Conf., Rep. on Danish Treaty (1852), 1855. [P749].
Traité de Londres, 1863. [P747].
Treaty of London, 1864. [P747].
Refer to **Denmark, History; Schleswig-Holstein; Treaties.**

London Company, *see* **Virginia Company**

London County Council, *see* **London,** *sub-heading Government.*

London-Dutch Church.
[Dutch Church, Austin Friars]. Marriage, &c. reg. 1571–1874; Moens, 1884.

London-Dutch Church [*continued*].
Hessels (J. H.) Archives, 1568–1872, 1892.
—— Eccl. L.-Bat. archivum (1523–1874), 3t, 1887–97.
Refer to **Protestant refugees &c.**

London Institution, *see A. C.*

London Library, *see A. C.*

London School Board.
Bayley (E.) Educ. in L.B.S., 1888. [P539].
Chesterton (T.) Phys. ed. under S.B.L., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Compulsion made easy: or S.B. difficulties, 1876. [P369].
Ely-Dallas (*mrs.*) Phys. ed. in girls' & infants' dept., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Lobb (J.) Extravagance &c., 1885. [P385].
Parl. papers, *see also* Education *in special catalogue.*
Philpott (H. B.) L. at school, 1870–1904, 1904.
Reed (C. E. B.) Mem. of Sir C. R., 1883.
School Board. Rep., 1899–1903; Final rep., 1904.
Trevelyan (C. P.) Cause of children, 1897. [P1033].
Refer to **Education, England; Schools, England.**

London School of Economics.
Hewins (W. A. S.) L. S. of Econ., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
L. S. of Ec. Cal., 1902—, *see A. C.*
Refer to **London University.**

London University.
Andrews (T.) Studium gen., 1867. [P235; 627].
Chadwick (E.) Univ. of L. election, 1867. [P792].
East L. Coll. Cal., 1907.
Grote (*mrs.* H.) Pers. life of G. Grote, (1794–1871), 1873.
King's College, *see A. C.*
London Univ. Cal., 1855 —, *see A. C.*
—— Gen. register, 3p, 1890–1900.
—— Regulations made by Comm., 1898, 1900.
—— Statutes made by Comm., 1898, 1900.
Parl. papers [245]. L. Univ. Charter of incorp., 1831, 1835. (80).
Starling (E. H.) Foundation day, U. Coll.: On building, 1902. [P1038].
University College, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Bedford College, London; London School of Economics; Universities.**

Londonderry, *city & county.*
[Irish Soc.]. Concise view (17c.), 1832.
[Londonderry]. Irish land q. & 12 London Cos., 1868. [P230].
Parl. papers [242]. Derry bridge, 1833. (557).
—— [12]. Papers rel. to cathedral (Lands), 1824. (404).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Portlock (J. E.) Rep. on geol., 1843.
Refer to **Coleraine; Derry,** *Diocese of*; **Londonderry, Siege of, 1689; Moneymore; Ulster.**

Londonderry, Siege of, 1689.
Graham (J.) Hist., Derry & Enniskillen, 1829.
Walker (G.) Siege, 1689; Dwyer, 1893.
—— Treachery of Gov.; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Witherow (T.) Derry & Enniskillen, 1689, 1873.
Refer to **Ireland, History; James II, of Gt. Brit.**

Long, *Somme.*
Delgove (E.) Notice sur Long &c. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t7, 1860].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Longevity.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De ætate [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Aristotle. De longitudine vitæ [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bacon (F.) Hist. vitæ et mortis [*in* Wks., v10, 1828; v2, 1841; v2, 1857; tr. *in* Wks., v14, 1831; v5, 1858].
Bailey (J. B.) Mod. Methuselahs, 1888.
Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Durée de la vie chez savants &c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 1841].
—— Durée de la vie, Europe [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t6, 1850].
Bernard (*sir* T.) Spurinna, 1816.
Cheyne (G.) Essay, 1725.
Cicero. De senectute, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Cohausen (J. H.) Hermippus; tr., 1771.
Cornaro (L.) Sure methods; tr., 1820; 1821–2 [Pr., 18, 19].
Crichton-Browne. Prevention of senility, 1905.
Davies (N. E.) Aids, 1885.
Day (G. E.) Domestic management &c., 1849.
Drysdale (C. R.) Length of life of total abstainers &c., 1884. [P371].
Easton (J.) Human l., 1799.
Engelbertus, *of Admont.* L. de causis l. ante diluvium [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t1i, 1721].
Evans (C. W. De L.) Can we prolong life?, 1879.
Farmer (J.) Instances in N. Hampshire [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., II, v10, III, v1, 2, 1825–43].
Finot (J.) La phil. de la l., *n.d.*; 1906.
Flourens (M. J. P.) De la l. humaine &c., 1860; tr., 1855.
Gardner (J.) Longevity, 1874.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Rede ü. d. Alter [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1864].
Hufeland (C. W. v.) Art of prolonging life, 1853.
Humphry (G. M.) Old age, 1889.
Lankester (E. R.) Centenarianism, 1871 [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
—— Comp. l. in man &c., 1870.
Max Müller. What to do w. old [*in h.* Chips, v1, 1902].
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais optim., 1907.
—— Prolong. of life, 1907.
Mortimer (C.) Secret, 1871.
Paz (E.) Moyen, 1879.
Phlegon. De longævis [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t8, 1699; Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Rambosson (J.) Lois de la vie, 1871.
Sainthill (R.) Old ctss. of Desmond, 2v, 1861–3.
Secret de longue vie, 1873.
Sinclair (J.) Code, 1818.
Taylor (Jn.) Old man, T. Par (1635), 1873; [*& in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Temple (W.) Of health & long life [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Thompson (H.) Diet, 1905.
Thoms (W. J.) Human l., 1873; 79.
Refer to **Hygiene & sanitation.**

Longitude, *see* **Latitude & longitude.**

Long Island.
Davenport (C. B.) Animal ecology of Cold Spring sand pit, 1903.
Gardiner (J. L.) Notes on East Hampton, 1798, 1869.
[New York]. Doc.; Fernow, v14, L. I. (1630–83), 1883.
Plowden. New Albion (1632–50) [*in* New York Hist. Soc., Coll., 2, 1869].
Refer to **Brooklyn; New York,** *state.*

Longleat.
Boyle (M. L.) Biog. cat. of portraits at L., 1881.
Jackson (J. E.) Hist., 1857.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Long Parliament, 1640-60.
Acts &c. of Rump, 1660 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
British bellman, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Burton (H.) Survay of libell, Protestation protested, 1641. [P1197].
Cat. of pensioners, 1648 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Certaine obs. upon 2 covenants, 1643. [P1197].
Exact coll. of remonstrances &c., 1641-3, 1643.
Hobbes (T.) Behemoth (1640-60), 1889; [*& in* Eng. wks., v6, 1840; Tracts, 1682; Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
List of both Houses, 1648; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
May (T.) Hist. (1640-6), 1812; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1827.
Milton (J.) Character (1641) [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Model of a new representative, 1651. [P1141].
Northcote (J.) Note book, 1640, 1877.
[Parliament]. Coll. of Acts &c., 1640-56; Scobell, 2p, 1657-8.
—— Coll. of Orders, Ordinances &c., 1642-1646, 1646.
—— Oath taken by Parl., conc. maintenance of Protestant relig., 1642.
—— Ordinance &c.; w. names of Members, 1643. [P1197].
—— Ordinance; w. oath or covenant, 1643. [P1197].
—— Perfect journall, 1640-1, 2v, 1656.
—— Protestation made by Parl. 3 day of May, 1641. [P1197].
—— Sacred vow taken by Lords & Commons, 1643. [P1197].
—— Sarcastic notices (1660), 1863.
—— Second narr. of the P. (1658), 1732.
—— Vow & covenant to be taken by every man, 17 Junii, 1643. [P1197].
Queries. Certaine q. about protestation, 1641.
Rump: coll. of poems &c., 1639-61, 2p, 1662; 1874.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll., v7, 1812.
Townshend (R. & D.) An officer of L. P.: Col. R. Townesend (1618-92), 1892.
Verney (R.) V. papers (1640-2), 1845.
Vicars (J.) Jehovah-Jireh, 1641-3, 2p, 1644.
Vindication of P., 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Walker (C.) Rel., p1-2, 1648-9; 4p, 1661; [*& in* Maseres, Sel. tracts, 1815].
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt.Brit.; Commonwealth; Grand Remonstrance, 1641; Parliament.**

Longpré-les-Corps-Saints.
Delgove (E.) Notice sur L. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t7, 1860].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Loochoo Islands.
Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v1, 4, 21, 23, 24, 1874-96. [B.]
Benyowsky (*o.* M. A.) Mem. (1741-71); tr.; Oliver, 1893.
Chamberlain (B. H.) Grammar & dict. of L. lang., 1895.
Forcade (A.) Miss. cath., 19s., 1885.
Furet (L.) Lettres, 1860.
Guillemard. Cruise, 2v, 1886; 89.

Loochoo Islands [*continued*].
Hall (B.) Voy., v1, 1826; 46.
Hawks (F. L.) Exped., 1852-4, Perry, 1856.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t2, 1826.
Macleod (J.) Voy. of Alceste, 1819.
Rin Sifée. San Kokf &c. (18c.); tr., 2v, 1832.
[U.S. Expeditions]. Japan Exp. under Perry (1852-4), 4v, 1856.
Refer to **Japan.**

Looe.
Bond (T.) Sk. of E. & W. Looe, 1823.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Looking-glasses, *see* **Mirrors.**

Lord Chancellor, *see* **Chancellor (Lord).**

Lords-Lieutenant & Deputy-Lieutenants.
Davenport (J. M.) L. l. &c. of Oxfordshire (1086-1868), 1868.
Ellis (H.) Early hist. [*in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Fortescue (J. W.) Co. lieut. & army, 1803-14, 1909.
Parl. papers, *see* Deputy L., *in special catalogue.*
—— *see* Lord L., Ir., *in special catalogue.*
Young (C. G.) Ld.-L. &c., 1860. [P787].
Refer to **Army, English; England, Constit.; England, Hist.**

Lord's Prayer.
Anderson (R.) L.'s p., 1840.
[Anselm, *bp. of Lucca*]. Meditatio (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Barrow (I.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v6, 1830; v7, 1859].
Bruno, *St., bp. of Würzburg.* Comm. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Chase (F. H.) L.'s p. in early Ch. [*in* Texts & st., v1, 1891].
Coquerel (A. L. C.) L'oraison dom., 1850.
Cyprian, *St.* De Dom. orat. (wr. 252) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Eyton (R.) L.'s p., 1892.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De orat. Dom. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 44].
Hale (M.) Meditations (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1805].
Hopkins (E.) Expos. (1692) [*in* Wks., v1, 1809].
James I. Medit. [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Leighton (R.) Expos. [*in* Wks., v4, 1806; 30].
Lord's p. in 300 languages; Rost, 1891.
Mai (A.) Orat. Dom. expl. [*in* Scr., t9, 1837].
Maurice (J. F. D.) L.'s p., 1848.
Maximus, *confessor.* Orat. Dom. expos. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 90].
Nicole (P.) Instr. sur l'oraison dom., 1740.
Orat. Dom. expl. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Practical remarks on "the L.'s p.," 1869. [P706].
Ruskin (J.) L.'s p. & the Ch., 1880; 96; [*& in* Wks., v34, 1908; On the old road, v2, 1885; v3, 1899].
Saphir (A.) L.'s p., *n.d.*
Tafel (R. L.) Lord's kingdom, 1893.
Theodericus, *Paderborn.* Comm. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Tyrrell (G.) Lex credendi, 1906.
Vaughan (C. J.) L.'s p., 1875.
Vierzi (J. de) Expos. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 186].
Refer to **Prayer-books & prayers.**

Lord's Supper.
N.B. Refer to **Liturgies &c.**
Works: to 15 century.
Abbaudus. Tract. de fractione (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Adelmanus, *bp.* De euchar. sacr. ad Berengarium epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].

Lord's Supper [*continued*].
Works: to 15 century [*continued*].
Adrevaldus. De Corpore et Sanguine Christi (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 124].
Albertus, *Magnus.* Liber de sacr. (13c.) [*in* Op., t38, 1899].
—— Sermones de Euchar. sacr. (13c.) [*in* Op., v13, 1891].
Algerus. De sacr. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
—— De sacr. Missæ (12c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t9, 1837].
Anastasius, *St.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Anselm, *St., abp.* De 3 Waleranni quæstionibus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Balduinus, *Cantuar.* Liber de sacr.; *& o. wks.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Balgiaco (S. de) Tract. de sacr. altaris (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Bessarion. De sacr. Euchar. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
—— Græc. confessio de verbis consecrat. & transsubst. (1439) [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687; Migne, P. G., 161].
Bonaventura, *St.* Medit. on Supper &c., Eng. verse, c. 1315-30, 1875.
Breteuil (H. de) Tract. contra Berengarium (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Chrysostom, *St.* De proditione Judæ (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 49].
Durandus, *abbot.* L. de Corpore &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Eutychius, *patr. of Cple.* De Paschate &c. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Florus, *diac. Lugdun.* Opusc. adv. Amalarium (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Folmarus &c. Epist. de sacr. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Gennadius, *of Cple.* Homilia (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gezo, *abbot.* Liber (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Guitmundus. Confessio (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
—— De corporis &c. veritate (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Gulielmus, *abbas Theodorici.* De sacr. altaris (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
Hilarion, *of Verona.* Oratio de pane Gr. & Lat. azymo (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Eucharistion (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hugo, *of Amiens.* Contra hæreticos (12c.) [*in* Guibertus, Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 192].
Humbertus, *card.* De azymo & fermentato (11c.) [*in* Baronius, Annales, t17, 1745].
Huss (J.) De corpore Christi (15c.) [*in* Hist. &c., 2t, 1715].
Ildephonsus. De pane (9c.), *see A. C.*
John, *of Damascus.* De azymis; *& o.p.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Lanfranc. Liber adv. Berengarium (11c.) [*in* Op., v2, 1844; Migne, P. L., 150].
Leo, *abp. of Achrida.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.* De corpore &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Paschasius. De corpore &c.; *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t9, 1733; Migne, P. L., 120].
Ragusio (J. de) De Comm. sub utraque specie (1433) [*in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t4, 1725].
Ratramnus. De corpore &c. (9c.), *w.* Diss. *by* Boileau [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].

Lord's Supper [*continued*].

Works: to 15 century [*continued*].

Samonas, *bp. of Gaza.* Discept. cum Saraceno (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Sylvester II, *pope.* De corpore &c. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Wiclif (J.) De apostasia (14c.), 1889.
—— De eucharistia (14c.), 1892.
—— Wicket (14c.) [*in h.* Tracts, 1845; Writings, *n.d.*].

—— : 16–18 centuries.

Anal. de obtinenda Euch. sub utraque [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t7i, 1762].
Asseline (J. R.) Œ. (18 & 19c.), t2, 1823.
Becon (T.) Articles; *& o.p.* (16c.) [*in h.* Prayers, 1844].
Beveridge (W.) Necessity (1708) [*in* Theol. wks., v8, 1846].
Bodenstein (A.) Erklärung, 1525 [*in* Luther (M.) Wke., B18, 1908].
Böhme (J.) Von Christi Testament (17c.) [*in* Wke., B6, 1846].
Bossuet (J. B.) Comm. sous 1 espèce (17c.) [*in* Œ., t12, 1841].
—— Comm. sous 2 espèces (17c.) [*in* Œ., t12, 1841].
—— Explic. s. la Messe (17c.) [*in* Œ., t13, 1841].
—— Sur l'Euch. (17c.) [*in* Œ., t11, 13, 1841].
Bourdaloue (L.) Essai (17c.) [*in* Œ., t15, 1829].
Bucer (M.) Confessio, 1550 [*in h.* Scripta, 1577].
Buckeridge (J.) Sermon; disc. conc. kneeling, 1618. [P258].
Bullinger (H.) De orig. erroris, 1568.
Calvin. De cœna Domini, 1540; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v8, 1667].
—— Traicté [*in* Op., v5, 1866; tr. *in* Coverdale, Wr., 1844].
Cassander (G.) Dial. de comm. sub utraque (16c.) [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1838].
Ciampini (G. G.) De azymorum usu in eccl. Lat., 1688.
Cosin (J.) Communicating in one kind (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
Cranmer (T.) True &c. use (16c.), 1907.
Cudworth (R.) True notion (17c.) [*in h.* True intell. system, v2, 1838].
Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Lettre; &c. (17c.) [*in* Œ., t17, 1823; t1, 1878].
Fleetwood (W.) Reasonable communicant [*in h.* Comp. coll., 1737].
Forbes (W.) Consid. (17c.) (w. tr.), t2, 1856.
Glas (J.) Treatise; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 5, 1782–3].
Gordon (J.) Peace of communion of Ch. of Eng., 1612.
Grotius (H.) De cœnæ admin. [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Henley (J.) Prim. liturgy, 1727 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v4, 1848].
Hoadly (B.) Nature & end [*in* Wks., v3, 1773].
Hooper (J.) Ans. to [Gardiner] (16c.) [*in* Early wr., 1843].
Hopkins (E.) Doct. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].
Hospinianus. Hist. sacrament., 2p (16c.) [*in* Op., t3, 4, 1681].
Hutchinson (R.) 3 sermons (1552) [*in* Wks., 1842].
Johnson (J.) Unbloody sacrifice (1714) [*in* Th. wks., 2v, 1847].
Kepler (J.) Opera (17c.), v8, 1870.
Kettlewell (J.) Help &c. [*in* Wks., v1, 1719].
Launoy (J. de) De freq. confessionis &c. usu, 1653. [P419].

Lord's Supper [*continued*].

Works: 16–18 centuries [*continued*].

Law (W.) Demonstr. of errors of (Hoadly) [*in* Wks., v5, 1762].
Le Quien (M.) Diss.: De azymis, &c. (18c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Leslie (H.) Treatise of authority of Ch. &c., 1637. [P258].
Luther. Vermahnung (1530) [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
—— Von beider Gestalt, 1522 [*in* Wke., B10, 1907].
—— Wider d. himml. Propheten, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].
Mabillon. Diss. de pane, azymo &c. fermentato [*in h.* Vet. anal., 1723; Migne, P. L., 143].
—— Explic., mots de Messe & Communion [*in* Ouvr. posth., t2, 1724].
Marca (P. de) De euchar. sacr. diss.—Traité de l'euchar. (17c.) [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Melanchthon. Refutatio abusuum Cœnæ D., 1549 [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
—— Sententiæ vet. script. de C.D., 1530 [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Molinos (M.) De quotid. communione [*in h.* Manuductio, 1687].
More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557.
Muratori. Lit. Rom. vet., t1, 1760.
Pius IV, *pope.* Epistola, 1564; *& o.p.* [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t4, 1730].
Priestley (J.) Address, on L.'s s., 1758; 1770, *& o.p.* [P652].
—— Address, L.'s s. to children, 1773. [P652].
—— Diff. of opinion, 1769. [P652].
Question d. azymes [*in* Mabillon (J.) Ouvr. posth., t1, 1724].
Ridley (N.) Treatise (16c.), *n.d.*
Sirmond (J.) Disq. de azymo [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Smith (H.) Wks. (16c.), v1, 1866.
Sparrow (A.) Coll. (1536–1640), 1671; 75.
Spittler. Gesch. d. Kelchs, 1780 [*in* Wke., B8, 1835].
Staphylus (F.) De actis in calicis causa (16c.) [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1838].
Synge (E.) Answer to excuses [*in* Wks., v1, 1740].
Taylor (J.) Worthy communicant (1660) [*in* Wks., v15, 1839; v8, 1861].
Thiers (J. B.) De l'exposition, 1677.
Veron (J.) Godly sayings of Fathers; tr., 1550, 1846.
Warburton (W.), *bp.* Rational acc. [*in* Wks., v5, 1788].
Waterland (D.) Infant communion (18c.) [*in* Wks., v9, 1823].
—— Review of doct. (1737) [*in* Wks., v7, 1823].
Wesley (J. & C.) Hymns &c., 1786.
Wilson (T.) Instr. for understanding, *n.d.*; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1796].
Zwingli (U.) Werke (16c.), B2i, ii, 3, 1830–2.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Augusti. Denkwürd., B8, 1826.
Baring-Gould. Our inheritance, 1st 3 c., 1888.
Batiffol (P.) Et. d'hist., s2, 1906.
[Bennett (W. J. E.)] B. Prosecution: summary of Euchar. doct., 1870. [P489].
Blakesley (J. W.) Prælectio, 1850. [P157].
Bridgett (T. E.) Hist. of Eucharist in Gt. Brit., 2v, 1881; 1908.
Clissold (A.) Sancta Cœna, Swedenborg, 1874.
Dalgairns (J. B.) Holy Communion, 1892.
Davies (J. Ll.) Morality, 1867.

Lord's Supper [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Doctrine of Holy Comm., rep. of conf.; Wace, 1900.
Drury (T. W.) Elevation, hist. &c., 1907.
Ebrard (J. H. A.) Das Dogma, 2B, 1845–6.
Eeles (F. C.) Reserv. of euch., Scot., 1899.
Estcourt (E. E.) Teaching of Bk. of C. P., 1868. [P221].
Eucharist, central act, 1895.
Eucharistic Congress. Rep. 1908, 1908.
Freeman (P.) Principles of divine service, v2, 1863; 89.
Gore (C.) Body of Christ, 1901.
Hebert (C.) L.'s s.: 2v, 1879.
Höfling (J. W. F.) Lehre d. ältesten Kirche v. Opfer, 1851.
Howson (J. S.) "Before the Table," 1875.
Irving (E.) Coll. wr., v2, 1864.
Jülicher. Z. Gesch. in d. ält. Kirche [*in* Weizsäcker, Th. Abhdlgn., 1892].
Kaye (J.) Remarks on Wiseman [*in* Wks., v8, 1888].
Kerr (N. S.) Wines, 1882.
Kingdon (H. T.) Fasting communion, 1875.
Knox (A.) Remains, v2, 1836.
Lloyd (W. W.) Dispute [*in h.* Phil., &c. of Rafael, 1867].
Luckock (H. M.) Divine lit., 1889.
—— Euchar. sacrifice &c., 1907.
Macnaught (J.) Cœna Domini, 1878.
Meyrick (F.) Doct. of Ch. of Eng., 1899.
Migne (J. P.) Perpét. de foi cath., 4t, 1841.
Mortimer (A. G.) Euchar. sacrifice, 1901.
Pusey (E. B.) Eucharist, 1843. [P249].
—— Letter, 1851.
—— Testimony [*in* Tracts for times, v4, 1839].
Rauschen (G.) Eucharistie &c. in d. len 6 Jhdten., 1908.
Sadler (M. F.) One offering, 1897.
Scudamore (W. E.) Notitia, 2p, 1876.
Sumner (G. H.) Doctrine [*in* Princ., 1868].
Vaux (W.) Benefits, 1826.
Vogan (T. S. L.) True doct., 1871.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Doct., 1853.
Wilson (A. M.) Wines of Bible, 1877.
Wordsworth (J.) Holy Comm., 1891.

Close Communion.

Bunyan (J.) Terms of c. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1855].
Edwards (J.) Conc. qualific. (1749); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Fuller (A.) Admission of unbaptized, 1815.
Hall (R.) Reply to Kinghorn, 1818; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1838].
—— Terms of C., 1815; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1838].
Kinghorn (J.) Baptism, term of C., 1816.
Lightfoot (J.) Battle, reply to Heming, 1649 [*in* Wks., v1, 1825].

Refer to **Baptists.**

Real Presence & Transubstantiation.

N.B. For Mediæval works, see sub-heading ***to 15 cent.****, above.*

Acta disp. Lond. Oct. 1553 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t3, 1752].
Batiffol (P.) Et. d'hist., s2, 1906.
Benson (C.) Disc. upon powers of clergy, &c., 1841.
Bon (J.) Enterlude betw. B. & Mast Person (c. 1548), 1852; 1903.
Calvin. De cœna Domini, 1540; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v8, 1667].
Campbell (J. McL.) Christ the bread of life, 1869.
Cosin (J.) Declar. (1647) [*in* Corr., p1, 1869].
—— Hist. transubst., 1675; (tr.), 1676 [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].

Lord's Supper [*continued*].
Real Presence & Transubstantiation [*cont.*]
Cranmer (T.) Works (16c.), v1, 1844.
—— Ans. unto S. Gardiner, 1551 [*in* Remains, v3, 1833].
Dale (R. W.) Doct. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Faber (G. S.) Christ's disc. fatal to doct., 1840.
Forbes (W.) Consid. (17c., w. tr.), t2, 1856.
Grindal (E.) Dialogue (16c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Remains, 1843].
Harper (T.) Peace, s1, 1866.
Harrison (J.) Ans. to eucharistic doct., *n.d.*
—— Ans. to Pusey's challenge, 2v, 1871.
—— Fathers v. Pusey, real presence, 1873.
—— Letter to Pusey on Fathers, 1877.
Hooper (J.) Hyperaspismus (c. 1554) [*in* Later wr., 1852].
Huntingford (E.) Real presence, 1899. [P1084].
Inquiry by light of Scripture, 1855. [P1084].
Jewel (J.) Wks. (16c.), v1, 2, 1845–7; v1–3, 1848.
Knowles (J. S.) Idol demolished, 1852.
Lessing. Berengarius [*in* Wke., B8, 1855; B18, 1824; B17, 1882–5; B11, 1895].
Lingard (J.) Hist. of Ang.-Sax. Ch., 2v, 1845.
Luther (M.) Wider d. Sacramentirer (16c.) [*in* Schr., T20, 1747; Wke., 1883 &c.].
Papers on doct., Eucharistic presence, 1870 ?.
Philpot (J.) Disputation, 1553 [*in h.* Exams., 1842].
Pusey (E. B.) Doct. of real pr., 1883.
—— Real pr., 1869; 85.
Ridley (N.) L.'s s.: agst. transubst., 1555; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 1841].
Smith (T.) Resp. ad Simonii Cavillationes [*in* Misc., 1690].
Soames (H.) Doct. of Ang.-Sax. Ch., 1830.
Taylor (J.) Real pr. (1654) [*in* Wks., v9, 10, 1839; v6, 1862].
Tillotson (J.) Disc. agst. tr., 1684. [P276].
Turton (T.) R.C. doct., 1837.
Tyndale (W.) Ans. to More's dial. &c. (16c.), 1850.
Waferer (M.) Apologie for D. Featley, 1634. [P258].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Real pr., 1836.
Wright (C. H. H.) Lutheran doctr. of consubstantiation, 1898. [P1086].
Refer to **Agape; Church dogma; Church membership; Eulogiæ; Liturgies & ritual; Mass; Theology.**

Lorelei Legend.
Hertz (W.) Üb. d. Namen L. [*in h.* Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1905].
Seeliger (H.) Die Loreleysage in Dichtung u. Musik, 1898.
Refer to **German poetry; Legends.**

Lorenzo Marques.
Parl. papers [1236]. Port & Railway, 1896. (c. 7920–19).
—— [1346]. Trade &c. of L. M., Rep. f. 1896, 1897. (c. 8277).
Theal (G. M.) Records of S.E. Africa, 9v (16–19c.), 1898–1903.
Refer to **Africa; Colonies, Portuguese; Mozambique.**

Loretto.
Chevalier (C. U. J.) Notre-Dame de L.: S. Casa, 1906.
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy.**

Loretto School, *Musselburgh.*
Mackenzie (R. J.) Almond of L. (1832–1903), 1905.
Refer to **Musselburgh; Schools, Scotland**

Lorne.
Buchanan (R. W.) Hebrid Isles, 1883.
—— Land of L., 2v, 1871.
Refer to **Argyllshire.**

Lorraine.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s21, 22, 50, 1900–7.
Barrès (M.) Pages l., 1903.
Cosquin (E.) Contes pop. de L., 2t, 1886; *n.d.*
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [6], 1645.
History.
Alpertus, *monachus.* L. de divers. temp. (1002–18), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Bonvalot (E. T.) Hist. du droit & des instit. de la L. &c. (843–1789), 1895.
Calmet (A.) Bibl. lorraine, ou hist. d. hommes ill., 1751.
—— Hist. eccl. & civ., j. 1690, 3t, 1728.
Constantinus, *abbas.* Vita Adalberonis II (fl. 984–1005), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Des Réaulx (*m.*) Stanislas &c. (c. 1704–68), 1895.
Des Robert (F.) Camp. de Charles IV, 1634–8, 1883.
Flodoardus. Chron. (877–978), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
Haussonville (J., *c.* d') Hist. de la réunion de L. à Fr. (—1766), 4t, 1860.
Hugo (L. C.) Traité s. l'orig. &c. de la maison de L., 1711.
Mathieu (*card.* F. D.) L'Anc. Régime en L., 1698–1789, 1907.
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist., t1, 2, Lotharingie (843–1106), 1853.
Proyart. Hist. de Stanislas I [*in* Œ., t10, 11, 1819].
Ravold (J. B.) Hist. de L. &c. j. la revol. fr., 4t, 1889–1890.
Wailly. Actes du 13s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 28].
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Bar,** *Duchy of*; **Brabant; France; Fr. dialects; Germany; Gorze; Lunéville; Metz; Meurthe,** *dept.*; **Meuse,** *dept.*; **Moselle,** *river*; **Toul; Verdun; Vosges.**

Lorsch.
Chron. L., 764–1179 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Falk (F.) Rekonstr. d. alt. Bibl., 1902.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Hesse.**

Los Angeles, *see* **California.**

Lost Tribes of Israel.
Adams (R. N.) Gt. Brit.'s rank, 1883.
Danvers (F. C.) The covenant, 1877.
Forster (C.) Monuments: w. Key to recovery of lost tribes, 1859.
—— Primeval lang., p3, 1854.
Grant (A.) Nestorians, 1841; 43.
Hine (E.) Flashes, 1872.
—— 47 identifications, 1874.
Hyamson (A. M.) Lost t. [*in* Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng., v5, 1908].
Kennedy (J.) Essays, 1861.
—— Lost tribes, 1855. [P899].
Moore (G.) Lost t., India, 1861.
Müller (D. H.) Eldad Had-Dânî [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
Thorn (W.) Hist. of "Thorn tree & bush," 1862.
Wilson (J.) Our Israelitish orig., 1844.
Refer to **Jews, History.**

Lostwithiel.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Lot, *dept.*
Baring-Gould. Deserts of S. Fr., 2v, 1894.

Lot, *dept.* [*continued*].
Davies (G. C.) & *mrs.* Broughall. Our home, 1890.
Refer to **Cahors; Figeac; France; Quercy; Rocamadour.**

Lot-et-Garonne, *dept., see* **Clairac; France; Guienne; Quercy; Rouergue.**

Lothaire II, Emp. of Germany, 1125–37.
Bernhardi (W.) L. v. Supplinburg, 1879.
Electio L., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Heinemann (O. v.) L. d. Sachse, 1869.
Jaffé (P.) Gesch., 1843.
Mascov (J. J.) Comm., 1753.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Germany, History; Saxony, History.**

Lothingland.
Gillingwater (E.) Hist. acc., 1790.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Lots, *see* **Divination.**

Lotteries.
Ashton (J.) Hist. of Eng. l., 1893.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Lotterie &c. [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Parl. papers [2]. Glasgow l., 1834. (279, 560).
Refer to **Betting & gambling.**

Loudun.
Figuier (L.) Hist. du merveilleux, t1, 1860.
Grandier (U.) [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t2, 1775; Neue Pitaval, T6, 1844].
Jeanne, *des Anges.* Autobiog. (17c.); Legué, 1886.
Legué (G.) Doc. p. s. à l'hist. méd. d. possédées de L., 1874.
—— Grandier & les possédées de L., 1884.
Tranquille (*p.*) Relation, 1634; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s2, t5, 1838].
Refer to **Vienne,** *dept.*

Loudun, Conference of, 1616.
Négociations, &c., 1862.
Pontchartrain. Conférence [*in h.* Mém., *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Louis XIII; Protestants, France.**

Louis, *Ordre de Saint-, see* **Saint-Louis, Ordre de.**

Louis I, of Bavaria, 1825–48, *see* **Bavaria, History.**

Louis II, of Bavaria, 1864–86, *see* **Bavaria, History.**

Louis I–V, of France, *see* **France, Hist.**

Louis VI, of France, 1108–37.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Guibertus, *Novigent.*, d. 1124 [*in* Op., 1651; *& in var. colls., see A. C.*].
Ivo, *bp. of Chartres*, c. 1040–1116 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].
Suger, *abbot of St. Denis*, c. 1082–1152; [*& in* Œ., 1867].
History: Contemporary Works.
Bouquet. Rec., t12–16, 1781–1814.
Galbertus, *of Bruges.* Passio Karoli com. Flandriæ (d. 1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Langebek, Scr., t4, 1776].
Gualterus, *Tarvan.* Vita Caroli Boni com. Flandriæ (d. 1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Langebek, Scr., t4, 1776].
Lambertus, *bp. of Arras.* Epistolæ (—1114), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. eccl., *var. ed. & tr.*
Suger, *of St. Denis.* Vita L., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641; *comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
—— : ***Later Works.***
Brial. L'objet d'un concile à Chartres, 1124, 1818.

Louis VI, of France, 1108–37 [*cont.*].
History: Later Works [*continued*].
Brial. Vérit. époque de l'assoc. de L. au trône, 1818.
Luchaire (A.) Communes fr. à l'époque des Capétiens, 1890.
—— Hist. des instit. monarch. sous les prem. Capétiens (987–1180), 3t, 1883–5.
—— L. VI, 1890.
Refer to **France, Hist.; Normandy, Hist.**

Louis VII, of France, 1137–80.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Montfort (S. de), c. 1150–1218; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Suger, *abbot of St. Denis*, c. 1082–1152; [*& in h.* Œ., 1867].
History: Contemporary Works
Bernard, *St., of Clairvaux.* Epistolæ, *var. ed. & tr., see A. C.*
Bouquet. Rec., t12–16, 1781–1814.
Louis VII. Gesta, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641].
Luchaire (A.) Hist. des instit., t3, Actes de L., 1885.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Suger, *of St. Denis.* Epist. (1147–50), *see A. C.*
—— Fragm., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
—— ***: Later Works.***
Académie des inscr. Hist., t27, 41, 43, 1761–86.
Brial (M. J. J.) Exam. des hist. du diff., 1141 entre L. & Innocent II, 1822.
—— Vérit. époque d'une assemblée à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de L. (1150), 1818.
Géraud (H.) Les routiers au 12–13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 1841/2].
Luchaire (A.) L. VII—&c. [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t3i, 1901].
Pastoret. L. VII [*in* Hist. litt. de la Fr., t14, 1817].
Refer to **Crusades; France, Hist.; Henry II, of Eng.; Normandy, Hist.**

Louis VIII, of France, 1223–6.
History: Contemporary Works.
Bouquet. Rec., t17–19, 1818–33.
Gesta L. [*in* Bouquet, 17; Duchesne, 5; Mon. Germ. hist., 26; *tr. in* Guizot (F.) Coll., t11, 1825].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nicholas, *of Bray.* Carmen, *see A. C.*
—— ***: Later Works.***
Berger (E.) Hist. de Blanche de Castille, 1895.
Luchaire (A.) L. VIII, &c. [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t3i, 1901].
Molinier (A.) Cat. des actes de Simon & d'Amauri de Montfort (—1259) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Petit-Dutaillis. Vie & règne (1187–1226), 1894.
Refer to **Albigenses; France, Hist.; Henry III, of Eng.; Poitou.**

Louis IX, of France, 1226–70.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Joinville (J. de), 1224–1319; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
Montfort (A. de), 1192–1241 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
History: Contemporary Works.
Alfonse, *de Poitiers.* Corr. (1268–70), t1, 1894.
Beaulieu (G. de) Vita Ludovici IX [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t20; Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Fr. scr., t5].
Bouquet. Rec., t20–4, 1840–1904.

Louis IX, of France, 1226–70 [*cont.*].
History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].
Chronique de Rains (Récits d'un ménestrel, 13s.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Delaborde (H. F.) L'enquête, 1282, canonis. de St. L. [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t23, 1896].
Delisle. Lettre adr. à la reine Blanche (1241) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Enquêteurs royaux (1247–62) [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist. de Languedoc, t7, 1879].
[France]. Arch. nat. Invent. et doc. Layettes du trésor des chartes, t1–4, 1863–1902.
Guillaume, *de St.-Pathus.* Vie de L., 1899.
Joinville (J. de) Hist. (1226–71), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*comm. in* Ducange, Glossarium, t10, 1887; Ec. des Ch., t33, 35, 1872–4].
Letronne (C.) Lettre de Thibaud, 1850.
Louis IX. Enseignements à s. fils [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 33, 35, 1869–74].
—— Epist. de captione sua, 1250 [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
—— Etablissements de L., 4t, 1881–6.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nangis (G. de) Gesta L. (1226–70) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t20; Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t5; Mon. Germ. hist., t26].
Rishanger (W.) Chron. (1259–1307), *see A. C.*
Saint-Pathus (G. de) Sermon (c. 1303) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Sarrasins (J. P.) La le croisade de L., 1850.
Servois (G.) Emprunts en Palestine & Afr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
—— ***: Later Works.***
Berger (E.) Blanche de Castile, 1895.
—— St. L. & Inn. IV, 1893; [*& in* Innocent IV, Reg., 1887].
Boutaric (E.) St. L. & Alfonse de Poitiers, 1870.
Bray (A. E.) Good St. L., 1870.
Castan (A.) Voy. de L. à Besançon, 1259 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Daunou. L. IX [*in* Hist. litt. de la Fr., t19, 1838].
Guizot (F.) Vies de 4 gr. Chrétiens, t1, 1875; tr., *n.d.*
Gurney (J. H.) St. L. & Hen. IV, 1855.
Langlois (C. V.) St. Louis, 1887.
Lecoy de La Marche (A.) La Fr. sous St. L. &c., 1893.
—— St. L., sa famille & sa cour [*in* Rev. des quest. hist., t22, 1877].
Le Nain de Tillemont. Vie de L., 6t, 1847–51.
[Louis IX]. Mystère de St. L. (15c.), 1871.
Perry (F.) St. Louis, 1901.
Sepet (M.) St. Louis; tr., 1899.
Wailly (J. N.) Date & lieu de naissance, 1867; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866].
—— Mém. s. Joinville & les enseign. de L., 1874; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
—— Système monét., 1857.
Wallon (H. A.) St. Louis, 2t, 1875.
Witt (H. de) Chroniqueurs: St. L., 1895.
Refer to **Albigenses; Crusades; France, History; Frederick II, Emp.; Henry III, of Eng.; Pragmatic sanctions.**

Louis X, of France, 1314–6.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Marigny (E. de), d. 1315.
Mornay (E. de), d. 1332 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].
Valois (C. de), 1270–1325.
History.
Bouquet. Rec., t20–4, 1840–1904.
Godefroy, *de Paris.* Chron. (1300–16), *see A. C.*

Louis X, of France, 1314–6 [*cont.*].
History [*continued*].
Herbomez (A. d') Notes &c. (1314–28) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].
Lacabane (L.) Diss. sur l'hist. de Fr. au 14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 1841/2].
Richard (J. M.) Une petite nièce de L., Mahaut, ctsse. d'Artois (1302–29), 1883.
Refer to **Flanders; France, Hist.**

Louis XI, of France, 1461–83.
Bibliography.
Charavay (E.) Rapp. s. les lettres de L. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Quinsonas (E. de) Bibl. [*in h.* Matériaux, t3, 1860].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Albret (Alain, *le Gr., sire* d'), 1440–1522.
Balue (J.), *card.*, 1421–91.
Basin (T.), *bp.*, 1412–91 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 1841/2].
Batarnay (Y. de), c. 1438–1523.
Bourré (J.), 1424–1506; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 1882].
Coëtivy (O. de), 1415–79 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t38, 1877].
Gaguin (R.), 1433–1502.
Gaston IV, *c. de Foix*, d. 1472.
Jouffroy (*card.* J. de), 1412–73.
La Marche (O. de), c. 1428–1502.
Louisa, *of Savoy*, d. 1503.
Malet (L.), 1440–1516.
Nemours (J. d'Armagnac, *d.* de), 1433–77 [*in* Revue hist., t43–4, 1890].
Quingey (S. de), d. 1523 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Reilhac (J. de), d. 1505.
René, *d'Anjou*, c. 1408–81.
Villon, 1431–84.
Foreign Relations.
Desjardins (A.) Polit. extér., 1874.
Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. (ambassades); *& o.p.* [*in* B.N., Notices, 4].
Old Fr. way of managing treaties [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Pasquier (F.) Lettres de L. XI rel. à Catalogne, 1461–73, 1895. [P462].
Perret (P. M.) Paix, 1478, Venise; *& o.p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
History: Contemporary Works.
Amelgardus. Excerpta [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Archives cur., s1, t1, 1834.
Basin (T.) Fragm. [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
—— Hist. (Lat.) [*w.* Pièces, 1419–92]; Quicherat, 4t, 1855–9.
Chastellain (G.) Chronique (1464–70), 2t, 1827; (1461–70) *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., t4–8, 1863–6].
—— Entrée du roys L. en nouv. règne [*in* Œ., t7, 1865].
Comines (P. de) Mém. (1464–98), *var. ed. & tr.*
Couderc (C.) L'entrée de L. à Paris, 1461 [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t23, 1896].
Du Clercq (J.) Mém. (1448–67), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Monstrelet, Chron., t12–15, 1826–7].
Haynin (J. de) Mém., 1465–77, 2t, 1842.
La Marche (O. de) Mém. (1435–89), *see A. C.*
Leseur (G.) Hist. de Gaston IV, c. de Foix; Courteault, 2t, 1893–6.
Louis XI, *of France.* Corr. avec le duc de Bret., 1463–4 [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann.-Bull., 1867].
—— Lettres, t1–9 (1438–82), 1883–1905.
Marchegay (P.) L. de Taillebourg & de Maigné [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].
Molinet (J.) Chron., 1474–1506, 5t, 1827–8.
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., v3, 1572.
Reilhac (*c.* A. de) Jean de R., secrétaire &c. d. Charles VII, Louis XI &c., 3t, 1886–8.

Louis XI, of France, 1461–83 [*cont.*].

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Roye (J. de) Journal, 1460–83; Mandrot, 2t, 1894–6.

Troyes (J. de) Chron. scandaleuse, *var. ed.*; [*§ comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t16–17, 1855–6].

Vaesen (J.) Cat. du fonds Bourré [*in* Ec. des Ch., t44–46, 1883–5].

—— : ***Later Works*** (*see also* ***Foreign Relations***, *above*).

Benazet (T.) Règne, 1847.

Brachet (A.) Pathologie d. rois, t1, 1903.

Courteault (H.) Gaston IV cte. de Foix, 1423–72, 1895.

Duclos (C. P.) Hist. [*in* Œ., t2–4, 1806].

Hare (C.) Life of L., 1907.

Kaulek (J.) L. XI est-il l'auteur du "Rosier des guerres"? [*in* Rev. hist., t21, 1883].

Legeay (U.) Hist., 2t, 1874.

Mandrot (B. de) L. XI, Jean V d'Armagnac & le drame de Lectoure (1473) [*in* Revue hist., t38, 1888].

Matthieu (P.) Hist.; tr., 1614.

Michelet (J.) Hist. de Fr. j. 16s., t8, 9, 1843–4; t6, 1852; t6 (Œ. compl.), 1893–9.

Navarre (M.) L. XI en pèlerinage, 1908.

Petit-Dutaillis. Ch. VII, L. &c.; Lavisse, 1902.

Sée (H.) L. XI & les villes, 1891.

Sickel (T.) Frankr. u. Burgund [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].

Thibault (M.) Jeunesse, 1423–45, 1907.

Toutey (E.) Charles le Téméraire & la Ligue de Constance, 1902.

Willert (P. F.) Reign, 1876.

Witt (H. de) Chroniqueurs; tr., s4, 1895.

Satire.

La Borderie. Meschinot & ses satires contre L. XI [*in* Ec. des Ch., t56, 1895].

Refer to **Brittany; Burgundy; Edward IV, of Eng.; France, Hist.**

Louis XII, of France, 1498–1515.

Bibliography. (*See also* **France, Hist.**)

Quinsonas (E. de) Bibl. [*in h.* Matériaux, t3, 1860].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Albret (Alain d'), 1440–1522.

Anne, *of Brittany*, 1476–1514; [*§ in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849; S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t29, 1902].

Batarnay (Y. de), c. 1438–1523.

Bayard (P.), 1473–1524.

Budé (G.), 1467–1540.

La Marche (O. de), c. 1428–1502.

La Trémoille (L. de), 1460–1525.

Louise, *de Savoie*, 1476–1532.

Malet (L.), 1440–1516.

Mary [Tudor], *q.c. of L. XII*, 1497–1534.

History: Contemporary Works.

Archives cur., s1, t2, 1835.

Auton (J. d') Chron., 4t, 1834–5; 1889–95.

Briçonnet (G.) Disc., 1507 [*in* Auton (J. d'), Chron., t4, 1835].

Champier (S.) Gestes du chev. Bayard [*in* A. cur., s1, t2, 1835].

Du Bellay (M.) Mém. (1512–47), *var. ed.*

Fleurange. Mém. (1499–1521), *see A. C.*

Louis XII. Procédures; Maulde, 1885.

Machiavelli. Ritratti d. cose d. Fr. [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v4, 1813; v6, 1877; Wks., tr., v2, 1775; Œ. litt., tr., 1851; Prince & o.p., tr. Morley, 1889; *n.d.*].

Molinet (J.) Chron., 1474–1506, 5t, 1827–8.

Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., v3, 1572.

Négociations diplom., Fr. & l'Autr., 1491–1530; Le Glay, 2t, 1845.

Ordonnances d. rois de Fr., v21, 1849.

Pélissier (L. G.) Doc., domin. fr. dans le Milanais (1499–1513), 1891.

Louis XII, of France, 1498–1515 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Pélissier (L. G.) Sources milanaises de l'hist. de L. XII, 1892. [P1202].

Priuli (G.) De bello in It. (1494–1500), *see A. C.*

Spont (A.) *ed.*, Letters &c., war w. Fr., 1512–3, 1897.

Vellay (H.) Chron. [*in* Auton (J. d') Chron., t4, 1835].

—— : ***Later Works.***

Florian. Eloge [*in h.* G. Tell, 1836].

Höfler (C. v.) Diplom. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504, u. d. P. Haneton, Denkschr. ü. K. Phil. u. K. L. XII, 1498–1506, 1885.

Lacroix (P.) L. & Anne, 1882.

Lemonnier (H.) Guerres d'It., &c., 1903.

Maulde-La Clavière. Hist., 6t, 1889–93.

—— Louise de Savoie, 1485–1515, 1895.

Pélissier (L. G.) Rech.: L. et L. Sforza, 1498–1500, 2t, 1896–7.

Poetry & Satire.

Gringore (P.) Œ., 2t, 1858–77.

Refer to **Blois, Treaty of, 1504; Cambrai, League of, 1508; Europe, Hist.; France, Hist.; Henry VII; Henry VIII, of Eng.; Italy, Hist.; Milan, Hist.; Ravenna, Battle of, 1512.**

Louis XIII, of France, 1610–43.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aiguillon (M. de G., *dsse.* d'), 1604–75.

Ancre (C., *m.* d'), d. 1617; [*§ in* A. cur., s2, t2, 1838; Michaud & Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., II, 5, 1850].

Anne, *of Austria, q.c.*, 1601–66.

Aubigné (T. A. d'), c. 1550–1630; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].

Avaux (C., *c.* d'), 1595–1650.

Balzac (J. L., *sieur* de), 1594–1654 [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].

Bassompierre (F. de), 1579–1646.

Baudier (M.), 1589–1645.

Beauvais-Nangis (N. de B.), 1582–1654.

Bérulle (*card.* P. de), 1575–1629.

Bois d'Annemetz, d. 1627 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].

Bouillon (H., *d.* de), 1555–1623.

Campion (H. de), 1613–63.

Castelnau (H., *m.* de), 1582–1678.

Chapelain (J.), 1595–1674.

Chevreuse (*mme.* de), 1600–79.

Cinq-Mars (H., *m.* de), 1620–42; [*§ in* A. cur., s2, t5, 1838; Neue Pitaval (D.) T4, 1843; Pitaval, t8, 1775].

Condé (L. II, *pr.* de), 1621–86.

Conrart (V.), 1603–75.

Du Perron (*card.*), 1556–1618.

Du Plessis-Besançon (B. de), 1600–70.

Dupuy (P.), 1582–1651 [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].

Du Quesne (A.), 1610–88.

Elbeuf (C. H., *dsse.* d'), 1596— [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t23, 1775].

Estrades (*c.* G. d'), 1607–86.

Fabas (J. III de), 1654 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].

Fabert (*m.* A. de), 1599–1662.

Feuquières (M., *m.* de), 1590–1640.

Gassion (J., *m.* de), 1609–47; [*§ in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].

Grotius (H.), 1583–1645.

Guise (C., *d.* de), 1571–1640 [*in* A. cur., s1, t13, 1837].

Guise (H. II, *d.* de), 1614–64; [*§ in* Pitaval, Causes, t10, 1775].

Harlay (A. de), 1536–1619 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].

Hautefort (*mme.* de), 1616–91.

Louis XIII, of France, 1610–43 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Joseph, *père, Capucin*, 1577–1638; [*§ in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838].

La Force (J., *d.* de), 1558–1652.

LaGuette (Catherine, *dame* de), c. 1613–82.

La Rochefoucauld (F., *d.* de), 1613–80; [*§ in* Œ., t1–3i, 1868–71].

La Valette (L. de N., *card.* de), 1593–1639.

Le Fèvre (N.), 1544–1612 [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].

Longueville (*mme.* de), 1619–79.

Luynes (C., *d.* de), 1578–1621 [*in* A. cur., s2, t2, 1838].

Marca (P. de), 1594–1662 [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; 1788–9].

Marillac (L., *m.* de), 1573–1632.

Mary, *de' Medici*, 1573–1642.

Maure (A., *csse.* de), d. 1663 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].

Mazarin (*card.* G.), 1602–61; [*§ in* A. cur., s2, t7, 1839].

Molé (M.), 1584–1656.

Montausier (C., *d.* de), 1610–90.

Montmorency (H., *d.* de), 1595–1632 [*in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838; Pitaval, Causes, t14, 1775].

Montmorency (M. F., *dsse.* de), 1600–66.

Montpensier (*mlle.* de), 1627–93.

Montpouillan (J., *m.* de), d. 1621.

Orléans (G., *d.* d'), 1608–60.

Particelli (M.), d. 1650.

Peiresc (N. C. de), 1580–1637 [*in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].

Pithou (F.), 1543–1621.

Puységur (J., *vte.* de), 1600–82.

Racan (H., *m.* de), 1589–1670.

Renaudot (T.), 1586–1653.

Retz (*card.* de), 1614–79; [*§ in* Œ., t1–5, 8, 1870–87; Joly (G.) Mém., 1819; 50].

Richelieu (*card. d.* de), 1585–1642; [*§ in* A. cur., s2, t4, 5, 1838; Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830; Van Praet, Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].

Rohan (H., *d.* de), 1579–1638; [*§ in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v4, 1894].

Séguier (P.), 1588–1672.

Servin (L.), 1555–1626 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].

Thou (F. A. de), 1607–42 [*in* A. cur., s2, t5, 1838].

Turenne (H., *v.* de), 1611–75; [*§ in* Nap. I, Mém., t7, 1830; S. d. A. de P., s3, t3, 1873].

Vincent, de Paul, 1576–1660.

Foreign Relations.

Feuquières (M., *m.* de) Lettres & négoc. en Allem., 1633–4, 3t, 1753.

Gaillard (G. H.) Ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome (1608–14) [*in* B. N., Notices, 7].

Layard (H.) Duc de Rohan's rel. w. Venice, 1630–7 [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v4, 1894].

Le Fèvre de la Boderie (A.) Ambass. en Angl., 1606–11, t1–4, 1750.

Leveneur (T.) Mém. (1620–9), 1863.

Mun (G. de) Richelieu & Savoie: Particelli d'Hémery, 1907.

History: Contemporary Works.

Archives cur., s1, t15, s2, t1–6, 1837–8.

Arnauld (A.) Mém., 1634–75, *see A. C.*

Arnauld d'Andilly (R.) Mém., 1850.

Bourgeois (L.) Comment la reine accoucha de L. XIII, *see A. C.*

Brienne (H. A., *c.* de) Mém. (1613–61), *see A. C.*

Courtilz de Sandras (G. de) Mem. de Mr. L. C. D. R., 1707.

Dubois (M.) Mém., mort de L., 1643, 1850.

Louis XIII, of France, 1610-43 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Du Plessis (*mar.*) Mém. (1622-71), *see A. C.*
Escoubleau de Sourdis. Corr. (1636-42), 3t, 1839.
Estrées (F., *d.* d') Mém. (1610-7), *see A. C.*
Fontenay-Mareuil. Mém. (1609-47), 1850.
Fontrailles (L., *vte.* de) Rel. (1642), 1850.
Gillot (J.) Rel. (1610), *see A. C.*
Goulas (N.) Mém. (1627-51), 3t, 1879-82.
Gramont (A. C., *d.* de) Mém. (1604-77), 1850.
Héroard (J.) Journal (1601-28), 2t, 1868.
—— Journal, 1614-5 [*in* A. cur., s2, t5, 1838].
Hist. de la 3e guerre civ., 1616 [*in* A. cur., s2, t1, 1837].
Howell (J.) Lustra L., 1646.
Hubert (T.) Speculum, 1639. [P890].
Jeannin (P.) Négoc. &c., 1607-23, *see A. C.*
La Châtre (E. de) Mém. (1642-3), *see A. C.*
La Porte (P. de) Mém. (1624-66), *var. ed.*
La Rochefoucauld. Mém. (1624-52), *see A. C.*; [*in* Œ., t2, 1874].
Leibnitz. Ordonnances, 1636 [*in* Œ., t3, 1861].
Lenet (P.) Mém., 1627-59, *see A. C.*
L'Estoile (P. de) Journal (1574-1611), *var. ed.*; [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
Louis XIII d'après corr. avec Richelieu (1622-42); Beauchamp, 1902.
Malherbe (F. de) Lettres (1606-28) [*in* Œ., t3, 1862].
Mercure franç. (Le), 1605-1644.
Molé (M.) Mém., (1614-50), 4t, 1855-7.
Montglat (F., *m.* de) Mém. (1635-68), *see A. C.*
Montrésor (C., *c.* de) Mém. (1632-7), *see A. C.*
Mornay (P. de) Mém., 4t, 1624-52; 12t, 1824-5.
Motteville (*mme.* de) Mém. (1615-66), 4t, 1886.
Naudé (G.) Mém.; Franklin, 1870.
Orléans (G., *d.* d') Mém., 1608-36, *see A. C.*
Pasquier (E.) Lettres [*in* Œ., t2, 1723].
Patte (J.) Journal hist. (1587-1617) [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t9, 1863].
Pontchartrain. Mém. (1610-20), 1850.
Pontis (L. de) Mém., 1597-1652, *var. ed.*
Relation, États-gén., 1614 [*in* A. cur., s2, t1, 1837].
Retz (*card.* de) Œ., 10t, 1870-96.
Richelieu (*card.*) Lettres (1608-42), 8t, 1853-77.
—— Maximes & fragm.; Hanotaux, 1880.
—— Mém. (1610-38), *see A. C.*
Rohan (H., *d.* de) Mém. (1611-29), *var. ed.*
Siri (V.) Il Mercurio (1635-55), 15t, 1646-82; tr. (1640-3), 18t, 1756-9.
Souvigny (J. G., *c.* de) Mém., t1, 2, 1906.
Talon (O.) Mém. (1630-53), *see A. C.*
Villeroi (N. de) Mém. (1567-1620), 7t, 1725.

——: Later Works.

Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue (1599-1659), 4t, 1780.
Avenel (*vte.* G. d') Etude d'hist. soc., 1907.
—— Noblesse sous Richelieu, 1901.
—— Richelieu &c., 4t, 1884-90.
Baschet (A.) Le roi chez la reine, 1866.
Basserie (J. P.) Conjur. de Cinq-Mars (1640-2), 1896.
Bazin (A.) Hist., 1610-61, 4t, 1846.
Bridges (J. H.) Fr. under Richelieu &c., 1866.
Caillet (J.) L'admin. (1624-42). 2t, 1861.
Capefigue. Richelieu, &c. (1610-61), 8t, 1835-6.

Louis XIII, of France, 1610-43 [*continued*].

History: Later Works [*continued*].

Des Robert (F.) Camp. de Charles IV, 1634-8, 1883.
Dufour (H.) Notes on camp. in Valtelline, 1635, 1875.
Galerie de l'anc. cour (1589-1643), 1791; 4t, 1806.
Grant (*mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal, 1906.
Griffet (H.) Hist., 3t, 1758.
Hanotaux (G.) Hist. de Richelieu, t1, 2i (1585-1617), 1893-99.
—— Tableau, 1614, 1898.
Hardÿ de Périni (*gén.*) Batailles, t3, 1621-43, 1898.
Jay (A.) Hist., 2t, 1816.
Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités, 1864.
Le Vassor (M.) Hist., 10t, 1700-13.
Mariéjol (J. H.) Hen. IV & L., 1905.
Mémoire s. finances, 1616-44 [*in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Michelet (J.) Richelieu &c. [*in h.* Hist., *var. ed.*].
Perkins (J. B.) Fr. under Mazarin (1610-61), 2v, 1886.
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. L. XIII u. Richelieu [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
Recueil A-H, &c., 24v, 1745-62.
Richard (R.) Coups d'état, 1723.
Roca (E.) Le gr. siècle, 1617-44, 2t, 1906-8.
Ste.-Beuve. Portr. of 17c.; tr., 2v, 1904.
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Parallèle [*in h.* Ecr., t1, 1880].
Sismondi. Hist. des Fr., t15, 16, 1840-1.
Topin (M.) L. & Richelieu, 1876.
Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, s1, 2, *n.d.*
Zeller (B.) Connétable de Luynes, &c. (1620-1), 1879.
—— Etude, 1621-4, 1880.
—— L. XIII, Marie de Médicis, &c., 1614-6, 1898.
—— L. XIII, Marie de Médicis, Richelieu, (1616-7), 1899.
—— Minorité de L., Marie de Médicis & Sully, 1610-12, 1892.
—— Minorité de L., Marie de Médicis & Villeroy (1612-4), 1897.

Poetry & Satire.

Aulberoche (P. d') L. XIII: poesis, 1626. [P890].
Morel (F.) Henrico IIII, 1610 [*& other contemp. poems*]. [P890].
Saint-Amant (M. A. de G. de) Œ., 2t, 1855.

Refer to **Europe, Hist.; France, Hist.; Loudun, Conference of, 1616; Nimes; Protestants, France; Rochelle (La); Thirty years' war, 1618-48; Valtellina.**

Louis XIV, of France, 1643-1715.

Biographical Collections.

Cust (E.) Warriors, 3v, 1865-9.
Montpensier (*mlle.* de) Galerie (1659), 1860.
Sainte-Beuve. Portr. of 17c.; tr., 2v, 1904.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aguesseau (H. F. d'), 1668-1751; [*& in* Œ., 13t, 1761-89].
Aiguillon (M. de G., *dsse.* d'), 1604-75.
Aïssé (*mlle.* C. E.), 1694-1733.
Anne, *of Austria, q.c.*, 1601-66.
Aumale (*mlle.* d'), d. 1756.
Avaux (C., *c.* d'), 1595-1650.
Avaux (J. A., *c.* d'), 1640-1709.
Balleroy (*m.* de), d. 1749.
Balzac (J. L., *sieur* de), 1594-1654 [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].
Bart (J.), 1650-1702.
Berwick (J. F., *d. of*), 1670-1734; [*& in* Montesquieu, Œ., *var. ed.*].

Louis XIV, of France, 1643-1715 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Bonneval (*c.* C. A. de), 1675-1747; [*& in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Œ. ch., t1, 1809; Mém., t5, 1829].
Bossuet (J. B.), 1627-1704; [*& in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Bouillon (*card.* de), 1643-1715.
Burgundy (Marie A., *dss. of*), 1685-1712; [*& in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].
Bussy-Rabutin, 1618-93.
Catinat (*mar.* N. de), 1637-1712; [*& in* La Harpe (J. F. de) Œ. ch., t3, 1806].
Caylus (*mme.* de), 1673-1729.
Champagne (P. de), 1602-74.
Chapelain (J.), 1595-1674.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *dsse. d'Orléans*, 1652-1722; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, VI, 11, 1864-92].
Chavagnac (*c.* G. de), 1638-95.
Chevreuse (*mme.* de), 1600-79.
Colbert (J. B.), 1619-83; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t9, 1839; Necker (J.) Œ., t15, 1821].
Coligny-Saligny (J., *c.* de), 1617-86.
Cominges (G., *c.* de), 1613-70.
Condé (Claire, *pr.* de), 1628-94.
Condé (L. II, *pr.* de), 1621-86; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t8, 1839; Aumale, Hist., v5, 1889].
Conrart (V.), 1603-75.
Conti (Anne Marie, *pr.* de), 1637-72.
Conti (Ferdinand L., *pr.* de), 1664-1709 [*in* Barthélemy (E. de) Une nièce de Mazarin, 1875].
Conti (Louis A., *pr.* de), 1661-85 [*in* Barthélemy (E. de) Une nièce de Mazarin, 1875].
Corneille (P.), 1606-84.
Cosnac (D. de), 1630-1708.
Coulanges (P. E. de), 1633-1716.
Courcelles (Marie, *m.* de), 1650-85.
Dangeau (P. de C., *m.* de) (1684-1720); [*& in* Lémontey (P. E.) Œ., t4, 1829].
Des Ursins (*la psse.*), 1642-1722.
Dubois (*card.* G.), 1656-1723.
Du Noyer (*mme.*), 1663-1720.
Du Plessis-Besançon (B. de), 1600-70.
Du Quesne (A.), 1610-88.
Erlach (*gen.* H. L. v.), 1595-1650.
Estrades (*c.* G. d'), 1607-86.
Fabert (*m.* A. de), 1599-1662.
Fénelon (F.), 1651-1715; [*& in* La Harpe, Œ. ch., t3, 1806; Maury (J. S.) Essai, t2, 1810].
Fléchier (V. E.), 1632-1710 [*in* Œ., t1, 1828; A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Fleury (*card.* A. H. de), 1653-1743.
Forbin (C., *c.* de), 1656-1733.
Fouquet (N.), 1615-80.
Galway (H. de M., *e. of*), 1648-1720.
Gassion (J., *m.* de), 1609-47; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Gourville (J. H. de), 1625-1703.
Gramont (*c.* P. de), 1621-1707.
Grignan (*m.* de), 1671-1704.
Guise (H. II, *d.* de), 1614-64; [*& in* Pitaval, Causes, t10, 1775].
Hautefort (*mme.* de), 1616-91.
Henrietta, *dss. of Orleans*, 1644-70.
Huet (P. D.), *bp.*, 1630-1721.
Humières (L., *mar.* d'), 1628-94.
Huxelles (Marie, *m.* d'), 1626-1712.
La Boulaye (M. E.), 1612-68.
La Bruyère (J. de), 1645-96; [*& in* Œ., t1, 2, 1865].
La Colonie (J. M. de), 1674-1759.
LaGuette (Catherine, *dame* de), 1613-82?
Lamoignan (G. de), 1617-77.
La Mothe Le Vayer (F. de), 1588-1672 [*in h.* Œ., t1i, 1756].

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

La Rochefoucauld (F., *d.* de), 1613–80; [*& in* Œ., t1–3i, 1868–71].
Lauzun (A. N. de C., *d.* de), 1633–1723.
La Vallière (L. F., *dsse.* de), 1644–1710.
Le Pelletier (L. A.), 1696–1769.
Le Tellier (M.), 1643–1719.
Lionne (H. de), 1611–71.
Loménie de Brienne (*c.* L. H. de), 1635–98.
Longueville (*mme.* de), 1619–79.
Louis, *d. de Bourgogne, dauphin*, 1682–1712; [*& in* Fleury (C.) Opusc., t3, 1780; Proyart, Œ., t7, 8, 1819; Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Ecrits, t2, 1880].
Louvois (F. M. L., *m.* de), 1641–91.
Luxembourg (*m.* de), 1628–95.
Mabillon (J.), 1632–1707.
Maintenon (*mme.* de), 1635–1719; [*&* Baudrillart, Mission au Espagne (Docs. rel. à M.) *in* Arch. d. Missions sci., s3, v15, 1889; Döllinger, Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Mancini (H.), *dsse. de Mazarin*, 1646–99 [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t16, 1775; St.-Evremond, Mélange cur., t2, 1739; St.-Réal, Œ., t6, 1757].
Mancini (Marie), 1643–1715.
Manseau ( ), 17c.
Marca (P. de), 1594–1662 [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; 1788–9].
Maure (A., *csse.* de), d. 1663 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].
Mazarin (*card.* G.), 1602–61; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t7, 1839].
Molé (M.), 1584–1656.
Molière, 1622–73; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t10, 1839].
Montausier (C., *d.* de), 1610–90.
Montespan (*mme.* de), 1641–1707.
Montpensier (*mlle.* de), 1627–93.
Nointel (C. F., *m.* de), d. 1685.
Orléans (P., *d.* d'), 1674–1723.
Patin (G.), 1602–72.
Perrault (C.), 1628–1703.
Pomponne (S. A., *m.* de), 1618–99.
Prie (Jeanne-A., *m.* de), 1698–1727.
Puységur (J., *vte.* de), 1600–82.
Quincy (J., *c.* de), 1677–1749.
Racan (H., *m.* de), 1589–1670.
Racine (J.), 1639–99; [*& in* Œ., t1, 6, 1825; t2, 1862; t1, 6, 7, 1865–73; Théâtre des aut. du 1. ord., t10, 1810].
Renaudot (T.), 1586–1653.
Retz (*card.* de), 1614–79; [*& in* Œ., t1–5, 8, 1870–87; Joly (G.) Mém., 1819; 50].
Rochechouart de Mortemart (Gabrielle de), 1645–1704.
Rohan (L., *chev.* de), 1635–74.
Rohan (T. de), 1630–49; [*& in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Ruvigny (H., *1 m.* de), 1610–89.
St.-Evremond, 1610–1703; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1839; t1, 3, 1865].
St.-Pierre (*abbé* de), 1658–1743.
St.-Simon (*d.* de), 1675–1755; [*& in h.* Ecr., t4, 1882].
Scarron (P.), 1610–60.
Séguier (P.), 1588–1672.
Sévigné (*mme.* de), 1626–96.
Staal (Marg. J., *b.* de), 1684–1750.
Tavannes (Jacques, *c.* de), 1620–83.
Tavernier (J. B.), 1605–89.
Tessé (*o.* de), 1651–1725.
Tourville (A., *c.* de), 1642–1701.
Turenne (H., *vte.* de), 1611–75; [*& in* Nap. I, Mém., t7, 1830; S. d. A. de P., s3, t3, 1873].
Valesius (H.), 1603–76.

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Vauban (*mar.* de), 1633–1707.
Villars (Jeanne A. de), d. 1763.
Villette (P. le V., *m.* de), 1632–1707.
Vincent, de Paul, 1576–1660.
Visconti (J. B. P.), 1648–1713.
Wansleben (J. M.), 1635–79.

Finance (State).

Ballagi (A.) Colbert, 2r, 1887–90.
Bridges (J. H.) Fr. under Richelieu & Colbert, 1866.
Chatelain (U. V.) Le surintendant Foucquet, 1905.
Chéruel (P. A.) Mém. s. Fouquet, 2t, 1862.
Clément (P.) Hist. de Colbert; ét. s. Fouquet, 1846.
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres, &c., t2 (1661–83), 1863.
Correspondance des Contrôleurs, t1–3 (1683–1715), 1874–97.
Détail de la France, 1695 [*in* A. cur., s2, t12, 1840].
Guiffrey (J. J.) Comptes des bâtiments, 5t, 1881–1901.
Joubleau (F.) Et. s. Colbert, 2t, 1856.
Lair (J.) N. Foucquet, 2t, 1890.
Sargent (A. J.) Econ. policy of Colbert, 1899. [B.]
Serviez (A. de) Hist. de Colbert, 1842.

Foreign Relations (*see also* ***Papal Relations,*** *below*).

Airy (O.) Eng. Restor. & L. (1648–79), 1888.
Avaux (J. A., *c.* d') Négoc., 1693, 97, 98; Wijnne, 4v, 1882–3.
—— Négoc. en Hollande, 1679–84, 6t, 1752–3.
Baudrillart (A.) Mission en Esp. (Docs., 18c.) [*in* Archives d. miss., s3, v15, 1889].
—— Phil. V & Fr., t1 (1700–15), 1890.
Blumstengel (C. G.) Leibniz's ägypt. Plan, 1869. [P239].
Boreel (W.) Brieven, 1651 [*in* Historisch Gezelschap, Bijdr., D7, 1884].
Bourelly (J.) Cromwell & Mazarin (1649–58), 1886.
Discourses upon mod. affairs of Eur., 1680.
Ferriol (*m.* C. de) Corr. (1699–1709), 1870.
[French ambassadors]. Louvois (Corr. diplom.), 1681–1718 [*in* I.R.I.O., 34].
French politician found out, 2p, 1680. [P277].
Gubrauer. Projet d'expéd. en Egypte, 1672, 1841.
Guichen (*vte.* de) Pierre le Gr. & le 1. traité fr.-russe (1682–1717), 1908.
Haussonville. La dsse. de Bourgogne & l'alliance savoyarde, t1–4, 1898–1908.
Herbette (M.) Ambassade persane (17s.), 1907.
Hooke (N.) Corr., Scot. Jacobites, 1703–7, 2v, 1870–1.
Legrelle (A.) Diplom. fr. & succ. de l'Esp., 1659–1725, 4t, 1888–92; 6t, 1895–1900.
—— L. & Strasbourg (—1697), 1878; 84.
Leibnitz. Projet de conq. de l'Egypte (1672) [*in* Œ., t5, 1864]; tr., 1803. [P236].
Le Vacher (J.) Corr., Alger (1676–83) [*in* Mél. hist., t4, 1882].
Lonchay (H.) La rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Esp. aux Pays-Bas, 1635–1700, 1896.
Manley (T.) State of Europe, 1689; *& op.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Mem. to States Gen., 1700; *& op.* [*in* Somers, v11, 1814].
Montereul (J. de) Diplom. corr. of M. &c., Eng. & Scot., 1645–8, 2v, 1898–9.
Négociations rel. à la succ. d'Esp. (1643–79), 4t, 1835–42.

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715 [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Pagès (G.) Le Gr. Electeur & L. (1660–88), 1905.
Pomponne (S., *m.* de) Mém. (1679), 1860.
Reynald (H.) Success. d'Esp.: L. & Guill. III, 2t, 1883.
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Mém. s. la renonc. du roy d'Esp., 1712 [*in h.* Ecr., t2, 1880].
Schubert (F. W.) Spanien in d. 1. Per. s. Abhängigkeit v. Fr. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Valfrey (J.) La diplom., [1], H. de Lionne en It., 1642–56, 1877.
—— La diplom., [2], H. de Lionne en Esp. & Allem. (1656–9), 1881.
Vandal (A.) L'odyssée: Nointel (1670–80), 1900.
Vast (H.) Gr. traités (1648–1714), 3t, 1893–9.
Waldteufel (E.) Polit. étr.: Hollande, 1898.

History: Contemporary Works.

Archives cur., s2, t7–12, 1838–40.
Arnauld (A.) Mém., 1634–75, *see A. C.*
Berthod (F.) Mém. (1652–3), 1850.
Brienne (H. A., *c.* de) Mém. (1613–61), *see A. C.*
Cevenois request to King (Louis XIV); tr., 1704. [P1028].
Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria.* Mém., 1823; tr., 1895.
Choisy (F. T. de) Mém., *var. ed.*
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres, instr. &c., 8t, 1861–82.
Conrart (V.) Mém. (1652), *see A. C.*
Dubois (M.) Fragm. des mém. inéd. (—1671) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Du Cause de Nazelle. Mém.; Daudet, 1899.
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. (1700–70), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Œ., t5, 6, 1806].
Du Plessis (*mar.*) Mém. (1622–71), *see A. C.*
Estat de la Fr., 1648–9 [*in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Evelyn (J.) State of Fr., 1652 [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Extr. d'un journal (1700–6); Masson [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann.-Bull., 1868].
Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Lettre à L. XIV [*in* Œ., t1, 1820].
Fontenay-Mareuil. Mém. (1609–47), 1850.
Foucault (N. J.) Mém. (1643–1721), 1862; [*& in* Sourches, Mém., t2, 1836].
Goulas (N.) Mém. (1627–51), 3t, 1879–82.
Gourville (J. H. de) Mém. (1642–98), *var. ed.*
Gramont (A. C., *d.* de) Mém. (1604–78), 1850.
Guiche (*c.* de) Passage du Rhin (1672) [*in* Michaud & Poujoulat, III, 7, 1850].
Guise (H. II, *d.* de) Mém. (1647–8), 1850.
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C. Suppl. 1.*
Hist. du temps, Parl., 1647–8 [*in* A. cur., s2, t7, 1839].
James II, *of Gt. Brit.* Mém. s. Fr., 1652–9 [*in* Michaud & Poujoulat, III, 3, 1850].
Joly (G.) Mém. (1643–65), *see A. C.*
Journal de Verdun, 1715 [*in* A. cur., s2, t12, 1840].
La Fare (C. A., *m.* de) Mém. (1661–97), *var. ed.*
La Fayette (*mme.* de) Mém., *var. ed.*
La Mothe Le Vayer. De l'instr. de mgr. le Dauphin [*in* Œ., t1i, 1756].
La Porte (P. de) Mém. (1624–66), *var. ed.*
La Rochefoucauld. Mém. (1624–52), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1874].

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Lefèvre d'Ormesson (O.) Journal, &c. 1643–72, 2t, 1860–1.
Leibnitz. Œ., t3–5, 1861–4.
Lenet (P.) Mém., 1627–59, *see A. C.*
Louis XIV. Corr. admin.; Depping, 4v, 1850–55.
—— Mém. pour l'instr. du Dauphin (1661–1668); Dreyss, 2t, 1860.
—— Œ., 6t, 1805.
Masson (G.) L. XIV & h. contemp. [*in h.* Fr. classics, v7, 1886].
Mazarin. Lettres (1642–61), *see A. C.*
Mémoires de M. de * * * (1643–90), 1850, *see A. C.*
Mémoriaux du Conseil, 1661; Boislisle, t1–3, 1905–7.
Mercure franç., t25 (1643–5), 1648.
Millot (C. F. X.) Mém., 1682–1755, *var. ed.*
Molé (M.) Mém. (1614–50), 4t, 1855–7.
Montglat (F., *m.* de) Mém. (1635–68), 1850.
Motteville (*mme.* de) Mém. (1615–66), *var. ed.*
Narbonne (P.) Journal, 1701–44, 1866.
Nemours (M., *dsse.* de) Mém., 1648–52 [*in* Michaud & Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., II, 9, 1850; Petitot, Coll., II, 34, 1819].
Patin (G.) France, 1648–61; Brette, 1901.
Pellisson-Fontanier. Hist., 1661–78, 3t, 1749.
Perwich (W.) Despatches, 1669–77, 1903.
Pontécoulant (*c.* de) Souv., t1, 1861.
Pontis (L. de) Mém., 1597–1652, *var. ed.*
Racine (J.) Précis des campagnes, 1672–9 [*in* Œ., t5, 1825; t2, 1862; t5, 1865].
Recueil A–H, &c., 24v, 1745–62.
Recueil de lettres (1671–94), 8t, 1760–64.
Retz (*card.* de) Mém. (1613–79), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Œ., 10t, 1870–96.
St.-Hilaire (A. de M. de) Mém., t1 (1661–78), 1903.
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Ecrits, t2–4, 1880–2.
—— Mém., *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Parallèle d. 3 prem. rois Bourbons [*in h.* Ecr., t1, 1880].
—— Projets de gouv. du duc de Bourgogne, 1860.
Siri (V.) Il Mercurio (1635–55), 15t, 1646–82.
Solange de Kerkadec (*vtsse.* de) Reminisc., 2v, 1874.
Sourches (*m.* de) Mém. (1681–1712), 13t, 1882–93.
—— Mém. (1685–6), 2t, 1836.
Souvigny (J. G., *c.* de) Mém., t1, 2, 1906.
Spanheim (E., *Frhr.* v.) Relation, 1690; Schefer, 1882.
Talon (O.) Mém. (1630–53), *see A. C.*
Torcy (*m.* de) Mém. (1687–1714), 1850.
Turenne (H., *vte.* de) Mém., 1643–59, 1850.
Vallier (J.) Journal, t1, 1902.
Vallot, D'Aquin, & Fagon. Journal de la santé du roi, 1647–1711, 1862.
Villars (L. H. de) Mém. (1670–1734), *var. ed.*
Visconti (J. B. P.) Mém. sur la cour de L. XIV; tr., 1908.
Voltaire. Siècle de L. XIV, 3t, 1835; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
William III & L. Letters, 1697–1700, 2v, 1848.

—— ; Later Works.

Aguesseau. Hist. de la camp. de Condé, 1674, 1774.
Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue, 4t, 1780.
—— L. XIV (1661–1723), 4t, 1789.
Anthoine (J. & J. A.) Mort de L., 1880.

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715 [*continued*].

History: Later Works [*continued*].

Barine (A.) L. & la Gr. Mlle. (1652–93), 1905; tr., 1905.
Bazin (A.) Hist., 1610–61, 4t, 1846.
Bonnemère (E.) La Fr. (1643–1715), 2t, 1864–5.
Bourgeois (E.) Gr. siècle, 1896.
Bradby (G. F.) Gt. days at Versailles, 1906.
Bridges (J. H.) Fr. under Richelieu &c., 1866.
Camb. mod. hist., v5, Age of L., 1908. [B.]
Capefigue. Louis XIV, 2t, 1844.
—— Richelieu, &c. (1610–61), 8t, 1835–6.
Carné (*c.* L. de) Monarchie fr., 1859.
Chantelauze (R.) Card. de Retz &c. (1614–79), 2t, 1878.
—— L. & M. Mancini, 1880.
Chéruel (P. A.) Hist. (1643–51), 4t, 1879–80.
—— Hist. (1651–61), 3t, 1882.
Clément (P.) La police, 1866.
Cordier (A.) Turenne & l'armée fr. en 1674, 1895. [P602].
Courcy (*m.* M. de) Coalition de 1701 (j. 1715), 2t, 1886.
—— Renonc. des Bourbons d'Esp. au trône de F., 1889.
Döllinger. Politik L.'s XIV [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Dumas (A.) L. XIV, 4t, 1844–5; 82–3; 1902–3.
Farmer (J. E.) Versailles & court, 1906.
Freer (M. W.) Regency of Anne of Austria, 2v, 1866.
Galerie de l'anc. cour (1643–1774), 4t, 1788–9; 1806.
Gans (E.) Vorles. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 4, 5, 1833–4].
Grant (*mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal, 1906.
Grün (A.) Etats Prov. sous L. XIV, 1853. [P679].
Guénard (E.) Hist. des amours de L., 5t, 1808.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Louis XIV, 1904.
Hardÿ de Périni. Batailles, t4, 5 (1643–1700), 1901–4.
Hassall (A.) L. XIV, 1895; 1901.
Imbert de St.-Amand. Femmes de Versailles, [1], 1894.
James (G. P. R.) Life & times of L., 4v, 1839; 2v, 1851.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist., 1709–89, 6t, 1812; 19; 44.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, t11, 1865.
—— La polit. roy. [*in h.* Et., t11, 1865].
Lavisse (E.) Hist., t7–8, L. XIV (1643–1715), 1906–8.
—— & A. Rambaud. Hist., t6, 1895.
Legrelle (A.) L. & Strasbourg, 1878; 84.
Lémontey (P. E.) Etabl. monarch. [*in* Œ., t5, 1829].
Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités, 1864.
Martin (G.) La gr. industrie, 1899.
Michelet (J.) L. XIV [*in h.* Hist., *var. ed.*].
Millot (C. F. X.) Mém. (1682–1755), 6t, 1776–77.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Nouv. ét., 1864.
Noailles (P., *d.* de) Mme. de Maintenon, &c., 4t, 1848–58; 49.
Oddo (H.) Gloires: Roze (1671–1733), 1899.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) L. XIV, 3v, 1847.
Perey (L.) Roman, L. XIV & M. Mancini, 1894.
Perkins (J. B.) Fr. under Mazarin (1610–61), 2v, 1886.
—— Fr. under Regency, w. review of admin. of L. XIV, 1892.
Philippson (M.) Zeitalter L., 1879.

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715 [*continued*].

History: Later Works [*continued*].

Rousset (C. F. M.) Hist. de Louvois (j. 1697), 4t, 1862–3.
Russell (J.) Mem. (1713–48), 2v, 1824–9; 26.
Scherer (H.) Verrath Strasburgs an Fr., 1681 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Sismondi. Hist. des Fr., t16–19, 1841–3.
Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, s2–5, *n.d.*
Williams (H. N.) 5 sisters, 1906.

Papal Relations.

Burnet (G.) News f. Fr., 1682. [P279; 1125].
Le Roy (A.) Gallicanisme au 18s.: Fr. et Rome, 1700–15, 1892.
Lettres au Card. de Bouillon (1697–98) [*in* Mél. hist., t4, 1882].
Michaud (E.) L. & Inn. XI (1676–89), 4t, 1882.
Moüy (C. de) L. XIV & St.-Siège, 1893.
Refer to **Gallicanism.**

Poetry & Satire.

Dialogue, 1701 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Moreau (C.) Bibl. des Mazarinades, 3t, 1850–1.
—— Choix de Mazarinades, 2t, 1853.
Saint-Amant (M. A. de G. de) Œ., 2t, 1855.
Refer to

B = Battle, P = Peace, S = Siege.

Aix-la-C., P.	**James II.**	**Ryswick, P.**
Algeria.	**La Hogue, B.**	**St.-Antoine, B.**
Anne.	**Luxemburg, S.**	**Seneffe, B.**
Army, Fr.	**Namur, S.**	**Spanish succession, War**
Camisards.	**Nantes edict.**	**30 Yrs.' War.**
Charles II.	**Neerwinden, B.**	**Trade, Fr.**
Dunkirk.	**Netherlands.**	**Utrecht, P.**
Europe, Hist.	**Palatinate.**	**Westphalia, P. of, 1648.**
France, Hist	**Protestants.**	**William III.**
Fronde.	**Pyrenees, P.**	
Iron mask.	**Rastadt, P.**	
Jacobites.	**Rocroi, B.**	

Louis XV, of France, 1715–74.

Biographical Collections.

Barthélemy (*c.* E. M. de) Mesdames, 1870.
Sainte-Beuve. Portraits, 18c.; tr., 2v, 1905.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Adelaïde, *Madame*, 1732–1800 [*in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].
Aguesseau (H. F. d'), 1668–1751; [*& in* Œ., t13, 1789; Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t2, 1792].
Aiguillon (*d.* d'), 1720–82.
Argenson (R., *marq.* d'), 1694–1757.
Augéard (J. M.), 1731–1805.
Bautru (Henriette de), 1708–57.
Bergeret de Grancourt (P. J. O.), 1715–85.
Bernis (*card.* de), 1715–1794.
Bertin (H. L. J. B.), 1719–92.
Berwick (J., *d. of*), 1670–1734.
Besenval (*b.* P. V. de), 1722–91.
Bonneval (*c.* C. A. de), 1675–1747; [*& in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Œ. ch., t1, 1809; Mém., t5, 1829].
Bouret (E. M.), 1710–77.
Brancas (*dsse.* de), 1676–1763.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *dsse. d'Orléans*, 1652–1722; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, VI, 11, 1864–92].
Châteauroux (M.-A., *dsse.* de), 1717–1744.
Choiseul (E. F., *d.* de), 1719–85.
Choiseul (L. H., *dsse.* de), 1734–1801.
Collé (C.), 1709–83.
Condé (L. J., *pr.* de), 1736–1818.
Conti (L. F. de B., *pr.* de), 1717–76.
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), 1735–1813.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de), 1718–84.
Delahante, *Family of.*

Louis XV, of France, 1715-74 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Diderot (D.), 1713-84; [*§ in* Œ., t18-20, 1876-7].
Du Barry (*ctsse.* A.), d. 1782.
Du Barry (*csse.* M. J.), 1743-93.
Dubois (*card.* G.), 1656-1723.
Duclos (C. P.), 1704-72 [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
Du Deffand (*marq.* Marie), 1697-1780; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., V. 2, 1872; Ségur (P. de) Esq., 1908].
Dugommier (J. F. C.), 1738-94.
Du Hausset (*mme.*), c. 1720-80.
Dupin (*mme.*), 1707-1799.
Egmont (*ctsse.* d'), 1740-73.
Eon (*chev.* d'), 1728-1810.
Fallary (*duch.* M. T. de), 1697-1782.
Fleury (*card.* A. H. de), 1653-1743.
Geoffrin (*mme.* M. T.), 1699-1777; [*§ in* Perey (L.) Figures, 1900].
Grimm (*b.* F. M. v.), 1723-1807.
Hénault (C. J. F.), 1685-1770.
Helvétius (C. A.), 1715-71.
Houdetot (*csse.* d'), 1730-1813.
La Force (H., *d.* de), 1675-1726 [*in* Montesquieu, Œ., *var. ed.*].
Lauzun (A. L., *d.* de), 1747-93.
Law (J.), 1671-1729.
Le Pelletier (L. A.), 1696-1769.
L'Espinasse (Julie J. E. de), 1732-76.
Lordat (*c.* J. M. de), 1725-65.
Louis, *dauphin*, 1729-65; [*§ in* Proyart, Œ., t9, 1819; Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t3, 1792].
Louise, *de France*, 1737-87; [*§ in* Proyart, Œ., t13, 14, 1819].
Louise Elizabeth, *de Bourbon*, 1727-59.
Mably (*abbé* de), 1709-85 [*in* Mably, Obs., t1, 1788; Œ., t1, 1794-5].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754-1821; [*§ in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Malboissière (Laurette de), 1746-66.
Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de), 1721-94.
Marie Josèphe, *de Saxe*, 1731-67.
Mary, *Leszczyńska, q.c.*, 1703-68; [*§ in* Proyart, Œ., t12, 1819].
Montalembert (*m.* M. R. de), 1714-1800.
Montesquieu (C., *b.* de), 1689-1755; [*§ in* Villemain, Mél., t1, 1829].
Moreau (J. N.), 1717-1803.
Nivernais (L., *d.* de), 1716-98; [*§ in* Meysenbug (M. v.) Individualitäten, 1901].
Orléans (P., *d.* d'), 1674-1723.
Pompadour (*mme.* de), 1721-64.
Richelieu (*mar. d.* de), 1696-1788.
Rochefort (*csse.* de), 1716-82.
Rousseau (J. J.), 1712-78; [*§ in* Œ., *var. ed., for letters &c.*; St. Pierre, Œ., t11, 1834].
Sabran (F. E., *csse.* de), 1750-1827 [*in* Perey (L.) Figures, 1900].
St.-Pierre (*abbé* de), 1658-1743.
St.-Priest (F., *c.* de), 1735-1821 [*in* Louis XVIII, Lettres, 1845].
St.-Simon (*d.* de), 1675-1755; [*§ in h.* Ecr., t4, 1882].
Saxe (*mar.* de), 1696-1750; [*§ in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t2, 1792].
Ségur (H. P., *m.* de), 1724-1801.
Silhouette (E. de), 1709-67.
Staal (Marg. J., *b.* de), 1684-1750.
Suard (J. B. A.), 1734-1817; [*§ in* Lescure, Mém., 1881].
Tencin (*card.* de), 1680-1758.
Tessé (*c.* de), 1651-1725.
Théveneau de Morande (C.), 1748-1803.
Tressan (L. E., *c.* de), 1705-83 [*in* Œ., t11, 1791].
Turgot (A. R. J.), 1727-81; [*§ in* Œ., t1, 1811; t1, 1844; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92; Renan (J. E.) Mél., 1904].
Villars (Jeanne A. de), d. 1763.

Louis XV, of France, 1715-74 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Voltaire, 1694-1778; [*§ in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855; Palissot de Montenoy, Œ., t4, 1788].

Finance (State).

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Consid. [*in* Œ., t10, 1777].
Bussière (G.) Mme. de Pompadour & le contrôleur Bertin, 1759-63, 1908.
Clément & Lemoine. M. de Silhouette, &c., fermiers gén., 1872.
Dutot. Réflexions, 1843.
Kurtzel (A.) Gesch. d. Law'schen Finanzoper. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Law (J.) Lettres [*in* Économistes, 1843].
Montesquieu. Mém. s. les dettes de l'Etat [*in h.* Mél., 1892].
Turgot. Œ., 9t, 1808-10; 1844.

Foreign Relations.

Baillon (*c.* C. de) Walpole, 1867.
Baudrillart (A.) Mission en Esp. (Docs., 18c.) [*in* Archives d. miss., s3, v15, 1889].
—— Phil. V & Fr. (1700-48), 5t, 1890-1901.
Bonneville de Marsangy. Chev. de Vergennes (—1769), 2t, 1894.
Bourgeois (E.) Secret du régent & polit. de Dubois, 1716-8, *n.d.*
Bourguet (A.) Choiseul & l'alliance esp., 1906.
—— Et. s. polit. étr. de Choiseul, 1907.
Broglie (J., *d.* de) L'alliance autr. (1756), 1895.
—— Hist. de la pol. extér. (1741-56), 10t, 1883-99.
—— Secret, 1752-74, 2t, 1878; tr., 1879.
Colin (J.) L. & Jacobites (1734-44), 1901.
Coquelle (P.) L'alliance fr.-holl., 1735-88, 1902.
[French ambassadors]. Донесения (Corr. diplom.), 1681-1745 [*in* I.R.I.O., *sec A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Letters & memorials, Gt.-Brit., Fr., & Sp., 1727. [P629].
Peyssonnel (C. C. de) Situation pol. (1756-89), 1789.
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Mém., 1733 [*in h.* Ecr., t4, 1882].
—— Pap., Esp. (1721-2), 1880.
Soulange-Bodin. Diplomatie, 1894.
Valori. Mém. des négoc., 2t, 1820.
Vandal (A.) Ambass. en Or.: Villeneuve, 1728-41, 1887.
—— L. XV & Elisabeth de Russie, 1882.
Van Praet (J.) Fr. & l'Angl. [*in h.* Essais, 1874].
Waddington (R.) L. XV &c. (1754-6), 1896.
Wiesener (L.) Le Régent, Dubois & les Angl. (1714-23), 3t, 1891-9.
Refer to **Family compact, 1761.**

History: Contemporary Works (*see also* ***Regency, below***).

Aignan (E.) Extr. des mém., 2t, 1824.
Barbier (E. J. F.) Chron., 1718-63, 8s, 1885.
—— Journal (1718-63), 4t, 1847-56; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849].
Barrière (J. F.) Tableaux, 1828.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria*. Mém., 1823; tr., 1895.
Cheverny (J., *c.* de) Mém. (1731-1801); Crèvecœur, 2t, 1886; t1, 1909.
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. (1700-70), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Œ., t5, 6, 1806].
—— Morceaux hist. [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
Du Hausset (*mme.*) Priv. mem., 1895.
Durini (C.) Lettere, 1744-53 [*in* Calvi, Curiosità, 1878].
Fantin Des Odoards. L. XV, 3t, 1798.

Louis XV, of France, 1715-74 [*cont.*].

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Galerie de l'anc. cour (1643-1774), 4t, 1788-9; 1806.
Georgel (J. F.) Mém., 1760-1810, 6t, 1817-8.
Grimm (F. M. v.) Corr., 1753-90, *see A. C.*
Lemoine (J.) Sous L. (1757-65), 1905.
Lévy (*prés.* de) Journal, 2p, 1766.
Louis XV. Corr. (1752-75), 2t, 1866.
Luynes (C. P., *d.* de) Mém. (1735-58), 17t, 1860-5.
Marais (M.) Journal, 1715-37; Lescure, 4t, 1863-8.
Marmontel (J. F.) Mém., *var. ed.*
Marville (C. H. F. de) Lettres, 1742-7, 2t, 1896-1903.
Mercy-Argenteau. Corr. (1766-90), 2t, 1889-91.
Millot (*c.* F. X.) Mém., 1682-1755, *var. ed.*
Montesquieu. Lettre de Xénocrate [*in h.* Mél., 1892].
Narbonne (P.) Journal, 1701-44, 1866.
Paris. Remontrances du Parl.; Flammermont, t1-3 (1715-88), 1888-98.
Proyart. L. XVI détrôné avant d'être roi, 1814; [*§ in* Œ., t1, 1819].
Rec. des réclamations &c. des Parl. &c., 1770, 2t, 1775.
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Ecrits, t2-4, 1880-2.
Solange de Kerkadec (*vtsse.* de) Remin., 2v, 1874.
Soulavie. Mem. of r. of L. XVI; tr., v1, 1802.
Toussaint (F. V.) Anecdotes, 1908.
Valfons (C. M. de V., *m.* de) Mém. (1710-86), 1906.
Villars (L. H. de) Mém. (—1734), *var. ed.*
Voltaire. Siècle de L. XV, 3t, 1835; [*§ in* Œ., *var. ed.*].

—— : Later Works.

Aubertin (C.) L'esprit pub., 1715-89, 1873.
Bungener (L. L. F.) France; tr., 2v, 1854.
Capefigue. Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de L. XV (1715-60), 1864.
Carné (*c.* L. de) Monarchie fr., 1859.
Dumas (A.) L. XV, 4t, 1849-50; 2t, 1894.
Fleury (M., *c.*) L. XV intime, 1899.
Gauthier-Villars (H.) Mariage, 1900.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Maîtresses, 2t, 1860.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Real L. XV, 2v, 1906.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie, s2, L. XV, 1890.
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes de Versailles, t2-3, 1887 &c.
Lacour-Gayet. Marine milit. (1715-74), 1905.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist., 1709-89, 6t, 1818; 19; 44.
Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités, 1864.
Nolhac (P. de) L. XV & Marie Leczinska, 1900.
—— L. XV & Pompadour, 1904.
Pajol. Guerres, 8t, 1881-91.
Perkins (J. B.) Fr. under L., 2v, 1897.
Rocquain (F.) L'esprit révol., 1715-89, 1878; tr., 1891.
Russell (J.) Mem. (1713-48), 2v, 1824-9; 26
Schöne (L.) Polit. colon., 1907.
Sismondi. Hist. des Fr., t19, 20, 1843-4.
Stryienski (C.) Mère des 3 dern. Bourbons &c., 1902.
Taine. Orig.: Anc. régime, *see A. C.*
Tocqueville (A. de) Hist. phil., 2t, 1847.
Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, s5-8, *n.d.*

Regency (*see also* ***History, above***).

Anquetil (L. P.) L. XIV, &c. (—1723), 4t, 1789.
Barbier (E. J. F.) Chron., 1718-63, 8s, 1885.
Bourgeois (E.) Secret du régent & la polit. de Dubois, 1716-18, *n.d.*

Louis XV, of France, 1715–74 [*cont.*].

Regency [*continued*].

Buvat (J.) Journal; Campardon, 2t, 1865.
Capefigue. Card. Dubois & la R., 1861.
—— Mlles. de Nesle & jeunesse de L. XV, 1864.
—— P. d'Orléans, 1715–23, 2t, 1839.
Dumas (A.) La R., 2t, 1849; 72.
Gazette de la R., 1715–19; Barthélemy, 1887.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Regent (1715–23), 1905.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie, s1, La R., 1890.
La Mothe. Vie de Phil. d'Orléans, 2t, 1737.
Lémontey (P. E.) Hist. de la R. [*in* Œ., t6, 7, 1832].
Marais (M.) Journal, 1715–37; Lescure, 4t, 1863–8.
Michelet (J.) La R. & L. XV [*in h.* Hist., *var. ed.*].
Narbonne (P.) Journal (1701–44), 1866.
Perkins (J. B.) Fr. under R., 1892.
Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Mém., *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Le Régent &c., 1854; 74.
Van Praet (J.) La Régence [*in h.* Essais, 1874].
Wiesener (L.) Le Régent & les Ang. (1714–23), 3t, 1891–9.

Satire.

Genard (F.) School of man; tr., 1753.
La Grange-Chancel. Philippiques, 1858.
Poullain de Saint-Foix (G. F.) Lettres turques [*in* Œ., t2, 1778].
St.-Hyacinthe (H. C. de) Chef-d'œ., 2t, 1732; 1807.

Refer to **Ancien régime; Army, French; Corsica; Encyclopædists; Family compact, 1761; Fontenoy, Battle of, 1745; France, Hist.; French E. I. Co.; George I, II, & III, of Gt. Brit.; India, Hist.; Jacobites; Jansenists; Jesuits; Maria Theresia; Minorca; Navy, French; Seven years' war, 1756–63; Triple alliance, 1717.**

Louis XVI, of France, 1774–93.

Biographical Collections.

Barthélemy (*c.* E. M. de) Mesdames, 1870.
Sainte-Beuve. Portraits, 18c.; tr., 2v, 1905.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Adelaïde, *Madame*, 1732–1800 [*in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].
Allonville (*c.* A. F. d'), 1763–1832.
Angoulême (*dsse.* d'), 1778–1851.
Augéard (J. M.), 1731–1805.
Batz (*b.* J. de), 1760–1822.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de), 1732–99; [*& in* Œ., t3–5, 1809].
Berryer (P. N.), 1757–1841.
Besenval (*b.* P. V. de), 1722–91.
Bombelles (M. M., *m.* de), 1744–1822.
Boufflers (*m.* S. J. de), 1737–1815.
Bouillé du Chariol (*m.* de), 1769–c. 1845.
Bourbon (L., *dsse.* de), 1750–1822.
Campan (*mme.* J. L. H.), 1752–1822.
Chastenay (*mme.* de), 1771–1815.
Chéron (F.), 1764–1828.
Choiseul (E. F., *d.* de), 1719–85.
Choiseul (L. H., *dsse.* de), 1734–1801.
Cléry (J. B. A. H.), 1759–1809.
Condé (L. J., *pr.* de), 1736–1818.
Corberon (*chev.* de), 1748–1810.
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), 1735–1813.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de), 1718–84.
Custine (*gén. c.* A. P. de), 1740–93.
Delahante, *Family of.*
Des Cars (J. F. de P., *d.*), 1747–1822.
Diderot (D.), 1713–84; [*& in* Œ., t18–20, 1876–7].
Du Barry (*vtsse.* A.), d. 1782.
Du Barry (*csse.* M. J.), 1743–93.
Dugommier (J. F. C.), 1738–94.

Louis XVI, of France, 1774–93 [*cont.*]

Biographies [*continued*].

Elizabeth, *of France*, 1764–94.
Eon (*chev.* d'), 1728–1810.
Esterhazy (*c.* V.-L.), 1740–1805.
Fersén (*grefre* H. A. v.), 1755–1810.
Frénilly (*m.* F. A. de), 1768–1828.
Genlis (de), 1746–1830.
Guibert (*c.* J. A. H. de), 1743–90 [*in* Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t17, 1821].
Houdetot (*csse.* d'), 1730–1813.
Hue (*b.* F.), 1757–1819.
Lafayette (*gén.*), 1757–1834; [*& in* Rivarol, Œ., t5, 1808].
La Fayette (*mme.* de), 1759–1807.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (*d.* de), 1747–1827.
Lauzun (A. L., *d.* de), 1747–93.
Mably, 1709–85 [*in* Mably, Obs., t1, 1788; Œ., t1, 1794/5].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de), 1721–94.
Marie Antoinette, 1755–93; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838; Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t2, 1820].
Maury (J. S.), 1746–1817.
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de), 1722–94.
Miot de Mélito (*cte.*), 1762–1841.
Mirabeau (H., *c.* de), 1749–91; [*& in* Lamartine, Hommes, 1882; Macaulay, Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v5, 1866].
Mollien (*c.* F. N.), 1758–1850.
Montalembert (*m.* M. R. de), 1714–1800.
Moreau (J.-N.), 1717–1803.
Mounier (J. J.), 1758–1806.
Narbonne (*c.* L. de), 1755–1814 [*in* Villemain, Souv., 1854].
Necker (J.), 1732–1804; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1820; Beesly (E. S.) Catiline, &c., 1878; Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t17, 1821].
Necker (*mme.* Suzanne), 1739–94.
Nivernais (L., *d.* de), 1716–98; [*& in* Meysenbug, Individualitäten, 1901].
Orléans (L. P. J., *d.* d'), 1747–93.
Penthièvre (*d.* de), 1725–93.
Précy (L. F. P., *c.* de), 1742–1820.
Radonvilliers (C. F. L. de), 1709–89 [*in* Maury, Essai, t2, 1810].
Richelieu (*mar. d.* de), 1696–1788.
Roland (*mme.*), 1754–93.
Sabran (F. E., *csse.* de), 1750–1827; [*& in* Perey (L.) Figures, 1900].
Saint-Priest (F., *c.* de), 1735–1821 [*in* Louis XVIII, Lettres, 1845].
Ségur (H. P., *m.* de), 1724–1801.
Staël (*mme.* de), 1766–1817; [*& in* Greg, Lit. & soc. judgments, 1868; v1, 1877; Kraus, Essays, s2, 1901].
Suard (J. B. A.), 1734–1817; [*& in* Lescure, Mém., 1881].
Théveneau de Morande (C.), 1748–1803.
Tourzel (L., *dsse.* de), 1749–1832.
Turgot (A. R. J.), 1727–81; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1811; t1, 1844; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92; Renan (J. E.) Mél., 1904].
Vaublanc (V. M. V., *c.* de), 1755–1845.
Vaudreuil (J. H. F., *c.* de), 1740–1817.
Voltaire, 1694–1778; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855; Palissot de Montenoy, Œ., t4, 1788].

Finance (State).

Ardascheff. Intendants de Prov.; tr., 1909.
Clément & Lemoine. M. de Silhouette, &c., fermiers gén., 1872.
Gomel (C.) Causes fin. de la Rév., 2t, 1892–3.
Lavergne (L. de) Assemblées prov. (1778–87), 1864.
Mollien (*c.* F. N.) Mém., 1780–1815, 3t, 1898.

Louis XVI, of France, 1774–93 [*cont.*]

Finance (State) [*continued*].

Necker (J.) Compte, 1781. [P47].
—— Œ., 15t, 1820–1.
Turgot. Œ., 9t, 1808–10; 1844.

Flight to Varennes, 1791.

Bimbenet (E.) Fuite, 1868.
Browning (O.) Flight, 1892.
Choiseul (C. A. G., *d.* de) Rel., 1791, 1822.
Cochrane (A., *b.*) Flight [*in h.* Francis I, v2, 1870].
Fournel (V.) L'événement de V. (1791), 1890.
Goguelat (*b.* F. de) Mémoire, 1823.
Lenotre (G.) Drame de V., 1905.
—— Flight of Marie Antoinette; tr., 1906.
Mémoires (de Bouillé, Valori, &c.) sur l'affaire de V., 1823.
Rel. du voy. de L. XVI, 1791 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voy., 1823].
Stockmar (E. v.) L. XVI u. Marie A., 1890.

Foreign Relations.

Coquelle (P.) L'alliance fr.-holl., 1735–88, 1902.
Doniol (H.) Hist. de la partic. à l'établ. des Et.-Unis (1774–83), 5t, 1886–99.
Gibbon (E.) Mém., 1778 [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1814].
Paradés (R., *c.* de) Sec. mem. (1778–82); tr., 1791.
Peyssonnel (C. C. de) Situation pol., 1756–89, 1789.

History: Contemporary Works.

Aignan (E.) Extr. des mém., 2t, 1824.
Archives parl., s1, t1–73 (1787–93), 1879–1908.
Arneth & Geffroy, *eds.* Marie-A.: corr. (1770–80), 3t, 1874.
Barrière (J. F.) Tableaux, 1828.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Mém. &c. [*in* Œ., t3–5, 1809].
Bertrand de Moleville. Mém. (1789–92), 2t, 1816; tr., 1797.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
Cheverny (J., *c.* de) Mém. (1731–1801); Crèvecœur, 2t, 1886; t1, 1909.
Droz (F. X. J.) Hist., 3t, 1839–1842.
Fantin Des Odoards. L. XVI, 2t, 1798.
Georgel (J. F.) Mém., 1760–1810, 6t, 1817–8.
Hézecques (*c.* d') Souv., 1873; 95; tr., 1873.
Hue (*b.* F.) Dern. années (1788–93), 1814; 16.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist., 1709–89, 6t, 1812; 19; 44.
Lamballe (*psse.* de) Sec. mem., 2v, 1895.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) Corr., 1777–92, 2t, 1866.
Lettres hist., pol. & crit., 1778–85, t1–16, 1788–92.
Linguet (S. N. H.) Annales, t1–12, 1777–84.
Louis XV. Corr. (1752–75), 2t, 1866.
Louis XVI. Corr.; Williams, 3v, 1803.
—— Disc. du roi, &c., 1788.
Mably. Le Compte rendu—Retraite de M. Necker [*in* Œ., t15, 1794/5].
—— Notre gloire ou nos rêves [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
Marmontel (J. F.) Mém., *var. ed. & tr.*
Mercy-Argenteau. Corr. (1766–90), 2t, 1889–91.
Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de) Hist., 1787–1825, t1, 2, 1833.
Necker (J.) Œ., 15t, 1820–1.
Nicolardot (L.) Journal, 1873.
Papillon De La Ferté. Extr. s. l'admin. de l'argenterie, &c., 1784 [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Paris. Remontrances du Parl.; Flammermont, t3 (1768–88), 1898.
Protest of Cour des Aides of Paris, 1775; Robinson [*in* Penn. Univ., Tr. & repr., v5, 1899].

Louis XVI, of France, 1774-93 [*cont.*]

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Proyart. L. XVI [*in* Œ., t2-6, 1819].
—— L. XVI détrôné avant d'être roi, 1814; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1819].
Roland (*mme.*) Lettres (1780-93), 2t, 1900-2.
Soulavie. Mem.; tr., 6v, 1802.
Staël (*mme.* de) Consid. (1774-1815), 3t, 1818; [*& in* Œ., t13, 14, 1820].
Target (G. J. B.) Etats-généraux, 1789.
Valfons (C. M. de V., *m.* de) Mém. (1710-86), 1906.

—— : ***Later Works.***

Aubertin (C.) L'esprit pub., 1715-89, 1873.
Challice (A. E.) Heroes, &c., 2v, 1863.
Dumas (A.) L. XVI, 5t, 1850-51.
Falloux (*c.* F. A. P. de) L. XVI, 1860.
Feuillet de Conches. L. XVI, &c., 6t, 1864-73.
Geffroy (M. A.) Gustave III & Fr., 2t, 1867.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten: F., 1774-1830; Wachsmuth, 4B, 1840-4.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie, s3, 1875; 91.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Fr. court, 2v, 1881.
Jobez (A.) La Fr. (1770-84), 2t, 1877-81.
Lacour-Gayet. Marine (1774-89), 1905.
MacLehose (S. H.) Last days (--1788), 1901.
—— Monarchy to Republic, 1788-92, 1904.
Michelet (J.) L. XVI [*in h.* Hist., *cur. ed.*].
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Nouv. mélanges, 1886.
Phipson (T. L.) Storm, 1878.
Renée (A.) L. XVI & sa cour, 1858.
Saint-Didier. Le dern. fils de L., 1909. [P1201].
Schöne (L.) Polit. colon., 1907.
Sismondi. Hist., t21, par Renée, 1844.
Taine. Orig.: Anc. rég.-Révol., *see A. C.*
Tocqueville (*c.* A. de) Coup d'œil, 1850.
Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, s8, *n.d.*
Wachsmuth, *see* Gesch. *above.*

Imprisonment, Trial, Execution &c.

Angoulême (*dsse.* d') Mém., Tour du Temple, 1817. [P362].
—— Récit, 1792-95 [*in* Cléry, Journal, 1825].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Abrog. de loi du jan. 1816 (1832) [*in h.* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
Cléry Journal, captivité de L., 1825.
Firmont (E. de) Dernières heures [*in* Cléry, Journal, 1825].
Goudemetz (H.) Judgment & exec. of L., 1795. [P602].
Hunter (H.) Sermon on exec., 1793. [P41].
Ketschendorf. Arch. jud., 1869.
Necker (J.) Procès de L. [*in* Œ., t11, 1821].
Roederer (*c.* P. L.) Chron. de 50 jours, 1792, 1832; [*& extr. in* Lescure, Mém., t1, 1875].
Welvert (E.) Lendemains révol., 1907.

Poetry & Satire.

Almeras (H. d') Marie-Antoinette &c., 1907. [B].
Tickell (R.) Green box, 1779.

Refer to **American War of Independence; Ancien régime; Army, French; Assemblée nationale, 1789-92; Convention nationale, 1792-5; Diamond necklace; Emigrés; Etats généraux; Europe, Hist.; France, Hist.; France, Social life; French Revolution, 1789-1804; George III; Navy, French; Ushant, Battle of, 1778.**

Louis XVII, of France.

Barbey (F.) Ami de M. Antoinette: Mme. Atkyns, 1905; tr., 1906.
Beauchesne (A. de) Louis XVII, 1785-95, 2t, 1853.

Louis XVII, of France [*continued*].

Bertin (E.) L., s. enfance, s. mort [*in h.* Et., 1889].
Bourgeois (A.) Et. hist. s. L. &c., 1905. [P1149].
—— Mes dern. découvertes, 1909. [P1201].
—— Nouv. ét. hist., 1907. [P1201].
Chantelauze (R.) Dern. chap., 1846, 1887.
—— L. XVII, 1884; 95.
Daymonaz (B.) Conf. s. L., 1885. [P1149].
Gruau de La Barre. Non! L. n'est pas mort, 1858.
Hérisson (*c.* d') Cabinet noir, 1887; tr., 1887.
Leroux. Imposture ou vérité ?, 1884. [P1149].
Louis XVII. King who never reigned: mems., 1908.
Meves (A.) Authentic mem., 1868.
—— "Dieu & mon droit," 1876.
Meves (W. A. & A.) "Prisoner of Temple," 1860. [P160].
Nauendorff (C. G.), "*L. XVII.*" Abr. acc.; tr., 1838.
Provins (H.) Dern. roi légitime, 2t, 1889.
Stevens (A. De G.) Lost dauphin, 1887.
Turquan (J.) Du nouveau, 1908.

Refer to **French Revolution; Louis XVI.**

Louis XVIII, of France, 1814-24.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Abrantès (L. J., *dsse.* d'), 1784-1838.
Andigné (*gén.* d'), 1765-1857.
Angoulême (*dsse.* d'), 1778-1851.
Balbi (A., *ctsse.* de), 1758-1842.
Barante (*b.* de), 1782-1866.
Barras (*cte.* de), 1755-1829.
Barrot (C. H. O.), 1791-1873.
Berryer (P. A.), 1790-1868.
Berryer (P. N.), 1757-1841.
Beugnot (*c.* J. C.), 1761-1835.
Blacas (*d.* L. de), 1770-1839.
Boigne (E., *csse.* de), 1781-1866.
Boissy (H., *m.* de), 1798-1866.
Bonneval (*m.* A. A. H. de), 1786-1873.
Boulart (*gén. b.*), 1766-1842.
Bourbon (L., *dsse.* de), 1750-1822.
Bourrienne (L. de), 1769-1834.
Broglie (A., *duc* de), 1785-1870; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Broglie (A. I. G., *dsse.* de), c. 1797-1838.
Carné (*c.* L. de), 1804-76.
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. V. E. B. de), 1788-1862.
Chasles (V. E. P.), 1798-1873.
Chastenay (*mme.* de), 1771-1815.
Chateaubriand (*v.* F. R. de), 1768-1848.
Chéron (F.), 1764-1828.
Clermont-Tonnerre (*d.* de), 1779-1865.
Condé (L. H. J., *pr.* de), 1756-1830 [*in* Crétineau-Joly, Hist., 2t, 1867; Neue Pitaval (D.), T6, 1844].
Conégliano (B. A. J. de Moncey, *d.* de), 1754-1842.
Constant (B.), 1767-1830.
Courier (P. L.), 1772-1825 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
Cussy (*b.* F. de), 1795-1866.
Custine (*marq.* A. de), 1793-1857.
Custine (*csse.* D. de), 1770-1826.
Cuvier (*b.* G. de), 1769-1832.
Daunou (P. C. F.), 1761-1840.
Davout (*m.* L. N.), 1770-1823.
Dedem de Gelder (*gén. b.* A. B. G.), 1774-1825.
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753-1837.
Dupin (A. M. J. J.), 1783-1863.
Duras (Claire L. R., *dsse.* de), 1778-1828.
Esterhazy (*c.* V.), d. 1805.
Fabvier (*gén.* C. N.), 1782-1855.
Fouché (J.), 1759-1820.

Louis XVIII, of France, 1814-24 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Frénilly (*m.* F. A. de), 1768-1822.
Genlis (*mme.* de), 1746-1830.
Gontaut (*dsse.* de), 1773-1836.
Guerry de Maubreuil (M. A.), 1784-1868.
Guilhermy (J. F. C., *b.* de), 1750-1829.
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787-1874.
Hue (*b.* F.), 1757-1819.
Hyde de Neuville (*b.* J. G.), 1776-1857.
Lafayette (*gén.*), 1757-1834.
Lamartine (A. de), 1790-1869; [*& in* Freeland, Lect., 1857].
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (*d.* de), 1747-1827.
Lavalette (*c.* de), 1769-1830.
Macdonald (*m.* E. J. J. A.), 1765-1840.
Maine de Biran (M. F. P. G.), 1766-1824; [*& in* Lemoine (A.) L'âme, 1862].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754-1821.
Marmont (*m.*), 1774-1852; [*& in* Nicolini (G.) Op., v2, 1861].
Martignac (*v.* de), 1776-1832.
Miot de Mélito (*cte.*), 1762-1841.
Molé (*c.* L. M.), 1781-1855.
Montlosier (F. D., *c.* de), 1755-1838.
Mounier (C. E. P., *b.*), 1784-1843.
Ney (*m.* M.), 1769-1815; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T16, 1850].
Orléans (Adélaïde d'), 1777-1847.
Périer (C.), 1777-1832.
Plancy (A. G., *c.* de), 1778-1855.
Puymaigre (*c.* A. de), 1778-1843.
Rambutean (*c.* C. P. de), 1781-1869.
Reichstadt (N., *d.* de), 1811-32.
Reinhard (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1761-1837; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1775-1836.
Richelieu (A. E., *duc* de), 1766-1822 [*& Life &c. in French in* I.R.I.O., 54].
Rivière (C. F., *d.* de), 1763-1828.
Rochechouart (*c.* L. V. L. de), 1788-1858.
Rohan-Chabot (L. F. A. de), 1788-1833.
Royer-Collard (A. P.), 1763-1845.
St.-Farre (*abbé* L. E. de), 1759-1825.
St.-Priest (F., *c.* de), 1735-1821 [*in* Louis XVIII, Lettres, 1845].
Ségur (*gén. c.* P. P. de), 1780-1873.
Serre (*c.* P. F. H. de), 1776-1824.
Sers (*b.* A.), 1786-1862.
Staël (*mme.* de), 1766-1817; [*& in h.* Œ., t15, 1821; Greg, Lit. & soc. judgments, 1868; v1, 1877; Kraus, Essays, s2, 1901].
Talleyrand (*pr.* de), 1754-1838; [*& in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Vaublanc (V. M. V., *c.* de), 1755-1845.
Vaudreuil (J. H. F., *c.* de), 1740-1817.
Villèle (*c.* J. de), 1773-1854.
Vitrolles (E., *b.* de), 1774-1854.
Volney (C. F.), 1757-1820.

Finance (State).

Constant (B.) Annales, 1817-8; [*& in* Ouvr., t4i, 1820].
Ganilh (C.) Financial sit. in 1816, tr., 1816.
Gaudin (M. M. C.) Mém., écrits, &c. (1789-1820), 2t, 1826.

Foreign Relations.

[French ambassadors]. Lorcenna (Corr. diplom.), 1814-8 [*in* Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., 112, 119].
Pozzo di Borgo. Corr., P. & Nesselrode, 1814-8, 2t, 1890-7.
Pradt (D. D. de) L'Europe après Aix-la-Chapelle (1813-8), 1819.
Villèle (*cte.*) Mém. & corr. 5t. 1888-90.

History & Politics.

Anne (T.) Mém., 1815-30, 2t, 1831.
Barthélemy. L'intr. du régime parl., 1904.

Louis XVIII, of France, 1814-24 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Bignon (*b.* L. P. E.) Cabinets & peuples, 1815-22, 1823.
Biog. des ministres fr., 1826.
Blennerhassett(*lady*)Doctrinaires(1815-21) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Bonnal (E.) Royalistes c. l'armée, 2t, 1906.
Börne (L.) Schilderungen (1822-3) [*in* Schr., B3, *n.d.*].
Bourgeois (E.) Reaction & revol. (1820-30) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Ecrits, 3t, 1863.
Buchez & Roux. Hist. parl., 1789-1815, t39, 40, 1838.
Capefigue. Hist. de la Restaur., 10t, 1831-33.
Carnot (L. N. M.) Memorial, 1814; tr., 1815. [Pr., 5].
Censeur européen, 1817-19.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Œuvres, *see A. C.*
Choix de rapports, &c., t20, s2, t1 (1814-5), 1822-3, Sess. de 1819, 1820.
Constant (B.) Annales, 1817-8; [*& in* Ouvr., t4i, 1820].
—— Chambre, 1816-7 [*in* Ouvr., t2, 1818].
—— Chambres, 1818-9 [*in* Ouvr., t4ii, 1820].
—— Conspir. de Lyon, 1817 [*in* Ouvr., t3i, 1819].
—— On dissol. of Ch. of Deputies; tr., 1821. [Pr., 18].
—— Doct. polit. (1816) [*in* Ouvr., t2i, 1818].
—— Elections, 1817 & 1818 [*in* Ouvr., t3i, ii, 1819; Mém. s. Cent jours, 1820].
—— Responsab. des ministres [*in* Ouvr., t2i, 1818].
Courier (P. L.) Œ., *var. ed., see A. C.*
Crowe (E. E.) Hist., 2v, 1854.
Damas-Hinard, &c. Mém. (1814-29), 6t, 1829-30.
Dareste (C.) Hist. de la Restaur., 2t, 1879.
Daudet (E.) Hist., 1814-30, 1882.
—— L. XVIII & Decazes(1815-20), 1899.
—— Terreur blanche, 1815, 1906.
Ducoin(A.)P. Didier: Conspir., 1816, 1844.
Duvergier de Hauranne (P.) Hist. du gouv. parl., t2-7, 1858-67.
Ferrand (*c.* A. F. C.) Méms., 1897.
Fisher (H. A. L.) 1st Restor., 1814-5 [*in* C. M. H., v9, 1906]. [B.]
Forgues (E.) Dossier secret de Fouché, juil.-sept. 1815, 1908.
Géraud (E.) Témoin des 2 Restaurations, *n.d.*
Gesch. der europ. Staaten: Fr.; v. K. Hillebrand, Ergänz.heft (1814-30), 1881.
—— Fr. (1774-1830); Wachsmuth, 4B, 1840-4.
Guizot. Conspirations &c. [*in* Œ. pol., t5, 1831].
—— Du gouv. [*in* Œ. pol., t3, 1831].
—— Hist. parl., 1819-18, 5t, 1863-4.
—— Moyens de gouv. [*in* Œ. pol., t4, 1831].
Hamel (E.) Hist., s4, Restaur., 1814-30, 2t, 1887.
Hillebrand (C.) *see* Gesch. *above.*
Houssaye(H.)1815: 1e restaur., 1893; 94.
—— 1815: 2e abdic., &c., 1905.
Kelly (C.) Full acc., 1818.
Lacretelle (J. C. D. de) Hist. (1815-30), 4t, 1829-35.
Lamartine (A. de) Hist. (1813-30), 8t, 1851-2; tr., 4v, 1851-3.
La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de) Mém., 15v, 1861-4.
Letter on situation of F.; tr., 1815. [Pr., 6].

Louis XVIII, of France, 1814-24 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

L. XVIII. Lettres (1795-1808), 1845.
Maceroni (F.) Facts (1815), 1817.
Marcellus (M., *c.* de) Souv., 1822-3, 1858.
Masson (F.) L'affaire Maubreuil, 1907.
Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de) Hist., t8-9, 1833.
—— Revue, 1787-1818, 1823.
Montgaillard (*c.* de) Souv.; Lacroix, 1895.
Müller (J. v.) Erbrecht L., 1795 [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
Nettement (A. F.) Hist., 8t, 1860-72.
Pasquier (E. D., *d.*) Discours, 1814-36, 4t, 1842.
—— Hist., t4, 5, 1894.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v1, 1897.
Pontécoulant (*c.* de) Souv., t4, 1865.
Rel. du voy., 1791 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voyages, 1823].
Remacle (*c.*) Bonaparte agents de L. (1802-3), 1899.
Rémusat (*csse.* de) Corr. (1814-21), 6t, 1883-6.
Rostopchin. Tableau de la Fr. en 1823 [*in* Œ. inéd., 1894].
Schoell (M. S. F.) Rec. de pièces offic., 1797-1815, 9t, 1814-16.
Stenger(G.)Retour des Bourbons, 1814-15, 1908.
Talleyrand (*p.* de) Corr. de T. & du r. L. (1814-5); Pallain, 1881; tr., 2v, 1881.
Thureau-Dangin. Parti libéral sous la Restaur., 1876.
—— Royalistes & répub., 1874.
Vaulabelle (A. de) Chute de l'Emp., 8t, 1847-57.
Verdier (L.) Hist., 1863.
Viel-Castel (*b.* L. de) Hist., 20t, 1860-78.
Viviani (R.) La Restaur. [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t7, *n.d.*].
Wachsmuth (E. W. G.) *see* Gesch. *above.*
Wellington. Desp., v12, 1838; v8, 1847; v11, 12, 1864-5.
Williams (H. M.) Narr., 1815.

Satire.

Champfleury. Hist. de la caricature, 1874.
Refer to **Army, French; Chambre des Députés; Elections; France, Hist.; Napoleon I; Saumur; Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.**

Louis I, Emp. of Germany, 814-40, *see* **France, History.**

Louis, King of Germany, 843-876, *see* **Germany, History.**

Louis II, Emp. of Germany, 855-75, *see* **Germany, History.**

Louis III, Emp. of Germany, 901-5, *see* **Germany, History.**

Louis IV, Emp. of Germany, 1313-47.

Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta, 1314-47, 1839-65.
Chroust (A.) Beiträge, B1, 1327-29, 1887.
Döllinger. Deutschlands Kampf mit d. Papstthum (1314-47) [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Louis IV. Scripta publ. (1324-38) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1717].
Müller (C.) Der Kampf L. mit d. röm. Kurie, 2B, 1879-80.
Mussatus (A.) L. Bavarus (1327-9) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Pauli (R.) L. IV u. Ed. III [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Riezler (S.) Lit. Widersacher d. Päpste, 1874.
Steinberger (A.) L. der Bayer, 1901.
Zeissberg (H. v.) Elis. v. Aragonien, 1314-30, 1898.
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Louis I, of Spain, 1724.

Danvila (A.) Luisa I de Orl. y L. I, 1902.
Refer to **Philip V, of Spain, 1700-46; Spain, History.**

Louis Philippe, K. of the French, 1830-48.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Abrantès (L. J., *dsse.* d'), 1784-1838.
Agoult (*csse.* M. d'), 1805-1876.
Aumale (H., *d.* d'), 1822-97.
Barante (*b.* de), 1782-1866.
Barbès (A.), 1809-70.
Barrot (C. H. O.), 1791-1873.
Beaumont-Vassy (*vte.* E. de), 1816-75.
Béranger (P. J. de), 1780-1857.
Berry (C. F. L., *dsse.* de), 1798-1870.
Berryer (P. A.), 1790-1868.
Berryer (P. N.), 1757-1841.
Blanc (J. J. L.), 1811-82.
Boissy (H., *m.* de), 1798-1866.
Bonneval (*m.* A. A. H. de), 1786-1873.
Broglie (A., *d.* de), 1785-1870; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Broglie (A. I. G., *dsse.* de), c. 1797-1838.
Bugeaud (*mar.*), 1784-1849.
Carné (*c.* L. de), 1804-76.
Carrel (J. B. N. A.), 1800-36 [*in* Broglie, Quest., t1, 1860; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859].
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. B. de), 1788-1862.
Chasles (V. E. P.), 1798-1873.
Conégliano(B.A.J.de M., *d.* de), 1754-1842.
Crétineau-Joly (J.), 1803-75.
Cussy (*b.* F. de), 1795-1866.
Custine (*marq.* A. de), 1793-1857.
Cuvier (*b.* G. de), 1769-1832.
Cuvillier-Fleury (A. A.), 1802-87.
Daunou (P. C. F.), 1761-1840.
Delacroix (F. V. E.), 1799-1863.
Delavigne (C. J. F.), 1793-1843.
Dino (D. de T.-P., *dsse.* de), 1793-1862.
Doudan (X.), 1800-72.
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753-1837.
Dupin (A. M. J.), 1783-1863.
Fabvier (*gén.* C. N.), 1782-1855.
Falloux (*c.* F. A. P. de), 1811-86.
Faucher (L.), 1803-54.
Fieschi (G. M.), 1790-1836.
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787-1874.
Hugo (V.), 1802-85.
Lamartine (A. de), 1790-1869; [*& in* Freeland, Lect., 1857].
Lamennais (F. de), 1782-1854; [*& in* Huber, Kl. Schr., 1871; Lilly, St., 1904].
Luynes (H., *d.* de), 1802-67; [*in* Kington Oliphant, Duke, 1875].
Marie Amélie, *q.c.*, 1782-1866; [*& in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].
Marmont (*le m.*), 1774-1852.
Molé (*c.* L. M.), 1781-1855.
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de), 1810-70.
Montalivet (M. C., *c.* de), 1801-80.
Montlosier (F. D., *c.* de), 1755-1838.
Mounier (C. E. P., *b.*), 1784-1843.
Musset (A. de), 1810-57.
Napoleon III, 1808-73.
Nemours (*d.* de), 1814-96.
Nettement (A.), 1805-69.
Orléans (Adélaïde d'), 1777-1847.
Orléans (F. P., *d.* d'), 1810-42.
Orléans (*dsse.* H. d'), 1814-58.
Pajol (C. P.), 1772-1844.
Passy (H. P.), 1793-1880.
Quinet (E.), 1803-75; [*& in* Œ., t30, 1895].
Rambuteau (*c.* C. P. de), 1781-1869.
Reinhard (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1761-1837; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1821—.
Reybaud (M. R. L.), 1799-1879 [*in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
Rossi (*c.* P. L. O.), 1787-1848.

Louis Philippe, K. of the French, 1830-48 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Royer-Collard (A. P.), 1763-1845.
St.-Marc Girardin, 1801-73.
Sand (G.) 1804-76.
Scribe (E.) 1791-1861.
Ségur (*gén. c.* P. P. de), 1780-1873.
Sers (*b.* A.), 1786-1862.
Talleyrand (*pr.* de), 1754-1838; [*& in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Thiers (L. A.), 1797-1877.
Tocqueville (A. de), 1805-59; [*& in* Laboulaye, L'état, 1865; 71; Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Vaublanc (V. M. V., *c.* de), 1755-1845.
Véron (L. D.), 1798-1867.
Veuillot (L.), 1813-83.

Finance (State).

Calmon (M. A.) Hist. parl. des finances (1830-48), 4t, 1895-9.
Pasquier (E. D., *d.*) Disc., 1814-36, 4t, 1842.

Foreign Relations.

Broglie. Dern. bienfait (1830-1), 1901.
Cargill (W.) Conféd. contre l'Angl.: Ligue Pruss.; tr., 1840. [P748].
Guizot. Emb. to St. James's, 1840; tr., 1862.
—— Mem., 8t., 1858-67.
Haussonville (J. O., *c.* d') Hist. de la polit. extér., 1830-48, 1850.
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de) Disc., 1838.
—— Disc. (1830-52), t1, 2, 1860.
Nécessité d'une alliance entre Fr. et Russie, 1836. [P106].
Palmerston (*visct.*) Corr., *see A. C.*
Talleyrand (*pr.* de) Corr. diplom.: Ambass. à Londres (1830-4), p1, 1891.
Urquhart (D.) La crise, 1840. [P744].
—— Statesmen Fr. & Eng. 1847. [P748].

History & Politics.

Aumale (H., *d.* d') Acad. Fr., Lect. (events of 1839), 1897.
—— L.-P. &c., 1830-48, 1897. [P664].
Blanc (J. J. L.) Questions, 5s, 1873-84.
—— Révol. Fr.: Hist. de dix ans, 1830-40, 5t, 1842-4; 46; tr., 2v, 1844-5.
Börne (L.) Briefe (1830-3) [*in h.* Schr., B8-12, *n.d.*].
Boullée (A.) Etudes, 1849.
Bourgeois (E.) Fall of constitutionalism (1840-8) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
—— Orleans monarchy (1830-40) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Ecrits, 3t, 1863.
Capefigue. L'Europe (1830-42), 8v, 1845-7.
—— Le gouvt., 1830-5, t2, 1836.
Cass (L.) France, 1840.
Chenu (J. E. A.) Conspirateurs, 1850.
Chernov (J.) Parti républ. (1830-48), 1905.
Cormenin. Et. s. orateurs parl., 1838.
Courson (*vte.* A. de) Le dernier effort de la Vendée, 1832, 1909.
Cousin (V.) Discours (1832-48), 1851.
Daudet (E.) Gr. épisodes: Le procès des ministres, 1830, 1877.
Dino (*dsse.* de) Chron., 1831-62, t1, 2, 1909.
Flers (*m.* de) L.-P., 1773-1850, 1891.
Fournière (E.) Règne de L.-P. [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t8, *n.d.*].
Gesch. der europ. Staaten: Fr.; v. K. Hillebrand, T1, 2, (1830-48), 1877-79.
Girardin (E. de) Et. polit. (1838-42), 1849.
Gisquet (H. J.) Mém. (1830-6), 4t, 1840.
Granier de Cassagnac. Hist., 2t, 1857.
Groiseilliez (F. de) Hist. de la chute, 1852.
Gruyer (F. A.) La jeunesse d. L. P., 1909.
Guizot. France, 1841-47; tr., 1865.
—— Hist. parl., 1819-48, 5t, 1863-4.
—— Last days (1840-8), tr., 1867.
—— Mélanges, 1859.

Louis Philippe, K. of the French, 1830-48 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Guizot. Memoirs, 1840-2; tr., 1864.
Hamel (E.) Hist., s5, L.-P., 1830-48, 2t, 1889-90.
Heine (H.) Fr. Zustände, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Lutetia [*in* Wke., B9, 1862; B11, 12, 1885-8; B6, 1887-90; B6, 1893; Verm. Schr., B2, 1854; *tr. in* Wks., v8, 1893].
Hillebrand (C.) *see* Gesch. *above.*
Hugo (V.) Choses vues (1838-75), 1887; tr., 1887; 88.
La Hodde (L. de) Hist. des soc. sec., 1830-48, 1850.
Lamartine (A. de) Fr. parl., 1834-51, 6t, 1864-5.
Lamennais (F. de) Politique, 2t, 1839.
La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de) Mém., 15v, 1861-4.
Lenotre (G.) Mém. & souv.: fils de Phil.-Egal., 1907.
Louis-P. Corr. (1810), 1863.
—— Journal, 1815, 2t, 1849.
Michaud (L. G.) Biogr., 1849.
Mill (J. S.) Vindic. of Fr. Revol., 1848 [*in h.* Diss., v2, 1859].
Mirabeau (*csse.* M.) Talleyrand &c.: lettres, 1890.
Montalembert. Disc. (1831-52), t1, 2, 1860.
Montalivet (M.-C., *c.* de) Fragm., t1-2, 1899-1900.
—— Rien: 18 années, 1864.
Nouvion (V. de) Hist., 1830-48, 4t, 1857-61.
Pasquier (E. D., *d.*) Disc., 1814-36, 4t, 1842.
Payne-Gallwey. Mystery of Maria Stella, 1907.
Pontécoulant (*c.* de) Souv., t4, 1865.
Protat (P.) Lettre, 1843.
Quinet (E.) Avertissement [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
—— Disc. &c. (1845-51) [*in* Œ., t26, 1895].
—— Œ. polit. 1840-51 [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
Raikes (T.) Fr. since 1830, 2v, 1841.
Read (C.) Mém., 1875.
Regnault (E.) Hist., 1840-8, 3t, 1851.
Revue rétrospective (1795-1848), 1848.
Rittiez (F.) Hist., 1830-48, 3t, 1855-6.
Rush (R.) Court & gov., 1847-9 [*in h.* Court of Lond., 1872; Occ. prod., 1860].
Taylor (W. C.) Mem. of H. of Orleans, v3, 1849.
Thiers (L. A.) Disc., 1844.
—— Disc., t1-7, 15, 1879-83.
Thureau-Dangin. Hist. de la Monarchie de Juillet, 7t, 1884-92.
Vitrac (M.) Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini, 1907.

Periodicals.

Globe (Le), juin-déc., 1830.
Revue indépendante, 1841-7.
Revue nouvelle, 1845-6.

Satire.

Karr (J. B. A.) Les guêpes (1839-49), 6s, 1858-9.
Lamennais (F. de) Amschapands, 1843.

Revolution, 1848, see **French republic, Second.**

Refer to **Algeria; Charles X, 1824-30; France, Hist.; France, Soc. life; Paris.**

Louisiade Archipelago.

Macgillivray (J.) Voy., 1846-50, 2v, 1852.
Refer to **New Guinea.**

Louisiana.

Barbé-Marbois (*m.* F. de) Hist., 1829.
Bandry des Lozières. 2nd voyage, 2t, 1803.
Bossu. Travels; tr., 2v, 1771.
Cable (G. W.) Creoles of L., 1885.
Cavelier de La Salle. Last exped. &c. (1678-88); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v2, 1814].

Louisiana [*continued*].

Hilgard (E. W.) Geol. of Lower L., 1872.
Jefferys (T.) Nat. & civ. hist. of Fr. domin., p1, 1760.
Joutel. Last voy. by La Sale (1684-7); tr., 1714; 1906.
Le Page Du Pratz. Hist.; tr., 2v, 1763; 74.
Livingston (E.) Exposé d'un système de législ. crim., 2t, 1872.
Marquette (J.) Voy. &c., 1681, 1845.
Mém. sur la L. [*in* Recueil A, 1745].
Pike (Z. M.) Exped., 1805-7, 3v, 1895.
—— Explor. travels, 1805-7, 1811.
Robin (C. C.) Voyages, 1802-6, 3t, 1807.
Soto (F. de) Discov. &c. of Florida, *see A. C.*
Villiers du Terrage (*b.* M. de) Dern. années de la L. fr., 1903.
Wallace (J.) Hist. of Illinois & L., 1899.
Refer to **Mississippi, *river & valley*; New Orleans; Petite Anse; United States.**

Loum, *see* **Löhmkloster.**

Lourdes.

Huysmans (J. K.) Foules de L., 1906.
Lacaze (F.) Pour le vrai, 1894.
Lasserre (H.) Bernadette, 1892.
—— Episodes mirac., 1892.
—— Notre-Dame de L., 1892.
Medicus. L. & le surnat., 1894.
Moncoq (*dr.*) Réponse au L. de Zola, 1894. [P585].
Ricard (A.) Bernadette de L., 1894.
Zola (E.) Lourdes, 1894.
Refer to **Miracles; Pilgrims &c.**

Lourenço Marques, *see* **Lorenzo Marques.**

Lousewort, *see* **Pedicularis.**

Louth, *co., Ireland.*

Wright (T.) Louthiana, 1748.
Refer to **Drogheda; Dundalk; Kilsaran; Leinster.**

Louth, *Lincs.*

Banks (J.) Building of L. steeple, &c., 1500-18 [*in* Arch., v10, 1792].
Louth old Corp. records; Goulding, 1891.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Louth Park Abbey.

L. P. Abbey. Chron. (1066-1413); w. tr., 1891.
Refer to **Cistercians; Lincolnshire; Monasteries.**

Louvain.

College of Ir. Franciscans (16-17c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 4].
Epistola de Magistris Lovan., 1518 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t1, 1730].
French (N.) Ir. colleges [*in* Hist. wks., v1, 1846].
Hamilton (W.) Exam. & honours, dur. cent. in Univ. of L. [*in h.* Disc., 1852].
Lipsius (J.) Lovanium [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
[Louvain]. Actes des séances tenues par le Conseil; Reusens, t1 (1432-43), 1903.
—— Matricule; Reusens, t1 (1426-53), 1903.
Molanus (J.) Hist. (—16c.); Ram, 2p, 1861.
Statuta [*in* Molanus (J.) Hist., p2, 1861]
Verhaegen (A.) Univ. (1740-97), 1884.
Refer to **Belgium; Brabant; Universities.**

Louvre, Le.

Babeau (A.) Le L. & s. hist., 1895.
Clarac (*c.* C. de) Manuel, 3p, 1847-9.
Courajod (L.) A. Lenoir, 3t, 1878-87.
Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on pictures, 1883.
Fröhner (W.) Sculpture antiq., v1, 1869.
Gautier (T.) Guide, 1882.
Geffroy (G.) Musées: Peinture au L., *n.d.*
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture [1], 1893.

Louvre, Le [*continued*].
Landon (C. P.) Coll. of etchings, 1821.
[Louvre]. MSS. de la Bibl., brûlés 1871, 1872.
Pottier (E.) Vases ant., 2s, 1897–1901.
Ruskin (J.) Notes (1844–54) [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].
Saint John (B.) The L., 1855.
Villot (F.) Notice des tableaux, p1, 1859.
Visconti (E. Q.) Descriz. &c. del Museo Fr. [*in* Op. var., v4, 1831].
—— Statues, &c. du Musée Nap. [*in* Op. var., v4, 1831].
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Museums & art galleries; Paris.**

Love.
Alberti (L. B.) Hecatomfila d'amore [*in h.* Opusc., 1568].
Beyle (M. H.) De l'amour, 1891.
Bourget (P.) Phys. de l'amour mod., 1891.
Coutts (F. B. M.) Ethics of l. [*in* Taylor (J.) Marriage ring, 1883].
Danville (G.) Psychologie, 1894.
Finck (H. T.) Romantic love &c., 2v, 1887.
Hansson (O.) Alltagsfrauen, 1896.
Key (E.) Üb. Liebe u. Ehe; Üb., 1906.
Lytton. Influence [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1868].
Michelet (J.) L'amour, 1858; [*& in* Œ., 1897].
Nietzsche. Weib, Liebe u. Ehe [*in* Wke., B14, 1904].
Norris (J.) Theory & regulation, 2p, 1688.
Pascal (B.) Disc., 1653 [*in* Œ., t1, 1858; t2, 1874; Pensées, *var. ed.*; *tr. in* Misc. wr., 1849; *comm. in* Sully Prudhomme, Vraie rel., 1905].
Plato. Phædrus, *see A. C.*
—— Symposium, *see A. C.*
Prudhon (G. H.) Nouv. tableau de l'amour conjugal, 1863.
Rousselot (P.) L'hist. du problème de l'amour au m. â., 1908.
Sénancour (E. P. de) De l'amour, 2t, 1834.
Sidney (A.) Of love (c. 1670) [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Silvestre (P. A.) Pour les amants, 1893.
Stevens (A.) How men propose, 1890.
Tasso (T.) La molza o. d. amore [*in* Op., v8, 1822].
Refer to **Emotions; Friendship; Marriage; Psychology.**

Low-Churchmen, *see* **Church of England; Latitudinarians.**

Lowestoft.
Gillingwater (E.) Hist. acc., 1790.
Nall (J. G.) Gt. Yarmouth & L., 1866.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Low German Languages, *see* **Dutch language; Flemish language; Frisian language; German language; Teutonic languages.**

Low German Literature.
Crombie (J. W.) Klaus Groth (19c.) [*in h.* Some poets, 1891].
Groth (C.) Quickborn: Volksleben in plattdeut. Gedichten, 1857.
Hêliand; Schmeller, 1830; Heyne, 1873.
Laurembergs (J.) Niederdeut. Scherzgedichte (1652), 1879.
Repgow (E. v.) Zeitbuch (13c.), 1857.
Reuter (F.), *see A. C.*
Reynard the Fox, *see A. C.*
Ruysbroeck (J. v.) 4 Schr. in niederd. Spr., 1848.
Uhland (J. L.) Alte Volkslieder, B1, 1844–5.
Refer to **Dutch literature; Flemish literature; German literature.**

Low Latin Language, *see* **Latin language, Mediæval.**

Loyalists, *American, see* **American war of independence.**

Loyalty, *see* **Allegiance.**

Lozère, *dept., see* **France; Garde-Guérin; Languedoc; Monastier.**

Lübeck.
Bangertus (H.) Orig. L. (—1350) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Barthold (F. W.) J. Wullenweber v. L. (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 6, 1835].
Bruns (F.) Lübecker Bergenfahrer, 1900.
Chronica Schlavia, 814–1485 [*in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706].
Chroniken d. deut. St., B19, 26, 28, 1884–90, *see A. C.*
Corner (H.) Chron. (800–1435) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Crummendyck (A.) Chron. (—1458–1505) [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ. t2, 1688].
Hartwig (J.) Lübecker Schoss (—16c.), 1903.
Henricus, *Aquil.* De primordiis L. (1037) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Justitia L. & Codex juris (13c.); Coll. diplom. (—1692) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 4, 1743–5].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Recensio statutorum eccles. L. (15c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Schäfer (D.) *ed.*, Buch d. lübeck. Vogts auf Schonen (16c.), 1887.
Siewert (F.) Gesch. d. Rigafahrer in L., 16 & 17J., 1899.
Refer to **Free imperial cities; Germany; Hanseatic league.**

Lucca.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Giannini (G.) Canti pop. d. montagna Lucchese, 1889.
Heine (H.) Reisebilder, *var. ed. & tr.*
Machiavelli (N.) Cose [*in* Op., v9, 1805; v4, 1813; v6, 1877].
Manfredi. Mon. hist. (—1661) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Minutoli (C.) Vita del G. Sercambi (1347–1424) [*in* Sercambi, Alcune novelle, 1855].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t11, 18 (14&15c.), 1727–31.
Reumont (A. v.) F. Burlamacchi (1498–1548) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Sercambi (G.) Cron. (1164–1423), 3v, 1892; [1400–9 *in* Muratori, t18].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: Massa &c., 1896.
Tommasi (G.) Storia di L. (1004–1799), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Italy.**

Lucernariæ, *see* **Hydrozoa.**

Lucerne, *canton, town, & lake.*
Businger (J.) Itinéraire, 1815.
Hardmeyer (J.) Vierwaldstättersee [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v7, 1876–87].
Luzern &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Rawnsley (H. D.) Revival of decor. arts, 1896. [P635].
Sowerby (J.) Forest cantons, 1892.
Refer to **Bürgenstock,** *mtn.*; **Switzerland.**

Lucheux.
Labourt (L. A.) Lettres arch., s. château de L. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t3, 1854].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Lucknow.
My garden in the city of gardens, 1905.
Siege &c., 1857–8.
Anderson (R. P.) Journal (1857), 1858.
Case (*mrs.* A.) Day by day, 1858.

Lucknow [*continued*].
Siege &c., 1857–8 [*continued*].
Gubbins (M. R.) Acc., 1858.
Inglis (J. S., *lady*) S. of L., 1892.
Innes (J. J. M.) L. & Oude (1857–8), 1895.
[Lucknow]. Gen. orders & Desp., relief, 1857–8.
Outram (J.) Campaign, 1857–8, 1860.
Polehampton (H. S.) Mem., &c., 1858.
Rees (L. E. R.) Personal narr., 1858.
Ruggles (J.) Recoll., 1845–76, 1906.
Wilson (T. F.) Defence (1857), 1858.
Refer to **Indian mutiny; Oudh.**

Luçon.
La Fontenelle de Vaudoré. Hist. du monast. & des évêq., 2p, 1847.
Refer to **Church in France; Monasteries; Poitou.**

Ludhiána.
Punjab. Gaz. of L. distr., 1888–9.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Ludicrous, *see* **Comedy & the comic; Wit & humour.**

Ludlow.
Baker (O.) Ludlow, 1889.
Clive (R. H.) Docs., 1841.
[Ludlow]. Churchwardens' accts. (1540–1600), 1869.
—— Hist. & antiq., 1822.
Powel (D.) Love of Wales, 1616, 1837.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Lugano.
Hardmeyer (J.) L. &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v12, 1876–87].
Refer to **Italy,** *sub-heading Lakes*; **Ticino.**

Lugo.
Risco (M.) Antiguedades, &c. [*in* España sagrada, t40–1, 1796–8].
Refer to **Galicia,** *Spain.*

Lumbering, *see* **Forestry & trees; Wood.**

Lunacy, *see* **Insanity.**

Lunatic Asylums, *see* **Asylums, Lunatic.**

Lund.
Langebek. Scr. rer. Dan. m. ævi, v3, 4, 6–8, 1774–1834.
Lund. Acta Univ. Ars-skrift, t16, 1879–81.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Tegnér (Elof) Från farfarsfars &c. tid, 1900.
Tegnér (Esaias) Saml. skr., b5, 6, 1884–5.
Refer to **Sweden; Universities.**

Lundy Island.
Chanter (J. R.) Lundy, 1877.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Lüneburg.
Erath (A. U. v.) Conspectus hist., 1745.
Havemann (W.) Gesch. (—1815), 3B, 1853–7.
Iura, 1247 [*in* Dreyer, Nebenstunden, 1768].
Leibnitz. Scr. Brunsvic. ill. 3t, 1710.
Malortie (C. E. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. braunschweig-l. Hauses &c., H1–7, 1860–84.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [12], 1654.
Refer to **Brunswick,** *duchy*; **Hanover; Hanseatic league.**

Lunéville.
Maugras (G.) Cour de L., 18s., 1904.
Refer to **Lorraine.**

Lungs, *see* **Chest; Consumption; Respiration.**

Luristan.
De Bode (*b.* C. A.) Travels, 2v, 1845.
Refer to **Persia.**

Lusatia.
Annales Pegavienses (—1227) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 16].

Lusatia [*continued*].
Quandt (G.) Niederlausitzer Schafwollindustrie, 1895.
[Wiprecht, *c. zu Groitzsch*]. Hist. de vita Viperti (—1124), 1580. [P897].
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [13], 1650.
Refer to **Bohemia; Saxony; Wends.**

Lushais.
Soppitt (C. A.) Acc. of Kuki-L. tribes, w. gram., 1887.
Woodthorpe (R.G.) L. exped., 1871–2, 1873.
Refer to **Bengal; India.**

Lusoi.
Reichel & Wilhelm. Heiligthum d. Artemis zu L. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B4, 1901].
Refer to **Arcadia; Morea.**

Lutheran Church, America.
Diaspora-Conferenz, Jhrbch., 2v, 1890–1. [P618].
Kirchliches Adressbuch für Nord-Am., 1884. [P618].
Refer to **Church in United States.**

Lutheran Church, Denmark, *see* **Church in Denmark.**

Lutheran Church, Germany, *see* **Church in Germany.**

Lutheran Church, Norway, *see* **Church in Norway.**

Lutheran Church, Russia.
Bedrückung d. Deutschen &c., 1886. [P624].
Dalton (H.) Beitr., 3, 4, 1898–1905.
—— Evangel. Kirche in R., 1890. [P624].
—— Sendschreiben, 1889; tr., 1890. [P624].
Deutsch-prot. Kämpfe in d. Balt. Prov., 1888.
Giesecke (F.) Evangel. Bruderliebe, 1887. [P624].
Harless. Geschichtsbilder v. 1845 an, 1869. [P624].
Lettisch-nationale Bewegung u. d. kurländ. Geistlichkeit, 1886. [P624].
Livländ. Beitr.; Bock, B1–3, 1868–71.
Lööralt (W.) Baltenhetze, 1890. [P624].
Luther (M.), &c. Sendschr. an Livland, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].
Neubert (K. H.) Im Banne Moskaus, 1888. [P624].
Russisch-Balt. Blätter, H1–4, 1886–8.
Staatsraison u. Recht v. 1865 b. z. Gegenwart, 1891. [P624].
Vergewaltigung d. russ. Ostsee-Provinzen, 1886. [P624].
Refer to **Baltic Provinces; Church in Russia.**

Lutheranism.
Acta formulæ concordiæ in Berg. Cœnobio, 1577 [*in* Heinecccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Bretschneider. Hdbch. d. Dogmatik, 2B, 1814–8.
Denifle (H. S.) Luther, &c., B1i, ii, 1904–5.
Francke (F.) *ed.*, Libri symbol., 1847.
Hase (C. A.) Hutterus redivivus, 1848.
Jacobs (H. E.) St. in symbolics (16c.), 1890.
Luther (M.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Melanchthon (P.) Examen ordinandorum (*German*, 1558; *Latin*, 1559) [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Schneckenburger. Vergl. Darst. d. luther. u. reform. Lehrbegriffs, 2T, 1855.
Scott (J.) Hist. (1516–64), v1, 2, 1826–9.
Seckendorf. Comm. de L., &c., 1694.
Refer to **Augsburg confession, 1530; Church in Germany; Formula Concordiæ; Liturgies & ritual; Lutheran Church; Protestants & protestantism; Reformation; Saxon confession, 1551.**

Luton.
[Beds.]. Coll. tow. hist. & antiq., 1783.
Cobbe (H.) Luton ch., 1899.
Shaw (H.) Hist. &c. of Chapel at L. Park, 1829.
Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Lützen, Battle of, 1632, *see* **Thirty years' war, 1618–48.**

Luxembourg, Palais du.
Favre (L.) Le L., 1300–1882, 1882.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Paris.**

Luxemburg, *duchy & province.*
Bonnardot (F.) Rapp.: archives [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t14–15, 1888–9].
Flandin (E.) Instit. polit. de l'Europe contemp., t4, 1909.
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist. nat., t3–5, Comté, puis duché de L. (950–1467), 1854–6.
Passmore (T. H.) In further Ardenne, 1905.
Seydewitz (F. v.) Preussens Rechte, 1867. [P251].
Thyes (F.) Essai s. la poésie l., 1854. [P315].
Refer to **Ardennes; Belgium; Bouillon; Echternach; Germany, History; Orval,** *abbey.*

Luxemburg, Siege of, 1684.
Diary, 1684 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Refer to **Battles, &c.; Louis XIV; Netherlands, Hist.**

Luxeuil.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Haute-Saône; Monasteries.**

Luxury.
Baudrillart. Hist. du luxe, 4t, 1878–80.
Bolingbroke. On l. [*in h.* Coll., 1769].
Kettlewell (J.) Danger [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Laveleye (E. de) Luxury; tr., 1891.
Palmieri (G.) Osserv., 1816.
Thézard (L.) Du luxe &c., 1867. [P887].
Urwick (E. J.) Luxury &c., 1908.
Wylie (A.) Labour, leisure, & l., 1887.
Ancient.
Kobierzycki. De luxu Rom.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t8, 1698].
Meursius. De luxu Rom. [*in* Op., t5, 1745].
Musonius. De luxu Græc. [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t8, 1699].
Reitemeier (J. F.) Beantwortung, Luxus d. Athen., 1782.
Refer to **Economics; Idle class; Rich, The; Social life; Sumptuary laws; Wealth & capital;** *& Social life of various countries.*

Luzon, *see* **Philippine islands.**

Lycaonia.
Ramsay (W. M.) L. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B7, 1904].
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Lycia.
Bachofen. Lyk. Volk, 1862. [P534].
Fellows (C.) Discoveries, 1841.
—— Travels & researches, 1852.
—— Xanthian marbles, 1843.
Imbert (J.) Et. d'épigr. lyc. [*in* Muséon (Le), t8, 9, 1889–90].
Spratt & Forbes. Travels, 2v, 1847.
Tituli Asiæ minoris, v1, Tituli Lyciæ, 1901.
Refer to **Asia Minor; History, Ancient.**

Lycian Language.
Arkwright (W.) Lyk. Alphabet [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].
Benndorf (O.) Zur Stele Xanthia [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B3, 1900].
Bugge (S.) Lyk. Studien, 2B, 1897–1901.
Heberdey (R.) Zweisprachige Inschr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B1, 1898].
Tituli Asiæ minoris, v1, Tituli L., 1901.
Refer to **Language.**

Lydd.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Refer to **Kent.**

Lydia.
Büdinger (M.) Krösus' Sturz, 1879.
Keil & Premerstein. Reise, 1908.
Radet (G.) L. & le monde grec, 687–546, 1893.
Rawlinson (G.) Chron. & hist. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Manual, 1869.
Steuart (J. R.) Descr. of mons., 1842.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Ephesus; History, Ancient; Sardis; Smyrna.**

Lydiate.
Gibson (T. E.) L. Hall, 1876.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Lying.
Augustine, *St.* De mendacio; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t8, 1797; t6i, 1837; 5iii, 1900; Migne, P. L., 40; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v3, 1887; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838?].
Kant. Recht aus Menschenliebe zu lügen [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868; *tr. in* Princ. du droit, 1853].
Newman (J. H.) Apologia, *var. ed.*
Short essay upon lying, 1720. [P465].
Refer to **Casuistry; Conduct; Ethics; Truth.**

Lyme Regis.
Grove (The), 1891–2.
Refer to **Dorset.**

Lyminge.
Jenkins (R. C.) Burial-place of St. Ethelburga, in L. (633–43), & hist. of ch. (965–1527), *n.d.* [P1199].
—— Charter of Duke Oswulf to monast. of L. (798), *n.d.* [P1199].
Refer to **Convents; Kent.**

Lymington.
Saint Barbe (C.) Records, 1848.
Refer to **Hants.**

Lymphatics, *see* **Anatomy; Physiology.**

Lympne.
Smith (C. R.) Antiq., 1850.
Refer to **Kent.**

Lynch Law.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v31, 32, Popular tribunals, 1887.
Refer to **Crime, U.S.; Law, U.S.**

Lyonnais.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s11, 1897.
Montégut (E.) Excursions [*in h.* Choses, 1886].
Refer to **France; Lyons; Massif central; Roanne.**

Lyons, *town, diocese & province.*
Bittard des Portes. Contre la Terreur: l'insurr., 1793, 1906.
Champier (S.) La rebeine 1529 [*in* A. cur., s1, t2, 1835].
Du Lac (R.) Gén. etc. de Précy: sa vie milit., siège de Lyon, 1908.
Flotard (E.) Mouvt. coop., 1869.
Grand-Carteret. L'enseigne, 1902.
Guichardus, *abp.* Ant. statuta Ecclesiæ L. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Guillon (A.) Mém. (1789–95), 1824.
Hugo, *abp.* Epist. & privilegia (1075–1106) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Marca (P. de) De primatu L. [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].
Menestrier (C. F.) Hist., 1696.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Narrative of the siege; tr., 1794.
Pitaval. Avocats & médecins de L. (17c.) [*in h.* Causes, t18, 1775].
Prinse de L., 1562; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t4, 1835].

Lyons, *town, diocese & province* [*cont.*].
Recueil des hist., t1, Pouillés de la prov. de L. (13–15c.): Longnon, 1904.
Reichardt (J. F.) Un Prussien en Fr., 1792; tr., 1892.
Rubys (C. de) Peste, 1577; *& o.p.*, 1628 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, s2, t3, 1836–8].
Soubise (J., *sieur* de) Mém. &c., siège (1562–3), 1879.

Lyons, *town, diocese & province* [*cont.*].
Vingtrinier. Le L. de nos pères, 1901.
Refer to **Ainay, *Abbey of*; Church in France; Lyonnais.**

Lyons, Council of, 1245.
Karajan (T. G.) Z. Gesch. d. C. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 1851].
Refer to **Church councils; Church in France.**

Lyons, Gulf of, *see* **Lion, Golfe du.**

Lyric Poetry, *see* **Ballads & songs; Hymns; Minnesingers; Poetry; Songs;** *& refer to the poetry of various countries, e.g.* **English poetry.**

Lytham.
Fishwick (H.) Hist., 1907.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

M

Macao.
Ljungstedt (A.) Hist. sk. of Portug., 1836.
Montalto de Jesus. Historic M., 1902.
Refer to **China; Colonies, Portuguese.**

Macaronics.
Capasso (N.) Poesie napol., maccar., &c., 1787.
Delepierre (J. O.) Macaronéana, 1852.
—— Macaronéana andra, 1862.
Drummond (W.), *of Hawthornden*. Polemo-Middinia (17c.) [*in* Wks., 1711; Poet. wks., 1856; Poems, v2, 1894].
Folengo (T.) Hist. maccar., 1876.
—— Opus macar., *see A. C.*
Sandys (W.) Specimens, 1831.
Refer to **Cento; Italian satire; Poetry.**

Macassar, *see* **Celebes.**

Maccabees.
Bost (J. A.) L'époque, 1862.
Conder (C. R.) J. Maccabæus, 1879.
Josephus (F.) De M. [*in* Opera, *var. ed.*].
Maccabees, Books of, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Riggs (J.S.) Hist. (168 B.C.–135 A.D.), 1907.
Saulcy (F. de) Hist., 1880.
Schürer (E.) Gesch. d. jüd. Volkes im Z.-a. J. C., 2T, 1886–90; tr., 6v, 1890–1.
Severus, *patriarch*. Homiliæ; tr. syr., publ. & tr. Duval, *n.d.*
Streane (A. W.) Age of M., 1898.
Refer to **Jewish history.**

Macclesfield.
Earwaker (J.P.) East Cheshire, 2v, 1877–80.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

MacDonogh School, *Maryland.*
Johnson (J.) Rudiment. soc. among boys, 1884.
Refer to **Maryland; Schools, United States; Social settlements.**

Macedonia.
Abbott (G. F.) Tale of tour, 1903.
Antonin (*Archimandrite*) Изъ Румеліи, 1896.
—— Поѣздка въ Румелію, 1879.
Bérard (V.) La M., 1897.
Booth (J. L. C.) Trouble (1904), 1905.
Brailsford (H. N.) M., races & future, 1906.
Brancoff (D. M.) M. & sa pop. chrét., 1905.
Chirol (V.) 'Twixt Gr. & Turk, 1881.
Cousinéry (E. M.) Voyage, 2t, 1831.
Cvijić (J.) Grundlinien d. Geog. u. Geol., T1, 1908.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Reise d. Drin u. Wardar [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 16, 1867–9].
Holland (H.) Travels, 1815.
Ichircoff (A.) Et. ethnogr. s. les Slaves, 1908.
Kasasis (N.) La M. & les Roumains, 1907.
Marcuse (H.) Serbien u. d. Revolutionsbewegung in M., 1908.
Nicolaïdès (C.) La M., 1899.
Parl. papers [885]. Affairs, 1907. (c.3454).

Macedonia [*continued*].
Parl. papers [885]. Macedonian Financial Comm., 1907. (c. 3497).
—— [922]. Proposals by H.M.'s Govt. for reforms, 1908. (c. 3958, 3963).
Vivian (H.) Servian tragedy &c., 1904.
Walker (M. A.) Through M., 1864.
Ancient.
Crophius. Antiq. M. [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t6, 1699].
Rawlinson (G.) Manual of anc. hist., 1869.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (—30 B.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Refer to **Alexander, the Great; Cassandreia; Eastern question; Greek hist., Anc.; History, Anc.; Kossova; Latin inscriptions; Macedonian question; Methone; Philip, of Macedon; Turkey.**

Macedonian Question.
Bérard (V.) Pro Macedonia, 1904.
—— La Turquie, &c., 1897.
Bojan (C.) Bulgares & Patriarche; tr., 1905.
Chéradame (A.) La Q. d'Or., La M., 1903.
Deux ans de réformes en M., 1903–5, 1905. [P1090].
Kasasis (N.) La M. & les Roumains, 1907.
Lynch (H. F. B.) Europe in M., 1908. [P1150].
Nevinson (H. W.) Case of M. [*in* Oldershaw, Eng., 1904].
Nicolaïdès (C.) La M., 1899.
Paillarès (M.) L'imbroglio M., 1907.
Parl. papers [885]. Affairs, 1907. (c.3454).
—— [922]. Proposals by H.M.'s Govt. for reforms, 1908. (c. 3958, 3963).
Refer to **Eastern question; Macedonia.**

Macedonianism.
Gregory, *of Nyssa*. Contra M. (4c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 45]; tr., 1893.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus*. Adv. M.; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5ii, 1774].
Refer to **Arianism; Constantinople, Councils of; Heresy & heresies; Holy Ghost; Trinity.**

Macerata.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ancona &c., 1898.
Refer to **Italy; Marches, The, Italy; Treja.**

Maces.
Brook (A. J. S.) M. of Scot. universities [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., Proc., v26, 1892].
Refer to **Regalia.**

Machinery.
Amongst machines, 1876.
Babbage (C.) Economy of m., 1832; 35.
Baker (T.) Elem. of mechanism, 1852.
Cola (P. R.) How to develop industry in India, 1867.

Machinery [*continued*].
[Exhibitions, London, 1851]. Official cat., v1, 1851.
[——, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v3, 1870.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 4, 1903–6.
Fairbairn (W.) Mills, 2v, 1861–3.
Goodeve (T. M.) Elem. of mechanism, 1885; 94.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Determ. of efficiency [*in b.* Papers, v2, 1887].
Muirhead (J. P.) Orig. of inventions of J. Watt, 3v, 1854.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Reuleaux (F.) Kinematics of m.; tr., 1876.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, B3, 1903.
Unwin (W. C.) Elem. of m. design, 1877.
Weisbach (J.) Mechanics of m., 2v, 1847–8.
Williams (A.) Romance of mod. mechanism. 1906.
Zyl (J. v.) Theatrum, Deel 1, 1734.
Economic Influence, *see* **Capital & labour.**
Refer to **Agricultural implements; Electric engineering; Engineering; Engines; Hydraulics; Industries; Inventions; Locomotives; Mechanics; Mills; Mines & mining; Patents; Pumps; Railways; Screws; Steam & steam-engine; Steamships; Technical education; Turbines; Turning.**

Madagascar.
Allard (L. E.) L'immigr. fr., 1895. [P1198].
Bardon (H.) M., 1906.
Benyowsky. Mémoires &c. (1741–71), 2t, 1790; tr., 1893.
Boothby (R.) Discov. &c. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Brunet (L.) France à M., 1815–95, 1895.
Burleigh (B.) 2 campaigns: M. (1895), 1896.
Cauche (F.) Relation (1638), 1651.
Condamy (*cpt.*) Méthode de guerre: Conq. du Ménabé, 1897–1900, *n.d.*
Cousins (W. E.) M. to-day, 1895.
Cultru (P.) Un emp. de M., 18s.; Benyowsky, 1906.
Darcy (J.) L'affaire, 1814–95 [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor.: Compte rendu, N.S., t67–8, 1907].
Dawson (E. W.) M., 1893. [P586].
Drury (R.) M.: Journal dur. 15 yrs., *var. ed.*, 1731—.
Dubois. Voy., 1669–72; tr., 1897. [B.]
Ellis (W.) Hist., 2v, 1838.
—— M. revisited, 1867.
—— 3 visits, 1858.
Escamps (H. d') Hist. & géog., 1884.
Everard (R.) 3 years' suffering (1686), *see A. C.*
Gallieni (J. S.) Neuf ans à M., 1908.
Gautier & Froidevaux. Ms. s. les camp. de La Case, 1659–63, 1909.
Gennep (A. v.) Tabou & totémisme, 1904.

Madagascar [*continued*].
Hanotaux (G.) L'affaire (1894–6). 1896.
Hocquard (E.) L'expéd. (1895). 1897.
Keller (C.) M., &c., 1901.
—— Ostafr. Inseln, 1898.
Knight (E. F.) M. in war time, 1895, 1896.
Leblond (M. A.) La gr. île de M., 1907.
Lebon (A.) La pol. de la Fr., 1896–8, 1901.
Little (H. W.) M., 1884.
MacLeod (L.) M. & its people, 1865.
[Madagascar]. Ce qu'il faut connaitre de M., 1895.
Madagascar au début du 20s., 1902.
Madagascar, past & pres., 1847.
Matthews (T. T.) 30 years in M., 1904.
Mullens (J.) 12 months in M., 1875.
Oliver (S. P.) M. & the Malagasy, 1866.
—— M.: hist. &c., 2v, 1886.
—— Story of Fr. dispute, 1885.
Ortus (*col.*) M., 1895.
Owen (W. F. W.) Voyages, 2v, 1833.
Paradox: inhabitants happiest people [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pfeiffer (I.) Last travels; tr., 1861.
Rochon (A. M.) Voy.; tr., 1793; *y see A. C.*
Shaw (G. A.) M. & Fr., 1885.
Shervinton (K.) Shervintons, 1899.
Sibree (J.) Gt. Afr. island, 1880.
—— M. & people, 1870.
—— M. bef. conq., 1896.
Refer to **Africa; Colonies, French; Indian ocean; Malagasy language; South Africa.**

Madderty, *see* **Inchaffray; Perthshire.**

Madeira.
Biddle (A. J. D.) M. Islands, 2v, 1900.
Bowdich (T. E.) Excursions, 1825.
Brown (A. S.) Madeira, &c., 1905.
Dix (J. A.) Winter, 1851.
Hochstetter (F. v.) M., 1860 [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Hughes (T. M.) Acc. [*in h.* Ocean flower, 1845].
Johnson (J. Y.) Madeira, 1885.
Koebel (W. H.) M. old & new, 1909.
Lee (H.) Madeira &c., 1888.
Marsh (A.E.W.) Holiday wanderings, 1892.
Pitta (N. C.) Account, 1812.
Roundell (C.) Visit, 1889.
Smyth (C. P.) M. meteorologic, 1882.
Taylor (E. M.) M.: scenery, &c., 1882; 89.
Vernon-Harcourt. Sketch, 1851.
Warmer islands. 1881.
White (R.) M., climate &c., 1851.
Wilde (W. R. W.) Voy., 2v, 1840.
Refer to **Africa; Atlantic; Health resorts.**

Madeira, *river, see* **Amazon,** *rivers calling.*

Madness, *see* **Insanity.**

Madras, *city.*
Central Museum, *see* Madras *in A. C.*
Lawson (C. A.) Memories, 1905.
[Madras]. Records of Fort St. George, 1748, 1908.
Penny (F.) Fort St. George, 1900.
Taylor (W.) Cat. of or. MSS. in Govt. Lib., 3v, 1857–62.

Madras, *presidency.*
Baldæus (P.) Descr. (1672), *see A. C.*
Cotton (A. T.) M. famine, 1877. [P592].
Duff (*sir* M. E. G.) Diary, 1881–6, 2v, 1899.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, Prov. ser.: M., 2v, 1908.
[Madras]. Accur. narr. of dissension, 1810. [P175].
—— Archæol. survey. Lists of antiq. remains; Sewell, 2v, 1882–4.
—— Cent. Mus. Bulletins, v1–4, Anthropology, 1894–1901.

Madras, *presidency* [*continued*].
[Madras] Man. of information, 1893.
Maindron. Dans l'I. du Sud, 2t, 1907–9.
Maitland (J. C.) Letters, 1836–9, 1843; 46.
Pamphlet tow. hist. of M. famine, 1877. [P352].
Thurston (E.) Anthrop.: Kādirs &c., 1899.
Administration, Law &c.
Asylum Press almanac, 1873–83.
Hobart (*b.*) Letters &c. [*in* Essays, v2, 1885].
[Madras]. Admin. of M. pres. Rep., 1860—.
—— Code, 2v, 1902.
—— Hist. of services, Civil Dept., 1901–8.
—— List of proc., 1702–1900, 1904.
—— Man. of admin., 3v, 1885–1893.
—— Publ. wks. Class. list of establ., 1900—
Madras Native Assoc. Petition for redress of grievances, 1852. [P274].
Munro (T.) State of country &c., 1824, 1830 (412) [*in* P. P., 86].
Norton (J. B.) Letter, 1854.
Parl. papers [19]. Zemindar of Nozeed bill, 1831.
Report on M. Military Fund, 1808–58, 1863.
Srīnivāsa Rāghavaiyaṅgar. Mem. on progress dur. last 40 years, 1893.
Antiquities, *see* **India, Antiquities.**
Census.
India. C., 1891 (v13–15), M.; Stuart, 1893.
[Madras]. Census, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901, *see A. C.*
History.
Barlow (G. H.) Letter vindic. B. dur. dissensions, 1812. [P176].
Carnatic question consid., 1806. [P177].
Gleig (G. R.) Life of Sir T. Munro, 3v, 1830.
[Madras]. Acc. of discontents, 1810. [P175].
—— Extracted f. papers laid bef. Parl., 1810. [P175].
Malcolm (J.) On disturbances in M. Army, 1809, 2p, 1812. [P176].
Marsh (C.) Exposure of M.'s "Rev.," 1813. [P176].
—— Rev. of admin. of Barlow, 1813. [P176].
Penny (F.) Ch. in M., 17 & 18c., 1904.
Petrie (W.) Statement to Ld. Minto, 1810. [P175].
Wheeler (J. T.) M., 1639–1748, 3v, 1861–2.
Refer to

Arcot.	**Gumsur.**	**Parlá Kimedi.**
Coimbatore.	**India.**	**Railways.**
Cuddapah.	**Kánara.**	**Tanjore.**
East I. Co.	**Madras.**	**Tinnevelly.**
Ganjám.	**Manar.**	**Vizagapatam.**
Godávari.	**Nílgiri hills.**	**Wainad.**

Madrid.
Aulnoy (*mme.* d') Cour & ville, 17s., 2p, 1874–6.
Büdinger (M.) Span. Gesch. d. 16 u. 17J., 1, Schlossbauten, 1893.
Cavanilles (A.) Fuero de M., 1202 [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Labra (R. M. de) El Ateneo de M., 1878.
Loti (P.) A M. (1898) [*in h.* Reflets, 1899; Œ., t8, 1901].
Madrid in 1835: sk., 2v, 1836.
Miller (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy.: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte) [*in* B.N., Notices, 31].
Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo. 2 mayo de 1808 en M., 1908.
Salgado (J.) Descr. of plaza, 1683 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Sullivan & O'Reilly. Geol. & mineralogy, 1863.
Vasili (*c.* P.) Société de M., 1886.
Vega (L. de) San Isidro en las fiestas de su beatific. [*in* Obras no dram., 1872].

Madrid [*continued*].
Refer to **Castile; Escorial; Prado, The; Spain.**

Madrigals, *see* **Glees & madrigals.**

Madron. (*Refer to* **Cornwall.**)
[Madron]. Bk. of par. reg. (1574–1731), 1877.

Maestricht, *Diocese of, see* **Tongres & Maestricht,** *Diocese of.*

Mafeking.
Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Sk. in M. &c., 1907.
Baillie (F. D.) Mafeking, 1900.
Hamilton (J. A.) Siege, 1900.
Neilly (J. E.) Besieged, 1900.
Young (F.) Relief of M., 1900.
Refer to **Bechuanaland; Boer war.**

Maffia.
Cutrera (A.) La M. e i Mafiosi, 1900.
Umiltà (A.) Camorra & M., 1878.
Refer to **Italy, Social life; Secret societies; Sicily.**

Magadha, *see* **India.**

Mágadhí Literature, *see* **Pâli literature**

Magazines, *see* **Periodicals.**

Magdala, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Magdalen College, *Oxford.*
Bloxam (J. R.) *ed.*, M. C. & James II, 1686–8, 1886.
Chandler (R.) W. Waynflete (1395–1486), 1811.
Drane (A. T.) 3 chancellors: Waynflete, &c., 1860.
Macray (W. D.) Notes f. muniments, 12–17c., 1882.
[Oxford: M. Coll.]. Register; Bloxam, 8v, 1853–85; N.s.; Macray, v1–4 (1448–1712), 1894–1901.
Wilson (H. A.) M. coll., 1899.
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Magdalene College, *Cambridge.*
[Cambridge] Cat. of naval mss. in Pepysian Lib. v1, 2, 1904.
Purnell (E. K.) M. Coll., 1904.
Refer to **Cambridge university.**

Magdeburg.
Bielfeld (H.) Gesch. d. magdeburg. Steuerwesens (16–18c.), 1888.
Bischoff (F.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. M.-rechtes, 1865.
Chron. archiepisc. (938–1513) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Chroniken d. deut. St., B7, 27, 1869–99, *see A. C.*
Chronographus Saxo (1–1188) [*in* Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Erectio Ecclesiæ (10c.) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Friese (V.) & E. Liesegang. M. Schöffensprüche, B1 (14–17J.), 1901.
Latomus. Cat. episc. &c. (—1582) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Ludewig. Reliq. (12–15c.), t2, 1720.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Norbert, *abp. of M.* Vita (d. 1134), *see A. C.*, *y consult Potthast.*
Schum (W.) Walden &c. d. M. Erzbischofe b. 14J. [*in* Wattz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Tenpatus (G.) Pontif. eccl. M. series (—1513) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Ursach u. Handelung (M. Kirchen-Artickel), 1524 [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, 1906.
Weichbildchronik (—13c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Wittich (C.) Magdeburg, Gustav Adolf u. Tilly (1629—), B1, 2i, 1874.
Refer to **Church in Germany; Prussia; Saxony; Thirty Years' War.**

Magellan Strait.
Adventure & Beagle. Voy., 1826–36; Fitzroy &c., 3v, 1839.
Bulkeley (J.) & J. Cummins. Voy., 1740–1, 1743; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v17, 1824].
Byron (J.) Voy., 1764–6, 1773; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Claret de Fleurieu. Rech. s. Drake [*in h.* Voy., t5, 1799].
Cunningham (R.O.) Nat. hist., 1867–9, 1871.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A.C., Suppl. 3.*
Hariot (P.) Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12, 1885].
Magellan (F.) Voy. & life (16c.), *see A. C.*
Narborough (J.) Journal (1669–71), 1694; 1722.
Pigafetta (A.) Primo viaggio (1519–22), *var. ed. & tr.*
Santa Maria de La Cabeza, *frigate.* Rel. & App. (1785–9): Not. (1344–1769), 1788–93.
Sarmiento de Gamboa. Voyages (1579–87); tr., Markham, 1895.
Weert (S. de) Voy., 1598–1600; tr. [*in* Harris (J.) Navig. bibl., v1, 1764; Renneville, Rec., t2, 1725].
Wood (J.) Voyage (1669–70), 1699.
Refer to **Patagonia; Tierra del Fuego; Voyages.**

Maggiore, Lago, *see* **Lago Maggiore.**

Maghrab, *see* **Morocco.**

Magi ("Three Wise Men").
Upham (F. W.) Wise men, 1873.
Refer to **Bible, Hist.; Christology; Legends.**

Magic, *see* **Conjuring; Occult sciences; Witchcraft.**

Magic Lantern.
Dolbear (A. E.) Art of projecting, 1877.
Wright (L.) Optical projection, 1906.
Refer to **Light.**

Magindanao Language & Literature.
Saleeby (N. M.) St. in Moro hist., &c., 1905.
Refer to **Malay language; Philippine islands.**

Magistrates, *see* **Judges & magistrates; Justices of the peace.**

Magna Charta.
Atkinson (W.) Spirit of M. C., 1841.
Bémont (C.) Chartes, 1100–1305, 1892.
Blackstone (W.) Gt. Charter [*in h.* Tracts, 1771].
Hantos (E.) Magna Carta, 1904.
Johnson (S.) Vindication [*in* Wks., 1713].
Luffmann (J.) Charters, 1793.
MacKechnie (W. S.) Magna Carta, 1905.
Magna Charta; Cooke; tr., 1680. [P279].
Magna Charta, f. tr. made ab. 18c., 1909. [P1199].
Rousset (C.) Gr. Charte, 1853.
Thomson (R.) Hist. essay, 1829.
Refer to **England, Constitution; John, k. of Eng.**

Magna Charta Island.
Gyll (G. W. J.) Hist., 1862.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire; Thames.**

Magna Græcia.
Freeman (E. A.) Greater G. & Gr. Britain, 1886.
Goltz (H.) Sicilia & M. G., 2p, 1618.
Heyne (C. G.) De civit. Gr. per M. G. &c. institutis &c. [*in h.* Opusc., v2, 1787].
Lenormant (F.) Gr.-Grèce, 3t, 1881.
Pais (E.) Anc. Italy; tr., 1908.
Riedesel (J. H. v.) Voyages, 1802.
Refer to **Greek hist., Ancient; Italy.**

Magnesia, *Ionia.*
Selden (J.) Marmora Arundelliana [*in* Op., t2ii, 1726].
Refer to **Asia Minor; Ionia**

Magnetic Needle, *see* **Compass**

Magnetism.
Arago (D. F. J.) M. terrestre [*in* Œ., t4, 1854].
Babinet (J.) De l'aimant &c. [*in* Et., t6, 1860].
Bache (A. D.) M. survey of Pa. &c., 1840–1, 1863.
—— M. & meteorol. obs., Philadelphia, 1840–5, 12p, 1859–65.
Bacon (F.) De magnete [*in* Wks., v11, 1829; v2, 1841; v2, 1857].
—— Inquiry; tr. [*in* Wks., v5, 1858].
Boyle (R.) Mechan. production of m. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Broun (J. A.) Obs. at Makerstoun, 1841–2 [*in* Roy. Soc. of Edinb., Trans., v16i, 1845].
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, Narr., v2, 1882.
Chrystal (G.) & W. N. Shaw. Electricity, m., &c., 1894.
Clerk-Maxwell (J.) Treatise, 2v, 1873; 1881; 92.
Curie (P.) Œuvres, 1908.
Dering (G. E.) Magnetism, 1853. [P290].
Erman. Magnet. Verhaltnisse d. Gegend v. Berlin. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1828].
Eschenmayer (C. A. A. v.) Versuch, 1798.
Euler (L.) Nov. theor. magnetis [*in h.* Opusc., t3, 1751].
Fleming (J. A.) Magnets &c., 1898.
Fournier d'Albe. Electron theory, 1906.
Fritsche (H.) Geogr. u. Lehre v. Erdm. Asiens u. Europas, 1885.
Gilbert (W.) On loadstone & m. bodies (1600); tr., 1893.
—— On magnet (1600), 1900.
Gordon (J. E. H.) Phys. treatise, 2v, 1880; 1883.
Gray (A.) Treatise, v1, 1898.
Guillemin (A.) Electricity & m.; tr., 1891.
Harris (W. S.) Rudim. m., 3p, 1850–2.
Haussmann (C.) Magnet. Messungen im Ries &c., 1904.
Helmholtz. Elektrodynamik u. Theorie des M. [*in h.* Vorles., B4, 1907].
Hopkinson (J.) Orig. papers, 2v, 1901.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Electricity & m., 1873.
Joubert (J.) Elem. treatise, 1896; 1903.
Kane (E. K.) M. obs. in Arctic seas, 1853–5, 1858.
Kelvin (W., *b.*) Repr. papers, 1872.
Lardner (D.) Hdbk.: Elect., m., &c., 1866.
—— Manual, 2v, 1841.
Locke (J.) Obs. on terrestr. m., 1852.
Martin (T. H.) De l'aimant, 1860.
Mascart & Joubert. Leçons, 2t, 1882–6.
Nansen (F.) Norweg. N. Pole Exped., 1893–6, v2, 1901.
Noad (H. M.) Lects., 1849.
Radcliffe (C. B.) New chap., 1886.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Reichenbach (C. v.) Researches, rel. to vital force; tr., 1851.
Riddell (C. J. B.) M. instructions, 1844.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Rücker & Thorpe. Magn. survey of Brit. Isles, 1886, 91 [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., Ser. A, v181, 188, 1891–6].
Runge & Paschen. Strahlung d. Quecksilbers im magnet. Felde, 1902.
Scoresby (W.) Voyage, 1859.
Sonntag (A.) Terrestrial m. in Mexico, 1860.
Stewart (B.) & W. W. H. Gee. Lessons, v2, 1896.
Swedenborg. Principia [*in* Op., t1, 1734]; tr., 2v, 1845–6.
Thompson (S. P.) Elem. lessons, 1881; 95.
—— Gilbert (1540–1603), 1891.

Magnetism [*continued*].
Thompson (S. P.) Petrus Peregrinus & h. Ep. de magneta [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Thomson (J. J.) On recent researches, 1893.
Tyndall (J.) Fragm., 1871; 79.
—— Researches on diamagnetism &c., 1870.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, B4, 1875.
Bibliography.
May (G.) Bibl., 1860–83, 1884.
Refer to **Compass; Diamagnetism; Electricity; Electro-magnetism; Hypnotism & animal magnetism; Physics.**

Magnificat, The.
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t4, 1706.
Liddon (H. P.) The M., 1889; [*& in h.* Sermons, v2, 1889].
Refer to **Hymns.**

Magnolia.
King (G.) Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, 1891.
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees.**

Magny-les-Hameaux, *Seine-et-Oise.*
Finot (E.) Port-Royal & M., 1888.
Refer to **Ile-de-France.**

Magyars, *see* **Hungary, History.**

Mahárájas, *sect.*
History of the sect, 1865.
Refer to **Indian religions.**

Mahdi.
Darmesteter (J.) M. past & pres.; tr., 1885.
Dujarric (G.) L'État M. du Soudan (1820–1900), 1901.
Wingate (F. R.) M. & Sudan (1882–91), 1891.
Refer to **False Christs & prophets; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Sudan, History.**

Mahommedans & Mahommedanism, *see* **Mohammedans &c.**

Mahrattas, *see* **Marathas.**

Mahratti Language & Literature, *see* **Marathi.**

Mähren, *see* **Moravia.**

Maidstone.
Cave-Browne (J.) Hist. of ch. of All Saints', *n.d.*
Russell (J. M.) Hist. of M., 1881.
Refer to **Kent.**

Mail, *see* **Post.**

Maillezais, *Vendée.*
Chronicon M. (—1134) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Petrus *Malleac.* Libri 2 de antiq. &c. M. Insulæ (11c.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Poitou.**

Maine, *France.*
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s1, 2, 1894–8.
Bourdigné (J. de) Chron. (—1528), 2t, 1842.
Chapiseau (F.) Folk-lore du Perche &c., 2t, 1902.
Freeman (E. A.) Sketches, 1897.
Refer to **France; Le Mans; Mayenne,** *dept.*; **Saint Calais.**

Maine, *U.S.A.*
Mass. H. S. Coll., 1806–82.
Steele (T. S.) Canoe &c., 1880.
Refer to **Shoals, Isles of; United States.**

Maine-et-Loire, *dept.*, *see* **Angers; Anjou; France; Saumur.**

Maintenay.
Calonne (A. de) Seigneurs de M. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t10, 1865].
Refer to **Pas-de-Calais.**

Mainz.
Archiv für hess. Gesch. &c., 1835—.
Bibl. rerum Germ. t3, (675–1309); Jaffé, 1866.

Mainz [*continued*].
Böhmer (J. F.) Reg. aep. M., 742 ?–1514, 2B, 1877–86.
Christian II, *abp. of M.* Chron. (1142–1251), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Reuber, 1726; Urstisius, 1585].
Chroniken d. deut. St., B17, 18, 1881–2.
Chuquet (A.) G. Forster (1754–94) [*in h.* Et. d'hist., s1, *n.d.*].
—— Guerres de la Rév., t7, M., 1792–3, *n.d.*
Eckert (C.) M. Schiffergewerbe (1462–1798), 1898.
Falk (F.) Ehemalige Dombibl., 1897.
Goethe. Belagerung (1793) [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Heber. Die 9 Schottenkirchen [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B9, 1861].
Lehne (F.) Schr., B3, 1838.
Lullus, *St., abp.* Epist. (752–74) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Schaab. Diplom. Gesch. d. Juden, 1855.
Schmidt (J.) Kath. Restaur. (17c.), 1903.
Schrohe (H.) Kurmainz, 1666–7, 1903.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, T7, 1646.
Refer to **Hesse; Printing.**

Mainz University.
Mainz, *Univ. of.* Beitr. z. Gesch.; Dieterich u. Bader, 1907.
Refer to **Universities.**

Maire du Palais.
Bouquet. Rec., t12, 16, 1781–1813.
Damiens de Gomicourt. Diss.; *& op.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Delbrück (H.) Der Hausmeier [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Refer to **France, Constit.; France, Hist.**

Maitland.
[Sydney]. Beautiful S., &c., 1896.
Refer to **New South Wales.**

Maize. (*Refer to* **Agriculture; Corn.**)
Cobbett (W.) Treatise on C.'s corn, 1828.

Majolica.
Beckwith (A.) M. & fayence, 1877.
Burlington F.A.C.: Hispano-Moresque & M. pottery, 1887.
Fortnum (C. D. E.) Maiolica, 1875.
—— M.: hist. treatise, 1896.
Mauri (*c.* L. de) L'amatore, 1899.
Solon (L. M.) Hist. &c. of Ital. m., 1907.
South Kens. Mus. M.; Fortnum, 1873.
Wallis (H.) Art: st. in Ital. m., 1901.
Refer to **Pottery & porcelain.**

Majorca.
Hadwiger (J.) Das haupttonige "A" im Mallorkin [*in* R. F., B20, 1906].
James II, *of Aragon.* Leges Palatinæ (14c.) [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Balearen, 2B, 1897.
—— Märchen aus M., 1896.
Morel-Fatio. Mission philolog. à M. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 1882].
Wood (C. W.) Letters, 1888.
Refer to **Balearic isles; Bellver, Castle of**

Majorities & Minorities.
Arnold (M.) Numbers [*in h.* Disc. in Am., 1885; Nineteenth C., v15, 1884].
Giddings (F. H.) Polit. majorities [*in* Polit. sci. quarterly, v7, 1892].
Maccunn (J.) Ethics of citizenship, 1894.
Marshall (J. G.) M. & m., 1853. [P146].
Refer to **Elections; Representation.**

Malabar.
Albuquerque (A. de) Cartas (1507–15), t1, 1884.
Baldæus (P.) Descr. (1672), *see A. C.*
Barbosa (D.) Coasts, beg. of 16c.; tr., 1866.
Barretto (F.) Rel. (17c.), 1645.
Buchanan (F.) Journey, 3v, 1807; [*& in* Pinkerton, 8, 1811].

Malabar [*continued*].
Fawcett (F.) Anthropology: Nâyars, 1901.
[Madras]. Cent. Mus. Bulletin, v3i, Anthrop.: Notes, 1900.
Philipps (J. T.) Acc. of the people, 1717.
Stein van Gollenesse (J. V.) Gedenkschrift, 1743, 1908.
Thurston (E.) Anthrop.: Badagas, Paniyans, &c., 1897.
—— Anthrop.: Eurasians, &c., 1898.
—— Notes on tours along M. Coast, 1894. [P586].
—— Sea fisheries, 1900.
Zain al-Din. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen (—16c.); tr., 1833.
Refer to **India; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Malacca, *see* **Malay peninsula.**

Malacology, *see* **Mollusca.**

Malaga, *province.*
Carter (F.) Journey, 2v, 1777.
Refer to **Andalusia; Ronda; Spain.**

Malagasy Language & Literature.
[Bible: Malagasy. N.T., *n.d.*].
Ferrand (G.) Contes, 1893.
—— Texte arab.-m. du 16s. (*w. tr.*) [*in* B.N., Notices, 38ii].
Gautier & Froidevaux. Ms. arab.-m. (17c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 39i].
Parker (G. W.) Grammar, 1883.
Royal As. Soc. Misc. papers, s2, v1, 1887.
Refer to **Madagascar; Polynesian lang.**

Malakand Field Force, 1897.
Churchill (W. L. S.) Story, 1898.
Fincastle & Eliott-Lockhart. Frontier camp., 1897–8, 1898.
Hobday (E. A. P.) Sketches, 1898.
Parl. papers [567]. Milit. oper., 1897–8, 2v, 1898. (c. 8713–4).
Risings on the N.W. Frontier, 1897–8, 1898.
Walters (H. F.) Operations, 1897–8, 1900.
Refer to **India, History; Mohmand field force, 1897.**

Malakanes, *see* **Church in Russia.**

Malaria.
Rep. of M. exped. of Liverpool School of Trop. Med., 1900.
Ross (R.) Malarial fever, 1902.
Royal Soc. Rep. to M. Comm., 1900–3.
Refer to **Medicine; Pathology.**

Malay Archipelago & Peninsula.
Ethnology & Native Life.
Annandale & Robinson. Fasciculi: Anthrop., p1, 2, 1903–4.
Clifford (H.) In court &c., 1897.
—— Studies, 1898.
[Dutch E. Indies]. Bijdr. tot de taal,-&c. kunde van N.-I., volgr. 7, D6, 7, 1908.
Earl (G. W.) Native races: Papuans, 1853.
Favre. Acc. of wild tribes &c., 1865.
Hurgronje (C. S.) Achehnese; tr., 2v, 1906.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
MacNair (F.) Perak & the Malays, 1878.
Montano (J.) Rapp., 1879–81 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t11, 1885].
Müller (J.) Üb. Alterthümer d. ostind. Archipels, 1859.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Nakhodá Múda. Mems. of a M. family (18c.); tr., 1830.
Napier (W.) Malays, 1876. [P350].
Parl. papers [1350]. Educ. systems, p3, 1905. (c. 2379).
Royal As. Soc. Misc. papers, 4v, 1886–7.
Skeat (W. W.) Fables & folk-tales; coll. & tr., 1908.
—— Malay magic, 1900.
—— & C. O. Blagden. Pagan races, 2v, 1906.
Swettenham (F. A.) Real Malay, 1900.

Malay Archipelago & Peninsula [*continued*].
History.
'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Ḳádir. Tr. f. Hakayit, 1874.
Aganduru Moriz (R. de) Hist., c. 1626 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 78–9, 1882].
Blagden (C. O.) Medieval chronology [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 2, 1898].
Crawfurd (J.) Hist. of Ind. A., 3v, 1820.
Derby (E., *e. of*) Speech resp. M.P., 1876. [P748].
Juan, *de la Concepcion.* Hist., 14t, 1788–92.
Neumann (C. F.) Ind. Archipel. u. d. Engländer [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 5, 1854].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Raffles (S.) Sir T. S. Raffles (1811–24), 1830.
Saint John (H.) Ind. Archipelago, 2v, 1853.
Shajrat Malāyū. Malay annals; tr., 1821.
Swettenham (F. A.) Brit. Malaya, 1907.
Topography & Travels.
Adams (W.H.D.) East. Archipelago, 1880.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Baden-Powell (B. F. S.) In savage isles, 1892.
Belcher (E.) Voy. of Samarang, 1843–6, 2v, 1848.
Belfield (H. C.) Hdbk. of M. States, 1906
Bennett (G.) Wanderings, 2v, 1834.
Bickmore (A. S.) Travels, E. I. Archipel., 1868.
Bishop (I. L.) Golden Chersonese, 1883.
Bowrey (T.) Countries round Bay of Bengal 1669–79, 1905.
Bradley (J.) Travel, 1876.
Caddy (F.) To Siam & Malaya, 1889.
Cameron (J.) Our possessions, 1865.
Clifford (H.) Bush-whacking, &c., 1901.
Dampier (W.) Voy., v1–2 (1681–91), 1699; 1906.
Earl (G. W.) Eastern Seas, 1837.
[Exhibitions]. Col. exhib., Straits &c., 1886.
Favre. Acc. of wild tribes &c., 1865.
Forbes (A.) Insulinde, 1887.
Forbes (H. O.) Nat.'s wanderings, 1885.
Gibson (W. M.) Prison &c., 1856.
Guillemard (F. H. H.) Cruise, 2v, 1886; 89.
Häckel (E.) Aus Insulinde, 1901.
Haussmann (A.) Voyage, 3t, 1847–8.
Hornaday (W. T.) 2 years, 1885.
Innes (E.) Chersonese, 2v, 1885.
I-Tsing. Rec. (671–95); tr. Takakusu, 1896.
Jourdain (J.) Journal, 1608–17, 1905.
Keppel (H.) Visit, 2v, 1853.
Lay (G. T.) Claims upon Xtdom., v2, 1839.
Marche (A.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 14, 1883–8].
Middleton (H.) Voy. to Bantam &c. (1604–6); Corney, 1855.
Montano (J.) Voyage, 1886.
Osborn (S.) Quedah, 1857.
Raffles (T. S.) Disc., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Rathborne (A. B.) Camping &c., 1898.
Reith (G. M.) Padre, 1897.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Misc. papers, 4v, 1886–7.
Stanford. Compend.: Australasia, v2 Guillemard, 1894; 1908.
Thomson (J. T.) Glimpses, 1864.
Valentijn (F.) Oost-Ind., d3ii, 5i, 1726.
Wallace (A. R.) M. Archipelago, 2v, 1869; 98.
Whitney (C.) Jungle trails &c., 1905.
Younghusband (G. J.) Philippines, &c., 1899.
Yvan (M.) Voyages, 2t, 1853.
Refer to **Celebes; Christmas island; Fish; Krakatoa; Lombok; Malay language & literature; Moluccas, islands; Perak; Straits Settlements; Sumatra.**

Malay Language & Literature.
Dulaurier (E.) Lettres &c. écr. en Malay, fasc. 1, 1845.
—— Mém., 1843.
[Dutch E. Indies]. Bijdr. tot de taalkunde &c. van N.-I., Volgr. 7, D6, 7, 1908.
Humboldt (W. v.) M. Sprachstamm &c. [*in h.* Üb. d. Kawi-Spr., B2, 3, 1838–9].
Hurgronje (C. S.) Achehnese; tr., v2, 1906.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 6, p4, 1885; 8, p4, 1892.
Marsden (W.) Dict. of M.-Eng. & E.-M., 1812.
—— Grammar, 1812.
Maxwell (W. E.) Manual, 1888.
Montano (J.) Rapp., 1879–81 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t11, 1885].
Müller (F.) Urspr. d. Schrift, 1865.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Misc. papers, s2, v2 (MSS.), 1887.
Skeat (W. W.) & C. O. Blagden. Pagan races, v2, 1906.
Swettenham (F. A.) Vocab. of Eng. & M., v1, 1881; 2v, 1886–96.
Texts & Translations.
'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Kádir. Tr. f. Hakayit, 1874.
[Bible: Malay. N.T.], 1818; 1853.
Bukhári, *of Johore.* Makóta Radja-Rádja ou la couronne des rois (1603); tr. Marre, 1878.
Hueting (A.) o Tobèlohòka mànga Totoade [*in* Bijdr. tot de taal-, &c. kunde, Volgr. 7, D7, 1908].
Nakhodá Múda. Mems. of a M. family, (18c.); tr., 1830.
Shajrat Malàyù: M. annals; tr., 1821.
Refer to **Formosa; Magindanao language & literature; Polynesian languages.**

Malayalam Language.
[Bible: Malayalim]. N. Test., 1843.
India. Linguistic Survey; Grierson, v4, 1906.
Refer to **Dravidian languages; Indian languages.**

Malbaie, *see* **Murray Bay,** *Canada.*

Maldive Islands.
Ibn Batūtah. Travels (14c.); tr., 1829.
Pyrard (F.) Voyage (1601–11); tr., Gray, 2v, 1887–90.
Refer to **Ceylon; Pacific Ocean.**

Maldon.
[Malden]. New charter, 1810. [P314].
Refer to **Essex.**

Malling.
Fielding (C. H.) Mem., 1893.
Refer to **Kent.**

Mallorca, *see* **Majorca.**

Malmédy, *abbey.*
Godefridus, *Stabul.* Triumphus S. Remacli (wr. 11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Stavelot-M. Rec. d. chartes, t1, 1909. [B.]
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Rhine,** *province*; **Stavelot.**

Malmesbury.
Akerman (J. Y.) Possessions of Abbey in days of Anglo-Sax. [*in* Arch., v37, 1857].
Cartularium Sax. M.; Phillipps, 1831.
Gomme (G. L.) M. as a village community [*in* Arch., v50, p2, 1887].
Registrum M. (7–13c.); Brewer &c., 2v, 1879–80.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Wiltshire.**

Malt, *see* **Beer & brewing.**

Malta.
Blaquiere (E.) Letters, v2, 1813.
Critien (L.) M. almanac & dir., 1899; 1902.

Malta [*continued*].
[Exhibitions]. Col. exhib. M., 1886.
Lübeck (C.) Adoniskult u. Xtentum auf M., 1904.
[Malta]. Cat. d. P. Bibl., 1843–53.
Stevens M. alm. & dir., 1900; 01.
Wünsch (R.) Frühlingsfest, 1902.
Antiquities.
Bres (O.) M. antica, 1816.
Caruana (A. A.) Phœn. & Roman antiq., 1882.
Caruana (R.) Mon. &c. dei Militi Gerosolim. n. S. Giovanni, 3v, 1838–40.
Drummond (W.) Punic inscr., 1810.
Lübeck (C.) Adoniskult u. Xtentum auf M., 1904.
Mayr (A.) Insel M. im Altertum, 1909.
Vance (J. G.) Anc. temple nr. Crendi [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].
Vassallo (C.) Mon. antichi, 1851.
History.
Abela (G. F.) Malta, 2v, 1772–80; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Anderson (A.) Journal (1800–1), 1802.
Boisgelin (L. de) Anc. & mod. M., 3v, 1804.
Bowen (G. F.) 30 years, 2v, 1889.
Bres (O.) M. antica, 1816.
Col. de doc., Esp. (16c.), 29, 30, 1856–7.
Crawford (F. M.) Rulers (–1529), 2v, 1900.
Curio (C. S.) De bello M. (1565–6) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Foglietta (U.) De obsidione M. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1ii, 1704].
Jurien de la Gravière. Chevaliers de M. (1537–65), 2t, 1887.
Lord (W. F.) Sir T. Maitland (1759–1824), 1897.
[Malta]. Proclamations, &c. (1813–22), 3v, 1821–4.
Piccolomini (P.) Corr., Roma e l' Inquisitore di M. dur. la guerra di Candia (1645–69) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 41, 1908].
Romano (S.) I Siciliani nel blocco e impresa di M. (1800), 1902.
Seddall (H.) M.: past & present, 1870.
Senior (N. W.) Convers. (1855–6), 2v, 1882.
Tallack (W.) Malta, 1861.
Tregellas (W. H.) Hist. sk. of defences, 1879. [P353].
Universal hist., Mod., v15, 1781.
Venables (G. S.) H. Lushington (1812–55) [*in* H. L.'s Ital. war, 1859].
Topography & Travels.
Abela (G. F.) Malta, 2v, 1772–80; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Adams (A. L.) Notes of naturalist, 1870.
Ballou (M. M.) Story, 1893.
Bartlett (W. H.) Gleanings, 1851.
Bedford (W. K. R.) M. & the Knights, 1894.
Brydone (P.) Tour, 2v, 1790.
Davy (J.) Notes & obs., 2v, 1842.
Griffith (G. D. & *mrs.*) Journey, v2, 1845.
Hoare (R. C.) Recoll., 1790, 1817.
Lyon (C.) M. islands [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Niderstedt (B.) M. vetus & nova [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t6, 1699].
Quintino (G.) Discr. [*in* Fontanus (J.) Guerra di Rhodi, 1545; *Lat. in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Robert. Mém. [*in* Mém. s. l'Égypte, t4, 1803]
Rodenberg (J.) Frühlingsfahrt, 1893.
Saint-Priest (F. E., *c.* de) Malte, 1791.
Slade (A.) Turkey, &c., 2v, 1837.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: Sardinia &c., 1895.
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Colonies, English; Education, Malta; Law, Maltese; Maltese language; Nobility, Maltese.**

Malta Fever, *see* **Fever.**

Malta, Knights of, *see* **Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.**

Maltese Language.
Vassalli (M. A.) Gram., 1827.
Refer to **Arabic language.**

Malthusianism.
Bonar (J.) Malthus & h. wk., 1885.
De Quincey (T.) Malthus on pop., &c. [*in* Wr., v9, 1890].
Drysdale (C. R.) Life &c. of M., 1892.
—— Med. opinions, 1901.
—— Popul. q., 1892. [P1062].
Godwin (W.) Of popul., 1820.
Hazlitt (W.) Reply to M., 1807; [*& in h.* Coll. wks., v3, 4, 1902].
Malthus (T. R.), *see A. C.*
Molinari (G. de) Malthus, 1889.
Robertson (J. M.) Socialism & M., 1885. [P545].
Senior (N. W.) 2 lectures &c., 1831.
Ussher (R.) Neo-M., 1898.
Refer to **Population.**

Malvern.
Lane (R. J.) Life at water cure, 1846.
[Malvern]. Cat. of M. Feder. Lib., 1896.
Symonds (W. S.) Old stones, 1880.
Wall (J.) M. waters, 1763. [P57, 202].
Refer to **Mineral waters; Worcesters.**

Malwa, *see* **Central India.**

Mamelukes, *see* **Egypt, History, Mediæval.**

Mammals.
Alston (E. R.) Mammalia, 1879–82 [*in* Godman & Salvin, Biol. C.-Amer.].
Andrews (C. W.) & H. J. L. Beadnell. Some new mammals f. Upper Eocene of Egypt, 1902 [*in* Egypt: Survey Dept.].
Beddard (F. E.) Mammalia, 1902.
Brehm (A. E.) Thierleben, B1–3, 1876–7.
Buffon. Hist. nat., *see A. C.*
Cuvier. Animal kgdom; tr. &c., v1–5, 1827.
Elliot (D. G.) M. of N. Amer. &c., 1901.
Fauna of Br. India, M.; Blanford, 1888–91.
Figuier (L.) M.; Wright, 1875.
Flower (W. H.) Intr. to osteology, 1870.
—— & R. Lydekker. Intr. to study, 1891.
Gill (T.) Arrangement of families [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v11, 1874].
Kidd (W.) Sense of touch, 1907.
Lichtenstein & Peters. Üb. neue merkw. Säugethiere d. Kön. zoolog. Mus. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Lydekker (R.) Brit. m., 1895.
—— Geogr. hist., 1896.
—— Mostly m., 1903.
Murray (A.) Geogr. distrib., 1866.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v1–3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 1843.
Ogilby (J. D.) Cat. of Australian m., 1892. [P578].
Owen (R.) Fossil m. of Mesozoic formations, 1871.
—— On classif. & geog. distrib., 1859.
Parker (W. K.) On m. descent, 1885.
—— Skull in m. [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., v164, 176i, 1874–86].
Riverside nat. hist., Kingsley, v5, 1888.
Schmidt (E. O.) M. in rel. to primeval times, 1885.
Sclater (W. L.) M. of S. Afr., 2v, 1900–1.
—— & P. L. Sclater. Geography, 1899.
Scott (A. W.) Mammalia, §B, 1873.
Toussenel (A.) L'esprit des bêtes: mammifères de Fr., 1862.
Wagner (A.) Beitr. z. Säugethier-Fauna v. Kaschmir [*in* Hügel, Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
Waterhouse (G. R.) Nat. hist., 2v, 1846–8.
White (A.) Pop. hist., 1850.
Wood (J. G.) Illust. nat. hist., v1, 1859.

Mammals [*continued*].
Refer to

Antelope.	**Domestic animals.**	**Monkeys &c.**
Bat.		**Palæontology.**
Beaver.	**Elephant.**	**Puma.**
Camel.	**Ferret.**	**Rats & mice.**
Carnivora.	**Fox.**	**Rhinoceros.**
Cat.	**Gorilla.**	**Ruminants.**
Cattle.	**Guinea-pig.**	**Skunk.**
Cetacea.	**Horse.**	**Wolf.**
Distribution of animals.	**Jackal.**	**Zebra.**
	Mammoth.	**Zoology.**
Dog.	**Marsupialia.**	

Mammoth.
Howorth (H. H.) M. & Flood, 1887.
Maddren (A. G.) Smithsonian explor. in Alaska [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
Southall (J. C.) Epoch of the m., 1878.
Refer to **Elephant; Extinct animals; Zoology.**

Man. (*N.B. Refer to* **Anthropology.**)
Arnold (E. T.) Der Mensch u. s. Vergeistigung, 1864. [P499].
Baguenault de Puchesse (F.) L'immortalité, 1864.
Bell (A. J.) Whence comes man?, 1888.
Calder (A.) Man of future, 1872.
Combe (G.) Constit. of man, in rel. to external objects, 1836.
Dawson (J. W.) Eden, 1896.
Dessaignes. Et. de l'homme moral, 3t, 1881.
Dollfus (C.) De la nature hum., 1868.
Drummond (H.) Lowell lects. on ascent, 1894.
Fichte (I. H.) Seelenfortdauer &c., 1867.
Fichte (J. G.) Bestimmung d. M. [*in* Wke., A1, B2, 1845]; tr., 1846.
Fiske (J.) Man's destiny, 1884.
Godwin (W.) Thoughts on man, 1831.
Hale (M.) Prim. origination, 1677.
Harris (J.) Man primeval, 1849.
Helbig (C. E.) Ie Erfindung, 1902.
Heyworth (L.) Glimpses, 1866.
Hinton (J.) Man, 1859; 66.
Hobbes (T.) De homine [*in* Op. Lat., v2, 1839; Op. phil., 1668].
—— Hum. nat. [*in h.* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
Hope (T.) On origin &c. of man, 3v, 1831.
Humboldt (W. v.) Gesetze d. Entw. (1791), &c. [*in* Schr., B1, 1903].
Isis. Der Mensch u. d. Welt, 4t, 1863.
Laidlaw (J.) Bible doctrine, 1905.
Lamennais (F. de) Esq. d'une phil., 4t, 1840-6.
La Mettrie. L'homme machine, 1748; [*& in* Œ., t3, 1775]; tr., 1750. [P202].
—— L'homme plante [*in* Œ., t2, 1775].
Lankester (E. R.) Nature & m., 1905.
Laurie (S. S.) Synthetica, v2, 1906.
Lee (J. W.) Making of a man, 1893.
Leroux (P.) De l'humanité, 2t, 1840.
Le Roy (C. G.) Lettres, 1802; tr., 1870.
Lotze. Mikrokosmus, *var. ed. & tr.*
Maine de Biran. Définition de l'homme [*in* Œ. inéd., t3, 1859].
Mankind: orig. & destiny, 1872.
Monboddo. Ant. metaphys., v3-6, 1784-99.
New truth & the old faith, 1880.
Nietzsche. Menschliches [*in* Wke., B2, 3, 11, 1894-7].
Piat (C.) Destinée de l'homme, 1898.
Pulsford (J.) Supremacy of man, 1883.
Schwarz (F. H. C.) Erziehungslehre, B1, Bestimmung, 1802.
Sparkes (G.) Man, 1876.
Tissot (C. J.) La vie dans l'homme, 2p, 1861.
Ullathorne (W. B.) Endowments &c., 1880.
Woillez. L'homme & sa sci., 1877.

Man [*continued*].
Wronski (H.) Dévelop. & but final, 1861.
Youmans (E. L.) Scient. study [*in* Fiske, Life of Y., 1894].
Relation to Animals, see **Psychology.**
Refer to **Anatomy; Anthropology; Civilization; Ethnology; Evolution; Heredity; Life; Longevity; Natural history; Palæontology; Physiology; Pre-Adamite man; Sex.**

Man, Isle of.
Harrison (W.) Mona misc., 2s, 1869-73.
Moore (A. W.) Folk-lore, 1891.
—— Manx names, 1903.
—— Surnames &c., 1890; 1903.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Antiquities.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Cumming (J. G.) Antiquitates, 1868.
Feltham & Wright. Memorials: mon. inscr., 1797, 1868.
Harrison (W.) Old historians: Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, & Grose, 1871.
—— Records of Tynwald &c., 1871.
[Manx Soc.]. Manx misc., v1, 1872.
Oswald (H. R.) Vestigia, 1860.
Bibliography.
Harrison (W.) Bibl. Mon., 1861; 76.
Constitution & Law.
Mackenzie (W.) *ed.*, Legisl. by Stanleys (1414-1777), 1860.
Oliver (J. R.) Mon. (54 B.C.-1770); tr., 3v, 1860-2.
Oswald (H. R.) Vestigia, 1860.
Walpole (S.) Land of Home Rule, 1893.
History.
Brown (T.) Mona of Cæsar &c. [*in* Sacheverell (W.) Acc., 1859].
Caine (T. H. H.) Little M. nation, 1891.
Callow (E.) K. Orry to Q. Victoria, 1899.
Chron., 1066-1316; tr. [*in* Plan de Carpine, Texts, 1903].
Chron. regum M., 1066-1266 [*in* Langebek, Scr., t3, 1774].
Chronica regum M. (1017-1376); Munch, 1860; 2v, 1874; [*& in* Johnstone (J.) Antiq., 1786].
Cowell (J. R.) I. of M. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Cumming (J. G.) Gt. Stanley, 1867.
Derby (J., *e. of*) Hist. & antiq. (17c.) [*in h.* Priv. devotions, v3, 1867; Mackenzie (W.) Legisl., 1860].
Hakluyt. Navig., *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harrison (W.) I. Dhône & Manx rebellion (1643-63), 1877.
—— Old historians: Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, & Grose, 1871.
[Man, I. of]. Compl. hist., 1821.
—— Papers (17c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 14 iv].
Moore (A. W.) Hist., 2v, 1900.
Oliver (J. R.) Monumenta (54 B.C.-1770); tr., 3v, 1860-2.
Sacheverell (W.) Acc. (1702), 1859.
Train (J.) Acc., 2v, 1845.
Walpole (S.) Land of Home Rule, 1893.
Language, see **Manx lang.**
Topography & Travels.
Beauties of Eng., v3, 1802.
Chaloner (J.) Sh. treatise, 1656; 1864.
Cumming (J. G.) Guide, 1861.
Feltham (J.) Tour, 1797-8, 1798; 1861.
Harrison (W.) Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels, 1871.
Jenkinson (H. I.) Guide, 1874.
Llwyd (H.) Brit. descr., 1731.
MacCulloch (J.) Descr., 3v, 1819.

Man, Isle of [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
[Man]. Isle of M. illust., *n.d.*
Robertson (D.) Tour (1791), *see A. C.*
Teignmouth (C. J., *b.*) Sketches, 2v, 1836.
Waldron (G.) Descr., 1731, 1865.
Woods (G.) Acc., 1811.
Refer to **England, Hist; Manx; Northmen &c.; Norway, History; Scotland, History; Sodor & Man, Diocese of.**

Manar, *Gulf of.*
Thurston (E.) Notes on pearl &c. fisheries & marine fauna, 1890; 94. [P582].
—— Râmêsvaram Isl. & fauna of G. of M., 1895. [P155].
Walther (J.) Adamsbrücke &c., 1891.
Refer to **Ceylon; Madras,** *province.*

Manche, *dept., see* **Avranches; Cerisy; Cherbourg; France; Mont-Saint-Michel; Normandy; Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte; Tombelaine.**

Manchester.
Arnold (W. T.) M. stage, 1880-1900, 1903.
Campagnac (E. B.) Ed., earnings &c. of boys, street trading in M., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Gibbs (H. S.) Autobiog. of a M. cotton manufacturer, 1887.
Grindon (L. H.) M. banks &c., 1877.
—— M. flora, 1859.
Lamb (R.) Free thoughts, 2v, 1866.
Lord (S. D.) Blizzard, March 1888, 1888. [P456].
[Manchester]. Minutes of M. Presbyt. Classis, 1646-60, 3p, 1890-1.
Percival (T.) Obs. on population in M. [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1776].
Procter (R. W.) M. in holiday dress, 1866.
Raffald (E.) M. directory, 1772, 1889.
Raines (F. R.) Rectors of M. & Wardens of Collegiate Ch., 2p, 1885.
Russell (C. E. B.) M. boys, 1905.
Somervell (R.) M. & Thirlmere scheme (water-supply), 1878?. [P327].
Whitehead (J.) Rate of mortality in M., 1863. [P83].
Environs & Townships.
Booker (J.) Anc. chapels of Didsbury & Chorlton, 1857.
—— Chapel of Birch, &c., 1859.
Crofton (H. T.) Hist. of Newton chapelry, 3v, 1904-5.
Grindon (L. H.) Co. rambles, 1882.
Rimmer (A.) Summer rambles, 1890.
History.
Axon (W. E. A.) Annals, 1886.
Broxap (E.) Siege, 1642 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Byrom (J.) Journal &c. (18c.), 2v, 1854-7.
Chetham misc., 6v, 1851-78; N.S., v1., 1902.
Court Leet records of Manor of M., 1552-1686, & 1731-1846; Earwaker, 12v, 1884-90.
Harland (J.) Collectanea, 2v, 1866-7.
—— Court Leet Records, 16c., 1864-5.
—— Mamecestre, 3v, 1861-2.
Hibbert-Ware (S.) Hist. of foundations in M., 3v, 1834-48.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
Ormerod (G.) Tracts (1641-51), 1844.
Prentice (A.) Hist. sk. (1792-1832), 1851.
Procter (R. W.) Mem. of bygone M., 1880.
—— Mem. of M. streets, 1874.
Raines & Sutton. Life of Chetham (1580-1653), 2v, 1903.
Reilly (J.) Hist., 1865.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) M., 1887.
Tait (J.) Med. M., 1904.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Memorials, 1865. [P410].

Manchester [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Whitaker (J.) Hist., Bk. 1, 2, 1771–5; 2v, 1773.
Libraries.
Chetham Library, *see A. C.*
John Rylands L. Cat., 3v, 1899.
—— Cat. of bks. to 1640, 1895.
—— Descr., 1902. [P1047].
—— Hist. descr., 1906.
Manchester Free Library, *see A. C.*
Raines & Sutton. Life of Chetham (1580–1653), 2v, 1903.
Refer to **Libraries, England.**
Societies & Institutions.
Chetham Soc., *see A. C.*
M. Goethe Soc. Trans., 1886–93.
M. Lit. & Phil. Soc., *see A. C.*
M. Lit. Club. Papers, v3, 7, 1877–81.
M. Nat. Soc. for Women's Suffrage. Ann. rep., 1868–78.
Smith (R.A.) Centenary of sci. in M., 1883.
Refer to **Lancashire; Manchester academy; Manchester grammar school; Manchester university; Salford.**

Manchester, *Diocese of.*
Diggle (J. W.) Lancs. life of bp. Fraser, 1889; 90.
Hughes (T.) J. Fraser, 1818–85, 1887.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Manchester Academy.
Barnes (T.) Disc. &c., 1786.
Harrison (R.) Sermon &c. on establ., 1786.
Refer to **Unitarianism; Universities & colleges.**

Manchester Grammar School.
[Manchester Gr. Sch.]. Admission register (1730–1837), 3v, 1866–74.
M.G.S.: a statement, Angell v. Dill, 1888. [P539].
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Manchester Riot, *see* **Peterloo riot, 1819.**

Manchester Ship-canal.
Williams (E.L.) M.s.-c., &c., 1898. [P1038].
Refer to **Canals.**

Manchester University, *see* **Victoria university of M.**

Manchu Language & Literature.
Amyot. Dict. tartare-m. franç., 3t, 1789–90. [Bible: Mandschu. N. Test., 8v, *n.d.*].
Langlès (L. M.) Alphabet, 1807.
—— Livres tatars-m. de la Bibl. Nat., pl [*in* B.N., Notices, 5].
—— Usages des M., ou Rituel (18s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Посольство Спафари (Manchu text & tr.) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t2, 1888].
Rémusat. 4 livres moraux (Ssé Choû) attr. à Confucius [*in* B.N., Notices, 10].
—— Sur le dict. "Miroir" (18s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 13].
Refer to **Mongolian lang.; Oriental lang., &c.; Ural-Altaic languages.**

Manchuria.
Adams (A.) Travels, 1870.
Beveridge (A. J.) Russian advance, 1903.
Brooke (L. G. F. M. G., *l.*) Eye-witness (1904–5), 1905.
Cyon (E. de) Solution de la crise m., 1904. [P1087].
Fleming (G.) Travels, 1863.
Fox (J.) Following the sun-flag, 1905.
Fraser (J. F.) Real Siberia &c., 1902; 04.
Gerrare (W.) Gr. Russia, 1903.
Goold-Adams (H. E. F.) Korea & White Mt., 1894.
Hawes (C. H.) In uttermost East, 1903.
Hosie (A.) Manchuria, 1901.
James (H. E. M.) Long White Mt., 1888.
Krahmer (G.) Russland, B4, 1899.

Manchuria [*continued*].
Labbé (P.) Russes en extrême-or., 1904.
Lynch (G.) Path of Emp., 1903.
Plath (J. H.) Völker d. M., 2B, 1830–1.
Weale (B. L. P.) Coming struggle, 1908.
—— Manchu & Muscovite, 1904.
Whigham (H. J.) M. & Korea, 1904.
Williamson (A.) Journeys, 2v, 1870.
Younghusband (F. E.) Heart of continent, 1896.
Zepelin (C. v.) Der Ferne Osten (Russland in Asien), 2T, 1907–9.
Refer to **Amur; China; Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.**

Manchus, *see* **China, History; Manchuria; Tartars; Ural-Altaians.**

Mandæans.
Adam, *the patriarch.* Liber Adami, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Chwolson (D. A.) Ssabier u. Ssabismus, 2B, 1856.
Dozy. Mém. pour l'ét. de la relig. des Harraniens [*in* I.C. Or., 6, p2, 1885].
Lane-Poole (S.) Sabians [*in h.* St., 1883].
Morgan (J. de) Mission en Perse, t5ii, Et. ling., 1904.
Nöldeke (T.) Mandä. Gramm., 1875.
Siouffi (N.) Et. s. la rel. des Soubbas, 1880.
Tychsen (T. C.) Üb. d. Religionschr. d. Sabier [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B2, 3, 5, 1797–9].
Wetzstein. Reisebericht üb. Hauran &c., sabä. Denkmäler, 1860.
Refer to **Church history; Religious sects; Sabæans.**

Mandalay.
O'Connor (V. C.) Mandalay &c., 1907.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Manfred, K. of Naples & Sicily, 1258–66, *see* **Sicily, History.**

Manganese.
Talbot & Brown. Bibliog. of analyt. chem. of M., 1785–1900 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v41, 1902].
Refer to **Iron & steel; Metals & metallurgy.**

Mangel-wurzel.
Commerell. Account, 1787.
Refer to **Agriculture; Botany.**

Manica, *see* **Mozambique.**

Manichæans.
Alexander, *bp. of Lycopolis.* De placitis M. (3c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., t18; *tr. in* Methodius, *St.*, Wr.; tr., 1869].
Archelaus, *St.* Acta (c. 277), 1906; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 10; Zacagni (L. A.) Coll., 1698; *tr. in* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus*, Wks., 1871].
Augustine, *St.* De moribus; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 10, 17, 1797–1807; t1ii, 8i, ii, 1836–7; 6i, ii, 1891–2; Migne, P. L., 32, 34, 42; Wks.; tr., v5, 1872; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v4, 1887].
Baur (F. C. v.) Manich. Religionssystem, 1831.
Beausobre (I. de) Histoire, 2t, 1734–9.
Cacciari (P. T.) De M. hæresi & hist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 55].
Didymus, *Alexandr.* Contra M. liber (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].
Evodius, *bp. of Uzalis.* De fide contra M. [*in* Augustine, *St.*, Op., t17, 1797; t8ii, 1837; 6ii, 1892; Migne, P. L., 42].
Gerardus I, *bp. of Cambray.* Acta Synodi Atrebat. (1025) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Harnack. Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch., B1, 1886; 94; tr., v3, 1897.
John, *of Damascus.* Dial. contra M. & Disput. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94, 96].

Manichæans [*continued*].
Kessler (C.) Mānī, 1889.
Muhammad ibn Isḥāḳ. Mani, Lehre; Flügel, 1862.
Müller (F. W. K.) Hss.-Reste in Estrangelo-Schr. aus Turfan, T2, 1904.
Photinus, *Manichæus.* Disput. cum Paulo Xtiano (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Photius. Narr. de M. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 102].
Secundinus. Epist. [*in* Augustine, *St.*, Op., t10, 1797; t8i, 1837; t6ii, 1892; Migne, P. L., 42].
Serapion, *St., bp. of Thmuis.* L. adv. M. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Titus, *bp. of Bostra.* Libri adv. M. (4c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 18].
Victorinus (C. M.) Ad Justinum (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Vossius (G.) Fragm. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Refer to **Cathari; Church history; Heresy; Patarenes; Paulicians; Persian religions.**

Manila, *see* **Philippine islands.**

Manipur.
Grimwood (E. St. C.) 3 years, 1891.
Hodson (T. C.) The Meitheis, 1908.
Johnstone (J.) My exper., 1896.
[Manipur]. Admin. rep., 1875–80.
Parl. papers [801]. Corr., 1891. (6353, 392).
Refer to **Assam.**

Manitoba.
Bryce (G.) M., infancy, growth &c., 1882.
Fitzgibbon (M.) Trip, 1880.
Hall (M. G. C.) Lady's life, 1884.
Hamilton (J. C.) Prairie prov., 1876.
Huyshe (G. L.) Red River exped. (1870), 1871.
Legge (A. O.) Sunny M., 1893.
Manitoba. Prov. of M.: inform. for emigrants, 1874; 78. [P729].
Manitoba & Canadian N.-West, 1877. [P729].
Narrative of occurrences (1806–16), 1817.
Parl. papers [17]. Red River Settlement, 1819. (584).
Shantz (J. Y.) Journey, 1873. [P729].
Trow (J.) M. & N.W. territories, 1878. [P729].
West (J.) Journal, Red River Col., 1824.
Refer to **Canada; Red River of the North.**

Manners, *see* **Etiquette & good manners; Social life.**

Mannheim.
Hecht (F.) Mannheimer Banken, 1870–1900, 1902.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4iii, 1906.
Refer to **Baden,** *duchy.*

Manorbier.
Duckett (G. F.) M. Castle, (11–12c.), 1898.
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Manors.
Andrews (C. M.) Old Eng. m., 1892.
Ashley (W. J.) Eng. m., 1891.
—— Intr. to Eng. econ. hist., p1, *var. ed.*
Blount (T.) Fragmenta, 1815; 74.
Charnock (R. S.) On anc. manor. customs in Essex, 1870. [P400].
Copinger (W. A.) M. of Suffolk, 4v, 1905–9.
Earle (J.) Hdbk. to land-charters, &c., 1888.
Hone (N. J.) M. & manorial records, 1906. [B.]
Johnson (J.) Old Maryland m., 1883.
Kerrison (*lady* C. M.) Common-place bk. of 15c., 1886.
Maitland (F. W.) Domesday Bk. & beyond, 1897.

Manors [*continued*].
Parl. papers [774]. R. Comm. on land in Wales &c. App., 1896. (c. 8242).
Pollock (F.) Eng. m. [*in h.* Oxf. lects., 1890].
Round (J. H.) Domesday "Manor" [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v15, 1900].
Thomas (L.) Mem. on lordships & m. of Wales, 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* P. P., 774].
Vinogradoff (P.) Growth, 1905.
Webb (S. & B.) Eng. local govt. (1689–1835), v2, 3, 1908.

Manorial Accounts, Surveys &c.
Abingdon, *monast.* Accts. of obedientiaries; Kirk, 1892.
Battle Abbey. Custumals, 1283–1312; Scargill-Bird, 1887.
Berry (H. F.) M. of Mallow, 13c. [*in* R. Soc. of Ant. of Ir., s5, v4, 1894].
Caley (J.) Survey of m. of Wymbledon, 1649 [*in* Arch., v10, 1792].
[Carnarvon]. Registrum (14–15c.); Ellis, 1838.
Clark (G. T.) Man. particulars of Glamorgan [*in* Arch. Cambr., s4, v8–10, 1877–9].
Collectanea topog. & geneal., v1, 4, 6, 1834–40.
Cunningham (W.) M. records (14c.) [*in h.* Growth of Eng. industry, v1, *var. ed.*].
Custumary of Rothley, Leics.; Clark [*in* Arch., v47, 1883].
Davenport (F. G.) Econ. develop. of Norfolk m., 1086–1565, 1906.
Domesday of St. Paul's, &c. (12–13c.), 1858.
[Doncaster]. Cal. to records, v2, 1900.
[Durham]. Halmota prioratus Dunelm., 1296–1384; Longstaffe & Booth, 1889.
Extr. f. court rolls of m. of Dulwich, 1333–1693 [*in* Young (W.) Dulwich Coll., v2, 1889].
Eynsham cartulary; Salter, 2v, 1907–8.
Fuller (E. A.) Tenures in Cirencester [*in* Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc., v2, 1878].
[Gloucester]. Hist. &c. monast. S. Petri; Hart, v3 (M. extents, 1265–7 &c.), 1867.
Glover (J. H.) Kingsthorpiana, 1883.
[Gower]. Surveys of G. & Kilvey &c.; Baker & Francis, 1870.
Harland (J.) Custom roll &c. of Ashton-under-Lyne, 1422 [*in h.* 3 Lancs. docs., 1868].
—— Mamecestre, 3v, 1861–2.
Hatfield (T. de) H.'s survey; Greenwell, 1857.
Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber H. de S.: m. of Glastonbury abbey, 1189; Jackson, 1882.
Kitchin (G. W.) M. of Manydown, 1895.
Lincoln (H., *e. of*) 2 "Compoti" of Lancs. & Cheshire m., 1294–6 & 1304–5, 1884.
Malmesbury, *Monastery of.* Registrum M., 2v, 1879–80.
Mills (J.) M. of St. Sepulchre, Dublin, 14c. [*in* R. Soc. of Ant. of Ir., s4, v9, 1890].
Neilson (N.) Econ. cond., Ramsey (12–14c.), 1899.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v3, 1897.
Peterborough. Liber Niger Monast. (1125–8) [*in* Chron. Petroburg., 1849].
Ramsay, *abbey of.* Cartularium (974–1436); Hart & Lyons, 3v, 1884–93.
Savoy. Accts. (14c.) [*in* Arch., v24, 1832].
Scrope (G. P.) M. &c. of Castle Combe (rental 1340 &c.), 1852.
Selden Soc. Sel. pleas in Manorial &c. courts; Maitland, v1 (13c.), 1889.
Survey of m. &c. of Clarendon, 1272 [*in* Arch., v25, 1834].
Survey of m. of Sutton (1222) [*in* Phillimore & Whitear, Hist. colls., 1897].

Manors [*continued*].
Manorial Accounts, Surveys &c. [*cont.*].
Thorpe (J.) Custumale Roff. (14c.), 1788.
Wimbledon. Extrs. f. court rolls (1461–1864); Lawrence, p1–3, 1866–9.
Refer to **Copyhold; Court leet; England, Economics; England, Social life; Land, England; Law, English; Villages** (*for Village communities*); **Villainage.**

Mans, Le, *see* **Le Mans.**

Mantelpieces.
Halliday (M.) Delin. of Courtenay m., Exeter, 1884.
Schiaparelli (A.) Camini a Firenze s.14–15 [*in* Archivio stor. it., s5, t40, 1907].
Refer to **Decoration; Furniture; Houses.**

Mantes, *Seine-et-Oise.*
Pitaval. Juges prévaricat. punis [*in h.* Causes, t4, 1775].
Refer to **Ile de France.**

Mantua, *town & province.*
Bertolotti (A.) Artisti (16 & 17c.), 1885.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Cremona &c., 1899.

History.
Aliprandina (—1414) [*in* Muratori, Ant. It., t5, 1741].
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Capilupi & Mambrino. Due cron., 1628–31; Arco, 1857.
Cartwright (J.) Isabella d' Este, 1474–1539, 2v, 1903.
Donesmundi (I.) Cronologia (—1615), 1616.
—— Dell' ist. eccles. (—1615), 2p, 1612–16.
Este (Isabella d') Not. di I. &c. (1490–1539) [*in* Archivio stor. it., App. 2, 1845].
Estrées (F., *d.* d') Rel. du siége (1629–30) [*in h.* Mém., *see A. C.*].
Gaillard (G. H.) Ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome (1608–14) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Gonzaga, *family &c., see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Histoire anecd. des duchéz de Florence, 1723.
Honig (E.) Kämpfe um M., 1796, 1908.
Luzio (A.) Isabella d' Este e Leone X, 1515–21 [*in* Archivio stor. it., s5, t40, 1907].
Martinati (C.) Not. int. B. Castiglione (1478–1529), 1890.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Müller (J. v.) M., 1796 [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
Nerlius (A.) Chron. (1017–1418), *see A. C.*
Platina. Hist. M. (—1464) & familiæ Gonzagæ, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t15, M., 1651–1708; Horric de Beaucaire, 1899.
Schivenoglia (A.) Cronaco, 1445–84; Arco, 1857.
Volta (L. C.) Compendio, 5t, 1807–38.
Refer to **Gazolo; Italy, Hist.; Lombards & Lombardy; Montferrat; Sabbioneta.**

Manual Training.
Beyer (O. W.) M. t. in Germany, 1898 (c. 8988) [*in* P. P., 1296].
Davidson (E. A.) Pretty arts, 1879.
Götze (W.) Manual; tr., 1894.
Legge & Sadler. Children's workshops in Sweden, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Leland (C. G.) Useful arts, 3v, 1900–1.
Mark (H. T.) Educ. &c. in U.S., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
N.S.W. Rep. on techn. educ., & m. t., 1891.
Parl. papers [723]. Manual &c. instr. in prim. schools, Ir., v4, 1898. (c. 8924).

Manual Training [*continued*].
Ricks (G.) Hand-&-eye t., Bk. 1, 2, 1889–90.
Sadler (M. E.) Macdonald m. t. fund, 1901 (c. 416) [*in* P. P., 1305].
Todd (J. L.) New methods, 1899.
Woodward (C. M.) M. t. in educ., 1890.
Refer to **Carpentry; Drawing; Education; Modelling; Technical education.**

Manufactures, *see* **Industries.**

Manumission, *see* **Slavery & slave-trade.**

Manures & Fertilizers.
Agricultural Soc. of Manch. Care, &c., 1795. [P29].
Boys (J.) Paring & burning [*in h.* View of agric., 1813].
Coode (G.) Unpolluted streams &c., 1858. [P161].
Ellerman (C. F.) Sanit. reform & agricult. improvement, Letter 1, 1848. [P307].
Girdlestone (E. D.) Our debt &c.: sewage utiliz., 1878. [P352].
Guy (W. A.) Health of towns, & appl. of refuse, 1846. [P134, &c.].
Health of Towns Assoc. Anal. of evidence, 1847. [P134].
Hermbstädt. Einfl. d. Düngungsmittel auf Getreidearten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824 & 26].
Higgs (W.) Health improved by drainage &c., 1847. [P307].
Jacob (W.) Cultiv. of poor soils [*in h.* Tracts, 1828].
Johnston (J. F. W.) Use of lime, 1849.
Lawes & Gilbert. Experiments on mixed herbage [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., v171i, 173iv, 1880–3].
—— & —— Rep. on growth of wheat, 1864.
—— & —— Rothamsted mem. (1847–98), 7v, 1893–9.
Munro (J. M. H.) Soils & m., 1892.
Roberts (I. P.) Fertility, 1899.
Roland (A.) Farming, v5, 1880.
U.S., Agric. Chem. div., Bulletins, 1885–1902.
Ville (G.) Artificial m.; tr., 1882.
Refer to **Agricultural chemistry; Guano; Gypsum; Phosphates; Soil.**

Manuscripts & Palæography.
Astle (T.) Orig. of writing, 1803.
[Bibl. Nat.]. Notices & extr., t1–38, 1787–1906.
Birt (T.) Ant. Buchwesen, 1882.
Chassant (A. A. L.) P., 11–17s., 1867; 1885.
Delisle (L. V.) L'école calligraph. de Tours, 9s., 1886.
Dictionnaire de p. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v47].
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839.
Egger (A. E.) Hist. du livre, 1880.
Forsyth (W.) Hist. of anc. MSS., 1872.
Law (T. G.) Manufacture &c., 14c. [*in h.* Essays, 1904].
Lecoy de La Marche. MSS. & la miniature, 1884.
Leist (F.) Urkundenlehre, 1893.
Lepsius (C. R.) P. für d. Sprachforschung, 1834; 42.
Louisy (P.) L'anc. Fr.: le livre &c., 1886.
Mabillon (J.) De re diplom., 1681.
Madan (F.) Books in MS., 1893.
New Palæogr. Soc., Facs., 1903—.
Palæographical Soc., Facs., 4v, 1873–90.
Prou (M.) Manuel, 6–17s., 1890; 92.
Quantin (M.) Dict. de diplom. chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v47].
Schwarz (C. G.) De ornamentis libr. &c., 1756.
Stone (J. M.) Spoils of monasteries [*in h.* St., 1905].

Manuscripts & Palæography [*cont.*]

Tassin & Toustain. Nouv. traité, 6t, 1750–65.
Thompson (F. M.) Hdbk., 1893: 1903.
Wailly (J. N.) Elém. de p., 2t, 1838.
Wattenbach (W.) Schriftwesen im M.-a., 1871.
Weise (F. O.) Schrift &c. in alt. u. neu. Zeit, 1899.
Williams (H. S.) MSS., inscr., &c., 4 portfolios, *n.d.*

Biblical & Liturgical.

Abbott (T. K.) Codex reser. Dublin, St. Matt. &c. (facs.), 1880.
Amélineau (E.) Mss. coptes du N.T. [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
Anne, *of Brittany.* Heures d'A. de B. (16c.), *n.d.*
Bachelin (A.) Livre d'heures de St.-Lo de Rouen, 1869. [P783].
[Bangor]. Antiphonary of B. (7c.), 2p, 1893–5.
Batiffol (P.) MSS. grecs de Bérat [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
[Bible]. Facs. of Bibl. MSS. in Brit. Mus.; Kenyon, 1900.
[—— : Revelation]. L'Apoc., 13s., Reprod. phototyp., 1900.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist. &c. of Utrecht Psalter, 1876.
[Deer]. Bk. of D. (9c.); Stuart, 1869.
Delisle. Anc. sacramentaires, 1886.
—— Un psautier latin-fr. du 13s. [*in* B.N., Notices, t34i].
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
[Exhibitions: Music, 1885]. Hist. M. Loan Exhib., Cat.; Weale, 1886.
Gage (J.) St. Æthelwold's Benedictional, 10c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v24, 1832].
Gaster (M.) Hebrew illum. Bibles, 9 & 10c., 1901.
Goldschmidt (A.) Albanipsalter, 12J., 1895.
Gorleston Psalter; Cockerell, 1907.
Gough (R.) Acc. of a missal, 1794.
Hardy (T. D.) Athan. creed in conn. w. Utrecht Psalter, 1872.
—— Further rep. on Utrecht Psalter, 1874.
[Jeanne, *q. of Navarre*]. 32 miniatures f. Bk. of Hours, 14c.; Thompson, 2p, 1899.
John Rylands Lib. Cat. of exhib. of illum. MSS., 1908.
Lawlor (H. J.) Kilcormic Missal [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1896–1901].
Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels; Stevenson, 4p, 1854–65.
MacCarthy (B.) Stowe Missal [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v27, 1877–86].
Metz pontifical (1302–16); Dewick, 1902.
Omont (H.) Anc. ms. de l'Evang. de St. Matthieu (6–7c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36ii].
—— Anc. ms. des Ep. de St. Paul [*in* B.N., Notices, 33i].
Royal Ir. Acad. Trans., v30, 1892–6.
[Sankt Gallen]. Psalterium Aureum; Rahn, 1878.
Thompson (H. Y.) Descr. cat. of 50 MSS.; James, 1898; s2, 1902.
Todd (J. H.) Anc. Ir. missal, &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
Utrecht Psalter: rep. on age, 1874.
[Westminster Abbey]. Missale (14c.), 1891–7.
Wiener Genesis (4c.?); v. Hartel u. Wickhoff, 1895.
Winchester Troper, 10–11c., 1894.
Wordsworth & Littlehales. Old service-bks., 1904.
Refer to **Bible.**

Bibliography.

Namur (J. P.) Bibl. paléogr. &c., 2t, 1838.

Manuscripts & Palæography [*cont.*]

Collections (Miscellaneous).

For collections of MSS. in special languages, see **Manuscripts, French, Greek, &c.,** *below.*

Analecta Bollandiana, v1–26, 1882–1907.
[Autun]. Cat. des mss. du séminaire; Libri, 1846. [P84].
Beer (R.) Hss.-schätze Spaniens, 1891–4.
Bernard (E.) Cat. libr. MSS. Angl. & Hib., 2t, 1697.
Bibl. Lindesiana. MSS. &c., 1898. [P399].
Bibl. Nationale. *see A. C.*
Bibl. Roy. de Belg. Cat. des MSS., t1–3, 1842.
Bodleian Library, *see A. C.*
Boncompagni (B.) Cat. di mss. ora possed. da B.; Narducci, 1892.
Bongars (J.) Cat. cod. Bern.; Hagen, 1875.
British Museum, *see A. C.*
[Bruges]. Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl. Publ.; Laude, 1859.
[Cambrai]. Cat. des MSS.; Le Glay, 1831.
Cambridge: Caius Coll. Cat. of MSS.; Smith, 1849.
—— —— Descr. cat.; James, v1, 1907.
—— : C.C. Coll. Cat. lib. MSS. M. Parker; Nasmith, 1777.
—— : FitzWilliam Museum. Descr. cat.; James, 1895.
—— : Pemb. Coll. Descr. cat.; James, 1905.
—— : Peterhouse. Descr. cat.; James, 1899.
—— Trin. Coll. Western MSS.; James, 4v, 1900–4.
—— Trin. Hall. Descr. cat.; James, 1907.
—— : Univ. Lib. Cat. of MSS., 6v, 1856–67.
Catalogue gén. des MSS. des bibl. publ. des dépts., t1–7, 1849–85.
—— Depts., t1, Rouen; Omont, 1886.
College of Arms. Cat. of Arundel MSS.; Black, 1829.
Dee (J.) Cat. (1583), 1842.
Delisle (L. V.) Cabinet des MSS. de la Bibl. Imp., 3t, & Planches, 1868–81.
—— Mss. du cte. d'Ashburnham, 1883. [P368].
Des Roches. Mss. de la bibl. d'Avranches [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v1, 1840].
Dict. des MSS., dans les princ. bibl. d'Eur. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v40, 41].
[Douai]. Cat. des MSS.; Duthillœul, 1846.
Dresden. Kön. öffentl. Bibl., Kat. d. Hss., 3B, 1882–1906.
Dudik (B.) Hist. Forsch. in d. K. öffentl. Bibl. zu St. Petersburg, 1880.
Dupont-Ferrier. J. d'Orléans (1467) [*in* Luchaire, Mél., 1897].
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Farsetti (T. G.) Bibl. di F., 1771.
[Geneva]. Cat., Bibl. de G.; Senebier, 1779.
Gesellschaft f. ält. deut. Gesch. Archiv, B1–11, 1820–58.
Giessen, *Univ. of.* Cat. codd. MSS.; Adrian, 1840.
Glasgow: Univ. Cat. of MSS. in Lib. of Hunterian Mus.; Young & Aitkin, 1908.
Gray's Inn. Cat. of anc. MSS., 1869.
Halliwell-Phillipps. MS. rarities of Univ. of Camb., 1841.
Hänel (G.) Cat., bibl. Gall., Helvet., Belg., Brit., Hisp., Lusit., 1830; [*& in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v40, 41].
Huth (H.) Huth Lib.: cat., 5v, 1880.
Kollarius. Analecta mon. Vindob., 2t, 1761–2.
Kopp (U. F.) Reise-Bemerk. [*in h.* Bilder, B1, 1819].
Lambeth, *Palace.* Cat. of archiep. MSS.; Todd, 1812.

Manuscripts & Palæography [*cont.*]

Collections (Miscellaneous) [*continued*].

Libri (G.) L. coll. sold 1859–66. [P638].
—— Notice des MSS., bibl. des Dépts., 1842.
Lille, *Bibl.* Cat.; Le Glay, 1848.
Lincoln's Inn. Cat. of MSS.; Hunter, 1838.
Louvre. MSS. de la Bibl., brûlés 1871, 1872.
Luchaire (A.) Et s. quelques mss. de Rome & de Paris, 1899.
Monte Cassino. Bibl. Casin., t1–5i, 1873–94.
Montfaucon. Bibl., MSS., 2t, 1739.
München. Cat. codd. Bibl. Reg. M., t7, 1858.
Murr (C. G. v.) Memorabilia bibl. publ. Norimberg. &c., 3p, 1786–91.
New York: Library (State). Cat.: Maps, &c., 1857.
Nolhac (P. de) Bibl. de F. Orsini, 1887.
Oxford. Cat. codd. qui in Collegiis adserv.; Coxe, 2p, 1852.
——: All Souls Coll. Cat. of MSS., 1842.
——: Bodleian Library, *see A. C.*
——: Ch. Ch. Cat. codd. MSS.; Kitchin, 1867.
Robinson (J. A.) & M. R. James. MSS. of Westminster Abbey, 1909.
Royal Soc. of London. Cat.; Halliwell, 1839. [P157].
Rud (T.) Cod. MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. cat., 1825.
Sankt Gallen. Verz. d. Hss. d. Stiftsbibl., 1875.
Scherer (C.) Der Fuldaer Hss.-Kat. aus d. 16.J. [*in* Falk (F.) Rekonstr., 1902].
Sussex (*d. of*) Bibl. S.; Pettigrew, v1i, 1827.
Tabulæ cod. præter Gr. & Or. in Bibl. Palatina Vindobon. asservat., v1–10, 1864–99.
Thompson (H. Y.) Descr. cat. of 50 MSS.; James, 1898; s2, 1902.
—— Illust. of 100 MSS. in lib. of T., v1, 2, 1907–8.
Upsala. Cat. centuriæ MSS. &c., 1706.
Welbeck Abbey. Cat. of letters &c.; Strong, 1903.
Worcester Cathedral. Cat. of Chapter Lib.; Floyer, 1906.

Legal.

Maassen (F.) Bibl. Lat. juris canon., T1, Canonensammlungen vor Pseudoisidor, 1–3, 1867.
Pertz. Üb. Hss. d. deut. Rechts- u. Gesetzbücher [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Schulte (J. F. v.) Iter Gallicum, 1868.
—— Rechtshss. d. Stiftsbibl. v. Göttweig, Heiligenkreuz, &c., 1868.
—— Üb. d. Summa legum d. 12J., 1868.
—— Üb. 3 Canonen-Samml., 1868.
Siebs (T.) Westfries. St., 1895.
Steffenhagen. Zu d. Göttinger Rechtshss., 1895. [P591].
Tailliar (E. F. J.) MSS. conc. la législ. du m.-âge [*in* Douai: Cat. des MSS., 1846].
Refer to **Law, English.**

Medical.

Diels (H.) Hss. d. ant. Ärzte, 2T, 1905–6.
Primaticcio (F.) Coll. de chirurgiens grecs, dessins (16c.), *n.d.*
Young (J.) 3 Eng. med. MSS., 1550–1660, 1900. [P1086].

Sale Catalogues, *see A. C. under following collectors' names &c.*
N.B. Refer to **Book collecting &c.**

Ashburnham (B., *e. of*), 1901.
Betham (*sir* W.), 1854; 60.

Manuscripts & Palæography [*cont.*]
Sale Catalogues [*continued*].
Catalogue of a small coll. of illum. MSS. &c., 1903. [P1167].
Clarke (A.), 1836.
Constable (W.), 1889.
Hamilton Palace, 1889.
Hiersemann (C. W.), 1906.
Lansdowne (W., *m. of*), 1807.
Leighton (J. & J.), 1905.
Libri (G.), 1859–64.
Manners (G.), 1870.
Mason (W. M.), 1858.
Monteil (A. A.), 1835.
Morris (W.), 1898.
Nayler (*sir* G.), 1832.
Norris (A.), 1888.
Phillipps (*sir* T.), 1895.
Sneyd (W.), 1903.
Stowe coll., 1849.
Tenison (T.), *abp.*, 1861.
Thorpe (T.), 1829–32.
Towneley MSS., 1883.
Turner (D.), 1859.
Vries (R. W. P. de), 1906.
Young (*sir* C. G.), 1871.

Refer to **Abbreviations; Charters, deeds, & records; Illumination; Inscriptions; Libraries; Wax tablets; Writing.**

Manuscripts &c., Anglo-Saxon.
Keller (W.) Angelsächs. Palaeogr., 2T, 1906.
Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels; Stevenson, 4p, 1854–65.
Skeat (W. W.) Facs. of MSS., 1892.
Wanley (H.) Antiq. lit. septentr. l. 2, 1705.

Manuscripts &c., Arabic, *see* **Arabic lit.**

Manuscripts &c., Chinese, *see* **Chinese.**

Manuscripts &c., English.
Bale (J.) K. Johan; Faks., 1909.
Burgoyne (F. J.) Facs. of Eliz. MS., 1904.
Castle of perseverance, 1440 ?, Facs., 1908.
Chaucer Soc. Autotypes of C. MSS., p1–4, 1876–85.
Dulwich Coll.: Cat. of MSS. &c.; Warner, 1881.
Facsimiles of nat. MSS. (11c.–1713), 4p, 1865–8.
Facsimiles of nat. MSS. of Scot., 3p, 1867–71.
Heywood (J.) Witty &c. (16c.), Facs., 1909.
Mankind (c. 1475), Facs., 1907.
Massinger (P.) Believe (1631), Facs., 1907.
"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge, No. 2076. Q. C. antigrapha. Masonic repr., v1–5, 1889–94.
Redford (J.) Play, c. 1550, Facs., 1908.
Respublica, 1553, Facs., 1908.
Shelley (P. B.) Mask of anarchy, Facs., 1887.
—— Proposal for Reform (1817), Facs., 1887.
Stephens (G.) Förteckning öfver handskr. uti K. Bibl. i Stockholm, 1847.
Thompson (E. M.) Hist. of Eng. handwr., 700–1400 [*in* Bibliogr. Soc., Trans., v5, 1901].
Wisdom (c. 1460), Facs., 1907.
Refer to **Illumination of MSS; Manuscripts &c.,** *sub-heading Biblical &c.*

Manuscripts &c., Ethiopic, *see* **Ethiopic literature.**

Manuscripts &c., French.
[Bible: Revelation]. L'Apoc. en fr., 13s., Reprod. phototyp., 1900.
Bibl. Nat., Cat. des MSS. fr., *see A. C.*
—— Notices & extr., t1–38, 1787–1906.
Champion (P.) MS. autogr. de Ch. d'Orléans, 1907.
Chassant. Paléogr., 11–17s., 1867; 85.

Manuscripts &c., French [*cont.*].
Delisle. Mélanges de paléogr., 1880.
Delpit (J.) Coll. des docs. fr. en Angl., t1 (11–16c.), 1847.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
[France]. Docs. inéd. s. l'hist., Rapports, &c., 1839.
Langlois (E.) Mss. fr. &c. de Rome ant. au 16s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 33].
Meyer (P.) Docs. mss. de l'anc. litt. fr. dans la Gr.-Bret. (12–15s.), p1, 1871.
—— Mss. fr. de la Bibl. Phillipps [*in* B.N., Notices, t34i].
Michel (F.) Rapp., l'Angl. & l'Ecosse, 1838.
Mussafia (A.) Handschr. St., altfr. Hss., 1–4, 1862–4.
Paris (A. P.) MSS. fr. de la Bibl. du Roi, 7t, 1836–48.
Paris (G.) Les plus anc. mon. (9–10s.), Album, 1875.
Philip III, *d. of Burgundy.* Inventaire (1420); Doutrepont, 1906.
Prou (M.) Manuel de paléogr. latine & fr., 6–17s., 1890; 92.
Stephens (G.) Förteckning öfver handskr. uti K. Bibl. i Stockholm, 1847.
Refer to **Abbreviations; Illumination.**

Manuscripts &c., German.
Erdmann (H. T. O.) Üb. Hs. d. Otfrid, 1879.
Priebsch (R.) Deut. Hss. in Eng., B1, 2, 1896–1901.
Rockinger (L. v.) Hss. d. Schwabenspiegels (c. 1275), 1890–7.
Refer to **Illumination.**

Manuscripts &c., Greek.
Bast (F. J.) Comm. palæogr., 1811.
Blass (F.) Palaeographie [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Byzantinische Zeitschrift, 1892—. [B.]
Gardthausen (V.) Griech. Palaeogr., 1879.
Gitlbauer (M.) 3 Systeme d. Tachygr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
—— Gr. Tachygr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 34, 1878–84].
Journal of philology, 1868—.
Kenyon (F. G.) Palæogr. of Gr. papyri, 1899.
Montfaucon. Palæogr. Gr., 1708.
Paley (F. A.) Bibl. Gr.: date &c. of bk.-writing, 1881. [P366].
Placentinius (D. G.) Epitome Gr. palæog. &c., 1735. [P634].
Roberts (E. S.) Intr. to Gr. epigr., p1, 1887.
Roberts & Gardner. Intr. to Gr. epigr., p2, 1905.
Thompson (E. M.) Hdbk. of Gr. &c. paleogr., 1893; 1903.
Tournier (E.) Exercices, 1875.
Tseretel (G. F.) Сокращенія въ греч. рукописяхъ, 1904.
Wattenbach (W.) Anleit. z. gr. Paläogr., 1877; 95.
Weil (H.) Parchemin gr. égypt., 1884.
Wessely (C.) System altgr. Tachygr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
Collections & Facsimiles.
Abbott (T. K.) Codex reser. Dublin., St. Matt. &c., 1880.
Æschylus. L' Eschilo Laurenz., 1896.
Anecdota Oxon., s1, *see A. C.*
Ansse de Villoison. Anecdota, t2, 1781.
Batiffol (P.) MSS. gr. de Bérat d'Albanie [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
—— La Vaticane (16c.), 1890.
Berthelot (A.) MSS. alchim. de Rome [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
[Bible: Gospels]. Evangiles du 11s., 2t, *n.d.*
Bibl. Nat. Fac-s. de MSS. gr. d. 15 & 16s.; Omont, 1887.

Manuscripts &c., Greek [*continued*].
Collections & Facsimiles [*continued*].
Bibl. Nat. Fac-s. des miniatures d. anc. MSS. gr. 6–11s.; Omont, 1902.
—— Notices & extr., t1–38, 1787–1906.
Bodleian Library. Cat. codd. MSS., p1, 3, 1853–4.
Brandis. Aristotel. Hss. d. Vatican. Bibl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1831].
Brit. Museum. Anc. MSS. (w. facs.), p1, 1881.
—— Reprod. f. illum. MSS., s2, 3, 1907–8.
Diels (H.) Hss. d. ant. Ärzte, 2T, 1905–6.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Gardthausen (V.) Cat. Codd. Gr. Sinaitic., 1886.
Gollob (E.) Verz. d. gr. Hss. in Osterreich, 1903.
Graux (C.) Notices des MSS. gr. de Copenhague—de Suède [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 15, 1880–9].
—— Orig. du fonds grec de l'Escurial, 1880.
—— Rapp. s. mission en Esp. [*in* Archives des missions, s3, t5, 7, 1879; 81].
Homer. Fragm. of Iliad, f. Syr. palimpsest, 1851.
—— Iliad. Cod. Venetus A., &c., 1901.
—— Iliadis fragm. cum pict.; Mai, 1819.
—— Iliadis pictæ fragm. ambrosiana; Ceriani & Ratti, 1905.
Lambecius (P.) Bibl., Vindobon., 1712.
Litzica (C.) Mss. gr. din Bibl. Acad. R. [*in* Acad. Română, Anal., t23, Lit., 1902].
Martin (A.) Rapp. s. mission en Esp. &c. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Miller (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de Madrid: cat. (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte) [*in* B.N., Notices, 31].
Montfaucon. Bibl. Coisliniana, 1715.
New Palæogr. Soc., Facs., 1903—.
Omont (H.) Anc. ms. de l'Evang. de St. Matthieu (6–7s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36ii].
—— Anc. ms. des Ep. de St. Paul [*in* B.N., Notices, 33i].
Oxford: Ch. Ch. Cat. codd. MSS.; Kitchin, 1867.
Palæographical Soc. Facs., 4v, 1873–90.
Sophocles. Facs. of Laurentian MS. (11c.), 1885.
Tannery (P.) Rapp. s. mission en It. (Diophante &c.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t14, 1888; Nouv. arch., t1, 1891].
Vatican Library. Cat. cod. Hagiograph. Gr., 1899.
Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. gr. rel. à la musique [*in* B.N., Notices, 16].
Wiener Genesis (4c. ?); v. Hartel u. Wickhoff, 1895.
Wilcken (U.) Tafeln z. ält. gr. Palæogr., 1891.
Refer to **Abbreviations; Greek papyri; Illumination; Manuscripts &c.,** *Biblical &c.*

Manuscripts &c., Hebrew.
Darmesteter (A.) Rapp. s. une mission en It. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].
Gaster (M.) H. illum. Bibles, 9 & 10c., 1901.
Neubauer (A.) Square characters [*in* S. B., v3, 1891].
Schwab (M.) Ms. (16c.) [*in* B.N., Not. 38i].
Refer to **Hebrew lit.,** *for colls. of MSS.*

Manuscripts &c., Hindi, *see* **Hindi lang.**

Manuscripts &c., Hindustani, *see* **Hindustani lit.**

Manuscripts &c., Irish.
Arbois de Jubainville. Essai d'un cat. de la litt. épique, 1883.
—— Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].

Manuscripts &c., Irish [*continued*].
Betham (W.) Ir. ant. researches, v1, 1827.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of Ir. MSS. (O'Grady), *n.d.*
Bruun (J. A.) Enq. into art of illum., p1, Celtic MSS., 1897.
[Ireland]. Facs. of nat. MSS.; Gilbert, 4p, 1874–84.
Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, v1, 1707.
MacCarthy (B.) Cod. Palatino-Vatic., 1892.
O'Curry (E.) Lects. on MS. materials, 1861.
Royal Ir. Acad.: Bk. of Ballymote (15c.), 1887.
—— Book of Fermoy &c., 1870.
—— Book of Leinster (12c.), 1880.
—— Leabhar Breac (14c.), 1876.
—— Leabhar na h-Uidhri (c. 1100), 1870.
—— Proc. & Trans., 1787—. *see A. C.*
—— Yellow bk. of Lecan (14c.), 1896.
Refer to **Illumination**, *Celtic.*

Manuscripts &c., Italian.
Bodleian Library. Cat. dei MSS. ital.; Mortara, 1864.
Brit. Mus. Reprod. f. illum. MSS., s2, 3, 1907–8.
Marsand (A.) MSS. it. della R. Bibl. Parigina, 2t, 1835–8.
Mussafia (A.) Codici d. Divina Comm., Vienna &c., 1865.
Rodolico (N.) Genesi &c. d. scr. longobardo-cass., *see A. C.*
Trombelli (G. C.) Arte di conoscere l'età, 1756. [P634].
Vinci (L. da) MSS. de V., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Abbreviations; Illumination.**

Manuscripts &c., Japanese, *see* **Japanese lit.**

Manuscripts &c., Latin.
Arndt (W.) Schrifttafeln, 3H, 1898–1904.
Blass (F.) Palaeogr. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Chassant (A. A. L.) Paléogr., 11–17s., 1867; 85.
Delisle. Mélanges de paléogr., 1880.
Lindsay (W. M.) Contractions in minuscule MSS., 1908. [P1169].
Little (A. G.) Initia operum, sæc. 13–15, 1904.
Prou (M.) Manuel de paléogr. lat., 6–17s., 1890; 92.
Shipley (F. W.) Sources of corruption in Lat. MSS. [*in* Amer. J. of Arch., s2, v7, 1903].
Thompson (E. M.) Hdbk. of Gr. & Lat. palæogr., 1893; 1903.
Trombelli (G. C.) Arte di conoscere l'età, 1756. [P634].
Wattenbach (W.) Anleit. z. lat. Paläogr., 1878.
Weston (C. E.) Illust. Terence MSS. [*in* Harvard st., v14, 1903].
Collections & Separate MSS. (*incl. Facsimiles*).
Anecdota Oxon., s1, *see A. C.*
Aragona (B. G. d') Ms. membran. d. Bibl. [*in* Trinità d. Cava, Codex, 8t, 1873–93].
Bibl. Nat. Cat. codd. hagiogr. Lat. ant. sæc. 16, 3t; & Ind., 1889–93.
—— Concordances des numéros &c., 1903.
—— Notices & extr., 1787—.
Bibl. Roy. de Belg. Cat. codd. hagiogr., 2t, 1886–9.
Bodleian Lib. Cat. codd. MSS., p2, 3, 1854–8.
Brandt (S.) St. Gall. Palimpsest d. Lactantius (9c.?), 1885.
British Mus. Anc. MSS., p2 (facs.), 1884.
—— Reprod. f. illum. MSS., s2, 3, 1907–8.
Codex Theodosianus. C. Th. fragm. Taurin.; Krüger, 1879.

Manuscripts &c., Latin [*continued*].
Collections & Separate MSS. [*continued*].
Codex Theodosianus. Code Th., Ms. en onciale, *n.d.*
Dionysius, *St.* Légende de St. D.: reprod. des miniatures (1317); Martin, 1908.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Federici (V.) Palinsesto d' Arborea [*in* Archivio st. it., 5s, 34, 1904].
Fierville (C.) Renseignements, bibl. d'Esp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t5, 1879].
Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist.: MS. de Beauvais (16c.), *n.d.*
Grimm (W.) Exhortatio-Glossæ Cassellanæ [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846: 53].
Hagen (H.) Berner Palimpsestblätter, 5.–6.J., 1885.
Halm (K.) Verz. d. älteren Hss. lat. Kirchenväter, in d. Schweiz, 1865.
Hartel (W. v.) Bibl. patrum lat. Hispan., 1–6, 1886.
Hauréau (J. B.) Notices & extrs., Bibl. Nat., 6t, 1890–93.
Lawlor (H. J.) MSS. of Vita S. Columbani [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v32, 1902–4].
Kempis (T., a) Imit. of Xt. (15c.), 1879.
Livy (T.) Lib. III–VI, cod. Veron.; Mommsen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].
Mommsen (T.) Juris anteiustiniani fragm. Vaticana [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Morel (G.) Einsiedler-Hss. d. lat. Kirchenväter bis z. 9.J., 1867.
New Palæogr. Soc., Facs. of MSS. &c., 1903—.
Nolhac (P. de) Virgile du Vatican (c. 5c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. eccles. ll. 7 & 8, 1902.
Ottley (W.Y.) MS. of Cicero's tr. of Aratus, 2 or 3c. [*in* Arch., v26, 1836].
Palæographical Soc., Facs., 4v, 1873–90.
Pertz. Üb. d. Blätter d. ält. Hs. d. Virgil (w. facs.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
—— Üb. e. Bruckstück d. Livius [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Reifferscheid (A.) Bibl. Patrum Lat. Ital., 1–9, 1865–72.
—— Röm. Bibl., 1–6, 1865–70.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. Patrum Lat. Brit., 1890–1905.
Schulte (J. F. v.) 4 Weingartner Hss., 1889.
Theodosius II. T. libri 16, Tabulæ, 1905.
Thomas (E.) Et. s. MSS. de Servius et de Virgile [*in* Archives des missions, s3, t7, 1881].
Utrecht Psalter: rep. on age of MS., 1874.
[Venetiarum]. Bibl. MSS. ad S. Marci V.: Codd. MSS. Lat., t1–6, 1868–73.
Worcester Cathedral. Cat. of MSS. in Chapter Lib.; Floyer, 1906.
Zangemeister (C.) Bericht d. Kirchenväter-Comm., Bibl. Englands, 1877.
Refer to **Abbreviations; Manuscripts,** *Biblical & Liturgical.*

Manuscripts &c., Malay, *see* **Malay.**

Manuscripts &c., Maya, *see* **Mayas.**

Manuscripts &c., Oriental.
N.B. For collections of MSS. in special Oriental languages see under each language, e.g. **Armenian.**
Bendall (C.) Journey in Nepal &c., 1886.
Bibl. Lindesiana: Hand-list of Or. MSS., Arab., Pers., Turk., 1898.
Bibl. Nat. Notices & extr., t1–38, 1787–1906.
Brit. Museum. Codd. MSS. Or., 3p, 1838–71.
—— Hindi, Panjabi, & Hindustani MSS.; Blumhardt, 1899.

Manuscripts &c., Oriental [*cont.*].
Brit. Museum. Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, & Sindhi MSS.; Blumhardt, 1905.
Burnell. Elem. of S.-Ind. palæogr., 1874.
Cambridge: Trinity Coll. Descr. cat.; Palmer, 1870.
Fraser (J.) Cat., Pers., Arab. & Sansk., 1742.
Huart (C.) Calligraphes &c. de l'Or. musulman, 1908.
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., 1886—.
Kremer (A. v.) Üb. m. Samml. or. Hs., 1885.
Lambecius (P.) Bibl., Vindobon., 1712.
Mackenzie (C.) M. coll., India; Wilson, 2v, 1828.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Taylor (W.) Cat., Govt. Lib. Madras, 3v, 1857–62.
Upsala. Codices Arab., Pers. & Turc., Bibl. R. Univ.; Tornberg, 1849.
Williams (H. S.) MSS., &c., p1, 2, *n.d.*
Refer to **Illumination; Indian lit.; MSS., Hebrew; Oriental lang. &c.**

Manuscripts &c., Persian, *see* **Persian.**

Manuscripts &c., Portuguese.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.
Cat. dos MSS. rel. ao Brazil [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v4, 5, 10, 15, 18, 23, 1878–1904].

Manuscripts &c., Roumanian.
Academia Rom. Cat.; Bianu, t1, 1907.
[Bible: Roum.]. Psaltirea Scheiană, 1482, t1, 1889.
Iorga (N.) MSS. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t20, 21, 28, Ist., 1889–1906].
Refer to **Illumination.**

Manuscripts &c., Russian.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Извѣстія, *see A. C.*
Опись древнихъ рукописей въ музеѣ И. Р. Археолог. общ., 1879.
Sreznevsky (I. I.) Сказанія о Борисѣ (14c., Facs.), 1860.

Manuscripts &c., Samaritan, *see* **Samaritan.**

Manuscripts &c., Servian, *see* **Servian.**

Manuscripts &c., Slavonic, *see* **Manuscripts, Russian; Slavonic lit.**

Manuscripts &c., Spanish.
Bertoni (G.) Cat., Bibl. Estense, Modena [*in* R. F., B20, 1907].
Brit. Museum. MSS. in Spanish; P. de Gayangos, v1–4, 1875–93.
Cotejos en la lib. d. Escorial [*in* R.A. de la H., t2, 1796].
Durrieu (P.) MSS. d'Esp. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54, 1893].
Madrid: Bibl. Nac. Cat. de las piezas de teatro, 1899.
Muñoz y Rivero (J.) Manual de paleogr., s12–17, 1889.
Ochoa (E. de) Cat., Bibl. R. de Paris, 1844.
Somoza de Montsoriu. Cat. de mss. &c. del Inst. de Jove-Llanos en Gijon, 1883.

Manuscripts &c., Turkish, *see* **Turkish.**

Manuscripts &c., Welsh.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, v1, 1707.
Loth (J.) Rapp. s. mission en Angl. &c. (MSS. gallois) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t14, 1888].
Owen (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in B.M., p1, 1900.
Refer to **Welsh literature.**

Manx Language & Literature.
[Bible: Manx. N. Test.], 1815.
Kelly (J.) Grammar, 1859; 70.
—— Manx dict., 2p, 1866.

Manx Language & Lit. [*continued*].
Manx Soc. Manx misc., v1, 1872.
Stern (L. C.) Schott.-gäl. u. d. Manx-Lit., 1909.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Celtic languages; Gaelic language; Man, Isle of.**

Manydown Manor.
Kitchin (G. W.) Manor of M., 1895.
Refer to **Basingstoke; Hampshire.**

Maori Race.
Alexander (J. E.) Notes, 1865. [P748].
Andersen (J. C.) M. life in Ao-tea, 1907.
Brown (J. M.) M. & Polynesian, 1907.
Brown (W.) N. Zealand & aborigines, 1845.
Craik (G. L.) N. Zealanders, 1830.
Dieffenbach (E.) N.Z. & native pop., 1841. [P771].
Grey (G.) Ko nga moteatea, Poems, &c., 1853.
—— Polynesian myth. & anc. tradit. hist., 1855.
Hamilton (A.) Art workmanship, 1896–1900.
Johnstone (J. C.) Maoria, 1874.
Maning (F. E.) Old New Z., 1863; 93.
Polack (J. S.) Manners &c., 2v, 1840.
Shortland (E.) M. relig. & myth., 1882.
—— Traditions &c., 1856.
Taylor (R.) Te Ika a Maui, 1855; 70.
White (J.) Anc. hist., myth. & trad., v1–4, 1887–89.
Language & Literature.
[Bible: Maori. N. Test.], 1844.
Grey (G.) Ko nga moteatea, &c.: Poems, &c. of M., 1853.
Tregear (E.) M.-Polynesian comp. dict., 1891.
White (J.) Anc. hist., v1–4, 1887–89.
Refer to **New Zealand; Polynesian languages.**

Maori Wars, *see* **New Zealand.**

Maplestead, Little.
Wallen (W.) Hist. &c. of Round ch., 1836.
Refer to **Essex.**

Maps & Map-making.
N.B. For maps & atlases of a particular country see the country, & for general atlases see **Atlases.**
André (G. G.) Draughtsman's hdbk., 1891.
Bannister (S.) Pict. maps, 1849. [P157].
Bouthillier de Beaumont. De la projection &c., 1888.
Germain (A. A. C.) Tr. des projections, 1866.
Guide to rec. large scale maps, 1899.
Lagrange. Construction [*in* E., t4, 1869].
Mémorial top. & milit., nos. 2–6, an xi–xiii.
Mori (A.) Studi &c. per la costruz. di una carta d. Toscana sec. 18 [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Morrison (G. J.) Maps, uses & constr., 1901; 02.
Notes on the Govt. Surveys of princ. countries, 1882.
Perrot (A. M.) Nouv. man. pour constr. &c., 1903.
Ritschl v. Hartenbach. Neues System, 1840. [P160].
Stavenhagen (W.) Skizze d. Entw. &c. d. Kartenwesens d. ausserdeut. Eur., 1904.
Woodward (R. S.) Formulas [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 50, 1889].
Catalogues of Maps.
Bliss (R.) Class. index to maps in Petermann, 1855–81, 1884; [*& in* Harvard Univ., Bibl. contrib., 19, 1886].
Brit. Museum. Maps, &c., 1829.
—— Maps, plans, & charts, 2v, 1885.
Hantzsch (V.) Landkartenbestände d. K. öffentl. Bibl. zu Dresden, 1904.

Maps & Map-making [*continued*].
Catalogues of Maps [*continued*].
Heinsius (W.) Bücher-Lex., 19B (1700–1892), 1812–93.
Hinrichs' Halbjahrskat. Verz., 1896–1900.
[Holland]. Inventaris d. verzam. in Rijksarchief, Ged. 1, 2, 1867–71.
India Office. Cat., 1878.
Lenglet Du Fresnoy. Méthode, t1ii, 1742.
Marcou (J. & J. B.) Mapoteca geol., Amer., 1752–1881 [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 7, 1884].
Muller (F.) & Cie. Top. de L'Eur. Cat. de cartes &c., 15–19s., 1903. [P1039].
New York: Library (State). Cat.: Maps, &c., 1857.
Phillips (P. L.) Alaska &c., 1588–1898: maps in Lib. of Congress, 1898. [P1006].
Röhricht (R.) Bibl. geog. Palæstinæ, 333–1878, 1890.
U.S.: Lib. of Congress. List of large scale maps; Lee Phillips, 1904.
——: Lib. of Congress. List of maps of Amer.; Lee Phillips, 1901.
War Office. Cat. of maps publ. by top. section, 1908.
Winsor (J.) Kohl coll. rel. to Amer., 1886.
Early Maps (*Facsimiles, Hist. &c.*).
Beazley (C. R.) New light on med. maps, 2p, 1899–1900. [P1006].
Bevan & Phillott. Med. geog., 1873.
Bibl. Lindesiana: Coll. &c., no. 4, Facs. of 3 Mappemondes, 1898.
Bretschneider (E.) Med. researches, v2, Chinese m., 1888.
Buchon & Tastu. Atlas en langue catalane, 1375 [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Christy (M.) Silver map (16c.), 1900.
Davis (J.) Map of World, 1600, 1880.
Errera (C.) Sull' op. cartogr. di Borgonio (17c.) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 34, 1904].
Fischer (T.) Beitr.: Sammlung (14–16c.), 1886.
Formaleoni (V. A.) Saggio s. naut. ant. de Venez., 2p, 1783.
Fragm. tabulæ ex Peutinger. bibl. [*in* Velserus, Op., 1682].
Gallois (L.) Orig. de la carte de Fr.: Oronce Finé (16c.), 1891.
Harrisse (H.) Classif. d. œuvres cart. conc. l'Amér. (16c.) [*in h.* J. & S. Cabot, 1882].
—— Early cartogr. of New World [*in h.* Disc. of N. Amer., 1892].
Hereford "Mappa Mundi" (c. 1300), 1869.
Kretschmer (C.) Ital. Portolane d. M.-a., 1909.
Lelewel (J.) Géogr. du m. â., 4t; Epilogue; Atlas, 1849–57.
Major (R. H.) Mappemonde of L. da Vinci, 1865; [*& in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Michow (H.) C. Vopell (16c.) [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B1, 1892].
Miller (C.) Ebstorfkarte (13c.), 1900.
—— Mappaemundi (8–15c.), 6H, 1895–8.
Nordenskiöld. Facs.-Atlas (15–16c.); tr., 1889.
Paoli (C.), *see A. C.*
Peutinger (C.) P. tabula, 1753.
Ribeiro dos Santos. Mem. [*in* Acad. Real, Mem. de litt., t8, 1812].
Ruge (S.) Entw. d. Kartographie v. Amer. b. 1570, 1892.
Santarem (*visc.* de) Essai, m.-âge, 3t, 1849–52.
Wey (W.) Map of Holy Land (15c.), 1867.
Wieser (F.) Portulan d. K. Philipp II, 1876.

Maps & Map-making [*continued*].
Early Maps (*Facsimiles, Hist. &c.*) [*cont.*].
Zurla (P.) Mappamondo di Mauro Camaldolese, 1806.
—— Mappe, v2 [*in h.* Di Marco Polo &c., 1819].
Military.
Hutchinson (H. D.) Milit. sketching & maps, *n.d.*
Root (E. A.) Milit. top. & sk., 1896.
Verner (W. W. C.) Field-sk. &c., 1889.
—— Notes on milit. top., 1891.
Refer to **Atlases; Geography; Globes; Physical geography.**

Marabouts, *see* **Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.**

Maranhão, *Island of.*
Histoire (c. 1539) [*in* A. cur., s2, t1, 1837].
[Maranhão]. Diversos docs. (1612–48), 1905.
Moreno (M. S.) Informaçao (1613), 1905.
Regeifeiro (M.G.) Roteiro, 1615; *& o.p.*, 1905.
Refer to **Brazil.**

Marathas.
Blacker (V.) Mem., 1817–19, 2v, 1821.
Bombay. Sel. f. letters, &c., M. ser. (1739–1803); Forrest, 3p, 1885; Ind., 1899.
Broughton (T. D.) Letters, 1809, 1813.
Duff (J. G.) History, 3v, 1826; 73.
East India Co. Papers (1809–22), 1824.
Francis (P.) Speeches, on war, 1805. [P36, 201].
Keene (H. G.) Mádhava Ráo Sindhia, 1891.
Lawrence (H. M.) Essays, 1859.
Macdonald (A.) Nana Furnuwees (18c.). 1851. [P564].
[Mahratta]. Origin &c. of M. War, 1781. [P192].
—— Retrospective view of M. War, 1783. [P195].
Parl. papers [435]. Causes of war &c., 1782.
Secret corr. of Court of Madhu Rao, 1761–72; tr. [*in* Roy. As. Soc., Trans., v2, 1830].
Thorn (W.) Mem. of war, 1803–6, 1818.
Wellesley (R. C., *m.*) Notes, 1803, 1804.
Wellington. Desp., v2 (1803), 1837; v2, 1844; v1–4, 1858–9.
Refer to **Baroda; Gwalior; India, History; Indore.**

Marathi Language & Literature.
[Bible: Kunkuna]. B., v5, N.T., 1818.
[Bible: Mahratti. Genesis, *n.d.*].
[Bible: Marathi. Pentateuch], 1812.
Brit. Museum. Marathi &c. pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1892.
India. Ling. survey, v7, Specimens; Grierson, 1905.
Tukārāma. Poems, v2, 1873.
Refer to **Indian languages.**

Marathon, Battle of, 490 B.C., *see* **Greek history, Ancient.**

Marathonianism, *see* **Macedonianism.**

Marbach.
Annales M. (631–1272–1375) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine.**

Marble & Marble Quarries.
Burnham (S. M.) Hist. & uses, 1883.
Jervis (W. P.) Mineral resources of C. Italy, 1862.
Merrill (G. P.) Onyx marbles [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
Refer to **Building materials; Geology; Stone.**

Marcellians, *see* **Sabellianism.**

March of Ancona, *see* **Ancona.**

Marchand Mission, 1896–9.
Caix (R. de) Fachoda (1894–9), 1899.
Castellani (C.) M. l'afr., *n.d.*
[France]. Min. des Aff. Etr.: Haut-Nil & Bahr-El-Ghazal, 1897–8, 1898.
Lebon (A.) La polit. de la Fr., 1896–8, 1901.
Refer to **French Republic, Third; Sudan, Hist.; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.**

Marche.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s27, 1903.
Thomas (A.) Plaintes de la csse. de la Marche (c. 1257) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Refer to **France; Massif central.**

Marches, *England & Scotland, see* **Scotland, History.**

Marches, *England & Wales, see* **Wales, History.**

Marches, *Germany, see* **Mark.**

Marches, The, *Italy.*
Selincourt (B. D. de) Homes of 1st Franciscans, 1905.
Trollope (T. A.) Lenten journey, 1862.
Refer to **Ancona; Ascoli Piceno; Fano; Fermo; Italy; Loretto; Macerata; Pesaro; Recanati; Sinigaglia; Tolentino; Urbino.**

Marchiennes.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Nord.**

Marchthal.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Premonstratensians; Würtemberg.**

Marcionites.
Adamantius. Dialog, 1901; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 11].
Beausobre (I. de) Hist. du manicheisme, 2t, 1734–9.
Five books in reply to M. [*in* Tertullian, Wr.; tr., v3, 1870].
Ittig (T.) De hæresiarchis, 1703.
Marcion, *of Sinope. Gospel, see A. C.*
Rhodon. Fragm. (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Schelling. De M. Paullinarum epist. emend. [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1856].
Tertullian. Adv. Marcionem (c. 207) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*]; tr., 1868.
Refer to **Church hist.; Heresy.**

Marcus Aurelius, Emp. of Rome, 161–180, *see A. C., & refer to* **Roman history.**

Marengo.
Marengo & its monuments; tr., 1856. [P147].
Refer to **Piedmont.**

Marengo, Battle of, 1800.
Berthier (*m.* P. A.) Rel. de la B. de M., 1805.
Cugnac (*c.* J. de) Camp. de l'Armée de réserve, p2, 1901.
Furse (G. A.) 1800: M. & Hohenlinden, 1903.
Thiers (L. A.) Camp. of M., 1873.
Refer to **Battles; Napoleonic wars.**

Marêshah, *see* **Marissa.**

Mare's Milk, *see* **Koumiss.**

Mareuil-lès-Meaux.
Petitot (E.) Sépulture dolménique, 1892.
Refer to **Dolmens; Ile-de-France.**

Margam Abbey.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist., 1897.
Gray (T.) Notes on granges [*in* Brit. Arch. Assoc., J., N.S., v9, 10, 1903–4].
[Margam]. Annales (1066–1232); Luard, 1864; [*& in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Refer to **Cistercians; Glamorgan; Monasteries.**

Margarita.
Hakluyt (R.) Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Refer to **Caribbean sea; Venezuela; West Indies.**

Maria Theresia, Empress of Austria, 1740–80.
***Biographies,** see A. C. under:—*
Charles Alexander, *d. of Lorraine*, 1712–80.
Greiner (F. J.), 1730–98.
Khevenhüller-Metsch (J. J.), *prince*, 1706–76.
Lacy (F. M., *c.*). 1725–1801 [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mél., t6, 1796].
Laudon (G. E., *Frhr.* v.), 1717–90.
Mary Antonia, *of Bavaria*, 1724–80.
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de), 1722–94.
Saxe (*mar.* de), 1696–1750.
***History: Contemporary Works** (see also **War of Succession,** below).*
Arneth & Geffroy. Marie-Antoinette: corr. (1770–80), 3t, 1874.
Bentinck (W. F. C. v.) Aufzeichn., &c. (1749–55), 1871.
Frederick II, k. of Pr. Corr., 1778 [*in* Œ., t6, 1847; Œ. posth., t5, 1788].
Maria Theresia. Briefe, 4B, 1881.
—— Briefwechsel, 1747–72; Lippert, 1908.
—— & Joseph II: Corr., 1761–80, 3B, 1867–8.
—— & Marie Ant.: Briefwechsel, 1770–80, 1865; *see also* Arneth & Geffroy *above.*
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de) Депеши, 1762–71 [*in* I.R.I.O., 46, 109].
Rautenstrauch (J.) Biog. M. T., 1780.
[Teschen]. Actes diplom. conc. le congrès de Teschen, 1779 [*in* I.R.I.O., 65].
—— ***Later Works** (see also **War of Succession,** below).*
Arneth (A. v.) Gesch., 10B, 1863–7.
Beer (A.) M.T. [*in* Neue Plutarch, T2, 1875].
Bright (J. F.) M. T., 1897.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Hist. de la pol. de Louis XV, 5–6, M. T., 1744–6, 1888; 9, Paix d'Aix-la-Ch., 1892; 95; 10, L'alliance autr., 1756, 1895.
Dorschel (G.) M. T. Staats- u. Lebensansch., 1908.
Fournier (A.) G. v. Swieten als Censor, 1877; [*& in* Hist. St., 1885].
Kern (T. v.) Reformen d. M. T. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Perey (L.) Charles de Lorraine (1712–80), 1903.
Ranke (L. v.) Zur Gesch. v. Österr. & Preussen (1748–63), 1875.
Wolf (A.) Hofleben, 1859.
—— & H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Österr. unter M. T., &c., 1740–92, 1884.
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (H.v.) M.T., 1905.
War of Succession, 1740–8.
Biggs (W.) Milit. hist., 1739–48, 1755.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Hist. de la pol. de Louis XV, 1–2, Fréd. II & M. T., 1740–2, 2t, 1883; tr., 2v, 1883.
Charles VII, *emp. of Germ.* Tagebuch (1740–4); Heigel, 1883.
Colin (J.) Camp. du mar. de Saxe, 2p, 1901–4.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de) Journal, 4t, 1906–7.
Droysen. Üb. e. Flugschrift v. 1743 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1872].
Duclos (C.P.) Causes secrètes de la guerre de 1741 [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade in service of Netherlands, v2, 1899.
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Hist., 1740–5 [*in* Œ., t2, 3, 1846; Œ. posth., t1, 2, 1788].
—— Kriege, T1, 2, 1. & 2. Schles. Kr., 1740–2, 44–5, 6B, 1890–5.

Maria Theresia, Empress of Austria, 1740–80 [*continued*].
***War of Succession, 1740–8** [continued].*
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Deut. Gesch., B6i (1740–5); Dove, 1883.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H3, 2. Schles. Kr. (1745), 1884.
Millot. Mém., duc de Noailles, 6t, 1777.
Orlich (L.v.) Gesch. der schles. Kr. (1740–5), 2T, 1841.
Pajol. Guerres, t2–3, 1883–4.
Skrine (F. H. B.) Fontenoy & Gt. Brit.'s share, 1741–8, 1906.
Vault (F. E. de) Guerre, 1742–48, 2T, 1892.
Refer to **Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1748; Charles VII, emp.; Chotusitz, Battle of, 1742; Dresden, Peace of, 1745; Francis I, emp.; Frederick II, of Prussia; Joseph II, emp.; Prague; Seven years' war, 1756–63.**

Marianne Islands.
Marche (A.) Rapp. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
[U.S.: Lib. of Congress]. List of bks. on Samoa & Guam; Griffin, 1901.
Refer to **Colonies, German; Micronesia; Pacific ocean.**

Mariengard, *abbey.*
Gesta Sibrandi &c. (1230–59) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 23].
Sibrandi vita & res abbatum (663–1559) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Refer to **Friesland; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Marienthal, *abbey, nr. Helmstedt.*
Meibom (H.) Chron. [*in* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Refer to **Cistercians; Brunswick; Monasteries.**

Marine Architecture, *see* **Shipbuilding.**

Marine Insurance, *see* **Insurance.**

Marine Painting.
Carmichael (J. W.) Art of m. p. in oil colours, 1871.
Refer to **Painting.**

Marine Plants, *see* **Algae.**

Marine Surveying, *see* **Hydrography & marine surveying.**

Marine Zoology.
Agassiz (A.) Contrib. to Amer. thalassogr., 2v, 1888.
Agassiz (E. C. & A.) Seaside st., Mass. bay: Radiates, 1871.
Alcock (A.W.) Naturalist in Ind. seas, 1902.
Bailey (J. W.) Microscop. exam. of soundings, U.S. Coast Survey, 1851.
Bennett (R. A. R.) Marine aquaria, 1889.
Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t9; Rochebrune, 1884.
—— Thierleben, B10; Schmidt, 1878.
Brit. Museum. Zool. colls., Indo-Pacific ocean, 1881–2, 1884.
Buckley (A. B.) Life, 1880; 1901.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results of voy., 1881–95.
Claret de Fleurieu. Voy., 1790–2; Marchand, 6t, 1798–1800.
Cuvier. Animal kgdm.; tr. &c., v12, 1834.
Duncan (P. M.) Sea-shore, 1879; 80.
Edwards. Rapp., Golfe de Gascogne, Médit. & Océan Atlantique [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 9, 1881–2].
Ehrenberg. Leuchtend. Meeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Emerton (J. H.) Life on sea-shore, New Eng., 1880.
Figuier (L.) Ocean world; tr., 1868.
Filhol (H.) La vie au fond des mers, 1885.
Forbes (E.) Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ, 1848.
—— Hist. of Brit. starfishes &c., 1841.

Marine Zoology [*continued*].
Forbes (E.) Nat. hist. of European seas, 1859
Gosse (P. H.) Actinologia Brit., 1860.
—— Aquarium, 1854.
—— Naturalist's rambles on Devon. coast, 1853.
—— The ocean, 1854.
Harting (P.) Macht des Kleinen, 1851.
Hartwig (G.) The sea; tr., 1860.
Hickson (S. J.) Fauna of deep sea, 1894.
Hincks (T.) Hist. of Brit. hydroid zoophytes, 2v, 1868.
—— Hist. of Brit. mar. Polyzoa, 2v, 1888.
Huxley. Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
Jones (W.) Broad ocean, 1871.
Lankester (E. R.) Zoolog. articles, 1891.
Lewes (G. H.) Sea-side st., 1858; 60.
Moore (J. E. S.) Tanganyika problem, 1903.
National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v2 4, 1907–8.
Pennington (A. S.) Brit. zoophytes, 1885.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Saville-Kent. Gt. Barrier Reef, 1893.
Stimpson (W.) Marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, 1854.
Tableau encycl., 3t, 1827.
Thomson (C. W.) Depths of sea, 1873.
Thurston (E.) Notes, Gulf of Manaar, 1890.
U.S. National Mus. Proc., 1878–81 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v19, 22, 1880–2].
Üxküll (J. v.) St. d. exper. Biol. d. Wassertiere, 1905.
Valentijn (F.) Verhand. d. Zee-horenkens [*in h.* Oost-Ind., 3ii, 1726].
Refer to

Actinozoa.	**Echinodermata**	**Polyzoa.**
Aquarium.	**Fish.**	**Pycnogonidæ**
Ascidia.	**Gephyrea.**	**Sea.**
Brachiopoda	**Hemichordata.**	**Sponges.**
Corals.	**Hydrozoa.**	**Zoology.**
Crustacea.	**Mollusca.**	

Mariner's Compass, *see* **Compass.**
Mariolatry, *see* **Mary,** *the Virgin.*
Marionettes.
Jacob (G.) Gesch. d. Schattentheaters, 1907.
Magnin (C.) Hist. d. m. en Europe, 1862.
Pischel (R.) Home of puppet-play; tr., 1902.
Refer to **Drama; Sports & pastimes.**
Marischal College, *see* **Aberdeen univ.**
Marissa, *Palestine.*
Peters & Thiersch. Painted tombs, 1905.
Refer to **Greek antiquities; Palestine.**
Maritime & Naval Law.
Assoc. for reform &c. of law of nations. Territorial waters, 1893.
Atherley-Jones. Commerce in war, 1907.
Bergbohm (C.) Bewaffn. Neutralität, 1780–83, 1884.
Bloch (I. S.) Seekrieg [*in h.* Krieg, B3, 1899; tr., t3, 1898].
Bowles (T. G.) Marit. warfare, 1878.
Cobden (R.) Letter (1862) [*in h.* Polit. wr., v2, 1867; 78].
De Burgh (W.) Elem. of maritime internat. l., 1868.
[England]. Hdbk. of treaties; Bernhardt, 1908.
Gessner (L.) Zur Reform d. Kriegs-Seerechts, 1875. [P685].
Hautefeuille. Droits &c. des neutres, 4t, 1848–9.
—— Q. de droit mar. internat., 1868.
Johnstone (H. A. M. B.) Hdbk. of marit. rights, 1876.

Maritime & Naval Law [*continued*].
Justice (A.) Gen. treatise, 1710.
Kapp (F.) Verein. Staaten u. Seekriegsrecht [*in h.* Fried. d. Gr., 1871].
Kleen (R.) Lois &c. de la neutralité, 2t., 1898–1900.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Progress of m. l. [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
Molloy (C.) De jure, 1682.
Parl. papers [790]. Arbitration, Costa Rica Packet, 1897. (c. 8428).
—— [857]. Award on grant of Fr. flag to Muscat Dhows, 1905. (c. 2736).
—— [894]. Conf. betw. U.K., Australia & N.Z. on merchant shipping legisl., 1907. (c. 3567).
—— [952]. Internat. Naval Conf., 1909. (cd. 4554–5).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Reddie (J.) Law of marit. comm., 1841.
—— Researches in marit. internat. l., 1844.
Selden (J.) Mare clausum, 1635; 36; [*& in* Op., v2ii, 1726].
Sumner (C.) Speech, 1862. [P211].
Waraker (T.) Naval warfare, 1892.
Ward (R. P.) Rights &c. of bellig. & neutral powers, 1875.

Ancient & Mediæval.
Capitulare nauticum, 1255 [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t3, 1792].
Monumenta hist. Patriæ. v18, Leges Genuenses (12–15c.), 1901.
Monumenta jurid.: Black Bk. (12–13c.); Twiss, 4v, 1871–6.
Schomberg (A. C.) Marit. laws of Rhodes, 1786, 1859.

English.
Admiralty-jurisd., 1690 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Bowles (T. G.) Declar. of Paris, 1856, 1900.
Controversy conc. law of nations, &c., 1837. [P625].
Doyle (W. H.) Judgment in case of the B. Ober, 1870. [P379].
Harle (W. L.) Repeal of Navig. laws, 1848. [P295].
Hertslet (L.) Coll. of treaties, &c., 1354–1903, v1–23, 1827–1905.
Huskisson (W.) Sp. on shipping interest, 1826. [P163].
Iddesleigh (S., *e. of*) Review of hist. of Navig. laws, 1849. [P133].
Marsden (R. G.) Rep. of cases, High Court of Admiralty (1584–1839), 1885.
Monumenta jur.: Black Book (12–13c.); Twiss, 4v, 1871–6.
Parl. papers, *see* Admiralty & Court of Admiralty *in special catalogue.*
Ricardo (J. L.) Anatomy of Navig. laws, 1847.
Robinson (*sir* C.) Rep. of cases (1798–1808), 6v, 1801–8.
Scott (W.) Judgment, Maria (1799), & Gratitudine (1801), 1836. [P625].
Selden Soc. Sel. pleas in Court of Admiralty, v1, 2, (1390–1602), 1894–7.
Sheffield (J. B. H., *e. of*) Strictures, 1804, [P48]; 1806.
Smith (E.) On Navig. laws, 1847. [P295]
Spelman (H.) Admiral-jurisd. [*in h.* Eng. wks., 1727].
Thring (T.) On Crim. law of Navy, 1861.
Wendt (E. E.) Marit. legisl., 1868.
Wilson (J.) Speech, 1849. [P133].
Refer to **Law, English; Mercantile marine; Navy; Vice-admiral of the Coast.**

Maritime & Naval Law [*continued*].
French.
Dupont (G.) Droits de mer en Normandie [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v28, 1870].
Refer to **Law, French.**
German.
Peters (M.) Schiffahrtsabgaben, T1, 1906.
Wendt (E. E.) Marit. legisl., 1868.
Refer to **Law, German.**
Italian.
Fradeletto (G.) Per le nuove convenz. marit. &c., 1908.
Refer to **Law, Italian.**
United States.
(*Refer to* **Law, United States.**)
[U.S.]. Navig. laws, 1886.

Refer to **Capture & prizes; Commercial law; Contraband; Courts-martial, Naval; Insurance; International law; Law; Neutrality.**

Maritime Surveying, *see* **Hydrography**
Mark, *Germany.*
Fustel de Coulanges. La marche germ. [*in h.* Rech., 1885].
Maurer. Gesch. d. Markenverf., 1856.
Northof (L. a) Orig. (1000–1358) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Refer to **Feudalism; Franks; Germany; Prussia.**
Mark Brandenburg, *see* **Brandenburg.**
Market Gardening.
Ablett (W. H.) M.-g. husbandry, 1887.
Bailey (L. H.) Princ. of vegetable-g., 1901.
Gladstone (W. E.) Cottage gardens &c., 1889.
Kitchen & m. garden, 1877.
Roland (A.) Farming, v6, 1880.
Sutton & Sons. Culture of vegetables &c., 1884.
Vilmorin-Andrieux & Cie. Vegetable garden, 1905.
Whitehead (C.) 50 yrs. of fruit farming, 1889. [P478].
—— M. g. for farmers, 1880. [P358].
—— Report, 1880. [P363].
—— Veget. & fruit farming, 1881. [P374].
Refer to **Agricultural botany; Agriculture; Cookery; Food & diet; Gardens & gardening; Potato.**
Market Harborough.
Stocks (J. E.) M. H. parish rec., to 1530, 1890.
Refer to **Leicestershire.**
Markets, *see* **Fairs & markets.**
Marks, *see* **Art collecting; Hall-marks.**
Marl.
Palissy (B.) Disc., 1580 [*in* Œ., t2, 1888].
Refer to **Lime; Manures.**
Marlborough.
Hulme (F. E.) Town, &c., 1881.
Waylen (J.) Hist., 1854.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**
Marlborough College.
Bradley (A. G.), Champneys, & Baines. Hist., 1893.
Hulme (F. E.) Town, Coll. &c., 1881.
Mant (N.) Acc. of new chapel, 1899.
Refer to **Schools, England.**
Marlborough House.
Beavan (A. H.) M. H. & occupants, 1896.
Refer to **London.**
Marly-le-Roi.
Description du Château; *& esp.* [*in* A. cur., s2, t12, 1840].
Piton (C.) M.-le-Roi, hist., 1904.
Refer to **Ile-de-France; Paris.**
Marmora, Sea of.
Lechevalier (J. B.) Voyage, 2t, 1800.
Refer to **Constantinople; Princes' Islands.**

Marmoutier, *abbey.*
Bartholomæus, *abbas Maj. Monast.* Notitia hist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
De rebus gestis in M. mon., s. 11 [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Lévêque (P.) 3 actes faux (887–931) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t64, 1903].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Touraine.**

Marne, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Longnon, 1891.
Refer to **Chalons-sur-Marne; Champagne; France; Reims; Troisfontaines.**

Marne, Haute-, *dept., see* **Haute-Marne.**

Maronites.
Churchill (C. H.) Druzes & M., 1840–60, 1862.
Dandini (G.) Voyage (17c.?), *see* A. C.
Green (J.) Journey, p2, 1735.
La Roque (J. de) Voyage, t2, 1723.
Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chr., t3, 1740.
Syn. a. 1736 in Monte Libano celeb. [*in* Mansi, S. concil. coll., t38, 1907].
Refer to **Eastern Churches; Latin Church in the East; Lebanon, mountains; Palestine; Syrian Churches.**

Maroons, *see* **Jamaica.**

Marotseland, *see* **Barotseland.**

Marprelate Controversy.
Almond for a parrot (c. 1589), 1846.
Arber (E.) Intr. sketch, 1895.
Bacon (F.) Controversies, 1590 [*in* Wks., v7, 1827; v1, 1841].
Cooper (T.) Admonition, 1847; 1895.
Marprelate (M.) Epistle (c. 1588), 1843; Arber, 1895.
—— Epit. of Bridges' Def. (c. 1588), 1843.
—— Hay any worke for Cooper (c. 1589), 1845.
Maskell (W.) Hist., 1845.
Nash (T.) Wks., 6v, 1883–5; v1–3, 1904–5.
Pap with a hatchet (1589), 1844; [*& in* Saintsbury, Eliz. pamph., 1892].
Pierce (W.) Hist. intr. to Marprelate tracts, 1908. [B.]
Plaine Percevall (c. 1589), 1860.
Udall (J.) State of Ch. of Eng. (1588); Arber, 1895.
Wilson (J. D.) M. C. [*in* Camb. hist. of Eng. lit., v3, 1909].
Refer to **Church of England; Puritans.**

Marque, Letters of.
Mas Latrie. Droit de Marque au m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 29, 1865–8].
Refer to **Capture & prizes; Privateers.**

Marquesas Islands.
Belknap (J.) Disc. & descr., 1595 & 1791 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Claret de Fleurieu. Voy., 1790–2, p. E. Marchand, 6t, 1798–1800.
Fernandez de Queiros. Voy., 1595–1606; tr., 2v, 1904.
Ingraham (J.) Discov., 1791 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., v2, 1810].
Magee (J.) Discov., 1793 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Melville (H.) 4 months, 1846.
—— Typee, 1903.
Stevenson (M. I.) From Saranac to Marquesas &c., 1903.
Stevenson (R. L.) In S. Seas 1888–9, 1900; [*& in* Wks., v17, 1907].
Refer to **Polynesia.**

Marquetry, *see* **Woodwork.**

Marriage.
Acollas (E.) 3 leçons, 1871. [P266].
Annet (P.) Soc. bliss [*in h.* Coll. of tracts, 1720].

Marriage [*continued*].
Balzac (H. de) Physiol., 1847; [*& in* Œ., t17, 1870].
Besant (A.) Marriage, 1882.
Blum (L.) Du mariage, 1907.
Caird (M.) Morality, 1897.
Campbell (J.) Vade mecum, 1752. [P865].
Cook (J.) Boston Monday lect.: M., 1882.
Defoe (D.) Use & abuse, 1727 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Dekker (T.) Batchelars banquet [*in h.* Non-dram. wks., v1, 1884].
Didon (H. N.) Indissolubilité, 1892.
Dumas (A.) *fils.* L'homme-femme, 1879; 1899.
Dupanloup. M. chrét., 1869; 89.
Göhlert (J. V.) Statist. Unters., 1870.
Gray (G. Z.) Husband & wife, 1885.
Hagar: or Scripture facts, 1881.
Hardy (E. J.) How to be happy, 1885.
Hayem (A.) Le mariage, 1872.
Hippel (T. G. v.) Üb. d. Ehe [*in* Wke., B5, 1828].
Hutchinson (H. N.) M. customs, 1897.
Key (E.) Üb. Liebe u. Ehe; Üb., 1906.
Kingsbury (E.) Thoughts, 1882.
Landels (W.) M. ring, 1883.
Lane (J.) Tom Tell-troths message (1600), 1876.
La Sale (A. de) 15 joyes de m. (15c.), 1726; 1857.
Marchant (W. T.) Betrothals &c., 1879.
Margueritte (P. & V.) M. libre, &c. [*in t.* Quelques idées, 1905].
Marriage & divorce, 1820; Further remarks, 1821. [Pr., 17, 18].
Marriage & divorce, 1888.
Million de pensées, 1860.
Miln (L. J.) Wooings &c., 1900.
Niccholes (A.) Disc., 1615 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Nietzsche. Weib, Liebe u. Ehe [*in* Wke., B14, 1904].
Nisbet (J. F.) M. & heredity, 1889; 90.
Œuvre (L') de chair: notion phil. du m., 1905. [P1110].
Pain & sorrow of evil m. (1509), 1840.
Petition of ladies, 1693; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Petrarch. De obed. ac fide uxoria mythologia [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Pitaval (F. G. de) Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Plutarch. Règles; tr. [*in* La Boëtie (E. de) Œ., 1846; 1892].
Polo de Medina. Universidad de amor (17c. *Satire on mercenary matches*) [*in* Obras, 1670].
Proudhon. Essais: Justice dans la révol. &c., t4, 1870.
Prudhon (G. H.) Nouv. tableau, 1863.
Raumer (F. v.) Üb. Ehe &c. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 4, 1833].
Rogers (J.) Glasse of godly love (1569), 1876.
Smith (H.) Preparative (16c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1866].
Strahan (S. A. K.) M. & disease, 1892.
Swedenborg (E.) Deliciæ de amore conjug., 1841; 89; tr., 1855; 62.
Taylor (J.) M. ring (1673), 1883.
Tell-trothes New-Yeares Gift (1593), 1876.
Wylde (S. T.) Letter rel. to undue m., 1812. [Pr., 1].

Bibliography.
Gay (J.) Bibl., 4t, 1894–1900.
Hayn (H.) Bibl. Germ. nuptialis, 1890.
Huth (A. H.) Index, m. betw. near kin [*in* Ind. Soc., Rep., 1879].

Marriage [*continued*].
Church Rites &c.
Augustine, *St.* De bono conjugali; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t8, 11, 13, 1797; t6i, 10i, 1837–8; 5iii, 8ii, 1900–2; Migne, P. L., 40; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838?; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v3, 5, 1887].
Chrysostom, *St.* De virginitate; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 3, 1718–21; Migne, P. G., 47, 48, 51].
De nuptiis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Erasmus. Xtiani m. institutio [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Ernulphus, *bp.* Epist. de incestis conjugiis (1115) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Formula nuptias, Hereford. [*in* Hearne, Hist. of Glastonbury, 1722].
Henson (H. H.) Xtn. m., 1907.
Hurtaut (P.T.N.) Coup d'œil s. cérémonies; tr., 1750.
Innocent III, *pope.* De quadripartita specie nuptiarum (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Legg (J. W.) On m. service, 1549 [*in* Libr. of lit., v7, 1905].
Luther (M.) Kl. Schr., B2, 1877.
Marca (P. de) Du sacr. de m. [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Milton (J.) Tetrachordon [*in* Prose wks., v2, 1806; v1, 1809; v3, 1848; Wks., v4, 1851].
Sanchez (T.) Disputat. de sto. m. sacr., 3t, 1607.
Schneemann (G.) Irrthümer ü. d. Ehe, 1866.
Sepulveda. De ritu nupt. &c. [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De honesto &c. conjugio (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Tertullian. Ad uxorem (c. 198); *& o. wks.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Watkins (O. D.) Holy matrimony, 1895.
Wordsworth (C.) On m. & divorce [*in h.* Misc., v3, 1879].
Zacharias. Περὶ τῶν τῆς συγγενείας βαθμῶν, 1588.

Consanguinity.
Blackstone (W.) Collat. c. [*in* Tracts, 1771].
Boudin. Dangers des unions consang. &c., 1862 [*in h.* Contribs., 1877].
Child (G. W.) Marriages of c. [*in h.* Essays, 1868; 69].
Coates (T.) Prohibition in collat. affinity, 1842. [P259].
Darab Dastur P. S. Next-of-kin marriage in old Irân, 1888.
Harper (T.) Peace: Pusey's Eirenicon, s2i, 1874.
Huth (A. H.) Ind. to bks. & papers [*in* Ind. Soc., Rep., 1879].
—— M. of near kin, 1875; 87.
Maurus (R.) De c. nuptiis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 110].
Melanchthon (P.) De arbore c. (1540) [*in* Op., v16, 1850].
Morgan (L. H.) Systems of c. & affinity, 1870.
Peter [*Damianus*] De parentelæ gradibus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Zonaras (J.) De matr. sobrinorum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].

Deceased Wife's Sister, *see* **Marriage, England.**

History (General, Ancient & Primitive).
Brisson (B.) De vet. ritu & jure; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t8, 1698].
Crawley (A. E.) Exogamy &c., 1907.
—— Mystic rose, 1902.
Darab Dastur P. S. Next-of-kin m. in old Irân, 1888.

Marriage [*continued*].

History (***Gen., Ancient & Primitive***) [*cont.*]

Dargun (L.) Mutterrecht u. Raubehe, 1883.
Dirksen. Wirksamkeit d. Ehegelöbnisse, röm. Herrschaft [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Du Méril (E.) Formes &c., m. â. [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Durkheim (E.) Organis. des sociétés austral. [*in h.* L'année soc., 8, 1905].
—— Prohib. de l'inceste [*in h.* L'année soc., 1, 1898].
Falk (F.) Die Ehe, M.-a., 1908.
Fison & Howitt. Kamilaroi & Kurnai. 1880.
Giraud-Teulon. Origines, 1884.
Gronovius (J.) Thes. Gr. ant., t8, 1699.
Hartland (E. S.) Rite at temple of Mylitta, 1907.
Howard (G. E.) Hist. of m. instit., 3v, 1904. [B.]
Kohler (J.) Urgesch., 1897.
Letourneau. L'évolution, 1888; tr., 1891.
Luckock (H. M.) Hist., Jew. & Xtn., 1894.
MacLennan (J.F.) Prim. m., capture, 1865.
—— Studies in anc. hist., 1876; 86.
—— Studies, s2, exogamy, 1896.
Meyer (P.) Röm. Konkubinat, 1895.
Raepsaet (J. J.) Droits du seigneur, 1877.
Schmidt (C. J. L.) Jus primæ noctis, 1881.
Smith (W.R.) Kinship & m. in early Arabia, 1885.
Thomas (N. W.) Kinship organisations & group m. in Australia, 1906.
—— Origin of exogamy, 1907.
Wake (C. S.) Development, 1889.
Westermarck (E. A.) Hist., 1891; 94; 1901. [B.]
Refer to **Marriage, India &c.**

Law (***General***).

Esmein (A.) Ets. sur l'hist. du droit canon.: Le m., 2t, 1891.
Glasson (E. D.) M. civil, 1880.
Parl. papers [833]. Reps. on laws in for. countries, 1903. (c. 1468).
Sohm (R.) Recht d. Eheschliessung, 1875.
Refer to **Ecclesiastical Courts; Marriage,** *var. countries below.*

Mixed Marriages (*Protestant & R. Cath.*).

Leslie (C.) Sermon agst. m. in diff. communions [*in* Wks., v2, 1832].
Letter to a friend, on his thoughts of m. a R.C., 1762. [P124].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Ullathorne (W. B.) Eccles. disc., 1876.
Refer to

Canon law.	**Family life.**	**Rings.**
Celibacy.	**Illegitimacy.**	**Spiritual wives.**
Divorce.	**Law.**	**Widows.**
Family.	**Love.**	**Women.**

Marriage, Algeria.

Gaudefroy-Demombynes. Notes: cérémonies, 1901.
Refer to **Algeria.**

Marriage, China.

Hoang (P.) M. chin. [*in* Var. sin., 14, 1898].
Refer to **China, Social life.**

Marriage, England.

Ashton (J.) The Fleet, 1888.
Case of clandestine m., 1691 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Howard (G. E.) Hist. of m. instit., 3v, 1904. [B.]
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Brides &c., 2v, 1872.
Kenrick (W.) On m. contract, 1775.
Obs. on parish registers, & m. of Non-Conformists, 1820. [Pr., 15].

Marriage, England [*continued*].

Deceased Wife's Sister (*see also* ***Law,*** *below*).

Beresford-Hope. Rep. of Comm., 1849. [P142; 299].
Blount (C.) Oracles of reason, 1693; [*in* Misc. wks., 1695].
[Deceased]. Proc. of a meeting in oppos., 1883. [P791].
Facts, opinions, &c., to prove Script. lawfulness of m., 1855. [P299].
Gibson (J.) Conclusions agst., 1855. [P299].
Goodhart (C.J.) Lawfulness, 1849. [P299].
Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Validity of m., celebr. abroad, 1852. [P299].
Marriage law dialogues, 1852. [P299].
Marriage w. a d. w.'s sister: favour of repeal, 1849, [P299, 899]; 1851.
May (E.) Marriage w. d. w. s., 1869. [P214].
Obs. on the prohib. of m., 1840. [P117].
Pusey (E. B.) M. w. dec. wife's sister: evidence, 1849.
Reynolds (H. R.) Law reg. m., 1840. [P117].
Wordsworth (C.) Marriage [*in h.* Misc., v3, 1879].

Law (*see also* ***Deceased Wife's Sister,*** *above*).

Brougham (H., *b.*) Disc. [*in h.* Speeches, v3, 1838].
Cobbe (F. P.) Criminals, idiots, women, &c., 1869. [P328].
Considerations on Bill for prev. clandestine m., 1753.
Geary (W. N. M.) Law, 1892.
Henriques (H. S. Q.) Jew. m. & Eng. law, 1909.
Hobhouse (A., *b.*) Forfeiture of property, 1870. [P246].
—— Laws rel. to property, 1869. [P245].
Kenny (C. S.) Hist. of law, effects of m. on property, 1879.
Parl. papers. *see special catalogue.*
Phillimore (J.) Sp. on bill to amend, 1822. [P245].
Shelford (L.) Law, 1841.
Smith (H. A.) Marr. Women's Property Act, 1882.
Waddilove (A.) Laws, 1864.

Marriage Licenses &c.

Brit. Rec. Soc. M. licenses, Cal., Faculty Office (1632–1714), 1905.
Burn (J. S.) Fleet m., 1866.
—— Fleet registers, 1833.
[Canterbury]. Allegations for m., 1660–94, 4v, 1890–2.
[Chester]. Child m., divorces &c., 1561–1600, 1897.
Chester (J. L.) London m. licenses, 1521–1869, 1887.
[Gloucestershire]. Parish reg.: m., v1–14 (1538–1897), 1896–1908.
Hampshire allegations, 1689–1837, 2v, 1893.
[London]. Allegations, 1611–1828, 2v, 1887.
—— Allegations f. Faculty office of abp. of Canterbury, 1543–1869, 1886.
Shaw Stewart. Index to m. in D.N.B., 4v, 1891.
[Westminster Abbey]. Allegations, 1558–1699, 1886.
Refer to **Ecclesiastical courts; England, Social life; Law, English; Parish registers; Statistics; Vital statistics.**

Marriage, France.

Bergerat (E.) L'amour, 1870–89, 1889.
Bertin (E.) Les mariages, 1879.
Du Méril. Formes, &c., m. â. [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Feydel (G.) S. la loi, 1794?.

Marriage, France [*continued*].

Kelly (E.) French law, 1895.
Lefebvre (C.) Intr. à l'hist., 1900.
Odier (P.) Tr. du contrat, 3t, 1847.
Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres, t6, 7, 1845–6.
Refer to **France, Social life; Law, French.**

Marriage, Germany.

Dargun (L.) Mutterrecht u. Raubehe, 1883.
Hofmann (F.) Üb. d. Verlobungs- u. d. Trauring, 1870.
Leibnitz. De matrimon. princ. Protest. valid. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
Siegel (H.) Güterrecht d. Ehegatten, Salzburg, 1882.
Sohm (R.) Recht d. Eheschliessung, 1875.
Refer to **Germany, Social life; Law, German.**

Marriage, India.

Haas (E.) Heirathsgebräuche d. alten I. [*in* Ind. St., B5, 1862].
Kalthoff. Ius vet. Ind., 1829.
Schmidt (R.) Liebe u. Ehe i. I., 1904.
Vidyasagar (E. C.) M. of Hindu widows, 1856. [P241].
Winternitz (M.) Altind. Hochzeitsrituell [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B40, 1892].
Refer to **India, Social life.**

Marriage, Ireland.

Morris (W. O'C.) Concise statement of laws, 1865. [P237].
Stoddart (J.) Ir. m. question, 1844. [P142].
—— Letter on Ir. m. cases, 1844. [P142].

Marriage Licenses.

Farrar (H.) Irish m., 1771–1812, 2v, 1897.
Gillman (H. W.) Index to m. license bonds, Cork & Ross, 1623–1750, 1896–7.
Green (T. G. H.) Index to m. license bonds, Cloyne, 1630–1800, 1899–1900.
Refer to **Ireland, Social life; Law, Irish.**

Marriage, Italy & Sicily.

Annali di Statistica, s4, No. 94 bis, Divorzi &c., 1908.
Garufi (C. A.) Sugli usi nuziali nel m. evo in S., 1896.
Morelli (L.) D. solennità e pompe nuziali, 1793; [*& in* Op., v1, 1820].
Refer to **Italy, Social life; Law, Italian; Sicily.**

Marriage, Jewish.

Henriques (H. S. Q.) J. m. & Eng. law, 1909.
Kalthoff (J. H.) Ius m. vet. Ind. &c., 1829.
Mielziner (M.) J. law, anc. & mod., 1901.
Selden (J.) Uxor Ebraica [*in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Refer to **Jewish antiquities & customs; Law, Jewish.**

Marriage, Roumania.

Marianu (S. F.) Nunta la R., 1890.
Refer to **Roumania.**

Marriage, Scandinavia.

Maurer (C.) Vorles. ü. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B2, 1907.
Refer to **Law, Scandinavian; Scandinavia.**

Marriage, Scotland.

Brougham (H., *b.*) Sc. bill (1835) [*in h.* Sp., v3, 1838].
Refer to **Law, Scottish; Scotland.**

Marriage, United States.

Carlier (A.) Le mariage, 1860.
Howard (G. E.) Hist. of m. instit., 3v, 1904. [B.]
Smith (S. B.) M. process, 1893.
[U.S.]. Marriage & divorce, Rep., 1867–86; Wright, 1891.
Refer to **Law, U.S.; United States, Soc. life.**

Marriages, Royal.
Anstis (J.) Acc., 1613 & 1641, 1733 [*in* Leland, Coll., v5, 1774].
Appeal for repeal of act regul. marriage of Royal Family, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Refer to **England, History,** *sub-heading Kings &c.*

Mars, *see* **Planets.**

Marsal.
Saulcy (F. de) Inscr. découv. à M., 1850.
Refer to **Meurthe-et-Moselle,** *dept.*

Marseillaise, La.
Poisle Desgranges (J.) Rouget de Lisle & la M., 1864.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Songs.**

Marseilles.
Hendreich. Massilia [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t6, 1699].
Journal of plague, 1720 [*in* Defoe (D.) Hist. &c., 1754].
Liberty (A. L.) De Libertat: submission of M., 1596, 1888.
Maass (E.) Die Griechen [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B9–10, 1906–7].
[Marseille]. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de St.-Victor (683–1337); Guérard, 2t, 1857.
Masson (P.) M. & la colonis. fr., 1906.
Oddo (H.) Gloires: Roze (1671–1733), 1899.
Portal (F.) La Républ. marseill. (1200–63), 1907.
Rostand (E.) Questions d'écon. soc., 1889.
Refer to **Monasteries; Plague; Provence.**

Marshal, Earl, *see* **Earl marshal.**

Marshall Islands.
Hernsheim (F.) Südsee-Erinner., 1875–80, 1883.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Colonies, German; Micronesia; Pacific ocean & islands.**

Marshalsea.
Morice (B.) Essay tow. hist. of jurisd. of the M., 1812. [P142].
Refer to **Households, Royal; Law courts, English; Prisons.**

Marsh's Library, *Dublin.*
[Dublin Univ.]. Cat. of 15c. bks.; Abbott, 1905.
[Marsh's Lib.]. Cat. of Eng. bks., pr. bef. 1641; White, 1905.
Stokes (G. T.) Conc. M.'s lib. &c. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v4, 1896–8].
—— M.'s lib. [*in h.* Worthies, 1900].
Refer to **Dublin, city; Libraries, Ireland.**

Marsi.
Phœbonius (M.) Hist. M. & episc. cat. (—1664) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Refer to **Italy, History.**

Marske.
Raine (J.) M. [*in* Arch. Æliana, n.s., v5, 1861; Yorks. arch. j., v6, 1881].
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Mars-la-Tour, Battle of, *see* **Vionville, Battle of, 1870.**

Marsupialia & Monotremata.
Cunningham (D. J.) Rep. on anatomy [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v5, 1882].
Lydekker (R.) M. & M., 1894.
Waterhouse (G. R.) M. [*in* Naturalist's lib., v8, 1843].
—— Nat. hist., v1, 1846.
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**

Martaban.
Report on admin. of Tenasserim & M. prov., 1860–1.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Martial Law.
Clode (C. M.) Admin. of justice, 1872.
Cockburn (A. J. E.) Charge, Queen v. Nelson & Brand, 1867; [*& in* P212].

Martial Law [*continued*].
Finlason (W. F.) Comm., 1867.
Harrison (F.) State of siege, *n.d.* [P1037; *& in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Parl. papers [575, 847]. M. l. in S. Afr., 1902–3. (c. 981, 1423).
—— [847]. Royal Comm. to enquire into sentences (S. Afr.), 1902. (c. 1364).
—— [639]. Sentences (S. Afr.), Rep. of Roy. Com., 1902. (c. 1364).
Tovey (H.) Martial law &c., 1886.
Refer to **Courts-martial; Law; Military law.**

Martinique.
Anderson (T.) & J. S. Fleet. Rep. on Soufrière, 1902, & visit to Mont Pelée [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., S.A., v200, 208, 1903–8].
Bévotte (G. de) Antilles, 1906.
Flammarion (C.) Eruptions &c., 1902.
Hearn (L.) 2 yrs. in Fr. W. Indies, 1890.
Heilprin (A.) Pelée, &c., 1903.
—— Tower of Pelée, 1904.
Lacroix (A.) Mt. Pelée ap. ses éruptions, 1908.
Molinari (G. de) A Panama &c., 1887.
Monet (H.) La M., 1892.
Parl. papers [742]. Volcanic eruptions, 1902. (c. 1201).
Robin (C. C.) Voyages, 1802–6, 3t, 1807.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Volcanoes; West Indies.**

Martres-Tolosane, *Hte.-Garonne.*
Joulin (L.) Etabl. gallo-romans, 1901.
Refer to **France, Antiquities; Gascony; Roman antiquities.**

Martyrs & Martyrologies.
N.B. For the lives of individual martyrs, see their names in A. C., & consult Potthast.
Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), v2, 1723.
Acta Perpetuæ & Felicitatis (c. 203) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3; Cyprian, Wr.; tr., v2, 1869].
Acta Sanctorum, *see A. C.*
Ado, *St., abp. of Vienne.* Vetus Rom. m. (9c.), *see A. C.*
Analecta Bollandiana, 1882—.
Antiquum m. Gallicanum [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Bale (J.) Sel. wks. (15–16c.), 1849.
Bede. Martyrologium (wr. 8c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1843; Migne, P. L., 94, 138].
—— Martyrologium poet. (wr. 8c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Belouino (P.) Dict. des persécutions [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v4, 5].
Braght (T. J. van) M. of Baptists (1524–68); tr., 2v, 1850–3.
Chrysostom, *St.* Homiliæ [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 50].
Constantinus, *Diaconus.* Laudatio omnium m. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Conversio &c. SS. Afræ, Hilariæ, &c. Aug. Vindel. [*in* Velserus, Op., 1682].
Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, Apology & Acts of Apollonius, &c. (1–3c.), 1894.
Crosthwaite (J. C.) Bk. of obits & m. of Cath. Ch., Dublin, 1844.
Cyprian, *St.* De laude m.; *& op.* (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Dufourcq (A.) Et. s. Gesta m. Rom., 1900.
Dupont (E.) Liste des sts. d'ap. le Martyrologe de Chastelain &c. [*in* S. de Ph. de Fr., Ann. hist., 1857, 58, 60; Noms de lieux *in* Ann.-Bull., 1866].
Ecclesiarum Viennensis & Lugdun. Epist. de martyrio S. Pothini &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Martyrs & Martyrologies [*cont.*].
Egli (E.) Altchr. St.: Martyrien &c. ält. Zeit, 1887. [P479].
Eulogius, *of Toledo.* Memorialis SS. ll.3. (9c.); *& op.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Fox (J.) Acts (—16c.), 8v, 1827–41; 77; [*see A. C. for criticisms*].
Fragm. Martyrologii eccles. B. Evasii Casalensis (12–15c.); *& op.* [*in* Mon. hist. patriæ, v5, 1848].
Gebhardt (O. v.) Acta m. selecta, 1902.
Geddes (M.) Mistakes in Roman M. [*in h.* Misc. tr., v2, 1730].
Gorman (M.) Martyrology (12c.), w. tr., 1895.
Gregory, *of Tours.* Opera, p2, 1885.
Günter (H.) Legenden-St., 1906.
Harnack. Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus u. d. Agathonike (2c.), 1888.
Haupt (J.) Mhd. Buch d. M. (14c.), 1872.
Hippolytus, *St.* Martyrium SS. Cyriaci, Hippolyti, &c. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
Krusch (B.) Passiones &c., t1, 2 (5–7c.), 1896–1902.
Launoy (J. de) De controv. s. exscribendo Paris. Eccl. M., 1671. [P411].
Le Blant (E.) Actes des m., 1883.
—— Martyrs chrét. & supplices, 1876.
—— Polyeucte & le zèle téméraire, 1876.
—— Prépar. au martyre, prem. s. de l'Eglise, 1874.
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t3, 1717.
—— & —— Vet. scr. &c. coll., t6, 1729.
Martyrologium Bedæ, &c. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Martyrologium eccl. Antissiodor. [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Martyrologium Gr.-Aug. eccles. S. Mauricii de Brusson (10–11c.) [*in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, v5, 1848].
Martyrologium Hieronymianum [*in* Acta SS., Nov. t21, 1894].
Martyrologium Rom., 1613; 1751; 1875–80.
[Martyrs]. Vers. gr. des actes des m. persans sous Sapor II; Delehaye, 1907.
Mason (A. J.) Hist. martyrs (—c.300), 1905.
Maurus (R.) Martyrologium (9c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. L., 110].
Menologium Gr. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Menologium Gr., ante 984 [*in* Ughelli, Italia, t6, 1659].
Menologium Gr. (11c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Migne. Patrologia Gr., 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat., 221v, 1844–55.
Morcelli (S. A.) Μηνολόγιον, 2v, 1788.
Notkerus, *Balbulus.* Martyrologium (9c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725].
O'Clery (M.) M. Dungall., 1630; w. tr., 1864.
Old Eng. martyrology (9–10c.), 1900.
Origen. Exhort. ad mart. (3c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1733; Wke., B1, 1899; Fleury (C.) Opusc., t4i, 1781; Migne, P. G., 11].
Paschasius, *St.* De pass. SS. Rufini et Valerii (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 120].
Pollen (J. H.) Acts of Eng. m., 1891.
—— Unpubl. docs., Eng. martyrs, v1, 1584–1603, 1908.
Pressensé. Hist., s2, 1861; tr. (Martyrs, to c. 313), 1871.
Protadius, *St.* Martyrologium (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Ruinart (T.) Acta prim. martyrum, 1713.
[Salisbury]. Martilog in Eng. after use of S., 1526, 1893.
Salmon (C.) Actes d. sts. Fuscien, Victoric & Gentien (6c.) [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t8, 1861].
Schultze (C.) Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis (786), 1905.

Martyrs & Martyrologies [*cont.*].
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Passio S. Luciæ u. Passio SS. Thebeorum (286), 1893.
Simeon, *Metaphrastes.* Vitæ SS. (*comp.* 10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 114–6].
Sophronius, *St.* Laus SS. martyrum Cyri & Joannis (c. 303) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Synaxaire arabe jacobite; Basset, p1–2, 1907.
Synaxaire éthiopien; Guidi, p1, 1907.
Synaxarium eccles. Constantin. [*in* Acta SS., Propyl. ad A. S. Nov., 1902].
Tanner (M.) Soc. Iesu militans, 1675.
Tertullian. Scorpiace (3c.); *& o. wks.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Martyrium SS. 15 (c. 361) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Usuardus. Martyrologium (9c.) [*in* Acta SS., Junii t6, 7, 1745–6; Migne, P. L., 123–4].
Vigilius. De m. Sisinnii &c. (379) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Wandalbertus. M. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Warnaharius, *St.* Acta SS. m. Tergemin. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Warner (H. H.) Heroes &c. of Herts. & Essex (16–17c.), 1900. [P1201].
Zingerle (O.) Üb. e. Hs. d. Passionals u. Buches d. M., 1884.
Refer to **Calendars, Church; Fasts & feasts; Legio Thebaica; Missions; Persecutions; Saints.**

Marvels, *see* **Wonders.**

Mary, *The Virgin.*
Adamus, *Perseniæ Abbas.* Mariale [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
Albertus, *Magnus.* Op., t36, 37, 1898.
Amico (R. M.) Simulacro, Madonna de Cappuccini, 1737.
Budge. Hist. of M.; tr., p2, 1899.
Chumnus (N.) De festo dormitionis (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Conybeare (F. C.) Virgin Church & Virgin, 1902. [P1086].
Cyril, *of Alex.* De Virg. Deipara [*in* Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 76].
Eadmer, *Monk.* De excellentia V. M. (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 159].
Engelbertus, *of Admont.* De gratiis &c. V. M. [*in* Pez, Thes., t1i, 1721].
Georgius, *Nicomed.* Orationes (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Germanus I, *St.* De Virginis mysteriis (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Gruyer (F. A.) Vierges de Raphaël &c., 3t, 1869.
Guibertus, *Novig.* De laude M. (11c.?) [*in* Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 156].
Haupt (J.) Bruder Philipps Marienleben (14c.), 1871.
Hauterive (A.) De M. homiliæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* De M. virginitate (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Ildephonsus, *St., abp.* De virginitate perpetua (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
—— Lib. de corona V. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
James, *abp. of Bulgaria.* Orationes in Virginem (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Jameson (A.) Legends, 1872; 1903.
Joannes, *abp. of Euchaita.* Sermo in dormitionem (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Joannes, *Geometra.* In Annuntiationem sermo (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Kaltenbäck (J. P.) Mariensagen in Österr., 1845.
Liguori (A. M. de') Glories of M.; tr., 1868.
Lipsius (J.) Diva v. Hall. [*in* Op., t3, 1675].

Mary, *The Virgin* [*continued*].
Manuel II, *emp.* Oratio in dormitionem (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Marca (P. de) Diss. de orig. cultus [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Marianů (S. F.) Legendele St. folklor., 1904
Mariolatry; tr. f. Germ., 1891; 92. [P1013].
Marriott (W. B.) Cultus, 2–18c. [*in h.* Testimony, 1870].
Meyer (P.) Rec. des miracles (c. 13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
Modestus, *patr. of Jerusalem.* Encomium (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Montagu (R.) Sower & Virgin, 1887.
Muñoz (J. B.) Apariciones &c., Guadalupe de México [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Mussafia (A.) St. zu d. mittelalt. M.-legenden, 1886–98.
Myroure of oure Ladye (15 & 16c.), 1873.
Nevins (W. P.) Theol. infl. on Apost. School, 1888.
Newman (J. H.) Letter to Pusey, 1866. [P242].
Perdrizet (P.) Vierge de Miséricorde; ét. d'un thème iconogr., 1908.
Serao (M.) La Madonna, 1902.
Stafford (A.) Life of V., 1860.
Tarasius, *St., of Cple.* Oratio (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Oratio in Præsent. Mariæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Tyler (J. E.) Prim. Xtn. worship, 1840.
—— Worship, 1844.
Venturi (A.) Madonna, svolg. artist., 1900.
Poetry.
Compassio Mariæ (Mid. Eng.); Napier, 1894.
Early Eng. hymn (15c.) [*in* Miscellanies by var. writers, p3, 1880].
Josephus, *Hymnogr., St.* Mariale; *& o.p.* (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Marienklage. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13.J.; Mushacke, 1890.
[Mary]. Assumption (13c.), 1866; 1901.
Meyer (P.) Ms. cont. miracles (12c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
Shipley (O.) Carmina Mariana, 2s, 1893–1902; s1, 1894.
Springer unserer lieben Frau; Wächter [*in* R. F., B11, 1899].
Theodore, *Lascaris.* Canon exhort. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Refer to **Christian art; Christology; Images; Immaculate conception; Miracles; R.Cath.Ch.; Saints; Theology**

Mary I, of England, 1553–8.
Biographical Collections.
Aubrey (J.) "Brief lives," 2v, 1898.
Burke (S. H.) Hist. portr., 4v, 1879–83.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bale (J.), *bp.*, 1495–1563 [*in* Lives of Leland &c., v1, 1772].
Bertie (R.), 1518–82.
Burghley (W., *b.*), 1520–98; [*& in* MacDiarmid, Lives, v1, 1820].
Carew (*sir* P.), 1514–75; [*& in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Cheke (*sir* J.), 1514–57.
Cranmer (T.), *abp.*, 1489–1556.
Dormer (Jane), 1538–1612.
Gresham (*sir* T.), 1519?–79.
Grey (*lady* J.), 1537–54; [*& in* Heylyn (P.) Eccl. restaurata, 1661; 74; v2, 1849; Phenix, v2, 1708].
Grey (W., *b.*), d. 1562.
Hooper (J.), d. 1555.
Jewel (J.), *bp.*, 1522–71; [*& in h.* Apology, 1825; 29].
Latimer (H.), *bp.*, c. 1485–1555; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther, &c., 1883]

Mary I, of England, 1553–8 [*cont.*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Pole (R.), 1500–58.
Pope (*sir* T.), 1507–59.
Rogers (J.), 1500–55.
Story (J.), c. 1510–71.
Winchester (W., *m. of*), 1485–1572.
History: Contemporary Works.
Brice (T.) Register, sufferings, 1559 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1882; v6, 1903].
[Burghley Papers]. Coll., 1542–70, 1740.
C. S. P.: Domestic, Ed. VI, &c., v1, 6, 1553–8, 1856–70.
——: Foreign, M., 1553–8, 1861.
——: Ir., Hen. VIII–Eliz., v1, 1509–73, 1860.
—— Patent & Close Rolls, Chancery, Ireland (1514–1633), v1, 1861.
—— Scotland, v1, 1509–89, 1858.
Carew MSS., 1515–1574, v1, 1867.
Chronicle of Q. Jane &c. (1553–4), 1850.
Churchyard (T.) Siege of Guisnes, 1558 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Ferrers (G.) Calais, 1558 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Fox (J.) Impris. of Elizab. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v8, 1896; v6, 1903].
Guaras (A. de) Accession; Garnett, 1892.
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Relations des Pays-Bas & de l'Angl. (1556–98), t1–11, 1882–1900.
Knox (J.) First blast (1558); Arber, 1895; [*& in h.* Hist., 1831; Wks., v4, 1855].
Lettre s. l'entrée de M., 1553 [*in* Warwick (R., *e. of*) Revolte, 1849].
Machyn (H.) Diary, 1550–63, 1848.
Madden (F.) Privy purse expenses (1536–48), 1831.
Micheli (G.) Dépêches, 1554–7; Friedmann, 1869.
Pole (*card.* R.) De rebus Angl. [*in h.* Epist., p5, 1757].
—— Epist. (1520–58), 5p, 1744–57.
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., v4–6, 1892–3.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t15, 1713; t6, 1741.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 1, 7, 1809–12.
Troughton (R.) Petition rel. to share in Northumb.'s plot [*in* Arch., v23, 1831].
Tytler (P. F.) Eng. under Ed. VI & M., letters, 2v, 1839.
Underhill (E.) Exam. 1553 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v8, 1879; v6, 1903].
Wriothesley (C.) Chron., 2v, 1875–7.
——: ***Later Works.***
Davey (R.) Mary Tudor, 1897.
Froude (J. A.) Hist. (1529–88), v6, *var. ed.*
Godwin (F.) Rerum Angl. annales, 1628; [tr. *in* Compl. hist. of Eng., v2, 1706; 19].
Griffet (H.) Nouv. éclairc. (1553–4), 1766.
Hume (M. A. S.) Two Eng. queens, 1908.
Meyer (A. O.) Eng. Diplom. in Deutschland (1547–56), 1900.
Stone (J. M.) Hist., 1901.
Strickland (A.) Lives of Queens, v5, 1844.
Taylor (I. A.) Lady J. Grey & times, 1908.
Turner (S.) Mod. hist., v3, 1829.
Poetry.
Ballads f. MSS., v1, 1868.
Tennyson (A., *b.*) Q. M. [drama], 1875; [*& in h.* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Wyatt's Rebellion, 1554.
Proctor (J.) Hist., 1555 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v8, 1896; v6, 1903; Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v3, 1808]
Refer to **Calais; Church of England; England, Hist.; Persecutions; Philip II; Saint Quentin, Battle of, 1557.**

Mary II, of England, 1689–94, *see* **William III.**

Mary, Q. of Scots, 1542-87.

Biographies, see A. C. under:—

Bothwell (J. H., *e. of*), 1536-78.
Buchanan (G.), 1506-82.
Crichton (J.), 1560-85 ?.
Gowrie (W., *e. of*), 1541-84.
Kirkcaldy (*sir* W.), d. 1573.
Knox (J.), c. 1505-72; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Leslie (J.), *bp.*, 1527-96 [*in* Anderson (J.) Colls., v1, 1727].
Maitland (W.), c. 1528-73; [*& in* Miscellanea ant., 1710].
Melville (*sir* J.), 1535-1617.
Riccio (D.), c. 1533-66 [*in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816; Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts illust. Scot., v1, 1836].

Contemporary Works.

Anderson (J.) Coll., 4v, 1727-8.
Bissel (J.) Ad Medullæ sept. ii app. 1614: M. acta, 1725.
Buchanan (G.) Actio contra M. [*in* Op., t1, 1725].
—— Admonitioun, 1571; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
—— Detectio M. [*in* Op., t1, 1725; tr. *in* Hist., app., 1721; Anderson (J.) Coll., v2, 1727].
—— Vernac. wr., 1892.
C. S. P.: Scot., v2, 1568-87, 1858.
——: Scot., v1-5 (1547-81), 1898-1907.
Disc. du mariage, 1558 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Execution [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., v2, 1884-6].
Gray (P., *lord*) Letters &c. (1584-1608), 1835.
Herries (J., *b.*) Hist. mem.; Pitcairn, 1836.
James IV, &c. Epist., 1505-45, 2v, 1722-4.
Legend of M. (16c.), 1810.
Leslie (J.) Disc. of h. proc., 1568-72 [*in* Anderson (J.) Coll., v3, 1727].
—— Treatise conc. defence, 1571 [*in* Anderson (J.) Coll., v1, 1727].
[Mary, *q.*] Accs. & papers rel. to M., 1867.
—— Burial, 1587 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
—— Coll. of poems & essays, 1907.
—— Colls. rel. to funeral, 1587, 1822.
—— Extracts; Rait, 1899; 1900.
—— Latin themes of M., 1855.
—— Letter to d. of Guise, 1562, 1904.
—— Letters [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 6].
—— Letters; Strickland, 3v, 1842-3; 43.
—— Lettres, &c.; Labanoff, 7t, 1844.
—— Lettres inéd., 1558-87; Labanoff, 1839; tr., 1845.
—— Papal negotiations, 1561-7, 1901.
—— Sels. f. unpubl. MSS., 1543-68, 1838.
—— Tagebuch, 1567, 2T, 1882-3. [P1147].
Poulet (A.) Letter-books; Morris, 1874.
Sadler (R.) State papers, &c. (1539-70), 3v, 1809.
Sepp (B.) *ed.*, M. S., 1568-9, 1884.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 1, 1809.

Later Works.

Bell (H. G.) Life, 2v, 1828-31.
Benger (E. O.) Mem., 2v, 1823.
Blennerhassett (C. J., *lady*) M. Stuart, 1543-87, 1907.
Bond (R. W.) Intr. [*in* Barker (W.) Nobility, 1559, 1904].
Bradley (E.) Fotheringhay & M., 1886.
Bresslau (H.) Kassettenbriefe [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 1, 1882].
Buckingham (L.) Mem., 2v, 1844.
Chalmers (G.) Life, 3v, 1822.
Chantelauze (R.) M. S., 1876.
Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Angl. au 16s., 1879.
—— Et. s. Shakspeare, &c., 1851.

Mary, Q. of Scots, 1542-87 [*cont.*].

Later Works [*continued*].

Chéruel (P. A.) De M. utrum Hen. III eam tutatus fuerit, 1849.
—— M. & C. de Médicis, 1858.
Cowan (S.) Last days, 1907.
—— M., 2v, 1901.
Dargaud (J. M.) Hist., 2t, 1850.
Fleming (D. H.) M., 1897; 98.
Goodall (W.) Exam. of letters to Bothwell, 2v, 1754.
Henderson (T. F.) Casket letters & M., 1889; 90.
—— Mary, 2v, 1905.
Hosack (J.) M. 1542-70, 1869; 1870-74.
Hume (M. A. S.) Love affairs, 1903.
Jebb (S.) De vita &c., 2v, 1725.
Laing (M.) Partic. in murder of Darnley [*in h.* Hist., v1-2, 1819].
Lang (A.) Mystery, 1901; 02; 04.
Law (T. G.) M. Stewart [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Leader (J. D.) M., 1569-84, 1880.
Lindsay (C.) M. & marriage w. Bothwell, 1883.
Maccunn (F. A.) M. Stuart, 1905.
MacNeel Caird (A.) M., 1866.
[Mary]. Brief hist., 1681.
Mary S. & Casket letters, 1870.
Maxwell-Scott. Tragedy of Fotheringay, 1895; 1905.
Meline (J. F.) M., 1872.
Meneval (*mgr.* de) La vérité, 1877.
Mignet (F. A. M.) Hist., *var. ed. & tr.*
Nau (C.) Hist., 1883.
Philippson (M.) Hist., 3t, 1891-2.
Raumer (F. v.) Beitr., T1, Elis. u. M., 1836.
Robertson (W.) Hist., 1542-1603, *var. ed.*
Sanderson (W.) Hist., 1656.
Sepp (B.) Kassettenbriefe, 1884. [P1147].
—— Originaltext d. Cassettenbriefe, 1888. [P1147].
Skelton (J.) Impeachment of M., 1876.
—— M. Stuart, 1893.
Stevenson (J.) M. Stuart, 1886.
Strickland (A.) Lives of queens of Scot., v3-7, 1852-8.
Stuart (J.) Lost chapter, 1874.
Tytler (W.) Inquiry, 2v, 1790.
Whitaker (J.) M. vindicated, 3v, 1788.

Portraits, Relics &c.

Barwick (G. F.) Book bound for M., 1901.
Cust (L.) Notes on authentic p., 1903.
Forrer (L.) Porträts d. M. auf Münzen &c., 1906. [P1114].
Lang (A.) P. & jewels, 1906.
[Mary]. Cat. of tercent. exhib., 1887.
—— Inventaires de la Royne, 1556-69, 1863.
Sharman (J.) Library of M., 1889.

Refer to **Elizabeth, q. of Eng.; England, Hist.; Francis II, of Fr.; Scotland, Hist.**

Maryland.

Bibliography.

Steiner (B. C.) Descriptions, 1904.

Constitution & Government.

Bond (B. W.) State govt., 1777-81, 1905; [*& in* P1109].
Harry (J. W.) M. constit. of 1851, 1902; [*& in* P1106].
Ingle (E.) Parish institutions, 1883.
Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v7, 1846.
Mereness (N. D.) M. as proprietary prov., 1901.
Myers (W. S.) M. constit. of 1864, 1901; [*& in* P1105].
—— Self reconstruction, 1864-7, 1908.
Silver (J. A.) Provisional govt., 1774-77, 1895; [*& in* P1101].

Maryland [*continued*].

Constitution & Government [*continued*].

Sioussat (St. G. L.) Eng. statutes in M., 1903; [*& in* P1108].
Sparks (F. E.) Causes of M. revol., 1689, 1896; [*& in* P1102]. [B.]
Wilhelm (L. W.) Local institutions, 1885; [*& in* P1093].

Economics & Social Life.

Adams (H. B.) M.'s infl. upon land cessions to U.S., 1885; [*& in* P1093].
Brackett (J. R.) Negro in M., 1889.
—— Progress of colored people (1860-87), 1890; [*& in* P1096].
Bryan (A. C.) Hist. of state banking in M. (1790-1864), 1899; [*& in* P1104]. [B.]
Hanna (H. S.) Financial hist. of M., 1789-1848, 1907. [P1193].
James (B. B.) Labadist colony, 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Johnson (J.) Old M. manors, 1883.
MacCormac (E. I.) White servitude in M., 1634-1820, 1904; [*& in* P1108].
Reizenstein (M.) Econ. hist. of Baltimore & Ohio Rlrd., 1827-53, 1897; [*& in* P1102].
Sioussat (St. G. L.) Econ. &c. in M., 1720-50, 1903; [*& in* P1108].
Steiner (B. C.) Hist. of univ. educ., 1891; [*& in* P1097].

History.

Alsop (G.) Character (1666); Mereness, 1902.
Black (J. W.) M.'s attitude in struggle for Canada (1754-60), 1892; [*& in* P1098].
Bozman (J. L.) Hist., 1633-60, 2v, 1837.
Browne (W. H.) Maryland, 1884.
Force (P.) Tracts, v2-4, 1838-46.
Latané (J. H.) Early rels. betw. M. & Va. (17c.), 1895; [*& in* P1100].
MacIlvain (J. W.) Early Presbyterianism in M. (—1710), 1890.
MacSherry (J.) Hist., 1904.
Petrie (G.) Church & state (—1692), 1892; [*& in* P1098].
Radcliffe (G. L. P.) Governor Hicks & Civil War, 1901; [*& in* P1106].
Randall (D. R.) Puritan colony (1611-65), 1886; [*& in* P1094].
Relation of M. (1635); Hawks, 1865.
Schmeckebier (L. F.) Hist. of Know Nothing party, 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Sioussat (St. G. L.) Econ. & politics, 1720-50, & services of Dulany, 1903; [*& in* P1108].
Steiner (B. C.) Beginnings, 1631-9, 1903; [*& in* P1108].
—— Life &c. of Sir R. Eden (1741-84), 1898; [*& in* P1103].
—— M. dur. Civil Wars (1642-9), 1907.
—— West. M. in the Revol., 1902; [*& in* P1106].
Williams (T. J. C.) Hist. of Washington Co. &c., 1906.

Refer to **American civil war; Baltimore; MacDonogh school; Potomac,** *river & valley*; **United States.**

Marylebone, *London.*

Clinch (G.) M. & St. Pancras, 1890.
Marylebone: Celebr. of anniv. of Vestries' Act, 1839. [P109, 118].
Smith (T.) Top. & hist. acc., 1833.

Refer to **London.**

Mas-a-Fuera, *see* **Juan Fernandez.**

Masai.

Baumann (O.) Durch M.-land, 1891-3, 1894.
—— Kartograph. Ergebnisse d. M.-Exped., 1894.
French-Sheldon. Sultan to Sultan, 1892.
Hinde (S. L. & H.) Last of M., 1901.

Masai [*continued*].
Hollis (A. C.) The M., lang. & folklore, 1905.
Johnston (H. H.) Kilima-njaro exped., 1886.
Schillings(C.G.)Zauber d. Elelescho,1906.
Thomson (J.) Thr. M. Land, 1885; 87.
Refer to **African languages; British East Africa; East Africa.**

Mascarene Islands.
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise, 1883.
Leguat (F.) Voyage (1689–98); Oliver, 2v, 1891.
Refer to **Indian ocean; Mauritius; Réunion, Ile de la.**

Mas d'Azil.
Piette (E.) Galets coloriés, 1906.
Refer to **Foix,** *county.*

Masham.
Fisher (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1865.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Mashita.
Fergusson (J.) Pers. palace [*in* Tristram (H. B.) Moab, 1873].
Refer to **Moab.**

Mashonaland.
Alderson (E. A. H.) Mounted Infantry & M. Field Force, 1896, 1898.
Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Matabele Campaign, 1896, 1900.
Balfour (A. B.) 12 hundred miles, 1895.
Blennerhassett & Sleeman. Adv., 1893.
Brown (W. H.) On S. Afr. frontier, 1899.
Churchill (R.) Men, mines, &c., 1892; 93.
Knight (E. F.) Rhodesia, 1895.
Knight-Bruce. Memories, 1895.
Mauch (C.) Reisen, 1865–72, 1874.
Norris-Newman. Matabeleland &c., 1895.
Parl. papers [759]. Action of Portugal in M., &c., 1890. (c. 5904).
Romilly (H. H.) Letters, 1893.
Selous (F. C.) Travel &c., 1893.
Stuart (J. M.) Anc. gold fields, 1891.
Waal (D. C. de) Rhodes in M., 1896.
Antiquities, *see* **Rhodesia.**
Refer to **Africa,** *Eng. colonies*; **British South Africa Company; Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa; Zimbabye.**

Maskat, *see* **Muscat.**

Masks.
Benndorf (O.) Ant. Gesichtshelme u. Sepulcralm. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 1878].
Dall (W. H.) Masks, labrets, &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 3, 1884].
Dingeldein (O.) Haben d. Theaterm. d. Alten d. Stimme verstärkt ?, 1890.
Ficoroni (F.) De larvis scen. antiq. Roman., 1750.
Refer to **Costume; Theatres.**

Masks (*plays*), *see* **Masques.**

Masonry, *see* **Arches; Architecture; Bridges; Building; Cement & mortar; Stone; Strains & stresses.**

Masons, *see* **Freemasonry.**

Masquerade.
Lacroix (P.) Ballets & m. de cour de Henri III &c. (1581–1652), 6t, 1868–70.
Noirot (C.) Hist., 1609 [*in* Leber, Coll., t9, 1838].
Yakkun Nattannawâ.—Kôlan N.: Cingalese poems; tr., 1829.
Refer to **Ballet; Dancing.**

Masques.
Acc. of Xmas prince, 1607 [*in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Beauty's Awakening [*in* Studio, Summer number, 1899].
Brotanek (R.) Engl. Maskenspiele (16 & 17c.), 1902.

Masques [*continued*].
Greg (W. W.) List, Eng. (16–17c.), 1902.
Laneham (R.) Kenilworth festivities, 1575, *see A. C.*
Nichols (J.) Progresses &c. of Eliz., 3v, 1823.
—— Progresses &c. of James I, 4v, 1828.
Noirot (C.) Hist., 1609 [*in* Leber, Coll., t9, 1838].
Reyher (P.) Les m. angl., 1512–1640, 1909.
Refer to **English drama; Pageants.**

Mass.
N.B. For mediæval works refer to **Lord's supper;** *& for liturgical works refer to* **Liturgies,** *& to* **Missals.**
Becon (T.) Displaying; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Prayers, 1844].
Bullinger (H.) De orig. erroris, 1568.
Cooper (T.) Ans. agst. Apol. of priv. M. (1562), 1850.
Eucharistic Cong. Rep. 1908, 1909.
Forbes (W.) Consid. (17c., w. tr.), t2, 1856.
Geste (E.) Tr. againste prevee M., 1548 [*in* Dugdale, Life of G., 1840].
Kennedy (Q.) Ressoning betuix abbote of Crosraguell & J. Knox (1563), 1812.
Knox (J.) Abbot of Crossraguell & K., 1562 [*in* Wks., v6, 1864].
—— Vindic. that M. is idolatry, 1550 [*in* Wks., v3, 1844].
Luther (M.) Vom Greuel d. Stillmesse, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].
Marca (P. de) De sacrificio M. diss. [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Melanchthon (P.) Refut. abus. Cœnæ Domini, 1549 [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Rohault de Fleury. La M., ét. archéol., 3v, 1883.
Roy & Barlow. Rede me (1528), 1845; 95.
Thiers (J. B.) Offrande du pain & du vin aux m. d. morts [*in h.* Des cloches, 1721].
Zwingli (U.) Wke., B1, 3, 1828–32.
Refer to **Chantries; Lord's supper; Roman Catholic Church.**

Massa, *see* **Massa-e-Carrara.**

Massachusetts.
Dunton (J.) Residence, 1686 [in Mass. H.S. Coll., II, v2, 1846].
Gannet (H.) Geogr. dict. [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 116, 1894].
[Mass.]. Abstr. of census, 1865, 1867.
—— State record &c., 1847–51.
—— Statist. inform. rel. industry, 1866.
Rich men of M., 1852. [P168].
Tucker (St. G.) Queries resp. slavery & ans. by Belknap, 1795 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Biographies, *see A. C. under* :—
Adams (S.), 1722–1803.
Hutchinson (T.), 1711–80.
Parker (F. E.), 1821–86.
Vane (*sir* H.), 1613–62.
Warren (J.), 1741–75.
Winthrop (J.), 1588–1649.
Constitution & Government.
Adams (H. B.) J. Sparks & A. de Tocqueville, 1898; [*& in* P1101].
Andrew (J. A.) Valedict. addr. to legislature, 1866. [P224].
Bullock (A. H.) Addr. to legisl., 1866. [P224].
—— Addr. to legislature, 1868. [P216].
Cushing (H. A.) Hist. of transition to commonwealth gov., 1896.
Dudley records (1686) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v13, 1900].
Ford (W. C.) Governor & Council, 1714–5 [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
Friedman (H. G.) Taxation of corporations, 1907.
Gray (F. C.) Rem. on laws, w. code, 1641 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].

Massachusetts [*continued*].
Constitution & Government [*continued*].
Harding (S. B.) Contest over ratif. of Constit., 1896.
Haynes (G. H.) Represent. & suffrage, 1620–91, 1894; [*& in* P1100].
[Massachusetts]. Rep. of Treasurer for 1862, 7, 1863–8. [P222, 223].
Public doc., 1865–7.
History.
Adams (C. F.) Mass., 1894.
—— 3 episodes (1614–1888), 2v, 1896.
Curwen (S.) Journal & letters, 1842.
Dudley (T.) Letter, 1631 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., v8, 1802; Force, Tracts, v2, 1838; Am. Col. Tr., v2, 1898].
Eliot (J.) Eccles. hist. (—1662) [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v7, 9, 10, II, v1, 1804–46].
Hutchinson (T.) Diary &c. (1774–80), 2v, 1883–6.
—— Hist., 1628–91, 1760.
—— Hist., 1691–1750, 1767.
—— Hist., 1749–74, 1828.
—— Letters of H., A. Oliver, &c. (1767–9), 1774. [P60].
Marshall (J.) Diary (1697–1709) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v14, 1901].
Maseres (F.) Occas. essays (1644–1772), 1809.
Mass. H.S. Coll., 1806–82.
—— Proc., 1791—.
Pownall (C. A.) T. Pownall (1722–1805), Gov. of M. Bay, 1908.
Records of Govt. & Co. of M. Bay (1628–74); Shurtleff, 5v, 1853–4.
Rokeby (M., *b.*) Consid., 1774. [P60].
Schouler (W.) Hist. of M. in Civ. War, 1868.
Shipley (J.) Speech on Bill for altering Charters, 1774. [P60].
Waters (T. F.) Life of J. Winthrop (1605–76), 1899.
Refer to **Agriculture, United States; American civil war; Boston,** *Mass.*; **Brookline; Cambridge,** *Mass.*; **Cape Anne; Cod, Cape; Concord; Green mountains; Hygiene & sanitation; Merrimack,** *river*; **Nantucket island; Newburyport; New England; Plymouth,** *Mass.*; **Salem,** *Mass.*; **Suffolk,** *Mass.*; **United States; Worcester.**

Massachusetts Bay Co., *see* **Massachusetts.**

Massacres, *see* **Armenia &c., Hist.; Battles; Bulgaria; Cawnpore; Glencoe, 1692; Indian mutiny; Pogroms; Saint Bartholomew, 1572.**

Massa-e-Carrara, *Province.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, M. &c., 1896.
Refer to **Carrara; Garfagnana; Italy; Tuscany.**

Massage.
Dowse (T. S.) M., 1887.
Freeman (H. W.) Thermal baths & Aix m., 1888.
Murrell (W.) Massotherapeutics, 1889.
Refer to **Therapeutics.**

Massalians, *see* **Euchites.**

Massa Marittima.
[Massa M.]. Statuto d. miniere d'argento e di rame, *see A. C.*
Scelta di doc. rel. alle miniere [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t17, 1877].
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Massif Central, *France.*
Leroux (A.) Le M. c.: hist., 3t, 1898.
Refer to **Auvergne; Bourbonnais; Burgundy; France; Guienne; Languedoc; Limousin; Lyonnais; Marche,** *France*; **Nivernais.**

Massilians, *see* **Bogomili.**

Master & Servant.
Macdonell (J.) Law of m. & s., 1883.
Moser (*b.* F. C. v.) Herr u. Diener, 1759.
Refer to **Apprentices; Capital & labour; Employers' liability; Law; Servants.**

Master of Ceremonies, *see* **Households, Royal.**

Matabeleland.
Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Matabele campaign, 1896, 1900.
Balfour (A. B.) 12 hundred miles, 1895.
Bourne (H. R. Fox) M. & Chartered Co., 1897. [P666].
Brown (W. H.) On S. Afr. frontier, 1899.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Matabeleland, the war &c., *n.d.*
Cooper-Chadwick. 3 years, 1894.
Donovan (C. H. W.) With Wilson, 1894.
Grey (A. H. G., *e.*) H. Hervey, 1899.
Knight (E. F.) Rhodesia, 1895.
Norris-Newman. M. & how we got it, 1895.
Oates (F.) M. Land, 1881.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Plumer (H.) Irregular corps in M., 1897.
Selous (F. C.) Sunshine & storm (1895–6), 1896.
Sykes (F. W.) With Plumer in M., 1896, 1897.
Wills (W.A.) & L. T. Collingridge. Downfall of Lobengula, 1894.
Refer to **Africa,** *Eng. colonies*; **British South Africa Co.; Rhodesia; South Africa.**

Matamoros.
Parl.papers[348]. Trade w.M.,&c.,1862–3.
Refer to **Mexico.**

Mataró, Cabrera de, *see* **Cabrera de Mataró.**

Match Tax.
Hogan (J. F.) R. Lowe, Visc. Sherbrooke, 1893.
Jevons (W. S.) Match tax, 1871.
Martin (A. P.) Life of Visc. Sherbrooke, 2v, 1893.
Refer to **Taxation, England.**

Materialism.
Billing (S.) Sci. m. &c., 1879.
Blunt (W. S.) Proteus & Amadeus, 1878.
Büchner. Kraft u. Stoff, 1859; tr., 1864.
—— Last words; tr., 1901.
—— Natur u. Geist, 1865; tr., 2t, 1866.
Caspari (O.) Leibniz' Phil. v. Gesichtspunkt d.physikal. Grundbegriffe v. Kraft u. Stoff, 1870.
Dosamantes (J. C.) Fariseos &c. mod., 1889.
Doubleday (T.) Matter for materialists, 1870.
Drossbach (M.) Genesis d. Bewusstseins, 1860.
Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Grenzen des Naturerkennens—&c., 1896.
Durand (J. P.) Questions, 1901.
Fabri (G. K. E. F.) Briefe gegen d. M., 1864.
Feuerbach (L. A.) Üb. Spiritualismus u. M. [*in* Wke., B10, 1866].
Flentje (L.) Leben u. d. todte Natur, 2T, 1866–8.
Flügel (O.) Der M. &c., 1865. [P502].
Frauenstädt (J.) Der M., 1856.
Gall & Spurzheim. Dispos. innées de l'âme &c., 1811.
Häckel (E. H. P. A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Holbach. *Wks., see A. C.*
Huber (J. N.) Forschung nach d. Materie, 1877. [P455].
Jackson (W.) Phil. of nat. theol., 1874.

Materialism [*continued*].
Janet (P.) M. contemp., Büchner, 1864; tr., 1866; 67.
Jankelevitch (S.) Nature & soc., 1906.
La Mettrie (J. O. de) Tr. de l'âme, 1745; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1775].
Lange (F. A.) Gesch., *var. ed. & tr.*
Lautier (G. A.) Versöhnung v. Intelligenz, Natur u. Offenbarung, &c., 1865. [P479].
Leblais (A.) M. &c., 1865.
Lefèvre (A.) Renaiss. du m., 1881.
MacCall (W.) Newest m., 1873.
Martineau (J.) Mod. m., 1876. [P493, 1007].
—— Rel. as aff. by mod. m., 1874. [P493].
Naumann (M. E. A.) Naturwiss. u. M., 1869.
Price (R.) Free discussion, 1778.
Rinne (H. A.) M. u. eth. Bedürfniss &c., 1868. [P499].
Roisel (G. de) La substance, 1881.
Schilling (G.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. M., 1867. [P502].
Simon (T. C.) Nature &c. of external world, 1847.
Simonin (A.H.) Psychologie: m. démasqué, 1878.
Snell (C.) Streitfrage d. M., 1858. [P459].
Stammler (R.) Wirtschaft u. Recht nach material. Geschichtsauffassung, 1896.
Toland (J.) Letters to Serena, 1704.
Tulloch (J.) Mod. theories, 1884.
Weber (A.) Neueste Vergötterung d. Stoffs, 1858.
Weis (L.) Anti-M., 3B, 1871–3.
—— Idealrealismus u. M., 1877.
Weisse (C. H.) Psychologie &c., 1869.
Refer to **Agnosticism & scepticism; Atheism; Evolution; Matter; Monism; Naturalism; Philosophy; Rationalism; Soul.**

Materials, Strength of, *see* **Strains & stresses.**

Materia Medica.
Boyle (R.) Med. hydrostatica [*in* Wks., v5, 1744].
Brunton (T. L.) Text-book, 2p, 1893.
Lindley (J.) Med. & œconom. botany, 1849.
Pereira (J.) Elements, 2v, 1842.
Pomet (P.) Compl. hist. of drugs &c.; tr., 1737.
Spurgin (J.) 6 lects., 1853.
Thomson (A.T.) London dispensatory, 1831
Oriental, *see* **Medicine.**
Refer to **Botany; Medicine; Pharmacopœias; Pharmacy & pharmacology; Therapeutics.**

Mathematical Instruments.
Galileo. Operazioni del compasso geometrico; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v1, 1808].
Heather (J. F.) Math. instr., 1849.
Simms (F. W.) Treatise, 1838.
Stanley (W. F.) Math. drawing instr., 1878.
Refer to **Astronomical instruments; Calculating machines; Instruments.**

Mathematics.
Works: to 16 century (*see also* ***History,*** *below*).
Apollonius, *Perg.* Conic sections, tr., 1896.
Archimedes. Op., *var. ed. & tr.*
Artabasda (N.) 2 lettres arith. (14s.; texte & tr.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 32].
Autolycus. De sphæra &c., 1885.
Cardano (G.) Op. (16c.), t4, 10, 1663.
Cusa (N. de) Op. (15c.), 3v, 1565.
Euclid, *see A. C.*
Finé (O.) De solaribus horologiis, &c., 1560.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Rara math. (14c.&c.), 1841.
Hero, *of Alexandria.* Op., *see A. C.*

Mathematics [*continued*].
Works: to 16 century [*continued*].
Nicomachus, *Geras.* Introd. arithm. (2c.), 1866.
Pisano (L.) Scritti (13c.), 2v, 1857–62.
Ptolemy. Op., *see A. C.*
Serenus, *of Anzi.* Opusc. (1c.), 1896.
Sylvester II, *pope.* De disciplinis math. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Theon, *of Smyrna.* Expos. (2c.), 1878.
Thévenot. Vet. math. op. (Gr. & Lat.), 1693.
Vinci (L. da) MSS. (15 & 16c.), 6t, 1881–91.
Refer to **Arithmetic.**
—— ***: 17–20 centuries.***
Acad. des Sciences. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
Airy (G. B.) Theory of errors of obs., 1879.
Ball (W. W. R.) Math. recreations &c., 1892.
Baumann (J. J.) Lehren v. Raum, Zeit, u. M. in d. neueren Phil., 2B, 1868–9.
Berkeley (G.) Analyst, 1734 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Defence of free-thinking in math. (1735) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Misc., 1707 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Bernoulli (Ja.) Op., 2t, 1744.
Bernoulli (Jn.) Op., 4t, 1742.
Carr (G. S.) Synopsis of results, 1886.
Challis (J.) On Camb. math. st., 1875.
—— Principles, 1869.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v9, 1904.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Clifford (W. K.) Common sense of exact sci., *var. ed.*
—— Math. papers, 1882.
Comte. Subjective synthesis, v1 (tr.), 1891.
Condillac. Langue d. calculs [*in* Œ., t22, 1798].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Œ., t1, 1847.
Corr. of scient. men, 17c., 2v, 1841.
Couturat (L.) Princ. des math., 1905.
De Morgan (A.) Budget of paradoxes, 1872.
Descartes (R.) Physico-math. [*in* Œ., t10, 1908].
Diderot (D.) Mém. sur diff. sujets de math. [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t9, 1875].
Drobisch (M. W.) Neue Darst. d. Logik &c., 1863.
Ellis (R. L.) Math. wr., 1863.
Euler (L.) Comm. arithmet. coll., 2t, 1849.
—— Opuscula, 3t, 1746–51.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v1, 1905.
Fermat (P. de) Œ., 3t, 1891–6.
Francœur (L. B.) Cours de math. pures, 2t, 1828.
Goodwin (H.) Elem. course, 1853.
Gregory (D. F.) Math. wr., 1865.
Hobbes (T.) Eng. wks., v7, 1845.
—— Op. Lat., v4, 5, 1845; Op. phil., 1668.
—— 6 lessons [*in h.* Elem., 1656; Eng. wks., v7, 1845].
Hutton (C.) Course, 1841.
Johnson (V.E.) M. & art [*in* Our debt, 1891].
Kelvin. Math. papers, 3v, 1882–90.
Kepler (J.) Op., 8v, 1858–71.
Lagrange. Œ., 14t, 1867–92.
—— Lects. on elem. math.; tr., 1898.
Laplace. Œ., t1–13, 1878–1904.
—— Tr. de mécanique céleste, 5t, 1798–1827.
Leibnitz. Op., t3, 1768; Wke., III, B5–7, 1858–63.
Lucas (E.) Récréations math., 4t, 1891–6.
—— Théorie des nombres, t1, 1891.
Ludlam (W.) Rudiments, 1809.
Newton (I.) Principia, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Bloch, Phil. de N., 1908; Brougham (H.) Diss., v2, 1839].

Mathematics [*continued*].

Works: 17 20 centuries [*continued*].

Ozanam (J.) Recreations in math.; tr., 4v, 1814; 40; 44.
Pascal (B.) Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872.
Playfair (J.) Works, v3–4, 1822.
Poincaré (H.) Sci. & l'hypothèse, 1902; tr., 1905.
—— Valeur de la sci., 1904; 08.
Rayleigh. Sc. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Russell (B. A. W.) Principles, v1, 1903.
Stokes (G. G.) Math. &c. papers, v1–4, 1880–1904.
Wallis (J.) Commercium epist.; tr. [*in* Fermat (P. de) Œ., t3, 1896].
Whewell (W.) Princ. of Eng. Univ. educ., 1838.
Young (J. R.), &c. Math. sci., 1854 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Zimmermann (R.) Üb. Kant's math. Vorurtheil u. dessen Folgen, 1871.
Zindler (K.) Theorie d. math. Erkenntniss, 1889.

Bibliography.

Bernard (E.) Vet. math. synopsis, 1704.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Math., v1–7, 1902–9.
Müller (F.) Führer, 1909.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t26 (16s.), 1782.
Wölffing (E.) Math. Bücherschatz, T1 [*in* Abhandlungen, H16, 1903].

Biographical Collections.

Martin (B.) Biographia, 1764.
Poggendorff. Hdwbch., 3B, 1863–98.
Savérien (A.) Hist., 8t, 1760–73.
Stewart (A. G.) Academic Gregories (17–19c.), 1901.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Abel (N. H.), 1802–1829.
Ampère (A. M.), 1775–1836 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].
Babbage (C.), 1792–1871.
Bernoulli (Jacques), 1654–1705.
Briggs (H.), 1561–1630 [*in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707]
Cardano (G.), 1501–76; [*& in* Op., t1, 1663; Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Clifford (W. K.), 1845–79.
Comte (I. A. M. F. X.), 1798–1857.
Dee (J.), 1527–1608; [*& in* Chetham misc., v1, 1851; Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Euler (L.), 1703–83.
Fourier (J. B. J.), 1768–1830 [*in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Gassendi (P.), 1592–1655.
Greaves (J.), 1602–52 [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1737; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Hamilton (*sir* W. R.), 1805–65.
Helmholtz (H. L. F. v.), 1821–94.
Henricus, *de Hassia*, 14c.
Hobbes (T.), 1588–1679; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t3, 1841].
Hommel (J.), 1518–62 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t14, 1731].
Huygens (C.), 1629–95.
Jacobi (C. G. J.), 1804–51.
Kronecker (L.), 1823–91.
Lagrange, 1736–1813 [*in* Œ., t1, 13, 14, 1867–92].
Laplace (P. S. de), 1749–1827 [*in* Arago, Biogr., 1857].
Leibnitz (G. W. v.), 1646–1716.
Leslie (*sir* J.), 1766–1832.
Maupertuis (P. L. M. de), 1698–1759; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t10, 1860].
Milner (I.), 1750–1820.

Mathematics [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Monge (G.), 1746–1818 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].
Müller (J.), 1436–76 [*in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Napier (J.), 1550–1617; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t2, 1858].
Newton (*sir* I.), 1642–1727; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t1, 1858; Voltaire, Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Papin (D.), 1647–1710; [*& in* Berthelot, Sci. &c., 1897].
Pascal (B.), 1623–62; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*; Pater (W.) Misc. st., 1895].
Perigal (H.), 1801–98.
Peuerbach (G. v.), 1423–61 [*in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Poisson (S. D.), 1781–1840 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].
Quetelet (L. A. J.), 1796–1874.
Schellbach (K.), 1804–92.
Sluse (R. F.), 1622–85.
Smith (H. J. S.), 1826–83.
Stevinus (S.), 1548–1620 [*in* Van de Weyer, Choix, s2, 1869].
Stokes (*sir* G. G.), 1819–1903.
Sylvester II, *pope*, c. 950–1003.
Wallis (J.), 1616–1703 [*in h.* Sermons, 1791]
Whewell (W.), 1794–1866.

Dictionary.

Hutton (C.) Math. &c. dict., 2v, 1795–6; 1815.

History.

Abhandl. zur Gesch. d. Math., 1877–1907.
Ball (W. W. R.) Short acc., 1888; 1901.
Bossut (C.) Hist., 2t, 1810.
Cajori (F.) Hist. of elem. math., 1896.
—— Hist., 1894.
Cantor (M.) Vorlesungen (—1799), B1–4, 1880–1908.
Fink (C.) Brief hist.; tr., 1900.
Libri (G.) Hist. en It., Renaiss. j. 17s., 4t, 1838–41.
Marie (M.) Hist., 12t, 1883–8.
Montucla (J. E.) Hist., 2t, 1758; 4t, 1799–1802.
Nagl (A.) Gerbert u. d. Rechenkunst d. 10J., 1888.
Playfair (J.) Diss. (15–18c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1822].
Ribeiro dos Santos. Mem., math. Portug. [*in* Acad. Real, Mem. de litt., t8, 1812].
Sédillot. Mat. p. l'hist. des sci. math. chez Grecs & Or., 1845.
Suter (H.) Math. d. Araber [*in* Abhandlungen, H10, 14, 1900–2].
Zeuthen (H. G.) Gesch., 16 u. 17J., 1903.

—— : to 16 century.

Allman (G. J.) Gr. geom., Thales to Euclid, 1889; [*& in* Hermathena, v3–6, 1879–88].
Bretschneider (C. A.) Geom. vor Euklides, 1870.
Cantor (M.) Math. Beitr. z. Culturleben (—13c.), 1863.
Curtze (M.) Urkunden, M.-a. u. Renaiss., 2T, 1902; [*& in* Abhandlungen, H12, 13, 1902].
Gow (J.) Sh. hist. of Gr. math., 1884.
Günther (S.) Gesch. d. math. Unterrichts im deut. M.-a. (—1525), 1887.
Heiberg (J. L.) Litterargesch. St. ü. Euklid, 1882.
Ideler. Üb. Eudoxus (4c. B.C.), 2 Abth. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1828; 30].
Martin (T. H.) Rech. s. Héron, &c., 1854.
Meursius (J.) Denarius Pythagoricus [*in* Op., v4, 1744].

Mathematics [*continued*].

History: to 16 century [*continued*].

Nagl (A.) Gerbert u. d. Rechenkunst d. 10J., 1888.
Omont (H.) Ms., Gerbert &c., 1909.
Sédillot. Mat. p. l'hist., Grecs & Or., 1845.
Weissenborn (H.) Irration. Quadratwurzeln b. Archimedes u. Heron, 1884.

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sci. Hist. & Mém., 1706–27.
Akademija Umiejętności, *see A. C.*
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Hermathena, 1874—.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Cl., Sitzb., 1874—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. (Göttingen). Abhdl., 1838–55; N. Folge, B5, 1904.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Abhdl., B1, 4, 5, 1850–7.
M. Tud. Akad. Értesitö, Math. Oszt., 6k, 1860–6.
—— Évkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. Mems. & Proc., 1785–1893.
Mathemat. u. naturwiss. Berichte aus Ungarn, 1883–1906.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc., 1841—; Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of London. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.

Study & Teaching.

Arbuthnot (J.) Usefulness [*in* Misc. wks., t1, 1751; Life, 1892].
Boyle (R.) Usefulness to nat. phil. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
De Morgan (A.) Study & difficulties of math., 1836. [P1031].
Günther (S.) Gesch. d. math. Unterrichts im deut. M.-a. (—1525), 1887.
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, 1852; 66.
—— On study of math., 1836 [*in* Disc., 1852; 66].
Hemsterhuis (T.) De math. & phil. studio [*in h.* Orat., 1784].
Herbart. Über d. Möglichkeit &c. Math. auf Psychol. anzuwenden [*in h.* Kl Schr., B2, 1842; Wke., B7, 1851].
Lacroix (S. F.) Essais s. l'enseign., 1828.
Smith (P.) Study [*in* New Coll., Lect., 1851].
Sonnenschein (A.) St. of arithm. in elem. schools, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Todhunter (I.) Conflict of studies, 1873.

Refer to

Algebra.	**Decimal & metric system.**	**Mechanics.**
Analysis, Math.	**Elasticity.**	**Navigation.**
		Numbers.
Arithmetic.	**Engineering.**	**Pendulum.**
Astronomy.	**Equations.**	**Physics.**
Calculating machines.	**Functions, Geodesy.**	**Potentials.**
		Probabilities.
Calculus.	**Geometry.**	**Quaternions.**
Conic sect.	**Graphs.**	**Surveying.**
Curves.	**Logarithms. Math. instr.**	**Trigonometry**

Mathurá, *see* **Muttra.**

Matiani.

Reinach (T.) Un peuple oublié: Les M. [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].

Refer to **History, Ancient; Media.**

Matriarchate, *see* **Family.**

Matrimony, *see* **Marriage.**

Matter.

Balfour (A. J.) Refl. [*in h.* Essays, 1905]
Barlow (W.) New theories, 1885.
Birks (T. R.) On m. & ether, 1862.

Matter [*continued*].
Bordas-Demoulin. Théorie de la substance [*in h.* Cartésianisme, 1874].
Büchner. Kraft u. Stoff, 1859; tr., 1864.
Dolbear (A. E.) M., ether, &c., 1899.
Duncan (R. K.) New knowl., 1905; 07.
Duncan (W. S.) Evol. of m. &c., 1907.
Graham (T.) Specul. ideas, 1864. [P226].
Hertling (G. v.) M. u. Form, &c., 1871.
Kant (I.) De igne, 1755 [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B1, 1867; Suppl., 1877; Schr., B1, 1902].
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v1, 1889; 91.
Larmor (J.) Aether & m., 1900.
Le Bon (G.) Evol. of forces, 1908.
—— L'évol. de la m., 1906; tr., 1907.
Lodge (O. J.) Life & m., 1909.
—— Mod. views, 1903; [*§ in* P1044].
Maximus, *bp. of Jerusalem.* Fragm. ex libro de m. (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Nicholson (N. A.) M. & motion, 1870. [P246].
Poynting & Thomson. Text-bk.: properties of m., 1903.
Priestley (J.) Disq. rel. to m. & spirit, 1777; 2v, 1782.
Reynolds (O.) Inversion of ideas as to structure of Univ., 1903.
Tait (P. G.) Properties, 1885.
Thomson (J. J.) Corpusc. theory of m., 1907.
—— Electricity & m., 1904.
Refer to **Atoms & atomic theory; Dynamics; Materialism; Mechanics; Philosophy; Physics.**

Matterhorn.
Gautier (T.) Mt. Cervin [*in h.* Vacances, 1881].
Rey (G.) Das M., 1905; tr., 1907.
—— Mont Cervin; tr., 1905.
Whymper (E.) Scrambles, 1860-9, *rar. ed.*
—— Zermatt &c., 1906.
Refer to **Alps; Mountaineering.**

Matthias, Emp. of Germany, 1612-1619.
Chroust (A.) Der Reichstag v. 1613 [*in* Briefe u. Acten, 30j. Kr., B11, 1909].
Khevenhüller (F. C.) Annales (1578-1637), 12T, 1721-6.
Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germ. ll. (1617-43), 2p, 1646-50.
Lundorp (M. C.) Acta, 1617-27, 1627.
Refer to **Germany, History; Thirty years' war.**

Matthias I, of Hungary, 1458-90, *see* **Hungary, History.**

Matto Grosso.
Alincourt (L. d') Rezultado dos trabalhos &c. statist., 2p, 1877-80.
Barbosa de Sá (J.) Rel. do Cuyabá e M., 1904.
Cook (W. A.) Bororó Indians [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Mulhall (M. G.) Journey, 1870.
Refer to **Brazil.**

Mattsee.
Annales M. (1305-95) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 9].
Refer to **Austria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Maundy-money.
Forrer (L.) La m.-m., 1906. [P1119].
Refer to **Charity; Coins &c.**

Maurists, *see* **Saint-Maur, Congregation of**

Mauritius.
Backhouse (J.) Narr. of visit, 1844.
Baissac (C.) Folk-lore, 1888.
Bowen (G. F.) 30 years of col. govt., 2v, 1889.
Boyle (C. J.) Far away, 1867.

Mauritius [*continued*].
Flinders (M.) Voy., 1801-3, v2, 1814.
Guignes (C. L. J. de) Voyages, 3t, 1808; [*§ in* Pinkerton, v11, 1812].
Keller (C.) Madagascar, &c., 1901.
La Bourdonnais (B. F. Mahé de) Ile M.: M. de La B. (1699-1753) &c., 1899.
—— Mém. hist., 1892.
Malleson (G. B.) Final Fr. struggles, 1878.
Marmier (X.) L'île M. [*in h.* En pays lointains, 1876].
Mauritius Blue Book, 1861; 82, 1862-83.
Mouat (F. J.) Trip, 1852.
Parl. papers [1350]. Educ. systems, p2, 1905. (c. 2378).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pike (N.) Sub-trop. rambles, 1873.
Pridham (C.) Eng.'s col. emp., v1, M., 1846.
Rauville (R. de) L'île de Fr. contemp., 1908.
Saint Pierre. Voyage (1768-73) [*in* Œ., t2, 1834].
Wallond. Transport voyage, 1851.
Refer to **Africa; Colonies, English; Mascarene islands.**

Maxey.
[Maxey]. Reg. bk. of par. ch., 1538-1713, 1892.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Maximilian I, Emp. of Germany, 1493-1519.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Agrippa (H. C.), 1486-1535; [*§ in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795; Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Berlichingen (G. v.), 1480-1562.
Frundsberg (G. v.), 1473-1528.
Hutten (U. v.), 1488-1523; [*§ in* Herder, Wke., A1, B13, 1820; A3, B15, 1829; B16, 1887; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B3, 1797].
Margaret, *of Austria*, 1480-1530.
Mary, *d. of Burgundy*, 1457-82.
Philip I, *of Spain*, 1478-1506; [*§ in* Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703].
Sforza (Bianca M.), 1472-1510.
Sickingen (F. v.), 1481-1523; [*§ in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Foreign Relations.
Fiedler (J.) Allianz zw. M. u. Vasilji Ivanovic, 1514, 1863.
Höfler (C. v.) Diplom. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504 &c., 1885.
Jäger. M.'s Verhält. zum Papstthum, 1854.
Négociations diplom., Fr. & l'Autr. (1491-1530); Le Glay, 2t, 1845.
History: Contemporary Works.
Bartholinus (R.) De bello Norico (1504-7) [*in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
—— De comitiis Aug. Vindelic., 1518 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Deichsler (H.) Chron., 1488-1506 [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B11, 1874].
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., t2, 3, 1602-11; 1717.
Hutten (U. v.) Ad principes Germ. ut bellum Turcis inferant exhortatoria [*in* Wke., T2, 1822].
Machiavelli (N.) Rapp. di cose d. Magna (1508) [*in* Op., v4, 1813; v6, 1877].
—— Ritratti d. cose d.'Alam. [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v4, 1813; v6, 1877; Wks., tr., 1775; Prince & o.p., tr. Morley, 1889; *n.d.*].
Maximilian I. Corr., 1507-19; Le Glay, 2t, 1839.
—— Jagdbuch; Mayr, 1901.
—— Triumphs, woodcuts by Burgmair; Aspland, 3v, 1873-5.
—— Urkunden, Briefe &c.; Chmel, 1845.
Pfintzing (M.) Theuerdank (1519) [*in* Scheible, Kloster, B4i, 1846].

Maximilian I, Emp. of Germany, 1493-1519 [*continued*].
History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].
Surquet (J.) Hist. des guerres (1487-90) [*in* Smet, Rec., t4, 1865].
—— ***: Later Works.***
Adler (S.) Organis. d. Centralverwaltung, 1886.
Bachmann (A.) Deut. Reichsgesch., B1, 2, (1461-81), 1884-94.
Busson (A.) Sage v. Max auf d. Martinswand, 1888.
Chmel (J.) Gesch. Fried. IV u. M., 2B, 1840-3.
Haltaus (C. F.) Gesch., 1850.
Heyck (E.) Kaiser M., 1898.
Leuss (H.) Gekr. Sanguiniker, 1906.
Liliencron (R. v.) Weisskunig M.'s [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
Ranke (L. v.) Deut. Gesch., B1 (1486-1521), 1839; tr., 1845.
Tout. Germ. [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Ulmann (H.) M., 2B, 1884-91.
Van Dyke (P.) Renasc. portr., 1906.
Watson (R. W. S.) Max. I, 1902.
Refer to **Burgundy; Cambrai, League of, 1508; Flanders; Germany, Hist.; Italy, Hist.; Switzerland.**

Maximilian II, Emp. of Germany, 1564-76.
Barthold (F. W.) Phil. Franz u. Joh. Phil., Wild- u. Rheingrafen zu Dhaun [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Corr. con Felipe II [*in* C. de d., Esp., 1891-5].
Holtzmann (R.) K. M. II (1527-64), 1903.
Ranke (L. v.) Ferd. I & M. II; tr., 1853.
Ritter (M.) Deut. Gesch., B1, 1889.
Schardius (S.) Hist. opus, t4, 1574.
Schwarz (W. E.) *ed.* Briefe u. Akten, T1, Briefwechsel M. mit Pius V, T2, Lage d. kath. Kirche &c., 1573-8, 1889-91.
Ward (A. W.) Empire, 1555-76 [*in* C.M.H., v3, 1904].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Alva (F., *d. of*), 1508-82; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp.].
Busbecq (O. G. de), 1522-1592; [*§ in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Grumbach (W. v.), 1503-67 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 8, 1846-7].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Philip II, of Spain; Turkey, Hist.**

Maximilian, Emp. of Mexico, 1864-7, *see* **Mexico, History.**

Maxims, Aphorisms & Apothegms.
Ajraghi (C.) Stillicidio, 1896.
Antonius, *Melissa.* Sententiæ: *w. Lat. tr.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Apophthegmata SS. Patrum [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Attwell (R.) Golden thoughts, 1870.
Bacon (F.) Apothegms [*in* Wks., v1, 1825; 41; 52; v7, 1859].
Bhartṛihari. Śatakas; tr., 1886.
Boileau-Despréaux. Bolæana, 1742; 98.
Börne (L.) Schr., T3, 5, 1840; B7, *n.d.*
Bracciolini (P.) Poggiana, 2t, 1720; 98.
Brydges (S. E.) Moral axioms, 1837.
Cato (Dionysius) Disticha de moribus, *see A. C.*
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Maximes (18c.) [*in* Œ., t1, 1824].
Charpentier (F.) C.-ana, 1724; 98.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. de la sagesse pop. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v11].
Chevreau (U.) Ch-ana., 2p, 1697-1700; 98.
Cotolendi (C.) S.-Evremoniana, 1701.
Dinouart. Santoliana, 1764.
Du Perron (*card.*) Perroniana, 1669.

Maxims, Aphorisms & Apothegms [*continued*].
Ebner-Eschenbach. Aphorismen, 1895.
Eiselein(J.)Sprichw. u. Sinnredend. deut. Volkes, 1838.
Elite de bons mots, &c., 2t, 1731.
Erasmus. Adagia [*in* Op., t2, 1703]; Epitome, 1663.
—— Apothegmata, ex Gr. & Lat. auctor. sel. [*in* Op., t4, 1703].
Fitzgerald(E.)Polonius [*in*Wks.,v1,1887].
Fuller (T.) Gnomologia, 1732.
Furetière (A.) F.-ana, 1798.
Georgidos (J.) Gnomologium (11c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Goethe. Aphorismen [*in* Briefe von u. an G., 1846].
—— Maximen, 1907; tr. (Criticisms), *n.d.*
Gracian (B.) Oráculo manual [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873]; tr.,1891; 92.
Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Proverbiorum coll. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Guicciardini (F.) Maxims; tr., &c., 1845.
Hazlitt(W.)Characteristics [*in* Coll. wks., v2, 1902].
Herbart. Aphorismen [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1843; Wke., B1, 7, 9, 11, 1850–1].
Huet. Huetiana, 1722; 98.
Kapila. Sánkhya aphorisms; tr., 1885.
La Rochefoucauld. M. & réflex., *var. ed.* *& tr.*; [*& in* Œ., 1863; t1, 1868–83].
Latham (E.) Famous sayings &c., 1904.
Lean (V. S.) Coll., v3, 4, 1903–4.
Le Clerc (J.) Parrhasiana, *var. ed.*
Le Duchat (J.) Ducatiana, 2t, 1738.
Lewis (J. D.) Bons mots d. Grecs & d. Rom., 1881.
Maginn (W.) Maxims, 1849.
Maximus, *abbot.* Capita theol. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Ménage (G.) M.-ana, 4t, 1729; 3t, 1798.
Montfort (de) Vasconiana, 1705.
Morley (J.) Aphorisms, 1887; [*& in h.* Studies, 1891].
Nietzsche. Fröhl. Wiss. [*in* Wke., B5, 1895].
Orelli. Opuscula Gr., 2t, 1819–21.
Oxenstierna (*grefve* G.) Pensées, &c., 2t, 1742.
Paley (F. A.) Gr. wit, 2s, 1881–3.
Penn (W.) Some fruits (1693), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Perez (A.) Aphorismos (16c.) [*in* Obras, 1676].
Perrot d'Ablancourt (N.) Apophtegmes des anc., 1695.
Plutarch. Regum&imperat.apothegmata [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Publius, *Syrus.* Sententiæ &c., *var. ed.*
Quarles (F.) Enchyridion (1641) [*in* Wks., v1, 1880].
Ramsay (G.) Moralist &c., 1865.
Santa Cruz (M. de) Floresta esp. de apothegmas, 1598.
Scaliger (J. J.) Scaligerana, 1695.
Scaligerana. S., Thuana, &c., 2t, 1740.
Schleicher (A.) Litau. Märchen, &c.; üb., 1857.
Setanti (J.) Centellas (17c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Sévigné (*mme.* de) S.-ana, 1788; 98.
Sextus, *Pythagoræus.* Sentences (2c.?), 1843; [*& in* Orelli, Opusc., t1, 1819].
Sinclair (C.) Kaleidoscope, 1851.
Smith (Syd.) Wit & wisdom, 1866.
Solomon, *bp. of Basra.* Bk. of the Bee (13c.), w. tr.; Budge, 1886.
Spencer (H.) Aphorisms f. S., 1894.
Theognis. Maxims[*in*Hesiod,Callimachus & T., tr., 1856; 92].

Maxims, Aphorisms & Apothegms [*continued*].
Thompson (D'A. W.) Sales Attici, 1867.
Valesius (H.) V.-ana, 2p, 1694; 1798.
Vauvenargues. Œuvres, *var. ed.*
Vigneul-Marville (de) V.-M.-ana, 2t,1798.
Voltaire. V.-ana, 4v, 1805.
Wilson (T.) Maxims, 1870; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1796].
Wordsworth (C.) Ethica &c. [*in h.* Misc., v3, 1879].
Refer to **Anecdotes & ana; Conduct; Epigrams; Ethics; Proverbs.**

May & May Festivals.
Manni (D. M.) Il Maggio [*in h.* Veglie, t8, 1816].
Paulucci de' Calboli. Maggio e Calendimaggio, 1894.
Refer to **Festivals; Seasons.**

Mayas.
Bancroft (H. H.) Native races, v2, 1875.
Bowditch (C. P.) Mex. & C. Amer. antiqs., &c.; tr., 1904.
Brinton (D. G.) Maya chronicles, 1882.
—— Primer, 1896.
Holden (E. S.) C. Amer. picture wr. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 1, 1881].
Le Plongeon (A.) Vestiges, 1881.
Maya-Hs.; Förstemann, 1892.
Parry (F.) Sacred Maya stone, 1893.
Rau (C.) Palenque tablet, 1879; tr. [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Ruz (J.) Gram. yucateca, 1844.
Salisbury (S.) Mayas, 1877.
Stoll (O.) Sprache d. Ixil-Ind., 1887.
Thomas (C.) Day symbols [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].
—— Maya & Mex. MSS. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 3, 1884].
—— Maya Codices [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 6, 1888].
—— M. year, 1894.
—— Mayan cal. systems [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19ii, 22i, 1900–4].
Tozzer (A. M.) Comp. st. of Mayas & Lacandones, 1907. [B.]
Refer to **America, Antiquities; American Indians; Cakchiquel; Mexico; Yucatan**

Mayenne, *dept.*
Angot (A.) Dict. hist. &c., 3t, 1900–3.
Blavier (E.) Essai de statist. min. & géol., 1837.
Dictionnaire topog.; Maitre, 1878.
Refer to **Laval; Maine,** *France.*

Mayfield.
Denne (S.) Obs. on Archiepisc. Palace, 1787.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Mayflower, The, *see* **Pilgrim fathers.**

Maynooth College.
Andrews (T.) Studium gen., 1867. [P235, 627].
Healy (J.) M., 1795–1895, 1895.
Parl. papers[139]. Ir. Ed. Inquiry, Rep. 8, 1827. (509).
Seymour (M. H.) Disendowment of M., 1855. [P78].
Refer to **Education, Ireland; Roman Catholic Church, Ireland; Seminaries; Universities & colleges.**

Mayo.
Fox (J. A.) Plea for mercy in M., 1881. [P778].
Knox (H. T.) Hist. to 16c., 1908.
MacFirbis (D.) Genealogies, tribes, &c. of Hy-Fiachrach; w. tr., 1844.
Otway (C.) Sketches in Erris & Tyrawly, 1841.
Refer to **Achill, Island of; Cong; Connaught; Corrib, Lough; Killala; Tuam.**

Mayo College, *Ajmere.*
Sherring(H.)Mayo coll., 1875–95, 2v, 1897.
Refer to **Education, India; Schools, India.**

Mayotte, *see* **Comoro Islands.**

Mazarin Library, *see* **Bibliothèque Mazarine.**

Mazdaism, *see* **Zoroastrianism.**

Meals, *see* **Dining; Food & diet.**

Mearns, *see* **Kincardineshire.**

Measles, *see* **Pathology.**

Measures, *see* **Weights & measures.**

Meat & Meat-trade.
Bourgin (H.) Boucherie à Paris, 19s. *in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 8, 1905].
Ewart (J.) Meat production, 1878.
Parl. papers, *see*Cattle, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Animal food; Food & diet; Smithfield market.**

Meath.
Drapers' Co. Rep. upon Estate, 2v, 1868–75.
South M. election petition, 1892, 1892.
Refer to **Blackwater,** *river*; **Boyne,** *river*; **Dunsany; Leinster; Tara; Trim.**

Meath, *Diocese of.*
Healy (J.) Hist. (Roman Cath.), 2v, 1908.
Ussher (J.) Certificate of state & revenenewes (1622) [*in* Wks., v1, 1847].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :--*
Dickinson (C.), *bp.*, 1792–1842.
Ussher (J.), *bp.*, 1581–1656; [*& in* Wks., v1, 15, 16, 1847–64; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Meaux.
Bossuet (J. B.) Œ., t8, 1840.
Bower (H. M.) 14 of M. [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v5, 1898].
Refer to **Ile-de-France.**

Meaux Abbey, *Yorks.*
Chronica mon. de Melsa (—1406), auct. T. de Burton &c.; Bond, 3v, 1866–8.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Mecca.
Aḥmad Ḥassan. Pilgrimage, 1871.
Aḥmad Khān. Essays, v1, 1870.
Burton (R. F.) Narr. of pilgrimage, 3v, 1855–6; 93.
Hadji Khan & W. Sparroy. With pilgrims, 1902, 1905.
Keane (J. F. T.) 6 months, 1881.
Maltzan. Wallfahrt, 2B, 1865.
Mehemmed Edib Ben Mehemmed. Itin. de Constantinople à la M.; tr., 1682 [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Pano y Ruata. Coplas d. Pucy Moncón, 16s., 1897.
Roger (*b.*) Résultat des q. adr. au nommé Mbouia [*in* Soc. de géogr., Rec. de voy., t2, 1825].
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Hist. de la M., par Kotbeddin (16s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 4].
Refer to **Arabia; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.**

Mechanical Arts, *see* **Industrial arts.**

Mechanical Engineering, *see* **Engineering; Machinery; Mechanics.**

Mechanics.
Ball (R. S.) Elem. lessons on appl. m., 1891.
—— Exper. m., 1888.
—— Theory of screws; *& o. p.* [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 28–9, 31–2, 1875–1904].
Bessel (F. W.) Pop. Vorles., 1848.
Boyle (R.) Usefulness to nat. phil. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Carpenter (W. B.) Mech. phil., 1848.
Cotterill (J. H.) Applied m., 1884.

Mechanics [*continued*].
Cox (J.) M., 1904.
Delaunay (C. E.) Cours élém., 2p, 1851.
Descartes (R.) Traité [*in* Œ., t5, 1824].
Dühring (E.) Gesch. d. allgem. Princ., 1877.
Emerson (W.) Princ., 1825.
Ferguson (J.) Lects., 1772; 93; 1823.
Fitzgerald (G. F.) Sci. wr., 1902.
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Œ., 2t, 1888–90.
Galileo. Della sci. [*in* Op., v4, 1810].
Goodeve (T. M.) Princ., 1883.
Gregory (O. G.) Treatise, 2v, 1807.
Haughton (S.) Princ. of animal m., 1873.
Imhof (M.) Anleitung, 1802.
Kater & Lardner. M., 1830.
Kelvin. Math. &c. papers, 3v, 1882–90.
Lagrange. Œ., 14t, 1867–92.
—— Mécan. analyt., 2t, 1853–5; [*& in* Œ., t11, 12, 1888–9].
Leibnitz. Nachgel. Schr., 1906.
Love (A. E. H.) Theoret. m., 1897.
Mach (E.) Science; tr., 1893; 1902.
Mitchell (W.), &c. Mechan. phil., 1856 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Moseley (H.) M. appl. to arts, 1847.
Noël (E.) Plein du vide, 1648 [*in* Pascal (B.) Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Pascal (B.) Nouv. expér. t. le vide, 1647 [*in* Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872].
Poisson (S. D.) Traité, 2t, 1833.
Rankine (W. J. M.) Man. of appl. m., 1864.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Smith (R. H.) Graphics, p1, 1889.
Thomas (J. J.) Farm implements &c., 1855.
Todhunter (I.) M. for beginners, 1880; 90.
Tomlinson (C.) Rudim. m., 1849.
Weisbach (J.) M. of machinery &c., 2v, 1847–8.
Whewell (W.) 1st princ., 1832.
Wilkins (J.) Math. magic [*in* Wks., v2, 1802].
Willis (R.) Principles, 1841.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, B1, 1874.
Young (T.) Lects., 2v, 1807; 45.

Ancient.
Archimedes. Op., *var. ed. & tr.*
Aristotle. Mechanica [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Hero, *of Alexandria.* Op., *see A. C.*
Martin (T. H.) Rech. s. Héron, 1854.
Philo, *Byzantius. Wks., see A. C.*
Thévenot. Vet. math. opera; (Gr. & Lat.), 1693.
Refer to **Science.**

Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Mech., v1—, 1902—.

Periodicals & Societies.
Acad. des Sci. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
König.-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854–1902.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc., 1841—; Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of London. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Refer to **Aerial navigation; Automata; Dynamics; Energy & force; Engineering; Gas & gases; Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics & hydrostatics; Machinery; Mathematics; Matter; Motion; Perpetual motion; Physics; Potentials; Science; Scientific apparatus; Statics; Steam & steam-engine; Strains & stresses.**

Mechanics' Institutions, *see* **Working classes.**

Mechoacan, *see* **Mexico.**

Mecklenburg.
Bacmeister (S.) M. lit. prodromus (—1700) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Crummendyck (A.) Chron. (—1458–1505) [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ. t2, 1688].
Hill (A. G.) Ecclesiology & archit. [*in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Kirchberg (E. de) Chron. M., 772–1378 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Latomus (B.) Genealochronicon M. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Lisch (G. C. F.) Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst in M. bis 1540, 1839.
Marschalk (N.) Annalium Herulorum &c. lib. 7 (cont. to 1713) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Mon. Germ. hist., *consult Potthast.*
Nugent (T.) Hist., 3v, 1766–73.
Westphalen (E. J. v.) Monumenta, 4t, 1739–45.
Refer to **Doberan; Germany; Ratzeburg; Ribnitz; Rostock; Saxony; Schwerin.**

Mecklenburg, *N. Co.*
Hoyt (W. H.) M. declar. of indep., 1775, 1907.
Refer to **North Carolina.**

Medallions, *see* **Coins & medals.**

Medals, *see* **Coins & medals.**

Medals, War.
Carter (T.) M. of Brit. Army, 3p, 1861.
Gibson (J. H.) Brit. mil. & nav. m. &c., 1880.
Irwin (D. H.) War m. &c., Brit. mil. & nav. forces, 1588–1898, 1899.
Mayo (J. H.) Medals &c. of Brit. army & navy, 2v, 1897.
Tancred (G.) Hist. record, Brit. navy, army, &c., 1891.
War m. record, 2v, 1896–8.
Refer to **Army; Coins & medals; Navy.**

Media.
Gibbon (E.) Mém. s. la monarchie des M. [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1814].
Höck (C. F. C.) Vet. M. mon., 1818.
Oppert (J.) Median dynasty [*in* I.C. Or., 2, 1876].
Prášek (J. V.) M. u. Haus d. Kyaxares, 1890.
Quatremère. Darius & Balthasar, 1851.
Ragozin (Z. A.) M. &c. (—490 B.C.), 1889.
Rawlinson (G.) Chron. & hist. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
—— Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 1871.
—— Manual, 1869.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (—30 B.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800].
Saulcy (F. de) Chronologie, 1851.

Travels, *see* **Persia.**
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Ecbatana; History, Ancient; Matiani; Medic language; Persia.**

Mediæval Antiquities, *see* **Antiquities; Byzantine antiq.** *& var. countries.*

Mediæval Art, *see* **Art; Painting; Renaissance.**

Mediæval History, *see* **History, Mediæval; Middle ages.**

Mediæval Literature, *see* **Literature.**

Medic Language.
Bertin (G.) Gram. of Cun. inscr., 1888.
Refer to **Aryan lang.; Cuneiform inscr.**

Medical Botany, *see* **Botany.**

Medical Chemistry, *see* **Chemistry.**

Medical Education, *see* **Medical schools &c.; Medicine,** *Profession.*

Medical Jurisprudence.
Beck (T. R. & J. B.) Elements, 1838.
Casper (J. L.) Hdbk. of forensic med.; tr., 4v, 1861–5.
Chevers (N.) Rep. on m. j. in Bengal, 1854. [P241].

Medical Jurisprudence [*continued*].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 14, 1879].
Guy (W. A.) & D. Ferrier. Forensic med., 1881.
Kantorowicz. Cino da Pistoia ed il primo tratt. di med. legale [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Mayo (T.) Outlines of m. proof, 1850. [P134].
Storer (H. R.) & F. F. Heard. Crim. abortion, 1868.
Taylor (A. S.) Med. jur., 1854.
—— Princ. & practice, 2v, 1883; 1905.
Refer to **Insanity; Law; Medicine; Poisons.**

Medical Lore.
Arcana Fairfax., Apothecaries' lore &c. (17c.), 1890.
Black (W. G.) Folk-medicine, 1883.
Bourke (J. G.) Scatologic rites, 1891.
Cockayne (T. O.) Leechdoms, &c. of early Eng., 3v, 1864–6.
Grigoriu-Rigo (G.) Medicina poporului [*in* Acad. Româna, Analele s2, t30, 1908].
Harrison (J. B.) Pop. med. errors, 1851.
Hovorka (O. v.) & A. Kronfeld. Vergl. Volksmed., 2B, 1908–9.
Lemnius (L.) Sec. miracles, 1658.
Pettigrew (T. J.) Superstitions, 1844.
Zappulla (V.) Errori del popolo, 1874.
Refer to **Astrology; Charms; Cramp-rings; Folklore; King's evil.**

Medical Missions, *see* **Missions.**

Medical Schools & Corporations.
[Edinburgh]. Claims of Univ. Graduates & Corp. Licentiates, 1858. [P301].
Gamgee (J. S.) Med. reform a soc. q., 1857. [P301].
Lawrie (J. A.) Letters on charters of Scotch Univs. & med. c. &c., 1856. [P301].
[Medical]. Letter on med. registr. &c., 1851. [P301].
—— Statement by med. lecturers in ref. to Bill on med. reform, 1858. [P301].
Observations on med. reform, 1814.
Ratier (F. S.) Coup-d'œil, Paris, 1830. [P54].
Royal Coll. of Surgeons. Case in rel. to Med. Bills, 1857. [P301].
Whalley (L.) Vindic. of Univ. of Edinb., 1818. [Pr., 13].
Refer to **Academies &c.; Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London; Royal Med. & Chirurg. Soc. of London; Universities & colleges**

Medicine.
Abernethy (J.) Hunterian oration, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Acland (H. W.) Rel. of physiology & m., 1865. [P226].
Alderson (J.) Harv. oration, 1867.
Allbutt (T. C.) System, 8v, 1896–9.
Allen (J.) Med. reform, 1833. [P660].
Bacon (F.) M. remains [*in* Wks., v7, 1827; 41; v3, 1857].
Boe (F. de le) Disputat. p1, 1663.
Boerhaave (H.) Acad. lect. on theory of physic, 6v, 1743–51.
Boyle (R.) Reconcileableness to corpusc. phil. [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
British Med. Assoc. Addresses, 1862. [P81].
Brodie (B. C.) Works, 3v, 1865.
Chambers (T. K). Renewal of life, 1863.
Dickson (S.) "Destructive art of healing" &c., 1856. [P539].
—— Fallacies, 1841.

Medicine [*continued*].

Diderot (D.) Troubles qui divisent la m. et la chirurgie, 1748 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Elliotson (J.) Harveian oration, 1846. [P134].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
[——, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v6, 1906.
Fergusson (W.) Notes &c., 1846.
Forbes (J.) Of nature & art, 1857.
Freind (J.) Opera, 1733.
Glauber (J. R.) Wks.; tr., 1689.
Gould (G. M.) & W. L. Pyle. Anomalies &c., 1897.
Graves (R. J.) Studies, 1863.
Halford (H.) Essays, 1831.
Harrison (J. B.) Pop. med. errors, 1851.
Heberden (W.) Comm., 1807; tr., 1806.
Helmont (J. B. van) Opera, 1707.
Holland (H.) Med. notes &c., 1840.
Holmes (O. W.) Med. essays, 1842–62 [*in* Writings, v9, 1891].
Hooper (R.) Physician's vade mecum, 1837.
Huxley. Conn. of biol., 1881 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; Sci. & culture, 1881].
Inman (T.) Restor. of health, 1872.
Latham (P. W.) Harv. oration, 1888.
Leibnitz. Animadv. circa assertiones Stahlii [*in* Op., t2, 1768].
Littré (M. P. E.) Méd. & médecins, 1872.
Marey (E. J.) Méthode graph. d. les sci. expér., 1885.
Marinescu (G.) Progresele, 1906.
Meade (W.) Pract. med., 1874.
Millingen (J. G.) Curiosities, 2v, 1837.
Mitchell (S. W.) Doctor &c., 1888.
Nolle (H.) Hermetical physik; tr. 1655 [*in* Vaughan (H.) Wks., v3, 1871].
Osler (W.) Æquanimitas, 1905.
Österlen (F.) Med. logic; tr., 1855.
Paget (J.) Sel. essays &c., 1902.
Percival (T.) Essays, 3v, 1773–7.
Pettigrew (T. J.) Superstitions, 1844.
Redi (F.) Consulti [*in* Op., t6, 7, 1745; v9, 1811].
Reich (E.) Med. Abhandl., 1871.
Reynolds (J. R.) Essays &c., 1896.
—— System, 5v, 1866–79.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v2, 1884.
Schelling. Vorrede, &c. [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1860].
Seguin (E. C.) Opera min., 1884.
Spurgin (J.) Physician, 1855.
Sydenham (T.) Opera (17c.), 1844; tr., 2v, 1848–50.
Symonds (J. A.) Pub. estimate [*in h.* Misc., 1871].
Thiebauld (S.) Suprema laurea Apollinaris, quæstiones, 1614. [P890].
Wall (M.) Dissert., 1783. [P57].
Watson (T.) Princ. & practice, 2v, 1857.
Withering (W.) Misc. tr., 2v, 1822.
Zappulla (V.) Errori del popolo, 1874.

Ancient, *see* **Medicine, Babylonian; Med., Chinese; Med., Greek; Med., Jewish; Med., Roman.**

Bibliography.

Crainicianu (G.) Lit. med. românească, 1907.
Index-cat. of lib. of Surg.-Gen.'s Office [U.S.], 16v, 1880–95; s2, v1, 1896.
Medical & Chirurg. Soc., Cat., 3v, 1879.
Neale (R.) Med. digest, 1891.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t26 (16s.), 1782.
Royal Coll. of Phys. of Edinb. Cat., 2v, 1898.
Royal Coll. of Phys. of London. Cat., 1757.
Wigan Free Public Lib. List of med. books, 1901. [P1026].

Medicine [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Young (J.) 3 Eng. med. MSS., 1550–1660, 1900. [P1086].

Biographical Collections.

Adamus (M.) Dignorum immortal., 1705.
—— Vitæ German. med. (1320–1620) [*in* Dign. immortal., 1705].
Bettany (G. T.) Eminent doctors, 2v, 1885.
Castellanus. Vitæ medicorum (—13c.) [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t10, 1701].
Chiocco (A.) De coll. Veronensis medicis [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Dezeimeris (J. E.) Dict., 4t, 1828–39.
Hirsch. Biog. Lex., 6B, 1884–8.
Hutchinson (B.) Biogr. medica, 2v, 1799.
Lanzoni (G.) De iatro-physicis Ferrar. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
MacMichael (W.) Gold-headed cane (17–19c.), 1827; 84.
—— Lives of Brit. physicians (15–19c.), 1830.
Macrae (C.) Fathers of biology, 1890.
Moore (N.) & S. Paget. R. Med. & Chir. Soc., 1805–1905, 1905.
Munk (W.) Roll of Roy. Coll. of Phys. (1518–1825), 2v, 1861; 78.
Osler (W.) Alabama student, &c., 1908.
Pettigrew (T. J.) Biog. mem., 2v, 1839–40.
Richardson (B. W.) Disciples, 2v, 1900.
Savérien (A.) Hist., 8t, 1760–73.
Stewart (A. G.) Academic Gregories (17–19c.), 1901.
Wilks (S.) & G. T. Bettany. Biog. hist. of Guy's Hospital, 1892.
Winslow (F. B.) Physics &c., 2v, 1839.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Abernethy (J.), 1764–1831.
Acland (*sir* H. W.), 1815–1900.
Agrippa (H. C.), 1486–1535; [*& in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795; Sigwart, Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Aikin (J.), 1747–1822.
Akenside (M.), 1721–1770.
Ampère (A.-M.), 1775–1836.
Arbuthnot (J.), 1667–1735.
Averroes, *the elder*, 1120–98.
Avicenna, 980–1037.
Bainbridge (J.), 1582–1643 [*in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Bassett (J. Y.), 1805–51.
Beck (T. R.), 1799–1855.
Beireis (G. C.), 1730–1809.
Bell (*sir* C.), 1774–1842.
Bernard (C.), 1813–78.
Brodie (*sir* B. C.), 1783–1862.
Broussais (F. J. V.), 1772–1838.
Browne (*sir* T.), 1605–82.
Burnes (J.), 1801–62.
Cardano (G.), 1501–76; [*& in* Op., t1, 1663; Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Carlyon (C.), 1777–1864.
Christison (*sir* R.), 1797–1882.
Clarke (J. F.), 1812–75.
Combe (A.), 1797–1847.
Conolly (John), 1794–1867.
Cooper (*sir* A. P.), 1768–1841.
Currie (J.), 1756–1805.
Darwin (E.), 1731–1802.
Dippel (J. K.), 1673–1734 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 9, 1858].
Dombey (J.), 1742–94.
Du Bois-Reymond (E.), 1818–96.
Dufour (L.), 1780–1865.
Erhard (J. B.), 1766–1827.
Erskine (R.), c. 1677–1718.
Fayrer (*sir* J.), 1824–1907.
Fothergill (J.), 1712–80 [*in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].

Medicine [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Galen, *the physician*, c. 130–201.
Gasser (A. P.), 1505–77 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t10, 1729].
Gilbert (W.), 1540–1603.
Good (J. M.), 1764–1827.
Goodsir (J.), 1814–67.
Granville (A. B.), 1783–1872.
Grévin (J.), c. 1539–70.
Hake (T. G.), 1809–95.
Halford (*sir* H.), 1766–1844.
Hall (Marshall), 1790–1857.
Haller (A., *B.* v.), 1708–77.
Harley (G.), 1829–96.
Harvey (W.), 1578–1657; [*& in* Huxley, Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Helmholtz (H. L. F. v.), 1821–94.
Heysham (J.), 1753–1834.
Hinton (J.), 1822–75.
Holland (*sir* H.), 1788–1873.
Hope (James), 1801–41.
Hunter (J.), 1728–93.
Jackson (J.), 1777–1867.
Jenner (E.), 1749–1823.
Kingsford (Anna), 1846–88.
Knox (R.), 1791–1862.
Larrey (*b.* D. J.), 1766–1842.
Linacre (T.), 1460–1524.
Little (T.), 1782–1849.
Lower (R.), 1631–91.
MacDermott (R.), 1832–59.
Mackenzie (*sir* M.), 1837–92.
Macnish (R.), 1802–37 [*in h.* Mod. Pythagorean, v1, 1838].
Magendie (F.), 1783–1855.
Martin (*sir* J. R.), 1793–1874.
Mayow (J.), 1643–79.
Ménière (P.), 1799–1862.
Moore (John), 1729–1802.
Mosse (B.), 1712–59.
Müller (J.), 1801–58 [*in* Du Bois-Reymond, Reden, B2, 1887; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Paget (*sir* J.), 1814–99.
Paracelsus (A. T.), 1493–1541; [*& in* Sigwart, Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Paré (A.), 1517–90.
Paris (J. A.), 1785–1856.
Parker (W. K.), 1823–90.
Pasteur (L.), 1822–95; [*& in* Lankester, Adv. of sci., 1890; Paris (G.) Acad. Fr., Disc., 1897; Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].
Patin (G.), 1602–72.
Prichard (J. C.), 1786–1848 [*in* Symonds (J. A.) Misc., 1871].
Rawson (G.), 1821–90.
Renaudot (T.), 1586–1653.
Richardson (*sir* B. W.), 1828–96.
Richardson (R.), 1663–1741.
Rogers (J.), 1821–89.
Roussel (J. B. V. T.), 1816–1902.
Savory (W.), 1769–1824.
Schroeck (L.), d. 1730 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t13, 1730].
Servetus (M.), 1511–53; [*& in* Barni (J.) Martyrs, 1880; Saisset, Mél., 1859].
Sieveking (*sir* E. H.), 1816–1904.
Simpson (*sir* J. Y.), 1811–70.
Smith (T. S.), 1788–1861.
Smyth (Wm.), 1859–1901.
South (J. F.), 1797–1882.
Stockmar (C. F. v.), 1787–1863; [*& in* Martin (T.) Monographs, 1906].
Stokes (W.), 1804–78.
Sydenham (T.), 1624–89.
Thornton (J. H.) 1834–.
Tronchin (T.), 1709–81; [*& in* Tallentyre, Women &c., 1901].
Vesalius (A.), 1514–64.

Medicine [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Vicq d'Azyr (F.), 1748–94 [*in* Lémontey, Œ., t3, 1829].
Virchow (R.), 1821—.
Wakley (T.), 1795–1862.
Warren (J.), 1741–1775.
Williams (C. J. B.), 1805–89.
Wilson (G.), 1818–59.
Wiseman (R.), 1622–76.
Young (T.), 1773–1829; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857; Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].

Dictionaries.

Cooley (A. J.) Cyclop. of pract. receipts &c., 2v, 1892.
Dezeimeris (J. E.) Dict. hist., 4t, 1828–39.
Hoblyn (R. D.) Dict. of terms, 1844.
Hooper (R.) Lexicon, 1839.
Macaulay (A.) Dict. of med., *n.d.*
Mayne (R. G.) Lexicon, 1860.
Méric (H. de) Eng.-Fr. dict. of med. terms, 1899.
New Sydenham Society's lexicon, v1–3 (to Lingua), 1881–8.
Nouveau dict. de méd. & de chirurgie, 40t, 1864–86.
Palmer (S.) Pentaglot dict. of terms, 1845.
Poujol. Dict. de méd.-prat. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v17].
Quain (R.) Dict., 1882; 94; 1902.
Refer to **Physiology; Surgery; Technological dictionaries.**

Directories.

Medical directory, 1845—, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers [245]. Apothecaries in Dublin (1791–1829), 1829. (235).

Domestic.

Boyle (R.) Med. experiments [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Butler. Med. chest dir., 1837.
Day (G. E.) Domestic management &c. of advanced life, 1849.
Graham (T. J.) Mod. dom. med., 1882.
Thomson (A. T.) Dom. management of sick-room, 1845.
Refer to **Homœopathy; Hydropathy; Nursing.**

Education, *see* ***Profession &c.,*** *below.*

Herbal, *see* **Botany,** *sub-heading Medical.*

History.

Bartlett (J.) Prog. in Mass., 1677–1813 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v2, 1838].
Brown (A. M.) Molière & h. m. assoc., 1897.
Daremberg (C.) La médecine, 1865.
Davies (M.) Diss. [*in h.* Athenæ, p3, 1716].
Everitt (G.) Doctors &c., 1888.
Foster (M.) Lects. on hist. of physiology, 16–18c., 1901.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 9, Médicaments, 11, Médecins, 1891–2.
Freind (J.) Hist. (—15c.) [*in* Op., 1733].
Gairdner (W. T.) Physician, 1889.
Gamgee (A.) Sci. & med. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Garratt (A. C.) Myths, 1884.
Good (J. M.) Hist., 1796.
Häser (H.) Grundriss d. Gesch., 1884.
—— Lehrbuch d. Gesch., 3B, 1875–82.
Healing art, 2v, 1887.
Hirsch (A.) Gesch. d. med. Wiss. in Deut., 1893.
Hovorka & Kronfeld. Vergl. Volksmed., 2B, 1908–9.
Le Clerc (D.) Hist., 3p, 1702.
Legué (G.) Médecins &c., 17s., 1895.
Leupoldt (J. M.) Gesch., 1863.
Littré (M. P. E.) Méd. & médecins, 1872.
Medicine in mod. times, 1869.
Meryon (E.) Hist., v1, 1861.

Medicine [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Moore (N.) Hist. of study in Brit. Isles, 1908.
Peters (H.) Arzt u. Heilkunst (15–18c.), 1899.
Puschmann (T.) Hdbch. d. Gesch., B1–3, 1902–5. [B.]
Ribbing (S.) Om läkare &c. i Shakspere's Eng., 1893. [P1176].
Richer (P.) L'art & la m., 1902.
Russell (J. R.) Hist. & heroes, 1861.
Sprengel (K.) Versuch, 6T, 1821–40; tr., 9t, 1815–32.
Withington (E. T.) Med. hist., 1894.
Wunderlich (C. R. A.) Gesch., 1859.

Legal, *see* **Medical jurisprudence.**

Mediæval: —1600 (*see also* **Medicine, Arabic &c.**).

Alphita: glossary (15c.); Mowat, 1887.
Amatus, *Lusit.* Curat. med. cent. 4, 1556.
Benedict, *St., Crispus.* Poematium (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Bibliothèque grec. vulg., t2. Formules &c., 1881.
Borde (A.) Regyment (16c.) [*in h.* Fyrst boke, 1870].
Cardano (G.) Opera (16c.), t6–10, 1663.
Cockayne (T. O.) Leechdoms, &c. of early Eng., 3v, 1864–6.
Ficino (M.) De vita (15c.), 1616.
Gessmann (G. W.) Geheimsymbole, 1900.
Gordonio (B. de) Opus, 1550.
Grimm (J.) Üb. d. Marcellischen Formeln [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Üb. Marcellus Burdigal. (5c.) [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abh., 1847].
Guainerius (A.) Practica &c. (14c.), 1508.
Haupt (J.) Arzneibuch d. Meisters Bartholomæus (13c.), 1872.
Henri, *de Mondeville.* Chirurgie (14c.); Bos, 2t, 1897–8.
Henslow (G.) Med. wks. of 14c., 1899.
Hildegarde, *St.* Wks. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Huarte Navarro. Exam. de ingenios (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Isidore, *St.* De m. [*in* Op., t3, 1798; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Lanfrancus, *Mediolan.* Sci. of cirurgie (13c.); Fleischhacker, p1, 1894.
Manheimer (G.) Üb. d. Ärzte im alt. Fr. [*in* R.F., B6, 1891].
Marfelde (J.) Sinonoma (14c.); Mowat, 1882.
Mussafia (A.) Mitth. aus roman. Hss., 1, Altneap. Regimen sanitatis (14c.), 1884.
Paracelsus (A. T.) Hermetic & alchem. wr. (16c.), 2v, 1894.
—— Vol. Paramirum u. Opus, 1904.
Paré (A.) Wks. (16c.); tr., 1678.
Paulus *Ægin.* 7 bks. (7c.); tr., 3v, 1844–7.
Payne (J. F.) Eng. m. in A.-S. times, 1904.
Petrarch. Contra medicum lib. [*in* Op., 1501; t2, 1554].
Pfeiffer. 2 deut. Arzneibücher, 12–13J., 1863.
Schola Salernitana. Conserv. bonæ valetud. præcepta, 1568.
—— Regimen sanit. (11c.), 1830.
Stephens (G.) Old Eng. med. MS., Libr. Stockholm [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].
Williams (J.) Physicians of Myddvai (13c.), w. tr., 1861.
Refer to **Cramp-rings; Medical lore.**

Periodicals, Societies & Congresses.

Annals of chem. med., v1, 2, 1879–81.
Barrett (C. R. B.) Hist. of Soc. of Apothecaries, 1905.
British & foreign med. rev., 1836–47.
British & for. med.-chirurg. rev., 1848–77.

Medicine [*continued*].

Periodicals, Societies & Congresses [*cont.*].

Chrono-Thermalist, 1850–1.
Homœopathic times, 1849–53.
Journal of mental sci., 1856—.
Journal of psycholog. med. &c., 1848–60.
Lancet (The), 1851—.
London journal of med., 1849–51.
Medical Congress (Internat.), 1867–81, *see A. C.*
Medical critic & psych. journal, 1861–3.
Medical Soc. of State of N.Y. Trans., 1858.
Medical Times, 1851–64.
Monthly journal of med. sci., 1847–9.
Monthly retrospect of med. sci., 1848.
Pathological Soc. of London. Trans., 1856—, *see A. C.*
Retrospect of med., v65, 1872.
Royal Coll. of Physicians, *see special heading.*
Roy. Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Sydenham Soc., *see A. C.*
Therapeutical Soc. Trans., 1903–4.
Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., *see A. C.*
Yearbook of med., &c., 1859–62. [B.]

Profession & Practice.

Acland (H. W.) Address, m. of mod. times, 1868.
Beddoes (T.) Letter on discontents, abuses &c., 1808. [P44].
Brouardel (P.) L'exercice de la m., 1899.
Carter (R. B.) Doctors, 1903.
—— Med. prof. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Chadwick (E.) On local med. appts., &c., 1872. [P792].
Confessio medici, 1908.
Dickson (S.) London med. practice, 1860.
Du Bled (V.) La soc. franç., s6, 18s., 1908.
Gamgee (J. S.) Med. reform, 1857. [P146, 209].
Goddard (J.) Unhappy cond. in London, 1670 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Gowers (W. R.) Addr.: art of writing in rel. to med. &c. work, 1895. [P612].
Griffin (R.) Grievances of Poor Law med. off., 1857. [P301].
Hall (J.) Hist. expost. agst. abusers (1565), 1844.
Hamilton (J.) Bill for regul. practice of surgery, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Helmholtz. Thought in med. [*in h.* Pop. lects.; tr., s2, 1881].
Huxley. On med. educ., 1870 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; Crit. &c., 1873].
—— State & med. prof., 1884 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99].
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Bk. abt. doctors, 2v, 1860; 62.
Kipling (R.) Doctors, 1908. [P1180].
Lee (E.) Obs., Fr., It. & Germ., 1843.
[Medical]. Letter on med. registr. &c., 1851. [P301].
Middleton (C.) De med. cond. ap. Rom. [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1755].
Mitchell (S. W.) Doctor &c., 1888.
Parl. papers [1834]. Med. educ. rep., &c., 1834. (602–i).
Pendlebury (J.) Addr.: duties, 1836. [P117].
Percival (T.) Med. ethics, 1803; 49.
Pitaval. Avocats & médecins de Lyon (17c.) [*in h.* Causes, t18, 1775].
Raynaud (A. G. M.) Les médecins (1640–73), 1862.
Reynolds (J. R.) Essays &c., 1896.
Royal Coll. of Physicians, *see special heading.*

Medicine [*continued*].

Profession & Practice [*continued*].

Sprigge (S. S.) Med. & public, 1905.
Timbs (J.) Doctors & patients, 2v, 1873.
West (C.) Profession, 1896.

—— : ***Women.***

Blackwell (E.) Pioneer work in opening med. prof. to women, 1895.
Jex-Blake (S.) Med. women, 1886.

Refer to

Anatomy.	**Hypnotism&c.**	**Stimulants&c.**
Bacteriology	**Laryngoscope.**	**Surgery.**
Blood-letting	**Mat. medica.**	**Teeth.**
Botany.	**Milit. med.**	**Therapeutics.**
Chemistry.	**Mind & body.**	**Thermometer.**
Cod liver oil.	**Patent med.**	**Vet. med.**; *& refer to* **Pathology** *for references to various diseases & ailments.*
Digitalis.	**Pathology.**	
Homœopathy	**Pharmacy &c.**	
Hospitals &c.	**Physiology.**	
Hydropathy.	**Poisons.**	
Hygiene &c.	**Quacks.**	

Medicine, African.

Winterbottom (T. M.) Acc., Sierra Leone, 2v, 1803.
Refer to **Africa**, *Ethnology &c.*

Medicine, Arabic.

'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad. Tr. des simples (13s.); tr., 3t, *see A. C.*
Avicenna. Canon med. (11c.). 2t, 1608.
—— Liber canonis: tr., 1505.
Hirschberg (J.) Arab. Lehrbücher d. Augenheilkunde, 1905.
Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā, *al-Rāzī*. Tr. on small-pox & measles (10c.); tr., 1848.
Vita Gabrielis (9c.) [*in* Freind (J.) Op., 1733].
Refer to **Arabs.**

Medicine, Babylonian & Assyrian.

Öfele (F. v.) Keilschriftmed., 1902.
Thompson (R. C.) Assyr. prescr. for diseases of head, 1907–8. [P1188].
Refer to **Assyria; Babylonia.**

Medicine, Chinese & China.

[China]. Epitome of rep. of med. off., 1871–82, 1884.
Duchâteau. Consid. s. les ét. de la m. chin., jap., indo-ch. &c. [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 7, Sem. §, 1889].
Hanbury (D.) Ch. mat. med. [*in h.* Sci. papers, 1876].
Pfizmaier. Analecta aus d. chin. Pathologie, 1867.
—— Chin. Lehre v. d. regelmässigen Pulsen, 1867.
—— Erklärung e. alten chin. Semiotik, 1866.
—— Pulslehre Tschang-ki's, 1866.
—— Toxicologie d. chin. Nahrungsmittel, 1866.
Refer to **China, Social life.**

Medicine, Greek.

Ægidius. Viaticus, 1907.
Africanus (S. J.) Cesti [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Arabantinos (A. P.) Ἀσκληπιὸς καὶ Ἀσκληπίεια, 1907.
Aretæus. Opera (1c. A.D.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Caton (R.) Temples &c. of Asklepios, 1900.
Diels (H.) Corpus med. antiq. &c., 1907.
—— Hss. d. ant. Ärzte, 2T, 1905–6.
Dioscorides (P.) De materia med., 2t, 1829–30.
—— D. Longobardus; Stadler [*in* R.F., B1, 10, 11, 13, 14, 1883–1903].
Dynamidi (c. 8c.), 1835.
Galen. *Wks., see A. C.*
Gomperz (T.) Apologie d. Heilkunst (5c. B.C.), 1890.

Medicine, Greek [*continued*].

Hippocrates. *var. ed., see A. C.*; [*& in* Freind (J.) Op., 1733; *comm. in* Cardano, Op., t8–10, 1663].
Huxley. Errors resp. heart attrib. to Aristotle [*in h.* Sci. & culture, 1881; Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Ideler (J. L.) *ed.*, Physici & medici Gr. min., 2v, 1841–2.
Keil (J.) Ärzteinschr. aus Ephesus [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
Milne (J. S.) Surg. instruments, 1907.
Nonnus (T.) Epitome, 2t, 1794–5.
Oribasius. Scr. (4c. A.D.), 1831.
Paulus, *Ægineta*. 7 bks. (7c.); tr., 3v, 1844–7.
Philagrius, 4c. A.D., *see A. C.*
Philumenus, 1c. A.D., *see A. C.*
Puschmann (T.) Nachträge z. Alexander Trallianus (6c.), Philumenus (1c.) u. Philagrius (4c.), nebst Über Augenkrankheiten, hrsg. u. übers., 1886.
Ritter von Rittershain. Med. Wunderglaube u. Incubation, 1878.
Schleiermacher. Platon's Ansicht v. d. Ausübung d. Heilkunst [*in* Wkc., Abth. 3, B3, 1835].
Simpson (J. Y.) Gr. med. vases [*in h.* Arch. essays, v2, 1872].
Soranus II, *of Ephesus*. Gynæcia, 1882.
Welcker (F. G.) Zu d. Alterthümern bei d. Gr. [*in* Kl. Schr., T3, 1850].
Young (J.) Oath of Hippocrates, 1900. [P1086].
Refer to **Greek antiq.; Gr. soc. life.**

Medicine, Indian, & India.

Ball (V.) Comm. on colloquies of Garcia De Orta [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v1, 1889–91].
Bhagvat Sinh Jee. Sh. hist. of Aryan med. sci., 1896.
Chevers (N.) Rep. on med. jurispr. in Bengal, 1854. [P241].
India. Scientific mem., *see A. C.*
Khory (R. N.) & N. N. Katrak. Materia medica & therapeutics, 2v, 1903.
Wilson (H. H.) Med. & surg. sci. of Hindus [*in* Wks., v3, 1864].
Refer to **India, Social life.**

Medicine, Japanese.

As. Soc. of Jap. Trans., v12, 35, 1885–1907.
Refer to **Japan, Social life.**

Medicine, Jewish.

Mead (R.) Med. sacra; tr., 1755.
Refer to **Jewish antiquities & customs.**

Medicine, Roman.

Briau (R. M.) L'assistance méd., 1874.
Celsus (A. C.) Medicina, 1835; 37.
Curàtulo (E.) L'arte di Juno Lucina, 1901.
Gough (R.) Stamps used by oculists [*in* Arch., v9, 1789].
Middleton (C.) De medicorum cond. [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1755].
Milne (J. S.) Surg. instruments, 1907.
Signacula medic. ocularíorum; Espérandieu [*in* Corpus Inscr. Lat., v13iii, fasc. 2, 1906].
Simpson (J. Y.) Roman army w. med. officers, 1856 [*in h.* Arch. essays, v2, 1872].
—— Rom. med.-stamps [*in h.* Arch. essays, v2, 1872].
Refer to **Roman antiq.; R. soc. life.**

Medina, El-.

Burton (R. F.) Narr. of pilgrimage, 3v, 1855–6; 1893.
Keane (J. F. T.) My journey, 1881.
Refer to **Arabia; Mohammedans.**

Medina del Campo.

Col. de doc., Esp. (1606), 17, 1850.
Refer to **Spain.**

Mediterranean Sea.

Babinet (J.) La M. [*in h.* Et., t3, 1857].
Bagot (A. G.) Shooting & yachting, 1887.
Ball (E. A. R.) M. winter resorts, 1892.
Barth (H.) Wanderungen, B1, Nordafr. Gestadeland, 1849.
Bennet (J. H.) Winter & spring, 1870.
Bowles (T. G.) Log of "Nereid," 1889.
Brassey (A.) Sunshine &c., 1880.
Bullar (W.) Letters, 1861.
Cavan (*e. of*) With yacht, &c., 1895.
Colbeck (A.) Summer's cruise, 1887.
Coote (W.) 3 months, 1875.
Diehl (C.) En M., 1901.
Digby (K.) Jour. of voy. (1627–9), 1868.
Edgcumbe (E.) & M. Wood. 4 months, 1888.
Fischer (T.) Klima der Mittelmeerländer, 1879.
Gainsford (W. D.) Winter's cruise, 1887.
Harvey (A. J.) Our cruise, 1861.
Macmillan's Guides. Eastern M., 1906.
—— Western M., 1901.
Montgomery (J. E.) Admiral's flag, 1869.
Munro (W.) 2 months, 1884.
Murray's Hdbks.: M.; Playfair, 2p, 1881; 90.
Napier (E.) Excursions, 2v, 1842.
[Napoleon I]. Guerre d'Or., Atlas, 1847.
Philippson (A.) Mittelmeergebiet, 1904.
Richardson (R.) Travels, 2v, 1822.
Sandwich (J., *e. of*) Voy., 1738–9, 1799.
Scott-Stevenson. On summer seas, 1883.
Sheere (H.) M. Sea [*in* Miscellanies hist. &c., 1703].
Smyth (W. H.) M., 1854.
Swan (C.) Voyage, 2v, 1826.
Watson (W.) Cruise, 1853.
Westminster (E. M., *m. of*) Yacht voy., 2v, 1842.
Wilde (W. R. W.) Voy., 2v, 1840.

History, Ethnology &c.

Baudin (P.) L'Allem. dans la M., 1907. [P1147].
Clarke (H.) Early hist. of M. popul., 1882; [*& in* P357].
Corbett (J. S.) Eng. in M., 1603–1713, 2v, 1904.
Digby (K.) Jour. of voy. (1627–9), 1868.
Haji Khalfa. Hist. of marit. wars of Turks (1459–1557); tr., 1831.
Lord (W. F.) Eng. & Fr. in M., 1660–1830, 1901.
Salvo di Pietraganzili. Siculi e abitanti prim., &c., 1893.
Schaube (A.) Handelsgesch. d. roman. Völker (10c.–1250), 1906.
Sergi (G.) M. race, 1901.
Winckler (H.) Euphratländer u. M., 1905.
Refer to **Adriatic sea; Aegean sea; Alboran; Columbretes; Corsica; Eastern question; Gibraltar; Greece; Levant; Malta; Pirates & piracy; Sidra,** *Gulf of*; **Turkey; Ustica.**

Medum.

Petrie. Medum, 1892.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Medusæ, *see* **Jelly-fish.**

Megaliths, *see* **Stone monuments.**

Megalopolis.

[Megalopolis]. Excavations, 1890–1; Gardner, Woodhouse, &c., 1892.
Refer to **Arcadia.**

Méhaigne, *river.*

La Vallée Poussin & Renard. Les tufs kératophyr. de la M., 1896.
Refer to **Belgium.**

Mehrerau.
Bergmann(J.)Necrol. Augiæ maj.Brigant. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 1854].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Vorarlberg.**

Mehri Language.
Jahn (A.) Gram. d. M.-Spr. in Südarabien, 1904.
Refer to **Arabic language.**

Meissen.
De S. Bennone &c. (d. 1106) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Dönges (W.) Meissner Porzellan, 1907.
Garzoni (J.) De bellis Friderici (1369–1428),1580; [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t2,1728].
Mencke.Scr.rer.Germ.(—16c.),3t,1728–30
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Reyher (S.) Mon. Landgraviorum &c. (—16c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, 13, 1650.
Refer to **Altenzelle; Saxony.**

Meistersingers, *see* **German poetry.**

Mekhitarists, *see* **Armenian language & literature; Monasteries.**

Mekong, *river.*
Henry, *d'Orléans.* Tonkin to India, 1898.
Smyth (H. W.) Notes, Upper M., 1895.
Refer to **Indo-China; Laos; Siam; Yunnan.**

Melancholy & Sadness.
Aldis (C. J. B.) Power to prevent m., 1860. [P79].
Burton (R.) Anatomy of m. (1621), *var. ed.*
Dumas (G.) Etats intellectuels dans la m., 1895.
—— Tristesse &c., 1900.
Synge (E.) Thoughts for cure [*in* Wks.,v4, 1743].
Refer to **Insanity; Psychology.**

Melandra Castle.
Conway (R. S.) *ed.*, Melandra Castle,1906.
Refer to **Derbyshire; Roman antiq.**

Melanesia.
Cayley-Webster (H.)Thr.New Guinea &c., 1898.
Claret de Fleurieu.Découv.,1790; tr.,1791.
Codrington (R. H.) Melanesians: anthrop. & folk-lore, 1891.
Meinicke. Inseln, T1, 1875.
Patteson (J. C.) Life, 1872.
Penny (A.) 10 years, 1887.
Yonge (C. M.) Life of Patteson, 2v, 1874.
Refer to **Bismarck archipelago; New Guinea; New Hebrides; Polynesia; Santa Cruz islands; Solomon islands.**

MelanesianLanguages, *see* **Polynesian.**

Melbourne, *Derby.*
Deans (J.) M. Church, 1843.
[Melbourne]. Statut. list of inhabit., 1695, 1885.
Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Melbourne, *Victoria.*
Aspinall (C.) 3 years, 1862.
Boldrewood (R.) Old M. memories, 1896.
Bonwick(J.)PortPhillip(1770–1837),1883.
Melbourne Public Lib., Cat., 1861.
Rusden(G.W.)Discovery&c.ofPortPhillip, 1872.
Victoria; M., 1869, 1870.
Refer to **Libraries, Australia; Victoria.**

Melchisedechians.
Mark, *Anchorite.* De Melchisedech (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Refer to **Heresy.**

Melchites, *see* **Eastern churches; Greek church.**

Melcombe Regis, *see* **Weymouth,** *Dorset.*

Melinite.
Turpin (E.) Truth on m., 1890. [P574].
Refer to **Explosives.**

Melita, *see* **Malta.**

Melk.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Austria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Melos.
Brit. Sch. at Athens, 2–5, 1895–9.
[Phylakopi]. Excav. at P., 1904.
Refer to **Cyclades; Greek antiq.**

Melrose Abbey.
Melrose. Chron.(731–1275)[*in* Mon.Germ. hist., Scr. 27, 1885; Rerum Ang. scr. t1, 1684; *& tr. in* Ch. hist., v4i, 1856].
[MelroseAbbey]. LiberSte.Marie,2t,1837.
Wade (J. A.) Hist., 1861.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Roxburgh; Teviotdale.**

Meltham.
Hughes (J.) Hist., 1866.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Melton.
[Melton]. Rep., House of Industry, &c., 1791. [P763].
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Melton Mowbray.
Leics. Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Memmingen, *see* **Ottobeuren.**

Memoirs, *see* **Biography.**

Memory.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De m. &c. (13c.) [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Aristotle. De m. *see A. C.* [*in* Op.,*var. ed.*].
Bergson(H.)Matière et mémoire,1900; 08.
Biervliet. Esq. d'une éduc. de la m., 1903.
Binet (A.) Psych. des gr. calculateurs &c., 1894.
Butler (S.) Unconscious m., 1880.
Ebbinghaus (H.) Üb. d. Gedächtnis, 1885.
Edridge-Green. M. & its cultiv., 1891; 97.
Gratarolus (G.) De memoria, 1558.
Grey (R.) M. technica, 1824; 61; 65.
Guillon (A.) Maladies de la m., 1897.
Kay (D.) Memory, 1888.
Pick (E.) On m., 1861; 88.
Plato. Meno. *see A. C.*
Ribot(T.) Maladies de la m.,1881; tr.,1882.
Sollier (P.) Essai s. l'assoc., 1907.
—— Problème de la m., 1900.
Wills(J.)Accidental association; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21–2, 1846–55].
Refer to **Brain; Psychology.**

Memphis & Saqqara.
Arnould (A.) Les tombes, 1872.
Brunet de Presle. Sérapeum, 1852.
Chaulnes (M. J. L., *d.* de) Entrée du mon., S., 1777. [P47].
Davies (N.de G.) Mastaba at S.,2v,1900–1.
Mariette. Sérapeum (2v), 1882.
Maspero (G.) Tombeaux, 1889.
Murray (M. A.) S. mastabas, pl, 1905.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Memphis, pl, 1909.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Menageries, *see* **Zoological gardens.**

Menas.
Kaufmann(C.M.)Découv. des sanctuaires, désert de Maréotis; tr., 1908.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Mendaña Islands, *see* **Marquesas Isl.**

Mendelism, *see* **Evolution; Heredity.**

Mendicity, *see* **Charity; Poor; Vagrants.**

Mendip Hills.
Compton (T.) M.valley,w.geol.by Morgan, 1892.
Refer to **England; Somerset.**

Mendlesham.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Menhirs, *see* **Stone monuments.**

Mennonites.
Göhlert (J. V.) Karaiten u. M. in Galizien, 1862.
Stinstra (J.) Essay; tr., 1774.
Refer to **Anabaptists; Church history; Church in United States; Religious sects.**

Men-of-War, *see* **Ironclads.**

Menologies, *see* **Martyrs & Martyrologies.**

Menomini Indians.
Hoffman (W. J.) M. I. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 14i, 1896].
Refer to **American Indians; Wisconsin.**

Mensuration, *see* **Geodesy; Surveying; Trigonometry; Weights & Measures.**

Mental Diseases, *see* **Brain; Insanity; Memory; Psychiatry.**

Mental Science, *see* **Psychology.**

Mental Suggestion, *see* **Suggestion, Mental.**

Menteith.
Graham (R. B. C.) Notes on distr., 1895.
Refer to **Perthshire.**

Mentone.
Bennet (J. H.) Mentone &c., 1861.
Brown (A. M.) Wintering, 1872.
Hare (A. J. C.) Winter, 1862.
Refer to **Alpes-Maritimes,** *dept.*; **French dialects; Riviera.**

Mequinez, *see* **Morocco.**

Mercantile Law, *see* **Commercial law; Maritime & naval law.**

Mercantile Marine.
Behm (E.) Mod. Verkehrsmittel, 1867.
Fitger (E.) Wirtschaftl. &c. Entwicklung v. d. Mitte d. 19J., 1902.
Fradeletto (G.) Per le nuove convenz. marit. &c., 1908.
Jurien de La Gravière. Les marins, 15 & 16s., 2t, 1879.
Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäft. Arbeiter, B1–2ii, 1902–4.
Lindsay (W. S.) Hist. of merchant shipping, 4v, 1874–6.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Dict. of comm. & navig., 1832; 46; 69.
Mas Latrie. Charte de nolissement de 1264, voy. de Pise à Bougie [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1846/7].
Parl. papers, *see* Navy *in special catalogue.*
Peters (M.) Schiffahrtsabgaben, T1–3, 1906–8.
Plessix (M.) Navires &c., 1905.
Sarraut (M.) Le problème, 1901.

Ancient.
Corazzini (F.) Storia d. marina ital., 2t, 1896.
Jurien de La Gravière. M. des Ptolémées & des Romains, 2t, 1885.
Refer to **Navies; Trade, Ancient.**

Bibliography.
U.S.: Lib. of Congress. List on m. m. subsidies; Griffin, 1903.

English.
Ballingall (J.) Merc. navy, 1832.
Barry (W. J.) Port of Cork steamships 1815–94 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1, 1895].
Brassey (T., *b.*) Papers, 1871–94, 1894.
Bullen (F. T.) Men, 1900.
Cholmeley (W.) Request &c. (16c.), 1853.
Cornewall-Jones. Brit. m. m. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
—— Brit. m. service, 1898.
Cunard SteamshipCo.Offic.guide&c.,1877.
Danson (J. T.) Proposed legisl. t. marit. contracts, 1876; tr., 1877. [P325].
Fry (H.) Hist. of N. Atlantic, 1896.
Hodder (E.) Sir G. Burns (1795–1890), &c., 1890.

Mercantile Marine [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Huskisson (W.) Shipping interest, 1827. [P471].
Maginnis (A. J.) Atlantic ferry, 1892.
Mercantile m. in war, 1902.
Moreau (C.) Chron. rec. (827–1827), 1827.
Ocean steamships, 1892.
Oppenheim (M.) Hist. of R.N. &c., v1 (1509–1660), 1896.
Orient Line guide; Loftie, 1885.
Our ocean highways; Dempsey, 1870.
Parl. papers [100]. Pensions granted to Comm. Marine Service, 1793–1833, 1833. (693, 582, 198).
—— *see also* Navy & Ships & shipping *in special catalogue.*
Pennell (E. R.) Tantallon Castle, 1895.
Richmond (W.) Marit. tables, 1833.
Sheffield (J. B., *e. of*) Strictures on navig. & col. system, 1804 [P48]; 1806.
Wedderburne (D.) Compt buik, 1587–1630, w. shipping lists of Dundee, 1580–1618, 1898.
Wheelwright (W.) Statements rel. to steam navig. in Pacific, 1838. [P143].
Refer to **Pilots & pilotage; Sea life & sailors; Vice-admiral of the Coast.**
French. (*Refer to* **Trade, French.**)
Charles-Roux. Notre m. march., 1898.
Dahlgren (E. W.) Relations commerc. & marit. entre la Fr. & les côtes de l'Océan Pacifique (17c.–1714), t1, 1909.
Plessix (M.) Navires &c., 1905.
Sarraut (M.) Le problème, 1901.
Schayé (P. A.) L'état, 1900.
German.
Eckert (C.) Mainzer Schiffergewerbe (1462–1798), 1898.
Peters (M.) Schiffahrtsabgaben, T1–3, 1906–8.
Schiffahrt d. deut. Ströme, B1–3, 1903–5.
Sello (G.) Oldenburgs Seeschiffahrt, 1906. [P1113].
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff., B4, 1903.
Refer to **Trade, German.**
Italian.
[Veneta]. Codice per la v.m.m., 2t, 1786–9.
United States.
Amer. state papers, Commerce, 1789–1823, 2v, 1832.
Bates (W. W.) Amer. marine, 1893.
Refer to **Capture & prizes; Insurance; Maritime & naval law; Sea life & sailors; Ships & shipping; Trade.**

Mercenaries.
Barthold. Frundsberg &c. (1473–1528), 1883.
Braun-Wiesbaden. Ins heisse Afrika [*in h.* Zeitgenossen, B2, 1877].
Fabretti (A.) Biogr., Umbria (14–16c.), 5v, 1842–6.
Löwe (V.) Organis. &c. d. Wallenstein. Heere, 1895.
Mirot (L.) S. Bades & Bretons en It. (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 59, 1897–8].
Müller (C. A.) Söldnerwesen (1618–21) [*in h.* Forsch., H2, 1838].
Niese (H.) Gesch. d. deuts. Soldrittertums in It. [*in* Quellen aus it. Arch., B8, 1905].
Pasquier (F.) Louis, Dauphin, & les Routiers en Languedoc, 1439–44, 1895. [P462].
Prou. Du service milit. dû par les Roturiers au 12–13s. [*in* Rev. hist., t44, 1890].
Ricotti (E.) Storia d. comp. di ventura in It. (6–16c.), 4v, 1844–5.
Refer to **Armagnacs; Foreign Enlistment Act; Foreign legions; Landsknechte; Milit. adventurers; Ribauds.**

Mercers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**
Merchandise, *see* **Trade.**
Merchant Companies, *see* **Chartered companies.**
Merchant Service, *see* **Mercantile marine.**
Merchant Taylors' Company & School.
Clode (C. M.) Early hist. of Guild, 2p, 1888.
—— Memorials of Guild, 1875.
[Merchant Taylors' Co.]. Inventory of plate, *n.d.* [P572].
Quick (R. H.) R. Mulcaster (1530–1611), 1888.
Robinson (C. J.) Reg. of scholars, 1562–1874, 2v, 1882–3.
Wilson (H. B.) Hist. of M. T. school, 2p, 1812–4.
Refer to **Livery companies; Schools, England.**
Merchants.
Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Ritchie (J. E.) City men (19c.), 1884.
Ropp (G. v. d.) Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. Hanse, 1907.
Refer to **Trade.**
Mercian Dialect.
Matthew; Skeat, 1887.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon lang.**
Mercury.
Becker (G. F.) Geol. of Pac. Slope, 1888.
Bennett (J. H.) Action on biliary secretion [*in* Medicine in mod. times, 1869].
Boyle (R.) Quicksilver hot w. gold [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Egleston (T.) Metallurgy, U.S., v2, 1890.
Runge & Paschen. Strahlung d. Quecksilbers im magnet. Felde, 1902.
Refer to **Metals & metallurgy.**
Mercury (*planet*), *see* **Planets.**
Mergui.
Mergui District. Gazetteer; Butler, 1884.
Refer to **Burmah.**
Merida.
Paulus, *Emeritensis.* De vita &c. patrum (7c.) [*in* España sagrada, t13, 1782].
Refer to **Portugal.**
Merioneth.
Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd, 1873.
Extent of M. (1420) [*in* Carnarvon, Registrum, 1838].
Kilner (E. A.) 4 counties, 1891.
Refer to **Llanuwchllyn; Wales.**
Meroe, *see* **Ethiopia; Sudan.**
Merrimack, *river.*
Thoreau (H. D.) Week on Concord & M. rivers, 1868; 89.
Refer to **Massachusetts; New Hampshire.**
Merseburg.
Chronicon episcop. M. (968–1722) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t4, 1722].
Ditmarus. Chron. (—1018), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Saxony,** *prov.*
Mersey, *river.*
Spratt (T. A. B.) Pres. state of navig., 3p, 1880–2. [P387].
Refer to **Cheshire; England; Lancashire.**
Merton.
Heales (A.) Records of M. Priory, 1898.
Refer to **Monasteries; Surrey.**
Merton College, *Oxford.*
Brodrick (G. C.) Memorials (—1750), 1885.
Henderson (B. W.) M. Coll., 1899.
Hobhouse (E.) Life of W. de M., 1859.
White (H. J.) M. Coll., 1906
Refer to **Oxford university.**

Merv.
Marvin (C.) Merv, 1881.
O'Donovan (E.) Merv, 1883.
—— Merv Oasis, 2v, 1882.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Turkestan.**
Mesene.
Reinaud (J. T.) Royaume de la Mésène &c., 1864.
Refer to **Mesopotamia.**
Mesmerism, *see* **Hypnotism.**
Mesopotamia (Euphrates & Tigris).
History & Topography.
Chapot (V.) Frontière de l'Euphrate (—7c.), 1907.
Fletcher (J. P.) Notes, 2v, 1850.
Fraser (J. B.) M. & Assyria, 1842.
King (L. W.) & H. R. H. Hall. Egypt & W. Asia, 1907.
Lehmann-Haupt. Mat. z. ält. Gesch. Armeniens u. M., 1907.
Le Strange (G.) Lands of E. Caliphate (to c. 1400), 1905.
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey, Asiatic, *in special catalogue.*
Rawlinson (G.) Geogr. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, *var. ed.*].
Tomaschek (W.) Sasun u. Quellengebiet d. Tigris, 1896.
Travels, &c.
Ainsworth (W. F.) Narr. of E. exped., 2v, 1888.
—— Researches, E. exped., 1838.
—— Travels &c. in Asia Minor, M., &c., 2v, 1842.
—— Travels in the track of 10,000, 1844.
Andrew (W. P.) Mem. of E. Valley route, 1857.
Binder (H.) Au Kurdistan, &c., 1887.
Blunt (*lady* A.) Bedouin, 2v, 1879.
Buckingham (J. S.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Černik (J.) Techn. St.-Exped., 2H, 1875.
Chesney (F. R.) Exped., E. & T., 1835–7, v1, 2, 1850.
—— Narr. of E. exped., 1835–7, 1868.
Cowper (H. S.) Thr. Turk. Arabia, 1894.
Dieulafoy (J.) La Perse, &c., 1887.
Fraser (J. B.) Travels, 2v, 1840.
Geary (G.) Thr. Asiatic Turkey, 2v, 1878.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), v2, 1810; v6, 1904.
Ives (E.) Voy., 1754, &c., 1773.
Jackson (J.) Journey, 1799.
Jebb (L.) By desert ways to Baghdad, 1908.
Layard (A. H.) Early adv., 2v, 1887.
Maundrell (H.) Journey (1697–9), *see A. C.*
Percy (H. A., *e.*) Highlands, 1901.
Pococke (R.) Descr., v2, 1745; [*§ in* Pinkerton, 10, 1811].
Porter (R. K.) Travels, 1817–20, 2v, 1821–2.
Rich (C. J.) Narr., 2v, 1836.
Rivoyre (L. D. de) Vrais Arabes, Bagdad &c., 1884.
Sachau (C. E.) Am E. u. T., 1900.
—— Reise, 1883.
Sykes (M.) Dar-ul-Islam, 1904
Thielmann (M. v.) Journey; tr., 2v, 1875.
Ussher (J.) Journey, 1865.
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels, 2v, 1840.
Refer to **Assyria; Babylonia; Bagdad; Bible antiquities; Caliphate; Chaldæa; Edessa; Hittites; Mesene; Mosul; Railways, Turkey in Asia; Tigranocerta; Turkey; Yezidis; Zagros.**
Mesozoa, *see* **Protozoa.**
Messapian Language, *see* **Italic dialects.**
Messapian Peninsula, *see* **Apulia.**
Messiah.
Bertholdt (L.) Christologia Iudæorum, 1811.

Messiah [*continued*].
Bosanquet (J. W.) M. the Prince, 1869.
Briggs (C. A.) M. prophecy, 1886.
Bunsen (E. de) Angel-M. of Buddhists, &c., 1880.
Colani (T.) J.-C., &c., 1864.
Drummond (J.) Jewish M., 1877.
Edersheim (A.) Prophecy, 1885.
Faber (G. S.) 8 diss., 2v, 1845.
Gry (L.) Messianisme des paraboles d'Henoch [*in* Muséon (Le), N.S., v9, 1908].
Hengstenberg (E. W.) Christologie d. A. T., 3T, 1829–35; tr., 1858–63.
Horsley (S.) Diss. [*in* 9 sermons, 1817].
Howarth (H.) Jesus of Nazareth, 1837.
Imbonati (C. G.) Adventus [*in* Bibl., 1694].
Jahn (J.) App. hermeneuticæ, 2 fasc., 1813–5
Leathes (S.) Witness of O.T. to Xt., 1868.
Mayor, Fowler, & Conway. Virgil's Messianic eclogue, 1907.
Messiah! (The), 1872.
Nork (F.) Rabbin. Quellen &c., 1839.
Oesterley (W. O. E.) Evol. of M. idea, 1908.
Riehm (E. C. A.) M. prophecy; tr., 1900.
Samuel, *Marochianus*. De M. adventu præterito (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Schöttgen (J. C.) Horæ Heb. & Talmudicæ, t2, 1742.
Smith (J. P.) Script. testimony, 3v, 1829.
Stanton (V. H.) Jewish & Xtn. M., 1886.
Trench (R. C.) Xt. the desire of all nations, 1846; 54.
Upham (F. W.) Wise men, 1873.
Vernes (M.) Hist. des idées m. dep. Alex. j. Hadrien, 1874.
Vloten (G. v.) Rech. s. domin. arabe, croyances messian. &c., 1894.
Wünsche (A.) Leiden d. M., 1870.
Refer to **Christology; Jewish religion; Prophecy.**

Messina.
Buonfiglio e Costanzo. M. descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v9, 1723].
Gallo (C. D.) & G. Oliva. Annali, v1–6, 1877–93.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *consult Index*.
Noé (*v.* de) 30 jours, 1861, 1861.
Reina (P.) M. notitia (—1654) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v9, 1723].
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C., Suppl. 4.*
Refer to **Sicily.**

Messines.
Diegerick (I. L. A.) Invent. des chartes &c., abbaye de M., 1876.
Refer to **Belgium; Benedictines; Flanders; Monasteries.**

Metals & Metallurgy.
Aldrovandi (U.) Musæum met., 1648.
Bacon (F.) Compounding of m. [*in* Wks., v7, 1827; v1, 1841; v3. 1857].
Berthelot. Archéologie & hist. des sci., 1906
Boyle (R.) Growth in ore [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Brannt (W. T.) Metallic alloys, 1896.
Collins (H. F.) Metall. of lead & silver, 2p, 1899–1900.
Dahlerus (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie de la Suède, 1905.
Egleston (T.) Metall. of silver, gold, & mercury in U.S., 2v, 1887–90.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 11, iv, 1903.
Forrer (L.) Doc., 1783, invention [by Hildebrand], *n.d.* [P1071].
Glauber (J. R.) Wks.; tr., 1689.
Gowland (W.) Early metall. of copper, tin & iron [*in* Arch., v56ii, 1899].
—— Early metall. of silver & lead [*in* Arch., v57ii, 1901].

Metals & Metallurgy [*continued*].
Lepsius. M. in d. ägypt. Inschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1871].
Percy (J.) Metallurgy, 4v, 1861–80.
Pfizmaier (A.) Z. Gesch. d. alten M. (China), 1869.
Phillips (J. A.) Tr. on ore deposits, 1884; 96.
Rhead & Sexton. Assaying & metall. analysis, 1902.
Roberts-Austen. Intr., 1894.
Schelling. 4 edlen Metalle [*in* Wke., A1, B4, 1859].
Schnabel (C.) Hdbk., 2v, 1905–7.
Siemens (C. W.) Sci. wks., v1, 1889.
Wright (C. R. A.) Metals, 1878.

Bibliography.
Howe (J. L.) Bibl. of Platinum group, 1748–1896 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Traphagen (F. W.) Ind. to lit. of Columbium, 1801–87 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Wigan Free Publ. Lib. Ind. cat., mining, &c.; Folkard, 1880.

Periodicals & Societies.
Acad. des Sci. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
König.-Preuss. Akad. zu Berlin. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.

Transmutation, *see* **Alchemy.**
Refer to

Alchemy.	**Gold &c.**	**Mines &c.**
Brass.	**Iron &c.**	**Physics.**
Chem. anal.	**Lead.**	**Platinum.**
Chemistry.	**Manganese.**	**Silver.**
Copper &c.	**Mercury.**	**Spectrum.**
Electro-m.	**Metal-work.**	**Yttrium.**
Geology.	**Mineralogy.**	

Metal-work.
Art industry. Metal-work; Yapp, c. 1879.
Bapst (G.) Musée rétrospectif, 1881.
Best (R. H.) &c. Brassworkers of Berlin & Birm., 1905.
Brit. Mus. Waddesdon bequest, 1902.
Brüning (A.) Schmiedekunst s. Renaiss., *n.d.*
Burlington F.A.C. Chased &c. steel & iron work, 1900.
—— Jap. lacquer &c., 1894.
Daun (B.) P. Vischer u. A. Krafft, 1905.
Fairholt (F. W.) Miscellanea, 1857.
Falke (O. v.) & H. Frauberger. Deut. Schmelzarbeiten d. M.-a. &c., 1904.
Harrison (J.) Decor. of metals, 1894.
Haslope (L. L.) Repoussé work, 1887.
Havard (H.) Arts: serrurerie, 1891–7.
Headlam (C.) P. Vischer, 1901.
Leland (C. G.) Elem. m. w., 1894.
Napier (J.) Anc. workers, 1856.
Perkins (C. C.) Ghiberti & s. école, 1886.
Pernice (E.) Ant. Toreutik [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B7, 8, 1904–5].
Pickett (W. V.) New system of archit., 1845.
Pinchart (A.) Hist. de la dinanterie &c. en Belg. [*in* Commissions Roy., 13, 14, 1874–5].
Pugin (A. W. N.) Designs, style of 15 & 16c., 1836.
Shaw (H.) Examples, 1836.
Thomason (*sir* E.) Mem., 2v, 1845.
Twopeny (W.) Eng. m. w., 1904.
Wright (J.) Home mechanic, 1903.
Wyatt (M. D.) M.-w. & art. design, 1852.
Refer to **Art; Brasses; Coins & medals; Decoration &c.; Enamels &c.; Gold & silver work; Industr. arts; Ironwork; Lead & lead-work; Niello-work; Pewter; Plate.**

Metamorphosis, *see* **Evolution; Insects.**

Metaphor & Figures of Speech.
Bede. De schematis & tropis S. Script. (8c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90].
Carpenter (F. I.) M. in Elizab. dr., 1895.
Collins (W. H.) Relig. m. &c., 1868. [P242].
Erasmus. De parabolis sive similibus [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Garver (M.S.) Beast similes in It. lyric of 13c. [*in* R. F., B21, 1907].
Grindon (L. H.) Figur. lang., 1879.
Lean (V. S.) Coll., v2ii, Similes, 1903.
Macbeth (J. W. V.) Might & mirth of lit., 1876.
Pecz (W.) Beitr. z. vergl. Tropik, T1, 1886.
Şăinéanu (L.) La création métaphor. en franç. & en roman, 2p, 1905–7.
Refer to **Oratory & rhetoric.**

Metaphysics, *see* **Philosophy.**

Metayer System.
Merlin (R.) Métayage &c., 1898.
Refer to **Co-operation; Land.**

Metempsychosis, *see* **Transmigration of souls.**

Meteoric Paper, *see* **Floating matter in the air.**

Meteorites, *see* **Meteors.**

Meteorology.
Abercromby (R.) Weather, 1887; 88.
Adams (G.) On barometer, &c., 1790. [P145].
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ. comp., t4, 7–9, 11, 12, 1854–59.
—— M. essays; tr., 1855.
Armit (R. H.) Light as motive power, v1, 1875.
Babinet (J.) Etudes, 8t, 1855–68.
Bartholomew (J. G.) Phys. atlas, v3; Herbertson, 1899.
Boyle (R.) Hist. of air [*in* Wks., v5, 1744].
—— Stat. hygroscope [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Buchan (A.) Intr. text-bk., 1871.
Bureau des Longitudes. Annuaire, 1877.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, Narr., v2, 1882.
Clausius. Blue colour of sky &c. [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Crampton (J.) 3 heavens, 1876.
Daniell (J. F.) Elem., 2v, 1845.
Davis (W. M.) Elem. m., 1894.
Descartes (R.) Meteora [*in h.* Princ. phil., 1664; *tr. in* Œ., t5, 1824; t6, 1902].
—— Œ. inéd., 1859.
Dexter (E. G.) Weather infl., 1904.
Directions for meteorol. obs. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v1, 1862].
Dove (H. W.) *Var. wks.* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838–69, *consult Index*].
—— Darst. d. Wärme-Erschein., 1782–1855, 1856.
—— Distrib. of heat over globe, 1853.
Drew (J.) Pract. m., 1855.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 20, 1879.
Fitzroy (R.) Notes on m., 1859. [P456].
—— Weather bk., 1863.
Flammarion (C.) L'atmosphère, 1888.
—— Atmosphere; tr., 1873.
Forster (T.) Researches, 1823.
Forster (T. F.) Pocket encycl., 1827.
Giberne (A.) Ocean of air, 1890.
Hartwig (G.) Aerial world, 1874.
Henry (J.) Sci. wr., 2v, 1886 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Hepites. Investigațiune, 1903.
Herschel (J. F. W.) M., 1861.
Hopkins (T.) Atmosph. changes, 1854.
Jéhan. Dict. d'astr., &c., *see A. C.*
Jordan (W. L.) New princ., 1883.
Kämtz (L. F.) Course; tr., 1845.

Meteorology [*continued*].
Kant (I.) Einfl. d. Mondes, 1794 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B6, 1868].
Lardner (D.) Manual, 2v, 1841.
Le Hon (H.) L'astron. &c., 1870.
Leslie (*sir* J.) M. [*in h.* Treatises, 1838].
Lomonosov (M. V.) О воздушныхъ явленіяхъ происход. отъ элект. силы [*in* Соч., t4, 1898].
Lord (S. D.) Atmosph. phenomena, 1877. [P456].
Marié Davy. M.: mouvements, 1866.
Modern m., 1879.
Mohn (H.) Phénomènes; tr., 1884.
Morris (A. J. T.) Treatise, 1866.
Müller (J.) Princ., 1847.
Pouillet (C. S. M.) Elém., 2t, 1847.
Prout (W.) Chemistry, m., &c., 1834; 45.
Rowell (G. A.) On cause of rain &c., 1859.
Russell (T.) M., 1895.
Schott (G.) Wiss. Ergebnisse (Marit. M. &c.), 1893.
Schreiber (P.) Bedeut. d. Windrosen, 1881.
Schübler (G.) Grundsätze, 1831.
Science of the weather, 1867.
Scott (R. H.) Elem. m., 1883.
—— Weather charts &c., 1876.
Spitaler (R.) Period. Luftmassenverschiebungen, 1901.
Thomson (D. P.) Intr., 1849.
Wojeikof (A.) Atmosph. Circulation, 1874.
Young (J. R.) *&c.* Pract. astr., &c., 1856 [*in* Orr's Circle].

Ancient & Mediæval.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De passion. aeris (13c.) [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Aratus, *of Soli.* Astron. & m. (3c. B.C.); tr., 1895; [*comm. by* Achilles Tatius & Hipparchus *in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Aristotle. Meteorologica, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Aquinas, Op., t3, 1886].
Duns (J.) Quæstiones (13c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1891].
Gilbert (O.) Meteorolog. Theorien d. gr. Altertums, 1907.
Hoffmann (I.) Anschauungen d. Kirchenväter üb. M., 1907.
Ptolemy. Φάσεις ἀπλανῶν ἀστέρων &c. (2c.) [*in* Op., v2, 1907; Migne, P. G., 19, *w. Lat. tr.*].
Theophrastus. De signis pluviarum &c. [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21; Aristotle, 1497]; tr., 1894.
Wessely (C.) Ant. Schr. über Wetterzeichen, 1900.

Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Meteorology, v1—, 1902—.

Medical Climatology, see **Climate.**

Periodicals & Societies.
Akademija Umiejętności, *see A. C.*
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. Mems. & Proc., 1785–1893.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc., 1841—; Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Meteorolog. Soc., *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of London. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Scottish M. Soc. Journal, 1882–96.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.

Tables.
Coffin (J. H.) Psychrometr. table [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v1, 1862].
Guyot (A.) Tables [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v1, 1862].
—— Tables [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v28, 1887].

Meteorology [*continued*].
Tables [*continued*].
Schott (C. A.) Tables &c. of rain & snow, U.S., 1881.
Smithsonian m. tables [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v35, 1897].
Refer to

Air.	**Frost &c.**	**Sea.**
Auroræ.	**Heat.**	**Seasons.**
Barometer.	**Lightning.**	**Snow.**
Climate.	**Meteors &c.**	**Storms.**
Clouds.	**Phys. geogr.**	**Temperature.**
Cold.	**Physics.**	**Thermometer.**
Dew.	**Rain.**	**Thunder.**
Electricity.	**Rainbow.**	**Weather lore.**
Fog.	**Sci. apparatus.**	**Winds.**

Meteorology, Africa.
Dove (C.) Kulturzonen v. Nord-Abessinien, 1890.
Hübler (M.) Klimatogr. v. Kamerun, 1896.
Smyth (C. P.) Madeira meteorol., 1882.
Refer to **Africa.**

Meteorology, America (North).
Bache (A. D.) Magn. & m. obs., Philadelphia, 1840–5, 12p, 1859–65.
Caswell (A.) M. obs. at Providence, R.I., 1831–60, 1860.
—— M. obs. at Providence, R.I., 1831–76, 1882.
Cleaveland (P.) M. obs., Brunswick, Maine, 1807–59, 1867.
Hildreth (S. P.) M. obs., Marietta, Ohio, 1826–59, 1867.
MacAdie (A.) Mean temp. in U.S., 1891.
[New York]. M. obs., 1826–50; Hough, 1855.
—— Regents of Univ. on State Cabinet, Rep. 20, 1870.
Schott (C. A.) Atmospheric temperature, 1876.
—— Tables &c. of rain & snow, 1881.
Smith (N. D.) M. obs. nr. Washington, Ark., 1840–59, 1860.
Toronto, *observ.* Obs. (1840–2), v1, 1845.
[U.S.]. M. obs., Results, 1854–9, v2i, 1864.
—— Rep. of signal officer, 1872.
—— Rep. upon Geogr. Surveys; Wheeler, v2, 1877.
Volney (C. F.) View, U.S.; tr., 1804.
Refer to **North America.**

Meteorology, America (South).
Adventure & Beagle. Narr., app. to v2, 1839.
Voss (E. L.) Klimatologie d. südl. Staaten v. Brasilien, 1903.
—— Niederschlagsverhältnisse, 1907.
Refer to **South America.**

Meteorology, Arctic Regions.
Hayes (I. I.) Phys. obs., 1867.
Kane (E. K.) M. obs., 1853–5, 1859.
Koldewey (C.) 2. deut. Nordpolarfahrt, 1869–70, B2ii, 1874.
MacClintock (F. L.) M. obs., 1857–9, 1862.
Nansen (F.) Norweg. exped., 1893–6, v6, 1905.
[Polar]. Obs. of Intern. P. Exped., 1882–3: Fort Rae, 1886.
Refer to **Arctic regions.**

Meteorology, Asia.
Bergholz (P.) Hurricanes of Far East; tr., 1901.
Ekholm (N.) M. [*in* Hedin, Sci. results, Cent. A., 5, 1905–7].
Humboldt (A. v.) Asie Cent., 3t, 1843.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Refer to **Asia; Meteorology, India, &c.**

Meteorology, Asia Minor.
Fitzner (R.) Niederschlag u. Bewölkung, 1902.

Meteorology, Asia Minor [*cont.*].
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Min., p2, 1856.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Meteorology, Levant.**

Meteorology, Australia.
Queensland. M. rep., 1887, 1889.
Refer to **Australia.**

Meteorology, England & British Isles.
Baker (T. H.) Records, 1883.
Blizzard in West: Mar. 9, Devon &c., 1891.
British Rainfall, 1865–94, 1866–95.
Broun (J. A.) Obs. at Makerstoun, Scotl., 1841–2 [*in* Roy. Soc. of Edinb., Trans., v16i, 1845].
Climates & baths of Gt. Brit., 2v, 1895–1902.
Glaisher (J.) M. effects of Solar eclipse, 1858.
—— Rep. on m. of London, &c., 1855. [P451].
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Howard (L.) Climate of London, 3v, 1833.
—— Cycle of 18 yrs., 1824–41, 1842.
Mackenzie (J. I.) Climate of Sidmouth, 1871. [P314].
—— M. of Sidmouth, 1872, 1873.
—— 7 years' m. of Sidmouth, 1872. [P314]
Meteorology of Sussex, 1874–5. [P350].
Plant (T. L.) Report, 1862. [P81].
Prince (C. L.) Obs. on climate of Uckfield, 1886.
Royal Horticult. Soc. Trans., 1826–48.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc., 1841—; Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Meteorol. Soc. M. Record, 1881–92; Proc., 1861–71.
Scottish Meteorol. Soc. Jour., 1882–96.
Shapter (T.) Climate of S. Devon, 1862.
Withering (W.) M. & thermometr. obs. (1772–99) [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1822].
Refer to **England.**

Meteorology, France.
Haton (C.) Mém., 1553–82, 2t, 1857.
Smollett. Reg. of weather at Nice, 1763–5 [*in* Wks., v5, 1806; v8, 1872].
Refer to **France.**

Meteorology, Germany.
Schübler (G.) Grundsätze, 1831.
Refer to **Germany.**

Meteorology, India, &c.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. researches, 1788–1836; Jour., 1832–75.
Blanford (H. F.) Guide to climates &c. of I., &c., 1889.
[Bombay]. Provisional rep., Buist, 1845.
Eliot (J.) Climatol. atlas of I., 1906.
India. M. dept. Ind. m. mem., v1–17, 1876–1904.
—— Instructions; Eliot, 1902.
Royal As. Soc. Trans., 1827–35.
Refer to **India.**

Meteorology, Japan.
Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
[Japan]. Organiz. of m. system, 1893 [P621].
Refer to **Japan.**

Meteorology, Levant.
Fischer (T.) Klima der Mittelmeerländer, 1879.
Refer to **Levant; Meteorology, Asia Minor.**

Meteorology, Portugal.
Withering (W.) Met. & thermometr. obs. (1777–94) [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1822].
Refer to **Portugal.**

Meteorology, Roumania.
Academia Rom., Anal., Mem. ştiinţ., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Roumania.**

Meteorology, Spain.
Rico y Sinobas. Causas que producen sequias de Murcia y Almeria, 1851.
Refer to **Spain.**

Meteorology, Switzerland & Alps.
Berndt (G.) Der Föhn, 1886.
Wise (A. T. T.) Wiesen, 1883.
Refer to **Alps; Switzerland.**

Meteors & Meteorites.
Arago (D. F. J.) Etoiles filantes [*in* Œ., t11, 1859].
Berthelot. Aérolithes [*in h.* Sci. & libre pensée, 1905].
Biot (J. B.) Rel. d'un m. obs. à l'Aigle, 1800 [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1858].
Brit. Museum. Intr. to meteorites, 1888.
Coffin (J. H.) Orbit &c. of a fire-ball, 1860, 1869.
Farrington (O. C.) M. coll. (Field Columbian Mus.) [*in* F.C. Mus., Geol. Ser., v1, 1895].
Flight (W.) Chap. in hist. of m., 1887.
Karsten. Üb. Feuer-Meteore &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Klein (C.) Studien, 1906.
Lockyer (J. N.) M. hypothesis, 1890.
Merrill (G. P.) Meteor crater of Canyon Diablo, Arizona [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Nordenskiöld. Geol. Bedeutung [*in h.* Stud., 1885].
Phipson (T.L.) Meteors, aerolites, &c., 1867.
Rammelsberg (C. F.) Chem. Natur d. M., 2 Abhdl., 1870–9.
Rose (G.) Beschr. &c. d. M. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Tassin (W.) Cat. of m. coll. in U.S. Nat. Mus. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Whiston (W.) Acc., 1719. [P1132].
—— Lect. on m. [*in h.* Mems., p3, 1753].
Refer to **Astronomy; Geology; Petrology; Stars.**

Method (*Philosophical*).
Bacon (F.) Novum organum, *var. ed.*
Case (T.) Sci. m. [*in* Strong, Lects., 1906].
Chretien (C. P.) Essay on logical m., 1848.
Coleridge (S. T.) Treatise on m., 1849.
Cory (I. P.) Inq. into m. of anc. & mod. phil. [*in h.* Anc. fragm., 1832].
Danover. De l'esprit mod., 1881.
Descartes (R.) Diss. de m. (Disc.) [*in h.* Princ. phil., 1664]; tr., 1867, 1887; *n.d.*; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1824; 50; 55; t6, 1902].
—— Regulæ [*in* Œ., t10, 1908].
Doherty (H.) Organic phil., v5, 1878.
Foucher de Careil (*cte.*) Introd. sur la m. [*in* Descartes, Œ. inéd., 1859].
Girard (H.) La phil. scient., 1880.
Gomperz (H.) Weltanschauungslehre, B1, Methodologie, 1905.
Gore (G.) Art of sci. discov., 1878.
Gotch (F.) Some aspects of sci. m. [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects., 1906].
Hartmann (O. R. E. v.) Üb. d. dialekt. M., 1868. [P476].
Huxley. M. of Zadig, 1880 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v4, 1893; Sci. & culture, 1881].
—— On Descartes' "Disc.," 1870 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 98; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Jevons (W. S.) Principles, 2v, 1874; 1900.
Kannengiesser (P.) Dogmatismus u. Skepticismus &c., 1877. [P509].
Kant. Kritik d. reinen Vernunft, *var. ed. & tr.*
Leibnitz. Scientia gen. [*in* Op., p1, 1840; Phil. Schr., B7, 1890].
Lentzen (J. H.) Zur phil. M., 1861.
Poincaré (H.) Science & m., 1908.

Method [*continued*].
Riehl (A.) Phil. Krit., B1, 1876.
Sigwart (C.v.) Logik, B2, Methodenlehre, 1893; tr., v2, 1895.
Sorley (W. R.) Hist. m. [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Strada (J. de) Essai d'un ult. organum, s1, 2t, 1865.
Wundt (W. M.) Logik, B2, 3, 1907–8.
Refer to **Logic; Philosophy; Pragmatism; Science.**

Methodism.
Lavington (G.) Enthusiasm, 1833.
Nightingale (J.) Portraiture, 1807.
Nott (G. F.) Relig. enthusiasm, 1803.
Owen (T. E.) Hints, 1802. [P267].
Peirce (W.) Eccl. princ. & polity, 1873.
Rigg (J. H.) Churchmanship of J. Wesley, 1878.
—— Comp. view, 1897.
—— Connexional econ., 1879.
—— Disc. &c., 1880.
Toplady (A. M.) More work for Wesley (1772); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v5, 1825].
Warburton (W.) Doctrine of grace [*in* Wks., v4, 1788].
Wesley (J.) Wks., 16v, 1809–13; 1829–31.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Brown (George), 1835—.
Bunting (J.), 1779–1858.
Cartwright (P.), 1785–1872.
Clarke (A.), c. 1762–1832.
Everett (J.), 1784–1872.
Hughes (H. P.), 1847–1902.
Huntingdon (S., *ctss. of*), 1707–91; [*& in* Newman (J. H.) Essays, v1, 1901].
Owen (D.), 19c.
Ryerson (E.), 1803–82.
Stephens (J. R.), 1805–79.
Watson (R.), 1781–1833.
Wesley (C.), 1707–88.
Wesley (J.), 1703–91; [*& in* Wks., v1–6, 1809–10; v1–4, 1829].
Whitefield (G.), 1714–70.
Wright (T.), 1736–1801.
History.
Clarke (A.) Mem. of Wesley family, 1823.
Jackson (T.) Lives of preachers (18c.), 3v, 1837–8.
Morison (J.) Fathers, w. sk. of M., 2v, 1840.
Myles (W.) Chron. hist., 1729–1802, 1803.
Rowe (R.) Passages f. diary (1744–7), 1880.
Smith (G.) Hist., 3v, 1857–61.
Southey (R.) Life of Wesley, *var. ed.*
Stamp (W. W.) Orphan-House, Newcastle (1742–1858), 1863.
Stevens (A.) Hist. (to 1791), 2v, 1858–9; 64.
Stevenson (G. J.) City Rd. Chapel, 1872.
Symons (W.) Early M. in Somerset, 1893.
Taylor (I.) Wesley & Methodism, 1851.
Townsend, Workman & Eayrs. New hist. of M., 2v, 1909.
Tyerman (L.) Oxford m., 1873.
Wedgwood (J.) J. Wesley, 1870.
Wesley (J.) Hist. (1729–75) [*in* Wks., v13, 1831].
West (G.) Yorkshire, 1886.
Periodicals.
Arminian mag., 1778–97.
Methodist mag., 1798–1821.
Wesleyan-Methodist mag., 1822–84.
Refer to **Arminianism; Church in Canada; Church in England; Church in United States; Religious sects.**

Methone.
Kirchhoff. Chronologie d. att. Volksbeschlüsse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Refer to **Macedonia.**

Methwold. (*Refer to* **Norfolk.**)
Gedge (J. D.) Hist., 1893.

Metre, *see* **Versification.**

Metric System, *see* **Decimal & metric systems.**

Metrology, *see* **Weights & measures.**

Metz.
Alpertus. De episc. M. (978–84) [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].
Bonvalot (E.T.) Hist. du droit & des instit. de la Lorraine &c. (843–1789), 1895.
Constantinus, *abbas.* Vita Adalberonis II (fl. 984–1005). *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Discours d'estrange, 1632 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Gérard de Vigneulles (P.) Gedenkbuch, 1471–1522, 1852.
Gesta episc. M. (768–1260), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723; Migne, P. L., 96, 163].
Historia S. Arnulphi (to 10c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Keuffer (M.) Stadt-M. Kanzleien (13–14c.) [*in* R.F., B8, 1895].
La Mothe-Fénelon. Siége (1552), *var. ed.*
Metz, Annales de (687–903), *see A. C.*
Metzer Dombau-Blatt, Nr. 6, 7, 1890–1.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Paulus, *Diaconus.* Liber de episc. M. (—766) [*in* Migne, P. L., 95; *& consult Potthast*].
Pertz. Üb. d. Vita Chrodegangi ep. M. (d. 766) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Robertus, *bp.* Diplomata &c. (9–10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Scherer (H.) Raub d. 3 Bisthümer, 1552 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Siége, 1552 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Vita Deoderici episc. (d. 984); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 137, 160].
Refer to **Cathedrals; Lorraine.**

Metz, Siege of, 1870.
Andlau (*c.* G. d') Metz, 1871.
Bazaine (*m.* F. A.) L'armée du Rhin, 1872.
—— Episodes, 1883.
—— Rapp. s. les opér., 1870. [P251].
Deligny. 1870: Armée de M., 1871.
[Franco-German]. Guerre de 1870–1: L'investissement de M., 1907.
Gregorovius. 5 Tage vor M. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Guerre de 1870–1. Opérations, 13–18 août, t1–3, 1903–5.
Hérisson (*cte.* d') Légende de M., 1888.
Palat (B.E.) *P. Lehautcourt.* Hist., t7, 1908.
Robinson (G. T.) Betrayal, 1874.
—— Fall of M., 1871.
Schell (A. v.) Feldzug: 1. Armee unter v. Steinmetz, 1872; tr., 1873.
Trois mois à l'armée de M., 1871.
Refer to **Colombey, Battle of, 1870; Franco-German war, 1870–1; Gravelotte, Battle of, 1870; Vionville, Battle of, 1870.**

Meurthe-et-Moselle, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Lepage, 1862; Bouteiller, 1874.
Refer to **France; Lorraine; Lunéville; Marsal; Nancy; Toul.**

Meuse, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Liénard, 1872.
Refer to **France; Lorraine; Saint-Mihiel; Verdun.**

Meuse, *river.*
Costello (D.) Tour, 1845.
Gautier (T.) Voyage [*in h.* Vacances, 1881].
Stanfield (W. C.) Sketches, 1838.
Refer to **France; Netherlands.**

Mexico.
Beristain y Souza. Bibl. Hisp. Amer. Setentr., 3t, 1883.

Mexico [*continued*].
Fernandez de Echeverria y Veytia. Calendarios, 1907.
Mexican Year Book, 1908.
Mühlenpfordt (E.) Versuch e. Schilderung, 2B, 1844.
Parl. papers [350]. Culture of sugar in M., 1829. (345).
—— [1346]. Federal district of M., Rep., 1899. (c. 2).

Antiquities.
Aglio (A.) Antiquities &c., 9v, 1830–48.
Antiquités Mex., Rel. d. 3 expéd. d. Dupaix, 1805–7, 2t, 1834.
Bowditch (C.P.) Mex. antiqs., &c.; tr., 1904.
Brocklehurst (T. U.) M. to-day, 1883.
Cabrera (P. F.) Teatro crit.; tr., 1822.
Charnay (D.) Anc. villes, 1885; tr., 1887.
Fewkes (J. W.) Antiqs. of East. M. [*in* S.I., Ethn., 25, 1907].
Hochstetter (F.) M. Reliquien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B35, 1885].
Holmes (W. H.) Arch. st. am. anc. cities of M., 2p, 1897.
Humboldt (A. v.) Vues &c., 1810.
Leon y Gama (A. de) 2 piedras, 1832.
Mayer (B.) Obs. on Mex. hist. & arch., 1857.
[Mexico]. Homenaje á C. Colón: Antig. M., 1892.
——: Museo Nac. Anales, 1903–6; Boletin, 1904.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Parry (F.) Sacred Maya Stone, 1893.
Rau (C.) Palenque tablet, 1879; tr. [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Seler (E.) Wandmalereien v. Mitla, 1895.
Waldeck (F. de) Voy. dans Yucatan, 1834–6, 1838.
Warden (D. B.) Ruines découv. près de Palenque [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Refer to **America, Antiq.; Palenque; Yucatan.**

Bibliography.
Bibliotheca Mejicana, 1869.
Lejeal (L.) Les antiq. mex., 1902. [P1111].
Ramirez (J. F.) Bibl. mex., cat. by R., sold, 1880.

Economics (*see also Top. &c., below*).
Bancroft (H. H.) Resources &c., 1893.
Clark (V. S.) M. labor in U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 78, 1908].
Hamilton (L. Le C.) M. handbook, 1884.
Humboldt (A. v.) Essai, 2t, 1811; 5t, 1811.
Mexico: its social evol., 2t, 1900–4.
Romero (M.) Geogr. &c. notes, 1898.
Wells (D. A.) Study, 1890.

Ethnology.
American Ethn. Soc. Trans., v1, 2, 1845–8.
Diguet (L.) Sierra du Nayarit et s. indigènes [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Garcia y Cubas. Repub. of M.; tr., 1876.
Mexico: Museum Nac. Anales, 1903–6; Boletin, 1904.
Starr (F.) Cat. of coll. illust. folklore, 1899.
Refer to **American Indians; Aztecs; Tarascos.**

History, *see* **Mexico, Hist.,** *as separate heading.*

Language & Literature, *see* **American Indians; Aztec language; Cakchiquel Indians; Creek Indians; Spanish language.**

Social Life, *see Topography &c., below.*

Topography & Travels.
Appleton (D.) & Co. Guide; Conkling, 1884.
Aubert (G.) Nouv. Amériques, *n.d.*
Aubertin (J. J.) Flight to M., 1882.
Baedeker (C.) U.S. &c., 1893.

Mexico [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Beaufoy (M.) M. illustr., 1828.
Beebe (C. W.) 2 bird-lovers in M., 1905.
Bishop (W. H.) Old M., 1883.
Bodenham (R.) Trip, 1564–5 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Brocklehurst (T. U.) M. to-day, 1883.
Bullock (W.) 6 months, 1824.
Bullock-Hall (W. H.) Across M., 1866.
Calderon de La Barca. Life in M., 1843.
Champlain (S. de) Voyage, 1599–1602; tr.; Shaw, 1859.
Chappe d'Auteroche. Voyage, 1778.
Chilton (J.) Travels, 1568–85 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, 25, 26, 1830.
Domenech (E.) Miss. adv.; tr., 1858.
Duflot de Mofras. Explor., t1, 1844.
Evans (A. S.) Our sister Repub., 1870.
Fossey (M. de) Le Mexique, 1857.
Fröbel (J.) 7 years, 1859.
Gadow (H. F.) Through S. M., 1908.
Gage (T.) Rel. (1625–37); tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Geiger (J. L.) Peep, 1874.
Gemelli-Careri. Voy. (1693–9), tr.; t1, 6, 1719; [*§ in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
Gilliam (A. M.) Travels, 1846.
Gooch (F. C.) Face to face, 1890.
Gostkowski (G.) Au M., &c., *n.d.* [P1024].
Gregg (J.) Commerce of the Prairies, 2v, 1844.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hall (B.) Extr. f. journal, 2v, 1824; [*§ in* Voy., v2, 3, 1826–7].
Hardy (R. W. H.) Travels, 1829.
Heller (C. B.) Reisen, 1853.
Humboldt (A. v.) Atlas, 1812.
—— Essai, 2t, 1811; 5t, 1811.
—— Researches; tr., 2v, 1814.
Jaques (M. J.) Texan ranch life, &c., 1894.
Jebb (*mrs.* J. G.) Career of J. G. J., 1894.
Kendall (G. W.) Texan Santa Fé exped., 2v, 1844.
Kingsley (R. G.) South by W., 1874.
Kollonitz (P.) Court of M.; tr., 1867; 68.
Lempriere (C.) Notes in M., 1862.
Lumholtz (C.) Unknown M., 2v, 1903.
Lyon (G. F.) Journal, 2v, 1828.
Martin (P. F.) M. of 20c., 2v, 1907.
Mason (R. H.) Pictures of life, 2v, 1851.
Mayer (B.) Mexico, 1844.
Mexique au début du 20s., 2t, *n.d.*
Ober (F. A.) Travels, 1884.
Oswald (F. L.) Summerland sk., 1880.
Peñafiel (A.) Nombres geogr., & Atlas, 1885.
Pike (Z. M.) Exped., 1805–7, 3v, 1895.
Poole (A. S.) Mexicans at home, 1884.
Robertson (W. P.) Visit, 2v, 1853.
Romero (M.) Geogr. &c. notes, 1898.
Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures, 1847.
Sanborn (H. J.) Winter, 1886.
Seler (C.) Auf alten Wegen, 1900.
Smith (F. H.) White umbrella, 1889.
Thompson (W.) Recoll., 1846.
Through the land of Aztecs, 1892.
Tomson (R.) Voyage, 1556–8 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Trip to M., 1851.
Tweedie (A.) Mexico, 1901.
Tylor (E. B.) Anahuac, 1861.
Valois (A. de) Mexique, &c., 1861.
Vigne (G. T.) Travels, 2v, 1863.
Wilson (R. A.) M. & its relig., 1856.
Wise (H. A.) Los Gringos, 1849.
Refer to **California, Gulf of; California, Lower; Chiapas; Cotton; Guadalupe de Mexico; Matamoros; Mines & mining; North America; Oaxaca; Place-names; Popocatepetl; Schools, Mexico; Spanish America; Vera Cruz; Zapotecs.**

Mexico, Gulf of.
Agassiz (A.) Contrib.: 3 cruises, 2v, 1888.
Bishop (N. H.) 4 months, 1879.
Cavelier de La Salle. Last exped. &c. (1678–88); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v2, 1814].
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Houstoun (M. C.) Texas &c., 2v, 1844.
Joutel. Last voy. by La Sale (1684–7); tr., 1714; 1906.
Refer to **North America; United States.**

Mexico, History.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Cortes (H.), 1485–1547; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp., 22, 1853].
Diaz (P.), 1830—.
Iturbide (A. de), 1783–1824.
Juarez (B.), 1806–72.
Las Casas (B. de), 1474–1566; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp.].
Maximilian, *emp. of M.*, 1832–67.
Mendoza (A. de), 16c. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 26, 1855].
Salm-Salm (F., *Pr.* zu), 1828–70.

General Works.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v4–11, 1516–1889, 1883–9.
—— Pop. hist., 1888.
Beauvois (E.) Templiers de l'anc. M. & leur orig. europ. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v3, 1902].
Boturini Benaduci (L.) Idea, 1746.
Charencey (*c.* H. de) Historien Sahagun & migrations mex. [*in* Muséon (Le), t15–18, 1896–9].
Chevalier (M.) Le M., 1863; tr., 2v, 1864.
Clavigero (F. S.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1787.
Gage (T.) Hist. [*in* Thévenot, p4, 1672].
Gooch (F. C.) Face to face, 1890.
Hale (S.) Mexico, 1891.
Ixtlilxôchitl. Hist. des Chichimèques (c. 1610), 2p [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t12, 13, 1840].
Mayer (B.) M., 2v, 1853.
—— Obs., 1857.
Mexico: its social evol., 2t, 1900–4.
M.: Museo Nac. Anales, 1903—; Boletin, 1904.
Mexique, 20s., 2t, *n.d.*
Ober (F. A.) Young folks' hist., 1883.
Recueil de pièces (1581–1760) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t10, 1838].
Torquemada (J. de) Monarquia ind., 3p, 1723.
Zurita (A. de) Rapport (c. 1680) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t11, 1840].

16 century.
Acosta (J. d') Hist.; tr.; Markham, v2, 1880.
Castaneda de Nagera (P. de) Voy. de Cibola, 1540 [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t9, 1838].
Col. de doc., Esp., *see also* Spain *in A. C.*
Cortes (H.) Cartas s. el descubr. &c. (1519–26) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852]; tr., 1896.
—— Desp. (1520–4); tr.; Folsom, 1843.
—— H. C., copias de doc., 1889.
—— Letters; tr., 2v, 1908.
Diaz del Castillo. Conq. de la Nouv. Esp. (16c.); tr., 4t, 1877–87.
—— Hist., 1632; [*§ in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1853]; tr., 1800; [*§ in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v3, 4, 1811–2]; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1904.

Mexico, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Eraso (A. de) Consultas s. consejo de Indias (1583-4) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 51, 1867].
Ixtlilxòchitl. Cruautés (*wr.* c. 1610) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t8, 1838].
Ponce (A.) Rel. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 57, 58, 1872].
Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of conquest, 3v, 1843; 44; 50.
Relacion de las ceremonias, &c., Mechuacan; Janér [*in* C. de d., Esp., 53, 1869].
Second recueil (1528–1554) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t16, 1840].
Sepulveda (J. G. de) De rebus Hisp. [*in* Op., v3, 1780].
Solis (A. de) Hist. de la conquista [*in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t2, 1853]; *& var. tr.*
Winship (G. P.) Coronado exped., 1540–42 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 14i, 1896].

17 century.

Alburquerque (*d.* de) Cartas (1653) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
La Serna (J. de) Man. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Lemos (*c.* de) Rel. de Mechoacan, 1603 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 100, 1891].
Obregón (L. G.) Las sublevac. de Indios [*in* Mexico: Museo nac., An., 1907].
Toledo (A. S. de) Instruccion, 1673 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 21, 1852].

19 century.

Acton (J., *b.*) Rise & fall of M. emp. [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1907].
Bazancourt (*b.* C. de) M. contemp., 1862.
Bibesco (*pr.* G.) Au M., 1862, 1887.
Detroyat (L.) L'interv. fr. (1858–67), 1868.
Domenech (E.) Le M., 1867.
Edwards (F. S.) Campaign (1846–7), 1848.
Elton (J. F.) W. French in M., 1867.
Emory (W. H.) Notes (1846), 1848.
Gallatin (A.) Peace w. M., 1847 [*in* Wr., v3, 1879].
Garcia (G.) Ind. de la "Col. de docs., 1808–21" [*in* Mexico: Museo nac., An. 1907].
Gaulot (P.) L'expéd. (1861–7), 2t, 1906.
—— Vérité (1864–7), 3t, 1889–90.
Kératry (*c.* E. de) Contre-guérilla fr. (1862–5), 1868.
—— L'emp. Max. (1861–7), 1867; tr., 1868.
Lefevre (E.) Docs. (1857–67), 2t, 1869.
Lummis (C. F.) Awakening, 1898.
Magruder (H. R.) Sk. (1866–7), 1868.
Malortie (*b.* C. v.) Old times & new, 1890.
Masseras (E.) Essai d'emp. (1864–7), 1879.
Maury (D. H.) Recoll., 1894.
Maximilian, *emp.* Causa de F. M. de Hapsburgo; Pola, 1907.
[Mexico]. Latest corr. betw. M. & Guatemala; tr., 1895. [P461].
Owen (C. H.) Justice of M. war, 1908.
Ripley (R. S.) War (1846–8), 2v, 1850.
Rivera (M.) Hist. de Jalapa, &c. (—1867), 5t, 1869–71.
Robinson (W. D.) Mem. (1810–21), 2v, 1821.
Salm-Salm (Agnes, *Pr.* zu) 10 years (1862–72), 2v, 1876.
Salm-Salm (F., *Pr.* zu) My diary, 1867, 2v, 1868.
Schroeder (S.) Max.'s emp. (1865–7), 1887.
Thümmel (A. R.) Mexiko &c., 1848.
Tweedie (A.) P. Diaz, 1906.
Refer to **America, History; Aztecs; Colonies, Spanish; North America; Spanish America; Texas; Yucatan.**

Mezzotints.

Burlington F.A.C.: Eng. m. portraits, c. 1750–1830, 1902.
——: Engraving in M. (—19c.), 1881.

Mezzotints [*continued*].

Burlington F.A.C.: J. McArdell, 1886.
Davenport (C. J. H.) Mezzotints, 1904.
Evelyn (J.) Sculptura &c. (1662), 1755; 1906; [*& in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Herkomer (H.) Etching & m., 1892.
Smith (J. C.) Brit. m. portraits (—1820), 4p, 1878–83.
Whitman (A.) Masters (c. 1640–1870), 1898.
—— S. W. Reynolds, 1903.
Refer to **Engraving.**

Mica.

Rammelsberg (C. F.) Chem. Natur d. Glimmer, 1889.
Refer to **Mineralogy.**

Michelham Priory, *see* **Hailsham,** *Sussex.*

Michigan, *Lake.*

Desor (E.) Forêt vierge, 1879.
Refer to **North America.**

Michigan, *State.*

Bemis (E. W.) Local govt., 1883.
Cooley (T. M.) Michigan, 1886.
Refer to **United States.**

Michigan University.

M., Univ. of. Cat., 1867–8, 1868. [P228].
Refer to **Universities.**

Micmac Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Microbes, *see* **Bacteriology; Fungi.**

Micronesia.

Hernsheim (F.) Südsee-Erinner., 1875–80, 1883.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) Denkwürdigk., 2B, 1858.
Meinicke (C. E.) Inseln, T2, 1876.
Refer to **Caroline islands; Marianne islands; Marshall Islands; Pelew islands; Polynesia.**

Microphotography, *see* **Photomicrography.**

Microscope.

Bailey (J. W.) Micr. obs. in S. Car., Georgia & Florida, 1851.
Baker (H.) M. made easy, 1744.
Beale (L. S.) How to work, 1865; 1880.
Behrens (J. W.) Guide, vegetable substances; tr., 1885.
Carpenter (W. B.) M., 1881; 91; 1901.
Catlow (A.) Drops of water, 1851.
Davies (T.) Preparation of m. objects, 1890.
Gosse (P. H.) Evenings, 1884; 95.
Griffith (J. W.) & A. Henfrey. Microgr. dict., 1856; 2v, 1883.
Hogg (J.) M., 1854; 67; 83.
Jevons (W. S.) Movement of microsc. particles, 1878. [P604].
Kerr (R.) Hidden beauties, 1895.
Mantell (G. A.) Thoughts on animalcules, 1846; 50.
Marsh (S.) Section-cutting, 1878.
Miller (M. N.) Microscopy for students of med., 1887.
Nägeli & Schwendener. M.; tr., 1887.
Pereira (J.) Lects., 1854.
Quarterly journal of micr. sci., 1886—.
Quekett (J.) Treatise, 1852.
Royal Microscop. Soc. Monthly Micr. journal, 1869–77.
Slack (H. J.) Marvels of pond-life, 1871.
Somerville (M.) On molecular & micr. sci., 2v, 1869.
Spitta (E. J.) Microscopy, 1907.
Van Heurck (H.) Microscope; tr., 1893.
West (T.) Half-hours, 1859.
Wood (J. G.) Common objects, 1868.
Wright (A. E.) Princ. of m., 1906.
Refer to **Optical instruments; Photomicrography.**

Micy, *see* **Saint-Mesmin,** *abbey.*

Middelburg. (*Refer to* **Netherlands.**)

[Middelburg]. Artyckelen, by de respective Coopliedenen &c., 1672; *& o.p.* [P874].

Middle Ages.

N.B. For mediæval life in separate countries, see each country.

Adams (G. B.) Civilization dur. m. a., 1894.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Arnold (M.) Pagan & med. relig. sentiment [*in* Essays, s1, *var. ed.*].
Atto, *of Vercelli.* Polypticum (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Baring-Gould. Curiosities, 1869.
Cæsarius, *Heisterbac.* Dial. (13c.), 2v, 1851.
Comparetti (D.) Virgilio nel med. evo, 2v, 1872; 96; tr., 1895.
Comte. Polit. posit., t3, 1853; tr., v3, 1876.
Contzen. Z. Würdig. d. M.-a., 1870. [P685].
Cutts (E. L.) Scenes & characters, 1872.
Del Mar (A.) M. a. revisited, 1900.
Döllinger. Einfl. d. griech. Lit. auf d. abendländ. Welt im M.-a. [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888: St.; tr., 1890].
Eicken (H. v.) Gesch. u. System, 1887.
Engelhardt (C. M.) Herrad v. Landsperg, 12J., 1818.
Epistolæ obscur. virorum, *see A. C.*
Erasmus. Colloquia, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t1, 9, 1703–6; *comm. in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 6, 1887].
—— Moriæ encomium (Praise of folly), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t4, 1703].
Falke (J.) Gastlichkeit im M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 3, 1862].
Gouberville (G. de) Journal (16s.) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v31, 32, 1892–95].
Guizot. Hist. de la civ., *var. ed. & tr.*
Hagen (v. d.) Bilder aus d. Ritterleben [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Hallam (H.) View, *var. ed.*
Hampson (R. T.) Medii ævi kal., 2v, 1841.
Hüllmann (K. D.) Städtewesen, 4T, 1826–9.
Isidore, *St.* Op., t4, 1801; [*& in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Jenks (E.) Law & politics, 1898.
Lacroix (P.) Les arts, 1869; tr., 1870.
—— Mœurs, &c., 1871; tr., 1874.
—— Sci. & lettres, 1877; tr., 1878.
—— Vie milit. & relig., 1873; tr., 1874.
Lavisse & Parmentier. Album, t1, 1898.
Law (T. G.) Coll. essays, 1904.
Leber (J. M. C.) Appréc. de la fortune privée au m. â., 1844.
—— Essai s. fortune privée au m. â., 1847.
Littré (E.) Barbares &c. (4–14c.), 1867.
Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung. Roman de la rose (13s.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Maitland (S. R.) Dark ages, 1844; 53.
Meiners (C.) Hist. Vergl., 3B, 1793–4.
Méray (A.) Vie, 11–13s., 1873.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v3, 1897.
Pi y Margall (F.) Estudios, 1878.
Robert (U.) Signes d'infamie au m. â., 1891.
Shahan (T. J.) M. a., 1904.
Stephan (H.) Verkehrsleben [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Stuart (G.) View of soc. in Eur., 1792.
Taylor (H. O.) Class. heritage of m. a., 1901.
Vedel (V.) By og Borger i Middelald., 1901.
Voigt (J.) Fürstenleben, 16J., 1835; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 1835].
Wachsmuth (W.) Aufstände &c. d. Bauern im M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 1834].
Weber (G.) Übergangsprocess zweier Weltalter [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
Wechssler (E.) Kulturproblem d. Minnesangs, B1, 1909.
Zappert (G.) Ausdruck d. geist. Schmerzes [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 1854].

Middle Ages [*continued*].
History, see **Europe, Hist.; History, Mediæval.**
Literary History, see **Literature.**
Religious Life.
Diel(F.)Pfarramtl. Aufzeichn.; Falk,1905.
Gasquet (F. A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Hausrath (A.) Die Arnoldisten (12c.) [*in h.* Weltverbesserer, B3, 1895].
Lacroix (P.) Vie, 1873; tr., 1874.
Maitland(S. R.) Dark ages: relig. (9–12c.), 1844; 53.
Martonne. La piété du m. â., 1855.
Maury (L. F. A.) Croyances &c., 1896. [B.]
Refer to

Art.	**Dancing mania**	**Inquisition.**
Castles.	**Dining.**	**Law.**
Chivalry.	**Festivals.**	**Miracle plays.**
Ch. antiq.	**Feudalism.**	**Monasteries.**
Ch. hist.	**Fools, Feast.**	**Polit. sci.**
Cookery.	**Friars.**	**Renaissance.**
Crusades.	**Germany, Hist.**	**Treva Dei.**
	Household exp.	**Trial by Ordeal.**

Middle Classes.
Bardoux (A.) La bourgeoisie fr., 1789–1848, 1886; 93.
Dalling & Bulwer (*b.*) Monarchy, 2v, 1836.
Deschanel (E.) Le peuple &c., 1881.
Granier de Cassagnac. Intr., p1, Hist. des cl. bourgeoises &c., 1838.
Normand (C.) Bourgeoisie, 1604–61, 1903.
Ramin (H.) Notre Paris, 13–14s., *n.d.*
Wade (J.) Hist., 1835.
Refer to **Tiers état;** *§ various countries.*

Middleham. (*Refer to* **Yorkshire.**)
Atthill (W.) *ed.*, Docs. rel. to collegiate ch. (15–18c.), 1847.

Middlesbrough. (*Refer to* **Yorkshire.**)
Bell (*mrs.* H.) At the works, 1907.

Middlesex.
N.B. Refer to **London**: *Environs.*
Brown (J. A.) Palæolithic man in N.W. M., 1887.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) All Souls' Coll. *c.* Lady J. Stafford, 1587 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Harting (J. E.) Birds of M., 1866.
Middleton (J.) View of agric., 1798.
Post Office dir.: Home counties, 1870; 74; 78
Trimsen & Dyer. Flora, 1869.
History & Topography.
Andrews (W.) Bygone M., 1899.
Beauties of Eng., v10i iv, 1810–6.
Gentleman's mag. lib. Eng. top., p7, 1896.
Hardy & Page. Cal. to Feet of Fines (1189–1570), 2v, 1892–3.
Hist. of Westminster & M. elections, 1806, 1807.
London & M. Arch. Soc. Proc., 1870–4; Trans., 1860–90.
London & M. notebook; Phillimore, 1892.
Lysons (D.) Hist. acc., 1800.
[Middlesex]. Visit. of M. (1663), 1820; 87.
Middlesex co. records; Jeaffreson, v1–4 (1550–1688), 1888–92.
Middlesex co. records: Sessions bks., 1689–1709, 1905.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Brit., v2, 1790.
Norden (J.) Preparatiue, 1723.
Sharpe (M.) Antiq., 1905.
Warburton (J.) Mapp, 1720?.
Refer to

Bedford Park	**Hampstead.**	**Monken Hadley**
Brentford.	**Hampton.**	**Perivale.**
Chiswick.	**Hampton C. p.**	**South Mimms.**
Cricklewood	**Harrow.**	**Stoke Ngton.**
Ealing.	**Highgate.**	**Tottenham.**
Enfield.	**Hounslow.**	**Twickenham.**
England.	**Isleworth.**	**Uxbridge.**
Genealogy.	**London.**	**W. Twyford.**

Middle Temple.
Bellot (H. H. L.) Inner & M. T., 1902.
Hutchinson (J.) Cat. of notable M. Templars, 1902.
Middle Temple. Cal. of M. T. records; Hopwood, 1903.
—— Cat. of pr. bks. in Lib., 1880.
—— Pres. management, &c., 1835. [P513].
Thorpe (W. G.) M. T. table talk, 1894.
—— Still life, 1892.
Refer to **Inns of Court; Law, English; London; Temple church.**

Midian. (*Refer to* **Arabia.**)
Beke (C. T.) Discoveries, 1878.
Burton (R. F.) Goldmines &c., 1878.
—— Land of M., 2v, 1879.

Midrash.
Ehrmann (D.) Aus Palästina u. Babylon: Sagen &c., 1880.
Herford (R. T.) Xty. in Talmud & M., 1903.
Hershon (P. I.) Talmudic misc., 1880.
Levi (G. R.) Parabeln, &c.; üb., 1877.
Real-Encyclopädie des Judenthums; Hamburger, A2, 1896.
Weber (F. W.) System d. altsyn. palästin. Theol., 1880; 97.
Refer to **Hebrew lit.; Jewish religion.**

Midwifery, *see* **Gynæcology & obstetrics.**

Miechow. (*Refer to* **Poland.**)
Annales Mechov. 947–1434 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 19].

Migration of Birds, *see* **Birds.**

Migration of Races.
Arnold (W.) Ansiedelungen &c. deut. Stämme, 1881.
Bingius & Corvinus. De Vet. Cimbrorum &c. migrat. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Black (C. I.) Proselytes of Ishmael, 1881.
Dahn (F.) Gesells. u. Staat in d. german. Reichen d. Völkerwanderung [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
—— Könige d. Germ., B1–10, 1861–1907.
Greenwood (T.) 1st bk. of hist. of Germans, 1836.
Hansen (A.) Beitr., A1, 1844.
Hodgkin (T.) Italy & h. invaders, *see A. C.*
Lazius (W.) De gentium migrat., 1600.
Lentheric (C.) L'homme dev. Alpes, 1896.
Marquart (J.) Osteur. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, 840–940, 1903.
Meitzen (P. A.) Wanderungen, &c., A1, 3B, 1895.
Pallmann (R.) Gesch., 2T, 1863–4.
Petrie. Migrations [*in* Anthrop. Inst. Journal, v36, 1906].
Thorbecke (A.) Cassiodorus, 1867.
Wietersheim (E. v.) Gesch., 2B, 1880.
Refer to **Aryan race; Europe, Hist.; History, Mediæval; Huns; Teutonic races; Vandals.**

Milan.
Argellati (F.) Bibl. scr. M., 2t, 1745.
Bascapé (G. F.) De metropoli M. (16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t2ii, 1704].
Carli (*c.* G. R.) Relaz. d. censimento, 1804.
Forcella (V.) Iscr. d. chiese &c. (8–19c.), 12t, 1889–93.
Gelli (J.) & G. Moretti. Armaroli milanesi, 1903.
Hardmeyer (J.) M. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Liber consuetudinum M. a. 1216 coll. [*in* Mon. hist. Patr., t16, 1876].
Malaguzzi-Valeri (F.) Milano (It. artist.), 2p, 1906.
Perret (P. M.) Ms. de C. Simonetta (1421–94) [*in* B.N., Notices, t34i].
Puricelli (G. P.) Ambrosianæ Basilicæ ac Monast. descr. (17c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t4i, 1722].

Milan [*continued*].
Sabbatini (L.) Not. s. cond. industr., 1893.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, M., 1894.
Verri (P.) Progetto di una tariffa d. merc., 1774, 1804.
Antiquities.
Castellionæus. Med. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t3i, 1704].
Forcella & Seletti. Iscr. crist. (—9c.), 1897.
Merula. De Gallorum Cisalp. antiq. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1i, 1704].
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Avalos (F. d'), 1490–1525.
Charles *Borromeo, abp.*, 1538–84.
Este (Beatrice d'), *d. of M.*, 1475–97.
Sforza (Bianca M.), 1472–1510.
Sforza (F. I.), 1401–66; [*§ in* Muratori, t21, 25, 1732–51].
Verri (P.), 1728–97.
Visconti (G. G.), *d. of M.*, 1347–1402.
Visconti (V.), 1366–1408 [*in* Darmesteter, End. 1889].
Cathedral & Diocese.
Anselmus, *abp. of M.* Privilegia (1099) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Cat. archiepisc. M. (—1371) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Meyer (A. G.) Oberit, Frührenaiss., T1, 1897.
[Milano]. Annali d. duomo (1387–1875), 9v, 1877–85.
Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, t4, 1741.
—— Rer. It. scr., *consult Index.*
Nomina episc. M. [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Papenbroeck. Series episc. &c. (—1355) [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Refer to **Cathedrals; Church in Italy**
History.
Ady (C. M.) Hist. (1369–1535), 1907.
Alciatus (A.) Hist. M. (—4c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t2i, 1704].
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2*
Arnulphus, *of Milan.* Gesta, 925–1077, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Grævius, Thes. It., t4i, 1722].
Azarius (P.) Chron. (1250–1362), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Beccaria (C.) Disordine &c. d. monete, 1762; [*§ in* Op., v2, 1822].
Beltrami (L.) Castello, 1368–1535, 1894.
Billius (A.) Hist. (1402–31), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Bonfadini (R.) Milano, 2v, 1883–5.
Burchardus, *Argentin.* De victoria Frid. I, 1162, *see A. C.*
Burigozzo (G. M.) Cron. (1500–44), *see A. C.*
Cagnola (G. P.) Storia (1023–1497), *see A. C.*
Capella. De bello M. (1521–30) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t2ii, 1704].
Cermenate (J. de) Hist. (—1313), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Grævius, Thes. It., t4i, 1722].
Chalcus (T.) Hist. (—1322) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t2i, 1704].
—— Nuptiæ ducum &c. (1489–93) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t2i, 1704].
Corio (B.) Hist. (—16c.), 1554.
—— Storia (595–1499), 3v, 1855–7.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) Fr. claim (1380–1544) [*in h.* End of M. A., 1889].
Faucon (M.) Mariage de Louis d'Orléans et de Valentine Visconti. Domin. franç. 1387–1450 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t8, 1882].
Formentini (M.) Il ducato (15 & 16c.), 1877.
Francesco (P.) Storia, 1447–50, 1871.
Gallavresi & Lurani. L' invasione fr. (1796), 1903.
Giovio (P.) Vitæ 12 vicecom. (—15c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t3i, 1704].
Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.) Ein Jahr, 1848–9, 1891; tr. (Fr.), 1891.

Milan [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Jarry (E.) "Voie de fait" & Alliance franco-m., 1386–95 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].
Landulphus, *elder*. Hist. (374–1085), *see A. C.*
Landulphus, *younger*. Hist. (1097–1137), *see A. C.*
Lemmi (F.) Deportazione n. Dalmazia e nell' Ungheria (1799–1801) [*in* Archivio stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].
Luzio & Renier. F. Gonzaga a. battaglia di Fornovo (1495), *see A. C.*
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Colonna Infame (1630), 1843; [*ỳ in h.* Prose min., 1897].
Merula (G.) Antiq. vicecom. ll.10 (—1323) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3i, 1704].
—— Hist. (—1323), *see A. C.*
Milano e il suo terr., 2t, 1844.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Morbio (C.) Storie, v6, Codice (1390–1497), 1846.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *consult Index.*
Odorici (F.) I due Bellintani, peste, 1576–8, 1857.
Osio (L.) Doc. dipl. (1265–1430), v1, 2, 1864–9.
Pagani (C.) Uomini &c. in M., 1848, 1906.
Partiti polit., s19, 1899.
Pélissier (L. G.) Doc., domin. fr. (1499–1513), 1891.
—— Rech.: Louis XII & L. Sforza, 1498–1500, 2t, 1896–7.
Porcellius, *Neapol.* Comm. J. Picinini, 1452–3, *see A. C.*
Prato (G. A.) Storia (1499–1519), *see A. C.*
Puteanus (E.) Hist. Cisalp. (c. 1521–5); *ỳ o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t3ii, 1704].
Ripamonti (G.) Hist. (1313–16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t2i, ii, 1704].
Sickel (Th.) Ambrosian. Repub. u. Haus Savoyen, 15J., 1856.
—— Vicariat d. Visconti (14c.), 1859.
Sulla rivoluzione di M., 1814.
Urquhart (W. P.) Life &c. of Sforza (14–15c.), 2v, 1852.
Verri (P.) Disordine d. monete, 1762, 1804.
—— Mem. stor. s. econ. pubbl. di M., 1804.
—— Riforma d. monete, 1772, 1804.
—— Storia (—1792), 2v, 1851.
Libraries & Art Galleries.
Bosca (P.P.) De orig. & statu Bibl. Ambrosianæ (1671) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Eastlake (C.L.) Notes on Brera Gall., 1883.
Giarda (C.) Icones symbol. Bibl. Alexandrinæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Venturi (A.) Galleria Crespi, 1900.
Refer to **Art, Italian; Italy; Lodi; Lombards & Lombardy; Louis XII, of France; Monza; Museums & art galleries.**

Mildew.
Banks (J.) On m. of wheat, &c., 1816.
Bary (A. de) On mildew &c., 1872.
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Fungi.**

Mile-stones, *see* **Boundary- & mile-stones**

Miletus.
Rayet (O.) & A. Thomas. M. &c., 3t, 1877–85.
Wiegand (T.) 6er Bericht üb. d. Ausgrabungen, 1908.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Caria.**

Milford Haven.
Plain disq. on nec. of fortifying, 1759. [P52].
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Militarism, *see* **Armies & armaments.**

Military Adventurers.
Barthold (F. W.) Der Armegeckenkrieg, 1444–5 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Compton (H.) Eur. milit. adv. of Hindustan, 1784–1803, 1892.
Cust (*mrs.* H.) Gentlemen errant, 1909.
Fabretti (A.) Biogr., Umbria (14–16c.), 5v, 1842–6.
Fréville (E. de) Grandes Cies. au 14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 5, 1841–4].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Berlichingen (G. v.), 1480–1562.
Bonneval (*c.* C. A. de), 1675–1747 [*ỳ in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Œ. ch., t1, 1809; Mém., t5, 1829].
Budes (S.), d. 1380 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 1897].
Charles, *pr. of Nassau-Siegen*, 1745–1808.
Galen (C. B. v.), 1604–78.
Gardner (A.), 1785–1877.
Gordon (P.), 1635–99: [*ỳ in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].
Grumbach (W. v.), 1503–67 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 8, 1846–7].
Hawkwood (*sir* J.), d. 1394.
Henderson (R.), 19c.
Hepburn (*sir* J.), c. 1598–1636.
Keith (J.), 1696–1758.
MacIver (H. R. H.), b. 1841.
Marignano (*march.* di), 1497–1555.
Medici (G. de'), 1498–1526.
O'Connell (*c.* D. C.), 1745–1833.
Saxe (*maréchal* de), 1696–1750; [*ỳ in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t2, 1792].
Sherley (*sir* A.), 1565–1635.
Sherley (*sir* T.), 1564–1630?.
Smith (John), 1580–1631.
Thomas (*gen.* G.), 1756–1802.
Urry (*sir* J.), d. 1650.
Villandrando (R. de), 1385–c. 1460; [*ỳ in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].
Refer to **Condottieri; Landsknechte; Mercenaries; Military hist.; Ribauds.**

Military Architecture.
Caumont (A. de) Abécédaire (5–18c.), 1850; 53; 62.
Clark (G. T.) Med. m. a. in Eng., 2v, 1884.
—— M. a. of Tower of London [*in* Roy. Arch. Inst.: Old L., 1867].
Dieulafoy (M.) Le château Gaillard & l'arch. milit. au 13s., 1898.
Enlart (C.) Manuel, t2, 1904.
Piper (O.) Abriss, 1904.
Rey (G.) Et. s. l'a. m. des Croisés en Syrie &c., 1871.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Essay on m. a. of mid. ages; tr., 1860.
—— Milit. archit.; tr., 1879.
Refer to **Architecture; Barracks; Camps; Castles; Fortification; Military art & science.**

Military Art & Science.
Albéca (C. L. d') Livre, 1872.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Letters; tr., 1782.
—— Op. milit. [*in* Op., t4, 1764; t5, 1779].
Armstrong (W.) Errors by gen., f. 1743, 1808.
Baden-Powell (B. F. S.) War, 1899–1902, 1903.
Bloch (I. S.) Der Krieg, 6B, 1899; tr., 1898.
—— Mod. weapons &c.; tr., 1900.
Bronsart v. Schellendorff. Duties of Gen. Staff; tr., v1, 1877.
Burgoyne (J. F.) Milit. opinions, 1859.
Callwell (C. E.) Effect of marit. command on land camp. (1815–94), 1897.
—— Milit. oper. & marit. prepond., 1905.
—— Small wars, 1896; 99; 1906.
Chesney & Reeve. Milit. resources &c., 1870.

Military Art & Science [*continued*].
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., 10B, 1858–89.
—— Vom Kriege, 3T, 1867–9; tr., 1873; 1908.
Colin (J.) L'éduc. milit. de Napoléon, 1901.
Cormontaingne. Mém. pour l'attaque des places, 1809.
—— Mém. pour la déf. des places, 1809.
—— Mém. pour la fortification, 1809.
Cromer (E., *e.*) Changes in the art of war, 1792–1815 [*in h.* Staff Coll. essays, 1870].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, Munitions, 1870.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 18, 2p, 1902–3.
Folard (J. C. de) Comm. [*in* Polybius; tr. Thuillier, 7t, 1753].
Fortification & milit. discipline, 2p, 1688.
Foundations of reform. By milit. corr. of Times, 1908.
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Œ., t28–30, 1856.
Frederick Charles, *prince.* Milit. mem.; tr., 1866. [P247].
Giannettasius (N. P.) Bellica, 1699.
Goltz. Conduct of war; tr., 1896; 99.
—— Krieg u. Heerführung, 1901.
—— Volk in Waffen. 1899; tr., 1887; 99; tr. (Fr.), 1884.
Graham (J. J.) Milit. ends &c., 1864.
Hamley (E. B.) Oper., *var. ed.*
Hart (R. C.) Reflections, 1901.
Henderson (G. F. R.) Sci. of war, 1905.
Holme (R.) Acad. of armory (17c.), v2, 1905.
Hönig (F. A.) Beispiele zu Dispositionen, 1894.
Jackson (R.) View of form., &c. of armies, 1845.
Jähns (M.) Gesch. d. Kriegswiss., 3A, 1889–91.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Précis, 2p, 1855.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H1–36, 1885–1905.
Lallemand (A.) Tr. des opér. sec., 2t, 1824; Atlas, *n.d.*
Ligne (C. J., *pr.* de) Mém., t3, 1827.
—— Préjugés &c. [*in h.* Mél. milit., t1, 2, 1795].
Lindsay (C.) Extr. f. Tempelhoffe &c., 2v, 1793.
Linesman. Mechanism of war, 1902.
Lloyd (H.) Hist., v1ii, 1781.
Macdougall (P. L.) Mod. warfare, 1864.
—— Theory, 1856.
Marmont. De l'esprit des instit. milit., 1873.
—— On mod. armies; tr., 1865.
Maude (F. N.) Milit. letters &c., 1895.
—— On tactics & organiz., 1888.
Maurice (J. F.) War, 1891. [B.]
Mémorial top. & milit., nos. 2–6, an xi–xiii.
Mitchell (J.) Thoughts on tactics & organiz., 1838.
Moltke. Milit. Wke., T1–3, 1892–1906.
Montecuccoli (*p.* R.) Mém. (17c.), 1760.
Napoleon I. 17 notes [*in h.* Mém., t8, 1830].
Napoleon III. Œuvres, *see A. C.*
Pierron (E.) Méthodes act. &c., t1i–iii; 3i, ii; 4i, 1881–95.
Prévost (L. De T.) Aide, 1884.
Quincy (*m.* de) L'art de la guerre, 2t, 1741.
Rogniat. Consid. s. l'art de la guerre, 1816.
Rossel (R. N.) Abrégé de l'art de la guerre, 1871.
Royal U. Service Instit. J., 1896—.
Santa Cruz (*m.* de) Réflexions; tr., 12t, 1735–40.
Saxe (*mar.* de) Rêveries, 1756–8; 2t, 1757.

Military Art & Science [*continued*].

Simes (T.) Milit. course for govt. of battalion, 1777.
Soady (F. J.) Lessons, 1870.
Stolzman (K. B.) Partyzantka, 1844.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch., A1, B1-5, 1901-6.
Thomson (W.) Milit. mems., 1804.
Tielke (J. G.) Beyträge, 1756-63, 6 St., 1776-86.
Turner (J.) Pallas Armata, 1683.
Tupin de Crissé. Essai, 2t, 1754.
United Service journal, 1829—.
Upton (N.) De studio milit., 1654.
Vauban. L'attaque & la défense, 2t, 1737-42.
Villiaumé (N.) L'esprit, 1861.
Wagner (A. L.) Service of security &c., 1896.
Willisen (W. v.) Theorie des gr. Krieges (1831-66), 4T, 1868.
Wolseley (G. J. W., *vise.*) Soldier's pocket-bk., 1882.
Younghusband (G. J.) Ind. frontier warfare, 1898.

Ancient.

Ælianus. Tactiks (2c.); tr., 1616.
—— Theorie u. Taktik, 1855.
Æneas, *Tacticus.* Comm. de toleranda obsidione, 1818.
Africanus (S. J.) Cesti [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Arrian (F.) Ars tactica, 1683; [*& in* Anabasis, 1846; Guischardt, Mém., 1758].
Asclepiodotus. Taktik (*Gr. & Germ.*), 1855.
Breasted (J. H.) Battle of Kadesh (14c. B.C.), 1903.
Byzantiner (Des) Anon. Kriegswissenschaft, 1855.
Delbrück (H.) Gesch., T1-2, 1900-2.
Dodge (T. A.) Alexander: hist., to B.C. 301, 1890.
—— Hannibal: hist. to 168 B.C., 1891.
Duncan (W.) Roman art of war [*in* Cæsar, Comm., v1, 1755].
Dureau de La Malle. Poliorcétique assyr. &c., 1849.
Frontinus (S. J.) Kriegspractical, 1578.
—— Strategematicon (1c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Guischardt (C. T.) Mém. milit. s. Grecs & Rom., 2t, 1758.
Hardy (E.) L'art, 1879.
Kempf (I. G.) Rom. sermonis castr. reliq., 1901.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t4i, 1722; Suppl., t4, 1724.
Müller (I. v.) & A. Bauer. Griech. Privat- u. Kriegsaltertümer, 1893.
Onosander. Institutions (1c.); tr., 1758.
Patrizi (F.) Res milit. Rom.; tr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t10, 1699].
Polyænus. Strategem., *var. ed.*
Roy (W.) Milit. antiq. of Romans in Britain, 1793.
Rüstow & Köchly. Gesch. d. gr. Kriegswesens, 1852.
Schiller (H.) Röm. Kriegsaltertümer [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B4ii, 1893].
Schneider (R.) Griech. Poliorketiker, 1908.
Teplov (W.) L'emplacement du champ de btle. au passage du Granique, 1903.
Vegetius Renatus. Art de chevalerie; tr., Robert, 1897.
—— Epitoma rei milit., 1869.
—— Li abrejance de l'o. de chevalerie; Robert, 1897.
Xenophon. Hipparchicus [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].

Refer to **Catapult; Fortification.**

Military Art & Science [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Albert, *pr. consort.* Cat., 1860.
[Belgique]. Cat. de la Bibl. du Min. de la Guerre, v1, 1882.
[France: Min. de la Guerre]. Bibl. du Dépôt: cat., t1-3, 1883-5.
Jähns (M.) Gesch. d. Kriegswiss., 3A, 1889-91.
Maurice (J. F.) War, 1891.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t27-29 (16c.), 1782.

Dictionaries.

Dictionnaire militaire, t1 (A-H), 1898.
Duckett (G. F.) Technolog. milit. dict., Germ.-Eng.-Fr., 1848.
Faitini (V.) Diz. tecnico-milit. tedesco-ital. &c., 2v, 1907-9.
Frobenius (H.) Militär. Lex., 1901; Ergnzsh. 1-3, 1902-6.
James (C.) New &c. milit. dict., Fr. & Eng., 2v, 1810.
La Chenaye Des Bois. Dict. milit., 3t, 1745-6.
Milit. dict. [*in* Feuquières (A., *m.* de) Mem.; tr., v2, 1737].
Voyle (G. E.) Milit. dict., 1876.

Refer to **Technological dict**

Mediæval (to 1600).

Botero (G.) I prencipi &c., 1600.
Bourdeilles (A. de) Maximes &c. (16c.), [*in* Brantôme, Œ., t8, 1823].
Colonna (E.) Lib. de re milit. vet. (14c.?) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
Constantine VII, *emp.* Liber tacticus (10c.) [*in* Meursius, Op., v6, 1745].
Delbrück (H.) Gesch. (—1522), T3, 1907.
Haye (G., *of the*) Prose MS., 1456, v1, Buke of law of armys, 1901.
Leo VI, *emp.* Tactica (9c.) [*in* Meursius, Op., v6, 1745; Migne, P. G., 107].
Lipsius (J.) Poliorceticon (16c.) [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Machiavelli. D.' arte d. guerra [*in* Op., v10, 1805; v4, 1813; Wks., tr., v4, 1775; M. (Tudor Tr.), v1, 1905].
Nicephorus II, (*Phocas*). De velitatione (10c.), 1828; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Oman (C.W.C.) Art of war, 378-1515, 1885.
—— Hist. of art, 4-14c., 1898; 1905.
Περὶ καταστάσεως ἀπλήκτου (10c.); Graux *ed.* [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i]; Vári *ed.* De re militari, 1901.
Schultz (A.) Höf. Leben (12-13c.), B2, 1880.
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Kriegsbilder (15-17c.), 1883.

Refer to **Greek fire; Landsknechte.**

Oriental.

Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c. des Chinois, t7, 1782.
Wilson (H. H.) Art of war as known to Hindus [*in* Wks., v4, 1864].

Primitive.

Letourneau. La guerre dans div. races, 1895.
Pitt-Rivers. Prim. warfare [*in h.* Evolution, 1906].

Strategy & Tactics (*see also* ***Ancient, & Mediæval,*** *above*).

Baker (E.) Prelim. tactics, 1892.
Boguslawski. Tact. deductions, 1870-1; tr., 1872.
Bürde (J.) Tact. principles, 1908.
Callwell (C. E.) T. of home defence, 1908.
—— T. of to-day, 1902.
Charles XV, *k. of Sweden.* Idées sur la tact. mod.; tr., 1868. [P215].
Culmann (F.) German tendencies; prepar. &c. of an action, tr., 1908.
Decker (C. v.) De la petite guerre; tr., 1845.

Military Art & Science [*continued*].

Strategy & Tactics [*continued*].

Delbrück (H.) Strategie Friedrichs u. Napoleons [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Essays wr. for Wellington prize, 1872.
Gall (H. R.) Mod. tactics, 1890.
Goltz. Krieg u. Heerführung, 1901.
Griepenkerl. Letters on appl. t.; tr., 1898.
Grierson (J. M.) Staff duties, 1891.
Grouard (A.) Str. napoléon., 3t, 1897-1904.
Guibert (*o.* de) Œ. milit., 5t, 1803.
Haig (D.) Cavalry st., 1907.
Hamley (E. B.) Operations, *var. ed.*
Hayes (M. H.) Student's man., 1884.
Henderson (G. F. R.) Battle of Spicheren, 1870, 1891.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen. Letters on str., 2v, 1898.
Home (R.) Précis of mod. t., 1896.
Hönig (F. A.) Beispiele zu Dispositionen &c., 1894.
—— Untersuch. üb. die T. d. Zukunft, 1895; tr., 1899.
James (W. H.) Mod. strategy, 1903.
Johnstone (H. M.) Hist. of tactics, 1906.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Tableau analyt., 1830.
MacClellan (G. B.) Rep., 1855-6, 1857.
Maguire (T. M.) Outlines of milit. geogr., 1899.
Maude (F. N.) Evol. of mod. str. f. 18c., 1905.
—— On t. & organiz., 1888.
Maurice (J. F.) System of field manœuvres, 1872.
Mitchell (J.) Thoughts, 1838.
Moltke. Tact. problems, 1858-82; tr., 1894.
Newdigate-Newdegate. Frontal-attack of infantry; tr., 1873.
Pratt (S.C.) Saarbrück to Paris, 1870, 1904.
Rüstow (F. W.) Str. u. T. der neuest. Zeit, 3B, 1872-4.
Schlichting. Takt. u. strat. Grundsätze, 3T, 1898-9.
Shadwell (L.) Mountain warfare, 1799, tr., 1875.
Shaw (W. J.) Elem. of mod. t., 1899.
Smith (M. W.) Mod. tactics, 1869.
Stone (F. G.) Tact. studies (1870-1), 1886.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch. u. Taktik, A1, B1-5, 1901-6.
Trotha (T. W. v.) Tact. st. on Plevna; tr., 1896.
Verdy du Vernois. St. üb. d. Krieg, (1857-70), 2T, 1892-1901.
—— St. üb. Truppenführung, 3T, 1874-99; tr., p3, 4, 1877.
—— Tact. war game; tr., 1884.
Winter (G.) Strategie Friedrich's d. Gr., 1756-7 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 10, 1891].
Yorck v. Wartenburg. Napoleon als Feldherr, 2T, 1901; tr., 1902.

Refer to **Cavalry; Infantry.**

Transport & Provisioning.

Furse (G. A.) Provisioning in the field, 1899.
Jacquin (F.) Chemins de fer, 1870-1, 1874.
Layriz (O.) Mechan. traction; tr., 1900.
Ross (D.) T. by rail, India, 1879.

Refer to

Ambushes.	**Cavalry.**	**Milit. arch.**
Ammunition.	**Conscription.**	**Milit. educ.**
Armies &c.	**Elephants.**	**Milit. engin.**
Arms &c.	**Fencing.**	**Milit. law.**
Army.	**Firearms.**	**Milit. medicine.**
Artillery.	**Flags.**	**Mines, Milit.**
arracks.	**Fortification.**	**Obedience.**
Battles.	**Infantry.**	**Projectiles.**
Bayonet.	**Maps &c.**	**Scouting.**
Camps.	**Martial law.**	**War.**

& Refer to various wars & battles

Military Biography, *see* **Army; Military history.**

Military Education.
Aumale (H., *d.* d') Instit. milit. de la Fr., 1867.
Leconte de Roujou. Educ. d. équipages de la flotte, 1899.
Miles (A.) Une famille de polytechniciens, 1888.
Moselli (A.) Ecole milit. de Belgique, 1869.
Pinet (G.) Hist. de l'Ecole Polytech., 1887.
Refer to **Ecole de Mars; Military art & science; Oxford military college; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Saint-Cyr, Military school of.**

Military Engineering.
Bruce (P. H.) Mems., 1782.
Douglas (H.) On milit. bridges, &c., 1853.
Lloyd (E. M.) Vauban, &c., 1887.
Macaulay (J. S.) Field fortif. &c., 1849–50.
Michel (G.) Hist. de Vauban, 1879.
Royal Engineers. Profess. papers, 1900–4.
Refer to **Engineering; Fortification; Military art & science.**

Military Flags, *see* **Flags.**

Military History.
N. B. For the military history of separate countries, see under **Army;** *& refer to sub-headings Ancient & Mediæval under* **Military art & science.**
Adams (C.) Gt. campaigns in Eur., 1796–1870, 1877.
Anderson (R. P.) Victories & defeats, 1873.
Atteridge (A. H.) Wars of 'nineties (1890–1899), 1899.
Berndt (O.) Zahl im Kriege (19c.), 1897.
Biggs (W.) Milit. hist. of Eur., 1739–48, 1755.
Bisset (A.) On strength of nations, 1859.
Brabazon (L. B.) Soldiers, 1860.
Brantôme (P. de B. de) Retraictes de guerre [*in* Œ., t6, 1823; t7, 1873; t9, 1893; tr. *in h.* Span. rhodomontades, 1744].
Bujac (E.) Précis de campagnes contemp., t1–3, 1893.
Callwell (C. E.) Milit. oper. & marit. command on land camp. (1815–94), 1897.
—— Milit. oper. & marit. prepond., 1905.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1846.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke. (c. 1630–1815), 10B, 1858–89.
Cust (E.) Annals, 18c., 5v, 1858–60.
—— Annals, 19c., v1, 2 (1800–9), 1862.
Delbrück (H.) Gesch., T1–3 (—1522), 1900–7.
Dodge (T. A.) Gustavus Adolphus (M. a.–1712), 1895.
Escoubleau de Sourdis. Prélat dans les armées (1638) [*in h.* Corr., t3, 1839].
Feuquières (A., *m.* de) Mem. (1672–1710); tr., 2v, 1737.
Forbes (A.) Camps, &c., 1896.
—— Glimpses, 1880.
—— Memories, 1895.
Graham (J. J.) Elem. hist., 1858.
Hamley (E. B.) Oper. of war, *var. ed.*
Jähns (M.) Gesch. d. Kriegswiss., 3A, 1889–91.
Johnstone (H. M.) Hist. of tactics, 1906.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H1–36, 1885–1905.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Guerres (1853–66): pertes, 1868. [P226].
Lloyd (E. M.) Review of hist. of infantry, 1908.
Lloyd (H.) Hist. of late war in Germ., 2v, 1781–90.
Maguire (T. M.) Outlines of milit. geog., 1899.

Military History [*continued*].
Marga (A.) Géog. milit., 5t & atl., 1884–5.
Maurice (J. F.) Hostilities without declar., 1700–1870, 1883.
Middleton (O. R.) Outlines, 1740–1870, 1886.
Nolte (F.) L'Europe milit., 1815–84, 4t, 1884.
Oman. Art of war in mid. ages, 1885.
—— Hist., 4–14c., 1898; 1905.
Royal Un. Service Instit. J., 1896—.
Rudtorffer (F. v.) Militär-Geog. v. Europa, 1839.
Studien z. Kriegsgesch. &c., A1, B1–5, 1901–6.
Thomson (W.) Milit. mems., 1804.
United Service journal, 1829—.
Verdy du Vernois. Studien ü. d. Krieg (1857–70), 2T, 1892–1901.
Yorck v. Wartenburg. Napoleon als Feldheer, 2T, 1901; tr., 1902.
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Kriegsbilder (15–17c.), 1883.
Ancient, *see* **Army; Military art & science.**
Bibliography.
Albert, *pr. consort.* Cat., 1860.
[Belgique]. Cat. de la Bibl. du Min. de la Guerre, v1, 1882.
[France: Min. de la Guerre]. Bibl. du Dépôt: cat., t3, 1885.
Karcher (T.) Ecrivains milit. de Fr., 1866.
Biographical Collections.
Adams (W. H. D.) Eminent soldiers (17–19c.), *n.d.*
Brantôme (P. de B. de) Vie d. hommes ill., *var ed.*
Chesney (C. C.) Essays in mod biog., 1874.
Giovio (P.) Elogia virorum illust., 1551.
Mitchell (J.) Soldiers of last 4 c., 1865.
Morris (W. O'C.) Gt. commanders (18–19c.), 1891.
Ritratti &c. di capit. (12–17c.), 1535.
Refer to **Ambushes; Armies; Army; Battles; History;** *& to separate wars & battles.*

Military Hospitals, *see* **Military medicine.**

Military Hygiene, *see* **Military medicine.**

Military Law.
Bluntschli. Mod. Kriegsrecht, 1874.
Clode (C. M.) Admin. of justice, 1872.
D'Aguilar (G. C.) Courts Martial &c., 1864.
Gunter (E.) Outlines, 1897.
Lieber (F.) Misc. wr., v2, 1881.
Mahan (A. T.) Milit. rule &c. [*in h.* Retrospect, 1902].
Martens (F. de) La paix & la guerre; tr., 1901.
Pratt (S. C.) Milit. law, 1903.
—— Milit. law examiner, 1900.
Risley (J. S.) Law of war, 1897.
[U.S., Army]. Instr. for armies in the field, 1863. [P373].
Verraes (F.) Droit internat., 2t, 1906.
Refer to **Contraband; Courts-martial; International law,** *sub-heading War;* **Martial law; Military art & science; Native troops, Employment of; Obedience.**

Military Life & Service.
Advice to soldier, 1680 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Cromwell (O.) Soldier's catechism (1644), 1900.
De Ros (W., *b.*) Young officer's comp., 1868.
Farrer (J. A.) Milit. manners &c., 1885.
Fleury (C.) Soldat chrétien [*in h.* Opusc., t1, 1780].
Forbes (A.) Camps, &c., 1896.

Military Life & Service [*continued*].
Forbes (A.) Glimpses, 1880.
—— Memories, 1895.
Harnack. Militia Christi (1–3c.), 1905.
MacDiarmid (J.) Princ. of subordination, 1808.
Mahan (A. T.) Milit. rule &c. [*in h.* Retrospect, 1902].
Olkhovik (P. V.) Lettres de O., qui a refusé de faire son service, &c.; tr., 1898. [P885].
Servan (J.) Le soldat citoyen, 1780.
Spelman (H.) De milite [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Poetry.
Déroulède (P.) Chants du soldat, 1888; 96.
Ditfurth. 100 hist. Volkslieder d. preuss. Heeres, 1675–1866, 1869.
Refer to **Army,** *various countries;* **Conscription.**

Military Medicine, Surgery & Hygiene.
Civilian war hospital in S. Afr., 1900.
Evans (T. W.) Comm. Sanitaire des Etats-Unis, 1865.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 15, 1879.
Fergusson (W.) Notes &c., 1846.
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Intern. Congr., Trans., v1, 1892.
Inquiry conc. pestilence &c. in fleets & armies, 1759.
Joteyko (J.) Entraînement & fatigue, 1905.
Larrey (*b.* D. J.) Mém. de chirurgie milit., 4t, 1812–7.
Rawlinson (R.) H. of armies in field, 1883.
U.S. Sanitary Comm. Milit. med. & surg. essays, 1862–4, 1865.
—— Rep. &c., *see A. C.*
[War Office]. Hdbk. of med. services of for. armies, p1–2, 1908. [P1178].
Webster (W.) Army Med. Staff, 1865. [P360].
Refer to **Ambulance; Boer war; Crimean war; Franco-German war; Medicine; Military art & science; Russo-Turkish war; Surgery.**

Military Orders.
Cirita (J.) Regula ord. milit. Avisii (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Delaville Le Roulx. Hospitaliers (1100–1310), 1904. [B.]
Galardi (P. F. de) Traité, o. m. en Esp., 1666.
Hélyot (P.) & M. Bullot. Hist. j. présent, 8t, 1714–9; [*& in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v20–23].
Hospinianus. De monachis &c. [*in* Op., t6, 1669].
Pullè (L.) Dalle crociate ad oggi, 1048–1904, 1905.
Ramirez de Arellano (C.) &c. Cat. biog.-bibl., Esp. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 109, 1894].
Watney (J.) Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, London, &c., 1892.
Woodhouse (F. C.) Milit. relig. orders of mid. a., 1879.
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood; Militia passionis Christi; Monasteries, &c.; Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of; Saint Lazarus, Order of; Templars; Teutonic order.**

Military Prisons, *see* **Prisons.**

Military Schools, *see* **Military education.**

Military Surgery, *see* **Military medicine &c.**

Militia, Channel Islands.
[Guernsey]. Ordonnance, 1852.
Refer to **Channel islands; Guernsey.**

Militia, English.
Alcock (T. St. L.) The Militia, 1867.
Bannatyne (J. M.) Milit. forces &c., 1867. [P246].
Bedford (H. A., *d. of*) Preserv., 1907. [P1143].
Certain sel. obs., 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Coulton (G. G.) Strong army, Eng. & Swiss M., *n.d.* [P1113].
Dickinson (J.) Scheme for efficient M., 1871. [P246].
Fletcher (A.) Disc. of govt. w. rel. to M., 1698 [*in h.* Pol. wks., 1732].
Jenyns (S.) Reasons for nat. M., 1757 [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Paget (*lord* G. A. F.) Letter contg. sugg. for reserve force, 1852. [P297].
[Parliament]. Ordinance: w. oath, 1643. [P1197].
Parl. papers [839]. Roy. Comm., 1903–4, 1904. (c. 2061–4).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pennant (T.) Free thoughts, M. laws, 1781 [*in h.* Hist. of Whiteford, 1796].
Philippart (J.) Obs. on M. disposable for for. service, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Prower (*capt.*) Militiaman, 1857.
History.
Davis (J.) Rec. of 2nd R. Surrey, 1877.
Dickson (L. S.) Why he did it, 1861. [P345].
Fortescue (J. W.) Co. lieut. & army, 1803–14, 1909.
Hay (G. J.) Hist. (—1902), *n.d.*
Holden (R.) Hist. rec. of 3rd & 4th batt. of Worc. Regt., 1887.
Hunt (J. M. F.) Rec. of Artillery of Southampton, 1853–1894 [*in* Lloyd-Verney, M., 1894].
Lloyd-Verney. Rec. of Infantry M. of Southampton, 1757–1894, 1894.
Raikes (G. A.) Rec. of 1st reg. of M., 1876.
Turton (R. B.) Hist. of N. York M., 4th Batt. Princess of Wales's Own, 1907.
Walrond (H.) Rec. of 1st Devon M., 1897.
Refer to **Army, English; Regimental hist.**

Militia, French.
Turgot. Lettre sur la milice, 1773 [*in* Œ., t6, 1808; t2, 1844].
Yanoski (J.) Hist. d. milices bourg., 12–15s., 1863.
Refer to **Army, French.**

Militia, German.
Schwartz (F.) Organis. &c. d. preuss. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, 1888.
Refer to **Army, German.**

Militia, Irish.
Moore (C.) North Cork Regt. of M. (1798) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v4, 5, 1898–9].
Refer to **Army, Irish.**

Militia, United States.
Militia of U.S., 1864. [P228].
Refer to **Army, United States.**

Militia Passionis Christi.
Molinier (A.) Deux Mss. (14c.) [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Refer to **Military orders.**

Milk.
Evershed (H.) Supply of m. to labourers, 1880. [P363].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 32, 1880.
Tebb (W. S.) Formaldehyde in m., 1905. [P1180].
Refer to **Beverages; Butter; Cheese; Dairy; Food.**

Millennium.
N.B. Refer to Bible: Revelation, *in A. C.*
Amyraut (M.) Replique au livre de M. de Launay, 1656.
Cumming (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Guinness (H. G.) Approaching end of age, 1878; 79.
—— & *mrs.* Guinness. Light, 1886.
Halhed (N. B.) Calculation, 1795. [P27].
Hall (J.) Revelation unrevealed (17c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1837].
Waldegrave (S.) N. Test. Millennarianism, 1855.
Refer to **Eschatology; Fifth-monarchy men; Joachimites; Prophecy; Second advent; Theology.**

Millinery, *see* **Costume; Head-dress.**

Millionaires, *see* **Rich, The; Wealth.**

Mills.
Fairbairn (W.) M. & mill-work, 2v, 1861–3.
Zyl (J. v.) Theatrum machin., Deel 1, 1734.
Refer to **Corn; Factories & workshops; Industries; Machinery; Water-mills.**

Millstones, *see* **Corn.**

Milo, *see* **Melos.**

Milton, *Northants.*
Gough (R.) M. [*in* Gibson (K.) Comment, 1819].
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Mimms, South, *see* **South Mimms.**

Minæan Inscriptions, *see* **Arabia, Antiquities.**

Minahassa, *see* **Celebes.**

Minas Geraes.
Parl. papers [1345]. Journey to diamond fields, 1899. (c. 9045).
Tschudi (J. J. v.) Brasilian. Prov., 1862.
Refer to **Brazil.**

Minchinhampton.
[Minchinhampton]. Accts. of churchwardens (1555–1714), 1854; [*& in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Mind & Body.
Influence of Mind on Body.
Brabant (R. H.) De valetudinis ex animo mutatione, 1821. [P515].
Catlow (J. P.) On æsthetic med., 1867.
Clouston (T. S.) Hygiene of mind, 1906; 07.
Dearmer (P.) Body & soul, 1909.
Feuchtersleben (E. v.) Dietetics of soul; tr., Ouvry, 1852; 73.
Fleury (M. de) Med. & mind; tr., 1900.
Hudson (T. J.) Law of mental med., 1903.
Jolly (P.) Hygiène morale, 1877.
Kant (I.) Macht d. Gemüths, *n.d.* [P510].
Maudsley (H.) Body & mind, 1870; 73.
Mercier (C.) Nervous system & mind, 1888.
Moore (G.) Power of soul over body, 1845; 46.
Paget (G. E.) Some lects., 1893.
Plutarch. Of diseases of m. & b., tr., 1651 [*in* Vaughan (H.) Wks., v3, 1871].
Schofield (A. T.) Force of mind, 1902.
Schroeder van d. Kolk. Seele u. Leib; [üb.], 1865.
Tuke (D. H.) Illust. of infl. of m. in health & disease, 1872.
Refer to **Hygiene; Hypnotism; Insanity; Nervous system; Psychiatry; Suggestion, Mental.**
Philosophical Relations.
Bain (A.) Mind & body, 1873; 74.
Bergson (H.) Matière et mémoire, 1900; 08.
Binet (A.) Mind & brain; tr., 1907.
Calderwood (H.) Rels. of m. & brain, 1879.
Cousin (V.) Rapp. du physique & du moral [*in* Œ., t3, 1841].
Leibnitz. Phil. Schr., B4, 1880.

Mind & Body [*continued*].
Philosophical Relations [*continued*].
Lewins (R.) Auto-centricism, 1888. [P497].
Lotze. Streitschriften, H1, 1857.
Millingen (J. G.) Mind & matter, 1847.
Meyer (J. B.) Zum Streit ü. Leib u. Seele, 1856. [P459].
Moore (G.) Use of b. in rel. to m., 1846.
Planck (C. C.) Seele u. Geist, 1871.
Prince (M.) Nat. of mind &c., 1885.
Romanes (G. J.) Mind & motion &c., 1895.
Schaller (J.) Leib u. Seele, 1858.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Mensch, T1, 1866.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Soul is form &c., 1890.
Refer to **Brain; Psychology; Subconsciousness.**

Minden.
Chronicon episc. M. (788–1599) [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710; Pistorius, t3, 1726 (w. Privilegia)].
Chronicon M. (780–1474) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Refer to **Prussia, Hist.; Westphalia.**

Minden, Battle of, 1759, *see* **Seven Years' War.**

Mind-reading, *see* **Clairvoyance; Hypnotism & animal magnetism; Telepathy.**

Minehead. (*Refer to* **Somerset.**)
Hancock (F.) Minehead, 1903.

Mineralogy.
N.B. For books on the minerals of separate countries, see **Mines & mining.**
Accum (F. C. A.) Analysis, 1804.
Albertus, *Magnus.* Mineral. lib. 5 [*in* Op., v5, 1890].
Annual rep. of progr.; Liebig, &c., v1, 2i, (1847–8), 1849.
Ansted (D. T.) Applic. of geol., 1865.
—— Elem. geol., m., &c., 1856.
—— In search of minerals, 1880.
—— Tennant & Mitchell. Geology, m. &c., 1855 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Bergman (T. O.) Outlines [*in* Witherall (W.) Misc. tr., v2, 1822].
Boyle (R.) Hydrostat. way of estim. ores [*in* Wks., v5, 1744].
Brush (G. J.) Man. of determ. m., 1875.
Buckland (W.) Geol. & m., 2v, 1836; 37; 58.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t4–16, 1799–1800.
Collins (J. H.) First bk., 1873.
Cox (S. H.) Prospecting, 1903.
Dana (E. S.) Text-book, 1877; 98.
Dana (J. D.) Manual, 1879.
—— System, 1844; 68; 92; App., 1899.
Egleston (T.) Cat. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Fothergill (J.) Cat. of coll., 1782.
Goethe. Zur Naturwiss.: M. u. Geologie [*in* Wke., *rar. ed.*].
Hatch (F. H.) Mineralogy, 1900.
Jackson (J.) Minerals & uses, 1849.
Karsten. Üb. d. Beziehungen in w. Anhydrit, Steinsalz u. Dolomit zu einander stehen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Mawe (J.) Lessons, 1825.
Merrill (G. P.) Guide, nonmetallic [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1899].
Miers (H. A.) Mineralogy, 1902.
Moore (N. F.) Anc. mineralogy, 1859
Museum of Pract. Geol., Min. colls., 1864
Palissy (B.) Œ., 2t, 1888.
Phillips (J. A.) Tr. on ore deposits, 1884; 96.
Phillips (W.) Elem. introd., 1837.
Ramsay (A.) Rudiments, 1868.
Riess & Rose. Pyroëlektricität d. Mineralien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Rose (G.) Üb. d. heteromorphen Zustände d. kohlensauren Kalkerde [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856; 58].

Mineralogy [*continued*].
Roth. Üb. d. Serpentin [*in* Kon.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869].
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Ruskin (J.) Catalogues (1877–89) [*in* Wks., v26, 1906].
Simonin (L.) Pierres, 1869.
Sowerby (H.) Pop. m., 1850.
Swedenborg (E.) Misc. obs.; tr., 1847.
—— Misc. physica & m., 1715–22; Tafel, 1869.
—— Regnum subterr. [*in* Op., t2, 3, 1734].
Tassin (W.) Classif. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
—— Series illust. properties [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
Theophrastus. De lapidibus [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21; Aristotle, 1497].
Weiss. Üb. e. Beziehung zw. d. Krystallsystemen d. Feldspathes u. d. Kalkspathes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].

Bibliography.
Banks (J.) Cat. bibl. B.; Dryander, t4, 1799.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Min., v1—, 1903—.
Wigan Free Pub. Lib. Index cat. rel. to mining, &c.; Folkard, 1880.

Biographies of Mineralogists, *see* **Geology.**

Dictionaries.
Jéhan. Dict. de chimie &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., sI, v46].
Ure (A.) Dict. of chem. & m., 1835.

Refer to

Amber.	**Felspar.**	**Petrology.**
Asphalt.	**Gems &c.**	**Phosphates.**
Bitumen.	**Geology.**	**Salt &c.**
Chalcedony.	**Gypsum.**	**Silica.**
Chemistry.	**Metals &c.**	**Slate.**
Coal &c.	**Mica.**	**Stone.**
Crystallogr.	**Mines &c.**	**Sulphur.**
Diamonds.	**Nitre.**	**Tourmaline.**
	Palæontology.	

Mineral Waters.
Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v5, 9, 10, 1877–82.
Babinet (J.) Eaux min. [*in h.* Et., t4, 1857].
Boyle (R.) Nat. experim. hist. [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Bradshaw (B.) Dict., 1882.
Chaulnes (F., *duc* de) Méthode p. saturer d'air fixe 25 pintes d'eau, *n.d.* [P47].
Genth (A.) Iron w. of Schwalbach, 1856.
Glover (R. M.) On m. w., 1857.
Granville. Princ. spas of Germany, 1838.
Houlston (T.) Liverpool spa water, 1773. [P56].
Jervis (W. P.) Min. resources of C. Italy, 1868. [P226].
Macpherson (J.) Baths &c. of Eur., 1869; 1873.
Magellan (J. H. de) Glass apparatus for making m. w., 1777. [P52].
Nott (J.) Hotwell waters, 1793. [P29].
Priestley (J.) Direct. for impregn. water, 1772. [P57].
Randolph (G.) Virtues of Bath-w., 1752.
Sutherland (A.) Nature of Bristol w., 1788.
Sutro (S.) Lects. on Germ. m. w., 1851; 65.
Wall (J.) Malvern w., 1763. [P57].
Weber (H. & F. P.) Spas &c. of Eur., 1896.
Wilson (W. J. E.) Spas, &c., 1858.

Refer to **Health resorts.**

ines & Mining.
Ansted (D. T.) Scenery, &c., 1854.
Conférence Internat., règl. du trav., 1890.
Cox (S. H.) Prospecting, 1903.

Mines & Mining [*continued*].
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., v6 (Safety lamp), 1840.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 11, p1, 1904.
Foster (C. Le N.) Tr. on ore & stone m., 1905.
Gibbons (B.) Ventilation, 1847.
Hartwig (G.) Subterr. world, 1871.
Hutchinson (J.) Treatise & Obs. [*in* Wks., v12, 1749].
Museum of Pract. Geol., Geol., &c. models; Bauerman, 1865.
—— Sch. of m., Rec., v1, 1852–3.
Parl. papers [851]. Use of electricity, 1904. (c. 1917).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Simonin (L.) Vie souterr., 1867; tr., 1869.
Ure (A.) Dict., & Suppl., 1846.
Wood (N.) N. of Eng. Instit., addr., 1852. [P144].

Accidents, Explosions & Ventilation, *see* **Coal & coal mines.**

Africa.
Brit. S. Afr. Co. Reports on Rhodesia, 1897—, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers [847]. S. Afr. mines (Mortality), Ret., 1904. (205).
[Rhodesia]. Information, 1900; 02.
South African Year-book, 1902–3.

America (South).
Calogeras (J. P.) As minas do Brasil, 3v, 1904–5.
Col. de doc., Esp. (1601–6), 52, 104, 1868–1892.
Miers (J.) Travels in Chili &c., 2v, 1826.

Asia.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Geerts. Useful minerals, &c., Japan [*in* As. Soc. of J., v3–5, 1875–7].
Madras. Cent. Mus., Minerals, &c., 1890.
Mason (F.) Burma, v1, 1882.
Mushketov (I. V.) Richesses du Turkestan russe, 1878.
Philippine Islands. Min. resources, 1908. [P1166].

Australia (*see also* **New Zealand,** *below*).
Dutton (F.) S. Australia, 1846.
Liversidge (A.) Minerals of N.S.W., 1888.
[N.S.W.]. Ann. rep. of Dept., 1876, 1890—.
—— Mineral map &c., 1876. [P374].
—— Mines &c., 1875.
Pittman (E. F.) Min. resources of N.S.W., 1901.
Selwyn & Ulrich. Notes s. Victoria; tr., 1866.
Smyth (R. B.) Goldfields &c. of Victoria, 1869.
[Victoria]. Geol. survey: rep.; Smyth, 1876.

Bibliography, *see* **Mineralogy.**

British Isles.
Cochran-Patrick. Early records, mining in Scot., 1878.
Cornwall: its mines &c., 1857; 62.
[Dean, *Forest of*]. Award of D. F. Mining Comm., 1841.
Fraser (R.) View, Co. Wicklow, 1801.
Geological Survey. Mems., Min. statistics, 1864–9, 6v, 1865–70.
Hunt (R.) Brit. mining, 1887.
James (C. A.) Mining royalties, 1893.
Klaproth (M. H.) Fossils of Cornwall, 1787.
MacCulloch (J.) Mineralogy of Sky, 1816. [P673].
Mander (J.) Derbys. miners' glossary, 1824.
Mawe (J.) Mineralogy of Derbys., 1802.
Mineral kingdom [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Miners' wages: min. of evid. at conf., 1893.

Mines & Mining [*continued*].
British Isles [*continued*].
Museum of Pract. Geol. Mining Rec. Office, Cat.; Hunt & Meade, 1858.
—— School of m., Rec., v1, 1852–3.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pryce (W.) Mineralogia Cornub., 1778.
Ray (J.) Coll. of words, w. acc. of metals &c., 1874; [*& in h.* Eng. proverbs, 1768].
Tapping (T.) Readwin essay on cost bk. as applic. to m., 1854.
Taylor (J.) Statements resp. profits, 1825. [P265].

Canada.
[Canada]. Geol. survey, Rep., v15, 1906.
Literary & Hist. Soc. of Quebec. Trans., 1829–31.

Dictionaries, *see* **Engineering; Mineralogy.**

France &c.
Blavier (E.) Essai de statist. de La Mayenne, 1837.
[Exhibitions. Melbourne]. Fr.: Designs &c.; tr., 1880.
Laurent (L.) Productions min. &c. (Expos. colon.), 1907.
Turgot. Des m. & des carrières [*in* Œ., t4, 1808; t2, 1844].

Germany.
Bernard (L.) Entstehung &c. d. Gedingeordn. im deut. Bergrecht, 1902.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, B2, 1903.

Hungary & Transylvania.
Merin (J. B.) Mines of H. (1615), *see A. C.*
Pécb (A.) Alsó m. bányamivelés. tört., 2k, 1884–7.

Ireland, *see* **British Isles,** *above.*

Italy.
Jervis (W. P.) Min. resources, C. I., 1862. [P81].
[Massa Maritima]. Statuto d. m. d' argento e di rame, *see A. C.*
Scelta di doc. rel. alle min. di Siena e di Massa [*in* Mon. hist. Patr., t17, 1877].

Mexico.
Inquiry into plans, policy &c. of Amer. m. companies, 1825. [P265].
Lawyers & legislators: Amer. m. cos., 1825. [P265].
Powles (J. D.) Letter rel. to for. m. assoc., 1825. [P265].
Rawson (W.) Oper. &c. of M. Mine Assoc., 1825. [P265].
Taylor (J.) Letter to T. rel. to mines of Tlalpuxahua, 1825. [P265].
—— Statements resp. profits, 1825. [P265].
United Mex. M. Assoc. Rep., 1825. [P265].

New Zealand.
N.Z. Papers & rep., minerals & mining, 1896; 99; 1900.

Roumania.
Academia Rom., Anal., Mem. ştiinţ., *see A. C.*

Russia.
Humboldt (A. v.) Reise nach d. Ural, d. Altai u. d. Kasp. Meere; Rose, 2B, 1837–42.
Industries of R.; tr., v4, 1893.
Parl. papers [1313]. Min. & metallic industries, 1901. (c. 430).
Rickard (T.) Rep. on properties, mines, &c. of Kargalinsky, &c., 1869. [P253].

Scotland, *see* **British Isles,** *above.*

Spain.
Nash (W. G.) Rio Tinto mine, 1904.
Rose (H. J.) Untrodden Sp., 2v, 1875.
[Spain]. Estadist. minera, 1873.
Sullivan (K.) & O'Reilly. Geol. & mineralogy of Santander & Madrid, 1863.

Sweden.
Dahlerus (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie, 1905.
Hisinger (W.) Versuch e. min. Geog., 1819.

Mines & Mining [*continued*].

Turkey.

Parl. papers [1358]. Mining industries &c., 1903. (c. 1387).

United States.

Eglestn (T.) Metallurgy of silver, gold, & mercury, 2v. 1887–90.

Emmons (S.F.) Geol. &c. of Leadville, 1886.

Gould & Curry Silver Mining Co. Views, Virginia, N.T., 1864.

Hague (J. D.) Mining industry [*in* U.S., Geol. explor., v3 & Atlas, 1870].

Richthofen (F. v.) Metall-Produktion Californiens &c., 1864.

United States. Census, *see A. C.*

—— Memorial &c. of Nevada, Sutro Tunnel, 1867. [P730].

—— Mineral resources. Rep.; Browne & Taylor, 2v, 1867–8.

U.S. Geol. Survey, Bul., no. 1–156, 1883–98.

—— Copper River distr., Alaska; Schrader & Spencer, 1901.

—— Mineral resources, 1887–93.

—— Mineral resources of Mt. Wrangell distr., Alaska; Mendenhall & Schrader, 1903.

—— Rep. 4, 5, 8–22, 24, 25, 26, 1882–1905.

Whittlesey (C.) Anc. mining, Lake Superior, 1863.

Refer to **Blasting; Chinese labour; Coal & coal mines; Engineering; Gold & gold mines; Industries; Iron & steel; Metals & metallurgy; Mineralogy; Ruby mines; Silver & silver mines;** *& refer to various countries.*

Mines, Military.

Mouzé. Tr. de fortif. souterr., 1804.

Refer to **Military art &c.**

Mingrelia & Mingrelian Language, *see* **Caucasus.**

Miniatures & Miniaturists.

N.B. Refer to **Illumination of MSS.**

Bradley (J. W.) Dict. of miniaturists, &c., to 18c., 3v, 1887–9.

Burlington F.A.C. Portrait m., 1889.

Foster (J. J.) Brit. m. painters, 1898.

Lecoy de La Marche. MSS. & la m., 1884.

Malaguzzi Valeri. La m. in Bologna dal 13 al 18s., *see A. C.*

Martin (H.) Miniaturistes fr., 1906.

Poëte (M.) Primitifs paris., 14s. à la Renaiss., 1904. [P1140].

Propert (J. L.) Hist. of m. art, 1887.

Robertson (A.) Letters & papers, 1895.

Valerius Maximus: m. of school of Fouquet (1475); reprod., 1907.

Wharton (A. H.) Heirlooms &c., 1898.

Williamson (G. C.) R. Cosway, & pupils, 1897.

—— How to identify portrait m., 1904.

—— Portrait m., 1531–1860, 1897.

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate artists*), *see A. C. under:—*

Clovio (G. G.), 1498–1578.

Cosway (R.), 1740–1821.

Fouquet (J.), 1415–80.

Holbein (H.), 1497–1543.

Limosin (L.), 1498–1578.

Plimer (A.), 1763–1837.

Plimer (N.), 1751–1822.

Refer to **Illumination of MSS.; Painting; Portraiture.**

Mining, *see* **Mines & mining.**

Ministers of the Gospel, *see* **Clergy; Ordination; Preaching & preachers; Priesthood.**

Ministers of State.

Constant (B.) Responsibility of ministers, 1815. [Pr., 5].

Refer to **Constitutions; International law; Political science;** *& to sub-heading Ministers &c. under* **England, Hist.,** *& other countries.*

Ministry, Christian, *see* **Church govt.; Clergy; Pastoral theology; Priesthood.**

Minnesingers.

N.B. For works of individual authors see **German literature.**

Anthologies.

Bartsch (C.) Deut. Liederdichter, 12–14J., 1901.

Benecke (G. F.) Beytr., 2B, 1810–32.

Bithell (J.) Minnesingers, v1, trs., 1909.

Carmina Burana, Hs. d. 13J.; Schmeller, 1883.

Hagen (F. H. v. d.) M., 12–14J., 4T., 1838.

[Heidelberg MS.]. Die alte H. Liederhs. (13–14c.); Pfeiffer, 1844.

Lachmann. Auswahl aus d. hd. Dichtern d. 13J., 1820.

Maness (R.) Samml. v. M., 2T, 1758–9.

Pfaff (F.) M., 12–14J., 2A, 1894.

Taylor (E.) Lays of the M. (12–13c.), &c.; tr., 1825.

Tieck. Minnelieder aus d. schwab. Zeita. [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].

Weingartner Liederhs.; Pfeiffer &c., 1843.

History & Criticism.

Bartsch (C.) Beitr. z. Quellenk., 1886.

Becker (R.) Altheim. Minnesang, 1882.

Feifalik. Üb. K. Wenzel v. Böhmen &c. (13c.), 1858.

Grimme (F.) Gesch. d. M., B1, 1897.

Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Minnesinger (12–14c.), T4, 1838.

Kroeger (A. E.) Minnesinger, 1873.

Muth (R. v.) H. v. Veldeke u. d. Epik um 1190, 1880.

Piper (P.) Höf. Epik (11–13c.), 3T, *n.d.*

Scherer (W.) Deut. St., 2, Anfänge d. M., 1874.

Schönbach. Erklärung altdeut. Dichtwke., 1899–1905.

Schultz (A.) Das höf. Leben z. Zeit d. M., 2B, 1879–80.

Schulz (A.) Parcival-Studien, 3H, 1861–2.

Stilgebauer (E.) Gesch. d. Minnesangs, 1898.

Wechssler (E.) Kulturproblem, B1, 1909.

Weinhold (C.) Der M.v. Stadeck &c., 1861.

Wilmanns (W.) Leben &c. W. v. d. Vogelweide, 1882.

Wolf (F. J.) Üb. d. Lais &c., 1841.

Refer to **German literature; German poetry; Lais; Poetry.**

Minnesota, *river.*

Featherstonhaugh. Canoe voyage, 2v, 1847.

Keating (W. H.) Exped., 1823, 2v, 1825.

Refer to **Mississippi,** *river & valley.*

Minnesota, *state.*

Neill (E. D.) Hist., 1858.

Oliphant (L.) Minnesota, 1855.

Refer to **Red River of the North; United States.**

Minorca. (*Refer to* **Balearic isles.**)

Cisternes (R. de) Campagne (1756), 1899.

Guillon (E.) Port-Mahon. France à M., 1756–63 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t5, 1893].

Lameire (I.) Occup. milit. pend. guerres de l'anc. droit (18c.), 1908.

Louis Salvator, *archd.* Die Balearen, 2B, 1897.

Minorites, *see* **Franciscans.**

Minorities, *see* **Majorities & minorities.**

Minors, *see* **Guardians, Minors & trustees.**

Minstrels.

Hardiman (J.) Ir. minstrelsy, 2v. 1831.

Ritson (J.) Obs. on anc. Eng. m. [*in h.* Anc. songs, 1877].

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Minnesingers; Rhapsodists; Troubadours.**

Mint & Minting.

Hocking (W. J.) Simon's dies & early hist. of coinage, 1909.

Martin (J. B.) Seigneuriage & m. charges, 1884. [P371].

Mongez (A.) Art du monnoyage chez les anc. &c., 1831.

English.

Ansell (G. F.) Roy. M., 1870.

Hocking (W. J.) Cat. of coins, &c., Royal Mint, v1, 1906.

—— Simon's dies &c., 1909.

Martin (J. B.) Seigneuriage &c., 1884.

Newton (*sir* I.) M. papers [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 8].

—— M. reports (1701–25) [*in* Shaw (W.A.) Sel. tr., 1896].

Parl. papers, *see* Coinage; Mint, *in special catalogue.*

French.

Forrer (L.) Doc. rel. à la suppr. des ateliers monét. de Caën, Nantes, &c., *n.d.* [P1077].

Refer to **Coins & medals; Money &c.**

Miquelon, *see* **Saint-Pierre.**

Miracle & Morality Plays.

Collections.

Ancona (A. d') Sacre rappr., sec. 14–16, 3v, 1872.

Anglia: Zeitschrift. 1878—. [B.]

Brandl (A.) Quellen d. Dr. in Eng., 1898.

Chester plays, *see A. C.*

Coventry plays, *see A. C*

Digby mysteries, *see A. C.*

Dodsley (R.) Old plays, 12v, 1825–7; Hazlitt, 15v, 1874–6.

Douhet (J. de) Dict. des mystères &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v43].

Du Méril. Orig. lat. du th. mod., 1849; 97.

Erlauer Spiele, 6 Myst., 15.J.; Kummer, 1882.

Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dram.: 6 plays, s1 (c. 1510–37), 1905.

Frischlin (N.) Deut. Dichtungen (16c.), 1857.

Froning (R.) Drama d. Mittelalters, 3T, 1891.

Gonzalez Pedroso. Autos sacramentales (—17c.), 1865.

Jubinal. Mystères inéd. du 15s., 2t, 1837.

Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & F. Michel. Farces, moralités, &c., 4t, 1837.

Macro (C.) Macro plays (1425–75), 1904.

Marriott (W.) Coll. of Eng. mir.-plays (15–16c.), 1838.

Miracles de nostre dame (m. âge); Paris & Robert, 8t, 1876–93.

Mistére du Viel Test. (15c.); Rothschild, 6t, 1878–91.

Monmerqué & Michel. Th. franç. (11–14c.), 1839.

Norris (E.) Anc. Cornish dr., 2v, 1859.

Pollard (A. W.) Eng. mir. plays &c., 1890; 1904.

Towneley plays, *see A. C.*

Tudor Facs. Texts; Farmer, 1907, *see A. C.*

Waterhouse (O.) Non-cycle mystery plays, &c., 1909.

Wright (T.) Myst. & o. Latin p., 12 & 13c., 1838.

York plays, *see A. C.*

History & Criticism.

Arnold (M.) Persian Passion play Essays, s1, *var. ed.*].

Miracle & Morality Plays [*cont.*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Bates (K. L.) Eng. relig. drama, 1893.
Bechstein (R.) Spiel v. d. 10 Jungfrauen, 1872.
Blades (W.) Acc. of Depositio Cornuti Typ., 17–18c., 1885. [B.]
Calonne (*b.* A. de) Représent. dramat. à Amiens en 1500 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t7, 1882].
Chambers (E.K.) Mediæval stage, 2v, 1903.
Clément (F.) Hist. mus. relig., 1860. [B.]
Coblentz (H. E.) Rime-index to "Parent cycle" of York Mystery Plays, 1895.
Cohen (G.) Hist. de la mise en scène, 1906.
Collier (J. P.) Hist. of Eng. dr. poetry, v1, 1831; 1879.
Creizenach (W.) Gesch., B1, 2, 1893–1901.
Devrient (E.) Gesch., B1, 1848.
Du Méril. Orig. lat. du th. mod., 1849; 97.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Gayley (C. M.) Plays of forefathers, &c., 1907; 08.
Gregorovius (F.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1892.
Hase (C. A.) Geistl. Schauspiel, 1858; tr., 1880.
Heinzel (R.) Abh. z. altdeut. Drama, 1896.
Hone (W.) Anc. myst., esp. Eng., 1823.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit. &c., 1859–1876. [B.]
Köppen (W.) Deut. Weihnachtssp., 1893.
Lane-Poole (S.) Persian mir. p. [*in h.* St., 1883].
Lange (C.) Die lat. Ostfeiern, 1887.
Markland (J. H.) Chester mysteries [*in* Shakespeare, Plays, v3, 1821].
Mone (F. J.) Schauspiele d. M.-a., 2B, 1846.
Moore (E. H.) Eng. miracle plays &c., 1907.
Pearson (K.) German passion-play [*in h.* Chances, v2, 1897].
Petit de Julleville. Hist.: myst. (12–16c.), 2t, 1880.
—— Théâtre en Fr.: comédie & mœurs, 1886; *n.d.*
—— Théâtre en Fr.: répertoire du com. au m. âge, 1886.
Renan. Téaziés de la Perse [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Schelling. Elizab. dr. &c., 2v, 1908. [B.]
Sepet (M.) Drame chrét. au m. âge, 1878.
—— Orig. cathol. du théâtre mod., 1901.
—— Prophètes du Christ: orig. du théâtre au m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 29, 38, 1867–77].
Sharp (T.) Diss. on pageants &c., Coventry, &c., 1825.
Vallet de Viriville. Not. d'un myst. à Troyes, 15s., &c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 5, 1841–4].
Ward (A. W.) Eng. dr. lit., v1, 1875; 99.
Wilken (E.) Gesch. d. geistl. Spiele in Deut., 1872.
Wirth (L.) Oster- u. Passionssp. b. z. 16.J., 1889.

Texts (*see also* ***Collections,*** *above*).
Bale (J.) Comedy conc. 3 laws, 1538, 1908.
Bernard, *St., of Menthon.* Le mystère (15c.); Lecoy de la Marche, 1888.
Castle of Perseverance (c. 1425), *see A. C.*
Christus patiens (Greek, 11 or 12c.), 1855; [*& in* Gregory, *Naz.*, Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 38].
[Coventry]. Presentation in Temple (16c.); Gracie, 1836.
Everyman, 1525, *see A. C.*
Grimald (N.) Xtus redivivus (1543), 1899.
Harrowing of Hell (13c.), 1907.
Hickscorner (c. 1497–1512), 1908.
Ignatius, *Diaconus.* Drama de primi parentis lapsu (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].

Miracle & Morality Plays [*cont.*].
Texts [*continued*].
Jacob & Esau, 1568, 1908.
Lindsay (*sir* D.) Ane satyre of the 3 estaitis [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Bannatyne (G.) B. MS., p4, 1878].
[Louis IX]. Mystère de St. L. (15c.), 1871.
Love feigned &c., fragm. morality [*in* Malone Soc., Coll., p1, 1907].
Ludus paschalis De adventu &c. Antichristi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213; Pez, Thes., t2iii, 1721].
Mankind (c. 1425), *see A. C.*
Meklenburger Osterspiel, 1464, 1874.
Mistère du siège d'Orléans (1428–9), 1862; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Mystère de St. Crespin &c. (15c.), 1836.
Norwich pageants: Grocer's play (16c.), 1856.
Ober-Ammergau, *see A. C.*
Pageant of shearmen &c. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v5, 1903].
Pedraza (J. de) La Danza de los muertos; Wolf, 1852 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 22, 1853].
—— Span. Frohnleichnamsspiel v. Todtentanz (16c.); Wolf, 1852.
Pelly (L.) Mir. play of Hasan & Husain; tr., 2v, 1879.
Pride of life (15c.) [*in* Dublin, Acc. roll of Holy Trinity, 1891].
René, *d'Anjou.* Œ., t4, 1846.
Scriveners' Play. Incredulity of St. Thomas (15c.), 1859.
Skelton (J.) Magnyfycence (c. 1516); Ramsay, 1906.
Strindberg (A.) Ostern, 1901.
Wager (L.) Life &c. of Mary Magdalene, 1567, 1908.
Wisdom (c. 1460), *see A. C.*
Youth (c. 1560–2), 1908.
Refer to **Drama; English drama; French drama; German drama; Interludes; Literature; Oberammergau.**

Miracles.
Abbott (E. A.) Kernel & husk, 1886.
Auberlen (C. A.) Div. revelation; tr., 1867.
Bowman (W.) Def. of m. of cursing fig-tree, 1721. [P1138].
Brewer (E. C.) Dict. of m., 1884.
Bruce (A. B.) Mir. elem. in Gospels, 1886.
Butler (S.) Fair haven, 1873.
Campbell (G.) Diss., 1823.
Cassels (W. R.) Supernat. rel., *& replies, see A. C.*
Chubb (T.) Disc., 1741.
Couppé (D.) Traicté, 1645.
Cumming (J.) Foreshadows, s1, 1851.
De Quincey (T.) As subj. of testimony [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].
Douglas (J.) Criterion, 1807.
Egerton (H.) Liberal theology &c., 1908.
—— Reasonableness of m., 1909.
Farmer (H.) Diss., 1771; 1804.
Fleetwood (W.) Essay [*in h.* Comp. coll., 1737].
Four queries conc. m. in 1st ages of Ch., 1748. [P1138].
Fowler (W.) Mozley & Tyndall on m., 1868. [P249].
Hume (D.) Essays, v2, 1875; Wks., v4, 1854.
Hurd (R.) Remarks on Weston's "Enq.," 1746 [*in* Wks., v8, 1811].
Huxley. Coll. essays, v5, 1894; 1902; Essays, 1892.
Lardner (N.) Vindic. of 3 of our Saviour's m. [*in* Wks., v11, 1788].
Le Bas (C. W.) Consid., 1828.
Lecanu. Dict. des prophéties & m. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v24, 25].

Miracles [*continued*].
Lias (J. J.) Are m. credible?, 1883.
Litton (E. A.) M., 1868.
Locke (J.) Disc. [*in* Wks., v9, 1812; v8, 1824].
Macdonald (G.) M. of our Lord, 1870.
Middleton (C.) Misc. wks., v1, 2, 1755.
Miracles & prophecies, 1868. [P705].
Mozley (J. B.) 8 lect., 1865.
Myers (T.) Prophecies, &c., 1836.
Napier (J.) Butler on m., 1863. [P83].
Newman (J. H.) Life of Apollonius, 1850.
—— 2 essays, 1870.
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Paley (W.) Evid. of Xty., *see A. C.*
Powell (B.) On study of evid. [*in* Essays & Reviews, *& replies, see A. C.*].
Powell (R.) Order of nature, 1859.
Price (R.) Four diss., 1768.
Reynolds (J. W.) Mystery, 1879.
Row (C. A.) Supernat. in N.T., 1875.
Ruskin (J.) Nat. & authority (1873) [*in h.* On old rd., v2, 1885; v3, 1899; Wks., v34, 1908].
Smith (G.) Miracul. elem. in Xty. [*in h.* Guesses, 1897].
Stebbing (H.) Def. of Scripture hist., 1730.
—— Our Saviour's miracul. power, 1730.
Steinmeyer (F. L.) M.; tr., 1875.
Strachey (E.) M. & sci., 1854.
Tholuck. Üb. d. Wunder d. kath. Kirche [*in* Verm. Schr., T1, 1839].
Trench (R. C.) Notes on m. of our Lord, 1846; 54; 58.
Tyndall (J.) Fragm., 1871; 79.
Voltaire. Q. s. les m. [*in* Œ., t46, 1785; t28, 1818; t25, 1879].
Wallace (A.R.) M. & spiritualism, 1881; 96.
Warburton (W.) Enq. into causes, 2p, 1727; [*& in* Tracts, 1789].
—— Julian: disc. conc. Temple [*in* Wks., v4, 1788].
Westcott (B. F.) Characteristics, 1859.
Weston (W.) Diss., 1748.
—— Enquiry, 1746.
Whiston (W.) Time when miracul. gifts ceas'd [*in* Mems., 1749].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v1, 1853; 88.
Woolston (T.) Def. of h. disc. on m., 2p, 1729–30; [*& in* P659].
—— Disc. (1–6) on m. of our Saviour, 1727–9; 1729; [*& in* P659].

Post-Biblical.
N.B. For miracles performed by individual saints, see their names in A. C., & consult Potthast.
Abbott (E. A.) Philomythus, 1891.
Acta Sanctorum, *see A. C.*
Amico (R. M.) Simulacro, Palermo, Madonna de Cappuccini, 1737.
Bloy (L.) Celle qui pleure (Notre Dame de la Salette), 1908.
Bois (J.) Le miracle mod., 1907.
Catherine, *of Fierboys.* Mir.; tr., 1897.
Dict. de mystique chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v35].
Gaidoz (H.) La rage & St.-Hubert, 1887.
Gregory, *of Tours.* Livres (—6c.); Bordier, 4t, 1857–64.
—— Miracula (wr. 6c.), *see A. C.*
Herbertus, *abp. of Torre.* De m. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Hönsbröch (P. v.) Ultramontane Leistungen, 1895. [P768].
Kerval (L. de) L'évol. du merv. dans les lég. de S. Antoine, 1906.
Lipsius (J.) Diva Sichemiensis [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
—— Diva virgo Hallensis [*in* Op., t3, 1675].

Miracles [*continued*].
Post-Biblical [*continued*].
Loth (A.) Le m. en France, 19s., 1894.
Maurice de Montboissier (P.) De m. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Medicus. Lourdes & le surnat., 1894.
Middleton (C.) Enq. into miracul. powers in Xtn. Church [*in* Misc. wks., v1, 1755].
Migne. Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–55.
Miracula S. de Montfort [*in* Halliwell-Phillipps, Chron., 1840].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Murray (D.) Miracul. cure of M. Stuart, 1823. [P632].
Newman (J. H.) Essay on m. in eccles. hist., 1843; [*& in* Fleury, Eccles. hist., v1, 1842].
Northcote (J. S.) Pilgrimage to La Salette: appar. of Virgin, 1852. [P249].
Reginald, *monk of Durham.* Lib. de Cuthberti virtutibus, 1835.
Serao (M.) San Gennaro, 1909.
Servois (G.) M. de Notre-Dame de Roc-Amadour [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].
Thomas (A.) M. de Notre-Dame de Chartres; texte latin (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].
Zimmermann (J. J.) De m., 1755.
Refer to **Bible; Christology; Convulsionaries; Faith-healing; God; Lourdes; Mary, the Virgin; Relics; Sacred fire; Saints; Theology; Thundering legion; Tongues, Gift of; Wells.**

Mirrors.
Gerhard (E.) Metallspiegel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836, 59 & 61].
Panofka. Malachisch auf etrusk. Spiegeln [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Wackernagel (W.) Über d. Spiegel im M.-a. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1872].
Refer to **Furniture.**

Miscarriages of Justice.
Parl. papers [841]. Comm. of Inq. into case of Adolf Beck, 1904. (c. 2315).
Sanderson (E.) Parallels to Dreyfus (17–19c.), 1900.
Refer to **Justice; Law; Trials;** *& see* Dreyfus *in A. C.*

Misers.
Althaus (F.) Engl. Geizhälse [*in h.* Engl. Charakterbilder, B2, 1869].
Redding (C.) Mem. of remark. m., 2v, 1863.
Refer to **Rich (The).**

Mishmi Country.
Cooper (T. T.) M. Hills, 1873.
Military rep. on M., 1899–1900; by G. L. S. Ward, 1901.
Refer to **Assam.**

Mishna, *see* **Talmud.**

Missals.
N.B. The following are grouped here for their bibliographical or palæographical interest. For liturgical works, see **Liturgies.**
Delisle (L. V.) Anc. sacramentaires, 1886.
Gough (R.) Acc. of m. exec. for John, d. of Bedford, 1794.
Lawlor (H. J.) Kilcormic M. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1896–1901].
Leofric m., Exeter, 11c.; Warren, 1883.
MacCarthy (B.) Stowe M. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v27, 1877–86].
Missal of St. Aug., Canterbury; Rule, 1896.
Missale ad usum Eccl. Eborac., 2v, 1874.
Missale Rom. Mediolani, 1474, v1, 1899.
[Mozarabic Breviary]. Liturgia M., t1 [*in* Migne, P. L., 85].
Rivoli (*duc* de) Et.: Missels impr. à Venise, 1481–1600, 1896.

Missals [*continued*].
Robert, *of Jumièges.* Missal of R. (11c.), 1896.
Rosslyn M. (13c.?), 1899.
Todd (J. H.) Anc. Ir. m. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
[Westminster Abbey]. M. ad usum W. (14c.), 1891–7.
Refer to **Illumination of MSS.; Liturgies; Manuscripts; Tropes.**

Missions.
N.B. For early Christian missions, see **Church history.**
Barry (A.) Eccles. expansion, 1895.
Bowen (J.) Memorials, 1892.
Boyce (W. B.) Statistics, 1872–3, 1874.
Buchanan (C.) Sermon, &c., 1810. [P170].
Chalmers (T.) Efficacy of m. by Moravians; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v12, 1836–42?].
Church & Empire; Ellison & Walpole, 1907.
Churton (E. T.), *bp.* For. missions, 1901.
—— Missionary's found. of doctrine, 1890.
Colonial Church chron., 1851–3.
Cust (R. N.) Adolescence of a native ch. in non-Xtn. lands, 1892. [P584].
—— Ling. &c. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
—— Notes, 1889.
Dennis (J. S.) Survey, 1902.
Evangelical mag., 1793–1900.
Glad tidings: Presbyt. Ch., 1804. [P382].
Grant (A.) Past & prospective extension, 1844; 45.
Irving (E.) Missionaries [*in* Coll. wr., t1, 1864].
Jowett (W.) Xtn. researches, 1824.
Lanessan (J. L. de) M. & leur protectorat, 1907.
Lowe (J.) Medical m., 1886.
Max Müller. Westminster lect. [*in h.* Chips, v4, 1875].
Missionary register, 1816–30.
Montgomery (H. H.) Mankind & the Ch., 1907.
Mullens (J.) Mod. m. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, v5, 6, 1908.
—— P.-A. papers; polit. & soc. cond. of m. work, 1908. [P1171].
Piolet (J. B.) Questions d'Angl., 1906.
Smith (G.) Xtian. m. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Vernon-Harcourt. Letter resp. Soc. for Propag. of Gospel, 1852. [P287].
History.
Fabricius (J. A.) Salutaris lux, 1731.
Gillies (J.) Hist. coll., 1845.
Huie (J. A.) Hist. (16–19c.), 1842.
[Jesuits]. Lettres (17–18c.), 26t, 1780–3.
Lacroix & É. de Djunkovskoy. Dict. des m. cathol. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v59, 60].
Lambert (J. C.) Romance of m. heroism, 1907.
Lightfoot (J. B.) Comp. prog. of anc. & mod. m. [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1895; 96].
Lovell (R.) Hist. of London M. Soc., 1795–1895, 2v, 1899.
Marshall (T. W. M.) Xtn. missions, 3v, 1862.
Maxwell-Scott (*mrs.* M. M.) H. S. Kerr, 1901.
Morison (J.) Fathers of London M. Soc., &c., 1556–1839, 2v, 1840.
Pascoe (C. F.) 200 yrs. of S.P.G., 1701–1900, 1901.
Smith (T.) Hist., 2v, 1838–9.
S.P.C.K.: 200 years, 1698–1898; Allen & McClure, 1898.
Stock (E.) Hist. of C.M. Soc., 3v, 1899.
Tucker (H. W.) Eng. Ch., 1886.
—— Under His banner, 1872.
Warneck (G.) Outline, Prot. m. (16–19c.); tr., 1901.

Missions [*continued*].
Refer to **Bible,** *for diffusion of the Scriptures;* **Church history; Church in United States; Church of England, Colonial; Jesuits; Moravians; Negroes; Roman Catholic Church.**

Missions, Africa.
Adams. Deutsch-Ostafr. M. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges., Verh., B3, 1900].
Arnot (F. S.) Garenganze, 1889.
Bentley (W. H.) Pioneering on Congo, 2v, 1900.
Buchanan (J.) Shirè Highlands, 1885.
Campbell (J.) Travels, 1815.
—— Travels, 2nd journey, 2v, 1822.
Cavazzi (G. A.) Ist. descr., Congo, &c., 1687; tr., 5t, 1832.
Colenso (J. W.) On m. to Zulus, 1865. [P253; 489].
Cust (R. N.) A. rediviva, 1891.
—— Occup. of A. by Xtian. miss., 1891; tr. (Fr.), 1891. [P584].
Freeman (T. B.) Journal, Ashanti (1839–42), 1843.
—— Journal, Ashanti, &c. (1839–43), 1844.
Gobat (S.) Journal, Abyssinia, 1834.
Grout (L.) Zulu-land, 1864.
Hepburn (J. D.) 20 yrs. in Khama's Co., 1896.
Ingham (E. G.) Sierra Leone, 1894.
Isenberg & Krapf. Journals, Abyssinia, 1839–42, 1843.
Johnston (H. H.) G. Grenfell & Congo, 2v, 1908.
Knight-Bruce. Mem. of Mashonaland, 1895
Krapf (J. L.) Reisen, 1837–55, 2T, 1858; tr., 1860.
Latrobe (C. I.) Journal, 1821.
Livingstone (D.) M. travels, 1857.
Macdonald (D.) Africana, v2, 1882.
Mackenzie (J.) 10 years, 1859–69, 1871.
Madan (A. C.) Kiungani; tr., 1887.
Merolla (G.) Voy. (1682), *see A. C.*
Moffat (R.) M. labours, 1842.
Nyasa news (The), 1893–5.
Proyart. Hist. de Loango, Kakongo, &c. (18c.) [*in* Œ., t17, 1819; *tr. in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Ramseyer & Kühne. 4 years in Ashantee (1869–72), 1875.
Reading (J. H.) Ogowe Band, 1890.
Rowley (H.) Story of Univ. M. to C.A., 1866.
Schön & Crowther. Journals, Niger, 1842.
Stock (S. G.) Story of Uganda &c., 1892.
Thomas (T. M.) 11 yrs. in Cent. S. A., 1872.
Waddell (H. M.) 29 years, 1863.
Walker (S. A.) Ch. of Eng. m., Sierra Leone, 1847.
Wilkinson (T. E.) Lady's life, 1882.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bowen (J.), *bp. of Sierra Leone,* 1815–59.
Casalis (E.), 1812–91.
Gobat (S.), 1799–1879.
Gray (R.), *bp.*, 1809–72.
Grenfell (G.), 1849–1906.
Hannington (J.), *bp.*, 1847–85.
Law (A. H.), 1833–80.
Livingstone (D.), 1813–73.
Mackay (A. M.), 1849–90.
Mackenzie (C. F.), *bp.*, 1825–62
Maples (C.), *bp.*, 1852–95.
Moffat (R.), 1795–1883.
Pilkington (G. L.), 1865–97.
Steere (E.), *bp.*, 1828–82.
Wakefield (T.), 1836–1901.
Refer to **Africa.**

Missions, America.
Brainerd (D.) Journal (1745–6) [*in* Edwards (J.) B., 1765; Wks., v2, 1840].
Castell (W.) Petition, 1641 [*in* Am. Col. tr., v1, 1897–8; Force, Tracts, v1, 1836]

Missions, America [*continued*].
Columbia M., Occas. paper, 1860. [P79].
Crowe (F.) Gospel in C. Amer., 1850.
Further manifestation of prog., N. Eng. (1659), 1865.
Garrett (J.) Columbia m., 1860. [P79].
Hawkins (E.) Hist. not. (17 & 18c.), 1845.
Jesuit relations, 1610–1791; Thwaites, 73v, 1896–1901.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t6–9, 1781.
Las Casas (B. de), *bp.* Controv. acerca de los Indios [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de filósofos, 1873].
Loskiel. Hist., Un. Brethren, N. A.; tr., 1794.
Moreton (J.) Life &c. in Newfoundland, 1863.
New Eng. Co. Some corr., 1657–1714, 1897.
New England's first fruits (1643), 1865.
Palafox y Mendoza. L'Indien [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Sepp (G.) Voy. to Paraquaria (1691), *see A. C.*
Tracts rel. to Indians, 1647–55 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v4, 1834].
Tucker (S.) Rainbow, Rupert's Land, 1853.
Vahl (J.) Alaska, 1872.
Whitfield (H.) Farther discov., N. Eng. (1651), 1865.
—— Strength, N. Eng. (1652), 1865.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Anchieta (J. de), 1533–97.
Brainerd (D.), 1717–47; [*& in* Edwards (J.) Wks., v2, 1840].
Gardiner (A. F.), 1794–1851.
Las Casas (B. de), 1474–1566; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].
Menéndez (F.) (1783–92).
Musgrave (P.), 19c.

Missions, Arabia.
Sinker (R.) Mem. of Keith-Falconer (1856–87), 1888.
Zwemer (S. M.) Arabia, 1900.
Refer to **Arabia; Missions, Levant.**

Missions, Armenia.
West (M. A.) Romance of m., Ararat, 1875.
Refer to **Armenia.**

Missions, Asia.
[Jesuits]. Nouvelles d. miss. orient. (1792–6), 1797.
—— Nouvelles lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
Mosheim (J. L. v.) Hist. Tartar. eccl., 1741.
Tomlin (J.) Miss. journals, 1844.
Refer to **Missions** *in various Asiatic countries.*

Missions, Australasia.
Buller (J.) 40 yrs. in N.Z., 1878.
Chalmers (J.) Pioneering in New Guinea, 1887.
—— & W. W. Gill. Work &c. in N. G., 1885.
Halcombe (J. J.) Stranger than fiction, 1873.
Lovett (R.) J. Chalmers (1841–1901), 1902.
Selwyn (G. A.) Letters, N.Z., 1843. [P152].
[Wanganui, *N.Z.*]. Letters f. W., 1845. [P152].
Yate (W.) Acc. of N.Z., &c., 1835.
Refer to **Australia;** *& various Australasian countries.*

Missions, Buddhist, *see* **Buddhism.**

Missions, Burmah & Indo-China.
Borro (C.) Acc. of Cochin Ch. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Judson (A. H.) Acc. of Amer. Baptist M., 1827.
Wayland (F.) Mem. of A. Judson (1788–1850), 1853.
Refer to **Burmah; Indo-China.**

Missions, China.
Ball (J. D.) Celestial, 1906.
Beach (H. P.) Dawn, 1898.
Boym (M.) Rel., 1652 [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Broomhall (M.) Martyred missionaries (1900), 1901.
De Groot. Sectarianism & persec., 2v, 1903–4.
Edkins (J.) Religion, 1878; tr., 1882.
—— Rel. cond., 1859.
Forsyth (R. C.) Ch. martyrs of 1900, 1904.
Gilmour (J.) Among Mongols, 1883.
Gundry (R. S.) China, 1895.
Gützlaff. Journal, 1831–3, 1834.
Hamberg (T.) Visions of Hung-siu-Tshuen, &c., 1854. [P318].
Henry (B. C.) Cross &c., 1885.
Henry, *d'Orléans.* Huc & s. critiques, 1893.
Huc (E. R.) Xtisme. en Ch., Tartarie & Thibet, 4t, 1857–8; [tr.], v1, 2, 1857.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t16–26, 1781–3.
—— Nouvelles lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
Kesson (J.) Cross &c., 1854.
Ljungstedt (A.) Hist. sk. of Portug. settlements, 1836.
Lockhart (W.) Med. missionary, 1861.
Marshall (T. W. M.) Xty., 1858.
Medhurst (W. H.) China, 1840.
Michie (A.) Missionaries in Ch., 1891.
Moseley (W.) On transl. Scriptures in Chinese, 1830. [P466].
Nevius (J. L.) China, 1869.
Parker (E. H.) C. & rel., 1905.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Nouv. mélanges, t2, 1829.
Selby (T. G.) As the Chinese see us, 1901.
Smith (G.), *bp.* China, 1854. [P377].
Veselovsky (N. I.) Мат. для ист. росс. духовной миссіи въ Пекинѣ, 1905.
Yeates (T.) Indian Ch. hist. &c., 1818.
Yule (H.) Cathay (14–17c.); tr., 2v, 1866.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Burns (W. C.), 1815–68.
Henderson (J.), 1830–65.
Hsi, d. 1896.
John (G.), b. 1831.
Morrison (R.), 1782–1834.
Williams (S. W.), 1812–84.
Refer to **China; Jesuits.**

Missions, Corea.
Dallet (C.) Hist. (1784–1866), 2t, 1874.
Refer to **Corea.**

Missions, England [*Home Missions*].
Dolling (R. R.) Ten years in Portsmouth slum, 1896.
Gordon (A.) What cheer O?, 1890.
Leach (E.) Incidents in life of E. Wright, 1870.
London City Mission mag., 1841–64.
Marsh (C. M.) Eng. hearts, 1870.
Mather (E. J.) "Nor'ard of the Dogger," 1888.
Miller (J. C.) Home-heathen, 1854. [P233].
Pike (G. H.) Pity for perishing, 1884.
Ranyard (E.) Missing link, 1860.
Shaw (J.) Travels, 1861.
Vanderkiste (R. W.) 6 years' miss., 1854.
Refer to **Church in England; Pastoral theology; Revivals; Soc. settlements.**

Missions, Greenland, *see* **Moravians.**

Missions, Home, *see* **Missions, England.**

Missions, India & Ceylon.
[Baptist Miss. Soc.]. Brief narr., 1813. [P153].
Barrett (J.) Duty of Britons, 1813. [P170].
Bebb (J.) 2 letters resp. 11th Prop., 1813. [P170].

Missions, India & Ceylon [*cont.*].
Bowen (J.) Miss. incitement, 1821. [P172].
Buchanan (C.) Xtn. researches, 1811; 40.
Calcutta rev., 1844—.
Christmas (H.) Hand of God, 1858.
Church M. Soc. Ind. crisis, 1858. [P78].
Cormack (J.) Acc. of infanticide in Guzerat, &c., 1815. [P172].
Crawshay (G.) Proselytism destructive of Xty., 1858. [P748].
Cust (R. N.) Ling. &c. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
Duff (A.) India, 1839.
Edwardes (H. B.) Safety of Xtn. policy, 1860. [P79].
Essay to show no intention of violence to prejudices of I., 1808. [P169].
Foster (J.) Disc., 1818 [*in h.* Essay, 1834].
Frere (H. B. E.) Corr., reg. inscr. on missionary shop at Hydrabad, 1858. [P565].
Fuller (A.) Apology, p1, 1808. [P169].
Hacker (I. H.) 100 years in Travancore, 1806–1906, 1908.
Hall (R.) Address, charter of E.I. Co., 1813 [P170; *& in* Wks., v3, 1837].
Heber (R.) Journey, 1824–25, 3v, 1828; 1843–4.
[Hindoos]. Enq. into causes wh. oppose conversion of Hindûs, 1808. [P169].
—— Letter on conversion, 1813. [P170].
Hopkins (D.) Dangers of I. & m. establ., 1808. [P466].
Hough (J.) Reply to Dubois, 1824. [P171].
Hunter (W. W.) India, 1903.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t10–15, 1781.
—— Nouvelles lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
John (C. S.) Ind. civiliz., 1813. [P170].
Kaye (J. W.) Xty. in I., 1859.
Kennedy (J.) Life &c., 1839–77, 1884.
La Croze (M. V. de) Hist., 2t, 1758.
Letronne. Réalité d'une mission arienne dans l'Inde (4c.), 1833.
Letter to J. S. Waring, 1808. [P169].
MacKee (J.) Obstacles, 1858. [P283].
Madras Native Assoc. Mem. on govt. interference, 1859.
Marsh (C.) Sp. on E.-India bill, 1813. [P170; Pr., 2].
Marshman (J. C.) Carey, Marshman & Ward, 1761–1837, 2v, 1859.
Massie (J. W.) Continental I., 2v, 1840.
Missionary crusade agst. state educ., 1883. [P334].
Newman (H. S.) Days of grace in I., 1882.
Niekamp. Hist. de la miss. dan., 1705–36; tr., 3t, 1745.
Norton (G.) Proselytism, 1859. [P344].
Owen (J.) Address on danger of interfering in relig. opinions, 1807. [P466].
Parker (H. M.) Caste & conversion, 1858. [P344].
Penny (F.) Ch. in Madras, 17 & 18c., 1904.
Pettitt (G.) Tinnevelly miss., 1851.
Scott-Waring. Letter, 1808. [P466].
—— Pres. state of E.I.Co., &c., 1808. [P466].
Selkirk (J.) Recoll. of C., 1844.
Sherring (M. A.) Hist. of Prot. miss. in I. (1706–1871), 1875; (—1881), 1884.
Smith (G.) Conversion of I., 193–1893, 1893.
Strickland & Marshall. Cath. m. in S.I., to 1865, 1865.
Teignmouth (J., *b.*) Considerations, 1808. [P466].
Tennent (J. E.) Xty. in C., 1850.
Townley (H.) Answer to Dubois, 1824. [P171].
Twining (T.) Cursory remarks on T.'s letter, 1807. [P466].

Missions, India & Ceylon [*cont.*].
Twining (T.) Letter on danger of interfering in relig. opinions, 1807. [P466].
—— Review of letter of T., 1807. [P466].
Vaughan (J.) Trident, &c., 1876.
Voice from I., 1858. [P283].
Weyland (J.) Letter, 1813. [P179].
Wilberforce (W.) Sp. on E.-I. bill for relig. instruct. &c. (1813), 1814. [Pr., 3].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bickersteth (E.), 1850–97.
Buchanan (C.), 1766–1815.
Carey (W.), 1761–1834.
Chapman (J.). *bp. of Colombo*, 1799–1879.
Duff (Alex.), 1806–78.
Fox (H. W.), 1817–48.
French (T. V.), *bp. of Lahore*, 1825–91.
Gordon (G. M.), 1839–1880.
Heber (R.), *bp.*, 1783–1826.
Hebich (S.), 1803–68.
Hislop (S.), 1817–63.
Marshman (J.), 1794–1877.
Martyn (H.), 1781–1812.
Schwartz (C. F.), 1726–98.
Thomas (J.), 1757–1801.
Ward (W.), 1769–1823.
Wilson (John), 1804–75.
Xavier (F.), 1506–52.
Refer to **Baptists; Ceylon; Church in India; India; Jesuits; Roman Catholic Church, India.**

Missions, Indo-China, *see* **Missions, Burmah &c.**

Missions, Japan.
Cobbold (G. A.) Relig. in J., 1905.
Forçade (A.) Prem. missionaire cath. du J., 19s., 1885.
Griffis (W. E.) Dux Christus, 1904.
Gubbins. Intr. of Xty. (—17c.) [*in* As. Soc. of J., v6, 1888].
King (C. W.) Claims, v1, 1839.
Peery (R. B.) Gist, 1897.
Vega (L. de) Triunfo de la fe, 1614–15 [*in* Obras, t17, 1778; Obras no dram., 1872].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bickersteth (E.), 1850–97.
Verbeck (G. F.), 1830–98.
Xavier (F.), 1506–52.
Refer to **Japan; Jesuits, Japan.**

Missions to Jews.
Isaacs (A. A.) Biog. of H. A. Stern, 1886.
Parl. papers [656]. Expulsion of Edward, Wingate, Smith, f. Austria, 1862. (144, 198).
Refer to **Jewish history, Post-Biblical; Missions, Palestine & Syria.**

Missions, Lapland.
Vahl (J.) Lapperne og den lapske Mission, 1866.
Refer to **Lapland.**

Missions, Levant.
Badger (G. P.) Nestorians &c., 2v, 1852.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t1–5, 1780.
Parl. papers [496]. Arrest of Dr. Koelle by Turk. police, 1880. (c. 2553).
West (M. A.) Romance of m., 1875.
Refer to **Levant; Missions, Arabia; Missions, Palestine & Syria.**

Missions, Madagascar.
Ellis (W.) Hist., 2v, 1838.
Matthews (T. T.) 30 years, 1904.
Refer to **Madagascar.**

Missions, Malay Archipelago.
Juan, *de la Concepcion*. Hist. de Philipinas, 14t, 1788–92.
Lay (G. T.) Claims, v2, 1839.
Stuntz (H. C.) Philippines &c., 1904.
Refer to **Malay archipelago.**

Missions, Mohammedan, *see* **Mohammedans.**

Missions, Palestine & Syria
Ancoumey (A.) Notes, 1860.
Biggs (C.) Six months in Jerusalem, 1896.
Frampton (R.) Life, 1622–1708 [MS.].
Refer to **Missions, Levant; Palestine & Syria.**

Missions, Persia.
Nweeya (S. K.) Persia, 1904.
Refer to **Persia.**

Missions, Polynesia.
Buzacott (A.) Mission life, 1866.
Cheever (H. T.) Life in Sandwich Isl., 1851.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Fire fountains, Hawaii, &c., 2v, 1883.
Ellis (W.) P. researches, 4v, 1832–6.
Farmer (S. S.) Tonga &c., 1855.
Hutton (J.) Missionary life, 1874.
Murray (A. W.) Martyrs, 1799–1871, 1885.
Paton (M. W.) Letters &c. f. New Hebrides, 1894.
Penny (A.) 10 years in Melanesia, 1887.
Staley (T. N.) Five years in Hawaii, 1868.
Steel (R.) New Hebrides, 1880.
Williams (J.) Missionary enterprises, 1841.
Wilson (W.) Miss. voy., 1796–8, 1799.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Brown (George), 1835—.
Damien (*Father*), 1840–89.
Paton (J. G.), 1824—.
Patteson (J. C.), 1827–71.
Selwyn (J. R.), *bp. of Melanesia*, 1844–98.
Williams (John), 1796–1839.
Refer to **Missions, Australasia; Polynesia.**

Missions, Tibet.
Huc (E. R.) Xtisme., 4t, 1857–8; tr., v1, 2, 1857.
Launay (A.) Hist., 2t, *n.d.*
Marston (A. W.) Gt. closed land, *n.d.*
Refer to **Tibet.**

Missions, Turkey, *see* **Missions, Levant.**

Missions, West Indies.
Berkeley (G.) Proposal for college in Bermudas, 1725 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Parl. papers, *see* Missionaries, *in special catalogue.*
Porteus (B.) Plan for conversion of slaves in Barbadoes (1784) [*in* Wks., v6, 1836].
Waddell (H. M.) 29 years, 1863.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Carlile (W.), 1796–1881.
Rawle (R.), *bp.*, 1812–89.
Refer to **Missions, America; West Indies.**

Mississippi, *river, state & valley.*
Bishop (N. H.) 4 months, 1879.
Cavelier de La Salle. Last exped. &c. (1678–88); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v2, 1814].
—— Mem. [*in* Falconer (T.) Discov., 1844].
Chesnel (P.) Hist. de Cavelier de La Salle, 1901.
Ellet (C.) Phys. geog. of U.S., p1, 1851.
Falconer (T.) On discovery, 1844.
Flint (T.) Hist. & geog., 2v, 1832.
—— Recoll., 1826.
Fountain (P.) Gt. deserts &c., 1901.
Garner (J. W.) Reconstruction in M. (1849–75), 1901.
Graham (R. B. C.) H. de Soto (1500–42), 1903.
Joutel. Last voy. by La Sale (1684–7); tr., 1714; 1906.
Marquette (J.) Voy. par M. & Joliet (repr. of 1681 ed.), 1845.
Ogg (F. A.) Opening of the M. (to 1820), 1904.
Pike (Z. M.) Exped., 1805–7, 3v, 1895.
—— Explor. travels, 1805–7, 1811.
Scaife (W. B.) Was Rio del Espiritu Santo the M.? [*in h.* Amer., 1892].

Mississippi, *river, state & valley* [*cont.*].
Soto (F. de) Discov. &c. (16c.), *see A. C.*
Squier & Davis. Anc. mons. of M. Valley, 1848.
[U.S.]. Sanitary Comm., M., 1861–6; Newberry, 1871.
Refer to **Louisiana; Minnesota,** *river*; **Missouri,** *river*; **United States.**

Mississippi Scheme.
Cochut (P. A.) Law, 1716–29, 1853.
Gray (—) Mem. of Law, 1721.
Somers. Coll. of tracts, v13, 1815.
Thiers (L. A.) Hist. de J. Law, 1858.
Refer to **Chartered companies; French East India Co.; Louis XV; Louisiana; Panics.**

Missouri, *river.*
Brackenridge. Journal, 1816.
Gass (P.) Journal, 1804–6, 1808.
Lewis (M.) Travels, 1804–6, 3v, 1817.
Meek & Hayden. Palæontology of Upper M., p1, 1865.
Refer to **Mississippi.**

Missouri, *state.*
Carr (L.) M.: contention, 1888.
Dixon (A.) Hist. of M. compromise (1787–1854), 1899.
Elliot (W. G.) Emanc. in M., 1863. [P211].
Holmes (W. H.) Anc. quarry, 1894.
[Missouri]. Life &c., 1890.
Refer to **Saint Louis; United States.**

Mistaken Identity, *see* **Miscarriages of justice.**

Mistakes, *see* **Errors, Popular; Literary errors.**

Mites, *see* **Arachnida.**

Mithra.
Cumont (F.) Mysteries; tr., 1903; [üb.], 1903.
—— Textes & mons., t1i, 2, 1896–9.
Dieterich (A.) Eine Mithrasliturgie, 1903.
Goldmann (T.) Mithrakultus &c. in Friedberg [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., N.F., B2, 1895].
Lajard. Bas-relief mithr. découv. à Vienne (Isère), 1845.
—— 2 bas-reliefs mithr. découv. en Transylvanie, 1845.
Rhode (J. G.) Über Alter &c. morgenl. Urkunden, 1817.
Spiegel (F.) Erân. Alterthumskunde, B2, 1873.
Torre. Monumenta [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].
Windischmann (F.) M., 1857.
Zoega (G.) Üb. die den Dienst d. M. betr. röm. Kunst [*in h.* Abbildgn., 1817].
Refer to **Mythology; Roman mythology; Zoroastrianism.**

Mithridatic Wars, *see* **Pontus.**

Mnemonics, *see* **Memory.**

Moab & Moabites.
Conder (C. R.) Heth & M., 1883.
Hackmannus (D.) De Comoscho, 1730 [*in* Ölrichs (J.) Coll., t1, 1768].
Jaussen (A.) Coutumes d. Arabes au pays de M., 1907.
Merrill (S.) East of Jordan, 1881.
Moabite Stone, *see A. C.*
Musil (A.) Arabia Petræa, 3B, 1907–8.
Tristram (H. B.) Land of M., 1873.
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Mashita; Palestine & Syria; Semitic race.**

Mobs, *see* **Lynch law; Psychology,** *subheading Social.*

Mocha, *see* **Yemen.**

Model Farms, *see* **Agriculture.**

Model Villages, *see* **Garden cities.**

Modelling.
Browne (M.) Artistic & sci. taxidermy & m., 1896.
Gosset (M. H.) Family of m. in wax (Gosset) [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v3, 1892].
Millar (W.) Plastering &c., 1897.
Simmonds (T. C.) Art of m. in clay & wax, 1892.
Refer to **Manual training; Sculpture.**

Model Villages, *see* **Garden cities.**

Modena, *town, province & duchy.*
Bazano (J. de) Chron. M., 1002-1363, *see A. C.*
Guicciardini (F.) Legaz. d. Emilia (1516–23) [*in* Op., v7, 1865].
Histoire anecd. des duchéz. 1723.
Martini (P.) Cron. m. di T. Lancilotto [*in* Archivio st. it., s3, t14, 15, 1871–2].
Montecuccoli (*pr.* R.) Appunti per serv. a. vita del p. R. M., 1673, *see A. C.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—14c.), *consult Index.*
—— Scr. ined. (18c.), 2p, 1872.
Ricci (L.) Riforma d. istit. pii di M., 1805.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: M. &c., 1902.
Venturi (A.) M. artistica, 1896.
Refer to **Italy.**

Modernism, *see* **Roman Catholic Church;** *sub-heading Liberalism &c.*; **Theology.**

Modica.
Caraffa (P.) Motucæ descr. (1653) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1725].
Refer to **Sicily.**

Modoc Indians, *see* **Klamath Indians.**

Moeris, *Lake, see* **Fayum.**

Moesia.
Filow (B.) Legionen, 1906.
Premerstein (A. v.) Anfänge d. Prov. M. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B1, 1898].
Refer to **Bulgaria; Roman history; Servia.**

Mohammedan Antiquities.
Reinaud (J. T.) Descr. d. mon., 2t, 1828.
Tizengauzen (*baron* V. G.) Мат. для библіогр. [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t16, 1906].
Refer to **Arabia, Antiquities; Art, Arabic &c.; Oriental social life.**

Mohammedan Art, *see* **Art, Arabic &c.**

Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.
N.B. For lives of Mohammed, see Muhammad, *in A. C.*
'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abi Bakr. Hist. of temple of Jerusalem; tr., 1836.
Aḥmad Khān. Ser. of essays, v1, 1870.
Ameer Ali. Life & teachings of Mohammed, 1873; 91.
Anon. narr. de vita Mohammedis [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Arnold (E.) Pearls, 1883.
Arnold (J. M.) Ishmael, 1859; 74.
Bailey (S.) Letters of Egypt. Kafir, 1839.
Blunt (W. S.) Future, 1882.
Bobovius (A.) De Turcarum liturgia (17c.), &c. [*in* Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v1, 1767].
Burton (R. F.) Jew, &c., 1898.
Carrière (M.) Chr. Alterthum u. Islam [*in h.* Kunst, B3i, 1868; 1880].
Castries (*c.* H. de) L'Islam, 1896.
Corbet (R.G.) M. [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Dabry de Thiersant. M. en Chine &c., 2t, 1878.
Daumas (M. J. E.) Vie arabe &c., 1869.
Davānī. Pract. phil. (15c.); tr., 1839.
Depont & Coppolani. Confréries relig., 2v, 1897–8.
Deutsch (E. O. M.) Islam [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1874].
Dods (M.) Mohammed, &c., 1877; 78.

Mohammedans & Mohammedanism [*continued*].
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) M. Religion, 1838.
Estournelles de Constant. Les congr. relig., 1887.
Four treatises conc. M., 1712.
Frankl (P. F.) Ein mu'tazilit. Kalâm, 10J., 1872.
Garcin de Tassy. Sci. d. rel., Islamisme, 1874.
Goldziher (I.) Islam. &c. Phil., 1909.
—— Literaturgesch. d. Sî'â u. d. sunnit. Polemik, 1874.
—— M. Studien, 2T, 1889–90.
—— Relig. d. Islams, 1906.
Hammer-Purgstall. Geisterlehre d. Moslimen, 1852 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Hermann (E.) Wie e. positive Religion entsteht, 1877. [P476].
Hunter (W. W.) Indian Musalmans, 1871.
Ilmu Hal: manual of doctr. &c.; tr., 1902. [P1031].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Islam as polit. system [*in* East & West; Stanley, 1865].
Jaffur Shurreef. Qanoon-e-Islam, customs, India; tr., 1895.
Katharov (P.) Изложеніе содержанія Юй-лань-Чжи-Шень Ши-лу, 1874.
Klein (F. A.) Relig., 1906.
Koran, *see separate heading.*
Kremer (A. v.) Culturgesch. 2B, 1875–7.
Lane (E. W.) Arab. soc. in M. A., 1883.
—— Islam, 1903. [P1043].
—— St. in mosque, 1883.
Le Chatelier. L'Islam au 19s., 1888.
Lessing. Adam Neusern [*in* Wke., B19, 1824; B9, 1855; B17, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Lully (R.) Livre de la loi au Sarrazin (14c.), 1831. [P893].
Macdonald (D. B.) Muslim theol., &c., 1903.
Maitland (E.) Eng. & Islam, 1877.
Mann (O.) M. in 19c., 1902.
Marmier (X.) Légendes bibl. [*in h.* A la maison, 1883].
Meer Hassan Ali. Obs., India, 2v, 1832.
Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *Al-Khatīb.* Mishcàt-ul-Maṣábiḥ; tr., 2v, 1809–10.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Palgrave (W. G.) Essays, 1872.
Panciera (B.) I Musulmani, 1877.
Perron (A.) L'Islamisme, 1877.
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, v7, 1737.
Pitts (J.) Acc., 1704.
Reland (A.) De relig. M., 1717.
Renan (J. E.) Islam. & sci., 1883; [*& in h.* Disc. & conf., 1887].
—— M. [*in h.* Et., 1858; tr., 1864].
Rinn (L.) Marabouts & Khouan, Algérie, 1884.
Robinson (C. H.) M., 1897.
Rosenmüller. Vorgebl. Gesandte Gottes &c. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B2, 1797].
Sayani (H. R.) Saints of Islam, 1908.
Schreiner (M.) Gesch. des Aš'aritenthums [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891].
Sell (E.) Faith of Islám, 1880; 96.
Smith (R. B.) Mohammed &c., 1874.
Spiro (J.) Hist. de Joseph selon la trad. musulman, 1906.
Sprenger (A.) Leben u. Lehre d. M., 3B, 1861–9.
Steiner (H.) Die Mu'taziliten, 1865. [P681].
Tholuck. Wunder Muhammed's &c. [*in h.* Verm. Schr., T1, 1839].
Wollaston (A. N.) Half-hours, 1886.
—— Sword of Islam, 1905.

Mohammedans & Mohammedanism [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Tizengauzen (*baron* V. G.) Мат. для библіогр. [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t16, 1906].
Christianity & Mohammedanism (*Relations & Controversy*).
Arnold (J. M.) Ishmael, 1859; 74.
Bartholomæus, *Edessenus.* Elenchus &c. Agareni & Contra Muhammed (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 104].
Berger (I.) Moral d. Koran &c. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B5, 1799].
Bunsen (E. v.) Islam, 1889.
Cantacuzenus (J.) Contra M. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Contra M. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Disputatio (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 131].
John, *of Damascus.* Disceptatio (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94, 96].
Luther (M.) Wider d. Türken (1529) [*in* Sämtl. Schr., T20, 1747; Wke., B30, 1909].
Manuel II, *emp.* Dialogi (15c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156; Dial. 1–2 *in* B.N., Notices, 8].
Martyn (H.) Controv. tracts, 1824.
Maurice de Montboissier (P.) Adv. sectam Sarracen. (12c.) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t9, 1733; Migne, P. L., 189].
Max Müller. Last essays, s2, 1901.
Möhler (J. A.) Verhältniss d. Islams z. Evang. [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1839]; tr., 1847. [P392].
Muir (W.) Coran, 1878.
Nicetas, *Byzantinus.* Confut. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Prutz (H.) C. u. Islam während d. M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].
White (J.) Sermons, 1792; 1811.
Dictionaries.
Beale (T. W.) Or. biog. dict., 1894.
Hughes (T. P.) Dict. of Islam, 1885; 96.
Ibn Khallikán. Biog. dict.; tr., 4v, 1842–71; v3i, 1845.
History. (*N.B. Refer to* **Caliphate.**)
Abulfeda. Annales, arab. & lat. op. Reiskii (—1328), 5t, 1789–94.
—— Géographie; tr., 2t, 1848–83.
Arnold (T. W.) Preaching, 1896.
Bergeron (P.) Abrégé de l'hist. [*in h.* Voy., t2, 1735].
Bernstein (G. H.) Relig. in oriente, 1817
Bukhsh (S. K.) Contrib., Islamic civiliz., 1905.
Caetani (L.) Annali, v1, 2, 1–12H., 1905–7.
Del Marmol Carvajal. L'Afr.; tr., t1, 1667.
Dozy. Essai s. l'hist.; tr., 1879.
Dunn (A. J.) Rise & decay, 1877.
Hetoum. Flor de la terre d'Or. (c. 1307), 1585; 1906; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Irving (W.) Mahomet & successors, 2v, 1850; [*& in* Wks., v12, 13, 1860].
Jurji Zaidān. Umayyads & 'Abbásids; tr., 1907.
Köhler. Obs. ad Elmacini Hist. [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt., T7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 1780–5].
Lane-Poole (S.) M. dynasties (–19c.), 1894.
Mir Khwānd. Rauzat-us-safa (15c.); tr., 2p, 1891–4; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 9].
Muhammad ibn Jarīr. Annales (—914), *var. ed. & tr.*
Muir (W.) Annals (—8c.), 1883.
—— Caliphate (—1539), 1891.
Müller (F. A.) Der Islam, 2B, 1885–7.
Neale (F. A.) Islamism, 2v, 1854.
Nöldeke (T.) Sketches; tr., 1892.

Mohammedans & Mohammedanism [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Osborn (R. D.) Islam under Arabs (—750), 1876.
—— Islam under Khalifs (—1258), 1878.
Pool (J. J.) Studies, 1892.
Price (D.) Chron. retrospect (629–1556), 3v, 1821.
Sale (G.) Discourse [*in* Koran; Sale, 1734; v1, 1825; Sels. f. K.; Lane, 1843; Wherry, Comm., v1, 1882; tr. *in* Pauthier & Brunet, Livres, t1, 1865].
Savary (C. E.) Vie de Mahomet [*in* Coran; Savary, t1, 1786].
Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam, 1881.
Taylor (W. C.) Hist., 1834.
Weil (G.) Gesch. (—1520), 1866.
Zain al-Din. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen (India, 16c.), 1833.
Law, see **Law, Mohammedan.**
Refer to

Algeria.	**Indian relig.**	**Persian relig.**
Ansarii.	**Koran.**	**Philosophy, Arabic.**
Arabia, Hist.	**Mahdi.**	
Arabs.	**Mecca.**	**Religion.**
Art.	**Medina, El-.**	**Semitic race.**
Assassins.	**Moriscos.**	**Shiites.**
Bagdad.	**Negroes.**	**Sicily, Hist.**
Caliphate.	**N. Africa.**	**Spain, Hist.**
Chronology.	**Oriental hist.**	**Sufism.**
Dervishes.	**Or. soc. life.**	**Turkey, Hist.**
Egypt, Hist.	**Panislamism.**	**Wahâbis.**
India, Hist.	**Persia, Hist.**	

Mohawk Indians, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**
Mohawk, *river.*
[New York]. Doc.; Fernow, v13, Hudson & M. rivers, 1630–1684, 1881.
Refer to **Fort Johnson; New York, state.**
Mohegan Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**
Mohican Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**
Mohmand Field Force, 1897.
Hoghton (F. A.) Operations, 1899.
James (L.) Ind. frontier war, 1897, 1898.
Parl. papers [567]. Milit. oper., 1897–8, 2v, 1898. (c. 8713–4).
Risings on the N.W. Frontier, 1897–8, 1898.
Refer to **India, History; Malakand field force, 1897.**
Mohrkirchen.
Diplom. Monast. M. (1391–1525) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Monasteries; Schleswig-Holstein.**
Moissac.
Chronicon M. (—840) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Marion (J.) L'abbaye de M. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t11, 1849].
Refer to **Benedictines; Guienne; Monasteries.**
Moki Indians, *see* **American Indians.**
Moldavia, *see* **Roumania.**
Molecules, *see* **Atoms & atomic theory; Chemistry; Matter; Physics.**
Molesme, *abbey.*
Pfister (C.) L'abbaye de M. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Refer to **Benedictines; Côte-d'Or; Monasteries.**
Molfetta. (*Refer to* **Bari.**)
Travet (Un). Un comune dell' It. merid. (M.), 1897. [P1133].
Molinist Controversy.
Gayraud. Thomisme & Molinisme, 2t, 1890–2.
Renan (J. E.) Les congr. De Auxiliis (1598 &c.) [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Refer to **Grace; Jesuits; Predestination; Roman Catholic Church.**
Molise, *see* **Campobasso.**
Mollusca.
Barrande (J.) Acéphalés, système silur., Bohême, 1881.
Beyrich. Cephalopoden aus d. Muschelkalk d. Alpen &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1866].
Blainville. Manuel, 2t, 1825–7.
Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t9, 1884.
—— Thierleben, B10; Schmidt, 1878.
Brown (T.) Conchologist's text-bk., 1836; *n.d.*
Buch (L. v.) Üb. Delthyris [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
—— Üb. Productus oder Leptaena [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841, i].
—— Üb. Terebrateln [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Buffon. Hist. nat., t87–92; Denys Montfort &c., 1802–5.
Burrow (E. J.) Elem. di conch. linn., 1836.
Catlow (A.) Pop. conchology, 1843.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, Zool., v10, 13, 15, 16, 1884–86.
Chenu. Man. de conchyliologie, 2t, 1859–62
Cooke (A. H.) Molluscs, 1895.
Cuvier. Animal kingdom; tr. &c., v12, 1834.
Dall (W. H.) New species of shells, N.W. Pacific, &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Deshayes (G. P.) Descr. de coquilles des terrains, 1831.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v5, 6, 11, 1884.
Fleming (J.) Molluscous animals, 1837.
Gill (T.) Arrangement of families [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v10, 1873].
Grabau (A. W.) Phylogeny of Fusus &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v44, 1904].
Hyatt (A.) Genesis of Arietidæ, 1889.
Johnston (G.) Intr., 1850.
Kew (H. W.) Dispersal of shells, 1893.
Lamarck. Hist. nat., t6–11, 1835–45.
—— Ill. intr. to L.'s Conch.; Crouch, 1827.
Pelseneer (P.) Mollusca; tr., 1906.
Rang (P. C. S. L.) Manuel, 1829.
Rawitz (B.) Fussdrüse d. Opistobranchier, 1887.
Roberts (M.) Pop. hist., 1851.
Sowerby (G. B.) Conchol. manual, 1839.
Stimpson (W.) Hydrobinæ &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Swainson (W.) Malacology, 1834.
Tableau encycl., 3t, 1827.
Wood (W.) Conchology, 1835.
Woodward (S. P.) Manual, 3p, 1851–6.
America.
Binney. Bibl. of N.A. conch. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v5, 9, 1864–9].
—— & Bland, &c. Land & fresh water shells of N.A. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 8, 16, 1867–80].
Carpenter (P. P.) M. of West. N.A. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v10, 1873].
Lea (I.), *&c.* Shells of N.A. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
Martens (E. v.) Land & freshwater M., 1890–1901 [*in* Godman & Salvin, Biol. C.-Amer.].
Peck (W. D.) Slugworm [*in* Mass. H. S. Coll., I, v5, 1835].
Prime (T.) Amer. Corbiculadæ [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Whitfield (R. P.) Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda, N.J., 1892.
—— M. &c., N. Jersey, 1894.
Antarctic Regions.
National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4: Nat. hist., v2–4, 1907–8.
Mollusca [*continued*].
British Isles.
Adams (L. E.) Collector's man., 1884.
Alder (J.) & A. Hancock. Brit. nudibranchiate m., 7p, 1845–55.
—— & —— Brit. Tunicata, v1, 2, 1905–7.
Clark (W.) M. testacea marium Brit., 1855.
Edwards (F. E.) Eocene Cephalopoda &c., v1, 1849–77.
Forbes (E.) & S. Hanley. Hist., 4v, 1853.
Gordon (W. J.) Our country's shells, 1901.
Hind (W.) Carbonicola, Anthracomya & Naiadites, 1894–6. [B.]
Hudleston (W. H.) Inferior Oolite Gasteropoda, 1887–96.
Jeffreys (J. G.) Brit. conchology, 5v, 1862–9.
Lovell (M. S.) Edible mollusks, 1867.
Lycett (J.) Brit. fossil Trigoniæ, 1872–83.
Morris (J.) & J. Lycett. M. f. Gt. Oolite, 1854.
Nichols (A. R.) Marine m. of Ir.; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v5, 1898–1900].
Reeve (L. A.) M. of Brit. Isles, 1863.
Rimmer (R.) Land & freshwater shells, 1880.
Sharpe (D.) Fossil remains, p1–3, Cephalopoda, 1853–5.
Sowerby (G. B.) Illust. index, 1887.
—— Pop. Brit. conchology, 1854.
Turton (W.) Land & fresh-water shells, 1831.
Wood (S. V.) Crag Mollusca, 3v, 1848–82.
—— Eocene bivalves, 1861–77.
Wright (T.) Lias Ammonites, 2v, 1878–86.
France.
Deshayes (G. P.) Descr. des coquilles, env. de Paris, 2t, 1824; Atlas, 1837.
India.
Fauna of Brit. India: M., Testacellidæ & Zonitidæ; Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908.
Italy.
Bellardi & Michelotti. Saggio s. Gasteropodi fossili, Piemonte, 1840.
Brocchi (G. B.) Conchiologia fossile subappennina, 2t, 1843.
Refer to **Ammonites; Brachiopoda; Marine zoology; Natural history; Oysters & mussels; Pearls.**
Molly Maguires.
Dewees (F. P.) M. M., 1877.
Refer to **Ireland, Hist.; Secret societies.**
Molokanes, *see* **Church in Russia.**
Moluccas, *Islands.*
Argensola (B. L. de) Conquista, 1609; 1891; tr., 3t, 1706.
Hueting (A.) o Tobêlohôka mánga Totoade [*in* Bijdr. tot de Taal-, &c. kunde v. Nederl.-Indië, Volgr. 7, D7, 1908].
Kolff. Voy., 1825–6; tr., 1840.
Loaysa (G. J. de) Viages (1525–36), 1825.
Magellan (F.) &c. Viage (1519–22), *cur. ed. & tr.*
Pigafetta (A.) Primo viaggio (1519–22), *cur. ed. & tr.*
Semon (R.) Im austral. Busch &c., 1896; tr., 1899.
Silva (J. de) Corr., 1612–17 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 52, 1868].
Stavorinus (J. S.) Voyages, 1768–78; tr., 3t, 1805.
Valentijn (F.) Oost-Ind., d1, 1724.
Refer to **Amboyna; Botany, Indo-China &c.; Celebes; Dutch East Indies; Malay Archipelago; Zoology.**
Mömpelgard, *see* **Montbéliard.**
Mon Language, *see* **Peguan language.**

Monaco & Monte Carlo.
Devereux (W. C.) Fair Italy, &c., 1884.
Monte Carlo & pub. opinion, 1884.
Pemberton (H.) Hist. of Monaco, 1867.
Révoil (B. H.) M. & M.-C., 1878.
Rossi (G.) Diritto di porto di M. e N. Machiavelli, *see A. C.*
Saige (M. J. J. G.) Monaco, hist., 1897.
Refer to **Riviera; Roulette.**

Monaghan. (*Refer to* **Ulster.**)
Rushe (D. C.) Hist. sketches, 1895.
Shirley (E. P.) Hist., 1879.

Monarchianism.
Corssen (P.) Mon. Prol. z. d. Evang., 1896.
Refer to **Heresy & heresies; Trinity, Doctrine of; Unitarianism.**

Monarchy.
N. B. Refer to **Kings** *for Divine right &c.*
Assheton (W.) Roy. apology, 1684.
Colonna (E.) Livres du gouv. des rois, 13c. version, 1899.
Constable (R.) God & king, 1680. [P275].
Dante Alighieri. De m., *see A. C.*
Delbrück (H.) M. in Eng. [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Dion, *Chrysostom.* De regno [*in h.* Orationes, *see A. C.*].
Fernandez de Navarrete. Conserv. de m. (17c.) [*in* Obras, 1853].
Filmer (R.) Anarchy [*in h.* Free-holders inquest, 1679].
Fortescue (J.) De dominio (15c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Freund (E.) Empire & sovereignty, 1903.
Grounds of sovereignty; tr., 1685. [P281].
Hall (John) Grounds &c. of m. (1650) [*in* Harrington (J.) Oceana, 1771].
Heeren. Polit. Theorieen u. m. Princip. [*in h.* Hist. Wke., T1, 1821; Hist. tr.; tr., 1836].
James I. Duties [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
—— Trew law of free monarchies [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Jourdain (C.) Royauté fr. & le droit popul., m âge, 1876.
Knepper (J.) Nat. Gedanke u. Kaiseridee b. d. elsäss. Humanisten, 1900.
La Boëtie (E. de) Disc. [*in* Œ., 1846; 1892]; tr., 1735.
L'Estrange (R.) Plea for limited m., 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Lorieux (A. J. M.) Traité de la prérogative roy., 2t, 1840.
Mariana (J. de) Del rey y de la instit. real [*in* Obras, t2, 1854].
Montesquieu. Réflex. sur la m. [*in h.* Deux opusc., 1891].
Paine (T.) Anti-m. essay (1792) [*in* Wks., v3, 1895].
Pearson (J.) De regimine mon. [*in h.* Minor wks., v1, 1844].
Power of laws over king [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Seal (H. S.) Sovereignty & the state, 1907. [P1143; 1179].
Sismondi. On constit. m. [*in h.* Pol. econ.; tr., 1847].
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*) M. & democracy, 1880.
Tikhomirov (L. A.) Монархич. государственность, 4v, 1905.
Tindal (M.) Essay, rights of soveraigns, &c., 1734.
Treatise of m., 2p, 1689 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Warrington (H., *e. of*) M. the best gov. [*in* Wks., 1694].
Werner (F.) Königtum &c. im fr. Nationalepos [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
Wolcot (J.) Rights of kings, 1791.

Monarchy [*continued*].
Refer to **Constitutions; Coronations; Courts & court-life; Democracy; Despotism; Imperialism; Kings; Political science; Revolution.**

Monasteries, Monasticism & Religious Orders.
Acta Sanctorum, *see A. C.*
Anselm, *St., abp.* Carmen de contemptu mundi (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Aquinas (T.) Apology; tr., 1902.
—— Rel. state; tr., 1902.
Attaliata (M.) Διάταξις (11c.) [*in* Sathas, Μεσαιων. βιβλ., t1, 1872].
Augustine, *St.* De opere monachorum [*in* Op., t8, 1797; t6i, 1837; 5iii, 1900; Migne, P. L., 40; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v3, 1887; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838].
Balduinus, *Cantuar.* De vita cœnobitica, &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Bernard, *ps.* From world to cloister, 1888.
Bernard, *St.* Epist. (c. 1119–53) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
Bernardus, *of La Chartreuse des Portes.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Bonnefoy de Bonyon. De l'état relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v16].
Brown (J. B.) "Relig. life" [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Cæsarius, *Heisterbac.* Dialogus mirac. (13c.), 2v, 1851.
Callistus & Ignatius. Methodus & regula (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Cassian (J.) Conlationes (5c.) [*in* Op., p2, 1886; Migne, P. L., 49; S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v11, 1894; *comm. by* Petschenig].
—— De inst. cœnob. (5c.) [*in* Op., p1, 1888; Migne, P. L., 49; S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v11, 1894].
Chrysostom, *St.* Adv. oppugnatores; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 47].
Consuetudines monasticæ, v1, C. Farf., 2. C. Clun., 1900.
Dadinus Alteserra. Asceticωn ll. 10, 1782.
Denifle (H. S.) Luther, &c., B1i, 1904.
Erasmus (D.) De contemtu mundi [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Betracht. ü. d. Mönchsstand, 12.J., 1847.
—— De emendanda vita mon. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
—— De simulat. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P.G., 136].
Evagrius, *Ponticus.* Rerum monach. rationes (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Fitzgerald (W.) Lect., 2v, 1885.
Friedrich (J.) Mechanismus der Vatikan. Relig., 1876. [P340].
Geddes (M.) View of all orders [*in h.* Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730].
Geiler (J.) Neun Früchte &c. (1496–7) [*in* Ausgew. Schr., B3, 1883].
Gerohus. Dial. de diff. clerici sæcul. & regul.; *& o.p.* (12c.) [*in* Pez, Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op. (14 & 15c.), t2, 1706.
Grützmacher (G.) Pachomius u. d. ält. Klosterleben, 1896.
Guigo II, *Carthus.* L. de exercitio cellæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Harnack. Mönchthum, 1895, [P666]; [*& in* Reden, B1, 1904]; tr., 1895; 1901.
Helinand. Epistola (13c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Hospinianus (R.) De monachis &c. [*in* Op., t6, 1669].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* De instit. novitiorum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Huss (J.) De sacerdotum & m. abom. [*in h.* Hist., &c., t1, 1715].
Hyperechius. Adhort. ad monachos (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 79].

Monasteries, Monasticism & Religious Orders [*continued*].
Irene, *empress of Cple.* Typicum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Isaiah, *Egypt. monk.* Capitula (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Jameson (A.) Legends, *var. ed.*
Joannes, *Climacus.* Liber ad pastorem (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
John, *of Antioch.* De m. laicis non tradendis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
John, *of Carpathos.* Capita hortatoria [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
John, *of Damascus.* De 8 spiritibus nequitiæ (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Lenoir (A.) Archit. mon., 3p, 1852–6.
Lenormant (C.) Des assoc. relig. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v16].
Liber de div. ordinibus &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Luther (M.) Kl. Schr., B2, 1877.
Map (W.) De nugis curialium (12c.), *see A. C.*
Mark, *Anchorite.* Opusc. 7: Disputatio (5c.) [*in* Migne, P G., 65].
Martène (E.) De mon. ritibus [*in h.* De ant. Eccl. ritibus, 1783].
Migne. Patrologia Græca (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–55.
Nicholas I, *of Cple.* De vita monast. (10c.?) [*in* Mai, Scr., t9, 1837; Migne, P. G., 111].
Nilus, *St.* Opera (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 79].
Ör (S. v.) Day in cloister; Camm, 1900.
Orsisius, *St.* Doct. de instit. monach. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Pachomius, *of Tabenna.* Præcepta (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Peter, *Damianus.* Opuscula (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Petrarch. De ocio religios., 1604; [*& in* Op., 1501; t1, 1554].
—— Epistolæ, *var. ed. & tr.*
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* De disciplina claustrali (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Rupertus, *of St. Heribert.* De vita apost. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 170].
Serapion, *St., bp. of Thmuis.* Epist. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Simeon, *of St. Mamas.* Capita practica &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De pœnitentia (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Smaragdus. Diadema monachorum (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Stillingfleet (E.) Ans. to Cressy's Epistle. 1675.
Suarez (F.) De statu perfect. [*in* Op., t15, 16, 1859–60]; tr. (Relig. state), 3v, 1884
Theodore, *Studita.* Doctrina chron., Descr. constit., Pœnæ, & Testamentum (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].
Theoleptus, *bp. of Philadelphia.* De abscondita oper. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 143].
Torigni (R., *of*) De immutat. ord. mon., Norman. (1154), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Guibertus, Op., 1651].
Valla (L.) De professione religios. (15c.) [*in* Opusc. 3, 1–3, 1869].
Vivian (O. & H.) Romance of relig., 1902.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Ch. & convent. arrangement, 1861.
Warren (F. E.) "Ritual Ordinance" of Neophytus (c. 1210) [*in* Arch., v47i, 1882].
Wiclif (J.) Polem. wks. in Lat. (14c.), 2v, 1883.
Zappert (G.) Üb. Verbrüderungsbücher u. Nekrologien im M.-a, 1853–4.

Monasteries, Monasticism & Religious Orders [*continued*].

Dictionaries.

Chevin. Dict. lat.-fr. de lieux monast., &c., 1897.
Dict. de statistique relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Hélyot (P.) & M. Bullot. Dict. des ordres, 4t [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v20–3].
Montrond (M. F. de) Dict. des abbayes &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v16].

History.

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Acta Sanctorum, *see A. C.*
Allies (T. W.) Monastic life (c. 300–800), 1896.
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Biedenfeld. Ursprung, &c., 2B, & Suppl., 1837–9.
Boston (J.) Speculum cœnobit. (—1206), 1722.
Buonanni (F.) Hist., 4t, 1716.
Butler (C.) Hist. view of Orders of R.C. Ch., 1815. [Pr., 5].
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Hélyot (P.) & M. Bullot. Hist., j. présent, 8t, 1714–9; [*& in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v20–23].
Hurter. Tableau, m. â.; tr., t2, 3, 1843.
Krusch (B.) Passiones &c., t1, 2 (5–7c.), 1896–1902.
Ladeuze (P.) Cénobitisme pakhômien, 4 & 5s., 1898.
Mabillon (J.) Vet. analecta, 1723.
Marchand (A.) Moines & nonnes, 2t, 1880.
Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. &c. coll., t6, 1729.
Migne. Patrologia Græca (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–1855.
Möhler. Gesch. d. Mönchthums [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B2, 1840].
Montalembert. Moines d'occident (—12c.), 7t, 1860–77; tr., 1861–79; 1896.
Mullinger (J. B.) Schools of Ch. the Gt. &c., 1877.
Pez (B.) Thesaurus (—16c.), 6t, 1721–9.
Preuschen (E.) Mönchtum u. Sarapiskult, 1903. [P1084].
Rouleaux d. morts (9–15c.), 1866.
Ruskin (J.) Mending sieve [*in h.* Verona, 1894; Wks., v33, 1908].
—— Valle Crucis [*in* Wks., v33, 1908].
Smith (I. G.) Xtn. mon., 4–9c., 1892.
Spittler. Vorlesungen [*in* Wke., B10, 1836].
Woodhouse (F. C.) M., 1896.
Zöckler (O.) Krit. Gesch. d. Askese, 1863; 2B, 1897.

Refer to **Church hist.; Papacy, Hist.,** *for letters & decrees of various popes.*

Rules.

Ancren Riwle: rules & duties of mon. life (13c.), 1853.
Antony, *St., the monk.* Regulæ &c. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Aurelianus. Regula (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Basil, *St.* Regulæ; *& o. wks.* (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1839; Migne, P. G., 31].
Benedict, *of Anian.* Codex (& Concordia) regularum (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 103].
Bessarion. Asceticarum S. Basilii constit. compendium (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Cæsarius, *St., bp.* Regula (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Chrodegang, *St.* Regula canon. (c. 750), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].

Monasteries, Monasticism & Religious Orders [*continued*].

Rules [*continued*].

Columban, *St.* Regula cœnobialis [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Fructuosus, *St.* Regula (7c.), *see A. C.*
Honestis (P. de) Regula cler. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Irene, *empress of Cple.* Typicum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Isidore, *St.* Regula [*in* Op., t6, 1802; Migne, P. L., 83].
Jerome, *St.* Regula monachorum; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t5, 1706; Migne, P. L., 30].
Macarius, *St., of Alexandria.* Regula (4c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 34].
Regula (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 88].
Smaragdus. Comm. in regulam S. Benedicti (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Stephen *de Mureto.* Regula (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Vigilius, *diaconus.* Regula orient. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 50, 103].

Refer to **Augustinians; Benedictines; Convents & nuns; Franciscans.**

Satire.

Bern (I. v.) Monacologia, 1800?.
Chaucer (G.) Wks. (14c.), *see A. C.*
Epistolæ obscur. vir. (16c.), *see A. C.*
Erasmus (D.) Colloquia, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t1, 9, 1703–6; *comm. in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 6, 1887].
Map (W.) Lat. poems (12–13c.), 1841; [*comm. in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1905–6].
Rush (*friar*), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Abbots; Annonciation, Congrégation de l'; Asceticism; Augustinian canonesses; Augustinians; Beghards & Béguines; Benedictines; Brethren of the common life; Brotherhoods; Buddhism; Capuchins; Carmelites; Carthusians; Cathedrals; Chastity, Vows of; Church discipline; Church government & institutions; Church history; Churches; Cistercians; Convents & nuns; Costume; Dispensations & exemptions, Eccl.; Dominicans; Essenes; Franciscans; Fraticelli; Friars; Greek Church; Humiliati; Institute of B. V. Mary; Jesuits; Lazarists; Military orders; Oratorians; Papacy, History,** *for letters & decrees of various popes*; **Passionists; Premonstratensians; Redemptorists; Roman Catholic Church; Salesian Society; Servites; Sisterhoods; Theatines; Visitation, Order of the; Vows.**

Monasteries &c., Austria, *see* **Monasteries, Germany &c.**

Monasteries &c., Belgium, *see* **Monasteries, Netherlands.**

Monasteries &c., Denmark.

Langebek (J.) Scr. rer. D., 9t, 1772–1878.

Refer to **Denmark; Ebbelholt; Eskilsoe; Franciscans; Löhmkloster; Nestved.**

Monasteries &c., Egypt & Syria.

Abû Sâlih. Churches & m. of E.; Evetts, 1895.
Ægypt. monachorum hist., sive Paradisus [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Amélineau (E.) De hist. Lausiaca (4c.), 1887.
—— Les moines égypt. (333–451), 1889.
—— Monuments, 4s., 2t, 1889–94.
—— Monuments, 4–7s., 2f, 1888–95.
Ammonius. Martirio de' S. Padri del Sinai &c. (4c.) [*in* Leopardi, Op., v2, 1845].
Antony, *St., monk.* Regulæ &c. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
—— Vita [*in* Migne, P. G., 40; P. L., 73; *consult also Potthast*].

Monasteries &c., Egypt & Syria [*continued*].

Apophthegmata Patrum (c. 6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G, 65].
Budge. Hist. of R. Hôrmîzd & R. Bar-Idta (6–7c.), w. tr. by B., 2v, 1902.
Clédat (J.) M. de Baouît, 1904.
Grützmacher (G.) Pachomius u. d. ält. Klosterleben, 1896.
Ladeuze (P.) Cénobitisme pakhômien, 4–5s., 1898.
Leipoldt (J.) Schenute v. Atripe &c. (5c.), 1903.
Macarius, *St., of Alexandria.* Regula (4c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 34].
Moschus (J.) Pratum (wr. 7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Orsisius, *St.* Doctrina de instit. monach [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Pachomius, *St.* Hist. de St. P. (Ascetica) texte grec avec tr.; Bousquet & Nau, *n.d*
—— Præcepta (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40]
Palladius, *bp.* Hist. Lausiaca (& Heraclides, Paradisus), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].
—— Paradise of Holy Fathers; tr., 2v, 1907.
Rufinus (T.) Hist. monachorum (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 21].
Serapion, *St., bp. of Thmuis.* Epist. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Relig. hist. (5c.) [*in* Op., t3ii, 1771; Migne, P. G., 82; P. L., 74].
Thomas, *bp. of Margâ.* Bk. of Governors (6–8c.), 2v, 1893.

Refer to **Eastern Churches; Egypt; Monasteries, Greece &c.; Sinai Penin.**

Monasteries &c., England (& U.K.).

Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæolog. journal, 1845—.
Archbold. Somerset relig. houses (16c.), 1892.
Baildon (W. P.) Notes, Yorks., v1, 1895.
Beattie (W.) Castles & abbeys, 2s., 1844.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist. of Neath Abbey &c., 1902.
Bonney (T. G.) Abbeys &c., v1, 2, 1887–90.
Brakelond (J., *of*), 12c, *see A. C.*
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Brit. Arch. Assoc.: Coll., 2v, 1862–4.
—— Journal, 1846—.
Burton (J.) Mon. Ebor., 1758.
Carlyle (T.) Past & present, *var. ed.*
Cobbett (W.) List of abbeys, &c. (16c.) [*in h.* Hist. of Ref., p2, 1827; 29].
Coventry (W.) Letter, Pool's secret powers, 1685. [P1125].
Cram (R. A.) Ruined abbeys of Gt. Brit., 1906.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. J., 1879—.
Dugdale (W.) Monasticon, 3v, 1655–73; 1817–30.
Dunstan, *St.* Regularis concordia (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Essex Arch. Soc., Trans., 1893—.
Fisher (J.) Agst. suppressing lesser mon., 1529 [*in* Somers, 1809].
Fosbroke (T. D.) Brit. monachism, 1817.
Fox (S.) Monks &c., 1845.
Gasquet (F. A.) Coll. Anglo-Premonstrat. (14–16c.), 3v, 1904–6.
—— Eng. mon. life, 1904.
—— Greater abbeys of Eng., 1908.
—— Hen. VIII & m., 2v, 1888; 93; 99
Giraldus, *Cambr.* Speculum (13c.) [*in* Op., v4, 1873].
Grainge (W.) Castles &c. of Yorks., 1865.
Harrod (H.) Gleanings, Norfolk, 1857.
Hill (O'D. T.) Eng. mon., 1867.

Monasteries &c., England (& U.K.) [*continued*].

Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Hunter (J.) Eng. mon. libraries, 1831.
Inform. of abuses in suppression (16c.) [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Jessopp (A.) Daily life (13c.) [*in h.* Coming of friars, *var. ed.*].
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Kirkpatrick (J.) Hist., Norwich, 1845.
Lefroy (W. C.) Ruined abbeys of Yorks., 1891.
Little (A. G.) Grey Friars of Oxford (1224–1538), 1892.
Luard (H. R.) Annales mon. (—15c.), 5v, 1864–9.
MacCabe (J.) Life in mod. mon., 1898.
—— 12 years, 1897.
Marchegay (P.) Prieurés angl. de St.-Florent [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
Monumenta Franciscana (1224–1556); Brewer, 2v, 1858–82.
[Norwich]. Visit. of Diocese, 1492–1532, 1888.
Oliver (G.) Colls., Cornwall, &c., 1857.
—— Hist. coll., Devon, 1820.
—— Monasticon diœc. Exon., 1846; Addit. suppl., 1854.
Pauli (R.) Mönch u. Bettelbruder [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Pedrick (G.) Monastic seals, 13c., 1902.
Sharpe (E.) Suppl. to "Archit. parallels," 1848.
Spelman (N.) Hist. &c. of sacrilege, 1698; 1888.
Spence (H. D. M.) Cloister life (12c.), 1892.
[Staffs.]. Colls. f. hist., 1880—.
Stevens (J.) Hist., v1, 1722.
Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.
Tanner (T.) Notitia mon. (—1540), 1744; 1787.
Taylor (R. C.) Index mon., 1821.
Timbs (J.) Abbeys, &c., 2v, 1870.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Walcott (M. E. C.) Ch. work, 2v, 1879.
—— Inventories &c. of relig. houses at time of dissol. [*in* Arch., v43i, 1871].
Warburton (J.) Some acc. of alien priories, 2v, 1779.
Weever (J.) Ant. funeral monuments &c., 1631; 1767.
[Whalley, *abbey*]. Act bk. of Eccles. Court, 1510–38, 1901.
William I, *of Eng.* Diplomata (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Willis (B.) Hist. of abbies, 2v, 1718–9.
—— View of mitred abbeys [*in* Leland, Coll., v6, 1774].
Wright (T.) 3 chapts. of letters rel. to suppression (1528–55), 1843.
Yorkshire Arch. journal, 1870—.

Refer to

Abingdon.	**Charterhouse**	**Flaxley.**
Athelney.	**Ch. of Eng.**	**Fountains.**
Barnwell.	**Claydon.**	**Furness.**
Bath.	**Cleeve.**	**Gilbertines.**
Beauchief.	**Cockersand.**	**Glastonbury**
Benedictines.	**Colchester.**	**Gloucester.**
Bermondsey.	**Croxden.**	**Guisborough**
Boxley.	**Croyland.**	**Hailes.**
Brinkburn Pr.	**Culdees.**	**Hailsham.**
Bruton.	**Dunstable.**	**Henry VIII.**
Burton-on-T.	**Durham.**	**Hexham.**
BuryS.Edmunds	**England.**	**Hyde Abbey.**
Canterbury.	**Esholt.**	**Jarrow.**
Carmelites.	**Evesham.**	**Lewes.**
Carthusians.	**Eynsham.**	**Llanthony.**
Celtic Ch.	**Finchale Pr.**	**Louth park.**

Monasteries &c., England (& U.K.) [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Lyminge.	**Pontefract.**	**Swine Pr.**
Malmesbury	**Ramsey.**	**Tewkesbury.**
Margam.	**Reading.**	**Tynemouth.**
Meaux.	**Rievaulx.**	**Waltham.**
Monasteries, Ireland.	**Robertsbdge.**	**Warrington.**
	Roche.	**Waverley.**
Monkwearmouth.	**R.C.Ch.,Eng.**	**Whalley.**
	St. Albans.	**Whitby.**
Montacute.	**St. Radigund**	**Winchcombe**
Muchelney.	**Selby.**	**Winchester.**
Newminster.	**Sion Mon.**	**Woodchester**
Osney.	**Snaith.**	**Worcester.**
Oxford.	**Stanley Abbey.**	
Penwortham		

Monasteries &c., France.

Benoist de Matougues. Tableau des congrég. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v30].
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Byrne (*mrs.* W. P.) Glance, 1855.
Calmet (A.) Hist. de Lorraine, j. 1690, 3t, 1728.
Champney (E. W.) Romance of Fr. abbeys, 1905.
Charlemagne. Privilegia (c. 768–812) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Chroniques d'Anjou (4–13c.), 1869.
Compain (L.) Et. s. Geoffroi de Vendôme (11c.), 1891.
Denifle (H. S.) Désolation (14 & 15c.), t1, 2, 1897–9.
Dimnet (E.) Figures de moines, 1909.
Du Monstier (A.) Neustria Pia, 1673.
Dutilleul (E.) Hist. d. corporations, 1846.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Etat(L')et les congrég. relig., 1880. [P386].
[France]. Assemblée Nat. Rapp. s. ordres relig. p. Treilhard, 1790. [P386].
Gallia Christiana, t1–16, 1715–65.
Hauréau (J. B.) Singularités, 1894.
Kaufmann (G.) Rhetorenschulen u. Klosterschulen, 5–6J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Labbe (P.) Novæ bibl. MS. librorum 2t, 1657.
Léchaudé-d'Anisy. Extr. d. chartes &c. normands [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v7, 8, 1834].
Mabillon (J.) Ouvr. posth.; Thuillier, 3t, 1724.
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus (—16c.), 5t, 1717.
Mas Latrie. Monastères [List] [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1838].
Mon. eccles. sæc. 7 & 8 [*in* Migne, P. L., 88, 96].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nombre des ecclésiast. de Fr. (c. 1660) [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Parl. papers [833]. Corr. resp. applic. of Fr. law of assoc. to instit. of Brit. origin, 1903. (c. 1722).
—— [603]. Reps., cond. under wh. property is held, 1902. (c. 908).
Recueil des hist. de la Fr.: Obituaires, t1i, ii, Prov. de Sens; Molinier, 1902.
Regum &c. epist. &c. (528–1590) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. &c. coll., t1, 1724].
Rose (E. W.) Cathedrals &c. of S. of Fr., 2v, 1906.
Ruinart (T.) Iter litt. (1696) [*in* Mabillon, Ouvr. posth., t3, 1724].
Salmon (A.) Rec. de chron. de Touraine, 1854; Suppl., 1856.
Société arch. du Midi. Mém., 1847–96.
Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Bulletin, 1895—; Mém., 1896—.

Monasteries &c., France [*continued*].

Soc. des Antiq. de la Normandie. Mém., 1825–95.
Société des Antiq. de Picardie. Mém., 1838—.
Taylor (A.) Scenes, 1866.
Torigni (R., *of*) De immutat. ord. mon., Norman. (1154), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Guibertus, Op., 1651].
Walter (J. v.) Wanderprediger (11 & 12c.), 2T, 1903–6.
Warburton (J.) Some acc. of alien priories, 2v, 1779.

Refer to

Abondance.	**Gr.Chartreuse.**	**St.-Benoît-sur-Loire.**
Ainay.	**Grandmont.**	
Anchin.	**Grandselve.**	**St.-Bertin.**
Aniane, St.-Sauveur d'.	**Hautecombe.**	**St. Calais.**
	La Grasse.	**St.-Claude.**
Auch.	**Landévennec.**	**St.-Denis.**
Augustinians	**La Trappe.**	**Ste.-Geneviève.**
Bayeux.	**Luçon.**	
Beaulieu.	**Marmoutier.**	**St.-Evroul.**
Bec.	**Marseilles.**	**St.-Florent.**
Benedictines.	**Metz.**	**St.-Germain.**
Caen.	**Moissac.**	**St.-Magloire.**
Chartres.	**Molesme.**	**St.-Martin-des-Champs.**
Chaumouzey.	**Monastier.**	
Ch. & state.	**Montier-la-Celle.**	**St.-Mesmin.**
Ch. in France.		**St.-Michel-de-Cuxa.**
Clairvaux.	**Montrieux.**	
Cluny.	**Mont-St.-Michel.**	**St.-Victor.**
Condom.		**Savigny.**
Corbie.	**Moutier-St.-Jean.**	**Séry-aux-Prés**
Cysoing.		**Tiron.**
Dijon.	**Moyenmoutier**	**Tours.**
Dunes.	**Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche.**	**Vabres.**
Fécamp.		**Val-des-Choux.**
Ferrières.	**Paraclet.**	
Fontenelle.	**Paris.**	**Val-Notre-Dame.**
Fontevrault.	**Port-Royal.**	
France.	**Redon.**	**Vézelay.**
Gard.	**Rouen.**	

Monasteries &c., Germ. & Austria.

Bergmann (J.) Chron. Entwicklung sämmtl. Pfarren u. Klöster in Vorarlberg [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 1867].
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Buschius (J.) Liber reform. &c. [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Calvör (C.) Saxonia inf., 1714.
Charlemagne. Privilegia (c. 768–812) [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Goldast (M.) Alam. rerum scr., 3t, 1606.
Kollarius. Analecta Vindob., 2t, 1761–2.
Leibnitz. Scr. Brunsvic. ill., 3t, 1710.
Mencke. Scr. rer. Germ. (—16c.), 3t, 1728–30.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Necrologia Germ., t1–3, 1888–1905.
Neuwirth (J.) Bauthätigkeit d. Klöster St. Gallen, Reichenau u. Petershausen, 1884.
Öfele (A. F. v.) Rerum Boic. scr. (—16c.), 2t, 1763.
Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg.* Epist. & diplomata (1103–39) [*in* Migne, P. L., 173].
Parl. papers [603]. Reps. f. Austria-Hungary, &c., resp. conditions under wh. property is held, 1902. (c. 908).
Pez (H.) Scr. rerum Austr., t1, 2, 1721–7.
Schannat (J. F.) Vindemiæ lit. Coll. 1, 2, 1723–4.
Schellhass (K.) Akten Ninguarda's, 1572–7 [*in* Quellen u. Forsch. aus it. Arch., B1–5, 1898–1903].
Sickel (T.) Beitr. z. Diplom., 3–5; Mundbriefe, Immunitäten &c. b. z. 840, 1864–5.
Tupetz (T.) Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883.

Monasteries &c., Germany & Austria [*continued*].
Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon. rerum Cimbric. &c. Germ., 4t, 1739–45.
Zappert (G.) Üb. e. Liber dativus (Vienna, 15c.), 1854.
Refer to

Admont.	**Fulda.**	**Lahde.**
Austria.	**Ganders-heim.**	**Malmédy.**
Bebenhausen.		**Marienthal.**
Benedictines.	**Garsten.**	**Mehrerau.**
Benedikt-beuern.	**Germany.**	**Murbach.**
	Gernrode.	**Neumünster**
Bergen.	**Gladbach.**	**Oldensleben.**
Bordesholm.	**Goldenkron.**	**Paderborn.**
Ch. in Austria.	**Goslar.**	**Petersberg.**
Ch. in Germ.	**Herford.**	**Rastede.**
Comburg.	**Hildesheim.**	**Riddags-hausen.**
Corvey.	**Hirschau.**	
Ebersberg.	**Huisburg.**	**R. Cath. Ch.**
Ebersmünster.	**Krems-münster.**	**Schleswig.**
Ellwangen.		**Ursberg.**

Monasteries &c., Greece & Levant.
Arsenius, *patr. of C'ple.* Priv. pro monast. Macrinitisso (1257) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140; *o.p.* (Novellæ constit.) *in* 161].
Curzon (R.) Visits to Levant, 1849.
Dora d' Istria. Vie monast., Egl. or., 1858.
Sathas (C.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλ., v1, 3, 1872.
Schultz (R W.) & S. H. Barnsley. Mon. of St. Luke of Stiris, in Phocis; & St. Nicolas, in Bœotia, 1901.
Refer to **Athos; Daphni; Eastern Churches; Greek Church; Monasteries, Egypt &c.; Putna.**

Monasteries &c., Hungary.
Jerney (J.) A' m. káptalanok &c. [*in* M. Tört. Tár., k2, 1855].
Parl. papers [603]. Reps., cond. under wh. property is held, 1902. (c. 908).
Refer to **Hungary.**

Monasteries &c., Ireland.
Acta SS. Hiberniæ, 1888.
Alemand (L. A.) Monasticon, 1722.
Archdall (M.) Monast. Hibern., 1786.
Cork Hist. &c. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.
Hartry (M.) Triumph. chron. m. S. Crucis; Murphy, 1891.
Healy (J.) Insula sanct. &c. (5–12c.), 1896.
Parl. papers [12]. Notices to Clerks of Peace, 1830–33.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Rushe (J. P.) "Second Thebaid," 1905.
Refer to **Celtic Church; Church in Ireland; Culdees; Dominicans; Dublin; Dunbrothy; Ireland; Monasteries, England; Roman Catholic Church, Ir.**

Monasteries &c., Italy.
Butler (S.) Alps &c., 1882.
Campanella (G. M.) My life, 1874.
Charlemagne. Privilegia, c. 768–812 [*in* Migne, P. L., 97].
Dantier (A.) Mon. bénédictins, 2t, 1866.
Muratori. Antiq. It. m. ævi, t5–6, 1741–2; Ind., 1896.
Parl. papers [603]. Reps., cond. under wh. property is held, 1902. (c. 908).
Renan. Joachim de Flore (12c.) [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Scriptores rerum Langobard. &c., s. 6–9, 1878.
Tuker & Malleson. Hdbk., p3, M. in Rome, 1900.
Refer to

Benevento.	**Franciscans.**	**Pescara.**
Camaldoli.	**Grotta-F.**	**Pomposa.**
Carpineto.	**Italy.**	**San Michele della Chiusa.**
Cava d. Tirreni.	**Locedio.**	
Ch. in Italy.	**Milan.**	**Subiaco.**
Farfa.	**Monte Cassino**	**Vallombrosa.**

Monasteries &c., Netherlands.
[Belgique]. Invent. des obituaires belges, 1899.
Fundationes & fata (—16c.) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Le Mire (A.) Op. diplomat. &c. (5c.–1745), 4t, 1723–48.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Sander (A.) Chorogr. sacra Brabant., 3t, 1726–7.
Refer to

Bonne-Espérance.	**Ghent.**	**St.-Ghislain.**
	Liége.	**St.-Hubert.**
Cambron.	**Netherlands.**	**St.-Trond.**
Celles.	**Ninove.**	**Tournay.**
Ch. in N.	**Orval.**	**Tronchiennes.**
Convents &c.	**St.-André-lès-Bruges.**	**Val-Benoît.**
Floreffe.		**Villers.**
	St.-Denis.	

Monasteries &c., Russia & Poland, *see* **Miechow; Petschenga; Solovetski island.**

Monasteries &c., Scotland.
Addis (M. E. L.) Scot. cathedrals &c., 1901.
Aitken (G. S.) Arbroath, Balmerino, & Lindores, 1884.
Bryce (W. M.) Scot. Grey Friars, 2v, 1909.
Gordon (J. F. S.) Monasticon (16c.) [*in h.* Eccl. chron., v3, 1867].
MacGibbon & Ross. 5 gt. churches of Galloway, 1899.
Morton (J.) Mon. annals of Teviotdale, 1832.
[North Berwick]. Carte monialium, 1847.
Spottiswoode (J.) Relig. houses (16c.) [*in* Keith (R.) Hist. cat., 1824].
Turnbull (W. B. D. D.) Fragm. Scoto-monastica, 1842.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Scoti-monasticon, 1874.
Refer to

Arbroath.	**Crosraguel.**	**Kilwinning.**
Balmerino.	**Culdees.**	**Melrose.**
Beauly.	**Dominicans.**	**Newbattle.**
Cambuskenneth.	**Glenluce.**	**Pluscardyn.**
Celtic Ch.	**Holyrood.**	**R. Cath. Ch.**
Coldingham.	**Inchaffray.**	**Scone.**
Coldstream.	**Kelso.**	**Scotland.**

Monasteries &c., Spain.
España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Parl. papers [603]. Reps., cond. under wh. property is held, 1902. (c. 908).
Siles (A. de) Investig., sig. 8 [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Theresa, *St.* Libro de las fundaciones [*in* Escritos, t1, 1877]; tr., 1893.
Refer to **Church in Spain; Jeronymites; Montserrat; San Juan de la Peña.**

Monasteries &c., Switzerland, *see* **Muri; Rheinau.**

Monasteries &c., Syria, *see* **Monasteries, Egypt & Syria.**

Monasteries &c., Wales.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Refer to **Cardigan priory; Conway; Ewenny priory; Monasteries &c., England; Strata Florida; Wales.**

Monasticism, *see* **Monasteries.**

Monastier, *Lozère.*
Daudé (J.) En Gévaudan: recherches, 1885.
Refer to **Benedictines; Languedoc; Monasteries.**

Moncalieri.
Statuta M. (—15c.) [*in* Mon. hist. Patr., v2, 1838].
Refer to **Piedmont.**

Mondoñedo.
España sagrada; Florez, t18, 1789.
Refer to **Galicia, Spain.**

Mondsee.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Austria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Money & Currency.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Consid. [*in* Œ., t10, 1777].
Aldenham (H. H., *b.*) Colloquy, 1894.
Allard (A.) Dépréciation des richesses, 1889.
Bagehot (W.) Internat. coinage [*in* Wks., v5, 1891].
Bastiat (F.) Maudit argent, 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
Beeton (H. R.) Monetary reform, 1894 [P610].
Blacker (W.) Evils insep. f. mixed currency, 1844. [P113].
Boissevain. Monetary q.; tr., 1891. [P610].
—— Situation en 1897; tr., 1897.
Bosanquet (J. W.) Metallic, paper & credit c., 1842.
Broggia (C. A.) Trattato, 1804.
Brough (W.) Open mints &c., 1898.
Browne (W. A.) Money, &c. of nations, 1899.
Budé (G.) Tratt.; tr., 1562.
Carey (H. C.) Answers, currency, 1840 [P113].
Carli (*c.* G. R.) Dell' orig. e del comm. d. monete (1751), 1804.
—— Proporz. media fra i metalli, 1804.
Carlile (W. W.) Evol. of mod. m., 1901.
Chevalier (M.) Cours, v3, 1850.
Cieszkowski (A. v.) Du crédit &c., 1839.
Cockburn (R.) Prevailing errors, 1844. [P163].
Commercial œconomy, evils of metallic c., 1818. [P463].
Corniani (*c.* G. B.) Rifless., 1805.
Cunningham (W.) Use &c., 1891.
[Currency]. Sceptical doubts, 1836 [P106].
Cuthbertson (C.) Sk. of c. q., 1896.
Davanzati Bostichi. Lez. d. monete &c. (16c.), 1804.
—— Not. de' cambj (16c.), 1804.
Del Mar (A.) Sci. of m., 1896.
Dorrington (W. E.) Currency q., 1893. [P610].
Douglas (J. M.) Gold & silver m., 1892 [P610].
Ellis (G.) Apprec. of gold &c., 1895. [P610].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 22, Unification, 1880.
Farr (W.) Rep., 1870. [P237].
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) St. in c., 1898.
—— What do we pay with ?, 1889.
Faucher (L.) On prod. of prec. metals, &c.; tr., 1852.
Fawcett (W. L.) Gold & debt, 1877.
Foville (A. de) La monnaie, 1907.
Galiani (F.) D. moneta, 1803.
Gompertz (E.) Theoretic disc., 1820.
Hamilton (R.) Money & value, 1878.
Helm (E.) Joint standard, 1894.
Hertzka (T.) Internat. Währungsproblem 1892.
Hewitt (J.) Money, coins, &c., 1755 [P322].
Hill (E.) Princ., 1856.
Hollingbery (R. H.) Hdbk., 1878.
Horton (S. D.) La m. & la loi; tr., 1881.
Hucke (J.) Geld-Verrichtungen, 1897.
Jacob (W.) Inq. into prod. &c. of prec. metals, 2v, 1831.
Jevons (W. S.) Investig., 1881; 1909.
—— Money &c., 1875.
—— Silver quest., 1877. [P604].
Kelly (P.) Univ. cambist, 2v, 1821.
Kitson (A.) Money q., 1903.

Money & Currency [*continued*].
Knies (C. G. A.) Geld u. Credit, 2A, 1876-1885.
Laveleye (E. de) Monnaie &c., 1891.
Law (J.) Consid. s. le numéraire, 1843.
—— Mém. s. l'usage [*in* Economistes, 1843].
Leigh (E.) 3 diatribes, 1671 [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Levi (L.) Riforme nec., 1887.
Lloyd (W. Wr.) Panics &c., 1869. [P245, 550].
MacCulloch (J. R.) On metallic & paper m., 1858.
—— Treatises, 1853.
Martin (J. B.) Gold *v.* goods, 1883.
—— Media of exchange, 1884.
—— Seigneuriage & mint charges, 1884.
Molesworth (G. L.) Silver & gold, 1894. [P610].
Mommsen (T.) Das Geld [*in h.* Reden, 1905].
Montanari (G.) D. moneta, 1804.
Newton (I.) State of Ir.: about gold & silver coins, 1729. [P217].
Nicholson (J. S.) Banker's m., 1902.
—— Treatise, 1888; 93; 95.
Norman (G. W.) Letter on money, 1841. [P163].
Norman (J. H.) Compl. guide to m. systems, 1892.
—— Lect. upon Locke's "School," 1900.
—— Money's worth, 1899.
—— Sci. of money &c., 1895. [P610].
—— Sci. method of working world's exchanges, 1894. [P586].
—— System, *& o.p.*, 1887.
Overstone (S. J., *b.*) Tracts &c., 1858.
Palgrave (R. H. I.) Bank rate & m. market, 1844–1900, 1903.
Parl. papers [714, 790]. Gold & silver Comm., 1887–88. (c. 5099, 5248, 5512).
Paterson (W.) Remedy for diseases (1696) [*in h.* Wr., v3, 1859].
Patterson (R. H.) Econ. of capital, 1865.
—— New golden age, 2v, 1882.
Platt (J.) Money, 1880.
Poor (H. V.) Money & its laws, 1877.
Price (B.) C. & banking, 1876.
—— Principles, 1869.
Robertson (E. W.) Standards [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1872].
Robertson (J. B.) C. problem, 1893. [P610].
Scaruffi (G.) Breve istruz. (16c.), 1804.
—— Sopra monete, *& o.p.* (16c.), 1804.
Scott (W. A.) M. & banking, 1903.
Senior (N. W.) On cost of obtaining m., 1830; [*& in* P603].
—— Transmission of metals, 1828; 30. [P603].
Serra (A.) Trattato, 1803.
Seyd (E.) Bullion &c., 1868.
—— Decline of prosperity, 1879.
—— Depreciation of labour &c., 1869.
Sharland (E. C.) Coin, 1888.
Solera (M.) Essai s. valeurs, 1805.
Solvay (E.) Et. soc., productivisme et comptabilisme, 1900.
Stansfeld (H.) Remedy for panics, 1849. [P272].
Steuart (J.) Diss. &c., 1761–72 [*in* Wks., v5, 1805].
Stone (E. M.) T. A. Tefft (1825–59), 1869.
Tate (W.) Mod. cambist, 1856; 93.
Taylor (J.) Essay, 1844. [P163].
Tellkampf (J. L.) Essays, 1859.
Theory of money, 1868.
Tooke (T.) Inquiry, 1844. [P163, 400].
Tritton (J. H.) Assault on standard, 1895. [P463].

Money & Currency [*continued*].
Turbolo (G. D.) Disc. (17c.), 1803.
Vasco (G. B.) D. moneta, 1804.
Vaughan (R.) Disc. of coin & coinage (1675), 1856.
Walker (F. A.) Money, 1878.
—— M. in rel. to trade &c., 1880; 89.
Walker (G.) Letter, on curr. of Gt. Brit., Fr., & U.S., 1868. [P236].
Wells (D. A.) Pract. econ., 1885.
Weston (G. M.) Money, 1882.
White (H.) M. & banking, 1908. [B.]
Wilson (J.) Capital, currency, &c., 1847.
Withers (H.) Meaning of m., 1909.
Wołowski. Le change &c., 1869.
—— Enquête, circulation, 1866.
—— Enquête s. la q. mon., 1870.
—— La m.: s. le traité de Copernic, 1864. [P345].
—— L'or & l'argent, 1870.
—— Quelques notes, 1868. [P254].
—— La q. mon., 1867. [P248].
Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, &c. of all nations, 1881.

Ancient.
Böckh (A.) Gewichte, &c., 1838.
Del Mar (A.) Hist. in anc. countries, 1885.
Gibbon (E.) Principes des anc. [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1814].
Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t7, 9, 1699–1701.
Kenner (F.) Anfänge [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B43, 1863].
Lenormant (F.) Monnaie, 3t, 1878–9.
Mommsen (T.) Das Geld [*in h.* Reden, 1905].
Raper (M.) Value of anc. Gr. & Rom. m. (1771), 1856.
Ridgeway (W.) Orig. of metallic c., 1892.
Refer to **Coins & medals; Money & currency, Roman.**

Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congress: Sel. list; Griffin. 1908. [P1164].

History.
Babelon (E.) Théorie féodale, 1909.
Carlile (W. W.) Evol. of mod. m., 1901.
Del Mar (A.) Hist. in anc. countries, 1885.
—— Hist. of mon. systems, 1895.
—— Money &c., 1886.
Haupt (O.) L'hist. mon. de notre temps, 1886.
Maclaren (J.) Sk. of hist., 1858.
Schoenhof (J.) Hist., 1896.
Seeck (O. K.) Entstehung [*in h.* Entwick., 1898].
Shaw (W. A.) Hist., 1252–1894, 1895.
Stearns (R. E. C.) Ethno-conchology—st. in prim. money [*in* S.I., Rep., 1887, p2].
Temple (R. C.) Anthrop.: evol. of c. &c. [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects., 1906].
Tooke (T.) Hist. of prices, 1793–1856, 6v, 1838–57.
Refer to **Money** *of var. countries, below.*

Value.
N.B. Refer to **Exchange; Prices & value.**
Austin (W.) On imminent deprec. of gold, 1853. [P163, 1113].
Baer (C.) Del valore d.' oro &c., 1857. [P254].
Bagehot (W.) Deprec. of silver, 1877; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1891].
Bimetallic League: Gold & Silver Comm. Rep., 1889.
Chevalier (M.) Probable fall in v. of gold; tr., 1859.
—— Prod. of prec. metals, &c.; tr., 1853.
Cooke (E.) Cause of increased price of necessaries, & of gold, 1819.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) St. in c., 1898.
Gervais. Révol. d. la v., 15s. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., II, v10, 1853].

Money & Currency [*continued*].
Value [*continued*].
James (H.) Essay on currency &c., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Jevons (W. S.) Fall in value of gold, &c., 1863.
Jordan (W. L.) Standard of v., 1883; 88.
Leber (J. M. C.) Essai, m. â., 1847.
Montanari (G.) Tratt. d. valore d. m., 1804.
Neri (P.) Osserv. s. il prezzo d. m., 1804.
Pagnini (G. F.) Sopra il pregio d. cose, &c., 1803.
Reply to author of Letter to Peel on var. standard of v., 1819. [P126].
Ricardo (D.) High price &c., 1811; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Walker (A.) Gov. interf. w. standard of v., 1867. [P230].
Walsh (C. M.) Measurement of gen. exchange-value, 1901.

Refer to

Banks &c.	**Decimal & metric systems.**	**Interest.**
Bimetallism.	**Economics.**	**Paper money.**
Coining.	**Exchange.**	**Prices &c.**
Coins &c.	**Finance.**	**Silver.**
Credit.	**Gold &c.**	**Stocks &c.**
		Wealth &c.

Money & Currency, Amer.-Indian.
Weeden (W. B.) Ind. m. as factor in N. Eng. civiliz., 1884.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Money & Currency, Argentine.
[Argentine Rep.]. Estadísticas comerc. y monet., 1905–7.
Wolff (J.) Argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, 1905.

Money & Currency, Austrian.
Parl. papers [1313]. A.-Hung. currency, 1901. (c. 787–vii).
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff. in i. Rückwirk. auf Österr., 1903.

Money & Currency, Chinese.
Conant (C. A.) Wall St. &c., 1904.
Morrison (J. K.) C. of Ch., 1895. [P888].

Money & Currency, English.
Addington (J. G., *b.*) Letter on monetary pressure &c. of 1847, 1848. [P269].
Advice of H.M.'s Council of trade, conc. export. of gold &c. (1660), 1856.
Alarm to Gt.-Brit., export. of m. to E.-Indies, 1755. [P186].
Alison (A.) Engl., 1815 & 45, 1845.
Allan (R.) C. question, &c., 1858. [P272].
Asgill (J.) Assertions proved to create another species of money, 1696, 1906.
Bishop (D.) Letter to Peel, 1848. [P269].
Blake (W.) Effects produced by expend. of Govt., 1823. [P474].
Booth (H.) Rationale, 1847. [P268].
Boucherett (A.) Few obs. on corn, c., &c., 1840. [P311].
Burgess (H.) Letter, 1826. [P474].
Capital & c. consid. in rel. to working classes, &c., 1857. [P272].
Cargill (W.) C., &c., 1845. [P748].
Clare (G.) Money-market primer, 1896; 1900.
Combe (G.) C. question, 1856. [P271].
Congreve (W.) Impract. of resumption of cash payments &c., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Cooke (E.) Cause of incr. price of necessaries, & of gold, 1819.
[Corn]. On rel. of c. & currency, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Corner in gold & our money laws, 1904.
Cotton (R. B.) Speech, alteration of coin (1626), 1856; [*& in h.* Posthuma, 1651; Shaw (W. A.) Sel. tr., 1896].
Cross (W.) Monetary reform, 1837. [P118].

Money & Currency, English [*cont.*].
[Currency]. Inquiry into state, 1818.
—— Remarks on errors, 1842. [P113].
—— 2nd letter on state of c., 1822. [Pr., 19].
Essay tow. carrying on war agst. Fr., &c., 1696 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Fleetwood (W.). *bp.* Chron. preciosum, 600 years, 1707; [*§ in h.* Comp. coll., 1737].
Forman (W.) Letter to Cobbett, 1830. [P867].
Fullarton (J.) On regulation, 1844.
Gibbon (A.) On circulating medium, &c., 1856. [P271].
Giffen (R.) Econ. inq., &c., 2v, 1904.
Gilbart (J. W.) Currency &c. [*in* Wks., v4, 1866].
—— Inq. into causes of pressure, 1839 [*in* Wks., v4, 1866].
—— Laws since 1844, 1854; [*§ in* Wks., v4, 1866].
Gilbert (D.) Statement of bullion q., 1819. [Pr., 14].
Goddard (S. A.) Misc. letters, 1847. [P268].
Graham (J. R. G.) Corn & currency, 1827.
Gregg (St. G.) Currency; evils &c., 1839. [P118].
Grenfell (H. R.) Banking & c., 1875. [P362].
Guthrie (G.) Safe reform, 1857. [P272].
Harley (J.) C.: infl. on trade, 1839. [P139].
Harris (J.) Essay upon money &c., 2p (1757–8), 1856.
Hill (E.) C. reform, 1848. [P269].
Horton (S. D.) Silver pound & mon. policy s. Restor., 1887.
Is Parliament or Peel responsible?, 1848. [P269].
James (H.) Essay on c. &c., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Jevons (W. S.) Autumnal pressure, &c., 1866. [P604].
—— Condition, w. ref. to internat. coinage, 1868. [P248; 604].
Joplin (T.) Views, 1828.
Jordan (W. L.) Standard of value, 1883; 88.
King (P., *b.*) Thoughts on Bank restrictions, 1804 [*in h.* Sel., 1844].
Koch (F.) Londoner Goldverkehr, 1905.
Lalor (J.) Money & morals, 1852.
Lauderdale. Deprec. of paper c., 1812.
—— Further consid., 1813.
Ley (J. P.) Letters, 1841. [P78].
Liverpool (C., *e. of*) Treatise, 1805.
Liverpool (R. B., *e. of*) Sp., on rep. of Bank Comm., 1819. [Pr., 14].
Locke (J.) Conseq. of lowering interest & raising value, 1691; *§ o.p.* [*in* Wks., v5, 1812].
Lowndes (W.) Essay for amendment of silver coins (1695), 1856.
Maclean (A. W.) Fund. princ. of monetary circul., 1856. [P271].
Mann (J. H.) The c., 1858. [P272].
Martin (J. B.) Gold *v.* goods, 1883. [P371].
—— Our gold coinage, 1882.
Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin, 1855. [P271].
Mercator, *ps.* Sk. for new division &c., 1814.
Milner (T. H.) Regul. of floating capital, &c., 1848. [P269].
National Assoc. for Prot. of industry &c. Rep., 1850. [P270].
National Currency Reform Assoc., 1850. [P270].
Newton (I.) Represent. on m. (1712–17), 1856.
Nicholson (J. S.) Treatise, 1888; 93; 95.

Money & Currency, English [*cont.*].
North (D.) Disc. upon trade: dir. to cases of interest, &c. of money, 1691; 1907.
Norton (E.) Bank Charter Act &c., 1857. [P272].
Note on re-coinage (1696–9), 1856.
Overstone (S. J., *b.*) Tracts &c., 1858.
Parl. papers, *see* Coinage; Money, *in special catalogue.*
Pasley (C. W.) On simplifying, 1834.
Peacham (H.) Worth of a penny, caution, 1647 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Peel (R.) Sp. on Herries's motion, 1848. [P269].
Petty (W.) Quantulumcunque, 1682, 1856; [*§ in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905; Somers, v8, 1812].
Phillips (E.) Letter[s], 1856. [P271].
Philodicæus, *ps.* Letter, resp. disappear. of gold coin, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Phipps (E.) Monet. crisis, 1847. [P268].
Present state of c., 1847. [P268].
Prior (T.) Obs. on coin &c. (1729), 1856.
Report cont. essay for amendment of silver, 1695.
Ricardo (D.) Proposals for c., 1819; [*§ in* Wks., 1888].
Roe (T.) Speech, 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Scott (*sir* W.) Letters, 1826; [*§ in* P475].
Shaw (W. A.) Sel. tracts &c., 1626–1730, 1896.
Slater (R.) C. in conn. w. Bank Charter, 1857. [P272].
Smee (W. R.) Silver & gold, paper, &c., 1860. [P161].
Smith (J. P.) Eng. c. q. [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Smith (T.) Letter on new coinage, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Solution of the C. q., 1856. [P271].
Spelman (H.) Conc. coin [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
Spencer (H.) State-tamperings (1858) [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; 68; v3, 1891].
Stansfeld (H.) Bane &c., 1857. [P272].
—— Letter on C. Laws, 1850. [P132].
Suggestions for domestic c., 1847.
Summarie of reasons, reform. of base m., 1560 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Tables ill. of changes in Standard &c. (1066–1717), 1856.
Tatham (E.) Obs. on scarcity, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Tooke (T.) On c. in conn. w. corn trade, &c., 1829. [P472].
Torrens (R.) Peel's Bill of 1844, 1848 [P132; 269]; 58.
Urquhart (W. P.) Currency q. & Bank Charter Comm. of 1857, 1860. [P161].
Vaughan (R.) Disc. of coin &c. (1675), 1856.
Webb (M. De P.) Gt. power: nec. for reform, 1897.
Weston (A.) Method of increasing circul.-money, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Wright (I. C.) Evils, No. 2, 1848. [P269].
Refer to **Mint, English; Money & currency, Irish; Money & currency, Scottish.**

Money & Currency, English Colonies.
Chalmers (R.) Hist. of c. in Brit. Col., 1893.
Parl. papers [228]. Brit. metallic circul. at Cape, 1826. (138).

Money & Currency, French.
Agnesseau (H. F. d') Consid. [*in* Œ., t10, 1777].
Bonnaud. Réflex. (c. 1700); *§ o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t7, 1838].

Money & Currency, French [*cont.*].
Charlier. Effets du décri des espèces monét. &c., 1712–25 [*in* S. d. A. de Picardie, Mém., s4, t1, 1889].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Mém. s. monnaies, 1790 [*in* Œ., t11, 1847].
Forrer (L.) Doc. rel. à la suppr. des ateliers monét. de Caën, Nantes, &c., *n.d.* [P1077].
Saulcy (F. de) Phil.-le-Bel, faux-monnayeur? [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Wailly (J. N.) Système de St. Louis, 1857.
—— Variations de la livre tournois, dep. St. Louis (—1803), 1857.
Refer to **Mint, French.**

Money & Currency, German.
Altmann (S. P.) Z. deut. Geldlehre d. 19J., 1908.
Crump (A.) Causes of fall in prices w. demonetis. of silver by G., 1889.
Eheberg (C. T.) Üb. d. ält. deut. Münzwesen &c. (13 & 14c.), 1880.
Nahuys (*c.* M.) Münzreform, 1870. [P251].
Prion (W.) Deut. Wechseldiskontgeschäft, 1907.
Steuart (J.) Diss. upon m., appl. to German, 1761 [*in* Wks., v5, 1805].
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff., B6, Geldmarkt &c., 1903.

Money & Currency, Indian.
Barbour (D. M.) C. q. f. Ind. point, 1894. [P610].
—— Theory of bimetallism, 1885.
Bothe (M.) Ind. Währungsreform s. 1893, 1904.
Carlile (W. W.) Ind. mints, 1897–8. [P888].
Cernuschi (H.) Silver vindic., 1876. [P327].
Daniell (C. J.) Gold in the East, 1879. [P353].
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) St. in c., 1898.
Hamilton (R.) Depreciation [*in h.* Money &c., 1878].
Norman (J. H.) Brit. India's fut. standard c., 1898. [P888].
Parl. papers, *see* Finance, India, & Ind. C. Comm., *in special catalogue.*
Probyn (L. C.) Ind. coinage &c., 1897.
Robertson (J. B.) Ind. c., 1894. [P610].
Sandhurst (W. R. M., *b.*) Introd. of gold c., 1864. [P250].
Steuart (J.) Princ. appl. to state of coin of Bengal, 1772; [*§ in* Wks., v5, 1805].

Money & Currency, Irish.
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) State of c. in Ir., 1804. [P33].
Gilbart (J. W.) On laws of c. in Ir. [*in* Wks., v4, 1866].
Prior (T.) Obs., w. value of coin in Ir. (1729), 1856.
Swift. Drapier's letters (1724) [*in* Swift, Wks., *car. ed.*].
Refer to **Money & currency, English.**

Money & Currency, Italian.
Beccaria (C.) Disordine &c. d. monete n. Milano, 1762; [*§ in* Op., v2, 1822].
Carli (c. G. R.) Del valore &c., 1804.
—— Nuove osserv., 1770, 1804.
—— Osserv. al piano int. a. monete di Milano, 1766, 1804.
—— Proporz. media fra i metalli, 1804.
Davanzati (B.) Lez. d. monete; *§ o.p.* [*in* Op., v2, 1853].
Kaunitz-Rietberg. Rapp., 1776, su la m. di Milano, 1804.
Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, t2, 1739.
Verri (P.) Disordine d. m. n. Milano, 1762, 1804.
—— Riforma d. m. di Milano, 1772, 1804

Money & Currency, Japanese.
Masayoshi (M.) Rep. on gold standard; tr., 1899.
Takaki (M.) Hist. of J. paper c., 1868–90, 1903.

Money & Currency, Mohammedan.
Bergmann (E. v.) Nominale d. Münzreform d. Chalifen Abdulmelik, 1870.

Money & Currency, Roman.
Gassendi (P.) Sestert. moneta Gall. express. Abacus [*in* Op., t5, 1658].
Puteanus (E.) Pecuniæ Rom. ratio [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Refer to **Coins & medals; Money & currency,** *sub-heading Ancient.*

Money & Currency, Russian.
Kaufmann (I. I.) Кредитные билеты, 1888.

Money & Currency, Scottish.
Gilbart (J. W.) Laws of c. in S. [*in* Wks., v4, 1866].
Note on Scotch money, 1107–1707, 1856.
Scotch currency system & Peel, 1846. [P269].
Refer to **Money & currency, English.**

Money & Currency, Spanish.
Arguello (V.) Valor de las m. de Alfonso el Sabio (13c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Mariana (J. de) Sobre la moneda de vellon (17c.) [*in* Obras, t2, 1854].

Money & Currency, Swiss, *see* **Paper money.**

Money & Currency, United States.
Boissevain. Situation en 1897; tr., 1897.
Bolles (A. S.) Financ. hist., 1774–1885, 3v, 1891–4.
Burstein (M. J.) Ideal system, 1907. [P1147].
Fawcett (W. L.) Gold & debt, 1877.
Garfield (J. A.) The c.: speech, 1868. [P228].
Gilbert (J. H.) Trade & c. in early Oregon, 1907.
Gordon (A. C.) Congress. c., 1895.
Harvey (W. H.) Coin's fin. school, 1894.
Hepburn (A. B.) Hist. of coinage & c. in U.S., 1903.
Indianapolis. Rep. of Monet. Comm., 1898.
Kitson (A.) Money q., 1903.
Lawson (W. R.) Amer. fin., p1, Domestic, 1906; 08.
Poor (H. V.) Money &c., 1877.
Potter (G. A.) Instrument of assoc., 1868.
Prager (M.) Währungsfrage, 1897.
Ropes (J. S.) Currency, 1868. [P263].
Simonin (A. H.) Resumption of specie payments, 1868. [P228].
Sumner (W. G.) Hist. of Amer. c., 1874.
Taussig (F. W.) Silver sit. in U.S., 1893; 1900.
[U.S.]. Comptroller Rep., 1865, 75—. [P223]
—— Rep. of Sec. of Treasury, Bank of U.S. &c., 1820.
Van Buren. Specie payments, 1865/6. [P223].
White (H.) M. & banking, 1908. [B.]

Money-lending.
to 16 century.
Billeter (G.) Gesch. des Zinsfusses (Gr.-Rom.), 1898.
Bucer (M.) De usuris [*in h.* Scripta, 1577].
Cabasilas (N.) Oratio contra feneratores (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Endemann (W.) Studien, b. 17J., 2B, 1874–83.
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Oratio contra usurarios (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46].
Holzapfel (H.) Anfänge der Montes Pietatis (1462–1515), 1903.
Jewel (J.) De usura (16c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1848; v4, 1850].

Money-lending [*continued*].
to 16 century [*continued*].
Lodge (T.) Alarum (1584), 1879; [*§ in h.* Def. of poetry, 1853].
Luiso (F. P.) Usuraio fiorent. d. s13 [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, t142, 1908].
Melanchthon (P.) De contractibus (1545) [*in* Op., v16, 1850].
Schaub (F.) Kampf gegen d. Zinswucher &c. (8–12c.), 1905.
Smith (Henry) Wks. (16c.), v1, 1866.
17–20 centuries.
Bentham (Jeremy) Defence of usury, 1790; [*§ in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Bossuet (J. B.) De l'usure [*in* Œ., t13, 1841].
Carpenter (E.) Mod. m.-l., &c., 1885. [P545].
Cooke (E.) On repealing usury laws, 1818. [Pr., 13].
Dormer (J.) Usury expl., 1696. [Pr., 11].
Endemann (W.) Studien, b. 17J., 2B, 1874–83.
Farrow (T.) M.-l. unmasked, 1895.
Filmer (R.) Quæstio, 1653 [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Hanger (G. W. W.) Building & loan assoc. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 55, 1904].
Maugham (R.) Tr. on usury laws, 1824. [Pr., 25].
Parl. papers [26]. Usury laws, 1818. (376).
Powell (T.) Mistery & misery, 1636 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Punjab, Sel. f. rec. 12. Rates of interest, 1876.
—— Sel. f. rec. 13. Papers reg. alienation of estates, 1876.
Ruskin (J.) Usury, 1879 [*in h.* On old road, v2, 1885; v3, 1899; Wks., v34, 1908].
Turgot. Mém. [*in* Œ., t5, 1808; t1, 1844].
Vasco (G. B.) L'usura libera, 1804.
Wesley (J.) W. & usury, 1876. [P328].
Refer to **Interest; Pawnbroking.**

Moneymore.
[Drapers' Co.]. Rep. of deputation, 4v, 1869–78.
—— Rep. to Court upon Estate, 1853–67, 1868.
Refer to **Londonderry.**

Monferrato, *see* **Montferrat.**

Mongolia.
Atkinson (T. W.) Or. & W. Siberia, 1858.
Campbell (C. W.) Journey in M., 1904, (c. 1874) [*in* Parl. papers, 832].
De Windt (H.) Pekin to Calais, 1889.
Gilmour (J.) Among Mongols, 1883.
Huc (E. R.) Souv., 1844–6, 2t, 1850; tr., 1852.
Kasnakov (A. N.) Мои пути, 1907.
Kidston (G. J.) Despatch; inclosing rep. on a journey, Map, 1904, (c. 1954, 2096) [*in* Parl. papers, 832].
Knox (T. W.) Overland, 1871.
Koslov (P. K.) Монголія и Камъ, t1, 2i, 3i, 5, 8, 1905–7.
Meignan (V.) Paris to Pekin; tr., 1885.
Michie (A.) Siberian overland route, 1864.
Piassetsky (P.) Voyage; tr., 1883.
Poussielgue (A.) Voyage, 1866.
Price (J. M.) Arctic Ocean to Yellow Sea, 1892.
Przhevalsky (N. M.) Монголія, 2t, 1875–6; tr., 1876.
Pumpelly (R.) Geolog. researches, 1866.
Rockhill (W. W.) Diary of journey, 1891–2, 1894.
—— Land of Lamas, 1891.
Whyte (W. A.) Land journey, 1871.
Williamson (A.) Journeys, 2v, 1870.
Refer to **Altai; Asia; China; Gobi desert; Karakoram; Mongols.**

Mongolian Language & Literature.
Арабъ филологъ о монг. языкѣ (text, tr. &c.) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t15, 1904].
[Bible: Mongolian. N. Test.], 1846.
[Bible: Mongolian. O. Test.], 1840.
Rémusat. S. le dict. "Miroir" (18c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 13].
Refer to **Kalmucks; Manchu; Oriental languages; Oriental literatures; Ural-Altaic languages.**

Mongols.
Bacon (R.) &c. Obs. [*in* Bergeron, Voy., t2, 1735].
Busk (R. H.) Sagas, 1873.
Demidov (P.) Tartarian antiqs. [*in* Arch., v2, 1773].
Harlez (C. de) Religion; tr., 1887.
Pian de Carpine. Journey (1246–7), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Mandeville, Travels, 1900; Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Rubruquis (G. de) Journey, 1253–5, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Mandeville, Travels, 1900; Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Strahlenberg (P. J.) Descr.; tr., 1738.
Timúr, *khan.* Institutes; tr., 1783.
History.
Abú Al Ghází. Gen. hist.; tr., 2v, 1729–30.
Abulfaraj. Hist. dynast. (to 1286), Arab. & lat.; Pococke, & Suppl. (to 1663), 1663.
Bergeron (P.) Traité [*in h.* Voy., t1, 1735].
Bretschneider (E.) Warlike exped. to West (1329–42) [*in* Med. researches, v1, 1888]
Cahun (L.) Intr.: Turcs & M. (—1405), 1896.
Curtin (J.) Mongols, 1908.
—— M. in Russia, 1908.
Garcia de Silva. Not. d. Tamurlan [*in* Diez de Games, Cron., 1782].
Gonzalez de Clavijo. Tamorlan, 1782.
Grigorev (V. V.) Караунниды по Тарихи Мунеджимъ-Баши (Ahmed Effendi), 11 & 12c., 1874.
Guignes (J. de) Hist., 4t, 1756–8.
Hammer-Purgstall. Gesch., 1840.
Hetoum. Flor de la terre d'Or. (c. 1307), 1585; 1906; [*§ in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Howorth (H. H.) Hist. (9–19c.), 3v, 1876–1888.
Hunfalvy (P.) A' vogul föld és nép [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k12, 1864].
Ibn 'Arabshāh. Hist. of Timour, 1818.
Kennedy (P.) Hist., v1, 1905.
Margat (J. B.) Hist. de Tamerlan, 2p, 1739.
Mirza Muḥammad Haidar. Tarikh-i-Rashidi: hist.; tr., 1895.
Nève (F.) Guerres de Tamerlan & de Schah-Rokh, 1860.
Notaras (C.) Κιταία δουλεύουσα [*in* Bibl. grec. vulg., t3, 1881].
Ohsson (*b.* C. d') Hist. (13 & 14c.), 4t, 1852.
Palacký (F.) Der M. Einfall, 1241, 1841–2.
Palafox y Mendoza. Hist., 1679.
Parker (E. H.) 1000 years (2c. B.C.–12c. A.D.), 1895.
Pétis de La Croix. Hist. of Genghizcan (13c.); tr., 1722.
Pfizmaier. Gesch. d. Mongolenangriffe auf Japan (1281), 1874.
Ranking (J.) Hist. researches, 1826.
Rashīd-Al-Dīn. Ист. М. (Persian text); Березина, 1861.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Anal. de l'hist. de Sanang Setsen [*in* Mél. posth., 1843].
Sacy. Corr. de Tamerlan av. Charles VI, 1822.
Salconi (N.) Hist. d. Tartares de Haiton (c. 1300); tr. [*in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].
Schott. Alt. Nachr. v. M. u. Tataren [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].

Mongols [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Schott. Chin. Nachr. üb. d. Kanggar &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
Schwammel. Üb. d. angebl. M.-Niederlage b. Olmütz, 1241; 1860.
Sharaf Al-Din 'Ali. Hist. de Tamerlan; tr., 4t, 1723.
Skrine & Ross. Heart of Asia, 1899.
Ssanang Ssetsen. Gesch. d. Ost-M., 1829.
Strakosch-Grassmann (G.) Einfall in Mitteleur., 1241–2, 1893.
Tamerlan, p. un Dominicain, 1403 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t55, 1894].
Timûr, *khan*. Mulfuzât Timûry (1336–75); tr., 1830.
Universal hist., Mod., v4, 5, 1780.
Refer to **Asia; China, History; India, History; Kalmucks; Kipchaks; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Mongolia; Mongolian language & literature; Russia, History; Tartars; Turkestan.**

Mongrobin Dialect, *see* **Arabic language; Morocco.**

Monism.
Dal Pozzo di Monbello. Il m., 1890.
Häckel. Monism (Conf. of faith); tr., 1894; 1903; tr. (Fr.), 1897. [P666].
—— Welträthsel, 1899; tr., 1900; 01.
James (W.) Pluralistic universe, 1909.
Lodge (O. J.) Life & matter, 1905.
Noiré (L.) Aphorismen z. monist. Phil., 1877
—— Weltals Entwicklung d. Geistes, 1874.
Reichenau (W. v.) Monist. Phil. v. Spinoza &c., 1881.
Reinke (J.) Neues v. Haeckelismus, 1908.
Roberty (E. de) Comte & Spencer, 1894.
Romanes (G. J.) Mind &c. & M., 1895.
Veitch (J.) Dualism & M., 1895.
Walker (W. L.) Xtn. theism & spiritual M., 1906.
Worsley (A.) Concepts, 1907.
Refer to **Materialism; Pantheism; Philosophy.**

Monken Hadley.
Cass (F. C.) M. H., 1880.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Monkeys & Apes.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t35, 36, 1800–4; tr., v10, 1812.
Cunningham (D. J.) Lumbar curve &c., 1886
Ehrenberg. Üb. d. Cynocephalus d. Ägyptier [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Forbes (H. O.) Primates, 2v, 1894.
Garner (R. L.) Gorillas & chimpanzees, 1896.
—— Speech, 1892.
Grönroos (G. H.) Musculi b. Hylobates &c., 1903.
Hartmann (R.) Anthropoid apes, 1904.
Huxley. Man-like apes [*in h.* Coll. essays, v7, 1894].
Jardine (W.) M. [*in* Naturalist's lib., v2, 1843].
Krause (R.) Bau d. Centralnervensystems, 1899, 1900.
—— & S. Klempner. Bau d. Centralnervensytems, 1904.
Mivart (St. G.) Man & apes, 1873.
Peters (W.) Üb. Chiromys (Aye-Aye) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant ways, 1879.
Rudolphi. Anatom. Bemerkungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Sketch of hist. of m., 1848.
Tyson (E.) Orang-Outang, 2p, 1699.
Virchow (R.) Cranial affinities of man & ape, 1871.
Refer to **Gorilla; Mammals; Zoology.**

Mon-Khmer Languages, *see* **Indo-Chinese languages.**

Monks, *see* **Monasteries.**

Monkwearmouth, *Abbey.*
Bede. Hist. abbatum (7 & 8c.) [*in* Op. hist. min., 1841; Biog. wr.; tr., 1845; Hist. eccles., t1, 1896; Wks., v4, 1843; Ch. hist., 1ii; tr., 1853; Migne, P. L., 94].
Hist. abbatum, auct. anon. (8c.) [*in* Bede, Op. hist. min., 1841; Wks., v6, 1843; Hist. eccles., t1, 1896].
[Jarrow]. Inventories & acct. rolls (1321–1534) of J. & M.-W., 1854.
Refer to **Benedictines; Durham, county; Monasteries.**

Monmouth Rebellion, *see* **James II, of Gt. Brit.**

Monmouthshire.
Beauties of Eng., v11, 1810.
Black, *publisher*. Guide: Hereford & M., 1886.
Bradley (A. G.) Shropshire &c., 1908.
Bradney (J. A.) Hist., p1, 2, Skenfrith, 1904–7.
Clark (J. H.) Hist., 1869.
Coxe (W.) Hist. tour, 2p, 1801.
Donovan (E.) Descr. excurs., 2v, 1805.
Evans (J.) & J. Britton. Top. & hist. descr., 1818.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p7, 1896.
[Monmouthshire]. Papers rel. to hist., 1886. [P406].
Morgan (C. O. S.) & T. Wakeman. [Notes on anc. residences, castles, &c., 1858–64. P406].
Morgan (G. B.) Endowed charities, 1885. [P387].
Strange (J.) Roman & o. antiqs. [*in* Arch., v5, 6, 1779–82].
Wyndham (H. P.) Tour, 1781.
Refer to **Caerleon; Caerwent; Chepstow; England; Goldcliff; Llanthony abbey; Skenfrith; Wales.**

Monograms.
Brulliot. Dict. de m., &c., 1817.
Lillie (H.) Alphabet of m., 1865.
Nagler (G. C.) Monogrammisten &c., 5B, 1858–79.
New book of cyphers, *n.d.*
Refer to **Alphabet; ΙΗΣ** (*Iēs*).

Monomotapa, *see* **Rhodesia.**

Monophysites.
Aḥoudêmmêh. Hist. d'A. & de Marouta, textes syr., tr. &c. Nau, *n.d.*
Anastasius, *Sinaita*. Op. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 89].
—— Contra M. (lib. 3–4) [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
Assemanus (J. S.) Bibl. Or. Clementino-Vaticana, MSS., t2, 1721.
Athanasius, *of Antioch*. Conflict of Severus, *n.d.*
Boethius. De persona et natura [*in h.* Consol. phil., 1671; Migne, P. L., 64].
Cacciari (P. T.) De Eutych. hæresi et hist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 55].
Eustathius, *monachus*. Contra M. [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
—— Epist. de 2 naturis (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
George, *of Pisidia*. Contra Severum Antiochæ (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 92].
Hormisdas, *pope*. Epist. &c., 514–21 [*in* Migne, P. L., 63].
John, *of Damascus*. De natura composita, & *o.p.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
—— Tract. contra Jacobitas (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Justinian I, *emp.* Contra M. [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. G., 86i].

Monophysites [*continued*].
Leontius, *of Byzantium*. Contra Eutychianos &c. [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 86i].
—— Contra M. (6c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. G., 86ii].
—— De sectis (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Le Quien (M.) Diss.: De quibusdam auctoritatibus (18c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Liberatus. Breviarium causæ Eutych. &c. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Maxentius (J.) Contra Acephalos (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Maximus, *confessor*. Opusc. & Epist. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Nicetas, *Byzant*. Refut. epist. ab. Arm. princ. missæ (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Quesnel. De caussa Eutychis [*in* Leo I, Op., t2, 1756; Migne, P. L., 55].
Quintianus, *bp*. Epist. [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Rusticus. Contra Acephalos disp. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Severus, *Anba*. Réfut. d'Eutychius, texte arabe & tr., *n.d.*
Severus, *patr. of Antioch*, 6c., *see* A. C.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus*. Eranistes (5c.) [*in* Op., t4i, 1772; Migne, P. G., 83].
Vigilius, *bp. of Tapsus*. Contra Eutych. (5–6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 62].
Refer to **Armenian Church; Chalcedon, Council of, 451; Christology; Coptic Church; Eastern Churches; Heresy; Jacobite Church; Syrian Churches; Theopaschite controversy; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Monopolies & Trusts.
Bentham (Jeremy) Tax w. monopoly [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Chastin (J.) Les trusts &c., 1909.
Clark (J. B.) Control, 1901.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Monopole, 1775 [*in* Œ., t11, 1847].
Ely (R. T.) M. & t., 1902; 06.
Grunzel (J. L.) Üb. Kartelle, 1902.
Jeans (J. S.) T., pools & corners, 1894.
Macgregor (D. H.) Industr. combination, 1906.
Macrosty (H. W.) T. & the state, 1901.
Raffalovich (A.) T., cartels & syndicats, 1903.
Rousiers (P. de) Syndicats en France &c., 1901.
Saint-Léon. Cartells & t., 1903.
Smith (C. D.) Nat. m., 1909.
Smith (C. W.) Agric. & trade depression, 1897.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1905 (Verhältnis d. Kartelle z. Staate &c.), 1906.

Africa.
Parl. papers [811]. Explosives m. in S Afr. Rep., 1899. (c. 9317).

Bibliography.
[U.S.]: Lib. of Congress: Griffin, List of bks., 1902.
—— Griffin, List of wks on federal control, 1907. [P1172].

England.
Declaration in matter of bountie, 1610, 1897.
Gardiner (S. R.) On 4 letters f. Bacon, w. obs. on m. made by James I [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Macrosty (H. W.) T. & the state, 1901.
—— T. movement in Brit. industry, 1907.
—— T. movement in Gt. Brit. [*in* Ashley (W. J.) Brit. ind., 1903].
Right m. W. Ind. merchants to m. of sugar market, 1792.
Refer to **East India Company.**

Monopolies & Trusts [*continued*].
France.
Terrail (G.) Syndicalisme contre socialisme, 1907.
Turgot. Encouragemens [*in* Œ., t5, 1808; t1, 1844].
Germany.
Bonikowsky (H.) Einfluss d. indust. Kartelle auf Handel, 1907.
Morgenroth (W.) Exportpolitik d. Kartelle, 1907. [P1147].
Pohle (L.) Kartelle, 1898.
Souchon (A.) Cartells de l'agric., 1903.
India.
Parl. papers [100]. Salt m., 1834. (228).
Roumania.
Aslan (Ţ. C.) Studiu, 1906.
United States (*see also* **Standard oil company**).
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, 1900.
Baker (C. W.) M. & people, 1900.
Bolen (G. L.) Plain facts, 1902.
Cator (G.) T. cos. in U.S., 1902.
Clark (J. B.) Control, 1901.
Conant (C. A.) Wall St. &c., 1904.
Jenks (J. W.) T. problem, 1900; 03.
Kirkbride & Sterrett. Mod. t. co., 1905.
Lawson (T. W.) Frenzied finance, 1906.
Lloyd (H. D.) Wealth agst. commonw., 1894.
Montgomery (H. E.) Vital Amer. problems, 1908.
Pierce (F.) Tariff & t., 1907.
Ripley (W. Z.) T., pools &c., 1905.
Rousiers (P. de) Industries monopol., 1898.
Spelling (T. C.) Bossism & m., 1906.
Refer to **Capital & labour; Companies & corporations; Competition; Engrossing; Gothenburg system; Industries; Trade.**

Monotheism, *see* **Religion; Theism.**

Monothelites.
Anastasius, *Sinaita.* Contra M. [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].
John VI, *patr. of Cple.* Epist. (c. 713) [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
John, *of Damascus.* De 2 in Christo voluntatibus (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Julian, *St., bp.* De 3 capitulis (688) [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Martin I, *pope.* Epist. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Maximus, *confessor &c.* Op. (7c.), *see A. C.*
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem.* Epist. synod. (c. 634) [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Theodore, *pope, St.* Epist. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Refer to **Christology; Church hist.; Constantinople, Councils of; Heresy; Maronites.**

Monotremata, *see* **Marsupialia.**

Monreale.
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C., Suppl. 4.*
Refer to **Palermo.**

Monroe Doctrine (*U.S.*).
Adler (F.) M. d. & war spirit in U.S., 1896. [P632].
Everett (E.) M. d., 1864. [P790].
Ford (W. C.) Orig. docs. (1823) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
Keasbey (L. M.) Nicaragua Canal & M. d., 1896.
Monroe (J.), *pres. of U.S., see A. C.*
Phelps (E. J.) M. d. [*in* Amer. & Eur., 1896].
Pollock (F.) The M. d., 1903.
Refer to **International law; United States, History.**

Mons.
MacGregor (J.) Geogr. & hist., 1709 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
[Mons]. Chartes du chap. de Ste.-Waudru (831–1530); Devillers, t1–3, 1899–1908.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Belgium; Hainaut.**

Monsters, *see* **Animal lore & mythology; Extinct animals; Giants; Monstrosities.**

Monstrosities & Prodigies.
Bennett (C.) Wonderful child (1679), 1902.
Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. Hist. des anomalies, 3t, 1832–7.
Gould (G. M.) & W. L. Pyle. Anomalies &c., 1897.
Kirby (R. S.) Wonderful museum, 6v, 1803–20.
Sutton (J. B.) Evol. & disease, 1890.
True & certaine rel. of strange-birth (1635), 1872.
Refer to **Wonders.**

Montacute, *Priory.*
[Bruton]. Two cartularies B. & M., 1894.
Refer to **Cluny,** *abbey & order of*; **Monasteries; Somerset.**

Montagnards, *see* **French revolution.**

Montaigu.
Lipsius (J.) Diva Sichemiensis [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Refer to **Belgium; Brabant.**

Montalcino, *see* **Monte Alcino.**

Montana, *state.*
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v26, 1845–89, 1890.
Gillmore (P.) Hunter's adv., 1871.
Lady's ranche life, 1887.
Refer to **United States; Yellowstone national park.**

Montanism.
Apollonius, *bp. of Ephesus.* Fragm. ex libro adv. Cataphrygas (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Asterius, *Urbanus.* Fragm. contra M. (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; *tr. in* Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].
Belck (W.) Gesch. d. M., 1883. [P768].
Bonwetsch (G. N.) Gesch., 1881.
De Soyres (J.) M., 1878.
Ritschl (A.) Entstehung d. altkathol. Kirche, 1850; 57.
Schwegler (F. C. A.) Der M., 1841.
Short (A.) Witness of the Spirit, 1846.
Stroehlin (E.) Essai, 1870. [P339].
Tertullian, c. 160–230. *Wks. & Biog., see A. C.*; [*& in* Tracy (*mme.* de) Essais, t2, 1854].
Refer to **Church history; Heresy & heresies.**

Montbéliard.
Viénot (J.) Hist. de la Réforme, 1524–73, 2t, 1900.
Refer to **Doubs,** *dept.*; **Würtemberg.**

Mont Blanc.
Arve (S. d') Fastes, 1876.
Atkins (H. M.) Ascent, 1837, 1838.
Auldjo (J.) Ascent, 1827, 1828; 56.
Durier (C.) Le M.-B., 1880; 97.
Forbes (J. D.) Tour, 1855.
Gautier (T.) M. B. [*in h.* Vacances, 1881].
Hudson (C.) & E. S. Kennedy. Ascent, 1856.
Mathews (C. E.) Annals, 1898.
Oxley (T. L.) J. Balmat, or 1st ascent of M.B., 1881. [P375].
Saussure (H. B. de) Ascent (1785–7), *see A. C.*
Smith (A. R.) Story, 1853.
Trench (F.) Walk, 1847.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Massif du M.-B., 1876.
—— M. B.: glaciers; tr., 1877.
Whymper (E.) Chamonix &c., 1906.
Refer to **Alps.**

Mont Cenis.
Barbier (V.) M. C. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v12, 1876–87].
Refer to **Alps.**

Mont Cervin, *see* **Matterhorn.**

Mont Perdu, *see* **Mont Perdu** *as one word.*

Mont-St.-Michel, *see* **Mont-St.-Michel** *as one word.*

Monte Alcino.
[Montalcino]. Assedio di M. fatto d. Spagnuoli (1553), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Siena; Tuscany.**

Monte Carlo, *see* **Monaco.**

Monte Cassino, *Abbey.*
Angelus, *de Tummulillis.* Notabilia (c. 1347–1477), 1890.
Annales Casinenses, 1000–1212 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
De gestis Desiderii, Vict. III papæ (c. 1027–87) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Leo, *Marsicanus.* Chron. (529–1139), *see A. C.*
[Monte Cassino]. Bibl. Casin. MSS., t1–5i, 1873–94.
—— Descr. du M.-C., 1900.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *consult Index.*
Parl. papers [659]. Suppression, 1866.
Pellegrino (C.) Series abbat. (720–1137) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723; Muratori, t5, 1724].
Petrus, *diac.* De ortu &c. justorum C. (12c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. L., 173].
—— De viris C. (—12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718; Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723; Migne, P. L., 173].
Placidus Romanus. Suppl. vir ill. (—16c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718; Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Tabularium Casinense, t1, 2 (787–1294), 1887–91.
Tosti (L.) Storia, 3t, 1842–3.
Wibaldus. *Stabul.* Epist. &c. (1137–58) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Refer to **Benedictines; Campania; Caserta; Monasteries.**

Monte Rosa, *see* **Monte Rosa** *as one word.*

Montecchio, *Macerata, prov., see* **Treja.**

Montenegro.
Avelot & La Nézière. M. &c., 1895.
Coquelle (D.) Hist., 1895.
Denton (W.) M.: people & hist., 1877.
Durham (M. E.) Thr. lands of Serb, 1904.
Frilley & Wlahovitj. M. contemp., 1876.
Hassert (K.) Beitr. z. phys. Geogr., 1896.
Krasiński (*c.* W. S.) M., 1853.
Loti (P.) Voyage au M. [*in h.* Fleurs d'ennui, 1891; 1893; Œ., t2, 1893].
Mantegazza (V.) L'altra sponda: It. ed Austria, *n.d.*
Miklosich (F.) Serb. Dynasten Crnojević, 1886.
Parl. papers [497, 495]. M. frontier, Corr., 1880–1. (c. 2752, &c.).
Rambles in Istria &c., 1875.
Reinach (J.) La Serbie & le M., 1876.
Sermet (M.) Au M., 1888.
Ubicini (J. H. A.) Les Serbes, 1865.
Wilkinson (J. G.) Dalmatia & M., 2v, 1848.
Wingfield (W. F.) Tour, 1859.
Yriarte (C.) Bords de l'Adriat. & le M., 1878.
Refer to **Adriatic sea; Army, Balkan states; Balkan peninsula; Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878; Doclea; Servia, History.**

Montepulciano.
Bargagli-Petrucci. M. &c., 1907.
Refer to **Siena; Tuscany.**

Monterey.
Stevenson (R. L.) M. [*in* Wks., v2, 1906].
Refer to **California.**

Monte Rosa.
Cole (H. W.) Lady's tour, 1859.
Forbes (J. D.) Tour, 1855.
Mosso (A.) Mensch auf d. Hochalpen, 1899.
Refer to **Alps.**

Montfaucon.
Maillard (F.) Le gibet de M., 1863.
Refer to **Paris.**

Montferrat.
Capilupi & Mambrino. Due cron. 1628–31; Arco, 1857.
Carretto (G.) Cron. di M. (—1530), *see A. C.*
Fernandez de Córdoba (G.) Corr. 1627 [*in* C. de d. ined., Esp., 54–55, 1869–70].
Irico (G. A.) Rerum patr. ll. 3 (—1672), 1745.
Jacobus, *Aquensis.* Chron. (—1290), *see A. C.*
Sangiorgio (B. da) Chron. (—1518), *see A. C.*
—— Hist. (—1490), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Casale Monferrato; Italy; Lombards & Lombardy; Mantua, History; Savoy, History.**

Montgomery, *Punjab.*
Punjab. Gaz. of M. distr., 1883–4, 1884.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Montgomeryshire.
[Brit. Arch. Assoc.]. Coll., v1, 1862.
Edwards (G.) Works, 1895.
Lloyd (J. Y. W.) Hist. of Powys Fadog, 6v, 1881–7.
Lloyd (W. V.) Sheriffs (1540–1639), 1876.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. hist. & arch. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Owen (R.) Welsh Pool & Powys-Land, 1897.
Refer to **Garthbeibio; Llanerfyl; Llanfechain; Llangadfan; Wales; Welshpool.**

Months, *see* **Almanacs & calendars; Chronology; May; Seasons.**

Montier-la-Celle, *Abbey.*
Adso, *abbas Derv.* Vita S. Frodoberti (d. c. 673) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Refer to **Aube,** *dept.*; **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Montmorency.
Magne (L.) Vitraux de M., 1888.
Refer to **Ile-de-France.**

Mont Perdu.
Ramond de Carbonnieres. Journey (1802), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Pyrenees.**

Montreal.
Bosworth (N.) Hochelaga, 1839.
Hervey (W.) Journals, 1755–1814, 1906.
Refer to **Quebec,** *prov.*

Montreuil-sur-Mer.
Marsy (A. de) Anc. inventaire des titres de M. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t5, 1876].
Refer to **Pas-de-Calais,** *dept.*

Montreux.
Ceresole (A.) M. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Refer to **Vaud.**

Montrieux.
Cochin (H.) Frère de Pétrarque &c. (14c.), 1903.
Refer to **Carthusians; Monasteries; Provence.**

Montrose.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
Refer to **Forfarshire.**

Mont-Saint-Michel, *Manche.*
Bouquet. Rec., t23 (12–14c.), 1876.
Chronicon S.M. (506–1154); Chron. (421–1056); De abbatibus (966–1411) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1; Migne, P. L., 202].
Chronique du M. St.-M. (1343–1468); Luce, 2t, 1879–83.
Corroyer (E.) Descr., 1877.
Dupont (E.) M. St. M., 1902.
Le Roy (T.) Curieuses recherches, 704–1648 [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v29, 1877].
Letellier (C.) Hist., 1833.
Mont Saint-Michel, *n.d.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Saint-Pair (G. de) Roman du M.-St.-M. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v20, 1853].
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Normandy.**

Monts-de-Piété, *see* **Pawnbroking.**

Montserrat, *Abbey.*
Humboldt (W. v.) Der M. (1800) [*in* Wke., B3, 1843; B3, 1904].
Marca (P. de) Diss. de orig. cultus Mariæ in M. exhibiti [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Refer to **Barcelona; Benedictines; Catalonia; Monasteries.**

Monuments.
Preservation & Restoration.
Aitchison (G.) Princ. of restor., 1877. [P328].
Brown (G. B.) Care of anc. m., 1905.
Conwentz (H.) Care of natural mon., 1909.
Harrison (F.) Sacredness of anc. buildings [*in h.* Meaning &c., 1894].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Mittel gegen Verletzung [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
[India]. Preserv. of nat. m., Rep., 1882–4.
Lubbock (J.) Preserv. of our nat. m. [*in h.* Addr., 1879].
Milner (J.) Diss. on altering ant. cathedrals, 1798.
Murray (D.) Archæol. survey of U.K., 1896.
Parl. papers [798]. Statutory prov. in for. countries, 1897. (c. 8443).
Soc. for prot. of anc. buildings. 1st ann. meeting, 1878. [P791].
—— Trans., 1881. [P361].
Viollet-Le-Duc. Restoration, 1875.
Refer to **Antiquities; Architecture; Brasses; Inscriptions; Obelisks; Pyramids; Sculpture; Tombs; Vandalism;** *& Antiquities of various countries.*

Monza.
Morigia (B.) Chron. (—1349), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Milan,** *province.*

Moon.
Alcuinus. De cursu &c. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Arago (D. F. J.) Infl. s. phénom. terr. [*in* Œ., t8, 1858].
Ball (R. S.) Time & tide, 1892.
Crampton (J.) Lunar world, 1863.
Ebner (E.) Geogr. Hinweise &c. in Plutarchs "De facie in orbe lunæ," 1906.
Euler (L.) Theoria motus lunæ, 1753.
Fauth (P.) M. in mod. astron.; tr., *n.d.*
Galileo. Opere, v7, 1844.
Guillemin (A.) Lune, 1866.
Harley (T.) Moon lore, 1885.
Kepler (J.) Op., v3, 7, 8, 1860–70.
Lagrange. Œ., t5, 6, 1870–3.
Laplace. Œ., t11–13, 1895–1904.
Nasmyth & Carpenter. Moon, 1874.
Neison (E.) Moon, 1876.
Newton (I.) Theoria lunæ [*in* Op., t3, 1782].
Plutarch. De facie in orbe Lunæ [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Proctor (R. A.) Moon, 1873.

Moon [*continued*].
Royal Astron. Soc. Mems., 1833–81; Monthly notices, 1845—.
Shaler (N. S.) Comp. of features of earth & m., 1903.
Wilkins (J.) Disc. of new world, 2p, 1684; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1802].
Refer to **Astronomy; Eclipses; Planets; Tides.**

Moors, *see* **Arabs; Art, Arabic, Mohammedan &c.; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Moriscos; Morocco; Sicily, History; Spain, History.**

Moots, Folk-, *see* **Folk-moots.**

Moqui Indians, *see* **Hopi Indians.**

Moraines, *see* **Geology; Glaciers & glacial period.**

Moral Education.
Adler (F.) Mor. instr. of children, 1895.
Bray (C.) Educ. of feelings, 1849; 72.
Bryant (S.) Sh. studies in character, 1894.
—— Teaching of morality, 1897.
Defoe (D.) Family instructor, 1715; [*& in h.* Novels, v15–16, 1841].
Education (L') mor. dans l'univ., 1901.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Educ. of heart, 1869.
Ellis (F. H.) Character forming, 1907.
Gerando (*b.* J. M. de) Perfectionnement moral, 2t, 1839.
Girard (G.) L'enseign. de la langue maternelle, 1894; tr., 1847.
Hamilton (*miss* E.) Letters, v1, 1824.
Jouffroy. Nouv. mél., 1842.
Lyttelton (E.) Mothers & sons, 1892; 93.
—— Training of young in laws of sex, 1900.
MacCunn (J.) Making of character, 1900.
Mackay (R. W.) M. educ. of Greeks [*in* Plato, Meno; tr. M., 1869].
Mark (H. T.) M. educ. in Amer. schools, 1902, (c. 837) [*in* P. P., 1317].
Martineau (H.) Household educ., 1849; 61.
Mason (C. M.) Ourselves, 1905.
—— Parents & children, 1897.
Montgomery (A.) Early infl., 1883.
Perez (B.) L'éduc. mor. dès le berceau, 1888.
Rooper (T. G.) School & home life, 1896.
Royce (J.) Rel. of phys. training to moral educ. in Amer. [*in h.* Race quest., 1908].
Sadler (M. E.) M. instr. &c. in schools, 2v, 1908.
Sewell (E. M.) Principles, 2v, 1865.
Sheldon (W. L.) Ethical Sunday school, 1900.
Thomas (P. F.) Morale & éduc., 1899.
Watts (I.) Disc. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v7, 1813].
Refer to **Children; Education; Ethics; Religious education; Self-culture.**

Moral Philosophy, *see* **Ethics.**

Moral Theology, *see* **Casuistry; Christian ethics; Theology.**

Morality Plays, *see* **Miracle & morality plays.**

Morals & Morality.
Beale (L. S.) Our morality, 1887.
Guardian Soc. for Preserv. of Public M., 1818. [Pr., 11].
Lethingwell (A.) Illegitimacy & infl. of seasons, 1892.
Stern (B.) Gesch. d. öff. Sittlichkeit in Russland, B1–2, 1907–8.
Walker (A.) Woman physiolog. consid., 1840.
Wilberforce (A. B. O.) Trinity of evil, 1886.
[Women, Internat. congr.] Equal moral standard, 1900.
Refer to **Conduct; Ethics; Moral education; Prostitution.**

Moral Theology, *see* **Casuistry; Christian ethics; Theology.**

Morat. (*Refer to* **Switzerland.**)
Stock (F.) M. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v11, 1876–87].

Moravia.
Österreichisch-ungar.Monarchie:M.,1897.
Prokop. Die Markgrafschaft M. in kunstgesch. Beziehung, 4B, 1904.
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, [2], 1650.
Zierotin (K.) Napló, 1591 [*in* Rimay (J.) Allamiratai, 1887].
Refer to **Austria; Bohemia, History; Kloster-Hradisch; Moravians; Olmütz; Slavonic nations.**

Moravians.
Becker (B.) Zinzendorf, 1886.
Bost (A.) Hist. j. 1741, 2t, 1831.
[Brüder-Unität]. Kurzgefasste Nachricht, 1876. [P1140].
Cranz (D.) Hist. (—1769); tr., 1780.
Elsner (J. T.) Conspectus doct. [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t6i, 1760].
—— Ser. episc. [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t7i, 1762].
English girl's acc., in Black For., 1858.
Gindely (A.) Üb. d. dogmat. Ansichten d. böhm.-mähr. Brüder &c., 1854.
Hutton (J. E.) Hist. of M. Church, 1909.
—— M. contrib. to Evang. revival in Eng., 1742–55 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Kapff (S. C. v.) Würtemberg. Brüdergemeinden Kornthal u. Wilhelmsdorf, 1839. [P1140].
Moravian schools & customs, 1889.
Rimius (H.) Rise, 1753.
Stinstra (J.) Essay on fanaticism; tr., 1774.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Comenius (J. A.), 1592–1671; [*& in* Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B15, 1855].
Kaufmann (C.), 1753–95 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Zinzendorf (N. L., *Graf* v.), 1700–60.
Missions (*see also* **Missions**).
Cranz (D.) Hist. of Greenland, 2v, 1820.
Holmes (J.) Sk., to 1817, 1827.
Latrobe (C. I.) Journal, S. Afr., 1821.
Loskiel. Hist., N. Amer.; tr., 1794.
Refer to **Bohemia, History; Hussites; Moravia; Protestants, Bohemia; Religious sects.**

Moray, *province.*
Dick Lauder (T.) Acc. of floods, 1830.
Duff (P.) Geology of M., 1842.
Dunbar (E. D.) Soc. life (18c.), s1, 1865.
Rampini (C. J. G.) Hist., 1897.
St. John (C.) Nat. hist. & sport, 1863.
Shaw (L.) Hist., 3v, 1882.
Refer to **Banffshire; Elgin; Inverness-shire; Nairnshire; Pluscardyn priory; Scotland.**

Morbihan, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.: M.; Rosenzweig, 1870.
Fouquet (A.) Mon. celt., 1853.
Refer to **Belle-Isle-en-Mer; Brittany; Carnac; France; Josselin; Stival; Vannes.**

Morea.
Antiquities.
Brit. Sch. at Athens, 10–13, 1904–7.
Leake (W. M.) Peloponnesiaca, 1846.
Paciaudi (P. M.) Mon., 2v, 1761.
Schliemann (H.) Ithaka, &c., 1869.
History.
N.B. Refer to **Greek history, Mediæval,** *for general works & chronicles: & refer also to* **Sparta.**
Berger de Xivrey. Tentative d'insurr. d. le Magne, 1612–19, 1845.
Buchon (J. A. C.) Rech. & matériaux, 13–15s., 2p, 1840.

Morea [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Curtius (E.) Peloponnesos, 2B, 1851–2.
Fallmerayer (J. P.) Gesch. (—1500), 2T, 1830–6.
Gemistus (G.) Reden üb. Peloponnes (15c.) (*Gr. & Germ.*), 1860; [*& in* Migne, P.G, 160; Stobæus (J.) Eclogue, 1575].
Ioannou (M.) Σκλαβία (Conquête, 1715) [*in* Bibl. grec. vulg., t3, 1881].
Liber consuetudinum imp. Rom. (11&12c.) [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, v3, 1785].
Miller (W.) Latins in the Levant, 1908.
Morea. Chron. (13–14c.), *see A. C.*
Rodd (J. R.) Princes of Achaia, &c., 2v, 1907.
Sanutus (M.) Ist. del r. di Romania, (14c.), 1873.
Topography & Travels.
Bagdon (J. O.) Brigands; tr., v2, 1868.
Barrès (M.) Voy. de Sparte, 1906.
Beschreibung [*in* Zeiller (M.) Topog., T30, 1688].
Beulé (C. E.) Etudes, 1855.
Bory de Saint-Vincent. Rel. du voy., 2t, 1836–8.
Carnarvon (H. J. G., *e. of*) Remin., 1839, 1869.
Clark (W. G.) Peloponnesus, 1858.
Curtius (E.) Peloponnesos, 2B, 1851–2.
Gell (W.) Narr., 1823.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Leake (W. M.) Peloponnesiaca, 1846.
—— Travels, 3v, 1830.
Pouqueville. Voyage, 3v, 1805.
Wyse (T.) Excursion, 1858, 2v, 1865.
Refer to **Amyclæ; Arcadia; Argolis; Cervi; Epidauros; Greece; Greek history; Lusoi; Olympia; Sapienza; Sparta.**

Morigny.
Teulfus. Chronicon M. (1108–47), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Ile-de-France; Monasteries.**

Moriscos.
Circourt (*c.* A. de) Hist. (—1614), 3t, 1846.
Del Marmol Carvajal. Hist. (1320–1571), 2t, 1797; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Geddes (M.) Expulsion (1609–10) [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1730].
Janer (F.) Condicion social &c. (—1614), 1857.
Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. (—1609), 3t, 1825.
Lane-Poole (S.) Moors (—1570), 1887; 97.
Lea (H. C.) M. of Spain, 1901.
Scott (S. P.) Hist. (—1609), 3v, 1904.
Viardot (L.) Essai (—1614), t2, 1833.
—— Hist. (—1614), 2t, 1851.
Refer to **Arabs; Spain, History.**

Morley, *Derby.*
Fox (S.) Hist. & antiqs. of St. Matthew, 1872.
Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Morley, *Yorks.*
Smith (W.) Morley, 1886.
—— Rambles, 1866.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Mormons.
Bonwick (J.) M., 1872.
Book of Mormon; tr. Smith, 1854.
Bowles (S.) Across Cont., 1866.
Burton (R. F.) City of Saints, 1861. [B.]
Chandless (W.) Visit to Salt Lake, 1857.
Conybeare (W. J.) Mormonism, 1854; [*& in h.* Essays, 1855].
Dickinson (E. E.) New light, 1885.
Flanigan (J. H.) M. triumphant!, 1849. [P225].
Gray (J. H.) Lects. on m., 1852. [P225].
Inman & Cody. Gt. Salt Lake trail, 1898.
Linn (W. A.) Story, to 1901, 1902.

Mormons [*continued*].
Ludlow (F. H.) Heart of Continent, 1870.
Mackay (C.) Mormons, 1853.
Moffat (D.) Latter-Day Saints' Catechism, *n.d.* [P225].
Mormon women on plural marriage: Salt Lake City, Nov. 16, 1878. [P392].
Mormonism unveiled, 1891.
Pratt (O.) Pamphlets, 1851; [*& in* P225].
Remy & Brenchley. Journey, 2v, 1861.
Richards (F. D.) Latter-Day Saints, 1852.
Robinson (P. S.) Sinners &c., 1883.
Smith (J.) Bk. of doctrine &c., 1849.
Stansbury (H.) Exped., 1852.
Stenhouse (*mrs.* T. B. H.) Englishwoman in Utah, 1880.
—— Rocky Mt. Saints, 1874.
Taylor (J.) Three nights disc., 1850. [P225].
Turner (J. B.) Mormonism, 1842.
Refer to **Church in United States; Religion; Religious sects; Salt Lake City.**

Morocco.
Antiquities, *see* **North Africa.**
History.
Aflalo (M.) Truth about M., 1904.
Alarcon (P. A. de) Diario de la guerra (1859–60), 2t, 1892.
Articles de la Paix, 1631 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Aubin (E.) Le Maroc, 1904; 05; tr., 1906.
Baudoz & Osiris. Hist. de la guerre (1859–1860), 1860.
Bérard (V.) L'affaire marocaine, 1906.
Braithwaite (J.) Hist. of revol., 1729.
Broglie (*d.* de) Traité, 1845 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Casa Valencia (*c.* de) Embajada de J. Juan á M., 1767 [*in h.* Estud. hist., 1895].
Castries (*c.* H. de) Sources, s1 (1530–1660), t1–3, 1905–7.
Chénier (L. S. de) Pres. state &c.; tr., 2v, 1788.
Col. de doc., Esp. (16c.), 100, 112, 1891–5.
Cooke (G. W.) Conquest of N. Afr., 1860.
Drummond-Hay (*sir* J. H.) Mem. (1816–93), 1896.
Dunton (J.) Journal of Sallee fleet (1636), *see A. C.*
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 2v, 1907.
Faria y Sousa (M. de) Afr. portug. (1212–1574), 1681.
[France]. Min. des Aff. Etr. Doc. diplom., Affaires du M., 1901–7, p1–3, 1905–7.
Godard (L.) Descr. & hist., 2p, 1860.
Hardman (F.) Span. camp. (1859–60), 1860.
Hess (J.) La question du M., 1903.
Horozco (A. de) Presa del puerto de la Maamora, 1614 [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Ismā'īl, Maulā'ī. Letter (1682) [*in* Ockley (S.) Acc., 1713].
Jeannot (G.) Et. soc., polit. &c., 1907.
Mas Latrie. Traités de paix &c. entre chrétiens & Arabes au m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 28, 1866–7].
Meakin (B.) M. empire, 1899.
Menezes (F. de) Hist. de Tangere, 1732.
Mission Scient. du M. Archives, 6v, 1904–5.
[Morocco]. Aktenstücke (1905), 1905.
Narvaez Pacheco (J.), &c. Sitio de Alarache, 1689 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 106, 1893].
Rankin (R.) In Morocco w. Gen. d'Amade, 1908.
Ripperda (J. W., *d.* de), 1680–1737. *Biog., see A. C.*
Rouard de Card. Traités de la Fr. avec Algérie, &c., 1906.
Sacy. Corr. de l'emp. Yakoub, av. Philippe III, 1831.

Morocco [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Sacy. Hist. p. Aboul-Hassan (762–1325) [*in* S. de Sacy; Salmon, t1, 1905].
Silva (J. de) Corr. rel. à la exped. (1578) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 39, 40, 1861–2].
Urquhart (D.) French [*in h.* Refl., 1844].
Refer to **Algeciras, Congress of; Arabs; Mohammedans; North Africa.**
Topography, Travels, & Social Life.
Addison (L.) Travels (1663), *see A. C.*
Amicis (E. de) Marocco, 1878; tr., 1882.
Beauclerk (G.) Journey, 1828.
Bonsal (S.) Morocco, 1893.
Brisson (P. R. de) Narr. of captivity, 1785; tr., 1827.
Brit. & For. Anti-Slavery Soc. M., 1886.
Buchet (G.) Rapp. s. miss. sci., N. du M. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Buffa (J.) Travels, 1810.
Chappe d'Auteroche. Voy. to Sallee, 1778.
Charant (A.) Letter, 1671.
Chénier (L. S. de) Pres. state; tr., 2v, 1788.
Chevrillon (A.) Crépuscule d'Islam: M., 1906.
Colvile (H. E.) Ride, 1880.
Cowan & Johnston. M. lotos leaves, 1883.
Davidson (J.) Notes, 1839.
Dawson (A. J.) Things, 1904.
Disc. t. Tangier, 1680 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Drake (C. F. T.) Morocco & the Moors [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1877].
Drummond-Hay (J. H.) M. & Moors, 1861.
—— W. Barbary, 1844.
Durrieu (X.) Pres. state, 1854.
Finck (H. T.) Spain & M., 1891.
Fischer (T.) Wiss. Ergebnisse im Atlas-Vorlande, 1900.
Frejus (R.) Rel., 1666, tr., 1671.
Gentil (L.) Rapp. s. miss. géol. (1907) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t16, 1908].
Gibbon-Spilsbury. Tourmaline exped., 1906.
Godard (L.) Le M., 1859.
Graham (R. B. C.) Mogreb-El-Acksa, 1898.
Grey (H. M.) In M. captivity, 1897–8, 1899.
Grove (A. G., *lady*) 71 days, 1902.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harris (W. B.) Land of Afr. sultan, 1889.
Hooker (J. D.) & J. Ball. Tour, 1878.
Howard-Vyse (L.) Winter in Tangier, 1822.
Jackson (J. G.) Acc., 1814.
Jardine (A.) Letters, 2v, 1788.
Jeannot (G.) Et. soc., polit. & écon, 1907.
La Martinière (H. M. P. de) M., 1889. [B.]
Leared (A.) M. & Moors, 1876.
Lempriere (W.) Tour (1789), *see A. C.*
Lenz (O.) Timbuktu, 2B, 1884; 92.
Loti (P.) Au M., 1890; 93; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1894].
MacNab (F.) Ride, 1902.
Meakin (B.) Land of Moors, 1901.
—— Life in M., 1905.
—— Moors, 1902.
Mission Scient. du M. Archives, 6v, 1904–5.
Montbard (G.) Among Moors, 1894.
Moore (F.) Passing of M., 1908.
Mouliéras (A.) M. inconnu, pl, 2, 1895–9.
Murray (*mrs.* E.) 16 years, 2v, 1859.
Ockley (S.) Acc. of S.W. Barbary, 1713.
Perrier (A.) Winter, 1873.
Phelps (T.) Captivity (1684–5), *see A. C.*
Riley (J.) Loss of "Commerce," &c., 1815, 1817.
Rohlfs (G.) Mein 1er Aufenthalt, 1873; tr., 1874.
—— Reise, 1868.
Roth (A.) Marokkan. Bilder, 1861.

Morocco [*continued*].
Topography, Travels, & Social Life [*cont.*].
Salmon & Charleville. M.: état écon. &c., 1906.
Saugnier. Voyages; tr., 2p, 1792.
Savory (I.) Tail of peacock, 1903.
Scott (*col.*) Journal, 1842.
Segonzac (*m.* R. de) Voyages, 1899–1901, 1903.
Sonneck (C.) Chants du Maghreb, t1, 2i, ii, 1902–7.
Sternberg (A., *Graf*) Barbarians of M.; tr., 1908.
Stoddard (C. A.) Span. cities, 1892.
Stutfield (H. E. M.) El Maghreb, 1886.
Thomson (J.) Travels in Atlas & S. M., 1889.
Tissot (C. J.) Géogr. comp. de la Maurétanie Tingitane, 1878.
Trotter (P. D.) Our mission 1880, 1881.
Urquhart (D.) Pillars of Hercules, 2v, 1850.
Westermarck. L'âr, transfer. of condit. curses in M., 1907.
Windus (J.) Journey to Mequinez; Stewart's embassy (1721), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Atlas, mountains; Mediterranean sea; North Africa; Tafilet; Tetuan; Wazan.**

Morocco or Barbary Company, *see* **Chartered companies.**

Morpeth.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Morphia, *see* **Opium; Stimulants & narcotics.**

Morphology, *see* **Anatomy; Embryology.**

Morris Dance.
Burton (A.) Rush bearing, &c., 1891.
Douce (F.) Anc. Eng. M. d. [*in h.* Illust. of Shakspeare, 1839].
Kemp (W.) 9 daies wonder (1600), 1840; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Old Meg, 1609 [*in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Sharp (C. J.) & H. C. Macilwaine. Morris book: hist. of M. dancing, 1907.
Refer to **Dancing; England, Social life.**

Mortality, *see* **Population; Statistics; Vital statistics;** *& various countries.*

Mortar, *see* **Cement & mortar.**

Mortgage.
Matthæus (A.) Recitationes [*in h.* Anal., t1, 1738].
Pothier (R. J.) Tr. de l'hypothèque [*in* Œ., t9, 1846].
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, B7, Hypothekenbanken, 1903.
Wolff (H. W.) Co-op. m.-credit [*in h.* Co-op. banking, 1907].
Refer to **Contract, Law of; Land; Law; Property.**

Mortmain.
Ortes (G. M.) Dei fidecommessi, 1804.
Tudor (O. D.) Law of charities & m., 1906.
Refer to **Charity; Companies & corporations; Land; Law.**

Morvan (Le).
Crignelle (H. de) Le Morvan; sports, vineyards &c.; tr., 1851.
Levainville (J.) Le M.: ét. de géog. humaine, 1909.
Refer to **Beuvray; France; Nivernais.**

Morville.
Wasey (G. L.) Our anc. parishes, 1859.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Mosaics.
Alemannus. De Lateran. parietinis [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].
Arneth (J.) Archæol. Analecten, 1851.

Mosaics [*continued*].
Clausse (G.) Mon. du Xtnisme. au m. â.: Basiliques & m. chr., Italie-Sicile. 2t. 1893.
Cust (R. H. H.) Pavement masters of Siena (1369–1562), 1901.
Errard (C.) L'art byzantin, 3t, 1903–8.
Gerspach (E.) La mosaïque, 1881.
Kreutz (J. & L.) M. secondarii d. Basilica di S. Marco, 1853.
Kurth (J.) M. d. chr. Ära, T1, 1901.
Laborde (*c.* A. de) Descr. d'un pavé, Santiponce, 1802.
Leland (J.) Stunsfield tessellated pavement [*in h.* Itinerary, v8, 1744].
Morgan (T.) Rom.-Brit. m. pavements, 1886.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol. of Rome, 11, 1876.
Price (J. E.) Roman tessellated pavement, Bucklersbury, 1870.
Redin (E. K.) Мозаики равеннскахъ церквей [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. и.с., t9, 1897].
Richter (J. P.) Mosaiken v. Ravenna, 1878.
Refer to **Architecture, Byzantine; Art; Art, Byzantine; Churches; Decoration & ornament; Pavements.**

Moscow.
Blümcke (O.) *ed.*, Berichte d. hans. Gesandtschaft nach M., 1603, 1894.
Calmon (R.) 3 semaines, 1883.
Gerrare (W.) Story, 1900.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. Russkoe Geogr. Obsch. Писцовыя книги Моск. госуд. 16 вѣка, 1ii, 1877.
Lowth (G. T.) Around Kremlin, 1868.
Lyall (R.) Character of Russ. & hist. of M., 1823.
Mayo (R. S., *e. of*) St. Petersburg & M., 2v, 1846.
[Moscow]. Отчеты М. публ. и Румянц. Музеевъ, 1864–95.
Pilyaev (M. I.) Старая М., 1891.
Rostopchin. L'incendie de M. [*in* Œ. inéd., 1894].
Smyth (C. P.) 3 cities, 2v, 1862.
Stoddard (J. L.) Red letter days, 1884.
Sulkowski (I. A. M.) Hist. acc., 1813.
Tissot (V.) La Russie, 1884.
Tooke (W.) Sk. [*in h.* Hist., v2, 1800].
Refer to **Napoleonic wars; Russia.**

Moscow, Patriarchate of, *see* **Greek Church, Russia.**

Moselle, *river.*
Annales Mosellani, 703–797 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16].
Ausonius. M. (4c.), 1889; [*& in* Op., *var. ed.*; Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande, 7, 1845].
Quin (M. J.) Steam voy., 2v, 1843.
Stanfield (W. C.) Sketches, 1838.
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; France; Prussia.**

Moslems, *see* **Mohammedans.**

Mosques, *see* **Architecture, Arabic &c.**

Mosquito Coast, *see* **Nicaragua.**

Mosquitoes.
[Brit. Museum]. Monograph of Culicidæ, v3, 4; Theobald, 1903–7.
Instructions for prev. of malarial fever, 1900.
Mitchell (E. G.) Mosquito life, 1907.
Royal Soc. Rep. to Malaria Comm., 1900–3.
Refer to **Diptera; Insects.**

Moss Side, *see* **Moss Side,** *as one word.*

Mosses.
Berkeley (M. J.) Hdbk. of Brit. m., 1863.
Campbell (D. H.) Structure &c., 1895.
Dixon (H. N.) Student's hdbk. of Brit. m., 1896.
Husnot (T.) Muscologia Gallica, 2p, 1884–94.

Mosses [*continued*].
Lorentz (P. G.) Üb. d. M. in Ägypten, d. Sinaihalbinsel u. Syrien gesamm. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1867].
MacArdle (D.) Hepaticæ of Dingle Pen., Kerry [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
—— List of Ir. Hepaticæ [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Moore (D.) Ir. Hepaticæ [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s2, v2, 1875–7].
—— M. of Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s2, v1, 1870–4].
Nave (J.) Handy-book; tr., 1867.
Schimper (W. P.) Synopsis muscorum europ., 2v, 1876.
Stark (R. M.) Hist. of Brit. m., 1860.
Tripp (F. E.) Brit. m., 2v, 1874.
Refer to **Botany; Cryptogams; Lichens.**

Mossi.
Marc (L.) Le pays Mossi, 1909.
Refer to **West Africa.**

Moss Side.
Crofton (H. T.) Old Moss Side, 1903.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Mosul.
Sachau. Skizze d. Fellichi-Dialekts v. M., 1895.
Thompson (R. C.) Folklore of M., 1906 [P1150; *& in* Soc. of Bibl. Arch., Proc., v28, 29, 1906–7].
Refer to **Mesopotamia.**

Motetts.
Leichtentritt (H.) Gesch. d. Motette, 1908.
Refer to **Church music; Music.**

Mothers, *see* **Children; Family; Family life; Women.**

Moths, *see* **Butterflies & moths.**

Motion.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De mot. progress. (13c.) [*in* Op., v10, 1891].
Bacon (F.) De motu (17c.?) [*in* Wks., v10, 1828; v2, 1841; v3, 1857].
Berkeley (G.) De motu (1721) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Boyle (R.) Effects of languid & unheeded m. [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Clerk-Maxwell. Matter & m., 1876.
Clifford (W. K.) Elem., p1, Kinematic, 1878.
Dolbear (A. E.) Matter, ether, & m., 1899.
Euler (L.) Theoria motus corp. solid., 1765.
Galileo. Dialogi, 1700; [*& in* Opere, v8–10, 1811].
Gassendi (P.) De motu [*in* Op., t3, 1658].
Kant (I.) Bewegung u. Ruhe, 1758 [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905].
Kelvin & Tait. Treatise, v1, 1867; 79–83.
Leibnitz. Theoria m. abstracti [*in* Wks., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Maclaurin (C.) Acc. of Newton's discov., 1775.
Miller (S.) Inq. into cause of m., 1781.
Minchin (G. M.) Hydrostatics & hydrokinetics, 1892.
Monboddo. Diss. on Newtonian phil., &c. [*in h.* Ant. metaph., v1–3, 1779–84].
Newton (I.) Principia, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Brougham (H.) Diss., v2, 1839].
Nicholson (N. A.) Matter & m., 1870. [P246].
Whewell (W.) Free m. of points, &c., 1832.
—— M. of points &c., 1834.
Refer to **Dynamics; Energy & force; Heat; Hydrodynamics; Mechanics; Movement, Physiological; Perpetual motion; Physics.**

Motor Cars.
Badminton libr.: Motors & m.-driving; Harmsworth, 1902; 04.

Motor Cars [*continued*].
Beaumont (W. W.) Motor vehicles &c., 2v, 1900–6.
Gurney (G.) Steam carriages on roads, 1832. [P144].
Jarrott (C.) 10 yrs. of motors &c., 1906.
Lavergne (G.) Automobile; tr., 1902.
Parl. papers [866]. Roy. Comm., 1906. (c. 3080–1).
—— *see also* Steam carriages (1831–5), *in special catalogue.*
Thompson (H.) Motor-car, 1902.
Young (A. B. F.) Complete motorist, 1904.
Refer to **Carriages & carts; Traction engines & steam wagons.**

Mottoes.
Allan (W.) Xtn. legends & m. upon coins, 1908. [P1177].
Bessas de La Mégie. Légendaire de la noblesse de Fr., 1865.
Daniel (S.) Devises [*in* Compl. wks., v5, 1896].
Deutsche Inschr. an Haus &c., 1888.
Elvin (C. N.) Hdbk., 1860.
Gatty (A.) Bk. of sun dials, *var. ed.*
O'Kelly (*c.* A.) Dict. des cris d'armes &c., 1865.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Devisen u. M. d. spät. M.-a. [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1852].
Whatley (R.) Letter to King, 1726 [P312; *& in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Refer to **Heraldry; House mottoes.**

Mould, *see* **Fungi; Soil.**

Mounds, *see* **Barrows; Dolmens.**

Mountaineering.
Alpine Journal, 1864–84.
Badminton Libr.: M.; Dent, 1892.
Barrow (J.) M. ascents in Westm. &c., 1886.
Benson (C. E.) Crag &c. in Lakeland, 1902.
Collie (J. N.) Climbing on Himalaya &c., 1902.
Dent (C. T.) Above snow, 1870–80, 1885.
Filippi (F. de) Ascent of Mt. St. Elias (Alaska); tr., 1900.
Galton (F.) Vacation tourists, 1861.
Girdlestone (A. G.) High Alps, 1870.
Gribble (F. H.) Early mountaineers (—18c.), 1899.
Harrison (F.) Alp. jubilee, 1851–1907, 1908.
Jones (O. G.) Rock-climbing in Eng. Lake distr., 1900.
Main (E. A. F.) True tales, 1903.
Marsh (H. E.) 2 seasons in Switz., 1895.
Meyer (H.) Across E. Afr. glaciers: Kilimanjaro; tr., 1891.
Mosso (A.) Mensch auf d. Hochalpen, 1899.
Mummery (A. F.) My climbs, Alps & Caucasus, 1895.
Norman-Neruda (L.) Climbs, 1899.
Paterson (M. M.) M. below snow-line, 1886.
Peaks, passes, &c., 1859; 60; 2v, 1862.
Rey (G.) Das Matterhorn, 1905; tr., 1907.
Saussure (H. B. de) Voyages dans les Alpes, 8t, 1780–96.
Sinigaglia (L.) Climbing remin. of Dolomites; tr., 1896.
Stephen (L.) Playground, 1871; 94.
Whymper (E.) Scrambles am. Alps, 1860–1869, *var. ed.*
—— Travels, Gt. Andes, 1892.
Wilson (C.) M. 1893.
Zurbriggen (M.) Alps to Andes; tr., 1899.
Zurcher & Margollé. Ascensions célèbres, 1867.

Clubs, &c.
Alpine Club. Cat. of bks., 1880; 88.
[Alpinisme]. Congrès Internat., 1900, Compte rendu, 1902.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 25, Club alpin fr., 1880.

Mountaineering [*continued*].
Clubs, &c. [*continued*].
Morf (C.) Pionniers du Club Alpin, 1875.
Pollock (F.) Library of Alpine Club [*in h.* Oxf. lects., 1890].
Refer to **Alps; Andes; Doldenhorn; Dolomites; Himalayas; Japan; Karakoram; Matterhorn; Mont Blanc; Mont Perdu; New Zealand; Sierra Nevada, California.**

Mountaineers, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Mountains.
Alpine Club. Cat. of bks., 1880; 88.
Alpine Journal, 1864–84.
Banfield (T. C.) De m. cultu, 1834. [P117].
Benl (O.) Hypothesen üb. Anordnung d. Erdgebirge n. Himmelsricht., 1905.
Boccaccio (G.) De m. [*in h.* Genealogiæ, 1510].
Bruguière (L.) Orographie de l'Europe [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t3, 1830].
Corabœuf. Not. s. une mesure géométr. de la hauteur des Alpes [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Höherl (F. X.) Scheuchzer, d. Begründer d. phys. Geogr., 1901.
Hutchinson (H. N.) Story of hills, 1892.
Michelet (J.) La montagne, *var. ed.*
Page (T.) Phys. geog., 1886.
Reclus (J. J. E.) Hist. of a mt.; tr., 1881.
Ruskin (J.) Mod. painters, v4, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v6, 1904].
Taylor (J. E.) M. & moor, 1879.
Refer to **Geography; Geology; Physical geography; Volcanoes.**

Mountains of the Moon, *see* **Ruwenzori, Mt.**

Mount Caburn.
Fox (A. L.) Excav. at Mt. C. Camp, Lewes [*in* Arch., v46ii, 1881].
Refer to **Sussex.**

Mount Edgcumbe.
[Mount Edgcumbe]. Walk round, 1821.
Refer to **Cornwall; Plymouth.**

Mount St. Michael, *see* **Mont St. Michel; Saint Michael's Mount.**

Mourning.
Davey (R.) Hist. of m., 1889.
Homeyer. Der Dreissigste [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Le Moyne (S.) De melanophoris [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Refer to **Burial; Consolation; Costume.**

Mouse, *see* **Rats & mice.**

Mouth, *see* **Anatomy; Head; Teeth; Tongue.**

Moutier-St.-Jean.
Stöber (F.) Vita S. Joh. Reomaënsis (d. 540), 1885.
Refer to **Benedictines; Côte-d'Or; Monasteries.**

Mouzon.
Adalbero, *of Rheims.* Intr. monach. in mon. M. (c. 973), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Historia mon. M. (971–1033) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Ardennes.**

Movement, Physiological.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De motibus animalium [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Aristotle. De animal. motu [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bernoulli (Jn.) Diss. physico-anatom. de motu muscul., 1694 [*in* Op., t1, 1742].
Borelli (G. A.) De motu animal., 2p, 1710.
Du Bois-Reymond. Tier. Bewegung, 1896.
Guérin-Catelain. Saut des obstacles, 1898.
Jaëll (M.) L'intell. &c. dans les m., 1904.
Marey (E. J.) Animal mechanism, 1874.
—— Mouvement, 1894; tr., 1895.

Movement, Physiological [*cont.*].
Muybridge (E.) Animals in motion, 1899.
Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal locom., 1873.
Souriau (P.) L'esthétique du m., 1889.
Refer to **Anatomy; Flying; Physiology.**

Mowbray, Vale of.
Bogg (E.) Richmondshire &c., 2v, 1906.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Moyenmoutier.
Liber de S. Hidulphi successoribus (703 1020) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Valcandus. Vita S. Hildulphii (d. 707); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Vosges,** *mountains & dept.*

Mozambique.
Bleek (W. H. I.) Languages of M., 1856.
Botelho (S. X.) Mem. estat., 1835.
Bowdich (T. E.) Acc. of discov., 1824.
Dos Santos (J.) Ethiopia or., tr., 1609; [*in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Gillmore (P.) Thr. Gasa land, 1890.
Gomes da Costa. Gaza, 1897–8, 1899.
Mackay (W.) Prisoner of Chiloane, 1890.
MacLeod (L.) Travels, 2v, 1860.
Maugham (R. C. F.) Port. E. Afr.: Manica & Sofala, 1906.
Negreiros. Le Mozambique, 1904.
Paiva de Andrada. Manica, 1891.
Parl. papers [786]. Manica Arbitration, 1891, 1897. (c. 8434).
Peters (C.) Eldorado, 1902.
Pringle (M. A.) Towards Mtns. of Moon, 1884
Salt (H.) Voyage, 1809–10, 1814.
Theal (G. M.) Hist. & ethnogr. of Afr., S. of Zambesi, 1505–1795, v1, 1907.
—— Portuguese, 1896.
—— Records of S.E. Africa (16–19c.), 9v, 1898–1903.
Weale (J. P. M.) Truth about Portuguese, 1891.
Refer to **Delagoa Bay; Lorenzo Marques; Sofala.**

Mozambique Channel, *see* **Comoro islands; East Africa; Madagascar.**

Mozarabic Liturgy, *see* **Liturgies.**

Mozarabs, *see* **Spain, History.**

Mschatta, *see* **Palestine & Syria.**

Muchelney, *Abbey.*
Excerpta, ad M. pert. [*in* Domerham (A., *of*), Hist., v1, 1727].
[Muchelney abbey]. Two cartularies, M. & Athelney; Bates, 1899.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Somerset.**

Mudejares, *see* **Moriscos; Spain, History.**

Mugello.
Brocchi (G. M.) Descr. d. M. & Cron. d. Signori da Lutiano (—1408), 1748.
Rajna (P.) L'isciz. d. Ubaldini, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Florence; Tuscany.**

Muggletonians.
Jessopp (A.) Prophet (17c.) [*in h.* Coming of friars, *var. ed.*].
Reeve (J.) & L. Muggleton. Spiritual epistles, 1820.
—— & —— Transcendent spirit, tr., 1822.
Refer to **Church in Eng.; Religious sects.**

Mühlberg, Battle of, 1547, *see* **Schmalkald, League of.**

Mühldorf.
Annalen, 1313–1428 [*in* Chron. d. deut. St., B15, 1878].
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Mühlhausen.
Kniep (P.) Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in M., 1525–1629, 1907.
Refer to **Saxony,** *province.*

Mukden, Battle of, 1905, *see* **Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.**

Mulberry.
Instructions, 1609 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Refer to **Forestry & trees.**

Mullion.
Harvey (E. G.) Mullyon, 1875.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Multán.
Punjab. Gazetteer of M. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Multan Dialect, *see* **Punjabi lang.**

Mummers, *see* **Masquerade.**

Mummies.
Browne (*sir* T.) Fragm. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835].
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Mummy, 1893.
Krall (J.) Etrusk. Mumienbinden [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
Lefébure (E.) Puits de Deir el Bahari [*in* Guimet, t4, 1882].
Maspero (G.) Momies roy. de Déir el-Bahari, 1889.
Pettigrew (T. J.) Hist. of Egypt. m., 1834.
Pickering (C.) Gliddon m. case, 1869.
Refer to **Burial; Egypt, Antiquities.**

München - Gladbach, *see* **Gladbach, München-.**

Munich.
Brenner (O.) Überlief. d. ält. M. Ratssatz., 1893.
Burgholzer (J.) Stadtgesch., 2B, 1796.
Busse (E.) Gemeindebetriebe M., 1908.
Chroniken d. deut. Städte v. 14–16J., B15, M., 1878.
Döllinger. Festreden (1867, 1872) [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B2, 3, 1889–91].
Kazmair (J.) Denkschr., 1397–1403 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B15, 1878].
Königliche Akad. d. Wiss., *see A. C.*
Kronegg (F.) Illust. Gesch. d. Stadt M., 1903.
Wagner (R.) Bericht üb. Musikschule [*in* Gesam. Schr., B8, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].
Wilberforce (E.) Soc. life, 1863; 64.

Art Galleries.
Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on pictures in Old Pinakothek, Munich, 1884.
Furtwängler (A.) Glyptothek, 1900.
Howitt (A. M.) Art-student, 2v, 1880.
Morelli (G.) Kunstkrit. St., B2, 1891; tr., v2, 1893.
[München]. Cat. de la Pinacothèque; Dillis, 1839.
Voll (C.) Alte Pinakothek, 1908.
Refer to **Bavaria; Universities.**

Municipal & National Trading.
Boverat (R.) Socialisme mun. en Angl., 1907.
Darwin (L.) Mun. trade, 1903.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) State in rel. to trade, 1883; 1902.
Fowler (H. H.) Mun. finance & enterprise, 1900. [P1005].
Gemeindebetriebe; Fuchs, B1, 2i, 1908.
Gibbs (V.) Mun. t., 1902. [P1034, 1048].
Hugo (C.), *ps.* Arbeiterpolitik &c. in d. deut. Städteverwaltung, 2B, 1904.
Lubbock. Mun. & nat. t., 1906; 07.
—— On mun. t. [*in h.* Essays, 1903].
Macrosty (H. W.) Trusts & the state, 1901.
Meyer (H. R.) Mun. ownership in Gt. Brit., 1906.
Municipal & private oper. of public utilities, 3v, 1907.
Parl. papers [509]. Mun. t., 1900.
Porter (R. P.) Dangers of mun. t., 1907.
Suthers (R. B.) Mind your own business, 1905.
Refer to **Individualism & state interference; Towns.**

Municipal Corporations, *see* **Towns.**

Municipal Government, *see* **Towns.**

Municipalities, *see* **Towns.**

Municipal Property, *see* **Towns.**

Munster.
Butler (W.) Divisions of S. M. dur. Tudor per. [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v2, 3, 1896–7].
Chatterton (H. G. M., *lady*) Rambles, 2v, 1839.
Gillman (H. W.) Rise &c. of rebellion, 1642 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1, 2, 1895–6].
O'Flanagan (J. R.) M. circuit, 1880.
Refer to **Blackwater; Clare; Cork; Ireland; Kerry; Limerick; Waterford.**

Münster, *Westphalia.*
Bevergerne (A. de) Chron. (—1457) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Chronicon Monast. (1434–1567) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Cornelius (C. A.) Eroberung, 1535 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
—— Gesch. d. Aufruhrs, B1, 2 (c. 1525–35), 1855–60.
Kerssenbrock (H.) Belli M. descr.; *& o.p.* [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t2, 1750–1].
—— De obsid. M. (1535) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Mock-majesty: siege of M., 1644 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Münster. Geschichtsquellen (772–1718), B1–6, 1851–1900.
Tympe (M.) Episc. cat. (809–1706) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Refer to **Anabaptists; Germany; Westphalia.**

Münster, Congress of, 1648, *see* **Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.**

Münster im Gregorienthal.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Mural Painting.
Jackson (F. H.) Mural p., 1904.
Society of Painters in Tempera, 1907.

Egyptian, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Greek & Roman.
Antike Denkmäler; K. Deut. Arch. Inst., B1, 2, 1891–1908.
Helbig (W.) Die campan. Wandmalerei, 1873.
Hermann (J. G. J.) De vet. Gr. pict. [*in* Opusc., v5, 1834].
Kaiserlich Deut. Arch. Inst. Röm. Abt.: Mitth., 1829—.
Kugler (F. T.) Ant. Polychromie [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Lessing & Mau. Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Haus aus d. Zeit d. Augustus, 1891.
Letronne (J. A.) Lettres s. la p. murale, Gr & Rom., 1840.
Nesbitt (A.) On wall decor. w. rel. to Palace of Bassi at Rome [*in* Arch., v45ii, 1880].
Welcker (F. G.) Ternit. Wandgemälde v. Herculaneum &c. [*in h.* Alte Denkm., T4, 1861].
Wiegmann (R.) Die Malerei, 1836.
Winter (F.) Vorlagen pompejan. Wandgemälde [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B5, 1902].
Refer to **Decoration & ornament; Frescoes; House decoration; Painting; Pompeii.**

Murbach.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Simpertus, *St.* Regularia statuta monast. M. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Murder.
Bullock (A. H.) Addresses, case of E. W. Green (1863), 1866. [P224].
Burnet & Horneck. Confession of Stern & Borosky, 1682.
De Quincey (T.) As one of fine arts [*in* Essays, v1, 1888; Wr., v13, 1890].
Elland tragedies (14c.); Turner, 1890; [*& in* Midgley (S.) Hallifax, 1708; 1886].
Feuerbach. Aktenmäss. Darst. merkwürd. Verbrechen, 2B, 1828–9; tr. (abr.), 1846.
Floquet (P. A.) Hist. du privilège de St. Romain, 2t, 1833.
Harleian misc., v4, 8, 10, 1809–13.
Knapp&Baldwin. NewgateCal., 4v, 1824–8.
Neue Pitaval (Der); Hitzig & Häring, 36B, 1842–70; N.S., B1–24, 1866–90.
Pierlot (J.) Vie, crime &c., 1786.
Pitaval. Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Raymond (P.) Enquête s. l'assassinat de L., duc d'Orléans, 1407 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].
Régis (E.) Régicides: ét. méd.-psych., 1890.
Sexby (E.) Killing no m., *see A. C.*
Refer to **Crime; Infanticide; Poisons; Regicide; Trials; Tyrannicide.**

Muret, Battle of, 1213.
Dieulafoy (M.) La bataille de M., 1901.
Refer to **Albigenses; Battles.**

Muri. (*Refer to* **Switzerland.**)
Acta fundationis M. Mon. [*in* Herrgott, Genealogia, t1, 1737].

Murman, *see* **Archangel.**

Murrain.
Harrod (H.) Details of a m. 14c. [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Parl. papers [1054]. M. in horned cattle, 1857. (74).
Refer to **Veterinary medicine.**

Murray, *river.*
Australian Irrig. colonies on River M.; Vincent, 1887 ?.
Refer to **South Australia; Victoria.**

Murray Bay.
Wrong (G. M.) Canadian manor &c., 1908.
Refer to **Canada.**

Murviedro, *see* **Saguntum.**

Murzuk, *see* **Fezzan.**

Muscat.
[India. Rec.]. Pers. Gulf Residency & M. Agency rep., 1897–1904.
Maurizi (V.) Hist. of Seyd Said, 1819.
Parl. papers [857]. Award on q. of grant of Fr. flag to M. Dhows, 1905. (c. 2736).
Ruschenberger. Voy., 1835–7, 2v, 1838.
Refer to **Oman.**

Muscovy, *see* **Russia.**

Muscovy Company, *see* **Russia Co.**

Musée des Monuments Français, *see* **Académie des Beaux-Arts.**

Museums & Art Galleries.
Barry (J.) Works, 2v, 1809.
Betz (*c.* de) Rech. s. les musées [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t7, 1860].
Dictionnaire des musées d'Europe [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v4].
Flower (W. H.) Essays on m., 1898.
Goode (G. B.) Mus.-hist., Principles of admin.; *& o.p.* [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p2].
Jevons (W. S.) Use & abuse of m. [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
Jex-Blake. Contin. picture gall., 1858.
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture en Eur., 7v, 1893–1905.
Mason (O. T.) Educ. aspect, 1890.
Meyer (A. B.) M. &c. of New York, &c., w. notes on Eur. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1903].

Museums & Art Galleries [*cont.*].
Murray (D.) M., hist. & use, 3v, 1904. [B.]
Rathgen (F.) Preserv. of antiq.; tr., 1905.
Ruskin (J.) Pres. state of mod. art, w. ref. to a Nat. Gall., 1867 [*in* Wks., v19, 1905].
Thompson (K.) Hdbk. to pub. gall. of Europe, 1877.
Viardot (L.) Musées d'Angl., de Belg., de Hollande & de Russie, 1860.
—— M. d'Esp., d'Angl., & de Belg., 1843.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v2, 1900.

Australia.
[Victoria]. Bk. of pub. lib., museums, &c., 1856–1906; Armstrong, 1906.

Austria.
Blanchet (A.) Rapp. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Tietze (H.) Sammlungen d. Schlosses Grafenegg, 1908.
Refer to **Vienna.**

Belgium.
[Anvers]. Cat. du Musée, *n.d.*
Brussels: Musée de B. Cat.; Wauters, 1908.
Commissions Roy., Bull., 1868–78.
Gower (*ld.* R.) Pocket guide, 1875.
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture: [3] La B., 1895.
Laveleye (E. de) Cat. du musée Wiertz, 1887.
Refer to **Antwerp; Brussels.**

England.
Duchesne (J.) Voyage, 1834.
Exhibitions: London, 1908. Franco-Brit. E. Fine arts cat., 1908.
Graves (A.) Dict. of artists, who have exhib. in London, 1760–1880, 1884.
—— Royal Acad.: dict. of contributors &c., 1769–1904, 8v, 1905–6.
—— Soc. of Artists, Free Soc. of A.: dict. of contributors &c. to 1791, 1907.
Hazlitt (W.) Criticisms, 1843.
—— Princ. picture-g. in Eng. [*in* Coll. wks., v9, 1903].
Jameson (*mrs.* A.) Hdbk. to pub. gall. in & near London, 2p, 1842; 45.
Macklin (T.) Gallery of poets: Cat. of exhib. of pictures, 1790.
Parl. papers [1372]. M. &c. under B. of Educ., Rep., 1901, 1902. (c. 1266).
Robinson (J. C.) Michel Angelo & Raffaello in Univ. gall., Oxford, 1870.
Ruskin Museum, Sheffield. Hand-book, 1900. [P1009].
Ruskin (J.) Pict. gall. (1857–80) [*in h.* On old road, v1ii, 1885; v2, 1899].
Waagen (G. F.) Galleries &c. in Gt. Brit., 1857.
—— Kunstwerke &c. in Eng., 3B, 1837–9; tr., 1838.
—— Treasures in Gt. Brit., 3v, 1854.

—— : Law.
Chambers (G. F.) Digest of law rel. to libraries & m., 1889.

—— : Private Museums & Galleries.
Alnwick Castle. Descr. cat., British, 1880.
—— Egypt. antiq.; Birch, 1880.
Ayloffe (J.) Anc. Eng. hist. paintings at Cowdry, Sussex [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Bargrave (J.) Cat. (1676), 1867.
Bateman (T.) Cat. of Museum, Lomberdale House, Derbys., 1855.
Botfield (B.) Cat., Norton Hall, 1848.
Brit. Mus. Waddesdon bequest, 1902.
Britton (J.) Union of archit. &c., J. Soane, 1827.
Desenfans (N.) Descr. cat. of pictures, king of Poland, 2v, 1802.
Farrer (E.) Portraits in Suffolk houses (West), 1908.
Garrick Club. Cat. of pictures &c., 1909.

Museums & Art Galleries [*cont.*].
England: Private Museums & Galleries [*continued*].
Jameson (A.) Companion to private gall., London, 1844.
Kent Archæol. Soc. Cat. of colls. at Maidstone; Payne, 1892.
Knowsley Hall. Cat.; Scharf, 1875.
Phillips (C.) Picture Gall. of Charles I, 1896.
[Pope (A.)] P. Commem., Loan Mus., 1888. [P621].
Ruskin (J.) Guild & m. of St. George [*in* Wks., v30, 1907].
—— Turner coll. at Marlborough House, 1856–7, 1857.
Thoresby (R.) Musæum T., 1616 [*in h.* Ducatus Leod., 1816].
[Wedgwood (J.)] Cat. of wks., Liverpool Art Club, 1879. [P463].
Young (J.) Cat. of pictures of Sir J. F. Leicester, 1825.

—— : Sunday Opening.
Christianity & common sense, 1883.
Sunday question, *Pamphlets*, 1850–67. [P507, 615].
Refer to **Art collecting; Ashmolean Museum; British Museum; Colchester; Crystal Palace; Guildhall, London; Hampton Court Palace; Lambeth; Lee Priory; London; National G.; National Portrait G.; Oxford Univ.; Royal Acad.; Tate Gallery; Woburn Abbey.**

France.
Cat., Mme. de Pompadour & M. de Marigny, 1766–81 [*in* Campardon (E.) Pompadour, 1867].
Eméric-David. Musée olympique [*in h.* Hist. de la peinture, 1842].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Cat., t1, 1878.
Gruyer (F. A.) La peinture Chantilly, 2v, 1896–8.
Guédy (T.) Musées & coll. partic., 1889.
Kann (R.) Cat. of K. Coll., 4v, 1907.
Louis Philippe, *k. of France, see A. C.*
Pinchart (A.) Voyage artist. [*in* Commissions Roy., 7, 1868].
Waagen (G. F.) Kunstwerke &c., 3B, 1837–9.
Refer to **Art, French; Louvre; Paris; Saint-Germain-en-Laye; Versailles.**

Germany.
Blanchet (A.) Rapp. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Duchesne (J.) Voyage, 1834.
Morelli (G.) It. masters in German gall.; tr., 1883.
Schack (A. F. v.) Meine Gemäldesamml., 1889.
Somzée (L.) Coll. S., 1897.
Speck (M. v.) Verzeichniss d. v. S. Gemälde-Samml., 1827.
Strauss (D. F.) Frhr. v. Uexküll u. s. Gemäldesamml. [*in* Schr., B2, 1876; Kl. Schr., 1862].
Viardot (L.) M. d'Allem., 1860.
Waagen (G. F.) Kunstwerke &c., 2B, 1843–5.
Refer to **Berlin; Colmar; Dresden.**

India, *see* **Calcutta; Madras.**

Ireland.
National Gallery, Ir. Cat. of N.G., & N. Portrait G., 1908.
Royal Irish Academy, *see A. C.*
Refer to **National gallery, Dublin.**

Italy.
Imperiale e R. Accad. d. Belle Arti di Firenze, 1845.
Jacobsen (E.) Das Quattrocento in Siena, 1908.

Museums & Art Galleries [*cont.*].

Italy [*continued*].

Müntz (E.) Coll. d'ant. formées par les Médicis, 16s., 1896.

—— Coll. des Médicis, 15s., 1888.

Viardot (L.) Musées, 1842.

Refer to **Bergamo; Florence; Italy; Milan; Rome; Venice.**

Netherlands (*see also* ***Belgium,*** *above*).

Coenen (F.) Glass, &c., Willet-Holthuysen Mus., Amsterdam, 1907.

Duchesne (J.) Voyage, 1834.

[Exhibitions. Amsterdam]. Expos. 1883: Cat., 1884.

Gower (*ld.* R.) Pocket guide, 1875.

Lafenestre & Richtenberger. Peinture, 5, 1897. [B.]

Nederlandsch Mus. te Leyden: Aegypt. mon.; Leemans, *see A. C.*

Refer to **Haarlem; Hague, The.**

Russia.

Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*

Stephan (L.) Собраніе древнихъ памятниковъ въ Павловскѣ. 1872.

Refer to **Moscow; Saint Petersburg.**

Scotland.

[Exhibitions, Glasgow, 1901]. Cat. of fine art sect., 1901.

Holme (C.) Roy. Sc. Acad., 1907.

Spain, *see* **Prado, The.**

Sweden.

Nordiska Museet, *see A. C.*

Refer to **Stockholm; Upsala university.**

Switzerland.

Pinchart (A.) Voyage artist. [*in* Commissions Roy., 7, 1868].

United States.

Carnegie Instit., Pittsburgh. Mem., 1907.

Field Columbian Mus., *see A. C.*

Meyer (A. B.) M. &c. of New York, Albany, Buffalo, & Chicago [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1903].

Spielmann (I.) Brit. Section, St. Louis Exhib., 1904, 1906.

U.S. National Mus. [*in* S.I., Rep., 1854—].

Refer to **Art; Exhibitions; Object teaching; Painting; Sculpture; Zoology.**

Mushrooms.

Abercrombie (J.) Garden m., 1779.

Marshall (N. L.) M. book, 1905.

Refer to **Cookery; Fungi.**

Music.

Barry (R.) M. & poetry, 1872.

Beattie (J.) Essays, 1778.

Berlioz (H.) Grotesques de la m., 1905.

—— Soirées de l'orchestre, 1908.

Billroth (T.) Wer ist musikal.?, 1898.

Boucher d'Argis. St. Cecile [*in* Variétés, t3, 1752].

Colomb (C.) La musique, 1878.

Eastlake (*lady*) M. &c., 1854.

Engel (C.) Musical myths &c., 2v, 1876.

Fuller-Maitland. Musicians [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].

Gardiner (W.) M. of nature, 1843.

Harris (Ja.) Disc. [*in* Wks., v1, 1801].

Herder. Cäcilia (1793) [*in* Wke., A2, B13, 1821; A2, B20, 1830; B16, 1887].

Hullah (J. P.) M. in the house, 1877.

Laugel (A.) La voix, &c., 1867.

Mallarmé (S.) Oxford, &c., la m. & les lettres, 1895.

Myers (C. S.) Ethnolog. study of m., 1907.

Nietzsche. Fall Wagner [*in* Wke., B8]; tr., 1896; 99.

—— Geburt d. Tragödie aus d. Geiste d. M., 1872; [*& in* Wke., B1, 9, 1896–9]; tr. (Fr.), 1901; tr. (Eng.), 1909.

—— N. contra Wagner [*in* Wke., B8]; tr., 1896; 99.

Music [*continued*].

Parry (C. H. H.) Style, 1900. [P1005].

Rhodes (A.) Curiosities of key-board &c., 1896.

Ruskin (J.) Rel. dignity of painting & m., 1838 [*in* Wks., v1, 1903].

Spencer (H.) Orig. & function of m. [*in* Essay, v1, 1858; 68; v2, 1891].

Symonds (J. A.) Essays, v2, 1890.

Wagner (R.) Üb. d. Dichten u. Komponiren [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].

—— Üb. musikal. Kritik [*in* Gesam. Schr., B5, 1872; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v3, 1894].

—— "Zukunftsmusik," 1861 [P540; *& in* Gesam. Schr., B7, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., *tr.*, v3, 1894]; tr., 1873 [P331].

Acoustics, *see* **Sound.**

Æsthetics, Philosophy & Psychology (*see also* ***Expression,*** *below*).

Bazaillas (A.) M. et inconscience, 1908.

Beauquier (C.) Phil. de la m., 1865.

Combarieu (J.) La m., ses lois &c., 1907.

Dauriac (L.) Essai s. l'esprit mus., 1904.

Gervinus (G. G.) Händel & Shakespeare, 1868.

Hand (F. G.) Æsthetics of mus. art; tr., 1880.

Hanslick (E.) Vom Musikal.-Schönen, 1896; 1902.

Henderson (W. J.) What is good m.?, 1898.

Jaëll (M.) La m. & la psychophys., 1896.

Krehbiel (H. E.) How to listen, 1897.

Lalo (C.) Esq. d'une esthét. mus., 1908.

Pontécoulant. Phénomènes, 1868.

Rambosson (J.) Harmonies du son &c., 1878.

Riemann (H.) Elém. de l'esthét. mus.; tr., 1906.

Stumpf (C.) Tonpsych., 2B, 1883–90.

Thibaut. Purity in mus. art; tr., 1877.

Vischer (F. T.) Aesthetik, T3ii, 1857.

Zimmermann (R.) Einfl. d. Tonlehre auf Herbart's Phil., 1873.

Refer to **Æsthetics.**

Ancient.

Alypius. Introd. musica [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v1, 1652; Meursius (J.) Op., v6, 1745].

Aristoxenus. Harmonics, w. tr., 1902; [*& in* Meibomius, Antiq., v1, 1652; Meursius, Op., v6, 1745].

Augustine, *St., of Hippo.* De m. [*in* Op., t1, 1807; t1ii, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32].

—— Præcepta artis m. [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].

Bacchius, *senior.* Introd. artis m. [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v1, 1652].

Boethius. De instit. m. (6c.), 1867.

Capella (M. M. F.) De m. (5c.) [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v2, 1652].

Euclid. Introd. harmonica [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v1, 1652].

Gaudentius. Harmonica introd. [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v1, 1652].

Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t8, 1699.

Janus (C.) *ed.*, Musici scr. Gr., 1895; 99.

Nicomachus, *Gerasinus.* Harmonices man. [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v1, 1652; Meursius (J.) Op., v6, 1745].

Plutarch. De m. [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*]

Quintilianus (A.) De m. [*in* Meibomius, Antiq., v2, 1652].

—— : ***History & Criticism*** (*see also* ***History &c.,*** *below*).

Adler (C.) Shofar, 1893, [P886; *& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].

Ambros (A. W.) Gesch., B1, 1881.

Avison (C.) Essay, 1753.

Music [*continued*].

Ancient: History & Criticism [*continued*].

Bacchini. De sistris [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t6, 1697].

Bosso (G.) Isiacus, de sistro [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].

Brinsmead (E.) Hist. of pianoforte, &c., 1870; 89.

Chappell (W.) Hist., v1 (—5c.), 1874.

Diderot (D.) Systèmes de m. des anc. peuples [*in* Œ., t9, 1800; t9, 1875].

Ellys (R.) Comm. de cymbalis [*in h.* Fortuita, 1727].

Engel (C.) M. of most anc. nations, 1864.

Fétis (F. J.) Hist. (—15c.), 5t, 1869–76.

Ficoroni (F. de') I tali ed altri strumenti, ant. Rom., 1734.

Gevaert (F. A.) Hist. & théorie, 2t, 1875–81.

Hammerich (A.) Lurs de l'age de bronze; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Mémes., N.S., 1890–5].

Howard (A. A.) Αὐλός or Tibia [*in* Harvard st., v4, 10, 1893–9].

La Mothe Le Vayer. Disc. [*in* Œ., t5, 1757].

Martin (T. H.) Et. s. le Timée de Platon, 2t, 1841.

Monro (D. B.) Modes of Gr. m., 1894.

Moseley (W. W.) Quantity & m. of Gr. chorus, 1847.

Reinach (T.) M. grecque & l'hymne à Apollon, 1894. [P591].

Rossbach & Westphal. Theorie d. Hellenen, 3B, 1885–9.

Stumpf (C.) Pseudo-aristotel. Problemeüb. M., 1896.

Torr (C.) On interpret. of Gr. m., 1896. [P632, 1012].

Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. grecs rel. à la m. [*in* B.N., Notices, 16].

Wellhausen (J.) M. of Hebrews [*in* Bible, Polychrome B., Psalms, 1898].

Bibliography.

Becker (C. F.) Darstellung, 1836.

Brown (J. D.) Biogr. dict. &c., 1886.

[Cambridge, FitzWilliam Mus.]. Cat.; Fuller-Maitland & Mann, 1893.

Eitner (R.) Biogr.-bibl. Quellen-Lex., B1–9, 1900–3.

Ellis, *music seller.* Cat. of books &c., 2p, 1905–6. [P1114].

Euing (W.) E. Mus. lib.: cat., 1878.

[Exhibitions: Music, 1885]. Hist. M. Loan E.: Cat.; Weale, 1886.

Fétis. Biogr. univ. &c., 10t, 1837–80.

Handsworth Pub. Lib. Cat., 1899.

Kidson (F.) Brit. music publishers, &c. (16c.–1820), 1900.

Matthew (J. E.) Lit. of m., 1896.

Musicians' Co. Ill. cat. of Music Loan Exhib., 1904, 1909.

Pazdirek (F.) Univ. hdbk., v1–4, A–D, *n.d.*

Sonneck (O. G. T.) Dramatic m., 1908.

Steele (R. R.) Earliest Eng. m. printing to 16c., 1903.

Worcester, Mass. Public lib., Finding-list of music, 1906. [P1090].

Biographical Dictionaries.

Baker (T.) Biogr. dict., 1900–5.

Baptie (D.) Hdbk., 1883.

Brown (J. D.) Biogr. dict., 1886.

Clarke (A. M.) Biogr. dict. of fiddlers, 1895.

Eitner (R.) Biogr.-bibl. Quellen-Lex., B1–9, 1900–3.

Fétis. Biogr. univ., 10t, 1837–80.

Grove (G.) Dict., 1450–1889, *var. ed.*

[Musicians]. Dict. of m., 2v, 1827.

Riemann (H.) Musik-Lex., 1894.

Biographies, *see Music of separate countries* (*e.g.* **Music, English**).

Music [*continued*].

Composition, see Theory &c., below.

Dictionaries (Terms, &c.).

Gouget (E.) L'argot musical, 1892.
Grove (G.) Dict. of music & musicians, 1450–1889, *var. ed.*
Ortigue (J. L. d') Dict., *see A. C.*
Riemann (H.) Musik-Lex., 1894.
Rousseau. Dict. [*in* Œ., t14, 15, 1821; t4, 5, 1857].

Expression & Rhythm (*see also Æsthetics &c., above*).

Avison (C.) Essay, 1753.
Combarieu (J.) Et. de philol. music., 1897.
Lussy (M.) Traité de l'expr. mus., 1882.
Niecks (F.) Programme m. in last 4 c., 1906.
Raymond (G. L.) Rhythm &c. in poetry & music, 1895.

Form, see Theory, below.

History & Criticism (General) (*see also Ancient, above; Mediæval, below*).

Ambros (A. W.) Gesch., 5B, 1881–93.
Burney (C.) Hist., 4v, 1782–9.
Combarion (J.) M. & la magie, 1909.
Comettant (J. P. O.) Musique, &c., peuples du monde, 1869.
Dannreuther. Oxford hist. of music. 6, Romantic per., 1905.
Dommer (A. v.) Hdbh. (—1827), 1868.
Einhundert Jahre Musikgesch. (1800–1900), *n.d.*
Fétis (F. J.) Hist. gén. (—15c.), 5t, 1869–1876.
Forkel (J. N.) Allg. Gesch., 2B, 1788–1801.
Fuller-Maitland. Oxf. hist., v4, Age of Bach & Handel, 1902.
Gerbert (M.) De cantu et m. sacra, 2t, 1774.
Hawkins (J.) Gen. hist., 5v, 1776.
Hogarth (G.) Mus. hist., 1835; 38.
Hullah (J. P.) Hist. of mod. m., 1862; 75.
—— Lect. on 3rd per. (c. 1601–1750), 1865; 76.
Kiesewetter (C.) Gesch., 1846.
Lavoix (H.) Hist., 1890 ?.
Leichtentritt (H.) Gesch. d. Motette, 1908.
Lowe (C. E.) Chron. cycl., 320–1896, 1896.
Macfarren. Musical hist., 1885.
Marcillac (F.) Hist. de la m. mod., 1882.
Marx (A. B.) Music of 19c.; tr., 1855.
Matthew (J. E.) Hdbk., 1898. [B.]
—— Manual, 1892. [B.]
—— Pop. hist., 1888.
Michel (H.) La sonate av. Beethoven, 1907.
Naumann (E.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1900.
Niecks (F.) Progr. m. in last 4 c., 1906.
Oxford hist. of m.; Hadow, v1–6, 1901–5.
Parry (C. H. H.) Art, 1893.
—— Evol. of art, 1896.
—— Oxf. hist., v3 (17c.), 1902.
Riemann (H.) Gesch. (1800–1900), 1901.
—— Gesch. d. Musiktheorie, 9–19J., 1898.
Ritter (F. L.) Hist, 1876.
Robinson (P.) Handel & h. orbit, 1908.
Rolland (R.) Musiciens d'auj., 1908.
Rowbotham (J. F.) Hist., 3v, 1885–7.
Smith (H.) Music, 1898.
Soubies (A.) Hist., 1895–1903.
Stafford (W. C.) Hist., 1830.
Streatfeild (R. A.) Mod. music &c., 1906.
Tytler (S.) Musical composers, 1875.
Wasielewski. Gesch. d. instrum. M. im 16J., 1878.
Wead (C. K.) Hist. of musical scales [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Weingartner (F.) Post-Beethoven symphonists, *n.d.*
Wooldridge (H. E.) Oxf. hist., v1, 2 (330–1600), 2p, 1901–5.
Refer to music of separate countries (*e.g.* **Music, English**).

Music [*continued*].

History & Criticism (General): Essays.

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Liberté de la m. [*in* Œ. phil., t3, 1805].
Beatty-Kingston (W.) M. & manners, v1, 1887.
Berlioz (H.) A trav. chants, 1862.
—— Musiciens, 1903.
Blaze de Bury. Musiciens (18–19c.), 1880.
Bonaventura (A.) Dante e la m., 1904.
Butler (C.) Letter [*in* Life of Fénelon, 1819].
Chorley (H. F.) Autob. &c. (1808–72), 1873.
—— Nat. m. of world, 1880.
Comettant (J. P. O.) Musique, 1862.
Crowest (F. J.) Bk. of mus. anecdote, 2v, 1878.
—— Gt. tone-poets (18–19c.), 1874.
Deldevez (E. M. E.) Curiosités, 1873.
Eaton (T. D.) Mus. crit. &c., 1872.
Ehlert (L.) Letters; tr., 1877.
Ella (J.) Musical sk., v1, 1869; 78.
Elson (L. C.) Gt. composers, 1905.
Engel (C.) Intr. to st. of nat. m., 1866. [B.]
Engel (L.) Handel to Hallé, 1890.
—— Mozart to Mario, 2v, 1886.
Ernouf (*b.* A. A.) L'art musical, 19s., 1888.
Ferris (G. T.) Gt. It. & Fr. composers, 1882.
Flood (W. H. G.) Story of harp, 1905.
—— Sk. of pianists & violinists, 1881.
Gilman (L.) Symphonic m., 1907.
Graves (C. L.) Diversions, 1904.
Gurney (E.) Tertium quid, v2, 1887.
Hadow (W. H.) St. in mod. m., s1, 2, 1895.
Haweis (H. R.) M. & morals, 1871; 73; 75.
—— My musical life, 1884.
Hiller (F.) Künstlerleben, 1880.
Hueffer (F.) It. & o. studies, 1883.
—— Musical st., 1880.
Huneker (J. G.) Overtones, 1904.
Imbert (H.) Nouv. profils (19c.), 1892.
Jullien (A.) Musique, 1896.
Kilburn (N.) Story of chamber m., 1904.
Klein (H.) 30 years in London, 1870–1900, 1903.
Kube (W.) My musical recoll., 1896.
Liszt (F.) Schr., 6B, 1881–96.
Lowe (C. E.) Chron. cycl., 320–1896, 1896.
Macfarren (G. A.) Addresses &c., 1888.
Mapleson (J. H.) M. mem., 1848–88, 2v, 1888.
Michel (E.) Essais s. l'hist., *n.d.*
Morris (L. T.) Mus. composers (17-19c.), 1891
Newman (E.) Musical st., 1905.
Nohl (L.) Musiker-Briefe (18–19c.), 1867; 1873.
North (R.) Mems. (1728), 1846.
Parry (C. H. H.) St. of gt. composers (16–19c.), *var. ed.*
Pillaut (L.) Instruments &c., 1880.
Pohl (R.) Höhenzüge (16–19c.), 1888.
Reyer (E.) Notes, 1875.
Rousseau (J. J.) Œ., t13, 1821; t4, 1857.
Rubinstein (A.) La m. & ses représentants; tr., 1892.
Saint-Saëns. Harmonie &c., 1885.
—— Portraits & souv., *n.d.*
Schumann (R. A.) Ecrits; tr., 2s, 1894–8.
—— Gesamm. Schr., 2B, 1871.
—— M. & musicians; tr., 2s, 1877–80.
Schuré (E.) Le drame mus., 2t, 1875.
Scudo (P.) Critique, 2s, 1852–9; 56–9.
Shedlock (J. S.) Pianoforte sonata, 1895.
Spitta (P.) Musikgesch. Aufs., 1894.
—— Zur M.: 16 Aufsätze, 1892.
Statham (H. H.) My thoughts, 1892.
Symons (A.) Plays, acting, & music, 1903.
Tieck. Phantasien [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Tiersot (J.) H. Berlioz, &c., 1904.
Vander Straeten (E.) Voltaire musicien, 1878.

Music [*continued*].

Hist. & Criticism (General): Essays [*cont.*].

Viard-Louis. M. & piano; tr., 1884.
Wagner (R.) Deut. Musiker in Paris, 1840–1 [*in* Gesam. Schr., B1, 1871; 87; tr. *in* Œ., t1, 1907; 10 écrits, 1898].
—— Dix écrits, 1898.
—— Gesam. Schr., 10B, 1871–83; 87–8; tr., t1, 1907.
—— Judenthum in M. [*in* Gesam. Schr., B5, 8, 1872–3; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v3, 1894].
—— Pr. wks., 8v, 1892–9.
—— Souvenirs; tr., 1884.
Weber (C. M. v.) Sämtl. Schr., 1908.
Wolzogen (C. A. A.) Üb. Theater u. M., 1860.
Wylde (H.) M. in art-myst., 1867.
Young (F.) Mastersingers, 1901.

Instrumentation, see Orchestra, below.

Keys, see Theory &c., below.

Mediæval.

Adelboldus. Musica (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 140].
Anonymi Musica [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Aribo, *Musicus.* Musica (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Bernard, *St.* Tonale (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
Bernelinus. Divisio monochordi (11c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Berno, *of Reichenau.* Opusc. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) De m. (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 63].
Cotto (J.) Musica [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Guido, *Aretinus.* Opuscula (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Gulielmus, *Hirsaug.* Musica (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Hermannus, *Contractus.* Opusc. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Hucbaldus. Opuscula (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Musica theorica, *& op.* (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Notkerus, *Balbulus.* De m. (9c.) [*in* Migne P. L., 131].
Odo, *of Cluny.* Opusc. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 133].
Pachymeres (G.) Tr. d'harmonique (13c.; Greek) [*in* B.N., Notices, 16].
Regino, *Prumiens.* De harmonica instit. (9–10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Remigius, *Antissiod.* De m. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Theogerus. Musica (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].

—— : History & Criticism (*see also History &c., above*).

Abert (H.) Musikästhetik des Echecs amoureux [*in* R. F., B15, 1904].
Aubry (P.) La rythmique mus. d. troubadours &c., 1907.
Beck (J. B.) Melodien d. Troubadours, 1908.
Brambach (W.) Die Reichenauer Sängerschule, 1888.
Coussemaker. Hist. de l'harmonie, 1852.
Fétis (F. J.) Hist. (—15c.), 5t, 1869–76.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) M. d. Minnesinger [*in h.* Minnesinger, T4, 1838].
Hope (R. C.) Med. music, 1894.
Wooldridge (H. E.) Oxf. hist., v1, 2, (330–1600), 2p, 1901–5.
Refer to **Plain-song.**

Notation.

Beck (J. B.) Melodien d. Troubadours, 1908.
David (E.) & M. Lussy. Hist. de la n., 1882.
Hucbaldus. Musica enchiriadis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Lunn (W. A. B.) Sequential system, 1844.

Music [*continued*].

Notation [*continued*].

Rhodes (A.) Curiosities of key-board &c., 1896.
Riemann (H.) St. z. Gesch. d. Notenschr., 1878.
Tardif (J.) Neumes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14. 1853].
Thibaut (J.) Orig. byzant. de la n. neumat., 1907.
Refer to **Plain-song.**

Orchestra & Conducting.

Berlioz (H.) Tr. on mod. instrumentation & o.; tr., *n.d.*
Corder (F.) O., &c., 1895.
Henderson (W. J.) O. & o. music, 1901.
Kufferath (M.) L'art de diriger l'o., 1890.
Prout (E.) The o., 2v., 1897–9.
Wagner (R.) Üb. d. Dirigiren [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B8, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].
Weingartner (F.) On conducting; tr., 1906.

Periodicals & Societies.

Dinaux. Sociétés badines &c., 2t, 1867.
Musical Assoc. Proc., 1875–83.
Musik (Die), 1901—.
Sunbeam (The), 1840.

Pitch, *see* ***Theory &c.,*** *below.*

Primitive.

Annandale & Robinson. Fasciculi Malay.: Anthrop., p2, 1904.
Balfour (H.) Nat. hist. of mus. bow, 1, Prim., 1899.
Day (C. R.) Nat. m. instruments &c. [*in* Mockler-Ferryman, Niger, 1892].
Wallascher (R.) Prim. m., 1893.
Refer to **Music, Oriental.**

Rhythm, *see* ***Expression &c.,*** *above.*

Rudiments, *see* ***Theory &c.,*** *below.*

Study.

Banister (H. C.) Musical art & study, 1887.
Fuller-Maitland. Musician's pilgr., 1899.
Mainzer (J.) M. & educ., 1848.

Theory & Rudiments (*see also* **Counterpoint; Harmony**).

Albrechtsberger (J. G.) Methods of harmony, &c.; tr., 2v, 1844.
Banister (H. C.) Lect. on musical analysis, 1887.
—— Music, 1873; 82; 95.
Bosanquet (R. H. M.) Elem. tr. on musical intervals & temperament, 1876.
Callcott (J. W.) Musical gram., 1817; *n.d.*
Cardano (G.) Princ. & regole; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t4, 10, 1663].
Crotch (W.) Elem. of musical comp., 1812.
Descartes (R.) Compendium [*in* Œ., t10, 1908; tr. *in* Œ., t5, 1824].
Euler (L.) Tentamen theoriæ mus., 1739.
Gassendi (P.) Manuductio ad theoriam [*in* Op., t5, 1658].
Marx (A. B.) Allg. Musiklehre, 1869.
Musical pitch, 1899.
Ouseley (F. A. G.) Mus. form & gen. comp., 1875.
—— Treatise on counterpoint, canon, & fugue, 1869.
Pirro (A.) Descartes & la m., 1907.
Pole (W.) Phil. of m., 1879.
Prout (E.) Applied forms, 1895.
—— Musical form, 1893?.
Reeves (D. M. G. S.) Treatise, 1853.
Riemann (H.) Gesch. d. Musiktheorie, 9–19 J., 1898.
Spencer (C. C.) Treatise, 1875.
Weber (G.) Attempt at theory of m. comp.; tr., 1842.
Wild (H.) Form. du mode mineur, 1898.

Music [*continued*].

Refer to

Æsthetics.	**Harmonics.**	**Oratorio.**
Art.	**Harmony.**	**Plain-song.**
Ch. music.	**Motetts.**	**Singing.**
Copyright.	**Mus. educ.**	**Songs.**
Counterpoint.	**Mus. instr.**	**Sound.**
Fugue.	**Opera.**	

Music, American.

Brooks (H. M.) Olden-time m. (16–19c.), 1888.
Elson (L. C.) National m., 1900.
Mason (R. O.) Sketches, 1887.
Ritter (F. L.) Music, v2, 1884.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Gottschalk (L. M.), 1829–69.
Macdowell (E.), 1861—.

Music, Arabic, *see* **Music, Oriental.**

Music, Australian.

Brewer (F. C.) Drama & m. in N.S.W., 1892. [P578].

Music, Austrian, *see* **Music, German.**

Music, Belgian.

Soubies (A.) Hist.: B., 2t, 1900–1.

Music, Bohemian.

Soubies (A.) Hist.: B., 1898.

Music, Byzantine, *see* **Music,** *Mediæval*; **Plain-song.**

Music, Chinese, *see* **Music, Oriental.**

Music, Danish, *see* **Music, Scandinavian.**

Music, Dutch.

Huygens (K.) Corr. & œ. music. (17c.), 1882.
Soubies (A.) Hist.: Hollande, 1901.
Refer to **Songs.**

Music, Egyptian (Modern), *see* **Music, Oriental.**

Music, English.

Baring-Gould (S.) Eng. minstrelsie, 8v, 1895–9.
Barrett (W. A.) Eng. church composers (15–19c.), 1882.
—— Eng. glee & madrigal writers, 1877.
—— Eng. glees &c., 1886.
Bridge (F.) S. Pepys (17c.), 1903.
Burney (C.) Acc. of musical performances, 1784, 1785.
Chappell (W.) Ballad lit. & music of olden time, 2v, 1855–9; 1893.
—— Nat. Eng. airs, 1840.
Chorley (H. F.) 30 years, 1862.
Cox (J. E.) Musical recolls., 2v, 1872.
Craven (H. E.) Notes, 1897.
Crowest (F. J.) Phases, 1881.
—— Story (—15c.), 1896.
Davey (H.) Hist., 1895.
English m., 1604–1904, lect. at Music Loan Exhib., 1906.
Fuller-Maitland. Eng. m. in 19c., 1902.
Gardiner (W.) M. & friends, 3v, 1838–53.
Hogarth (G.) Philharm. Soc., 1813–62, 1862.
Hueffer (F.) Half a cent., 1837–87, 1889.
Meres (F.) Sk., to 1598 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Mount Edgcumbe. Musical remin., f. 1773, 1834.
Naylor (E. W.) Eliz. virginal bk. (16c.), 1905.
—— Shakespeare & m. illusts. f. m. of 16 & 17c., 1896.
Phillips (H.) Musical recoll., v2, 1864.
Reeves' musical dir., Gr. Brit. & Ir., 1882.
Remo (F.) La musique, 1885.
Ritter (F. L.) Music, v1, 1884.
Soubies (A.) Hist. de la m.: Iles Brit., 2t, 1908.
Spark (W.) Musical remin., 1892.
Taylor (E.) Gresham Coll., 3 lect., 1838. [P116].
Walker (E.) Hist., 1907.

Music, English [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Rimbault (E. F.) Bibl. madrigaliana (16–17c.), 1847.

Biographies & Criticisms of Individuals, *see A. C. under:—*

Bache (E.), 1833–58.
Bache (W.), 1842–88.
Balfe (M. W.), 1808–70.
Beale (W.), 1828–94.
Bennett (*sir* W. S.), 1816–75.
Burney (C.), 1726–1814.
Diehl (A. M.), 1844—.
Elgar (*sir* E.), 1857—.
Elvey (*sir* G. J.), 1816–93.
Grove (*sir* G.), 1820–1900.
Hullah (J. P.), 1812–84.
Macfarren (W.), 1826—.
Oakeley (*sir* H. S.), 1830–1903.
Ouseley (*sir* F. A. G.), 1825–89.
Purcell (H.), 1658–95.
Russell (H.), 1812–1900.
Smart (H.), 1813–79.
Smith (J. C.), 1712–95.
Sullivan (*sir* A.), 1842–1900.
Wood (H. J.), 1870—.
Refer to **Glees & madrigals; Gresham college; Minstrels; Singing; Songs.**

Music, French.

Bernhard (B.) Corporation des ménétriers de Paris (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3–5, 1841–4].
Bruneau (A.) La m. fr., 1901.
Burney (C.) State of music, 1773.
Chorley (H. F.) Music &c., 3v, 1841.
Chouquet (G.) Hist. de la m. dram., 1873.
Heine (H.) Musik. Berichte [*in* Wke., B11, 1862; B12, 1885–8; B7, 1893; *tr. in* Wks., v4, 1893].
Hervey (A.) Fr. m., 19c., 1903.
—— Masters (19c.), 1894.
La Laurencie (L. de) Vie mus. en province, 18s., 1906.
Lavoix (H.) La m. (13s.) [*in* Raynaud (G.) Rec., t2, 1883].
—— La m. fr., 1891.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t16, 1838.
Martin (J.) Nos artistes, 1895.
Pougin (A.) Rousseau, musicien, 1901.
Rousseau. Lettre [*in* Œ., t13, 1821; t4, 1857].

Biographies & Criticisms of Individuals, *see A. C. under:—*

Adam (A. C.), 1803–56.
Auber (D. F. E.), 1784–1871 [*in* Wagner, Gesam. Schr., B9, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v5, 1896].
Berlioz (H.), 1803–69.
Bizet (G.), 1838–75.
Debussy (C. A.), 1862—.
Du Mont (H.), 1610–84.
Duprez (G. L.), 1806–96.
Franck (C. A. J. G. H.), 1822–90.
Garat (D. P. J.), 1762–1823.
Gounod (C. F.), 1818–93.
Grétry (A. E. M.), 1741–1813.
Laurens (J. B.), 1801–90.
Massenet (J. E. F.), 1842—.
Méhul (E. N.), 1763–1817.
Monsigny (P. A. de), 1729–1817.
Offenbach (J.), 1819–80.
Rameau (J. P.), 1683–1764.
Saint-Saëns (C. C.), 1835—.
Refer to **Songs.**

Music, German & Austrian.

Burney (C.) State of music, 2v, 1775.
Chorley (H. F.) Music &c., 3v, 1841.
Cornelius (P. v.) Aufsätze [*in* Lit. Wke., B3, 1904].
Fay (A.) Music-study, 1886.

Music, German & Austrian [*cont.*].
Fuller-Maitland. Masters (19c.), 1894.
Hadow (W. H.) Oxf. hist., v5, Viennese per., 1904.
Henderson (W. J.) Preludes &c., 1891.
Holmes (E.) Ramble, 1828.
Hueffer (F.) Wagner &c., 1874.
Letters of disting. musicians (18–19c.), tr., 1867.
Michael (E.) Gesch., B4 (13c.), 1906.
Musik (Die), 1901—.
Nohl (L.) Neue Bilder, 1870.
Nottebohm (G.) Beethoveniana, 1872–87.
Pirro (A.) L'esthétique de Bach, 1907.
Reissmann (A.) Illust. Gesch., 1881.
Soubies (A.) Hist. de la m. allem., 1895.
Spitta (P.) Musikgesch. Aufs., 1894.
—— Zur Musik, 1892.
Strauss (D. F.) Von uns. gr. Musikern [*in h.* D. alte &c. Glaube, *var. ed. & tr.*; Schr., B6, 1877].
Wagner (R.) Gesam. Schr., 10B, 1871–83; 87–8; tr., t1, 1907.
—— Pr. wks., 8v, 1892–9.
Weissheimer (W.) Erlebn. mit Wagner, &c., 1898.
Biographies & Criticisms of Individuals, *see A. C. under:—*
Bach (J. S.), 1685–1750.
Beethoven (L. van), 1770–1827; [*& in* Nohl (L.) Neue Bilder, 1870; Wagner, Schr., B9, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., v5, 1896].
Brahms (J.), 1833–97.
Bülow (H. G. v.), 1830–94.
Cornelius (P. v.), 1824–74.
David (F. D.), 1810–73.
Dittersdorf (C. v.), 1739–99.
Gluck (C. W. v.), 1714–87; [*& in* Heigel, Hist. Vortr., F3, 1887].
Grimm (J. O.), 1827–1903.
Hallé (*sir* C.), 1819–95.
Händel (G. F.), 1685–1759; [*& in* Balfour (A. J.) Essays, 1893; 1905].
Hauptmann (M.), 1792–1868.
Haydn (F. J.), 1732–1809.
Joachim (J.), 1831–1907.
Lortzing (G. A.), 1801–51.
Löwe (J. C. G.), 1796–1869.
Mendelssohn (Fanny), 1805–47.
Mendelssohn (Felix), 1809–47.
Meyerbeer (J. L.), 1791–1864.
Moscheles (I.), 1794–1870.
Mozart (J. C. W. A.), 1756–91; [*& in* Beyle, Haydn, 1817; Nohl, N. Bilder, 1870].
Schubert (F.), 1797–1828.
Schumann (Clara), 1819–96.
Schumann (R. A.), 1810–56.
Spohr (L.), 1784–1859.
Strauss (R.), 1864—.
Wagner (R.), 1813–83; [*& in* Henderson (W. J.) Preludes, 1891; Nietzsche, Wke., B1, 1899; Thoughts, tr., p1, 1909].
Weber (C. M. F. E. v.), 1786–1826.
Wolf (H.), 1860–1903.
Zelter (C. F.), 1758–1832.
Refer to **Bayreuth festival; Songs.**

Music, Greek, *see* **Music,** *sub-heading Ancient.*

Music, Hungarian.
Liszt (F.) Zigeuner u. i. Musik [*in* Schr., B6, 1883].
Soubies (A.) Hist.: H., 1897.
Biography, *see A. C. under:—*
Liszt (F.), 1811–86.

Music, Irish.
N.B. For Biographies, see **Music, English**
Flood (W. H. G.) Hist. of Ir. m., 1905.
Walker (J. C.) Hist. mem. of Ir. bards, &c., 1786.
Refer to **Songs.**

Music, Italian.
Amicis (E. de) Ult. pagine, 1, Ritratti lett. ed art, 1908.
Ancona (A. d') Poesia e m. pop., sec. 19 [*in h.* Ricordi, 1902].
Burney (C.) State of music, 1773.
Grosley (P. J.) M. ital. & fr. [*in h.* Obs., 1770].
Harcourt (E. d') M. actuelle en It., 1907.
Lee (V.) Studies of 18c., 1880; 1907.
Streatfeild (R. A.) Masters of It. m., 1895.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Arditi (L.), 1822—.
Cherubini (M. L.), 1760–1842.
Jommelli (N.), 1714–74.
Piccini (N.), 1728–1800 [*in* Heigel, Hist. Vortr., F3, 1887].
Puccini (G.), 1858—.
Rossini (G. A.), 1792–1868.
Scarlatti (A.), 1659–1725.
Solera (T.), d. 1878 [*in* Barbiera, Figure, 1899].
Spontini (G. L. P.), 1774–1851 [*in* Wagner, Gesam. Schr., B5, 1872; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v3, 1894].
Verdi (G.), 1813–1901.

Music, Japanese, *see* **Music, Oriental.**

Music, Jewish, *see* **Music,** *sub-heading Ancient.*

Music, Norwegian, *see* **Music, Scandinavian.**

Music, Oriental.
Ambros (A. W.) Gesch. d. M., B1, 1881.
Amyot (J.) De la m. des Chinois [*in* Mémoires conc. l'hist. &c., t6, 1780].
Jones (*sir* W.) Mus. modes of Hindus [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
Land (J. P. N.) Arabic m. [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
—— Note s. la m. de l'île de Java [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Loret (V.) Litt. & m. pop. de la Haute Egypte, 1889.
Parisot (J.) Rapp. (chants maronites, syr. &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 10, 1899–1902].
Piggott (F. T.) M. of Japanese; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of J., v19, 1891].
Tiersot (J.) Notes d'ethnogr. mus., s1, 1905.
Refer to **Music,** *sub-heading Ancient*; **Songs.**

Music, Polish.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Chopin (F. F.), 1809–49.
Leschetizky (T.), 1830—.

Music, Portuguese.
Soubies (A.) Hist. de la m.: P., 1898.

Music, Roman, *see* **Music,** *sub-heading Ancient.*

Music, Russian.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. отдѣл. русск. etc. арх., 5ii, 7ii, 1904–7.
Lineff (E.) Peasant songs &c., s1, 1905.
Pougin (A.) Essai hist., 1897; 1904.
Soubies (A.) Hist. de la m. en R., 1898.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Borodin (A.), 1834–87.
Moussorgsky (M. P.), 1839—.
Rubinstein (A.), 1829–89.
Tchaikovsky (P. I.), 1840–93.
Refer to **Songs.**

Music, Scandinavian.
Liliencron (R. v.) C. E. F. Weyse u. d. dän. M. (18–19c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].
Soubies (A.) Hist.: Etats scand., 3t, 1901–3.
Thuren (H.) Folkesangen paa Færøerne, 1908.

Music, Scandinavian [*continued*].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bull (O. B.), 1810–80.
Grieg (E. H.), 1843–1907.
Refer to **Songs.**

Music, Scottish.
Dauney (W.) Anc. Sc. melodies, 1838.
Diss. on Sc. m. [*in* James I, *of Sc.*, Wks., 1825].
Hadden (J. C.) G. Thomson (1757–1851), 1898.
Refer to **Bagpipe; Songs.**

Music, Spanish.
Ruiz de Lihory. La mús. en Valencia, dicc. biog., 1903.
Soriano Fuertes. Hist., 4t, 1855–9.
Soubies (A.) Hist. de la m.: Esp., 2t, 1899.

Music, Swedish, *see* **Music, Scandinavian.**

Music, Swiss.
Soubies (A.) Hist. de la m.: S., 1899.

Music, Syriac, *see* **Music, Oriental.**

Music, Welsh.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
David (E.) Et. hist., 1884.
Parry (J.) Cambrian minstrelsie, 6v, 1893.
Refer to **Songs.**

Musical Education.
Stainer (J.) On music, 1896 [*in* P. P., 1293 (Training coll.; c. 8081)].
Trinity Coll., *London.* Cal. (Musical exam. papers), 1886–7.
Wagner (R.) Bericht üb. Musikschule [*in* Gesam. Schr., B8, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].
Refer to **Education; Music.**

Musical Instruments.
Refer to **Music,** *sub-headings Ancient & Primitive.*
Balfour (H.) Nat. hist. of mus. bow, [1], Primitive, 1899.
Comettant (J. P. O.) La m., &c., 1869.
Diderot (D.) Projet d'un nouv. orgue [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t9, 1875].
Engel (C.) Mus. instruments, 1875.
English music, 1604–1904, lect. at Music Loan Exhib., 1906.
Flood (W. H. G.) Story of harp, 1905.
Grillet (L.) Ancêtres du violon & du violoncello, 2t, 1901.
Hipkins (A. J.) Mus. instruments, 1888.
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. отдѣл. русск. etc. арх., 5ii, 7ii, 1904–7.
Musicians' Co. Ill. cat. of music loan exhib., 1904, 1909.
Pillaut (L.) Instruments &c., 1880.
Pougin (A.) Les Guarnerius (16–18c.), 1909.
Rambosson (J.) Harmonies &c., 1878.
Vidal (A.) Lutherie &c., 1889.
Wead (C. K.) Hist. of mus. scales [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Refer to **Bagpipe; Cymbals; Harmonium; Harpsichord; Jew's harp; Music; Organ; Pianoforte; Violin.**

Musical Schools, *see* **Musical education**

Music Halls.
Royal Cyclorama, 1848, 1849.
Strong (A. A.) Dram. & mus. law, 1898.
Stuart (C. D.) & Park. Variety stage, 1895.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Chevalier (A.), 1862—.
De Castro (J.), 1758—.
Grain (R. Corney), 1844–95.
Leno (Dan) *ps.*, 1860–1904.
Refer to **Acting; Copyright.**

Musicians, *see* **Music.**

Muskhogean Indians.
Pilling (J. C.) Bibliog. of M. lang., 1889.
Refer to **American Indians; Creek Indians; Seminole Indians.**

Musselburgh.
Langhorne (W. H.) Reminiscences, 1893.
Refer to **Edinburgh; Loretto school.**

Mussels, *see* **Oysters & mussels.**

Mustagh Range, *see* **Karakoram,** *mountains.*

Mustard.
Efficacy of white m. seed taken internally, 1824. [Pr., 23].
Refer to **Botany,** *sub-heading Medical.*

Mutinies, *see* **Bounty, Mutiny of; Indian mutiny; Maritime & naval law; Military law; Spithead & Nore mutinies.**

Mutterrecht, *see* **Family; Marriage, German.**

Muttra.
Bühler (J.G.) Legend of Jaina Stūpa, 1898.
Cole (H. H.) Illusts. of buildings, 1873.
Growse (F. S.) Mathurá, 1883.
Refer to **United Provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Mutual Benefit Societies, *see* **Friendly societies.**

Muzaffargarh.
Punjab. Gaz. of M. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Mycenæ.
Hall (H. R.) Oldest civiliz. of Gr., 1901.
Helbig (W.) Sur la q. mycén., 1896.
Kropp. Minoisch-myken. Kultur, 1905.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t6, 1894; tr., 2v, 1894.
Ridgeway (W.) Early age of Gr., v1, 1901.
Schliemann (H.) Mycenae, 1878.
Schuchhardt. Schliemann's Ausgrab., 1890; tr., 1891.
Torr (C.) Memphis & Mycenæ, 1896.
Tsountas & Manatt. Mycenæan age, 1897.
Walters (H. B.) On antiq. of Mycenæan age [*in* Journal of Hellenic st., v17, 1897].
Refer to **Argolis; Greek antiquities; Greek history, Ancient.**

Mycetozoa.
Bary (A. de) Comp. morphology &c.; tr., 1887.
Refer to **Protozoa; Zoology.**

Mycology, *see* **Fungi.**

Mynchin Buckland.
Hugo (T.) Hist. of M. B. Priory & Preceptory, 1861.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Myriapoda.
Sinclair (F. G.) Myriapods, 1895.
Refer to **Insects.**

Myristica, *see* **Nutmeg.**

Mysia, *see* **Asia Minor; Assos; Atarneus; Pergamon; Troy.**

Mysore.
Buchanan (F.) Journey, 3v, 1807; [*N in* Pinkerton, 8, 1811].
Elliot (R. H.) Experiences, 2v, 1871.
—— Gold, sport, &c., 1894.
Home. Sel. views, 1808.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer: M. & Coorg, 1908.
Mysore. Census, 1881, 1891, *see A. C.*
Rice (B. L.) M. & Coorg, gazetteer, 3v, 1876–8.
Biographies, *see* **India, History.**
History & Administration.
Beatson (A.) View of war w. Tippoo (1798–1799), 1800.
Bell (E.) Letter to Sir J. D. Gordon, 1882. [P378].
—— M. reversion, 1865; 66.
—— Remarks on M. blue-book, 1866.
Bowring (L. B.) Haidar Ali & Tipú Sultán, 1893.
Bristow (J.) Sufferings (1781–91), 1793.
Dirom (A.) Narr., 1792, 1793.
Fullarton (W.) View, 1782–4, 1787. [P200].

Mysore [*continued*].
History & Administration [*continued*].
Husain 'Alī. Hist. of Hydur (d. 1782); tr., 1842.
—— Hist. of Tipú; tr., 1844.
Lindsay (J.) Jour. of impris., 1780–4 [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Mackenzie (R.) Sk. of war, 1789–92, 2v, 1793–4.
Madras. C. Mus. Coins. Cat. no. 1; Thurston, 1888.
Michaud (J. F.) Hist., 2t, 1801–9.
Mysore. Admin. Rep., 1861–4.
Mysore revenue regul. [*in* Greville, Br. Ind., p1, 1795].
Parl. papers, *see* Carnatic & Mysore, *in special catalogue.*
Rajah & principality, 1865.
Rennell (J.) Marches of Brit. armies, 1790–1, 1792. [P36].
Scurry (J.) Captivity (c. 1781–91), 1824.
Tippoo. Sel. letters (1785–6); tr., 1811.
Vishwanath Narayan. Adoption v. annex., 1866. [P247].
Wellington. Despatches, v1 (1798–1800), 1837; v1, 1844; v1–4, 1858–9.
Wilks (M.) Hist. sketches, to 1799, 3v, 1810–17.
Refer to **Deccan; India; Seringapatam; Shrávan-belgola.**

Mysteries (*Religious*).
N.B. Refer to **Eleusis.**
Anrich (G.) Das ant. Mysterienwesen in s. Einfl. auf d. Christentum, 1894.
Ansse de Villoison. De triplici theol. mysteriisque [*in* Sainte-Croix, Rech., t2, 1817].
Cheetham (S.) M., Pagan & Xtn., 1897.
Christie (J.) Disq., mysteries, &c., 1825.
De Jong. Ant. Mysterienwesen, 1909.
Dupuis (C. F.) Orig. de tous les cultes, *var. ed.*, 1795–1836.
Guigniaut (J. D.) M. de Cérès &c., 1857.
Krüger (F. W. G.) Theologumena Pausaniæ, 1860. [P455].
Lehrs (C.) Pop. Aufsätze, 1856; 75.
Lobeck (C. A.) Aglaophamus, 2t, 1829.
Roscher (W. H.) Ennead. u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen &c., 1903.
Rubensohn (O.) Mysterienheiligtümer, 1892.
Sainte-Croix. Recherches, 2t, 1817.
Schuré (E.) Grands initiés, 1889; 99.
Wobbermin (G.) Religionsgesch. St.: Beeinflussung d. Urchrist., 1896.
Refer to **Cabeiri; Eleusis; Greek mythology & religion; Mythology; Religion; Roman mythology & religion.**

Mystery Plays, *see* **Miracle &c. plays.**

Mysticism.
Adamus. *Præmonstrat.* Op. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Albertus. *Magnus.* De myst. theologia (13c.) [*in* Op., v14, 1892].
Atto, *bp. of Vercelli.* Polypticum (10c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t6, 1832; Migne, P. L., 134].
Belcher (W.) Intellectual electricity, 1798.
Besant (A.) Esoteric Xty., 1901.
Böhme (J.) *Wks.* (*17c.*), *see A. C.*
Bossuet (J. B.) Œ., t14–15, 18–19, 1841; Œ. ch., t4, 1865.
Cabasilas (N.) De vita in Xto; *N o p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
—— Liturg. expos. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Callistus. *Cataphugiotes.* De unione cum Deo &c. (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Callistus. *Telicoudes.* De quiete conversa (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].

Mysticism [*continued*].
Callistus. *Telicoudes.* Sel. ex Patribus de oratione &c. (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Catherine, *of Sienna, St.* (14c.), *see A. C.*
Chandler (A.) Ara coeli: on myst. relig., 1908.
Corbet (R. W.) Letters f. a mystic, 1899.
David v. Augsburg (14c.) [*in* Pfeiffer (F.) Deut. Mystiker, B1, 1907].
Devine (A.) Man. of myst. theol., 1903.
Dictionnaire d'ascéticisme, &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v45, 46].
Dionysius, *St., Areopagite.* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*
Du Prel (C., *Frhr.*) Phil. of m.; tr., 2v, 1889.
Eckhart (*Meister*) Schr. (14c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Elias, *Ecdicus.* Gnosticæ sententiæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Emmerich (A. C.) Douloureuse passion de Jésus; tr., 1859.
Gerson (J. C. de) Op. (14 & 15c.), t3, 1706.
Görres (J.J.v.) D. christl. M., 4B, 1836–42.
Gregory, *of Sinai.* Op. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Guilloré (F.) Secrets (17c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v46].
Haupt (J.) Beitr. z. Lit. d. deut. M., 1. H. v. Fritzlar, 2. Hartung v. Erfurt, 1874–9.
Hébert (M.) Le divin, expériences &c., 1907.
Hello (E.) Paroles de Dieu, 1899.
—— Le siècle, 1896.
Hermann v. Fritzlar. Heiligenleben (14c.) [*in* Pfeiffer (F.) Deut. Mystiker, B1, 1907].
Hilton (W.) Scale of perfection (14c.), 1870.
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Op. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 175–7].
Inge (W. R.) Xtn. m., 1899.
—— Personal idealism & m., 1907.
John, *of the Cross.* Obras [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853]; tr., 2v, 1864.
—— Subida del Monte Carmelo [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853; Wks., tr., v1, 1864]; tr., 1889.
Juliana, *anchorite.* 16 revelations of Divine love, 1373, 1902; 09.
Kempis (T. a) De imit. Christi, *var. ed. & tr.*
Kingsford (A.) & E. Maitland. The perfect way, 1882; 87.
Knox (A.) Remains, v1, 1836.
Law (W.) Spirit of love [*in* Wks., v8, 1762].
—— Spirit of prayer & Way to divine knowl. [*in* Wks., v7, 1762].
Luis, *de Granada.* Mem. de la vida Crist. (16c.) [*in* Obras, t2, 1860].
Malon de Chaide (P.) Conversion de la Madalena [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853].
Maurus (R.) De laudibus S. Crucis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 107].
Nicolaus v. Strassburg. Predigten (14c.) [*in* Pfeiffer (F.) Deut. Mystiker, B1, 1907].
Oliphant (L.) Sci. rel., 1888.
Örsted (H. C.) Gesamm. Schr., B5, Gespräch üb. M.; üb., [1851].
Othlonus. Op. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 146; Pez, Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Pacheu (J.) Psych. des m. chret., 1909.
Palamas (G.) Op. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150, 151].
Paulhan (F.) Nouv. m., 1891.
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Op. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Philotheus, *abp. of Heraclea.* Antirrhet. contra Gregoram (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Rāmanāthan (P.) Culture of the soul, 1906.
Recejac (E.) Fondements de la connais. myst., 1897.
Richard, *de St. Victor.* Op. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196].

Mysticism [*continued*].
Ruysbroeck (J. van) Œ. choisies (14c.); tr., 1902.
—— L'ornement des noces spirit. (14c.); tr., 1891; 1900.
—— 4 Schr., 1848.
Saint-Martin (L. C. de) Man; tr., 1864.
—— Myst. phil.; tr., 1863.
Scheffler (J. H.) Cherubin. Wandersmann (1675); Bölsche, 1905.
Simeon, *of St. Mamas.* *Wks.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Tauler (J.) Following of Xt. (14c.); tr., 1886.
—— Inner way; tr., *n.d.*
Theologia deutsch (c. 1350); Pfeiffer, 1875; tr., 1854; 74.
Theresa, *St.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Valdés (J. de) 110 divine considerazioni (16c.); tr., 1860.
Vitis mystica (12c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 184].
Zarate (F. de) Paciencia crist. [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Avila (J. de), c. 1494–1569; [*& in* Luis, *de Granada*, Obras, t3, 1863].
Böhme (J.), 1575–1624; [*& in* Huber (J. N.) Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Bourignon (A.), 1616–80 [*in* Reinach (S.) Cultes, t1, 1905].
Catherine, *St., of Genoa*, 1447–1510.
Catherine, *St., of Sienna*, 1347–80.
Christine, *of Stommeln*, b. 1242 [*in* Renan, Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Eckhart (*Meister*), c. 1260–1327; [*& in* Royce (J.) Studies, 1898].
Gay (C.), *bp.*, 1815–92 [*in* Laberthonnière, Essais, *n.d.*].
Jung (J. H.), 1740–1817.
Kempis (Thomas, a), c. 1379–1471; [*& in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t8, 1728].
Krüdener (Barbara J. v.), 1764–1824.
Labrousse (Suzette), 1747–1821.
Law (W.), 1686–1761.
Luis, *de Granada*, 1505–88.
Merswin (R.), 1307–82.
Molinos (M.), 1640–97.
Novalis, *ps.*, 1772–1801.
Oliphant (L.), 1829–88.
Richard, *de St. Victor*, d. 1173.
Ruysbroeck (J. v.), 1294–1381.
Schupp (J. B.), 1610–61.
Spener (P. J.), 1635–1705.
Suso (H.), 1295–1366.
Tauler (J.), 1300–61.
Theresa, *de Cepeda, St.*, 1515–82.
History & Criticism.
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. De l'école d'Alexandrie & le m., 1845.
Barthold (F. W.) Die Erweckten im prot. Deut., 17–18J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 4, 1852–3].
Brémond (H.) Provence myst., 17s., 1908. [B.]
Catalán Latorre (A.) J. de Avila &c. y la lit. míst. en Esp., 1894.
Dale (D.) Anchoresses &c., 1903.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) End of Mid. Ages, 1889.
Delacroix (H.) Et. d'hist. &c. du m., 1908.
—— M. spéculatif en Allem., 14s., 1900.
Denifle (H. S.) Geistl. Leben, deut. M., 14J., 1895.
Dosamantes. Fariseos &c. mod., 1889.
Elton (O.) Mod. st., 1907.
Engelhardt (J. G. V.) R. v. St. Victor u. J. Ruysbroek, 1838.
Erbkam (H. W.) Gesch. d. prot. Sekten (16c.), 1848.
Ewald (J. L.) Briefe, 1822.

Mysticism [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Franck (A.) M. chez les Grecs—Paracelse [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].
—— Phil. myst. en Fr., 18s.: St.-Martin &c., 1866.
Frank (G.) M. u. Pietismus im 19J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 6, 1887].
Gebhart (E.) L'It. myst., m. â., 1890; 93.
Görres (J. J. v.) Christl. M., 4B, 1836–42.
Gourmont (R. de) Le Latin m., 1895.
Helfferich (A.) Christl. M., 2T, 1842.
Heppe (H.) Gesch. in d. reform. Kirche, 1879.
Hügel (*b.* F. v.) Myst. elem. of relig., St. Catherine of Genoa &c., 2v, 1908.
Hutton (E.) Cities of Umbria, 1905.
Inge (W. R.) Xtn. mysticism, 1899.
—— St. of Eng. mystics, 1906.
Joly (H.) Psych. of saints; tr., 1898.
Jones (R. M.) St. in myst. relig., 1909.
Jundt (A.) Hist. du panthéisme, m. â. & 16s., 1875.
Jusserand (J. J.) Piers Plowman; tr., 1894.
Keble (J.) M. attrib. to Fathers [*in* Tracts for times, no. 89, 1841].
Lea (H. C.) Ch. f. relig. hist. of Spain, 1890.
Lillie (A.) Worship of Satan in Mod. Fr., 1896.
Maeterlinck. Ruysbroeck &c.; tr., 1894.
Mehlhorn (P.) Blütezeit d. deut. M. (—14c.), 1907. [P1165].
Metter (A. J.) M. en Fr. (17–18c.), 1866.
Michael (E.) Gesch. d. deut. Volkes, B3 (13c.), 1903.
Noack (L.) Christl. M. (—18c.), 2T, 1853.
Norero (H.) L'union myst. chez S. Thérèse, 1905.
Pfeiffer (F.) Deut. Mystiker d. 14 Jhdts., B1–2, 1906–7.
Preger (W.) Gesch. d. deut. M. im M.-a., T1–3, 1874–93.
Rogues de Fursac. Mouvt. myst. contemp., 1907.
Rousselot (P.) Myst. Esp. (16–17s.), 1867.
Schmidt (C.) M. allemand, 14s., 1847.
Thomasius (C.) Hist. d. Weiszheit, 3T, 1693.
—— Hist. sapientiæ, 3t, 1693.
Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren, B2, 1866; tr., v2, 1855.
Vaughan (R. A.) Hours w. mystics, 2v, 1856.
Waite (A. E.) Studies in m., 1906.
Refer to **Beghards & Béguines; Brethren of the common life; Cabala; Church history; Church in Germany; Hesychasts; Illuminati; Philadelphian society; Pietism; Quietism; Religion; Rosicrucians; Sufism; Theology; Theosophy; Visions.**

Mythical Monsters, *see* **Animal lore & mythology; Dragons.**

Mythology.
Comparative & General Works.
Amalthea, oder Mus. der Kunstmyth.; Böttiger, 3B, 1820–5.
Arundell of Wardour. Tradition, 1872.
Arzelier (F. M.) M. des contes d'enfants, 1871.
Banfield. De montium cultu, 1834. [P117].
Banier (A.) La m. &c., 3t, 1738–40; tr., 4v, 1739–40.
Bastian (A.) Der Mensch, B2, 1860.
Baur (F. C. v.) Symbolik u. M., 2B, 1824–5.
Beauvois (E.) Paradis de l'Atlantique d'ap. les trad. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v8, 1907].
Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, Isaak, Jacob, 1871. [P458].

Mythology [*continued*].
Comparative & General Works [*cont.*].
Bible folk-lore, 1884.
Boswell (C. S.) Irish precursor of Dante, 1908.
Böttiger (C. A.) Ideen z. Kunst-Myth., 2B, 1826–36.
Bousset (W.) Antichrist legend; tr., 1896.
Bréal (M.) Mélanges de m., 1877.
Brown (R.) Gt. Dionysiak myth, v1, 2, 1877–8.
Bryant (J.) New system, 6v, 1807.
Burnouf (E.) Légende athén., 1872.
Buttmann (P. C.) Mythologus Sagen d. Alterthums, 2B, 1828–9.
Cara (C. A. de) Errori mitolog. d. Gubernatis, 1883. [P677].
Christmas (H.) Univ. m., 1883.
Clodd (E.) Myths &c., 1885.
Constans (L.) Légende d'Œdipe, 1881.
Cory (I. P.) Mytholog. inq., 1837.
Cox (G. W.) Manual, 1867.
—— M. of Aryan nations, 2v, 1870.
—— Tales of gods &c., 1862; 95.
Creuzer (G. F.) Religions de l'antiq.; tr., 4t, 1825–51.
—— Symbolik u. M. d. alt. Völker, 7T, 1810–23; [*& in* Schr., B1i–iv, 1836–42].
Darmesteter (J.) God in Indo-Eur. m. [*in h.* Sel. essays, 1895].
Dasent (G. W.) Introd. on m. [*in* Asbjörnsen & Moe, Pop. tales, 1859–1903].
Dorman (R. M.) Orig. of prim. superstitions, 1881.
Dupuis (C. F.) Orig. de tous les cultes, *var. ed.*, 1795–1836.
Eckermann (C.) Lehrbuch, 4B, 1845–9.
Emerson (E. R.) Indian myths &c., 1864.
Fermer (H.) Worship of spirits, 1783.
Fiske (J.) Myths & myth-makers, 1873.
Folk-lore, 1890—.
Frazer (J. G.) Golden bough, 2v, *var. ed.*
Friedreich (J. B.) Symbolik u. M. d. Natur, 1859.
Frobenius (L.) Weltanschau. d. Naturvölker, 1898.
Gaidoz (H.) Et. de m. gaul., 1, 1886.
Gayley (C. M.) Class. myths in Eng. lit., 1894.
George (J. F. L.) Mythus u. Sage, 1837.
Girard de Rialle. La m. comp., t1, 1878.
Görres (J. J. v.) Mythengesch. d. asiat. Welt, 2B, 1810.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Kl. Schr., 8B, 1864–90.
—— Üb. d. Liebesgott [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Grimm (W.) Sage v. Polyphem. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Hahn (J. G. v.) Mytholog. Parallelen, 1859.
Harley (T.) Moon lore, 1885.
Harris (J. R.) Dioscuri in Xtn. legends, 1903.
Hartland. Legend of Perseus, 3v, 1894–6.
Heine (H.) Götter im Exil [*in* Wke., B7, 1861; B10, 1885–8; B6, 1887–90; Verm. Schr., B1, 1854; *tr. in* Wks., v6, 1892; Prose misc., 1876; De l'Allem., t2, 1855].
Hermes, *Trismegistus.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Hewitt (J. F.) Hist. & chron. of myth-making age, 1901.
—— Prim. trad. hist., 2v, 1907.
—— Ruling races of prehist. times, 2v, 1894–5.
Heyne (C. G.) Temp. myth. memoria, 1763. [P765].
Hignard (L. H.) M. de Vénus [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De mysteriis, *var. ed. & tr.*
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.

Mythology [*continued*].

Comparative & General Works [*cont.*].

Jensen (P.) Gilgamesch-Epos in d. Weltlit., B1, 1906.
Jones (*sir* W.) Gods of Gr., It., & India [*in* As. researches, v1, 1788].
Kanne (J. A.) Erste Urkunden, 2B, 1808.
Kavanagh (M. P.) Myths, 2v, 1856.
Knight (R. P.) Symbolical lang., 1876.
Krause (E.) Tuisko-Land der arischen Stämme, 1891.
Kuhn (F. F. A.) Myth. St. B1, Herabkunft d. Feuers &c., 1886.
—— Üb. Entwicklungsstufen d. Mythenbildung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873].
La Huerta (F. M. de) Si la m. es parte de la hist. [*in* R.A. de la H., t1, 1796].
Lang (A.) Custom & myth, 1884.
—— Magic & relig., 1901.
—— Mod. m., 1897.
—— Myth, ritual, & relig., 2v, 1887; 99; tr., 1896.
Lauer (J. F.) Lit. Nachlass, B2, 1853.
Lethaby (W. R.) Architecture, mysticism, &c., 1892.
Liebrecht (F.) Zur Volkskunde, 1879.
Mackey (S. A.) Mytholog. astronomy, 2p, 1822–3; 23–4.
Maitland (S. R.) Diss. on idolatrous worship, 1817. [P649].
Mannhardt (W.) Mytholog. Forsch., 1884.
—— Wald- u. Feldkulte, 2T, 1875–77.
Massey (G.) Bk. of beginnings, 2v, 1881.
—— Nat. genesis, 2v, 1883.
Maury (L. F. A.) Croyances de l'antiq., 1863.
—— Fées du m.-â., 1843. [P679].
Max Müller. Chips, v2, 1867; 68.
—— Comp. m. [*in* Oxf. essays, 1856].
—— Contribs., 2v, 1897.
—— Essai; tr., 1859.
—— Phil. of m. [*in h.* Intr. to sci. of rel., 1873].
Ménard (R.) M. dans l'art, 1878.
Millin (A. L.) Galerie mytholog., 2t, 1811.
Monnier (D.) Traditions, 1854; 74.
Müller (C. O.) Intr. to sci. system of m.; tr., 1844.
—— Proleg., 1825.
Murray (A. S.) Manual, 1874.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Mushet (R.) Trinities of ancients, 1837.
Nork (F.) Andeutungen e. Systems d. M., 1850.
—— Bibl. M., 2B, 1842–3.
—— Elias ein Sonnenmythus, 1837.
—— M. d. Volkssagen, &c., 1848.
—— Sonnencultus, 1840. [P537].
O'Neill (J.) Night of gods, 2v, 1893–7.
Osterwald (C. W.) Iwein ein kelt. Frühlingsgott, 1853. [P895].
Paniagua (A. de) Temps héroïques, 1901.
Philpot (J. H.) Sacred tree, 1897.
Piper (F.) M. d. christl. Kunst, B1, 1847–51.
Pococke (E.) India in Greece, 1856.
Poor (L. E.) Sansk. lit., &c., 1881.
Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen, 1863.
Quinet (E.) De l'orig. des dieux [*in* Œ., t1, 1857; t8, 1895].
Reinach (S.) Cultes, mythes &c., 3t, 1905–8.
Rhys (J.) St. in Arthurian legend, 1891.
Robertson (J. M.) Xty. & m., 1900.
Rolle (P. N.) Rech. s. Bacchus, 3t, 1824.
Schelling. Phil. d. M. [*in* Wke., A2, B1–2, 1856–7].
Schoebel (C.) M. de la femme & du serpent, 1876.
Schwartz (F. L. W.) Poet. Naturanschau. d. Gr., Römer u. Deut., 2B, 1864–79.
—— Ursprung d. M., 1860.

Mythology [*continued*].

Comparative & General Works [*cont.*].

Schweigger. Einleitung in d. M., 1836.
Schwenck (C.) Mythologie, 7B, 1843–53.
Sepp (J. N.) Altbayer. Sagenschatz, 1876.
Steinthal (H.) Mythos u. Religion, 1870. [P537].
Stewart (J. A.) Myths of Plato, 1905.
Stiefelhagen. Theol. d. Heidenthums, 1858.
Symonds (J. A.) Nature myths [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1890].
Thompson (R. C.) Sem. magic, orig. &c., 1908.
Toutain (J.) Et. de m. &c., 1909.
Usener (H.) Götternamen, 1896.
—— Vorträge &c., 1907.
Vignoli (T.) Myth & sci., 1882.
Voss (J. H.) Mytholog. Briefe, 5B, 1827–34.
Wackernagel (W.) Ἔπεα πτερόεντα [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1874].
Weicker (G.) Seelenvogel in d. alt. Litt. u. Kunst, 1902.
Weinhold (C.) Gesch. d. heidn. Ritus, 1896.
Wolf (J.) Lectiones, 2t, 1671.
Wundt (W. M.) Völkerpsych., B2i–iii, 1905–9.
Wuttke (C. F. A.) Abhand. üb. d. Cosmogonie d. heidn. Völker vor Jesus, 1850.

Dictionaries.

N.B. Refer to **Greek mythology; Roman mythology,** *for dictionaries not found here.*

Dict. univ. de m. anc. & mod. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v10].
Holwell (W.) Mythol. dict., 1793.
Noël (F. M. J.) Dict. de la fable, &c., 2t, 1823.
Nork (F.) Etym.-symbol.-myth. Real-Wbch., 4B, 1843–5.

African, *see* **African religions.**
American-Indian, *see* **American Indians.**
Armenian.
Emin (N. O.) Вахăгн-Вишапакăх', 1874.
Tchéraz (M.) Notes [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Refer to **Armenia.**
Assyrian, *see* **Assyria.**
Celtic, *see* **Celtic antiquities.**
Classical, *see* **Eschatology; Greek mythology; Roman mythology.**
Egyptian, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**
Finnish.
Abercromby (J.) Pre- & proto-hist. Finns, 2v, 1898.
Castren (M. A.) Föreläsningar, 1853.
Réville (A.) Hist. d. relig., 1, t2, 1883.
Schott (W.) Über Kullervo, 1852. [P88].
Refer to **Finland.**
German, *see* ***Teutonic,*** *below.*
Greek, *see* **Greek mythology & religion.**
Hebrew, *see* **Jewish religion.**
Indian.
Batris Singhásan. Contes; tr., 1883.
Coleman (C.) M. of Hindus, 1832.
Eckstein (*b.* F. v.) Légendes brahman., 1856.
Fausböll (V.) Ind. m. acc. to Mahābhārata, 1903.
Fleay (F. G.) Interpr. of early m., 1883. [P371].
Frere (M.) Old Deccan days; Hindoo fairy legends, 1868.
Max-Müller. Contribs., 2v, 1897.
Moor (E.) Hindu pantheon; Simpson, 1897: Plates, 1861.
Nève (F.) Mythe des Ribhavas, 1847.
Pococke (E.) India in Greece, 1856.
Regnaud (P.) Comment naissent les mythes, 1897.

Mythology [*continued*].

Indian [*continued*].

Roussel (A.) Légendes mor. de l'I.; tr., 2t, 1900–1.
Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu m., 1882.
Refer to **Hinduism; India, Social life; Indian religions; Jains.**

Japanese.
Klaproth (J.) Hist. myth. [*in* Nipon o dai itsi Ran; tr., 1834].
Pfizmaier (A.) Ankunft Fiko-fo-no ni-nigi-no mikoto's [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B16, 1869].
—— Auslegungen Taira-no Owo-fira's, 1865.
—— Beherrscher Japans in d. Sagenzeitalter, 2T, 1865.
—— Jap. Sage [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 15, 1865–7].
—— Nachrichten v. alterthüml. Gegenständen, 1866.
—— Nachrichten v. I-za-nagi (& v. d. Söhnen d. I.), 1865.
—— Sonnennachfolge in J., 1866.
—— Theogonie d. Japaner, 2T, 1864–5.
Refer to **Japan; Japanese religions.**
Malay Archipelago, *see* **Malay archipelago.**
Maori, *see* **Maori race.**
Polynesian, *see* **Polynesian races.**
Roman, *see* **Roman mythology & religion.**
Scandinavian (*see also* ***Teutonic,*** *below*).
Anderson (R. B.) Norse m., 1875.
Bugge (S.) St. over de nord. Gude- og Heltesagns Oprindelse, 2B, 1881–96; tr., 1889.
Chadwick (H. M.) Cult of Othin, 1899.
Fascination de Gulfi, Snorri (13c.); tr., 1861.
Geijer (E. G.) Nord. myternas användande i skön konst (1817) [*in* Skr., b1, 1875].
Kauffmann (F.) Balder, &c., 1902.
Keary (A. & E.) Heroes of Asgard, 1891; 1897.
Köppen (C. F.) Lit. Einl. in d. nord. M., 1837.
Legis (G. T.) Alkuna, 1831.
Lexicon myth. [*in* Edda, v3, 1828].
Mannhardt (W.) Götterwelt, T1, 1860.
Mullenhoff (C. V.) Beovulf, 1889.
Nork (F.) M. d. Volkssagen, &c., 1848.
Pigott (G.) Manual, 1839.
Snorri, *Sturlason*, (13c.), *see A. C.*
Steffens (H.) Einwirkung d. Xtenthums auf d. nord. M. [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1846].
Stephens (G.) Thunor, 1878.
Thorpe (B.) Northern m., 3v, 1851–2.
Wagner (W.) Asgard & the gods, 1880.
Wiborg (C. F.) M. des Nordens, 1847.
Refer to **Folklore; Icelandic literature; Scandinavia; Week.**
Semitic, *see* **Semitic race.**
Slavonic.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Legis (G. T.) Alkuna, 1831.
Miklosich (F.) Die Rusalien [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].
Nork (F.) M. d. Volkssagen, &c., 1848.
Stäudlin (C. F.) Beiträge, B3, 1797.
Tkány (A.) M. d. alt. Teutschen u. Sl., 2A, 1827.
Refer to **Folklore; Slavonic nations.**
Teutonic (*see also* ***Scandinavian,*** *above*)
Refer to **Teutonic races.**
Bratuscheck (E. C. L.) German Gottersage, 1869.
Chantepie de La Saussaye. Relig. of Teutons; tr., 1902. [B.]

Mythology [*continued*].
Teutonic [*continued*].
Colshorn (T.) Deutsche M., 1877.
Flügge. Ostera d. alten Sachsen [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B3, 5, 1797–9].
Friedrichs (G.) Grundlage &c. german. Märchen, &c., 1909.
Golther (W.) Hdbh. d. german. M., 1895.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Deut. M., 1835; 2B, 1843–4; tr., 4v, 1880–8.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Grundriss d. german. Phil.; Paul, B1, 1891.
Heineccius. De Crodone [*in* H. & Leuckfeld, Scr., p1, 1707].
Holtzmann (A.) Deut. M., 1874.
Jahn (U.) Deut. Opfergebräuche bei Ackerbau &c., 1884.
MacRitchie (D.) Testimony, 1890.
Mannhardt (W.) German. Mythen, 1858.
—— Götterwelt, T1, 1860.
—— Wald- u. Feldkulte, 2T, 1875–77.
Meiborn (H.) Irminsula Sax. [*in h.* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].

Mythology [*continued*].
Teutonic [*continued*].
Meyer (E. H.) German. M., 1891.
—— M. der Germanen, 1903.
Mone (F. J.) Gesch. d. Heidenthums, 2T, 1822–3.
Müllenhoff (C. V.) Beovulf, 1889.
Müller (W.) Gesch., 1844.
—— M. d. deut. Heldensage, 1886.
Nork (F.) M. d. Volkssagen, &c., 1848.
Panzer (F.) Beitr. z. deut. M., 1848.
Quitzmann (E. A.) Heidn. Relig. d. Baiwaren, 1860.
Rochholz (E. L.) Deut. Glaube, B1, 1867.
—— 3 Gaugöttinnen, 1870.
Rydberg (A. V.) Teutonic m.; tr., 1889.
Schroeder (L. v.) German. Elben &c., 1906.
Schwartz (F. L. W.) Volksglaube u. d. alte Heidenthum, 1862. [P479].
Schwenck (C.) Mythologie, B6, 1851.
Simrock (C. J.) Hdbch. d. deut. M., 1864; 74.
Thorpe (B.) Northern m., 3v, 1851–2.
Tkány (A.) M. d. alt. Teutschen &c., 2A, 1827.

Mythology [*continued*].
Teutonic [*continued*].
Vonbun (F. J.) Beitr. z. deut. M., 1862.
Weinhold (C.) Myst. Neunzahl b. d. Deutschen, 1897.
Weinhold (C.) Riesen d. german. Mythus, 1858.
Wolf (J. W.) Beitr. z. deut. M., 2A, 1852–7.
—— Deut. Götterlehre, 1852.
Zingerle (I. V.) Johannissegen u. Gertrudenminne, 1862.
Refer to

Animal lore.	**Folklore.**	**Religion.**
Animal worship	**Greek myth.**	**Roman myth**
Antiquities.	**Idolatry.**	**Superstition.**
Buddhism.	**Legends.**	**Swan.**
Epic poetry.	**Mithra.**	**Symbolism.**
Ethnology.	**Mysteries.**	**Totems.**
Fairy tales.	**Paganism.**	**Tree-worship**
Flood.	**Plant-lore.**	

Mytilene, *see* **Lesbos.**
Myxomycetes, *see* **Mycetozoa.**

N

Nabatæans.
Dalman (G. H.) Petra u. s. Felsheiligtümer, 1908.
Doughty (C. M.) Doc. épigr., N. de l'Arabie [*in* B.N., Notices, 29].
Euting (J.) Sinaït. Inschr., 1891.
Neubauer (A.) Temanite & N. inscr. [*in* St. B., v1, 1885].
Renan (J. E.) L'âge du livre Agric. nabatéenne, 1861; tr., 1862.
Refer to **Arabs; Aramæans; Aramaic; Palestine & Syria; Semitic race.**

Nablus.
Mills (J.) 3 months, 1864.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Naga Hills.
Johnstone (J.) My experiences, 1896.
Refer to **Assam.**

Nagasaki.
Aston (W. G.) H.M.S. "Phaeton" at N. in 1808, 1879. [P1113].
Hodgson (C. P.) Residence, 1859–60, 1861.
Refer to **Japan.**

Nahuatl, *see* **Aztec.**

Nairnshire.
Rampini (C. J. G.) Hist., 1897.
Refer to **Cawdor Castle; Moray; Scotland.**

Najac.
Molinier (A. & E.) N., notes hist. & arch. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].
Refer to **Aveyron; Rouergue.**

Namaland.
François (v.) Hottentotten-Aufstand, 1904–5, 1905.
Refer to **African languages; German W. Afr.; Hottentots.**

Names.
N.B. Refer to **Place-names.**
Brady (J. H.) Diss. on n. of persons, 1822.
Charnock (R. S.) Verba nom., 1866.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Finlayson (J.) Surnames &c., 1863.
Gore (T.) Nomenclator, Lat.-Angl., 1667.
Grimm (J.) Üb. Frauennamen aus Blumen [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].

Names [*continued*].
Grimm (J.) Vertretung männl. durch weibl. Namensformen [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1866; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Harrison (F.) Palæogr. purism [*in h.* Meaning, &c., 1894].
Langlois (E.) Table, chansons de geste, 1904
Latham (E.) Dict., 1904.
Le Héricher. Philologie d. noms [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v23, 1858].
Long (H. A.) Pers. & fam. n., 1883.
Moore (A. W.) Manx names, 1903.
Pott (A. F.) Personennamen, &c., 1853.
Salverte (E.) Essai sur les noms d'hommes, 2t, 1824; tr., 1862–4.
Yonge (C. M.) Hist. of Xtn. n., 2v, 1863; 84.
Anglo-Saxon.
Birch (W. de G.) Ind. Saxon., 1899.
Ferguson (R.) Surnames, 1883.
Searle (W. G.) Onomasticon, 1897.
Arabic.
Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. d. N. d. Araber [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Celtic.
Arbois de Jubainville. Noms gaulois chez César &c., s1, 1891.
Bannister (J.) Gloss. of Cornish names, 1871.
Carnoy (A.) Elém. celt. dans les noms de personnes des inscr. d'Esp. [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v8, 1907].
Charnock (R. S.) Patron. Cornu-Brit., 1870.
Esser (Q.) Beitr. z. gallo-kelt. Namenkunde, H1, 1884.
Glück (C. W.) Bei Cäsar verkomm. k. N., 1857.
Morris (L.) C. remains, 1878.
O'Donovan (J.) Top. poems of O'Dubhagain & O'Huidhrin; w. tr., 1862.
Parl. papers [709]. Surnames in Ir.; Matheson, 1894. (c. 7289).
Stark (F.) Kelt. Forsch., 1, 2, 1868–9.
English & Scottish (*see also* ***Celtic,*** *above*).
Barber (H.) Brit. family n., 1894; 1903.
Bardsley (C. W.) Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature, 1880.
—— Dict. of Eng. & Welsh surnames, 1901.
—— Eng. surnames, 1874; 89; 98.

Names [*continued*].
English & Scottish [*continued*].
Bowditch (N. I.) Suffolk surnames, 1861.
Brady (J. H.) Diss. on n. of persons, 1822.
Buchanan (W.) Scot. surnames, 1820.
Charnock (R. S.) Patron. Cornu-Brit., 1870.
Ferguson (R.) Eng. surnames, 1858.
—— Surnames, 1883.
Finlayson (J.) Surnames &c., 1863.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Dialect, &c., 1884.
Guppy (H. B.) Homes of family n. in Gt. Brit., 1890.
Innes (C.) Conc. Scotch surn., 1860.
Lordan (C. L.) On Eng. surnames, *n.d.*
Lower (M. A.) Eng. surnames, 2v, 1842; 49; 75.
—— Patron. Brit., 1860.
Phillimore & Fry. Index to changes of name (1760–1901), 1905.
French.
Court de Gebelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Larchey (L.) Dict., 1880.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t8, 1838.
Norman people, 1874.
Schätzer (J.) Fr. Heiligennamen [*in* R.F., B22, 1906].
Frisian.
Winkler (J.) Friesche naamlijst [*in* Dijkstra, Fr. wbk., 1898].
Gaulish, *see* ***Celtic,*** *above.*
German & Teutonic (*see also* ***Anglo-Saxon &c.,*** *above*).
Barthélemy. Noms d'hommes gravés s. monnaies méroving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].
Bass (A.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis deut. Vornamen, 1903.
De nominibus Germ. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Ferguson (R.) Teut. name-system, 1864.
Förstemann (E. W.) Altdeut. namenbuch, 2B, 1856–9.
Grimm (J.) Üb. e. Urkunde d. 12 Jh. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Luther (M.) Namensbüchlein [*in* Sämtl. Schr., T14, 1744; Werke, 1883].
Stark (F.) Kosenamen, 1, 2, 1866–7.

Names [*continued*].

German & Teutonic [*continued*].
Wackernagel (W.) Deut. Appelativnamen [*in* Kl. Schr., B3, 1874].

Greek.
Fick. Gr. Personennamen, 1894.
Kirchner. Prosopographia Attica, 2v, 1901–3.
Letronne (J. A.) Mém. s. l'ét. d. noms gr., 1851.
Pape (W.) Hdwbch., B3, Gr. Eigennamen, 1850; 84.

Hebrew & Semitic.
[Bible]. Proper names of O.T., 1859.
Chajes (H. P.) Nordsem. Onomatologie, 1901.
Gray (G. B.) St. in Heb. proper n., 1896.
Inman (T.) Anc. faiths in anc. n., 2v, 1868–9.
Jerome, *St.* De interpret. nom. Heb. [*in* Op., t2, 1699; Migne, P. L., t23].
Oliver (P.) Scripture lex., 1810.
Redslob (G. M.) Alttest. Namen d. Bevölkerung, 1846. [P512].

Irish, see Celtic, above.

Japanese.
Hearn (L.) Jap. female n. [*in h.* Shadowings, 1900].

Latin.
Chase (G. D.) Orig. of Roman prænomina [*in* Harvard st., v8, 1897].
Ellendt (F. T.) De cognomine &c., 1853.
Fabia (P.) Onomasticon Taciteum, 1900.
Muratori. Ant. It., t3, 1740.
Panvinio (O.) De nom. Rom.; *& op.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t2, 1694].
Schulze (W.) Gesch. lat. Eigennamen, 1904.
Sigonius (C.) De nom. Rom. [*in* Op., t6, 1737; Fasti, 1556; Godefroy, Auct. Lat., 1595; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t2, 1694].
Strachey. Index to records, 1739.
Wright (A.) Anc. names in Gt. Br. [*in h.* Court hand, 1818; 46; 79].

Manx.
Moore (A. W.) Surnames & place-names, 1890; 1903.

Portuguese.
Meyer-Lübke. Roman. Namenstudien, I, 1905.

Russian & Slavonic.
Frenzel (A.) Etym. Vandalica &c. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Miklosich (F.) Slav. Personennamen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].
Tupikov (N. M.) Словарь древне-р. личныхъ именъ [*in* I.A.O., Зап. отдѣл. русск. etc. арх., t6, 1903].

Welsh.
Bardsley (C. W.) Dict. of surnames, 1901.
Morris (T. E.) Re-naming of Welshmen [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1901–2].
Refer to **Genealogy; Nicknames; Place-names; Pseudonyms;** *& to various languages.*

Namur, *city, province & county.*
Cartulaire de Notre-Dame de N. (1200–1328) [*in* Namur, Mon., t1, 1844].
Chartrier, 1092–1323 [*in* N., Mon., t1, 1844].
Croonendael (P. de) Etat (16c.) [*in* Namur, Mon., t1, 1844].
Galliot. Hist., 6t, 1788–91.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Namèche (A. J.) Cours d'hist. nat., t3–5, Comté de N. (908–1120), 1854–6.
[Namur]. Docs.: Cartulaires (907–1794); Borgnet, 1862–78.
—— Guide: N. & environs, 1896.

Namur, *city, province & county* [*cont.*].
Refer to **Belgium; Bouvignes; Celles; Ciney; Couvin; Floreffe; Fosses la Ville; Gembloux; Netherlands; Saint-Gérard; Waulsort.**

Namur, Siege of, 1692.
Racine (J.) Rel., 1692 [*in* Œ., t5, 1825; t2, 1862; t5, 1865; Théâtre des aut. du 1. ord., t9, 1810].
Refer to **Belgium, Hist.; Louis XIV.**

Nancy.
Dumast (P. G.) N.: hist. &c., 1847.
Hallays (A.) N. (Villes d'art), 1906.
Pfister (C.) L'abbaye de Molesme & orig. de N. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
—— Hist., t1, 3, 1902–8.
Refer to **Lorraine; Meurthe-et-Moselle.**

Nankin.
Gaillard (L.) N. [*in* Var. sin., 16, 18, 23, 1898–1903].
Refer to **China; Kiangsu.**

Nantes Edict (*& Revocation*).
Bandini (G.) Pubbl. dell' editto (1598–9), *see A. C.*
Benoist (E.) Hist. (1517–1688), 3t, 1693–5.
Claude (J.) Acc. of persecutions; tr., 1686. [P312].
—— Plaintes des prot. (17c.); Puaux, 1885.
Edits, &c., 1662–1751; Pilatte, 1885.
Layard (H. A.) Revocation [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v2, 1889].
Mariéjol (J. H.) La Réforme &c., 1559–98, 1904.
Michelet (J.) L. XIV & la révoc. [*in h.* Hist., *var. ed.*].
Six (C. C.) Diss., 1792 [*in* Pott (D. J.) Sylloge, v3, 1802].
Tylor (C.) Huguenots &c., 1892.
Refer to **Chambre de l'Edit; Henry IV, of France; Louis XIV; Protestant refugees & settlers; Protestants, France.**

Nantucket Island.
Crèvecœur (M.G.J.de) Letters, 1783; 1908.
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Naples, *Bay of.*
Günther (R. T.) Submerged Gr. & Rom. foreshore nr. N. [*in* Arch., v58ii, 1903].
Refer to **Capri; Naples,** *city*; **Vesuvius.**

Naples, *city & province.*
Archivio stor. per le Prov. N., 1876.
Belfast (F. R., *e. of*) Naples, 2v, 1856.
Bullettino Archeol. N., 6t, 1843–8; N.s., 4t, 1853–6.
Capaccio (G. C.) Ant. & hist. N. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9ii, 1723].
Capasso (B.) Topografia, 11s., 1895.
Duval (A.) Tableaux [*in* Orloff, Mém., t5, 1821].
Falco. Antiq. N. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Foglietta (U.) Tumultus (1547) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1ii, 1704].
Fucini (R.) Napoli, 1878.
Genovesi (A.) Ragion., agric. [*in* Custodi, Scr. class., 9, 1803].
Giacomo (S. di) Napoli, p1, 1907.
Giannettasius (N. P.) Æstates Surrentinæ, 1696.
—— Ver Herculanum, 1704.
Giustiniani (L.) Diz. geogr., 13, 1797–1816.
Gregorovius (F.) Siciliana, 1861.
Mario (J. W.) La miseria, 1877.
Mayer (C. A.) Neapel &c., 2B, 1840–42.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Mormile (G.) Descr., 1617.
Mundy (G. R.) H.M.S. Hannibal, 1863.
Munthe (A.) Letters (1884); tr., 1887.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—872), *consult Index.*

Naples, *city & province* [*continued*].
Museo Nat.: Coll.; Gargiulo, v1–4, 1868.
Napoli e vicinanze, 2v, 1845.
Neville-Rolfe. N. in nineties, 1897.
—— & Ingleby. N., 1888.
Nitti (F. S.) La città di N., 1902.
—— N. e la q. merid., 1903. [P1116].
Schultze (V.) Katakomben, 1877.
Serao (M.) Leggenda di N., 1906.
—— N.: légendes & réalité, 1908.
—— Ventre di N., 1906.
Stamer (W. J. A.) Dolce N., 1878.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, N., 1896.
Surgens (M. A.) N. illust. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iii, 1723].
Vaughan (H. M.) Naples Riviera, 1907.
Villari (P.) Nuovi tormenti (Naples, 1884) [*in* Scr. vari, 1894].

Bibliography.
Toppi (N.) Bibl. napol., 1678; Addiz., 1683.
Refer to **Campania; Herculaneum; Italy; Naples, Bay of; Naples (& Two Sicilies), Hist.; Pompeii; Portici; Pozzuoli; Sorrento; Vesuvius.**

Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.
Annali civili, v1–24, 1833–40.
Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Archivio stor. per le Prov. N., 1876.
Bacco (E.) Descr. regni N. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Précis hist. des révol. [*in* Œ., t2, 1824].
Foscolo (N. U.) Storia [*in* Gemelli, Vita di F., 1849].
Giannone (P.) Ist. civ., 8t, 1821.
—— Opere post., 3t, 1821.
[Napoli]. Biografia di N., t1–14, 1813–29.
Norway (A. H.) Naples, 1901.
Orloff (*c.* G. V.) Mém., 5t, 1821–5.
Pirri (R.) Chron. regum S. (—1638) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Troyli (P.) Ist. gen., 5t, 1747–54.

to 1503.
Angelus, *de Tummulillis.* Notabilia (c. 1347–1477), 1890.
Annales Barenses (605–1043) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Baddeley (W. St. C.) Chas. III of N & Urban VI (1381–91), 1894.
—— Q. Joanna I (1325–82), 1893.
—— Robert & heirs, 1278–1352, 1897.
Camera (M.) Elucubrazioni (1343–85), 1889
Chron. ducum (518–943) [*in* M.G.H., Scr. 3].
Chron. Siciliæ (820–1343), *consult Potthast*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723; Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717; Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t10].
Costanzo (A. di) Ist. (1245–1489), 3v, 1805.
Cron. Sic., 340–1396 [*in* Società Nap., Mon., s1, 1887].
Descr. victoriæ per Carolum, 1265 [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723]
Facius (B.) De rebus gestis ab Alphonso I (1435–58) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iii, 1723].
Faraglia (N. F.) B. di Sulmona e uomini di lett. d. corte di Rob. d' Angio (14c.), *see A. C.*
Fazellus (T.) De rebus Sic. (—1556) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v4, 1723].
Fernandez de Córdoba. Crónicas del Gran Capitán (c. 1494–1515), 1908.
Fonticulanus (A.) Belli Bracciani Aquilæ gesti (1423–4) narr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9ii, 1723].
Gibbon (E.) Title of Charles VIII [*in* Misc. wks., v3, 1814].
[Joanna I, *of N.*] Life (1327–82), 2v, 1824.
Joannes, *diac. N.* Chron. episc. ad 872, *see A. C.*

Naples (& Two Sicilies), History [*continued*].

to 1503 [*continued*].

Lecoy de La Marche. Roi René (1409–1480), 2t, 1875.
Lupus, *Protospatharius*. Rerum in N. gest. chron., 855–1102, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9i, 1723].
Malaspina. Rerum Sic. ll. 6, 1250–76, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 1761; Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Maurolico (F.) Sican. compend. (—1559) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v4, 1723].
Minieri Riccio. Carlo I d' Angiò (1273–1283), *see A. C.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (12–16c.), *consult Index*.
Platen (A. v.) Gesch., 1414–43 [*in* Wke., B5, 1843; B4, 1882–3].
Pontanus (J. J.) Hist. N. (1458–94) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iii, 1723].
Porzio (C.) Congiura de' baroni c. Ferd. I (1486), 1818; 85.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (1436), B4, 1902.
Ritius (M.) De regibus Sic. (—c. 1500) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Saint-Priest (A., *c.* de) Hist. (1251–85), 4t, 1847–8.
Sandeus (F. M.) De regibus Sic. (—1494) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Schipa (M.) Storia (661–1140), 1895.
Segre (A.) Ritirata di Carlo VIII da N. (1495), *see A. C.*
Spinello (M.) Ephemerides N. (1247–68), *see A. C.*
Villeneuve Bargemont. Hist. de René d'Anjou (1408–81), 3t, 1825.

1503–1735.

Andriulli (G. A.) P. Giannone e l'anticlericalismo (18c.) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Baldacchini (M.) Storia, 1647, 1834.
Col. de doc. (15–17c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Fernandez Duro (C.) Duque de Osuna, 1602–24, 1885.
Guardione (F.) Il dominio dei Borboni in S., 1830–61, 2v, 1907.
Liria (J. F., *d. of*) Conquista (1734), 1890.
Midon (F.) Masaniello (1623–47), 1729.
Osuna (P. G., *d.* de) Doc., 1611–21, 4t, 1864–5.
Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di N. (1522–1667), *see A. C.*
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t10, N., 1648–1785; Reinach, 1893.
Regia privilegia (14–17c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t10, 1733].
Reumont (A. v.) Die Carafa (15–18c.), 2B, 1851; tr., 1854.
Rivas (A., *d.* de) Sublev., Masanielo (1647), 1888.
Saint John (*mrs.* H. S. R.) Court of A. Carafa (17c.), 1872.
—— Masaniello (1647), 1865.
Vico (G. B.) De Parthenopea conjur., 1701 [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

1735–1859.

Amari (M.) La S. & les Bourbons, 1849. [P315].
Auriol (C.) France, Angl. & N., 1803–6, 2t, 1904–5.
Cacciatore (A.) Esame, 1794–1825, 2v, 1850.
Caroline, *q. of N.* Carteggio (1793–1802), 1877.
Cesare (R. de) Fine di un regno (1848–1860), 2p, 1900.
Colletta (P.) Storia, 1734–1825, 2t, 1834; 1890; tr., w. suppl. (1825–56), 2v, 1858.

Naples (& Two Sicilies), History [*continued*].

1735–1859 [*continued*].

Craven (R. K.) Tour &c., Revol., 1820, 1821.
Cresceri (G. v.) Mem. segrete, 1796–1816, 1892.
Declaration of Eng. agst. acts &c. of Holy Alliance, 1821. [Pr., 18].
Desvernois (N. P.) Mém., 1789–1815, 1898.
Gladstone (W. E.) Detailed exposure, reply to G., 1852. [P131].
—— Exam. of reply, 1852. [P131].
—— Letters on State prosecutions, 1851. [P148, 454].
Gondon (J.) De l'état des choses, 1855.
Gutteridge (H. C.) Nelson & Neap. Jacobins, 1799, 1903.
Horner (S.) Century (1759–1856), 1860.
Hüffer (H.) Neap. Republik, 1799 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Queen of Naples & Nelson, 2v, 1889.
Johnston (R. M.) Nap. Emp. in S. It. (1805–20), 2v, 1904. [B.]
MacFarlane (C.) Neapol. Govt. & Gladstone, 1851. [P136].
—— Sicily: Constitutions, &c., 1849.
Murat (Joachim), *k. of Naples, 1808–15, see A. C.*
Parl. papers [448]. Corr., aff. N. & S. (1848–9), 1849.
—— [448]. Corr., Sicilian aff., 1814–16, 1849.
Pepe (G.) Mem. (1798–1832), 3v, 1846.
—— Rel. des événemens, 1820–1, 1824. [Pr., 23].
Quaranta. Del viaggio (Ferdinand II); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., 1828–74].
Raffaele (G.) Rivelaz., 1848–60, 1883.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t10, N., 1648–1785; Reinach, 1893.
Reflections on conduct of Allies, 1821. [Pr., 18].
Schoell (M. S. F.) Rec. de pièces offic. (1814–5), t67, 1815.
Stocker (C. H. D.) Naples in 1799, 1903.
Trinity of Italy (19c.), 1867.
Villari (P.) Nelson, Caracciolo e la rep. N. (1799) [*in h.* Disc. crit., 1905].
Whitehouse (H. R.) Collapse (1848–61), 1899.

Refer to **Joseph Bonaparte, k. of N., 1806–8.**

1860–1.

Cesare (R. de) Fine, 2p, 1900.
Du Camp (M.) Expédition, 1861.
Dumas (A.) Garibaldiens, 1861.
Fonvielle (U. de) Souv. d'une chemise rouge, 1861.
Forbes (C. S.) Camp. of Garibaldi, 1861.
Lockroy (E.) L'île révoltée, 1877.
Noé (*v.* de) 30 jours à Messine, 1861.
Parl. papers [659]. Exped. f. Genoa to Two S., Desp. &c., 1860.
Parl. papers [659]. Landing of Garibaldi in S., 1860.
Raffaele (G.) Rivelaz., 1848–60, 1883.
Trinity of Italy, 1867.
Viollet-Le-Duc (E. E.) Lettres, 1860.
Whitehouse (H. R.) Collapse, 1899.

Biographies, see A. C. under :—

Blasi (F. P. di), d. 1795.
Capecelatro (G.), *abp.*, 1744–1836 [*in* Pasquin, Curiosités, 1842].
Carafa (D.), 15c.
Caroline, *q. of N.*, 1752–1814.
Filangieri (C.), *Pr. di Satriano*, 1784–1867 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Galiani (F.), 1728–87.

Naples (& Two Sicilies), History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Giannone (P.), 1676–1748 [*in* Op. post., t3, 1821; Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
La Sale (A. de), c. 1398–1461 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t65, 1904].
La Vista (L.), 1826–48 [*in* Villari (P.) Scr. vari, 1894].
Maceroni (F.), 1788–1846.
Maria Sophia, *q. of N.*, b. 1841.
Masaniello, 1623–47.
Murat (J.), *k. of Naples*, 1771–1815.
Pepe (G.), 1783–1855.
Philibert, *pr. of Orange*, 1502–30.
René, *d'Anjou*, 1409–80 [*in* Œ., t1, 1845].
Rosa (S.), 1615–73.
Tellez Giron (P.), 1579–1624 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 44–47, 1864–5].

Constitution, Laws & Finance.

Bullettino delle leggi, 1812–14.
Gladstone (W. E.) Letters on State prosecutions, 1851. [P148, 454].
MacFarlane (C.) Sicily, 1849.
Palmieri (G.) Osserv. s. tariffe (1788), 1804.
—— Rifl. s. pubbl. felicità, 1804.
Serra (A.) Trattato (17c.), 1803.
Surgens (M. A.) N. illust. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iii, 1723].
Turbolo (G. D.) Disc. s. monete del r. di N., 1803.

Refer to **Apulia; Camorra; Italy, Hist.; Sicily, History.**

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14.

Braun-Wiesbaden. Bonapartismus &c. [*in h.* Zeitgenossen, B2, 1877].
Dumouriez (*gen.* C. F.) Character &c., text & tr., *n.d.* [P462].
Fisher (H. A. L.) Bonapartism, 1908.
Mayer (L.) Death, explan. of Daniel, 1809. [P173].
Metternich (*Fürst* C.) Üb. N., 1875. [P684].
Rajna (P.) L'etimol. &c. del nome "N.," *see A. C.*
Whately (R.) Hist. doubts, 1821 [P475]; 1826; 1849; [*& in* Morley (H.) Fam. pamphl., 1886].

Bibliography.

Davois (G.) Les Bonaparte littérateurs, 1909.
Kircheisen (F. M.) Bibl. du temps de N., t1, 1908.
—— Bibl. Napoléons, 1902.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Biog. des ministres fr., 1826.
Dictionnaire hist. & biog., 1789–1815; Robinet, &c., 2t, 1899.
Dunn-Pattison. N.'s marshals, 1909.
Emery. Dict. des girouettes, 1815.
Lacroix (D.) Maréchaux de N., 1896.

Biographies, see A. C. under :—

Abrantès (L. J., *dsse.* d'), 1784–1838.
Allonville (*c.* A. F. d'), 1763–1832.
Andigné (*gén.* d'), 1765–1857.
Angoulême (*dsse.* d'), 1778–1851.
Antraigues (E., *c.* d'), 1753–1812.
Avrillon (*mlle.* d').
Barante (*b.* de), 1782–1866.
Barère de Vieuzac (B.), 1755–1841; [*& in* Macaulay, Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Barras (*c.* de), 1755–1829.
Bassano (H. B. Maret, *d.* de), 1763–1839.
Beauharnais (S. de), 1789–1860.
Belliard (A. D., *cte.*), 1769–1832.
Bellune (C. V. P., *duc* de), 1764–1841.
Berryer (P. N.), 1757–1841.
Berthier (*mar.* P. A.), 1753–1815.
Beugnot (*c.* J. C.), 1761–1835.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Bignon (*b.* L. P. E.), 1771–1841.
Blacas (*duc* L. de), 1770–1839.
Bonaparte (*mme.* E.), 1785–1879.
Bonaparte (Letitia), c. 1748–1836.
Bonaparte (*mme.* Louis), 1783–1837.
Bonaparte (Lucien), 1775–1840.
Bouffiers (*m.* S. J. de), 1737–1815.
Bouillé du Chariol (*m.* L. J. A. de), 1769–c. 1845.
Boulart (*gén. b.*), 1766–1842.
Bourbon (L., *dsse.* de), 1750–1822.
Bourrienne (L. de), 1769–1834.
Brignole (Marie C. de), *pr. de Monaco*, 1739–1813 [*in* Ségur (P.) Les dern. des Condé, 1899].
Brune (*c.* G. M. A.), 1763–1815.
Cambacérès (*pr.* J. J. R. de), 1753–1824.
Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.), 1753–1823; [*ℭ in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Castellane (*mar.c.*E.V.E.B.de),1788–1862.
Cavaignac (*mme.*), b. 1780.
Charles XIV, *of Sweden* (Bernadotte), 1818–44.
Chastenay (*mme.* de), 1771–1815.
Chateaubriand (*vte.* F. R. de), 1768–1848.
Chéron (F.), 1764–1828.
Chevreuse (E., *dsse. de*), d. 1813.
Chimay (T. T., *pesse.* de), 1775–1835.
Condé (Louise A., *pr. de*), 1757–1824.
Condorcet (Sophie, *marq.* de), 1764–1822.
Constant (B.), 1767–1830.
Costa de Beauregard (*m.* H.J.), 1752–1824.
Courier (P. L.), 1772–1825 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
Custine (*csse.* D. de), 1770–1826.
Daunou (P. C. F.), 1761–1840.
Davout (*m.* L. N.), 1770–1823.
Dedem de Gelder (*gén. b.* A.), 1774–1825.
Désirée, *q. of Sweden*, 1777–1860.
Dino (D. de T.-P., *dsse.* de), 1792–1862.
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753–1837.
Dumouriez (*gén.* C. F.), 1739–1823.
Enghien (*duc* d'), 1772–1804.
Fain (*b.* A. J. F.), 1778–1837.
Fouché (J.), 1759–1820.
Frénilly (*m.* F. A. de), 1768–1828
Frochot (*c.* N. T. B.), 1761–1828.
Genlis (*mme.* de), 1746–1830.
Georges (M. J. W., *dite mlle.*), 1787–1867.
Grégoire (*c.* H.), 1750–1831.
Griois (*gén.* L.), 1772–1839.
Guerry de Maubreuil (M. A.), 1784–1868.
Guilhermy (J. F. C., *b.* de), 1750–1829.
Hamelin (*mme.* F.), 1776–1851.
Hogendorp (D. van), 1761–1822.
Hortense, *q. of Holland*, 1783–1837; [*ℭ in* Percy (L.) Figures, 1900].
Hyde de Neuville (*b.* J. G.), 1776–1857.
Joséphine, *empress*, 1763–1814.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (*d.* de), 1747–1827.
La Rochejaquelein (*marquise* de), 1772–1857.
Lavalette (*c.* de), 1769–1830.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821.
Malouet (*b.* P. V.), 1740–1814.
Marbot (*gén. b.* J. B. A. M. de), 1782–1854.
Maria Luisa, *q. of Etruria*, 1782–1824 [*in* Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Roy. quartette, 1908].
Marie Louise, *emp. c.*, 1791–1847.
Maury (J. S.), 1746–1817.
Miot de Mélito (*cte.*), 1762–1841.
Molé (*c.* L. M.), 1781–1855.
Mollien (*c.* F. N.), 1758–1850.
Monge (G.), 1746–1818 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].
Montlosier (F. D., *c.* de), 1755–1838.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Montmorency (M., *duc* de), 1767–1826.
Mounier (C. E. P., *b.*), 1784–1843.
Mounier (J. J.), 1758–1806.
Murat (Joachim), *k. of Naples*, 1767–1815.
Narbonne (*c.* L. de), 1755–1814 [*in* Villemain, Souv., p1, 1854].
Ney (*mar.* M.), 1769–1815; [*ℭ in* Neue Pitaval, T16, 1850].
Norvins (*b.* de), 1769–1854.
Plancy (A. G., *c.* de), 1778–1855.
Puymaigre (*c.* A. de), 1778–1843.
Rambuteau (*c.* C. P. de), 1781–1869.
Reichstadt (N., *duc* de), 1811–32.
Reinhard (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1761–1837; [*ℭ in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 1846].
Rémusat (*csse.* Claire E. J. de), 1780–1821.
Rivière (C. F., *d.* de), 1763–1828.
Robinaux (P.), 19c.
Rochechouart (*c.* L. V. L. de), 1788–1858.
Rœderer (*c.* P. L.), 1754–1835.
Rovigo (*d.* de), 1774–1833.
Sabran (F. E., *ctsse.* de), 1750–1827; [*ℭ in* Perey (L.) Figures, 1900].
St.-Elme (I.), 1778–1845.
Schlabrendorf (G., *Graf* v.), 1750–1824 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 3, 1832].
Schulmeister (C. L.), 1770–1853.
Ségur (*gén. c.* P. P. de), 1780–1873.
Serre (*c.* P. F. H. de), 1776–1824.
Sers (*b.* A.), 1786–1862.
Sieyès (*c.* E. J.), 1748–1836.
Staël (*mme.* de), 1766–1817; [*ℭ in h.* Œ., t15, 1821; Greg, Lit. & soc. judgments, 1868; v1, 1877; Kraus, Essays, s2, 1901].
Suard (J. B. A.), 1733–1817; [*ℭ in* Lescure, Mém., 1881].
Talleyrand (*pr.* de), 1754–1838; [*ℭ in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Vaublanc (V. M. V., *c.* de), 1755–1845.
Vicenza (A. A. L., *d. of*), 1772–1827.
Villèle (*c.* J. de), 1773–1854.
Volney (C. F.), 1757–1820.

Refer to **Napoleonic wars.**

Caricature, Illustrations & Satire.

Ashton (J.) Eng. caric. & satire, 2v, 1884.
Champfleury. Hist. de la caricature, 1874.
Dayot (A.) N. par l'image, 1895.
Grand-Carteret (J.) N. en images: angl., 1895.

Conspiracies.

Grousset (P.) Gr. procès: C. du gén. Malet (1812), 1869.
Guillon (E.) Complots milit. (1802–14), 1894.
Nodier (J. E. C.) Hist. des soc. sec. de l'armée, 1815.
Thierry (G. A.) Conspirators: Rennes, 1802; tr., 1903.

Coronation.

Esparbès & Fleischmann. L'épopée du sacre, 1804–5, 1908.
Masson (F.) Sacre & couronnement, 1908.

Correspondence, Dispatches &c.

Napoleon I. Confid. corr. w. Joseph, 2v, 1855.
—— Corr. (1793–1821), 32t, 1858–70.
—— Corr. (1796–9), 7t, 1819–20.
—— Corr. de N. & Fesch (1802–10) [*in* Du Casse, Hist., t1, 1857].
—— Dern. lettres inéd., 2t, 1903.
—— Lettres, à Joséphine (1796–1814), 2t, 1833; tr., 1901.
—— Lettres 1 août au 18 oct. 1813 non insérées dans la corr., 1909.
—— Lettres inéd.; Brotonne, 1898.
—— Lettres inéd. (1799–1815); Lecestre, 2t, 1897.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

Correspondence, Dispatches &c. [*cont.*].

Napoleon I. New letters; tr., 1898.
—— Rec. de décrets, &c. (1799–1812), 5t, 1813–5.
—— Rec. des manifestes, &c. (1796–1808), 1810–11.
—— Sel. f. letters & desp.; Bingham, 3v, 1884.

Family (*see also* ***Private Life, below***).

Bingham (D. A.) Marriages of the B., 2v, 1881.
Brotonne (L. de) Les Bonaparte, 1893.
Davois (G.) Les Bonaparte litt., 1909.
Du Casse (*b.* P. E. A.) Rois frères, 1883.
Masson (F.) N. & sa f., t1–9 (1769–1814), 1897–1907.
Schlitter (H.) Franz I u. d. Napoleoniden (1815–21), 1888.
Storia geneal. d. famiglia B., 1846.
Turquan (J.) Sœurs de N., 1896; tr., 1908.
Williams (H. N.) Women Bonapartes, 2v, 1908.

Finance.

Gaudin (M. M. C.) Mém., écrits, &c. (1789–1820), 2t, 1826.
Ivernois (F. d') Recettes &c. (1799–1805), 1805.
Mollien (*c.* F. N.) Mém., 1780–1815, 3t, 1898.
Ouvrard (G. J.) Mém., 3p, 1827.

Foreign Relations.

Alger (J. G.) N.'s Brit. visitors, &c., 1801–15, 1904.
Auriol (C.) Fr., Angl. & Naples, 1803–6, 2t, 1904–5.
Bailleu (P.) Preussen u. Fr., 1795–1807, 2T, 1881–7.
Coquelle (P.) N. & l'Angl., 1803–13, 1904.
Driault (E.) Et.: Polit. or. de N., 1806–1808, 1904.
Du Casse (*b.* P. E. A.) Hist. des négoc. (1800–2), 3t, 1857.
Fisher (H. A. L.) St. in N. statesmanship: Germany, 1903.
Frederick, *k. of Würt.* Briefwechsel (1801–16); Schlossberger, 3B, 1886–7.
—— Corr. mit N., 1805–13, 1889.
Geoffroy de Grandmaison. L'Esp. & N., 1804–9, 1908.
Handelsman. N. & la Pologne, 1806–7, 1909.
Lévy (A.) N. & la paix (1795–1807), 1902.
Lumbroso (A.) N. e l'Ingh., 1897.
Metternich. Mém., t1–2, 1880; tr., 1880.
Napoleon I. Rec. de décrets, traités &c. (1799–1812), 5t, 1813–5.
Nicholas Mikhailovich. Rel. diplom. de la Russie & de la Fr., 1808–12, t1–6, 1905–8.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Guerre entre l'Angl. & la Fr. (1806) [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Paget (A.) Paget papers, 1794–1807, 2v, 1896.
Papers rel. to discuss. w. Fr., 1806, 1807.
Pfister (A. v.) Ausd. Lager, 1814–5, 1897.
Pradt (D. D. de) Hist. de l'ambass., Varsovie, 1812, 1815.
Robertson (J.) Narr. of mission to Dan. isl., 1808–9, 1863.
Rocquain (F.) N. & Louis (k. of Holland, 1806–10), 1875.
Rose (J. H.) Sel. despatches rel. to 3rd coalition, 1804–5, 1904.
Rovigo (A. Savary, *d.* de) Полит. переписка (*Polit. corr., in French*), 1807 [*in* I.R.I.O., 83].
Sassenay (C., *m.* de) N. & Argentine, 1892.
Tatishchev (S. S.) Alex. I & N., 1801–12, 1891.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Trachevsky (A. S.) Дипломатическія сношенія (*Diplom. sel.*) Россіи съ французами (1800–8), 4t [*Docs. in French & Russian in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].

Vandal (A.) N. & Alex. I, 3t, 1891–6.

Refer to **Continental system, 1806–12; George III.**

History & Politics.

N.B. Refer to **Napoleonic wars.**

Alison (A.) Hist., 1789–1815, *var. ed.*

Baring-Gould (S.) Life of N., 1897.

Barni (J.) N. I & Thiers, 1869.

Beyle (M. H.) Vie de N., 1876.

Bondois (P.) N. & la soc. (1793–1821), 1895.

Bourrienne. Mém., *var. ed. & tr.*

Broc (*v.* H. de) La vie en Fr., 1895.

Brousse & Turot. Consulat & Emp. (1799–1815) [*in* Jaurès, Hist., t6, *n.d.*].

Buchez (P. J. B.) & P. C. Roux. Hist. parl., 1789–1815, t39, 40, 1838.

Cadogan (E.) Makers, 1905.

Cambridge mod. hist., v9, N., 1906. [B.]

Capefigue. L'Europe (1799–1814), 20t, 1840–1.

Cappelletti (L.) Da Ajaccio a. Beresina (1769–1813), 1908.

Chaptal (J. A. C.) Mes souv., 1893.

Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Œ., *see A. C.*

—— On Buonaparte &c., 1814. [Pr., 3].

Choiseul-Gouffier (*csse.* de) Rémin., 1862.

Choix de rapports, &c., Tribune Nat., 1789–1815, 22t, 1818–25.

Collin de Plancy. Vie &c., 1867.

Court & camp, 1831.

Desmarest (P. M.) 15 ans, 1800–15, 1900.

Dodge (T. A.) Napoleon, 4v, 1904–7.

Doris (C.) Secret mem., 1815.

Driault (E.) Et.: N. en It. (1800–12), 1906.

Dulaure (J. A.) Esquisses (1789–1814), 6t, 1823–5.

Dumas (A.), *père.* N., 1862.

Duret (T.) Les Napoléons, 1909.

Edmond-Blanc (A.) Napoléon I, 1880.

Fantin Des Odoards. Hist. de la Rév. (—1806), 10t, 1807.

Fleury (J. P.) Mém. (1788–1814), 1874.

Fournier (A.) N. I, 3B, 1904–6.

Gagern (H. C. E. v.) Mein Antheil an d. Politik, B1, 1823.

Gallais (J. P.) Hist., 1793–1815, 3t, 1820.

Geoffroy de Grandmaison. N. & s. historiens, 1896.

Georgel (J. F.) Mém., 1760–1810, 6t, 1817–8.

Gesch. der europ. Staaten. F. (1774–1830); Wachsmuth, 4B, 1840–4.

Gohier (L. J.) Mém., 2t, 1824.

Goldsmith (L.) Secret hist., 1810.

Griffiths (A. G. F.) Life of N., 1902.

Guillois (A.) Napoléon, 2t, 1889.

Hamel (E.) Hist. (1804–14), 1882; 2t, 1897.

Hazlitt (W.) Life of N., 4v, 1828–30.

Hérisson (*c.* d') Cabinet noir, 1887; tr., 1887.

History of the Fr. Rev. (—1815), 2v, 1846.

Imbert de St.-Amand. Femmes des Tuileries, 5–14, 1886–93.

Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Fr. court (1774–1815), 2v, 1881.

Jerome Napoleon. Mém. & corr., 7t, 1861–6.

Johnston (R. M.) Napoleon, 1904.

—— Napoleonic Emp. in S. It. (1805–20), 2v, 1904. [B.]

Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Vie de N., 4t, 1827.

Joseph [*Bonaparte*]. Mém. & corr., 10t, 1853–4.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Kielland (A. L.) N.'s men & methods; tr., 1907.

Kleinschmidt (A.) N. [*in* Neue Plutarch, T7, 1880].

Lacretelle. Hist. (1799–1814), 6t, 1846–8.

Lamy (E.) Sous le prem. Emp. [*in h.* Témoins, 1907].

Lanfrey (P.) Hist. (—1811), 5t, 1867–75; tr., 1871–9; 1886.

La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de) Mém., 15v, 1861–4.

Laurent (F.) L'Empire [*in h.* Et., t15, 1869].

Lavallée (J.) Hist. des factions, 1789–1815, 3t. 1816.

Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., t9, 1897.

Lemaire (H.) Hist., 1787–1816, 3t, 1816.

Lockhart (J. G.) Hist., 2v, 1829; 35; 83.

Martel (*c.* de) Hist. fantaisistes: Thiers, 3p, 1883–7.

Masson (F.) Jadis, 2s, 1905–6.

—— N. & sa fam., t1–9 (1769–1814), 1897–1907.

Meaux (*v.* C. de) Rév. & Emp., 1868.

Meneval (*b.* C. F. de) Mém., 1802–15, 3t, 1894; tr., 1894.

—— N. & Marie-L., 3t, 1843; 44–5.

Mignet (F. A. M.) Hist., 1789–1814, *var. ed. & tr.*

Miles (W. A.) Corr., 1789–1817, 2v, 1890.

Montgaillard (*abbé* de) Hist., 1787–1825, t6–8, 1833.

—— Revue, 1787–1818, 1823.

—— Souv.; Lacroix, 1895.

Morris (W. O'C.) Fr. Rev. (1789–1815), 1874.

—— Napoleon, 1893.

Napoleon I. Corr. &c., *see special subheading.*

—— Impartial life; tr., 1815. [P173].

—— Medallic hist.; tr., 1816.

—— Mém. (1793–1815), 9t, 1830.

Napoleon III. Idées Napol. [*in* Œ., t1, 1869; tr., 1840; *& in* Pol. wks., v1, 1852].

Napoleon, *pr.* N. & détracteurs, 1887; tr., 1888.

Nicolaÿ (F.) N. au camp de Boulogne (1803–4), 1907; tr., 1907.

Niebuhr (B. G.) Gesch. (1774–1814), 2B, 1845.

Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Consid., 1887.

—— Nouv. ét., 1864.

Norvins (*b.* de) Hist. de N., 4t, 1834.

O'Connor (T. P.) Napoleon, 1896.

Paganel (P.) Essai, 3t, 1815.

Pardoe (J. S. H.) Episodes, 2v, 1859.

Pasquier (E. D., *d.*) Hist., t1–3, 1893–4.

Pontécoulant (*c.* de) Souv., t3, 1863.

Proudhon (P. J.) Napoléon I, 1896.

Raudot (C. M.) Napoléon I, 1865.

Rémusat (*ctsse.* de) Lettres, 1804–14, 2t, 1881.

Rœderer (*c.* P. L.) Autour de Bonaparte: Journal (1798–1813), 1909.

Roger (P.) Etudes, 1861.

Ropes (J. C.) First N., 1895.

Rose (J. H.) Life, 2v, 1902; 04.

—— Napoleonic st., 1904.

—— Rev. & Napoleonic era, 1789–1815, 1894; 1904.

Rovigo (*d.* de) Mém., 8t, 1828.

Saint-Hilaire (E. M. de) N., 2t, 1843.

Schlabrendorf (G. v.) N.; tr., 1806.

Schmidt (W. A.) Tableaux (1791–1815), 3t, 1867–70.

Schoell (M. S. F.) Rec. de pièces offic., 1797–1815, 9t, 1814–16.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Schuermans (A.) Itinéraire, 1908.

Scott (W.) Life, 1847; 2v, 1878; [*& in* Prose wks., v8–16, 1834–5].

Seeley (J. R.) Sh. hist., 1886; 1900; tr., 1887.

Shepherd (W.) Paris in 1802 & 14, 1814.

Sloane (W. M.) Life, 4v, 1896.

Sorel (A.) L'Eur. & la Rév., 6–8, 1800–15, 1903–4.

Staël (*mme.* de) Consid. (1774–1815), 3t, 1818; [*& in* Œ., t12–14, 1820].

Stephens (H. M.) Revol. Europe, 1789–1815, *var. ed.*

Stirling-Maxwell. Fall of 2 empires, 1814 & 1870 [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].

Taine. Orig. de la Fr. contemp., p3, Le rég. mod., 2t, 1891–4; tr., 2v, 1891–4.

Talleyrand (*pr.* de) Lettres à N., 1800–9, 1889.

Thibaudeau (*c.* A. C.) Consulat &c.: Emp., 7t, 1834–5; C.; tr., 1908.

Thiers (L. A.) Hist. du Cons. &c., 21t & Atlas, 1845–69; 47–99; tr., 1845–62.

Touchard-Lafosse. Chron. d. Tuileries &c., 4t, 1837–8.

Trousset (J.) Hist., t4–6, 1889–92.

Vaulabelle (A. de) Chute, t1–3, 1847.

Vieusseux (A.) Life [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].

—— N., 2v, 1846.

Wachsmuth, *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *above.*

—— : 1769–99.

Böhtlingk (A.) N. (—1799), 2B, 1877–80.

Chuquet (A.) Jeunesse (1769–93), 3t, 1897–9.

Colin (J.) L'éduc. milit. de N., 1901.

Des Armoises. Avant la gloire: N. (1769–1793), 1898.

Gaffarel (P.) Bonap. & les répub. it. (1796–1799), 1895.

Iung (H. F. T.) Bonap., 1769–99, 3t, 1880–1.

Marcaggi (J. B.) Genèse (—1793), 1902.

Masson (F.) N. inconnu (1786–93), 2t, 1895.

Wilkinson (S.) N. (—1796) [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].

Refer to **Directoire; French Revolution; French Revol. wars; Toulon, Siege of, 1793.**

—— : 1799–1804, *see* **Consulat, 1799–1804.**

—— : 1804–12 (*see also* ***Foreign rels.*** *above*)

Bignon. Hist. (1799–1807), 6t, 1830–31.

—— Hist., 1807–12, 4t, 1838.

Ducéré (E.) N. à Bayonne, 1897.

Esparbès & Fleischmann. L'épopée du sacre, 1804–5, 1908.

Geoffroy de Grandmaison. L'Espagne & N., 1804–9, 1908.

Le Notre (G.) Chouannerie: Tournebut, 1804–9, 1904.

—— House of Combrays (1804–9); tr., 1903.

Letter on the genius &c. of Fr. Govt., 1810. [P482].

Margueron. Camp. de Russie, t1–4, 1897–1906.

Napoleon in council (1800–6); tr., 1837.

Pertz. Üb. d. polit. Bedeutung d. 1810 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].

Rémusat (*ctsse.* de) Mém., 1802–8, 3t, 1880; tr., 1880.

Rocquain (F.) N. & Louis (1806–10), 1875.

Rose (J. H.) & A. M. Broadley. Dumouriez & def. of Eng. agst. N., 1909.

Stewarton. Sec. hist. of St. Cloud, 1805, 3v, 1806; 95.

Tolstoy (P. A.) Посольство въ Парижѣ, 1807–8 [*in* I.R.I.O., 89].

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

History & Politics: 1804–12 [*continued*].

Vandal (A.) L'avènement, t1–2, 1902–7.
Wheeler (H. F. B.) N. & invasion of Eng., 2v, 1908.

——: ***1812–14.***

Browning (O.) Fall of N., 1907.
Copies des lettres à B. (1813), 1814.
Fain (*b.*) MSS de 1812–4, 5t, 1824–7.
Grabowski (J.) Mém. milit., 1812–14, 1907.
Houssaye (H.) 1814, 1888; 1900; 02.
Masson (F.) L'affaire Maubreuil (1814), 1907.
Mitchell (J.) Fall (1812–21), 3v, 1845; 46.
Norvins (*b.* de) Portefeuille de 1813, 2t, 1825.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Etat polit. & mor., 1813 [*in h.* Essais, 1842].
Ségur (*c.* P. P. de) Hist., 1812, 2t, 1825; 25.
Wolseley (G., *visct.*) Decline, 1895.

——: ***1814–15*** (***Elba &c.***).

Campbell (N.) N. at Fontainebleau & E., 1814–5, 1869.
Doris (C.) Sec. mem., 1815.
Gruyer (P.) N., roi d'E., 1906.
Helfert (J. A. v.) N. I, 1814, 1874.
Island Empire, 1855.
Méneval (*b.* de) Marie-Louise & la cour d'Autr. (1814–15), 1909.
Napoléon I. Rel. du voy., 1814 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voyages, 1823].
—— N.'s last voyages (1814–6), 1895.
Pellet (M.) N. à Elbe, 1888.
Pons (A.) Souv. d'Elbe, 1897.
Underwood (T. R.) Narr., 1814, 1828.
Ussher (T.) Diaries of U., &c., 1895; 1906.
Vitrolles (E., *b.* de) Mém., t1, 1884.

Refer to **Louis XVIII, of France, 1814–1824; Paris, Treaties of, 1814–5.**

——: ***1815*** (***100 days &c.***).

N.B. Refer to **Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.**

Broglie (*duc* de) Loi rel. aux grades (1831) [*in h.* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
Broughton (J., *b.*) Substance of letters, 2v, 1816.
Browning (O.) Fall of N., 1907.
Choix de rapports, &c., s2, t1, 1815, 1823.
Daudet (E.) Terreur blanche, 1906.
Fellowes (W. D.) Paris, July 1815, 1815.
Fleury de Chaboulon. Mém., 2t, 1819–20.
Houssaye (H.) 1815: 1e Restaur., &c., 1893; 94.
—— 1815: 2e abdic. &c., 1905; 05.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Précis, 1839.
Lasserre (B.) Cent-jours en Vendée, 1906.
Lettow-Vorbeck. N.'s Untergang, 2B, 1904–6.
Louis Philippe. Journal, 2t, 1849.
Mitchell (J.) Fall, 3v, 1845; 46.
Villemain (A. F.) Souv., p2, 1855.
Vitrolles (E., *b.* de) Mém., t2, 3, 1884.
Williams (H. M.) Narr., 1815.
Wolseley (G., *visct.*) Decline & fall, 1895.

——: ***1815–21*** (***St. Helena &c.***).

Abell (L. E.) Recoll., 1844.
Antommarchi (C. F.) Dern. moments, 1819–21, 2t, 1898.
Barthe (F.) Réfut. du cap. Maitland, 1828.
Bathurst (H. B., *c.*) Obs. on B.'s sp. (w. docs. rel. to N. at St. Helena), 1818. [Pr., 12].
Cockburn (G.) Extr. f. diary, 1888.
Forsyth (W.) Hist., 3v, 1853.
Frémeaux (P.) N. prisonnier, 1900.
—— S.-Hélène: dern. jours, 1908.
Ginisty (P.) Mém. d'anonymes &c. (1814–1850), 1907.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

History & Politics: 1815–21 (***St. Helena &c.***) [*continued*].

Glover (J. R.) Diaries of G., &c., 1895; 1906.
Gonnard (P.) Orig. de la légende Nap., 1907.
Gourgaud (*b.* G.) S.-H., journal 1815–8, 2t, 1899.
Home (G.) Mem., 1838.
Jackson (B.) Notes; Seaton, 1903.
Kelly (C.) Full acc., 1818.
Las Casas (*etc.* de) Mém., 8t, 1828; tr., 4v, 1824.
Letters f. Cape in reply to W. Warden, 1817. [P173].
Lettow-Vorbeck. N.'s Untergang, B2, 1906.
Maitland (F. L.) Narr. of surrender, 1826; 1904.
Malcolm (C.) Diary, 1816–7, 1899.
Masson (F.) Autour de Ste.-H., 2s, 1909.
Mitchell (J.) Fall (1812–21), 3v, 1845; 46.
Montchenu (*m.* de) Captivité, 1894.
Montholon. Hist., 2t, 1846; tr., 1846–7.
Musset-Pathay & Grille. Suite au Mém., 1824.
Napoleon. Extracts, 1815–21, 1901.
—— N.'s last voyages (1814–6), 1895.
—— Rel. du voy., 1815 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voyages, 1823].
O'Meara (B. E.) Expos. (1816–9), 1819.
—— N. at St. H., 2v, 1888.
—— N. in exile, 2v, 1822.
Rose (J. H.) Detention [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Rosebery (A. P., *e. of*) N.: last phase, 1900.
[Saint Helena]. Letters exposing severity, 1818. [P173].
Seaton (R. C.) N.'s captivity, 1903.
—— Sir H. Lowe & N., 1898.
Stokoe (J.) With N. at S. H.; tr., 1902.
Stürmer (B. v.) Berichte, 1816–8, 1886.
Warden (W.) Letters, *n.d.* [P173]; 1816.

Marriage (*see also* ***Private Life, below***).

Consalvi (*card.* E.) M. de N. [*in h.* Mém., t1, 1864].
Geoffroy de Grandmaison. N. & les cardinaux noirs (1810–14), 1895.
Varnhagen von Ense (C. A.) Fest d. Fürsten v. Schwarzenberg zu Paris, 1810 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 4, 1833].
Welschinger (H.) Divorce, 1889.

Military Character.

N.B. Refer to **Napoleonic wars.**

Colin (J.) L'éduc. milit. de Napoléon, 1901.
Grouard (A.) Stratégie napol., 3t, 1897–1904.
Littré. Génie milit. de N. [*in h.* Fragm., 1876].
Yorck v. Wartenburg. N. als Feldherr, 2T, 1901; tr., 1902.

Papal Relations.

Geoffroy de Grandmaison. N. & les cardinaux noirs (1810–14), 1895.
Haussonville. L'Eglise Rom. & le 1er Emp., 1800–14, 5t, 1868–9; 1870.
Welschinger (H.) Le Pape & l'Emp., 1801–1815, 1905.

Refer to **Church & state; Concordats.**

Private Life & Character (*see also* ***Correspondence; Family; Marriage, above***).

Bausset (*b.* L. de) Mém., 1805–14, 4t, 1827–9.
Beauterne (R. A. de) Sent. de N. s. le Xtianisme, 1868.
Constant (L.) Mém., 6t, 1830.
Durand (S.) Mém. s. N. & Marie-Louise, 1810–1814, 1886; tr., 1886.

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804–14 [*continued*].

Private Life & Character [*continued*].

Imbert de St.-Amand. Femmes des Tuileries, t5–14, 1886–93.
La Jeunesse (E.) L'imitation, 1897.
Las Cases (*c.* de) Mém. de Ste.-Hélène, 8t, 1828; tr., 4v, 1824.
Lévy (A.) N. intime, 1893; tr. (Priv. life), 2v, 1894.
Masson (F.) N. chez lui, 1894.
—— N. & femmes, t1, 1894; tr., 1894.
—— N. & fils (1801–32), 1904.
Napoleon I. Table talk, &c., 1868.
Turquan (J.) N. amoureux, 1897.

Refer to **Army, French; Chouans; Continental system, 1806–12; Directoire, 1795–9; Emigrés; French revolution; Illyrian provinces; Ionian islands; Italy, Hist.; Law, Fr.; Napoleonic wars; Netherlands, History; Rhine, Confederation, 1806–13; Savoy, Hist.; Toulon, Siege of, 1793; Westphalia.**

Napoleon II, *see* Reichstadt *in A. C.*

Napoleon III, Emp. of the French, 1852–70.

Bibliography.

Davois (G.) Les Bonaparte littérateurs, 1909.

Biographical Collections.

Grenville-Murray (E. C.) Men of Second Emp., 1872.
Hugo (C.) Hommes de l'exil, 1875.
King (Edw.) Fr. polit. leaders, 1876.
Loliée (F.) Femmes, 1906; tr., 1907.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aumale (H., *d.* d'), 1822–97.
Barrot (C. H. O.), 1791–1873.
Beaumont-Vassy (*vte.* E. de), 1816–75.
Berryer (P. A.), 1790–1868.
Bert (P.), 1833–86.
Biré (E.), b. 1829.
Blanc (J. J. L.), 1811–82.
Blount (*sir* E. C.), 1809–1905.
Boissy (H., *m.* de), 1798–1866.
Bonaparte (*mme.* E.), 1785–1879.
Bonneval (*m.* A. A. H. de), 1786–1873.
Canrobert (*mar.*), 1809–95.
Carnot (M. F. S.), 1837–94.
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. V. E. B. de), 1788–1862.
Changarnier (*gén.* N. A. T.), 1793–1877.
Chasles (V. E. P.), 1798–1873.
Cochin (A.), 1823–72.
Crétineau-Joly (J.), 1803–75.
Cussy (*b.* F. de), 1795–1866.
Daudet (A.), 1840–97.
Delacroix (F. V. E.), 1799–1863.
Dino (D. de T. P., *duc.* de), 1793–1862.
Doudan (X.), 1800–72.
Du Barail (*gén.*), 1820–1902.
Ducrot (*gén.* A. A.), 1817–82.
Dufour (T.), 1800–66.
Eugénie, *emp. consort*, 1826—.
Falloux (*c.* F. A. P. de), 1811–86.
Favre (J. G. C.), 1809–80.
Ferry (J.), 1832–93.
Fleury (*gén. c.*), b. 1815.
Gambetta (L.), 1838–1882; [*v. in* Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787–1874.
Haussmann (*b.* G. E.), 1809–91.
Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.), 1811–92.
Hugo (V.), 1802–85.
Ideville (*c.* H. d'), 1830–87.
Lamartine (A. de), 1790–1869; [*v. in* Freeland, Lect., 1857].
Lanfrey (P.), 1828–77.
Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.), 1807–1903.

Napoleon III, Emp. of the French, 1852–70 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Lesseps (F. M. de), 1805–94.
Luynes (H., *d.* de), 1802–67 [*in* Kington-Oliphant, Duke, 1875].
Mérimée (P.), 1803–70.
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de), 1810–70.
Morny (C. A. L. J., *d.* de), 1811–65.
Napoleon, *pr.*, 1822–91.
Napoleon, *pr.*, 1856–79.
Nemours (*duc* de), 1814–96.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.), 1806–88.
Persigny (*duc* de), 1808–72.
Prévost-Paradol (L. A.), 1829–70.
Quinet (E.), 1803–75.
Rambuteau (*c.* C. P. de), 1781–1869.
Ranc (A.), 1831—.
Randon (*mar. c.* J. L. C. A.), 1795–1871.
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1821—.
Reybaud (M. R. L.), 1799–1879 [*in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
St.-Arnaud (*mar.* de), 1796–1854.
Simon (J. F.), 1814–96.
Sonis (L. G. de), 1825–1887.
Taine (H. A.), 1828–93.
Thiers (L. A.), 1797–1877.
Véron (L. D.), 1798–1867.
Veuillot (L.), 1813–1883.

Foreign Relations.

Bainville (J.) Bismarck & la Fr., 1907.
Chiala (L.) Pol. segreta (1858–61), 1895.
Cosse (D. R.) La Fr. & la Prusse av. la guerre, t1, 2, *n.d.*
Fleury (M., *c.*) La Fr. & la Russie, 1870, 1902.
Girardin (E. de) N. & l'Eur., 1859. [P160].
Gricourt (*marq.* R. de) Rel. avec l'Allem., 1870. [P320].
Harcourt (*c.* B. d') Diplom.: Drouyn de Lhuys (1848–66), 1882.
Hennessy (J. P.) N. III & Rhine, 1866. [P226].
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes, t35, La Fr. & l'It., 1859, 1898.
Is it peace, Jehu ?, 1860.
Juste (T.) N. & la Belg., 1870.
La Guéronnière. N. III & l'Angl., 1858. [P158].
Michelet (J.) La Fr. dev. l'Eur. (1865–70), 1871; [*& in* Œ., 1897].
Montalembert. Pius IX & F., 1849 & 59; tr., 1859. [P232].
Morny (C., *d.* de) Extr.: ambassade en Russie, 1856, 1892.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp. libéral, t1–13 (—1870), 1895–1908.
Parl. papers, *see* France *in special cat.*
Patterson (R. H.) New revol., 1860.
Politique rationnelle, 1859. [P160].
Poujade (E.) Diplomatie, 1871.
Ringhoffer. Bernstorff papers, 2v, 1908.
Rothan (G.) Orig. de la guerre de 1870: Polit. fr. en 1866, 1883; 84.
—— Souv. diplom. (1848–70), *see A. C.*
Stirling-Maxwell. Cantillon's legacy, 1858. [P143].
Thouvenel (E. A.) Secret, 1860–3, 2t, 1889.
Thouvenel (L.) Nicolas I & N., 1852–4, 1891.
Victoria, *Queen*, Letters, 1837–61, 3v, 1908.
Refer to **Crimean war; Franco-German war; Italy, Hist.; Mexico, Hist.; Paris, Treaty of, 1856.**

History.

Bavoux (E.) La France, 2t, 1870.
Beaumont-Vassy. Hist., 1874.
Berton (H.) L'évol. constit., 1900.
Bicknell (A. L.) Life in Tuileries, 1895.
Bingham (D. A.) Marriages of Bonapartes, 2v, 1881.

Napoleon III, Emp. of the French, 1852–70 [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Biré (E.) Mes souv., 1846–70, 1908.
Bonaparte, *fam. of.* Papiers, 2t, 1871.
Bourgeois & Clermont. Rome & N. III, 1849–70, 1907.
Braun-Wiesbaden. Bei d. Asche N.'s [*in h.* Zeitgenossen, B2, 1877].
Bulle (C.) Gesch., 1890.
Day (S. P.) True story, 1871.
Dayot (A.) Le 2nd Emp., *n.d.*
Delord (T.) Hist. du 2nd Emp., 6t, 1869–75.
Dunoyer (C. B.) Le 2nd Emp., 2t, 1864.
Duret (T.) Les Napoléons, 1909.
Evans (T. W.) Mems.; Crane, 2v, 1905.
Fisher (H. A. L.) Bonapartism, 1908.
Forbes (A.) Life, 1898.
Fraser (W. A.) N. III, 1895.
Giraudeau (F.) N. III intime, 1895.
Gottschall (R. v.) N. [*in* Neue Plutarch, T10, 1884].
Granier de Cassagnac. Souv., 3p, 1879–82.
Guétary (J.) Un gr. méconnu: N. III, 1905.
Hamel (E.) Hist., s7, 2nd Emp., t1, 1851–9, 1893.
Histoire anecd. du 2nd Emp., 1887.
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes, t32, N. & Montijo, *n.d.*
—— Femmes, t33, N. III & sa cour, *n.d.*
—— N. III; tr., *n.d.*
Jacquot (E.) N. III, 1860.
Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste (1789–1900), t10, 2nd Emp.; Thomas, *n.d.*
Jerrold (W. B.) Life (1808–73), 4v, 1874–82.
Johnston (W. E.) Mems. of "Malakoff," 2v, 1906.
Kératry (*c.* E. de) Dernier des N., 1872.
La Gorce (P. de) Hist., t1–7, 1894–1905.
La Guéronnière (*v.* L. E. A. de) Portraits, 1, N., 1853.
Lano (P. de) Cour de N., 1891.
—— Secret d'un Emp., 1893.
Leclercq (E.) 2nd Emp., 1871.
Maugny (*c.* de) Souv.; tr., 1891.
Maupas (C. E. de) Mém., 2p, 1884–5.
Molinari (G. de) N. III publiciste, 1861.
Molloy (J. F.) Romance, 2v, 1904.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp. libéral, t1–13 (—1870), 1895–1908.
Orsi (*c.*) Recoll., 1881.
Saint John (J. A.) Louis N., 1857.
Simon (J. F.) Souv., [1] Orig. & chute, 1874; 76.
Stirling-Maxwell. Fall of 2 empires, 1814 & 1870 [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].
Sybel (v.) N. III [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Sylvain-Blot. N. III, 1808–73, 1898.
Tascher de La Pagerie. Mon séjour (1852–1871), 3s, 1894.
[Tuileries]. Court of T., 1852–1870, 1907.
Vandam (A. D.) Undercurrents, 1897.
Viel-Castel. Mém. (1851–64), 6t, 1883–4.

—— : 1808–52.

N.B. Refer to **Coup d'Etat, 1851; French republic, Second, 1848–52.**

Briffault (F. T.) Prisoner of Ham, 1846.
Hugo (V.) N. le Petit, *var. ed. & tr.*
Ketschendorf. Arch. judic., 1792–1840, 1869.
Lebey (A.) L.-N. Bonap. & Révol. de 1848, 1907.
—— 3 coups d'état, t1 (—1848), 1906.
[N. III]. Courte notice, 1848. [P337].
Napoleon Bonaparte, 1852.
Nouguier (L.) Souv. (1848–52), 1856.
Persigny (*d.* de) L'entreprise (1836), 1837. [P103, 106].
Pol (S.) Jeunesse de N. (1808–28), 1902.
Thirria (H.) N. III (1808–51), 2t, 1895–6.

Napoleon III, Emp. of the French, 1852–70 [*continued*].

History: 1852–60.

Annuaire diplomatique, 1859.
Derosne (C. B.) 10 years, 1862.
Granier de Cassagnac. Hist., 1847–55, 2t, 1857.
Guyho (C.) Et. d'hist. parl., s1, 2, 1889–91.
Lavergne (L. de) Constit. de 1852 & le décret du 24 nov. 1860, 1860. [P251].
Letters of "An Englishman," 1852.
Schoelcher (V.) Gouvt. du 2 déc., 1853.
Senior (N. W.) Conversations (1852–60), 2v, 1878.
Thomas (A.) Nap. III (1852–9) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Thouvenel (L.) Pages (1854–66), 1903.
Wraxall (F. C. L.) 2nd Emp., 1852–63, 2v, 1865.
Refer to **Crimean war; Italy, History,** *for war betw. France & Austria, 1859.*

—— : 1861—.

Aumale (H., *d.* d') Ecrits, 1861–68, 1871.
Benedetti (*c.*) Miss. en Prusse (1866), 1871.
Cambacérès (*d.* M. de) Funérailles, 1873.
Carette (*mme.*) Eve of fall; tr., 1890.
—— Souvenirs (1864–70), 3s, 1889–91.
Darimon (A.) L'agonie, 1891.
—— Hist.: Irréconciliables, 1867–9, 1888.
Denis (S.) Hist. contemp. (1870–5), 4t, 1897–1903.
Duret (T.) Hist., 1870–3, t1, 1876; 2t, 1893.
Gambetta (L.) Discours, 1868–82, 11t, 1880–5.
Girardin (E. de) Pouvoir &c. (1865), 1867.
—— La voix dans le désert, 1868, 1870.
Hobart (*b.*) Finances [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1885; Polit. essays, 1866].
Jerrold (W. B.) Gavroche party (1868–9), 1870.
Lanfrey (P.) Chron., 1860–5, 2t, 1883.
Monts (C., *Graf* v.) N. III auf Wilhelmshöhe, 1870–1, 1909.
N. III. Œ. posth.; La Chapelle, 1873.
Ollivier (O. E.) Démocratie &c., 1861–7, 1867.
Papiers secrets (1866–70), 1870–1.
Pointu (J.) Hist., 1870, 1874.
Senior (N. W.) Conversations (1860–3), 2v, 1880.
Thomas (A.) Lib. Emp. (1859–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Verly (*b.* A.) Souv.: étapes douloureuses, 1908.
Weiss (J. J.) Combat constit., 1868–86, 1893.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Poetry.

Nisard (M. E. C.) Muse pariétaire dep. 15 ans, 1863.

Politics (General).

Refer to ***History,*** *above, for Politics of special periods.*

Aumale (H., *d.* d') Lettre, 1861. [P248, 318].
—— Lettres de Verax, 1866. [P248].
Blanc (J. J. L.) Questions, 5s, 1873–84.
Chernov (J.) Hist., Parti républ., 1851–71, 1906.
Documents p. s. à l'hist. du 2nd Emp., 1851–70, 1872.
Dunoyer (C. B.) 2nd Emp. &c., 2t, 1864.
Duruy (V.) Notes, 1811–94, 2t, 1901.
Ferry (J.) Discours, t1 (1855–70), 1893.
Grévy (F. J. P.) Discours (1848–87), 2t, 1888.
Guéroult (A.) Etudes, 1863.
Hugo (V.) N. le Petit, *var. ed. & tr.*
Joly (M.) Dialogue, 1864.
Laboulaye (E.) L'Etat &c., 1865; 71.
—— Parti libéral, 1863.
La Guéronnière. La polit. nat., 1868.

Napoleon III, Emp. of the French, 1852-70 [*continued*].

Politics (General) [*continued*].

Ledru-Rollin (A. P. A.) Discours, 2t, 1879.
Mazzini (G.) To Louis N., 1858. [P457].
Napoleon III. Œuvres, 5t, 1856-69.
—— Polit. & hist. wks.; tr., 2v, 1852.
Ollivier (O. E.) 19 Jan. (1848-69), 1869.
Prévost-Paradol. Anc. partis, 1860. [P158].
—— France, 1869.
—— Fr. nouv., 1868.
Proudhon. Du principe fédératif &c., 1863.
Quinet (E.) Livre de l'exilé [*in* Œ., t24, 1895].
Simon (J. F.) Polit. radicale, 1868.
Sybel (H. C. L. v.) N. III, 1873. [P683].
Thiers (L. A.) Discours, t9-12, 15, 1880-3.
Weill (G.) Hist. du mouv. soc., 1852-1902, 1904.

Napoleonic Wars, 1798-1815.

N.B. For earlier wars, see **French revolution wars.**

Biographies, see A. C. under:—

Abercromby (*gén. sir* R.), 1754-1801.
Baird (*sir* D.), 1757-1829.
Beauharnais (*pr.* E. de), 1781-1824.
Bentinck (*lord* W.), 1774-1839.
Bernadotte, *see heading* Charles XIV.
Berthier (*mar.* P. A.), 1753-1815.
Bessières (*mar.* J. B.), 1768-1813.
Bigarré (A. J.), 1775-1838.
Blücher (G. L. v.), 1742-1819; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 3, 1862].
Bonneval (*m.* A. A. H. de), 1786-1873.
Borcke (J. v.), (1806-1815).
Bouillé du Chariol (*m.* de), 1769-c. 1845.
Boulart (*gén. b.*), 1766-1842.
Bourgogne (A. J. B. F.), 1785-1867.
Bourrienne (L. de), 1769-1834.
Bugeaud (*mar.*), 1784-1849.
Byrne (M.), 1780-1862.
Castellane (*mar. c.* E. V. B. de), 1788-1862.
Charles, *archduke of Austria*, 1771-1847.
Coignet (J. R.), 1776-1850.
Combermere (S. S., *visc.*), 1772-1865.
Conégliano (B. A. J. de Moncey, *d.* de), 1754-1842.
Craufurd (*gen.* R.), 1764-1812.
Davout (*mar.* L. N.), 1770-1823.
Dedem de Gelder (*gén. b.* A. B. G.), 1774-1825.
Desvernois (*gén. b.* N. P.), b. 1771.
Drouot (*c.* A.), 1774-1847; [*& in* Lacordaire, Œ., t6, 1857].
Dumas (*c.* M.), 1753-1837.
Fabvier (*gén.* C. N.), 1782-1855.
Filangieri (C.), *Pr. di Satriano*, 1784-1867 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871].
Foy (*gén.* M. S.), 1775-1825.
Gneisenau (*Feldm. Graf* v.), 1760-1831; [*& in* Arndt, Schr., T3, 1845].
Godart (*gén. b.* R.), 1761-1834.
Gonneville (*col.* de), 1783-1872.
Grouchy (*mar.* E. de), 1766-1847.
Hardinge (H., *visc.*), 1785-1856.
Henckel von Donnersmarck (W. L. V., *Graf*), 1775-1849.
Hill (R., *visc.*), 1772-1842.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de), 1779-1869.
Jourdan (*mar. c.* J. B.), 1762-1833.
Knesebeck (C. F. v. d.), 1768-1848.
Kummer (A.), b. c. 1788.
Lahure (*b.* L. J.), b. 1767.
Lannes (*mar.* J.), 1769-1809.
Lefebvre (F. J.), 1755-1820.
Lejeune (*b.* L. F.), 1775-1848.
Macdonald (*mar.* E. J. J. A.), 1765-1840.
Marbot (*gén. b.* J. B. A. M. de), 1782-1854.
Marmont (*le mar.*), 1774-1852; [*& in* Nicolini (G.) Op., v2, 1861].

Napoleonic Wars, 1798-1815 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Masséna (*mar.* A.), 1758-1817.
Moore (*sir* J.), 1761-1809.
Moreau (*gén.* J. V.), 1763-1813.
Müffling (F. C. F. v.), 1775-1851.
Murat (J.), *k. of Naples*, 1771-1815.
Nelson (H., *visc.*), 1758-1805.
Ney (*mar.* M.), 1769-1815; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T16, 1850].
Nostitz (A. L. F., *Graf* v.), 1777-1866 [*in* Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H5, 1884].
O'Brien (*capt.* D. H.), 1785-1857.
Ompteda (C. F. W. v.), 1765-1815.
Oudinot (N. C. V.), 1767-1847.
Pajol (C. P.), 1772-1844.
Pelleport (*v.* P. de), 1773-1855.
Picton (*sir* T.), 1758-1815.
Poincaré (N. S.), 1751-1812.
Radetzky (*Feldmar. Graf*), 1766-1858.
Rahden (W., *B.* v.), 1793-1860.
Rapp (*c.* J.), 1772-1821.
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1775-1836.
Richardson (W.), b. 1768.
St.-Chamans (*gén. c.* A. A. R.), 1781-1848.
Scharnhorst (*Gen.* G. J. D. v.), 1756-1813.
Schwarzenberg (*Fürst* C. P. zu), 1771-1820.
Seaton (J., *b.*), 1778-1863.
Ségur (*gén. c.* P. P. de), 1780-1873.
Smith (*sir* H.), 1788-1860.
Smith (*adm. sir* W. S.), 1764-1840.
Stein (H. F. C., *Frhr.* v. u. z.), 1757-1831.
Suckow (*col.* de), 1787-1863.
Thiébault (*gén. b.* D. A. P.), 1769-1846.
Toll (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1777-1842.
Vandamme (D. R.), 1770-1830.
Vicenza (A. A. L., *d. of*), 1772-1827.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769-1852; [*& in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Wilson (*sir* R. T.), 1777-1849.
Yorck v. Wartenburg (H., *Graf*), 1759-1830.

History.

Alison (A.) Hist., 1789-1815, *var. ed.*
Beamish (N. L.) Hist. of King's Germ. legion (1803-16), 2v, 1832-7.
Bigelow (P.) Hist. of Germ. struggle, 2v, 1896.
Bleibtreu (C.) Gesch. u. Geist d. europ. Kriege, 4B, 1893.
Bonnefons (A.) Allié de N., Fréd.-Aug., 1763-1827, 1902.
Bunbury (H. E.) Narr., 1799-1810, 1854.
Cambridge mod. hist., v9, N., 1906. [B.]
Camon (H.) Guerre nap., 3t, 1903-7.
Cappelletti (L.) Da Ajaccio a. Beresina (1769-1813), 1908.
Combe (*col.* M.) Mém., 1812-15, 1853.
Cust (E.) Annals, 19c., v1,2,(1800-9), 1862.
Dodge (T. A.) Napoleon, 4v, 1904-7.
Droysen (J. G.) Vorles., 2T, 1846; 86.
Dumas (*c.* M.) Précis, 1799-1807, 19t, 1817-26.
Fezensac (*d.* R. de) Souv., 1804-14, 1863.
Fitchett (W. H.) How Eng. saved Eur., 1793-1815, 4v, 1899-1900.
Gentz (F. v.) Österr. Theilnahme, 1813-15, 1887.
Gibbon (F.) Public characters (18-19c.), 3v, 1815.
Gouvion Saint-Cyr. Mém., 1798-1813, 4t, 1831; Atlas, 1836.
Grouard (A.) Stratégie nap., 3t, 1897-1904.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Histoire (1792-1803), 15t & atlas, 1820-4.
—— Tableau analyt., 1830.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H1-36, 1885-1905.
Lefebvre (A.) Hist., 1800-15, t1-3, 1845-1847; 46.

Napoleonic Wars, 1798-1815 [*cont.*].

History [*continued*].

Lehmann (M. L. E.) Knesebeck u. Schön, 1875.
Masséna. Mém., 1794-1811, 8t, 1848-50.
Michelet (J.) Hist. du 19s. (1795-1815), 3t, 1875.
Morris (W. O'C.) Napoleon & milit. supremacy of revol. Fr., 1908.
Morvan (J.) Soldat imp. (1800-14), t1, 2, 1904.
Murat (J.) Lettres & docs., t1-2 (1796-1803), 1908-9.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
Perthes (C. T.) Pol. Zustände (1711-1814), 2B, 1862-9.
Pétiet (*b.* A.) Souv. milit. (1805-30), 1844.
Rambaud (A. N.) Domin. fr. en Allem., 1792-1811, 2t, 1873-91.
Schmidt (C.) Gr.-duché de Berg (1806-13), 1905.
Schoell (M. S. F.) Rec. de pièces offic., 1797-1815, 9t, 1814-16.
Schulze (F.) Franzosenzeit in deut. Landen, 1806-15, 2B, 1908.
Ségur (*c.* P. P. de) De 1800-12 (—1815), 3v, 1894-5.
Servières (G.) L'All. fr. (1803-14), 1904.
Sybel (H. v.) Erhebung Europe's gegen N. [*in k.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Thiers (L. A.) Hist., *see A. C.*
Unger (L. A.) Hist. de la cavalerie, 2t, 1848.
Victoires, conquêtes, &c. d. Français, 1792-1815, 27t, 1817-22.
Wauwermans (H. E.) Nap. & Carnot: Anvers (1803-15), 1888.
Wolseley (G., *visc.*) Decline of N. (1812-5), 1895.
Wolzogen (*b.* J. P. L. v.) Memoiren, 1851.
Yorck v. Wartenburg. Nap. als Feldherr, 2T, 1901; tr., 1902.

—— : to 1798, see **French revolution wars.**

—— : 1798-1801 (Egypt & Syria).

Anderson (A.) Journal (1800-1), 1802.
Berthier (P. A.) Rel., 1801.
Boulay de La Meurthe. Directoire & l'expéd. d'E., 1885.
Browne (A.) Bonaparte in Egypt &c., 1907.
Burgoyne (J. M.) Sh. hist., 1798-1802, 1885.
Copies of orig. letters f. army in E., w. tr., 2p, 1798-9.
Denon (D. V.) Voyages, 1798-9, 2t & Planches, 1807.
Desvernois (N. P.) Mém., 1789-1815, 1898.
Ernouf (*b.* A. A.) Gén. Kléber, 1867.
Jollois (J. B. P.) Journal, 1798-1802, 1904.
La Jonquière. L'expéd., 1798-1801, t1-5, 1899 &c.
Miot (J. F.) Mém., 1814.
Napoleon I. Corr., t5-6 (1798-9), 1819-20.
—— Guerre d'Or., 1798-9, 2t & Atlas, 1817.
Noé (*c.* L. P. de) Mém., 1800, 1826.
Pajol (*c.* C. P. V.) Kléber, 1877.
Plessis (J. O.) Thanksgiving sermon (1799), 1906.
Wilson (R. T.) Hist. of Brit. exped. to E., 2v, 1803.

Refer to **Egypt, Hist., Med. & mod.**

—— : 1799 (Germany, Switzerland & Italy).

Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Werke, B5, 6, It. u. d. Schw., 2T, 1858.
Gachot (E.) Les camp., 1799: Allem. & Holl., 1906.
History of the campaign, v3-5, 1803.
Shadwell (L.) Mountain warfare, Switz., 1799; tr., 1875.
Walsh (E.) Narr. of exped. to Holland, 1800.
Wickham (W.) Corr., v2 (G. & S.), 1870.

Napoleonic Wars, 1798–1815 [*cont.*].
History: 1800 (Germany & Italy).
Bellune(C.V.P., *d.*de)Extr.des mém.,1846.
Berthier (*m.* P. A.) Bataille de Marengo, 1805.
Cugnac (*c.* J. de) Camp. de l'Armée de réserve, pl, 2, 1900–1.
Furse (G. A.) 1800: Marengo & Hohenlinden, 1903.
Gachot (E.) 2e camp. (1800), 1899.
—— Hist. milit. de Masséna: siège de Gênes (1800), &c., 1908.
Hooper(G.)Ital.camp.1796–7&1800,1859.
Leplus (H.) La camp. de 1800 à l'armée des Grisons, 1908.
Murat (J.) Lettres & docs., t1, 1908.
Thiers (L. A.) Camp. of Marengo, 1873.
——: ***1803–4.***
Correspondence in a ser. of letters, 1803–4, 1804 ?. [P200].
Gentz (F.v.) Verhältn. zw. Eng. u. Spanien (1803–4) [*in* Schr., B3, 1837].
Important considerations for this kingdom, 1803. [P404].
Invasion defeated, 1803. [P404].
Ivernois (F. d') Préparatifs, 1804.
Publicola, *ps.* Addresses to Eng., 1803. [P404].
——: ***1805 (Germany & Austria).***
Alombert (*cap.*) Camp. de 1805, 1897.
Considerations on the late treaties (1805), 1806. [P39].
Cromer (E., *e.*) Camp. of Ulm [*in h.* Staff Coll. essays, 1870].
Hansing (C.) Hardenberg u. d. 3e Koalition, 1899.
Mack (C. v.) Capitulation v. Ulm (1805) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
Reeve (H.) Journal, 1805–6, 1877.
——: ***1806–7 (Germany).***
Adair (R.) Mem. of miss. to Vienna, 1806, 1844.
Bennigsen (L. A. G.) Méms., t1, 2, *n.d.*
Bonnal (H.) L'espr. de la guerre: Iéna, 1806, 1904.
Davout (*m.* L. N.) Opér. 1806–7, 1896.
Ernouf (*b.* A. A.) Les Fr. en Prusse, 1807–8, 1872.
Foucart (P.) Camp. de Prusse, 1806, 2v, 1887–90.
Gentz (F. v.) Geheime Gesch. 1806, &c. [*in* Schr., B4, 1838].
—— Moyens de mettre un terme aux malheurs &c. (1806) [*in h.* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
Höpfner (E. v.) Krieg v. 1806–7, 4B, 1855.
Lettow-Vorbeck. Krieg v. 1806–7, 4B, 1892–9.
Maude (F. N.) Jena campaign, 1806, 1909.
Petre (F. L.) N.'s conq. of Prussia, 1907.
——: ***1806–7 (Poland).***
Cromer (E., *b.*) Staff Coll. essays, 1870.
Davout (*m.* L. N.) Opér. 1806–7, 1896.
Lettow-Vorbeck. Krieg v. 1806–7, 4B, 1892–9.
Petre (F. L.) N. camp. in P., 1806–7, 1901.
Wilson (R. T.) Remarks, 1806–7, 1810.
——: ***1807 (Denmark)***, *see* **Denmark, Hist.**
——: ***1809 (Germany & Austria).***
Bärsch (G.) F. v. Schill, 1860.
Binder v. Krieglstein & M. v. Hoen. Krieg N. gegen Oesterr. 1809, 2B, 1906.
Bonnal (H.) L'esprit: Landshut, 1808–9, 1905.
Gentz (F. v.) Österr. Manifest, 1809 [*in* Schr., B4, 1838].
Moltke. Milit. Wke., iii, T2, 1899.
Pelet (*b.* J. J. G.) Mém. 1809, 4t, 1824–6.
Petre (F. L.) Napoleon & Archduke Charles: camp., Danube in 1809, 1909.

Napoleonic Wars, 1798–1815 [*cont.*].
History: 1809 (Germany & Austria) [*cont.*].
Saski (C. G. L.) Camp. de 1809, 3t, 1899–1902.
Schneidawind (F. J. A.) Krieg Österreich's 1809, 3B, 1843–5.
Varnhagen von Ense (C.) Schlacht v. Wagram, 1809 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 7, 1836].
Refer to **Walcheren expedition, 1809.**
——: ***1811 (Belgium & Holland).***
Eilleaux. Souv. du duc de Vicence (1811), 4t, 1837–43.
——: ***1812 (Russia).***
Beitzke (H. L.) Gesch. d. russ. Kr. 1812, 1856.
Bertin (G.) Camp. de 1812, 1895.
Bourgoing (*b.* P. de) Itin. de Smorgoni à Paris, 1812, 1862.
Buturlin (*c.* D. P.) Hist. milit. de la camp. de R., 2t, 1824.
Cathcart (G.) Comm., 1812–3, 1850.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B7, 1862.
Fabry (G.) Camp. de R., t1–5, 1900–3.
Fain (*b.*) MS. de 1812, 2t, 1827.
Fezensac (*d.* R. de) Journal, 1812, 1850.
George (H. B.) N.'s invasion of R., 1899.
Gourgaud (*b.* G.) N. en R., 1825.
Grabowski (J.) Mém., 1812–14, 1907.
Labaume (E.) Rel. de la camp. de R. 1812, 1814.
Margueron. Camp. de R., t1–4, 1897–1906.
Rambaud (A.) Fr. & Russes, 1812–54, 1877.
Röder (F.) Der Kriegszug, 1812, 1848.
Rostopchin. L'incendie de Moscou [*in* Œ. inéd., 1894].
Ségur (*c.* P. P. de) De 1800–12, v2, 1895.
—— Hist. 1812, *var. ed. & tr.*
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Physiologie; tr., 1888.
Vereshchagin (V.) "1812", 1899.
—— N. en R., 1897.
Wilson (R. T.) Narr., 1860.
——: ***1813 (Germany & Austria).***
Arndt (E. M.) Schriften, 3T, 1845.
Beitzke (H. L.) Gesch. d. deut. Freiheitskriege, 1813 u. 14, 3B, 1864.
Bertin (G.) Camp. de 1813, 1896.
Bogdanovich (M. I.) Gesch., 4B, 1863–8.
Cathcart (G.) Comm., 1812–3, 1850.
Charras (J. B. A.) Hist., 1813 en Allem., 1866.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B7, 1862.
Fain (*b.*) MS. de 1813, 2t, 1824.
Gentz (F. v.) Österr. Manifest, 1813 [*in* Schr., B4, 1838].
Gleig (G. R.) Leipsic camp., 1852.
Grabowski (J.) Mém., 1812–14, 1907.
Grouard (A.) Stratégie nap., 2, 1897.
Maude (F. N.) Leipzig camp., 1813, 1908.
Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky. Denkwürdigk., 1837.
Müffling (F. C. F. v.) Passages, 1813–4, 1853.
Odeleben (E. O. I. v.) Camp. in Saxony, 1813; tr., 2v, 1820.
—— Rel., 1813 en Saxe; tr., 2t, 1817.
Oncken (W.) Österr. u. Preussen 1813, 2B, 1876–9.
Plotho (C. v.) Krieg, 1813–4, 3T, 1817.
Raumer (C. v.) Erinn., 1813–4, 1850.
Schneider (R.) Kriegsjahr 1813, 1848.
Varnhagen von Ense. Sk.; tr., 2p, 1847.
Westmoreland (J., *e. of*) Operations, 1813–1814, 1822.
Wiehr (E.) N. u. Bernadotte, 1813, 1893.
Refer to **Leipzig, Battle of, 1813.**
——: ***1813–14 (Italy &c.).***
Beauharnais (*p.* E. de) Dern. camp., 1817.
—— Journal, 1817.
Koch (F.) Méms., 1814, 3t, 1819.

Napoleonic Wars, 1798–1815 [*cont.*].
History: 1813–14 (Italy &c.) [*continued*].
Meüller (A. F.) Letters, Netherlands, 1822.
Vignolle (*c.* M. de) Précis, 1817.
——: ***1814 (France).***
Beauchamp (A. de) Hist., 1814, 2t, 1815.
Bertin (G.) Camp. de 1814, 1897.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B7, 1862.
Fain (*b.*) MS. de 1814, 1825.
Giraud (P. F. F. J.) Camp. of Paris, 1814–5; tr., 1816.
Houssaye (H.) 1814, 1888; 1900; 02.
Koch (F.) Méms., 3t, 1819.
Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky. Hist., 1814, tr., 1839.
Pfister (A. v.) Aus d. Lager, 1814–5, 1897.
Plotho (C. von) Krieg, 1813–4, 3T, 1817.
Wellington. Desp., v11, 12, 1837–8; v8, 9, 1861–2.
Westmoreland (J., *e. of*) Operations, 1813–4, 1822.
Refer to **Toulouse, Battle of, 1814.**
——: ***1814 (Spain, Pyrenees, &c.)***, *see* **Peninsular war.**
——: ***1815***, *see* **Waterloo, Campaign of.**
Hospital Service.
Larrey (*b.* D. J.) Mém., 4t, 1812–7.
Leroy-Dupré. Mem. of Larrey; tr., 1861.
Percy (*b.* P. F.) Journal (1799–1809), 1904.
Triaire (P.) D. Larrey & les camp. de la Révol. &c., 1902.
Naval (*see also* ***Biographies; History, above***; ***Reminiscences, below***).
Armstrong (C. E.) Tar of last war: Sir C. Richardson, 1855.
Cathcart (W.) Letters (1795–1804) [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Chevalier (E.) Hist. (1799–1815), 1886.
Crawford (A.) Remin., 2v, 1851.
Desbrière (E.) 1793–1805: projets de débarq. aux Iles Brit., 4t, 1900–2.
James (W.) N. hist., 1793–1820, 6v, 1837; 86; 88; Ind., 1895.
Jurien de La Gravière. Guerres mar., 2t, *n.d.*
—— Sketches; tr., 2v, 1848.
Leyland (J.) Dispatches &c. rel. to Blockade of Brest, 1803–5, 2v, 1899–1902.
Logs of gt. sea fights, 1794–1805; Jackson, 2v, 1899–1900.
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. of sea power, 1793–1812, 2v, 1892; 93.
Markham (J.) Nav. career, 1883.
—— Sels. f. corr., 1801–4 & 1806–7, 1904.
Martin (T. B.) Letters &c. (1780–1854), 3v, 1898–1903.
Naval gazetteer (1793–1815), 1827.
Nelson (H., *visct.*) *Biographies, see A. C.*
—— Dispatches, 1777–1805, 7v, 1844–6.
—— Letters &c., 1886.
Surcouf (R.) Corsaire malouin: R. S., 1890.
Refer to **Navy, English; Navy, French; Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805.**
Reminiscences, &c. (*see also* ***Biographies, above***).
Brandt (*gen.* H. v.) Souv. (1808–12); Ernouf, 1877.
Bricard (*canonnier*) Journal, 1792–1802, 1894.
Burghersh (P., *lady*) Letters, 1813–4, 1893.
Comeau (*b.* de) Souv. d'Allem., 1900.
Desvernois (N. P.) Mém., 1789–1815, 1898.
Dupuy (V.) Souv., 1794–1816; Thoumas, 1892.
Fernyhough (T.) Milit. mem. (c. 1797–1828), 1829.
François (C.) Valmy to Waterloo; tr., 1906.
Gomm (W. M.) Letters, 1799–1815, 1881

Napoleonic Wars, 1798–1815 [*cont.*].
Reminiscences, &c. [*continued*].
Gower (G. G., *c.*), *2. d. of Suth.* Stafford House letters, 1806–19, 1891.
Grattan (W.) Adv. w. Connaught Rangers, 1809–14; Oman, 1902.
Gronow (R. H.) Remin., 1862; 2v, 1892.
Guillemard (R.) Adventures, 1805–23, 1898.
Hardÿ (*gén.* J.) Corr., 1797–1802, 1901.
Hay (W.) Remin., 1808–15, 1901.
Hormayr (J.) Lebensbilder, 1, E. Graf v. Münster, 2v, 1841–4.
Kincaid (J.) Adv. in Rifle Brigade &c., 1838; *n.d.*
Larrey (*b.* D. J.) Mém., 4t, 1812–7.
Löwenstern (W., *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, 1790–1815, 2B, 1858.
—— Mém., 1776–1858, 2t, 1903.
Marwitz (F. A. L. v. d.) Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1852.
Müller (C. C.) Leben u. kl. Schr., 1847.
Napier (C. J.) Lights & shades, 2v, 1840.
Pion Des Loches. Mes camp., 1792–1815, 1889.
Potocka (*la c.* A.) Mém. (1794–1820); Stryienski, 1897; tr., 1901.
Pouget (*b.*) Souv.; Boisdeffre, 1895.
Rapp (*c.* J.) Mém. (1795–1815), 1823.
Reeve (H.) Journal, 1805–6, 1877.
Robinaux (P.) Soldats de N.: journal, 1803–32, 1908.
Ross-Lewin (H.) With "The 32nd," 1904.
Seruzier (*b.* T. J. J.) Mém., 1894.
Steffens (H.) Adventures; tr., 1861.
Suckow. Iéna à Moscou (1800–12); tr., 1901.
Varnhagen von Ense. Denkwürd., 8B, 1843–59; tr., 1847.
Werry (F. P.) Mem., 1861.
William, *M. of Baden.* Denkwürd. (1809–1815), B1, 1906.
Wilson (R. T.) Priv. diary (1812–4), 2v, 1861.
Refer to **Amiens, Peace of, 1802; Army, English; Army, French; Battles; Charles XIV, of Sweden, 1818–44; Europe, Hist.; George III; Military hist.; Peninsular war; Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.**

Narbonne.
Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam et N. (wr. 13c.), 1898.
Richard, *abp. of N.* Epist. &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 162].
Schmidt (F. S. v.) De inscr. N. [*in h.* Opusc., 1765].
Refer to **Languedoc.**

Narcotics, *see* **Stimulants & narcotics.**

Nardo.
Stephanus, *de Nerito.* Chron. (—1412), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Lecce.**

Narragansett Bay, *see* **Rhode island.**

Narragansett Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Narsinghgarh, *see* **Vijayanagar.**

Narthex.
Allacci (L.) De n. [*in h.* De lib. eccl. Gr., 1646].
Refer to **Architecture; Basilicas; Churches.**

Naseby.
Mastin (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1792.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Naseby, Battle of, 1645, *see* **Charles I.**

Násik.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v16, 1883–1905.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Nassau.
Breval (J.) Hist., 1758.
Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives (1552–1751), 4s, 1835–1908, *see A. C.*
Head (F. B.) Bubbles, 1834; 36; 41.
Nassau-Oran. Corr.; Meinardus, B1, 2, 1899–1902.
Schliephake & Menzel. Gesch., 7B, 1866–1889.
Refer to **Germany, History; Hesse; Homburg; Orange; Prussia; Schlangenbad; Schwalbach.**

Natal.
Natal. Blue Book, 1864, 82.
Natal almanac, dir., & yearly register, 1886—, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers [933, 946]. Bill, provisions for trial of natives, 1908. (cd. 4195, 4328, 4404).
History.
Baynes (A. H.) My diocese d. the war, 1900.
Bird (J.) Annals, 1495–1845, 2v, 1888.
Bosman (W.) Natal Rebellion of 1906, 1907.
Cox (G. W.) Life of Colenso (1814–83), 2v, 1888.
Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo &c., 1882; 96.
Holden (W. C.) Hist., 1855.
Kermode (W.) Natal, 1882.
Linesman. Words by eyewitness, 1901.
Moodie (D.) Early visits of Europeans to N., 1685–90, 1852. [P398].
Parl. papers [372]. Langalibalele & Amahlubi, record of trials, 1875. (c. 1141).
Robinson (J.) Life time in S.A., 1900.
Rowell (T.) N. & Boers (—1845), 1900.
Russell (R.) N., 1894; 99.
Stott (C. H.) Boer invasion, 1889–1900, 1900.
Wylde (A.) My chief & I, 1880.
Topography & Travels.
Atcherley (R. J.) Trip, 1879.
Aubertin (J. J.) 6 months, 1886.
Barter (C.) Dorp & Veld, 1852.
Brooks (H.) Natal, 1876.
Dixie (F.) Land of misfortune, 1882.
Drayson (A. W.) Diamond hunters, 1889.
Feilden (E. W.) Afr. home (1852–7), 1887.
Gillmore (P.) On duty, 1880.
Grout (L.) Zulu-land, 1864.
Ingram (J. F.) Colony of N., hdbk., 1895.
Mann (R. J.) Colony, 1859.
Peace (W.) Our colony, 1883.
Russell (R.) N., 1894; 99.
Refer to **Boer war, 1899–1902; Colonies, English; Ladysmith; South Africa; Tongaland; Zululand.**

Natick Language, *see* **Algonkin Indians**

National Assembly, 1789 92, *see* **Assemblée nationale.**

National Banks, *see* **Banks & banking.**

National Character.
Algarotti. L'infl. del clima [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Babington (W. D.) Fallacies of race theories, 1895.
Burrows (J.) Nat. prejudices, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Chenevix (R.) Essay upon nat. ch., 2v, 1832.
Church (R. W.) On some infl. of Xty. upon nat. ch., 1873; [*in h.* Gifts of civilis., 1880; 91].
Durand (J. P.) Infl. d. milieux, 1868. [P239].
Fouillée (A.) Esq. psych. d. peuples europ., 1903.
Hume (D.) Essays, 1758; v1, 1875; [*in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54].
Hutton (W. H.) Infl. of Xty. upon nat. ch., 1903.

National Character [*continued*].
La Mothe Le Vayer. Disc. de la contrariété d'humeurs [*in* Œ., t4ii, 1757].
Laveleye (E. de) De l'avenir d. peuples cath., 1876 [P769]; 1898.
Murray (H.) Enquiries, 1808.
Pearson (C. H.) Nat. life & ch., 1893; 94.
Progress of nations, 1861.
Reich (E.) Success among nations, 1904.
Saleeby (C. W.) Parenthood & race culture, 1909.
Voltaire. Essai s. les mœurs & l'esprit d. nations (—1643), 7t, 1774; 4t, 1830; [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Antipathies & prejudices; Character; Ethnology; Latin races;** *& various nations* (*e.g.* **English, The**).

National Churches, *see* **Church & state; Church government.**

National Convention, 1792–5, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**

National Covenant, 1638.
Covenant. Full confutation of the c., 1639.
Hall (J.) Certaine propositions, 1639. [P1197].
Urban VIII. Passionate remonstrance, 1641 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.**

National Debt.
Adams (H. C.) Pub. debts, 1887; 88.
Parl. papers [356]. Loans to for. states, 1875 (367).
Schanz (G.) Öffentl. Schuldenwesen, 1908.
England.
Bird (H. M.) Proposals for paying off, 1799. [P40].
Blackstone (W.) Acc. of N. D. (1773), 1857.
Bowles (T. G.) Nat. finance in 1905, 1905. [P1090].
—— Nat. finance in 1908 & after, 1908.
Brickwood (J.) Plan for reducing, 1820. [P121].
Capps (E.) N. D. consid., 1859.
Chambers (A. H.) Comments, fallacy of Sinking fund, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Cobbett (W.) Noble nonsense, 1828. [P324].
Considerations on annual Million Bill, &c. (1787), 1857.
Defoe (D.) Publ. credit (1710), 1857.
Dunn (W.) Vansittart plan, 1820 [Pr., 16].
East India Co. Attempt to pay off N. D., by abolishing E. I. Co., &c., 1767. [P188].
Edwards (G.) Pract. means, c. 1790?.
Fenn (C.) Compendium of Funds, 1876; 93.
Frend (W.) N. D., w. plan for extinction, 1817. [Pr., 9].
[Fundholders]. Cause of F., 1822. [P121].
Giffen (R.) Essays, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Gould (N.) Def. of Essay on publ. debts (1727), 1857.
—— Publ. debts (1726), 1857.
Grenfell (P.) On applying Sinking fund tow. loans for publ. service, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Grenville (W. W., *b.*) Essay on Sinking fund, 1828. [P101].
Hamilton (R.) Inquiry, 1813; 1857.
Heathfield (R.) Further obs. on liquid. &c., 1820. [Pr., 16, 17].
—— Plan for liquid., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Hume (D.) Of pub. credit (1752), 1857.
Huskisson (W.) Resp. state, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Jenyns (S.) Thoughts (18c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Kaufman (I. I.) Госуларств. долги, 1688–1890, 1893.
Lubbock (*sir* J.) N. D. (1871) [*in h.* Addresses, 1879].

National Debt [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
MacCulloch (J. R.) On princ. of taxation &c., 1863.
Morgan (W.) Facts, 2p, 1796. [P316].
National Debt & funding system [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Newman (F. W.) On constit. & moral right &c. of N. D., 1859. [P146].
Newmarch (W.) On loans, 1793–1801, 1855. [P132].
Note on Sinking fund, in 1786, 1857.
On expediency of striking off part of N. D., 1821. [Pr., 18].
Opinions as to real state of nation, &c., 1823. [P474].
Oxford (R., *e. of*) Essay on loans, 1710 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
—— Essay on pub. credit, 1710 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Represent. to G. II, N. D. in 1716 & 1726, 1857.
Parl. papers [826]. Hist. of Funded debt, 1694–1786, 1898. (c. 9010).
Parliamentary reform &c., 1831. [P867].
Price (R.) Appeal on N. D. (1774), 1857.
—— Obs. on civ. liberty &c., 1776; [*a.c. b.w.h.* Obs., 1785].
—— Obs. on revers. payments, &c., 2v, 1783.
—— State of public debts, 1783. [P62].
Public debt &c., 1831. [P867].
Pulteney (W.) N. D., 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1857.
Resolutions rel. to N. D., & oper. of Sinking fund, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Ricardo (D.) Funding system [*in* Wks., 1888].
Sargant (W. L.) Apol. for Sinking-funds, 1868.
Shaw (W. A.) Beginnings of N. D. [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Sinclair (J.) State of our finances, 1783. [P581].
Smith (John) Plan for reduction of N. D. &c., 1830. [P867].
Staley (J.) Surplus income, 1857. [P272].
Stanuell (C. A.) Investing in consols, 1908. [P1149].
[Stock-jobbing]. Art of s.-j. &c., 1818. [P121].
Sykes (A. A.) Letter, inviol. nature of publ. securities (1717), 1857.
Tatham (E.) Letter on N. D., 1795.
Walpole (R.) Debts of nation, 1712 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Wilks (J.) Pract. scheme for reduction, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Wilson (A. J.) Nat. budget, &c., 1882.
Wimpey (J.) Extr. f. The challenge (1772), 1857.
Wolff (H. W.) How to make consols popular, 1908. [P1174].
Refer to **England, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*
France.
Vührer (A.) Hist. de la dette pub. en Fr., 2t, 1886.
Refer to **France, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*
Spain.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Span. Staatsschuld &c. seit d. Revol. [*in h.* Nachgel.Schr., 1842].
Refer to **Spain, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*
Turkey.
Ottoman Public Debt. Admin.: Rep., 1898–9. [P1006].
Refer to **Turkey, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*

National Debt [*continued*].
United States (*see also* **United States, History,** *sub-heading Finance*).
Elder (W.) Debt & resources, 1863. [P223].
—— How N. D. can be paid, 1865. [P223].
Ropes (J. S.) N. D., 1868. [P216].
Scott (W.A.) Repud. of State debts, 1893.
Refer to **Finance.**

National Defence.
Refer to **Prophecies, Political &c.**
Belgium.
Brialmont (A. H.) Situation milit. de la B., 1882.
Refer to **Army, Belgian; Belgium, History.**
British Empire.
Adair. N. d. &c. [*in* Camb. essays, 1858].
Arnold-Forster. Milit. needs &c., 1909.
Burgoyne (J. F.) Milit. opinions, 1859.
Cairnes (J. E.) Our defences [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1873].
Callwell (C. E.) Tactics of home def., 1908.
Carmichael Smyth (R.) Mem., 1852. [P139].
Clarke (G. S.) Imp. defence, 1897.
—— & Thursfield. Navy, &c., 1897.
Colomb (J. C. R.) Colonial def., 1873. [P349].
—— Def. of Gt. & Greater Brit., 1880.
Colomb (P. H.) Essays on nav. def., 1896.
[Commands]. Expresse commands f. Parl., 1641.
Craig (G. C.) Fed. def. of Australasia, 1897.
Days of Eng. not "numbered," 1867. [P744]
De La Billière. Federal Brit. &c., 1894.
Dilke & Wilkinson. Imp. def., 1892.
Ellison (G. F.) Home def., 1898.
Esher (R. B. B., *visc.*) Nat. strategy, 1904. [P1072].
Fergusson (J.) Peril of Portsmouth, 1852.
Finch (H. H.) Imp. def., 1900.
Foundations of reform. By milit. corr. of Times, 1908.
Gardiner (*sir* R. W.) Nat. def., 1860.
Gell (F.) Dungeness: protection, &c., 1889. [P498].
Hall (W. H.) Our nat. def., 1876. [P345].
Hamley (*sir* E. H.) Nat. def., 1889.
Head (*sir* F. B.) Defenceless state, 1850.
Henningsen (C. F.) Nat. def., 1848. [P146, 669].
How John Bull lost London, 1882. [P365].
Imperial strategy, 1906.
Jervois (*sir* W. F. D.) Def. of N.Z., 1884.
Kennedy (J. S.) Scheme for def. of Canada, 1862 [*in h.* Notes, 1865].
Key (T. H.) & A. W. Williamson. Invasion invited, 1858. [P139; 161].
Knyvett (H.) Defence (1596), 1906.
Maurice (*sir* J. F.) Nat. def., 1897.
Maurice de Sellon. On nat. def.; tr., 1852.
May (E. S.) Principles &c., 1903.
Military def. of U.K. secured, 1852. [P297].
Montgomery (J.) Things nedefull, 1562 [*in* Arch., v47i, 1882].
Murray (A. M.) Imper. outposts &c., 1907.
Murray (S. L.) Peace, 1905.
Parl. papers [25]. Corr. on colonies paying, 1821. (485).
Parnell (A.) Defences, 1882. [P357].
Pasley (C. W.) Milit. policy (1808–12), p1, 1847.
Pitt (W.) Ans. to P.'s attack, state of naval def., 1804. [P383].
Roberts (F., *e.*) Speeches &c., 1906. [P1112].
Ross (C.) Problem, 1907.
Seaman's opinion of a standing army, 1699. [P1028].
Shee (G. F.) Briton's first duty, 1902. [P1112].

National Defence [*continued*].
British Empire [*continued*].
Silburn (P.A.B.) Colonies & imp. def., 1909.
Smith (A.) Def. of Eng., 1862. [P748].
Wilkinson (H. S.) Gt. alternative, 1894; 1902.
—— Volunteers & nat. def., 1896.
—— War & policy, 1900.
Wilson (H.W.) Tariff ref. & nat. def., 1905.
Refer to **Army, English; Australia; Conscription; England, History; England, Invasion of; India, History; Navy, English.**
France.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t6, 1856.
Barthélemy (L.) Visite, en 1323, des fortific. de Provence (14c.) [*in* Mélanges hist., t4, 1882].
Befestigung u. Vertheidigung d. deut.-fr. Grenze, 1879. [P685].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Fortif. de Paris, 1841 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Dreuille. Comment réduire l'armée en assurant la déf. nat., 1868. [P372].
Köttschau (C.) Proch. guerre fr.-allem.; tr., 1887.
Lockroy (E.) Déf. navale, 1900.
Sorb (*capt.*) Quittons la Médit. & la Mer de Chine, 1905.
Spero (*capt.*) Déf. nat. sous la Républ., 1906.
Toudouze (G.) Ligue marit. fr.: la marine et la déf. des côtes, 1900.
Refer to **Army, French; France, History; Navy, French.**
Germany.
Befestigung u. Vertheidigung d. deut.-fr. Grenze, 1879. [P685].
Refer to **Germany, History.**
Netherlands (*see also* **Army, Netherlands; Navy, Netherlands; Netherlands, Hist.**).
Jones (H. D.) Rep. rel. to re-establ. of fortresses, 1814–30, 1861.

National Gallery, Dublin.
National Gallery, Ir. Cat. of pictures &c., 1908.
Refer to **Dublin; Museums & art galleries.**

National Gallery, London.
N.B. For Catalogues & Handbooks, see A. C.
Addison (J. de W.) Art of N.G., 1905.
Dyce (W.) N.G., 1853. [P147].
Frizzoni (G.) L' arte ital., 1879–80.
Geffroy (G.) Musées: La N.-G., *n.d.*
Monkhouse (C.) In the N.G., 1898.
—— It. pre-Raphaelites (13–15c.), 1887.
Moore (M.) N.G.: debate. 1856. [P147].
—— N.G.: Pollaiolo, 1857. [P147].
National Gallery; Poynter, 3v, 1899–1900.
—— Protest &c. agst. Rep. of Sel. Comm., 1855. [P147, 263].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Richter (J. P.) Lects., 1898.
Ruskin (J.) N.G., 1847–52 [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].
—— R. on pictures, v1, Turner, 1902; [*& in* Wks., v13, 1904].
Refer to **London; Museums &c.**

National Gallery of British Art, *see* **Tate Gallery.**

Nationalists, French, *see* **French republic, Third.**

Nationality.
Acton. N. [*in h.* Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Bauer (O.) Nationalitätenfrage &c., 1907.
Camb. Mod. Hist., v11, Growth of nationalities, 1909.
Cockburn (A. J. E.) N.: law, 1869.
Ferrari (C.) N. e la vita soc., 1896.

Nationality [*continued*].
Heeren (A. H. L.) N. besiegter Völker [*in h.* Hist. Wke., T2, 1821].
Martineau (J.) Nat. duties &c., 1903.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp., 1, Princ. des n., 1895.
Palma (L.) Del princ. di n., 1867.
Renan (J. E.) Qu'est-ce qu'une nation?, 1882; [*& in h.* Disc. & conf., 1887].
Zeller (E.) N. u. Humanität [*in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].
—— Recht d. N. [*in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].
Refer to **Internationalism; National character; Patriotism.**

Nationalization of Land, *see* **Land nationalization.**

National League, *see* **Land league, Irish.**

National Portrait Gallery, London
Cust (L.) N.P.G., 2v, 1901–2.
National P.G. Cat., 1859.
—— Hist. & descr. cat., 1888; 1900.
Refer to **London; Museums & art galleries.**

National Songs, *see* **Ballads & songs; Marseillaise.**

National Trading, *see* **Municipal & national trading.**

National Workshops.
Chevalier (M.) Lettres s. l'organis., 1848.
Girardin (E. de) Droit au travail, 2t, 1849.
Strachey. N. w. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Thomas (E.) Hist. d. ateliers nat., 1848.
Ward (J.) L. Blanc on working classes, 1848.
Refer to **French republic, Second, 1848–52; Individualism & state interference; Socialism; Unemployed; Working classes.**

Nations, Law of, *see* **International law.**

Natives, Employment of.
Ireland (A.) Trop. colonization, 1899.
Murray (G.) Exploitation [*in* Liberalism & Emp., 1900].
Olivier (S.) White capital & coloured labour, 1906.
Parl. papers [915]. Compulsory native labour (Colonies), Return, 1908.
—— [921]. Empl. of Brit. W. Ind. labour, Panamá, 1908. (c. 3960).
—— [768]. Polynesian labour in Queensland, 1895. (c. 7912).
Remarks upon emigr. of Hill Coolies, 1840?. [P310].
Wawn (W. T.) S. Sea & Queensland labour trade, 1875–91, 1893.
Refer to **Chinese labour; Coolies; Indentured labour; Native troops; Slavery; Transvaal.**

Natives, Treatment of.
[Aborigines Protection Soc.]. Rep. of Parl. Sel. Comm., 1837.
African Institution, *see A. C.*
Alston (L.) White man's work, 1907.
Bannister (S.) Humane policy, 1830.
Chesson (F. W.) Dutch republics, 1871.
Howitt (W.) Colonization & Xty., 1838.
Morel (E. D.) Leopold's rule in A., 1904.
[New Zealand]. On Brit. coloniz., 1846.
Parl. papers, *see* Congo, *in special cat.*
Question of colour, 1906.
Waller (H.) "Ivory, &c.," 1891.
Refer to **Congo; India; Slavery.**

Native Troops, Employment of.
Greg (W. R.) Employment in Eur. wars [*in h.* Misc. essays, s2, 1884].
Noé (*o.* L.) Mém., 1800, 1826.
Washington (G.) & A. Jackson. On negro soldiers, 1863. [P211].
Refer to **Army; Colonies.**

Natural History.
Abhandlungen z. Naturgesch., &c., B1, 1779–80.
Allen (G.) Clout's calendar, 1883.
—— Flashlights, 1899.
—— In nature's workshop, 1901.
—— Moorland idylls, 1896.
—— Sci. in Arcady, 1892.
—— Vignettes, 1881.
Allman (G. J.) Method & aim, 1868. [P456].
Atkinson (J. C.) Sketches, 1861.
Baildon (H. B.) Spirit of nature, 1880.
Baird (W.) Student's nat. hist., 1863.
Bamford (M. E.) Up & down the brooks, 1889.
Bell (H. G.) Sel. of phenomena, 1827.
Bonnet (C.) Œuvres, 18t, 1779–83.
Brehm (A. E.) Pole to Equator; tr., 1896.
Brightwen (*mrs.*) Wild nature, 1890.
Browne (*sir* T.) Notes on nat. hist. of Norfolk (17c.), 1902; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities, *var. ed.*
—— Log-book, 1875.
Budgen (L. M.) March winds &c., 1854.
—— May flowers, 1855.
Buffon. Hist. nat., 127t, 1798–1808; tr., 20v, 1812.
Burroughs (J.) Fresh fields, 1885.
Caius (J.) De canibus Brit.; de rar. animal. & stirpium hist., 1729.
Cap (P. A.) Et. biogr., 2s, 1857–64.
Cooke (M. C.) Woodlands, 1879.
Cornish (C. J.) Naturalist on Thames, 1902.
—— Nights &c., 1897.
—— Wild Eng., 1895; 1900.
Coultas (H.) Home naturalist, 1877?.
Darwin (C. R.) Journal of researches (1832–6), *var. ed.*
Davies (G. C.) Mountain, &c., 1873.
Derbyshire Archæol. & N.H. Soc. Journal 1879—.
Dewar (G. A. B.) Faery year, 1906.
Dutt (W. A.) Wild life in E. Anglia, 1906.
Edwards (G.) Essays, 1770.
Emerson (P. H.) Marsh leaves, 1895.
Erman (G. A.) Reise: Naturhist. Atlas, 1835.
Esdaile (D.) Contribs., 1865.
Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor life in Eng., 1896.
Flammarion (C.) Contemplations, 1909.
Forster (J. R.) Obs. round world, 1778.
Forster (T. F.) Pocket encycl. of nat. phenomena, 1827.
François (R.) Merveilles, 1632.
Garner (R.) Nat. h. of Stafford, 1844.
Gatty (*mrs.* A.) Parables f. nature, 4s, 1874.
Goldsmith (O.) Familiar intr., 1763 [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1837; Wks., v3, 1854].
Gosse (P. H.) Letters f. Alabama, 1859.
—— Romance of nat. hist., 2s, 1861.
Groom Napier. Bk. of nature, 1870.
—— Lakes & rivers, 1879.
—— Tommy Try, 1869.
Hamerton (P. G.) Sylvan year, 1876.
Hamilton (E.) River-side naturalist, 1890.
Harting (J. E.) Essays, 1883.
Hartwig (G.) Harmonies, 1866.
Hasselquist (F.) Voyages &c. in Levant, 1749–52; tr., 1766.
Heath (F. G.) Sylvan spring, 1880.
Heathcote (J. M.) Remin. of fen &c., 1876.
Hément (F.) Menus propos, 1869.
Hinrichs (H. F. W.) Leben in d. Natur, 1854.
Holiday excursions, 1867.
Houghton (W.) Country walks, 1869.
Howitt (W.) Book of seasons, 1840.
—— Year-book, 1850.

Natural History [*continued*].
Hudson (W. H.) Hampshire days, 1903.
—— Nature in Downland, 1900.
Humboldt (A. v.) Ansichten, 2B, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Natur- u. Reisebilder, 1875.
Hunter (J.) Essays, v1, 1861.
Huxley. Sci. mems., 4v & Suppl., 1898–1903.
Jefferies (R.) Amateur poacher, 1879.
—— Field & hedgerow, 1889.
—— Gamekeeper at home, 1878.
—— Life of the fields, 1884; 88.
—— Nature near London, 1883; 87; 1901.
—— Open air, 1855; 89.
—— Round a gt. estate, 1880.
—— Wild life in a S. county, 1879; 97.
Jesse (E.) Gleanings, 3s, 1832–5; 54.
—— Scenes &c., 1844.
Johns (C. A.) Home walks &c., 1863.
Karr (J. B. A.) Voy. autour de mon jardin, *var. ed. & tr.*
Kearton (R.) Wild life, 1899.
—— Wild nature's ways, 1903.
—— With nature & camera, 1897.
Kerr (R.) Hidden beauties, 1895.
Kingsley (C.) Sci. lects. &c., 1899.
Knapp (J. L.) Journal of naturalist, 1830.
Knight (F. A.) By leafy ways, 1889.
—— Idylls, 1889.
—— Rambles, 1891.
Lees (E.) Pictures, Malvern, &c., 1856.
Lemnius (L.) Secret miracles, 1658.
Leslie (G. D.) Letters, 1893.
—— Riverside letters, 1896.
Lesson (R. P.) Voyage, 2t, 1838–9.
Lubbock (J.) Beauties, 1892; 93.
—— Chapts., 1882.
—— Sci. lects., 1879.
Madden (J.) Wilderness, 3v, 1897.
Marston (E.) Fresh woods &c., 1887.
Martins (C. F.) Spitzbergen z. Sahara, 2B, 1868.
Masius (H.) Studies; tr., 1855.
Maxwell (H. E.) Memories, 4s, 1897–1907.
Miall (L. C.) Round the year, 1896.
Mill (H. R.) Realm of nature, 1894.
Milner (G.) Country pleasures, 1881.
Montesquieu. Obs. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Moseley (H. N.) Notes by a naturalist on "Challenger," 1872–6, 1879.
Mosley (O.) Nat. hist. of Tutbury, 1863.
Mudie (R.) Guide, 1832.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, 40v, 1843.
Naturalist's note book, 1867–8.
Naturalist's pocket magazine, v1, 1799.
Nature studies, by G. Allen, &c., 1882; 1906.
Nicoll (M. J.) Three voyages, 1908.
Owen & Boulger. Country, 1902.
Phipson (T. L.) Letters, 1876.
Polehampton (E.) & J. M. Good. Gallery of nature, 6v, 1861.
Pollard (B.) God of the children, 1889.
Pouchet (F. A.) L'univers, 1865; 68.
Prideaux (J.) Hypomnemata, 1620?.
Ray (J.) Corr., 1848.
Redi (F.) Esper. int. a div. cose nat. [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v4, 1811].
Robinson (P. S.) In garden, &c., 1897.
Rolleston (G.) Modifications prod. by man [*in h.* Sci. papers, v2, 1884].
Ruskin (J.) Notes &c. (1834–71) [*in* On old rd., v1ii, 1885; Wks., v1, 1903].
Salacroux. Nouv. élem. d'hist. nat., 2t, 1839.
Schouw (J. F.) Die Erde, &c., 1851.
Simeon (C.) Stray notes, 1860.
Smellie (W.) Phil. of n. h., 2v, 1790–99; 1837.

Natural History [*continued*].
Smithsonian Instit. Misc. coll., v45, 47, 48, 50, 1903–8.
Somersetshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1851–1908.
Son of the Marshes. Drift f. longshore, 1898.
—— Forest tithes, &c., 1893.
—— From spring to fall, 1894.
—— In the green leaf &c., 1896.
—— On Surrey hills, 1891.
—— With woodlanders, 1893.
—— Within an hour of London, 1892.
—— Woodland, &c., 1889.
Swainson(W.) Prelim. disc. on study, 1834.
Taylor (B. F.) Summer-savory, 1879.
Taylor (J. E.) Half-hours in lanes, 1877.
—— Mountain & moor, 1879.
—— Nature's byepaths, 1880.
—— Playtime naturalist, 1889.
—— Underground, 1879.
Thomas (W. B.) From a Hertfordshire cottage, 1908.
Thompson (E. P.) Note-book, 1845.
Verney (F. P.) Sketches, 1877.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1900—, *see A. C.*
Vinci (L. da) Note-books, 1906.
Waterton (C.) Essays, *var. ed.*
Watson (J.) Nature &c., 1890.
—— Poachers &c., 1891.
Wesley (J.) Compend., 3v, 1836.
Westell (W. P.) Year w. nature, 1900.
White (G.) Nat. hist. of Selborne, *var. ed.*
Wilson (A.) Glimpses, 1891.
—— Sci. stories, 1892.
Wood (J. G.) The brook &c., *n.d.*
—— Lane & field, 1879.
—— Nature's teachings, 1877.
—— Out of doors, 1874.
—— & T. Wood. Field naturalist's hdbk., 1886.
Yeats (J.) Nat. hist. of raw materials, 1877.
Yonge (C. M.) Old woman's outlook in Hampshire village, 1892.

Ancient, *see* **Botany; Science; Zoology.**

Animal Life & Anecdotes, *see* **Zoology.**

Bibliography.
Banks (J.) Cat. bibl. B.; Dryander, 5t, 1798–1800.
Bibliotheca hist.-nat., 1700–1846, B1, 1846.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
N.B. Refer to **Botany** *for Botanists;* **Zoology** *for Zoologists, &c.*
Agassiz (L. J. R.), 1807–1873.
Allen (G.), 1848—.
Audubon (J. J.), 1780–1851.
Banks (*sir* J.), 1743–1820.
Bär (C. E. v.), 1792–1876.
Bates (H. W.), 1825–92 [*in h.* Naturalist, 1892].
Blumenbach (J. F.), 1752–1840.
Bonpland (A.), 1773–1858.
Buckland (F. T.), 1826–80.
Buffon (G., *c.* de), 1707–88; [*& in* Hérault de Séchelles, Œ., 1907].
Chamisso (A. v.), 1781–1838.
Cuvier (*b.* G. de), 1769–1832.
Darwin (C. R.), 1809–82; [*& in* Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905].
Du Bois-Reymond (E.), 1818–96.
Edmondston (T.), 1825–46.
Edward (T.), 1814–1886.
Forbes (E.), 1815–54.
Galton (F.), 1822—.
Goode (G. B.), 1851–96 [B.] [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p2].
Gosse (P. H.), 1810–88.
Häckel (E. H. P. A.), 1834—.
Hugi (F. J.), 1796–1855.

Natural History [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Humboldt (A. v.), 1769–1859; [*& in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Huxley (T. H.), 1825–95; [*& in* Ward (W. P.) Problems, 1903].
Jacquemont (V.), 1801–32 [*in* Hamerton (P. G.) Mod. Frenchmen, 1878].
Jefferies (R.), 1848–87.
Kirby (W.), 1759–1850.
Linnæus (C.), 1707–78.
Macgillivray (W.), 1795–1852 [*in* Leicester Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
Oken (L.), 1779–1851.
Ormerod (Eleanor A.), 1828–1901.
Owen (*sir* R.), 1804–92; [*& in* Huxley, Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Peiresc (N. C. de), 1580–1637 [*in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Ray (J.), 1627–1705.
Redi (F.), 1626–98 [*in* Op., t1, 4, 5, 1742–60; v1, 4, 5, 1809–11].
Richardson (*sir* J.), 1787–1865.
Robertson (D.), 1806—.
Rylands (T. G.), 1818–1900.
Scheuchzer (J. J.), 1672–1733 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Smellie (W.), 1740–95.
Strickland (H. E.), 1811–53.
Swammerdam (J.), 1637–80 [*in* Bär, Reden, T1, 1864].
Vogt (C.), 1817–95.
Wallace (A. R.), 1823—.
Waterton (C.), 1782–1865.
White (G.), 1720–93.
Willemoes-Suhm (R. v.), d. 1875.
Wilson (James), 1795–1859.
Wood (J. G.), 1827–89.

Collecting Specimens, & Study (*see also* ***Museums,*** *below*).
Edwards (M.) Instr. pour voyageurs [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].
Filhol (H.) Conseils aux voyageurs [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t6, 1895].
Henry (J.) Directions for coll., &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
Kingsley (C.) Sci. lects. &c., 1899.
Lankester (E.) Study [*in* New Coll., Intr. lects., 1851].
Taylor (J. E.) Notes on collecting &c., 1883.
Thomson (J. A.) Humane study of nat. hist. [*in* Humane sci. lects., 1897].

Dictionary.
Dictionnaire des sci. nat., 60t, & planches, 1816–30.

Mediæval, *see* **Botany; Science; Zoology.**

Museums.
[Brit. Museum]. Hist. of coll. in Nat. Hist. Depts., 2v, 1904–6.
Owen (R.) Extent &c. of a nat. mus., 1862.
Refer to **Museums; Zoology.**

Periodicals & Societies.
Annals & mag. of nat. hist., 1841–1907.
Königliche Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Cl. Sitzungsberichte, 1874—.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch. Verslagen &c., Afd. Natuurkunde, 1853–7.
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Magazine of nat. hist., 1836–40.
M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. Mems. & Proc., 1785–1893.
Natural hist. rev., 1861–5.
Nature notes, 1890—.
Ray Soc., *see A. C.*
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854—.
Royal Irish Acad. Proc., 1841—; Trans., 1787—.

Natural History [*continued*].
Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].
Royal Microscop. Soc. Monthly M. journal, 1869–77.
Refer to **Botany; Zoology.**

Tropical (*see also* **Natural history, Africa; &c.**).
Hartwig (G.) Trop. world, 1863.
—— Winged life in Tropics, 1887.
Liais (E.) L'espace céleste & la nature trop., 1866.
Wallace (A. R.) Trop. nature &c., 1878.

Refer to

Animal lore.	**Geology.**	**Phys. geogr**
Aquarium.	**Insects.**	**Physics.**
Biology.	**Instinct.**	**Polyzoa.**
Birds.	**Invertebrates.**	**Ponds &c.**
Botany.	**Mammals.**	**Science.**
Chemistry.	**Marine zool.**	**Sea.**
Country life.	**Microscope.**	**Sea-shore.**
Evolution.	**Mineralogy.**	**Sport.**
Extinct animals.	**Nature.**	**Taxidermy.**
	Nature study.	**Zoology.**
Fish.	**Palæontology.**	

Natural History, Africa.
Archives des missions sci. &c., 1877—.
Bruce (J.) Travels to source of Nile, 1768–1773, v5, 1790.
Bryden (H. A.) Gun &c. in S.A., 1893.
Buchet (G.) Rapp. s. mission sci. dans le N. du Maroc [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Chevalier (A.) Mission Chari-Lac Tchad, 1902–4, 1907.
Dove (C.) Deut.-S.-w.-A., 1896.
Drummond (W. H.) Large game &c. of S. & S.E. A., 1875.
Elliot (G. F. S.) Naturalist in Mid-A., 1896.
Foureau (F.) Doc. sci. de la Mission Sahar., 3t, 1905.
Hubert (H.) Mission sci. au Dahomey, 1908.
Johnston (H. H.) Brit. C.A., 1897.
—— G. Grenfell & Congo, v2, 1908.
—— Kilima-njaro exped., 1886.
—— Liberia, 2v, 1906.
—— River Congo, 1884.
—— Uganda, 2v, 1902.
Kolbe (P.) Pres. state of Cape; tr., 2v, 1731.
Leyland (J.) Adv., S.A., 1866.
Madagascar au début du 20e s., 1902.
Millais (J. G.) Breath f. Veldt, 1899.
Oates (F.) Matabele Land &c., 1881.
Schillings (C. G.) Mit Blitzlicht &c., 1907; tr., 2v, 1906.
Selous (F. C.) Hunter's wanderings, 1881; 1895.
Wollaston (A. F. R.) Ruwenzori to Congo; a naturalist's journey, 1908.
Refer to **Africa; Botany, Africa; Zoology, Africa.**

Natural History, America (North).
Abbott (C. C.) Upland & meadow, 1886.
Bailey (J. W.) Microscop. obs. in S. Car., Georgia & Florida, 1851.
Biart (L.) Adv. (Mexico), 1870.
Burroughs (J.) Far & near, 1904.
Carver (J.) Travels thr. int. of N. Amer., 1766–8, 1781.
Emory (W. H.) Notes, 1848.
Gadow (H. F.) Through S. Mexico, 1908.
Goode (G. B.) Beginnings of nat. hist. in Amer. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p2].
Hardy (C.) Forest life in Acadie, 1869.
Heilprin (A.) Explor. on W. Coast of Florida, &c., 1887.
Josselyn (J.) New Eng.'s rarities (1672), 1860.
Kumlien (L.) Nat. hist. of Arctic Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].

Natural History, America (North) [*continued*].
Literary & hist. soc. of Quebec. Trans., 1829–31.
Lord (J. K.) Naturalist in Vancouver & Brit. Columbia, 2v, 1866.
Merrill (G. P.) Geol. & nat. hist. of Lower California [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
Smithsonian Instit. Misc. coll., v45, 47, 48, 50, 1903–8.
Thoreau (H. D.) Spring in Mass., 1881.
Refer to **Botany, America; Natural history, West Indies; North America; Zoology, America.**

Natural History, America (South & Central).
Anchieta (J. de) Epist. [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t1, 1812].
André (E.) Naturalist in Guianas, 1904.
Azarz (F. de) Voyages, 1781–1801, 4t, 1809.
Ball (J.) Notes of naturalist in S.A., 1887.
Bancroft (E.) Essay on n.h. of Guiana, 1769.
Bates (H. W.) Naturalist on Amazons, 2v, 1863; 64; 92.
Belt (T.) Naturalist in Nicaragua, 1874; 88.
Byam (G.) Wild life, C. A., 1849.
Cunningham (R. O.) Nat. hist. of Str. of Magellan, &c., 1871.
Dent (H. C.) Year in Brazil, 1886.
Godman & Salvin. Biol. C.-Am., *see A. C.*
Gosse (P. H.) Nat. hist. of Aconcagua valleys, 1899.
Hudson (W. H.) Idle days in Patagonia, 1893.
—— Naturalist in La Plata, 1892.
Humboldt (A. v.) Ansichten, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Pers. narr., 1799–1804; tr., 7v, 1814–1829; 3v, 1852–3.
Molina (G. I.) Geog., nat. & civil hist. of Chili; tr., 2v, 1809.
—— Saggio s. storia nat. del Chili, 1810.
Rodway (J.) In Guiana forest, 1894.
Sachs (C.) Aus d. Llanos, 1879.
Spruce (R.) Notes, Amazon & Andes, 2v, 1908.
Refer to **Botany, America (Central); Central America; South America; Zoology, America.**

Natural History, Arctic & Antarctic Regions.
Belcher (E.) Last of A. voy., 1852–4, 2v, 1855.
Bienaimé. Voy. de "La Manche" à Jan-Mayen & Spitzberg, 1892 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t5, 1893].
Hartwig (G.) Polar world, 1869.
Kidder (J. H.) Nat. hist. of Kerguelen Isl. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Koldewey (C.) 2. deut. Nordpolarfahrt, 1869–70, B2i, Wiss. Ergeb., 1874.
Kumlien (L.) Nat. hist. of Arctic Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].
Lesbazeilles (E.) Marvels of Polar world; tr., 1884.
Martens (F.) Voyage, 1671, 1694; 1855.
Spörer (J.) Nowaja Semli, 1867.
Refer to **Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Botany, Antarctic regions; Botany, Arctic regions; Zoology, Arctic &c. regions.**

Natural History, Asia.
Adams (A.) Travels of a naturalist in Japan &c., 1870.
Collingwood (C.) Rambles of a naturalist on China sea, 1868.
Hedin (S.) Geogr.-wiss. Ergebnisse, Zentralasien, 1900.
Henderson (G.) & A. O. Hume. Lahore to Yarkand, 1870, 1873.
Hornaday (W. T.) 2 years in jungle, 1885.
Kämpfer (E.) Amœn., 5f, 1712.

Natural History, Asia [*continued*].
Meyendorff (G., *F.* v.) Voy. à Boukhara, 1826.
Moniteur des Indes-Or. &c., 1846–9.
Radde (G.) 1886 Exped. nach Transkaspien u. Nord-Chorassan, 1898.
Refer to **Asia; Botany, Asia; Natural history, China; N. h., India; N. h., Japan; N. h., Malay archipelago; Zoology, Asia.**

Natural History, Australasia.
Aflalo (F. G.) Sk. of nat. hist. of A., 1896.
Banfield (E. J.) Confessions, 1908.
Bennett (G.) Gatherings, 1860.
Dampier (W.) Voy., v3 (1699–1701), 1709; v2, 1906; [*& in* Pinkerton, v11, 1812].
Field (B.) *ed.*, Geogr. mem. on N.S. Wales, 1825.
Fountain (P.) Rambles, 1907.
Grey (G.) Journal, 2v, 1841.
Lumholtz (C.) Among cannibals, 1889.
Macgillivray (J.) Voy., 1846–50, 2v, 1852.
Péron (F.) Voy., 1800–4, 5t, 1824; [tr. *in* Pinkerton, 11, 1812].
Pratt (A. E.) 2 years, New Guinea, 1906.
Saville-Kent. Naturalist in A., 1897.
Smith (G. W.) Naturalist in Tasmania, 1909.
Sonnerat (P.) Voy. à la Nouv. Guinée, 1776.
Unger (F.) Neu-Holland in Europa, 1861 [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Refer to **Australia,** *& various Australasian countries*; **Botany, Australia; Zoology, Australia.**

Natural History, Balkan Peninsula
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien &c., B1—, 1893—.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula.**

Natural History, China.
Mémoires conc. l'hist., &c. des Chinois, 17t, 1776–1814.
Pfizmaier (A.) Denkwürdigk. aus d. Thierreiche China's, 1875.
Refer to **Botany, China; China; Natural history, Asia.**

Natural History, Egypt, Palestine & Syria.
Adams (A. L.) Notes, Nile valley &c., 1870.
Hart (H. C.) Naturalist's journey to Sinai, Petra, & S. Palestine [*in* P. Explor. Fund, Quart. statement, 1884].
Russell (A.) Nat. hist. of Aleppo, 1756; 2v, 1794.
Refer to **Botany, Egypt; Botany, Palestine &c.; Egypt; Palestine & Syria; Zoology, Egypt; Zoology, Palestine &c.**

Natural History, England, *see general works under* **Natural history,** *& refer to* **Botany, England; England; Zoology, England.**

Natural History, France, *see* **Botany, France; France; Zoology, France.**

Natural History, Germany, *see* **Botany, Germany; Germany.**

Natural History, India &c.
Adams (A. L.) Wanderings of a naturalist in India, W. Himalayas, &c., 1867.
Aitken (E. H.) Naturalist on the prowl, 1897.
Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Ball (V.) Jungle life, 1880.
Conway (W. M.) Climbing &c. in Karakoram-Himalayas, Sci. reports, 1894.
Cosmas, *Indicopleustes.* Περὶ ζώων, &c., *w. tr.* [*in* Thévenot, Rel., pt. 1, 1663].
Hooker (J. D.) Himalayan journals, 2v, 1854.
Kloss (C. B.) In Andamans & Nicobars, 1903.
Robinson (P. S.) In my Ind. garden, 1878.
Refer to **Botany, India; India; Natural history, Asia; Zoology, India.**

Natural History, Ireland, *see* **Botany, Ireland; Ireland; Zoology, Ireland.**

Natural History, Japan.
Adams (A.) Travels of a naturalist in Japan &c., 1870.
Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Kämpfer (E.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1727; 1906; [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
[U.S. Expeditions]. Japan Exped., Perry, 1852–4, 4v, 1856.
Refer to **Botany, Japan; Natural history, Asia; Zoology, Japan.**

Natural History, Malay Archipelago.
Adams (A.) Notes [*in* Belcher (E.) Voyage v2, 1848].
Bataviaasch Genootschap, 1779–86.
Beccari (O.) Wanderings, Borneo; tr., 1904.
Forbes (H. O.) Naturalist's wanderings in E. Archip., 1885.
Hickson (S. J.) Naturalist in N. Celebes, 1889.
Koninklijk-Nederl. Inst.: Tijdschr., 1848–1852.
Wallace (A. R.) Malay Archip., 2v, 1869; 1898.
Refer to **Botany, Indo-China &c.; Malay archipelago; Natural history, Asia; Zoology, Indo-China &c.**

Natural History, Malta.
Adams (A. L.) Notes of a naturalist in M., 1870.
Refer to **Malta.**

Natural History, Norway, *see* **Natural history, Scandinavia.**

Natural History, Pacific Ocean & Islands.
Streets (T. H.) Nat. hist. of Hawaiian & Fanning Isl., & Lower Cal. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Woodford (C. M.) Naturalist, Solomon Isl., 1890.
Refer to **Botany, Pacific ocean &c.; Pacific ocean; Polynesia; Zoology, Polynesia.**

Natural History, Palestine, *see* **Natural history, Egypt &c.**

Natural History, Russia.
Schrenk (A. G.) Reise z. Arkt. Uralgebirge, 2T, 1848–54.
Refer to **Botany, Russia; Russia.**

Natural History, Scandinavia.
Bowden (J.) Naturalist in Norway, 1869.
Lloyd (L.) Scand. adv., 2v, 1854.
Pontoppidan. Nat. hist. of Norway; tr., 2p, 1755.
Refer to **Botany, Norway; Norway; Scandinavia; Sweden; Zoology, Scandinavia.**

Natural History, Scotland.
Crawford (J. H.) Wild life of Sc., 1896.
Edmonston & Saxby. Home of a naturalist (Shetland), 1888.
Harvie-Brown (J. A.) *Wks., see A. C., & Suppl.*
Kearton (R.) With nature & camera, 1897.
Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey, 1872.
Macgillivray (W.) Nat. hist. of Dee Side & Braemar, 1855.
St. John (C. W. G.) Nat. hist. & sport in Moray, 1863.
—— Sk. of sports &c., Highlands, 1878; 1893.
Refer to **Botany, Scotland; Scotland; Zoology, Scotland.**

Natural History, Spain.
Bowles (W.) Intr. à la hist. nat., 1789.
Chapman (A.) & W. J. Buck. Wild Spain, 1893.

Natural History, Spain [*continued*].
Dillon (J. T.) Travels thr. Sp.; nat. hist., 1781.
Refer to **Botany, Spain; Spain.**

Natural History, Switzerland & Alps.
Morell (J. R.) Scient. guide, 1867.
Saussure (H. B. de) Voy. dans les Alpes, 8t, 1780–96.
Tschudi (F. v.) Sk. of nat. in Alps, tr., 2p, 1856.
Refer to **Alps; Botany, Alpine &c.; Switzerland; Zoology, Switzerland.**

Natural History, Syria, *see* **Natural history, Egypt &c.**

Natural History, Wales, *see* **Botany, Wales; Zoology, Wales.**

Natural History, West Indies.
Ballet (J.) Guadeloupe, t1–3, 1890–99.
Gosse (P. H.) Naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica, 1851.
Ober (F. A.) Camps in Caribbees, 1880.
Refer to **Botany, West Indies; West Indies.**

Natural Law, Natural Philosophy, &c., *see* **Natural law, Natural philosophy,** *as one word.*

Naturalism (*philosophy*).
Borrelli (D.) Vita e natura, 1879.
Chide (A.) Le mobilisme mod., 1908.
Nourrisson (J. F.) Spinoza & le n. contemp., 1866.
Otto (R.) N. & relig., 1907.
Pardo Bázan (E.) Le n., tr., 1886.
Paulsen (F.) Phil. militans; Gegen Klerikalismus u. N., 1908.
Savine (A.) Etapes d'un naturaliste (19c.), 1885.
Sorley (W. R.) Ethics of n., 1885.
Ward (J.) N. & agnosticism, 2v, 1899.
Refer to **Materialism; Philosophy.**

Naturalism (*literature*), *see* **Realism.**

Naturalists, *see* **Natural history.**

Naturalization.
Campbell (J.) N. Bill, &c., 1751. [P865].
[Canada]. C. archives, 1898 (N. q., 1824–7), 1899.
Cockburn (A. J. E.) Nationality: law, 1869.
Hall (W. E.) Treatise on for. powers &c. of Brit. Crown, 1894.
Hill (M. D.) Allegiance by birth, n. in Fr., Brougham's applic., 1848, 1869. [P237].
Knight (J.) Speech (c. 1693–4) [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
Page (W.) Letters of Denization &c., 1509–1603, 1893.
Parl. papers [847]. Aliens (Transvaal & Orange River Colony) ordinances, 1903. (189).
—— [353]. Laws, 1869.
—— [826]. Nationality & n., Desp. f. Brazil, decree regul. n. of aliens, 1903. (c. 1393).
—— [950]. Nationality & n. Desp., decrees regul. n. of aliens in Brazil, 1908–9. (c. 4397, 4465).
—— [791]. Nationality & n. in Fr. colonies, 1897. (c. 8425).
—— [349]. Negot. w. U.S., 1869.
Refer to **Citizenship; Domicile, Law of; International law; Suffrage.**

Natural Law, *see* **Law.**

Natural Philosophy, *see* **Physics.**

Natural Religion, *see* **Religion.**

Natural Science, *see* **Natural history; Physics; Science.**

Natural Selection, *see* **Evolution.**

Natural Theology, *see* **Religion.**

Nature.
Biese (A.) Develop. of feeling for n. in m. ages & mod. times, 1905.
Boyle (R.) Notion of n. [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Bucke (C.) On beauties, &c. of n., 3v, 1837.
Day (L. F.) N. in ornament, 1892; 96.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Beautiful in n. &c., 1866.
Emerson (R. W.) Nature, 1836; [*& in h.* Essays, 1848; Wks., *var. ed.*, 1866–84].
Hay (D. R.) Sci. of beauty as developed in n., 1856.
Huit (C.) Phil. de la n. chez les anciens, 1901.
Klenze (C. v.) N. in wks. of N. Lenau (19c.), 1903.
Laprade (V. de) Sentiment de la n. (13–19c.), 1870.
—— Sentiment de la n. av. le Xtianisme, 1866.
Löwy (E.) N. in early Gr. art; tr., 1907.
Mill (J. S.) Nature, 1874.
Mornet (D.) Sentiment de la n. en Fr. de Rousseau à B. de St.-Pierre, 1907. [B.]
Motz (H.) Empfindung bei d. Alten, 1865.
Saint Pierre. Et. de la n., 1784 [*in* Œ., t3–5, 1834]; tr., 4v, 1801.
—— Harmonies de la n. [*in* Œ., t8–10, 1834].
Secretan (E.) Du sentiment de la n. d. l'antiq. rom., 1866.
Symonds (J. A.) Essays, v2, 1890.
Voltaire. Des singularités de la n. [*in* Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t27, 1877].
Refer to **Country life; Natural history; Nature poetry; Nature study; Nature worship; Science.**

Nature Photography, *see* **Photography.**

Nature Poetry.
Noel (R. B. W.) On poetic interpr. of n. [*in* Essays, 1886].
Palgrave (F. T.) Landscape in p., 1897.
Schwartz (F. L. W.) Poet. Naturanschau. d. Gr., Römer u. Deut., 2B, 1864–79.
Shairp (J. C.) Poetic interpret. of n., 1877.
Wilson (Edw.) Naturalist's comp., 1846.
Refer to **Pastoral poetry; Poetry.**

Nature Study.
Medd (J. C.) Educat. value, 1903. [P1073].
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) School excursions &c., 1907 (c. 3866) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Mudie (R.) Guide to obs. of n., 1832.
Nature study. Official rep., 1903.
Swainson (W.) Prelim. disc. on st. of nat. hist., 1834.
Tadd (J. L.) New methods in educ., 1899.
Wallace (R. H.) "N.-st." in U.S., 1902 (c. 837) [*in* P. P., 1317].
Refer to **Country life; Education; Natural history; School excursions.**

Nature Worship.
Clemenceau (G.) Grand Pan, 1896.
Keary (C. F.) Outl. of prim. belief, 1882.
Refer to **Animal-worship; Religion; Serpent-worship; Sun-worship; Tree-worship.**

Naucratis.
Hogarth (D. G.) Excav. at N. [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, 5, 1898–9].
Prinz (H.) Funde aus N., 1908.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Naumburg.
Chronica (968–1536) [*in* Mencke, Scr. t2, 1728].
Opel (J. O.) N. (16c.), 1873. [P333].
Refer to **Saxony,** *province.*

Nautical Astronomy, *see* **Navigation.**

Nautical Surveying, *see* **Hydrography & marine surveying.**

Nautical Terms & Phrases, *see* **Naval art & science.**

Navajo Indians.
Matthews (W.) Mtn. chant: Navajo ceremony [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 5, 1883–4, 1887].
—— Navajo silversmiths [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 2, 1880–1, 1883].
—— Navajo weavers [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 3, 1881–2, 1884].
Mindeleff (C.) Navaho houses [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 17 ii, 1895–6, 1898].
Shufeldt (R. W.) Evol. of house building among N. I., 1892. [P886].
—— The Navajo belt-weaver, 1891. [P886].
Stevenson (J.) Ceremonial &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 8, 1891].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Naval Architecture, *see* **Ship-building.**

Naval Art & Science.
Arnold-Forster. In a conning tower, 1891.
Bloch (I. S.) Seekrieg [*in h.* Krieg, B3, 1899; tr., t3, 1898].
Brassey (T., *b.*) Naval annual, 1886—.
—— Papers, 1871–93, v2, 1894.
Bridge (C. A. G.) Art of naval warfare, 1907.
Bytharne (J.) Bk. of war, 1543 [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Campbell (C.) Essay on tactics, 1874.
Clerk (J.) Essay on naval tactics, 1804.
Colomb (P. H.) Naval warfare, 1891; 99.
Corbett (J. S.) Fighting instructions, 1530–1618, 1905.
—— Signals & instructions, 1776–94, 1908.
Darrieus (G.) Guerre s. mer, 1907.
Douglas (H.) On naval warfare w. steam, 1858.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 18, 2p, 1902–3.
Fernández Duro. Disq. náuticas, 6t, 1877–81.
Justice (A.) Gen. treatise, 1710.
Lanessan (J. L. de) Enseignements marit. de la guerre russo-jap., 1905.
Laughton (J. K.) Essay on naval tactics, 1874.
—— Study of naval hist., 1896. [P637].
Legrand d'Aussy. Etat &c., 14s. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799].
Mahan (A. T.) Types &c. (18c.), 1904.
Monson (W.) Divers projects (17c.) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v3, 1745].
Naval annual, 1886—.
Noel (G. H. U.) The gun, &c., 1874.
Petty (W.) Treatise [*in* Hale (T.) Acc., 1691].
Royal Un. Service Instit. J., 1896—.
United Service journal, 1829—.

Ancient, *see* **Navies, Ancient.**

Dictionaries.
N.B. Refer to **Technolog. dictionaries.**
Dabovich (P. E.) Naut.-techn. Wbch., B1, 2i, 1883–1905.
Delbos (L.) Nautical terms, Eng. & Fr. & Fr. & Eng., 1902.
Faitini (V.) Diz. tecnico-milit. tedesco-ital., &c., 2v, 1907–9.
Fitzgerald (E.) Suffolk sea phrases [*in* Wks., v2, 1887].
Jal (A.) Glossaire naut., 1848.
Kluge (F.) Seemannsspr., L1, 2, 1908.
Kozlof (N.) Dict. de marine fr.-russe & russe-fr., 2p, 1897.
Naval encyclopædia, 1881.
Paasch (H.) "From keel to truck," Eng., Fr., Germ., 1894.
Pirrie (W.) Dict. of sea terms, Eng. & Fr., 1895.
Smyth (W. H.) Sailor's w.-bk., 1867.

Naval Art & Science [*continued*].
Dictionaries [*continued*].
Terry y Rivas. Dicc. de los términos &c.: esp.-fr.-ingl., 1899.
Thomas (N. W.) Naval wdbk., eng. u. deut. Spr., 1899.
Young (A.) Naut. dict., 1846.
Refer to **Battles; Blockade; Ironclads; Naval artillery; Naval education; Navies; Navigation; Ship-building; Ships; Signals; Steamships; Submarines; Torpedoes.**

Naval Artillery.
Douglas (H.) Treatise, naval gunnery, 1829; 51.
Garbett (H. J. G.) Naval gunnery, 1897.
Modern naval artillery, 1891.
Refer to **Artillery; Ironclads; Naval art & science.**

Naval Battles, *see* **Battles; Navies.**

Naval Biography, *see* **Navy.**

Naval Education.
Leconte de Roujou. Educ. des équipages, 1899.
Lockyer (J. N.) Educ. of naval officers [*in h.* Educ. &c., 1906].
Refer to **Naval art & science.**

Naval History, *see* **Battles; Navies, Ancient & mediæval; Navies, Modern; Navy, Chinese; Navy, English; &c.**

Naval Law, *see* **Maritime & naval law.**

Naval Schools, *see* **Naval education.**

Naval Supremacy, *see* **Navies, Modern.**

Naval Tactics, *see* **Naval art & science.**

Naval Warfare, *see* **Capture & prizes; International law; Maritime & naval law; Naval art & science; Navies; Navy, Chinese; Navy, English; &c.**

Navarino, Battle of, 1827.
Codrington (E.) Mem. (1770–1851), 2v, 1873.
Refer to **Navy, English; Navy, Turkish; Turkey, History.**

Navarre.
Louis-Lande. Basques & N., 1878.
Perret (P.) Pays basque & Basse-N., 1882.
History.
Anelier (G.) Hist. de la guerre de N., 1276–7; Michel, 1856.
Antony, de Bourbon, *k. of N.*, & J. d'Albret. Lettres (1538–72), 1877.
Bordenave (N. de) Hist., 1517–72; Raymond, 1873.
Brutails (J. A.) Docs. des Comptes (1196–1384), 1890.
Col. de doc. ined. (15–16c.), *see Spain, in A. C.*
Courteault (H.) Gaston IV, cte. de Foix, 1423–72, 1895.
Freer (M. W.) Jeanne d'Albret, 2v, 1855; *n.d.*
Jaurgain (J. de) La Vasconie, 2p, 1898–1902.
Margaret, *d'Angoulême.* 1492–1549, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Olhagaray (P.) Histoire, 1609.
Risco (M.) La Vasconia [*in* España sagrada, t32, 1779].
Ruble (*b.* A. de) A. de Bourbon & J. d'Albret, 4t, 1881–6.
—— J. d'Albret & guerre civ., t1, 1897.
Soldan (W. G.) Wie N. spanisch ward u. blieb [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Traggia (J.) Reyno pirenaico (8–10c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Refer to **Basques; Basses Pyrénées, *dept.*; Béarn; France, Hist.; Pyrenees; Spain; Tudela.**

Navies, Ancient & Mediæval.
Baif (L. de) De re navali, 1537.
Cartault (A.) Trière athén., 1881.

Navies, Ancient & Mediæval [*cont.*].
Charnock (J.) Hist., 3v, 1801–2.
Corazzini (F.) St. d. marina ital. ant., 1882.
—— Storia d. marina milit. ant., Doc., t1–3i, 1892–8.
—— Storia d. marina milit. e comm. ital., 2t, 1896.
Cotterill & Little. Ships &c., 1868.
Dümichen (J.) Fleet of Egypt. queen (17c. B.C.); tr., 1868.
Du Sein (A.) Hist., 2t, 1879.
Fernández Duro. Disq., 6t, 1876–81.
Graser (B.) De veterum re navali, 1864.
Jurien de La Gravière. Marine des Ptolémées &c., 2t, 1885.
Keckermannus (B.) Brevis comm., 1612.
Laughton (J. K.) Studies (14–18c.), 1887.
Neumann (C.) Die byzant. Marine, 10–12J. [*in* Hist. Ztschr., B81, 1898].
Ryves (T.) Hist. navalis ant., 1633.
—— Hist. navalis med., 1640.
Stirling-Maxwell. Don John, v1, 1883.
Torr (C.) Anc. ships, 1894.
Refer to **Navy, Greek (Ancient); Navy, Roman; Phœnicia; Salamis.**

Navies, Modern.
N.B. Refer to **Navy, English; &c.**
Abeille (L.) Marine fr. & m. étrang., 1906.
Battenberg (*p. L. of*) Men-of-war names, 1897; 1908.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Naval annual, 1886—.
Busk (H.) Navies of the world, 1859.
Clarke & Thursfield. Navy &c., 1897.
Colomb (P. H.) Essays on naval def., 1896.
Dunsany (E., *b.*) Our naval position, 1859.
Eardley-Wilmot. Develop. of navies, 1892.
—— Our fleet, 1900.
Halle (E. v.) Volks- u. Seewirthsch., 2B, 1902.
Heere u. Flotten aller Staaten, 1908.
Heere u. Flotten d. Gegenwart, B1–8, 1896–1905.
Jane (F. T.) Heresies of sea power, 1906.
Joinville (*p.* de) La marine à vapeur [*in h.* Et., 1859; t1, 1870].
Justice (A.) Gen. treatise, 1710.
King (J. W.) War-ships & navies of world, 1881.
Mahan (A. T.) Interest of America, 1897.
—— Lessons, 1899.
—— Retrospect &c., 1902.
Naval annual, 1886—.
Naval gazetteer (1793–1815), 1827.
Paget (J. C.) Naval powers, 1876.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Royal Un. Service Instit. J., 1896—.
Russell (J. S.) Fleet of the future: iron or wood, 1861.
Sering (M.) Handelspol. u. d. Kriegsflotte [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B2, 1900].
Slade (A.) Marit. states & milit. navies, 1859. [P161].
Steevens (G. W.) Naval policy, 1896.
Taschenbuch d. Kriegsflotten, 1909.
United Service journal, 1829—.
Very (E. W.) Navies, 1860–80, 1880.
Wilkinson (H. S.) Command of sea, 1894.
Wraxall (F. C. L.) Hdbk., 1856.
History.
Barnaby (N.) Naval develop. (19c.), 1904.
Callwell (C. E.) Effect of marit. command on land camp. (1815–94), 1897.
—— Milit. oper. & marit. prepond., 1905.
Charnock (J.) Hist., 3v, 1801–2.
Cotterill & Little. Ships & sailors, 1868.
Coutts (H. B. M.) Famous duels of the fleet, & their lessons, 1908.
Du Sein (A.) Hist., 2t, 1879.
Fernández Duro. Disq. náut., 6t, 1876–81.
Laughton (J. K.) Studies (14–18c.), 1887.

Navies, Modern [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. of sea power, 1660–1783, 1889; *n.d.*
—— Infl. of sea power, 1660–1783, 1889; 1890.
—— Infl. of sea power, 1793–1812, 2v, 1892; 93.
Méry (M.) Guerre: de Lissa à Tsoushima, 1906.
Wilson (H. W.) Ironclads, 1855–95, 2v, 1896.
Refer to **Buccaneers & filibusters; Napoleonic wars; National defence; Navy; Pirates & piracy; Privateers & privateering; Sea life & sailors.**

Navigation.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t5, 1855.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Papers, 1871–94, 1894.
Byrne (O.) Navigation & naut. astron., 1875.
Claret de Fleurieu. Système métr. décimal [*in h.* Voy., t6, 1800].
Cotterill & Little. Ships, 1868.
Dana (R. H.) Seaman's manual, *n.d.*
Davis (J.) Seamans secrets, 1607 [*in h.* Voy., 1880].
Dunraven & Mountearl. Self-instruction, 2v, 1900.
English (V. J.) N. for yachtsmen, 1896.
Euler (L.) Sci. navalis, 2t, 1749.
Gelcich (E.) Instrumente (15–16c.) [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B1, 1892].
Gower (R. H.) Suppl., 1807.
Greenwood (J.) Sailor's sea-book, 1894.
Griffiths (A. J.) Obs., 1824.
Günther (S.) Gesch. d. loxodrom. Curve [*in h.* Studien, 1879].
Haselden (T.) Seaman's assistant, 1784.
Humboldt (A.) Exam., 15 & 16s., 5t, 1836–9.
Keith (T.) Intr. to trigonometry, &c., 1832.
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v3, 1891.
Leslie (R. C.) Old sea wings, 1890.
Lévêque (P.) Guide, 1779.
Lever (D.) Sea officer's sheet anchor, 1808.
Maury (M. F.) Explan. & sailing directions, 1852; 53.
Natural phil., v3, 1834.
Nautical almanac for 1842, 1838.
Philipot (T.) Invention of navig., 1661 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Pigafetta (A.) Trattato (16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Purdy (J.) Mem., Atlantic ocean, 1821.
—— Mem., N. Ocean, &c., 1820; 61.
Quintino (G.) Modo del governarsi cō la bussola [*in* Fontanus (J.) Guerra di Rhodi, 1545].
Riddle (E.) Tr. on navig. & naut. astron., 1836; 1871–92.
Robertson (J.) Elem., 2v, 1796.
Taylor (J.) Epitome of navig. & naut. astron., 1843.
[United States]. Navig. laws, 1886.
Wrottesley (J., *b.*) Maury's plan for improving n., &c., 1853 [P198].
Young (J. R.), *&c.* Pract. astron., navig., &c., 1856 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Zurcher & Margollé. Hist. de la navig., 1867.
Dictionaries, see **Naval art &c.**
Refer to **Aerial navigation; Compass; Discovery, History of; Globes; Hydrography & marine surveying; Inland navigation; Naval art & science; Sea life & sailors; Steamships; Storms; Yachts**

Navigation Laws, *see* **Maritime & naval law.**

Navigators' Islands, *see* **Samoa.**

Navy, *see* **Navies** *for general works.*

Navy, Austrian.
Heere u. Flotten, B4, 1898.
Refer to **Austria; Austro-Prussian war.**

Navy, Brazilian, *see* **Navy, South American.**

Navy, Chinese.
Parl. papers [354]. Fitting-out, &c., of Anglo-Ch. fleet &c., 1864.
Refer to **China.**

Navy, Dutch, *see* **Navy, Netherlands.**

Navy, Egyptian, *see* **Navies, Ancient.**

Navy, English.
Refer to **Navies** *for general works.*
Administrative Reform. Assoc., No. 5, Naval admin., 1855. [P288].
Brassey (T., *b.*) Brit. Navy, 5v, 1882–3.
—— Papers &c., 1871–93, 2v, 1894.
Briggs (J.H.) Naval admin., 1827–92, 1897.
Burden of armaments, 1905.
Cartwright (J.) The trident, 1802.
Clarke & Thursfield. Navy &c., 1897.
Crofts (C. H.) Naval bases [*in* Brit. Emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Danger to Eng.'s marit. power, 1874. [P749].
Denman (J.) Necessity for docks at Portsmouth, 1862. [P168].
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Obs. on n. aff., 1847.
Dunsany (E., *b.*) Our naval position & policy, 1859.
—— Past & fut., 1846.
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Voy., p2, Force nav., 2t, 1821.
Facts for considerations, 1858?. [P345].
Fitzgerald (C. C. P. P.) R.N. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Gordon (W. J.) Chat, 1891.
Griffiths (A. J.) Obs. on seamanship, 1824.
Halsted (E. P.) Screw-fleet, 1850.
Hamilton (R. V.) Naval admin., 1896.
Heere u. Flotten, B2, 1897.
Hughes (R. E.) Fut. prospects [*in* Cambridge essays, 1855].
Hurd (A. S.) Naval efficiency, 1902.
Lindsay (W. S.) Confirm. of Admiralty mismanagement, 1855. [P288].
Maritime League. *Leaflets, &c.*, 1875–6. [P749].
Parl. papers, *see* Admiralty; Navy; Victualling, *in special catalogue.*
Pitt (W.) Answer to P.'s attack, state of naval defence, 1804. [P383].
Record Office. Lists, 18, Admiralty rec., v1 (17–19c.), 1904.
Reed (E. J.) Iron-clad ships, 1869.
Robinson (C. N.) Brit. fleet, 1894.
Smith (G.) Few remarks, 1838. [P108].
Southey (R.) Army & n. reform (1810) [*in* Essays, v1, 1832].
State of n. in 1907, by Civis, 1907.
Steevens (G. W.) Naval policy, 1896.
Symonds (W.) Facts v. fiction, 1845.
Urquhart (T.) Letter to Melville, 1815, plan to raise Brit. seamen, &c., 1824. [Pr., 24].
Wilkinson (H. S.) Command, 1894.
Williams (H.) Steam navy, 1893.
Wyatt & Horton-Smith. Passing, 1909.

Auxiliary Forces.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Papers, 1871–93, v2, 1894.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries (*see also* ***History & Lists,*** *below*).
Barrow (J.) Naval worthies of Elizabeth's r., 1845.
Campbell (J.) Lives of admirals, to 1779, 4v, 1779.
Charnock (J.) Biogr. nav., 1660–1798, 6v, 1794–8.
Cust (E.) Warriors, 17c., 6v, 1865–9.

Navy, English [*continued*].
Biog. Collections & Dictionaries [*cont.*].
Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson & captains, 1902.
Jackson (G.) N. commiss., 1660–1760, 1889.
Laughton (J. K.) Howard to Nelson, 1899.
Mahan (A.T.) Types of officers (18c.), 1904.
Marindin (G. E.) Our naval heroes (14–19c.), 1901.
Marshall (J.) R.N. biog., on list 1823, 12v, 1823–35.
Naval encyclopædia, 1881.
O'Byrne (W. R.) Naval biog. dict., 1849.
Southey (R.) Lives of Brit. admirals (—1672), 5v, 1833–40.
Tytler (M. F.) Wooden walls (18c.), 1847.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Anson (G. A., *b.*), 1697–1762.
Austen (*adm.* C.), d. 1852.
Austen (*sir* F.), 1774–1865.
Badiley (*vice-adm.* R.), d. 1657.
Barham (C., *lord*), 1726–1813.
Bate (W. T.), d. 1857.
Beaver (P.), 1766–1813.
Biddlecombe (*sir* G.), 1807–78.
Blake (*adm.* R.), 1599–1657.
Brenton (*sir* J.), 1770–1844.
Broke (*sir* P. B. V.), 1776–1841.
Bullen (*sir* C.), 1769–1853.
Burrows (M.), 1819–1905.
Byng (*adm.* J.), 1704–57.
Choyce (J.), b. 1777.
Cockburn (*sir* G.), 1772–1853.
Codrington (*adm. sir* E.), 1770–1851.
Collingwood (C., *b.*), 1750–1810.
Dalrymple-Hay (*sir* J. C.), b. 1821.
Dampier (W.), 1652–1715.
D'Auvergne (P.) *d. de Bouillon*, 1734–1816.
Deane (*col.* R.), 1610–53.
De Lisle (*lt.* R.), 1853–85.
Digby (*sir* H.), 1770–1842.
Digby (*sir* K.), 1603–65.
Drake (*sir* F.), c. 1540–96.
Dudley (*sir* R.), 1573–1649.
Duncan (*adm.* A.), 1731–1804.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*), 1775–1860.
Durham (*adm. sir* P. C. H. C.), 1763–1845.
Exmouth (E., *visc.*), 1757–1833.
Fairfax (R.), 1666–1725.
Fremantle (*adm. sir* E. R.), b. 1836.
Frobisher (*sir* M.), c. 1535–94.
Gambier (*adm.* J., *b.*), 1756–1833.
Glover (*sir* J. H.), 1829–85.
Goodenough (J. G.), 1830–75.
Grenville (*sir* R.), 1541?–91.
Hamilton (J. A.), 1770–1846.
Hardy (*sir* T. M.), 1769–1839.
Hargood (*sir* W.), 1762–1839.
Harris (*capt.* G.), (1823).
Hawke (E., *b.*), 1705–81.
Hawkins (*sir* J.), 1532–95.
Hawkins (*sir* R.), c. 1562–1622.
Heywood (P.), 1773–1831.
Hobart, *Pasha*, 1822–86; [*& in* P. P., 489 (c. 1716)].
Hoffman (F. W.) (1793–1814).
Hood (S., *visc.*), 1724–1816.
Hornby (*adm. sir* G. T. P.), 1825–95.
Hoste (*sir* W.), 1780–1828.
Howe (R., *e.*), 1726–99.
James (B.), 1752–1828.
Keith (G. K., *visc.*), 1746–1823.
Kennedy (*sir* W. R.), b. 1838.
Keppel (A., *visc.*), 1725–86.
Keppel (*sir* H.), 1809–1904.
Key (*sir* A. C.), 1821–88.
Knox (E. S. P.), 1787–1867.
Lyons (E., *b.*), 1790–1858.
MacClintock (*adm. sir* F. L.), 1819–1907.
Markham (J.), 1761–1827.
Marryat (F.), 1792–1848.

Navy, English [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Martin (S.), 1666–1740.
Martin (*sir* T. B.), 1773–1854.
Mends (*adm.* W. R.), 1812–97.
Monk (G.), 1608–70.
Montagu (*rear-adm.* V. A.), b. 1841.
Moore (*adm. sir* G.), 1764–1843.
Napier (*sir* C.), 1786–1860.
Nelson (H., *visc.*), 1758–1805.
O'Brien (*capt.* D. H.), 1785–1857.
Orde (*vice-adm. sir* J.), 1751–1824.
Paget (*adm. lord* C. E.), 1811–95.
Parker (*adm. sir* W.), 1781–1866.
Parry (C.), 1833–68.
Parry (*sir* W. E.), 1790–1855.
Penn (*adm. sir* W.), 1621–70.
Penrose (*sir* C. V.), 1759–1830.
Peterborough (C., *e. of*), 1658–1735.
Phillip (A.), 1738–1814.
Popham (*sir* H. R.), 1762–1820.
Raleigh (*sir* W.), c. 1552–1618; [*& in* Arch., v34, 35, 1852–3; Kingsley (C.) Plays &c., 1873; Ross (G.) Studies, 1867].
Ray (J.), d. 1881.
Richardson (*sir* C.), 1768–1850.
Richardson (W.), b. 1768.
Rodney (G. B., *b.*), 1719–92.
Saint-Vincent (J., *e. of*), 1735–1823.
Scott (A. J.), 1768–1840.
Seymour (*sir* T.), c. 1508–49.
Smith (*adm. sir* W. S.), 1764–1840.
Stirling (*vice-adm.* C.), 1760–1833.
Sulivan (*adm. sir* B. J.), 1810–90.
Trevenen (J.), 1760–90.
Tryon (*sir* G.), 1832–93.
Wallis (*adm. sir* P. W. P.), 1791–1892.
Wolseley (*adm.* W.), 1756–1842.

Brigades.
Burne (C. R. N.) Naval brigade in Natal, 1899–1900, 1902.
Jeans (T. T.) Naval brigade in S. A. war, 1899–1900, 1901.
Norbury (H. F.) N. brigade, 1877–9, 1880.
Sebastopol. Siege of S., 1854–5; Reilly, 1859.
Verney (E. H.) The Shannon's b. in India, 1857–8, 1862.

Expenditure, *see miscellaneous works, above; History, below.*

History: General Works.
Allen (J.) Battles, 2v, 1852.
Campbell (J.) Lives of admirals, to 1779, 4v, 1779.
—— Naval hist., 8v, 1818.
Clowes (W. L.) R.N., 7v, 1897–1903.
Colliber (S.) Columna rostrata, 1727.
Derrick (C.) Mem., 1806.
Eardley-Wilmot. Brit. navy, 1897. [P680].
—— Our N. (800–1899), 1899.
Entick (J.) New naval hist., 1757.
Fraser (E.) Famous fighters (17–19c.), 1904.
Giffard (E.) Deeds, 2s, 1852–4.
Hannay (D.) Short hist., 1217–1815, 2v, 1898–1909.
Jenkins (C.) Eng.'s triumph (16–18c.), 1739.
Kingston (W. H. G.) Pop. hist., 1876.
Lediard (T.) Naval hist., 1066–1734, 2v, 1735.
Long (W. H.) N. yarns, 1616–1831, 1899.
Low (C. R.) Famous frigate actions, 1898.
Mogridge (G.) Soldiers & sailors, 1842.
Moreau (C.) Chron. records (827–1827), 1827.
Naval misc.; Laughton (1543–1805), v1, 1902.
Navy Records Soc., *see A. C.*
Robinson (C. N.) Brit. fleet, 1894.
—— British tar, 1909.
Russell (W. C.) Betwixt Forelands, 1889.

Navy, English [*continued*].

History: General Works [*continued*].

Story of the sea; ed. Q., 2v, 1895–6.
Wheeler (J. C.) Brit. navy [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
Yonge (C. D.) Hist., 2v, 1863.

—— : to 1603.

Barrow (J.) Naval worthies, Eliz., 1845.
Bourne (H. R. F.) Eng. seamen (1485–1603), 2v, 1868.
Bree (J.) Sketch, 14c., 1791.
Corbett (J.S.) Fighting instructions, 1530–1618, 1905.
—— Papers, 1585–7, 1898.
—— Successors of Drake (16c.), 1900.
Dee (J.) Petty naval royal, 1576 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Disc., voy. of Spain & Portingale, 1589 [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Drake (W. R.) Capture of "The Great Carrack," 1592 [*in* Arch., v33, 1849].
Ellis (H.) Naval exped., 1588–1603 [*in* Arch., v34, 1852].
Essex (R., *e. of*) Omissions of Cales voy. (1596) [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Froude (J. A.) Eng. seamen, 16c., 1895; 96.
Hawkins (M. W. S.) Plymouth Armada heroes, 1888.
Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v7 (16c.), 1812.
La Roncière. La marine au siège de Calais (1345–50) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 1897].
Libell of E. policye (1436), 1878; [*& in* Rolls ser., 14ii, 1861].
Monson (W.) Naval tracts (1585–1603), 2v, 1902; [*& see A. C.*].
Monumenta jur.: Black Bk. (12–15c.); Twiss, 4v, 1871–6.
Nicolas (N. H.) Hist. (to 1422), v1, 2, 1847.
Oppenheim (M.) Hist. of admin., v1 (1509–1660), 1896.
—— Naval accounts &c., 1485–8 & 1495–7, 1896.
Raleigh (W.) Obs. conc. R.N. &c. [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
—— Rep. of fight about Azores, Revenge (1591); Arber, 1871; 1901; [*& in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808; Somers, v1, 1809].
Spont (A.) Letters &c., war w. Fr., 1512–3, 1897.
Refer to **Armada; Elizabeth.**

—— : 1603–1700.

Burchett (J.) Mem., 1688–97, 1703.
[Cambridge: Magd. Coll.]. Descr. cat. of naval MSS. in Pepysian Lib. (1660–86), v1–3, 1903–9.
Corbett (J. S.) Drawings illust. Battle of Sole Bay, 1672, & Texel, 1673, & Note, 1908.
—— Fighting instructions, 1530–1618, 1905.
Cust (E.) Warriors, 6v, 1865–9.
Digby (K.) Journ. of voy. into Mediterr. (1627–9), 1868.
Gardiner (S. R.) Docs. illust. impeachment of Buckingham, 1626, 1889.
—— Letters &c. rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–4, v1–3, 1899–1906.
Glanville (J.) Voy. to Cadiz, 1625, 1883.
Haddock, *fam. of.* Corr., 1657–1719, 1881.
Halifax (G. S., *m. of*) New model, 1694 [*in h.* Misc., 1717].
Harleian misc. (17–18c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Hollond (J.) Two discourses, 1638 & 1659, 1896.
Jackson (G.) N. commissioners, 1660–1760, 1889.
James II. Mem., 1660–73, 1729.
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. of sea power, 1660–1783, 1889; *n.d.*

Navy, English [*continued*].

History: 1603–1700 [*continued*].

Monson (W.) Office of Ld. High Adm., &c. (17c.) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v3, 1745].
Oppenheim (M.) Hist. of admin., v1 (1509–1660), 1896.
[Parliament]. Ans. to ambass. of Un. Prov., 1652 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Pepys (S.) Diary, *var. ed.*
—— Memoires (1679–88), 1690; 1906.
Saint Lo (G.) England's safety, 1693 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Slingsby (R.) Disc., 1660, 1896.
Tanner (J. R.) Navy (1649–60) [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Teonge (H.) Diary, 1675–9, 1825.
Torrington. Mem. rel. to T. (1666–1705); Laughton, 1889.
Refer to **La Hogue, Battle of, 1692; Ship-money.**

—— : 18 century.

Barham (C., *lord*) Letters, &c., 1758–1813, v1, 1907.
Beatson (R.) Naval & milit. mem., 1727–1783, 6v, 1804.
Brenton (E. P.) Naval hist., 1783–1836, 2v, 1837.
Enquiry into conduct of Capt. M—n, 1745.
Gutteridge (H. C.) Nelson & Neapol. Jacobins, 1799, 1903.
Haddock, *fam.* Corr., 1657–1719, 1881.
Harleian misc. (17–18c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Hood (S., *visc.*) Letters, 1781–3, 1895.
Inglefield (J.N.) Narr. conc. loss of Centaur, 1783.
Inquiry into miscarriages, 1707 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Jackson (G.) Naval commiss., 1660–1760, 1889.
James (B.) Journal (1752–1802), 1896.
James (W.) Naval hist., 1793–1820, 6v, 1837; 86; 88; Ind., 1895.
Journal of campaign, coast of Fr., 1758.
Lestock (R.) Recapitul. (1744), 1745. [P1123].
—— Sentence Court-mart., 1746, on L., 1746. [P1123].
Logs of gt. sea fights, 1794–1805; Jackson, 2v, 1899–1900.
Mahan (A. T.) Infl. of sea power, 1660–1783, 1889; *n.d.*
—— Types of naval officers, 1904.
Mathews (T.) Acc. of action, 1745. [P1123].
—— M.'s conduct, 1745. [P1123].
—— Narr. of proc., 1741–4, 1745. [P1123].
Nature & utility of exped. to France, &c., 1758. [P571].
Naval gazetteer (1793–1815), 1827.
Rooke (G.) Journal, 1700–2, 1897.
Royal George. Narr. of loss, 1782, *n.d.*
Russell (John) Forgotten J. R., 1724–51, 1905.
Sinclair (J.) Thoughts on naval strength, 1782. [P61].
Torrington (G. B., *visc.*) Acc. of exped. to Sicily, 1718–20, 1739.
Tytler (M. F.) Wooden walls, 1847.
Voyage to the Antipodes: w. reasons why seamen desert H.M.'s service &c., 1703. [P1028].
Willett (R.) Mem. on Brit. naval archit. [*in* Arch., v11, 1794].
Refer to **American war of independence; Camperdown, 1797; Cartagena, Bolivar; French revolution wars; Napoleonic wars; Quiberon bay, Battle of, 1759; Spithead & Nore mutinies, 1797; Toulon, 1744; Ushant, Battle of, 1778.**

Navy, English [*continued*].

History: 19 century (*see also miscellaneous works, & Brigades, above*).

Barham (C., *lord*) Letters, &c., 1758–1813, v1, 1907.
Barnaby (N.) Naval development (19c.), 1904.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Brit. N., 5v, 1882–3.
—— Papers &c., 1871–93, 2v, 1894.
Brenton (E.P.) N. hist., 1783–1836, 2v, 1837.
Briggs (J. H.) N. admin., 1827–92, 1897.
Cobden (R.) 3 panics (1847–61), *var. ed.*; [*& in h.* Pol. wr., v2, 1867; 78].
Eardley-Wilmot. Development, 1892.
—— Our fleet, 1900.
Gilly (W. O. S.) Shipwrecks, 1793–1849, 1850.
James (W.) Naval hist., 1793–1820, 6v, 1837; 86; 88; Ind., 1895.
—— Naval occurr. (1813), 1817.
Logs of gt. sea fights, 1794–1805; Jackson, 2v, 1899–1900.
Markham (J.) Sels. f. corr., 1801–4 & 1806–7, 1904.
Martin (T. B.) Letters &c. (1780–1854), 3v, 1898–1903.
Napier (C.) Navy (1816–50), 1851.
Naval gazetteer (1793–1815), 1827.
Naval papers resp. Copenhagen (1806–8), 1809.
Nelson (H., *visc.*) *Biographies, see A. C.*
Roosevelt (T.) Naval war, 1812, 1882.
Stewart (H.) Our redcoats &c. (f. 1793), 1879.
Refer to **Baltic campaign; Boer war; Crimean war; Edward VII; George III; George IV; Napoleonic wars; Navarino, 1827; Trafalgar, 1805; Victoria, q.; William IV.**

Life in the Navy.

Address to the officers of H.M.'s navy, 1824. [P408].
Cathcart (W.) Letters (1795–1804) [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Crawford (A.) Remin., 2v, 1851.
Fordyce (A. D.) Outlines of naval routine, 1837.
Hall (B.) Fragm. (1802–31), 3s, 1831–3; 1840; 46.
Martello Tower. At school, &c. (—1854), 1899.
My start in life, by "Middy," 1881.
Ready, o ready!, 1873.
Sinclair (A.) Remin., 1814–31, 1859.
Stanley (C. S.) Remin., 1850–56, 2v, 1893.
Statement of immoral practices in navy, 1822. [P408].
Tucker (W. G.) Recoll., 1886.
White Ensign, 1896.
Winnington-Ingram. Hearts of oak, 1889.
Wood (C. W.) Cruise, 1883.
Refer to **Sea life & sailors.**

Lists.

[Cambridge: Magd. Coll.]. Descr. cat. of naval MSS. in Pepysian Lib. (1660–86), v1–3, 1903–9.
Court & City register, 1751–93.
List, 1692 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Lists, 1675 [*in* Teonge, Diary, 1825].
Martin (S.) Life (lists, 1685–99), 1895.
Navy list (The), 1814—, *see A. C.*
New Navy list; Allen, 1846; 49; 56.
Perceval (C. S.) On list of R.N., 1660 [*in* Arch., v48i, 1884].
Royal Kalendar, 1767–1800.

Periodicals (*see also Lists, above*).

Naval annual, 1886—.
Naval chronicle, 1799–1818.
Royal United Service Instit., *see A. C.*
United Service journal, 1829—.

Navy, English [*continued*].

Regulations & Instructions.

Knowles (C. H.) Day signal book, *n.d.* [P1010].
—— Fighting & sailing instr., 1780. [P1010].
—— Instr. to convoy night signals, *n.d.* [P1010].
—— Instr. to night signals, *n.d.* [P1010].
—— Sailing & fighting instr., *n.d.* [P1010].
—— Standing orders &c., *n.d.* [P1010].
[Navy]. Regulations at sea, 1806.

Refer to **Courts-martial; England, Hist.; Medals, War; National defence; Navy, Indian; Pressgang; Vice-admiral of the Coast.**

Navy, French.

N.B. Refer to **Navies** *for general works on navies.*

Action répub. (1899–1902), 1902.
Chevalier (M.) Les institutions, 1892.
Cobden (R.) 3 panics (1847–61), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Pol. wr., v2, 1867; 78].
Destelan (P.) Notre marine, 1897. [P665].
Fontin & Vignot. Réformes, 1899.
[France]. Etat gén. de la Marine &c., 1851.
—— Ordonnance, 1681, 1737.
—— Ordonnances &c., 1786.
Heere u. Flotten d. Gegenwart, B6, 1900.
Joinville (*p.* de) Essais, 1839–52, 1853.
Lanessan (J. L. de) Bilan de notre Marine, 1909.
Leconte de Roujou. Educ. d. équipages, 1899.
Lockroy (E.) Défense navale, 1900.
—— Marine de guerre, 1897.
—— Les marines, 1904.
Sketches on intrinsic strength, p1, 1803.
Sorb (*capt.*) Quittons la Médit. & la Mer de Chine, 1905.
Toudouze (G.) Ligue marit. fr.: la marine &c., 1900.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Bart (J.), 1650–1702.
Baudin (*am.* C.), 1784–1854.
Bergasse du Petit-Thouars (A. N. G. H.), 1832–90.
Coligny (Gaspard II de), 1519–72.
Doublet (J. F.), c. 1655–1728.
Duguay-Trouin (R.), 1673–1736; [*& in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t3, 1792].
Du Quesne (A.), 1610–88.
Forbin (C., *c.* de), 1656–1733.
Joinville (*pr.* de), 1818–1900.
Jurien de La Gravière (J. P. E.), 1812–92.
Jurien de La Gravière (P. R.), 1772–1849 [*in* J. de La G. (J. P. E.) Souv., 2t, 1860].
LaBourdonnais (B. F. Mahé de), 1699–1753.
Malet (L.), 1440–1516.
Souville (T.), 1777–1839.
Surcouf (R.), 1773–1827.
Thurot (F.), 1727–60.
Tourville (A., *cte.* de), 1642–1701.
Villette (P. le V., *m.* de), 1632–1707.

History.

Barbier de Lescoet. Journal, on Formidable, 1757, *see A. C.*
Bréard (C.) Le Crotoy & les armements marit., 14 & 15s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s4, t4, 1903].
—— Vieux Honfleur & s. marins, 1897.
Carlyle (T.) Vengeur, 1794 [*in h.* Crit., *var. ed.*, 1840–99].
Chevalier (E.) Hist., j. 1763, 1902.
—— Hist. (1774–83), 1877.
—— Hist. (1789–99), 1886.
—— Hist. (1799–1815), 1886.
—— Hist., 1815–70, 1900.

Navy, French [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Chevalier (E.) La marine, 1870–1, 1873.
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres &c., t3i (1662–83), 1864.
Cust (E.) Warriors, 17c., 6v, 1865–9.
Ducéré (E.) Hist. de Bayonne: Corsaires (17–18c.), 1895.
Escoubleau de Sourdis. Corr. (1636–42), 3t, 1839.
Etat gén. (1642) [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].
[France]. Assemblée Nat. Enquête, 1849, 2t, 1851.
Guérin (L.) Hist., 6t, 1851–2.
Inflexible (L') Journal of cruise, 1757, *see A. C.*
Infreville (*s.* d') Voy. & inspect. marit. s. côtes fr. (1629) [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].
Jal (A.) Du Quesne & la marine (17s.), 2t, 1873.
Joinville (*p.* de) Etudes (1852–9), 1859.
—— Etudes (1852–68), 2t, 1870.
Jourdain (C.) Commencements sous Philippe IV, 1881.
—— Excursions, m. â., 1888.
Jurien de la Gravière. Guerres mar., 2t, *n.d.*
—— Orig. de la marine fr.: La Rochelle (1627–8), 1891.
Lacour-Gayet. Marine milit. (1715–74), 1905.
—— Marine milit. (1774–89), 1905.
La Roncière (C. de) Hist., t1–3, 1899–1906.
Laughton (J. K.) Studies (14–18c.), 1887.
Leconte (F.) Etats statist. (1631–9) [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].
Legrand d'Aussy. Etat au comm. du 14s. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799].
Marteilhe (J.) Mém. (1700–13), *var. ed.*
Norman (C. B.) Corsairs of France, 1887.
Paris (F. E.) Musée de marine du Louvre: hist., &c. d. navires, 1883.
Séguiran (H. de) Voy. & inspect. sur côtes de Provence (1633) [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].
Sue (M. J. E.) De la marine (17s.) [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., 3t, 1839].
—— Hist. (1658–1712), 5t, 1835–7.
Troude (O.) Batailles nav. de la Fr., 4t, 1867–8.
True list, 1692 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Villette-Mursay (P. Le V., *m.* de) Mes camp. [*in h.* Mém., 1844].

Refer to **French Revolution wars; La Hogue, 1692; Napoleonic wars; Navy, English; Quiberon bay, 1759; Toulon, 1744; Trafalgar, 1805; Ushant, 1778.**

Navy, German.

N.B. Refer to **Navies** *for general works.*

Barthold (F. W.) Gesch. d. deut. Seemacht [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 2, 1850].
Batsch. Deutsch' See-Gras, 1892.
Baudin (P.) L'Allem. dans la Médit., 1907. [P1147].
Chevalier (E.) La marine, 1870–1, 1873.
Heere u. Flotten, B1, 1896.
Hislam (P. A.) Admiralty of Atlantic; devel. of German sea power, 1908.
Jahrbuch für Deutschlands Seeinteressen; Nauticus, 1907.
Lamprecht (C.) Entwick. uns. Nation [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B1, 1900].
Lockroy (E.) Les marines, 1904.
Neudeck & Schröder. Das Kleine Buch, 1899.
Schmoller (G.) Wirtschaftl. Zukunft &c. [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B1, 1900].
Taschenbuch d. Kriegsflotten, 1909.

Navy, German [*continued*].

Valois (V.) Deutschland als Seemacht, 1908.
Wagner (A.) Flottenverstärkung u. Finanzen [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B2, 1900].

Refer to **Austro-Prussian war; Germany, Hist.; William I & II, Germ. emp.**

Navy, Greek (Ancient).

Böckh (A.) Urkunden, 1840.
Gronovius (J.) Thesaurus, t11, 1701.
Helbig (W.) Vases du Dipylon & les nauciaries, 1898.
Howell (J.) War-galleys, 1826.
Kopecky (J.) Die attischen Trieren, 1890.
Schefferus (J.) De militia navali [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].

Refer to **Greek hist., Anc.; Navies, Anc.; Salamis, Battle of.**

Navy, Indian.

Low (C. R.) Hist. of the Indian N. (1613–1863), 2v, 1877.

Refer to **India, Hist.; Navy, Eng.**

Navy, Italian.

N.B. Refer to **Navies** *for general works on navies.*

Corazzini (F.) Storia, 2t, 1896.
—— Storia d. marina antica, 1882.
Formaleoni (V. A.) Saggio s. nautica ant. de Veneziani, 2p, 1783.
Heere und Flotten: B7, Italien; Paschen, 1902.
Stella. Elogiorum Venetorum lib. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t5iv, 1722].
Tosti di Valminuta. L'ant. navig. Bolognese, battaglia fra B. e Ven., 13s., 1901; 05.
[Veneta]. Codice per la mercant. marina, 2t, 1786–9.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Adeler (C. S.), 1622–75.
Doria (A.), 1468–1560.
Dudley (*sir* R.), 1573–1649.

Refer to **Italy, Hist.; Navy, Roman.**

Navy, Japanese.

Armée (L') et la flotte du J., 1904. [P1073].
Klado (N. L.) Battle of sea of J., 1906.
Lloyd (A.) Adm. Togo (b. 1847), 1905.

Refer to **China-Japan war; Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.**

Navy, Netherlands.

Bos (L. van den) Leeven &c. (1217–1676), 1683.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) Apol. pro navig. [*in* Selden (J.) Mare, 1636].
De Jonge (J. C.) Gesch. (—1810), 6D, 1833–48.
De Liefde (J. B.) Gt. Dutch admirals (16–17c.), 1873.
Holland. Recueïl van alle de Placaten, &c., 1492–1776, 13D, 1701–80.
List, 1692 [*in* Somers, v11, 1814].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Adeler (C. S.), 1622–75.
De Ruyter (*adm.* M. A.), 1607–75.

Refer to **Netherlands, History.**

Navy, Roman.

Aschbach (J.) Lat. Inschr. mit Namen Schiffe zu Misenum u. Ravenna, 1875.
Chapot (V.) Flotte de Misène, 1896.
Corazzini (F.) Storia d. marina ital. ant., 1882.
Howell (J.) War-galleys of anc., 1826.
Jurien de La Gravière. Marine, 2t, 1885.
Schefferus (J.) De militia navali [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].

Refer to **Navies, Ancient; Roman antiq.**

Navy, Russian.

Armée (L') et la flotte de la R., 1904. [P1073].
Clarke (G. S.) R.'s sea-power, 1898.

Navy, Russian [*continued*].
Craufurd (H. W.) R. Fleet in Baltic, 1836, 1837. [P106].
Few obs. on R. Fleet in Baltic, 1837. [P106].
Heere u. Flotten, B3, 1898.
Jane (F. T.) Imp. Russian N., 1899.
Politovsky (E. S.) Libau to Tsushima; tr., 1906.
[Russian]. Hist. of R. Fleet (1703–24), 1899.
Sketches on intrinsic strength, pl, 1803.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Charles, *pr. of Nassau-Siegen*, 1745–1808.
Jones (P.), 1747–92.
Tchitchagoff, 1767–1849.
Trevenen (J.), 1760–90.
Refer to **Crimean war; Dogger Bank incident, 1904; Russia, History; Russo-Japanese war.**

Navy, South American.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Narr. (1817–25), 2v, 1859.
Fonceca (I. J. da) Estudo: Reorgan. naval (Brazil), 1894. [P1077].
Refer to **Brazil; South America.**

Navy, Spanish.
Bazan (A. de) Armada, 1550 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 50, 1867].
Capmany y Montpalau. Mem. sobre la marina (11–16c.), 4t, 1779–92.
Cervera (P. C. y T.) Views reg. Sp. navy in late war, 1898. [P399].
Doc. rel. á Almirantazgo de Castilla (15c.) [*in* Fernandez de Navarrete, Col., t1, 1825].
Fernandez de Navarrete. Parte que tuviéron los Esp. en las guerras de ultramar (11–15c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Fernández Duro. Armada (1479—), t1–9, 1895–1903.
—— Desastre, 1560–1 [*in h.* Estud., 1890].
—— Disq. náuticas, 6t, 1876–81.
—— Duque de Osuna & su marina, 1602–1624, 1885.
—— Marina de Castilla (—1492), *n.d.*
—— Naufragios (1286–1864), 1867.
Jurien de La Gravière. Chevaliers de Malte, &c. (1537–65), 2t, 1887.
Monson (W.) Yearly acc., 1585–1602 [*in* Churchill, Voy., v3, 1745].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Boccanegra (E.), fl. 1342.
Enríquez de Cabrera (J. T.), 1646–1705.
Enríquez de Cabrera (L.), b. 1651 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 97, 1890].
Fernandez de la Cueva (F.), 1619–76 [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
John, *of Austria*, 1547–78; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].
Mendoza (F. de), 16–17c. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 41–2, 1862–3].
Navarro (P.), 1446–1528 [*in* C. de d., Esp.].
Osuna (P. T. G., *duque* de), 1579–1624.
Refer to **Armada; Spain, Hist.; Spanish-American war.**

Navy, Turkish.
Haji Khalfa. Hist. (1459–1557); tr., 1831.
Hobart, *Pasha*, 1822–86, *see A. C.*; [*& in* P. P., 489 (c. 1716)].
Jurien de La Gravière. Doria & Barbarousse (16c.), 1886.
Refer to **Lepanto, 1571; Navarino, 1827; Russo-Turkish wars; Turkey, Hist.**

Navy, United States.
American State Papers, N. affairs, 1794–1836, 4v, 1834–61.
Ammen (D.) Old navy & new, 1891.
Barnes (J.) Naval actions, 1812, 1897.
Batten (J. M.) Remin. (1864–6), 1881.

Navy, United States [*continued*].
Cooper (J. F.) Hist., 2v, 1839.
Irving (W.) Biog. sk. (19c.) [*in h.* Biographies, 1867].
James (W.) Naval occurr. (1813), 1817.
Maclay (E. S.) Hist., 1775–1893, 2v, 1894.
—— Reminiscences, 1898.
Mahan (A. T.) The Gulf & inland waters (1861–5), 1883.
—— Interest of Amer., 1897.
—— Retrospect &c., 1902.
—— Sea power, 1812, 2v, 1905.
Morris (C.) Amer. Navy, 1898.
Roosevelt (T.) Naval war, 1812, 1882.
Scharf (J. T.) Hist. of Confed. States N., 1894.
Seawell (M. E.) 12 naval capt. (1798–1815), 1898.
Sigsbee (C. D.) The "Maine," 1899.
Soley (J. R.) Blockade &c., 1883.
U.S. Lib. of Congress. Naval records of Amer. revol., 1775–88, 1906.
—— Message of Pres. & doc., 1839, 49–64.
—— Register of the Navy, 1874.
—— Rep. of Sec. of N., 1862, 64.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Evans (R. D.), b. 1846.
Farragut (D. G.), 1801–1870.
Jones (P.), 1747–92.
Mahan (A. T.), b. 1840.
Maury (M. F.), 1806–73.
Perry (M. G.), 1794–1858.
Sampson (*adm.* W. T.), 1840–1902 [*in* Mahan, Retrospect, 1902].
Refer to **Alabama,** *ship*; **American civil war; American war of independence; Pressgang; Spanish-American war; United States, Hist.**

Navy, Venetian, *see* **Navy, Italian.**

Naworth Castle.
Howard (*ld.* W.) Sels. f. household bks. (1612–40), 1878.
Refer to **Cumberland.**

Naxos, *island.*
Curtius (E.) N., 1846. [P476].
Refer to **Aegean sea.**

Nazarenes.
Beausobre (I. de) Examen [*in h.* Suppl. à l'hist. d. Hussites, 1745].
Le Quien (M.) Diss. (18c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Toland (J.) Mangoneutes: def. of "Nazarenus" [*in h.* Tetradymus, 1720].
—— Nazarenus, 1718; [*& in* Th. wks., 1732].
Refer to **Christianity; Ebionites; Heresies; Jewish Christians.**

Ndonga, *see* **African languages.**

Neagh, Lough.
Barton (R.) Lect. in nat. philosophy, &c. of L. N., &c., 1751. [P900].
Refer to **Ulster.**

Neapolitan History, *see* **Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.**

Neath.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist. of N. Abbey &c., 1902.
Francis (G. G.) Orig. charters &c., 1845.
Refer to **Glamorgan.**

Nebraska, *state.*
Curley (E. A.) Nebraska, 1875.
Leidy (J.) Anc. fauna of N., 1854.
Refer to **Harrison; United States.**

Nebulæ.
Holden (E. S.) Index cat. of bks. &c. rel. to N. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v14, 1878].
Refer to **Astronomy.**

Necessity, *see* **Fate; Philosophy; Predestination; Will.**

Necromancy, *see* **Occult sciences.**

Needlework.
Alford (M. M.) N. as art, 1886.
Caulfeild & Saward. Dict., 1882; 96.
Colborne (*hon. mrs.*) On n., 1896 [*in* P. P., 1293 (Training coll., c. 8081)].
Glaister (E.) Needlework, 1880.
Lowes (*mrs.* E. L.) Chats on old lace & n., 1908.
Morris (M.) Decorative n., 1893.
Stanley (K.) N. & cutting-out, 1884.
Wilton (M., *css. of*) Art, 1840.
Refer to **Embroidery; Industrial arts; Lace; Tapestry.**

Neerwinden, Battle of, 1693.
Remarks rel. to B. of Landen &c. [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Refer to **Louis XIV, of France; William III, of Gt. Brit.**

Negligence, Law of.
Fromageot (H.) De la faute, source de la respons., 1891. [B.]
Refer to **Contract, Law of; Law.**

Negri Sembilan, *see* **Malay peninsula.**

Negritos.
Blumentritt. Versuch e. Ethnogr. d. Philippinen, 1882.
Meyer (A. B.) Distrib. of N. in Philippine Is. &c., 1899.
Reed (W. A.) N. of Zambales, 1904.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 3; Duncan, 1874.
Refer to **Ethnology; Polynesian races.**

Negroes.
Atlanta Univ., Negro artisan, 1902.
—— Negro church, 1903.
[Bible: Negro-Eng. N. Test. & Psalms], 1846.
Blyden (E. W.) Xty., Islam, & N. race, 1887.
Brackett (J. R.) N. in Maryland, 1889.
Bruce (P. A.) Plantation Negro, 1889.
Carlyle (T.) Occas. disc., 1853. [P533].
Castman. The Negro, 1906.
Du Bois (W. E. B.) Souls of black folk, 1905.
Eastman (H. P.) The negro, 1905.
Friese (P. C.) Unconstit. of Congress. action, 1867. [P222].
Frobenius (H.) Heiden-N. d. ägypt. Sudan, 1893.
Greg (W. R.) Doom of Negro race [*in h.* Lit. judgm., 1868; v2, 1877].
Grégoire (*c.* H.) De la litt. des n., 1808.
Hartmann (R.) Nigritier, T1, 1876.
Horton (J. A. B.) W. Afr. countries &c., 1868.
Ingle (E.) N. in Dist. of Columbia, 1893.
Lewis (M. G.) Journal in Jamaica, 1834; 1845.
Linstant (S.) Préjugés des blancs, 1841.
Livermore (G.) Research, 1863.
Livingstone (W. P.) Black Jamaica, 1899.
Montgomery (H. E.) Vital Amer. problems, 1908.
[New York]. Rep. of Comm. for relief, 1863. [P211].
Pullen-Burry. Ethiopia in exile, 1905.
Ranke (J.) Der Mensch, B2, 1887.
Ratzel (F.) Völkerkunde, 3B, 1885–8; tr., 3v, 1896–8.
Royce (J.) Race questions, 1908.
Salmon (C. S.) Caribbean confed., 1888.
Seidel. Das Geistesleben d. Negervölker, 1904.
Thomas (J. J.) Froudacity, 1889.
Thomas (W. H.) Amer. negro, 1901.
Townsend (M.) Asia & Europe, 1901; 03.
[U.S.]. Equality bef. law, 1864. [P211].
—— Refugees, Freedmen, &c., Bureau of, 1863–8, *see A. C.*

Negroes [*continued*].
Waitz (T.) Anthropologie, T2, Negervölker, 1860. [B.]
Washington (B. T.) Future of Amer. negro, 1900.
—— Up f. slavery, 1901; 02.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) African & Swedenborg, 1892.
Williams (G. W.) Hist. in Amer., 1619–1880, 2v, 1885.
—— Hist of Negro troops, 1861–5, 1888.
Wright (R. R.) Negroes of Xenia, Ohio [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 48, 1903].
Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congress. Negro Q., 1903. [P1047].
Education.
Acc. of endeavours to instruct, 1730 [*in* Africa, Sh. acc., 1768].
African Ed. Soc. Proc., 1829, 1830. [P140].
Atlanta Univ. Negro school, 1901.
Blyden, &c. W. Afr. univ., 1872.
Brackett (J. R.) Progress, Maryland (1860–87), 1890; [*& in* P1096].
Brousseau (K.) L'éduc., Et.-Unis, 1904.
Henderson (J. C.) Jefferson's views, 1890.
Parl. papers [1350]. Educ. systems, p1–3, 1905. (c. 2378).
Sadler (M. E.) Educ. of coloured race, 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
[U.S.]. Refugees, &c. Rep. on schools &c., 1867–8. [P216].
Washington (B. T.) Working w. hands, 1904.
Refer to **Africa; America; American civil war; Antipathies & prejudices; Ballads & songs; Ethnology; Hayti; Howard University; Slavery & slave-trade; Suffrage; Tuskegee Institute; United States, History; United States, Social life.**

Negroponte, *see* **Eubœa.**

Nejd, *see* **Arabia.**

Nemertinea, *see* **Worms.**

Nene, *river.*
[Nene, *River*]. To whom does N. belong?, 1862. [P167].
Refer to **England.**

Neocæsarea, Council of, c. 315.
Ecumenical councils, w. canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Turner (C. H.) Eccl. Occid. mon., t2i, 1907.
Refer to **Church councils.**

Neoplatonism.
Æneas, *Gazæus.* Theophrastus (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Ammonius, *Hermiæ* (5c.), *see A. C.*
Damascius, *the Syrian* (5c.), *see A. C.*
[Galen]. Neuplaton. Schr. Πρὸς Γαῦρον, πῶς ἐμψυχοῦται τὰ ἔμβρυα; Kalbfleisch, 1895.
Iamblicus, *of Chalcis* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Longinus (D. C.), 213–273, *see A. C.*
Marinus, (5c.), *see A. C.*
Nemesius, *bp.* De nat. hominis (4c.), *see A. C.*
Philo, *Judæus, 1c., see A. C.*
Plotinus, 204–270, *see A. C.*
Porphyry, 232–301, *see A. C.*
Proclus, 410–485, *see A. C.*
Simplicius (6c.), *see A. C.*
Synesius, *of Cyrene,* 4–5c., *see A. C.*
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Disput. de mundi opificio (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
History & Criticism.
Baltus (J. F.) Déf. d. pères, 1711.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. De l'école d'Alexandrie, 1845.
Bigg (C.) Xtn. Platonists of Alexandria, 1886.

Neoplatonism [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Bigg (C.) Neoplatonism, 1895.
Bussell (F. W.) School of Plato, 1896.
Drummond (J.) Philo Jud., &c., 2v, 1888.
Duculot. Restaur. du polythéisme sous Julien, 1848.
Elsee (C.) Neoplatonism in rel. to Xty., 1908.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. d. Urchristenthums, T1, Philo &c., 1831; 35.
Grandgeorge (L.) St. Augustin & le néo-p., 1896.
Harnack (C. G. A.) Der N. [*in h.* Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch., B1, 1886; 94; tr., v1, 1894].
Herriot (E.) Philon: l'école d'Alex., 1898.
Huber (J. N.) Phil. d. Kirchenväter, 1859.
Jāmī. Lawā'ih; w. tr. & pref. on infl. of Gr. ph. upon Sufism, 1906.
Kingsley (C.) Alexandria & her schools, 1854.
Matter (A. J.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 3t, 1840–4.
Richter (A.) Leben u. Geistesentw. d. Plotin, 1864. [P1036].
Simon (J. F.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 2t, 1845.
Vacherot (E.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 3t, 1846–51.
Whittaker (T.) Neo-Platonists, 1901.
Zeller (E.) Phil. d. Gr., T3ii, *var. ed.*
Refer to **Philosophy, Ancient.**

Nepal.
Bendall (C.) Journey, 1886.
[E. I. Co.]. Papers resp. N. war (1814–6), 1824.
Egerton (F.) Journal, 2v, 1852.
Freshfield (D. W.) Round Kangchenjunga, 1903.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essays on lang., lit., relig. of N., 1874.
—— Misc. essays, 2v, 1880.
Hunter (W. W.) Life of B. H. Hodgson (1800–94), 1896.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer, Afghānistān & N., 1908.
Inglis (J.) Sport & work, 1878.
Kirkpatrick (W.) Acc., 1793, 1811.
Landor (A. H. S.) Tibet & N., 1905.
Lévi (S.) Le Népal, 2v, 1905.
Oldfield (H. A.) Sk., 2v, 1880.
Oliphant (L.) Journey, 1852.
Smith (T.) Narr., 2v, 1852.
Temple (R.) Journals, 2v, 1887.
Wright (D.) Hist.; tr., 1877.
Language & Literature.
[Bible: Nepalese]. Bible, v5, N.T., 1821.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essays on language, lit., rel. of N., 1874.
Refer to **Asia; Himalayas; Indian languages; Indian literatures; Painting, Nepalese & Tibetan.**

Nepi.
Rajna (P.) Un' iscr. N. (1131), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Italy.**

Neptune, *see* **Planets.**

Neresheim.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Würtemberg.**

Nero, Emp. of Rome, 54–68, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Nervous System.
Bell (C.) Nervous system, 1844.
Bennett (C.) Mod. malady, 1890.
Bernard (C.) Phys. & pathologie, 2t, 1858.
Cajal (S. R.) Nouv. idées s. structure, 1895.
Cheyne (G.) Eng. malady, 3p, 1735.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.

Nervous System [*continued*].
Combe (A.) Influence des parfums &c. sur les névropathes &c., 1905.
Donaldson (H. H.) Growth of brain, 1895.
Ehrenberg. Structur d. Seelenorgans b. Menschen u. Thieren [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Erichsen (J. E.) Concussion of spine, &c., 1875.
Féré (C.) Famille névropath., 1894.
Flint (A.) Phys. of man, v4, 1872; 75.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Découv. des fonctions [*in h.* Rec. des éloges hist., s3, 1862].
Forel (A.) Hygiene of nerves &c., tr., 1907.
Foster (M.) Text-bk. of physiology, p3, 1890; 97.
Holland (G. C.) Phil. of animated nature, 1848.
Hunt (H.) On tic-douloureux, &c., 1844.
Jacobsohn (L.) Üb. d. Kerne d. menschl. Rückenmarks, 1908.
Janet (P.) Major symptoms of hysteria, 1907.
—— Les névroses, 1909.
Jones (C. H.) On functional nerv. disorders, 1870.
Kadyi (H.) O krwionośnych rdzenia pacierzowego [*in* Akad. Umiejet., t15, 1888].
Krafft-Ebing. Nervosität u. neurasthen. Zustände, 1895.
Krause (R.) Bau d. Centralnervensystems d. Affen, 1899/1900.
—— & S. Klempner. Bau d. Centralnervensystems d. Affen, 1904.
Lee (R.) Hist. of discov., 1865.
Loeb (J.) Production & suppr. of musc. twitchings & hypersensitiveness of the skin by electrolytes, 1902; 03.
Mart (G. R.) Nervous diseases, 1835.
Mercier (C.) Nervous system & mind, 1888.
Mitchell (S. W.) Fat &c., neurasthenia &c., 1893.
Moll (A.) Das nervöse Weib, 1898.
Morat (J. P.) Physiology of nerv. system; tr., 1906.
Prochaska (G.) Diss. on functions, 1851.
Radcliffe (C. B.) Vital motion, 1876.
Raith (J.) Entdeck. im Gebiete d. geist. Verricht. d. Centraln.-s., 1876. [P516].
Richet (C.) Rech. s. la sensibilité, 1877.
Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish, &c., primitive nerv. system, 1885.
Romberg. Man. of nerv. diseases of man; tr., 2v, 1853.
Roose (E. C. R.) Nerve prostration, 1888.
Rosenthal (I.) Physiology, 1881.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Schofield (A.T.) Functional nerve diseases, 1908.
Seguin (E. C.) Opera min., 1884.
Sherrington (C. S.) Integr. action of nerv. system, 1906.
Vulpian (A.) Phys. du syst. nerv., 1866.
Warner (F.) Nerv. syst. of child, 1900.
Wyman (J.) Nerv. syst. of Rana Pipiens, 1853.
Refer to

Anatomy.	**Hysteria.**	**Pathology.**
Brain.	**Insanity.**	**Physiology.**
Epilepsy.	**Medicine.**	**Spine.**
Heart.	**Mind & body.**	**Temperament.**
	Overwork.	

Nestorians.
'Abed-Yeshū' Bar Barīkā. Coll. can. [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].
—— Liber margaritæ de veritate Xtnæ. relig. [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].
Assemanus (J. S.) Bibl. Or. Clem.-Vat., MSS., t3, 1725–8.

Nestorians [*continued*].
Assemanus (J. S.) Conversioni (1247–1681), 1733 [*in* Mai, Scr., t5, 1831].
Badger (G. P.) N. & rituals, 2v, 1852.
Bethune-Baker (J. F.) Nestorius & h. teaching, 1908.
Boethius. De persona et natura [*in h.* Consol. phil., 1671; Migne, P. L., 64].
Budge. Hist. of R. Hormizd & R. Bar-Idta (6–7c.), w. tr. by B., 2v, 1902.
Cassian (J.) De Incarn. contra N. (5c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Chabot. Synodicon (410–775) publ., tr. &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 37].
Cutts (E. L.) Xtians under Crescent, 1877.
Cyril, *St., p. of Alex.* Adv. N. blasphemias; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1638; Migne, P. G., 76].
—— De Incarnatione; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5i, 1638; Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 75].
—— Three epist., w. tr.; Pusey, 1872. [P320].
Eutherius, *bp.* Sermones (5c.) [*in* Theodoret, Op., t5ii, 1774; Migne, P. L., 48].
Grant (A.) N., 1843.
Harnack (C. G. A.) Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch., B2, 1887; 94; tr., v4, 1898.
Hist. nestor. inéd. (Chron. de Séert), p1 (texte arabe & tr.); Scher, *n.d.*
Ishô'-yabh, *of Adiabēnē.* Hist. de Jésus-sabran (7c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
John I, *bp. of Antioch.* Epist. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
John, *of Damascus.* Adv. N. (8c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. G., 95].
Justinian I, *emp.* Epist. adv. Theodorum Mopsuest. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Labourt (J.) Xtianisme dans l'Emp. perse, 224–632, 1904.
Leontius, *of Byzantium.* Adv. N. [*in* Mai, Scr., t9, 1837; Migne, P. G., 86i].
—— Contra Eutychianos & N. [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 86i].
—— De sectis (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Liberatus. Breviarium causæ N. &c. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Maxentius (J.) Dialogi contra N. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Memnon, *bp. of Ephesus.* Epist. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Mercator (M.) Op., p2 [*in* Migne, P. L., 48, *w.o.p.*].
Paul, *bp. of Emesa.* Homiliæ (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Perkins (J.) 8 years in Persia, 1843.
Sixtus III, *pope.* Epist. et decreta [*in* Migne, P. L., 50].
Thalassius, *monk.* Lib. ad Theodosium imp. (430) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia.* *Wks.* (4–5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 66].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Op., t4ii, 5i, 1772–4; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 76, 83, 84; P. L., 48].
Thierry (A.) Récits, 5s.: Nestorius &c., 1878.
Thomas, *bp. of Margâ.* Bk. of Governors (6–8c.), 2v, 1893.
Wright (W.) Hist. of Syr. lit., 1894.
Refer to **Church in India; Eastern Churches; Ephesus, Councils of; Heresy; Liturgies & ritual, Eastern; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Nests, *see* **Birds.**

Nestved.
Calendarium mon. b. Petri Nestved [*in* Langebek, Scr., t4, 1776].
Refer to **Denmark; Monasteries.**

Netherlands.
Antiquities, Topography & Travels: to 18 century.
Allgemeines hydograph. Lexicon, 1743.
Andreas (V.) Bibl. Belg., 1623.
Blainville (de) Travels; tr., 3v, 1743–5.
Brereton (W.) Travels, 1634–5, 1844.
Burney (C.) State of music, 2v, 1775.
Calderwood (M.) Letters &c., 1756, 1884; [*& in* Dennistoun, Coltness colls., 1842].
Collier (*sir* G.) France, &c. (1773), 1865.
Descamps (J. B.) Voyage, 1769.
Diderot (D.) Voyage [*in* Œ., t17, 1876].
Du Bocage. Letters; tr., 2v, 1770.
Dürer (A.) Tagebuch, 1520–1 [*in* Schr. Nachlass, 1893].
Guicciardini (L.) Descrittione, 1588.
Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade &c., 4v, 1753.
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Le Rouge (G. L.) Abrégé de l'hist. & des curios., 1766.
Leti (G.) Teatro belgico (863–1689), 2p, 1690.
Niedek (M. B. van) & I. Le Long. Kabinet, 8D, 1792–1803.
Nugent (T.) Grand tour, v1, 1749.
Overbury (T.) Obs. (1609), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
[Pays-Bas]. Coll. des voy. des souv. (1395–1600), 4t, 1876–82.
Penn (W.) Travels (1677) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Ponz (A.) Viage, 2t, 1785.
Radcliffe (A.) Journey, 1794, 2v, 1796.
Regnard (J. F.) Voy., 1681 [*in* Œ., t1, 1783; 1810; Théâtre des aut. du prem. ord., t20, 1810; *tr. in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Reynolds (*sir* J.) Journey, 1781 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Saussure (C. de) Lettres, 1725–9, 1903.
Skippon (P.) Journey (1663), *see A. C.*
Soeteboom (H.) Oud-heden, 2d, 1702.
Thicknesse (P.) Journey, 1786.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [16], 1654.
—— : 19 century.
Amicis (E. de) Olanda, 1876; 80; tr., 1880.
Backer (L. de) Flamands de Fr., 1850.
Bell (R.) Wayside pictures, 1850.
Cruise: 3 months, 1818.
Davies (G. C.) On Dutch waterways, 1886.
Doughty (H. M.) Friesland meres &c., 1889; 90.
—— Our wherry, 1893.
Esquiros (A.) Dutch at home; tr., 2v, 1861.
Estaunié (E.) Impressions, 1893.
Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches, 1884; 85.
Havard (H.) Hollande pittor.; cœur du pays, 1878; tr., 1880.
—— Hollande pittor.; frontières, 1876; tr., 1876.
—— Hollande pittor.; villes du Zuiderzée, 1874; 80; tr., 1875; 76.
Hofdijk (W. J.) Bouwval van Brederode, 1874. [P771].
[Holland]. Family tour, 1831.
—— Invent. d. verzam. kaarten, Ged. 1, 2, 1867–71.
Hollande (La), 1900.
Hough (P. M.) Dutch life, 1901.
Hugo (C.) V. Hugo en Zélande, 1868.
Lees (M. C.) Few days, 1872.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Spain, v2, 1877.
Lovett (R.) Pictures f. Holland, 1887.
Lucas (E. V.) Wanderer in Holland, 1905.
Mahaffy & Rogers. Sketches, 1889.
Meldrum (D. S.) Holland &c., 1899.
Montégut (E.) Pays-Bas, 1869.
Mylius (F. H.) 8 Tage in Holland, 1878.

Netherlands [*continued*].
Antiquities, Topography & Travels: 19 century [*continued*].
Narjoux (F.) Notes; tr., 1876.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Circularbriefe, 1808 [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Niemeyer (A. H.) Beobacht., B3, 1823.
Omond (G. W. T.) Brabant & East Flanders, 1907.
Paquet-Syphorien. Voyage, 2t, 1816.
Ritchie (J. E.) On track, 1876.
Robinson (C. E.) Cruise, 1876.
Sala (G. A.) Fr. Waterloo, 2v, 1867.
Southey (R.) Journal, 1815, 1903.
Stevenson (R. L.) Inland voyage, 1878; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1906].
Travels of Minna &c., v1, 1838.
Verlaine (P.) 15 jours, 1893; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1900].
Waring (G. E.) Farmer's vac., 1876.
Wood (C. W.) Thr. Holland, 1877.
Civil Service, *see* **Netherlands, Civil service,** *as separate heading.*
Economics, *see* **Netherlands, History** *sub-heading Social.*
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Belgium & Holland, 1878; 97.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Continent, *var. ed.*
History, *see* **Netherlands, History,** *as separate heading.*
Language & Literature, *see* **Dutch lang.; Dutch lit.; Flemish lang. & lit.; Frisian lang. & lit.**
Refer to

Amsterdam.	**Flanders.**	**Navy, N.**
Belgium.	**Geervliet.**	**Nimwegen.**
Develstein.	**Haarlem.**	**Poor, N.**
Deventer.	**Hague.**	**Tholen.**
Education, N.	**Insurance.**	**Universities.**
Egmond.	**Irrigation.**	**Utrecht.**
Europe.	**Leyden.**	**Veer.**
Fisheries.	**Meuse.**	**Zuider Zee.**

Netherlands, Civil Service.
[Dutch East Indies]. Regeeringsalmanak, 3 Ged., 1902.
Lowell (A. L.) Colonial c. s., 1900.

Netherlands, History.
N.B. Refer to **Belgium, History; Brabant; Burgundy; Flanders; Hainaut** *for other works dealing specially with these countries.*
Index of sub-headings.
Works (Gen. & misc.).
—— to 15 century.
—— 16 century.
—— 17 century.
—— 18 century.
—— 19 century.
Bibliography.
Biographical Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Constitution.
Finance.
Social & Economic.
Barker (J. E.) Rise &c., 1906.
Bilderdijk (W.) Gesch. (—1813), 13d, 1832–53.
Blok (P. J.) Gesch., B1–3 (—1609), 1902–7; tr., p1–4 (—1702), 1898–1907.
Bos (L. van den) Leeven d. zee-helden (1217–1676), 1683.
Boulger (D. C.) Hist. of Belgium, p1 (57 B.C.–1815), 1902.
Butler (C.) Life of Grotius, w. hist. (800–1815), 1826.
Davies (C. M.) Hist., 10–18c., 3v, 1841–4.
De Jonge (J. C.) Gesch. (—1810), 6D, 1833–48.
—— Verhandelingen (14–17c.), 2D, 1825–7.
Don (L.) Story, 1886.
Fruin (R.) Verspreide Geschr., 10D, 1900–5.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

Gachard (L. P.) Coll. de doc. (1211–1725), t1–3, 1833–5.
—— Etudes (15–18c.), 3t, 1890.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: Belgien; Pirenne, üb., B1–3 (—1576), 1899–1907.
——: N. (—1815); Kampen, 2B, 1831–3; Reg., 1837.
——: N. (—1648); Wenzelburger, 2B, 1879–86.
—— *see also* Blok, *above*.
Grattan (T. C.) Hist., 1830.
Griffis (W. E.) Brave Holland, 1895.
—— Hist. sk. (1555–1897) [*in* Motley (J. L.) Student's Motley, 1898].
Grimstone (E.) Gen. hist. (—1608), 1609.
Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Hdbk., 2 ged., 1852.
Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, 1543–1740, 3D, 1701–40.
Groot Placaet-Boeck (1097–1795), *see* Holland, *below*.
Historisch Gezelschap. Bijdr. &c., D3, 4, 6, 7, 1880–4.
Hofdijk (W. J.) Bouwval van Brederode, 1874. [P771].
[Holland]. Groot Placaet-Boeck (1097–1795), 9D., & Repertorium, 1658–1797.
—— Recueïl van alle de Placaten, Ordonnantien, &c., betreff. Zee-saaken, 1492–1776, 13D., 1701–80.
—— Recueil van versch. Placaaten, &c. betreff. Oorlog (1590–1791), Deel 1–8, c. 1722?–91?.
Kampen (G. v.) Gesch. d. N., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above*.
Kluit (A.) Hist., —1795, 5d, 1802–5.
Kordt (V. A.) Очеркъ сношеній моск. госуд. съ Н. до 1631 [*in* I.R.I.O., 116].
Le Mire (A.) Op. diplomat. &c. (5c.–1745), 4t, 1723–48.
Leti (G.) Teatro belgico (863–1689), 2p, 1690.
Manfroni (C.) Storia, 1908.
Moke (H. G.) Hist. de la Belgique (—1793), 1839.
Moltke. Holland &c. (1556–1815) [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; Essays, tr., v1, 1893].
Pirenne (H.) Belgien, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above*.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Holland (—18c.), 1888; 1893.
Temple (W.) Obs. (—1672) [*in* Wks., v1, 1770].
Thorbecke (J. R.) Hist. Schetsen, 1860. [P508].
Treitschke (H. v.) Republik (16–19c.) [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, B2, 1871].
Universal hist., Mod., v27, 28, 1782.
Valckenaer (L. K.) De prisca et nupera rerum Belg. viciss., 1748 [*in* Hemsterhuis, Orat., 1784].
Wenzelburger (K. T.) Gesch. d. N., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above*.
Young (A.) Short hist., 1886.

to 15 century.

Ægidius, *de Roya*. Annales Belgici, 792–1478, 1620.
Albericus, *monachus*. Chron. (—1241), *see A. C.*
Annales (1481–3) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Bacha (E.) *ed.*, Chron. liégeoise de 1402, 1900.
Basin (T.) Hist. (1481–3) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Beninga (E.) Chron. (—1562) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t4, 1738].
Chronyke, 1027–1525 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Colins (P.) Hist. (1130–1610), 1634.
Cronica de Hollant (863–1477) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
De vita &c. dom. de Arkel (—1428) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Duvivier (C.) Actes & doc. (800–1300), 1898.
—— Actes & doc. (887–1207), 1903.
Egmond, *of Zee*. Chron., 647–1205, 1620.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: Belgien; Pirenne, üb., B1–3 (—1576), 1899–1907.
Gislebert, *of Mons*. Chronique (—1195), *see A. C.*
Gulielmus, *mon. Egmondanus*. Chron. (647–1333) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t2, 1738].
Hist. des Païs-Bas, 1477–92 [*in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Joannes, *de Leydis*. Chron. (—1417) [*in* Sweertius, t1, 1620].
—— De orig. &c. Domin. de Brederode (—1486) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Joannes, *Longus*. Chron. mon. S. Bertini, 590–1294, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Junius (A.) Batavia, 1652.
Korte Chron., 1285–1436 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Lambertus, *Parvus*. Chron. (988–1230), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Lefebvre (J.) Chron. de J. de Lalain (c. 1440–53), 1825; [*& in* Chastellain (G.) Œ., t8, 1866].
Le Petit (J. F.) Grande chron., j. 1600, 2t, 1601.
Livre de Baudoyn (14c. romance); Serrure, 1836.
Livre des fiefs de Looz (1364–78), 1875.
Lodewijk, *van Velthem*. Voortzetting v. d. Spiegel hist. (1248–1316), d1, 1906.
Löher (F. v.) Jakobäa v. Bayern, 1401–36, 2B, 1869; [*see also* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
—— Untergang v. Bauern- u. Herrenfreiheit [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Mauvy (A.) Précis de l'hist. de la Belgique (—1460), 1837.
Meteren (E. v.) Hist., 1315–1612; tr., 1618.
Molinet (J.) Chron., 1474–1506, 5t, 1827–8.
[Pays-Bas]. Coll. des voy. des souv. (1395–1600). 4t, 1876–82.
Pirenne (H.) Belgien, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above*.
—— Soulèvement de la Flandre marit., 1323–8, 1900.
Roya (A. de) Annales Belg., 792–1478 [*in* Sweertius, t1, 1620].
Snoy (R.) De rebus Batavicis (—1519) [*in* Sweertius, t1, 1620].
Sweertius. Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.
Vanderkindere (L.) Siècle des Artevelde, (14c.), 1879; 1907.
Vlaamsche Kron. (1416–1598) [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Ward (A. W.) N. (15–16c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Weert (N. de) Chron., 1097–1565 [*in* Piot, Chron., 1879].
Zantfliet (C.) Chron., 1230–1461 [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].

Refer to **Courtrai, Battle of, 1302.**

16 century.

Allen (W.) Stanley's surrender of Deventer, 1586–7, 1851.
Alva. Corr. s. l'invasion du c. L. de Nassau en Frise, 1568, &c., 1850. [P334].
Apology of William I (1580–81) [*in* Phenix, v1, 1707].

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Bentivoglio. Guerra di Fiandra (1556–1607) [*in* Op., v2–4, 1806]; tr., 1678.
—— Rel. d. Prov. Unite [*in* Op., v1, 1806].
Bor (P.) Nederl. oorloghen (1555–1600), 5D, 1621–30.
Böttiger (C. W.) Wilhelms von Oranien Ehe mit Anna v. Sachsen [*in* Hist. Tbch., 7, 1836].
Burgundius (N.) Hist. Belg., ab 1558, 1633.
Calvete de Estrella (J. C.) Viaie d. Phelippe, 1552.
Campan (A.) Abrégé hist. du r. d'Albert, 1592–1602, 1867.
Cochrane (A., *b.*) Counc. of blood [*in h.* Francis I, v2, 1870].
Col. de doc. ined., *see Spain, in A. C.*
Colins (P.) Hist. (1130–1610), 1634.
Coloma (C.) Guerras, 1588–99, 1625; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t2, 1853].
Conestaggio (G.) Hist. d. guerre, 1634.
Duyck (A.) Journaal (1591–1602), 3d, 1862–6.
Edmundson (G.) Dutch Repub. (1584–1625) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
—— Revolt (1555–68) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
—— William the Silent (1568–84) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Declar. (1585), 1732.
Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade in service of N., v1, 1572–1697, 1899.
Fruin (R.) 10 jaren, 1588–98, 1904.
Gachard (L. P.) Actes des Etats Gén., t1, 2, 1576–80, 1861–6.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: Belgien; Pirenne, üb., B1–3 (—1576), 1899–1907.
Ghent. Rel. des troubles (1539–45); Gachard, 1846.
Granvelle (*card.* de) Corr. (1565–86), 12t, 1877–96.
—— Papiers d'état, 9t, 1841–52.
Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives, s1, t1–s2, t2 (1552–1625), 1835–58.
Hagemans (G.) Rel. d'ambass. vénit. (1578–1612), 1865.
Hare (C.) Marguerite of Austria, &c., 1907.
Harrison (F.) Dutch Repub. [*in h.* G. Washington, 1901].
—— William the Silent (1533–84), 1897; 1898.
Henne (A.) Hist. de Charles V en Belg., 10t, 1858–60.
Hermannus (G.) Hollandiæ bellum, 1507 [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Heyck (E.) W. v. Oranien u. Entst. d. freien N., 1908.
Holland. Recueil van de Tractaaten, 1576–1701, *n.d.*; Vervolgh, D2 (1713–57), 1726–58.
Hooft (P.) Nederl. Hist. (1555–87), 1677.
Hopperus (J.) Rec. des troubles [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v2ii, 1743].
Jauregui (J. de) Assault upon Wm., Pr. of Orange (c. 1582) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Jennet. Hist. (1566–1702), 4t, 1704.
John, *of Austria*. Lettres, 1576–78 [*in* Morel-Fatio, L'Esp., 1878].
Juste (T.) Fondation: Guill. le Taciturne, 1873.
—— Pays-Bas, 1522–68, 1862.
—— Pays-Bas, 1555–67, 2t, 1884–8.
Kemp (C. M. v. d.) Maurits van Nassau (1567–1625), 4d, 1843.
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Docs., 16s., p1, 1883.
—— Huguenots & Gueux (1560–85), 6t, 1883–5.
—— Rel., Angl. (1556–98), t1–11, 1882–1900.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Kordt (V. A.) Очерки сношеній моск. госуд. съ Н. до 1631 [*in* I.R.I.O., 116].
La Huguerye (M. de) Mém., 1570–1602, 3t, 1877–80.
Leicester (R., *e. of*) Corr., 1585–6, 1844.
Le Petit (J. F.) Gr. chron., j. 1600, 2t, 1601.
Lixaldius (F.) Registre, 1567–76, 1902.
Lossen (M.) A. Albada u. d. Kölner Pacificationscongress, 1579 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 6, 1876].
Lothian (W.) Hist., 1598–1609, 1780.
Margaret, *d. of Parma*. Corr. (1559–65), 3t, 1867–81.
Markham (C. R.) Fighting Veres (1560–1635), 1888.
Maurice, *prince*. Triumphs; tr., 1620.
Maximilian I. Corr., 1507–19; Le Glay, 2t, 1839.
Mendoza (B. de) Guerras (1567–77), 1853.
Meteren (E. v.) Hist., 1315–1612; tr., 1618.
Meursius (J.) Gulielmus Auriacus (1550–76) [*in* Op., t10, 1753].
—— Rerum Belg. lib. I (1567–1608); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t10, 1753].
Motley (J. L.) Hist. (1555–84), tr., 1859–60.
—— Hist., 1584–1609, 4v, 1860–7; 75–6.
—— Rise (1555–84), *var. ed.*
Muller (P. L.) & A. Diegerick. Docs., 1576–83, 5t, 1889–99.
Payen (P.) 16e s.: Mém. (1559–78), 2t, 1861.
[Pays-Bas]. Coll. des voy. des souv. (1395–1600), 4t, 1876–82.
Philip II. Corr. (1558–77), 4t, 1848–79.
Pirenne (H.) Belgien, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above*.
Putnam (R.) William the Silent, 2v, 1895.
Quinet (E.) Marnix & les Gueux [*in* Œ., t5, 1857; t6, 1895].
Quinsonas (*c.* E. de) Matériaux pour l'hist. de Marguerite d'Autriche, 3p, 1860. [B.]
Rachfahl (F.) W. von Oranien u. d. niederl. Aufstand, B1, 2, 1906–8.
Rahlenbeck (C. A.) Les 3 régentes, 1507–1567, 1892.
Renon, *de Fr.* Hist. des troubles (1555–92); Piot, 3t, 1886–91.
Requesens (L. de) & J. de Zúñiga. Corr. (1574) [*in* N. c. de d., Esp., 1–5, 1892–4].
Rodriguez Villa. Coronel F. Verdugo, 1537–95, &c., 1890.
Schiller. Gesch. d. Abfalls d. N. von d. span. Regierung (1788) [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Stirling-Maxwell (W.) Don John, 1547–78, 2v, 1883.
Strada (F.) De bello Belgico (1578–89), 1733.
—— De bello Belgico (1556–79); tr., 1650.
—— Suppl. à l'hist. (1561–80), 2t, 1729.
Tassis (J. B. de) Comm. (1559–98) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v2ii, 1743].
Vaernewyck (M. van) Mém. (1566–8); tr., 2t, 1905–6.
Van Praet (J.) Philip II & W. le Taciturne [*in h.* Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].
Vazquez (A.) Sucesos (1577–92), 1614 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 72–74, 1879–80].
Verdugo (F.) Comm. (1579–94); Lonchay, 1899.
Vere (F.) Comm. (1589–1602), 1657; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Vreede (G. W.) Inleiding tot e. Gesch. d. Nederl. Diplom. (16–18c.), Ged. 1, 2, 1856–61.
—— N. en Zweden (1523–1618), A1, 2, 1841–4. [P333].

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

William I, *pr. of Orange*. Corr. (1550–84), 6t. 1847–66.
—— Death of W., 1584 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
[Witt (Jan de)] Verhael geh. door Beverningk &c. aen Eng. (1553–54), 1725.

Refer to **Charles V, emperor; Cologne, Congress of, 1579; Philip II, of Spain.**

17 century.

Aarssens (F. van) Lettres (1599–1603); Nouaillac, 1908.
Aguesseau. Hist. de la camp. de Condé, 1674, 1774.
Aitzema (L. v.) Saken v. Staet (1621–69), 6D, 1669–72; Vervolg 1–3 (1679–97), 1688–99.
Answer of States-Gen. to declar. of war of Brit., 1674 [*in* Phenix, v1, 1707].
Avaux (J. A., *c.* d') Négoc. en Hollande, 1679–84, 6t, 1752–3.
Bake. Disp. de delib. super. prov. Belgic. Hisp., libertate &c., 1834. [P559].
Basnage de Beauval. Annales (1646–78), 2t, 1726.
Beaurain (J. de) Hist. milit., 1690–94, 5p, 1755.
Belleroche (E.) Siege of Ostend (1601–4) [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v3, 1892].
Bentivoglio. Guerra di Fiandra [*in* Op., v2–4, 1806]; tr., 1678.
—— Rel. d. mossa d'arme, 1614 [*in* Op., v1, 1806].
—— Rel. d. Prov. Unite [*in* Op., v1, 1806].
—— Rel. d. tregua di Fiandra (1609) [*in* Op., v1, 1806].
—— Rel. di Fiandra (1613) [*in* Op., v1, 1806].
Boreel (W.) Brieven, Frankrijk, 1651 [*in* Historisch Gezelschap, Bijdr., D7, 1884].
Brederode (R. v.) &c. Verbaal v. legatie in Sweden &c., 1615–6 [*in* I.R.I.O., 24].
Burgundius (N.) Hist. Belgica, ab 1558, 1633.
Campan (A.) Abrégé hist. du r. d'Albert, 1592–1602, 1867.
Campan (C. A.), *ed.*, Bergues s. Soom, assiégée 1622, 1867.
Carleton (D.) Letters (1615–20), 1757.
—— State letters (1627), 1841.
Cauchie (A.) & R. Maere. Rec. d. instruct. aux nonces de Flandre, 1596–1635, 1904.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B9, 1862.
Col. de doc. ined., *see Spain, in A. C.*
Corbett (J. S.) Drawings, illust. Battle of Sole Bay, 1672, & Texel, 1673, & Note, 1908.
De La Court (P. C.) Aanwysing, 1669.
Dumont (J.) Rech. des causes de la pres. guerre, 1703.
[Dutch ambassadors]. Донесеніи. Отчетъ о посольствѣ 1630–31 [*in* I.R.I.O., 116].
Edmundson (G.) Dutch repub. (1584–1625) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade in service of N., 1572–1782, 1899–1901.
Gardiner (S. R.) Letters &c. rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–4, v1–3, 1899–1906.
Geddes (J.) Hist. of admin. of J. de Witt, v1, 1623–54, 1879.
Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives, s2–3, 1584–1702, 8t, 1857–1909.
—— Maurice & Barnevelt (1616–19), 1875.
Guiche (*c.* de) Passage du Rhin (1672) [*in* Michaud & Poujoulat, III, 7, 1850].
Hagemans (G.) Rel. d'ambass. vénit. (1578–1612), 1865.
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Heim (H. J. v. d.) Het archiep. v. A. Heinsius (1683–97), 3B, 1867–80.
Hill (J.) Interest of U. Prov., 1673. [P280].
Hist. acc. of Brit. regiments (1572–1782), 1794.
Holland. Recueil v. de Tractaaten, 1576–1701, *n.d.*; Vervolgh, D2 (1713–57), 1726–58.
Hop (C.) & N. Vivien. Notulen, 1671–5; Japikse, 1903.
Huygens (K.) Journal, 1673–8, 1881.
Isabella, *infanta*. Corr. (1599–1632), 1906.
Jennet. Hist. (1566–1702), 4t, 1704.
Kalken (F. v.) Fin du régime esp. (1688–1715), 1907.
Kemp (C. M. v. d.) Maurits (1567–1625), 4d, 1843.
Knottenbelt (W. C.) Gesch. d. Staatkunde v. J. de Witt, 1861.
Knuttel. Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621–1700, D1, 1908.
Kordt (V. A.) Очерки сношеній моск. госуд. съ Н. до 1631 [*in* I.R.I.O., 116].
La Guette (C., *dame* de) Mém., 1856.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. 20 années; J. de Witt, 2v, 1884; tr., 1885.
Lonchay (H.) Rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Esp. aux Pays-Bas, 1635–1700, 1896.
Lothian (W.) Hist., 1598–1609, 1780.
Mackintosh (J.) Aff. of Holland (1667–86) [*in* Wks., v1, 1846; 51].
Maiole (*c.* de) Hist. (1670–2) [*in* Coll. of state tracts, v1, 1705].
Markham (C. R.) Fighting Veres (1560–1635), 1888.
Maurice, *prince*. Triumphs; tr., 1620.
Morgan (T.) Progress, 1657–8, 1699 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Motley (J. L.) Hist., 1584–1609, 4v, 1860–7; 75–6.
Muller (P. L.) N. betrekkingen met Oostenrijk, 1658–78, 1870. [P718].
—— Wilhelm III u. v. Waldeck (1675–92), 2B, 1873–80.
Münch (E.) Belagerung v. Breda, 1624–5 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Netherland - historian, warrs, 1671–4, 1675.
Ontroerde (D') leeuw, oorlogh, 1671–4, 1674.
[Parl.]. Ans. to ambass. of Un. Prov., 1652 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Rahlenbeck (C. A.) Consid. s. le traicté de la paix, 1607, 1869.
Raleigh (W.) Disc. t. war w. Spain [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Reigersberch (N. v.) Brieven (1622–43), 1901.
Ségur (P. de) Maréchal de Luxembourg & le pr. d'Orange, 1668–78, 1902.
Simons (P.) J. de Witt &c., 3d, 1832–42.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Stubbe (H.) Justif. of war, 1672. [P266].
Sylvius (L.) Hist., 1669–79, 2S, 1685.
Sypesteyn (J. W. van) Gesch. Bijdragen (1650–96), 3 Afl., 1864–5.
Tideman (M. C.) De zee betwist, 1877. [P508].
Uden (R. v.) Troubles de Bruxelles, 1619, 1868.
Vincart (J. A.) 17s. Campagnes de 1644 & 46; Henrard, 1869.
—— Rel. de la campaña de Flandes, 1641, 1890.
Vreede (G. W.) Inleiding tot e. Gesch. d. Nederl. Diplom. (16–18c.), Ged. 1, 2, 1856–61.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Waddington (A.) Républ., 1630–50, 2t, 1895–7.
Waldteufel (E.) Polit. étrangère de Louis XIV, 1898.
Wicquefort (A. de) Hist. (1648–75), 4t, 1861–74.
[William III, *of Eng.*] Oprecht verhael van alle het gepasseerde sedert d. 24 Feb. tot d. 2 Maert, &c., *§ 56 misc. contemp. p.* (1670–3). [P874].
Williams (R.) Actions, 1618 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Witt (Jan de) *Biographies, see A. C.*
—— Brieven tusschen W. & gevolmaght., 1652–69, 6d, 1723–5; tr., 4t, 1725.
—— Corr. (1653–71); Combes [*in* Mél. hist., t1, 1873].
—— Resolutien van Holland, 1653–68, 1719; tr. (Fr.: 1653–6), 1725.
—— Secrete Resolutien van Holland, 1653–68, 2d, 1717.
Refer to **Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1668; Charles II, of Gt. Brit.; Commonwealth; Ryswick, Peace of, 1697; Seneffe, Battle of, 1674; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648; William III, of Gt. Brit.**

18 century.

Arendt (W. A.) Brabant. Revol., 1789–90 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Avaux (J. A. de M., *c.* d') King of France's memor. upon taking towns in Flanders, 1701. [P1087].
Calvert (H.) Journals, 1793–4, 1853.
Capellen (*b.* J. D. v. d.) Brieven (1763–84), 1883. [P559].
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Rév., t4, 5, (1792), *n.d.*
Colenbrander (H. T.) Bataaf. Republ., 1908.
—— Gedenkstukken, 1795–1840, D1–3, 1906–7.
Coquelle (P.) L'alliance fr.-holl., 1735–88, 1902.
Davies (C. M.) Mem. of Ondaatje, 1870.
Der Aa (C. v.) Leven v. Willem V, 5D, 1806–9.
Dijk (H. A. van) Répert. des traités (1789–1845), 1846.
Droysen. Üb. e. Flugschrift v. 1743 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1872].
Frederick II. Briefwechsel mit Wilh. IV v. Oranien &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868].
Gachard (L. P.) Hist. au c. du 18s., 1880.
Groen van Prinsterer. Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, s3, t3 (1700–1702), s4, t1 (1747–51), 1908–9.
Hardenbroek. Gedenkschr., 1747–87, d1, 2, 1901–3.
Hare (F.) Wks., v3, 4, 1746.
Holland. Recueil v. de Tractaaten, 1576–1701, *n.d.*; Vervolgh, D2 (1713–57), 1726–1758.
Joseph II, *emp.* Geheime Corr. mit Minister in N., 1787–89, 1902.
Kalken (F. v.) Fin du régime esp. (1688–1715), 1907.
Lamigue (I.) Hist. (1687–1711), 2p, 1715.
Lanzac de Laborie (L. de) La dom. fr., 1795–1814, 2t, 1895.
Marlborough (J., *d. of*) Corr. diplomat de M. Heinsius &c., 1850.
Perey (L.) Ch. de Lorraine (1712–80), 1903.
Peyster (H. de) Les troubles de Hollande, 1780–95, 1905.
Révolution fr. en Holl. (1793–1806), 1894.
Schlitter (H.) Regierung Josefs II in d. Österr. N., T1, 1900.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Spittler. Östreich. Niederl. Unruhen [*in* Wke., B11, 1836].
Swift. Remarks on barrier treaty (1712) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Vreede (G. W.) Gesch. (1795–1810), 2d, 1863–5.
—— Inleiding tot e. Gesch. d. Nederl. Diplom., Ged. 1, 2, 1856–61.
Refer to **Camperdown, Battle of, 1797; Frederick William II; Joseph II, emperor; Napoleonic wars; Prussia, Hist.; Spanish succession, War of, 1701–14; Triple alliance, 1717; Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.**

19 century.

Bosscha. Het leven v. Willem II, *n.d.*
Bourson (P.) Hist. du traité de 1839, entre la Belg. & la H., 2t, 1839.
Bruyne (J. A. de) Gesch., 5d (1848–88), 1891–1901.
Camden (J. F., *marq.*) Letter to C., 1832. [P95, 642].
Colenbrander (H. T.) Bataaf. Republ., 1908.
—— Gedenkstukken, 1795–1840, D1–4iii, 1906–8.
De Bas (F.) Prins Fred. (1797–1881), D1–3ii, 1887–1904.
Dijk (H. A. v.) Repert. d. traités (1789–1845), 1846.
Du Casse (*b.* P. E. A.) Les rois frères de Napoléon I, 1883.
Duff (M. E. G.) Holland [*in h.* St., 1866].
Edmundson (G.) Holland & Belgium (1839–1870) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
—— Low countries (1813–42) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Gerlache (*b.* E. C. de) Hist., 1814–30, 3t, 1842.
Hollande (La), 1900.
Jones (H. D.) Rep. rel. to the re-establ. of fortresses in the N., 1814–30, 1861.
Juste (T.) Soulèvement, 1806–17, 1870.
La Marre (V. de) La Belg. & la Hollande, 1832. [P642].
Lanzac de Laborie (L. de) La domin. fr., 1795–1814, 2t, 1895.
Lettre d'un hollandais à Lord Grey, 1833. [P141].
Liez. Wilhelm III, König d. N., 1889.
Louis Bonaparte, *k. of Holland.* Hist. doc. (1806–10), 3v, 1820.
Papers rel. to Belgium, 1830–3, 2p, 1834.
Protocols of conferences, 2p, 1830–2, 1832–3.
Recueil de pièces, 1830–2, 3t, 1831–3.
Rengers (W. J., *b.*) Parlement. gesch. van N., 1849–91, 2d, 1905; Register, 1907.
Révolution fr. en Hollande (1793–1806), 1894.
Rocquain (F.) Nap. I & Louis (1806–10), 1875.
Schimmelpenninck (G.) R. J. Schimmelpenninck, &c., 2D, 1845.
Van de Weyer. Belg. & Hollande en 1813, 1815, & 30 [*in h.* Choix d'opuscules, s2, 1869].
—— Hollande & la conférence (1833) [*in h.* Choix, s2, 1869].
Vreede (G. W.) Gesch. (1795–1810), 2d, 1863–5.
William II, *of N.* Corr. betw. W. II & Japan, 1844 [*in* As. Soc. of J., v34, 1907].
Refer to **Belgium, Hist.; Napoleonic wars**

Bibliography.

Bibl. Roy. de Belg. Cat. des MSS., t1–3, 1842.
Brom (G.) Archivalia in Italië, gesch. v. N., D1i, 1908.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Gachard (L. P.) Bibl. Nat.: Notices &c. d. MSS. qui conc. Belg. (—1798), t1, 2, 1875–7.
—— Les bibl. de Madrid &c.: Not. &c. d. MSS. qui conc. Belg., 1875.
[Holland]. Overzigt v. Nederl. Rijks-Archief, S1, 1854.
Inventaire d. cartulaires en Belgique, 2p, 1895–7.
Muller (S.) Lijst van kronijken, 1880. [P530].
Nijhoff (M.) Cat. de livres anc. & mod., 1568–1648, 1908. [P1172].
Pirenne (H.) Bibl. (—1830), 1893; 1902.
Stolk (A. v.) Atlas: Kat. d. hist.-prenten, d1–9 (—1850), 1895–1908.

Biographical Dictionaries.

Biographie Nationale; Acad. Roy. de Belgique, t1–19 (—Romunde), 1866–1907.
Der Aa. Biogr. Woordenboek, 21d, 1852–1878.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Aarssens (F. van), 1572–1642.
Adeler (C. S.), 1622–75.
Albert, *archd. of Austria*, 1559–1621 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 42, 43, 1863].
Alva (*d. of*), 1508–82; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp.].
Anjou (F., *d.* d'), 1554–84.
Aytta (V. Z. ab), 1507–77.
Barneveld (J. van O.), 1547–1619; [*§ in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].
Beverningk (H. van), 1614–1690.
Capellen (*b.* J. D. v. d.), 1741–84.
Cerda (J. de la), 16c. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 36, 1860].
Charles Alexander, *d. of Lorraine*, 1712–80.
Charlotte, *psse. d'Orange*, 1546–82.
Coligny (Louise de), 1555–1620.
Cuper (G.), 1644–1716 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Dedem de Gelder (*gén. b.* A. B. G.), 1774–1825.
Der Dussen (B. van), 1660–1742.
De Ruyter (*adm.* M. A.), 1607–75.
Egmont (*pr.*), 1522–68; [*§ in* Schiller, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Farnese (A.), 1546–92 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 72–74, 1879–80].
Frederick, *prince*, 1797–1881.
Gagern (F. B., *Frhr.* v.), 1794–1848.
Granvelle (*card.*), 1484–1550.
Grotius (H.), 1583–1645.
Heinsius (A.), 1641–1720.
Hogendorp (D. van), 1761–1822.
Horn (*count*), 1522–68; [*§ in* Schiller, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Hortense, *q. of Holland*, 1783–1837; [*§ in* Perey (L.) Figures, 1900].
Huygens (K.), 1596–1687.
Jacoba, *ess. of Hainault*, 1401–36.
John, *of Austria*, 1547–78; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp.].
John Maurice, *pr. of Nassau-Siegen*, 1604–1679.
John William Friso, *prince*, 1687–1711.
Languet (H.), 1518–81.
Margaret, *d. of Parma*, 1522–86.
Marnix van Sainte-Aldegonde (P. van), 1538–98 [*in* Quinet (E.) Œ., t5, 1857; t6, 1895].
Maurice, *prince of Orange*, 1567–1625.
Mendoza (F. de), (1596–1602) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 41–2, 1862–3].
Mercy-Argenteau (*c.* F. C. de), 1722–94.
Ondaatje (P. P. J. Q.), 1758–1818.
Requesens (L. de), d. 1576 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 97, N. c. 1–5, 1890–4].
Schimmelpenninck (R. J.), 1761–1825.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Thorbecke (J. R.), 1798–1872.
Tromp *family* (16–18c.).
Waldeck (*Graf* G. F. v.), 1620–92.
William III, *of Gr. Brit.*, 1650–1702.
William I, *p. of Orange*, 1533–1584.
William IV, *p. of Orange*, 1711–1751.
William V, *p. of Orange*, 1748–1806.
Witt (C. de), 1623–72.
Witt (J. de), 1625–72.
Constitution.
Alexandre (P.) Hist. des orig. &c. des officiers fiscaux, 15–18s., 1891.
Colenbrander (H. T.) Ontstaan d. Grondwet, D1, 1814, 1908.
De La Court (P. C.) Aanwysing, 1669.
Flandin (E.) Instit. polit. de l'Europe contemp., t4, 1909.
Fruin (R.) Gesch. d. Staatsinstellingen (—1795), 1901.
Hoynck (C. P.) Tabulæ erectionis Consilii provinc. [*in h.* Analecta, t2i, 1743].
Kluit (A.) Hist., —1795, 5d, 1802–5.
Niebuhr (B.G.) Grundzüge f. e. Verfassung N., 1852.
Rengers (W. J., *b.*) Parlement. gesch. van N., 1849–91, 2d, 1905; Register, 1907.
Tierenteyn (L.) Hist. des orig. &c. des officiers fiscaux, 15–18s., 1891.
Westerkamp (J. B.) Bundesrecht d. Rep. (1579–1795), 1890. [P683].
Finance.
Bowring. Pub. accs. of N., 1832 (236) [*in* P. P., 73].
Lixaldius (F.) Registre, 1567–76, 1902.
Social & Economic.
Blaze de Bury (*la b.*) Mem. of Pss. Palatine, 1853.
Dexter (H. M. & M.) Eng. & Holland of Pilgrims (17c.), 1906.
Esquiros (A.) Dutch at home; tr., 2v, 1861.
—— La Néerlande, 2t, 1859.
Feltham (O.) Brief character [*in h.* Resolves, 1670].
Hough (P. M.) Dutch life, 1901.
Huisman (M.) La Belgique commerc. (1648–1740), La Cie. d'Ostende, 1902.
MacCullagh Torrens. Industr. hist., v2, 1846.
Moke (H. G.) Mœurs, 1846.
Nyevelt (*b.* S. v. Z. v.) Court life, 1638–89, 1906.
Pringsheim (O.) Wirtschaftl. Entwickelungsgesch. 17. u. 18. Jhdt., 1890.
Schotel (G. D. J.) Geschied. &c. uitspanningen (16c.), 1840.
Veteratestamenta (13–16c.) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 2, 1738].
Westminster (Van) naar het Binnenhof, 1875.
[William III, *of Eng.*] Oprecht verhael vanalle het gepasseerde sedert d. 24 Feb. tot d. 2 Maert, &c., *& 50 misc. contemp. p.* (1670–3). [P874].
Refer to

Agriculture.	**Colonization.**	**Middelburg.**
Amsterdam.	**Co-operation.**	**Namur.**
Antwerp.	**Dutch E. I.**	**Nap. wars.**
Army, N.	**Flanders.**	**Navy, N.**
Austria, Hist.	**Friesland.**	**Orange.**
Belgium, Hist.	**Gelderland.**	**Protestant refugees.**
Brabant.	**Genealogy.**	**Spain, Hist.**
Bruges.	**Ghent.**	**Taxation, N.**
Brussels.	**Groningen.**	**Trade, Dutch.**
Burgundy, Hist.	**Hainaut.**	**Treaties.**
Capital & labour.	**Land, N.**	**Utrecht.**
Coins &c.	**Law, Dutch.**	**Women.**
Colonies.	**Liége.**	
	Limburg.	

Nets.
Bathurst (C.) Notes on nets, 1838.
Refer to **Fishing.**
Netum, *see* **Noto Vecchio.**
Neuchâtel, *town, canton & lake.*
Bachelin (A.) N. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6, 1876–87].
Desor (E.) Palafittes, lac de N., 1865.
Grandpierre (L.) Hist. du canton, 1707–1848, 1889.
Refer to **Chaux-de-Fonds; Les Brenets; Locle; Switzerland; Valangin.**
Neuenburg, *see* **Neuchâtel.**
Neuhaus.
Wocel (J. E.) Wandgemälde in Burg z. N. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].
Refer to **Bohemia.**
Neuilly-Saint-Front.
Hincmarus. De villa (768–877), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*
Neumünster.
Diplomatarium Neomonast., 1136–1570; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Refer to **Monasteries & monasticism; Schleswig-Holstein.**
Neu Pommern, *see* **Bismarck archipelago**
Neurasthenia, *see* **Nervous system.**
Neurology, *see* **Nervous system.**
Neuroptera & Pseudoneuroptera.
Hagen (H.) Synopsis, N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v4, 1862].
Heymons (R.) Odonaten u. Ephemeriden, 1896.
Klug. Versuch e. systemat. Feststellung d. Panorpatæ [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Refer to **Insects; Zoology.**
Neuss.
Annales Novesienses (690–1592) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729].
Wierstraat (C.) Hist., 1474 [*in* Chron. d. deut. St., B20].
Refer to **Rhine,** *prov.*
Neutrality.
Ashburton (A., *b. of*) Inquiry, 1808. [P48].
Belligerent rights: answer to Exam. &c., 1806. [P48].
Bemis (G.) Amer. n., 1866.
—— Precedents of Amer. n., 1864. [P373].
Bentwich (N. De M.) Law of priv. property, 1907.
Bergbohm (C.) Bewaffn. N., 1780–83, 1884.
Bernard (M.) N. of Gt. Brit. dur. Amer. Civil War, 1870.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Neutral rights [*in h.* Sp., v3, 1838].
—— Speech, 1808. [P48].
Campbell (R. G.) Neutral rights &c. in Anglo-Boer war, 1908. [P1193].
Cauchy (E.) Propr. privée, 1866. [P254].
Cobden (R.) "Foreign Enlistment Act," 1863. [P83].
Croke (A.) Schlegel's work on visit. of neutral vessels, 1801.
Examination of Brit. doctrine, 1806. [P48].
Fry (E.) Rights of neutrals [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Gessner (L.) Droit des neutres sur mer, 1876.
Harcourt (W.) Letters by Historicus, 1863.
Hautefeuille. Droits & devoirs des nations neutres, t1, 1848–9.
Holland (T. E.) Neutral duties in marit. war [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Kleen (R.) Lois & usages de la n., 2t, 1898–1900.
Lawrence (T. J.) War & n. in Far E., 1904.
Liverpool (C., *e. of*) Conduct of Gt. Brit. in resp. to n. nations (1758), 1837. [P625].
Orders in Council, 1808. [P48].

Neutrality [*continued*].
Owen (D.) Declar. of war, 1889.
Parl. papers, *see* N., &c. *in special catalogue.*
—— [952]. Internat. Naval Conf., 1909. (cd. 4554–5).
Pillet (A.) Droit de la guerre, p2, 1893.
Saunders (A.) Neutral ship in war time, 1898.
Stephen (J.) War in disguise, 1805. [P48].
Story (J.) Infringements of neutral trade of U.S. (1806) [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1835].
Verraes (F.) Droit internat., 2t, 1906.
"War in disguise:" Answer, 1806. [P48].
Ward (R. P.) Rights &c., 1875.
Refer to **Alabama,** *ship*; **Blockade; Capture & prizes; Contraband; International law; Maritime & naval law; Privateers & privateering.**
Neuwerk.
Diplomat. Novioperis (12–15c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t5, 1723].
Refer to **Monasteries; Saxony,** *prov.*
Nevada.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of the Pacific States, v20, 1540–1888, 1890.
Hague (A.) Geol. of Eureka distr., 1892.
Refer to **Great Basin; United States.**
Nevers.
Annales N. (509–1188) [*in* M.G.H., Scr., 13]
Crosnier (A.) Monogr. de la Cathéd., 1854.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Nivernais.**
New. *N.B. All headings beginning with* "**New**" *have been treated as one word for purposes of arrangement.*
New Academical Institution, *see* **Hackney.**
New Albion, *see* **New Jersey.**
New Amsterdam, *see* **New York.**
Newark.
Brown (C.) Annals, 1879.
Dickinson (W.) Hist. &c., 1816.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 12.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**
Newbattle Abbey.
Registrum S. Marie de N., 1140–1528; Innes, 1849.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Scotland.**
New Britain, *see* **Bismarck archipelago.**
New Brunswick.
Ells (R. W.) Geology &c., 1907. [P1189].
Letters f. Nova Scotia & N. B., 1829.
Levinge (R. G. A.) Echoes, 2v, 1846.
Lugrin (C. H.) N. B., 1886 [*in* Canada: mem. vol., 1889].
[New Brunswick] Cal. of papers, 1784–1801, *see A. C.*
[New Brunswick & Nova Scotia Land Co.] Pract. inform. N. B., &c., 1843. [P784].
Remarks &c. on Nova Scotia, N.B. &c. [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v3, 1810].
[Tobique]. 2 months on T., N. B., 1851, 1866.
Refer to **Canada.**
Newbury.
Money (W.) Hist., 1887.
Refer to **Berkshire.**
Newbury, Battles of, *see* **Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625–49.**
Newburyport.
Adams (J. Q.) Diary (1787–9) [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Refer to **Massachusetts.**
New Caledonia.
Anderson (J. W.) Travels, 1880.
Barré (H.) N. C. & établ. d'Oceanie, 1900.
Bernard (A.) L'archipel, 1895.
Garnier (J.) Voyage, 1871.
Griffith (G. C.) Unknown prison land, 1903.

New Caledonia [*continued*].
Thiercelin (L.) Une parisienne chez les Anthropophages, 1874.
Wragge (W. R.) Romance, 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Polynesia.**

New Caledonia (*Canada*), *see* **British Columbia.**

Newcastle, N.S.W.
Sydney. Beautiful S., &c., 1896.
Refer to **New South Wales.**

Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Collection of songs, &c., 1827.
Literary & phil. soc. of N. Acc. of lects., 1882. [P334].
—— Cat. of lib., 1903.
Watson (R. S.) Hist. of Lit. & Phil. Soc., 1793–1896, 1897.

History & Topography.
Barnes (A.) Mems. (17c.), 1867.
Brand (J.) Hist. & antiq., 2v, 1789.
Gray (W.) Chorographia, 1649 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Lithgow (W.) Siege, 1645 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
[Newcastle upon T.]. Extr. f. records of Co. of Hostmen, 1901.
—— Extr. f. records of Merchant adventurers (16–19c.), 2v, 1895–9.
Richardson (M. A.) Historian's table bk., v1–7, 1841–6.
Richardson (T. M.) Memorials, 1880.
Soc. of Antiq. of N. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Stamp (W. W.) Orphan-House of Wesley, 1863.
Sykes (J.) Local records (—1875), 4v, 1866–76.
Welford (R.) Hist., v1–3 (1301–1640), 1885–7.
Refer to **Durham Science College, N.-on-T.; Northumberland.**

Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Ward (J.) Borough &c., 1843.
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

New College, London.
[New College, *London*]. Introd. lects., 1851.
Refer to **Congregationalists; Theological schools.**

New College, Oxford.
Leach (A. F.) Wykeham's bks. at New C. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Rashdall & Rait. New Coll., 1901.
Wykeham (W., *of*) *Biog.* (1324–1404), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Oxford University.**

New England.
Abstract of lawes, 1641 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v5, 1835; Force, Tracts, v3, 1844].
Adams (H. B.) Germanic orig. of N. E. towns, 1882; [*§ in* P1093].
Adams (J. Q.) Confederacy of 1643 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v9, 1846].
Amer. Colonial tracts, 2v, 1897–8.
Andros (E.) Commission, 1686 [*in* Force, Tracts, v4, 1846; Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v7, 1838].
Byfield (N.) Acc. of revol., 1689, 1865.
Child (J.) N.-E. Jonas, 1647 [*in* Force, Tracts, v4, 1846; Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v4, 1846].
Danforth papers, 1662–7 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8, 1826].
Drake (S. A.) N. E. legends &c., 1884.
Dudley records (1686) [*in* Mass. H.S., Proc., s2, v13, 1900].
Dwight (T.) Travels, 4v, 1823.
Egleston (M.) Land system, 1886; [*§ in* P1094].
Farther narr. of wars, 1676 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].

New England [*continued*].
Fiske (J.) Beginnings (to 1689), 1889.
—— New Fr. & N. E. (to 1759), 1902.
Force (P.) Tracts, 4v, 1836–46.
Gorges (F.) Briefe narr., 1658 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v6, 1837].
Higginson (F.) N.-E. plantation, 1629 [*in* Force, Tracts, v1, 1836; Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v1, 1806].
Hubbard (W.) Hist., to 1680 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v5, 6, 1815].
—— Hist. of Ind. wars, to 1677; Drake, 2v, 1865.
Hutchinson papers, 1625–1770 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v10, III, v1, 1825–43].
Johnson (E.) Hist., 1628–51 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., v2–4, 7, 8, 1818–46].
Josselyn (J.) 2 voyages, 1638 & 1663–71 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v3, 1833].
Lauer (P. E.) Ch. & state, 1892; [*§ in* P1098].
Lechford (T.) Plain dealing, 1642 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v3, 1833].
Levett (C.) Voyage, 1623–4 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].
Lodge (H. C.) Sh. hist., 1881.
Lowell (J. R.) N. E. 2 c. ago [*in h.* Among my bks., s1, 1870].
Maclear (A. B.) Early N. E. towns, 1908.
Mass. H.S. Coll., 1806–82.
—— Proc., 1791—.
Morton (T.) New Eng. Canaan, 1632 [*in* Force, Tracts, v2, 1838].
Neal (D.) Hist. (to 1700), 2v, 1720.
[New Eng. Co.]. Some corr., 1657–1714, 1897.
New England's first fruits (1643), 1865.
Palfrey (J. G.) Hist. (—1775), 5v, 1859–1892.
—— Hist. (1689–1727), 1872.
Papers, 1685–7 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v7, 1838].
Parker (J.) Orig. &c. of towns, 1867. [P222, 228].
Pincheon papers, 1629–1724 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8, 1826].
Plantagenet (B.) Descr., &c., 1648. [P1090].
Prince (T.) Annals, v2, 1630–33 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1879; Mass. H.S., Coll., v7, 1818].
—— Chron. hist., 1602–33 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1879].
Riley (F. L.) Colonial orig. of N. E. Senates, 1896; [*§ in* P1101].
Savage (J.) Gleanings (17–18c.) [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].
Smith (John) Descr., 1614–5 [*in* Wks., 1884; Am. Col. Tr., v2, 1898; Force, Tracts, v2, 1838; Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v6, 1837].
—— Gen. hist. (1584–1626), *see A. C.*
—— N. E. trials, 1622 [*in* Wks., 1884; Am. Col. Tr., v2, 1898; Force, Tracts, v2, 1838].
—— Travels &c. (—1629), 2v, 1819; [*§ in* Wks., 1884].
Stirling (W., *e. of*) Mapp &c., 1630 [*in* Nova Scotia, Roy. letters, 1867].
Titcomb (S. E.) Early N. E. people, 1882.
Weeden (W. B.) Ind. money in N. E. civiliz., 1884.
Winslow (E.) N. E.'s salamander, 1647 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v2, 1830].
Winthrop papers, 1622–1701 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v9, 1846, V, v8, 1882].
Winthrop (J.) Hist., 1630–49, 2v, 1853.
Wishart (G.) Religion in N.-E., 1742 [*in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4; v1, 1882].

New England [*continued*].
Refer to **American Episcopal Church; Colonies, English; Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Pilgrim fathers; Plymouth company; Rhode island; United States; Vermont.**

New England Companies, *see* **Chartered companies.**

New Forest.
De Crespigny & Hutchinson. New F., 1895.
Gilpin (W.) Remarks on forest scenery, 2v, 1791; 1834.
Heath (F. G.) Autumnal leaves, 1881.
Hutchinson (H. G.) New F., 1904.
Lewis (P.) Hist. inquiries, 1811.
Parl. papers [346]. New F. enclosures &c., 1867. (329).
Wise (J. R.) New F., 1863; 67.
Refer to **Forestry; Hampshire.**

Newfoundland.
Acc. of trade & shipping, 1799 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Baedeker (C.) Canada, 1894; 1900.
Bonnycastle (R. H.) N., 2v, 1842.
Cabot (J.) *Biog.* (15c.), *see A. C.*
Chappe d'Auteroche. Voyage, 1778.
Chappell (E.) Voyage, 1818.
Des Vœux (G. W.) Colonial service (1886–1887), v2, 1903.
Doc. rel. to Cabot & Corte Real (15c.); tr. [*in* Columbus (C.) Journal, 1893].
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Notes, 1851.
Glover (E. R.) Life of Sir J. H. Glover (1829–85), 1897.
Hakluyt. Navig. (15–16c.) *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harvey (M.) N. in 1894, 1894.
Hatton (J.) & M. Harvey. N., 1883.
Jukes (J. B.) Excursions, 2v, 1842.
Kennedy (W. R.) Sport, &c., 1885.
Lucas (F. A.) Explor., 1887 [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
MacCrea (R. B.) Lost: life in N., 1869.
Mason (J.) Briefe disc., 1620 [*in* Nova Scotia, Roy. letters, 1867].
Moreton (J.) Life &c., 1863.
Murray (A.) & J. P. Howley. Geol. survey, 1881.
[Newfoundland]. Commission (c. 1633), *see A. C.*
Noble (L. L.) After icebergs, 1862.
Parl. papers [857]. Notes on signature of Convention &c., 1904. (c. 2095).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pedley (C.) Hist., 1863.
Prowse (D. W.) Hist., 1895.
Reeves (J.) Hist. of govt., 1793.
Stanford. Compend.: N. Amer., 1883; v1, 1897.
Whitbourne (R.) Westward Hoe, 1622, 1870.
Willson (B.) Tenth island, 1897.
Refer to **Colonies, English; Colonies, French; Fisheries; Funk island; Labrador; North America; Ramea islands.**

New France, *see* **Canada.**

New Gallery, London.
Exhibition of Royal house of Guelph, 1891.
Stuart, *House of.* Exhib., *n.d.*
Refer to **London; Museums &c.**

Newgate, *see* **Crime; London; Prisons.**

New Grange, *see* **Barrows; Meath.**

New Guinea.
Albertis (L. M. d') N. G., 2v, 1880.
Bevan (T.) Toil, &c. in Brit. N. G., 1890.
Brown (G.) G. B., missionary, 1908.
Cayley-Webster (H.) Through N. G. &c., 1898.

New Guinea [*continued*].
Chalmers (J.) Pioneering, 1887.
—— & W. W. Gill. Work &c., 1885.
Dampier (W.) Voy., v3ii (1699), 1709; v2, 1906; [*& in* Pinkerton, v11, 1812].
Dorsey (G.) Papuan crania [*in* Field Columbian Mus., Anthrop. ser., v2i, 1897].
Earl (G. W.) Native races, 1853.
Geogr. Soc. of Australasia. Proc., Spec. vol., 1885.
Guillemard. Cruise, 2v, 1886; 89.
Haddon (A. C.) Decor. art of N. G., 1894.
Jukes (J. B.) Surveying voy., 1842–6, 2v, 1847.
Kolff. Voy., 1825–6; tr., 1840.
Lawson (J. A.) Wanderings in N. G., (*Fiction*), 1875.
Lindt (J. W.) Pictur. N. G., 1887.
Lovett (R.) J. Chalmers, 1902.
Macdonald (A.) In the land of pearl & gold, 1907.
MacFarlane (S.) Brit. N. G. [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Markham (C. R.) Progr. of discov. [*in* Roy. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].
Michie (A.) Gt. Brit. & N. G., 1875. [P349].
Moresby (J.) N. G. &c.: D'Entrecasteaux Islands, 1876.
Nisbet (H.) Colonial tramp, 2v, 1891.
Parl. papers [816]. Agreement betw. Govt. & Syndicate, 1898. (c. 8935).
—— [1346]. Brit. N.G., Rep., 1897–1900. (c. 9046, c. 3).
Pratt (A. E.) 2 years, 1906.
Romilly (H. H.) From my verandah, 1889.
Scratchley (P.) Austral. defences & N. G.; Cooke, 1887.
Seligman & Joyce. On prehist. objects in Brit. N. G., 1907.
Semon (R.) Im austral. Busch &c., 1896; tr., 1899.
Sonnerat (P.) Voyage, 1776.
Stone (O. C.) Few months, 1880.
Strachan (J.) Explor. &c., 1888.
Thomson (J. P.) Brit. N. G., 1892.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v1, 1900.
Wichmann (A.) N. G., v1, Entdeckungsgesth., v3, Ethnogr. &c., v5, Zoologie, 1906–9.

Bibliography.
Rye (E. C.) Bibl. of N. G. [*in* Roy. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].

Languages, *see* **Polynesian languages.**
Refer to **Colonies, Dutch; Colonies, English; Colonies, German; Louisiade Archipelago; Melanesia; Torres Strait.**

New Hampshire.
Alden (T.) Acc. of relig. soc. [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v10, 1809].
Duane (J.) Territ. rights, 1870.
Farmer (J.) Churches & ministers [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8–10, III, v1–4, 1825–43].
Fry (W. H.) New H. as a roy. prov., 1908.
Mass. H.S. Coll., 1806–82.
New-Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., 1824.
New York & N. H. grants: territ. rights & jurisdiction, 1869.
Refer to **Merrimack,** *river*; **New England; Shoals, Isles of; United States.**

New Haven. (*Refer to* **Connecticut**).
Levermore (C. H.) Republic of N. H., 1886.
—— Town & city govt., 1886.

New Hebrides.
Fernandez de Queiros. Voy., 1595–1606; tr., 2v, 1904.
Grimshaw (B.) Fiji to Cannibal Isl., 1907.
J. G. Paton, missionary, 1890.
Markham (A. H.) Cruise, 1873.
Palmer (G.) Kidnapping, 1871.

New Hebrides [*continued*].
Parl. papers [876]. Convention betw. U.K. & Fr., 1906, resp. N. H., 1906. (c. 3160).
Paton (M. W.) Letters &c., 1894.
Politis (N.) Condominium franco-angl. des N.-H., 1908.
Slave trade in N. H., 1872. [P379].
Steel (R.) N. H. & Xtn. missions, 1880.

Languages, *see* **Polynesian languages.**
Refer to **Melanesia; Pacific ocean; Polynesia.**

New Holland, *see* **Australia.**

Newington.
[Newington]. Monumental inscr., St. Mary, p1, 1880.
Refer to **Surrey.**

New Jersey.
Budd (T.) Good order, establ. 1685; Shepard, 1902.
Cooley (H. S.) Slavery in N.J., 1896; [*& in* P1102].
Gannett (H.) Geogr. dict. of N.J. [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 118, 1894].
Plantagenet (B.) Descr. of prov. of N. Albion, 1648 [*in* Am. Col. Tr., v2, 1898; Force, Tracts, v2, 1838].
Scott (A.) Infl. of proprietors in founding, 1885; [*& in* P1093].
Sumner (C.) Rail-Road usurp., 1865. [P211].
Tanner (E. P.) Prov. of New J., 1664–1738, 1908.
Refer to **United States.**

New Jerusalem, Church of the, *see* **Swedenborgianism.**

Newmarket.
Hore (J. P.) Hist., 3v, 1886.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire; Racing; Suffolk.**

New Mexico.
Abert (J. W.) Rep., 1846–7 [*in* Emory, Notes, 1848].
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of the Pacific States, v12, 1530–1888, 1888.
Bell (W. A.) New tracks, 2v, 1869.
Buschmann. Völker u. Sprachen N.-M. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Cozzens (S. W.) Marvellous country, 1874.
Fernández Duro. Diego de Peñalosa y su descubr. de Quivira (17c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Gregg (J.) Commerce, 2v, 1844.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A.C., Suppl. 3.*
Hewett (E. L.) Antiq. of Jemez plateau, 1906.
Hough (W.) Antiqs. of valleys in Arizona & New M., 1907.
Johnston (A. R.) Journal (1846) [*in* Emory, Notes, 1848].
Kendall (G. W.) Texan Santa Fé exped., 2v, 1844.
Lummis (C. F.) Land of Poco Tiempo, 1893.
Meline (J. F.) 2000 miles: Santa Fé, 1867; 1868.
Nicholl (E. M.) Obs., 1898.
Refer to **Mexico, History; Pueblos; United States; Zuñi Indians.**

New Mills.
Scott (W. R.) Records of Scott. cloth mfy., 1681–1703, 1905.
Refer to **Haddington.**

New Minster, *Winchester, see* **Hyde Abbey.**

Newminster Abbey, *Northumberland.*
[Newminster]. Chartularium abbathiae, 1878.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Northumberland.**

New Netherlands, *see* **New York.**

Newnham College, Cambridge.
Clough (B. A.) Mem. of A. J. Clough, 1897.
Refer to **Education; Women.**

New Orleans.
Cooke (J. H.) Narr., 1814–5, 1835.
Howe (W. W.) Munic. hist. of N. O., 1889.
Refer to **Louisiana; United States, History.**

New Plymouth, *N.Z.*
Hursthouse (C. F.) Acc. of settlement, 1849.
Refer to **New Zealand.**

New Plymouth Colony, *see* **Plymouth, Mass.**

Newport.
Jones (E.) Hist. sk., 1890.
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

New Romney, *see* **Romney.**

New Ross.
Madden (F.) Anc. Norman-Fr. poem on erection of walls, 1265 [*in* Archæologia, v22, 1829].
Refer to **Wexford.**

Newry.
Parl. papers [142]. N. election, Rep., &c., 1833.
Refer to **Armagh; Down.**

New South Wales.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Denison (*sir* W. T.), 1804–71.
Phillip (A.), 1738–1814.
Sherbrooke (R., *visct.*), 1811–92.

Census.
[N.S.W.]. Gen. rep., 1891; Coghlan, 1894.
N.S.W. Results, 1891, p1, 2, 1892.

Constitution.
Bentham (Jeremy) Plea for constit. [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
[N.S.W.]. Soc. Reform Acts of 1866, 1867.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Economics & Social Life.
Brewer (F. C.) Drama & music, 1892. [P578].
Burton (W. W.) State, 1840.
[Exhibitions]. Colonial exhib., N.S.W., 1886.
Lang (J. D.) Question of questions (R.C. emigration), 1841. [P364].
Liversidge (A.) Minerals, 1888.
[N.S.W.]. Cat. of exhibits, Chicago, 1893.
—— Finance, 1881–3.
—— Financ. statement; Waddell, 1908.
—— Official year bk., 1904–5; Hall, 1906.
—— Present state &c., 1837.
—— Progress, &c., 1886.
—— Pub. Wks. Dept., 1891–2, 1892–3.
—— Pub. Wks., 1905—.
—— Statist. register for 1890–2; 1903–4; 1906.
—— Statistics, hist., &c., 1893. [P578].
—— Ways & means, 1877. [P327].
—— Wealth & progr., 3, 5–13 issues, 1889–1902.
New South Wales; Hutchinson, 1896.
O'Sullivan (E. W.) Soc., &c. assoc., &c., 1892. [P577].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pittman (E. F.) Mineral resources, 1901.
Pulsford (E.) Rise, &c. of trade &c., 1892. [P577].
Reid (G. H.) Essay, 1876.
Robinson (C.) N.S.W., 1873. [P318].
Tregarthen (G.) Prog. & resources, 1893. [P577].
Wakefield (E. G.) Letter f. Sydney, 1829.
Year-book of N.S.W., 1902–5, 1907.

Guide-books & Directories.
Bailliere's N.S.W. gazetteer &c.; Whitworth, 1866.
N.S.W. Cal. & G.P.O. dir., 1835.
Year-bk. of N.S.W., 1903; 05–7.

New South Wales [*continued*].

History.

Barrington (G.) Hist., 1802; 10.
Barton (G. B.) Hist., v1 (1783–9), 1889.
Becke & Jeffery. Adm. Philip, 1899.
Bentham (Jeremy) Panopticon v. N.S.W. [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
Braim (T. H.) Hist., 2v, 1846.
Flanagan (R.) Hist., 2v, 1862.
Fraser (J.) Aborigines, 1892. [P577].
Hill (R.) & G. Thornton. Notes on aborigines, 1892. [P577].
Hunter (J.) Hist. journal, 1793.
Lang (J. D.) Acc., 2v, 1837; 52; 75.
Parl. papers [254]. Charges agst. Gen. Darling, 1828–35. (538, 586, 620, 580).

Social Life, *see* ***Economics &c.,*** *above*; ***Topography &c.,*** *below.*

Topography & Travels.

Barrington (G.) Hist., 1802; 10.
—— Voyage, 1810.
Bennett (G.) Wanderings, 2v, 1834.
Coghlan (T. A.) Pict. N.S.W., 1901.
Collins (D.) Acc., 2v, 1798–1802.
Cunningham (P.) 2 years, 2v, 1827.
De Strzelecki. Phys. descr., 1845.
Field (B.) *ed.*, Geogr. mem., 1825.
Gane (D. M.) N.S. Wales &c., 1886.
Grundy (F. H.) Pictures, 1879.
Henderson (J.) Excursions &c., 2v, 1851.
Hodgkinson (C.) Australia, 1845.
Hume (A. H.) Statement of overland exped. f. Lake George to Port Phillip, 1824, 1873. [P314].
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Forschungsreisen in d. Austral. Alpen, 1887.
Meredith (L. A.) Notes &c., 1844.
Mitchell (T. L.) 3 exped., 2v, 1839.
[N.S.W.]. Geogr. encyclop., 1892.
——: Past, pres., &c., 1849.
Oxley (J.) Journals, 1817–8, 1820.
Phillip (A.) Voy. (1787–8), 1790.
Russell (H. C.) Phys. geogr. & climate, 1892. [P578].
Tench (W.) Narr., 1789.
Therry (R.) Reminisc., 1863.
Townsend (J. P.) Rambles &c., 1849.
Wentworth (W. C.) Descr., 1819.

Refer to **Australia & Australasia; Botany Bay; Church in Australia; Church of England, Colonial; Colonies, English; Crime; Education, Australia; Fisheries & fish-trade; Geology; Kiandra; Maitland; Mines & mining; Newcastle; Norfolk island; Presbyterianism; Prisons, Australian; Sydney; Transportation of criminals.**

New Spain, *see* **Mexico.**

Newspapers, *see* **Periodicals & newspapers.**

Newstead Abbey.

Irving (W.) Abbotsford & N. A., 1835; 60; [*in* Wks., v9, 1860].

Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

New Sweden, *see* **Delaware,** *state.*

"New" Theology, *see* **Theology.**

Newton, Lancs., *see* **Manchester.**

New Year.

Bosso (G.) Janotatius, de strena [*in* Sallengre, Novus thes., t2, 1718].
Chrysostom, *St.* Oratio [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48].
Kenrick (J.) N. Y. Day in anc. Rome [*in* Papers, 1864].
Lipenius. Strenarum hist. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Spon (J.) L'orig. des étrennes; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t10, 1838].

Refer to **Chronology; Fasts & feasts; Festivals &c.; Presents; Social life.**

New York, *city & state.*

Cheyney (E. P.) Anti-rent agit. in N.-Y., 1839–46, 1887. [P797].
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Clarendon papers (1660–7), 1869.
Colden (C.) Letters on Smith's Hist. of N.Y. (1859–60), 1868.
Donck (A. van der) Descr. of N. Netherlands (1656); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].
Duane (J.) Territ. rights of N.Y. &c., 1870.
Dwight (T.) Travels, 4v, 1823.
Flick (A. C.) Loyalism in N.Y. (1770–84), 1901.
Henry (J.) Top. sk. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Hodder (A.) Fight for the city (Jerome), 1903.
Hosack (D.) Mem. of De W. Clinton (1769–1828), 1829.
Irving (W.) Hist., 1824; 36; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1860].
Johnston (H. P.) Camp. of 1776 around N.Y., 1878.
Jones (T.) Hist. (1752–92), 2v, 1879.
Kapp (F.) Gesch. d. deut. Einwand., B1, 1868.
Lambrechtsen (N. C.) Discov. & hist. of New Netherlands, 1818 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].
Leisler (J.) Docs. rel. to admin. of L. (1689–99), 1868.
MacCracken (H. M.) Hall of fame, 1901.
Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v1, 9, 1804–6.
Miller (J.) N.Y., 1695, 1903.
New Amsterdam. Burghers of N.A. & freemen of N.Y., 1675–1866, 1886.
[N.Y.]. Docs. rel. to colon. hist. (1603–1782); O'Callaghan, v1–10, 1856–58.
—— Doc. rel. to Dutch & Swedish settlements; Fernow, v12–15 (1624–1777), 1877–87.
—— N.Y. & New Hampshire grants: territ. rights & jurisdiction, 1869.
—— Old N.Y. & Trinity Ch., 1730–90, 1870.
—— Pub. service, admin. of Cornell, 3v, 1882.
—— Rep. of Comm. for relief of colored people suffering f. riots in N.Y., 1863. [P211].
—— Spec. rep., & rep. on triangulation of State, 1880.
N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3v, 1809–41.
New York illustr., 1881.
O'Callaghan (E. B.) Doc. hist. (1609–1802), 4v, 1849–51.
Papers rel. to N.Y., Ind. trade [*in* Colden, Hist., 1747].
Pattison (*maj. gen.* J.) Official letters (1779–81), 1875.
Records of New Amsterdam, 1653–74; Fernow, 7v, 1897.
Roberts (E. H.) N.Y., 2v, 1887.
Sharp (J.) Proposals for a school, lib. & chapel at N.Y., 1712–13, 1880.
Squier (E. G.) Aborig. mons. of N. York, 1851.
Treaty betw. G. Clinton & 6 Ind. nations, 1746 [*in* Colden, Hist., 1747].
Vries (D. P. de) Extr. f. voy. (1632–44); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].
Wilson (J. G.) Mem. hist., 4v, 1892–3.

Constitution & Government.

Assembly journal, 1850–8.
Attwood (W.) Case of A., w. acc. of gov., 1703, 1880.
Doc. of Senate, 1850–8.
James II. Laws, 1664 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., 1809].

New York, *city & state* [*continued*].

Constitution & Government [*continued*].

Journal of Senate, 1850–8.
N.Y. Assembly. Doc., 1850–8.
—— Laws of the State, 2v, 1850–1.

Library, *see New York in A. C.*

Social Life.

Committee of 15. The soc. evil, 1902.
Earle (A. M.) Colonial days, 1896.
Ellington (G.) Women, 1869.
Hughes (R.) Real N.Y., 1905.

University (State), *see A. C. under New York.*

Refer to **Ecclesiastical law; Hudson river; Long Island; Mohawk river; Niagara; Railways, United States; Schenectady; Tammany; United States.**

New Zealand.

Alps.

FitzGerald (E. A.) Climbs, 1896.
Green (W. S.) High Alps, 1883.
Harper (A. P.) Pioneer work, 1896.
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Tasman-Gletscher, 1884.
Mannering (G. E.) With axe & rope, 1891.

Bibliography.

[N.Z.]. Lit. rel. to N.Z., 1889.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Bowen (*sir* G. F.), 1821–99.
Grey (*sir* G.), 1812–98.
Norton (C. B. A., *b.*), 1814–1905.
Seddon (R. J.), 1845–1906.
Wakefield (E. G.), 1796–1862.

Census & Statistics.

[N.Z.]. Census, 1878, 81, 86, 91, 96, 1906, 1880–1907.
—— Official year-book, 1892—.
—— Rep. by Dadelszen on Census, 1891, 96, 1901, 06, 1893–1908.
—— Rep. on statistics of N.Z. (1889–90), 2v, 1891.
—— Statistics, 1874–94, 1898–1905, 1875–1907.

Defence.

Jervois (W. F. D.) Defence, 1884.

Guide-books & Handbooks.

Barclay (P.) Notes, 1873. [P314].
Earp (G. B.) Hdbk. to S. settlements, 1852.
Emigrant's guide to N.Z., 1848.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. N.Z.; Pennefather, 1893.
[N.Z.]. Hdbk. for N.Z., 1848.
—— Official hdbk., 1883.
—— Official year-bk., 1892—.
Silver (S. W.) & Co. Hdbk., 1874; 86.

History & Politics.

Brandes (C. H.) N. von s. Entdeckung [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 1852].
Busby (J.) Our colonial empire & case of N.Z., 1865.
Canterbury Assoc. C. papers, 1–10, 1851.
Drummond (J.) Life &c. of R. J. Seddon: w. hist. of Liberal party in N.Z., 1907.
Firth (J. C.) Nation making, 1890.
Gisborne (W.) N.Z. rulers, 1886; 97.
Godley (J. R.) Sel. from wr. &c. (1850–1860), 1863.
Hawtrey (M. J. G.) Address, w. ref. to native inhab., 1840.
Hocken (T. M.) Contrib. (—1861), 1898.
New Zealand. Grievances, 1852. [P294].
—— On Brit. coloniz., 1846.
—— Rep. on state of N.Z. & case of N.Z. Co., 1845. [P138].
N.Z. Co. Acts of Parl. &c., *n.d.*
Reeves (W. P.) Long White cloud, 1898.
—— State experiments, 2v, 1902.
Ritter (C.) Coloniz.; tr., 1842. [P131].
Rusden (G. W.) Hist., 3v, 1883; 95.

New Zealand [*continued*].
History & Politics [*continued*].
Russell (M.) Polynesia, 1843.
Saunders (A.) Hist., 2v, 1896–9.
Sidney (S.) Wakefield's Colonies, 1850. [P131].
Siegfried (A.) La démocratie en N.-Z., 1904.
Simmons (A.) Old Eng. & N.Z., 1879.
Swainson (W.) N.Z.: lect., 1856.
—— N.Z. & coloniz., 1859.
Taylor (R.) Past & pres., 1868.
Thomson (A. S.) Story, 2v, 1859.
Maori Wars.
Alexander (J. E.) Bush fighting (1863–6), 1873.
—— Notes on Maories of N.Z., 1865. [P748].
British & For. Aborigines Prot. Soc., N.-Z. Govt. & M. war of 1863–4, 1864. [P749].
Browne (E. H.) Case of the war, 1860. [P79].
Carey (R.) Narr. of war (1860–61), 1863.
Gilbert (T.) N.Z. settlers (1859–60), 1861.
Gorst (J. E.) Maori king (1860–3), 1864.
Grace (M. S.) Sk. (c. 1860–9), 1899.
Gudgeon (T. W.) Remin. of war in N.Z., 1879.
MacKillop (H. F.) Remin., 1849.
Whitmore (G. S.) Last M. war (1868–9), 1902.
Williams (T. C.) N.Z.: Manawatu purchase, 1868. [P212].
Refer to **Maori race.**
Topography, Travels & Social Life (*see also* ***Guide-books,*** *above*).
Angas (G. F.) Savage life, 2v, 1847.
Arthur (J. K.) Kangaroo &c., 1894.
Baden-Powell (G. S.) New homes, 1872.
Bidwill (J. C.) Rambles, 1841. [P152].
Bradshaw (J.) New Zealand, 1883.
Brodie (W.) Remarks on state, 1845.
Broome (M. A.) Station amusements, 1873.
—— Station life, 1870.
Brown (W.) New Zealand, 1845.
Buller (J.) 40 years, 1878.
Butler (A. R.) Glimpses, 1886.
Chequered career: 15 yrs., 1881.
Cholmondeley (T.) Ultima Thule, 1854.
Collins (D.) Acc., 2v, 1798–1802.
Cowie (W. G.) Last year, 1888.
Cruise (R. A.) Journal, 1824.
Dieffenbach (E.) N.Z. & native pop., 1841. [P771].
—— Travels, 2v, 1843.
[Exhibitions]. Colonial exhib., N.Z., 1886.
Ferguson (D.) Vicissitudes, 1891.
Fitton (E. B.) New Zealand, 1856.
Fitzroy (R.) Remarks, 1846. [P138].
Fox (W.) 6 colonies, 1851.
Froude (J. A.) Oceana, 1886.
Fuller (F.) 5 years, 1859.
Hay (W. D.) Brighter Britain, 2v, 1882.
Heaphy (C.) Residence, 1842. [P138].
Hochstetter (F. v.) Neu-Seeland, 1863; tr., 1867.
Howitt (W.) Hist. of discov., 2v, 1865.
Hursthouse (C. F.) Lect., 1849. [P380].
—— N.Z., 1851. [P138].
—— N.Z., 2v, 1857.
Inglis (J.) Our N.Z. cousins, 1887.
Jameson (R. G.) N.Z. &c., 1842.
Kennaway (L. J.) Crusts, 1874.
Kerry-Nicholls. King country, 1884.
Lang (J. D.) N.Z., 1839. [P138].
Lloyd (H. D.) Newest Eng., 1900.
MacDonald (J. R.) Geography, 1903.
Maning (F. E.) Old N.Z., 1863; 93.
Martin (S. M. D.) New Zealand, 1845.
Meade (H. G. P.) Ride, 1870.
Meinicke. Inseln d. stillen Oceans, T1, 1875.

New Zealand [*continued*].
Topography, Travels & Social Life [*cont.*].
Moore (J. M.) New Zealand, 1890.
Muter (D. D.) Travels, 2v, 1864.
New Zealand; Loughnan, 1901.
[New Zealand]. Imperial album, 2v, *n.d.*
—— Natural wonders, 1881.
New Zealand Assoc. Brit. coloniz., 1837.
Nicholas (J. L.) Voyage, 2v, 1817.
Parkinson (S.) Journal (1768–71), 1784.
Payton (E. W.) Round about N.Z., 1888.
Perceval (W. B.) N.Z. timbers &c., *n.d.* [P622].
Polack (J. S.) Manners &c., 2v, 1840.
—— N.Z., 1831–7, 2v, 1838.
Power (W. T.) Sketches, 1849.
Rowan (*mrs.*) Flower-hunter, 1898.
Savage (J.) Some acc., 1807.
Senior (W.) Travel &c., 1880.
Shortland (E.) South. districts, 1851.
"Taken in": N.Z. life, 1887.
Tasman (A.) Journal (1642–4), *see A. C.*; [& *in* Coreal, Voy., t3, 1722].
Taylor (R.) Te Ika a Maui, 1855; 70.
Terry (C.) N.Z., 1842.
Tinne (J. E.) Wonderland, 1873.
Trollope (A.) Australia & N.Z., 2v, 1873.
—— New Zealand, 1874.
Wakefield (E. J.) Adventures, 2v, 1845.
—— N.Z. after 50 yrs., 1889.
Yate (W.) Acc., 1835.
Refer to **Agriculture; Auckland islands; Australia & Australasia; Birds, Australia; Botany, Australia &c.; Capital & labour; Coal & coal mines; Colonies, English; Education, New Zealand; Law, New Zealand; Maori race; Mines & mining; New Plymouth; New Zealand Co.; Otago.**

New Zealand Company.
Docs. app. to rep. of directors, 1844.
[New Zealand]. Rep. on state of N.Z., & case of N.Z. Co., 1845. [P138].
N.Z. Co. Acts of Parl., &c., *n.d.*
N.Z. Co. Rep. of directors, 1844.
Petre (H. W.) Acc. of settlements, 1841.
Refer to **Chartered companies; New Zealand.**

Ngami, Lake.
Andersson (C. J.) Lake N., 1856.
Bryden (H. A.) Gun &c., 1893.
Farini (G. A.) Through Kalahari, 1886.
Hepburn (J. D.) 20 yrs. in Khama's Co., 1896.
Refer to **Bechuanaland; Kalahari desert; Missions, Africa; South Africa.**

Niagara.
Holley (G. W.) Niagara &c., 1882.
[New York]. Spec. rep. of N.Y. survey on preserv. of scenery of N. F., 1880.
Spencer (J. W. W.) Falls of N., evolution &c., 1907.
Refer to **New York; Ontario; United States.**

Niam-Niam.
Long (C. C.) Centr. Afr., 1876.
Schweinfurth (G.) Heart of Afr., 1868–71, tr., 2v, 1873; 74.
Refer to **Central Africa; Sudan.**

Nicæa, Council of, 325.
Antiq. interpret. lat. canonum N. [*in* Migne, P. L., 56].
Athanasius, *St.* Wks. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Cowper (B. H.) Analecta N. (6c.); Syr., w. tr., 1857. [P354].
—— Syriac misc.; tr., 1861.
Ecumenical Councils, canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Eusebius. Epist. ad Cæsarienses (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 20].

Nicæa, Council of, 325 [*continued*].
Fragm. libri syn. (325) [*in* Pitra, t1, 1852].
Gelasius, *Cyzicenus.* Actorum Conc. N. comm. (c. 475) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Gregory, *presb. of Cæsarea.* Oratio in patres &c. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Kaye (J.) Acc. of Co. of N., 1853; [& *in* Wks., v5, 1888].
Le Nain de Tillemont. Hist. [*in h.* Hist. of Arians; tr., v2, 1721].
Lenormant (C.) Prem. c., vers. copte, 1853.
Mansi. S. concil. coll., t2, 1901.
Revillout (E.) Rapp. s. mission en It. (Textes attr. au C. de N.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].
Turner (C. H.) Eccles. Occid. mon., fasc. 1, 1899–1904.
Whiston (W.) Co. of N. [*in* 3 essays, 1713].
Refer to **Arianism; Church councils; Easter; Nicene creed.**

Nicæa, Council of, 787.
Charlemagne. Libri Carolini (c. 790) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Ecumenical c., canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Refer to **Church councils; Images.**

Nicæa, Empire of.
Finlay (G.) Hist., 716–1453, v2, 1854.
—— Hist. of Gr., v3, 1877.
Meliarakes (A.) Ἱστορία, 1898.
Pappadopoulos (J. B.) Théodore II, emp. de N., 1908. [B.]
Refer to **Byzantine history.**

Nicaragua.
Bell (C. N.) Tangweera, 1899.
Belt (T.) Naturalist in N., 1874; 88.
Bransford (J. F.) Arch. researches, 1881.
[Mosquito Coast]. Descr. (1699), *see A. C*
Oviedo y Valdés (G. F. de) Hist. (c. 1550) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voy., t14, 1840].
Peralta (M. M. de) Costa-Rica, N. y Panama (16s.), 1883.
Pim (B. C. T.) Gate of Pacific, 1863.
—— & Seemann. Dottings, 1869.
Scherzer (C. v.) Wanderungen, 1857.
Squier (E. G.) Nicaragua, 2v, 1852.
Wickham (H. A.) Journey, 1872.
Young (T.) Narr., Mosquito shore, 1842.
Refer to **Central America.**

Nicaragua Canal.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Key of Pacific, 1895.
Keasbey (L. M.) N. C. & Monroe Doctrine, 1896.
Napoleon III. Canal [*in* O., t2, 1856].
Pim (B. C. T.) Gate of Pacific, 1863.
Squier (E. G.) Interoceanic canal [*in h.* Nicaragua, v2, 1852].
Refer to **Canals; Nicaragua.**

Nice.
Davis (I. B.) Hist., 1807.
Gioffredo. Nicæa civitas [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
—— Storia (—1652), *see A. C.*
Gordon (M. M.) Letters, 1857.
Hole (S. R.) Nice & h. neighbours, 1881.
Millin (A. L.) Voyage, 2t, 1816.
Smollett. Reg. of weather at N., 1763–5 [*in* Wks., v5, 1806; v8, 1872].
Statuta &c. (—15c.) [*in* Mon. hist patr., v2, 1838].
Refer to **Alpes-Maritimes,** *dept.*; **Riviera.**

Nicene Creed.
Baletta (I. N.) Ἐπιστ. διατριβή, περὶ τοῦ θ δρθρου "πιστεύω," 1871.
Bull (G.) Animadv. in tract. G. Clerke (c. 1703) [*in* Wks., v6, 1827].
—— Defensio (1685) [*in* Wks., v5i, ii, 1827; Origen, Op., t4, 1759].
Clayton (R.) N. &c. creeds, 1756. [P705]
Clerke (G.) Tractatus tres, 1695.

Nicene Creed [*continued*].
Euthymius, *Zigabenus*. Expos. Symboli (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 131].
Forbes (A. P.) Short expl., 1883.
Gibson (E. C. S.) 3 creeds, 1908.
MacColl (M.) Xty. in rel. to sci. & morals, 1889; 89.
Melanchthon (P.) Enarratio symboli N., 1550 [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Mellierus(L.)Fides prim.Xtianorum,1697.
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* Expos. 2 (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra.* Expos. symboli Nicæni (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Refer to **Arianism; Creeds; Nicæa, Council of, 325; Trinity, Doctrine of the.**

Nicholas I, of Russia, 1825–55.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Alexandra Feodorovna, *emp.c.*, 1798–1860.
Bagréeff-Spéranski (*Mme.*), 1799–1857.
Bakunin (M. A.), 1814–76.
Czartoryski (*pr.* A. J.), 1770–1861.
Dallas (G. M.), 1792–1864.
Dostoevsky (T. M.), 1821–81.
Gortchakoff (*Prince*), 1798–1883.
Herzen (A.), 1812–70.
Lieven (*pr.* Doroteya K.), 1784–1857.
Nesselrode (C. R., *Graf* v.), 1780–1862.
Rasumovski (A. K.), 1752–1836 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Schamyl, 1797–1871.
Tchitchagoff, 1767–1849.
Todleben (*gen.*), 1818–82.
Toll (C. F., *Graf* v.), 1777–1842.
Trubetskoi (*pr.* S. P.), 19 cent.
Wielopolski (A. I. J. P.), *marq.*, 1803–77.
Foreign Relations.
[Asia]. Diplom. trans. in C. A., 1834–9, 1841.
Berlin & St. Petersburg, 1880.
Henningsen (C. F.) East. Europe & N., 3v, 1846.
Parl. papers [660]. Treaty of peace, R. & Turkey, 1829, 1854.
Tatitschev (S. S.) Внѣшняя политика Н. I, 1887.
Thouvenel (L.) N. I & Nap. III, 1852–4, 1891.
Urquhart (D.) Progr. of R., 1853.
Vitzthum von Eckstädt. St. Petersb. &c., 1852–34, 2B, 1886; tr., 1887.
History.
Askenazy (S.) Russia (1802–31) [*in* C.M.H., v10, 1907].
Bernhardi (T. v.) Gesch., 1814–31, 3T, 1863–77.
Bremner (R.) Excursions &c., 2v, 1840.
Cobden (R.) Russia 1836 [*in* Polit. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
Disbrowe (C.A.A.) Old days (1825–7), 1903.
Drage (G.) Russia [*in* C.M.H., v11, 1909].
Golovin (I.) Russia, 2v, 1846.
Henningsen (C. F.) Revelations, 2v, 1844; 1846.
Herzen (A.) Conspir. de 1825, &c., 1858. [P645].
Korf (M. A.) Accession of N.; tr., 1857; tr. (Fr.), 1857.
Koukline (G. A.) Народныя волненія, 1904. [P1133].
Lacroix (P.) Hist., 8t, 1864–73.
Lee (R.) Last days of Alex. I &c., 1854.
Meysenbug (M. v.) Decembristen (1825) [*in h.* Individualitäten, 1901].
Nesselrode (*c.* C. R.) Lettres &c. (1760–1850), t1–7, 1904.
Nicholas I. Hist., 2t, 1857.
—— Журналы Комитета учрежд., 1826, 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 74, 90].
—— Матеріалы &c. къ біогр. Н. и къ ист. [*in* I.R.I.O., 98].

Nicholas I, of Russia, 1825–55 [*cont.*].
History [*continued*].
Rosen (*b.* A. v.) Aus den Mem. e. Dekabristen, 1825, 1869.
[Russia]. Rapp. de la comm. d'enquête sur les soc. secrètes, 1826. [P645].
Russia under N.; tr., 1841.
Schiemann (T.) Ermordung Pauls & Thronbesteigung N., 1902.
—— Gesch., B1–2 (—1830), 1904–8.
Schnitzler (J. H.) Et.: Hist. intime, 2t, 1847; tr., 1847.
Shilder (N. K.) Н. ', 2t, 1903.
Turnerelli (E. T.) What I know, 1855.
Ustryalov. Review of reign; tr., 1854; [*S in* P594].
Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги (1812–52), 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 73, 78].
Refer to **Baltic campaign; Crimean war; Russia, History; Russo-Turkish war, 1828–9.**

Nicholas II, of Russia, 1894—.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.), 1842—.
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.), 1828—.
Urussov (*pr.* S. D.), 19c.
Finance, *see* **Russia, History.**
History & Politics.
Alliance (L') fr.-russe dev. la crise or., 1897. [P683].
Autocracy at work, 1905.
Baring (M.) Year in Russia, 1907.
Bérard (V.) Russ. emp. &c.; tr., 1905.
Bourdon(G.)La Russie libre(1904–5),1905.
Bresnitz (P. F.) Intimes aus d. Reiche N. II, 3B, 1903–5.
—— N. II u. Hof, *n.d.*
Decle (L.) New Russia, 1906.
Drage (G.) Russ. affairs, 1904.
Fraser (J. F.) Red Russia, 1907.
Ganz (H.) Downfall of Russia, 1904; tr., (Fr.), *n.d.*
Joubert (C.) Fall of Tsardom, 1905.
—— Truth about Tsar, 1905.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Crise, 1906.
Leudet (M.) N. II intime, 1898.
Melnik (J.) Russen üb. Russland, 1906.
Michelet (E. I.) Essai s. l'hist., 1907.
Milukov (P.) Russia, 1905; tr. (Fr.), 1907.
Nevinson (H. W.) Dawn in Russia (1904–6), 1906.
Obninsky (V.) Полгодаревол., 1, 1906.
Pares (B.) Russia & reform, 1907.
Полный сборникъ Русск. партій, 1906.
Séménoff (E.) Page de la contre-révol.: Pogromes, 1906.
Tolstoy. Grand crime; tr., 1905.
Tsar (The), 1904.
Vladimirov (V.) Карательная экспедиція (1905 Dec.), 1906.
Zdziechowski. Grundprobleme; üb., 1907.
Satire, Caricature, &c.
Grand-Carteret (J.) Célébrités: N., 1906.
Refer to **Pogroms; Russia, History; Russian revolutionary movement; Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.**

Nicknames.
Frey (A. R.) Sobriquets & n., 1887.
Latham (E.) Dict., 1904.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll. (*French nicknames*), t8, 1838.
Refer to **Names; Pseudonyms; Slang.**

Nicobar Islands.
Haensel (J. G.) Letters, 1812. [P170].
[India]. Imp. gazetteer, Prov. ser., Andaman & N. Isl., 1909.
Kloss (C. B.) In Andamans & N., 1903.
Man (H.) Marital relations of N. Islanders [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].

Nicobar Islands [*continued*].
Refer to **Andaman islands; Bengal, Bay of; India.**

Nicosia, *Cyprus, see* **Cyprus.**

Nicosia, *Sicily.*
Paternò-Castello (G.) N. &c., 1907.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Nidderdale.
Lucas (J.) Studies in N., 1882.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Niederalteich.
Chmel. Beitr., 2T, Benedictinerkloster N. (13c.), 1853–4.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Niederwald.
Schrattenholz (J.) Nat.-Denkmal am N. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v8, 1876–87].
Refer to **Prussia; Taunus.**

Niello-work.
Duchesne (J.) Essai, orfèvres florentins, 1826.
Dutuit (E.) Man. de l'amateur, t1ii, 1885.
Refer to **Art, Italian; Engraving & engravings; Metal-work.**

Nierstein.
Lehne (F.) Hist. Ansichten [*in* Schr., B3, 1838].
Refer to **Hesse; Rhine.**

Nièvre, *dept., see* **Nivernais.**

Niger & Nigeria.
Allen (W.) Views on the N., 1840.
—— & T. R. H. Thomson. Narr. of exped., 1841, 2v, 1848.
Baikie (W.B.) Narr., Kwóra & Bin'ue, 1856.
Burdo (A.) Niger &c.; tr., 1880.
[Calabar]. True rel. of murders (1668), *see A. C.*
Carnegie (D.W.) Letters, 1899–1900, 1902.
[Congo]. Acte gén. de la Conf. de Berlin, 1885. [P783].
Denham, Clapperton, & Oudney. Narr., 2v, 1828.
Desplagnes (L.) Plateau C. N., 1907.
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 1907.
Glossop (B. R. M.) Sporting trips, 1906.
Hazzledine (G. D.) White man, 1904.
Hourst. Sur le N., 1898; tr. (Fr. enterprise), 1898.
Hutchinson (T. J.) Narr., 1855.
Laird & Oldfield. Narr. of exped., 1832–4, 2v, 1837.
Lander (R. L.) Rec. of Clapperton's exped., 2v, 1830.
—— & J. Lander. Journal of exped., 3v, 1832.
Lanoye (F. de) Le N. (1795–1856), 1858.
Larymore (C.) Resident's wife, 1908.
Lebon (A.) La polit. de la Fr. en A., 1896–8, 1901.
Leonard (A. G.) Lower Niger, 1906.
Leotard (J.) &c. Afr. Occid., 1906.
MacWilliam (J. O.) Medical hist. of exped., 1841–2, 1843.
Matteï (A.) Rapps. s. le N. & le Bénué [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].
Maxse (F. I.) S. Vandeleur (1869–1901), 1905.
Mockler-Ferryman. Brit. Nigeria, 1902.
—— Up the N., 1892.
Parl. papers [808]. Revoc. of Charter of Roy. N. Co., & taking over rights &c., 1899. (c. 9372).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Partridge (C.) Cross River natives, 1905.
Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland, 1896.
—— Nigeria, 1900.
Schön & Crowther. Journals, 1842.
Shaw (F. L.) Trop. dependency (—18c.), 1905.

Niger & Nigeria [*continued*].
Thomson (J.) Mungo Park & N., 1890.
Toutée. Dahomé, &c., 1898.
Tregellas (W. H.) Notes on R. & J. Lander, *n.d.* [P363].
Trotter (J. K.) Niger sources, &c., 1898.
Vandeleur (C. F. S.) Campaigning (1894–1897), 1898.
Refer to **Benin; Bonny; Bornu; Colonies; Mossi; Senegal &c.; West Africa.**

Night.
Crusius (J. A.) De nocte & nocturnis officiis [*in* Sallengre, N. thes. ant. Rom., t2, 1718].
Refer to **Day, The; Dew.**

Night Schools, *see* **Evening & continuation schools.**

Nihilists, *see* **Russian revolutionary movement.**

Nijni Novgorod.
Forsyth (W.) Fair of N. N., 1865.
Johnstone (H. A. M. B.) Trip to fair, 1875; 1876.
Makary (*Archimandrite*) Памятники церковн. древностей, 1857.
Refer to **Russia.**

Nile.
Adams (A. L.) Notes of a naturalist, 1870.
Appleton (T. G.) Nile journal, 1876.
Arnold (J. T. B.) Palms &c., 1882.
Baker (S. W.) Albert N'yanza, &c., 2v, 1866; 67.
—— N. tributaries, 1867.
Beke (C. T.) Enq. into d'Abbadie's journey, 1843–4, 1850. [P143].
—— On sources; &c., 1860; 64. [P205; *& in h.* Idol in Horeb, 1871].
—— Who discov. sources of N. *l*, 1863. [P204].
Bell (C. D.) Winter on N., 1888.
Borchardt (L.) Nilmesser u. Nilstandsmarken, 1906.
Brown (R. H.) Delta barrage, 1902.
Bruce (J.) Travels, 1768–73, 5v, 1790; 8v, 1804.
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Nile: notes, 1901.
Burton (R. F.) & J. M'Queen. Nile Basin, 1864.
Cooley (W. D.) Ptolemy, 1854.
Curtis (G. W.) Nile notes, 1851.
De Cosson (E. A.) Cradle of Blue Nile &c., 2v, 1877.
Didier (C.) 500 lieues, 1858.
Du Camp (M.) Le Nil, 1860.
Eden (F.) Nile, 1871.
Edwards (A. B.) 1000 miles, 1877.
Empire & century, 1905.
Fairholt (F. W.) Up Nile, 1862.
Garstin (W.) Basin of Upper N., 1904 [*in* P. P., 832, 914 (*c.* 2165)].
Gleichen (*c.* A. E. W.) Report, 1898.
Grant (J. A.) Walk acr. Africa, 1864.
Hayes (A. J.) Source of Blue N., 1905.
Heuglin (M. T. v.) Reise, Weiss. Nil, 1869.
—— Tinne'sche Exped., 1865.
Johnston (H. H.) Nile quest, 1903.
Lobo (J.) Voy. (1622). *see A. C.*
Lyons (H. G.) Physiography, 1906.
Melly (G.) Khartoum. & Niles, 2v, 1851.
Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Iyās, *al-Miṣri.* L'odeur des fleurs &c. (16c.): (Crues du Nil, 7–12s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 8].
Oliphant (L.) Land of Khemi, 1882.
Palanque (C.) N. à l'époque pharaon., 1903.
Peel (S.) Binding, 1904.
Petherick (J. & P.) Travels, 2v, 1869.
Pruyssenaere. Reisen &c. im Gebiete des Weissen u. Blauen Nil, 1877.
Rawnsley (H. D.) Notes, 1892.

Nile [*continued*].
Ritter (C.) Blick in d. N.-Quellland, 1844. [P141].
Schuver (J. M.) Reisen im oberen Nilgebiet, 1883.
Schweinfurth (G.) Heart of Afr., 2v, 1873; 74.
Smith (A. C.) Nile & banks, 2v, 1868.
Southworth (A. S.) 4000 miles, 1875.
Speke (J. H.) Journal of discov., 1863.
Tirard (H. M. & N.) Sketches, 1891.
Vandeleur (C. F. S.) Campaigning (1894–1897), 1898.
Warner (C. D.) My winter on N., 1881.
Werne (F.) Exped. z. Entdeck., 1848; tr., 2v, 1849.
Willcocks (W.) Assuân &c., 1904.
—— Nile in 1904, 1904.
—— Nile reservoir, 1901.
Refer to **Assuan; Central Africa; Egypt; Sudan.**

Nile Expedition, 1884–5, *see* **Sudan, History.**

Nilgiri Hills.
Burton (R. F.) Goa & Blue Mts., 1851.
Thurston (E.) Anthropology: Badagas &c., 1897.
—— Anthrop. of Todas & Kotas, 1896. [P632].
Refer to **Madras; Todas.**

Nimeguen, *see* **Nimwegen.**

Nîmes.
Caumette (C.) Antiq. de N., 1766. [P280].
Clauzel (P.) Coup d'œil s. théâtre (1769–1789), 2 articles, 1903–5.
Fléchier (V. E.) Œ., t10, 1828.
Frossard (B. D. E.) N. & environs, 2t & suppl., 1834–8.
Mémoires sur l'esmotion en N., 1613 [*in* A. cur., s2, t1, 1837].
Ménard (L.) Hist., 7t, 1750–8.
Peyre (R.) Nîmes, &c., 1903.
Refer to **Calvinism; French dialects; Gard,** *dept.*

Nimwegen.
[Nimeguen]. Missive, geschreven uyt N., &c., 1672. [P874].
Refer to **Gelderland; Netherlands.**

Nimwegen, Peace of, 1678–9.
Actes & mém., 4t, 1697.
Avaux (J. A., *c.* d') Négoc. en Hollande, 1679–84, 6t, 1752–3.
Estrades (*c.* G. d') Lettres (1676–7), 3t, 1710; 9t, 1743.
Temple (W.) Letters (1672–9) [*in* Wks., v4, 1770].
Wynne (W.) Life of sir L. Jenkins, 2v, 1724.
Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Louis XIV; Netherlands, Hist.; Treaties.**

Nine, *see* **Numbers.**

Nineteenth Century.
Balfour (A. J.) Nineteenth c. [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 1905].
Bonomelli (G.), *bp.* Il sec. che muore [*in h.* Attrav. i tempi, 1902].
Chamberlain (H. S.) Das 19. Jhdt., B1, 1899.
Dollfus (C.) Le 19s., 1865.
Gervinus (G. G.) Einl. in d. Gesch. d. 19. J., 1853. [P559].
Hallier (E.) Kulturgesch. d. 19J., 1889.
Harrison (F.) Centenary of the Revol., 1889. [P800].
—— Nineteenth c. [*in h.* Choice of bks., 1886; G. Washington &c., 1901].
Honegger (J. J.) Grundsteine c. allg. Culturgesch., 5B, 1868–74.
Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Lect. on 19th c., 1902; 04.
Mackenzie (R.) 19th c., 1880.

Nineteenth Century [*continued*].
Macpherson (H.) Century of intell. develop., 1907.
Samuelson (J.) Civilis. of our day, 1896.
Schweitzer (J. B. v.) Zeitgeist u. Xtenthum, 1861.
Siècle (Un): mouvt. du monde, 1800–1900, 1900.
Wallace (A. R.) Wonderful c., 1898.
Ward (W. P.) Time-spirit of 19c. [*in h.* Problems, 1903].
Refer to **Civilization; Europe, History; History, Modern; Inventions & discoveries; Social life.**

Nineveh.
Bonomi (J.) Nineveh, 1852; 1853.
Bosanquet (J. W.) Fall of N., 1853.
Botta (P. E.) L. on disc. at N.; tr., 1850.
Buried city: N., 1851.
Dureau de La Malle. Mém., âge des mon. découv. à Khors-Abad, 1849.
Fergusson (J.) Palaces of N., 1851.
Fletcher (J. P.) Notes, 2v, 1850.
Layard (A. H.) Discoveries, 1853; Monuments, 1853.
—— Nineveh, 2v, 1849; Monuments, 1849.
—— Pop. account, 1851; 1852.
Rich (C. J.) Narr. of residence, 2v, 1836.
Thompson (R. C.) Magicians &c. of N., 2v, 1900.
Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh, 1850.
Zehnpfund (R.) Wiederentdeck. N., 1903.
Refer to **Assyria.**

Ninove, *abbey.*
Balduinus, *Ninov.* Chron. (—1712), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1837].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Flanders; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Nippur, *see* **Babylonia.**

Nirvāna, *see* **Buddhism.**

Nismes, *see* **Nîmes.**

Nitre.
Hare (R.) Explosiveness of nitre, 1851.
Refer to **Explosives; Mineralogy; Tarapacá.**

Nitrogen.
Johnson (G. S.) Indic. of allotropic modific. of elem. nitrogen &c., 1885.
Refer to **Air; Chemistry; Gas & gases.**

Nitrous Oxide, *see* **Anæsthetics.**

Niué, *island.*
Thomson (B.) Savage island, 1902.
Refer to **Polynesia.**

Nivernais (& Nièvre, *dept.*).
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyages, s1, 1898.
Dictionnaire topog.; Soultrait, 1865.
Lespinasse (R. de) Redevances roturières du N. (13–16c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
Rapine de Sainte-Marie. Lettres, justice & mœurs (1696), 1908.
Refer to **France; Massif central; Morvan, Le; Nevers.**

Noah's Ark, *see* **Ark, The.**

Nobel Foundation.
Hattop (P. J.) N. foundation & N. prizes, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].

Nobility.
Almanach de Gotha, 1830—.
Bouivard (F. de) Advis & devis de police de Genève & de noblesse (16c.), 1865.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. essays, s4, 1892.
Gramer de Cassagnac. Hist. des classes nobles & anoblies, t1, 1840.
Kopp (U. F.) Üb. d. Geburts-Adel [*in h.* Bilder, B1, 1819].
Lawrence (J.) Orig. of Brit. gentry, comp. w. those on Continent, 1824. [Pr., 23].

Nobility [*continued*].
Savigny (F. C. v.) Rechtsgesch. im neu. Eur. [*in h.* Verm. Schr., B1, 1850; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Refer to **Aristocracy; Class distinction; Genealogy; Heraldry; Knights; Privileges; Titles.**

Nobility, Austrian, *see* **Nobility, German & Austrian.**

Nobility, English.
Anc. customs of E., 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Banks (T. C.) Baronia Angl., 2v, 1843–4.
—— Genealog. hist. of royal fam. [*in h.* Dormant &c. baronage, v4, 1837].
Bernardi. L'orig. de la pairie, 1833.
Brooke (R.) Discov. of errours in Camden, 1724.
—— 2nd discov., 1723.
Brydges (S. E.) Mem., r. of James I, v1, 1802.
Burke (J. B.) Anecdotes, 4v, 1849–50.
Cleveland (C. L. W., *dcss. of*) Battle abbey roll, 3v, 1889.
Cognomina nobilium qui Will. in Angl. secuti sunt (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Collins (A.) Hist. coll., 1752.
Craik (G. L.) Romance of peerage, 4v, 1848–50.
Evans (H.) Our old nobility, 2s, 1879.
Fortescue (J.) De titulo Edwardi comitis Marchiæ; tr. [*in* Wks., v1, 1869].
Foster (J.) Coll. geneal., 2v, 1881–5.
Gneist (H. R. v.) Adel u. Ritterschaft, 1853.
Guillim (J.) Treatise of honour [*in h.* Display, 1724].
Historical register of Lords, Knights &c. slain dur. Rebellion begun 1641 [*in* England's Black Tribunal, 1737].
Histories of noble Brit. families; Drummond, 2v, 1848.
Howard de Walden. Feudal lords, 1301, 1904.
Imhof (J. W.) Regum pariumque M. Brit. hist. geneal., 1690.
[Kemeys]. Baronia de K., *n.d.*
Kington Oliphant. Aristocracy destroyed by Wars of Roses? [*in h.* Duke &c., 1875].
Kniveton (S.) Descent of titles thr. female line [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
Lawrence (J.) On n. of Brit. gentry, comp. w. those on Continent, 1824. [Pr., 23].
Macpherson (W. C.) Baronage, 1893.
Madox (T.) Baronia Angl., 1741.
Old whig, The, 1718–19; Addison [*in* Town talk, 1789].
Palmer (F. B.) Peerage law in Eng., 1907.
Parl. papers [304–8, 463–6]. Dignity of peer, 1820–9.
Plebeian, The, 1718–19; Steele [*in* Town talk, 1789].
Round (J. H.) St. in peerage &c., 1901.
Saint George (T.) Barons by tenure (1686), 1860. [P787].
—— Titles of honour, 1864. [P787].
Scott (T.) Disc. of polletique (c. 1628) [*in* Hogben, D. Scott, 1883].
Shirley (E. P.) Noble & gentle men, 1860.
Thoms (W. J.) Bk. of Court, 1838.
Tout (T. F.) Earldoms under Edw. I [*in* Royal Hist. Soc., Trans., n.s., v8, 1894].
Walker (*sir* E.) Obs. upon promotions since 1603 [*in h.* Hist. disc., 1705].
Yorke (J.) Union of honour, 1640.
Young (C. G.) Barons by tenure, writs &c., *n.d.* [P787].

Claims to Peerages.
Airth, *Earldom of*, *see A. C.*
Berkeley, *Barony of* [*in* Nicolas (N. H.) Rep. on B. of L'Isle, 1829].

Nobility, English [*continued*].
Claims to Peerages [*continued*].
Chandos Peerage, *see A. C.*
Collins (A.) Proc., &c. conc. Baronies by Writ &c., 1734.
Crawford & Balcarres (J., *24th/7th e. of*), *see A. C.*
D'Este (*sir* A. F.), *see A. C.*
Devon, *Earldom of.*
Fitzwalter Peerage, *see A. C.*
Gardner, *Barony of*, *see A. C.*
L'Isle, *Barony of*, *see A. C.*
Mar, *Earldom of*, *see A. C.*
Montrose, *Dukedom of*, *see A. C.*
Shrewsbury Peerage, *see A. C.*
Stafford Peerage, *see A. C.*
Wharton Peerage, *see A. C.*
Wiltes, *Earldom of.* Petition of S. T. Scrope, 1862 [*in* Parl. papers, 794].

Dictionaries, *see* ***"Peerages,"*** *below.*

Dormant & Extinct Peerage.
Banks (T. C.) Dormant &c. baronage, 4v, 1807–37; v1, 1812.
Burke (J. B.) Genealog. hist. of dormant, &c. peerages, 1866; 83.

Life Peers.
Babbage (G.) Word on peerage for life, 1856. [P142].
Nicolas (N. H.) Letter on propriety & legality of creating peers, 1830. [P97].

"Peerages" (Dictionaries, &c.).
Barlow (F.) Compl. Eng. peerage, to 1775, 2v, 1775.
Blome (R.) Alphab. acc. (1673), 1892; [*& in h.* Britannia, 1673].
Brooke (R.) Cat. (1066–1619), 1619.
Burke (J. B.) Genealog. dict., *var. ed.*
Carpenter (W.) Peerage, 1837.
Cat. of peers, 1660 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Cokayne (G. E.) Compl. peerage, 8v, 1887–1898.
Collins (A.) Eng. baronage, 1727.
—— Peerage of Eng., 8v & suppl., 1779–1784; Brydges, 9v, 1812.
Dale (R.) Exact cat. of n., 1697.
Debrett (J.) Peerage, &c., 1883; 1905.
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, &c., 1844—.
Doyle (J. E.) Off. baronage (1066–1885), 3v, 1886.
Dugdale (W.) Baronage, 2t, 1675–6.
—— Cat. of nobility (1682) [*in h.* Ant. usage, 1682].
English peerage; Catton, 3v, 1790.
Exact list of lords (1734), 1902.
Foster (J.) Peerage, &c., 3v, 1880–2.
Fox-Davies. Armorial fam., 1895.
Jacob (A.) Compl. Eng. peerage, 2v, 1766–9.
Kelly, *publ.* Hdbk. to titled, &c. classes, 1894—, *see A. C.*
Lodge (E.) Genealogy, 1859.
—— Peerage &c., *var. ed.*
Nicolas (N. H.) Hist. peerage; Courthope, 1857.
Sharpe (J.) Geneal. peerage, 3v, *n.d.*
Shilling peerage; Walford, 1859–76, *see A. C.*
Solly (E.) Index of hered. Eng., Scot., & Ir. titles, 1880.
Two Lists; shewing alterations (1509–1625) [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Walford (E.) Crown peerage, 1868.
Whitaker (J.) Peerage, 1900—.
—— Titled persons, 1897–1900.
Refer to **Baronetage.**

Precedence, Privileges, &c.
Blackstone (W.) Order of precedence, 1773, *n.d.* [P787].
Book of precedence (16c. ?) [*in* E.E.T.S., E.S., 8, 1869].
Burke (J. B.) Bk of precedence, 1881.

Nobility, English [*continued*].
Precedence, Privileges, &c. [*continued*].
Egmont (J., *e. of*) Q. of precedency of peers of Ir., 1739. [P1141].
Mackenzie (G.) Obs. on laws &c. of precedency [*in* Guillim (J.) Display, 1724].
Magnatum apud Anglos privilegia, 1712 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Nares (E.) Heraldic anomalies, 2v, 1823.
Parl. papers [304–8, 463–6]. Dignity of peer, 1820–9.
Selden (J.) Privileges of baronage; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Thoms (W. J.) Bk. of Court, 1838.
Young (C. G.) Anc. orders of precedency, *n.d.* [P787].
—— Anc. tables of precedency, *n.d.* [P787].
—— Controv. for precedence betw. J. Moubray, Earl Marshal, & R., Earl of Warwick, *n.d.* [P787].
—— Precedence of gt. estates, 1594, *n.d.* [P787].
—— Privy Councillors & precedence, 1860. [P787].
—— Royal family, 1865. [P787].
Refer to **Aristocracy, English; Baronetage; England, History; Genealogy, English; Genealogy, Welsh; Heraldry, English; Knights & orders of knighthood; Nobility, Irish; Nobility, Scottish; Parliament, House of Lords.**

Nobility, French.
Anselme, *père.* Hist. de la maison roy. &c., 9t, 1726–33; 1868–90.
Avenel (*c.* G. d') Noblesse sous Richelieu, 1901.
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de) Noblesse maternelle [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861].
Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Durée des familles [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
Bernardi (J. E. D.) L'orig. de la pairie, 1833
Bessas de La Mégie. Légendaire, 1865.
Beugnot. Arrêt de la Cour des Pairs qui condamna Jean, 1202 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Créquy (*m.* R. C. V. de) Fr. noblesse of 18c.; tr., 1904.
Désormeaux (J. L. R.) Mém., 1772; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., 11, 1838].
Dulaure (J. A.) Hist., 1790.
Fréville (E. de) Grands-Fiefs (& Pairies, by Mas Latrie) [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1839].
Funck-Brentano (F.) Pairs, 13s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Guilhiermoz (P.) 2 condamnations de Jean & orig. des pairs (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t60, 1899].
—— Orig. de la n., m. âge, 1901.
Le Laboureur (J.) Tombeaux des personnes ill. avec généal., 1642.
Liste chron. des gr. feudataires [*in* S. de l'h. de Fr., Ann., 1856].
Louandre (C. L.) La noblesse fr., 1880.
Manteyer (G. de) L'orig. d. 12 pairs de Fr. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Révérend (*v.* A.) Armorial du 1. Emp., 4t, 1894–7.
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Duchés-pairies, comtés-pairies &c., 1500–1730 [*in h.* Ecr., t5–8, 1883–93].
—— Maisons d'Albret, d'Armagnac & de Chastillon (11–16c.) [*in h.* Ecr., t4, 1882].
—— Maisons de Lorraine, de Rohan & de La Tour [*in h.* Ecr., t3, 1881].
Trudon des Ormes. L'état civil d. citoyens nobles de Paris, 1789 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t26, 1899].

Nobility, French [*continued*].
Vaissière (P. de) Gentilshommes campagnards, 16–18s., 1903.
"Peerages" (Dictionaries, &c.).
Annuaire de la noblesse: Hauterive, 1843—
Courcelles (J. B. P. J. de) Dict. univ., 5t, 1820–2.
La Chenaye Des Bois (F. A. A. de) Dict. (cont. by Badier), 19t, 1863–76.
Mailhol (D. de) Dict., t1, 2, 1895–6.
Paris (A. L.) Dict. (1804–68), 1869.
Révérend (*v.* A.) Titres, &c. (1814–30), 6v, 1901–6.
Saint-Allais (N. Viton, *dit* de) Nobiliaire univ., 21t, 1814–43; 1872–77.
Precedence, Privileges, &c.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Obs. [*in* Œ., t7, 1772].
Cherin (L. N. H.) Abrégé chronolog. d'édits, &c. concernant le fait de noblesse (1118–1786) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v13].
Du Tillet (J.) Rec. des rangs des Grands de Fr. [*in h.* Rec., 1580].
Pitaval (F. G. de) Avocats & médecins de Lyon (17c.) [*in h.* Causes, t18, 1775].
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Changements arrivéz à la dignité de duc & pair de Fr. 1643–1711, &c. [*in h.* Ecr., t3, 4, 1881–82].
—— Mém. sur le bonnet, 1716, &c. [*in h.* Ecr., t3, 4, 1881–2].
Refer to **Ancien régime; Emigrés; France, History; Genealogy, French; Heraldry, French; Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Nobility, German & Austrian.
Bergman (J.) Die Hohenembs in Vorarlberg [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 11, 1860–1].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Hat d. preuss. Ritterschaft das Recht ein beständiges Corps zu formiren, &c.? (1787) [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
Inama-Sternegg (C. T. v.) Ausbildung d. gr. Grundherrschaften, Karolingerzeit, 1878.
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) De jure suprematus & legationum [*in* Op., t4, 1768].
—— De matrimon. princ. Protest. valid. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
—— Entretien de Philarète &c. [*in* Œ., t6, 1865].
Meiller (A. v.) Herren v. Hindberg [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B8, 1857].
Riedel. Burggrafschaft Nürnberg [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Schulze (H. J. F.) Recht d. Erstgeburt, 1851.
Spittler (L. T., *Frhr.* v.) Wke., B11, 1836.
Sunthemius (L.) Familiæ Germ. principum [*in* Öfele, Rer. Boic. scr., t2, 1763].
Werner (V.) Ursprung u. Wesen d. Erbgrafentums b. d. Siebenbürger Sachsen, 1902.
Wesselhöft (R.) Über d. Adel, 1831.
"Peerages" (Dictionaries, &c.).
Almanach de Gotha, 1830 .
Genealog. Jahrbuch d. Adels, 1845.
Genealog. Taschenbuch des Uradels, 2B, 1891–3.
Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. adel. Häuser, 1900–9.
Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. briefadel. Häuser, 1907–9.
Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. freiherrl. Häuser, 1895–1909.
Gothaisches genealog. Taschenbuch d. gräfl. Häuser, 1894–1909.
Handbuch d. preuss. Adels, 2B, 1892–3.
Refer to **Austria, History; Genealogy, German & Austrian; Germany, History; Heraldry, German & Austrian; Kurverein; Rheingrafen.**

Nobility, Indian, *see* **Genealogy, Indian.**

Nobility, Irish.
Dugdale (W.) Cat. of nobility of I. (1682) [*in h.* Ant. usage, 1682].
Egmont (J., *e. of*) Q. of precedency, 1739. [P1141].
Foster (J.) Coll. geneal., 2v, 1881–5.
Lodge (J.) Peerage of I., 7v, 1789.
Lynch (W.) Legal institutions, feudal baronies &c. establ. in I. (12c.), 1830.
MacNeill (J. G. S.) Titled corruption, 1894.
Rossmore (W., *b.*) Appeal, ex-parl. Peers, 1830. [P97].
Refer to **Genealogy, Irish; Ireland, History; Nobility, English; Parliament, House of Lords.**

Nobility, Italian.
Litta. Celebri famiglie, 1819–1907; 8t. *n.d.*
Refer to **Genealogy, Italian; Heraldry, Italian; Italy, History.**

Nobility, Maltese.
Saint George (G., *m. of*) Nobles of M. &c., 1870. [P261].
Refer to **Malta.**

Nobility, Russian.
Brückner (A.) Russ. Geldfürsten (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1857].
Dolgorukov (*p.* P. V.) Notice s. les princip. familles de la R., 1858.
Kleinschmidt (A.) R.'s Gesch., 1877.
Refer to **Russia, History.**

Nobility, Scottish.
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) Sc. peerage [*in h.* Essays on home subj., 1904].
Crawford & Balcarres (A., *e. of*) Earldom of Mar dur. 500 years, 2v, 1882.
Douglas (R.) Baronage of S., v1, 1798.
—— Peerage, 2v, 1813.
—— Scots peerage; Paul, v1–6, 1904–9.
Dugdale (W.) Cat. of nobility of S. (1682) [*in h.* Ant. usage, 1682].
Letter conc. Sc. peerage (Q. Anne r.) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Lists &c. of nobility of S., 1583–1602 [*in* Colville (J.) Orig. letters, 1858].
Mackintosh (J.) Hist. earls &c. (12–19c.), 1898.
Riddell (J.) Inquiry into law &c., 2v, 1842.
—— Remarks upon Sc. Peerage law, 1833.
Robertson (W.) Proceed. rel. to peerage of Sc. (1707–88), 1790.
Rossmore (W., *b.*) Appeal, ex-parl. peers, 1830. [P97].
Wallace (G.) Nature & descent of anc. peerages of Sc. &c., 1785.
Claims to Peerages, *see* **Douglas cause; Nobility, English.**
Refer to **Genealogy, Scottish; Heraldry, Scottish; Nobility, English.**

Nobility, Spanish.
Jovellanos (G. M. de) Satire contre la mauvaise éduc. de la n., 1787, 1899.
Refer to **Genealogy, Spanish; Heraldry, Spanish; Spain, History.**

Nola.
Leo (A.) Antiq. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Refer to **Campania; Italy.**

Nominalism, *see* **Philosophy, Mediæval.**

Noms de plume, *see* **Pseudonyms & anonyms.**

Nonconformists.
Alsop (V.) Mischief of impositions, 1680. [P275].
—— Rector of Sutton committed, 1680. [P275].
Apology for the Ch. of Eng., 1685. [P277].
Appeal to Prot. Diss., to unite w. Cath. for removal of disqualif., 1813 [Pr., 1].
Arranged cat. of publs., 1790. [P18].

Nonconformists [*continued*].
Ballantyne (J.) Comparison, 1830.
Barrow (H.) Exam. of B., Grenewood, & Penrie, 1586 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Baxter (R.) N.' advocate, 1680. [P275].
Blackburne (F.) 4 disc., 1767–73, 1775. [P561].
Boreman (R.) Triumph of learning, 1653 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Burke (E.) Letter to B. f. dissenting attorney in defence, 1791.
Burnet (G.) Oblig. to continue in communion of Ch. [*in h.* Four disc., 1694].
Butler (S.) Farming of liberty of conscience [*in* Somers, v5, 1811].
Canne (J.) Necessity of separ. f. Ch. of Eng. (1634), 1849.
Case of Protestant dissenters, 1680. [P279].
Chauncy (I.) Theolog. dial., def. of J. Owen, 1684. [P298].
Church & chapel, 1881.
Courtenay (J.) On Revol. & Dissenters, 1790.
Curteis (G. H.) Dissent, 1872.
Daubeny (C.) Guide to the Ch., 2v, 1804.
Defoe (D.) Dissenters answ. (1705), &c [*in* Wr., v2, 1705].
—— Occ. conformity (1701) [*in h.* True coll., 1703; Wks., v3, 1843].
—— Shortest-way w. dissenters, 1702 [*in h.* True coll., 1703; Wks., v3, 1843; Earlier life, 1889; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903; Morley, Famous pamph., 1886; Saintsbury, Polit. pamph., 1892].
—— Sincerity vindic. [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
[Dissenters]. Letter to Protestant dissenters, 1777. [P49].
Dobney (H. H.) Free Churches, 1871.
Doddridge (P.) Thoughts on reviving dissenting interest [*in* Wks., v4, 1903].
Du Moulin (L.) Reply to Baillé, 1680. [P276].
Edger (S.) Notes, &c., 1886.
Enfield (W.) Principles &c., 1778. [P49].
Essay on the orig., &c., 1790.
Evangelical mag., 1793–1900.
Foster (J.) Evangel. relig. unacceptable [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*, 1843–55].
Halifax (G., *marq. of*) Letter to dissenter (1687) [*in* Saintsbury, Pol. pamph., 1892].
Hall (J.) Wks. (17c.), v10, 1837.
Hall (R.) Def. of village preaching, &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].
Henson (H. H.) Cross-bench views, 1902.
Hesketh (H.) Charge of scandal, 1683. [P276].
Hickeringill (E.) Wks. (17c.), 3v, 1716.
—— Vindic. of Curse ye Meroz, 1680. [P276].
Hoadly (B.) Reasonableness of conformity; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1, 1773].
Hollingworth (R.) Exam. of scriptures, 1645. [P258].
Howe (J.) Consid. of pref. to Inq. conc. occas. conformity (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1813].
Hughes (W.) Endeavor for peace among Protestants, 1680. [P276].
Humble &c. proposals for uniting the Prot. interest, 1680. [P275].
Jones (W.) Short view of argument (c. 1795) [*in h.* Th. wks., v5, 1810].
Leslie (C.) Wolf stript (c. 1703) [*in h.* Th. wks., v6, 1832].
L'Estrange (*sir* R.) Casuist uncas'd, 1680. [P275].
—— Dissenters sayings, 1683 [P279]; 2p, 1685. [P281].
Letter to Rev. H. Marsh, in confut., Dissenters aiming at relig. establ., 1815. [Pr., 6].

Nonconformists [*continued*].
Letter to the bp. of Salisbury, 1798. [P28].
Madan (S.) Letter, 1790.
Marsh (H.) Letter of explanation, 1815. [Pr., 6].
Martineau (J.) Why dissent?, 1871. [P340].
Marvell (A.) Rehearsal, 1673; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1776; v3, 1873].
Maurice (H.) Antithelemite, 1685. [P277].
Norris (J.) Charge of schism [*in* Treatises, 1697].
Nye (P.) & J. Robinson. Lawfulness of hearing ministers of Ch. of Eng., 1683. [P276].
Obs. on parish registers, & marriage of N., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Owen (J.) Brief vindic. f. charge of schisme, 1680 [P276; *& in* Wks., v19, 1826].
—— Disc. conc. evang. love, &c. (17c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v21, 1826].
Parl. debates on Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844.
Parl. papers [21]. Return of money pd. to Presbyt. or Dissenting congreg. in Dublin s. 1815, 1835. (350).
Parr (S.) Letter f. Irenopolis [*in* Wks., v3, 1828].
[Penal laws]. Reasons proving inconsistent w. interest of Eng., 1682. [P276].
Penn (W.) Persuasive to moderation (1686) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pike (G. H.) Anc. meeting-houses, 1870.
Presbyterians plea, 1705 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Priestley (J.) Address to Dissenters, 1769. [P653].
—— Letters to a. of "Remarks" &c., 1770. [P653].
—— Letters to inhab. of Birmingham, 3p, 1790.
Rawston (G.) My life, 1841.
Remarks on Chr. Common-Prayer Bk., 1762. [P124].
Remarks on sev. late publs. rel. to Dissenters, &c., 1770. [P653].
Rogers (J. G.) Pres.-day relig. &c., 1888.
Royal guard, 1684. [P276].
Scourge; by T. L., 1720.
Semper iidem: parallel, 1661 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Sharp (J.) Two disc. [*in* Sermons, v2, 1738; Wks., v2, 1754].
Smythies (W.) Reply to Observator, 1684. [P298].
Some reasons for separ., 1682. [P276].
Some remarks upon speech to Grand Jury for Middl., 1682. [P276].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17 & 18c.), *see A. C.*
Stephens (W.) Thoughts upon Memorial of Ch., 1705; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Acc. of deism, 1709].
Stillingfleet (E.) Mischief of separation, 1680. [P256].
—— Unreasonableness of separation, p1, 1681.
Taylor (I.) Liturgy & Dissenters, 1860. [P232].
Thomas (B.) Conduct; ans. to "Letter," 1777. [P49].
Thorndike (H.) True princ. of comprehension (1667); *& o.p.* [*in* Th. wks., v5, 1854].
Towgood (M.) Answer, Why a dissenter?, 1772. [P71].
Trelawny (H.) Letter, 1780. [P49].
Tucker (J.) View of difficulties, 1774. [P72].
Underhill (E. B.) Tracts on liberty of conscience &c., 1614–61, 1846.

Nonconformists [*continued*].
Williams (J.) Vindic. of case of indifferent things, 1684. [P298].
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. inst., v4, 1842.

Biographical Collections.
History of king-killers, p1–6, 1719.
Lynch (T. T.) Mornington lect., 1870.
Richards (W.) Welsh N. mem. (17c.), 1820.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Barnes (A.), 1627–1710.
Barrow (H.), 1550?–93.
Baxter (R.), 1615–91; [*& in* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Cowtan (R.), 1817–65.
Doddridge (P.), 1702–51 [*in* Wks., v1, 1802].
Henry (M.), 1662–1714.
Henry (Philip), 1631–96.
Howe (J.), 1630–1705.
Jay (W.), 1769–1853.
Martindale (A.), 1623–86.
Meadows (J.), 1622–97.
Newcome (H.), 1627–95.
Price (R.), 1723–91.
Rutherford (S.), 1600–61.
Woodcock (T.), d. 1695.

History.
Barclay (R.) Inner life of rel. soc. of Commonwealth, 1876.
Bartholomew Ejectment in 1662, 1862. [P82].
Bate (F.) Declar. of Indulgence, 1672, 1908.
Bennett (J.) Hist., 1808–38, 1839.
Bogue (D.) & J. Bennett. Hist., 1688–1808, 4v, 1808–12.
Calamy (E.) Acc. &c. (1660–1711), 2v, 1713; Cont., 2v, 1727; 3v, 1802–3.
—— Ch. & dissenters, persecution, 1640–1660 [*in h.* Cont. of Acc., v2, 1727].
Grant (J.) Summary (—1820), 4v, 1811–20.
Grey (Z.) Vindic., agst. Neal, [4v], 1736–40.
Halley (R.) Lancashire, 2v, 1869.
Henson (H. H.) Dissent (1558–1604), 1900.
Heywood (O.) & T. Dickenson. N. register, 1644–1752, 1881.
Horne (C. S.) Pop. hist., 1903.
Luckock (H. M.) Bps. in Tower (1660–89), 1887.
Mountfield (D.) Church & N. 1662, 1861. [P80].
Neal (D.) Hist., 1517–1688, 5v, 1822.
Owen (J.) Orig., &c. of evang. churches (17c.) [*in* Wks., v20, 21, 1826].
Powicke (F. J.) H. Barrow, 1550?–93, & Ch. of Amsterdam, 1593–1622, 1900.
Price (T.) Hist. (—1660), 2v, 1836–8.
Rees (T.) Hist., Wales, 1861.
Skeats (H. S.) Hist., 1688–1851, 1868.
Toulmin (J.) Hist. view (1688–1702), 1814.
Tytler (S.) Ctss. of Huntingdon & h. circle (1707–91), 1907.
Urwick (W.) N. in Herts., 1884.
Wilson (W.) Hist., 4v. 1808–14.
Refer to **Baptists; Church in England; Church in Ireland; Church in Wales; Creeds; Liberty, Religious &c.; Methodism; Nonjurors; Presbyterianism; Puritans; Religious sects; Test acts; Theology, Protestant; Uniformity, Act of, 1662; Voluntaryism.**

Nonjurors.
Carter (J. F. M.) Life of Kettlewell, &c., 1895.
Cosin. Names (1715), 1862.
Estcourt & Payne. Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715, 1885.
Hearne (T.) Remarks &c., v1 8, (1705–25), 1885–1907.

Nonjurors [*continued*].
Hoadly (B.) Preservative agst. n. [*in* Wks., v1, 1773].
Independent Whig (1720–45), 4v, 1741–7.
Kennet (W.) Letters on bp. Merks, 1713–7.
Kettlewell (J.) Duty of alleg.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Lake (J.), *bp.* Defence of profession, 1690.
Lathbury (*rev.* T.) Hist. (1688–1800), 1845.
Letter conc. pres. settlement &c. (c. 1689); *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Overton (J. H.) N., 1902.
Williams (G.) Orth. Ch. & N., 1868.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bonwicke (A.), 1692–1714.
Cartwright (T.), *bp.*, 1634–89.
Collier (J.), 1650–1726 [*in h.* Eccles. hist., v1, 1840].
Dodwell (H.), *the elder*, 1641–1711.
Frampton (R.), *bp.*, 1622–1708.
Hearne (T.), 1678–1735.
Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637–1711.
Kettlewell (J.), 1653–95; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1719].
Lake (J.), *bp.*, 1624–89.
Law (W.), 1686–1761.
Leslie (C.), 1650–1722.
Nelson (R.), 1665–1715; [*& in* Teale (W. H.) Lives of laymen, 1842].
Sancroft (W.), *abp.*, 1617–93.

Liturgy.
Communion office, 1718 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v5, 1848].
Deacon (T.) Compl. coll. of devotions, 1734 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v6, 1848].
—— Litany, &c., 1797 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v2, 1848].
Form & manner, Holy Comm., 1717 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v1, 1848].
Refer to **Church of England; Jacobites; William III, of Gt. Brit., 1689–1702.**

Non-resistance, *see* **Subjects.**

Nootka Indians, *see* **Wakashan Indians.**

Nord, *dept.*
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s18, 19, 1899.
Brunel. Géogr. du dépt. du Nord, 1889.
Dangeon (A.) Picardie &c., 1905. [B.]
Dehaisnes. Le Nord monum., 1897.
Refer to

Anchin.	**Flanders.**	**Marchiennes.**
Bergues-St.-W.	**France.**	**St.-Amand,** *abbey*
Cambrai.	**Hasnon.**	**Valenciennes.**
Câteau-Cambr.	**Hautmont.**	**Vicogne abbey.**
Cysoing.	**Liessies.**	**Watten.**
Dunkirk.	**Lille.**	

Norderney, *island.*
Heine (H.) Reisebilder, *var. ed. & tr.*
Refer to **Prussia.**

Nordland, *Norway.*
Ehrenmalm (A.) Voy., 1741 [*in* Pinkerton, Voy., v1, 1808].
Refer to **Norway.**

Nördlingen, *see* **Bavaria; Ries; Thirty Years' War.**

Nore, Mutiny at, 1797, *see* **Spithead & Nore mutinies, 1797.**

Norfolk.
Berlyn (A.) Vera in Poppy-land, 1891.
Browne (*sir* T.) Notes on nat. hist. (17c.), 1902; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Emerson (P. H.) E. Anglian life, 1888.
—— Pictures, 1887.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Norfolk anthology, 1852.
Jessopp (A.) Arcady (18–19c.), 1887; 1890.
—— Trials, 1890.
—— Village life (13c.) [*in h.* Coming of friars, *var. ed.*].
Kent (N.) View of agric., 1796.

Norfolk [*continued*].
Marshall (W.) Rural econ., 2v, 1795.
Rye (W.) Songs, stories & sayings, 1897.
Young (A.) Gen. view of agric., 1804.
Bibliography.
Rye (W.) Index to N. top., 1881.
Broads.
Davies (G. C.) Hdbk., 1887.
—— N. broads, 1883; 84.
Dodd (A. B.) On the B., 1896.
Doughty (H. M.) Summer, 1899.
Emerson (P. H.) Birds, beasts, & fishes, 1895.
—— Marsh leaves, 1895.
—— Marsh leaves f. the Norfolk Broadland, 1898.
—— On Engl. lagoons, 1893.
—— & T. F. Goodall. Life & landscape, 1886.
Everitt (N.) Broadland sport, 1902.
Suffling (E. R.) Land of the B., 1887; 95.
Guide-books & Directories.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Essex, N., &c., 1870; 1892.
Post Office dir.: N., 1869.
Ward, Lock, & Co. New guide to Gt. Yarmouth, &c., 1900.
History, Topography & Antiquities.
Andrews (W.) Bygone N., 1898.
Beauties of Eng., v11, 1810.
Blomefield (F.) Essay tow. hist., v1–3, 1739–69; 11v, 1805–10; & Index, 1862.
Cotman (J. S.) Engravings of brasses, 2v, 1838–9.
Dutt (W. A.) Norfolk, 1900.
Gawdy papers (16 & 17c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10ii].
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p8, 1896.
Harrod (H.) Gleanings among castles &c., 1857.
Hewitt (W.) Encroachments of Germ. Ocean, 1844.
Jessopp (A.) N. Holy land [*in h.* Studies, 1893].
Kelly, *publ.* Co. top.: N., 1875.
L'Estrange (H.) N. official lists, 1890.
Mason (R. H.) Hist., p1–5, 1882–5.
[Norfolk]. Gen. hist.; Chambers, 2v, 1829.
—— Parish reg.: marriages, v1–4 (1538–1836), 1900–9.
—— Visitation 1563 & 1613, 1891.
Norfolk antiq. misc., v1, 2i; 1877–80.
Parkin (C.) Top. of Freebridge, 1762.
Prideaux (H.) Letters, 1674–1722, 1875.
Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems. illust. of N. (1847), 1851.
Russell (F. W.) Kett's rebellion in N. (1549), 1859.
Rye (F.) Cal. of corr. rel. to fam. of Le Neve, 1675–1743, 1895.
Rye (W.) Hist., 1885.
—— Index of N. topog. [*in* Ind. to N. pedigrees, 1896].
—— Index to N. antiq., 1899.
—— Mon. inscr., Hundred of Happing, 1886.
—— Short cal. of Feet of Fines for N. (1158–1484), p1, 2, 1885–6.
Spelman (H.) Icenia [*in h.* Eng. wks., 1727].
Stirling (A. M. W.) Coke of N. (1752–1842), 2v, 1908.
Victoria hist., N., v1, 2, 1901–6.
Refer to

Bedford Level.	**Erpingham.**	**King's Lynn.**
Breydon Water.	**Forncett.**	**Methwold.**
Castleacre.	**Genealogy.**	**Norwich.**
Cromer.	**Holkham.**	**Sandringham**
Domesday.	**Holt.**	**Thetford.**
England.	**Hunstanton.**	**Tunstead.**
Eng. dialects.	**Keswick.**	**Yarmouth.**

Norfolk Island.
Belcher (D.) Mutineers of the Bounty, &c., 1870.
Hunter (J.) Hist. journal, 1793.
Parl. papers [791]. Transfer of N. I. to N.S. Wales, 1897. (c. 8358).
Phillip (A.) Voyage (1787–8), 1790.
Refer to **New South Wales; Pacific ocean & islands.**

Noricum, *see* **Austria.**

Norman Art, *see* **Art, Norman.**

Norman Conquest of England.
Effects.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of N. C., 6v, 1867–1879; 70–6.
Hare (J.) England's way, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
—— St. Edward's ghost, or Anti-Normanism, 1647 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Hill (G.) Consequences of N. C., 1904.
Thierry (J.) Hist., *var. ed.*
History, *see* **William I, of Eng., 1066–87.**
Refer to **England, Hist.**

Norman Dialect, *see* **Anglo-French language; French dialects.**

Norman Literature, *see* **Anglo-French literature; French literature.**

Normandy.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s1, 2, 6, 17, 1894–8.
Blackburn (H.) N. picturesque, 1869.
Bray (A. E.) Letters, 1820.
Campbell (W. F.) Life in N., 2v, 1863.
Canel (A.) Blason pop. de la N., 2t, 1859.
Cochet. Salines & l'action de la mer, de N. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v19, 1851].
Dearmer (P.) Highways &c., 1900; 04.
Du Bois (L. F.) Itin., 2p, 1828.
Freeman (E. A.) Sketches, 1897.
Hairby (J.) Rambles, 1846.
Hare (A. J. C.) N.W. France, 1895.
Jerrold (W. B.) On the Boulevards, &c., 2v, 1867.
Knight (H. G.) Archit. tour, 1836.
Macquoid (K. S.) Through N., 1874; *n.d.*
Macquoid (T. R. & K. S.) Pictures &c., 1879.
Miltoun (F.) Rambles, 1905.
[Normandy]. 6 days tour, 1789.
Pluquet (F.) Contes &c. de l'arrond. de Bayeux, 1834.
Robida (A.) Vieille Fr., t1, N., 1890.
Saint John (J. A.) Journal, 1831.
Séguier (P.) Diaire (1639–40), 1842.
Sion (J.) Paysans de la N. orientale, 1909.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Turner (D.) Acc. of tour, 2v, 1820.
Venedey (J.) Excursions; Shoberl, 2v, 1841.
Waring (G. E.) Farmer's vac., 1876.
Antiquities.
Bourgueville (C. de) Recherches et antiq. de Neustrie, 1833.
Caumont (A. de) Cours d'antiq. monument., j. 17s., 6p, 1830–41.
Cochet (J. B. D.) Explor. des anc. cimetières de Roux-Mesnil & d'Etran [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
—— N. souterr., 1855.
—— Sépultures, 1857.
Du Bois (L. F.) Recherches, 1843.
Ducarel (A. C.) Anglo-N. antiq., 1767.
Du Monstier (A.) Neustria Pia, 1673.
Pugin & Le Keux. Spec. of archit. antiq., 1827.
Soc. d. Antiq. de la N., Mém., 1825–95.
Guide-books.
Black, *publ.* Jersey, &c., 1891.
Cassell. Normandy, 1865.
Joanne. Normandie, 1883. [B.]

Normandy [*continued*].
History, *see* **Normandy, History,** *as separate heading.*
Refer to **Arques; Bayeux; Caen; Calvados; Cerisy; Cotentin; Ecouché; Eure; France; Mayenne; Mont-St.-Michel; Rouen; Saint-Evroul.**

Normandy, History.
Du Bois (L. F.) Recherches, 1843.
Du Monstier (A.) Neustria Pia, 1673.
Dupont (G.) Hist. du Cotentin (—1790), 4t, 1780–85.
Fabricius (A.) L'ambassade d'al-Ghazal auprès du roi des N. [I.C. Or., 8, p2, 1893].
Goube (J. J. C.) Hist. (—18c.), 3t, 1815.
Janin (J. G.) Normandie, *n.d.*
Servin (A. N.) Essai s. la N. litt. [*in h.* Hist. de Rouen, t2, 1775].
Soc. d. Antiq. de la N., Mém., 1825–95.
Vauquelin de Lafresnaye. Nouv. hist. (751–1590), 1814.
Warburton (A.) Rollo & h. race (—18c.), 2v, 1848.
to 15 century.
Abbo, *monk.* De bellis Paris. (885–96), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Langebek, Scr., t2, 1773].
Aimé, *moine.* L'yst. (—1078), 1835.
Benoit. Chron. (—1135), 3t, 1836–44.
Bernus (P.) P. de Brezé (1451–61) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Blondel (R.) De reduct. N. (1449–50); Stevenson, 1863.
Boivin-Champeaux (L.) La reine Emma (d. 1052), 1885.
Bouquet. Rec. (—14c.), 24t, 1738–1904.
C.S.P., France, v1, 918–1206, 1899.
Cartulaire Normand de Ph.-Auguste &c. (1080–1284); Delisle [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v16, 1852].
Chastelain (G.) Chron. (1414–22), avec tr., 1850.
Chron. Norm. 1139–1259 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Chronicon S. Michaelis (506–1154) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1; Migne, P. L., 202].
Chronique N., 14s.; Molinier, 1882.
Depping (G.B.) Hist. (1060–1204), 2t, 1835.
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Ang., 1807.
—— Hist. Norm. scr. ant., 838–1220, 1619.
Dudo. Hist. Normannorum (860–1002), *see A. C.*; [*& in* S. d. A. de Norm., v23, 1865].
Du Méril. Légende de Robert le Diable, (11c). [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Dupont (E.) Et. anglo.-fr.: compagnons de G. le Conq. (11c.), 2p, 1907.
Freeman (E. A.) N. conq., 6v, 1867–79.
Guillaume, *de Jumièges.* Hist. (851–1137), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602; *comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Le Bouvier (G.) Recouvrement (1449–50); Stevenson, 1863.
Léchaudé-d'Anisy (A. L.) Extr. d. chartes [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v7, 8, 1834].
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Invasion angl., 1424–9 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t54–7, 1893–6].
Lot (F.) Gr. invasion norm., 856–862 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Michel (F.) Chroniques ang.-norm. (11 & 12c.), 3t, 1836–40.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
[Normandie]. Hist. des ducs de N. (—1220); Michel, 1840.
Normanniæ Nova Chron., 473–1378; Chéruel [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v18, 1851].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. (—1141), *see A. C.*
Palgrave (F.) Hist. (741–1101), 4v, 1851–1864.
Planché (J. R.) Conqueror & comp. (11c.), 2v, 1874.

Normandy, History [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Puiseux (L.) Emigr. normande & colonis. angl. en N., 15s., 1866.

Robillard de Beaurepaire. Etats de N. (1421–49), 1859.

Rôles normands & fr. (1160–1446) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v23, 1858].

Rollo, *duke of Normandy*, c. 9 & 10c. [*in* Arch., v45ii, 1880].

Rotuli Normanniæ; Hardy, v1, 1200–5, 1417, 1835.

Stenton (F. M.) William & rule of Normans, 1908.

Stevenson (J.) Narr. of expulsion of English f. N., 1449–50, 1863.

Torigni (R., *of*) Accessiones &c. (94–1186), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Guibertus, Op., 1651].

Vauquelin de Lafresnaye. Nouv. hist. (751–1590), 1814.

Wace (R.), c. 1100–74, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Méril, Et., 1862].

—— Chron. (1035–87), *see A. C.*

—— Roman de Rou (12s.); Pluquet, 2t, 1827: Andresen, 2B, 1877-9.

Walsingham (T.) Ypodigma (912–1419), 1574; Riley, 1876; [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602].

Refer to **Northmen & Normans; William I, of England, 1066–87.**

16–18 centuries.

Hippeau (C.) Gouv. de N. au 17 & 18s., 9t, 1863–9.

Panygrolles (E. de) Lettre, Estats prov., Rouen, 1578 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].

Séguier (P.) Diaire, Nu-Pieds (1639–40), 1842.

Vauquelin de Lafresnaye. Nouv. hist. (751–1590), 1814.

Refer to **Chouans; France, History.**

Constitution & Law.

Barabé (A.) Rech. s. tabellionage, 1863.

[Bayeux]. Antiq. cart. eccl. B. (11–13c.); Bourrienne, 2t, 1902–3.

Codex legum N. [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t7, 1726].

Coutume, style & usage (15s.), 1847 [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v18, 1851].

Coutumiers de N.; Tardif, t1, 2, 1881–1903.

Delisle. Jugements de l'Echiquier de N. (1207–70) [*in* B.N., Notices, 20].

—— Rec. de jugements par l'échiquier de N. (1180–1270), 1864.

Dupont (G.) Droits de mer en Basse-N. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v28, 1870].

Floquet (P. A.) Essai s. l'Echiquier, 1840; [*& in* Hist. du Parl., t1, 1840].

—— Hist. du Parl. (15–18c.), 7t, 1840–42.

Hippeau (C.) Gouvernement de N. au 17 & 18s., 9t, 1863–9.

Houärd (D.) Dict. de la Coutume de N., 4t, 1780–82.

William I, *of Eng.* Leges (11c.) [*in* Liebermann, Gesetze d. Angelsachsen, 1903; Migne, P. L., 149].

Refer to **France, Constit.; Law, French.**

Finance.

Delisle. Revenus publics, 12s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 11, 13, 1848–52].

Magni Rotuli Scaccarii N. (1198–1203); Léchaudé-D'Anisy [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v16, 1852].

[Normandy]. Magni Rotuli Scaccarii N. (1180–1201); Stapleton, 2t, 1840–4.

Registres-mém. de la Chambre des Comptes de N. (1581–1787) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v18, 1851].

Social.

Baudrillart. Pop. agricoles, 1880.

Normandy, History [*continued*].

Social [*continued*].

Delisle. Ét. s. la classe agric. & l'agric. au m.-âge, 1903.

Gouberville (G. de) Journal (16c.) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v31, 32, 1892–95].

Refer to **France, Social life; Normandy.**

Normans, *see* **Northmen & Normans.**

Noroy.

Bazot. Cimetière mérovingien de N. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t2, 1868].

Refer to **Picardy.**

Norrland, *Sweden.*

Ehrenmalm (A.) Voy., 1741 [*in* Pinkerton, v1, 1908].

Refer to **Sweden.**

Norse Literature, *see* **Icelandic lit.**

North Africa.

Antiq. & History: to 7 century (Roman, &c.).

Archives des missions sci. &c. (Rapports p. Cagnat, La Blanchère, Saladin, Blanchet, Merlin, Méhier de Mathuisieul & Poinssot), s3, t9–14, 1882–8; Nouv. arch., t2, 9–14, 1892–1907.

Azéma de Montgravier. Invasion par les Romains [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t7, 1860].

Boissier (G.) L'Afr. rom., 1895; tr., 1899.

Boissière (G.) L'Algérie rom., 2p, 1883.

—— Esquisse, 1878.

Cagnat (R.) L'armée rom. & l'occup. de l'Afr. (27 B.C.–305), 1892.

—— 2 camps de la légion 3 Aug. à Lambèse. 1909.

Carton (L. B. C.) Théâtre rom. de Dougga, 1904.

Corippus (F. C.) De laudibus Justini 565–578 [*in h.* Libri; Partsch, 1879; Merobaudes (F.) M. & C., 1836].

—— Johannis 546–8 [*in Wks., see A. C.*; Merobaudes (F.) M. & C., 1836].

Cuq (E.) Colonat partiaire d. l'Afrique rom., 1901.

Diehl (C.) L'A. byzant. (533–709), 1896.

—— Rapp., 1892–3 (Mon. byzantines) [*in* Nouv. Archives des missions, t4, 1893].

Gauckler (P.) Inscr. lat. découv. en Tunisie, 1900–5 [*in* Nouv. archives d. miss. sci., t15, 1908].

Graham (A.) Roman Afr., 1902.

Hirtius. Analyse de la camp. de Jules César en Afr. [*in* Guischardt, Méms. milit., 1758].

Mission Sci. du Maroc. Archives, v1, 1904.

Procopius. Hist. (395–559), *see A. C.*

Ruinart (T.) Hist. persecut. Vandal. (406–535), 1699; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 58].

Sallust. Bellum Jugurth. (111–105 B.C.), *see A. C.*

Tissot (C. J.) Bagrada & la voie rom. de Carthage à Hippone p. Bulla Regia, 1884.

—— Camp. de César en Afr., 1884.

Toutain (J.) Cadastre de l'Afr. rom.: inscr. rec. dans la Tunisie mérid., 1908.

—— Cités rom. de la Tunisie, 1896.

—— Fouilles à Chemtou, 1892, 1903.

—— L'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich: propriété agr., 1901.

Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persecut. (427–84), *var. ed.*

Refer to **Barka (Cyrenaica); Carthage; Church in Africa; Roman history; Vandals.**

—— : 8–18 centuries.

Cardonne (D. D.) Hist. de l'A. et de l'Esp. sous la dom. des Arabes, 3t, 1765.

Cooke (G. W.) Conquest of N. A., 1860.

Dan (P.) Hist. de Barbarie, 1637.

Estournelles de Constant (*b.* P. H. B. d') Les congr. relig. & la conq., 1887.

North Africa [*continued*].

Antiq. & History: 8–18 centuries [*cont.*].

Faria y Sousa (M. de) Afr. port. (1212–1574), 1681.

Foglietta. Exped. (16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1ii, 1704].

Ibn Adārī. Hist. (640–1205), 2t, 1901–4.

Lane-Poole. Barbary corsairs, 1890.

Lempriere (W.) Tour &c., w. concise view of rise &c. of Barbary states, 1813.

Leo, *Afr.* Afr. descr. (16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Mas Latrie. Rels. & commerce au m. âge, 1886.

Morgan (J.) Hist. of Barbary [*in h.* Hist. of Algiers, 1731].

Shaw (F. L.) Trop. dependency: anc. hist. of W. Soudan (—18c.), 1905.

Torres (D. de) Hist. des Chérifs; tr., 1667.

Topography, Travels &c.

Badia-y-Leyblich. Voy., 1803–7, 3t, 1814.

[Barbary]. Sev. voyages, 1736.

Barth (H.) Travels, 1849–55, 5v, 1857–8.

—— Wanderungen, B1, 1849.

Benjamin (I. J.) 8 years, 1846–55, 1863.

Bowdich (T. E.) Essay on geogr. of N.W. Afr., 1824.

Chateaubriand. Itin., *var. ed.*

—— Travels, tr., 2v, 1811.

Cooley (W. D.) Negroland, 1841.

Diehl (C.) Rapp., 1892–3 (Mon. byzantines) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t4, 1893].

Hakluyt. Navig. (Barbary &c., 14, 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*

Hammer-Purgstall. Z. Förderung d. Länder-, Spr. u. Völkerkunde [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B8, 1852].

Ibn Al-Dīn. Journey; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v1, 1831].

Leo, *Afr.* Afr. descr. (16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Lithgow (W.) Travels &c. (1609–29), 1770; 1906.

Lucas (P.) Voyage, 2t, 1714.

Nicolay (N. de) Voy. (1551), *see A. C.*

Pacho. Voy. dans la Marmarique, &c., 2v, 1827–9.

Quatremère. Descr. (by Bakrī; 11s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].

Reclus. Nouv. géog., t10–11, 1885–6; tr., *n.d.*

Rohlfs (G.) Reise, 2H, 1868–72.

Sinclair (T.) Travel sketch, 1891.

Stanford. Compend. Afr.; Keane, v1, 1895; 1907.

Stewart (W. R.) S.W. Barbary as field for colonisation, 1906.

Turton (Z. H.) Desert &c., 1876.

Refer to **Africa; Algeria; Antiquities, Prehistoric,** *sub-heading Africa*; **Atlas mountains; Barka; Berbers; Carthage; Church in Africa; Egypt; Fezzan; Mediterranean sea; Mohammedans; Morocco; Pirates & piracy; Roman history; Sahara; Sidra, Gulf of; Tripoli; Tunisia; Vandals.**

Northallerton.

Ingledew (C. J. D.) Hist., 1858.

Refer to **Yorkshire.**

North America.

Guide-books.

Appleton (D.) & Co. Guide to U.S. & Canada, 1891.

—— Hdbk.: N. & E. Tour, 1870.

British colonist in N. A., 1890.

Centennial hotel, &c., guide; Banning, 1876.

Englishman's illust. guide to U.S. & Canada, 1879.

History, *see* **America, History,** *for works on the history of discovery*; **Canada, History; & United States, History.**

North America [*continued*].

Lakes & Rivers.

Callahan (J. M.) Neutrality of Amer. lakes &c., 1898; [*& in* P1103].
Fountain (P.) Gt. N.-W. & lake region, 1904.
Graham (J. D.) Lunar tidal wave in N. Amer. lakes, 1861. [P167].
Hubbard (B.) Memorials, 1887.
Keating (W. H.) Exped., 1823, 2v, 1825.
Parl. papers [1346]. Shipping &c. on Amer. Lakes, 1900. (c. 2-ix).
Russell (I. C.) River develop., 1898.
[U.S.] Harbors, Rep.; Graham, 2v, 1859–60.
Whittlesey (C.) Fluct. of level in N. Amer. Lakes, 1860.
Refer to **Michigan; Superior, Lake.**

Topography & Travels.

Allardice (R. B.) Agric. tour, 1842.
Aubertin. Fight w. distances, 1888.
Baird (R.) Impressions, 2v, 1850.
Barrows. Shaybacks, 1887.
Bell (W. A.) New tracks, 2v, 1869.
Berry (C. B.) Other side, 1880.
Biart (L.) My rambles; tr., 1877.
Bishop (I. L.) Englishwoman in Amer., 1856.
Bishop (N. H.) Voy.: Quebec to Gulf of Mexico, 1878.
Boddam-Whetham. West. wanderings, 1874.
Borrett (G. T.) Out West, 1866.
Campbell (J. F.) Sh. Amer. tramp, 1865.
Carbutt (E. H.) 5 months, 1889.
Carver (J.) Travels, 1766–8, 1781.
Caswall (H.) West. world, 1854.
Chambers (W.) Things, 1854.
Des Barres. Atlantic Neptune, 4v, 1777–1781.
Dickens (C.) Amer. notes, 2v, 1842; 50.
Duncan (J. M.) Travels, 1818–9, 2v, 1823.
Gillmore (P.) Lone life, 2v, 1875.
Guest (*lady* T.) Round trip, 1895.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hall (B.) Travels, 3v, 1829.
Hall (F.) Travels, 1818.
Holyoake (G. J.) Travels, 1884.
How I spent 2 yrs.' leave, 1875.
James (H.) Portraits of places, 1883.
James (T. H.) Rambles, 1846.
Johnston (J. F. W.) Notes, 2v, 1851.
Kalm (P.) Travels (1748–9), 2v, 1772; [*& in* Pinkerton, 13, 1812].
Kron (K.) 10,000 miles, 1887.
La Hontan. New voy.; tr., 2v, 1703.
Lanman (C.) Adv. of an angler, 1848.
—— Adv. in the wilds, 1854.
Leclercq (J.) Un été, 1877.
Levinge (R. G. A.) Echoes, 2v, 1846.
Lyell (C.) 2nd visit, 2v, 1849.
—— Travels, 2v, 1845.
MacGregor (J.) Our brothers &c., 1859.
Mackay (C.) Life &c., 2v, 1859.
Marryat (F.) Diary, 6v, 1839.
Maurelle (F. A.) Journal, 1775, to explore coast, N. of California; tr. [*in* Barrington (D.) Misc., 1781].
Medley (J. G.) Autumn tour, 1873.
Molinari (G. de) Lettres, 1876.
Muller (S.) Voyages, N.W. coast, 1761.
Murray (A. M.) Letters, 2v, 1856.
Murray (H.) Hist. acc. of discover., 2v, 1829.
Murray (W. H. H.) Daylight land, 1888.
Oliphant (L.) Minnesota, &c., 1855.
O'Rell (M.) Frenchman in A., 1891.
Rae (W. F.) Columbia & Canada, 1877.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t15–17, 1890–1; tr., *n.d.*
Russell (I. C.) N. America, 1904.
—— Volcanoes, 1897.

North America [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Russell (W. H.) Hesperothen, 2v, 1882.
Stanford. Compend. of geogr.: N.A., 1883; 2v, 1897–8.
Trollope (A.) N. Amer., 2v, 1862.
United States & Canada, 1862.
Verrazzano (G. da) Rel., 1524 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., 1809; s2, 1841].
Warburton (G.) Hochelaga, 2v, 1846.
Warner (C. D.) Studies, 1890.
Watkin (E. W.) Trip, 1852.
Weld (C. R.) Vacation tour, 1855.
Weld (I.) Travels, 1800; 2v, 1807.
Woods (N. A.) Pr. of Wales in Canada &c., 1861.
Refer to

Alaska.	**Canada.**	**Mexico.**
Arctic regions	**Cape Breton.**	**New Brunswick**
Baffin Bay.	**Colonies.**	**Newfoundland.**
Birds.	**Columbia,** *r.*	**Rocky Mts.**
Botany.	**Fish.**	**St. Lawrence.**
Brit. Columbia	**Geology.**	**Sport.**
California, G.	**Hudson's Bay**	**United States.**
	Manitoba.	

North American Indians, *see* **American Indians.**

Northampton.

Parl. papers [48]. Conduct of N. Corp. (N. election), Rep., 1827. (158).
Records of borough, 2v, 1898.
Serjeantson (R. M.) Hist. of Ch. of St. Peter, &c., 1904.
State of N., fire 1675 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Northamptonshire.

Andrews (W.) Bygone N., 1891.
Baker (G.) Hist. & antiq., v1, 2, 1822–41.
Beauties of Eng., v11, 1810.
Bridges (J.) Hist. & antiq., 2v, 1791.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. N. &c. wills (1510–1652), 1888.
Donaldson (J.) Agriculture of N., 1794.
Dryden (A.) Memorials, 1903.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p8, 1896.
Gibson (K.) Comment upon Durobrivae &c.; Nichols, 1819.
Gotch (J. A.) Holiday journeys, 1889. [P633].
Hartshorne (C. H.) Sepulchral remains, 1840.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. N. & Rutland, 1878; 1901.
Northampton. Archit. notices of churches, 1849.
[Northamptonshire]. Copies of polls taken at elections, 1702–1806, 1832.
—— Copy of poll for 2 knights, 1831.
Rel. of fires in N. (11–18c.), 1866 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Tracts rel. to N., 1876.
Victoria hist.: N., v1, 2, 1902–6.
Victoria hist.: N. families vol.; Barron, 1906.
Woodward (H. B.) & B. Thompson. Water supply, 1909. [B.]
Refer to

Althorp.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Milton.**
Bedford L.	**Fotheringhay.**	**Naseby.**
Brixworth.	**Genealogy.**	**Northampton.**
Castor.	**Higham Ferrers**	**Peterborough.**
Desborough.	**Kettering.**	**Rockingham C.**
Ecton.	**Kingsthorpe.**	**Rothwell**
England.	**Maxey.**	**Stamford.**

North Berwick.

[North Berwick]. Carte monialium &c., 1847.
Refer to **Haddington.**

North Cape.

Acerbi (G.) Travels, 2v, 1802.
Allison (T.) Voy. f. Archangel, 1697, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Finmark; Lapland & Lapps; Norway.**

North Carolina.

Bartram (W.) Travels, 1794.
Bassett (J. S.) Anti-slavery leaders of N. C., 1898; [*& in* P1103].
—— Constit. beginnings, 1663–1729, 1894; [*& in* P1100].
—— Slavery &c. in N. C. (—1775), 1896; [*& in* P1101].
—— Slavery in N. C., 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Fanning (D.) Narr., 1775–83, 1865.
Fisher's river, 1859.
Goodloe (D. R.) Letter on situation, 1868. [P228].
Haywood (M. D.) W. Tryon & admin. in N. C. 1765–71, 1903.
Hoyt (W. H.) Mecklenburg declar. of indep., 1775, 1907.
Hughson (S. C.) Carolina pirates & colonial comm., 1670–1740, 1894; [*& in* P1100].
Locke (J.) Fundamental constit. [*in* Wks., v10, 1812; v9, 1824].
Sikes (E. W.) Transition of N. C. f. colony to commonw., 1898. [B.; *& in* P1104].
Weaver (C. C.) Internal improvements in N. C., prev. to 1860, 1903; [*& in* P1107].
Weeks (S. B.) Bibliog. of hist. lit. of N. C., 1895.
—— Ch. & state in N. C., 1893; [*& in* P1099].
—— Relig. devel. (—1711), 1892; [*& in* P1098].
Williams (E.) Virginia, 1650 [*in* Force, Tracts, v3, 1844].
Refer to **American civil war; American war of independence; Louisiana; United States.**

North Dakota, *see* **Dakota.**

North-East Passage.

Burney (J.) Hist. of N.-E. voyages, 1819.
De Veer (G.) 3 voyages (of Barents), 1594–6; tr.; Beke, 1853; 76.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harris (J.) Navig. bibl., v2, 1764.
Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiöld's voy., 1878–1880, tr., 1882.
Hudson (H.) Orig. docs. (1607–11), 1860; [B.]; [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811].
Nordenskiöld. Voy. (1878–80); tr., 2v, 1881.
Parry (W. E.) Narr., 1827, 1828.
Payer (J.) New lands, 1872–4; tr., 2v, 1876.
Pinkerton. Voy., v1 (1553–96), 1808.
Willoughby (H.) &c. Voy. (1553–5), *see A. C.*
Wood (J.) Voyage, 1676, 1694.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Behring Strait; North-West passage; Nova Zembla; Spitzbergen.**

Northern Lights, *see* **Auroræ.**

Northmen & Normans.

Early Works.

Abbo, *monk.* De bellis Paris. (885–96), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Duchesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Langebek, Scr., t2, 1773].
Aimé, *moine.* L'histoire de li Normant, 1835.
Chron. breve Nortmann. (1041–85) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149; Muratori, Rer. It. scr., 5].
Chronologia rerum Septentr. (866–900) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].
Corpus poeticum boreale; Vigfusson, 2v, 1883.

Northmen & Normans [*continued*].
Early Works [*continued*].
Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Norm. scr. ant., 838–1220, 1619.
Dudo. Hist. N. (860–1002), *see A. C.*; [*& in* S. d. A. de Norm., v23, 1865].
Gaufridus *Malaterra*. Hist. Sic. (1099–1265), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Gulielmus, *Apulus*. Poema de rebus N. in Sicilia (—1085), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 1710].
Johnstone (J.) Antiq. Celto-Norm., 1786.
Jómsvikingasaga, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 29, 1892; Scr. hist. Isl., 11, 1842].
Jómsvikingadrápa, by Biarni [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 11, 1842].
Kruse (F. C. H.) Chron. Nortmann. &c., 777–879, 1851.
Langebek. Scr. rer. Dan. (—16c.), t2, 1773.
Leo *Marsic.* Chron. (529–1139), *see A. C.*
Lupus *protospath. Barensis.* Chron. (855–1102), *see A. C., and consult Potthast.*
Magnus (O.) Hist. d. genti &c.; tr., 1565.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
War of Gaedhil (c. 795–1014); Todd, 1867.
Later Works.
Barlow (J. W.) Hist. of N. in S. Eur., 1886.
Bugge (A.) Vesterland. indflydelse, 1905.
Chalandon (F.) Domin. norm. en It. & Sicile, 2t (1009–1194), 1907.
Dasent (G. W.) N. in Iceland [*in* Oxf. essays, 1858].
Delarc (O.) Les N. en It., 859–1073, 1883.
Depping (G. B.) Hist., 2t, 1826.
Dondorff (H.) Die N. u. Bedeutung im M.-a., 1875.
Du Chaillu (P. B.) Viking age, 2v, 1889.
Estancelin (L.) Rech. s. navigateurs normands (9–18c.), 1832.
Fabricius. L'ambassade d'al-Ghazal auprès du roi des N., 844 [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891–3].
Freeman. Hist. of Norman conq. of Eng., 6v, 1867–79.
Gaufridus *Malaterra*. Hist. Sic. (1099–1263), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) Hist. d'O. Jarl, 1879.
Heinemann (L. v.) Gesch. der N. in Unterit., B1 (9–11c.), 1894.
Holmberg (A. E.) Nordbon u. hednatiden, A1, 1852.
Jewett (S. O.) Normans (—1100), 1891.
Johnson (A. H.) N. in Eur. (—1154), 1877.
Keary (C. F.) Vikings in W. Xtendom., 789–888, 1891.
Kehr. Urkunden d. n.-sicil. Könige, 1902.
Keyser (J. R.) Private life; tr., 1868.
Kongeligt Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Annaler, 1836–55.
—— Méms., 1836–1901.
Lloyd (J. E.) Wales & coming of N. (1039–93) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1899–1900].
Lot (F.) Gr. invasion norm., 856–862 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Mabille. Invasions dans la Loire (9–10c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].
Montégut (E.) Vikings &c. [*in h.* Choses, 1886].
Munch (P. A.) Det norske Folks Hist., —1397, 6D, 1852–63.
Newman (J. H.) N. & N. in Eng. & Ireland [*in h.* Hist. sk., v3, 1872; 91].
Nicolaysen (N.) Langskibet, 1882.
Norman people, 1874.
Pontoppidan (E.) Gesta &c. Danorum, 3t, 1740–1.
Riant (*c.* P. E. D.) Exped. (10c.–1293), 1865–9.

Northmen & Normans [*continued*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Schack (A. F. v.) Gesch. d. N. in Sicilien, 2B, 1889.
Sinding (P. C.) Hist. (811–1863), 1865.
Spence (H. D. M.) Dreamland, 1891.
Steenstrup (J. C. H. R.) Normannerne, 4B, 1876–82.
Strinnholm (A. M.) Wikingszüge, 2T, 1839–41.
Thierry. Hist. de la conq. de l'Angl. par les N., *var. ed.*
Vogel (W.) Normannen u. d. fränk. Reich (799–911), 1906.
Wheaton (H.) Hist. (to 1066), 1831.
Worsaae. Danske Erobring af Eng. og Norm. (—15c.), 1863.
Refer to **America, Hist.; Church in Scandinavia; England, Hist.; Normandy, Hist.; Russia, Hist.; Runes; Sagas; Scandinavia, Hist.; Sicily, Hist.**

Northowram.
Heywood (O.) & T. Dickenson. Nonconformist register, 1644–1752, 1881.
Refer to **Nonconformists; Yorkshire.**

North Pole, *see* **Arctic regions.**

North Sea.
Black (W. G.) Heligoland & Isl. of N. Sea, 1888.
Kerguelen Trémarec. Rel. d'un voyage, 1767–8, 1771.
—— Voy., 1767–8, 1771; tr. [*in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Mohn (H.) Norweg. Nordmeer-Exped., Lothungen u. Tiefseetemp., 1880.
—— Strömungen d. europ. Nordmeeres, 1885.
Parl. papers [921]. Declar. by Gt. Brit., Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, & Sweden on maintenance of "Status quo" in territories bordering upon N. S., Corr., 1908. (c. 3964).
Purdy (J.) Mem. to accompany chart, 1820.
Vibe (A.) Küsten u. Meer Norwegens, 1860.
Refer to **Bear island; Heligoland.**

North Sea Incident, 1904, *see* **Dogger Bank incident.**

North Shields, *see* **Shields, North.**

Northumberland.
Bates (C. J.) Border holds of N., v1, 1891.
—— Hist., 1895.
Beauties of Eng., v12i, 1813.
Bradley (A. G.) Romance of N., 1908.
Bruce (J. C.) Incised markings on stone in N., 1869.
County folk-lore, v4, 1904.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p8, 1896.
Gibson (W. S.) Notices of castles, churches, &c., 2s, 1848–50.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Feudal & milit. antiqs. [*in* Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems., N., v2, 1858].
Hodgson (J.) Hist., p2, v1–3; p3, v1–3, 1820–40.
—— Magnus Rotulus pipæ, 1130–1272, 1835.
Howitt (W.) Visits to remark. places, s2, 1842.
Hutchinson (W.) View, 2v, 1778.
Mackenzie (E.) Hist. view, 2v, 1825.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Durham & N., 1864; 1873; 90.
[Northumberland]. Hist. & descr. view, 2v, 1811.
—— Hist. of N., v1–8, 1893–1907.
—— 3 Assize Rolls for N., sæc. 13, 1891.
Raine (J.) Hist. &c. of N. Durham, 1852.
—— Mem. of J. Hodgson, 2v, 1857–8.
Richardson (M. A.) Hist. table bk., v1–7, 1841–6.

Northumberland [*continued*].
Ritson (J.) Northern garlands, 1810; 1887.
Royal Arch. Inst. Mems. illust. of N., 1852, 2v, 1858.
Service (J.) Metr. legends of N., 1834. [P349].
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Surtees (S. F.) Anc. battlefields in S. N., 1869; [*& in h.* Merlin & Arthur, 1871; P642].
Sykes (J.) Local records (80–1875), 4v, 1866–76.
Tomlinson (W. W.) Life, 16c., 1897.
Welford (R.) *ed.*, Records of Comm. for compounding &c. w. delinquent royalists, 1643–60, 1905.
White (W.) N., 1859.
Refer to

Bamburgh C.	**England.**	**Newminster.**
Berwick-u.-T.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Roman antiq.**
Brinkburn.	**Genealogy.**	**Shields, N.**
Coquet, *river.*	**Hexham.**	**Tyne,** *river.*
Dilston Hall.	**Jesmond.**	**Tynemouth.**
Elsdon.	**Morpeth.**	**Warkworth.**
	Newcastle.	

Northumbria.
Annales Dunelmenses (995–1199) [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. 19].
Annales Lindisfarnenses (532–993) [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. 19].
Bede. Hist. Eccl. Continuatio B. (731–766), *var. ed., consult Potthast.*
Libellus de primo Saxonum adventu, *var. ed., consult Potthast.*
Oswinus, rex N. (d. 651) [*in* Raine (J.) Misc., 1838].
Page (W.) Northumbr. palatinates &c. [*in* Archæologia, 51, 1888].
Simeon, *of Durham.* De obsessione Dunelmi (969) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Hist. regum (616–1129), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652; Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Surtees Soc., *see A. C.*
Surtees (S. F.) Waifs & strays of North-Humber hist., 1864.
Refer to **England, History.**

Northumbrian Dialect.
Cursor mundi: 14c.; Morris, 3v, 1874–93.
John; Skeat, 1878.
Luke; Skeat, 1874.
Mark; Skeat, 1871.
Matthew; Skeat, 1887.
Rolle (R.) Engl. prose tr. (14c.), 1866.
—— Pricke of conscience (14c.), 1863.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon language; English dialects.**

North-Western Provinces, *India, see* **United provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

North-West Frontier Province.
India. Imp. gazetteer: Prov. ser., N.-W. Fr. Prov., 1908.
N.-W. F. P. Admin. rep., 1901—.
Refer to **Punjab.**

North-West Fur Company, *see* **Hudson's Bay Company.**

North-West Passage.
Amundsen (R.) "N.W. Passage," 1903–7, 2v, 1908.
Armstrong (A.) Pers. narr. of discov. (1850–4), 1857.
Baffin (W.) Voyages, 1612–22; Markham, 1881.
Barrow (J.) Chronolog. hist., 1818.
—— Voyages, f. 1818, 1846.
Davis (J.) Voyages &c. (1585–1606), 1880.
Dobbs (A.) Acc., 1744.
Ellis (H.) Voy., 1746–7, 1748.
Ellis (W.) Voy. by Cook & Clerke, 1776–80, 2v, 1783.

North-West Passage [*continued*].
Foxe (L.) Voy. of F. & T. James, 1631–2; &c., 2v, 1894.
Frobisher. 3 voy., 1576–8; 1867; [*§ in* Pinkerton, 12, 1812].
Gatonbe (J.) Voy. (1612), *see A. C.*
Hakluyt. Navig. (15–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harris (J.) Navig. bibl., v2, 1764.
Hudson(H.)Orig.docs.(1607–11),1860[3]; [*§ in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811].
James (T.) Voy. (1631–2), *see A. C.*
Jefferys (T.) Probability, 1768.
Jones (F.) Life of Frobisher, 1878.
Knight (J.) Voyage, 1606, 1877.
MacClure (R. J. Le M.) Discov., 1850–4, 1856.
Maldonado (L. F.) Rel. (1588), 1820; tr., 1812.
Markham (C. R.) Life of J. Davis (1550–1605), 1889.
Milton & Cheadle. N.-W. p. by land, 1865.
Munk (J.) Exped., 1619–20; Gosch, 1897.
Parry (W. E.) App. to journal of a 2nd voyage, &c., 1825.
—— Journal, 1819–20, 1821.
—— Journal, 2nd voy., 1821–3, 1824.
—— Journal of 3rd voy., 1824–5, 1826.
Ross (J.) Exped., 1834 (250) [*in* P. P., 255].
—— Narr. of 2nd voy., 1829–33, 1835.
Rundall (T.) Narr. of voyages, 1469–1631, 1849.
Smith (F.) Acc. of voy., 1746–7, 2v, 1748–9.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Hudson's Bay.**

North-West Territories, *Canada, see* **Canada; Saskatchewan.**

Norton Folgate, *see* **Shoreditch.**

Norway.
Arnold (E. L. L.) Summer, 1877.
Barnard (M. R.) Sketches, 1871.
Beauclerk (D. De V.) Summer &c., 1868.
Bilton (W.) 2 summers, 2v, 1840.
Bowden (J.) Naturalist in N., 1869.
Buch (L. v.) Travels; tr., 1813.
Campbell (J. R.) How to see N., 1871.
Chapman (A.) Wild N., 1897.
Coxe (W.) Travels, 5v, 1792; [*§ in* Pinkerton, 6, 1809].
Davis (S. M. H.) N. nights, 1887.
Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun, 2v, 1881.
Elton (C. I.) Norway, 1864.
Enault (L.) La N., 1857.
Everest (R.) Journey, 1829.
Forbes (J. D.) Norway, 1853.
Forester (T.) Norway, 1850.
—— Rambles, 1855.
Froude (J. A.) N. Fjords &c. [*in h.* Span. story, 1892: 95]
Garvagh (C., *b.*) Pilgrim, 1875.
Goodman (E. J.) Best tour, 1892.
Hakluyt. Navig. (9–15c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harvie-Brown (J. A.) Travels, 2v, 1905.
Jungman (B.) N.; painted by Nico J., text by B. J., 1905.
Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) To Arctic regions, 1878.
Laing (S.) Journal, 1837; 51.
Latham (R. G.) N. &c., 2v, 1840.
Lees (J. A.) Peaks & pines, 1899.
—— & Clutterbuck. 3 in N., 1882; 83.
Lloyd (L.) Field sports, 2v, 1830.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Scotland, v3, 1880.
Lovett (R.) Norweg. pictures, 1885.
Lowe (E.) Unprotected females in N., 1857; 59.
Macmillan (H.) Holidays, 1869.
Metcalfe (F.) Oxonian, 2v, 1856.

Norway [*continued*].
Milford (J.) Norway, 1842.
Naumann (C. F.) Beytr., 1821–2, 2T, 1824.
Norge i det 19 aarh., 2B, 1900.
Norske Turistforenings årbog, 2v, 1889–90.
One & a half in N., 1885.
Passarge (L.) 3 Sommer, 1881.
Paterson (M. M.) Mountaineering, 1886.
Pinkerton. Voy., v1 (16c.), 1808.
Pontoppidan. Nat. hist.; tr., 2p, 1755.
Reuss (R.) Idylle: Zetzner, 1699–1700, 1905.
Sandeman (F.) Angling travels, 1895.
Smith (H.) Tent life, 1873.
Spender (A. E.) 2 winters, 1902.
Stone (O. M.) N. in June, 1882.
Stuart (J. M.) "No. 1," 1890.
Tracks in N., 1884.
Tweedie (A.) Winter jaunt, 1894.
Tyler (K. E.) Scand. summer, 1881.
Vandal (A.) En karriole, 1876.
Vargas Bedemar. Reise, B1, 1819.
Vibe (A.) Küsten u. Meer, 1860.
Vicary (J. F.) American in N., 1885.
Williams (W. M.) Through N. w. knapsack, 1859; 76.
—— Through N. w. ladies, 1877.
Wittich (W.) Visit to W. coast, 1848.
Wood (C. W.) Round about N., 1880.
—— Under N. skies, 1886.
Wyndham (F. M.) Wild life, 1861.
Antiquities, *see* **Scandinavia.**
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) N. & Sweden, *var. ed.*
Beyer (F.) Guide to W. N.; Olsvig, 1887.
Bonnier (A.) Traveller's guide, 1871.
Jurgenson (C.) Land of Vikings, 1889.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Knapsack guide to N., 1869.
—— Norway, 1892.
Tönsberg (N. C.) Norway, 1875.
Willson (T. B.) Handy guide, 1888; 91.
Refer to

Army.	**Finmark.**	**Nordland.**
Bergen.	**Geology.**	**North Cape.**
Botany.	**Hardanger F.**	**Scandinavia.**
Capital &c.	**Industries**	**Schools, N.**
Christiania.	**Lapland.**	**Trondhjem.**
Education.	**Natural hist.**	

Norway, History.
Boyesen (H. H.) Hist., 1886; 1900.
Faye (A.) Gesch., 1851.
Gustafson (C.) Norges oldtid, 1906.
Keary (C. F.) Norway, 1892.
Kongeligt Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Aarbøger for Nord. oldkyndighed, &c., 1871.
Överland (O. A.) Illust. N. hist., 5B (in 8v), 1885–95.
Sars (J. E. W.) Udsigt (—1814), 4D, 1877–91.
Sidgwick (C. S.) Story, 1885.
to 15 century.
Ágrip &c. (12c.); Dahlerup, 1880 [*in* S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 2].
Carlyle (T.) Early kings (860–1263), 1875.
Daae (L. L.) Christiern I's N. Hist., 1448–58, 1879.
Epitome hist. regum N. (9–12c.) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Faereyinga saga; Rafn, 1832; tr., 1896; [*§ in* Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860]
Fagrskinna (822–1177); Munch & Unger, 1847; Jónsson, 1902–3.
Flateyjarbók, 3B, 1860–8.
Flóamanna saga; Ásmundarson, 1898; [*§ in* Vigfusson & Möbius, Fornsögur, 1860].
Fornmanna sögur, *var. ed. § tr.*
Hákonarsaga Sverrissonar (1202–17); tr. [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 9, 1840]

Norway, History [*continued*].
to 15 century [*continued*].
Hist. Magni, Haraldi &c. (1035–93) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 6, 1835].
Hist. regum Norv. (1094–1184) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 7, 1836].
Initia imp. Haraldi (861–930) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Johnstone (J.) Anecd. of Olave (13c.), 1780.
Knytlinga saga (950–1202), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Scr. hist. Isl., 11, 1842].
Kormáks saga (10c.); Möbius, 1886; Ásmundarson, 1893; tr., 1902.
Kristni saga (10 & 11c.), 1773; [*§ in* Altnord. Saga-Bibl., H11, 1905; Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858; Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
Langebek. Scr. rerum Dan. (—15c.), 9t, 1772–1878.
Laxdæla saga (910–1026), *var. ed. § tr.*
Ljósvetninga saga (11c.); Ásmundarson, 1896.
Magnús saga Hákonarsonar (1264–80) [*in* Vigfusson, I. s., 2, 4, 1887–94].
Magnús saga hins góða (1035–66) [*in* Flateyjarbók, B3, 1868].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Munch (P. A.) Det norske Folks-Hist. (—1397), 8B, 1852–63.
—— Kongeriget N. i M.-a., 1849.
Narr. de Haludane nigro (822–60) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Narr. de Hauko Habroka (9c.) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Narr. de Olavo Geirstadalvo (9c.) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Njála saga (11c.), *var. ed. § tr.*
Norna-Gests-Saga [*in* Hagen, N. Heldenromane, B5, 1828].
Olaf I. Hist. de O. Tryggvii (995–1000), sec. Oddum [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
—— O. Tryggvasonar saga, *by* Snorrason, *var. ed. § tr.*
Olaf II. O. saga hins helga (—1030), *var. ed.* [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 4, 5, 1833].
Particula de Hakone Hareki fil. (10c.) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 11, 1842].
Scriptores rerum Suecic. (266–1545); Fant &c., t1–3, 1818–76.
Series regum N. sec. Saemundum (861–1202) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
Snorri. Heimskringla (—1177), *var. ed. § tr.*
Sverris saga (1184–1202), tr., 1899; [*§ in* Scr. hist. Isl., 8, 1837; Flateyjarbók, B2, 1862].
Theodericus, *of Drontheim.* Hist. de antiq. regum N. (861–1136) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].
Thordarson (S.) Fragm. hist. Magni (—1280) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 10, 1841].
—— Hakonar saga gamla (1263–64), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Flateyjarbók, B3, 1868; Scr. hist. Isl., 9, 10, 1840–1].
Torfæus (T.) Hist. (—1387), 4p, 1711.
Viga-Glúms saga (11c.), Ásmundarson, 1897; tr., 1866.
Willson (T. B.) Hist., 10–16c., 1903.
16–19 centuries.
Bain (R. N.) Scandinavia, 1513–1900, 1905.
Daae (L.) C. T. Rustung, 1872.
Feldberg (A. A.) Appeal to Eng., 1814 [Pr., 4].
Francis (P.) Letter, on policy of Gt. Brit. &c. tow. N., 1814. [Pr., 4].
Nielsen (Y.) Norges hist. i 1814, 1904.
—— Norges hist. efter 1814 (37), 3B, 1882–92.
Norge i det 19 aarh., 2B, 1900.
Norske Rigsregist., b1–12 (1523–1660), 1861–91.

Norway, History [*continued*].
16–19 centuries [*continued*].
Scriptores rerum Suecic. (266–1545); Fant &c., t1–3, 1818–76.
Willson (T. B.) Hist., 10–16c., 1903.
Constitution.
Brækstad (H. L.) Constitution, 1905.
Flandin (E.) Instit. polit. de l'Europe contemp., t4, 1909.
Nansen (F.) N. & union w. Sweden, 1905.
Social Life.
N.B. Refer to **Norway.**
Blom (G. P.) Norwegen, 2T, 1843.
Bolt (A.) Jordebog (15c.), 1852.
Bowden (J.) Norway, 1867.
Brace (C. L.) Norse folk, 1857.
Daae (L. L.) Fru Inger Ottesdatter (16c.), 1874.
Konungs-skuggsjà (12c.), 1848.
Le Roux (H.) Notes sur la N., 1895.
Norge i det 19 aarh., 2B, 1900.
Norway: Paris Exhib., 1900.
Union Crisis (1905), *see* **Sweden, History.**
Refer to **Buddhism, Norway; Canute,** *k. of Eng. &c. 1016–35*: **Christian VIII, k. of Denmark, 1839–48; Church in Norway; Denmark, History; Law, Norwegian; Scandinavia, History.**

Norwegian Language, *see* **Danish & Norwegian language.**

Norwegian Literature, *see* **Danish & Norwegian literature.**

Norwich.
Blomefield (F.) Essay tow. top. hist., v2, 1745.
Britton (J.) Hist. &c. of See, & Cathedral of N., 1816.
Browne (*sir* T.) Antiq. of N. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 46; v3, 1907].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Hudson (W.) & J. C. Tingey. Records, v1, 1906.
Kirkpatrick (J.) Hist. of rel. orders, hospitals & castle, 1845.
Moens (W. J. C.) Walloons at N., 1565–1832, 2p, 1887–8.
Norfolk & N. Lit. Instit., Cat., 1842; 70.
Prideaux (H.) Award of Ch. I, clergy [*in h.* Eccles. tracts, 1716].
Royal Arch. Inst. Mems. illust. of hist. of N. (1847), 1851.
Rye (W.) N. rate book, 1633–4, 1903.
—— S. Peter Mancroft, 16–17c., 1882. [P732].
Selden Soc. Leet jurisdiction in N., 13–14c., 1892.
Thomas, *of Monmouth*. Life of St. William of N., 1896.
Wilkins (W.) Venta Icenorum, & N. castle [*in* Arch., v12, 1796].
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Norfolk.**

Norwich, *Diocese of.*
Britton (J.) Hist., 1816.
Cotton (B.) Hist. & L. de archiep. &c. (449–1298), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Jessopp (A.) N. (to 19c.), 1884.
[Norwich]. Visitations of D. of N., 1492–1532, 1888.
Taylor (R. C.) Index monast., 1821.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bathurst (H.), *bp.*, 1744–1837.
Hall (J.), *bp.*, 1574–1656; [*& in* Sel. wks., v1, 1811; Wks., v1, 1837].
Horne (G.), *bp.*, 1730–92 [*in* Wks., v1, 1809; Jones (W.) Th. &c. wks., v6, 1810].
Losinga (H. de), *bp.*, c. 1054–1119.
Stanley (E.), *bp.*, 1779–1849; [*& in h.* Addresses, 1851].

Norwood.
Galer (A. M.) N. & Dulwich, 1890.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Nose.
Desor (E.) Essai [*in h.* Forêt Vierge, 1879].
Warwick (E.) Nasology, 1848; 52.
Refer to **Anatomy; Head; Physiognomy; Respiration.**

Nossairians, *see* **Ansarii.**

Notice, Law of.
Immerwahr (W.) Kündigung histor. dargest., 1898.
Refer to **Contract, Law of; Law.**

Notitia Dignitatum, *see* **Roman history**

Noto Vecchio.
Littara. De rebus Net. (—16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1723].
Refer to **Sicily.**

Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche, *abbey, Seine-et-Oise.*
Guérard (B. E. C.) Cartulaire (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 13].
Refer to **Augustinians; Ile-de-France; Monasteries.**

Nottingham.
Hine (T. C.) N. castle &c., 2v, 1876–9.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Nottingham Parish reg.: marriages, St. Mary's, 1566–1813, St. Peter's, 1572–1812, St. Nicholas's, 1562–1812, 4v, 1900–2.
—— Records of borough, 1155–1702, 5v, 1882–1900.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Nottinghamshire.
Bailey (T.) Annals, 4v, 1852–5.
Beauties of Eng., v12i, 1813.
Briscoe (J. P.) Bk. of N. anecdote, 1879.
—— N. facts &c., s2, 1877.
—— Old N., 2s, 1881–4.
Brown (C.) Hist., 1891.
—— Lives of N. worthies, to 1882, 1882.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p9, 1897.
Lowe (R.) View of agric., 1798.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Derby, &c., 1868; 74; 92.
[Nottinghamshire]. MSS. rel. to Co.; Godfrey, 1900.
—— Parish registers: marriages, v1–10 (1538–1818), 1898–1907.
—— Subsidies, 1689; Marshall, 1895.
—— Visitations (1569, 1614), 1871.
Stevenson (W.) Bygone N., 1893.
Thoroton (R.) Antiq., 3v, 1797.
Victoria hist.: N., v1, 1906.
White (R.) Dukery records, 1904.
Refer to

Blyth.	**Newstead.**	**Sherwood f.**
Carburton.	**Nottingham.**	**Southwell.**
England.	**Ollerton.**	**Tuxford.**
Genealogy.	**Perlethorpe.**	**Wellow.**
Leake, East.	**Retford, E.**	**Worksop.**
Newark.	**Scroby.**	

Nouvelle France, *see* **Canada.**

Nouvellistes, Les, *see* **Journalism, Fr.**

Novalese.
Chronicon Noval. (c. 726–1050) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monumenta Noval. (—11c.), 2v, 1898–1901.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—11c.), *consult Index.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Piedmont.**

Novara, *town & province.*
Statuta commun. N. (—14c.) [*in* Mon. hist. Patr., t16, 1876].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: N., 1891.
Refer to **Biella; Italy; Locedio,** *monastery*; **Ossola, valley; Piedmont; Trino; Varallo; Vercelli.**

Novara, Battle of, 1849, *see* **Italy, Hist.**

Nova Scotia.
Archives of fortific. [*in* Canadian arch., 1905, v1, 1906].
Des Barres. Atlantic Neptune, v1, 2, 1777.
Fletcher (H.) Explor., 1907, 1908. [P1189]
Gaudet (P.) Acadian genealogy &c., *see A. C.*
Grant (A.) Acc. of Halifax, 1760 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v10, 1809].
Jesuit relations: Travels, 1610–1791; Thwaites, 73v, 1896–1901.
Letters f. N. S. &c., 1829.
Moorsom (W. S.) Letters, 1830.
New Brunswick & N. S. Land Co. Pract. inform., 1843. [P784].
[Nova Scotia]. Mem. of Eng. & Fr. Comm. conc. limits, 2v, 1755.
Remarks [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v3, 1810].
Remarks on climate, &c. of N. S., 1784. [P581].
History.
Calnek (W. A.) Hist., 1897.
[Canada]. Canadian archives (1603–1801), 1894.
Haliburton (T. C.) Hist. & statist. acc., 2v, 1829.
Longley (J. W.) J. Howe (1804–73), 1905.
Martin (A. P.) R. Lowe, w. mem. of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke (1764–1830), 1893.
Nova Scotia. Mem. of Eng. & Fr. Comm. conc. limits of N. S., 2v, 1755.
—— Roy. letters, &c., rel. to coloniz. of N. S., 1621–38, 1867.
Papers rel. to D'Aulney & La Tour, 1643–1668 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v7, 1838].
Rameau (E.) Une colonie, 1604–1710, 1877.
—— La Fr. aux colonies (1600–1858), 1859.
Richard (E.) Acadia, 2v, 1895.
Refer to **Canada, History; Cape Breton; Geology; Sable Island.**

Novatians.
Acta & mon. de hæreticorum bapt. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Ad Novatianum (wr. c. 255) [*in* Cyprian, *St.*, Op., 1726; p3, 1871; Wr.; tr., v2, 1869].
Cornelius, *St., pope.* Epistolæ (251–2) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Cyprian, *St.* Epist. (3c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Novatian. Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 3; *tr. in* Cyprian, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].
Pacianus, *St., bp.* Epistolæ 3 (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
—— Extant wks.; tr., 1844.
Peter, *bp. of Alex.* Epist. canon. (306); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., t18; Methodius, *St.*, Wr., tr., 1869].
Refer to **Church history; Heresy & heresies; Lapsed Christians.**

Nova Zembla.
Lamont (J.) Yachting, 1876.
Markham (A. H.) Polar reconn., 1879, 1881.
Pearson (H. J.) "Beyond Petsora eastward," 1899.
Spörer (J.) N. S., geogr., naturhist. u. volkswirthschaftl., 1867.
Refer to **Archangel; Arctic regions; Russia.**

Novelists, *see* **Authorship; Fiction.**

Novels, *see* **Fiction.**

Novgorod.
Engelhardt (A. P.) Russ. prov., 1899.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Сѣверноруссная народоправства [*in* Собраніе соч., t7, 8, 1904].
Smyth (C. P.) 3 cities, 2v, 1862.
Solovyov (P.) Описаніе Софійскаго собора, 1858.
Refer to **Hanseatic League; Russia.**

Novibazar.
Novibazar u. Kossovo, 1892.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Kossova; Turkey.**

Noviodunum Suessionum.
Peigné-Delacourt. Suppl. aux recherches s. l'emplacement de N. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t14, 17, 1856–60].
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*; **Soissons.**

Noyon.
Lefèvre-Pontalis. Hist. de la cathédrale de N. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t60, 61, 1899–1900].
Lefranc (A.) Hist. j. 13s., 1887.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Vitet (L.) Monogr. de l'église Notre-Dame (w. Atlas), 1845.
Refer to **Oise,** *dept.*

Nubia, *see* **Ethiopia; Sudan.**

Nubian Language & Literature.
Lepsius (C. R.) Nub. Gram., 1880.
Reinisch (L.) Kunama-Spr. in nordost-Afr., 1–4, 1881–91.
Rochemonteix (*m.* de) Contes n. [*in* Œ., 1894].
Refer to **African languages.**

Nubians.
Krall (J.) Gesch. der Blemyer & N. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].
Refer to **Ethiopia; Ethnology; Sudan.**

Nullification, *see* **U. States, Constitution.**

Numantia.
Schulten (A.) Numantia, 1905.
Refer to **Spain.**

Numbers.
Barlow (P.) Theory of n., 1811.
Conant (L. L.) Number concept, 1896.
De arithmet. numeris; *& o.p.* (*sc.?*) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Euler (L.) De numeris amicabilibus [*in h.* Opusc., t2, 1750].
—— Tractatus [*in h.* Comm. arith., 2, 1849].
Fermat (P. de) Œ., 3t, 1891–6.
Helmholtz. Zählen u. Messen [*in h.* Wiss. Abh., B3, 1895; Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Hooper (W.) Rational recreations, 4v, 1774–83.
Kronecker (L.) Zahlbegriff [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Lucas (E.) Théorie des nombres, t1, 1891.
Meursius (J.) Denarius Pythagoricus [*in* Op., v4, 1744].
Signs & Words.
Bopp (F.) Zahlwörter im Sanskrit, Gr., Lat., Litthau., Goth. u. Altslaw. (& Zend-spr.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Buschmann. Ordinal-Zahlen d. mex. Spr., 1879.
Ellis (R.) Numerals as signs of primeval unity, 1873.
MacGee (W. J.) Primitive numbers [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19 ii, 1900].
Schmidt (J.) Urheimath d. Indogermanen u. europ. zahlsystem, 1890.
Schott. Zahlwort in d. tschud. spr.-classe [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Thomas (C.) Numeral systems of Mexico & C. Amer. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19 ii, 1900].
Symbolism.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss. (7), 1781.
Epiphanius, *St.* Tract. de num. mysteriis (4c.?) [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Fabricius (J. A.) De num. septuagenario (1688) [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].

Numbers [*continued*].
Symbolism [*continued*].
Oliver (G.) Pythagorean triangle, 1875.
Roscher (W. H.) Sieben u. Neunzahl im Kultus d. Gr., 1904.
Samuell (R.) Seven, sacred number, 1887.
Weinhold (C.) Myst. Neunzahl bei d. Deutschen, 1897.
Refer to **Arithmetic; Counting; Language; Symbolism.**

Numerals, *see* **Numbers.**

Numidian Language.
Newman (F. W.) Libyan vocab., 1882.
Refer to **African languages; Berbers.**

Numismatics, *see* **Coins & medals.**

Nunburnholme.
Morris (M. C. F.) N., hist. & antiq., 1907.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Nuns, *see* **Convents & nuns.**

Nu-Pieds, 1639, *see* **Normandy, History.**

Nuremberg.
Brockhaus (H.) Kurfürstentag, 1640, 1883.
Deichsler (H.) Chronik, 1488–1506 [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B11, 1874].
Dürer (A.), 1471–1528, *see A. C.*
Eobanus (H.) N. illustr. (16c.), 1896.
Genée (R.) H. Sachs (1494–1576), 1894.
Hagen (C.) Deut. lit. u. relig. Verhält., Pirkheimer, 3B, 1868.
Hase (O.) Die Koberger (1470–1540), 1885.
Headlam (C.) Story of N., 1899.
Heide (G.) Beitr., Reformationszeit [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 11, 1892].
Jahrbücher &c. (—1499) [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B10–11, 1872–4].
Meisterlin (S.) Exaratio (1360–1480) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t8, 1727].
Murr (C. G. v.) Memorabilia bibl. publ., 3p, 1786–91.
Neudörfer (J.) Nachrichten v. Künstlern &c., 1547, 1875.
Pirckheimer (C.) Couvent persécuté (16c.); tr., 1905.
Riedel. Burggrafschaft N. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
—— Rudolph v. Habsburg u. Fried. III v. N. (13c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Siebenkees (J. C.) Kleine Chronik, 1790.
Tucher'sches Memorialbuch, &c., 1386–1499 [*in* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B10, 11, 1872–4].
Uhde-Bernays. C. R. v. Greiffenberg, 1633–94, 1905.
Whitling (H. J.) Pictures of N., 2v, 1856.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Nuremberg, Congress of, 1649–50.
Meiern (J. G. v.) Acta (1648–51), 2v, 1736–7.
—— Univ.-Register; Walther, 1710.
Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.**

Nuremberg, Treaty of, 1532.
Dickes (W. F.) Holbein's "The ambassadors," 1903.
Refer to **Charles V, emp. of Germany, 1519 56; Church in Germany; Reformation.**

Nurseries, Botanic, *see* **Botanic gardens**

Nursery Rhymes.
Cole (H.) Home treasury, 1843.
Halliwell-Phillipps. N. rh. of Eng., 1842.
—— Pop. rhymes &c., 1849.
Ker (J. B.) Archæology of our pop. phrases & n. r., 2v, 1837.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Folklore.**

Nursing.
Claudius (J. J.) De nutricibus [*in h.* De salutat., 1702].
Craven (D.) Guide, 1894.
Cullingworth (C. J.) Manual, 1889.
Good nurse, 1828.
Home Relief Congr. Trans., 1904.
Lewis (P. G.) Nursing, 1899.
Loane (M.) Englishman's castle, 1909.
Lückes (E. C. E.) Gen. nursing, 1898.
Martineau (H.) Life in sick-room, 1844.
Nightingale (F.) Notes, 1860.
Nursing profession, 1900.
O'Neill (H. C.) & E. A. Barnett. Our nurses, 1888.
Ranyard (E.) Nurses for needy, 1875.
Rathbone (W.) Sk. of hist. of district n., f. 1859, 1890.
Richardson (W. L.) Duties & conduct, 1887.
Thomson (A. T.) Domestic management, 1845.
Watson (J. K.) Hdbk., 1899.
Weeks-Shaw. Text-bk., 1896.
Wood (C. J.) Hdbk., *n.d.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Dora (*Sister*), 1832–78.
Jones (Agnes E.), 1832–68.
Nightingale (Florence), 1820—.
Rathbone (W.), 1819–1902.
Sieveking (Amalie W.), 1794–1859.
Skene (Felicia M. F.), 1821–99.
Twining (L.), 1820—.
Refer to **Ambulance; Deaconesses; Hospitals; Medicine.**

Nursling, *see* **Grove Place.**

Nusairis, *see* **Ansarii.**

Nutmeg.
King (G.) Magnoliaceæ & Myristica of India, 1891.
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees.**

Nyam-Nyam, *see* **Niam-Niam.**

Nyamwezi Language.
Steere (E.) Colls., 1885.
Refer to **African languages.**

Nyassa & Nyassaland.
Buchanan (J.) Shirè Highlands, 1885.
Caddick (H.) White woman, 1900.
Drummond (H.) Nyassaland, 1890.
Duff (H. L.) N. under For. Office, 1906.
Fotheringham (L. M.) Adventures, 1891.
Johnston (H. H.) Brit. C. Afr., 1897.
Livingstone (D. & C.) Exped., 1858–64, 1865.
Lugard (F. D.) Rise of E. Afr. Emp., 2v, 1893.
Nyasa news (The), 1893–5.
Parl. papers, *see* British C. Africa, *in special catalogue.*
Pringle (M. A.) Mtns. of Moon, 1884.
Rankin (D. J.) Zambesi Basin & N., 1893.
Rowley (H.) Story of Univ. miss., 1866.
Vyvyan (C. B.) Précis of inform. conc. Brit. C. Afr. Protect., 1899.
Werner (A.) Natives of Brit. C. Afr., 1906.
Worsfold (W. B.) Portuguese N., 1899.
Young (E. D.) Nyassa, 1877.
Refer to **Africa; Central Africa; East Africa; Tanganyika.**

Nymphs, *see* **Greek mythology; Mythology.**

Nyon.
Testuz (A.) Nyon &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Refer to **Vaud.**

O

Oak.
King (G.) Artocarpus: Indo-Malayan quercus &c., 1889.
Lincoln (B.) Cultivation [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v1, 1838].
Wagler (P.) Eiche in alter u. neuer Zeit, 2T, 1891.
Ward (H. M.) The oak, 1892.
Refer to **Forestry; Tree-worship.**

Oases, *see* **Egypt; Physical geography.**

Oaths.
Ethics &c.
Bentham (Jeremy) Swear not at all [*in* Wks., v5, 1843].
Fell (M.) & G. Fox. Exam. & trial, 1664 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Good expedient, laying aside pub. o., 1704 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Hall (J.) Certaine propositions, 1639. [P1197].
Letter f. a country gentleman shewing frailty of Oaths &c., 1702. [P1028].
Melanchthon (P.) De juramentis (1552) [*in* Op., v16, 1850].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Penn (W.) Treatise [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Prynne (W.) Summary reasons agst. new oath &c., 1649.
Puritans. Pack of old P.: unlawfulness of new engagement, 1650. [P1197].
Rochdale Oath Case: appeal, 1861. [P489].
Salomons (D.) Case of S., admission as alderman, 1844. [P115].
—— Notes on Oaths of Allegiance, &c., 1857. [P303].
Stratheden & Campbell. Jewish claims, 1858. [P78].
Synge (E.) True nature [*in* Wks., v2, 1740].
Thornton (W.) Speech, repeal, 1818.
History &c.
Arbois de Jubainville. Texte fr. des serments de Strasbourg (9c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
Brantôme. Sermens &c. espaignols (16s.) [*in* Œ., t6, 1823; t7, 1873; t9, 1893; *tr. in h.* Span. rhodomontades, 1744].
Lasaulx (E. v.) Über d. Eid bei d. Griechen, 1844. [P674].
Lasch (R.) Der Eid; s. Entstehung &c., Naturvölker, 1908.
Siegel (H.) Handschlag u. Eid, 1894.
Tyler (J. E.) Oaths, origin &c., 1834.
Vertot (R. de) Diss. [*in* Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Refer to **National Covenant, 1638; Swearing; Test acts.**

Oaxaca.
Thiéry de Menonville. Travels (1777) [*in* Pinkerton, 13, 1812].
Refer to **Mexico.**

Obedience.
Eustathius, *abp. of Thessalonica.* De o. magistratui christ. debita [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Maban (A. T.) Milit. rule of o. [*in h.* Retrospect, 1902].
Sanderson (R.) De oblig. conscientiæ (1647), 1851.
Refer to **Conduct; Ethics; Subjects.**

Obelisks.
Angelio (P.) Comm. de O. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t4, 1697].
Cooper (W. R.) Hist. of Egypt. obelisks, 1877.

Obelisks [*continued*].
Gorringe (H. H.) Egypt. obelisks, 1885.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol. of Rome, 4, Egypt. obelisks, 1876.
—— Egypt. obelisks in Rome, 1876; 79.
Zoega (G.) De orig. &c. obeliscorum, 1797.
Refer to **Cleopatra's needle; Egypt, Antiquities.**

Oberammergau.
Blackburn (H.) Art in the mts., 1870.
Farrer (F. W.) Passion play at O., 1890.
Jackson (J. P.) Passion-play at O.-A. (—1871), 1880.
MacColl (M.) Ammergau passion play, 1870.
Ober-Ammergau. Passion play (1880); tr., 1890.
—— Passion play; text & tr., 1900.
Séguin (L. G.) Country, 1880.
Stanford (E.) Ober-A. &c., 1880. [P380].
Stanley (A. P.) Ammergau mystery, 1860 [*in h.* Essays, 1870].
Stoddard (J. L.) Passion play, 1880 [*in h.* Red letter days, 1884].
Refer to **Bavaria; Miracle & morality plays.**

Oberflacht.
Wylie (W. M.) Graves of Alemanni at O. [*in* Arch., v36i, 1855].
Refer to **Würtemberg.**

Oberland, Bernese, *see* **Bern.**

Obesity, *see* **Corpulence.**

Object Teaching.
Hutchinson (J.) Haslemere Educ. museum, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) School excursions & vac. schools, 1907 (c. 3866) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Myres (J. L.) Educ. museum of Teachers' Guild, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Refer to **Education; Kindergarten; Nature study; School excursions; Teaching.**

Obligations, Law of.
Amira (C. v.) Nordgerm. Obligationenrecht, 2B, 1882–95.
Pothier (R. J.) Traité d. oblig. [*in* Œ., t2, 1848].
Puntschart (P.) Schuldvertrag u. Treugelöbnis d. sächs. Rechts im M.-a., 1896.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Obligat.-Recht als Theil d. heut. röm. Rechts, 2B, 1851–3.
[Switzerland]. Code fédéral des oblig.; Soldan, 1881.
—— Schweizer. Obligationenrecht; Hafner, 1883.
Weber (A. D.) Lehre v. d. natürl. Verbindlichkeit, 1825.
Refer to **Contract, Law of; Law.**

Obock, *see* **Colonies, French; East Africa; Somaliland.**

Obotrites.
Marquart (J.) Osteurop. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, 1903.
Marschalk (N.) Vitæ Obetritarum; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 3, 1740–3].
Refer to **Germany, History; Slavonic nations; Wends.**

Observantines, *see* **Franciscans.**

Observatories, *see* **Astronomy.**

Occasional Conformity, *see* **Nonconformists.**

Occult Sciences (*Magic*).
Agrippa (H. C.) De occulta phil., 1533.
Bacon (R.) Epist. de secr. oper. artis &c., 1618.
Barrett (F.) Magus, 1801.
Bekker (B.) Monde enchanté; tr., 4t, 1694.
Bersot (P. E.) Du merveilleux [*in h.* Quest., 1862].
Bois (J.) L'au delà &c., 1903.
Braid (J.) Magic, &c., 1852.
Calmet (A.) Traité, 2t, 1751.
Campanella (T.) De sensu rerum & magia, 1620.
Carrington (H. H. L.) Phys. phenomena of spiritualism, &c., 1907.
Christmas (H.) Cradle of twin giants, 2v, 1849.
Collin de Plancy. Dict. infernal, 1845; 63.
Combariou (J.) Musique & la m., 1909.
Constant (L. A.) Dogme & rituel, 2t, 1861.
Defoe (D.) Supernat. philosopher, 1728.
—— System of magic, 1728 [*in* Novels, v12, 1840].
Du Potet (*b.* J.) La magie, 1893.
Faust, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t5, 1726].
Flammarion (C.) L'inconnu, 1900; tr., 1900.
Gaffarel (J.) Curiositez inouyes, 1650.
Glanvill (J.) Saducismus, 2p, 1688–9; 1726.
Hartmann (F.) Magic, 1893.
Heidel (W. G.) Trithemi Steganographia, &c., 1721.
Helmont (J. B. van) Opera, 1707.
Hubert & Mauss. Théorie de la magie [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 7, 1904].
Huvelin (P.) Magie & droit indiv. [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 10, 1907].
Hyslop (J. H.) Borderland of psych. research, 1906.
—— Enigmas of psych. research, 1906.
Ingalese (R.) Hist. & power of mind, 1905.
James I. Dæmonologie [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Jennings (H.) Curious things, 2v, 1861.
Joire (P.) Phénomènes psych. &c., 1909.
Jung (J. H.) Theorie d. Geister-Kunde, 1808
Kolloff (E.) Leben &c. d. Teufels [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Lacroix (P.) Curiosités, 1862.
Lang (A.) Magic & relig., 1901.
Lee (F. G.) Glimpses, 1885.
—— More glimpses, 1878.
—— Other world, 2v, 1875.
Mather (I.) Remark. providences (1684), 1856.
Mayo (H.) On truths in pop. superstitions, 1849; 51.
Moses. 6 u. 7 Buch Mosis, 1849.
Olcott (H. S.) Theosophy, &c., 1885.
Papus. L'occultisme &c., 1902. [B.]
—— Tarot of Bohemians; tr., 1892.
—— Traité élém., 1903.
Paracelsus (A. T.) Hermetic & alchem. wr., 2v, 1894.
Pazig (C.) Tr. of magic incant. (c. 1700); tr., 1886.
Perty (M.) Myst. Erschein. d. menschl. Natur, 1861; 72.
Podmore (F.) Naturalis. of supernat., 1908.
Pomponatius (P.) De nat. effectuum causis, 1556.
Reich (E.) Phys. d. Mag., 1890.
Salverte (E.) Sci. occultes, 1843; 56; tr., 2v, 1846.

Occult Sciences (*Magic*) [*continued*].
Schopenhauer. Animal. Magnetismus u. Magie [*in h.* Üb. d. Willen in d. Nat., *var. ed.*].
Sinclair (G.) Satan's invis. world, 1789.
Sprenger (J.) & H. Institor. Malleus malefic., 1494; 1582.
Tissandier. Des sci. occ. &c., 1866. [P341].
Vergilius (P.) De prodigiis [*in h.* De invent. rerum, 1671].
Villars (*l'abbé* de) Count de Gabelais, 1714.
Waite (A. E.) Mysteries of magic, 1886.
—— Occult sci., 1891.
Wieland. Über d. Hang an Magie [*in* Wke., B24, 1796].
Wier (J.) De præstigiis dæmonum, &c., 1566.
Wright (T.) Narratives, 2v, 1851.

Ancient (*see also* ***History; Oriental,*** *below*).
Apuleius (L.) De magia liber: Apol. (2c.) [*in* Opera, *var. ed.*].
De Jong. Ant. Mysterienwesen, 1909.
Diels (H.) Beitr. z. Zuckungslit. d. Okzid. u. Or., 2T, 1907–8.
Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De mysteriis, *var. ed. & tr.*
Jevons (F. B.) Gr.-Ital. magic, 1908.
Kiesewetter (C.) Occultismus d. Alt., 1896.
Maurus (R.) De magicis artibus (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 110].
Maury (L. F. A.) Magie &c., 1860.
Parthey. Zwei gr. Zauberpapyri [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Wessely (C.) Gr. Zauberpapyrus [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 42, 1888–93].
Wünsch (R.) Ant. Zaubergerät aus Pergamon (3c.), 1905.

Dictionary.
Migne (J. P.) Dict. d. sci. occultes [*in* Encycl., s1, v48, 49].

History (*see also* ***Ancient,*** *above*; ***Oriental,*** *below*).
Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, &c., Eng. & Scot., 1889.
Bérenger-Féraud. Superstitions, 5t, 1896.
Bodin (J.) De magorum dæmonomania, 1603.
Bois (J.) Satanisme & la magie, 1895; *n.d.*
Boulton (R.) Compl. hist., 2v, 1715–6.
Clouston (W. A.) Mag. elem. in Chaucer's Squire's Tale [*in* Lane (J.) Cont., 1888–90].
Colquhoun (J. C.) Hist. of magic, &c., 2v, 1851.
Dalyell (J. G.) Darker superstitions of Scot., 1835.
Ennemoser (J.) Gesch. d. Magie, 1844; tr., 2v, 1854.
Figuier (L.) Hist. du merveilleux (17–19c.), 4t, 1860–1.
Fonvielle (W. de) Comment se font les miracles, 1879.
Frazer (J. G.) Golden bough, *var. ed.*
Frost (T.) Lives of conjurors, 1881.
Garinet (J.) Hist. de la magie en Fr., 1818.
Godwin (W.) Lives of necromancers, 1834.
Haddon (A. C.) Magic & fetishism, 1906.
Horst (G. C.) Von der Magie, 1820. [P459].
—— Zauber-Bibl., 6T, 1821–6.
Kiesewetter (C.) Gesch. d. neu. Occultismus, 1891.
Lehmann (A.) Aberglaube &c. v. d. ält. Zeiten, 1908. [B.]
Lillie (A.) Worship of Satan in mod. Fr., 1896.
Mather (C.) Salem witchcraft, 1861.
—— Wonders of invis. world, 1861; 62.
Maury (L. F. A.) Magie &c. dans l'antiq. & au m. â., 1860.
Mauss (M.) L'orig. d. pouvoirs mag. dans les soc. austral., 1904.

Occult Sciences (*Magic*) [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Moir (G.) Magic &c., 1852.
Naudé (G.) Apologie pour personnages soupçonnez de magie, 1653; 69; 1712.
Résie (*c.* de) Hist. & traité, 2t, 1857.
Westermarck (E.) Infl. on soc. relationships [*in* Sociolog. papers, v2, 1906].

Oriental (*see also* ***Ancient; History,*** *above*).
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Egypt. magic, 1899; 1901.
Diels (H.) Beitr. z. Zuckungslit., 2T, 1907–8.
Erman (A.) Zaubersprüche für Mutter u. Kind, 1901.
Fossey (C.) La magie assyr., 1902.
Goodwin (C. W.) Fragm. of Gr.-Egypt. wk.; tr., 1852. [P151].
Henry (V.) La magie dans l'Inde ant., 1904; 09.
King (L. W.) Babylonian magic &c.: cun. texts, 1896.
Lenormant (F.) Sci. occ.: magie chez les Chaldéens, 1874; tr., 1877.
Oracula magica Zoroastris, 1607; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 122, M. Pselli Expos.].
Pfizmaier (A.) Üb. Wundermänner China's (4c.), 1877.
Skeat (W. W.) Malay magic, 1900.
Steinschneider (M.) Z. pseudepigr. Lit., heb. u. arab., 1862.
Thompson (R. C.) Assyr. incantation agst. rheumatism, 1908. [P1190].
—— Devils &c. of Babylonia, 2v, 1903–4.
—— Magicians &c. of Nineveh & Babylon, 2v, 1900.
—— Sem. magic, orig. &c., 1908.
Weber (O.) Dämonenbeschwörung b. d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern, 1906.
Wiedemann (A.) Magie im alt. Ägypten, 1905.
Refer to **Alchemy; Astrology; Charms & amulets; Clairvoyance & second sight; Demonology; Devil; Divination; Divining rod; Egypt, Antiquities; Ghosts; Spiritualism; Superstition; Witchcraft & sorcery.**

Ocean, *see* **Sea.**

Oceania, *see* **Pacific ocean & islands; Polynesia.**

Oceanography, *see* **Sea.**

Ochotsk.
Buache. Terres découv. par La Pérouse [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., t5, 1804].
Krahmer (G.) Nordöstl. Küstengebiet, 1902.
Refer to **Sakhalin; Siberia.**

Odell.
Cooper (O. St. J.) Hist. acc., 1787.
Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Odes, *see* **English poetry; French poetry; &c.; Poetry.**

Odessa.
Barker (W. B.) O. & inhabitants, 1855.
Crousaz-Crétet. Richelieu en Russie &c. (1766–1822), 1897.
Koch (C. H. E.) Crimea & O.; tr., 1855.
Moore (J.) Journey, 1833.
Morton (E.) Travels, 1827–9, 1830.
Refer to **Kherson; Russia.**

Odontology, *see* **Teeth.**

Odours.
Boyle (R.) Mechan. production; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Combe (A.) Influence des parfums &c. s. névropathes &c., 1905.
Theophrastus. De odoribus [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21].
Refer to **Effluvia; Perfumery.**

Œcumenical Councils, *see* **Church councils,** *& names of councils.*

Œniadæ.
Powell (B.) Œniadæ [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v8, 1904].
Refer to **Acarnania.**

Official & Political Lists, *see* **Civil service;** *& sub-heading Official lists under the history of various countries.*

Ogaden, *see* **East Africa.**

Ogam Inscriptions.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Brash (R. R.) Ogam inscr. mons. of Gaedhil; Atkinson, 1879.
Ferguson (S.) Ogham inscr. in Ir., Wales & Scot., 1887.
Graves (C.) O. alphabet; *& o.p.* [*in* Hermathena, v2, 3, 6, 1876–88].
Macalister (R. A. S.) St. in Ir. epigr., 3p, 1897–1907.
Royal Irish Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., Trans., 1855—.
Southesk (J., *e. of*) Orig. of Pictish symbolism, 1893.
Refer to **Alphabets; Celtic antiquities, &c.**

Ohio, *river.*
Bishop (N. H.) 4 months, 1879.
Hulbert (A. B.) Ohio river, 1906.
Refer to **Mississippi; United States; Wabash,** *river.*

Ohio, *state.*
Howitt (M.) Our cousins, 1849.
[Ohio]. State Bd. of Agric., rep., 1857.
Thomas (C.) Earthworks of Ohio, 1889.
—— Problem of Ohio mounds, 1889.
U.S.: Geolog. Survey. Drainage modific.; Tight, 1903.
—— Ohio; Newberry, 1871.
Whittlesey (C.) Anc. wks. in Ohio, 1852.
Wright (R. R.) Negroes of Xenia [*in* U.S., Labor, Bull., 48, 1903].
Refer to **Cincinnati; Cleveland; Reformatories; United States.**

Oil.
Academia Română. Anal., Mem. ştiinţ., *see A. C.*
Barois. Rapp. sur les rech. du pétrole de la Mer Rouge, 1885. [P1118].
Gesner (A.) Coal, &c., 1865.
Gutzu (V. S.) Rafinarea petroleului crud, 1898.
Henry (J. D.) Baku, 1905.
Marvin (C.) Moloch of paraffin, 1886. [P644].
—— Petroleum: Baku, 1884. [P644].
—— Petroleum q.: Eng. as a p. power, 1887. [P644].
—— Petroleum q.: Russian p., 1886. [P644].
—— Region: petroleum region of Caspian, 1884.
Mitchell (L. H.) Ras Gemsah & Gebel Zeit: rep. on geology & petroleum, 1887. [P1118].
Mitscherlich (E.) Üb. d. Benzin [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Mrazec (L.) Formarea zacamint. de petrol din Romania, 1907.
Parl. papers [769]. Railways of India, 1894–5, Rep. by Gracey, 1895 (c. 7845).
—— *see also* Petroleum *in special catalogue.*
Peckham (S. F.) Petroleum, 1884.
[Pennsylvania]. Geol. Survey. Rep. on oil fields; Carll, 1890.
Redwood (B.) Petroleum, 2v, 1906. [B.]
Stewart (C. E.) Rep. on petroleum distr. on Red Sea Coast, 1888. [P1118].

Oil [*continued*].
Thomson (J. H.) & B. Redwood. Hdbk. on petroleum, 1901.
Trevithick (F. H.) Rep. of petroleum ind. at Baku, 1886. [P1118].
Refer to **Fuel; Geology; Industries; Lamps & lighting; Olives; Standard Oil Company.**

Oil-painting, *see* **Painting.**

Oils, Holy, *see* **Unction.**

Oise, *dept.*
Dangeon (A.) Picardie &c., 1905. [B.]
Refer to **Beauvais; Chantilly; Compiègne; France; Ile-de-France,** *province*; **Noyon; Picardy; Pierrefonds; Senlis.**

Ojibwa Indians.
Hoffman (W. J.) Midē'wiwin or "Gr. Med. Soc." [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 7, 1891].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Okavango, *river, see* **West Africa.**

Old-age, *see* **Longevity.**

Old-age Pensions, *see* **Pensions.**

Old Catholics.
Bonn. Reunion Conf. (1874); Reusch, 1875.
Campello (*c.* E. di) Cenni autobiog., 1881.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) *Wks., see A. C.*
—— & J. Friedrich. Papst u. Concil, 1869; tr., 1869; 70.
Friedrich (J.) Doc. ad illust. Conc. Vaticanum, 2A, 1871.
—— I. v. Döllinger, 3T, 1899–1901.
—— Tagebuch, 1873.
Hunt (J.) Contemp. essays, 1873.
Kannengieser (A.) Origines & les univ. allem., 1901. [B.]
Mayor. F. H. Reusch (1825–1900), 1901.
Michaud (E.) Programme, 1872.
New Reformation: narr. of Old C. Movement, 1875.
Offices of O. C. Prayer-Bk.; (tr.), 1876.
Scarth (A. M. E.) Story of Old C. &c. movements. 1883.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Stellung d. Concilien &c., 1871.
Wordsworth (C.) Records, Cologne, 1872, &c. [*in h.* Misc., v1, 1879].
Refer to **Church in Germany; Creeds; Religious sects; Roman Cath. Ch.; Vatican council, 1869–70.**

Old Deer, *see* **Deer, Old.**

Oldenburg.
Chronicon Rasted. (1059–1463) [*in* Langebek, Scr. rer. Dan. 3; Meibom, Rer. Germ. t2, 1688].
Schiphower (J.) Chron. (1031–1508) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Sello (G.) Oldenburgs Seeschiffahrt, 1906. [P1113].
Strackerjan (L.) Aberglaube &c. aus O., 2B, 1909.
Refer to **Denmark, History; Germany, History; Rastede.**

Oldenburg, House of, *see* **Denmark, History; Oldenburg, Russia, Hist.**

Old English, *see* **Anglo-Saxon; English.**

Oldensleben, *Monastery.*
Diplomata (1101–1519) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Refer to **Benedictines; Germany; Monasteries.**

Old Hall, *see* **Saint Edmund's College, Old Hall.**

Olives.
De trapeto torculario & prelo Catonis [*in* Schneider (J. G.) Scr. rei rust., t1ii, 1794].
Fischer (T.) Der Ölbaum, 1904.
Goiffon. Explic. du pressoir & du trapete &c. [*in* Schneider (J. G.) Scr. rei rust., t1ii, 1794].

Olives [*continued*].
Locke (J.) Obs. upon growth &c., 1766 [*in* Wks., v10, 1812; v9, 1824].
Refer to **Botany; Shrubs.**

Ollerton.
[Ollerton] Parish reg., 1592–1812, 1896.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Olmütz.
Bischoff (F.) Olmützer Stadtbuch (14c.), 1877.
[Olmütz]. Laurea Partheniæ Sodalitatis Acad., 1598. [P896].
Schwammel (E. J.) Üb. d. angebl. Mongolen-Niederlage b. Olmütz, 1241 [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B33, 1860].
Refer to **Moravia.**

Olney.
Wright (T.) Town of Cowper, 1886.
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Olympia & Olympic Games.
Bötticher (A.) Olympia, 1883.
Curtius (E.) Altäre v. O., 1881.
—— Archaische Bronzerelief aus O., 1879.
—— Tempelgiebel v. O., 1891.
Dissen (L. G.) Üb. d. Anordnung [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1839].
Dyer (L.) O. theatron & Battle of O. [*in* Jour. of Hell. St., v28, 1908].
Funde v. O., 1882.
Furtwängler (A.) Bronzefunde aus O., 1879.
Hermann (J. G. J.) De Hippodromo O. [*in h.* Opusc., v7, 1839].
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Klein (W.) Z. Kypsele d. Kypseliden, 1885.
Krause (J. H.) Olympia, 1838.
Olympic games, B.C. 776–1896, 2p, 1896–7.
Wolters (P. H. A.) Westgiebel d. olymp. Zeustempels, 1908.
Refer to **Festivals & holidays; Greece; Greek antiquities; Greek mythology & religion; Greek social life, Ancient; Morea.**

Olympus, Mount, *Thessaly.*
Heuzey (L.) Mont O., 1860.
Refer to **Thessaly.**

Omaha Indians.
Dorsey (J. O.) Cegiha lang., 1890.
—— Omaha & Ponka letters, 1891.
—— Omaha dwellings, &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 13, 1896].
—— Omaha sociology [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 3, 1884].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Oman.
Maurizi (V.) Hist. of Seyd Said (19c.), 1819.
Salīl ibn Ruzaik. Hist. of Imâns & Seyyids, 661–1856; tr.; Badger, 1871.
Sirhân-bin-Sa'īd. Annals, to 1728; tr. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v43i, 1874].
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels in Arabia, v1, 1838.
Refer to **Arabia; Muscat; Zanzibar.**

Omdurman, Battle of, 1898, *see* **Sudan, History.**

Omens.
Boulenger (J. C.) De sortibus; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696].
Diels (H.) Beitr. z. Zuckungslit. d. Okzid. u. Orients, 2T, 1907–8.
Gulick (C. B.) Omens &c. in Plautus [*in* Harvard st., v7, 1896].
Saxby (J. M. E.) Birds of omen in Shetland, &c., 1893. [P451].
Timbs (J.) Predictions, 1862.
Weber. 2 ved. Texte üb. Omina u. Portenta [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Refer to **Astrology; Divination; Dreams; Oracles; Superstition.**

Omnibuses.
Bradfield (J. E.) Stage carriage duty, 1853. [P292].
Byrne (W. P.) De omnibus rebus, 1888.
Moore (H. C.) O. & cabs, 1902.
Stage Carriage Comm. Gen. Wyndham's motion as to cavalry & artillery horses, & Stage Carriage Trade, 1855. [P292].
Refer to **Carriages; Coaches.**

Omo, *river.*
Vannutelli & Citerni. 2a spediz. Bòttego: L' Omo, 1899.
Refer to **East Africa.**

Oneida Indians, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**

Ongar.
[Ongar] Par. reg. (1558–1750), 1886.
Refer to **Essex.**

Onomatopœia.
Aston (W. G.) Japanese o., 1894. [P1113].
Blackie (J. S.) Onomatopœia [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Nodier (C.) Dict. des onomatopées fr., 1808.
Refer to **Language.**

Onondaga Indians, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**

Ontario, *Lake, see* **North America.**

Ontario, *Province.*
Ontario as home, 1888 [*in* Canada: mem. vol., 1889].
Refer to **Canada; Niagara.**

Ontology, *see* **Being.**

Oology, *see* **Birds.**

Open Spaces, *see* **Parks.**

Opera.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Sopra l' op. in musica [*in* Op., t2, 1764; t3, 1779].
Appia (A.) Musik u. d. Inscenierung, 1899.
Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. O. (18–19c.), 2B, 1902.
Chesney (D. R.) Oper. tales, 1889.
Chouquet (G.) Hist. de la mus. dram. en Fr., 1873.
Clayton (E. C.) Chron. list [*in h.* Queens, 2v, 1863].
Clément (F.) & P. Larousse. Dict., 1869.
[*Collection of operas in Eng., of 18c.*]. [P851–7].
Dennis (J.) Essay [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
Edwards (H. S.) Hist. (16–19c.), 2v, 1862.
Elson (A.) Crit. hist., 1905.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Savoy o., 1894.
Foscolo (N. U.) Impresa d' un teatro per mus. [*in* Op., v4, 1850].
Geoffroy (J. L.) Cours de litt. dr., t5 (Acad. r. de mus.), 1819; 1825.
Henderson (W. J.) Preludes, 1891.
Hirschberg (E.) Die Encyklopädisten u. d. franz. Oper im 18J., 1903.
Hogarth (G.) Mems. of mus. drama, 2v, 1838.
Jullien (A.) La cour & l'o. sous Louis XVI, 1878.
Liszt (F.) Dramaturg. Blätter [*in h.* Schr., B3i, ii, 1881].
Lumley (B.) Reminisc., 1864.
Mapleson (J. H.) M. mem., 1848–88, 2v, 1888.
Mount Edgcumbe. Mus. remin., It. opera in Eng. f. 1773, 1834.
Nuitter (C.) & E. Thoinan. Orig. de l'o. fr., 1886.
Parl. papers [840]. Financial support given f. state &c. to performances in for. countries, 1903. (c. 1838).
Riehl (W. H.) Kriegsgesch. d. deut. O. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Rolland (R.) Orig. du théâtre lyr. mod., 1895.
Schuré (E.) Le drame mus., 2t, 1875.
Streatfeild (R. A.) The opera, 1902.

Opera [*continued*].
Wagner (R.) Anwendung d. Musik auf d. Drama [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
—— Bestimmung d. Oper [*in* Gesam. Schr., B9, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v5, 1896].
—— *Biog. & crit. of, see A. C.*
—— Gesam. Schr., 10B, 1871–83; 87–8; tr., t1, 1907.
—— Heut. deut. Opernwesen [*in* Gesam. Schr., B9, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v5, 1896].
—— Oper u. Drama, 1869; [*& in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 4, 1872; 87–8; Pr. wks., tr., v2, 1893].
—— Pr. wks., 8v, 1892–9.
—— Üb. d. Opern-Dichten u. Komponiren [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
—— Üb. d. Ouvertüre [*in* Gesam. Schr., B1, 1871; 87; tr. *in* Œ., t1, 1907; 10 écrits, 1898].
Wieland. Versuch ü. d. deut. Singspiel (1775) [*in* Wke., B26, 1797].
Refer to **Music,** *for Biographies & General works*; **Singing.**

Ophir.
Quatremère. Ophir, 1845.
Refer to **Bible antiq.; Zimbabye.**

Ophiuroidea, *see* **Echinodermata.**

Ophthalmia, *see* **Eye.**

Ophthalmoscope, *see* **Eye.**

Opinion, *see* **Liberty; Public opinion.**

Opium.
Anderson (L.) Cruise, 1891.
Boissière (J.) Fumeurs, 1896.
Brereton (W. H.) Truth about o., 1882.
De Quincey (T.) Confessions, *var. ed.*
Grant (A.) On use of o., 1785. [P795].
Levinstein (E.) Morbid craving for morphia; tr., 1878.
Lewin (M.) Govt. of E. I. Co., & monopolies, 1857. [P283].
MacDonald (J.) Egypt. q., & the opium q., 1881. [P717].
Parl. papers [93]. Affairs of E. India Co., App. 4, 1831. (320d.)
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Rowntree (J.) Imp. drug trade, 1906.
—— O. habit in East, 1895. [P462].
Royal Comm. on o., Minute of dissent, by H. J. Wilson, 1895. [P462].

China.
[China]. Portfolio Chin., w. tr., 1840
Chinese repository, 1832–44.
[Colonial Soc.]. Rep. on causes &c. of milit. oper. (1834–40), 1857. [P749, 759].
Cust (R. N.) Indo-Chin. o. q., 1893. [P584].
De Quincey (T.) Opium q., 1840 [*in* Wr., v14, 1890].
Dutt (S. C.) Brit. o. policy, & results [*in h.* India, 1880; Wks., s1, v6, 1884].
Fry (W. S.) Facts, 1840. [P113].
Hill (J. S.) Indo-Chinese o. trade, 1884.
Mander (S. S.) O. trade w. C., 1877. [P349].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Shaftesbury (A. A., *c. of*) Suppression, 1843. [P113].
Slade (J.) Narr. (1837–9), 1839. [P85].
Smith (G.) Our nat. rel. w. C., 1857. [P78].
Statement of claims of Brit. subjects, 1840. [P310].
Turner (F. S.) Brit. o. policy, 1876.
Warren (S.) Opium q., 1840. [P309].
Refer to **China, History,** *for Opium war, 1839–42*; **Stimulants & narcotics.**

Oporto.
España sagrada; Florez, t21, 1797.
Sellers (C.) O., old & new, 1899.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Optical Instruments.
Bourne (W.) Glasses for opt. purposes (16c.) [*in* Halliwell-Phillipps, Rara, 1841].
Dallmeyer (T. R.) Telephotography, 1899.
Leslie (J.) Achromatic glasses [*in h.* Tr., 1838].
Refer to **Astronomical instruments; Magic lantern; Microscope; Spectacles; Spectrum; Stereoscope; Telescope.**

Optics, *see* **Light.**

Optimism.
Bates (E.) Rural phil., 1804.
Coupland (W. C.) Gain of life, &c., 1890.
Gass (W.) O. u. Pessimismus, 1876.
Kalisch (M. M.) Path & goal, 1880.
Kant (I.) Versuch, 1759 [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905].
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais opt., 1907.
Refer to **Pessimism; Philosophy.**

Oracles.
Baltus (J. F.) O. de Fontenelle [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v49].
Beaumont (J.) Gleanings, 1724.
Bouché-Leclercq (A.) Hist. de la divination dans l'antiq., t2–3, 1880.
De Quincey (T.) Pagan o. [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].
Doehler (E.) Die Orakel, 1872.
Fontenelle. Hist. d. o., 1908; [*& in* Œ., t3, 1825]; tr., 1750.
Gronovius (J.) Thes. Gr. ant., t7, 1699.
Lasaulx (E. v.) Das pelasg. O. d. Zeus zu Dodona, 1841. [P674].
Myers (F. W. H.) Greek o. [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1883; Abbott (E.) Hellenica, 1880; 1898].
Oracula magica Zoroastris, 1607; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 122, M. Pselli Expos.].
Oracula metrica Iovis, Apollinis, Hecates, &c., 1607.
Parthey. Das O. &c. d. Ammon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Refer to **Delphi & Delphic oracle; Dodona; Egypt, Antiquities; Greek mythology & religion; Religion; Sibyls & Sibylline oracles.**

Oran.
Flamand (G. H. M.) De l'O. au Gourara, 1898.
Galindo y de Vera (L.) Hist. de España resp. posesiones en Afr. (—1700) [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
La Blanchère (R. de) Voy. d'ét. dans Maurétanie César. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].
Refer to **Algeria.**

Orange, *France.*
Arnaud (E.) Hist. des protestants, v2 (1545–1793), 1884.
Chatelain (L.) Les mon. romains d'O., 1908.
Peyre (R.) Nimes, O. &c., 1903.
Pontbriant (*c.* A. de) Hist., 1891.
Refer to **France; Nassau; Vaucluse.**

Orange, *House of, see* **Nassau; Netherlands.**

Orange Free State, *see* **Orange River Colony.**

Orange Institutions & Orangemen.
Clancy (J. J.) O. bogey, 1886. [P551, 780].
O'Dwyer (A. V.) Orangeism, 1886. [P389].
Parl. papers [168]. O. I. in Gt. Brit. & colonies, 1835. (605).
—— [147]. O. Lodges Assoc. in Ir., 1835. (377, 475–6).
Refer to **Ireland, History; Secret societies; Ulster.**

Orange River Colony.
Boon (M. J.) Hist. (1816–1885), 1885.
[England]. Gt. Brit. & Dutch rep., 1900. [P1033].
Military notes on Dutch repub., 1899.

Orange River Colony [*continued*].
Norris-Newman (C. L.) Boers, 1880–1, 1882.
Parl. papers [946]. Retrenchments in Pub. serv., 1903–8, 1908. (cd. 4353).
—— *see* Orange Free State, *in special catalogue.*
Political laws; tr., 1896.
Steyn (M. T.) Steijn, de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater, 1902.
Warren (C.) On veldt in seventies, 1902.
Westlake (J.) L'Angl. & les répub., 1901.
Refer to **Bloemfontein; Boer war, 1899–1902; Boers; Naturalization; South Africa.**

Orang-Outang, *see* **Monkeys & apes.**

Orations, *see* **Lecturing; Oratory & rhetoric.**

Oratorians.
Lallemand (P.) L'hist. de l'éduc. dans l'anc. Oratoire de Fr., 1888.
Perraud (A.) L'Oratoire de Fr. au 17s. & 19s., 1865.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bérulle (*card.* P. de), 1575–1619.
Malebranche (N.), 1638–1715.
Morin (J.), 1591–1659 [*in* Antiquitates, 1682].
Neri (Filippo), 1515–95.
Refer to **Monasteries; Roman Catholic Church.**

Oratorio.
Böhme (F. M.) Gesch. d. O., 1887.
Handel (G. F.) *Biographies, see A. C.*
Mendelssohn (F.) *Biographies, see A. C.*
—— Briefw. zw. M. u. Schubring, 1892.
Refer to **Music.**

Oratory & Rhetoric.
Alcuinus. Dialogus de rh. [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Alembert. Eloc. oratoire [*in* Œ. phil., t1, 1805].
Augustine, *St.* Principia rh. [*in* Op., t16, 1797; t1ii, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32].
Bain (A.) Eng. compos. & rh., 1866; 2p, 1899–1901.
Bancel (F. D.) Révolutions de la parole, 1869.
Bautain. Art of extempore speaking; tr., 1858.
Blair (H.) Lectures, 3v, 1817.
Bouhours (D.) Arts of logick & rh., 1728.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v1, 1856.
—— Inaug. disc., 1825. [P53, 475].
Butler (C.) Rhetoricæ lib. 2, &c., 1629; 63.
Caird (J.) Art of pub. speaking [*in h.* Univ. addr., 1898].
Camariota (M.) Synopsis rhetor. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Campbell (G.) Phil. of rh., 2v, 1776; 1808.
Erasmus. De copia verborum [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Faguet (E.) L'éloqu. polit. [*in h.* Propos litt., s2, 1904].
Fénelon. Dialogues s. l'éloq. [*in* Œ., t21, 1824; t2, 1870].
Foscarini (M.) Della improvvisa eloq., *see A. C.*
Genung (J. F.) Working princ. of rh., 1901.
Greene (H. E.) Grouping of figures of speech [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v8, 1893].
Gubernatis (*il c.* A. de) Stor. univ., v15–16, 1885.
Hamilton (W. G.) Parl. logick, 1808.
Hobbes (T.) Art of rh. [*in* Eng. wks., v6, 1840].
Holyoake (G. J.) Public speaking &c., 1895.

Oratory & Rhetoric [*continued*].
Hurd (R.) Letter to Leland, human eloquence [*in* Wks., v8, 1811].
Isidore, *St.* De rhet. [*in* Op., t3, 1798; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Jewel (J.) Oratio contra rh. [*in* Wks., v8, 1848; v4, 1850].
Laboulaye (E.) Rhétor. pop. [*in h.* Disc., 1869].
La Mothe Le Vayer. La rh. [*in* Œ., t1ii. 1756].
Latini (B.) Livres dou trésor (13c.), 1863.
Lomonosov (M. V.) Руководство &c. [*in* Соч., t3, 1895].
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t14, 1830.
Mathews (W.) O. & orators, 1879.
Melanchthon (P.) Declam., 2H, 1891–4.
—— Elem. rh. (1531) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
Nadal (J. C.) Dict. d'éloq. sacrée [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v6].
Pius II. Rh. præcepta [*in* Op., 1571].
Pratap Narayan Singh. Raskusumakar [*Hindi*], 1894.
Priestley (J.) Rudiments, &c., 1826.
Sanchez (F.) Principios, 1805.
Sears (L.) Occas. address, 1897.
Sigonius (C.) Orationes [*in* Op., t6, 1737].
Smart (B. H.) Outl. of sematology, 1831.
Strada (F.) Eloquentia: prolus., 1658; 1745.
Valerio (A.) La rh. du prédicateur; tr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, t6, 1861].
Villemain. Tableau de l'éloq. chrét. au 4s., 1855; 81; [*& in* Mél., t3, 1829].
Vossius (G.) Comm.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Whately (R.) Elem. of rh., 1828; 41; 49.
Wilson (T.) Arte of rhetorique (1560); Mair, 1909.
Windsor (A. L.) Ethica, 1860.

Biographical Collections.
Cormenin. Et. s. les orateurs parl., 1838.
Francis (G. H.) Orators of the age, 1847.
Plutarch. 10 oratorum vitæ [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].

English.
Hazlitt (W.) Eloq. of Brit. senate [*in* Coll. wks., v3, 1902].
Jennings (G. H.) Anecd. hist. of Parl., 1880; 99.
Oratorical year bk., 1865; Hill, 1866.
Phillips (C.) Spec. of Ir. eloq. (18–19c.), 1819.
Williams (A. M.) Scot. school of rh., 1897.

French.
Cormenin. Préceptes &c. parl., 1839.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Consid. (17s.) [*in* Œ., t2i, 1756].
Stephens (H. M.) Princ. speeches of statesmen & orators, 1789–95, 3v, 1892.

Greek & Roman.
Æschines, *the orator* (389–314 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus.* Ars rhetorica (4c. B.C.), 1844.
Aristides (Æ.), *see A. C.*
Aristotle, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Sigonius, Op., t6, 1737].
Bährens (E.) 12 panegyrici Lat., 1874.
Boethius. De rhet. cognat., &c., 1831; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 64].
Cæcilius, *Calact.* Fragm.; Ofenloch, 1907
Cassiodorus (M. A.) De artibus &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1729; Migne, P. L., 70].
Cicero. *Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 36i; *comm. in* Boethius (Migne, P. L., 64); Thompson (H.) Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Demetrius, *Phalereus.* De elocutione, 1557; 1902.

Oratory & Rhetoric [*continued*].
Greek & Roman [*continued*].
Demosthenes (383–322 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Orationes, *see A. C.*
Ernesti. Lexicon technolog. Gr. rh., 1795.
—— Lexicon technolog. Lat. rh., 1797.
Eumenius (3–4c.) [*in* Bährens, 12 panegyrici, 1874; Migne, P. L., 8].
Fronto (M. C.) (2c.), *see A. C.*
Gorgias, *of Leontium* (5c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Chria (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Herodes (2c.), *see A. C.*
Hyperides. Orationes, *see A. C.*
Isæus. Orationes, *var. ed. & tr.*
Isocrates. *Wks., see A. C.*
Jebb (R. C.) Sel. f. Attic or. (5–4c. B.C.), 1880.
Libanius. Orationes, 4v, 1791–7; 1903–8.
Lucian, *of Samosata. Wks., see A. C.*
Lycurgus, *see A. C.*
Lysias. Orationes, *var. ed. & tr.*
Meyer-Ochsner. Orat. Rom. fragm., 1832.
Nazarius (4c.), *see A. C.*
Oratores Attici; Bekker, 4t, 1822–3; Müller, 2v, 1847–58.
Oratores Gr.; Reiske, 12v, 1770–5.
Pacatus Drepanius (L.), (4c.), *see A. C.*
Philodemus. Vol. rhetor., 2v, 1892–6.
Pliny. Panegyricus, *see A. C.*
Priscianus. Præexercitamenta rhet. [*in* Op., 1818; v2, 1820].
Quicherat (J.) Fragm. d'un versificateur lat. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
Quintilian. Declam., 1698; 1905.
—— Instit. orat., *var. ed. & tr.*
Rhetores Gr.; Spengel, 3v, 1854–94.
Rhetores Gr.: Walz, 9v, 1832–6.
Seneca (M. A.) Op., *var. ed.*
Symmachus (Q. A.), (4c.), *see A. C.*
Τεχνὴ τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου [*in* B.N., Notices, t14ii, 1843].
Themistius, *Euphr.* Orationes, 1684; 1831.
—— *: History & Criticism.*
Arnim (H. v.) Leben &c. d. Dio (c. 50–117 A.D.), 1898.
Baumgart (H.) Aristides, als Repräsentant d. sophist. Rhetorik, 1875.
Blass (F. W.) Att. Beredsamkeit (5–4c. B.C.), 3A, 1868–80; 1892–8.
—— Gr. Beredsamkeit (3–1c. B.C.), 1865.
Boissier (G.) Schools of declam. at Rome [*in* Tacitus &c., tr., 1906].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Diss. [*in h.* Sp., v4, 1838].
Cicero. Brutus, *var. ed.*
Dionysius, *of Halicarn. Wks., see A. C.*
Ellendt (F.) Brevis eloq. Rom. ante Cæsares hist. [*in* Cicero, Brutus, 1844].
Foucart (P. F.) Et. s. Didymos, 1907–9.
Garnier (*c.* G.) L'art orat. de Corax, 1815.
Havet (E.) De la Rhétorique, 1852.
Hirzel (R.) Das Rh. b. Plato, 1871. [P481].
Jebb (R. C.) Attic orators (5–4c. B.C.), 2v, 1876; 93.
Mongez. Mém. s. les harangues attrib. aux orateurs [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
Rapin (R.) Comparaisons, t2, 1684.
Soury (J.) L'éloquence à Athènes [*in h.* Et. hist., 1877].
Tacitus. Dialogus de oratoribus, *see A. C.*
Vahlen. Alkidamas (5c. B.C.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B43, 1863].
Volkmann (R.) Rhetorik [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890].
Vossius (G.) Comm. [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Westermann (A.) Gesch., Gr. u. Rom, 2B, 1833–5.
—— Üb. d. in d. attischen Redner Urkunden [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].

Oratory & Rhetoric [*continued*].
Refer to **Bathos; Elocution; Eulogies; Irony; Lecturing; Literature; Metaphor & figures of speech; Preaching & preachers; Punctuation; Voice & speech.**

Orbitolites, *see* **Protozoa.**

Orchards, *see* **Fruit.**

Orchestra, *see* **Music.**

Orchids.
Boyle (F.) About o., 1893.
Britten (J.) & W. H. Gower. O. for amateurs, 1878.
Darwin (C. R.) On contrivances by wh. o. are fertilised by insects, 1862; 77; 85.
Duthie (J. F.) O. of N.-W. Himalaya, v9ii, 1906.
Ernst (A.) O. Venezuelanæ, 1875 [*in* Spence (J. M.) Bolivar, v2, 1878].
Hooker (J. D.) Century of Ind. o., 1895.
King (G.) & R. Pantling. O. of Sikkim-Himalaya, 4p, 1898.
Link. Bau d. Orchideen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Millican (A.) Travels of o. hunter, 1891.
Watson (W.) & W. Bean. Orchids, 1890.
Refer to **Botany; Flowers.**

Orchomenos.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1887—.
Müller (C. O.) Gesch., B1, O. & d. Minyer, 1844.
Refer to **Boeotia.**

Ordeal, Trial by, *see* **Trial by ordeal.**

Orders, *see* **Knights &c.; Military orders; Monasteries & religious orders.**

Ordinals.
Maideston (C.) Ordinale Sarum (15c.), v1, 1901.
—— Tracts (15c.), w. Caxton's O., 1894.
Refer to **Liturgies & ritual.**

Ordination.
Bramhall (J.) Ans. to 2 papers, 1645; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v5, 1845].
Bucer (M.) De ordin. [*in h.* Scripta, 1577].
—— Ordinatio ministerii eccl. in Angl. (1549) [*in h.* Scripta, 1577].
Diggle (J. W.) Quiet hours, 1906.
Fénelon. Traité du ministère d. pasteurs [*in* Œ., t2, 1820; t1, 1878].
Form of consecrating abps., bps., priests &c., 1549 [*in* Liturgies, Two l., 1844].
Hinds (S.) Reply to q. "Shall I seek ordin.?" 1871. [P714].
Hoadly (B.) Def. of episc. o. [*in* Wks., v1, 1773].
Maurus (R.) Si liceat chorepiscopis presb. ordinare (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 110].
Melanchthon (P.) Examen ordinandorum (*German*, 1558; *Latin*, 1559) [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Morin (J.) Comm. de o. sec. Lat., Gr., Syros & Babyl., 1695.
Ordo de sacris ordinibus [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Phillpotts (H.) Letter on ordin., 1852. [P156].
[Prayer-Book]. Form & manner, 1898.
Saltet (L.) Les réordinations, 1907.
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De sacris ordin (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Stubbs (W.) Ordin. addresses, 1901.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Eng. Ordinal, 1851.
Woodford (J. R.) Gt. commission, 1886.
Refer to **Church government &c.; Church of England; Clergy; Priesthood; Sacraments.**

Ordnance, *see* **Artillery; Firearms; Naval artillery; Projectiles.**

Ordre de St.-Louis, *see* **Saint-Louis, Ordre de.**
Ordre de St.-Michel, *see* **Saint-Michel, Ordre de.**
Ordre du Roi, *see* **Saint-Michel, Ordre de.**
Ordre du St.-Esprit, *see* **Saint-Esprit, Ordre du.**
Oregon, *river. see* **Columbia,** *river.*
Oregon, *state.*
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of Pacific St., v24, 25, O., 1834–88, 1886–8.
Barrows (W.) Oregon, 1886.
Dunn (J.) Hist., 1844.
Gilbert (J. H.) Trade &c. in early O., 1907.
Greenhow (R.) Hist., 1844.
Holman (F. V.) J. McLoughlin, father of O., 1907.
Irving (W.) Astoria, 3v, 1836; 39; [*& in* Wks., v8, 1860].
Senior (N. W.) Oregon [*in h.* Hist. essays, v2, 1865].
U.S. Geolog. Survey. Forest cond. in Cascade Range Forest Reserve; Langille, &c., 1903.
Travels.
Coke (H. J.) Ride, 1852.
Farnham (T. J.) Travels, 1843.
Fremont (J. C.) Narr., 1843–4, 1846.
James (T. H.) Rambles, &c., 1846.
Lewis (M.) Travels, 1804–6, 3v, 1817.
Ludlow (F. H.) Heart of Cont., 1870.
Nash (W.) Oregon, 1878.
—— 2 years, 1882.
Nicolay (C. G.) Oregon territory, 1846.
Nordhoff (C.) N. California, O., &c., 1874.
Parkman (F.) Oregon trail, 1892.
Ross (A.) Adv., 1849.
Refer to **Klamath Indians; Oregon question; United States.**
Oregon Question.
Gallatin (A.) Oregon q., 1846 [*in* Wr., v3, 1879].
Twiss (T.) Oregon q., 1846.
[U.S.]. Treaty of Washington, Papers, v5, 1872.
Refer to **Canada, History; United States, History; Victoria, Queen.**
Orel, *government.*
Jacoby (P. I.) Вагиги въ Орловской губ., 1907.
Refer to **Russia.**
Orense.
España sagrada; Florez, t17, 1789.
Refer to **Galicia.**
Ores, *see* **Metallurgy; Mineralogy.**
Organ.
Bishop (C. K. K.) Notes, 1873.
Edwards (C. A.) Organs & o. building, 1881.
Hill (A. G.) Mediæval organs at Lübeck [*in* Arch., v51ii, 1888].
Hinton (J. W.) O. construction, 1900.
Hopkins (E. J.) O., hist. & constr., 1855.
Spark (W.) H. Smart (1813–79), 1881.
—— Mus. remin., 1892.
Refer to **Church music; Churches; Music; Musical instruments.**
Organ-grinders.
Paulucci di Calboli. I girovaghi ital. in Inghilterra, 1893.
Stuart (J. M.) Little Ital. o.-g. [*in h.* Remin., 1884].
Refer to **Music; Musical instruments.**
Organization.
Helps (A.) O., 1862; [*& in h.* Essays, 1875; 1888].
Refer to **Political science; Social science.**
Oribatidæ, *see* **Arachnida.**
Oriel College, *Oxford.*
Mozley (T.) Reminisc., 2v, 1882.
Ordinationes (16c.) [*in* Trokelowe, Annales; Hearne, 1729].

Oriel College, *Oxford* [*continued*].
Rannie (D. W.) Oriel Coll., 1900.
Shadwell (C. L.) Cat. of library, 1375 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Refer to **Oxford University.**
Oriental Antiquities.
Babelon (E.) Manuel d'arch. or., 1889; tr., 1889.
Baldwin (J. D.) Pre-hist. nations, &c., 1869.
Beiträge z. alten Gesch. (Klio), 1902–.
Berthelot. Archéol. &c. des sciences, 1906.
Clermont-Ganneau. Etudes d'arch. or., t1, 1895.
—— Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Herbelot. Bibl. or., 1697; 4t, 1777–9.
[Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch.]. Древности восточныя, t1, 2, 1889–1903.
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., t1, 1883.
Péladan (J.) Idées & formes; antiq. or., 1908.
Raoul-Rochette. Mém. d'archéol. comp., 1848.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Periodicals & Societies, *see* **Oriental studies.**
Refer to **Bible antiquities; Coins & medals; Folklore; Hittites; Oriental studies;** *& to names of various oriental countries.*
Oriental Biography, *see* **Biographical dictionaries.**
Oriental History (*Ancient & General*).
Alte Orient (Der); Vorderasiat. Gesells., 1900—.
Anderson (R. E.) Story of extinct civiliz., 1896.
Anecdotes orientales (220–1730), 2t, 1773.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Duncker (M. W.) Gesch. d. Alt., *var. ed.*, 1855–86; tr., 6v, 1877–82.
Eadie (J.) Early Or. hist., 1852.
Floigl (V.) Cyrus u. Herodot, 1881.
Forbes (A. G.) Empires & cities of Asia, 1873.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Hamza. Annalium ll. 10; Gottwaldt, 2t, 1844–8.
Herbelot. Bibl. or., 1697; 4t, 1777–9.
Herodotus. Hist. (—479). *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1868; 71].
Hetoum. Flor de la terre d'Or. (c. 1307), 1585; 1906; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Hogarth (D. G.) Ionia & the East, 1909.
Hommel (F.) Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Or., H1, 1904.
Krall (J.) Grundriss der altor. Gesch., T1, 1899.
Laurent (F.) L'Or. [*in h.* Et., t1, 1655].
Lefébure (E.) Races connues des Egypt. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Lenormant (C.) Cours, 1838.
Lenormant (F.) Man. of anc. hist.; tr., 2v, 1869–70.
—— Les origines, 2t, 1880–4.
Maspero (G.) Gesch. d. morgenländ. Völker im Altertum; Üb., 1877.
—— Hist. anc. de l'Or. class., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
—— Lectures: Egypte, Assyrie, 1890.
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alt., B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i, ii, 1907–9.
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Chaldæa, 1887; 89.
Rawlinson (G.) Egypt & Babylon, 1885.
—— Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 71.

Oriental History (*Ancient & Gen.*) [*cont.*]
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Tiele (C. P.) W. Asia, tr., 1893.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Five empires, 1840.
Winckler (H.) Völker Vorderasiens, 1899.
Refer to **Asia; Assyria; Babylonia; Bible hist.; Far East; History, Ancient; Hittites; Jewish hist.; Oriental studies;** *& various Asiatic countries & nations.*
Oriental Languages.
American Or. Soc. Journal, v1, 2, 1851.
Cust (R. N.) Sk. of mod. languages of E Indies, 1878.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Gurupūjākaumudī: Festgabe z. A. Weber, 1896.
Humboldt (W. v.) Affinities [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907].
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., 3t, 1826–8.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Sharpe (G.) De lingua Sin., &c. [*in* Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v2, 1767].
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Periodicals & Societies, *see* **Oriental studies.**
Study, History & Methods of.
Benfey (T.) Gesch. d. Spr. u. or. Philologie in Deutschl., 1869.
Recueil de rapports s. prog. en Fr.: Sci. hist. &c., 1867.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Et. des langues asiat. [*in* Œ., t3, 1846].
Volney (C. F.) Simplific. d. langues or. [*in* Œ., t8, 1821].
Refer to **Indian languages;** *& names of separate oriental languages.*
Oriental Literatures.
Anthologies & Collections.
[Ahikar]. Story of A., f. Syr., Arab., Arm., Ethiopic, Gk. & Slav. versions, 1898.
Asiatic misc.; tr., 1787.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Garcin de Tassy. Allégories, &c.; tr., 1876.
Graffin & Nau. Patrologia orientalis, *see A. C.*
Jones (*sir* W.) Poems tr. [*in* Wks., v10, 1807].
Miscellaneous trs., 2v, 1831–4.
Or. collections; Ouseley, 2v, 1797–8.
Or. Translation Fund, *see A. C.*
Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Thalasso (A.) Anthologie de l'amour asiat., 1906.
Bibliography.
East India Co., Cat. of lib., 2v, 1845–51.
Leon Pinelo. Epitome de la bibl. de P., 3t, 1737–8.
Orientalische Bibl., B1—, 1887—.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Bibl. de S., 3t, 1842–7.
Wilson (H. H.) Cat. of library of W., 1861. [P738].
Zenker (J. T.) Bibl. or., t1, 2, 1846–61.
History & Criticism.
American Or. Soc. Journal, v1, 2, 1851.
Ampère (J. J.) Sci. &c. en Or., 1865.
Charles (V. E. P.) Voyages d'un crit., t1, 1865.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1892.
Herbelot (B. d') Bibl. or.: dict., 1697; 4t, 1777–9.
Herder. Blumen aus morgenl. Dichtern (1792) [*in* Wke., A2, B9, 1821; A2, B9, 1828; B16, 1887].
Himmelberg (P.) Die Kultur, T1, A7, 1906.
Jones (*sir* W.) Wks., 13v, 1807.

Oriental Literatures [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
MaxMüller. Chips,4v.1867–75; 1898-1902.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mél. asiat., 2t, 1825–6.
—— Mélanges posth., 1843.
Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt.; Eichhorn, 18T, 1777–86.
Sacy (*b.* de) Mélanges, 1861.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Œ., t3, 1846.
Whitney (W. D.) Or. &c. st., 2s, 1873–5.
Refer to **Manuscripts & palæography; Oriental studies; Proverbs; Wit & humour;** *& names of separate literatures.*

Oriental Social Life.
Arabian Nights, *see A. C.*
Burder (S.) Or. customs, 2v, 1812.
—— Or. lit., 2v, 1822.
Crawford (A.) Journal, 1854.
Harmer (T.) Obs.; Clarke, 4v, 1816.
Kremer (A. v.) Culturgesch. unt. d. Chalifen, 2B, 1875–7.
Rosenmüller (E. F. C.) Alte u. neue Morgenland, B1, 2, 1818.
Waterman (W.) Fardle of facions, 1555 [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Refer to **Mohammedans; Oriental studies; Religion;** *& to names of various oriental countries & nations*

Oriental Studies (*General & Misc. wks.*).
Arnold (E.) East & West, 1896.
Brunnhofer (H.) Russlands Hand über Asien, 1897. [P772].
Colebrooke (H. T.) Misc. essays, 2v, 1837; 3v, 1873.
Cook (J.) Boston lectures: Or., 1891.
Cust (R. N.) Ling. &c. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
Darmesteter (J.) Essais or., 1883.
Deutsch (E. O. M.) Lit. remains, 1874.
Franck (A.) Etudes or., 1861.
—— Nouv. ét. or., 1896.
Gurupūjākaumudī: Festgabe z. A. Weber, 1896.
Herbelot (B. d') Bibl. or.: dict., 1697; 4t, 1777–9.
Imperial & Asiatic quart. rev., 1886—.
Jones (*sir* W.) Wks., 13v, 1807.
Lyall (A. C.) Asiatic st., 2s, 1882–99.
Max Müller. Chips, 4v, 1867–75; 1898–1902.
Mohl (J.) 27 ans d'hist. des ét. or., 2t, 1879–80.
—— Rapports faits à la Soc. Asiat., 1840–5.
Moor (E.) Or. fragm., 1834.
Or. collections; Ouseley, 2v, 1797–8.
Palgrave (W. G.) Essays, 1872.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mélanges asiat., 2t, 1825–6.
—— Mélanges posth., 1843.
Renan (J. E.) Mélanges, 1878.
Sacy (*b.* de) Mélanges, 1861.
Société Asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Temple (R.) Or. experience, 1883.
Villers (C. F. D. de) Rapp. s. litt. anc. &c., 1809.
Wippermann (E.) Altor. Religionsstaaten, 1851. [P458].
Periodicals, Societies &c.
Acad. des Inscr. &c. Comptes rendus, 1865–85; Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
American Or. Soc. Journal, v1, 2, 1851.
Asiatic annual register, 1799–1811.
Asiatic journal, 1816–45.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. As. Researches, 1788–1836.
—— Jour., 1832–75.
Calcutta rev., 1844—.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., 1886—.

Oriental Studies (*Gen. wks.*) [*cont.*]
Periodicals, Societies &c. [*continued*].
Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., 1750—; Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Abh., 1838–55; N. Folge, 1904—.
—— Commentationes, 16t, 1778–1808.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. Abhdl., 1825—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Philolog.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Literary soc. of Bombay. Trans., 1819–23.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Orientalists, Internat Congress, *see A. C.*
Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1834—; Trans., 1827–35.
Royal Soc. of Lit. Trans., 1829–74.
Society of Bibl. Arch., Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.

Orientalists.
Schellhorn. De eximiis Suev. in lit. Or. [*in h.* Amœn. lit., t13, 1730].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Arias Montanus (B.), 1527–98 [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Brugsch (H.), 1827–94.
Burnouf (E.), 1801–52 [*in* Ampère (J. J.) Sci. &c. en Or., 1865].
Champollion (J. F.), 1791–1832.
Clarke (E. D.), 1769–1822.
Dillmann (C. F. A.), 1823–94.
Erpen (T. van), 1584–1624 [*in* Vossius, Op., t4, 1699].
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de), 1816–82.
Grigorev (V. V.), 1816–81.
Jones (*sir* W.), 1746–94; [*& in* Wks., v1, 2].
Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645.
Lightfoot (J.), 1602–75 [*in* Wks., v1, 13, 1824–5].
Max Müller (F.), 1823–1900.
Olshausen (J.), 1800–82.
Ouseley (*sir* G.), 1770–1844.
Pocock (E.), 1604–91.
Rawlinson (*sir* H. C.), 1810–95.
Renouf (*sir* P. Le Page), 1824–97.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de), 1758–1838.
Savelev (P. S.), 1814–59.
Vambéry (A.), 1832—.
Weber (R.), 1825–1901.
Widmanstadt (J. A.), 1500–59 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t14, 1731].

Orientation, *see* **Churches; Temples; Worship.**

Origenism.
Barsanuphius. Doctrina c. opiniones O. &c. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Epiphanius, *St.* Epist. (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Facundus, *bp.* Pro def. 3 capitulorum; *& o.p.* (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Justinian I. Liber adv. O. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i; P. L., 69].
Origen. *Wks. & Biog., see A. C.*
Orosius (P.) Commonitorium de errore (5c.) [*in* Priscillianus, 1889].
Radford (L. B.) 3 teachers of Alexandria: Theognostus, Pierius & Peter, 1908.
Theodore, *bp. of Scythopolis.* Lib. de erroribus O. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Refer to **Chalcedon, Co. of, 451; Heresy.**

Origin of Species, *see* **Evolution.**

Original Sin, *see* **Sin.**

Orinoco, *river & valley.*
André (E.) Naturalist, 1904.
Pérez Triana. Down the O., 1902.
Robinson (J. H.) Journal, 1822.
Refer to **Venezuela.**

Orissa.
Campbell (J.) 13 years, Khondistan, 1864.
Hunter (W. W.) Orissa, 2v, 1872.
India, Rec. Hist. of suppr. of human sacrifice, &c., 1854.
Macpherson (S. C.) Memorials, 1865.
Parl. papers [1783]. Admin. of justice, 1783.
Refer to **Bengal; India; Juggernaut; Oriya language.**

Oriya Language.
Bible: Orissa. Pentateuch &c., 2v, *n.d.*
Bible: Orissa. Prophetical bks., 1811.
Oriya instructor, 1846.
Refer to **Indian languages; Indian literatures; Orissa.**

Orkney Islands.
Brand (J.) Descr. (1701), *see A. C.*
[Brit. Arch. Assoc.]. Coll., v2, 1863.
Cambrian Arch. Assoc. Rep. of excursion, 1900.
County folklore, v3, 1903.
Crichton (A.W.) Naturalist's ramble, 1866.
Fergusson (J.) Essay on brochs &c., 1877.
Gorrie (D.) Summers &c., 1868.
Groat (A. G.) Thoughts on O. & Zetland, 1831. [P99].
Harvie-Brown & Buckley. Vertebrate fauna of O. I., 1891.
Low (G.) Tour, 1774, 1879.
Mackenzie (J.) Gen. grievances (1750), 1836.
MacRitchie (D.) Testimony of tradition, 1890.
Munch (P. A.) Geogr. elucidations of names in Sagas; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., 1845–60].
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk. 4, Rep. of excursion, 1900.
Thomas (F. W. L.) Celtic antiq. of O. [*in* Arch., v34, 1852].
Tudor (J. R.) O. & Shetland, 1883.
History.
Barry (G.) Hist., 1808.
Coll. of records (1319–29) [*in* Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragm., 1788].
Eunson (G.) Anc. & pres. state, 1788.
Faereyinga saga; Rafn, 1832; tr., 1896; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860].
Magnus saga (–1137); Vigfusson, 1887–94.
Orkneyinga saga (—1210), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B2, 1862].
Vita Magni (d. 1106) [*in* Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v2, 1889].
Refer to **Kirkwall; Scotland; Scottish dialect.**

Orléanais.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s1, 16, 1898.
Chapiseau (F.) Folk-lore de la Beauce &c., 2t, 1902.
Refer to **Eure et Loire; France.**

Orléans.
Bimbenet. Hist. de la ville O., 5t, 1884–88.
Chron. du siége, 1429 [*in* Warwick (R., *e. of*) Revolte, 1849].
Dubois. Journal du siège (1428–29), 1896.
Mistère du siège (1428–9), 1862; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Salmon (A.) Chron. du siége &c., 1429 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Refer to **Orléanais.**

Orleans, House of, *see* **France, Hist.**

Orléans University.
Bimbenet. Ecoliers de la nation picarde [*in* S. d. A. de P., t10, 1850].
[Orleans]. Scottish nation in Univ. of O., 1336–1538, 1904.
Thurot (C.) Docs. rel. à l'univ. d'O. (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
Refer to **Universities.**

Ormuz.
Albuquerque (A. de) Cartas (1507–15), t1, 1884.
Albuquerque (A. de), *younger*. Comm., 4t, 1774; tr. Birch, 4v, 1875–84.
Refer to **Persia; Persian gulf.**

Ornament, *see* **Decoration & ornament.**

Ornamental Alphabets, *see* **Alphabets.**

Ornaments, Church, *see* **Liturgies & ritual,** *& the various Churches.*

Ornaments, Personal.
Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Art in o. &c., 1877; *n.d.*
Casali. De insignibus, anulis &c. [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701].
Hauser (F.) Tettix [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B9, 10, 1906–7].
Schefferus. De antiq. torquibus; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Shaw (H.) Dresses &c. (7–17c.), 2v, 1843.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Dict. du mobilier fr., t3–4, 1872–3.
Refer to **Beads; Beauty, Personal; Brooches; Costume; Dress & dressing; Gems &c.; Jewellery; Lace; Pearls; Rings.**

Orne, *dept., see* **Ecouché; France; Mayenne; Normandy; Saint-Evroul,** *abbey.*

Ornithology, *see* **Birds.**

Orphans & Orphanages.
Barnardo (S. L.) & J. Marchant. Mem. of Dr. Barnardo, 1907.
[Drapers' Co.]. Amended scheme for Female o. school, 1872.
Pierson (A. T.) G. Müller of Bristol, 1901.
Reed (A.) Mem. (1787–1862), 1863.
Refer to **Adoption; Charity & charities; Foundlings; Ragged & charity schools.**

Orte.
Fontanini. De antiq. Hortæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Refer to **Italy.**

Orthodox Eastern Church, *see* **Greek Church.**

Orthodoxy, *see* **Eastern Churches,** *sub-heading Controversy &c. with Western Churches*; **Theology.**

Orthography, *see* **Phonetics;** *& various languages.*

Orthoptera.
[Brit. Museum]. Synonymic cat. of O., v1, 2; Kirby, 1904–6.
Saussure (H. B. de), *&c.* Orthoptera, v1, 1893–99 [*in* Godman & Salvin, Biol. C.-Amer.].
Scudder (S. H.) O. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v8, 1869].
U.S.: Geolog. Survey, v5i, Acrididæ of N. Amer.; Thomas, 1873.
—— Rocky Mtn. locust, 1878.
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Insects; Zoology.**

Ortler Alps, *see* **Tyrol.**

Orval, *abbey.*
[Orval]. Cartulaire, j. 1365, 1879.
—— Chartes (1162–1361); Delescluse, 1896.
—— Nouv. chartes (1199–1384); Delescluse & Hanquet, 1900.
Refer to **Cistercians; Luxemburg; Monasteries.**

Orvieto.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Fumi (L.) Duomo di O., 1891.
Gamurrini (G. F.) Cron. (12–14c.), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Umbria.**

Osage Indians.
Dorsey (J. O.) Osage traditions [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 6, 1888].
Refer to **American Indians; Sioux.**

Oscan Language.
Buck (C. D.) Elementarbuch d. osk.-umbr. Dialekte, 1905.
Conway (R. S.) Italic dialects, 2v, 1897.
Kirchhoff (A.) Stadtrecht v. Bantia, 1853.
Lepsius. Inscr., 2v, 1841.
Mommsen (T.) Oskische Studien, 1845.
Quaranta. Int. ad un' osca iscriz. [*in* Op., 1828–74].
Refer to **Italic dialects.**

Oscans.
Friedländer (J.) Osk. Münzen, 1850.
Mommsen. Osk. Studien, 1845.
Ring (B. J. J. M. de) Hist. d. peuples opiq., 1859.
Refer to **History, Ancient; Italy, History**

Oscar I, of Sweden, 1844–59, *see* **Sweden, History.**

Oscott College.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 2.
Refer to **Seminaries; Warwickshire.**

Osnabrück.
Capitulatio d. Stiffts O. [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Erdmann (E.) Chron. episc. (772–1453) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t2, 1688].
Mon. Germ. hist. (11c.), *see Index to M. G. H.*
Möser (J.) Osnabr. Gesch. (—1366), 3T, 1819–24.
—— Patriot. Phantasien, 4T, 1820.
Norbertus. Vita Bennonis (d. 1088) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12].
Wurm (A.) O., seine Gesch. &c., 1906.
Refer to **Hanover.**

Osnabrück, Negotiations of, 1643–1648, *see* **Westphalia, Peace of.**

Osney, *abbey.*
Annales (1016–1347), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27, 1885].
Clark (A.) Engl. register, c. 1460, p1, 1907.
Roberts (B. C.) Note [*in* Letters, 1814].
Wykes (T.) Chron. (1066–1289); Luard, 1869; [*& in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Refer to **Augustinians; Oxfordshire.**

Ossa, *mount.*
Mézières (A. J. F.) Mém., 1853.
Refer to **Thessaly.**

Ossetian Language, *see* **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Ossola, *valley.*
Errera (C.) L' Ossola, 1908.
Refer to **Novara.**

Ossory, *Diocese of.*
Archives (—c. 1582) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 v].
Carrigan (W.) Hist. & antiqs., 4v, 1905.
Moran (P. F.) Spicilegium, Ref. to 1800, 3s, 1874–84.
Refer to **Church in Ireland; Roman Cath. Ch., Ireland.**

Ostend.
Belleroche (E.) Siège (1601–4) [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v3, 1892].
Meysenbug (M. v.) Reise, 1849, 1905.
Refer to **Belgium; Flanders.**

Ostend Company.
Hansman (M.) La Belgique commerc. (1648–1740), La Cie. d'O., 1902.
Ker (John) Mems., 2v, 1726–7.
Refer to **Chartered companies.**

Osteology, *see* **Bones.**

Osterhofen.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Ostiaks, *see* **Siberia; Ural-Altaic lang.**

Ostraca, *see* **Coptic inscriptions & ostraca; Egypt, Antiquities; Greek inscriptions.**

Ostracism.
Baudin. De l'o. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., t3, 1801].
Carcopino (J.) Hist. de l'o. athénien, 1909.
Lugebil. Über d. Wesen d. O., 1861.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Ostracopoda, *see* **Crustacea.**

Ostrich.
Browne (*sir* T.) The o. [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 1846; v3, 1907].
De Mosenthal & Harting. O. & o. farming, 1876.
Martin (A.) Home life on o. farm, 1890.
Refer to **Birds; Zoology.**

Ostrogoths, *see* **Goths.**

Osuna.
Engel & Paris. Forteresse ibérique à O. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t13, 1906].
Refer to **Andalusia.**

Oswestry.
Cathrall (W.) Hist., 1855.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Oswiecim, *see* **Auschwitz.**

Otago.
Bathgate (A.) Colonial exper., 1874.
Hocken (T. M.) Contrib. to hist. (—1861), 1898.
Refer to **New Zealand.**

Otham, *abbey, see* **Hailsham.**

Otho, K. of Greece, 1832–62, *see* **Greek history, Modern.**

Otji Language, *see* **Ashanti language.**

Otranto.
Aste (F. M. d') In mem. Hydrunt. eccles. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Rubino. Note ed appunti su O., 1902.
Refer to **Apulia; Lecce.**

Otterbourne.
Yonge (C. M.) J. Keble's parishes, 1898.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Otters & Otter-hunting.
Lilford (T., *b.*) On birds &c., w. papers on o.-h.; Trevor-Battye, 1903.
Tregarthen (J. C.) Life story of o., 1909.
Refer to **Game; Hunting**

Ottery St. Mary.
Coleridge (B., *b.*) Devon. house, 1905.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Otto I, Emp. of Germany, 936–973.
Bouquet. Rec., t9, 1757.
Diplomata [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Fischer (W. A.) Verhältnis O. zu Liudolf &c., 1903.
Giesebrecht (W. v.) Gesch., B1, 1863; 81.
Heil (A.) Polit. Beziehungen zw. O. u. Ludwig IV v. Fr. (936–954), 1904.
Kopke & Dümmler. O. d. Gr., 1876.
Liudprandus, *bp.* L. de rebus gestis O. (960–4), *see A. C.*
—— Rel. de legatione Cp. (968–9), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Odilo, *St.* Epitaphium Adalheidæ (d. 999) [*see A. C.; & consult Potthast*].
Ratherius, *bp.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. L., t136].
Richer. Hist. (884–995), *see A. C.*
Roswitha. Panegyris (919–68), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688; Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Ruotgerus. Vita Brunonis, *see A. C.*
Sickel (T. v.) Beitr. z. Diplomatik, 6–8, 1877–82.
Urkunden d. dent. Könige, B1, 1879–84.
Wittekindus. Res (919–73), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Papacy, Hist.**

Otto II, Emp. of Germany, 973–83.
Bouquet. Rec., t9, 1757.
Gesta pontif. Camerac. (500–1191) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 7].
Giesebrecht (W. v.) Gesch., B1, 1863; 81.
Matthäi. Händel O. II mit Lothar, 1882.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Uhlirz (C.) Jahrbücher, B1, 1902.
Urkunden d. deut. Könige, B2, 1888.
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Otto III, Emp. of Germ., 983–1002.
Bouquet. Rec., t9, 1757.
Dondorff (H.) Otto III, 1885.
Gesta pontif. Camerac. (500–1191) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 7].
Giesebrecht (W. v.) Gesch., B1, 1863; 81.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Nilus, *St., jr.* Vita (d. 1004) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120; *consult also Potthast*].
Urkunden d. deut. Könige &c., B2, 1893.
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Otto IV, Emp. of Germany, 1208–15.
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta (1198–1272), B2, 1892–4.
Innocent III, *pope.* Regesta (1198–1216) [*in* Migne, P. L., 214–7].
Langerfeldt (G.) Otto IV, 1872.
Meibom (H.) Apologia [*in h.* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Winkelmann (E.) Philipp & O. IV, 1197–1218, 2B, 1873–8.
Refer to **Bouvines, Battle of, 1214; Germany, History.**

Ottobeuren.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Swabia.**

Oudenburg.
Chron. Aldenburg. parvum (—1084) [*in* Migne, P. L., 174].
Chron. mon. Aldenburg. majus (800–1326?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 174].
Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 15.
Refer to **Flanders.**

Oudh.
'Abbās 'Alī. Album of rajas &c., 1880.
Annual report of admin., 1861–5.
Bird (R. W.) Spoliation, 1857. [P78].
Campbell (L. D.) Letter on "Charge" agst. Wellesley, 1808. [P177].
E. I. Co. Papers resp. reform. in admin., 1808–15, 1824.
Gubbins (M. R.) Acc. of mutinies, 1858.
Hastings (W.) Letter, Apr. 30, 1784. [P194].
Irwin (H. C.) Garden: hist. &c., 1880.
Knighton (W.) Priv. life of king, 1855.
Lawrence (H. M.) Essays, 1859.
Muhammad Masīh. Oude: princes &c., 1857. [P241].
Parl. papers. *see special catalogue.*
Proceedings &c. rel. to Hastings, 1783 &c., *see* Hastings (W.) *in A. C.*
Remarks on the Oude q., 1806. [P177].
Sleeman (W. H.) Journey, 2v, 1858.
Refer to **India; Indian mutiny; United provinces (Agra & Oudh).**

Out-door Life, *see* **Country life; Natural history; Sport; Sports & pastimes.**

Out-door Relief, *see* **Poor.**

Overproduction.
Bastiat (F.) Abondance [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
Greg (W. R.) Not o.-p., but deficient consumption, 1842. [P498].
Méline (J.) Le retour à la terre &c., 1905.
Moffat (R. S.) Econ. of consumption, 1878.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Overpr. & crises; tr., 1898.
Refer to **Economics; Supply & demand.**

Overwork.
Binet (A.) & V. Henri. La fatigue intellect., 1898.
Mills (C. K.) Mental over-work &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Needham (F.) Brain exhaustion, 1871. [P253].
Parez. Measurement of mental fatigue in Germany, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Routh (C. H. F.) Overwork & mental decay, 1878.
Refer to **Fatigue; Rest.**

Oviedo, *see* **Asturias.**

Ovilaba, *see* **Wels.**

Owens College, *see* **Victoria University, Manchester.**

Owl. (*Refer to* **Birds.**)
U.S. Dept. of Agric. Hawks & owls; Fisher, 1893.

Ownership, *see* **Property.**

Ox, *see* **Cattle.**

Oxford.
N.B. Refer to **Oxford University.**
Archæologia Oxon., 1892–5, 1895.
Boase (C. W.) Oxford, 1887.
Burke (B.) Barbara goes to O., 1907.
Dillon (R. C.) Lord Mayor's visit, 1826.
Ellis (C.) Bill of costs, coronation of Geo. IV [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Fletcher (C. R. L.) & M. Burrows. Collectanea, s1–4, 1885–1905.
Fremantle (A. E. S.) O.: retrospect, 1900. [P1001].
Graham (R.) Descr. f. Hundred Rolls, 1279 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Green (J. R.) Early hist., 1871–2.
—— O. dur. last c., 1859–60.
—— O. studies, 1901.
—— & G. Roberson. Studies, chiefly 18c.; Stainer, 1901.
Harleian misc. (17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Haverfield. Extr. f. "Gentleman's Mag.," 1731–1800 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Headlam (C.) Story of O., 1907.
Hearne (T.) Antiq. of O. [*in h.* Textus Roff., 1720].
—— Remarks & coll., v1–8 (1705–25), 1885–1907.
Hurst (H.) O. topography, 1899.
Hutten (L.) Antiquities, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. Oxford, 1887].
Ingram (J. K.) Memorials, 3v, 1837.
Neale (T.) Collegiorum &c. delineatio (1566), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Neubauer (A.) Jews in O. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Ogle (O.) O. market [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Oxford. Hist. Pageant, w. illusts., 1907.
Oxf. Hist. Soc. Old plans (1578–1675), 1899.
Parker (J.) Early hist., 727–1100, 1885.
Phillips (J.) Neighbourhood & geol. [*in* Oxf. essays, 1855].
Poems rel. to riot on St. Scholastica's day, 1354/5 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Rogers (J. E. T.) O. city docs.: financial & judicial, 1268–1665, 1891.
Royal letters (1136–1700); Ogle, 1892.
Sel. f. records (1509–83); Turner, 1880.
Smith (L. T.) Parl. petitions [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Stainer (C. L.) O. silver pennies, 925–1272, 1904.
Wood (A. à) Survey of antiqs. (1661–6), 3v, 1889–99.

Oxford [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Clark (A.) Cat. of MS. authorities [*in* Wood (A. à) Life &c., v4, 1895].
Madan (F.) Rough list of MS. materials, 1887.
Book-trade.
[Bliss (P.)] Cat. of lib., bks. printed at O. (1585–1857), 1858. [P742].
Dorne (J.) Daily ledger, 1520; Madan [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1–2, 1885–1890; *Notes by* H. Bradshaw *in h.* Coll. papers, 1889].
Gibson (S.) Abstr. f. wills of binders, &c., 1493–1638, 1907.
—— Early O. bindings (—17c.), 1903.
Madan (F.) Brief acc. of Univ. Press, &c., 1908.
—— Chart of O. printing, 1468–1900, 1904.
—— Early O. press, 1468–1640, 1895.
Refer to **Bookselling; Clarendon Press.**
Churches & Religious Houses.
Britton (J.) Hist. &c. of Cathedral, 1821.
Case (T.) St. Mary's Clusters, 1893.
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Hist. of Ch. of S. Mary, 1892.
Graham (R.) O. ch. notes, 1643–4 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Jackson (T. G.) St. Mary, 1897.
Little (A. G.) Grey Friars (1224–1538), 1892.
Three consecrations of coll. chapels (1631–1717) [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Wigram (S. R.) Cartulary of mon. of St. Frideswide, 2v, 1895–6.
Wood (A. à) Survey (1661–6), v2, 3, 1890–9.
Refer to **Churches; Monasteries.**
Guide-books.
Hdbk. for visitors, 1875.
O. Univ. & city guide, 1821.
Smith (G.) O. & colleges, 1894.
Refer to **Ashmolean Museum; Bodleian Library; Oxfordshire.**

Oxford, Diocese of.
Marshall (E.) O. (dioc. hist.), 1882.
Oxford diocesan cal. & clergy list, 1862.
Wilberforce (S.) Charge, 1854. [P386; 899].
—— Charge, 1866, 1867. [P213].
Wilson (J. H.) Thoughts on Ch. matters, 1858. [P218].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633–1721.
Hough (J.), *bp.*, 1651–1743 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Secker (T.), *abp.*, 1693–1768.
Stubbs (W.), *bp.*, 1825–1901.
Wilberforce (S.), *bp.*, 1805–73.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Oxford High School.
Green (T. H.) Work to be done [*in* Wks., v3, 1888].
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Oxford Military College.
Tecklenborough (J.) 7 yrs.' cadet-life, 1885.
Refer to **Military education; Schools.**

Oxford Movement.
Browne (E. G. K.) Hist. of Tract. movt., (1842–60), 1856; 61.
Church (R. W.) O. m., 1833–45, 1891.
Crosthwaite (J. C.) Mod. hagiology, 2v, 1846.
Cruttwell (C. T.) Six lect., 1899.
Cumming (J.) Lect., 1851.
Donaldson (A. B.) 5 O. leaders, 1900.
Down with the Tractarians, 1851. [P330].
Faber (G. S.) Provincial letters, 1842.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Catholicism, 1899.
Gandon (J.) Mouvt. relig., 1844.

Oxford Movement [*continued*].
Garbett (J.) Christ, as prophet, &c., 2v, 1842.
Goode (W.) Case as it is, 1843. [P112].
—— Difficulties, 1842. [P112].
—— Divine rule, 2v, 1842.
Hare (J. C.) Charges, 1840–54, 3v, 1856.
—— Letter on judgement of Court of Appeal, 1850. [P129].
Hook (W.F.) 3 Reformations, 1847. [P129].
Landor (W. S.) Popery, 1851. [P129; & *in h.* Last fruit, 1853].
Letter to Rev. H. Newland, 1851. [P129].
Lilly (W. S.) Meaning of tractarianism [*in h.* Studies, 1904].
Mozley (J. B.) Letters, 1885.
Mozley (T.) Remin., 2v, 1882.
Nevile (C.) Rev. of Newman's Lects., 1839.
New tract for times, 1851. [P129].
Newland (H. G.) South Ch. Union lect., 1853.
Newman (J. H.), *see A. C.*
Oakeley (F.) Hist. notes, 1833–45, 1865.
Palmer (W.) Narr. of events, 1883.
Pastoral epistle fr. the Pope [*in* Dickinson, Remains, 1845].
Perceval (A. P.) Coll. of papers, 1842.
Price (B.) Anglo-Cath. theory, 1852.
Pusey (E. B.) *Var. works, see A. C.*
Rigg (J. H.) O. High Angl., 1895; 99.
Senior (N. W.) O. & Mr. Ward [*in h.* Hist. essays, v2, 1865].
Taylor (I.) Anc. Xty., 2v, 1840–2.
Thureau-Dangin. La renaissance cath., 3p, 1899–1906.
Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Tracts on Cath. unity, 1852–3. [P165].
Walsh (W.) Secret hist., 1897; 99.
Ward (W.) W. G. Ward & O. m., 1889.
Weaver (R.) View of Puseyism, 1843.
Whately (R.) Cautions, 1853.
Wilberforce (S.) Essays, 2v, 1874.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, v2, 1853.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Acland (A. H. D.), 1811–57.
Allies (T. W.), d. 1903.
Blomfield (C. J.), 1786–1857.
Brett (R.), 1808–74.
Church (R. W.), 1815–90.
Forbes (A. P.), *bp.*, 1817–75.
Froude (R. H.), 1803–36.
Hope-Scott (J. R.), 1812–73.
Keble (J.), 1792–1866.
Mackonochie (A. H.), 1825–87.
Newman (*card.* J. H.), 1801–90; [& *in* Hutton (R. H.) Essays, 1887].
Pusey (E. B.), 1800–82.
Rose (H. J.), 1795–1838.
Ward (W. G.), 1812–82.
Williams (I.), 1802–65.
Wiseman (N. P. S.), *card.*, 1802–65; [& *in* Lilly (W. S.) St., 1904; Ward (W. P.) Problems, 1903].
Wordsworth (Charles), 1806–92.
Refer to **Church of Eng.; Evangelical Alliance; Roman Cath. Ch., Eng.**

Oxford Parliament, 1644.
Charles I. Wks., 1662.
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; Parliament.**

Oxford Parliament, 1681.
Dialogue, 1681 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Refer to **Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660–1685; Parliament.**

Oxford University, *see* **Oxford University** *as one word.*

Oxfordshire.
Beauties of Eng. &c., v12, p2, 1813.
Blomfield (J. C.) Deanery of Bicester, p1–8, 1882–94.

Oxfordshire [*continued*].
Davenport (J. M.) Lords Lieut. & High Sheriffs (1086–1868), 1868.
—— O. annals, 1869.
Domesday Book, 1076: facs., 1862.
Druce (G. C.) Flora, 1886.
Dunkin (J.) Oxfordshire: Bullington & Ploughley, 2v, 1823.
Evans (H. A.) Highways &c., 1905.
Falkner (J. M.) Hist., 1899.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p9, 1897.
Hearne (T.) Acc. of antiq. [*in* Leland, Itin., v2, 1744].
Henderson (M. S.) 3 cent. in N. O., 1902.
Kelly. Dir.: Berks. &c., 1887.
Murray's Hdbks. Berks, O. &c., 1860.
—— Oxfordshire, 1894.
[Oxfordshire]. Visit., 1566, 1574, & 1634, 1871.
Phillips (J.) Geology, 1871.
Plot (R.) Nat. hist., 1677.
Pocock (T. I.) Geology, 1908.
Rimmer (A.) Pleasant spots, 1878.
Royal Arch. Inst. Eccles. & archit. topog.: O., 1850.
Turner (G. O. P.) Topog. mem., 1820.
Victoria hist.: O., v2, 1907.
Warton (T.) Spec. of a hist., 1783. [P900].
Williams (W. R.) Parl. hist., 1899.
Young (A.) View of agric., 1809.
N.B. Refer to

Alcester.	**England.**	**Shiplake.**
Ambrosden.	**Enstone.**	**Swyncombe.**
Bampton.	**Ewelme.**	**Thame.**
Banbury.	**Eynsham.**	**Westcott Bton.**
Begbroke.	**Genealogy.**	**Whitchurch.**
Bensington.	**Godstow.**	**Wilcote.**
Bicester.	**Iffley.**	**Witney.**
Blenheim.	**Kiddington.**	**Woodstock.**
Burford.	**Kidlington.**	**Wychwood.**
Domesday.	**Osney abbey.**	**Yarnton.**
Dorchester.	**Oxford.**	

Oxford University.
N.B. Refer to **Oxford.**
Antiquus lib. bedellorum [*in* Avesbury, Hist., 1720].
Bentham (Jeremy) Swear not at all [*in* Wks., v5, 1843].
Barry (H. B.) 3 proposals for reforming O., 1854. [P157].
Brodrick (G. C.) Univ. ref. & coll. fellowships, 1876 [*in h.* Polit. st., 1879].
Burrows (M.) Pass & class: guide-bk., 1861.
Christie (W. D.) 2 speeches, 1850. [P157].
Copleston (E.) Reply (1–3) to "Edin. Review," 1810–11.
Curzon (G. N. C., *b.*) Principles &c. of reform, 1909.
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Misc. (1853–66), v2, 1867.
Davison (J.) Rev. of replies to calumnies, 1810 [*in h.* Remains, 1840].
Fitz-Herbert (N.) Oxon. in Angl. Acad. descr., 1602 [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Gardner (P.) O. at cross roads, 1903.
Hamilton (W.) On reform [*in h.* Disc., 1852].
—— On state, 1831 [*in h.* Disc., 1852].
Heywood (J.) Recommendations of O. U. Comm., 1853.
Ince (W.) Past hist., &c. of Fac. of Theol., 1878. [P340].
Letter, "Suggestions for Exam. Statute," 1848. [P249].
Mackail (J. W.) H. Birkhead & found. of O. chair of poetry, 1908. [P1191].
Mayor (J. B.) Affil. of local colleges, 1874. [P314].
Michell (R.) Orat. Crewcianæ, 1849–75, 1878.

Oxford University [*continued*].
[Oxford]. Acad. Francofurtanæ ad Viadrum encænia, 1706. [P672].
—— Reasons of judgement conc. Solemne league, &c., 1647. [P1197].
—— Sworne confederacy betw. convocation at O. & Tower of London, 1647. [P1197].
—— Theatri Oxon. encænia, 1677. [P751].
—— Theatri Oxon. encænia, 1693. [P670].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pattison (M.) O. studies [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1889; Oxf. essays, 1855].
—— Suggestions on acad. organis., 1868.
Price (B.) Suggest. for prof. teaching in O., 1850. [P157].
Prideaux (H.) Life &c., 1748.
[Radnor (W., *e. of*)] Hist. vindic. of Bill resp. statutes &c., 1837. [P105; 116].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Educ. in O., 1861.
Row (C. A.) Letter on defects, 1850. [P157].
—— Letter to Inglis, on Univ. reform, 1850. [P288].
Sandford (D. K.) Letter, appeal to S., as umpire betw. Univ. & Edinb. Rev., 1822. [Pr., 21].
Sewell (W.) Univ. Comm., &c., 1850. [P635].
Short (T. V.), *bp.* Letter on public exam. in O., 1822. [P475].
Smith (G.) Reorganization, 1868.
—— Univ. reform [*in* Oxf. Essays, 1858].
Stanley (E. L.) O. Univ. reform, 1869. [P262].
Stedman (A. M. M.) Oxford, 1878; 87.
Stow (J.) Corollary of found., 1632 [*in h.* Annales, 1631].
Student's hdbk. to Univ. & colleges, 1883.
Sundry things conc. the univ., 1659 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Vaughan (H. H.) O. reform &c., 1854. [P523].
Viel-Castel. Post-scr. [*in h.* L'Angl., 1836].
Wake (I.) Rex Platon., 1663.
Walker (R.) Letter on exam. Statute, &c., 1848. [P249].
Wallis (J.) Letter agst. Maidwell, 1700 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Wilson (H. B.) Letter on reform, 1854. [P157].
Biographical Collections & Lists.
Boase (C. W.) & A. Clark. Register of Univ., v1–2, (1449–1622), 1885–9.
Brodrick (G. C.) Memorials of Merton (—1750), 1885.
Burke (J. B.) Royal descents & pedigrees of founders' kin, 1858.
Davies (M.) Athenæ: O. writers, p2, 3, 1716.
Foster (J.) O. men, 1893.
Lives of J. Leland, T. Hearne, & A. à Wood, 2v, 1772.
[Oxford]. Alumni Oxon. (1500–1886), 8v, 1891.
—— Cat. of Graduates, &c., 1659–1850, 1851.
—— Hist. register, 1888; 1900.
—— Honours register to 1883, 1883.
Oxford & Camb. Yearbk; Holland, p1, 1904.
Oxford Hist. Soc. Illust. cat. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages (1714–1837), 1906.
Oxford honours, 1220–1894, 1894.
Oxford Univ. cal., 1824, 1840—.
Wood (A. à) Athenæ Oxon. (1500–1690), v2, 1692; v2, 1721; 4v, 1813–20.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Acland (*sir* H. W.), 1815–1900.
Arnold (M.), 1822–88.
Arnold (T.), 1795–1842.
Ashmole (E.), 1617–92.
Bernard (E.), 1638–96.
Bodley (*sir* T.), 1545–1613; [& *in* Hales (J.) Wks., v1, 1765].

Oxford University [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Brodrick (*hon.* G. C.), 1831—.
Burrows (M.), 1819–1905.
Clarendon (E. H., *e. of*), 1609–74.
Green (T. H.), 1836–82.
Grocyn (W.), d. 1520 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Hearne (T.), 1678–1735.
Jowett (B.), 1817–93.
Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645; [*& in h.* Wks., v3, 4, 6, 7, 1853–60].
Liddell (H. G.), 1811–98.
Max-Müller (F.), 1823–1900.
Merton (W. de), d. 1277.
Newdigate (*sir* R.), 1719–1806.
Pattison (M.), 1813–84.
Powell (F. Y.), 1850–1904.
Radcliffe (J.), 1650–1714.
Stanley (A. P.), 1815–81.
Wood (A. à), 1632–95; [*& in* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ, v2, 1730].
Wykeham (W., *of*), 1324–1404.
Colleges, *see* ***History,*** *below; separate headings for various colleges; & for descriptions of buildings see* **Oxford.**
History.
Anstey (H.) *ed.*, Epistolæ (Reg. F., 15c.), 2p, 1898.
—— Mun. acad. (1214–1504), 2p, 1868.
Ayliffe (J.) Anc. & pres. state, 2v, 1723.
Baskerville (T.) Acc. of Oxf., c. 1670–1700 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s4, 1905].
Bereblock (J.) Comm., commorante Eliz., 1566, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Brodrick (G. C.) Hist., 1886.
Caius (T.) Vindiciæ antiq., 2v, 1730.
Chalmers (A.) Hist. of Colleges &c., 2v, 1810.
Clark (A.) Colleges, 1891.
Fitz-Herbert (N.) O. in Angl. Acad. descr. (16c.) [*in* Leland, Itin., v9, 1744].
Fletcher (C. R. L.) & M. Burrows. Collectanea, s1–4, 1885–1905.
Fox (J.) Imagin. of fire, 1576 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Gascoigne (T.) Loci e libro verit., 1403–1458; Rogers, 1881.
Gladstone (W. E.) Academic sk., 1892.
Godley (A. D.) O. in 18th c., 1908.
Green (J. R.) O. studies, 1901.
Gutch (J.) Collectanea (15–17c.), 2v, 1781.
Hearne (T.) Reliquiæ (1705–35); Bliss, 2v, 1857; 1869.
—— Remarks & coll., v1–8 (1705–25), 1885–1907.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2, 4, 5, 6, 8.
Holland (T. E.) Univ. in 12c. [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Ingram (J. K.) Memorials, 3v, 1837.
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Annals, 2v, 1871.
Kirkpatrick (E.) Historically received conception, 1857.
Lang (A.) Oxford, 1890.
Laud (W.) Hist. acc. of trans. rel. to Univ. (1630–41) [*in* Wks., v5i, 1853].
Le Neve (J.) Fasti (—c. 1850); Hardy, v3, 1854.
Letters (Stamford schism), 14c.; Henson [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Maxwell-Lyte. Hist., to 1530, 1886.
Neale (T.) Things done dur. Queen's abode (1566) [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].

Oxford University [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Newman (J. H.) Med. O. [*in h.* Hist. sk., v3, 1872; 91].
Ormonde MSS., v4 (O. letters, 1675–84), 1906 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
[Oxford]. Register of visitors, w. acc., 1647–58; Burrows, 1881.
Pechell (J.) Hist. (—1066), 1772.
—— Hist. (1087–1603), 1773.
Rashdall (H.) Friars preachers *v.* Univ., 1311–3 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Robinson (N.) Actes (1566) [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Stringer (P.) Gr. reception &c. of Q. Eliz., 1592; *& o.p.* [*in* Plummer (C.) Eliz. O., 1887].
Tryvytlam de laude Univ. (15c.?) [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s3, 1896].
Twyne (B.) Antiq. Acad. O. apologia, 1608.
—— Musterings, 1642–3 [*in* Chronicon prioratus de Dunstaple, t2, 1733].
Wood (A. à) Fasti (1500–1691) [*in h.* Athenæ, v2, 4, 1815–20; Hist. &c. of coll., 1786].
—— Hist. &c. of coll. &c., 1786; App., 1790.
—— Hist. &c. of Univ., 2v, 1792–6.
—— Life & times, 1632–95; Clark, 5v, 1891–1900.
Libraries.
[Oxford]. Cat. codd. MSS.; Coxe, 2p, 1852.
Refer to **Bodleian Library**; *& various colleges referred to below.*
Life & Reminiscences.
Acc. of Xmas. prince, 1607 [*in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Arnold (F.) O. & Camb., 1873.
Bynne (O. H.) Short studies, 1886.
Couch (L. M. Q.) Remin., 1559–1850, 1892.
Cox (G. V.) Recoll. (1789–1860), 1868.
Edgeworth (R. L.) Mem. (18c.), 2v, 1821.
Gibbon (E.) Autobiog., 2v, 1826–33; 1869; 96.
Godley (A. D.) Aspects, 1894.
Green (J. R.) O. studies, 1901.
Letters wr. by emin. persons, 17 & 18c., 2v, 1813.
Magrath (J. R.) Flemings in O., 1650–1700, v1, 1904.
Mallarmé (S.) O., Camb., musique & lettres, 1895.
Oxford spectator, 1869.
Prideaux (H.) Letters, 1674–1722, 1875.
Pycroft (J.) O. memories, 2v, 1886.
Radcliffe (R.) & J. James. Letters, 1755–83, 1888.
Stedman (A. M. M.) Oxford, 1878; 87.
Ten letters introd. to residence, 1848.
Thomson (J. C.) Almæ Matres, 1859.
Tuckwell (W.) Remin., 1900.
Wells (J.) O. & O. life, 1892.
Wilding (J.) Acc. bk., 1682–8 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Woodgate (W. B.) Reminiscences, 1909.
Wordsworth (C.) Anc. kalendar, f. docs. 14–17c., 1904.
—— Soc. life, 18c., 1874.
Museum & Galleries.
Acland (H. W.) Transfer of Radcliffe Libr., 1861. [P253].
Butler (G.) Raphael drawings [*in* Oxf. essays, 1856].
Maittaire (M.) Marm. Arundell., 1732.

Oxford University [*continued*].
Museum & Galleries [*continued*].
Selden (J.) Marmora Arundelliana [*in* Op., v2ii, 1726]
Refer to **Museums.**
Periodicals.
Druid: Jesus Coll. mag., no. 1, 1862.
Marillier (H. C.) Univ. magazines, 1899; 1902.
Oxford & Camb. rev., 1845–7.
Oxford Univ. mag., 1834–5.
Student (The), 1750–1.
Poetry & Satire.
Allibond (J.) Rustica Acad. Oxon. descr., 1648 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Amhurst (N.) Terræ-Filius, 2v, 1726.
Benlowes (E.) O. encomium—[On O., the Muses paradise], 1672. [P670].
Mansel (H. L.) Phrontisterion: O., 19c. [*in h.* Letters, &c., 1873].
Oxford in 1888, by a Sub-Utopian, 1838. [P775].
Statutes.
[Oxford]. Parecbolæ, s. excerpta, 1808.
—— Statuta (16c.) [*in* Trokelowe, Annales; Hearne, 1729].
—— Statuta, 1864, 91, 97, 1864–97.
—— Statutes, 1636, under Laud; Griffiths, 1888.
—— Statutes, to 1843, tr., 2v, 1845–51.
—— Statutes of colleges, 3v, 1853.
Tests, *see* **Test acts.**

Refer to

All Souls'.	**Hertford.**	**Pembroke.**
Balliol.	**Jesus.**	**Queen's.**
Brasenose.	**Keble.**	**St. John's.**
Christ Ch.	**Lincoln.**	**Trinity.**
Clarendon Pr.	**Magdalen.**	**Universities.**
Corpus Chr.	**Merton.**	**University.**
Durham.	**New.**	**Wadham.**
Exeter.	**Oriel.**	

Oxus, *see* **Amu,** *river.*

Oxygen.
Cavendish (H.) Experiments, 1784 [*in* Watt (J.) Corr., 1846].
Morley (E. W.) Densities, 1895.
Priestley (J.) *Biographies &c., see A. C.*
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Refer to **Air; Chemistry; Gas & gases.**

Oxyrhynchus Papyri, *see* **Greek papyri**

Oysters & Mussels.
Brooks (W. K.) The oyster, 1891.
Burrows (G. M.) 2 cases of death f. eating mussels, 1815.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v5, 11, 1884.
Eyton (T. C.) Hist. of o. &c. fisheries, 1858.
Hall (H. B.) Lucullus, 2v, 1878.
Huxley. Sci. mem., v4, 1904.
Oyster-dredger's petition, 1736–7. [P1078].
Oysters & t. cultiv., 1865. [P206].
Parl. papers [1324]. Oyster culture in rel. to disease, 1896. (c. 8214–5).
—— [837]. Rep. on shell-fish layings on Ir. coast, sewage contamin., 1904. (c. 1900).
Refer to **Mollusca; Pearls.**

Ozone.
Jevons (W. S.) On Baxendell's laws, 1868. [P604].
Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant ways in sci., 1879.
Refer to **Gas & gases.**

P

Pachydermata.
Jardine (W.) Naturalist's library, v9, 1843.
Refer to **Elephant; Mammals; Rhinoceros; Zoology.**

Pacific Ocean & Islands.
N.B. Refer to **Polynesia.**
Adventures of Brit. seamen. 1827.
Bancroft (H. H.) New Pacific, 1900.
Beechey (F. W.) Narr. of voyage to P., 1825–8, 2v, 1831.
Beresford (W.) Voy., 1785–8, 1789.
Bligh (W.) Voyage, 1792.
Bougainville (*c.* L. A. de) Voy. (1766–9); tr., 1772.
Brosses (C. de) Hist. des navig. (1501–1748), 2t, 1756.
Broughton (W. R.) Voy., N. P., 1795–8, 1804.
Buache. Découvertes à faire [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t3, 1801].
—— Isles entre Jap. & Californie [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., t1, 1798].
Burney (J.) Hist. of discov. in S. Sea (to 1766), 5v, 1803–17.
Byron (J.) Voyage, 1764–6, 1773; [*&* *in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Callander (J.) Terra Australis (16–18c.), 3v, 1766–8.
Campbell (*lord* G.) Log-letters, 1876; 77.
Carteret (P.) Voyage, 1766–9, 1773; [*&* *in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Colnett (J.) Voy. r. Cape Horn, 1798.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Mastery of P., 1902.
Cook (J.) Voyages (1768–79), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12–17, 1824].
—— Voy., 1776–80, 3v, &c., 1784; [*&* *in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v15–17, 1824].
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of Alert, 1883.
Coulter (J.) Adv., 1845.
Dahlgren (E. W.) Rel. commerc. & marit. entre la Fr. & les côtes de l'O. P. (17c.–1714), t1, 1909.
—— Voyages franç., 1695–1749 [B.] [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t14, 1907].
Dalrymple (A.) Hist. coll. of voy. in S. P. (—1722), 2v, 1770–1.
Davin (A.) 50,000 milles, 1886.
Dillon (P.) Voy., 2v, 1829.
Fernandez de Queiros. Voy., 1595–1606; tr., 2v, 1904.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages (1764–71), 3v, 1773.
Hawkins (R.) Obs. in voyage, 1593; Bethune, 1847; 78.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) 24 views of vegetation of coasts & isl. of P.; tr., 1861.
Kotzebue (O. v.) Voy., 1815–8; tr., 3v, 1821.
Labillardière. Voy. in search of La Pérouse (1791–3); tr., 2v, 1802.
La Pérouse. Voy. (1785–8); Milet-Mureau, 4t, 1798.
Meares (J.) Voyages, 1788–9, 1790.
[Pacific Ocean]. Rovings in P., 1837–49, 2v, 1851.
Parkinson (S.) Journal of voy. (1768–71), 1784.
Stewart (C. S.) Visit to S. Seas, 1829–30, 2v, 1832.
Turnbull (J.) Voy., 1800–4, 1813.
Vancouver (G.) Voy. to N. P., 1790–5, 3v & Atlas, 1798.
Wales (W.) Forster's acc. of Cook's last voy. (1772–5), 1778.

Pacific Ocean & Islands [*continued*].
Wallis (S.) Voyage, 1766–8, 1773; [*&* *in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Walpole (F.) 4 years, 1844–8, 2v, 1849.
Wilkes (C.) U.S. explor. exped., 1838–42, v2–5, 1845; Abr., 1845.
Refer to **Auckland islands; Botany, Pacific ocean; Caroline islands; Easter island; Fiji islands; Hawaii; Marianne islands; Marshall islands; New Hebrides; Norfolk island; Pitcairn island; Polynesia.**

Pacte de Famille, 1761, *see* **Family compact, 1761.**

Paddington, *London.*
Robins (W.) Paddington, 1853.
Refer to **London.**

Paderborn.
Annales P. (794–1190); Scheffer-Boichorst, 1870.
Fabricius (B.) De vitis abbatum mon. Petri & Pauli (1154–1605) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Gobelinus Persona. Cosmodromium (—1418) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Westphalia.**

Padua, *Town & Province.*
Annales S. Justinæ P. (1207–70) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Cessi (R.) Gli Alberti di Firenze in P. [*in* Archivio stor. It., s5, t40, 1907].
Cortusius (A. & G.) Hist., 1256–1364, *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6i, 1722].
Gatari (A. de) Chron., 1311–1406, *see A. C.*
Godius (A.) Chron., 1194–1260, *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6i, 1722].
Maurisius (G.) Hist. de rebus gestis Eccelini (1183–1237), *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6i, 1722].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *see Index.*
Pignoria. Orig. Patav. &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iii, 1722].
Ruskin (J.) Giotto & his wks. in P., 1900; [*&* *in* Wks., v24, 1906].
Scardeone. Hist. (—16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iii, 1722].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Verona &c., 1903.
University &c.
Favaro (A.) Galilei e la studio di P. (16–17c.), 2v, 1883.
Galileo. *Corr. & biog., see A. C.*
Riccoboni. De gymn. P. (—1598) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Yriarte (C.) Vie d'un patricien, 16s., 1874.
Refer to **Battaglia; Este; Italy; Vescovano.**

Paganism.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Il gentilesimo [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Allard (P.) L'art païen sous les emp. chr., 1879.
Allies (T. W.) Formation of Xtndom, 3p, 1865–75.
Arnobius, *Afer.* Adv. nationes (c. 300), *see A. C.*; [*comm. by* Meiser, 1908].
Arnold (M.) Pagan & mediæval relig. sentiment [*in* Essays, s1, *var. ed., see A. C.*].
Athanasius, *St.* Oratio contra gentes (4c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].

Paganism [*continued*].
Aubé (B.) Hist. d. persécc. de l'Egl.: polémique (2c.), 1878.
Aubrey (J.) Gentilisme &c., 1686–7, 1881.
Augustine, *St.* De civitate Dei, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*&* *in* Op., t9, 1797; t7i, ii, 1838; 5i, ii, 1899–1900; Migne, P. L., 41; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v2, 1887; *& comm. in* Hoffmann (E.) Zu A. &c., 1901].
Baur (F. C. v.) 3 Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. alt. Phil., 1876.
Beugnot. Destr. du p. (4–8c.), 2t, 1835.
Bigg (C.) Xtn. Platonists of Alexandria, 1886.
Binet (B.) Dieux & démons [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v49].
—— Idée de la théol. payenne, 1699.
Boissier (G.) Fin du p., 4s., 2t, 1891.
Brunetière (F.) Renaissance du p. [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1907].
Celsus, *the philosopher*, 2c., *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Max-Müller, Silesian horseherd; tr., 1903].
Chastel (E.) Destr. du p. (to 886), 1850.
Cheetham (S.) Mysteries, Pagan & Xtn., 1897.
Chrysostom, *St.* Contra Gentiles; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48, 50].
Clemens. *Alexandr.* Protrepticus [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Commodianus. Carmen apol. (3c.) [*in h.* Carmina, 1887].
—— Instructiones (3c.), *see A. C.*
Coventry (H.) Philemon to Hydaspes, 1761.
Cumont (F.) Les relig. or. dans le p. romain, 1906.
Cyril, *St., of Alex.* Adv. Julianum, 1630; [*&* *in* Op., t6, 1638; Migne, P. G., 76].
Döllinger. Gentile (to 160); tr., 2v, 1862.
Ducubot. Restaur. du polythéisme sous Julien, 1848.
Eusebius. Evang. præparat. (4c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Faber (G. S.) Origin, 3v, 1816.
Farrer (J. A.) P. & Xty., 1891.
Firmicus Maternus. De errore profan. relig. (wr. c. 350), *see A. C.*
Freppel. Apologistes au 2s.: S. Justin, 1869.
Gale (T.) Court of the Gentiles, p2–4, 1871–7.
Goodsir (J. T.) 7 homilies on ethnic inspir., 1871.
Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Oratio 4: Adv. Julianum (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1842; Migne, P. G., 35–6].
Gronovius. Thes. Gr. ant., t7, 1699.
Hundeshagen. Relig. Zustände z. Zeit d. Ausbr. d. Xtenthums [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 1, 1874].
Johnson (S.) Julian; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 1713].
Julian, *emp. of Rome*, 331–63, *see A. C.*; [*&* *in* Martha (C.) Et., 1883].
Justin, *Martyr, St.* Ad Græcos; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Kenn (C. T.) Rom u. Xtenthum, 1881.
Kellner (H.) Hellenismus u. Xthum., 1866.
Kickh (C.) Ansichten d. Kirchenväter d. 1en Jhdte. ü. d. gr. u. röm. Alterthum u. d. class. St., 1863. [P1036].
Kritzler (H.) Heldenzeiten d. Xthums., 1–3J., B1, 1856.

Paganism [*continued*].
La Mothe Le Vayer. De la vertu des payens [*in* Œ., t5, 1757].
Lardner (N.) State of Gentilism (373–412) [*in* Wks., v9, 1788].
Lasaulx (E. v.) Untergang d. Hellenismus, 1854.
Leland (J.) Advantage &c. of Xtn. revelation, 2v, 1768.
Lewis (A. H.) P. surviving in Xty., 1892.
Libanius. Orationes, 4v, 1791–7; 1903–8.
Merivale (C.) Conversion of Rom. emp., 1864; 65.
Minucius Felix (M.) Octavius (3c.?), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 3].
Naville (H. A.) Julien et sa phil. du polythéisme, 1877.
Nonnus. Coll. &c. historiarum, adv. Julianum (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 36].
Oakesmith (J.) Relig. of Plutarch, 1902.
Origen. Contra Celsum, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 11; *comm. in* Whittaker (T.) Apollonius, 1906].
Orosius (P.) Hist. adv. p. (5c.), *see A. C.*
Paulinus, *bp. of Nola.* Poema (4c.), 1847.
Pfanner (T.) Systema theol. gentilis purioris, 1679.
Pico della Mirandola. Exam. doctr. gentium [*in* Op., t2, 1601].
Pressensé. Hist., s2, 1861; tr. (Martyrs &c., to c. 313), 1871.
Puech (A.) Rech. s. le discours aux Grecs de Tatien, 1903.
Reinach (S.) Cultes, &c., 3t, 1905–8.
Renand (P.) Xtianisme & p., 1861.
Schultze (V.) Gesch. d. Untergangs, 2B, 1887–92.
Sorel (G.) Ruine du monde ant., 1901.
Stiefelhagen (F.) Theol. d. Heidenthums, 1858.
Stuart Glennie. Survival of p. [*in* Garnett (L. M. J.) Gr. folk songs, 1885; 88; New folkl. res., v2, 1896].
Symmachus (Q. A.), 5c., *see A. C.*
Tatian. Oratio ad Græcos (2c.), *see A. C.*
Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, St.* Contra Christianæ relig. calumniatores ad Autolycum, *see A. C.*
Tholuck. Sittl. Charakter d. Heidenthums, 1867. [P453].
Toutain (J.) Cultes païens d. l'Emp. rom., p1, T1, 1907.
Tzschirner. Fall d. Heidenthums, B1 (to c. 300), 1829.
Uhlhorn. Kampf (to c. 363), 1875.
Villemain (A. F.) Du polythéisme dans le 1s. [*in h.* Mél., t2, 1829].
Vossius (G.) De theol. gentili, 1668; [*& in* Op., t5, 1700].
Zacchæus. Consult. Z. Xtni et Apollonii phil. [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
Zeller (E.) Röm. u. gr. Urtheile [*in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].
Refer to **Christianity,** *sub-headings "Ancient philosophy & Christianity" & "Evidences & apologetics"*; **Greek mythology & religion; Idolatry; Neoplatonism; Persecutions; Philosophy, Ancient; Religion; Roman history; Roman mythology &c.; Sacrifice.**

Pageants.
Chester's triumph, 1610, 1844.
[Eglinton Castle]. Progr. of procession, 1839. [P262].
Fairholt (F. W.) Civic garland, songs f. London p., 1845.
—— Lord Mayors' p., 2p, 1843–4.
Fishmongers' Co., Pageants, 1616.
Greg (W. W.) List, Eng. (16–17c.), 1902.
Hone (W.) Anc. myst. descr. &c., 1823.

Pageants [*continued*].
Laneham (R.) Kenilworth festivities, 1575, *see A. C.*
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t8, 1838.
Maximilian I, *emp.* Triumphs; Aspland, 3v, 1873–5.
Nichols (J.) Progresses &c. of Eliz., 3v, 1823.
—— Progresses &c. of James I, 4v, 1828.
Nichols (J. G.) London p., 1837. [P775].
Norwich pageants: Grocers' play, 1856.
Oxford Hist. Pageant, w. illust., 1907.
Passage of Eliz. thr. London, 1559 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Peele (G.) Descensus Astrææ: device of a p., 1591; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Powel (D.) Love of Wales, 1616; 1837.
Sharp (T.) Diss. on p. &c., Coventry, &c., 1825.
Smalley (G. W.) London letters (1882–7), v2, 1890.
Taubman (M.) London's great Jubilee, Oct. 29, 1689 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Refer to **Cour Plénière; Elizabeth, q. of England; England, Social life; Masques; Miracle & morality plays; Processions.**

Pahang, *see* **Malay peninsula.**

Pahlavi Language & Literature.
Bartholomae (C.) Zum altiran. Wbch., 1906.
Gujastak Abalish (9s.); Barthelemy, 1887.
Haug (M.) Essays, 1878.
Kirste (J.) Semitic verbs in P., *n.d.*
Müller (F.) Erklärung d. Artāi-vīrāf-nāmak u. d. Džošt-i-frijān, 1892.
—— Kritik &c. d. Mīnōig Chrat, 1892.
—— Semit. Elem. d. P.-Spr., 1897.
—— Textkritik &c. d. Andarz i Aturpāt i Maḥraspandān, 1897.
—— Textkritik &c. d. Kārnāmak i Artaxšir i Pāpakān, 1897.
Sacred bks. of the East, v5, 18, 24, 37, 47, P. texts; tr., 1880–97.
Thomas (E.) Early Sassanian inscr., 1868.
Refer to **Persian language.**

Pain.
Blanc de St.-Bonnet. De la douleur, 1849.
Bouillier (F.) Du plaisir & de la douleur, 1865.
Hilton (J.) Infl. of rest &c., 1863; 1901.
—— Rest & p., 1901.
Ioteyko & Stefanowska. Psycho-physiologie de la douleur, 1909.
Mantegazza (P.) Physiologie de la douleur, 1888.
Marshall (H. R.) Pain, &c., 1894.
Ortes (G. M.) Calcolo de piaceri &c., 1804.
Refer to **Consolation; Emotions; Psychology.**

Painswick.
Baddeley (W. St. C.) Cotteswold manor, 1907.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Paint.
Church (A. H.) Chemistry of paints & painting, 1890.
Field (G.) Chromatography, *n.d.*
Phillipps (T.) MS. treatise on prepar. of pigments (12c.) [*in* Arch., v22, 1847].
Refer to **Chemistry; Colour & colours; Painting.**

Painted Glass, *see* **Glass-painting.**

Painters, *see* **Painting.**

Painters' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Painting.
Alberti (L. B.) D. pittura [*in* Opusc., 1568].
—— Elementi (15c.) [*in* Op. ined., 1890].
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Essay; tr., 1764.

Painting [*continued*].
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Lettere s. la p. [*in* Op., t6, 1765; t7, 1781].
—— Saggio s. la p. [*in* Op., t2, 1764; t3, 1779].
Alston (J. W.) Hints, 1804.
Armitage (E.) Lects., 1883.
Bacon (J.) Theory of colouring, 1872.
Barry (J.) Lect., 1848; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1809].
Blanc (A. C.) Grammaire, 1870.
Blockx (J.) P. à l'huile: Matériaux &c., 1881.
Borghini (R.) Il riposo, 3t, 1787.
Bowles (C.) B.'s Florist, w. instr. for p., &c., 1777.
Burlington F.A.C.: Old masters, 1871.
Burnet (J.) Pract. hints on colour, 1843.
—— Pract. hints on light & shade, 1849.
—— Pract. hints on portrait p., 1860.
—— Pract. tr., 3p, 1822–7; 1828–9; 1830–4.
Cennini (C.) Tratt., 1821; tr., 1844; 99.
Church (A. H.) Chemistry of paints & p., 1890.
Clausen (G.) 6 lects., 1904.
Collier (J.) Man. of oil p., 1903.
Constant de Massoul. On the art; tr., 1797.
Craig (W. M.) Lects., 1821.
David (P. J.) Ecrits [*in* Jouin (H.) David, t2, 1878].
Dayes (E.) Essays [*in* Wks., 1805].
Diderot (D.) Peinture en cire [*in* Œ., t10, 1876].
Dolce (L.) Dialogo, 1735; tr., 1770.
Dryden (J.) Parallel of poetry & p., *var. ed.*; [*& in* Mason (W.) Wks., v3, 1811].
Duffield (*mrs.* W.) Art of flower p., 1871.
Du Fresnoy (C. A.) Art of p., tr., 1750; [*& in* Mason (W.) Wks., v3, 1811].
Eagles (J.) Sketcher, 1856.
Eastlake (C. L.) Contrib., 2s, 1848–70.
Fielding (T. H.) On p., 1839.
Fréard de Chambray. Idea of perfection of p.; tr., 1668.
Fuseli (H.) Lects. on p., 1848.
—— Life & writings, 3v, 1831.
Gartside (M.) On light & shade, &c., 1805.
Grousset (P.) Picture amateur's hdbk., 1878
Hamerton (P. G.) Graphic arts, 1882.
—— Thoughts about art, 1862; 73.
Harris (Ja.) Disc. on p. [*in* Wks., v1, 1801].
Harrison (B.) Woman's handiwork, 1881.
Haydon (B. R.) Lects., 2v, 1844–6.
Hayter (C.) Intr., 1815.
Helmholtz. Optisches ü. Mal. [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H3, 1876; tr., s2, 1881; *tr. in* Brücke (E.) Princ., 1878].
Hoare (P.) Epochs, 1813.
Holmes (C. J.) On sci. of picture-making, 1909.
Hunt (W. M.) Talks, 1878.
Kempt (R.) Pencil & palette, 1881.
La Sizeranne. Miroir de la vie, s1, 1902.
Laurens (J. B.) Théorie du beau pittor., 1849.
Leslie (C. R.) Hdbk., 1855; 70.
Lomazzo (G. P.) Trattato (16c.), 3v, 1844.
Mengs (A. R.) Beauty & taste in p. [*in* Wks., v1, 1796].
—— Pract. lessons [*in* Wks., v2, 1796].
Mérimée (J. F. L.) Art of p. in oil & fresco; tr., 1839.
Merrifield. Treatises, 12–18c., w. tr., 2v, 1849.
Muckley (W. J.) Hdbk. on colours, &c., 1882.
Novice (G. W.) Lights in art, 1865.
Opie (J.) Lects., 1809; 48.
Phillips (T.) Lects., 1833.
Phythian (J. E.) 50 years of mod. p., 1908.
Piles (R. de) Principles; tr., 1743.

Painting [*continued*].

Price (U.) Essays, 3v, 1810; 42.
Prinsep (V. C.) Lectures, 1902.
Quilter (H.) Sententiæ, 1886.
Raymond (G. L.) P., &c., 1895.
Reynolds (*sir* J.) Wks., *var. ed.*
—— Disc., 1778; 1905.
Richardson (J.) Works, 1773.
—— & J. Richardson. Traité, 3t, 1728.
Ruskin (J.) Laws of Fésole, v1, 1879; [*& in* Wks., v15, 1904].
—— Rel. dignity of p. & music, 1838 [*in* Wks., v1, 1903].
Society of Painters in Tempera, 1907.
Twining (H. R.) On phil. of p., 1849.
Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Hdbk., 1868.
Vasari (G.) Ragionamenti [*in* Op., t8, 1882].
Vibert (J. G.) Sci. of p.; tr., 1892.
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks.; Richter, 2v, 1883.
—— MSS., 6t, 1881–91.
—— Note-books, 1906.
—— Treatise, 1721; 96; 1835; [*& in h.* Textes ch., 1908].
Volkmann (L.) Naturprodukt u. Kunstwerk, 1902.
Webb (D.) Inq. into beauties of p. &c., 1761.
Witt (R. C.) How to look at pictures, 1902.

Ancient.

Böttiger (C. A.) Ideen z. Arch. der Malerei, T1, 1811.
Davy (H.) Colours used by anc. [*in* Wks., v6, 1840].
Girard (P.) La p. ant., 1892.
Gronovius (J.) Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701.
Hirt (A. L.) Gesch. d. bild. Künste bei d. Alten, 1833.
Poynter & Head. Classic & It. p., 1880.
Wiegmann (R.) Die Malerei d. Alten, 1836.
Refer to **Painting, Greek; Painting, Roman.**

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

N.B. Refer to same sub-heading under **Art; Painting, Dutch; Painting, English; &c.**
Allgemeines Künstlerlex.; Meyer &c., B1–3, 1872–85.
——; Seubert, 3B, 1878–9.
Baldinucci (F.) Notizie (14–17c.), 21t, 1767–74.
Beckford (W.) Biog. mem. (16–17c.), 1780.
Bellori (G. P.) Vite, 1672; 1821.
Bertolotti (A.) Artisti belgi &c. sec. 16–17, 1880.
Bryan (M.) Dict., *var. ed.*
Buckeridge (J.) Lives, 1754; [*& in* P554].
Claretie (J.) Peintres &c. (1870–81), 2v, 1882–4.
Clement & Hutton. Artists of 19c., 2v, 1879.
Cyclopedia of painters &c. (—1887); Champlin, 4v, 1888.
Dezallier d'Argenville. Abrégé de la vie des peintres, 4t, 1762.
Félibien (A.) Entretiens s. p. anc. & mod., 2t, 1685–8.
Fournier-Sarlovèze. Artistes oubliés, 1902.
Gould (J.) Biogr. dict., 2v, 1839.
Graham (R.) Acc. of painters, 1750.
Grousset (P.) Picture amateur's handbook, 1878.
Heinecken. Dict. d. artistes, t1–4, 1778–1790.
Hobbes. Picture collector's man., 2v, 1849.
James (R. N.) Painters &c., 3v, 1896–7.
Kluyskens. Hommes cél., 2t, 1859.
Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres, 9v, 1803–24.
Museum Florentinum. Ritratti d. pittori; Moücke, 4v, 1752–62.

Painting [*continued*].

Biog. Collections & Dictionaries [*cont.*].

Nagler. Künstler-Lex., 22B, 1835–52; 1872–85.
Ottley (H.) Dict. of rec. painters &c., 1866.
Pascoli (L.) Vite (16–18c.), v2, 1736.
Piles (R. de) Abrégé (13–17s.), 1699; tr., 1750.
Pilkington. Dict., 2v, 1824; 40.
Seguier. Crit. & comm. dict. (1250–1850), 1870.
Thieme & Becker. Allgem. Lex., B1, 2, 1907–8.
Vasari (G.) Lives, *var. ed. & tr.*

History & Criticism.

Addison (J. de W.) Art of Nat. Gallery, 1905.
Barry (J.) Works, 2v, 1809.
Bartsch (J. A. v.) Le peintre graveur, 22v, 1803–21.
Bell (H.) Hist. essay, 1728.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.
Buchanan (W.) Mems. of p., 2v, 1824.
Burnet (J.) Progress of a p., 19c., 2v, 1854.
Burtin (F.-X. de) On knowl. nec. to amateurs; tr., 1845.
Callcott (M.) Essays tow. hist., 1836.
Carr (J. W. C.) Papers on art, 1885.
D'Anvers (N.) Represent. painters, 19c., 1899.
Davésiès de Pontès. Femmes [*in h.* Et. s. la peinture vénit., 1867].
Davis (J. P.) Thoughts, 1866.
Diderot (D.) Art de p.: poëme par Watelet, 1760 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
—— Essai sur la p., 1796 [*in* Œ., t13, 1800; t10, 1876; *tr. in* Goethe, Wke., B45, 1900; *& o. ed.*].
—— Extrait d'un ouvr. sur la p. [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
—— Manière de bien juger, 1771 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
Dohme (R.) Kunst, M.-A. u. Neuzeit, 8B, 1877–85.
Dubos (J. B.) Réfl. crit. s. poésie & p., 3p, 1740.
Du Fresnoy (C. A.) Judgment on wks. of princ. painters of 2 last ages, 1755. [P789].
Dumas (A.) La p. chez les anciens &c., 2t, 1845.
Eastlake (C. L.) Materials for hist. of oil p., 2v, 1847–69.
Eméric-David. Hist. de la p. au moyen âge, 1842.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr., t1, Gr. 2, 1904.
Fletcher (E.) *ed.*, Conversations of Northcote, 1901.
Gautier (T.) Tableaux, 1880.
Gems of art: coll. engraved, 1848.
Goethe. Schr. z. Kunst (1788–32) [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gualandi (M. A.) Lettere, sec. 15–19, 3v, 1844–56.
Guest (D.) Inquiry into decline of histor. p., 1829. [P90].
Guizot. Et. s. les beaux-arts, 1851; tr., 1853.
Gullick & Timbs. P. pop. expld., 1859.
Gurlitt (C.) Gesch. d. Kunst, 2B, 1902.
Hagen (v. d.) Üb. d. Gemälde in d. Samml. d. Altdeut. Dichter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842; 44].
Heaton (C. W.) Conc. hist., 1893.
Henley (W. E.) Views: art, 1902.
Huber (M.) Notices, 1787.
Huysmans (J. K.) Certains, 1889.

Painting [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Kugler (F. T.) Hdbch. d. Gesch., 2B, 1847; tr., *var. ed.*
Kühn (P. A.) Allg. Kunst-Gesch., B3, 1909.
Leitschuh (F. F.) Gesch. d. karoling. Malerei, 1894.
Lessing. Vom Alter d. Oelmalerey (1774) [*in* Wke., B4, 1824; B9, 1855; B14, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
MacColl (D. S.) 19th c. art, 1902.
Meier-Graefe (J.) Mod. art; tr., 2v, 1908.
Memes (J. S.) Hist., 1829.
Merritt (H.) Art crit. &c., 2v, 1879.
Moore (G.) Mod. p., 1893; 97; 98.
Muther (R.) Hist. of mod. p., 3v, 1895–6; 1907.
National Gallery; Poynter, 3v, 1899–1900.
Poynter (E. J.) P., classic, early Xtn., It., & Teutonic, 1882.
Reinach (S.) Répert., 1290–1580, 2t, 1905–7.
Ruskin (J.) Mod. painters, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v3–7, 1903–5].
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Wke., B9, 1846.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Gemähldebeschr. [*in* Wke., B6, 1823; 46; tr. *in* Aesthetics, 1849].
Seroux d'Agincourt. Hist. par les mon., 4–16s., 6t, 1823.
Thompson (K.) Hdbk. to galleries, w. sk. of hist., 1877; 78.
Tieck. Phantasien [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Viardot (L.) Merveilles, 2s, 1872–5; tr., 1870–1.
Volkmann (L.) Iconografia Dantesca (14–19c.), 1897; tr., 1899; tr. (Ital.), 1898.
Wackenroder (W. G.) Herzensergiess., 1797
Walpole (H.) Anecdotes (13–18c.), 5v, 1826–8; 88; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1798].
Wedmore (F.) Masters of genre p., 1880.
Wickenhagen (E.) Manuel, *n.d.*
Woltmann & Woermann. Gesch. (—18c.), 3B, 1879–88; tr., v1–2, 1880–7.
Wornum (R. N.) Epochs, 1847; 64.
Wyzewa (T.) Peintres, 1903.

Impressionist Painting.

Dewhurst (W.) Impr. painting, 1904.
Duret (T.) Hist. d. peintres impr. (19c.), 1906.
Mauclair (C.) French impr. (1860–1900), tr., *n.d.*
—— L'impressionnisme, 1904.

Periodicals, see **Art.**

Preservation &c. of Pictures.

Dalbon (C.) Tr. techn. &c. de la restaur. d. tableaux, 1898.
Liebreich (R.) Deterior. of oil paintings, 1888. [P540].
Mogford (H.) Hd.-bk. for preserv. of p., 1861. [P1196].

Refer to

Æsthetics.	**Frescoes.**	**Mural p.**
Anatomy.	**Glass-painting.**	**Museums &c.**
Animal p.		**Paint.**
Art.	**Illumination**	**Perspective.**
Colour &c.	**Landscape p.**	**Portrait painting.**
Decoration &c.	**Marine p.**	
Drawing.	**Miniatures &c.**	**Pottery &c.**
Enamels.		**Water-colour p.**

Painting, American.

Catlin (C. H.) Story of Amer. p., 1907.
Koehler (S. R.) P. in Amer. [*in* Wilmot-Buxton, Eng. painters, 1883].
Tuckerman (H. T.) Bk. of artists, 1870.
Wharton (A. H.) Heirlooms in miniatures, 1898.

Biographies &c., see A. C. under:

Allston (W.), 1779–1843; [*& in* Jameson (Anna) Mem., 1846].
La Farge (J.), 1835—.
Whistler (J. A. MacN.), 1834–1903.

Painting, American-Indian.
Fewkes (J. W.) Hopi katcinas [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 21, 1903].
Matthews (W.) Catlin coll. of Ind. paintings, 1892; [P886; *&* *in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Refer to **American Indians; Pictographs.**

Painting, Belgian.
Fierens-Gevaert. La p. en B.: primitifs flamands, t1, 1908.
Lemonnier (C.) L'école belge, 1830–1905, 1906.
Verhaeren (E.) J. Ensor, 1908.
Refer to **Painting, Dutch &c.**

Painting, Chinese.
Binyon (L.) P. in Far East, 1908.
[British Museum]. Jap. & Ch. paintings; Anderson, 1886.
Giles (H. A.) Intr. to hist. of Ch. pict. art, 1905.
Refer to **Art, Chinese.**

Painting, Dutch & Flemish.
Armstrong (W.) Peel coll. & Dutch sch., 1904.
Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Hist.: Ecole flam., 1868.
—— Hist.: Ecole holland., 2t, 1860 &c.
Bode (W.) Great masters, tr., 1909.
—— Studien, 1883.
Burlington F.A.C.: D. masters, 17c., 1900.
—— Netherl. schools, 15 & 16c., 1892.
Buxton (H. J. W.) & E. J. Poynter. German, Fl. & D. p., 1881.
Cole (T.) Old D. & Fl. masters, 1895.
Conway (W. M.) Early Fl. artists, 1887.
Crowe & Cavalcaselle. Storia, 1899.
Daulby (D.) Desc. cat. of Rembrandt, Bol, Livens, & Van Vliet, 1796.
Fairholt (F. W.) Homes, &c. of Rubens, Vandyke, &c., 1871.
Fierens-Gevaert. La p. en Belg.: Primitifs fl., t1, 2, 1908–9.
Fromentin (E.) Maîtres d'autrefois: Belgique-Hollande, 1876; 93; 96.
Guicciardini (F.) Acc. of anc. Fl. school (1567); tr., 1795.
[Guildhall Library]. Art gallery Exhib. of early Fl. painters, 1906.
Havard (H.) L'art holland., 4v, 1879–81.
—— Hist. de la p. holland., 1882; tr., 1885.
Helbig (J.) Hist. de la p. au pays de Liège, 1873.
Hofstede de Groot. Cat. of works of D. painters, 17c.; tr., v1, 2, 1907–9.
Houbraken. De groote Schouburgh (1466–1659), 3D, 1753.
Houssaye (A.) *ps.* Hist. de la p. fl. &c., 2t, 1848.
James (J. T.) Fl., D., & Germ. schools, 1822.
Kann (R.) Cat. of K. Coll. (15–17c.), 2v, 1907.
Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk.: Germ. &c. schools; Waagen, 2p, 1860; 79.
Lafenestre (G.) Les primitifs, 1904.
—— & Richtenberger. La p.: [3] La Belg., [5] Hollande, 1895–7. [B.]
Leclercq (E.) L'art &c., 1877.
Maeterlinck (L.) Genre satirique dans la p. fl., 1903; 07.
Michel (E.) Ruysdael & l'école de Harlem (17c.), 1890.
Michiels (J. A. X.) Hist., 4t, 1845–9.
—— Peintres brugeois, 1846.
—— ubens & l'école d'Anvers, 1854.
Nichols (J. G.) Contemp. & successors of Holbein; *& o.p.* [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., 3, 5, 6 (15–17c.), 1898–1901.

Painting, Dutch & Flemish [*cont.*].
Reynolds (V.) Stories of Fl. & D. artists (—17c.), 1908.
Smith (J.) Cat. of works (17–18c.), 9p, 1829–42.
Thoré (T. E. J.) Musées de la Hollande, 2t, 1858–60.
Voll (C.) Altniederl. Malerei (2B), 1906.
Wauters (A. J.) La p. flam., 1883; tr., 1885.
Weigel (R.) Suppl. au Peintre-Grav. de Bartsch, t1, 1843.

Biographical Collections.
Bertolotti (A.) Artisti, sec. 16 e 17, 1880.
Crowe (J. A.) & G. B. Cavalcaselle. Lives of early Fl. p., 1872; 79.
Cundall (F.) Landscape &c. p.: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter, 1891.
Descamps (J. B.) Vie des peintres fl. (14c.–1706), 4v, 1753–63.
Gower (*lord* R.) Figure painters (17c.), 1880.
Mander (C. v.) Het leven, 14–17c., 2D, 1764.
—— Livre des p. (1604); tr., 2t, 1884–5.
Michel (E.) Les Brueghel (1525–1625), 1892.
Willigen (A. v. d.) Artistes de Harlem (15–18s.), 1870.

Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under*:—
Aertsen (P.), 1508–75.
Bouts (T.), d. 1475.
David (G.), d. 1523.
Der Meer (J. v.), 1632–75.
Dow (G.), 1613–75.
Eyck (H. v.), 1370–1426.
Eyck (J. v.), 1390–1440.
Hals (F.), 1580–1666.
Heere (Lucas d'), 1534–84 [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
Hobbema (M.), 1638–1709.
Jordaens (J.), 1593–1678.
Lucas, *van Leyden*, 1494–1533.
Maris (J.), 1837–99.
Maris (M.), 1839—.
Maris (W.), 1843—.
Matsys (Q.), c. 1460–1530.
Memling (Hans), c. 1430–94.
Mierevelt (M. v.), 1567–1641.
Ostade (A. v.), 1610–85.
Ostade (I. v.), 1621–49.
Potter (P.), 1625–54.
Rembrandt, 1606–69; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., III, 5, 1854].
Rubens (P. P.), 1577–1640; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 4, III, 7, 1833–56].
Ruisdael (J.), 1628–82.
Steen (J.), 1626–79.
Teniers (D.), 1610–90.
Terburg (G.), 1617–81.
Van de Velde (A.), 1635–72 [*in* Michel (E.) Les V., 1892].
Van de Velde (E.), 1590–1630 [*in* Michel (E.) Les V., 1892].
Van de Velde (W.), 1611–93 [*in* Michel (E.) Les V., 1892].
Van de Velde (W.), 1633–1707 [*in* Michel (E.) Les V., 1892].
Van Dyck (*sir* A.), 1599–1641.
Van Orley (B.), 1491–1542.
Vermeer (J.), 1632–75.
Wappers (G.), 1803–74 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].
Refer to **Art, Dutch &c.**

Painting, Egyptian, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Painting, English.
Baldry (A. L.) Mod. Brit. water colour drawings [*in* Studio, Summer No. 1900].
Bate (P. H.) Eng. Pre-Raph. p., 1899.

Painting, English [*continued*].
Burnet (J.) Pract. essays, 1848.
Carr (J. W. C.) Papers, 1885.
Carter (J.) Specimens of anc. sculpt. & p. in this co., to Henry VIII, 2v, 1780.
Chesneau (E.) La p. angl., *n.d.*; tr., 1885.
Dayes (E.) Sk. of mod. artists [*in* Wks., 1805].
Dayot (A.) Peinture angl., 1908.
Fairholt (F. W.) Homes, &c. of Eng. artists, 1873.
Feuillet de Conches. Hist. de l'école angl., 1882.
Fiorillo (J. D.) Gesch., B5, 1808.
Forsyth (P. T.) Relig. in recent art, 1889.
Foster (J. J.) Brit. miniature p., 1898.
Hazlitt (W.) Conversations of Northcote, 1830; 94.
Herkomer (H. v.) My school &c., 1908.
Holme (C.) Masters of Eng. Landscape p., 1903.
Kassner (R.) Mystik d. Künstler (19c.), 1900.
La Sizeranne (R. de) La p. angl. contemp., 1895; tr., 1898.
Loftie (W. J.) Landseer & animal p., 1891.
Marillier (H. C.) Liverpool school, 1810–1867, 1904.
Meres (F.) Sketch, to 1598 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Molloy (J. F.) Sir Joshua & h. circle, 2v, 1906.
Monkhouse (W. C.) Earlier Eng. water-colour p., 1890.
National Gallery; Poynter, v3, 1900.
O'Neil (H.) Mod. art, 1869. [P253].
Penley (A. E.) Eng. school of p. in water-colours, 1871.
Quilter (H.) Preferences in art (Pre-Raph.), 1892.
Redgrave (R. & S.) Century, 2v, 1866; 1890.
Rod (E.) Préraphaelites [*in h.* Et., 1888; 94].
Roget (J. L.) Hist. of "Old Water-colour" soc., 2v, 1891.
Ruskin (J.) Art of Eng. (19c.), 1884; 98; [*& in* Wks., v33, 1908].
—— Notes on pictures in Roy. Acad., &c., 6 nos., 1855–75. [P147, 218, 1009].
—— R. on pictures, 2v, 1902; [*& in* Wks., v13, 1904].
Shepherd (G. H.) Sh. hist. of Brit. school, 1881; 91.
S. Kensington Mus. Water-colour p.; Redgrave, 1877.
Slade (The). Coll. of drawings &c., 1893–1907, 1907.
Swinburne (A. C.) Notes on pictures of 1868 [*in h.* Essays, 1875].
Turner (J. M. W.) Liber studiorum, *see A. C.*
Walpole (H.) Anecdotes (13–18c.), 5v, 1826–8; 88; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1798].
White (G.) Master painters, 4v, 1897–8.
Wilmot-Buxton. Eng. painters, 1883.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Bayliss (W.) 5 gt. p. (19c.), 1902.
Buckeridge (B.) Essay (17c.) [*in* Piles (R. de) Art, 1550].
Clayton (E. C.) Eng. female artists, 2v, 1876.
Cunningham (A.) Lives, 3v, 1879–80.
Edwards (E.) Anecdotes (18c.), 1808.
Gilbey (W.) Animal painters, f. 1650, 2v, 1900.
Our living painters (19c.), 1859.
Redgrave (S.) Dict., 1874; 78.
Thornbury (G. W.) Brit. artists (18–19c.), 2v, 1861.
Timbs (J.) Anecd. biog., 1860.

Painting, English [*continued*].
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under* :—
Barry (J.), 1741–1806.
Beauclerk (*lady* D.), 1734–1808.
Beechey (*sir* W.), 1753–1839.
Bewick (W.), 1795–1866.
Blake (W.), 1757–1827.
Brierly (*sir* O. W.), 1817–94.
Brocky (C.), 1807–55.
Brough (R.), 1872–1905.
Brown (F. M.), 1821–93.
Brown (O. M.), 1855–74.
Browne (H. K.), 1815–82.
Burne-Jones (*sir* E. C.), 1833–98; [*& in* Bayliss (W.) 5 painters, 1902].
Caldecott (R.), 1846–86.
Calvert (E.), 1799–1883.
Collins (W.), 1788–1847.
Constable (J.), 1776–1837.
Cooper (T. S.), 1803—.
Cope (C. W.), 1811–1890.
Cotman (J. S.), 1782–1842.
Cousins (S.), 1801–87.
Cox (D.), 1783–1859.
Crane (W.), 1845—.
Crome (J.), 1768–1821.
Cruikshank (G.), 1792–1878.
De Wint (P.), 1784–1849.
Downman (J.), 1750–1824.
Eastlake (*sir* C. L.), 1793–1865.
Elizabeth, *landgravine of Hesse-Homburg*, 1770–1840.
Etty (W.), 1787–1849.
Fildes (*sir* L.), 1844—.
Finch (F. O.), 1802–62.
Frith (W. P.), 1819—.
Fuseli (H.), 1741–1825.
Gainsborough (T.), 1727–88.
Girtin (T.), 1775–1802.
Goodall (F.), 1822—.
Greenaway (Kate), 1846–1901.
Hamerton (P. G.), 1834–94.
Hart (S. A.), 1806–81.
Haydon (B. R.), 1786–1846.
Herkomer (*sir* H.), 1849—; [*& in* Engel (L.) Handel &c., 1890].
Hogarth (W.), 1697–1764.
Holman-Hunt (W.), 1827—; [*& in* Bayliss (W.) 5 painters, 1902].
Holmes (James), 1777–1860.
Hoppner (J.), 1758–1810.
Houghton (A. B.), 1836–75.
Hunt (A. W.), 1830–96.
Hunt (W. H.), 1790–1864.
Landseer (*sir* E. H.), 1802–73.
Lawrence (*sir* T.), 1769–1830.
Lear (E.), 1812–88.
Lehmann (R.), 1819—.
Leighton (F., *b.*), 1830–96; [*& in* Bayliss (W.) 5 painters, 1902].
Leitch (W. L.), 1804–83.
Leslie (C. R.), 1794–1859.
Linnell (J.), 1792–1882.
Maclise (D.), 1806–70.
Marks (H. S.), 1829–98.
Mason (G. H.), 1818–72.
Millais (*sir* J. E.), 1829–96; [*& in* Bayliss (W.) 5 painters, 1902].
Moore (A. J.), 1841–93.
Morland (G.), 1763–1804.
Moscheles (F.), 1833—.
Müller (W. J.), 1812–45.
Mulready (W.), 1786–1863.
Mulvany (T. J.), d. 1845.
North (Marianne), 1830–90.
Northcote (J.), 1746–1831.
Opie (J.), 1761–1807.
Orchardson (*sir* W. Q.), 1835—.
Palmer (S.), 1805–81.

Painting, English [*continued*].
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*) [*continued*].
Pinwell (G. J.), 1842–75.
Plimer (A.), 1763–1837.
Plimer (N.), 1751–1822.
Poynter (*sir* E. J.), b. 1836.
Prout (S.), 1783–1852; [*& in* Ruskin, On old rd., v1, 1885; 99; Wks., v12, 1904].
Raeburn (*sir* H.), 1756–1823.
Raven (J. S.), 1829–77.
Redgrave (R.), 1804–88.
Reynolds (*sir* J.), 1723–92; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v19, 22, 1905–6].
Roberts (D.), 1796–1864.
Romney (G.), 1734–1802.
Romney (P.), 1743–77.
Rossetti (D. G.), 1828–82.
Rowlandson (T.), 1756–1827.
Ruskin (J.), 1819–1900.
Sandby (P.), 1725–1809.
Sargent (J. S.), 1856—.
Scott (D.), 1806–49.
Scott (W. B.), 1811–90.
Seddon (T.), 1821–56.
Severn (J.), 1793–1879.
Shee (*sir* M. A.), 1769–1850.
Simpson (W.), 1823–99.
Smetham (J.), 1821–89.
Smith (John R.), 1752–1812.
Storey (G. A.), 19c.
Stothard (T.), 1755–1834.
Stubbs (G.), 1724–1806.
Turner (J. M. W.), 1775–1851; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Uwins (T.), 1782–1857.
Varley (J.), 1778–1842.
Villiers (F.), b. 1852.
Vincent (S.), 1825–89.
Walker (F.), 1840–75.
Ward (E. M.), 1816–79.
Ward (J.), 1769–1859.
Watts (G. F.), 1817–1904?; [*& in* Bayliss (W.) 5 painters, 1902].
West (B.), 1738–1820.
Wilkie (*sir* D.), 1785–1841; [*& in* Raimbach (A.) Mem., 1843].
Wilson (Richard), 1714–82.
Wolf (J.), 1820–99.
Wright (J.), 1734–97.
Refer to **Chantrey bequest; Pre-Raphaelites; Royal Academy; Tate Gallery.**
Exhibitions.
Brierly (O. W.) Loan exhib. of wks. by B.: cat., 1887. [P540].
Grigorovich (D. V.) Картины англ., 1862 [*in* Соч., t11, 1896].
Holme (C.) Roy. Instit. of Painters in Water Colours, 1906.
Macklin (T.) Cat. of 3rd exhib. illust. poets &c., 1790.
[Romney (G.)] Exhib., 1900. [P1007].
Scharf (G.) Pictures in Brit. Instit. Exhib. of Anc. Masters, 1858. [P218].
Spielmann (I.) Roy. Pavilion, Paris Exhib., 1900.
Studio (The). Art at the New Gallery, 1897.
Young (J.) Cat. of pictures of Sir J. F. Leicester, 1825.
Refer to **Art, English; Illumination of MSS.; Museums & art galleries; Royal Academy.**

Painting, Finnish.
Nordmann (P.) Albert Edelfert (1854–1905), 1906.
Refer to **Art, Scandinavian.**

Painting, French.
Bouchot (H.) Primitifs, 1292–1500, 1904.
Breton (J.) Nos p. du siècle, 1900.
—— Un peintre paysan, 1896.

Painting, French [*continued*].
Brunetière (F.) E. Fromentin et la crit. d'art [*in h.* Variétés litt., 1904].
Chesneau. P. fr. au 19s., 1862.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. painters, 18c., 1899.
Dimier (L.) Fr. p., 16c., 1904.
Duret (T.) Hist. des peintres impress. (19c.), 1906.
Durrieu (*c.* P.) La p. à l'Expos. des Primitifs (15–16c.), 1904.
Fiorillo (J. D.) Gesch., B3, 1803.
Fontainas (A.) Hist., 19s., 1906.
Fontaine (A.) Doctrines d'art en Fr. (17 & 18c.), 1909.
Gabillot (C.) H. Robert & temps, 1895.
Gruyer (F. A.) La p. au château de Chantilly, v2, 1898.
Hamerton (P. G.) P. after the decline of classicism, 1869.
Heine (H.) Fr. Maler (1831,–33,–43) [*in* Wke., B11, 1862; B7, 1885–8; B4, 1887–1890; B7, 1893; D. Salon, B1, 1834; *tr. in* Wks., v4, 1893].
Lafenestre (G.) Les primitifs, 1904.
—— La tradition (19c.), 1897.
Mantz (P.) La p. fr., 9–16s., 1897.
Marcel (H.) L'Ecole: paysage en Fr., 1908.
—— La p. fr., 19s., 1905.
Marcel (P.) La p. franç., 1690–1721, *n.d.*
Martin (H.) Miniaturistes fr., 1906.
Mauclair (C.) De Watteau à Whistler, 1905.
—— Fr. impressionists (1860–1900); tr., *n.d.*
—— L'impressionnisme, 1904.
Merson (O.) La p. fr., 17 & 18s., 1900.
Meyer (J.) Gesch., s. 1789, 2A, 1866–7.
Michel (A.) Notes (19c.), 1896.
O'Neil (H.) Mod. art, 1869. [P253].
Poëte (M.) Primitifs paris., 14s. à la Renaiss., 1904. [P1140].
Prost (B.) Les "Peintres du Roi" (—1380) [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Quilter (H.) Preferences, 1892.
Smith (G. W.) P., Span. & Fr., 1884; 90.
Smith (J.) Cat. of works (17–18c.), 9p, 1829–42.
Thomson (D. C.) Barbizon school, 1891.
Zola (E.) Mon salon (1866) [*in h.* Mes haines, 1879; 1893].
Académie à Rome, *see* **Art, French.**
Biographical Collections.
Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Artistes, (19c.), 1876.
Duplessis (G.) Les Audran, 1892.
Gabillot (C.) Les Huet, 1892.
Marolles (M. de) Livre des peintres &c. (c. 1672), 1872.
Moureau (A.) Les St.-Aubin (18c.), 1894.
Silvestre (T.) Artistes (18–19c.), 1878.
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under* :—
Alaux (J.), 1785–1864 [*in* Guillaume (J. B. C. E.) Notices, 1895].
Bastien-Lepage (J.), 1848–84.
Baudry (P. J. A.), 1828–86 [*in* Guillaume (J. B. C. E.) Notices, 1895].
Bernard (D.), d. 1864.
Besnard (A.), 1849—.
Blanc (A. A. P. C.), 1813–82 [*in* Guillaume (J. B. C. E.) Notices, 1895].
Boucher (F.), 1703–70.
Breton (J.), 1827—.
Callot (J.), 1592–1635.
Carrière (E.), 1849—.
Champagne (J. B. de), 1631–1681.
Champagne (P. de), 1602–74.
Chardin (J. B. S.), 1699–1779.
Charlet (N. T.), 1792–1845.
Claude, *le Lorrain*, 1600–82.
Clouet (F.), 1510–72.
Clouet (J.), 16c.

Painting, French [*continued*].
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*) [*continued*].
Corneille, *de Lyon*, 16c.
Corot (J. B. C.), 1796–1875.
Courbet (G.), 1819–77.
Daubigny (C. F.), 1817–78.
Decamps (A. G.), 1803–60.
Degas (E.), 1834—.
Delacroix (F. V. E.), 1799–1863.
Diaz de La Peña (N. V.), 1809–76.
Doré (P. G.), 1833–83.
Du Monstier (E.), 1520–1603.
Du Monstier (P.), 1524–1604.
Dupré (J.), 1812–89.
Fantin-Latour (H.), 1836—.
Flandrin (J. H.), 1809–64.
Foucquet (J.), c. 1415–80.
Fragonard (J. H.), 1732–1806.
Fromentin (E.), 1820–76.
Géricault (J. L. A. T.), 1791–1824.
Gérôme (J. L.), 1824–1904.
Greuze (J. B.), 1725–1805.
Gros (*b.* A. J.), 1771–1835.
Huet (J. B.), 1745–1811.
Ingres (J. H. D.), 1780–1867.
Jalabert (C. F.), 1818–1901.
La Tour (M. Q. de), 1704–88.
Laurens (J. B.), 1801–90.
Le Brun (C.), 1619–90.
Limosin (L.), 1505–77.
Manet (E.), 1832–82.
Meissonier (J. L. E.), 1815–91.
Meunier (C.), 1831–1905.
Michel (G.), 1763–1843.
Millet (J. F.), 1814–75.
Monnier (H.), 1799–1877.
Moreau (G.), 1826–1898.
Moreau (J. M.), 1741–1814.
Moreau (L. G.), 1740–1806.
Paroy (J., *m.* de), 1750–1824.
Poussin (N.), 1594–1665; [*& in* Gandar (E.) Lettres, t2, 1869].
Prud'hon (P. P.), 1758–1823.
Puvis de Chavannes (P.), 1824–98.
Raffet (D. A. M.), 1804–60.
Regnault (H.), 1754–1829 [*in* Hamerton (P. G.) Mod. Frenchmen, 1878].
Regnault (H. G. A.), 1843–71.
Rivière (H.), 1864—.
Robert (H.), 1733–1808.
Rousseau (P. E. T.), 1812–67.
Scheffer (A.), 1795–1858.
Troyon (C.), 1810–65.
Vernet (C.), 1758–1835.
Vernet (H.), 1789–1863.
Vernet (J.), 1714–1789.
Vigée-Le Brun (*mme.*), 1755–1842.
Watteau (A.), 1684–1721.
Refer to **Art, French; Illumination of MSS.& books; Museums & art galleries.**

Painting, German.
Buxton (H. J. W.) & E. J. Poynter. G. &c. p., 1881.
Conway (W. M.) Early Flemish artists, &c., 1887.
Dürer (A.) Schr. Nachlass, 1893.
Hagen (v. d.) Handschriftengemälde &c. d. Deut. Liederdichter d. 12–14J.; *& o.p.* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1850; 52–3].
—— Üb. d. Gemälde in d. Samml. d. Altdeut. Dichter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842; 44].
Huysmans (J. K.) 3 églises & 3 primitifs, 1908.
—— 3 primitifs (15–16c.), 1905.
James (J. T.) Flemish & G. schools, 1822.
Janitschek (H.) Gesch., 1890.
Kann (R.) Cat. of K. Coll. (15–16c.), 2v, 1907.

Painting, German [*continued*].
Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk.: G. &c. schools; Waagen, 2p, 1860; 79.
La Mazelière. La p. allem. au 19s., 1900.
Michiels (A.) Hist. de la p. [*in h.* Et. sur l'A., t2, 1845].
Neuwirth (J.) Miniaturmalerei in Österr., 1893.
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B3 (15 u. 16 J.), 1898.
Rilke (R. M.) Worpswede (19c.), 1903.
Singer (H. W.) Die Kleinmeister (16c.), 1908.
Biographical Collections.
Descamps (J. B.) Vie des peintres (14c.–1706), 4v, 1753–63.
Mander (C. v.) Het leven der Schilders, 14–17c., 2D, 1764.
—— Livre d. peintres (1604); tr., 2t, 1884–5.
Scott (W. B.) Little masters (15–16c.), 1881.
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under:—*
Altdorfer (A.), 1480–1538.
Bartels (H. v.), 1856—.
Beham (B.), 1502–40.
Beham (H. S.), 1500–50.
Böcklin (A.), 1827–1901.
Chodowiecki (D. M.), 1726–1801.
Cornelius (P. v.), 1783–1867; [*& in* Grimm (H.) 15 Essays, F2, 1875].
Cranach (L.), 1472–1553.
Defregger (F.), 1835—.
Dill (L.), 1848—.
Dürer (A.), 1471–1528; [*& in* Fairholt, Rambles, 1871].
Ende (H. am), 1864—.
Feuerbach (A.), 1829–80.
Gebhardt (E. v.), 1838—.
Geselschap (F.), 1835–98.
Grützner (E.), 1846—.
Hackert (J. P.), 1737–1807 [*in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*].
Hofmann (L. v.), 1861—.
Holbein (Hans), 1497–1543; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v19, 1905].
Hölzel (A.), 1853—.
Kaulbach (F. A. v.), 1804–74.
Kaulbach (W. v.), 1804–74.
Klinger (M.), 1857—.
Knaus (L.), 1829—.
Koner (M.), 1854–1900.
König (G.), 1808–69.
Kügelgen (W. G. A. v.), 1802–67.
Langhammer (A.), 1854—.
Leibl (W.), 1844–1900.
Lenbach (F. v.), 1836–1904.
Liebermann (M.), 1849—.
Mackensen (F.), 1866—.
Mengs (A. R.), 1728–79.
Menzel (A. F. E.), 1815–1905.
Modersohn (O.).
Overbeck (F.), 1869—.
Prell (H.), 1854—.
Preller (F.), 1804–78.
Preu (G.), c. 1480–1537.
Rethel (A.), 1816–59.
Richter (A. L.), 1803–84.
Schick (G.), 1776–1812 [*in* Strauss (D. F.) Schr., B2, 1876; Kl. Schr., 1862].
Schinkel (C. F.), 1781–1841.
Schongauer (M.), 1445–88.
Schwind (M. v.), 1804–71.
Speckter (E.), 1806–35.
Stuck (F.), 1863—.
Thoma (H.), 1839—.
Tischbein (J. H. W.), 1751–1829.
Uhde (F. C. H. v.), 1848—.
Veit (P.), 1793–1877.

Painting, German [*continued*].
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*) [*continued*].
Vogeler (H.), 1872—.
Wächter (E.), 1762–1852 [*in* Strauss (D. F.) Schr., B2, 1876; Kl. Schr., 1862].
Werner (A. v.), 1843—.
Refer to **Art, German; Illumination of MSS.; Museums & art galleries.**

Painting, Greek (Ancient).
Dati (C.) Vite de' pittori ant., 1806.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t9, 1701.
Harrison (J. E.) & D. S. MacColl. Gr. vase p., 1894.
Houssaye (H.) Hist. d'Apelles, 1867.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Klein (W.) Euphronios [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B29, 1879].
Letronne (J. A.) Lettres d'un antiq. s. la p. murale chez les Gr. &c., 1840.
Lévesque. Progrès successifs de la p. chez les Gr. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t1, 1798].
Pottier (E.) Douris & peintres de vases, *n.d.*
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Peintures antiq., 1836.
Welcker. Compos. d. Polygnot. Gemälde, Delphi [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Refer to **Art, Greek; Mural painting; Vases.**

Painting, Greek (Modern).
Montandon (M.) Gysis (1842–1901), 1902.

Painting, Hungarian.
Ilges (F. W.) Munkácsi, 1899.
Munkacsi. Souvenirs, 1897.
Refer to **Art, Hungarian.**

Painting, Indian, *see* **Art, Indian.**

Painting, Italian.
Baschet & Feuillet de Conches. Femmes blondes, selon l'école de Venise, 1865.
Bayliss (W.) 7 Angels of the Renascence, 1905.
Berenson (B.) Centr. It. p. of Renaissance, *var. ed.*
—— Flor. p. of Renaissance, *var. ed.*
—— N. It. p. of Renaiss., 1907.
—— Venetian p. of Renaissance, *var. ed.*
Beyle (M. H.) Hist., 2t, 1817.
Billi (A.) Il libro (1240–1550); Frey, 1892.
Boito (C.) Scultura &c. d' oggi, 1877.
Borghesi (S.) & L. Banchi. Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese, 1898.
Borghini (R.) Il riposo, 3t, 1787.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.
Bournet (A.) Venise, 1882.
Browning Soc. Illust. to Browning's poems, p1, 1882.
Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1906.
Burckhardt (J.) Beitr. z. Kunstgesch. von It., 1898.
—— Der Cicerone, 2T, 1893; tr., 1873; 79.
Burlington F.A.C.: Pictures, &c., school of Ferrara-Bologna, 1440–1540, 1894.
——: Pictures, Milanese &c. schools, 1899.
——: Pictures, school of Siena, 1904.
Clément (C.) Michel-Ange, &c., 1861.
Cole (T.) Old It. masters, 1892.
Crowe (J. A.) & G. B. Cavalcaselle. Hist., N. It., 14–16c., 2v, 1871.
—— New hist., 2–16c., 3v, 1864–6; v1, 2, 1908–9.
—— Storia, sec. 2–16. 8v, 1885–98; tr., 1872; 79; v1–3, 1903–8.
Davésiès de Pontès. Et. s. la p. vénit., 1867.
Fabriczy. Codice dell' anon. Gaddiano (c. 1548), *see A. C.*
—— Libro di A. Billi (15c.), *see A. C.*
Fiorillo (J. D.) Gesch., B1–2, 1798–1801.

Painting, Italian [*continued*].
Frizzoni (G.) L'arte ital. n. Gall. Naz. di Londra; *& o.p., see A. C.*
—— Gall. Morelli in Bergamo, 1892.
Fuseli (H.) Life & writings, 3v, 1831.
Gaye (J.) Carteggio (1326–1672), 3t, 1839–40.
Gray (T.) Criticisms [*in* Wks., v4, 1836].
Gronau (G.) Künstlerfamilie Bellini, 1909.
Gualandi (M. A.) Lettere sulla p., sec. 15–19, 3v, 1844–56.
Hutton (E.) Cities of Umbria, 1905.
Jacobsen (E.) Das Quattrocento in Siena, 1908.
James (J. T.) It. schools, 1820.
Jarves (J. J.) Art studies, 1861.
Kallab (W.) Vasaristudien, 1908.
Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk.: It. Schools; tr., *var. ed.*
—— Ital. St., 1835 [*in h.* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Lafenestre (G.) La p. ital., t1, j. 15s., 1885.
—— & Richtenberger. La peinture, 2, 4, 6, 7, 1894–1905.
Lanzi (L. A.) Hist. (13–17c.), abr., & tr., 1835.
—— Storia (13–18c.), 6t, 1822; tr., 1828; 1847.
Ludwig (G.) Archiv. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. venezian. Malerei (1450–1550) [*in* Jahrbuch d. K. Preuss. Kunstsamml., B26, 1905].
Mancini (G.) Vite d'artisti di G. B. Gelli (16c.), *see A. C.*
Mandach (C. de) St. Antoine de Padoue, 1899.
Marzo (G. di) La p. in Palermo nel Rinasc., 1899.
Mas Latrie. Testaments d'artistes vénit. (1439–1630) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].
Milanesi (G.) Doc. per storia senese (13–16c.), 3t, 1854–6.
Monkhouse (C.) In Nat. Gallery, 1898.
—— It. pre-Raphaelites (13–15c.), 1887.
Morelli (G.) It. masters; tr., 1883.
—— Kunstkrit. St., 3B, 1890–3; tr., 2v, 1892–3.
Morelli (I.) Not. d' op. di disegno sec. 16 in Padova, Cremona, &c., 1800.
Museum Florentinum. Ritratti d. pittori; Moücke, 4v, 1752–62.
Napier (F., *b.*) Notes on mod. p. at Naples, 1855.
Ottley (W. Y.) It. school of design, 1823.
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B1–2, 4, 1897–1900.
Poynter & Head. Classic & It. p., 1880.
Reynolds (J.) Notes &c., 1859.
Richardson (J. & J.) Traité, t3, 1728.
Richter (J. P.) Lects. on Nat. Gallery, 1898.
Rosini (G.) Storia, 7t, 1839–47; Suppl., 1854.
Ruskin (J.) Guide to pictures in Acad. at Venice, 2p, 1877; [*& in* Wks., v24, 1906].
Seroux d'Agincourt. Sammlung, 4–16J., *n.d.*
Suida (W.) Florentin. Maler, Mitte d. 14J., 1905.
Supino (I. B.) Camposanto di Pisa, 1896.
Swinburne (A. C.) Notes on old masters at Florence [*in h.* Essays, 1875].
Testi (L.) Storia della p. Venez., p1, 1909.
—— & Rodolico. Arti figur., med. evo, 1907.
Triumvirato dell' it. p.: Raffaello, Correggio, Tiziano, 1837.
Venturi (A.) Galleria Crespi, 1900.
—— Orig. d. pitt. venez., 1300–1500, 1907.
Vesme (A. de) Le peintre-graveur it., 1906.
Viardot (L.) Merveilles, s1, 1872; tr., 1870.

Painting, Italian [*continued*].
Wyzewa (T. de) Maîtres (13–16c.), 1907.
Zanetti (A. M.) Della p. venez., 1771.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Baldinucci (F.) Notizie (14–17c.), 21t, 1767–74.
Baruffaldi (G.) Vite de' p. Ferraresi (c. 15–18c.), 2v, 1844–6.
Cartwright (J.) P. of Flor., 13–16c., 1901.
Dominici (B. de) Vite napol., 4t, 1840–6.
Gubernatis (A. de) Diz. ital. viventi, 1906.
Jameson (A.) Mem. (1240–1592), 2v, 1843; 1874.
Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres, 9v, 1803–24.
Malvasia (*c.* C. C.) Felsina: pittori bologn. (to 18c.), 3t, 1678–1769.
Ridolfi (C.) Maraviglie, pittori Veneti, 2v, 1835–7.
Sacchi (F.) Notizie pitt cremonesi, 1872.
Soprani (R.) Vite de' p. genov., 2t, 1768–9.
Stearns (F. P.) 4 Venetians, 1901.
Vasari (G.) Vite (13–16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under:—*
Albani (F.), 1578–1660.
Albertinelli (M.), 1474–1515.
Angelico (*Frà*), 1387–1455.
Barbarj (J. de), d. 1515.
Bartolommeo (*Frà*), 1475–1517.
Bazzi (G. A.), 1477–1549.
Bellini (G.), 1428–1516.
Botticelli, 1446–1510.
Buffalmacco, 1262–1340.
Canaletto (A.), 1697–1768.
Carpaccio (V.), c. 1450–1522.
Carriera (Rosalba), 1675–1757.
Cima da Conegliano (G. B.), 1460–1518.
Cimabue (G.), c. 1240–1302?.
Civerchio (V.), fl. 1493–1539.
Clovio (G. G.), 1498–1578.
Correggio, 1494–1534; [*& in* Mengs, Wks., 1796].
Costa (G.), 1826–1903.
Crivelli (C.), 1435–93.
Del Fiore (G.), fl. 1385–1439.
Della Francesca (P.), 1406?–92.
Del Sarto (Andrea), 1486–1530.
Domenichino, 1581–1641.
Ferrari (G.), c. 1480–1546.
Fiorenzo, *di Lorenzo*, 15c.
Foppa (V.), b. c. 1427.
Francia, 1450–1518.
Ghirlandaio (D. [del]), 1449–94.
Giorgione, c. 1478–1511.
Giotto, c. 1276–1337.
Guercino, Il, 1590–1666.
Lippi (Filippino), 1457–1504.
Lippi (*Frà* Lippo), 1406–69.
Lotto (Lorenzo), 1480–1556.
Luini (Bernardino), 15c.
Mantegna (A.), 1431–1506; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 1850].
Masolino, *da Panicale*, 1378–1415.
Michael Angelo, 1475–1564.
Morelli (D.), 1826–1901.
Nittis (J. de), 1846–84.
Paladini (F.), 1544–1614.
Palma (J.), 1480?–1528.
Parmegiano, 1504–40.
Perugino, 1446–1524.
Piero, *di Cosimo*, 1462–1521.
Pinturicchio, 1454–1513.
Pisano (V.), 1380–1456.
Pollaiuolo (A.), 1429–98.
Raphael, 1483–1520; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859; Mengs, Wks., 1796; Oxf. essays, 1856; Pater (W.) Misc. st., 1895].
Reni (G.), 1575–1642.
Rosa (S.), 1615–73.
Segantini (G.), 1858–99.

Painting, Italian [*continued*].
Biographies &c. [*continued*].
Signorelli (Luca), 1441–1523; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 1850].
Sodoma, 1477–1549.
Tiepolo (G. B.), 1692–1769.
Tintoretto, 1518–94.
Titian, 1477–1576; [*& in* Mengs, Wks., 1796].
Vasari (G.), 1512–74 [*in* Op., t8, 1882].
Veronese (P.), 1528–88.
Verrocchio (A.), 1435–88.
Vinci (L. da), 1452–1519; [*& in* Chamberlain (H. S.) Kant, 1905].
Volterra (D. di), 1509?–66.
Refer to **Art, Italian; Illumination of MSS.; Museums & art galleries; Renaissance.**

Painting, Japanese.
Anderson (W.) Pict. arts, 1886.
Binyon (L.) P. in Far East, 1908.
[British Museum]. Jap. & Chin. paintings; Anderson, 1886.
Goncourt (E. de) Outamaro, 1891.
Tei-San. Notes s. l'art jap., 1905.
Refer to **Art, Japanese.**

Painting, Nepalese & Tibetan.
Foucher (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibet., coll. Hodgson, 1901.
Refer to **Nepal; Tibet.**

Painting, Roman.
Bellori. Picturæ sepulcri Nasoniorum [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
[Ercolano]. Antichità di E., t1–4, 7, 1757–79.
Letronne (J. A.) Lettres d'un antiq. sur la p. histor. murale, 1840.
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Peinturesantiq., 1836.
Refer to **Art, Roman; Mural painting.**

Painting, Russian.
Blind (M.) A study of M. Bashkirtseff [*in* Bastien-Lepage & his art, 1892].
Zabel (E.) Wereschtschagin (1842–1904), 1900.
Refer to **Art, Russian.**

Painting, Scottish.
Holme (C.) Roy. Scottish Acad., 1907.
MacKay (W. D.) Sc. school, 1906.
Refer to **Art, Scottish; Painting, English**

Painting, Spanish.
Beruete y Moret. School of Madrid; tr., 1909.
Cean-Bermudez. Dicc. de profesores de las belles artes en Esp., 6t, 1800.
Col. de doc., Esp., 107, 1893.
Cumberland (R.) Anecd. of painters in Sp., 16 & 17c., 2v, 1787.
Fiorillo (J. D.) Gesch., B4, 1806.
Hartley (C. G.) Record of Sp. p., 1904.
Justi (C.) Misc. aus 3 Jhdten., 2B, 1908.
Lefort (P.) La p. esp., 1893.
Montecuccoli. Storia d. p. in Isp., 1841.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco. Vidas de los pintores (16–18c.), 1742.
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B4, 1900.
Ricketts (C. S.) The Prado &c., 1903.
Sanpere y Miquel. Cuattrocentistas Catalanes (15c.), 2t, 1906.
Smith (G. W.) P., Span. & Fr., 1884; 90.
Stirling-Maxwell. Annals of artists of Sp., 3v, 1848; [*& in* Wks., v1–4, 1891].
Tollemache (W. A.) Spanish towns & pictures, 1870.
Viardot (L.) Notices s. les princ. p. de l'Esp., 1839.
Washburn (E. W.) Span. masters, 1884.

Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under:*
Fortuny (J. M. B. M.), 1839–74.
Goya (F.), 1746–1828.

Painting, Spanish [*continued*].
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*) [*continued*].
Murillo, 1617–82.
Ribera (J. de), 1588–1656.
Sorolla y Bastida (—), b. 1850.
Theotocopuli (D.), 1548–1625.
Velasquez, 1599–1660.
Vierge (D.), 1851–1904.
Refer to **Art, Spanish.**

Painting, Swiss.
Füssli (J. C.) Gesch. d. Künstler d. Schweitz, 4B, 1769–79.
Biographies (*& Work of Individual Painters*), *see A. C. under:—*
Bachelin (A.), 1830–90.
Calame (A.), 1810–64.
Kauffmann (A.), 1741–1807.
Robert (L.), 1794–1835.
Vautier (B.), 1829—.

Paisley.
Metcalfe (W. M.) Charters &c., 1163–1665, 1902.
—— Hist., 600–1908, 1909.
Refer to **Renfrewshire.**

Paix de Dieu, *see* **Treva Dei.**

Palaces, *see* **Castles & palaces.**

Palæography, *see* **Manuscripts &c.**

Palæontology.
Bernard (F.) Elém., 1895.
Branco (W.) Anwendung d. Röntgenstrahlen in d. P., 1906.
Dawson (J. W.) Chain of life, 1880.
—— Life's dawn, 1875.
Ehrenberg. Bestimmung d. stationären mikroskop. Lebens in bis 20,000 Fuss Alpenhöhe [*in* Kön.-Pr.Ak.,Abhdl.,1858].
—— Fortsetzung d. mikrogeolog. St. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
—— Üb. d. Grünsand &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Üb. d. Kenntniss d. unsichtbaren Lebens als felsbildende Bacillarien in Californien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak.. Abhdl., 1870].
Falconer (H.) Palæontolog. mems., 2v, 1868.
Hunter (J.) Essays, v1, 1861.
Huxley. Geol. contemporaneity, 1862 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Lay sermons, 1870; 1871].
—— P. & evol. [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873].
—— Rise & prog., 1881 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v4, 1893; 98; Essays, 1892; Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
—— Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de cosmogonie & de p. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v48].
Link (H. F.) Monde primitif; tr., 2t, 1837.
Lobley (J. L.) Biolog. change in geolog. time, 1906. [P1090].
Lydekker (R.) Life & rock, 1894.
Mantell (G. A.) Medals of creation, 2v, 1844.
—— Petrifactions, 1851.
Martin (W.) Outlines, 2p, 1809.
Mendes Da Costa (E.) Nat. hist. of fossils, v1i, 1757.
Museum of Pract. Geol. Fossils; Huxley & Etheridge, 1865.
Nicholson (H. A.) Anc. life-hist. of earth, 1877.
—— Manual, 1872; 2v, 1879; 89.
Nicols (A.) Puzzle, 1877.
Owen (R.) Palæontology, 1860.
Page (D.) Past & present life, 1861.
Parkinson (J.) Outlines, 1830.
Phillips (J.) Life on earth, 1860.

Palæontology [*continued*].
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v1, 1884.
Smithsonian Instit. Misc. coll., v45, 47, 48, 50, 1903–8.
Southall (J. C.) Epoch of mammoth, 1878.
White (C. A.) Rel. of biology to geol. investig. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
Zittel (C. A.) Beitr. zur Gesch. d. P. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875].
—— Hist., to 19c., tr., 1901.
—— Text-bk.; tr., v1, 2, 1900–2.
Bibliography.
Harvard Univ.: Lib., Bibl. contrib., 13, Fossil insects; Scudder, 1882.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Pal., v1—, 1903—.
Scudder (S. H.) Bibl. of fossil insects, 1882.
Sherborn (C. D.) Bibl. of Foraminifera, 1565–1888, 1888.
White & Nicholson. Bibl. of N. Amer. invert. p., 1878 [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey of Territories, 10].
Botany.
Bowerbank (J. S.) Fossil fruits & seeds of London clay, p1, 1840.
Dawson (J. W.) Geolog. hist. of plants, 1888.
Fontaine (W. M.) Potomac flora, 1889.
Gardner (J. S.) & Ettingshausen. Brit. Eocene flora, 2v, 1879–86.
India: Geolog. Survey. Mem.: Pal. Indica, 1895–1908, *see A. C.*
Lesquereux (L.) Flora of Dakota group, 1891.
—— Tertiary flora [*in* U.S.A. Geol. Survey of Terr., Rep., v7, 1878].
Pennsylvania: 2nd Survey: coal flora in P., & U.S., 2v, & Atlas, 1879–80.
—— Permian flora of W. Virginia & S. W. P., 1880.
Scott (D. H.) Studies, 1900.
Seward (A. C.) Fossil plants, v1, 1898.
Solms-Laubach. Fossil b.; tr., 1891.
Stenzel (G.) Coniferenhölzer d. palaeoz. Form., 1887.
Williamson (W. C.) Primeval veget. in rel. to nat. sel. &c. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
—— Stigmaria ficoides, 1887.
Periodicals & Societies.
Annales des sciences nat., 1864—.
Geological mag., 1864—.
Geological Soc., Proc. & Journ., 1838—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Zoology: General & Vertebrate.
Adams (A. L.) Brit. fossil elephants, 1877–1881.
Alton (E. d') Üb. d. fossilen Panzerfragm. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Descr. cat., 1859.
Beyrich. Üb. Semnopithecus pentelicus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Branca (W.) Fossile Flugtiere, 1908.
—— Sind alle im Innern v. Ichthyosauren lieg. Jungen Embroyonen?, 1907.
[Brit. Museum]. Cat. of tertiary vertebrata of Fayûm; Andrews, 1906.
—— Guide to fossil fishes, 1888. [P1021].
Brougham (H.) Fossil osteology [*in h.* Dial., 1844; Diss., v2, 1839; Nat. theol., 1856].
Cuvier. Recherches s. ossemens, 5t, 1821–4; 34–6; Atlas, 2t, 1836.
Dames (W.) Plesiosaurier d. süddeut. Liasformation, 1895.
Dawson (J. W.) Relics, 1897.
Dean (B.) Fishes, living & fossil, 1895.
Depéret (C.) Transform. of animal world; tr., 1909.

Palæontology [*continued*].
Zoology: General & Vertebrate [*continued*].
Gaudry (A.) Enchaînements: Fossiles primaires, 1883.
—— Enchaînements: Mammifères tertiaires, 1878.
Gibbes (R. W.) Mosasaurus &c., 1851.
Hamy (E. T.) Précis de p. humaine, 1870.
Hensel. Üb. Hipparion mediterr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Hutchinson (H. N.) Creatures of other days, 1894.
—— Extinct monsters, 1892; 93.
—— Prehist. man & beast, 1896.
India: Geolog. Survey. Mem.: Pal. Indica, 1895–1908, *see A. C.*
Koken (E.) Eleutherocercus, e. neuer Glyptodont, 1888.
Lankester (E. R.) Extinct animals, 1905.
Leidy (J.) Anc. fauna of Nebraska, 1854.
—— Cretaceous reptiles of U.S., 1865.
Marsh (O. C.) Odontornithes [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v7, 1880].
Meek & Hayden. P. of Upper Missouri, p1, 1865.
Newberry (J. S.) Paleozoic fishes of N. Amer., 1889.
Owen (R.) Brit. fossil Cetacea, 1870–89.
—— Brit. fossil mammals &c., 1846.
—— Descr. of skeleton of extinct gigantic sloth, 1842.
—— Hist. of Brit. fossil reptiles, 4v 1849–84.
—— Mammalia of Mesozoic formations, 1871.
—— Reptilia of [*var.*] formations. *see A. C.*
—— & T. Bell. Reptilia of London clay, v1, 2i, 1849–80.
Pidgeon (E.) Fossil remains [*in* Cuvier, Animal kingdom, tr., v11, 1830].
Schmidt (E. O.) Mammalia, 1885.
Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of air, 1901.
—— : Invertebrate.
Bellardi (L.) Cancellaires fossiles, Piémont, 1841.
—— & Michelotti. Saggio s. Gasteropodi, Piemonte, 1840.
Beyrich. Cephalopoden aus d. Muschelkalk d. Alpen [*in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1866].
—— Crinoiden d. Muschelkalks [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Brady, Crosskey, & Robertson. Post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scot., 1874.
Brady (H. B.) Carbonif. & Permian Foraminifera, 1876.
Brocchi (G. B.) Conchiologia fossile subappennina, 2t & Atl., 1843.
Buch (L. v.) Üb. Terebrateln [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Busk (G.) Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag, 1859.
Chenu (J. C.) Man. de conchyliologie, 2t, 1859–62.
Darwin (C. R.) Fossil Balanidæ &c. of Gt. Brit., 1854.
—— Fossil Lepadidæ, 1851.
Davidson (T.) Brit. fossil Brachiopoda, 6v, 1851–86.
Deshayes (G. P.) Descr. des coquilles, env. de Paris, 2t, 1824; Atlas, 1837.
Duncan (P. M.) Brit. fossil corals, s2, 1866–72.
Edwards (F. E.) Eocene Cephalopoda &c. of Eng., v1, 1849–77.
Edwards (H. M.) & J. Haime. Brit. fossil corals, 1850–4.
Ehrenberg. Bildung d. Kreidefelsen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
—— Massenverhältniss d. Kiesel-Infusorien, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].

Palæontology [*continued*].
Zoology: Invertebrate [*continued*].
Ehrenberg. Mikrogeolog. St. üb. d. kleinste Leben d. Meeres-Tiefgründe [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1872].
—— Üb. Gebirgs-Schichten vorherrschend aus Bacillarien, Mexico [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869].
—— Üb. Thierartend. Kreidebildung &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Forbes (E.) Echinodermata of Brit. tertiaries, 1852.
Hind (W.) Carbonicola, Anthracomya & Naiadites, 1894–6. [B.]
Hudleston (W. H.) Inferior oolite Gasteropoda, 1887–96.
Hyatt (A.) Genesis of Arietidæ, 1889.
Jones (T. R.) Cretac. Entomostraca of Eng., 2v, 1849–90.
—— Foraminifera of the Crag, 1866–97.
—— Fossil Estheriæ, 1862.
—— Tertiary Entomostraca of Eng., 2v, 1856–89.
——, Kirkby & Brady. Brit. fossil bivalved Entomostraca, p1, 1874–84.
Lycett (J.) Brit. Trigoniæ, 1872–83.
MacCoy (F.) Carboniferous limestone fossils of Ir., 1862.
—— Silurian fossils of Ir., 1862.
Meek (F. B.) Invert. fossils [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey of Terr., Rep., v9, 1876].
—— & Conrad. Invert. fossils of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
Morris (J.) & J. Lycett. Mollusca f. Gt. Oolite, 1854.
Müller. Üb. Echinodermen d. Eifeler Kalkes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Nicholson (H. A.) Brit. Stromatoporoids, 1886–92.
—— Monticulipora & sub-genera, 1881.
Reed (F. R. C.) Brachiopods, 1895.
Salter (J. W.) Brit. Trilobites, 1864–83.
Scudder (S. H.) Index to fossil insects [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 71, 1891].
Serres (P. T. M. de) Géognosie d. terrains tert., 1829.
Sharpe (D.) Fossil remains of Mollusca, p1–3, 1853–5.
Taylor (J. E.) Brit. fossils, 1885.
Whidborne (G. F.) Devonian fauna, S. of Eng., v1, 1889–92.
Whitfield (R. P.) Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda, N. Jersey, 1892.
—— Mollusca, Crustacea, N. Jersey, 1894.
Wood (S. V.) Crag Mollusca, 3v, 1848–82.
—— Eocene bivalves of Eng., 1861–77.
Woods (H.) Elem. p.: invert., 1893; 96.
Woodward (H.) Brit. carbonif. Trilobites, 1883–4.
—— Brit. Crustacea, Merostomata, 1866–1878.
Wright (T.) Brit. Echinodermata, *see A. C.*
—— Lias ammonites of Brit. Isl., 2v, 1878–86.
Refer to **Ammonites; Geology.**

Palæontology, Africa.
[Brit. Museum]. Cat. of tertiary vertebrata of Fayûm; Andrews, 1906.
Refer to **Geology, Africa.**

Palæontology, America & W. Indies
Alton (E. d') Üb. d. fossilen Panzerfragm. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Cope (E. D.) Bone cave in Anguilla, 1883.
Fontaine (W. M.) Potomac flora, 1889.
Holmes (W. H.) Flint implements & fossil remains, Afton [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1901].
Koken (E.) Eleutherocercus, aus Uruguay, 1888.

Palæontology, America & W. Indies [*continued*].
Leidy (J.) Anc. fauna of Nebraska, 1854.
—— Cretaceous reptiles of U.S., 1865.
Lesley (J. P.) Dict. of fossils of Pa., &c., 3v, 1889–90.
Lesquereux (L.) Flora of Dakota group, 1891.
—— Tertiary flora [*in* U.S.A. Geol. Survey of Terr., Rep., v7, 1878].
Marsh (O. C.) Odontornithes [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v7, 1880].
Meek (F. B.) Invert. fossils of Upper Missouri [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey of Terr., Rep., v9, 1876].
—— & Conrad. Invert. fossils of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v7, 1867].
——, Hall & Whitfield. P. [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v4, 1877].
—— & Hayden. P. of Upper Missouri, p1, 1865.
Newberry (J. S.) Fossil fishes & plants, 1888.
—— Palæozoic fishes, 1889.
[New York]. Regents of Univ. on State Cabinet, Rep. 20, 1870.
Pennsylvania: 2nd Survey: coal flora in P., & U.S., 2v & Atlas, 1879–80.
—— Survey: Permian flora, 1880.
[U.S.: Army]. Rep. upon Geogr. surveys; Wheeler, v4, 1877.
U.S.: Geol. Survey. Bull., no. 1–156, 1883–98.
—— Rep. 4, 5, 8–22, 24, 25, 26, 1882–1905.
—— Territories, Bull., v4, 5, 1878–80.
Whitfield (R. P.) Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda (N. Jersey), 1892.
—— Mollusca & crustacea, N. Jersey, 1894.
Refer to **Geology, America.**

Palæontology, Arctic Regions.
Nansen (F.) Norweg. Exped., 1893–6, v1, 1900.
Refer to **Geology, Arctic Regions.**

Palæontology, Asia.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Beyrich. Üb. e. Kohlenkalk-Fauna v. Timor. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
India: Geolog. Survey. Mem.: P. Ind., 1895–1908, *see A. C.*
Morgan (J. de) Mission en Perse, t3, 1895–1902.
Richthofen (F. v.) China, B4, 1883.
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Min., p5, 1866–9.
Refer to **Geology, Asia & Asia Minor.**

Palæontology, Australia.
MacCoy (F.) Notes sur la zoologie & la p., Victoria; tr., 1866. [P219].
Refer to **Geology, Australia.**

Palæontology, England (& United Kingdom).
Adams (A. L.) Brit. fossil elephants, 1877–81.
Bowerbank (J. S.) Fossil fruits & seeds of London clay, p1, 1840.
Brady, Crosskey, & Robertson. Post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scot., 1874.
Darwin (C. R.) Fossil Balanidæ & Verrucidæ of Gt. Brit., 1854.
—— Fossil Lepadidæ, 1851.
Davidson (T.) Brit. fossil Brachiopoda, 6v, 1851–86.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Dixon (F.) Geol. & fossils of Sussex, 1850; 78.
Duncan (P. M.) Brit. fossil corals, s2, 1866–72.
Edwards (F. E.) Eocene Cephalopoda &c. of Eng., v1, 1849–77.
Edwards (H. M.) & J. Haime. Brit. fossil corals, 1850–4.

Palæontology, England (& United Kingdom) [*continued*].
Etheridge (R.) Fossils of Brit. Is., v1, 1888.
Forbes (E.) Echinodermata of Brit. tertiaries, 1852.
Gardner (J. S.) & Ettingshausen. Brit. Eocene flora, 2v, 1879–86.
Gunn (J.) Mem.; Cromer Forest Bed, & fossil Mammalia, 1891.
Huxley (T. H.) Sci. mem., v2, 4 & suppl., 1899–1903.
Jones (T. R.) Cretac. Entomostraca, 2v, 1849–90.
—— Tertiary Entomostraca, 2v, 1856–89.
——, Kirkby & Brady. Brit. fossil bivalved Entomostraca, p1, 1874–84.
Lycett (J.) Brit. Trigoniæ, 1872–83.
MacCoy (F.) Carboniferous limestone fossils of Ir., 1862.
—— Silurian fossils of Ir., 1862.
Mantell (G. A.) Fossils of S. Downs, 1822.
—— Illust. of geol. of Sussex, &c., 1827.
Morris (J.) Cat. of Brit. fossils, 1843.
—— & J. Lycett. Mollusca f. Gt. Oolite, 1854.
Nicholson (H. A.) Brit. Stromatoporoids, 1886–92.
Owen (R.) Brit. fossil Cetacea, 1870–89.
—— Brit. fossil mammals &c., 1846.
—— Hist. of Brit. fossil reptiles, 4v, 1849–84.
—— Reptilia (*var. formations*), *see A. C.*
—— & T. Bell. Reptilia of London clay, v1, 2i, 1849–80.
Salter (J. W.) Brit. Trilobites, 1864–83.
Sharpe (D.) Fossil remains of Mollusca, p1–3, 1853–5.
Tate (R.) & J. F. Blake. Yorks. lias, 1876.
Taylor (J. E.) Brit. fossils, 1885.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1900—, *see A. C.*
Whidborne (G. F.) Devonian fauna of S. of Eng., v1, 1889–92.
Wood (S. V.) Eocene bivalves, 1861–77.
Woodward (H.) Brit. carbonif. Trilobites, 1883–4.
—— Br. Crustacea, Merostomata, 1866–78
Wright (T.) Brit. Echinodermata, *see A. C.*
—— Lias ammonites, 2v, 1878–86.
Refer to **Geology, England &c.**

Palæontology, France.
Boitard (P.) Et. antédiluv.: Paris av. hommes, 1861.
Deshayes (G. P.) Descr. des coquilles, environs de Paris, 2t, 1824; Atlas, 1837.
Lartet (E.) & H. Christy. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ & Périgord &c., 1865–75.
Ollier de Marichard. Rech. s. l'ancienneté de l'homme dans Vivarais, 1870.
Refer to **Geology, France.**

Palæontology, Germany.
Barrande (J.) Acéphalés, Bohême, 1881.
—— Brachiopodes, Bohême, 1879.
Buch (v.) Jura in Deutschland [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
—— Üb. Goniatiten &c. in Schlesien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Dames (W.) Plesiosaurier d. süddeut. Liasformation, 1895.
Refer to **Geology, Germany.**

Palæontology, Italy.
Bellardi (L.) Cancellaires fossiles, Piémont, 1841.
—— & Michelotti. Saggio s. Gasteropodi fossili, Piemonte, 1840.
Brocchi (G. B.) Conchiologia fossile subappennina, 2t, 1843.
Refer to **Geology, Italy.**

Palæontology, Roumania.
Simionescu (I.) Fauna cretacică de la Ürmös, 1899.

Palæontology, Roumania [*cont.*].
Simionescu (I.) St. geolog. & c. din Carpatii, 1–3, 1898–9.
Refer to **Roumania.**

Palais-Royal, *see* **Paris.**

Palamites, *see* **Hesychasts.**

Palatinate.
Bartholinus. De bello Norico (1504–7) [*in* Reuber, Vet scr., 1726].
Briefe u. Acten, 30j. Kr., B1–11 (1591–1613), 1870–1909.
Bromley (G.) Roy. letters, 1619–65, 1787.
Bunnett (F. E.) Louise J., Electress (1576–1644), 1862.
Chron. cat. of electors Pal., 1631 [*in* Harl. misc., v3. 1809].
Eberhard (W.) Ludwig III v. d. Pfalz, 1410–27, 1896.
Feeser (N.). Friedrich d. Siegreiche (1449–1476), 1880.
Frederick I, *k. of Bohemia.* Marriage, 1613 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Freher (M.) Orig. P., 2p, 1686.
Gardiner (S. R.) Letters &c. Eng. & Germ. (1618–20), 2s, 1865–8.
Godefroy (D.) De tutelis electoral. testam., 2p, 1611.
Godfrey (E.) Heidelberg, its princes &c., 1906.
Gümbel (T.) Gesch. d. Pfalz-Veldenz, 1900.
Hauck (C.) Karl Ludwig v. d. Pfalz, (1617–80), 1903.
Häusser (L.) Gesch. d. rhein. P. (—1799), 2B, 1845.
Höfler (C. v.) Ruprecht, 1400–10, 1861.
Kluckhohn. Briefe Friedrichs d. Frommen (1515–76), 2B, 1868–72.
Lipowsky. Karl Theodor Kurfürst (1724–1799), 1828.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t7, P., 1673–1780; Lebon, 1889.
Regesten d. Pfalzgrafen am Rhein, B1, 1214–1400, 1894.
Rodriguez Villa. A. Spinola (1569–1630), 1904.
Rott (H.) Friedrich II v. der Pfalz u. d. Reform. (1482–1556), 1904.
Rusdorff (J. J. v.) Mém. (1623–32); Cuhn, 2t, 1789.
Schotel (G. D. J.) Winterkoning, &c. (1596–1680), 1859.
Schrepfer (R.) Pfalzbayerns Politik, 1789–1793, 1903.
Sophia. *c. of E. Augustus, elector of Hanover.* Corr. (1652–80), 1886.
Vosselmann. Reichsstädt Polit. Ruprechts, 1904.
Ward (A. W.) Electress Sophia &c., 1903.
Wild (C.) Bilderatlas, 1904.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [6], 1645.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Dohna (C., *Graf* v.), 1583–1637 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Dohna (F. v.), 1550–1621 [*in* Vossius (G.) Op., t4, 1699].
Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia*, 1596–1662; [*& in* Arch., v39, 1863; Wilson (H. S.) Studies, 1884].
Elizabeth, *pss. Palatine*, 1618–80; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 2, 1850; Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Maria (*Pfalzgräfin*), 1519–67 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Rupert, *prince*, 1619–82.
Refer to **Bavaria, History; Germany, History; Heidelberg Catechism; Protestant union, 1608; Ryswick, Peace of; Speyer; Vienna, Congress of; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Wittelsbach; Zweibrücken.**

Palatine Counties of England.
Lapsley (G. T.) The County P. Durham, 1900.
Refer to **Cheshire; Durham; Lancaster.**

Palatine Counts.
Sabbathier. Dissertations; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Refer to **France, History; Germany, History; Palatinate.**

Palenque.
Del Rio (A.) Descr. of ruins of anc. city nr. P.; tr., 1822.
Rau (C.) Palenque tablet, 1879; tr. [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Warden (D. B.) Ruines découv. près de P. [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Refer to **America, Antiquities; Chiapas; Mexico.**

Palermo.
Amico (R. M.) Simulacro, Madonna de Cappuccini, 1737.
Baronio Manfredi. De Panormitana majestate (—16c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v13, 1725].
Diehl (C.) P. & Syracuse, 1907.
Giardina (G.) Antiche porte di P., 1732.
Inveges. Panormus antiq. (—1c. A.D.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v14, 1725].
Merzo (G. di) La pittura in P. nel Rinasc., 1899.
Mongitore. S. Domus milit. ord. Theutonicorum mon. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v14, 1725].
Mundy (G. R.) H.M.S. Hannibal at P., 1859–61, 1863.
Pirri. Regiæ capellæ S. Petri P. notitia (—1714) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v3, 1723].
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C., Suppl. 4.*
Valguarnera. De orig. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v13, 1725].
University.
Sampolo (L.) Contrib. a. storia d. R. Univ. di P., 1894.
Refer to **Caccamo; Monreale; Sicily.**

Palestine & Syria.
Bibliography.
Golubovich (G.) Bibl. bio-bibl. d. Terra Santa, t1, 1906.
Röhricht (R.) Bibl. geog. P., 333–1878, 1890.
Thomsen (P.) Systemat. Bibl., B1, 1895–1904, 1908.
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) P. & S., 1876; 94.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. S. & P., 2p, 1858; 92.
Walker (A. D.) Egypt as health resort, &c., 1873.
History (*see also* ***Itineraries,*** *below*).
Bertheau (E.) Z. Gesch. d. Israeliten &c., 1842.
Bevan (E. R.) House of Seleucus, 2v, 1902.
Chapot (V.) Frontière de l'Euphrate (—7c.), 1907.
Conder (C. R.) Syr. stone-lore, 1886.
—— Tell Amarna tablets; tr., 1893; 94.
Derenbourg (J.) Essai s. P., p1, 1867.
Du Four de Longuerue. Chronologie (63 B.C.–72 A.D.) [*in h.* Longueruana, 1754]
Fletcher (J. P.) Notes from Nineveh, 2v, 1850.
Le Strange (G.) P., 650–1500; tr., 1890.
Maspero (G.) Hist. anc., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H. under Ierosolyma &c.*
Nicephorus II, *Phocas* (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Niebuhr (C.) Amarna-Zeit, 1899; tr., 1901.

Palestine & Syria [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Nöldeke (T.) Ghassân. Fürsten aus d. Hause Gafna's (6c.), 1887.
Paton (L. B.) Early hist. of S. & P., 1902. [B.]
Petrie (W. M. F.) S. & Egypt, 1898.
Pococke (E.) Hist. of Gr. & S. (—36), 1852.
Rawlinson (G.) Man. of anc. hist., 1869.
Recueil des hist. des Croisades (11–14c.), 1841–1906.
Renan (J. E.) Dyn. des Lysanias d'Abilène (85 B.C.–41 A.D.), 1870.
Rey (E. G.) Colonies franques de S., 12 & 13s., 1883.
Riant (*c.* P.) Invent. des lettres, 768–1100, 1880.
Russell (M.) Palestine, 1831.
Sayce (A. H.) Patriarchal P., 1895.
Schwarz (J.) Descr. geogr. &c.; tr., 1850.
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c.
Sprenger (A.) Babylonien, 1886.
Stapfer (E.) La P. temps de J.-C., 1885; *n.d.*
Refer to **Ansarii; Bible history; Crusades; History, Ancient; Hittites; Jewish history; Latin kingdom of East; Saladin,** *sultan.*
—— : 19 century.
Finn (J.) Stirring times, 1853–6, 2v, 1878.
Hunter (W. P.) Narr. of exped. (1840–1), 2v, 1842.
Jochmus (A. v.) Secret mem. on Syr. war, 1840–1 [*in* Schr., B1, 1883].
—— Syr. war &c., 1840–8 [*in* Schr., B1, 2, 1883].
Laurent (A.) Rel., 1840–2, 2t, 1846.
Parl. papers, *see* Syria & Turkey *in special catalogue.*
Saint-Marc Girardin. La S. en 1861, 1862.
Verney (N.) & G. Dambmann. Les puissances étrang., Levant, Syrie & P., 1900.
Warren (C.) The land, Turkey's guarantee, 1875. [P350].
Refer to **Druses; Jewish hist.**
Holy Places, *see* **Jerusalem.**
Itineraries & Mediæval Description (*to 16 century*).
Anglure (*sgr.* d') St. voyage de Jherusalem 1395; Bonnardot & Longnon, 1878.
Anon. De locis Hierosol. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Anselmus, *Frater ord. Minorum.* Descr. (1509) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Antoninus, *martyr.* De locis sanctis, c. 570; Tobler, 1863; [*& in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Geyer, Itin., 1898; Migne, P. L., 72]; tr., 1885.
Arculfus, *bp.* Rel. de locis sanctis (c. 670), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Acta SS. O.S.B., t4, 1734; Geyer, Itin., 1898; Migne, P. L., 88].
Baldensel (G. de) Hodœporicon, 1336 [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725].
Baumgarten (M. v.) Travels (1507–8), *see A. C.*
Bede. De locis sanctis, c. 720 [*in Wks., var. ed.*; Geyer, Itin., 1898; Palestine P. T. Soc., 10, 1889].
Benjamin, *of Tudela.* Itin. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Bernard, *the Wise.* Itin. B. (c. 870), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Bernard (J. H.) *tr.*, Guide-bk., c. 1350, 1894.
Brocardus. Directorium (1332), 1906; [*& in* Namur, Monuments, t4, 1846].
Burchard, *of Mt. Sion.* Descr. (c. 1280) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t4, 1725]; tr., 1896.
Carmoly (E.) Itin., 13–17s.; tr., 1847.
Daniel, *abbot.* Pilgrimage, 1106–7; tr., 1888; tr. (Fr.), 1889.

Palestine & Syria [*continued*].

Itineraries & Mediæval Description (*to 16 century*) [*continued*].

Desimoni (C.) Una carta d. Terra Santa d. sec. 14, *see A. C.*
Epiphanius, *Hagiopolita*. Enarr. Syriæ, &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Ernoul. L'estat &c. (1231), *see A. C.*
Eucherius, *St* De locis sanctis (c. 440), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geyer, Itin., 1898].
Eusebius. Onomastikon (4c.) [*in* Wke., B3i, 1904; *tr.* (*Lat.*) *in* Jerome, *St.*, Op., t2, 1699; Migne, P. L., 23].
Fabri (F.) Evagatorium (c. 1480–3), 3v, 1843–9; tr., 1892–3.
Fretellus. Liber locorum sanct. (c. 1130), *see A. C.*
Fürer (C.) Itinerarium; tr., 1621.
Georgius, *Gemniensis*. Ephemeris, 1507–8 [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2iii, 1721].
Geyer (P.) *ed.*, Itin. Hierosol. s. 4–8, 1898.
Guylforde (R.) Pylgrymage, 1506, 1851.
Hakluyt. Navig. (3–16c.), *see A. C.*, *Suppl. 3.*
Hetoum. Flor de la terre d'Or. (c. 1307), 1585; 1906; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Itinerarium a Burdigala (Itin. Hierosolym., 4c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Itinerarium Antonini (3c.), *see A. C.*
[Jerusalem]. City of J. (c. 1228); tr., 1888.
—— Voyage de Hier., 1480; Schefer, 1882.
John, *of Würzburg*. Descr. (c. 1160–70) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155; Pez, Thes., t1iii, 1721]; tr., 1890.
Khitrowo (B. de) *tr.*, Itin. russes (12–16c.), 1889.
La Brocquière (B. de) Voyage, 1432–3 [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804; Hakluyt, v4, 1811]; tr., 1807.
Lannoy (G. de) Survey, 1422; tr. Webb [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
Ludolphus, *de Suchen*. De itin. (1336–41), 1851; tr., 1895.
Michelant & Raynaud. Itinéraires, 11–13s., 1882.
Moranvillé (H.) Pèlerinage, 15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t66, 1905].
Mukaddasi. Descr. (985); tr., 1886.
Nâsir-i-Khusrau. Diary, 1407; tr., 1888.
Newett (M. M.) P. Casola's pilgrimage, 1494, 1907.
Noe [*Bianchi*]. Viaggio da Venetia al santo sepolcro &c., 1615.
Palestine Pilgrims' Text Soc., 1885 &c.
Perdiccas, *of Ephesus*. Expos. thematum quæ Hierosol. sunt (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Petrarch. Itiner. Syr. [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Petrus, *diac. Casin.* Liber de locis sanctis (12c.) [*in* Geyer, Itin., 1898; Migne, P. L., 173; *& consult Potthast*].
Phocas (J.) Descr. castrorum & urbium, &c. (1185), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Maii t2, 1738].
Piloti (E.) De modo (1420) [*in* Namur, Mon., t4, 1846].
Poloner (J.) Descr., c. 1421; tr., 1894.
Rey (E. G.) Périples (14c.) [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t2, 1884].
Sæwulf. Acc. of pilgrimage, 1102–3; w. tr., 1892; [*& in* Soc. de Géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Sanuto (M.) Liber secretorum (1321), *see A. C.*
Silvia, *St.*, *of Aquitania*. Pilgrimage (385–388), *w. tr.*, 1891; [*& in* Geyer, Itin., 1898].
Simeon (S.) Itin. (1332); Nasmith, 1778.
Stewart (A.) Anon. pilgrims (11–12c.); tr., 1894.

Palestine & Syria [*continued*].

Itineraries & Mediæval Description (*to 16 century*) [*continued*].

Theodericus, *of Würzburg*. Descr. (c. 1172); tr., 1891.
Theodosius, *arch.* De situ (c. 530), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geyer, Itin., 1898].
Tobler, Molinier, & Kohler. Itinera (1–11c.), t1–2i, 1877–85.
Torkington (R.) Diarie, 1517; Loftie, 1884.
Walther (P.) Itin. (c. 1481–3), 1892.
Wey (W.) Itineraries, 1458, 62, 1857; Map, 1867.
Willibald, *St.* Hodœporicon (723–6), *see A. C.*
Wright (T.) Early travels (700–1699), 1848.

Languages.

Neubauer (A.) Dialects in P., time of Xt. [*in* S. B., v1, 1885].
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.

Refer to **Aramaic; Hebrew; Syriac.**

Social Life.

Barker (J.) S. & Egypt (19c.), 2v, 1876.
Hanauer (J. E.) Folk-lore: Moslem, Xtn. & Jew., 1907.
Kayat (A. Y.) Voice f. Lebanon, 1847.
Palestine Explor. Fund. Quart. statement, 1870—.
Parl. papers [494–7]. Cond. of population, 1879–81. (c. 2432, 1078, 146, 504).
Rogers (M. E.) Domestic life, 1863.
Wilson (C. R.) Peasant life, 1906.

Refer to **Druses; Jewish antiq. &c.; Oriental social life.**

Topography & Antiquities.

Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Besant (W.) 21 years' wk., 1886; 95.
Bliss (F. J.) Mound: Tell el Hesy, 1894.
Caspari (C. E.) Einltg. in d. Leben J. C., 1869.
Chabot (J. B.) Index des inscr. gr. & lat. publ. p. Waddington, 1897.
City & the land, 1892; 94.
Clermont-Ganneau. Archæol. researches, 1873–4, tr., 2v, 1896–9.
—— Rapp. s. miss. archéol. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t9, 11, 1882–5].
—— Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Colonna-Ceccaldi. Monuments, 1882.
Conder (C. R.) Heth & Moab: explor., 1883.
—— Palestine, 1889.
—— Survey of E. P., v1, 'Adwân country, 1889.
—— Tent work, 2v, 1878; 85.
—— & Kitchener. Map of W.P., 1880; 82.
—— & —— Survey of W. P., 3v, 1881–3; Name lists, 1881.
Diener (C.) Libanon: phys. Geogr. u. Geol., 1886.
Driver (S. R.) Mod. research, 1909.
Dussaud & Macler. Rapp. s. régions désert. de la S. moyenne (épigr. & arch.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Geikie (J. C.) Holy Land, 2v, 1887.
Guérin. Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss. sci. &c., t4, 1877].
Hull (E.) Survey, 1886.
Jerusalem. Recovery of J.; Morrison, 1871.
Keith (A.) Land of Israel, 1843.
Kitto (J.) Phys. geogr., 1848.
Kremer (A. v.) Geog. d. nördl. S. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Lightfoot (J.) Chorograph. century [*in* Wks., v10, 1823].
Macalister (R. A. S.) Bible side-lights f. Gezer, 1906.

Palestine & Syria [*continued*].

Topography & Antiquities [*continued*].

Melanchthon (P.) Expl. locorum P. (1568) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Moritz (B.) Z. ant. Top. d. Palmyrene, 1889.
Neil (J.) P. explored, 1882.
Neubauer (A.) Géog. du Talmud, 1868.
Palestine Explor. Fund, *see A. C.*
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t4, 1887; tr., 2v, 1890.
Peters & Thiersch. Painted tombs of Marissa, 1905.
Petrie (W. M. P.) Tell el Hesy, 1891.
Pierotti (E.) Customs & trad. of P.; tr., 1864.
Pococke (R.) Descr., v2, 1745; [*& in* Pinkerton, 10, 1811].
Rey (G.) Et. s. l'archit. milit. des Croisés, 1871.
Ritter (C.) Comp. geogr.; tr., 4v, 1866.
—— Üb. Denkmale d. nördl. S. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Roberts (D.) Holy Land, 1887.
—— Holy Land, v1–3, 1842–9.
Röhr (J. F.) P., z. Zeit Jesu, 1832.
Sanday (W.) Sacred sites, 1903.
Sanson (N.) &c. P. parallelismus alphab. [*in* Sigonius, Op., t4, 1734].
Saulcy (F. de) Mém. s. Aâraq-el-Emyr, 1867.
Saunders (T.) Intr. to survey of W.P., 1881.
Schulz & Strzygowski. Mschatta [*in* Jahrbuch d. Kön. Preuss. Kunstsamml., B25, 1904].
Schumacher (G.) Abila of Decapolis, 1889.
—— Across the Jordan, 1889.
—— The Jaulân, 1888.
—— N. 'Ajlûn, 1890.
—— Pella, 1895.
Schwarz (J.) Descr. geogr. &c.; tr., 1850.
Selden (J.) De dis Syris, 1629; [*& in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Sellin (E.) Tell Ta'annek [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B50, 52, 1904–6].
Sepp (J. N.) Meerfahrt n. Tyrus, 1879.
Smith (G. A.) Hist. geogr., 1894; 95; 1900.
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c.
Soc. of Bibl. Arch., *see A. C.*
Spanheim (F.) Descr. [*in h.* Eccl. annals, 1829].
Stanley (A. P.) Sinai & P., 1856; 96.
Stewardson (H. C.) Survey of W.P.: Index, 1888.
Terzi di Lauria (B.) Siria sacra, 1695.
Tristram (H. B.) Bible places, 1875.
Verdy du Vernois. Frage d. heil. Stätten (1517–1898), 1901.
Vincent (H.) Canaan d'ap. l'explor. récente, 1907.
—— Et. bibl.: Canaan, 1907.
Vogüé (C. J. M. de) Syrie centr.: Archit., 1–7s., 2t, 1865–77.
Warnekros. De P. fertilitate [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. Litt., T14, 15, 1784].
Warren (C.) Underground Jerusalem, 1876.
Western P., Survey, *see* Palestine Explor. Fund, *in A. C.*
Wetzstein. Reisebericht, 1860.
Whitty (J. I.) P. explor., 1897. [P678].

Refer to **Bible antiquities; Bible lands; Coins & medals; Jewish antiquities.**

Travels, &c. (*see also Itineraries &c., above*).

Bartlett (S. C.) Egypt to P., 1879.
Beke (E.) Jacob's flight, 1865.
Bell (C. D.) Gleanings, 1887.
Bell (G. L.) The desert &c., 1907.
Bovet (F.) Egypt, &c.; tr., 1882.
Browne (W. G.) Travels, 1792–8, 1806.
Buckingham (J. S.) Travels am. Arab tribes, 1825.

Palestine & Syria [*continued*].
Travels &c. [*continued*].
Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels, 1822.
Burton (I., *lady*) Inner life, 2v, 1875.
Burton (R. F.) & C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored S., 2v, 1872.
Bush (E. C.) My pilgrimage, 1867.
Butler (E.) Letters, 1903.
Buxton (H. M.), &c. On either side, 1895.
Černik (J.) Techn. St.-Exped., 2H, 1875.
Chevrillon (A.) Terres mortes, 1897.
Churton (H. B. W.) Thoughts, 1851.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v1–3, 1830.
Corancez (L. A. O. de) Itinéraire, 1816.
Cowper (K. C., *ctss.*) Month, 1889.
Crawford & Balcarres. Letters, 2v, 1839.
Curtis (G. W.) Wanderer, 1852.
Dixon (W. H.) Holy Land, 2v, 1865.
Ellesmere (F., *e. of*) Medit. sk., 1843.
Falkland (A., *vtss.*) Chow-Chow, 2v, 1857.
Farley (J. L.) Two yrs., 1859.
Ferguson (R.) Pipe of repose, 1849.
Finn (J.) Byeways in P., 1868.
Fisk (G.) Pastor's mem., 1844.
Fullerton (A. F.) Lady's ride, 1872.
Gordon (C. G.) Reflections, 1884.
Green (J.) Journey f. Aleppo to Damascus, 2p, 1735–6.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) In Terrasanta, 1899.
Habeeb Risk Allah. Thistle &c., 1853.
Haggard (H. R.) Winter pilgrimage, 1901.
Hamilton (C.) Or. zigzag, 1875.
Harvey (A. J.) Our cruise, 1861.
Herbert of Lea. Cradle lands, 1867.
Hill (G.) With Beduins, 1891.
Hills (S. S.) Travels, 1866.
Hull (E.) Mt. Seir, Sinai & W. P., 1885.
Humann & Puchstein. Reisen, 1890.
Irby & Mangles. Travels, 1823.
Jebb (L.) By desert ways, 1908.
Johnson (S. B.) Hadji, 1858.
Kean (J.) Among Holy Places, 1891.
Kelly (W. K.) S. & Holy Land, 1844.
King (A.) Liddon's tour, 1886, 1891; 92.
Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen, 1844; 45; 89.
Kinnear (J. G.) Cairo, &c., 1841.
Lamartine (A. de) Pilgrimage, 3v, 1837.
La Roque (J. de) Voyage, 2t, 1723.
Larroumet (G.) Vers Athènes &c., 1898.
Little (W. J. K.) Sketches, 1892.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Asia, v3, 1878.
Lortet (L.) La S., 1875–80, 1884.
Lynch (W. F.) Narr. of U.S. Exped., 1849.
Lyne (A. A.) Midshipmen's trip, 1871.
MacGregor (J.) Rob Roy, 1869.
Macleod (N.) Eastward, 1866.
Madden (R. R.) Travels, 2v, 1833.
Malet (W. W.) Olive leaf, 1868.
Martin (W. Y.) East, 1876.
Martineau (H.) E. life, 3v, 1848.
Maughan (W. C.) Alps of Arabia, 1873.
Maundrell (H.) Journey to Jerusalem (1697) [*in* Pinkerton, v10, 1811].
Mehemmed Edib Ben Mehemmed. Itin. à la Mecque; tr. (1682) [*in* Soc. de Géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Merrill (S.) East of Jordan, 1881.
Miller (E. E.) Alone through S., 1891.
Mislin (J.) Saints lieux, 3t, 1858.
Monk (C. J.) Golden Horn, &c, 2v, 1851.
Monro (V.) Summer ramble in S., 2v, 1835.
Montague (E. P.) Narr. of exped. to Dead Sea, 1849.
Neale (F. A.) 8 years, 2v, 1852.
Niebuhr (C.) Reisen d. S. & P., 1837.
Nugent (G. N., *b.*) Lands, 2v, 1845; 46.
Oliphant (F. R.) Notes, Jerusalem & Holy Land, 1891.
Oliphant (L.) Haifa, 1887.

Palestine & Syria [*continued*].
Travels &c. [*continued*].
Paton (A. A.) Modern Syrians, 1844.
Patterson (J. L.) Tour, 1852.
Péladan (J.) La terre du Xt., 1901.
Pfeiffer (I.) Visit; tr., 1852.
Porter (J. L.) Cities of Bashan, &c., 1865; 1866.
—— 5 yrs., 2v, 1855.
—— "Through Samaria" &c., 1889.
Pückler-Muskau. Rückkehr, T2, 3, 1847–8.
Pullan (R. P.) Eastern cities, 1879.
Raumer (C. v.) Palästina, 1850.
Richardson (R.) Travels, 2v, 1822.
Robinson (E.) Bibl. researches, 3v, 1841.
—— Later Bibl. researches, 1856.
Romer (I. F.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1846.
Rudolf, *cr. pr. of Austria.* Travels; tr., 1884.
Ruete (S.) Reisen [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges., Verh., B2, 1898].
Russegger (J.) Reisen, 4B, & Atlas, 1841–8.
Sachau (C. E.) Reise in S. &c., 1883.
Saulcy (F. de) Narr.; tr., 2v, 1853; v2, 1854.
—— Voyage, 2t, 1865.
Seetzen (U. J.) Acc., 1810.
Serao (M.) Nel paese di Gesù, *var. ed. & tr.*
Shipley (C.) Photographs, Holy Land & S., 1861.
Smith (H.) Patrollers of P., 1906.
Smith (S.) What I saw in S., 1864.
Spencer (J. A.) The East, 1850.
Stanley (A. P.) Sermons, tour in East, 1863.
Stent (W. D.) Egypt &c., 2v, 1843.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 1853.
Strangford (E., *vcss.*) Egypt. sepulchres &c., 2v, 1861; 62.
Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim-mem., 1875.
Sumner (*mrs.* G. H.) Our holiday, 1881.
Sykes (M.) Dar-ul-Islam, 1904.
[Syria]. Rambles in S., 1864.
Taylor (B.) Pictures, 1855.
Temple (R.) P. illust., 1888.
Thomson (W. M.) Land & the Book, 2v, 1859; 81–3.
Timberlake (H.) Disc., 1616 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Tompkins (E. S. DeG.) David's realm, 1890.
Tristram (H. B.) Land of Israel, 1865.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) S., P., Mt. Athos, 1876.
Volney (C. F.) Voyage, 1783–5, 2t, 1787; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1821]; tr., 2v, 1787.
Wilson (T.) Nozráni, 1848.
Wilson (W. R.) Travels, 1823.
Wittman (W.) Travels, 1799–1801, 1803.
Wood (W. S.) Eastern afterglow, 1880.
Wortabet (G. M.) Syria, &c., 2v, 1856.
Wright (W.) Acc. of Palmyra &c., 1895.

Refer to

Ajlûn.	**Gilead.**	**Palmyra.**
Aleppo.	**Hauran.**	**Philistia &c.**
Antioch.	**Jacobite Ch.**	**Phœnicia.**
Aramæans.	**Jerusalem.**	**Pilgrims &c.**
Baalbek.	**Kadesh-Barnea**	**Safed.**
Bashan.	**Kar-Kemish.**	**Samaria &c.**
Bible antiq.	**Lebanon.**	**Syrian Ch.**
Bible lands.	**Levant.**	**Tabor, Mt.**
Botany.	**Marissa.**	**Tell el-Amarna**
Damascus.	**Maronites.**	**Tell el-Hesy.**
Dead Sea.	**Mediterranean**	**Tell Ta'annek.**
Galilee.	**Monasteries.**	**Tripolis.**
Gezer.	**Nabatæans.**	**Zoology.**
	Nablus.	

Palestrina.
Garrucci (R.) Sepulchral remains [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Magoffin (R. Van D.) St. of top. & municipal hist., 1908. [P1193].

Palestrina [*continued*].
Suarès (J. M.) Prænestes ant. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iv, 1723].
Refer to **Italy.**

Pâli Inscriptions, *see* **Sanskrit & Pâli inscriptions.**

Pâli Language & Literature.
Childers (R. C.) Dictionary, 1875.
Müller (E.) Grammar, 1884.
Müller (F.) Beiträge z. K. d. P.-Spr., 1–3, 1868–9.
Windisch (W. O. E.) Üb. d. sprachl. Charakter d. P., 1906. [P1177].
Bibliography.
[Brit. Museum]. Sanskrit & P. bks.; Haas, 1876; Bendall, 1893.
—— Suppl. cat., 1892–1906; Barnett, 1908.
Texts & Translations.
Bhadra Báhu. Kalpa Sútra &c.; tr., 1848.
Buddha. Dialogues; tr. [*in* Sac. Bks. of Buddhists, v2, 1899].
Dathavansa; Pali text, & tr., 1874; tr. [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Dhammakitti, *see* Dathavansa, *above.*
Dhammapada, tr., *var. ed.*
Dhamma-Sangani. Buddhist man., 4c., 1900.
Jātakas, *see A. C.*
Karmawákya; tr. [*in* Miscellaneous trs., v2, 1834].
Mahānāma (—302 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Sacred bks. of the East, v11, Buddhist Suttas; tr., 1881.
—— v13, 17, 20, Vinaya texts f. the Pâli; tr., 1881–5.
—— v35, 36, Questions of King Milinda; tr., 1890–4.
Suttanipâta; tr., *var. ed.*
Udāna; tr., 1902.
Refer to **Indian languages & literatures; Oriental languages; Oriental literatures.**

Palibothra, *see* **Bhágalpur.**

Palingenesis, *see* **Soul.**

Palk's Strait.
Walther (J.) Adamsbrücke u. Korallenriffe, 1891.
Refer to **Ceylon; Indian Ocean.**

Pallium.
Garnerius (J.) De usu [*in* Liber diurnus, 1869; Migne, P. L., 105].
Ruinart (T.) Diss. hist. [*in* Mabillon (J.) Ouvr. posth., t2, 1724].
Refer to **Archbishops.**

Palm.
Beccari (O.) Asiatic palms — Lepidocaryeæ, p1, & Plates 1v, 1908.
Bonavia (E.) Date palm in India, 1885.
Eichler (A. W.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. Palmenblätter, 1885.
Fischer (T.) Dattelpalme, 1881.
Griffith (W.) Palms of Brit. India [*in* Posth. papers, 5, 1850].
Kämpfer (E.) Amœn., f4, 1712.
Karsten (H.) Vegetationsorgane d. Palmen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Reissek (S.) Die Palmen [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Refer to **Botany; Forestry & trees.**

Palmistry.
Arpentigny (C. S. d') Science; tr., 1889.
Beamish (R.) Psychonomy, 1865.
Desbarrolles (A.) Chiromancie, *n.d.*
Life-size outlines of hands of 22 persons, 1882.
Oxenford (I.) New chirology, *n.d.*
Papus, *ps.* Prem. éléments, 1896.
Rothmann (J.) Art of divining by lines &c.; tr., 1652 [*in* Wharton (G.) Wks., 1683].

Palmistry [*continued*].
Thèbes (A. de) L'énigme de la main, 1900.
Refer to **Divination; Fortune & fortune-telling.**

Palmyra.
Clermont-Ganneau (C.) Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Double (L.) Césars de P., 1877.
Homo (L.) Emp. Aurélien (270–5), 1904.
Moritz (B.) Z. ant. Top. d. Palmyrene, 1889.
Muller (D. H.) P. Inschr. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien. Denkschr., B46, 1900].
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Wood (R.) Ruins, 1753.
Wright (W.) Acc. of P. & Zenobia, 1895.
Refer to **History, Ancient; Palestine & Syria; Roman history.**

Pamiers.
Rozière. Pariage de P. (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
Refer to **Foix.**

Pamirs.
Bonvalot (G.) Caucase aux Indes, 1889.
—— Through heart of Asia; tr., 1889.
Chikhachev (P.) Сыръ и Аму-Дарья &c., 1848. [P140].
Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia, 1900.
Cumberland (C. S.) Sport, 1895.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*) P. & source of Oxus, 1896.
Dunmore (C. A., *e. of*) The Pamirs, 2v, 1893.
Forsyth (T. D.) Ost-Turkestan u. P.-Plateau, 1877.
Gordon (T. E.) Roof of World, 1876.
Hedin (S.) Through Asia, 2v, 1898.
Olufsen (O.) Thr. unknown P., 1898–9, 1904.
Pamir Boundary comm. Rep., 1896.
Paquier (J. B.) Le Pamir, 1876.
Tomaschek (W.) Centralasiat. St., T2, P. Dialekte, 1880.
Younghusband (F. E.) Heart of continent, 1896.
Refer to **Amu, *river*; Central Asia; Russo-Indian question.**

Pampas.
Crawford (R.) Across the P., 1884.
Daireaux (E.) Buenos-Ayres &c., 1877.
De Bonelli (L. H.) Travels, 2v, 1854.
Guinnard (A.) 3 years' slavery; tr., 1871.
Head (F. B.) Rough notes, 1828; 51.
Hudson (W. H.) Naturalist, 1892.
Mulhall (M.) Betw. Amazon & Andes, 1881.
Seymour (R. A.) Pioneering, 1869; 70.
Refer to **Argentine Republic; Patagonia; South America.**

Pamphlets & Pamphleteering.
Almeras (H. d') Marie-Ant. & les pamphlets royal. & révolut., 1907. [B.]
[Brit. Mus.] Cat. of p. coll. by G. Thomason, 1640–61, 2v, 1908.
Constant (B.) Liberté d. brochures, &c. [*in* Ouvr., t1ii, 1818].
Courier (P. L.) Pamphlet des pamphlets (1824) [*in* Œ., t1, 1828; t2, 1877].
Davies (Myles) Εἰκών: crit. hist., 1715.
Harleian Library. Cat. of p. [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Koninklijke Bibl. Cat. van de p.-verzam., D1–5 (1486–1795), 1899–1905.
Oldys (W.) Diss. upon p., 1732.
Refer to **Book Fairs &c.; Chapbooks; Literature.**

Pamphylia, *see* **Asia Minor.**

Pamunkey Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Panama, Congress of, 1825.
Pradt (D. D. de) C. de P., 1825.
Refer to **South America; United States, History.**

Panama, Isthmus & Republic of.
Andagoya (P. de) Proc. of P. Davila (1514–41); tr.; Markham, 1865.
Bidwell (C. T.) Isthmus, 1865.
Cullen (E.) Isthmus of Darien canal, 1853.
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
Gisborne (L.) Isthmus of Darien: junction of Atlantic & Pacific, 1853.
Molinari (G. de) A Panama, 1887.
Nelson (W.) 5 years at P., 1891.
Pepper (C. M.) P. to Patagonia, 1906.
Peralta (M. M. de) Costa-Rica, Nicaragua y P. (16s.), 1883.
Pim & Seemann. Dottings, 1869.
Quesnay de Beaurepaire (J.) Le P. & la Rép., 1899.
Tissandier (A.) 6 mois, 1886.
Wagner (M.) Phys.-geogr. Skizze, 1861.
Refer to **Colombia; Darien company; Panama canal; South America.**

Panama Canal.
[Atlantic]. Junction of A. & Pacific Oceans, 1843. [P143].
Atlantic & Pacific Canal Co. Rep., 1854. [P136].
Drumont (E.) Dern. bataille, 1890.
Ford (J. T.) Cond. & prospects, 1901. [P1037].
Johnston (W. E.) P. C. scheme 1884 [*in h.* Mem., v2, 1906].
Lesseps (F. M. de), 1805–94, *see A. C.*
Lloyd (J. A.) Facilities, 1850. [P143].
Parl. papers [924]. Employment of Brit. W. Ind. labour, Panamá, 1908. (c. 3960).
—— [572]. Subjects of interest, p5, 1883. (c. 3674).
Rodrigues (J. C.) P. Canal, 1885.
Tackels (C. J.) C. interocéan., 1880. [P498].
[U.S., Canals]. Interoceanic c., Rep.; Davis, 1867.
[U.S., Labor]. Bull., 60, 8-hour day, 1905.
Refer to **Canals; Panama, Isthmus &c. of.**

Panegyrics, *see* **Eulogies.**

Pan-Germanism, *see* **Germans, The.**

Panics, Commercial.
Anderson (A.) Recent comm. distress, 1847. [P268].
Edwards (A.) Roosevelt p., 1907.
Evans (D. M.) Comm. crisis, 1847–8, 1849.
—— Hist. of comm. crisis, &c., 1857–1859.
Hooper (W.) Infl. of state borrowing [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Hyndman (H. M.) Comm. crises of 19c., 1892.
Juglar (C.) Crises comm., 1889.
Lauck (W. J.) Causes of p. of 1893, 1907.
Laveleye (E. de) Marché monét. & s. crises dep. 50 ans, 1865.
Lloyd (W. W.) Panics &c., 1869. [P245, 550].
Mills (J.) Credit cycles, & origin of p., 1868. [P214].
Rodbertus (J. C.) Overprod. & crises; tr., 1898.
Smith (C. W.) Internat. comm. & financ. gambling, 1906.
Stansfeld (H.) Remedy for monetary p., 1849. [P272].
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff., 8B, 1903.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl., 1903 (Störungen, &c. 1900), 1904.
Wirth (M.) Gesch. d. Handelskrisen (17–19c.), 1890.
Woolley (C.) Phases of panics, 1896.
Refer to **Economics; Finance; Mississippi scheme; South Sea bubble; Stocks & shares; Trade.**

Pan-Islamism.
Charmes (G.) L'avenir de la Turquie: le panislamisme, 1883.
Refer to **Mohammedans; Turkey, Hist.**

Panshanger Hall.
Boyle (M. L.) Biog. cat. of portraits, 1885.
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Pantheism.
Baring-Gould (S.) Orig. &c. of rel. belief, 2p, 1869–70.
Bray (C.) Illusion & delusion, 1873. [P708].
Campbell (R. J.) New theology, 1907.
Campoamor y C. Obras, t3, 1902.
Caro (E. M.) L'idée de Dieu, 1864; 83.
Deisenberg. Theismus u. P., 1880.
Desdouits (T.) Liberté et lois de la nature &c., 1868.
Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 1877.
Harris (S.) Self-revelation of God, 1887.
Harrison (F.) P. & cosmic emotion [*in* Nineteenth Century, 1881].
Hunt (J.) Essay, 1866.
Jacob (G. A.) Manual of Hindu p., 1881.
Jundt (A.) Hist. du p. pop., m. â. & 16s., 1875.
Kalisch (M. M.) Path & goal, 1880.
Martineau (J.) Study of rel., 2v, 1888.
Mill (W. H.) Obs. on applic. of p. princ. to Gospel, 1840; 61.
Newman (F. W.) Rel. of theism to p., &c., 1872. [P716].
Panthéisme [*in* Francs propos, 1863].
Picton (J. A.) Xtn. p. [*in h.* Mystery of matter, 1873].
—— Rel. of Univ., 1904.
Plumptre (C. E.) Gen. sk. of hist. (to c. 1800), 2v, 1882.
Rigg (J. H.) P. [*in* Mod. scepticism, 1871].
Rohmer (F.) Kritik d. Gottesbegriffs, 1857. [P477].
—— Der natürliche Weg d. Menschen zu Gott, 1858.
Saisset. Essai de phil. relig., 1859; 62; tr., 1863.
Seth (A.) Hegelianism & personality, 1887.
—— Man's place in the Cosmos, 1897.
Spinoza. Opera (*& criticisms*), *see A. C.*
Spiritual p., 1872. [P712].
Toland (J.) Pantheisticon; tr., 1751.
Vanini (L.) Œ. phil.; tr., 1842.
Vaughan (R. A.) Hours w. the mystics, 2v, 1856.
Venetianer (M.) Der Allgeist.-Grundzüge, 1874.
Weissenborn (G.) Vorlesungen, 1859.
Refer to **God; Hinduism; Monism; Philosophy; Religion; Sufism; Theism.**

Panticapæum, *see* **Kertch.**

Pantomime.
Cotolendi (C.) Arlequinana, 1694.
Deburau (J. G. & C.) Pantomimes; tr. (Fr.), 1889.
Driesen (O.) Ursprung d. Harlekin, 1904.
Gonzalès (L. J. E.) Caravanes de Scaramouche, 1881.
Grimaldi (J.) Mems. (1779–1837), *n.d.*
Hugonnet (P.) Mimes et pierrots, 1889.
Refer to **Acting; Ballet; Dancing; Drama; Theatres.**

Papacy.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Miscellaneous works.
Bibliographies, *see* * Papacy, History.
Biographies, *see* * Papacy, History.
Bulls, Decretals, &c.
Chronology, *see* * Papacy, History.
Conclaves, Elections & Consecration.
Curia.
Decrees, *see* * Canon law.

Papacy [*continued*].

Index of headings &c. [*continued*].

False Decretals, see * Canon law.
History, *see* * Papacy, History.
Infallibility.
Insignia & Treasures.
Papal States, *see* * Papal states.
Relations with Italian Kingdom, see * Papacy, History.
Satire, *see* * Roman Catholic Church.
Supremacy & Temporal Power.

Achilli (G. G.) Dealings w. Inquis., 1851.
Avanzini (P.) De constit. Apost. Sedis qua censuræ latæ sententiæ limitantur, 1872. [P321].
Bianchi-Giovini (A.) Diario di Burcardo &c. (15–19c.), 1861.
Curci (C. M.) Il Vaticano regio, 1883.
Fleming (R.) Apocalypt. key (1701), *see* A. C.
Gavazzi (A.) Orations, 1851. [P541].
Goyau, Pératé, & Fabre. Le Vatican [1], La P. & la civilis., [2] Gouvt., *n.d.*
Lacordaire. Lettre s. le St.-Siége [*in* Œ., t6, 1857].
Lamennais (F. de) Affaires de Rome (1836 &c.), *n.d.*
Latreille (C.) J. de Maistre & la P., 1906.
Leroy-Beaulieu. P., socialism, &c.; tr., 1892.
Mabillon (J.) Vet. analecta, 1723.
Maret. Du conc. gén., p1, 2t, 1869.
Mazzini (G.) Dal papa al Concilio, &c., 1875.
Pianciani (L.) La Rome d. papes; tr., 3t, 1859.
Sladen (D.) Secrets of Vatican, 1907.
Thurston (H.) Holy year of jubilee, 1900.
Turnley (J.) Popery, 1850.
Wiclif (J.) De blasphemia (14c.), 1893.
—— Polem. wks. in Lat. (14c.), v2, 1883.
—— Sel. Eng. wks. (14c.), v2, 3, 1871.

Bibliography, *see* **Papacy, History,** *as separate heading.*

Biographies, *see* **Papacy, History.**

Bulls, Formulas, &c.

Bail (L.) Decreta (—17c.) [*in h.* Summa, t2, 1701].
Berchtold. B. Unam Stam. (1302), 1887.
Bouquet. Rec., t4, 1741.
Bullæ (11–13c.) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
[Bullarium]. Magnum B. Rom. (—1757), 19t, 1727–58; Cont. (—1835), 19t, 1835–1857.
Decretales (13–15c.), 2v, 1584.
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Formulary of P. penitent., 13c.; Lea, 1892.
Gregory XIII. Holy Bull (1585), 1588; [*& in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Jordan (E.) Notes sur le Formulaire de R. de Pofi [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Liber diurnus, 5–11s.; Rozière, 1869; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Mon. Germ. hist. Leges, t2, 1837.
Munch (P. A.) Oplysninger, 1876.
Pflugk-Harttung. Plumbierung von Papstbullen [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Pitra. De epist. et reg. [*in h.* Anal. nov., t1, 1885].
Sickel (T. v.) Proleg. z. Liber diurnus, 1889.
Thaner (F.) Üb. Formel: "Salva sedis apost. auct.," 1872.
Thomas, *of Capua.* Dictator (13c.) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
Valois (N.) Rythme des bulles pontif. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].

Chronology, *see* **Papacy, History.**

Conclaves, Elections & Consecration.

Alexander VIII. Coron., 1689 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Bildt (*b.* C. de) Christine de Suède & le conclave de Clément X, 1669–70, 1906.
Cartwright (W. C.) On p. conclaves, 1868.

Papacy [*continued*].

Conclaves, Elections & Consecration [*cont.*]

Cesare (R. de) Conclave di Leone XIII, 1899; tr. (Fr.), 1887.
Conclave, Corr., 1730 [*in* Calvi, Curiosità, 1878].
Coulanges (P. E. de) C. d'Alex. VIII & d'Inn. XII, 1689–91 [*in h.* Mém., 1820].
Duchesne (L.) Liber diurnus & élections, 7s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Estrées (F., *d.* d') Rel., 1621 [*in h.* Mém., *see* A. C.].
Garnerius (J.) De ordin. [*in* Liber diurnus, 1869; Migne, P. L., 105].
Gindely (A.) Einwirkung Spaniens auf d. Papstwahlen, namentl. Wahl Leo's XI im 1605, 1862.
Histoire des concl. (14–17c.); tr., 2t, 1703.
Höfler (C. v.) Wahl u. Thronbesteigung Adrian's VI, 1522, 1872.
Lector (L.) Le conclave, 1894.
Petruccelli Della Gattina (F.) Hist. diplom. d. Conclaves, 4t, 1864–6.
Trollope (T. A.) Papal conclaves, 1876.
Wahrmund (L.) Gesch. d. Exclusionsrechtes (17c.), 1890.
Refer to **Elections, Canonical.**

Curia. (*Refer to* **Cardinals.**)

Bangen (J. H.) Die röm. C., 1854.
Goyau, Pératé, & Fabre. Le Vatican, 2, *n.d.*
Lunadoro (G.) Rel. d. corte, 1650.
Sestini (F.) Maestro di Camera, 1650.

Decrees, *see* **Canon law.**

False Decretals, *see* **Canon law.**

History, *see* **Papacy, Hist.,** *as sep. heading.*

Infallibility.

Döllinger & Friedrich. Der Papst & das Concil, 1869, *var. ed. & tr.*
Humphrey (W.) The divine teacher, 1895.
Joubert. L'inf. pontif. & le Conc. du Vatican [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v65].
Kireef (A.) Corr., 1896. [P644].
Maistre. Du Pape, 2t, 1844; tr., 1850.
Manning (H. E.) Œcumen. Council & inf., 1869. [P243].
—— Petri privilegium, 1869–71.
Papal inf. & persecution, 1870. [P213].
Roberts (W. W.) Pontif. decrees (17c.), 1885.
Ullathorne (W. B.) Accord of infallible Church with inf. Pontiff, *n.d.* [P260].
Viollet (P.) Infaill. & syllabus, 1905.
Whately (R.) Sermon, 1849. [P1200].
Refer to **Infallibility; Vatican council.**

Insignia & Treasures.

Molinier (A.) Inventaire, 1295 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43–9, 1882–8].
Müntz (E.) La tiare pontif., 8–16s., 1898.
Refer to **Vatican.**

Papal States, *see* **Papal states,** *as separate heading.*

Relations w. Ital. Kingdom, *see* **Papacy History.**

Satire, *see* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Supremacy & Temporal Power (*see also* ***Infallibility,*** *above*).

About (E. F. V.) La q. rom., 1859; tr., 1859.
Acton. Döllinger on t. p. [*in h.* Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Allies (T. W.) Ch. of Eng., 1848.
—— Per Crucem, 2v, 1879.
—— St. Peter, name & office, 1852.
—— See of St. Peter, 1850; 55.
—— Throne of fisherman (to 5c.), 1887.
Allnatt. Cathedra Petri (2–12c.), 1879. [P356].
—— Was St. Peter bp. of Rome?, 1889. [P871].
Almain (J.) De suprema potest. eccles. & laica (16c.) [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706; Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].

Papacy [*continued*].

Supremacy & Temporal Power [*continued*].

Andrewes (L.) Resp. ad apol. Bellarmini (1610), 1851.
—— Tortura Torti (1609), 1851.
Antilogia Papæ (14–16c.), 1555 [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t2, 1690].
Aphorisms of state; tr., 1624 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Asseline (J. R.) La primauté [*in* Œ., t6, 1823].
Azeglio (R. d') Court of Rome & Gospel; tr., 1859. [P160].
Banck (L.) De tyrannide P., 1649.
Barrow (I.) Treatise [*in* Wks., v7, 1830; v8, 1859].
Bekinsau (J.) De supremo &c. regis imp. (16c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Bellarmino (R. F. R.) De summo pont. [*in h.* Disp., t1, 1832].
Berchtold. B. Unam Stam. (1302), 1887.
Bluntschli (J. C.) Rom u. d. Deutschen, 1872. [P768].
Brogden (J.) Cath. safeguards (17c.), v3, 1851.
Cabasilas (N.) De primatu Papæ (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Campbell (G.) Lect., 2v, 1800.
Carranza (B.) De author. pontif. & conciliorum [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].
Caryophilus (J. M.) Confut. Nili Thess. [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Rel. & policy (—1670), 2v, 1811.
Daunou (P. C. F.) Essai hist. s. la puissance temp., 2t, 1811.
Döllinger. Kirche & Kirchen, 1861; tr., 1862.
Donatus (H.) De princ. Rom. sedis ad Gr. [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].
Drummond (H.) Reply to Wilberforce, 1855.
Dupanloup (F. A. P.) Souv. pontif., 1860.
Dupin (L. E.) De ant. eccl. discipl., 1686.
Edward VI, *of Eng.* Agst. primacy [*in h.* Wr., 1831].
Encyclica Papst Pius' IX, Maria-Laach, H1–12, 1866–9.
Fabulottus (P.) De potest. Papæ s. conc. [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].
Febronius (J.) Comm. in suam retract. 1778, 1781.
—— De statu eccl., 4t, 1765–74.
—— Vindiciæ, 1765.
Fénelon. De Pontificis auctor. [*in* Œ., t2, 1820; t1, 1878].
Garnett (R.) Rome & temp. power (1484–1513) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Geddes (M.) Diss. on suprem. [*in h.* Misc. tr., v2, 1730].
Goldast (M.) Monarchia (9–17c.), 3t, 1611–4.
Gosselin. Pouvoir, au m. â., 1845; tr., 2v, 1853.
Goustæus (C.) De potest. regia in eccles. &c. (16c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Guicciardini (F.) De orig. potest. sec. [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t7i, 1762].
Hergenröther (J. A. G.) Cath. Ch. & Xtn. state; tr., 2v, 1876.
Honorius, *Augustod.* Summa gloria (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hubaine (E.) Gouvt. temp., 1862.
James I. Premonition to monarches, &c. [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Jenkins (R. C.) Privilege of Peter, 1875.

Papacy [*continued*].

Supremacy & Temporal Power [*continued*].

Jewel (J.) Of supremacy [*in* Wks., v1, 1845; v2, 1848].
—— Seditious Bull, 1569 [*in* Wks., v7, 1848; v4, 1850].
Lea (H. C.) Rise of t. p. [*in h.* St., 1869].
Leo XIII. Encycl. letter on unity of Ch., 1896. [P871].
Leslie (C.) Case of regale & pontificate [*in* Wks., v3, 1832].
Lilly (W. S.) Essays, &c., 1897.
Lindsay (C.) De Ecclesia, v1, 2, 1877.
—— Evidence for P., 1870.
Löscher (V. E.) Überzeugung [*in h.* Reform.-Acta, T2, 1723].
Louis I, *emp.* Privilegium De regalibus confirm. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Luther (M.) Von d. Schlüsseln (1530); *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., B30. 1909].
MacGhee (R. J.) Nullity of govt. of Victoria in Ir., 1839.
Magnin (C. M.) La papauté, 1841.
Maimbourg (L.) Etabl. &c. de l'Egl. de Rome, 1685.
Marca (P. de) De primatu Petri [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t4, 1789].
Marriott (W. B.) Mon., suprem. [*in h.* Testimony, 1870].
Mazzini (G.) Address to Pius IX, 1865. [P206].
Michaud (E.) Et. contre Rome, 1876.
—— Papauté antichrét., 1873.
Monte (P. de) Monarchia [*in* Labbe & Cossartius, SS. Conc., Appar., v2, 1672; Mansi, t0, 1903].
Müller (J. v.) L'établ. de la domin. temp., 8s. [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].
Ockham (W.) De potest. eccles. & polit. (14c.), 1611.
—— Opera (14c.), 1614.
Passaglia (C.) 4 pamphlets, 1862.
Pereira de Figueiredo (A.) Tentativa; tr., 1847.
Presles (R. de) De potest. Pontif. & Imper. (14c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Puller (F. W.) Primitive saints &c., 1900.
Rivington (L.) Authority, 1888.
—— Prim. Ch., 1894.
Rosellis (A. de) De potest. Imper. & Papæ (15c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Sarpi (P.) Consolaz. [*in* Op., Suppl., t2, 1768].
—— Rights of sovereigns &c.; tr., 1722.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Stellung d. Concilien, Päpste &c., 1871.
Servière (J. de la) Da Jacobo I cum Bellarmino disput., 1607–9, 1900.
Soames (H.) Latin Ch. dur. Anglo-Sax. times, 1848.
Soloviev (V.) La Russie & l'Egl. univ., 1906.
Sommier. Tract. de præeminentia &c. S. Sedis; tr. [*in* Migne, P. L., 127].
Somnium Viridarii (14c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611; *for comm. see* Paris (A. P.) Nouv. rech. s. l'auteur, 1845].
Spanheim (F.) Adv. auct. papæ [*in* Op., t2, 1703].
Thompson (E. H.) Unity, 1847.
Tondini (C.) Pope, 1871.
Wessel (J.) De dignit. & potest. eccles. (c. 1476) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Wilberforce (R. I.) Inquiry, 1854.
Zeller (E.) Légende de St.-Pierre; tr., 1876.
—— Sage v. Petrus als röm. Bf. [*in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].

Refer to **Canon law; Church & state; Church government & institutions; Church history; Churches, Union of; Coins & medals; Gallicanism; Legates,**

Papacy [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Papal; Papal states; Roman Catholic Church; Rome, Mediæval & modern, History; Ultramontanism; Vatican; Vatican council, 1869–70.

Papacy, History.

Index of sub-headings.

Works (Gen. & Misc.).
—— 1 & 2 centuries.
—— 3 century.
—— 4 ,,
—— 5 ,,
—— 6 ,,
—— 7 ,,
—— 8 ,,
—— 9 ,,
—— 10 ,,
—— 11 ,,
—— 12 ,,
—— 13 ,,
—— 14 ,,
—— 15 ,,
—— 16 ,,
—— 17 ,,
—— 18 ,,
—— 19 & 20 centuries.
Bibliography & Sources.
Biographies.
Chronology.
Relations with Italian Kingdom.

Abbo, *St., abbot.* Epitome de 91 Rom. pontif. vitis (wr. 10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Allies (T. W.) Throne of fisherman (to 5c.), 1887.
Anastasius, *Bibl.* Vitæ pontif., *see* Liber pontificalis, *below.*
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Artaud de Montor. P. & émeutes rom. (440–1849), 1849.
Augerius (A.) Vitæ (—1321), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Baronius. Annales (—1198), 23v, 1738–59.
Barry (W. F.) P. monarchy, 590–1303, 1902.
Baxmann (R.) Politik (6–11c.), 2T, 1868–9.
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Bower (A.) Hist. of Popes, 7v, 1749–66.
Bright (W.) Roman See (—5c.), 1896.
Brosch, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *below.*
Bruys (F.) Hist. (—1730), 5t, 1732.
C. S. P. Papal Reg., Gt. Brit., Letters, v1–8, 1198–1447, 1893–1909.
—— Papal reg., Petitions, v1, 1342–1419, 1896.
Caetano de Sousa (M.) Cat. dos Pontif., Cardeaes, &c. portug. [*in* Acad. Real, Coll., 1725].
Chevé (C. F.) Dict. des papes [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v32].
Civezza (M. de) Rom. Pontificato, 3v, 1888.
Coustant (P.) Epist. Rom. pontif., T1, 67–440, 1791.
Daunou (P. C. F.) Essai, 2t, 1811.
Döllinger. Fables resp. popes of m. a.; tr., 1871.
—— Schenkungsurkunden d. Ludwig d. Frommen, &c. [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891].
Dümmler (E. L.) Epistolæ Merowing. & Karol., t1–3, 1892–9.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Corpus hist. medii ævi, 2t, 1723.
Ellendorf (J. O.) Karolinger u. Hierarchie (8–9c.), 2B, 1838.
—— Primat (1–5c.), 2B, 1841–6.
Eubel (C.) Hierarchia Cath., 1198–1503, 2v, 1898–1901.
Fitzgerald (W.) Rise (—16c.) [*in h.* Lect., 2v, 1885].
Flodoardus, *Remensis.* Vitæ (6–10c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery (L. d') Acta SS. ord. S. B., t4, 1734].

Papacy, History [*continued*].

Foulis (H.) Hist. of Romish treasons (—17c.), 1671.
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., 3t, 1600–11; 1717.
Gams (P. B.) Series episc. (—1885), 2p, 1873–86.
Gebhart (E.) Etudes mérid., 1887.
Geddes (M.) Hist. of schisms [*in h.* Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730].
Gesch. d. eur. Staaten. Kirchenst. (16–19c.); Brosch, 2B, 1880–82.
Gill (T. H.) Papal drama, 1866.
Goldast (M.) Monarchia (9–17c.), 3t, 1611–14.
Gosselin. Pouvoir, m.-â., 1845; tr., 2v, 1853.
Goyau, Pératé, & Fabre. Le Vatican, [1], La P. & la civilisation, [2], Gouvt., *n.d.*
Grandmaison. Appels en cour de Rome j. 347 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Greenwood (T.) Cathedra Petri (—1413), 6v, 1856–72.
Gregorovius (F.) Grabdenkm. (6–19c.), 1881; tr., 1903.
Grisar (H.) Hist. de Rome &c. au m. âge, v1i, ii; tr., 1906.
Hélie (A.) Rome des Papes, 1861.
Histoire phil. de la P., 1798.
Historia Rom. pontif. (—1191) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213; Pez, Thes., t1iii, 1721].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Cat. Rom. pontif. (—1130) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Huillard-Bréholles. Examen des chartes, Cluny (—13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 21].
Hussey (R.) Rise (—16c.), 1851.
Jaffé (P.) Regesta (—1198), 1851; 2t, 1885–8. [B.]
Jourdain (C.) Excursions, m.-â., 1888.
Kehr (P. F.) Regesta: It. (—1198), v1, Roma, 1906.
Kington Oliphant. Rome & reform, 2v, 1902.
Lanfrey (P.) Hist. polit., 1860.
Laurent (F.) Et., t6, La P. & l'Emp. (10–15c.), 1860.
—— Ét., t7, La féod. & l'Eglise, 1861; 65.
Leti (G.) Nipotismo, 1471–1667; tr., 2p, 1673.
Liber diurnus. 5–11s.; Rozière, 1869; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Liber Pontificalis (—891, cont. —1431), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 127–8 (Anastasius); Muratori, t3, 1723].
Löwenfeld (S.) Epist. pontif. (5–12c.), 1885.
Magnin (C. M.) La Papauté, 1841.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Du Pape, 2t, 1844; tr., 1850.
Malachy, *St.* Proph. de summis pontif., 1624; [*& in* Gfrörer, Proph., 1840].
Mann (H. K.) Lives (590–891), v1–3, 1902–6.
Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. coll., 9t, 1724–33.
Martin, *abp. of Gnesen.* Chron. (—1277), *see A. C.*
Miley (J.) Rome (1–9c.), 2v, 1843.
Milioli (A.) Liber de temp. (1–1290) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 31, 1903].
Milman (H. H.) Hist. of Lat. Xty. (—1454), 6v, 1854–5; 67; 83.
Mommsen (T.) Gest. pontif. v1 (—731), 1898.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H., & e30.*
Mornay (P. de) Mysterium iniquit. (—1517), 1611.
Müller (J. v.) Reisen d. Päpste (451–1244) [*in* Wke., B8, 1810].

Papacy, History [*continued*].

Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t3, 24, 25 (—1484), 1723–51.
Murphy (J. N.) Chair of Peter, 1883.
Oliphant (M. O.) Makers of mod. Rome (4–16c.), 1895.
Papenbroeck (D. van) Conatus ad univ. seriem (—1676) [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t2, 1749; Propyl. ad A. Maii, 1742].
Pearson (J.) De serie &c. prim. Romæ episc. (1–3c.) [*in* Minor wks., v2, 1844].
Pennington (A. R.) Ch. in Italy, 1893.
Pernice (A.) Il P. e Bizanzio [*in* Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].
Pflugk-Harttung. Acta (97–1198), 3B, 1881–8.
Pitra. De epist. et reg. (5–17c.) [*in h.* Anal. nov., t1, 1885].
Platina (B.) Lives (—1688); tr., 2p, 1688.
Ptolemæus, *Lucensis*. Hist. &c. (—1312). *see A. C.*
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven, (14–18c.), 1898—.
Raynaldus (O.) Annales, 1198–1565, 15t, 1747–56.
Regestum pontificium (—1564) [*in* Wadding, Annales Minorum, t1–19, 1731–45].
Reichel (O. J.) See (590–1515), 1870.
Reumont (A. v.) Röm. Briefe, 4B, 1840–44.
Rocquain (F.) Cour (1046–1484), 3t, 1893–7.
—— Papauté (9–14c.), 1881.
Roselli (N.) Vitæ (1050–1241), *see A. C.*
Rossetti (G.) S. spirito antip. che prod. la Riforma, 1832; tr., 1834.
Saint-Yves d'Alveydre. Mission act. des souverains, 1882.
Schellhorn. Amœnitates, 14t, 1726–31.
Sirmond (J.) Opera, 5t, 1728.
Spicilegio vaticano (10–19c.), v1, 1890–1.
Spittler. Gesch., 1826; [*& in* Wke., B9, 1836].
Theiner (A.) Codex diplom. (756–1793), 3t, 1861–2.
—— Vet. mon. Hib. & Scot., 1216–1547, 1864
—— Vet. mon. Slavorum merid. (1198–1800), 2t, 1863–75.
Tout (T. F.) Empire & P., 918–1273, 1898.
Turmel (J.) Hist. du dogme de la P. (—4c.), 1908.
Udalricus, *Babenberg*. Cod. epist., 900–1134 [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Ughelli (F.) Italia, t1 (Popes to 1623), 1644.
Vaughan (R.) Papal system [*in h.* Life of Wycliffe, v1, 1828].
Vitæ & res gestæ pontif. Rom. &c. (—1667), Ciaconii &c. op. descr., 4t, 1677; 1670–1740, 2t, 1751.
Wilks (G. A. F.) Popes, 1851.

1 & 2 centuries.

N.B. The references to the A. C. from the names of individual popes given below are intended to cover their "diplomata," letters & biographies. It is essential to consult the A. C.

Alexander I, *pope*, 109–19 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Anacletus I, *St., pope*, c. 79–91, *see A. C.*
Anicetus I, *pope*, 157–68 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Clemens, *Romanus*, 91–100, *see A. C.*
Eleutherius, *pope*, 177–90 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Evaristus, *pope*, 100–9 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Hyginus, *pope*, 138–42 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Pius I, *pope*, 142–57 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Sixtus I, *pope*, 119–128 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Soter, *pope*, 168–77 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Telesphorus, *pope*, 128–38 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].
Victor I, *pope*, 190–202 [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Papacy, History [*continued*].

3 century.

Anterus, *St., pope*, 235–6 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; P. L., 130; Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., tr., v2, 1869].
Calixtus I, *St., pope*, 218–22, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 10; Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., tr., v2, 1869].
Cornelius, *pope*, 251–2, *see A. C.*
Döllinger. Hippolytus u. Kallistus, 1853; tr., 1876.
Eutychianus, *St., pope*, 275–83, *see A. C.*
Fabianus, *St., pope*, 236–51 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., tr., v2, 1869].
Felix I, *pope*, 269–74, *see A. C.*
Lucius I, *pope*, 253–4, *see A. C.*
Pontianus, *pope*, 230–35 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., tr., v2, 1869].
Sixtus II, *St., pope*, d. 258.
Stephen I, 254–7, *see A. C.*
Urban I, *St., pope*, 222–30 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., tr., v2, 1869].
Zephyrinus, *St., pope*, 202–18 [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., tr. v2, 1869].

4 century.

Anastasius I, *pope*, 398–402, *see A. C.*
Damasus, *St., pope*, 366–84, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 13, 74].
Felix II, *pope*, 355–66, *see A. C.*
Julius I, *St., pope*, 337–52, *see A. C.*
Liberius, *pope*, 352–366, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Damasus, Opusc., 1754].
Marcellus, *St., pope*, c. 307–9, *see A. C.*
Melchiades, *St., pope*, 310–4, *see A. C.*
Siricius, *pope*, c. 384–98, *see A. C.*
Sylvester I, 314–35, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Roman history.**

5 century.

Allies (T. W.) Holy See (455–604), 1888.
Boniface I, *St., pope*, 418–22, *see A. C.*
Celestine I, *pope*, 422–32, *see A. C.*
Epistolæ Rom. pontif.; Thiel, t1 (461–523), 1868.
Epistulæ imperatorum, pontif. &c., 367–553, 2p, 1895–8; *comm.* Avellana Studien; Günther, 1896.
Felix II (III), *pope*, 483–92, *see A. C.*
Gelasius I, *St., pope*, 492–6, *see A. C.*
—— Epist. [*in* Sirmond, Op., t4, 1728].
Hilary, *St., pope*, 461–7, *see A. C.*
Hormisdas, *pope*, 514–23, *see A. C.*
Innocent I, *pope*, 402–17, *see A. C.*
Leo I, *pope*, 440–61, *see A. C.*
Simplicius, *St., pope*, 463–83, *see A. C.*
Sixtus III, *pope*, 432–41, *see A. C.*
Zosimus, *St., pope*, 417–8, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Roman history.**

6 century.

Agapetus I, *pope*, 535–6, *see A. C.*
Allies (T. W.) Holy See, 1888.
Boniface II, *pope*, 530–2, *see A. C.*
Epistolæ Rom. pontif.; Thiel, t1 (461–523), 1868.
Epistulæ imperatorum, pontif. &c., 367–553, 2p, 1895–8; *comm.* Avellana Studien; Günther, 1896.
Ewald (P.) Die ält. Biogr. Gregors I [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Felix IV, *pope*, 526–30, *see A. C.*
Gregory I, *pope*, 590–604, *see A. C.*
Hormisdas, 514–23, *see A. C.*
John II, *pope*, 532–5, *see A. C.*
John III, *pope*, 560–73, *see A. C.*
Pelagius I, *pope*, 556–61, *see A. C.*
Pelagius II, *pope*, 578–90, *see A. C.*
Stöber (F.) Quellenstudien z. Laurentian. Schisma, 498–514, 1886.

Papacy, History [*continued*].

6 century [*continued*].

Symmachus, *pope*, 498–514, *see A. C.*; [*& Lib. apol. by* Ennodius *in h.* Op., *var. ed.*].
Vigilius, *pope*, 537–55, *see A. C.*

7 century.

Adeodatus, *St., pope*, 672–6, *see A. C.*
Agatho, *St., pope*, 678–82, *see A. C.*
Boniface IV, *pope*, 609–15, *see A. C.*
Boniface V, *pope*, 619–25, *see A. C.*
Honorius I, *pope*, 625–38, *see A. C.*
John IV, *pope*, 640–2, *see A. C.*
Leo II, *pope*, 682–3, *see A. C.*
Martin I, *pope*, 649–53, *see A. C.*
Sergius I, *pope*, 687–701, *see A. C.*
Theodore, *pope, St.*, 642–9, *see A. C.*
Vitalian, *pope*, 657–72, *see A. C.*

8 century.

Adrian I, *pope*, 772–95, *see A. C.*
Constantine, *pope*, 709–15, *see A. C.*
Gregory II, *pope*, 715–31, *see A. C.*
Gregory III, *pope*, 731–41, *see A. C.*
John VI, *pope*, 701–5, *see A. C.*
John VII, *pope*, 705–7, *see A. C.*
Leo III, *St., pope*, 795–816, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 98, 102].
Mon. dominationis pontificiæ (739–91) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Paul I, *St., pope*, 757–67, *see A. C.*
Stephen II, *St., pope*, 752–7, *see A. C.*
Stephen III, *pope*, 768–72, *see A. C.*
Sybel. Schenkungen d. Karolinger an d. Päpste [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B3, 1880].
Zachary, *St., pope*, 741–52, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Charlemagne; Images.**

9 century.

Adrian II, *pope*, 867–72, *see A. C.*
Adrian III, *pope*, 884–5, *see A. C.*
Benedict III, *pope*, 855–8, *see A. C.*
Eugenius II, *pope*, 824–7, *see A. C.*
Flodoardus. De Christi triumphis apud Ital. (9–10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 135].
Formosus, 891–6, *see A. C.*
Gregory IV, *pope*, 827–44, *see A. C.*
Joan, *pope*, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Bibl. hist. Goetting., t1 (Leibnitz), 1758; Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t1, 9, 1728–30; Spanheim, Op., t2, 1703].
John VIII, *pope*, 872–82, *see A. C.*
John IX, *pope*, 898–900, *see A. C.*
Leo III, *St., pope*, 795–816, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 98, 102].
Leo IV, *pope*, 847–55, *see A. C.*
Marinus I, *pope*, 882–4 [*in* Migne, P. L., 126].
Nicholas I, *pope*, 858–68, *see A. C.*
Paschal I, *pope*, 817–24, *see A. C.*
Romanus, *pope*, 897, *see A. C.*
Sergius II, *pope*, 844–7, *see A. C.*
Stephen IV, *pope*, 816–7, *see A. C.*
Stephen V, *pope*, 885–91, *see A. C.*
Stephen VI, *pope*, 896–7, *see A. C.*

10 century.

Agapetus II, *pope*, 946–55, *see A. C.*
Anastasius III, *pope*, 911–13, *see A. C.*
Benedict IV, *pope*, 900–3, *see A. C.*
Benedict VI, *pope*, 972–4, *see A. C.*
Benedict VII, *pope*, 974–83, *see A. C.*
Dümmler (E. L.) Auxilius & Vulgarius, 1866.
Flodoardus. De Christi triumphis apud Ital. [*in* Migne, P. L., 135].
Gregory V, *pope*, 996–99, *see A. C.*
Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Die deutschen P. (983–1061), 2A, 1839.
John X, *pope*, 914–28, *see A. C.*
John XI, *pope*, 931–6, *see A. C.*
John XII, *pope*, 955–63, *see A. C.*
John XIII, *pope*, 965–72, *see A. C.*
John XV, *pope*, 985–96, *see A. C.*

Papacy, History [*continued*].

10 century [*continued*].

Leo VII, *pope*, 936–9, *see A. C.*
Leo VIII, *antipope*, 963–4, *see A. C.*
Marinus II, *pope*, 942–6 [*in* Migne, P. L., 133].
Sergius III, *pope*, 897–911, *see A. C.*
Stephen VIII, *pope*, 939–42, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Otto I, emp., 936–73.**

11 century.

Alexander II *St.*, *pope*, 1061–73, *see A. C.*
Annales Rom. (1044–1187) [*in* Liber pontif., t2, 1892].
Anselm, *bp. of Lucca*. Contra Guibertum antipapam (c. 1085) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Benedict VIII, *pope*, 1012–24, *see A. C.*
Benedict IX, *pope*, 1033–48, *see A. C.*
Bernaldus, *of Constance*. Chron. (1054–1100), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Urstisius, 1585].
—— Libelli &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 148; Mon. Germ. hist., Libelli, t2, 1892].
Bonizo, *bp.* Liber, De persec. (1043–73) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Boson. Vies [*in* Liber pontif., t2, 1892].
Clement II, *pope*, 1046–7, *see A. C.*
Gregory VI, *pope*, 1044–6, *see A. C.*
Gregory VII, *pope*, 1073–85, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*; Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Die deutschen P. (983–1061), 2A, 1839.
Huddy (M. E.) Matilda, ctss. of Tuscany (1046–1115), 1905.
Hugh, *abbot of Cluni*. Vita & Epist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 159; *consult also Potthast*].
John XVIII, *pope*, 1003–9, *see A. C.*
John XIX, *pope*, 1024–33, *see A. C.*
Leo IX, *pope*, 1048–54, *see A. C.*
Liber censuum (c. 1048–1181), t1, 1905.
Matilda, *ctss. of Tuscany*, 1046–1115, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 148; *consult also Potthast*].
Mirbt (C.) Publizistik im Zeitalter Gregors VII, 1894.
Mon. Germ. hist. Libelli de lite imperat. & pontif., s. 11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.
Nicholas II, *pope*, 1058–61, *see A. C.*
Peter, *Damianus*. Discept. synodalis inter regis advocatum & Rom. ecclesiæ defens. (wr. 1062) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
—— Epist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 144].
Renée (A.) Gr. Italienne (Mathilde de Toscane, 1046–1115), 1859.
Sergius IV, *pope*, 1009–12, *see A. C.*
Stephen X (IX), *pope*, 1057–8, *see A. C.*
Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand & h. times, 1898.
Sylvester II, *pope*, 999–1003, *see A. C.*
Tengnagel (S.) Vet. monumenta contra schismaticos [*in* Migne, P. L., 148].
Urban II, *pope*, 1088–99, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mailhard de la Couture, Godefroy, 1888].
Victor II, *pope*, 1055–57, *see A. C.*
Victor III, *pope*, 1086–7, *see A. C.*
Walramus. De unitate eccles. [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Wibertus, *antipope*, 1084–99, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Church & state; Henry III, emp., 1039–56; Henry IV, emp., 1056–1106.**

12 century.

Adrian IV, *pope*, 1154–9, *see A. C.*
Alexander III, *pope*, 1159–81, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t2, 1724; Sirmond, Op., t3, 1728].
Anacletus, *antipope*, c. 1130, *see A. C.*
Anastasius IV, *pope*, 1153–4, *see A. C.*
Annales Rom. (1044–1187) [*in* Liber pontif., t2, 1892].

Papacy, History [*continued*].

12 century [*continued*].

Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux*. Tr. de schismate (1134–5) [*in* Epist., 1844; Migne, P. L., 201].
Balzani (*c.* U.) Popes & Hohenstaufen (1125–1268), 1889.
Boson. Vies [*in* Liber pontif., t2, 1892].
Calixtus II, *pope*, 1119–24, *see A. C.*
Celestine II, *pope*, 1143–4, *see A. C.*
Celestine III, *pope*, 1191–8, *see A. C.*
Clement III, *pope*, 1187–91, *see A. C.*
Eugenius III, *pope*, 1145–53, *see A. C.*
Gaufridus, *cardinal*. Epist. (1095–1132) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Gelasius II, *pope*, 1118–9, *see A. C.*
Gerohus. Syntagma de Hen. IV & V impp. & Greg. VII [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Gregory VIII, *pope*, 1187, *see A. C.*
Honorius II, *pope*, 1124–30, *see A. C.*
Innocent II, *pope*, 1130–43, *see A. C.*
John, *of Salisbury*. Hist. pontif. (1148–1152) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20].
Juritsch (G.) Gesch., Otto I v. Bamberg (1102–39), 1889.
Liber censuum (c. 1048–1181), t1, 1905.
Lucius II, *pope*, 1144–5, *see A. C.*
Lucius III, *pope*, 1181–5, *see A. C.*
Monod (B.) Rapp. de Pascal II av. Phil. I, 1099–1108, 1907.
Mon. Germ. hist. Libelli de lite imperat. & pontif., s. 11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.
Paschal II, *pope*, 1099–1118, *see A. C.*
Ribbeck (W.) Friedrich I u. d. röm. Curie, 1157–1159, 1881.
Schäfer (D.) Z. Beurteilung d. Wormser Konkordats, 1905.
Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) K. Friedrich' I letzter Streit mit d. Kurie, 1866.
Urban III, *pope*, 1185–7, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Church & state; Frederick I, emp., 1152–90; Henry II, of England, 1154–89.**

13 century.

Adrian V, *pope*, 1276, *see A. C.*
Albert, *of Bohemia*. A. v. Beham u. Regesten Inn. IV (1236–55), 1847.
Alexander IV, *pope*, 1254–61, *see A. C.*
Balzani (*c.* U.) Popes & Hohenstaufen (1125–1268), 1889.
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta (1198–1272), B2, 1892–4.
Boniface VIII, *pope*, 1294–1303, *see A. C.*
Cherrier (C. de) Hist. de la lutte d. papes & emp. (1252–1268), 3t, 1858.
Delisle. Not. s. 5 mss. des rec. épist. de Bérard de Naples [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Digard (G.) La P. & l'ét. du droit rom. au 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Döllinger. Übergang d. P. an d. Franzosen [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891].
Gregory IX, *pope*, 1227–41, *see A. C.*
Grosseteste (R.) *Wks.* [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t2, 1690].
Honorius III, *pope*, 1216–27, *see A. C.*
Honorius IV, *pope*, 1285–7, *see A. C.*
Innocent III, *pope*, 1198–1216, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 19, 33, 34, 1857–73; Migne, P. L., 214–7, *for Regesta*].
Innocent IV, *pope*, 1243–54, *see A. C.*
John XXI, *pope*, 1276–7, *see A. C.*
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t2 (1261–1492), 1717.
Nicholas IV, *pope*, 1288–92, *see A. C.*
Otto (H.) Beziehungen Rudolfs zu Greg. X, 1895.
Pertz (G. H.) Epist. e regestis pontif.; Rodenberg, t1–3 (1216–68), 1883–94.
Potthast (A.) Regesta, 1198–1304, 2v, 1874–5.
Urban IV, *pope*, 1261–4, *see A. C.*

Papacy, History [*continued*].

13 century [*continued*].

Refer to **Church & state; Edward I, of England, 1272–1307; Frederick II, emp., 1215–50; Henry III, of England, 1216–72; John, k. of England, 1199–1216; Louis IX, of France, 1226–70.**

14 century.

André (J. F.) Hist., 1845.
Baluze (E.) Vitæ Paparum Aven., 1305–94, 2t, 1693.
Benedict XI. Registre, 1303–4, 1905.
Berchtold. B. Unam Stam. (1302), 1887.
Boniface VIII, *pope*, 1294–1303, *see A. C.*
Boniface IX, *pope*, 1389–1404, *see A. C.*
Canestrini (G.) Doc. risg. le relaz. dei papi d'Avignone coi comuni d'It. (1328–1368), *see A. C.*
Clement V, *pope*, 1305–14, *see A. C.*
Creighton (M.) Hist. (1378–1527), 5v, 1882–94; 1897.
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) Schism (1377–8) [*in h.* End of M. A., 1889].
Déprez (E.) Les prélim. de la guerre de cent ans, 1328–42, 1902.
Dupuy (P.) Hist. du diff. entre Boniface VIII & Phil. le Bel (1297–1311) [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
—— Hist. du schisme (1378–1428) [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
Ficker (J.) Gesch. d. Kurvereines zu Rense (1338), 1854.
Gorrini (G.) Lettere d. ambasc. Fiorent. a. Avignone (1340), *see A. C.*
Gozzadini (*c.* G.) N. Gozzadini e Giovanni XXIII (14c.), 1880.
Haller (J.) P. u. Kirchenreform, B1, 1903.
Henricus, *de Hassia*. *Wks.* (14c.) [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706].
Infessura (S.) Diarium (1294–1494), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Innocent VI, *pope*, 1352–62, *see A. C.*
John XXII, *pope*, 1316–34, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ockham, Op., 1614].
Kitts (E. J.) In days of Councils: Cossa, 1908.
Litteræ & acta (1378–1409) [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Louis IV, *emp.* Scripta publ. (1324–38) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr. t1, 1717].
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t2, 1717.
Martin, *bp. of Lisbon*. Discours, 1380 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Mirot (L.) S. Budes & Bretons en It. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 59, 1897–8].
Niem (T. de) De scism. (1378–1417), 1890.
—— Vitæ pontif. (1288–1418) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723].
Pastor (L.) Gesch., B1–4i (1305–1534), 1886–1906; tr., t1–6 (—1513), 1888–98; tr., v1–8, 1891–1908.
Petrarch. Contra Galli calumnias, Apologia [*in* Op., 1501; t2, 1554].
—— Epistolæ, *var. ed. & tr.*
Rationes collect. pontif. in Hung. (1281–1375) [*in* Mon. Vat. hist., s1, t1, 1887].
Riezler (S.) Lit. Widersacher d. Päpste (1316–47), 1874.
Samaran & Mollat. Fiscalité en Fr., 14s., 1905.
Urban V, *pope*, 1362–70, *see A. C.*
Urban VI, *pope*, 1378–89, *see A. C.*
Valois (N.) Fr. & le gr. schisme (1378–1467), 4t, 1896–1902.
Varenis (J. de) *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Wenck (C.) Clemens V u. Heinrich VII, 1882.
Wiclif (J.) Polem. wks. in Lat. (14c.), v2, 1883.

Papacy, History [*continued*].

14 century [*continued*].

Refer to **Anagni; Avignon; Charles V, of France, 1364–80; John II, of France, 1350–64; Louis IV, emp., 1313–47; Philip IV, of Fr., 1285–1314.**

15 century.

Ailly (P. d') *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Alberti (L. B.) De conjur. Porcaria (1453), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Op. ined., 1890].
Alexander VI, 1492–1503, *see A. C.*; [*& in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Denkschr., B37, 1889].
Balzani (U.) Un'ambasciata ingl. a Roma, 1487, 1879. [P587].
Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) Journal de Burcard (1484–1506) [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Burchardus (J.) Diarium (1483–1506), *var. ed.*; [*& (1494–5) in* A. cur., s1, t1, 1834].
Charles VII, *k. of Fr.* Pragm. Sanctio &c. (1438), 1666.
Courtecuisse (J.), *bp.* Tract. de fide, &c. [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 1706].
Creighton (M.) Hist. (1378–1527), 5v, 1882–94; 1897.
Del Lungo (I.) Umanista e pontefice, 1905. [P1174].
Eugenius IV, *pope*, 1431–47, *see A. C.*
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t2, 1706.
Horatius, *Romanus.* Porcaria (1453), 1907.
Infessura (S.) Diarium (1294–1494), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Jacques, *de Nouvion.* Rel. (1407) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
John XXIII, *pope*, 1410–15, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Kitts (E. J.) In days of Councils: Cossa (—1410), 1908.
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t2 (1261–1492), 1717.
Nicholas V, *pope*, 1447–55, *see A. C.*
Niem (T. de) De scismate (1378–1417), 1890.
Pastor (L.) Gesch., B1–4i (1305–1534), 1886–1906; tr., t1–6 (—1513), 1888–98; tr., v1–8, 1891–1908.
Petrus, *de Godis.* De conjur. Porcaria, 1907.
Pius II, *pope*, 1458–64, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kitchin, Ruskin &c., 1904].
—— Pentalogus [*in* Pez, Thes., t4iii, 1723].
Raumer (F. v.) Kirchenversamml. (1305–1448) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Sanuto (M.) I diarii (1496–1533), t1–58, 1879–1903.
Sixtus IV, *pope*, 1471–84, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Muratori, t23, 1733].
Voigt (J.) Stimmen üb. d. päpstl. Hof, 15J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 4, 1833].

Refer to **Basel, Council of, 1431–43; Constance, Council of, 1414–8; Florence, Council of, 1438–45; Pisa, Council of, 1409; Renaissance.**

16 century.

Adrian VI, *pope*, 1522–23, *see A. C.*
Balzani (*c.* U.) Rome under Sixtus V (1585–90) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) Journal de Burcard (1484–1506) [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
—— Journal de P. de Grassis, &c. (1504–1605) [*in* B.N., Notices, 2].
Castelnau (A.) Les Médicis, 2t, 1879.
Clement VII, *pope*, 1523–34, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Creighton (M.) Hist. (1378–1527), 5v, 1882–94; 1897.
Duruy (G.) Card. C. Carafa, 1519–61, 1882.
Fléchier (V. E.) Vie du card. Commendon [*in* Œ., t8, 1827].

Papacy, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Gregory XIII, *pope*, 1572–85, *see A. C.*
Guicciardini (F.) La prigionia di Clemente VII &c., 1527–34 [*in* Op., v9, 1866].
Hutten (U. v.) Sämmtl. Wke., 5T, 1821–5.
Jäger. Maximilian's I Verhältniss zum Papstthum, 1854.
Julius II, *pope*, 1503–13, *see A. C.*
Julius III, *pope*, 1550–5, *see A. C.*
Laderchi (G.) Annales, 1566–72, 3t, 1728–1737.
Leo X, *pope*, 1513–21, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Church (R. W.) Essays, 1854].
Leti (S.) Vita di Olimpia Pamfili, 1781.
Major (J.), *Scotus.* Disput. de statu, &c. eccl. (1518) [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706].
Martinati (C.) Not. int. B. Castiglione (1478–1529), 1890.
[Mary, *q. of Scots*]. Papal negotiations, 1561–7, 1901.
Montégut (E.) Sixte-Quint (1585–90) [*in h.* Choses, 1886].
Nippold (F.) Reformbestrebungen Hadrian's VI [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875].
Nores (P.) Guerra di Paolo IV c. gli Spagnuoli (1556–9), *see A. C.*
Pastor (L.) Gesch., B1–4ii (1305–1534), 1886–1907; tr., t1–6 (—1513), 1888–98; tr., v1–8, 1891–1908.
Paul III, *pope*, 1534–49, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Paul IV, *pope*, 1555–59, *see A. C.*
Pius V, *pope*, 1566–72, *see A. C.*
Ranke (L. v.) Röm. Päpste, *var. ed. & tr.*
Sanuto (M.) I diarii (1496–1533), t1–58, 1879–1903.
Sickel (T. v.) Röm. Berichte, 1896–1902.
Sixtus V, *pope*, 1585–90, *see A. C.*
Stögmann (C.) Üb. d. Briefe d. A. da Burgo (1515–32), 1857.
Theiner (A.) Annales (1572–85), 3t, 1856.
Törne (P. O. v.) P. Gallio, ét. sur la cour de Rome &c., 1907.
Vaughan (H. M.) Medici popes (Leo X & Clem. VII), 1908.

Refer to **Charles V, emp., 1519–56; Counter-Reformation; Henry VIII, of England, 1509–47; Ivan IV, emp. of Russia, 1547–84; Jesuits; Reformation; Trent, Council of, 1545–63; Vassili III, of Russia, 1505–33.**

17 century.

Alexander VII, *pope*, 1655–67, *see A. C.*
Alexander VIII, *pope*, 1689–91, *see A. C.*
Bildt (*b.* C. de) Christine de Suède & le conclave de Clément X, 1669–70, 1906.
Brosch (M.) Papal policy, 1590–1648 [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Gaillard (G. H.) Ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome (1608–14) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Innocent X, *pope*, 1644–55, *see A. C.*
Innocent XI, *pope*, 1676–89, *see A. C.*
Paul V, *pope*, 1605–21, *see A. C.*
Ranke (L. v.) Röm. Päpste, *var. ed. & tr.*
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t6, Rome, 1648–87; Hanotaux, 1888.
Retz (*card.* de) Lettres & mém. (1662–76) [*in* Œ., t7, 1882].
Sarpi (P.) Op., 6t, 1761–5; Suppl., 2t, 1768.
Tableau de la cour de Rome sous U. VIII, 1624 [*in* Recueil E, 1760].
Urban VIII, *pope*, 1623–44, *see A. C.*
Vitæ & res gestæ pontif. &c. (1670–1740); Guarnacci, 2t, 1751.

Refer to **Gallicanism; James I, of Gt. Brit., 1603–25; Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715.**

Papacy, History [*continued*].

18 century.

Benedict XIII, *pope*, 1724–30, *see A. C.*
Clement XIV, *pope*, 1769–74, *see A. C.*
Landau (M.) Rom, Wien, Neapel (1701–9), 1885.
Pius VI, *pope*, 1775–99, *see A. C.*
Silvagni (D.) Rome; tr., 3v, 1885–7.
Vitæ & res gestæ pontif. &c.; Guarnacci, t2 (—1740), 1751.

Refer to **French revolution; George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760–1820; Jansenists; Jesuits; Joseph II, emp., 1765–90; Louis XIV, 1643–1715.**

19 & 20 centuries (*see also* ***Relations with Ital. Kingdom,*** *below*).

About. La q. rom. (19c.), 1859; tr., 1859.
Acton (J., *b.*) Lord A. & h. circle, 1906.
Arthur (W.) Pope, &c. (1864–70), 2v, 1877; 1903.
Berthelet (G.) Il papa futuro, 1898; tr. (Fr.), 1899.
Blennerhassett (*lady*) P. (1814–46) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Brandi (S. M.) La politica di Leone XIII, 1892. [P1116].
Cesare (R. de) Roma e lo Stato del Papa (1850–70), 2v, 1907.
Commentaire parl. du Syllabus par Pie IX, 1876. [P679].
Cornelius (C. A.) Hist. Arbeiten, 1899.
Corresp. de Rome, 1848–50, 1852.
Gavazzi (A.) My recoll., 1858.
Grand-Carteret. Evénements vus par l'image: Contre Rome, *n.d.*
Gregory XVI, *pope*, 1831–46, *see A. C.*
Johnston (R. M.) Roman theocracy & Rep., 1846–9, 1901. [B.]
Leo XII, *pope*, 1823–9, *see A. C.*
Leo XIII, *pope*, 1878–1903, *see A. C.*
Loisy (A.) Décret du St.-Office &c., 1908.
Mazzini (G.) Pope in 19c., 1851. [P131].
Mejer (O.) Röm.-deut. Frage, 1885.
Montalembert. Œ., t2, 1860.
—— Pius IX & Fr., 1849 & 59; tr., 1859. [P232].
Nielsen (F.) Gesch. d. P. im 19.J., 2T, 1880; tr., 1906.
Nippold (F.) Papacy in 19c.; tr., 1900.
Pacca (B.) Notes (1808–14); tr., 1843.
Pape et le Congrès, 1859. [P160].
Parl. papers [659]. Affairs of Rome, 1870–1871, 1871. (c. 247).
Petruccelli Della Gattina (F.) Prélim. de la Q. rom. de M. About, 1860.
Pius VII, *pope*, 1800–23, *see A. C.*
Pius VIII, *pope*, 1829–31, *see A. C.*
Pius IX, *pope*, 1846–78, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gebhart (É.) Moines, 1896].
Pius X, *pope*, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Ranke (L. v.) Card. Consalvi, &c. [*in h.* Hist. St., 1877].
Reali (E.) Gli amici &c., 1866. [P248].
Recueil des allocutions consistor. encycliques &c., 1791–1864, 1865.
Schoell. Pièces offic. (1807–9), t1, 1814.
Silvagni (A.) Rome; tr., 3v, 1885–7.
Stead (W. T.) Pope & new era, 1889, 1890.
Trinity of Italy, 1867.
Viollet (P.) Infaillibilité & Syllabus, 1905.
Wallon (J.) Cour de Rome & la Fr., 1874.
Welschinger (H.) Le Pape & l'Emp., 1804–15, 1905.
Wiseman (N.P.S.) Recoll. (1818–37), 1858.

Refer to **Concordats; French republic, Third; Immaculate conception; Italy, Hist.; Napoleon I; Napoleon III; Vatican council, 1869–70; Victor Emmanuel II, of Italy; William I, German emp.**

Papacy, History [*continued*].

Bibliography & Sources.

Cerroti (F.) Bibl. di Roma, v1, 1893.
Kaltenbrunner (F.) Pabsturkunden in Italien, 1879.
Löwenfeld (S.)Papsturkunden in It. 1881.
Loye (J. de) Archives de la chambre apostol. au 14s., p1, 1899.
Maassen (F.) Üb. e Samml. Gregor's I (4–6c.), 1877.
Mirbt (C.) Quellen, 1895.
Potthast. Bibl. hist. m. ævi, 1862–8; 1896.
Schelstrate (E. A.) Diss. de antiq. catalogis, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 127].

Biographies, see A. C. under:—

(*N.B. The names of Popes, of whom there are biographies in the Library, are given under the various centuries, above*).

Albornotius (Æ.), *abp.*, d. 1367 [*in* Sepulveda, Op., v4, 1780].
Bellarmino (*card.* R. F. R.), 1542–1621.
Bentivoglio (*card.* G.), d. 1644 [*in* Op., v5, 1807].
Bessarion (*card.* J.), 1403–72.
Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia*, d. 1089.
Borgia (*card.* C.), 1476–1507; [*& in* Machiavelli, Op., v1, 1804; v2, 1813; v4, 1875; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].
Cæsarinus (*card.* J.), 1389–1444.
Campello (*c.* E. di), 1803—.
Colonna (P.), d. 1532.
Consalvi (*card.* E.), 1757–1824.
Contarini(*card* G.),1483–1542; [*& in* Della Casa,Op.,t4,1728; Pole, Epist., p3, 1748].
Curson (*card.* R.), d. 1218.
Cusa (*card.* N. de), 1401–64.
Della Casa (G.), *abp.*, 1503–56 [*in* Op., t3–5, 1728–9].
Gallio (*card.* P.), c. 1526–1607.
Gerson (J. C. de), 1363–1429.
Guala (*card.* J.), c. 1180–1227.
Guicciardini (F.), 1483–1540 [*in* Op., v10, 1867; Morley (J.) Misc., s4, 1908].
Morone (J.), 1509–80 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t12, 1730].
Peter, *Damianus, St.*, c. 988–1072.
Petrarch, 1304–74.
Pole (R.), 1500–58.
Rienzi (C. di), 1313–54.
Sarpi (*Fra* P.), 1552–1623.
Trissino (G. G.), 1478–1550.

Refer to **Borgia, House of.**

Chronology.

Catalogi Pontif. Roman.(—9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 127].
Catalogi vet. Rom. Pontif. (—530) [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749; Apr. t1, 1737].
Catalogus Rom. Pontificum (—4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Dict. de statistique relig., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v9].
Gams (P. B.) Series(—1885), 2p, 1873–86.
Liber Pontif. (—891, —1431), *see A. C.*
Lipsius (R. A.) Chron. (—352), 1869.
Mas Latrie. Chron. [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann., 1852].

Relations with Italian Kingdom.

N.B. Refer to **Papal states.**

Curci(C.M.) Mod. dissidio, 1878; tr., 1878.
—— Nuova It., 1881.
Freeland (H. W.) Pope & Piedmontese, 1850. [P131].
Gallenga (A.) Pope & king, 2v, 1879.
Guizot (F.) L'Egl. en 1861, 1861.
Hase (C. A.) Papst u. It., 1861. [P492].
Liverani (F.) Il P., l' Imp. e il regno d' It. (17–19c.), 1861.
Passaglia (C.) 4 pamphlets, 1862.
Zeller (J.) Pie IX & V.-E. (1846–78), 1879.

———

Papacy, History [*continued*].

Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Church councils; Church history; Church in Italy; Church property; England, Hist.; Europe, Hist.; France, Hist.; History, Mediæval; History, Modern; Italy, Hist.; Papal states; Roman hist.; Rome, Mediæval &c., Hist.; Russia, Hist.; Scotland, Hist.**

Papal States.

About. La q. rom. (19c.), 1859; tr., 1859.
—— Rome contemp. (19c.), 1861.
Cesare (R. de) Roma e lo S. del Papa (1850–70), 2v, 1907.
Duchesne (L.) Prem. temps de l'état pontif. (754–1073), 1898.
Farini (L. C.) Rom. state, 1815–50; tr., 4v, 1851–4.
Galli (A.) Cenni econ.-statist. (19c.), 1840.
Gesch. d. eur. Staaten: Kirchenstaat (16–19c.); Brosch, 2B, 1880–2.
Miley (J.) Hist. of papal states, 3v, 1850.
Parl. papers [659]. Cond. & admin., 1860.
Sepulveda. De vita &c. Albornotii card., lib. 3 (14c.) [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Theiner (A.) Codex diplom. (756–1793), 3t, 1861–2.
Tournon (*c.* P. de) Et. statist., 3t, 1831.
Wurm (H. J.) Albornoz (1300–67), 1892.

Refer to **Ancona; Castro, Duchy of; Farfa; Italy, Hist.; Papacy; Romagna; Rome, Med. &c. Hist.; Umbria; Urbino.**

Paper.

Blanchet (A.) Essai sur l'hist., p1, 1900.
Bohn (H. G.) Paper duty, 1861. [P227].
Boucher d'Argis. Variétés, t1, 1752.
Cross (C. F.) & E. J. Bevan. Text-bk. of p.-making, 1900.
Davis (C. T.) Manufacture, 1886.
Dureau de La Malle. Mém. sur le papyrus & la fabric. du p. chez les anc., 1851.
Dybowski (A.) Rapp. s. le p. au Japon [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Grand-Carteret. Vieux papiers &c., 1896.
Gupta (J. N.) P.-making, Bengal &c.,1909.
Herring (R.) P. & p. making, 1855.
Likhachev (N. P.) Бумага и древн. бумажн. мельницы въ Моск. гос. (& 116 plates) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t5, 1892].
Pansa (M.) Acc. of orig. [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809; Somers, 13, 1815].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Spalding & Hodge. Sample bk. of printing &c. p., 1902.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff., B3, 1903.
Wattenbach. Schriftwesen, M.-a., 1871.
Wiesner (J.) Beitrag z. Gesch. d. P., 1904.
—— St. üb. angebliche Baumbastp., 1892.

Refer to **Industrial arts; Industries; Papyrus; Parchment; Watermarks; Writing.**

Paper-marks, *see* **Watermarks.**

Paper Money.

Blacker (W.) Evils insep. f. mixed currency, 1844. [P113].
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) P. money, &c., 1827.
Cross (W.) Monetary reform: for rend. p. m. independ.&invariable,1837. [P118].
Martin (J. B.) On Bank-notes, 1880.
Parl. papers, *see* Banking & B., Ireland, *in special cat.*
Senior (N. W.) On cost of obtaining money, &c., 1830; [*& in* P603].

English.

Aitchison (W. J.) Bank of Eng.'s reserve, &c., 1873. [P314].
Boon (M. J.) National p.-m., *n.d.* [P547].
Cairnes (J. E.) Exam. into Bank Charter Act of 1844, 1854. [P270].

Paper Money [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Cobbett (W.) Paper agst. gold (1810), 1828.
[Cobbler]. Candid c.'s conjectures, 1804. [P31].
Crombie (A.) Letter to Ricardo, cont. analysis of h. Deprec. of bank notes, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Gilbart (J. W.) Act of 1844, 1849.
—— Laws of the currency, 1854. [P268].
Greig (J. K.) Bank note reform, 1880. [P356].
Kaufmann (I. I.) Бумажныя деньги въ А., 1877.
King (P. K., *b.*) Restriction of payments in specie, 1803. [P31].
Lauderdale (J., *e. of*) Depreciation &c., 1812.
Lutwyche. Plan for currency, 1857. [P272].
Parl. papers [22]. Circul. of promissory notes under £5 in Scot. & Ir., 1826–7. (402, 245).
Ricardo (D.) High price &c., 1811; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Scott (*sir* W.) Letter of Malachi (1826) [*in* Saintsbury (G.) Pol. pamph., 1892].
—— Letters, 1826; [*& in* Prose wks., v21, 1839; v2, 1878].
Stansfeld (H.) Comments on fallacies of Overstone, *n.d.* [P268].
Thornton (H.) Nature & effects, 1802.
—— Speeches, 1811. [P126].

French.

Bazot. Billets de confiance (18c.) [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t8, 1861].
Turgot. Lettre, 1749 [*in* Œ., t2, 1808; t1, 1844; *Sel. in* Life, &c., 1895].
Wolowski (L.) L'impôt s. chèques, 1874. [P315].

Oriental.

Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t1, 1826.
Langlès. Papiers-monnoies des Orientaux [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t4, 1803].
Takaki (M.) Hist. of Jap. paper currency, 1868–90, 1903.

Russian.

Kaufmann (I. I.) Кредитные билеты, 1888.

Swiss.

Godet (M.) Problem d. Zentralis. d. schw. Banknotenwesens, 1902.

United States.

Davis (A. McF.) Merchants' notes, 1733 [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v17, 1903].

Refer to **Banks & banking; Bills of exch.; Economics; Finance; Money.**

Paphlagonia, *see* **Asia Minor.**

Papua, *see* **New Guinea.**

Papuans, *see* **New Guinea; Polynesian languages.**

Papyri.

Königl. Museum, [Berlin]. Z. Einführung in d. P.-ausstellung, 1908. [P1172].
Rainer. Mitth. aus der Sammlung, 6B, 1887–97.

Refer to **Arabic papyri; Aramaic inscriptions & papyri; Coptic papyri; Egypt, Antiquities; Greek papyri; Latin papyri; Papyrus.**

Papyrus.

Birt (T.) Ant. Buchwesen, 1882.
Dureau de La Malle. Mém. sur le p. & la fabrication, 1851.
Hayter (J.) Descr. [*in h.* Rep. upon Herculaneum MSS., 1811].

Refer to **Papyri.**

Para.

Album do P., 1899.
Annaes da Bibl. pub. de Para, t1–6, 1902–7.
Barata (M.) Jornada de F. Caldeira: hist. P., 1904. [P1077].

Para [*continued*].
[Maranhão]. Diversos docs. (1612–48). 1905.
Mattoso (E.) A. Montenegro sua vida &c. (1867—), 1907.
Montenegro (A.) Album do Estado do P., 1909.
Refer to **Argentine republic; Brazil.**

Parables.
N.B. For the Parables of Christ, see **Bible; Christology.**
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Lib. parabolarum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Andrea (J. V.) P., tr. [*in* Herder, Wke., A2, B13, 1821; A2, B20, 1830; B16, 1887].
Buddhaghosha. Parables; tr., 1870.
Hood (E. P.) World of prov. & p., 1885.
Talmud, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Allegories; Fables.**

Paraclet, *abbey.*
Craufurd (Q.) Mélanges, 1817.
Series Abbatissarum (12–18c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 178].
Refer to **Ebbelholt,** *abbey*; **Monasteries.**

Paradise, *see* **Eden, Garden of; Fall of man.**

Paradoxes.
De Morgan (A.) Budget of p., 1872.
Morellet (A.) Théorie du p. [*in h.* Mél., t2, 1818].
Refer to **Oratory & rhetoric.**

Paraguay.
Azarz (F. de) Voyages, 1781–1801, 4t, 1809.
Bourgade La Dardye. P.; tr., 1892.
Burton (R. F.) Letters f. battle-fields of P., 1870.
Fischer-Treuenfeld. Le P., 1906.
Mansfield (C. B.) P., &c., 1856.
Masterman (G. F.) 7 years in P., 1869.
Mulhall (M.) Betw. Amazon & Andes, 1881.
Mulhall (M. G. & E. T.) Hdbk. of River Plate, 2v, 1869; 75.
Page (T. J.) La Plata, &c., 1859.
Paraná. Map of P. & P., 1841.
Quiroga (J.) Viaje, 1753–4 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Robertson (J. P. & W. P.) Letters on P., 3v, 1839.
Sepp (G.) Voy. (1691), *see A. C.*
History.
Cabeça de Vaca (A. V.) Comm., 1555 [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t6, 7, 1837].
Carlyle (T.) Dr. Francia [*in h.* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*].
Charlevoix. Hist., 6t, 1757.
Du Graty (A. M.) Répub. du P., 1862.
Echavarri. Hist. du P., 3t, 1780.
Gothein (E.) Christl.-soc. Staat d. Jesuiten in P., 1883.
Graham (R. B. C.) Vanished Arcadia, 1607–1767, 1901.
Hutchinson (T. J.) Paraná &c., 1861–8, 1868.
Inform. acerca de Portugueses en Guayra, 1631 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Kennedy (A. J.) La Plata, &c., dur. war, 1869.
Schmidt (U.) Voyage, 1534–1554 [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t5, 1837].
Techo (N. d.) Hist. of P.; tr., *see A. C.*
Thompson (G.) War (1864–8), 1869.
Washburn (C. A.) Hist. of P., 2v, 1871.
Refer to **Abipones; Jesuits, America; South America; Spanish America.**

Paraná, *river & province.*
Bigg-Wither. Pioneering, 2v, 1878.
Dominguez (L. L.) Conq. of River Plate (1535–55); tr., 1891.
Hutchinson (T. J.) Paraná, &c., 1868.

Paraná, *river & province* [*continued*].
Mackinnon (L. B.) Steam warfare in P. (1845), 2v, 1846.
Paraná, *river.* Map, 1841.
Robertson (J. P. & W. P.) Letters, 3v, 1843.
Refer to **Brazil; South America.**

Parasites.
Beneden (P. J. van) Animal p. &c., 1876.
Braun (M.) Tier. P. d. Menschen, 1908. [B.]
Christophers. Piroplasma canis &c., 1907.
Cobbold (T. S.) Entozoa, 1864–9. [B.]
—— Knowl. resp. Entozoa, 1865. [P253].
Cooke (M. C.) Veget. wasps &c., 1892.
Küchenmeister. On p. of human body; tr., 2v, 1857.
Leidy (J.) Flora & Fauna within living animals, 1853.
—— Helminthology & parasitology, [B.] [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v46, 1905].
Massart & Vandervelde. P., organic & social; tr., 1895.
May (E.) Rel. of a serpent in heart, 1639 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Redi (F.) Oss. int. agli animali [*in* Op., t1, 1742; v3, 1810].
—— Oss. int. a' pellicelli [*in* Op., t1, 1742; v3, 1810].
Siebold. On tape & cystic worms; tr., 1857.
Refer to **Bacteriology; Fungi; Insects; Worms; Zoology.**

Parc, *abbey.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Brabant; Monasteries.**

Parchment.
Birt (T.) Ant. Buchwesen, 1882.
Wattenbach. Schriftwesen M.-a., 1871.
Refer to **Bibliography; Writing.**

Pardon.
Earbery (M.) Hist. of clem. & Vind., 1720.
Refer to **Kings & princes; Law.**

Pardons, *see* **Brittany.**

Parents, *see* **Children; Family; Family life; Heredity; Illegitimacy; Marriage.**

Parenzo.
Errard (C.) L'art byzantin, t2, 1903.
Refer to **Istria.**

Parga.
Foscolo. Narr. d. fortune e d. cessione di P. (—1815) [*in* Op., Prose polit., 1850].
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Parga, 1907.
—— Versuch e. Gesch. v. P., 1908.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Adriatic sea; Ionian islands.**

Paris.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities.
Buildings, Streets & Improvements.
Catacombs.
Churches & Monasteries.
Clubs.
Description.
Dialect, *see* * French dialects.
Dictionary.
Diocese, *see* * Paris, Diocese of.
Environs.
Fortifications.
Government.
Guide-books & Directories.
History (General Works).
——: to 15 century.
——: 16 century.
——: 17 century.
——: 18 century.
——: 19 & 20 centuries.
Jardin des Plantes.
Libraries.
Museums & Art Galleries.
Parks & Gardens.
Parlement, *see* * Paris, Parlement de.
Police, *see* * Police, French.
Poor & Working Classes.
Prisons.
Quais.
Quartiers, &c.

Paris [*continued*].
Index of headings &c. [*continued*].
Siege, 1870–1, *see* * Paris, Siege of.
Social Life: to 18 century.
——: 19 & 20 centuries.
Theatres, *see* * Theatres.
Trades, Industries, &c.
Tribunal Révolutionnaire, 1793–5, *see* Convention nationale.
University, *see* * Paris University.
Water-Supply, *see* * Water-supply.

Antiquities.
Affry de la Monnoye. Jetons de l'échevinage (15–18c.), 1878.
Berty (A.) &c. Topogr. hist. du vieux P., t1–6, 1866–97.
Bibl. Nat. Coll. de dessins formée p. Destailleur, 1891.
Boucher d'Argis. Variétés hist., 3t, 1752.
Brette (A.) Atlas de la censive de l'archevêché dans P., t1, 1906.
Coëtlogon (*c.* A. de) Armoiries de Paris: sceaux, emblèmes &c., 2t, 1874–5.
Corrozet (G.) Antiq. &c., 2 livr., 1586–88.
Drumont (E.) Vieux P., s1, 1879; 93; s2, 1896.
Guilhermy (F. de) Antiq. &c. de Montmartre, 1843.
Hoffbauer (F.) Paris: mons. &c. dep. 13s., 2t, 1885.
Jollois. Antiqs. rom. & gallo-rom., 1843.
Lacroix (P.) Curiosités du vieux P., 1858.
Martin (B. E. & C. M.) Stones, 2v, 1900.
[Paris]. Commission munic. du vieux P. Procès-verb., 1899—.
—— Statistique monumentale, 2t, 1867.
Raunié (E.) Epitaphier du vieux P. j. 18s., 3t, 1890–1901.
Sauval (H.) Hist. &c. des antiq., 3t, 1724.
Refer to **France, Antiquities.**

Buildings, Streets & Improvements.
Aldéguier (A. de) Transformations récentes [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t8, 1865].
Babeau (A.) L'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1740 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t26, 1899].
Beyneth Saint-Marc. Chron. d. Palais-Royal (17–19c.), 1881.
Gérard (A.) Descr. des Invalides, 1853. [P160].
Harrison (W.) Mem. P. houses, 1893.
Haussmann (*b.* G. E.) Mém., 3t, 1890–3.
Hénard (R.) La rue St.-Honoré (—1789), 1908.
—— & Fauchier-Magnan. L'Hôtel Lambert, *n.d.*
Lambeau (L.) Place Royale, 1906.
Legrand (J. G.) Descr., 2t, 1818.
Le Roux de Lincy. Chute & reconstr. du Pont Notre-Dame (1499–1510) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845–6].
Merruau (C.) Souv. de l'Hôtel de Ville, 1848–52, 1875.
Nuitter (C.) Nouv. Opéra, 1875.
Palais de Justice, 1892.
[Paris]. Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de P., (1157–1300); Brièle, 1894.
—— Comm. municipal du vieux P. Procès-verbaux, 1898—.
—— Statistique monumentale, 2t, 1867.
Résidences paris. des Longueville-Neuchâtel, 1906.
Voltaire. Des embellissemens de P. [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t23, 1879].
Refer to **Bastille; Castles & palaces; Invalides, Hôtel des; Louvre; Luxembourg, Palais du; Tuileries.**

Catacombs.
Gerards (E.) Les c. de P., 1892.
Héricart de Thury. Descr., 1815.
Refer to **Catacombs.**

Paris [*continued*].

Churches & Monasteries.

Beale (S. S.) Churches, 1893.
Diderot (D.) Eglise S.-Roch [*in* E., t13, 1876]
Launoy (J. de) De vet. basilicis [*in h.* Varia de Dionysiis, 1660].
Letronne (C.) Découv. d'un cœur à la Ste.-Chapelle, 1850.
Loudun (E.) Couvent des Carmes p. la Révol., 1845. [P532].
Morand (S. J.) Hist. de la Ste.-Chapelle Roy. du Palais, 1790.
[Notre Dame de Paris]. Cartulaire (11–15c.); Guérard, 4t, 1850.
Sorel (A.) Couvent des Carmes, 1863.
Vidier (A.) Notes & docs. s. la Ste.-Chapelle, 13–15s. [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t28, 1902].
—— Trésor de la Ste.-Chapelle, Inventaires (13–14c.) [*in* Soc. de l'hist. de Paris, Mém., t34, 1907].
Viollet (P.) Registres judic. de quelques établ. relig., 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Refer to **Chaillot; Monasteries; St. Denis; St.-Germain-des-Prés; St.-Magloire; St.-Martin-des-Champs; St.-Sulpice; St.-Victor; Val-de-Grâce.**

Clubs.

Challamel (J. B. M. A.) Clubs contre-révol. (1789–97), 1895.
Molinari (G. de) C. rouges (1870–1), 1871.
Refer to **Jacobins.**

Description (*see also* ***Social Life,*** *below*).

Billy (A.) P., rive droite, 1909.
Brice (G.) Nouv. descr., 4t, 1725.
Buchel (A. v.) Descr., 1585–86 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t26, 1899].
Cain (G.) Coins de P., 1905.
—— Nooks &c., 1907.
—— Nouv. promenades, 1908.
—— Promenades, 1907.
—— Walks in P.; tr., 1909.
Curiositez de P., &c., 2t, 1742.
Dezallier d'Argenville. Voyage, 1778.
Hare (A. J. C.) P., 1887; 2v, 1900.
Harrison (F.) P. an hist. city [*in h.* Meaning &c., 1894].
Head (F. B.) Faggot of Fr. sticks, 2v, 1852.
Jones (W.) Obs., 2v, 1777.
Legrand (J. G.) Descr. de P., 2t, 1818.
Lister (M.) Journey, 1698, *see A. C.*
Moltke. Wanderbuch, 1879.
[Paris]. 1870: Paris-Berlin, 1870. [P254].
Piganiol de La Force. Descr. hist., 10t, 1765.
Platter (T.) Descr., 1599 [*in* Soc. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t23, 1896].
Rutland (J., *d. of*) Journal of trip, 1814.
—— Journal of trip, 1815.
Valpy (R.) Sk. of trip 1788, 1814. [Pr., 3].
Vitu (A. C. J.) Paris, 1889.

Dialect, *see* **French dialects.**

Dictionary.

Pessard (G.) Nouv. dict. hist., 1904.

Diocese, *see heading* **Paris, Diocese of.**

Environs (*see also* ***Guide-books,*** *below*).

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voy., s42–7, 1905–7.
Cuvier & Brongniart. Descr. géolog., Atlas, 1835.
Dulaure (J. A.) Hist. phys. &c., 7t, 1825–8.
Hare (A. J. C.) Days near P., 1887; *n.d.*
Huysmans (J. K.) La Bièvre &c., 1898.
Piganiol de La Force. Descr. hist., t9, 1765.
Refer to **Bagatelle, Château de; Montfaucon; Montmorency; Pierrefonds; Saint-Germain-en-Laye; Sèvres; Versailles; Vincennes.**

Fortifications.

Alton-Shée (*c.* d') Chambre des pairs: Disc. (Projet de loi rel. aux f.), 1841. [P309].

Paris [*continued*].

Fortifications [*continued*].

Broglie (*duc* de) Fortifications, 1841 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Willisen (W. v.) Befestigung [*in h.* It. Feldzug, 1849].

Government.

Cilleuls (A., *d.*) Hist. de l'admin. paris. au 19s., 1900.
Comptes &c. de la prévôté, 1399–1573 [*in* Sauval, Hist., t3, 1724].
[France]. Mém. des intendants s. l'état d. généralités, t1, P. (17c.); Boislisle, 1881.
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, 4t, 1719–38.
Leclerc (G.) Jurid. consulaire de P. pend. la Révol., 1909.
Mancest-Batiffol. Prévoté des marchands, 16s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Robiquet (P.) Hist. municip., t1–3 (—1610), 1880–1904.
—— Personnel municipal (1789–91), 1890.
Say (H.) Etudes sur l'admin. de P., 1846.
Refer to **Local govt.; Towns.**

Guide-books & Directories.

Annuaire-Almanach du Comm., p1, 1889.
Baedeker (C.) P. & environs, 1878; 84; 1898; 1900.
Blegny (N. de) Livre commode, 1692, 2t, 1878.
Cain (G.) A travers P., [1909].
Galignani. Ill. P. guide, 1879.
—— New P. guide, 1854.
Hachette, & Co. Paris-Hachette, 1902.
Macquoid (K. S. & G. S.) In P., 1900.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. P., 1864; 82.
Paris guide, 2p, 1867.
Whiteing (R.) Living P., 1886.

History (***General Works***).

Affry de La Monnoye. Jetons de l'échevinage (15–18c.), 1878.
Belloc (H.) P. (—18c.), 1900.
Bingham (D. A.) Recoll., 2v, 1896.
Cain (G.) Nouv. promenades, 1908.
—— Promenades dans P., 1907; tr., 1909.
Craik (G. L.) Paris, 2v, 1831–2; 49.
Dulaure (J. A.) Hist., 10t, 1834.
Edwards (H. S.) Old & new P., 2v, 1893–4.
Félibien (M.) Hist., 5t, 1725.
Fournier (E.) Paris Capitale, 1881.
Hamerton (P. G.) Paris, 1892.
Hénard (R.) La rue St.-Honoré (—1789), 1908.
Hoffbauer (F.) P.: mons. & quartiers dep. 13s., 2t, 1885.
Lacombe (F.) Hist. de la bourgeoisie (13–18c.), 1852.
Léonard (J.) & E. de Monglave. Hist., 2t, 1824.
Martin (B. E. & C. M.) Stones of P., 2v, 1900
Mercier (L. S.) Nouv. P., t1–4, 1797.
Okey (T.) Story, 1906.
[Paris]. Hist. gén. de P., *see A. C.*
Robida (A.) Paris, 1895.
—— P.: Cœur de P., 1896.
Robiquet (P.) Hist. municip., t1–3 (—1610), 1880–1904.
Société de l'hist. de P. Bulletin, 1895—; Mém., 1896—.

—— : to 15 century.

Abbo, *monk.* De bellis P. (885–96), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636; Langebek, Scr., t2, 1773].
Batiffol (L.) J. Jouvenel (1360–1431), 1894.
Comptes &c. de la prévôté, 1399–1573 [*in* Sauval, Hist., t3, 1724].
Géraud (P. H.) P. sous Philippe-le-Bel, 1837.

Paris [*continued*].

History (***Gen. Wks.***) : ***to 15 century*** [*cont.*].

Journal d'un Bourgeois, 1405–49, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Monstrelet, Chron., t15, 1827].
Lasteyrie (R. de) Cartulaire, t1 (528–1180), 1857.
Le Roux de Lincy. H. Aubriot, prévôt de P., 1367–81 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 1862].
—— & Tisserand. P. & s. historiens, 14–15s., 1867.
Longnon (A.) P. pendant la domin. angl., 1420–36, 1878.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Perrens (F. T.) E. Marcel, prévôt des marchands, 1354–8, 1874; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Recueil d. hist. de la Fr.: Obituaires, t1, i, ii (8–15c.); Molinier, 1902.
Roye (J. de) Journal de, "Chronique Scandaleuse" 1460–83; Mandrot, 2t, 1894–6.
Viard (J.) Doc. parisiens, t1 (1328–38), 1899.

—— : 16 century.

Cornejo (P.) Siege, 1590; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t11, 13, 1836–7].
Journal d'un bourgeois (1515–36); Lalanne, 1854.
Le désastre d'un déluge, 1579; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
[Paris]. Registres des délibér., t1–11, (1499–1598), 1883–1902.
Refer to **Barricades, Jour des, 1588; Saint-Antoine, Btle. du faubourg, 1562; Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of, 1572.**

—— : 17 century.

Boutrays (R.) Incendie du Palais, 1618; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s2, t2, 1838].
Embellissemens, 1634 [*in* A. cur., s2, t6, 1838].
Maquet (A.) P. sous Louis XIV, 1889.
Miron de L'Espinay (A.) F. Miron & l'admin. de P., 1604–6, 1885.
[Paris]. Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville (1648–52), 3t, 1846–8.

—— : 18 century.

Alger (J. G.) Paris, 1789–94, 1902.
Aulard (F. V. A.) P., t1–4 (1794–8), 1898–1900.
—— P. sous le Consulat, t1 (1799–1800), 1903.
Biré (E.) Journal (1792–4), t1–5, 1895–8; tr., 2v, 1896.
Charavay (E.) Assemblée électorale, 1790–1792, 2t, 1890–4.
Chassin (C. L.) Elections & cahiers, 1789, 4t, 1888–9.
Dauban (C. A.) Démagogie en 1793 à P., 1868.
—— Paris, 1794–5, 1869.
Extr. des séances de la munic., 1792 [*in* Mém. s. l. journ. de sept., 1823].
Lacroix (S.) *ed.*, Actes de la Commune (1789–90), t1–7, 1894–8.
Lanzac de Laborie (L. de) Paris, [1] (1799–1802), 1905.
Lenotre (G.) Paris révol., 1895.
—— Paris révol.: vieilles maisons, &c., 3s, 1900–6.
Monin (H.) L'état de P., 1789, 1889.
Peltier (J. G.) Dernier tableau, 1792, 2t, 1792–3; 94.
—— P. (1795–1802), 35t, 1795–1802.
Rapport royal. s. l'état de P. 1796 [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Reichardt (J. F.) Un Prussien en Fr., 1792; tr., 1892.
Révolutions de P. (1789–93); Prudhomme, 17t, 1789–94.

Paris [*continued*].

History (Gen. Works): 18 century [*cont.*].

Robinet (J. F. E.) Mouvt. relig., t1, 2, (1789–93), 1896–8.
Robiquet (P.) Personnel municipal (1789–1791), 1890.
Schmidt (W. A.) Paris pend. la Révol., 1789–1800; tr., 4t, 1880–94.
Thureau-Dangin. P. capitale pend. la Rév. [*in h.* Royalistes, 1874].
Refer to **Bastille; French revolution; Jacobins.**

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Bonde (F., *bss.*) P. in '48, 1903.
Edward VII. Visite, 1903.
Enault (L.) Paris brûlé, 1871.
Marigny (*mme.* M. A. F.) P. en 1814, 1907.
Merruau (C.) Souv. de l'Hôtel de Ville, 1848–52, 1875.
Rambuteau (*c.* C. P. de) Mém., 1905; tr., 1908.
Simond (C.) Vie paris. à travers le 19s., t1, 2, (1800–70), 1900.
Simpson (J. P.) Pictures f. revol. P., 1848, 2v, 1849.
Underwood (T. R.) Narr. of events in P., 1814, 1828; tr., 1907.
Vandam (A. D.) Englishman (c. 1840–71), 2v, 1892.
—— My Paris note-book, 1894.
Willisen (W. v.) Befestigung [*in h.* It. Feldzug, 1849].
Refer to **Commune, 1871; Coup d'Etat, 1851; France, Hist.; Paris, Siege of, 1870–1.**

Jardin des Plantes.

Esquiros (A.) Paris, t1, 1847.
St. Pierre. Mém. [*in* Œ., t11, 1834].

Libraries.

Bibliothèque du Conseil d'Etat. Cat., 2t, 1802.
[France: Min. de la Guerre]. Bibl. du Dépôt; cat., t1–3, 1883–5.
Franklin (A.) Anc. bibl. de P., 3t, 1867–73.
—— Guide dans les bibl. de P., 1908.
Laborde (*m.* L. de) Organis., lettre 4, Palais Mazarin &c., 1845.
Maichelius (D.) Intr. ad hist. lit. de præc. bibl. Paris., 1721.
Marsand (A.) MSS. ital. della R. Bibl. &c., 2t, 1835–8.
Ternaux-Compans. L'état des bibl. publ., 1837. [P639].
Tisserand (L. M.) 1e. bibl. de l'Hôtel de Ville de P. (1760–97), 1873.
Refer to **Bibliothèque Mazarine; Bibliothèque Nationale; Libraries, France; Louvre.**

Museums & Art Galleries.

Bibliothèque Nationale, *see A. C.*
Du Sommerard (A.) Notices s. l'Hôtel de Cluny, &c., 1834.
Humboldt (W. v.) M. des petits Augustins (1799) [*in* Wke., B5, 1846; B2, 1904].
Quentin-Bauchart. Rapp. s. l'affection du Petit-Palais, 1901. [P1091].
—— Rapp. s. la constit. du personnel du Palais des Beaux-arts, 1901. [P1091].
—— Rapp. s. la réorganis. du service des Beaux-Arts, 1901. [P1091].
—— Rapp. s. les Expos. musée Galliera, 1902. [P1091].
—— Rapp. s. les travaux d'aménagement du Palais des Beaux-arts, 1902. [P1091].
Société nat. des beaux-arts. Cat. 1890, 1893, 1890–3.
Union Cent. des Arts Décorat.: Cat., 1884.
Refer to **Bibliothèque Nationale,** *in A. C.*; **Exhibitions; Louvre; Museums & art galleries.**

Paris [*continued*].

Parks & Gardens.

Quentin-Bauchart. Rapp. s. les Champs-Elysées, 1895. [P1091].
Robinson (W.) Parks, &c. of P., 1869.

Parlement, *see* **Paris, Parlement de,** *as separate heading.*

Police, *see* **Police, French.**

Poor & Working Classes.

Du Camp (M.) Paris bienfaisant, 1888.
Fagniez (G.) Etudes, 13 & 14s., 1877.
Haussonville. L'enfance à P., 1879.
Meyden (T. v.) Pietas Romana & Paris., 2p, 1687.
Paulian (L.) P. qui mendie, 1894; tr., 1897.
Refer to **Poor.**

Prisons.

Arboux (J.) Prisons, 1881.
Bonneron (G.) Régime pénitent., 1898.
Cochrane (A. D., *b.*) Conciergerie, 1770–1793 [*in h.* Hist. pictures, v2, 1865].
Dauban (C. A.) Pr. de P. sous la Révol., 1870.
Desmaze (C.) Châtelet de P. (1060–1862), 1863.
Du Camp (M.) Convulsions, t1, 1878.
Guillot (A.) P. qui souffre: pr. de P., 1890.
Hopkins (T.) Dungeons, 1898.
Laurent (E.) Habitués des pr., 1890.
Nougaret. Hist. des pr. de P., 4t, 1797.
[Paris]. Tableau sous Robespierre, 4t, 1795.
Pottet (E.) Hist. de la Conciergerie, 1031–1901, *n.d.*
Refer to **Bastille; Prisons, France.**

Quais.

Hanotaux (G.) Seine & les quais, 1901.
Uzanne (O.) Bouquinistes &c.: Quais, 1893.

Quartiers, &c.

Gaston (J.) Paroisse av. la Révol.: St.-Hippolyte, 1908.
Guilhermy (F. de) Antiq. &c. de Montmartre, 1843.
Hoffbauer (F.) P.: mons. & q. dep. 13s., 2t, 1885.
Huysmans (J. K.) La Bièvre & St.-Séverin, 1898.
—— Les vieux q.: La Bièvre, 1890.
Renault & Le Rouge. Le q. latin, 1899.

Siege, 1870–1, *see* **Paris, Siege of,** *as separate heading.*

Social Life: to 18 century.

Boileau (E.) Règlemens s. arts & métiers, 13s.; Depping, 1837.
Campardon (E.) Spectacles de la foire, 1595–1791, 2t, 1877.
Capon (G.) & R. Yve-Plessis. Fille d'Opéra, Mlle. Deschamps (1730–64), 1906.
Carriera (R.) Journal, 1720–1, 1865.
Cognel (F.) Vie sous Louis XVI, 1882.
Faugère (A. P.) Journal, 1657–8, 1862.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., t1–25, 1887–1901.
Frégier (H. A.) Hist. de la police, j. 1789, 2t, 1850.
Gailly de Taurines. B. Cellini à Paris (1540–5), 1908.
Lacombe (F.) Hist. de la bourgeoisie (13–18c.), 1852.
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, 4t, 1719–38.
La Villeneuve (G. de) *&c.* Cris de P., 13–17s. [*in* Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 1887].
Le Roux de Lincy & Tisserand. P., 14–15s., 1867.
Livre de la taille, 1313 [*in* Godefroy, Chron., 1827].
Mercier (L. S.) Nouv. P., t1–4, 1797.
—— Tableau, 12t, 1783–88.

Paris [*continued*].

Social Life: to 18 century [*continued*].

Mulot (F. V.) Journal intime de M., 1777–1782 [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t29, 1902].
Neukomm (E.) Fêtes &c. (13–18c.), 1886.
Petty (W.) 2 essays (1687) [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769].
Poullain de Saint-Foix (G. F.) Essais hist. (j. 18s.) [*in* Œ., t3–5, 1778].
Ramin (H.) Notre très vieux Paris, 13–14s., *n.d.*
Restif de la Bretonne (N. E.) Nuits de P., p1–14, 1788.
Robinet (J. F. E.) Mouv. relig., t1, 2, (1789–93), 1896–8.
Saint-Evremond. Lettre ital. 1692 [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].
Véron (L. D.) Mém. (18–19s.), 6t, 1853–5.
Veze (R.) Galanterie, 18s., 1905.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Adam (P.) Vie des élites: la morale de P., *n.d.*
Adolphus (F.) Some mem. (1850–87), 1895.
Alger (J. G.) New P. sk. bk., 1887.
Amicis (E. de) Ricordi, 1879; 80.
—— Souv.; tr., 1880.
Arbousse-Bastide. A propos de tout, 1857.
Arçay (J. d') Indiscrét. contemp., 1884.
Audiganne (A.) Mém. d'un ouvrier de P. 1871–2, 1873.
Audouard (*mme.* O.) Silhouettes, 1883.
Balzac (H. de) Physionomies [*in* Œ., t21, 1872].
Banville (T. de) L'âme de Paris, 1890.
—— Camées [*in h.* Lanterne, 1883].
—— Lanterne magique, 1883.
—— Paris vécu, 1883.
Börne (L.) Briefe aus P. (1830–3) [*in h.* Schr., B8–12, *n.d.*].
—— Nachgel. Schr., B5, 6, 1850.
—— Schilder., 1822–3 [*in* Gesam. Schr., T4, 1840, B3, *n.d.*].
Byrne (W. P.) Realities, 3v, 1859.
Castelar (E.) Un año en P., 1875.
—— Estudios, 1875.
Claretie (J.) La vie, 16t, 1881–1908.
Copping (E.) Aspects, 1858.
Coquerel (A. J.) Une rue [*in h.* Libres ét., 1868].
Corbon (C. A.) Secret du peuple, 1863.
Costa de Beauregard (*m.* C. A.) Courtes pages, 1902.
Diable à Paris, 1857.
Du Camp (M.) Convulsions de P., 4t, 1878–80.
—— P., organes, &c., 19s., 6t, 1869–75.
Dulaure (J. A.) Hist., 10t, 1834.
Ebeling (A.) Sketches; tr., 1870.
Edwards (H. S.) Old & new P., 2v, 1893–4.
Esquiros (A.) Paris, 19s., 2t, 1847.
Fellowes (W. D.) P., July, 1815, 1815.
Fournel (V.) Ce qu'on voit, 1858; 1867.
—— Cris de Paris, d'autrefois, 1887.
—— Esquisses, 1876.
Fournier (E.) Hist. des enseignes, 1884.
Girardin (*mme.* E. de) Vte. de Launay (1840–8), 1853; (1836–48), 4t, 1868–78.
Gottschall (R. v.) P. unter d. 2. Kaiserreich, 2T [*in h.* Porträts, B3, 4, 1871].
Grison (G.) P. horrible &c., 1882.
Hake (A. E.) P. originals, 1878.
Heine (H.) Fr. Zustände, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Lutetia [*in* Wke., B9, 1862; B11, 12, 1885–8; B6, 1887–90; B6, 1893; Verm. Schr., B2, 1854; *tr. in* Wks., v8, 1893].
Hervieu (P.) Bêtise parisienne, 1897.
Hogier (H.) P. à la fourchette, 3s, 1903–7.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Old P., 2v, 1878.

Paris [*continued*].
Social Life: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Janin (J. G.) P. &c. il y a cent ans, 1874.
Jean-Bernard. Vie (1904–8), 1905–9.
Jerrold (W. B.) At home in P., 2v, 1871.
—— At home in P., 2v, 1884.
—— Children of Lutetia, 2v, 1864.
—— Imperial P., 1855.
—— On the Boulevards, 2v, 1867.
Jouy (*m.* de) Franc-parleur, 2t, 1815.
—— Guillaume le franc-parleur (1814–5), 2t, 1817.
—— L'hermite de la Chaussée-d'Antin, 5t, 1814–5; 1815–18.
—— L'hermite de la Guiane (1815–7), 3t, 1817–8.
—— & A. Jay. Hermites en liberté, 4t, 1824.
Kalisch (L.) P. en Londen, 1852.
Kolloff (E.) Gesell. Leben [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Lemer (J.) P. au gaz, 1861.
Lorrain (J.) Poussières, 1902.
Macdonald (J. F.) Paris, 1900.
Monselet (P. C.) Petit P., 1879.
Morrow (W. C.) Bohemian P., 1899.
Nordau (M. S.) Aus d. Milliardenlande, 2B, 1878.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) Pilgrimages, 1857.
Paris by day & night, 1889.
Paris guide, p2, 1867.
Paris: livre des cent-et-un, 15t, 1832–4.
Parisian sights &c., 1852.
Peat (A. B. N.) Gossip, 1864–9, 1903.
Pelletan (E.) Nouv. Babylone, 1862.
Pène (H. de) Paris mystér., 1861.
Peyronnet (*mme.* de) Causeries (1861–2), s1, 1863.
Rhodes (A.) Monsieur, 1885.
Roqueplan (N.) Parisine, 1869.
Ste.-Beuve. Chron. (1843–5), 1876.
St. John (B.) Purple tints, 2v, 1854.
Sala (G. A.) P., 1878–9, 2v, 1879.
Scott (J.) Journal, 1815, 1842.
—— P. revisited, 1816.
—— Visit, 1815; 16.
Shepherd (W.) P. in 1802 & 1814, 1814.
Sherard (R. H.) 20 years, 1905.
Sikes (O. L.) Photographs, 1861.
Simond (C.) Vie paris., t1, 2, (1800–70), 1900.
Simpson (J.) Paris (1815), 1853.
Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses [*in* Wks., v2, 1901].
Taine (H. A.) Notes sur P.: Graindorge, 1867; 1901.
Thackeray (W. P.) P. sk. bk., *var. ed.*
Tomel (G.) Petits métiers, 1898.
Trollope (F.) Paris, 2v, 1836.
Uzanne (O.) Fashion, 1797–1897; tr., 1898.
—— Mon.: modes, 1797–1897, 1898.
Varnhagen v. Ense. Aufenthalt, 1810 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 6, 1845].
Vasili (*c.* P.) La soc., v1, 1887; tr., 1890.
Vermont & Darnley. London & P., 1823.
Véron (L. D.) Mém. (18–19s.), 6t, 1853–5.
—— P.: Théâtres, 1806–60, 1860.
Véron (P.) P. à tous les diables, 1874.
Veuillot (L.) Odeurs, 1867.
Wagner (R.) Letters from P., 1841 [*in* Pr. wks., tr., v8, 1899].
—— Paris, amusements &c. [*in* Pr. wks., tr., v8, 1899].
Whiteing (R.) Life, 1900.
—— Living P., 1886.
Wordsworth (C.) Notes, 1854.
Zolling (T.) Reise, 2B, 1881.
Refer to **Conservatoire de musique; France, Social life; French salons.**
Streets, *see* ***Buildings, Streets &c.,*** *above.*
Theatres, *see* **Theatres.**

Paris [*continued*].
Trades, Industries, &c.
Boileau (E.) Livre des métiers (13s.); Lespinasse &c., 1879.
Bourgin (H.) Boucherie à P., 19s. [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 8, 1905].
Fagniez (G.) Organis. de l'industrie, 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 30, 35, 1868–74].
La Mare (N. de) Tr. de la police, 4t, 1719–38.
Lespinasse (R. de) Métiers & corporations, 14–18s., 3t, 1886–97.
Tomel (G.) Petits métiers, 1898.
Refer to **Industries; Trade.**
Tribunal révolutionnaire, 1793–5, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5,** *as separate heading.*
University, *see* **Paris university,** *as separate heading.*
Water-supply, *see* **Water-supply.**

Paris, Declaration of, 1856.
Bowles (T. G.) Declaration of P., 1900.
Johnstone (H. A. M. B.) Hdbk. of marit. rights & D. of P., 1876.
Lubbock (*sir* J.) D. of P. [*in h.* Addresses, 1879].
Maritime League, D. of P., 1876. [P749].
Refer to **International law; Maritime & naval law; Treaties.**

Paris, Diocese of.
Gaston (J.) Paroisse av. la Révol.: St.-Hippolyte, 1908.
Guilhermy (*b.* R. de) Inscr., 5–18s., t1–5, 1873–83.
Lot (H.) Querelle de l'évêque & du chap. de Notre-Dame, 13 & 15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].
Recueil des hist. de la Fr.: Obituaires, t1i, ii (8–15c.); Molinier, 1902.
Sully (M. de), *bp.* Epist. & dipl. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Sully (O. de), *bp.* Statuta &c. (1197–1208) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Refer to **Church in France; Paris.**

Paris, Parlement de.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Œuvres, t12, 1783.
Aubert (F.) Hist., 1250–1515, 2t, 1894.
—— Parl. de P., 1314–1422, 2t, 1886–90.
Barante (*b.* de) Le parl. & la Fronde; Molé, 1859.
Blanchard (F.) Présidens au Mortier &c. (1331–1645), 1647.
Bordier (H. L.) Doc. rel. à la coutume de P. &c., 14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].
Delachenal (R.) Hist. des avocats au parl. de P., 1300–1600, 1885.
Desmaze (C.) Parl. de P. (1334–1859), 1859.
Ducoudray (G.) Orig., 13–14s., 1902.
Fauquembergue (C. de) Journal; Tuetey, t1, 1417–20, 1903.
Gillot (J.) Rel. (1610), *see A. C.*
Glasson (E. D.) Parl. de P., 1422–1793, 2t, 1901.
Langlois (C. V.) Origines du Parl. de P. [*in* Rev. hist., t42, 1890].
Lot (H. E.) G. Du Brueil (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 24, 1842–63].
Molé (M.) Mém. (1614–50), 4t, 1855–7.
Remontrances du Parl.; Flammermont, t1–3 (1715–88), 1888–98.
Voltaire. Hist. du Parl. de P. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Weiss (N.) Chambre ardente, 1540–50, 1889
Refer to **Bazoche; Law, Fr.; Louis XV.**

Paris, Siege of, 1870–1.
Adam (E.) Mes illusions, 1906.
Banville (T. de) Poésies: idylles pruss., 1872.
Bingham (D. A.) Journal, 1871.
Bowles (T. G.) Defence, 1871.
Claretie (J.) P. assiégé, 1871.
Ducrot (A. A.) Défense, 4t, 1875–8.
Duquet (A.) Guerre, t1–7, 1891–8.

Paris, Siege of, 1870–1 [*continued*].
Gautier (Th.) Tableaux de siège, 1871.
Grimaud de Caux. L'Acad. des Sci., 1871.
Guerre de 1870–71: L'invest. de P., t1 & Docs., [2], 1908.
Hérisson (*c.* d') Journal, 1870–1, 1885; tr., 1885.
Hugo (V.) L'année terrible, 1872; [*& in* Œ.].
Inside Paris during s., 1871.
Labouchere (H.) Diary, 1871.
Maquest (P.) Fr. & l'Eur., 1870–1, 1874.
Molinari (G. de) Clubs rouges, 1871.
O'Shea (J. A.) Iron-bound city, 2v, 1886.
Palat (B. E.) Défense nat., t6–8, 1898.
Pictures f. P. in war & s., 1871.
Quatrefages (A. de) Pruss. race &c.; tr., 1872.
Quinet (E.) Siège [*in* Œ., t25, 1895].
Rousse (E.) Lettres, t2, 1909.
Saint-Victor (*c.* P. de) Barbares, 1871.
Sarcey (F.) Paris during s.; tr., 1871.
—— Siège, 1871.
Schuler (P.) Journal, 1871.
Sheppard (N.) Shut up in P., 1871.
Trochu (L. J.) Œ., t1, Le s., 1896.
—— La pol. & le s., 1874.
Veuillot (L.) Paris pend. deux s., 2t, 1871.
Viollet-Le-Duc. Mém. & Atlas, 1871.
Vizetelly (H.) P. in peril, 2v, 1882.
Washburne (E. B.) Recoll., 2v, 1887.
Wey (F.) Chronique du s., 1871.
Whitehurst (F. M.) Diary, 2v, 1875.
Yriarte (C.) Prussiens (1871), 1871.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Paris, Treaties of, 1814–15.
Angeberg. Cong. de Vienne & les traités de 1815, 4t, 1864.
Gagern (H. C. E., *Frhr.* v.) M. Antheil, B5, 6, 2. P. Frieden, 1845.
Gentz (F. v.) Betracht. (1815) [*in* Schr., B4, 1838].
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B12i, 1904.
Schaumann. Gesch. d. 2en. P. Friedens. 1844
Schoell. Rec. de pièces offic., t9, 1816.
Ward (A. W.) Cong. of Vienna, 1814–5 [*in* C. M. H., v9, 1906].
Refer to **France, History; Louis XVIII; Napoleon I; Treaties.**

Paris, Treaty of, 1856.
Labra (R. M. de) Turquia y el Tr. de P. de 1856 [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1886].
Parl. papers [660]. Treaty, 1856.
Refer to **Crimean war; Francis Joseph I; Napoleon III; Treaties; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.**

Paris University.
Balin (J.) De reformatione Paris. Acad. ab. Henr. IV, 1601. [P890].
Budinszky (A.) Univ. Paris u. Fremden im M.-a., 1876.
Busquet (R.) Et. hist. s. le collège de Fortet, 1394–1764, p3 [*in* Soc. de l'hist. de Paris, Mém., t34, 1907].
Crevier. Hist., j. 1600, 7t, 1761.
Delisle. Procès-verb. de la fac. de th. (1505–33) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i].
Douarche. L'Univ. & Jésuites, 16–17s., 1888
Duvernet. Hist. de la Sorbonne, 2t, 1790.
Ferté (H.) Rollin, et l'univ. (17–18c.), 1902.
Fournier (M.) Faculté de décret de l'U. de P., 15s., t1ii, 2, 1895–1902.
Gaguin (R.) Epistole &c. (15c.), 2t, 1903.
Gréard. Nos adieux à la Sorbonne, 1893.
Hauréau (J. B.) Les propos de R. de Sorbon, 1884.
Jourdain (C.) Excurs. (13–15c.), 1888.
—— Hist., 17–18s., 1862–6.
—— Ind. chron. chartarum (—16c.), 1862.
Langlois (C. V.) Enseign. des sci. auxil. de l'hist. du moyen âge à la Sorbonne [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].

Paris University [*continued*].
Launoy (J. de) De scholis celebr., 1672. [P413].
Luquet (G. H.) Aristotle & l'univ., 13s., 1904.
Moranvillé (H.) Remontrances à Ch. VI s. gouvt. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
[Paris: Univ.]. Auctarium chartularii Univ. Paris; Denifle & Chatelain, t1, 2, Lib. procurat. Nationis Angl. (Alem.) (1333–1466), 1894–97.
—— Chartularium; Denifle, t1–4 (1200–1452), 1889–97.
Pierling (P.) Sorbonne & Russie (1717–1747), 1882.
Ramus (P.) Réformation de l'Univ. [*in* A. cur., s1, t5, 1835].
Recensio Statutorum &c. [*in* Kollarius, Analecta, t1, 1761].
St.-Simon (*d.* de) Suppl. de l'univ. au parl., 1718 [*in* Ecr., t4, 1882].
Schwab (J.B.) J.Gerson (1363–1429), 1858.
Spirgatis (M.) Personalverzeichniss v. 1464, 1888.
Villemain (A. F.) Souv. de la Sorbonne, 1825 [*in* Souv., p1, 1854].
Refer to **Collège de France; Universities.**

Parish Clerk.
Atchley. P. c., right to read Epistle, 1903.
Christie (J.) Acc. of p. clerks, 1893.
Ditchfield (P. H.) P. clerk, 1907.
Refer to **Church of England; Parishes.**

Parish Councils, *see* **Local government; Parishes.**

Parish Priests, *see* **Church government & institutions; Clergy; Pastoral theology**

Parish Registers, English.
Bruce (W. D.) Letter on condition, 1850. [P164].
Burke (A. M.) Key to anc. p. reg., 1908.
Burn (J. S.) Reg. eccl. paroch., 1862.
Catholic Rec. Soc. Misc., 1–4, 1905–7.
Crisp (F. A.) List of p. reg., 1897; 99.
Freshfield (E.) On parish bks. of St. Margaret-Lothbury, St. Christopher-le-Stocks, & St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange [*in* Arch., v45i, 1877].
Herts genealogist &c., v1–3, 1895–9.
Moens (W. J. C.) Walloons at Norwich, 1565–1832, 2p, 1887–8.
Obs. on p. reg., & marriage of Non-Conformists, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Parl. papers, *see* Registers, Parish, *in special catalogue.*
Payne (J. O.) Old Eng. Cath. missions (17–19c.), 1889.
Waters (R. E. C.) P. reg., 1870 [P220]; 83.
Yorkshire Arch. journal, 1870—.
Separate Registers, *see A. C. under :—*
Bath, Abbey (1569–1800).
Broseley (1570–1700).
Buckinghamshire (1552–1813).
Cambridge, St. Michael's (1538–1837).
Canterbury, Cathedral (1564–1878).
—— St. Dunstan's (1559–1800).
—— St. Peter's (1560–1800).
—— Wallon ch. (1581–1837).
Carburton (1528–1812).
Chesham, v1 (1538–1636).
Colchester, Dutch Ch. (1645–1728).
Dorset (1552–1812).
Durham, Cathedral (1609–1896).
Elsdon (1672–1812).
Gainford (1560–1784).
Garrigill (1699–1730).
Gloucestershire (1538–1897).
Great Hampden (1557–1812).
Hampshire (1538–1903).
Hawkshead (1568–1704).
Leigh (1558–1625).

Parish Registers, English [*cont.*].
Separate Registers [*continued*].
Madron (1574–1731).
Maxey (1538–1713).
Norfolk (1538–1836).
Northowram register (1644–1752).
Nottingham, St. Mary's (1566–1813).
—— St. Nicholas's (1562–1812).
—— St. Peter's (1572–1812).
Nottinghamshire (1538–1818).
Ollerton (1592–1812).
Ongar (1558–1750).
Perlethorpe (1528–1811).
Rochdale (1582–1616).
Saint Alban's Abbey (1558–1689).
Somerset (1538–1815).
Stourton (1570–1800).
Street (1599–1762).
Thorington (1561–1882).
Thorney, Cambs., Fr. Prot. refugees (1654–1727).
Warkworth (1677–1812).
Wedmore (1561–1860).
Wellow (1703–1812).
Wiltshire (1538–1837).
—— : ***London,*** *see A. C. under :—*
Charterhouse chapel (1671–1854).
Christ Church, Newgate (1538–1754).
Dutch Church, Austin Friars (1571–1874).
French Church (1600–1714).
Gray's Inn chapel (1695–1754); [*& in* Foster (J.) Coll., v1, 1881–5].
Kensington (1539–1675).
La Patente, Spitalfields (1689–1785).
London p. reg., v1–4, St. James's, Duke's Place (1668–1837).
Saint Antholin, Budge Row (1538-1754); & St. John Baptist, Wallbrook (1682–1754).
Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate (1558–1753).
Saint Dionis Backchurch (1538–1754).
Saint George, Hanover Square (1725–1837).
Saint George's Chapel, Mayfair (1728–57).
Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate (1575–1837).
Saint James, Clerkenwell (1551–1754).
Saint Martin in the Fields (1550–1619).
Saint Martin Outwich (1670–1873).
Saint Mary Aldermary (1558–1754).
Saint Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey (1548–1609).
Saint Mary Woolnoth & St. Mary Woolchurch Haw (1538–1760).
Saint Michael, Cornhill (1546–1754).
Saint Paul's Cathedral (1697–1899).
Saint Paul's Church, Covent Garden (1653–1837).
Saint Peter, Cornhill (1558–1774).
Saint Thomas, the Apostle (1558–1754).
Saint Vedast, Foster Lane, & St. Michael le Quern (1558–1837).
Westminster Abbey (1606–1875).
Refer to **Marriage, England,** *sub-heading Marriage licenses &c.*

Parish Registers, Irish.
[Dublin]. Registers of Fr. conformed churches (1668–1830), 1893.
—— Registers of Fr. non-conformist churches (1701–1831), 1901.
Parl. papers, *see* Registers, Parish, *in special catalogue.*

Parish Registers, Scottish.
Parl. papers, *see* Registers, Parish, *in special catalogue.*
[Scotland]. Detailed list of old p. reg. of S., 1872.
Smith (A. E.) Reg. of S. Paul's Episc. Chapel, Aberdeen (1720–93) [*in* New Spalding Club, Misc., v2, 1908].
Turnbull (W. B.) Scot. p. reg.: mem. of state, 1849.

Parish Registers, Welsh.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.

Parishes.
Adams (H. B.) Norman constables in Amer., 1883.
—— Saxon tithing-men in Amer., 1883.
Archbold (J. F.) Shaw's P. law, 1895.
Böhmer (J. H.) Ius parochiale, 1716.
Cox (J. C.) How to write hist., 1886; 95.
Gasquet (F. A.) P. life in med. Eng., 1906.
Ingle (E.) P. instit. of Maryland, 1883.
Jessopp (A.) Bef. gt. pillage, 1901.
Nichols (J.) Illust. of manners &c., Eng., 15–17c., 1797.
Parl. papers, *see* Parishes & vestries, *in special catalogue.*
Smith (J. T.) The p.: powers &c. at law, 1857.
Steer (J.) P. law, 1899.
Wall (J. C.) Old Eng. p., 1907.
Ware (S. L.) Elizab. p., eccles. & financ. aspects, 1908. [P1193].
Refer to **Beadles; Church government & institutions; Church of England; Church property & benefices; Churchwardens; Deans, Rural; Law, English; Local government; Parish clerk; Parish registers; Pastoral theology; Tithes; Towns;** *& to separate headings for various parishes & towns.*

Parkham.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Parks.
Famous parks & gardens of world, 1880.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
Olmsted (F. L.) Pub. p. &c., 1870. [P220].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Shirley (E. P.) Eng. deer parks, 1867.
U.S., Dept. of Int., Rep., 1879, 1896—.
Refer to **Common lands; Gardens; London; Paris;** *& other towns;* **&** *refer to* **Towns.**

Parlá Kimedi.
Madras, Sel. f. rec. Disturbances, 1832–6; Russell, v1, 1856.
Refer to **Madras, presidency.**

Parlement (*French*), *see* **Law, French; Paris, Parlement de.**

Parliament, House of Commons
(*& General works on both Houses*).
Index of headings and sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Miscellaneous Works.
Acts, *see* * Law, English.
Buildings.
Convention Parliament.
Debates, Journals & Reports.
Duration.
History.
Law, Privilege, Procedure, &c.
Members & Electorate.
—— : Ireland.
—— : Scotland.
Oaths, *see* * Oaths; * Test acts.
Parties, History of, *see* * England, History.
Periodicals.
Reform, *see* * Parliament, House of Lords; * Reform & Reform bills.
Writs of Summons.
Amos (A.) Obs. on Reformation P. (1529–1536), 1859.
Burgh (J.) Polit. disq., 3v, 1774–5.
Cartwright (J.) Legisl. rights of commonalty, 1777.
Cohn (G.) Parl. Untersuch. in Eng. [*in h.* Volkswirths. Auf., 1882].
Collective wisdom, 1824. [P53].
Constitutional year-bk., 1886; 95–1900.
Cooper (C. P.) Parl. & pol. misc., no. 1–18, 1851. [P123].

Parliament, House of Commons (*& General works*) [*continued*].

Cotton (R. B.) Disc. conc. Peeres & Commons [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Cracroft (B.) Analysis of H. of C. [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Full view of Brit. Commons, 19c., 1821. [P122].
Grove (R.) Advice conc. P. &c., 1685. [P281].
Harle (W. L.) Career in Commons, 1850.
Harleian misc. (16–17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. t.*
Harrison (F.) Order &c., 2p, 1875.
Hatsell (J.) Precedents, H. of C., 4v, 1818.
Holborne (R.) Free-holders grand inquest t. King & P., 1647?. [P278].
Howell (J.) Pre-eminence & duty, 1646 [*in* Maseres, Essays, 1809].
Mackworth (H.) Vindic. of rights of Commons, 1701 [P751; *& in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Masterman (J. H. B.) H. of C., place in national hist., 1908.
May (T. E.) Imp. parl. [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Medley (G. W.) Pamphlets &c., 1899.
Palgrave (R. F. D.) H. of C., 1869; 78; [*& in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Parl. papers, *see* Committee of Privileges; H. of C.; & Library, H. of C., *in special catalogue.*
Prynne (W.) Sov. power of parl., 4p, 1643.
Raleigh (W.) Prerogative of parl. [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Ranby (J.) Supposed increase of infl. of crown, &c., 1811. [P506].
Redlich (J.) Recht u. Technik d. Engl. Parl., 1905; tr., 3v, 1908.
Salus populi solus rex, 1648. [P278].
Sketches (personal & polit.) in H. of C., 1871.
Smalley (G. W.) London letters (1883–6), v2, 1890.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17–18c.), *see A. C.*
Vindication of rights &c. of H. of Lords, &c., 1701 [P751; *& in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Wallace (R.) Ways & traits of H. of C. [*in h.* Life, 1903].
Webster (E.) Business of H. of C. in rel. to economiz. of time, 1868. [P252].
Wither (G.) Prisoners plea, Libel agst., 1661 [*in h.* Misc. wks., coll. 4, 1875].

Acts, see **Law, English.**

Buildings.

Brayley (E. W.) & J. Britton. Hist., 1836.
[Parliament]. Cat. of designs, 1836. [P730].
Parl. papers [205, 206]. H. of C. buildings, 1831. (17, 269, 308).
—— *see also* Houses of P., *in special catalogue.*
Pugin (E. W.) Notes on reply of Barry, 1868. [P318].
Smith (J. T.) Antiq. of Westminster, 1807.
[Westminster Palace]. Hdbk. for nat. pictures in W. P.; Gullick, 1865.
Wright (A.) & P. Smith. Parliament, v1, 1902.
Refer to **Westminster Hall.**

Convention Parliament.

Debate upon Quare, 1688 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
List of members of C., 1688–9 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
Refer to **Charles II; William III.**

Debates, Journals & Reports.

Bohun (W.) Debates, &c., of Commons, right of electing, 1702.
Bowdoin (J.) MS. journals, 1650–78 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v2, 1830].

Parliament, House of Commons (*& General works*) [*continued*].

Debates, Journals & Reports [*continued*].

Bruce (J.) MS. rel. of proc. of Parl., 1628 [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Cavendish (H.) Debates of H. of C., 1768–1771, 2v, 1841.
Curse of popery: Debates, 1680–1, 1807.
East India Bill. Divisions, 1784. [P22].
History & proc. of H. of C., 1660–1743, 14v, 1742–4.
History & proc. of H. of C., v1–3 (1714–1734), 1741–2.
Key to the P. debates, 1786. [P581].
Mantoux (P.) Notes sur l. comptes rendus d. séances du parl., 18s., 1906.
Mirror of Parliament, 1828–41.
[Parliament]. Debates in H. of C., 1625, 1873.
—— Debates in P. (1740–3); Johnson, 2v, 1787.
—— Journals of H. of C. (1547—), *see A. C.*
—— Parl. debates 1610, 1862.
—— Proc. & debates of H. of C., 1620–1, 2v, 1766.
—— Rep. of debates in H. of C., July 1806, on E. India Budget, 1806. [P36].
—— Reps. f. Comm. of H. of C., 15v, 1803.
—— Rolls, Petitions, &c. (1278–1503); Strachey, 6v, 1767–1832.
[Parliamentary]. Coll. of P. debates (1668–1741), 21v, 1741–2.
Parliamentary debates [Hansard], 1803—, *see A. C.*
Parliamentary hist., 1066–1803, 36v, 1806–20.
Parliamentary Papers, *see special catalogue of Parl. papers possessed by the Library.*
—— Cat., 1801–1900; Jones, *n.d.*
Parliamentary vote book, 1836, 1836.
Peel (A. W.) Decisions on points of order, &c., 1884–99, 1900.
Record of proc., 1611, 1732; [*& in* Somers, 2, 1809].
Senator (The), 1790–1802.
"Times" Parl. debates: H. of C., 1886–91.
Refer to **Parliament, House of Lords,** *sub-heading Debates.*

Duration.

Allen (J.) Annual P. & univ. suffrage [*in* Edinburgh Rev., v28, 1817].
Burgh (J.) Pol. disq., 3v, 1774–5.
Cartwright (J.) Legisl. rights &c., 1777.
Carysford (*c. of*) Letter &c. (*on duration of Parl.*), 1780?. [P22]
Digby's speech, Triennial Parl., 1640 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Inconven. of long contin. of same parl., 1680 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Jenkins (D.) Inconven. of long-cont. parl., 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Johnson (S.) Essay, Kal. of May, 1694 [P230]; [*& in* Wks., 1713].
Reasons for annual parl. [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Richmond (C., *d. of*) Letter, 1783, policy, &c. of annual parl. &c., 1824. [Pr., 24].
—— Right to annual parl., 1817. [P120].

History.

Anderson (D.) Scenes in Commons (1880–1884), 1884.
Bisset (A.) Hist. (1625–49), 2v, 1877.
—— Sh. hist. of Parl., 2v, 1882–3.
Boutmy (E.) Formation du parl. en Angl. [*in* Revue des deux mondes, Per. III, t68, 1885].
Brady (R.) Answer to Petit, 1683 [*in h.* Intr., 1684].
—— Jani Ang. facies ant. [*in h.* Intr., 1684].

Parliament, House of Commons (*& General works*) [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Coll. of State tracts, 1688–1702, 3v, 1705–1707.
Cooke (C. W. R.) 4 years in parl., 1890; *n.d.*
Cotton (R. B.) Kings consult w. Peeres (1621) [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651; Harleian misc., v2, 1809].
—— Soveraignes person required [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Cox (H.) Ant. parl. elections, 1868.
Dean (G. A.) Polit. rights of Brit. people, 1875.
D'Ewes (S.) Journals of Parl. dur. r. of Eliz., 1682.
Dickinson (G. L.) Development, 19c., 1895.
Escott (T. H. S.) Gentlemen of H. of C., 2v, 1902.
Fannant (T.) Rel. of Parl. begun 1386 [*in* Harl. misc., v7; Morgan (J.) Phœnix, v1, 1732; Somers, v4.]
Fuller (T.) Ephemeris (1627–8), 1654.
Gneist (H. R. v.) Das eng. Parl., 9–19J., 1886.
—— Hist., 800–1887, 1887; 89.
Grant (J.) Recoll. of H. of C., 1830–5, 1836.
—— Recoll. of Lords & Commons (1837–8), 2v, 1838.
Griffith-Boscawen. 14 years in Parl. (1892–1906), 1907.
Hall (A.) Letter on orig. & antiq. [*in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Harris (W.) Hist. of Radical party (f. 1760), 1885.
Hazlitt (W.) Eloq. of Br. senate [*in* Coll. wks., v3, 1902].
Jennings (G. H.) Anecd. hist., 1880; 99.
—— & W. S. Johnstone. Bk. of parl. anecd., 1872.
Kington Oliphant (T. L.) Union betw. Lords & Commons [*in h.* Duke, 1875].
Larking. Proc. in conn. w. Parl. 1640, & w. Comm. of Religion (1627–44), 1862.
Lucy (H. W.) Balfourian P., 1900–5, 1906.
—— Diary (1874–85), 2v, 1885–6.
—— Diary, 1886–92, 1892.
—— Diary, 1892–5, 1896.
—— Diary, 1895–1900, 1901.
—— Memories of 8 Parl., 1908.
—— Men & manners, 1874.
Luders (A.) Constit. in r. of Hen. III [*in h.* Tracts, 1810].
Lummis (E.) Speaker's chair, 1900.
Macpherson (J.) Sh. hist. of Oppos., 1779; *& comms.* (Eardley-Wilmot, *& Obs. on* "Sh. hist."). [P59].
Maitland (F. W.) Rec. of Parl., 1305, 1893.
Manner of holding, Rich. II [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Marvell (A.) Letters to Hull (1660–78) [*in* Wks., v1, 1776; v2, 1875].
—— Season. question &c. (1676) [*in* Wks., v2, 1776].
Maseres (F.) Anc. constit. [*in* Arch., v2, 1773].
Medley (D. J.) Parl. (—14c.) [*in* Wakeman & Hassall, Essays, 1887].
Monson (W.) &c. Megalopsychy (1585–1603), 1682.
Mowbray (J.) 70 years, 1900.
Narr. of the late Parl., 1657 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
O'Connell (J.) Recoll., 1833–48, 2v, 1849.
O'Connor (T. P.) Gladstone's H. of C. (1880–5), 1885.
Oldfield (T. H. B.) Represent. hist., 6v, 1816.

Parliament, House of Commons
(*& General works*) [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Ossington (J. E., *v.*) Notes (1857–71), 1900.
Palgrave (F.) Truths &c. of m. a., 1837.
[Parliament: H. of L.]. Humble represent. of L., 1704. [P751].
Parliamentary hist., 1066–1803, 35v, 1806–1820.
Parliamentary or constit. hist., to 1660, 24v, 1761–3.
Parliamentary papers (1242–1796), 3v, 1797.
Parry (C. H.) Parl., 1066–1688, 1839.
Pauli (R.) Das Parl. im 14J. [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Penn (W.) Eng.'s interest in new Parl. (1679) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pittis (W.) Hist. (1710–13), 3p, 1711–3.
Porritt (E.) Unreformed H. of C. (—1832), 2v, 1903.
Raven (J.) Parl. hist., 1832–80, 1885.
Riess (L.) Gesch. d. Wahlrechts zum engl. Parl. im M.-a., 1885. [P559].
Russell (J.), *bp.* Sp. for opening Parl. (1483–4), 1854.
Skottowe (B. C.) Sh. hist., 1886.
Smith (G. B.) Hist., to 1885, 2v, 1892.
Spelman (H.) Parl. (—13c.) [*in h.* Eng. wks., 1727].
State tracts (1660–89), 2v, 1689–92; 93.
Temple (R.) Life in P., 1886–92, 1893.
Todd (A.) Parl. govt., 2v, 1867–9; 87–9; 92.
Townsend (W. C.) Hist. of H. of C., 1688–1832, 2v, 1843–4.
Tyrrell (J.) Disq. (—1264) [*in h.* Hist., v3, 1704].
Victoria, *q.* Queen's speeches; Ensor, 1882.
White (W.) Inner life of H. of C. (—1871), 2v, 1897.
Whitty (E. M.) Hist., 1852–3, 1854; 1906.
Willis (B.) Notitia Parl., 3v, 1716–50.
Wright (A.) & P. Smith. Parl., v1, 1902.
Yarnall (E.) Eng. & H. of C. (1865) [*in h.* Wordsworth, 1899].
Law, Privilege, Procedure, &c.
Anc. customs, 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, pl, P., 1886; 97.
Atkyns (R.) Parl. tracts, 1741.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Privilege [*in h.* Speeches, v4, 1838].
Cooper (C. P.) Rules for Sel. Committees, &c., 1837. [P146].
D'Ewes (S.) Speech, 1641 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Elsynge (H.) Manner of holding (1660), 1768.
—— Method of passing bills, 1685; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Evans (R. H.) 6 letters, privileges, 1810. [P120].
Ferrall (S. A.) Q. of privilege, 1837. [P108].
Franqueville (*c.* C. de) Gouv. & Parl., 3t, 1887.
Gordon (J. W.) Appellate jurisdiction of H. of L. & of full parl., 1905. [P1082].
Hakewill (W.) Manner how statutes are enacted, 1641.
Hale (M.) Orig. instit., &c., 1707.
Hatsell (J.) Precedents, H. of C., 4v, 1818.
Ilbert (C.) Man. of proc., H. of C., 1904.
L'Estrange (R.) Lawyer outlaw'd, 1683. [P279].
Luders (A.) On constit. (13c.), 1818.
Lyttelton (G., *b.*) Speech (1763) [*in* Wks., v3, 1776].
MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Reform of procedure, 1882.

Parliament, House of Commons
(*& General works*) [*continued*].
Law, Privilege, Procedure, &c. [*continued*].
MacDonagh (M.) Book of Parl., 1897.
May (T. E.) Law, privileges &c., *var. ed.*
Modus tenendi Parl. (c. 14c.); Hardy, w. tr., 1846; [*comm. in* Royal Arch. Inst., Journal, v10, 1862].
Palgrave (R. F. D.) Chairman's hdbk., 1878; 94; 1905.
Parl. papers [206]. Breaches of privilege, 1835. (575).
—— [888]. H. of C. (Procedure), 1906. (89, 181).
—— [828]. Standing orders, H. of C., 1900. (314).
—— *see also* Bills, Committee of Privileges & House of C., *in special catalogue.*
Peel (A. W.) Decisions on points of order, &c., 1884–99, 1900.
Petyt (G.) Lex Parl.: law & custom, 1690.
Petyt (W.) Jus Parl., 2p, 1739.
Priveleges & practice of Parl., 1680. [P279].
Priviledges [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Redlich (J.) Recht u. Technik des engl. Parl., 1905; tr., 3v, 1908.
Scobell (H.) Power of L. & C., 1680. [P279].
Selden (J.) Privileges of baronage in Parl. [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Sussmann (S.) Budget-Privileg, 1909.
Walpole (S.) Electorate & legislature, 1881.
Members & Electorate.
Beatson (R.) Chron. reg., 1708–1807, 3v, 1807.
Bohun (W.) Debates, &c., right of electing, 1702.
Court & City register, 1751–93.
Courtney (W. P.) Parl. represent. of Cornwall to 1832, 1889.
Cox (H.) Ant. parl. elections, 1868.
Debrett (J.) H. of C. & Judicial bench, 1890.
Dod (C. R.) Electoral facts, 1832–52, 1852.
Dod's Parl. companion, 1833–1907.
Electors' remembrancer, guide to votes of each member, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Electors right asserted, 1701. [P1028].
Ferguson (R. S.) Cumb. & Westmor. M.P.'s, 1660–1867, 1871.
Full view of Brit. Commons, 19c., 1821.
Links of the Lower House: list, 1821. [P122].
List, 1656 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
List, 1688–9 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
List, 1700–1 [*in* Somers, v11, 1814].
List of both Houses, 1648; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
List of lords, knights, citizens &c., 1715–27 [*in* Political state (1711–40)].
MacCalmont (F. H.) Parl. poll bk., 1832–1880, 1880.
—— Parl. poll bk., 1832–1906, 1906.
Marvell (A.) Flagellum: sarcastic notices, 1661–78, 1827.
—— Season. argument, list (1677) [*in* Wks., v2, 1776].
Members of Parl. (England, 1213–1874, Scotland, 1357–1707, Ireland, 1559–1800), 1874–91. [P. P., 455, 456, 696, 697].
Northamptonshire. Copies of polls, 1702–1806, 1832.
—— Copy of poll, 1831.
Oldfield (T. H. B.) Represent. hist., 6v, 1816.
Our great milit. & naval Parl., 1849. [P146].
Park (G. R.) Parl. represent. of Yorks. (f. 1290), 1886.
[Parliament: H. of C.]. Alphab. list, how they voted, &c., 1821–2, 1822. [Pr., 21].

Parliament, House of Commons
(*& General works*) [*continued*].
Members & Electorate [*continued*].
[Parliament: H. of C.]. Analysis of H. of C., w. votes, 1823. [Pr., 22].
Parl. papers [950]. Return of names (1900, 1906), 1908. (334).
—— *see also* Members of P., *in special catalogue.*
Peep at the Peers: list, 1820. [P122].
Prynne (W.) Brief reg. of writs, 4p, 1659–64.
Representative of London, &c., 1702 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Royal Kalendar, 1767–1800.
Shilling H. of C.; Walford, 1859–76, *see A. C.*
Smith (H. S.) Parl. repres. of Yorks., 1854. [P348].
—— Parliaments (1715–1850), 3v, 1844–1850.
Some cautions offered to those who are to chuse members, 1695. [P231].
Stanford. Parl. co. atlas, 1885.
[Tackers]. True list of the T. (c. 1705) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Two lists (1509, 1625) [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
[Westminster]. Hist. of election (1783–1784), 1785.
Whitaker (J.) Alm., Election suppl., 1906.
Williams (W. R.) Parl. hist. of Glouc., 1898.
—— Parl. hist. of Hereford, 1896.
—— Parl. hist. of Oxf., 1899.
—— Parl. hist. of Wales, 1541–1895, 1895.
—— Parl. hist. of Worc., 1897.
Willis (B.) Notitia Parl., 3v, 1716–50.
—— : Ireland.
Belmore (S., *e. of*) Parl. mem. of Fermanagh & Tyrone, 1613–1885, 1887.
Lynch (W.) Law of election in I., 1831.
—— : Scotland.
Case of Commons (c. 1710) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Foster (J.) Members, 1357–1882, 1882.
Parl. papers [236]. Boundaries of cities, &c., in resp. to election, 1832. (408).
Refer to **Elections.**
Oaths, *see* **Oaths; Test acts.**
Parties, History of, *see* **England, History.**
Periodicals.
Parliamentary rev., 1828.
Senator (The), 1790–1802.
Reform, *see* **Parliament, House of Lords; Reform & Reform bills.**
Writs of Summons.
Dugdale (W.) Copy of summons of nobility, f. 1265, 1685.
Lynch (W.) Legal instit., &c. in Ir. (13–17c.), 1830.
Parliamentary writs &c. (1272–1327) Palgrave, v1, 2, 1827–34.

Refer to **Addresses & petitions; Bribery & corruption; Cabinet, English; Curia Regis; Elections; England, Constitution; England, History; Little Parliament, 1653; Long Parliament, 1640–60; Oxford Parliament, 1644; Oxford Parliament, 1681; Parliaments; Representation; Speaker, The; Suffrage;** *& various kings & queens.*

Parliament, House of Lords.
Antiquary, v9–11, 1884–5.
Dugdale (W.) Copy of summons, f. 1265, 1685.
Eleven-twelfths alloy, 1887.

Parliament, House of Lords [*cont.*].
Magnatum apud Anglos privilegia, 1712 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Monkswell. H. of L. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
[Parliament: H. of L.]. Humble represent. of L., 1704. [P751].
Parl. papers [144]. Library of H. of L., rep., 1834. (20).
—— *see also* H. of L., *in special catalogue.*
Prynne (W.) Plea for L., 1658.
Vindication of rights &c. of H. of L., &c., 1701 [P751; *&* *in* Somers, 11, 1814].

Bishops.
Clayton (J.) Bishops as legislators, 1906.
Heylyn (P.) Treatise; rt. of peerage [*in h.* Κειμήλια, 1681].
Holles (D., *b.*) Remains: judicature of bps. in Parl., 1682.
Laud (W.) Ans. to sp. upon Bill about bps.' power, 1641 [*in* Wks., v6i, 1857].
Short treatise of abps. & bps., 1641, 1732.

Debates, Journals, Protests, &c.
Complete coll. of protests (1624–1874); Rogers, 3v, 1875.
Complete coll. of protests, 1641–1737, 1737.
Elsynge (H.) Notes of debates in H. of L., 1621, 1870.
—— Notes of debates in H. of L., 1624–6, 1879.
Journal of Protectorate H. of L. (1657–9) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., n.s., v4, 1908].
[Parliament: H. of L.]. Hist. & proc., 1660–1742, 8v, 1742–4.
—— Journals of H. of L., 1509—, *see A. C.*
Parliamentary debates (H. of L.), 1909—.
"Times" Parl. debates: H. of L., 1886–91.
Refer to **Parliament, House of Commons &c.,** *sub-heading Debates.*

History.
Charley (W. T.) Crusade agst. Constit., 1895.
Freeman (E. A.) H. of L. [*in h.* Hist. essays, s4, 1892].
Grant (J.) Recoll., 1830–6, 1836.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1–8, 9ii, 11ii, 12vi, 13v, 14vi, n.s., v1–4.
Pike (L. O.) Constit. hist., 1894.

Judicature.
Brown (J.) Report of cases, &c., High Court of Parl., 1701–79, 7v, 1779–83.
Cooper (C. P.) Acc. of proc., 1828.
—— Lettres, 1828; 30.
Gordon (J. W.) Appellate jurisdiction of H. of L. &c., 1905. [P1082].
Scobell (H.) Power of L. & C. in judicature, 1680. [P279].
Selden (J.) Of judicature in Parl. [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Refer to **Law, English; Law courts, English.**

Law, Privilege, Procedure, &c., *see* **Parliament, House of Commons &c.**

Members, *see* **Parliament, House of Commons &c.**

Reform.
Babbage (C.) Word: peerage for life, 1856. [P142].
Beesly (E. S.) Strong 2nd chamber, 1907. [P1127].
Bennett (J.) H. of L., 1884. [P1150].
Blake (F.) H. of L. &c., 1839. [P310, 311].
Forster (J.) People v. peers, *n.d.* [P1150].
Geffcken (F. H.) Brit. Emp.; tr., 1898.
MacKechnie (W. S.) Reform, 1909.
Macpherson (W. C.) Baronage & senate, 1893.
Reid (A.) H. of L. q., 1898.
Spalding (T. A.) H. of L., 1894.
Subjects of the day, 4, H. of L., 1891. [B.]

Parliament, House of Lords [*cont.*].

Representative Peers.
Letter conc. Scot. peerage (Q. Anne r.) [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Rossmore (W., *b.*) Appeal, ex-parl. peers, 1830. [P97].
Refer to **Nobility, English; Nobility, Irish; Nobility, Scottish; Parliament, House of Commons &c.**

Parliament, Irish, *see* **Ireland, History.**

Parliament, Scottish, *see* **Scotland, History.**

Parliamentary Practice, *see* **Parliament.**

Parliaments.
Alden (E.K.) World's represent. assemblies, 1893; [*&* *in* P1099].
Bentham (Jeremy) On houses of peers [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
—— Polit. tactics [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Dickinson (R.) Summary of rules &c. of for. parl., 1882; 90.
Fahlbeck (P. E.) La constit. suéd. & le parl. mod., 1905.
Grey (H., *e.*) Parl. govt., 1858; 64.
Matter (P.) Dissolution d. assemblées, 1898.
Moreau (F.) Régime parl., 1903.
Parl. papers [603]. Divisions &c., for. countries, 1902. (c. 907).
—— [938]. Limitation of speeches, for. countries, 1908. (c. 4252).
—— [862]. Remuner. of members in for. countries, 1906. (c. 3003).
—— [603]. Rules for preserving order, Austria &c., 1902. (c. 909).
—— [902]. Second or Upper Chamber in for. states, 1907. (c. 3824).
Sheridan (T.) Some revel. (Rise &c. of P., 1677); Bannister, 1870.
Use & abuse of Parliaments, 2v, 1744.
Refer to **Camera dei Deputati, Italy; Chambre des Députés; Constitutions; Elections; Parliament, House of Commons &c.; Parliament, House of Lords; Political science; Representation; Representative government; Senates; Suffrage;** *& Constitutions of various countries.*

Parma, *Town & Province.*
Cortesi (G.) Saggi geol. di P. &c., 1819.
Guerci (C.) Istit. agrarie d. prov. di P., 1895.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, P. &c., 1902.
Testi (L.) P. (Italia artist.), 1905.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Du Tillot (G.), 1711–74.
Salimbene (*Fra*), 1221–90 [*in* Kington-Oliphant, Duke, 1875].

History.
Affò (I.) Storia (—1346), 4t, 1792–5.
Carpesanus (F.) Comm., 1470–1526 [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Guicciardini (F.) Legaz. d. Emilia (1516–1523) [*in* Op., v7, 1865].
Histoire anecd., 1723.
Montanari (E.) P. e i moti d. 1831 [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 36, 1905].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (11–15c.), *see Index.*
[Parma]. Chron. sec. 11–14, 1858.
—— Mon. hist.: Statuta communis P. 1255, 1856.
—— Ordinarium Eccl., 1417, 1866.
—— Statuta (11–14c.), 1856–60.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t10, P. 1662–1771; Reinach, 1893.
Salimbene (*Fra*) Chron. (1212–87), 1857; tr., 1906; 07; 08.
Sanseverini (*c.* A.) Il Parmigiano istruito, 2p, 1778.
Refer to **Italy; Piacenza.**

Parnell Commission.
Davitt (M.) "Times-P." comm., 1890.
Dicey (A. V.) Verdict, 1890.
MacDonald (J.) Diary (1888–9), 1890.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Parnell Comm. Hdbk. to rep. of Special Comm., 1890. [P439].
—— P. & crime, 35p, 1888–90.
—— Report, 1890. [P438].
—— Verb. copy of P. C. Rep., 1890. [P623].
Russell (C., *b.*) P. comm.: speech, 1889.
Refer to **Home Rule; Ireland, History; Land league, Irish.**

Parnellism, *see* **Fenians; Ireland, Hist.**

Parodies.
Blumauer (A.) Virgil's Aeneis travestirt, 1872; *n.d.*
Boyle (M.) Æsop redivivus, 1890.
Calverley (C. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Delepierre (J. O.) La p. chez les Grecs, les Romains, les modernes, 1870.
Godley (A. D.) Verses to order, 1904.
Grisebach (E.) Parodie u. d. Parodisten [*in* Blumauer, Virgil's Aeneis, 1872].
Hamilton (W.) Eng. & Amer., 6v, 1884–9.
—— Odd vol. for smokers (f. 1599), 1889.
Japp (A. H.) Vers de société &c., 1883.
Lang (A.) Old friends, 1890; 1892.
Miles (A. H.) Poets, v9, *n.d.*
Morley (H.) Parodies &c. (18–19c.), 1890.
Rolliad (18c.), *see A. C.*
Scarron (P.) Virgile travesti, 3t, 1752.
Smith (Ja. & H.) Horace in London, 1813.
—— Rejected addresses, 1839; 51.
Swinburne (A. C.) Specimens of mod. poets, 1880.
Wells (C.) P. anthology, 1904.
Refer to **Poetry; Wit & humour.**

Paros. (*Refer to* **Aegean sea.**)
Marmor Parium; Müller [*in* Fragmenta hist. Gr., v1, 1841].
Philippson (A.) Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. gr. Inselwelt. 1901.

Parrots & Parrakeets.
Gedney (C. W.) For. cage birds, v1, 1877.
Greene (W. T.) Parrots, 3v, 1884–7.
Kalischer. Grosshirn d. Papageien, 1905.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v18, 1836.
Russ (C.) Speaking p., tr., 1884.
Refer to **Birds.**

Parsees.
Anquetil Du Perron. Expos. des usages civils & relig. [*in* Zend-Avesta; tr. A. Du P., t2, 1771].
—— Introd. (18s.) [*in* Zend-Avesta, tr. A. Du P., t1i, 1771].
Boulanger (N. A.) Guèbres [*in* Œ., t5, 1794].
Dadabhai Naoroji. Manners &c., 1864. [P245].
—— Parsee religion, 1864. [P245].
Darmesteter (J.) Légende d'Alex. chez les P. [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Dosábhái Frámji. Hist., 2v, 1884.
—— Parsees, 1858.
Henry (V.) Le Parsisme, 1905.
Lord (H.) Sect., *see A. C.*
Memorial of P. inhab. of Bombay, 1874.
Menant (D.) Les Parsis, p1, 1898.
—— Rapp. s. mission dans l'Inde brit. (Communautés Zoroastr. &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Poston (C. D.) The Parsees, 1870?
Refer to **India, Soc. life; Zoroastrianism.**

Parsons, *see* **Clergy; Pastoral theology.**

Parthenogenesis.
Braun. Üb. P. b. Pflanzen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Üb. Polyembryonie u. Keimung v. Caelebogyne [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].

Parthenogenesis [*continued*].
Lankester (E. R.) P., 1872 [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
Owen (R.) On p., 1849.
Siebold (C. T. E. v.) P. in moths & bees; tr., 1857.
Refer to **Alternation of generations; Biology; Sex; Zoology.**

Parthenon, *Athens, see* **Athens.**

Parthenopean Republic, 1799, *see* **Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.**

Parthia.
Brit. Mus.: Greek coins: Parthia; Wroth, 1903.
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) Hist. (—227 A.D.), 2t. 1869.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Gesch. Irans, 1888.
Justi (F.) Gesch. d. alten Persiens, 1879.
—— Gesch. Irans, 1896.
Lindsay (J.) Hist. & coinage, 1852.
Marquart (J.) Untersuch. z. Gesch. v. Iran, 2H, 1896–1905.
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i, ii, 1907–9.
Mommsen (Th.) Röm. Gesch., B5, 1885.
Rawlinson (G.) Manual, 1869.
—— Parthia, 1893.
—— 6th Or. monarchy, 1873.
Saint-Martin (J. A.) Hist. des Arsacides, 2t, 1850.
Spiegel (F.) Érân, 1862.
—— Erân. Alterthumskunde, 3B, 1871–8.
Vaux (W. S. W.) Persia, 1875.
Refer to **History, Ancient; Persia, History, Ancient; Roman history.**

Parties, Political, *see* **Political parties.**

Partnership.
Chapman (H. S.) Safety-principle, 1837. [P106].
Howell (J.) P.-law legisl., 1869. [P263].
Liverpool Chamber of Comm., Rep. on Law, 1854. [P291].
Parsons (J.) Principles, 1889.
Pollock (F.) Digest of law, 1888; 1900; 08.
Refer to **Commercial law; Companies & corporations; Law.**

Pas-de-Calais, *Dept.*
Dillon. Calais & the Pale [*in* Arch., v53ii, 1893].
Rozet (C. A.) Descr. géognost. du Bas-Boulonnais, 1828.
Refer to

Aire.	**Boulogne.**	**Montreuil.**
Ardres.	**Calais.**	**Picardy.**
Arras.	**Flanders.**	**St.-Omer.**
Arrouaise.	**France.**	**Séry-aux-Prés.**
Artois.	**Guînes.**	**Thérouanne.**
	Maintenay.	

Pasigraphy, *see* **Language, Universal.**

Passamaquoddy Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Passau.
Chmel (J.) Z. Kritik d. österr. Gesch. (15c.) [*in* K. Ak. z. W., Denkschr., B2, 1851].
Meiller (A. v.) Diöcesan-Grenzregulirung Ludwig's, 829 zw. Salzburg u. P., 1864.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Reim-Chron. (17c.) [*in* Adrian (J. V.) Mittheil., 1846].
Stülz (J.) Altmann v. Passau (11c.) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B4, 1853].
Refer to **Bavaria; Würtemberg.**

Passion Plays, *see* **Miracle & morality plays.**

Passionists.
Pius, *Father.* Life of Father Ignatius (Spencer, 1799–1864), 1866.
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Passive Obedience, *see* **Subjects.**

Passover.
Eusebius. De solemnitate Paschali (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 24].
Passover. Service of P., w. tr., Mendes, 1901.
Schwab (M.) Ms. héb. 1388 (Haggadah pascale) (16s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 38i].
Sermo catecheticus in S. Pascha [*in* Chrysostom, *St.*, Op., t8, 1728; Migne, P. G., 59].
Refer to **Easter; Jewish religion.**

Pastimes, *see* **Sports & pastimes.**

Pastoral Poetry.
Conington (J.) Later bucolic poets [*in* Virgilius, Op., v1, *var. ed.*].
Fontenelle. Disc. s. l'églogue [*in* Œ., t5, 1825; Poësies pastorales, 1716].
Gosse (E.) Essay on Eng. p. p. [*in* Spenser (E.) Compl. wks., v3, 1882].
Greg (W. W.) P. p. & p. drama, 1906.
Inquiry into p. p. [*in* Ramsay, Gentle shepherd, v1, 1808].
Marks (J.) Eng. p. drama, 1660–1798, 1908.
Moorman (F. W.) W. Browne, & pastoral p. of Elizab. age, 1897.
Neale (J. M.) P. p. of middle ages &c. [*in h.* Essays, 1863; 67].
Pillet (A.) St. z. Pastourelle, 1902.
Pope (A.) Pastorals [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Smith (H.) Pastoral infl. in Eng. drama [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v12, 1897].
Sommer (H. O.) Versuch ü. d. engl. Hirtendichtung, 1888.
Warton (T.) De poesi bucolica Græc. [*in* Theocritus, Quæ sup., t1, 1770].
Refer to **Literature; Poetry;** *& literatures, drama & poetry of various countries.*

Pastoral Staves, *see* **Croziers & pastoral staves.**

Pastoral Theology & Church Work.
Alford (H.) Essays &c., 1869.
Ambrose, *St.* De officiis ministr. [*in* Op., t4, 1781].
Anderson (C.) Curate of Shyre. 1875.
—— Words & works, 1873.
Baxter (R.) Xtn. directory, p3 (1673) [*in* Pract. wks., v5, 1830].
—— Gildas Salvianus, reformed pastor, 1655 [*in* Pract. wks., v14, 1830].
Beever (W. H.) Parson's round, 1885.
Benson (E. W.) Christ & h. times, 1889; 90.
—— Fishers of men, 1893.
—— The seven gifts, 1885.
Blunt (J. J.) Duties of parish priest, 1856.
Bucer (M.) De vera anim. cura [*in h.* Scr., 1577].
Burnet (G.) Discourse, 1692.
Chalmers (E. B.) Parson, parish, &c., 1859.
Chrysostom, *St.* De Sacerdotio (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v9, 1889].
Church (R. W.) Human life &c., 1878; 94.
Doddridge (P.) Lects. [*in* Wks., v5, 1804].
Evans (R. W.) Bishopric of souls, 1877.
Fleming (R.) Greatness of minist. wk. [*in h.* Disc., 1701].
Gott (J.) Parish priest of the town, 1889.
Gregory I. Liber regulæ pastoralis [*in* Op., t2, 1705; Migne, P. L., 77; *tr. in* S. l. of N. f., 2nd s., v12, 1895].
Grindal (E.) Injunctions &c. (1571–6) [*in h.* Remains, 1843].
Herbert (G.) Priest, 1652 [*in h.* Remains, 1836; Wks., v3, 1874].
Huntington (G.) Ch.'s wk. in towns, 1871.
Ingram (A. F. W.) Work in gt. cities, 1896; 97.
Jones (H.) East & West London, 1875.
—— Priest &c., 1866.
Latham (H.) Pastor pastorum, 1890; 99.

Pastoral Theology & Church Work [*continued*].
Laud (W.) Articles to be inq. of (1622–37) [*in* Wks., v5ii, 1853].
Lefroy (W.) Xtn. ministry, 1890.
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t10, 11, 1830.
Maurice (M.) Social relig., 1809.
Maurus (R.) De clericorum instit. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 107].
Miller (J. C.) Letters, 1878.
Myre (J.) Instr. for parish priests (1470), 1868; 1902.
Norton (J. N.) Full proof, 1855.
Pollen (J. H.) Narr., Leeds, 1851.
Secker (T.) 8 charges, 1769; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1811; Watson (R.) Coll., v6, 1791].
Sheepshanks (J.) Pastor & h. parish, 1908.
Stanley (E.) Addresses &c., 1851.
Stillingfleet (E.) Eccles. cases, 1698.
Stubbs (W.) Ordination addresses, 1901.
—— Visitation charges (1886–99), 1904.
Sumner (J. B.) 4 sermons on Xtn. ministry, 1828.
Tait (A. C.) Church of future, 1880; 81.
Taylor (J.) Rules & advices (1661) [*in* Wks., v14, 1839; v1, 1861].
Theodulfus, *bp. of Orleans.* Capitula ad presbyteros (8–9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Ullathorne (W. B.) Eccles. disc., 1876.
Vaughan (C. J.) Rest awhile, 1880.
Ward (J.) View & conduct, 1776, *n.d.* [P49].
Warter (J. W.) Sea-board &c., 2v, 1860.
Watson (J.) Church folks, 1900.
Weber (T.) Betrachtungen, 1869. [P340].
Westcott (B. F.) Gifts for ministry, 1889.
Whately (R.) Essays on dangers to Xtn. faith f. teaching &c., 1839.
Wiclif (J.) De officio pastor.; Lechler, 1863.
Wilberforce (S.) Addresses to candidates, 1860.
Wilson (T.) Parochialia (1708); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v4, 1796].
Woodford (J. R.) Gt. commission, 1886.
Refer to **Catechisms & catechising; Church of England; Clergy; Missions, England; Preaching; Priesthood; Theology.**

Pastors, *see* **Clergy; Pastoral theology.**

Pastures, *see* **Grass.**

Patagonia.
Argentine-Chilian boundary, rep., 4p & Maps, 1900.
Beerbohm (J.) Wanderings in P., 1879.
Bulkeley (J.) & J. Cummins. Voyage, 1740–1, 1743; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v17, 1824].
Byron (J.) Narr. (1740–6), 1768; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v17, 1824].
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise, 1883.
Cunningham (R. O.) Nat. hist., 1867–9, 1871.
Daireaux (E.) Buenos-Ayres, &c., 1877.
Dixie (*lady* F.) Across P., 1880.
Falkner (T.) Descr., 1774.
Guinnard (A.) 3 years' slavery; tr., 1871.
Holdich (T. H.) Countries, 1904.
Hudson (W. H.) Idle days, 1893.
Menéndez (F.) Viajes, t2, Nahuelhuapi (1791–2), 1900.
Musters (G. C.) At home w. the P., 1871.
Pennant (T.) Of P. [*in h.* Hist. of Whiteford, 1796].
Pepper (C. M.) Panama to P., 1906.
Prichard (H.) Through heart of P., 1902.
Snow (W. P.) 2 yrs.' cruise, 2v, 1857.
Spears (J. R.) Gold diggings, 1895.
Refer to **Argentine republic; Chile; Chubut; Magellan straits; Pampas; Rio Negro; South America; Tierra del Fuego.**

Patarenes.
Baring-Gould (S.) P. of Milan [*in h.* Freaks of fanat., 1891; Hist. oddities, s2, 1891].
Refer to **Cathari.**

Patens, *see* **Chalices.**

Patent Medicines.
Chapman (J.) Med. patents, 1867.
Meetkerke (C. E.) Med. stamp tax, 1884. [P795].
Refer to **Medicine.**

Patents.
Day (C. A.) Brit., colonial, & for. p., 1895. [Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 24, 1879.
Fraser (J.) Handy-bk. of law, Engl. & for., 1860.
Leisz (F.) Property in invention, 1864.
Recent discussions on abolition, 1869.
Repertory of arts & manufactures, 1794–1824.
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Nationalökon. Theorie, 1867.
Turner (T.) Counsel to inventors, 1850.

England.
Bewes (W. A.) Copyright, &c.: man. of law, 1891.
Carpmael (W.) Law, 1860.
Index of Abridgments [*in* Index Soc. Rep., 1880].
Johnson (J. & J. H.) Patentee's manual, 1890.
Lawson (J. A.) Rep. on P. laws, 1851. [P133].
Letters & sugg. upon amendment of laws, 1835. [P304].
Parl. papers, *see* Patent Office, *in special catalogue.*
Soc. of Arts. Rights of inventors, 1850–52. [P304].
Turner (T.) Amendment of law, 1851. [P142].
—— Law, 1851.
Webster (T.) Law &c., 1851. [P133].
—— On amendment of law &c., 1851. [P304].

France.
Arago (D. F. J.) Brevets d'invention [*in* Œ., t6, 1856].
Limousin. De la propriété intellect. industr., 1873. [P360].

United States.
[Exhibitions. Philadelphia]. Exhibitors guide, 1876.
U.S. Patent laws, 1861.
—— Pat. Office. Commiss. of P., Rep., 1847–62, 39v, 1848–65.
—— Pat. Office. Rules &c., 1861. [P167].
Refer to **Inventions; Law; Patent medicines; Trade-marks.**

Pathology.
Abernethy (J.) Surg. obs. on local diseases &c., 1829.
Aitken (W.) Evolution in applic. to p., 1886.
Anglada (C.) Et. s. maladies éteintes & nouv., 1869.
Barker (L. F.) Brains &c. of 2 brothers dead of ataxia, 1903.
Barlow (H. C.) Causes & effects of disease, 1837.
Barthez (P. J.) Traitement des fluxions, &c., 1816. [P55].
Bird (R.) On orig. of disease [*in h.* Phys. essays, 1870].
Braun (M.) Tier. Parasiten d. Menschen, 1908.
Brunton (T. L.) Papers on circulation &c., s1, 1907.
Cadogan (W.) On gout &c., 1771. [P56].

Pathology [*continued*].
Camplin (J. M.) On diabetes, 1860.
Chapman (J.) Diarrhœa & cholera, 1866.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.
Collin (V.) Méthodes d'explor. de poitrine, 1831. [P54].
Darwin (E.) Zoonomia, 2v, 1794–6.
Duncan (J. F.) God in disease, 1857.
Garnett (T.) On zoonomia, 1804.
Gowers (W. R.) Border-land of epilepsy, 1907.
Hecker (J. F. C.) Sweating sickness [*in h.* Epidemics; tr., 1844; 59].
Hutten (U. v.) De Guajaci medicina [*in* Wke., T3, 1823].
India. Scient. mem., *see A. C.*
Lepelletier (A.) Hémorroïdes & chute du rectum, 1834. [P54].
Muḥammad ibn Zakariyā, *al-Rāzī.* Treatise on small-pox & measles (10c.?); tr., 1848.
Nomenclature of diseases, 1869.
Paget (J.) Sel. essays &c., 1902.
Parl. papers [840]. Rep. of Comm. on dysentery, 1903. (c. 1498).
Pathological Soc. of Lond. Trans., 1856—.
Richardson (B. W.) Biolog. exper., 1896.
—— Diseases of mod. life, 1876.
Smee (A. H.) Sugg. for fut. research, 1881.
Sydenham (T.) Opera (17c.), 1844; tr., 2v, 1848–50.
Terrewest (W.) Diss. de gastro-enteritide, 1831. [P331].
Virchow (R.) 4 Reden, 1862.
Woodworth (J. M.) Nomenclature of diseases, 1874.
Wooldridge (L. C.) On chem. of blood &c., 1893.

Anatomical & Microscopical.
Hasse (C. E.) Anatom. descr. of diseases of organs of circulation & respiration; tr., 1846.
Rokitansky (C. v.) Manual of path. anatomy, 4v, 1850–2.
Wedl (C.) Path. histology; tr., 1855.

Biographies, *see* **Medicine.**

Geographical.
Bordier (A.) Géogr. méd., 1884.
Davidson (A.) Geogr. pathology, 2v, 1892.
Haviland (A.) Geogr. distrib. in Gt. Brit., 1892.
Hilles (M. W.) Diseases of London residents, 1857.
Victoria. Nosological index, 1863.

Tropical.
India. Scient. mem., *see A. C.*
Instructions for prev. of malar. fever, 1900.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. Coll. Rep. of Wellcome lab., 1908.
Koch (R.) Aerztl. Beobacht. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B2, 1898].
MacCulloch (J.) Malaria, 1827.
Maclean (W. C.) Diseases, 1886.
Macnamara (F. N.) Climate &c. in rel. to disease-distrib. of Himalayan distr., 1880.
MacWilliam (J. O.) Med. hist. of exped. to Niger, 1841–2, 1843.
Murphy (P.) Inq. into miasmata, 1825.
Refer to

Anatomy.	**Contagion &c.**	**Heart.**
Anthrax.	**Dancing mania**	**Heredity.**
Appendicitis.	**Digestion.**	**Hydrophobia.**
Bacteriology.	**Diphtheria.**	**Hygiene &c.**
Brain.	**Epidemics.**	**Hypnotism &c.**
Cancer.	**Fatigue.**	
Chest.	**Fevers.**	**Hysteria.**
Chilblains.	**Gout.**	**Immunity.**
Cholera.	**Gynæcology.**	**Influenza.**
Consumption.	**Hay fever.**	**Insanity.**

Pathology [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].

King's evil.	**Rheumatism.**	**Surgery.**
Lepers &c.	**Salisbury treatment.**	**Therapeutic inoculation.**
Liver.		
Longevity.	**Scarlet fever.**	**Therapeutics**
Medicine.	**Sea-sickness.**	**Tumours.**
Nervous syst.	**Skin.**	**Typhoidfever**
Overwork.	**Sleep.**	**Typhus fever**
Pellagra.	**Sleeping-s.**	**Venereal d.**
Preventive inoculation.	**Smallpox.**	**Voice &c.**
	Somnambulism.	**Worry.**
Rest.		**Yellow fever.**

Pathos.
Schiller. Über d. Pathet. [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Emotions.**

Patience.
Augustine, *St.* De patientia [*in* Op., t8, 1797; t6i, 1837; 5iii, 1900; Migne, P. L., 40; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v3, 1887; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838?].
Fontenelle. Disc. sur la p. [*in* Œ., t4, 1825].
Tertullian. De patientia (c. 198) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Christian ethics; Ethics.**

Patience (*game*), *see* **Cards.**

Patmos.
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) P. [*in h.* Essays on for. subj., 1901].
Catalogus libr. monast., s. 14 [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Refer to **Aegean sea; Bible antiq.; Levant.**

Patras.
Gerland (E.) Neue Quellen z. Gesch. d. lat. Erzbistums P. (– 15c.), 1903.
Refer to **Byzantine history; Greek history; Latin Church in the East.**

Patriarchates.
Sidarouss (S.) Des patriarcats, 1907.
Refer to **Alexandria, P. of; Antioch, P. of; Constantinople,** *sub-heading Patriarchate*; **Eastern Churches; Greek Church,** *sub-heading Patriarchates*; **Jerusalem, P. of; Latin Church in the East.**

Patriarchy, *see* **Family.**

Patrick's Purgatory, *see* **Saint Patrick's Purgatory.**

Patriotism.
Bakunin (M. A.) Lettres sur le p. [*in* Œ., 1895].
Bolingbroke. Spirit of p. (1749), 1775; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1773; v3, 1777; v4, 1809].
Bourde (P.) Le patriote, 1882.
Brunetière (F.) Ennemis de l'âme fr., 1899 [*in h.* Disc., 1900].
—— L'idée de patrie, 1896 [P665; *& in h.* Disc., 1900].
Chamberlain (J.) P., 1897. [P770].
Egerton (H.) Patriotism, 1905.
Fichte (J. G.) P. u. s. Gegentheil, 1807 [*in* Nachgel. Wke., B3, 1835].
Frederick II, *of Pr.* Letters on p.; tr., 1780. [P51].
Godard (J. G.) P. & ethics, 1901.
Oldershaw (L.) *ed.*, England, 1904.
Price (R.) Disc. on the love of country, 1789.
Robertson (J. M.) P. & Empire, 1899.
Sully Prudhomme. Sur les liens nat. &c. [*in* Œ., t6, 1904].
Tolstoy. P. & Xty., *var. ed. & tr.*
—— P. & govt.; tr., 1900. [P1016].
Zimmermann (J. G. v.) Vom Nationalstolze, 1768.
Refer to **Citizenship; Imperialism; Nationality; Political science; Social science; Subjects.**

Patristic Literature, *see* **Fathers, The; Theology, Early & mediæval.**

Patrolling, *see* **Scouting.**

Patronage, Ecclesiastical, *see* **Church property & benefices;** *& refer to various Churches.*

Patronymics, *see* **Names.**

Pau.
Russell-Killough. Pau &c., 1871.
Saget (P.) Descr. du château de Pau, 1838.
Taylor (A.) Curative infl., 1845; 56.
Refer to **Basses-Pyrénées; Castles & palaces.**

Paul I, of Russia, 1796-1801.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Dashkov (*pr.* Ekaterina R.), 1744–1810.
Golovkin (*c.* F.), 1768–1825 [*in* Perey (L.) Figures, 18s., 1900].
Löwenstern (W., *Frhr.* v.), 1776–1858.
Maria, *of Russia*, 1759–1828.
Mary Feodorovna, *emp. c.*, 1759–1828.
Nesselrode (M. J. W.), 1728–1810 [*in* Nesselrode (C. R. v.) Lettres, 1904–5].
Novikov (N. I.), 1744–1818.
Rasumovski (A. K.), 1752–1836 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Rostopchin (*c.* F. V.), 1763–1826; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Suvorov (*field-mar.*), 1729–1800.
Tchitchagoff, 1767–1849.
History.
Golovkine. Cour et règne d. P., 1905.
Grosjean (G.) Fr. & Russie pend. la Directoire, 1896.
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Macready (E. N.) Sk. of Suwarow, 1851.
Masson (C. F. P.) Mémoires, 4t, 1800–3.
—— Mém. secrets s. la Russie, 1859.
Morane (P.) Paul I, 1754–96, 1907.
Nesselrode (*c.* C. R.) Lettres &c., t1, 1904.
[Paul I]. Цареубійство 11 Марта, 1801, 1908.
Rostopchin. Dern. jour de Cath. II & prem. jour de P. I [*in* Œ. inéd., 1894].
Schiemann (T.) Ermordung Pauls &c., 1902.
Schnitzler (J. H.) P. I, Hofgesch. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Seume (J. G.) Veränder. in Russl. [*in* Wke., 1835].
Stanislaus Augustus. Mém.: Journ. (1797–8), 1862.
Vogüé (*c.* E. M. de) Change of reign [*in h.* Mazeppa; tr., *n.d.*].
Refer to **French Revolution wars; Russia, History.**

Paulicians.
Der Mëgërdechian (G.) Die P. im byzant. Kaiserreich, 1893.
Döllinger. Beitr. z. Sektengesch. d. M.-a., B1, 1890.
Dowling (J. G.) Letter on P., 1835. [P649].
Friedrich (J.) Bericht üb. d. P. [*in* Kön. Ak. zu München, Sitzb., 1896].
Key of truth; Conybeare, 1898.
Petrus, *Siculus.* Hist. Manichæorum & Sermones (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 104].
Photius. Contra Manichæos [*in* Migne, P. G., 102].
Tachella (E.) Anc. P. & mod. Bulgares cath. [*in* Muséon (Le), t16, 1897].
Refer to **Bogomili; Cathari; Church history; Heresy; Manichæans; Patarenes.**

Paupers, *see* **Poor.**

Pavements.
Gillmore (Q. A.) On roads, streets, & p., 1876.
Refer to **Asphalt; Concrete; Mosaics; Roads; Tiles.**

Pavia, *Town & Province.*
Gatti (A.) Hist. gymnasii Ticinensis, 5–15c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Grumello (A.) Cronaca, 1467–1529; Müller, 1856.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (1330), *see Index.*
Saccus. Hist. Ticin. (—8c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3i, 1704].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, P., 1896.
Verri (M.) Rel. d. cose successe in P., 1524–8; Müller, 1857.
Refer to **Italy; Lombards & Lombardy.**

Pavia, Battle of, 1525.
Col. de doc., ined., *see Spain in A. C.*
Rendu (A.) Docs. inéd. s. la bataille de P. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Virgili (A.) Dopo la b. di P.; *& o.p., see A. C.*
Refer to **Charles V, emp.; Francis I; Spain, History.**

Pawnbroking.
Apology for business of p.-b. (1744), 1859.
Ellis (H.) Scheme proposed in time of Ch. I for mt. of piety in England, 1842 [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].
Gerbier (B.) Remonstrance du chev. B. G. &c. à l'archevesque de Paris, 1643; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s2. t6, 1838].
Holzapfel (H.) Anfänge der montes pietatis (1462–1515), 1903.
[Italy]. Legge e regolamento, 1898 e 1899, 1899. [P1115].
Jovellanos (G. M. de) Establ. de un montepio en Sevilla; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Obras, t2, 1859].
Parl. papers [1004]. Systems of p. in var. countries, 1894. (c. 7559).
Perego (A. E.) Monti di pietà, 1896.
Zdekauer (L.) Banco di pegno nel 1417, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Money-lending.**

Pawnees.
Fletcher (A. C.) Hako: Pawnee ceremony [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 22 ii, 1904].
Grinnell (G. B.) P. hero stories &c., 1893.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Paxos.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Paxos & Antipaxos, 1889.
Refer to **Ionian islands.**

Peace.
Adam (P.) Impérialismes &c. (1899–1907), 1908.
Arbiter in council, 1906.
Berthelot. Paix &c. [*in h.* Science & libre pensée, 1905].
Boxhorn (M. Z.) De amnestia [*in h.* Emblemata, 1651].
Burritt (E.) Lectures, 1869.
—— Mem. vol. (1811–79), 1879.
Carnegie (A.) Path to p. upon seas, 1909.
Concord, 1887–96.
Evans (H.) Sir R. Cremer (1828–1908), 1909.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 30, 1880.
Favier (*b.* H. de) Paix publ., 1885.
Grotius (H.) De jure, 1720; 1853.
[Hague]. Conférence Internat., 1899.
Holls (F. W.) Peace conf., Hague, 1900.
Jay (W.) War & peace: evils, 1842. [P115].
Kant. Z. ewigen Frieden [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868]; *tr.*, 1903; [*& in* Op., v4, 1798; Princ. du droit, 1853; Princ. of pol., 1891].
Leibnitz. Projet d'une paix perpét. [*in* Op., t5, 1768; Œ., t4, 1862].
Lémonon (E.) 2e Conf. de la paix, La Haye (1907), 1908.
Martens (F. de) La paix &c.; tr., 1901.
Miall (C. S.) H. Richard (1812–88), 1889.

Peace [*continued*].
Nicole (P.) Moyens de conserver la p. [*in* Œ., 1845; Essais, t1, 1733; Pascal (B.) Pensées, 1843].
Parl. papers [903, 920, 933]. Peace Conf. (2nd), 1907, 1908. (c. 3857, 4081, 4174–5).
Passy (F.) La barbarie mod., 1871. [P367].
Peace League, *see A. C.*
Peace Soc. Facts &c., 1872. [P387].
Perris (G. H.) Hist. of Peace conf., 1899. [P1012].
Pole (*card.* R.) Oratio de pace [*in h.* Epist., p4, 1752].
Richet (C.) Le passé de la guerre & l'avenir de la paix, 1907.
Ritchie (D. G.) St. in polit. &c. ethics, 1902.
Rufinus, *bp.* De bono pacis (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Saint-Georges d'Armstrong (*b.* T. de) Concorde internat., 1907.
St.-Pierre (*l'abbé* de) Projet de paix perpétuelle [*in* Rousseau, Œ., t5, 1823; t3, 1856; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857].
Staël (*mme.* de) Réflex. sur la paix [*in* Œ., t2, 1820].
Stengel (C. v.) Der ewige Friede, 1899. [P1012].
Suttner (B., *Baronin* v.) Memoiren, 1909.
Tzar's rescript, 1899.
Voltaire. De la paix perpét. [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t28, 1879].
Waldstein (C.) Expansion of West. ideals &c., 1899.
Ward (A. W.) P. of Eur. [*in* Owens Coll. Essays &c., 1874].
Refer to **Arbitration, International; International law; Nobel foundation.**

Peak, *see* **Derbyshire.**

Peak Castle, *see* **Peveril castle.**

Pearls.
Bauer (M.) Prec. stones; tr., 1904.
Berthelot. Perles & leur rôle dans l'hist. [*in h.* Sci. &c., 1897].
Kunz & Stevenson. Book of the p., 1908. [B.]
Pfizmaier. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. P. (in China), 1868.
Streeter (E. W.) P. & pearling life, 1886.
Thurston (E.) Notes on p. fisheries of Gulf of Manaar, 1890; 94. [P582].
Refer to **Jewellery; Ornaments, Personal; Oysters.**

Pearlthorpe, *Notts, see* **Perlethorpe.**

Peasant Proprietorship, *see* **Allotments & small holdings; Land, Ireland,** *sub-heading Peasant proprietorship.*

Peasantry.
Howard (J.) Contin. farming & p., 1870.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Ökon. Entwickl. Europas; üb., 1–4, 1901–9.
Wachsmuth (W.) Aufstände &c. d. Bauern im M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 1834].
England.
Bourne (G.) Surrey labourer, 1907.
Clayden (A.) Revolt of the field, 1874.
Clifford (F.) Agricult. lock-out, 1874, 1875.
Davies (D.) Case of labourers in husbandry, 1795.
Dixon (J. H.) Anc. poems, ballads, &c., 1846.
Farm labourer, what he is, &c., 1858. [P233].
Garnier (R. M.) Annals of Brit. p., 1895.
Hasbach (W.) Eng. Landarbeiter in d. letzten 100 Jahren, 1894.
—— Hist. of Eng. agric. labourer; tr., 1908.
Heath (F. G.) Eng. peasantry, 1874.
—— Peasant life in W. of E., 1880.
Heath (R.) Eng. peasant, 1893.
Jefferies (R.) Toilers of the field, 1892.
Kebbel (T. E.) Agric. labourer, 1870; 1907.
Mann (P. H.) Life in agric. village [*in* Sociolog. papers, v1, 1905].

Peasantry [*continued*].

England [*continued*].

Martineau (J.) Eng. country labourer &c., 1901. [P1023].

Parl. papers [840]. 2nd rep. on wages of agric. labourers, 1905. (c. 2376).

Slater (G.) Eng. peasantry &c., 1907.

Smith (E.) Peasant's home (1760–1875), 1876.

Stubbs (C. W.) Village politics, 1878.

Wright (T.) Polit. cond. dur. M. A. [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].

Refer to **Agriculture, England; England, Social life; Feudalism; Land, England; Villeinage.**

France.

Baudrillart. Pop. agric., 3s, 1880–93.

Biot (J. B.) Cond. en Norm. au m. âge, 1851 [*in h.* Mél., t3, 1858].

Bonnemère (E.) Hist. des paysans (1200–1850), 2t, 1856; 74; 86.

Delisle. Et. s. la cond. de la classe agric. en Norm. au M.-âge, 1903.

Leymarie (A.) Hist., 2p, 1849.

Réville (A.) Paysans, 13 & 14s., 1896.

Sée (H.) Classes rurales &c. au m. âge, 1901. [B.]

Sion (J.) Paysans de la Normandie or., 1909.

Verney (F. P.) How the peasant owner lives in Fr., 1888.

—— P. properties, v1, 1885.

Refer to **Agriculture, France; Corvées; Feudalism; France, Social life; Jacquerie, 1358; Land, France.**

Germany.

Bartels (A.) Bauer (15–18J.), 1900.

Brandt (O. H.) Bauer u. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-Altenburg, 17.–19.J., 1906.

[Landarbeiter]. Verhältnisse d. L. in Deutschl., 3B, 1892.

Ouvry (H. A.) Stein & h. reforms in Prussia, 1873.

Verney (F. P.) How the peasant owner lives, 1888.

—— P. properties, v1, 1885.

Refer to **Agriculture, Germany; Germany, Social life; Land, Germany.**

India, *see* **Agriculture, India; Behar; Bengal; India, Social life; Land, India.**

Ireland.

[Ireland]. Agric. & Industries. Rep. rel. to migratory labourers, 1903.

MacCann (J.) Ir. problem: preserv. of Ir. p., 1902. [P1038, 1062].

Villiers-Stuart. Obs. &c. conc. Ir. agric. labourers, 1884. [P781].

Refer to **Agriculture, Ireland; Ireland, Social life; Land, Ireland.**

Italy.

Alexander (F.) Christ's folk in Apennine, 1887; 89; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v32, 1907].

Caccianiga (A.) Le cronache del villaggio, 1872.

—— Vita campestre, 1870.

Sismondi. Et. s. l'écon. polit., 2t, 1837–8.

Verney (F. P.) How the peasant owner lives, 1888.

Refer to **Agriculture, Italy; Italy, Social life; Land, Italy.**

Roumania, *see* **Roumania, Social life.**

Russia.

Kennard (H. P.) Russ. peasant, 1907.

Roth (H. L.) Agric. & p. of E. R., 1878.

Stepniak (S.) Russ. p., 1905.

Verney (F. P.) How p. owner lives, 1888.

Refer to **Agriculture, Russia; Land, Russia; Russia, Social life.**

Peasantry [*continued*].

Scotland.

Cromek (R. H.) Nithsdale & Galloway song, w. manners &c. of p., 1810.

Stuart (H.) Agric. labourers, 1854. [P227].

Refer to **Agriculture, Scotland; Land, Scotland; Scotland, Social life.**

Sweden.

Lloyd (L.) P. life in S., 1870.

Refer to **Agriculture, Sweden; Sweden, Social life.**

Peasants' War, 1525.

Bax (E. B.) Peasants' war, 1525–6, 1899.

Crinito (P.) Belli rust. hist., *see A. C.*

Cronthal (M.) Würzburg im Bauernkr., 1887.

Hammer (H.) Gesch. des Kitzinger Bauernkrieges [*in* Cronthal, Würzburg, 1887].

Kaser (C.) Polit. u. soz. Bewegungen, 16J., 1899.

Luther (M.) Ermahnung zum Frieden auf d. 12 Artikel, 1525; *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].

Melanchthon (P.) Confutatio artic. rustic. (1525) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].

Öchsle (F. F.) Beiträge z. Gesch., 1830.

Rabenlechner (M. M.) Bauernkrieg in Steiermark, 1901.

Stolze (W.) Vorgesch. d. Bauernkr., 1900.

Weill (A.) Bauernkrieg, 1847.

Zimmermann (B. F. W.) Gesch., 2T, 1841–2; 2B, 1891.

Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Reformation.**

Peasants' War, England, 1549, *see* **Edward VI.**

Peat.

Björling & Gissing. Peat: use & mfr., 1907.

Highland Soc. Prize essays, v1, 2, 1799–1803.

Hints for cultiv. of p.-bogs in Ir., 1817. [Pr., 9].

Refer to **Bogs; Fuel.**

Peculiars, Court of, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Pedagogics, *see* **Teaching.**

Pedicularis.

Prain (D.) Species of Indian Emp. &c., 1890.

Refer to **Botany.**

Pedigrees, *see* **Genealogy; Heraldry.**

Pedlars, *see* **Hawkers & pedlars.**

Pedona, *see* **Piedmont.**

Peeblesshire.

Douglas (G. B. S.-) Hist., 1899.

Refer to **Scotland, History,** *sub-heading Border counties.*

Peep-o'-Day Boys, *see* **Orange institutions.**

Peerage, *see* **Nobility.**

Pegau.

Ludewig. Reliq. (12–15c.), t2, 1720.

Mencke. Scr. rer. Germ., t2, 3, 1728–30.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

[Wiprecht, *c. zu Gröitzsch*]. Hist. de vita Viperti (—1124), 1580. [P897].

Refer to **Saxony.**

Pegu.

Balbi (G.) Travels in P. (1579–80), *see A. C.*

Bastian (A.) Völker d. östl. Asien, B1, 1866.

Pegu. Rep. on admin., 1860–1.

Phayre. Hist. of Pegu [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v42i, 43i, 1873–4].

Refer to **Burmah.**

Peguan Language.

Schmidt (P. W.) Buch d. Rāǵāwan d. Königsgesch., 1905.

Refer to **Burmese language; Indo-Chinese languages & literatures.**

Pehlevi, *see* **Pahlavi.**

Peking.

Attiret (F.) Emperor of C.'s gardens, tr. (1743) [*in* Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v1, 1765].

Bell (J.) Journey, 1719 [*in h.* Travels, v1, 1763].

Bretschneider (E.) Pekinger Ebene, 1876.

Favier (A.) Péking, 1897.

Fortune (R.) Yedo & P., 1863.

Freeman-Mitford. Attaché (1865–6), 1900.

Lange (L. de) Journal, 1721–22, 1726 [*in* Bell (J.) Travels, v2, 1763].

Little (A.) Round my P. garden, 1905.

Loti (P.) Dern. jours de P., 1901; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1906].

Parl. papers, *see* China, *in special catalogue.*

Rennie (D. F.) Peking &c., 2v, 1865.

Refer to **China.**

Pelagianism & Semi-Pelagianism.

Augustine, *St.* Op., t13, 14, 16, 17, 1797; t10, 1838; 8ii, 1902; Wks., tr., v4, 12, 15, 1872–6; [*& in* Migne. P. L., 44, 45; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v5, 1887].

—— Opusc. sel., 1827.

—— Sel. Anti-P. treatises, 1880.

Cassian (J.) Op. (5c.), *see A. C.*

Cœlestius. Libellus fidei (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 48].

Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* De gratia lib. 2 (5c.) [*in* Op., 1891; Migne, P. L., 58].

Fulgentius, *of Ruspe. Wks.* (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].

Garnerius (J.) Diss. 7 [*in* Migne, P. L., 48].

Gerberon (G.) Déf. de l'Egl. rom., 1688.

Grotius (H.) Op., t3, 1679.

Jansenius (C.) Augustinus, 3t, 1652.

Jerome, *St.* Ad Ctesiphontem (5c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1706; Migne, P. L., 22 (Epist. 133)].

—— Adv. P.; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1706; Migne, P. L., t23].

Julianus, *bp. of Eclanum.* Libellus fidei (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 48].

—— Op. Juliani recensio, auct. Schœnemanno [*in* Migne, P. L., 21].

Leporius. Lib. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 31].

Mercator (M.) Op. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 48, *w.o.p.*].

Nestorius. Tract. contra hæresim Pelagii (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 48].

Orosius (P.) Liber c. P., 1738; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 31].

Pelagius, *the heresiarch.* Ad Demetriadem virginem (5c.) [*in* Jerome, *St.*, Op., t5, 1706; Migne, P. L., 30].

—— Comm. in Epist. S. Pauli (5c.) [*in* Jerome, *St.*, Op., t5, 1706; Migne, P. L., 30].

—— Op. Pelagii recensio, auct. Schœnemanno [*in* Migne, P. L., 21].

—— Symboli expl. ad Damasum (5c.) [*in* Jerome, *St.*, Op., t5, 1706; Migne, P. L., 48 (Libellus fidei); *tr. in* Wall (W.) Hist. of infant-baptism, v1, 1836].

Prosper, *of Aquit.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 51].

Quesnel (P.) De conciliis Afr. [*in* Leo I Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].

Short (A.) Witness of the Spirit &c., 1816.

Ussher (J.) Brit. eccles. antiq., 1639; [*& in* Wks., v5, 6, 1847–64].

Vossius (G.) Hist. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].

Wall (W.) Hist. of infant-baptism, v1, 1836.

Wiggers (G. F.) Darst. (—529), 2T, 1833.

Zimmer (H.) Pelagius in Irland, 1901.

Zosimus, *St., pope.* Epist. et decreta (417–8) [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].

Refer to **Baptism; Church history; Grace (Doct. of); Heresy; Sin; Theology.**

Pelasgians.

Benloew (L.) Grèce av. Grecs, 1877.

Cara (C. A. de) Gli Hethei-Pelasgi, 3v, 1894–1902.

Pelasgians [*continued*].
Dupuis. Mém. sur les P. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t2–3, 1799–1801].
Hall (H. R.) Oldest civiliz. of Gr., 1901.
Marsh (H.) Horæ Pelasgicæ, p1, 1815.
Meyer (E.) Forschungen z. alten Gesch., B1, 1892.
Petit-Radel. Exam. de Denys d'Halicarnasse conc. colonies pélasg. en It., 1821.
Rawlinson (G.) Traditions resp. the P. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v3, *var. ed.*].
Ridgeway (W.) Early age of Greece, v1, 1901.
Zinzow (A.) De P. Rom. sacris, 1851.
Refer to **Greek antiquities; Greek history, Ancient; Italy, Antiquities; Italy, History.**

Pelée, Mt., *see* **Martinique.**

Pelew Islands.
Hockin (J. P.) Suppl. to acc. of Pelew Isl., 1790, &c., 1803.
Keate (G.) Acc. (1783), 1788.
Refer to **Caroline islands; Colonies, German; Colonies, Spanish; Micronesia.**

Pelion, Mount.
Mézières (A. J. F.) Mém., 1855.
Refer to **Thessaly.**

Pella.
Schumacher (G.) Pella, 1895.
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Pellagra.
Neagoe. St. asupra p., 1900.
Refer to **Italy; Pathology.**

Peloponnesian War, *see* **Greek history, Ancient.**

Peloponnesus, *see* **Morea.**

Pemba, *see* **Zanzibar.**

Pembroke Castle.
Clark (G. T.) Earls, Earldom, & Castle, 1880.
Refer to **Castles.**

Pembroke College, Cambridge.
[Cambridge: Pembroke Coll.] Descr. cat. of MSS.; James, 1905.
Wren (M.) Hist. acc. (—1708) [*in* Leland, Coll., v5, 1774].
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Pembroke College, Oxford.
Macleane (D.) Hist., 1897.
—— P. Coll., 1900.
Refer to **Oxford University.**

Pembrokeshire.
Fenton (R.) Hist. tour, 1811; Ind., 1894.
Kilner (E. A.) 4 counties, 1891.
Laws (E.) Hist., 1888.
Owen (G.) Descr., v1, 1892–7.
—— Hist. [*in* Cambrian reg., v2, 1799].
Owen (H.) Old P. families, 1902.
Parl. papers [49]. P. co. election petition, 1831. (262).
Phillips (J.) Hist. of P., 1909.
Timmins (H. T.) Nooks &c., 1895.
Refer to **Fishguard; Kemes; Manorbier; Milford Haven; Newport; Saint David's; Slebech; Tenby; Wales.**

Peña, *see* **San Juan de la Peña.**

Penal Colonies, *see* **Transportation of criminals.**

Penal Institutions, *see* **Prisons; Reformatories.**

Penal Laws against Roman Catholics, *see* **Catholic emancipation.**

Penance & Penitential Books.
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Liber pœnitent. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Ambrose, *St.* De pœnitentia (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16, 17].
Antiq. ordo publ. pœnitentium [*in* Pez, Thes., t2ii, 1721]

Penance & Penitential Books [*cont.*]
Batiffol (P.) Orig. [*in h.* Et. hist., s1, 1906].
Bossuet (J. B.) De dilect. Dei in p. [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
—— De doct. [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
Chrysostom, *St.* Homiliæ de pœnit. (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 49].
Coll. ant. canonum pœnit. (bef. 9c.) [*in* Achery, Spicilegium, t1, 1723].
Columban, *St.* De p. mensura (7c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Cummian, *St.* Liber de mensura p. (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Deo (J. de) Excerpta ex pœnitentiali [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Egbert, *St., abp.* Pœnitentiale (8c.?) [*in* Anc. laws; Thorpe, v2, 1840; Migne, P. L., 89; Haddan & Stubbs, Councils, v3, 1871].
Gildas. De pœnitentia, *var. ed.*
Gregory III, *pope.* Excerptum de div. criminibus &c. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Halitgarius. De vitiis &c. & ordine p. (9c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725].
Hervæus, *abp.* Epist. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Joannes, *Jejunator.* Pœnitentiale & Sermo (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
John III, *patr.* Asceticæ regulæ &c. [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t4, 1858].
Judicium pœnitentis (c. 1000) [*in* Migne, P. L., 138].
Kunstmann (F.) *ed.*, Lat. P.-bücher d. Angelsachsen (7–8c.), 1844.
Launoy (J. de) De mente Conc. Tridentini, 1653–64. [P419].
Marca (P. de) Du sacr. de p. [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Mark, *Anchorite.* Opusc. 3 (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Marshall (N.) Penit. discip. (1–4c.), 1844.
Mattei (S.) Salmi penitenz. e de ant. penitenze, &c. [*in* Op., t12, 1788].
Maurus (R.) Pœnitentiale (9c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Migne, P. L., 110].
—— Pœnitentium liber (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 112].
Melanchthon (P.) De pœnitentia, 1548 [*in* Op., v23, 1855].
Müller (C.) Umschwung in d. Lehre v. d. Busse, 12. J. [*in* Weizsäcker, Th. Abhdlgn., 1892].
Petau (D.) De pœnit. ritu, 1624 [*in* Epiphanius, Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Rauschen (G.) Eucharistie u. Bussakrament in d. 1en 6 Jhdten., 1908.
Schmitz (H. J.) Bussbücher u. d. Bussdisciplin, 2B, 1883–98.
Sirmond (J.) Hist. pœnit. publ., 1651 [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Theodore, *abp. of Cant., St.* Pœnitentiale (7c.), *& comm.* [*in* Anc. laws; Thorpe, v2, 1840; Migne, P. L., 99].
Theodore, *Studita.* De confessione & satisfactione Canones (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].
Tractatus de pœnitentia (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 213].
Zappert (G.) Ausdruck. d. geist. Schmerzes im M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B5, 1854].
Refer to **Absolution; Asceticism; Casuistry; Confession, Auricular; Flagellants & flagellation; Indulgences; Repentance; Sacraments; Theology.**

Pendennis Castle.
Oliver (S. P.) Pendennis &c., 1875.
Refer to **Castles; Cornwall; Falmouth.**

Pendulum.
Baily (F.) P. experiments made by H. Foster, 1828–31, 1834.
Bessel. Länge d. einfachen Secundenpendels. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826 & 1835].
Diderot (D.) Résistance de l'air au mouvement des p. [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t9, 1875].
Laplace. Longueur du p. [*in* Œ., t13, 1904].
Nansen (F.) Norweg. N. Pole Exped., 1893–6, v2, 1901.
Parl. papers [255]. Experiments rel. to p. vibrating seconds in lat. of London, 1818 (361).
Stokes (G. G.) Effect of internal friction of fluids on motion of p. [*in h.* Math. &c. papers, v3, 1901].
Refer to **Clocks; Gravity.**

Penguin.
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v2, 1907.
Watson (M.) Spheniscidæ [*in* Challenger, Rep., Zool., v7, 1883].
Refer to **Birds.**

Peninsular War.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bigarré (A. J.), 1775–1838.
Blakeney (R.), 1789–1858.
Boothby (C.), 1786–1846.
Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782–1871.
Clyde (C. Campbell, *b.*), 1792–1863.
Combermere (S. S., *visc.*), 1772–1865.
Craufurd (*gen.* R.), 1764–1812.
Dalrymple (*sir* H. W.), 1750–1830.
Dufour (L.), 1780–1865.
Espoz y Mina (F.), 1781–1836.
Foy (*gén.* M. S.), 1775–1825.
Gonneville (*col.* de), 1783–1872.
Gough (H., *visct.*), 1779–1869.
Hugo (*gén.* J. L. S.), 1774–1828.
Larpent (F. S.), 1776–1845.
Lawrence (W.), 1791–1867.
Lynedoch (T., *b.*), 1748–1843.
Marmont (*le m.*), 1774–1852.
Masséna (*mar.* A.), 1758–1817.
Moore (*sir* J.), 1761–1809.
Ompteda (C. F. W. v.), 1765–1815.
Paget (*sir* E.), 1775–1849.
Picton (*sir* T.), 1758–1815.
Reiset (G. A. H., *c.* de), 1775–1836.
Seaton (J., *b.*), 1778–1863.
Sherbrooke (*sir* J. C.), 1764–1830.
Suchet (*mar.* L. G.), 1770–1826.
Thiébault (*gén. b.* D. A. P.), 1769–1846.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*& in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Whittingham (*sir* S. F.), 1772–1841.
History.
Balagny (*comm.*) Camp. (1808–9), t1–5, 1902–7.
Belmas (J. V.) Journaux des siéges, 5t, 1836–7.
Brunker (H. M. E.) Story, 1808–10, 1905.
Butler (L.) Wellington's operations, 2v, 1904.
Chaby (C. de) Excerptos, v3–6, 1863–82.
Clerc (J. C. A.) Camp. du mar. Soult, 1813–14, 1894.
Clinton (H. R.) War (1807–15), 1882.
Cole (J. W.) Mems. of Brit. generals, 2v, 1856.
Coll. of corr. rel. to Sp. & Port. (1808–9), 1811.
Delagrave (*col.* A.) Méms.; Camp. du Portugal, 1810–11, 1902.
Fanshawe (*sir* E. G.) Sir H. Dalrymple 1808, 1895.
Fitchett (W. H.) Wellington's men, 1900.
Foy (M. S.) Hist., 4t, 1828.
General orders, 1809–14, 6v, 1811–17.

Peninsular War [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Geoffroy de Grandmaison. L'Esp. & Napoléon, 1804–9, 1908.
Hamilton (T.) Annals, 3v, 1829; 49.
Jones (J. T.) Acc. of war, 2v, 1821.
—— Journals of sieges, 1810–14, 3v, 1846.
Jourdan (*mar.* J. B.) Mém.: Grouchy, *n.d.*
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*) Story, 1849.
Luz Soriano. Hist.: 2a epocha, 4t, 1870–9.
Maguire (T. M.) Brit. army, 1811–3, 1906.
Martin (E.) Gendarmerie franç., 1807–14, 1898.
Memorials of late war, v2, 1831.
Moore (J.) Diary, v2 (1801–9), 1904.
Moore (J. C.) Camp.: Moore, 1809.
Murat (J., *c.*) Murat en Esp., 1808, 1897.
Napier (*sir* W. F. P.) Eng. battles, 1855.
—— Hist., 1807–14, *see A. C.*
Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal, &c. (1806–8), 1809.
Naylies (*v.* J. J. de) Mém., 1808–11, 1817.
O'Byrne (R. W.) Victories of Brit. army, 1808–14, 1889.
Oman (C. W. C.) Hist., v1–3 (1807–10), 1902–8.
[Parliament]. Papers (1807–9), 1809.
Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo. El 2 mayo de 1808 en Madrid, 1908.
Rigel (F. X.) 7jähr. Kampf (1807–14). 3T, 1819–21.
Robinson (C. W.) Wellington's camp., 1808–15, 3p, 1905–6.
Rodríguez-Solís (E.) Guerrilleros 1808, 2t, 1887.
Shand (A. I.) War, 1808–14, 1898.
—— Wellington's lieutenants, 1902.
Southey (R.) Hist., 3v, 1823–32; 6v, 1828–37.
[Spain]. Coll. of corr. (1809), 1811.
Stillé. How a free people conduct war, 1863. [P373].
Suchet (*mar.* L. G.) Mém., 1808–14, 2t, 1828.
Toreno (J., *c.* de) Hist. (1805–14), 3t, 1836–8; 72.
Vacani (C.) Storia degl' Italiani in Sp., 1808–13, 6v, 1827.
Wellington. Desp., v4–11, 1837–8; v3–7, 1844–5; v6–8, 1860–1.
Wilson (R. T.) Narr. of Lusitanian Legion, 1812.
Wordsworth (W.) Conc. Gt. Brit., Sp. & Portugal (1808) [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].
Wyld (J.) Maps &c., Brit. Army, 1808–14, *n.d.*
Hospital Service.
MacGrigor (*sir* J.) Autobiog., 1861.
Thomas (W.) Mem., 1819.
Reminiscences.
Blayney (A. T. B.) Journey as a prisoner of war, 1810–14, 2v, 1814.
Costello (E.) Adv., 1852.
Dallas (A. R. C.) Felix Alvarez, 3v, 1818.
Frazer (A. F.) Letters, 1859.
Gille (L. F.) Prisonniers de Cabrera; Mém. (1808–14), 1893.
Harris (—) Recollections, 1848.
Hay (W.) Remin., 1808–15, 1901.
Head (G.) Mem. [*in h.* Home tour, 1837; v2, 1840].
Hughes (T. M.) Iberia, poem, 1847.
Jottings f. my sabretasch, 1847.
Journal of a soldier, 1806–15, 1822.
Kincaid (J.) Adv. in Rifle Brigade &c. (1809–15), 1838; *n.d.*
Landmann (G. T.) Recoll., 2v, 1854.
Leaves f. diary of officer (1810–12), 1854.
L'Estrange (G. B.) Recolls., 1874.
Maxwell (W. H.) P. sk., 2v, 1845.

Peninsular War [*continued*].
Reminiscences [*continued*].
Neale (A.) Letters (1808–9), 1809.
Patterson (J.) Adv., 1807–21, 1837.
Rocca (A. J. M. de) Mém. (1808–9), 1814.
Sherer (J. M.) Recoll., 1825.
Simmons (G.) Brit. rifle man: Verner, 1899.
Tomkinson (W.) Diary, 1809–15, 1894.
Refer to **George III, of Gt. Brit.; Joseph Bonaparte, K.; Military history; Napoleon I.; Napoleonic wars; Saragossa; Toulouse, Battle of, 1814.**

Penitence, *see* **Repentance.**

Penitentiaries, *see* **Prisons.**

Pennsylvania.
Colesworthy (S.) Journal, 1791 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v3, 1810].
Lesley (J. P.) Dict. of fossils of P., 3v, 1889–90.
Matlack (T.) Letter on slavery in P., 1817 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., II, v8, 1826].
[Pennsylvania]. Geol. Survey of P., Rep. on oil & gas fields; Carll, 1890.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Penn (W.), 1644–1718; [*& in* Arch., v35, 1853].
Reed (J.), 1741–85.
History & Government.
Applegarth. Quakers (—1778), 1892.
Budd (T.) Good order, 1685; Shepard, 1902.
Coll. of charters &c. (1682–1701) [*in* Colden, Hist., 1747].
Fisher (S. G.) Making of P., 1896.
Franklin (B.) Hist. review of Constit., 1759; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1840, *& o.p.*].
Gould (E. R. L.) Local govt., 1883.
Holcomb (W. P.) P. boroughs, 1886.
Myers (A. C.) Immigr. of Ir. Quakers, 1682–1750, 1902.
Paine (T.) Diss. on gov. (1786) [*in* Wks., v1, 1817; v2, 1894].
Penn (W.) Corr. betw. P. & Logan &c., v1, 2 (1700–11), 1870–2.
—— Descr. (1683) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pennsylvania mag., 1906—.
Proud (R.) Hist. of P., 1681–1763, 2v, 1797–8.
Shepherd (W. R.) Hist. of govt. in P., 1896.
Smith (W.) Brief state, 1755, 1865.
Refer to **Charity & charities; Delaware, state; Geology; Insanity; Molly Maguires; Philadelphia; Pittsburgh; United States.**

Penobscot Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Peñon de Velez.
Col. de doc. (16c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Refer to **Mediterranean Sea; Morocco; Spain.**

Penrith.
Furness (W.) Hist. of P., 1894.
Refer to **Cumberland.**

Penryn.
Parl. papers, *see* P. election, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Pens, *see* **Writing.**

Penselwood.
Kerslake (T.) Indep. hist. research, 1885. [P379].
Refer to **Somerset.**

Pensions.
American state papers, Claims, 1790–1823, 1834.
Arago (D. F. J.) De l'utilité des p. [*in* Œ., t3, 1855].
Bellows (H. W.) Provision for soldiers & sailors (U.S.), 1865. [P210].
Birkmyre (W.) Old age p., 1897. [P870].

Pensions [*continued*].
Booth (C.) Old age p., 1899; [*A in* P408].
—— Pauperism & endowment of old age, 1892.
Bradlaugh (C.) Perpetual p., 1880, [P544]; 1881, [P494].
Brondi (M.) Cooper. &c. tra gli artieri vetrai di Altare, 1884. [P1027].
Cox (J. C.) Old age p., 1899. [P399].
Drage (G.) Problem of aged poor, 1895.
Holland (L. R.) Suggestions for old age p., 1898.
Home Relief Congr. Trans., 1904.
Lefort (J.) Caisses de retraites ouvr., 2t, 1906.
Lewis (F. W.) State insurance, 1909.
Loch (C. S.) Old age p. & pauperism, 1892.
—— Pauperism & old-age p. [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Old age p., are they desirable?, 1903. [B.]
Old age p.: coll. of papers, 1903.
Parl. papers, *see* Old age p., *in special catalogue.*
—— [831]. R. Comm. on Superannuation in Civil Service, 1903. (c. 1744–5).
Schulze (O.) Bestimmungen d. Gesetzes, 1889, 1891. [P399].
Scratchley (A.) Princ. of sound Friendly Soc. & old age funds, 1877. [P327].
Short consid. upon late Extraord. Grants, &c., 1766. [P556].
Spender (J. A.) State & p. in old age, 1892; 1900.
Stephens (W. W.) Old age annuities, 1898. [P400].
Suter (J.) Ordinance of Levites, 1867.
Sutherland (W.) Old age p., 1907.
Tullis (J.) Citizen's nat. union: old age p. &c., 1901. [P1061].
—— Old age p., 1892. [P585].
Wilkinson (J. F.) P. & pauperism, 1892.
Bibliography.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress. References on Old Age & Civil service p.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
Refer to **Annuities; Civil service; Civil list; Friendly societies; Insurance; Poor; Social science; Working classes.**

Pentapolis, *see* **Barka** (*Cyrenaica*).

Pentland Firth, *see* **Orkney islands.**

Penwortham.
Hulton (W. A.) Priory of P., 1853.
Refer to **Evesham; Lancashire; Monasteries.**

Penzance.
Courtney (J. S.) Half a cent. of P., 1825–1875, 1878. [P351].
Lach-Szyrma. Short hist. of P., 1878.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Pequot Indians, *see* **American Indians; United States, History.**

Perak.
[Exhibitions]. Colonial &c. exhib. P., 1886.
La Croix (J. E. de) Mines d'étain [*in* Archives des missions, s3, v9, 1882].
MacNair (F.) P. & Malays, 1878.
Napier (W.) Malays &c., 1876. [P350].
Perak Civil service list, 1900.
Swettenham (F. A.) About P., 1893. [P633].
Refer to **Malay archipelago & peninsula.**

Perception.
Abbott (T. K.) Sight & touch, 1864.
Bailey (S.) Rev. of Berkeley's theory, 1842.
Beare (J. I.) Gr. theories of cogn., 1906.
Berkeley (G.) New theory of vision (1709) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Ehrenfels (C. v.) Üb. Fühlen u. Wollen, 1887.
Fearn (J.) External p., 1815. [Pr., 5].

Perception [*continued*].
Görland (A.) Aristoteles u. Kant bezüglich d. Idee d. theoret. Erkenntnis, 1909.
Hamilton (*sir* W.) Lectures on metaphysics, 4v, 1859–60.
Helmholtz. Wiss. Abh., B2, 3, 1883–95.
Höffding (H.) Psychologie in Umrissen, 1893; tr., 1891.
James (W.) Princ. of psychology, v2, 1891.
Ladd (G. T.) Psychology descr. & explanatory, 1895.
Lewes (G. H.) Problems, s3, 2v, 1879.
Liebmann (O.) Üb. d. object. Anblick, 1869.
Mill (J. S.) Exam. of Hamilton, 1865; 72.
Miller (J.) Metaph.: sci. of p., 1875.
Renouvier. Le personnalisme, &c., 1903.
Schleiden (M. J.) Theorie, 1861.
Schopenhauer. Üb. d. Sehn, 1870; [*Ş in* Wke., B1, 1873; B6, 1891].
Scrymgour (E. P.) P. &c., 1889. [P523].
Stirling (J. H.) Hamilton: phil. of p., 1865.
Sully (J.) Human mind, 2v, 1892.
Taine (H. A.) De l'intelligence, 2t, 1870; 1878; tr., 1871.
Wundt (W. M.) Grundzüge d. physiol. Psychologie, 2B, 1887; 1902.
Refer to **Epistemology; Hallucinations & illusions; Philosophy; Psychology.**

Perch.
Fur, feather, & fin ser.: Pike & p.; Senior, 1900.
Jardine (A.) Pike & p., 1898.
Refer to **Fish.**

Performing Animals, *see* **Animal taming & training; Circus.**

Perfumery.
Piesse (G. W. S.) Art of p., 1862.
—— Des odeurs, &c., 1865.
Rimmel (E.) Bk. of perfumes, 1865; 67.
Servius. De odoribus [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t9, 1701].
Refer to **Dress &c.; Odours; Women.**

Pergamon.
Bohn (R.) Tempel d. Athena Polias, 1881.
—— Tempel d. Dionysos, 1884.
Cappelle (A. G. v.) Comment. (—c. 128 B.C.), 1842.
Collignon (M.) P.: l'Acropole, 1900.
Conze. Kleinfunde aus P., 1902.
Dörpfeld (W.) Südl. Stadtthor v. P., 1901.
Gelzer (H.) P. unter Byzantinern u. Osmanen, 1903.
Gräber (F.) Wasserleitungen v. P., 1887.
Imhoof-Blumer. Münzen d. Dyn. v. Pergamon, 1884.
Kaiserl. D.A.I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitth., 1893—.
Wünsch (R.) Ant. Zaubergerät aus P., 1905.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Greek antiquities.**

Pericopes, *see* **Liturgies.**

Périgord, *see* **Guienne.**

Périgueux.
Verneilh (F. de) L'archit. byzant.: St. Front, 1851.
Refer to **Dordogne.**

Periodicals & Newspapers.
Dubief (E.) Journalisme, 1892.
Langlet (V.) Om pressens uppgift &c., 1906. [P1144].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Use & abuse of newspapers [*in h.* Friendship of bks., 1874].
Piccardi (G. L.) Saggio di una storia, 1886.
Taylor (F.) Press as a power in public opinion, 1898. [P887].

Bibliography & Directories (*see also* ***Indexes,*** *below*).
Advertiser's A.B.C., 1897–1901; 03.
Bergmans (P.) Essai bibl. s. journaux d'étudiants, 1890. [P1013].

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
Bibliography & Directories [*continued*].
Bibliographie der deut. Z.-Litt., 1896—.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana: Collations &c., no. 5; Cat. of Eng. newspapers, 1641–66, 1901.
—— Collations &c., no. 6: Bull. de l'Assemblée nat., Sep., 1792; Bull. de la Convention nat., 1792–5, 1902.
Bolton (H. C.) Cat. of sci. & techn. p., 1665–1882 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v29, 1887]; (1665–1895), 1898.
Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: Newspapers, Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1801–1900, 1905.
——: Periodicals, 1885–6; 1899–1900.
Deutsche Bibl. Gesells.: Bibl. Repertorium, B1–, 1904—.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis]. Sel. of Fr. n. & p., 1904.
[Harvard Univ., Lib.]. Cat. of sci. serials, 1633–1876; Scudder, 1879.
Hatin (E.) Bibl. de la presse pér. franç., &c., 1866.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Journals (Lists of), 2v, 1903–4.
Jordell (D.) Répertoire bibl. des princ. revues franç., 1897–99, 1898–1901.
Königl. Bibl., [Berlin]. Verzeichnis d. laufenden Zeitschr., 1906; 08.
Lundstedt (B.) Sveriges per. litt. (1645–1899), 3v, 1895–1902.
Newspaper press dir. &c., 1899—.
Sell's Dict. of world's press, 1899; 1903.
S.I. Cat. of publs. of societies &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 9, 1862–9].
Street's List of n., Gt. Brit. & Ir., *n.d.*
—— Newspaper dir., 1902—, *see A. C.*
[U.S.]. Libr. of Cong. Check list of Amer. n.; Slauson, 1901.
—— Union list, libraries of Columbia; Griffin, 1901.
Weller (E.) 3e Nachlese zu "W.'s Deut. Zeitungen" v. A. Heyer (16–17c.), 1889.

History: British (*see also* ***Indian,*** *below*).
Andrews (A.) Hist., —1855, 2v, 1859.
Bourne (H. R. F.) Eng. n. (1621–1887), 2v, 1887.
Brushfield (T. N.) A. Brice & early Exeter n. press, &c., 1888. [P870].
Couper (W. J.) Edinb. per. press, 2v, 1908.
Cucheval-Clarigny. Hist. de la presse en Angl., 1857.
"Daily News" Jubilee, 1896.
Francis (J. C.) Notes by the way, 1909.
Grant (J.) Newspaper press (17–19c.), 3v, 1871–2.
Hatton (J.) Journalistic London, 1882.
Hunt (F. K.) 4th estate, 2v, 1850.
Jackson (M.) Pictorial press, 1885.
Madden (R. R.) Hist. of Irish per. lit. (17–19c.), 2v, 1867.
Marillier (H. C.) Univ. magazines, 1899; 1902.
Oldmixon (J.) Mem., 1710–40, 1742.
Parl. papers, *see* Newspapers; Periodicals, *in special catalogue.*
—— [18]. S. Afr. Commercial Advertiser, 1827. (470).
Prize fighters of Princes Street (Dublin), 1893.
[Punch]. Mr. P.: h. orig. & career, 1870.
Ralph (J.) War's brighter side: The Friend newspaper, 1901.
Review of Reviews, 1890–1900.
Spielmann (M. H.) Hist. of "Punch," 1895.
Thomas (L.) Mem. on Welsh per. lit., 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* P. P., 724, 774].
Watts (T.) Letter on "Engl. Mercurie, 1588," 1839. [P348].

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
History: French.
Camusat (D. F.) Hist. crit., 2t, 1734.
Des Granges. Romantisme & la crit. La presse litt., 1815–30, 1907.
Dupin (A. M. J. J.) Procès du Constitutionnel: discours, 1826.
Estrée (P. d') Le Père Duchesne: Hébert &c., 1792–4, 1908.
Flotte (*b.* E. G. de) Bévues paris., 1860.
Funck-Brentano. Nouvellistes (17–18c.), 1905.
Girardin (E. de) Presse pér., 19s. [*in h.* Et., 1849].
Hatin (E.) Gazettes de Hollande &c., 17 & 18s., 1865.
—— Hist. (17–19c.), 8t, 1859.
Journal des débats. Livre du Centenaire, 1789–1889, 1889.
Physionomie de la presse, 1848.

—— : German.
Prutz (R. E.) Gesch. d. deut. Journalismus, T1 (15–18c.), 1845.
Riedel (C.) Fränk. Merkur, 1838. [P111].
Salomon (L.) Gesch. d. deut. Zeitungswesens (16–19c.), 3B, 1900–6.
Schlesische Zeitung (1742–1892), 1892.

—— : Indian.
Buist (G.) Petition, 1852. [P274].
Laurie (W. F. B.) Anglo-Ind. per. lit. (18–19c.) [*in h.* Some Anglo-Ind., s1, 1875; 1887].
Parl. papers [100]. E. Ind. per. publ., 1814–30, 1831. (37).
—— [254]. Suppression of Calcutta Journal &c., 1834. (601, 393).

—— : Italian.
Foscolo (N. U.) Lett. it. per. [*in* Op., Saggi, tr., v1, 1899].
Rondoni. 2 giornali (Vespa & Stenterello, 1848–9) [*in* Arch. st. It., 1908].

—— : Russian.
Longinov (M. N.) Новиковъ и московскіе Мартинисты, 1867.

—— : United States.
Cucheval-Clarigny (A.) Hist., 1857.
Eliot (J.) Narr. of n. (18c.) [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v5, 6, 1835–46].
Maverick (A.) Raymond & N.Y. press, 1840–70, 1870.
North (S. N. D.) N. & p., U.S., 1884.
Thomas (I.) Hist. of printing, v2, 1874.

Indexes.
Archæological papers (Index of), 1891—.
Bibliographie der deut. Z.-Litt., 1896—.
Cooperative Index; Fletcher, 1886–91, 6v, 1887–92.
Deutsche Bibl. Gesells.: Rep. 1904—.
Jordell (D.) Répertoire des revues (1897–9), 1898–1901; 1901–2.
Poole (W. F.) Index to per. lit., 1853; 1882—, *see A. C.*
Review of reviews. Ind. to periodicals (1890–1903), 1891–1904.
Royal Soc. of London. Cat. of sci. papers (1800–83), 12v, 1867–1902.
Szinnyei (J.) Folyóiratok magyar tud. repert., Oszt. 1, k1, 2i, 1874–85.
Yale University. Alphab. index to subjects, 1848.

Law.
Broglie (*d.* de) Loi, 1819 & 1835 [*in h.* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
Fisher (J. R.) & J. A. Strahan. Law, 1891.
Fitz-James (E., *d.* de) Proposed law, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Pappafava (V.) Mod. Pressgesetzgeb., *n.d.*
Shortt (J.) Law, 1871.
Refer to **Advertising; Annuals; Journalism.**

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].

The following is a list of the periodicals & newspapers possessed by the Library; for further particulars see under each entry in the A. C.

For periodicals published by learned societies refer to **Academies.**

The country sub-headings denote country of publication.

Africa.

Ladysmith bombshell, 1889–1900.
Nyasa news, 1893–5.
Staats-Courant der Zuid-Afr. Republiek, 1881.

Australia.

Melbourne review, 1878.

Belgium.

Analecta Bollandiana, 1882—.
Bibliophile belge (Le), 1845–52.
Revue de droit internat. &c., 1869—.

Brazil.

Rio de Janeiro. Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 1876—.

China.

Chinese repository, 1832–44.

England, Ireland & Scotland.

Aberdeen magazine, 1791.
Academy (The), 1869—.
Adventurer (The), 1752–4.
Albany review, 1907–8.
Alexander's East India mag., 1831–42.
Alexandra magazine, 2v, 1865–6.
All the year round, 1859–95.
Alpine journal, 1864–84.
Amateur photographer, 1884–90.
American monitor, 1824–5.
Ancestor, 12v, 1902–5.
Anglo-Genevan crit. journal, 1831.
Anglo-Saxon review, 1899–1901.
Animal world, 1869–1903.
Annals & mag. of nat. hist., 1841—.
Annals of agriculture, 1784–1808.
Annual biography &c., 1817–37.
Annual register, 1758—.
Annual review & hist. of lit., 1802–8.
Anthologia Hibernica, 1793–4.
Anti-Gallican, 1804.
Anti-Jacobin, 2v, 1799.
Anti-Jacobin rev. & mag., 1798–1812.
Antiquary (The), 1880—.
Anti-Union, 1798–9.
Apprentice, 1845.
Archæological review, 1888–90.
Argonaut (The), *n.d.*; [*& in* P318].
Arminian mag., 1778–97.
Art annual, 1884—.
Art journal, 1849—.
Asiatic annual register, 1799–1811.
Asiatic journal, 1816–45.
Athenæum (The), 1807–9.
Athenæum (The), 1832—.
Author (The), 1890—.
Baily's mag. of sports &c., 1860–92.
Bee (The), or Literary weekly intelligencer, 1791–94.
Bentley's quarterly review, 1859–60.
Berkshire notes & queries, 1890–1.
Bibliographer (The), 1882–4.
Bibliographica, 1895–7.
Bibliotheca sacra & Theol. rev., 1844–50.
Bimetallist (The), 1895–9.
Blackwood's Edinburgh mag., 1817—.
Board of Agric. Journal, 1894—.
Book-lore, 1884–7.
Bookseller (The), 1858—.
Book-worm (The), 1867–70.
Bookworm (The), 1888–94.
British & foreign med. review, 1836–47.
British & for. med.-chirurg. rev., 1848–77.
British & foreign review, 1835–44.
British bookmaker, 1890–1.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].

England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*].

British critic, 1793–1843.
British journal of psych., 1904—.
British magazine, 1832–48.
British quarterly review, 1845–86.
British review & London crit. journal, 1811–25.
Builder (The), 1842—.
Burlington magazine, 1903—.
Bye-gones, 1886/7.
Cabinet (The), 1795.
Cambrian register, 1795–6.
Cambridge review, 1884–5.
Cambro-Briton, 1819–22.
Chambers's Hist. newspaper, 1832–5.
Chambers's Journal, 1832–94.
Champion (The), 2v. 1741.
Chapman's mag., 1873.
Charity organis. reporter, 1881, 83–4.
Charity organis. review, 1885—.
Cheshire & Lancs. hist. collector, 1853–5.
Chess monthly, 1884–7.
Christian apologist, 1877–81.
Christian lady's mag., 1834–46.
Christian miscellany, 1816–7.
Christian observer, 1817–73.
Christian reformer, 1834–44.
Christian remembrancer, 1845–68.
Chrono-thermalist, 1850–1.
Church builder, 1873–6.
Church of Eng. magazine, 1836–75.
Church quarterly review, 1875—.
Churchman's family mag., 1865–66.
Classical journal, 1810–29.
Classical museum, 1844–50.
Classical quarterly, 1907—.
Classical review, 1887—.
Cobbett's Polit. register, 1802–35.
Colonial Church chron., 1851–3.
Companion to the newspaper, 1833–6.
Concord, 1887–96.
Connoisseur (The), 1754–6, *see A. C.*
Contemporary review, 1866—.
Co-operator (The), 1860–8.
Cornhill magazine, 1860—.
Cosmopolis, 1896–8.
Council of Ten, 1822–3.
Craftsman (The), 1731–7.
Crisis (The), 1832–4.
Crypt (The), 1827–9.
Dana (Dublin), 1904–5.
Dark Blue; Freund, 1871–2.
Day (The), 1867.
Diplomatic review, 1855–81.
Dolman's magazine, 1847–9.
Douglas Jerrold's Shilling mag., 1845–6.
Druid: Jesus Coll. mag., no. 1, 1862.
Dublin penny journal, 1832–6.
Dublin review, 1836—.
Dublin Univ. mag., 1833–72.
East & West, 1889–90.
Ecclesiologist (The), 1843–61.
Eclectic review, 1805–68.
Economic journal, 1891—.
Economic review, 1891—.
Economist (The), 1843—.
Edinburgh annual register, 1808–25.
Edinburgh journal of sci., 1824–31.
Edinburgh literary journal, 1829–31.
Edinburgh magazine, 1817–26.
Edinburgh monthly review, 1819–23.
Edinburgh new phil. journal, 1845–64.
Edinburgh review, for 1755, 1818.
Edinburgh review, 1802—.
English churchman, 1843–4.
English hist. review, 1886—.
English illustrated mag., 1884–1900.
English mechanic &c., 1891–3.
English republic, 1850, 1852/3.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].

England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*].

English review, 1844–53.
English woman's journal, 1858–61.
Englishman (The), 1715. [P676].
Englishwoman's review, 1866—.
Entomologist (The), 1866.
Entomologist's record, 1890–4.
Eriu, 1904—.
Essex review, 1892–5.
Ethical world, 1898–1900.
Ethnological journal, 1848–9.
Eton College magazine, 1832.
European magazine, 1782–1825.
Evangelical magazine, 1793–1900.
Examiner (The), 1710–12. [P676].
Examiner (The), 1808–80.
Expositor (The), 1875—.
Fine arts quarterly review, 1863–7.
Fisherman's mag. & review, 1864–5.
Fonetic Jurnal, 1848.
Food journal, 1871.
Foreign monthly review, 1839.
Foreign quarterly review, 1828–46.
Foreign review & Continental misc., 1828–1830.
Fortnightly review, 1865—.
Fraser's magazine, 1830–82.
Free & open church advocate, 1873–5.
Free-enquirer (The), 1761; 1826. [P240].
Free review, 1895–97.
Freethinker (The), 1718–9, *see A. C.*
Freethinking Xtians.' mag., 1811–14.
Freethinking Xtians.' quarterly reg., 1823–1825.
Gardener's magazine, 1826–43.
Genealogist (The), 1877—.
Gentleman's magazine, 1731–1873, 1906–1907.
Geological magazine, 1864—.
Germ (The), 1850, 1898.
German museum, 1800–1.
Gloucestershire notes & queries, 1881–96.
Grove (The), 1891–2.
Guardian (The), March–Oct. 1713, *see A. C.*
Guardian (The), 1888—.
Half-hours w. the Freethinkers, 1856–7.
Hampstead annual, 1901–2.
Herald & genealogist, 1863–74.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Herts genealogist &c., 1895–9.
Hibbert journal, 1902—.
High German doctor (1714–5), 1719.
Historical register, 1716–38.
Historical sketches, 1812.
History of the works of the learned, 1699–1710.
Holt's magazine, 1836–7.
Home & foreign review, 1862–4.
Homœopathic times, 1849–53.
Household narrative, 1850–5.
Household words, 1850–9.
Humane review, 1900—.
Humanitarian (The), 1892–7.
Humanitarian (The), N.S., v1–3, 1902–7.
Humanity, 1895–1902.
Idler (The), 1758–60, *see A. C.*
Illuminated magazine, 1853–4.
Illustrated London news, 1843–1902.
Illustrated penny novelist, 1844?.
Illustrated sci. monthly, 1884–5.
Imperial & Asiatic quart. review, 1886—.
Imperial federation, 1886–93.
Independent review, 1903–6.
Independent Whig (1720–47).
Invention & inventors mart, 1885–92.
Irish literary gazette, 1857–8.
Irish mag., & Monthly asylum, 8v, 1807–1815.
Irish penny journal, 1840–1.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*].
Irish penny mag., 1883.
Irish Unionist Alliance. Notes f. Ir., 1888–96.
Jerrold (D. W.) D. J.'s Weekly newspaper, 1846–7.
John Bull magazine, 1820–41.
Journal of botany, 1889—.
Journal of class. & sacred philology, 1854–5.
Journal of Convocation, 1854–8.
Journal of design & manuf., 1849–52.
Journal of educ., 1884—.
Journal of mental sci., 1856—.
Journal of philology, 1868—.
Journal of psych. med. &c., 1848–60.
Journal of science, 1879–85.
Journal of theological studies, 1900—.
Kaleidoscope (The), 1821–31.
Kennel review, 1882/3–6.
Kerry magazine, July 1854–5.
Knowledge, 1881—.
Labour gazette, 1893–1906.
Labour standard, 1881–2.
Lancet (The), 1851—.
Law magazine &c., 1829–73.
Law quarterly review, 1885—.
Law review, &c., 1845–56.
Lawson's Merchant's magazine, 1852–3.
Leisure hour, 1893.
Liberal magazine, 1893–1905.
Librarian (The); Savage, 1808–9.
Library (The), 1761–2.
Library (The), 1889–98.
Library (The), 1906—.
Library chronicle (The), 1884–8.
Light, 1888—.
Literary chronicle, 1819–21.
Literary churchman, 1878–92.
Literary gazette, 1817–62.
Literary journal, 1744–9.
Literature, 1897–1902.
Live stock journal, &c., 1883–6.
Lives & characters, d. in 1711–12.
London, 1895–7.
London City Mission mag., 1841–64.
London, Edinb., & Dublin phil. mag. &c., 1845—.
London gazette, Nov., 1665–Mar., 1680.
London gazette, 1901–2.
London journal of medicine, 1849–51.
London magazine, 1732–80.
London magazine, 1820–9.
London municipal notes, 1904—.
London quarterly review, 1854—.
London review, 1835–6.
London review of politics, &c., 1863–6.
London Saturday journal, 1839–40.
London society. Xmas nos. &c., 1862–9, 1877–8.
London technical educ. gazette, 1895—.
London weekly mag. ("The Thief"), 1832–1833.
Longman's magazine, 1883–1905.
Looker-on (The), 1792–4.
Lounger (The), 1785–7.
Lowe's Edinburgh mag., 1846–8.
Lucifer, 1890–1.
Macmillan's magazine, 1860—.
Magazine of art, 1878–1904.
Magazine of domestic econ., 1836–44.
Magazine of nat. hist., 1836–40.
Magazine of pop. sci. &c., 1836–7.
Man, 1901—.
Mechanic's magazine, 1823–44.
Medical critic & psych. journal, 1861–3.
Medical times, 1851–64.
Medley (The), 1711, 1715. [P676].
Memoirs of literature, vl (1710–1), 1712.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*].
Mercure brit.; Mallet Du Pan, 1798–1800.
Methodist magazine, 1798–1821.
Microcosm (The), 1790.
Midland counties hist. coll., 1855–6.
Mind, 1876—.
Mirror (The), 1779–80.
Mirror of lit., amusement &c., 1823–43.
Mirror of Parliament, 1828–41.
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, 1868—.
Missionary register, 1816–30.
Modern language review, 1905—.
Modern review, 1880–4.
Month (The), 1873—.
Monthly chronicle, 1838–40.
Monthly journal of med. sci., 1847–9.
Monthly mag., or Brit. register, 1811–23.
Monthly mirror, 1795–1811.
Monthly packet, Xmas nos., 1881–3.
Monthly repository, 1806–32.
Monthly retrospect of med. sci., 1848.
Monthly review, 1749–1831.
Monthly review, 1900—.
Murray's magazine, 1887–91.
Museum (The), 1746–7.
Museum criticum, 1826.
Museum of class. antiq., 1851.
Nation (The), 1907—.
National magazine, 1858–9.
National observer, 1890–7.
National review, 1855–64.
National review, 1883—.
Natural hist. review, 1861–5.
Nature, 1869—.
Nature notes, 1890—.
Naval chronicle, 1799–1818.
New monthly mag. & lit. journal, 1821–59.
New moral world, 1835–9.
New quarterly magazine, 1878–80.
New quarterly review, 1843–7.
New quarterly review, 1852–62.
New review; Maty, 1782–6.
New review, 1889–97.
New Scots mag., 1828–30.
Nineteenth century, 1877—.
North British review, 1844–71.
North Briton (1762–9), *var. ed.*
Northern Star, 1817–8.
Notes & Queries, 1850—.
Observator (The), 1705–6/7. [P676].
Old whig, 1718–19; Addison [*in* Town talk, 1789].
Olla podrida, 1788.
Once a week, 1859–74.
Original (The), 1835; Walker, *var. ed.*
Oxford & Camb. review, 1845–7.
Oxford mag. & Ch. advocate, 1861–3.
Oxford Univ. mag., 1834–5.
Pageant (The), 1896–7.
Pall Mall budget, 1868–95.
Pall Mall gazette, 1866–9.
Pamphleteer (The), 1813–28.
Parliamentary review, 1828.
Parthenon (The), 1836–7.
Parthenon (The), 1862–3.
Penny magazine, 1832–7.
Philological museum, 1832–3.
Phœnix (The), 1870–3.
Pilot (The), 1900–4.
Plain dealer (1712) [*in* Wagstaffe (W.) Wks., 1726].
Plebeian (The), 1718–19; Steele [*in* Town talk, 1789].
Political controversy, 1762–3.
Political register, 1767–9.
Politics for the people, 1848. [P731].
Popular science review, 1861–81.
Portfolio (The), 1836–44.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*]
Portfolio (The), 1873–93.
Positivist review, 1893—.
Postulates & data, 1852.
Practical mechanic's journal, 1848–64.
Present day; Holyoake, &c., 1884–7.
Printing machine, 1834.
Prospective review, 1845–54.
Public advertiser, 1766–72, 76.
Punch, 1841—.
Quarterly journal of educ., 1831–5.
Quarterly journal of microscop. sci., 1886—.
Quarterly journal of sci., 1864–78.
Quarterly review, 1809—.
Railway chronicle, 1844.
Railway times, 1844–5.
Rambler (The), 1749–52.
Rambler (The), 1848–62.
Reader (The), 1863–7.
Reading mercury, Feb., 1723, 1873. [P266].
Realm (The), 1894–5.
Recreative review, 1821–2.
Recreative science, 1860.
Reflector (The), 1810–1.
Register & mag. of biogr., 1869.
Rehearsal (The), 1706. [P676].
Rehearsal of Observator, &c., 1704/5. [P676].
Reliquary (The), 1887–1900.
Remembrancer (The), 1775–82.
Repertory of arts & mfrs., 1794–1824.
Repository (The) for 1770, 1771.
Retrospective review, 1820–8.
Retrospective review, 1853–4.
Review of reviews, 1890–1900.
Reynolds's miscellany, 1849–51.
Saint James's mag., 1762.
Saint James's medley, 1856–65.
Saint Paul's mag., 1868–74.
Saint Peter's, 1898–1900.
Satirist (The), 1808–13.
Saturday magazine, 1832–44
Saturday review, 1855—.
Savoy (The), 1896.
School Board chronicle, 1871–3.
School guardian, 1876–92.
Science progress, 1906—.
Scots magazine, 1739–1817.
Scots magazine, 1893–4.
Scots observer, 1889–90.
Scottish antiquary, 1894–1903.
Scottish geogr. magazine, 1885—.
Scottish guardian, 1864–8.
Scottish hist. review, 1904—.
Scottish magazine & Churchman's review, 1849–54.
Scottish monthly mag., 1836.
Scottish review, 1882—.
Scourge (The), 1811.
Senator (The), 1790–1802.
Sidney's emigrant's journal, 1849.
Somerset House gazette, 1824.
Speaker (The), 1890—.
Spectator (The), 1710–14, *see A. C.*
Spectator (The), 1867—.
Spelling reformer, 1880–81.
Spirit of the public journals (1797–1813), 17v, 1801–14.
Statesman (The), 1880–81.
Student & intellectual observer, 1868–71.
Student, or Oxford & Camb. monthly misc., 1750–1.
Studio (The), 1895—.
Sunbeam (The), 1840.
Synodalia, 1853.
Tait's Edinburgh mag., 1832–61.
Tatler (The), 1709–11, *see A. C.*
Technologist (The), 1861–4.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].

England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*].

Tegg's magazine, 1844.
Temple Bar, 1861—.
Theologian (The), 1846–7.
Theological review, 1864–79.
Thief (The), 1832–3.
Times (The), 1833—, *see A. C.*
Times weekly edition, 1877—.
Topographer (The), 1789–91.
Topographer & genealogist, 1846–58.
Town & country magazine, 1769–90.
Town talk, 1715–16; Steele, 1789.
Town talk, 1858–9.
True Briton (The), 1874.
Two worlds, 1887–91.
Ulster journal of archæology, 1853–61/2.
Unitarian chronicle, 1832–3.
United Service journal, 1829—.
Universal museum, 1765–7.
Universal review, 1859–60.
Universal review, 1888–90.
University mag. & free review, 1897–9.
Victoria magazine, 1863–80.
Visitor (The), 1833–41.
Walford's antiquarian, 1882–7.
Wesleyan-Methodist magazine, 1822–84.
Western antiquary, 1883–93.
Westminster review, 1824—.
Whim (The), 1810–11.
Willis's current notes, 1851, 52, 1855–7.
Wit's magazine, 1784–5.
Women's Suffrage journal, 1870–7.
Wonderful magazine, 1796.
World (The), 1753–6, *see A. C.*
Yellow book, 1894–7.
Zoist (The), 1850–6.
Zoologist (The), 1843–91.
Zoophilist (The), 1882—.

France.

Almanach des gourmands, 1805–11; Nouvel alm., 1825–7.
Annales archéologiques, 1844–81.
Annales de chimie & de phys., 1851–2.
Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. hispan., 1899—; Bull. ital., 1901—.
Annales de l'industrie fr. & étr., 1828–30.
Annales des sciences nat., 1864—.
Annales encyclopédiques, 1817–8.
Année (L') géographique (1868), 1869.
Année (L') litt. & dramat., 1865–6.
Année (L') philosoph., 1867–8.
Annuaire des deux mondes, 1850–67.
Annuaire diplomatique, 1859.
Annuaire hist. univ., 1818–55.
Annuaire nécrolog., 1820–7.
Anthropologie (L'), 1890—.
Archives de droit internat., t1, 1874.
Archives des missions sci. &c., 1877—.
Art (L'), 1877–1900.
Art (L') et l'idée, 1892.
Babel, 1839–40.
Bibliothèque anc. & mod., 1714–30.
Bibliothèque angloise, 1717–28.
Bibliothèque choisie, 1703–18.
Bibliothèque univ. des sci. &c. Littérature, 1816–35.
Bibliothèque univ. & hist., 1686–94.
Bulletin du bibliophile, 1834–52.
Censeur européen, 1817–9.
Chroniques des arts &c., 1865, 1875—.
Cosmos, 1862–70.
Courier de Provence, 1789–91.
Courrier de l'art, 1881–90.
Courrier de Paris, &c., 1789–90.
Courrier des 83 départemens, 1792.
Eclairage (L') électr., 1894–1903.
Eclipse (L'), 1868–71.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, Bull., 1877—.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].

France [*continued*].

Economiste (L') français, 1873—.
Energie (L') française, 1906.
Esprit (L') des journaux, 1786–94.
Gazette de Grimm, 1858–9.
Gazette des beaux-arts, 1865—.
Gazette des nouv. tribunaux, 1791–2.
Globe (Le), 1830.
Grelot (Le), 1871.
Intermédiaire (L') des chercheurs &c., 1864—.
Journal des économistes, 1842–70.
Journal des savants, 1665–1764; 1816—.
Lanterne (La), no. 24, 1868.
Livre (Le), 1880–9.
Livre (Le) moderne, 1890–1.
Lumière (La) électrique, 1885–94.
Magasin encyclopéd., 1795–1816.
Mercure de France, 1903—.
Mercure françois (Le), 1605–44.
Moniteur des Indes-Or. & Occid., 1846–9.
Moniteur universel (1789–99), 1840–5.
Moniteur universel: Analyse &c., 7t, 1801–2.
Muse franç., 1823–4; Marsan, t1, 2, 1907–9.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Nouvelle revue (La), 1879—.
Nouvelle revue encycl., 1846–7.
Nouvelles de la rép. des lettres, 1684–1718, 56t, 1715–20; [*& in* Bayle (P.), Œ., t1, 1727].
Peltier (J. G.) Paris, 1795–1802.
Politique positive (La), 1872–3.
Polybiblion, 1868—.
Revue (La), 1906—.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Revue bleue, 1894—.
Revue celtique, 1870/72—.
Revue contemporaine, 1860–70.
Revue critique d'hist. &c., 1885—.
Revue de la Révolution, 1883–9.
Revue de Paris, 1894—.
Revue de philologie &c. anc. (& Revue des revues), 1845—.
Revue des deux mondes, 1840—.
Revue des questions hist., 1866–88.
Revue d'hist. diplom., 1887–91.
Revue d'hist. litt. de la Fr., 1894–1902.
Revue encyclopédique, 1819–31.
Revue encyclopédique, 1891–1900.
Revue française, 1828–39.
Revue hispanique, 1894—.
Revue historique, 1876—.
Revue indépendante, 1841–7.
Revue nouvelle, 1845–6.
Revue occidentale, 1878—.
Revue philosophique, 1876—.
Revue rétrospective, 1833–8.
Revue universelle, 1901–3.
Romania, 1872—.

Germany & Austria.

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Math., 1877—.
Acta eruditorum, 1682–1782.
Anglia: Zeitschr. f. engl. Philol., 1878—. [B.]
Annalen der deut. u. ausländ. Criminal-Rechtspflege, 1845–55.
Annalen der Physik u. Chemie, 1851–8.
Archiv für celt. Lexikogr., 1900–07.
Archiv für d. gesamte Psych., 1903—.
Archiv für Gesch. d. Phil., 1899—.
Archiv für lat. Lexikogr., 1884—.
Archiv für Religionswiss., 1898—.
Archiv für systemat. Phil., 1899—.
Baierische Landbot (Der), 1791.
Beiträge zur Gesch. der deut. Spr. u. Lit., 1874—.
Beiträge z. Kunde d. indogerm. Spr., 1877—.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].

Germany & Austria [*continued*].

Byzantinische Zeitschrift, 1892—. [B.]
Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, 1884—
Courier du Bas-Rhin, 1786–7.
Deutsche Jahrbücher f. Wiss. &c., 1842.
Deutsche Revue, 1898—.
Deutsche Rundschau, 1877—.
Deutsche Vierteljahrs Schrift, 1843.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswiss., 1889–98.
Deutschen (Die) Mundarten, 1854–59.
Deutsches Kunstblatt, 1852–5.
Deutsches Museum, 1851–8.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung, 1844–54.
Gazette des Deux-Ponts, 1785–6.
Gedanke (Der), 1861–71.
Geographisches Jahrbuch, 1866—.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Hermes, 1902—.
Historisch-polit. Zeitschrift, 1832–6.
Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 1898—.
Historische Zeitschrift, 1860–4, 1870—.
Historisches Journal, 1799–1800.
Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830–92.
Indische Studien, 1850–98.
Indogermanische Forschungen (& Anzeiger), 1892—.
Jahrbuch d. K. Preuss. Kunstsamml., 1899—.
Jahrbuch d. Zeit- u. Kulturgesch., 1907—.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, &c., 1871—.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit. &c., 1859–76.
Jahrbücher d. bibl. Wiss., 1848–58.
Jahrbücher d. Literatur, 1818, 1848–9.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. &c., 1889—.
Jahresbericht üb. d. Fortschritte der class. Alterthumswiss., 1880–90.
Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswiss., 1878—.
Kunst-Blatt, 1821–49.
Leipziger Repertorium d. deut. &c. Lit., 1844–54.
Literarisches Centralblatt, 1882—.
Litterarische (Das) Echo, 1900—.
Mathematische u. naturwiss. Berichte aus Ungarn, 1883—.
Musik (Die), 1901—.
Neue jenaische allgem. Lit.-Zeitung, 1842–8.
Neue teutsche Merkur (Der), 1800.
Neues Patriotisches Archiv, 1792–4.
Patriotisches Archiv, 1784–90.
Petermanns Mittheilungen, 1855—.
Philologus, 1846–58.
Philosophische Monatshefte, 1876–8.
Philosophische Studien, 1883–1903.
Politische Gesch. d. Gegenwart, 1887–99.
Preussische Jahrbücher, 1890—.
Protestantische Kirchenzeitung, 1870–80.
Registrande d. geog.-statist. Artlg. d. Gr. Generalstabes, 1870–83.
Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie, &c., 1827–9, 1833—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Schulthess (H.) Eur. Geschichtskal., 1860–.
Staatsarchiv (Das), 1861—.
Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, 1879—.
Taschenbuch für d. vaterländ. Gesch., 1847.
Theologische Jahrbücher, 1842–57.
Theologische Literaturzeitung, 1876—.
Theologische Studien u. Kritiken, 1844–58.
Theologischer Jahresbericht, 1904.
Unsere Zeit, 1867–91.
Vaterländisches Archiv, 1819–39.
Volkswirtschaftliche Chronik, 1898—.
Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung f. Rechtsgesch., 1880—.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
Germany & Austria [*continued*].
Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, 1891– .
Zeitschrift f. celt. Phil., 1897—.
Zeitschrift f. d. Alterthumswiss., 1844–57.
Zeitschrift f. d. hist. Theol., 1850–74.
Zeitschrift f. d. Wiss. d. Sprache, 1846–53.
Zeitschrift f. exacte Phil., 1861–75.
Zeitschrift f. geschichtl. Rechtswiss., 1815–45.
Zeitschrift f. Geschichtswiss., 1844–8.
Zeitschrift f. Rechtsgesch., 1878.
Zeitschrift f. roman. Phil., 1877—.
Zeitschrift f. spek. Theol., 1836–8.
Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsych. &c., 1860–90.
Zeitschrift f. wiss. Theol., 1858–67.
Greece.
Gazzetta degli stati uniti d. Isole Ionie, 1819–37.
Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος Παρνασσός. Π., 1884–1894; Ἐπετηρίς, 1896.
Hungary.
Mathemat. u. naturwiss. Berichte, 1883—.
Ungarische Revue, 1877–95.
India.
Agricultural journal of India, 1906—.
Calcutta monthly journal, 1805–6.
Calcutta review, 1844—.
Leader (The), 1877.
Italy.
Archivio d. tradiz. popolari, 1882—.
Archivio glottologico, 1873.
Archivio storico italiano, 1842—.
Arte (L'), 1898—.
Civiltà cattolica, 1898–1900.
Esquiline (The), 1889–91.
Giornale Dantesco, 1894—.
Nuova Antologia, 1882—.
Rinnovamento (Il), 1907—.
Netherlands (*see also* ***Belgium,*** *above*).
Clef du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, 1704–52.
Histoire crit. de la répub. des lettres, 1713–8.
Journal britannique, 1750–5.
Mercure hist. & polit., 1765–7.
Miscellaneæ observationes, 1732–51.
Mnemosyne, 1857–8.
Nouvelles de la républ. des lettres, 1684–1718.
Nouvelles extraordinaires, 1787–9.
Norway.
Ny illustreret Tidende, 1874–7.
Russia.
Nevsky magazine, 1863.
[Sbornik]. Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній, 1874–8.
[Vestnik Evropy]. Вѣстникъ Европы, 1904–.
South Africa, *see* ***Africa,*** *above.*
Spain.
Bibliografia española, 1901—.
Boletin de la libreria, 1897–1901.
Cultura española, 1906—.
España moderna, 1889—.
Sweden.
Nordiska Museet. Meddelanden, 1897–1901.
Svensk tidskrift för lit., polit. och ekon., 1873–6.
Switzerland.
Bibliothèque univ. & Revue suisse, 1845—.
Politisches Jahrbuch d. schw. Eidgenoss., 1886—.
Revue suisse, *see* Bibliothèque universelle.
United States.
American bookseller, 1877–80.
American hist. review, 1896—.
American journal of philology, 1880—.
American journal of sci. & arts, 1868–70.

Periodicals & Newspapers [*cont.*].
United States [*continued*].
Atlantic monthly, 1868—.
Century illustrated monthly mag., 1881—.
Congressional globe, 1850–65.
Dial (The), 1843–4.
Forum (The), 1893—.
Harper's monthly mag., 1880—.
International journal of ethics, 1891—.
International quarterly, 1902—.
Journal of soc. sci., 1869–70.
Journal of speculative phil., 1881–7.
Library journal (The), 1877–81.
Modern philology, 1903—.
Monthly mag. & Amer. review, 1799–1800.
Nation (The), 1905—.
New Princeton review, 1886–8.
North American review, 1843—.
Pennsylvania magazine, 1906—.
Political sci. quarterly, 1889—.
Portfolio (The), 1801–3.
Princeton review, 1878–80.
Quarterly journal of economics, 1898—.
Scribner's magazine, 1887—.
Scribner's monthly, 1878–81.
Refer to **Academies & learned societies; Annuals; Press, Liberty of.**

Peripatus.
Sedgwick (A.) Peripatus, 1895.
Refer to **Insects; Worms; Zoology.**

Perivale.
Brown (J. A.) Chron. of Greenford Parva, 1890.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Perjury, *see* **Trials.**

Perlethorpe.
[Perlethorpe]. Register (1528–1811), 1887.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Pernambuco.
Informação geral de P. (17–18c., 1749) 1908; [*& in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v28, 1906].
Loreto Couto (D. do) Desagravos do Brazile e glorias de P. (1757), 2v, 1904.
Refer to **Brazil.**

Perpetual Motion.
Daul (A.) Das Perpetuum mobile, 1900.
Dircks (H.) Perpetuum mobile, 17–19c., s1, 1861.
Refer to **Mechanics; Motion.**

Perpignan.
Col. de doc., Esp. (1542), t43, 1863.
Henry (D. M. J.) Anc. constit. municip. de P., 1843.
Vidal (P.) Hist. de la ville d. P., 1897.
Refer to **Roussillon.**

Perranzabuloe.
Collins (C. T.) Perranzabuloe, 1839.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Persecutions (Religious).
Acton. Protestant theory of p. [*in h.* Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Allard (P.) Les dernières p. du 3s., 1898.
—— Hist. d. p. pendant les 2 prem. s., 1886; 1892.
—— Hist. d. p. pendant la 1e moitié du 3s., 1886; 94.
Aubé (B.) Hist. (1 & 2c.), 1875.
—— Hist.: polémique (2c.), 1878.
Augar (F.) Frau im röm. Christenprocess, 1905.
Belouino (P.) Dict. des p., *see A. C.*
Boulanger (N. A.) Cruauté relig. [*in* Œ., t5, 1794].
Brice (T.) Register, sufferings, Eng., 1559 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1882; v6, 1903].
Bungener (L. L. F.) France (1715–74); tr., 2v, 1854.
Cauzons (T. de) Hist. de l'Inquis. en Fr., t1, 1909.

Persecutions (Religious) [*continued*].
Chauncy (M.) Hist. mart. Angl., Hen. VIII, 1888.
Christianorum ad metalla damnatorum hist. [*in* Thomasius (C.) Hist. sap., t1, 1693].
Creighton (M.) Persecution, 1895.
Eusebius. Märtyrer in Palästina (c. 303; *in Gr.*) [*in* Wke., B2ii, 1908; Migne, P. G., 20]; tr., 1861.
Fox (J.) Acts (—16c.), 8v, 1827–41; 77; [*see A. C. for criticisms*].
Garrido (F.) & C. B. Cayley. Hist., 2v, 1876–9.
Gebhardt (O. v.) Acta martyrum &c., 1902.
Gregg (J. A. F.) Decian p. (3c.), 1897.
Hailes (D., *l.*) Remains of Xtn. antiq., v3, 1780.
Havet (J.) L'hérésie & le bras séculier, j. 13s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t41, 1880].
Haynes (E. S. P.) Rel. p., 1904.
Healy (P. J.) Valerian p., 3c., 1905. [B.]
Klette (E. T.) Christenkatastrophe unter Nero (1c.), 1907.
Lactantius. De mortibus persecutorum (—312) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Limborch (P. v.) History (—18c.) [*in h.* Hist. of Inquis., v1, 1731].
Mason (A. J.) P. of Diocletian (303–13), 1876.
Papal infallibility & p., 1870. [P213].
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v4, 1898.
Pressensé. Hist. d. 3 prem. s., s2, 1861; tr. (Martyrs &c., to c. 313), 1871.
Riethmüller (C. J.) Three legends (1c.), 1868.
Ruinart (T.) Hist. p. Vandal. (406–535), 1699; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Tertullian. De fuga in p. (c. 202); *& o. wks.* [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Underhill (E. B.) Tracts on lib. of consci. & persec., 1614–61, 1846.
Unduldsamkeit d. christl. Confessionen, 1838.
Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. p. Afr. (427–84), *var. ed.*
Vossius (G.) De Xtianorum p. [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Williams (R.) Bloudy tenent of p. (1644), 1848.
Workman (H. B.) P. (—313), 1906.
Refer to **Albigenses; Church & state; Church history; Fanaticism; Heresy & heresies; Inquisition; Lapsed Christians; Liberty, Religious &c.; Martyrs & martyrologies; Paganism; Priestcraft; Protestants, France; St. Barth., Massacre, 1572; Torture; Waldenses.**

Persepolis.
Dieulafoy. L'art antique de la Perse, p2, 3, 1884.
Fergusson (J.) Palaces, 1851.
Herder. P. &c. [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1820; A3, B1, 1827; B15, 24, 1886–8].
Mongez (A.) Mém. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t3, 1801].
Price (W.) Diss. upon antiq. of P. [*in h.* Journal, 2v, 1832].
Rich (C. J.) Narrative, 1811, 1839.
Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh & P., 1850.
Vivien de St. Martin. Inscr. de P., 1836.
Weld-Blundell (H.) P. [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Refer to **Persia, History, Ancient.**

Persia.
Antiquities.
[British Museum]. Sculptures & inscr. of Darius, Behistûn, 1907.
—— Treasure of Oxus, &c.; Dalton, 1905.

Persia [*continued*].

Antiquities [*continued*].

Délégation en P. Mém.; Morgan, t1–8, 1900–5.
Dieulafoy (M.) L'art ant. de la P., 5p, 1884–9.
Hock (C. F. C.) Vet. Mediæ & P. mon., 1818.
King (L. W.) & H. R. H. Hall. Egypt & W. Asia, 1907.
Longpérier (A. de) Coupes sassanides, 1867.
Morgan (J. de) Mission sci. en P., t4, 1896–7.
Oppert (J.) Le calendrier perse [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 1, 1899].
Ouseley (W.) Travels, 3v, 1819–23.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t5, 1890; tr., 1892.
Price (W.) Journal &c., w. diss. upon antiq., 2v, 1832.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Mon. &c. de Kirmanschah & de Bi-sutoun, &c., 1815.

Refer to **Art, Persian; Bible antiquities; Coins & medals; Persia, History, Ancient; Persian inscriptions; Susa & Susiana.**

Guide-books.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. Asia Minor, &c., 1895.

History, *see* **Persia, History, Ancient; Persia, History, Mediæval & modern,** *as separate headings.*

Social Life, *see* ***Topography & Travels,*** *below, & for ancient social life see* **Persia, Hist., Anc.**

Topography & Travels: to 18 century.

Barbaro & Contarini. Viaggi (15c.), 1545; tr.; Stanley, 1873.
Bell (J.) Journey (1715–17) [*in h.* Travels, v1, 1763].
—— Travels (1716–22), 2v, 1763; [*& in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Bruin (C. de) Voyages, t3, 4, 5, 1725.
Chardin (J.) Travels (1671–2), *see A. C.*
—— Voyages (1671–7), 10t, & Atlas, 1811.
Cieza de Leon (P. de) Travels; tr., 1709.
Contarini (A.) Voiage, 1473 [*in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].
Dastoor Namah, or bk. of manners by Goolam Hoosain, 1787.
Della Valle (P.) Viaggi (1614–26), *var. ed. & tr.*
Descr. of P. [*in* Pinkerton, v9, 1811].
Forster (G.) Journey f. Bengal, 2v, 1808.
—— Northern parts [*in* Pinkerton, v9, 1811].
Francklin (W.) Tour, 1786–7 [*in* Pinkerton, v9, 1811].
Fryer (J.) New acc., 1698.
Gemelli-Careri. Voy., tr., t2, 1719; [*& in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
Hakluyt. Navig. (3 & 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade, 4v, 1753.
Herbert (T.) Some yrs. travels, 1638; 77.
Hist. des découvertes, 3t, 1779–87.
Jenkinson (A.) &c. Early voyages (1553–1583), 2v, 1886.
Kämpfer (E.) Amœn., 5f, 1712.
Manuzio (A.) Viaggi (15–16c.), 1543.
Maulde-La Clavière. 1001 nuits (18c.), 1896.
Muḥammad 'Ali Ḥazîn. Life (18c.), 1831; tr., 1830.
Narrative of Ital. travels in P. (by Zeno, Angiolello, Vincentio &c.) 15–16c., tr. [*in* Barbaro & Contarini, Travels, 1873].
Olearius (A.) Reisebeschr. (17c.) [*in* Osterley (H.) P. Fleming, &c., *n.d.*].
—— Voyages (1634–9); tr., 2t, 1727; *tr. in Russian*, 1906.
Olivier (G. A.) Voyage, 6t & Atlas, 1801–7.

Persia [*continued*].

Topography & Travels: to 18 cent. [*cont.*].

Otter (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1748.
Pugh (J.) Life of Hanway, 1787.
Ramusio (G. B.) Narr. of Ital. travels in P., 15–16c.; tr.; Grey, 1873.
Relation, 1598 [*in* Relations, 1651].
Sidi Ali Reïs. Travels, 1553–6; tr., 1899.
Spilman (J.) Journey, 1742.
Struys (J.) Voyages (1648–73), 3t, 1718.
Tavernier. 6 voyages (1631–68), *var. ed. & tr.*
Teixeira (P.) Travels (1604–5); tr., 1902.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

'Abd-al-Razzâq. Kurdengau Uschnûje u. Stadt Urûmije, 1896.
Arnold (A.) Through P., 2v, 1877.
Aubin (E.) P. d'aujourd'hui, 1908.
Bassett (J.) Persia, 1887.
Bellew (H. W.) Fr. Indus, 1874.
Benjamin (S. G. W.) P. & Persians, 1887; 1888; 91.
Bibesco. Les huits Paradis, 1908.
Binder (H.) Au Kurdistan, &c., 1887.
Bishop (I. L.) Journeys, 2v, 1891.
Blunt (A. I. N.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1881.
Brittlebank (W.) P. dur. famine, 1873.
Browne (E. G.) Year am. Persians, 1887–8, 1893.
Brugsch (H.) Reise d. K. Preuss. Gesandtschaft nach P., 1860–1, 2B, 1862–3.
Buckingham (J. S.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Collins (E. T.) Kingdom of Shah, 1896.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v12, 13, 1830.
Conolly (A.) Journey, 2v, 1838.
Curzon (G. N.) Persia, 2v, 1892. [B.]
De Windt (H.) Ride, 1891.
Dieulafoy (J.) La P. &c., 1887.
Durand (E. R.) Autumn tour in W. P., 1902.
Eastwick (E. B.) Journal, 2v, 1864.
Fogg (W. P.) Arabistan, 1875.
Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels &c. (1826–1843), 1906.
Fowler (G.) 3 years, 2v, 1841.
Fraser (J. B.) Travels, S. banks of Caspian, 1826.
—— Winter's journey, 2v, 1838.
Freygang (W. & F. v.) Lettres, 1816; tr., 1823.
Gordon (T. E.) P. revisited, 1896.
Hammer-Purgstall. Extr. de tr. d'un Mém. [*in* Soc. de Géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Harris (W. B.) Fr. Batum, 1896.
Holmes (W. R.) Sk. on shores of Caspian, 1845.
Houtum-Schindler. East. Pers. Irak, 1896.
Jones (H.) Mission, 1807–11, 2v, 1834.
Kinneir (J. M.) Geogr. mem., 1813.
Layard (A. H.) Autobiog. (—1869), 2v, 1903.
—— Early adv., 2v, 1887.
Le Messurier (A.) London to Bokhara, &c., 1889.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: Asia, v3, 1878.
Loti (P.) Vers Ispahan, 1904.
Malcolm (J.) Sketches, 2v, 1828; 45.
Malcolm (N.) 5 yrs. in a P. town, 1905.
Marsh (H. C.) Ride, 1877.
Masson (C.) Journals (1830) [*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sel. f. travels, 1906].
Morgan (J. de) Délégation en P., 1897–1905, 2p, 1902–5.
—— Mission scient., t1–5, 1894–1904.
Morier (J. J.) Journey, 1808–9, 1812.
—— 2nd journey, 1810–6, 1818.
Mounsey (A. H.) Through Caucasus & P., 1872.
Najaf-Kuli-Mirza, *pr. of Persia.* Journal, tr., 2v, 1839.

Persia [*continued*].

Topography & Travels: 19 & 20 cents. [*cont.*].

Nweeya (S. K.) Persia, 1901.
Olmer (L. J.) Rapp. (Industrie) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t16, 1908].
Ouseley (W.) Travels, 3v, 1819–23.
Perkins (J.) 8 years, 1843.
Persian Boundary Comm., E. Persia, 2v, 1876.
Porter (R. K.) Travels, 1817–20, 2v, 1821–2.
Preece (J. R.) Shiraz to Jashk [*in* Roy. Geog. Soc., Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].
Price (W.) Journal of Brit. emb., 2v, 1832.
Rees (J. D.) Notes, Kasveen to Hamadan, 1885.
Rich (C. J.) Narr., 2v, 1836.
Ronaldshay. Sport & politics, 1902.
Sheil (M. L.) Life &c., 1856.
Sparroy (W.) P. children of royal family, 1902.
Spiegel (F.) Érân, 1863.
Stack (E.) 6 months, 2v, 1882.
Stahl (A. F.) Reisen in N.-U. Zent.-P., 1895.
—— Z. Geologie v. P., 1897.
Stuart (C.) Residence in N. P., 1854.
Stuart (D.) Struggle, 1902.
Sykes (E. C.) Through P., 1898.
Sykes (P. M.) 10000 miles, 1902.
Thielmann (M. v.) Journey; tr., 2v, 1875.
Tomaschek (W.) Z. hist. Top. v. P., I, 1883–5.
Ussher (J.) Journey, 1865.
Wagner (M.) Reise, 2B, 1852.
—— Travels; tr., 3v, 1856.
Waring (E. S.) Tour to Sheeraz, 1807.
Wilbraham (R.) Travels, 1839.
Williams (E. C.) Across P., 1907.
Wills (C. J.) Behind East. veil, 1894.
—— Land of lion & sun, 1883.
—— Persia as it is, 1887.

Refer to **Asia; Central Asia; Geology; Ghilan; India,** *sub-heading Overland routes*; **Karun,** *river*; **Khorassan; Kohistan; Kurds & Kurdistan; Luristan; Susa & Susiana; Trade, Persian; Women.**

Persia, History, Ancient (*—7 century*)

Agathias. Hist. (552–8), *see A. C.*
Aḥmad ibn Muḥ. ibn 'Abd al Ghaffâr. Epitome (—652 A.D.); tr., 1799.
Ammianus Marcellinus. Rerum gest. lib. (352–378), *see A. C.*
Bauer (A.) Kyros-Sage, 1882.
Benjamin (S. G. W.) Persia, 1887; 88; 91.
Brisson (B.) De principatu, 1599; 1710.
[British Museum]. Sculptures & inscr. of Darius, Behistûn, w. tr., 1907.
Büdinger (M.) Ausg. d. med. Reiches, 1880.
—— Neuentd. Inschr. üb. Cyrus, 1881.
Clarke (S.) Cyrus the Gt., 1664 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Cox (G. W.) Greeks & P. (—478 B.C.), 1885.
Ctesias. Op. reliq. (—398), *see A. C.*
Darab Dastur P. S. Next-of-kin marriage in old Irân, 1888.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t11, Xenophon, 1845.
Eadie (J.) Early Or. hist., 1852.
Elisha, *Vartabed.* Hist. of Vartan, &c. (428–452); tr., 1830.
Fergusson (J.) Palaces of Nineveh & Persepolis, 1851.
Fontane (M.) Hist., t2 (2500–800 B.C.), 1881.
Forster (C.) Monuments, 1859.
Fraser (J. B.) Hist. acc., 1834.
Geiger (W.) Civilization of the East. Iranians in anc. times; tr., 2v, 1885–6.
George, *of Pisidia.* Exped. Persica, &c. (610–41), *see A. C.*
Gobineau. Hist. (—227 A.D.), 2t, 1869.

Persia, History, Ancient (—7 *century*) [*continued*].

Guidi (I.) Testo siriaco s. storia d. ult. Sassanidi; *& o.p.* [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891–3].
Gutschmid (A. v.) Gesch. (331 B.C.–218 A.D.), 1888.
—— Kl. Schr., B3, 1892.
Hamza. Annalium ll. 10; Gottwaldt, 2t, 1844–8.
Heeren. De la politique &c.; tr., t1, 1830.
—— Hist. researches; tr., p1, v1, 1846.
—— Hist. Wke., T10, 1824.
Herodotus, *see A. C.*
Inostrantsev (K.) Матеріалы изъ араб. источ. для ист. Сасанидской Персіи [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t18, 1908].
Joannes, *de Epiphania.* Fragm.(572–593) [*in* Dindorf, v1, 1870; Fragm. hist. Gr., v4, 1851].
Joshua, *Styl.* Chron. (6c.); Wright, 1882.
Justi (F.) Gesch. (—651 A.D.), 1879.
—— Heerschau d. Xerxes [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Labourt (J.) Xtianisme. dans l'Emp. perse, 224–632, 1904.
Literary soc. of Bombay. Trans., 1819–23.
Malcolm (J.) Hist., 2v, 1815; 29.
Markham (C. R.) Gen. sketch, 1874.
Marquart (J.) Untersuch., 2H, 1896–1905.
Maspero (G.) Hist. anc., 3t, 1895–9; tr., 1894–1900.
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i–ii, 1907–9.
Mīr Khwānd. Hist.(—323 B.C.); tr., 1832.
—— Hist. des Sassanides; tr. [*in* Sacy, Mém., 1793].
Muḥammad ibn Jarīr. Annales (—914), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Conq. of P. by Arabs (7c.); tr. [*in* Amer. Or. Soc., Journal, v1, 2, 1851].
—— Gesch. (218–651); üb., 1879.
Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost emp., 1875.
Nöldeke (T.) Aufsätze (—651 A.D.), 1887.
—— Die v. Guidi hrsg. syr. Chronik; üb., 1893.
Patkanyan (K.) Ист. Сасанидовъ, 1869.
Piggot (J.) Persia, 1874.
Procopius. De bello P. (540) [*in* P., v1, 1833; Op., v1, 1905].
Ragozin (Z.A.) Media, &c.(—490 B.C.), 1889.
Rawlinson (G.) Five monarchies, 4v, 1862–7; 1871.
—— Manual of anc. hist., 1869.
—— Persian admin. & gov. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v2, *var. ed.*].
—— 7th Or. monarchy (218–651), 1876.
—— 10 tribes of Persians, &c. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v1, 4, *var. ed.*].
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (—30 B.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
Sacy. L'autorité des synchronismes établis par Hamza, 1833.
Society of Bibl. Arch., Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93. Index, 1903.
Spiegel (F.) Ērān, 1863.
—— Ērān. Alterthumskunde (—651 A.D.), 3B, 1871–8.
Theophylactus Simocatta. Hist. (582–602), 1834.
Tyrwhitt (R. E.) Esther & Ahasuerus (5c. B.C.), 2v, 1868.
Universal hist., Anc., v4, 1779.
Vaux (W.S.W.) Nineveh & Persepolis, 1850.
—— P. (—651 A.D.), 1875.
Xenophon. Anabasis (403–399), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Alexander, the Great; Bactria; Church in Persia; Greek history,**

Persia, History, Ancient (—7 *century*) [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].
Ancient; History, Ancient; Kurds & Kurdistan; Media; Mesopotamia; Nestorians; Parthia; Persepolis; Persia, *sub-heading Antiquities*; **Persian inscriptions; Sogdiana; Zoroastrianism.**

Persia, History, Mediæval & Modern.

Arbuthnot (F. F.) P. portraits, 1887.
Benjamin (S. G. W.) Persia, 1887; 88; 91.
Fraser (J. B.) Hist. acc., 1834.
Johnson (S.) Or. rel., Persia, 1885.
Langlès (L.) Aperçu gén. [*in* Cirbied, Récit., 1820–5].
Malcolm (J.) Hist., 2v, 1815; 29.
Markham (C. R.) Gen. sk., 1874.
Piggot (J.) Persia, 1874.

to 18 century.

Albuquerque (A. de) Comm. (16c.); tr., Birch, 4v, 1875–84.
C. S. P., Colonial, v2–6, 8, E. Indies & P., 1513–1634, 1862–92.
Chardin (J.) Couronnement de Soleïmaan, &c. (1666–8) [*in h.* Voyages, t9, 10, 1811].
Durand (H. M.) Nadir Shah, 1908.
East India Company. Letters received (1602–17), 6v, 1896–1902.
Foster (W.) Eng. factories, 1618–29, 2v, 1906–9.
Fraser (J.) Hist. of Nadir (—1739), 1742.
Hanway (J.) Revolutions, Nadir Koule, 1687–1747, 2v, 1753.
Herbette (M.) Ambassade persane sous Louis XIV, 1907.
Howorth (H. H.) Hist. of Mongols, v3, 1888.
Jones (*sir* W.) Hist. de Nader Chah (—1747); tr. [*in* Wks., v11, 12, 1807].
Krusinski (J. T.) Chronicles: Hist. of Afghan wars w. P. (18c.), 1840.
Le Strange (G.) Lands of East. Caliphate (—c. 1400), 1905.
Maulde-La Clavière. 1001 nuits (1705–1715), 1896.
Mīr Khwānd. Gesch. d. Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujeh (10–11c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Muḥammad ibn Jarīr. Annales (—914), *var. ed. & tr.*
Neumann (C. F.) P. seit d. Niedergang d. Sefi (18–19c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].
Quatremère. Matla-assaadeïn (by 'Abd Al Razzāk), hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh & Abou-Saïd (c. 1404–45) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Ramusio (G. B.) Narr. of Ital. travels (15 & 16c.); tr., Grey, 1873.
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Fethali &c. (1797–1803), 1864.
Shirley (E. P.) Sherley brothers (16–17c.), 1848.
Spilman (J.) Acc. of Thamas Kouli Kan (1729–32) [*in h.* Journey, 1742].
Teixeira (P.) Travels (1604–5) &c.; tr., 1902.
Valentijn (F.) Beschryvinge [*in h.* Oost-Ind., d5i, 1726].
Veselovsky (N. I.) Памятники сношеній Руси съ П., t1–3 (1588–1621), 1890–8.
Waring (E. S.) Tour & hist. (1775–94), 1807.

19 & 20 centuries.

[Asia]. Diplom. trans. in C. A., 1834–9, 1841.
Aubin (E.) P. d'aujourd'hui, 1908.

Persia, History, Mediæval & Modern [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Browne (E. G.) Narr. of rec. events [&] tr. of "Persian Constit.," 1909.
Chirol (V.) Middle East. q. (19c.), 1903.
Cirbied (J. C. de) Acte de tolérance relig. à Tauryz, 1820–5?.
Corr. rel. to P. &c. (1809–38), 1839.
Curzon (G. N.) P. & Persian q., 2v, 1892.
Famine in P., 1872. [P259].
Gordon (T. E.) Persia, 1896.
Hamilton (A.) Problems of Middle East, 1909.
Jacob (J.) Letters on P. war, &c., 1857. [P563].
Jones (H.) Mission to P., 1807–11, 2v, 1834.
Krahmer (G.) Beziehungen Russlands, 1903.
Nāṣir Al-Din, *shah.* Diary, Europe, 1873; tr., 1874.
—— Diary, Europe, 1878; tr., 1879.
Neumann (C. F.) P. seit d. Niedergang d. Sefi (18–19c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Kämpfe zw. P. u. Russland in Transkaukasien, 1804–13, 1864.
Stuart (D.) Struggle for P., 1902.
Watson (R. G.) Hist., 19c. to 1858, 1866.
Whigham (H. J.) P. problem, 1903.

Refer to **Arabs; Caliphate; Church in Persia; East India Co.; Kurds & Kurdistan; Mohammedans; Nestorians; Parsees; Russo-Indian question; Shiites.**

Persian Art, *see* **Art, Persian.**

Persian Gulf.

Boehm (E. C.) Persian Gulf & South Sea isles, 1904.
Dupuis. Infl. que les habitans ont eue s. l'Eur. &c. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
[India]. Rec. P. G. polit. Residency, rep., 1896–1904.
Mahan (A. T.) P. G. & internat. rel. [*in h.* Retrospect, 1902].
Rees (J. D.) Russia, India & P. G., 1903.
Rouire. Rivalité anglo-russe au 19s., 1908.
Tomaschek (W.) Küstenfahrt Nearchs v. Indus b. z. Euphrat (4c. B.C.), 1890.
Vincent (W.) Comm. & navig. of ancients, v1, 1807.
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels, 2v, 1840.

Refer to **Arabia; Mesopotamia; Muscat; Oman; Ormuz; Persia.**

Persian Inscriptions.

Benfey (T.) Die pers. Keilinschr. mit Übers., 1847.
Bertin (G.) Grammar, 1888.
[Brit. Museum]. Sculptures & inscr. of Darius, Behistûn, texts, w. tr., 1907.
Burnouf (E.) Mém. s. 2 inscr. (Darius, Xerxes), 1836.
Délégation en P. Mém., t3, 5, 9, Textes élam.-anzanites; Scheil, 1901–7.
—— Mém., t2, 4, 6, 10, Textes élam.-sém.; Scheil, 1900–8.
Hincks (E.) On Persepolitan writing, 1846; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v21, 1848].
Hitzig (F.) Grabschr. d. Darius, 1847. [P532].
Lepsius. Lautsystem d. persischen Keilschr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Rawlinson (H. C.) P. cuneiform inscr. at Behistun, &c., 1846–51; [*& in* Roy. As. Soc., J., v10, 11, 1846–9].
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Mém.; tr., 1793.

Persian Inscriptions [*continued*].
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Mon. & inscr. de Kirmanschah & de Bi-sutoun, &c., 1815.
—— Obs. s. quelq. d. inscr. expliquées dans Mém. [*in* S. de Sacy; Salmon, t1, 1905].
Spiegel (F.) Altpers. Keilinschr., 1862.
—— Irān alph. [*in* Geiger (W.) Civiliz., v2, 1886].
Stern (M. A.) 3e Gattung d. achämen. Keilinschr., 1850.
Thomas (E.) Early Sassanian inscr., &c., 1868.
Vivien de St. Martin. Inscr. d. Persépolis, 1836.
Wall (C. W.) Diff. kinds of wr. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21ii, 1848].
Refer to **Cuneiform inscriptions; Persia.**

Persian Language.
Bittner (M.) Einfl. auf d. Türk., 1900.
Codex Cumanicus (lat.-pers.-cum., 14c.); Géza, 1880.
Darmesteter (J.) Etudes iran., 2t, 1883.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Morgan (J de) Mission, t5, Dialectes &c., 1904.
Müller (F.) *Various articles on P. grammar &c.* [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., *consult A. C., Suppl. 6*].
Nöldeke (T.) Pers. Studien, 1888–92.
Palmer & Pincott. Or. penmanship, 1886.
Sharaf Rāmī. Anis El-'Ochchâq, termes figurés rel. à la beauté; tr., 1875.

Dictionaries.
Barretto (J.) Dict. of P. & Arabic (explans. in Eng.), 2v, 1804–6.
Bartholomae (C.) Zum altiran. Wbch., 1906.
Ghází Al-Din Haidar. Seven Seas: dict. &c., 2v, 1822.
Johnson (F.) Dict., P., Arabic, Eng., 1852.
Wollaston (A. N.) Eng.-P. dict., 1889.

Grammars.
Chodźko (A.) Grammaire, 1883.
Forbes (D.) Grammar, 1861.
Ghází Al-Din Haidar. 7 Seas, 2v, 1822.
Jones (*sir* W.) Gram., 1797; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1807].
Palmer (E. H.) Simpl. gram., 1882.
Rosen (F.) Mod. P. colloq. gr., 1898.
Salemann & Shukovski. P. Gram., 1889.
Seidel (A.) Gram. d. neup. Spr., 1890.
Refer to **Aryan languages; Kurdish; Oriental languages; Pahlavi; Zend.**

Persian Literature.
History & Criticism (*see also* ***Texts &c., below***).
Ampère (J. J.) Sci. &c. en Or., 1865.
Arbuthnot (F. F.) P. portraits, 1887.
Arnold (M.) P. Passion play [*in h.* Essays, s1, 1875; 1903].
Browne (E. G.) Lit. hist., v1, 2, 1902–6.
Cowell. P. l. [*in* Oxford essays, 1855].
Darmesteter (J.) Etudes iran., 2t, 1883.
Fundgruben des Orients, 6B. 1809–18.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1892.
Hammer-Purgstall. Encycl. der Perser &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7–9, 1856–9].
Horn (P.) Gesch. d. pers. Litt., 1901.
Iqbal (S. M.) Develop. of metaphysics in P., 1908.
Jones (*sir* W.) Myst. poetry [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
—— Poeseos asiat. comm. [*in* Wks., v4, 6, 10, 12, 1807].
Lane-Poole (S.) P. miracle play [*in h.* St., 1883].
Literary soc. of Bombay. Trans., 1819–23.
Nöldeke (T.) Pers. Studien, 1888–92.

Persian Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Ouseley (G.) Biogr. notices of P. poets, 1846.
Rasmussen (H.) St. over Hāfiz &c., 1892.
Renan. Les Téaziés [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Rhode (J. G.) Über Alter &c. morgenl. Urkunden, 1817.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Sacy. Hist. des poètes, par Douletschah ben-Alaëddoulet [*in* B.N., Notices, 4].
—— Mém. s. Djavidan khired, 1831.
Sharaf Rāmī. Anis El-'Ochchâq, termes figurés rel. à la beauté, tr., 1875.
Waring (E. S.) Tour &c., 1807.

Manuscripts.
Bodleian Libr. Cat. codd., p13, 1889.
British Museum. P. MSS.; Rieu, 3v, 1879–93; Suppl., 1895.
Calcutta Madrasah, Catalogue, 1905.
Critical essay on MS. wks., ill. hist. of Arabia, &c.; tr., 1832.
Mai (A.) Cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in h.* Scr., t4, 1831].
Omar Khayyam. Rubai'yat. Facs., 1898.
[Oude]. Cat. of MSS. of kings of Oudh; Sprenger, v1, 1854.
[Upsala]. Codices Bibl. R. Univ.; Tornberg, 1849.
Refer to **Manuscripts.**

Texts & Translations.
'Abd-al-Razzâq. Kurdengau Uschnûje u. Stadt Urûmije, 1896.
Aḥmad Ardabīlī. Poems; tr., 1797.
'Ali Muḥammad. Hist. (18c.); tr., 1835.
Arnold (E.) With Sa'di, 1888.
Bakhtyār Nāma, romance; tr. Ouseley, 1883.
Bidpaī, *see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 10; Cab. des fées, t17, 18, 1786].
Browne (E. G.) Traveller's narr., 2v, 1891.
Chodźko (A.) Spec. of pop. poetry; tr., 1842.
Clouston (W. A.) Eastern romances, &c., 1889.
Costello (L. S.) Rose garden, sel. f. P. poets; tr., 1887.
Dabistān (The) (17c.); tr., 3v, 1843.
Dastoor Namah, by Goolam Hoosain, 1787.
Davānī. Pract. phil. (15c.); tr., 1839.
Farīd al-Dīn Attar. Pend-Namèh (12c.); tr. & publ., 1819.
Fatḥ 'Alī Akhundzādah. P. plays; w. tr., 1890.
Fattāḥī (Y. S.) Husn u dil, 1889.
Firdausī (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Int. Cong. of Or., 7, Sem. §, 1888].
Garcin de Tassy. Allégories, &c.; tr., 1876.
Ghulām Husain Khan. Siyar-ul-Mutakherin (18c.); tr., v1, 1832.
Gul-Badan Begam. Hist. of Humāyūn (16c.); w. tr., 1902.
Ḥāfiz, *Shīrāzī* (14c.), *see A. C.*
Ḥātim, *Ṭa'ī*. Adventures; tr., 1830.
Ḥusain 'Alī. Hist. of Hydur Naik; tr., 1842.
—— Hist. of Tipū; tr., 1844.
[Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch.] Древности восточныя, t1, 2, 1889–1903.
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отд., 1886—.
'Ināyat Allāh. Bahar-Danush; tr., 3v, 1799.
Jalāl Al-Dīn (13c.), *see A. C.*
Jāmī (15c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Fitzgerald (E.) Wks., v1, 1887].
Jauhar, *Āftābjī*. Tezkereh (16c.); tr., 1832.
Kulsūm Nānī. Customs &c. of women; tr., 1832.

Persian Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī* Gulshan i Raz (14c.), w. tr., 1880.
Mīr Khwānd. Gesch. d. Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujeh [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
—— Hist.; tr., 1832.
—— Rauzat-us-safa (15c.); tr., 2p, 1891–4; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 9].
Mīrzā Ḥuseyn. Tārikh-i-Jadīd; tr., 1893.
Morell (C.) Tales of genii; tr., 2v, 1805.
Muḥammad 'Alī Hazīn. Life of M. (18c.), 1831; tr., 1830.
Ni'mat Allāh. Hist. of Afghans (17c.); tr., 2p, 1829–36.
Nizāmī, *Ganjavī*. Laili & Majnún, Poem (12c.); tr., 1836.
—— Tales & fables; tr., 1807.
Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát, *var. ed. & tr.*
Pelly (L.) Miracle play of Hasan & Husain; coll. & tr., 2v, 1879.
Quatremère. Matla-assaadeïn (by 'Abd Al Razzák, 15c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 14].
Rashīd-Al-Dīn. Ист. Монголовъ, 1861.
Royal As. Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Sa'dī (13c.), *see A. C.*
Sādik, *Isfahānī*. Geogr. wks. (17c.); tr., 1832.
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Story of Valeh & Hadijeh; tr., 1903.
Timūr, *khan*. Mulfuzāt Timūry; tr., 1830.
Timūr, *Mirza*. Bāz-nāma-yi Nāṣirī; tr., 1908.
'Umar ibn Muḥammad. 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif (13c.); tr., 1891.
Refer to **Fairy tales; Judæo-Persian; Oriental literatures.**

Persian Religions.
Dabistān (17c.); tr., 3v, 1843.
Donaldson (J. W.) Medo-Persic dualism, 1859. [P541, 775].
Johnson (S.) Or. relig., Persia, 1885.
Rhode (J. G.) Die heilige Sage u. d Religionsystem d. Baktrer, &c., 1820.
Refer to **Babism; Manichæans; Mohammedans; Religion; Shiites; Zoroastrianism.**

Personality.
Azam. Hypnotisme, double conscience &c., 1893.
Bazaillas (A.) La vie personnelle, 1905.
Binet (A.) Altér. de la p., 1892; tr., 1896.
Broussais. Sentiment d'individualité &c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 1841].
Butler (J.) Personal identity (c. 1736) [*in* Wks., v1, 1896].
Campoamor y C. Obras, t1, 1901.
Desdouits. Responsabilité morale, 1896.
Dwelshauvers (G.) Synthèse mentale, 1908.
Fichte (I. H.) Idee d. Persönlichkeit u. d. individ. Fortdauer, 1834; 55.
Fitzgerald (P. F.) On phil. of self-consciousness, 1882.
Grohmann (R.) Genesis des Denkens, 1860. [P459].
Illingworth (J. R.) P., human & divine, 1891.
Janet (P.) L'automatisme psych., 1889.
King (J. H.) Man, 2v, 1893.
Leibnitz. De principio individui [*in* Op., t2, 1768; 1840; Phil. Schr., B4, 1880].
Locke. Conc. personal identity [*in* Wks., v3, 1812; v2, 1824].
Malapert (P.) Les élém. du caractère &c., 1897.
Momerie (A. W.) P., 1879; 86; 95.

Personality [*continued*].
Myers (F. W. H.) Human p., 2v, 1903.
Piat (C.) La p. humaine, 1897.
Prat (L.) Le caractère empir. & la p., 1906.
Prince (M.) Dissociation of a p., 1906.
Rashdall (H.) P., human & divine [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
Renouvier (C. B.) Le personnalisme, 1903.
Ribot (T. A.) Maladies de la p., 1885; tr., 1891.
Royce (J.) Studies, 1898.
Scrymgour (E. P.) Perception &c., 1889. [P523].
Seth (A.) Hegelianism & p., 1887; 93.
Sidis & Goodhart. Multiple p., 1905.
Sigwart (C. v.) Unterschiede d. Individualitäten [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1889].
Tucker (A.) Man in quest of himself, 1763, 1837.
Waldstein (L.) Sub-conscious self &c., 1897.
Woods (M. L.) The invader (*Fiction*), 1907
Refer to **Consciousness; Hypnotism; Philosophy; Psychology.**

Perspective.
Abbatt (R.) Linear p., 1853.
Brücke (E.) Principes, 1878.
Dubreuil (J.) Practice of p.; tr., 1765.
Ferguson (J.) Art of drawing, 1803.
Hayter (C.) Intr., 1815.
Heather (J. F.) Elem. treatise, w. Atlas, 1851.
Penley (A. E.) Elements of p., 1877. [P1195].
Priestley (J.) Fam. intr., 1780.
Pyne (G.) P. for beginners, 1874.
Ruskin (J.) Elems., 1859; [*& in* Wks., v15, 1904].
Twining (H. R.) On phil. of painting, 1849.
Vinci (L. da) MSS., 6t, 1881–91.
Wood (J. G.) Princ. & practice, 1809.
Wyllie (W. L.) Nature's laws &c., 1903.
Refer to **Drawing; Projection.**

Perth.
Adamson (H.) Muses threnody, 2v, 1774.
Blackfriars of P.; Milne, 1893.
Cowan (S.) Anc. capital, 2v, 1904.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5, 6.
Kirk-session register (1577–1634) [*in* Spottiswoode Soc., S. misc., v2, 1845].
Refer to **Perthshire.**

Perthshire.
Drummond (P. R.) P. in bygone days, 1879.
Graham (P.) Sketches, 1812.
Tullibardine (K. M., *m. of*) Milit. hist. of P., 1660–1902, 1908; 1899–1902, 1908.
Refer to **Auchterarder; Inchaffray; Kinnoull; Logie; Menteith; Perth; Scone; Scotland; Strathmore.**

Peru.
Antiquities & Native Social Life.
Holmes (W. H.) Textile fabrics, 1889.
Hutchinson (T. J.) 2 years, 2v, 1873.
Markham (C. R.) Narr. of rites & laws of Yncas; tr., 1873.
Muñiz & MacGee. Prim. trephining in P. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].
Réville (A.) Hist. d. relig., 2, 1885.
—— Orig. &c. of relig.; tr., 1884.
Rivero & v. Tschudi. Peruv. antiq.; tr., 1854.
Tschudi (J. J.) Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. alt. P. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B39, 1891].
Refer to **America, Antiquities.**
Bibliography.
Bibliotheca Peruviana, sold 1873. [P743].
Dorsey (G. A.) Bibl. of anthropology of P. [*in* Field Columb. Mus., Anthrop. s., 2ii, 1898].

Peru [*continued*].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Enriquez de Guzman (A.), b. 1500; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 85, 1886].
Gasca (P. de la), 1485–1560; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 26, 49–50, 1855–67].
Miller (W.), 1795–1861.
Pizarro (F.), 1475–1541; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 5, 26, 1844–55].
Pizarro (G.), 1502–48.
Economics.
Duffield (A. J.) P. in guano age, 1877.
—— Prospects of P., 1881.
Markham (C. R.) Peru, 1880.
Parl. papers [1313]. Trade & gen. cond. of P., Rep., 1901, 1902. (c. 786).
History.
Acosta (J. d') Hist.; tr., Markham, v2, 1880.
Adams (W. H. D.) Land of Incas (—1542), 1883.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) L'imp. d.' Incas [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Brehm (R. B.) Inka-Reich (—1572), 1885.
Calvete de Estrella. Rebel. de Pizarro (1544–8), 2t, 1889.
Cavello Balboa (M.) Hist. (1586) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t15, 1840].
Cieza de Leon. Crón. (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1853]; tr., 2p, 1864–83.
Col. de doc. (16c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
Enock (C. R.) Peru, 1908.
Garcilaso de La Vega. Hist. (—1580), t4–13, 1800–1.
—— Hist. des Yncas (—16c.); tr., 2t, 1704.
—— Royal comm.; tr., 2p, 1688; First part; Markham, 2v, 1869–71.
Helps (A.) Pizarro &c. (16c.), 1869.
Jerez (F. de) Conquista (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1853].
Markham (C. R.) Cuzco, &c., 1856.
—— Hist., 1892.
—— Mem. of Ana de Osorio (1629–39), 1874.
—— Reports on discov. (1525–34); tr., 1872.
Montesinos (F. de) Méms. hist. (1652) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t17, 1840].
Ocampo (B. de) Exec. of Tupac Amaru (1571) &c.; tr., 1907.
Oliva (A.) Hist. (—1628); tr., 1857.
Palma (M. R.) Mis últimas tradic. peruanas, 1906.
—— Tradic. peruanas, 4t, 1893–6.
Pizarro (F.) Rel., 1571 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 5, 1844].
Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of conquest, 2v, *var. ed.*
Sanchez de la Parra (M.) Mem. (1584); *& o.p.* [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Sarmiento de Gamboa (P.) Hist. of Incas (1572); tr., 1907. [B.]
Segurola (S. de) Sitio de La Paz, 1782 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 76, 1881].
Soleto Pernia (A.) Mem. (17c.), 1905.
Trueba y Cosío. Hist. (—1550), 1830.
Xérès (F. de) Conquête (1547) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t4, 1837].
Zarate (A. de) Hist. del descubr. &c. (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1853; *tr. in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v4, 5, 1812]; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1716.
—— *: 19 century.*
Casa Valencia (*c.* de) Guerra de Esp. con P. &c., 1866 [*in h.* Estud. hist., 1895].
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Narr. (1817–25), 2v, 1859.
Markham (C. R.) War betw. P. & Chile, 1879–82, 1882.

Peru [*continued*].
Topography & Travels.
Betagh (W.) Acc. (1720–1) [*in* Pinkerton, v14, 1813].
Bollaert (W.) Antiq., ethnol. researches, 1860.
Bouguer (P.) Voy. (1735–46) [*in* Pinkerton, v14, 1813].
Cieza de Leon. Crón. (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1853]; tr., 2p, 1864–83.
Cole (G. R.) Peruvians, 1884.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v28, 1830.
Curtis (W. E.) Betw. Andes & ocean, 1900.
Enock (C. R.) Peru, 1908.
Frezier (A. F.) Rel. du voy., 1712–4, 1716; tr., 1717.
Hakluyt (R.) Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hall (B.) Extr. f. journal, 2v, 1824; [*& in h.* Voy., v2, 3, 1826–7].
Hutchinson (T. J.) 2 years, 2v, 1873.
[Lima]. True &c. rel. of earthquake at Lima, 1746 &c., 1748.
Markham (C. R.) Peru, 1880.
—— Peruvian bark; intr. of Chinchona cultiv. into India, 1880.
—— Travels, 1862.
Mathews (E. D.) Amazon &c., 1879.
Maw (H. L.) Journal, 1829.
Monnier (M.) Des Andes au Para, 1890.
[Peru]. Map, w. descr., 1903.
Plane (A.) A tr. l'Amér., 1903.
Proctor (R.) Narr., 1825.
Rel. des voy. du sieur . . . . au Pérou [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Saint Cricq (L.) Voyage, 2t, 1869.
Smyth (W.) & F. Lowe. Narr., 1836.
Spilbergen (J. v.) E. & W. Ind. mirror, 1614–7; tr., 1906. [B.]
Squier (E. G.) Peru, 1877.
Tschudi (J. J. v.) Travels; tr., 1847.
Wiener (C.) Pérou &c., 1880.
Refer to **Amazon; Andes; Coca; Cuzco; Lima; Quichua lang.; South America; Spanish America.**

Perugia, *Town & Province.*
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Baglion (*c.* L. de) P. & les Baglioni (—16c.), 1909.
Bonaini, Fabretti, & Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. (1150–1563), *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Bonifazio, *da Verona.* Le geste dei P. (1150–1293), *see A. C.*
Bontempi (C. & M. A.) Ricordi (1527–63), *see A. C.*
Borghesi (*c.* B.) Iscriz. d. Porta Marzia, *see A. C.*
Brinton (S.) Renaissance, p8, P., 1904.
Campanus (J. A.) Brachii Vita &c., 1368–1424, *see A. C.*
Frolliere (G. di) La guerra del sale, 1540, *see A. C.*
Gallenga Stuart (R. A.) Perugia, 1905.
Gigliarelli (R.) P., ant. e mod., 1908.
Graziani. Cronache (1309–1491), *see A. C.*
Griphius (L.) De conflictu Brachii apud Aquilam, *see A. C.*
Matarazzo (F.) Chron., 1492–1503, *see A. C.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, P., 1895.
Symonds (M.) & L. D. Gordon. Story, 1898.
Vermiglioli (G. B.) M. Baglioni (1491–1531), 1839.
Refer to **Assisi; Città di Castello; Foligno; Italy; Rieti; Umbria.**

Peruvian Bark, *see* **Quinine.**

Pesaro.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ancona &c., 1898.
Vaccaj (G.) Pesaro, 1909.
Refer to **Italy; Marches, The; Urbino.**

Pescara.
Berard (J.) Chron. Casaur. (866–1182), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Hist. de fundatione mon. S. Clementis (866 &c.) [*in* Ughelli, Italia, t6, 1659].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (866–1182). *consult Index.*
Refer to **Abruzzi; Chieti.**

Peshâwar.
Punjab. Gaz. of P. distr., 1883–4.
Trevelyan (L. R.) Year in P., 1880.
Refer to **Art, Buddhist; Punjab.**

Peshito, *see* **Bible,** *Syriac versions.*

Pessimism.
Barlow (J. W.) Ultimatum of p., 1882.
Caro (E. M.) Pessimisme, 19s., 1878.
Fierens-Gevaert. La tristesse contemp., 1899.
Fischer (K.) Phil. d. P. [*in* Kl. Schr., R2, 1898].
Gass (W.) Optimismus u. P., 1876.
Golther (L. v.) Mod. Pessimismus, 1878.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) *Works & Criticisms on, see A. C.*
—— Ist d. P. trostlos? [*in h.* Gesam. St., 1876].
—— Zur Gesch. des P., 1880.
Huber (J. N.) P., 1876. [P538].
Kilpatrick (T. B.) P. &c. [*in h.* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Mallock (W. H.) Atheism & value of life, 1884.
—— Is life worth living?, 1879.
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais opt., 1907.
Pfleiderer (E.) Mod. P., 1875. [P478].
Quinet (E.) L'esprit nouv., 1875; [*& in* Œ., t27, 1895].
Schopenhauer. *Works & Criticisms on, see A. C.*
Sully (J.) P., 1877.
Tulloch (J.) Mod. theories, 1884.
Volkelt (J.) Das Unbewusste u. d. P., 1873.
Weygoldt (G. P.) Kritik d. phil. P. d. neuesten Zeit, 1875.
Refer to **Optimism; Philosophy.**

Pest, *see* **Budapest.**

Pests, *see* **Agricultural pests; Fungi; Insects; Plague.**

Petchora.
Harvie-Brown. Travels of a naturalist, 2v, 1905.
Seebohm (H.) Siberia, 1880.
Refer to **Archangel; Russia; Siberia.**

Peter III, of Aragon, 1276–85, *see* **Aragon, History.**

Peter, K. of Castile, 1350–69, *see* **Castile.**

Peter I (the Great), of Russia, 1689–1725.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:*
Alexis Petrovich, 1690–1718; [*& in* Pitaval, Causes, t13, 1775].
Bruce (P. H.), 1692–1757.
Erskine (R.), c. 1677–1718.
Gordon (P.), 1635–99; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].
Lacy (P., *c.*), 1678–1751 [*in* Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mélanges, t6, 1796].
Menschikov (A. D.), 1672–1729 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 10, 1891; La Harpe, Œ. ch., t4, 1806].
Patkul (J. R. v.), 1660–1707; [*& in* Molesworth (R.) Acc., 1738].
Contemporary Works.
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1704–19 [*in* I.R.I.O., 39, 50, 61].
[French ambassadors]. Донесения (Corr. diplom.), 1681–1725 [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].

Peter I (the Great), of Russia, 1689–1725 [*continued*].
Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Gordon (*Gen.* P.) Tagebuch, 1655–99; Obolenski & Posselt, 2B, 1849–51.
Hermann (E.) Дипл. док. (1721–30) [*in* I.R.I.O., 15].
Imp. Russ. 1st. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Korb (J. G.) Diary of Austr. Sec., tr., 2v, 1863.
Leibnitz. L. & P. le Gr. [*in* Œ., t7, 1875].
Lomonosov (M. V.) Похвальное слово [*in* Соч., t4, 1898].
Mottley (J.) Hist., 3v, 1739.
Northern worthies; tr., 1730.
Peter I. Journal, 1698–1715; tr., 1773.
Rousset de Missy. Mém., 4t, 1725–6.
[Russian]. Hist. of the Russ. Fleet (1703–1724), 1899.
Sheremetev (*graf* B. P.) Переписка, 1704–1722 [*in* I.R.I.O., 25].
Veränderte (Das) Russland (1714–20), 1721.
Villebois (*sieur* de) Mém., 1853.
Voltaire. Hist. de Russie, 1828; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Later Works.
Bain (R. N.) 1st Romanovs (1613–1725), 1905.
Bantuish-Kamenski. Siècle de P., tr., 1826.
Browning (O.) Peter, 1898.
Brückner (A.) P.'s Briefwechsel mit Katharina [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].
—— P. der Gr., 1879.
Davenport (R. A.) Mem. of P., 1832; 36.
Guichen (*v.* de) P. & le 1e traité fr.-russe (1682–1717), 1908.
Halem (G. A. v.) Leben P., 3B, 1803–7.
Milyoukov (P.) Государств. хозяйство Россіи 18ст. и реформа П., 1905.
Sadler (C.) Geist. Hinterlassenschaft P., 1862.
Schuyler (E.) P. the Gt., 2v, 1884.
Solovyov (S. M.) О Петрѣ [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].
Stählin-Storcksburg. Orig. anecd., 1788.
Vogüé (*v.* E. M. de) The son of P. [*in h.* Mazeppa &c., tr., *n.d.*].
Waliszewski (K.) P. le Gr., *var. ed. & tr.*
Refer to **Charles XII, of Sweden; Finland; Russia, Hist.; Sweden, Hist.; Turkey, Hist.**

Peter II, of Russia, 1727–30.
Dubrovin (N. T.) Протоколы &c. Верх. Тайнаго Совѣта (1726–30), 8t [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1728–33 [*in* I.R.I.O., 66].
[French ambassadors]. Донесенія (Corr. diplom.), 1727–30 [*in* I.R.I.O., 75].
Hermann (E.) Дипл. док. (1728–34) [*in* I.R.I.O., 5].
Imp. Russ. 1st. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Dolgorukova (*pcss.* N. B.), d. 1771.
Keith (J.), 1696–1758.
Menschikov (A. D.), 1672–1729 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 10, 1891; La Harpe, Œ. ch., t4, 1806].
Refer to **Russia, History.**

Peter III, of Russia, 1762.
Bain (R. N.) Peter III, 1902.
Bilbassoff. Kath. II &c.; Üb., 2B, 1897.
Bülau (F.) Geheime Gesch. &c., B1, 1850.
Dashkov (*pr.* Ekaterina R.) Mem., 2v, 1840.
Duclos (C. P.) Révol. de Russie de 1762 [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.), 1762–9 [*in* I.R.I.O., 12].
Laveaux. Gesch. P. III, 3B, 1799; tr., 99.

Peter III, of Russia, 1762 [*cont.*].
Mercy-Argenteau (*ch.* F. C. de) Донесенія, 1762 [*in* I.R.I.O., 18].
Schwan (C. F.) Anecdotes (1762), 1764.
Refer to **Catherine II, of Russia, 1762–96; Russia, History.**

Peterborough.
Britton (J.) Hist. of abbey & cathedral, 1828.
Chronicon Petroburg. (1122–1295), 1849.
English (H. S.) Anc. hist. (10–12c.), 1830.
—— Crowland & Burgh (—12c.), 3v, 1871.
—— Light on historians (—12c.), 1868.
Gunton (S.) Hist. of church of P., 1686.
Historiæ scr. (H. Candidus, R. Swapham, Walter of Whitlesey) [*in* Sparke (J.) Hist., 1723].
Sweeting (W. D.) Cathedral church, 1906.
Tractatus rel. to P. &c. abbies (14c.?) [*in* Sprott, Chron.; Hearne, 1719].
Refer to **Benedictines; Cathedrals; Monasteries; Northamptonshire.**

Peterborough, *Diocese of.*
Hill (J. H.) Bishopric of P., & its prelates, 1870. [P262].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 12 ix.
Poole (G. A.) P., 1881.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Creighton (M.), *bp.*, 1843–1901.
Magee (W. C.), *abp.*, 1821–91.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Peterhouse, *Cambridge.*
Walker (T. A.) Peterhouse, 1906.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Peterloo Riot, 1819 (*Manchester*).
Hunt (H.) Memoirs, 3v, 1820.
Lees (J.) Coroner's inquest on L., 1820.
Letter to Earl FitzWilliam, 1819.
Notes & observations on state of country, 1820.
[Peterloo]. Tories & punishment of people at P., *n.d.* [P1090].
Peterloo massacre, 1819, 1819.
Peterloo massacre, Reform meeting in 1819, *n.d.* [P1090].
Philips (F.) Exposure, 1819; *n.d.*
Report of committee for relief of Manch. sufferers, 1820.
Shelley (P. B.) Mask of anarchy, 1887.
Refer to **George III, of Gt. Brit.; Manchester; Reform & Reform bills.**

Petersberg, *nr. Halle.*
Chron. Montis Sereni (1124–1220) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Saxony, province.**

Petersfield.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Petershausen, *abbey.*
Casus P. Mon. (976–1164–1249) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Constance.**

Petite Anse.
Hilgard (E. W.) Geol. of Lower Louisiana, &c., 1872.
Refer to **Louisiana.**

Petition of Right, 1628.
Gardiner (S. R.) Constit. docs. of Puritan revol., 1889; 99.
Petition of rights, 1628 [*in* Somers, v4 1810].
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; England, Constitution.**

Petitions, *see* **Addresses & petitions.**

Petitions, Election, *see* **Bribery & corruption.**

Petra, *see* **Arabia Petræa.**

Petrel.
Forbes (W. A.) Anatomy of P. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v4, 1882].
Refer to **Birds.**
Petrifaction, *see* **Palæontology.**
Petrobrusians.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Beitr. z. Sektengesch. d. M.-a., T1, 1890.
Maurice de Montboissier (P.) Tract. adv. P. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Refer to **Church in France; Heresy & heresies; Religious sects.**
Petrography, *see* **Petrology.**
Petroleum, *see* **Oil.**
Petrology.
Buch (v.) Granit u. Gneuss [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Bunsen. Volcanic rocks in Iceland [*in* Scient. mems., 1853].
Dana (J. D.) Manual, 1879.
Geological Soc. Proc. & Journ., 1838—.
Harker (A.) Igneous rocks, 1909.
—— P. for students, 1895.
Hatch (F. H.) Textbook, 1902.
MacCulloch (J.) On parts of Scotland wh. exhibit quartz; *& o.p.*, 1814–7. [P673].
Merrill (G. P.) On rocks, &c., 1897.
[Museum of Pract. Geol.]. Rock specimens, 1862.
Pinkerton (J.) Petralogy, 2v, 1811.
Renard (A. F.) P. of St. Paul's rocks [*in* Challenger, *H.M.S.*, Report: Narr., v2, 1882].
Romberg (J.) Chem. Zusammensetzung d. Eruptivgesteine, 1904.
Roth. Metamorphismus &c. d. krystallin. Schiefer [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1871].
—— Petrogr. d. pluton. Gesteine, 1869–84
—— Üb. d. Serpentin [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869].
Rutley (F.) Study of rocks, 1894; 99.
Teall (J. J. H.) Brit. petrography, 1888.
U.S. Geol. Survey. Bull., no. 1–156, 1883–98.
—— Chem. anal. of igneous rocks; Washington, 1903.
Zirkel (F.) Microsc. petrography [*in* U.S. Geol. explor., v6, 1876].
Refer to **Geology; Limestone; Meteors & meteorites; Mineralogy.**
Pets, *see* **Domestic animals; Zoology.**
Petschenga, *monastery.*
Friis (J. A.) Mon.; tr., 1896.
Refer to **Lapland & Lapps; Monasteries; Russia.**
Petschora, *see* **Petchora.**
Pettau.
Bischoff (F.) Das Pettauer Stadtrecht v. 1376, 1886.
Refer to **Styria.**
Pevensey.
Pevensey Excav. Comm.: Roman fortress, 1907–8. [P1146, 1201].
Sussex Arch. Soc., Coll., 1848—.
Refer to **Castles; Sussex.**
Peveril Castle.
Pegge (S.) Hist. of Bolsover & Peak Castles, 1785.
Refer to **Castles; Derbyshire.**
Pewter.
Massé (H. J. L. J.) P. plate, 1904.
Wood (L. I.) Scot. pewter-ware &c., 1907?.
Refer to **Metal-work; Plate.**
Pézenas.
Alliés (P. A.) Ville d'Etats: P. 16, & 17s., 1908.
Refer to **Hérault,** *dept.*
Pfäffers.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Piper (P.) Libri Confrat., 1884.

Pfäffers [*continued*].
Ragaz-P. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Switzerland.**
Pfahlgraben.
Hilton (J.) P. & Saalburg in Germany, 1905. [P1085].
Hodgkin (T.) P. [*in* Arch. Æliana, n.s., v9, 1883].
Mowat (J. L. G.) Walk, 1885.
Refer to **Germany, Antiquities; Roman antiquities.**
Pfävers, *see* **Pfäffers.**
Pfeiffertag, *see* **Rappoltsweiler.**
Pforzheim.
Gothein (E.) P. Vergangenheit, 1889.
Refer to **Baden,** *duchy.*
Phallism.
Boudin. Et. anthrop. [*in h.* Contrib., 1877].
Colson (A.) Hercule Phallophore [*in* Guimet, t4, 1882].
Dulaure (J. A.) Divinités génératr., 1805.
Knight (R. P.) Culte de Priape &c.; tr., 1866.
Phallism, w. acc. of anc. & mod. crosses, &c., 1892.
Westropp (H. M.) Prim. symbolism, 1885.
—— & Wake. Anc. symbol worship, 1875.
Refer to **Religion; Symbolism.**
Phanerogams, *see* **Botany.**
Phantoms, *see* **Ghosts & apparitions.**
Pharaohs, *see* **Egypt, History, Ancient.**
Pharisees.
Cohen (J.) Les pharisiens, 2t, 1877.
Müller (A.) P. u. Sadducäer, 1860.
Refer to **Jewish religion.**
Pharmacopœias.
British pharmacopœia, 2v, 1864; 90; 99.
Pharmacopœia Augustana reformata, 1653–8.
Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med., 1851.
Refer to **Materia medica.**
Pharmacy & Pharmacology.
Brunton (T. L.) Lects. on action of med., 1897.
—— Pharmacology & therapeutics, 1880.
—— Text-book, 2p, 1893.
India, Hemp Drugs Comm. Rep., v1–7, 1894.
Paris (J. A.) Pharmacologia, 1843.
Pomet (P.) Compl. hist. of drugs &c.; tr., 1737.
Thomson (A. T.) London dispensatory, 1831.
Refer to **Botanic gardens; Botany; Chemistry; Digitalis; Homœopathy; Materia medica; Medicine; Pharmacopœias; Quinine; Therapeutics.**
Pheasant.
Fur, feather, & fin ser.: pheasant, 1895.
Tegetmeier (W. B.) Pheasants, 1897.
Refer to **Birds; Game.**
Philadelphia, U.S.
Allinson & Penrose. City govt., 1887; [*& in* P1095].
—— & —— Ground rents in P., 1888. [P797].
—— & —— P., 1681–1887, 1887.
Davies (A. F.) Land values & ownership in P. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 50, 1904].
[Pennsylvania]. Wharton sch. st., v2, City govt., 1893.
[Philadelphia]. Cat. of Lib. Co. of P., 1807.
—— Public Ledger Building, 1868.
Repplier (A.) Philadelphia, 1898.
Speirs (F. W.) Street rly. system of P., 1897; [*& in* P1102].
Refer to **Friends; Pennsylvania.**

Philadelphian Society.
Philadelphian Soc. State, 1697.
—— Theosoph. trans., 1697.
Refer to **Mysticism; Religious sects.**
Philæ.
Bénédite (G.) Temple, 2f, 1893–5.
Letronne (J. A.) L'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Ph., 1833.
Loti (P.) La mort de P., 1908
Refer to **Egypt.**
Philanthropy.
Barnardo (*mrs.* S. L.) & J. Marchant. Mem. of Dr. Barnardo, 1907.
Blaikie (W. G.) Leaders in mod. p., 1884.
Evans (H.) Sir R. Cremer, 1909.
Gray (B.K.) Hist. of Eng. p. (16–18c.), 1905.
—— P. & the State, 1908.
Japp (A. H.) Good men (19c.), 1890.
Kavanagh (J.) Women of Xty., 1852.
Pierson (A. T.) G. Müller of Bristol, 1901.
Pratt (E. A.) Pioneer women in Victoria's reign, 1897.
Shaftesbury (A. A., *e. of*), 1801–85, *see A. C.*
Woman's mission; Burdett-Coutts, 1893.
Refer to **Charity; Social settlements.**
Philately, *see* **Postage-stamps.**
Philip I, of France, 1060–1108.
Contemporary Works.
Albericus, *mon. Trium Fontium.* Chron. (—1241), *see A. C.*
Bouquet. Rec., t12–16, 1781–1814.
Chartes & diplômes, t1, Actes de P., 1059–1108, 1908.
Hugo, *abp. of Lyons.* Epist., *see A. C.*
Hugues, *de Fleury.* Chron. (949–1108), *see A. C.*
—— Liber cont. actus (841–1108), *see A. C.*
Ivo, *St.* Chron. (—1108), *see A. C.* & *consult Potthast.*
—— Epist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].
Philip I. Epist. & diplomata [*in* Migne, P. L., 159].
—— Ordo (1059), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Procès-verbal du sacre, 1059 [*in* Guizot (F.) Coll.].
Later Works.
Brial. Examen crit. d. hist. qui ont parlé du divorce de P. I [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t16, 1813].
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of Norman conq., v4, 1871; 76.
—— Reign of W. Rufus, t2, 1882.
Luchaire (A.) Louis le Gros, annales (1081–1137), 1890.
Monod (B.) Rapp. de Pascal II av P. I, 1099–1108, 1907.
Refer to **France, Hist.; Will. I, of Eng.**
Philip II, Augustus, of France, 1180–1223.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Des Roches (G.) (c. 1155–1204) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 32, 34, 1869–73].
Montfort (A. de), 1192–1241 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Montfort (S. de), c. 1150–1218 [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay*, 1135–1203.
Contemporary Works.
Bouquet. Rec., t17–19, 1818–33.
Chronicon S. Martini Turon. (—1227) [*in var. coll.*, *consult Potthast*].
Guillaume, *le Breton.* Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t5, 1649].
—— Philippidos lib. 12, 1179–1223, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t5, 1649].
Gulielmus, *Scotus.* Chron. (Gesta P.) —1317 [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t20; Duchesne, Hist. Fr., scr., t5, 1649].

Philip II, Augustus, of France, 1180-1223 [*continued*].

Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Helinandus. Chron. (—1204) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].

Hist. des ducs de Normandie &c.; Michel, 1840.

Lambertus, *Ardensis*. Hist. comitum Ghism. & Ard. (—1203), *see A. C.*, & *consult Potthast*.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Rigord, *chronicler*. Gesta Ph., 1179–1208, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t5, 1649].

Tuetey (A.) Rapp. s. cartulaire [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].

Later Works.

Borrelli de Serres. Réunion d. provinces septentr., 1899.

Capefigue. Hist., 2t, 1842.

Delisle (L. V.) Cat. des actes, 1856.

—— Chron. d'un anon. de Béthune [*in* B.N., Notices, t34i].

—— Etienne de Gallardon (Registre, 1220–1243) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t60, 1899].

Géraud (H.) Ingeburge de Danemark (1193–1236) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t6, 1844].

Hutton (W. H.) P. Augustus, 1896.

Luchaire (A.) Innocent III, 1907.

—— Phil. &c. [*in* Lavisse, Hist., t3i, 1901].

Refer to **Bouvines, Battle of, 1214; France, History; John, k. of England; Richard I, of England.**

Philip III, *Bold*, **of Fr., 1270-85.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Dubois (P.), c. 1255–c. 1321 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].

Joinville (J. de), 1224–1319; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].

Contemporary Works.

Anelier (G.) Hist. de guerre de Navarre, 1276–7; Michel, 1856.

Bouquet. Rec., t20–4, 1840–1904.

Chronique de St. Magloire (1214–96) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].

Gulielmus, *Scotus*. Chron., —1317 [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t20; Duchesne, Hist. Fr., scr., t5, 1649].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Nangis (G. de) Gesta P. [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].

Later Works.

Heller (J.) Deutschland u. Fr. (13c.), 1874.

Langlois (C. V.) Le règne, 1887.

Lecoy de La Marche (A.) La Fr. sous St. Louis & P., 1893.

Molinier (A.) Toulouse & P. (*w. text of* Enquête) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 1882].

Sacy. Mém. s. corr. de l'emp. Yakoub, av. P. (13c.), 1831.

—— Traité entre Tunis & P., 1270, 1831.

Refer to **Edward I, of England; France, History; Papacy, History.**

Philip IV, *Fair*, **of Fr., 1285-1314.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Dubois (P.), c. 1255–c. 1321 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].

Guichard, *bp. of Troyes* (14c.).

Joinville (J. de), 1224–1319; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].

Marigny (E. de), d. 1315.

Mornay (P. de), d. 1306 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].

Contemporary Works.

Annales Gandenses (1297–1310) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., scr. 16].

Bouquet. Rec., t20–4, 1840–1904.

Boutaric (E.) Doc. inéd. [*in* B.N., Notices, 20].

Philip IV, of France, 1285-1314 [*continued*].

Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Chronicon Rotomagense (—1328) [*in var. coll., consult Potthast*].

Chronique anon. (1294–1304) [*in* Smet, Rec., t4, 1865].

[France]. Doc. rel. aux Etats Gén. 1901.

Géraud (P. H.) *ed.*, Paris sous P. (Doc. inéd.), 1837.

Godefroy, *de Paris*. Chr. (1300–16), *see A. C.*

Guiart. Branche d. roy. lignages, 2t, 1828; [*& in* Bouquet, Rec., t22].

Guillaume Le Maire, Liber (13 & 14c.); Port [*in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].

Gulielmus, *Scotus*. Chron., –1317 [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t20; Duchesne, Hist. Fr., scr., t5, 1649].

Johannes, *de S. Victore*. Memoriale hist. (—1322), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Nangis (G. de) Chron. (—1300), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*.

Wailly (N. de) Mém. s. Summaria felicis exped. guerrarum (1300) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].

Later Works.

Berchtold (J.) Die Bulle Unam Sanctam (1302), 1887.

Dupuy (P.) Hist. du diff. entre Boniface VIII & P. (1297–1311) [*in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].

Funck-Brentano. Bataille de Courtrai (1302) &c., 1903.

—— P. en Flandre, 1896. [B.]

—— P. & la noblesse franc-comtoise [*in* Ec. des Ch., t49, 1888].

Havet (J.) Trésor du Louvre (1296) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t45, 1884].

Heller (J.) Deutschland u. F., 1874.

Kervyn de Lettenhove. Part que l'ordre de Citeaux &c. prirent à la lutte de Boniface VIII et de Ph., *see A. C.*

Langlois (C. V.) Les papiers de G. de Nogaret et de G. de Plaisians au Trésor des Chartes, 1909.

Renan (J. E.) Et. s. la polit. relig., 1899.

Rocquain (F.) P. & la bulle "Ausculta fili" [*in* Ec. des Ch., t44, 1883].

Saulcy (F. de) P., faux-monnayeur? [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].

Witt (H. de) Chroniqueurs: St. Louis, &c., 1895.

Refer to **Edward I, of England; Edward II, of England; France, History; Papacy, History; Templars.**

Philip V, of France, 1316-22.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Mornay (E. de), d. 1332 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].

Valois (C. de), 1270–1325.

Contemporary Works.

Bouquet. Rec., t20–4, 1840–1904.

Joannes, *de S. Victore*. Memoriale hist. (—1322), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*.

Nangis (G. de) Chron. (*cont.* —1368), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*.

Later Works.

Herbomez (A. d') Notes &c. (1314–28) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].

Lehugeur (P.) Hist. (1316–22), t1, 1897.

Refer to **France, History.**

Philip VI, of France, 1328-50.

N.B. For general Chronicles on House of Valois see **France, History,** *1328–1498.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Audrehem (A. d'), d. 1370.

Du Guesclin (B.), *constable*, 1320–80.

Robert, *d'Artois*, 1287–1343 [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].

Philip VI, of France, 1328-50 [*cont.*].

Contemporary Works.

Chronique des Valois, 1327–93; Luce, 1862.

Jean, *de Noyal*. Chronique [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 21].

Le Bel (J.) Chron., 1326–61; Polain, 2t, 1863.

Lescot (R.) Chron. (1328–64); Lemoine, 1896.

Nangis (G. de) Chron. (*cont.* —1368), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*.

Viard (J.) Doc. paris., t1 (1328–38), 1899.

—— L'hôtel de P. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t55, 1894].

—— Journaux du trésor, 1899.

Later Works.

Déprez (E.) Les prélim. de la guerre de cents ans, 1328–42, 1902.

Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de la rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Angl., 6t, 1818.

Refer to **Crécy, Battle of, 1346; Edward III, of England; France, History; Hundred years' war.**

Philip, Emp. of Germ., 1198-1208.

N.B. For general Chronicles covering this period refer to Germany, History.

Arnoldus, *abbot of Lubeck*. Chron. (1171–1209) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., scr. 21].

Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta (1198–1272), B2, 1892–4.

Godefridus, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.* Annales (Chronica regia) (—1237) [*in var. coll., see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*].

Innocent III, *pope*. Regesta (1198–1216) [*in* Migne, P. L., 214–7].

Otto, *de S. Blasio*. Chron. (—1209), *see A. C.*, *& consult Potthast*.

Schwemer (R.) Innocenz III u. deut. Kirche, 1198–1208, 1882.

Wegele. Kanzler Konrad (d. 1202) [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].

Winkelmann (E.) P. u. Otto IV, 1197–1218, 2B, 1873–8.

Refer to **Church & state; Germany, History; Papacy, History.**

Philip II, of Macedon, 359-336 B.C.

Demosthenes. Philippicæ, *see A. C.*

Hogarth (D. G.) P. & Alex., 1897.

Leland (T.) Hist., 2v, 1806.

Schubert (R.) Untersuch. über d. Quellen z. Gesch. P., 1904.

Theopompus. Fragm., 1829; [*& in* Fragm. hist. Gr., v1, 1841].

Valckenaer (L. K.) De indole, &c. [*in* Hemsterhuis, Orat., 1784].

Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Philip I, of Spain, 1500-6, *see* **Ferdinand V, of Spain, 1479-1516.**

Philip II, of Spain, 1556-98.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Albert, *archd. of Austria*, 1559–1621; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 42, 43, 1863].

Alva (*d.* de), 1508–82; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].

Carlos (*Don*), 1545–68; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.; Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859; Pitaval, Causes, t13, 1775; Ranke, Hist. St., 1877].

Davila (S.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 30, 31, 1857].

Eboli (*prince d'*), 1540–92; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 51, 1870; Neue Pitaval (D.), T10, 1846].

Egmont, 1522–68; [*& in* Schiller, Wke., *var. ed.*].

Elizabeth, *of Valois, q. c.*, 1545–68; [*& in* Gearey, 2 Fr. queens, 1896].

Farnese (A.), 1546–92 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 72–4, 1879–80].

Fuentes (P. E. de A., *c. de*), 1560–1643 [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].

Granvelle (*card.* de), 1517–86.

Philip II, of Spain, 1556-98 [*cont.*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Horn (*count*), 1522-68; [*§ in* Schiller, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Isabella, *infanta*, 1566-1633.
John, *of Austria*, 1547-78; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp., 7, 28, 1845-56].
Margaret, *d. of Parma*, 1522-86.
Mendoza (B. de) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 91-2, 1888].
Mendoza (F. de) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 41-2, 1862-3].
Montmorency (F. de), *b. de Montigny*, d. 1570 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 4, 1844].
Perez (A.), 1539-1611; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp.; Froude, Span. story, 1892; Geddes (M.) Misc. tr., v2, 1730; Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869; Neue Pitaval (D.), T10, 1846].
Perez de Guzman (A.), *d. de Medinasidonia* [*in* C. de d., Esp., 28, 1856].
Requesens (L. de), d. 1576 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 97; N. c. 1-5, 1890-4].
Silva (J. de) (1579-1601) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 43, 1863].
Simancas (Jacobus), 16c.
Verdugo (F.), 1537-95.

Contemporary Works.

Bentivoglio. Guerra di Fiandra [*in* Op., v2-4, 1806]; tr., 1678.
C. S. P.: Simancas. Letters &c.; Eng., 1587-1603, 4v, 1892-9.
Calvete de Estrella (J. C.) Viaje à la baxa Alemaña, &c., 1552.
Cartas &c. (1557-68) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 97, 1890].
Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*
Corr. de los princ. de Alemania con F. (1556-98) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 1891-5].
Della Casa (G.) Instruz. s. il negoz. d. pace tra Enrico II & F. II [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
Dokumente (1507-71); Döllinger, 1862.
Gachard (L. P.) Rel. des ambass. vénit., 1855.
Granvelle (*card.* de) Corr. (1565-86), 12t, 1877-96.
—— Papiers d'état, 9t, 1841-52.
Herrera (A. de) Hist., 1554-98, 3p, 1606-12.
Margaret, *d. of Parma*. Corr. (1559-65), 3t, 1867-81.
Nores (P.) Guerra di Paolo IV c. gli Spagnuoli (1556-9), *see A. C.*
Perez (A.) Lettres (1594-1608) [*in* Morel-Fatio, L'Esp., 1878].
—— Obras, 1676.
Philip II. Corr. sur les aff. d. Pays-Bas (1558-77), 4t, 1848-79.
—— Corr. con L. de Requesens y J. de Zúñiga (1573) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 102, 1892].
—— Corr. de F. con sus embajad. en Ingl. (1558-84) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 87, 89-92, 1886-8].
—— Lettres à ses filles (1581-3), 1884.
Requesens (L. de) & J. de Zúñiga. Corr. (1574) [*in* N. C. de d., Esp., 1-5, 1892-4].
Ripamonti. Hist., Mediol. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t2ii, 1704].
Sepulveda (J. G. de) De rebus P. II [*in* Op., v3, 1780].
Vandenesse (J. de) Journal des voy. de P., 1554-69 [*in* Pays-Bas, Coll. des voyages, t4, 1882].
Vazquez (A.) Sucesos de Flandes y Fr. (1577-92), 1614 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 72-74, 1879-80].
Zúñiga (J. de) Cartas, Roma, 1568 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 97, 1890].

Later Works.

Baumstark (R.) Philippe II; tr., 1877.
Brémond d'Ars. J. de Vivonne, 1884.

Philip II, of Spain, 1556-98 [*cont.*].

Later Works [*continued*].

Cabrera de Cordova. F. II, 1619.
Fernández Duro. Estud. (1560-1612). 1890.
Forneron (H.) Hist., 4t, 1881-2.
Gachard (L. P.) Don Carlos & P., 1867.
Gonzalez (T.) Apuntamientos, relaciones con Ingl., 1558-76 [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Gossart (E.) Charles-Quint & Philippe II, 1896.
Grahl (E.) P. II u. Perez [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Hume (M. A. S.) Españoles é Ingl. en s. 16, 1903.
—— Philip II, 1897.
—— S. under P. [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Juste (T.) Pays-Bas, 1555-67, 2t, 1884-8.
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Rel. polit., Angl. (1556-98), t1-11, 1882-1900.
Maurenbrecher (W.) Lehrjahre P.'s II [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2, 1883].
Mignet. A. Perez & P., 1845; 81; tr., 1846.
Philippson (M.) Ministerium: Granvella (1579-86), 1895.
—— P. II [*in* N. Plutarch, T3, 1876].
Prescott (W. H.) Hist., 3v, 1855-9.
Teulet. Rel. polit. avec l'Ecosse, t5, 1862.
Van Praet (J.) P. [*in h.* Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].
Watson (R.) Hist. of reign, 3v, 1785.
Refer to **Armada, Spanish; Cologne, Congress of, 1579; Flanders, History; Granada; Mary I, of England, 1553-8; Navy, Spanish; Netherlands, History; Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1557; Spain, History.**

Philip III, of Spain, 1598-1621.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Albert, *archd.*, 1559-1621; [*§ in* C. de d., Esp., 42, 43, 1863].
Contreras (Alonso de), 1582—.
Fuentes (P. E. de A., *c.* de), 1560-1643 [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Isabella, *infanta*, 1566-1633.
Mendoza (F. de) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 41-2, 1862-3].
Silva (J. de) (1579-1601) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 43, 1863].
Spinola (A.), 1569-1630.
Tellez Giron (P.), 1579-1624 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 44-47, 1864-5].
Villafranca (P. de T. O., *m.* de) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 96, 1890].

Contemporary Works.

Arellano (C. de) Cartas, 1615 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 112, 1895].
Argensola (B. L. de) De cómo se remediarán los vicios de la corte [*in* Obras, t2, 1889].
Bentivoglio. Guerra di Fiandra [*in* Op., v2-4, 1806]; tr., 1678.
Cabrera de Cordova (L. de) Relaciones, 1599-1614, 1857.
C. S. P.: Simancas. Letters &c.; Eng., 1587-1603, 4v, 1892-9.
Col. de doc. ined., *see Spain in A. C.*
Cornwallis (C.) State, 1607 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Estrada (D., *d.* de) Comentarios, 1860.
Fernandez de Navarrete. Conserv. de monarquias [*in* Obras, 1853].
Fernandez de Velasco (J. de) Viaje à Ingl., 1603 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 71, 1879].
Fernandez Duro (C.) Duque de Osuna, 1602-24, 1885.
Gondomar (D., *c.* de) Cinco cartas, 1613-1622, 1869.
Novoa (M. de) Hist. (1580-1621) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 60, 61, 1875].

Philip III, of Spain, 1598-1621 [*continued*].

Contemporary Works [*continued*].

Osuna (P. G., *d.* de) Doc., 1611-21, 4t, 1864-5.
Perez (A.) Lettres (1594-1608) [*in* Morel-Fatio, L'Esp., 1878].
Quevedo (F. de) Mundo caduco y desvarios de la edad (1613-20) [*in* Obras, t1, 1852].
Toledo Osorio (P. de) Cartas, 1616-8 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 96, 1890].
Treswell (R.) Journey of C., earl of Nottingham, 1605 [*in* Somers, 2, 1809].

Later Works.

Churton (E.) Gongora, 2v, 1862.
Geddes (M.) Expulsion of Moriscoes [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1730].
Hume (M.) Spain & Sp. Italy under P. [*in* C. M. H., v3, 4, 1904-6]. [B.]
Philippson (M.) Hein. IV u. P. III, 1598-1610, 3T, 1870-6.
Watson (R.) & W. Thomson. Hist., 2v, 1786.
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.,** *subheading Spanish marriage*: **Spain, History.**

Philip IV, of Spain, 1621-65.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Agreda (M. de), 1602-65; [*§ in* Geddes (M.) Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730].
Chavagnac (*c.* G. de), 1638-95.
Contreras (Alonso de), b. 1582.
Fernandez de la Cueva (F.), 1619-76 [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Fuentes (P. E. de A., *c.* de), 1560-1643 [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
John, *of Austria*, 1629-79 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 13, 1848].
Olivares (*c.* de), 1587-1645.
Spinola (A.), 1569-1630.
Toral y Valdés (D. de), 1598— [*in* C. de d., Esp., 71, 1879].
Valois (C. de), 1270-1325.

Contemporary Works.

Barrionuevo (J. de) Avisos (1654-64), 4t, 1892-3.
Céspedes y Meneses. Hist., 1634.
Col. de doc. ined., *see also Spain in A. C.*
Estrada (D., *d.* de) Comentarios, 1860.
Fanshawe (R.) Letters (1664-5), 1702.
Faria (M. de) Rel., 1643 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 81, 1883].
Fernandez de Navarrete. Conserv. de monarquias [*in* Obras, 1853].
Malvezzi (*c.* de) Chiefe events, tr. (1639), 1647.
Mello (F. M. de) Hist. de Cataluña (c. 1640-59), 1808; 3t, 1878-9; [*§ in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Novoa (M. de) Hist. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 1878-86].
Papeles del Consejo de Castilla, 1645-7 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 95, 1890].
Peñaranda (G., *c.* de) Rel. (1648-50) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 84, 1885].
Quevedo (F. de) Grandes anales de quince dias (1621) [*in* Obras, t11, 1794; t1, 1852].
—— Rebelion de Barcelona; *§ o.p.* [*in* Obras, t1, 1852].
Rodríguez Villa. Corte y monarquía, 1636-7, 1886.
Sainsbury (W. N.) Orig. papers ill. of life of Rubens, 1859.
Vincart (J. A.) Rel. de la campaña de Flandes, 1641, 1890.

Later Works.

Cánovas del Castillo. Estudios, 2t, 1888-9.
Churton (E.) Gongora, 2v, 1862.
Cruzada Villaamil. Rubens, 1874.

Philip IV, of Spain, 1621-65 [*cont.*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Dunlop (J. C.) Memoirs of Sp., 1621-1700, 2v, 1834.
Gachard (L. P.) Hist. polit. & diplomat. de Rubens, 1877.
Hume (M. A. S.) Court of P. IV, 1907.
—— Spain & Sp. Italy under P. [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Ledieu (A.) Invasion esp. en Picardie, 1635-6 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t9, 1887].
Lonchay (H.) La rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Esp. aux Pays-Bas, 1635-1700, 1896.
Négociations rel. à la succ. (1643-79), 4t, 1835-42.
Refer to **Catalonia; Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; Mexico, History; Netherlands, History; Portugal, History; Pyrenees, Peace of the, 1659; Spain, History; Thirty years' war, 1618-48; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.**

Philip V, of Spain, 1700-46.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Alberoni (*card.* G.), 1664-1752: [*& in* Archivio st. it., s5, 39, 1907].
Elizabeth Farnese, 1692-1766.
Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval (D.), 1650-1720.
Mary Louisa, *q. consort*, 1688-1714.
Ripperda (J. W., *d.* de), 1680-1737.
Contemporary Works.
La Mina. Mem. milit. (1717-36), 2t, 1898.
Letters & memorials, Gt.-Brit., Fr., & Sp., 1727. [P629].
Liria y Xérica (*d.* de) Diario, Moscovia (1727-30) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 93, 1889].
Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Mém. s. la renonciation du roy d'Esp., 1712 [*in h.* Ecrits, t2, 1880].
—— Pap. inéd. (1721-2), 1880.
San Felipe (V., *m.* de) Comentarios de la guerra de Esp., t1-3 (1700-32), 1756-90?.
Torrington (G. B., *visc.*) Acc. of exped. to Sicily, 1718-20, 1739.
Later Works.
Baudrillart (A.) Mission en Esp. (Docs. 18s.) [*in* Archives d. miss., s3, v15, 1889].
—— P. V & France (1700-48), 5t, 1890-1901.
Courcy (*m.* M. R. R. de) L'Esp., 1713-15, 1891.
—— Renonc. d. Bourbons d'Esp. au trône de Fr., 1889.
Hippeau (C.) Avènement (1698-1701), 2t, 1875.
Landau (M.) Gesch. K. Karls VI (1685-1711), 1889.
Legrelle (A.) La diplom. fr. & la succ. d'Esp., 1659-1725, 4t, 1888-92.
Rodriguez Villa (A.) Patiño & Campillo, 1882.
Rosi (M.) Un ricevimento regio (F. V a Genova), *see A. C.*
Sanpere y Miquel. Fin de la Nación Catalana (1712-6), 1905.
Schubert (F. W.) Spanien in d. l. Per. s. Abhängigkeit v. Frankreich [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
War of Succession, 1701-14, *see* **Spanish succession, War of.**
Refer to **Cartagena,** *Bolivar*; **Louis I, of Spain; Seville, Treaty of, 1729; Spain, History; Triple alliance, 1717; Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.**

Philip Augustus, K. of France, *see* **Philip II, of France, 1180-1223.**

Philippine Islands.
Bibliography.
Pardo de Tavera. Bibl. Filip., 1903.
[U.S.]: Lib. of Congress: Griffin, List, 1903.

Philippine Islands [*continued*].
Ethnology & Native Life.
Bastian (A.) Völker d. östl. Asien, B5, 1869.
Blumentritt (F.) Ethnographie d. Ph., 1882.
Jenks (A. E.) Bontoc Igorot, 1905.
Le Roy (J. A.) Ph. life, 1905.
Meyer (A. B.) Distrib. of Negritos, 1899.
Miller (E.) Bataks of Palawan, 1905.
Reed (W. A.) Negritos of Zambales, 1904.
Saleeby (N. M.) St. in Moro hist., law, & relig., 1905.
Sawyer (F. H.) Inhabitants, 1900.
Scheerer (O.) Nabaloi dialect, 1905.
Semper (C.) Die Ph. & i. Bewohner, 1869.
Venturello (M. H.) Tagbanuas &c., Palawan; tr. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v48, 1907].
History, Resources &c.
Aganduru Moriz (R. de) Hist., c. 1626 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 78, 79, 1882].
Alcázar (J. de) Hist., 1897.
Clark (V. S.) Labor conditions in Ph. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 58, 1905].
Col. de doc. ined., Esp., 2, 52, 1843-68.
Foreman (J.) Philippine isl., 1899.
Gaspar, *de San Augustin.* Conq. (16c.), 1698.
Hay (J.) De rebus Iap. &c., 1605.
Hord (J. S.) Internal taxation, 1907.
Juan, *de la Concepcion.* Hist., 14t, 1788-1792.
Laufer (B.) Rels. of Chinese to Philippine isl. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Marche (A.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t10, 1883].
Montano (J.) Rapp., 1879-81 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t11, 1885].
Philippine Islands. Mineral resources, 1908. [P1166].
Rep. of Philippine Comm., 2v, 1900.
Stuntz (H. C.) Philippines, 1904.
United States Geol. Survey. Rep., 21iii, 1899-1900.
Younghusband (G. J.) Philippines &c. (1898), 1899.
Zuñiga (J. M. de) Hist. view; tr., 2v, 1814.
Topography & Travels.
Almeida (A. d') Lady's visit, 1863.
Bañuelos y Carrillo. Rel.; *& o.p.*; tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Bowring (J.) Visit, 1859.
Dampier (W.) Acc. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Dauncey (*mrs.* C.) An Englishwoman in P., 1906.
Ellis (H. T.) Hong Kong to Manilla &c., 1859.
Gemelli-Careri. Voy.; tr., t5, 1719; [*& in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
Guignes (C. L. J. de) Obs. (1796-1801), *see A. C.*
—— Voyages, 1784-1801, t3, 1808.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Jagor (F.) Travels; tr., 1875.
La Gironière (P. de) 20 années aux Ph., 1853; tr., 1853.
Landor (A. H. S.) Gems, 2v, 1904.
MacMicking (R.) Recoll., 1851.
Montano (J.) Voyage, 1886.
Morga (A. de) Philippine Isl. &c. 16c.; tr.; Stanley, 1868.
Norie (E. W. M.) Note, 1896.
Stevens (J. E.) Yesterdays, 1898.
Wingfield (L. S.) Wanderings, 2v, 1889.
Worcester (D. C.) Philippine Isl., 1898.
Refer to **Magindanao lang. & lit.; Sulu islands.**

Philippopolis.
More (R. J.) Under Balkans, 1877.
Refer to **Bulgaria; Roumelia, Eastern.**

Philistia & Philistines.
Hitzig (F.) Z. ält. Völkergesch., B1, 1845.
Stark (C. B.) Gaza & philist. Küste, 1852.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Philology, *see* **Language.**

Philosophers, *see* **Philosophy.**

Philosophy.
List of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Bibliography.
Biographical Collections.
Biographies, *see Philosophy of various countries, e.g.* * Philosophy, English.
Dictionaries.
History & Criticism (General).
—— : Ancient, *see* * Philosophy, Ancient.
—— : Mediæval, *see* * Philosophy, Mediæval.
—— : Modern.
Misc. Historical & Critical Essays.
Periodicals & Societies.
Philosophy & Science (*including* Phil. of Science).
Philosophy of History, *see* * History.
Study of Philosophy.
The Philosophy of various countries follows on page 858.
Bibliography.
Baldwin (J. M.) Dict., v3, 1905.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t13, 15, (16s.), 1781.
Struve (B. G.) Bibl. phil., 2t, 1740.
Biographical Collections.
Barni (J.) Martyrs de la libre pensée, 1880.
Brougham (H.) Lives, 2v, 1845-6; 55.
Denslow (Van B.) Mod. thinkers, 1880.
Franck (A.) Moralistes & philosophes, 1872.
Höffding (H.) Philosophes contemp.; tr., 1907.
Lewes (G. H.) Biog. hist., *var. ed.*
Martin (B.) Biographia, 1764.
Mignet (F. A. M.) Eloges (19c.), 1864.
Nasmith (D.) Makers (1200-1699), 2v, 1892.
Nourrisson (J. F.) Phil. de la nature, 1887.
Rixner & Siber. Leben Physiker (16-17c.), 7H, 1820-6.
Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists, 1907.
Savérien (A.) Hist., 8t, 1760-73.
Biographies, *see Philosophy of various countries, e.g.* **Philosophy, English.**
Dictionaries.
Baldwin (J. M.) Dict., 3v, 1901-5.
Beyerlinck (L.) Magnum Theatrum, 8t, 1678.
Blanc (E.) Dict., 1906.
Dictionnaire des sci. phil., 6t, 1844-52.
Eisler (R.) Wbch. d. phil. Begriffe, 2B, 1904.
Frauenstädt (J.) Schopenhauer-Lexikon, 2B, 1871.
Garden (F.) Dict. of Eng. phil. terms, 1878.
Goldenthal (J.) Grundzüge &c. zu e. sprachvergl. rabbin.-phil. Wörterbuche [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Grosse (L. E.) Dict. d'antiphilosophisme, *see A. C.*
Hartsen (F. A. v.) Phil. Wörterbuch, 1877. [P516].
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de phil. cath., 3t, *see A. C.*
Krug (W. T.) Allg. Hdwbch., 5B, 1832-8.
Morin (F.) Dict. de phil. & théol. scolast., 2t, *see A. C.*
Thomson (J. R.) Dict., 1887.
History & Criticism (General).
For the Philosophy of particular countries refer to **Philosophy, English; Philosophy, French; &c.**
Alexander (A.) Theories of will, 1898.
Alexander (A. B. D.) Sh. hist., 1908.
Apelt (E. F.) Epochen, 2B, 1851.

Philosophy [*continued*].
History & Criticism (General) [*cont.*].
Archiv für Gesch. d. Ph., 1899 —.
Bastian (A.) Menschheitsgedanke, 2B, 1901.
—— Die Welt, 1887.
Bax (E. B.) Hdbk., 1886.
Berthelot (R.) Evolutionnisme & Platonisme, 1908.
Blakey (R.) Hist., 4v, 1848.
Boutroux (E.) Etudes d'hist., 1908.
Brucker (J. J.) Hist. crit. phil., 6t, 1766–7.
—— Instit. hist. phil., 1756; 90.
Buch der Weltweisheit, &c., 2T, 1851.
Buhle (J. G.) Gesch. d. neu. Phil., 6B, 1800–4; tr., 6t, 1816.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1843.
Cory (I. P.) Metaphys. inq., 1833.
Cousin (V.) Intr. à l'hist., 1841; 61; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1840].
Crozier (J. B.) Hist. of intell. develop., v1, 3, 1897–1901.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t20, 1849.
Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch., B1, 1894–1908.
Draper (J. W.) Hist. of intell. develop. of Europe, 2v, 1864; 75.
Duguet (C.) Pythagore, 1841. [P775].
Dühring (E.) Krit. Gesch., 1878.
Enfield (W.) Hist., 2v, 1819; 1840.
Erdmann (J. E.) Grundriss d. Gesch., 2B, 1866; 1896.
—— Hist.; tr., 3v, 1890.
Eucken (R.) Geist. Ström. d. Gegenwart, 1909.
—— Gesch. d. phil. Terminologie, 1879.
—— Lebensanschau. d. gr. Denker, 1902; 1905; 09.
Flügel (O.) Probleme, 1876.
Fouillée (A.) L'avenir de la métaphys., 1889.
Fries (J. F.) Beytr. z. Gesch., H1, 1819.
Funck-Brentano (T.) Sciences: La phil., 1868.
—— Sophistes grecs & soph. contemp., 1879.
Gérando (*b.* J. M. de) Hist. comparée, 8t, 1822–1847.
Gladisch (A.) Relig. u. Phil., 1852.
Göring (C.) System d. krit. Phil., T1, 2, 1874–5.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Stor. univ., v17–18, 1885.
Hannequin (A.) Et. d'hist. des sci. & d'hist. de la phil., 2t, 1908.
Harms (F.) Phil. in i. Gesch., 2B, 1878–81.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Gesch., 2T, 1899–1900.
Hegel. Vorles. ü. d. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B13–15, 1840–4]; tr., 3v, 1892–6.
Hermann (C.) Gesch., 1867.
Heyder (C. L. W.) Lehre v. d. Ideen, A1, 1874.
Hillebrand (J.) Organismus d. phil. Idee, 1850.
Hinneberg (P.) *ed.*, Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1v, Gesch. d. Phil., 1909.
Holland (F. M.) Rise of intell. liberty, Thales to Copernicus, 1885.
Janet & Séailles. Hist. of problems; tr., 2v, 1902.
Jonsius (J.) De script. hist. phil., 1716.
Kannengiesser (P.) Dogmatismus u. Skepticismus, 1877. [P509].
Kinkel (W.) Gesch., T1, 2, 1906–8.
Lange (F. A.) Gesch. d. Materialismus, *var. ed. & tr.*
Lefèvre (A.) La phil., 1879.
Lewes (G. H.) Biog. hist. of phil., *var. ed.*
Lindsay (J.) St. in European phil., 1909.
MacCosh (J.) Prevailing types, 1891.

Philosophy [*continued*].
History & Criticism (General) [*cont.*].
Maclaurin (C.) Acc. of Newton's discov., &c., 1775.
Matter (A. J.) Hist., dep. l'ère chrét., 1854.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Moral & metaphys. phil., 2v, 1873.
More (P. E.) Shelburne essays, s6, Relig. dualism, 1909.
Naville (E.) Les systèmes de phil., 1909.
Nettement (A. F.) Ruines mor., 1836.
Noiré (L.) Develop., Thales to Kant, 1900.
Nourrisson (J. F.) Tabl. des progrès, 1858; 1867; 86. [B.]
Peip (A.) Gesch., 1863. [P510].
Perrin (R. S.) Relig. of phil., 1885.
Picavet (F. J.) L'hist. de la phil., 1888. [P660].
Renouvier (C. B.) Hist. &c. des problèmes métaph., 1901.
Riehl (A.) Phil. Krit., B1, 1876.
Ritter (A. H.) Christl. Phil., 2B, 1858–9.
—— Gesch., 12T, 1836–53.
Robertson (G. C.) Elem., 1896.
Salinis & Scorbiac. Précis, 1837.
Saltus (E. E.) Anatomy of negation, 1889.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Phil. Vorles., 2B, 1836–7.
Schleiermacher. Gesch. d. Phil. [*in* Wke., A3, B4i, 1839].
Schmid (F. X.) Grundriss, 1867.
Scholten. Gesch. d. Rel. u. Phil.; üb., 1868; tr. (Fr.), 1861.
Schwegler (F. C. A.) Gesch. d. Phil. im Umriss, 1848; 63; 68.
—— Hdbk.; tr., 1867.
Sigwart (H. C. W.) Gesch., 3B, 1844.
Stein (H. v.) Gesch. d. Platonismus, T3, 1875.
Stöckl (A.) Lehrbuch, 2A, 1888.
Suabedissen. Resultate d. phil. Forsch. &c., Plato bis Kant, 1805.
Tennemann (W. G.) Gesch., B1–11, 1798–1819.
—— Grundriss d. Gesch., 1829; tr. (Manuel), 2t, 1830; 39.
Tissot (C. J.) Hist. abrégée, 1840.
Überweg (F.) Grundriss, 3T, 1868–71; 1894–8; tr., 2v, 1872–4; v1, 1885.
Van de Weyer. Disc., 1840; [*& in h.* Choix, s1, 1863].
Veitch (J.) Hist. [*in h.* Dualism &c., 1895].
Weber (A.) Hist. de la phil. europ., *var. ed. & tr.*
Whewell (W.) Phil. of discovery, 1860.
Windelband (W.) Gesch., 1907.
—— Hist.; tr., 1893.
Wronski (H.) Dévelop. &c. de l'humanité, 1861.
—— : ***Ancient,*** *see separate heading* **Philosophy, Ancient.**
—— : ***Mediæval,*** *see separate heading* **Philosophy, Mediæval.**
—— : ***Modern.***
N.B. Refer to **Ethics,** *sub-heading History & criticism; & to Philosophy of various countries, e.g.* **Philosophy, English.**
Adamson (R.) Develop. of mod. phil., 2v, 1903.
Bartholmess. Hist. des doctr. relig. de la phil. mod., 2t, 1855.
Baumann (J.) Deut. u. ausserdeut. Phil. d. letzten Jahrzehnte, 1903.
Baumann (J. J.) Lehren v. Raum, Zeit, u. Math. in d. neueren P., 2B, 1868–9.
Bordas-Demoulin (J. B.) Le cartésianisme, 1874.
Bouillier (F.) Hist. & crit. de la révol. cartés., 1842.

Philosophy [*continued*].
History & Criticism: Modern [*continued*].
Bouillier (F.) Hist. de la phil. cartés., 2t, 1854; 2t, 1868.
Boutroux (E.) Sci. & relig. dans la phil. contemp., 1908.
Bowen (F.) Mod. phil., 1877.
Buhle (J. G.) Gesch. d. neu. Phil., 6B, 1800–4; tr., 6t, 1816.
Caird (E.) Crit. phil. of Kant, 2v, 1889.
Case (T.) Phys. realism, 1888.
Charles (J. F.) Mod. thought (19c.), 1890.
Coke (H.) Creeds, v2, 1883.
Dewaule (L.) Condillac & la psychol. angl. contemp., 1892.
Erdmann (J. E.) Versuch e. Gesch. d. neu. Phil., 3B, 1834–53.
Eucken (R.) Bedeutung d. aristotel. Phil. für d. Gegenwart, 1872. [P526].
Europäische Triarchie, 1841.
Falckenberg (R.) Hist. of mod. phil. (15–19c.); tr., 1895.
Fawcett (E. D.) Riddle, 1893.
Feuerbach (L. A.) Gesch., Bacon bis Spinoza, 1833; [*& in* Wke., B4, 1847].
Fichte (I. H.) Beiträge, 1841.
Fierens-Gevaert (H.) Tristesse contemp., 1899.
Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neu. Phil., B1–6, 8, 1854–77; B1–5, 1865–90; 9B, 1889–1904.
Foucher de Careil. Leibniz, Descartes & Spinoza, 1862.
Fouillée (A.) Mouvement idéal., 1896.
Galluppi (*b.* P.) Lettres phil. (17 & 18c.); tr., 1844.
Gätschenberger (S.) Gesch. d. aufgeklärten Selbstherrschaft &c. (17–18c.), 1881.
Gihr (J.) Neueste Phil., H1–4, 1850–4.
Grün (C.) Phil. in d. Gegenwart, 1876.
Grunwald (M.) Spinoza in Deutschland (17–19c.), 1897. [B.]
Gruppe. Wendepunkt d. Phil., 19J., 1834.
Halévy (E.) Form. du radicalisme phil., t1–3, 1901–4.
Harms (F.) Phil. seit Kant, 1876.
Hartmann. Phil. Dreigestirn d. 19J. [*in h.* Gesam. St., 1876].
Hermann (C.) Gegensatz d. Class. u. d. Romant. i. d. neu. Phil., 1877.
Höffding (H.) Gesch. d. neu. Phil., 2B, 1895–6; tr., 2v, 1900; tr., 2t, 1906.
—— Mod. Filosofer, 1904.
Huet (F.) Révol. au 19e s., 1871.
James (W.) Pluralistic universe, 1909.
König (E.) Entwick. d. Causalproblems v. Cartesius b. Kant, 1888.
Lanfrey (P.) Eglise & phil., 18s., 1857; 79.
Laurent (F.) Et., [12], Phil. du 18s. & le Xtnisme., 1866.
Lerminier (J. L. E.) L'infl. de la phil. du 18s. s. la législ. du 19s., 1833; 34.
Littré (M. P. E.) Du progrès (19c.) [*in h.* Fragm., 1876].
Lotze. Phil. in last 40 years [*in* Kl. Schr., B3ii, 1891].
Mackintosh (R.) Comte to Kidd, 1899.
—— Hegel & Hegelianism, 1903.
Margerie (A. de) Phil. contemp., 1870.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Mod. phil., 1862; v2, 1872; 73.
Meinong v. Handschuchsheim. Hume-St., B1. Mod. Nominalismus, 1877. [P510].
Merz (J. T.) Hist. of Eur. thought in 19 c., 2v, 1896–1903; 1903–4.
Morell (J. D.) Specul. phil. of Europe, 19c., 2v, 1846; 47.
Mücke (A.) Dogm. d. 19J., 1867.
Murdock (J.) Sk. of mod. phil., 1843.
Portalis (J. E. M.) L'usage & l'abus, 18s., 2t, 1834.

Philosophy [*continued*].

History & Criticism: Modern [*continued*].

Reichenau (W. v.) Monist. Phil. v. Spinoza &c., 1881.
Ritter (A. H.) Gesch., T9–12, 1850–3.
Roberty (E. de) Comte & Spencer, 1894.
Rogers (A. K.) Intr., 1901.
Rosenkranz. Gesch. d. Kant'schen Phil., 1840.
Royce (J.) Spirit of mod. phil., 1897.
Saisset (E. E.) Essai de phil. relig., 1859; 1862; tr., 1863.
—— Précurseurs &c. de Descartes, 1862.
Schaarschmidt (C.) Entwicklungsgang d. neu. Speculation, 1857.
Schaller (J.) Gesch. d. Naturphil., T1, 1841.
Schedel (H. E.) Emancipation, 2v, 1858.
Schelling. Zu Gesch. d. neu. Phil. [*in* Wke., B10, 1861].
Schopenhauer. Gesch. d. Lehre v. Idealen u. Realen [*in h.* Parerga, B1, *var. ed.*; *tr. in h.* De la quad. racine, 1882].
Sengler (J.) Wesen &c. d. specul. Phil. u. Theol., 1837.
Seth (A.) Develop. f. Kant to Hegel, 1882.
Sigwart (H. C. W.) Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartes. Phil., 1816.
Stewart (D.) Diss. exhib. prog. (16–19c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1854].
Thilo (C. A.) Pragmat. Gesch. d. neueren Phil., 1874.
Thomas (C.) Herbart-Spinoza-Kant, 1875.
Tulloch (J.) Mod. theories, 1884.
Ulrici (H.) Grundprincip, 2T, 1845–6.
Vacherot (E.) La métaphys. & la sci., 2t, 1858; 63.
Volkelt (J.) Das Unbewusste u. d. Pessimismus, 1873.
Willich (A. F. M.) Elem. of crit. phil., 1798.
Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. neu. Phil., B1, 2, 1878–80.
—— Die neu. Phil. (15–19c.), 1909.
Wocquier (L.) Essai s. le mouv. phil. de l'Allem. &c., t1, 1852.
Zimmermann (R.) Kant u. Comte in Verhält. z. Metaphysik, 1886.

Misc. Historical & Critical Essays.

Abhandlungen der Fries. Schule, H1, 2, 1847–9.
Baumann (J. J.) 6 Vorträge, 1874.
Bowen (F.) Crit. essays on specul. phil., 1845.
Caird (E.) Essays, 2v, 1892.
Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1888–9.
Cousin (V.) Œ., t2, 1841.
—— Fragm. & souvenirs, 1857.
—— Fragm. phil., 2t, 1838; 40.
Feuerbach. Phil. Kritiken u. Grundsätze [*in* Wke., B2, 1846].
Fonsegrive (G. L.) Essais s. la connaissance, 1909.
Franck (A.) Essais de crit. phil., 1885.
—— Philosophes modernes, &c., 1879.
Hartenstein (G.) Hist.-phil. Abhdlgn., 1870.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Gesamm. St., 1876.
—— Phil. Fragen d. Gegenwart, 1885.
Hoffmann (F.) Phil. Schr., 8B, 1868–82.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Mélanges, 1834; 38; 60.
Lerminier (J. L. E.) Etudes, 2t, 1836.
Lezaud (P. L.) Résumés phil., 1847.
Mansel (H. L.) Letters, lects. &c., 1873.
Martineau (J.) Essays phil. &c., 1866; 2v, 1875.
Muirhead (J. H.) Phil. & life, 1902.
Naden (C. C. W.) Induction &c., 1890.
Rémusat (c. C. de) Essais, 2t, 1842.
Robertson (G. C.) Phil. remains, 1894.
Saisset (E. E.) Crit. & hist., 1865.
—— Essais s. la phil. &c. au 19s., 1845.

Philosophy [*continued*].

Misc. Historical & Critical Essays [*cont.*].

Schmidt (W.) Kampf d. Weltanschau., 1904.
Schopenhauer. Fragm. [*in h.* Parerga, B1, *var. ed.*].
Seth (A.) Pres. position of phil. sci., 1891. [P602, 1034].
Shedden (T.) 3 essays, 1866.
Stewart (D.) Phil. essays, 1816; 18; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1855].
Thomasius (C.) Hist. sap. &c., 3t, 1693.
Trendelenburg. Hist. Beiträge, B1, 1846.
Vacherot (E.) Essais, 1864.
Whittaker (T.) Apollonius of Tyana, &c., 1906.
Zimmermann (R.) Studien u. Krit., B1, 1870.

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c. Compte rendu, 1896—.
—— Mém., 1798–1804; 1837–83.
Année (L') phil., 1867–8.
Archiv für Gesch. d. Phil., 1899—.
Archiv für systemat. Phil., 1899—.
Aristotelian Soc., *see A. C.*
Ertekezések a bölcs. tud. köréböl, k1–3, 1867–1904 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v1, 1905.
Gedanke (Der), 1861–71.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Hibbert journal, 1902—. [B.]
Internat. jour. of ethics, 1891—.
Journal of speculative phil., 1881–7.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1888—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Abhdl., 1838–55; N. Folge, 1904—.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Mind, 1876—.
Philosoph. Gesells. zu Berlin. Verhdl., 1875–8.
Philosoph. Monatshefte, 1876–8.
Philosoph. Studien, 1883–1903.
Princeton rev., 1878–80.
Reale Acad. di Sci. Mor. &c. di Napoli, 1862–9, *see A. C.*
Revue occidentale, 1878—.
Revue philosophique, 1876—.
Victoria Institute. Journal, 1866–90.
Zeitschrift f. exacte Phil., 1861–75.

Philosophy & Science (*including Philosophy of Science*).

Arnold (R. B.) Sci. fact & metaphys. reality, 1904.
Arthur (W.) Diff. betw. phys. & moral law, 1883.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. De la métaphys., 1879.
—— Phil. dans s. rapp. avec les sci. &c., 1889.
Becker (J. C.) Grenze zw. Phil. u. exacter Wiss., 1876. [P453].
Boutroux (E.) De l'idée de loi natur. dans la sci. & la phil., 1901. [P1168].
Case (T.) Physical realism, 1888.
Dieterich (C.) Phil. u. Naturwiss., 1875. [P518].
Driesch (H.) Organ. Regulationen: Theorie d. Lebens, 1901. [B.]
—— Sci. & phil. of organism, 2v, 1908.
Du Bois-Reymond. Grenzen d. Naturerkennens, &c., 1891. [P682].
Ehrenfels (C. v.) Metaphys. Ausführungen im Anschlusse an E. du Bois-Reymond, 1886.

Philosophy [*continued*].

Philosophy & Science (*including Philosophy of Science*) [*continued*].

Field (G.) Analogy of phys. sci., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Fouillée (A.) Mouvt. idéal. & réaction contre la sci. positive, 1896.
Frauenstädt (J.) Naturwiss. in i. Einfl., 1855
Freycinet (C. de) Essais s. la phil. des sci., 1896.
Girard (H.) La phil. scientif., 1880.
Gottlieb (H.) Erkenntnissproblem auf naturwiss. Grundlage, 1898.
Grimthorpe (E., *b.*) Orig. of laws of nature, 1879.
Haldane (R. B.) Rel. of phil. to sci. [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Herbart. Üb. d. allgemeinsten Verhältnisse d. Natur [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1842; Wke., B1, 1850].
—— Üb. d. Hauptansichten d. Naturphil. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1842; Wke., B1, 1850].
Herbert (T. M.) Realistic assumptions of mod. sci., 1879.
Hodgson (S. H.) Metaphysic of exper., v2, 1898.
—— Rel. of phil. to sci., 1884.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Nouv. mél., 1842.
Kant. Metaphys. Anfangsgr. [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B4, 1867; Schr., B4, 1903].
—— Vom Übergange v. d. metaphys. Anfangsgründen d. Naturwiss. z. Physik, 1888.
Le Bon (G.) L'évol. de la matière, 1906; tr., 1907.
—— Evol. of forces, 1908.
Le Dantec (F.) Limites du connaissable, 1903.
—— Lutte univ., 1908.
Liebig. Dével. d. idées dans les sci. nat., 1867. [P248].
Littré. La sci. au p. de vue phil., 1873; 76.
Martin (T. H.) Phil. spirit. de la nat., 2t, 1849.
—— Les sci. & la phil., 1869.
Naville (E.) Logique de l'hypothèse, 1880.
Örsted. Soul in nature, tr., 1852; 2B, 1850.
Ostwald (W.) Vorlesungen, 1902.
Perty (M.) Natur im Lichte phil. Anschauung, 1869.
Pesch (T.) Kant & la sci. mod.; tr., 1894.
Pfnor (C. F. C.) Leben, Natur u. i. Wiss., 1861.
Poincaré (H.) La sci. & l'hypothèse, 1902; 1908; tr., 1905.
—— Sci. & méthode, 1908.
—— Valeur de la sci., 1904; 08.
Reinke (J.) Naturwiss. Vortr., 4H, 1907–8.
Rickert (H.) Grenzen d. naturwiss. Begriffsbildung, 1902.
Riehl (A.) Phil. Krit., B2ii, 1887; tr., 1894.
Ritter (A. H.) Verhältniss d. Phil. z. wiss. Leben [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak. Abhdl., 1833].
Schelling. Deduktion d. dynam. Processes [*in* Wke., A1, B4, 1859].
Schultze (F.) Bedeutung e. Phil. d. Naturwiss., 1877. [P384].
Vacherot (E.) La métaphys. & la sci., 2t, 1858; 63.
Whewell (W.) Novum organon, 1858
—— Phil. of inductive sci., 2v, 1840, 47.
Refer to **Evolution.**

Study of Philosophy.

Cory (I. P.) Inq. into method [*in h.* Anc. fragm., 1832].
Cousin (V.) Instr. publ., t2, 1850.
Geisler (V.) Was ist Phil.?, 1905.
Hartmann. Philosophiestudium [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].

Philosophy [*continued*].

Study of Philosophy [*continued*].

Hartmann. Wie wird man Philosoph? &c. [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Hemsterhuis (T.) De math. & phil. studio [*in h.* Orat., 1784].
Herbart (J. F.) Üb. phil. St., 1873, [P502; *& in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1842; Wke., B1, 1850].
Hodgson (S. H.) Method of phil., 1882. [P1049].
—— Phil. in rel. to its hist., 1880. [P1049].
—— Pract. bearing of specul. phil., 1881. [P1049].
—— Re-organisation of phil., 1886.
Naville (E.) Définition de la phil., 1894.
Reiffenberg. De la direction néc. aux ét. phil., 1828, 1840.
Seth (A.) Phil. as crit. of categories [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Sidgwick (H.) Phil., scope & relations, 1902.

Refer to

Æsthetics.	**Immortality.**	**Rationalism.**
Agnosticism &c.	**Infinite.**	**Religion.**
Atheism.	**Life.**	**Religion & philosophy.**
Being.	**Logic.**	**Romanticism**
Belief.	**Logos.**	**Science.**
Biology.	**Man.**	**Soul.**
Causation.	**Materialism.**	**Spiritualism.**
Consciousness.	**Matter.**	**Stoics.**
Cosmology.	**Method.**	**Sublime.**
Deism.	**Mind &c.**	**Super-natural.**
Emotions.	**Monism.**	**Theism.**
Epicureans.	**Mysticism.**	**Theology.**
Epistemology.	**Naturalism.**	**Theosophy.**
Eschatology.	**Nature.**	**Time & space.**
Ethics.	**Neoplatonism.**	**Transcendism**
Evolution.	**Optimism.**	**Truth.**
Experience.	**Pantheism.**	**Unconscious**
Fate.	**Personality.**	**Utilitarsm.**
God.	**Pessimism.**	**Will.**
History, *sub-heading Philosophy.*	**Positivism.**	
	Pragmatism.	
	Psychology.	

Philosophy, American.

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under:—*

Edwards (Jonathan), 1703–58; [*& in h.* Wks., v1, 1840; Holmes (O. W.) Wr., v8, 1899].
Emerson (R. W.), 1803–82; [*& in* Arnold (M.) Disc. in Am., 1885; Stephen (L.) Studies, s2, v2, 1902; v4, 1907].
James (H.), 1811–82.
Porter (N.), 1811–92.
Thoreau (H. D.), 1817–62.
Wright (Chauncey), 1830–75.

Works.

Bowne (B. P.) Metaphysics, 1882.
Brownson (O. A.) Works, v1–7, 1882–4.
Bucke (R. M.) Cosmic consciousness, 1905.
Dewey (J.) Studies in logical theory, 1903.
Edwards (Jonathan) *Wks. (18c.), see A. C.*
Emerson (R. W.) Works, *see A. C.*
Fiske (J.) Outlines of cosmic phil., 2v, 1874.
Howison (G. H.) Limits of evol. &c., 1901.
James (W.) Essays phil. & psych., in honor of J., 1908.
—— Pluralistic universe, 1909.
—— Pragmatism, 1907; 08.
—— Will to believe &c., 1897; 99.
Ladd (G. T.) Intr., 1891.
—— Phil. of knowl., 1897.
—— Phil. of mind, 1895.
—— Theory of reality, 1899.
Marshall (H. R.) Instinct & reason, 1898.
Ormond (A. T.) Concepts of phil., 1906.
—— Foundations of knowledge, 1900.

Philosophy, American [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Royce (J.) St. of good & evil, 1898.
—— World & individual, 2s, 1900–1; 04.
Santayana (G.) Life of reason, v1–5, 1905–1906.
Stallo (J. B.) Gen. princ., 1848.
Wright (C.) Phil. discussions, 1877.

Refer to special philosophical headings, for list of which see **Philosophy.**

Philosophy, Ancient.

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under:—*

Apollonius, *Tyaneus*, c. 4 B.C.–97 A.D.; [*& in* Eusebius, L. contra Hieroclem (Migne, P. G., 22)].
Aristotle, 384–322 B.C.; [*& in* Albertus, *Magnus*, Op., v5, 1890; Aquinas, Op., t1–3, 1882–7; Duns (J.) Op., t1–3, 6, 7, 1891–3; Gassendi, Op., t3, 1658; Justin, *Martyr*, Op. (spuria), *see A. C.*; Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1834; Suarez (F.) Op., t25, 26, 1861].
Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), 121–180 A.D.; [*& in* Renan, Conférences, 1880].
Boethius (A. M. T. S.), c. 475–524 A.D.
Carneades, 213–129 B.C. [*in* Martha (C.) Et., 1883].
Celsus, 2c. A.D.; [*& in* Max-Müller, Silesian horseherd; tr., 1903].
Cicero (M. T.), 106–43 B.C.; [*& in* Prévost, Œ. ch., t36–39, 1784–5; Newman, Hist. sk., v1, 1872; 76; 94].
Dion, *Chrysostom*, c. 50–117 A.D.
Empedocles, 5c. B.C.
Epictetus, 1–2c. A.D.
Epicurus, 341–270 B.C.; [*& in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Heraclitus, *of Ephesus*, 6–5c. B.C.
Hypatia, 4c. A.D.; [*& in* Toland, Tetradymus, 1720].
Julian, *emp.*, 4c. A.D.
Lactantius (L. C. F.), 4c. A.D.
Lucretius, 1c. B.C.
Peregrinus Proteus, 2c. A.D. [*in* Zeller (E.) Vortr., S2, 1877].
Philo, *Judæus*, 1c. A.D.; [*& in* Fabricius, Opusc., 1738].
Plato, c. 427–347 B.C.; [*& in* Apuleius, Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Chamberlain (H. S.) Kant, 1905; Engel (J. J.) Schr., B9, 1805; Fleury (C.) Opusc., t3, 1780; König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1873; Pico della Mirandola, Op., t1, 1601; Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t9, 12, 1728–30].
Plotinus, 205–70 A.D.; [*& in* Chaignet, Hist. de la psych., t4, 1892].
Proclus, *Diadochus*, 411–85 A.D.
Protagoras, c. 480–410 B.C.
Pythagoras, c. 582–500 B.C.; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v4, 1744].
Seneca (L. A.), c. 4 B.C.–65 A.D.
Socrates, c. 470–399 B.C.
Synesius, *of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais*, c. 370–415 A.D.; [*& in* Martha, Et., 1883].
Thales, 624–543 B.C.

Christianity & Anc. Phil., *see* **Christianity.**

Collections.

Commentaria in Aristotelem Gr., 1882—.
Cory (I. P.) Anc. fragments, 1832.
Diels (H.) Doxographi Græci, 1879.
—— Fragm. d. Vorsokratiker, B1, 2i, 1903–7.
—— Poet. phil. fragm., 1901.
Fragmenta phil. Græc.; Mullach, 3t, 1860–81.
Gale (T.) Opuscula myth., 1688.

History & Criticism.

Abbott (E.) Hellenica, 1880; 98.
Adam (J.) Relig. teachers of Greece, 1908.

Philosophy, Ancient [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Adamson (R.) Development of Gr. phil., 1908.
Arnim (H. v.) Europ. Phil. d. Altertums, 1909.
Aubertin (C.) Sur Sénèque &c., 1857; 69.
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. De l'école d'Alexandrie, 1845.
—— Origines [*in* Aristotle, Traité de la prod.; tr., 1866].
Baur (F. C. v.) 3 Abhdlgn., 1876.
Beare (J. I.) Gr. theories of cognition, f. Alcmaeon to Aristotle, 1906.
Bender (W.) Myth. u. Metaphysik, B1, 1899.
Benn (A. W.) Gr. philosophers, 2v, 1882.
—— Phil. of Gr. in rel. to character & hist. of people, 1898.
Bigg (C.) Xtn. Platonists of Alexandria, 1886.
—— Neoplatonism, 1895.
Blackie (J. S.) Pre-Socratic phil. [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Op., t2 [*in* Migne, P. L., 64].
Brandis (C. A.) Gesch. d. gr. Phil., 2T, 1862–4.
—— Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. gr.-röm. Phil., 3T, 1835–66.
Brucker (J.) De convenientia Pythagoræ cum ideis Platonis [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t7, 1727].
Burnet (J.) Early Gr. phil., 1892; 1908.
Burnet (T.) Archæol. phil., 1733.
Bussell (F. W.) School of Plato, 1896.
Butler (W. A.) Lects. on hist. of anc. phil., 2v, 1856; 74.
Caird (E.) Evol. of theology in Gr. phil., 2v, 1904.
Caspari (O.) Irrthümer d. altclass. Phil., 1868. [P453].
Constant (B.) Du polythéisme rom., rapp. avec la phil. gr., 2t, 1833.
Cornwallis (C. F.) Brief view of Gr. phil., 2p, 1844.
Cory (I. P.) Inq. into method of anc. & mod. phil. [*in h.* Anc. fragm., 1832].
Cousin (V.) Fragm. phil.: anc., 1840; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1841].
Daunou. Mém., si les anc. phil. ont consid. le destin comme une force aveugle, 1845.
Davidson (W. L.) Stoic creed, 1907.
Decharme (P.) Crit. des trad. relig., au temps de Plutarque, 1904.
Denis (J.) Hist. des théories &c., 2t, 1856.
Deycks (F.) De Megaricorum doctr., 1827. [P495].
Dickinson (G. L.) Gr. view of life, 1896; 1904.
Diderot (D.) Opinions des anc. philosophes [*in* Œ., t5–7, 1800].
Diels (H.) Ält. Phil.-schulen d. Gr. [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Diogenes, *Laertius*. De vitis phil., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Gassendi, Op., t5, 1658].
Domański (B.) Psych. des Nemesius, 1900.
Döring (A.) Gesch. d. gr. Phil., 2B, 1903.
Duguet (C.) Pythagore, 1841. [P775].
Erdmann (J. E.) Hist. of phil.; tr., v1, 1890.
Eunapius. Lives of anc. phil., tr., 1696.
Fabre (J.) Pensée ant. (Moïse à Marc-Aurèle), 1902.
Fabricius (J. A.) De ant. phil. cavillationibus (1692) [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].
Fairbanks (A.) First philosophers of Gr., 1898.
Fénelon. Vies des anc. phil. [*in* Œ., t22, 1824; t3, 1878].

Philosophy, Ancient [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].

Ferrier (J. F.) Lects., v1, 1866; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1888].
Frei (J.) Quæst. Protagoreæ, 1845.
Fréret (N.) Obs. [*in* Œ., t16, 1796].
Funck-Brentano. Sophistes grecs &c., 1879.
Gale (T.) Court of Gentiles, p2–4, 1671–7.
Gemistus (G.) De Platon. et Aristot. phil. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gerlach (F. D.) Sokrates u. d. Sophisten, 1827. [P526].
Gödeckemeyer (A.) Gesch. d. gr. Skeptizismus, 1905.
Gomperz (H.) Lebensauffassung d. gr. Phil., 1904.
Gomperz (T.) Gr. Denker, B1, 2, 1896–1902; tr., v1–3, 1901–5.
Gronovius. Thesaurus Gr. ant., t10, 1701.
Grote (G.) Plato &c., 3v, 1865.
Haas (L.) De phil. scept. successionibus, &c., 1875. [P495].
Hampden (R. D.) Fathers of Gr. phil., 1862.
Hegel. Vorles. ü. d. Gesch. d. Phil. [*in* Wke., B13–15, 1840–4]; tr., 3v, 1892–6.
Hermias. Irrisio gentilium phil. (2c.); Otto, 1872; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 6].
Herriot (E.) Philon: l'école d'Alex., 1898.
Hertling (G. v.) Materie u. Form &c., 1871.
Hesychius, *Miletus.* De viris claris [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Hippolytus, *St.* Philosophumena (Refutat., 3c.), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*see also* Origen, *in A. C.*].
Hirzel (R.) Untersuch. zu Cicero's phil. Schr., 3T, 1877–83.
Huit (C.) Phil. de la nature, 1901.
Humboldt (W. v.) Sokrates u. Platon ü. d. Gottheit, &c. (1785–7) [*in* Wke., B3, 1843; B1, 1903].
Janet (P.) Et. s. la dialectique dans Platon, 1861.
Joël (C.) Der echte u. d. Xenophont. Sokrates, 2B, 1893–1901.
Journal of philology, 1868—.
Kingsley (C.) Alexandria & h. schools, 1854.
Kinkel (W.) Gesch. d. Phil., T1–2, 1906–8.
Krische (A. B.) De soc. a Pythagora in urbe Croton. cond. scopo polit., 1831. [P765].
—— Forschungen, B1, 1840.
Leigh (A.) Story of phil., 1881.
Lewes (G. H.) Biog. hist., s1, *var. ed.*
Lübker (F.) Sophokl. Theologie &c., 2H, 1851–5.
MacColl (N.) Gr. scepticis, Pyrrho to Sextus, 1869.
Makers of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903.
Marshall (J.) Hist. of Gr. phil., 1891.
Matter (A. J.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, t1, 2, 1840–4.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Moral & metaphys. phil. (1–6c.), 1850; 54; v1, 1873.
Mayor (J. B.) Sk., Thales to Cicero, 1889.
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. Wiss., 2B, 1781–2.
Ménage (G.) Hist. mulierum phil., *see A. C.*
Mushet (R.) Trinities, 1837.
Neander. Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851.
Nietzsche. Phil. im trag. Zeitalter d. Gr. [*in* Wke., B10, 1896].
Orelli (J. C. v.) Opusc. Gr. vet., 2t, 1819–21.
Ouvré (H.) Formes litt. de la pensée gr., 1900.
Owen (J.) Evenings w. skeptics, 2v, 1881.
Pater (W.) Plato & Platonism, 1893; 98; 1905.
Petersen (C.) Phil. Chrysippeæ fundamenta, 1827.
Philostratus. Vitæ sophist. (c. 366 B.C.–247 A.D.), 1838; [*& in* Op., 1709; v2, 1871].

Philosophy, Ancient [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].

Potter (J. P.) Characteristics: Socrates & Plato, 1845.
Prantl (C. v.) Übersicht d. gr.-röm. Phil., 1854. [P478].
Ravaisson (F.) Scepticisme [*in h.* Phil. en Fr., 1885].
Reinhold. Beitrag z. Erläuterung d. pythagor. Metaphysik, 1827. [P491].
Renouvier (C. B.) Manuel, 2t, 1844.
Rheinisches Museum, 1827–9; 1833—.
Ritter (A. H.) Gesch., 4T, 1836–9; tr., 1838–46.
—— & L. Preller. Hist., 1838; 88.
Röck (H.) Unverfäls. Sokrates, &c., 1903.
Röth (E. M.) Gesch., 2B, 1862.
Schanz (M.) Beitr. z. vorsokrat. Phil. aus Plato, H1, 1867.
Schelling. Üb. Mythen &c. [*in* Wke., A1, B1, 1856].
Schiller (F. C. S.) Plato or Protagoras?, 1908. [P1149].
Schleiermacher. Wke., Abth. 3, B3, 1835.
—— Phil. &c. Schr. [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838].
Schwegler (F. C. A.) Gesch. d. gr. Phil., 1859; 70.
Sententiæ, sive axiomata ex Aristotele &c. (wr. 8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Siebeck (H.) Quæst. de phil. Gr., 1872. [P515].
Simon (J. F.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 2t, 1845.
—— Et. s. la théodicée de Platon & d'Aristote, 1840.
Smith (A.) Princ. illust. by hist. [*in h.* Essays, 1799].
Smith (I. G.) & W. Grundy. Aristotelianism, 1889.
Stanley (T.) Hist., 1743.
—— Hist. phil. orient. [*in* Le Clerc (J.) Op. phil., t2, 1710].
Stein (H. v.) Gesch. d. Platonismus, 3T, 1862–75.
Stewart (J. A.) Plato's doctrine of ideas, 1909.
Stöckl (A.) Gesch. d. chr. Phil. (—8c.), 1891.
Strümpell (L. H.) Gesch. d. theoret. Phil. d. Gr., 1854.
Tannery (P.) Pour l'hist. de sci. hellène, 1887.
Teichmüller (G.) Neue St. z. Gesch. d. Begriffe, 3H, 1876–9.
—— St. z. Gesch. d. Begriffe, 1874.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Græc. affectionum curatio (5c.), 1904; [*& in* Op., t4ii, 1772; Migne, P. G., 83].
Towne (J.) Crit. inq. into opinions conc. soul, &c., 1748.
Überweg (F.) Grundriss, 3T, 1868–71; 1894–8; tr., 2v, 1872–4; v1, 1885.
Vacherot (E.) Hist. crit. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 3t, 1846–51.
Vico (G. B.) De antiq. ital. sapientia [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; *tr. in h.* Mém., 1837].
Vossius (G.) De phil. sectis [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Waddington (C.) La phil. anc., 1904.
Weiske. Phil. d. Darstellung, 1841.
Whittaker (T.) Neo-Platonists, 1901.
Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. alt. Phil., 1894.
Wundt (W. H.) Anfänge d. Phil. u. d. Phil. d. primit. Völker, 1909.
Wyttenbach (D. A.) Opuscula, 2t, 1821.
Zeller (E.) Benützung d. aristotel. Metaphysik in d. Schr. d. Peripatetiker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1877].

Philosophy, Ancient [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].

Zeller (E.) Grundriss d. Gesch. d. gr. Phil., 1908; tr., 1886; 1901.
—— Phil. d. Gr., *var. ed. & tr., see A. C.*
—— Religion u. Phil. bei d. Römern, 1866 [P1036]; [*& in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].
Zumpt. Phil. Schulen in Athen u. Succession d. Scholarchen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].

Works: to 4 century B.C. (*see also* ***Collections,*** *above*).

Æschines, *Socrat.* Dialogi (c. 400 B.C.), 1711.
Anaxagoras. Fragm. (5c. B.C.), 1827; 1829.
Aristotle (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Cebes. Tabula (5c. B.C.), *var. ed.*
Diogenes, *Apolloniates.* Fragm. (5c. B.C.), 1829; 1830.
Empedocles (5c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Eudemus, *Rhodius.* Fragm. (4c. B.C.), 1866.
Heraclitus, *of Ephesus* (5c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Parmenides (5c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Philolaus (5c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Plato (5–4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Timæus, *Locrus.* De anima mundi [*in* Gale, Opusc., 1688; Plato, Op., *var. ed.*].
Xenophanes. Carminum rel. (6c. B.C.), 1830.
Xenophon (5–4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*

—— : 3 century B.C.–6 century A.D. (*see also* ***Collections,*** *above*).

Æneas, *Gazæus.* Theophrastus (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Alexander, *Aphrodisæus* (2–3c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Poliziano (A.) Op., 1553].
Apuleius (L.) (2c.), *see A. C.*
Aristides (Æ.) (2c.), *see A. C.*
Arrian (F.) (2c.), *see A. C.*
Augustine, *St.* Contra academicos (4–5c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1807; t1i, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32].
—— S. A. phil. (4–5c.); Martin, 1863.
Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus) (2c.), *see A. C.*
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) (6c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* B.N., Notices, 20; Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873; Migne, P. L., 63].
Cicero (1c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Chrysippus (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Clemens, *Alex.* Miscellanies (Stromata, c. 194 A.D.), 1902; [*& in Wks., see A. C.*].
Cornutus (L. A.) (1c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale (T.) Opusc., 1688].
Damascius, *the Syrian.* Q. de primis princip. (5–6c.), 1826.
Dashian (P. J.) Leben u. Sentenzen d. Secundus [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Orat. (1–2c.), *see A. C.*
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alexandria* (2–3c.), *see A. C.*
Epictetus (1c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Poliziano (A.) Op., 1553].
Galen. Περὶ φιλοσόφου ἱστορίας (2c.) [*in* Aristotle, 1497].
Hermes, *Trismegistus, see A. C.*
Hierocles, *of Alexandria* (5c.), *see A. C.*
Iamblicus, *of Chalcis* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Julian, *emp.* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Justin, *Martyr, St.* (2c.), *see A. C.*
Lactantius (L. C. F.) (4c.), *see A. C.*
Lucian, *of Samosata* (2c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Erasmus, Op., t1, 1703].
Lucretius. De rerum natura (1c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Maximus, *Tyrius.* Diss. (2c.), 2p, 1774–5; 1840; [*& in* Rainolds (J.) Orat. 12, 1628].
Menippus, *of Gadara* (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Musonius Rufus (C.) Reliq. (1c.), 1905.
Nemesius, *bp. of Emesa.* De nat. hominis (4c.), Gr. & Lat., 1802; [*Ver in* Migne, P. G., 40].

Philosophy, Ancient [*continued*].

Works: 3 cent. B.C.–6 cent. A.D. [*cont.*].

Ocellus. De rerum nat. (1c.), 1801; [*& in* Gale, Opusc., 1688].
Petersen (C.) Phil. Chrysippeæ fundamenta (3c. B.C.), 1827.
Philo, *Judæus* (1c.), *see A. C.*
Philodemus, *of Gadara.* Περὶ θανάτου (1c. B.C.), 1886.
—— Volumina rhetor. (1c. B.C.), 2v, 1892–6.
Philoponus (J.) (7c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Philostratus (2c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Plotinus (3c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. by* N. Chumnus, *see A. C.*; *& in* Migne, P.G., 140].
Plutarch. Moralia (1–2c.), *see A. C.*
Polystratus. Περὶ ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως (3c. B.C.), 1905.
Porphyry (3c.), *see A. C.*
Proclus. *Diadochus* (5c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pitra, Anal. sacra, t5, 1888].
Sallust, *the Platonist.* De diis & mundo (4c.) [*in* Gale (T.) Opusc., 1688].
Seneca (L. A.) (1c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Sextus, *Empiricus* (3c.) Op., *see A. C.*
Sextus, *Pythagor.* Sentences (2c.?), 1843.
Simplicius, *of Cilicia* (6c.), *see A. C.*
Stobæus (J.) (5c.), *see A. C.*
Synesius, *bp.* De Dione (5c.) [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., t66].
Theophrastus. Characteres (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Opusc., 1688; La Bruyère, Œ., t1, 1865].
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Disput. de mundi opificio (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].

Refer to **Epicureans; Greek literature; Jewish religion & phil.; Latin literature; Neoplatonism; Paganism; Stoics.**

Philosophy, Arabic.

Biographies &c., *see A. C. under :—*

Algazzali, 1058–1111; [*& in* Gosche *in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Al-Kindī (12c.?).
Avencebrol, c. 1020–70; [*& in* Franck (A.) Et. or., 1861].
Averroes, *the elder*, 1120–98; *see also heading* Averroism.
Avicenna, 980–1037.
Maimonides, 1135–1204.

History & Criticism.

Carra de Vaux (*b.*) Gazali &c., 1902.
De Boer (T. J.) Gesch., 1901; tr., 1903.
Dieterici (F. H.) Phil. d. A., 10 Jhdt., 8T, 1858–79.
Dukes (L.) Phil., 10 Jhdt., 1868.
Frankl (P. F.) Ein mûtazilit. Kalâm, 10J., 1872.
Munk (S.) Mélanges, 1859.
Myer (I.) Qabbalah: Avicebron &c., 1888.
Schmiedl (A.) St. ü. jüd.-arab. Religionsphil., 1869.
Schmölders (F. A.) Ecoles phil., 1842.
Wittmann (M.) Stellung Avencebrol's im Entwicklungsgang d. arab. Phil., 1905.
Worms (M.) Lehre v. d. Anfangslosigkeit d. Welt, 1900.

Works.

Abû Bakr ibn Al-Ṭufail. El filósofo autodidacto; tr., 1900.
Aḥoudêmmêh. Traité s. l'homme (c. 6c.), 1900.
Algazzali. Almadnun, &c. [*in* Asin Palacios (M.) A., 1901].
Al-Kindī. Phil. Abhandlungen (9c.); Nagy, 1897.
Avencebrol. Fons vitæ (11c.); tr., Baeumker, 1895.
Averroes (12c.), *see A. C.*

Philosophy, Arabic [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Avicenna. Compendium de anima &c. (11c.), 1546.
—— Livre des théorèmes, pl (Texte), 1892.
—— Metaphysik A.; üb., 1907.
Costha-Ben-Luca. De diff. animæ & spiritus, 1878.
Ebræorum & Arabum vet. sententiæ [*in* Orelli, Opusc. Gr., v2, 1821].
Fārābī. Buch d. Ringsteine, 1906.
Kitâb ma'ânî al-nafs. Wesen d. Seele; Goldziher, 1907.
Maimonides. Guide of perplexed; tr., 3v, 1885; 1904; 3t, 1856–66.

Refer to **Averroism; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Philosophy, Mediæval.**

Philosophy, Belgian.

N.B. For the works of Belgian philosophers, see **Philosophy, French.**

Cousin (V.) Phil. en Belg., 1830 [*in* Van de Weyer, Disc., 1840].

Philosophy, Danish, Norwegian & Swedish.

Biographies &c., *see A. C. under :—*

Kierkegaard (S. A.), 1813–55.
Sibbern (F. C.), 1785–1872.
Thorild (T.), 1759–1808 [*in* Geijer, Skr., b2, 1874].

Works.

Höffding (H.) Phil. Probleme, 1903.
—— Problems; tr., 1905.
Kierkegaard. Enten-eller, 2D, 1894–5; [*& in h.* Værker, B1–2, 1901].
—— Saml. Værk., B1–14, 1901–6.
—— Sygdommen til Døden, 1849; [*& in h.* Værker, B11, 1905].
Ørsted (H. C.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Scharling (C. H.) R. Nielsens Phil. og d. hist.-christl. Verdensanskuelse, 1867. [P562].

Philosophy, Dutch.

Biographies &c., *see A. C. under :—*

Geulincx (Arnold), 1625–69.
Hemsterhuis (F.), 1721–90 [*in* Van de Weyer, Opuscules, s3, 1875].
Spinoza (B. de), 1632–77; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t4, 1844; Huber (J. N.) Kl. Schr., 1871; 73; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849 (Trendelenburg); Renan, Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].

History.

Wulf (M. de) Hist. de la phil. scolast., Pays-Bas & Liége j. Révol. Fr., 1895.

Works.

Geulincx (A.) Opera (17c.), 3v, 1891–3.
Haas (J. de) Inleiding, 1889.
Helmont (J. B. van) Opera, 1707.
Hemsterhuis (F.) Alexis; tr. [*in* Jacobi (F. H.) Wke., B6, 1825].
Le Clerc (J.) Pneumatologia [*in* Op. phil., t2, 1710].
Spinoza (B. de) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Vossius (G.) De artium &c. natura [*in* Op., t3, 1697].

Philosophy, English.

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under :—*

Bacon (F.), 1561–1626; [*& in* Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1898; Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866; Mallet (D.) Wks., v3, 1759; Ozanam, Mél., t1, 1872; Villari (P.) Arte, &c., 1884].
Bacon (R.), c. 1214–94; [*& in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Bain (A.), 1818–1903.
Balfour (A. J.), b. 1848; [*& in* Sarolea, Essais, 1898].
Beattie (J.), 1735–1803.

Philosophy, English [*continued*].

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors* [*continued*]).

Bentham (Jeremy), 1748–1832; [*& in* Wks., v10, 11, 1843; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Berkeley (G.), *bp.*, 1685–1753; [*& in h.* Wks., *var. ed.*; Balfour, Essays, 1893; 1905; Mill, Diss., v4, 1875].
Blakey (R.), 1795–1878.
Bolingbroke (H., *visc.*), 1678–1751; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., *var. ed.*; Rémusat (C. F. M. de) L'Angl., t1, 1856; 65].
Bray (C.), 1811–84.
Buckle (H. T.), 1821–62.
Butler (J.), 1692–1752; [*& in* Arnold (M.) Last e., 1877; Kitchin, Ruskin &c., 1904].
Clarke (S.), 1675–1729; [*& in* Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773].
Clifford (W. K.), 1845–79.
Coleridge (S.T.), 1772–1834; [*& in* Camb. essays, 1856].
Cornwallis (Caroline F.), 1786–1858.
Crozier (J. B.), 1849—.
Ferrier (J. F.), 1808–64.
Fraser (A. C.), 1819—.
Glanvill (J.), 1636–80.
Godwin (W.), 1756–1836.
Green (T. H.), 1836–82.
Hamilton (*sir* W.), 1788–1856; [*& in* Edinburgh essays, 1857].
Hartley (D.), 1705–57.
Herbert of Cherbury (E., *b.*), 1583–1648.
Hinton (J.), 1822–75.
Hobbes (T.), 1588–1679; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t3, 1841].
Hume (D.), 1711–76; [*& in* Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1898].
Hutcheson (F.), 1694–1746.
Jevons (W. S.), 1835–82.
John, *of Salisbury, bp.*, c. 1110–80.
Kames (H. Home, *lord*), 1696–1782.
Knight (W. A.), b. 1836.
Locke (J.), 1632–1704; [*& in* Brit. Acad. Proc., 1903–4].
Mackintosh (*sir* J.), 1765–1832.
Mandeville (B.), 1670–1733.
Martineau (J.), 1805–1900.
Mill (James), 1773–1836.
Mill (J. S.), 1806–73; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869; Morley (J.) Misc., s2, 1877; v3, 1886; 92; s4, 1908].
Momerie (A. W.), 1848–1900.
Monboddo (J., *lord*), 1714–99.
Newton (*sir* I.), 1642–1727; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t1, 1858; Voltaire, Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Price (R.), 1723–91.
Reid (T.), 1710–96; [*& in* Doudan (X.) Mélanges, t1, 1876].
Robertson (W.), 1721–93.
Scotus (J.), 9c.; [*& in* Whittaker (T.) Apollonius, 1906].
Shaftesbury (A. A., *3rd e. of*), 1671–1713; [*& in* Locke, Wks., v9, 1812].
Sidgwick (H.), 1838–1900.
Smith (Adam), 1723–90; [*& in* MacCulloch, Treatises, 1853].
Smith (W. H.), 1808–72.
Spencer (H.), 1820–1903.
Stephen (*sir* L.), 1832–1904.
Stewart (D.), 1753–1828.
Toland (J.), 1670–1722; [*& in* Coll., 2v, 1726; Misc. wks., 2v, 1747].
Ward (W. G.), 1812–82.
Whewell (W.), 1794–1866.
Wilson (John), 1785–1854.

History & Criticism.

Acland (T. D.) Knowledge, &c., 1896.
Albee (E.) Hist. of Eng. Utilitarianism, 1902.

Philosophy, English [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Balfour (A. J.) Mr. B.'s Apologetics, 1902.
Benn (A. W.) Hist. of Eng. rationalism in 19c., 2v, 1906.
Bolton (M. P. W.) Princ. of Scoto-Oxon. phil., 1861; [*& in* P875].
—— Reply to a crit. on Scoto-Oxon. phil., 1862; *& o.p.* [P875].
Caird (E.) Essays, 2v, 1892.
Caldecott (A.) Phil. of rel. (17–19c.), 1901.
Carrau (L.) La phil. relig. en Angl. (18 & 19c.), 1888.
Cecil (H. M.) Pseudo-phil., 19th c., v1, Kidd—Drummond—Balfour, 1897.
Courtney (W. L.) Studies, 1882.
Cousin (V.) Phil. écossaise (18c.), 1857.
Fearn (J.) First princ. of Berkeley, Reid, &c., 1813. [Pr., 3].
Ferrier (J. F.) Scott. phil., old & new, 1865. [P218].
Fischer (K.) F. Baco: Realphil. &c. (—18c.), 1856; 75; tr., 1857.
Frothingham (O. B.) Transcendentalism in New Engl., 1876; 86.
Greenslet (F.) J. Glanvill, Eng. thought 17c., 1900.
Harrison (F.) Herbert Spencer lect., 1905. [P1084].
Harrison (J. S.) Platonism in Eng. poetry of 16 & 17 c., 1903.
Hertling (G. v.) Locke u. d. Schule v. Cambridge, 1892.
Höffding (H.) Einltg. in d. engl. Phil., uns. Zeit, 1889.
Hutton (R. H.) Criticisms (19c.), 2v, 1894.
Laurie (H.) Scott. phil. in nat. development, 1902.
Lechler (G. V.) Gesch. d. engl. Deismus, 1841.
Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angl., 18s., 1888.
MacCosh (J.) Scott. phil. (17–19c.), 1875.
Macpherson (H.) Century, 1907.
Masson (D.) Rec. Brit. phil., 1865; 77.
Meinong (A.) Hume-St., 1, Mod. Nominalismus, 1877.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Hist., Bacon j. Locke, 2t, 1875.
Seth (A.) Scott. phil., 1885; 99.
Stephen (L.) Eng. utilitarians, 3v, 1900.
—— Hist. of Eng. thought in 18c., 2v, 1876; 81; 1902.
Stewart (J. A.) Mythol. & metaphysics of Cambr. Platonists (17c.) [*in* Plato, Myths; tr., 1905].
Sturt (H.) Idola Theatri, Oxford, 1906.
Tagart (E.) Locke's wr. &c., 1855.
Tulloch (J.) Rational theol. & Xtn. phil., 17c., 2v, 1872.
Warburton (W.), *bp.* Bolingbroke's phil. [*in* Wks., v7, 1788].
Ward (W. G.) Essays, 2v, 1884.
Was (H.) Gesch. v. scepticismus, 17e eeuw in Eng., 1870. [P315].
Watson (J.) Kant & h. Engl. critics, 1881.
Zart (G.) Eintl. d. eng. Phil. seit Bacon auf d. deut. Phil. d. 18J., 1881.
Zimmermann (R.) Kant's Widerlegung d. Idealismus v. Berkeley, 1871.

Works: to 15 century.

Bacon (R.) Opera (13c.); Brewer, v1, 1859.
—— Op. ined. Fasc. 1, Metaphysica, De viciis in studio theol. (13c.), 1905.
—— Opus majus (13c.), *var. ed.*
John, *of Salisbury.* Op. (12c.), v3–5, 1848; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 199].
—— Policraticus (1159), 1595.
Scotus (J.), 9c., *see A. C.*

Philosophy, English [*continued*].

Works: 16 & 17 centuries.

Bacon (F.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Blount (*sir* T. P.) On several subjects, 1692.
Boyle (R.) Disc. of things above reason [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Browne (*sir* T.) Wks., *var. ed.*
Burthogge (R.) On the soul &c., 1698 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Burton (R.) Anatomy of melancholy, (1621), *var. ed.*
Campagnac (E. T.) Cambridge Platonists, 1901.
Clifford (M.) Human reason, 1675 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812; Phenix, v2, 1708].
Crakanthorpe (R.) Intr. in metaphys., 1676.
Cudworth (R.) Systema, 2t, 1773; tr., 1837; 45.
—— True intell. system, 2v, 1837–8; 1845.
Culverwell (N.) Of the light of nature, 1857.
Cumberland (R.) De legibus nat., 1672; tr., 1727.
Digby (K.) 2 treatises, 1644.
Eliot (*sir* J.) Monarchie of man, 2v, 1879.
Feltham (O.) Resolves, *var. ed.*
Fludd (R.) Utriusque cosmi hist., t1, 1617; [*& comm. in* Gassendi, Op., t3, 1658].
Glanvill (J.) Essays, 1676.
—— Scepsis sci., 1885.
—— Vanity of dogmatizing, 1661.
Herbert of Cherbury. De veritate, 1645; 1656.
Hobbes (T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Locke (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
More (H.) Coll., 1712.
Newton (*sir* I.), *see A. C.*
Prideaux (J.) Hypomnemata logica, pneumatics, 1620?.
Sparke (W.) Vis naturæ, 1612.

—— : 18 century.

Baxter (A.) Enq. into human soul, 3v, 1745–50.
—— Matho: princ. of phil.; tr., 2v, 1740.
Beattie (J.) Essay on truth, 1771.
Belsham (T.) Phil. of mind, 1801.
Belsham (W.) Essays, 2v, 1789; 1799.
Bentham (Jeremy) Wks., *see A. C.*
Berkeley (G.) Wks., *var. ed.*
Bolingbroke (H. St.-J., *v.*) Wks., *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Brown (J.) Manners & princ., 2v, 1758.
Browne (P.) Procedure, &c. of understanding, 1728.
Collier (A.) Clavis univ. (1713), 1837.
—— True phil., 1730 [*in* Parr (S.) Metaphys. tracts, 1837].
Enquiry into origin of appetites &c., 1747, 1837.
Gregory (J.) Letters, 1819.
—— Phil. & lit. essays, 2v, 1792.
Harris (Ja.) Phil. arrangements (1755) [*in* Wks., v2, 1801].
Hartley (D.) Conjecturæ de sensu, &c., 1837.
—— Obs. on man, 3v, 1791; 1801.
Hume (D.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Hutcheson (F.) Phil. moral. instit., 1745; tr., 1753; 64.
—— Synopsis metaph., 1744; 1780.
Monboddo. Ant. metaphysics, 6v, 1779–1799.
Norris (J.) Essay tow. theory of ideal world, 2v, 1701–4.
Parr (S.) Metaphys. tracts, 18c., 1837.
Priestley (J.) Disq. rel. to matter & spirit, &c., 1777; 2v, 1782.
Reid (T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Shaftesbury (*e. of*) Characteristicks, *var. ed.*
Smith (A.) Essays on phil. subjs., 1799.
Stewart (D.) Wks., *see A. C.*

Philosophy, English [*continued*].

Works: 18 century [*continued*].

Sulivan (R. J.) View of nature, 6v, 1794.
Toland (J.) Clidophorus: Exot. & esot. phil. [*in h.* Tetradymus, 1720].
Tucker (A.) Light of nature, 2v, 1837; 1807.
—— Man in quest, 1763, 1837.
Watts (I.) Wks., v8, 1813.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Abbott (T. K.) Sight & touch, 1864.
Abercrombie (J.) Inq. conc. intellect. powers &c., 1840.
Adamson (R.) Develop. of mod. phil. &c., 2v, 1903.
Archiv für Gesch. d. Phil., 1899—.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Phil. of belief, 1896.
Arnold (R. B.) Sci. fact & metaphys. reality, 1904.
Bailey (S.) Disc. on var. subjects, 1852.
—— Letters on phil., s2, 1858.
—— On form. &c. of opinions, 1826; 37.
—— Pursuit of truth, 1829.
—— Rev. of Berkeley, 1842.
Baillie (J. B.) Hegel's Logic, 1901.
—— Outl. of ideal. constr. of experience, 1906.
Bain (A.) Pract. essays, 1884.
—— Realisation of the possible, &c., 1899.
Balfour (A. J.) Def. of phil. doubt, 1879.
—— Found. of belief, 1895; 1901; tr., *n.d.*
Barlow (J. W.) Ultim. of pessimism, 1882.
Barratt (A.) Phys. metempiric, 1883.
Barrett (T. S.) Intr. to logic & metaphysics, 1875.
Bax (E. B.) Roots of reality, 1907.
Bell (A. J.) Whence comes man?, 1888.
Birks (T. R.) Analogy of math. & moral certainty, 1834. [P117].
—— Mod. phys. fatalism &c., 1876.
Boase (H. S.) Phil. of nature, 1860.
Bolton (M. P. W.) Inquisitio phil., 1866.
—— Principles of Scoto-Oxon. phil., 1861; [*& in* P875].
—— Reply to a crit. on Scoto-Oxon. phil., 1862; *& o.p.* [P875].
Bosanquet (B.) Essays &c., 1891.
Bradley (F. H.) Appearance & reality, 1893; 97; 1902.
Bray (C.) Phil. of necessity, 2v, 1841; 63.
Brown (T.) Inq. into cause & effect, 1818; 1835.
—— Lects., 4v, 1820; 42; 45.
—— Sk. of system of phil., pl, 1820.
Bullar (J.) Evening thoughts, 1850.
Caillard (E. M.) Individual immortality, 1903.
—— Law & freedom, 1899.
Caird (E.) Crit. acc. of phil. of Kant, 1877.
—— Lay sermons, 1907.
Calderwood (H.) Phil. of infinite, 1861.
Caldwell (W.) Schopenhauer's system, 1896.
Calleja (C.) Gen. physiology, 1890.
Carpenter (E.) Art of creation, 1904.
Carpenter (W. B.) Nature & man, 1888.
Case (T.) Phys. realism, 1888.
[Catholic]. Elem. of cath. phil., 1850.
Clifford (W. K.) Lectures &c., 2v, 1879; 1886; 1901.
Cobbe (F. P.) Darwinism in morals &c., 1872.
—— Scient. spirit of age, 1888.
Coleridge (S. T.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Collins (F. H.) Epitome of synth. phil., 1889; 90; tr., 1904.
Conversations on intell. phil., 2v, 1829.
Cornwallis (C. F.) Phil. theories, 1841.
Coupland (W. C.) Gain of life, & o. essays, 1890.

Philosophy, English [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Crozier (J. B.) Civilization & prog., 1885.
—— Relig. of future, 1880.
Davy (H.) Consolation, 1831; [*& in* Wks., v9, 1840].
Dennys (E. N.) Alpha: princ. of mind, 1851.
Dobell (S. T.) Thoughts, 1876.
Doubleday (T.) Matter for materialists, 1870.
Drummond (W.) Acad. questions, v1, 1805.
Ellis (W.) Outlines, 1847.
Essays in phil. crit.; Seth & Haldane, 1883.
Fawcett (E. D.) Riddle, 1893.
Ferrier (J. F.) Institutes of metaphysic, 1854.
—— Phil. wks., 3v, 1883–8.
Field (G.) Outlines of analog. phil., 2v, 1839.
—— Τριτογένεα, univ. system, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Finch (A. E.) On inductive phil., 1872.
Fitzgerald (P. F.) Protest agst. agnosticism, 1890.
Flint (R.) Phil. as Sci. scientiarum, 1906.
Fraser (A. C.) Rational phil. in hist. &c., 1858.
Gibson (W. R. B.) God with us, 1909.
Godwin (W.) Thoughts on man, 1831.
Green (J. H.) Spiritual phil., 2v, 1865.
Green (T. H.) Works, *see A. C.*
Greg (W. R.) Enigmas of life, 1872; 73; 91.
Grote (G.) Review of Mill on Hamilton, &c. [*in* Minor wks., 1873].
Grote (J.) Exploratio, 2p. 1865–1900.
Gurney (E.) Tertium quid, v1, 1887.
Guthrie (M.) Spencer's unific. of knowledge, 1882.
Haldane (R. B.) Pathway to reality, 2v, 1903–4.
Halle (H. R. P. F.) Exact phil., Bks. 1, 2, 1848.
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, 1852.
—— Lects., 4v, 1859–60; v3, 4, 1874.
—— Metaphysics, 1879.
Harrison (F.) Phil. of common sense, 1907.
Hazlitt (W.) Coll. wks., v11, 12, 1904.
Herbert (T. M.) Realistic assumptions of mod. sci., 1879.
Hight (G. A.) Essay on mental culture, 1900.
—— Unity of will, 1906.
Hinton (C. H.) New era of thought, 1888.
Hinton (J.) Art of thinking, &c., 1879.
—— Man, 1859; 66.
—— Phil. & relig., 1884.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Theory of knowl., 1896.
Hodgson (S. H.) Metaphysic of exper., 4v, 1898.
—— Phil. & exper., 1885.
—— Phil. in rel. to its hist., 1880. [P1049].
—— Phil. of reflection, 2v, 1878.
—— Pract. bearing of specul. phil., 1881. [P1049].
—— Time & space, 1865.
Huxley (T. H.) Coll. essays, 9v, 1893–94.
Ingleby (C. M.) Intr. to metaphysic, 1869.
Irons (W. J.) Anal. of human responsib., 1869. [P243].
Jamieson (G.) Essentials, 1859.
Jardine (G.) Outlines of phil. educ., 1818; 1825.
Joachim (H. H.) Nature of truth, 1906.
Jones (H.) Idealism, as a pract. creed, 1909.
Jones (J.) Manual, 1838.
Kalisch. Path & goal, 1880.
Keeling (J. H.) Quæro, 1898.
Kirkman (T. P.) Phil., 1876.
Kirwan (R.) Metaphys. essays, v1, 1809.
Knight (W. A.) Varia, 1901.

Philosophy, English [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Laing (S.) Mod. Zoroastrian, 1887.
Laurie (S. S.) Metaph. nova &c., 1889.
—— Synthetica, 2v, 1906.
Lewes (G. H.) Problems of life &c., 3s, 1874–9.
Lewins (R.) Auto-centricism, 1888. [P497].
Lilly (W. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Lowndes (R.) Phil. of primary beliefs, 1865.
MacCormac (H.) Phil. of human nature, 1837.
MacCosh (J.) Intuitions, 1860.
Mackenzie (J. S.) Intr. to soc. phil., 1890.
—— Lects. on humanism, 1907.
—— Outl. of metaph., 1902.
Mackintosh (R.) Hegel &c., 1903.
MacTaggart. Hegelian cosmology, 1901.
—— Hegelian dialectic, 1896.
Macvicar (J. G.) Sk. of a phil., p1, 1868.
Maguire (T.) Lects., s1, 1885.
Mallock (W. H.) New republic, 2v, 1877; 1878.
Mansel (H. L.) Letters, &c., 1873.
—— Limits of demonstr. sci., 1853. [P218].
—— Metaphysics, 1860; 66.
—— Phil. of conditioned, 1866.
Martineau (H.) Misc., 2v, 1836.
Martineau (J.) Essays, &c., v3, 4, 1891.
Maudsley (H.) Life in mind & conduct, 1902.
Max-Müller. Sci. of thought, 1887.
Mellone (S. H.) Studies, 1897.
Mill (J.) Fragment on Mackintosh, 1835; 1870.
—— Phenomena of mind, 2v, 1829; 69.
Mill (J. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Miller (J.) Metaphysics, 1875.
Mind. 1876—.
Mivart (St. G.) Essays &c, 2v, 1892.
—— Lessons f. nature, 1876.
—— Nature & thought, 1882.
—— On truth, 1889.
—— Phil. catechism, 1884.
Moore (A. L.) Essays sci. & phil., 1890.
Morell (J. D.) Intr. to mental phil., 1862.
—— Phil. tendencies, 1848.
Morgan (C. L.) Springs of conduct, 1885.
Naden (C.) Further reliques, 1891.
Neale (E. V.) Analogy of thought &c., 1863.
Nettleship (R. L.) Phil. lects. &c., 2v, 1897.
New phil., p1–3, 1847–9.
Perry (R. B.) Approach to phil., 1905.
Picton (J. A.) Mystery of matter, 1873.
Pigou (A. C.) Problems of theism &c., 1908.
Powell (B.) Spirit of inductive phil., &c., 1855.
Prichard (H. A.) Kant's theory of knowl., 1909.
Rands (W. B.) H. Holbeach, 2v, 1865.
Read (C.) Metaph. of nature, 1905.
Ritchie (D. G.) Darwin & Hegel, 1893.
—— Phil. st., 1905.
Robertson (A.) Laws of thought, 1868.
Robertson (G. C.) Phil. remains, 1894.
Salter (W. M.) First steps, 1893.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Humanism, 1903.
—— Riddles, 1891; 94.
—— Studies in humanism, 1907.
Scrymgour (E. P.) Perception &c., 1889. [P523].
Sedgwick (A.) On studies of Univ., 1833; 1834; 50.
Seth (A.) Hegelianism &c., 1887; 93.
—— Man's place in Cosmos, &c., 1897; 1902.
—— Phil. radicals, &c., 1907.
—— & Haldane. Essays in phil. crit., 1883.

Philosophy, English [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Sidgwick (A.) Distinction &c., 1892.
Sidgwick (H.) Lects. on Kant, &c., 1905.
—— Phil., scope &c., 1902.
Simon (T. C.) Nature &c. of external world. 1847.
Smith (Wm. H.) Confession of faith [*in h.* Thorndale, 1858].
Sorley. Ethics of naturalism, 1885.
Spencer (H.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Stirling (J. H.) Phil. & theol., 1890.
—— Secret of Hegel, 2v, 1865; 1898.
—— What is thought?, 1900.
Stock (St. G.) Attempts at truth, 1882.
Stout (G. F.) Things & sensations [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Sturt (H.) Idola Theatri, 1906.
—— Personal idealism, 1902.
Tait (P. G.) & B. Stewart. Paradoxical phil., 1878.
Taylor (A. E.) Elem. of metaph., 1903.
—— Problem of conduct, 1901.
Thornton (W. T.) Old-fash. ethics &c., 1873.
Tombs (J. W.) Metaph. anal., 1846.
Turner (F. S.) Knowledge, &c., 1900.
Two kinds of truth, 1890.
Veitch (J.) Dualism & monism, &c., 1895.
—— Knowing & being, 1889.
Wallace (W.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Ward (J.) Naturalism & agnosticism, 2v, 1899.
Ward (W. P.) Found. of belief [*in h.* Problems, 1903].
Waterhouse (C. H.) Insignia vitæ, 1890.
Watson (J.) Outline of phil., 1901.
Watts (J.) Metaphys. parallels, *n.d.* [P1136].
Webb (T. E.) Veil of Isis, 1885.
Wedgwood (H.) Development of understanding, 1848.
Welby (*lady*) What is meaning?, 1903.
Wells (H. G.) First & last things, 1908.
Whewell (W.) Phil. of discovery, 1860.
Whittaker (T.) Apollonius of Tyana, &c., 1906.
—— Essays, 1895.
Wirgman (T.) Princ. of Kantesian phil., 1824. [Pr., 23].
Wodehouse (H.) Logic of will, 1908.
Worsley (A.) Concepts of monism, 1907.
Refer to **Deism; Hutchinsonians; Philosophy, Scottish school; Utilitarians;** *& refer to special philosophical headings, for list of which see* **Philosophy.**

Philosophy, French.
Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under:—*
Alembert (J. Le R. d'), 1717–1783; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1805].
Amiel (H. F.), 1821–1881.
Arnauld (Antoine), 1612–94.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire (J.), 1805–95.
Bayle (P.), 1647–1706; [*& in h.* Dict., *var. ed.*; Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t6, 1850].
Bossuet (J. B.), 1627–1704; [*& in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Bouillier (F.), 1813–99.
Broussais (F. J. V.), 1772–1838 [*in* Lemoine (A.) L'âme, 1862].
Buffon (G., *c.* de), 1707–88; [*& in* Hérault de Séchelles, Œ., 1907].
Caro (E. M.), 1826–87 [*in* Simon (J. F.) Not., 1892].
Comte (I. A. M. F. X.), 1798–1857; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v3, 1886; 92].
Condillac, 1715–80; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t11, 1862].

Philosophy, French [*continued*].

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*) [*continued*].

Condorcet (*marq.* de), 1743–94; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Cousin (V.), 1792–1867; [*& in* Gioberti (V.) Intr., t4, 1844; 50; Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877; Schelling, Système, 1842].
Descartes (R.), 1596–1650; [*& in* Chamberlain (H. S.) Kant, 1905; Ecole des Chartes, t60, 1899; Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B14, 1855; Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t4, 1792].
Destutt de Tracy (*c.* A. L. C.), 1754–1836 [*in* Tracy (*mme.* de) Essais, t1, 1852].
Diderot (D.), 1713–84; [*& in* Œ., t18–20, 1876–7].
Fontenelle (B. Le B. de), 1657–1757.
Foucher (S.), 1644–96.
Gassendi (P.), 1592–1655.
Guyau (M. J.), 1854–88; [*& in* Royce (J.) Studies, 1898].
Helvétius (C. A.), 1715–71; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t9, 1855; Lémontey, Œ., t3, 1829].
Janet (P.), 1823–99.
Joubert (J.), 1754–1824.
La Bruyère (J. de), 1645–96.
La Rochefoucauld (F., *d.* de), 1613–80; [*& in* Œ., t1–3i, 1868–81].
Maine de Biran (M. F. P. G.), 1766–1824; [*& in* Lemoine (A.) L'âme, 1862].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Malebranche (N.), 1638–1715; [*& in* Locke (J.) Wks., v9, 10, 1812; v8, 9, 1824].
Maupertuis (P. L. M. de), 1698–1759; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t10, 1860].
Montaigne (M. de), 1533–92; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t2, 1858; Villemain, Mél., t1, 1829].
Morellet (*l'abbé* A.), 1727–1819 [*in* Lémontey, Œ., t3, 1829].
Pascal (B.), 1623–62; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*; Bédier, Et., 1903; Laberthonnière, Essais, *n.d.*; Neander, Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851; Pater (W.) Misc. st., 1895; Steffens (H.) Nachgelass. Schr., 1846; (*& in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837)].
Quinet (E.), 1803–75; [*& in* Œ., t15, 28–30, 1895].
Ramus (P.), 1515–72.
Rémusat (*c.* C. F. M. de), 1797–1875.
Renan (J. E.), 1823–92; [*& in* Darmesteter (J.) Sel. essays, 1895; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Rousseau (J. J.), 1712–78; [*& in* Œ., t1–3, 16–21, 1821–3; t5–8, 1857–8; St. Pierre, Œ., t11, 1834].
Royer-Collard (A. P.), 1763–1845.
St.-Martin (L. C. de), 1743–1803.
St.-Simon (*c.* C. H. de), 1760–1825.
Sanchez (F.), 1562–1632.
Simon (J. F.), 1814–96.
Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.), 1839—.
Taine (H. A.), 1828–93.
Turgot (A. R. J.), 1727–81; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1811; t1, 1844; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92; Renan (J. E.) Mélanges, 1904].
Vacherot (E.), 1809–97.
Vauvenargues (L., *m.* de), 1715–47; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Villers (C. F. D. de), 1765–1815.
Voltaire, 1694–1778; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855; Palissot de Montenoy, Œ., t4, 1788].

History & Criticism.

Aulard. Culte de la raison &c., 1793–4, 1904.

Philosophy, French [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Barbey d'Aurevilly. Philosophes (19s.), 1887; 99.
—— Prophètes (18–19s.), 1889.
Baudrillart. Etudes de phil., 2t, 1858.
Beaussire (E.) Antécédents de l'Hégélianisme, 1865.
Bersot (P. E.) Etudes, 18e s.: Diderot, 1851.
—— Etudes, 18e s.: Montesquieu, 1852.
Caraman. Hist. de la phil. en Fr., j. 16e s., 3t, 1845–8.
Caro (E. M.) Et. morales (19c.), 1887.
Damiron (J. P.) Essai s. l'hist. de la phil. en Fr., 17s., 2t, 1846.
—— Essai s. l'hist. de la phil. en Fr., 19e s., 2t, 1835.
—— Mém. p. s. à l'hist., 18s., 3t, 1858–64.
Discours sur la phil. de la nation, 1767.
Faguet (E.) Politiques &c., 19s., s1–3, 1891–1900; 1900–3.
Ferraz (M.) Et. sur la phil. en Fr., 19e s., 1877.
—— Hist. (1789–1804), 1889.
Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neu. Phil.: Descartes &c., B1, *var. ed.*; tr., 1887.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Rec. des éloges, 3s, 1856–62.
Fontaine (L.) Théâtre & phil. au 18s., 1879.
Houssaye (A.) Galerie du 18s., t3, 1858.
Janet (P.) Crise: Taine, Renan, Littré, Vacherot, 1865.
—— Phil. fr. contemp., 1879.
Lévy-Bruhl. Hist. of mod. phil. in Fr.; tr., 1899. [B.]
Nourrisson. Voltaire & voltairianisme, 1896.
Owen (J.) Skeptics of Fr. Renaiss., 1893.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v6, 1900.
Picavet (F. J.) Idéologues, dep. 1789, 1891.
Ravaisson (F.) Phil. en Fr., 19s., 1885.
Revue philosophique, 1876—.
Roustan (M.) Les phil. & la soc. franç. au 18s., 1906.
Soury (J.) Et. de psychologie (18s.), 1879.
Taine (H. A.) Phil. fr., 19e s., 1857; 60.
Wadia (P. A.) Philosophers & Fr. Rev., 1904.

Works: 16 & 17 centuries.

Bayle (P.) Œ., 4t, 1727–31.
—— Pensées à l'occas. de la comète, 1680; Contin., 1705, 4t, 1699–1705.
Bossuet. Dieu & soi-même, 1843; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1840; Œ. phil., 1853].
Bouhours (D.) Manière de bien penser, 1768.
Charron (P.) De la sagesse, *var. ed. & tr.*
Derodon (D.) Opera, 1669.
Descartes (R.), *see A. C.*
Du Hamel (J. B.) Philosophia, 2v, 1700.
Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Œ. p., 1845; Œ., t1, 3, 1820; t1, 2, 1870–8.
Fontenelle. Œ., 5t, 1825.
Gassendi (P.) Opera, 6t, 1658.
Huet (P. D.) Foiblesse de l'esprit, 1723; 1738; tr., 1725.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Œ., 7t, 1756–8.
Malebranche (N.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Montaigne (M. de) Essais, *see A. C.*; [*& tr. in* Wks., 1853; *comm. by* Church *in* Oxford essays, 1857].
Nicole (P.) Œ., 1845.
Pascal (B.) Pensées, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Rapin (R.) Comparaisons, t2, 1684.
Saint-Réal (C. V. de) Œ., t2, 3, 1757.

—— : 18 century.

Aguesseau (H. F. d') Médit. s. justice, &c., t1, 2, 1780.
—— Œuvres, t12, 1783.

Philosophy, French [*continued*].

Works: 18 century [*continued*].

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Œ. phil., 18t, 1805.
André (*le p.*) Œ. phil., 1843.
Argens (J. B., *m.* d') Jew. spy; tr., 5v, 1744.
—— Lettres cabalist., 7t, 1745.
—— Lettres chin., 6t, 1755.
—— Lettres juives, 7t, 1750–1.
—— Songes phil., 1746.
Barruel (A.) Helviennes, 4t, 1823.
Bonnet (C.) Œ., 18t, 1779–83.
Buffier (C.) First truths; tr., 1780.
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Œ., t1, 1824; Œ., 1852.
Chenier (M. A.) Hermès [*in* Œ. poét., t2, 1874].
Condillac. Œuvres, 23t, 1798.
—— Art de penser [*in* Œ., t6, 1798].
—— Logique, ou art de penser [*in* Œ., t23, 1798].
Cordorcet (*m.* de) Œuvres, 12t, 1847–9.
Diderot (D.) Œ., 15t, 1800; 20t, 1875–7; Œ. ch., 2t, 1880–1901.
—— Entretien d'un phil. [*in* Œ., t1, 1800; t2, 1875; Œ. ch., t1, 1901].
—— Interprétation de la nature [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t2, 1875].
—— Intr. aux grands principes [*in* Œ., t1, 1800; t2, 1875].
—— Pensées phil. [*in* Œ., t1, 1800; t1, 1875].
—— Principes phil. sur la matière et le mouvement [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t2, 1875].
Dupin (*mme.*) Portefeuille; Villeneuve-Guibert, 1884.
Fontenelle. Œ., 5t, 1825.
Helvétius (C. A.) De l'esprit, 2t, 1758; 76; [*& in* Œ., 1781].
—— De l'homme, 2t, 1776.
Holbach. Le bon-sens, 1772.
—— Christianisme dévoilé, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Boulanger (N. A.) Œ., t4, 1794].
—— Essai s. les préjugés, 1822.
—— Système de la nat., 2t, 1821; tr., 1844.
La Mettrie. Œ., 3t, 1775.
Mably. Du dével. de la raison [*in* Œ., t15, 1794/5].
Montesquieu. Œ., *var. ed.*
Naigeon (J. A.) Militaire phil., 1768.
Tressan (L. E., *c.* de) Réflex. s. l'esprit [*in* Œ., t12, 1791].
Turgot (A. R. J.) Existence [*in* Œ., t3, 1808; t2, 1844].
Vernes (J.) Confidence phil., 2t, 1788.
Voltaire, *see A. C.*
World unmask'd; tr., 1736.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Ampère (A. M. & J. J.) Phil., 1866.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. De la métaph., 1879.
—— Phil. dans s. rapp. avec les sci. & la relig., 1889.
Bayet (A.) L'idée de bien, 1908.
Bergson (H.) L'évol. créatrice, 1907; 09.
Bersot. Du spiritualisme & de la nature, 1846.
—— Essais de phil., 2t, 1864.
—— Libre phil., 1868.
Berthelot (R.) Evolutionnisme & Platonisme, 1908.
Blocqueville (*m.* de) Soirées, 4t, 1874.
Bodichen (E.) De l'humanité, 2t, 1866.
Boëx (J. H. H.) Le pluralisme, 1909.
Bordas-Demoulin. Mélanges, 1846.
—— Œ. posth., t1, 1861.
Boutroux (E.) De l'idée de loi natur. dans la sci. &c., 1901. [P1168]
Brewster (H. B.) L'âme païenne, 1902.
Brunetière (F.) Disc. de combat, 1900; n. sér., 1903.

Philosophy, French [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Brunschvicg (L.) L'idéalisme contemp., 1905.
—— Intr. à la vie de l'esprit, 1900.
Caro (E. M.) Mélanges &c., 2t, 1888.
Charaux (C. C.) De la pensée, p1, 2, 1883–7.
Chide (A.) Le mobilisme mod., 1908.
Comte. *Wks., see A. C.*
Cousin (V.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Cresson (A.) Bases de la phil. natural., 1907.
—— Le malaise de la pensée phil., 1905.
Crets (M.) Un visionnaire humanit., 1863.
Damiron. Cours, 5t, 1834–7.
Daudet (L. A.) Germe et poussière, 1891.
Desdouits (T.) De la liberté & des lois de la nature, 1868.
Dessaignes. Et. de l'homme moral, 3t, 1881.
Destutt de Tracy. Elémens d'idéologie, 5p, 1825–7.
Dollfus (C.) Lettres phil., 1869.
Doudan (X.) Pensées, 1880.
Dugas (L.) L'absolu, 1904.
Erckmann-Chatrian. Quelques mots s. l'esprit, 1884.
Ficquelmont (C. L. v.) Pensées, 1859.
Fonsegrive (G. L.) Essais s. la connaissance, 1909.
Foucher de Careil. Leibniz, Descartes & Spinoza, 1862.
Fouillée (A.) L'avenir de la métaph., 1889.
—— L'évol. des idées-forces, 1890.
—— Mouvt. idéaliste &c., 1896.
Gaultier (J. de) De Kant à Nietzsche, 1905.
—— Raisons de l'idéalisme, 1906.
Gérard-Varet. L'ignor. & l'irréflexion, 1899.
Girard (H.) La phil. sci., 1880.
Gratry. Phil.: Log., 2t, 1855.
Hamelin (O.) Essai s. la représentation, 1907.
Jacques, Simon, & Saisset. Manuel, 1851.
Janet (P.) Traité élém., 1899.
Jaurès (J.) De la réalité du monde sensible, 1902.
Javary (L. A.) De la certitude, 1847.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Mélanges, *var. ed.*
Lacordaire. Système de La Mennais [*in* Œ., t6, 1857; Conf., t4, 1852].
Laffitte (P.) Cours de phil., 2t, 1889–94.
Lalande (A.) La dissolution, 1899.
Lamennais (F. de) Discussions &c., 1841.
—— Esquisse, 4t, 1840–6.
Lapie (P.) Logique de la volonté, 1902.
Leclère (A.) Morale rationnelle, rel. avec la phil., 1908.
Le Dantec (F.) Limites du connaissable, 1903.
—— Sci. & conscience, 1908.
Lemoine (A.) Vitalisme &c., 1864.
Léon (X.) Phil. de Fichte &c., 1902.
Levittoux (H.) Phil. de la nature, 1871; 74.
Lezaud (P. L.) Résumés phil., 1847.
Liard (L.) Sci. posit. & métaph., 1879.
Maeterlinck (M.) Wisdom & destiny; tr., 1898; 1903.
Maine de Biran. Œ., 4t, 1841.
—— Œ. inéd., 3t, 1859.
—— L'idée d'existence [*in* Tisserand (P.) L'anthropologie de M. de B., 1909].
Martin (T. H.) Phil. spirit. de la nature, 2t, 1849.
Mercier (D.) Cour de phil., v2, 4, 1905–6.
Metchnikoff (E.) Et. sur la nature hum., 1903; tr., 1903.
Meyerson (E.) Identité & réalité, 1908.
Morin (F.) Polit. & phil., 1876.
Naville (E.) Systèmes de phil. &c., 1909.
Nicati (W.) La phil. nat., 1900.
Noirot (J.) Leçons, 1852.
Nourrisson (J. F.) Hist. & phil., 1860.

Philosophy, French [*continued*].
Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Ollé-Laprune. Raison &c., 1906.
Paulhan (F.) Analystes &c., 1902.
Pérès (J.) L'art & le réel, 1898.
Piat (C.) La personne hum., 1897.
Pirmez (O.) Heures de phil., 1881.
Pressensé (E. de) Origines, 1883; tr., 1883.
Proudhon. Essais: De la justice, 4t, 1870.
Quinet (E.) L'esprit nouv., 1875; [*& in* Œ., t27, 1895].
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Essais de phil., 2t, 1842.
Renan (J. E.), *see A. C.*
Renouvier (C. B.) Crit. de Kant, 1906.
—— Dilemmes de la métaph. pure, 1901.
—— Esq. d'une class. des doctrines phil., 2t, 1885–6.
Ricardou (A.) De l'idéal, 1890.
Richard (G.) L'idée d'évol., 1903.
Sabatier (A.) Phil. de l'effort, 1903.
Saisset (E. E.) Mélanges, 1859.
Schoebel (C.) Phil. de la raison pure, 1865.
Séailles (G.) Affirmations de la conscience mod. &c., 1903.
Secrétan (C.) Civilisation &c., 1887.
—— Phil. de la liberté, t1, 1866.
Secrétan (H. F.) Essais de phil. &c., 1896.
Strada (J. de) Essai d'un ultimum organum, s1, 2t, 1865.
Tarde (G.) L'oppos. univ., 1897.
Thomson (J.) Princ. de sci. absolue, 1875.
Vacherot (E.) Essais, 1864.
—— La métaph. & la sci., 2t, 1858; 63.
—— Sci. & conscience, 1870.
Refer to **Cartesian philosophy; Positivism**; *and refer to special philosophical headings, for list of which see* **Philosophy.**

Philosophy, German.
Bibliography.
Ersch (J. S.) Bibl. Hdbch. (18–19c.), 1845.
Biographies (*& criticisms of individual authors*), *see A. C. under:—*
Abbts (T.), 1738–66 [*in* Herder, Wke., A1, B13, 1820; A3, B15, 1829; B2, 1877].
Agrippa (H. C.), 1486–1535; [*& in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795; Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t2, 1730; Sigwart, Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Baader (F. X. v.), 1765–1841 [*in* Hoffmann (F.) Phil. Schr., 8B, 1868–82].
Böhme (J.), 1575–1624; [*& in* Huber (J. N.) Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Eckhart (*Meister*), c. 1260–1327; [*& in* Royce (J.) Studies, 1898].
Erhard (J. B.), 1766–1827.
Eucken (R.), 1846—.
Fichte (J. G.), 1762–1814; [*& in* Fischer (K.) Akad. Reden, 1862; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Gottsched (J. C.), 1700–66.
Haeckel (E.), 1834—.
Hegel (G. W. F.), 1770–1831; [*& in* Literarhistor. Taschenbuch, Jhrg. 1, 1843]
Herbart (J. F.), 1776–1841.
Herder (J. G. v.), 1744–1803.
Humboldt (W. v.), 1767–1835.
Jacobi (F. H.), 1743–1819.
Kant (I.), 1724–1804; [*& in h.* Wke., T11, 12, 1840–2; B8, 1868; Schr., B10–12, 1900–2; Hist. Tbch., 9, IV, 8, 1838–67; Schopenhauer, Welt., *var. ed.*].
Knutzen (M.), 1703–51.
Lambert (J. H.), 1728–77 [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B29, 1879].
Leibnitz (G. W. v.), 1646–1716; [*& in* Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Gesamm. St., 1876; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844; Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B12, 16, 26, 1854–8; Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1856].

Philosophy, German [*continued*].
Biographies (*& criticisms of individual authors*) [*continued*].
Lessing (G. E.), 1729–81; [*& in* Chernishevsky, Coll., t3, 1906; Kais. Akad. zu Wien, Sitzb., B16, 1855].
Maimon (S.), c. 1754–1800.
Mendelssohn (M.), 1729–86; [*& in* Schr., B1, 1843].
Nicolai (C.), 1733–1811 [*in* Fichte (J. G.) Wke., B8, 1846].
Nietzsche (F. W.), 1844–1900; [*& in* Meysenbug (M. v.) Individualitäten, 1901].
Novalis, *ps.*, 1772–1801.
Reimarus (H. S.), 1694–1768.
Reinhold (C. L.), 1758–1823.
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.), 1805–79.
Schegk (J.), 1511–87 [*in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Schelling (F. W. J. v.), 1775–1854.
Schopenhauer (A.), 1788–1860; [*& in* Nietzsche, Wke., B1, 1899; Thoughts, tr., p2, 1909].
Strauss (D. F.), 1808–74; [*& in* Nietzsche, Wke., B1, 1899; Thoughts, tr., p1, 1909; Vischer, Krit. Gänge, H3, 1861; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Thomasius (C.), 1655–1728.
Trendelenburg (F. A.), 1802–72.
Wieland (C. M.), 1733–1813.
Wolff (C. v.), 1679–1754; [*& in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T1, 1783; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Wundt (W. M.), 1832—.
Zeller (E.), 1814–1908.
History & Criticism.
Adamus (M.) Dignorum laude vir. immortalitas, 1705.
—— Vitæ German. philosoph. (15–17c.) [*in h.* Dign. immortalitas, 1705].
Apelt (E. F.) Epochen Kant's u. Fries' Lehre, B2, 1851.
Barchou de Penhoën. Hist., Leibnitz j. Hegel, 2t, 1836.
Baumann (J.) Deut. &c. Phil. d. letzten Jahrzehnte, 1903.
Böhmer (H.) Gesch. d. Entw. d. naturw. Weltanschauung in Deutschl. (f. 1775), 1872.
Chalybæus (H. M.) Hist. Entwickelung, Kant b. Hegel, 1843; 48.
Dilthey (W.) Einltg. in d. Geisteswiss., B1, 1883.
Doudan (X.) P. transcendante de Kant [*in h.* Mélanges, t1, 1876].
Erdmann (J. E.) Hist. of phil.; tr., v3, 1890.
Fichte (I. H.) Fragen &c. ü. d. nächste Fortbildung, 1876.
Fischer (K.) Die 2 kant. Schulen in Jena [*in h.* Akad. Reden, 1862].
Fortlage (C.) Genet. Gesch. d. Phil. seit Kant, 1852.
Foucher de Careil. Hegel & Schopenhauer &c., 1862.
Funck-Brentano. Sophistes allem. & nihilistes russes, 1887.
Gaultier (J. de) De Kant à Nietzsche, 1905.
Gedanke (Der), 1861–71.
Goldfriedrich (J.) Hist. Ideenlehre in Deutschl., 18–19J., 1902.
Golther (L. v.) Mod. Pessimismus, 1878.
Gruppe (O. F.) Gegenwart u. Zukunft, 1855.
Gumposch (V. P.) Phil. &c. Lit. d. Deut (15–19c.), B1, 1851.
Günther (F.) Wiss. v. Menschen, 18J., 1907.
Hartmann. Gesamm. St., 1876.
—— Wander. d. die Phil. d. Gegenwart, 1889.

Philosophy, German [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Haym (R.) Hegel u. s. Zeit, 1857.
Heine (H.) Z. Gesch. d. Relig. u. Phil. in Deut. [*in* Wke., B5, 1861; B7, 1885–8; B4, 1887–90; B5, 1893; D. Salon, B2, 1835; tr., 1882; *§ in* Wks., v5, 1892; Prose misc., 1876; De l'Allemagne, t1, 1855].
Hillebrand (C.) 6 lects. (1450–1860), 1880.
Hoffmann (F.) Phil. Schr., 8B, 1868–82.
Huber (J.) Verhältniss d. deut. Phil. z. nat. Erhebung, 1871. [P503].
Kalich (C.) Cantii, Schellingii, Fichtii de Filio divino sent., 1870. [P453].
Kant (I.) Metaphysik seit Leibnitz's u. Wolf's Zeiten, 1804; [*§ in* Wke., T1, 1838; B8, 1868].
Kronenberg (M.) Gesch. d. deut. Idealismus, B1, 1909.
Langenbeck (H.) Theoret. Phil. Herbart's u. s. Schule, 1867.
Léon (X.) Phil. de Fichte: rapp. avec la conscience contemp., 1902.
Lévy (A.) Phil. de Feuerbach et s. influence, 1904.
Levy (O.) Revival of aristocracy, tr., 1906.
Liebmann (O.) Kant u. d. Epigonen, 1865.
Mauxion (M.) Métaph. de Herbart & crit. de Kant, 1894.
Michelet (C. L.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. neu. deut. Phil., 1843.
—— Gesch., Kant b. Hegel, 2T, 1837–8.
Noack (L.) Schelling u. d. Phil. d. Romantik, 2T, 1859.
Ott (A.) Hegel & la phil. allem., 1844.
Paulsen (F.) Phil. militans, 1908.
Pearson (K.) Ethics of freethought, 1888; 1901.
Philosophische Gesells. zu Berlin. Verh., 1875–8.
Rémusat (*o.* C. de) La phil. allem. (18 & 19c.), 1845.
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) Neue Studien, 4B, 1875–8.
Schmidt (J.) Leibnitz u. Baumgarten, 1875. [P512].
Schopenhauer. Aus S.'s handschr. Nachlass, 1864.
—— Üb. d. Universitäts-Phil. [*in h.* Parerga, B1, *var. ed.*].
Seth (A.) Hegelianism &c., 1887; 93.
Soury (J.) Et. de psychologie (18s.), 1879.
Staël (*mme.* de) De l'Allemagne, 1844; 1845; [*§ in* Œ., t10, 11, 1820].
Stirling (J. H.) What is thought?, 1900.
Wallace (W.) Proleg. to Hegel, 1894.
Weigelt (G.) Zur Gesch. d. neu. Phil., 1855.
Willm (J.) Hist., Kant j. Hegel, 4t, 1846–9.
Windelband (W.) Die Phil. im deut. Geistesleben d. 19J., 1909.
Zart (G.) Einfl. d. engl. Phil. seit Bacon auf d. deut. Phil. d. 18J., 1881.
Zeller (E.) Gesch. d. deut. Phil. seit Leibniz, 1873; 75.
—— Vorträge, S1, 1865.
Ziegler (T.) Geistig. u. soc. Strömungen d. 19J., 1899.

Mediæval, *see* **Philosophy, Mediæval,** *as separate heading.*

Works: 16 & 17 centuries.

Böhme (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Keckermannus (B.) Præcognitorum phil. l. 2, 1608.
Leibnitz. *Wks., see A. C.*
Melanchthon (P.) De anima (1553) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
—— Initia doct. physicæ (1549) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
Metaphysica, 3 lib.; Alstedius, 1622.

Philosophy, German [*continued*].

Works: 16 & 17 centuries [*continued*].

Scheibler (C.) Philosophia compend., 1639.
Stierius (J.) Præcepta metaph., 1667.

—— : 18 century.

Engel (J. J.) Schr., 12T, 1801–6.
Euler (L.) Letters; tr., 2v, 1795; v1, 1802.
Fichte (J. G.) *Works, see A. C.*
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Œ., t8, 9, 1848.
Hamann (J. G.) Schr., 8T, 1821–43.
Herder (J. G. v.) Wke., *var. ed.*
—— Vom Erkennen &c. d. menschl. Seele (1778) [*in* Wke., A1, B8, 1820; A3, B9, 1828; B8, 1892].
Jacobi (F. H.) Wke., 6B, 1812–25.
Kant (I.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Leibnitz. *Wks., see A. C.*
Lessing. *Wks., see A. C.*
Mendelssohn (M.) Schr., B1, 1843.
Schiller. Phil. & æsth. letters; tr., 1845.
Schleiermacher (F. D. E.) *Works, see A. C.*
Wieland. *Wks., see A. C.*
Wyttenbach (D. A.) Misc. doctrinæ, 3t, 1809–17.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Abhandlungen der Fries. Schule, Hft. 1, 2, 1847–9.
Ancillon. Üb. Glauben u. Wissen in d. Phil., 1824.
Archiv für systemat. Phil., 1899–1907.
Arndt (J.) Bewusstwerden, 1852.
Avenarius (R.) Phil. als Denken d. Welt, 1876. [P516].
Becker (J. C.) Grenze zw. Phil. u. exacter Wiss., 1876. [P453].
Benecke (W.) Grundzüge d. Wahrheit, 1838.
Bergmann (F. W. E. J.) Lehre v. Urtheil, 1876. [P774].
—— Zur Beurtheilung d. Kriticismus, 1875.
Betrachtungen über das Universum, 1806.
Biedermann (G.) Wiss. d. Geistes, T3, 1860.
Böckh (A.) Gesamm. kl. Schr., B1, 2, 1858–9.
Büchner. *Wks., see A. C.*
Carrière (M.) Ästhetik, 2T, 1859.
—— Sittl. Weltordnung, 1877.
Carus (C. G.) Organon d. Erkenntniss, 1856.
Caspari (O.) Irrthümer d. altclass. Phil. &c., 1868. [P453].
Chalybæus (H. M.) Entwurf e. Systems, 1846.
Deinhardt (J. H.) Kl. Schr., 1869.
Deussen (P.) Elem. d. Metaphysik, 1890; tr., 1894.
Dilthy (W.) Wesen d. Phil., 1907.
Dirckinck-Holmfeld. "Entweder-Oder," 1876. [P503].
Drews (A.) E. v. Hartmanns phil. System im Grundriss, 1906.
Du Bois-Reymond. Grenzen d. Naturkennens &c., 1884.
Eisler (R.) Grundlagen d. Phil. d. Geisteslebens, 1908.
Engel (G. E.) Metaphys. Grundbegriffe, 1852. [P687].
Erdmann (J. E.) Outlines of logic &c.; tr., 1896.
Eucken (R.) Einführung in e. Phil. d. Geisteslebens, 1908.
—— Geist. Ström. d. Gegenwart, 1909.
—— Gesamm. Aufsätze, 1903.
—— Grundbegriffe d. Gegenwart, 1878.
—— Grundlinien e. neuen Lebensanschauung, 1907.
—— Kampf um e. geist. Lebensinhalt, 1896.

Philosophy, German [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Eucken (R.) Life of the spirit; intr. to phil.; tr., 1909.
—— Sinn u. Wert d. Lebens, 1908.
Feuerbach (L. A.) Wke., 10B, 1846–66.
—— Grundsätze d. Phil. d. Zukunft, 1843, [P477; *§ in* Wke., B2, 1846].
—— Phil. Kritiken u. Grundsätze [*in* Wke., B2, 1846].
Fichte (J. G.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Fischer (K.) System d. Logik u. Metaphysik, 1865.
—— Verhältniss zw. Willen u. Verstand [*in* Kl. Schr., R2, 1898].
Frauenstädt (J.), *see A. C.*
Fries (J. F.) Hdbch. d. prakt. Phil., 2T, 1818–32.
Frohschammer (J.) Einbildungskraft in d. Phil. Kant's u. Spinoza's, 1879.
Giżycki (G. v.) Phil. Consequenzen d. Lamarck-Darwin. Entwicklungstheorie, 1876. [P455].
Gomperz (H.) Weltanschauungslehre, B1, 2, 1905–8.
Görland (A.) Aristoteles u. Kant bezüglich d. Idee d. theoret. Erkenntnis, 1909.
Hallier (E.) Naturwiss., &c., 1875.
—— Weltanschau., 1875.
Harms (F.) Abhandl. z. syst. Phil., 1868.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Hebler (C.) Phil. Aufsätze, 1869.
—— Phil. gegenüber Leben, 1874. [P503].
Hegel (G. W. F.) *Works, see A. C.*
Helfferich (A.) Analogien in d. Phil., 1862. [P476].
Hellenbach (L. v.) Phil. d. gesunden Menschenverstandes, 1876.
Herbart. *Works, see A. C.*
Hoffmann (F.) Phil. Schr., 8B, 1868–82.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B1, 2, 7ii, 1903–8
Jacobson (J.) Auffindung d. Apriori, 1876. [P509].
Jäger (O. H.) Freiheitslehre als System d. Phil., 1859.
Keyserling (H. v.) Gefüge d. Welt, 1906.
Knebel (C. L. v.) Phil. u. ästhet. Aufsätze [*in h.* Lit. Nachlass, B3, 1840].
Kreyssig. Üb. Realismus &c., 1871. [P503].
Külpe (O.) Einleitung, 1895; tr., 1897.
Kym (A. L.) Metaph. Untersuch., 1875.
Lentzen (J. H.) Z. phil. Methode, 1861.
Liebig (J. v.) Entw. d. Ideen in d. Naturwiss., 1866. [P502].
Liebmann (O.) Z. Anal. d. Wirklichkeit, 1876
Lipps (G. F.) Mythenbildung u. Erkenntnis, 1907.
Lipps (T.) Naturphil., 1907.
Lotze. *Wks., see A. C.*
Lutosławski (W.) Seelenmacht, 1899.
Meyer (J. B.) Phil. Zeitfragen, 1870.
Michelis (F. B. F.) Häckelogonie, 1876. [P455].
Moleschott (J.) Kreislauf d. Lebens, 2B, 1877–87.
Münsterberg (H.) Phil. d. Werte, 1908.
Nietzsche (F. W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Noiré (L.) Lehre Kants u. d. Ursprung d. Vernunft, 1882.
Nordau (M. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Novalis. Schr., 1840; T2, 1901.
Olawsky (E.) Vorstellungen, 1868.
Ostwald (W.) Naturphil., 1907.
—— Vorlesungen ü. Naturphil., 1902.
Paulsen (F.) Einleitung, 1893; tr., 1898.
—— Zukunftsaufgaben d. Phil., 1907.
Pfnor (C. F. C.) Leben, d. Natur u. d. Wiss., 1861.
Philosophische Gesells. zu Berlin. Verh., 1875–8.

Philosophy, German [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Philosophische Monatshefte, 1876–8.
Philosophische Studien, 1883–1903.
Prantl (C. v.) Verstehen u. Beurtheilen, 1877. [P774].
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Zur Relig. u. Phil. [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B5, 1853].
Reichlin-Meldegg. System d. Logik nebst Einltg. in d. Phil., 2A, 1870.
Reinke (J.) Die Natur u. Wir, 1908.
Rickert (H.) Gegenstand d. Erkenntnis, 1904.
—— Grenzen d. naturwiss. Begriffsbildung, 1902.
Riehl (A.) Phil. Krit., 2B, 1876–87; tr., 1894.
Röse (F.) Ideen v. d. göttl. Dingen, 1847. [P329].
Schelling (F. W. J. v.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Phil. d. Lebens, 1828; [*§ in* Wke., B12, 1846]; tr., 1847.
—— Phil. Vorles., 1830; [*§ in* Wke., B15, 1846]; tr., 1847.
—— Phil. Vorles., 2B, 1836–7.
Schleiermacher. Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 3, 9B, 1835–62.
Schliephake. Einltg. in d. System d. Phil., 1856. [P476].
Schmid (F. X.) Entwurf e. Systems, T2–3, 1865–8.
Schmidt (E. O.) Naturwiss. Grundlagen d. Phil. d. Unbewussten, 1877. [P455].
Schopenhauer. *Wks., see A. C.*
Siegmund (G.) Gegen Absolutismus in Phil., 1843. [P458].
Simmel (G.) Phil. d. Geldes, 1900.
Spranger (E.) W. v. Humboldt u. d. Humanitätsidee, 1909.
Stein (H. v.) Üb. Wahrnehmung, 1877. [P510].
Tobias (W.) Grenzen d. Phil., 1875.
Trahndorff. Theos, nicht Kosmos!, 1860. [P467].
Trendelenburg. *Wks., see A. C.*
—— Üb. d. letzten Unterschied d. phil. Systeme [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Mensch, T1, 2, i, 1866–73.
—— Grundprincip d. Phil., 2T, 1845–6.
Venetianer (M.) Allgeist.-Grundzüge, 1874.
Weber (T.) Kant's Dualismus v. Geist u. Natur, 1866.
Weininger (O.) Üb. d. letzten Dinge, 1907.
Weis (L.) Idealrealismus &c., 1877.
Werther (C.A.) Lebens-Seelen- u. Geisteskraft, T2, 1867.
Wiener (C.) Geistige Welt &c., 1869.
—— Grundzüge d. Weltordnung, 1863.
Windelband (W.) Phil. im deut. Geistesleben d. 19J., 1909.
—— Phil. im 20J. (*Festschr.*), 1907.
Wirth (J. U.) Speculative Idee Gottes, 1845.
Wolff (H.) Spekulation u. Phil., 2B, 1878.
Wundt (W. M.) Einleitung, 1901.
—— Essays, 1885; 1906.
—— Metaphysik, 1907.
—— System, 1889; 1907; [*§ comm. by* Petersen, 1908].
Zeller (E.) Vorträge, 3S, 1865–84.
Zimmermann (R.) Phil. u. Erfahrung, 1861. [P478].

Refer to special philosophical headings, for list of which see **Philosophy.**

Philosophy, Hindu, *see* **Hinduism; Indian religions.**

Philosophy, Hungarian.

M. Tud. Akad., Értesitö, 5k, 1860–7.
—— Évkönyvei, k1–17. 1833–89.

Philosophy, Italian.

Biographies (*§ criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under :—*

Bruno (G.), 1548–1600; [*§ in* Bute (*m. of*) Essays on for. subj., 1901; Chamberlain (H. S.) Kant, 1905; Elton (O.) Mod. st., 1907; Saisset, Mél., 1859; Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889; S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1900; Steffens (H.) Nachgelass. Schr., 1846; Stone (J. M.) St., 1905; Toland, Coll., v1, 1726; Misc. wks., v1, 1747].
Burlamacchi (F.), 1498–1548 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Campanella (T.), 1568–1639; [*§ in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr, R1, 1889].
Cardano (G.), 1501–76; [*§ in* Op., t1, 1663; Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Ficino (M.), 1433–99 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t1, 1730].
Gioberti (V.), 1801–51 [*in* Brownson (O. A.) Wks., v2, 1883].
Nizolius (M.), 1498–1566; [*§ in* Leibnitz, Op., t4, 1768; p1, 1840; Phil. Schr., B4, 1880].
Patrizi (F.), 1529–93.
Pico della Mirandola (G.), 1463–94; [*§ in* Op., t2, 1601; More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557].
Rosmini Serbati (A.), 1797–1855: [*§ in* Kraus, Essays, S1. 1896].
Sarpi (*Fra* P.), 1552–1623; [*§ in* Op., t1, 6, 1761–5].
Telesius (B.), 1508–88.
Vanini (L.), 1585–1619; [*§ in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B1, 1797].
Vico (G. B.), 1668–1744; [*§ in* Op., v4, 1836; Villari (P.) Scr. vari, 1894].

History & Criticism.

Debrit (M.) Hist. dans l'It. contemp., 1859.
Espinas (A.) Phil. expér. en It., 1880.
Ferrari (G.) La mente di Vico [*in* Vico, Op., v1, 1837].
Ferri (L.) Essai s. l'hist. de la phil. en It., 19s., 2t, 1869.
Fiorentino (F.) B. Telesio (1508–88), 2v, 1872.
Mariano (R.) Phil. contemp. en It., 1868.
Owen (J.) Skeptics of It. Renaiss., 1893.
Vico (G. B.) D. sapienza d. ital.; tr., 1817.
Werner (C.) Cartesisch-Malebranche'sche Phil. in It., 1883.
—— E. Amari in s. Verhältniss zu G. B. Vico, 1880.
—— Idealist. Theorien d. Schönen in d. it. Phil. d. 19J., 1884.
—— Rosmini's Stellung [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B35, 1885].
—— 2 Zeitgenossen G. B. Vico's, 2T, 1886.

Mediæval, *see* **Philosophy, Mediæval,** *as separate heading.*

Works: 15 & 16 centuries.

Bruno (G.) (16c.), *see A. C.*
Cardano (G.) Opera (16c.), t1, 2, 10, 1663.
—— De subtilitate, 1580; [*§ in* Op., t3, 1663].
Ficino (M.) De vita lib. 3 (15c.), 1616.
Gelli (G. B.) La Circe e I Capricci del Bottaio (16c.), 1897.
Pico della Mirandola. Comm., 1498; Op., 2t, 1601.
Poliziano (A.) Op. (15c.), 1553.
Vinci (L. da) Textes choisis, pensées, &c., 1908.

—— : 17 & 18 centuries.

Algarotti (*c.* F.) Pensieri [*in* Op., t7, 1765; t8, 1782].
Boscovich (R. G.) Theoria phil. nat., 1763.
Campanella (T.) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
—— De sensu rerum, 1620.
Ortes (G. M.) Valore d. opin. &c., 1804.

Philosophy, Italian [*continued*].

Works: 17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Stay (B.) Phil. versibus trad., 2t, 1755–60.
Vanini (L.) Amphitheatrum æternæ provid., 1616.
—— De admir. Nat. arcanis, 1616.
—— Œ. phil.; tr., 1842.
Vico (G. B.) *Wks.* (*18c.*), *see A. C.*

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Angiulli (A.) La fil. e la scuola, 1888.
Corleo (S.) Sistema, 1879.
Franchi (A.) Fil. d. scuole ital., 1852; App., 1853.
Gioberti (V.) Intr., 4t, 1844; 4t, 1849–50.
Leopardi (*c.* G.) Op. morali [*in* Op., v2, 1845]; tr., 1880; 82.
—— Pensieri, v1–3, 1898–9.
—— Prose morali, 1899.
Liberatore (M.) On universals: Thomistic doct.; tr., 1889.
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Prose min., 1897.
Poletti (F.) Criticismo &c., 1866.
Rosmini Serbati (A.) Origin of ideas; tr., 3v, 1883–4.
—— Phil. system; tr., 1882. [B.]
Tongiori (S.) Instit. phil., 3v, 1862.
Véra (A.) Essais de phil. hégél., 1864.
—— L'Hégélianisme & la phil., 1861.
—— Intr. à Hégel, 1864.

Refer to **Ethics, Italian writers.**

Philosophy, Japanese, *see* **Japanese religions & philosophy.**

Philosophy, Jewish, *see* **Jewish religion & philosophy.**

Philosophy, Mediæval & Scholasticism (*to 16 century*).

Biographies (*§ criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under :—*

Abélard (P.), 1079–1142.
Agrippa (H. C.), 1486–1535; [*§ in* Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795; Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t2, 1730; Sigwart, Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Alanus, *de Insulis*, 1114–1203.
Albertus, *Magnus*, c. 1193–1280.
Aquinas (Thomas), 1225–74; [*§ in* Neander, Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851].
Auvergne (G. d'), d. 1249.
Bacon (Roger), c. 1214–94; [*§ in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Berengarius, *of Angers*, d. 1088 [*in* Lessing, Wke., B8, 1855; B18, 1824; B17, 1882–5; B11, 1895].
Bonaventura, 1221–74.
Bradwardinus (T.), 1290–1348.
Cardano (G.), 1501–76; [*§ in* Op., t1, 1663; Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Champeaux (G. de), c. 1070–1121.
Chasdai Ben Abraham Crescas, 1340–1410.
Cusa (*card.* N. de), 1401–64.
Dietrich, *v. Freiburg*, 13–14c.
Duns (J.), *Scotus*, c. 1265–1308.
Ficino (M.), 1433–99 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t1, 1730].
Gemistus (G.), *Pletho*, 1355–1450.
Guibertus, *Novig.*, 1053–1124; [*§ in* Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 151].
Hugo, *de Sancto Victore*, c. 1096–1141.
John, *of Salisbury*, *bp.*, c. 1110–80.
Joseph, *ben Tsaddik*, d. 1149.
Nicolaus, *of Autrecourt*, 14c.; [*§ in* Aristotelian Soc., Proc., N.S., v7, 1907].
Nizolius (M.), 1498–1566; [*§ in* Leibnitz, Op., t4, 1768; p1, 1840; Phil. Schr., B4, 1880].
Patrizi (F.), 1529–93.
Petrus, *Lombardus*, c. 1100–64.
Pico della Mirandola (G.), 1463–94; [*§ in* Op., t2, 1601; More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557].
Psellus (M. C.), c. 1020–1105.

Philosophy, Mediæval & Scholasticism (*to 16 century*) [*continued*].

Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*) [*continued*].

Saint-Amour (G., *de*), d. 1272.
Schegk (J.). 1511–87 [*in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Scott (M.). c. 1175–1234.
Scotus (J.), *Erigena*, 9c.; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 122; Whittaker, Apollonius, 1906].
Siger, *v. Brabant*, 13 cent.
Suarez (F.), 1548–1617.
Sylvester II, [Gerbertus], *pope*, 940–1003.
Telesius (B.), 1508–88.
Vitellio. 13c.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For criticisms of separate authors consult the A. C. under names given above.

Bahlow (F.) Luthers Stellung z. Phil., 1891. [P664].
Barach (C. S.) Nominalismus vor Roscellin, 1866. [P538].
Baumgartner (M.) Phil. d. Alanus de Insulis, 12J., 1896.
Bäumker (C.) Europ. Phil. d. M.-a., 1909.
Baur (L.) Gesch. [*in* Gundisalvi, De div., 1903].
Bonilla y San Martin (A.) L. Vives y la fil. del Renac., 1903.
Caraman. Hist. de la phil. en Fr. j. 16s., 3t, 1845–8.
Carrière (M.) Phil. Weltanschauung d. Reformationszeit, 1847.
Clemens (F. J.) G. Bruno u. Nic. v. Cusa, 1847.
Cornoldi (G. M.) S. Tommaso e Dante, 1899.
Cousin (V.) Fragm. phil.: Phil. scholastique, 1840.
Desjardins (A.) Moralistes franç., 16s., 1870.
Erdmann (J. E.) Grundriss d. Gesch., B1, 1866; tr., v1, 1890.
Espenberger (J. N.) Phil. d. Petrus Lombardus, 1901.
Freudenthal (J.) Spinoza u. d. Scholastik [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Grunwald (G.) Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im M.-a., 1907.
Hampden (R. D.) Scholastic phil., 1837; 1848.
Hartnaccius (D.) In F. Sanchez tract., 1665.
Hauréau (J. B.) De la phil. scolast., 2t, 1850.
—— Hist. de la phil. scolast., 2p, 1872–80.
Huber (J. N.) Phil. d. Kirchenväter, 1859.
Joël (M.) Beitr.: Verhält. Albert zu Maimonides, 1876.
Jourdain (C.) Excursions hist. & phil. à tr. le m. â., 1888.
—— Phil. de T. d'Aquin &c., 2t, 1858.
—— Sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de David de Dinan (12 & 13c.), 1870.
Kleutgen (J.) Beilagen, 3H, 1868–75.
—— Phil. scolast.; tr., 4t, 1868–70.
Köhler (H. O.) Realismus u. Nominalismus, 1858.
Lecky. Europ. morals f. Augustus to Charlemagne, *var. ed.*
Lefranc (A.) Marguerite de Navarre & le Platonisme de la Renaiss. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t58, 59, 1897–8].
Liberatore (M.) On universals: Thomistic doct.; tr., 1889.
Luquet (G. H.) Aristote & l'univ. de Paris, 13s., 1904.
Marbach (G. O.) Lehrbuch, A2, 1841.

Philosophy, Mediæval & Scholasticism (*to 16 century*) [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Maurice (J. F. D.) Med. phil., 1857; [*& in* Moral &c. phil., v1, 1873].
Mignon (A.) Orig. de la scolastique &c., 2t, 1895.
Morin (F.) Dict. de phil. & th. scolast. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v21, 22].
Owen (J.) Evenings w. skeptics (—16c.), v2, 1881.
Ozanam (A. F.) Dante & phil. cath. au 13s., 1839; 1872.
Poole (R. L.) Illust. of hist., 1884.
Raumer (F. v.) Phil. u. Philosophen, 12–13J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Rémusat. Infl. de la scolastique s. la langue fr. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
Ritter (A. H.) Chr. Phil., 2B, 1858–9.
—— Gesch., T5–9, 1841–50.
—— Übersicht ü. d. Gesch. d. scholast. Phil. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 7, 1856].
Rousselot (X.) Et. s. la phil. dans le m. â., 3p, 1840–2.
—— L'hist. du problème de l'amour au m. â., 1908.
Schneider (H.) Das kausale Denken in deut. Quellen, 10–12J., 1905.
Schultze (F.) Gesch. d. Phil. d. Renaissance, B1, 1874.
Stöckl (A.) Gesch. d. chr. Phil. (—8c.), 1891.
—— Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 3B, 1864–6.
Townsend (W. J.) Gt. schoolmen, 1881.
Werner (C.) Entw. d. mittelalt. Psych. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B25, 1876].
—— Heinrich v. Gent, 13Jhdt. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 1878].
—— Kosmologie &c. d. schol. M.-a., 1873.
—— Nominalisirende Psych. d. Scholastik d. spät. M.-a., 1882.
—— Scholastik d. spät. M.-a., 4B, 1881–7.
—— Suarez &c., 2B, 1889.
—— Wilhelms v. Auvergne Verhält. zu d. Platonikern d. 12J., 1873.
Wittmann (M.) Stellung d. T. v. Aquin zu Avencebrol, 1900.
Wulf (M. de) Hist. de la phil. scolast., Pays-Bas & Liége j. Révol. Fr., 1895.
—— Scholasticism old & new; tr., 1907.

Works.

Abélard (P.) *Wks.* (12c.), *see A. C.*
Adelardus, *Bath.* De eodem & diverso (12c.); Willner, 1903.
Agrippa (H. C.) De incertitudine sci. &c. (16c.), *var. ed. & tr.* [*& comm. in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t2, 1730].
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Op. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 185, 201, 210].
Albertus, *Magnus.* Op. (13c.), 38v, 1890–1900.
Alfredus, *Anglicus.* Excerpta e l. De motu cordis (13c.), 1878.
Anselm, *St., abp.* Op. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158–9, 191, 199].
Aquinas (T.) *Wks.* (13c.), *see A. C.*
Bacon (R.) Op. (13c.); Brewer, v1, 1859.
—— Op. ined. Fasc. 1, Metaphysica, De viciis in studio theol., 1905.
—— Opus majus, *var. ed.*
Bernardus, *Sylvester.* De mundi universitate (12c.), 1876.
Blemmidas (N.) Epitome (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Bradwardinus (T.), *see* Hahn (S.), *below.*
Bruno (G.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Cardano (G.) Op. (16c.), t1, 2, 10, 1663.
—— De subtilitate, 1580; [*& in* Op., t3, 1663].

Philosophy, Mediæval & Scholasticism (*to 16 century*) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Cusa (N. de) Op. (15c.), 3v, 1565; Üb., 1862.
—— Idiot; tr., 1650.
Dante Alighieri. Convito (14c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Duns (J.) Op. omnia (13c.), t1–26, 1891–5.
Elementorum phil. ll. 4 (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Ficino (M.) De vita lib. 3 (15c.), 1616.
Fredegisus. Epist. de nihilo &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Gelli (G. B.) La Circe e I Capricci del Bottaio (16c.), 1897.
Gemistus (G.) Νόμων συγγραφής (15c.), 1858; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gerbert, *see* Sylvester II, *below.*
Gulielmus, *abbas Theodorici.* De natura corporis et animæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
Gundisalvi (D.) De divis. phil. (12c.), 1903.
—— De unitate, 1891.
—— Unsterblichkeit d. Seele, 1897.
Hahn (S.) T. Bradwardinus &c., 1905.
Honorius, *Augustod.* Op. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Isidore, *St.* Op. (7c.), 7t, 1797–1803.
John, *of Salisbury.* Op. (12c.), v3–5, 1848; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 199].
—— Policraticus (1159), 1595; 1909.
Krebs (E.) Meister Dietrich, 1906.
Landino (C.) Libri 4 (15c.), 1508.
Lully (R.) *Wks.* (13c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873; *comm. in* Menéndez y Pelayo, La ciencia esp., t3, 1888].
Melanchthon (P.) De anima (1553) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
—— Initia doct. physicæ (1549) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
Niphus (A.) In Destructio Averrois & De sensu agente, 1542.
Palamas (G.) Prosopopœiæ; *& o.p.* (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Petrarch. *Op.* (14c.), *see A. C.*
Philoponus (J.) De æternit. mundi (7c.?), 1899.
Pico della Mirandola. *Wks.* (15c.), *see A. C.*
Poliziano (A.) Op. (15c.), 1553.
Porretanus (G.) L. de 6 principiis (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Psellus (M.) De omnifaria doctrina (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Sanchez (F.) Quod nihil scitur (16c.), 1618.
Scotus (J.), *Erigena* (9c.), *see A. C.*
Siger, *v. Brabant.* Impossibilia (13c.), 1898.
Sylvester II. De rationali (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139; Pez, Thes., t1ii, 1721].
Theodore, *Lascaris.* De nat. communione (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Thomas, *Aquinas, see* Aquinas *above.*
Torre (A. de la) Vision delectable, &c. (15c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Tostado (A.), *bp.* Cuestiones (15c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Valla (L.) De libero arbitrio, 1518.
Vitellio. L. de intelligentiis (13c.) [*in* Bäumker (C.) Witelo, 1908].
Wielit (J.) De compositione hominis (14c.), 1884.
—— De ente prædicamentali & Quæst. 13 (14c.), 1891.
Zabarella (*c.* G.) De rebus nat. (16c.), 1601.
Zimara (M. A.) De primo cognito, &c., 1542.

—— : ***Modern Scholasticism.***

Harper (T.) Metaph. of the school, v1–3i, 1879–84.
Kleutgen (J.) Phil. scol.; tr., 4t, 1868–70.

Philosophy, Mediæval & Scholasticism (*to 16 century*) [*continued*].
Works: Modern Scholasticism [*cont.*].
Mercier (D.) Cour de phil., v2, 4, 1905–6.
Régnon (T. de) Métaphysique des causes d'ap. St. Thomas & Albert le Gr., 1906.
Rickaby (J.) First princ., 1888.
—— Gen. metaphysics, 1894.
—— Moral phil., 1888.
Roux-Lavergne.Compend.,T.Aquin.,1856.
Sanseverino (G.) Elementa, 3v, 1873–4; tr., 2t, 1879.
Tongiori (S.) Instit. phil., 3v, 1862.
Werner (C.) Suarez u. d. Scholastik d. letzten J., 2B, 1889.
Wulf (M. de) Scholasticism; tr., 1907.
Refer to **Jewish religion & philosophy; Philosophy, Arabic; Psychology, Med. writers; Theology, Early & med.**

Philosophy, Modern, *see* **Philosophy;** *& Philosophy of various countries, e.g.* **Phil., English.**

Philosophy, Moral, *see* **Ethics.**

Philosophy, Natural, *see* **Physics.**

Philosophy, Oriental.
Cory (I. P.) Anc. fragments, 1832.
Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch., B1, 1894–1908.
Gobineau. Relig. & phil. Asie Cent., 1866.
Iqbal (S. M.) Develop. of metaph. in Persia, 1908.
Röth (E. M.) Gesch., 2B, 1862.
Stanley (T.) Hist. phil. or. [*in* Le Clerc (J.) Op. phil., t2, 1710].
Windischmann (C. J. H.) Phil. im Fortgang der Weltgesch., T1, 1827–34.
Refer to **Chinese religions &c.; Ethics, Oriental writers; Hinduism; Japanese religions &c.; Jewish religion &c.; Philosophy, Arabic.**

Philosophy, Renaissance, *see* **Philosophy, Mediæval & Philosophy** *of various countries.*

Philosophy, Roumanian.
Cantemiru (D.) Divanulu (18c.) [*in* Op., t5, 1878].
Refer to **Roumanian literature.**

Philosophy, Russian (& Polish).
Lourié (O.) Phil. russe contemp., 1902.
Lutosławski (W.) Seelenmacht, 1899.
Saitschik (R.) Weltanschauung Dostojewskis u. Tolstois, 1892. [P1009].
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) *Wks. & crit., see A. C.*; [*& in* Schuyler (E.) Wks., v1, 1901].
Refer to **Ethics, Russian &c.; Russian lit.**

Philosophy, Scottish School.
Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under:—*
Beattie (J.), 1735–1803.
Ferrier (J. F.), 1808–64.
Fraser (A. C.), 1819—.
Hamilton (*sir* W.), 1788–1856; [*& in* Edinburgh essays, 1857].
Mackintosh (*sir* J.), 1765–1832.
Reid (T.), 1710–96; [*& in* Doudan, Mél., t1, 1876].
Wilson (John), 1785–1854.
History & Criticism.
Bolton (M. P. W.) Princ. of Scoto-Oxon. phil., 1861; [*& in* P875].
—— Reply to a crit. on Scoto-Oxon. phil., 1862; *& o.p.* [P875].
Cousin (V.) Phil. écoss. (18c.), 1857.
Ferrier (J. F.) Scot. phil., 1865. [P218].
Laurie (H.) Sc. phil. in nat. develop., 1902.
MacCosh (J.) Scot. phil. (17–19c.), 1875.
Seth (A.) Scot. phil., 1885; 99.
Works: 18 century.
Beattie (J.) Essay on truth, 1771.
Gregory (J.) Letters, 1819.
Reid (T.) *Works, see A. C.*

Philosophy, Scottish School [*cont.*].
Works: 18 century [*continued*].
Smith (A.) Essays on phil. subjs., 1799.
Stewart (D.) *Wks., see A. C.*
——***: 19 century.***
Abercrombie (J.) Inq. conc. intellect. powers &c., 1840.
Brown (T.) Inq. into cause & effect, 1818; 1835.
—— Lects., 4v, 1820; 42; 45.
—— Sk. of system of phil., p1, 1820.
Calderwood (H.) Phil. of infinite, 1861.
Ferrier (J. F.) Instit. of metaphysic, 1854.
—— Phil. wks., 3v, 1883–8.
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, 1852.
—— Lects., 4v, 1859–60; v3, 4, 1874.
—— Metaphysics, 1879.
Morell (J. D.) Phil. tendencies, 1848.
Veitch (J.) Dualism & monism &c., 1895.
—— Knowing & being, 1889.
Refer to **Philosophy, English.**

Philosophy, Spanish & Portuguese.
Biographies (*& criticisms of separate authors*), *see A. C. under:—*
Gracian (B.), c. 1584–1658.
Morcillo (S. F.), 1523–60 [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, La ciencia esp., t1, 1887].
Suarez (F.), 1548–1617.
Vives (J. L.), 1492–1540.
History & Criticism.
Bonilla y San Martin (A.) L. Vives y la fil. del Renac., 1903.
Menéndez y Pelayo. La ciencia esp., 3t, 1887–8.
—— Ensayos, 1892.
—— Hist. de las ideas estéticas, 5t, 1884–9.
Works: to 16 century.
Cano (F. M.), *bp.* Victoria de si mismo [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Guevara (A. de), *bp. Wks.*; [*& in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Lully (R.) *Wks.* (13c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873; *comm. in* Menéndez y Pelayo, La ciencia esp., t3, 1888].
Sabuco de Nántes Barrera. Conocimiento de si mismo (attr. to S.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Sanchez (F.) Quod nihil scitur, 1618.
Tostado (A), *bp.* Cuestiones (15c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Vives (J. L.) De disciplinis (16c.), 1636.
—— Intr. á la sabiduria [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
——***: 17–19 centuries.***
Balmez (J. L.) Fundamental phil.; tr., 2v, 1856; tr. (Fr.), 3t, 1852.
Campoamor y C. Obras, t1, 3, 1901–2.
Dosamantes. El perfeccion.absoluto, 1888.
Feijoo y Montenegro. Obras (18c.), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Pardo Bazan, De mi tierra, *n.d.*]
Gracian (B.) Oráculo manual (17c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873]; tr., 1891; 92.
Quevedo (F. de) Obras (17c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Setanti (J.) Centellas (17c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].

Philosophy & Religion (*relations*), *see* **Religion & philosophy.**

Philosophy of History, *see* **History.**

Philosophy of Religion, *see* **Religion.**

Phocis, *see* **Daphni; Delphi; Greece; Monasteries.**

Phœnicia.
Antiquities & Topography.
Bovet (F.) Egypt, &c.; tr., 1882.
Caruana (A. A.) Rep. on antiq. in Malta, 1882.
Clermont-Ganneau. Rapp. s. miss. archéol. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t9, 11, 1882–5].
—— Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.

Phœnicia [*continued*].
Antiquities & Topography [*continued*].
Gerhard. Üb. d. Kunst d. Ph. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Müller (A.) Astarte, 1861.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t3, 1885; tr., 2v, 1885.
Renan (J. E.) L'art ph. [*in h.* Mél., 1904].
—— Mission de Ph., 1864–74.
Robiou (F.) L'état relig. au s. d'Alexandre; mém. 2: régions syro-babylon., 1897.
Soury (J.) La Phénicie [*in h.* Et., 1877].
Villanueva (J. L.) Ibernia Phœnicea, 1831; tr., 1837.
History.
Bérard (V.) Phéniciens & Odyssée, 2t, 1902–3.
Büdinger (M.) De coloniarum Ph. primordiis cum Heb. exodo coniunctis, 1892.
Champault (P.) Phéniciens &c. en It. d'ap. l'Odyssée, 1906.
Donop. Magusan. Eur., 2B, 1819–21.
Dupuis. Infl. que les habitans des îles du Golfe Pers. ont eue [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
Gesner (J. M.) De Phœnicum navigat. extra Col. Herculis [*in* Orpheus; Hermannus, 1805].
Heeren. Hist. Werke, T11, 1824.
—— De la pol. &c.; tr., t2, 1830.
—— Hist. researches, p1, v1, 1846.
Kenrick (J.) Phœnicia, 1855.
Landau (W. v.) Die Phönizier, 1901.
Lenormant (F.) Prem. civil., 2t, 1874.
Movers (F. C.) Die Phönizier, B1–2iii, 1841–56.
Pietschmann (R.) Gesch., 1889.
Rawlinson (G.) Early migrations [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v4, *var. ed*].
—— Manual, 1869.
—— Phœnicia, 1889.
Renan (J. E.) Orig. &c. de l'Hist. ph. de Sanchoniathon, 1858.
Sanchoniathon, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. by* Séguier de St.-Brisson *in* Migne, P.G., 21].
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 7; Schepping, 1880.
Wilkins (A. S.) Ph. & Israel, 1871.
Refer to **Astronomy; Bible antiquities; Cabeiri; Carthage; Hist., Anc.; Phœnician inscr. &c.; Scarabs; Semitic race; Sicily; Sidon; Tell el-Amarna; Tyre.**

Phœnician Inscriptions & Language.
Baunack (J. & T.) Inschr. v. Gortyn, 1885.
Berger (P.) Inscr. de fond. du temple d'Esmoun à Sidon, 1904.
—— Mém. s. inscr. néo-puniques du temple à Maktar, 1901.
—— Rapp. s. les inscr. pun. à Carthage [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].
Bernhöft (F.) Inschr. v. Gortyn, 1886.
Clermont-Ganneau. 2 inscr. [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
—— Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Corpus inscr. Sem., p1, 2t, & Tab., 1881–90.
Drummond (W.) Punic inscr. in Malta, 1810.
Euting (J.) Sammlung d. carth. Inschr., B1, 1883.
Gesenius. Script. linguæque mon., 3p, 1837.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges, 1883.
Hamaker (H. A.) Diatribe phil., 1822.
—— Misc., 1828.
Kopp (U. F.) Phön. Inschr. [*in h.* Bilder, B1, 1819].
Landau (W. v.) Phön. Inschr., 1907.
Lenormant (F.) Essai s. l'alphabet, t1, 2, 1872.

Phœnician Inscriptions & Language [*continued*].
Majus. Spec. linguæ Pun. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Maltzan (H. v.) Reise auf Sardinien, 1869.
Marmara. Analysis inscr. P. in Melita repertæ, 1839 ?. [P772].
Moabite Stone. *see* A. C.
Movers (F. C.) Phön. Texte, T1, 2, 1845–7.
Perez Bayer (F.) Alfabeto & lengua, 1772.
Renan (J. E.) Mission, 1861–74.
Reuvens (C. J. C.) Periculum, 1822 [*in* Hamaker, Misc., 1828].
Saulcy (F. de) Inscr. phén., Marseille, 1848.
Soltau (F.) Erkl. d. in pun. Spr. gehalt. Reden d. Hanno, Plautus, 1889.
Vogüé. Nouv. inscr. phén., 1860.
Volney (C. F.) Lettres s. l'alphabet [*in* Œ., t6, 1821].
Williams (*rev.* J.) Essays, 1858.
Refer to **Cyprus; Semitic languages.**

Phœnix, *bird.*
Larcher (P. H.) Mém. s. la ph., 1815.
Stephens (G.) King of birds: Anglo-Sax. song. 10 or 11c. [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].
Refer to **Animal lore; Egypt, Antiquities**

Phœnix Park.
Falkiner (C. L.) P. P.: orig. &c., 1901 [P1023]; [*v in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v6, 1900–2].
Refer to **Dublin,** *city.*

Phœnix Park Murders, 1882.
Hopkins (T.) Kilmainham mem., 1896. [P636].
Refer to **Fenians; Ireland, Hist.; Murder.**

Phonetics.
N.B. For phonetics of separate languages, see each language.
Ascoli (G. I.) Corsi di glottol., v1, 1870.
Bell (A. M.) Sounds, 1894.
—— Visible speech, 1865; 67.
Boller. Consonanten-Erweichung, 1854.
Brosses (C. de) Form. méchan., 2t, 1765.
Ellis (A. J.) Alphabet of nature, 1845.
—— On palæotype, or represent. of spoken sounds, 1867.
—— Univ. writing &c., 1856. [P76].
Florentinu (J. P.) Psych. Moment in d. Sprachlaut-Veränderung, 1868.
Haldeman (S. S.) Anal. orthogr., 1860.
Meyer-Lübke (W.) Gram. des langues romanes; tr., t1, 1890.
Rousselot (P. J.) Princ. de phon. expér., 2t, 1897–1908.
Scripture (E. W.) Elements, 1902.
Steele (J.) Prosodia rationalis, 1779.
Sweet (H.) Hdbk., 1877.
—— Primer, 1890; 1902.
Tucker (A.) Vocal sounds, 1773.
Victor (W.) Elem., Deuts., Eng. u. Fr., 1898.
Wechssler (E.) Giebt es Lautgesetze ?, 1900. [B.]
Wulff (F.) Un chapitre, 1889. [P664].
Refer to **Alphabets; Language;** *& refer to sub-heading Phonetics under various languages.*

Phonetic Spelling, English, *see* **English language.**

Phonograph.
Du Moncel. Téléphone, ph., &c., 1878.
Prescott (G. B.) Speaking telephone, ph., &c., 1878.
Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant ways, 1879.
Refer to **Inventions.**

Phonography, *see* **Shorthand.**

Phosphates.
[Egypt: Survey Dept.]. Phosphate deposits of E., 1905. [P1118].
Millar (C. C. H.) Florida, S. Carolina, & Canadian p., 1892.
Refer to **Manures; Mineralogy.**

Phosphorescence.
Boyle (R.) Aerial noctiluca; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v4, 1744].
Ehrenberg. Leuchten d. Meeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Holder (C. F.) Living lights, 1887. [B.]
Phipson (T. L.) Phosphorescence, 1862; 1870.
Refer to **Glow-worms & fire-flies; Insects; Mineralogy; Zoology.**

Photo-engraving, &c.
Heliotype Co. Heliotype process, 1873 ?.
Scott (A. De C.) On photo-zincography &c., 1862.
Waterhouse (J.) Prepar. of drawings for reprod., 1890.
Refer to **Engraving; Photography.**

Photography.
Abney (W. de W.) Talks on light in ph., 1897.
—— Treatise, 1901.
Amateur photographer, v1–12, 1884–90.
Arago (D. F. J.) Daguerréotype [*in* Œ., t7, 1858].
Arbery (C. J.) Hd.-bk. of military ph., 1899. [P1013].
Bayley (R. C.) Compl. ph., 1907.
Bradley (E.) Ph. pleasures, 1855.
Brothers (A.) Ph., 1892; 99.
Dallmeyer (T. R.) Telephotography, 1899.
Emerson (P. H.) Nat. ph., 1889; 90; 99.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Heath (V.) Recolls. (1841–91), 1892.
Holme (C.) Art in ph., 1905.
Hopkins (A. A.) Magic, &c., 1897.
Hunt (R.) Ph., 1851; 54.
Iles (G.) Flame, electr., & camera, 1900.
Meldola (R.) Chem. of ph., 1889.
Meteyard (Eliza) Group of Englishmen &c., 1871.
Notions s. la ph. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v4, 1855].
Ritchey (G. W.) Astronom. ph., 1903.
Robinson (H. P.) Pictorial effect, 1869.
Sheppard & Mees. Theory of ph. process, 1907.
Sutton (T.) & G. Dawson. Dict., 1867.
Trutat (E.) Ph. animée, 1899.
Wall (E. J.) Dict., 1889; 90.
Watkins (A.) Ph., manual, 1906.
Wilson (E. L.) Cyclop. ph., 1894.

Bibliography.
Camera Club. Cat. of ph. lib., 1893. [P1026].

Colour Photography.
Abney (W. de W.) Sci. requirements, 1897. [P769].
Bolas, Tallent, & Senior. Hdbk. of ph. in colours, 1900.
Hübl (A. v.) Three colour ph.; tr., 1904.
König (E.) Natural-color ph.; tr., 1906.
Scott (D.) Colour ph. &c., 1908.

Nature Photography.
Kearton (R.) Wild life, 1899.
—— Wild nature's ways, 1903.
—— With nature, 1897.
Schillings (C. G.) Mit Blitzlicht &c., 1907; tr., 2v, 1906.
—— Zauber d. Elelescho, 1906.
Refer to **Photo-engraving, &c.; Photomicrography; Röntgen rays.**

Photometry, *see* **Light; Photography.**

Photomicrography.
Spitta (E. J.) Photo-micrography, 1899.
Refer to **Microscope; Photography.**

Phrases & Allusions (Literary).
Bombaugh (C. C.) Gleanings f. lit., 1892.
Brewer (E. C.) Dict. of phrase &c., *n.d.*; 1895
—— Reader's hdbk., 1880.
Büchmann. Geflügelte Worte, 1889.
Edwards (E.) Words, facts, phrases: dict., 1882.
Fournier (E.) L'esprit d. autres recueilli, 1879.
Jones (H. P.) New dict. of for. phrases &c., w. tr., 1900.
Read & reflect, *n.d.*
Scientific illustrations & symbols, 1885.
Smith (H. P.) Glos. of terms & phrases, 1883
Walsh (W.S.) Handy-bk. of lit. cur., 1894.
Wheeler (W. A.) Familiar allusions, 1882.
Refer to **Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.**

Phrenology.
Bain (A.) Study of character &c., 1861.
Carus (C.G.) Vom gegenwärt. Stände, 1844.
Castle (A.) Phr. spirit, 1862.
Combe (G.) Constit. of man, 1841; 47.
—— Notes, U.S., 1841.
—— System, 2v, 1843.
Flourens (M. J. P.) De la phr., 1863.
—— Examen, 1851.
Forster (T.) Applic. of organology of brain, 1815. [Pr., 5].
—— Sketch, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Fyte (W. W.) Speech, 1839. [P118].
Gall (F. J.) Fonctions du cerveau, 6t, 1822–5.
Gibbon (C.) Life of G. Combe (1788–1858), 2v, 1878.
Hollander (B.) "Revival of phr.," 1901.
Huarte Navarro (J. de D.) Examen de ingenios (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Morgan (N.) Phrenology, 1871.
Spurzheim (J. C.) Obs. sur la phr., 1818.
—— Phil. princ., 1845 ?.
—— Phrenology, 1908.
Stevens (G. A.) Lect. on heads, 1785; 1821.
Tomlinson (J. C.) Sci. of phr. consistent w. Xty., 1826. [Pr., 26].
Trotter (J.) Travels in Phrenologasto; tr., 1829.
Refer to **Brain; Head; Physiognomy.**

Phrygia.
[Aberdeen, Univ. of]. St. in hist. & art of East. prov. of Rom. Emp.; Ramsay, 1906.
Brandenburg (E.) Ph. u. s. Stellung im kleinas. Kulturkreis, 1907.
Hirschfeld (G.) Kelainai-Apameia Kibotos [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
Journal of Hellenic studies, 1881—.
Radet (G.) En Ph., 1893 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t6, 1895].
Ramsay (W. M.) Cities &c., v1, 1895–7.
—— Neo-Phrygian inscr. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
Stewart (J. R.) Descr. of monts., 1842.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Gordium; Hierapolis.**

Phthisis, *see* **Consumption.**

Phundaites, *see* **Bogomili.**

Phylakopi, *see* **Melos.**

Phyllopoda, *see* **Crustacea.**

Phylloxera.
[Suisse]. Le phylloxéra en Suisse, 1879, 1880.
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Rhyncota; Vines.**

Physical Astronomy, *see* **Astronomy.**

Physical Culture, *see* **Physical training.**

Physical Education, *see* **Physical training.**

Physical Geography: Physiography.

Ansted (D. T.) Elem. geol., phys. g., &c., 1856.
—— Phys. g., 1867.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Arrhenius (S.) Worlds in making; tr., 1908.
Berghaus (H.) Physikal. Atlas, 1892.
Bromme (T.) Atlas zu Humboldt's Kosmos, 1861.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t1-4, 1798-9; tr., v1, 2, 1812.
Cooley (W. D.) Phys. g., 1876.
Czerny (F.) Wirkungen der Winde auf Gestaltung der Erde, 1876.
Dante Alighieri. De aqua & terra, *see A. C.*
Dawkins (W. B.) Limits of knowl. of earth [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Drude (O.) Florenreiche, 1884.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v4, 1906.
Figuier (L.) Earth & sea; tr., 1870.
Fisher (O.) Physics of earth's crust, 1881.
Forster (J. R.) Obs. round world, 1778.
Geikie (A.) Element. phys. g., 1884; 1900.
Geographisches Jahrbuch, 1866—.
Gregory (R. A.) Elem. physiogr., 1894.
Günther (S.) Studien z. Gesch., 1879.
Guyot (A.) Comp. phys. g.; tr., 1849; 50.
Hederich (R.) Goethe u. d. phys. G., 1898.
Herschel (J. F. W.) Phys. g., 1861; 72.
Himly (A.) Hist. de l'Eur. cent., 2t, 1876.
Hinman (R.) Eclectic phys. g., 1889.
Hoherl (F. X.) Scheuchzer, d. Begründer d. phys. G. d. Hochgebirges, 1901.
Holland (H.) Essays, 1862.
Humboldt (A. v.) Ansichten d. Natur, 2B, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Kosmos, 5B, 1845-62; tr., 1848-58; 1846-58.
—— Natur- u. Reisebilder, 1875.
Huot (J. J. N.) Nouv. man., 1839.
Huxley (T.H.) Physiography, 1878; 90; 97.
Imp. Russ. geogr. Obsch. Инструкція для изслѣдованія озеръ, 1908.
Johnston (A. K.) Phys. atlas, 1848.
Kant (I.) Wke., T6, 1839; B8, 1868; Suppl., 1878.
Keith (T.) Use of globes, 1875.
Kingsley (C.) Madam How & Lady Why, *var. ed.*
Klein (H. J.) Phys. Geographie, 1880.
Klöden (G. A. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1859.
Marcet (J.) Conversations for children, 1843.
Marsh (G. P.) Man & nature, 1864.
Mill (H. R.) Realm of nature, 1894.
Petermanns Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geogr. Anstalt, 1855—.
Proctor (R. A.) Light sci., 3s, 1871-83.
Ratzel (F.) Anthropo-G., 2T, 1882-91.
Reclus (J. J. E.) Earth; tr., 2s, 1871.
—— New phys. g., 2v, 1886.
—— Ocean, &c.; tr., 2v, 1873.
Reid (H.) Elements, 1850.
Richthofen (F. v.) Führer, 1901.
Ritter (C.) Allgem. Erdkunde, 1862.
—— Üb. räuml. Anordnungen auf d. Aussenseite d. Erdballs [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal, 1832—; Proc., 1861—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Salisbury (R. D.) Physiography, 1907.
Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski. Untersuch. ü. d. phys. G. d. Alpen, 1850.
Schmöger (F.) Leibniz in s. Stellung z. tellur. Physik, 1901.
Schouw (J. F.) Erde, &c., 1851.

Physical Geography: Physiography [*continued*].

Shaler (N. S.) Aspects, 1890.
—— Outlines, 1898.
Skertchly. Phys. system, 1878.
Somerville (M.) Phys. g., 2v, 1848; 49; 77.
Strachey (R.) Lect. on g., 1888.
Süss (E.) Antlitz der Erde, B1-3i, 1888-1901; tr., 1904-8.
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks.; Richter, v2, 1883.

Refer to

Alps.	**Geography.**	**Ponds.**
Atlases.	**Geology.**	**Rivers.**
Bogs.	**Geysers.**	**Sea.**
Caves.	**Glaciers.**	**Sea-shore.**
Climate.	**Islands.**	**Tides.**
Coast erosion.	**Lakes.**	**Tropics.**
Earth.	**Landscape &c.**	**Volcanoes.**
Earthquakes.	**Meteorology.**	**Waterfalls.**
Erosion.	**Mountains.**	**Waves.**
Frost &c.	**Nature.**	

Physical Training.

Blundell (J. W. F.) Muscles, 1864.
Bott (S.) Phys. tr. in Birmingham Board Sch., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Chadwick (E.) Phys. & mental tr., 1879. [P792].
Checkley (E.) Natural method, 1896.
Chesterton (T.) Phys. educ. under Sch. Board Lond., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P.P., 1295].
Ely-Dallas (*mrs.*) Phys. educ. in girls' & infants' dept., L.S.B., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Hancock (H. I.) Jap. phys. tr., 1904.
Jäger (O.H.) Gymnastik d. Hellenen, 1850.
Joteyko (J.) Entraînement & fatigue au p. de vue milit., 1905.
Lagrange (F.) Médication par l'exercice, 1894.
—— Physiology of bodily exercise, 1889.
Lawrence (P.) Games &c. in secondary schools for girls, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Maclaren (A.) System, 1869; 95.
—— Training, 1866.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Some nat. & board school reforms, 1887.
Morgan (J. E.) Univ. oars, 1829-69, health, 1873.
Mosso (A.) Exercices phys. & dévelop. intell.; tr., 1904.
Parl. papers [850]. Rep. of Inter-dept. Comm. on phys. deterior., 3v, 1904. (c. 2175, 2210, 2186).
—— *see also* Education, *in special catalogue.*
Proctor (R. A.) Strength & happiness, 1885.
Royce (J.) Rel. of phys. tr. to moral educ. in Amer. [*in h.* Race q., 1908].
Thomas (R. E.) Phys. tr. under Leeds School Board, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Tissié (P.) La fatigue & l'entr. phys., 1897.
Treves (F.) Phys. educ., 1892.
Woodhouse (*mrs.*) Phys. educ. at Sheffield High Sch. for girls, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Work & play in girls' schools; Beale, &c., 1898.

Refer to **Degeneracy; Education; Gymnastics; Sports & pastimes; Walking.**

Physicians, *see* **Medicine.**

Physicians, Royal College of, *see* **Royal College of Physicians.**

Physics.

Abhandlungen z. Naturgesch., &c., B1, 1779-80.
Acad. des Sciences. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
—— Hist. & Mém., 1706-27.

Physics [*continued*].

[Accademia del Cimento]. Essayes; tr., 1684.
Ames (J. S.) Theory, 1897.
Annual rep. of progress of Chemistry &c.; Liebig, &c., v1, 2i (1847-8), 1849.
Arnott (N.) Elem., v1, 2i, 1828-9; 64-5.
Bacon (F.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Bakewell (F. C.) Phil. conversations, 1833.
Barlow (W.) New theories, 1885.
Barus (C.) Experiments w. ionized air, 1901.
—— Structure of the nucleus, 1903.
Bayma (J.) Elem. of molecular mechanics, 1866.
Bernoulli (Jacques) Op., 2t, 1744.
Bernoulli (Jean) Op., 4t, 1742.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges, 3t, 1858.
Birks (T. R.) On matter & ether, 1862.
Boase (H. S.) Phil. of nature, 1860.
Boscovich (R. G.) Theoria phil. nat., 1763.
Bose (J. C.) Response in living &c., 1902.
Boyle (R.) Wks., 5v, 1744.
Brisson (M. J.) Traité élém., 3t, 1800.
Brooke (C.) Elem., 1867.
Caillard (E. M.) Invis. powers of nature, 1888.
Calleja (C.) Theory, 1890.
Casazza (G.) Tesi di fisica &c., 1894. [P592].
Challis (J.) On Camb. math. st., & rel. to phys. sci., 1875.
—— Principles of calculation, &c., 1869.
Clerk-Maxwell. Matter & motion, 1876.
—— Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t2, 1835.
Curie (P.) Œ., 1908.
Cyrano de Bergerac (S.) Fragm. [*in* Œ. div., t2, 1741].
Daniell (A.) Text bk., 1906.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks., 9v, 1839-40.
Descartes (R.) Physico-math. [*in* Œ., t10, 1908].
Diderot (D.) Réfl. s. la cohésion des corps, 1761 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Dolbear (A.E.) Machinery of universe, 1897
Duncan (R. K.) New knowledge, 1905; 07.
Euler (L.) Letters; tr., 2v, 1795; v1, 1802.
—— Opuscula, 3t, 1746-51.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v4, 1906.
Faraday (M.) On forces of nat., *n.d.*; 1860.
Ferguson (J.) Course on mechanics, &c., 1765. [P581].
—— Lects., 1772; 93; 1823.
Fitzgerald (G. F.) Sci. wr., 1902.
Franklin (B.) Mem., v6, 1833.
—— Wks., v2, 1806; v6, 1840.
Ganot (A.) Elem. treatise, *var. ed.*
—— Nat. phil.; tr., 1905.
Gassendi (P.) Op., t1-2, 1658.
Glazebrook & Shaw. Pract. physics, 1894.
Gore (G.) Art of sci. discovery, 1878.
Grove (W. R.) Correl. of phys. forces, *var. ed.*
Guillemin (A.) Forces; tr., 1872.
—— Phénomènes de la ph., 1868.
Guthrie (F.) Pract. ph., 1885.
Helmholtz. Pop. wiss. Vortr., 3H, 1865-1876; tr., 2s, 1873-81.
—— Vorles. ü. theoret. Ph., B1-6, 1897-1907.
—— Wiss. Abhandl., 3B, 1882-95.
Henry (J.) Sci. wr., 2v, 1886 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Herschel. On study of nat. phil., 1830; 42.
Hobbes (T.) Elem. of phil., §1, 1656.
—— Eng. wks., v7, 1845.
—— Op. Lat., v1, 4, 1839-45; Op. phil., 1668.
—— 7 problems, 1682 [*in h.* Tracts, 1682].

Physics [*continued*].
Hooper (W.) Rational recreations, 4v, 1774–83.
Hopkins (G. M.) Exper. sci., 1897.
Hunt (R.) Elem. ph., 1851.
Jamin (J. C.) Cours de ph., 4t, 1878–83.
Kant (I.) Vom Übergange v. d. metaphys. Anfangsgründen d. Naturwiss. z. Ph., 1888.
—— *Wks., var. ed.*
Kelvin (W., *b.*) Baltimore lect. on molecular dynamics &c., 1904.
—— Math. & phys. papers, v1–3, 1882–90.
—— Pop. lect., v2, 1894.
—— & Tait. Elem. of nat. phil., p1, 1873; 79.
—— & —— Treatise on nat. phil., v1, 1867; 79–83.
Laplace (P. S. de) Œ., t1–13, 1878–1904.
Lardner (D.) Hdbk., 2v, 1851–2.
Larmor (J.) Æther & matter, 1900.
Le Bon (G.) L'évol. de la matière, 1906; tr., 1907.
Le Clerc (J.) Physica [*in* Op. phil., t3, 4, 1710].
Leibnitz. Hypothesis physica, 1671 [*in Wks., var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Op., t2, 1768; Nachgel. Schr., 1906.
Leslie (J.) Treatises, 1838.
Liebig (J. v.) Chem. & ph. in rel. to physiology &c.; tr., 1846.
Locke (J.) Elem. [*in* Wks., v3, 1812; v2, 1824].
Lodge (*Sir* O. J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Lommel. Exper. ph.; tr., 1899.
Marcet (J.) Convers. on nat. phil., 1822; 1839.
Mayhew (H.) Wonders of science, 1855.
Müller (J.) Princ., 1847.
Natural phil., v1–3, 1829–34.
Newton (I.) Principia, *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Brougham (H.) Diss., v2, 1839].
Örsted (H. C.) Gesamm. Schr.; üb., 6B., 1849–51.
Ozanam (J.) Recreations; tr., 4v, 1814; 1840; 44.
Pascal (B.) Œ., t4, 1819; t2, 1858; t3, 1872.
Pemberton (H.) Newton's phil., 1728.
Poincaré (H.) La sci. & l'hypothèse, 1902; 1908; tr., 1905.
—— Valeur de la sci., 1904; 08.
Poincaré (L.) New ph. & its evol.; tr., 1907.
Pouillet (C. S. M.) Elém., 2t, 1847.
Poynting & Thomson. Text-bk[s]., 1899–1906.
Preston (S. T.) Ph. of ether, 1875.
Priestley (J.) Experiments & obs., 1779.
Privat-Deschanel (A.) Elem. treatise, *var. ed.*
Rayleigh (J. W. S., *b.*) Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
Reichenbach (C. v.) Researches; tr., p1, 2, 1850.
Righi (A.) Mod. theory of phys. phenomena; tr., 1904. [B.]
Rossiter (W.) Elem. hdbk., 1871.
Rumford (B., *c.*) Wks., 5v, 1876.
Saigey (E.) La physique mod., 1867.
Schuster & Lees. Intermed. course, 1896.
Science lects. at S. Kens., 2v, 1878–9.
Scientific mem.; Taylor, 5v, 1837–52.
Scientific mem.; Tyndall & Francis, 1853.
Shenstone (W. A.) New physics &c., 1906.
Singer & Berens. Unrecogn. laws, 1897.
Somerville (M.) On connexion of phys. sci., 1836; 40; 49.
—— On molecular &c. sci., 2v, 1869.
Stallo (J. B.) Concepts &c., 1882.

Physics [*continued*].
Stewart (B.) Lessons, 1870.
—— & W. W. H. Gee. Lessons, 2v, 1893–6.
Stokes (G. G.) Math. & phys. papers, v1–4, 1880–1904.
Tait (P. G.) Lect., 1876.
Todhunter (I.) Nat. phil., 2v, 1881.
Tomlinson (C.) Intr. to nat. phil., 1848.
U.S. Geol. Survey. Bull. no.1–156, 1883–98.
Watson (W.) Text-book, 1907.
Weinhold (A. F.) Intr. to exper. ph.; tr., 1875.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Whewell (W.) Astron. & gen. physics, 1833; 34; 39.
Winslow (C. F.) Force & nature, 1869.
Wright (C. R. A.) Threshold of sci., 1891.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, 4B, 1874–5.
Young (T.) Lect., 2v, 1807; 45.
—— Misc. wks., v1, 2, 1855.

Ancient, *see* **Science.**

Bibliography, *see* **Science.**

Biographical Collections, *see* **Science.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Ampère (A. M.), 1775–1836 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].
Arago (D. F. J.), 1786–1853; [*& in h.* Biographies, 1857].
Bacon (Roger), c. 1214–94; [*& in* Miscellanea ant., v1, 1816].
Boyle (R.), 1627–91; [*& in* Boyle lects., v1, 1907; Burnet (G.) Lives, 1833].
Brewster (D.), 1781–1868.
Cavendish (H.), 1731–1810.
Charles (J. A. C.), 1746–1823.
Clerk-Maxwell (J.), 1831–79.
Davy (H.), 1778–1829.
Edison (T. A.), 1847—.
Faraday (M.), 1791–1867; [*& in* Clerk-Maxwell, Sci. papers, v2, 1890].
Fechner (G. T.), 1801–87.
Forbes (J. D.), 1809–68.
Fresnel (A. J.), 1788–1827 [*in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857].
Galileo, 1564–1642; [*& in* Biot, Mélanges, t2, 3, 1858; Brewster, Martyrs, 1874; Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B24, 1890; Villari (P.) Arte, 1884; Zeller, Vortr., S2, 1877].
Helmholtz (H. L. F. v.), 1821–94.
Helmont (J. B. v.), 1577–1644.
Henry (J.), 1797–1878; [*& in* S.I., Misc. coll., v21, 1881].
Humboldt (A. v.), 1769–1859; [*& in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Huygens (C.), 1629–95.
Jacobi (M. H. v.), 1801–74.
Joule (J. P.), 1818–89.
Kelvin (W., *b.*), 1824–1907.
Langley (S. P.), 1834–1906 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v49, 1907].
La Rive (A. de), 1801–73.
Leibnitz (G. W. v.), 1646–1716.
Leslie (*sir* J.), 1766–1832.
Lichtenberg (G. C.), 1742–99.
Malus (E. L.), 1775–1812 [*in* Arago, Œ., t3, 1855; tr., 1857].
Mayer (J. R. v.), 1814–78.
Newton (*sir* I.), 1642–1727; [*& in* Biot, Mél., t1, 1858; Voltaire, Œ., t31, 1875; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Papin (D.), 1647–1710; [*& in* Berthelot, Sci. &c., 1897].
Pascal (B.), 1623–62; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*; Pater (W.) Misc. st., 1895].
Poisson (S. D.), 1781–1840 [*in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854].

Physics [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Priestley (J.), 1733–1804; [*& in* Huxley, Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881].
Rumford (B., *c.*), 1753–1814; [*& in* Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].
Scoresby (W.), 1789–1857.
Siemens (C. W.), 1823–83.
Siemens (W. v.), 1816–92.
Smee (A.), 1818–77.
Somerville (Mary), 1780–1872; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1877],
Stevinus (S.), 1548–1620 [*in* Van de Weyer, Choix d'opuscules, s2, 1869].
Stokes (G. G.), 1819–1903.
Tomlinson (C.), 1808–97.
Whewell (W.), 1794–1866.
Young (T.), 1773–1829; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t1, 1854; tr., 1857; Tyndall, New fragm., 1892].

Constants of Nature, Measurements, &c.
Clarke (F. W.) Constants of nature [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v12, 14, 27, 32, 38, 1874–98].
Everett (J. D.) Units & phys. constants, 1879.
Fechner (G. T.) Kollektivmasslehre, 1897.
Gray (T.) Smithsonian phys. tables [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v35, 1897].
Guyot (A.) Tables [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v28, 1887].
Imhof (M.) Anleit. z. Naturlehre (Tafeln), 1802.
Kohlrausch (F.) Intr. to phys. measurements; tr., 1873.
Lummer (O.) & E. Pringsheim. Specific heats for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen, 1898.
Renny (H. L.) Constants of barometric formulæ [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23ii, 1859].

Dictionaries, *see* **Science.**

History.
Cajori (F.) Hist., 1899.
Cornoldi (G. M.) Phys. system of St. Thomas; tr., 1893.
Cuvier. Hist. des prog. des sci. nat., dep. 1789, 5t, 1826–36.
La Cour (P.) & J. Appel. Die Ph. auf Grund i. gesch. Entwick., 2B, 1905.
Marie (M.) Hist., 12t, 1883–8.
Naville (E.) La ph. mod., 1883.
Playfair (J.) Diss. (15–18c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1822].
Poincaré (L.) La ph. mod., son évol., 1908.
Rixner & Siber. Leben Physiker (16–17c.), 7H, 1820–6.
Savérien (A.) Hist. d. philosophes mod., 8t, 1760–73.
Whetham (W. C. D.) Recent development, 1904; 09.

Mediæval, *see* **Science.**

Periodicals, *see* **Science.**

Tables, *see* ***Constants of Nature, &c., above.***

Refer to

Air.	**Gas & gases.**	**Motion.**
Astronomy.	**Gravity &c.**	**Pendulum.**
Atoms &c.	**Harmonics.**	**Phys. geogr.**
Barometer.	**Heat.**	**Radio-activ.**
Capillary act.	**Hydraulics.**	**Science.**
Chemistry.	**Hydrodynamics & hydrostatics.**	**Sci. apparatus**
Dynamics.		**Sound.**
Electricity.	**Light.**	**Statics.**
Energy &c.	**Magnetism.**	**Steam.**
Ether.	**Matter.**	**Thermometer.**
Fire.	**Mechanics.**	**Water.**
Flame.	**Metals.**	**Waves.**
	Meteorology.	

Physiocrats, *see* **Economics, French wr.**

Physiognomy.
Aristotle. Physiognomonica [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Delestre (J. B.) De la ph., 1866.
Ellis (M. A.) Human ear, 1900.
Goethe. Lavaters Physiognom. Fragm. [*in* Wke., B37, 1896; *& o. ed.*].
Kohl (J. G.) Physiognomik d. menschl. Torso [*in h.* Vom Markt, B1, 1868].
Lavater (J. C.) Essays; tr., 3v, 1804; 40; *n.d.*
Lemoine (A.) De la ph. &c., 1865.
Lichtenberg (G. C.) Physiognomik [*in h.* Schr., B4, 1867].
Mantegazza (P.) Ph. & expression; tr., 1890.
Piderit (T.) La mimique & la ph.; tr., 1888.
Simms (J.) Nature's revel. of character, 1873.
Spurzheim (J. C.) Physiognom. system of Gall & S., 1815.
Stewart (A.) Our temperaments, 1887.
Refer to **Expression; Phrenology.**

Physiography, *see* **Physical geography.**

Physiology.
Acland (H. W.) Rel. of ph. & med., 1865. [P226].
Agassiz & Gould. Outl. of comp. ph., 1855.
Aikin (J.) Sketch, 1781.
Allchin (W. H.) Structure & function, 1903.
Baly (W.) & W. S. Kirkes. Recent advances, 1848.
Beddard, Edkins, Hill, &c. Pract. ph., 1905.
Bell (C.) Nervous system, 1844.
Bernard (C.) De la ph. gén., 1872.
—— Phénomènes de la vie, 2t, 1878–9.
—— Ph. &c. du système nerv., 2t, 1858.
—— Sci. expér., 1878.
Bichat (M. F. X.) Recherches, 1822.
Biedermann (W.) Electro-ph.; tr., v1, 2, 1896–8.
Bird (R.) Physiolog. essays, 1870.
Blumenbach (J. F.) Instit. of ph.; tr., 1817.
Brodie (B. C.) Physiolog. researches, 1851.
Brunton (T. L.) Papers on circul. & respir., s1, 1907.
Carpenter (W. B.) Animal ph., *var. ed.*
—— Manual, 1851.
—— Nature & man, 1888.
—— Princ. of gen. & comp. ph., 1841.
—— Princ. of human ph., *var. ed.*
Carrington (H. H. L.) Vitality, fasting, & nutrition, 1908.
Chicago. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.
Child (G. W.) Essays, 1868; 69.
Coyteux (F.) Etudes sur la ph., 1875.
Creighton (C.) Microsc. researches on glycogen, 2p, 1896–9.
Darwin (E.) Zoonomia, 2v, 1794–6.
Davy (J.) Physiolog. researches, 1863.
Descartes (R.) Œ. inéd., 1859.
—— L'homme [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Diderot (D.) Elém. de ph., 1774–1780 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Draper (J. W.) Human ph., 1873.
Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Physik des organ. Stoffwechsels, 1900.
—— Reden, 2B, 1866–7.
—— Vorrichtungen &c. zu elektrophys. Zwecken [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Durand (J. P.) La phil. physiolog., 1868. [P239].
Ehrenberg. Erkenntniss grosser Organis. in d. Richtung d. kleinsten Raumes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833 & 35].
Elliotson (J.) Human ph., 1840.
Flint (A.) Ph. of man, 5v, 1870–4.
Flourens (M. J. P.) De la vie &c., 1858.
Foster (M.) Elem. pract. ph., 1902.
—— Lects. on hist. of ph., 16–18c., 1901.
—— Text-bk., *var. ed.*

Physiology [*continued*].
Furneaux (W. S.) Animal ph., 1888.
—— Human ph., 1896.
Garnett (T.) On zoonomia, 1804.
Gotch (F.) 2 Oxford physiologists: R. Lower, 1631–91, J. Mayow, 1643–79, 1908.
Gowers (W. R.) Dynamics of life, 1894.
Graves (R. J.) Studies in ph., 1863.
Griffiths (A. B.) Ph. of invertebrata, 1892.
Harless (E.) Pop. Vorlesgn., 1851.
Harvey (W.) Anat. disquisition on motion of heart & blood in animals (1628), 1906.
—— Wks. (17c.); tr., 1847.
Helmholtz. Wiss. Abhandl., B2, 1883.
Hermann (D. L.) Human ph.; tr., 1875.
Hewson (W.) Wks. (18c.), 1846.
Hill (A.) Body at work, 1908.
Hilton (J.) Infl. of mechan. & physiolog. rest &c., 1863; 1901.
—— Ph. for pract. use, 2v, 1874.
Holland (G. C.) Phil. of animated nature, 1848.
Hunter (J.) Animal œconomy, 1792.
—— Essays, v1, 1861.
Hutchinson (J.) Œconomy of human frame [*in* Wks., v11, 1749].
Huxley. Elem. instr. in ph., 1877 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881].
—— Lessons, *var. ed.*
Jones (J.) Investig. rel. to Amer. vertebrata, 1856.
Kirkes (W. S.) Hdbk., 1896; 1903.
Lawrence (W.) Lects. on ph., &c., of man, 1822; 44.
Lawson (H.) Manual, 1863.
Lewes (G. H.) Ph. of common life, 2v, 1859–60.
Liebig (J. v.) Animal chem., 1842; 43; 46.
—— Motion of juices, 1848.
Loeb (J.) Comp. ph. of brain &c., 1901.
—— Dynamics of living matter, 1906.
Lord (P. B.) Pop. ph., 1839.
Lotze. Leben [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1885].
Lovett (W.) Elem. anat. & ph., 1851.
Macé (J.) Hist. of bread; tr., 2p, 1864.
—— Little kingdom; tr., 2v, 1867.
MacKendrick (J. G.) Ph. in rel. to man, 1878.
Marey (E. J.) Méthode graph. d. les sci. expér., 1885.
Matteucci (C.) Lects.; tr., 1847.
Metcalfe (S. L.) Caloric, 2v, 1843.
Montesquieu. L'usage d. glandes rénales [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Morat (J. P.) Ph. of nervous system; tr., 1906.
Mulder (G. J.) Chemistry of ph.; tr., 1849.
Müller (J.) Hdbh. d. Ph. d. Menschen, 2B, 1838–40; tr., 1840–3.
Nichols (T. L.) Human ph. the basis of sanitary & soc. sci., 1872.
Orr (W. S.) Princ., 1854 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Owen (R.) Lect. on anat. & ph. of invertebrate animals, 1843; 55.
Paget (S.) Exper. on animals, 1900.
Radcliffe (C. B.) Vital motion, 1876.
Radicke (G.) Importance &c. of arithm. means; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v2, 1861].
Richet (C.) Rech. s. la sensibilité, 1877.
Roget (P. M.) Animal & vegetable ph., 2v, 1840.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, 2v, 1884.
Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish, star-fish, &c., 1885.
Rosenthal (I.) Ph. of muscles & nerves, 1881.
Schäfer (E. A.) Text-bk., v1, 2, 1898–1900.
Schneider (R.) Eisen-Resorption in thier. Organen u. Geweben, 1888.

Physiology [*continued*].
Schroeder van der Kolk. Unterschied zw. todten Naturkräften, Lebenskräften u. Seele; Üb., 1836. [P510].
Sherrington (C. S.) Ph., scope &c. [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects, 1906].
Spallanzani (L.) Diss. rel. to animals &c.; tr., 2v, 1797.
Starling (E. H.) Elem. of human ph., 1900; 07.
Swedenborg (E.) Animal kingdom; tr., 2v, 1843–4.
—— Œconomia, trans. 3, 1847; tr., 2v, 1846.
Todd (R. B.) & W. Bowman. Physiolog. anat. & ph. of man, 2v, 1845–56.
Unzer (J. A.) Principles; tr., 1851.
Verworn (M.) Bewegung d. lebend. Substanz, 1892.
—— Gen. ph.; tr., 1899.
Virchow (R.) 4 Reden, 1862.
Vulpian (A.) Ph. du syst. nerv., 1866.
Waller (A. D.) Intr. to human ph., 1891.
—— On signs of life, 1903.
Willis (R.) Sudorip. & lymph. systems, 1867.
Wood (H. C.) Fever, 1880.

Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Phys., v1–6, 1902–1909.

Biographies, *see* **Medicine.**

Dictionaries.
Boyer (A. L.) Dict. de ph. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v58].
Richet (C.) Dict., t1–7, 1895–1907.
Refer to **Medicine.**

Societies.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit. Notices, 1854—.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Refer to

Anatomy.	**Embryology.**	**Pathology.**
Biology.	**Hand.**	**Phrenology.**
Blood.	**Heredity.**	**Physiognomy.**
Botany.	**Hygiene &c.**	**Protoplasm.**
Brain.	**Hypnotism &c.**	**Respiration.**
Cells.	**Longevity.**	**Science.**
Chemistry.	**Medicine.**	**Senses.**
Colour of man.	**Mind & body.**	**Sex.**
Deformity.	**Monstrosities.**	**Sleep.**
Degeneracy.	**Movement, Ph.**	**Voice.**
Digestion &c.	**Nervous syst.**	**Zoology.**

Piacenza, *Town & Province.*
Agazzari (J.) Chron. (—1482), 1862.
Chron. Placentinum, 1012–1235 (*attr. to* Codagnello) [*in* Parma, Mon. hist., 1859].
Chron. Placentinum, 1154–1284–1302 [*in* Parma, Mon. hist., 1859].
Cortesi (G.) Saggi geol., 1819.
Della Casa (G.) Oraz. scr. a Carlo V int. a. restituz. d. P. [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
Gheri (G.) Lettere (1515), *see A. C.*
Giarelli (F.) Storia, 2v, 1899.
Guerinus. Chron. Placentinum, 1289–1322, 1859.
Huillard-Bréholles. Chron. Placentinum (1012–1235) & Chron. (1154–1284), 1856.
Locati. De P. orig., &c. (—1562) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t3ii, 1704].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t16, 20, (3–15c.), 1730–1.
[Parma]. Statuta Placentiæ (1200–1568), 1860.
Pertz. Üb. d. ält. Placentiner Chron. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Poggiali (C.) Mem. stor. (—1731), 12t, 1757–66.

Piacenza, *Town & Province* [*continued*].
Ruinagia (M.) Sacco di P. (1447), *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Parma &c., 1902.
Villa (A. F.) Chron. (1511–56), 1862.
Refer to **Italy; Parma.**

Pianoforte.
Bie (O.) Hist. of p. & p. players; tr., 1899.
Brinsmead (E.) Hist., 1870; 89.
Chopin, *see A. C.*
Christiani (A. F.) Princ. of expression, 1886.
Ferris (G. T.) Sk. of pianists, 1881.
Henderson (W. J.) Preludes &c., 1891.
Hullah (A.) T. Leschetizky, 1906.
Jaëll (M.) L'intell. et le rythme dans les mouv. artist., 1904.
Lizst (F.) Schr., 6B., 1881–96.
Matthay (T.) Act of touch: p. tone-prod., 1905.
Michel (H.) La sonate pour clavier av. Beethoven, 1907.
Moore (H. K.) Child's p. book, 1882.
Morris (L. T.) Mus. composers (17–19c.), 1891.
Musical pitch, 1899.
Shedlock (J. S.) P. sonata, 1895.
Spencer (C. C.) Rudiments, 1851.
Viard-Louis (J.) Music & p.; tr., 1884.
Walker (B.) My mus. exper., 1890.
Refer to **Harpsichord; Music; Musical instruments.**

Piazza Armerina. (*Refer to* **Sicily.**)
Chiaranda. Plutia [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1725].

Picardy, *Prov.* (*& Somme, Dept.*).
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s17, 18, 20, 1898–9.
Borelli de Serres. Réunion des prov. septent. à la cour. par Phil. Aug., 1899.
Carnoy (E. H.) Litt. orale de la P., 1883.
Dangeon (A.) Picardie &c., 1905. [B.]
Dufour (C.) Situation financ. des villes sous St. Louis [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t5, 1868].
Garnier (J.) Dict. topogr. du dépt. de la Somme [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t1, 4, 1867–78].
Labourt. Orig. des villes de P. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t4, 1841].
Ledieu (A.) Invasion espagnole en P., 1635–6 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t9, 1887].
Musgrave (G. M.) By-roads &c. in P., 1861.
Société des Antiq. de P.: Mém., 1838—.
Thierry (J. N. A.) Rec. des mon. du Tiers Etat, t4, 1870.
Bibliography.
Cocheris (H.) Cat. des MSS. s. la P., Bibl. imp. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t2, 3, 6, 10, 1853–65].
Dufour (C.) Essai bibliog. sur la P. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t10, 1850; s2, t4, 1856].
Refer to

Abbeville.	**Fontaine s. S Noroy.**	
Aisne, *dept.*	**France.**	**Oise,** *dept.*
Amiens.	**Fr. dialects.**	**Pas-de-Calais.**
Beauval.	**Gamaches.**	**Poix.**
Bray-s.-Somme.	**Gard,** *abbey.*	**Ponthieu.**
Corbie.	**Hébécourt.**	**Prousel.**
Crotoy (Le).	**Long.**	**Roye.**
Daours.	**Longpré.**	**St. Riquier.**
Doullens.	**Lucheux.**	**Vers.**
Folleville.		

Piccadilly, *see* **London.**

Picketing. (*Refer to* **Strikes & lockouts.**)
Shaxby (W. J.) Case agst. p., 1897.

Pictographs.
Bailey (J.) Hieroglyph. origo &c., 1816.
Bowditch (C. P.) Mex. & C. Amer. antiq. &c.; tr., 1904.

Pictographs [*continued*].
Evans (A. J.) Cretan pictogr., 1895.
—— Europ. diffusion of prim. pictogr., 1908.
Gage (T.) Hist. de l'Emp. mex. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p4, 1672].
Harlez (C. de) L'Ile de Paques & ses mon. graph. [*in* Muséon (Le), t14, 15, 1895–6].
Hoffman (W. J.) Beginnings of wr., 1895.
Humboldt (A. v.) Vues des Cordillères &c., 1810.
Mallery (G.) P. of N. Amer. Indians [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 4, 1886].
—— Picture-wr. of Amer. Indians [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 10, 1888–9].
[Mexico]. Homenaje á C. Colón: Antig. Mex., 1892.
—— Museo Nac. Anales, 1903–6.
Seler (E.) Wandmalereien v. Mitla, 1895.
Wuttke (H.) Abbild. z. Gesch. d. Schr., H1, 1873.
Refer to **Amer. Indians; Aztecs; Egyptian language; Inscriptions; Language; Mexico; Writing.**

Picts.
Hist. of the Picts (1706), 1818.
Macpherson (J.) Crit. diss., 1768.
Nicholson (E. W. B.) Keltic researches, 1904.
Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain, 1884.
—— Inscr. & lang. of N. Picts [*in* Soc. of Ant. of Scot., Proc., v26, 32, 1892–8].
Skene (W. F.) Celtic Scot., 3v, 1876–80.
—— Chronicles, 1867.
Southesk (J., *e. of*) Orig. of Pictish symbolism, 1893.
Refer to **Celtic antiq.; Celts; Scotland, Hist.**

Pictures, *see* **Drawing; Engraving; Etching; Museums & art galleries; Painting; Photo engraving &c.; Portraits.**

Picturesque, The.
Cope (E. M.) Taste for p. among Greeks [*in* Camb. essays, 1856].
Laurens (J. B.) Théorie du beau pitt., 1849.
Price (U.) Essays on the p., 3v, 1810; 42.
Refer to **Æsthetics; Landscape & scenery.**

Picture-writing, *see* **Pictographs.**

Pidgin-English.
Leland (C. G.) P.-E. [I.C. Or., 8, p4, 1892].
—— P.-E. sing-song, 1876.
Lentzner (C. A.) Dict. of slang-Eng., 1892.
Refer to **English language,** *sub-heading Austral. &c.*

Piedmont.
Fenicia (S.) Cooperazione in P., 1901.
[Italy]. Atti d. Comm. per lo st. d. navig. interna n. valle del Po, 3v, 1903.
Nigra (C.) Canti pop. del P., 1888.
Smith (R. B.) Ital. irrig., 2v, 1852.
History.
Bianchi (N.) Storia d. monarchie piemont., 1773–1814, 4v, 1877–85.
Bourrilly (V. L.) G. Du Bellay, 1491–1543, 1905. [B.]
Cambiano (G.) Hist. discorso (—17c.), *see A. C.*
Carutti (D.) D. ctssa. Adelaide, re Ardoino e orig. Umbertine (11c.), *see A. C.*
Derossi di Santa Rosa. On Piedmont. Revol.; tr., 1822. [Pr., 19].
Fragm. chron. Pedonæ (901–1098) [*in* Mon. hist. patriæ, v5, 1848].
Gallenga (A.) Hist. of P., 3v, 1855.
Jacobus, *Aquensis.* Chron. (—1290), *see A. C.*
Saluces (*c.* A. de) Hist. milit. (—1748), 5t, 1817–8.
Schiavina (G.) Annales Alexandrini (1106–1616), *see A. C.*

Piedmont [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Schott (A.) Deut. Colonien, 1842.
Sclopis (*c.* F.) Consid. stor. int. a. ant. assemblee rappresent. (—17c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t15, 1884].
Topography & Travels.
Amicis (E. de) Alle porte, 1884.
Baines (E.) Visit, 1855.
Blaeu (J.) Nouv. théâtre de P. &c.; tr., 2t, 1725.
Butler (S.) Alps &c., 1882.
Gallenga (A.) Country life, 1858.
Gilly (W. S.) Narr. of excursion, 1825.
—— Waldensian researches, 1831.
Henderson (E.) Vaudois, 1845.
King (S. W.) Ital. valleys, 1858.
Millin (A. L.) Voyage, 2t, 1816.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Switzerland, &c., *var. ed.*
Noel (B. W.) Notes of tour, 1855.
St. John (B.) Subalpine kingdom, 2v, 1856.
Weld (C. R.) Auvergne, &c., 1850.
Worsfold (W. B.) Valley, Vaudois v., 1899.
Refer to **Alessandria; Cuneo; Italy; Novara; Sardinia; Savoy; Turin; Waldenses.**

Pienza.
Mencaglia (G.) La chiesa di S. Francesco in P., 1905. [P1174].
Pienza e suoi mon., 1901. [P1203].
Refer to **Siena.**

Pierrefonds.
Notice s. le château de P., 1855.
Refer to **Oise,** *dept.*

Pietism.
Barthold (F. W.) Die Erweckten im prot. Deut., 17–18J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 4, 1852–3].
Frank (G.) Mysticismus u. P. im 19J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V1, 6, 1887].
Heppe (H.) Gesch. des P. in d. reform. Kirche, 1879.
Kauffmann (M.) P. [*in* C. M. H., v5, 1908].
Ritschl (A.) Gesch., 3B, 1880–6.
Tholuck (F. A. G.) Gesch. d. Rationalismus, A1 (17c.), 1865.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:–*
Henckel (*Graf* E. H.), 1681–1752 [*in* Büsching (A. F.) Beyträge, T4, 1786].
Schupp (J. B.), 1610–61.
Spener (P. J.), 1635–1705.
Wolff (C. v.), 1679–1754; [*& in* Büsching, Beyträge, T1, 1783; Zeller, Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Zinzendorf (N. L., *Graf v.*), 1700–60.
Refer to **Church in Germany; Mysticism; Philadelphian Society.**

Piety, *see* **Christianity (Personal).**

Pieve di Cadore, *see* **Cadore.**

Pigeon. (*Refer to* **Birds.**)
Darwin (C. R.) Variation, v1, 1868; 75.
Dixon (E. S.) Doves &c., 1851.
La Perre de Roo (V.) P. messager, 1877.
Lyell (J. C.) Fancy p., 1887.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v19, 1835.

Pigments, *see* **Colour; Dyeing; Paint.**

Pigmies.
Barrows (G.) Land of P., 1898.
Geil (W. E.) Yankee in Pigmy land, 1905.
Haliburton (R. G.) "Holy Land of Pygmy": Atlas & Pyrenees, &c., 1893.
—— Race of p. in N. Afr. & Spain, 1897.
Quatrefages (A. de) Les p., 1877; tr., 1895.
Refer to **Africa; Anthropology; Dwarfs; Ethnology.**

Pignerol, *see* **Pinerolo.**

Pigs.
Coburn (F. D.) Swine husbandry, 1877.
Coleman (J.) Cattle & p. of Gt. Brit., 1887.

Pigs [*continued*].
Spencer (S.) Pigs, 1897.
Youatt (W.) The pig, 1847.
Refer to **Agriculture; Domestic animals.**

Pigsticking.
Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Pigsticking, 1889.
Newall (J. T.) Hog hunting, 1867.
Refer to **Sport.**

Pike.
Cholmondeley-Pennell. Bk. of p., 1865.
Fur, leather, & finser.: P. &c.; Senior, 1900.
Jardine (A.) P. & perch, 1898.
Refer to **Fish; Fishing.**

Pilgrimage of Grace, *see* **Henry VIII, of England, 1509–47.**

Pilgrim Fathers.
Arber (E.) *ed.*, Story, 1606–23, 1897.
Bartlett (W. H.) P. F., 1854.
Byington (E. H.) Puritan, 1896.
Campbell (D.) Puritan, 2v, 1892.
Cochrane (A. D. R. W. B.) May-Flower [*in h.* Hist. pictures, v1, 1865].
Dexter (H. M. & M.) Eng. & Holland of the Pilgrims, 1906.
Dexter (M.) Members of P. Co. in Leyden [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v17, 1903].
Goodwin (J. A.) Pilgrim Republic, 1888.
Gregory (J.) Puritanism, 1895.
Hunter (J.) Coll., Scrooby, 1854.
Johnson (H.) Exploits of M. Standish, 1897.
Mourt (G.) Journal, 1620, 1848; [*& in* Arber, Story of P. F., 1897; Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v8, II, v9, 1802–32].
Stowell & Wilson. Hist., 1849.
Sumner (G.) Pilgrims at Leyden (1609–1620) [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., III, v9, 1846].
Young (A.) Chron., 1602–25, 1841.
Refer to **American Episcopal Church; Church in United States; Massachusetts; New England; Plymouth, Mass.; Puritans; United States, History.**

Pilgrims & Pilgrimages.
Anglure (*sgr.* d') St. voyage de Jherusalem, 1395; Bonnardot & Longnon, 1878.
Chaucer (G.) Canterbury tales, *see A. C.*
Ephraim, *Syrus.* Homilie üb. das Pilgerleben, 1896.
Erasmus (D.) Pilgrimages to Walsingham & Canterbury; tr., 1849; 75.
Fosbroke (T. D.) Brit. monachism, 1817.
Garnier (J.) Enseignes de pélérinage en plomb conc. la Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t10, 1865].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Epistola 2 (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46]; tr., 1893.
Heyd (W.) Consulats en Terre Ste. (14–15s.) pour la protection des p. [S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t2, 1884].
Hugo (T.) Pilgrims' signs, 13–15c. [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Jusserand (J. J.) Eng. wayfaring life, 14c., 1889.
Khitrowo (B. de) *tr.*, Itin. russes en Or. (12–16s.), 1899.
Lalanne (L.) Des pèlerinages en Terre Ste. av. les Croisades [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Littlehales (H.) Notes on road f. London to Canterbury in M. a., 1898.
Newett (M. M.) P. Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494, 1907.
Northcote (J. S.) P. to La Salette, 1852. [P249]
Palestine P. Text Soc., *see A. C.*
Richardson (J.) Gt. folly, Ireland, 1727.
Röhricht (R.) Deutsche Pilgerreisen (1300–1699), 1900.
—— Pilgerfahrten n. d. Heil. Lande vor d. Kreuzzügen [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875].
Sivry (L. de) & J. B. J. Champagnac. Dict. des pèlerinages, *see A. C.*

Pilgrims & Pilgrimages [*continued*].
Refer to **Buddhism; Canterbury; Childpilgrimages; Crusades; Jerusalem; Loretto; Lourdes; Mecca; Military orders; Palestine; Roman Catholic Church; Santiago de Compostella; Shrines.**

Pillar-saints, *see* **Asceticism; Hermits.**

Pillau.
Krebs (J.) Die P. Verschwörung, 1739 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Refer to **Prussia.**

Pillory, *see* **Punishment.**

Pilots & Pilotage.
Parl. papers, *see* Pilotage, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Harbours; Mercantile marine, English.**

Pilsen.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, 1907.
Refer to **Bohemia.**

Pima Indians.
Bushmann. Pima-Sprache [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Russell (F.) Pima Indians [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 26, 1908].
Refer to **American Indians; Arizona.**

Pindaris.
East India Co. Papers (1809–22), 1824.
Parl. papers [15]. Papers (aggressions of P.), 1818.
Refer to **India, History.**

Pinerolo.
Amicis (E. de) Alle porte d' It., 1884.
Refer to **Turin.**

Pines, *see* **Conifers.**

Pinnipeds, *see* **Seals & walruses.**

Piombino.
Antonio, *di Agostino.* Hist. obsidionis (1448), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Pisa.**

Pipes (*smoking*).
Putnam (C. E.) Elephant pipes &c. in Acad. of Nat. Sci., Davenport, Iowa, 1885. [P795].
Refer to **Smoking.**

Pirates & Piracy.
Biddulph (J.) P. of Malabar, 1907.
Broglie (*duc* de) Piraterie (Greek, 1821–7) [*in h.* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Brown (E.) Seaman's narr., captivity among Chinese p., 1857–8, 1861.
Dan (P.) Hist. de Barbarie et de ses corsaires, 1637.
Ducéré (E.) Hist. de Bayonne: Corsaires (17–18c.), 1895.
Dunton (J.) Journal of Sallee fleet (1636), *see A. C.*
Eustache, *le Moine.* Roman d'E., 13s.; Michel, 1834.
Hughson (S. C.) Carolina p. & col. comm., 1670–1740, 1894; [*& in* P1100].
Johnson (C.) Gen. hist., 1717–24, 1724.
Jurien de la Gravière. Les Corsaires barbaresques, 1887.
—— Doria & Barberousse (16c.), 1886.
Lane-Poole (S.) Barbary Corsairs, 1890.
Ligue de Provence contre les p. barbaresques (1585–6): Mireur [*in* Mélanges hist., t5, 1886].
Malo (H.) Les Corsaires; mém. & doc., 1908.
Mas Latrie. L'Officium Robarie à Gênes, m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t53, 1892].
Phelps (T.) Captivity in Barbary (1684–5), *see A. C.*
Poulain (M. J.) La course au 17s.: Duguay-Trouin & St.-Malo la cité-corsaire, 1882.

Pirates & Piracy [*continued*].
Rawlins (J.) Recov. of ship f. Turkish p., 1622 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Roberts (A.) Voyage to Levant, &c., 1692–6, 1699.
Roberts (G.) 4 years voyages, 1726.
Saint John (H. C.) Notes, cruising after p. in Chinese waters, 1880.
Tindal (M.) Laws of nations, &c. [*in h.* Four disc., 1709].
Refer to **Buccaneers & filibusters; Maritime & naval law; Privateers & privateering; Uscocchi.**

Pisa, *Town & Province.*
Brinton (S.) Renaiss. in Ital. art, p1, 1903.
Noris. Cenotaphia Pisana [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Raumer. Üb. e. Codex p. Stadtgesetze [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Rousseau (J.) Mons. & peintures: Campo Santo [*in* Commissions Roy., 8, 1869].
Schubring (P.) Pisa, 1902.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Massa &c., 1896.
Supino (I. B.) Arte pisana, 1904.
—— Camposanto, 1896.
—— Pisa, 1905.

History.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Croniche d. P. (— 1406) [*in* Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) French at P. (1402–98) [*in h.* End of M. A., 1889].
Gesta triumphalia per Pisanos (1099–1120) [*in* Ughelli (F.) Italia, t3, 1647].
Laurentius, *Veron.* De bello Balearico (1115) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163; Muratori, Rerum It. scr., 6; Ughelli (F.) Italia, t3, 1647].
—— Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisan. (—1115), v1, 1904.
Machiavelli. Disc. fatto ai Dieci sopra P. [*in* Op., v9, 1805; v2, 1813; v6, 1877].
—— Spediz. c. P., 1499 [*in h.* Scr. ined., 1857].
—— Spediz. c. P., 1504–5 [*in h.* Scr. ined., 1857].
—— Spediz. dopo la rotta d.' Alviano (1505) [*in h.* Scr. ined., 1857].
Marago (B.) Annales P. (—1175), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Archivio stor. ital., 6ii, 1845].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monumenta P., 1089–1389–1406 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t15, 1729].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *consult Index.*
Palmerius (M.) De capt. P. (1405–6), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8ii, 1723].
—— De tempor. 1294–1449–82 [*in* Tartinius, t1, 1748].
Portoveneri (G.) Mem. (1494–1502), *see A. C.*
Rizzelli (F.) Gli anziani nel gov. del comune Pisano [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 39, 1907].
Roncioni (R.) Delli ist. P. (—1509); *& o.p.*, *see A. C.*
Ross (*mrs.* J. A.) & N. Erichsen. Story of P., 1909.
Sardo (R.) Cron. (962–1400), *see A. C.*
Schaube (A.) Konsulat d. Meeres in P. im M.-a., 1888.
Sercambi (G.) Cron. (1164–1423), 3v, 1892.
Tronci (P.) Memorie ist. (—1440), 1682.
Volpe (G.) Il Liber Maiolichinus [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Refer to **Italy; Piombino; Tuscany; Volterra.**

Pisa, Council of, 1409.
Kitts (E. J.) In days of councils, 1908.
Lenfant (J.) Histoire, 2t, 1731.

Pisa, Council of, 1409 [*continued*].
Litera & acta (1378–1409) [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. &c. coll., t7, 1733.
Raumer (F. v.) Kirchenversamml. &c. (1305–1448) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].
Refer to **Church councils; Papacy, Hist.**

Pisciculture, *see* **Fish-culture.**

Pisidia, *see* **Antioch; Asia Minor.**

Pistoia.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Ciampi (S.) Mem. ec. di Cino da Pistoia (1270–1337), 1826.
Manettus (J.) Chron. (—1446), *see A. C.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *consult Index.*
Sàntoli (Q.) Il "Liber Censuum" d. P. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 36, 1905].
Statuta (12c.) [*in* Muratori, Ant. It., t4, 1741].
Refer to **Florence.**

Pistoia, Synod of, 1786.
Atti e decreti, 1788.
Refer to **Church councils; Church in Italy.**

Pitcairn Island.
Barrow (J.) Hist. of mutiny of Bounty, 1831.
Belcher (D.) Mutineers of the Bounty, &c., 1870.
Brodie (W.) Pitcairn's Island, 1851.
Marmier (X.) Hist. [*in h.* A la maison, 1883].
Parl. papers [816]. Cond. of N. Pitcairn islanders, 1899. (c. 9148).
Shillibeer (J.) Briton's voy., 1818.
Refer to **Bounty, Mutiny of; Colonies, English; Pacific ocean.**

Pithom.
Naville (E.) Store-city of P. &c., 1885.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Pittington.
[Pittington]. Churchwardens' accts., 1580–1700; Barmby, 1888.
Refer to **Durham.**

Pittsburgh.
Carnegie Instit. Mem. of celeb., 1907.
Refer to **Pennsylvania.**

Place-names.
Blackie (C.) Etym. geography, 1875.
Edmunds (F.) Traces of hist. in names of places, 1869.
Egli (J. J.) Nomina: Sprach- u. Sacherklärung, 1893.
Farmar (A.) P.-n. corresp., 1904.
—— P.-n. synonyms, 1904.
Ferguson (R.) River n. of Eur., 1862.
Jones (R.) Circles of Gomer, 1771.
Knox (A.) Glossary, 1904.
—— Rules for translit. of pl.-n., 1906.
Taylor (I.) Names, 1896.
—— Words & places, 1864; 65.

Anglo-Saxon, *see* **Names.**

Arabic.
Conder & Kitchener. Survey of W. Palestine: Arab. & Eng. n. lists; Palmer, 1881.
Refer to **Names.**

Armenian.
Hübschmann (H.) Altarm. Ortsnamen [*in* Indogerman. Forsch., B16, 1904].

Celtic (*see also* ***Irish & Welsh,*** *below*).
Arbois de Jubainville. Rech. s. lieux en Fr. (Pér. celt. &c.), 1890.
Bullet (J. B.) Mém. s. la lang. celt., t1, 1754.
Holder (A.) Alt-celt. Sprachschatz, B1, 2, 1896–1904.
Morris (L.) C. remains, 1878.

Place-names [*continued*].

Celtic [*continued*].
Phillips (G.) Wohnsitze auf d. pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1872.
Refer to **Names.**

English.
Allen (G.) Casters & Chesters [*in h.* Sci., 1892].
Anc. names [*in* Wright (A.) Court hand, 1818; 46; 79].
Baxter (W.) Glossarium, 1733.
Davis (F.) Etymol. of Derbys. pl.-n. [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., v2, 1880].
Duignan (W. H.) Notes on Staffs. pl.n., 1902.
—— Worcs. pl. n., 1905.
Dyer (G.) Restor. of anc. modes of bestowing names on rivers, &c., 1805.
Edmunds (F.) Traces of hist. in names of pl., 1869.
Ferguson (R.) Dialect of Cumberland, 1873.
Harrison (H.) Pl.-n. of Liverpool, 1898.
Hope (R. C.) Glossary of dialectal pl.-n., 1883.
Pulman (G. P. R.) Local nomenclature, W. of Eng., 1857.
Skeat (W. W.) Pl.-n. of Beds., 1906.
—— Pl.-n. of Cambr., 1901.
—— Pl. n. of Herts., 1904.
Waller (W. C.) Essex field n. [*in* E. Arch. Soc., Trans., v5–9, 1895–1906].
Refer to **Names.**

French.
Arbois de Jubainville. Rech. (Pér. celt. & rom.), 1890.
Barthélemy & Quicherat. Noms de lieux s. monnaies méroving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 28, 1865–7].
Boucher d'Argis. Remarques [*in h.* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Deloche (M.) Médaille d'or méroving.: changement de noms de villes dans la Gaule du 3 au 7s., 1879.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t2, 1838.
Phillips (G.) Iber. Urspr. einzeler Stammes- u. Städtenamen im sudl. Gallien, 1871.
Skok (P.) Die mit -ācum, &c. gebild. Ortsnamen, 1906.
Refer to **Names.**

German.
Arnold (W.) Ansiedelungen &c., 1881.
Bender (J.) Deuts. Ortsnamen, 1855.
Förstemann (E. W.) Altdeut. namenbuch, B2, 1859.

Greek.
Panofka. Einfl. d. Gottheiten auf d. Ortsnamen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840–1].
Refer to **Names.**

Hungarian.
Pesty (F.) Magyar. helynevei, k1, 1888.

Indian.
Moor (E.) Sanskrit names in Greece, &c. [*in h.* Or. fragm., 1834].
Whalley (P.) Hdbk. of elements of pl. n. in N.W. provs., 1899. [P1012].

Irish (*see* ***Celtic,*** *above*).
Joyce (P. W.) Ir. local names, *n.d.*
—— Orig. & hist., 2s, 1875; 1901–2.
Munch (P. A.) Geogr. elucid. of Scott. & Ir. local n. in Sagas; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., 1845–60].

Japanese.
Pfizmaier. Üb. jap. geogr. N., 1, 2, 1875–6.

Latin.
Arbois de Jubainville. Suffixe -iacus &c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t47, 48, 1886–7].
Chevin. Dict. lat.-franç. d. noms propres de lieux, 1897.
Deschamps (P.) Dict. de géog., 1870.
Gore (T.) Nomenclator, Lat.-Angl., 1667.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Orbis Lat., 1861; 1909.

Place-names [*continued*].

Latin [*continued*].
Polemius (S.) Laterculus a. 449, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Königl. Sächs. Gesells., Abh. d. phil.-hist. Cl., B2, 1857].
Refer to **Names.**

Manx, *see* **Names.**

Mexican.
Buschmann. Üb. d. aztek. Ortsnamen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].

Scottish.
Gillies (H. C.) Pl.-n. of Argyll, 1906.
Johnston (J. B.) Pl. n. of Scot., 1892; 1903.
Macdonald (J.) Pl. n. of W. Aberdeenshire, 1899.
Mackinlay (J. M.) Infl. of pre-reform. Ch. on Scot. pl.-n., 1904.
Maxwell (H. E.) Sc. land n., 1894.
Munch (P. A.) Geogr. elucidations of n. in Sagas; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., 1845–60].
Robertson (J. A.) Gaelic top., 1869.
Watson (W. J.) Pl.-n. of Ross & Cromarty, 1904.

Slavonic.
Jireček. Christl. Elem. in d. Nomenclatur d. Balkanländer, 1897.
Miklosich. Ortsnamen aus Personennamen im Slav. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 1865].
—— Slav. Ortsnamen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21, 23, 1872–4].
Refer to **Names.**

Spanish.
Poza (A. de) Ant. poblaciones de las Esp. con los nombres [*in h.* Ant. lengua &c., 1901].

Swiss.
Roche (C. de) Noms de lieu de Moutier-Grandval, 1906.

United States.
Long (C. M.) Virginia county names, 1908.

Welsh (*see also* ***Celtic,*** *above*)
Griffith (J.) Glamorgan & Monm. pl.-n. [*in h.* Ed. II in G., 1904].
Jones (W. B.) Vestiges of the Gael [*in* Archæologia Cambr., Suppl., 1850].
Lloyd (J. E.) W. pl.-n. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v11, 1892].
Refer to **Gazetteers; Names.**

Plagiarism.
Breen (H. H.) Plagiarism [*in h.* Mod. Eng. lit., 1857].
Campoamor y C. Obras, t3, 1902.
Fabricius (J. A.) Decas decadum sive plagiariorum & pseud. centuria (1689) [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].
Furnivall (F. J.) Swinburne's "flat burglary" on Shakspere, 1879. [P351].
Nodier (J. E. C.) Questions, 1828.
Schwartz (J. C.) De plagio lit., 1706.
Refer to **Copyright; Literature; Music.**

Plague.
Bowring (J.) Obs., 1838. [P110].
Browne (T.) De peste [*in* Wks., v4, 1835].
Bullein (W.) Dialogue agst. fever (1578), pl, 1888.
Creighton (C.) Epidemics in Brit. (664–1894), 2v, 1891–4.
Ficino (M.) Epidem. antidotus [*in h.* De vita l. 3, 1616].
Goethe. St. Rochus-Fest zu Bingen, 1814 [*in* Wke., B34, 1902; *& o. ed.*].
Gooch (R.) Is the p. contagious [*in h.* Diseases, 1859].
Helmont (J. B. van) Tumulus pestis [*in* Op., 1707].
Howard (J.) Acc. of lazarettos in Eur., 1791.
Kremer (A. v.) Üb. d. gr. Seuchen d. Or. (Sojuty, 7–15c.), 1880.

Plague [*continued*].
Maclean (C.) Facts resp. causes, &c., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Paolo [Bellintano]. Dialogo, 1577; Odorici, 1857.
Papon (J. P.) De la peste, 2t, 1800.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
[Plague]. To all gentlemen, &c. cure of p., *n.d.* [P217].
Schrohe (H.) Kurmainz in d. Pestjahren, 1666–7, 1903.
Simpson (W. J. R.) Treatise on pl., 1905.

France.
Dubois (A.) Pestes à Amiens, 15–17s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t3, 1873].
Journal, Marseilles, 1720 [*in* Defoe (D.) Hist. &c., 1754].
Lémontey (P. E.) De la peste de Marseille & de la Provence, 1720–1 [*in* Œ., t5, 1829].
Oddo (H.) Gloires: P. de Marseille, 1720, 1899.
Rubys (C. de) Peste, Lyon, 1577; *& o.p.*, 1628 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, s2, t3, 1836–8].

India.
Bombay. Plague admin., 1896–7; Couchman, 1897; Suppl., 1897.
Condon (J. K.) Bombay p., 1896–1899, 1900.
[India]. Etiology &c. of plague, 1908.
—— Plague in I., 1896–7; Nathan, 4v, 1898.
Parl. papers [505, 506]. Ind. Plague comm., v1–5, 1900–1. (c. 139, 140, 141, 809, 810).

Italy.
Lossen (M.) Pest d. h. K. Borromeo (1576) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Machiavelli (N.) Descr. d. peste (1527) [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v5, 1813; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Colonna Infame (1630), 1843; [*& in h.* Prose min., 1897].

London.
Bills of mortality, 1665 [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v2, 1808].
Boghurst (W.) Loimographia, 1665, 1894.
Cooper (W. D.) Gt. p., 1665–6 [*in* Arch., v37, 1857].
Defoe (D.) P. in London in 1665, 1754; 1835; [*& in* Wks., v9, 1840; v2, 1841; Novels, v5, 1888].
Dekker (T.) Wonderfull yeare, 1603 [*in* Non-dram. wks., v1, 1884; Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p27, 1732].
Harvey (G.) City remembrancer, 1665, &c., 2v, 1769.
Hodges (N.) Loimologia, 1665 &c., 1720.
London's Lord have mercy (1592–1665) [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Meeting of gallants (1604), 1841.
Wither (G.) Mem. to L., 1665 [*in h.* Misc. wks., coll. 4, 1874].

Syria.
Russell (A.) Of P. (1742–4) [*in h.* Nat. hist. of Aleppo, 1756; 2v, 1794].
Russell (P.) Treatise, Aleppo, 1760–2, 1791.
Refer to **Black death; Epidemics; Medicine.**

Plain-song.
Brambach (W.) Die Reichenauer Sängerschule, 1888.
Briggs (H. B.) Rec. research, 1898.
Clément (F.) Hist. de la mus. relig., 1860. [B.]
Combarieu (J.) Et. de philol. music., 1897.
Gastoué (A.) Orig. du chant romain, 1907.
Gerbert (M.) De cantu &c., 2t, 1774.
Gevaert (F. A.) Mélopée ant., Egl. lat., 1895.

Plain-song [*continued*].
Haberl (F. X.) Magister choralis, Gregorian chant; tr., 1892.
Ortigue (J. L. d') Dict. de plain-chant [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v29].
Rebours (J. B.) Psaltique, Egl. grecque, 1906.
Tardif (J.) Neumes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Terry (R. R.) Cath. Ch. music, 1907.
Thibaut (J.) Orig. byzant. de la notation neumat. de l'Egl. lat., 1907.
Wagner (P.) Intr. to Gregor. melodies: hdbk. of p.; tr., p1, 1901.
Wyatt (E. G. P.) St. Gregory & Gr. music, 1904.
Refer to **Church music; Liturgies; Music,** *especially sub-heading Mediæval*

Planets.
Bessel. Planet. Störungen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Encke. Ellipt. Elem. b. Planetenbahnen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Euler (L.) De relax. motus pl. [*in h.* Opusc., t1, 1746].
—— Theoria motuum, 1744.
Ferguson (J.) Distances f. sun [*in h.* Astronomy, 1809].
Gore (J. E.) Planetary studies, 1888.
Helmholtz. Entstehung d. Pl.-systems [*in h.* Pop. Vortr., H3, 1876; tr., s2, 1881].
Huygens (C.) Cosmotheoros; tr. (1689), 1757.
Kepler (J.) Opera, 8v, 1858–71.
Lagrange. Œuvres, t4–7, 1869–77.
Laplace. Œ., t8–13, 1891–1904.
Newcomb (S.) Gen. integrals of pl. motion, 1876.
Proctor (R. A.) Other worlds, 1870.
Royal Astron. Soc. Mems., 1833–81; Monthly notices, 1845—.
Runkle (J. D.) Values of coefficients in perturb. function of p. motion [w. Asteroid suppl.], 1855.
Wilkins (J.) Disc. conc. new planet [*in* Wks., v1, 1802].

Earth, *see* **Earth** *as sep. heading.*

Jupiter.
Lagrange. Nouv. moyen de déterminer longitudes de J. [*in* Œ., t7, 1877].
Laplace. Œ., t11, 13, 1895–1904.
Struve (H.) Flecken auf J., 1904.

Mars.
Airy (G. B.) Instr. &c. for obs., 1858. [P159].
Brenner (L.) Mars-Beobacht., 1896–7, 1897.
Flammarion (C.) Mars, 2t, 1892–1909.
Kepler (J.) Opera, v3, 1860.
Lowell (P.) Mars, 1896.
—— M. & its canals, 1906.
—— M. as abode of life, 1908; 09.
—— Obs., 1894–1903, 1905.
Wallace (A. R.) Is M. habitable?, 1907.

Mercury.
André (C.) Passage de M. s. le soleil, 1878 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Gassendi (P.) M. in sole visus &c., 1631 [*in* Op., t3, 1658].

Minor Planets.
Encke. Bahn d. Vesta [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
—— Störungen d. Vesta durch Jupiter, Saturn u. Mars [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
—— Üb. d. Asträa [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Hornstein (K.) Die Asteroiden [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].

Planets [*continued*].

Neptune.
Newcomb (S.) Investig. of orbit, 1866.
Nichol (J. P.) Planet Neptune, 1848.
Walker (S. C.) Planet Neptune, 1851.

Saturn.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, v1, 1890.
Encke. Ring d. S. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Lagrange. Nouv. moyen de déterminer longitudes de Jupiter & S. [*in* Œ., t7, 1877].
Laplace. Œ., t11–13, 1895–1904.
Proctor (R. A.) Saturn &c., 1865.
Struve (H.) Beobacht. d. S.-trabanten Titan, 1907.

Uranus.
Laplace. Mém. sur satellites de Saturne & d'U. [*in* Œ., t12, 1898].
Newcomb (S.) Orbit of U., 1874.

Venus.
Auwers. Beobacht. d. V.-Durchgangs, 1874 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1877].
Encke. Üb. d. Venusdurchgang, 1769 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Forbes (G.) Transit, 1874.
Horrocks (J.) "Transit" (1639); tr., 1868.
Lagrange. Passage, 1769 [*in* Œ., t2, 1868].
Proctor (R. A.) Transits, 1874.
Refer to **Astrology; Astronomy; Moon; Plurality of worlds; Solar system; Stars; Transits.**

Plans, *see* **Architecture; Maps & map-making.**

Planting, *see* **Agriculture; Forestry & trees; Gardens & gardening.**

Plant-lore.
Ellacombe (H. N.) P.-l. &c. of Shakespeare, 1878; 96.
Folkard (R.) P. l.: legends &c., 1884.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Mythologie, 2t, 1878–1882.
Sébillot (P.) Folk-lore de Fr., t3, 1906.
Thiselton-Dyer. Folk-lore of plants, 1889.
Tuckwell (W.) Tongues in trees &c., 1891.
Unger (F.) Die Pflanze als Todtenschmuck u. Grabeszier [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Wagler (P.) Eiche in alter u. neuer Zeit, 2T, 1891.
Refer to **Flower-lore; Folklore.**

Plant Names.
Alphita: a med.-botan. glossary (15c.); Mowat, 1887.
Britten & Holland. Dict. of Eng. p.-n., 1886.
Comber (T.) Etym. of p. n. [*in* Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., s3, v4–6, 1876–8].
Friend (H.) Glossary of Devon. p. n., 1882.
Henslow (G.) Med. wks. of 14c., 1899.
Hermeneumata Pseudodositheana [*in* Corpus gloss. Lat., v3, 1892].
Marfelde (J.) Sinonoma (14c.); Mowat, 1882.
Miller (W.) Dict. of Engl. names, 2p, 1884.
Schweinfurth (G.) Abyssin. Pflanzennamen, 1893.
Smith (J.) Dict. of pop. n. of plants wh. furnish wants of man, 1882.
Turner (W.) Names of herbes (1548), 1881.
Refer to **Botany,** *sub-heading Dictionaries.*

Plants, *see* **Agriculture; Botany; Flowers; Gardens & gardening; Plant-lore; Plant names.**

Plastering.
Millar (W.) P., plain & decorative, 1897.
Refer to **Building; House decoration.**

Plaster of Paris, *see* **Gypsum.**

Platæa.
Fritzsche. Gesch. Platääs, 1898.
Grundy (G. B.) Topography, 1894; [§ *in* P395].
Hauvette (A.) Rapp. [*in* Nouv. archives des missions, t2, 1892].
Refer to **Bœotia; Greece; Greek hist.**

Plate.
Caldicott (J. W.) Values, 15–19c., 1906.
Cripps (W. J.) Old Eng. p., *var. ed.*
—— Old Fr. p., 1880; 93.
Exhib. of silver p. of Newcastle mfr., Blackgate Mus., 1897 [*in* Arch. Æliana, n.s., v21, 1899].
Jones (E. A.) Royal p. in Tower, 1908.
—— Silver p. of Jesus Coll., Oxon. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v17, 1904].
[Merchant Taylors' Co.] Inventory of p., *n.d.* [P572].
Smith (C. M.) Taxation of gold & silver p., 1883. [P366].
Veitch (H. N.) Sheffield p., 1908.
Wyllie (B.) Sheffield p., *n.d.*
Refer to **Church plate; Gold & silver work; Hall-marks; Metal-work; Pewter.**

Plating, *see* **Electro-plating; Gold & silver work.**

Platinum.
Faraday (M.) Chem. hist. of a candle, added lect. on p.; Crookes, 1861.
Howe (J. L.) Bibliog. of p. group, 1748–1896 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Refer to **Metals.**

Platonists, *see* **Neoplatonism; Philosophy;** *§ for Cambridge Platonists refer to* **Philosophy, English.**

Platt-Deutsch, *see* **Low German.**

Play, *see* **Recreation; Sports & pastimes.**

Players, *see* **Acting.**

Playing-cards, *see* **Cards.**

Plays, *see* **Drama;** *§ drama of various countries, e.g.* **English drama.**

Pleasure.
Bouillier (F.) Du plaisir &c., 1865.
La Mettrie. La volupté [*in* Œ., t2, 1775].
Mantegazza (P.) Fisiologia del p., 1877.
Marshall (H. R.) Pain, pleasure, &c., 1894.
Ortes (G. M.) Calcolo de' piaceri &c., 1804.
Refer to **Emotions; Happiness; Laughter; Psychology.**

Plebiscite, *see* **Referendum.**

Pléiade, *see* **French poetry.**

Plevna, Siege of, 1877, *see* **Russo-Turkish war, 1877–8.**

Plombières. (*Refer to* **Vosges.**)
Tracy (*mme.* de) Voyage [*in* Essais, t1, 1852].

Plots, *see* **Conspiracies.**

Plumbers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Plumbing, *see* **Sanitary engineering.**

Pluralities (*benefices*), *see* **Church of England; Church property.**

Plurality of Worlds.
Flammarion (C.) Mondes imagin. &c., 1905.
Fontenelle. Entretiens s. la pl. des m., 1719; tr., 1728.
Higginson (E.) Astro-theology, 1855.
Proctor (R. A.) Other suns, 1887.
—— Other worlds, 1870.
Smith (H. J. S.) Pl. of w. [*in* Oxf. essays, 1855].
Wallace (A. R.) Man's place in univ., 1903; 04.
Whewell (W.) Pl. of worlds, 1853; 54.
Wilkins (J.) Disc. of new world, 2p, 1684; [§ *in* Wks., v1, 1802].
Refer to **Astronomy; Planets.**

Pluscardyn Priory.
Liber Pluscardensis [*in* Historians of Scot., v7, 10, 1877–80].
Macphail (S. R.) History, 1881.
Refer to **Cistercians; Elgin; Monasteries.**

Plutocracy, *see* **Rich, The.**

Plymouth.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9, 10 iv.
Plymouth. Free Pub. Lib. Ind.-cat. of Ref. Dept., 1892.
Worth (R. N.) Hist., 1871; 90.
Wright (W. H. K.) Blue Friars, 1889.
Refer to **Devonshire; Mount Edgcumbe.**

Plymouth, *Mass.*
Bradford's letter bk., 1624–30 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v3, 1810].
Cotton (J.) Church of Xt., 1620–1760 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Davis (S.) Free schools, 1663–1771 [*in* Mass H.S. Coll., II, v4, 1846].
Disc. & plant. of N. Eng., 1607–22 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., II, v9, 1832].
Goodwin (J. A.) Pilgrim Republic, 1888.
Mourt (G.) Journal, 1620, 1848; [§ *in* Arber, Story of Pilgrim Fathers, 1897; Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v8, II, v9, 1802–32].
Nichols (B. R.) Acc. of records [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., III, v2, 1830].
Winslow (E.) Good newes, 1622–3 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v8, II, v9, 1802–32; Arber, Story of Pilgrim Fathers, 1897].
Young (A.) Chron., 1602–25, 1841.
Refer to **Massachusetts; New England; Pilgrim Fathers.**

"Plymouth" Brethren.
Neatby (W. B.) Hist., 1902.
Refer to **Church in England; Religious sects.**

Plymouth Company.
P. Co. acc., 1628 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., III, v1, 1825; 1846].
Worth (R. N.) P. Co., 1882 [*in* Devonshire Assoc., v14, 1882].
Refer to **Chartered companies; New England; Virginia.**

Plympton.
Rowe (J. B.) Hist., 1907.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Plymtree.
Mozley (T.) Henry VII, &c., chancel screen, 1878.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Pneumatics, *see* **Air; Gas & gases; Physics.**

Pneumatomachi, *see* **Macedonianism.**

Pneumonia, *see* **Chest; Consumption.**

Po, *river & valley.*
Beltramelli (A.) Da Comacchio: Lagune e bocche del P., 1905.
[Italy]. Atti d. Comm., per lo st. d. navig. interna, 3v, 1903.
Sirry (I.) Irrigation, 1902.
Refer to **Italy; Lombardy; Piedmont.**

Poaching.
Jefferies (R.) Amateur poacher, 1879.
Watson (J.) Confessions, 1890.
—— Poachers & p., 1891.
Refer to **Game.**

Podolia.
Potocki (*c.* J.) Hist. anc. (—10c.), 1805.
Refer to **Russia.**

Poet Laureateship.
Hamilton (W.) Poets laureate of Eng., 1879.
Refer to **English poetry.**

Poetry.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Réflex. sur la p. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Alexander (H. B.) P. & individual, 1906.

Poetry [*continued*].
Aristotle. Poetica, *var. ed.* § *comm.*, *see* *A. C.*; [§ *in* Egger, Essai, 1849; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842; Kön.-Pr.Ak., Abhdl., 1828].
Arnold (M.) St. of p. [*in h.* Essays in crit., s2, *var. ed.*, 1888–1902].
Bain (A.) Definition [*in h.* On teaching Eng., 1887].
Barry (R.) Music & p., 1872.
Beattie (J.) Essays, 1778.
Beeching (H. C.) 2 lects. intr. to st., 1902.
Binder (R.) Schiller &c. im Verhält. z. Xtenthum., 2B, 1839.
Blair (H.) Lectures on rhetoric &c., v3, 1817.
Boileau-Despréaux. Art poét. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Borinski (C.) Üb. poet. Vision &c., 1897. [P678].
Bouchier (J.) Advantages of study, 1867.
Bowles (W. L.) Letters to Byron on poet. crit., 1822.
—— Letters to T. Campbell, poet. crit. &c., 1822. [Pr., 20].
Bradley (A. C.) Oxford lects. on p., 1909.
—— P. for p.'s sake, 1901. [P1025].
—— Shelley's view of p., 1907. [P1177].
Braunschvig (M.) Le sentiment du beau et le s. poét., 1904.
Brown (J.) Ethics & æsth. of mod. p., 1878.
Browning (R.) On the poet [*in* B. Soc. Papers, p1, 1881].
Bruchmann (K.) Poetik, 1898.
Buchanan (R. W.) Fleshly school of p. (19c.), 1872.
Bürger (G. A.) Fragm. ü. P. [*in* Wke., B3, 1844].
Campoamor y C. Obras, t3, 1902.
Collins (J. C.) Studies in p. &c., 1905.
Cotterill (H. B.) Intr. to study of p., 1882.
Courthope (W. J.) Life in p.: law in taste, 1901.
Dallas (E. S.) Gay science, 2v, 1866.
—— Poetics, 1852.
Dennis (J.) Grounds of crit. in p. [*in* Wks., v2, 1718].
Dilthey (W.) Einbildungskraft des Dichters [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Dobell (S. T.) Thoughts, 1876.
Dryden (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*
—— Parallel of p. & painting, *var. ed.*; [§ *in* Mason (W.) Wks., v3, 1811].
Dubos (J. B.) Réfl. crit., 3p, 1740.
Engel (J. J.) Theorie [*in* Schr., B11, 1806].
Fabricius (G.) De re poetica, 1584.
Fontenelle. Réflex. [*in* Œ., t4, 1825].
—— Sur la p. [*in* Œ., t5, 1825].
Fracastoro (G.) Naugerius [*in* Navagero (A.) Op., 1718].
Froude (R. H.) Superior excellence of p. of rude ages [*in h.* Remains, p1, v2, 1838].
Garbett (J.) De rei poet. idea, 1843.
Gherardini (G.) Elementi, 1847.
Gosse (E.) Questions at issue, 1893.
Grimm (*b.* F. M. v.) Du poème lyr. (1765) [*in h.* Corr., t16, 1882].
Gurney (E.) Tertium quid, v2, 1887.
Guyau (M. J.) Problèmes de l'esth. contemp., 1891.
Harington (J.) Pref., or apologie of p. (1591), 1904; [§ *in* Ariosto, Orlando Furioso, 1634; Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Harris (Ja.) Disc. on p. [*in* Wks., v1, 1801].
Hegel. Vorlsgn. ü. d. Aesth. [*in* Wke., B10i–iii, 1835–8]; tr. (Cours), 3v, 1840–1852; (Poétique), 2t, 1855.
Herder. Würkung d. Dichtkunst auf d. Sitten d. Völker (1778) [*in* Wke., A2 B9, 1821; B8, 1892].

Poetry [*continued*].
Hermann (J. G. J.) De p. generibus (1794) [*in* Opusc., t1, 1827].
Horace. Ars poetica [*in Wks., see A. C.*; Hurd (R.) Wks., v1, 1811; *tr. in* Lopez de Sedano, Parnaso españ., t1, 1768; Metastasio, Op., t15, 1819].
Hunt (L.) Answ. to What is poetry? [*in h.* Imagination, 1845].
Hurd (R.) Crit. diss. [*in* Wks., v2, 1811].
Jullien (B.) Thèses, 1858.
Keble (J.) De p. vi medica, 2t, 1844.
Lessing. Laokoon, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Wke., B3, 1824; B6, 1854; B10, 1882–5; B9, 14, 1893–8].
Lodge (T.) Defence of p. (1579), 1853; 1904.
—— Reply to Gosson (1580?), 1879.
Lopez Pinciano. Filosofia antigua poét. (16c.), 1894.
Macquet (J. D.) Proeven, over d. smaek in p., 1780.
Milá y Fontanals. Compendio del arte poét. [*in* Obras, t1, 1888].
Mill (J. S.) Thoughts on p. [*in h.* Diss., v1, 1859].
—— What is p. [*in h.* Early essays, 1897].
Morice (C.) Du sens relig. de la p., 1893.
Newman (F. W.) 4 lect. on p. [*in h.* Misc., v1, 1869].
Newman (J. H.) P. [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1872; 1901].
Örsted. Naturwiss. in i. Verhält. z. Dichtkunst; üb., 1850; [*tr. in h.* Soul in nat., 1852].
Pater (W.) Æsthetic p. [*in h.* Appreciations, 1889].
Pemberton (H.) Obs. on p., 1738.
Plutarch. Quomodo adolescens poetas audire debeat [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Poe (E. A.) Poetic princ. [*in* Wks., *var ed.*].
Purton (W.) Philocalia, 2p, 1864–5.
Ranalli (F.) D. ammaestramenti di lett., v4, 1858.
Raymond (G. L.) P. as art, 1886.
Richter (J. P. F.) Vorschule d. Aesthetik [*in* Wke., B3, 1837; B18, 19, 1841]; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1862.
Robertson (F. W.) Infl. of p. on working cl. [*in h.* Lect., 1858; 61].
Sanchez (F.) Principios, 1805.
Santayana (G.) Interpret. of p. & relig., 1900.
Scaliger (J. C.) Poetices lib. 7, 1586.
Schiller. Üb. naive u. sentimental. Dichtung [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Briefe ü. P. (1795) [*in* Wke., B7, 1846].
—— Gespräch ü. die P. [*in* Wke., B5, 1823; 46].
Servaes (F.) Poetik Gottscheds u. der Schweizer, 1887.
Shairp (J. C.) Aspects of p., 1881.
—— Poetic interpret. of nature, 1877.
Shelley (P. B.) Defence of p. [*in h.* Essays, *var. ed.*; Prose wks., v4, 1880].
Sidney (P.) Apologie for p. (1595), *var. ed.*; [*& in h* Astrophel, 1889; Wks., v3, 1724; 1829].
Souriau (P.) Rêverie esthét., 1906.
Stedman (E. C.) Nature &c. of p., 1892.
Strada (F.) Eloquentia: prolus., 1658; 1745.
Sully Prudhomme. Testament poét., 1901; [*& in* Œ., t6, 1904].
Swift. Letter of advice [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Somers, 13, 1815].
Swinburne (A.C.) Under microscope, 1872.
Symonds (J. A.) Essays, v2, 1890.
Tasso (T.) Disc. d. 'arte p. [*in* Op., v12, 1823].
Temple (W.) Of p. [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].

Poetry [*continued*].
Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (J.) L'art poétique (1605); Pellissier, 1885.
Vega (L. de) Q. s. el honor debido a la p. [*in* Obras sueltas, t4, 1776].
Vida (M. H.) De arte poet. lib. 3, 1722.
Viehoff (H.) Die Poetik, 1888.
Villemain (A. F.) Pindare & la p. lyr., 1859.
Villena (E. de) El arte de trobar (15c.) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antología, t5, 1894].
Vossius (G.) De artis poet. nat.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Wagner (R.) Üb. d. Dichten u. Komponiren [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
Weis (L.) Gedanken, 1861.
Welsted (L.) Diss. [*in* Wks., 1787].

Anthologies (General).
N.B. For anthologies of poetry of various countries, see separate headings, e.g. **English poetry.**
Borrow (G.) Targum, *n.d.*
Bouchier (J.) Daily poetic cal. [MS.], 1895.
Boyle (E. V.) Ros rosarum, 1885.
Eng. hexameter tr. f. Schiller, &c., 1847.
Linton (W. J.) & R. H. Stoddard. Transl. [*in t.* Eng. verse, v5, 1884].
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, 31v, 1876–81.
—— Poets & p. of Eur., 1849.

History (General).
Albert (P.) La poésie: chefs-d'œ. d. poètes, 1907.
Bouterwek (F.) P. u. Beredsamkeit. s. d. 13. Jhdt., 12B, 1801–19.
Grässe (J. G. T.) P. Europas (f. 16c.), 1848.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Stor. univ., v3, 4, 1883.
Gummere (F. B.) Beginnings, 1901.
Hamann (J. G.) Kreuzzüge d. Philologen [*in* Schr., T2, 1821].
Kölbing (E.) Vergl. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie &c. d. M.-a., 1876.
Leyser (P.) Hist. poet. med. ævi post 400, 1741.
Nunez de Arce. Disc. s. p. contemp. [*in h.* Gritos del combate, 1891].
Paris (G.) P. du m. âge, s1, 2, 1885–95.
Phillips (E.) Theatrum poetarum, 2p, 1675.
Pulce (*m.* G.) Saggio storico di lett., 2v, 1867.
Quadrio (F. S.) D. storia &c. d' ogni p., 5v, 1739–52.
Quinet (E.) De l'hist. de la p. [*in h.* Allemagne, &c., t2, 1846; Œ., t9, 1895].
Rapin (R.) Comparaisons de l'antiq., t2, 1684.
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) Gesch. d. P., 3T, 1832–3.
Rosières (R.) Rech. s. la p. contemp., 1896.
Ryan (R.) P. & poets, 3v, 1826.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Beytr. z. Kenntniss der romant. Dichtkunst [*in* Wke., B10, 1825; B8, 1846; *tr. in* Aesthetics, 1849].
Schuré (E.) Le drame mus., t1, 1875.
—— Femmes inspir. & poètes, 1908.
Swanwick (A.) Poets, 1892.
Swift (T.) Rise, & prog. of rhime [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v9, 1803].
Warren (T. H.) Essays, anc. & mod., 1909.

Refer to **Æsthetics; Alliteration; Ballads & songs; Bathos; Cento; Drama; Emblems; Epic poetry; Epigrams; Hymns; Literature; Macaronics; Minnesingers; Minstrels; Nature poetry; Odes; Pastoral poetry; Quotations; Religious poetry; Songs; Sonnets; Troubadours & trouvères; Vers de société; Versification;** *& refer to poetry of various countries, e.g.* **English poetry.**

Poggibonsi.
Mancini (G.) Linari Castello d. Valdelsa [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 39, 1907].
Refer to **Florence.**

Pogroms.
Parl. papers [833]. Despatch, rep. on riots at Kishiniev, 1903. (c. 1721).
Погромы въ Россіи, 1908.
Séménoff (E.) Une page, 1906.
—— Russ. govt. & massacres, 1907.
Urussov (*pr.* S. D.) Mem. (1903–4); tr., 1908.
Refer to **Jewish history, Post-Biblical; Russia, History.**

Poisoning.
Cordier (A.) La bague noire, 1886.
Funck-Brentano. Drame (17c.), 1899; 1908; tr. (Princes &c.), 1901.
Legué (G.) Médecins &c., 17s., 1895.
Loiseleur (J.) 3 énigmes (17c.), 1882.
Mas-Latrie. De l'empois. polit. dans la rép. de Venise (c. 15–18c.), 1895.

Biographies of Poisoners, see A. C. under:
Brinvilliers (Marie-M. d'A., *m.* de), 1630?–1676 [*in* A. cur., s2, t12, 1840].
Derues (A. F.), 1742–77.
Lafarge (*mme.* M.), 1816–52.
Somerset (R., *e. of*), d. 1645.
Refer to **Crime; Murder; Trials.**

Poisons.
Blyth (A. W.) Poisons, 1895; 1906.
Coutance (A.) Empoisonneurs: Venins &c., 1888.
Cox (C. J.) Analysis, 1837.
Dioscorides (P.) L. de venenis [*in h.* De mat. med., t2, 1830].
Henslow (G.) P. plants, 1901.
Lafon (P.) Toxicologie en Allem. &c. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t13, 1887].
Mead (R.) Mechan. acc., 1745.
Mitchell (S. W.) Venom of rattlesnake, 1860. [B.]
—— & E. T. Reichert. Venoms of serpents, 1886. [B.]
Moreau de Jonnés. Poissons toxicophores des Indes Occid., 1821. [P382].
Nicander. Alexipharmaca, 1792; [*& in* Poetæ bucolici &c., 1846].
—— Theriaca, 1816; [*& in* Poetæ bucolici &c., 1846].
Parl. papers [838]. R. Comm., arsenical poisoning fr. beer &c., 1901–3, 1903. (c. 1845, 48, 69).
Pfizmaier (A.) Toxicologie d. chin. Nahrungsmittel, 1866.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Taylor (A. S.) P. in rel. to med. jurispr., 1848.
Refer to **Bezoar; Medical jurisprudence; Medicine; Therapeutics.**

Poitiers.
Delfour (J.) Jésuites à P., 1604–1762, 1902.
La Mauvinière. Poitiers &c., 1908.
Ledain (B.) Hist. de P., 1889.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Radegunda, *St.* Vita (d. 587), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Refer to **Grands-Jours; Poitou; Vienne,** *dept.*

Poitou.
Alfonse, *de Poitiers.* Corr. (1268–70), t1, 1894.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s16, 26, 1898–1901.
Auber (M. Le C.) Hist. de P., 9t, 1885–93.
Boutaric (E.) St. Louis & Alfonse de P. (1226–70), 1870.
Brouillet & Meillet. Epoques antédiluv. & celt., 2p, 1864.

Poitou [*continued*].
Fragm. chron. comitum P. (902–1271) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 10–12, 18; Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Pineau (L.) Contes du P., 1891.
—— Folk-lore du P., 1892.
Ricardus, *Pictav.* Chron. (—1172), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Richard (A.) Hist. d. comtes, 778–1204, 2t, 1903.
Refer to **Poitiers; Vienne.**

Poix. (*Refer to* **Picardy.**)
Delgove. P. & ses seigneurs [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t5, 1876].

Pola.
Österreich. Arch. Inst. Jahreshefte, 1898–.
Ville. Portus & urbis P. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Refer to **Istria & Küstenland.**

Poland.
Economics & Social Life.
Anderson (F. L. M.) Resid. in Russ. P., 1864.
Brandes (G.) Indtryk fra P. (1885–99) [*in* Saml. Skr., B10, 1902].
—— Poland; tr., 1903; Üb., 1898.
Burnett (G.) View of pres. state, 1807.
Cleinow (G.) Zukunft P., B1, Wirtschaft, 1908.
Hanslik (E.) Kulturgrenze u. Kulturzyklus in d. poln. Westbeskiden, 1907.
Le Vasseur (G.) Descr. of Ukraine (17c.), *see A. C.*
Moltke. Darstellung d. inn. Verhältn. &c. [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; Essays, &c.; tr., v1, 1893].
Potocka (*csse.* A.) Mém. (1794–1820), 1897; tr., 1901.
Raspail (F. V.) De la P., 1839. [P387].
Schiele (G. W.) Briefe ü. Landflucht u. Polenfrage, 1906.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B3i, ii, 1909.
***History, see heading* Poland, Hist.**
Topography & Travels.
Akademija Umiejętności, *see A. C.*
Anderson (F. L. M.) Resid. in Russ. P., 1864.
Buddeus (A.) Halbrussisches, 2T, 1849.
Coxe (W.) Travels, 5v, 1792; [*& in* Pinkerton, 6, 1809].
Fortia de Piles. Voyage, t5, 1796.
Hakluyt. Navig. (13 & 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. S.*
Heine (H.) Üb. P. [*in* Wke., B13, 1862; B5, 1885–8; B7, 1887–90; B8, 1893].
James (J. T.) Journal of tour, 1816.
Kohl (J. G.) Reisen, 3T, 1841.
Marmier (X.) Lettres, 2t, 1843.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Russia, P., &c., *var. ed.*
Regnard (J. F.) Voy., 1683 [*in* Œ., t1, 1783; 1810; Théâtre des aut. du l. ord., t20, 1810; *tr. in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Sarnicki (S.) Descriptio (1585), 1712.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Austria; Courland; Cracow; Education, Poland; Europe; Galicia, Austria; Geology; Grodno; Kiev; Lithuania; Little Russia; Miechow; Podolia; Polish lang.; Polish lit.; Prussia; Russia; Warsaw; Wilna.**

Poland, History.
Bain (R. N.) Slav. Europe, 1447–1796, 1908.
Bellecour de Laugier. Obs. sur la P., 1827.
Bobrzynski. Dzieje Polski, 2B, 1891.
Dunham (S. A.) History, 1831.
Einfeldt (W.) Slaven, 1907.
Gasztowtt (T.) La Pologne & l'Islam, 1907.

Poland, History [*continued*].
Krasiński (*c.* W. S.) P., p1, 1855. [P155].
La Place (P. A. de), &c. Anecdotes, 1770.
Lelewel (J.) Hist.; tr., 2t & Atlas, 1844.
Moltke. Poland; tr., 1885.
Morfill (W. R.) Poland, 1893.
Nougaret (P. J. B.) Beautés de l'hist. de P. (—1796), 1821.
Rulhière (C. C. de) Hist. (—1774), 4t, 1807; 62.
Salvandy (*c.* N. A. de) Hist. (—1814), 2t, 1841; 63; 76.
Schiemann (T.) Russland, Polen u. Livland bis 17J., 2B, 1886–7.
Stoltenburg (H.) Polen u. Deutsche, 1906.
Schmidt (E.) Gesch. d. Deutschtums, Posen unter poln. Herrschaft, 1904.
Sypniewski (D. O.) Disc. on the hist., 1841.
Universal hist., Mod., v30, 31, 1783.
Wolski (K.) Poland, 1883.
to 1572.
Annales Poloniæ (899–1497) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., t18, 1866].
Biermann (G.) Z. Gesch. d. Herzogthümer Zator u. Auschwitz, 1862.
Carncovius (S.) Illust. vir. epist. (1565–1577), 1712.
Chronicæ Polonorum (—1113) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160; *consult also Potthast*].
Dlugosz (J.) Hist. Polon. lib. 12 (—15c.), 2t, 1711–12.
Fabre (P.) P. & le St. Siège, 10–13s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Gesch. der eur. Staaten: P. (850–1506); Röpell & Caro, B1–5ii, 1840–88.
Gumplowicz (M.) Bf. Balduin Gallus v. Kruszwica (12c.), 1895.
—— Zur Gesch. P. im M.-a., 1898.
Höfler (C. v.) Abh. aus slav Gesch., 2, Polen u. Deutschen (1410–20), 1880.
Kadlubek (W.) Hist. Polon. (—1202), 1712.
Karpov (G. T.) Памятники дипром. сношеній (1487–1571), 3t [*in* I.R.I.O., t35, 59, 71].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M.G.H.*
Monumenta medii ævi hist., t11, Actorum index (1384–1501), 1888.
Orichovius (S.) Annales, 1537–52, 1712.
Röpell & Caro, *see* Gesch., *above.*
Sarnicki (S.) Annales (—1586), 1712.
Szádeczky (L.) Izabella és János Zsigmond, 1552–56, 1888.
Zeissberg (H. v.) Kriege Heinrich's II mit Bolesław I (1002–16), 1868.
Refer to **Reformation.**
1572–1668.
Bain (R. N.) Catholic reaction [*in* C.M.H., v3, 1904].
Balduin (F.) De legatione P. (16c.) [*in* Jurisprud. Rom., t1, 1738].
Báthori (I.) Levelei 1576–85 [*in* M. Tört. Tár., k8, 1861].
Choisnin (J.) Mém. (1571–3), *var. ed.*
Extr. des lettres, 1573; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Gordon (*gen.* P.) Tagebuch, 1655–99; Obolenski & Posselt, 2B, 1849–51.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Богданъ Хмельницкій (1593–1657) [*in* Собраніе Соч., t9–11, 1904].
Montluc (J. de) Harangues, 1573 [*in* Michaud & Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., s1, t11, 1850].
Noailles (*m.* H. E. de) Henri de Valois & la P. en 1572, 3t, 1867.
Ossolinski (J.) Lat. oration, 1620; w. tr., 1621. [P1013].
Pierling (P.) Un nonce du Pape (1580–2), 1884.
—— Le St.-Siège, la P. & Moscou, 1582–1587, 1885.

Poland, History [*continued*].
1572–1668 [*continued*].
Possevino (A.) Missio moscov. (1581–4), 1882.
—— Moscovia, &c. (16c.), 1587.
Szádeczky (L.) Báthory választása, 1574–1576, 1887.
Zamoyski (J.) Deffaicte des Tartares &c. (1589–90); tr., 1859.
Refer to **Henry III, of France, 1574–89; Thirty years' war, 1618–48.**
1668–1764.
Aranda (*c.* de) Corr. (1760–62) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 108, 1893].
Coyer (G. F.) Hist. de J. Sobieski (1624–1696), 3t, 1761.
Des Réaulx (*m.*) Stanislas (1704–34), 1895.
Erhard. Poln. Thronfolgekr., 1734 [*in* Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H8, 1887].
Hiltebrandt (P.) Poln. Königswahl v. 1697 [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B10, 1907].
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H5, Brandenburg.-Poln. Türkenzüge v. 1671–88, 1884.
Leibnitz. Demons. pro elig. rege, 1669 [*in* Op., t4, 1768; Œ., t6, 1865].
Milton (J.) Declar. for election of John III (1674) [*in* Prose wks., v4, 1806; v3, 1848; Wks., v8, 1851].
Proyart. Hist. de Stanislas I [*in* Œ., t10, 11, 1819].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t5, 6, P., 1648–1794; Farges, 1888.
Rochester (L., *e. of*) Diary, 1676, 1828.
Salvandy (*c.* N. A. de) Hist. du r. J. Sobieski, 2t, 1841; 63; 76.
Stanislaus I. Obs. s. le gouv. de P., tr. [*in* Œ., t2, 3, 1764].
Stanislaus Augustus. Mém. (1756–64) Journ. (1797–8), 1862.
Waliszewski (K.) Marysienka (1641–1716), 1898; tr., 1898.
Williams (C. H.) Acc. of kings & gov. of P., 1748 [*in* Wks., v3, 1822].
1764–1800 (Partitions, &c.).
Anthing (F.) Campagnes de Souworow; tr., 3v, 1799.
Beer (A.) le Theilung, 2B & Doc. (1762–1777), 1873.
Gross-Hoffinger (A. J.) Theilung (1770–1786), 1847.
Heidrich (K.) Preussen im Kampfe (1792–3), 1908.
Kalinka (V.) Vierj. Poln. Reichstag, 1788–1791; üb., 2B, 1896–8.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Послѣдніе годы Рѣчи-Посполитой (18c.) [*in* Собраніе Соч., t17, 18, 1905]. [B.]
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Mém. s. la P. [*in* Œ. ch., t1, 1809].
Mably. Banquet (c. 1771) [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
—— De la situation, 1776 [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
—— Du gouv. & des lois de P. [*in* Œ., t8, 1794/5].
Mackintosh (J.) Acc. of partition [*in* Wks., v2, 1846; 51].
Michael (W.) Englands Stellung z. Teilung (1772–4), 1890.
Michelet (J.) Œ.: Légendes democr., *ed.*
Oginski (M. K.) Mém. sur la P. (1788–1815), 4t, 1826–7.
[Poland]. Дѣла Польши, 1792 [*in* I.R.I.O., 47].
Raumer (F. v.) Polens Untergang [*in* Hist. Tbch., 3, 1832].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t5, 6, P., 1648–1794; Farges, 1888.
Repnin (N. V.) Бумаги, 1794–6 [*in* I.R.I.O., 16].

Poland, History [*continued*].

1764–1800 (Partitions, &c.) [*continued*].

Rousseau. Consid. sur le gouv. de P., 1772 [*in* Œ., t5, 1823; t3, 1856; Contrat soc., *n.d.*].

Rulhière (C. C. de) Hist. (—1774), 4t, 1807; 62.

Saint-Priest. Partage, 1772 [*in h.* Études, t1, 1850].

Seume. Vorfälle in P., 1794 [*in* Wke., 1835].

Smitt (F. v.) Fréd. II, Catherine & le partage (1762–79), 2p, 1861.

—— Suworow u. Polens Untergang, 2T [*& plans*], 1858.

Solovyov (S. M.) Ист. паденія [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].

Sorel (A.) La q. d'Or., 18s., Le partage de P., 1889.

Stanislaus Augustus. Corr. (1764–77), 1875.

Vioménil (*b.* de) Lettres s. les aff. de P., 1771–72, 1808.

Wraxall (N. W.) Mem., 1777–9, 2v, 1806.

Refer to **Catherine II, of Russia; Frederick II & Frederick William II, of Prussia.**

1801—.

Appeal to Englishmen in behalf of exiles, 1837?. [P111].

Askenazy (S.) P. (1815–32) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].

Berlin & St. Petersburg (1863–4), 1880.

Bresnitz (P. F.) Polenfrage, 1907?.

Cleinow (G.) Zukunft P., B1, 1908.

Corne (H. M. A.) Souv. d'un proscrit, 1861.

Czartoryski (*pr.* A. J.) Mém. & corr., 2t, 1887; tr., 1888.

Day (W. A.) Russ. govt. in P. (1830–63), 1867.

Delbrück (H.) Die Polenfrage, 1894. [P586].

Edwards (H. S.) Polish captivity, 2v, 1863.

Einfeldt (W.) Slaven, 1907.

Fehrentheil (H. v.) Deutschlands Polenpolitik, 1907.

Fircks (T. v.) Que fera-t-on de la P.? [*in h.* Et., no. 8, 1865].

Ganz (H.) Preuss. Polenpol., 1907.

Geffcken (H.) Preussen, &c. u. d. P. seit d. Untergang, 1906.

Handelsman (M.) Napoléon et la P., 1806–1807, 1909.

Janowski (J. N.) Politique du Cabinet de Pétersbourg; tr., 1836. [P387].

Kalinka. Vierjähr. polnische Reichstag, 2B, 1896–8.

Koźmian (S.) Jahr 1863. P. u. d. europ. Diplomatie, 1896.

Lisicki (H.) Wielopolski (1803–77), 2t, 1880.

London Lit. Assoc. of Friends of P. Rep., 1838, 56, 57, 61.

Mansfield. Russ. misrule, 1871. [P335].

Moltke. Darstellung d. inn. Verhältn. [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; Essays &c. tr., v1, 1893].

Montalembert. L'insurr. polon., 1863. [P549].

Moriolles (A., *c.* de) Mém. (1789–1833), 1902.

Muraviev (*c.* M. N.) Dictator v. Wilna, 1883.

Noailles (*m.* H. E. de) La P. & ses frontières, 1863.

Oginski (M. K.) Mém. (1788–1815), 4t, 1826–7.

Ostrowski. Adam G., pr. Czartoryski, 1845. [P368].

Pietrowski (R.) P., 1861–2 [*in h.* Story; tr., 1863].

[Poland]. Constit. charter, 1815, 1831.

—— Polish question, 1831. [P98].

Poland, History [*continued*].

1801 — [*continued*].

Polnische Frage (Die), 1847. [P387].

[Posen]. Narr. of occurrences, 1848. [P131].

Pradt (D. D. de) Hist. de l'ambass., 1812, 1815.

Question polon.: lettre à Montalembert, 1846. [P387].

Schiele (G. W.) Briefe ü. Landflucht u. Polenfrage, 1906.

Sociétés Pédagog. de Varsovie &c. L'école pruss. en Pologne, 1906–7; docs., 1907.

Stoltenburg (H.) Polen u. Deutsche, 1906.

Stumpfe (E.) Polenfrage u. Ansiedelungskomm., 1902.

Suchorzewski. Voice to civil. world, 1854. [P549].

Trotha (T. v.) Der poln. Aufstand, 1863, 1895.

Wegener (L.) Wirtschaftl. Kampf d. Deutschen mit d. Polen um Posen, 1903.

Willisen (W. v.) Theorie, T1–2, Russ.-p. Feldzug, 1831, 1868.

Winterstein (F.) Poln. Auferstehung, 1907. [B.]

Refer to **Napoleonic wars; Posen.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Brühl (H., *Graf* v.), 1700–63.

Des Noyers (P.) (1655–59).

Hozyusz (Stanislaw), 1504–79.

Kmita (P.), 1495–1551.

Kosciusko (T.), 1746–1817 [*in* Michelet (J.) Lég., 1854].

Krasińska (*css.* Françoise), 1742–96.

Milutine (N.), 1818–72.

Patkul (J. R. v.), 1660–1707; [*& in* Molesworth (R.) Acc., 1738].

Schulenburg (M. J., *Graf* v. der), 1661–1747.

Worcell (S.), d. 1857.

Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Cracow; Emigration; Posen; Prussia, Hist.; Russia, Hist.; Slavonic nations;** *& consult references under* **Poland.**

Polar Regions, *see* **Antarctic regions; Arctic regions.**

Polariscope, *see* **Light.**

Police.

Fiaux (F. L.) P. des mœurs, Fr. & Europe, 1888.

Australian.

Kennedy (E. B.) Black p. of Queensland, 1902.

Canadian.

Donkin (J. G.) Trooper &c.: N. W. Mounted Police, 1884–8, 1889.

English.

Adams (H. B.) Norman constables in Amer., 1883.

Bacon (F.) Constables [*in* Wks., v13, 1831; v1, 1841; v7, 1859].

Chadwick (E.) Admin. &c. of p. for extinction of fires &c., 1877. [P327].

Clarkson & Richardson. Police l, 1889.

Colquhoun (P.) Commerce & p. of Thames, 1800.

—— P. of Metropolis, 1796; 1800.

Considerations of p. rep., 1816, 1822. [Pr., 21].

Freeland (J. B.) State in rural distr., 1839. [P114].

Griffiths (A. G. F.) Mysteries, 2v, 1898.

Harriott (J.) Thoughts [*in h.* Struggles, v3, 1815].

Haycraft (T. W.) Executive powers, 1897.

Insurance agst. robbery, &c., 1814. [Pr., 3].

Lee (W. L. M.) Hist., 1901.

Mainwaring (G. B.) Obs. on p. of Metropolis, 1822. [Pr., 19, 20].

Maitland (F. W.) Justice & p., 1885.

Police [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Parl. papers [82]. Presentments by chief constables, 1827. (398).

—— [931]. R. Comm. upon duties of Metrop. p., 3v, 1908. (c. 4156, 4260–1).

—— *see also special catalogue.*

Refer to **Police-courts.**

French.

Bergeron (N.) P. gén., 1617 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].

Canler. Mém., anc. chef de service, 1863.

Claude. Mémoires, 10t, 1881; tr., 1908.

Clément (P.) P. sous Louis XIV, 1866.

Daudet (E.) P. & Chouans, 1800–15, 1895.

Desmarest (P. M.) 15 ans de haute p. (1800–15), 1900.

Fiaux (F. L.) P. des mœurs, 1888.

Forgues (E.) Dossier secret de Fouché, juil.-sept., 1815, 1908.

Fouché (J.) Mém. *& Biog.* (1759–1820), *see A. C.*

Frégier (H. A.) Hist. de la p. de Paris j. 1789, 2t, 1850.

Gisquet (H. J.) Mém. (1830–6), 4t, 1840.

Goron. Mém., 4t, 1897–8.

Guyot (Y.) La police, 1884.

Hérisson. Souv. &c. du b. Mounier (1784–1843), 1896.

Hertz (E.) Voltaire u. d. fr. Strafrechtspflege, 18.J., 1887.

La Mare (N. de) Traité de la p., 4t, 1719–38.

Léouzon Le Duc. Voltaire & la p., 1867.

Macé (G.) P. paris.: Le service, 1887.

Manuel (L. P.) P. de Paris, 2t, 1791.

Marville (C. H. F. de) Lettres, t1–3 (1742–7), 1896–1905.

Ordonnance, 1578 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1838].

Reuss (R.) Justice &c. à Strasbourg, 16 & 17s., 1885.

Vidocq (E. F.) Mém. j. 1827, 4t, 1828–9; tr., *see A. C.*

Virmaitre (C.) Paris-police, 1886.

Refer to **Ribauds.**

German.

Avé-Lallemant. Physiologie d. deut. P., 1882.

Tissot (V.) P. secrète pruss., 1884.

Indian.

Halliday (F. J.) Minute on p. in Bengal, 1854. [P283].

India. P. Comm. Rep., 1903.

Parl. papers [84]. E. I. affairs, police, & justice, 1810–9, 1819.

[Scinde]. Mem. on S. police, 1859. [P566].

Irish.

Curtis (R.) Hist. of R.I.C., 1871.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Roman.

Coote (H. C.) &c. Milites stationarii [*in* Arch., v44ii, 45ii, 1873–80].

Desjardins (E.) Inscr. graffites des Vigiles (Rome), 1876.

Duruy (V.) Les tribuni militum a populo, 1879.

Hirschfeld (O.) Gall. St., 3, 1884.

Naudet. P. chez les Rom. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t4, 6, 1844–50].

Refer to **Army, Roman; Roman social life.**

Scottish.

Marwick (J. D.) Sk. of hist.; Edinb., 1865.

United States.

Adams (H. B.) Norman constables in Amer., 1883.

Geheimpolizei in d. V. St. [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B15, 1880].

[New York]. Rep. &c. of Senate Comm. to investigate P. Dept., 5v, & Index, 1895–9.

Refer to **Crime; Detectives; Prisons.**

Police-courts.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Chron. of Bow St., 2v, 1888.
France (H.) En "Police-Court," 1891.
Gamon (H. R. P.) London p. c., 1907.
Holmes (T.) Pictures & problems, 1900.
Plowden (A. C.) Grain or chaff?, 1903.
Williams (M. S.) Leaves, 2v, 1890.
—— Later leaves, 1891.
Refer to **Law, English; Law courts, English; Summary jurisdiction.**

Polignano.
Walckenaer. Mém. s. la voie Appienne, nom anc. de P. &c., 1824.
Refer to **Bari.**

Polish Language.
Baranowski (J. J.) Anglo-P. lex., 1883.
Booch-Árkossy. Poln.-deut.u.d.-p.Wbch., 2B, *n.d.*
Kałużniacki(E.)Graphik u.Orthogr.,1882.
Karłowicz (J.) Mém. s. l'infl. d. langues or. [*in* I.C. Or., 6, p2, 1885].
Leciejewski (J.) Lautwerth d. Nasalvocale im Altpoln., 1886.
Manassewitsch (B.) Kunst, *n.d.*
Miklosich (F.) Türk. Elemente [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].
Morfill (W. R.) Grammar, 1884.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Polish Literature.
Drama, *see A. C. under:—*
Fredo (*c.* A.), 1793–1876.
Krasiński (*c.* N. A. Z.), 1812–59.
Tulacze w Polsce w roku 1833, 1844. [P380].
Fiction, *see A. C. under:—*
Kraszewski (J. I.), 19c.
Sienkiewicz (H.), 1846—.
Sieroszewski (V.), 19–20c.
History & Criticism.
Bain (R. N.) Nat. influences in Bohemian & Polish lit. [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Brandes (G.) Indtryk fra P. [*in h.* Saml. Skr., B10, 1902].
—— Poland; tr., 1903; Üb., 1898.
Brückner (A.) Gesch. d. p. Litt., 1901.
Chojecki (E.) La Pologne captive &c.; Mickiewicz, Krasiński, Slowacki (19c.), 1864.
—— Poln. Lit., 1908.
Kałużniacki (E.) Kleinere altpoln. Texte (15–16c), 1882.
—— Poln. Recension d. Magdeburger Urtheile (14c.), 1886.
Klaczko (J.) Polish poetry, 19c.; tr., 1862 [*in* Krasiński, Undivine comedy; tr., 1875].
Nitschmann(H.)Gesch.d. poln. Litt.,1882.
Pypin & Spasovič. Gesch. d. Slav. Lit.; üb., B2i, 1883.
Poetry, *see A. C. under:—*
Goszczyński (S.), 1803–75.
Kondratowicz (L.), 1823–62.
Krasiński (*c.* N. A. Z.), 1812–59.
Kraszewski (J. I.), 1812—.
Lenartowicz (T.), 1822—.
Malczewski (A.), 1793–1826.
Mickiewicz (A.), 19c.
Niemcewicz (J. U.), 1757–1841.
Odyniec (A. E.), 1804—.
Pol (W.), 1807–73.
Słowacki (J.), 1809–49.
Ujejski (K.), 1823—.
Zaleski (J. B.) b. 1802.
——: ***Anthologies.***
Bowring (J.) Specimens; tr. (16–19c.), 1827.
Noire-Isle. Poëtes ill.19s.; tr.,5v,1878–81.
Refer to **Slavonic literatures.**

Politeness, *see* **Etiquette.**

Political Crime & Refugees.
Parl. papers [659]. Reception of polit. r. on H.M.'s ships, 1860.
Proal (L.) La c. pol., 1895; tr., 1898.
Sigerson (G.) Polit. prisoners, 1890.
Refer to **Anarchy; Conspiracies; Crime; International law; Political science; Regicide; Tyrannicide.**

Political Economy, *see* **Economics.**

Political Handbooks, *see* **Political science.**

Political Morality.
Cunningham (W.) Tariff reform & pol. m., 1905.
Droz. Applic. de la morale à la polit. [*in h.* Hist. de Louis XVI, 1839].
Herbert (A. E. W. M.) Politician in trouble, 1884.
Lieber (F.) Man. of pol. ethics, 2v, 1839.
Refer to **Bribery & corruption; Ethics; Political crime; Political science.**

Political Parties.
Adams (W. H. D.) Eng. p. leaders (18–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Blackie (J. S.) Phil. of party [*in h.* Essays, 1890].
Bluntschli. Charakter u. Geist. d. polit. Parteien, 1869; [*& in h.* Lehre, T3, 1876].
Crump (A.) Form. of polit. opinion, 1885.
Ostrogorski (M.) Démocratie & l'organis. des partis polit., 2t, 1903; tr., 2v, 1902.
Ritchie (D. G.) Studies, 1902.
Treitschke (H. v.) Parteien u. Fractionen [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, B3, 1871].
Wachsmuth. Gesch. d. polit. Parteiungen, 3B, 1853–6.
Refer to **Conservative party; England, Hist.; Liberal party; United States, History;** *& other countries.*

Political Poetry, *see* **English political poetry; French political poetry;** *& sub-heading Poetry &c. under names of various countries, emperors, kings, &c.*

Political Satire, *see* **French satire; German satire; Italian satire, &c.; Satire;** *& sub-heading Poetry & satire under names of various emperors, kings, &c.*

Political Science.
Bibliography.
Bibl. of Dept. of Johns Hopkins Univ., 1876–1901 [*in* Adams (H. B.) A.: tributes, 1902].
Blakey (R.) Hist. of polit. lit., 2v, 1855.
Bowker & Iles. Reader's guide, 1891.
Mühlbrecht (O.) Übersicht, 1901, 1902.
—— Wegweiser, neu. Litt. (—1900), 2B, 1893–1901.
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t17, (16c.), 1781.
Struve (B. G.) Bibl. phil., t2, 1740.
[U.S.]. Refs. on primary elections, 1905. [P1114].
Dictionaries.
Handwörterbuch der Staatswiss.; Conrad, &c., 6B, 1890–4; Suppl., 2B, 1895–7; B1–3, 1909.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Encyklopädie d. Rechtswiss. 2T, 1880–2; Kohler, 2B, 1904.
Jouffroy (*marq.* A. de) Dict. des erreurs soc. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v19].
Köersner (V.) Pol. hand-lex., 1883.
Lalor (J. J.) Cyclopædia, 3v, 1888.
Montgomery (H.) & P. G. Cambray. Dict. of polit. phrases &c., 1906. [B.]
Ott (A.) Dict. des sci. polit. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v1–3].
Political dict., 2v, 1845–6.
Richter (E.) Polit. ABC-Buch, 1898.
Rotteck & Welcker. Staats-Lex., 20B, 1834–48.

Political Science [*continued*].
History & Criticism (*General Works*).
Refer to sub-heading History under **Political science, English writers, French writers, Greek writers, &c.**
Baudrillart. J. Bodin & s. temps, 16s., 1853.
Blakey (R.) Hist. of polit. lit., 2v, 1855.
Bluntschli (J. C.) Gesch. d. Statsrechts u. Polit., 1864.
Croiset (A.) Démocraties ant., 1909.
Dunning (W. A.) Hist. of polit. theories, anc. & med., 1902. [B.]
—— Hist. of polit. theories f. Luther to Montesquieu, 1905.
Faguet (E.) Politiques &c., 19s., s1–3, 1891–1900; 1900–3.
Figgis (J. N.) St. of polit. thought, 1414–1625, 1907.
Franck (A.) Réformateurs &c. (17c.), 1864; 81.
Gierke (O.) J. Althusius u. Entwick. d. naturrechtl. Staatstheorien, 1880.
Halévy (E.) Form. du radicalisme phil., t1–3, 1901–4.
Heeren. Polit. Theorieen [*in h.* Hist. Werke, T1, 1821; Hist. tr.; tr., 1836].
Janet (P.) Hist. de la phil., 2t, 1858.
—— Hist. de la sci. polit., 2t, 1872.
Jenks (E.) Hist. of politics, 1900.
Kaltenborn. Vorläufer d. Grotius, 1848.
Macpherson (H.) Cent. of polit. develop., 1908.
Mariotti (F.) Sapienza pol., Cavour e Bismarck, 1886.
Matter (A. J.) Hist. des doctr. (1453–1799), 3t, 1836–7.
May (T. E.), *b. Farnborough.* Democ., 2v, 1877.
Michel (H.) L'idée de l'état: hist. des théories en Fr. dep. la Révol., 1896.
Mundt (T.) Machiavelli u. mod. Polit., 1861.
Oncken (A.) A. Smith u. Kant, A1, 1877.
Pollock (F.) Intr. to hist. of sci. of polit., 1890; 97; 1902.
Ranke. Gesch. d. pol. Theorien [*in h.* Abhandl., S1, 1877].
Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. Entwick., 1832; 61.
Rehm (H.) Gesch. d. Staatsrechtswiss., 1896.
Sidgwick (H.) Develop. of Eur. polity, 1903.
Sigwart (H. C. W.) Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. Spinoza u. d. Hobbes, 1842.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*) Monarchy & democracy, 1880.
Tremenheere (H. S.) Polit. exper., 1852; 1882.
Vorländer (F.) Gesch. d. phil. Moral, Rechts- u. Staatslehre d. Engl. u. Fr., 1855.
Wachsmuth. Gesch. d. polit. Parteiungen, 3B, 1853–6.
Weitzel (J. I.) Gesch. d. Staatswiss., 2T, 1832–3.
Willoughby (W. W.) Polit. theories of anc. world, 1903.
Refer to **Political science, Mediæval;** *& for the history & criticism of the writers of particular countries, see separate headings, e.g.* **Political science, English writers.**
Periodicals & Societies.
Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c. Compte rendu, 1896—.
—— Mém., 1798–1804; 1837–83.
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. Annals, 1904–5.
Censeur européen, 1817–19.
Értekezések a társad. tud. köréből, k1–12, 1873–1903 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.]
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904] Congress, v7, 1906.
International quarterly, 1902—.

Political Science [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, &c., 1871—.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. &c., 1889—.
Political sci. quarterly, 1889—.
Politique positive (La), 1872–3.
Princeton review, 1878–80.
Reale Acad. di Sci. Mor. e Pol. di Napoli, 1862–9, *see A. C.*
Revue encyclopédique, 1819–31.
Revue occidentale, 1878 –.
[Sbornik].Сборникъ госуд.дарст.знаний.1874-8
Staats- u. socialwiss.Forschungen,1879—.

Study & Teaching.

Bourne (H. E.) Teaching of civics &c, 1905.
Droz (N.) Instr. civique, 1885.
Lewis (G. C.) On methods of obs. &c. in politics, 2v, 1852.
Seeley (J. R.) Teaching of politics [*in h.* Lects., 1870; 95].
White (A. D.) Europ. schools, 1887.

Refer to

Allegiance.	**Finance.**	**Property.**
Anarchy.	**Ideal states.**	**Punishment.**
Ballot.	**Immigration.**	**Referendum.**
Boroughs.	**Imp. feder.**	**Regicide.**
Ch. & state.	**Imperialism.**	**Representation**
Citizenship.	**Individualism**	**Represent. gov.**
Civilization.	**Internatism.**	**Republicanism.**
Colonies.	**Kings.**	**Revolution.**
Colonization.	**Law.**	**Slavery.**
Communism.	**Liberty.**	**Socialism.**
Confederacies	**Local gov.**	**Social science.**
Constitutions	**Majorities &c.**	**Subjects.**
Crime.	**Min. of state.**	**Suffrage.**
Democracy.	**Monarchy.**	**Taxation.**
Despotism.	**Organization.**	**Towns.**
Diplomacy.	**Patriotism.**	**Treaties.**
Economics.	**Police.**	**Tyrannicide.**
Elections.	**Polit. crime.**	**Veto.**
Equality.	**Polit. parties.**	**Villages.**
Federal gov.	**Population.**	**Women.**
	Prisons.	

Political Science, Amer. Writers.

Adams (J.) Davila [*in* Wks., v6, 1851].
Adams (J. Q.) Answer to Pain's Rights, 1793. [P1, 894].
Cohn (M. M.) Intr. to st. of Constit., 1892.
Crane (R. T.) State in constit. & internat. law, 1907.
Giddings(F.H.)Democracy&empire,1900.
Goodnow (F. J.) Politics &c., 1900.
Hillard (G. S.) Polit. duties of educ. classes, 1866. [P210].
Kelly (E.) Government, 1900.
Lieber (F.) Life & letters (1800–72), 1882.
—— Man. of polit. ethics, 2v, 1839.
—— Misc. wr., v2, 1881.
—— On civ. liberty &c., 1880.
Lowell (A. L.) Essays on govt., 1889.
Roosevelt (T.) Strenuous life, 1902.
Russell (C. E.) Uprising of the many, 1907.
Shaler (N. S.) The citizen, 1905.
Sherman (W. H.) Civics, 1905.
Thoreau (H. D.) Yankee, 1866.
Whittier (J. G.) Conflict w. slavery—Politics &c., *n.d.*
Willoughby (W. W.) Nature of state, 1896.
Wilson (W.) The state, 1899.

Political Science, Dutch Writers.

Biographies (*& Criticisms*), *see A. C. under:*

Althusius (J.), 1557–1638.
Grotius (H.), 1583–1645.
Spinoza (B.), 1632–77.

Works.

Grotius (H.) De jure (17c.), *see A. C.*
Spinoza (B. de) Tractatus polit., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Tractatus theol.-polit., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Political Science, English Writers.

Biographies (*& Criticism of separate writers*), *see A. C. under:—*

Bentham (J.), 1748–1832; [*& in* Wks., v10, 11, 1843; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Brougham (H., *b.*), 1778–1868.
Burke (E.), 1729–97.
Eliot (*sir* J.), 1592–1632.
Godwin (W.), 1756–1836.
Hobbes (T.), 1588–1679; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t3, 1841].
Locke (J.), 1632–1704; [*& in* Brit. Acad., Proc., 1903–4].
Paine (T.), 1737–1809.
Price (R.), 1723–91.
Priestley (J.), 1733–1804.
Raleigh (*sir* W.), c. 1552–1618.
Sidgwick (H.), 1838–1900.
Sidney (A.), 1622–83.
Smith (A.), 1723–90.
Smith (S.), 1771–1845.
Spencer (H.), 1820–1903.

History.

Refer to **Political science,** *History.*

Chevrillon (A.) S. Smith & renaiss. des idées libérales, 1894.
Dedieu (J.) Montesquieu & la tradition polit. angl. en Fr., 1909.
Graham (W.) Eng. pol. phil. f. Hobbes to Maine, 1899.

Works: 16–17 centuries.

N.B. Only general & misc. works are entered here. For works on special subjects see cross references under **Political science.** *For earlier works see* **Political science, Mediæval.**

Ascham (A.) Of confusions & revol., 1649.
Bacon (F.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Bekinsau (J.) De supremo &c. regis imp. (16c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611].
Burnet (G.) Ans. to Animadv., 1682. [P279].
Cumberland (R.) De legibus nat., 1672; tr., 1727.
Eliot(J.)De jure majest.,1628–30,v1,1882.
—— Monarchie of man, 2v, 1879.
Filmer (R.) Freeholder's grand inquest, 3p, 1679.
—— Obs. conc. forms of govt., 1696; [*& in h.* Freeholder's grand inquest, 1679].
—— Patriarcha, 1680.
Harrington (J.) Oceana &c., 1771.
— Prerogative of pop. gov. [*in h.* Oceana, 1771].
Hoadly (B.) Orig. &c. of civil govt., 1710 [*in* Wks., v2, 1773].
Hobbes (T.) De cive, 1669; [*& in* Op. Lat., v2, 1839; Op. phil., 1668; Eng. wks., v2, 1841].
—— De corpore pol., 1684 [*in* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
—— Elemens phil. du citoyen; tr., 1649.
—— Leviathan, 1651; 1904; [*& in* Op. phil., 1668; Op. Lat., v3, 1841; Eng. wks., v3, 1839; *comm., see A. C. & in* Bramhall (J.) Wks., v4, 1844].
Locke (J.) 2 treatises of govt., 1824; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1812; *comm.* by F. Pollock *in* Brit. Acad. Proc., 1903–4].
More (T.) Utopia, *var. ed.*
Neville (H.) Plato redivivus, 1763.
Prideaux (J.) Hypomnemata, 1620?.
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Cabinet-council [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
—— Maxims of state [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
—— Prince, 1648 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Sancroft (W.) Mod. policies, 1653; [*& in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Sidney (A.) Disc. conc. govt., 2v, 1750; [*& in* Wks., 1772].

Political Science, English Writers [*continued*].

Works: 16–17 centuries [*continued*].

Temple (W.) Orig. & nature of govt. [*in* Wks., v1, 1770].
Warrington (H., *e. of*) Essay [*in* Wks., 1694].
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. instit., v3, 1842.

—— : 18 century.

Auckland (W. E., *b.*) Letters (1779–80), 1780.
Barbauld (*mrs.*) Civic sermons, No. 1, 1792. [P240].
Bentham (Jeremy) Wks., *see A. C.*
Boothby (B.) Letter to Burke, 1791.
Burgh (J.) Polit. disquis., 3v, 1774–5.
Civil polity, 1703.
Ferguson (A.) Princ., 2v, 1792.
Fletcher (A.) Acc. of a conversation, 1703 [*in* Pol. wks., 1732].
Godwin (*mrs.* M. W.) Vindic. of the Rights of men, 1790. [P15].
Godwin (W.) Enq. conc. pol. justice &c., 2v, 1796; 98; [*& comm.* by Gourg, W. G., 1908].
—— Thoughts, Parr's sermon, 1801. [P41].
Hume (D.) Essays, 1758; 2v, 1875; [*& in* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54].
Jones (*sir* W.) Princ. of gov., 1797. [P316].
Paine (T.) Common sense, 1776 [P58]; [*& in* Wks., 1792; v1, 1817; v1, 1894].
—— Diss. on first princ. of gov. [*in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
—— Diss. on gov. (1786) [*in* Wks., v1, 1817; v2, 1894].
—— Rights of man, 2p, 1791–2; [*& in* Wks., 1792; v2, 1817; Wr., v2, 1894].
Paley (W.) Princ., 2v, 1790; 1859; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1837; v3, 1838].
Parr (S.) Misc. remarks [*in* Wks., v3, 1828].
—— Spital sermon, 1800, 1801; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1828].
Present state of liberty in Gt. Brit. &c., 1769. [P661].
Priestley (J.) Essay on first princ., 1768 [P661]; 1771.
—— Letters, 1791.
Synge (E.) Honesty best policy [*in* Wks., v3, 1740].
Thoughts on govt., 1790. [P15].
Tindal (M.) Rights of Xtn. Church, p1, 1706.
Tucker (J.) Tr. conc. civ. govt., 1781.
Watson (R.) Ans. to "Disq. on gov.," 1782 [*in h.* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. instit., v3, 1842.
Young (J.) Essays, 1794. [P1085].

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Amos (S.) Sci. of politics, 1883.
Anthony (C.) Pop. sovereignty, 1880.
Arnold (M.) Democracy &c. [*in h.* Mixed essays, 1879; 1880].
Bagehot (W.) Physics & pol., *var. ed.*
Bentham (Jeremy) Works, *see A. C.*
Bisset (A.) Essays, 1871.
—— On strength of nations, 1859.
Blackie (J. S.) Pol. tracts, no. 1, On govt., 1868. [P501].
—— What does hist. teach?, 1886.
Bosanquet (B.) Liberty & legisl. [*in h.* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].
—— Phil. theory of state, 1899.
Brodrick (G. C.) Pol. studies, 1879.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Discourse [*in h.* Rhet. & litt. diss., 1856].
—— Pol. phil., 3p, 1842–3.
—— 2 disc., 1846.
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Burgess (J. W.) Polit. sci. & comp. constit. law, 2v, 1896.

Political Science, English Writers [*continued*].

Works : 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Buxton (C.) Ideas on policy, 1866; 68.
Carnegie (A.) Gospel of wealth, &c., 1900.
Coppinger (R. E. M.) Pro rege, lege, grege, 1865. [P206].
Cunningham (W.) Tariff reform & pol. morality, 1905.
Dickinson (G. L.) Justice & liberty, 1908.
—— Modern symposium, 1905.
Donisthorpe (W.) Individualism, 1889.
—— Law in free state, 1895.
Doubleday (T.) Mundane moral govt., 1852.
Douglas (C. M.) Sci. & admin. [*in* Hand, Sci., 1906].
Dymond (J.) Essays, 1880.
Effect of misuse of familiar words, 1845. [P139].
Egerton (H.) Patriotism, 1905.
Fawcett (H. & M. G.) Essays, 1872.
Figgis (J. N.) Div. right, 1896.
Freeman (E. A.) Comp. politics, 1873.
—— Hist. of fed. govt., v1, 1863; 93.
Green (T. H.) Lects. on princ. of pol. oblig., 1895.
Greg (W. R.) Essays, 2v, 1853.
Hammond (B. E.) Outl. of comp. politics, 1903.
Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Good citizenship, 1899.
—— *ed.*, Sci. in pub. affairs, 1906.
Harrison (F.) Order & progress, 2p, 1875.
—— Politics & human relig., 1885. [P800].
Harwood (G.) Coming democracy, 1882.
Helps (A.) Thoughts upon gov., 1872.
Herbert (A.) Compulsion by state, 1885.
Hildreth (R.) Theory of politics, 1853 ?.
Hosmer (G. W.) People & politics, 1883.
Huxley (T. H.) Admin. nihilism, 1871 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 98; Crit. &c., 1873].
—— Govt., 1890 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 1898].
—— Nat. & polit. rights, 1890 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 1898].
Kidd (B.) Princ. of W. civiliz., 1902.
Kinnear (J. B.) Princ. of civil govt., 1887.
Lacy (G.) Liberty & law, 1888.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy & liberty, 2v, 1896; 99.
—— Intr. to Democracy &c., 1899. [P400].
Lee (F. G.) Manual, 1889.
Lewis (G. C.) Dialogue, 1863.
—— Essay on govt. of dependencies, 1841; Lucas, 1891.
—— Infl. of authority in opinion, 1849; 75.
—— On methods of obs. &c. in politics, 2v, 1852.
—— Remarks on terms, 1832; 77; 98.
Lilly (W. S.) First princ., 1899.
Lorimer (J.) Polit. prog. not nec. democratic. 1857.
MacKechnie (W. S.) State & individual, 1896.
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825 ?.
—— Government, 1825 ?. [P101].
Mill (J. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Miller (H.) Essays, 1875.
Morley (J., *visc.*) Miscell., s4, 1908.
Moseley (J.) Polit. elements, 1852.
Newman (F. W.) Phil. classific. of nat. institutions, 1867. [P214, 496].
Nicol (D.) Polit. life of our time, 2v, 1889.
O'Brien (W. S.) Princ. of gov., 2v, 1856.
Owen (R.) Revol., 1849.
Pearson (C. H.) National life & character, 1893; 94.
Pearson (K.) National life, 1901.
Pleydell-Bouverie. Prov. of gov., 1884. [P371, 549].

Political Science, English Writers [*continued*].

Works : 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Progress of nations, 1861.
Raleigh (T.) Elem. politics, 1886.
Ramsay (G.) Polit. disc., 1838.
Ritchie (D. G.) Darwin & Hegel, 1893.
—— Darwinism & politics, 1889.
—— Natural rights, 1895.
—— Princ. of state interference, 1891.
—— Studies, 1902.
Robertson (A.) Lectures, 1889.
Robertson (J. M.) Intr. to Eng. polit., 1900.
Seal (H.) Sovereignty & state, 1907. [P1143; 1179].
Seeley (J. R.) Intr., 1896; 1902.
—— Teaching [*in h.* Lects., 1870; 95].
Sidgwick (H.) Elem. of politics, 1891; 97.
—— Misc. essays, 1904.
Spencer (H.) Essays, 3v, *var. ed.*
—— Man *v.* State, 1884; 1902; [*& in h.* Soc. statics, 1892].
—— Over-legisl. (1853) [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1858; v2, 1868; v3, 1891].
—— Principles, *see A. C.*
Stephen (J. F.) Liberty, &c., 1873; 74.
Voice from North: found. of legisl. &c. principles, 1850. [P137].
Wallas (G.) Human nature in politics, 1908.
Whewell (W.) Elem. of morality, polity, &c., 2v, 1845; 64.
Woolsey (T. D.) Polit. sci., 2v, 1877.
Wrottesley (J., *b.*) Thoughts on gov., 1860.
Wyndham (G.) Develop. of state, 1904.

Political Science, French Writers.

Biographies (*& Criticism of separate writers*), *see A. C. under :—*

Bodin (J.), 1530–96.
Comte (I. A. M. F. X.), 1798–1857; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v3, 1886; 92].
Condorcet (*marq.* de), 1743–94; [*& in* Arago, Œ., t2, 1854; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Courier (P. L.), 1772–1825.
Diderot (D.), 1713–84; [*& in* Œ., t18–20, 1876–7].
Guizot (F. P. G.), 1787–1874.
Hotman (F.), 1524–90.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Mirabeau (H., *c.* de), 1749–91; [*& in* Lamartine, Hommes, 1882; Macaulay, Misc. wr., v2, 1860; Wks., v5, 1866].
Montesquieu (C., *b.* de), 1689–1755; [*& in* Villemain, Mél., t1, 1829].
Necker (J.), 1732–1804; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1820; Beesly (E. S.) Catiline, &c., 1878; Staël (*mme.* de) Œ., t17, 1821].
Richelieu (*card. duc* de), 1585–1642.
Rousseau (J. J.), 1712–78.
Saint-Pierre (*abbé* de), 1658–1743.
Saint-Simon (*c.* C. H. de), 1760–1825.
Simon (J. F.), 1814–96.
Tocqueville (A. de), 1805–59; [*& in* Laboulaye, L'état, 1865; 71; Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Turgot (A. R. J.), 1727–81; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1808; 44; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92; Renan, Mél., 1904].
Voltaire, 1694–1778; [*& in* Goldsmith, Misc. wks., v3, 1837; Wks., v4, 1855; Palissot de Montenoy, Œ., t4, 1788].

History.

Dedieu. Montesquieu & trad. angl., 1909.
Faguet (E.) La polit. comp. de Montesquieu, Rousseau, & Voltaire, 1902.
Lichtenberger (A.) Socialisme, 18s., 1895.
Michel (H.) L'idée de l'état dep. la Révol., 1896.
Nys (E.) Théories j. 18s., 1899.

Political Science, French Writers [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Picavet (F. J.) Idéologues dep. 1789, 1891.
Rottenburg (F. J.) Vom Begriff d. Staates, B1, 1878.

Works : 16–17 centuries.

N.B. Only general & misc. works are entered here. For works on special subjects see cross references under **Political science.** *For earlier works see* **Political science, Mediæval.**

Aubigné (T. A. d') Devoir mutuel d. roys et d. subj. [*in* Œ., t2, 1877].
Balzac (J. L. Guez de) Œuvres, 2v, 1854.
Bodin (J.) De republica ll. 6, 1609.
Bossuet (J. B.) Polit. de l'écr. ste. [*in* Œ., t9, 1840; Œ. ch., t2, 1865].
Fleury (C.) Pièces [*in h.* Opusc., t3, 1780].
La Mothe Le Vayer. La polit. [*in* Œ., t1ii, 1756].
Lipsius (J.) Monita &c. polit. [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
—— Polit. sive civ. doctr. lib. 6 (1589) [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Richelieu (*card. duc* de) Maximes & fragm. polit., 1880.
—— Testament polit., *n.d.* [P1007].

—— : 18 century.

Boulanger (N. A.) Sur le gouv. [*in* Œ., t3, 1794].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Applic. du calcul aux sci. pol. & mor. [*in* Œ., t1, 1847].
—— Œuvres, t7–12, 1847–9.
Diderot (D.) Princ. de polit. [*in* Œ., t9, 1800; t2, 1875].
Essai phil. s. le gouv. civil [*in* Fénelon, Œ., t22, 1824; t3, 1878].
Fénelon. Plans de gouv., 1711 [*in* Œ., t22, 1824; t3, 1878].
Herriot (É.) Un ouvr. de Mme. de Staël, 1799, 1904.
Le Mercier de la Rivière. L'ordre nat., 2t, 1767.
Mably. Banquet [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
—— De l'ét. [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
—— Des maladies polit. [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
—— Doutes [*in* Œ., t11, 1794/5].
—— Droits &c. du citoyen [*in* Œ., t11, 1794/5].
—— Entretiens de Phocion [*in* Œ., t10, 1794/5].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Essai [*in h.* Consid., 1844].
—— Ét. s. la souv. [*in* Œ. inéd., 1870].
Mirabeau. Esprit de M., 2t, 1797.
Montesquieu. Œ., *see A. C.*
—— De la polit. [*in h.* Mélanges, 1892].
Necker (J.) Du pouvoir exécutif [*in* Œ., t8, 1821].
Rousseau. Du contrat social, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1823; t2, 1856; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857].
St.-Pierre (*l'abbé* de) Polysynodie, &c. [*in* Rousseau, Œ., t5, 1823; t3, 1856].
Voltaire. *Wks., see A. C.*

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Baillet (E.) Forces des états, 1868.
Barante (*b.* de) Etudes litt. & hist., 2t, 1858.
Benoist (C.) Sophismes polit., 1893.
Bergeret (G.) Principes, 1888.
Bersot (P. E.) Morale et politique, 1868.
Bertauld (C. A.) Philosophie pol., 1861.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Questions, 5s, 1873–84.
Boutmy (E.) Etudes, 1907.
Chassériau (J.) Du princ. autoritaire &c., 1873.
Comte. Appeal to conservatives; tr., 1889.

Political Science, French Writers [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Comte. Système de pol. positive, 4t, 1851–4.
Constant (B.) Réactions [*in* Ouvr., t3ii, 1819].
Courier (P. L.) Lettres au Censeur (1819–20) [*in* Œ., t1, 1828; t1, 1876].
Demolins (E.) A-t-on intérêt à s'emparer du pouvoir ?, 1902.
Desjardins (A.) Liberté polit., 1894.
Dollfus (C.) Liberté & centralisation, 1860.
Donnat (L.) La pol. expér., 1885.
Droz (F. X. J.) Applic. de la morale à la polit. [*in h.* Hist. de Louis XVI, 1839].
Ducpetiaux (E.) Mission de l'état, 1861.
Duguit (L.) Et. de droit pub., 2t, 1901–3.
Eichthal (E. d') Souv. du peuple & gouvt., 1895.
Esquirou de Parieu. Principes, 1870.
Faguet (E.) Discussions polit., 1909.
—— Le libéralisme, 1902.
—— Questions, 1899.
Frary (R.) Man. du démagogue, 1884.
Funck-Brentano. La polit.: principes, &c., 1893.
Girardin (E. de) Et. polit., 1849.
Guizot. Œ. polit., 5t, 1831.
Hendlé (E.) Questions, 1868. [B.]
Laboulaye (E.) L'état &c., 1865; 71.
—— Parti libéral, 1863.
Lambert (G.) Et. s. l'organis. admin., 1862.
Lamennais (F. de) Politique, 2t, 1839.
Laurent (F.) Etudes, t11, 1865.
Laveleye (E. de) Essai s. formes de gouvt. mod., 1872.
—— Le gouvt. dans la démocratie, 2t. 1891.
Lerminier. L'infl. de la phil. du 18s. s. la législ. du 19s., 1833; 34.
—— Phil. du droit, 1836; 53.
Leroy-Beaulieu. L'état mod., 1890; 91; 1900.
Littré. Applic. de la phil. pos., 1850; [*& in h.* Conservation &c., 1852].
—— Fragm., 1876.
Marqfoy (G.) La république, 6t, 1891.
Mazel (H.) Quand les peuples se relèvent, 1902.
Molinari (G. de) Evol. polit., 1884.
—— Problèmes du 20s., 1901.
—— Soc. of to-morrow; tr., 1904.
Morellet (A.) Mélanges, 4t, 1818.
Napoleon III. Pol. reveries [*in h.* Pol. wks., v1, 1852].
Parodi (D.) Traditionalisme & démocratie, 1909.
Passy. Formes des gouvts. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 10, 1841–60].
Proudhon. Essais: Justice dans la révol. &c., 4t, 1870.
—— Qu'est-ce que la propriété ?, *n.d.*
Pyfferoen (O.) Réformes communales, 1895.
Quinet (E.) L'esprit nouv., 1875; [*& in* Œ., t27, 1895].
Renouvier. Manuel républ., 1904.
Sarolea (C.) Essais, 2s, 1905–6.
Simon (J.) Liberté pol., 1867.
Sismondi. The prince: exec. power [*in h.* Pol. econ.; tr., 1847].
Strauss (G.) Polit. de Renan &c., *n.d.* [B.]
Tarde (G.) Transform. du pouvoir, 1899.
Vacher de Lapouge. Sélections soc., 1896.

Political Science, German Writers.

Biographies &c., *see A C. under:—*

Fichte (J. G.), 1762–1814.
Herbart (J. F.), 1776–1841.
Humboldt (W. v.), 1767–1835.
Kant (I.), 1724–1804.

Political Science, German Writers [*continued*].

Biographies &c. [*continued*].

Schleiermacher (F. D. E.), 1768–1834.
Trendelenburg (F. A.), 1802–72.

History.

Refer to **Political science,** *sub-heading History.*

Knepper (J.) Nat. Gedanke u. Kaiseridee b. d. elsäss. Humanisten, 1900.
Pötzsch (A.) St. z. frühromant. Pol., 1907.

Works: 18 century.

N.B. Only general & misc. works are entered here. For works on special subjects see cross references under **Political science.** *For earlier works see* **Political science, Mediæval.**

Fichte (J. G.) Beitr. z. Bericht. d. Urtheile des Publ. üb. d. franz. Revol., 1793 [*in* Wke., B6, 1845].
—— Geschloss. Handelsstaat, 1800 [*in* Wke., B3, 1845].
—— Grundlage des Naturrechts, 1796 [*in* Wke., B3, 1845]; tr., 1889.
Frederick II, *k. of Pr.* Œ., t8, 9, 1848.
—— Œ. posth., t6, 1788.
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Force des états, 1782 [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
—— Forme des gouvts. [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Gesetzgebung u. Staatenwohl [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
Humboldt (W. v.) Sorgfalt d. Staats um d. Wohl s. Bürger [*in* Wke., B2, 1841].
—— Staatsverfassung (1791) &c. [*in* Wke., B1, 1841; B1, 1903].
—— Versuch, die Gränzen d. Wirksamkeit d. Staats zu bestimmen (1792) [*in* Wke., B7, 1852; B1, 1903]; tr., 1854.
Kant (I.) Princ. of politics; tr., 1891.
Lessing. Ernst u. Falk (1780) [*in* Wke., B23, 1824; B10, 1856; B19, 1882–5; B13, 1897].
Matinées royales, &c., *var. ed.*
Möser (J.) Patriot. Phantasien, 4T, 1820.
Whittall (J. W.) Fred. the Gr. on kingcraft, 1901.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Ancillon (J. P. F.) Vermittlung, T1, 1838.
Biedermann (C.) Entwick. d. Staatswesens in Deut., Eng. u. Fr. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Bluntschli. Allgem. Statsrecht (Lehre v. mod. Stat), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Droit pub. gén.; tr., 1881.
—— Gesamm. kl. Schr., 2B, 1879–81.
—— Theory of state; tr., 1885.
Fichte (J. G.) Staatslehre, 1820 [*in* Wke., B4, 1845].
Gärtner (G. F.) Rechts- u. Staatslehre, 1839.
Gumplowicz (L.) Sociol. & pol.; tr., 1898.
Handbuch d. polit. Ökon.; Schönberg, B3 (Verwaltungslehre &c.), 1891.
Hegel. Grundlinien d. Phil. d. Rechts [*in* Wke., B8, 1840]; tr., 1896.
Herbart. Bezieh. zw. Psychologie u. Staatswiss. [*in* Wke., B9, 1851; Kl. Schr., B2, 1842].
—— Menschenkenntniss in Verhältn. zu den polit. Meinungen, 1821 [*in* Wke., B9, 1851; Kl. Schr., B2, 1842].
—— Unmöglichkeit persönl. Vertrauen im Staate durch künstl. Formen entbehrlich zu machen, 1831 [*in* Wke., B9, 1851; Kl. Schr., B2, 1842].
Hoffmann. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. relig., (staatsrechtl. u. sittl.) Vorstell. i. Untergebnen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839; 40; 42].
—— Verschied. d. Bildung u. Besitzstandes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].

Political Science, German Writers [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Holtzendorff (F. v.) Principos; tr., 1888.
Hundeshagen. Einfl. d. Calvinismus auf d. Ideen v. Staat &c. [*in h.* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Jastrow (I.) Sozialpol. u. Verwaltungswiss., B1, 1902.
Jellinek (G.) Allgem. Staatslehre, 1905.
—— Gesetz u. Verordnung Staatsrechtl. Untersuch., 1887.
Lasson (A.) System d. Rechtsphil., 1882.
Meinecke (F.) Weltbürgertum u. Nationalstaat, 1908.
Menger (A.) Neue Staatslehre, 1904.
Michelet (C. L.) Naturrecht, 2B, 1866.
Mohl (R. v.) Politik, 2B, 1862–9.
Paulsen (F.) System d. Ethik &c., 2B, 1894.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Zur Politik u. Rechtslehre [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B4, 1853].
Ranke (L. v.) Gesch. d. pol. Theorien [*in h.* Abhandl., S1, 1877].
Raumer (F. v.) Hist.-polit. Gespräche [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 7, 1856].
Rödinger (F.) Gesetze d. Bewegung im Staatsleben, 1864.
Rottenburg (F. J.) Vom Begriff d. Staates, B1, 1878.
Rümelin (G.) Reden u. Aufs., 3B, 1875–94.
Schleiermacher. Lehre v. Staat [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B8, 1845].
—— Üb. d. Begriffe d. verschied. Staatsformen [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838].
—— Zur Politik 1814–20 [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B3, 1835].
Schopenhauer. On hum. nat.; tr., 1902.
Schulze (H. J. F.) Einleitung, 1867.
Schweitzer (J. B. v.) Zeitgeist u. Xtenthum, 1861.
Spittler. Vorles. ü. Pol. [*in* Wke., B15, 1837].
Steffens (H.) Caricaturen d. Heiligsten, 2T, 1819–21.
Stein (L. v.) Verwaltungslehre, 7T, 1866–8.
Treitschke (H. v.) Politik, 2B, 1897–1901.
Trendelenburg. Naturrecht, 1860; 68.
Wagner (R.) Staat &c. [*in h.* Gesam. Schr., B8, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].
Westerkamp. Staatenbund u. Bundesstaat, 1892.

Political Science, Greek Writers.

History & Criticism.

Refer to **Political science,** *sub-heading History.*

Barker (E.) Polit. thought of Plato & Aristotle, 1906.
Bradley (A. C.) Aristotle's conception of state [*in* Abbott (E.) Hellenica, 1880; 98].
Butcher (S. H.) Gr. idea of state [*in h.* Aspects, *var. ed.*].
Dareste (R.) Sci. du droit: Platon, Aristote, Théophraste, 1893.
Filmer (R.) Obs. upon Aristotle, 1696; [*& in h.* Free-holders inquest, 1679].
Hammond (B. E.) Polit. instit. of anc. Gr., 1895.
Heinecke (C.) Homer u. Lycurg, 1833.
Henkel (H.) Zur Gesch. d. gr. Staatswiss., 1863. [P1046].
Hildenbrand (C.) Gesch. u. System, B1, 1860.
Oncken (W.) Staatslehre d. Aristoteles, 2B, 1870–5.
Stein (L. v.) Entw. d. Staatswiss. b. d. Gr., 1879.
Taylor (T.) Polit. fragm. of Archytas, Charondas, Zaleucus, & o. Pythagoreans; tr., 1822.
Tremenheere (H. S.) Polit. exper. of the anc., 1852; 82.

Political Science, Greek Writers [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Willoughby (W. W.) Pol. theories of anc. world, 1903.

Zeyss (O.) Quid Homerus & Pindarus statuerint, 1832.

Works.

Aristotle. *Wks. & comm., see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Albertus, *Magnus*, Op., v8, 1891].

Dion, *Chrysostom*. Orationes, *see A. C.*

Heraclides, *of Pontus*. Politiarum quæ exstant, *see A. C.*

Plato. Epinomis, *see A. C.*

—— Leges, *see A. C.*

—— Politikus, *see A. C.*

—— Republic, *see A. C.*

Plutarch. Moralia, *see A. C.*

Synesius, *of Cyrene*. Oratio de regno (399) [*in* Op., 1612; Migne, P. G., 66].

Xenophon. Cyropædia, *see A. C.*

Political Sci., Hungarian Writers.

Értekezések a társad. tud. köréből, k1–12, 1873–1903 [*in* M. Tud. Akad.].

Political Science, Italian Writers.

Biographies &c., see A. C. under:—

Cardano (G.), 1501–76; [*& in* Op., t1, 1663; Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].

Machiavelli (N.), 1469–1527; [*& in* C. M. H., v1, 1902; Fleury (C.) Opusc., t3, 1780; Frederick II. (E.), t8, 1848; Macaulay, Crit. essays, v1, *var. ed.*; Wks., v5, 1866; Morley (J.) Misc., s4, 1908].

Marsilius, *de Padua*, 14c.

Mazzini (G.), 1805–72; [*& in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906; Myers, Essays, v1, 1883].

Works: 16–17 centuries.

N.B. For earlier works, see **Political science, Mediæval.**

Botero (G.) I prencipi &c., 1600.

Campanella (T.) Cité du soleil; tr. [*in* Œ. ch., 1844].

Cardano (G.) Arcana polit., 1635.

—— Politices [*in* Op., t10, 1663].

—— Proxeneta, de prudentia civ. [*in* Op., t1, 1663].

Cavalcanti (B.) Tratt. s. repubbliche ant. e mod., 1805.

Guicciardini (F.) Consid. sui disc. del Machiavelli [*in* Op., v1, 1857].

—— Ricordi [*in* Op., v1, 1857].

Machiavelli (N.) Disc. s. Livio [*in* Op., v2, 3, 1804; v3, 1813; Wks., tr., v3, 1775]; tr., 1674.

—— Il principe, *var. ed. & tr.*

Vida (M. H.), *bp*. De rei-publ. dignitate (16c.) [*in* Poemata, t2, 1732].

——: 18–19 centuries.

Carnazza Amari (G.) Equilibrio polit. d. stati, 1867. [P239].

Casnati (G.) Del gov. del regno, 1877.

Ferrari (C.) Nazionalità e la vita soc., 1896.

Mazzini (G.) Doveri dell' uomo, 1901 [P1133]; tr., 1862.

—— "God & the people!," 1891.

—— La morte di un' istituzione, 1875.

Muratori (L. A.) Filosofia morale [*in* Scr. ined., p2, 1872].

Orlando (V. E.) Principes; tr., 1902.

Schiattarella (R.) Fil. positivi e gli ult. economisti ingl., 1876.

Siragusa (F. P. C.) Discorsi, 1899.

Political Science, Mediæval (*—1500*).

History & Criticism.

N.B. Refer to **Political science,** *subheading History.*

Carlyle (R. W. & A. J.) Hist. of med. pol. theory, v1 (2–9c.), 1903.

Dunning (W. A.) Hist. of theories, 1902. [B.]

Political Science, Mediæval (*—1500*) [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Figgis (J. N.) St. of polit. thought, 1414–1625, 1907.

Gennrich (P.) Staats- u. Kirchenlehre J. v. Salisbury, 1894.

Gierke (O.) Polit. theories of m. a.; tr., 1900.

Jourdain (C.) Royauté franç. & droit popul. du m. â., 1876.

Matter (A. J.) Hist. d. doctr. (1453–1799), 3t, 1836–7.

Viguié (A.) Théories polit. lib. au 16s., F. Hotman, 1879.

Works.

Agapetus, *Diaconus*. Cap. admonit. (6c.) [*in* Banduri, Imp. Or., 2t, 1711; Migne, P. G., 86i].

Alberti (L. B.) Vita civ. &c. [*in h.* Opusc., 1568].

Albertus, *Magnus*. Comm. in 8 lib. Polit. Aristotelis [*in* Op., v8, 1891].

Augustine. De civit. Dei (5c.), *see A. C.*

Colonna (E.) Livres du gouv. des rois, 13c. version, 1899.

Dante Alighieri. De monarchia, *see A. C.*

Erasmus (D.) Instit. princ. Chr. [*in* Op., t4, 1703].

Fredro (A. M.) Scr. fragm., 1660.

Gerson (J. C. de) Op., 5t, 1706; [*& in* Goldast, Monarchia, t2, 1614].

Goldast. Monarchia (9–17c.), 3t, 1611–14.

John, *of Salisbury*. Policraticus (1159), 1595; 1909; [*& in* Op., v3, 4, 1848; Migne, P. L., 199].

Latini (B.) Livres dou trésor (13s.), 1863.

Marsilius, *de Padua*. Defensor pacis & Tract. de translat. imp. (14c.) [*in* Goldast, Mon., t2, 1614]; *comm. by* Labanca, 1882.

Ockham (W.) De potest. eccles. & polit. (14c.), 1611.

Peter, *Patricius*. De sci. pol. (6c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].

Petrarch. De rep. opt. administranda (14c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1554].

Somnium Viridarii (14c.) [*in* Goldast, Monarchia, t1, 1611; *for comm. see* Paris (A. P.) Nouv. rech. s. l'auteur, 1845].

Wiclif (J.) De officio regis (14c.), 1887.

—— Tract. de civili dominio lib. 1, 1885.

Refer to **Church & state.**

Political Science, Oriental.

Ibn Khaldûn. Prolégomènes (14c.; text & tr.), 6t [*in* B.N., Notices, 16–21].

Kawakami (K. K.) P. ideas, Japan, 1903.

Muza II, *of Tlemcen*, 1382. El collar de perlas, 1899.

Vishnu Báwá. "Shri" [form of govt.], 1869?. [P243].

Political Science, Roman.

Bellenden (W.) De statu, 1616; 1787.

Cicero. De republica, *var. ed. & comm., see A. C.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Hildenbrand (C.) Gesch. u. System, B1, 1860

Tremenheere (H. S.) Pol. exper., 1852; 82.

Willoughby (W. W.) Pol. theories, 1903.

Refer to **Law, Roman.**

Political Science, Russian Writers.

Pobyedonostsev (K. P.) Reflections; tr., 1898; tr. (Fr.), 1897.

Tikhomirov (L. A.) Монархия, государственность, 4v, 1905.

Tolstoy. Единое на потребу, 1905. [P1133].

—— Patriotism & govt., 1896.

Political Science, Spanish Writers.

Castelar (E.) Fórmula d. progreso, 1870.

—— Perfiles &c., 1875.

—— Recuerdos &c., 2t, *n.d.*

Ceriol (F. F.) Concejo &c. del principe (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosid., 1871].

Political Science, Spanish Writers [*continued*].

Pi y Margall. Nationalités; tr., 1879.

Quevedo (F. de) Polit. de Dios (17c.) [*in* Obras, t3, 1772; t6, 1791; t1, 1852].

Saavedra Fajardo. Intro. d. (17c.) [*in* Obras, 1853].

Sepulveda. De regno &c. [*in* Op., v4, 1780].

Sylva y Sosa (A. d'E. da) Juizio, 2t, 1655.

Political Science, Swiss Writers.

Refer to **Referendum.**

Blanc (S.) Essai, 1870. [P367].

Direct legislation by people; tr.; 1869. [P240, 243, 523].

Poll-tax.

Poll tax, 1379–81, for Offlow & Cuttlestone [*in* Staffs., Coll., v17, 1896].

Poll tax, 1641 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].

Poll tax roll (1695) [*in* Metcalfe (W. M.) Hist. of Paisley, 1909].

Powell (E.) Rising in E. Anglia 1381, w. Suffolk p. t. lists, 1896; [*& in* Royal Hist. Soc., Trans., N.S., v8, 1894].

Subsidy roll of 51 Ed. III; Topham [*in* Arch., v7, 1785].

[Yorkshire], Returns, W. Riding, 1379, 1882.

Refer to **Richard II, of England, 1377–99; Taxation, England.**

Polo.

Badminton Libr.: Riding & P.; Brown, 1891; 99; 1905.

Brown (J. M.) Polo, 1895.

Dale (T. F.) Co. life lib.: P., 1905.

—— Game of p., 1897.

—— Riding & p. ponies, 1902.

Galvayne (F.) 20c. bk.—Ponies & p., 1905.

Miller (E. D.) Mod. p.; Hayes, 1896.

Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Polperro. (*Refer to* **Cornwall.**)

Couch (J.) Hist. of P., 1871.

Polygamy, *see* **Anthropology; Ethnology; Marriage; Mohammedans; Mormons; Spiritual wives.**

Polyglot Dictionaries.

Barlement (N.) Colloquia &c. 8 ling., 1630.

Calepinus (A.) Dict. 11 ling., 1590.

Dabovich (P. E.) Naut.-techn. Wbch., B1, 2i, 1883–1905.

Howell (J.) Lex. tetraglotton: Eng.-Fr.-It.-Span., nomenclature of arts & sci., &c., 3p, 1659–60.

Lobo (D.) Nomenclature: Eng., Fr., Span., Germ. of articles manufactured, &c., 1776.

Pallas (P. S.) Ling. vocab. comp., sect. 1, p1, 1786.

Palmer (S.) Pentaglot dict. of terms in anatomy, &c., 1845.

Reiff (C. P.) Neue Parallel-Wbcher. d. russ., fr., deut. u. engl. Spr., T3, 1865.

—— Parallel dicts. of Russ., Fr., Germ., Eng.: Eng., 1850; 76.

Technologisches Wbch.: Deut.-Engl.-Fr.; Röhrig, B1, 1869; 3B, 1887–91.

Tollhausen (A.) Dict. techn., fr.-angl.-allem., 3p, 1873–6.

Refer to **Language;** *& to various families of languages, e.g.* **Aryan.**

Polynesia.

Baden-Powell (B. F. S.) In sav isles, 1892.

Becke (L.) Notes f. my S. Sea log. *n.d.*

—— Wild life, 1897.

Boddam-Whetham (J. W.) Pearls of Pacific, 1876.

Boehm (E. C.) Pers. Gulf & S Sea isles, 1904.

Brenchley (J. L.) Cruise, 1873.

Cook (J.) &c. Voyage, 1776–80, 3v, 1784; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v15–17, 1824].

—— Voyages (1768–79), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12–17, 1824].

Cumming (C. F. G.) Lady's cruise, 2v, 1882

Polynesia [*continued*].
Dillon (P.) Voyage, 2v, 1829.
Ellis (W.) P. researches, 4v, 1832–6.
Erskine (J. E.) Journal, W. Pacific, 1853.
Forster (G.) Voyage by Cook, 1772–5, 1777.
Garnier (J. J. J.) Voyage, 1871.
Gill (W. W.) Jottings, 1885.
—— S. Pacific & New Guinea, 1892 [P577].
Guppy (H. B.) Obs. of naturalist, 2v, 1903–6.
Hall (D. B.) & A. E. G. Osborne. Sunshine &c., 1901.
Hartwig (G.) Inseln, 1861.
Hernsheim (F.) Südsee-Erinner., 1875–80, 1883.
Hood (T. H.) Cruise, 1863.
Lamont (E. H.) Wild life, 1867.
Lesson (R. P.) Voyage, 2t, 1838–9.
Meade (H. G. P.) Ride; w. acc. of S. Sea Isl., 1870.
Meinicke (C. E.) Inseln, T2, 1876.
Melville (H.) Omoo, 1847; 1907.
Parl. papers [325]. Demarcation of Brit. & Germ. spheres of infl., 1886. (c. 4656).
Pembroke (G., *e. of*) & G. H. Kingsley. S. Sea bubbles, 1872; 73.
Pritchard (W. T.) P. remin., 1866.
Reclus (J. J. E.) Nouv. géog., t14, 1889; tr., *n.d.*
Reeves (E.) Brown men & women, 1898.
Romilly (H. H.) Letters f. W. Pacific, 1878–91, 1893.
—— W. Pacific, 1886; 87.
Russell (M.) Polynesia, 1843.
Saint Johnston (A.) Camping, 1883.
Shipley (C.) Sketches, 1851.
Stevenson (R. L.) In S. Seas, 1888–9, 1900; [*& in* Wks., v17, 1907].
Stoddard (C. W.) Summer cruising, 1873.
Stonehewer-Cooper (H.) Coral lands, 2v, 1880; 82.
Sundowner. Rambles, 1897.
Thomas (J.) Cannibals &c., 1886.
Turner (G.) 19 yrs. in P., 1861.
Wawn (W. T.) S. Sea islanders &c., 1893.
West (T.) 10 yrs. in P., 1865.
Wilkes (C.) U.S. explor. exped., 1838–42, v2–5, 1845; Abr., 1845.
Williams (J.) Missionary enterprises, 1841.
Wilson (W.) Missionary voy., 1796–8, 1799.
Wood (C. F.) Yachting cruise, 1875.
Wragge (W. R.) Romance of S. Seas, 1906.

Bibliography.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: List of bks. on Samoa & Guam; Griffin, 1901.

Ethnology, *see* **Polynesian races.**
Refer to

A. = Archipelago. I. = Islands.

Bismarck A.	**Marquesas I.**	**Pacific & I.**
Caroline I.	**Marshall I.**	**Pelew I.**
Cook I.	**Melanesia.**	**Polyn. lang. &c.**
Easter I.	**Micronesia.**	**Polyn. races.**
Fanning I.	**Missions.**	**Samoa.**
Fiji I.	**New Caledonia.**	**Santa Cruz I.**
Funafuti.	**New Guinea.**	**Solomon I.**
Hawaii.	**New Hebrides.**	**Tahiti.**
Louisiade A.	**New Zealand.**	**Tonga I.**
Marianne I.	**Niué, I.**	

Polynesian Languages & Literatures.
[Bible: Dyak]. Surat brasi djandji taheta, 1846.
Bopp. Übereinstimmung d. Pronomina d. malay.-p. u. ind.-europä. Sprachstamms [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
—— Verwandtschaft d. malay.-p. Spr. mit d. ind.-europä. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Cambridge Anthrop. Exped. Rep., v3, Linguistics; Ray, 1907.

Polynesian Languages & Literatures [*continued*].
Chamisso. Üb. d. Hawaiische Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
Codrington (R. H.) Melanesian lang., 1885.
Cust (R. N.) Üb. unsere Kenntniss d. Spr. Oceaniens [*in* I.C. Or., 7, Hochas. Sect., 1889].
Fornander (A.) Acc. of P. race, v3, 1885.
Gill (W. W.) Myths & songs, 1876.
Hale (H.) Ethnogr. & philology, 1846.
Humboldt (W. v.) Alphabets de la P. asiat. [*in* Wke., B7, 1852].
—— Sprachen d. Südseeinseln [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907].
Meyer (A. B.) Mafoor'sche u. andere Papúa-Spr. auf Neu-Guinea, 1874.
—— Papúa, Dajak u. Alfuren, 1882.
—— Probe d. Mafoor'schen Spr., 1874.
Novara, *frigate.* Reise, Ling. Theil; Müller, 1867.
Ray (S. H.) Lang. of Brit. New Guinea [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
—— & A. C. Haddon. Langs. of Torres Straits [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v2, 4, 1891–8].
Roussel (H.) Vocab., Ile-de-Pâques [*in* Muséon (Le), N.S., v9, 1908].
Schmidt (P. W.) Jabim-Spr. (Deutsch-Neu-Guinea), 1901.
— Verhältniss d. melanes. Spr. zu d. polynes., 1899.

Dictionaries.
Macdonald (D.) Orig. of Oceanic lang.: etym. dict. of lang. of Efate, 1894.
Tregear (E.) Maori-P. comp. dict., 1891.
Refer to **Language; Maori lang.; Samoan lang.; Tahiti; Tonga islands.**

Polynesian Races.
Achelis (T.) Mythologie u. Cultus v. Hawaii, 1895. [P587].
Bastian (A.) Heilige Sage d. P., 1882.
Brown (J. M.) Maori & P., 1907.
Codrington (R. H.) Melanesians: anthrop. & folk-lore, 1891.
Fornander (A.) Acc., 3v, 1878–85.
Gill (W. W.) Myths & songs f. S. Pacific, 1876.
Grey (G.) P. mythology, &c., 1855.
Haddon (A. C.) Head-hunters, 1901.
Kalakaua. Legends &c. of Hawaii, 1888.
Lang (J. D.) Origin & migrations, 1834.
Lesson (P. A.) Les P., 4t, 1880–84.
Réville (A.) Hist. d. relig., 1, t2, 1883.
Spencer (H.) Descr. soc., 3; Duncan, 1874.
Steinmetz (S. R.) Rechtsverhältnisse, 1903.
Waitz (T.) Anthrop., T5–6, Südsee, 1865–1872. [B.]
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v1, 1900.
Refer to **Ethnology; Negritos; Polynesia; Polynesian languages &c.**

Polyps, *see* **Actinozoa.**

Polytechnic Institutes.
Hogg (E. M.) Q. Hogg, 1904.
Webb (S.) London P. i., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Refer to **Education; Technical education.**

Polytheism, *see* **Paganism; Religion.**

Polyzoa.
Allman (G. J.) Fresh-water p., 1856.
Busk (G.) Fossil p. of the Crag, 1859.
—— Rep. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v10, 1884].
Harmer (S. F.) Polyzoa, 1896.
Hincks (T.) Hist. of Brit. marine p., 2v, 1888.
Pennington (A. S.) Brit. zoophytes, 1885.
Reichert. Vergl. anatom. Unters. üb. Zoobotryon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1869].
Refer to **Brachiopoda; Marine zoology; Zoology.**

Pomerania.
Halbfass (W.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. P. Seen, 1901.
Hill (A. G.) Ecclesiology & archit. [*in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Kugler (F. T.) P. Kunstgesch. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, [14], *n.d.*

History.
Barthold (F. W.) Deut. Bürgerthum in P., 15J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 10, 1839].
Fridensberg. Jus feudale P. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Jus publicum P. [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t9, 1731].
Malmström (O.) Nils Bielke i P., 1687–1697, 1896.
Metz (H.) Kolonisation, 1891–1901, 1902.
Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg,* 1062–1139, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Petsch (R.) Verfassung &c. Hinterpomm., 17J., 1907.
Sommerfeld (W. v.) Gesch. d. Germanisierung P. b. z. 13J., 1896.
Spahn (M.) Verfassungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. P., 1478–1625, 1896.
Wehrmann (M.) Gesch. v. P., 2B, 1904–6.
Refer to **Brandenburg; Colbatz; Colberg; Germany; Prussia; Stralsund; Sweden, History.**

Pomfret, *see* **Pontefract.**

Pommerellen, *see* **Prussia.**

Pommern, *see* **Pomerania.**

Pompeii.
Adams (W. H. D.) Buried cities, 1868.
Beulé (C. E.) Drame du Vésuve, 1872.
Boissier (G.) Promenades archéol., 1895.
Clarke (G.) Pompeii, 2v, 1836–9.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v4 & Suppl. 1, 2, 1871–1909.
Crystal Palace. P. Court, 1854.
Dieterich (A.) Pulcinella, 1897.
Dyer (T. H.) Pompeii, 1867.
Engelmann (R.) Pompeji, 1902.
Gell (W.) Pompeiana: excav. since 1819, 2v, 1835.
—— & J. P. Gandy. Pompeiana, 1817–9.
Gusman (P.) Pompéi, 1899; 1906.
Hamilton (W.) Discov. [*in* Arch., v4, 1786].
Helbig (W.) Campan. Wandmalerei, 1873.
Hittorff (J. I.) Pompéi &c., 1866.
Horne (J. F.) Buried cities, 1895.
Iwanoff (S. A.) Archit. Studien, H2, 1895.
Janson (G.) Pompejis undergång, 1906.
Kaiserlich D.A.I. Röm. Abth.; Mitt., 1829—.
Mau (A.) P. in Leben &c., 1908; tr., 1899.
Molesworth (B. G. F.) Pompei, 1904.
Monnier (M.) Pompéi, 1864.
Neville-Rolfe (E.) Pompeii, 1888.
Nissen (H.) Pompeian. Studien, 1877.
—— Pompeii, 1872.
Overbeck (J.) Pompeji, 2B, 1866.
Pompei e la reg. sotterrata dal Vesuvio a. 79, 2p, 1879.
Presuhn (E.) P., neu. Ausgrab., 1882.
Welcker (F. G.) Ternit. Wandgemälde [*in h.* Alte Denkm., T4, 1861].
Winter (F.) Vorlagen p. Wandgemälde [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B5, 1902].
Wordsworth (C.) P. inscr. [*in h.* Misc., v1, 1879].

Bibliography.
Furchheim (F.) Bibliografia, 1891.
Refer to **Italy, Antiquities; Roman antiquities.**

Pomposa.
Agnelli (G.) Ferrara e P., 1904.
Errard (C.) L'art byzantin, t3, Ravenne & P., 1908.

Pomposa [*continued*].
Refer to **Benedictines; Ferrara; Monasteries.**

Pondichery.
Kaepelin (P.) La Cie. des Indes Or. & F. Martin (1664-1719), 1908. [B.]
Maindron (G. R. M.) Inde du Sud, 1907.
Nazelle (*m.* de) Dupleix & la défense de P. (1748), 1908.
Rolland (P.) Inde, 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, French; India; India, History,** *sub-heading French in India.*

Pondoland.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Colonies, English; South Africa.**

Ponds & Pond Life.
Bamford (M. E.) Up & down the brooks, 1889.
Cooke (M. C.) Ponds & ditches, 1880.
Jekyll (G.) Wall & water gardens, *n.d.*
Slack (H. J.) Marvels of pond-life, 1871.
Tricker (W.) Water garden, 1897.
Refer to **Botany; Natural history; Zoology.**

Pontefract.
Drake (N.) Journal of sieges of P. Castle, 1644-5, 1861.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 8.
Holmes (R.) Pontefract, 1878.
Kenrick (J.) Hist. tradition of P. Castle [*in h.* Papers, 1864].
Paulden (T.) P. Castle (1648) [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
[Pontefract]. Colls., 1, Entries of Corporation 1653-1726; 2, Sieges, 1644-8, 1882-7.

Priory.
Holmes (R.) Black Friars, 1891.
[Pontefract]. Chartulary of S. John of P. (12-13c.), 2v, 1899-1902.
Refer to **Castles; Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Pontevedra, *province, see* **Galicia, Spain; Spain; Vigo.**

Ponthieu.
Deschamps de Pas. Monnaies d. comtes de P. [*in* S. d. A. de Picardie, s2, t3, 1854].
Louandre (F. C.) Hist. d'Abbeville & P. j. 1789, 2t, 1883-4.
Raynaud (G.) Chartes franç. (1254-1333) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t36, 1875].
Rôles gascons, t3, app. (1279-92), 1906.
Refer to **Abbeville; Picardy,** *prov.*

Pontificals, *see* **Liturgies & ritual.**

Pontine Marches, *see* **Campagna di Roma.**

Pont-Noyelles, Battle of, 1870.
Guerre de 1870-1: Camp. de l'armée du nord, t2, 1903.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870-1.**

Pontus.
Anderson (J. G. C.) Journey of explor., 1903.
Cumont (F.) & E. Cumont. Voy. d'explor., 1906.
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Borysthenitica [*in h.* Orationes, *see A. C.*].
Gutschmid (A. v.) Gesch. d. pont. Reichs [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B3, 1892].
Hamilton (W. J.) Researches, 2v, 1842.
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Königreichs P., 1879.
Reinach (T.) Mithridate Eupator, 1890.
Refer to **Asia Minor; History, Ancient; Roman history; Trebizond.**

Pontypridd.
Coventry (W. B.) Hist., 1901.
Refer to **Glamorgan.**

Pony, *see* **Horse.**

Pools, *see* **Monopolies & trusts.**

Poona.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v18, 4p, 1885-1904.
Crawford (A.) Our troubles, 1897.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Poor & Poverty.
Blackley (M. J. J.) Thrift & nat. insurance, security agst. pauperism, 1906.
Bosanquet (S. R.) Rights of poor, 1841.
Chalmers (T.) Inconvénients d'un impôt pour indigence, 1841.
Chamborant (C. G. de) Du paupérisme, &c., Antiq. & nos jours, 1842.
De Aula (H.) New theory of poverty, 1872. [P250].
Defoe (D.) Consolidator, 1705 [Wks., v9, 1840; Earlier life, 1889].
—— Giving alms (1704), 1859; [*& in h.* Wr., v2, 1705].
Devine (E. T.) Efficiency & relief, 1906.
—— Princ. of relief, 1904.
Dufau (P. A.) Essai s. misère soc., 1857.
Dutton (A.) Streets &c. of a city, 1871.
Emminghaus (C. B. A.) Poor relief in Europe; tr., 1873.
Evans (A. B.) Plain sermons on duties of p., 1822.
Fawcett (H.) Pauperism, 1871.
George (H.) Progress & poverty, *var. ed. & comm., see A. C.*
Grote (*mrs.* H.) Case of p. [*in h.* Coll. pap., 1862].
Hale (M.) Disc. t. provision (1683) [*in* Wks., v1, 1805].
Hobson (J. A.) Problems, 1891; 1906.
Home Relief Congr., Trans., 1904.
Howard Assoc., *see A. C.*
Hunter (R.) Poverty, 1904.
Kay (J.) Soc. cond. &c. in Eng. & Europe, 2v, 1850.
Lady poverty: 13c. allegory; tr. & ed. Carmichael, 1901.
Launoy (J. de) De cura eccl. pro miseris & pauper., 1663. [P411].
Lectures to ladies, 1855; 56.
Loch (C. S.) How to help, 1895.
MacCarthy (C.) Causes of poverty, 1908.
Mackay (T.) Methods of soc. reform, 1896.
—— State & charity, 1898.
Martin-Doisy. Dict. d'écon. charitable [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v5-8].
Martineau (H.) Poor laws & paupers, 4p, 1833-4.
Mills (H. V.) Poverty &c., 1886.
Money (L. G. C.) Riches & poverty, 1905; 1906.
Moreau-Christophe. Du problème, anc. & mod., 3t, 1851.
Novicov (J.) Problème de la misère &c., 1908.
Pauperism & emigration, 1869. [P369].
Platt (J.) Poverty, 1884.
Poor in gt. cities: problems &c., 1896.
Rogers (C. F.) Charit. relief, 1908.
Roscher (W.) System d. Volkswirthsch., B5, 1894; 1906.
Rumford. Fundam. princ., relief [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1800; Wks., v5, 1876].
Sellers (E.) For. solutions of p. law problems, *n.d.*
Senior (N. W.) Provision for p., &c. in Amer. & Europe, 1835. [P603].
Sewell (M.) "Thy poor brother," 1863.
State measures for prevention of poverty, &c., 1885. [P545].
Vives (J. L.) Socorro de los pobres (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Refer to **Almshouses; Charity; Children; Economics; Elberfeld system; Hunger; Peasantry; Pensions; Poor laws; Poor rate; Population; Social science;**

Poor & Poverty [*continued*].
Refer to [*continued*].
Social settlements; Vagrants; Wealth & capital; Workhouses; Working classes.

Poor, Belgium.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Belgium.**

Poor, Denmark.
Sellers (E.) Dan. p. relief system, 1904.
Refer to **Denmark.**

Poor, England.
N.B. Refer to **Poor laws,** *& general works under* **Poor.**
Appeal to Parl., 1660 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Aschrott (P. F.) Engl. Armenwesen, 1886.
Ash (W. C.) Pauperism & remedy, 1871. [P319].
Barnett (S. A. & *mrs.*) Practic. socialism, 1888; 94.
Bartley (G. C. T.) Handy book for guardians, 1876.
—— Parish net, 1875.
—— 7 ages of a village pauper, 1874.
Bayly (M.) Ragged homes, 1859.
Becket (A.) Public prosperity &c., 1813. [Pr., 2].
Booth (C.) Aged poor, 1894.
—— Old age pensions & aged p., 1899; [*& in* P408].
—— Pauperism & endowment of old age, 1892.
Booth (W.) In darkest Engl., 1890.
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) P. Law rep. of 1909: summary, 1909.
—— Rich & poor, 1896.
Bowles (W. L.) Thoughts on increase of crimes, educ. of poor, &c., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Buxton (T. F.) Distresses, effects of the Pitt system, 1816. [P120].
Chalmers (T.) Comp. of Scotch & Eng. pauperism [*in* Wks., v20, 1836-42 ?].
Charity organis. reporter, 1881, 83-4.
Charity organis. rev., 1885—.
Charity Organis. Soc. Rep., 1875-82.
Child (J.) Relief &c., c. 1670 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Clarkson (W.) Inq. into increase of p., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Cornford (L. C.) Canker, 1905.
Davies (D.) Case of labourers, 1795.
Defoe (D.) Consolidator, 1705 [*in* Wks., v9, 1840; Earlier life, 1889].
—— Giving alms (1704), 1859; [*& in h.* Wr., v2, 1705].
Drage (G.) Problem of aged poor, 1895.
Eden (F. M.) State, 3v, 1797. [B.]
Fawcett (H.) Pauperism, 1871.
Fielding (H.) Proposal for effectual provision, 1753; [*& in* Wks., v12, 1899].
Gilbert (T.) Obs. upon orders of H. of C. w. resp. to poor, 1775. [P324].
Glover (G.) Pauperism in Eng., 1817. [Pr., 10].
Great army, 2v, 1875; 77.
Helps (A.) Claims of labour, 1844; [*& in* Essays, 1892].
Higgs (M.) Glimpses, 1906.
Hobson (J. A.) Problems, 1891; 1906.
Holmes (T.) Known to police, 1908.
Holyoake (G. J.) Self-help 100 years ago, 1888; 91.
Indoor paupers, 1885.
Jee (T.) Pract. obs. on management, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Jerrold (W. B.) Signals, 1863.
Kay (J.) Soc. cond. &c., 2v, 1850.
Laing (S.) Atlas essay: Nat. distress, 1844.
Leonard (E. M.) Early hist. of Eng. p. relief, 1900.

Poor, England [*continued*].
Lhotsky (J.) Cases of death, 1844. [P137].
Loane (M.) Englishman's castle, 1909.
—— Fr. their point of view, 1908.
—— Next street but one, 1907.
—— Queen's poor, 1905.
Loch (C. S.) How to help, 1895.
—— Old age pensions & p., 1893.
—— Pauperism & old-age pensions; *& o.p.* [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Locke (J.) Rep. (1697), 1789.
Lubbock (G.) P. relief questions, 1895.
Mackay (T.) Eng. poor, hist. &c., 1889.
—— Methods, 1896.
Mackirdy (*mrs.* A.) Soul market, 1907.
Manufacture of paupers, 1906.
Martini (G. B. de) L' Ingh. povera, 1909.
Mayhew (H.) London labour &c., 4v, 1861–2.
Mills (H. V.) Poverty &c., 1886.
Morgan (J. M.) Relig. & crime, 1841.
Muirhead (J. H.) By what authority? princ. in rep. of P. L. C., 1909.
On means of benefitting the p., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Parliament. H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v9, (1774–1802), 1803.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pashley (R.) Pauperism, 1852.
Peek (F.) Soc. wreckage, 1883; 93.
Poor law conferences, 1897—.
Pretyman (J. R.) Dispauperiz., 1876; 78.
Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty, 1901; 02; 03.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Scrope (G. P.) Rights of industry, best form of relief, p3, 1848. [P150; 289].
Sims (G. R.) How the p. live, 1889.
Sketch of an assoc. f. cond. of poor, 1833. [P108].
Society for bettering cond.: rep., 5v, 1802–11.
Somerville (J., *b.*) System &c., 1800.
Southey (R.) On means of improving (1818) [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1832].
—— On state (1812–16) [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1832].
Stallard (J. H.) London pauperism, 1867.
Townsend (M.) Poor [*in* Questions for a ref. Parl., 1867].
Twining (L.) Recollections, 1893.
Waugh (B.) Gaol cradle, 1873.
Webb (S. & B.) Break-up of P. law, 1909.
—— Public organis. of labour market, 1909.
Wilkinson (J. F.) Pensions & pauperism, 1892.

Children.
Barnardo (S. L.) & J. Marchant. Mem. of Dr. Barnardo, 1907.
Chance (W.) Ch. under poor law, 1897.
Children's Aid Soc. 17th rep., 1869. [P236].
Cumin (P.) Pop. educ. of Bristol & Plymouth districts, 1861.
Dendy (H.) Ch. of working London; *& o.p.* [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Hill (F. D.) Ch. of state, 1868; 89.
Home Relief Congr. Trans., 1904.
Kay (J. P.) Training of pauper ch., 1839. [P116].
—— & E. C. Tufnell. Rep. on training, 1839. [P116].
Monnington & Lampard. Our London P. law schools, 1898.
Parl. papers [915]. Ch. und. Poor Law, Rep.; Macnamara, 1908. (c. 3899).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Skelton (J.) Boarding-out, Scot., 1876.
Smedley (M. B.) Boarding-out &c., 1875.
Society for bettering cond. of poor. Of educ., 1809.

Poor, England [*continued*].
Children [*continued*].
Trimmer (S.) Educ. in charity schools, &c., 1792. [P28].
Tuckwell (G. M.) State & ch., 1894.
Refer to **Children; Education, England; Schools, England.**

"Removal."
Head (E. W.) Settlement & removal (1848), 1865. [P237].
Parl. papers [82]. Appeals agst. orders of removal, 1827. (104–5).
Parl. papers [24]. Detention in Guernsey of J. Capes, under order of removal, 1832. (623).
Pashley (R.) Obs. on Bill for abol. removal of poor &c., 1854. [P289].
Symonds (J. F.) Law of settlement & removal. 1903.
Refer to **England, Economics; England, Social life; London; Pensions; Poor laws; Poor rate; Vagrants; Workhouses; Working classes.**

Poor, France.
Berriat St.-Prix. Paupérisme. 16s. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t4, 1844].
Bloch (C.) L'assistance & l'état en Fr. (1764–90), 1908. [B.]
—— Invent. de la coll. Joly de Fleury [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Haussonville. L'enfance à Paris, 1879.
—— Et. soc.: Misère &c., 1886.
Mémoire conc. les enfermez, 1612; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Napoleon III. Extinction [*in* Œ., t2, 1856; Pol. wks., v2, 1852].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Reitzenstein. Armengesetzgebung Fr., 1881.
Turgot. Moyens de soulager les p., 1770 [*in* Œ., t5, 1808; t2, 1844].
Refer to **France, Economics; France, Social life; Paris; Working classes.**

Poor, Germany.
Berthold (G.) Deut. Arbeiterkolonien, 1891–7.
—— Entwick. d. deut. Arbeiterkol., 1887.
Dawson (W. H.) G. workman, 1906.
Münsterberg (E.) Deut. Armengesetzgebung, 1887.
Rumford. Establ. for p. at Munich [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1800; Wks., v5, 1876].
Voght (*b.* C. v.) Management in Hamburgh, 1788–94, 1796. [Pr., 11].
Refer to **Germany, Economics; Germany, Social life; Working classes.**

Poor, India.
Prithwis Chandra Ray. Poverty problem, 1895.
Refer to **India, Economics; India, Social life.**

Poor, Ireland.
Ingram (J. K.) Consid. on state of Ir., 1864. [P630].
[Ireland]. Distress in Ir., 1847. [P135].
Letter to Prime Min., w. plan of relief, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Senior (N. W.) Letter on legal prov. for Ir. p., &c., 1832. [P603].
Swift. Wks. (18c.), *var. ed.*
Refer to **Ireland, Economics; Ireland, Social life; Poor laws; Working classes.**

Poor, Italy.
Guglielmetti (E.) I piccini del popolo ammalati, 1904. [P1087].
Mario (J. W.) Miseria in Napoli, 1877.
Refer to **Italy, Economics; Italy, Social life; Working classes.**

Poor, Netherlands.
Jacob (W.) Cultiv. of soils by pauper lab. [*in h.* Tracts, 1828].
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Poor, Scotland.
Chalmers (T.) Comp. of Sc. & Eng. pauperism; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v20, 1836–1842?].
—— Sufficiency of parochial system [*in* Wks., v21, 1836–42?].
Skelton (J.) Boarding-out of pauper children in Scot., 1876.
Refer to **Poor laws; Scotland; Working classes.**

Poor, Sweden.
Geijer (E. G.) Fattigvårdsfrågen (1839) [*in* Skr., b3, 1874]; tr., 1842.
Refer to **Sweden.**

Poor, United States.
Ballard (J.) Poor Fund, &c., Boston, 1868.
Boies (H. M.) Prisoners & paupers, 1893.
Brace (C. L.) Danger. classes of N. York, 1872.
Children's Aid Soc., 1869. [P216].
Forman (S. E.) Conditions of living [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 64, 1906].
Hunter (R.) Poverty, 1904.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Riis (J. A.) Battle w. slum, 1902.
—— Children of poor, 1892.
—— How other half lives, 1891.
—— Peril &c. of home, *n.d.*
Spargo (J.) Bitter cry of children, 1906.
Refer to **United States; Working classes.**

Poor Clares, *see* **Clare, St., Order of.**

Poorhouses, *see* **Almshouses; Workhouses.**

Poor Laws.
Geijer (E. G.) Fattigvårdsfrågen (1839) [*in* Skr., b3, 1874]; tr., 1842.
Maimonides. Laws of Hebrews; tr., 1838. [P644].
Sellers (E.) For. solutions, *n.d.*

English.
Archbold (J. F.) Poor Law, 1863.
Aschrott (P. F.) Engl. P. L. system; tr., 1888.
Baxter (G. R. W.) Bk. of Bastiles: hist. of new P. L., 1841.
Bentham (Jeremy) Poor Laws [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
Beste (J. R. D.) New P. L., 1837. [P310].
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) P. L. rep. of 1909, 1909.
Brereton (C. D.) Admin. of P. L. in agric. districts, 1824. [P471].
Brougham (H., *b.*) P. L. [*in h.* Sp., v3, 1838].
Burn (R.) Hist., 1764.
—— Justice of peace &c., v4, 1845.
Chadwick (E.) Results of P.-L. admin., 1864. [P792].
Chance (W.) Better admin., 1895.
Chevallier (E.) La loi des p. & la soc. angl., 1895.
Courtenay (T. P.) Letter, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Curwen (J. C.) On state of P. L., 1816. [Pr., 8].
—— Speech, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Davison (J.) Consid., 1817 [*in h.* Remains, 1840].
Dendy (H.) Orig. & hist. [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Eden (F. M.) State of p., v3, 1797.
English Poor-Law, & P. L. comm., 1847. [P289].
Fowle (T. W.) Poor Law, 1881; 98; 1906.
Griffin (R.) Grievances of Poor L. med. officers, 1857. [P301].
Hints for pract. admin., 1832.

Poor Laws [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Leonard (E. M.) Early hist. of Eng. p. relief, 1900.
Loch (C. S.) Controv. points in admin. of p. relief [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Longfield (M.) 4 lects. on P. L., 1834.
Lonsdale (S.) Engl. P. L., 1897; 1902.
Mackay (T.) Hist., v3 (f. 1834), 1899.
—— Pub. relief, 1901.
Mahon (J. N.) Poor Laws, 1835.
Malthus (T. R.) Letter to Whitbread, 1807. [P37].
Martineau (J.) Eng. country labourer & P. L., 1901. [P1023].
Maude (W. C.) P. L. hdbk., 1903.
Montague (F. C.) Old Poor-L. &c., 1886. [P545].
Nevile (C.) New P. L. justified, 1838. [P310].
Nicholls (G.) Hist. (924–1853), 2v, 1854; 98.
Nicoll (S. W.) View of rep. &c. rel. to P. L., 1818. [P126].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.
Pashley (R.) Pauperism & P. L., 1852.
Poor law conferences, 1897—.
[Poor Laws]. Gen. & consolid. orders, 1871.
—— Rep. f. H.M.'s Comm., 1834.
Randolph (G.) P. L. settlement q., 1854. [P302].
Richardson (W.) Measures by wh. famines may be prevented, & pressure of P. L., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Rose (G.) Poor Laws, &c., 1805. [P37].
Senior (N. W.) Eng. P. L. [*in h.* Hist. essays, v2, 1865].
—— On oppos. to P. L. Amendm. Bill, 1841. [P603].
Sheffield (J., *e. of*) Impolicy, abuses, of P. L., 1818. [Pr., 13].
Steer (J.) Parish law, 1899.
Strickland (G.) Disc. on P. L., 1830. [P310].
Symonds (J. F.) Law of settlement &c., 1903.
Townsend (J.) Diss. on P. L. (1786), 1859.
Webb (S. & B.) Break-up of P. L., 1909.
Whitbread (S.) Speech, 1807. [P37].
Refer to **Law, English; Poor, England; Workhouses.**
French, *see* **Poor, France.**
German, *see* **Poor, Germany.**
Irish.
[Ireland. Poor Laws]. Abstr. of rep., 1837. [P108].
—— Ir. P. Relief Extension Act. Admin. of relief, 1848. [P135].
Irish Poor Law, 1849. [P135].
Moore (A.) Compend. of Ir. P. L., 1850.
Nicholls (G.) Hist. of Ir. P. L., 1856.
—— P. L. Ir., 3 rep., 1838.
Parl. papers [873]. P. L. Reform Comm. (Ir.), 3v, 1906. (c. 3202–4).
Revans (J.) Evils &c., 1837. [P103; 106].
Senior (N. W.) Letter on legal prov. for Ir. p., 1832. [P603].
Refer to **Law, Irish; Poor, Ireland.**
Scottish.
Alison (W. P.) On rep. of H.M. Comm. on P.-L., 1844.
Lamond (R. P.) Scottish P. L., 1892.
Nicholls (G.) Hist. of Sc. P. L., 1856.
Refer to **Law, Scottish; Poor, Scotland.**

Poor Rate.
Anderson (A.) Revision of taxation, 1850. [P295].
Higginbottom (J.) Rep. upon rating of ironstone & mines to relief of p., 1855. [P289].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.

Poor Rate [*continued*].
Pashley (R.) Obs. on Bill for abol. removal of poor & redistrib. p.-r., 1854. [P289].
Preston (R.) P.-r. reduced &c., 1818. [Pr., 11].
Torrens (R.) Paper on reducing p. r., 1817. [Pr., 10].
Refer to **Local government; Poor; Taxation.**

Popes, *see* **Papacy.**

Popish Plot, 1678.
Bedloe (W.) Narr., 1679.
Blount (C.) Appeal [*in h.* Misc. wks., 1695].
Bolron (R.) Papists' oath, 1680 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Burnet (G.) Letter wr. upon discov., 1678. [P1125].
—— Unreasonableness &c.: discov. of plot, 1678. [P1125].
Charge of a Tory plot, 1682. [P279].
Collection of letters &c. rel. to P. P., 1681. [P623].
Dissenter unmasked, 1683.
L'Estrange (R.) Discov. upon discov., 1680. [P278; 281].
—— Further discov., 1680. [P278; 312].
—— L'E.'s case in a dialogue betw. Zekiel & Ephraim, 1680. [P279].
—— L'Estrange's narr. of plot, 1680. [P279].
Marks (A.) Case of Godfrey, 1907.
Oates (T.) Display of tyranny, 1678–88, 2p, 1689–90.
Observator prov'd trimmer, murther of Godfrey, 1685. [P1081].
Papist. Complot, 1678–81 [*in* Neue (D.) Pitaval, T7, 1845].
Pollock (J.) Popish plot, 1903.
Popish plot; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
Quakers' remonst., 1689 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Satyrical poem on Jesuitish plot, 1679. [P676].
Seccombe (T.) 12 bad men, 1894.
Thompson (N.) Tryal, murder of Godfrey, 1682.
Trial, &c. of Popery, 1680 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Tuke (R.) Mem. of Godfrey &c., 1682.
Williams (J.) Impart. consid. of speeches of 5 Jesuits, 1679. [P1125].
Refer to **Charles II, of Gt. Brit.; Roman Cath. Ch., Eng.**

Poplar.
Parl. papers [874]. Rep. on the P. Union; Davy, 1906. (c. 3240).
Refer to **London.**

Popocatepetl.
Farrington (O. C.) Obs. on P., 1897 [*in* Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., v1].
Sonntag (A.) Terrestr. magnetism in Mexico, &c., 1860.
Refer to **Mexico; Volcanoes.**

Popular Errors, *see* **Errors, Popular.**

Population.
N.B. For the population of a particular country see the name of the country, & for general statistics see **Vital statistics.**
Alison (A.) Princ. of p., 2v, 1840.
Bertillon (J.) Probl. de la dépop., 1897.
Bonar (J.) Malthus & h. work, 1885.
Bortkiewicz (L. v.) Bevölkerungstheorie, 1908.
Brydges (S. E.) P. & riches, 1819.
Crackanthorpe (M.) P. & progress, 1907.
Dieterici. Begriff d. Übervölkerung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Doubleday (T.) True law of p. conn. w. food, 1847.

Population [*continued*].
Drysdale (C. R.) Life &c. of Malthus, 1892. [P1062].
—— Med. opinions on p., 1901.
—— P. q., Malthus &c., 1892. [P1062].
Duncan (J. M.) Fecundity, &c., 1866.
Franklin (B.) On p., commerce, &c. (1751–1772), 1859.
Garnier (J.) Du principe de p., 1885.
Godwin (W.) Of p., 1820.
Hazlitt (W.) Reply to Malthus, 1807; [*& in* Coll. wks., v3, 4, 1902].
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) P. des états [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
Hoffmann. Üb. d. Besorgnisse, Zunahme d. Bevölkerung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
Loudon (C.) Solution du problème, 1842.
Malthus (T. R.) Parallel ch. f. 1. & 2. ed. of Princ., 1895.
—— Princ. of p., 2v, 1826; 72.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
Meuriot (P.) Agglomér. urbaines, Europe contemp., 1898.
Molinari (G. de) Malthus: princ., 1889.
—— La viriculture, 1897.
On means of retaining p., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Ortes (G. M.) Rifl. s. p., 1804.
Pearson (K.) Reprod. selection [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].
Petty (W.) Essay, 1682 [*in h.* Econ. wr., v2, 1899; tr., 1905; Sev. essays, 1699; Tracts, 1769].
Rickards (G. K.) P. & capital, 1854.
Sadler (M. T.) Ireland, &c., 1828.
—— Law of p., v1, 2, 1830.
Senior (N. W.) 2 lect. on p., 1831. [P603].
Sismondi. Nouv. princ. d'écon. pol., 2t, 1819.
Temple (W.) Vindic. of commerce &c. (1758), 1859.
Tenney (A. A.) Soc. democracy & p., 1907.
Thornton (W. T.) Over-p., 1846.
Twiss (T.) On tests of a thriving p., 1845.
Ussher (R.) Neo-Malthusianism, 1898.
Wallace (R.) Diss. on numbers of mankind, anc. & mod., 1809.
Willoughby (E. F.) Hdbk. of pub. health & demogr., 1893.
Ancient.
Beloch (J.) Histor. Beitr., T1, Gr.-röm. Welt, 1886.
Böckh (A.) Staatshaushaltung d. Athener, 2B, 1851; 86; tr., 1828; 42.
Dureau de La Malle. Econ. polit. des Romains, 2t, 1840.
Hume (D.) Populousness of anc. nations [*in h.* Phil. wks., v3, 1826; 54; Essays, 1758; v1, 1875].
Pöhlmann (R.) Übervölkerung d. ant. Grossstädte, 1884.
Seeck (O. K.) Gesch. d. Untergangs d. ant. Welt, B1, 2, 1895–1901.
Wallace (R.) Diss. on numbers, 1809.
Zumpt. Stand d. Bevölkerung &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1840].
Refer to **Economics; Malthusianism; Social science; Statistics; Vital statistics; Waste.**

Porcelain, *see* **Pottery & porcelain.**

Porifera, *see* **Sponges.**

Porlock. (*Refer to* **Somerset.**)
Halliday (M.) Mons. in P. ch., 1882.

Porpoise, *see* **Cetacea.**

Portarlington.
[Portarlington]. Registers of French Ch. of P.; Le Fanu, 1908.
Refer to **Queen's County.**

Port Arthur, *see* **China-Japan war; Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.**

Port Blair.
Port Blair. Rep. on administ., 1860–5.
Refer to **Andaman islands.**
Portents, *see* **Omens.**
Portici.
Regia Scuola d' Agric. in P., 1903.
Refer to **Naples.**
Portiuncula.
Bartholi (F.) Tractatus (14c.); Sabatier, 1900.
Refer to **Franciscans; Indulgences.**
Port Jackson, *see* **Sydney, N.S.W.**
Port Mahon, *see* **Minorca.**
Porto d' Anzio, *see* **Antium.**
Porto Maurizio, *Province, see* **Liguria; Taggia.**
Porto Rico.
Fewkes (J. W.) Aborigines of P. R. &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., 25, 1907].
—— Porto Rican stone collars &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v47, 1905].
Labra (R. M. de) P.-R. en 1885 [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1886].
Rel. de la armada Yngl. [*in* Maynarde (T.) Drake, 1595, 1849].
Rowe (L. S.) U.S. & P. R., 1904.
Stejneger (L.) Herpetology of P. R. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1902].
Turnbull (D.) Travels, 1840.
Van Middeldyk (R. A.) Hist.: Brumbaugh, 1903.
Weyl (W. E.) Labor cond. in P. R. [*in* U.S., Labor, Bull. 61, 1905].
Bibliography.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Bks. on P. R.; Griffin, 1901. [P1018].
Refer to **Colonies, Spanish; Spanish-American war; West Indies.**
Porto Santo, *see* **Madeira.**
Port Phillip, *see* **Melbourne; Victoria.**
Portrait Painting, &c.
For biographies & criticisms of individual portrait painters see Painting.
Boudin. Génération plastique, 1866 [*in h.* Contrib. à anthrop., 1877].
Burnet (J.) Pract. hints on p. painting, 1860.
Collier (J.) Art of p. painting, 1905.
Hamerton (P. G.) Man in art, 1892.
Liebreich (R.) Real & ideal in portraiture, 1888. [P540].
Merrifield (M. P.) Pract. directions for p. painting in water-colours, 1854. [P1195].
Murray (H.) Art of p. painting, 1868. [P1195].
Refer to **Miniatures; Painting; Portraits; Sculpture.**
Portraits.
Allgemeines hist. Porträtwerk. 600 Porträts, 1300–1840, 6B, 1883–90.
American Library Assoc. A.L.A. portrait index, 1906.
Barboza Machado (D.) Cat. dos retratos, 8t, 1893–1905.
Boyle (M. L.) Biog. cat. of p. at Longleat, 1881.
—— Biog. cat. of p. at Panshanger, 1885.
—— Biog. cat. of p. at Weston, 1888.
—— Biog. not. of p. at Hinchingbrook, 1876.
Brown (W. G.) List of p. in Harvard Univ., 1898.
Burlington F.A.C. P. miniatures, 1889.
Couderc (C.) Album, coll. du Dépt. des MSS. (Bibl. Nat.), *n.d.*
Crystal Palace. P. gallery, 1854.
Dayot (A.) L'image de la femme, 1899.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Spenceriana: Ædes Althorpianæ, 2v, 1822–23.
Duplessis & Riat. Cat. de la coll. des p. fr. &c., Bibl. Nat., t1–5, 1896–1901.

Portraits [*continued*].
Farrer (E.) P. in Suffolk houses (West), 1908.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Histor. p., 1400–1600, 1909.
Gallery of portraits: w. mem., 8v, 1833–7.
Harvey (F.) Gen. cat., 1896.
Khevenhüller (F. C.) Kupfferstich d. regierenden Herren (16–17c.), 2T, 1721–2.
Männer d. Reformation, 1860.
Muntz (E.) Musée de p. de P. Jove, iconogr. du m. âge, 1901.
Museum Florentinum. Ritratti d. pittori dip. di propria mano; Moücke, 4v, 1752–62.
Musicians' Co. Ill. cat. of music loan exhib., 1904, 1909.
Ritratti &c. di capit. illustri (12–17c.), 1535.
Royal Soc. of London. Descr. cat. of p., 1860. [P218].
[Stowe]. Cat. of engr. p. f. Stowe House, sold, 2p, 1849. [P1153].
Tiffin (W. F.) Gossip about p., 1866.
Wigan Free Public Lib. Portraits &c., 1907. [P1142].
Williamson (G. C.) P. miniatures, 1531–1860, 1897.
English (*see also* ***Scottish,*** *below*).
Bevan (G. M.) Portraits of abps. of Canterbury, 1908.
Bowes (R.) & J. Douglas. Indexes of p. in "Brit. Gall.," Jerdan's "P. Gall.," &c. [*in* Ind. Soc., Rep., 1880].
British autography, w. portraits, 3v, 1788–93.
[Brit. Museum]. Engraved Brit. p.; O'Donoghue, v1, 1908.
Bromley (H.) Cat. of engr. Brit. p., 1793.
Burlington F.A.C. Early Eng. portraiture, 1909.
—— Eng. mezzotint p., c. 1750–1830, 1902.
Colvin (S.) Early engr. in Eng., 1545–1695, 1905.
Cotton (W.) Cat. of p. by Reynolds, 1857. [P374].
Cust (L.) Nat. P. Gallery, 2v, 1901–2.
—— P., Camb. [*in* Clark, Fasc., 1909.
Exhibition of Royal house of Guelph, 1891.
Garrick Club. Cat. of pictures &c., 1909.
Granger (J.) Biog. hist. (9c.–1688), 4v, 1804.
—— Biog. hist. (1688–1727); Noble, 3v, 1806.
Hailstone (E.) P. of Yorks. worthies, 2v, 1869.
Holbein (H.) Facs. of drawings, court of Hen. VIII, 1884.
Houbraken & Vertue. Heads of ill. persons of Gt. Brit., 1747.
Illustrated news, & Drawing-room p. gall., 3v, 1859–60.
Lake (J. W.) Cat. of Brit. p. & prints, 1808.
Lodge (E.) Portraits (1502–1833), 12v, 1835.
Maclise (D.) M. portr.-gall. (19c.), 1883.
Merridew (J.) Cat. of engr. p. of nobility, &c. conn. w. Warwick, 1848.
National P. Gall., *see A. C.*
O'Donoghue. Desc. cat. of p. of Q. Eliz., 1894.
Oxford Hist. Soc. Illust. cat. of loan coll. of p. of Eng. hist., to 1625, 1904.
——, 1625–1714, 1905.
——, 1714–1837, 1906.
Royal Soc. Descr. cat. of p., 1860. [P218].
Scharf (*sir* G.) Princ. p. of Shakespeare, 1864. [P205].
—— Westm. Abbey p. of R. II, 1867.
Smith (J. C.) Brit. mezzotinto p. (—1820), 4p, 1878–83.
Soc. of Antiq. Cat. of pictures; Scharf, 1865.
Society of Dilettanti. Acc. of p., 1885.

Portraits [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Solly (E.) Indexes of p. in "European mag.," "London mag.," & "Register of Times" [*in* Index Soc., Rep., 1879].
South Kensington Mus. Engraved nat. p., 1895.
Spielmann (M. H.) Portraits of Chaucer, 1900.
Strutt (J.) Regal &c. antiq. (11–16c.), 1842.
Wheatley (H. B.) Histor. p., 1897.
Whitman (A.) C. Turner (d. 1857), 1907.
Woburn Abbey. Biog. cat.; Tavistock & Russell, v1, 2, 1890–2.
French.
Clouet (F.) 300 Fr. p. (16c.); Gower, 2v, 1875.
Duplessis & Riat. Cat. de la coll. des p. fr. &c., Bibl. Nat., t1–5, 1896–1901.
Grandmaison (C. de) Gaignières (1642–1715) & s. coll. [*in* Ec. des Ch., Bibl., t51–3, 1890–2].
German.
Khevenhüller (F. C.) Kupfferstich d. regierenden Herren (16–17c.), 2T, 1721–2.
Zweihundert Bildn. deut. Männer (15–19c.), 1857.
Greek.
Gronovius (J.) Thes. Gr. antiq., t1–3, 1697–8.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Stradonitz (R. K. v.) Bildnisse d. Sokrates, 1908.
Visconti (E. Q.) Iconogr. gr., 3t, 1824–6 [*in* Œ.].
Portuguese.
Barboza Machado (D.) Cat. dos retratos, 8t, 1893–1905.
Roman.
Bernoulli (J. J.) Röm. Ikon., 2T, 1882–94.
Fulvius (A.) Illustrium imagines, 1517.
Lee (J. E.) Roman imp. photographs, 1874.
—— Roman imp. profiles, 1874.
Visconti (E. Q.) Iconogr. rom., t1, 1818–9 [*in* Œ.].
Scottish (*see also* ***English,*** *above*).
Cust (L.) Notes on authentic p. of Mary Q. of Scots, 1903.
Pinkerton (J.) Scot. gall. (14–18c.), 1799.
Scottish Nat. P. Gall. Cat.; Gray, 1905. [P1114].
Refer to **Caricature; Coins & medals; Engraving; Miniatures; Painting; Portrait painting; Sculpture.**
Port-Royal.
Arnauld (*abbé* A.) Mém., 1634–75, *see A. C.*
Arnauld d'Andilly (R.) Mém. (c. 1589–1656), 1850.
Beard (C.) P. R., 2v, 1861.
Clemencet (C.) Hist. (—1742), 10t, 1755–7.
Divers actes, 1722 ?.
Finot (E.) P.-R. (—1712), 1888.
Gailly de Taurines (C.) Pére & fille: P. de Champagne & Catherine, 1909.
Grégoire (H.) Ruines, 1809.
Hallays (A.) Le pèlerinage de P.-R., 1909.
Hist. des persécutions, 1753.
Le Roy (A.) Gallicanism, 1700–15, 1892.
Maulvault (A.) Répert. alphabét., 1902. [B.]
Petitot. Coll., s2, 33, 1824.
Pinault (O.) Hist., dern. persée., 3t, 1750.
Racine (J.) Abrégé, 1770; 1908 [B]; [& *in* Œ., t5, 1825; t2, 1862; t4, 1865; Théâtre des aut. du l. ord., t9, 1810].
Renan (J. E.) P.-R. [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Reuchlin (H.) Gesch., 2B, 1839–44.
Romanes (E.) Story of P. R., 1907.
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) P.-R., 5t, 1840–59; 1888–91; 1900–1.

Port-Royal [*continued*].
Schimmelpenninck. Sel. mem., 2v, 1835; 1856.
Stephen (J.) Port-Royalists [*in h.* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Vertus (*mlle.*) Lettres à la marq. de Sablé (1661–71) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Angélique (*la mère*), 1591–1661.
Arnauld (Agnès), 1593–1671.
Arnauld (Antoine), 1612–94.
Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), *abbé de St.-Cyran*, 1581–1643.
Lemaistre (A.), 1608–58.
Nicole (P.), 1625–95 [*in h.* Cont. des Essais, t14, 1732].
Pascal (B.), 1623–62; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*; Bédier, Et., 1903; Laberthonnière, Essais, *n.d.*; Neander, Wiss. Abhdlgn., 1851; Pater (W.) Misc. st., 1895; Steffens (H.) Nachgelass. Schr., 1846; (*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837)].
Pascal (Jacqueline), 1625–61; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t5, 1843/4].
Refer to **Church in France; Cistercians; Jansenists; Monasteries.**

Ports, *see* **Harbours.**

Portsmouth.
Allen (L.) Hist., 1817.
Dolling (R. R.) Ten years in P. slum, 1896.
Wright (H. P.) "Domus Dei," 1873.
Refer to **Hampshire; Harbours; Navy, English.**

Port Sunlight.
George (W. L.) Labour & housing, 1909.
P. S. & prosperity sharing, 1902. [P1046].
Refer to **Cheshire; Garden cities.**

Portugal.
Antiquities.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.
Boutroue (A.) Rapp. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t2, 1892].
Cartailhac (E.) Résultats: âges préhist., 1886.
Economics & Social Life.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.
—— Mem. econ., t1–5, 1789–1815.
Aldama Ayala. Compendio geogr.-estad., 1855.
Balbi (A.) Essai statist., 2t, 1822.
Forrester (J. J.) Oliveira Prize-Essay, 1853.
Helfferich & Clermont. Fueros Francos: m. â., 1860. [P678].
Portugal, Le, 1899.
Street (E. E.) P. life (19c.) [*in* Higgin (L.) Span. life, 1902].
Refer to **Agriculture; Capital & labour; Education; Folklore; Trade.**
Gazetteers & Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Spain & P., 1898.
Bory de Saint-Vincent. Coll. de résumés géogr., 1826.
Miñano (S. de) Dicc. geogr.-estadist., 11t, 1826–9.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. P., 1855; 87.
O'Shea (H.) Guide, 1885.
Topography & Travels.
Aldama Ayala. Compendio geográf.-estad., 1855.
Balbi (A.) Essai, 2t, 1822.
Baxter (W. E.) Tagus &c., 2v, 1852.
Beckford (W.) Italy &c., 2v, 1834; 40.
Carnarvon (H. J., *e. of*) P., &c., 2v, 1836; 48.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v18, 19, 1830.
Crawfurd (O. J. F.) P., 1880.
—— Round the calendar in P., 1890.
—— Travels, 1875.
Dalrymple (W.) Travels, 1777.

Portugal [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Dembowski (*b.* C.) 2 ans, 1841.
Desoteux de Cormatin. Voyage, 2t, 1798.
Dunbar (S.) Tour r. coasts, 1862.
España sagrada, t13, 1782.
Gallenga (A.) Iberian reminisc., 2v, 1883.
Gasparin (A. de) Andalousie & P., 1886.
Gomez de Arteche (J.) Geogr. histor.-militar., 1880.
Hakluyt. Navig. (15, 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hoffmansegg (J. C. v.) Voyage, 1805.
Hughes (T. M.) Overland journey, 2v, 1847.
Hume (M. A. S.) Through P., 1907.
Inchbold (A. C.) Lisbon &c., 1907.
Jackson (C. C., *lady*) Fair Lusitania, 1874.
Jardine (A.) Letters, 2v, 1788.
Kingston (W. H. G.) Lusit. sk., 2v, 1845.
La Fosse (E. de) Voyage (1479–80), 1897. [P1166].
Leck (J.) Iberian sk., 1884.
Lichnowsky (F., *Fürst* v.) P., 1842, 1848.
Link (H. F.) Travels, tr., 1801.
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*) Steam voy., 2v, 1842.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: Spain, v2, 1877.
Morris (M. O'C.) Peeps, 1891.
Murphy (J.) Travels, 1795.
Portugal, Le, 1899.
Quillinan (D.) Journal, 2v, 1847.
Rattazzi (*mme.*) Le P., 1880.
Rhys (U. ap) Tour, 1760.
Smith (A. C.) Spring tour, 1870.
Southey (R.) Letters, 2v, 1808.
True coppie of a disc., 1589 [*in* Grosart, Misc., v3, 1879].
Twiss (R.) Travels, 1775.
Watson (G.) Sunshine & sentiment, 1904.
Withering (W.) Statist. & misc. notes [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1822].
Refer to **Alcobaça; Architecture, Portugal; Azores; Batalha; Botany, Portugal; Braga; Merida; Meteorology; Oporto; Portuguese lang.; Portuguese lit.; Prisons; Serra da Estrella; Towns.**

Portugal, History.
Acad. Real da Hist. P. Coll. dos doc. &c., 1721–34.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.
Balbi (A.) Essai statist., 2t, 1822.
Brockwell (C.) Hist., 1726.
Busk (*mrs.* W.) Hist., 1833.
Carte (T.) Hist. of revols., to 1667, 1740.
Crawfurd (O. J. F.) Portugal, 1880.
Dunham (S. A.) Hist. (—1790), 5v, 1832.
Faria y Sousa (M. de) Europa port. (—1621), 3t, 1678–80.
—— Hist., 1730; tr., 1698.
Gesch. der eur. Staaten: P.; Schäfer, 5B, 1836–54.
Hispaniæ illust., t2, Lusitanica, 1603.
La Clède. Hist., 8t, 1735.
Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. (—1609), 3t, 1825.
MacMurdo (E.) Hist., v1–3 (—1750), 1888–1889.
Michel (R. F.) Les P. en Fr. [*& e.v.*] (11–18c.), 1882.
Oliveira Martins. Hist. (—1826), 2t, 1901.
Portugal, Le, 1899.
Schäfer, *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *above.*
Stephens (H. M.) Portugal, 1891; 1908.
Universal hist., Mod., v18, 19, 1782.
to 1580.
Alva (*d.* de) Corr., 1580 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 32–35, 1857–9].

Portugal, History [*continued*].
to 1580 [*continued*].
Alvares (F.) P. embassy to Abyssinia, 1520–7; tr.; Stanley, 1881.
Brandao (A.) 3a parte da Monarchia lus. (1089–1185), 2t, 1806.
Brito (B. de) Monarchia lus. (—711), 6t, 1806–9.
Chronicon Lusitanum (311–1184) [*in* España sagrada, t14, 1786].
Col. de doc. (16c.), *see Spain in A. C.*
Collecção de livros (1385–1495), t1–3, 1790–3.
Conestaggio (G.) De P. coniunct. cum r. Castellæ (—16c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Herculano (A.) Hist. (1097–1279), 4t, 1862–8.
Historia dos descob. (1412–1581), 4t, 1786.
Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. des découv. (1412–1581), 2t, 1733.
Martin, *bp. of Lisbon.* Disc., 1380 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t52, 1891].
Moucheron. Elisabeth d'Aragon, &c. (1220–1336), 1896.
Nunes Do Liam (D.) 1a parte das chron. (11–14c.), 2t, 1774.
Oliveira Martins. Filhos de João I (15c.), 2v, 1901.
Osorio da Fonseca. De rebus (1495–1521), 1574.
—— Hist. (1495–1521); tr., 2v, 1752.
Raumer (F. v.) 3 Portugiesinnen: Ines, Marie u. Leonore (14c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 2, 1850].
Resende (A. de) Antiq. Lusit. &c. [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Rocha (M. da) P. renascido (—10c.) [*in* Acad. Real da Hist., Coll., 1730].
Soares da Sylva (J.) Mem. (1383–1433), 4t, 1730–4.
Sousa (J. de) Doc. arab. (1503–28), 1790.
Sousa Pereira (P. de) Mayor triumpho (1139 &c.), 1649.
Viperanus (J. A.) De obtenta P. (16c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
1581–1668.
Almeida (G. de) Restauração (c. 1632–1641), 1643–4.
Geddes (M.) Hist. of Pope's behaviour (1641–66) [*in h.* Misc. tr., v2, 1730].
Hist. of adv. of Sebastian, 1602 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 5, 1809–10].
Philip II, *of Sp.* Lettres (1581–3), 1884.
Priezac (D. de) Obs. s. "Philippes verifié roy," 1640.
Rupert, *prince.* Pr. R. at Lisbon; Gardiner, 1902.
Southwell (R.) Letters, 1667 [*in* Carte (T.) Hist., 1740].
Vertot (R. de) Hist. des révol. (1640–68), 1729; 1820; 34; tr., 1724.
1668–1807.
Berthelot (P.) Rapp. s. pièces conc. rels. diplom. de la France et du P., 17–18s., [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Colbatch (J.) Acc. of Court & interests (1683–99), 1700.
Desoteux de Cormatin. L'admin. de Pombal (1699–1782), 4t, 1786–7.
Luz Soriano. Hist., Epocha 1 (1777; 1807), 3t, 1866–79.
Olfers. Üb. Mordversuch gegen d. Joseph, 1758 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass., t3, P., 1644–1788; Caix de St.-Aymour, 1886.
1807—.
Bollaert (W.) Wars (1826–70), v1, 1870.
Canning (G.) Corr. rep. of speeches, 1826, 1827. [P100].

Portugal, History [*continued*].

1807 – [*continued*].

Da Silva Lopes Rocha (A.) Proclam. of Miguel, 1828; tr., 1829.

Edmundson (G.) Brazil & P. (1807–46) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].

Fanshawe (E. G.) Sir H. Dalrymple, 1808, 1895.

Giedroyc (*pr.* R.) Résumé (1793–1865), 1875.

LuzSoriano. Hist.,1777–1834,14t,1866–90.

—— Vida do M. de Sá da Bandeira, 2t, 1887–8.

Mackintosh (J.) Maria da Gloria as claimant to crown [*in* Wks., v2, 1846; 51].

Miguel, *Dom.* L'emprunt Dom M. (1832), 1880.

Napier (C.) Acc. of war (1832–4), 2v, 1836.

Oliveira Martins (J. P.) P. contemp. (1826–68), 2t, 1906.

[Parl.]. Papers resp. Austria, Portugal, &c., 1808.

Quinet (E.) Fr., &c. en P. (1847) [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].

Shaw (C.) Personal mem. & corr.: war for constit. liberty, 1831–7, 2v, 1837.

Sousa-Holstein. Desp. e corr. (1817–35), 4t, 1851–69.

Tolmer (A.) Remin. (1832–5), 2v, 1882.

Walton (W.) Letter on aff. of P. &c., Don Miguel, &c., 1827. [Pr., 28].

—— Letter to Mackintosh, 1829.

Wordsworth (W.) Conc. Gt. Brit., Spain, & P. (1808) [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].

Bibliography.

Pinto de Sousa (J. C.) Bibl., 1801.

[Record Comm.]. Mem. da Comm. dos Arquivos, 1835. [P141].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Albuquerque (A. de), 1452–1515.

Barros (J. de), 1496–1570.

Garrett (Jõa B. da S. L. de A.), 1799–1854.

Henry, *the Navigator*, 1394–1460.

Pombal (S. J., *m.* de), 1699–1782; [*& in* Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887].

Sá da Bandeira (B., *m.* de), 1795–1876.

Saldanha (J. C., *d.* de), 1790–1876.

Schaumburg-Lippe (F. W. E., *Graf* zu), 1724–1777.

Refer to **Braga; Brazil; Church in P.; Coins & medals; Colonies, Portuguese; Colonization; Jewish history, Post-Biblical; Law, Portuguese; Lisbon; Military orders; Portraits; Spain, History; Treaties.**

Portuguese East Africa, *see* **Mozambique.**

Portuguese Language.

Booch-Arkossy. Kunst zu erlernen, *n.d.*

Gassner (A.) Die Spr. d. Denis v. Portugal [*in* R.F., B20, 22, 1907–8].

Grauert (E. F.) New method, 1871.

Lencestre. La langue p.

Michaelis (C.) P. Infinitiv [*in* R.F., B7i, 1891].

Otto (R.) P. Infinitiv bei Camões [*in* R.F., B6, 1889].

Brazilian & Colonial.

Dicc. brazileiro da lingua p. [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v13, 1888].

Fonceca (I. J. da) Neologismos admissiveis no 20s. (Brazil), 1901. [P1077].

Nobiling (O.) Vierzeilen aus S. Paulo, 1903 [*in* R.F., B16, 1903].

Schuchardt. Kreol. Studien, 1–9 (Negerp., Indop., Malaiop. &c.), 1882–1890.

Dictionaries.

Azevedo (J. d') Dicc. p.-ingles-allemao, *n.d.*

Portuguese Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Bluteau (R.) Dicc., 1789.

Dozy & Engelmann. Glossaire des mots espagnols et portugais, dérivés de l'arabe, 1869.

Elwes (A.) Dict., P.-Eng. & E.-P., 1891.

Fernandez Valdez (J.) Nov. dicc. ing.-p., 1875.

Michaelis (H.) New dict. of P. & Eng., 2v, 1893.

Pereira de Figueiredo. Espirito do ling. p. do J. de Barros [*in* Acad. Real, Mem. de litt., t3, 1792].

Souza Pinto. Novo dicc. fr.-p. e p.-fr., 1879

Vieyra (A.) Dict. of P. & Eng., 2p, 1813.

Refer to **Romance languages.**

Portuguese Literature.

Anthologies & Collections.

Braga (T.) Cancioneiro port., 1878.

Da Fonseca (J.) Prosas sel., 1837.

Hardung (V. E.) Romanceiro p., 2t, 1877.

Pereira da Silva. A fenix renascida, 5t, 1746.

Resende (G. de) Cancioneiro (1516), 3B, 1846–52.

Bibliography, *see* **Bibliography, Portuguese.**

Drama.

Camoens (L. de), 1524–80, *see A. C.*

Garrett (J. B. da S. L. de A.), 1799–1854, *see A. C.*

Lyonnet (H.) Théâtre (contemp.), s2, 1898.

Wolf (F. J.) A. José da Silva (18c.), 1860.

Fiction, *see A. C. under :—*

Castello-Branco (C.), 1826–90.

Eça de Queiroz, 1845–1900.

Garrett (J. B. da S. L. de A.), 1799–1854.

Herculano (A.), 1810–77.

Pimentel (A.), 19c.

History & Criticism.

Academia Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.

Balbi (A.) Essai, t2, 1822.

Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., t3, 1876.

Bouterwek (F.) Hist. (—18c.), 2v, 1823.

Braga (T.) Hist., v1, 6, 8, 8a, 9, 12, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 1896–1907.

Gomes de Amorim (F.) Garrett: mem. biogr., 3t, 1881–4.

Lives of eminent lit. & sci. men (15–16c.), 3v, 1835–7.

Loiseau (A.) Hist., 1886.

Michaëlis de Vasconcellos & Braga. Gesch. [*in* Grundriss d. roman. Phil., B2 ii, 1897].

[Mussafia (A.)] Bausteine z. roman. Phil., 1905.

Prestage (E.) Port. lit. to 18c., 1909. [P1191].

Reinhardstöttner. P. Lit.-gesch., 1904.

Revue hispanique, 1894—.

Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Litt. du midi de l'Eur., *var. ed. & tr.*

Wolf (F. J.) Studien, 1859.

Poetry (*see also* ***Anthologies, above***).

Camoens (L. de), 1524–80, *see A. C.*

Deus (J. de) Campo de flores; Braga, 1893.

Dionysius, *k. of Portugal.* Liederbuch &c. (13 & 14c.), 1894.

Garrett (J. B. da S. L. de A.), 1799–1854, *see A. C.*

Sá de Miranda (F. de) Poesias (16c.), 1885.

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Brazilian literature; Manuscripts; Romance literatures; Versification.**

Portuguese West Africa, *see* **Angola.**

Portus Itius, *see* **Itius, Portus.**

Posen.

Bär (O.) Pr. Eliza Radziwill (1803–34), 1908.

Bergmann (E. v.) Zur Gesch. d. Entwick. deut., poln. u. jüdischer Bevölkerung seit 1824, 1883.

Mémoire hist. sur P., 20 mars–18 mai 1848, 1848. [P368].

Meyer (C.) Gesch. d. Provinz, 1891.

Polnische Frage (Die), 1847. [P387].

[Posen]. Narr. of occurrences, 1848. [P131].

Schmidt (E.) Gesch. d. Deutschtums im Lande P., 1904.

Stumpfe (E.) Polenfrage u. Ansiedelungskomm., 1902.

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B3i, ii; Jaffé, 1909.

Wegener (L.) Wirtschaftl. Kampf d. Deutschen mit d. Polen, 1903.

Refer to **Gnesen; Poland; Prussia.**

Positivism.

Alengry (F.) Essai s. la sociologie chez Comte, 1900.

Arthur (W.) Relig. without God, 1885.

Balfour (A. J.) Relig. of humanity [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 1905].

Baumann (A.) Relig. positive, 1903.

Beesly (E. S.) P., 1889. [P538].

Blignières (C. de) Exposition, 1857.

Bombard (E.) Marche de l'humanité, 1900.

Bridges (J. H.) Discourses, 1891.

—— Essays, 1907.

—— Unity of Comte's life & doct., 1866. [P247].

Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) P. et la sci. expér., 2t, 1880–1.

Broglie (P. de) Réaction c. le p., 1894.

Brunetière (F.) S. les chemins de la croyance: 1, L'utilisation du p., 1905.

Caird (E.) Social phil. & relig. of Comte, 1885.

Chapman (E. R.) Comtist lover, 1886.

Comte. *Wks. & comm., see A. C.*

Congreve (R.) Essays, 3v, 1874–1900.

Constant de Rebecque. Appréc. de l'Imit. de Jésus, 1860.

De Greef (G.) Problèmes, 1900.

Desdouits (T.) De la liberté & des lois de la nature, 1868.

Dumas (G.) Psych. de St.-Simon & Comte, 1905.

Ellis (H.) What p. means, 1894. [P1043].

Eucken (R.) Würdigung Comte's u. d. P. [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].

Ferraz (M.) Et. s. la phil. en Fr. 19s., 1877.

Finch (A. E.) On inductive phil.: Bacon & Comte, 1872.

Fiske (J.) Outlines of cosmic phil., 2v, 1874.

Fouillée (A.) Mouvt. idéal. & réaction c. la sci. p., 1896.

—— Mouvt. positiv. &c., 1896.

Franck (A.) Fondateur: Comte &c. [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].

Gruber (H.) A. Comte, 1889.

—— Der P. (1857–91), 1891.

Harrison (F.) Centenary of the Revol., 1889. [P800].

—— Creed of a layman, 1907.

—— Emp. & humanity (1880) [*in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].

—— Industr. republic, 1890. [P800].

—— New cal. of gt. men, 1892.

—— New era, 1889. [P800].

—— New Year's addr., 1886; 88. [P800].

—— Phil. of common sense, 1907.

—— Politics & human religion, 1885. [P800].

Positivism [*continued*].
Harrison (F.) Positivism, 1902.
—— Present & future, 1880. [P800].
—— Presentation of infants, 1891. [P1033].
—— Sci. & humanity, 1879. [P800].
Hennell (S. S.) Comparativism, antag. to p., 1869. [P420].
Huxley. Sci. aspects [*in h.* Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Ingram (J. K.) Human nature &c., 1901.
—— Outlines of hist. of relig., 1900.
Inquiry into theories of hist., 1862.
Jackson (W.) P. [*in* Modern scepticism, 1871].
Laffitte (P.) Cours, 2t, 1894.
—— Positive sci. of morals; tr., 1908.
Leblais (A.) Matérialisme &c., 1865.
Lévy-Bruhl (L.) Phil. d'A. Comte, 1900; tr., 1903.
Lewes (G. H.) Comte's phil. of sciences, 1853.
Liard (L.) Sci. positive &c., 1879.
Littré. Applic. au gouvt. des soc., 1850; [*& in h.* Conservation &c., 1852].
—— Comte & la phil. positive, 1863; 64.
—— Comte & Mill, 1866.
—— De la phil. positive, 1845; [*& in h.* Conservation &c., 1852].
—— Fragments, 1876.
—— Paroles, 1858. [P266].
MacCosh (J.) Xty. & p., 1871.
Mallock (W. H.) Studies, 1895.
Mill (J. S.) Comte & p., 1865; tr., 1868.
—— Lettres à C. &c., 1899.
Milsand (J.) Antécédens du p. [*in h.* Litt. angl., 1893].
Morell (J. D.) Phil. tendencies, 1848.
Newman (R.) Positivism, 1894. [P1043].
Positivist comments on public affairs, 1878–92, 1896. [P623].
Roberty (E. de) Comte & Spencer, 1894.
Robinet (J. F. E.) Notice s. Comte, 1864.
Saisset (E. E.) Phil. positive [*in h.* Mélanges, 1859].
Schiattarella (R.) Fil. positiva &c., 1876.
Spencer (H.) Reasons for dissenting, 1884; [*& in h.* Class. of sci., 1864 &c.; Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v2, 1891].
Taine (H. A.) P. angl., Mill, 1864.
Tulloch (J.) Mod. theories, 1884.
Valerie (G.) Catholique et positiviste, 1900.
Villari (P.) La fil. positiva &c. [*in h.* Arte, &c., 1884].
Wyrouboff (G.) Mill & la phil. positive, 1866.
Zimmermann (R.) Kant u. Comte in i. Verhältn. z. Metaphysik, 1886.
—— Kant u. positive Phil., 1874.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bridges (J. H.), 1832–1906.
Comte (I. A. M. F. X.), 1798–1857; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v3, 1886; 92].
Frey (W.), 1839–88.

Periodicals &c.
London Positivist Comm. (*Newton Hall*). Rep., 1881–9. [P800].
Politique positive (La), 1872–3.
Positivist review, 1893—.
Revue occidentale, 1878—.
Refer to **Philosophy, French; Social science.**

Possession, Demonic, *see* **Demonology.**

Possession, Law of.
Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres, t9, 1846.
Warnkönig (L. A.) Savigny on law of p.; tr., 1839. [P625].
Refer to **Law.**

Post & Postage.
Ohmann (F.) Anfänge, 1909.
Rothschild (*b.* A. de) Hist., 1873.

Canada.
Parl. papers [17]. C. P. Office, 1833. (499).

England (& U.K.).
Baines (F. E.) 40 years (1851–90), 2v, 1895.
—— On track of mail-coach, 1895.
Beadon (R. J.) Uniform Imp. postage, 1891. [P542].
Chalmers (P.) *Adhesive p. stamp controversy, see A. C.*
Hardships of prov. letter-carr., 1870. [P220].
Hill (*sir* R.), *see A. C.*
Horne (L. T.) Postal communic. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Hyde (J. W.) Post, 1894.
—— Royal mail, 1885.
Jevons (W. S.) On govt. control, 1867 [P604; *& w.o.p. in h.* Methods, 1883].
Joyce (H.) Hist., to 1836, 1893.
Lewins (W.) H.M.'s Mails, 1864; 65.
Norway (A. H.) Hist. of packet service, 1793–1815, 1895.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Peach (R. E. M.) Life of R. Allen, 1694–1764, 1895.
Pennant (T.) Letter on mail-coaches, 1792 [*in h.* Hist. of Whiteford, 1796].
Porter (G.) Brief of P. (Ch. II r.) [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Post-office [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Post Office & Sabbath q., 1850. [P156].
Raikes (H. St. J.) H. C. Raikes (1838–91), 1898.
Sanders (S.) Treasury patronage, 1849. [P288].
Refer to **Postmarks.**

India.
[Lloyd's]. Overland mail & Austrian Lloyd's, 1847. [P136].

Italy.
Giannone (P.) Ufizio di corriero magg. [*in* Opere, t2, 1821].

Roman.
Desjardins (E.) Les tabellarii [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E.; Mél., 1878].
Naudet (J.) Admin. d. postes, 1858.

United States.
American state papers, P. Off., 1790–1833, 1834.
Refer to **Carriers;** *& various countries.*

Postage Stamps.
Chalmers (P.) *Adhesive p. s. controversy, see A. C.*
Dowell (S.) Hist. &c. of stamp duties, &c., 1873.
Earée (R. B.) Album weeds: forged stamps, 2v, 1906.
Hardy (W. J.) & E. D. Bacon. Stamp collector, 1898.
Mirabaud (P.) & A. de Reuterskiöld. Postage stamps of Switz., 1843–62, 1899.
Westoby (W. A. S.) Adhesive postage stamps of Eur., 2v, 1898–1900.
—— Descr. cat., U.K., 1891.
Woodward (A. M. T.) Cat. of p. s. of Japan, 1906.

Posters.
Hiatt (C.) Picture p., 1895.
Pica (V.) Attrav. gli albi &c., s1, 1904.
Refer to **Advertising.**

Postmarks.
Daniels (J. H.) Hist. of Brit. p., 1898.
Hendy (J. G.) Hist., Brit. Isles, to 1840, 1905.

Post-mortem Examinations, *see* **Coroners; Medical jurisprudence; Surgery.**

Post-mortem Inquisitions, *see* **Inquisitiones post mortem.**

Post-Office, *see* **Post.**

Post-Office Savings-banks, *see* **Savings-banks.**

Potato.
Evans (G.) Varieties of p., Central Prov., India, 1908.
Parl. papers [1022]. Exper. in checking p. disease, 1892. (c. 6647).
Roze (E.) Histoire, 1898.
Refer to **Market gardening.**

Potato Famine (*Ireland*), *see* **Ireland, Economics.**

Potentials.
Clausius (R. J. E.) De la fonction p. & du p.; tr., 1870.
Refer to **Dynamics; Electricity; Mathematics.**

Potenza.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: Bari &c., 1899.
Refer to **Italy; Venosa; Vulture, Monte.**

Potidea, *see* **Cassandreia.**

Potomac, *river & valley.*
Fowke (G.) Arch. investig., 1894. [P1064].
Refer to **American civil war; Maryland; United States; Virginia.**

Pots & Pans, *see* **Domestic utensils.**

Pottery & Porcelain.
Beckwith (A.) Majolica & fayence, 1877.
Bohn (H. G.) Guide, 1872.
Brongniart (A.) Traité, 2t, 1844.
Burlington F.A.C. Eng. & contin. p., 1873.
Burton (W.) Porcelain, 1906.
Chaffers (W.) Keramic gallery, 1907.
—— Marks & monograms, *var. ed.*
Coenen (F.) Glass &c., Willet-Holthuysen Mus., 1907.
Deck (T.) La faïence, 1887.
Dickins (C. J.) Cat. of coll., 1908.
Dillon (E.) Porcelain, 1904.
Fairie (J.) Notes on pottery clays, 1901.
Garnier (E.) Histoire, 1882.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Guide, 1873; 94.
Guignet & Garnier. Céramique, 1899.
Havard (H.) Arts: céramique, 2v, 1894.
Hobson (R. L.) Porcelain: Or., Contin. & Brit., 1906.
Jacquemart & Le Blant. Histoire, 1862.
Janvier (C. A.) Pract. keramics, 1880.
Lefèvre (L.) Industries céram., 1906.
Lehnert (G. H.) Das Porzellan, 1902.
Litchfield (F.) P. & p., guide, 1879; 1900.
Marryat (J.) Coll. tow. hist., 15–18c., 1850; 57; 68.
Mauri (*c.* L. de) L'amatore, 1899.
Mayer (J.) On art of p., 1871. [P253; 330].
Neri, Merret & Kunckel. Art de la verrerie, &c.; tr., 1752.
Nichols (G. W.) P., how made &c., 1878. [B.]
Palliser (F. B.) China collector's comp., 1874.
Porter (G. R.) Tr. on manuf., 1832.
Prime (W. C.) P. & p., 1878.
Sparkes & Gandy. Potters, 1897.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v5, 1907.
Union Centrale: Cat., 1884.
Vogt (G.) La porcelaine, 1893.
Westropp (H. M.) Hdbk., 1880.
Wheatley (H. B.) Hdbk., 1886.
—— & P. H. Delamotte. Art work, 1883.
Wylde (C. H.) How to collect continental china, 1907.
Young (J. J.) Ceramic art, 1879.

American-Indian.
Cushing (F. H.) Pueblo p. as illust. of Zuñi culture [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 4, 1886].
Holmes (W. H.) Aborig. p. of East. U.S. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 29, 1903].

Pottery & Porcelain [*continued*].
American-Indian [*continued*].
Holmes (W. H.) Anc. p. of Mississippi [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 4, 1886].
Form & ornament [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 4, 1886].
—— P. of anc. Pueblos [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 4, 1886].
Hough (W.) Early W. Virginia p. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1899].
Refer to **American Indians.**
Ancient.
Birch (S.) Hist. of anc. p., 2v, 1858; 73.
British Museum: Roman p. in Dept. of Antiq.; Walters, 1908.
Brit. Sch. at Athens. Annual, 1894—.
Burlington F.A.C. Gr. ceramic art, 1888.
Déchelette (J.) Vases céram. de la Gaule rom., 2t, 1904.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Murray (A. S.) Pottery of Cyprus [*in* Palma di Cesnola, Cyprus, 1877].
Petrie. Diospolis Parva, 1901.
Randall-Maciver & Wilkin. Libyan notes, 1901.
Rayet & Collignon. Hist. de la céram. gr., 1888.
Reader (F. W.) Rep. of Red Hills Explor. Comm., 1906–7, 1908. [P1191].
Walters (H. B.) Hist. of anc. p., 2v, 1905.
Refer to **Antiquities; Urns; Vases.**
Bibliography.
Branner (J. C.) Bibl. of clays & the ceramic art [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bul., no. 143, 1896].
Dutch.
Knowles (W. P.) Dutch p. & p., *n.d.*
Solon (L. M.) Anc. art stoneware of Low Co. &c., 2v, 1892.
English.
Bemrose (W.) Bow, Chelsea, & Derby porcelain, 1898.
Binns (R. W.) Cent. of potting in Worc., 1751–1851, 1865; 77.
—— Worc. china, 1852–97, 1897.
—— 1st century of Eng. p., 1906.
[Brit. Mus.: Antiq.]. Eng. porcelain; Hobson, 1905.
—— Eng. pottery; Hobson, 1903.
Burton (W.) Hist. &c. of Eng. earthenware &c. to 19c., 1904.
—— Hist. &c. of Eng. porcelain, 1902.
Church (A. H.) Eng. earthenware, 17–18c., 1884.
—— Eng. porcelain (18c.), 1885.
Haslem (J.) Old Derby china factory, 1876.
Hayden (A.) Chats, 1906.
Hodgson (W.) How to identify, 1904.
Jewitt (L.) Ceramic art of Gt. Brit., 2v, 1878.
—— Wedgwoods & potteries of Stafford, 1865.
Mayer (J.) Hist., Liverpool, 1871.
Meteyard (Eliza) Group, 1871.
—— Wedgwood hdbk., 1875.
Nightingale (J. E.) Contrib., early Eng. porcelain, 1881.
Owen (H.) Staffs. potter, 1901.
Reader (F. W.) Rep. of Red Hills Explor. Comm., 1906–7, 1908. [P1191].
Rhead (G. W. & F. A.) Staffs. pots & potters, 1906.
Solon (M. L.) Art of old Eng. potter, 1885.
—— Hist. of old Eng. p., 1903.
Trapnell (A.) Cat. of Bristol & Plymouth p., coll. of T., 1898. [P1026].
—— Cat. of Worcester p., coll. of T., 1898. [P1026].
Turner (W.) W. Adams (1745–1805), 1904.

Pottery & Porcelain [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Wedgwood (J.) *Biog. Sc.* (1730–95), *see A. C.*
—— Cat. of a loan coll., 1879. [P463].
French.
Auscher (E. S.) Hist. &c. of Fr. porcelain; tr., 1905.
Déchelette (J.) Vases céram. de la Gaule rom., 2t, 1904.
Gasnault & Garnier. Fr. p.; tr., 1884.
Goode (W. J.) Cat. of Sèvres p., 1895.
Palissy (B.), 1510–90, *see A. C.*
Pottier (A. A.) Hist. de la faïence de Rouen, 1870.
Solon (M. L.) Hist. & descr. of old Fr. faïence, 1903.
Refer to **Sèvres.**
German.
Dönges (W.) Meissner Porzellan, Gesch. &c., 1907.
Solon (M. L.) Anc. art stoneware of Low Co. & G., 2v, 1892.
Italian.
Drake (W. R.) Venetian ceramics, 1868.
Wallis (H.) Oak-leaf jars: 15c., 1903.
—— Or. infl. on art of It. Renaiss., 1900.
Moorish.
Burlington F.A.C. Hispano-Moresque & Majolica, 1887.
Oriental.
Audsley & Bowes. Ker. art of Japan, 1881.
Bowes (J. L.) Jap. marks &c., 1882.
—— Jap. pottery, 1890.
Brinkley (F.) Japan & China, v8, 9, 1904.
Burlington F.A.C. Blue & white Or. porcelain, 1895.
—— Coloured Chinese p., 1896.
—— Faience of Persia &c., 1907.
Franks (A. W.) Jap. p., 1880; 1906.
Gulland (W. G.) Chin. porcelain, 2v, 1902.
Hippisley (A. E.) Cat. of H. coll. of Chin. p. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
—— Ceramic art in China [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1900].
Jouy (P. L.) Korean mortuary p. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1888].
Julien (S. A.) Hist. &c. de la p. chin.; tr., 1856.
Mém. s. les princ. fabriques de p. au Japon [*in* Julien, Hist., 1856].
Monkhouse (W. C.) Hist. & descr. of Chin. p., 1901.
Trapnell (A.) Cat. of Or. p., coll. of T., 1898. [P1026].
Painting.
Diderot (D.) Traité des couleurs pour la p. en émail et s. la p., 1765 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
Hancock (E. C.) Amateur p. & glass painter, 1881.
Solon (M. L.) Hist. &c. of old Fr. faïence & revival of painting, 1903.
United States.
Barber (E. A.) P. & p. of U.S., 1901.
Refer to **Art; Terra-cotta; Tiles; Urns.**

Poulton-le-Fylde.
Fishwick (H.) Hist., 1885.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Poultry.
Blair (F.) Henwife, 1861.
Chamberlain (B. H.) Long tailed breed in Tosa, 1900.
Cook (W.) Pract. p. breeder &c., 1882.
Darwin (C. R.) Variation, 2v, 1868; 75.
Ferguson (G.) Illust. series, 1854.
Lawrence (J.) Pract. treatise, 1819; 24.
Naturalist's library; Jardine, v20, 1843.
Parl. papers [709]. P. rearing &c., Heathfield distr., Sussex, 1895. (c. 7623).

Poultry [*continued*].
Roland (A.) Farming, v2, P. keeping, 1879.
Tegetmeier (W. B.) P. book, 1867.
—— Poultry, 1898.
Wright (L.) Pract. p. keeper, 1897.
Refer to **Agriculture; Turkeys.**

Poverty, *see* **Poor.**

Power, *see* **Ambition & love of power; Despotism.**

Power of the Keys, *see* **Absolution.**

Powys-land, *see* **Montgomeryshire.**

Pozzuoli.
Dubois (C.) P. antique (hist. & top.), 1907.
Loffredo (F.) Antiq. P. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Lombardus (J. F.) De balneis, &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Mazzella (S.) P. & Cumarum descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
—— Situs &c. Puteolorum [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Mormile (G.) Descr., 1617.
Sarnelli (P.) Guida, 1696.
Refer to **Campania; Naples.**

Prado, The.
Ricketts (C. S.) The P. & its masterpieces, 1903.
Refer to **Madrid.**

Præmunire, *see* **Church & state; Law, English; Trials.**

Præneste, *see* **Palestrina.**

Præ-Raphaelites, *see* **Pre-Raphaelites.**

Pragmatic Sanctions.
Charles VII, *of Fr.* P. S. (1438), 1666.
Fournier (A.) Entstehungsgesch., 1703–13 [*in h.* Hist. St., 1885].
Leber. Coll., t3 (1438), 1838.
Richard (C. L.) *ed.*, P.-S. 1268 & 1438 [*in h.* Analyse, t2, 1772; tr., t2, 1778].
Valois (N.) Hist. de la P. S. (1438), 1906.
Viollet (P.) Exam. de Gérin s. la P. S. (1269) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 1870].
Refer to **Church & state; Europe, Hist.; Treaties.**

Pragmatism.
Bergson (H.) L'évol. créatrice, 1907.
Bourdeau (J.) P. & modernisme, 1909.
Dewey (J.) St. in log. theory, 1903.
Egerton (H.) Lib. th. &c., 1908.
Eisler (R.) Grundlagen d. Phil. d. Geisteslebens, 1908.
Gibson (W. R. B.) God with us, 1909.
Inge (W. R.) Personal idealism &c., 1907.
[James (W.)] Essays in honor of W. J., 1908.
—— Pragmatism, 1907; 08.
—— Will to believe &c., 1897; 99.
Joachim (H. H.) Nature of truth, 1906.
Pratt (J. B.) What is p.?, 1909.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Humanism, essays, 1903.
—— Studies in humanism, 1907.
Schinz (A.) Anti-pragmatisme, 1909.
Sturt (H.) Idola Theatri, 1906.
—— Pers. idealism, 1902.
Tyrrell (G.) Thr. Scylla & Charybdis, 1907.
Refer to **Belief; Philosophy.**

Prague.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H7, Antheil d. kurfürstlich sächs. Truppen an d. Erstürmung, 1741, 1886.
Lützow (F. H. H. V., *c.*) Story of P., 1902.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Prague. Guide to P. & Bohemia, 1906.
—— Katalog pavill. Kr. Hlav. Mesta, 1908.
Rössler (E. F.) Altp. Stadtrecht, 14J., 1845.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, 1907.
Refer to **Austria, Hist.; Bohemia; Hussites; Seven Years' War; Thirty Years' War.**

Prairial, Journées de, 1795, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**

Praise, *see* **Applause; Eulogies.**

Prakrit, *see* **Sanskrit.**

Prato, Tuscany.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Corradini (E.) P. &c., 1905.
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Pratt Free Library, *see* **Enoch Pratt Free Library.**

Prayer.
Augusti. Denkwürd., B5, 1822.
Becon (T.) Pathway [*in h.* Early wks., 1843].
Beveridge (W.) Necessity (1708) [*in h.* Theol. wks., v8, 1846].
Bossuet (J. B.) Etats d'oraison [*in* Œ., t14, 1841; Œ. ch., t4, 1865].
Callistus, *Telicoudes.* Sel. ex Patribus (14c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Efficacy of prayer, 1873. [P712].
Erasmus (D.) Modus orandi; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Fénelon. Œ., t17, 18, 1823; t1, 2, 1870–8.
Fincher (J.) Achievements, 1827; 29.
Gilchrist (J.) Pattern of soc. p., 1812.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Über d. Gebet [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865].
Guntherus, *Cisterc.* De oratione &c. (13c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Guyon (*mme.* J. M.) Moyen court (1688) [*in h.* Opusc. spir., t1, 1790].
Harrison (F.) Creed, 1907.
Hoult (P.) Dial. on efficacy, 1892.
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* De modo orandi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Irving (E.) Coll. wr., v3, 1865.
Jellett (J. H.) Efficacy, 1878.
Knox (J.) Declar. of nature &c. of p., 1553 [*in* Wks., v3, 1844].
Latham (H. J.) God in business, 1889.
Luis, *de Granada.* De la oracion (16c.) [*in* Obras, t2, 1860].
Luther (M.) Way to prayer (1545); tr., 1846.
More (H.) Reflections [*in* Wks., v4, 1830].
—— Spirit of p. [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].
Newman (F. W.) Controv., 1873. [P716].
Nicole (P.) Instr. s. l'oraison domin., &c., 1740.
—— Traité, 2t, 1740.
O'Brien (J. T.) Prayer, 1875.
Origen. De orat. (3c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1733; Wke., B2, 1899; Migne, P. G., 11; *interpret. in* Fleury (C.) Opusc., t4i, 1781].
Owen (J.) Work of Holy Spirit in p. [*in* Wks., v4, 1826].
Price (R.) Four diss., 1768.
Province of prayer, *n.d.* [P712].
Simeon, *abbot of St. Mamas.* Περὶ τῶν τριῶν τρόπων [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Taylor (J.) Scripture acc. of p., 1761. [P124].
Tertullian. De oratione (c. 197) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Tyrrell (G.) Lex orandi, 1904.
Vincent (B.) God & p., 1898.
Watts (I.) Guide (18c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1813].
Wiclif (J.) On p. (14c.) [*in* Wr., *n.d.*].
Refer to **Euchites; Grace at meals; Lord's prayer; Prayers for the dead; Saints,** *sub-heading Intercession &c.*; **Theology.**

Prayer-Books & Prayers.
N.B. Refer to **Liturgies** *for service-books.*
Bright (W.) *ed.*, Anc. collects &c., 1862.
Liddell (*mrs.* E.) Golden censer, sel., 1890.
Max Müller. Anc. p. (*Non-Xtian.*) [*in h.* Last essays, s2, 1901].

Anglo-Saxon.
Ædeluald. Prayer-bk.: Bk. of Cerne; Kuypers, 1902.

Prayer-Books & Prayers [*continued*].
English.
N.B. For the Book of Common Prayer see **Common Prayer, Book of.**
Andrewes (L.) A. & h. priv. devotions (17c.), 1896.
—— Greek devotions; tr. [*in* Tracts for times, v5, 1840].
—— Man. of directions for sick; tr., 1648 [*in h.* Two ans., 1854].
—— Man. of priv. devotions; tr., 1648 [*in h.* Two ans., 1854].
—— Preces privatæ; tr., 1903.
Becon (T.) Prayers, 1844.
Bk. of C. P., Dunkirk, 1791 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v7, 1848].
Bke. of Xtn. p., 1578 [*in* Prayers, Private p.; Clay, 1851].
Bradford (J.) Writings (16c.), 2v, 1848–53.
Bull (H.) Xtn. prayers (1566), 1842.
Calvin (J.) P.-book [*in* Phenix, v2, 1708].
Cavalier soldier's vade-mecum (17c.); Almack, 1900.
Cosin (J.) Private devotions, 1627 [*in* Wks., v2, 1845].
Derby (J., *e. of*) Priv. devotions, v3, 1867.
Donne (J.) Devotions (1624) [*in* Wks, v3, 1839].
Exhortation, also Litany, (1544) [*in* Prayers, Private p.; Clay, 1851].
Form of prayer, 25 Feb., 1795. [P354].
Form of prayers, used in Eng. congreg. at Geneva, 1556 [*in* Knox, Wks., v4, 1855].
Garden of the soul, 1875.
Grindal (E.) Occasional services for the plague, 1563 [*in h.* Remains, 1843].
Henley (J.) Prim. liturgy, 1727 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v4, 1848].
Hoadly (B.) Forms [*in* Wks., v3, 1773].
Johnson (S.) P. [*in* Wks., v12, 1810; v9, 1824; v6, 1825].
Ken (T.) Manual; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Prose wks., 1838].
Kettlewell (J.) Comp. for penitent [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
—— Comp. for persecuted [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
—— Office for prisoners [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Laud (W.) Summarie of devotions [*in* Wks., v3, 1853].
Lay folks Mass Bk. & offices acc. to use of York, 10–15c., 1879.
[Liturgies]. Liturg. services (1558–1601), 1847.
Melmoth (W.) Importance of relig. life, 1849.
More (T.) Instruccions, &c., 1534 [*in* Wkes., 1557].
Norden (J.) Progress of piety (16c.), 1847.
Orarium, 1560 [*in* Prayers, Private p.; Clay, 1851].
Parker (T.) Prayers [*in* Wks., v2, 1863].
Prayer for the sick; Tyndall, 1872. [P716].
Preces privatæ, 1564 [*in* Prayers, Private p.; Clay, 1851].
Prynne (W.) Briefe survay of Cozens, 1628.
Remarks on Xtian. Common-Prayer Bk., 1762. [P124].
Rossell (S.) Exhort. &c. prisoners, 1777.
Rowlands (S.) Godly p., 1628 [*in* Wks., v3, 1876].
Services sanctioned for use in diocese of Ripon, [*& other forms for use in other dioceses*], *n.d.* [P1088].
Skelton (P.) Form for families [*in* Wks., v3, 1824].
Smith (H.) Prayers (16c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1867].

Prayer-Books & Prayers [*continued*].
English [*continued*].
Stephens (E.) Complete form (1700?) [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v2, 1848].
—— Liturgy of ancients, 1696 [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v2, 1848].
Synge (E.) Help to private p. [*in* Wks., v1, 1740].
Taylor (J.) Golden grove (1655); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v15, 1839; v1, 7, 8, 1861].
—— Holy dying (1651), 1850; 57; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1862].
—— Holy living (1650), 1850; 57; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1839; v3, 1862].
Tillotson (J.) Wks. (17c.), v12, 1743–4.
Vaughan (H.) Mount of olives (1652) [*in* Wks., v3, 1871].
Voysey (C.) Rev. p. b., 1871.
Watts (I.) P. for children (18c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1813].
Wesley (J.) Forms of p. (1733) [*in* Wks., v11, 1812; 30].
Whiston (W.) Liturgy [*in h.* 3 essays, 1713; Hall (P.) Fragm., v3, 1848].
Whitefield (G.) Xtn.'s companion, 1738.
[Whole duty of man]. Wks. of a., 4v, 1763–5.
Wilson (T.) Form of family p., 1790. [P277].
—— Instr. for Lord's Supper, *n.d.*; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1796].
—— Sacra privata, 1842; [*& in* Wks., v2, 3, 1796].
Refer to **Common Prayer, Book of; Nonjurors; Primers; Puritans; Savoy conference, 1661.**

French.
Asseline (J. R.) Œ., t1–3, 1823.
Avrillon. Guide for passing Lent; tr., 1844
Bossuet (J. B.) P. ecclés. [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].

German.
Luther (M.) Betbüchlein, 1522 [*in* Wke., B10, 1907].

Greek.
Callistus (N.) Precationes (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Leo VI, *emp.* Preces liturg. (10c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Manuel II, *emp.* Preces matutinæ (15c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Simeon, *Metaphrastes.* Precationes (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 114].

Latin.
Anselm, *St., abp.* Orationes (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Bede. Libellus precum (8c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Gulielmus, *abbas Theodorici.* Meditativæ orationes (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
Joannes, *Fiscamn.* Libellus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Kempis (T., a) Orationes (15c.) [*in* Op., 1615].
Libellus precum ex ms. c. 900 [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Liber Psalmorum, &c., 1735.
Peter, *Damianus.* Preces (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].

Spanish.
Ejercicio espirit. cotid., 1826.

Swedish.
Swedish discipline, 1632
Refer to **Liturgies; Lord's prayer; Psalter.**

Prayers for the Dead.
Benson (C.) Disc. upon powers of clergy, &c., 1841.
Delisle (L. V.) Des mon. paléograph. conc. l'usage de prier pour les morts (m. à.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].

Prayers for the Dead [*continued*].
John, *of Damascus.* De his qui dormierunt (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Luckock (H. M.) After death, 1887.
—— Euchar. sacrifice &c., 1907.
Ussher (J.) P. for the d. [*in* Tracts for times, v3, 1840].
Wright (C.H.H.) Intermed. state, &c., 1900.
—— Prayers, *n.d.* [P1029].
Refer to **Aërians; Prayer; Purgatory.**

Preachers, Order of, *see* **Dominicans.**

Preaching.
Alanus, *de Insulis.* De arte prædic. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Beecher (H. W.) Lects. on p., 1874.
Brooks (P.) Lects. on p., 1904.
Carpenter (W. B.) Lects. on p., 1895.
Claude (J.) Essay on compos. of a sermon (17c.) [*in* Simeon (C.) Horæ, v21, 1833].
Coquerel (A. L. C.) Obs. prat. sur la prédic., 1860.
Dale (R. W.) Nine lects., 1877.
Davies (G. J.) Papers on p., 1861; 83.
Doddridge (P.) Lects. on p. [*in* Wks., v5, 1804].
Dupanloup. Entretiens sur la prédic. pop., 1866.
Erasmus (D.) Ecclesiastes [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Fénelon. Dialogues s. l'éloq. [*in* Œ., t21, 1824; t2, 1870].
Fleury (C.) Disc. (1733) [*in h.* Opusc., t2, 1780].
Gilbart (J.W.) Preacher [*in* Wks., v5, 1865].
Guibertus, *Noviq.* Quo ordine sermo fieri debeat (11c.?) [*in* Op., 1651; Migne, P. L., 156].
Herder. An Prediger (1773) [*in* Wke., A3, B10, 1829; A1, B15, 1830; B7, 1884].
Hood (E. P.) Lamps, &c., 1867.
Luis, *de Granada.* De la retorica ecles. [*in* Obras, t3, 1863].
MacGregor (J.) "Go out quickly," 1855. [P233].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Decay of mod. p., 1882.
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t14, 1830.
Maury (J. S.) Essai sur l'éloq. de la chaire, 2t, 1810.
Moore (D.) Thoughts on p., 1869.
Morel. Le prédicateur [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, t6, 1861].
Mullois (I.) Clergy &c.; tr., 1867.
—— Cours d'éloq. pop., 1854.
Murray (N.) Preachers & p., 1860.
Nadal (J. C.) Dict. d'éloquence sacrée [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v6].
[Preachers]. Directions conc. p., 1685. [P277].
Ramsay (E. B.) Pulpit table-talk, 1868.
Rigg (J. H.) Scenes &c., 1901.
Sharp (T.) Rubric &c., 1834.
Shirley (W. W.) Dogmatic p. [*in h.* Acc., 1867].
Sutell (C.) Preachers, 1888.
Synge (E.) Advice [*in* Wks., v4, 1743].
Twells (H.) Colloquies on p., 1889.
Valerio (A.) La rhétorique du prédicateur; tr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, t6, 1861].
Vaughan (R.) Mod. pulpit in rel. to soc., 1842.
Weber (T.) Betracht. ü. d. Predigtweise, 1869. [P340].

History & Biographical Collections.
Anderson (G.) Chrysostom's power, 1903.
Baring-Gould. Post-med.p., 15–17c., 1865.
Bernard (A.) Sermon au 18s. en France, 1901.
Bischoff (T.) J. B. Schupp (1610–61), 1890.
Bourgain (L.) Chaire fr., 12s., 1879.
Broglie (J.V.A., *d.* de) Le père de Ravignan (1795–1858) [*in h.* Quest., t1, 1860].

Preaching [*continued*].
History & Biographical Collections [*cont.*].
Classic preachers of Eng. Ch., 2s, 1877–8.
Cruel (R.) Gesch. d. deutschen P. (600–1520), 1879.
Davies (G. J.) Successful p. (19c.), 1884.
Dix (J.) Pen pictures (19c.), 1851.
Doumic (R.) Notes s. prédicateurs [*in h.* Ecriv. d'auj., 1894].
Gasquet (F. A.) Forgotten Eng. preacher (14c.) [*in h.* Old Eng. Bible, 1897; 1908].
Gaudeau (B.) Prêcheurs burlesques en Esp., 18s.: Isla, 1891.
Hauréau (J. B.) Récits d'apparitions dans les sermons du m. â., 1876.
Hood (E. P.) Lamps (19c.), 1856.
—— Throne of eloquence, 1885.
Jackson (T.) Curiosities, f. 4c., 1868.
Lecoy de La Marche. Chaire fr., m. â., 1886. [B.]
Méray (A.) Libres prêcheurs, 14–16s., 1860; 78.
Moody-Stuart. B. North, 1810–75, 1878.
Peignot (E. G.) Predicatoriana, 1841.
Pulpit & pew, 1877.
Schmidt (C. G.) Gesch. d. P. in d. evang. Kirche Deutschlands (1483–1705), 1872.
Schönbach (A. E.) Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 1896–1908.
Spurgeon (C. H.) Eccentric p., 1879.
Stiebritz (L.) Z. Gesch. d. P. in d. evang. Kirche (f. 1750), 1875.
Villemain (A. F.) Tableau de l'éloq. chrét. au 4s., 1855; 81; [*& in h.* Mél., t3, 1829].
Refer to **Elocution; Friars; Oratory & rhetoric; Sermons.**

Pre-Adamite Man.
Duncan (*mrs.* G. J. C.) Pre-A. m., 1860.
La Peyrère (I. de) Præadamitæ, 1655.
—— Systema theol., 1655.
Le Prieur (P.) Animadv. in lib. Præadam., 1656.
Winchell (A.) Preadamites, 1880.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Creation; Theology.**

Precedence.
Cotton (R. B.) P. betw. Eng. & Spain (1600) [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Mrs. Abigail; or, skirmish betw. wife of squire & wife of D.D., 1702 [P1028; *& in* Stephens (W.) Acc., 1709].
Percival (D. M.) Queen's Ministers responsible for the Pope's new hierarchy; Earl Grey's circular, 1851.
Refer to **Ambassadors; Ceremonies; Diplomacy; Nobility.**

Precession, *see* **Earth; Equinoxes.**

Précieux, Précieuses, Les, *see* **French salons.**

Precious Metals, *see* **Gold; Money & currency; Silver.**

Precious Stones, *see* **Gems & precious stones.**

Précis-writing.
Hunter (J.) Mod. studies, 1879.
Jackson (T.C.) & J. Briggs. Text-book, 1908.
Refer to **Indexing; Technical educ.**

Predestination.
Amulo, *of Lyons.* Opusc. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 116].
Anselm, *St., abp.* De concordia p. cum lib. arbitrio (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Arminius (J.) Exam. of theses of Gomarus, 1604 [*in* Wks., v3, 1875].
Augustine, *St., of Hippo.* Op., t14, 17, 1797; t10, 1838; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 44, 45; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v5, 1887].
Bailly. De p. [*in h.* Hist., 1669].
Böhme (J.) De electione gratiæ [*in* Wke., B3, 4, 1841–2].

Predestination [*continued*].
Cæsarius, *St., bp.* Conc. Arausicanum II: De gratia &c. (529) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Calvin (J.) De æterna Dei p., 1552 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v8, 1870].
—— Institutio, *see A. C.*
Faber (G. S.) Prim. doct. of election, 1842.
Fénelon. Lettres [*in* Œ., t3, 1820; t2, 1870].
Florus, *diac. Lugdun.* Adv. J. Scoti definit. lib. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
—— Sermo de p. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Fry (E.) Doct. of election, 1864.
Fulgentius, *St., bp. of Ruspa.* De p. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].
Gennadius, *of C'ple.* De p. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
—— Epist. de p. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G. 160].
Goodwin (T.) Disc. of election (17c.) [*in* Wks., v9, 1864].
Gotteschalcus, *of Orbais.* Confessio &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Hincmar, *abp.* De p. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Inevitabile (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Jortin (J.) Six diss., 1755; 1809.
Kaye (J.) Letter, necessity & p. [*in* Wks., v8, 1888].
Kelle (J. v.) Untersuch. üb. d. Honorius Ineuitabile, 1904.
King (W.) Disc. (1709) [*in* Whately (R.) Use of party feeling, 1833; 59].
—— Divine p. &c., 1709 [*in h.* Essay, v2, 1732; 58].
Knox (J.) Ans. to cavillations, 1560 [*in* Wks., v5, 1856].
Lupus (S.) Coll. de 3 quæst. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
—— Liber de 3 quæst. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Marvell (A.) Remarks, 1678 [*in* Compl. wks., v4, 1875].
Mozley (J. B.) Augustinian doct., 1855; 1878.
Ordonn. de l'archevêque de Paris (1696) [*in* Bossuet, Œ., t8, 1840].
Prædestinatus (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 53].
Prosper, *of Aquitaine.* Op. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 51].
Prudentius (G.) De p. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Ratramnus. De p. Dei (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Remigius, *St., of Lyons.* De 3 epist. (9c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Schleiermacher (F. D. E.) Lehre v. d. Erwählung [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B2, 1836].
Scotus (J.) De p. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 122].
Sirmond (J.) Hist. p., 1648 [*in* Op., t4, 1728].
Skelton (P.) Reflections on p. [*in* Wks., v3, 1824].
Suarez (F.) Op., t1, 1856.
Ussher (J.) Gotteschalci (9c.) & controv. ab eo motæ hist., 1631 [*in* Wks., v4, 1847–64].
Wesley (J.) Wks., v14, 1812; v10, 1830.
Whately (R.) Election, 1862. [P517].
Whitby (D.) Disc. conc. import of election &c., 1735.
Zanchius (J.) Doct. of absolute p.; tr. [*in* Toplady, Wks., v5, 1825].
Refer to **Arminianism; Calvinism; Fate; Grace; Jansenists; Lambeth articles, 1595; Molinist controversy; Pelagianism; Salvation; Sin; Theology; Will,** *Freedom.*

Predictions, *see* **Prophecies.**

Pre-existence.
Aristotle, *see A. C.*
Barrow (I.) Animæ hum. corporibus non præexistunt [*in* Th. wks., v8, 1830; v9, 1859].
Empedocles, *see A. C.*
Fichte (I. H.) Seelenfortdauer, 1867.
Glanvill (J.) Two treatises: Lux Or. &c., 1682.
Harnack (C. G. A.) On conception of p.-e. [*in h.* Hist. of dogma; tr., v1, 1894].
Müller (J.) Chr. Lehre v. d. Sünde, 2B, 1849; tr., 2v, 1852–3.
More (H.) Coll. of phil. wr., 1712.
—— Immort. of soul, 1659.
Origen. De principiis (3c.), 1836; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Philolaus, *see A. C.*
Plato, *see A. C.*
Pythagoras, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Soul; Theology; Transmigration of souls.**

Preferential Tariffs, *see* **Free trade & protection.**

Prehistoric Antiquities, *see* **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Prejudices, *see* **Antipathies & prejudices.**

Premonstratensians.
Adamus. *Præmonstrat.* L. de ordine, &c., canon ord. P. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
—— Vita (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Gasquet (F. A.) Coll. Anglo.-Pr. (14–16c.), 3v, 1904–6.
Norbert, *abp. of Magdeburg.* Vita (d. 1134), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Refer to **Beauchief abbey; Bonne-Espérance, abbey; Cockersand abbey; Floreffe, abbey; Ilfeld; Lidlom, abbey; Marchthal; Mariengard, abbey; Monasteries; Séry-aux-Prés; Tronchiennes, abbey; Ursberg.**

Pre-Raphaelites.
Ballantyne (J.) What is Pre-R.?, 1856. [P147].
Bate (P. H.) Eng. P.-R. painters, 1899.
Germ (The), 1850, 1898.
Holman-Hunt (W.) Pre-Raphaelitism, 2v, 1905.
Hueffer (F. H. M.) Pre-R. brotherhood, *n.d.*
Layard (G. S.) Tennyson & h. P.-R. illustrators, 1894.
Quilter (H.) Preferences in art, life &c., 1892.
Rossetti (W. M.) Præraph. diaries (1835–1853), 1900.
—— Ruskin &c., 1854–62, 1899.
Ruskin (J.) Lects. (1853), 1854; [*& in* Wks., v12, 1904].
—— Pre-R., 1851–78 [*in h.* On old rd., v1, 1885; 99; Wks., v12, 1904; v34, 1908].
Wood (E.) Rossetti & Pre-R. movt., 1894.
Young (E.) Pre-Raffaellitism, 1857.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Brown (F. M.), 1821–93.
Burne-Jones (*sir* E. C.-B.), 1833–98.
Hunt (W. H.), 1790–1864.
Millais (*sir* J. E.), 1829–96; [*& in* Bayliss (W.) 5 painters, 1902].
Rossetti (D. G.), 1828–82.
Ruskin (J.), 1819–1900.
Refer to **Art, English; Painting, English.**

Prerogative Court, English, *see* **Ecclesiastical courts.**

Prerogative Court, Irish, *see* **Law Courts, Irish.**

Prerogative, Royal, *see* **Constitutions; England, Constitution; France, Constitution;** *& other countries;* **& Kings & princes.**

Presages, *see* **Omens.**

Presanella, Mt., *see* **Tyrol.**

Presburg.
Acsády (I.) A. Pozsonyi &c. Kamarák, &c., 1565–1604, 1894.
Király (J.) P. joga a középkorban, 1894.
Refer to **Hungary.**

Presbyterianism.
Ambrose (I.) Wks., 1769.
Argyll (G. D. C., *d. of*) Presbytery exam., 1848; 49.
Brownson (O. A.) Presb. Confession [*in* Wks., v6, 1884].
Glas (J.) Wks., 5v, 1782–3.
Heylyn (P.) Aërius, hist., 1536–1647, 1672.
Lechler (G. V.) Gesch. (16–19c.), 1854.
Owen (J.) Duty of pastors &c. [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
Sage (J.) Wks. (17c.), 3v, 1844–6.
Australia.
[New South Wales]. Docs. reg. Presb. Ch., 1839. [P364].
Refer to **Church in Australia.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bates (W.), 1625–99 [*in* Wks., 1700].
Baxter (R.), 1615–91; [*& in* Pract. wks., v1, 1830; Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].
Boston (T.), 1677–1732.
Calamy (E.), 1671–1732.
Cooke (H.), 1788–1868.
Doddridge (P.), 1702–51 [*in* Wks., v1, 1802].
Elmslie (W. G.), 1848–89.
Evans (G. E.), 1813–1902.
Heywood (O.), 1630–1702.
Lardner (N.), 1684–1768 [*in* Wks., v1, 1788].
MacKerrow (W.), 1803–78.
Marshall (S.), 1594–1655.
Martindale (A.), 1623–86.
Morgan (W.), 1818–84.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**
Channel Islands.
Schickler (*b.* F. de) Egl. réf. [*in h.* Egl. du refuge, t2, 3, 1892].
Refer to **Channel Islands, History.**
England.
Bramhall (J.) Fair warning &c.; *& o.p.* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v3, 1844].
Browne (H.) Old Pharisee (17c.) [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
[Bury, *Lancs.*]. Minutes of B. Presb. Classis, 1647–57, 2p, 1896–8.
Cousin (R.) Conspiracy (1591), 1699.
Defence of true protestants, 1680. [P275].
Delbrück (H.) Anglicanismus & P. [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Drysdale (A. H.) Hist. of Presb. in Eng., 1889.
Fishwick (H.) Note bk. of T. Jolly, 1671–93, &c., 1894.
Foulis (H.) Hist. of plots (—1662), 1674.
Hair (J.) Regent Sq., 1899.
Jeremy (W. D.) Presb. Fund & Williams's Trust (17–19c.), 1885.
[Manchester]. Minutes of M. Presb. Classis, 1646–60, 3p, 1890–1.
Minute bk. of Wirksworth classis, 1651–8 [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., v2, 1880].
Official hdbk. of Presb. Ch. of Eng., 1900–1.
Phillips (J.) Speculum, 2nd p., 1682.
[Presbyterian]. Digest of Actings, 1836–1866, *n.d.*
Presb. Ch. govt.; Act, 1690 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Presbyterian sham, 1680. [P275].
Scottish Commiss. agst. Canterburie, 1641 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17c.), 9, 1813.
Usher (R. G.) Presb. movement, 1582–9, 1905.

Presbyterianism [*continued*].
England [*continued*]
Weingarten (H.) Revolutionskirchen, 1868.
Refer to **Church in England; Covenanters; Latitudinarians; Nonconformists; Puritans; Savoy conference, 1661; Westminster assembly.**
Ireland.
Adair (P.) Rise &c., 1623–70, 1866.
Campbell (W.) Vindic. of Presb. of I., 1787. [P1080].
Latimer (W. T.) Hist. of Irish presb., 1902.
Lecky (A. G.) Laggan Presbytery, 1908.
Reid (J. S.) Hist. (1603–1867), 3v, 1867.
Tisdall (W.) Case of sacram. test, 1715. [P217].
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**
Poetry & Satire.
Berkenhead (J.) Assembly man, 1647 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Butler (S.) Hudibras, *var. ed.*
—— Liberty of conscience, 1663 [*in* Somers, 5, 1811].
Denham (J.) True Presb. [*in* Ward (E.) Calves-Head Club, 1707].
Scotland, *see* **Church in Scotland.**
United States (*see also* **Church in U.S.**).
Abbot (A.) Proc. in First Soc. in Coventry, Conn., 1811. [P382].
Glad tidings, 1804. [P382].
MacIlvain (J. W.) Early Presb. in Maryland (—1710), 1890.
Refer to **Aërians; Church government & institutions; Church history; Protestants.**

Prescriptions, *see* **Medicine; Pharmacy.**

Presents.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Über Schenken u. Geben [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdlg., 1848].
Refer to **New year; Social life** (*General*); **Votive offerings.**

Preserving, *see* **Cookery; Food; Fruit.**

Presidential Govt., *see* **Republicanism.**

Press, *see* **Journalism; Periodicals & newspapers; Press, Liberty of.**

Press, Liberty of.
Arguments rel. to restraint, 1712. [P892].
Article on Six Acts, 1830. [P470].
Bentham (Jeremy) Lib. of p. (Spain) [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Blount (C.) Just vindic., 1679; 95; [*& in h.* Misc. wks., 1695].
Börne (L.) Gesamm. Schr., T2, 1840.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Liberté de la p. [*in* Œ., t23, 27, 1835].
[Commands]. Expresse commands f. both H. of Parl., 1641.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Liberté de la p. [*in* Œ., t11, 1847].
Connon (J.) Letter in def. of lib. of p. in India, 1857. [P148; 344].
Constant (B.) De la liberté [*in* Ouvr., t1, 1818–20; tr. *in* Pamphleteer, v6, 1815].
—— Obs. &c. [*in* Ouvr., t2i, ii, iv, 1818]
Dupont-White (C. B.) La liberté de la p., 1866. [P226].
Erskine (T., *b.*) Speeches (1778–99); Ridgway, 4v, 1810.
—— & S. Kyd. Speeches on trial of T. Williams, 1797. [P74].
Fournier (A.) G. v. Swieten als Censor (18c.), 1877; [*& in h.* Hist. St., 1885].
Gentz (F. v.) Pressfreiheit in Eng. [*in h.* Schr., B5, 1838; tr. *in* Pamphleteer, v15, 1820].
Girardin (E. de) L'impuissance de la p., 1879.
Gregory (F.) Modest plea for regul. of p., 1698. [P892]

Press, Liberty of [*continued*].
Hall (R.) Apol. for freedom of p., 1793 [P22, 119]; 1819 [P53; *& in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
—— Strictures on review of "Apol.," 1822 [P53; *& in* Wks., v3, 1837; Misc. wks., 1846].
Hone (W.) Proc., 1817, 1818.
Hunt (F. K.) Fourth estate, 2v, 1850.
L'Estrange (R.) Consid., regul. of p., 1663. [P892].
Letter to a M.P. shewing necessity of regul. the p., 1699. [P892].
Linton (W. J.) J. Watson: fight for a free p. &c., 1879; [*& in* P480].
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825.
Milton (J.) Areopagitica, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Maseres, Essays, 1809; Morley (H.) Famous pamph., 1886].
Montalembert, Disc. (1831–52), t1, 3, 1860.
Müller (J. v.) Pressfreyheit (1809) [*in* Wke., B27, 1819].
Paterson (J.) Lib. of p. &c., 1880.
Reasons agst. restraining the p., 1704 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Reasons humbly offered for lib., 1693. [P892].
Rosetti (R.) Despre censura in Moldova [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., Mem. Ist., s2, t29, 30, 1907–8].
Routledge (J.) Chapters, 1660–1820, 1876.
Sainte-Beuve. De la loi sur la p., 1868 [*in h.* Prem. lundis, t3, 1875].
Tindal (M.) Lib. of p. [*in h.* Four disc., 1709].
Vindic. of learning, 1679 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Refer to **Carlsbad, Congress of, 1819; Censorship; Copyright; Libel; Liberty; Periodicals & newspapers; Prohibited books.**

Pressburg, *see* **Presburg.**

Pressgang.
Butler (C.) On legality of impressing seamen, 1824. [Pr., 23].
[Impressment]. Right &c. of i., Gt. Brit. & Amer., 1819. [Pr., 14].
Urquhart (T.) Letter to Melville, 1815, plan, to do away w. impressment, &c., 1824. [Pr., 24].
—— Letter to Wilberforce on impressment, 1824. [Pr., 24].
Refer to **Navy, English.**

Prestbury.
Renaud (F.) Contrib. tow. hist., 1876.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Preston.
Clemesha (H. W.) P. & its Gild merchant [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Fishwick (H.) Hist., 1900.
[Preston]. Hist., 1822.
Whittle (P.) Acc. of borough, 1821.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Pretenders, *see* **Imposture; Jacobites.**

Preventive Inoculation.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Réflex. s. l'inoc. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Boëns (H.) Variole, &c., 1884.
Constable (H. S.) Our med. men, 1876.
Copeman (S. M.) Vaccination, 1890.
Diderot (D.) De l'inoc., 1761 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Drysdale (C. R.) For & agst. vaccination, 1876. [P355].
Edwardes (E. J.) Hist. of small-pox & vaccin. in Europe, 1902.
—— Vaccin. & small-pox, 1892.
Fancher. Prog. of vaccin. in Amer., 1802–16 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v4, 1846].

Preventive Inoculation [*continued*].
Franklin (B.) Letter, 1759, on inoc. [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v7, 1818].
Gen. Board of Health: papers rel. to vaccin., 1857.
Germann (H. F.) St. ü. d. jetz. Stand d. Impffrage, 3B, 1875.
Haffkine (W. M. W.) Anti-cholera inoc., 1895. [P621].
—— Inoc. de vaccins anticholér., 1894. [P612].
—— Vaccin. agst. cholera, 1895. [P612].
——, E. H. Hankin, & C. W. Owen. Haffkine's anti-cholera inoc., 1894. [P612].
—— & W. J. Simpson. Etiology of cholera, 1895. [P612].
Holwell (J. Z.) Manner of inoc. for small-pox in E. Indies, 1767. [P188].
Hutton (A. W.) Vaccin. question, 1894; 95.
Jenner (E.), *see A. C.*
Kübler (P.) Gesch. d. Pocken u. d. Impfung, 1901.
Leishman (W. B.) Rep. on blood changes foll. typhoid inoc., 1905.
Mather (I.) Reasons prov. that inoc. is a lawful practice, 1721 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v9, 1804].
Parl. papers [655]. Preventive inoc. agst. cholera & typhoid, India, Corr., 1900. (269).
—— *see also* Vaccination, *in special catalogue.*
Pearce (C. T.) Vaccin., effects, 1868.
Simpson (W. J. R.) Anti-choleraic vaccin., Calcutta, 1894. [P621].
Tamamcheff. Expér. s. les vaccins de Haffkine, 1892. [P612].
Taylor (P. A.) & C. H. Hopwood. Speeches on vaccin., 1883.
Tebb (W. S.) Century of vaccin., 1898.
Tronchin (H.) Un médicin du 18e s., T. Tronchin, 1906.
Vaccination tracts, 1879.
Wallace (A. R.) 45 years, vaccin. useless, 1885.
White (W.) Story of delusion, 1885.
Wright (A. E.) Anti-typhoid inoc., 1904.
—— On changes by anti-typhoid inoc. in blood, 1901. [P1119].
—— On results, anti-typhoid inoc., 1902.
—— & D. Bruce. Haffkine's method of vaccination agst. Asiatic cholera, 1893. [P612].
Refer to **Hydrophobia & rabies; Immunity; Smallpox; Therapeutic inoculation.**

Preventive Medicine, *see* **Hygiene.**

Pribilov Islands.
Elliott (H. W.) Arctic prov., 1886.
—— Seal islands, Alaska, 1884.
Refer to **Alaska; Behring Sea.**

Prices & Value.
History & Statistics.
Avenel (*v.* G. d') Hist. écon. de la propriété, salaires, denrées &c., 1200–1800, t1–4, 1894–8.
Baker (T. H.) Records of p. of agric. produce, &c., 1883.
Bonn (M. J.) Span. Niedergang, 16J., 1896.
Crump (A.) Causes of fall in p. w. demonetis. of silver by Germany, 1889.
De pretio victual., 1315 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Eden (F. M.) State of poor, v3 (12–17c.), 1797.
Fleetwood (W.), *bp.* Chron. preciosum, 600 yrs., 1707; [*& in h.* Comp. coll., 1737].
Hanger (G. W. W.) Cost of living & retail p. [*in* U.S., Labor, Bull. 54, 1904].
Houldsworth (W. H.) Fall in p., 1894. [P616].

Prices & Value [*continued*].
History & Statistics [*continued*].
Houtte (H. van) Docs. p. s. à l'hist. des prix, 1381–1794, 1902.
Howard (*ld.* W.) Sels. f. household bks. (1612–40), 1878.
India. Prices & wages, 1895–1900; 06–7.
Inventaria catalorum (1199–1216) [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
James V. *of Scot.* E libris domicilii, 1525–1533, 1836; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848].
Jenyns (S.) Thoughts on high price (18c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Leber (J. M. C.) Apprécc. de la fortune privée au m. âge, 1844.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Distrib. & value of prec. metals, 16 & 19c. [*in h.* Essays, 1879; 88].
—— P. in Germ. 1872, Eng. 1873 [*in h.* Essays, 1879; 88].
Littlejohn (D.) Aberdeenshire fiars [*in* New Spalding Club, Misc., v2, 1908].
Lloyd (W. F.) P. of corn in Oxf., &c. (14–19c.), 1830.
Mulhall (M. G.) Hist., s. 1850, 1885.
Ochtertyre house booke, 1737–9, 1907.
[Parliament: H. of C.]. Reports fr Comm., v9, Provisions, 1803.
Parl. papers [953]. Cost of living in Fr. towns, Rep., 1909. (cd. 4512).
—— [724]. Ir. Land Comm., p. of Ir. agric. produce, 1881–99, 1900. (c. 113).
—— [1357]. Rep. on wholesale & retail p. in U.K., 1902, w. tables, 1903. (381).
—— [857]. Ret., wholesale p., 1890–1904, of articles imp. f. Colonies, 1905.
Pretia ac val. rerum (13 & 14c.) [*in* Domerham (A., *of*) Hist., v1, 1727].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. of agric. & p. in Eng., 1259–1793, 7v, 1866–1902.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Schoenhof (J.) Hist., 1896.
Shuttleworth, *Fam. of.* House & farm accs., 1582–1621, 4p, 1856–8.
Stuart (H. W. V.) P. of farm products in Ir. (1849–85), 1886. [P778].
Swinfield (R. de) Household expenses, 1289–90, 2v, 1854–5.
Tooke (T.) Hist. of p., 1793–1856, 6v, 1838–57.
—— Thoughts, 1793–1822, 1824.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bull. 45, 51, 54, 57, 63, 69, 75 (Wholesale p.), 1903–8.
—— Bull. 59, 65, 71, 77 (Retail p. of food, 1890–1907), 1905–8.
—— Comm. of L., Ann. rep., 6 (1890), 7 (1891), v2; 18 (1903), Cost of living &c., 1891–1904.
Young (A.) Inq. into rise of p. in Europe dur. last 25 years, 1815.
Theory.
Bailey (S.) Diss. on value, 1825.
—— Letter on value, 1826.
Brentano (L.) Entwick. d. Wertlehre, 1908.
Diehl (C.) Entwick. d. Wert- u. Preistheorie im 19.J., 1908.
Ellis (A.) Rationale of market fluctuations, 1876.
Giffen (R.) Stock Exchange securities, 1877.
Mallet (L.) Free exchange, &c., 1891.
Pagnini (G. F.) S. il pregio d. cose, 1803.
Price (L. L. F. R.) Money & its rel. to p., 1896.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Z. Erkenntniss unsrer staatswirthschaftl. Zustände, H1, 1842.
Sinclair (J.) Code of legisl.: chap. 7, *n.d.* [P208].
Solera (M.) Essai s. valeurs, 1805.

Prices & Value [*continued*].
Theory [*continued*].
Turgot. Valeurs & monnaies [*in* Œ., t3, 1808; t1, 1844].
Urban (W. M.) Valuation, nature &c., 1909.
Wieser (F. v.) Natural value; tr., 1893.
Refer to **Economics; Finance; Household expenses; Money & currency; Rent books; Wages.**

Pride & Vanity.
Bernard, *St.* De grad. humilit. et superbiæ (12c.) [*in* Op., *car. ed.*].
Penny (A. J.) Sources of v. [*in h.* Problems, 1863].
Sigwart (C. v.) Üb. d. Eitelkeit [*in h.* Kl. Schr., R2, 1889].
Zimmermann (J. G. v.) Vom Nationalstolze, 1768.
Refer to **Conduct; Ethics; Humility.**

Priestcraft.
Behaviour of the Cl[er]gy, or hist. of p., 1731. [P1139].
Blount (C.) Gt. is Diana, 1680; 95; [*& in* Misc. wks., 1695].
Dennis (J.) P. dangerous to relig. & govt., 1702 [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
—— P. disting. f. Xty. [*in* Wks., v2, 1718].
Hickeringill (E.) P. (1705–6?) [*in* Wks., v3, 1716].
Howard (R.) Hist., 1694 [*in* Stephens (W.) Acc. of deism, 1709].
Howitt (W.) Pop. hist., 1834; 45.
Kahn (G.) De Tartufe à Ces messieurs (17–19s.), 1905.
Michelet (J.) Du prêtres &c. *car. ed. & tr.*
Taylor (I.) Spiritual despotism, 1835.
Voltaire. Droits des hommes &c. [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t27, 1879].
Refer to **Church & state; Clergy.**

Priesthood.
Agobardus. De privilegio &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Aquinas (T.) Relig. state, &c.; tr., 1902.
Chrysostom, *St.* De sacerdotio (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48; S. l. of N. f., tr., 1st s., v9, 1889].
Foxton (F. J.) P. & people, 1862. [P514].
Herder. An Prediger (1773) [*in* Wke., A3, B10, 1829; A1, B15, 1830; B7, 1884].
Hickes (G.) Two treatises, 2v, 1847.
Marriott (W. B.) Meaning of "priest" in Ch. of Eng.?, 1856. [P899].
Mellor (E.) P., 1877.
Moberly (R. C.) Minist. p., 1897.
Passerano (A. R., *c.* di) Rec. de pièces cur., 1736.
Payne Smith (R.) Powers [*in* Sumner (G. H.) Princ., 1868].
Sanday (W.) Conception of p. in early Ch. & in Ch. of Eng., 1898.
—— Diff. conceptions, 1900.
Simeon, *abp. of Thessalonica.* De sacerdotio (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Taylor (J.) Clerus (1651) [*in* Wks., v14, 1839; v1, 1861].
Tholuck (F. A. G.) A.T. im N.T., 1849 [P688]; 1861.
Wiclif (J.) Office of curates [*in h.* Wr., *n.d.*].
Refer to **Absolution; Celibacy; Church government & institutions; Clergy; Episcopacy; Ordination; Pastoral theology; Sacraments.**

Primates, *see* **Archbishops; Church government.**

Prime Ministers, *see* **Cabinet; England, Hist.;** *& various kings & queens.*

Primers.
Edward VI, *of Eng.* Primer [*in h.* Wr., 1831].
Hoskins (E.) Horæ B. Mariæ V., Sarum & York p., 1901.

Primers [*continued*].
Lay folks Mass Bk.; & offices acc. to use of York, 10–15c., 1879.
Littlehales (H.) Pages f. prayer-book ab. 1400, 1890.
[Primer]. Eng. fragm. f. Latin med. service-bks. (15c.), 1903.
Primer, 1553 [*in* Liturgies, Two l., 1844].
Primer, 1559 [*in* Prayers, Private p.; Clay, 1851].
Prymer, c. 1400; Littlehales, p1, 2, 1891–2.
Prymer (c. 1410) [*in* Maskell (W.) Mon. rit., v2, 1846; v3, 1882].
Prymer (c. 1420); Littlehales, p1, 2, 1895–7.
Refer to **Liturgies & ritual; Prayer-books.**

Primogeniture.
Bailey (P. J.) Right, 1837. [P103].
Balzac (H. de) Du droit d'aînesse [*in* Œ., t23, 1873].
Brodrick (G. C.) Law & custom [*in h.* Pol. st., 1879; Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872; Systems of land tenure, 1881].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Droit d'aînesse, 1826 [*in h.* Ecrits, t2. 1863].
Cecil (E.) P., hist., 1895.
Cooper (C. J.) View of hist. &c., 1878. [P352].
Kenny (C. S.) Law of p. in Eng., 1878.
Kopp (U. F.) Üb. d. Geburts-Adel [*in h.* Bilder, B1, 1819].
Schulze (H. J. F.) Recht d. Erstgeburt in d. deut. Fürstenhäusern, 1851.
Refer to **Succession, Law of.**

Prince Edward Island.
Campbell (D.) Hist. (—1875), 1875.
Land grants, 1767 [*in* Canadian arch., 1905, v1, 1906].
[Prince E. Isl.]. Cal. of papers, 1763–1801, *see A. C.*
—— Judgments on appeals under "Land Purchase Act, 1875," &c., 1878. [P377].
Refer to **Canada; Geology.**

Princes, *see* **Kings & princes.**

Princes' Islands.
Cox (S. S.) Isles of Princes, 1887.
Refer to **Marmora, Sea of.**

Prinkipo, *see* **Princes' islands.**

Printers' Marks, *see* **Printing,** *sub-heading Printers' marks.*

Printing.
Index of sub-headings.
Miscellaneous works.
Bibliography.
Gazetteers.
General Catalogues of Incunabula.
History (General).
—— : Invention & Early Printing.
Printers' Marks & Signatures.
Printing in various countries follows on page 900.
Auer (A.) Entdeckung d. Naturselbstdruckes, 1854.
—— Raumverhältniss d. Buchstaben [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Blackman (R. D.) Deacon's comp., 1885.
Caxton celebration, 1877.
Collins (F. H.) Author & printer, 1905.
Fournier (P. S.) Manuel, 2t, 1764–6.
Jacobi (C. T.) Printing, 1898.
—— Some notes, 1902; 03.
Johnson (J.) Typographia, 2v, 1824.
Macdonald (J. R.) Women in pr. trades, 1904.
Maire (A.) Technique du livre, 1908.
Momoro (A. F.) Traité élém., 1796.
Poe (E. A.) Anastatic pr. [*in* Wks., *car. ed.*].
Spalding & Hodge. Sample bks. of papers, 1902.
Timperley (C. H.) Printers' man., 1838.
Wolf (J. C.) Mon. typogr., 2p, 1740. [B.]

Printing [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Bigmore & Wyman. Bibl. of pr., 3v, 1880–86.
Gazetteers.
Cotton (H.) Typ. gazetteer, 2s, 1831–66.
Deschamps (P.) Dict. de géogr., 1870.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Orbis Lat., 1861.
Reichhart (P. G.) Beitr. z. Incunabelnkunde, B1, 1895.
General Catalogues of Incunabula &c.
N.B. Refer to **Printing, England, &c.,** *for Incunabula of special countries.*
Bär (J.), & Co. Hss. u. Drucke: Katalog 500, 3T, 1905–8.
Baynes (W.) & Son. Bibl. sel., 1826. [P757].
Bibliothèque Mazarine. Cat. des inc.; Marais &c., 1893–8.
Burger (C.) Suppl. zu Hain u. Panzer, 1908.
[Cambridge: Pembroke Coll.]. Descr. cat.; Minns, 1905.
[——: Trin. Hall]. Early pr. bks., 1909.
Copinger (W. A.) Incunabula Bibl.: Latin, 1450–1500, 1892.
Denis (J. N. C. M.) Annalium typ. Maittaire suppl., 2p, 1789.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl. Spenceriana: Ædes Althorp., Suppl., 1822.
—— Bibl. Spenceriana: bks. pr. in 15c., 4v, 1814–5.
—— Bibl. Spenceriana; Cassano libr., 15c., 1823.
[Dublin Univ.]. Cat. of 15c. bks. in Trin. Coll. & Marsh's lib.; Abbott, 1905.
Fossi (F.) Cat. codd. s. 15 impr., Bibl. Magliabechiana, 3t, 1793–5.
Hain (L.) Repertorium, 2v, 1826–38; Reg., Burger, 1891; Suppl., Copinger, 1895–1902; Appendices, Reichling, Fasc. 1–4, 1905–8.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora, v2, 1902.
Hoe (R.) Cat. of bks. pr. in for. lang. bef. 1600, 2v, 1907.
John Rylands Lib. Cat. of books &c. ill. early hist., 1907.
Lacombe (P.) Livres d'heures, 15 & 16s.: Cat., 1907.
Lambeth, *Palace.* List of early pr. bks.; Maitland, 1843.
Loftie (W. J.) Cat. of coll., before 1600 1871. [P262].
Maittaire (M.) Annales (1457–1664), 5t, 1719–41.
Panzer (G. W.) Annales (—1536), 11v, 1793–1803.
Pellechet (M.) Cat. des inc. des bibl. publ. de Fr., t1–3, 1897–1909.
Proctor (R.) Early pr. bks. in Brit. Mus., to 1500, 2v, 1898; p2 (1501–20), §1, 1903.
Rosenthal (J.) Incunabula, cat., 1900.
Sheffield, *Univ.* Early pr. bks., 1909.
Smith (J.) Bibl. Smithiana, 1755.
Soc. of Writers to Signet. Cat. of early pr. books, 1906.
Voullième (E.) Incunabeln d. K. Univ.-Bibl. zu Bonn, 1894.
—— Inkunabeln d. K. Bibl. u. and. Berl. Sammlungen, 1906.
Refer to **Bibliography; Book collecting.**
History (General).
Astle (T.) Orig. & progress, 1803.
Blades (W.) Pentateuch of pr., 1891.
Bouchot (H.) Le livre, 1886; tr., 1890.
Bradshaw (H.) Coll. papers, 1889.
Caxton celebration, 1877.
Didot (A. F.) Essai sur la typogr., 1855.
Egger (A. E.) Hist. du livre, 1880.
Falkenstein (C. v.) Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst, 1840.
Faulmann (C.) Illust. Gesch., 1882.

Printing [*continued*].

History (General) [*continued*].

Gedenk-Buch z. 4en Jubelfeier, Frankfort, 1840.
Hansard (T. C.) Typographia, 1833.
Knight (C.) Old printer & mod. press, 1854.
Putnam (G. H.) Books (476–1709), 2v, 1896–7.
Stark (A.) Printing, 1855.
Timperley (C.H.) Dict. of printers &c., 1839.
Wolf (J. C.) Mon. typogr., 2p, 1740. [B.]

——: ***Invention & Early Printing.***

N.B. Refer to **Printing, England, France, Germany &c.**

Bibliographical Soc. Trans., 1893—.
Blades (W.) Bks. in chains, &c., 1892.
Daunou. Analyse des opinions sur l'orig. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t4, 1803].
Der Linde (A. v.) Gesch. d. Erfindung, 3B, 1886.
—— Haarlem legend; tr., 1871.
De Vinne (T. L.) Invention., 1877.
Duff (E. G.) Early pr. books, 1893.
Dziatzko (C.) Gutenbergs früheste Druckerpraxis, 1890.
[Gutenberg (J.)] Festschr. z. 500jähr. Geburtstage (w. Tafeln), 1900.
Hessels (J. H.) Haarlem the birth-place of pr., 1887.
Jagić (V.) Cetinjer Kirchendruck v. 1494 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Denkschr., B43, 1894].
Laborde (*m.* L. E. S. J. de) Débuts à Strasbourg, 1840. [P633].
Lambinet (P.) Orig., 2t, 1810.
Marchand (P.) Hist. de l'orig. &c., 2p, 1740; Suppl., 1775.
Meerman (G.) Origines typogr., 2t, 1765.
Middleton-Wake. Invention, 1897.
Origin of printing, 1776.
Ottley (W. Y.) Inq. conc. invention, 1862.
Palmer (S.) Hist. (—c. 1550), 1733.
Pertz. Üb. d. gedruckten Ablassbriefe v. 1454–5 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Pollard (A. W.) Early ill. bks., 15 & 16c., 1893.
Proctor (R.) Bibl. essays, 1905.
—— Pr. of Greek, 15c., 1900.
Reichhart (P. G.) Beitr. z. Incunabelnkunde, B1, 1895.
Schaab (C. A.) Gesch. d. Erfindung, 3B, 1830–1.
Schellhorn. De orig. [*in h.* Amœn. hist., t1, 1737].
Skeen (W.) Early typography, 1872.
Sotzmann. Ält. Gesch. d. Xylographie &c. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].
Willett (R.) Orig. of pr. [*in* Arch., v11, 1794].
Würdtwein (S. A.) Bibl. Moguntina &c., 1787.

Printers' Marks & Signatures.

Bayley (H.) New light on Renaissance, emblems, 1909.
Blades (W.) Bibl. misc., no. 1, Signatures, 1890.
Bradshaw (H.) Coll. papers, 1889.
Delalain (P.) Marques d'imprimeurs &c. (—18c.), 1892.
Fagan (L.) Collectors' marks, 1883.
Roberts (W.) Printers' marks, 1893.

Refer to **Bibliography; Block-books; Bookselling & publishing; Stereotyping; Vellum books.**

Printing, Belgium, *see* **Printing, Netherlands.**

Printing, England.

Ames (J.) Typogr. antiq., 3v, 1785–90; v1–4, 1810–9; Ind., 1899.

Printing, England [*continued*].

Bibliographical Soc. Trans., 1893—.
[Bliss (P.) Cat. of lib., bks. pr. at Oxford (1585–1857), 1858. [P742].
Bowes (R.) Cat. of bks. pr. at Camb., 1521–1893, 1894.
Dam & Stoffel. Chapters (1550–1700), 1902.
Davies (R.) Mem. of York Press, 1868.
London printer, 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Madan (F.) Brief acc. of Univ. Press; w. chart of Oxford pr., 1908.
—— Chart of Oxford pr., 1468–1900, 1904.
Plomer (H. R.) Dict. of booksellers & printers, 1641–67, 1907.
—— Sh. hist., 1476–1898, 1900.
Reed (T. B.) Hist. of old Eng. letter foundries &c., 1887.
Wallis (A.) Early hist. of pr. in Derbys. [*in* D. Arch. &c. Soc., J., v3, 1881].
Welford (R.) Early Newcastle typogr., 1639–1800 [*in* Arch. Æliana, s3, v3, 1907].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Baskerville (J.), 1706–75.
Bowyer (W.), 1699–1777.
Brice (A.), 1690–1773.
Caxton (W.), 1422?–91.
Gent (T.), *of York*, 1693–1778.
Morris (W.), 1834–96.
Siberch (J.), fl. 1521.
Wyer (R.), 16c.

Incunabula & Printing before 1640.

Blades (W.) How to tell a Caxton, 1870.
—— Life & typogr. of W. Caxton, 2v, 1861–3.
Bowes & Gray. J. Siberch (1521), 1906.
Bradshaw (H.) Coll. papers, 1889.
Brit. Mus. Bks. pr., to 1640, 3v, 1884.
Cambridge. Univ. Lib. Early pr. bks., 1475–1640; Sayle, 4v, & App., 1900–7.
Catalogue of orig. & early ed. of Eng. wr., Langland to Wither, 1893.
Duff (E. G.) Century, 1457–1557, 1905.
—— Early Eng. pr.: facs. of types, 15c., 1896.
—— Eng. printers, 1501–56, p1–3, 1895–1905.
—— Printers of Westminster & London, 1476–1535, 1906.
Gibson (S.) Abstr. f. wills, of binders, printers &c., Oxford, 1493–1638, 1907.
John Rylands Library. Cat. of bks., to 1640, 1895.
Lambeth Palace. Index of Eng. bks. pr. bef. 1600; Maitland, 1845.
Madan (F.) Early Oxford press, 1468–1640, 1895.
Marsh's Library. Cat. of Eng. bks., pr. bef. 1641; White, 1905.
Middleton (C.) Dissert. conc. orig. of pr. in Eng. [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1755].
Plomer (H. R.) Abs. f. wills of Eng. printers &c., 1492–1630, 1903.
—— R. Wyer (16c.), 1897.
Ricci (S. de) Census of Caxtons, 1909.
Stationers Co. Extr. f. Registers, 1557–1587, 2v, 1848–9.
—— List, 1553–1640; Arber, 1890.
—— Transcript of Reg., 1554–1640; Arber, 5v, 1875–94.
Steele (R. R.) Earliest Eng. music pr., to 16c., 1903.

——***Facsimiles.***

Barnes (J.) Boke of S. Albans (1486), 1881.
Betson (T.) Ryght profytable tr. (1500), 1905.
Bradshaw (H.) Holy lyfe of St. Werburge (1521), 1848.

Printing, England [*continued*].

Incunabula & Printing before 1640: Facsimiles [*continued*].

Caxton (W.) Game of chesse (1474), 1860; 83.
—— Golden legend (1483), 1878.
Le Fèvre (R.) Rec. of hist. of Troye (c. 1474); tr., 2v, 1894.
Tudor Facs. Texts: Farmer, *see A. C.*
Worde (W. de) Abbaye of the Holy Ghost, 1496, 1907.
—— Frere & boye, 1512, 1907.

Private Presses.

Havens (M. A.) Walpole & Strawberry Hill p. (1757–89), 1901.
Morris (W.) Note on Kelmscott Press, 1898.

Refer to **Bibliography, English; Clarendon Press.**

Printing, Finland.

Vasenius (V.) Outlines of hist. of pr. in F.; tr., 1898.

Refer to **Finnish literature.**

Printing, France.

Almeloveen (T. J. v.) De vitis Stephanorum, 1683.
Béraud (C.) Code de la presse, 1836.
Boutmy (E.) Dict. de l'argot des typogr., 1883.
Christie (R. C.) E. Dolet (1528–98), 1880.
—— S. Gryphius (1493–1556) [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Claudin (A.) First Paris press, 1470–2, 1898.
Dankó (J.) A fr. könyvdisz a Renaissance korban, 1886.
Delalain (P.) Libraires &c. de l'Acad. F., 1634–1793: notices biog., 1907.
Desbarreaux-Bernard. L'impr. à Toulouse, 15–17s. [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t8, 9, 1865–72].
Gravures sur bois, 15s., 1868.
Greswell (W. P.) Annals of Paris. typogr. (15–16c.), 1818.
—— View of Paris. Gr. press (1507–1640), 2v, 1833.
Guignes (J. de) Caractères orient. de l'Impr. royale, ouvr. impr. à Paris, en Arabe, Syr., Armén., &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Hylacomylus (M.) Cosmogr. introd. (1507), 1907.
Janmart de Brouillant. Liberté &c., 17 & 18s., 1888.
Leber (J. M. C.) De l'état (16–17c.), 1834.
MacFarlane (J.) A. Vérard (d.c. 1512), 1900.
Mellottée (P.) Hist. écon., t1, 1439–1789, 1905.
Meyer (W.) H. Stephanus üb. d. Regii Typi Græci, 1902.
Renouard (A. A.) Annales des Estienne, 1843.
—— Docs. sur les imprimeurs, &c., à Paris, 1450–1600, 1901.
Requin (H.) L'impr. à Avignon en 1444, 1890. [P872].
Werdet (E.) Hist., j. 1789. p1–4, 1861–4.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Dolet (E.), 1509–46.
Estienne (H.), 1528–98; [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
Gryphius (S.), 1493–1556 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Vérard (A.), d. c. 1512.

Refer to **Bibliography, French.**

Printing, Germany.

N.B. For books on Gutenberg, see **Printing,** *sub-heading Invention.*

Blades (W.) Acc. of Depositio Cornuti, 17–18c., 1885. [B.]
Hase (O.) Die Koberger (1470–1540), 1885.

Printing, Germany [*continued*].
Laborde (*m.* de) Debuts de l'impr. à Strasbourg, 1840. [P633].
Lisch (G. C. F.) Gesch. in Meklenburg bis 1540, 1839.
Proctor (R.) Early pr. bks. in Brit. Mus., p2 (1501–20), §1, Germany, 1903.
Roth (F. W. E.) Buchdruckerei d. J. Köbel (1503–72), 1889.
—— Mainz. Buchdruckerfam. Schöffer, 16J., 1892.
Schück (J.) Aldus Manutius u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1862.
Würdtwein (S. A.) Bibl. Moguntina (—1558), 1787.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Goschen (G. J.), 1752–1828.
Gutenberg (J.), 1400–68.
Schöffer. *F. of*, 16c.
Refer to **Bibliography, German.**

Printing, Greek.
Didot (A. F.) Alde Manuce & l'Hellénisme à Venise (15–16c.), 1875.
Greswell (W. P.) View of Parisian Gr. press (1507–1640), 2v, 1833.
Meyer (W.) H. Stephanus üb. d. Regii Typi Graeci, 1902.
Proctor (R.) Pr. of Gr., 15c., 1900.
Refer to **Classical langs. &c.,** *Bibliogr.*

Printing, Holland, *see* **Printing, Netherlands.**

Printing, Iceland.
Jónsson (J.) Sögugrip (15–19c.), 1867.
Refer to **Icelandic literature.**

Printing, India.
Parl. papers [100]. E. I. period. public. & licensed pr. presses, 1814–30, 1831. (37).
Refer to **Indian lit.; Sanskrit.**

Printing, Ireland.
Dix (E. R. McC.) Bks. pr. in Dublin (1601–1700), p1–4, 1898–1905.
—— Earliest Dublin pr., 1901. [P1033].
Refer to **Irish literature.**

Printing, Italy.
Brown (H. F.) Venetian pr. press, 1891.
Early Venetian pr. (—1539), 1895.
Fumagalli (G.) Lexicon typ. It., 1905.
Gioliti de' Ferrari, *family*. Cat. di opere (1536–89), 1890.
Grimaldus (A.) G.'s funeral oration, 1550, (facs.), 1871.
Kristeller (P.) Early Florentine woodcuts &c. (1490–16c.), 1897.
Laire (F. X.) Spec. hist. typogr. Rom. 15s., 1778.
Ongania (F.) L'arte nel Rinasc., Venezia, 2p, 1895.
Pezzana (A.) Cat. de' libri impr. in Parma, 1472–1500, 1846. [P84].
Pollard (A. W.) It. bk. illustrations (15c. &c.), 1894.
Redgrave (G. R.) E. Ratdolt & h. wk. at Venice, 1894.
Renouard (A. A.) Annales des Alde, 2t, 1803; Suppl., 1812.
Rivoli (*d.* de) Et.: Missels impr. à Venise, 1481–1600, 1896.
Sassi (G. A.) Hist. lit.-typogr. Mediolan., 1745.
Schück (J.) Aldus Manutius u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1862.
Sorbelli (A.) I primordi d. stampa in Bologna, B. Azzoguidi, 1909.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:*
Azzoguidi (B.), c. 1440–c. 1502.
Calliergi (Z.), 15–16c. [*in* Didot (A. F.) Alde Manuce, 1875].
Manuzio (Aldo P.), 1450–1515.
Ratdolt (E.), d. 1517.
Refer to **Bibliography, Italian.**

Printing, Japan.
Satow (E. M.) Early hist. of pr. in J.; *& o.p.* [*in* As. Soc. of J., v10, 1882].
—— Jesuit Mission Press in J., 1591–1610, 1888; [*& in* As. Soc. of J., v27, 1900].
Refer to **Japanese literature.**

Printing, Netherlands.
Bradshaw (H.) Founts of type & woodcut devices in Holland, 15c.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Coll. papers, 1889].
Campbell (M. F. A. G.) Annales de la typogr. néerl., 15s., 1874.
Degeorge (L.) Maison Plantin à Anvers, 16–17s., 1878.
Goldsmid (E.) Bibl. curiosa: Elzevier presses (16–17c.), 3v, 1888.
Holtrop (J. W.) Mon. typogr. des Pays-Bas, 15s., facs., 1868.
La Marche (O. de) Chev. Délibéré (c. 1486, reprod.), 1898.
Proctor (R.) J. v. Doesborgh (1505–30), 1894.
Rooses (M.) C. Plantin (1514–89), 1882; 96.
Ruelens & Backer. Annales Plantin., p1 (1555–89), 1866.
Willems (A.) Les Elzevier (1617–1770), 1880.
Refer to **Bibliography, Dutch.**

Printing, Poland.
Golowatzkij (J. F.) S. Fiol u. s. kyrill. Buchdr. in Krakau 1491, 1876.
Refer to **Polish literature.**

Printing, Portugal, *see* **Printing, Spain & Portugal.**

Printing, Roumania.
Bianu (J.) & N. Hodos. Bibl. românésca, t1 (1508–1716), 1903.
Papadopol-Calimach. Episod din ist. tipogr. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t18, Ist., 1896].
Refer to **Roumanian literature.**

Printing, Scotland.
Aldis (H. G.) List of bks. pr. bef. 1700, 1904.
Dickson (R.) Intr. of pr. into S. (1508–10), 1885.
—— Who was S.'s first printer?, 1881.
—— & J. P. Edmond. Annals of Sc. pr., to 17c., 1890.
Edmond (J. P.) Aberdeen printers, 1620–1736, 4p, 1884–6.
[Glasgow]. Notices &c., lit. hist. (18c.), 1831.
Kerr (R.) Life &c. of W. Smellie (1740–95), 1811.
Wills of printers, Edinb., 1577–1687 [*in* Bannatyne misc., v2, 1836].
Refer to **Scottish literature.**

Printing, Spain & Portugal.
Antonio (N.) Bibl. Hisp., ad 1500, 2t, 1788.
Bibliogr. Zaragozana del s. 15, 1908.
Garcia (J. G.) Ensayo de una tipogr. complut. (16–19c.), 1889.
Häbler (K.) Bibl. Ibérica del s. 15, 1903.
—— Early printers of S. & P., 1897.
Ribeiro dos Santos. Mem., sec. 15 & 16 [*in* Acad. Real, Mem. de litt., t8, 1812].
Serrano y Morales. Reseña hist. dicc. de las impr. en Valencia, hasta 1868, 1898–9.
Refer to **Bibliography, Portuguese; Bibliography, Spanish.**

Printing, Turkey.
Toderini (G.) Lett. turch., t3, 1787; tr., t3, 1789.
Refer to **Turkish literature**

Printing, United States.
Green (S. A.) Early Amer. imprints (1668–99) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2 v17, 1903].
Parker (J.) Letters (1741–63) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Stewart (E.) Doc. hist. of early organiz. of printers [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 61, 1905].
Thomas (I.) Hist. of pr. in Amer., 2v, 1874
Refer to **Bibliography, American.**

Prints, *see* **Engraving & engravings.**

Priscillianists.
Augustine, *St.* Contra mendacium [*in* Op., t8, 1797; t6i, 1837; 5iii, 1900; Migne, P. L., 40; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v3, 1887; *tr. in* 17 treatises, 1838?].
—— De errore P. &c. [*in* Op., t10, 1797; t8ii, 1837; Migne, P. L., 42].
Babut (E. C.) Priscillien & le Priscillianisme, 1909.
Cacciari (P. T.) De P. hæresi et hist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 55].
Orosius (P.) Commonitorium de errore P. (5c.) [*in* Priscillianus, 1889].
Priscillianus. P. quæ sup. (4c.), 1889.
Refer to **Church hist.; Heresy.**

Prisoners' Aid &c.
Browning (C. A.) Convict ship &c., 2p, 1847.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 26, Patronage, 1880.
Holmes (T.) Known to police, 1908.
—— Pictures &c. f. London police courts, 1900.
Howard Assoc., *see A. C.*
Rauken (W. B.) Eng. convicts, 1863. [P204].
—— Prisons &c., 1874. [P314].
Roscoe (E. S.) On state aid to discharged p., 1875. [P330].
Rossell (S.) Exhort. &c.; Villette, 1777.
Refer to **Missions, England.**

Prisoners of War, *see* **International law.**

Prisons.
Bentham (Jeremy) Panopticon [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
Bombardinus (A.) De carcere et antiq. ejus usu [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Carlyle (T.) Model p. [*in h.* Latter-day pamph., *cat. cd.*].
Carpenter (E.) Prisons, &c., 1905.
Cruelties of civilization, v1, 1895.
Ducpetiaux (E.) La réforme pénitent., 3t, 1837–8.
Griffiths (A. G. F.) Secrets, 2v, 1894.
Hartmann. Gefängniss d. Zukunft [*in h.* Gesamm. St., 1876].
Howard Assoc., *see A. C.*
Howard (J.) Acc. of lazarettos in Europe, 1791.
Internat. Congress on Prev. &c. of Crime; Pears, 1872.
Jebb (J.) Mem. on construction of barrack cells &c., 1846.
Langford (J. A.) Prison books & authors, 1861.
Mill (J.) Essays, 1825?.
Morrison (W. D.) Treatment of prisoners [*in* Humane sci. lects., 1897].
Oscar I. On punishments & p.; tr., 1844.
Parl. papers [761]. Reps. f. H.M.'s represent. in for. countries on p. labour, 1894. (c. 7550).
Prison Congress of London, 1872. [P327].
Robinson (F. W.) Mem. of J. Cameron, 2v, 1864.
Spencer (H.) Prisons [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; 68; v3, 1891].
Tallack (W.) Cellular system, 1872.
—— Humanity, 1871.

Prisons [*continued*].
Biographies of Reformers &c., *see A. C. under* :—
Barolo (G. F., *m.* di), 1785–1861.
Buxton (*sir* T. F.), 1786–1845.
Fry (Eliz.), 1780–1845.
Griffiths (A. G. F.), 1838—.
Hill (F.), b. 1803.
Howard (J.), 1726–90.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (*d.* de), 1747–1827.
Oglethorpe (J. E.), 1696–1785.
Venning (J.), 1776–1858.
Refer to **Crime; Criminal law; Law; Police; Political science; Punishment; Reformatories; Social science; Transportation of criminals.**

Prisons, Australia.
Miller (G.) P. system of N.S.W., 1893. [P577].
Refer to **Botany Bay; Crime; Transportation of criminals.**

Prisons, Austria.
Andryane (A.) Mems. of a prisoner in Spielberg; tr., 2v, 1840.
Pellico (S.) Le mie prigioni, 1833; 42; tr., 1835.

Prisons, Canada.
Wines & Dwight. Rep., 1867.

Prisons, Channel Islands.
Jersey Prison Board, *see A. C.*

Prisons, England.
Aschrott (P.F.) Strafensystem &c. in Eng., 1887.
Balfour (J. S.) My p. life, 1907.
Bennet (H. G.) Letter on abuses in Newgate, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Bentham (J.) View of Hard-labour bill, 1778.
Bérenger. Répression pénale. 2p [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 9, 1852–5]
Burt (J. T.) Separ. confinement at Pentonville, 1852.
Carpenter (M.) Our convicts, 2v, 1864.
Chesterton (G. L.) Peace, war, &c., v2, 1853.
—— Revelations, 2v, 1856.
Convict life, 1879.
[County]. List of C. Court judges: abol. of franchise gaols, 1865. [P206].
Crofton (W.) Immunity of "habitual criminals," 1861. [P164; 212].
Davitt (M.) Leaves f. diary, 2v, 1885.
Dixon (W. H.) London prisons, 1850.
Dornford (J.) 9 letters to Lord Mayor &c., 1786. [P40].
Field (J.) Discipline &c. of convicts, &c., 1855. [P308].
—— P. discipline, 1846.
Five years' penal servitude, *var. ed.*
[Gaols]. Rep. of Sel. Comm. to inq. into state, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Gloucestershire. Gen. regulations, 1790.
Good (J. M.) On diseases of pr., 1795.
Gordon (C.) Old Bailey & Newgate, 1902.
Griffiths (A. G. F.) Chron. of Newgate, 2v, 1884; 84.
—— Mem. of Millbank, &c., 2v, 1875.
Gurney (J. J.) Notes, 1819; 20; 47. [Pr., 15, 16].
Hill (M. D.) Convict system, 1862. [P376].
Holford (G.) Thoughts on crim. p., 1821. [P324; Pr., 18].
Horsley (J. W.) Jottings, 1887.
Howard Assoc., *see A. C.*
Howard (J.) State of p. in Eng. & Wales, 1777; 92.
Kingsmill (J.) Chapts., 1852.
Loughborough. On state, 1793. [P347].

Prisons, England [*continued*].
Maconochie (A.) Mark system of p. discipline, 1855. [P308].
—— P. discipline, 1856. [P308, 593].
Mayhew & Binny. Crim. p. of London, 1862.
Minshull (G.) Essayes &c. (1618), 1821.
Mitchel (J.) Jail journal, 1876.
Nevill (*l.* W. B.) Penal servitude, 1903.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Paul (G. O.) Address, Glocester, 1789.
Pearson (C.) What is to be done w. criminals?, 1857. [P308].
[Prisons]. Regulations for p., 1840. [P142].
—— Report f. H. of Commons, on King's Bench, Fleet, & Marshalsea p., 1815. [Pr., 6].
Ranken (W. B.) Prisons &c., 1874. [P314].
Robinson (F. W.) Female life in pr., 2v, 1862.
Scougal (F.) Scenes, 1889.
Shaw (D.) 18 months, 1883.
Six years in prisons; Henderson, 1868.
Tallack (W.) Howard letters &c., 1905.
—— Humanity &c., 1871. [P327].
Thoughts on p. labour, 1824.
Vyvyan (R. R.) Letter upon solit. confinement bef. trial, 1845. [P142].
Waugh (B.) Gaol cradle, 1873.
What is to be done w. convicts, 1851. [P308].
Whitecross & the Bench, 1879.
Biographies of Reformers &c., *see* **Prisons.**
Refer to **Bridewell; Crime; Criminal law; Dartmoor Prison; Fleet, river & prison; Ticket of leave.**

Prisons, France.
Arboux (J.) P. de Paris, 1881.
Barbé-Marbois. L'état actuel des p., Calvados, l'Eure, &c., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Bérenger. Répression pénale. 2p [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 9. 1852–5].
—— Système pénitent. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t1, 1837].
Bonneron (G.) Régime pénitent., 1898.
Darsy. Les p. en Picardie: ét. hist. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t6, 1880].
Dauban (C. A.) P. de Paris sous la Révol., 1870.
Desmaze (C.) Châtelet de Paris (1060–1862), 1863.
Du Camp (M.) Convulsions, t1, 1878.
Guillot (A.) Paris qui souffre, 1890.
Kropotkin (*p.* P. A.) Russ. & Fr. p., 1887.
Laurent (E.) Habitués, 1890.
Magalon & Barginet. Hermit in prison; tr., 2v, 1823.
Mesnard (E.) De l'imput. de la p. prév., 1893.
Mirabeau. Enq. conc. Lettres de cachet; tr., 2v, 1787.
Nougaret. Hist. d. p. de Paris &c., 4t, 1797.
[Paris]. Tableau des p. de P., 4t, 1795.
Pélin (G.) 6 mois à Mazas, 1862–3, 1863.
Sagnier (C.) La Tour de Constance, 1730, 1880.
Refer to **Bastille; Crime; New Caledonia; Paris; Vincennes.**

Prisons, Ireland.
Carpenter (M.) Reformat. p. discipline, 1872.
Fry (E.) & J. J. Gurney. Rep., 1847.
Gibson (C. B.) Ir. convict reform, 1863. [P204].
Obs. on treatment of convicts, 1862; 63. [P204].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Shipley (O.) Purgatory, 1857.
Refer to **Crime.**

Prisons, Russia.
Deutsch (L.) 16 years in Siberia; tr., 1903.
De Windt (H.) Siberia, 1892.
Gehri (M.) Prisons russes, 1909.
Henderson (T.S.) Mem. of J. Venning, 1862.
Howard (J.) *Wks. & Life, see A. C.*
Kennan (G.) Siberia &c., 2v, 1891.
Kropotkin (*pr.* P.A.) Russian & Fr. prisons, 1887.
Melshin (L.) Tagebuchblätter e. sibir. Sträflings, 2B, 1904.
Michelet (J.) Œ.: Légendes démocr., *n.d.*
Obolensky. Mon exil en Sibérie, 1862. [P347].
Pietrowski (R.) Story of Siberian exile; tr., 1863.
Pollock (S. O.) Russian Bastille, 1908.
Rosen (*b.* A. v.) Russian conspirators in Siberia; tr., 1872.
Simpson (J.Y.) Side-lights on Siberia, 1898.
Refer to **Sakhalin; Siberia.**

Prisons, Scotland.
Gurney (J. J.) Notes, 1819; 20; 47.
Parl. papers, *see* Gaols, *in special cat.*
Refer to **Crime.**

Prisons, Spain & Portugal.
Bowring (J.) State of p. in Sp. & P., 1824. [Pr., 23].

Prisons, Switzerland.
Beck-Bernard. Causes prévent. chez les femmes, 1872. [P370].
Guillaume (L.) Etat actuel des p., 1872. [P370].
Société suisse pour la réforme, 1872. [P370].

Prisons, United States.
Beaumont (G. de) & A. de Tocqueville. Système pénitent. aux E.-U., 2t, 1837.
Crawford. Rep. on Penitentiaries, 1834 (593) [*in* P. P., 34].
Falkner (R. P.) P. statistics, 1889. [P797].
Iowa Penitentiary. Rep., 1868. [P244].
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. Compar. view of mild & sang. laws, Philadelphia, 1796. [P46].
National Congr. on penitent. & reformat. discipline, 1871.
Powell (J. C.) Amer. Siberia, 1891.
Prison Assoc. of New York, 1866–70.
[United States: Labour]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 2 (1886), 20 (1905), Convict lab., 1887–1906.
Vaux (R.) Brief sk. of state penitentiary, Philadelphia, 1872.
Wines & Dwight. Rep. on p., U.S. &c., 1867.
Winter (A.) N. York reformat. in Elmira, 1891.
Refer to **Crime.**

Prisons, West Indies.
Parl. papers [24]. Gaols &c. Jamaica. 1830. (673).
—— [24]. State of gaols, W. Indies, 1831. (334).

Private Judgment (*Theological*).
Clagett (N.) Perswasive to tryal of opinions in relig., 1685. [P298].
Dewar (E. H.) German Prot. & right of priv. judgment in interpr. of Scripture, 1844.
Leslie (C.) Conc. priv. judgment & authority in matters of faith, 1726; [*& in* Th. wks., v1, 1839].
Newman (J. H.) P. j. [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1871].
Synge (E.) Free thinking in matters of relig. [*in* Wks., v3, 1740].
Walker (G.) Right of individ. judgment, 1800. [P32].
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Bible; Liberty, Relig. &c.; Rationalism.**

Private Life & Public Life.
Bates (E.) Rural phil., 1804.
Evelyn (J.) Public employment, prefer'd to solitude (1667) [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Hurd (R.) *ed.*, Moral &c. dialogues, 1759; [*& in* Wks., v3, 4, 1811].
Xenophon. Hiero, 1782; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; *tr. in* Erasmus, Op., t4, 1703].
Refer to **Solitude.**

Private Theatricals, *see* **Amateur theatricals.**

Privateers & Privateering.
Bemis (G.) Precedents of Amer. neutrality, 1864. [P373].
Betagh (W.) Voyage, 1719, 1728; [*& extr. in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v10–11, 1824].
Burrough (J.) Rep. of service, 1592–4 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].
Digby (K.) Journ. of voy. into Mediterr. (1627–9), 1868.
Downton (N.) Firing & sinking of Las 5 Llagas, 1591 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].
Ducéré (E.) Hist. marit. de Bayonne: Corsaires (17–18c.), 1895.
Hobart (*b.*) Maritime capture [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1866; Essays, v2, 1885].
Kirkland (C. P.) Liability of Gt. Brit. for depred. of p., 1863. [P373].
Laughton (J. K.) Studies (14–18c.), 1887.
Maclay (E. S.) Hist. of Amer. p., 1900.
Norman (C. B.) Corsairs of France, 1887.
Parl. papers [657]. Letter interdicting cruizers & p. of U.S. or Confed. States, 1861. (300).
—— [657]. Steamers Nashville & Tuscarora at Southampton, 1862.
Rogers (W.) Life (1708–11), 1889.
Shelvocke (G.) Voy. (1719–22), 1757; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v10, 11, 1824].
Sumner (C.) Letters of marque & reprisal, 1863. [P211].
Walker (G.) Voyages (1740–8), 2v, 1760.
Williams (G.) Hist. of Liverpool p., 1897.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:* –
Bart (J.), 1651–1702.
Cavendish (T.), 1560–92.
Doublet (J. F.), c. 1655–1728.
Drake (*sir* F.), c. 1540–96.
Duguay-Trouin (R.), 1673–1736; [*& in* Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t3, 1792].
Surcouf (R.), 1773–1827.
Refer to **Alabama,** *ship*; **Capture; International law; Marque, Letters of; Navies; Neutrality; Pirates & piracy.**

Privileges.
Sieyès (*c.* E. J.) Essai sur les pr., 1789. [P1163].
Refer to **Nobility; Parliament.**

Privy Council.
Dicey (A. V.) P. C., 1860, 1887.
Ellis (H.) Proc., 1545–58 [*in* Arch., v18, 1817].
How is the Queen's Govt. to be carried on?; restor. of P. C., 1866. [P717].
Palgrave (F.) Essay, King's C., 1834.
Percy (*lord* E.) P. C. under Tudors, 1907.
Privy Council. Acts, n.s., 32v (1542–1604), 1890–1907; Colonial ser., v1 (1613–80), 1908.
—— Proc. &c., 1386–1542; Nicolas, 7v, 1834–7.
Urquhart (D.) 4 wars of Fr. Revol., &c., functions of P. C., 1874. [P714].
Young (C. G.) Privy councillors & precedence, 1860. [P787].
Refer to **Curia Regis; England, Constitution.**

Privy Council, Judicial Committee.
Bannister (S.) On right to be heard, 1844. [P133].
Blomfield (C. J.) Reasons agst. bp. of London's Bill, 1850. [P485].
Brodrick & Fremantle. Coll. of judgments, 1865.
Brogden (J.) Objections to a Bill "to amend Law on appeal f. Eccles. Courts," 1850. [P485].
Brooke (W. G.) 6 judgments, 1874.
Hare (J. C.) Misc. pamph., 1855.
Joyce (J. W.) Civ. power in rel. to Ch., 1869.
Pusey (E. B.) Unlaw in judgments of Judic. Ctee., 1881. [P386].
Shipley (O.) Ought we to obey?, 1875. [P330].
West (J. R.) Reasons for not obeying, 1871. [P260].
Refer to **Appeal; Ecclesiastical law; Gorham case, 1848–50; Law, English.**

Privy Purse, *see* **Civil list;** *& names of countries & sovereigns.*

Prizes, *see* **Capture & prizes.**

Probabilities.
Airy (G. B.) Theory of errors of obs., 1879.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Calcul des p. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Boole (G.) Investigation, 1854.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Applic. du calcul [*in* Œ., t1, 1847].
—— Astron. et calcul de p. [*in* Œ., t1, 1847].
De Morgan (A.) Essay on p., 1838.
Diderot (D.) Les p., 1761 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Fechner (G. T.) Kollektivmasslehre, 1897.
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Œ., t2, 1890.
Gryzanovski. On collective phenomena &c., 1906.
Herschel (J. F. W.) Essays, 1857.
Lacroix (S. F.) Traité élém., 1822.
Lagrange. Utilité de la méthode de prendre le milieu [*in* Œ., t2, 1868].
Laplace. Essai phil. sur les p., 1840.
— Œ., t8, 13, 1891–1904.
—— Théorie analyt. des p., 1820; [*& in* Œ., t7, 1876].
Lubbock (J. W.) &c. Treatise on p., 1844.
Pearson (K.) Chances of death, 2v, 1897.
Proctor (R. A.) Chance & luck, 1887.
Quételet. Letters on p. appl. to moral & polit. sci.; tr., 1849.
Spinoza (B. de) Reekening v. Kansen [*in* Op., v2, 1883; t3, 1895].
Thorndike (E. L.) Intr. to theory of mental &c. measurements, 1904.
Todhunter (I.) Hist. of math. theory of p., 1865.
Venn (J.) Logic of chance, 1866; 88.
Voltaire. Essai sur les p. en fait de justice (1772) [*in* Œ., t30, 1785; t18, 1818; t28, 1879]
Whitworth (W. A.) Choice & chance, 1901.
Refer to **Insurance; Logic.**

Probate, *see* **Succession, Law of.**

Procedure, *see* **Law; Parliament.**

Processions, Ecclesiastical.
For other processions see **Festivals; Pageants.**
Bower (H. M.) Elev. & p. of Ceri at Gubbio, 1897.
Constantine VII. De cerimoniis (10c.), *see A. C.*
Le Braz (A.) Au pays des pardons, 1904; tr., 1906.
Manuale & processionale ad usum Eccles. Eborac., 1875.
Processional of nuns of Chester (c. 1425), 1899.
[Salisbury]. Ceremonies & p.; Wordsworth, 1901.

Processions, Ecclesiastical [*cont.*].
Usener (H.) Alte Bittgänge [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Refer to **Festivals; Liturgies & ritual.**

Proclamations & Broadsides.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana: Eng. b., 1505–1897, 1898.
——: Hand-list of p. (1509–1901), 3v & sup., 1893–1901.
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora, 3v, 1902.
Rymer (T.) Fœdera &c. (1066–1654), *see A. C.*
Society of Antiq. of London. Cat. of b. (1513–1862); Lemon, 1866.
Refer to **Bibliography; England, Hist.**

Prodigies, *see* **Children; Monstrosities.**

Production, *see* **Economics; Overproduction; Supply & demand.**

Products, *see* **Animal products & uses; Raw materials.**

Professions & Trades.
Claassen (W.) Soz. Berufsgliederung d. deut. Volkes, 1904.
Davenant (F.) What shall my son be?, 1870.
Edgeworth (R. L.) On profess. educ., 1812.
Hanotaux (G.) Choix d'une carrière, 1902.
Harrison (F.) Destination: or, choice of a prof., *n.d.* [P1033].
Kulemann (W.) Berufsvereine, A1, Gesch. Entw., B1–3, Deutschland, 1908.
[New York: Univ.]. Profess. educ. in U.S., 2v, 1900.
Thomas (W. I.) Rel. of medicine-man to orig. of prof. occupations, 1903.
Thomson (H. B.) Choice of a prof., 1857.
Weyl & Sakolski. Cond. of entrance to principal trades [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull. 67, 1906].
Refer to **Business; Hygiene,** *sub-heading Hygiene of occupations*; **Industries.**

Profit-sharing.
Billon (J.) Particip. des ouvriers, Genève, 1877. [P367].
Briggs (H. C.) Industr. partnerships at Whitwood Collieries, 1868. [P214].
Bushill (T. W.) Profit-sh. & labour q., 1893.
Frommer (H.) Gewinnbetheiligung, 1886.
Gilman (N. P.) Dividend to labor, 1899.
—— Profit-sharing, 1889.
Lawson (W.) 10 yrs. of gentleman farming, w. co-op. objects, 1874.
Leclaire, *Maison, see A. C.*
Leclaire (E. J.) Dialogue sur l'assoc. de l'ouvrier aux bénéfices du patron, 1871. [P367].
Merlin (R.) Métayage & particip. aux bénéfices, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Port Sunlight & prosperity sharing, 1902. [P1046].
Robert (C. F.) Suppression des grèves &c., 1870.
Schloss (D. F.) Methods of industr. remuner., 1892; 1907.
Taylor (S.) Profit-sharing, 1884.
Refer to **Capital & labour; Communism; Co-operation; Economics.**

Progress, *see* **Civilization; Social science.**

Prohibited Books &c.
Arndt (A.) De libris prohib., 1895.
Cat. des ouvr. qui ont été l'objet de condamn., 1814–47 [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v12].
Decree of cardinals, 1616. [P258]
Ditchfield (P. H.) Bks. fatal to authors, 1895.
Drujon (F.) Cat. des ouvr., &c. poursuivis suppr. ou cond., 1814–77, 1879.

Prohibited Books &c. [*continued*].
Farrer (J. A.) Bks. condemned to be burnt, 1892.
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Roman Index & late proc., 1869. [P243].
Index [*in* Sarpi (P.) Op., t4, 1673].
Index librorum prohib., 1677.
Index librorum prohib., 1758; [*& in* Migne, Encycl., sI, v12].
Index librorum prohib. (1835), 1843.
Index librorum prohib., 1841.
James (T.) Tr. of corruption, 1688.
Klotzius. De libris auctoribus fatal., 1768.
Peignot (E. G.) Dict. des livres cond. au feu, &c., 2t, 1806.
Putnam (G. H.) Censorship of Ch. of Rome, 2v, 1906–7.
Reusch (F. H.) Index d. verbot. Bücher, 2B, 1883–5.
Rocquain (F.) Liste, 1715–89 [*in h.* L'esprit révol., 1878].
Schellhorn. Amœnitates lit., t2, 7–9, 1727–1730.
Refer to **Bibliography; Censorship; Press, Liberty of.**

Prohibition, *see* **Licensing.**

Projectiles.
Bashforth (F.) Ballistic exper., 1907.
—— Determin. of resistance of air, 1903. [P1044].
—— 2nd suppl. to exper. w. Chronograph, 1900. [P1004].
Krupp (F.) Replica a. protesta del s. Bashforth; tr., 1898. [P394].
Kummer. Üb. d. Wirkung d. Luftwiderstandes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
Magnus (G.) Abweichung d. Geschosse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852; tr. *in* Scientific mem.: Nat. phil., 1853].
Refer to **Ammunition; Artillery; Catapult; Explosives; Firearms; Greek fire; Gun; Gunpowder; Military art & science.**

Projection.
Bouthillier de Beaumont. De la p., &c., 1888.
Craig (T.) Treatise on p., 1882.
Germain (A. A. C.) Tr. des p. des cartes géogr., 1866.
Lagrange. Méthode des p. [*in* Œ., t7, 1877].
Refer to **Geometry; Magic lantern; Mathematics; Perspective.**

Proletariate, *see* **Population; Working classes.**

Prologues & Epilogues.
Dryden (J.) Defence of e. [*in* Wks., *car. ed.*; Essays, v1, 1900].
Prologue & e. (16–17c.), by G. S. B., 1884.
Refer to **Bibliography; Drama; Literature.**

Promissory-notes, *see* **Bills of exchange, &c.**

Pronunciation, *see* **Elocution; Phonetics;** *& various languages.*

Proof, *see* **Evidence; Logic.**

Proof-reading, *see* **Printing.**

Proper Names, *see* **Names.**

Property.
Bosanquet (B.) Princ. of private p. [*in h.* Aspects, 1895].
Charmont (M.) Causes d'extinct. de la p. corporative [*in* Durkheim, Année soc., 4, 1901].
Clark (E. H. G.) Man's birthright, 1885.
Felix (L.) Einfl. d. Natur auf d. Entwick. d. Eigenthums, 1883.
Fouillée (A.) P. soc. & la démocratie, 1884.
Gomme (G. L.) Archaic conceptions of p. [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].

Property [*continued*].
Laboulaye (E.) Hist. du droit de p. foncière (—15c.), 1839.
Lafargue (P.) Evol. of p., 1890.
Laveleye (E. de) De la p., 1874; 91; tr., 1878.
Letourneau (C.) P., origin &c.; (tr.), 1892.
Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres, t9, 1846.
Potter (A. de) La p. foncière individ. &c., 1881. [P384].
Proudhon (P. J.) Qu'est-ce que la p.?, *n.d.*
Simcox (E. J.) Prim. civilis., 2v, 1894.
Thiers (L. A.) De la p., 1848.
—— Droit de p. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Troplong. De la p. d'ap. le code civil [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Underwood (J. H.) Distrib. of ownership, 1907.
Valeurs mobilières. Congrès internat.: Docs., &c., fasc. 3, 1900.
Viollet (P.) Caractère collectif des prem. p. immob. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].

China.
Alabaster (E.) Notes &c., 1899.
Refer to **Law, Chinese.**

England.
Mackay (H. W. B.) On law of p., 1882.
Parl. papers, *see* Real property, *in special catalogue.*
Raleigh (T.) Outline of law of p., 1890.
Saint Leonards (F. B. S., *b.*) Handy book on p. law, 1858.
Villiers (J. E. R. de) Hist. of legisl. conc. p. dur. r. of Q. Victoria, 1901.
Refer to **Law, English.**

France.
Bergasse (N.) Essai s. la p., 1821.
Rozet (G.) Dict. de la législ. de la p., 1891.
Troplong. De la p. d'ap. le code civil [*in* Acad. d. Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Refer to **Law, French.**

Greece (Ancient).
Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) Rech. s. le droit de p. [*in h.* Nouv. rech., 1891].
Illing (C. E.) De antidosi, 1885.
Refer to **Law, Greek.**

Married Women's Property, *see* **Marriage.**
Refer to

Betterment.	**Income, Priv.**	**Socialism.**
Church p.	**Income tax.**	**Succession.**
Communism.	**Insurance.**	**Tanistry.**
Confiscated estates.	**Land.**	**Taxation.**
	Mortgage.	**Trespass.**
Copyright.	**Rent.**	**Wealth.**
Guardians, &c.	**Sale, Law of.**	**Wills.**
Houses.	**Self-defence.**	

Property, Church, *see* **Church property;** *& various Churches.*

Prophecies.
N.B. For Biblical proph. see **Prophecy.**
Bickerstaff (I.) Predictions for 1712, 1712. [P486].
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Weissagungsglaube u. d. Prophetenthum in d. christl. Zeit [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 1, 1871]; tr., 1873.
Dupanloup (F. A. P.) Prophéties contemp., 1874. [P319].
Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. vet. pseud., 1840.
Henricus, *de Hassia.* L. adv. Thelesphori vaticinia (1392) [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t1ii, 1721].
Joachim, *of Fiore.* Vaticinia (12c.) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Lecanu. Dict. des p. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v24, 25].
Pico della Mirandola (G.) De rerum prænotione [*in* Op., t2, 1601].
Swift (J.) Predictions for 1708 [*in* Wks.].

Prophecies [*continued*].
Timbs (J.) Predictions, 1862.
Whiston (W.) Lect. [*in h.* Mems. of life, p3, 1753].

Political Prophecies & Imaginary Wars.
Bansai (*Fiction*), 1908.
Beowulf. Der deutsch-engl. Krieg, 1906.
[British]. Decline & fall of Brit. Emp.; [tr.], 1905. [P1112].
Brookfield (A. M.) Simiocracy, 1884.
Brothers (R.) Letter, &c., 1795.
—— Revealed knowledge, 2 bks., 1794; [*& in* P264].
Chesney (G. T.) Battle of Dorking, 1871. [P321].
Coggan (G.) Testimony of R. Brothers, 1795.
Dawn of 20th century, 1888.
General Staff. Writing on the wall, 1906.
Harrison (W.) Mother Shipton, 1881.
Hermann, *v. Lehnin.* Weissagung, 1234, brandenburg. Regentenhaus., 1849; [*& in* Gfrörer, Proph., 1840].
Hindley (C.) Old bk. coll.'s misc. (17c.), v3, 1873.
Holwell (J.) Catastrophe mundi (—1701), 1682–3.
How John Bull lost London, 1882. [P365].
India in 1983, 1896.
Laing (D.) Anc. Scot. p. (1603), 1833.
Lamartine (A. de) France & Eng.; tr., 1848.
Langdon (H. D.) L'avenir, 1870. [P345].
Leo VI, *emp.* Oracula (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Le Queux (W.) Invasion of 1910, 1906.
Loretz (C.) & A. Castelin. Bataille fr.-allem. le 18 août 18 . ., 1887. [P678].
News from the stars: or predictions, 1685. [P281].
Nixon (R.) Cheshire prophecy, 1745. [P554].
Nostradamus (M.) Erstaunl. Bücher (16c.), 2T, 1850.
—— Prophéties (16c.), 1720.
Prophecy of Orval; tr., 1848. [P153].
Santi (F. L.) L'Eur. nel 1900, 1879. [P349].
Seaforth (A. N.) Last naval war, 1891.
Second Franco-German war, 1907.
Socialist Revol. of 1888, 1884. [P371].
Vaticinium Severi et Leonis imp., 1596; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Ward (C. A.) Oracles of Nostradamus (16c.), 1891.
Refer to **Astrology; Divination; Fortune & fortune-telling; Oracles; Prophecy.**

Prophecy (*Biblical*).
N.B. Refer to Bible, *in A. C., under sub-headings* Prophetic Books, Revelation, *& other Prophetic Books.*
Alexander (W.) Witness of Psalms to Xt., 1877.
Arnold (T.) Two sermons, 1844.
Bellett (J. C.) God's witness, 1884.
Chronolog. weakness of proph. interpret., 1867. [P702].
Collins (A.) Scheme of lit. p., 1726; 27.
Cumming (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Davidson (A. B.) O.T. p., 1904.
Davison (J.) Discourses, 1834.
Delitzsch (F.) Bibl.-th. &c. St., B1, 1845.
Elliott (E. B.) Warburtonian lect., 1849–1853, 1856.
Eusebius. Eclogæ propheticæ, 1842; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 22].
Evanson (E.) Letter: importance of p. of N.T., &c., 1777.
Faber (G. S.) Diss., 1260 years, 3v, 1806
—— View of p., 2v, 1808.
Fleming (R.) Apocalypt. key (1701), *see A. C.*

Prophecy (*Biblical*) [*continued*].
Green (W. H.) Moses & prophets, 1882.
Habershon (M.) Hist. diss., 1842.
Harrison (B.) Prophetic outlines, 1849.
Huntingford (E.) Divine forecast of corruption, 1879.
—— Parable of lock & key, 1884. [P365].
Hurd (R.) Intr. to study (1772) [*in* Wks., v5, 1811].
Keith (A.) Evidence, 1838 [P326]; 1841; 73.
Kuenen (A.) Prophets; tr., 1877.
Leathes (S.) O.T. p., 1880.
Lee (S.) Inquiry, 1849.
Lyall (W. R.) Propædia prophet., 1840.
Maitland (C.) Apostles' school, 1849.
Maitland (S. R.) 1260 days, *& o.p.*, 1829–1837. [P649, 650].
—— 2nd enq., 1260 years, 1829.
Middleton (C.) Exam. conc. p. [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1755].
Miracles & prophecies, 1868. [P705].
Myers (T.) P. by Xt., 1836.
Newton (I.) Obs. [*in* Op., t5, 1785].
Newton (T.) Diss., 3v, 1771.
Orelli (C. v.) Alttest. Weissagung, 1882.
[Oxford]. Prophets of the Lord: their message, 1870.
Payne Smith (R.) P. preparation for Xt., 1869.
Richards (G.) Divine orig. of p., 1800.
Sherlock (T.) Use & intent of p. (1724) [*in* Wks., v4, 1830].
Smith (J.) Of p. (17c.) [*in h.* Sel. disc., 1859; Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
Smith (W. R.) Prophets (—8c. B.C.), 1897; 1902.
Whiston (W.) Accomplishment of scripture p., 1708.
Refer to **Apocrypha &c.; Bible; Messiah; Millennium; Revelation; Second advent.**

Prophets, False, *see* **False Christs & prophets.**

Propontis, *see* **Marmora, Sea of.**

Prose, *see* **Literature.**

Prosody, *see* **Versification.**

Prostitution.
Acton (W.) P., 1857; 70.
Amos (S.) Laws, Eng. &c., 1877.
Besant (A.) Legalisation, 1876. [P494].
Butler (*mrs.* J. E.) Autobiog. mem., 1909.
Campbell (J.) Acc. of hardships, 1752. [P865].
Committee of 15. Soc. evil, N. York, 1902.
Dodd (W.) Magdalen Charity, 1761.
Dufour (P.) Hist. de la p., 8t, 1851–61.
Fiaux (F. L.) La police des mœurs dev. la comm. extra-parl., 2t, 1907.
Lombroso & Ferrero. Donna delinq., 1893; tr., 1895; tr. (Fr.), 1896.
Mace (G.) Gibier de St.-Lazare, 1888.
Madan (M.) Thelyphthora, 3v, 1780–1.
Mayhew (H.) London labour & poor: those that will not work &c., 1862.
Parent-Duchâtelet. P. de Paris, 2t, 1836–7.
Parl. papers [888]. White slave traffic, 1907. (c. 3453)
Rosenbaum (J.) Gesch. d. Lustseuche im Alterthume, 1845.
Scott (B.) State iniquity, 1890.
Talbot (J. B.) Miseries, 1844. [P112].
Taxil (L.) La corruption fin-de-siècle, 1894.
Wardlaw (R.) Lectures, 1843.
Wren of the Curragh, 1867. [P242].
Refer to **Contagion; Crime; Morals & morality; Women.**

Protection, *see* **Free trade & protection.**

Protectorate, 1653–8, *see* **Commonwealth, 1649–60.**

Protectorates.
Despagnet (F.) Essai, droit internat., 1896.
Engelhardt (E.) P., anc. & mod., 1896.
Refer to **Colonies; International law;** *& separate headings for various protectorates.*

Protestant Episcopal Church in U.S., *see* **American Episcopal Church.**

Protestant Refugees & Settlers.
Agnew (D. C. A.) Prot. exiles, Gt. Brit. & Ir., 3v, 1871–4.
Baird (C. W.) Hist., Amer. (16–18c.), 2v, 1885.
Bartholmess. Beausobre & s. amis, 1685–1740, 1854. [P457].
Burn (J. S.) Hist., French, Walloon & Dutch in Eng. (16 & 17c.), 1846.
[Canterbury]. Registers of Wallon ch. (1581–1837), 3p, 1891–8.
Chamier (A. C.) *ed.*, Actes des colloques, 1581–1654, 1890.
[Colchester, Dutch Ch. at]. Reg. of baptisms, 1645–1728; Moens, 1905.
Cooper (W. D.) Lists, Eng., 1618–88, 1862.
Cross (F. W.) Hist. of Walloon & Huguenot Ch., Canterbury, 1898.
[Dublin]. Registers of Fr. conformed churches (1668–1830), 1893.
—— Registers of Fr. non-conformist churches (1701–1831), 1901.
Fontaine (J.) Mem. of Huguenot fam. (17 & 18c.), 1853.
French Church, *Threadneedle St.* Registers (1600–1714), 1896–1906.
Gerdes (D.) Scrinium, t1, 1749.
Godfray (H. M.) *ed.*, Registre de l'église wallonne, Southampton &c., 1890.
Holmes (A.) Fr. P. at Oxford, Mass., 1686 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v2, 1830].
Huguenot Soc. of London, *see A. C.*
Kershaw (S. W.) Prot., in Eng. home, 1885.
Knox (J.) Proc. &c. of Eng. congreg. at Frankfurt, 1554–5 [*in* Wks., v4, 1855].
[La Patente, *Spittlefields*]. Registers of Ch., 1689–1785, 1898.
Lasco (Joannes a) *Biog.* (1499–1560), *see A. C.*
Minet (W.) Huguenot fam. of Minet f. 1686, 1892.
Moens (W. J. C.) Walloons at Norwich, 1565–1832, 2p, 1887–8.
Page (W.) Letters of denization &c., 1509–1603, 1893.
Poole (R. L.) Hist. of Huguenots (17c.), 1880.
Portarlington. Registers of French Ch. of P., Ireland; Le Fanu, 1908.
Schickler (*b.* F. de) Eglises du refuge en Angl. (1547–1685), 3t, 1892.
Smiles (S.) Huguenots, Eng. & Ir., 1867; 1880.
Stricker (W.) Fr. Colonien in Deut. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Sturmer (H. H.) Poitevin Prot. in London, 1896.
[Thorney, *Cambs.*]. Register of baptisms of Fr. Prot. refugees, 1654–1727, 1903.
Weiss (C.) Hist. des r. prot. de Fr. (f. 1685), 2t, 1853.
Refer to **Brandenburg; Nantes edict; Protestants, France.**

Protestant Union, 1608, *see after* **Protestants.**

Protestants & Protestantism.
Appleyard (E. S.) Principles, 1849.
Arndt (E. M.) Anmerk. zur Länderkunde d. P., &c. [*in h.* Schr., T3, 1845].
Arnold (M.) St. Paul & P., 1870.
Balmez (J. L.) P. & Cath., effects on civilis.; tr., 1849.

Protestants & Protestantism [*cont.*].
Bouvet (F.) Du cath. &c., 1844.
Bovet (F.) Hist. du psautier, 1872.
Certain proposals for preserv. of P. relig., 1674. [P280].
Chillingworth (W.) Rel. of P., 1846.
Defence of true P., 1680. [P275].
De Quincey (T.) P. [*in* Wks., v7, 1862; v8, 1890].
De Wette. Lehrbuch d. Dogm., T2, 1840.
Donaldson (J. W.) Vindication, 1847.
Foreign Aid Soc., No. 31, 1858. [P153].
Guizot. Du cath. &c. [*in h.* Médit., 1852; 1858; *& tr. in* Medit., 1855].
Hase (C. A.) Entwicklung d. P., 1855.
Haulleville. Soc. aspects; tr., 1878.
Hundeshagen (C. B.) Beitr. z. Kirchenverfassungsgesch., B1, 1864.
—— Umrisse z. neuern Gesch. d. P. [*in h.* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Independent whig (1720–1), 1721.
Lamennais (F. de) Lettres sur le p., 1815 [*in* Œ. inéd., t2, 1866].
Lecerf (P. L.) Le p. & la soc., 1853.
Modern protestantism, 1870. [P714].
Montagu (R.) Gagg, 1624.
Moore (T.) Travels in search of relig., 2v, 1833.
Neander (J. A. W.) Th. Vorlesungen, T4, Katholicismus u. P., 1863.
Newman (F. W.) Relig. weakness of P., 1866. [P703].
Nicolas (J. J. A.) Du p. &c., rapp. avec socialisme, 1852.
Owen (J.) Acc. of nature of P. relig., 1682. [P276].
—— Consid. about union among P., 1680. [P279; *& w.o.p. in* Wks., v17, 1826].
Ozanam (A. F.) Du p., rapp. avec la liberté, 1838 [*in h.* Mél., t2, 1872].
Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, v5, 1736.
Plumptre (E. H.) Movements, 1879.
Preserv. agst. Popery; Gibson, v1, 2, 1738.
Protestant Alliance. Rep., 1858. [P153].
Réveillaud (E.) Q. relig. & solution protest., 1878.
Réville (J.) Prot. libéral, 1903; tr. (Lib. Xty.), 1903.
Robertson (J.) P., 1869. [P707].
Schelling (C. F. A.) P. u. Phil., 1848.
Schenkel (D.) Wesen, 3B, 1846–51.
Schneckenburger (M.) Vorlsgn., kl. prot. Kirchenpartei, 1863.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. (17–18c.), *see A. C.*
Stillingfleet (E.) Rational acc. (1664), 2v, 1844.
Three letters of thanks to the Protestant Reconciler, 1683. [P276].
Tindal (M.) Rights, p1, 1706.
Tröltsch (E.) P. Xtentum u. Kirche in d. Neuzeit, 1906.

Biographical Collections.
Fuller (T.) Abel, 2v, 1867.
Haag. France prot. (16–18c.), *see A. C.*
Middleton (E.) Biographia evangelica (14–18c.), 4v, 1779–86.
Musée des protestans (12–17s.), 5t, 1821–4.
Verheiden & Holland. Hist. of mod. P. divines; tr., 1637.

Controversy with Roman Catholics, *see* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Dictionaries.
Real-Encyklopädie für protestant. Th. u. Kirche; Herzog, 22B, 1854–68; Hauck, B1–21, 1896–1908.
Vallée (L.) Dict. du p. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v36].
Wright (C. H. H.) & C. Neil. Protestant dict., 1904.
Refer to **Theology.**

Protestants & Protestantism [*cont.*].

History.

Bossuet. Hist. d. var. d. égl. p. (1517–1644) [*in* Œ., t10–11, 1840; Œ. ch., t2–3, 1865; tr., 2v, 1829; 1836].

Fox (J.) Acts (—16c.), 8v, 1827–41; 77; [*see A. C. for criticisms*].

Gass (W.) Gesch. d. prot. Dogm., 4B, 1854–67.

Hagenbach (C. R.) Hist., 18 & 19c.; tr., 2v, 1869.

—— Kirchengesch. bis 19J., B3–7, 1870–87.

—— Vorlesgn. (—19c.), 6T, 1851–6.

Heppe. Dogmatik d. deut. P., 16J., 3B, 1857.

Holzhausen (F. A.) Der P., 3B, 1846–59.

Huguenot Soc. of London, *see A. C.*

Milsand (J.) P. mod. & la phil. de l'hist. [*in h.* Litt. angl., 1893].

Werckshagen (C.) Der P. am Ende d. 19J., 2B, 1900.

Wylie (J. A.) Hist. (—c. 1700), 3v, 1874–7.

Refer to **Calvinism; Church government&c.; Church hist.; Churches, Union of; Creeds; EasternChurches,** *sub-heading Controv. sc. with Western Churches*; **Evangelical Alliance; Lutheranism; Nonconformists; Ordination; Presbyterianism; Reformation; Schism.**

Protestants, Austria & Bohemia.

History of Bohemian persecution, 894–1632, 1650.

Pescheck (C. A.) Gesch. d. Gegenref. (845–1732), 2B, 1844; 1850; tr., 1845.

Wolf (G.) Verhältnisse d. P. in Österr. unter Maria Theresia u. d. Toleranzpatent [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].

Refer to **Church in Austria; Church in Bohemia; Hussites; Moravians; Reformation.**

Protestants, Denmark, *see* **Church in Denmark.**

Protestants, England, *see* **Church in Eng.; Church of Eng.; Nonconformists.**

Protestants, Flanders, *see* **Church in Netherlands.**

Protestants, France (Huguenots).

Bayle (P.) Œ., t2, 3, 1727.

Beard (J. R.) Prog. of relig. thought, 1861.

Calvin (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Coquerel (A. J.) Evangile &c., 1868. [P215].

De Soyres (J.) Huguenots & Ch. of Eng., 1885. [P385].

Du Moulin (P.) Letter to a Scot., conformitie w. Fr. churches, 1640. [P258].

Guizot (F. P. G.) Médit. s. l'état actuel de la relig. chrét., 1866; tr., 1866.

Knox (J.) Apol. for P. in prison at Paris; tr., 1557 [*in* Wks., v4, 1855].

Tournier (G.) Mém., 1906.

Vincent (J. L. S.) Du p., 1860.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aubigné (T. A. d'), c. 1550–1630; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873; Macdowall, Hen. of Guise, 1898].

Beausobre (I.), 1659–1738.

Beza (T.), 1519–1605.

Borély (A.), 1671–1774 [*in* Rabaut St.-Etienne, Œ., t2, 1826].

Calas (J.), *& Family of*, 18c.; [*& in* Paul (C. K.) Faith &c., 1891; Pitaval, Causes, t26, 1775; Voltaire, Tr. s. tolerance, 1763, & Œ., *var. ed.*].

Casaubon (I.), 1559–1614; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].

Castellion (S.), 1515–63.

Castelnau (H., *m.* de), 1582–1678.

Coligny (Charlotte de), 16c.

Coligny (Gaspard II de), 1517–72.

Coligny (Louise de), 1555–1620.

Protestants, France (Huguenots) [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Colomiès (P.), 1638–92.

Condé (E., *psse.* de), 1835–64.

Coquerel (A. J.), *fils*, 1820–75.

Court (A.), 1695–1729.

Fabas (J. III de), d. 1654 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].

Fontaine (J.), b. 1658.

Gamond (B.), b. c. 1665.

Hotman (F.), 1524–90 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].

La Force (J., *d.* de), 1558–1652.

Mergey (N. de), 1536–c. 1615; [*& in* Camusat, Meslanges, 1619].

Monod (A. L. F. T.), 1802–56.

Monod (G.), 1800–96.

Montpouillan (J., *m.* de), d. 1621.

Mornay (Charlotte de), 1549–1606.

Neff (F.), 1798–1829.

Oberlin (J. Fr.), 1740–1826.

Rabaut (P.), 1718–94.

Ramus (P.), 1515–72.

Rohan (H., *d.* de), 1579–1638; [*& in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v4, 1894].

Schomberg (G. de) [Schönberg], 1540–99 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10, 1849].

Staël-Holstein (A. L., *b.* de), 1790–1827.

Terrasson (J.), fl. 1685.

History (General).

Archives cur., s1, 15t, s2, 12t, 1834–40.

Arnaud (E.) Hist. (1528–1793), 2v, 1884.

—— Hist., Vivarais & Velay (1528–1793), 2t, 1888.

Bujeaud (V.) Chron. protest. de l'Angoumois, 16–18s., 1860.

Cabrol (C.) Essai, Clairac, 1530–1787, 1900.

Félice (G. de) Hist., 1850; 51; 61.

Félice (P. de) P. d'autrefois (1559–1685), t1, 1896.

Haag. Fr. prot. (c. 1520–1790), 10v, 1846–59; t1–6, 1877–88.

Huguenot Soc. of London, *see A. C.*

Leroy-Beaulieu. Doct. de haine, 1902.

Maistre (*c.* de) Réflex. [*in* Œ. inéd., 1870].

Musée des p. céléb. (12–17c.), 5t, 1821–4.

Puaux (N. A. F.) Hist. (to c. 1802), 7t, 1859–63; 68–9.

Roisselet de Sauclières. Coup d'œil s. l'hist. du calvinisme, 1844.

Smedley (E.) Hist., 3v, 1832–4.

Société de l'hist. du p. français. Bull., t34, 1885.

Waddington (W. H.) Prot. Ch. &c. [*in* Camb. essays, 1856].

—— : to 1610.

Aguesse (L.) Hist. (1515–99), 4t, 1882–6.

Baird (H. M.) Hist. (—1574), 2v, 1880.

—— Huguenots (1574–1610), 2v, 1886.

Barthold (F. W.) Deutschland u. d. Hugenotten, B1 (1531–63), 1848.

Bentivoglio (*card.* G.) Breve rel. d. Ugonotti (1619) [*in* Op., v1, 1806].

Beza (T.) Hist. d. égl. réf. (1515–74); Baum & Cunitz, 3t, 1883–9.

Calvin (J.) Seneca de clem., 1532 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v5, 1866].

Capefigue. Hist. de la Réf. (16c.), 8t, 1834–5.

—— La Réf. (16c.), 1845.

Coignet (C.) Réf., 1512–59, 1890.

Crevain. Hist., Bretagne (1558–98); Vaurigaud, 1851.

Destruction, Vassy, 1561; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t4, 1835].

Fontana (B.) Renata, dssa. di Ferrara (1510–75), 3t, 1889–99.

Freer (M. W.) Jeanne d'Albret (1528–72), 2v, 1855; *n.d.*

Geizkofler (L.) Mém., 1550–1620, 1892.

Protestants, France (Huguenots) [*continued*].

History: to 1610 [*continued*].

Hanna (W.) Wars of Huguenots (1515–1610), 1871.

Herminjard (A. L.) Corr. des réformateurs (1512–44), t1–9, 1866–97.

Hist. de la mutinerie par les prestres de St. Medard, 1562; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t4, 1835].

Hist. de Sainct-Philbert, 1562; *& o.p.*, 1562–71 [*in* A. cur., s1, t5, 1835].

Kervyn de Lettenhove. Huguenots (1560–85), 6t, 1883–5.

La Huguerye (M. de) Mém., 1570–1602, 3t, 1877–80.

Lart (C. E.) Registers of Prot. Ch. at Caen, v1, B. & M., 1560–72, 1908.

Laval (E. A.) Hist. (1520–1685), 4v, 1737–41.

Leboitteux (A.) Huguenots des Isles: Condé-s.-Noireau, 1555–1685, 1906.

Lutteroth (H.) Réform (16c.), 1859.

Mariéjol (J. H.) La Réforme, &c., 1559–98, 1904.

Marsh (*mrs.* A.) Prot. Reform. (1553–74), 2v, 1847.

Meaux (*v.* C. de) Luttes, 16s., 1879.

Merki (C.) Coligny: Chatillon & la révolte prot., 1519–72, 1909.

Michelet (J.) Réforme [*in h.* Hist., t8, *var. ed.*].

Mornay (P. de) Mém. (1571–1623), 4t, 1624–52; 12t, 1824–5.

Perdrizet (P.) Ronsard et la Réforme, 1902.

Polenz (G. v.) Gesch. d. fr. Calvinismus, B1–5 (—1629), 1857–69.

Renée, *de Fr.* Some mem. of R., 1859.

Sainctes (C. de) Saccagement des églises, par les hérétiques, 1562 [*in* A. cur., s1, t4, 1835].

Sayous (P. A.) Et. litt. s. écriv. fr. de la Réform, 2t, 1854.

Schæffer (A.) Huguenots du 16s., 1870.

Schiller. Gesch. d. Unruhen in Fr. (16c.) [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Sichel (E.) C. de' Medici & Fr. Reform., 1905.

Soldan (W. G.) Gesch. (—1574), 2B, 1855.

Voltaire. Essai sur guerres civ. (16c.) [*in* Œ., t10, 1785; t7, 1817; t8, 1877].

Weiss (N.) Chambre ardente, 1540–50, 1889.

Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre, 1893.

Refer to **Amboise, Conjuration d', 1560; Charles IX, of France; Francis II, of France; Henry III, of France; Henry IV, of France; League, The, 1576–98; Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of, 1572.**

—— : 1610—.

Bion (J.) Torments, 1708 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, 2v, 1903].

Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Pét. de l'égl. réf. de Niort, 1843 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].

Bungener (L. L. F.) France (1715–74); tr., 2v, 1854.

Claude (J.) Acc. of persecutions; tr., 1686. [P312].

—— Plaintes (17c.); Puaux, 1885.

Coignet (C.) L'évol. du prot. fr., 19s., 1908.

Condorcet (*m.* de) Etat des P. en Fr., 1781 [*in* Œ., t5, 1847].

Constant (B.) Lettres à Durand, 1818; [*& in* Ouvr., t3i, 1819].

Coquerel (A. J.) Forçats, 1684–1775, 1866.

Coquerel (C. A.) Hist. (1715–88), 2t, 1841.

Douen (E. O.) Prem. pasteurs du désert, 1685–1700, 2t, 1879.

Dumont de Bostaquet. Mém., révoc. de l'Edit de Nantes &c., 1864.

Protestants, France (Huguenots) [*continued*].

History: 1610 – [*continued*].

Edits, &c., 1662–1751; Pilatte, 1885.
Figuier (L.) Hist. du merveilleux (17–19c.), t2, 1860.
Fléchier (V. E.) Récit des fanatiques du Vivarais, 1689, &c. [*in* Œ., t9, 1828].
Galtier de Laroque. Ruvigny &c. (1643–1685), 1892.
Gieseler (J. C. L.) Prot. Kirche, 1787–1846, 2B, 1848.
[Guisnes. *Prot. church at*]. Transcr. of registers, 1668–85, 1891.
Hugues (E.) A. Court, &c. (1696–1760), 2t, 1872.
Laval (E. A.) Hist. (1520–1685), 4v, 1737–1741.
Leboitteux (A.) Huguenots des Isles: Condé-s.-Noireau, 1555–1685, 1906.
Marteilhe (J.) Mém., 1700–13, *var. ed.*
Michel (A.) Louvois & les P. (1660–99), 1870.
Mirasson (I.) Hist., Béarn, 17s., 1768.
Peyrat (N.) Hist., 1685–1789, 2t, 1842.
Rabaud (C.) Sirven (18c.), 1891.
Rabaut (P.) Lettres à A. Court (1739–55), 2t, 1885.
Reuss (R.) Eglises d'Alsace, 1789–1802, 1906.
Smiles (S.) Huguenots in Fr. (c. 1685–1800), 1873.
Tylor (C.) Huguenots, 17c., 1892.
Wilks (M.) Hist. of persec., S. of Fr., 1814–16 &c., 2v, 1821.

Synods.

Aymon (J.) Synodes, 2t, 1710.
Hugues (E.) Synodes (1715–93), 3t & Suppl., 1885–92.
Quick (J.) Synodicon: acts [w.] Confession of Faith, 2v, 1692.

Refer to **Camisards; Chambre de l'Edit; Church in France; Ecclesiastical law; France, History; Gallican Confession; Loudun, Conference of, 1616; Nantes edict; Protestant refugees & settlers.**

Protestants, Germany, *see* **Church in Germany.**

Protestants, Hungary.

Historia diplom. (—1702), 1710.
Scaricæus (M.) Vita Stephani (Kis) Szegedini (1505–72) [*in* Gerdes (D.) Scr., t6, 1760].
Zsedényi (E. v.) Vertheidigungs-Rede zu Kaschau, 1859, 1860. [P686].

Refer to **Church in Hungary; Reformation.**

Protestants, Italy.

Benrath (C.) B. Ochino (1487–1564); tr., 1876.
Böhmer (E.) A. & J. de Valdés (16c.) [*in* Valdés (J. de) Comm. upon 1 Cor.; tr., 1883; Romans; tr., 1883].
Comba (E.) I nostri P., 2v, 1895–7.
Gerdes (D.) Spec. Ital. reform. (16c.), 1765.
MacCrie (T.) Hist., 16c., 1827.
Martyr (P.) *Brog.* (1500–62), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gerdes, Scr., t3, 4ii, 1752–5].
Musée des P. célèb. (12–17c.), 5t, 1821–4.

Refer to **Church in Italy.**

Protestants, Netherlands, *see* **Church in Netherlands.**

Protestants, Norway, *see* **Church in Norway.**

Protestants, Poland.

Bartels (P.) J. a Lasco (1499–1560), 1860.
Dalton (H.) J. a Lasco, 1881; tr., 1886.
Krasiński (*c.* W. S.) Rise & decline of Reform. (—c. 1790), 2v, 1838–40.
Pascal (G.) J. de Lasco, 1894.

Refer to **Reformation.**

Protestants, Russia, *see* **Church in Russia; Lutheran Church, Russia; Stundists.**

Protestants, Spain.

Böhmer (E.) A. & J. de Valdés (16c.) [*in* Valdés (J. de) Comm. upon 1 Cor.; tr., 1883; Romans; tr., 1883].
—— Sp. reformers of 2 c., f. 1520, 3v, 1874–1904.
Castro (A. de) Span. Prot. (16c.); tr., 1851.
Geddes (M.) Sp. prot. martyrology [*in h.* Misc. tr., v1, 1730].
Gonsalvius Montanus. Rel. de mart. (16c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t4ii, 6i, 8i, 1755–1763].
MacCrie (T.) Hist. of Reform. in Sp., 16c., 1829.
Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) Hist. de los heterodoxos esp., 3t, 1880–1.
Musée des P. célèb. (12–17c.), 5t, 1821–4.
Schäfer (E.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. sp. Prot., 16J., 3B, 1902.
Steane (E.) Narr. of proc. on behalf of Sp. prisoners, 1864. [P226].
Wilkens (C. A.) Gesch. d. sp. Prot., 16J., 1888; [tr.], 1897.
Wylie (J. A.) Daybreak in Sp. (19c.), 1872.

Refer to **Church in Spain; Inquisition.**

Protestants, Switzerland, *see* **Church in Switzerland.**

Protestants, United States, *see* **American Episcopal Church; Church in U.S.; Lutheran Church, America.**

Protestant Union, 1608.

Fürstl. Anhaltische gehaimbe Cantzley, 1622.
Hercynianus (F.) Rittersprunck, 1625.
Ritter (M.) Gründung, 1598–1608, 1870 [*in* Briefe u. Acten d. 30j. Kr., B1].

Refer to **Bavaria, History; Germany, History; Palatinate, History.**

Protoplasm.

Beale (L. S.) Bioplasm, 1872.
—— P., 1870; 92.
Bütschli (O.) Microscopic foams & p.; tr., 1894.
Delage (Y.) Structure du p., 1895.
Drysdale (J. J.) Protoplasmic theory of life, 1874.
Reichert. Üb. d. contractile Substanz b. Polythalamien &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1866].
Stirling (J. H.) As regards p., 1872. [P331].

Refer to **Biology; Cells; Embryology; Physiology.**

Protozoa.

Carpenter (W. B.) Microscope, 1881; 91; 1901.
Cash (J.) Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa, v1, 1905.
Ehrenberg. Geogr. Verbreitung d. Infusionsthierchen in N.-Afrika u. W.-Asien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
—— Infusionsthiere u. Infusionsthiere [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1830–31].
—— Massenverhältniss d. Kiesel-Infusorien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
—— Thierarten d. Kreidebildung &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
—— Verbreitung &c. d. mikroskop. Lebens in Amer. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841].
Greeley (A. W.) Artif. production of spores, 1903.
Greene (J. R.) Manual, 1868.
Häckel (E.) Radiolaria [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v18, 1887].
Hartog (M.) Protozoa, 1906.
Jennings (H. S.) Behavior, 1906.
Lamarck (J. B.) Hist. nat., t1, 1835.

Protozoa [*continued*].

Lankester (E. R.) *ed.*, Treatise, pIii; Farmer &c., 1903.
Leidy (J.) Rhizopods [*in* U.S.A., Geol. Survey of Terr., Rep., v12, 1879].
Mantell (G. A.) Thoughts on animalcules, 1846; 50.
Möbius (C.) Rhizopodenfauna d. Kieler Bucht, 1888.
Müller. Üb. d. Thalassicollen, Polycystinen u. Acanthometren d. Mittelmeeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Pritchard (A.) Hist. of Infusoria, 1861.
Saville-Kent. Man. of Infusoria, 3v, 1880–2.
Schaudinn (F.) Generationswechsel v. Trichosphaerium, 1899/1900.
Schulze (F. E.) Über Trichoplax adhaerens, 1891.
Slack (H. J.) Marvels of pond-life, 1871.

Foraminifera.

Balkwill & Wright. Recent F., Dublin & Irish sea [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Brady (H. B.) Carbonif. & Permian F., 1876.
—— F. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v9, 1884].
Carpenter (W. B.) Intr. to F., 1862.
—— Rep. on Orbitolites [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v7, 1883].
Flint (J. M.) Rec. F. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., p1, 1897].
Jones (T. R.) F. of the Crag, 1866–97.
Sherborn (C. D.) Bibliog. of F., 1565–1888, 1888.
—— Index to F. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v37, 1898].
Williamson (W. C.) Rec. F. of Gt. Brit., 1858.

Refer to **Cells; Invertebrates; Marine zoology; Mycetozoa; Zoology.**

Prousel.

Bréard (C.) Recherches hist. sur P. [*in* Soc. d. A. de Picardie, s4, t3, 1899].

Refer to **Amiens; Picardy.**

Provençal Language.

Barth (A.) Laut- u. Formenlehre d. waldens. Gedichte [*in* R. F., B7, 1892].
Chabaneau (C.) Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23ii, 1906–7].
Dittes (R.) Gebrauch d. Infinitivs im Altpr. [*in* R. F., B15i, 1903].
Laveleye (E. de) Hist., 1845.
Mary-Lafon (J. B.) Langue, 1842. [B.]
Oddo (H.) La Provence, 1902.
Orcans (C.) Die O-Laute im Prov. [*in* R. F., B4, 1891].
Raynouard (F. J. M.) Recherches s. l'orig. &c. [*in h.* Choix des poésies, t1, 1816].
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Obs. s. la langue prov. (1818) [*in h.* Essais, 1842; Œ., t2, 1846].
Shepard (W. P.) Parataxis in Prov. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Van Bemmel (*b.* E. P. P.) Langue & poésie prov., 1846.
Voretzsch (C.) Diphthongierung im Altprov., 1900.

Dictionaries.

Avril (J. T.) Dict. prov.-fr.: vocab. fr.-prov., 1839.
Boissier de Sauvages de la Croix. Dict. languedocien-fr., 1756; 2t, 1785.
Diez (F. C.) Etym. Wbch., 1853.
Fourvières (X. de) Dict. prov.-fr. & fr.-prov., 1902.
Honnorat (S. J.) Dict. prov.-fr., fr.-prov., 4v, 1846–8.
Levy (E.) Provenzal. Suppl.-Wörterbuch, 5B, 1894–1907.

Provençal Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Raynouard (F. J. M.) Lexique roman, 6t, 1836–44.
Rochegude (H. P. de) Gloss. occitan., 1819.

Grammars.

Craig (J. D.) Hdbk. to mod. Prov., 1863.
Crescini (V.) Manualetto, 1905.
Diez (F. C.) Gramm., *see A. C.*
Faidit (H.) Donatus Provinc. (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
Kitchin (D. B.) Introd. to st., 1887.
Raynouard (F. J. M.) Gramm. [*in h.* Choix des poésies, t1, 1816].
Vidal (R.) Dreita maniera de trobar (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
Refer to **Catalan lang.; Romance lang.**

Provençal Literature.

History & Criticism.

Bartsch (C.) Grundriss, 1872.
Böhmer (E.) Prov. Poesie d. Gegenwart, 1870. [P408].
Bosdorff (G.) B. v. Rouvenac, Trobador, 13J. [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Breymann (H.) Prov. poetry, anc. & mod. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Chabaneau (C.) Biog. d. troubadours [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist., t10, 1885].
—— Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23ii, 1907].
Craig (J. D.) Miejour, 1877.
Crombie (J. W.) F. Mistral (19c.) [*in h.* Some poets, 1891].
Downer (C. A.) F. Mistral, 1901.
Faure (M.) Un félibre romant.: (F. Gras), 1877. [P409].
Fauriel (C. C.) De la poésie prov. en It. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t4, 1842/3].
—— Hist. de la poésie p., 3t, 1846; 47; tr., 1860.
Franc (E.) Revue d. textes écrits en langue d'Oc. dep. ces dern. années [*in* R. F., B13, 1901].
Guibal (G.) Poëme de la Croisade c. les Albigeois, (13c.), 1863.
[Joanna I, *q. of Naples*]. Life of J. (14c.) &c., 2v, 1824.
Lacurne de Sainte Palaye. Hist. litt. des troubadours, 3t, 1774.
Laveleye (E. de) Hist., 1845.
Mary Lafon (J. B.) Hist., 1882.
Meyer (P.) Les dern. troubadours (13–14c.), 1871; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t30–1, 1869–70].
—— Salut d'amour [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].
Michel (F.) Rapp. s. mission en Esp. (Opusc. en prov., 14s.) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Michel (S.) Petite patrie, mouvt. félibréen, 1894.
Milá y Fontanals. De los trovadores en Esp. [*in* Obras, t2, 1889].
Mussafia (A.) Handschr. St., 3. Üb. 2 Hss. d. Breviari d'amor, 1864.
—— Über d. prov. Liederhss. d. Barbieri, 1874.
Nostredame (J.) Vite de poeti; tr., 1730.
Restori (A.) Hist.; tr., 1894.
Romania, 1872—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Saint-René Taillandier. Renaiss. de la poésie prov., 1852–75 [*in h.* Et. litt., 1881].
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Obs. sur la langue & litt. prov. (1818) [*in h.* Essais, 1842; Œ., t2, 1846].
Smith (J. H.) Troubadours, 2v, 1899.
Stimming (A.) Prov. Litt. [*in* Grundriss, B2ii, 1897].
Van Bemmel. Langue & poésie prov., 1846.
Welter (N.) F. Mistral (19c.), 1899.
Zeitschrift f. roman. Phil., 1877—.

Provençal Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations.

[Albigeois]. Chanson de la crois. (*or* Hist. de la croisade) c. les A. (13c.); Fauriel, 1837; Meyer, 2t, 1875–9; [*& comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].
Appel (C.) Prov. Chrestomathie, 1895.
—— Prov. inedita, 1890.
Armana prouvençau, 1898.
Arnaudin (F.) Contes, Gr.-Lande &c.; tr., 1887.
Arnaut Vidal de Castelnaudary. Guill. de la Barre: roman (14c.), 1895.
Bartsch (C.) Chrestomathie (10–15c.), 1892.
—— Denkmäler (13–14c.), 1856.
Bekker. Prov. geistl. Lieder d. 13J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Berguedan (G. de) Lieder (13c.), 1849. [P684].
Bladé (J. F.) Contes &c., Armagnac, 1867.
—— Poésies de la Gascogne, 3t, 1881–2.
—— Proverbes &c. rec. dans l'Armagnac & l'Agenais, 1879.
Born (B. de) Poésies (12c.); Thomas, 1888; Stimming, 1892.
Cabrie. Troubadour mod., ou poésies pop.; tr. (17–19c.), 1844.
Calanso (G. v.) Das Sirventes "Fadet joglar" d. G. v. C.; Keller [*in* R. F., B22, 1906].
Cassanéa de Mondonville. Daphnis & Alcimadure, 1755. [P1025].
Chanson d'Antioche (12c.); Meyer [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t2, 1884].
Chaytor. Troubadours of Dante, selections, 1902.
Crescini (V.) Manualetto, 1905.
Daurel & Beton, chanson de geste prov. (12c.); Meyer, 1880.
Débat d'Izarn & de Sicart de Figueiras (13c.); Meyer [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann.-Bull., 1878].
Escouloubre. Flors del gay saber (14c.); Gatien-Arnault, 3t, 1841–3.
Fierabras. Roman v. F.; Bekker [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
Flamenca. Roman de F. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Gelu (V.) Œ., 2t, 1886.
Gesta Karoli ad Carcassonam &c. (wr. 13c.), 1898.
Gilly (W. S.) Rom. vers. of John, 1848.
Girard, *de Rossillon* (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861; S. d. A. de P., S3, t9, 1887].
Goudelin (P.) Obros, 1700.
Histoire de la guerre d. Albigeois [*in* Bouquet, t19, 1833; tr. *in* Guizot, Coll. d. mém., 15, 1824].
Huber (J.) L'Evangile de l'Enfance [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Jasmin (J.), 1798–1864, *see A. C.*
Langlois (E.) Mss. fr. & prov. de Rome ant. au 16s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 33].
Le Sage, *de Montpellier*. Folies, 1700.
Lespy (V.) Proverbes de Béarn, 1876.
Lewent (K.) Das altprov. Kreuzlied [*in* R. F., B21, 1908].
Luchaire (A.) Rec. de textes de l'anc. gascon, ant. au 14s., 1881.
[Marienklage]. Altprov. M. d. 13 J., 1890.
Meyer (P.) Anc. poésies relig. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
—— Prise de Damiette en 1219 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t38, 1877].
—— Rec. d'anc. textes (m. âge). p1, 1877.
Michel (J.) L'embarras de la fieiro de Beaucaire (17c.), 1700.
Mistral (F.), 19c., *see A. C.*
Mortreuil. Poésies prov., 16 & 17s., t1, 1843.

Provençal Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Mussafia (A.) Del cod. Estense di rime prov. (13c.), 1867.
Peretz (B.) Altprov. Sprichwörter [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].
Raynouard. Choix des poésies, 6t, 1816–1821.
—— Lexique roman, t1, 1836.
René, *d'Anjou*. Œ. (15c.), 4t, 1843–6.
—— Le pas d'armes de la bergère (15c.), 1835; [*& in* Œ., t2, 1843].
Rochegude. Parnasse occitanien, 1819.
Soleville (E.) Chants du Bas-Quercy, 1889.
Suchier (H.) Denkmäler. B1, 1883.
Vidal (A.) Guill. de la Barre, roman, 1318 (Not. & gloss.) [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t10, 1874].
Vidal v. Bezaudun (R.) Abrils issi' e mays intrava; Bohs [*in* R. F., B15, 1903].
Zenker (R.) Peire v. Auvergne (12c.) [*in* R. F., B12, 1900].
Refer to **French literature; French poetry; Romance languages & literatures; Troubadours & trouvères.**

Provence.

History.

Arnaud (E.) Hist. des protestants, v1 (1528–1791), 1884.
Barré (H.) &c. Voyageurs &c. prov., 1905.
Barthélemy (L.) Visite, en 1323, des fortific. [*in* Mélanges hist., t4, 1882].
Bérenger-Féraud. Camp. de Marius en P., (104–101 B.C.), 1895.
Bouche (H.) Chorographie, ou descr. de P., 2t, 1664.
Bullock-Hall. Romans, Riviera &c., 1898.
Camau (E.) La P. à tr. les siècles, 1908.
Deloche (M.) Monnayage en Gaule de l'emp. Maurice Tibère (an 583–5), 2 mém., 1883.
Forbin d'Oppède. Delphine de Sabran & saints de P., 14s., 1883.
Gioffredo (P.) Storia (—1652), *see A. C.*
Gueidon (A.) Plutarch prov., 2t, 1855–8.
Lenthéric (C.) La Gr. & l'Or. en P., 1878.
Ligue des Ports de P. contre les pirates (1585–6); Mireur [*in* Mélanges hist., t5, 1886].
Manteyer (G. de) La P., 1–12s., 1908.
Papon (J. P.) Hist. gén. de P., 4t, 1777–86.
Perussiis (L. de) Disc. des guerres de P., 1562 [*in* A. cur., s1, t4, 1835].
Robert (P. C.) Prétendue restaur. de Maurice Tibère (6c.), 1883.
Villeneuve Bargemont. Hist. de René d'Anjou (1408–81), 3t, 1825.
Refer to **France, Hist.; Naples (& Two Sicilies), History; Plague.**

Social Life.

Bérenger-Féraud. Contes pop. des Prov. de l'antiq. & du m. â., 1887.
—— Les Provençaux, 1900.
Brémond (H.) P. myst., 17s., 1908. [B.]
Craig (J. D.) Miejour: Prov. legend, life, &c., 1877.
Martrin-Donos. Légendes &c. de P., 1896.
Meunier & Leloir. Ctsse. de Mirabeau (1752–1800), 1908.
Mistral (F.) Mem.; tr., 1907.
—— Mes origines, 1906.
Oddo (H.) La Provence, 1902.
Ribbe (C. de) Soc. prov. (14–16c.), 1898.

Topography, Travels & Antiquities.

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s12–13, 1897–1898.
Baring-Gould. Troubadour land, 1891.
Boddington (*mrs.*) Sketches, 2v, 1837.
Bouche (H.) Chorographie, 2t, 1664.
Cook (T. A.) Old P., 2v, 1905.

Provence [*continued*].

Topography, Travels & Antiquities [*cont.*].

Hughes (J.) Itinerary, 1829.
Lenthéric (C.) P. maritime, 1880.
Long (J. D.) Antiqs. rom. du pays des Vocontiens, 1849.
MacGibbon (D.) Architecture of P., 1888.
Montgomery (*mrs.* A.) On the wing, 1875.
Papon (J. P.) Hist. gén., 4t, 1777–86.
Pennell (J. & E. R.) Play in P., 1892.
Robida (A.) Vieille Fr., t4, 1893.
Séguiran (H. de) Voy. &c. s. les côtes de P. [*in* Escoubleau de Sourdis, Corr., t3, 1839].

Refer to **Alpes Maritimes; Baux, Les; Bouches-du-Rhône,** *for o. refs.*; **France; Montrieux; Vaucluse.**

Proverbs.

Bacon (F.) Promus of formularies &c., 1883.
Benham (W. G.) Cassell's book of quot. &c., 1907.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. de la sagesse pop. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v11].
Duplessis (P. A. G.-) Bibliogr. parémiolog, 1847.
Düringsfeld (I. v.) Sprichwort, 3B, 1863.
—— & Otto. Sprichw. d. german. u. roman. Spr., 1872.
Erasmus (D.) Adagia [*in* Op., t2, 1703]; Epitome, 1663.
—— De parabolis [*in* Op., t1, 1703].
Fuller (T.) Gnomologia, 1732.
Hood (E. P.) World of p. &c., 1885.
Howell (J.) P. (Eng., Fr., It. & Span.) [*in h.* Lex., 1659–60].
Hulme (F. E.) P. lore, 1902.
Kelly (W. K.) P. of all nations, 1859.
Lean (V. S.) Collectanea, 4v, 1902–4.
Lipperheide (F. J. v.) Spruchwörterbuch, 1907.
Mawr (E. B.) Analogous p. in 10 langs., 1885
Maximes et p. orient., ital., esp. & angl. [*in* Blanchet (F.) Apol., 1784].
Othlonus. Liber p. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 146].
Palmer (S.) Moral essays on p., 1710.
Platt (H. E. P.) Byways in Classics, 1905.
Ray (J.) Eng. p.; also, Scotch, It., Fr., Span., &c., 1768.
Trench (R. C.) Lessons in p., 1853; 54.

African.

Burton (R. F.) Wit &c. f. W. A., 1865.
Zulu izaga: p. &c. coll. & tr., 1880. [P791].

Albanian.

Meyer (G.) Alb. St., 6, 1897.

Arabic.

Abulfaraj. Laughable stories, w. tr., 1897; 1899.
Burckhardt (J. L.) Arabic p., 1875.
Castries (*c.* H. de) Moralistes pop. de l'Islam, t1, 1896.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Portion du rec. de Meidani [*in* S. de Sacy; Salmon, t1, 1905].

Breton.

Brizeux (A.) Furnez Breiz [*in* Œ., t1, *nd*].

Chinese.

Davis (J. F.) Ch. novels &c., w. tr., 1823.
Scarborough (W.) Coll. of Ch. p.; tr. (& text), 1875.

Dutch & Walloon.

Dejardin (J.) Dict. des spots ou p. wallons, 2t, 1891–2.
Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Altnied. Sprichwörter [*in h.* Horæ Belg., p9, 1854].

English.

Bohn (H. G.) Hdbk. of p., 1855.
Denham (M. A.) Coll. of p. rel. to weather, &c., 1846.

Proverbs [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Gentleman's mag. library: Dialect, p. &c., 1884.
Grose (F.) Prov. glossary, &c., 1790.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Eng. p., 1869.
Herbert (G.) Jacula [*in h.* Remains, 1836; Wks., v3, 1874].
Heywood (J.) P. & epigrams (1562), 1867; 1906.
Lean (V. S.) Collectanea: p., 4v, 1902–4.
Morris (R.) *ed.*, Old Eng. misc. (13c.), 1872.
Pegge (S.) Alphabet of Kenticisms &c.; Skeat [*in* Kent. Arch. Soc., v9, 1874; Orig. glossaries, 1876].
Proverbs in lodgings at Lekingfield & at Wressill [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Ray (J.) Eng. proverbs, 1768.
Roper (W.) Weather sayings, p. &c., 1883. [P376].

French.

Bladé (J. F.) Contes &c., Armagnac, 1867.
—— P. &c. rec. dans l'Armagnac & l'Agenais, 1879.
Bonnier (C.) P. de Templeuve, 1900.
Canel (A.) Blason pop., 1859.
Dubois (A.) P. & dictons picards [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t10, 1889].
Duplessis (P. A. G.-) Fleur des p. fr., 1853.
—— Petite encycl. des p. fr., 1860.
Fehse (E.) Sprichwort u. Sentenz bei E. Deschamps u. Dichtern s. Zeit [*in* R. F., B19, 1905].
La Mésangère (P. de) Dict. des p. fr., 1823.
Langlois (E.) Anc. p. fr. (15c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t60, 1899].
Le Roux de Lincy. Livre des p. fr., 2t, 1842; 59. [B.]
—— Recherches hist. [*in h.* Livre, t1, 1842; 59].
Lespy (V.) P. de Béarn, 1876.
Payen-Payne. Fr. idioms & p., 1900.
Travers (E.) P. normandes [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t10, 1889].
Versus proverb. (14c.?) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].

German.

Borchardt (W.) Sprichw. Redensarten, 1894.
Eiselein (J.) Sprichwörter &c., 1838.
Graf & Dietherr. Deut. Rechtssprichw., 1864.
Höfer (E.) Wie d. Volk spricht, 1866.
Latendorf (F.) Agricola's Sprichwörter, 1862.
Lipperheide. Spruchwörterbuch, 1907.
Sanders (D. H.) Citatenlexicon, 1899.
Schambach (G.) Plattdeut. Sprichwörter, 1851. [P770].
Simrock (C.J.) Deut. Volksbücher, B5, 1846.

Greek.

Antonius, *Melissa.* Sententiæ; *w. Lat. tr.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Gaisford (T.) Paræmiographi Gr., 1836.
Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Prov. collectio (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Krumbacher (C.) Mittelgr. Sprichwörter [*in* Kön. Ak. zu München, Phil. Cl., Sitzb., 1893].

Hebrew, *see* Bible in *A. C.*

Icelandic.

Kålund (K.) Ordsprogsamling 15 årh. [*in* S. f. u. af g. n. L., 13, 1886].
Lolle (P.) Östnord. och lat. medeltidsordspråk, 2B, 1889–94.

Indian.

Böhtlingk (O.) Ind. Sprüche; üb., 1868.
Christian (J.) Behar p.; w. tr., 1891.
Gray (J.) Anc. p. &c. f. Burmese, 1886.
Hitopadeça, *see A. C.*

Proverbs [*continued*].

Indian [*continued*].

Maconachie (J. R.) Agric. p. of Panjab, 1890.
Percival (P.) Tamil p., w. tr., 1875.

Italian.

Bonifacio (S.) P. lombardi, 1858.
Finamore (G.) P. abruzzesi [*in* R. F., B11, 1899–1901].
Pasqualigo (C.) Racc. di p. veneti, 1882.
Pateclo (G.) Spruchgedicht (13c.); Tobler, 1886.

Jewish.

Dukes (L.) Rabbin. Blumenlese, 1844.
Foulché-Delbosc. P. judéo-espagn., 1895. [P1166].

Latin.

Binder (W.) Thesaurus, 1861.
Henderson (A.) Latin p. &c.; w. tr. &c., 1869.
Margalits (E.) Florilegium, 1895.
Othlonus. Liber p. (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*in* Pez, Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Proverbiorum liber (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Riley (H. T.) Dict. of Lat. quotations &c., 1860.
Versus proverb. (14c.?) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Voigt (F. A. E.) Florilegium Gotting. (14c.); *& o.p.* [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].
—— Florileg. v. S. Omer (12c.) [*in* R. F., B6, 1891].
Wippo. Proverbia (11c.), *see A. C.*

Manx.

Harrison (W.) Mona misc., 2s, 1869–73.

Oriental (*see also various oriental languages above*).

Long (J.) East. p. &c., 1881.
—— Or. p. & uses [*in* I.C. Or., 2, 1876].

Provençal.

Peretz (B.) Altprovenzal. Sprichwörter [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].

Roumanian.

Gorovei (A.) Cimiliturile Românilor, 1898.

Russian.

Chubinsky (P.P.) Труды Этногр. Экспедиціи въ Западно-Р. край, t1 1872.
Dal (V.) Пословицы, 4t, 1904.
Pilet (R.) La Russie en p., 1905.

Scottish.

Fergusson (D.) Coll. (16c.) [*in* Select coll. of Scots poems, 1777].
Hislop (A.) P. of Scot., 1870.
Mackay (C.) Dict. &c., 1888.
Stirling-Maxwell. Prov. phil. of S. [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].

Spanish.

Cervantes. Sancho Panza's p. &c., w. tr., *var. ed.*
Coll y Vehi (J.) Refranes del Quijote, 1874.
Foulché-Delbosc. P. judéo-esp., 1895. [P1166].
Romanische St., B6, H4, Valdés: Refranes, 1895.
Stirling-Maxwell. Sp. p about friars [*in* Wks., v6, 1891].

Refer to **Epigrams; Literature; Maxims; Phrases & allusions; Quotations;** *& to the literatures of various countries.*

Providence.

Anderson (R.) Silence of God, 1903.
Augustine. De civit. Dei, *see A. C.*
Bersot (P. E.) Doctr. de S. Augustin, 1843.
Bruce (A. B.) Moral order, 1899.
—— Provid. order, 1897.
Charnock (S.) Treatise of divine p. [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1815; v1, 1864].
Chrysostom, *St.* De fato & p. [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 50].

Providence [*continued*].
Chubb (T.) Diss. on p. [*in h.* True gospel, 1738].
Crakanthorpe (R.) De p. Dei, 1676.
Damiron (J. P.) De la p. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Eichthal (G. d') Socrate, 1881. [P370].
Knox (A.) Remains, v2, 3, 1836–7.
Lacordaire. De l'écon. provid. de la réparation [*in h.* Conf., t4, 1852; Œ., t4, 1857].
Lactantius. De opificio Dei (4c.) [*in* Op., *cur. ed. & tr.*].
MacCosh (J.) Method of divine govt., 1850.
Maistre (J. M. de) Soirées, Entretiens s. le gouv. temp. de la p., 2t, 1838.
Plutarch. Délais de la justice divine [*in* Maistre, Bacon, t2, 1838].
Price (R.) Four diss., 1768.
Proclus. De p. & fato, &c. [*in* Op., t1, 1820].
Salvianus. De gubernatione Dei (5c.) [*in* Op., *cur. ed.*].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* De p. (5c.) [*in* Op., t4i, 1772; Migne, P. G., 83].
Refer to **God; Predestination; Theology.**

Providence, R.I.
Hopkins (S.) Acc. of P., 1636–45 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v9, 1832].
[Providence]. Proc. of City Co. of P., on death of Lincoln, 1865. [P359].
Refer to **Rhode Island.**

Provident Societies & Institutions, *see* **Employers' welfare institutions; Friendly societies.**

Provinces, French, *see* **Local government;** *& various provinces.*

Provins, *Seine-et-Marne.*
Bourquelot. Not. s. le Cartulaire de P., 13–14s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Refer to **Ile-de-France.**

Prüfening.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Prüm.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Prussia; Rhine.**

Pruning, *see* **Forestry & trees.**

Prussia.
Census & Population.
Dieterici. Anzahl d. Geburten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Begriff d. mittl. Lebensdauer &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Statist. Beobachtungen üb. d. Todesarten &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
—— Üb. d. Zunahme d. Bevölkerung [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
—— Verhältniss d. neu geschloss. Ehen zu d. Anzahl d. Lebenden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Vertheilung d. Bevölkerung nach Geschlecht u. Alter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Hoffmann. Darst. d. Bevölkerungs-, &c. Verhältnisse, 1820–34, 1843 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1841].
Economics & Social Life.
Boguslawski (A. v.) Aus d. pr. Gesellschaft (1822–58), 1903.
Böhme (C.) Gutsherrl.-bäuerl. Verhältn. in Ostpr., 1770–1830, 1902.
Hoffmann (J. G.) Sammlung kl. Schr., 1843.
[Kolonisation]. Zur innern K. in Deutschl., 1886.
Mannhardt (W.) Prakt. Folgen d. Aberglaubens, mit bes. Berücks. d. Prov. Pr., 1878. [P502].

Prussia [*continued*].
Economics & Social Life [*continued*].
Mirabeau. Hist. de la cour de Berlin, 1786–7, 2t, 1789.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Deutschl., B1, 4, 7, 1895–6.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, 2, 1906.
Refer to **Berlin; Education, Germany; Germany, Economics; Germany, Social life; Prussians; Savings-banks.**
History, *see* **Prussia, History,** *as separate heading.*
Topography & Travels.
Bludau (A.) Oro- u. Hydrographie d. pr. Seenplatte, 1894.
Hakluyt. Navig. (14–15c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Mützell (A. A.) Neues top. &c. Wbch., 6B, 1821–5.
Stanislaus I. Rel., 1759 [*in* Coll. de rel. de voyages, 1823].
Zeiller (M.) Topographia, T14, *n.d.*
Refer to

Aix-la-Chap.	**Fulda.**	**Norderney.**
Bardowiek.	**Germany.**	**Pillau.**
Berlin.	**Gladbach.**	**Pomerania.**
Brandenburg.	**Gnesen.**	**Posen.**
Coblentz.	**Harz Mts.**	**Prüm.**
Cologne.	**Hersfeld.**	**Rhens.**
Dantzig.	**Hohenzollern.**	**Rhine.**
Dobrilugk.	**Katzenelnbog.**	**Saxony.**
Eberbach.	**Königsberg.**	**Silesia.**
Eifel.	**Lippoldsberg.**	**Taunus.**
Europe.	**Moselle.**	**Veldenz.**
Frankfort-on-M.	**Nassau.**	**Westphalia.**
Frankfort-on-O.	**Niederwald.**	**Xanten.**

Prussia, History.
Baczko (L. v.) Handbuch, 2T, 1802–3.
Beheim-Schwarzbach (M.) Hohenzoll. Colonisationen (17–19c.), 1874.
Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. pr. Polit. (—1742), 5T, 1868–86.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten: Pr. St., 1191–1763; Stenzel, 5B, 1830–54.
Hudson (E. H.) Sk. [*in h.* Life of Louisa, v1, 1874].
Köppen (F. v.) Die Hohenzollern (1415–1870), 4B, 1884.
Lavisse (E.) Etudes (—18c.), 1890.
Meinecke (F.) Weltbürgertum u. Nationalstaat, 1908.
Pauli (C. F.) Allg. pr. Staats-Gesch. (—1740), 8B, 1760–9.
Pradt (D. D. de) Antidote au Cong. de Rastadt, 1798, 1817.
Prutz (H. G.) Pr. Gesch. (—1888), 4B, 1900–2.
Ranke (L. v.) Abhandl., 2S, 1877–88.
—— Genesis (—1715), 1874.
—— 9 Bücher (—1750), 3B, 1847–8.
—— 12 Bücher (—1750), 5B, 1878–9.
Stenzel, *see* Gesch., *above.*
Stillfried-Rattonitz & Kugler. Hohenzollern, *n.d.*
Tuttle (H.) Hist., 1134–1740, 1892.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T1–6, Pr. (1535–1851), 1851.
to 1525.
Annales Pr. (—1450) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., t18, 1866].
Klein (A.) Zentr. Finanzverwalt., 15J., 1904.
Lavisse (E.) Etude (—14c.), 1875.
Lohmeyer (C.) Gesch., A1 (—1407), 1880; B1 (—1411), 1908.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Riedel. Ahnherren d. Pr. Königshauses b. 13J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Voigt (J.) Gesch. (—1525), 9B, 1827–39.
Wyatt (W. J.) Hist., 700–1525, 2v, 1876.
Refer to **Teutonic order.**

Prussia, History [*continued*].
1525–1800.
Erdmannsdörffer. Deut. Gesch., 1648–1740), 2B, 1892–3.
—— Graf G. F. v. Waldeck (17c.). 1869.
Joachim (E.) Politik d. letzten Hochmeisters (Albrecht), 3B, 1892–5.
Lohmeyer (C.) Albrecht (1490–1568), 1890.
Manso. Gesch., 1763–1815, 3B, 1819–20.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (14–18c.), B1, 1898.
Rachel (H.) Gr. Kurfürst, 1640–88, 1905.
Ranke (L. v.) Mem., 17–18c.; tr., 3v, 1849.
—— 9 Bücher (—1750), 3B, 1847–8.
—— 12 Bücher (—1750), 5B, 1878–9.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t16, Pr., 1655–1788; Waddington, 1901.
Vossius (G.) De rebus Fab. à Dhona (1550–1621) [*in* Op., t4, 1699].
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (H. v.) Deut. Gesch., Gründung d. pr. Kön., 2B, 1890–4.
Refer to **Brandenburg** *for Frederick William, the Great Elector;* **Frederick I, of Pr., 1701–13; Frederick II, of Pr., 1740–86**
19 century (*see also* ***Constitution,*** *below*).
Bismarck (O. F. v.), *see A. C.*
Bundesstaatl. Einigung. S. u. N.-Deutschlands, 1870. [P323].
Cavaignac (G.) Formation, t1, 2, 1891–8.
Deutsche Bund (Der), 1860.
Duff (M.) P. [*in h.* St., 1866].
Fournier (A.) Österreich u. Pr., 19J., 1907.
Hardenberg. Denkwürdigkeiten, 5B, 1877.
Klopp (O.) Pr. Politik des Fridericianismus nach Fried. II, 1867.
Matter (P.) La Pr. & la Rév. de 1848, 1903.
Pertz. Stein (1757–1831), 6B, 1849–55.
Preussische Jahrbücher, 1890—.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Reden (1848–50) [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B2, 1852].
Schmidt (W. A.) Pr. deut. Politik, 1785. 1806. 1849. 1866., 1867.
Seeley (J. R.) Life &c. of Stein, 3v, 1878.
Treitschke (H. v.) Deut. Gesch., T1–5 (–1848), 1879–94.
Refer to **Austro-Prussian war, 1866; Frederick William III, 1797–1840; Frederick William IV, 1840–61; Napoleonic wars; William I, German emp., 1861–88; William II, German emp., 1888——.**
Biographies, *see various kings & emperors.*
Constitution.
Bergmann (R.) Gesch. d. ostpr. Stände &c., 1688–1704, 1901.
Bülow-Cummerow. Pr., Verf., Verwaltung &c., 2B, 1842–3.
Delbrück (H.) Der pr. Landrath [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Hat d. pr. Ritterschaft das Recht ein beständ. Corps zu formiren, &c.? (1787) [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
Humboldt (W. v.) Zur ständ. Verf. in Pr. (1819) [*in* Wke., B7, 1852; B12ii, 1904].
Lasker (E.) Verfass.-gesch. (1861–4), 1874.
[Prussia]. Frederician Code; tr., 2v, 1761.
—— Verhandl. d. Kammer (1849), 2v, 1849.
Rachel (H.) Der Gr. Kurfürst u. d. ostpr. Stände, 1640–88, 1905.
Raumer (F. v.) Kön. pr. Gen.-Ober-Finanz-Kriegs- u. Domain-Direkt. (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 7, 1836].
Rönne (L. M. P. v.) Staatsrecht d. pr. Monarchie, 4B, 1881–4.
Schön (P.) Recht d. Kommunalverb., 1897.
Skalweit (A.) Ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung (18c.), 1906.
Stengel (C. v.) Staatsrecht d. Pr., 1894.

Prussia, History [*continued*].
Constitution [*continued*].
Sybel (v.) Entwicklung d. absol. Monarchie in Pr. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Töppen(M.)Der lange Königsberger Landtag (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 10,1849].
—— Ständ. Verhältnisse [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Witt (A.) Pr. Landtag, 1813 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].
Zorn (P.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. pr. Gesamtministeriums, 1893.
Finance.
Bergmann (R.) Gesch. d. ostpr. Stände &c., 1688–1704, 1901.
Klein (A.) Zentr. Finanzverwaltung, 15.J., 1904.
Tatarinov(V.A.)Госу.царств.отчетность,1882
Refer to ——

Army, Pr.	**Germany.Hist.**	**Rhine.**
Berg.	**Hanover, Hist.**	**Saxony.**
Brandenburg.	**Hohenzollern.**	**Schleswig-**
Ch. & State.	**Jülich.**	**Holstein.**
Cleves.	**Pomerania.**	**Silesia.**
Friesland.	**Posen.**	**Westphalia.**

Prussian, Old, *see* **Lithuanian.**
Prussians, The.
Quatrefages (A. de) Pr. race, ethnol.; tr., 1872.
Refer to **Ethnology; Germans, The.**
Psalter.
Bibliography.
Bovet (F.) Hist. du psautier, égl. réform. (*w. Bibl. of editions of P. in var. lang.*), 1872.
Commentaries, *see* Bible, *in A. C.*
Liturgical Use.
Alcuinus. De Ps. usu [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Beveridge (W.) Def. of Bk. of Ps. by Sternhold &c., 1710 [*in h.* Theol. wks., v8, 1846].
Cheyne (T. K.) Xtn. use, 1899.
Neale & Littledale. Comm. on Ps., 4v, 1860–74.
Todd (H. J.) Obs., Ch. of Eng., 1822.
Mediæval Psalters &c.
[Bible]. Psaumes, 15s., 1872.
—— [Anglo-Saxon]. Stevenson (J.) A.-S. [Lindisfarne]& early Eng. Ps., 2v, 1843–7.
—— —— Thorpe (B.) Libri Ps., 1835.
—— [Roumanian]. Psaltirea, 1577, t1, 1881.
—— —— Psaltirea Scheiană, 1482, t1, 1889.
Birch (W. De G.) Hist. &c. of Utrecht Ps., 1876.
Bruce (J. D.) Anglo-Sax. version of Ps., Paris Ps. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v9, 1894].
Bülbring (C. D.) Earliest Eng. prose Ps., p1, 1891.
Delisle (L. V.) Un ps. latin-fr. du 13s. [*in* B.N., Notices, t34i].
Dosofteiu. Psaltirea (17c.), 1887.
Eadwine's Canterbury Ps., p2, 1889.
Earle (J.) *ed.*, Psalter, 1539, 1894.
Gasquet (F. A.) & E. Bishop. The Bosworth Ps. (10c.), 1908.
Goldschmidt (A.) Albanipsalter, 12.J., 1895.
Gorleston Psalter (c.14c.); Cockerell, 1907.
Hardy (T. D.) Athan. creed in conn. w. Utrecht Ps., 1872.
—— Further rep. on Utrecht Ps., 1874.
[Metz]. Psautier de M., 14s., t1, 1884.
Rolle (R.) Psalter (14c.), 1884.
[Sankt Gallen]. Ps. aureum; Rahn, 1878.
Spelman (J.) *ed.*, Ps. Lat.-Sax., 1640.
Strzygowski (J.) Die Miniaturen d. serb. Ps. (15c.), 1906.
Refer to **Bible; Hymns; Prayer-books & prayers.**

Pseudepigrapha, *see* **Apocrypha & pseudepigrapha.**
Pseudoneuroptera, *see* **Neuroptera & pseudoneuroptera.**
Pseudonyms & Anonyms.
Baillet(A.) Auteurs déguisés [*in h.* Jugem. des savans, t5, 1725].
Barbier (A. A.) Dict. des ouvr. anon., 4t, 1822–27; 72–9.
Borman (E.) Kunst d. Ps., 1901.
Brunet (P. G.) Dict. des ouvr. anon. &c., 1889.
—— Imprimeurs imagin. &c., 1866.
Courtney (W. P.) Secrets of our nat. lit., 1908.
Cushing (W.) Initials & ps., 2s, 1886–8.
Deckherr (J.) De scr. adespotis, &c., 1686.
Doorninck. Vermomde en naamlooze schr., Nederl. en Vlaamsche lett., 2D, 1883–5.
Drujon (F.) Livres à clef, 2t, 1888.
Franklin (A.) Dict. des noms, &c. latins, 1100–1530, 1875.
Halkett & Laing. Dict. of anon. & ps. lit. of Gt. Brit., 4v, 1882–8.
Heumann(C.A.)De libris anon. & ps., 1711.
Holzmann & Bohatta. Deut. Anon.-Lex., 1501–1850, B1–3, 1902–05.
Joliet (C.) Les ps. du jour, 1884.
Lancetti (V.) Pseudonimia, 1836.
Little (A. G.) Initia operum Lat., sæc. 13–15, 1904.
Manne (L. C. J. de) Nouv. recueil, 1834.
Melzi (*c.* G.) Diz. di opere anon. e. ps. ital., 3t, 1848–59.
Mouravit (G.) Devises des vieux poètes [*in* Brunet, Dict., 1889].
Mylius (J. C.) Bibl. anon. & ps., 2p, 1740.
Passano (G. B.) Diz., suppl. a Melzi, 1887.
Placcius (V.) Theatrum anon. & ps., 3p, 1708.
Poinsot (A. E.) Dict. des ps., 1869.
Quérard (J. M.) Supercheries fr., 5t, 1847–1853; 1869–72.
Sommervogel (C.) Dict. des ouvr. anon. & ps. de la Cie. de Jésus, 1884.
Thomas (R.) Aggravating ladies, 1880.
—— Hdbk. of fict. names, 1868.
Weller (E.) Index ps.: 3. Suppl., 1867.
—— Maskirte Lit., 2T, 1856–8; Nachtr., 1857–62.
Wheeler (W. A.) Dict. of noted names of fiction, 1866; 92.
Refer to **Bibliography; Literature; Nicknames.**
Pskov.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Севернорусская народоправства [*in* Собрание соч., t7, 8, 1904].
Refer to **Russia.**
Psychiatry.
Binet (A.) Altérations de la personnalité, 1892; tr., 1896.
—— Fétichisme dans l'amour, &c., 1891.
Bloch (I.) Sexual life in rel. to mod. civiliz.; tr., 1908.
Duprat (G. L.) L'instabilité mentale, 1899.
Ellis (H. H.) St. in psych. of sex, 5v, 1897–1906.
—— & J. A. Symonds. Das konträre Geschlechtsgefühl, 1896.
Féré (C.) Pathol. des émotions, 1892.
Feuchtersleben. Princ. of med. psychology; tr., 1847.
Grasset (J.) Demifous &c., 1907.
Hartenberg (P.) Timides & timidité, 1901.
Janet (P.) L'automatisme, 1889.
—— Etat mental des hystériques, 2t, 1892–4.
—— Major symptoms of hysteria; (tr.), 1907.

Psychiatry [*continued*].
Krafft-Ebing. Der Conträrsexuale, 1895.
—— Psychopathia, 1893.
Laurent (E.) L'amour morbide, 1895.
Legrand Du Saulle. Hystériques, 1891.
Lombroso(C.) Conquêtes de la psychiatrie, 1898. [P871].
—— Genio e follia, 1877; tr., 1891; tr. Fr., 1889; 1903.
Mantegazza (P.) Gli amori d. uomini, 2v, 1886.
—— Anthropol.-kulturhist. Studien; üb., 1886.
Maudsley (H.) Nat. causes & supernat. seemings, 1886.
Moll(A.) Die konträre Sexualempfindung, 1899.
—— Libido sexualis, 2B, 1898.
Moreau (P.) Des aberrations du sens génésique, 1887.
Morris (J.) Irritability, 1868.
Nayrac (J. P.) Grandeur &c. de la femme, 1905.
Prince (M.) Dissoc. of a personality, 1906.
Ribot (T. A.) Maladies de la personnalité, 1885; tr., 1891.
—— Maladies de la volonté, 1883; tr., 1896.
Rothe (A. v.) Gesch. d. Psychiatrie in Russland, 1895. [P621].
Sollier (P.) Phénomènes d'autoscopie, 1903.
Venturi (S.) Mostruosità d. spirito, 1899.
Weininger (O.) Sex & character; tr., 1906.
Refer to **Insanity; Psychology.**
Psychical Research, *see* **Spiritualism.**
Psychology.
Bibliography.
Baldwin (J. M.) Dict. of phil. & ps., v3, 1905.
MacDonald (A.) Plan, w. bibl. of child study, 1902.
Child Psychology.
Baldwin (J. M.) Mental develop., 1895.
Boole (*mrs.* M. E.) Prepar. of child for sci., 1904.
Chamberlain (A. F.) The child, 1900. [B.]
Compayré (G.) L'évol. intell. & morale de l'enfant, 1896.
Cramaussel (E.) Le premier éveil intell., 1909. [B.]
Fleury (M. de) Le corps & l'âme de l'enfant, 1899.
Kirkpatrick (E. A.) Fundamentals of child st., 1907.
Lombroso (P.) Saggi di ps. del bambino, 1894.
MacDonald (A.) Plan for st. of man, w. bibl. of child st., 1902.
Oppenheim (N.) Development of child, 1902.
Perez (B.) Ps. de l'enfant: L'art &c., 1888.
—— Ps. de l'enfant: 3 prem. années, 1878; 86; tr., 1885.
—— Ps. de l'enfant: 3 à 7 ans, 1886.
—— Thierri Tiedemann, 1881.
Preyer (W.) L'âme de l'enfant; tr., 1887.
—— Mental develop. in child; tr., 1894.
—— Mind of child; tr., 2v, 1890.
—— Seele d. Kindes, 1882.
Queyrat (F.) Les jeux, 1905.
Report on sci. study of mental &c. cond. of childhood, 1895. [P621].
Richmond (E.) Mind of child, 1901.
Sully (J.) Studies, 1895; 96.
Urwick (W. E.) Child's mind, 1907.
Wall (G.) Nat. hist. of thought, 1887.
Refer to **Education.**

Psychology [*continued*].

Comparative.

Allen (G.) Colour-sense, 1879.
Carus (C. G.) Vergl. Ps., 1866.
Darwin (C. R.) Expr. of emotions in man & animals, 1872.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Ps. comp., 1864.
Gregory (J.) Comp. view of man w. animal world, 1765; 98.
Häckel. Essais de ps. cellulaire; tr., 1880.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Uns. Stellung zu d. Thieren [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888].
Henslow (G.) Mind in man & animals, 1853. [P358].
Körner (F.) Instinkt u. freier Wille, 1875.
Lemoine (A.) L'habitude & l'instinct, 1875.
Loeb (J.) Comp. phys. & comp. ps., 1901.
Morgan (C. L.) Intr. to comp. ps., 1894.
Romanes (G. J.) Essays, 1897.
Ruvarebohni; Rash, 2t, 1881.
Schroeder van d. Kolk. Seele u. Leib; üb., 1865.
Sutherland (A.) Orig. &c. of moral instinct, 2v, 1898.
Wundt (W. M.) Vorles. ü. d. Menschen- u. Thierseele, 2B, 1863.

Refer to **Animal psychology; Instinct.**

Dictionaries.

Baldwin (J. M.) Dict., 3v, 1901–5.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de phil. cath., t1, 2, Ps. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v48, 49].

History (General).

Blakey (R.) Hist. of phil. of mind, 4v, 1848.
Ferri (L.) Ps. de l'assoc. dep. Hobbes, 1883.
Garnier (A.) Tr. des facultés de l'âme, t3, 1880.
Harms (F.) Phil. in i. Gesch., B1, 1878.
Mercier (D. J.) Les orig. de la ps. contemp., 1908.
Siciliani (P.) Prolég. à la psychogénie mod.; tr., 1880.
Steinthal (H.) Philologie, Gesch. u. Ps. in i. gegenseit. Bezieh., 1864. [P459].

Morbid, *see* **Hallucinations; Insanity; Psychiatry.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., 1798–1804; 1837–83.
Archiv für d. gesamte Ps., 1903—.
Aristotelian Soc., Proc., 1891—, *see* A. C.
British journal of ps., 1904—.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v5, 1906.
Journal of mental sci., 1856—.
Journal of psych. med. &c., 1848–60.
Mind, 1876—.
Psychology, Internat. Congr., 1892–7.
Revue philosophique, 1876—.

Physiological & Experimental.

Barlow (J.) Conn. betw. phys. & intellect. phil., 1842.
Bastian (H. C.) Brain as organ of mind, 1880; 85.
Bennett (J. H.) Phys. &c. of brain, 1837.
Binet (A.) Fétichisme, &c., 1891.
Calderwood (H.) Rels. of mind & brain, 1879.
Carpenter (W. B.) Princ. of mental phys., 1874; 75.
Child (G. W.) Phys. ps. [*in h.* Essays, 1869].
Clouston (T. S.) Hygiene of mind, 1906; 1907.
Cousin (V.) Rapp. du phys. & du moral de l'homme [*in* Œ., t3, 1841].
Dal Pozzo di Mombello. Cap. di psicofis., 1885.
Dumas (G.) Tristesse & la joie, 1900.
Dunn (R.) Essay on phys. ps., 1858.
Fechner (G. T.) Hauptpuncte d. Psychophysik, 1882.

Psychology [*continued*].

Physiological & Experimental [*continued*].

Fechner (G.T.) In Sachen d. Psychophysik, 1877.
Féré (C.) Sensation & mouvt., 1887.
Ferrier (D.) Functions of brain, 1876; 86.
—— Localis. of cerebral disease, 1878.
Feuchtersleben. Princ. of med. ps.; tr., 1847.
Gall (F. J.) Fonctions du cerveau, 6t, 1822–5.
Godfernaux (A.) Le sentiment & la pensée, 1906.
Harless (E.) Pop. Vorlesgn., 1851.
Hecker (E.) Phys. u. Psych. d. Lachens &c., 1873.
Holland (H.) Chapts. on mental phys., 1852; 58.
Hudson (T. J.) Law of mental med., 1903.
Hyslop (T. B.) Mental phys., 1895.
Intern. Congress of exper. ps., 1892.
Ioteyko & Stefanowska. Psycho-phys. de la douleur, 1909.
Janet (P.) Le cerveau &c., 1867.
Joire (P.) Phénomènes psych. &c., 1909.
Jouffroy. Distinction de la ps. & de la phys. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].
Külpe (O.) Grundriss d. Ps., 1893; tr., 1895.
Ladd (G. T.) Elems. of phys. ps., 1892.
—— Outlines of phys. ps., 1896.
Langenbeck (H.) Üb. d. Geistige &c., 1868. [P499].
Langer (P.) Grundlagen d. Psychophysik, 1876. [P455].
Laycock (T.) Mind & brain, 2v, 1860.
Lewes (G. H.) Problems, 3s, 1874–9.
Loeb (J.) Comp. phys. of brain &c., 1901.
Lotze (R. H.) Princ. gén. de ps. phys.; tr., 1876.
Luys (J.) Cerveau & s. fonctions, 1876; tr., 1881.
MacDougall (W.) Psycho-phys. method [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects., 1906].
Mach (E.) Analysis of sensations; tr., 1897.
MacKendrick & Snodgrass. Phys. of senses, 1893.
Maine de Biran. Principes d'une div. d. faits psych. & phys. [*in* Œ., t3, 1841].
—— Rapp. du physique & du moral [*in* Œ., t4, 1841].
Maudsley (H.) Body & will, 1883.
—— Phys. & pathology of mind, 1867; 1876–9; 95.
Mercier (C.) Nervous system & mind, 1888.
Münsterberg (H.) Beitr. z. exper. Ps., 4H, 1889–92.
Myers (C. S.) Text-bk. of exper. ps., 1909.
Noble (D.) Mind in rel. w. brain &c., 1858.
Noel (R. R.) Phys. basis of mental life, 1873.
Philippe (J.) L'image mentale, 1903.
Piderit (T.) Gehirn u. Geist, 1863. [P518].
Richet (C.) L'homme & l'intell., 1884.
Saint-Paul (G.) Lang. intérieur & paraphasies, 1904.
Sanford (E. C.) Course in exper. ps., p1, 1897–8.
Scripture (E. W.) New psych., 1897.
Sergi (G.) Ps. phys.; tr., 1888.
Sollier (P.) Genèse &c. de l'hystérie, 2t, 1897.
Symonds (J. A.) Rel. betw. mind & muscle [*in h.* Misc., 1871].
Thorndike (E. L.) Intr. to theory of mental & soc. measurements, 1904.
Tuke (D. H.) Illust. of infl. of mind upon body, 1872.
Wundt (W. M.) Grundzüge d. phys. Ps., 1874; 2B, 1887; 1902–3.
—— Princ. of phys. ps.; tr., v1, 1904.

Psychology [*continued*].

Physiological & Experimental [*continued*].

Wyld (R. S.) Physics & phil. of senses, 1875.
Zeller (E.) Messung psych. Vorgänge, 1881.
Ziehen (T.) Leitfaden d. phys. Ps., 1900; tr., 1899.

Religion, *see* **Religion,** *Psychology.*

Social.

Baldwin (J. M.) Soc. & eth. interpret., 1897.
Brinton (D. G.) Basis of soc. rels., 1902.
Bunge (C. O.) Princ. de ps. indiv. & soc.; tr., 1903.
Chasles (V. E. P.) Psych. soc. d. nouv. peuples, 1875.
Dorman (M. R. P.) Ignorance: causes &c. of pop. thought, 1898.
Duprat (G. L.) La morale, fond. psycho-sociol., 1901; tr., 1903.
Fouillée (A.) Esq. ps. des peuples europ., 1903.
Henle (J.) Anthropolog. Vorträge, H1, 1876. [P456].
Holzapfel (R.) Panideal: Ps. d. soz. Gefühle, 1901.
Izoulet (J.) Cité mod.: métaphys. de la sociol., 1896.
Lacombe (P.) Ps. d. individus & d. sociétés chez Taine, 1906.
Le Bon (G.) Lois ps. de l'évol. des peuples, 1894; 98; tr., 1899.
—— Ps. des foules, 1905; tr., 1896; 97.
—— Ps. du socialisme, 1898; 1902; tr., 1899.
Lindner (G. A.) Ideen z. Ps. d. Gesellschaft, 1871.
MacDougall (W.) Intr. to soc. ps., 1908.
Reich (E.) St. üb. d. Volksseele, 1876.
Ross (E. A.) Social ps., 1908.
Sighele (S.) La foule criminelle, 1901.
Tarde (G.) La logique soc., 1898.
—— Lois de l'imitation, 1895; 1904.
—— L'opinion et la foule, 1901.
Thomas (W. I.) Sex & soc., 1907.
Wallas (G.) Human nature in politics, 1908.
Wundt (W. M.) Völkerps., B1–3, 1900–9; B1, 1904.

Refer to

Æsthetics.	**Eschatology.**	**Memory.**
Animal ps.	**Experience.**	**Mind & body.**
Attention.	**Fanaticism.**	**Pain.**
Biology.	**Fear.**	**Philosophy.**
Bovarysm.	**Genius.**	**Phrenology.**
Brain.	**Habit.**	**Physiognomy.**
Character.	**Hallucin.**	**Pleasure.**
Common sense	**Heredity.**	**Senses.**
Consciousness	**Hypnotism.**	**Sleep.**
Criminals.	**Imagination.**	**Somnambulism**
Dreams.	**Insanity.**	**Soul.**
Education.	**Instinct.**	**Subconsci.**
Emotions.	**Laughter.**	**Suggestion.**
Ennui.	**Logic.**	**Telepathy.**
Enthusiasm.	**Love.**	**Will.**

Psychology, American Writers.

N.B. Refer to special sub-headings under **Psychology** *& to various psychological headings.*

Angell (J. R.) Psychology, 1905.
—— Rels. to phil., 1903.
Baldwin (J.) Elem. ps. & educ., 1891.
—— Elems., 1893.
—— Mental develop. in child & race, 1895.
—— Soc. & eth. interpret., 1897.
—— Story of mind, 1899.
Bucke (R. M.) Cosmic consciousness, 1905.
Hall (G. S.) Adolescence: its psych., &c. 2v, 1904.
Holmes (O. W.) Mechanism in thought & morals, 1871; [*& in h.* Wr., v8, 1899].

Psychology, American Writers [*continued*].

Hudson (T. J.) Divine pedigree of man, 1900.
[James (W.)] Essays in honor of W. J., 1908.
James (W.) Princ. of ps., 2v, 1891; 1901.
—— Psychology, 1892; 1905.
—— Talks to teachers, *var. ed.*
—— Text-bk., 1892.
Jastrow (J.) Fact & fable in ps., 1901.
Judd (C. H.) Ps., gen. intr., 1908.
Ladd (G. T.) Outlines, 1898.
—— Primer of ps., 1894.
—— Psychology, 1894.
Mead (G. H.) Defin. of psychical, 1903.
Münsterberg (H.) Grundzüge der Ps., B1, 1900.
—— Ps. & crime, 1909.
—— Ps. & life, 1899.
Porter (N.) Human intellect, 1872.
Prince (M.) Nature of mind &c., 1885.
Raymond (G. L.) Psych. of inspir., 1908.
Ross (E. A.) Social psychology, 1908.
Royce (J.) Outlines, 1903.
Scripture (E. W.) New psych., 1897.
Titchener (E. B.) Outline of ps., 1896.
Upham (T. C.) Elems. of mental phil., 2v, 1841.
Urban (W. M.) Valuation, its nature & laws, 1909.
Ward (L. F.) Psychic factors of civiliz., 1901.

Psychology, Danish, Dutch & Swedish Writers.

Höffding (H.) Ps.; üb., 1893; tr. (Outlines), 1891; 1904.
Schroeder van d. Kolk. Seele u. Leib; Üb., 1865.
Swedenborg (E.) Opuscula, 1846; Posthumous tracts; tr., 1847.
—— Opusculum de anima, 1849.
—— Soul & body [*in h.* Outlines; tr., 1847].

Psychology, English Writers.

N.B. Refer to special sub-headings under **Psychology** *& to various psychological headings.*

Abercrombie (J.) Inq. conc. intellectual powers &c., 1840.
Adams (J.) Herbartian ps. appl. to educ., 1900.
Adamson (R.) Development of mod. phil. &c., v2, 1903.
Allen (G.) Physiolog. æsthetics, 1877.
Atkinson (H. G.) & H. Martineau. Letters on laws of man's nature &c., 1851.
Bailey (S.) Letters on phil. of human mind, s2, 1858.
Bain (A.) Emotions & will, 1859; 65; 80.
—— Mental & moral sci., 1868; 72; 84.
—— Senses & intellect, 1855; 68; 94.
—— Study of character, 1861.
Bentham (J.) Table of springs of action [*in* Wks., v1, 1843].
Bishop (D.) Intr. to study of mind, 1849.
Bosanquet (B.) Ps. of moral self, 1897.
Brodie (B. C.) Ps. inq., 2p, 1854–62; p1, 1855.
Charleton (W.) Nat. hist. of passions, 1674.
Clifford (W. K.) Seeing & thinking, 1879; 1880.
Cox (E. W.) What am I?, 2v, 1873–4.
Cyples (W.) Process of human exper., 1880.
Dendy (W. C.) Ψυχή: disc., 1853.
Doddridge (P.) Lect. on pneumatology [*in* Wks., v4, 1803].
Enquiry into origin of appetites &c., 1747, 1837.

Psychology, English Writers [*cont.*].

Galton (F.) Inquiries into human faculty, 1883.
Gregory (J.) Comp. view of man w. animal world, 1765; 98.
Harrison (F.) Phil. of c. sense, 1907.
Harrison (J. B.) Med. aspects, 1852.
Hartley (D.) Conjecturæ de sensu, &c., 1837.
Hazlitt (W.) Essay on human action, 1805; [*& in* Coll. wks., v7, 1903].
Hight (G. A.) Essay on mental culture, 1900.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in evol., 1901.
Hodgson (S. H.) Theory of practice, 2v, 1870.
Hunter (J.) Essays, v1, 1861.
Hutcheson (F.) Essay on passions &c., 1742.
Ingram (J. K.) Hum. nat. &c. acc. to Comte, 1901.
Jardine (R.) Elems. of ps. of cognition, 1874.
Knight (R. P.) Inq. into princ. of taste, 1806.
Laidlaw (J.) Bible doctrine of man, 1905.
Laurie (S. S.) Institutes of educ., 1899.
Lewes (G. H.) Problems, 3s, 1874–9.
MacCosh (J.) Ps., cognitive powers, 1886.
—— Ps., motive powers, 1887.
Maher (M.) Psychology, 1890.
Mansel (H. L.) Metaphysics, 1860; 66.
—— Psychology, 1855. [P331].
Maudsley (H.) Body & mind, &c., 1870; 73.
—— Body & will, 1883.
—— Nat. causes & supernat. seemings, 1886.
Mercier (C. A.) Ps., normal & morbid, 1901.
Mill (J.) Phenomena of human mind, 2v, 1829; 69.
Mitchell (W.) Structure & growth of mind, 1907.
Morell (J. D.) Elems. of ps., p1, 1853.
Morgan (C. L.) Ps. for teachers, 1894.
Murray (J. C.) Hdbk. of ps., 1885.
Myers (C. S.) Text-bk. of exper. ps., 1909.
Nisbet (J. F.) Human machine, 1899.
Priestley (J.) Exam. of Reid's Inq., 1774.
—— Hartley's Theory of mind, &c., 1775.
Ramsay (G.) Princ. of ps., 1857.
Reid (T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Ritchie (D. G.) Phil. studies, 1905.
Robertson (G. C.) Elems. of ps., 1896.
Romanes (G. J.) Mental evol. in man, 1888.
—— Mind & motion &c., 1895.
Smee (A.) Instinct & reason, 1850.
—— Mind of man, 1875.
Smith (Wm. H.) Knowing & feeling, 1874; [*& in h.* Gravenhurst, 1875].
Spencer (H.) Bain on emotions & will [*in* Essays, v2, 1863; v1, 1868; 91].
—— Princ. of ps., 1855; 70–2.
Spiller (G.) Mind of man, 1902.
Stewart (D.) Elem. of phil. of mind, 3v, 1816–27; [*& in* Wks., v2–4, 1854].
—— Phil. of active & moral powers, 2v, 1828; [*& in* Wks., v6, 7, 1855].
Stout (G. F.) Anal. ps., 2v, 1896.
—— Groundwork of ps., 1903.
—— Manual of ps., 1901; 04.
Sully (J.) Human mind, 2v, 1892.
—— Outlines, *var. ed.*
—— Sensation & intuition, 1874.
—— Teacher's hdbk., 1886; 1903.
Symonds (J. A.) Rel. betw. mind & muscle [*in h.* Misc., 1871].
Taylor (I.) Elem. of thought, 1833.
—— World of mind, 1857.
Thompson (D. G.) System of ps., 2v, 1884.
Thomson (W. H.) Brain & personality, 1907.
Titchener (E. B.) Elem. ps. of feeling & attention, 1908.

Psychology, English Writers [*cont.*].

Wake (C. S.) Chapts. on man, 1868.
Wall (G.) Nat. hist. of thought, 1887.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Soul is form &c., 1890.
Wills (J.) Stewart's explan. of processes of understanding [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19ii, 1843].

History.

Dewaule (L.) Condillac & la ps. angl. contemp., 1892.
Ribot (T. A.) Ps. angl. contemp., 1870; tr., 1873.

Psychology, French Writers.

N.B. Refer to special sub-headings under **Psychology** *& to various psychological headings.*

Ampère (A. M. & J. J.) Philosophie, 1866.
Bergson (H.) Données imméd. de la conscience, 1889.
—— L'évol. créatrice, 1909.
Binet (A.) Mind & brain; tr., 1907.
—— La suggestibilité, 1900.
Boirac (E.) La ps. inconnue, 1908.
Bonnet (C.) Œ., t17, 1783.
Bouillier (F.) De la conscience en ps., 1872.
—— Principe vital & l'âme pensante, 1873.
Bourget (P.) Essais, *see A. C.*
Brunschvicg (L.) Intr. à la vie de l'esprit, 1900.
Bugnet (N.) Catéchisme social, 1808.
Cabanis (P. J. G.) Rapp. du physique & du moral, 3t, 1824.
Caro (E. M.) Mélanges &c., 2t, 1888.
Claudel (P.) Art poét. &c., 1907.
Colsenet (E.) Vie inconsc. de l'esprit, 1880.
Comte. *Wks., see A. C.*
Coste (A.) Dieu & l'âme, 1880.
Cousin (V.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Crousaz (J. P. de) New treatise; tr., 2v, 1724.
Damiron (J. P.) Cours de Phil., t1, 2, 1834.
Daudville (C.) Physiologie morale, 1867.
Descartes (R.) Passiones animæ, 1664 [*in h.* Princ. phil., 1664; *tr. in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Desdouits (T.) Responsab. morale, 1896.
Draghicescu (D.) Problème de la conscience, 1907.
Dufour (P.) Essai sur l'et. de l'homme, 2t, 1833.
Dugas (L.) L'absolu, 1904.
Dwelshauvers (G.) Synthèse mentale, 1908.
Egger (V.) Parole intér., 1881; 1904.
Fouillée (A.) L'évol. des idées-forces, 1890.
—— Morale des idées-forces, 1903.
—— Ps. des idées-forces, 2t, 1893.
—— Ps. du peuple fr., 1898.
Fourier (F. C. M.) Passions of soul; tr., 2v, 1851.
Gall (F. J.) Fonctions du cerveau, 6t, 1822–5.
—— & Spurzheim. Dispos. innées de l'âme &c., 1811.
Garnier (A.) Tr. des facultés de l'âme, 3t, 1880.
Gérard-Varet. L'ignor. & l'irréflexion, 1899.
Godfernaux (A.) Le sentiment & la pensée, 1906.
Grasset (J.) Demifous &c., 1907.
Guillaume (J. M. A.) Nouv. tr. des sensations, 2t, 1876.
Hamelin (O.) Essai s. la représentation, 1907.
Helvétius (C. A.) De l'esprit, 2t, 1758; 76; [*& in* Œ., 1781].
—— De l'homme, 2t, 1776.
Jacquinet (N.) Vie instinct. & vie de l'esprit, 1883.
Janet (P.) L'automatisme ps., 1889.
—— Passions & caractères, 17s., 1898.

Psychology, French Writers [*cont.*].
Jolly (P.) Hygiène morale. 1877.
Joly (H.) L'imagination, 1877.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Mélanges, 1834 · 38 ; 60.
—— Nouv. mél. phil., 1842.
Lacombe (P.) Ps. d. individus & d. soc. chez Taine, 1906.
La Mettrie. Tr. de l'âme, 1745 ; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1775].
Laromiguière (P.) Leçons de phil., 2t, 1837.
Laugel (A.) Problèmes de l'âme, 1868.
Le Bon (G.) Ps. de l'éduc., 1908.
Le Dantec (F.) Sci. & conscience, 1908.
Lévêque (J. C.) Sci. de l'invisible, 1865.
Lourié (O.) Ps. des romanciers russes du 19s., 1905.
Luquet (G. H.) Idées gén. de ps., 1906.
Maine de Biran. Décompos. de la pensée [*in* Œ. phil., t2, 1841].
—— Essais d'anthropologie [*in* Œ. inéd., t3, 1859 ; *comm. by* Tisserand, 1909].
—— Œ. inéd., t1, 2, 1859.
—— Œ. phil., t3, 1841.
Malebranche (N.) Recherche de la vérité, 1678 ; 4t, 1721 ; tr., 2v, 1694–5.
Marion (H.) De la solidarité morale, 1883.
—— Leçons de ps. appliq. à l'éduc., 1884.
Mercier (D. J.) Les orig. de la ps. contemp., 1908.
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais opt., 1907.
Montesquieu. Causes qui peuvent affecter les esprits &c. [*in h.* Mél., 1892].
Paulhan (F.) L'activité mentale &c., 1889.
—— Analystes & esprits synthét., 1902.
—— Les caractères, 1894.
—— Ps. de l'invention, 1901.
—— Types intellectuels, 1896.
Payot (J.) L'éduc. de la volonté, 1905.
Perez (B.) L'éduc. dès le berceau, 1880.
Philippe (J.) L'image mentale, 1903.
Piat (C.) La personne hum., 1897.
Poujol. Dict. des facultés de l'âme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v39].
Prat (L.) Le caractère empir. & la personne, 1906.
Renouvier (C. B.) Essais, 2, Ps. rationnelle, 3t, 1875.
Revault d'Allonnes. Les inclinations, 1907.
Ribot (T. A.) Essai s. l'imag. créatrice, 1900 ; tr., 1906.
—— Essai s. les passions, 1907.
—— Logique des sentiments, 1905.
—— Ps. de l'attention, 1889 ; tr., 1890.
—— Ps. des sentiments, 1899 ; tr., 1897.
Roberty (E. de) Sociologie de l'action, 1908.
Ruvarebohni, (vrai bonheur); Rash, 2t, 1881.
Ruyssen (T.) Essai s. l'évol. psych. du jugement, 1904.
Simonin (A. H.) Ps. humaine, 1878.
Sollier (P.) Le doute, 1909.
—— Essai s. l'assoc. en ps., 1907.
Taine (H. A.) De l'intelligence, 2t, 1870 ; 1878 ; tr., 1871.
Thomas (P. F.) L'éduc. des sentiments, 1899.
Tissot (C. J.) Anthropologie spécul., 2t, 1843.
—— La vie dans l'homme, 2p, 1861.
Vacherot (E.) Sci. & conscience, 1870.
Vauvenargues. Introd. à la connaiss. de l'esprit, *var. ed.*
Waddington (C.) L'âme humaine, 1862.

History & Criticism.
Dumas (G.) Ps. de St.-Simon & Comte, 1905.
Tisserand (P.) L'anthropologie de Maine de Biran, 1909.

Psychology, German Writers.
N. B. Refer to special sub-headings under **Psychology** *& to various psychological headings.*
Bastian (A.) Der Mensch in d. Gesch., 3B, 1860.
Beneke (F. E.) Lehrbuch d. Ps. als Naturwiss., 1845 ; 61.
—— Neue Ps., 1845.
—— Pragmat. Ps., B1, 1850.
Biedermann (G.) Wiss. d. Geistes, T3, Seelenlehre, 1860.
Brentano (F.) Ps. v. empir. Standpunkte, B1, 1874.
Brentano (L.) Theorie d. Bedürfnisse, 1908.
Büchner. Kraft u. Stoff, 1859 ; tr., 1864.
Carneri (B.) Gefühl, Bewusstsein, Wille, 1876.
Cornelius (H.) Ps. als Erfahrungswiss., 1897.
Dilthey (W.) Einltg. in d. Geisteswiss., B1, 1883.
Drossbach (M.) Üb. d. Grade d. Intelligenz &c., 1873.
Du Prel (C., *Frhr.*) Phil. of mysticism ; tr., 2v, 1889.
Ebbinghaus (H.) Abriss d. Ps., 1908.
—— Psychologie, 1907.
Ehrenfels (C. v.) System d. Werttheorie, 2B, 1897–8.
—— Üb. Fühlen u. Wollen, 1887.
Ennemoser (J.) Geist d. Menschen, 1849.
Erdmann (J. E.) Ps. Briefe, 1852 ; 63.
Fichte (I. H.) Anthropologie, 1860.
—— Contribs. to mental phil. ; tr., 1860.
—— Psychologie, 2T, 1864–73.
—— Zur Seelenfrage, 1859.
Fortlage (C.) 4 ps. Vorträge, 1874. [P399].
Glogau (G.) Steinthal's ps. Formeln, 1876.
Gomperz (H.) Weltanschauungslehre, B2, Noologie, 1908.
Grohmann (R.) Genesis des Denkens, 1860. [P459].
Harms (F.) Üb. d. Begriff d. Ps. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1874].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) System, B3, Ps., 1908.
Hartsen (F. A.) Grundzüge d. Ps., 1874.
Hegel (G. W. F.) Phänomenologie d. Geistes, 1907 ; [*& in* Wke., B2, 1832].
Herbart (J. F.) Wke., B5–7, 1850–1.
Herder (J. G. v.) Vom Erkennen &c. d. menschl. Seele (1778) [*in* Wke., A1, B8, 1820 ; A3, B9, 1828 ; B8, 1892].
Jodl (F.) Lehrbuch d. Ps., 2B, 1903 ; 08.
Kant (I.) Anthropologie in pragmat. Hinsicht [*in* Wke., T7ii, 1838 ; B7, 1868 ; Schr., B7, 1907].
—— Organ d. Seele ; *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., T7, 1838 ; B6, 1868 ; Verm. Schr., 1873].
Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Erläut. z. Kant's "Anthrop.," 1869.
Kirchner (F.) Student's man. of ps., 1888.
Kittlitz (F. H. v.) Ps. Grundlage für e. Phil. d. Kunst, 1863.
Külpe (O.) Grundriss, 1893 ; tr., 1895.
Lange (C.) Apperception ; tr., 1894.
Lazarus (M.) Leben d. Seele, 3B, 1876–97.
Leibnitz (G. W. v.), *see A. C.*
Lindner (G. A.) Lehrbuch d. empir. Ps., 1868. [P458].
Lipps (T.) Komik u. Humor, 1898.
Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge, 1894. [P585].
—— Kl. Schr., B3i, 1891.
—— Seele [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1886].
Maier (H.) Ps. d. emot. Denkens, 1908.
Melanchthon (P.) De anima (1553) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
Münsterberg (H.) Grundzüge, B1, 1900.
—— Ps. & crime, 1909.
—— Ps. & life, 1899.

Psychology, German Writers [*cont.*].
Nietzsche (F. W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Nordau (M. S.) Paradoxe, 1886 ; tr., 1886 ; 1896.
Olawsky (E.) Vorstellungen im Geiste, 1868.
Perty (M.) Anthropologie, 2B, 1874.
Planck (C. C.) Anthropologie u. Ps., 1874.
—— Seele u. Geist, 1871.
Reich (E.) Beiträge, 1877.
Rinne (H. A.) Materialismus u. eth. Bedürfniss in i. Verhält. z. Ps., 1868. [P499].
Ritter von Rittershain. Geistesleben, 1871.
Rüte (C. G. T.) Existenz d. Seele, 1863.
Schaller (J.) Leib u. Seele, 1858.
Schelling. Anthrop. Schema [*in* Wke., B10, 1861].
Schleiermacher. Psychologie [*in* Wke Abth. 3, B6, 1862].
Schneider (G. H.) Menschl. Wille, 1882.
Schnell (C. F.) Seelenleben, 1861. [P459].
Schubert (G. H. v.) Gesch. d. Seele, 2B, 1850.
Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., 2R, 1889.
Spurzheim (J. C.) Nature morale & intell., 1820.
—— Obs. sur la phrænologie, 1818.
Steffens (H.) Wissenschaftl. Behandlung d. Ps. [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1846].
Struve (H.) Entst. d. Seele, 1862. [P681].
Stumpf (C.) Erscheinungen u. psych. Funktionen, 1906.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Mensch, T1, 2i, 1866–73.
Volkmann (W. F.) Grundriss d. Ps., 1856.
—— Lehrbuch d. Ps., 2B, 1875–6 ; 84–5.
Weisse (C. H.) Ps. u. Unsterblichkeitslehre 1869.
Wertheer (C. A.) Lebens- Seelen- u. Geisteskraft, T2, 1867.
Wundt (W. M.) Essays, 1885 ; 1906.
—— Grundriss d. Ps., 1896 ; 1901 ; 09.
—— Lects. ; tr., 1896.
—— Psychologie, 1907.
—— Völkerps., B1–3, 1900–9 ; B1, 1904.

History & Criticism.
Dessoir (M.) Gesch. d. neu. deut. Ps., B1, 1897–1902.
Harms (F.) Üb. d. Ps. v. J. N. Tetens (18c.) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].
Kirchner (F.) Leibnitz's Ps., 1875. [P480].
König (E.) Wundt als Psycholog, 1902.
Meyer (J. B.) Kant's Ps., 1870.
Ribot (T. A.) Ps. allem. contemp., 1879.

Psychology, Greek Writers.
Alexander, *Aphrodisæus.* Comm. s. Aristote De sensu, *see A. C.*
Aristotle, *see A. C.* ; [*& comm. in* B.N., Notices, 25 ; Duns (J.) Op., t3, 1891].
Beare (J. I.) Gr. theories of cogn., 1906.
Buchholz (E.) Homer. Realien, B3ii, Ps. u. Ethik, 1885.
Chaignet (A. E.) Hist. de la ps. des Grecs, 5t, 1887–1893.
Plato, *see A. C.*
Plotinus, *see A. C.*
Pohlenz (M.) De Posidonii libris περὶ πάθων, 1898. [P395].
Stein (L.) Gesch. d. Erkenntnistheorie b. auf Aristoteles [*in h.* Ps. d. Stoa, B2, 1888].
—— Ps. d. Stoa, 2B, 1886–8.
Synesius, *bp.* De insomniis [*in* Op., 1612 ; Migne, P. G., 66 ; *comm. by* Nicephorus Gregoras *in* Migne, P. G., 149].

Psychology, Italian Writers.
Ardigò (R.) La ps. come sci. positiva, 1870.
Mantegazza (P.) Estasi umane, 2v, 1887
Rosmini Serbati. Ps. ; tr., 3v, 1884–8.
Siciliani (P.) Prol. à la ps. mod. ; tr., 1880.
Tongiorgi (S.) Institutiones phil., v3, 1862.

Psychology, Italian Writers [*cont.*].
Vigneri (G.) Antropologia e psicogenia, 1898.
Vignoli (T.) Myth & sci., 1882.
— Peregrinazioni ps., 1895.
Villa (G.) Contemp. ps.; tr., 1903.

Psychology, Mediæval.
Albertus, *Magnus*. Op. (13c.), 38v, 1890-1900.
Cassiodorus (M. A.) De anima (6c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1729; Migne, P. L., 70].
Dieterici (F. H.) Phil. d. Araber, 10J., T4, 1868.
Domański (B.) Ps. des Nemesius, 1900.
Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. s. *De motu cordis* (13c.), 1876.
Maximus, *confessor*. De anima (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Nemesius, *bp*. De nat. hom. (4c.), *see* A. C.
Ostler (H.) Ps. d. Hugo v. St. Viktor (12c.), 1906.
Pacheu (J.) Psych. d. mystiques, 1909.
Psellus (M. C.) De anima; *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Rousselot (P.) L'hist. du problème de l'amour au m. â., 1908.
Schneider (A.) Ps. Alberts d. Gr., T1, 2, 1903-6.
Vitellio. L. de intelligentiis (13c.) [*in* Bäumker (C.) Witelo, 1908].
Werner (C.) Augustin. Ps. in i. m.-alt.-scholast. Einkleidung &c., 1882.
—— Averroismus in d. christ.-peripatet. Ps., 1881.
—— Entwick. d. Mittelalt. Ps. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B25, 1876].
—— Nominalisir. Ps. d. Scholastik, 1882.
—— Ps. d. J. Bonaventura (13c.), 1876.
—— Ps. &c. d. Duns Scotus, *see* A. C.
—— Ps. &c. d. R. Baco, 1879.
—— Ps. d. W. v. Auvergne (13c.), 1873.
Refer to **Philosophy, Mediæval.**

Psychology, Spanish Writers.
Bello (A.) Fil. del entendimiento [*in* Obras, v1, 1881].
Bunge (C. O.) Princ. de ps.; tr., 1903.

Psychophysics, *see* **Psychology,** *sub-heading Physiological.*

Psychotherapeutics, *see* **Hypnotism; Suggestion, Mental.**

Ptarmigan.
Coues (E.) Breeding-habits, nest, &c., 1875?. [P350].
Refer to **Birds; Game; Grouse.**

Ptolemaic Dynasty, *see* **Egypt, History, Ancient.**

Public Health, *see* **Hygiene & sanitation.**

Public Houses, *see* **Hotels &c.; Licensing.**

Public Libraries, *see* **Libraries.**

Public Life, *see* **Private life & public life.**

Public Opinion.
Dicey (A. V.) Lects. on rel. betw. law & p. o. in Eng., 19c., 1905.
Hagen (C.) Üb. d. öffentl. Meinung in Deutschland (1813-19) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 7, 8, 1846-7].
Jephson (H.) Platform (1760-1884), 2v, 1892.
Lewis (G. C.) Infl. of authority, 1849; 75.
Mackinnon (W. H.) Rise, &c. of p. o. in Gt. Brit., &c., 1828.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden & mod. p. o., 1873.
Saint-Preux. Adg. Kongress, Herrschaft d. offentl. Meinung, 1860.
Schupp (J. B.) De opinione, 1703.
Tarde (G.) L'opinion & la foule, 1901.
Taylor (F.) Press as a power in p. o., 1898. [P887].
Thompson (G. C.) P. o. & Ld. Beaconsfield, 1875-80, 2v, 1886.

Public Opinion [*continued*].
Wagner (R.) Publikum u. Popularität [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
Refer to **Majorities & minorities; Political parties; Political science.**

Public Records, *see* **Charters, deeds & records.**

Public Schools, *see* **Schools.**

Public Worship, *see* **Church of England; Worship.**

Publishing, *see* **Bookselling & publishing.**

Publishing Societies, *see* **Academies & learned societies.**

Puddington.
[Bedfordshire]. Coll. tow. hist. & antiq., 1783.
Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Pudsey.
Rayner (S.) Hist. & antiq., 1887.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Pueblos.
Cushing (F. H.) P. pottery [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 4, 1886].
Fewkes (J. W.) P. ruins [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 22 i, 1904].
Holmes (W. H.) Pottery of anc. P. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 4, 1886].
Mindeleff (V.) P. archit. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 8, 1891].
Peet (S. D.) Prehist. Amer., v3, 1899.
Stevenson (M. C.) The Sia [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 11, 1894].
Refer to **American Indians; Arizona; Cliff-dwellings; Hopi Indians; New Mexico; Zuñi Indians.**

Pugilism, *see* **Boxing.**

Pulpits, *see* **Architecture,** *sub-heading Ecclesiastical*; **Church furniture.**

Puma.
True (F. W.) P. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
Refer to **Carnivora; Mammals; Zoology.**

Pumps.
Leibnitz. Nachgel. Schr., 1906.
Swindell (J. G.) Well-digging, &c., 1849.
Refer to **Air-pump; Hydraulics; Water-supply.**

Punctuation.
Allardyce (P.) "Stops," *nd.*
Husband (T. F. & M. F. A.) Punctuation, 1905. [B.]
Refer to various languages, sub-heading Composition.

Punic Inscriptions, *see* **Phœnician inscriptions.**

Punic Wars, 264-146 B.C., *see* **Roman history.**

Punishment.
Beccaria (C.) Dei delitti &c., 1764; [*& in* Op., v1, 1821]; tr., 2v, 1769; 1880.
Bentham (J.) Théorie, 2t, 1811; 18.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) De pœnis [*in h.* Emblemata, 1651].
Carpenter (E.) Prisons, police, & p., 1905.
Cox (E. W.) Principles of p., 1877.
Crofton (W.) Convict systems &c., 1863. [P204].
Cruelties of civiliz., 3v, 1895-7.
Du Cane (E. F.) P. &c. of crime, 1885.
Durkheim (E.) 2 lois de l'evol. pén. [*in h.* Année soc., 4, 1901].
Farrer (J. A.) Crimes & p., 1880.
Garofalo (R.) Criminologie, 1888; 90; 1905.
Goedius (J. A.) Correction-Systemet, 1825.
Guardin (E. de) Du droit de p., 1871.
Hermann (J. G. J.) De fundamento iuris p. [*in* Opusc., v1, 1827].

Punishment [*continued*].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Nachricht [*in* Wke., B11, 1828].
Humane rev., 1900—.
Humanitarian, N.S., v1-3, 1902-7.
Humanity, 1895-1902.
Kohlrausch (E.) Vergeltungsbegriff des Strafrechts [*in* Kant, Zur Erinn., 1904].
Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, 1905.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857-83.
Norton (C. B., *b.*) Experiments on secondary p., 1863. [P204].
Oscar I. On p. &c.; tr., 1844.
Proal (L.) Crime & peine, 1892.
Tallack (W.) Penolog. &c. princ., 1889; 96.
Tellkampf (J. L.) Essays on Law reform, 1859.
Thomson (A.) P. & prevention, 1857.
Whately (R.) Thoughts on secondary p., 1832.
Wines (F. H.) P. & reformation, 1895.

Instruments & Methods.
Allen (F. D.) "Os columnatum" &c. [*in* Harvard st., v7, 1896].
Andrews (W.) Old-time p., 1890.
—— P. in olden time, 1881. [P665].
Döpler (J.) Theatrum pœnarum criminalium, 2T, 1693-7.
Earle (A. M.) Curious p. of bygone days, 1896.
Good (J. M.) On mischiefs incid. to tread-wheel, 1824. [Pr., 23].
Parl. papers [34]. Use of tread mills, 1823-4. (113, 45, 247, 34).
[Pillory]. Brief obs. on punishment of p., 1814.
Starke (W.) Obsolete milit. p., 1901. [P1022].
Wrede (R.) Körperstrafen, 1898.
Refer to **Capital punishment; Corporal punishment; Crime; Criminal law; Exile; Hanging; Law; Political science; Prisons; Social science; Torture; Transportation of criminals.**

Punjab.
Baden-Powell (B. H.) Hdbk. of econ. produce of P., v1, 1868.
Burnes (A.) Travels, 3v, 1835; 39.
Edwardes (H. B.) Year on P. Frontier, 1848-9, 2v, 1851; 51.
Gay (J. D.) Pall Mall to P., 1876.
Gore (F. St. J.) Lights & shades, 1895.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer, Provinc. ser.; P., 2v, 1908.
Masson (C.) Journeys, 4v, 1842-3.
Mohan Lal. Travels, 1846.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Panjab, W. Rajputana, Kashmir, & Upper Sindh, 1883.
Orlich (L. v.) Travels; tr., 2v, 1845.
Parl. papers [945]. Papers rel. to P., Cort. of papers, 1847-9, 1849.
[Punjab]. Gaz., Provincial vol., 1883-9.
—— Report on progress, 1881-91, 1892.
—— Sel. f. rec., N.s., 22, P. Exhib., 1881-2, 1883.
Ross (D.) Land of Five Rivers, 1883.
Steinbach (H.) The Punjaub, 1845.
Thornburn (S. S.) Musalmans & money-lenders, 1886.

Administration, Law, &c.
Punjab Code, 1888; 1903.
Punjab customary law, v1-21, 1881-19[illegible], *see* A. C.
East India Co. Gen. rep. [illegible], 1849-51.
Gen. rep. on admin., 1850-75 [illegible].
Hist. of services of officers, [illegible]

Punjab [*continued*].

Administration, Law, &c. [*continued*].

Punjab. Rep. on land revenue admin., 1897, 1898.

—— Revenue rep. of Irrig. dept., 1894–7.

—— Rules for admin. of civil justice, P. & Cis-Sutlej prov., 1857/8. [P565].

—— Sel. f. records, N.s., 9–22, 1871–83.

Census.

India. C., 1891, v19–21, P.; Maclagan, 3p, 1892.

—— Rep. on C., 1881; Ibbetson, 3v, 1883.

History.

N.B. Refer to **Sikhs.**

Bell (E.) Annexation, 1882.

Carmichael Smyth (G. M.) Hist. of reigning family of Lahore, &c., 1847.

Elsmie (G. R.) Thirty-five years, 1858–93, 1908.

Griffin (L. H.) P. chiefs; Massy, 2v & App., 1890–99.

—— Rajas of P., 1870; 73.

—— Ranjit Singh (1780–1839), 1892.

History of the P., 2v, 1846.

Lawrence (H. M.) Adv. of an officer in P., 2v, 1845; 46.

Login (L.) Sir J. Login & Duleep Singh, 1890.

Massy (C. F.) Chiefs & families, 1890.

Muhammad Latif. Hist., 1889.

Parry (E. G.) R. Taylor (1822–86), 1888.

[Punjab]. Leaves f. journal of subaltern, 1848–9, 1849.

Thorburn (S. S.) Punjab (19c.), 1904.

Refer to

Ambala.	**Hissár.**	**Lahore.**
Amritsar.	**Hoshiarpur.**	**Ludhiána.**
Bannu.	**India.**	**Montgomery.**
Coal &c.	**Ind. mutiny.**	**Multán.**
Delhi.	**Iron & steel.**	**Muzaffargarh.**
Dera Ghází.	**Jálandhar.**	**N.W. Frontier.**
Dera Ismáil.	**Jhang.**	**Peshawar.**
Firozpur.	**Jhelam.**	**Ráwal Pindi.**
Gujranwala.	**Kangra.**	**Sháhpur.**
Gurjat.	**Karnal.**	**Siálkot.**
Gurdáspur.	**Khyber Pass.**	**Sikhs.**
Gurgáon.	**Kohát.**	**Simla.**
Hazara.	**Kunáwár.**	

Punjabi Language & Literature.

[Bible: Mooltan]. B., v3, N.T., 1819.

——: Punjabi. Genesis, &c., 1849.

——: —— N. Test., 1811.

[Brit. Museum]. Hindi, P. &c. MSS. in B.M.; Blumhardt, 1899.

—— Hindi, P. &c. pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1893.

Maconachie (J. R.) Agricult. proverbs, 1890.

Tisdall (W. St. C.) Grammar, &c., 1889.

Refer to **Indian languages; Indian literatures.**

Puns & Punning.

Hood (T.) Poems, *see A. C.*

Rowley (H.) Puniana, 1867; More puniana, 1875.

Swift. Art of p. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].

Refer to **Wit & humour.**

Punting.

Badminton Libr. Rowing; Rowe, &c.: P.; Squire, 1903.

Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Pupil-teachers, *see* **Teachers & schoolmasters.**

Puppet Plays, *see* **Marionettes.**

Purbeck, Isle of.

Linton (E. F.) Flora, 1900.

Robinson (C. E.) Royal warren, 1882.

Refer to **Corfe castle; Dorset.**

Purchase System, *see* **Army, English.**

Purgatory.

De remuner. meritorum non dilata [*in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833].

Forbes (W.) Consid. (17c.; w. tr.), t2, 1856.

Guyon (J. M.) Traité (17c.) [*in h.* Opusc. spir., t2, 1790].

Luther (M.) Widerruf v. Fegefeuer (1530) [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].

Mattei (S.) Del luogo di espiazione [*in* Op., t12, 1788].

Newman (J. H.) P. [*in* Tracts for times, v4, 1839].

Tracts for the day: 2, P.; Shipley, 1867.

Wright (T.) St. Patrick's P., 1844.

Refer to **Chantries; Eschatology; Indulgences; Prayers for the dead; Roman Catholic Church; Theology.**

Puritans.

Bancroft (R.) Dang. positions (1593), 1712.

Bisbie (N.) Mod. Pharisees, 1683. [P276].

Gauden (J.) Hieraspistes, 1653.

Horne (C. S.) What we owe to P., 1898.

Kingsley (C.) Plays & P., 1873; 80

Prynne (W.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*

Thompson (E. N. S.) Controv. betw. P. & stage (—1642), 1903.

Whitgift (J.) Def. of Ans., agst Cartwright (1574) [*in* Wks., 3v, 1851–3].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Brookes (T.), 1608–80 [*in* Wks., v1, 1866].

Bunyan (J.), 1628–88; [*& in* Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].

Cartwright (T.), 1535–1603.

Cromwell (O.), 1599–1658.

Howe (J.), 1630–1705.

Hutchinson (*col.* J.), 1615–64.

Ludlow (E.), 1617?–92.

Marshall (S.), 1594–1655.

Milton (J.), 1608–74.

Newcome (H.), 1627–95.

Sibbes (R.), 1577–1635 [*in* Wks., v1, 1862].

Vane (*sir* H.), 1613–62.

History.

Anderson (J.) Mem. women, 2v, 1862.

Bayne (P.) Chief actors (17c.), 1878.

Brook (B.) Lives of P. (16–17c.), 3v, 1813.

Byington (E. H.) Puritan, 1896.

Campbell (D.) P. in Holland, Eng., & Amer., 2v, 1892.

Clarendon Hist. Soc., 1882–6.

Dexter (H. M. & M.) Eng. & Holland, 1906.

Gregory (J.) Puritanism, 1895.

Grey (Z.) Vindic., agst. Neal, 4v, 1736–40.

Halley (R.) Lancashire, 2v, 1869.

Hopkins (S.) Puritans (—1601), 3v, 1859–61.

Marsden (J. B.) Hist., to 1642, 1850.

—— Hist., 1642–62, 1852.

Mountfield (D.) Church &c. of 1662, 1861.

Neal (D.) Hist., 1517–1688, 5v, 1822.

Randall (D. R.) P. colony in Maryland (1611–65), 1886; [*& in* P1094].

[Star-Chamber]. Rel. of Bastwicke, Burton & Prynne, 1637 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].

Stowell (W. H.) & D. Wilson. Hist., 1849.

Tulloch (J.) Eng. Puritanism, 1861.

Wakeman (H. O.) Ch. & P., 1570–1660, 1887; 1902.

Warburton (W.) Notes on Neal's hist. [*in* Wks., v7, 1788].

Liturgy.

Booke of forme of common pr. (c. 1584) [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm., v1, 1848].

Middleburgh prayer-bk. (1586) [*in* Hall (P.) Reliq., v1, 1847].

Poetry & Satire.

Butler (S.) Hudibras (17c.), *var. ed.*

Morley (H.) King & commons: Cavalier & P. songs, 1868.

Puritan [*in* Shakespeare, Suppl., v2, 1780].

Puritans [*continued*].

Refer to **Brownists; Charles I; Church of England; Church in U.S.; Commonwealth; Elizabeth, q.; Fifth-monarchy men; Friends, Society of; James I; Levellers & Diggers; Marprelate controversy; Nonconformists; Pilgrim Fathers; Presbyterianism; Seekers; Westminster assembly.**

Purplemen, *see* **Orange Institutions.**

Purus, *river, see* **Bolivia; Brazil; Peru.**

Puseyism, *see* **Oxford movement.**

Pushtu Language & Literature.

[Brit. Museum]. Hindi, P. &c. pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1893.

Darmesteter (J.) Chants pop. des Afghans, 1888–90.

Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t3, 1828.

Müller (F.) Conjug. d. avghân. Verbums, 1867.

—— Spr. d. Avghânen, 1862–3.

Raverty (H. G.) Dict. of P., 1867.

—— Gram. of P., 1867.

—— P. manual, 1880.

Refer to **Afghanistan; Oriental languages; Oriental literatures.**

Puteoli, *see* **Pozzuoli.**

Putna.

Dan (D.) Mânăstirea şi comuna P., 1905.

Refer to **Monasteries; Roumania.**

Puy-de-Dôme, *dept.*

Lecoq (H.) & J. B. Bouillet. Itinéraire du P.-de-D., 1831.

—— & —— Vues &c. des formations géol., 2t, 1830.

Mège (F.) Chron. &c. de la Révol.: P.-de-D. en 1793, 1877.

Refer to **Auvergne; Bourbonnais; Clermont; France.**

Puzzles, *see* **Riddles & puzzles.**

Pycnogonidæ.

Hoek (P. P. C.) Rep. [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v3, 1881].

Refer to **Arachnida; Crustacea; Marine zoology.**

Pygmies, *see* **Pigmies.**

Pyramids.

Ballard (R.) Solution of p. problem, 1882.

Bonwick (J.) Pyramid facts &c., 1877.

Day (St. J. V.) Papers on Gt. P., 1870.

Garnier (J.) Gt. P.: its builder &c., 1905.

Greaves (J.) Pyramidographia (1736), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1737; tr. *in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].

Herodotus. Hist., Bk. 2, *see A. C.*

Knötel (A.) Cheops u. s. Nachfolger, 1861. [P467, 677].

Petrie (W. M. F.) P. &c. of Gizeh, 1883.

Proctor (R. A.) Great P., 1883.

—— Problem, &c. [*in h.* Fam. sci. st., 1882].

Sacy. Obs. s. le nom des p. [*in h.* Mélanges, 1861; S. de Sacy, Salmon, t1, 1905].

Smyth (C. P.) Antiq. of intell. man, 1868.

—— Life & work at Gt. P., 1865, 3v, 1867.

—— Our inheritance, Gt. P., 1864; 74.

Taylor (J.) Great P., 1859.

Vyse (R. W. H.) Oper. at p. of Gizeh, 3v, 1840–2.

Ward (J.) P. & progress, 1900.

Wrey (H. B.) Gt. P. of Ghizeh, 1877. [P325].

Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Pyrenees.

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s39–41, 1904.

Arène (P.) & A. Tournier. Des Alpes aux P., 1891.

Baring-Gould. Book of P., 1907.

Barnard (G.) Drawing f. nature, 1865.

Belloc (H.) The Pyrenees, 1909.

Bilbrough (E. E.) Twixt Fr. & Spain, 1883.

Blackburn (H.) The Pyrenees, 1867.

Pyrenees [*continued*].
Boddington (*mrs.*) Sketches in P., 2v, 1837.
Cénac-Moncaut. Hist. (—17c.), 5t, 1860.
Charpentier (J. de) Constit. géogn., 1823.
Chatterton (H., *lady*) The P., 2v, 1843.
Costello (L. S.) Béarn & P., 2v, 1844.
Dix (E. A.) Midsummer drive, 1890.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Summer &c., 1841.
Eyre (M.) Over the P., 1865.
Hugo (V.) En voyage, 1890.
Inglis (H. D.) Switzerland, S. Fr., & P., 1830, 2v, 1831; 35.
Johnson (F. H.) Winter's sk., 1857.
Lawlor (D. S.) Pilgrimages, 1870.

Pyrenees [*continued*].
Liberty (A. L.) Springtime in Basque mtns., 1901.
Marca (P. de) Marca Hispan., 1688.
Murray (J. E.) Summer, 2v, 1837.
Paris (T. C.) Letters, 1843.
Ramond de Carbonnières. Travels; tr., 1813.
Russel-Killough. Pau & P., 1871.
Schrader (F.) Not. s. la carte des P. Cent. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12, 1885; Nouv. A., t1, 1891].
Spender (H.) Thr. High P., 1898. [B.]
Taine (H. A.) Voyage aux P., 1867; 93.
Weld (C. R.) Pyrenees, 1859.

Pyrenees [*continued*].
Refer to **Basques; Béarn; Cagots; Cantabri; Mont Perdu; Navarre; Spain.**

Pyrénées, Basses-, *see* **Basses-Pyrénées.**

Pyrénées, Hautes-, *see* **Hautes-Pyrénées.**

Pyrenees, Peace of the, 1659.
Mazarin (*card.*) Lettres, 2t, 1745.
Refer to **Louis XIV; Philip IV.**

Pyrénées-Orientales, *see* **Roussillon.**

Pyrmont.
Geissler (R.) P. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v4, 1876–87].
Refer to **Waldeck.**

Pyrotechnics, *see* **Fireworks.**

Q

Qattah.
Chassinat, Gauthier & Pieron. Fouilles de Q., 1906.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities**

Quacks.
Adair (J. M.) Essays, 1789.
Brouardel (P.) L'exercice de la méd. &c., 1899.
Carter (R. B.) Doctors &c., 1903.
Everitt (G.) Doctors &c., 1888.
Refer to **Imposture; Medicine.**

Quadrant, *see* **Astronomical instruments.**

Quadrature, *see* **Calculus; Curves.**

Quadrupeds, *see* **Domestic animals; Mammals; Zoology.**

Quakers, *see* **Friends, Society of.**

Qualitative Analysis, *see* **Chemistry.**

Quantitative Analysis, *see* **Chemistry.**

Quantock Hills.
Cresswell (B. F.) Q. Hills, 1904.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Quara Language, *see* **Abyssinian languages.**

Quarantine.
Bowring (J.) Obs., 1838. [P110].
Foggo (G.) Q., cholera & cattle plague, 1872. [P262].
Granville (A. B.) Letter on Q. Bill, 1825. [Pr., 25].
Holroyd (A. T.) Q. Laws, 1839. [P110; 114].
Maclean (C.) Remarks on Brit. q. laws, 1822. [Pr., 21].
MacMichael (W.) Progress of opinion on contagion, w. remarks on q., 1825. [Pr., 25].
Nature of Q., in Italy &c., 1767. [P188].
Parl papers [1068]. Q., 1849.
Refer to **Contagion; Hygiene & sanitation; Maritime & naval law.**

Quarnero.
Jackson (T. G.) Dalmatia, Q. & Istria, 3v, 1887.
Refer to **Austria; Dalmatia; Istria.**

Quarries, *see* **Blasting; Marble & marble quarries; Mines; Slate; Stone.**

Quarter Sessions.
Hamilton (A. H. A.) Q. s., 1533–1665, 1878.
Parl. papers [29]. Whether gen. business of co. is transacted by magistrates, 1833. (621).
[Somerset]. Q. S. records, v1, 1607–25, 1907.
[Yorkshire]. W. Riding Sessions Rolls, 1597–1602, 1888.
Refer to **Justices of the peace; Law, English.**

Quaternions.
Hamilton (W. R.) Elem., 1866.
—— Lects., 1853.
—— Researches [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21ii, 1848].
Hardy (A. S.) Elems., 1881.
Joly (C. J.) Manual, 1905.
Kelland & Tait. Intr., 1873.
Refer to **Geometry; Mathematics.**

Quatford.
Wasey (G. L.) Our anc. parishes, 1859.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Quatre Bras, Battle of, 1815, *see* **Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.**

Quebec, *city & province.*
[Canada]. C. archives, 1898 (Siege, 1759), 1899.
Champlain (S. de) Life (1567–1635), *see* *A. C.*
Codman (J.) Arnold's exped. (1775–6), 1901.
Doughty (A. G.) Cradle of New France, 1908.
—— Siege (1759), 6v, 1901.
Dresser (J. A.) Discov. of gold nr. lake Megantic, 1908. [P1189].
Hawkins (A.) Picture of Q., 1834.
Knox (J.) Journal of the campaigns in N.-A., 1757–60, 2v, 1769.
Maseres (F.) Addit. papers conc. province of Q., 1776.
—— Expediency of act of Parl. for settlement of province of Q., 1766 [*in h.* Occas. Essays, 1809].
Meigs (R. J.) Exped., 1775 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v2, 1846].
Mercier (H.) Gen. sk. of prov. of Q., 1889 [*in* Canada: mem. vol., 1889].
Ogden. State of Q., 1787 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v6, 1846].
Parker (G.) & C. G. Bryan. Old Q., 1903.
[Quebec]. Journal of remark. occur. in Q., Nov. 1775–May 1776, 1880.
—— La province de Q., 1900. [P1024].
Relation du voy. p. la possess. de Q., 1632 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Townshend (C. F. V.) Milit. life of Marq. Townshend (1724–1807), 1901.
Wood (W.) Fight for Canada, 1908. [B.]
Refer to **Canada; Montreal; Murray Bay; North America; Saguenay.**

Quebec, *Diocese of.*
Hawkins (E.) Annals of d. of Q., 1849.
Refer to **Church in Canada; Church of England, Colonial.**

Quedlinburg.
Chronicon Q. (—1025) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Homeyer. Stadtbücher d. M.-a. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Kugler (F. T.) Beschr. &c. d. Schlosskirche zu Q. [*in* Kl. Schr., T1, 1853].
Refer to **Saxony,** *prov.*

Queen Anne's Bounty.
Brailsford (E.) Letters resp. costs &c. in prov. parsonage for Fordwich, 1872. [P266].
Ecton (J.) State of Corp., 1721.
Hodgson (C.) Acc. (to 1844), 1845.
Kennet (W.) Case, 1704.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
[Q. A.'s B.]. Forms of proposals for augmenting small livings &c., 1714. [P676].
—— Letters to the Governors, on duties & remuner., 1873. [P498].
—— MSS. (12–15c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 8].
—— Rules & orders for augment. of maintenance of clergy &c., 1713–4. [P676].
Refer to **Charity & charities; Church of England.**

Queen Charlotte Islands.
Poole (F.) Q. C. Islands; Lyndon, 1872.
Refer to **British Columbia; Canada; Haida Indians.**

Queens, *see* **Europe, History,** *sub-heading* *Kings & queens*; **England, History; France, History;** *& other countries*; **Monarchy; Women.**

Queen's College, Belfast.
Parl. papers [754]. Queen's Colleges, Comm., 1858–85. (c. 4313, &c.)
—— *see also special catalogue*
[Queen's Coll., Belfast]. Cat. of bks. in lib., 1897.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Queens' College, Cambridge.
[Cambridge: Queens' C.]. Cat. of lib., 2v, 1827.
Gray (J. H.) Queens' Coll., 1899.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Queen's College, Cork.
Parl. papers [754]. Queen's Colleges, Comm., 1858–85. (c. 4313, &c.)
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Queen's College, Cork. Calendar, 1903–4.
Refer to **Cork; Universities & colleges.**

Queen's College, Galway.
Parl. papers [754]. Queen's Colleges, Comm., 1858–85. (c. 4313, &c.)

Queen's College, Galway [*continued*].
Parl. papers, *see also special catalogue.*
Queen's Coll., *Galway.* Cal., 1894–1905.
Refer to **Galway,** *town*; **Universities & colleges.**

Queen's College, Oxford.
Barrow (J.) Case of Q.'s Coll., 1854. [P157; 288].
Radcliffe (R.) & J. James. Letters, 1755–83, 1888.
Refer to **Oxford University.**

Queen's County.
O'Byrne (D.) Hist., 1856.
O'Hanlon (J.) & E. O'Leary. Hist., v1, —1556, 1907.
Refer to **Leinster; Portarlington.**

Queensland.
Archer (W.) Hist., resources &c., 1881. [P348].
Bonwick (J.) Resources of Q., 1880.
Bowen (G. F.) 30 yrs. of colonial govt., 2v, 1889.
[Exhibitions]. Colonial & Ind. exhib.: Q., 1886.
Hogan (J. F.) Gladstone colony, 1898.
Kennedy (E. B.) Black police of Q., 1902.
Lang (J. D.) Queensland, 1861.
Letters f. Q., 1893.
Meston (A.) Q. railway &c. guide, 1896.
Parl. papers [768]. Polynesian labour in Q., 1895. (c. 7912).
Pugh's Almanac & Q. dir., 1894.
Queensland as a field for emigr., 1866. [P214].
—— Sugar industry, acts & regul., 1896. [P622].
Roth (W. E.) Ethnolog. st. among N.-W.-Cent. Q. aborigines, 1897.
Russell (H. S.) Genesis (—1854), 1 88.
Rutlidge (C. S.) Guide to Q., 1899.
Shelton (E. M.) Wheat-growing in Q., 1893. [P622].
Wawn (W. T.) South Sea & Q. labour trade, 1875–91, 1893.
Work & wealth of Q., 1897. [P689].

Census & Statistics.
Queensland. Ann. rep. on Vital Stat., 1872–93.
—— Census, 1886; 1891.
—— Vital statistics (1872–1907), 1874–1908.

Travels, &c.
Allen (C. H.) Visit, 1870.
Banfield (E. J.) Confessions of a beach-comber, 1908.
Bicknell (A. C.) Travel in N. Q., 1895.
Carrington (G.) Colonial adv. &c., 1871.
De Satgè (O.) Pages f. journal of a Q. squatter, 1901.
Eden (C. H.) Wife & I in Q., 1872.
Grant (A. C.) Bush-life, 2v, 1881.
Kennedy (E. B.) 4 years, 1870.
Lumholtz (C.) Among cannibals, 1889.
Marsh (M. H.) Overland, 1867.
Missing friends (1871–80), 1892.
Nicols (A.) Wild life &c., 2v, 1887.
Rowan (*mrs.*) Flower-hunter in Q., 1898.
Stirling (A. W.) Never never land, 1884.
Thorne (E.) Queen of colonies: Q., 1876.
Refer to **Australia & Australasia; Barrier Reef; Cape York peninsula; Colonies, English; Darling Downs; Meteorology; Trade-unions.**

Quelpart.
Hamel (H.) Acc. of shipwreck (1653–67), *see A. C.*
Long (C. C.) La Corée, 1894.
Refer to **China Sea; Corea.**

Quercy.
Lacabane (L.) Géog. & l'hist. du Q. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 22, 1860–1].
Refer to **France; Guienne; Lot,** *dept.*

Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1759.
Glorious Eng., 1759 (tr.) [*in* Naval misc., v1, 1902].
Refer to **Battles; George II; Louis XV; Navy, English.**

Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1795.
Closmadeuc. Quibéron, 1795, 1898.
Lanne. Le mystère de Q. (1794–5), 1904.
Refer to **Battles; Emigrés; French Revol. wars.**

Quichua Language & Literature.
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Popol Vuh, 1861.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's, B3, (Inca-Drama), 1874.
Tschudi (J. J.) Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. alt. Perú [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B39, 1891].
—— Ollanta, Drama [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B24, 1876].
Refer to **American Indians; Peru.**

Quicksilver, *see* **Mercury.**

Quierzy-sur-Oise.
Bourgeois (E.) L'assemblée de Q.-s.-O. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*

Quietism.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém. hist., 1697–1710 [*in* Œ., t13, 1789].
Analyse raisonnée de la controverse du q. [*in* Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Œ., t4, 1820].
Bonnel (L. A.) De la controv., 1850.
Bossuet (J. B.) Œ., t14–15, 18–19, 1841; Œ. ch., t4, 1865.
Brunetière. La querelle du q. [*in* Nouv. et. crit., 1886].
Chastel (E.) Hist. du Xtianisme., t4, 1882.
Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Œ., t4–9, 1820–2; t2, 1870.
—— Réponse à Bossuet, 1901.
Guyon (*mme.* J. M.) Opusc. spirit., 2t, 1790.
Heppe (H.) Gesch. d. q. Mystik in d. kath. Kirche, 1875.
La Bruyère (J. de) Dialogues posth. sur le q. [*in* Œ., t2, 1865].
Louis XIV. Lettres (1697–98) [*in* Mél. hist., t4, 1882].
Mahrenholtz (R.) Fénelons Zwist mit Bossuet [*in* R. F., B9, 1896].
Molinos (M.) Golden thoughts, 1883.
—— Manuductio spirit., 1687.
Phelypeaux (J.) Rel., p1, 1732.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bossuet (J. B.), 1627–1704; [*& in* Mél. hist., t2, 1877].
Fénelon (F.), 1651–1715 [*in* Maury (J. S.) Essai, t2, 1810].
Guyon (*mme.* J. M.), 1648–1717; [*& in* Opusc. spir., t1, 1790].
Molinos (M.), 1640–97.
Refer to **Church in France; Mysticism; Roman Catholic Church.**

Quillebœuf.
Babinet (J.) Q. [*in h.* Et., t3, 1857].
Refer to **Eure,** *dept.*

Quincunx.
Bathurst (C.) Notes on nets, 1838.
Browne (T.) Garden of Cyrus, *see A. C.*

Quinine.
[Cinchona]. Botan. descr., 1861. [P379].
Klotzsch. Abstammung d. rothen China-rinde [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Markham (C. R.) Mem. of Ana de Osorio, 1874.
—— Peruvian bark; intr. into India, 1880.
—— Travels in Peru &c., 1862.
Refer to **Bark; Pharmacy.**

Quinisext Council, *see* **Trullan council,** 692.

Quivira, *see* **New Mexico.**

Quoddy Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Quotations.
Allibone (S. A.) Prose q., Socrates to Macaulay, 1884.
Arnold (M.) A.'s notebooks, 1902.
Ballou (M. M.) Edge-tools, 1886.
Benham (W. G.) Cassell's book of q., 1907.
Büchmann (G.) Geflügelte Worte, 1889.
Day (E. P.) Collacon: prose q., 1884.
Fournier (E.) L'esprit dans l'hist., 1860; 1883.
—— L'esprit des autres, 1879.
Jones (H. P.) New dict. of for. phrases &c., w. trs., 1900.
King (W. F. H.) Class. & for. q., 1904.
Moore (H.) Dict., w. trs., 1831.
New dict. of q. f. Gr., Lat. & mod. langs.; tr., 1867.
Notes for priv. circulation, 1882.
Proctor (F. B.) Classified gems of thought, 1887.
Walsh (W. S.) Handy-book of lit. curiosities, 1894.

English.
Allibone (S. A.) Poet. q., Chaucer to Tennyson, 1884.
Bartlett (J.) Familiar q., 1888; 91.
Benham (W. G.) Cassell's book of q., 1907.
Bohn (H. G.) Dict. of q. f. Eng. poets, 1881.
Bombaugh (C. C.) Gleanings f. lit., 1892.
Dalbiac (P. H.) Dict. of q. (Eng.), 1897.
Friswell (J. H.) Familiar words, 1877.
Granger (E.) Index to poetry & recitations, 1904.
Poole (J.) Eng. Parnassus, 1657.
Who wrote it? Common poet. q. in Eng., 1894.

French.
Finod (J. de) 1000 flashes of Fr. wit, &c.; tr., 1880.
Harbottle & Dalbiac. Dict. of q., 1901.

German.
Büchmann (G.) Geflügelte Worte, 1889.
Dalbiac (L.) Dict. of q. (German), 1906.
Sanders (D. H.) Citatenlexicon, 1899.

Greek.
Antonius, *Melissa.* Sententiæ; *w. Lat. tr.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G. 136].
Georgides (J.) Gnomologium (11c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 117].
Harbottle (T. B.) Dict. of q. (classical), 1897.
Maximus, *confessor.* Capita theolog. (comp. 7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Riley (H. T.) Dict. of Latin q.; w. sel. of Gr., 1860.

Italian.
Harbottle & Dalbiac. Dict. of q., 1901.
—— & —— Dict. of q. (Ital.), 1909.

Latin.
Harbottle (T. B.) Dict. of q. (classical), 1897.
Henderson (A.) Latin proverbs & q.; w. trs., 1869.
Larousse (P.) Fleurs latines, 1874.
Polyanthea, 1735.
Riley (H. T.) Dict., 1860.

Spanish.
Harbottle & Hume. Dict. of q. (Sp.), 1907.

———

Refer to **Epigrams; Maxims, aphorisms, & apothegms; Phrases & allusions; Proverbs.**

Qyzyl-Yrmaq, *see* **Kizil-Irmak,** *river & valley.*

R

Rabbit.
[Fur, feather, & fin ser.]. R.: Harting, 1898.
Palmer (T. S.) Jack r. of U.S., 1896.
Refer to **Domestic animals; Game; Rodents.**

Rabies, *see* **Hydrophobia.**

Race Prejudice, *see* **Antipathies & prejudices.**

Races of Man, *see* **Ethnology.**

Racing.
Apperley (C. J.) Chase, turf, &c., 1837; 98.
Badminton libr.: R.; Duke of Beaufort, 1886.
Chetwynd (G.) R. reminisc., 2v, 1891.
Curzon (L. H.) Blue ribbon of the turf, 1890.
—— Mirror of turf, 1892.
Custance (H.) Riding recoll. &c., 1894.
Day (W.) Racehorse, 1880.
—— Reminisc., 1886.
—— Turf celebrities (19c.), 1891.
Dixon (H. H.) Scott & Sebright, *n.d.*
—— Silk & scarlet, 1859; 95.
Hieover (H.) Stable talk &c., 2v, 1846.
Lawley (F. C.) Life &c. of H. H. Dixon, 1895.
Meysey-Thompson (R. F.) Reminisc., 1898.
Pasquin (A. C.) Courses de Sienne [*in h.* Curiosités, 1842].
Porter (J.) Kingsclere, 1896.
Thormanby. Kings of turf, 1898.
Tongue (C.) Stable pract.: training, 1852.
Watson (A. E. T.) Racing &c., 1897.
—— The turf, 1898.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Astley (*sir* J. D.), b. 1828.
Bentinck (*lord* W.), 1802–48.
De Crespigny (*sir* C. C.), b. 1847.
Frampton (W. T.), 1641–1728.
Mytton (J.), 1796–1834.
O'Kelly (D.), 1720–87.
Osborne (J.), 1833—.
Owen (E. R.), 1856–96.
Queensberry (W., *d. of*), 1724–1810.
Wharton (T., *m. of*), 1648–1715.
Woodgate (W. B.), 1842—.

History.
Black (R.) Horse-r. in Eng., 1893.
—— Horse-r. in Fr., 1886.
—— Jockey Club & its founders, 1891.
Cawthorne & Herod. Royal Ascot, 1902.
Cook (T. A.) Hist. of Eng. turf, 3v, 1901–*n.d.*
Dixon (H. H.) Post & paddock, *n.d.*; 1895.
Dixon (S.) Gladiateur to Persimmon, 1901.
Fletcher (J. S.) Hist. of St. Leger, 1776–1901, 1902.
Hore (J. P.) Hist. of Newmarket, &c. (—17c.), 3v, 1886.
Horse-racing: hist., 1863; 65.
Muir (J. B.) W. T. Frampton (1641–1728) & "The Dragon," 1895.
Richardson (C.) Eng. turf, 1901.
Upton (R. D.) Newmarket & Arabia, 1873.
Whyte (J. C.) Hist. of Brit. turf, 2v, 1840.

Law.
Rous (H. J.) Laws & practice of h. r., 1850.
Refer to **Betting; Epsom; Horse; Riding; Rowing; Sports & pastimes.**

Rackets & Fives.
Badminton Libr.: Tennis, &c.; Heathcote, &c., 1890; 94.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Radiata, *see* **Invertebrates.**

Radiation, *see* **Electro-magnetism; Heat; Light; Sound.**

Radicalism, *see* **Democracy; Liberal party, English; Political parties; Political science; Socialism.**

Radio-activity.
Curie (P.) Œuvres, 1908.
Curie (S.) Recherches, 1904.
Hammer (W. J.) Radium, &c., 1903.
Joly (J.) Radio-activ. & geology, 1909.
Levy & Willis. Radium &c., *n.d.*
Makower (W.) Radioactive substances, 1908.
Ramsay (W.) Essays, 1908.
Righi (A.) Mod. theory of phys. phenomena; tr., 1904. [B.]
Rutherford (E.) Radioact. transform., 1906.
—— Radio-activ., 1904.
Soddy (F.) Interpretation of r., 1909.
Stevens (C. R.) Radio-activ., 1904.
Strutt (R. J.) Becquerel rays & radium, 1904.
Refer to **Electricity; Light; Physics; Röntgen rays.**

Radiolaria, *see* **Protozoa.**

Radium, *see* **Radio-activity.**

Radnor.
Williams (J.) Hist. of R., 1859.
Refer to **Wales.**

Rætia, *see* **Rhætia.**

Ragaz, *St. Gall.*
Ragaz-Pfäfers [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Ragged & Charity Schools.
Cornwallis (C. F.) Phil. of r. sch., 1851.
Cumin (P.) Pop. educ. of Bristol & Plymouth distr., 1861.
Edinburgh orig. r. sch. assoc. Rep., 1850. [P150].
Guthrie (T.) 2nd plea for r. sch. (Edinb.), 1849. [P209].
—— Seed-time &c. of r. sch. (Edinb.), 1860.
Iowa. Soldiers' Orphans Home, 1868. [P244].
Mandeville (B.) Essay on charity & ch. sch. [*in h.* Fable, 1732; 1806].
National Taxpayer's Assoc. of Ireland. Dublin Castle &c., no. 1, Industr. sch., 1901. [P1048].
Parl. papers [522–61]. Comm. conc. charities for educ. of poor, 1819–42. (83, 547, 5).
Shankland (T.) Sir J. Philipps; & ch.-sch. movement in Wales 1699–1737 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1904–5].
Smedley (M. B.) Boarding-out & pauper sch., 1875.
Ten years of a r. sch., 1857. [P153].
Trimmer (S.) Educ. in ch. sch., 1792. [P28].
Watts (I.) Encouragement of ch. sch. (1728) [*in* Wks., v6, 1813].
Refer to **Charity; Education; Orphans & orphanages; Schools.**

Ragusa, *Dalmatia.*
Evans (A. J.) Thr. Bosnia &c., 1876.
Gelcich (J.) Ragusa (1358–1522), 1887.
Jireček (C.) Romanen, M.-a. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B48, 49, 1902–4].
Salverte (E.) De la civ.: Venise, R., 1835.
Villari (L.) Republic of R., 1904.
Wingfield (W. F.) Tour &c., 1859.
Refer to **Adriatic sea; Dalmatia; Hungary, History; Venice, History.**

Railways.
Adams (W. B.) Roads & rails, 1862.
Adamson (J.) Sk. of our inform., 1827.
Behm (E.) Mod. Verkehrsmittel, 1867.
Clark (L. D.) Laws of for. countries rel. to employees [*in* U.S., Labor, Bull., 68, 1907].
Dodd (G.) Railways, &c., 1867.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 6, 1902.
Figuier (L.) Machine à vapeur, 1852.
Foxwell & Farrer. Express trains, 1889.
Godwin (G.) Appeal to public, on r., 1837. [P118].
Hadley (A. T.) Railroad transport., hist. & laws, 1885; 86; 1903.
Maclaren (C.) R. comp. w. canals &c., 1826 [Pr. 26; *& in h.* Sel. wr., v2, 1869].
—— Sel. wr., v2, 1869.
Moltke. Richtung v. Eisenbahnen [*in h.* Schr., B2, 1892; tr. *in h.* Essays, v1, 1893].
Reynolds (M.) Engine-driving life, 1881.
—— Locomotive-engine driving, 1877.
Royal Engineers. Profess. papers, 1900–4.

Accidents.
Adams (C. F.) Notes on r. accidents, 1879
Barbour (G. F.) Prevention, 1854. [P296].
Brown (H.) R., accidents, &c., 1853. [P296].
Fletcher (J. O.) R. in medical aspect, 1867.
Huish (M.) R. accidents, 1852. [P296].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Bibliography.
[United States]. Lib. of Congress: Books &c. rel. to r. in rel. to govt.; Griffin, 1904. [P1092].
—— Books on r. in for. countries; Griffin, 1905. [P1092].
—— References on federal control of commerce & corpor.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
—— References on govt. ownership of r.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
—— Refs. on valuation &c.; Meyer, 1909.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Booth (H.), 1788–1869.
Brassey (T.), 1805–70.
Brogden (J.), 1798–1855.
Gooch (*sir* D.), 1816–89.
Locke (Joseph), 1805–60.
Pease (E.), 1767–1858.
Stephenson (G.), 1781–1848.
Stephenson (R.), 1803–59.
Strousberg (B. H.), 1823–84.
Trevithick (R.), 1771–1833.
Vignoles (C. B.), 1793–1875.

Construction, &c.
Barry & Bramwell. Railways &c., 1882
Day (J.) On railways, 1839.
Lecount (P.) Treatise, 1839.
Meulen (M. de) La locomotive, &c., 1889.
Quested (J.) R. surveying &c., 1846.
Remarks on the compar. merits of cast metal & malleable iron r., 1827.
Sidney (S.) Gauge evidence, 1846.
Wood (N.) Treatise, 1838.

Light Railways.
Mackay (J. C.) Light r., 1896.
Müller (F.) Grundzüge d. Kleinbahnwesens, 1895.
Refer to **Electric Railways; Tramways.**

Railways [*continued*].

Management, Finance, Rates, &c.

Acworth (W. M.) Elem. of r. economics, 1905.
—— R. & traders, 1891.
Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten; Lotz, 1900.
Findlay (G.) Working & m., Engl. r., 1889; 1891.
Fisher (J. A.) R. accts. &c., 1891.
Grierson (J.) R. rates, 1886.
Hatfield (H. R.) *ed.*, Lects., 1904.
Lecount (P.) Treatise, 1839.
Noël (O.) Chemins de fer, 1887.
Parl. papers [1312]. Locom. of workmen in Belgium, Fr., & Germ., 1901. (c. 595).
Patterson (R. H.) R. finance, 1867.
Poujard'hieu (G.) Chemins de fer &c. en Fr., 1862.
Pratt (E. A.) R. & their rates, 1905.
[Railway]. Rep. of meeting, L'pool, Apr. 1849, rating, 1849. [P296].
Spencer (H.) R. morals & policy, 1855; [*& in h.* Essays, v1, 1858; v2, 1868; v3, 1891].

Periodicals, see **Engineering.**

Signalling.

Clarke (E.) Letter as to improv. in telegr. system for L. & N.-W.R., 1854. [P290].
Cooke (W. F.) Telegraphic r. &c., 1842. [P591].
Langdon (W. E.) Applic. of electricity, 1877.

State Control.

Acworth (W. M.) State in rel. to r. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Arnold (A.) Soc. politics, 1878.
Cohn (G.) Staat u. Eisenbahnen [*in h.* Volkswirths. Auf., 1882].
Davies (A. E.) Nationaliz. of r., 1908.
Dixon (F. H.) State r. control, w. hist. of develop. in Iowa, 1896.
Edwards (C.) R. nationaliz., 1898.
Hole (J.) National r., 1895.
Jevons (W. S.) On govt. control &c., 1867. [P604].
—— R. & State [*in h.* Methods of soc. reform, 1883; Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
[United States]. Lib. of Congress: References on govt. ownership of r.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].

Refer to **Agriculture; Brake; Bridges; Channel tunnel; Electric railways & trams; Engineering; Ferries; Locomotives; Steam & steam-engine; Surveying; Tramways; Transport; Tunnels.**

Railways, Africa.

Gilmour (T. L.) Abyssinia (1889–1905), 1906.
Girouard (E. P. C.) Hist. of r. dur. war in S.A., 1899–1902, 1903.
Morgan (B. H.) Rep. on engineering trades, S.A., 1902.
Parl. papers [759]. Delagoa Bay R., Corr., 1890. (c. 5903).
—— [646]. Papers rel. to Mombasa R. Survey & Uganda, 1892. (c. 6555).
—— [1236]. Port & R. of Lorenzo Marques, 1896. (c. 7920–19).
—— *see also* Uganda, *in special catalogue.*

Refer to **Railways, Egypt.**

Railways, Arabia, *see* **Railways, Turkey in Asia.**

Railways, Asia (Central).

Heyfelder (O.) Transkaspien & s. Eisenbahn, 1889.

Railways, Balkan Peninsula.

Forester (T.) Danube & Black sea, 1857.

Railways, Belgium.

[Belgique]. Chemin de fer, 1842.
Eugène (J. B.) Chemins de fer &c., 2t, 1874.
Nothomb (*b.* J. B.) Trav. publ. en B., 1830–9, 1840.

Railways, Canada.

Broun (R.) B.'s scheme, 1854. [P78].
Halifax, *N.S.* Nat., &c. importance of r. f. H. to Quebec, 1858. [P78].
MacLeod (M.) Problem of Canada, 1880. [P356].
Schlagintweit (R. v.) Pacif. Eisenbahnen, 1886.
Whatman (J.) Mr. W. (& Gr. Trunk Ry.), 1867. [P242].

Railways, China.

Brandt. Industr.u.Eisenbahn-Unternehm. in C. [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges., Verh., B3, 1900].
Kent (P. H.) R. enterprise in C., 1907.
Parl. papers [798]. Agreement for constr. of Manchurian R., 1898. (c. 8777).
—— *see also* China, *in special catalogue.*

Railways, Egypt.

Key (A.) Egypt: suggestions, 1850. [P296].
Parl. papers [361]. Suakim-Berber R., 1885. (c. 4325).

Railways, England.

Acworth (W. M.) Elem. of r. economics, 1905.
—— R. & traders, 1891.
—— R. of Eng., 1889; 1900.
Brown (H.) R. accidents, &c., 1853. [P296].
Chadwick (E.) R. reform, 1865. [P792].
Clark (E.) Letter, as to improv. in telegr. system, for L. & N.-W.R., 1854. [P290].
Deptford & Dover R. H. of Commons: Sel. Comm., 1837. [P144].
Derby Mercury Extraordinary (Midland R.), 1849. [P717].
Description of bridge on S. Wales R. at Chepstow, 1856. [P498].
Findlay (G.) Working & management of Eng. r., 1889; 91.
Foxwell & Farrer. Express trains, 1889.
Franqueville (*c.* C. de) Régime des travaux pub. en Angl., 4t, 1875.
Galt (W.) R. reform, 1865.
Great Eastern R. Official guide, 1892.
Great Western R. Co. Extr. f. evid. on Bill, 1834. [P144; 145].
—— Proc., w. extr. f. evid. in supp. of Bill, 1834. [P144; 145].
Gregory (C. H.) R. cuttings &c., 1844. [P143].
Grierson (J.) Railway rates, 1886.
Grinling (C. H.) Ways of our r., 1905.
Head (F. B.) Stokers &c., L. & N.W.R., 1849; 50.
Lang (G. H.) Repeal of R. passenger tax, 1851. [P132].
[Liverpool & Manch. R.]. Descr. of tunnel, 1829. [P355].
Macaulay (Z.) List of all stations, 1851. [P296].
Metropolitan District R. Opening, Blackfriars to Mansion House, 1871. [P250].
Morison (K.) Origin &c. of clearing system, 1846. [P246].
Morrison (J.) Infl. of Eng. r. legisl. on trade, 1848.
North Staffordshire R. Letter on union betw. N.S.R. Co. & London & N.W. Co., 1852.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Parsloe (J.) Our railways, 1878.
Perkins (W. T.) S.E. & C.R., guide, 1903.
Phillips (S.) Lit. of rail, 1851. [P145].

Railways, England [*continued*].

Phipps (E.) Adv. of £1000; or r. ruin, 1848. [P145].
Pratt (E. A.) German v. Brit. r., 1907.
—— R. & their rates, 1905.
Public works of Gt. Brit.; Simms, 1838.
[Railway]. Rep. of meeting, L'pool, Apr. 1849, rating, 1849. [P296].
Railway chronicle, 1844.
Railway times, 1844–5.
Reynolds (M.) Engine-driving life, 1881.
Scrivenor (H.) R. of U.K., statist., 1849.
Sidney (S.) R. & agric. in N. Lincs., 1848.
—— Speed, 1847. [P145].
Somervell (R.) Protest agst. extension in Lake Dist., 1876. [P350].
Spencer (H.) R. morals & policy, 1855; [*& in h.* Essays, v1, 1858; v2, 1868; v3, 1891].
Stanesby (J. T.) Railways [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Stephenson (R. M.) R.: intr. sk., p1, 1850.
Waghorn (T.) Traders & r., 1907.
Whishaw (F.) R. of Gt. Brit. &c., 1841. [P727].
Wilkinson (W. A.) Toll q., Croydon & Greenwich Cos., 1841. [P310].
Williams (P.) Our decrepit r. system, 1903.

History.

Acworth (W. M.) R. of Eng., 1889; 1900.
Francis (J.) Hist., 1820–45, 2v, 1851.
Grinling (C. H.) Hist. of G.N.R., 1845–1895, 1898.
Grundy (F. H.) Pictures, 1879.
Iron ways, bridges, rails &c., 1850. [P295].
Martin (R. M.) R., past, pres. &c., 1849. [P296].
Pease (E.) Diaries, 1907.
Pendleton (J.) Our r., 2v, 1894.
Personal recoll. of Eng. engineers, &c., 1868.
Priestley (J.) Hist., 1831.
Railway register; Hyde Clarke, v1 (1844–1845), 1845.
[Railways]. Remarks, Stockton & Darlington R., 1827.
Sekon (G. A.) Hist. of G.W.R., 1895.
Sidney (S.) Gauge evidence: hist. &c. of railway system, 1846.
Stretton (C. E.) Hist. of Midland R., 1901.
Williams (F. S.) Midland R., 1876.
—— Our iron roads, 1883.

Management, see **Railways,** *as separate heading.*

State Control, see **Railways,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to **Taff Vale railway.**

Railways, English Colonies.

Mackay (J. C.) Light r., 1896.
Murray (R. W.) &c. R. systems [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Stephenson (R. M.) R.: intr. sk., extension to Brit. col., p1, 1850.

Railways, Euphrates Valley, *see* **Bagdad railway; Railways, Turkey in Asia.**

Railways, France.

Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t5, 1855.
Jacqmin (F.) Chemins de fer, 1870–1, 1874.
Noël (O.) Chemins de fer, 1887.
Poujard'hieu (G.) Chemins de fer & le crédit en Fr., 1862.

Railways, Germany.

Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten; Lotz, 1900.
List (F.) Üb. e. sächs. Eisenbahn-System, &c., 1833. [P160].
Moltke. Reden [*in h.* Schr., B7, 1892].

Railways, Germany [*continued*].
Pratt (E. A.) German v. Brit. r., 1907.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, B4, 1903.
Strousberg (B. H.) S. u. s. Wirken, 1876.

Railways, Hungary.
Parl. papers [1346]. Financ. result of purchase &c. of H. State R., 1899. (c. 9497).
—— [1346]. Working under Zone Tariff System, 1899. (c. 9497).

Railways, India.
Andrew (W. P.) Bolan & Khyber r., 1880 [*b.w.h.* Our sci. frontier, 1880].
—— On compl. of r. system of Indus, 1869. [P220].
Bell (H.) R. policy in I., 1894.
[Bengal]. Sel. f. rec., Rep. by C. H. Lushington, 1851.
Clarke (H.) Coloniz., &c., 1857. [P148].
Hallett (H. S.) New markets & extension of r., 1887. [P783].
Huddleston (G.) Hist. of East I. R., 1906.
[Madras]. Sel. f. rec., Scale of fares, pl, 2, 1856–7.
Navigation of the Indus & r. in Scinde &c., 1858. [P344].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Railways in I., state &c., 1855. [P593].
Report of ceremonies conn. w. r. betw. Kurrachee & Kotree, 1858. [P565].
Scinde Railway, Rep., 1856. [P565].
Vicajee (F. R.) Polit. & soc. effects of r., 1875. [P362].

Railways, Ireland.
Brown (H.) Irish wants, 1848. [P135].
D'Alton (J.) Mem. of Dublin & D. r. [*in h.* Hist. of Drogheda, v1, 1844].
Dodds (J.) R. reform, 1868. [P215].
[Ireland, Agric. &c.]. Banking &c. statistics, 1902.
[——, Railways]. Plans of lines of r., 1837.
MacNeill (J.) Boyne Bridge: hist., &c. (1858–9), 1860. [P630].
Parl. papers [892, 917, 918]. Vice-Regal Comm., 1907–8. (c. 3632–3, 3895–6, 4053–4).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Whishaw (F.) R. of Gt. Brit. &c., 1841. [P727].

Railways, Japan.
Parl. papers [1236]. R. of J., 1896. (c. 7920).
Trevithick. Hist. [*in* As. Soc. of J., v22, 1894].

Railways, Palestine & Syria, *see* **Railways, Turkey in Asia.**

Railways, Russia & Siberia.
Aperçu des chemins de fer j. 1892, 3t, 1897.
Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten; Lotz, 1900.
Krahmer (G.) Sibirien u. die Eisenbahn, 1900.
Kulomsin (A. N.) Transsibérien; tr., 1904.
Madrolle (C.) Chine du nord &c., 1904.
Parl. papers [1346]. Trans-Siberian R., 1900. (c. 2).

Railways, Scotland.
Acworth (W. M.) R. of Scotland, 1890.
Whishaw (F.) R. of Gt. Brit. &c., 1841. [P727].

Railways, Switzerland.
Covino (A.) De Turin à Chambéry, 1871.
Refer to **Saint Gotthard.**

Railways, Turkey in Asia.
Auler. Die Hedschasbahn, 2T, 1906–8.
Parl. papers [779]. R. in Asiatic T., 1896. (c. 8019).
—— *see also* Euphrates valley, *in special catalogue.*

Railways, Turkey in Asia [*continued*].
Verney (N.) & G. Dambmann. Les puissances étrang., Levant, Syrie & Palestine, 1900.
Warren (E. de) Europ. interests in r., valleys of Euphrates, 1857. [P159].
Refer to **Bagdad railway.**

Railways, United States.
Adams (C. F.) Chap. of Erie, 1869.
Bell (W. A.) New tracks, 2v, 1869.
Bolen (G. L.) Plain facts, 1902.
Derby (E. H.) Overland: Union Pacific & Central Pacific, 1869. [P261].
Dixon (F. H.) State r. control, w. develop. in Iowa, 1896.
Giffen (R.) Amer. r. as investments, 1872. [P354].
Hollander (J. H.) Cincinnati South. R., 1894 [B.]; [*§ in* P1099].
Meyer (B. H.) R. legisl. in U.S., 1903.
[New York, State Engineer]. Rep., 1857–8.
Poor's Manual of railroads of U.S., 1898.
Pratt (E. A.) Amer. r., 1903.
Railways of America, 1890.
Reizenstein (M.) Econ. hist. of Baltimore & Ohio R., 1827–53, 1897; [*§ in* P1102].
Schlagintweit. Pacif. Eisenbahnen, 1886.
Spearman (F. H.) Strategy of gt. r., 1905.
Sumner (C.) R. usurpation of New Jersey, 1865. [P211].
Tanner (H. S.) Canals & r. of U.S., 1840.
[Union Pacific R.]. Rep., 1868–9, 1870. [P388].
[United States: Labor]. Annual rep., 5 (1889), Railroad labor, 1890.
[United States]. Library of Congress: Books &c. rel. to r. in rel. to govt.; Griffin, 1904. [P1092].
—— Refs. on valuation &c.; Meyer, 1909.
Van Oss. Amer. r. & Brit. investors, 1893.
Watkins (J. E.) Develop. of Amer. r. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].

Rain.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t12, 1859.
British rainfall, 1865–94, 1866–95.
Hopkins (T.) Atmospheric changes, 1854.
Jevons (W. S.) Deficiency of r. in an elevated r.-gauge, 1861. [P604].
Rowell (G. A.) On cause of r., 1859.
Schott (C. A.) Tables &c. of precipitation in rain &c., U.S., 1881.
Smith (R. A.) Air & rain, 1872.
Supan (A.) Verteilung, 1898.
Symons (G. J.) R.: how &c. measured, 1867.
Voss (E. L.) Niederschlagsverhältnisse v. Südamerika, 1907.
Refer to **Meteorology; Storms.**

Rainbow.
Spinoza (B. de) Reeckening v. d. R. [*in* Op., v2, 1883; t3, 1895; Op. suppl., 1862].
Tyndall (J.) New fragm., 1892.
Refer to **Light; Meteorology.**

Rájputána.
Boileau (A. H. E.) Narr. of tour thr. Rajwara, 1837.
India. Census, 1891. R., pl, 1892.
——: Imp. gazetteer. Prov. ser., R., 1908.
—— R. States rep., 1896–1904.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Panjáb, &c., 1883.
Rajputana gazetteer, 3v, 1879–80.
Tod (J.) Annals & antiq., 2v, 1829–32; 1894–6.
Refer to **Ajmere-Merwárá; Central India (Native states); Hygiene & sanitation; Indian mutiny.**

Rambouillet.
Lorin (F.) R., ville, &c., 768–1906, 1907.
Refer to **Ile-de-France; Paris.**

Rambouillet, Hôtel de, *see* **French salons.**

Ramea Islands.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Refer to **Newfoundland.**

Rameswaram Island.
Thurston (E.) R. Island, 1895. [P155].
Refer to **Manar, Gulf of.**

Ramleh.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Ramleh, 1900.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Rampur.
[North-West Prov.]. Rep. on census, 1881, 1882.
Refer to **United Provinces.**

Ramsey Abbey.
Cartularium Monast. (974–1436); Hart &c., 3v, 1884–93.
Chron. abb. R. (c. 924–1200); Macray, 1886; [*§ in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Neilson (N.) Econ. conditions on manors (12–14c.), 1899.
Tractatus (14c.?) [*in* Sprott, Chron.; Hearne, 1719].
Refer to **Benedictines; Huntingdonshire; Monasteries.**

Ranch Life.
Aldridge (R.) R. notes in Kansas &c., 1884.
Jaques (M. J.) Texan ranch life, 1894.
Lady's ranch life in Montana, 1887.
Lord (J. K.) At home, 1867.
Roosevelt (T.) Hunting trips, 1886.
—— Ranch life, 1896.
Shepherd (W.) Prairie exper., 1884.
Sweet & Knox. Mexican mustang, 1884.
Refer to **United States.**

Ransom, *see* **International law.**

Rappoltsweiler.
Jahn (E.) Pfeiferbrüder. Festspiel, 1890. [P1140].
[Rappoltsweiler]. 500 Jubiläumsfest d. Pfeifertages (1390–1890), 1890. [P1140].
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine.**

Rarotonga.
Buzacott (A.) Mission life, 1866.
Refer to **Cook islands; Polynesia.**

Rascia, *see* **Kossova; Novibazar; Servia.**

Rastadt, Congress of, 1797–9.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (C.) Plénipotentiaires; tr., 1869.
Pradt (D. D. de) Antidote au Congrès de R., 1798, 1817.
Refer to **Directoire; Europe, Hist.; Francis I, of Austria; Fr. Revol. wars.**

Rastadt, Peace of, 1714.
Leibnitz. Reflexions [*in* Œ., t4, 1862].
Refer to **Charles VI, emp.; Louis XIV; Spanish Succession, War of; Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.**

Rastede, *abbey.*
Chronicon monast. R. (1059–1463) [*in* Langebek, Scr. rer. Dan. t3, 1774; Meibom, Rer. Germ. t2, 1688; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., t25].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Oldenburg.**

Rates, *see* **Church rates; Taxation.**

Raths.
Falkiner (W.) R. souterrain at Ballyteen [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v5, 1898–1900].
Gillman (H. W.) Souterrains [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v2, 3, 1896–7].
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Caves &c.; Ireland, Antiquities.**

Rationalism & Free-thought.
Refer to **Agnosticism & scepticism.**
Arbousse-Bastide. Xtianisme & l'esprit mod., 1862.
Arnal (A.) La personne du Christ, 1904.
Aulard. Culte de la raison, &c., 1793–4, 1904.

Rationalism & Free-thought [*cont.*].
Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief, *var. ed.*
—— Mr. B.'s Apologetics, 1902.
Bartholmess. Huet d'Avranches, ou le scepticisme théol., 1850.
Baumgarten-Crusius. Üb. Gewissensfreiheit, &c., 1830. [P503].
Bentham (J.) Ch. of Eng. catechism, 1868.
Bentley (R.) Remarks upon Disc. of free-th., 1713 [P1135]; 1743; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1838].
—— Sermons [*in* Wks., v3, 1836–8].
Berkeley (G.) Alciphron, 2v, 1732; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Def. of free-thinking in math. (1735) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
—— Tr. conc. princ. of hum. knowl., 1776; üb., 1869; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Berthelot. Sci. & libre pensée, 1905.
Bolingbroke. Attempts to reform abuses [*in* Wks., v4, 1777; v6, 1809].
Brownson (O. A.) Works, v4–7, 1883–4.
Brunetière (F.) Dogme & libre-pensée [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1907].
Buddeus (J. F.) Theses, 1767.
Burnet (T.) Argument in "Xty. as old as creation," 4p, 1730–2.
Caro (E. M.) L'idée de Dieu &c., 1864; 83.
Christlieb (T.) Mod. doubt & Xtn. belief; tr., 1883.
Chubb (T.) Disc. conc. reason, 1733; 46.
Clifford (M.) Human reason, 1675 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812; Phenix, v2, 1708].
Coke (H.) Creeds of the day, 2v, 1883.
Collins (A.) Disc. of free-th., 1713; [*& in* P613; 1135].
Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London, 2v, 1874.
Disdier (H.) Prétentions, 1856. [P154].
Forester (G.) Faith of agnostic, 1902.
Franchi (A.) Il r., 1861.
Franck (A.) R. relig. au 12s. [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Fréret (N.) Des apologistes [*in* Œ., t19, 1796].
—— Lettre de Thrasibule [*in* Œ., t20, 1796].
Froude (R. H.) Essay on r. [*in h.* Remains, p2, v1, 1839].
Garasse (F.) Doct d. beaux esprits, 1624.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Ecoles du doute &c., 1853.
Günther (F.) Wiss. v. Menschen, 1907.
Half-hours w. the Freethinkers, 1856–7.
Hammon (W.) Ans. to Priestley, 1826. [P221].
Hare (F.) Clergyman's thanks for remarks on Disc. of free-th., 1713.
Hoadly (B.) Queries to authors of Disc. of free-th., 1713.
Holbach. Christianisme dévoilé, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Boulanger (N. A.) Œ., t4, 1794].
Huber (J. N.) Relig. Frage, wider v. Hartmann, 1875. [P453].
Lévesque de Burigny (J.) Examen crit., 1767.
Lilly (W. S.) Gt. enigma, 1892; 93.
Mallock (W. H.) St. of contemp. superst., 1895.
Martineau (J.) Rationale of relig. enq., 1845.
Naigeon (J. A.) Militaire phil., 1768.
Newman (F. W.) Bigot & sceptic, 1869. [P706].
—— Phases of faith, 1850; 53; 74.
Newman (J. H.) Intr. of ration. princ. into rel. [*in* Tracts for times, v3, 1840].
Ollé-Laprune. Raison & rationalisme, 1906.

Rationalism & Free-thought [*cont.*].
Paine (T.) Age of reason [*in* Th. wks., 1819; 42; Wks., v4, 1896].
Parker (T.) Disc., 1846; 72; 73; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1863].
Pearson (K.) Ethics of freethought, 1888; 1901.
—— Reaction!: Balfour's attack on r. [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].
Pleas for free inquiry, 4p, 1874.
Rational theology, 1872. [P708].
Religious progress, 1885.
Robertson (J. M.) St. in rel. fallacy, 1900.
Rogers (H.) Def. of "The eclipse of faith," 1854.
—— Reason & faith, 1850.
Rückert (L. I.) Der R., 1859.
Scholl (C.) *ed.*, Freie Stimmen, 1865.
Scott (T.), *of Mt. Pleasant.* [Coll. of tracts]. [P700–16].
South Place Chapel. Rep. of gen. conf., 1878.
Statham (F. R.) Free-thought, 1884.
Stäudlin (C. F.) Gesch. d. R., 1826.
Stephen (L.) Essays on freethinking &c., 1873; 1907.
Strauss (D. F.) Der alte u. d. neue Glaube, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Schr., B6, 1877].
Van Mildert (W.) Rise &c. of infidelity, w. refut., 2v, 1806; 08.
Vernes (J.) Confidence phil., 2t, 1788.
Veuillot (L.) Les libres penseurs, 1901.
Viardot (L.) Libre examen, 1874.
Vivian (P.) Churches & mod. thought, 1907.
Voysey (C.) Lect. on r., 1871. [P493].
Watts (J.) Metaphys. parallels, *n.d.* [P1136].
Whiston (W.) Refl. on "Disc. of Free-th.," 1713. [P1135].
Wieland. Frey. Gebrauch d. Vernunft (1788) [*in* Wke., B29, 1797].
Wolff (H.) Spekulation u. Phil., 2B, 1878.

History.
Barruel (A.) Mém., 4p, 1797–8; tr., 1798.
Barry (W. F.) Heralds of revolt (19c.), 1904.
Beard (C.) Reformation, rel. to mod. thought, 1883.
Benn (A. W.) Hist. of Eng. r. in 19c., 2v, 1906.
Buckle (H. T.) Hist. of civiliz. in Eng., 2v, 1857–61; 67–8.
Crawley (A. E.) Tree of life, 1905.
Farrar (A. S.) Hist. of f. t., 1862.
Goblet d'Aviella. L'évol. rel. (19c.), 1884.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Rel. de l'avenir, 1876.
Henslow (G.) Pres.-day r., 1904.
Holyoake (G. J.) Hist. of Fleet St. House, 1856. [P500].
Huet (F.) Révol. relig. au 19s., 1868.
Laurent (F.) Et., [12], Phil. du 18s. &c., 1866.
Lecky. Hist. of spirit of r., 2v, 1865; 87.
Noack (L.) Die Freidenker, 3T, 1853–5.
Pattison (M.) Tendencies of relig. thought in Eng., 1688–1750 [*in* Essays & Reviews, *& replies, see A. C.*].
Perrens (F. T.) Libertins en Fr., 17s., 1896; 1899.
Plumptre (C. E.) On prog. of lib. of thought (19c.), 1902.
Reuter (H. F.) Gesch. d. rel. Aufklärung, 8–14J., 2B, 1875–7.
Robertson (J. M.) Sh. hist., 1899; 2v, 1906.
Saltus (E. E.) Anatomy of negation, 1889.
Tholuck (F. A. G.) Vorgesch., T2, 17J., 1861–2.
Tulloch (J.) Rational theol. &c. in Eng., 17c., 2v, 1872.

Rationalism & Free-thought [*cont.*].
History [*continued*].
Van Mildert (W.) Rise &c. of infidelity, 2v, 1806; 08.
Wheeler (J. M.) Biogr. dict. of free-thinkers, 1889.
Zimmermann (R.) S. Clarke's Leben u. Lehre, 1870; [*& in* P774].
—— *: Germany.*
Frank (G.) Dr. K. F. Bahrdt (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
—— Gesch. d. prot. Theol., T3 (1750–1817), 1875.
Gostwick (J.) German culture & Xty., 1770–1880, 1882.
Guden (C.) Jhdt. d. Aufklärung (18c.), 1868. [P518].
Hagenbach (C. R.) German r.; tr., 1865.
Nicoladoni (A.) C. Thomasius, 1887.
Pusey (E. B.) Hist. enquiry, 2p, 1828–30.
Rose (H. J.) Letter, reply to Pusey's "Causes of r. in G.," 1829. [P655].
—— State of Prot., 1829.
Saintes (F. A.) Hist. crit., 1843; tr., 1849.
Schenkel (D.) Prot. Freiheit, 1865.
Schmid (H.) Die Theol. Semler's (18c.), 1858
Schwarz. Lessing als Theologe, 1854.
Strauss (D. F.), *see A. C.*
Tholuck. Gesch., A1 (17c.), 1865.

Periodicals.
Free-enquirer; (Annet), 1761; 1826. [P240].
Free review, 1895–97.
Freethinking Xtian's mag., 1811–14.
Freethinking Xtian's quarterly reg., 1823–5.
University mag. & free review, 1897–9.
Refer to **Agnosticism & scepticism; Atheism; Belief; Deism; Illuminati; Liberty, Religious &c.; Materialism; Philosophy; Private judgment; Religion; Religion & science; Secularism; Theology; Tübingen School.**

Ratisbon.
Binder von Krieglstein & M. v. Hoen. Krieg Napoleons 1809, B1, 1906.
Codex diplom. R. (8–14c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Pez, Thes., t1iii, 1721].
Descriptio censuum, proventuum &c. monast. S. Emmerammi (1031): Annales (748–1062) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Friedensburg (W.) Regensburger Convent, 1524 [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Heyne (O.) Kurfürstentag, 1630, 1866.
Hochwartus (L.) Cat. episc. (—1569); *& o.p.* [*in* Öfele, Rer. Boic. scr., t1, 1763].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Widmann (L.) Chronik v. R., 1511–55 [*in* Chron. d. deut. St., B15, 1878].
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Ratisbon Interim, 1541.
Actes, 1541 [*in* Calvin, Op., v5, 1866].
Brieger (T.) G. Contarini u. d. R. Concordienwerk d. J. 1541, 1870. [P476].
Refer to **Charles V, emp.; Reformation.**

Ratnágiri.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v10, 1880–1904.
Refer to **Bombay, presidency.**

Rats & Mice.
Duchalais (A.) Le r., symbole dans la sculpture du m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Hertwig (O.) & H. Poll. Z. Biol. d. Mäusetumoren. 1907.
Parl. papers [702]. Plague of field-voles in Scot., 1893. (c. 6943).
Peters (W.) Üb. Nagethiere [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Mammals; Rodents; Zoology.**

Ratzeburg.
Chron. episc. (11–17c.) & Diplom. (1154–1524); *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon., t2, 1740].
Refer to **Mecklenburg; Prussia; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Raven. (*Refer to* **Birds**).
Shufeldt (R. W.) Myology of the r., 1890.

Ravenna, *City & Diocese.*
Diehl (C.) Villes d'art célèbres: R., 1903.
Errard(C.)L'art byzantin, t3, R., &c., 1908.
Freshfield (E.) Byzantine origin of St. Vitalis &c. [*in* Arch., v45ii, 1880].
Kurth (J.) Mosaiken d. chr. Ära, T1. 1901.
Redin (E. K.) Мозаики рав. церквей [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t9, 1897].
Ricci (C.) Guida, 1897.
—— R. (Italia artist.), 1903.
Richter (J. P.) Mosaiken von R., 1878.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, R. &c., 1901.
History.
Agnellus. *abbas.* Lib. pontif. (—c. 845), *see A. C.*
[Apollinaris, mon. of]. Regesto (959–1516); Federici, 1907.
Concilia (1276–1317) [*in* Grævius. Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Diehl (C.) Et. s. l'admin. byzant. (568–751), 1888.
Hodgkin (T.) It. (376–814), 8s, 1880–99.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Morelli (I.) M. N. Farsetti (1677–1749) [*in* Op., v2, 1820].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *consult Index.*
Pasolini Dall' Onda. Delle ant. relaz. fra Venezia e R., *see A. C.*
—— Documenti, Venezia e R. (1177–1529), 1881.
Prutz (H.) R. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Ricci (C.) Ult. rifugio di Dante, 1891.
Rubeus (H.) It. & R. hist. (—1588) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Spretus (D.) De R. amplitudine &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7i, 1722].
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Church in It.; Italy; Papal States.**

Ravenna, Battle of, 1512.
Col. de doc., Esp., 79, 1882.
Refer to **Ferdinand V; Louis XII.**

Ravenstonedale.
Fothergills of R., 1905.
Refer to **Westmorland.**

Ráwal Pindi.
Punjab. Gaz. of R. distr., 1893–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Raw Materials.
Yates (J.) Textrinum antiq., v1, 1843.
Yeats (J.) Nat. hist. of raw materials of commerce, 1877.
Refer to **Agricultural & economic botany; Animal products & uses; Industries; Trade.**

Razor, *see* **Shaving.**

Reading, *see* **Bibliography; Books; Elocution.**

Reading, *Berks.*
Coates (C.) Hist. & antiqs., 1802.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 11 vii.
[Reading]. Churchwardens' acc. of St. Mary's, R., 1550–1662, 1893.
Reading mercury, Feb., 1723/4, 1873 [P266]
Reading records: Diary of Corporation; Guilding, v1–4 (1431–1654), 1892–6.
Abbey.
Gasquet (F. A.) Abbot H. Cook [*in h.* Last abbot, 1895; 1908].
Hugo. *of Amiens.* Epist. &c. (d. 1164) [*in* Migne, P. L., 192].
Hurry (J. B.) R. abbey, 1901.
Refer to **Berkshire; Monasteries.**

Ready Reckoners.
Routledge's enlarged ready reckoner; Heaton, 1890.
Refer to **Abacus; Arithmetic.**

Realism (*Literary*).
Buchanan (R. W.) Fleshly school of poetry (19c.), 1872.
Bulthaupt (H.) Shakespeare u. d. Naturalismus, 1893; [*& in* P685].
Gosse (E.) Limits of r. in fiction [*in h.* Questions, 1893].
Hansen (A.) G. Brandes: naturalismen i Eng., 1876. [P562].
Merlet (G.) R. dans la litt. (18–19c.), 1861.
Swinburne (A. C.) Under microscope, 1872.
Zola (E.) Romanciers natural. (19c.), 1881.
Refer to **Fiction; Literature.**

Realism (*Philosophy*), *see* **Philosophy; Philosophy, Mediæval.**

Real Presence, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Real Property, *see* **Land; Property.**

Reason, *see* **Instinct; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology; Rationalism.**

Rebellion, *see* **Revolution & revolutions;** *& various countries.*

Rebellion, Great, 1642–60, *see* **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.**

Recanati.
Angelita. R. orig., hist. &c. (—1581) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7ii, 1722].
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy.**

Recipes.
Arcana Fairfaxiana. Apothecaries' Lore (17c.), 1890.
Buc'hoz (P. J.) Recueil de secrets, 2t, 1785–6.
Cooley (A. J.) Cyclop. of pract. receipts &c., 2v, 1892.
Della Porta. Magiæ nat. lib. 20, 1664?; tr., 1658.
Leland (C. G.) Man. of mending & repairing, 1896.
Monconys (B. de) Poësies, &c., receptes [*in h.* Voyages, p4, 1695].
Workshop receipts, 5s, 1875–92.
Refer to **Cookery.**

Reciprocity, *see* **Free trade & protection.**

Reciting, *see* **Elocution.**

Reclamation of Land, *see* **Coast erosion & deposition; Drainage.**

Recoaro.
Biasi (G.) Cenni sopra R. e le sue acque, 1837. [P660].
Refer to **Vicenza,** *prov.*

Recognition of States.
Beaus (G.) Hasty recogn. of rebel belligerency, 1865. [P228].
Gibbs (F. W.) Recogn., f. hist. of N. & S. Amer. States, 1863. [P204].
Sumner (C.) Our for. rel., 1863. [P211].
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Refs. on recogn. in internat. law &c.; Griffin, 1904. [P1071].
Refer to **International law.**

Reconstruction, United States, *see* **United States, Constitution.**

Record Commission.
N.B. Refer to A. C. for works not found here.
Bruce (J.) Another leaf, 1857. [P150].
—— 3rd leaf out of Rec. Rep., 1837. [P145].
Management of Public Archives, 1836. [P107].
Nicolas (N. H.) Obs. on state of hist. lit., 1830.
—— Record Comm., 1832. [P107].
—— Refut. of Palgrave, 1831; [*& in* P90; 107].

Record Office (Public), *see A. C.*

Records & Record-searching, *see* **Charters, deeds & records.**

Recreation.
Romanes (G. J.) Recreation [*in h.* Essays, 1897].
Strachan (J.) What is play? physiolog. inq., 1877.
Refer to **Gymnastics; Hygiene; Physical training; Sports & pastimes.**

Recruiting, *see* **Army; Foreign Enlistment Act.**

Rectors, *see* **Benefices; Church of England,** *sub-heading Benefices;* **Clergy.**

Reculver.
Duncombe (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1784 [*in* Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Br., v1, 1790].
Smith (C. R.) Antiq., 1850.
Refer to **Herne; Kent.**

Red Cross Society, *see* **Ambulance.**

Redemption, *see* **Messiah; Salvation.**

Redemptorists.
Friedrich (J.) Mechanismus der Vatikan. Relig., 1876. [P340].
Liguori (A. M. de') *Wks., see A. C.*
Refer to **Jesuits; Monasteries.**

Redon.
La Borderie (A. de) Exam. chronolog. des chartes du cartulaire de R. ant. au 11s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Refer to **Benedictines; Ille-et-Vilaine; Monasteries.**

Red River Expedition, 1870, *see* **Manitoba.**

Red River of the North.
Hind (H. Y.) R. R. exped., 1857, 2v, 1860.
Refer to **Dakota, North & South; Manitoba; Minnesota,** *state.*

Red River Settlement, *see* **Manitoba.**

Red Sea.
Agatharchides. De mari Erythræo [*in* Geographi Gr. min., v1, 1855].
Anville (J. B. B. d') Mém. sur l'Egypte anc. & mod., 1766.
Castro (J. de) Itin. [*in h.* Roteiro, 1541, 1833; Matthæus, Anal., t2, 1738].
Deville (L.) Aventure, 1862.
Irwin (E.) Series of adv., 1780.
Mountnorris. Voyages, 4v, 1809–11.
Robinson (F.) Refut. of Wellsted's attack upon Ld. Valentia's wk. upon R. S., &c., 1842. [P772]
Russel (*c.* S.) Mission, 1859–60, 1884.
Vincent (W.) Comm. & navig. of ancients, v2, 1807.
Refer to **Eritrea; Oil; Suez canal; Yemen.**

Referendum.
Curti (T.) Le R.: législ. pop. en Suisse; tr., 1905.
—— Die Resultate d. schweizer. R., 1898.
—— Die schweizer. Volksrechte, 1900.
Deploige (S.) R. in Switzerland; tr., 1898.
Direct legislation by people; tr., 1869. [P240, 243, 523].
Heuvel (J. van den) R. in Belgium [*in* Deploige (S.) R.; tr., 1898].
Hymans (P.) R., constit. suisse, 1892.
Oberholtzer (E. P.) R. in Amer., 1893.
Signorel (J.) Et. de législ. comp. sur le R., 1896 [B.]
Stüssi (H.) Referendum &c., 1893.
U.S. Senate. Direct legisl. by people, communic. f. Jennings, 1898. [P405].
—— Direct legisl. by the people. Paper by E. Pomeroy, 1898 [P405].
Refer to **Constitutions; Switzerland, History; United States, Constitution.**

Reflection, *see* **Light.**

Reform & Reform Bills (*English Parliament*).
Althaus (F.) Reform (1832–67) [*in h.* Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Bagehot (W.) Essays (1859–72), 1883.

Reform & Reform Bills (*English Parliament*) [*continued*].
Bagehot (W.) Parl. r., 1883; 1891.
Beaconsfield (*e. of*) Parl. r. (1848–66), 1867.
Bentham (Jeremy) Plan, 1809; [*w.*] Sketch of var. proposals (1770–1812) [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
—— Radical bill [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
—— Radicalism not dangerous (1819–20) [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Burke (E.) Parl. r., 1780 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
Canning (G.) Speech, on Russell's motion, 1822. [Pr., 21; P471].
Cecil (R.G.) Theories [*in* Oxf. essays, 1858].
Durham (J. G., *e. of*) Speech, w. Bill for reform, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Fox (C. J.) Speech on Grey's motion, 1797. [P212].
Francis (P.) Plan of reform, 1795, 1817. [P120].
Harrison (F.) Order & progress, 2p, 1875.
Hawkins (H.) Reform of Parl., 1813 [*in* Hawkins (L. M.) Mem., v2, 1824; Pr., 1].
Heaton (W.) 3 reforms, 1830–85, 1885.
Horne Tooke. Letter on Parl. r., *n.d.*
Jenyns (S.) Thoughts on Parl. r. [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Langrishe (H.) Speech, 1794. [P312]
Meadley (G. W.) Sk. of var. proposals, 1770–1812, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Modicus, *ps.* Letter on a reform in Parl., 1815. [Pr., 6].
Murdoch (J.) Hist. (1832–84), 1885.
Philo-Junius. Reform, 1824. [Pr., 23].
[Pitt (W.)] Letter to P. on apostacy f. cause of Parl. r., 1793. [P240]; 1822. [Pr., 21].
Plan for reform of Parl. on constit. princ., 1816. [Pr., 7].
Ranby (J.) Supposed increase of infl. of crown, & exped. of Parl. r., 1811. [P506].
Ricardo (D.) Obs. on Parl. r. [*in* Wks., 1888].
Richmond (C., *d. of*) Right to univ. suffrage &c., 1817. [P120].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden &c., 1873.
Russell (*lord* J.) Speeches, 1822. [P53].
Shelley (P. B.) Proposal for putting r. to the vote (1817), 1887.
Soc. of Friends of the People. Plan of reform, 1795, 1817. [Pr., 9].
Somers (J., *e.*) Defence of Constit., 1817; [*& in* Pr., 10].
Southey (R.) On Burdett's motion (1810) [*in h.* Essays, v1, 1832].
Spencer (H.) Parl. r. [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; 1868; v3, 1891].
Statement of question, 1821. [P260].
Symmons (J.) R. without innov., 1817. [Pr., 9].
Wyvill (C.) Corr. w. Pitt, pl, 2, 1796–7. [P240].
—— Defence of Price, &c., 1792. [P7; 240].

1830–2.
Abinger (J., *b.*) Speech, 1st reading, 1831. [P203].
Advantages of r., 1830. [P324].
Appeal from clamour, 1831. [P92].
Balance of power, *n.d.* [P92].
Blake (F.) H. of Lords, &c., 1839. [P310; 311].
Bristol riots, 1832.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Parl. reform (1831) [*in h.* Sp., v2, 1838].
—— Scotch Parl. reform (1833) [*in h.* Sp., v3, 1838].
—— Speech on 2nd reading &c., 1831. [P102].

Reform & Reform Bills (*English Parliament*) [*continued*].
1830–2 [*continued*].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Speeches, 4v, 1838.
Croker (J. W.) Sp., Mar. 4, 1831. [P203].
Dennistoun (J.) Letter on Scot. R. Bill, 1832. [P99].
Dissection of Scot. R. Bill, 1831. [P203].
Friendly advice to Lords, 1831. [P92].
Grey (C. G., *e.*) R. Act, 1832, Corr., 1830–2, 2v, 1867.
—— To Earl G., on number of representatives, Scotland, 1832. [P93].
Grote (G.) Essentials, 1831 [P472]; [*& in* Minor wks., 1873].
Harrowby (D. R., *e. of*) Sp., 1831. [P93].
Heaton (W.) 3 reforms, 1830–85, 1885.
Jones (W.) Hist. of passing of R. B. (1832) [*in h.* Biog. sk., 1835].
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Speeches (1831–2), 1854; [*& in* Wks., v8, 1866].
Marlborough (G., *d. of*) Bill for Parl. r., 1830, &c., 1831. [P734].
Martineau (H.) Hist., 1816–46, *see A. C.*
Molesworth (W. N.) Hist. of R. B., 1832, 1865; 66.
Monck (C. M. L.) Address, 1832. [P93].
Murdoch (J.) Hist. (1832–84), 1885.
Notes on the R. Bill, 1831. [P203].
Obs. on a pamph. attr. to Brougham, 1831. [P92].
Ormathwaite. On ministerial plan, 1831. [P203].
—— Pop. opinions, 1831. [P203].
—— Pract. results of R. Act of 1832, 1860.
Palgrave (F.) Conciliat. r., 1831. [P203].
Parliamentary reform, &c., 1831. [P867].
[Reform]. Official ed. of Bill, 1831. [P102].
Reform: Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1831. [P203].
Reform Ministry &c., 1833. [P469].
Result of the gen. election, 1830. [P470].
[Revolutions]. Progress of revol. 1640 & 1830, 1832. [P93].
Rich (H.) What will Lords do?, 2p, 1831. [P75; 92].
Russell (*lord* J.) Letter on princ. of R. Act, 1839. [P109].
Stewart (M.) Exam. of princ., 1831. [P93].
—— State of affairs, 1831. [P203].
Substance of a speech agst. polit. unions, 1832. [P117].
Twiss (H.) Conserv. r., 1832. [P102].
Wall (C. B.) Few words, 1831. [P203].
Young (G.) H. of Commons, 1833 [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Refer to **William IV, of Gt. Brit.**

1852–67.
Americanisation: letter to Mill, 1866. [P247].
Anstey (T. C.) "Repres. of people Act," 1867.
Austin (J.) Plea for Constit., 1859. [P252].
Bagehot (W.) Essays (1859–72), 1883.
Baxter (R. D.) New R. Bill, 1866. [P237].
Beaconsfield (*e. of*) Parl. r. (1848–66), 1867.
Beales (E.) Sp., 1865. [P206].
Brodrick (G. C.) Polit. studies, 1879.
—— Utilit. argument agst. r. [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Brooke (J.) Thoughts on extension of franchise, 1859. [P208].
Carlyle (T.) Shooting Niagara, 1867. [P242].
Cox (E. W.) Represent. r., 1866. [P252].
Cox (H.) Hist., 1866–7, 1868.
Cracroft (B.) Essays, v1, 1868.
Dobell (S. T.) Pamphlet, 1865 [*in h.* Thoughts, 1876].
Essays on reform, 1867.

Reform & Reform Bills (*English Parliament*) [*continued*].
1852–67 [*continued*].
Fawcett (H.) Hare's R. Bill, 1860. [P161].
Gladstone (W. E.) Speech on Bill, 1864. [P205].
—— Speeches, 1866.
Grey (H., *e.*) Parl. govt., 1858; 64.
Heaton (W.) 3 reforms of Parl., 1830–85, 1885.
Hobart (*b.*) Parl. r. [*in h.* Polit. essays, 1866; Essays, v2, 1885].
Kinnear (J. B.) Redistrib. [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Knowles (F. C.) Suppl. to R. Act of 1832, 1864. [P461].
Lefevre (G. J.) Pers. payment of rates & R. Act of 1867, 1868. [P237].
Louis (A. H.) Ministry, r., &c., 1867. [P212].
Marshall (J. G.) Minorities &c., 1853. [P146].
Mill (J. S.) Thoughts on Parl. r., 1859 [P161, 492, 549; *& in* Diss., v3, 1867].
Murdoch (J.) Hist. (1832–84), 1885.
New Reform Bill: leading clauses, 1852. [P288].
Octogenarian. Some thoughts, 1860. [P167].
Political perils, 1859. [P161].
[Reform]. Hints for R. Bill, 1857. [P305].
Shaw-Lefevre. Pers. payment of rates & R. Act of 1867, 1868. [P230].
Sherbrooke (R., *visc.*) Speeches, 1867.
Stokes (W.) R. as it should be, 1858. [P305].
Walpole (S.) Gt. Brit., Whiggism, Parl. r. (1852–68) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Refer to **Catholic emancipation; England, History; Parliament; Peterloo riot, 1819; Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.**

Reformation.
Beard (C.) R., rel. to mod. thought, 1883.
Berger (A. E.) Kulturaufgaben, 1895; 1908.
Bezold (F. v.) Staat u. Gesells. d. R.-zeitalters, 1908.
Bodin (J.) Heptaplomeres, 1841.
Bucer (M.) Scripta anglic., 1577.
Calvin (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Carriere (M.) Renaissance u. R. [*in h.* Kunst, B4, 1873].
Conringius (H.) Apologia (wr. 17c.) [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t6ii, 1761].
Dalton (H.) Beitr., 3, 4, Lasciana (1515–1561), 1898–1905.
Delisle. Procès-verb. de la fac. de th. de Paris (1505–33) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i].
Epistola de Magistris Lovan., 1518 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t1, 1730].
Erasmus (D.) Op., 10v. 1703–6.
—— Briefe an E.; Förstemann & Günther, 1904.
Gilbart (J. W.) Social effects of R. [*in* Wks., v5, 1865].
Gothein (E.) Staat u. Gesells., Z. d. Gegenref., 1908.
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Hartsoeker (C.) & P. v. Limborch. Præstant. vir. epist., 1660; 84.
Heeren. Polit. Folgen [*in* Hist. Werke, T1, 1821; *tr. in h.* Hist. tr., 1836].
Höfler (C. v.) Roman. Welt u. i. Verhältniss zu d. Reformideen (12c.–1520), 1878.
Kawerau (W.) T. Murner u. d. Kirche d. M.-A., 1890.
Laurent (F.) La R. [*in h.* Et., t8, 1861].
Leben u. ausgewählte Schr. d. Väter &c. d. reform. Kirche, 10T, 1857–62.
Le Pappe de Trévern. Amic. discuss.; tr., 2v, 1828.
Luther (M.) *Wks., see A. C*

Reformation [*continued*].

Maitland (E.) How to complete the R., 1871. [P708].
Martyr (P.), *Reformer.* Loci comm., 1624.
Melanchthon (P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557.
Murner (T.) Antwurt &c. wider M. Stifel, 1896.
Ribadeneira. Trat. de la tribulacion (16c.) [*in* Obras, 1868].
Robinson (H.) *ed.*, Zurich letters (1558–1602), 2v, 1842–5.
Scheible (J.) Kloster, 12B, 1845–9.
Schwalb (M.) Et. comp. des doctrines de Melanchthon, Zwingle, Calvin, 1859. [P459]
Thomasius (C.) Hist. d. Weisheit, 3T, 1693.
—— Hist. sapientiæ, 3T, 1693.
Tollin (H.) Toleranz im Zeitalter d. R. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875].
Villers (C. de) Essay on spirit &c.; tr., 1805.

Bibliography.

Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t3iii, 1756.
Heiland (C.) Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Universitätsbibl., 1518–23, 1898.

Biographical Collections.

Adamus (M.) Decades duæ cont. vitas theolog., 1618.
—— Dignorum laude virorum immortalitas, 1705.
Fuller (T.) Abel redevivus, 2v, 1867.
Gilpin (W.) Lives, 2v, 1809.
Leben u. ausgewählte Schr. d. Väter &c., 10T, 1857–62.
Männer d. R., 1860.
Middleton (E.) Biog. evangel., 4v, 1779–86.
Tagart (E.) Lives &c., 16c., 1843.
Ulenberg (C.) Gesch.; [tr.], 2B, 1836–7.
Verheiden (J.) Imagines, 1725.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
N.B. For English reformers refer to **Church of England.**

Adelmann (B.), 1457–1523.
Albert, *of Prussia*, 1490–1568.
Alciatus (A.), 1492–1550; [*§ in* Archivio st. it., s5, 36, 1905].
Aleandro (*card.* G.), 1480–1542.
Beza (T.), 1519–1605.
Blaurer (A.), 1492–1564.
Bodenstein (A.), *v. Carlstadt*, 1480–1541; [*§ in* Gerdes, Scr., t1, 7ii, 1749–63].
Bucer (M.), 1491–1551; [*§ in* Scripta, 1577].
Bullinger (H.), 1504–75.
Calvin (J.), 1509–64; [*§ in* Renan, Et., 1858; Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Campanus (J.) (16c.) [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t11, 1729].
Capito (W. F.), 1478–1541.
Caracciolo (G.), 1517–86.
Carnesecchi (P.), 1508–67 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Contarini (*card.* G.), 1483–1542; [*§ in* Della Casa, Op., t4, 1728; Pole (*card.* R.) Epist., p3, 1748].
Corvinus (A.), 1501–1553.
Cranach (L.), 1472–1553.
Curio (C. S.), 1503–69 [*in* Schellhorn (J. G.) Amœn. hist., t1, 1737; Amœn. lit., t12, 14, 1730–1].
Elizabeth, *Kurfürstin v. Brandenburg*, 1485–1555.
Erasmus (D.), 1466–1536; [*§ in h.* Op., t1, 3, 1703; Caird (J.) Univ. addr., 1898; Fabricius, Opusc., 1738; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Fabri (J.), *bp. of Vienna*, 1478–1541.
Farel (G.), 1489–1565.
Frederick III, of Saxony, 1463–1525.
Haller (B.), 1492–1536.
Hubmeier (B.), 1481–1528.

Reformation [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Hutten (U. v.), 1488–1523; [*§ in* Erasmus, Op., t10, 1706; Herder, Wke., A1, B13, 1820; A3, B15, 1829; B16, 1887; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B3, 1797].
Juda (L.), 1482–1542.
Lambert (F.), 1487–1530; [*§ in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t4, 1730].
Lasco (J. a), *bp.*, 1499–1560; [*§ in* Gerdes, Scr., t2, 3, 4, 6, 1750–61].
Leo X. *pope*, 1513–21.
Luther (Catharina), 1499–1546.
Luther (Martin), 1483–1546; [*§ in* Soury (J.) Et. hist., 1877; Stephen (J.) Essays].
Maria (*Pfalzgräfin*), 1519–67 [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Martyr (P.), 1500–62 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t3, 4ii, 1752–5].
Melanchthon (P.), 1497–1560.
Menius (J.), 1499–1558.
Morone (J.), 1509–80 [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t12, 1730].
Murner (T.), 1475–1536.
Myconius (O.), 1488–1552.
Ochino (B.), 1487–1564.
Œcolampadius (J.), 1482–1531.
Olevianus (C.), 1536–87.
Pirckheimer (W.), 1470–1530; [*§ in* Hagen (C.) Deut. Verhält., 3B, 1868].
Reuchlin (J.), 1455–1522; [*§ in* Hutten (U. v.) Wke., v2, 1822; Meiners, Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795].
Rhegius (U.), 1490–1541.
Sadoleti (*card.* J.), 1477–1547.
Servetus (M.), 1511–53; [*§ in* Barni (J.) Martyrs, 1880; Saisset, Mél., 1859].
Sickingen (F. v.), 1481–1523.
Socinus (L.), 1525–62.
Ursinus (Z.), 1534–83.
Vadianus (J.), 1484–1551.
Vergerio (P. P.), 1498–1565; [*§ in* Della Casa, Op., t4, 1728].
Viret (P.), 1511–71.
Wessel (J.), 1420–89.
Zwingli (U.), 1484–1531.

Causes & Forerunners.

Bonet-Maury. Précurseurs, 12–15s., 1904.
Epistolæ obsc. virorum &c., 1827.
Geiler (J.), 1445–1510 [*in* Ausgew. Schr., B1, 1881].
Horne (T.) Relig. necessity of R., 1828.
Huss (J.), 1369–1415, *see A. C.*
Jeep (A.) Gerson, Wiclefus, Hussus, 1857.
Jerome, *of Prague*, d. 1416, *see A. C.*
Labanca. Marsilio da Padova, 1882.
Lea (H. C.) Eve of R. [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Lechler (G. V.) Wiclif u. d. Vorgesch. d. R., 2B, 1873; tr., 1878.
Neander. Matthias v. Janow [*in h.* Wiss. Abhdl., 1851; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Poole (R. L.) Wycliffe &c., 1889.
Rossetti (G.) S. spirito antipapale, 1832; tr., 1834.
State of Ch. of Rome when Reform. began; tr., 1688; [*§ in* Somers, 9, 1813].
Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren (Goch, Wessel &c.), 2B, 1866; B1, 1841; tr., 2v, 1855.
Wiclif (J.), c. 1324–84, *see A. C.*
Workman (H. B.) Dawn (c. 1305–1418), 2v, 1901–2.
Refer to **Albigenses; Hussites; Lollards; Waldenses.**

History (*General works, including Histories of Reformation in Germany & Austria*).

Acton. Lects. on mod. hist., 1906.
Archiv für hess. Gesch. &c., 1835—.
—— Ergnzb. 1–3. Beitr. z. hess. Kirchengesch., 1903–8.
Babington (J. A.) R., 1901.

Reformation [*continued*].

History (*General works, &c.*) [*continued*].

Bacmeister (L.) Hist. eccles. Rostoch. (16c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Beausobre (I. de) Hist., 1517–30, 4t, 1785–6.
Beste (A. F. W.) Die Kanzelredner d. luther. Kirche (16c.), 2B, 1856–8.
Bezold (F. v.) Gesch. d. deut. R., 1890.
Bretschneider (C. G.) Deutsche R., 1844.
Buchheim (C. A.) Polit. course of R. in Germany [*in* Luther (M.) First princ.; tr., 1883; Primary wks.: tr., 1896].
Cambridge mod. hist., v2. R., 1903. [B.]
Cantù (C.) R.; tr., 2v, 1847.
Capefigue. Hist., 8t, 1834–5.
—— La R., 1845.
Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussitarum &c., 1549.
Cornelius (C. A.) Hist. Arbeiten, 1899.
Cranius (H. A.) Diss. de pace relig. (1552–1556) [*in* Lehmann (C.) L. suppl., 1709].
Denifle & Weiss. Luther &c., B1, 2, 1904–9.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Die R., 3B, 1848–51.
Dupin (L. E.) New eccl. hist., 16c., 2v, 1706–10.
Egelhaaf (G.) Deut. Gesch. (1517–55), 2B, 1889–92.
Erbkam (H. W.) Gesch. d. protest. Sekten, 1848.
Fisher (G. P.) R., 1873.
Förstemann (C. E.) Urkundenbuch (1520–1533), B1, 1842.
Friedensburg (W.) Regensburger Convent, 1524 [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Genée (R.) H. Sachs &c. (1494–1576), 1894.
Gerdes (D.) Intr. in hist. evang., 4t, 1744–1752.
—— Scrinium, 8t, 1749–65.
Gindely (A.) Gegenreform. &c. in Oberösterr., 1626, 1889.
Gothein (E.) Loyola u. d. Gegenreform., 1895.
Götz (J. B.) Glaubensspaltung, Ansbach-Kulmbach (1520–35), 1907.
Guericke (H. E. F.) Gesch., 1855.
Gulik (W. v.) J. Gropper (1503–59), 1906.
Gurney (J. H.) Hist. sk., 1400–1546, 1852; 1858.
Hagen (C.) Deut. lit. u. relig. Verhältnisse (16c.), 3B, 1868.
Hagenbach (C. R.) Kirchengesch., B3 (1517–55), 1887.
—— Vorlesgn., 6T, 1851–6.
Hardt (H. v. d.) Hist. lit., 1717.
Hardwick (C.) Hist., 1856; Stubbs, 1898.
Häusser (L.) Period of R., 1517–1648; tr., 2v, 1873.
Hergenröther (J. A. G.) Der Protestantismus [*in* Hefele, Conciliengesch., B9, 1890].
Holtzmann (R.) Maximilian II (1527–64), 1903.
Holzhausen. Der Protest., 3B, 1846–59.
Horawitz (A. H.) Analecten z. Gesch. d. R. in Schwaben (1518–27), 1878.
Hortleder (F.) Handlungen, 1546–7, 1617.
Hutten (U. v.) Sämmtl. Wke., 5T, 1821–5.
Janssen (J.) L'Allemagne; tr., t1–7 (—1618), 1887–1907.
—— Gesch., B1–3 (c. 1460–1555), 1886–7, [B.]; tr., v1–6, 1896–1903.
Kawerau (W.) T. Murner u. d. deut. R., 1891.
König (G.) Sk. [*in h.* Life of Luther, 1853].
Kortum & Reichlin-Meldegg. Gesch. (15–16c.), 2B, 1861.
Lämmer (H.) Mon. Vat., 1861.
Lamprecht. Deut. Gesch., B5, 1895–6.

Reformation [*continued*].

History (*General works, &c.*) [*continued*].

Lauterbach(A.)L.'s Tagebuch, 1538, 1872.
Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., t4(1492–1559), 1894.
Lehmann (C.) De pace relig. acta pub. &c. (1552–1705), 1707.
—— L. suppletus, 1709–10.
L'Héritier (L. F.) Hist. de la R., 1825.
Lindsay (T. M.) Hist., 2v, 1907.
—— Luther & Germ. R., 1900.
Lloyd (W. W.) Dispute [*in h.* Phil. &c. of Rafael, 1867].
Löscher (V. E.) R.-Acta, T1, 2, 1720–23.
Luther (M.) *Wks., see A. C.*
—— Documente, 1517–46 [*in* Schr., t15–17, 1745; Werke, 1883 &c.].
Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of mod. lib., v2, 1906.
Marheinecke (P. C.) Gesch., 4T, 1831–4.
Maurenbrecher. Gesch. d. kath. R., B1, (—1534), 1880.
—— Studien, 1874.
Meaux (*v.* C. de) La R., 2t, 1889.
Melanchthon (P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Merle d'Aubigné. Hist., *see A. C.*
Moore (A. L.) Lect. &c., 1890.
Müller (C.) Luther u. Karlstadt, 1907.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Etudes s. la Renaissance &c., 1855; 1877.
Pastor (L.) Erl. u. Erg. z. Janssens Gesch., B1–4, 1900–5.
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 3, 1897–9.
Pescheck (C. A.) Gesch. d. Gegenreform. in Böhmen (845–1732). 2B, 1844; 1850; tr., 1845.
Philippson. La Contre-R., 1884.
Planck (G. J.) Gesch. d. Entstehung, 6B, 1781–1800.
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Arch., 1898—.
Ranke (L. v.) Deut. Gesch. (1486–1558), 6B, 1839–47; tr., v1–3 (—1535), 1845–7.
— Röm. Päpste, 3B, 1878.
Reuchlin (J.) Briefwechsel (1477–1522), 1875.
Richter (H. M.) R. u. Gegenreform. in Österr. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 9, 1879].
Ritter (M.) Augsburg. Religionsfriede, 1555 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 1, 1882].
Röhr (J. F.) Kurze Gesch., 1833.
Rommel (C. v.) Philipp, Ldgrf. v. Hessen (1518–67), 3B, 1830.
Rott (H.) Fried. II v. d. Pfalz u. d. R., 1904.
Sastrow (B. S.) Social Germany; tr., Fisher, 1902.
Schaff (P.) Hist. of Ch.: Germ. R., (1517–30, 2v, 1888.
Schröckh (J. M.) Chr. Kirchengesch. (1517–1806), 10T, 1804–12.
Schultze (V.) Waldeck. R.-gesch., 1903.
Scott (J.) Hist. (1516–64), 3v, 1826–31.
Seckendorf. Comm. de Lutheranismo, &c., 1694.
Seebohm (F.) Era (15–16c.), 1874; 94.
Sleidanus (J.) Hist. (1517–56); tr., 1689; [*& in* Œ., tr., 3t, 1767].
Spieker(C.W.)Gesch., Brandenburg, 1839.
Stone (J. M.) Cath. R. [*in h.* St., 1905].
—— R. & Renaiss. (c. 1377–1610), 1904.
Sudhoff (C.) Olevianus u. Ursinus, 1857.
Tupetz (T.) Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883.
Ursach u. Handelung, Meydeburg, 1524 [*in* Hahn, Coll., t2, 1726].
Vallée (L.) Dict. du protestantisme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v36].
Viénot (J.) Hist., Montbéliard, 1524–73, 2t, 1900.
Waddington (G.) Hist., v1, 2, 1841.
Walker (W.) R., 1900.
Ward (A. W.) Counter-R., 1889.

Reformation [*continued*]

History (*General works, &c.*) [*continued*].

Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B10, 11, 1873–5.
Wiedemann (T.) Gesch. d. R. u. Gegenreform. im Lande unter d. Enns, B1–3, 1879–82.
Wiskemann (H.) Darst. d. in Deutschland z. Zeit d. R. nationalökon. Ansichten, 1861.
Wolf (G.) Deut. Gesch. im Z. d. Gegenreform., B1, 1908.
Zeller (J.) Hist., t7, La R., 1891.

Poetry & Satire.

Brandt (S.) Narrenschiff, *var. ed. & tr.* [*& comm. by* A. W. Ward *in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Cranstoun (J.) Satirical poems (16c.), 2v, 1891–3.
Eck (J. von) Eckius dedolatus (16c.), 1891.
Epistolæ obscur. vir. (16c.), 1827.
Erasmus (D.) Colloquia, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t1, 9, 1703–6; *comm. in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 6, 1887].
—— Moriæ encomium, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t4, 1703].
Gratius (O.) *see* Epist. obscur. (16c.), *above.*
—— Lamentationes obscur. vir., 1864.
Hamilton (W.) Epist. obsc. vir., satire of Germany [*in h.* Disc., 1852].
Hutten (U. v.), *see A. C.*
Lange (C.) Papstesel, 1891.
Murner (T.), *see A. C.*
Pasquillorum tomi 2, 1544.
Pfefferkorn (J.) Def. contra Obscur. vir. epist., 1864.
Scheible(J.)Flieg. Blätter, 16 u. 17J., 1850.
—— Kloster, 12B, 1845–9.
Voigt (J.) Üb. Pasquille, Spottlieder &c., 16J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Wollmann (F.) Polit.-satir. Gedichte (16c.), 1898.

Refer to **Anabaptists; Antinomianism; Arminianism; Augsburg Confession, 1530; Augsburg Interim, 1548; Calvinism; Catechisms; Charles V, emp., 1519–56; Church hist.; Church in Austria; Church in Bohemia; Church in Germany; Counter-Reformation; Creeds; Europe, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; History, Mediæval; History, Modern; Papacy, Hist.; Peasants' War, 1525; Protestants; Ratisbon Interim, 1541; Roman Catholic Church; Schmalkald, League of; Tetrapolitan confession; Theology, Protestant; Trent, Council of, 1545–63.**

———

Austria & Bohemia, *see* ***General Histories &c.,*** *above.*
Denmark, *see* ***Scandinavia,*** *below.*
England, *see* **Church of England.**
France, *see* **Protestants, France.**
Germany, *see* ***General Histories &c.,*** *above.*
Hungary.
Bod (G.) De R. H. patronis & ministris [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t7i, ii, 1762–3].
Refer to **Church in Hungary; Protestants, Hungary.**
Ireland, *see* **Church in Ireland.**
Italy, *see* **Protestants, Italy.**
Netherlands.
Brandt (G.) Hist. of the R. (8c.–1623); tr., 4v, 1720–3.
Gerdes (D.) Scrinium, 8t, 1749–65.
Refer to **Church in Netherlands.**
Norway, *see* ***Scandinavia,*** *below.*
Poland.
Bartels (P.) J. a Lasco, 1860.
Dalton (H.) Beitr., 3, Lasciana, n. Synodalprotokollen, 1555–61, 1898.

Reformation [*continued*].

Poland [*continued*].

Dalton (H.) J. a Lasco, 1881; tr., 1886.
Krasinski (*c.* W. S.) Rise & decline, 2v, 1838–40.
Lasco (J. a) Epist. (c. 1526–56) [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t2, 3, 4, 6, 1750–61].
Pascal (G.) J. de Lasco, 1894.
Radziwiłł (M.) R. & Lipomanni epist., 1556; *& o.p.* [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t3ii, 7i, 1753–62].
Refer to **Church in Poland.**

Scandinavia.

Hjärne (H.) Reformationsriksdagen i Västerås, 1893.
—— Renässans och reform., 1893.
Münter (F. C. C. H.) Kirchengesch., T3, 1833.
Ordinatio eccles. Daniæ & Norv., 1537 [*in* Krag (N.) Annal., 1737].
Refer to **Church in Denmark; Church in Norway; Church in Scandinavia; Church in Sweden; Franciscans.**

Scotland, *see* **Church in Scotland.**
Spain, *see* **Protestants, Spain.**
Switzerland.
Calvin (J.), 1509–64. *Biog. & Wks., see A. C.*
Hagenbach (C. R.) Oekolampad u. Myconius, 1859.
Haller (C. L., *B.* v.) Hist. de la révol. relig., 1837.
MacCrie (T.) Hist., Grisons, 1827.
Mignet. Etabl. de la réforme relig. à Genève [*in h.* Et., 1885; Not., t2, 1843; Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t1, 1837].
Pestalozzi (C.) H. Bullinger, 1858.
—— B. Haller, 1861.
—— L. Judä, 1860.
Pressel (T.) A. Blaurer, 1861.
—— J. Vadian, 1861.
Robinson (H.) *ed.*, Orig. letters (Zurich &c.) (1531–58); tr., 2v, 1846–7.
Schaff (P.) Hist. of Ch.: S. ref., 2v, 1893.
Schmidt (Chas.) W. Farel u. P. Viret, 1860.
Vulliet (A.) Scènes de la R., Vaud, 1526–1538, 1886.
Zwingli (U.), 1484–1531. *Biog. & Wks., see A. C.*
Refer to **Church in Switzerland.**

Reformatories & Industrial Schools

Baker (T. B. L.) "War w. crime," 1889.
Boys' Home, Church Farm, E. Barnet, Rep., 1870. [P246].
Carpenter (J. E.) Life of Mary Carpenter (1807–77), 1879.
Carpenter (M.) R. schools, 1851.
Demetz (F. A.) Reformat. farm instit. (France); tr., 1856. [P592].
India, Rec. Transfer of control, 1898–99, 1900.
Internat. Congress on Prev. &c. of Crime; Pears, 1872.
Leigh (W. H., *b.*) R. at Mettray, 1856. [P592].
MacGregor (J.) Boys' beadle, 1871. [P246].
National Congr. of Penit. & Reformat. discipline, Cincinnati, 1870: Trans., 1871.
National Taxpayers' Assoc. of Ireland. Dublin Castle &c., no. 1, Industr. sch., 1901. [P1048].
[Ohio]. B. of Directors of House of Refuge, 1866. [P224].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Reformatory & Refuge Union. Metropol. r. &c., 1859. [P79].
—— 3rd report, 1859. [P79].

Reformatories & Industrial Schools [*continued*].
Symons (J. C.) Reform. of young offenders, 1855. [P78].
Wines (E. C.) & T. W. Dwight. Rep., U.S. & Canada, 1867.
Wines (F. H.) Punishment & reformation (U.S.), 1895.
Refer to **Crime; Prisons; Ragged & charity schools; Schools.**

Refraction, *see* **Light.**

Refrigerating.
Wallis-Tayler. R. & ice-making machinery, 1902.
Refer to **Cookery; Frost & ice.**

Refugees, Political, *see* **Political crime & refugees.**

Refugees, Protestant, *see* **Protestant refugees & settlers.**

Refuse, *see* **Sewage & refuse.**

Regalia.
Fontanini (G.) De corona ferrea Langobard. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].
Jones (W.) Crowns &c., 1883; 98.
Mas Latrie, &c. Perte &c. du trône de Fréd. II [*in* Ec. des ch., t23, 24, 1862–3].
Muratori. De corona ferrea [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t4ii, 1722].

English.
Bennett (J. A.) Papers rel. to Royal Jewel-house in 16 & 17c. [*in* Arch., v48i, 1884].
Cap of dignity, *n.d.* [*in* P787].
Davenport (C.) Eng. regalia, 1897.
Leake (S. M.) Nat. ensigns of Gt. Brit., 1855. [P787].
Ord (C.) Crown jewels, 3 Edw. III [*in* Arch., v10, 1792].
[Treasury]. Ant. kalendars &c. (13c.–1734); Palgrave, 3v, 1836.
Young (C. G.) Ornaments &c. consecr. by Roman pontiffs: Golden Rose, Cap & Sword, pres. to sov. of Eng., 1860. [P787].

Scottish.
Preservation of honours in Dunnottar Castle, 1651–2 [*in* Warriston (A., *l.*) Diary, 1896].
Regalia of S., 1701 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Reid (J. J.) & A. Brook. Sc. r. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scotl., Proc., v24, 1890].
Scott (*sir* W.) R. of S. [*in h.* Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].
Refer to **Coronations.**

Regattas, *see* **Rowing.**

Regency, English, 1810–20, *see* **George III, of Gt. Brit.**

Regency, French, 1715–23, *see* **Louis XV, of France.**

Regeneration.
Anderson (W.) R., 1861.
Bowstead (J.) R. not salvation, 1864. [P221].
Charnock (S.) Necessity of r.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 4, 5, 1815; v3, 1865].
Doddridge (P.) Wks., v2, 1803.
Fabre (G. S.) Prim. doct. of r., 1840.
Hopkins (E.) Nature &c. of r. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].
Law (W.) Grounds of Xtn. r. [*in* Wks., v5, 1762].
Marriott (W. B.) Εἰρηνικά, 1866.
Swinnock (G.) Door of salvation (1660) [*in* Wks., v5, 1868].
Waterland (D.) R. (1740) [*in* Wks., v6, 1823].
Wilberforce (R. I.) Sermons, 1850.
Refer to **Baptism; Conversion; Salvation; Theology.**

Regensburg, *see* **Ratisbon.**

Reggio di Calabria.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, R. &c., 1900.
Refer to **Calabria.**

Reggio nell' Emilia.
Guicciardini (F.) Legaz. d. Emilia (1516–1523) [*in* Op., v7, 1865].
Milioli (A.) Liber (1–1290) [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. 31, 1903].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (12–14c.), *consult Index.*
Squadronus (A.) Fasc. laudum [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Modena &c., 1902.
Refer to **Canossa; Italy.**

Regicide.
Catholic cause: murdering kings justified by the Pope; tr., 1678 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Régis (E.) Les régicides: ét. méd.-psych., 1890.
Sexby (E.) Killing no murder, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Kings; Murder; Trials; Tyrannicide.**

Regicides (*Engl.*), *see* **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.**

Regimental History, British Army.
N.B. Refer to **Army, English.**
Adams (W. H. D.) Famous regiments, 1864.
Cannon (R.) *ed.*, Hist. records, 1837–52, *see A. C.*
Chichester & Burges-Short. Records & badges, 1895.

Artillery.
Duncan (F.) Hist., 2v, 1872–3.
Hime (H. W. L.) Hist. of Royal Reg. of A., 1815–53, 1908.
O'Callaghan (D.) R.A. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
[Sebastopol]. Siege of S., 1854–5; Reilly, 1859.
Whinyates (F. A.) Coruña to Sevastopol, C battery, R.H.A., 1884.
Refer to **Army, Indian; Volunteers.**

Dragoons & Hussars.
Biddulph (J.) The 19th, 1899.
Cannon (R.) Hist. records: 2, 4–7th D.G., 5v, 1837–9.
—— Hist. records: 1, 3, 6, 14, & 15th D., 5v, 1840–7.
—— Hist. records: 13th Light D., 1842.
—— Hist. records: 7th, or Queen's Own H., 1842.
De Ainslie. Rec. of 1st D., 1887.
Hamilton (H. B.) Rec. of 14th H., 1901.
Jackson (E. R.) Inniskilling D., 1909.
Liddell (R. S.) Mem. of 10th H., 1891.
Malet (H. E.) Rec. of 18th H., 1869.
Rosebery (A., *e. of*) Scots Greys, 1907.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of 4th D.G., 1800–1856, 1856.
—— Alph. list of 11th H., 1800–50, 1850.
Sprot (A.) Cont. of rec. of 6th D. Guards (1839–88), 1888.
Refer to **Yeomanry.**

Engineers, *see* **Royal Engineers.**

Guards (Coldstream).
MacKinnon (D.) Orig. & services, 2v, 1883.
Ross-of-Bladensburg. Coldstream G. in Crimea, 1897.
—— Hist., 1815–95, 1896.

Guards (Grenadier).
Hamilton (*sir* F. W.) Orig. & hist., 3v, 1874.
Smith (H. S.) List of officers of G.G., 1800–54, 1854.

Horse Guards.
Packe (E.) Rec., 1847.
Stocqueler (J. H.) Pers. hist. of H.-G., 1750–1872, 1873.
Tregellas (W. H.) Horse Guards, 1880.

Regimental History, British Army [*continued*].

Lancers.
Cannon (R.) Hist. records: 9, 12, 16 & 17th L., 4v, 1841–2.
Fortescue (J. W.) Hist. of 17th L., 1895.
Reynard (F. H.) Ninth, 1715–1903, 1904.
Willcox (W. T.) Hist. records of 5th (R. Irish) L. f. 1689, 1908.

Line, 1st–15th Regiments.
Cannon (R.) Hist. records: 1–15th Foot, 15v, 1838–48.
Davis (J.) Hist. 2nd Queen's Royal Regt. (1660–1905), 6v, 1887–1906.
Jacson (M. G.) Record, 1st Batt. Devons. Regt., 1899–1902, 1908.
Knight (H. R.) Rec. of Buffs 3rd Foot, v1 (1572–1704), 1905.
Wheater (W.) Hist. 7th Royal Regt. of Fusiliers, 1875.

——, 19th Regiment.
Cannon (R.) Hist. records: 19th Foot, 1848.

——, 32nd Regiment.
Ross-Lewin (H.) "32nd" (1795–1815), 1904.

——, 34th Regiment.
Caird (L. H.) Border Regiment, 1903. [P1044].
Cannon (R.) Hist. records: 34th Foot, 1844.

——, 40th Regiment.
Smythies (R. H. R.) Hist. rec. of 40th (2 Somersets.), 1894.

——, 42nd & 73rd Regts. (Black Watch).
Cannon (R.) Hist. records: 73rd Foot, 1851.
Forbes (A.) "Black Watch," 1896.
Wauchope (A. G.) Short hist., 1725–1907, 1908.

——, 43rd Regiment.
Levinge (R. G. A.) Hist. rec. Monmouthshire Light Inf., 1868.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of officers, 1800–1850, 1851.

——, 50th Regiment.
Fyler (A. E.) Hist. (Queen's Own), to 1881, 1895.
Patterson (J.) Adv., 1807–21, 1837.

——, 51st Regiment.
Wheater (W.) Record (2nd West York) "King's Own Light Inf.," 1870.

——, 52nd Regiment.
Leeke (W.) Hist. (1755–1823), 2v, 1866; suppl., 1871.
Mockler-Ferryman. Oxf. L.I. in S.A., 1901.
Moorsom (W. S.) Hist. rec. of 52nd reg., 1860.

——, 53rd Regiment.
Rogerson (W.) Hist. rec. (Shrops.), 1890.

——, 55th Regiment, see 34th, above.

——, 60th Regiment.
Rigaud (G.) Celer & Audax, 1797–1818, 1879.

——, 65th Regiment.
Kearsey (A. H. C.) War record of York & Lancaster, 1900–1902, 1903.
Raikes (G. A.) Roll of officers, 1756–1884, 1885.

——, 71st Regiment.
Cannon (R.) Hist. rec.: 71st Foot, 1852.

——, 72nd Regiment.
Cannon (R.) Hist. rec.: 72nd Foot, 1848.

——, 73rd Regiment, see 42nd, above.

——, 79th Regt. (Cameron Highlanders).
Jameson (R.) Hist. rec., 1866.
Mackenzie (T. A.) &c. Hist. rec., 1887.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of officers, 1800–1851, 1852.

——, 85th Regiment.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of officers, 1800–1850, 1851.

Regimental History, British Army [*continued*].

Line, 88th Regiment (Connaught Rangers).
Grattan (W.) Adv. (1793–1815), 4v, 1847–1853.
—— Adv., 1809–14; Oman, 1902.
Maxwell (E. H.) C.R. (1839–70), 1883.
Steevens (N.) Crimean camp., 1878.

——, 89th Regiment.
Brinckman (R.) Hist. rec., 1888.

——, 93rd Regiment.
Munro (W.) Reminiscences, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders (1854–67), 1883.

——, 94th Regiment.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of officers, 1800–1869, 1869.

——, 101st Regiment, *see* **Army, Indian.**

Marines.
Edye (L.) Hist. rec., v1 (1664–1701), 1893.
Nicolas (P. H.) Hist. rec., 2v, 1845.

Militia, *see* **Militia, English.**

Rifle Brigade.
Cope (W. H.) Hist., 1877.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of officers, 1800–1850, 1851.
Verner (W.W.C.) 1st Brit. rifle corps, 1890.
—— R. b. chron. for 1890, 1891.

Scots Greys, *see above* ***Dragoons & Hussars.***

West India Regiment.
Ellis (A. B.) Hist of 1st W.I.R., 1885.
Refer to **Army, English; Army, Indian; Yeomanry; Yeomen of the Guard.**

Regimental Hist., Foreign Armies, *see* **Army.**

Registers, Parish, *see* **Parish registers.**

Registration of Births.
Hale (W. H.) Conseq. of establ. gen. registry of births, 1834. [P635].
Parl. papers, *see* Births, Deaths &c., *in special catalogue, for reports of Registrar General &c.*
Refer to **Vital statistics.**

Registration of Deeds, &c.
Brickdale (C.F.) R. of title to land &c., 1886.
Dent (W.) Proposed Bill for r. of d., 1853. [P300].
Garland (R.) On establ. of register offices, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Hazlitt (W.) R. of d., 1851. [P133, 142].
Leech (H. B.) R. of title v. R. of assurances, 1891.
Phillpot (N.) Reasons for r., 1671 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Shaw (J. H.) Speech, Gen. Register Bill, 1851. [P133].
Refer to **Land.**

Registration of Inventions, *see* **Patents.**

Registry & Inquiry Offices.
Conrad (C.) Organis. d. Arbeitsnachweises in Deuts., 1904.
Hartlib (S.) Office of pub. address for accommodations, 1648 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Refer to **Professions &c.; Servants; Unemployed.**

Regnitzhof, *see* **Hof.**

Regrating, *see* **Engrossing.**

Regular Canons, *see* **Augustinians.**

Reichenau.
Annales Augienses (709–954) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Berno, *abbot of R.* Epistolæ; *& o. wks.* (11c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Brambach (W.) Die Reichenauer Sängerschule, 1888.
Burcardus, *monk.* Carmen de gestis Witigowonis (985–97), *see A. C.*
Ego (J.) De viris illust. monast., 1630 [*in* Pez, Thes., t1iii, 1721].

Reichenau [*continued*].
Hatto. Capitulare (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105, 115].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see* Augia, *in Index to M. G. H.*
Piper (P.) Libri Confrat., 1884.
Refer to **Baden; Benedictines; Constance, Lake of; Monasteries.**

Reichersberg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Stülz (J.) Hist. Abh.: Gerhoch [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Refer to **Augustinians; Austria.**

Reichshofen, Battle of, *see* **Wörth, Battle of, 1870.**

Reichsstädte, *see* **Free imperial cities.**

Reichstag, *see* **Germany, Constitution.**

Reigate.
Brewer (J. A.) New flora of R., 1856.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Reign of Terror, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**

Reims.
Archives (admin. & législ.) de la ville de R.; Varin, 8t, 1839–53.
Barthélemy (*c.* E. M. de) Etabl. des ordres du Temple, &c. dans l'anc. archi-diocèse de R., 1883. [P592].
Diderot (D.) Monument de la place de R., 1760 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
Marlot (G.) Hist., 4t, 1843–6.
Obituaire du Temple (12–13c.) [*in* Mélanges hist., t4, 1882].
Thiers (J. B.) Diss. s. l'inscr. de l'égl. d. Cordeliers [*in* Guerre séraphique, 1740].
Tomes (R.) Champagne country, 1867.

Cathedral & Diocese.
Adalbero. Epist. (10c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Anselmus, *Remensis.* Hist. dedic. ecclesiæ (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Arnulphus, *abp.* Privilegia (989–1018) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Barthélemy. Le Dormois, 812–1020 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t17, 1856].
Castellione (G. de) Diplomata (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Champagne (*card.* G. de), *abp.* Epist., *& o.p.*, (1166–1201) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Du Bellay (R.) Epistolæ (1093–5) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Flodoardus. Hist. (—948), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Sirmond, Op., t4, 1728].
Gulielmus, *S. Arnulfi Met.* Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Henry, *abp. of R.* Epist. & diplomata (1147–74), *see A. C.*
Hervæus, *abp.* Epist. *& Concilium* (c. 900) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Martigny (R. de) Epist. &c. (1125–38) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Poussin (J. C.) Abbaye & Eglise de St. Remi, 1857.
Registrum epist. Alex. III pro R. prov. (12c.) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t2, 1724].
Remigius, *St., Rhem.* (c. 437–532), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Tourneur (L. V.) Notre-Dame de R., 1883. [P390].
Viridis (R.) Epist. (1107–24); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Refer to **Cathedrals; Champagne; Church in France; Marne.**

Reinbeck.
Diplomatarium Cœnobii R. (1343–1697) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Cistercians; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Reincarnation, *see* **Pre-existence; Theosophy; Transmigration of souls.**

Reindeer.
Barrington (D.) On r.-d. [*in h.* Misc., 1781].
Refer to **Deer; Zoology.**

Reinerz.
Dengler (P.) Bad R. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Silesia.**

Reinhardsbrunn.
Cronica R., 530–1338 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 30i, 1896].
Refer to **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Thuringia**

Relationship, *see* **Family.**

Relics.
Barbier de Montault. Authentiques des 13–15s. découv. à Albi [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t14, 1889].
Calvin (J.) Advert., inventoire, 1543 [*in* Op., v6; *tr. in* Op., t8, 1667].
Cat. of Roman Cath. r., *n.d.*
Clarke (E.) Bones of St. Edmund, *n.d.* [P1022].
Francis, *of Assisi.* Seraphic keepsake; Balfour, 1905.
Guibertus, *Novig.* De sanctis, & eorum pigneribus [*in* Op., 1651; Migne, P.L., 156].
Guignard (P.) Sur les r. de S. Bernard &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 185].
Hartshorne (E. S.) Enshrined hearts, 1861.
Hope. Almery for relics, Selby, &c. [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
Lefranc (A.) Tr. des r. de G. de Nogent &c. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Logeman (H.) L'inscr. anglo-sax. du reliquaire de la vraie croix, Bruxelles, 1891.
Marca (P. de) Diss. de theca reliq. s. Joannis [*in h.* De concordia, t5, 1789].
Odilo, *Suession.* Liber de translat. reliq. S. Sebastiani & Gregorii papæ (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Parfait (P.) La foire aux r., 1879.
Reliquiæ Glaston. ecclesiæ [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Siebert (H.) Vorreform. Heiligen- u. Reliquienverehrung, 1908.
Thiers (J. B.) Diss. s. la larme de Vendôme, 2p, 1751.
Thiofridus. Flores epitaphii sanctorum (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Victricius De laude sanctorum (4c. ?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
Refer to **Buddhism; Loretto; Miracles; Pilgrims; R. Cath. Ch.; Shrines.**

Relief Works, *see* **National workshops; Unemployed.**

Religion.
N.B. For books on the relig. of the future, see sub-heading ***Philosophy*** *below.*
Amyraut (M.) Tr. conc. religions; tr., 1660.
Beveridge (W.) Priv. thoughts on r., 1827.
Bordas-Demoulin. Mélanges, 1846.
Braithwaite (H. T.) Esse & Posse, 1872.
Brierley (J.) Ourselves & univ., 1902.
Chatham (W., *e. of*) On true & false r., 1733, 1867. [P229].
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v8, 1907.
Fairbairn (A. M.) R. in hist. & mod. life, 1894.
Fellowes (R.) R. of universe, 1864.
Fielding (H.) Hearts of men, 1901.
Formation of relig. opinions, 1871. [P708].
Fréret (N.) Letter f. Thrasybulus; tr., 1826. [P221].
Frothingham (O. B.) R. of humanity, 1877.
Guizot. De la r. dans les soc. mod [*in h.* Médit., 1852; 1858; *& tr. in* Medit., 1855].
Harnack. Reden &c., 2B, 1904.

Religion [*continued*].

Harwood (G.) From within, 1887.
Hennell (S. S.) Present r., 2p, 1865–87.
Hunt (L.) R. of the heart, 1853.
Inglis (C.) Dominion of the heavens, 1899; 1901.
Kennedy (J.) Conversations on r. w. Ld. Byron, &c., 1830.
Key (E.) Lebensglaube, 1907.
Knigge (P. C. de) Comm. de habitu religionis ad gentes, 1747.
Le Clerc (J.) Contra indiff. [*in* Grotius, De verit. rel. Xtnæ., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Macfie (M.) Religious faculty, 1873. [P714].
Mackinney. Sci. & art of r., 1888.
Macleod (J.) R.: its place in culture, 1873. [P710].
Newman (F. W.) The soul, 1849; 74.
Oliphant (L.) Scientific r., 1888.
On religion, 1870. [P708].
Parker (T.) Disc., 1846; 72; 73.
Penny (A. J.) Problems, 1863.
Pickering (R.) Reflections on sentim. differences, 1752. [P1139].
Religious mystery considered, 1850.
Santayana (G.) Interpret. of poetry & r., 1900.
Selborne (R. P., *e. of*) Letters on r., 1898.
Smith (G.) In quest of light, 1906.
Tolstoy (L.) R. & morality, 1900. [P1016].
—— Что такое религія ?. 1902. [P1058].
—— What is r.?; tr., 1902.
Trine (R. W.) In tune w. the infinite, 1905.
Vidal (F.) R. & théol., 1865.
Wagner (R.) Staat u. R. [*in* Gesam. Schr., B8, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v4, 1895].
Willis (R.) Dialogue by way of catechism, 2p, 1872. [P709, 713].
Winans (R.) One relig.: many creeds, 1903.

Bibliography & Dictionaries, see **Theology.**

General Histories & Comparative Works. *Refer to* **Buddhism; Hinduism; Mohammedans,** *for comparison of Christianity with these religions.*

Allen (G.) Evol. of idea of God, 1897.
Amberley (*visc.*) Anal. of rel. belief, 2v, 1876.
Annales du Musée Guimet, *see A. C.*
Archiv für Religionswiss., 1898—.
Asmus (P.) Indogerman. R., 2B, 1875–7.
Baring-Gould. Orig. & devel., 2p, 1869–1870.
Bastian (A.) Die Welt in ihren Spiegelungen unter d. Wandel d. Völkergedankens, 1887.
Bellamy (J.) Hist. of all r., 1813.
Bertrand (F. M.) Dict. de toutes les r., *see A. C.*
Bettany (G. T.) World's r., 1890.
Bibl. de l'Ec. des Hautes Et.: Sci. relig. Etudes, 2s, 1889–96.
Blackie (J. S.) Polytheism [*in h.* Nat. hist. of atheism, 1877].
Blavatsky (H. P.) Isis unveiled, v2, 1877; 1884; 91.
Bodin (J.) Heptaplomeres (16c.), 1841.
Bolingbroke. Rise & prog. of monotheism [*in* Wks., v4, 1777; v6, 1809].
Boltz (A.) Apollomythus, 1894. [P591].
Bonwick (J.) Egypt. belief & mod. thought, 1878.
Boudin. Et. anthrop. considér. s. le culte et les prat. relig. de div. peuples anc. et mod., 1864 [*in h.* Contrib., 1877].
Brace (C. L.) Unknown God: pre-Xtn. races, 1890.
Bretschneider (C. G.) Manual of r., & hist.; tr., 1857.

Religion [*continued*].

Gen. Hists. & Comparative Works [*cont.*].

Brinton (D. G.) Religions of primitive peoples, 1897.
Broglie (P. de) Problèmes &c. de l'hist. des r., 1886.
Bruce (A. B.) Moral order, 1899.
Bunsen (C. C. J.) Gott in d. Gesch., 3T, 1857–8; tr., 1868–70.
Bunsen (E. v.) Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, & Xtns., 1880.
—— Einheit d. Religionen, B1, 1870.
Burnouf (E.) Sci. des r., 1872; tr., 1888.
—— Vase sacré, 1896.
Butler (C.) Horæ bibl., p2 [*in h.* Philol. wks., v1, 1817].
Canning (A. S. G.) Relig. devel., 1896.
—— Words on existing r., 1893.
Cantù (C.) Documenti, 1841.
Caspari (O.) Urgesch. d. Menschheit &c., 2B, 1873.
Chantepie de La Saussaye. Lehrbuch, 2B, 1905; tr. (Fr.), 1904.
—— Manual; tr., 1891.
Clarke (J. F.) 10 gt. r., 2p, 1872–94; p1, 1894. [B.]
Clodd (E.) Childhood of r., 1875; 1902.
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t5, 1842.
—— Système de polit. posit., t2, 1852; tr., 1875.
Conder (J.) View of all r. now extant, 1838.
Constant (B.) De la r., 5t, 1825–31.
Conway (M. D.) Sacred anthology, 1874.
Cook (F. C.) Origins, 1884.
Cook (K. R.) Fathers of Jesus, 2v, 1886.
Cory (I. P.) Myth. inq. into theol. of heathens, 1837.
Creuzer (G. F.) R. de l'an.; tr., 4t, 1825–51.
Cumberland (R.) Defects in heathen deism [*in h.* Tr., 1727].
Cumont (F.) Les r. or. dans le paganisme romain: conférences, 1906.
Cust (R. N.) Common features in all forms of r. [*in h.* Ling. &c. essays, s7, 1904].
—— Ling. & Or. essays (1840–1903), 7s, 1880–1904.
Cyclopædia of relig. denom., 1853.
Dabistán (The) (17c.); tr., 3v, 1843.
Darmesteter (J.) Essais or., 1883.
De Jong (K. H. E.) Das ant. mysterienwesen, 1909.
Delff (H. C. H.) Prometheus, &c., 1877.
Doane (T. W.) Bible myths, 1882.
Döllinger. Über Religionsstifter [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Dulaure (J. A.) Cultes qui ont préc. &c. l'idolatrie, 1805.
—— Hist. abr., 2t, 1825.
Dupuis (C. F.) Orig. de tous les cultes, *var. ed.*
Eckermann (C.) Lehrbuch d. R. &c. d. Alterthums, 4B, 1845–9.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v2, 1906.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Studies, 1876.
Faiths of the world, 1882.
Farmer (H.) Worship of spirits in ant. nations, 1783.
Farnell (L. R.) Evol. of r., 1905.
Farrer (J. A.) Paganism & Xty., 1891.
Frazer (J. G.) Adonis, Attis, Osiris, 1906; 07.
—— Golden bough, 2v, 1890; 1900.
Frobenius. Weltanschauung d. Naturvölker, 1898.
Frohschammer (J.) Genesis der Menschheit u. geist. Entwickl., 1883.
Gale (T.) Court of Gentiles, 4p, 1669–77.
Gladisch (A.) Rel. u. Phil., 1852.
Gobineau. Religions &c. dans l'Asie Cent., 1866.

Religion [*continued*].

Gen. Hists. & Comparative Works [*cont.*].

Goblet d'Alviella (*c.* E.) Intr. à l'hist., 1887.
Goodsir (J. T.) 7 homilies on ethnic inspir., 1871.
Gratry. Connaissance de Dieu, 2t, 1864.
Great religions of world, 1902.
Gruppe (O.) Gr. Culte in Bezieh. zu or. R., B1, 1887.
Gwatkin (H. M.) Knowl. of God, 2v, 1906.
Hardwick (C.) Christ, 4p, 1855–9.
Haweis (H. R.) Xt. & Xty., v1, 1887.
Hawken (J. D.) Upa-Sastrā: comm. &c. on sacred & mythic lit., 1877.
Heffter (M. W.) R. d. Gr. u. Römer &c., 4H, 1845; 48.
Herbert of Cherbury. De relig. gentilium, 1663; 1700; tr., 1705.
Hist. of Relig. (Intern. Cong.). Trans. of 3rd I. C., 2v, 1908.
Hoffmann (C.) Umbra in luce, 1667.
Howitt (W.) Hist. of supernat., 2v, 1863.
Hutchinson (J.) Trinity of Gentiles (1731) [*in* Wks., v4, 1749].
Huxley (T. H.) Evol. of theol., 1886 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v4, 1893; Essays, 1892].
Ingram (J. K.) Outlines, 1900.
Inman (T.) Anc. faiths & mod., 1876.
—— Anc. faiths in anc. names, 2v, 1868–9.
Jacolliot (L.) La Bible dans l'Inde, 1869.
Jastrow (M.) Study of r., 1901. [B.]
Jevons (F. B.) Intr. to hist., 1896; 1904.
Johnson (S.) Or. r., 3v, 1873–85.
Jones (*sir* W.) Gods of Gr., It., & Ind. [*in* Wks., v3, 1807].
Jordan (L. H.) Comparative r., 1905.
Jurieu (P.) Hist. d. dogmes, j. Jésus, 1704; Supl., 1705.
Keary (C. F.) Outl. of prim. belief am. Indo-Eur. races, 1882.
Kirwan (R.) Orig. of polytheism &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., vII, 1810].
König (F. E.) Gesch. d. Reiches Gottes b. auf J. C., 1908.
Kraft (*Dr.*), *ps.* Die Religionen aller Völker, 1848.
Kuenen (A.) National r. & univ. r., 1882.
Lagrange (M. J.) Et. bibl.: relig. sémit., 1905.
Lang (A.) Magic & r., 1901.
—— Making of r., 1898.
—— Myth, ritual & r., 2v, 1887; 99; tr., 1896.
Legge (J.) Religions, 1880.
Lehmann (E.) Anfänge d. R. u. d. R. d primit. Völker, 1906.
Letourneau. L'évol. relig., 1892.
Lilly (W. S.) Anc. r. & mod. thought 1884; 85.
—— Many mansions, 1907.
Lübeck (C.) Adoniskult u. Xtentum auf Malta, 1904.
Lyall (A. C.) Asiatic studies, 1899.
Mackay (R. W.) Prog. of intellect, 2v, 1850
Maitland (S. R.) False worship, 1856.
Mannhardt (W.) Wald u. Feldkulte, 2T 1875–77.
Marett (R. R.) Threshold of r., 1909.
Marti (C.) R. of O. Test. &c.; tr., 1907.
Martin (J.) Mons. d. anc. peuples, 1739.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Religions, 1847; 77.
Maurice (T.) Ind. antiq. &c., 7v, 1796–1806; 1800–12.
Max-Müller. Anc. prayers [*in h.* Last essays, s2, 1901].
—— Anthrop. r., 1892.
—— Chips, v1, 1867; 68.
—— Intr. to sci. of r., 1873; 82.
—— Last essays, 2s, 1901.
—— Lects. on orig. &c., 1878; 91.

Religion [*continued*].

Gen. Hists. & Comparative Works [*cont.*].

Max-Müller. Natural r., 1889; 99.
—— Physical r., 1891; 98.
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. R., 2B, 1806–7.
—— Hist. doct. de vero Deo, 2p, 1780.
Mensel (W.) Vorchr. Unsterblichkeitslehre, 2B, 1870.
Menzies (A.) Hist. of r., 1897.
Monier-Williams. Holy Bible & sacred bks., 1887.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl.; t2ii, Egyptiens, &c., 1722; Suppl., t2, 1724.
Montgomery (H. H.) Mankind & the Church, 1907.
Morales & religions: leçons prof. à l'Ecole des Hautes Ét. Soc., 1909.
Mühleisen (J.) Genuine & spurious r., 2v, 1849.
Noack (L.) Buch d. R., 2T, 1850.
Oesterley (W. O. E.) Evol. of Messianic idea, 1908.
Pauthier (J. P. G.) & G. Brunet. Les livres; tr., 2t, 1865–6.
Pfanner (T.) Systema theol. gentilis purioris, 1679.
Pfleiderer (O.) Phil. &c. of r., 2v, 1894.
—— Die R., ihr Wesen u. Gesch., B2, 1869.
—— R. u. Religionen, 1906; tr., 1907.
Pleyte (W.) R. des Pré-Israél.: rech. sur le dieu Seth, 1862.
Priestley (J.) Comp. of Moses w. Hindoos, 1799.
Ramsay (W. M.) Luke & o. st. in hist. of r., 1908.
Rawlinson (G.) Contrasts, 1861.
—— R. of anc. world, 1882.
—— Venus Urania [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., *var. ed.*].
Reinach (S.) Cultes, mythes & r., 3t, 1905–8.
—— Orpheus; hist. gén., 1909.
Religions of the world, 1879.
Religious systems of world, 1890; 92; 1901.
Renan. Ét. d'hist. relig., 1858; tr., 1864.
—— Nouv. ét. d'hist. relig., 1884; tr., 1886.
—— R. de l'antiq. [*in h.* Ét., 1858].
Renand (P.) Xtianisme & paganisme, 1861.
Réville (A.) Hist. d. r., 1–3, 1883–9.
—— Orig. &c., Mexico & Peru; tr., 1884.
—— Prolégomènes de l'hist. d. relig., 1881; tr., 1884.
Rhys (J.) Origin &c., 1888; 1898.
Robertson (J. M.) Xty. & mythology, 1900.
—— Pagan Christs, 1903.
Robiou (F.) L'état relig. au s. d'Alexandre: Grèce, Thrace & l'Asie Mineure—Régions syro-babylon.: Eran, 2p, 1897–1903.
Roskoff (G. G.) Religionswesen d. rohesten Naturvölker, 1880.
Ross (A.) Πανσεβεία: view of all r., 1696.
Schedel (H. E.) Emancipation of faith, 2v, 1858.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Consid. sur civilis. & l'orig. & décad. des relig. (1805) [*in* Œ., t1, 1846].
Scholten (J. H.) Gesch. d. R.; üb., 1868; tr. (Fr.), 1861.
Schuré (E.) Grands initiés, 1889; 99.
Scott (C. N.) Foregleams of Xty., 1877.
Siebelis (C. G.) Disp., Gr., Rom., Chr., 1837.
Smith (G.) Sacred annals, 3v, 1847–53.
Smith (W. R.) Lects. on r. of Semites, s1, 1889; 94.
Soury (J.) Et. hist. s. les r., 1877.
Spencer (H.) Princ.: Eccles. instit., 1885.
Stäudlin (C. F.) *ed.*, Beiträge z. Phil. u. Gesch. d. R., 5B, 1797–9.

Religion [*continued*].

Gen. Hists. & Comparative Works [*cont.*].

Stiefelhagen (F.) Theol. d. Heidenthums, 1858.
Stone (C. J.) Xty. bef. Xt., 1885.
Strange (T. L.) Legends of O.T., 1874.
Stuhr (P. F.) Allg. Gesch. d. Religionsformen d. heidn. Völker, T1, 2, 1836–8.
Taylor (H. O.) Anc. ideals, 2v, 1900.
Tiele (C. P.) Assyriologie u. i. Ergebnisse für d. vergl. Religionsgesch.; üb., 1877. [P478, 509].
—— Gesch. d. R., bis auf Alex. d. Gr.; üb., 2B, 1896–1903. [B.]
—— Outlines of hist. of r.; tr., 1880; 96.
Time & faith, 2v, 1857.
Toutain (J.) Ét. de myth. & d'hist. des r. ant., 1909.
Twesten (C.) Relig. &c. Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker, &c., 2B, 1872.
Tylor (E. B.) Primitive culture, *var. ed.*
—— Researches in early hist. of mankind, &c., 1865; 70.
Vergilius (P.) De invent. rerum lib. 8, 1671.
Vernon-Harcourt (L.) Doct. of Deluge, 2v, 1838.
Wheeler (J. M.) Footsteps of the past, v1, 1895.
Williamson (W.) The great law: st. of relig. origins, 1899.
Winans (R.) One relig.: many creeds, 1903.
Winer (J. G. B) Comp. Darstellung, 1837.
Wippermann (E.) Altor. Religionsstaaten, 1851. [P458].
Wise (T. A.) Hist. of paganism in Caledonia, &c., 1884.
Wordsworth (J.) The one relig., 1881.
Wundt (W. M.) Völkerpsych., B2i–iii, 1905–9.
Zeller (E.) Monotheismus b. d. Griechen, 1862. [P509].

Philosophy of Religion & Natural Religion.

N.B. Refer to **Theism** *& for works on philosophy of Religion by ancient classical writers see* **Philosophy, Ancient.**

—— ***to 16 century.***

Abelard (P.), *see A. C.*
Albertus, *Magnus, see A. C.*
Anselm, *St., abp.* Monologium & Proslogion (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Aquinas (T.) Of God; tr., 1905; *comm. by* J. Delitzsch, 1870.
—— Summæ contra gentiles lib. iv, 1863; 77.
Augustine, *St.* De vera rel. &c., *see A. C.*
—— S. A. phil. (4 & 5c.); Martin, 1863.
Caird (E.) Evol. of theol. in Gr. phil., 2v, 1904.
Cicero. *Wks., see A. C.*
Gregory, *of Nyssa, see A. C.*
Joël (M.) Don Chasdai Creska's Lehren &c., 1866. [P510].
Lactantius. De opificio Dei (4c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.* Refut. instit. theol. Procli, 1825.
Philo, *Judæus, see A. C.*
Proclus, *Diadochus.* Instit. theol. [*in h.* Initia phil., p3, 1822; *tr. in* Comm. on Euclid, v2, 1792].
Sabunde (R. de) Theologia nat., 1496.
Simon (J. F.) Et. s. la théodicée de Platon & d'Aristote, 1840.
Zell (C.) Verhältniss d. aristotel. Phil. z. R., 1863. [P509].

—— ***17–18 centuries*** (*see also* ***History & Criticism***, *below, & refer to* **Deism**).

Badcock (S.) Controv. betw. Priestley & h. opponents, 1782. [P73].

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c.: 17–18 centuries [*cont.*].

Balzac (J. L. Guez de) Socrate chrestien [*in* Œ., t2, 1854].
Bellarmino. De ascensione mentis in Deum (1617), 1850.
Berger (I.) Phil. d. Religionsgesch. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B4, 1798].
Blount (C.) Oracles of reason, 1693; [*& in* Misc. wks., 1695].
Bolingbroke (H. St.-J., *visc.*) *Wks., see A. C.*
Boyle lectures, 3v, 1739.
Browne (P.) Things divine & supernat., 1733.
Browne (S.) Close of defense of r. of nature, 1733.
—— Defence of r. of nature, 1732.
Buckingham (G. V., *d. of*) Short disc. upon the reasonableness of men's having a r., 1685; [*& in* Phenix, v2, 1708; Somers, v9, 1813].
Burnet (T.) Argument in "Xty. as old as creation," 4p, 1730–2.
—— De fide, 1722.
Butler (J.) Analogy, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1836; v1, 1844; 96].
Chauvin (P.) De nat. rel., 1693.
Cheyne (G.) Phil. princ. of nat. rel., 1705.
Chubb (T.) Enquiry, 1740.
Clarke (J.) Exam. of "Xty. as old as creation," 1733. [P322].
Clarke (S.) Disc. conc. nat. r., 1705 [*in* Wks., v2, 1738].
—— Papers betw. Leibnitz & C., 1715–6 [*in* Wks., v4, 1738].
—— Unchangeable obligations of nat. r., 1705 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v4, 1791].
Cudworth (R.) True intellectual system of the universe, 2v, 1837; 3v, 1845.
Derham (W.) Physico-theology, 1727; 98.
Diderot (D.) Suffisance de la r., 1770 [*in* Œ., t1, 1875].
Evelyn (J.) Hist. of r., 2v, 1850.
Fénelon. Lettres [*in* Œ., t1, 1820; t1, 1878].
Fichte (J. G.) Anweisung z. seligen Leben [*in* Wke., B5, 1845]; tr., 1849; [*& in* Pop. wks., 1873; v2, 1859; 89].
—— Versuch e. Kritik aller Offenbarung, 1793; [*& in* Wke., B5, 1845].
Gale (T.) Court of the Gentiles, p4, 1677.
Glanvill (J.) Philosophia pia, 1671.
—— Recommend., &c., of reason in r., 1670.
Hakewill (G.) Apologie, 1630.
Herbert of Cherbury. De r. gentilium, 1663; 1700; tr., 1705.
Herder. Christl. Schr. (1794–8) &c. [*in* Wke., A3, B3, 4, 7, 8, 1826–8; A1, B8–12, 16–18, 1828–30; B19, 20, 31, 32, 1880–99].
Holbach. Système de la nature, 2t, 1821; tr., 1844.
Humboldt (W. v.) Üb. R. (1789) [*in* Schr., B1, 1903].
Hume (D.) Dial. conc. nat. r., 1779; 1907; [*& in* Phil. wks., v2, 1826; 54].
—— Nat. hist. of r. [*in h.* Essays, 1758; v2, 1875; Phil. wks., v4, 1826; 54; *comm. in* Warburton (W.) Wks., v7, 1788].
Kames (H., *l.*) Essays, 2p, 1751; 79.
Kant (I.) Die R. innerhalb d. Grenzen d. blossen Vernunft [*in* Wke., T10, 1838; B6, 1868; Schr., B6, 1907]; tr. (Fr.), 1841; 42; [*& in* Op. (Lat.), v2, 1797].
—— Untersuchung, 1763 [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905].
La Harpe (J. F. de) L'apologie de la r. [*in* Œ. ch., t4, 1806].
Law (E.) Consid. on theory of r., 1774; 1820.

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c. : 17–18 centuries [*cont.*].

Law (W.) Case of reason [*in* Wks., v2, 1762].
Leibnitz. Tentamina Theodiceæ [*in* Wks., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Lessing. Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*]; *var. tr.*
Mandeville (B.) Free thoughts on r., 1720; 1729.
More (H.) Antidote agst. atheism [*in h.* Coll., 1712].
Natural & revealed r. [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Necker (J.) De l'importance des opinions relig. [*in* Œ., t12, 1821].
Paley (W.) Nat. theol., 1802; 36; 45; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1837; v1, 1838].
Pascal (B.) Pensées, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Priestley (J.) Comp. of Moses w. Hindoos, 1799.
—— Divine infl. on the human mind, 1779. [P652].
—— Institutes, 2v, 1782.
—— Letters, 1793. [P40].
—— Oswald's appeal to common sense in behalf of r. [*in h.* Exam., 1774].
Ramsay (A. M.) Entretiens de Fénélon & de R. s. la r. [*in* Fénelon, Œ., t2, 1820; t1, 1878].
Ray (J.) Wisdom of God, 2p, 1701; 27.
Reimarus (H. S.) Abhdlgn., nat. R., 1791.
Rivarol (A.) Lettre à Necker [*in* Œ., t2, 1808].
Spinoza (B. de) Tractatus theol.-pol., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; D. Heinsii op. hist. coll. 1, 1673].
Stäudlin (C. F.) *ed.*, Beiträge, 5B, 1797–9.
Stillingfleet (E.) Orig. sacræ, 2v, 1817; 1836.
Sulivan (R. J.) View of nature, 6v, 1794.
Tatham (E.) Chart & scale of truth (1789), 2v, 1840.
Tindal (M.) Xty. as old as creation, v1, 1730; 1732.
Toland (J.) Xty. not mysterious, 1696; 1702.
Vanini (L.) Amphitheatrum æternæ provid., 1616.
Volney (C. F.) Ruines, 1792; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1821]; tr., 1846.
Wallace (R.) Var. prospects, 1761.
Watts (I.) Strength & weakness of reason [*in* Wks., v3, 1812].
Wieland. Üb. d. Freyen Gebrauch d. Vernunft (1788) [*in* Wke., B29, 1797].
Wilkins (J.) Princ. &c. of nat. r., 1710.
Wollaston (W.) R. of nature, 1738; 50.

—— ***19 & 20 centuries*** (*see also* ***History & Criticism***, *below*).

Allen (G.) Evolution of the idea of God, 1897.
Amberley (*visc.*) Anal. of rel. belief, 2v, 1876.
Analogy of nature & r., 1869. [P706].
Apelt (E. F.) Religionsphil., 1860. [P479].
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Phil. of belief, 1896.
—— Reign of law, 1867.
—— Unity of nature, 1884.
Babbage (C.) 9th Bridgewater tr., 1837.
Balfour (A. J.) Found. of belief, 1895; 1901; tr., *n.d.*
Baring Gould. Orig. & devel., 2p, 1869–70.
Barry (A.) Manifold witness for Xt., 1880.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. De la métaphys., 1879.
Bastian (A.) Menschheitsgedanke, 2B, 1901.
—— Die Welt, 1887.

Religion [*continued*]

Philosophy &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Baumgärtner (H.) Natur u. Gott, 1870.
—— Naturreligion, 1865.
Benson (M.) Venture of rational faith, 1908.
Boedder (B.) Nat. theol., 1896.
Bousset (W.) What is r.?; tr., 1907.
Bratuscheck. Bedeutung d. platon. Phil. für d. relig. Fragen d. Gegenwart, 1873. [P488].
Bretschneider (C. G.) Relig. Glaubenslehre, 1844.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Questions de r., 2t, 1860.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Disc. of nat. theol., 1835; [*& in h.* Nat. th., 1856; Paley (W.) Nat. th., v1, 1845].
—— Diss., subj. conn. w. nat. theol., 2v, 1839.
Brownson (O. A.) Works, v3, 1883.
Bruce (A. B.) Moral order, 1899.
—— Providential order, 1897.
Brunetière (F.) Questions actuelles, 1907.
Bunsen. Outlines of phil. of univ. hist., appl. to r., 2v, 1854.
Burnett (C. M.) Phil. of spirits, 1850.
Byles (J. B.) Foundations of r., 1875.
Caillard (E. M.) Progressive revelation, 1895.
Caird (E.) Evol. of r., 2v, 1893; 94.
—— Evol. of theol. in Gk. phil., 2v, 1904.
Caird (J.) Fundam. ideas of Xty., 2v, 1899.
—— Intr. to phil. of r., 1880.
Caro (E. M.) L'idée de Dieu, 1864; 83.
Carpenter (W. B.) Permanent elements, 1889; 91.
Chalmers (T.) Nat. theol. [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1836–42?].
—— Power &c. of God in adapt. of external nature to man, 2v, 1833.
Clark (W. W.) Forecast of rel. of fut., 1879.
Coleridge (S. T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t5, 1842.
—— Système de polit. posit., t2, 1852; tr., 1875.
Constant (B.) De la r., 5t, 1825–31.
Conybeare (W. D.) Elem. course, 1836.
Crawley (A. E.) Orig. & function of r., 1907.
—— Tree of life, 1905.
Crombie (A.) Nat. theol., 2v, 1829.
Crozier (J. B.) Religion of future, 1880.
Culverwell (N.) Of light of nature, 1857.
Deinhardt (J. H.) Kl. Schr., 1869.
Delitzsch (F.) Weiterbildung d. R., 1908.
Dickinson (G. L.) Religion: a crit., 1906.
Dobell (S. T.) Thoughts, 1876.
Dorner (A.) Religionsphil., 1903.
Dove (P. E.) Logic of Xtn. faith, 1856.
Drummond (H.) Nat. law in spir. world, *& comm., see A. C.*
Durkheim (E.) Définition des phenomènes relig. [*in h.* L'année soc., 2, 1899].
Egerton (H.) Liberal theol. &c., 1908.
—— New way in apologetic, *n d.*
—— Is the New Theol. Xtian., 1907.
Eucken (R.) Gesamm. Aufsätze, 1903.
—— Hauptprobleme d. Religionsphil. d. Gegenwart, 1907.
—— Wahrheitsgehalt d. R., 1901.
—— Wesen d. R., 1901. [P1174].
Ewerbeck (A. H.) Qu'est-ce que la r.?, 1850
Fairbairn (A. M.) Phil. of Xtn. r., 1902.
—— Studies, 1876.
Feuerbach (F.) Rel. d. Zukunft, 3H, 1843–5.
Feuerbach (L. A.) Theogonie [*in* Wke., B9, 1857].
—— Vorlsgn. ü. d. Wesen d. R. [*in* Wke., B8, 1851].

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Feuerbach (L. A.) Wesen d. Xtenthums, 1841; 83; [*& in* Wke., B7, 1883]; tr., 1854.
Fichte (I. H.) Seelenfortdauer u. Weltstellung d. Menschen, 1867.
—— Theist. Weltansicht, 1873.
—— Verm. Schr., 2B, 1869.
Fichte (J. G.) Anweisung z. seligen Leben, 1806 [*in* Wke., B5, 1845]; tr., 1849; [*& in* Pop. wks., 1873; v2, 1859; 89].
—— Versuch e. Kritik aller Offenbarung, 1793; [*& in* Wke., B5, 1845].
Fielding (H.) Hearts of men, 1901.
Fiske (J.) Thr. nature to God, 1900.
Flammarion (C.) Dieu dans la nat., 1874.
Fox (W. J.) On relig. ideas, 1849; [*& w.o.p. in* Wks., v8–10, 1865–7].
Fraser (A. C.) Phil. of theism, 2s, 1895–6.
Frauenstädt (J.) Briefe, 1858.
Frazer (J. G.) Adonis, Attis, Osiris, 1906; 1907.
—— Golden Bough, 2v, 1890; 1900.
Fries (J. F.) Hdbch. d. prakt. Phil., T2, 1832.
Gabell (J. H. L.) Accordance of r. w. nature, 1842.
Galloway (G.) Studies, 1904.
Geijer (E. G.) Om falsk och sann upplysning med afs. pa r. (1811) [*in* Skr., b2, 1874].
German (C.) Schöpfergeist u. Weltstoff, 1862.
Gibson (W. R. B.) God with us, 1909.
Gioberti (V.) Teorica del sovranaturale, 2t, 1850.
Gladstone (W. E.) St. subsid. to Butler, 1896.
Goblet d'Alviella. Conception of God, 1892
Goddard (C.) Mental cond. nec. to inq. into relig. evid., 1824.
Goodwin (H.) Walks in regions of sci. & faith, 1883.
Gratry. Connaissance de Dieu, 2t, 1864.
Green (J. H.) Spiritual phil., 2v, 1865.
Griffith (T.) Behind the veil, 1876.
Grote (G.) Analysis of nat. r., 1822; 66; 1875.
Guyau. Esquisse d'une morale, 1885.
—— L'irreligion de l'avenir, 1887; tr., 97.
Gwatkin (H. M.) Knowl. of God, 2v, 1906.
Hannotin (E.) Nouv. théol. phil., 2t, 1846?
Harrison (F.) Phil. of common sense, 1907.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) R. d. Geistes, 1882; 1907.
—— Relig. Bewusstsein, 1882; 1906.
—— Selbstzersetzung d. Xtenthums &c., 1888.
—— System d. Phil., B7, 1909.
—— R. de l'avenir; tr., 1876.
Hébert (M.) Le divin, 1907.
Hegel. Vorlesungen ü. d. Ph. d. R. [*in* Wke., B11, 12, 1832–40]; tr., 3v, 1895; tr. [Fr.], t1, 2, 1876–8.
Hello (E.) Phil. & athéisme, 1903.
Hennell (S. S.) Comparativism, 1869. [P420].
—— Present r., 2p, 1865–87.
—— Thoughts, 1860.
Herbart (J. F.) Wke., *see A. C.*
Hettinger (F.) Apol. d. Christenthums, B1i, 1867; *tr., w.t.* Nat. rel., 1890.
Hinton (J.) Phil. & rel., 1884.
Höffding (H.) Phil. of r.; tr., 1906.
Hollenberg (W. A.) Zur R. u. Kultur, 1867.
Huber (J. N.) "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" gewürdigt, 1873. [P517].
—— Relig. Frage, 1875. [P497].
Huckin (H. R.) Dialogues, 1873.
Ierson (H.) Intr. to r. of nature, 1850.

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Illingworth (J. R.) Divine immanence, 1898.
—— Personality, 1894.
—— Reason & revelation, 1902.
Inge (W. R.) Truth & falsehood in r., 1906.
Irons (W. J.) Anal. of responsibility, 1869. [P243].
Isis. Der Mensch u. d. Welt. 4t, 1863.
Jackson (W.) Phil. of nat. theol., 1874.
James (W.) Varieties of relig. experience, 1902.
Jastrow (M.) Study of r., 1901. [B.]
Jordan (L. H.) Comparative r., 1905.
Kaspary (J.) Univ. reign of human happiness, 1868. [P242].
Kierkegaard (S. A.) Saml. Værk., B1–14, 1901–6.
Kingsland (J. P.) Man & h. environment, 1904.
Kirby (W.) On power, &c., of God in creation of animals, 2v, 1835; 52.
Knight (W.) Aspects of theism, 1893.
Kraft (*Dr.*), *ps.* Die Religionen aller Völker, 1848.
Kuenen (A.) National r. & univ. r., 1882.
Laberthonnière (L.) Essais de phil. relig., *n.d.*
Lacordaire. Du commerce de l'homme avec Dieu [*in* Œ., v4, 1857; Conf., t3, 1848]; tr., 1872.
Ladd (G. T.) Phil. of r., 2v, 1905; 06.
Lamennais (F. de) Esquisse, 4t, 1840–6.
—— Essai s. l'indifférence, 4t, 1860.
Lanessan (J. L. de) Morale des r., 1905.
Laurent (F.) Religion de l'avenir [*in h.* Etudes, t17, 1870].
Lay sermons on theory of Xty., no. 2, 1842. [P731].
Letourneau. L'évol. relig., 1892.
Liddon (H. P.) Some elem. of r., 1872.
Lilly (W. S.) Gt. enigma, 1892; 93.
Long (G.) Inquiry, 1855.
Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge d. R.-phil., 1894.
—— Outlines; tr., 1892; 1903.
Lowndes (R.) Phil. of primary beliefs, 1865.
MacCosh (J.) Xty. & positivism, 1871.
—— Method of divine govt., 1850.
—— Supernat. in rel. to natural, 1862.
MacCulloch (J.) Proofs &c. of God f. phys. universe, 3v, 1837.
Macdonald (G.) The relig. sense, 1903.
Macfie (M.) Religion, obedience to laws of univ., 1872. [P714].
Mackay (R. W.) Intellectual r., 1852; [*& in* P500, 584].
—— Prog. of intellect, 2v, 1850.
MacTaggart (J. M. E.) Some dogmas of r., 1906.
Maine de Biran. Œ. inéd., t3, 1859.
Mallock (W. H.) Reconstr. of belief, 1905.
—— R. as credible doct., 1903.
Mansel (H. L.) Limits of relig. thought, 1859; 70; *comm., see A. C.*
Marett (R. R.) Threshold of r., 1909.
Marshall (H. R.) Instinct & reason, 1898.
Martineau (J.) Essays phil. &c., 1866; 2v, 1875.
—— Seat of authority, 1890.
—— St. of r., 2v, 1888.
Maurice (J. F. D.) What is revelation?, 1859.
Max-Müller. Intr. to sci. of r., 1873; 82.
—— Natural r., 1889; 99.
—— Phys. r., 1891; 98.
Meyer (J. B.) Alte u. neue Glaube, 1873. [P518].
Mill (J. S.) Nature—Utility—Theism, 1874.

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Molinari (G. de) Religion, 1892; tr., 1894.
Momerie (A. W.) Basis of r., 1883.
—— Future of r., 1894.
More (P. E.) Shelburne essays, s6, Relig. dualism, 1909.
Morell (J. D.) Phil. of r., 1849.
Münsterberg (H.) Phil. d. Werte, 1908.
Murphy (J. J.) Sci. basis of faith, 1873.
Newman (J. H.) Essay in aid of gram. of assent, *var. ed.*
Nicolas (M.) Essais, 1863.
Opzoomer (C. W.) Die R.; übers., 1868.
Paulus (H. E. G.) Pos. Phil. d. Offenb., 1843.
Perrin (R. S.) R. of phil., 1885.
Pfleiderer (O.) Die R., 2B, 1869.
—— Phil. &c. of r., 2v, 1894.
—— Religionsphil., 1878; tr., 4v, 1886–8.
—— R. u. Religionen, 1906; tr., 1907.
Picton (J. A.) Nature of r. [*in h.* Mystery of matter, 1873].
—— R. of Univ., 1904.
Porret. Éléments essentiels de la r., 1889.
Poulin (P.) Qu'est-ce que l'homme? Qu'est-ce que Dieu?, 1862.
Powell (B.) St. of evid. of nat. theol. [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].
Prout (W.) Chemistry w. ref. to natural th., 1834; 45.
Quinet (E.) De l'avenir de la r. [*in* Œ., t6, 1857; t8, 1895].
—— Génie des r. [*in* Œ., t1, 1857; 95].
—— Lettre s. la situation relig. & morale de l'Eur. [*in* Œ., t24, 1895].
—— L'orig. d. dieux [*in* Œ., t1, 1857; t8, 1895].
Randles (M.) First principles, 1884.
Rashdall (H.) Personality human & divine [*in* Sturt, Personal idealism, 1902].
—— Theory of good & evil, 2v, 1907.
Religion & present hour, 1893.
Renan (J. E.) Avenir relig. [*in h.* Q. contemp., 1868].
—— *Wks., see A. C.*
Renouvier (C.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Rettberg (F. W.) Religionsphil., 1850.
Reynaud (J. E.) Phil. relig., 1854.
Rohmer (F.) Der natürl. Weg zu Gott, 1858.
Romanes (G. J.) Thoughts on r., 1895.
Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) Naturreligion, 1831.
Royce (J.) Relig. aspect of phil., 1897.
—— World & individual, 2s, 1900–1; 04.
Sabatier (L. A.) Esquisse d'une phil. de la r., 1897; 1903; tr., 1897. [B.]
Saisset (E. E.) Essai, 1859; 62; tr., 1863.
Sanseverino (G.) Elementa phil. Christianæ, 3v, 1873–4; tr., 2t, 1879.
Schelling. Phil. d. Myth. [*in* Wke., A2, B1–2, 1856–7].
—— Phil. d. Offenbarung [*in* Wke., A2, B3, 4, 1858].
—— Phil. u. R. [*in* Wke., A1, B6, 1860].
—— Stuttgarter Privatvorles. [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1860].
—— Weltalter [*in* Wke., A1, B8, 1861].
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Consid. sur civilis. & l'orig. d. religions (1805) [*in* Œ., t1, 1846].
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Phil. Vorlesungen, 2B, 1836–7.
Schleiermacher. Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 1, B1–13, 1836–50.
Scholten (J. H.) Gesch. d. R. u. Phil., üb., 1868; tr. (Fr.), 1861.
Schopenhauer. Über R. [*in h.* Parerga, B2, *var. ed.*]; tr., 1889; 90.
Schrautenbach. Religionsideen, 1876. [P342].
Schweizer (A.) Zukunft d. R., 1878.

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Scrymgour (E. P.) Hegel's phil. position, &c., 1891. [P550].
Séailles (G.) Affirmations de la conscience mod. &c., 1903.
Secrétan (C.) La civilisation & la croyance, 1887.
Seeley (J. R.) Nat. r., 1882.
Sengler (J.) Wesen &c. d. specul. Phil. &c., 1837.
Sertillanges (A. D.) Sources de la croyance en Dieu, 1908.
Seth (A.) Develop. f. Kant; w. chap. on phil. of r., 1882.
Shairp (J. C.) Culture & r., 1870.
Simon (J. F.) La r. nat., 1856; 57; tr., 1857.
Smith (G.) Rational r., 1861.
Smyth (N.) Thr. sci. to faith, 1902.
Snow (G. D.) Th.-polit. treatise, 1874.
Spencer (H.) First principles, *var. ed.*
Steffens (H.) Christl. Religionsphil., 2T, 1839.
Stirling (J. H.) Phil. & theol., 1890.
Stock (St. G.) Attempts at truth, 1882.
Stokes (G. G.) Nat. theol., 2v, 1891–3.
Storr (V. F.) Develop. & divine purpose, 1906.
Strauss (D. F.) Der alte u. d. neue Glaube, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Schr., B6, 1877].
Swete (H. B.) *ed.*, Essays on theolog. q., 1905.
Thompson (D. G.) Relig. sentiments, 1888.
Thompson (H.) Unknown God?, 1902.
Tiele (C. P.) Elem. of sci. of r., 2v, 1897–9.
Trahndorff. Theos, nicht Kosmos!, 1860. [P467].
Tröltsch (E.) Religionsphilosophie, 1907.
Tucker (A.) Light of nature, 2v, 1837; abr., 1807.
Turner (S.) Sacred hist., 3v, 1832–9.
Turton (T.) Nat. theology, 1836.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. Mensch, 2T, 1866–73.
—— Gott u. Natur, 1862; 75.
Upton (C. B.) Bases of relig. belief, 1894.
Urquhart (W. P.) Some thoughts on nat. theol., 1849.
Wallace (W.) Lects. & essays on nat. th., 1898.
Ward (W. G.) Essays on phil. of theism, 2v, 1884.
Ward (W. P.) Found. of belief [*in h.* Problems, 1903].
—— Witnesses to the unseen, &c., 1893.
Whewell (W.) Astron. &c., w. ref. to nat. th., 1833; 34; 39.
Whittaker (T.) Animism, r. &c. [*in h.* Apollonius, 1906].
Wirth (J. U.) Spec. Idee Gottes, 1845.
Wundt (W. M.) Völkerpsych., B2i–iii, 1905–9.
Zeller (E.) Ursprung u. Wesen d. R. [*in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].
Zöckler (O.) Theologia nat., B1, 1860.

—— ***: History & Criticism.***

N.B. Refer to **Philosophy,** *sub-heading History, for general histories of philosophy, & for histories of ancient philosophy refer to* **Philosophy, Ancient.** *For general histories of theology refer to* **Theology.**

Alaux (J. E.) R. au 19s., Phil. relig., 1857.
Arnal (A.) La phil. relig. de C. Renouvier, 1907.
Bartholmess. Hist. des doctrines relig. de la phil. mod., 2t, 1855.
Baruzi (J.) Leibniz & l'organis. relig., 1907.
Bonifas (F.) Théodicée de Leibniz, 1863.

Religion [*continued*].

Philosophy &c.: History & Criticism [*cont.*].

Caird (E.) Evol. of theol. in Gr. phil., 2v, 1904.
Caldecott (A.) Phil. of r. in Eng. & Amer. (17–19c.). 1901.
Chalmers (T.) Prelections on Butler's Anal. &c. [*in h.* Posth. wks., v9, 1849].
Coke (H.) Creeds of the day, 2v, 1883.
Erdmann (H.) Herder als Religionsphilosoph, 1866. [P467].
Fouillée (A.) La morale, l'art & la r. d'ap. Guyau, 1897.
Guyot (H.) L'apol. de Brunetière, 1909.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Krisis d. Xtenthums (19c.), 1880.
Holyoake (G. J.) Paley refuted, 1847. [P1136].
Joël (M.) Spinoza's Traktat auf s. Quellen geprüft, 1870. [P510].
Lindsay (J.) Recent advances in theistic phil. of r., 1897.
Maass (M.) Lessing's Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts, 1862. [P510].
Napier (J.) Lects. on Butler's Analogy, 1864.
Neander (J. A. W.) Geschichtl. Bedeutung d. Pensées Pascal's, 1847. [P517].
Pfleiderer (O.) Religionsphil., 1878; tr., 4v, 1886–8.
Powell (E. E.) Spinoza & r., 1906.
Pünjer. Hist. of Xtn. phil. of r. (16–18c.); tr., 1887.
—— Religionslehre Kant's, 1874.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Phil. relig.: théol. nat. en Fr. & Angl. (18 & 19c.), 1864.
Scharling (C. H.) R. Nielsens Phil. og d. hist.-christl. Verdensansk., 1867. [P562].
Schmid (F. A.) F. H. Jacobi, Gesch. d. mod. Wertproblems, 1908.
Schweitzer (A.) Religionsphil. Kant's, 1899.
Seth (A.) Develop. f. Kant; w. chap. on phil. of r., 1882.
—— Phil. of r. in Kant & Hegel [*in h.* Phil. radicals, 1907].
Stephen (L.) Hist. of Eng. thought, 18c. 2v, 1876; 81.
Sterrett (J. M.) St. in Hegel's Ph. of r., 1891.
Strauss (D. F.) Reimarus (1694–1768), 1862.
Sully Prudhomme. Vraie r. selon Pascal, 1905.
Tulloch (J.) Mod. theories, 1884.
Überweg (F.) Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Phil., *var. ed. & tr.*
Warburton (W.), *bp.* Remarks on Hume's Essay on nat. hist. of r. [*in* Wks., v7, 1788].
Zimmer (F.) Fichte's Religionsphil., 1878.
Refer to **Deism; Positivism; Religion & philosophy; Religion & science; Teleology; Theism.**

Psychology of Religion.

Delitzsch (F.) System of Bibl. psych.; tr., 1869; 75.
Granger (F.) Soul of a christian, 1900.
Ideler (C. W.) Versuch e. Theorie d. rel. Wahnsinns, 2T, 1848–50.
James (W.) Varieties of relig. exper., 1902.
Joly (H.) Psych. of saints; tr., 1898.
La Grasserie (R. de) De la ps. d. r., 1899.
Murisier (E.) Les maladies du sentiment rel., 1901.
Pachen (J.) Psych. des mystiques, 1909.
Revault d'Allonnes (G.) Psych. d'une r. (Monod), 1908.
Starbuck. Psych. of r., 1899; 1901.
Vacherot (E.) La r., 1869.
Refer to **Revivals.**

Study, Methods of.

Bertholdt (L.) Th. Wiss., 2B, 1821–2.
Cave (A.) Intr. to theol., 1896.

Religion [*continued*].

Study, Methods of [*continued*].

Erasmus (D.) Ratio [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Flügge (C. W.) Üb. d. St. d. Religionsgesch. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B2, 1797].
Fog (B. J.) Om det theol. St., 1861. [P773].
Foucart (G.) Méthode comp. dans l'hist. des r., 1909.
Hagenbach (C. R.) Encykl. u. Methodologie d. theolog. Wiss., 1861; 74.
Jastrow (M.) St. of r., 1901. [B.]
Marsh (H.) Lects., 7p, 1810–23.
Schlegel (G.) Sicherheit d. R. b. d. Verschiedenheit d. theol. Meinungen, 1776.
Schleiermacher. Darst. d. theolog. St. [*in* Wke., Abth. I, B1, 1843].
Smith (G. B.) Pract. theology, 1903.
Wernle (P.) Einführung in d. theolog. St., 1908.
——
Refer to

r = religious, religious; w = worship.

African r.	**Fanaticism.**	**Priv. judg.**
Agnosticism&c	**Fetichism.**	**Providence.**
Amer. Indians.	**Fire-w.**	**Rationalism.**
Animal w.	**Folklore.**	**R. & phil.**
Animism.	**God.**	**R. & sci.**
Ansarii.	**Greek myth.**	**Relig. sects.**
Anthropology.	**Heresy.**	**Revelation.**
Atheism.	**Hinduism.**	**Revivals.**
Authority in r.	**History.**	**Rites &c.**
Babism.	**Idolatry.**	**Roman myth.**
Belief.	**Imposture.**	**Sacrifice.**
Bible.	**Indian r.**	**Semitic race.**
Bon r.	**Jains.**	**Serpent-w.**
Brahmo Somaj.	**Japanese r.**	**Shamanism.**
Buddhism.	**Jewish Xtns.**	**Shiites.**
Celtic antiq.	**Jewish r.**	**Shintoism.**
Chinese r.	**Manichæans.**	**Sikhs.**
Christianity.	**Moab &c.**	**Spiritualism.**
Church hist.	**Mohammedans**	**Sun-worship.**
Civilization.	**Mormons.**	**Supernat.**
Confucianism.	**Mysteries.**	**Superstition.**
Conscience.	**Mysticism.**	**Symbolism.**
Consolation.	**Mythology.**	**Taoism**
Deism.	**Nature w.**	**Teleology.**
Druids.	**Oracles.**	**Temples**
Druses.	**Paganism.**	**Theism.**
Egypt, Antiq.	**Pantheism.**	**Theology.**
Errors, Pop.	**Parsees.**	**Theosophy.**
Eschatology.	**Persian r.**	**Totems.**
Essenes.	**Phallism.**	**Tree-worship**
Ethics.	**Philosophy.**	**Worship.**
Evil.	**Positivism.**	**Zoroastrian.**
Faith.	**Priestcraft.**	

§ consult references under **Theology.**

Religion & Art.

Gilbert (J.) Art & r. [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].
Wagner (R.) R. u. Kunst [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v6, 1897].
Refer to **Art; Christian art; Religion.**

Religion & Philosophy (*Relations between*).

Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. Phil. dans s. rapp. avec la r. &c., 1889.
Berton (C.) Dict. du parallèle entre div. doctr. phil. & la foi cath. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v38].
D'Arcy (C. F.) Idealism & theology, 1899.
Dove (P. E.) Logic of Xtn. faith, 1856.
Ehrenfeuchter. Xtenthum u. mod. Weltanschau., 1876.
Footman (H.) Ethics & theol., 1888.
Gladisch (A.) Relig. u. Phil., 1852.
Glanvill (J.) Phil. pia, 1671.
Gostwick (J.) German culture & Xty., 1770–1880, 1882.
Grosse (L. E.) Dict. d'antiphil. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v18].
Harington (A. H.) Idealism & dogma, 1903. [P1062].

Religion & Philosophy (*Relations between*) [*continued*].

Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. apologétique [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v51, 52].
Kant (I.) Streit d. Facultäten, 1798 [*in* Wke., T10, 1838; B7, 1868].
Kritzler (H.) Humanität u. Xtenthum, B1, 1866.
Lautier (G. A.) Versöhnung v. Intelligenz, Natur u. Offenbarung, &c., 1865. [P479].
Le Noir (*abbé*) Dict. des harmonies [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v19].
Lilly (W. S.) Anc. r. & mod. thought, 1884; 85.
—— Many mansions, 1907.
Manning (H. E.) *ed.*, Essays on relig. & lit., 3s, 1865–74.
Marpurg (O.) Wissen u. Glaube, 1869.
Martineau (J.) R. as aff. by mod. materialism, 1874. [P493].
Matter (A. J.) Hist. de la phil. dans s. rapp. avec la r. dep. l'ère chrét., 1854.
Newman (J. H.) Disc. on univ. educ., *var. ed.*
—— Lects. & essays, 1859; [*§ in h.* Idea of univ., *var. ed.*].
Paulsen (F.) Phil. militans: Gegen Klerikalismus &c., 1908.
Saisset (E. E.) Essais s. la phil. & la relig. au 19s., 1845.
Schlee (E.) Streit d. Hofmann üb. Verhältniss der Phil. z. Theol., 1862. [P467].
Shakspeare (C.) St. Paul at Athens, 1878.
Stäudlin (C. F.) Werth d. krit. Phil. &c. [*in h.* Beiträge, B3–5, 1797–9].
Stirling (J. H.) Phil. & theol., 1890.
Tangermann (W.) Phil. u. Christenthum, 1876.
Zell (C.) Verhältniss d. aristotel. Phil. z. R., 1863. [P509].
Refer to **Philosophy; Religion.**

Religion & Science (*Relations between*).

Alembert (J. Le R. d') Abus de la crit. en matière de relig. [*in* Œ., t4, 1805].
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Reign of law, 1867.
—— Unity of nature, 1884.
Bacon (T. S.) Reign of God, 1878.
Baden-Powell (B. H.) Creation & its rec., 1886.
Baker (T.) Reflect. upon learning, 1700; 1727.
Baring-Gould. Some mod. difficulties, 1875.
Barry (A.) Some lights of sci. on the faith, 1892.
Beale (L. S.) Life theories: infl. upon relig. thought, 1871.
Bevan (J. O.) Genesis &c. of soul, 1909.
Blunt (W. S.) Proteus & Amadeus, 1878.
Bonney (T. G.) Xtn. doctr. & mod. thought, 1892.
—— Old truths in mod. lights, 1891.
Boutroux (E.) Sci. & r. dans la phil. contemp., 1908.
Boyle (R.) Xtian. virtuoso [*in* Wks., v5, 1744].
Bridgewater treatises, 1833–40, *see* A. C.
Brunetière (F.) Questions actuelles, 1907.
—— La sci. et la r., 1895.
Caillard (E. M.) Progr. revel., 1895.
Caithness (M., *css. of*) Old truths, 1876.
Capron (F. H.) Conflict, 1902.
Chalmers (T.) Xtn. revel. in conn. w. astron., 1817; [*§ in* Wks., v7, 1836–42 ?].
Christmas (H.) Echoes of Univ., 1863.
Combe (G.) Rel. betw. sci. & r., 1847, [P541]; 1857.
Cook (J.) Boston lects.: certainties, 1881.
Cotterill (H.) Rel. betw. sci. & r., 1880. [P356].
Curteis (G. H.) Sci. obstacles to Xtn. belief, 1885.

Religion & Science (*Relations between*) [*continued*].
Dawson (J. W.) Mod. ideas of evol., 1890.
Dick (T.) Xtn. philosopher, 1842; v1, 1846.
Didon (H. N.) Sci. sans Dieu, 1879; tr., 1882.
Draper (J. W.) Hist. of conflict, 1875; 80; 1887.
Drossbach (M.) Harmonie der Ergebnisse d. Naturforschung &c., 1858.
Drummond (H.) Nat. law. in spir. world, *var. ed. & comm., see A. C.*
Fiske (J.) Thr. nature to God, 1900.
Fowle (T.W.) Divine legation of Xt., 1879.
—— New analogy, 1881.
—— Reconcil. of r. & sci., 1873.
Frauenstädt (J.) Naturwiss. in i. Einfl., 1855.
Frohschammer (J.) Das neue Wissen &c., 1873.
Fullom (S. W.) Marvels of sci., 1854.
Gibson (S. T.) R. & sci., 1875.
Gillespie (W.) Theol. of geologists, 1859.
Glanvill (J.) Phil. pia, 1671.
Goodwin (H.) Walks in sci. & faith, 1883.
Gould (G. M.) Meaning &c. of life, 1893.
Graham (W.) Creed of sci., 1881.
Gray (A.) Nat. sci. & r., 1880.
Häckel. Monism (Conf. of faith); tr., 1894; 1903; tr. (Fr.), 1897. [P666].
Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of sci. & faith, 1904.
Hanson (R. D.) Sci. & theol., 1864. [P206, &c.].
Harris (J.) Pre-Adamite earth, 1846.
Hawkins (J.) Phases of mod. doct., 1878.
Higginson (E.) Astro-theol., 1855.
Hitchcock (E.) R. of geol. &c., 1851; 69.
Hudson (T. J.) Divine pedigree of man, 1900.
Hutchinson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1748–9.
Hutton (R. H.) Aspects of relig. & sci. thought, 1899.
Huxley (T. H.) Coll. essays, v4–5, 1893–4; Essays, 1892.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. apologétique [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v51, 52].
Kellogg (J H.) Harmony of sci. & Bible, 1879.
King (D.) Princ. of geology, 1850.
Kinns (S.) Moses & geology, 1882.
Kurtz (J. H.) Bible & astron. [*in h.* Hist. of old covt.; tr., v1, 1859].
Laing (S.) Mod. sci. & mod. thought, 1885; 95.
—— Problems, 1889.
Leifchild (J. R.) Higher ministry of nature, 1872.
Lodge (O. J.) Faith allied w. sci., 1907.
—— Man & universe, 1908; 09.
MacCausland (D.) Adam & Adamite, 1864.
—— Sermons in stones, 1857.
MacColl (M.) Xty. in rel. to sci. &c., 1889.
Mallock (W. H.) Reconstr. of belief, 1905.
—— R. as credible doct., 1903.
—— St. of contemp. superstition, 1895.
Mason (T. M.) Creation: refut. of [Chambers's] Vestiges &c., 1845.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Claims of Bible & sci., 1863.
Michaelis (C.) Wiss., R. u. Kirche, 1870. [P503].
Miller (H.) Testimony of rocks, 1859.
Miller (J.) Xtianum. organum, 1870.
Modern sci. & Bible, 1872. [P321].
Molinari (G. de) Sci. et r., 1894.
Molloy (G.) Geology & revelation, 1870.
Moore (A. L.) Essays sci. & phil., 1890.
—— Sci. & the faith, 1889.
Moseley (H.) Astro-theology, 1847.

Religion & Science (*Relations between*) [*continued*].
Myers (F. W. H.) Sci. & fut. life, 1893.
New truth & the old faith, 1880.
Nolan (F.) Analogy of revel. & sci., 1833.
Örsted (H. C.) Naturwiss.; üb., 1850; [*tr. in h.* Soul in nat., 1852].
—— Soul in nature; tr., 1852.
Osler (W.) Sci. & immortality, 1904.
Otto (R.) Naturalism & relig., 1907.
Painter (R. B.) Sci. a stronghold of belief, 1880.
Palmer (W. S.) Agnostic's progr., 1906.
Pattison (S. R.) Earth & the Word, 1858.
Payne-Smith (R.) Sci. & revelation [*in* Modern scepticism, 1871].
Pernter (J. M.) Voraussetzungslose Forschung, 1902.
Pesch (T.) Kant & la sci. mod.; tr., 1894.
Powell (B.) Order of nature, 1859.
—— Spirit of inductive phil., &c., 1855.
Pratt (J. H.) Scripture & sci., 1859; 61.
Pritchard (C.) Analogies in prog. of nature & grace, 1868.
—— Occas. thoughts, 1889.
—— Testimony of sci., 1869. [P253].
Raymond (G. L.) Psych. of inspir., 1908.
Reconcileableness of reason & r. [*in* Boyle (R.) Wks., v3, 1744].
Reinke (J.) Naturwiss. Vortr., 4H, 1907–8.
Remarks on address of bp. of London, 1864. [P205, &c.].
Renan. L'avenir de la sci., 1890; tr., 1891.
Reusch (F. H.) Nat. & Bible; tr., 2v, 1886.
Reynolds (J. W.) Mystery of universe, 1884.
—— Supernat. in nature, 1878; 80.
Romanes (G. J.) Thoughts on r., 1895.
Sabatier (L. A.) R. & mod. culture [*in h.* Doct. of atonement; tr., 1904].
Sampson (H. E.) Prog. creation, 2v, 1909.
Seward (A. C.) *ed.* Darwin &c., 1909.
Sidney (E.) Convers. on Bible & sci., 1867.
Smith (J. P.) Rel. betw. Scriptures & geol. sci., 1843; 48; 52.
Smyth (N.) Thr. sci. to faith, 1902.
Strachey (E.) Miracles & sci., 1854.
Strauss (D. F.) Christl. Glaubenslehre, 2B, 1840–1.
Stuart (J.) Lect. on sci. & revel., 1872.
Sully Prudhomme. Crédit de la sci. [*in* Œ., t6, 1904].
Swete (H. B.) *ed.*, Essays, 1905.
Swift (B.) Eternal conflict, 1901.
Tait (A. C.) Revelation & sciences, 1864. [P489].
Tait & Stewart. Unseen univ., 1875.
Temple (F.) Rel. of sci. to relig., 1860. [P492, 531].
—— Rel. betw. relig. & sci., 1884; 85.
Tholuck. Resultat d. Wiss. in Bezug auf d. Urwelt? [*in h.* Verm. Schr., T2, 1839].
Thoughts on rec. sci. conclusions, 1872.
Tyndall (J.) Fragm., v2, 1879.
Tyrrell (G.) Faith of millions, s2, 1904.
—— Thr. Scylla & Charybdis, 1907.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Natur, 1862; 75.
Unbewusste (Das) Geistesleben, 2T, 1859.
Victoria Institute, *see A. C.*
Victorinus (C. M.) De physicis [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Waggett (P. N.) R. & science, 1904.
Ward (W. P.) Unchanging dogma [*in h.* Problems, 1903].
Webster (E.) Sci. Xtianity., 1871. [P514].
White (A. D.) Hist. of warfare of sci. w. theology, 2v, 1896.
—— Warfare of sci., 1876.
Wilson (J.) Thoughts, 1885.
Wilson (J. M.) Essays &c., 1887.
—— Nature, man, & God, 1885.

Religion & Science (*Relations between*) [*continued*].
Winchell (A.) Sci. & r., *n.d.*
Wiseman (N. P. S.) 12 lects. on connection betw. sci. & r., 2v, 1836; 42.
Woillez (E. J.) L'homme & sa sci., 1877.
Young (J. R.) Mod. scept. in rel. to mod. sci., 1865.
Zöckler (O.) Gesch. d. Beziehungen, 2A, 1877–9.
Refer to **Agnosticism & scepticism; Bible; Creation; Evolution; Rationalism & free-thought; Religion,** *subheading Philosophy*; **Science.**

Religion of Humanity, *see* **Positivism.**
Religions, *see* **Religion.**
Religious Art, *see* **Christian art; Churches.**
Religious Biography, *see* **Biographical dictionaries; Church history; Saints;** *& various Churches.*
Religious Ceremonies, *see* **Liturgies & ritual; Rites & ceremonies; Worship.**

Religious Education.
N.B. For religious educ. questions in special countries, see **Education, England; Educ., Fr.; Educ., Germ. &c.**
Balfour (A. J.) Dr. Clifford on r. educ. [*in h.* Essays, 1905].
Besant (A.) R. educ. of children, 1873. [P715].
Biber (G. E.) Xtian. educ., 1830.
Child & relig.; Stephens, 1905.
Concil, Kirche u. Wiss., 1869. [P239].
Creighton (M.) Church & nation, 1901.
Doddridge (P.) Sermons on r. educ. of children [*in* Wks., v1, 1802].
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v8, 1907.
Hallier (E.) Naturwiss., &c., 1875.
Headlam (S. D.) Place of Bible in sec. educ., 1903.
Hurlbut (E. P.) Secular view of relig. in the state, 1870. [P261].
Jamin (N.) Tr. de la lecture chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v44].
Luther (M.) Eine Predigt (1530) [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
Lyon (G.) Enseignement & relig., 1907.
Maitland (E.) Jew. lit. & mod. ed., 1871. [P716].
Morgan (J. M.) Colloquies, 1837.
National Ed. Union. Rep., 1870. [P513].
Newman (J. H.) Benedictine schools [*in h.* Hist. sk., v2, 1896].
Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, v7, 1908.
Pears (S. A.) True end of educ., 1854. [P233].
Pearson (C. R.) Hints on Bible-teaching, 1856. [P232].
Peek (F.) R. educ. in elem. schools, 1876. [P369].
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de leçons &c. chrét. (17–19c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v61–2].
Price (R.) Evidence, 1787.
Priestley (J.) Objects of educ., 1791.
Rosmini Serbati. Scritti, 1883.
Sacred hist. as branch of elem. educ., 2p, 1870. [P710].
Saint Sulpice: *Séminaire.* Method of catechism; tr., 1896.
Skrine (J. H.) Pastor Agnorum, 1902.
Templar (B.) Relig. difficulty in nat. educ., 1858. [P460].
Thorp (T.) On relig. educ., 1834. [P116].
Topping (G.) Educat. voluntaryism, 1854. [P460].
Wigram (E.) Firm foundations, 1907.
Refer to **Bible; Catechisms & catechising; Education; Jesuits; Moral education; Sunday schools.**

Religious Festivals, *see* **Fasts & feasts.**

Religious History, *see* **Church history; Religion.**

Religious Liberty, *see* **Liberty, Religious &c.**

Religious Literature, *see* **Allegories; Bible; Hymns; Religious poetry; Theological lit.; Theology;** *& other headings referred to under Theology.*

Religious Orders, *see* **Monasteries &c.**

Religious Poetry.

N.B. Refer to **Hymns.**

Church (R. W.) Sacred poetry of early rel., 1874 [*in h.* Gifts, 1880; 91].

Pérennès (F.) Esq. hist. de la poésie chrét. [*in* Migne. Encycl., s3, v62].

Saunders (F.) Evenings w. sacred poets, 1870.

Byzantine, *see* **Greek,** *below.*

English.

N.B. For the works of individual poets, see their names in A. C., & refer to **Hymns.**

Abbey (C. J.) Relig. thought in old Eng. verse (8–18c.), 1892.

Farr (E.) Sel. poetry (16c.), 2v, 1845.

Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Polit., relig., & love poems (15c.), 1866; re-ed., 1903.

Gude & godlie ballates (16c.), 1868; 97.

Hill (R.) Songs, carols &c. f. H.'s Commonplace-book (16c.); Dyboski, 1907.

Jones (R. C.) P. of inner life (18–19c.), 1877.

Macdonald (G.) England's antiphon (13–19c.), 1868.

Miles (A. H.) Poets, v10, *n.d.*

Morris (R.) *ed.*, Old Engl. misc. (13c.), 1872.

Northesk (G. M. C., *ctss. of*) Sheltering vine, 2v, 1864–6.

Palgrave (F. T.) Sacred song (f. 16c.), 1889.

Perry (G. G.) Relig. pieces (14–15c.), 1867; 89.

Ratis raving, &c. (15c.), 1870.

Shipley (O.) Carm. Mariana, 2s, 1893–1902.

Small (J.) *ed.*, Eng. metr. homilies, 14c., 1862.

Stubbs (C. W.) Xt. of Eng. poetry, 1906.

Refer to **English poetry; Hymns.**

French.

Pérennès (F.) Dict. de leçons &c. (17–19c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v62].

—— Dict. de moëls &c. (16–19c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v63].

Refer to **French poetry; Hymns.**

German.

Hildebrand (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzügge, *n.d.*

Piper (P.) Geistl. Dicht. d. M.-a., 2T, 1888.

Winkworth (C.) Xtn. singers (800–1850), 1869.

Refer to **German poetry; Hymns.**

Greek.

Blemmidas (N.) Carmina (13c.), *see A. C.*

Browning (E. B.) Xtn. poets (f. 3c.) [*in* Poet. wks., v5, 1890].

Christ (W. v.) & M. K. Paranikas. Anthologia gr. carmin. christ., 1871.

Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Carmina (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1842; Migne, P. G., 37].

Joannes, *abp. of Eucharita.* Versus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].

Joannes, *Geometra.* Hymni & Carmina (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].

Leo VI, *emp.* Canticum; *& op.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].

Theodore, *Prodromus.* Amicitia exsulans; *& op.* (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].

Religious Poetry [*continued*].

Greek [*continued*].

Theodore, *Studita, St.* Iambi de variis argumentis (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 99; Sirmond, Op., t5, 1728].

Refer to **Greek poetry, Byzantine; Hymns.**

Italian, *see* **Italian poetry.**

Latin.

Ægidius, *diac. Paris.* Versus (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].

Arator, *subdiaconus.* De act. Apost.; *& o. wks.* (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].

Avitus (*St.* A. E.) De Mosaicæ hist. gestis [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].

Cyprianus, *Gallus.* Heptateuchos (5c.), &c., 1891.

Dracontius (B. A.) Carmen de Deo (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 60].

Hilary, *of Poitiers.* Hymnus (4c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].

Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans.* Op. (12c.), *see A. C.*

Isidore, *St.* Exhort. pœnit. &c. [*in* Op.; Arevalo, t7, 1803].

Juvencus (C. V. A.) Evang. lib. iv (4c.), 1891; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 19].

Lauder (W.) Poetarum Scot. musæ sacræ, 2p, 1739.

Neale (J. M.) Eccles. Lat. p. of m. a. [*in* Thompson (H.) Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].

Paulinus, *bp. of Nola, St.* Carmina (5c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].

Peter, *Damianus.* Carmina (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].

Poetæ Christiani min., p1 (5c.), 1888.

Prudentius Clemens (A.) Carmina (4–5c.), *see A. C.*

Quarti sæc. poetarum Xtianorum. series [*in* Migne, P. L., 19].

Quinti sæc. poetarum series [*in* Migne, P. L., 60–1].

Riga (P. de) Fragm. ex Aurora (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].

Sedulius (C.) Opera (5c.), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Hymns; Latin poetry, Mediæval.**

Spanish.

John, *of the Cross. Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*

Sancha (J. de) Romancero y cancionero sagr., 1855.

Vega (L. de) Obras sueltas, t13, 1777.

Refer to **Spanish poetry.**

Swedish (*see also* **Swedish lit.**).

Hanselli (P.) Samlade vitterhetsarbeten, d7, 13, 15, 16 (17–18c.), 1867–73.

Refer to **Bible; Hymns; Mary, the Virgin.**

Religious Sects.

N.B. Refer to **Religion;** *N. for early & mediæval religious sects refer to* **Heresy.**

Bettany (G. T.) World's relig., 1890.

Boone (T. C.) Bk. of Churches, 1826.

Boyce (W. B.) Statistics, 1872–3, 1874.

Busch (M.) Wunderl. Heilige, 1879.

Census, 1851. Rel. worship in Eng. & Wales, 1854. [P232].

Conder (J.) View of all religs., 1838.

Davies (C. M.) Unorthodox London, 2s, 1873–5.

Dixon (W. H.) Spiritual wives, 2v, 1868.

Erbkam (H. W.) Gesch. d. protest. Sekten (16c.), 1848.

Evans (J.) Golden centenary, 1822.

—— Sketch, 1827.

Grégoire (H.) Hist. (18 & 19c.), 2t, 1814; 1828–45.

Hofmann (R.) Symbolik d. chr. Kirchen, 1857.

Le Clerc (J.) De eligenda inter dissent. Christianos sententia [*in* Grotius, De verit. rel. Xtnæ., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Religious Sects [*continued*].

Le Couteulx de Canteleu. Sectes, j. 1789, 1863.

Mann (H.) Sk., Eng. & Wales, 1851.

Marsden (J. B.) Hist., 2v, 1856.

Molloy (J. F.) Faiths, 2v, 1892.

Mudie-Smith (R.) Relig. life of London, 1904.

Picart (B.) Relig. ceremonies, 6v, 1731–7.

Planck. Abriss d. dogmat. Systeme chr Hauptparteien, 1822.

Religions of the world, 1879.

Religious systems of world, 1890; 92; 1901.

Ross (A.) Πανσεβεία: view of religions, 1696

Schneckenburger. Vorlsgn. ü. d. Lehrbegriffe, 1863.

Schoell (M. S. F.) Tableau, Eur., 1812.

Wiggers (J.) Kirchl. Statistik (19c.), 2B, 1842–3.

Dictionaries.

Bertrand (F. M.) Dict. d. religions [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, t24–27].

Blunt (J. H.) Dict. of sects, &c., 1874.

Cyclopædia of relig. denom., 1853.

Refer to

Bishop Hill.	**Heresy &c.**	**Schism &c.**
Brownists.	**Irvingites.**	**Shakers.**
Buchanites.	**Joachimites.**	**Skoptsy.**
Campanites.	**Libertines.**	**Spiritualists (Russian sect).**
Church hist.	**Mandæans.**	**Theism.**
Ch. in Russia.	**Mennonites.**	**Universalism.**
Convulsionaries	**Mormons.**	**Yezidis.**
Creeds.	**Muggletonians.**	
Fanaticism.	**Nonconformists**	
Fifth-mon. men.	**Petrobrusians.**	
Flagellants.	**Philadelph. Soc.**	
Friends, Soc.	**"Plymouth" B.**	

Religious Services, *see* **Liturgies & ritual; Rites & ceremonies; Worship.**

Remiremont.

Dubamel (L.) Palefroi du chapitre de R. (1099–1681) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].

Pariage de R., 1266–1662 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].

Refer to **Vosges,** *mts. & dept.*

Remonstrance, Grand, 1641, *see* **Grand Remonstrance, 1641.**

Remonstrants, *see* **Arminianism.**

Renaissance.

Arnold (R. F.) Die Kultur d. R., 1905.

Bayley (H.) New light on R. displayed in contemp. emblems, 1909.

Biese. Entwickl. d. Naturgefühls im M.-a. &c., 1887.

Blaze de Bury. Dames de la R., 1886.

Bonnaffé (E.) Et. s. la vie privée de la R., 1898.

Cambridge mod. hist., v1, R., 1902. [B.]

Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Franç. I & la R., 1515–47, 2t, 1845.

Carrière (M.) R. & Reformation [*in h.* Kunst, B4, 1873].

Clarorum virorum epistolæ, 1754.

Clötta (W.) Beitr. z. Litteraturgesch., 2B, 1890–2.

Creighton (M.) Hist. essays, 1902.

Crystal Palace. R. Court, 1854.

Falvert (C. de) Siècle de la R., 1879.

Field (L. F.) Introd., 1898.

Geiger (L.) R. in It. u. Deutsc., 1882.

Gobineau (c. J. A. de) La R., scènes, 1903.

Hannay (D.) Later R., 1898.

James (M. R.) Xtian. r. [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].

Lacroix (P.) Les arts au m. â., &c., 1869; tr., 1870.

—— Mœurs, &c. au m. â., 1871; tr., 1874.

—— Sci. & lettres au m. â. &c., 1877; tr., 1878.

Renaissance [*continued*].
Lacroix (P.) Vie milit. & relig. au m. â., 1873; tr., 1874.
Lavisse & Rambaud. Hist., t4 (1492–1559), 1894.
Lilly (W. S.) R. types, 1901.
Lloyd (W. W.) Philosophy, &c. in the age & art of Rafael, 1866.
Maulde-La Clavière. Femmes de la R., 1898; tr., 1900.
Monnier (P.) Le quattrocento, 2t, 1901.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Etudes sur la R., 1855; 2t, 1877.
Pater (W. H.) Studies: The R., *var. ed.*
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Earlier R., 1901.
Sandys (J. E.) Harvard lectures, 1905.
Spingarn (J. E.) Lit. crit. in R., 1899; tr. (It.), 1905.
Stone (J. M.) Reformation & R. (c. 1377–1610), 1904.
Symonds (J. A.) The R., 1863.
—— R. of mod. Eur., 1872.
Therianos (D.) 'A. Κοράης, t1, 1889.
Thode (H.) F. von Assisi & Kunst, 1885; 1904.
Van Dyke (P.) R. portr., 1906.
Voigt (G.) Wiederbelebung d. class. Alterthums, 1859; 2B, 1880–1; 93.
Weber (G.) Übergangsprocess 2 Weltalter u. Rabelais [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 3, 1873].
Wechssler (E.) Kulturproblem d. Minnesangs: Vorgesch. d. R., B1, 1909.
Wölfflin (H.) R. u. Barock, 1907.
Biographies, *see* **Humanists; Painting;** *& sub-heading Biographies under various mediæval Kings.*
England.
Creighton (M.) Early R. in Eng., 1895 [P463]; [*& in h.* Hist. lects., 1903; 04].
Einstein (L.) Ital. R. in E., 1902.
Maitland (F. W.) Eng. law & R., 1901.
France.
Batiffol (L.) Siècle de la R., 1909.
Casati. La R. fr., 1450–1550, 1906.
Dilke (E. F. S.) R. of art in Fr., 2v, 1879.
Michelet (J.) R. [*in h.* Hist., t7, 1855; *& in h.* Œ.].
Müntz (E.) R. en It. & en Fr. (1483–98), 1885.
Owen (J.) Skeptics of Fr. R., 1893.
Palustre (L.) La R. en Fr., t1–3, 1879–85.
Pattison (E. F. S.) R. of art, 2v, 1879.
Sichel (E.) Women & men of Fr. R., 1901.
Tilley (A.) Lit. of Fr. R., 1885.
Germany.
Gallois (L.) Géographes de la R., 1890.
Ward (A. W.) Some acad. exper. of G. R., 1878. [P331].
Italy.
Anderson (W. J.) Archit. of R. in It., 1896; 1909.
Aretino (P.), 1492–1557, *see A. C.*
Baglion (*c.* L. de) Pérouse & Baglioni, 1909.
Bayliss (W.) 7 Angels of R., 1905.
Brinton (S.) R. in It. art, p1–9, 1903–8.
Burckhardt (J.) Die Cultur, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Gesch., 1878.
Butler (A. J.) End of It. r. [*in* Cambr. mod. hist., v3, 1904].
Cartwright (J.) Beatrice d'Este, 1475–97, 1899; 1903.
—— Isabella d'Este, 1474–1539, 2v, 1903.
Cellini (B.) Vita, *var. ed. & tr.*
Didot (A. F.) Alde Manuce & l'Hellénisme à Venise (15–16c.), 1875.
Frizzoni (G.) Arte it. del R., 1891.
Gardner (E. G.) Dukes & poets in Ferrara, 1904.
Gebhart (E.) Etudes mérid.: R. ital., 1887.
—— Les orig. de la R. en It., 1879.
Geffroy (M. A.) Et. ital., 1898.

Renaissance [*continued*].
Italy [*continued*].
Gobineau (*c.* J. A. de) La R., 1877; 1903; Deutsch, 1904.
Graf (A.) Attr. il cinquecento, 1888.
Greswell (W. P.) Mem. of A. Politianus &c., 15–16c., 1805.
Hare (C.) Ladies of It. R., 1904.
Hettner (H. J. T.) Ital. Studien, 1879.
Klaczko (J.) Rome & la R.: Jules II, 1902; tr., 1903.
Kraus (F. X.) Gesch. d. chr. Kunst, B2ii, 1908.
Kurz (I.) Stadt, Florent. R., 1902.
Lanciani (R.) Golden days of R. in Rome, 1906.
Lee (V.) Euphorion, 2v, 1884.
—— R. fancies & studies, 1895.
Meyer (A. G.) Oberit. Frührenaissance, Bauten u. Bildwerke, 2T, 1897–1900.
Monnier (P.) Le quattrocento, 2t, 1901.
Müntz (E.) Les collections d. Médicis, 15s., 1888.
—— Hist. de l'art pend. la R., t1, 2, 1889–1891.
—— Précurseurs de la R., 1882.
—— R. en Italie &c. (1483–98), 1885.
Nolhac (P. de) Bibl. de F. Orsini, 1887.
Owen (J.) Skeptics of It. R., 1893.
Philippi (A.) Kunstgesch. Einzeldarstell., B1, 2, 1897.
Rodocanachi (E.) Femme ital. (14–16c.), 1907.
Scaife (W. B.) Florentine life dur. R., 1893.
Scott (L.) R. of art in It., 1883.
Steinmann (E.) Rom in d. R. (1447–1521), 1902.
Symonds (J. A.) R. in It., 7v, *var. ed.*, 1875–.
—— Short hist.; Pearson, 1893.
Vischer (R.) L. Signorelli u. die ital. R., 1879.
Vita italiana, v2, Nel R., 1899.
Wölfflin (H.) Art of It. R.; tr., 1903.
Young (M.) Life of Paleario, 2v, 1860.
Zeller (J.) Entretiens: It. & R., 1869; 2t, 1883.
Refer to **Architecture; Art; Civilization; English literature; Europe, History; Florence, History; French literature; Humanists; Italian literature; Italy, Social life; Middle Ages; Painting; Sculpture.**
Renfrewshire.
Crawfurd (G.) Hist., 2p, 1782.
Refer to **Greenock; Paisley; Scotland.**
Rennes.
Orain (A.) R. & ses environs, 1904.
Thierry (G. A.) Conspirators: plot of placards at R., 1802; tr., 1903.
Volney (C. F.) Sentinelle du Peuple, 1788, 1899.
Refer to **Ille-et-Vilaine,** *dept.*
Rense, *see* **Rhens.**
Rent.
Allinson & Penrose. Ground rents in Philadelphia, 1888. [P797].
Banfield (T. C.) 6 letters to expose theory of r. by Ricardo, 1843. [P113].
Cheyney (E. P.) Anti-r. agit. in N.-Y., 1839–46, 1887. [P797].
Cooke (L.) Value of landed property, 1844.
Hoffmann. Üb. die wahre Natur &c. d. Renten &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abh., 1836].
Inama-Sternegg. Theorie d. Grundbesitzes u. d. Grundrentes in d. deut. Lit. d. 19.J., 1908.
Jones (R.) Distrib. of wealth, &c., p1, 1831; 44.
Malthus (T. R.) Nature & prog. of r., 1815. [P630].

Rent [*continued*].
Merewether (F.) Letter, 1828. [Pr., 29].
Passy (H. P.) Rapp. s. le concours au sujet de la rente [*in* Acad. d. Sci. Mor., Mém., t10, 1860].
Ricardo (D.) Princ. of polit. econ., *var. ed.*
Schneider (K.) Wohnungsmietrecht u. s. soc. Reform, 1893.
Thompson (T. P.) Fallacies &c., 1826. [Pr., 27].
—— Theory of r., 1830. [P470].
Walker (F. A.) Land & its r., 1883.
Refer to **Economics; Household expenses; Housing of working classes; Land; Landlord & tenant; Prices & value; Rent books; Unearned increment.**
Rent Books (*England &c.*).
Annualrentaris &c., Abirdein, 1633 [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v3, 1846].
[Battle Abbey]. Custumals, 1283–1312, 1887.
Boldon Buke: survey of possessions of See of Durham, 1183, w. tr., 1852.
Chorley (R.) Chorley Survey, 1652, 1896. [P635].
Clark (G. T.) Custumary of Manor &c. of Rothley [*in* Arch., v47i, 1882].
Colton (J.) Visitation of Derry w. rental, 1397, 1850.
Custom roll &c., 1422 [*in* Harland (J.) 3 Lancs. doc., 1868].
[Durham]. Extr. f. Acc. Rolls of Abbey (1278–1597), 3v, 1898–1901.
—— Feodarium Prioratus Dunelm., 15c., 1872.
[Glastonbury Abbey]. Rentalia &c., 1235–1261, 1891.
[Gloucester]. Rental of houses in G., 1455; Stevenson, 1890.
Hatfield (T. de) H.'s survey: possessions of See of Durham (14c.), 1857.
Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber: inquis. of manors of Glastonbury, 1189, 1882.
Lincoln (H., *e. of*) 2 "Compoti" of Lancs. & Cheshire manors, 1294–6 & 1304–5, 1884.
Moore Rental (1667–8); Heywood, 1847.
Nevitt (T.) Memorial (16c.) [*in* Sidneiana, 1837].
Record Office. Lists &c., 25, Rentals &c., 1908.
Rentaill of Lordschipe of Huntlye (1600) [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v4, 1849].
[Saint David's]. Extent of lands &c., 1326, 1902.
Simon (C.) Liber protocollorum, 1499–1513; Rental bk. of dioc. of Glasgow, 1509–70, 2v, 1875.
[Somerset]. Survey & rental of Chantries, &c., 1548, 1888.
Warrington in 1465; Beaumont, 1849.
[Worcester]. Registrum Prioratus B. Mariæ (13c.), 1865.
Refer to **Land; Manors; Rent.**
Rent Charge, *see* **Tithes.**
Repentance.
Clarke (S.) R. [*in* Wks., v3, 1738].
Jackson (J.) R., 1853.
Launoy (J. de) De mente Conc. Tridentini, 1653–64. [P419].
Scott (T.) Disc. [*in* Th. wks., 1834].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De pœnitentia (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Taylor (J.) Unum necessarium (1655) [*in* Wks., v8, 9, 1839; v7, 1861].
Refer to **Confession, Auricular; Conversion; Penance & penitential books,** *for early & mediæval works;* **Sin; Theology.**

Reporting, *see* **Journalism.**

Repoussé Work, *see* **Metal-work.**

Representation.

Bailey (S.) Rationale of polit. repr., 1835.
Charbonnier (J.) Organis. élect. et repr. de tous pays, 1874.
Dicey (A. V.) Balance of classes [*in* Essays on reform, 1867].
Droop (H. B.) On methods of electing, 1868. [P263].
Gneist (H. R. v.) Système représent. en Angl. [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].
Hare (S.) Short summ., 1901. [P1072].
Hare (T.) Election of representatives, 1859; 65; 73.
—— Machinery of repr., 1857. [P139; 146].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Niedergang d. Volksvertretung [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Haynes (G. H.) R. in New Eng. legislature, 1895. [P623].
Held (J.) Infl. polit. & soc. d. divers syst. élect. [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].
Helps (T. W.) Parl. repr., 1837. [P109].
Heywood (J.) Acad. reform & univ. repr., 1860.
Holyoake (G. J.) Working-class repr., 1868. [P214, 500].
Hoskins (J. T.) Modif. of Hare's scheme, 1870. [P260].
King (J.) Electoral reform, 1908.
Lubbock (J.) Represent., 1906.
Moreau (F.) Le régime parl., 1903.
Naville (E.) La q. élect. en Eur. & en Amér., 1867, [P248]; 1871.
Slack (H. J.) True repr., 1851. [P592].
Smith (J. R.) Personal repr., 1868. [P263].
Spencer (H.) Repr. govt. [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863, 68; v3, 1891].
Stephen (L.) Choice of representatives [*in* Essays on ref., 1867].
Sterne (S.) On repr. govt. & personal repr., 1871.
Waitz (G.) Form. d'une repr. nationale [*in* Haxthausen, Consid. du pr.; tr., 1865].

Bibliography.

[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Books &c. rel. to proport. repr.; Griffin, 1904. [P1071].

Proportional.

Ashworth (T. R. & H. P. C.) Proport. repr., 1901.
Baily (W.) Proport. repr., 1872. [P260].
—— Scheme for proport. repr., 1869. [P260].
Courtney (L. H.) On proport. repr., 1885. [P501].
Frey (A.) Lois suisses s. la repr. proport., 1897.
Hare (S.) Proport. repr., *n.d.* [P1062].
Is proport. repr. a puzzle?, *n.d.* [P549].
Lubbock. Proport. repr., 1884. [P549].
Parl. papers [888]. Princ. of proport. repr. Reps., for. co. & Brit. colonies, 1907. (c. 3501).
Représentation proport., 1888.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congr.: Books &c. rel. to proport. r.; Griffin, 1904. [P1071].
Refer to **Ballot; Boroughs; Citizenship; Elections; Majorities & minorities; Political science; Referendum; Reform & reform bills; Suffrage; Women.**

Representative Government.

Brodrick (G. C.) Represent. govt. [*in h.* Pol. st., 1879].
Eichthal (E. d') Souv. du peuple & gouvt., 1895.
Guizot (F. P. G.) Hist. du gouvt. représent. (5–16c.), 2t, 1851; tr., 1852; [*§ in* Œ. pol., t1–2, 1831].

Representative Government [*cont.*].

Kosegarten (W.) Précis des effets d. élections pop. & de la souv. du peuple [*in* Haxthausen, Consid.; tr., 1865].
Lieber (F.) On civil liberty & self-govt., 1880.
Lubbock (J.) Representation, 1883; 1906.
Mill (J. S.) Consid. on repr. govt., 1861; 65.
Probyn (J. W.) Nat. self-govt. in Eur. & Amer., 1870.
Spencer (H.) Repr. govt. [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; 68; v3, 1891].
Sterne (S.) On repr. govt. &c., 1871.
Refer to **Constitutions; Democracy; Political science; Representation; Republicanism; Suffrage.**

Reptiles.

Baird & Girard. Cat. of N. Amer. r. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
Bell (T.) Hist. of Brit. r., 1839.
Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t5, 1885.
—— Thierleben, B7, 1878.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t79–86; Daudin, 1802–3.
Clermont (T., *b.*) Quadrupeds & r. of Eur., 1859.
Cooke (M. C.) Our r., 1865.
Cope (E. D.) N. Amer. Batrachia & R. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Cuvier. Animal kingdom; tr. &c., v9, 1831.
Fauna of Brit. Ind., &c. R. & Batrachia; Boulenger, 1890.
Gadow (H.) Amphibia & r., 1901.
Günther (A. C. L. G.) R. of Brit. India, 1864.
Hastings (J.) Med. value of excreta, 1862.
Leidy (J.) Cretaceous r. of U.S., 1865.
Owen (R.) Fossil Reptilia of [var.] formations, *see A. C.*
—— Hist. of Brit. fossil r., 4v, 1849–84.
—— & T. Bell. Fossil r. of London clay, v1, 2i, 1849–80.
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, v3, 1888.
Stejneger (L.) Herpetology of Porto Rico [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1902].
Refer to **Chameleon; Crocodile; Lizards; Snakes; Tortoises & turtles; Zoology.**

Repton.

Bigsby (R.) Hist. & descr., 1854.
Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Republicanism.

Bannatyne (D. J.) Hdbk. of republ. instit. in U.S., 1887.
Bitaubé. Jugemens de phil. &c. de l'antiq. s. républ. anc. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t2, 3, 1799–1801].
Browning (O.) Republ. govt. [*in h.* Flight to Varennes, 1892].
Cavalcanti (B.) Tratt. s. repubbliche ant. e mod., 1805.
Conway (M. D.) Republ. superstitions, 1872.
English republic, 1850, 1852/3.
Geijer. Feodalism och republ. (1818) [*in* Skr., b2, 1874].
Harrington (J.) Oceana (17c.), 1771; 1887.
Harrison (F.) G. Washington & the republ. ideal—R. & democracy [*in h.* G. Washington, 1901].
Laya (A.) Républ. en Fr. & Amér., 1850.
Leconte de Lisle. Catéchisme pop. républ., 1872. [P679].
Machiavelli (N.) (16c.), *see A. C.*
Marqfoy (G.) La république, 6t, 1891.
Scott (J.) Republic as a govt., 1890.
Thureau-Dangin. Royalistes et républ., 1874.
Voltaire. Idées républ. [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t24, 1879].
Refer to **Constitutions; Democracy; French republic; Illuminati; Political science; Representative government; United States.**

Reqâqnah, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Request, Courts of [*i.e. the local courts abolished in 1846 & the equity court abolished in the 16 century*].

Hutton (W.) Courts of R., 1787.
Parl. papers [37]. Acc. of money paid into Court of Requests, &c., 1819–35.
Reasons for bill to erect 3 Courts of Conscience; *§ o.p.* [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Record Office. Lists &c., 21, Court of Requests, v1, 1906.
[Selden Soc.]. Sel. cases in Court of Requests, 1497–1569; Leadam, 1898.
Refer to **County Courts; Law Courts, English.**

Requiem Mass, *see* **Mass.**

Research.

Essays on endowment of r., 1876.
Lockyer (J. N.) Endowment, 1873 [*in h.* Educ. &c., 1906].
Roscoe (H. E.) Orig. r. as means of educ. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Refer to **Education; Science.**

Reservoirs, *see* **Water-supply.**

Respiration.

Aristotle. De respiratione [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bourdon (J. B. I.) Recherches, 1820. [P55].
Boyle (R.) Pneumat. exper. (1670) [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Brunton (T. L.) Papers on circul. & respir., s1, 1907.
Mitchell (S. W.) & G. R. Morehouse. Anat. & phys. of respir. in Chelonia, 1863.
Spallanzani (L.) Mem. on respir., 1804.
Refer to **Chest; Consumption; Nose; Physiology; Voice & speech.**

Rest.

Call (A. P.) Power through repose, 1895.
Hilton (J.) Infl. of rest &c., 1863; 1901.
—— Rest & pain, 1901.
Refer to **Fatigue; Hygiene; Therapeutics.**

Restaurants, *see* **Hotels, inns &c.**

Restoration, 1660, *see* **Charles II.**

Restoration, 1814 & 1815, *see* **Louis XVIII, of France.**

Restoration of Monuments & Buildings, *see* **Monuments.**

Restoration of Pictures, *see* **Painting**

Resurrection of the Dead.

N.B. For Resurrection of Christ see **Christology.**

Æneas, *Gazæus.* Theophrastus (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Asgill (J.) Metamorphosis of man, p1, 1727. [P875].
Athenagoras. De r. (2c.) [*in* Wks., *see A. C.*].
Boyle (R.) Phys.-theol. consid. about possibility [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Chrysostom, *St.* De r. (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1718; Migne, P. G., 50].
Eusebius. De r. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 24].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De anima & r. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46]; tr., 1893.
Humphreys (D.) Notions of Jews [*in* Athenagoras, Apol., 1714].
Justin, *Martyr.* De r. (2c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*; Athenagoras, Apol., 1714].
Kellogg. Harmony of sci. & Bible, 1879.
Lange (J. P.) R. of body; tr. [*in* Biblical Cabinet, v37, 1842].
Luther (M.) 15 Cap. d. 1. Ep. an d. Corinther [*in* Wke., B36, 1909].
Methodius, *St., bp.* De r. (c. 300) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18; *§ in h.* Wr., tr., 1869].
Newnham (W. O.) Alresford essays, 1891.
Rückert (L. J.) Doctrine; tr. [*in* Biblical Cabinet, v37, 1842].
Stebbing (H.) Def. of Scripture, Jairus's daughter, widow's son, & Lazarus, 1730.

Resurrection of the Dead [*continued*].
Teichmann. Christl. Auferstehungsidee [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S3, 1879].
Tertullian. De r. carnis (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Eschatology; Theology.**

Resurrectionists, *see* **Body-snatching.**

Retford, East.
Parl. papers. *see* E. R. Elect. & Disfranchisement. *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Rethel.
Delisle. Cartulaire du Comté de R. [*in* S. de l'H. de France, Ann.-Bull., 1867].
Refer to **Ardennes,** *dept. & forest.*

Retirement, *see* **Private life & public life.**

Réunion, *Island.*
Dubois. Voyages, 1669–72; tr., 1897. [B.]
Duranty (A. de) Réunion &c., 1906.
Mouat (F. J.) Trip to R., 1852.
Oliver (W. D.) Crags &c., 1896.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Mascarene islands; Mauritius.**

Reunion of Churches, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Reuss.
Büsching (A. F.) A. von Geusau (1695–1749) [*in h.* Beyträge, T2, 1784].
—— Heinrich d. 24 (1681–1748) [*in h.* Beyträge, T2, 1784].
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Reval.
Stieda (W.) *ed.*, Revaler Zollbücher, 14J., 1887.
Refer to **Esthonia; Hanseatic league.**

Revelation.
Birks (T. R.) Supernat. r., 1879.
Brace (C. L.) Unknown God; pre-Xtn. races, 1890.
Burgh (J.) Dignity of hum. nat., v2, 1767.
Caillard (E. M.) Progressive r., 1895.
Campbell (J. McL.) Thoughts, 1862; 74.
Cassels (W. R.) Supernat. relig., *& replies, see A. C.*
Chandler (G.) Scheme of divine r., 1825.
Egerton (H.) Liberal th., 1908.
—— Tyrrell's Modernism, 1909.
Ewing (A.) Revelation, 1873.
Fichte (J. G.) Versuch e. Kritik aller Offenbarung, 1793; [*& in* Wke., B5, 1845].
Goodsir (J. T.) 7 homilies on ethnic inspir., 1871.
Guhrauer (G. E.) Lessing's Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts, 1841.
Gwatkin (H. M.) Knowledge of God, 2v, 1906.
Hutton (R. H.) R. [*in* Martineau (J.) Essays phil., 1866; v1, 1875].
Kritzler (H.) Humanität u. Xtenthum, B1, 1866.
Lessing. Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts (1780) [*in* Wke., B24, 1825; B10, 1856; B19, 1882–5; B13, 1897]; tr., 1872; 96.
—— Unmöglichkeit e. Offenbarung [*in* Wke., B12, 1897].
Maudsley (H.) Natural causes &c., 1886.
Maurice (J. F. D.) What is r.?, 1859.
Paulus (H.E.G.) Posit. Phil. d. Offenb., 1843.
Priestley (J.) Sermons on evidences of r., 1799. [P46].
Schedel (H.E.) Emancip. of faith, 2v, 1858.
Schelling. Phil. d. Offenbarung [*in* Wke., A2, B3, 4, 1858].
Shuttleworth (P. N.) Consistency of scheme of r., 1832.
Tyrrell (G.) Thr. Scylla &c., 1907.
Zimmer (P. B.) Untersuchung, 1817.
Refer to **Bible; Christianity; Prophecy; Theology.**

Revels Office, *see* **Households, Royal.**

Revenge, *see* **Blood-feuds.**

Revenue, *see* **Customs & excise; Finance; Taxation.**

Reversionary Payments, *see* **Annuities**

Reviewing.
Beresford (J.) 12 labours [*in h.* Bibliosophia, 1810].
Copleston (E.) Advice, 1807 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Refer to **Literature,** *sub-heading Criticism.*

Revival of Letters, *see* **Renaissance.**

Revivals (Religious).
Bushnan (J. S.) Relig. r. in rel. to nervous &c. diseases, 1860. [P218].
Chapman (J.) Xtian. r., 1860. [P500].
Davenport (F. M.) Prim. traits in rel. r., 1905.
Edwards (J.) Conc. r. in N. Eng. (1742) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
—— Narr., conversion in Northampton, N. Eng. (1736) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Rogues de Fursac. Mouvt. myst. contemp., Galles, 1904–5, 1907.
Stopford (E. A.) Work &c.: relig. r. in Belfast, 1859. [P234].
Refer to **Church history; Conversion; Methodism; Missions, England; Religion,** *sub-heading Psychology.*

Revolution, 1848 (*General Works*).
Blaze de Bury (*la h.* M. P. R.) Germania, 2v, 1850; 51.
Caussidière (M.) Secr. hist. of revol. of 1848; tr., 2v, 1848.
Cayley (E. S.) Europ. revol. of 1848, 2v, 1856.
Garnier-Pagès (L. A.) Hist., 11t, 1861–72.
Golovin (I.) L'Eur. révol., 1849.
Houghton (R. M., *b.*) Events of 1848, 1849. [P148].
Laing (S.) Obs., 1848–9, 1850.
Matter (P.) Prusse & la Rév. de 1848, 1903.
Maurice (C. E.) Revolut. movement, 1848–9, 1887.
Renan (J. E.) Réflex., 1849 [*in h.* Q. contemp., 1868].
Wagner (R.) Kunst u. R., 1849 [*in* Gesam. Schr., B3, 1872; 87; Pr. wks., tr., v1, 1892].
—— The R. [*in* Pr. wks., tr., v8, 1899].
Refer to **Austria, History; French republic, 1848–52; Germany, History; Hungary, History; Italy, History.**

Revolution & Revolutions.
Ascham (A.) Of confusions & r., 1649.
Aubigné (T. A. d') Traitté [*in* Œ., t2, 1877].
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) La dipl. & le droit nouv., 1868.
Dromel (J.) La loi des r., 1862.
Heylyn (P.) Stumbling-block [*in h.* Κειμήλια, 1681].
Hobhouse (B.) 3 letters, 1792.
Kropotkin. Conq. du pain, 1902; tr., 1906.
Lilly (W. S.) Century of r., 1889.
Macintyre (J. J.) Infl. of aristocracies on revol. of nations, 1843.
Melegari (D.) La giovine It. &c.: Mazzini (1832–7), 1906.
Molinari (G. de) Les r. & le despotisme, 1852.
Non-establishment of liberty in Spain, Naples, &c.; tr., 1824. [Pr., 24].
[Revolution]. What is a r.?, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Saint John (J. A.) Nemesis of power: causes & forms of revol., 1854.
Santa Cruz (*m.* de) Réflexions; tr., t7, 1740.
Southey (R.) Rise &c. of pop. disaffection (1817) [*in h.* Essays, v2, 1832].

Revolution & Revolutions [*cont.*].
Steccanella (V.) Il clero n. rivolgimenti polit., 1862.
Volney (C. F.) Ruines, ou médit. s. les révol. des emp., 1792; [*& in* Œ., t1, 1821]; tr., 1846.
Wade (J.) Unreformed abuses, 1849.

History.
Bourgeois (É.) Man. hist., t2 (1789–1830), 1905.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Essai s. les révol. anc. & mod. [*in* Œ., t1, 2, 1835].
Condorcet (*m.* de) R. 1688, et 1792 [*in* Œ., t12, 1847].
Droysen (J. G.) Vorlesungen (c. 1750–1815), 2T, 1846; 86.
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Mém. s. les R, 1791 [*b.w.h.* 8 diss., 1787].
Koch (C. G. de) Hist. of r. in Eur.; tr., 3v, 1828.
—— R. of Eur.; tr., 1839.
—— Tableau des r. de l'Eur., 3t, 1823.
Sketches of pop. tumults, 1837.
Taylor (I. A.) R. types (17–19c.), 1904.
Taylor (W. C.) R. of Eur., 2v, 1843.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B13 (1740–1797), 1878.
Refer to **American war of independence; French revolution; James II, of Gt. Brit.; Revolution, 1848;** *& histories of various countries.*

Revolution Society, *see* **Jacobins.**

Revolvers, *see* **Shooting.**

Rezonville, Battle of, *see* **Vionville, Battle of, 1870.**

Rhaetia.
Chiampell (D.) Historia Raetica (—1579), 2t, 1887–90.
Heroldt (J.) De Rom. stationibus [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Tschudi (Ae.) De Alpina R. [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Refer to **Alps; Breuni; Grisons; Roman history; Romansch lang. &c.; Tyrol.**

Rhapsodists.
Kreuser (J.) Homer. Rhapsoden, 1833.
Raoul-Rochette. L'improvis. poét. chez les Rom., 1821.
Refer to **Greek poetry; Poetry.**

Rheims, *see* **Reims.**

Rheinau.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rieger (C.) Üb. e. Urkunde Ludwig d. Deutschen, 1874.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Zurich, canton.**

Rheingrafen.
Barthold (F. W.) Phil. Franz u. Joh. Phil., Wild- u. R. zu Dhaun (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Refer to **Nobility, German.**

Rhens.
Ficker (J.) Gesch. d. Kurvereines zu R. (1338), 1854.
Höhlbaum (C.) Kurverein v. R., 1338, 1903.
Weizsäcker (J.) Rense als Wahlort, 1890.
Refer to **Prussia; Rhine,** *river & province.*

Rhetoric, *see* **Oratory & rhetoric.**

Rheumatism.
Caplin (J. F. I.) Phil. of r. &c., 1870.
Maclagan (T. J.) Rheumatism, 1881.
Refer to **Gout; Medicine; Pathology.**

Rhine, Confederation of the, 1658.
Pribram. Gesch., 1888; [*& in* P685].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Westphalia, Peace of.**

Rhine, Confederation of the, 1806–1813.
Bitterauf (T.) Gesch. d. Rheinbundes, B1, 1905.
Fisher (H. A. L.) St. in Napoleonic statesmanship: Germany, 1903.
Lucchesini (G.) Cause & effetti, 2p, 1819–1823.
Rambaud (A. N.) La domination fr. en Allem., 1792–1811, 2t, 1873–91.
Schmidt (C.) Gr.-duché de Berg (1806–13), 1905.
Schulze (F.) Franzosenzeit, 1806–15, 2B, 1908.
Servières (G.) L'Allem. fr. (1803–14), 1904.
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Napoleon I.**

Rhine, river & province.
Economics & Social Life.
Banfield (T. C.) Industry, 2v, 1846–8.
Braunagel (E.) Dörfer d. bad. Rheinebene, 1898.
Eckert (C.) Mainzer Schiffergewerbe (1462–1798), 1898.
—— Rheinschiffahrt, 19.Jhdt., 1900.
Markgraf (B.) Moselländ. Volk, 1907.
Reumont (A. v.) Rheinl. Sagen, &c., 1837.
Schiffahrt d. deut. Ströme, B2, 3, 1903–5.
Snowe (J.) The Rhine, 2v, 1839.
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Bords du Rhin, 1870.
—— Rhine, *var. ed.*
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Continent, *var. ed.*
—— Germany, N. G. & R., 1886.
History & Politics.
Arndt (E. M.) Frage (1831) [*in* Schr., T3, 1845].
—— R. [*in* Schr., T2, 1845].
Asbach (J.) Gesch. der röm. Rheinlande, 1902.
Bavoux (E.) La Prusse & le R., 1870.
Boos (H.) Gesch. der rhein. Städtekultur, B1–4, 1897–1901.
Brambach (W.) Corpus inscr. Rhen., 1867.
Fischel (E.) Frontier &c., 1860. [P747].
Hennessy (J. P.) Nap. III & R., 1866. [P226].
Horn (W. O. v.) Rh.: Gesch. u. Sagen, 1867.
Keller (L.) Gegenreformation in Westfalen u. am Niederrhein, T1–3 (1555–1623), 1881–95.
Mackinder (H. J.) Rhine, 1908.
Moltke. Westl. Grenzfrage [*in* Schr., B2, 1892; *tr. in* Essays, v1, 1893].
Pertz. Üb. e. rhein. Chronik d. 13Jhdts. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Rambaud (A. N.) La domination fr.: les Fr. sur le R., 1792–1804, 1891.
Riese (A.) Das rhein. Germanien in d. ant. Litt., 1892.
Snowe (J.) The Rhine, 2v, 1839.
Sybel (v.) Preussen u. R. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1869].
Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. Jahrbücher, 1842–9.
Topography & Travels.
Ausonius. Mosella (1c.), 1889; [*& in* Op., *var. ed.*; Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande, 7, 1845].
Baring-Gould. Bk. of R., f. Cleve to Mainz, 1906.
Boddington. Reminisc., 2v, 1834.
Bordeaux (H.) Paysages, 1906.
Chartres (*d.* de) Visite, 1869
Dod (C. E.) Autumn, 1820, 1821.
Dumas (A.), *père*. Impressions: bords du R., 2s, 1862; 1894–5.
Fearnside (W. G.) Tombleson's views, *n.d.*
Füssli (W.) Zürich &c., 2B, 1842–3.
Goethe. Im Rheingau Herbsttage, 1814 [*in* Wke., B34, 1902; *& o. ed.*].

Rhine, *river & province* [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Goethe. Kunst &c. am Rhein [*in* Wke., B34, 1902; *& o. ed.*].
Hood (T.), *elder*. Up the R., 1869; [*& in* Wks., v4, 5, 1862].
Hugo (V.) Le Rhin, *var. ed.*
Huret (J.) En Allemagne, s1, R. &c., 1907.
Longfellow (H. W.) Hyperion, 1848; 95.
Lytton (E. G., *b.*) Pilgrims, 1834; 60.
Mackinder (H. J.) Rhine, 1908.
Maxwell (D.) Log of Griffin, 1905.
Quin (M. J.) Steam voy., 2v, 1843.
Radcliffe (A.) Journey, 1794, 2v, 1796.
Ritchie (L.) Travelling sk., 1832.
Schopenhauer (J. H.) Ausflucht (1816) [*in* Schr., B3, 1830].
Simrock (C. J.) Rheinland, *n.d.*
Stanfield (W. C.) Sketches, 1838.
Travels of Minna &c., v2, 1839.
Refer to

Bonn.	**Germany.**	**Palatinate.**
Brauweiler.	**Klosterrath.**	**Prussia.**
Cathedrals.	**Kreuznach.**	**Rhens.**
Cologne.	**Malmédy.**	**Treves.**
Duisburg.	**Neuss.**	**Veldenz.**
Fr.-G. war, 1870-1	**Nierstein.**	**Werden.**

Rhinoceros.
Beadnell (H. J. L.) Arsinoitherium Zitteli, Beadn., 1902.
Refer to **Mammals; Pachydermata; Zoology.**

Rhizopoda, *see* **Protozoa.**

Rhode Island.
Channing (E.) Narragansett planters (—1750), 1886; *& in* P1091].
Foster (W. E.) Town govt., 1886.
Gannett (H.) Geogr. dict. [*in* U.S. Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 115, 1894].
Mass. H.S. Coll., 1806–82.
R.I. State papers, 1638–91 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v7, 1818].
Richman (I. B.) R.I., 1636–83, 2v, 1902.
Refer to **New England; Providence, R.I.; United States.**

Rhodes.
Ashburner (W.) Rhodian sea law, 1909.
Belabre (F. de) R. of Knights, 1908.
Boulouris (D.) Hist. de P. d'Aubusson Gr.-Maistre (1423–81), 1677.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Fontanus (J.) De bello R. (1522–3) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron. Turc., t2, 1578].
Guérin (V.) Voyage, 1856.
Heffter (M. W.) Götterdienste auf R., 3H, 1827–33.
La Roncière. François I et la déf. de R. (1516–22) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t62, 1901].
Meursius (J.) Rhodus (—10c.) [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
Prutz (H. G.) Hospitaliter auf Rhodos, 1310–55, 1908.
Schomberg (A. C.) Maritime laws of R. (1786), 1859.
Torr (C.) R. in anc. times, 1885.
—— R. in mod. times, 1887.
Refer to **Aegean Sea; Byzantine hist.; Greek hist.; Saint John of Jerusalem.**

Rhodes, Knights of, *see* **Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.**

Rhodesia.
Bordeaux (A.) Rhodésie &c., 1898.
Brit. S. Afr. Co. Inform. for settlers in S. R., 1901. [P1021].
—— Reports, 1897—. *see* I. C.
[Cape Colony]. Geodetic Survey, v3, S. R.; Simms, 1905.
Dawkins (C. T.) Précis of inform. conc. S. R., 1899. [P408].

Rhodesia [*continued*].
Dutoit (S. J.) Rhodesia, 1897.
Gilbert (S. H.) Rhodesia, 1901.
Hensman (H.) History (—1900), 1900.
Johnston (H. H.) Brit. C. Afr., 1897.
Knight (E. F.) R. of to-day, 1895.
Leonard (A. G.) How we made R., 1896.
Parl. papers [922]. Recruitment of labour in Nyasaland for Transvaal & S. R. mines, 1908. (c. 3993).
—— [639]. Regul. & supply of labour in S. R., 1902. (c. 1200).
Peters (C.) Eldorado of the anc., 1902.
Reform movement in R., 1903. [P1062].
Rhodes (C. J.) *Biog. &c., see A. C.*
Selous (F. C.) Hunter's wanderings, 1881; 1895.
Tangye (H. L.) In new S. Afr., 1896.
Theal (G. M.) Records of S.E. Afr., 9v (16–19c.), 1898–1903.
Thomas (T. M.) 11 years, 1872.
Thomson (H. C.) R. & its govt., 1898.
Antiquities. (*Refer to* **Zimbabye.**)
Andrews (E. M.) "Webster" ruin [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v50, 1908].
Bent (J. T.) Ruined cities of Mashonaland, 1892.
Hall (R. N.) Prehistoric R., 1909.
—— & W. G. Neal. Anc. ruins of R., 1902.
Randall-Maciver. Mediæval R., 1906.
Wilmot (A.) Monomotapa, 1896.
Refer to **Africa; Chinese labour; Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Mines & mining; South Africa; Zimbabye.**

Rhône, *dept., see* **Lyonnais; Lyons.**

Rhone, *river.*
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s8, 1896.
Boissel (T. C. G.) Voyage pittor., 1795.
Hughes (J.) Itinerary, 1829.
Lenthéric (C.) Du St.-Gothard: R., hist., 1892; 1905.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) River &c., 2v, 1838.
Romer (I. F.) Rhone, &c., 2v, 1843.
Wood (C. W.) In Valley, 1899.
Refer to **France.**

Rhyme, *see* **Versification.**

Rhyming Dictionaries (*English*).
[Chaucer Soc.]. Ryme-index to Ellesmere MSS.; Cromie, 1875.
—— Ryme-index to minor poems; Marshall & Porter, 1887; 89.
Cobblentz (H. E.) Rime-index to York Mystery Plays, 1895.
Levens (P.) Manipulus: rh. dict. of Eng., 1570, 1867.
Poole (J.) Eng. Parnassus, 1657.
Viëtor (W.) Shakespeare's pronunc., v1, 1906.
Walker (J.) Rhyming dict., 1865; 88.
Refer to **English lang.; English poetry; Versification.**

Rhynchota.
[Brit. Museum]. Cat. of Homoptera, p1, 1906.
Buckton (G. B.) Brit. Aphides, 4v, 1876–1883. [B.]
Distant (W. L.) R., v1, 1880–93 [*in* Godman & Salvin, Biol. C.-Amer.].
Douglas (J. W.) & J. Scott. Brit. Hemiptera, v1, 1865.
Fauna of Brit. Ind. &c.: R.; Distant, 4v, 1902–8.
Newstead (R.) Coccidæ of Brit. Isl., 2v, 1901–3.
White (F. B.) Report on Pelagic Hemiptera [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v7, 1883].
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Phylloxera**

Rhythm, *see* **Music; Versification.**

Riasan, *see* **Kassimov.**

Ribagorza.
Traggia (J.) Sobre el origen d. condado de R. [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Refer to **Aragon.**

Ribauds.
Pasquier (E.) Des r.; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t8, 1838].
Refer to **Mercenaries; Military adventurers; Police, French.**

Ribbonmen.
Parl. papers [135]. Ribbonmen &c. in Ir., 1823. (180).
Refer to **Ireland, History; Orange Institutions; Secret societies; Whiteboys.**

Ribchester.
Smith (T. C.) & J. Shortt. Hist., 1890.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Ribe.
Jura antiq. civit. R. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Necrologium Ripense (1240–1440) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 7, 1783–92].
Refer to **Jutland.**

Ribeauvillé, *see* **Rappoltsweiler.**

Ribnitz.
Schlaggert (L.) Chron. Cœnobii, 1206–1540 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Mecklenburg.**

Rice.
Jenks (A. E.) Wild rice gatherers of Upper Lakes [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 19 ii, 1900].
Refer to **Agriculture.**

Rich, The.
Avenel (*vte.* G. d') Les riches dep. 700 ans, 1909.
Beddoes (T.) Alternatives: what shall the rich do?, 1797. [P23].
Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Binney (F. A.) Millionaires the cause of poverty, 1884. [P545].
Cone (O.) Rich & poor in N. Test., 1902.
Ehrenberg (G.) Gr. Vermögen, Entstehung &c., 1902.
Eliot (C. W.) Gt. riches, 1906.
Fortunes made in business, 3v, 1884–7.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Steuern wir e. Plutokratie entgegen? [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Lee (G. S.) Inspired millionaires, 1908.
Mallock (W. H.) Aristocracy & evol., 1898.
Nicolay (F.) Ce que les pauvres pensent d. riches, 1909.
Rich men of Mass., 1852. [P168].
Taylor (*sir* H.) Ways of r. & great [*in h.* Notes f. bks., 1849; Wks., v4, 1878].
Varigny (C. de) Gr. fortunes, Et.-Un. & Angl., 1889.
Refer to **Aristocracy; Capital & labour; Economics; Idle Class, The; Luxury; Unearned increment; Wealth & capital.**

Richard I, of England, 1189–99.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Des Roches (G.) (c. 1155–1204) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 32, 34, 1869–73].
Giraldus, *Cambrensis*, c. 1147–1222; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln*, c. 1135–1200.
Longchamp (W., *of*), *bp.*, d. 1197.
Pembroke (William, *e. of*), c. 1146–1219.
Contemporary Works.
Benedict, *of Peterborough*. Chron. (1169–1192), *see A. C.*
Cal. State Papers. Docs. rel. to Ireland, v1, 1171–1251, 1875.
[Court of King's Bench]. Three rolls, 1194–5; Maitland, 1891.
Devizes (R., *of*) Chron. de rebus (1189–92), *see A. C.*

Richard I, of England, 1189–99 [*cont.*]
Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Diceto (R. de) Ymagines (1148–1202), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
[Fines]. Feet of F., 1196–9, 3v, 1896–1900.
—— Feet of F., Hen. II &c., 1182–96, 1894.
Fines, sive Pedes finium, 1195–1214; Hunter, 2v, 1835–44.
Gervasius, *Cant.* Chron. (1135–99), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Great Roll of the Pipe, 1189–90; Hunter, 1844.
Hoveden (R., *of*) Chron. (732–1201), *see A. C.*
[Melrose]. Chron. (731–1275) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27, 1885; Rerum Angl. scr. vet., t1, 1684; *& tr. in* Church hist., v4i, 1856].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Newbury (W., *of*) Hist., *see A. C.*
[Pembroke (W., *e. of*)] Hist. de Guillaume le Mar. (1140–1219), 3t, 1891–1901.
Richard, *can. of Holy Trin.* Itin., 1170–1194, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687].
Rigord. Gesta Phil. Augusti (1179–1208), *see A. C.*
Rotuli Curiæ Regis (1194–1200); Palgrave, 2v, 1835.
Stubbs (W.) Chron., v2: Epist. Cantuar., 1187–99. 1865.
Later Works.
Archer (T. A.) Crusade, 1189–92, 1888.
Berington (J.) Hist., 1790.
Deville (A.) Les Sceaux [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v5, 1830].
Gütschow (E.) Inn. III & Eng. (1154–1213), 1904.
Hewlett (M.) Richard Yea-and-Nay [*fiction*], 1900.
James (G. P. R.) Hist. (1157–99), *var. ed.*
Kneller (C. A.) Des R. deutsche Gefangenschaft, 1192–94, 1893.
Norgate (K.) England, 2v, 1887.
Ramsay (J. H.) Angevin emp., 1154–1216, 1903.
Refer to **Crusades; England, History.**

Richard II, of England, 1377–99.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Anne, *q. consort*, d. 1394.
Ball (J.), d. 1381.
Chaucer (G.), c. 1340–1400.
Hawkwood (*sir* J.), d. 1394; [*& in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
John, *of Gaunt*, 1340–99.
Suffolk (M., *e. of*), 1330–89 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Wiclif (J.), c. 1324–84; [*& in h.* New Test., 1810; Gratius, Fasc., t1, 1690; Pauli, Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Wykeham (W., *of*), 1324–1404.
Contemporary Works.
Adam, *of Usk*. Chron., 1377–1421; Thompson, 1876; 1904.
Alliterative poem on depos. of R. (1399), 1838.
Annales Ric. II & Hen. IV (1392–1406) [*in* Riley (H.T.) Chron. monast. S. Albani, 3, 1866].
Anominalle cron. (1381); Trevelyan [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v13, 1898].
C. S. P. Patent Rolls, R. II, v1–6, 1377–1399, 1895–1909.
Chronicon Angliæ, 1328–88; Thompson, 1874.
Chronique du religieux de St.-Denys (1380–1422), 6t, 1839–52.
Creton (J.) Hist. (1399); Webb [*in* Arch., v20, 1824].
English Chron.; Adams, 1856.
Eulogium, Chron. (—1366, —1471), *see A. C.*

Richard II, of England, 1377–99 [*continued*].
Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
Jean le Beau. Chron. de R., 1377–99 [*in* Froissart, Chron., t15, 1826].
Knighton (H.) Chron., cont. 1377–95, 2v, 1889–95; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Maidstone (R., *of*) De concordia inter R. & Lond. (1393), 1838.
Otterbourne (T.) Chron. (—1420) [*in* Hearne (T.) Duo rerum Angl. scr., v1, 1732].
Penn., Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
[Richard II]. Chron. de la traïson & mort de R. (1397–1400, w. tr.), 1846.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t7–8, 1709; t3, 1740; t4, 1869.
Walsingham (T.) Hist. (1272–1422), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Camden, Anglica, 1602].
[Yorkshire]. Returns for W. Riding of Poll tax, 1379, 1882.
Later Works.
Beltz (G. F.) Biogr. not. of knights under R. II [*in h.* Mem., 1841].
—— Mem. of order of Garter (14–19c.), 1841.
Fannant (T.) Narr. of Parl., 1386, &c., 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811; Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., 1732; Somers, v4, 1810].
Gaillard (G. H.) Mort de R. [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Hearne (T.) Hist., 1729.
Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Anna v. Luxemburg, 1382–94, 1871. [P730].
Kenrick (J.) Hist. tradition of Pontefract Castle, incl. inquiry into R. II's death [*in h.* Papers, 1868].
Manner of holding Parl. in reign of R. [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Moranvillé (H.) Conf., France & l'Angl. (1388–93) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t50, 1889].
O'Leary (De L.) Eng. under R. II, 1908.
Oman (C. W. C.) Hist., 1377–1485, 1906.
Riddell (J.) Tracts (15–16c.), 1835.
Scharf (G.) On Westm. Abbey portrait &c., 1867.
Tait (J.) Did R. murder Gloucester? [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Trevelyan (G. M.) Eng. of Wycliffe, 1899; 1904.
Wallon (H. A.) Richard II, 2t, 1864.
Wat Tyler Rebellion, 1381.
Cleveland (J.) Rustick rampant, 1687 [*in* Compleat wks., 1742].
Gower (J.) Vox clamantis &c., 1850; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1902].
Maurice (C. E.) Lives, v2, 1875.
Oman (C. W. C.) Gt. revolt, 1906.
Petit-Dutaillis. Prédic. pop. Les Lollards & le Soulèvement, 1381 [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Poll tax, 1379–81, for Offlow & Cuttlestone [*in* Staffs., Coll., v17, 1896].
Powell (E.) Rising in E. Anglia 1381, 1896.
Réville (A.) Soulèvement, 1381, 1898.
Trevelyan (G. M.) Peasants' rising, 1899.
Walsingham (T.) Gesta S. Albani; Riley, v3, 1869.
Refer to **England, History; Hundred years' war; Lollards; Poll-tax.**

Richard III, of England, 1483–85.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Elizabeth, *of York*, 1465–1503.
Margaret, *Beaufort*, 1443–1509.
Waynflete (W.), *bp.*, 1395–1486.
Contemporary Works.
C. S. P. Patent Rolls, Ed. IV &c., 1476–85, 1901.

Richard III, of England, 1483-85 [*continued*].
Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Cely Papers, 1475-88, 1900.
Fabyan (R.) New chron. (—1485), 1811.
Gairdner (J.) Letters & papers &c., 2v, 1861-3.
Hall (E.) H.'s chron. (1399-1547), 1809.
Hist. Croyland. cont. (1149-1486) [*in* Rerum Anglic. scr. vet. t1, 1684; *tr. in* Ingulphus, *abbot*, Chron. of Croyland, w. cont., 1854].
More (T.) Hist., 1821; Lumby, 1883; [*& in* Op., 1689; Wkes., 1557; Compl. hist. of Eng., v1, 1706].
Paston Letters (1422-1509), *var. ed.*; [*& comm. in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Plumpton corr., 1839.
Roll of invitation f. Parl., & proclam. by R., 1483 [*in* Chron. of the White Rose, 1845].
Rous (J.) Hist. regum; Hearne, 1745.
Russell (J.), *bp.* Sp. for opening Parl. (1483-4), 1854.
Rymer. Fœdera, &c., t12, 1711; t5, 1741.
Vergilius (P.) Hist. (—1538), *var. ed. & tr.*
Wardrobe acc., 1483 (coronation of R. III) [*in* Grose (F.) Antiq. rep., v1, 1807].
Later Works.
Buck (G.) Life [*in* Compl. hist. of Eng., v1, 1706].
Büdinger (M.) R. III [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Cornwallis (W.) Praise of R., 1617 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Gairdner (J.) Battle of Bosworth [*in* Arch., v55i, 1896].
—— Hist., 1878; 98.
Halsted (C. A.) R. III, 2v, 1844.
Herd (J.) Hist. (1562), 1868.
Hutton (W.) Bosworth Field (1485), 1813.
Jesse (J. H.) Mem. (1452-85), 1862.
Legge (A. O.) Unpop. King, 2v, 1885.
Markham (C. R.) R. III, 1906.
Walpole (H.) Hist. doubts [*in* Wks., v2, 1798].
Refer to **Edward V; England, Hist.; Roses, Wars of the, 1455 85.**

Richard, Emp. of Germany, 1257-1272, *see* **Germany, History.**

Richborough.
Battely (J.) Antiq., 1711; [*& in* Op., 1745].
Boys (W.) Colls., 1792.
Douglas (J.) On Urbs Rutupiæ, 1785.
Smith (C. R.) Antiq., 1850.
Refer to **Ash-next-Sandwich; Castles & palaces; Kent; Roman antiquities.**

Riches, *see* **Rich, The; Wealth.**

Richmond, *Surrey.*
Chancellor (E. B.) Histor. R., 1885.
Crisp (R.) R. & inhabitants, 1866.
Garnett (R.) R. on Thames, 1896.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Richmond, *Yorks.*
Bogg (E.) Richmondshire &c., 2v, 1906.
[Richmond]. Registrum Honoris (11-14c.), 1722.
Robinson (W. R.) Guide, 1833.
Whitaker (T. D.) Hist. of Richmondshire, 2v, 1823.
Wills & inventories f. Archdeac. of R., 1853.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Riddagshausen, *abbey.*
Meibom (H.) Chron. [*in h.* Rer. Germ. t3, 1688].
Refer to **Brunswick,** *duchy*; **Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Riddles & Puzzles.
Bladé (J. F.) Proverbes & devinettes pop., rec. dans l'Armagnac & l'Agenais, 1879.

Riddles & Puzzles [*continued*].
Holme riddles (17c.); Tupper, 1903.
Leland (C. G.) 100 riddles, 1892.
Pamfile (T.) Cimilituri românești, 1908.
Rolland (E.) Devinettes p. p. de la Fr., 1877.
Rowley (H.) Puniana, 1867; 75.
Thorel (O.) Les rébus de Picardie [*in* S. de A. de P., s4, t4, 1903].
Refer to **Puns; Wit & humour.**

Riding.
Adams (J.) Analysis, 1799.
Anderson (E. L.) How to ride &c., 1881.
—— Mod. horsemanship, 1884.
Badminton Libr.: Riding; Weir, 1891; 99; 1905.
Bunbury (H. W.) Acad. for grown horsemen, 1809.
Dwyer (F.) Seats &c., 1879.
Fillis (J.) Breaking & r.; tr., 1902.
Fréret (N.) L'art dans la Grèce [*in* Œ., t17, 1796].
Hayes (A. M.) Horsewoman, 1893.
—— Riding, 1882; 91.
—— R. & hunting, 1901.
Head (F. B.) Horse & h. rider, 1860.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. L'arte di cavalcare, 4t, 1894.
—— Functions of hands, 1888.
Nevile (G.) Horses & r., 1877.
O'Donoghue (P.) Ladies, 1881.
—— R. for ladies. 1887.
Phillipps (C. S. M.) Horse & man, 1869.
Thormanby. Horse & h. rider, 1888.
Vallet (L.) Le chic à cheval, 1891.
Wallis (J.) Letter agst. Maidwell, 1700 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].
Whyte-Melville. Riding recoll., 1878.
Xenophon. De re equestri [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
Bibliography.
Huth (F. H.) Works on horses &c., 1887.
Refer to **Horse; Hunting; Polo; Racing.**

Rieneck.
Schmidt (J.) Kath. Restaur. in d. Kurmainzer Herrschaften Königstein u. R., 1903.
Refer to **Bavaria; Mainz.**

Ries.
Branco (W.) Vulcan. Vorries u. s. Beziehungen z. vulcan. R. b. Nördlingen, 1902.
—— & Fraas. Vulcan. Ries b. Nördlingen, 1901.
Haussmann (C.) Magnet. Messungen im R., 1904.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Riesengebirge.
Herlosssohn (G. C. R.) Wanderungen, *n.d.*
Refer to **Bohemia; Silesia.**

Rieti.
Angelotti (P.) Descr. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Naudé (G.) Tabularii maj. templi R. instaur. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Refer to **Perugia; Umbria.**

Rievaulx Abbey.
Ælred, *abbot.* Vita (1109-66) [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
[Rievaulx, *abbey*]. Cartularium; Atkinson, 1889.
Refer to **Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Rifeh.
Petrie. Gizeh & R., 1907.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Rifle, *see* **Gun; Shooting.**

Riga.
[Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch.]. Труды Арх. съѣзда, 10, 1895-6.
Mettig (C.) Gesch., 1897.
Neumann (W.) Das m.-a. R., 1892.

Riga [*continued*].
Siewert (F.) Gesch. d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck, 16 & 17J., 1899.
Refer to **Baltic Provinces; Hanseatic league; Livonia; Russia.**

Right & Wrong, *see* **Ethics.**

Right of Way.
Hunter (R.) Preserv. of open spaces, &c., 1896; 1902.
National Footpath Preserv. Soc., Rep., 1885-97, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Common lands; Law; Roads.**

Rigi.
Arth-Rigi-Bahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876-87].
Businger (J.) Itinéraire, 1815.
Vitznau-Rigi-Bahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v4, 1876-87].
Refer to **Schwyz,** *canton.*

Rimini.
Barlow (H. C.) Francesca de R., 1859; 75. [P159].
Battaglini (*c.* A.) Corte lett. di S. P. Malatesta (15c.), 1794.
Battaglini (*c.* F. G.) Vita e fatti di S. P. Malatesta (15c.), 1794.
Chronicon Arimin., 1188-1385-1452 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t15, 1729].
Darmesteter (*mme.* J.) Malatestas (15c.) [*in h.* End of M. A., 1889].
Higgins (A.) Ch. of St. Francis, at R., 1891 [*in* Arch., v53i, 1892].
Hutton (E.) Sigismondo P. Malatesta (15c.), 1906.
Tonini (C.) R. dal 500-1800, 2t, 1888.
Yriarte. Condottiere au 15s.: R., cour des Malatesta, 1882.
Refer to **Forlì; Italy; Rubicon.**

Rimini & Seleucia, Synods of, 359.
Athanasius, *St.* De synodis [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
—— Sel. treatises; tr., 1842-4.
Hilary, *St., of Poitiers.* Fragm.; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Monumenta vet. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Refer to **Arianism; Church councils.**

Rinderpest, *see* **Veterinary medicine.**

Ringley.
Fletcher (J. S.) Corr. rel. to R. Chapel, 1880.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Rings (*Finger*).
[British Museum]. Finger-r., Gr., Etruscan, & Rom.; Marshall, 1907.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v13iii, f2, 1906.
Deloche (M.) Le port d. anneaux dans l'antiq. rom. & d. m. âge, 1896.
Edwards (C.) Hist. & poetry, 1855.
Fairholt (F. W.) Rambles &c., 1871.
Hofmann (F.) Üb. d. Verlobungs- u. d. Trauring, 1870.
Jones (W.) Finger-r. lore, 1877.
King (C. W.) Ant. gems & r., 2v, 1872.
Refer to **Cramp-rings; Jewellery; Marriage; Ornaments, Personal.**

Ringsted.
[Ringsted]. Kongegravene i. R. Kirke, 1858.
Refer to **Denmark.**

Rio de Janeiro.
[Rio de Janeiro] Bibl. Nacional, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Brazil.**

Rio de La Plata, *see* **La Plata, Rio de.**

Rio Grande do Sul.
Beschoren (M.) São Pedro do R. G. do Sul, 1889.
Funke (A.) Aus Deutsch-Brasilien, 1902.
Mulhall (M. G.) Rio Grande do Sul, 1873.
Refer to **Brazil; Colonies, German; South America.**

Rio Negro, *Amazon, river.*
Edmundson (G.) Early colonization (17–18c.), 1896–1904.
Wallace (A. R.) Narr. of travels, 1853; 89.
Refer to **Amazon; Brazil; Guiana; Venezuela.**

Rio Negro, *Argentina, province & river.*
Olascoaga (M. J.) Conq. de La Pampa (1878–9), 1881.
Refer to **Argentine Republic.**

Riot & Unlawful Assembly.
Jones (W.) Legal mode of suppr. r. [*in* Wks., v8, 1807].
Wise (E.) Law, 1848.
Refer to **Law, English; Trials.**

Rio Tinto, *see* **Copper & copper mines.**

Ripaille, Château de.
Bruchet (M.) Château de R., 1907.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Savoy.**

Ripalta.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t17 (1195–1405), 1730.
Refer to **Turin.**

Ripen, *see* **Ribe.**

Ripon.
Bickersteth (M. C.) Life & episcopate of R. Bickersteth, 1857–84, 1887.
Hallett (C.) Cath. church, 1901.
Lawton (G.) Coll. rerum eccles., 2v, 1840.
[Ripon]. Acts of chapter of Ch. of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, 1452–1506, 1875.
—— Memorials of Ch. of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, 4v, 1882–1908.
Walbran (J. R.) Guide to R., 1875.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Church of England; Yorkshire.**

Ripon, Treaty of, 1640.
Burroughs (J.) Notes of treaty, 1640, 1869.
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; Covenanters.**

Rites & Ceremonies (Religious).
N.B. Refer to **Liturgies & ritual,** *& to the various Churches, & for secular ceremonies refer to* **Ceremonies.**
Andrewes (L.) Disc. of ceremonies in Xtn. ch. [*in h.* Pattern, 1846].
Bryant (J. H.) Worship & ceremonial, 1869.
Burnouf (E.) Vase sacré, Inde, Perse, &c., 1896.
Consuetudo luminarii, in ecclesia Glaston. [*in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].
Hickeringill (E.) Ceremony-monger (1689) [*in* Wks., v2, 1716].
Langlès (L. M.) Usages des Mantchoux, ou Rituel (18s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Leacock (A. G.) De rebus ad pompas apud Græcos pert. [*in* Harvard st., v11, 1900].
Mussard (P.) Les conformitéz d. cérém. mod. av. l. anc., 1667; tr., 1745.
Niedek (M. B. van) De popul. vet. ac recent. adorat., 1713; [*& in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Picart (B.) Relig. cerem., 6v, 1731–7.
Satow & Florenz. Anc. Jap. rituals [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v7, 9, 27, 1879–1900].
Stuck (J. W.) Sacrorum gentilium descr., 1598.
Trumbull (H. C.) Blood covenant, 1898.
—— Threshold covenant: beg. of relig. rites, 1906.
Vivian (O. & H.) Romance of relig., 1902.
Weber (F. A.) Üb. d. Königsweihe, d. râjasûya, 1893.
Weinhold (C.) Gesch. d. heidn. Ritus, 1896.
Refer to **Burial; Chalice; Coronations; Liturgies & ritual; Marriage; Paganism; Symbolism; Tonsure; Worship,** *& the various Churches.*

Ritualism, *see* **Church of England; Images.**

Riu Kiu, *see* **Loochoo Islands.**

Rivaulx Abbey, *see* **Rievaulx Abbey.**

Rivers.
Bär (C. E. v.) Flüsse u. d. Wirkungen [*in h.* Reden, T2, 1876].
Boccaccio (G.) De montibus &c. [*in h.* Genealogiæ, 1510].
Brooks (W. A.) Improvement of navig. of r., 1841.
Ferguson (R.) R. names of Eur., 1862.
Greenwood (G.) Rain & r., 1866.
—— River terraces, 1877.
Groom Napier. Lakes & r., 1879.
Hamilton (E.) River-side naturalist, 1890.
James (W. P.) From source to sea, 1884.
Martel (E. A.) Abîmes, eaux souterr., &c., 1894.
Merewether (H. A.) Speech upon claim of Comm. of Woods &c., 1850. [P78].
Page (T.) Phys. geogr. of mts. & r., 1886.
Plutarch. De fluviis [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Libellus de fluv. et mont. nomin., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Geographi Gr. min., v2, 1882].
Reindl (J.) Die schwarzen Flüsse Sudamerikas, 1903.
Russell (I. C.) River develop., 1898.
Stevenson (D.) Improvement of tidal r., 1849.
Vernon-Harcourt. Rivers &c., 2v, 1882; 1896.
Wood (J. G.) The brook &c., *n.d.*

Pollution. (*Refer to* **Thames.**)
Austin (C. E.) On cleansing of r., 1872. [P259].
Coode (G.) Unpolluted streams, 1858. [P161].
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v4, 7, 1884.
Fisheries Preserv. Assoc. On p. of rivers, 1868. [P245].
Jordan (E. O.) Self-purification, 1903.
Parl. papers [837]. Rep. on shell-fish layings on Ir. Coast, sewage contam., 1904. (c. 1900).
—— [482]. Rivers' P. Comm., 1868, 1874. (c. 1112).
—— [837ii]. R. Comm., 1898. Rep., 1904. (c. 1883–5).
White (W.) Plans for purif. of Thames &c., 1860. [P374].
Refer to **Deltas; Embankments & dykes; Erosion; Floods; Hydrography; Inland navigation; Physical geography; Sewage; Tides;** *& various countries.*

Riviera.
Alford (H.) Riviera, 1870.
Baring-Gould. Bk. of R., 1905.
Bennet (J. H.) Mentone & R., 1861.
—— Winter in South of Europe, 1865.
Boddington (*mrs.*) Sketches, 2v, 1837.
Bullock-Hall. Romans on R., 1898.
Cox (S. S.) Search for sunbeams, 1869.
Devereux (W. C.) Fair It., &c., 1884.
Hamilton (F. F.) Bordighera & W. R., tr., 1883.
Hare (A. J. C.) Rivieras, 1897.
Lenthéric (C.) R. anc. & mod.; tr., 1895.
MacGibbon (D.) Architecture of Provence & R., 1888.
MacMillan (H.) Riviera, 1885.
Miller (W.) Wintering, 1879.
Scott (W.) Rock villages, 1898.
Sparks (E. I.) Riviera, 1879.
Strasburger (E.) Rambles; tr., 1906.
Varese (C.) Fidanzata Ligure, 1832.
Williams (C. T.) Climate, 1869; 70.

Riviera [*continued*].
Refer to **Alassio; Alpes-Maritimes,** *dept.*; **Bordighera; Cannes; France; Health resorts; Italy; Liguria; Mentone; Monaco & Monte Carlo; Nice.**

Roach.
Fennell (J. G.) Bk. of r., 1884.
Refer to **Fish; Fishing.**

Roads.
Congleton (H. B., *b.*) Treatise, 1838.
Donne (W. B.) Old roads &c., 1852.
Freeland (H. W.) Advantages of good roads, 1862.
Gillmore (Q. A.) On roads, streets, & pavements, 1876.
Kahn (G.) Esthétique de la rue, 1901.
Maudslay (A.) Highways &c., 1888.
Maxwell (W. H.) Brit. progr. in municipal engin., 1904.
Ryves (R.) The King's Highway, 1908.

Greek.
Curtius. Gesch. d. Wegebaus [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].

Roman.
Babington (C. C.) Anc. Cambs., 1853.
Bergier (N.) Hist. d. gr. chemins de l'Emp. R., 2t, 1728; [tr. *in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t10, 1699].
Codrington (T.) Early Brit.: Roman roads, 1903.
Cuntz (O.) Topog. Studien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 7, 1899–1904].
Forbes & Burmester. Our Roman highways, 1904.
Gentleman's mag. lib. Rom.-Brit. remains, p2, 1887.
Kenner (F.) Ernolatia, 1875.
—— Röm. Reichsstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilaba, 1, 2, 1872–3.
—— Römerorte zw. d. Traun u. d. Inn, 1878.
Kohn (N.) Röm. Heerstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilava, 1875.
Kubitschek (W.) Röm. Strassenkarte [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B5, 1902].
Leland (J.) Essay, 4 Rom. ways [*in h.* Itin., v6, 1744].
Lenthéric (C.) L'homme dev. les Alpes, 1896.
Long (H. L.) Obs. upon Roman r. &c. in S. Britain, 1836. [P540].
MacLauchlan (H.) East. branch of Watling St., 1864.
—— Mem., Watling St., 1864.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t4ii, 1722; Suppl., t4, 1724.
Pegge (S.) Roman roads, Derby, 1784.
Saavedra (E.) Via Rom. entre Uxama y Augustobriga [*in* R. A. de la H., t9, 1879].
Refer to **Appian way; Engineering; England; Pavements; Right of way; Roman antiquities; Street cleaning.**

Roanne.
Dumoulin (M.) En pays R., 1892.
Refer to **Lyonnais.**

Robbers, *see* **Brigands & robbers.**

Robert II, of France, 996–1031.
Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.* Carmen ad R. (c. 998), *see A. C.*
Bouquet. Rec., t10, 1760.
Fulbert, *St.* Epist. (c. 1000–27) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Helgaldus. Epitoma vitæ R., *see A. C.*
Odo, *Fossat. mon.* Vita Burchardi (d. 1012), *var. ed. & tr.*
Pfister (C.) Ét. sur R., 996–1031, 1885.
Robert II. Epist. & Diplomata (994–1029) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Refer to **France, History.**

Robert, K. of Naples, 1309–43, *see* **Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.**

Robertsbridge Abbey.
Perceval (C. S.) Charters &c. [*in* Arch., v45ii, 1880].
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Sussex.**

Rocamadour.
Rapin (E.) R., ét. hist. & arch., 1901.
Servois (G.) Miracles de Notre-Dame de Roc-Amadour [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].
Refer to **Lot,** *dept.*

Rochdale.
Fishwick (H.) Hist., 1889.
Holyoake (G. J.) Self-help: hist. of co-oper. in R., 1858. [P498].
Raines (F. R.) Vicars of R., 2p, 1883.
[Rochdale]. Registers of par. ch., 1582–1616, 1888.
Refer to **Lancashire**

Roche Abbey.
Aveling (J. H.) Yorks., R. A., 1870.
Refer to **Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Rochelle (La).
Barbot (A.) Hist. de La R. (1199–1575), 3t, 1886–90.
Fontenay-Mareuil. Rel. du siège (1627) [*in h.* Mém., *var. ed.*].
Granville (R.) Journals, 1627 [*in* Granville (G.) Wks., v2, 1736].
Jurien de La Gravière. Orig.: siège de La R. (1627–8), 1891.
Marchegay (P.) Chartes de Fontevrand (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Relation du siége (1624–8) [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Voyage du Roy, 1542 [*in* A. cur., s1, t3, 1835].
Refer to **France.**

Rochester.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Archit. hist. of Cathedral Ch. [*in* Kent Arch. Soc., v23, 24, 1898–1900].
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Shrubsole (W.) & S. Denne. Hist. & antiq., 1772.
Thorpe (J.) Custumale Roffense, 1788.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Kent.**

Rochester, *Diocese of.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Atterbury (F.) *bp.*, 1662–1732; [*& in* Hailes, Tracts, 1800; Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Brunton (T.), *bp.*, 14c. [*in* Gasquet, Old Eng. Bible, 1897; 1904].
Fisher (J.), *bp.*, 1459–1535; [*& in* Arch., v25i, 1834; Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52].
Gundulphus, c. 1024–1108; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Horsley (S.), *bp.*, 1733–1806.
Merton (W. de), d. 1277.
Pearce (Z.), 1690–1774.
Ridley (N.), *bp.*, 1500–55.
Thorold (A. W.), *bp.*, 1825–95.
History.
Dene (W. de) Hist. (1314–50); *& o.p.* [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Ernulphus, *bp.* Decretum eccl. R. (—c. 1124) ex Textu Roff. [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Hadenham (E. de) Annales (604–1307) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Pearman (A. J.) R., 1897.
Pegge (S.) Acc. of Textus R., 1784.
Textus Roffensis (12c.); Hearne, 1720; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Thorpe (J.) Registrum, 1769.
Refer to **Church of England.**

Rockall Island.
Green (W. S.) &c. Notes on R. I. & bank [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v31, 1896].
Refer to **Atlantic ocean & islands.**

Rockets, *see* **Fireworks; Lifeboats & Life-saving.**

Rockingham Castle.
Wise (C.) R. Castle &c., 1891.
Refer to **Castles; Northamptonshire.**

Rocks, *see* **Petrology.**

Rocky Mountains.
Baillie-Grohman. Camps, 1882.
Bishop (I. L.) Lady's life, 1879; 80.
Bowles (S.) Across Cont., 1866.
Clampitt (J. W.) Echoes, 1888.
Coke (H. J.) Ride, 1852.
Farnham (T. J.) Travels, 1843.
Fossett (F.) Colorado, 1880.
Fremont (J. C.) Narr., 1842, 1846.
Green (W. S.) Am. Selkirk glaciers, 1890.
Hanington (C. F.) Journal, 1874–5, 1887.
James (E.) Exped., 1819–20, 3v, 1823.
Kingsley (R. G.) South by W., 1874.
Mandat-Grancey. Cow-boys &c.; tr., 1887.
Marston (E.) Frank's ranche, 1886.
Parkman (F.) Oregon trail, 1892.
Price (R. L.) Summer, 1898.
Richardson (J.) Wonders, 1874.
Ruxton (G. F.) Adv., 1847.
Selous (F. C.) Sports &c., 1900.
Seton-Thompson (G. G.) Woman, 1900.
Sherzer (W. H.) Glacial st. in Can. R. &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v47, 1905].
—— Glaciers of Canadian R. &c., 1907.
Southesk (J., *e. of*) Saskatchewan &c., 1859–60, 1875.
Stutfield & Collie. Climbs in Canadian R., 1903.
Thwaites (R. G.) Hist. of explor., 1904.
Townsend (J. K.) Narr., 1839.
White (J.) Sketches, 1870.
Wilcox (W. D.) R. of Canada, 1900.
Refer to **Canada; Henry Mountains; United States; Yellowstone Nat. Park.**

Rocroi, Battle of, 1643.
Cousin (V.) L'de R. [*in h.* Mme. de Longueville, t2, 1897].
Fernández Duro. F. F. de la Cueva [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Refer to **Battles &c.; Louis XIV.**

Rod, The, *see* **Corporal punishment.**

Rodents.
Coues & Allen. N. Amer. r. [*in* U.S.A., Geol. Survey of Terr., Rep., v11, 1877].
Refer to **Guinea-pig; Hare; Mammals; Rabbit; Rats & mice; Spermophiles; Zoology.**

Rodez, *Diocese of.*
Desjardins (G.) Evêques, 9–12s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t24, 1863].
Refer to **Aveyron,** *dept.*; **Church in France.**

Rodriguez Island, *see* **Mascarene islands.**

Roentgen Rays, *see* **Röntgen rays.**

Roeskilde.
Langebek. Scr. rer. Dan. m. ævi, 9t, 1772–1878.
Refer to **Denmark; Zealand.**

Rohilkhand, *see* **Rohillas & Rohilla war.**

Rohillas & Rohilla War.
Dutt (S. C.) R. Afghans in India [*in h.* Essays, 1854].
Hamilton (C.) Hist. rel. of R. Afgans, 1787.
[Mahratta]. Origin &c. of M. War, &c., 1781. [P192].
Muhammad Mustajāb. Life of Hāfiz-ool-Moolk (d. 1774); tr., 1831.
Strachey (J.) Hastings & R. w., 1892.
Refer to **Afghanistan; India, History.**

Romagna.
Grizi (M.) Un Prelato (Grizio, 1556–1612), 1907.
Guicciardini (F.) Legaz. d. Emilia (1516–1523) [*in* Op., v7, 1865].
—— Lettere e istruz. ser. dur. la luogoten. gen. pel Clemente VII (1526–7) [*in* Op., v4, 5, 1863].
—— Presidenza della R. (1524–5) [*in* Op., v8, 1866].
Machiavelli. Modo d. duca Valentino nello ammazzare Vitelli &c. (1502) [*in* Op., v1, 1804; v2, 1813; v4, 1875; Œ. litt., tr., 1851].
Pasolini. I tiranni di R., 1888.
Rosetti (E.) La R., geogr. e storia, 1894.
Vesi (A.) Rivoluzione di R., 1831, 1851.
Refer to **Bologna; Ferrara; Forlì; Italy; Papal states; Ravenna.**

Roman Antiquities.
N.B. Refer to **Classical antiq.** *for periodicals & to* **Classical dictionaries** *for dictionaries.*
Alexandro (A. ab) Genialium dierum lib. 6 (16c.), 2t, 1673.
Almeloveen. Opuscula, 1686.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæological journal, 1845—.
Bartoli. Vet. lucernæ sepulcrales [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t12i, 1702].
—— Vet. sepulcra [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t12i, 1702].
Beiträge z. alten Gesch. (Klio), 1902—.
[Boissier (G.)] Mélanges B., 1903.
—— Nouv. promenades arch.: Horace &c., 1886; 95; tr., 1896.
[British Museum]. Finger-rings; Marshall, 1907.
Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1898.
Choisy (A.) L'art de bâtir chez les R., 1873.
Christ (J. F.) Noctes, 1727–9.
Cichorius (C.) Reliefs d. Traianssäule, 3B, 1896–1900.
Cook (E. T.) Pop. hdbk. to Brit. Mus., 1903.
Cuperus (G.) Apotheosis Homeri: lapis, 1683.
—— Mon. antiq.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
—— & Sperling. Diss. [*in* Poleni, Thes. t4, 1737].
Disney (J.) Museum D., 3p, 1846–9.
Festus (S. P.) De verb. signif., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Gerhard (E.) Hyperbor.-röm. St., T1, 1833.
Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus Rom., 12t, 1694–99.
Helbig (W.) Strena H., 1900.
—— Zur Gesch. d. hasta donatica, 1908.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Записки, н.с., 1886—.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst.: Annali, Bullettino &c., *see A. C.*
—— Monumenti, &c., 2v, 1854–5.
—— Mon. ined., v1–12, 1829–85; Sup., 1891.
Leland (C. G.) Etruscan R. remains, 1892.
Longpérier (A. de) Œ., t2, 3, 1883.
Mau (E. W. T.) Tagesnotizen in Rom &c., 1902.
Martha (C.) Etudes, 1883.
Martha (J.) Manuel d'arch., *n.d.*
Modestov (B.) Intr. à l'hist. rom.; tr., 1907.
Montfaucon (B. de) L'antiq. expl., 10t, 1722–4.
Müller (C. O.) Kunstarch. Wke., 5B, 1873.
Nieupoort (G. H.) Rituum explic., 1723.
Osterreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Pitiscus (S.) Lex. antiq. Rom., 2t, 1713.
Poleni. Utrusque thes. suppl., 5v, 1737.
Ramsay (W.) Manual, 1851; 98.

Roman Antiquities [*continued*].

Reinach (S.) Colonne Trajane, 1886.
—— Manuel de philologie class., 2t, 1883–1884. [B.]
Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula, B4, 1878.
Rostowzew (M.) Röm. Bleitesserae, 1905.
Sallengre (A. H. de) Nov. thes., 3t, 1716–24.
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Secchi (G. P.) Campione d' ant. bilibra rom., 1835. [P788].
Spon (J.) Rei antiq. quæstiones; & *op.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. Jahrbücher, 1842–9.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.
Zangemeister (C.) Glandes plumbeæ [*in* Ephemeris epigr., t6, 1885].
Zeller (E.) Vorträge, S2, 1877.

***Africa, see* North Africa.**

Asia.

Chishull (E.) Antiq. Asiat., 1728.
Refer to **Latin inscriptions.**

Asia Minor, see* Asia Minor, *as separate heading.

Austria.

Arneth (J.C.v.) Arch. Analekten, 1851–62.
—— Funde in Cilli, 1860.
—— Reise-Bemerk. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Bock (C.) Ergebnisse e. arch. Fundes in Croatien, 1858.
Conze (A.) R. Bildwerke [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B22, 24, 27, 1873–8].
Gaisberger (J.) Ovilaba [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzb., B1—, 1848—.
Kenner (F.) Ernolatia, 1875.
—— Röm. Niederlassung in Hallstatt [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B48, 1902].
—— Röm. Reichsstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilaba u. Ausgrab. in Windisch-Garsten, 1872–3.
Kohn (N.) Röm. Heerstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilava, 1875.
Lajard (J. B. F.) Mém., 2 bas-reliefs mithriaques découv. en Transylvanie, 1845.
Pichler (F.) Bericht üb. Grabungen in Solva u. Teurnia, 1878.
Refer to **Carnuntum; Latin inscriptions.**

Balkan Peninsula.

Carrara (F.) De' scavi di Salona [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 1851].
Evans (A. J.) Antiq. researches in Illyricum [*in* Arch., v48i, 1884–5].
Kanitz (F.) R. Funde in Serbien, 1861.
—— Röm. St. in Serbien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
Marsigli. De Ponte s. Danubium exstr. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Munro (J. A. R.), &c. Roman town of Doclea [*in* Arch., v55i, 1896].
Niemann (G.) & Benndorf. Neues üb. Adamklissi [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B6, 1903].
Tocilesco (G.G.) Fouilles &c. en Romanie, 1892–9, 1900.
Wissenschaftl. Mitthlgen. aus Bosnien, 1893—.
Refer to **Latin inscriptions.**

Belgium.

Commissions Royales d'Art & d'Arch., Bull., 1868–78.
Refer to **Latin inscriptions.**

***Dictionaries, see* Classical dictionaries.**

Egypt & Syria.

Brünnow & Domaszewski. Prov. Arabia, B1, 2, 1904–5.

Roman Antiquities [*continued*].

Egypt & Syria [*continued*].

Clermont-Ganneau. Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Dressel (H.) Fünf Goldmedaillons aus Abukir, 1906.
Letronne (J. A.) Recherches, Egypte, 1823.
Petrie. Roman Ehnasya, 1904.
Refer to **Baalbek; Egypt, Antiquities; Latin inscriptions.**

England (*see also* ***Scotland; Wales, below***).

Akerman (J. Y.) Coins of Romans, 1844.
Anderson (J.C.) R. city of Uriconium, 1867.
Antoninus, *Augustus.* Iter Brit., 1799.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæological journal, 1845—.
Babington (C. C.) Anc. Cambridgeshire, 1853.
[Bignor]. Acc. of Roman Villa at B., 1839. [P143].
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.
Buckman & Newmarch. Illust. of remains in Cirencester, 1850.
Conway (R. S.) *ed.*, Melandra Castle, 1906.
Coote (H. C.) Centuriation of Roman Brit. [*in* Arch., v42i, 1869].
Cumberland & Westm. Antiq. &c. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Davis (F.) Rom.-Brit. city of Silchester, 1898.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. Jour., 1879—.
Discourse about Roman antiq. in Somerset (17c.) [*in* Langtoft, Chron.; Hearne, v2, 1810].
Gentleman's mag. lib., Rom.-Brit. remains, 2p, 1887.
Haverfield (F. J.) Romanization [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
——, *see also* Victoria hist. *below.*
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Hollings (J. F.) R. Leicester [*in* L. Lit. Soc., Rep., 1855].
Horsley (J.) Brit. Romana, 1732.
Kenrick (J.) Reign of Trajan, mon. in York [*in h.* Papers, 1864].
Kent Arch. Soc.: Arch. Cant., 1858—.
Leicestershire Archit. &c. Soc. Trans., 1866–93.
London & Midd. Arch. Soc. Proc., 1870–4; Trans., 1860–90.
Long (H. L.) Obs. upon Roman roads & towns in S. Britain, 1836. [P540].
MacCaul (J.) Brit.-Rom. inscr., 1863.
MacLauchlan (H.) Roman Wall, &c., 1857.
Morgan (T.) Rom.-Brit. mosaic pavements, 1886.
Musgrave (W.) Antiquitates, 4v, 1711–20.
Norman (P.) & F. W. Reader. Rec. discov., London [*in* Arch., v60i, 1906].
Pevensey Excav. Comm.: Roman fortress, 1907. [P1146].
Price (J. E.) On bastion of London Wall, 1880
—— Roman antiq. (London), 1873.
—— Roman tessellated pavement, Bucklersbury, 1870.
Roy (W.) Milit. antiq., 1793.
Smith (C. R.) Antiq. of Richborough, &c., 1850.
—— Coll. antiqua, 7v, 1848–80.
—— Illust. of Roman London, 1859.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851 1908.
Somner (W.) Roman ports & forts in Kent, 1693.
Stukeley (W.) Palæographia Brit., 3 nos., 1743–52.

Roman Antiquities [*continued*].

England [*continued*].

Surrey Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1858—.
Surtees (S.F.) Footprints of Roman occup., North Humber Land, 1868; [*& in* P642].
Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1900—, *see A.C.*
Watkin (W. T.) Roman Cheshire, 1886.
Wellbeloved (C.) Eburacum, 1842.
Woodward (J.) Acc. of Roman urns & antiq., Bishopsgate [*in* Leland, Itin., v8, 1744].
—— Remarks upon London, 1723 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Wright (T.) Wanderings of an antiquary, 1854.

—— : Roman Walls.

Antonine Wall Rep.: excav., 1890–3, 1899.
Bruce (J. C.) Roman Wall, 1851.
—— Wallet-bk. of Rom. Wall, 1863; 84; 85.
Forster (R. H.) Amateur antiq.: Roman Wall, 1899.
Hutton (W.) Hist. of R. Wall, 1802.
MacLauchlan (H.) Mem. of R. Wall, Northumb. & Cumb., 1858.
—— R. Wall &c., 1857.
Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle. Arch. Æliana, 1816—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Warburton (J.) Vallum Rom., 1753.
Refer to **Colchester; Latin inscriptions; Richborough; Roads,** *for Roman roads in Britain*; **Silchester.**

France.

Blanchet (J. A.) Enceintes rom. de la Gaule, 1907.
Caumont (A. de) Cours d'antiq. mon., l'ouest de la Fr., t2–3, 1831–8.
Chatelain (L.) Mons. rom. d'Orange, 1908.
Déchelette (J.) Vases céram., 2t, 1904.
Desjardins (E.) Géogr. de la Gaule rom., 4t, 1876–93.
Espérandieu (E.) Rec. d. bas-reliefs de la Gaule rom., t1, 2, 1907–8.
Fouquet (A.) Mon. &c., Morbihan, 1853.
Fréret (N.) Colonnes itin. [*in* Œ., t16, 1796].
Girardin (J. P. L.) Analyse de produits d'art, 1852–60.
Giraud (M.) Mém. s. Tauroentum, 1854.
Jollois. Antiqs. rom.- & gallo-rom. de Paris, 1843.
Joulin (L.) Etabl. gallo-rom. de Martres-Tolosanes, 1901.
Lajard. Bas-relief mithriaque, Vienne, 1845.
Lejay (P.) Inscr. de la Côte d'Or, 1889.
Long (J. D.) Antiqs. rom. du pays des Vocontiens, 1849.
St.-Germain-en-Laye. Antiquités; Reinach, t2, 1894.
Saulcy (F. de) Inscr. découv. à Marsal, 1850.
Société Arch. du Midi. Mém., 1847–96.
Société des Antiq. de Normandie, 1825—.
Société des Antiq. de Picardie. Mém., 1838—.
Société Nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mém., 1817–55.
Texier (C. F. M.) Mém. s. la ville &c. de Fréjus, 1849.
Refer to **Alesia; Itius, Portus; Latin inscriptions.**

Germany.

Archiv für hess. Gesch. &c., 1835—.
Asbach (J.) Gesch. der röm. Rheinlande, 1902.
Creuzer (G. F.) Alt-röm. Cultur am Ober-Rhein &c., 1833.
Hilton (J.) Pfahlgraben & Saalburg in Germany, 1905. [P1085].

Roman Antiquities [*continued*].

Germany [*continued*].

Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst.: Röm.-germ. Komm.: Bericht, 1904–5.
Kenner (F.) Römerorte zw. d. Traun u. d. Inn, 1878.
Lehne (F.) Schr., B1–3, 1836–8.
Smith (C. R.) Notes on antiq. of Treves &c., 1851.
Velserus (M.) Antiq. Aug. Vindel.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., 1682]; Mon. suppl. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t5, 1726].
Verein v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. Jahrbücher, 1842–9.
Wyttenbach (J. H.) Guide to Treves; tr., 1839.

Refer to **Latin inscriptions; Pfahlgraben; Teufelsmauer.**

Italy. (*N.B. Refer to* **Rome.**)

Boissier (G.) Nouv. promenades arch., 1886; 95.
Corradini (P. M.) Vetus Latium, 10t, 1704–1745.
Domaszewski (A.v.) Bedeutung d. Traiansbogens in Benevent [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B2, 1899].
[Ercolano]. Antichità di E., 8t, 1757–92.
Ferrero (E.) L'arc d'Auguste á Suse, 1901.
Gori (A. F.) Columbarium in Via Appia [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Grævius (J. G.) Thes. It., 10t, 1704–25.
Malatesta Garuffi. Lucerna lapidaria [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7ii, 1722].
Mazois (F.) Palais de Scaurus, 1822.
Nibby (A.) Analisi storico-top.-antiq. d. carta de' dintorni di Roma, 3t, 1848–9.
—— Viaggio antiq. ne' contorni di Roma, 2t, 1819.

Refer to **Appian way; Herculaneum; Italy, Antiquities; Latin inscriptions; Pompeii; Rome.**

Legal, see **Law, Roman.**

Malta.

Caruana (A. A.) Rep. on Phœnician & Roman antiq., 1882.

Refer to **Malta.**

Montenegro, see Balkan Pen., above.

Roumania, see Balkan Pen., above.

Scotland (*see also* ***England, above***).

Antonine Wall Rep.: excav., 1890–3, 1899.
Jameson. Acc. of Roman camps, Forfar, 1786.
Macdonald (J.) Tituli Hunteriani: Roman stones, 1897.
Soc. of Antiq. of Sc. Proc., 1852—.
Stuart (R.) Caledonia Rom., 1845.

Refer to **Latin inscriptions.**

Servia, see Balkan Pen., above.

Spain.

Cornide (J.) Ant. de Cabeza del Griego [*in* R.A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Delgado (A.) Inscr. y antig. de Valencia [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1862].
Dios de La Rada y Delgado. Necrópolis de Carmona [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
España sagrada; Florez, t24, 1769.
Martinez (M.) De theatro Saguntino; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].
Martinez Falero. Impugn. á Risco [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Saavedra (E.) Via Rom. entre Uxama y Augustobriga [*in* R.A. de la H., t9, 1879].

Refer to **Latin inscriptions; Ronda; Saguntum; Santiponce.**

Switzerland.

Schellhorn (J. G.) Comm. in antiq. mon. in agro Tigurino, 1724 [*in h.* Amœn. lit., t7, 1727].

Refer to **Latin inscriptions.**

Roman Antiquities [*continued*].

Wales.

Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Lee (J. E.) Isca Silurum, 1862.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Morgan (C. O. S.) Goldcliff & anc. Roman inscr. stone, 1882. [P406].

Refer to

Amphitheatres.	**Coins &c.**	**Roads.**
Antiquities.	**Costume.**	**Rome.**
Architecture.	**Gems &c.**	**Sculpture, R.**
Art, Roman.	**Keys.**	**Shields.**
Baths.	**Lamps &c.**	**Sports &c.**
Bronzes.	**Medicine, R.**	**Tombs.**
Burial.	**Navy, R.**	**Wax tablets.**
Class. antiq.	**Portraits.**	

& refer to various countries.

Roman Art, *see* **Art, Roman.**

Roman Catholic Church.

N.B. Refer to **Papacy;** *& for the Church prior to the Reformation refer to* **Church history.**

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Bibliography.
Canon Law, *see* *Canon Law.
Claims, *see* Protestant & Romanist Controversy; *Papacy.
Clergy & Benefices.
Constitution & Government.
Conversions to & from.
Dictionaries.
Dioceses & Bishops.
Directory.
Doctrine.
History: to 18 century.
——: 19 & 20 centuries (*including general treatises on Roman Catholic Church*).
Jubilees.
Liberalism & Modernism.
Liturgy & Ritual, *see* *Liturgies & Ritual.
Periodicals.
Protestant & Romanist Controversy.
Relations & Controversy with Eastern Churches, *see* *Eastern Churches.
Rites & Ceremonies, *see* *Liturgies & Ritual.
Satire.
Union w. other Churches, *see* *Churches, Union of.

The Roman Catholic Church in various countries follows on page 948.

Bibliography.

Brit. Mus., Cat. of pr. bks.: Rome, 1896.
Jones (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery, r. of James II, 2p, 1859–65.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de bibl. cathol. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v39–42, 44].
Thesaurus librorum rei Cath., 2B, 1850.

Biographical Dictionaries, see Dictionaries, below.

Canon Law, see **Canon law,** *as sep. heading.*

Claims, see Protestant & Romanist Controv., below; **Papacy,** *as separate heading.*

Clergy & Benefices (General Works).

Buonanni. Hist. du clergé, 4t, 1716.
Drummond (H.) Letter on payment of R.C. clergy, 1845. [P128].
Fish (S.) Supplic. for beggers (1529), 1895; [*& in* E.E.T.S., ES13, 1871].
MacCabe (J.) Ch. discipline, 1903.
Michelet (J.) Du prêtre, *var. ed. & tr.*
Sarpi (P.) Trattato delle materie beneficiarie (1610) [*in* Op., t4, 1763]; tr., 1727.
Thomassin (L.) Dict. de discipline eccles. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v25, 26].
—— Vet. & nova Eccl. disciplina c. beneficia &c., 3t, 1705–6; 73.

Refer to **Celibacy; Church & state,** *Mediæval, for the Investitures controversy;* **Church property & benefices; Clergy,** *for the clergy in the Middle Ages;* **Confession; Monasteries; Priesthood; Seminaries; Simony.**

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].

Constitution & Government.

N.B. Refer to **Papacy,** *sub-headings Curia & Supremacy.*

Boissonnet (V. D.) Dict. des décrets des congrég. rom. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v26].
Buonanni (F.) Hist. du clergé, 4t, 1716.
Ferraris (L.) Prompta bibl., 8t, 1852–7.
Goyau, Pératé & Fabre. Le Vatican, 2t, *n.d.*
Guérin (L. F.) Dict. univ. de l'égl. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, t51–56].
Hittorp (M.) De div. Cath. Eccles. officiis, &c., 1624.
Hurter. Tableau, m. â.; tr., 3t, 1843.
MacCabe (J.) Ch. discipline, 1903.
Mater (A.) L'Eglise cath., 1906
Schulte (J. F. v.) Stell. d. Conc. &c., 1871.
Throckmorton (J. C.) Letter on apptmt. of bp., 1792; 2nd letter, 1791.

Refer to **Canon law; Cardinals; Church councils; Church government & institutions; Gallicanism; Papacy.**

Conversions to & from.

Brownson (O. A.), 1803–76.
Capes (J. M.) Reasons for returning to Ch. of Eng., 1871.
—— To Rome & back, 1873.
Chevé (C. F.) Dict. des conversions [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v33].
Chiniquy (C.) 50 yrs., 1886.
Craven (A.) Le travail d'une âme, 1877.
Dominis (M. A. de), *abp.* Declar., 1617; tr. [*in* Somers, 2, 1809].
Ffoulkes (E. S.) One more return, 1855. [P165].
Holland (B.) Rep. change in relig., 1899.
Hönsbröch (P. v.) Mein Austritt aus d. Jesuitenorden, 1896. [P768].
Littledale (R. F.) Why ritualists do not become R.C., 1878?. [P329].
Manby (P.) Consid. wh. obliged M. to embrace cath. relig., 1687. [P277].
Manning (*card.* H. E.), *see A. C.*
Newman (*card.* J. H.), *see A. C.*
Paul (C. K.) Confessio viatoris, 1891.
[Rome]. Roads to R., 1901.
Shipley (O.) Spec. of Angl. controv., 1880
—— Truthfulness &c., 2s, 1879–80.
Spinoza (B. de) Letter expost. to a convert to R. Cath., tr., 1869. [P548, 573, 707, 716].
Suffield (R. R.) 5 letters on a conv. to R.C., 1873; *& o.p.*; [*& in* P668].
Tableau gén. d. principales c., 19s., 1827.
Taylor (J.) 2 letters [*in* Wks., v9, 1839; v6, 1862].

Dictionaries.

Addis & Arnold. Cath. dict., 1884; 93.
André (M.) Droit canon [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v9, 10].
Avedichian. Orig. de la liturgie cathol., tr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v8].
Berton (C.) Dict. du parallèle entre div. doctrines, & la foi cath. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v38].
Boissonnet (V. D.) Dict. des cérémonies &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v15–17].
—— Dict. des décrets des congrég. rom. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v26].
Catholic encyclopedia; Herbermann &c., v1–5, 1907–9.
Chevé (C. F.) Dict. des apologistes involont. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v38, 39].
—— Dict. des conversions [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v33].
—— Dict. des papes [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v32].
Dict. des cardinaux [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v31].
Ferraris (L.) Prompta bibl., 8v, 1852–7.

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Guérin (L. F.) Dict. univ. de l'égl. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, t51–56].

Jouhanneaud. Dict. des indulgences, confréries &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v27].

Lacroix & É. de Djunkovskoy. Dict. des missions cathol. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v59, 60].

Le Noir (*abbé*) Dict. des droits de la raison [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, t57].

Pinard (C.) Dict. des objections pop. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v33].

Poussin (J. C.) & J. C. Ganier. Dict. de la tradition [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v12, 13].

Richard (C. L.) Anal. d. conciles, t3–5, 1773–7; tr. (Lat.), 1778–82.

Stadler & Heim. Vollständ. Heiligen-Lex., 5B, 1858–82.

Thomassin (L.) Dict. de discipl. eccles. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v25, 26].

Wetzer & Welte. Dict. encycl.; tr., 1869–1870.

—— & —— Kirchenlexicon, 13B, 1882–1903.

Dioceses & Bishops (*see also* ***Constitution &c.; Dictionaries,*** *above*).

N.B. For biographies of bishops see the Roman Catholic Church of various countries, e.g. **Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Gallia Christiana, t1–16, 1715–65.

Gams (P. B.) Series episc. (—1885), 2p, 1873–86.

Refer to **Bishops & dioceses; Church & state,** *sub-heading Mediæval, for the Investitures controversy;* **Church in France; Church in Italy; &c.**

Directory.

Catholic directory, 1843–1900.

Doctrine (*see also* ***Protestant & Romanist controv.,*** *below*).

N.B. For the theological works of individuals see **Theology, Roman Catholic.**

Archdekin (R.) Theol. tripartita univ., 3t, 1700.

Asseline (J. R.) Œ., t6, 1823.

Averoult (A. d') Flores exempl., p1–4, 1624–9.

Butler (W. A.) Letters on devel. of Xtn. doctr., 1850; 58.

Capper (S.) Acknowl. doctrines, 1850.

Eucharistic Congress. Rep. of 19th E. C., 1908, 1909.

Ferraris (L.) Prompta bibl., 8v, 1852–7.

Franzelin (J. B.) Theses de eccl. Christi, 1887.

Kirk (J.) R.C. princ. in ref. to God & king, 1680, 1818. [Pr., 13].

Köllner (W. H. D. E.) Symbolik, T2, 1844.

Kuhn (J. v.) Kath. Dogm., B1, 1859–62.

Lacordaire. Conférences, 4t, 1847–52; t1, 2, 1844–5; [*& in* Œ., v2–4, 1857].

Leibnitz. System of theol.; tr., 1850.

Mohler (J. A.) Symbolik, *var. ed. & tr.*

Newman (J. H.) Essay on devel., 1845; 78.

—— Letter to Pusey (on Mary), 1866. [P242].

Penn (W.) Caveat [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].

Petau (D.) Opus de th. dogmatibus, 6t, 1757.

Rock (D.) Hierurgia, 1851.

Trent, Council of. Cat.; tr., 1829; 52.

Vacant (J. M. A.) Et. s. constitutions du Concile du Vatican: const. Dei Filius, 2t, 1895.

Wake (W.) Expos. by M. de Meaux, 1686. [P277].

Ward (W. P.) Unchanging dogma & changeful man [*in h.* Problems, 1903].

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].

Doctrine [*continued*].

Wilhelm (J.) & T. B. Scannell. Man. of cath. th., 2v, 1898–9.

Wiseman (N. P. S.) Lects. on princ. doct., 2v, 1841.

Refer to **Absolution; Baptism; Confession; Creeds; Immaculate conception; Indulgences; Lord's supper; Mary, the Virgin; Molinist controversy; Papacy,** *sub-heading Infallibility*: **Prayers for the dead; Purgatory; Saints.**

History: to 18 century.

N.B. For general history of the Church prior to the Reformation see **Church history.**

Barry (W.) Cath. Europe (15c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].

Baudrillart (A.) L'église cath., la Renaissance, &c. (—16c.), 1908; tr., 1908.

Consilium ad Ferdinand. de reform. Eccl. (16c.) [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1838].

Cusa (N. de) De concordantia cath. [*in* Op., v2, 1565; Schr., 1862].

Digby (K. H.) Mores Cath., 11 bks., 1831–42; v1, 2, 1841; 3v, 1844–8.

Döllinger & Reusch. Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten (16–18c.), 2B, 1889.

Gallia Christiana, t1–16, 1715–65.

Haller (J.) Papsttum &c. (14–15c.), B1, 1903.

Huss (J.) Hist. & mon. H. & Hieronymi Prag., 2t, 1715.

Laffitte (P.) Gr. types, t3, Catholicisme, 1897.

Lämmer (H.) Mon. Vat., s. 16, 1861.

Lanfrey (P.) Eglise & phil., 18s., 1857; 79.

Langen (J.) Gesch. d. röm. Kirche (—1216), 4B, 1881–93.

Petrarch. Epist. sine titulo, *var. ed. & tr.*

Philippson. La contre-révol., 16s., 1884.

Robillard d'Avrigny. Mém., 1600–1716, 4t, 1739.

State of Ch. of R. when Reform. began; tr., 1688; [*& in* Somers, v9, 1813].

Ward (A. W.) Counter-Reform. (16 & 17c.), 1889.

Refer to **Counter-Reformation; Jansenists; Reformation.**

—— : 19 & 20 centuries (*including general treatises on Roman Catholic Church*).

N.B. Refer to ***Liberalism & Modernism,*** *below.*

Arbousse-Bastide. Christianisme & l'esprit mod., 1862.

Blennerhassett (*lady*) Papacy & Cath. ch. (1814–46) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].

Burnouf (E.) Catholicisme contemp., 1879.

Byrne (*mrs.* W. P.) Glance, 1855.

Catholic Truth Soc. Conf. papers, 1891.

Clissold (A.) Pres. state, 1871.

Conybeare (F. C.) R. Catholicism as factor in Eur. politics, 1901.

Digby (K. H.) Compitum, 2v, 1851–2.

Ehrhard (A.) Katholizismus u. d. 20Jhdt., 1902.

Franchi (A.) Relig. del s. 19, 2v, 1860.

Funk (F. X.) Kathol. Xtum u. Kirche in d. Neuzeit, 1906.

Gibbons (J.) Cath. Xty., 1902.

Goyau (G.) Autour du Cath. soc., 2s, 1901–2.

—— Le pape, les catholiques & la q. soc., 1895.

Kington Oliphant. Rome & reform, 2v, 1902.

Lamennais (F. de) Affaires de Rome (1836)—Maux de l'Egl. &c., *n.d.*

Laveleye (E. de) De l'avenir d. peuples cath., 1876, [P769]; 1898.

Roman Catholic Church [*continued.*]

History: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Lernt Rom kennen! Ein Weckruf, 1877. [P516].

Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Du pape &c., 2t, 1844.

Manning (H. E.) *ed.*, Essays, 3s, 1865–74.

—— Misc., v1, 2, 1877.

Michaud (E.) Mouvement (19c), 1874.

Michon (J. H.) La femme & la famille dans le cath., 1845.

Montalembert. Intérêts cath. au 19s., 1852.

Nielsen (F.) Aus d. inn. Leben, 19J., B1, 1882.

Nippold (F.) Hdbch., B2 (19c), 1890.

Ortes (G. M.) Lettere s. relig., 1804.

Parl. papers [293]. Regul. of R.C. in for. countries, 1816.

Pernter (J. M.) Voraussetzungslose Forschung, 1902.

Pichler (A.) Die wahren Hindernisse &c. e. Reform, 1870.

Quinet (E.) Révol. relig., 19s. [*in* Œ., t24, 1895].

Rosmini Serbati. Delle 5 piaghe, 1849; 1860; (tr.), 1883.

Schenkel (D.) Kirchl. Frage (19c.), 1862.

Spuller (S. E.) L'évolution (19c.), 1893.

Veuillot (L.) Le parfum de Rome, 2t, 1899.

Ward (W. P.) Rigidity of Rome [*in h.* Problems, 1903].

Williams (W. J.) Newman, Pascal, Loisy, & Cath. Ch., 1906.

Jubilees.

Acc. of ceremonies, 1700 [*in* Somers, 9, 1813].

Luther (M.) Clemens VII 2 Bullen z. Jubeljahr, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].

Liberalism & Modernism.

Acton. Conflicts w. Rome [*in h.* Hist. of freedom, 1907].

Barbier (E.) Progrès du libéralisme cath. en Fr. sous Léon XIII, 2t, 1907.

Bersot (P. E.) Le libéralisme cath. [*in h.* Quest., 1862].

Bourdeau (J.) Pragmatisme & modernism, 1909.

Boutard (C.) Lamennais, s2, Le Cath. libéral, 1828–34, 1908.

Chide (A.) Le mobilisme mod., 1908.

Desjardins (P.) Catholicisme &c., 1905.

Détrex (A.) L'abbé Loisy, 1909.

Egerton (H.) Tyrrell's modernism, 1909.

Gibson (W.) Lamennais & the Lib. Cath. mov. in Fr., 1896.

Guignebert (C.) Modernisme &c. en Fr., 1908

Hébert (M.) Evol. de la foi cath., 1905.

Houtin (A.) L'Américanisme, 1904.

—— Q. bibl., 19s., 1902.

—— Q. bibl., 20s., 1906.

Hyacinthe (*père*) De la réforme cath., t1, 1872.

—— Princ. de la réforme cath., 1878; tr., 1879.

Lacey (T. A.) Harnack & Loisy, 1904.

Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Les cath. lib., de 1830, 1885.

Lilley (A. L.) Modernism, 1908. [B.]

—— What we want: letter to Pius X; tr., 1907.

Loisy (A.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Michaud (E.) Faux libéraux de l'égl. rom., 1872.

Paulsen (F.) Phil. militans; Gegen Klerikalismus &c., 1908.

[Pius X]. Programme des modernistes, 1908; tr. Lilley, 1908.

Renan (J. E.) Du lib. cléricale (1848) [*in h.* Q. contemp., 1868].

Sabatier (P.) Les modernistes, 1909.

—— Modernism; tr., 1908.

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].
Liberalism & Modernism [*continued*].
Séché (L.) Derniers Jansénistes (1710–1870), 3t, 1891.
Serment (J. H.) Libéralisme, 1860.
Tyrrell (G.) Medievalism; reply to Card. Mercier, 1908.
—— *see A. C. for other works.*
Weill (G.) Hist. du cath. libéral en Fr., 1828–1908, 1909.
Refer to **Theology.**
Liturgy & Ritual, *see* **Liturgies & ritual.**
Periodicals.
Civiltà cattolica, 1898–1900.
Dolman's mag., 1847–9.
Dublin rev., 1836—.
Month (The), 1873—.
Rambler (The), 1848–62.
Saint Peter's, 1898–1900.
Protestant & Roman Catholic Controversy (*see also* **Conversions,** *above*).
N.B. For controversy on particular doctrines see separate headings, e.g. **Lord's supper; Sacraments &c.**
Allies (T. W.) Per Crucem, 2v, 1879.
Anderson (R.) Buddha of Xtendom, 1899.
Andrewes (L.) Resp. ad apol. Bellarmini (1610), 1851.
—— Tortura torti (1609), 1851.
—— Two ans. to Perron (1629), 1854.
Appleyard (E. S.) Claims of Ch. of R., 1850.
Arnauld (A.) Apologie, p2, 1682.
Asseline (J. R.) Œ., t6, 1823.
Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849.
Balmez. Prot. & Cath., effects on civilis.; tr., 1849.
Baur (F. C. v.) Gegensatz, 1836.
Baxter (R.) Key (1659), 1839.
Bayle (P.) Œ., t2, 3, 1727.
Becon (T.) Prayers &c. (16c.), 1844.
Bellarmino (R. F. R.) De controv., 4t, 1832–40; [*comm. in* Laud, Wks., v6ii, 1857; Ussher, Wks., v14, *n.d.*].
Bennett (W. J. E.) Lect.-sermons, 1842.
Berington (J.) & J. Kirk. Faith of Catholics, 3v, 1846.
Berkeley (G.) Letter on diff. betw. Roman & Angl. Ch. (1741) [*in* Wks., v4, 1901].
Bird (C. S.) Romanism, 1851.
Blomfield (C. J.) Letter to C. Butler, in vindic. of Prot. (& Reply), 1825. [Pr., 25].
Bossuet (J. B.) Avert. aux Prot. s. leur prophéties [*in* Œ. compl., t2, 1840].
—— Expos. & Du culte [*in h.* Disc., 1844; tr., 1685; *Lat. in* Fleury (C.) Opusc., t3, 1780].
—— Hist. des variations d. églises prot. *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Œ., t3, 10–16, 1840–1; Œ. ch., t2–3, 1865.
—— Réunion [*in* Œ., t13, 1841].
Bourne (R.) Mirror of Xty., 1836.
Bradford (J.) Writings (16c.), 2v, 1848–53.
Bramhall (J.) Wks. (17c.), 1842–5.
Bretschneider (C. G.) Heinrich u. Antonio, 1826.
Brogden (J.) Cath. safeguards (17c.), 3v, 1846–51.
Brown (T. J.) Infallibility, 1851.
Brownson (O. A.) Essays, 1858.
Bull (G.) Corruptions (c. 1705) [*in* Wks., v2, 1827].
—— Vindic. of Ch. of Eng. (1719) [*in* Wks., v2, 1827].
Bullinger (H.) De orig. erroris, 1568.
Bungener (L. L. F.) Rome et la Bible, 1859.
Butler (C.) Bk. of R.-C. Ch., 1825.
—— Vindic. of "Bk. of R. C. Ch.," 1826.
Calfhill (J.) Ans. to Martiall's Tr. (1565), 1846.

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].
Protestant & Roman Cath. Controv. [*cont.*].
Casaubon (I.) Resp. ad epist. Perronii, 1612 [*in* James I, Op., 1689, p. 178].
Cassander (G.) De articulis rel. inter Cath. & Prot. controv. consult., &c. [*in* Grotius, Op., t3, 1679].
Chillingworth. Rel. of Prot., 1846.
—— Wks., 3v, 1820; 38.
Clarkson (D.) Pract. divinity of Papists (1676) [*in* Pract. wks., v3, 1865].
Collette. Romanism in Eng., 1851.
Cosin (J.) Diff. betw. Ch. of R. & Ch. of Eng. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
Coverdale (M.) Remains, 1846.
Cox (G. W.) Lat. & Teutonic Xtdom., 1870.
Cranmer (T.) Wks., 2v, 1844–6.
Cumming (J.) Lect., 1851.
—— & French. Hammersmith Prot. Disc., 1851.
Curio (C. S.) Def. of authority of Christ's Church (16c.); tr. [*in* Philpot (J.) Exams., 1842].
Cusack (M. F.) Life inside Ch. of R., 1889.
Dallas (A. R. C.) Romanism in Bayswater: D. & Manning, 1858. [P218].
Davies (M.) Athenæ: Oxf. & Camb. writers (16c.), p2, 3, 1716.
Dearden (H. W.) Mod. Romanism, 1899.
Dialogue betw. Pope & phanatick, 1680. [P275, 279].
Discourse about conscience, rel. to pres. differences, 1684. [P281].
Döllinger. Kirche & Kirchen, 1861; tr., 1862.
Dryden (J.) Def. of papers by late King, 1686. [P312].
Du Lude. Ax laid to root of popery, 1721.
Edward VI, *of Eng.* Lit. remains, 2v, 1857.
Edwards (J.) Doctrines, 1724.
Eirenicon of 18c.; Oxenham, 1879.
Elliott (E. B.) Warburtonian lect., 1849–1853, 1856.
Encyclica Papst Pius' IX, Maria-Laach, H1–12, 1866–9.
Faber (G. S.) Difficulties of Romanism, 1853.
Ffoulkes (E. S.) Complaints, 1857. [P165].
Fischer (R.) Prot. u. Kath. in d. Kunst, 1853. [P160].
Forbes (W.) Consid. controv. (w. tr.), 2t, 1850–6.
Foulis (H.) Hist. of Romish treasons (—17c.), 1671.
Francis, *St., de Sales.* Controv. (16c.) [*in* Œ., 1821; t1, 1892].
Fulke (W.) Stapleton's fortress overthrown; *& o.p.*, 1848.
Gale (T.) Court of Gentiles, p3, 1677.
Gandolphy (P.) Congrat. letter to Marsh, 1812. [Pr., 1].
—— 2nd letter to H. Marsh, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Ecoles du doute &c., 1853.
Geddes (M.) Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730.
Gerberon (G.) Déf. de l'Egl. rom., 1688.
Gibbings (R.) Roman forgeries, p1, 1842.
Gladstone (W. E.) Rome &c., *see A. C.*
Godden (T.) Just discharge, 3p, 1677.
Gore (C.) R.C. claims, 1889; 90.
Gother (J.) Papist mis-repres., 1685. [P298].
—— Papists' protesting agast. Prot. Popery, 1686. [P281].
Gregg & Maguire. Rep. of discussion, 1839.
Grindal (E.) Remains, 1843.
Grotius. Def. fidei Cathol. [*in* Op., t3, 1679].
Guyot (Y.) Le bilan soc. & polit. de l'Egl., 1901.

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].
Protestant & Roman Cath. Controv. [*cont.*].
Hales (J.) Brevis disq., 1653 [*in* Phœnix, v2, 1708].
Hall (J.) Wks. (17c.), v9, 11, 1837–9.
Hammond (H.) Falkland's Disc. of Infallibility [*in* Wks., v2, 1684].
Hare (J. C.) Charges, 1840–54, 3v, 1856.
Hase. Hdbch. d. prot. Polemik, 1862; 78.
Haulleville. Soc. aspects; tr., 1878.
Hawarden (E.) True Ch., 3p, 1714–5.
Hayer (H.) Pyrrhonisme de l'Egl. rom., 1757.
Hickes (G.) Sev. letters, 1705.
Hook (W. F.) Disc. on controv., 1853.
—— 3 Reformations, 1847. [P129].
Hooker (R.) Disc. of justific., &c. (16c.) [*in* Wks., v3, *var. ed.*].
Hooper (J.) Writings (16c.), *see A. C.*
Horne (T.) Relig. necessity of Reformation, 1828.
Hospinianus. Op., 7t, 1669–81.
Howard (R.) Hist., 1694 [*in* Stephens (W.) Acc., 1709].
Humphrey (W.) The divine teacher, 1895.
Hundeshagen. Umrisse z. neuern Gesch. d. Prot. [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 2, 1875].
Hunt (J.) Contemp. essays, 1873.
Hurd (R.) Intr. to st. of prophecies (1772) [*in* Wks., v5, 1811].
Hutchinson (R.) Wks. (16c.), 1842.
Hutten (U. v.) Sämmtl. Wke., 5T, 1821–5.
Independent Whig (1720–45), 4v, 1741–7.
Jackson (T.) Blasphemous positions (1614) [*in* Wks., v2, 1844].
—— Holy Cath. faith & Ch. (1626) [*in* Wks., v12, 1844].
—— How far ministry of men is nec. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v1, 2, 1844].
—— Tr. of Xtn. obedience (17c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1844].
James (T.) Tr. of corruption by Ch. of Rome, 1688.
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. des controv. hist., *see A. C.*
Jewel (J.) Apology (1562), 1825; 29.
—— Wks., 4v, 1845–50; 8v, 1848.
Kaye (J.) Reply to "Travels of Ir. gentleman"; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v8, 1888].
Keble (J.) Letters of counsel &c., 1875.
Lamennais (F. de) Seconds mélanges, 1856.
Laud (W.) Rel. of conferences, 1626 [*in* Wks., v2, 1849].
Lavington (G.) Enthusiasm, 1833.
Lecerf. Le prot. et la soc., 1853.
Leibnitz. Epist. de unione [*in* Op., t1, 5, 1768; Œ., t1, 2, 1859–60].
Le Pappe de Trévern. Amic. discuss.; tr., 2v, 1828.
Leslie (C.) Case stated betw. Ch. of Rome & Ch. of Eng., 1713; [*& in* Wks., v3, 1832].
Liguori (A. M. de) St. A. L.; Blakeney; tr., 1852.
Lindsay (C.) De Ecclesia, v1, 2, 1877.
Lingard (J.) Coll. of tracts, 1826.
Littledale (R. F.) Plain reasons, 1884.
Litton (E. A.) Ch. of Xt., 1851.
Low (T. G.) Cath. tr., 1573–1600, 1901.
Luther (M.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Lynde (H.) Via devia, 1630.
MacGhee (R. J.) Letters, 1869. [P238].
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Sulla morale Catt., 1837 [*& in* Prose min., 1897]; tr., 1836.
Marsh (H.) Comp. view, 1814; 41.
—— Letter to P. Gandolphy, 1813. [Pr., 2].
Michaud (E.) Comment l'égl. rom. n'est plus l'égl. cath., 1872.

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].
Protestant & Roman Cath. Controv. [*cont.*].
Middleton (C.) Letter f. Rome [*in* Misc. wks., v5, 1755].
Migne (J. P.) Perpét. de foi cath., 4t, 1841.
Milner (J.) End of relig. controv., 1824.
—— Letters to prebendary, 1822.
—— Vindic. of End of relig. controv., 1822.
Möhler (J. A.) Neue Untersuch., 1835.
—— Symbolik, 1838; 43; tr., 1843; 47.
Montagu (M.) Few words, 1854. [P156].
Montagu (R.) Appello Cæsarem, 1625.
—— Gagg?, 1624.
Montagu (*lord* R.) Rec. events, 1886.
Moore (T.) Travels in search of relig., 2v, 1833.
More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557.
Mussard (P.) Les conformitéz d. cérémonies, 1667; tr., 1745.
Neander (J. A. W.) Th. Vorlesungen, T4, 1863.
Nevile (C.) Rev. of Newman's Lects., 1839.
Newman (J. H.) Lect. on difficulties felt by Anglicans, 1850; 91.
—— Lect. on prophet. office, 1837.
—— Via Media, 2v, 1877.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Schreiben e. P. an e. K. [*in* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Nitzsch (C. I.) Prot. Beantw. d. Symbolik Möhler's, 1835.
Noel (B. W.) Letters on Ch. of R., 1852.
O'Sullivan (M.) Guide to Ir. gentleman, 1833.
Owen (J.) Animadv. on Fiat Lux (17c.); *& o.p.*; [*in* Wks., v18, 1826].
Palmer (W.) Doct. of development &c., 1846.
—— Letter to Prot.-Cath., 1842. [P129].
—— Letters on errors of Romanism, 1851.
Parfait (P.) L'arsenal: superstitions, *n.d.*
Parsons (R.) Rel. of triall, 1604.
—— Tr. of conversions of Eng., 3p, 1603–4.
Passerano (A. R., *c.* di) Rec. de pièces cur., 1736.
Patrologia: disc., 1730.
Percy (*l.* J. W.) Romanism, 1847.
Philpot (J.) Exam. & wr., 1842.
Pilkington (J.) Wks., 1842.
Pinard (C.) Dict. des objections pop., *see A. C.*
Plumptre (E. H.) Movements in relig. thought, 1879.
Ponnat (*b.* de) Hist. des variations, 2t, 1882.
Porrée (J.) Hist. d. cérémonies &c. (—16c.), 1717.
Poynder (J.) Popery, 1818. [P517].
Preservative agst. Popery; Gibson, v1, 2, 1738.
Protestantism contrasted w. Romanism, 2v, 1852.
Protestants' doom, 1653; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Prynne (W.) Briefe survay of Cozens, 1628.
Puaux (N. A. F.) L'anatomie du papisme, 1846.
Reply to the ans. upon 3 royal papers, 1686. [P277].
Ricards (J. D.) Aletheia, 1885.
Rickaby (J.) Oxford &c. conf., 2s, 1897–1902.
Ridley (N.) Wks. (16c.), 1841.
Rivington (L.) Authority, 1888.
—— Dust, 1889. [P517].
[Rome]. Relig. of R.; tr., 1873.
Roussel (N.) Nations cath. & protest. comp., 2t, 1854.
Roy (W.) Dialogue betw. father & son (1527); Wolf, 1874.
Salvador (J.) Paris, Rome, Jérusalem: la q. relig., 19s., 2t, 1860

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].
Protestant & Roman Cath. Controv. [*cont.*].
Scherer (E. H. A.) Lettres, 1890.
—— What is Catholicism?; tr., 1900.
Seymour (M. H.) Certainty unattainable in R. Ch., 1851.
—— Mornings, 1849; 50.
Sharp (J.) Sermons, v7, 1735.
Sherlock (W.) Ans. to Amicable accommod., 1686. [P312].
Sinclair (C.) Popish legends, 1852.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17c.), 9, 1813.
Southey (R.) Vind. Eccl. Angl., 1826.
Spanheim (F.), *younger*. Op., t1–3, 1701–3.
Stillingfleet (E.) Ans. to Cressy's Epistle, 1675.
—— Ans. to papers, 1686. [P277].
—— Disc. conc. idol., 1672; Def., 1676.
—— Rational acc., Prot. relig. (1664), 2v, 1844.
Stratford (N.) Nec. of reform, 2p, 1685–6. [P277].
Synge (E.) Address to all of Ch. of Rome; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 4, 1740].
Taylor (J.) Dissuasive (1664) [*in* Wks., v10, 11, 1839; v6, 1862].
Thorndike (H.) Reform. of Ch. of Eng. better than Council of Trent (17c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Th. wks., v5, 1854].
Tyndale (W.) Ans. to More's dial., 1850.
—— Doctr. treatises, &c. (16c.), 1848.
Underwood (J.) Church-papist, 1680. [P275].
Unduldsamkeit d. christl. Confessionen, 1838.
Ussher (J.) Whole wks. (17c.), 17v, 1847–1864.
Warter. Plain Protestant's man., 1851.
Wesley (J.) Wks., v15, 1812; v10, 1820.
What is Romanism?, 1846–50.
Whately (R.) Cautions, 1853.
—— Essays on errors, 1837; 45; 50.
Whitaker (W.) Disput. (1588); tr., 1849.
White (J. B.) Pract. evid. agst. Cath., 1825.
—— 2nd travels of Ir. gentleman, 2v, 1833.
Williams (J.) Ans. to paper, 1686. [P277].
Winzet (N.) Certane tractatis, 1562–3, 1835; 88–90.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Essays, 3v, 1853; 88.
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. inst., v4, 1842.
—— Letters to Gondon, 1847; Sequel, 1848.
Wright (C. H. H.) 3 reply lect., 1895. [P1029].
Refer to **Church of England**, *sub-heading Orders &c.*; **Churches, Union of; Images; Infallibility; Oxford movement; Papacy; Reformation; Ultramontanism; Vatican council**; *& for controversy on particular doctrines see separate headings, e.g* **Lord's supper.**
Relations & Controversy w. Eastern Churches, *see* **Eastern Churches,** *as separate heading.*
Rites & Ceremonies, *see* **Liturgies & ritual,** *as separate heading.*
Satire.
Bruno (G.) La bestia trionfante [*in* Op. ital., v2, 1830; v2, 1888].
Epistolæ obscur. virorum &c. (16c.), 1827.
Erasmus (D.) Colloquia, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Moriæ encomium, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Op., t4, 1703].
Hall (J.) Mundus alter et idem, 1643.
Hamilton (W.) Epist. obscurorum [*in h.* Discussions, 1852; 66].
Hutten (U. v.) Sämmtl. Wke., 5T, 1821–5.
Lange (C.) Papstesel (16c.), 1891.
Melanchthon (P.) Der Bapstesel (1523) [*in* Op., v20, 1854].

Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].
Satire [*continued*].
Melanchthon & Luther. Deuttung d. Figuren, Bapstesels u. Munchkalbs, 1523 [*in* Luther, Wke., B11, 1900].
Naogeorgus (T.) Pammachius (16c.), 1891.
—— Popish kingdome; [tr.], 1570, 1880.
Ochino (B.), *of Siena*. The Tragedy (1549), 1889.
Osmin, *ps.* Comical acc. of mod. canibals's relig., 1734.
Pasquillorum tomi 2, 1544.
Pasquin & Marforio; tr., 1861.
Union with other Churches, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Refer to

Absolution.	**Gallicanism.**	**Pietism.**
Bible.	**Images.**	**Port-Royal.**
Canon law.	**Immaculate C.**	**Pragm. Sanct.**
Canonization.	**Indulgences.**	**Prayers f. D.**
Cardinals.	**Inquisition.**	**Priestcraft.**
Casuistry.	**Jansenists.**	**Priesthood.**
Catechisms.	**Jubilees.**	**Prohib. bks.**
Cath. Emancip.	**Latin Ch. in E.**	**Purgatory.**
Celibacy.	**Liturgies.**	**Quietism.**
Ch. & state.	**Lord's Supper.**	**Reformation.**
Ch. councils.	**Maronites.**	**Relig. sects.**
Ch. discipl.	**Mary,** *Virgin.*	**Ruthenian Ch.**
Ch. gov.	**Mass.**	**Sacraments.**
Ch. hist.	**Miracles.**	**Saints.**
Ch. music.	**Missions.**	**Scapular.**
Ch. property.	**Monasteries.**	**Seminaries.**
Ch., Union of.	**Mortmain.**	**Shrines.**
Concordats.	**Mysticism.**	**Theology R.C.**
Conf., Auric.	**Nantes ed.**	**Thomas (St.), Christians of.**
Convents &c.	**Old Cath.**	
Counter-Ref.	**Ordination.**	**Tradition.**
Creeds.	**Papacy.**	**Ultramontan.**
Eccl. law.	**Patriarchates**	**Vatican Co.**
Excommunic.	**Penance.**	**Vestments.**
Fasts &c.	**Persecutions.**	

Roman Catholic Church, Abyssinia, *see* **Church in Abyssinia.**

Roman Catholic Church, America, *see* **Jesuits, America; Missions, America; Roman Cath. Ch., Canada; Roman Cath. Ch., United States.**

Roman Catholic Church, Austria, *see* **Church in Austria.**

Roman Catholic Church, Bavaria, *see* **Church & state; Church in Germany; Roman Cath. Ch., Germany.**

Roman Catholic Church, Belgium, *see* **Church in Belgium.**

Roman Catholic Church, Bohemia, *see* **Church in Bohemia.**

Roman Catholic Church, Bulgaria.
Tachella (E.) Anc. Paulicians & mod. Bulgares cath. [*in* Muséon (Le), t16, 1897].
Refer to **Church in Bulgaria.**

Roman Catholic Church, Canada.
[Canada]. Canadian archives, 1896.
Jesuit relations: Travels &c., 1610–1791; Thwaites, 73v, 1896–1901.
Leblond de Brumath. Bishop Laval (1623–1708), 1906.
Refer to **Church in Canada; Jesuits, America.**

Roman Catholic Church, China, *see* **Jesuits,** *sub-heading Missions*; **Missions, China.**

Roman Catholic Church, Corea, *see* **Missions, Corea.**

Roman Catholic Church, Cyprus, *see* **Church in Cyprus; Latin Ch. in East.**

Roman Catholic Church, Denmark.
Karup (C. F. W. I.) Gesch.; übers., 1863.
Refer to **Church in Denmark; Franciscans; Monasteries**

Roman Catholic Church, England.
N.B. For the Church in England prior to the Reformation see **Church of Engl.**

Bibliography.
Jones (T.) Cat. of tracts, r. of James II, 2p. 1859–65.
Pitseus (J.) Rel. hist., t1. 1619.

Biographical Dictionaries & Collections.
Catholic Who's Who & Year-Book, 1908; 1909.
Challoner (R.) Mems. of missionary priests &c., 1577–1684, 1803.
Cosin. Names of R.C., &c., who refused to take oaths (1715), 1862.
Courson (c. R. de) 1 portr. de femmes (16–19c.), 1895.
Estcourt & Payne. Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715, 1885.
Genealogical colls., pl–4, 1887–92.
Gillow. Lit. & biogr. hist. of Eng. Catholics, 5v, 1885–1903.
Isaacson (C. S.) Story of Eng. cardinals (1144–1903), 1907.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Acton (J., *b.*), 1834–1902.
Allen (W.), *card.*, 1532–94.
Allies (T. W.), 1813–1903.
Bellasis (E.), 1800–1873.
Butler (C.), 1750–1832.
Campion (E.), 1540–81.
Carvajal y Mendoza (L. de), d. 1614.
Chatterton (H. G. M., *lady*), 1806–76.
Dormer (Jane), 1538–1612.
Drury (R.), 1567–1607.
Faber (F. W.), 1814–63.
Fullerton (*lady* G. C.), 1812–85.
Gerard (J.), 1564–1637.
Grant (T.), *bp.*, 1816–70.
Kerr (H. S.), 1838–95.
Lucas (F.), 1812–55.
Manning (*card.* H. E.), *abp.*, 1808–92.
Matthew (T.), 1577–1655.
Milner (J.), *bp.*, 1752–1826.
Newman (*card.* J. H.), 1801–90; [*& in* Hutton (R. H.) Essays, 1887].
Parsons (R.), 1546–1610.
Phillipps (A. L.), 1809–78.
Pole (R.), 1500–58.
Sibthorp (R. W.), 1792–1879.
Slingsby (Francis), d. 1643? [*in* Falkland (E. C.) Life, 1861].
Smith (R.), *bp.*, 1566–1655.
Story (J.), c. 1510–71.
Tyrrell (A.), 1552–c. 1610.
Ullathorne (W. B.), *bp.*, 1806–89.
Ward (Mary), 1585–1645.
Ward (W. G.), 1812–82.
Weston (W.), c. 1550–1615.
Wiseman (N. P. S.), *card.*, 1802–65; [*& in* Lilly, Studies, 1904; Ward (W. P.) Problems, 1903].

Catholic Emancipation, *see* **Catholic emancipation,** *as separate heading.*

Controversy with Church of England, *see* **Church of England,** *sub-heading Claims;* **Roman Catholic Church,** *sub-heading Protestant & Romanist controversy.*

English Catholics Abroad.
Bellesheim (A.) Allen (1532–94) &c., 1885.
Copley (T.) Letters to Q. Eliz. &c. (1572–1584), 1897.
Gerard (J.) Cent. rec.: Stonyhurst coll. (1592–1894), 1894.
Hamilton (A.) Chron. of August. canonesses, Louvain, 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6.
[Jesuits]. Rec. of Eng. Prov., v5–7 (16–18c.), 1879–83.
List of monasteries, &c. belonging to Eng. papists in co. bey. the sea, 1700 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

Roman Catholic Church, England [*continued*].

English Catholics Abroad [*continued*].
Munday (A.) Eng. Rom. life, 1590 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Neville (*abbess*) Annals of Engl. Benedictine nuns in Flanders, 1598–1687 [*in* Cath. Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].
Williams (W. L.) Welsh Cath. on Continent [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1901–2].

History & General Works: 16–18 centuries.
N.B. For the Church in England prior to the Reformation see **Church of England.**
Allen (W.) Letters & mem. (1532–94), 1882.
Amherst (W. J.) Hist. of Cath. emancip. &c. (1771–1820), 2v, 1886.
Bagshaw (C.) True rel. of faction at Wisbich, 1595, &c. (1601), 1889.
Berington (J.) State &c. of Engl. Cath., f. Reform. to 1780, 1780. [P332].
Bisbie (N.) Mod. Pharisees, 1683. [P276].
Bolron (R.) Papist's oath (1677) [*in* Maseres, Essays, 1809].
Brachet de La Milletière. Victory of truth (17c.) & Ans. [*in* Bramhall (J.) Wks., v1, 1842].
Brady (W. M.) Annals of Hierarchy, 1585–1876, 1883.
Bridgett (T. E.) & T. F. Knox. Cath. Hierarchy deposed by Eliz., 1889.
Butler (C.) Hist. mems. resp. Eng., Ir. & Sc. Cath. f. Reform., 4v, 1819–21.
Catholic Rec. Soc. Misc., 1–5, 1905–9.
Catholic registers of Crondon Park, Essex [*in* Cath. Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].
Catholic registers of Lulworth, Dorset [*in* Cath. Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].
Clark (S.) Fatal vespers, 1623, 1817; 20.
Cotton (R. B.) Popish practises, 1613 [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Declaratio catholic. laic. Angliæ circa auct. quam [R. Smith] ep. Chalcedon. in eosdem vendicat, 1631. [P771].
Drury. Fatal vesper, 1623. By W. C., 1732.
Egan (A.) Rome, 1715 [*in* Maseres, Essays, 1809].
Flanagan (T.) Hist., to 1850, 2v, 1857.
Gasquet (F. A.) Hampshire recusants (16c.) [*in h.* O. Eng. Bible, 1897; 1908].
—— Henry VIII & Eng. monasteries, 2v, *var. ed.*
Gee (J.) Foot out of the snare, 1624 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Gerard (J.) Catholics (1605); Morris, 1871; 81.
Gibson (T. E.) Crosby records: Lancs. Recusancy (1560–1638), 1887.
Gillow (J.) Haydock Papers, 1888.
Gother (J.) Amicable accommod., 1686. [P277].
—— Reply to Answer [*by W. Sherlocke*] of Amic. accommod., 1686. [P277].
Hamilton (A.) Chron. of August. canonesses, 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6.
Harleian misc. (Popery &c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Harting (J. H.) Cath. London missions, to 1850, 1903.
Haydock papers, *see* Gillow (J.), *above.*
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1–3, 5, 10 iv.
Ingram (T. D.) Eng. & Rome, 1892.
Jardine (D.) *ed.*, Tr. of equivocation (c. 1595), 1851.
Johnson (S.) Julian; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., 1713].
Kennedy (Q.) Oratioune, 1561, 1812.
Law (T. G.) Archpriest controv., 1597–1602, 2v, 1896–8.
—— Cal. of martyrs, 16–17c., 1876.
—— Sk. of confl. betw. Jesuits & seculars (1595 &c.), 1889.

Roman Catholic Church, England [*continued*].

Hist. & Gen. Wks.: 16–18 centuries [*cont.*]
List of convicted recusants in r. of Ch. II; Gillow & Hansom [*in* Cath. Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].
Marvell (A.) Acc. of popery (1675–7); [*in* Compl. wks., v4, 1875; Wks., v1, 1776; State tracts, 1689; 93]; tr., 1680.
Milton (J.) True relig. &c. [*in* Prose wks., v4, 1806; v1, 1809; v2, 1848; Wks., v5, 1851; Maseres, Essays, 1809].
Morris (J.) Cath. Eng. in mod. times, 1892.
—— Catholics of York under Eliz., 1891.
—— Troubles of our Cath. forefathers, 3s, 1872–7.
News f. Hell, &c., 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Oliver (G.) Colls., Cornwall, &c., 1857.
Panzani (G.) Mem., 1634–6; tr., 1793.
—— Nuntioes, or negot. about alter. of relig., 1643 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Parsons (R.) Mem. (1546–84) [*in* Cath. Rec. Soc., Misc., 2, 4, 1906–7].
Paton (J.) Brit. hist. & papal claims, 1066–1892, 2v, 1893.
Payne (J. O.) Old Eng. Cath. missions, (17–19c.), 1889.
—— Records of Eng. Cath. of 1715, 1900.
Peacock (E.) List of R.C. in York, 1604, 1872.
Pole (R.) Reform, decrees, 1556; tr., 1839.
Pollen (J. H.) Acts of Eng. martyrs, 1891.
—— Unpubl. docs. rel. to martyrs, v1, 1584–1603, 1908.
Prynne (W.) Treachery [*in h.* Sov. power, 1643].
Records of Eng. Cath. under the Penal Laws, 2v, 1878–82.
Sherlock (W.) Vindic. of S.'s sermon before H. of C., 1685. [P298].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17–18c.), *see A. C.*
State tracts (1660–89), 2v, 1689–92; 93.
Taunton (E. L.) Hist. of Jesuits, 1580–1773, 1901.
Throckmorton (J. C.) Letter (16–18c.), 1792.
Tootell (H.) Ch. hist., 1500–1688, 3v, 1737–1742; Tierney, v1–5 (—c. 1629), 1839–43.
Turner (W.) Huntyng &c. of Romish Fox (1543), 1851. [P287].
Very beggars petition, 1538 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Walsh (W.) Jesuits in Gt. Brit. (16 & 17c.), 1903.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.
Acta & decreta tertii Conc. Provinc. Westmonast. (1859), 1864. [P410].
Amherst (W. J.) Hist. of Cath. emancip. &c. (1771–1820), 2v, 1886.
Bowyer (G.) Card. abp. & new hierarchy, 1850.
Brady (W. M.) Annals of Hierarchy, 1585–1876, 1883.
Bridgett (T. E.) Blunders & forgeries, 1890.
Bullen (W.) Hist. outlines, 1853.
Butler (C.) Bk. of R.-C. Ch., 1825.
—— Hist. mems. resp. Eng., Ir., & Sc. Catholics, 4v, 1819–21.
—— Vindic. of "Bk. of R.C. Ch.," 1826.
Cooper (C. P.) Pope's brief of Sept., 1850, 1851. [P899].
—— Ultra party amongst Eng. R.C., 1851. [P899].
Dawson (G.) "Papal aggression" controv., 1851. [P514].
Declaration of the Cath. bps., &c., 1826. [P666].
Dimnet (E.) La pensée cath. contemp., 1906.
Doyle (J.) Essay on Cath. claims, 1826.
Fairplay (F.) Brief plea, 1846. [P245].

Roman Catholic Church, England [*continued*].

Hist. & Gen. Wks.: 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*]

Fitzgerald (P. F.) 50 years (1850–1900), 2v, 1901.
Flanagan (T.) Hist., to 1850, 2v, 1857.
Freeland (H. W.) Remarks, 1850 [P129]; 1874 [P320].
Galton (A. H.) Our attitude tow. Eng. R.C., 1902.
Gandon (J.) Mouvt. relig., 1844.
Goode (W.) Rome's tactics, 1867. [P221].
Greenwood (T.) Position &c. of Prot. Ch. w. ref. to a R.C. hierarchy, 1851. [P153].
Guibert (J.) Réveil du catholicisme, 19s., 1907.
Harting (J. H.) Cath. London missions, to 1850, 1903.
Landor (W. S.) Popery, 1851 [P129]; [*& in h.* Last fruit, 1853].
Lilly (W. S.) & J. E. P. Wallis. Manual of law, 1893.
Lord (J.) Vatican, 1875.
Manning (H. E.) *ed.*, Essays, 3s, 1865–74.
—— Misc., v1, 2, 1877.
Mejer (O.) Propaganda in Eng., 1851.
Milner (J.) Letters to prebendary, 1822.
—— Suppl. mems. of Eng. Cath., 1820.
New tract for times: present crisis, 1851. [P129].
Newman (J. H.) Eng. Cath. lit. [*in h.* Idea of univ., *var. ed.*; Lects. & essays, 1859].
—— Lects. on pres. position, 1851.
Newman (N. P. S.) Appeal on Cath. hierarchy, 1850. [P129].
Norfolk (H. G., *d. of*) Remarks on Brit. Cath., 1847. [P287].
O'Conor (C.) Appeal &c. to Pius VII, 1824. [Pr., 23].
Oliver (G.) Colls., Cornwall, &c., 1857.
Paton (J.) Brit. hist. & papal claims, 1066–1892, 2v, 1893.
Perceval (D. M.) Queen's ministers responsible; Earl Grey's circular, 1851. [P129].
Phillipps (A. L.) Letter on re-establ. of hierarchy, 1850. [P129].
Progress of Popery, 1838. [P253].
Serious charge agst. Brit. Parl., 1868. [P238].
Thureau-Dangin (P.) Le Cath. en Angl. au 19s., 1909.
—— La renaissance, 19s., 3p, 1899–1906.
Twiss (T.) Letters of Pius IX, 1851.
Ullathorne (W. B.) Hist. of restor. of hierarchy, 1871.
Ward (W. P.) 10 personal studies, 1908.
—— W. G. Ward (1812–82) & Cath. revival, 1893.
Warren (S.) Queen, or Pope?, 1850. [P129].
We Catholics!, 1885. [P377].
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Appeal on Cath. hierarchy, 1850. [P129; 517].
—— 3 lect. on Cath. hierarchy, 1850. [P666].
Wordsworth (C.) Def. of Queen's suprem., 1846; [*& in h.* Letters to Gondon, 1847].
—— Letters to Gondon, 1847; Sequel, 1848.

Penal Laws, *see* **Catholic emancipation,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to **Benedictines; Canon law; Capuchins; Carmelites; Catechisms; Church & state; Church councils; Church history; Church of England; Douai; Ecclesiastical law; England, History,** *sub-heading Papal relations;* **Franciscans; Gordon riots; Gunpowder plot; Jacobites; Jesuits, Engl.; Liturgies; Monasteries; Mysticism;**

Roman Catholic Church, England [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Nonjurors; Oxford movement; Popish plot; Reformation; Saint Edmund's College, Old Hall; Southwark, Diocese of; Stonyhurst College; Test Acts; Theology, Roman Cath.; Westminster; *& to sub-heading Papal relations under various English kings & queens.*

Roman Catholic Church, France, *see* **Church in France.**

Roman Catholic Church, Germany.

N.B. For the Church in Germany prior to the Reformation see **Church in Germany.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

N.B. Refer to sub-heading Biographies under **Reformation.**

Boos (M.), 1762–1825.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.), 1799–1890.
Eisengrein (M.), 1535–78.
Erthal (F. L. v.), 1730–95.
Galen (C. B. v.), 1604–78.
Ketteler (W. E. v.), 1811–77.
Kraus (F. X.), 1840–1901.
Radowitz (J. M. v.), 1797–1853.
Reuchlin (J.), 1455–1522; [*& in* Meiners (C.) Lebensbeschr., B1, 1795].
Reusch (F. H.), 1825–1900.
Wessenberg (I. H. C. v.), 1774–1860 [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S3, 1879].

History & General Works.

Bluntschli (J. C.) Rom u. d. Deutschen, 1872. [P768].
Carafa (C.) Comm. (1621–37), 1639.
Eichhorn (C. F.) Grundsätze d. Kirchenrechts, 2B, 1831–3.
Epistolæ obscur. virorum &c. (16c.), 1827.
Goyau (G.) L'Allem. relig.: Catholicisme, 1800–70, 4t, 1905–9.
Gulik (W. v.) J. Gropper (1503–59), 1906.
Hirscher (J. B. v.) Sympathies, new ref.; tr., 1852.
Keller (L.) Gegenreformation in Westfalen u. am Niederrhein, T1–3 (1555–1623), 1881–95.
Knieb (P.) Gesch. d. kath. Kirche in Mühlhausen, 1525–1629, 1907.
Lehmann (C.) De pace (1552–1705), 1707.
—— L. suppletus, 1709–10.
Mejer (O.) Zur Gesch. d. röm.-deut. Frage (1763–1830), 3T, 1885.
Nouvelle législ. pruss., 1874.
Pfleger (L.) M. Eisengrein, 1535–78, 1908.
Pichler (A.) Wahr. Hindernisse &c. e. Reform, 1870.
Schwarz (W. E.) Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. Max. II, T1, Briefwechsel M. II mit Pius V, T2, Lage d. kath. Kirche &c., 1573–8, 1889–91.

Refer to **Canon law; Catechisms; Church & state; Church councils; Church history; Church in Germany; Concordats; Convents; Counter-Reformation; German Catholics; Jesuits, Germany; Monasteries; Mysticism; Old Catholics; Pietism; Reformation; Theology, Roman Cath.; Ultramontanism.**

Roman Catholic Church, Hungary, *see* **Church in Hungary.**

Roman Catholic Church, Iceland, *see* **Church in Iceland.**

Roman Catholic Church, India.

Porter (G.), *abp.* Letters, 1891.
Strickland & Marshall. Cath. missions in S.I. to 1865, 1865.

Refer to **Church in India; Jesuits,** *sub-heading Missions;* **Missions, India; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.

N.B. For the Church in Ireland prior to the Reformation see **Church in Ireland.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Burke (T. N.), 1830–83.
Doyle (J. W.), *bp.*, 1786–1834.
Healy (J.), 1824–94.
Lombardus (P.), *abp.*, 1554–1625.
MacHale (J.), *abp.*, 1791–1881.
Mathew (T.), 1790–1856.
Plunket (O.), 1629–81.
Rinuccini (G. B.), *abp.*, 1592–1653.

Catholic Emancipation, *see* **Catholic emancipation,** *as separate heading.*

History & General Works.

Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, 1888.
Alemand. Monasticon Hibern., 1722.
Armitage (R.) Endowment of Ch. of Rome [*in* Penscellwood papers, v2, 1846].
Bagenal (P. H. D.) Priest in pol., 1893.
Beauties of The Press, 1800.
Bellesheim (A.) Gesch. (—1890), 3B, 1890–1.
Berkeley (G.) Word, 1752 [*in* Coll. of tracts, v2, 1861].
Brenan (M. J.) Eccles. hist., to 1829, 1864.
Brooke (H.) Tryal of Roman Cath., 1762.
Bullen (W.) Hist. outlines, 1853.
Burke (T.) Hibernia Domin., 1762.
Butler (C.) Hist. mems. resp. Eng., Ir., & Sc. Cath. fr. Reform., 4v, 1819–21.
Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.
Croly (D. O.) Eccles. finance, R.C. Ch. in Ir., 1834. [P326].
Ireland & the Eng. Catholics, 1887. [P551].
Irish cabinet: papers for establ. papal clergy in Ir., 1645 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809; Somers, 5, 1811].
King (P., *b.*) Conduct of Brit. govt., 1807 [*in h.* Sel. f. sp. &c., 1844].
Letters of an Ir. Cath. layman, 1884. [P778].
Lifford (J., *visct.*) Thoughts, 1849. [P135].
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Ir. R. Cath. Univ. & Jesuits, 1908.
—— Priests & people, 1902; 03.
—— Rome in Ir., 1904.
Macdonnell (E.) R.C. oppos. to State endowment, R.C. clergy of Ir., 1847. [P135].
Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ Sanct., 1624.
Montalembert. Lettre s. le cath. en Ir. (1831) [*in* Œ., t1, 1860].
Moran (P. F.) Episcop. succession in Ir. dur. r. of Eliz., 1866. [P235].
—— Hist. of Cath. abps. of Dublin since Reform., v1 (16–17c.), 1864.
—— Occas. papers, 1890.
—— Spicilegium, Ref. to 1800, 3s, 1874–1884.
Murphy (D.) Cromwell in Ir., 1885.
O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon, 1908.
O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity & progress in Ir., 1905.
Orrery (R., *e. of*) Ans. to P. Welsh (1660) [*in* Coll., v2, 1743].
Parnell (W.) Hist. apology for Ir. Cath., 1807.
Phelan (W.) Hist. of policy of Ch. of R. in Ir. (1155–1631) [*in h.* Remains, v2, 1832].
Prendergast. Cromwellian settlement in Ir., 1865; 70.
Richardson (J.) Hist. of attempts to convert Popish natives, 1713.
Rinuccini (G. B.) Nunziatura in Ir., 1645–9, 1844; tr., 1873.

Roman Catholic Church, Ireland [*continued*].

History & General Works [*continued*].

Roth (D.) Analecta (16 & 17c.); Moran, 1884.

Smith (S.) Fragment on Ir. R.C. Ch., 1845. [P128].

Stipendiary Romish priesthood, 1835. [P326].

Wyse (T.) Hist. of Cath. assoc. (1760–1829), 2v, 1829.

Penal Laws, *see* **Catholic emancipation,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to **Ardagh & Clonmacnoise, Diocese of; Celtic Church; Church in Ireland; Dublin, Diocese of; Home Rule; Ireland, History; Jesuits, Ireland; Liturgies; Maynooth; Monasteries; Ossory, Diocese of; Pilgrims & pilgrimages; Universities, Ireland;** *& consult references under* **Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Roman Catholic Church, Italy, *see* **Church in Italy.**

Roman Catholic Church, Japan.

Crasset (J.) Histoire, 2t, 1715.

Steichen (M.) Les Daimyô chrét., 1549–1650, 1904.

Refer to **Jesuits,** *sub-heading Missions;* **Missions, Japan.**

Roman Catholic Church, Mexico, *see* **Convents; Jesuits, America; Missions.**

Roman Catholic Church, Netherlands, *see* **Church in Netherlands.**

Roman Catholic Church, Norway, *see* **Church in Norway.**

Roman Catholic Church, Poland.

Likowski (E.) Ruthen. röm. Kirchenvereinigung, Union zu Brest (1596); Übert, 1904.

Theiner (A.) Vicissitudes, 2t, 1843.

Zeissberg (H. v.) J. Łaski, Erzbf. v. Gnesen, 1510–31, 1874.

Refer to **Poland, History; Reformation; Ruthenian Church.**

Roman Catholic Church, Portugal, *see* **Church in Portugal.**

Roman Catholic Ch., Roumania.

Rosetti (R.) Unguri şi Episc. Cat. din Moldova [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Ist., 1905].

Refer to **Church in Roumania;** *& consult references under* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Roman Catholic Church, Russia.

Pierling (P.) Sorbonne & la Russie (1717–1747), 1882.

Possevino (A.) Moscovia, &c., 1587.

Theiner (A.) Vicissitudes, 2t, 1843.

Tolstoy (*c.* D. A.) Romanism (10–19c.); tr., 2v, 1874.

Refer to **Church in Russia; Ivan IV, of Russia, 1547–84; Jesuits, Russia; Russia, History,** *sub-heading Papal relations; & consult references under* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Roman Catholic Church, Scotland.

N.B. For the Church in Scotland prior to the Reformation see **Church in Scotland.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:*

Blakball (G.), (1631–49).

Geddes (A.), 1737–1802.

Leslie (J.), *bp.*, 1527–96; [*in* Anderson (J.) Colls., v1, 1727].

Ogilvie (J.), 1580–1615.

History.

Bellesheim (A.) Gesch. d. kath. Kirche (400–1878), 2B, 1883; tr., 1887–90.

Roman Catholic Church, Scotland [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Brady (W. M.) Annals, 1585–1867, 1883.

Butler (C.) Hist. mems. resp. Eng., Ir., & Sc. Cath. f. Reform., 4v, 1819–21.

Dempster (T.) Hist. (—17c.), 2v, 1829.

Forbes (J.) L'égl. cath. en Ec., 16s., 1885.

Forbes-Leith (W.) Narr. of Sc. Catholics (1542–1625), 1885.

Gordon (J. F. S.) Eccl. chron. (f. 397), 4v, 1867.

Law (T. G.) Coll. essays (15–17c.), 1904.

Reformation, *see* **Church in Scotland.**

Refer to **Catechisms; Catholic emancipation; Church in Scot.; Dominicans; Jacobites; Jesuits, Scot.; Liturgies; Monasteries; Theology, Roman Catholic;** *& consult references under* **Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Roman Catholic Church, South America, *see* **Jesuits, Amer.; Missions.**

Roman Catholic Church, Spain, *see* **Church in Spain.**

Roman Catholic Church, Switzerland, *see* **Church in Switzerland.**

Roman Catholic Church, Turkey.

Parl. papers, *see* Turkey: Xtians in Turkey, *in special catalogue.*

Refer to **Latin Church in the East.**

Roman Cath. Ch., United States.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Brownson (O. A.), 1803–76.

Chiniquy (C.), 1809—.

Hecker (I. T.), 1819–88.

History &c.

Houtin (A.) L'Américanisme, 1904.

O'Gorman. Hist. of R.C. in U.S., 1895.

Shea (J. G.) Hist. of Cath. Ch., 2v, 1890.

Refer to **Church in United States; Jesuits, America;** *& consult references under* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Roman Catholic Church, Wales.

Williams (W. L.) Welsh Catholics on Continent, 1902 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1901–2].

Refer to **Church in Wales; Monasteries; Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Roman Catholic Univ. Questions.

MacCarthy. Ir. R.C. Univ. & Jesuits, 1908.

Parl. papers [744]. Provision in for. countries, 1900 (c. 37).

—— [723] U. ed. in Colonies, 1900 (c. 115).

Whittle (J. L.) How to save Ir. f. ultramontane univ., 1868. [P627].

Refer to **R.C. Ch.; Universities.**

Roman Economics, *see* **Roman history,** *sub-heading Economic history.*

Roman History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Bibliography & Sources.
Biographical Collections.
Biographical Dictionaries, *see* * Classical Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Census & Population.
Chronology.
Constitution & Government.
Consuls.
Economic History.
Geography.
History: General. (Including gen. works to 27 B.C.)
—— : to 509 B.C.
—— : 509–264 B.C.
—— : 264–146 B.C. (Punic Wars, &c.).
—— : 146–27 B.C.
—— : 27 B.C.–476 A.D.: Early Works.
: ——: Later Works.
Miscellaneous Essays.
Patricians.
Poetry & Satire, *see* * Roman Social Life.
Provinces & Colonies.
Social Life, *see* * Roman Social Life.

Roman History [*continued*].

Bibliography & Sources.

Bonghi (R.) Storia di R., v1–3, 1884–96.

Closset (L. de) Essai s. l'historiogr. des Rom. j. s. d'Auguste, 1849.

Gerlach (F. D.) Geschichtschreiber d. Röm., 1855.

Greenidge & Clay. Sources, 133–70, 1903.

Peter (H.) Gesch. Lit., Kaiserzeit, 2B, 1897.

Biographical Collections.

Historiæ Augustæ scr. (117–284), *var. ed.*

Nepos (C.) Vitæ imperat. (751–32 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Petrarch. Vitarum vir. ill., epitome (715–44 B.C.), 2v, 1874–9; [*& in* Op., 1501; t1, 1554; *comm.* by P. de Nolhac *in* B.N., Notices, t34i].

Plutarch. Vitæ. *var. ed. & tr.*

Rambaldis (B. de) Liber Augustalis [*in* Petrarch, Op., 1501; t1, 1554].

Stahr (A. W. T.) Röm. Kaiserfrauen [*in h.* Bilder, B3, 1865].

Suetonius. 12 Cæsares, *see A. C.*

Biographical Dictionaries, *see* **Classical dict.**

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Agrippina, *the elder*, d. 33.

Agrippina, *the younger*, c. 15–59.

Atticus (T. P.), c. 109–32 B.C. [*in* Hale (M.) Wks., v1, 1805].

Cæsar (C. J.), 100–44 B.C.

Catiline, c. 108–62 B.C.

Cicero (M.T.), 106–43 B.C.; [*& in* Newman, Hist. sk., v1, 1872; 76; 94; Prévost, Œ. ch., t36–39, 1784–5].

Clodius Publius, fl. 62–57.

Horace, 65–8 B.C.

Labienus (T.), d. 12 A.D.

Mæcenas (C. C.), d. 8 B.C.; [*& in* Merlet (G.) Portr., 1863].

Scipio (P. Æ.), 185–129.

Seneca (L. A.), d. 65.

Sidonius (C. S. A.), d. 488.

Tacitus (P. C.), c. 55–120.

Virgilius Maro (P.), 70–19 B.C.

Refer to **History,** *below, for emperors.*

Census & Population.

Beloch (J.) Hist. Beitr., T1, 1886.

Dureau de La Malle. L'affaibl. de la pop. &c., 7e s. de Rome, 1836.

—— Causes qui durent s'opposer au dével. de la pop., 1845.

—— Pop. libre de l'It., Républ., 1833.

Huschke (P. E.) Üb. d. z. Zeit Christi gehalt. Census, 1840.

Chronology.

Chronographus 354, &c.; Mommsen, 1892.

Chronologia (—768) [*in* Migne, P.L., 127].

Clinton (H. F.) Fasti Rom., 2v, 1845–50.

Grævius (J. G.) Thes. Rom., t8, Kalendaria, 1698.

Greswell (E.) Orig. Kal. Ital., 4v, 1854.

Labbe (P.) Descr. consulum; *& op.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699].

Mommsen (T.) Üb. d. Chronographen v. J. 354 [*in* Königl.-Sachs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].

Peter (C.) Zeittafeln d. röm. Gesch., 1882.

Sigonius (C.) Fasti consulaires, &c. (—283 A.D.) [*in* Op., t1, 1732].

Refer to **Chronology.**

Constitution & Government.

Aicher (O.) De comitiis; *& op* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].

Bankes (H.) Civil & constit. hist., to Augustus, 2v, 1818.

Beaufort (L. de) Républ. rom., 6t, 1767.

Becker & Marquardt. Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer, T2–3, 1844–53.

Bellenden (W.) De statu, 1616; 1787.

Bilhon (J. F.) Du gouvt. des Rom., 1807.

Roman History [*continued*].

Constitution & Government [*continued*].

Bouchaud. Edits des magistrats &c. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. &c., t39, 41, 42, 45, 1777–93; Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Méms., t5, 1804].
Bouché-Leclercq (A.) Manuel des instit. rom., 1886.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) De Rom. Imp. [*in h.* Emblemata, 1651].
Brassloff (S.) Zur Kenntn. des Volksrechtes in den romanisirten Ostprov., 1902.
Bretus (C.) De ordine ant. judic. civilium &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Burke (E. P.) Hist. essay on laws & gov., 1830.
Conti (A. M. de) De senatu [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Cuq (E.) Consilium principis, d'Auguste à Dioclétien, 1884.
Dirksen (H. E.) Üb. Verfügungen d. röm. Kaiser [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Discourse of the contests &c. betw. nobles & commons in Athens &c., 1701. [P1028].
Dureau de La Malle. L'admin. rom., dern. s. de la Républ., 1836.
Favé (I.) L'anc. Rome, 1880.
Fowler (W. W.) City-state, 1893; 95.
Fustel de Coulanges. La cité ant., 1870; 90.
Göttling (C. W.) Gesch. d. röm. Staats verfassung &c. (—44 B.C.), 1840.
Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus Rom., t1–3, 7, 10, 11, 1694–9.
Gravina (G. V.) Opera, 2t, 1737.
Greenidge (A. H. J.) Rom. publ. life, 1901. [B.]
Guiraud (P.) Assemblées prov. dans l'Emp., 1887.
Gulielmius (J.) De magistratibus; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Gutherius (J.) De officiis; *& o.p.* [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t3, 1724].
Hofmann (F.) Der röm. Senat, 1847.
Kniep (F.) Soc. publican., B1, 1896.
Kuhn (E.) Beitr. z. Verfassung (323–565), 1849.
—— Die städt. & bürgerl. Verfassung (—565 A.D.), 2T, 1864–5.
Lange (C. C. L.) Kl. Schr., 2B, 1887.
—— Röm. Alterthümer, B1–3i, 1856–71.
Lenel (O.) Edictum Perpetuum, 1907.
Lipsius (J.) De magistratibus vet. [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Löbell (J. W.) Principat d. Augustus [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 1834].
Machiavelli (N.) Disc. s. Livio [*in* Op., v2, 3, 1804; v3, 1813; Wks., tr., v3, 1775]; tr., 1674.
Madvig (J. N.) De tribunis ærariis disp. [*in h.* Opusc. alt., 1842].
—— L'état rom.; tr., 5v, 1882–9.
Manuzio (P.) De comitiis; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t1, 1694].
—— De legibus, 1701; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t2, 1694].
—— De senatu, 1701; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t1, 1694].
Marquardt (J.) Röm. Staatsverwalt., 3B, 1878–1881.
Middleton (C.) Tr. on Senate, 1748; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1755].
Mommsen (T.) Abriss d. röm. Staatsrechts, 1893.
—— Röm. Staatsrecht [*in* Marquardt & M., Hdbh., B1–3, 1874–88].
—— Die röm. Tribus, 1844.
Moyle (W.) Democracy vindic., 1796. [P316].
—— Essay upon constit. of Rom. gov. [*in* Wks., v1, 1726].

Roman History [*continued*].

Constitution & Government [*continued*].

Naudet (J.) Cohorte du préteur & le personnel admin. d. les prov. rom., 1870.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Hist. Vorträge, 4A, 1846–58.
Notitia dignitatum (c. 410), 1651; 1839–1853; 1876; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t7, 1698; *tr. in* Pennsylvania, Univ., Tr. & repr., v6, 1900].
Pantaleoni (D.) Storia civ. & costit., v1, 1881.
Panvinio (O.) Civitas Rom.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t1, 1694].
Raumer (F. v.) Üb. d. röm. Staatsverf. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Reich (E.) Hist. of civ.; Græco-R. instit., 1890.
Rubino (J.) Untersuch. üb. röm. Verfassung &c., T1, 1839.
Rudorff. Üb. d. Lib. de officio proconsulis [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Sallengre. Nov. thes., 3t, 1716–24.
Schiller (H.) Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B4ii, 1893].
Schubert (F. W.) De Rom ædilibus, 1825; 1828.
Schvarcz (G.) Demokratie, B2, 1899.
Soltau (W.) Gültigkeit d. Plebiscite, 1885.
Taylor (T. M.) Constit. hist., 1899.
Zumpt (A. W.) Comm. epigr., 1850.
Zumpt (C. G. T.) Abstimmung d. röm. Volks in Comitiis centuriatis [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
—— Üb. Abstimmung d. röm. Volks in Centuriatcomitien, &c., 1837. [P788].
—— Üb. Unterschied d. Municipium, Colonia, Præfectura [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].

Refer to **Law, Roman; Post; Towns.**

Consuls.

Cassiodorus (M. A.) Chronica (—519), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Chron., ad 534 [*in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Chronologia consularis &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 127].
Consularia Constantinop. (—468); Mommsen, 1892.
Consularia Ital. &c. (—718); Mommsen, 1892.
Cuspiniani anon. chron. ad 493 [*in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Corpus, t1, 1723.
Fasti consulares (B.C. 509–A.D. 702) [*in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Grævius (J. G.) Thes. Rom., t11, 1699.
Idatius. Descr. (509 B.C.–465 A.D.) [*in* España sagrada, t4, 1756; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699; Labbe (P.) Nov. bibl. MS. lib., t1, 1657; Migne, P. L., 51; Roncallius, p2, 1787; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Laterculi consulum (138–630) [*in* Mommsen, Chron., v3, 1898].
Noris (*card.* E.) Epist. consularis (29–229) [*in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1694].
Pagi (A.) Diss. (1–9c.) [*in* Baronius, Annal., apparatus, 1740].
Paschalis. Liber P. (—388); Mommsen, 1892.
Rogers (E.) Lives of 12 Cæsars, v5, 1811.
Sigonius (C.) Fasti consulares (—44 B.C.), 1556; (—283 A.D.) [*in* Op., t1, 1732].
Victorius, *Aquitanus.* Cursus paschalis &c. (—457–599), *see A. C.*

Roman History [*continued*].

Economic History.

Cagnat (R.) Et. s. impôts indirects, 1882.
Dirksen (H. E.) Üb. e. in Justinian Verzeichnis ausländ. Waaren, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Dureau de La Malle. Econ. polit., 2t, 1840.
Gummerus (H.) Röm. Gutsbetrieb, 1906.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Ökon. Entwick. Europas, B1 (—10c.), 1901.
Pastoret. Comm. & luxe des Rom., 4 mém., 1818–24.
Salvioli (G.) Capitalisme; tr., 1906.

Refer to **Agriculture; Economics; Education; Frumentariæ leges; Land; Roman social life; Taxation; Trade, Ancient.**

Geography.

Fragm. tabulæ ex Peutinger. bibl. [*in* Velserus, Op., 1682].
Itinerarium Antonini (3c.), *see A. C.*
Jung (J.) Grundriss d. Geogr. v. Italien, 1897.
Nissen (H.) Ital. Landeskunde, B1, 2, 1883–1902.
Smith (*sir* W.) Dict. of Gr. & Roman geog., 2v, 1854–7.

History: General. (*Including gen. works to 27 B.C.*)

Ampère (J. J.) L'hist. rom. (—1c. B.C.), 4t, 1862–4.
Appian. Hist. (498–35 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Arnold (T.) Hist. (—201 B.C.), 3v, 1838–43; 1840–45; v1, 1844.
Aurelius Victor. Hist. (—395), *var. ed.*
Bankes (H.) Civil & constit. hist., to Augustus, 2v, 1818.
Beaufort (L. de) Diss. s. 5 prem. siècles, 1738.
Bell (R.) Hist. (—330 A.D.), 2v, 1833–5.
Bertolini (F.) Storia ant. (—395), 1874.
—— Storia rom. (—44 B.C.), *n.d.*
Bonghi (R.) Storia, v1–3 (—c. 470 B.C.), 1884–96.
Cantù (C.) Hist.; tr., t1–3, 1859.
Cuno (J. G.) Vorgesch. (—4c. B.C.), 2B, 1878–88.
Daunou (P.) Cours, t13–19, 1846–8.
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Fragm. (—1c. B.C.) [*in h.* Bibl. hist., *var. ed.*; Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Dion Cassius. Hist. (771 B.C.–328 A.D.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* Antiq. Rom. (—443 B.C.), *see A. C.*
Duruy (V.) Hist. (—30 B.C.), 2t, 1843–4.
—— Hist. (—284 A.D.), 6t, 1870–9; (—476), 7t, 1879–85; tr. (—305 A.D.), 6v, 1883–6.
Dyer (T. H.) Hist., 1865; 83; 93.
Eachard (L.) Rom. hist. (—1453), 5v, 1719–20.
Eliot (S.) Liberty of R. (—14 A.D.), 2v, 1849.
Eutropius (F.) Breviarium (—364), *var. ed. & tr.*
Favé (I.) L'anc. Rome, 1880.
Ferguson (A.) Hist. of Repub. (—37 A.D.), 3v, 1783; 99; 1813.
Florus (L. A.) Epitome (—14 A.D.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Gerlach (F. D.) Vorgesch., &c. (—c. 83 B.C.), 1863.
Gilman (A.) Rome (—c. 27 B.C.), 1886; 98.
Goldsmith (O.) Hist., 2v, 1812.
Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus Rom., 12t, 1694–99.
Haurisius (B. C.) *ed.*, Scriptores Lat. vet., 3v, 1743–8.
Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. v. Hellas u. R. (—30 B.C.), 2B, 1879.

Roman History [*continued*].

History: General [*continued*].

Hooke (N.) Rom. hist. (—c. 27 B.C.), 6v, 1830.
Ihne (W.) Early Rome (—390 B.C.), 1882.
—— Röm. Gesch. (—27 B.C.), 8B, 1868-1890; B1, 2, 1893–6; tr. (—82 B.C.), 5v, 1871–82.
Jornandes. De regnorum succ. (—551), *see A. C.*
Keightley (T.) Hist. (—c. 27 B.C.), 1840; 48.
Landolfus, *Sagax.* Hist. (—813) [*in* Eutropius, Breviar.; Droysen, 1879; Migne, P. L., 95].
Lange (C. C. L.) Röm. Alterthümer, B1–3i (—31 B.C.), 1856–71.
Licinianus (G. G.) Annal. quæ sup., 1857; 1904; *& comm. by* Dieckmann, 1896.
Liddell (H. G.) Hist. (—27 B.C.), 2v, 1855; 1894; 1902.
Livy. Hist. (—c. 167 B.C.), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* König.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1868; Sigonius, Op., t3, 6, 1733–7].
Martin, *abp. of Gnesen.* Chron. (—1277), *see A. C.*
Merivale (C.) Gen. hist., *var. ed.*
Micali (G.) L'Italia (—c. 27 B.C.), 4v, 1826.
Michelet (J.) Hist. (—31 B.C.), 3t, 1840; [*& in h.* Œ., *see A. C.*]; tr., 1847.
Mommsen (T.) Röm. Gesch. (—46 B.C.), *var. ed.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Myres (J. L.) Hist. of Rome, 1905.
Nicolaus, *Damascenus.* Hist. (—1c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Niebuhr (B. G.) Hist. (B.C. 264–337 A.D.), 2v, 1844.
—— Röm. Gesch. (—241 B.C.), 3T, 1832–6; tr., 3v, 1828–42; v1, 2, 1837–8; 1845.
Niese (B.) Grundriss d. Röm. Gesch., 1906.
Nieupoort (G. H.) Hist. ad 727, 2t, 1723.
Pais (E.) Storia di Roma (—c. 146 B.C.), v1i, ii, 1898–9.
Pelham (H. F.) Outlines (—476 A.D.), 1894; 1900; 05.
Peter (C.) Gesch. (—180 A.D.), 3B, 1881.
Plutarch. De fortuna Rom. [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Parallela [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*]
Ranke (L. v.) Weltgesch., T2, 3, 1882–3.
Rawlinson (G.) Manual, 1869.
Reumont (A. v.) Gesch. (—1859), 3B, 1867–70.
Rollin (C.) Hist. rom. (—31 B.C.) [*in* Œ., t13–24, 30, 1823–5].
Roth (C. L.) Hist. vet. Roman. reliq., 1853.
Rufus (S.) Breviarium (—369) [*in* Eutropius, Brev., 1793].
Saint Réal. Œ., t4, 5, (200 B.C.–100 A.D.), 1757.
Schmitz (L.) Hist., to 192 A.D., 1847.
Schwegler (F. C. A.) Röm. Gesch. (—376 B.C.), 3B, 1853–58.
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Hist. (—31 B.C.), 1894.
Stoll (H. W.) Gesch., B2, 1866.
Universal hist., Anc., v9–14, 1779–80.
Valerius Maximus. Ian. Nepotiani epitoma [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
—— I. Paridis epitoma [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Vertot (R. de) Hist. des révol., républ. rom., 4t, 1796.
Weber (G.) Allg. Weltgesch., B3, 4, 1861–3.
Wells (J.) Short hist., to 14 A.D., 1903.

—— ***: to 509 B.C.***

Algarotti (*c.* F.) S. la durata de' regni de' re [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Blum (C. L.) Einl. in Rom's alte Gesch., 1828.

Roman History [*continued*].

History: to 509 B.C. [*continued*].

Bröcker (L. O.) Unters. ü. d. Glaubwürdigkeit d. altröm. Gesch., 1862.
Cauer (F.) De fabulis Gr. ad R. cond. pert., 1884.
Dyer (T. H.) Hist. of kings, 1868.
—— Roma regalis, 1872.
Ennius, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Karsten (S.) De hist. ant., 1849.
Larcher (P. H.) Authenticité de l'orig. de Rome, 1815.
Linker (G.) Ält. Sagengesch. Roms [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., Wien, 1858].
Maury (L. F. A.) Mém. s. événements qui portèrent Servius Tullius au trône, 1866.
Modestov (B.) Intr. à l'hist. rom.; tr., 1907.
Newman (F. W.) Regal R., 1852.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Lectures; tr., 1848.
Palissot de Montenoy. Hist. (—510 B.C.) [*in* Œ., t3, 1763; t4, 1788].
Ridgeway (W.) Who were the Romans?, 1907.

—— ***: 509–264 B.C.***

Aschbach. Zeit d. Abschlusses d. zw. Rom u. Karthago Freundschaftsbündnisse (509 &c.), 1859.
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* Rom. antiq. (439–269 B.C.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Ennius, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Niebuhr (B. G.) Lectures (—264 B.C.); tr., 1848.
Refer to **Veii.**

—— ***: 264–146 B.C. (Punic Wars, &c.).***

Algarotti (*c.* F.) Giornata di Zama (202 B.C.) [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Arnold (T.) Hist. (201–27 B.C.), 2v, 1845.
—— 2nd P. war, 1886.
Azan (P.) Annibal d. les Alpes, 1902.
Becker (U.) Vorarb. z. Gesch. d. 2. pun. Kr., 1823.
Colin (J.) Annibal en Gaule, 1904.
Cramer & Wickham. Diss. on passage of Hannibal, 1820.
Hannibal. *Biog.*, 247–183 B.C., *see A. C.*
Kornemann (E.) Neue Livius-Epitome (189–137), 1904.
Law (W. J.) Alps of Hannibal, 2v, 1866.
Livy. Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Kön.-Preuss. Akad., Abhdl., 1868; Sigonius, Op., t3, 6, 1733–7].
Öhler (R.) D. letzte Feldzug d. Hasdrubal u. d. Schlacht am Metaurus (207), 1897.
Osiander (W.) Hannibalweg, 1900.
Polybius. Hist. (264–146 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Silius Italicus. De 2do bello Pun., *var. ed.*
Smith (R. B.) Rome & Carthage, 1883.
Stern (E. v.) Hannibal. Truppenverzeichnis b. Livius, 1891.
Streit (W.) Z. Gesch. d. 2en pun. Kr. in It.; Nach Cannae, 1887.
Refer to **Carthage.**

—— ***: 146–27 B.C.***

Ahrens (E. A. J.) 3 Volkstribunen, 1836.
Appian. De bellis civ. [*in h.* Rom. hist., *var. ed.*].
Arnold (T.) Hist. of later Rom. Commonwealth, 2v, 1845.
Aschbach (J.) Consulate d. Augustus u. Tiberius, 1861.
Beesly (A. H.) Gracchi, Marius & Sulla, 1884.
Bérenger-Féraud. Camp. de Marius en Provence, 1895.
Bloch (G.) M. Æm. Scaurus: partis au 7s. de Rome, 1909.
Boissier (G.) Cicéron &c., 1865; 95.

Roman History [*continued*].

History: 146–27 B.C. [*continued*].

Cæsar (Caius Julius) *Biographies* (100–44) *see A. C.*; [*& in* Hunter (H.) Essays, 1862; Schlegel, Wke., B4, 1822; 77].
—— De bello Afr. (47–46 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— De bello Alex. (48–47 B.C.), *var. ed & tr.*
—— De bello civili (49–48 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
—— De bello Gall. (58–41 B.C.), *var. ed & tr.*
—— De bello Hispan. (46–45 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Catiline, *see A. C.*
Champagny (F. de) Césars, 4t, 1843.
Cicero. *Wks. & Biog., see A. C.*
Dion Cassius. Hist. Rom. (68 B.C–222 A.D.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Drumann (W.) Gesch., 6T, 1834–44; B1, 3, 4, 1899–1908.
Ferrero (G.) Grandezza e decadenza di R., v1–5, 1902–7; tr. (Fr.), t1–6, 1904–8; tr., v1–4, 1907–8.
Gerlach (F. D.) T. & C. Gracchus, 1843.
Göler (A.v.) Cæsars Gall. Kr. &c., 2T, 1880.
Gordon (T.) Conspirators, Catiline, 2p, 1721. [P554].
Greenidge (A. H. J.) Hist. (133 B.C.–70 A.D.), v1, 1904.
—— & Clay. Sources for Rom. hist., B.C. 133–70, 1903.
Hirtius. Analyse de la camp. de Jules Cesar en Afrique [*in* Guischardt, Mém. milit., 1758].
Historiæ rom. fragm. (c. 120–70 B.C.), 1835.
Kiene (A.) Der röm. Bundesgenossenkrieg (90–88 B.C.), 1845.
Kornemann (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit, 1903.
Lindenbrog (E.) Hist. belli Cimbr. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Long (G.) Decline (154–44 B.C.), 5v, 1864–74.
Lucan. Pharsalia (49–48 B.C.), *var. ed. & tr., see A. C.*
Mahaffy (J. P.) Silver age of Gk. world, 1906.
Mérimée (P.) Etudes, 1844.
Merivale (C.) Fall of repub. (133–30 B.C.), 1853.
—— Rom. triumvirates (78–30 B.C.), 1885.
Nitzsch (C. W.) Gracchen, 1847.
Oman (C. W. C.) 7 Rom. statesmen, 1902.
Posidonius. Fragmenta [*in* Fragm. hist. Gr. v3, 1849].
Quevedo (F. de) Hist. y vida de Marco Bruto [*in* Obras, t1, 1772; t1, 1852].
St.-Réal. Conjur. d. Gracques, 1824; [*& in* Œ., t4, 1757].
Sallust. Bellum Jugurth. (111–105 B.C.), *see A. C.*
—— Conjur. Catilinæ (63 B.C.), *see A. C.*
—— Hist. fragm. (c. 78–66 B.C.) [*in Wks. var. ed. & tr.*].
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Cæsar & Alexander [*in h.* Lect.; tr., 1849].
Stoffel. Hist. de J. César: guerre civile, 2t, 1887.
Strachan-Davidson. Cicero & fall of Rep., 1903.
Tissot (C. J.) Camp. de César en Afr., 1884.
Velleius Paterculus. Hist. Rom. (—30 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Walckenaer. Sit. des Randii Campi, (101 B.C.), 1822.
Zachariä (C. S.) L. C. Sulla, 138–78 B.C., 2B, 1834.
Refer to **France, History,** *for Conquest of Gaul.*

Roman History [*continued*].

History: 27 B.C.–476 A.D.: Early Works.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Rerum gest. libri 18 (353–378), *var. ed & tr.*
Antoninus, *Pius, emp.* (138–161), *see A. C.*
Augustus. Res gestæ (1c. B.C.), 1845; Mommsen, 1883.
Aurelius Antoninus (M.), *emp.*, 161–80, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Myers, Essays, v1, 1883].
Aurelius Victor. Hist. (—395), *var. ed.*
Bährens (E.) *ed.*, 12 panegyrici Lat., 1874.
Catalogus imp. (—527) [*in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Constantine I, *emp.* (324–37), *see A. C.*
Constantine VII, *emp.* Excerpta de legationibus (c. 1–7c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 113].
Dexippus (P. H.) Hist. (—268), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Dion Cassius. Hist. Rom. (68 B.C.–222 A.D.), *see A. C.*; [*& cont. to 328 in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Orat. (1 & 2c.), *see A. C.*
Ephraemius. Imperatorum &c. recensus (Cæsares) (37–1261), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Eumenius. Orationes (4c.) [*in* Jäger, Paneg., t1, 1779; Migne, P. L., 8].
Eunapius. Hist. (270–414), *see A. C.*; [*&* 356–414 *in* Mai, Scr., t2, 1827].
Florus (L. A.) Epitome (—14 A.D.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Fronto (M. C.) (2c.), *see A. C.*
Herodian. Hist. (180–238), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Poliziano (A.) Op., 1553].
Historiæ Augustæ scr. (117–284), *var. ed.*; [*& comm. by* Petschenig, 1879].
Julian, *emp.*, 331–63, *see A. C.*
Lactantius. De mortibus persecutorum (—312) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Laterculi [*in* Mommsen, Chron., v3, 1898].
Libanius. Orationes (4c.), 4v, 1791–7; 1903–8.
Malchus, *of Phil.* Hist. (474–80), *see A. C.*
Mamertinus (C.) Gratiarum actio Juliano (362) [*in* Migne, P. L., 18].
Marcellinus, *Comes.* Chron. (379–534) [*in* Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Monumentum Ancyranum, deeds of Augustus, *see* Augustus *in A. C.* [*& in* Penn. Univ., Trs. & repr., v5, 1899].
Nazarius. Paneg. Constantino dictus [*in* Jäger, Paneg., t1, 1779; Migne, P. L., 8].
Notitia dignitatum (c. 410), 1651; 1839–1850; 1876; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., v7, 1698; *tr. in* Pennsylvania Univ., Trs. & repr., v6, 1900].
Olympiodorus. Hist. (395–425), *see A. C.*
Orosius (P.) Adv. paganos hist., *see A. C.*
Panegyrici vet. (wr. 3–4c.), *see A. C.*
Peter, *Patricius.* Hist. (35–358), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Pliny, *younger.* Epist. & Paneg., *see A. C.*
Priscianus. Hist. (433–472), *see A. C.*
Prosopographia Imp. s. 1–3, 3p, 1897–98.
Regino, *Prumiens.* Chron. (—906–967), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Suetonius. 12 Cæsares (27 B.C.–96 A.D.), *see A. C.*; [*& comm.* Dirksen *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Symmachus (Q. A.), 4c., *see A. C.*
Tacitus. Agricola (37–93) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Annals (14–68 A.D.), *see A. C.*
—— Hist. (69–70 A.D.), *see A. C.*
Themistius, *Euphrada.* Orationes, 4c. A.D., 1684; 1831.
Theodore, *Metochita.* Hist. Rom. (1c. B.C.–3c. A.D.) [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Velleius Paterculus. Hist. Rom. (—30 A.D.), *see A. C.*

Roman History [*continued*].

Hist.: 27 B.C.–476 A.D.: Early Wks. [*cont.*]

Xiphilin (J.) Hist., *see* Dion Cassius, *above.*
Zosimus, *Panopolit.* Hist. Rom. (—410), *see A. C.*

—— : *27 B.C.–476 A.D.: Later Works.*

Ampère (J. J.) L'Empire, 2t, 1867.
Antoninus, *Pius, emp.*, (138–161), *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*
Arnold (T.), J. H. B. Mountain, &c. Hist. (1 & 2c.), 1853.
Arnold (W. T.) St. of Roman imperialism, 1906.
Aschbach (J.) Consulate d. Augustus u. Tiberius (44 B.C.–31 A.D.), 1861.
—— Consulate d. Kaiser (37–119), 1861.
Augustus, *emp. of Rome*, (27 B.C.–14 A.D.), *see A. C. for Biographies &c., & see* Löbell *&* Vertot, *below.*
Aurelian, *emp.* (270–5), *see* Homo, *below.*
Aurelius Antoninus (M.), *emp.*, 161–80, *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*; [*& in* Myers (F. W. H.) Essays, v1, 1883; Renan (J. E.) Conférences, 1880; Thomas (A. L.) Œ., t3, 1792].
Baring-Gould (S.) Tragedy of Cæsars (1c. B.C. & 1c. A.D.), 2v, 1892.
Bernhardt (T.) Pol. Gesch., 253–284, 1867.
Beulé (C. E.) Sang de Germanicus, 1869.
Boissier (G.) L'oppos. sous les Césars, 1875.
Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) 2 portraits de Constantin [*in h.* Hist. & diplom., 1889].
—— L'égl. & l'Emp., 4s., 6t, 1856–66; 1900–4; [*comm. in* Lacordaire, Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857].
Büdinger (M.) Ammianus Marcellinus (353–78) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
Bury (J. B.) Date of Battle of Singara (c. 344), 1896.
—— Hist. of Rom. Emp., 27 B.C.–180 A.D., 1893; 1900; 04.
Cagnat (R.) L'armée rom. d'Afr., 1892.
Capes (W. W.) Roman Emp., 2nd c., 1884.
—— Rom. hist. (44 B.C.–96 A.D.), 1884; 97.
Champagny (F. de) Antonins, 69–180, 3t, 1863.
—— Césars (—68 A.D.), 4t, 1843.
—— Césars, 3s., 3t, 1870.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Chute de l'Emp. r. [*in* Œ., t4–5iii, 1835].
Columba (G. M.) Storia: Impero Rom., 44 av. C.–395, *n.d.*
Congreve (R.) Roman emp., 1855.
Constantine I, *emp.* (324–37), *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*
Creuzer (G. F.) Zur röm. Gesch. [*in* Schr., B4, 1836].
Crevier (J. B. L.) Hist. des emp. (—337), 9t, 1824–8.
Cuq (E.) Consilium principis, 1884.
De Quincey (T.) Cæsars (—305) [*in* Wr., v6, 1890].
Derenbourg (J.) Guerre de Bar Kôzêbâ &c. (131–135) [*in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878].
Diderot (D.) Essai, Claude & Néron, 1778–1782 [*in* Œ., t8, 9, 1800; t3, 1875].
Diocletian, *emp.* (284–305), *see* Morosi *below*
Domitian, *emp.* (81–96), *see A. C. for Biographies.*
Duviquet (G.) Héliogabale (204–22), 1903.
Ferguson (A.) Hist. (—37 A.D.), 3v, 1783; 1799; 1813.
Ferrero (G.) Characters & events, Cæsar to Nero; tr., 1909.
—— Grandezza e decadenza, v1–5 (—2c.), 1902–7; tr. (Fr.), t1–6, 1904–8; tr., v1–4, 1907–8.
Freeman (E. A.) West. Europe, 5c., 1904.

Roman History [*continued*].

Hist.: 27 B.C.–476 A.D.: Later Wks. [*cont.*]

Gardthausen (V.) Augustus &c., 2T, 1891–1904.
Garzetti (G. B.) Storia, 3v, 1838–9.
Gibbon (E.) Hist. (98–1590), *var. ed., see A. C.*
Guignebert (C.) Tertullian: sentiments à l'égard de l'Emp., 1901.
Hadrian, *emp.* (117–138), *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*
Hardy (E. G.) St. in Roman hist., 2s, 1906–9.
Hegewisch (D. H.) Essai (96–180); tr., 1834.
Heliogabalus, *see* Duviquet, *above.*
Henderson (B. W.) Civil war &c., A.D. 69–70, 1908.
Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserreiches, 1880.
Höck (C. F. C.) Röm. Gesch. (—337 A.D.), B1, A1–3, 1841–50.
Hodgkin (T.) Dyn. of Theodosius (c. 350–455), 1889.
—— Italy, v1–2 (376–476), 1880; 1892.
Homo (L.) Essai s. Aurélien (270–5), 1904.
Hübner (E.) Röm. Herrsch. in Westeur., 1890.
Jacoby (P.) Et. s. la sélection (c. 27 B.C.–180 A.D.), 1904.
Jones (H. S.) Roman Emp., B.C. 29–A.D. 476, 1908.
Julian, *emp.* (331–63), *see A. C. for Biographies &c. & see* Strauss, *below.*
Keightley (T.) Hist., 1840; 49.
Kenlerus (P.) Hist. Arminii (1c.) [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Kenrick (J.) Reign of Trajan ill. by mon. in York [*in h.* Sel., 1864].
Kingsley (C.) Roman & Teuton, 1864; 75.
Köpke (R.) Römer u. Germanen im 4J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].
Lebeau (C.) Hist., t1–7 (306–518), 1824–7.
Leigh (E.) Sel. obs., 1657.
Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.) Hist. des emp., 6t, 1691–1738.
Lightfoot (J.) Comm. upon Acts &c. (1c.) [*in* Wks., v8, 1823].
—— Fragm. (36–355) [*in* Wks., v8, 1823].
Löbell (J. W.) Principat d. Augustus [*in* Hist. Tbch., 5, 1834].
Mably. Obs. [*in* Œ., t4, 1794/5].
Mahaffy (J. P.) Silver age of Gk. world (2c. B.C.–1c. A.D.), 1906.
Mascov. Hist. (—752); tr., 2v, 1738.
Megiser (H.) Theatrum Cæsareum, 1616.
Merivale (C.) Hist. (27 B.C.–180 A.D.), 7v, 1850–62; 1865.
Miley (J.) Rome, 2v, 1843.
Milioli (A.) Cron. imp. (—1213) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 31, 1903].
Morosi (G.) Abdicaz. d. Diocleziano (305), *see A. C.*
Nero, *emp.* (54–68), *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*; [*& in* Cardano, Op., t1, 1663].
Paillard (A.) Hist., 1875.
Pallmann (R.) Sturz [*in h.* Gesch., T2, 1864].
Petau (D.) De Rom. impp. chron. [*in* Epiphanius, Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Peter (H.) Gesch. Lit. (—395), 2B, 1897.
Pfitzner (W.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserlegionen (27 B.C.–117 A.D.), 1881.
Premerstein (A. v.) Attentat auf Hadrian, 118 n. Chr., 1908.
Richter (H.) Weström. Reich (375–88), 1865.
Rogers (E.) Lives of 12 Cæsars, 5v, 1811; Maps &c., *n.d.*
Ruhnken (D.) Disp. de Galla Placidia (d. 450) [*in* Wyttenbach, Vita R., 1790].

Roman History [*continued*].

Hist.: 27 B.C.–476 A.D.: Later Wks. [*cont.*]

Rushforth (G. M.) Lat. hist. inscr. (1c.), 1893.
Sands (P. C.) Client princes of Rom. Emp. under Repub., 1908.
Schiller (H.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserzeit, 2B, 1883–7.
Schulz (O. T.) Kaiserhaus d. Antonine &c., 1907.
Seeck (O. K.) 1. Barbar (235–8) [*in h.* Entwick., 1898].
Seeley (J. R.) Lectures, 1870; 95.
Serviez (J. R. de) Rom. empresses (—4c.); tr., 2v, 1899.
Sheppard (J. G.) Fall of Rome (—9c.), 1861.
Sigonius (C.) Hist. (284–565), 1578; [*& in* Op., t1, 6, 1732–7].
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Hist. (250–1000), 2t, 1835; 37; tr., 1834.
Souttar (R.) Hist. of med. peoples, 1907.
Strauss (D. F.) Romantiker, Julian (331–363), 1847; [*& in h.* Essais; tr., 1872].
Theodosius I, *emp.* (379–95), *see A. C. for Biographies &c.* [*& in* Fléchier, Œ., t6, 1827].
Thierry (A. S. D.) Nouv. récits, 4 & 5s., 1865.
—— Récits, 5s.: Alaric, 1880.
—— Récits, 5s.: Dern. temps, 1860.
—— Tableau de l'Emp. Rom., 1862.
Tiberius, *emp.* (14–37), *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*; [*& in* Beesly (E. S.) Catiline, &c., 1878].
Titus, *emp.*, 79–81, *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*
Trajan, *emp. of Rome*, 98–117, *see A. C. for Biographies &c.*; [*& in* B. de l'E. d. H. E., Mél., 1878; Kenrick (J.) Sel., 1864].
Tristan (J.) Comm. (—193), 1635.
Troya (C.) Studii, v1, 2, (1–400), 1869–77.
Vertot (R. de) Caractère d'Auguste [*in h.* Hist. de Port., 1834].
Villemain (A. F.) Mélanges, t3, 1829.
Waltz (R.) Vie de Sénèque, 1909.
Wietersheim (E. v.) Feldzug d. Germanicus an d. Weser, 16 N. Chr. [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].
Williams (M. G.) Roman empresses, 1, Julia [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v6, 1902].
Wotton (W.) Hist. (121–238), 1701.
Wrightson (R. H.) Sancta Rep. Rom. (395–888), 1890.
Zeller (J.) Les empereurs rom., 1863.

Refer to **Byzantine history; Church history; Huns; Paganism; Thundering legion.**

Miscellaneous Essays.

Arnold (T.) Historians of Rome [*in* Thompson (H.) Hist. of Rom. lit., 1852].
Beiträge z. alten Gesch. (Klio), 1902—.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) De Rom. Imp. [*in h.* Emblemata, 1651].
Carrière (M.) Hellas u. Rom [*in h.* Kunst, B2, 1866].
Cooke (W.) Way to the temple, 4v, 1773.
Fiddes (E.) Cæsar-worship [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Freeman (E. A.) Chief periods, 1886.
Fustel de Coulanges. Quest. rom. [*in h.* Q. hist., 1893].
G. (A.) De armis Rom. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Geffroy (M. A.) Rome & les barbares, 1874.
Grote (G.) Review of Lewis on Credibility (753–281) [*in* Minor wks., 1873].
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B5, 1894.
Hardy (E. G.) Studies, 2s, 1906–9.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.

Roman History [*continued*].

Miscellaneous Essays [*continued*].

Hölder (C. v.) Abh. aus alt. Gesch., 1 7, 1870–80.
Krause (A.) Vitæ & fragm. vet. hist. Roman., 1833.
Lasaulx (E. v.) Zur Phil. d. röm. Gesch., 1861. [P674].
Laurent (F.) Rome [*in h.* Et., t3, 1855].
Lévesque (P. C.) Doutes, conjectures &c., 2 mém., 1815.
Lewis (G. C.) Inquiry (753 B.C.–281 B.C.), 2v, 1855.
Lipsius (J.) Admiranda [*in* Op., t3, 1675].
Mommsen (T.) Hist. Schr. [*in* Schr., B4, 5, 1906–8].
—— Reden u. Aufsätze, 1905.
Montesquieu. Grandeur des R. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*; *& tr. in* Wks., v3, 1777].
Niebuhr (B. G.) Hist. Vorträge (—476 A.D.), 4A, 1846–58.
—— Lectures; tr., 1870.
Obsequens (J.) De prodigiis (190–11 B.C), 1772.
Panvinio (O.) Civitas Rom.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t1, 1694].
Priaulx (O. De B.) Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana & embassies to Rome (—565), 1873.
Rheinisches Museum, 1827–9; 1833—.
Saint-Evremond. Génies du peuple rom. [*in* Œ., t2, 1839; t2, 1865].
Schömann (G. F.) Opusc., 4v, 1856–71.
Tasso (T.) Risposta di Roma a Plutarco [*in* Op., v11, 1823].
Valerius Maximus. Fact. dict. mem., *var. ed.*; [*comm. by* Dirksen *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Vossius (G.) De historicis lat. [*in* Op., t4, 1699].

Patricians.

Aschbach (J.) Die Anicier u. Proba, 1870.
Büdinger (M.) Catull u. d. Patriciat, 1890.
—— Cicero u. d. Patriciat [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B31, 1881].
—— Der Patriciat u. d. Fehderecht [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
—— Röm. Spiele u. d. Patriciat, 1891.
Fiske (G. C.) Politics of Claudii (495–133 B.C.) [*in* Harvard st., v13, 1902].

Poetry & Satire, *see* **Roman social life.**

Provinces & Colonies.

Arnold (W. T.) Roman system of prov. admin., 1879.
Bouchaud. Colonies & municipes [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., t3, 1801].
Brassloff (S.) Zur Kennt. des Volksrechtes in d. romanisirten Ostprov., 1902.
Brodrick (G. C.) Rom. col. under Emp. [*in h.* Pol. st., 1879].
Bryce (J.) Studies, 2v, 1901.
Casella (P. L.) De primis It. colonis [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t1i, 1704].
Chapot (V.) Frontière de l'Euphrate (—7c.), 1907.
Freeman (E. A.) Gr. cities under Rom. rule [*in h.* Chief periods, 1886].
Guiraud (P.) Assemblées prov., 1887.
Heisterbergk (B.) Bestellung d. Beamten durch d. Los, 1896.
Heyne (C. G.) Opusc., 6v, 1785–1812.
Kornemann (E.) De civibus Rom. in Prov. Imp. consist., 1892.
Libellus prov. [*in* Eutropius, Brev., 1793].
Madvig (J. N.) De jure &c. colon. [*in h.* Opusc., 1834].
Marquardt (J.) R. Staatsverw., 3B, 1878–81.
Mommsen (T.) Provinces of Rom. Emp., 2v, 1886; 1909.
—— Röm. Gesch., B5, 1885.

Roman History [*continued*].

Provinces & Colonies [*continued*].

Mommsen (T.) Verzeichniss d. röm. Prov. aufgesetzt um 297 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Naudet (J.) Cohorte du préteur & personnel admin. d. les prov., 1870.
Notitia dignitatum (c. 410), *see under sub-heading Constitution, above.*
Perrot (G.) De Galatia prov. R., 1867.
Polemius (S.) Laterculus a. 449, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Königl. Sächs. Gesells., Abh. d. phil.-hist. Cl., B2, 1857].
Sands (P. C.) Client princes under Republic, 1909.
Schmidt. Kolonialwesen d. Römer, 1847. [P1046].
Sigonius (C.) De ant. jure prov. [*in* Op., t5, 1736; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t2, 1694].
Toutain (J.) Cités rom. de la Tunisie, 1896.
Zumpt (A. W.) De coloniis R. militaribus [*in h.* Comm., 1850].

Social Life, *see* **Roman social life.**

Refer to

Army, Roman.	**France, Hist.**	**Navy, R.**
Asia Minor.	**Galatia.**	**N. Africa.**
Barbarian.	**Gaul.**	**Palmyra.**
Byz. hist.	**Germany, Hist.**	**Pontus.**
Cimbri.	**History.**	**Population.**
Coins &c.	**History, Anc.**	**Portraits.**
Colonies.	**Italy, Hist.**	**Rhætia.**
Dacia.	**Latin inscr.**	**Rom. antiq.**
Education, R.	**Law, Roman.**	**Rom. myth.**
Egypt, Hist.	**Liguria.**	**Rom. soc. life.**
	Mœsia.	

Roman Inscriptions, *see* **Latin inscr.**
Roman Law, *see* **Law, Roman.**
Roman Literature, *see* **Latin literature**

Roman Mythology & Religion.

Early Works.

Albricus, *see A. C.*
Apuleius, *see A. C.*
Arnobius, *Afer.* Adv. gentes (320); Elmenhorstius, 1610.
—— Adv. nationes (c. 300), *see A. C.*; [*comm. by* Meiser, 1908].
Bode (G. H.) Scr. rerum myth. Lat. 3, 2v, 1834.
Cicero. *Wks., see A. C.*
Comes (N.) Myth. libri x., 1651.
Francken (C. H. J.) Fragm. Varronis in libris S. Augustini, 1836.
Fulgentius (F. P.), *see A. C.*
Hyginus (C. J.), *see A. C.*
Laurentius (J.) De mensibus, *var. ed.*
Lactatius Placidus, *see A. C.*
Macrobius. Op., *see A. C.*
Munckerus (T.) *ed.*, Mythogr. Lat., 2v, 1681.
Mythographi, 1831.
Nonnus. Coll. &c. historiarum, adv. Julianum (6c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 36].
Ovid. Fasti, *see A. C.*
—— Ibis, *see A. C.*
—— Metamorphoses, *see A. C.*
Propertius (S.) Op., *see A. C.*
Servius. Comm. in Virgilium, 2v, 1826.
Statius (P. P.) Op., *var. ed.*

Later Works.

Baudrillart. Divinités de la victoire, 1894.
Becker & Marquardt. Hdbch., T4, 1856.
Boccaccio (G.) Genealogiæ, 1510.
Boissier (G.) Relig. rom., 2t, 1874; 84; 92.
Bötticher (C. G. W.) Baumkultus, 1856.
Bréal (M.) De quelques divinités italiques [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p2, 1895].
Buttmann (P. C.) Mythologus, 2B, 1828–9.
Carter (J. B.) Epith. deorum ap. poetas, 1902
—— Relig. of Numa, &c., 1906.
Collignon (M.) Essai s. mon. rel. au mythe de Psyché, 1877.

Roman Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Constant (B.) Du polythéisme rom., 2t, 1833
Del Mar (A.) Middle Ages revisited, 1900.
Dill (S.) Roman soc., Nero to Aurelius, 1904; 05.
Dirksen. Üb. e. epigr. Zeugnis, v. d. Weihung d. Heiligthums in Rom [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Donne (W. B.) Human sacrifice among R. [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Edwards (T.) Cephalus & Procris—Narcissus (16c.), 1882.
Feuerbach (L. A.) Zur Theogonie [*in* Wke., B10, 1866].
Fiske (G. C.) Worship of Roman emperors in Spain [*in* Harvard st., v11, 1900].
Fowler (W. W.) Lustratio, 1908.
—— Rom. festivals, 1899.
Gerhard. Agathodämon u. Bona Dea [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Grævius. Thesaurus Rom., t5, 12, 1696–9.
Granger (F.) Worship of the R., 1895.
Gray (R.) Conn. betw. sacred wr. &c. of Jew. & Heathen authors, 1816; 19.
Guerber (H. A.) Myths, 1908.
Gutberleth (T.) Saliis Martis sacerdot. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].
Gutherius (J.) De vet. jure Pontif.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696].
Hartung (J. A.) Relig. der Römer, 2T, 1836.
Heffter (M. W.) Relig., 4H, 1845; 48.
Helbig (W.) Sur les attributs d. Saliens, 1906.
Heyne (C. G.) Musarum religio [*in h.* Temp. myth. mem., 1763. P765].
Hoppe (F.) Bilder, 1896.
Jones (*sir* W.) Gods [*in* Wks., v3, 1807].
Keightley (T.) Mythology, 1831; 38.
Kenner (F.) Die Roma-Typen, 1857.
Klausen (R. H.) Æneas u. d. Penaten, 2B, 1839–40.
Krahner (L.) Gesch. d. Verfalls d. röm. Staatsrelig. b. auf August, 1837. [P1046].
La Ville de Mirmont (H. de) Apollonios & Virgile: myth., 1894.
Maass (E. W. T.) Orpheus: gr. röm. Jenseitsdichtung &c., 1895.
—— Tagesgötter, 1902.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Relig. [*in h.* Learning &c., 1855].
Ménard (R.) Mythologie dans l'art, 1878.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t1–2, 1722; Suppl., t1–2, 1724.
Niedek. De popul. adorat., 1713; [*& in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].
Petiscus (A. H.) Gods of Olympos; tr., 1892.
Pick (B.) Tempeltrag. Gottheiten &c. auf d. Münzen [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B7, 1904].
Pignoria (L.) Magnæ deum matris initia, 1669 [*in* Pignoria, Mensa Isiaca, 1670].
Pitiscus. Lexicon, 2t, 1713.
Pomey (F. A.) Pantheum, 1701.
Preller (L.) Röm. Mythologie, 1858.
Preuner (A.) Hestia-Vesta, 1864.
Réville (J.) La relig. à Rome sous les Sévères, 1886.
Roscher (W. H.) Lex. d. gr. u. röm. Myth., B1–3i, 1884–1902.
Rubino (J.) Beitr. z. Vorgesch. It., 1868.
Rückert (E.) Troja's Ursprung, 1846.
Schultz (O.) Ortsgottheiten in d. gr. u. röm. Kunst, 1889.
Schwenck (C.) Mythologie, B2, 1845.
Seemann (O.) Mythology, 1904.
Sehrwald (C.) Apollonmythus, 1895.
Seidl (C.) Dolichenus-Cult, 1854.
Smith (*sir* W.) Dict. of Gr. & Rom. biog. & myth., 3v, 1844–9; 53–6.

Roman Mythology & Religion [*cont.*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Smith (*sir* W.) Smaller class. myth., 1905.
Tomasini (G. F.) Manus Æneæ [*in* Pignoria, Mensa Isiaca, 1670].
Torre. De Beleno &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6iv, 1722].
Toutain (J.) Cultes païens, pl, T1, 1907.
Ukert (F. A.) Üb. Dämonen, Heroen u. Genien [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B2, 1850].
Voss (J. H.) Myth. Briefe, 5B, 1827–34.
Waser (P. O.) Charon, &c., 1898.
Wetter (J.) Mythus v. Atlas &c., 1858. [P467].
Wissowa (G.) Relig. u. Kultus, 1902.
Zeller (E.) Relig. u. Phil., 1866 [P1036]; [*& in h.* Vortr., S2, 1877].
Zinzow (A.) De Pelasgicis Roman. sacris, 1851. [P674].
—— Psyche u. Eros, Apulejus, 1881.
Zumpt (A. W.) De Augustalibus &c., 1846. [P727].
Zumpt (C. G. T.) Relig. d. Römer, 1845. [P1036].

Tales, see **Classical tales.**
Refer to **Altars; Classical antiquities; Classical dictionaries; Festivals & holidays; Mithra; Mysteries; Mythology; New Year; Paganism; Religion; Sacrifice; Salii; Vesta & Vestal virgins; Votive offerings.**

Roman Republic, 1849.
Actes officiels de la Répub. Rom., 1849; tr., 1849.
Bittard des Portes. 1849: l'expéd. fr., 1905.
Bonaparte (C. J. L. L.) Discours, dans le Conseil des Dép.; tr., 1857.
Farini (L. C.) Lo Stato Rom., 1815–50, 3v, 1850–1.
—— Rom. state, 1815–50; tr., v3, 4, 1852–4.
Johnston (R. M.) Roman Theocracy & Rep., 1846–9, 1901. [B.]
Lesseps (F. M. de) Mission, 1849.
—— Réponse au Ministère &c., 1849.
Mazzini (G.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906; Meysenbug, Individualitäten, 1901; Myers, Essays, v1, 1883].
Quinet (E.) Croisade contre la Républ. rom., 1849 [*in* Œ., t14, 1895].
Trevelyan (G. M.) Garibaldi's defence of Rom. Republ., 1907.
Refer to **French republic, Second; Italy, History; Papal states; Rome, Mediæval & modern, History.**

Roman Social Life.
Adam (A.) Roman antiq., 1814.
Allard (P.) Esclaves chrétiens, 1876.
Ampère (J. J.) Grèce & R. étudiées [*in h.* La Grèce, 1848; 1859].
Arnold (W.) Cultur u. Recht der R., 1868.
Asmus (H.) Häusl. u. öffentl. Leben d. Römerinnen [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 2, 3, 1861–2].
Baldi (A.) Freunde &c. d. gr. Bildung in Rom, 1875. [P402].
—— Gegner d. griech. Bildung in Rom. (b. z. Ende d. Rep.), 1876. [P871].
Becker (W. A.) Gallus: Zeit Augusts, *var. ed.*
—— & Marquardt. Hdbh. der röm. Alterthümer, T5, 1864–7.
Bigg (C.) Church's task (1–5c.), 1905.
Billeter (G.) Gesch. des Zinsfusses im gr.-röm. Altertum, 1898.
Blaze de Bury. Femmes &c. au temps d'Auguste, 1875.
Blümner (H.) Gewerbe &c. d. Gr. u. Röm., 4B, 1875–87.

Roman Social Life [*continued*].
Boissier (G.) Cicéron & s. amis, 1865; 95; tr., 1897.
—— R. journal [*in* Tacitus &c., tr., 1906].
Böttiger (C. A.) Kl. Schr., 3B, 1837–8.
—— Sabina, 2T, 1806.
Buckland (W. W.) R. law of slavery, 1908.
Burckhardt (J.) Zeit Constantin's, 1880.
Capefigue. Les Bacchantes, 1864.
Cato (M. P.) De re rustica (2c. B.C.), 1794; 1884–1902.
Church (A. J.) R. life, days of Cicero, 1884.
Cicero (M. T.), *see A. C.*
Clemens, *Alexandr.* Pædagogus [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Danz (H. A. A.) Aus Rom, 1867.
De Quincey (T.) Casuistry of Rom. meals [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].
Dezobry (L. C.) R. au s. d'Auguste, 4t, 1846–7.
Dill (S.) Rom. soc. (5c.), 1898; 99.
—— Rom. soc., Nero to Aurelius, 1905.
Dirksen. Pietät gegen d. Person d. Kaisers [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
Drumann (W.) Arbeiter, &c., 1860.
Dubois-Guchan. Tacite & son s., 2t, 1861.
Dureau de La Malle. Lois agraires &c., 1836.
—— Pop. libre de l'It. sous la Rép., 1833.
Duruy (V.) Formation hist. des 2 classes honestiores & humiliores, 1879.
Egger (A. E.) Lat. sermonis reliq., 1843.
Ferrero (G.) Characters & events, Cæsar to Nero; tr., 1909.
Filon (A.) L'état de la soc. rom. (1st c.), 1841.
Forbiger (A.) Hellas u. Rom, 6B, 1872–82.
Förster (C. A.) Lebensweise u. Erziehung zu d. Horaz Zeit, 1832. [P1045].
Fowler (W. W.) City-state, 1893; 95.
—— Soc. life, age of Cicero, 1908.
Friedländer (L.) Sittengesch., 3T, 1862–1871; 88–90; 1901; tr., v1, 2, 1908–9; tr., 4t, 1865–74.
Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) La cité ant., 1870; 90.
—— Le colonat [*in h.* Rech., 1885].
Galvani (*c.* G.) Delle genti e d. favelle loro in Italia ad Augusto, *see A. C.*
Garzetti (G. B.) Storia, 3v, 1838–9.
Gibbon (E.) On triumphs [*in* Misc. wks., v4, 1814].
Giraud. Des Nexi [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
Glover (T. R.) Life &c., 4c., 1901.
Godwin (T.) Rom. hist. anthologia, 1655.
Göll (H.) Kulturbilder, 3v, 1863–7.
Grævius. Thesaurus Rom., t6–12, 1698–9.
Greenidge (A. H. J.) Infamia in Roman law, 1894.
—— Rom. pub. life, 1901. [B.]
Guhl (E.) & W. Koner. Leben, 2T, 1860–1; 64; tr., 1875; 89.
Guignebert (C.) Tertullian: sentiments à l'égard de l'Empire &c., 1901.
Guiraud (P.) Et. écon., 1905.
Gutberleth. De Saliis Martis sacerdot. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].
Helbig (W.) S. les attributs des Saliens, 1906.
Hermann (C. F.) Culturgesch., 2T, 1857–8.
Inge (W. R.) Soc. under Cæsars, 1888.
Jullien (E.) Professeurs de litt. dans l'anc. Rome, 1885.
Kalinderu (I.) Din viața R., podóbele, &c [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
—— Vilegiatura &c. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t17, Ist., 1895].
Kenrick (J.) New Year's day in anc. Rome [*in h.* Sel., 1864].

Roman Social Life [*continued*].
Kniep (F.) Soc. publican., B1, 1896.
Krahner (L.) Gesch. d. Verfalls d. röm. Staatsrelig. b. auf August, 1837. [P1046].
Lacombe (P.) La famille dans la soc. rom., 1889.
Lersch (J. H. L.) Antiq. Vergil., 1843.
Liddell (H. G.) Human sacrifice among R. [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Liebenam (W.) Städteverwaltung im röm. Kaiserreiche, 1900.
Lucatelli (*m.* G. P.) De i voti decennali, 1750. [P634].
Macrobius. Op., *see A. C.*
Meierotto (J. H. L.) Sitten, 2T, 1814.
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. Verfalls d. Sitten &c., 1782.
Meursius (J.) De luxu Rom. [*in* Op., t5, 1745].
Meyer (P.) Der röm. Konkubinat, 1895.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., 10t, 1722-4.
Naudet (J.) Admin. d. postes chez les Rom., 1858.
—— La noblesse chez les Rom., 1866.
—— Récompenses d'honneur chez les R., 1844 [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t5, 1847].
—— Secours publics chez les R., 1838.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Hist. Vorträge, 4A, 1846–1858.
Nieupoort (G. H.) Rituum explic., 1723.
Nisard. Et. s. les poètes (1–2c.), 3t, 1834.
Orelli (J. C. v.) Inscr. coll., 3v, 1828–56.
Ozanam (A. F.) La civilis. au 5s., 2t, 1873; tr., 2v, 1868.
Panvinio (O.) De triumpho [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].
Pardessus. Diff. rapp. sous lesquels l'âge était considéré, 1838.
Pastoret. Commerce & luxe &c., 4 mém., 1818–24.
Peine (S.) De ornamentis triumphalibus, 1885.
Pliny, *the younger*. Epistol., *var. ed. & tr.*
Plutarch. Ætia Rom. [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.; & in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696]; tr., 1892.
Ramsay (W.) Manual of Roman antiq., 1851; 98.
Réville (J.) La relig. à Rome sous les Sévères, 1886.
Richards (F. T.) Eve of Xty., 1902.
Rosinus (J.) Antiq. Rom. corpus, 1701.
Rostowzew (M.) Röm. Bleitesserae, 1905.
Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Haus u. Hof, 1884.
—— Küche u. Keller in Alt-Rom, 1883.
Sallengre. Nov. thes., 3t, 1716–24.
Schmidt (C.) Essai hist., 1853.
—— Soc. results of early Xty.; tr., 1885.
Schottus (A.) Gentes &c. Rom., 1701.
Sidonius (C. S. A.) Epist. (5c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Symmachus (Q. A.) Epist. (4c.), 1653; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 18].
Tertullian. Op. (2–3c.), *see A. C.*
Théis (*b.* A. E. G. de) Voyage de Polyclète, 2t, 1822.
Thomas (E.) Roman life under Cæsars, 1899
—— Rome (1–2c.), 1897.
Valerius Maximus. Fact. dictorumque mem., *var. ed.*; [*comm. by* Dirksen *in* Kön-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
—— Ian. Nepotiani epitoma [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
—— I. Paridis epitoma [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Voigt (M.) Privataltertümer &c. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B4ii, 1893].
Waltzing (J. P.) Et. s. les corpor. profess. chez les R., t1-4, 1895–1900.
Wannowski (A.) Antiquitates Rom., 1846.

Roman Social Life [*continued*].
Widal (A.) Juvénal & ses satires, 1869.
Wolf (F. A.) Vorlesungen, B5, 1839.
Zumpt (A. W.) De Augustalibus &c., 1846. [P727].
Zumpt. Üb. d. Röm. Ritter u. d. Ritterstand [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].

Poetry & Satire.
Corocotta (M. G.), *ps.* Porcelli Testamentum [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t1, 1761].
Horace. Satiræ, *see A. C.*
Julian, *emp.* Cæsares, *see A. C.*
Juvenal. Satiræ 16, *see A. C.*
Lucian, *of Samosata.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Lucilius (C.) Satiræ (2c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Martial. Epigrammata (1c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Persius. Satiræ, *see A. C.*
Petronius Arbiter (T.), *see A. C.*
Seneca (L. A.) Satiræ, 1895; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Sulpicia. Satiræ (1c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Varro (M. T.) Satiræ, 1895.

Refer to

Agriculture.	**Festivals &c.**	**Rom. hist.**
Children.	**Frument. leges.**	**Rom. myth.**
Class. antiq.	**Gladiators.**	**Saturnalia.**
Cookery.	**Land.**	**Slavery &c.**
Costume.	**Law, Roman.**	**Social life.**
Dining.	**Police.**	**Women.**
Education.	**Rom. antiq.**	

Roman States, *see* **Papal states.**

Roman Wall, *England, see* **Roman antiquities.**

Romance Languages & Literatures.
[Chabaneau (C.)] Mélanges C.; Festschrift [*in* R. F., B23, 1906–7].
Diez (F. C.) Gramm. d. r. Spr., 3T, 1836–1844; 56–60; tr., 1874–6.
—— Intr. to gram. of R. lang.; tr., 1863.
Egger (A. E.) Mém. s. un doc. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. d. langues rom., 1857.
Förster (W.) Beiträge, 1902.
Fuchs (A.) Roman. Spr., 1849.
Goidánich (P. G.) L'orig. &c. d. dittongaz. romanza &c., 1907.
Grandgent (C. H.) Intr. to vulgar Latin, 1908. [B.]
Grimm (W.) Exhortatio—Glossæ Casselanæ [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846; 53].
Grundriss d. roman. Phil.; Gröber, 2B, 1888–1902.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Elnonensia: mons., 9s., &c., 1837; 45. [P633, 737].
[Hofmann (K.)] Festschrift [*in* R. F., B5, 1889–90].
Joret (C.) Du C dans les langues rom., 1874.
Körting (G.) Hdbch. d. roman. Phil., 1896.
Kressner (A.) Vergl. Lehrbuch d. it., span., port., 1896.
Lewis (G. C.) Orig. of Romance lang., 1839.
Meyer-Lübke (W.) Einführung in das St. der rom. Sprachwiss., 1901.
—— Gramm. d. roman. Spr., 4B, 1890–1902; tr. (Fr.), 4t, 1890–1906.
—— Die roman. Spr., 1909.
Morf (H.) Die roman. Lit., 1909.
[Mussafia (A.)] Bausteine z. r. Phil., 1905.
—— Beitr. z. Gesch. d. roman. Spr., 1862.
—— Zur Kritik &c. r. Texts, 1896–1903.
—— Z. Präsensbildung, 1883.
Paris (G.) Etudes romanes déd. à P., 1891.
Raynouard. Gramm. comp. [*in h.* Choix des poésies, t6, 1821].
Richter (E.) Bedeutungsgesch. d. Wortsippe *bur (d)*, 1908.
Sainéanu (L.) La création métaphor. en franç. & en roman, 2p, 1905–7.

Romance Languages & Literatures [*continued*].
Schuchardt. Roman. Etymologieen, 1898–1899.
Schwieghäuser (A.) Négation dans les langues rom. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Zauner (A.) Die roman. Namen der Körperteile [*in* R. F., B14ii, 1903].
—— Roman. Sprachwiss., 2T, 1905.

Dictionaries.
Diez (F. C.) Anc. glossaires romans; tr., 1870.
—— Etym. Wbch., 1853.
Donkin (T. C.) Etym. dict., 1864.
Körting (G.) Lat.-rom. Wörterbuch, 1891.
Levy (E.) Provenzal. Suppl.-Wbch. (Suppl. to Raynouard), 5B, 1894–1907.
Raynouard. Lexique roman, 6t, 1836–44.

Periodicals.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit. &c. 1859–76. [B.]
Modern Philology, 1903—.
Romania, 1872—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.
Zeitschrift f. roman. Phil., 1877—.

Romances.

Bibliography.
Bourdillon. Early eds. of R. de la Rose, 1906.
[Brit. Museum]. Romances in Dept. of MSS.; Ward, v1, 2, 1883–93.
Gautier (L.) Bibl. d. chansons de geste, 1897.
Gayangos (P. de) Cat. razonado de caballerias castell. [*in h.* Libros de cab., 1857].

Collections.
Ashton (J.) Romances of chivalry, 1887.
Bartsch (C.) Altfranz. R. &c. (12–13c.), 1870.
Bekker. Altfranz. R. d. St. Marcus Bibl. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Bibliothèque bleue [*cont.*: Pierre de Provence, Robert le diable, Richard sans peur, Fortunatus, Jean de Calais, Quatre fils d'Aymon], 3t, 1787; t3, 4 [*cont. also*: Geneviève de Brabant], *n.d.*
Bonilla y San Martin. Libros de caballerias, p1, 2, 1907–8.
Church (A. J.) Heroes, 1898.
Clouston. Eastern r.; tr., 1889.
Cox (G. W.) & E. H. Jones. Pop. r. of mid. ages, 1871.
—— & —— Tales of Teut. lands, 1872.
Denkmäler altnied. Spr. u. Litt., B2, Die Rose, B3, S. Bernaerdus, &c., (13–15c.), 1844.
Ellis (G.) Specimens of Eng. r. (13–14c.), 3v, 1805; 1848.
Gayangos (P. de) Libros de caballerias, 1857.
Grimm (J. L. C.) & A. Schmeller. Lat. Gedichte d. 10. u. 11. Jhdts., 1838.
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Gesammtabenteuer, 3B, 1850.
—— & Büsching. Deut. Gedichte d. M.-a., 2B, 1808–20.
Harding (V. E.) Romanceiro portuguez, 2t, 1877.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Anc. metr. tales, 1829.
Henrici (E.) Deut. Heldenbuch, *n.d.*
Joyce (P. W.) Old Celtic r.; tr., 1894.
Keller (H. A. v.) Romvart (c 12–15c.), 1844
Lang (A.) Bk. of romance, 1902.
Leahy (A. H.) Heroic r. of Ir.; tr., 2v, 1905–6.
Le Glay (E. A. J.) Fragm. d'épopées rom., 12s., tr., 1838.
Leighton (M.) Med. legends, 1895.
Lomandre (C. L.) Chefs-d'œ. (1050–18s.), 3s, 1873.

Romances [*continued*].

Collections [*continued*].

Moland (L. E. D.) & C. d'Héricault. Nouv. fr. du 13s., 1856.
Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose r., 1889.
Morris (W.) Old Fr. r. (13c.); tr., 1896.
Paris (A. P.) Romans de la Table Ronde (12–13s.), 5t, 1868–77.
Percy (T.) Folio MS.; Hales & Furnivall, 3v, 1867–8.
Poesias escog. de cancioneros ant., 2t, 1796.
Richter (A.) Deut. Heldensagen d. M.-a., 2B, 1870.
Ritson (J.) Anc. Eng. metr. r., 3v, 1802.
Robson (J.) 3 early Eng. metr. r., 1842.
Romancero general, 1600, 2v, 1904.
Simrock (C. J.) Deut. Volksbücher, 5B, 1845–6.
Société des anc. textes fr., (12–15s.), 1875–1906.
Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early r., 3v, 1828.
Thornton romances (c. 1440), 1844.
Tressan (L. E., *c.* de) Œ., t1–10, 1787–9.
Utterson (E. V.) Early pop. poetry, v1, 1817.
Wagner (W.) Epics & r. of mid. ages, 1883.
Weber (H. W.) Metr. r., 13–15c., 3v, 1810.
—— & R. Jamieson. Illustr. of North. antiq., 1814.

History.

Bédier (J.) Légendes épiques, 2t, 1908.
Bossert (A.) Tristan et Iseult, 1902.
Chabaneau (C.) Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23i, 1906–7].
Cox (G. W.) & E. H. Jones. Pop. r. of mid. ages, 1871.
Dutens (L.) Tables généalog. des heros, *n.d.* [B.]
Ferrario (G.) Storia &c. d. ant. rom., &c., 4v, 1828–9. [B.]
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Gurteen (S. H. V.) Arthurian epic, 1895.
Hagen (v. d.) Üb. e. mittelgr. Gedicht v. Artus &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Heyman (H. E.) St. on Havelok-tale, 1903.
Jahrbuch f. roman. u. engl. Lit., 1859–76.
Jordan (L.) Girartstudien [*in* R. F., B14, 1903].
Ker (W. P.) Epic & r., 1897; 1908.
King (R. J.) Carlovingian r. [*in* Oxford essays, 1856].
Köhler (R.) Kl. Schr. z. erzähl. Dichtung d. M.-a. [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1900].
Kölbing (E.) Vergl. Gesch. d. r. Poes. u. Prosa d. M.-a., 1876.
Langlois (E.) Table des noms propres dans les chansons de geste, 1904.
La Villemarqué. Myrdhinn ou Merlin, 1862.
—— R. de la Table Ronde, 1860.
Löseth (E.) Roman de Tristan, r. de Palamède & la compil. de Rusticien de Pise, 1891.
Ludlow (J. M.) Pop. epics of m. a., 2v, 1865.
Maynadier (G. H.) Wife of Bath's tale, 1901.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Modern philology, 1903—.
Mussafia (A.) Zur Kritik &c. roman. Texte, 1896–1903.
Potter (M. A.) Sohrab & Rustem, 1902.
Rhys (J.) St. in Arthur. legend, 1891.
Romania, 1872—.
Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Flourishing of r., 1897.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Orig. des r. de chevalerie [*in h.* Essais, 1842; t2, 1846].
Schönbach (A. E.) St. z. Erzahlungslit. d. M.-a., T1–6, 1899–1908.
Schulz (A.) Parcival-St., 3H, 1861–2.

Romances [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Scott (*sir* W.) Essay on romance [*in* Prose wks., v6, 1834; v2, 1878].
Settegast (F.) Floovant u. Julian, &c., 1906.
Sommer (H. O.) Robert de Borron u. d. Verfasser d. Didot-Perceval, 1908.
Surtees (S. F.) Merlin & Arthur, 1871; [*& in* P253].
Toldo (P.) Yonec [*in* R. F., B16, 1904].
Valentin (C.) Unters. üb. d. Quellen d. Conquestas de Charlemaine [*in* R. F., B13, 1901].
Westenholz (F. v.) Griseldis-Sage, 1888.
Weston (J. L.) Legend of Sir Gawain, 1897.
—— Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac, 1901.
—— Legend of Sir Perceval, 2v, 1906–9.
—— Legends of Wagner drama, 1896.
—— 3 days' tournament, 1902.

—— : ***Czech.***

Knieschek (J.) Der čech. Tristram u. Eilhart v. Oberge, 1882.
Refer to **Czech literature.**

—— : ***Dutch.***

Wolf (F.) Über 2. niederl. Volksbücher [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B8, 1857].
Refer to **Dutch literature.**

—— : ***English.***

Billings (A. H.) Guide to M. Eng. metr. r., 1901.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Ker & Atkins. Metr. r., 1200–1500; *& o.p.* [*in* Camb. hist. of Eng. lit., v1, 1907].
Stuart Glennie. Arthurian localities, 1869.
Zupitza (J.) Zur Lit.-gesch. d. Guy v. Warwick, 1873.
Refer to **English literature.**

—— : ***French.***

Bibl. Nat., Notices des MSS., 5.
Boje (C.) Üb. d. altfr. Roman v. Beuve de Hamtone, 1909.
Borodine (M.) La femme & l'amour, 12e s., d'ap. Chrétien de Troyes, 1909.
Bourdillon (F. W.) Eds. of R. de la Rose, 1906.
Brynjúlfsson. De l'anc. r. fr. & de l'infl. exercée par Normands; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., 1845–9].
Castets (F.) Recherches &c., 1887.
Comfort (W. W.) Character types in old Fr. Chansons de Geste [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Dietrich (O.) Üb. d. Wiederhol. in d. Chansons de geste [*in* R. F., B1, 1883].
Doutrepont (G.) La litt. fr. à la cour des ducs de Bourgogne, 1909.
Du Méril. Robert le Diable [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Du Taya. Broceliande, 1839.
Gautier (L.) Epopées fr., 4t, 1865–8; 1878–92.
Guessard (F.) Macaire, chanson de geste [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Jordan (L.) Entstehung &c. d. altfr. Epos [*in* R. F., B16, 1904].
—— Die Sage v. d. 4 Haimonskindern [*in* R. F., B20, 1905].
Langlois (C. V.) Soc. fr., 13s., 1904.
Langlois (E.) Orig. du R. de la rose, 1891; [*& in* De artibus, 1890].
La Villemarqué. Contes des anc. Bretons, 2t, 1842.
Le Roux de Lincy. Analyse, Garin-le-Lohérain, 1835.
Lot (F.) L'élément hist. de Garin le Lorrain [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Meyer (P.) S. l'épopée fr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t28, 1867].

Romances [*continued*].

History: French [*continued*].

Michel (F.) Examen de la diss. de H. Monin sur le roman de Roncevaux, 1832. [P893].
Mussafia (A.) Gautier de Coincy, Quellen (1223) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
—— Handschr. St., 1–4, 1862–4.
—— Quellen d. altfr. "Dolopathos" [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B48, 1865].
—— Sulla crit. del testo del r. in fr. Ipomedon, 1890.
Paris (G.) Hist. poét. de Charlemagne, 1865; 1905.
—— Poèmes & légendes (12–13s.), 1900.
Quinet (E.) Epopées fr. inéd. du 12s. [*in* Œ., t9, 1895].
Rajna (P.) Orig. dell' epopea fr., 1884.
Schläger (G.) Musik u. Strophenbau d. fr. R., 1900.
Sieper (E.) Echecs amour., altfr. Nachahmung d. Rosenromans (14c.), 1898.
Söhring (O.) Werke bildender Kunst in altfr. Epen [*in* R. F., B12iii, 1900].
Werner (F.) Königtum u. Lebenswesen im fr. Nationalepos [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
Wiske (F.) Üb. G. Gourdons "Chansons de geste" [*in* R. F., B20, 1906].
Wolf (F. J.) Raoul de Houdenc [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 1865].
—— Renart le Contrefait [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B12, 1862].
Refer to **French literature; French poetry.**

—— : ***German.***

Bör (R. C.) Untersuch. ü. d. Ursprung &c. d. Nibelungensage, B1–3, 1906–9.
Fécamp (A.) Gudrun: orig., &c., 1892.
Friedrichs (G.) Grundlage, &c. german. Sagen, &c., 1909.
Grimm (J. L. C. & W.) Altdeut. Wälder, 3B, 1813–16.
Heinzel (R.) Üb. d. Gedicht v. K. Orendel, 1892.
—— Üb. d. Walthersage, 1889.
Lachmann. Üb. d. Hildebrandslied [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Lichtenberger (H.) Le poème &c. d. Nibelungen, 1891.
Mone (F. J.) Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. teut. Heldensage, 1836.
Müller (W.) Versuch e. myth. Erklärung d. Nibelungensage, 1841.
Muth (R. v.) Unters. &c. z. Gesch. d. deut. Heldensage &c., 1878.
Piper (P.) Spielmannsdichtung, 2T, 1887.
Raszmann (A.) Die Niflungasaga &c., 1877.
Schönbach. Üb. d. Sage v. Biterolf u. Dietleip (13c.), 1897.
Toischer (W.) Üb. d. Alexandreis Ulrichs v. Eschenbach (13c.), 1881.
Wilmanns (W.) Beitr. z. Erklärung &c. d. Nibelungenliedes, 1877.
Refer to **German literature; German poetry.**

—— : ***Italian.***

Castets (F.) Recherches &c., 1887.
Ferrario (G.) Storia &c. d. ant. rom. &c., 4v, 1828–9. [B.]
Panizzi (A.) Romantic narr. poetry of It. [*in* Boiardo, Orlando, v1, 1830].
Refer to **Italian literature; Italian poetry.**

—— : ***Russian.***

Rambaud. La Russie épique, 1876.
Refer to **Russian literature.**

—— : ***Scandinavian,*** *see* **Sagas.**

Romances [*continued*].

History: Spanish.

Du Méril. Romances esp. [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Gayangos. Libros de caballerías, 1857.
Luquiens (F. B.) Roman de la Rose & med. Castilian lit. [*in* R. F., B20, 1905].
Menéndez Pidal. Leyenda de los infantes de Lara, 1896.
Milá y Fontanals. De la poesía heroico-pop. [*in* Obras, t7, 1896].
Purser (W. E.) Palmerin of Eng., 1904.
Schaeffer (A.) Unbekannt. altsp. Romancero [*in* R. F., 7, 1892].
Refer to **Spanish lit.; Spanish poetry.**

Texts & Translations, *see A. C. under:—*

Aigar et Maurin; Brossmer [*in* R. F., 14i, 1902].
Aliscans.
Amadis de Gaula (14c.); [*§ in* Gayangos, Libros de caballerías, 1857].
Amis & Amiloun.
Anseïs, *de Carthage* (13c. ?).
Antioche, *see* Chanson d'A., *below.*
Arnaut Vidal de Castelnaudary. Guill. de la Barre (14c.), 1895.
Arthur, *k. of Britain.*
Arthur, *of Little Brit.* (14–15c.).
Aspremont [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
Athius u. Prophilias; [*§ in* Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1883].
Aucassin & Nicolette (12c.).
Aue (H. v.) (12c.).
Bauduin de Sebourc (14c.).
Beaumanoir (P. de) Blonde of Oxford & Jehan of Dammartin (13c.), 1858.
Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Roman de Troie, 3t, 1904–7; [*§ in* Soc. d. A. de Norm., v27, 1869].
Berthe aux grans piés (13c.).
Beryn, Tale of, &c.; Furnivall & Stone, 1909; [*§ in* Chaucer Soc., 1887].
Bevis, *Sir* (14c.).
Blanchardine & Eglantine (13c. ?).
Blonde of Oxford &c. (13c.), *see* Beaumanoir (P. de), *above.*
Boeve de Haumtone.
Bruce (14c.).
Brut, *see* Roman de B., *below.*
Caerl ende Elegast.
Carité, *see* Romans de C., *below.*
Chanson d'Antioche, 12s.
Chanson de Roland; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851; R. F., B22, 1908].
Chanson des Saxons (13c., Artois dialect).
Charlemagne r.
Chatelaine of Vergi, 13c.
Chevalier *au Cygne* (13c.).
Chevaliers as 2 espees (13c.).
Cid, El (12c.), *see A. C.*
Cifar. Hist. del Cavallero C.; Michelant, 1872.
Clariodus, 16c.
Cleges, *Sir* (15c.).
Cléomadès (13c.).
Colonna (G. de) "Gest hystoriale"; tr. (12c.), 1869–74.
Contes dou roi Coustant [*in* Moland & Héricault, Nouvelles, 1856].
Courtship of Ferb (12c.).
Crescentia (12c.).
Digénis Akritas.
Dolopathos (13c.).
Doon de Maience.
Eckhardus I, *dean of S. Gall.* Waltharius (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Mon. hist. Patriae, v5, 1848].
Emaré (c. 1400).
Eneas (Norman).
Engelhard (13c.).

Romances [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Enguerrand d'Oisy. Roman du meunier d'Arleux, 13s.; Michel, 1833.
Entrée en Espagne (14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Ereildoune, *see* Thomas, *of Ereildoune.*
Erl of Tolous (15c.).
Eschenbach (W. v.) Parzival (13c.), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1835].
—— Willehalm (13c.).
Eustache le Moine (13c.).
Fierabras; [*§ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].
Fitz Warine (Fulk).
Flamenca (12c.).
Floire de Blanchefleure (12–13c.), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844–5].
Florando de Castilla [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Flore, *Le roi* (13c.).
Florence de Rome (13c.).
Floriant & Florete, 14c.
Galerent (13c.).
Garin, *le Lohérain* (12c.).
Gautier, *d'Arras.* Œ. (12c.), 2t, 1890.
Gawaine.
Generides (c. 1440).
Gibert, *de Montreuil.* Roman de la violette, 13s., 1834.
Gilles, *de Chin.*
Gilles de Trasignyes.
Girard, *de Rossillon* (11c.), *see A. C.*; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861; S. d. A. de P., S3, t9, 1887].
Godfrey, *de Bouillon.*
Grail, Holy, *see separate heading.*
Gudrun (13c.).
Guillaume, *de Dole* (13c.).
Guillaume d'Orange (12c.).
Guillaume, *de Palerne.*
Guy, *of Warwick* (12–14c.); [*§ in* Rowlands (S.) Wks., v3, 1877].
Ham, Tournoi de, *see* Sarrazin, *below.*
Havelok, *the Dane.*
Hein, *van Aken.* Die Rose, 1868.
Heinrich, *v. d. Türlin.* Diu Crône (13c.), 1852.
Helen, *of Constantinople.*
Hildesheim (J. v.) Legende v. d. 3 Königen (14c.), 1822.
Hood (Robin).
Huon, *de Bordeaux.*
Ille u. Galeron (12c.).
Ipomydon (14c.).
Iwein (12c.), *see* Aue (H. v.), *above.*
Joseph, *of Arimathea*, c. 1350.
King Horn (14c.); [*§ comm. in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v15, 18, 1900–3].
Lambert & Alexandre. Li romans d'Alixandre (12c.), 1846.
Lancelot, *of the Lake.*
La Sale (A. de) Hyst. de J. de Saintré (15c.), 1843; tr., 1862.
La Tour Landry. Livre (14c.), 1854; tr. (15c.), 1868; 92; *extr.*, 1862.
Le Fèvre (R.) Rec. of Hist. of Troye (c. 1474); tr., 2v, 1894.
Liadain & Curithir (9c.).
Libeaus Desconus (14c.); [*§ in* Ritson (J.) Anc. Eng. metr. r., v2, 1802].
Livre de Baudoyn (c. 14c.).
Lohengrin; [*see also* Wagner, *in A. C.*].
Lother u. Maller [*in* Schlegel, Wke., B7, 1823; 77].
Melusine (14c.).
Meriadoc. Vita M.: Arthurian r. (13c.), 1900.
Merlin; [*§ in* Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Wke., B7, 1823; 77].
Miracles de St. Eloi, 13s.

Romances [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Moniage Guillaume (12c.).
Mont-St. Michel, *see* Roman du M.-St. M., *below.*
Morien (c. 14c.).
Morte d'Arthur.
Nibelungenlied; [*see also* Wagner, *in A. C.*]
Octavian (14c.).
Ogier de Danemarche (12c.).
Olivier, *de Castile* (15c.).
Orendel (13c.).
Palmerin, *of England.*
Paris & Vienne (15c.); [*§ in* R. F., B15, 1904].
Parise, *see* Romans de P., *below.*
Partonope, *of Blois* (13c.).
Parzival, *see* Eschenbach (W. v.) *above*, & Wagner *in A. C.*
Perceval, *le Gallois.*
Pisan (C. de) Bk. of Duke of true lovers; tr., 1908.
Pontus & Sidonia.
Raoul, *de Houdenc.* Meraugis von Portlesguez (13c.) [*in* Werke, B1, 1897].
Renaut. Lai d'Ignaurès (12c.), 1832. [P893].
Renout v. Montalbaen.
Richars *li Biaus* (13c.).
Robert, *the Deril.*
Roland, *see* Chanson de R., *above.*
Roman de Brut (12c.).
Roman de la rose (13c.); [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Roman de Rou (12c.).
Roman de Thèbes.
Roman de Troie, *see* Benoît, *above.*
Roman du meunier d'Arleux, *see* Enguerrand d'Oisy, *above.*
Roman du Mont-St. Michel (12c.) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v20, 1853].
Romans de Carité &c. (12c.).
Romans de Parise (13c.).
Rou, *see* Roman de R., *above.*
Ruodlieb (11c.).
St. Nicholas (12c.) [*in* Wace (R.) Roman de Rou, t2, 1850].
Sarrazin. Tournoi de Ham (13c.), 1840.
Seven sages.
[Squire]. Squyr of lowe degre (15c.).
Stengel (E.) Cod. Digby 86, 1871.
Thomas, *of Ereildoune* (13c.); [*§ in* Scott, Poet. wks., v5, 1833].
Three kings' sons (1500); tr., p1, 1895.
Tolous, *see* Erl of T., *above.*
Torrent of Portugal (15c.).
Tournoi de Ham, *see* Sarrazin, *above.*
Trasignyes, *see* Gilles de T., *above.*
Tristram (12c.); [*§ in* Buch d. Liebe; Büsching &c., B1, 1809; *see also* Wagner, *in A. C.*].
Troie, Roman de, *see* Benoît, *de Ste.-More*, & Colonna (G. de), *above.*
Troyes (C. de) Sämtl. Werke (12c.), 4B, 1884–99.
Tryamoure, *Sir.* Romance (15c.), 1846.
Vergi, *see* Chatelaine of V., *above.*
Violette, Roman de la, *see* Gibert, *de Montreuil, above.*
Walewein (14c.).
Willehalm, *see* Eschenbach (W. v.), *above.*

—— ***: Oriental.***

'Antarah ibn Shaddâd. Antar; tr., 4v, 1819–20.
Bakhtyar Nâma, tr. Ouseley, 1883.
Firdausi (10c.), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Int. Cong. of Or. 7, Sem. §, 1888].
Ḥâtim, *Ṭaʾī.* Adventures; tr., 1830.
Tâjsin Al-Din. Avent. de Kamrup (18c.); tr., 1834.

Romances [*continued*].
Refer to **Alexander, the Great; Charlemagne; Chivalry; Fabliaux; Fiction; Grail, Holy; Legends; Literature; Poetry; Troubadours & trouvères;** *& see various literatures, e.g.* **English literature.**

Romansch Language & Literature.
Carisch (O.) Gramm. Formenlehre, 1852.
Cornell Univ., Cat. of Rhæto-R. coll., 1894. [P621].
Decurtins (C.) Gesch. d. Rätoroman. Litt. [*in* Grundriss d. roman. Phil., B2iii, 1901].
Ettmayer (C. v.) Lombard-Ladin aus Südtirol [*in* R. F., B13, 1902].
Huonder (J.) Vokalismus d. Mundart v. Disentis [*in* R. F., B11, 1901].
Looser (W.) Rätoroman. St. [*in* Roman. Forsch., B13, 14, 1902–3].
Luzi (J.) Die sutselv. Dialekte, Lautlehre [*in* R. F., B16, 1904].

Texts.
[Bible: Romansch]. N.T., 1812.
[Bible: Romansch]. La sacra B., 1679.
[Bible: Romansch]. La sacra B., 1743.
Decurtins (C.) Rätoroman. Chrestomathie, B1–8, 1891–1907.
Refer to **Romance languages.**

Romanticism.
Baudelaire (C. P.) Art romant. [*in* Œ., t3, 1868; t3, 1885].
Bertrán y de Amat (F.) Del orig. &c. de la Escuela románt., 1908.
Bertrand (L.) Fin du classicisme (18–19c.), 1897.
Beyle (M. H.) Racine et Shakspeare, 1854.
Brandes (G.) Hovedstrøm. i det 19. Aarhds. Litt., 6v, 1875–92; Üb., 1897.
—— Main currents in 19c., v2, 5, 1902–4.
Brandl (A.) Coleridge & die engl. Romantik, 1886; tr., 1887.
Cassagne (A.) Théorie de l'art pour l'art en Fr., 1906. [B.]
Des Granges. R. & la crit. La presse litt., 1815–30, 1907.
Estéve (E.) Byron & le r. franç., 1907.
Gautier (T.) Romantisme (19c.), 1874.
Gendarme de Bévotte. Légende de Don Juan, 1906.
Goethe u. d. Romantik, 2T, 1898–9.
Haym (R.) Romant. Schule (18–19c.), 1906.
Heine (H.) Romant. Schule, 1836; tr., 1882; [*& in* Wke., B6, 1861; B9, 1885–8; B5, 1887–90; B5, 1893; *tr. in* Wks., v5, 1892; Prose misc., 1876; Travel-pict., 1887; De l'Allem., t1, 1855].
Henley (W. E.) Views: art, 1902.
Hettner (H. J. T.) R. Schule in Zusamm. mit Göthe &c., 1850.
Huch (R.) Romantik, 2B, 1908.
Lardanchet (H.) Enfants perdus du r., 1905.
Lasserre (P.) Le r. franç. (18–19c.), 1908.
Ludwig (A.) Schiller u. d. deut. Nachwelt, 1909.
MacClintock. Eng. romantic movt. of 18c., 1903.
Maigron (L.) Roman hist.: influence de Scott, 1898.
Manzoni (*c.* A.) Lettera sul r. [*in h.* Prose min., 1897].
Maurras (C.) Le r. féminin [*in h.* L'avenir &c., 1905].
Muse franç., 1823–4; Marsan, 2t, 1907–9.
Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Essais s. l'école romant. (19c.), 1891.
Noack (L.) Schelling u. d. Phil. d. R., 2T, 1859.
Novalis, 1772–1801, *see A. C.*

Romanticism [*continued*].
Omond (T. S.) Romantic triumph (1800–1810), 1900.
Piñeyro (E.) R. en España, 1904.
Pötzsch (A.) St. z. frühromant. Pol. u. Geschichtsauff., 1907.
Rannie (D. W.) Wordsworth & h. circle, 1907.
Rocafort (J.) Doctrines litt. de l'Encyclopédie, 1897.
Rouge (I.) F. Schlegel, &c., 1791–7, 1904.
Salomon (M.) C. Nodier & la groupe romant., 1908.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Krit. Schr., 2T, 1828.
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Beytr. z. Kenntniss der romant. Dichtkunst [*in* Wke., B10, 1825; B8, 1846; *tr. in* Aesthetics, 1849].
Schmidt (H. J. A.) Gesch. (16–18c.), 2B, 1848; 50.
Scholl. Schlegel & Goethe, 1790–1820 [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Séché (A.) & J. Bertaut. Au temps du romantisme, 1909.
Séché (L.) Et. d'hist. romant.: muse fr., 1823–7, 1908.
Seillière (E.) Phil. de l'impérialisme, t4, Le mal romant., 1908.
Spenlé (E.) Novalis, 1904.
Vaughan (C. E.) Romantic revolt, 1907.
Refer to **Literature;** *& to separate headings for various literatures.*

Romany, *see* **Gipsies.**

Romaunt, *see* **Provençal.**

Rome.
Ampère (J. J.) Portraits de R. (5–19s.) [*in h.* La Grèce, 1848; 1859].
Aristides (Æ.) Ῥώμης ἐγκώμιον (2c.). *var. ed.*
Beyle (M. H.) Promenades, 2t, 1829.
Bizet (G.) Lettres (1857–60), 1908.
Bournet (A.) Rome, 1883.
Brady (W. M.) Eng. palace in Rome [*in* Ang.-R. papers, 1890].
Elliot (F.) Pictures, 1872.
Evill (W.) Winter journey, 1871.
Gregorovius. Kl. Schr., 3B, 1887–92.
—— Röm. Tagebücher, 1892.
Harrison (F.) Rome revisited [*in h.* Meaning &c., 1894].
Kip (W. I.) Xmas. holidays, 1847.
Lee (V.) Spirit of R., 1906.
Lupi (G. G.) Contro la opin. di non potere venire a Roma n. estate, 1749. [P634].
Meyden (T. v.) Pietas, 2p, 1687.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Munday (A.) Eng. Rom. life, 1590 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Pardo Bazán. Mi Romería, 1888.
Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Toscane & R., 1840.
Reumont (A. v.) Röm. Briefe, 4B, 1840–44.
[Roma]. Guida d. beneficenza, 1907.
Sala (G. A.) Rome &c., 1869.
Schneider (R.) Rome, 1907.
Sewell (E. M.) Impressions, 1862.
Seymour (M. H.) Pilgrimage to R., 1848; 49.
Tournon (*c.* P. C. C. M. de) Et. statist., 3t, 1831.
Veuillot (L.) Le parfum de Rome, 2t, 1899.
Vicary (M.) Notes, 1847.
Weld (C. R.) Last winter, 1865.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) Perception of nat. beauty—R., 1856. [P147].

Antiquities & Topography.
Alberti (L. B.) Descr. urbis Romæ (15c.) [*in* Op. ined., 1890].
Amelung & Holtzinger. Museums & ruins, 2v, 1906.
Amer. Jour. of Arch., 1896—. [B.]
Angeli (D.) Roma, 2p, 1908.
Ashby (T.) 16 c. drawings, 1904.
—— 16 c. topog. of Rome [*in* Roy. Arch. I., Arch. jour., v65, 1908].

Rome [*continued*].
Antiquities & Topography [*continued*].
Baddeley & Gordon. R. & its story, 1904.
Becker (W. A.) Röm. Top., 1844. [P208].
Becker & Marquardt. Hdbch., T1, 1843.
Boissier (G.) Promenades arch., 1895.
Braun (A. E.) Ruins &c., 1854; 55.
British school at R. Papers, 1902—.
Broughton (J. C. H., *b.*) Ruins [*in h.* Ill. to Childe Harold, 1818].
Bunbury (E. H.) Topog. of R. [*in* Classical mus., v3–5, 1846–8].
Burgess (R.) Topogr., 2v, 1831.
Burgon (J. W.) Letters, 1862.
Burn (Robert) Old Rome, 1880.
—— Rome & Campagna, 1871.
Burton (E.) Descr. & antiq., 2v, 1828.
Canina (L.) Indic. top., 1841.
—— Storia e topogr. di R. ant., v3, 1841.
Chandlery (P. J.) Pilgrim-walks, 1903.
Cirino. De urbe R. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v6, 15, 1876–1902.
Corradini (P. M.) Vetus Latium, 10t, 1704–45
Crawford (F. M.) Ave Roma, 2v, 1898; 1903.
Dennie (J.) R. of to-day & yesterday, 1896.
Descemet (C.) Fouilles à Sta.-Sabina, 1855–7, 1864.
Descriptio regionum urbis (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 127].
Dezobry (L. C.) Rome au siècle d'Auguste, t1, 1846.
Donatus (A.) Roma vetus ac recens [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t3, 1696].
Du Pérac (S.) & A. Lafréry. Roma prima di Sisto V, 1577, 1908.
Dureau de La Malle. L'étendue & pop. de R., 1836.
Dyer (T. H.) Anc. R., 1864.
—— Hist., 1865; 83; 93.
Eaton (C. A.) Rome, 3v, 1820.
Fea (C.) Descriz., 3t, 1822.
Felini (P. M.) Trattato, 1615.
Forbes (S. R.) Rambles, 1882.
Gaberel (J.) Alma Mater, 1877.
Gell (W.) Le mura di R., 1820.
—— Topogr., 2v, 1834; 46.
Gozze. De inscr. Columnæ Rostratæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Grævius. Thesaurus Rom., t3, 4, 1696–7.
Graphia aureæ urbis R. (12c.) [*in* Ozanam, Docs., 1850].
Hare (A. J. C.) Walks in R., 2v, 1871; 93; 1903.
Head (G.) Rome, 3v, 1849.
Helbig (W.) Führer, 2B, 1891; 99; tr., 2v, 1895–6.
Hemans (C. I.) Hist. & mon. R., 1874.
—— Story of mon., 2v, 1864–5.
Henne-Am Rhyn (O.) Vorchr. Rom [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Hodgkin (T.) Walls, &c., 1899.
Homo (L.) Enceinte de R. [*in h.* Emp. Aurélien, 1904].
Iwanoff (S. A.) Architekton. St., H3, Thermen d. Caracalla, 1898.
Jordan (H.) Topogr. Rom im Alterthum, 2B, 1871–1907.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Annali, 1829–85.
—— Monumenti, &c., 2v, 1854–5.
—— Röm. Abth.: Mitth., 1829—.
Kennet (B.) R. ant. notitia, 1812.
Kiepert & Hülsen. Formæ, 1896.
Lanciani (R. A.) Anc. R., 1888; 89.
—— Destr. of anc. R., 1899.
—— New tales of old R., 1901.
—— Pagan & Xtn. R., 1892; *n.d.*
—— Ruins, 1897.
—— Storia d. scavi (1000–1565), v1–3. 1902–7.

Rome [*continued*].

Antiquities & Topography [*continued*].

Macmillan (H.) Roman mosaics, 1888.
Martinelli (F.) Roma, 1650.
Mauro (L.) Antichita, 1562.
Mazois (F.) Palais de Scaurus, 1882.
Michelet (J.) Rome, 1891.
Middleton (J. H.) Anc. R., 1885; 88.
—— Remains of anc. R., 2v, 1892.
Mirabilia Romæ; Parthey, 1869. [P612].
Mirabilia urbis R. (12c.); tr.; Nichols, 1889.
Moltke. Wanderbuch, 1879.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. R. & environs, *var. ed.*
Nardini. R. antica, 4p. 1818–20; [*S in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t4, 1697].
Nibby (A.) Foro, Via Sacra, Anfiteatro Flavio, &c., 1819.
—— Itinerario di R., 2v, 1847.
—— Roma, 4p, 1838–41.
Notitia dignitatum, *see A. C.*
Oricellarius (B.) De urbe R. (15c.) [*in* Tartinius, t2, 1770].
Paléologue (G. M.) Rome, 1902.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol., p1–12, 1874–7; p1, 4, 5, 1878–9.
—— Early hist., 1879. [P331].
Petersen (E.) Vom alten Rom, 1904.
Platner (E. Z.) Beschreibung, 4B, 1829–42.
—— & L. Urlichs. Beschreibung: Auszug, 1845.
Preller (L.) Die Regionen, 1846.
Richter (O.) Topographie, 1901; [*S in* Baumeister, Denkmäler, B3, 1888].
Rodocanachi (E.) Capitole rom., 1904.
Sallengre. Nov. thes., 3t, 1716–24.
Schneider (A.) Das alte R., 1896.
Souligné (de) Old R., 1710.
Speckter (E.) Briefe (1831–4), 2T, 1846.
Story (W. W.) Castle St. Angelo, 1877.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, R., 1894.
Thédenat (H.) Le Forum & les forums imp., 1904.
Vasi (M.) Itinerario di R., 2t, 1838.
Venuti (R.) Descr. topogr., 2p, 1763.
Victor (P.) Descr. urbis (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 18].
Westropp (H. M.) Early & imp. Rome, 1884.
Wey (F.) Rome, 1872.
Whiteside (J.) R. [*in h.* Essays, 1868].
—— Vicissitudes, 1849.
Witte (*b.* J. de) Rome, 1892.
Wood (S.) New curiosum orbis, 1875.
Young (N.) Story, 1901.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities; Obelisks; Roman antiquities; Trajan's column.**

—— : Christian.

Aringhus (P.) Roma subterr., 2t, 1651.
Armellini (M.) Le chiese di R., s.4–19, 1891.
Bleser (E. de) Rome & ses mon., 1866.
Boldetti. Osserv. s. i cimiterj &c., 2v, 1720.
Forcella (V.) Escrizioni d. chiese (11–19c.), 14t, 1869–84.
Frothingham (A. L.) Mon. of Xtn. Rome to Renaissance, 1908.
Gerbet (O. P.) Esquisse de R. chrét., 3t, 1882.
Gairaud (J.) Titre des SS. Quatre Couronnés au m. âge [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Marucchi (H.) Eléments, t3, 1902.
—— Roma sotterr. crist. N.S., t1, Cimitero di Domitilla, 1909.
Nesbitt (A.) Churches earlier than 1150 [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Northcote (J. S.) & W. R. Brownlow. Roma sotterranea, 1869; 79.
Percy (*l.* J. W.) Romanism as it exists at R., 1847.
Rossi (G. B. de) Inscr. Chr. 7s. antiq., v1; 2i, 1857–88.

Rome [*continued*].

Antiquities & Topography: Christian [*cont.*]

Rossi (G. B. de) Roma sotterranea, t1–3, 1864–77; Sup.; Iozzi, 1898.
Rushforth (G. M.) S. Maria Antiqua [*in* Brit. School, Papers, v1, 1902].
Steinmann (E.) Rom (1447–1521), 1902.
Tuker & Malleson. Hdbk., p1, 1900.
Waal (A. de) Archäol. Ehrengabe, 1892.
Wilpert (G.) Roma sotterr.; Pitture, 1903.
Refer to **Catacombs; Christian antiquities.**

Ara pacis.

Gardthausen (V.) Der Altar Ara pacis Augustæ, 1908. [P1173].
Petersen (E.) Ara pacis, 1902.
—— & Sieveking. Ara pacis Augustæ [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B9–10, 1906–7].

Aventine.

Merlin (A.) L'Aventin dans l'antiq., 1906.

Bibliography.

Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: R., 1896.

Catacombs, *see* **Catacombs,** *as separate heading.*

Colosseum.

Nibby (A.) Del Foro &c., d. Anfiteatro Flavio &c., 1819.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol., 7, 1876.

Environs.

Callcott (M.) 3 months, E. of R., 1820; 21.
Hare (A. J. C.) Days near R., 2v, 1875; 84.
Hemans (C. I.) Story of mon. in R. & her environs, 2v, 1864–5.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. R. & environs, *var. ed.*
Nibby (A.) Analisi storico-topogr., 3t, 1848–9.
—— Viaggio antiq. ne' contorni di R., 2t, 1819.
—— Viaggio a Trevi, 1828.

Forum.

Auer (H.) Tempel der Vesta [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
Baddeley (St. C.) Recent discov., 1898–1904, 1904.
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.) Forum rom., 1835.
Burton-Brown (E.) Recent excav., 1898–1904, 1904.
Hülsen (C.) Rom. Forum; tr., 1906.
Kaiserlich D.A.I.: Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Marucchi (O.) Le F. &c., 1902; tr., 1906.
Middleton (J. H.) Temple &c. of Vesta &c. [*in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Nibby (A.) Del F., &c., 1819.
Nichols (F. M.) Remarks upon Regia, Atrium Vestæ, &c. [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].
—— Roman Forum, 1877.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol., 5, 1876; 79.
Polletus. Hist. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Thédenat (H.) Le Forum, 1904.

History, *see* **Roman history; Rome, Mediæval & modern, History.**

Museums & Art Galleries.

Amelung & Holtzinger. Museums &c., 2v, 1906.
Braun (A. E.) Ruins & m., 1854; 55.
Helbig. Führer, 2B, 1891; 99; tr., 2v, 1895–6.
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture 6–7: R., 1903–5.
Morelli (G.) Kunstkrit. St., B1, 1890; tr., v1, 1892.
Venturi (A.) Museo e G. Borghese, 1893.
Refer to **Museums & art galleries; Vatican.**

Palatine.

Haugwitz (E., *Graf*) Der Palatin, 1901.
Marucchi (O.) Le Forum & le Palatin, 1902; tr., 1906.

Rome [*continued*].

St. John Lateran (*see also* ***Antiquities: Christian, above***).

Alemannus. De L. parietinis [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].
Joannes, *Diac.* De ecclesia L. [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. Ital., t1, 1687].
Joannes, *Lateran.* L. de ecclesia L. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].

Saint Peter's.

Barnes (A. S.) St. Peter in R., 1900.
De basilica S. P. [*in* Acta SS., Junii t7, 1746].
Michael Angelo. *Biog., see A. C.*
Morgan (S.) Letter, St. Peter's chair, 1851. [P156].

Sancta Sanctorum Chapel.

Grisar (H.) Die röm. Kapelle Sancta Sanctorum, 1908.

Social Life, *see* **Roman social life; Rome, Mediæval & modern, History.**

Villa Borghese.

Manilli. Descr. villæ Burghesiæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iv, 1723].
Refer to **Campagna di Roma; Tiber; Vatican.**

Rome, *province, see* **Albano; Anagni; Antium; Castro, Duchy of; Ceccano; Cività Castellana; Grotta-Ferrata; Italy; Nepi; Orte; Palestrina; Papal states; Subiaco; Tivoli.**

Rome, Mediæval & Modern, History.

Archivio stor. ital., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Artaud de Montor. Papauté & émeutes rom. (440–1849), 1849.
Brinton (S.) Renaissance, p9, R., 1904.
Crawford (F. M.) Ave Roma, 2v, 1898; 1903.
Dyer (T. H.) Hist. to end of M. a., 1865; 1883; 93.
Gaberel (J.) Alma Mater, 1877.
Geffroy (M. A.) Et. ital., 1898.
Gerbet (O. P.) Esquisse de R. chrét., 3t, 1882.
Oliphant (M. O.) Makers (4–16c.), 1895
Paléologue (G. M.) Rome, 1902.
Reumont (A. v.) Gesch. (—1859), 3B, 1867–70.
Rossler (O.) Grundriss e. Gesch. R. im M.-a., T1, 1909.
Young (N.) Story, 1901.

476–16 century.

Alberti (L. B.) De conjur. Porcaria (1453), *see A. C.*; [*S in* Op. ined., 1890].
Benedictus, *mon.* Chron. (360–973), *see A. C.*
Brescia (A., *of*), 1100–55. *Biog., see A. C.*; [*S in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 8, 1889].
Buonaparte (J.) Ragguaglio stor. sacco di R., 1527, 1756.
—— Sac, 1527 [*in* Buchon, Choix de chron., 1875].
—— Tableau hist., sac de R., 1527, tr., 1809.
Cellini (B.) Vita (1500–62), *var. ed.*; [*S tr. in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Chrysoloras (E.) Epist. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Col. de doc., Esp. (1527), 7, 13, 1845–8.
Döllinger. Beziehungen zu Deutschl. im M.-a. [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Dyer (T. H.) Hist. to end of M. a., *var. ed.*
Gibbon (E.) Hist. (98–1590), *var. ed.*
Giustinian (A.) Dispacci, 1502–5, 3v, 1876.
Graf (A.) Roma, 2v, 1882–3.
Gregorovius (F.) Gesch., 5–16J., 8B, 1859–1872; 86–94; tr., v1–7, 1894–1900.
—— Gumppenbergs Bericht vom Sacco [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1887].

Rome, Mediæval & Modern, History [*continued*].

476–16 century [*continued*].

Grisar (H.) Hist. de Rome &c. au m. âge, v1i, ii, tr., 1906.
Halphen (L.) L'admin. de Rome (751–1252), 1907.
Historiæ Rom. fragm. 1327–54 [*in* Muratori, Ant. It., t3, 1740].
Horatius, *Romanus*. Porcaria (1453), 1907.
Infessura (S.) Diarium (1294–1494), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Kehr (P. F.) Regesta Pontif.: It. (—1198), v1, R., 1906.
Lanciani (R. A.) Destr. of anc. R., 1899.
Libellus de imp. potestate in R. (wr. c. 950) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Milanesi (C.) Sacco, 1527, 1867. [B.]
Miller (W.) Med. R., 1073–1600, 1901.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *see Index*.
Oliphant (M. L.) Makers (—1521), 1895.
Papencordt (F.) C. di Rienzo (1313–54), 1841.
Reumont (A. v.) Gesch., B2, 3, 1867–70.
Rienzi (C. di), 1313–54, *Biog., see A. C.*
Schulz (H.) Sacco di R., 1527–8, 1894.

17–19 centuries.

N.B. Refer to **Roman republic, 1849,** *as separate heading.*

About (E. F. V.) R. contemp., 1861.
Barozzi (N.) & G. Berchet. Rel. d. ambasc. veneti nel sec. 17, s3, v2, 3, 1877–8.
Cesare (R. de) R. e lo Stato del Papa (1850–70), 2v, 1907.
—— Last days, 1850–70, tr., 1909.
Contemporary annals, s1, 1867–8, 1870.
Dicey (E.) R. in 1860, 1861.
Ideville (*c.* H. d') Rossi (1787–1848), 1887.
—— Les Piémontais à R., 1867–70; tr. (Rome, &c.), 1875.
Madelin (L.) R. de Nap., 1809–14, 1906.
Parl. papers [659]. Affairs of R., 1870–1, 1871. (c. 247).
—— [659]. Fr. occup. of R., 1862.
Raumer (F. v.) Z. neu. Gesch. Roms (1848–50) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 10, 1859].
Sforza (G.) Storia nel sec. 18, *see A. C.*
Soderini (*c.* E.) Roma ed il governo, 1870–1894, 1894. [P574].

Bibliography.

Calvi (E.) Bibl. (476–1499), 1906; Suppl. 1, 1908.
Cerroti (F.) Bibl. di R., v1, 1893.

Sack of Rome, 1527, *see sub-heading 476–16 century, above.*

Social Life.

Beyle (M. H.) Promenades, 2t, 1829.
Bovet (E.) Peuple de R. vers 1840, t1, 1898.
Eaton (C. A.) Rome in 19c., 3v, 1820.
Elliot (F.) R. gossip, 1894.
[Exhibitions: Paris]. Il ricreatorio popol. di Trastevere, 1900. [P1115].
Gregorovius. Röm. Bürgerbriefe seit d. M.-a. [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1887].
—— Roman journals, 1852–74; tr., 1907.
Lanciani (R.) Golden days of Renaiss., 1906.
Maguire (J. F.) Rome (19c.), 1857.
Monestès (J. L.) La vraie R., 1896.
Rabelais (F.) La sciomachie, 1549 [*in* Œ., t8, 1823; t3, 1873; t2, 1893].
Silvagni (D.) Rome (18–19c.); tr., 3v, 1885–7.
Story (W. W.) Roba di R., 2v, 1863; 64; 1875.
Thomas, *peintre*. Un an à R., 1823.
Trollope (T. A.) Peep behind scenes, 1877.
Vasili (*c.* P.) La soc. de R., 1887.
Yriarte (C.) Autour du Concile, 1887.
Refer to **Italy, History; Papacy, History; Papal states; Roman republic, 1849.**

Romney & Romney Marsh.

Champneys (B.) Quiet corner, 1875.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 4–6.
Holloway (W.) Hist. of Romney Marsh, 1849.
Refer to **Cinque Ports; Kent.**

Romsey Abbey.

Liveing (H. G. D.) Records of R. Abbey, 1906.
Refer to **Benedictines; Convents & nuns; Hampshire.**

Ronda.

Atienza y Huertos (R.) Munda de los Romanos, 1857.
Refer to **Malaga,** *province.*

Röntgen Rays.

Branco (W.) Anwendung d. Röntgenstrahlen in d. Paläontologie, 1906.
Hyndman (H. H. F.) Radiation, 1898.
Refer to **Radio-activity; Surgery.**

Rood-screens, *see* **Screens (Church).**

Roofs, *see* **Architecture; Building.**

Rope, *see* **Cord & cordage.**

Rope-dancers, *see* **Acrobats.**

Roscommon.

Burke (F.) Loch Ce, 1895.
Weld (I.) Statist. survey, 1832.
Refer to **Athlone; Connaught; Ireland.**

Roses.

Boyle (E. V.) Ros rosarum, 1885.
Earle (A. M.) Sundials & r. of yesterday, 1902.
Ellwanger (H. B.) The rose, 1882.
Hole (S. R.) Book, *var. ed.*
Jekyll (G.) & E. Mawley. Roses, 1902.
Joret (C.) La rose d. l'antiq. & au m. â., 1892.
Kingsley (R. G.) R. & r. growing, 1908.
Rivers (T.) Rose amateur's guide, 1846.
Refer to **Botany; Flowers.**

Roses, Wars of the.

Acc. of 1st battle of St. Albans (1455); Bayley [*in* Arch., v20, 1824].
Daniel (S.) Hist. [*in* Poet. wks., v2, 1718; Compl. wks., v2, 1885].
Gairdner (J.) Lanc. & York, 1875; 96.
Lewis Glyn Cothi. Gwaith (*with introd. essay on W. of the R.*), 1837.
Rogers (W. H. H.) Strife of the Roses, 1890.
Thompson (E.) Wars, 1450–85, 1892.
Worcester (W., *of*) Annales (1324–1468) [*in* Liber niger Scaccarii, 1774; Stevenson, Letters &c. ill. wars, 1861–4].
Refer to **Edward IV; England, Hist.; Henry VI; Richard III.**

Rosetta Stone.

Archæologia, v16, 1812.
Brugsch (H.) Inscr. Rosettana, 1851.
—— Übereinstimmung e. Inschr. v. Philae mit d. Anfangs-Texte d. Dekretes v. R., 1849. [P158].
Hincks (E.) True date of R. St. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v19, p2, 1843].
[Rosetta Stone]. Inscr. gr. de R.; Letronne, 1841.
—— R. St. deciphered; Renczynski, 1882.
Refer to **Egyptian language & literature**

Rosicrucians.

De Quincey (T.) R. & Free-masons [*in* Wr., v13, 1890].
Jennings (H.) Rosicrucians, 1879; 1887; 1907.
Ovallodius (H.) Responsum, 1612 [*in* Bacon (R.) Epistola, 1618].
Villars (*l'abbé* de) Count de Gabelais, 1714.
Waite (A. E.) Real hist., 1887.
Refer to **Alchemy; Freemasonry; Secret societies.**

Ross, *Diocese of* (*Protestant*), *see* **Cork, Cloyne & Ross.**

Ross & Cromarty.

Bain (R.) Hist. of anc. prov. of R., 1899.
Mackenzie (G. S.) Survey of agric., 1810.
Miller (H.) Scenes &c., Cromarty, 1835; 1850; 69.
Watson (W. J.) Place-names, 1904.
Refer to **Dingwall; Scotland; Strathpeffer.**

Rostock.

Bacmeister (L.) Hist. eccles. R. (16c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Bacmeister (S.) Antiq. R.; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Refer to **Mecklenburg.**

Rothamsted Farm, *see* **Agriculture.**

Rotherbridge, *see* **Robertsbridge.**

Rotherhithe.

Beck (E. J.) Mem. for par. of St. Mary, 1907.
[Rotherhithe]. Short acc. of churches, &c. in par. of St. Mary, 1848.
Refer to **London; Southwark.**

Rothley.

Clark (G. T.) Custumary of Manor &c. [*in* Arch., v47i; 1882].
Refer to **Leicestershire.**

Rothwell.

Cayley (H.) Holy Trin. Ch., R., 1904.
Refer to **Northamptonshire.**

Rotifera.

Hartog (M. M.) Rotifers, 1896.
Refer to **Zoology.**

Rouen.

Acta vet. (c. 11–14c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 147].
Beaurepaire (C. de) Fondations pieuses du duc de Bedford (15–16c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Bouquet. Rec., t21, 23. (13–14c.), 1855–76.
Cartulaire (1030–91) [*in* St.-Bertin, *abbey of*, Cart., 1841].
Catalogue gén. des MSS., Dépts., t1, R.; Omont, 1886.
Chéruel (P. A.) Hist. de R., 1150–1382, 2t, 1843–4.
Chronicon Rotomag. (—1344) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Coningsby (T.) Siege of R., 1591, 1847.
Cook (T. A.) Story of R., 1899.
Enlart (C.) Villes d'art: R., 1904.
Farin (F.) Hist. de R., 2t, 1738.
Floquet (P. A.) Hist. des conards de R. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
—— Hist. du privilège de St. Romain, 2t, 1833.
Fréville (E. de) R. & s. comm. maritime (912–1204) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Giry (A.) Etablissements de R., 2t, 1883–85.
Hugo, *of Amiens, abp. of R.* Epist. (d. 1164) [*in* Migne, P. L., 192].
Hugo, *St., abp.* Vita (d. 730) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Licquet (F. I.) Rouen; tr., 1857.
Maurilius, *St., abp.* Vita (d. 1067) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Ouin-La Croix (C.) Hist. des anc. corp. &c., 1850.
Page (J.) Poem on siege of R. (1418); Gairdner, 1876; [*& in* Archæologia, v22, 1829].
Panygrolles. Estats prov. 1578; *& o.p.*, 1639 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, s2, t4, 1836–8].
Perkins (T.) Churches of R., 1900.
Pommeraye (J. F.) Archevesques de R., 1667.
Pottier (A. A.) Hist. de la faïence de R., 1870.
Puiseux (L.) Siége, 1418–9, 1867.
Quicherat. Docs. s. St.-Ouen de R. (15c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Recueil des hist. Pouillés, t2, R. (14–15c.); Longnon, 1903.

Rouen [*continued*].
Servin (A. N.) Hist. de R., j. 1774, 2t. 1775.
"Siege of R." (15c.) [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Cathedral.
Deville (J. A.) Tombeaux de la cathédrale, 1833.
Langlois (E. H.) Notice sur l'incendie, 1823.
Refer to **Bec, Abbey of; Cathedrals; Monasteries; Normandy.**

Rouergue.
Molinier (A.) Sénéchaussée de R. en 1341 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t44, 1883].
Refer to **Aveyron,** *dept.*; **Guienne.**

Roulette.
Pearson (K.) Sci. aspect of Monte Carlo r. [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].
Refer to **Betting & gambling; Monaco & Monte Carlo; Sports & pastimes.**

Roumania.
Academia Rom. Anal., Mem. ist., *see A. C.*
Academia Rom. Anal., Mem. ştiinţ., *see A. C.*
Crăiniceanu (G.) Igiena ţeranului Român &c., 1895.
Manolescu (N.) Igiena ţeranului &c., 1895.
Mrazec (L.) Formarea zăcâmint. de petrol, 1907.
Roşu (V.) St. asupra irigaţiunilor, 1907.
Russo (A.) Scrieri, 1908.
Tocilesco (G. G.) Fouilles & rech. arch. en R., 1892–9, 1900.
Economics.
Aslan (T. C.) Finanţele României, 1831–1905, 1905.
—— St. asupra monopol., 1906.
Baicoianu (C. J.) Gesch. der r. Zollpolitik 14J. 1874, 1896.
Creanga (G. D.) Grundbesitzverteil. u. Bauernfrage in R., T1, 1907.
Refer to **Agriculture, Roumania; Customs & excise.**
History, *see* **Roumania, History,** *as separate heading.*
Social Life (*see also* **Folklore**).
Bergner (R.) Rumänien, 1887.
Boéresco (N.) Amélior. de l'état des paysans, 1861.
Cantemiru. Ist. ieroglyfica [*in* Op., t6, 1883].
Eliade (P.) L'infl. fr. sur l'esprit publ. en R., t1 (c. 1711–1821), 1898. [B.]
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) La R. & les R., 1898.
Henke (R.) Rumänien, 1877.
Marianŭ (S. F.) Înmormintarea la Români, 1892.
—— Nascerea in R., st. etnograf., 1892.
—— Nunta la Români, 1890.
—— Sĕrbătorile la Români, 3v, 1898–1901.
Pârvescu (P.) Hora din Cartal, 1908.
Rosetti (R.) Orig. &c. clasei stăpânit. din Moldova [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Ist., 1907].
Stratilesco (T.) From Carpathian to Pindus, 1906.
Urechiă (V. A.) Edilitatea sub Caragea [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t21, Ist., 1900].
—— Soc. sub I. G. Caragea (19c.) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t23, Ist., 1901].
Wilkinson (W.) Acc. of Wallachia & Moldavia, 1820.
Topography & Travels.
Berger (F. K.) Winter, 1877.
Bergner (R.) Rumänien, 1887.
Cantemiru. Descr. Moldaviei (18c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1875].
Demidov (A.) Voy., 1854.
Dobrescu (N.) Ist. bisericii rom. din Oltenia (1716–39), 1906.
Franzos (C. E.) Aus Halb-Asien, 4B, 1876–1890.

Roumania [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) La R., 1898.
Hauterive (*c.* de) Journal, 1785 [*in h.* Memoriu, 1902].
Istrati. Biserica şi podul din Borzesci &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius (c. 1669–72); tr., 2v, 1836.
Samuelson (J.) Roumania, 1882.
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Walachei, Moldau, &c. (18c.), 1862.
Sturdza (A. A. C.) La terre & la race, 1904.
Walker (M. A.) Untrodden paths, 1888.
Refer to **Army, Balkan states; Balkan peninsula; Bucharest; Carpathian Mountains; Danube, The; Dobrudscha; Education, Roumania; Geology; Jassy; Meteorology; Mineralogy; Palæontology, Roumania; Putna; Roman antiquities.**

Roumania, History.
Academia Rom. Anal., Mem. ist., *see A. C.*
Bertha (A. de) Magyars & Roumains, 1899.
Bogdan. Despre cnejiĭ românĭ [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
—— Istoriogr. română, 1905.
Cantemiru (D.) Hronicul [*in* Op., t8, 1901].
Caterly (J.) Les Roumains, t1, 1908.
Eliade (P.) L'infl. fr., t1 (c. 1711–1821), 1898.
Filipescu (T.) Coloniile române din Bosnia, 1906.
Gesch. der eur. St.: Gesch. d. rumän. Volkes; Jorga, 2B, 1905.
Hauterive (*c.* de) Memoriu 1787, 1902.
Henke (R.) Rumänien, 1877.
Hunfalvy (P.) Die Rumänen, 1883.
Hurmuzaki (*b.* E. de) Doc. (1199–1849), 20v, 1876–1903.
—— Fragm. zur Gesch. d. R., B1–5, 1878–1886; tr. (Roum.), t1–3 (—1700), 1879–1900.
Iorga (N.) Acte şi fragm., t1 (14–18c.), 1895.
—— Despre Cantacuzini, 1902.
—— Gesch., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
Kaindl (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deut. in d. Karpathenländ., B2, 1907.
Marienescu. Iliriĭ, Macedo-Românĭ &c. [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t26, Ist., 1904].
Michelet (J.) Œ.: Légendes démocrat., *n.d.*
Miklosich (F.) Wanderungen d. R. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B30, 1880].
Nicetas, *Choniata.* Ist., tr. [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t28, Ist., 1906].
Onciul (D.) Epocele ist. române &c., 1906.
—— Tradiţia ist. în chest. orig. române [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Ist., 1907].
Petrescu (G.), &c. Acte şi doc. rel. la ist., v1–9, (1391–1859), 1889–1901.
Pič (J. L.) Abstammung d. R., 1880.
—— Zur rumän.-ungar. Streitfr. (c. 9th cent.), 1886.
Quinet (E.) Les R. [*in* Œ., t6, 1857; t7, 1895].
Réthy (L.) Daco-roumains?, 1897. [P772].
Rosetti (R.) Despre censura în Moldova [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., Mem. Ist., s2, t29, 30, 1907–8].
—— Unguri şi Episc. Catolice din Moldova [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Ist., 1905].
Rösler (E. R.) Dacier u. Romänen, 1867.
—— Romän. Studien, 1871.
Samuelson (J.) Roumania, 1882.
Sturdza (A. A. C.) Terre & race roum., 1904.
Vaillant (J. A.) La R., 3t, 1844.

Roumania, History [*continued*].
Xénopol (A. D.) Hist., j. 1859, 2t, 1896.
—— Lupta între Drăculeşti şi Dănesti (14–16c.) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., Mem. Ist., s2, t30, 1908].
15–18 centuries.
Bălcescu (N.) Ist. (1593–1601), 1887.
Bianu (I.) Doc. Românesti, t1, fasc. 1, (1576–1629), 1907.
Bibliothèque gr., 7, Rec. de doc., rel. du patr. de Jérusalem avec la R. (1569–1728); Legrand, 1903.
Cantemiru (D.) Evenimentele Cantacuziniloru &c. [*in* Op., t5, 1878].
—— Vita C. Cantemyrii (1612–93) [*in* Op., t7, 1883].
Dapontès (C.) Κῆπος χαρίτων (18c.) [*in* Bibl. grec. vulg., t3, 1881].
Epistolaire grec.: lettres, par princes de Valachie & Moldavie, &c., 1684–1730 [*in* Bibl. gr. vulg., 4, 1888].
Iorga (N.) Contrib. la ist. Munteniei sec. 16 [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t18, Ist., 1896].
—— Cron. Muntene [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t21, Ist., 1900].
—— Pretendenţĭ domnescĭ, sec. 16 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t19, Ist., 1897].
—— Socotelile Braşovuluĭ [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t21, Ist., 1900].
—— Socotelile Sibiiuluĭ [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t21, Ist., 1900].
—— Studiĭ ist. asupra Chilieĭ &c. (15 & 16c.), 1899.
Matthew, *metrop. of Myra.* Ἱστορία (1601–1617) [*in* Bibl. grec. vulg., t2, 1881].
Palamedes (G.) Ἱστ. Μιχαὴλ Βουβόδα (1593–1601) [*in* Bibl. gr. vulg., t2, 1881].
Papadopol-Calimach. Sofia Paleolog, şi domniţa Olena (1472–1509) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t17, Ist., 1895].
Rosetti (R.) Cron. Bohotinului (15–16c.) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Ist., 1906].
—— Cron. Vascanilor [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Ist., 1907].
Urechiă. Codex Bandinus 1646, &c. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t16, Ist., 1895].
—— Domnia luĭ A. C. Moruzi (1793–6) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t15, Ist., 1895].
Wolski (K.) Regen. of R. (18–19c.); tr., 1880. [P356].
19 century.
Bibesco (*p.* G.) R., 1843–59, 2t, 1893–4.
Charles I, *k. of R.*, 1866–96: cuvintărĭ şi acte, 2v, 1897.
—— Aus dem Leben K. (1866–81), 4B, 1894–1900.
Damé (F.) Hist., 1822–1900, 1900.
Gentz (F. v.) Dépêches, 1813–1828, t1 1876.
Iorga (N.) Viaţa &c. B. D. Ştirbei (1849–1856) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, 28, Ist., 1905–6].
Kasasis (N.) La Macédoine & les Roumains, 1907.
Michelet (J.) Légendes démocrat. du nord, 1854.
Paul papers, *see special catalogue.*
Révolution roumaine (1856), 1866.
Sturdza (A. A. C.) Hist. dipl., 1821–59: regne de Michel Sturdza, 1907.
Urechiă (V. A.) Din Domnia luĭ A. Calimach [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t23, Ist., 1901].
—— Domnia luĭ Ioan Caragea (1812–18) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t19, 20, 22, Ist., 1899–1900].
Witte (*b.* J. de) 15 ans d'hist., 1866–81, 1905.
Wolski (K.) Regen. of R. (18–19c.); tr., 1880. [P356].

Roumania, History [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Academia Rom. Cat. MSS. (15–19c.); Bianu, t1, 1907.

Iorga (N.) MSS. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t20, 21, 28, Ist., 1899–1906].

Biographical Collections.

Buhuş, *Family of* [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Ist., 1906].

Erbiceanu. Bărbaţii culţi Greci şi Români (1650–1821) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Mem. Ist., 1905].

Rosetti, *Family of* [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Ist., 1906].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Elizabeth, *q. of R.*, 1843 –; [*& in* Kelly (J.) Louisa, 1888; Loti (P.) L'exilée, 1893; Œ., t6, 1897].

Gambutz (I. C. de), 1660–1730 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t23, Ist., 1901].

Ghica (I.), 1816–97.

Kogalniceanu (M.), 1817–91.

Melchisedec, *abp.*, 1822–92.

Naum Rîmnicénu, 18c. [*in* Erbiceanu, Viéta, 1900].

Şaguna (A., *b.* de), 1808—.

Ştefan cel Mare (1457–1504) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Ist., 1905].

Constitution.

Xenopol. Proiect de constit. a Moldovei, 1822 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t20, Ist., 1899].

Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878; Church in Roumania; Constitutions; Dacia; Eastern question; Fanariotes; Jews, History, Post-Biblical; Russo-Turkish war, 1877–8; Slavonic nations; Treaties.**

Roumanian Language.

Academia Rom. Anal., Mem. lit., *see A. C.*

Bianu. Despre introd. limbii rom. in biserica Românilor, 1904.

Cosmecu. D. Cosacovici si Aromânismul [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t25, Lit., 1903].

Densusianu. Din ist. amuţirii lui "U" final [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Lit., 1905].

—— Hist. de la langue roum., t1, 1901.

Diculescu (C. C.) Orig. limbii române [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Lit., 1907].

Hunfalvy (P.) Ursprung d. R. [*in* I.C. Or., 7, Ar. Sect., 1888].

Iorga. Doc. de cea mai veche limbă Român. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Lit., 1906].

Miklosich (F.) Rumun. Untersuch. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B32, 1882].

—— Slav. Elemente im Rumun. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B12, 1862].

—— Türk. Elemente [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].

[Mussafia (A.)] Bausteine z. roman. Phil., 1905.

Papahagi. Graie aromâne [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Lit., 1905].

—— Megleno-Românii [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t25, Lit., 1903].

Philippide (A.) Üb. d. lat. u. rumän. Wortaccent, 1900.

Pu cariu. Alfabetul Secuilor &c. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Lit., 1905].

—— St. istroromâne [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Lit., 1906].

Rösler (E. R.) Gr. u. türk. Bestandtheile im Romän., 1865.

Slavici. Aşezarea vorbelor [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t27, Lit., 1905].

Dictionaries.

Dalametra (I.) Dict. macedo-român, 1906.

Damé (F.) Nouv. dict. r.-fr., 4v, 1893–5.

Roumanian Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Laurianu & Massimu. Dictionariulu, 2t, 1871–6.

—— & —— Glossariu, 1871.

Mardarie, *Cozianul.* Lexicon slavo-românesc, 1649; Creţu, 1900.

Papahagi (P.) Noţite etimol. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Lit., 1907].

Petriceicu-Hasdeu. Etymologicum, t1–3, A–Barbat; t4, intr., 1886–98.

Viciu. Glosar de cuvinte dialect. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t29, Lit., 1907].

Grammar.

Candréa Hecht (J. A.) Cours de gram. roum., 1900.

Cionca (J. S. St.) Pract. Gramm., 1880.

Dimand (B.) R. Moduslehre [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B49, 1904].

Marienescu. Despre articul şi declinaţ. [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t25, Lit., 1903].

Miklosich (F.) Lautlehre d. rumun. Dialekt, 1881–3.

Mussafia (A.) Z. rumän. Vocalisation, 1868.

Torceanu (R.) Grammar, 1883.

Wechsler (T.) Lehrbuch, *n.d.*

Weigand (G.) Prakt. Grammatik, 1903.

Refer to **Romance languages.**

Roumanian Literature.

Bibliography.

Academia Rom. Cat. MSS. (15–19c.); Bianu, t1, 1907.

Bianu (J.) & N. Hodoş. Bibl. românésca, t1, (1508–1716), 1903.

History & Criticism.

Academia Rom. Anal., Mem. lit., *see A. C.*

Alexici (G.) Gesch.; tr., 1906.

Bogdan (A.) Ritmica cântecelor de copii [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, Lit., 1906].

Gaster (M.) Gesch. der rumän. Litt. [*in* Grundriss d. roman Phil., B2iii, 1901].

Iorga (N.) Ist. lit. Rom. (18–19c.) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t28, 29, Lit., 1906–7].

Marianŭ (S. F.) Vrăji, farmece &c., 1893.

Ollanescu (D. C.) Teatrul la Români, p2 [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t20, Lit., 1899].

—— Vasile Alecsandri (1821–90), &c., 1894

Russo (A.) Scrieri, 1908.

Tanoviceanu (I.) Mateiu Millo (18c.) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t20, Lit., 1899].

Texts & Translations.

[Bible: Roumanian]. Cod. Voroneţean; Sbiera, 1885.

—— Psaltirea, 1577, t1, 1881.

—— Psaltirea Scheiană, 1482, t1, 1889.

[Bible: Wallachian]. N.T., 1846.

Dosofteiu. Psaltirea (17c.), 1887.

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Folklore; Proverbs; Romance languages &c.**

Roumelia, *see* **Balkan peninsula; Roumelia, Eastern; Russo-Turkish war, 1828–9; Turkey.**

Roumelia, Eastern.

Antonin (*Archimandrite*) Изъ Румеліи, 1896.

—— Поѣздка въ Р., 1879.

Erdic (J.) En Bulgarie & en R., 1885.

Gopčević (S.) Bulgarien u. Ostr., 1878–86, 1886.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Refer to **Bulgaria; Philippopolis.**

Round Towers.

Fergusson (J.) Essay on brochs of Orkney, 1877.

O'Brien (H.) R. t. of Ir., 1834.

Petrie (G.) Eccles. arch. of Ir.: r. t., v1, 1845; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v20, 1845].

Smiddy (R.) Essay, Ir., 1871.

Stokes (M. McN.) Early Xtn. archit., 1878.

Refer to **Architecture; Ireland.**

Roussillon (& Pyrénées-Orientales, *dept.*).

Brutails (J. A.) Cond. des pop. rurales, m. â., 1891.

Marca (P. de) Marca Hispan., 1688.

Sucesos del Rosellon (1794) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 109, 1894].

Refer to **France; Perpignan; Pyrenees; Saint-Michel-de-Cuxa,** *abbey.*

Routiers, *see* **Brigands & robbers; Mercenaries.**

Rovigo, *town & province.*

Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Udine &c., 1905.

Refer to **Italy; Padua; Venice.**

Rowing.

Badminton Libr.: R.; Rowe, &c., 1903.

Cigogna (E. A.) Lettera int. ad regate Veneziane (1300–1847), 1856. [P375].

Lehmann (R. C.) Compl. oarsman, 1908.

—— Rowing, 1897.

Morgan (J. E.) Univ. oars, 1829–69, health, 1873.

Proctor (R. A.) Rough ways, 1880.

Treherne & Goldie. Univ. boat race, 1829–83, 1884.

Refer to **Sports; Thames watermen.**

Roxburgh.

Douglas (G. B. S.-) Hist., 1899.

Douglas (R.) View of agric., 1798.

Refer to **Abbotsford; Jedburgh; Kelso Abbey; Melrose Abbey; Scotland; Stitchell; Teviotdale.**

Royal Academy.

Barry (J.) Letter resp. improv. of public taste, &c., 1793; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].

Edwards (E.) Letter on reform of R.A., 1839. [P147].

Hodgson (J. E.) & F. A. Eaton. R.A., 1768–1830, 1905.

Holme (C.) R.A. f. Reynolds to Millais, 1904.

Laidlay (W. J.) R.A., 1898.

O'Neil (H.) Mod. art, 1869. [P253].

Palgrave (F. T.) Essays on art, 1866.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Sandby (W.) Hist., 2v, 1862.

Skaife (T.) Exposé of R.A., 1854. [P218].

Exhibitions.

Academy Notes; Blackburn, 1878–1900.

Catalogue raisonée, Pall Mall, 2p, 1816.

Graves (A.) R.A.: dict. of contributors, 1769–1904, 8v, 1905–6.

[Royal Acad.]. Winter Exhib., cat., 1892; 1908. [P584, 1150].

——, Winter Exhib., Works by old masters, &c., 1908. [P1150].

Ruskin (J.) Notes on pictures, 6 nos., 1855–75.

—— R. on pictures, v2, A. notes (1855–1875), 1902; [*& in* Wks., v14, 1904].

Studio (The). Art at R.A., 1897.

Watts (G. F.) Works by W. & F. Sandys, 1905. [P1077].

Refer to **Art, English; Exhibitions; London; Museums & art galleries; Painting, English.**

Royal Artillery, *see* **Regimental hist.**

Royal Buckhounds, *see* **Buckhounds.**

Royal College of Physicians, London.

Bibl. Coll. R. Med. Catalogus, 1757.

Hist. MSS. Comm., 8.

MacMichael (W.) Gold-headed cane, 1827; 1884.

Munk (W.) Roll. of R. C. of P. (1518–1825), 2v, 1861; 78.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Roy. Coll. of Ph. List of Fellows, Members, &c., 1893—.

Royal College of Physicians, London [*continued*].
Roy. Coll. of Ph. Charter, &c., 1892.
Wells (W. C.) Letter rel. to Dr. Stanger (1799) [*in h.* Essays, 1818].
Refer to **Academies &c.; Medical schools &c.**

Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Academies &c.; Medical schools &c.**

Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Academies &c.; Medical schools &c.**

Royal College of Surgeons, London.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
R. C. of S. Case in rel. to Med. Bills, 1857. [P301].
Refer to **Academies &c.; Medical schools &c.**

Royal Commissions, *see* **Commissions (Royal & Parliamentary).**

Royal Engineers.
Connolly (T. W. J.) Hist., 2v, 1855.
Head (F. B.) Royal Engineer, 1869.
Innes (J. J. McL.) Royal Engineers [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Porter (W.) Hist., 2v, 1889.
Royal Engineers. Duties, &c., 1862. [P378].
—— Profess. papers, 1900–4.
Sebastopol. Siege of S., 1854–5, 1859.
Thackeray (E. T.) Biog. notices of R. (Bengal) E., 1900.
Webber (C. E.) Duties of R.E. officer in time of peace, 1869. [P240].
Refer to **Army, English; Army, Indian.**

Royal Exchange.
Burgon (J. W.) Life &c. of Sir T. Gresham, 2v, 1839.
[Gresham (*sir* T.)] Life of Sir T. G., 1845.
Taylor (R.) Treasury & R.E., 1839. [P118].
Wilson (E.) Descr. of New R.E., 1844.
Refer to **London.**

Royal Families, *see* **Genealogy.**

Royal Households, *see* **Households, Royal.**

Royal Indian Engineering College, *see* **Cooper's Hill Academy.**

Royal Institution of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*

Royal Irish Academy, *see A. C.*

Royal Irish Constabulary, *see* **Police, Irish.**

Royal Literary Fund, *see A. C.*

Royal Medical & Chirurgical Society, London.
Moore (N.) & S. Paget. R. M. & C. Soc., 1805–1905, 1905.
Refer to **Academies &c.; Medical schools &c.**

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.
Guggisberg. "The Shop," 1900.
Refer to **Army, English; Military education; Woolwich.**

Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
Moeckler-Ferryman. Annals, 1900.
Royal Milit. Coll. Warrants: Board of Comm., for govt. &c., 1802.
Refer to **Army, English; Military education.**

Royal Society of Literature, *see A. C.*

Royal Society of London, *see A. C.*

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
Roget (J. L.) Hist. of "Old W.-c." soc., 2v, 1891.
Roy. Soc. of P. in W. C. 1886. Cat., 1886.
Refer to **Academies &c.**

Royal University of Ireland.
Parl. papers [1282]. Roy. Univ. of I., Rep. 14, 1895, 1896. (c. 8160).
Refer to **Universities.**

Royalists, France.
Bingham (D. A.) Marriages of the Bourbons, 1890.
Blaze de Bury (*b.* H.) Le cte. de Chambord, 1850.
Chambord (*c.* de) Henri V & la monarchie trad., 1871. [P337].
Dreux-Brézé (*m.* de) Notes et souv. p. s. à l'hist. du parti roy., 1872–83, 1895; 99.
Flers (*m.* de) Le cte. de Paris, 1888.
Haussonville (*c.* O.d') Le cte. de Paris, 1895.
Littré. Restaur. de la légitimité, 1873 [*in h.* Fragm., 1876].
Nauroy (C.) Derniers Bourbons, 1883.
Orléans (L. P. R., *d.* d') Cte. de Chambord &c., lettres & docs., 1844–1907, 1907.
Yriarte (C.) Princes d'Orléans (19s.), 1872.
Refer to **Chouans; Emigrés; France, History,** *sub-heading Kings & queens*; **Vendée, Wars.**

Royalty, *see* **Kings & princes; Monarchy.**

Royan.
Pelletan (E.) La naissance d'une ville, 1861.
Refer to **Saintonge.**

Roye.
Coet (E.) Compagnies d'archers &c. de R. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t10, 1865].
Refer to **Picardy.**

Royston.
Kingston (A.) Hist. of R., 1906.
Milbourn (T.) Notes on hist. of R. [*in* London & Middx. Arch. Soc., Proc., 1870–4].
Parkin (C.) Reply to peevish objections by Stukeley, 1748.
Stukeley (W.) Palæographia, No. 1–2, 1743–6.
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Rubber, *see* **India-rubber.**

Rubicon.
Villani. Arimin. R. in Cæsenam; & *o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7ii, 1722].
Vincentius, *of Cesena.* De R., adv. Arimin. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7ii, 1722].
Refer to **Italy; Rimini.**

Ruby Mines.
Parl. papers [325]. Ruby mines of U. Burmah, 1887. (c. 5140).
Refer to **Burmah; Mines & mining.**

Rudolf, *Lake.*
Höhnel (L. v.) Discov.: Teleki's exped., 1887–8; tr., 2v, 1894.
Smith (A. D.) Unknown Afr. co., 1897.
Refer to **British East Africa; Central Africa.**

Rudolph I, Emperor, 1273–1291.
Contemporary Works.
Chronicon Colmariense (1218–1303) [*in* M. G. H., Scr. 17].
Ellenhardus. Chronicon (—1299) [*in* M. G. H., Scr. 17].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Ottocar. Österreich Reimchronik (1250–1309), 1890–3.
Rudolph I, *emp.* Epist. (c. 1273–83) [*in* Migne, P. L., 98].
Later Works.
Baerwald (H.) Echtheit &c. d. Urkunde R. I betreff. d. baier. Kur. (1275) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B21, 1857].
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta, 6, A1 (1273–91), 1898.
Busson (A.) Idee d. deut. Erbreichs &c., 1878.

Rudolph I, Emperor, 1273–1291 [*continued*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Havet (J.) Frontière d'Emp. dans l'Argonne, 1288 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t42, 1881].
Heller (J.) Deutschl. u. Frankr., 1874.
Lorenz (O.) Die 7. Kurstimme b. R.'s I Königswahl, 1855.
—— Üb. d. Wiener Stadtrechts-Privilegien R.'s I, 1864.
Otto. Bezieh. R. zu Gregor X, 1895.
Redlich (O.) R. v. Habsburg, 1903.
Riedel. R. v. Habsburg u. Fried. III v. Nürnberg [*in* Kön.-Pr.Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
Refer to **Germany, History.**

Rudolph II, Emperor, 1576–1612.
Bezold. R. II u. d. heilige Liga, A1, 1883.
Briefe u. Acten, 30j. Kr., B1–11 (1591–1613), 1870–1909.
Corr. con Felipe II (1558–98) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 1891–5].
Gindely (A.) R. II u. s. Zeit, 2B, 1868.
—— Zeit R.'s II, 1856.
Khevenhüller (F. C.) Annales (1578–1637), 12T, 1721–6.
Ward (A. W.) Empire (1576–1612) [*in* C. M. H., v3, 1904].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Busbecq (O. G. de), 1522–92; [& *in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836].
Russworm (H. C., *Graf* v.), c. 1565–1605 [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Refer to **Germany, History; Hungary, History; Julich.**

Rugby, *Tennessee.*
Hughes (T.) Rugby, 1881.
Refer to **Tennessee.**

Rugby, *Warwick.*
Bloxam (M. H.) R.: School & neighbourhood, 1889.
Rimmer (A.) Rambles, 1892.
Refer to **Rugby school; Warwickshire.**

Rugby School.
Bloxam (M. H.) Rugby; school &c., 1889.
Bradby (H. C.) Rugby, 1900.
Findlay (J. J.) Arnold, his school life &c., 1897.
Rugby Sch. Register, 1675–1874, 2v, 1881–6; (—1904), 3v, 1901–4.
Stanley (A. P.) Life & corr. of Arnold, 1844; 52; 81.
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Rugs, *see* **Carpets.**

Rulers, *see* **Kings; Monarchy; Political science; Regicide; Tyrannicide.**

Rules, Monastic, *see* **Monasteries.**

Rumania, *see* **Roumania.**

Rumelia, *see* **Roumelia.**

Ruminants.
Jardine (W.) Naturalist's lib., v10, 11, 1843.
Refer to **Alpaca; Antelope; Camel; Cattle; Deer; Mammals; Sheep; Zoology.**

Rump Parliament, *see* **Long Parliament, 1640–60.**

Runes.
Burg (F.) Ält. nord. Runeninschr., 1885.
Davis (J. B.) Runic calendars &c. [*in* Arch., v41ii, 1867].
Dieterich (U. W.) Runen-Sprachschatz, 1845.
Dietrich (F. E. C.) De cruce Ruthwellensi [*in* Marburg. Univ., Indices lect., 1865].
Du Méril. De Forig [*in h.* Mél., 1850].
Grimm (W. C.) Üb. deuts. R., 1821.
—— Zur Litt. d. R. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B3, 1883].
Haigh (D. H.) Runic mons. of Kent [*in* K. Arch. Soc., v8, 1872].

Runes [*continued*].
Henning (R.) Die deut. Runendenkmäler, 1889.
Ideler. Üb. d. Alter d. Runenkalender [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
Kålund (K.) Gammel-norsk rune-rim og nogle islandske rune-remser [*in* S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 13, 1884].
Kemble (J. M.) Anglo-Saxon R. [*in* Arch., v28, 1840].
Kong. Nord. Oldskr. Selskab. Mémes., 1836–1901.
Legis (G. T.) Fundgraben, B1, 1829.
Levezow. Ächtheit d. Obotrit. Runendenkmäler zu Neu-Strelitz [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
Liljegren (J. G.) Run-Urkunder, 1835.
Munch (P. A.) Kortfattet Fremstilling, 1848.
Rafn (C. C.) Antiq. de l'Or., mons. runograph., 1856.
—— Om en Dansk Runesteen funden i London, 1854. [P263].
—— Danish r. stone, 11th c., found in London, 1854. [P263].
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Sreznevsky (V.) Сѣверный рѣзной календарь [*in* I.R.A.O., Труды 2аго съѣзда, 1876].
Stephens (G.) Old-North. R. mon. of Scand. & Eng., 4v, 1866–1901.
—— R., whence came they?, 1894.
—— Scandin. R. stones wh. speak of Knut the Gr. [*in* Arch., v43i, 1871].
—— Thunor, 1878.
Taylor (I.) Greeks & Goths, 1879.
Wimmer. De Danske Runemindesmaerker, B1ii, 2, 4i, ii, 1895–1908.
—— Runenschr.; üb., 1887.
—— Runeskr. i Norden, 1874.
Worsaae. Z. Alterthumskunde, 1847.
Refer to **Bracteates; Denmark,** *sub-heading Antiquities*; **Scandinavia, Antiquities.**

Running, *see* **Sports & pastimes.**

Rupert, K. of the Germans, 1400–10.
Acta de exauctor. Wenceslai & R. electione [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729; Urstisius, 1585].
Höfler (C. v.) R. v. der Pfalz, 1861.
Pitti (B.) Cronica (1400–1), 1720.
Vosselmann (A.) Die reichsstädt. Politik R., 1904.
Weizsäcker (J.) Urkunden d. Approbation R.'s, 1888.
Refer to **Germany, History; Palatinate.**

Rupert's Land, *see* **Hudson's Bay & territories.**

Rural Deans, *see* **Deans, Rural.**

Rural Depopulation.
Dépop. d. campagnes (19s.) [*in* Francs propos, 1863].
Graham (P. A.) The rural exodus, 1892.
Haggard (H. R.) Poor & land: rep. on Salv. Army colonies, U.S., & Eng., 1905.
Low (S. J.) Increase of suburbs, 1904. [P1073].
Méline (J.) Le retour à la terre &c., 1905; tr., 1906.
Meuriot (P.) Agglomér. urb. d. l'Eur. contemp., 1898.
Millin (G. F.) Village problem, 1903.
Nicholson (J. S.) Rel. of rents, &c. bearing on rural depop., 1906.
Parl. papers [1379]. Decline in agric. pop. of Gt. Brit., 1881–1906, 1906. (c. 3273).
Root (J. W.) Repopul., 1901. [P1025].
Schiele (G. W.) Briefe ü. Landflucht u. Polenfrage, 1906.
Socialism & agric.; Carpenter &c., 1908.
Refer to **Agriculture; Land.**

Rural Economy, *see* **Agriculture.**

Rural Life, *see* **Country life.**

Rush-bearing.
Burton (A.) Rush-bearing, 1891.
Refer to **England, Social life.**

Rushden, *Northants, see* **Higham Ferrers.**

Russia.
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities.
Asiatic.
Bibliography.
Church History, *see* *Church in Russia; *Greek Church, Russia.
Constitution, *see* *Russia, History.
Economics, *see* *Russia, Economics.
Ethnology.
Famines, *see* *Russia, Economics.
Gazetteers & Guide-books.
History, *see* *Russia, History.
Land & Serfdom, *see* *Russia, Economics.
Periodicals & Societies.
Social Life, *see* *Russia, Social life.
Topography.
Travels: to 18 century.
——: 19 & 20 centuries.

Antiquities.
Baye (*b.* de) Tombes de Mouranka [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Brandenburg (N. E.) Старая Ладога. 1896.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Kondakov & Tolstoy. Antiq. de la R. mérid., 1891.
Latuishev (V. V.) Сборникъ греческ. надписей изъ южной Р., 1896.
Makary (*Archimandrite*) Памятники церковн. древностей, 1857.
Ouvaroff (A. S.) Археологія, каменныя пер., 1881.
Savvaitov (P.) Описаніе русск. утварей &c., 1896; [*a.c. in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t9, 1897].
Stasov (V. V.) L'ornement slave, 1887.
Worsaae. R. og det skand. Nordens bebyggelse, &c., 1872.
Refer to **Art, Russian.**

Asiatic.
Russland in Asien, B1–8, 1889–1907
Wright (G. F.) Asiatic R., 2v, 1903.
Refer to **Central Asia; Manchuria; Siberia; Turkestan.**

Bibliography.
N.B. Refer to **Russia, History.**
Adelung (F. v.) Krit.-lit. Übersicht der Reisenden (9–17c.), 2B, 1846.
[St. Petersburg]. Bibl. imp. publ.: cat. des Russica, 2t, 1873.

Church History, *see* **Church in Russia; Greek Church, Russia.**

Constitution, *see* **Russia, History.**

Economics, *see* **Russia, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Ethnology.
Latham (R. G.) Native races of Russ. Emp. 1854.
Rittikh (A. F.) Ethnogr. Russland's, 1878.
Refer to **Ethnology; Slavonic nations.**

Famines, *see* **Russia, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Gazetteers & Guide-books.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. N. Europe, p2, 1849.
—— R., *var. ed.*
Vsevolojsky (N. S.) Dict. géogr.-hist., 2t, 1823.

History, *see* **Russia, History,** *as separate heading.*

Land & Serfdom, *see sub-heading under* **Russia, Economics.**

Periodicals & Societies.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*

Russia [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].
Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C.*
[Sbornik]. Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній, 1874–8.
Vestnik Evropy, 1904—.

Social Life, *see* **Russia, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Topography.
Bär (C. E. v.) Handelsweg, 5.J. vor Chr. [*in h.* Reden, T3, 1873].
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v17, 1830.
Eichwald (E.) Alte Geogr. d. südl. R., 1838.
Imp. Russ. Geogr. Obsch. Инструкція для изслѣдованія озеръ, 1908.
Plyeshchyeev (S. I.) Survey; tr., 1792.
Reclus. Nouv. géogr., t5–6, 1880–1; tr., *n.d.*
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Walachei, Moldau, Bessarabien, die Krim, &c. (18c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B40, 1862].
Thevet (A.) Cosmographie moscov. (16c.), 1858.
Voyages hist. & géogr., 1798.

Travels &c.: to 18 century.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Letters, 1769.
—— Viaggi (1739–51) [*in* Op., t5, 1764; t6, 1780].
Bell (J.) Journey (1715–17) [*in h.* Travels, v1, 1763].
—— Journey, 1719 [*in h.* Travels, v1, 1763].
—— Journey, 1737–8 [*in h.* Travels, v2, 1763].
Bruce (P. H.) Mems., 1782.
Bruin (C. de) Voyages, t3, 4, 5, 1725.
Chantreau (P. N.) Voyage; tr., 2t, 1794.
Coxe (W.) Travels, 5v, 1792; [*& in* Pinkerton, 6, 1809].
Fortia de Piles. Voyage, t3, 4, 1796.
Georgel (J. F.) Voyage (1799) [*in h.* Mém., t6, 1818].
Giovio (P.) О моск. посольствѣ (16c.), 1908.
Guthrie (M.) Tour thr. Taurida, &c., 1802.
Hakluyt. Navig., (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade &c., 4v, 1753.
Herberstein (S. v.) Notes (16c.); tr.; Major, 2v, 1851–2; *tr. in Russian,* 1908.
Hist. des découvertes, 3t, 1779–87.
Horsey (J.) Rel. (1573–89) [*in* Purchas, Pilgrimage, 1626].
Ides (E.) 3 yrs., Moscow to China, 1706.
Jenkinson (A.) &c. Early voy. (1553–83), 2v, 1886.
Liria (J. F., *d. of*) Diario (1727–30) [*in h.* Conq. de Nápoles, 1890; C. de d., Esp., 93, 1889].
Macartney (G., *e.*) Acc., 1767 [*in* Barrow (J.) Life of M., v2, 1807].
Miege (G.) Rel. of embassies, 1663–4, 1669.
Obs. on the pres. state of Denmark, R., &c., 1784.
Olearius (A.) Voyages (1634–9); tr., 2t, 1727; *tr. in Russian,* 1906.
Pallas (P. S.) Voy. en diff. prov.; tr., 5t, 1788–93.
—— Voy., gouv. mérid., 1793–4, tr., 2t, 1805.
Paul, *of Aleppo.* Tr. of Macarius (*c.* 1669–1672); tr., 2v, 1836.
Perry (J.) State of R., 1716.
Pinkerton. Voy., v1 (16c.), 1808.
Richardson (W.) Anecd. (1768–72), 1784.
[Russia]. Descr. of Moscovy, *see A. C.*
Sauvage (J.) Rel., 1586 [*in* Nestor, Chron., t1, 1834].
Spilman (J.) Journey, 1742.
Struys (J.) Voyages (1648–73), 3t, 1718.

Russia [*continued*].

Travels &c. : to 18 century [*continued*].

Whitworth (C. W., *b.*) Account, 1701 [*in* Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v2, 1765].
Willoughby (H.) &c. Voy. (1553–5), *see A. C.*

—— : ***19 & 20 centuries.***

Abbott (J.) Narr., 2v, 1843 ; 56.
Alexander (J. E.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Ancelot (J. A.) 6 mois, 1827.
André (E.) Un mois, 1870.
Baddeley (W. St. C.) Tchay &c., 1887.
Ballou (M. M.) Due North, 1887.
Baring (M.) Russian essays &c., 1908.
Barrow (J.) Excursions, 1835.
Beaunier (A.) Notes, 1901.
Bigelow (P.) Borderland, 1895.
Boddy (A. A.) With Russ. pilgrims, 1892.
Brandes (G.) Indtryk &c. [*in* Saml. Skr., B10, 1902].
Bremner (R.) Excursions, 2v, 1840.
Browne (J. R.) Land of Thor, 1867.
Buddeus (A.) Halbruss., 2T, 1849.
Bunbury (S.) Russia, 2v, 1857.
Cameron (G. P.) Personal adv., 2v, 1845.
Carrington (G.) Behind scenes, 1874.
Clarke (E. D.) Travels, v1, 2, 1816.
Cochrane (J. D.) Pedestrian journey, 2v, 1825 ; 29.
Coope (W. J.) Prisoner, 1878.
Cornély (J. J.) Czar & roi, 1884.
Custine (*m.* A. de) Russie, 1839, *var. ed. & tr.*
Davis (S. M. H.) Norway nights &c., 1887.
Demidov (A.) Voy. dans la R. mérid., 1854.
Dicey (E.) Month in R., 1867.
Dumas (A), *père.* De Paris à Astrakan, 3s, 1865.
Eastlake (*lady*) Letters, 1844.
—— Residence, 2v, 1841.
Englishwoman in R., 1855.
Eyre (S.) Russian life, 1878.
Franzos (C. E.) Aus Halb-Asien, 4B, 1876–90.
Gallenga (A.) Summer tour, 1882.
Gamba (J. F.) Voy. d. la R. mérid., 2t, 1826.
Gautier (T.) Voyage, 2t, 1867.
Giffard (P.) Roubles &c., 1904.
Golovin (I.) Voyage, 1877.
Green (G.) Journal, 1813.
Guthrie (K. B.) Through R., 2v, 1874.
Hare (A. J. C.) Studies, 1885.
Harrison (R.) 9 years, 1855.
Hayes (M. H.) Among horses in R., 1900.
Henningsen (C. F.) Revelations, 2v, 1844 ; 1846.
Hodgetts (E. A. B.) In track of famine, 1892.
Hoffman (W.) Leisure hours, 1883.
Holderness (M.) Journey, 1827.
Holman (J.) Travels, 2v, 1825.
Hommaire de Hell. Travels in Steppes, 1847.
James (J. T.) Journal, 1816.
Jesse (W.) Notes, 2v, 1841.
Key (E.) I Finland och i R., 1900.
Kohl (J. G.) Reisen im Inneren v. R., 3T, 1841.
—— Reisen in Südr., 2T, 1841.
—— Russia ; tr., 1842.
Kotzebue (A. v.) Most remark. year, tr., 3v, 1806.
Labensky (K.) Russian's reply to de Custine, 1844.
Lagarde (A., *o.* de) Voyage, 1824.
Laurie (W. F. B.) N. Europe, 1862.
Legras (J.) Au pays russe, 1900.
Logan (J. A.) In joyful R., 1897.
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*) Recoll., 2v, 1838.

Russia [*continued*].

Travels &c. : 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, R., 1878.
Lubomirski (*p.* J.) Scènes, 1873.
Lyall (R.) Travels, 2v, 1825.
Lycklama a Nijeholt. Voy., t1, 1872.
Marmier (X.) Lettres, 2t, 1843.
Meakin (A. M. B.) Russia, 1906.
Mérimée (H.) Une année en R., 1847.
Molinari (G. de) Au Canada, &c., 1886.
Moltke (H. v.) Briefe aus R. (1856), 1893 ; tr., 1878 ; tr. Fr., 1877.
Moore (J.) Journey to Odessa, 1833.
Morfill (W. R.) Russia, 1880.
Morton (E.) Travels, 1830.
Norman (H.) All the Russias, 1902.
Northern circuit, 1862.
Nossoff (S.) La Russie comique, 1891.
Oliphant (L.) R. shores of Black Sea &c., 1853 ; 54.
Pearson (C. H.) Russia, 1859.
Pepys (*lady* C. M.) On a plank f. Kiev, 2v, 1860.
Pinkerton (R.) Russia, 1833.
Porter (R. K.) Trav. sk., 2v, 1813.
Reed (E. J.) Letters, 1876.
Royer (A.) Engl. prisoners, 1854.
Royston (P. Y., *v.*) Remains (1806–8), 1838.
Sala (G. A.) Journey, 1858.
Scott (C. H.) Baltic, &c., 1854.
Seume. Mein Sommer (1805) [*in* Wke., 1835].
Sketches of Russ. life ; Morley, 1866.
Slade (A.) Travels, 1840.
Smith (M. A. P.) 6 years, 2v, 1859.
Spencer (E.) Turkey, R. &c., 1854.
Spottiswoode (W.) Tarantasse journey, 1857.
Stead (W. T.) Truth about R., 1888.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 2v, 1839.
Steveni (W. B.) Through fam.-stricken R., 1892.
Stevens (T.) Through R., 1891.
Thornbury (G. W.) Criss-cross journeys, v2, 1873.
Tilley (H. A.) E. Europe &c., 1864.
Tissot (V.) R.: indiscrétions de voyage, 1882.
—— R. : Kiew & Moscou, 1884.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. scientifique franç. en Russie, 6t, 1878–80.
Vay de Vaya & Luskod. Empires &c., 1906.
Venables (R. L.) Domestic scenes in R., 1839.
Wahl (O. W.) Land of Czar, 1875.
Walker (M. A.) East. life &c., v2, 1886.
Wallace (D. M.) Russia, 2v, 1877 ; 1905.
Westminster (E. M., *m. of*) Tour, 1879.
Whishaw (F. J.) Out of doors in Tsarland, 1893.

Refer to

Alaska.	**Grodno.**	**Odessa.**
Archangel.	**Insanity.**	**Orel.**
Azov.	**Kassimov.**	**Pensions.**
Baltic Prov.	**Kazan.**	**Petchora.**
Baltic Sea.	**Kiev.**	**Prisons.**
Birds, R.	**Kirghiz.**	**Pskov.**
Black Sea.	**Kovno.**	**St. Petersburg.**
Botany, R.	**Ladoga.**	**Sakhalin.**
Canals.	**Lapland.**	**Siberia.**
Caucasus &c.	**Law, R.**	**Sport.**
Central Asia.	**Little R.**	**Turkestan.**
Coal &c.	**Mineralogy.**	**Ural mts.**
Dwina.	**Moscow.**	**Volga.**
Education, R.	**Museums &c.**	**Vyatka.**
Europe.	**Music, R.**	**White Sea.**
Famines.	**Natural hist.**	**Wilna.**
Freemasonry.	**Nijni N.**	**Yaroslav.**
Geology.	**Nova Zembla.**	
	Novgorod.	

Russia, Economics.

N.B. Refer to sub-heading Finance under **Russia, History.**

Anspach (A.) R. écon., 1904.
Bezobrazov. Et. s. l'écon. nat., t1, 2, 1883–6.
Brückner (A.) Russ. Geldfürsten (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1857].
Brüggen (E. v. d.) R. of to-day ; tr., 1904.
Chernishevsky (N. G.) Соч., 10t, 1906.
Cobden (R.) What next ?, 1856. [P146].
Combes de Lestrade. La R. écon., 1896.
Cyon (E. de) Finances r. &c., 1895.
Drage (G.) Russia (19c.) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
—— Russian aff., 1904.
Imp. Russ. Geogr. Obsch. Писцовыя книги Моск. госуд. 16 г. кн., 1ii, 1877.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Régime écon., 1898.
Kovalevsky (W. de) La R., fin du 19s. ; tr., 1900.
Kovalevsky (W. J.) Produktivkräfte, 1898.
Lanin (E. B.) Russ. characteristics, 1892.
Livron (V. F. de) Статист. обозрение, 1874.
Machat (J.) Dével. écon., 1902.
Milyukov (P.) Государств. хозяйство Р. 18 ст., 1905.
Reden (F. W. v.) Russland, 1843.
Rubinow (I. M.) Econ. cond. of Jews [*in* U.S. : Labor, Bull., 72, 1907].
Russian journal of financial statistics, 1900, 1901.
Slonimsky (L. Z.) Полит. энциклопедія, t1, 1907.
Statesman's hdbk., 2v, 1896.
Tegoborski (L. v.) Comm. on productive forces ; tr., 2v, 1855–6.
Tooke (W.) View, v3, 1799.
Villari (L.) R. under shadow, 1905.
Winiarski (L.) Les finances russes, 1867–1894, 1894.
Wittschewsky (V.) Russlands Handels polit. &c. (1689–1905), 1905.
Wołowski. Les finances (1854–64), 1864.

Famines.

Hodgetts (E. A. B.) In the track of f., 1892.
Korolenko (V.) въ голодный годъ (1892), 1902.
Steveni (W. B.) Through famine-stricken R., 1892.
Tolstoy (L. N.) Соч., t13, 1894.
—— La famine ; tr., 1893.

Refer to **Famines.**

Land & Serfdom.

Alfassa (G.) Crise agraire, 1905.
Dolgoroukov & Petrunkevich. Агр. вопросъ, 1906.
Ducret (P.) R. & l'esclavage, 2t, 1822.
Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) Russlands ländl. Zustände, 1870.
Engelmann (J.) Leibeigenschaft, 1884.
Faucher (J.) Russian agrarian legisl., 1861 [*in* Systems of l. tenure, 1870 ; 81].
Haxthausen (A. v.) Ländliche Verfassung, 1866.
—— Studien über die innern Zustände, 3T, 1847–52 ; tr., 2v, 1856 ; tr. (Fr.), 3t, 1847–53.
Holstein (A. de) & D. B. Montefiore. Serf life, 1906.
Jourdier (A.) De l'émancip., 1861.
Olguerdovitch (—) Questions, 1858.
Schulze-Gävernitz (G. v.) Volkswirtschaftl. St. aus R., 1899.
Semevsky (V. I.) Крест. вопрос. 18–19 в., 2t, 1888.
—— Крестьяне (1762–96), 2t, 1901–3.
Simkhowitsch (W. G.) Feldgemeinschaft in R., 1898.
Stepniak (S.) R. peasantry, 2v, 1888 ; 1905.

Russia, Economics [*continued*].

Land & Serfdom [*continued*].

Stolypin (P. A.) Point: agrarian q., 1907. [P1141].

Thun (A.) Landwirthschaft &c. in Mittelr. seit 1863, 1880.

Tolstoy (L. N.) Le grand crime; tr., 1905.

Refer to **Agriculture; Banks &c.; Capital & labour; Co-operation; Customs & excise; Finance; Industries; Mines & mining; Money & currency, Russian; Russia, Social life; Tanistry; Working classes.**

Russia, History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & Misc.).
—— to 1462.
—— 1462-1689.
—— 1689-1796.
—— 1796—.
Bibliography & Sources.
Biographical Dictionaries, &c.
Biographies, *see various emperors & empresses, as separate headings.*
Church History, *see* * Church in Russia; * Greek Church, Russia.
Constitution.
Duma, &c.
Economics, *see* * Russia, Economics.
Finance.
Foreign Relations.
Land and Serfdom, *see* * Russia, Economics.
Papal Relations.
Periodicals & Societies, *see* * Russia.
Revolutionary Movement, *see* * Russian Revolutionary movement.
Social Life, *see* * Russia, Social life.

Anderson (W.) Sketches, 1815.
Anville (J. B. B. d') L'empire, 1772.
Bell (R.) Hist. (—1807), 3v, 1836-8; *n.d.*
Benson (M. E.) Story, 1885.
Bérard (V.) L'empire r., 1905.
Brückner. Gesch. R., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *below.*
Brunnhofer (H.) Russlands Hand über Asien, 1897. [P772].
Bukharov (D.) La R. & la Turquie (1358-1871), 1877.
Card (H.) Hist. (—1762), 1803.
Caulaincourt (E. v.) Das Russ. Reich, 1854.
Chopin (J. M.) Russie, 2t, 1838-57.
Crull (J.) State, 1698.
Damaze de Raymond ( ) Tableau hist., 2p, 1812.
Dumas (A.), *père.* Celeb. crimes of R. court; tr., 1906.
Edwards (H. S.) Romanoffs (f. 1533), 1890.
Foulke (W. D.) Slav or Saxon, 1887; 99.
Fowler (G.) Lives of sov. (—1825), v1, 1852.
Gesch. d. europ. St.: R.; Brückner, B1 (—1725), 1896.
—— Russ. St. (—1797); Strahl & Herrmann, 7B, 1832-66.
Golovin (I.) Nations (17-19c.), 1854.
Growth of Russian power, 1858. [P747].
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
История Россіи въ 19 в., t1-3, 1908-9.
Karamzin (N. M.) Hist. (—1606); tr., 11t, 1819-26.
Kelly (W. K.) Hist., v1 (—1766), 1854.
Kleinschmidt (A.) R.'s Gesch., 1877.
Kluchevsky (V.) Курсъ, Ч1-3, 1904-8.
Korczak-Branicki. Nationalités, 1879.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Собраніе сочиненій, 21t, 1903-6.
Lamartine (A. de) Hist. (—1816), 2t, 1855.
La Place (P. A. de), &c. Anecdotes, 1770.
Latham (R. G.) Russian & Turk, 1878.
Leclerc (N. G.) Hist. de la R. anc. (—1725), 3t, 1783-4.
—— Hist. de la R. mod., 3t, 1783-94.

Russia, History [*continued*].

Lévesque (P. C.) Hist. (—1801), 8t, 1812.
Milner (T.) Russia, 1856.
Milton (J.) Brief hist. [*in* Prose wks., v4, 1806; v5, 1864; Wks., v8, 1851].
Morfill (W. R.) Russia, *var. ed.*
Noble (E.) Russia, 1900.
Pantenius (T. H.) Gesch., 1908.
Pierson (W.) Aus R. Vergangenheit, 1870.
Pigott (G.W.R.) Sav. & civilized R., 1877.
Pingaud (L.) Français en R., 1886.
Rambaud (A. N.) Expansion [*in* Case of R., 1905].
—— Hist., 1878; tr., 2v, 1879.
Schiemann (T.) Russland &c. bis 17J., 2B, 1886-7.
Shanghai mercury. R. & Far East, 1899.
Solovyoff (S. M.) Собраніе соч., *n.d.*
—— Исторія (—1780), 29t, *n.d.*
—— Hist. (—1822); tr., 1879.
Strahl & Herrmann. Gesch., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
Strahlenberg (P. J.) Descr.; tr., 1738.
Thompson (H. M.) Russ. politics, 1896.
Tooke (W.) Hist. to 1762, 2v, 1800.
Universal hist., Mod., v31, 1783.
Ustryalov (N. G.) Р. Исторія, 2T, 1855.
Wolkonsky (*pr.* S.) Pictures, 1898.
Zabelin (I.) Домашній бытъ (16 & 17c.), 2t, 1872.
—— Ист. р. жизни, Ч1, 1908.

to 1462.

Baronius (C.) De l'orig. des Russiens, tr., 1856.
Curtin (J.) Mongols in R. (—1505), 1908.
Hammer-Purgstall. Sur les orig., 1825.
Hatch (W. M.) Rise of R., 1865.
Kluchevsky (V.) Курсъ, Ч1, 1904.
Krug (J. P.) Forsch. (—15c.), 2T, 1848.
Munro (H. H.) Rise (862-1619), 1900.
Nestor. Chron. &c. (850-1206); tr., 2v, 1834-5.
Neumann (C.) Hellenen im Skythenlande, B1, 1855.
Ralston (W. R. S.) Early R. hist. (—1613), 1874.
Stritter (J. G.) Mem. popul., 4t, 1771-9.
Thomsen (V.) Rels. betw. anc. R. & Scand. & orig. of R. state, 1877.
Wilken. Üb. d. Verhältn. d. R. z. Byzantin. Reiche, 9-12J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].

1462-1689.

N.B. Refer to the following sovereigns:
Vassili III, 1505-33. | Alexis, 1645-76.

Bain (R. N.) 1st Romanovs (1613-1725), 1905.
—— Slav. Europe, 1447-1796, 1908.
Barezzi (B.) Disc., Demetrius, 1605, 1858.
Brederode (R. v.) *&c.* Verbaal van legatie in Sweden en R., 1615-6 [*in* I.R.I.O., 24].
Bury (J. B.) R. [*in* C. M. H., v5, 1908].
[Dutch Ambassadors]. Донесенія. Отчетъ о посольствѣ 1630-31, &c. [*in* I.R.I.O., 116].
Fletcher (G.) R., 1591: Travels of J. Horsey (1573-91); Bond, 1856.
Giovio (P.) О моск. посольствѣ (*to Clement VII*), 1908.
Gordon (*gen.* P.) Tagebuch, 1655-99; Obolenski &c., 2B, 1849-51.
Herberstein (S. v.) Notes (16c.), tr.; Major, 2v, 1851-2; tr. in Russian, 1908.
Karpov (G.T.) Памятники дипром. сношеній (1474-1604), 6t [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
—— Памятники дипром. сношеній съ нѣмецкимъ орденомъ 1516-20 [*in* I.R.I.O., 53].
Kluchevsky. Курсъ, Ч1-3, 1904-8.
Kordt (V. A.) Очеркъ сношеній съ республ. Нидерландовъ до 1631 [*in* I.R.I.O., 116].

Russia, History [*continued*].

1462-1689 [*continued*].

Kostomarov (N. I.) Богданъ Хмельницкій (1593-1657) [*in* Собраніе соч., t9-11, 1904].
—— Смутное время 17c. [*in* Собраніе соч., t4-6, 1904].
La Ville (P. de) Disc. (1584-1611) [*in* Nestor, Chron., t1, 1834].
Légende de Démétrius (1605-6), 1839.
Margeret (J.) Estat (1590-1606), 1855.
Mérimée (P.) Episode: Faux Démétrius, 1853; 89.
Munro (H. H.) Rise (862-1619), 1900.
Pantenius (T. H.) Der falsche Demetrius (1605-6), 1904.
Papadopol-Calimach. Sofia Paleolog, &c. (1472-1509) [*in* Acad. Româna, Anal., t17, Ist., 1895].
Pierling (P.) Russie & l'Or. (1472), 1891.
—— Russie & le St.-Siège (1417-1758), 4t, 1896-1907.
Possevino (A.) Moscovia (16c.), 1587.
Ralston (W. R. S.) Early Russ. hist. (—1613), 1874.
Razin (S. T.) Rel. (1667-71), 1856.
Velyaminov-Zernov (V. V.) О Касимовскихъ царяхъ &c. (1446-18c.), Ч1-4i, 1863-87.
Veselovsky (N. I.) Памятники сношеній Руси съ Персіей. t1-3 (1588-1621), 1890-8.
Waliszewski (K.) Berceau d'une dyn. (1613-82), 1909.
—— Origines, 1584-1614, 1906.

1689-1796.

N.B. Refer to the following sovereigns:
Peter I, 1689-1725. Ivan VI, 1740-1.
Catherine I, 1725-7. Elizabeth, 1741-62.
Peter II, 1727-30. Peter III, 1762.
Anna, 1730-40. | Catherine II, 1762-96.

Bain (R. N.) Pupils of Peter, 1697-1740, 1897.
—— B4, Peter &c. (1689-1730) [*in* C.M.H., v5, 1908].
—— Slav. Europe f. 1447-1796, 1908.
Cole (J. W.) Russia, 1854.
Dolgorukov (*pr.* P. V.) Mém., t1. 2i, (18c.), 1867-71.
[English ambassadors]. Переписка (Corr. diplom.) 1704-76, 14v [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Galitzin (*p.* A.) La R., 18s., 1863.
Gordon (*gen.* P.) Tagebuch, 1655-99; Obolenski &c., 2B, 1849-51.
Gustavus III, *k. of Swed.* Danger (18c.); tr., 1790.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Послѣдніе годы Рѣчи-Посполитой (18c.) [*in* Собраніе соч., t17, 18, 1905]. [B.]
Leclerc (N. G.) Hist. de la R. mod. (1725—), 3t, 1783-94.
Manstein. Mem., 1727-44; tr., 1770; 73; 1856.
Morfill (W. R.) Hist., 1672-1899, 1902.
Pierling (P.) La R. & le St.-Siège (1417-1758), 4t, 1896-1907.
Schérer (J. B.) Anecdotes, 6t, 1792.
Waliszewski (K.) L'héritage de Pierre le Gr., 1725-41, 1900.

1796—.

N.B. Refer to following emperors:—
Paul I, 1796-1801. Alexander II, 1855-81.
Alexander I, 1801-25. Alexander III, 1881-94.
Nicholas I, 1825-55. Nicholas II, 1894—.

Beaumont-Vassy. Hist. d. états europ. (d. 1815), t6; 1853.
Bérard (V.) L'empire r., 1905; tr., 1905.
Bernhardi. Gesch., 1814-31, 3T, 1863-77.
Brüggen (E. v. d.) R. of to-day; tr., 1904.
—— Wie R. europ. wurde, 1885.
Cole (J. W.) Russia, 1854.
Créhange (G.) Hist. (1801-1894), 1882; 96.

Russia, History [*continued*].

1796— [*continued*].

Cyon (E. de) Etudes la R. contemp., 1892.
Dolgorukov (*p.* P. V.) La vérité sur la R., 1860.
Duff (M. E. G.) R. (19c.) [*in h.* St., 1866].
Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) Jungruss., 1871.
—— R. vor u. nach d. Kriege, 1879; tr., 1880.
Ganz (H.) Downfall, tr., 1904; tr. (Fr.), *n.d.*
История России во 19 в., t1-3, 1908-9.
Joubert (C.) Truth, 1905.
Koukline (G. A.) Итоги,револ. движения (1862-1902), 1903.
Landor (W. S.) Letters on R. & revol., 1854. [P549].
Lemke (M.) Очерки освобод. движенія 60 г., 1908.
Léouzon Le Duc. La q. russe, 1853; tr., 1853.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Etudes (19c.), 1897.
Masson (C. F. P.) Mémoires, 4t, 1800-3.
Michelet (J.) Légendes (19c.), 1854.
Morfill (W. R.) Hist., 1672-1899, 1902.
Pares (B.) Russia & reform, 1907.
Reusner (M. v.) Russ. Kämpfe, 1905.
Russische Wandlungen (1830-82), 1882.
Russland am Scheidewege: Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. Slavophilenthums &c., 1888.
Russland in Asien, B1-8, 1889-1909, *see A. C.*
Russland u. die Gegenwart, 2B, 1851.
Saint-Priest. La nouv. R., 1805-1814 [*in h.* Etudes, t2, 1850].
Schiemann. Gesch., Nik. I &c., 2B, 1904-8.
Sinclair (J. G. T.) Defence of R., App., (19c.), 1877.
Skrine (F. H. B.) Expansion, 1815-1900, 1903.
Stepniak (S.) Russia; tr., 2v, 1885.
—— Russ. storm-cloud, 1886.
—— Tzarisme & la révol.; tr., 1886.
Thompson (H. M.) Russ. politics, 1896.
Thun (A.) Gesch. d. revol. Bewegungen in R., 1883.
Tikhomirov (L. A.) Russia; tr., 2v, 1888.
Tolstoy (L. N.) Le grand crime; tr., 1905.
Turgenev (N. I.) La R., 3t, 1847.
Von Nicol. I zu Alex. III, 1881.
Walcker (C.) Gegenwärt. Lage, 1873.
Wallace (D. M.) Russia, 2v, 1877; 1905.
Zilliacus (K.) Russ. revol. movt.; tr., 1905.
Refer to **Napoleonic wars; Russian revol. movement.**

Bibliography & Sources.

Recueil de doc. rel. à la R. (1502-1842); Sienkiewicz, 1854.
Solovyov (S. M.) Писатели русской ист. 18 в. &c. [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].

Biographical Dictionaries, &c.

Азбучный указатель имен, 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 60, 62].
Энциклопедическій словарь; Andreevski, 43t, 1890-1906.
Русскій біограф. словарь, 12v, 1896-1908.
Slonimsky (L. Z.) Полит. энциклопедія, t1, 1907.

Biographies, *see various emperors & empresses, as separate headings.*

Church History, *see* **Church in Russia; Greek Church, Russia.**

Constitution (*see also* ***Duma,*** *below*).

Crise (La) constit. en R., 1905.
Dolgorukov (*p.* P. V.) Réformes; Etats-Gén. 16 & 17s., 1862.
Dubrovin (N. T.) Протоколы &c. Верх. Тайнаго Совѣта (1726-30), 8t [*in* I.R.I.O., *see A. C., Suppl. 2*].
Ivanovich (V.) Росс. партіи, 1906.
Kluchevsky (V.) Боярская дума (10-17c.), 1882.

Russia, History [*continued*].

Constitution [*continued*].

Kovalevsky (M. M.) Instit. polit.; tr., 1903.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) L'emp., t2, 1882; tr., 1894.
Lose Blätter, 1882.
Milyukov (P.) Constit. govt. for R., 1908. [P1150; 1170].
—— Государств. хозяйство Р. 18 ст., 1905.
[Nicholas I]. Журналы Комитета учрежд. 1826 (Секретный ком.), 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 74, 90].
Öttingen (M. v.) Abriss d. russ. Staatsrechts, 1899.
Poinsard (L.) La R., le peuple & le gouv., 1904.
Rocca (F. de) Assemblées dans la R. anc.: Zemskié Sobors, 1899.
Simkhowich (V. G.) Russ. autocracy [*in* Case of R., 1905].
Slonimsky (L. Z.) Полит. энциклопедія, t1, 1907.
Statesman's hdbk. for R., 2v, 1896.
Refer to **Russia, Economics; Russian revolutionary movement.**

Church History, *see* **Church in Russia; Greek Church, Russia.**

Duma, &c.

Gosudarstvennaya Duma. Стенограф. отчеты, 1906, 2t, 1906.
Gosudarstvennaya Duma. Члены, 3t, 1906-8.
Harper (S. N.) New electoral law, 1908.
Kluchevsky (V.) Боярская дума (10-17c.), 1882.

Economics, *see* **Russia, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Finance.

Cyon (E. de) Finances r. & l'épargne fr., 1895.
Milyukov (P.) Государств. хозяйство Р. 18 ст., 1905.
Russian journal of financ. stat., 1900, 1901.
Skalkovsky (K. A.) Ministres des f. de la R., 1802-90; tr., 1891.
Winiarski (L.) Les f. russes, 1867-94, 1894.
Wołowski (L. F. M. R.) Les f. (1854-64), 1864.

Foreign Relations.

Alliance (L') fr.-r. dev. la crise or., 1897. [P683].
Daudet (E.) Hist. de l'Alliance fr.-r., 1873-93, 1894.
Deutschland-Österreich oder R., 1887. [P683].
Ficquelmont (*Graf* C. L. v.) La polit. de la R., 1854.
Geffcken (F. H.) Fr., R. u. d. Dreibund, 1893.
Krausse (A.) R. in Asia, 1558-1899, 1899.
Le Glay (A.) Orig. hist. de l'Alliance fr.-r., s1, j. 1717, 1897.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) La France, la R. & l'Europe (1863-87), 1888.
MacNeill (*sir* J.) Progr. & present position of R. in East, 1854.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pradt. Du système permanent de l'Eur., 1828.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t8, 9, R. 1657-1793; Rambaud, 1890
[Russia]. Rec. des traités (1648-1906), t1-15, 1874-1909.
Russie & l'équilibre europ., 1854.
Übersberger (H.) Österr. & R., B1, 1488-1605, 1906.
Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu & Muscovite, 1904.
Refer to **Treaties.**

Land & Serfdom, *see* **Russia, Economics.**

Russia, History [*continued*].

Papal Relations.

Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, Russia; Ivan IV.**

Giovio (P.) О моск. посольствѣ (*to* Clement VII), 1908.
Pierling (P.) La R. & le St.-Siège (1417-1758), 4t, 1896-1907.
—— Le St.-Siège, la Pologne & Moscou, 1582-7, 1885.

Periodicals & Societies, *see sub-heading under* **Russia.**

Revolutionary Movement, *see* **Russian revolutionary movement.**

Social Life, *see* **Russia, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to

Army, R.	**Crimean w.**	**Napol. wars.**
Baltic camp.	**Eastern q.**	**Navy, R.**
Baltic Prov.	**Finland.**	**Nobility.**
Berlin C., 1878.	**Galicia.**	**Podolia.**
Bessarabia.	**Georgia.**	**Pogroms.**
Caucasus.	**Greek Ch., R**	**Poland.**
Centr. Asia.	**Jews, Hist.**	**R. revol. mvt.**
China, Hist.	**Khazars.**	**R.-Ind. q.**
Ch. & state.	**Kherson.**	**R.-Jap. war.**
Ch. in R.	**Kipchaks.**	**R.-Turk. war.**
Coins &c.	**Little R.**	**Siberia.**
Corea.	**Manchuria.**	**Slav. nations.**
Cossacks.	**Mongols.**	

& refer to various emperors & empresses.

Russia, Social Life.

Refer to **Russia, Economics.**

Breton de la Martinière. La R., 6t, 1813.
Brüggen (E. v. d.) Wie R. europ. wurde, 1885.
Chubinsky (P. P.) Труды Этногр. Экспедиціи въ Западно-Р. край, 7t, 1872-7.
Funck-Brentano. Sophistes allem. & nihilistes, 1887.
Gerebtsov (N.) Essai s. la civilis. en R., 2t, 1858.
Grahame (F. R.) Progress in R., 1865.
Holstein (A. de) & D. B. Montefiore. Serf life, 1906.
Kluchevsky (V.) Боярская дума (10-17c.), 1882.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Собраніе сочиненій. 21t, 1903-6.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Mod. customs & anc. laws, 1891.
Leger (L.) Russes, s1-3, 1890-9.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) L'emp. des tsars, 3t, 1881-9; tr., 1893-6.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) 4 chap., 1859.
Noble (E.) Russian revolt, 1885.
Novicov (J.) R. people [*in* Case of R., 1905].
Parl. papers [1345]. Gov. spirit monopoly in R., 1898. (c. 8649).
[Russia]. Case of R., 1905.
Vasili (*c.* P.) La ste. R., 1890.
Zabelin (I.) Ист. русской жизни, t1, 1908
Refer to **Russia, Economics,** *sub-heading Land & serfdom.*

16-18 centuries.

Brückner (A.) Beiträge, 17J., 1887.
Catherine II. Проектъ объ устроеніи свободныхъ сельскихъ обывателей [*in* I.R.I.O., 20].
Collins (S.) Pres. state, 1671.
Corberon (*chev.* de) Un diplomate tr., 1775-80, 1901.
Esipov (G. V.) Люди стараго вѣка, 1880.
Esterhazy (*c.* V.) Lettres, 1784-92, 1907.
Helbig (G. A. W. v.) Русскіе избранники, tr., 1900.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Очерки домашней жизни 16 & 17 ст. [*in* Собраніе соч., t19, 1906].

Russia, Social Life [*continued*].

16-18 centuries [*continued*].

Masson (C. F. P.) Sec. mem., tr., 1895.
Molloy (J. F.) Russ. court, 2v, 1905.
Pavlov-Silvansky (N.) Закладничество-патронатъ (16 & 17c.) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t9, 1897].
Schérer (J. B.) Anecdotes, 6t, 1792.
Semevsky (V. I.) Крестьяне (1762–96), 2t, 1901–3.
Tooke (W.) View, f. 1762, 3v, 1799.
Turgenev (A. I.) La cour, 1725–83, 1858.
Veränd. Russland (1714–20), 1721.
Whitworth (C., *b.*) R. in 1710, 1758.
Zabelin (I.) Домашній бытъ (16 & 17c.), 2t, 1872.

19 & 20 centuries.

Aksakov (S. T.) Russ. Familienchronik, Üb., 2T, 1858.
Baissac (J.) La Russie, 1860.
Baring (M.) Year in R., 1907.
Barry (H.) Ivan at home, 1872.
—— Russia, 1871.
Beveridge (A. J.) Russ. advance, 1903.
Bigelow (P.) Germ. Emp. & his East. neighbors, 1892.
Brandes (G.) Aus d. Reiche; tr., 1897.
—— Indtryk, 1888; tr., 1890; [*§ in* Saml. Skr., B10, 1902].
Brooks (C. W. S.) Russians of the S., 1854.
Brüggen (E. v. der) Das heutige R., 1902; tr., 1904.
Custine (*m.* A. de) R. en 1839, *var. ed.*
Cyon (E. de) Etudes soc., 1892.
Decle (L.) New R., 1906.
Dixon (W. H.) Free R., 2v, 1870.
Dolgorukov (*p.* P. V.) La vérité sur la R., 1860.
Dovérine (A.) L'esprit nat., 1890.
Drage (G.) Russ. affairs, 1904.
Dupré de Sainte-Maure. L'hermite en R., 3t, 1829.
Eagar (M.) Russ. court, 1906.
Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) Dist. persons in Russ. soc.; tr., 1873.
—— Jungruss. u. Altlivländ., 1871.
—— Mod. Russia, 1870.
—— Petersb. Gesells., 1873; 81.
—— Russ.communism[*in h.*Mod.R.,1870]
—— Russland, 1879; tr., 1880.
Edwards (H. S.) Russians at home, 1861.
—— Russians at home &c., 2v, 1879.
Fircks (T. v.) Etudes, 1857–68.
Ganz(H.)Downfall; tr., 1904; tr. (Fr.),*n.d.*
Gaussen (W. F. A.) Memorials; Browne, 1895.
Golovin(I.)La R.dep.Alex.II, 1859.[P533].
Grenville-Murray. Russians, 1878.
Haxthausen (A. v.) Studien, 3T, 1847–52; tr., 2v, 1856; tr. (Fr.), 3t, 1847–53.
Henderson (T. S.) Mem. of J. Venning, 1862.
Henningsen (C. F.) East. Europe, 3v,1846.
Herzen (A.) Monde russe (1812–40), tr., 2t, 1860–1.
Hodgetts (E. A. B.) Court of R., 2v, 1908.
—— Track of Russ. famine, 1892.
Joubert (C.) R. as it is, 1904; 05.
Kennard (H. P.) Russ. peasant, 1907.
Kohl (J. G.) Petersburg, 2T, 1841; tr. (Russia, &c.), 2v, 1842–3.
Koukline (G. A.) Народныя волненія (19c.), 1904. [P1133].
—— Союзъ русск. рабочихъ, 1878–82, 1904. [P1133].
Lagny (G. de) Knout &c.; tr., 1854.
Lanin (E. B.) Russ. characteristics, 1892.
Lvov & Stakhovich. Нужды деревни, t2, 1904.
Lyall (R.) Character, 1823.

Russia, Social Life [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Maistre (*c.* de) & de Grivel. Relig. & mœurs, 1879.
May (J. B.) St. Petersb., &c., 1829, 2t, 1829–30.
Melnik (J.) Russen üb. R., 1906.
Meyer von Waldeck. Russland, 2A, 1884–6.
Milyukov (P.) Russia, 1905; tr. (Fr.), 1907.
—— Skizzen russ. Kulturgesch., 2B, 1898–1901.
Novicov (J.) Russ. people, psych. [*in* Case of R., 1905].
Palmer (F. H. E.) Russ. life, 1901.
Pares (B.) Russia & reform, 1907.
Perris (G. H.) R. in revol., 1905.
Pobyedonostsev. Reflections, tr., 1898; Fr. tr., 1897.
Poinsard (L.) La Russie, 1904.
Radziwill (*prsse.* C.) My recoll., 1904.
Recollections of R.; tr., 1855.
Reusner (M. v.) Russ. Kämpfe, 1905.
[Russia]. Объ аристократіи, 1874.
Russia under Nicolas I; tr., 1841.
Russlands inneres Leben, 3B, 1846.
Saltikov (M. E.) Соч., 12t, 1900.
—— Tchinovnicks; tr., 1861.
Schierbrand (W. v.) Russia, 1904.
Selvoff (S.) Lettres russes; tr., 1891.
Séménoff (E.)Russ.govt.&massacres,1907.
Société russe; tr., 2t, 1877.
Stepniak (S.) King Stork, 2v, 1895–6.
—— Russ. peasantry, 2v, 1888; 1905.
—— Underground R.; tr., 1883; tr. (It.), 1882.
Stern (B.) Gesch. d. öff. Sittlichkeit in R., B1–2, 1907–8.
Swetchine (*mme.*) Lettres (c. 1813–57), 1866; 81.
Tikhomirov (L. A.) R.; tr., 2v, 1888.
Tissot (V.) Russes, 1881; tr., 1882.
Tolstoy (L.) Grand crime; tr., 1905.
Turgenev (N. I.) La R., 3t, 1847.
Ular (A.) Russia; tr., 1905.
Urussov (*pr.* S. D.) Mem. (1903–4); tr., 1908.
Villari (L.) R. under shadow, 1905.
Vogüé (*vte.* E. M. de) Cœurs russes, 1893.
Waddington (M. A. K.) Letters, 1883–1900, 1903.
Wallace (D. M.) Russia, 2v, 1877; 1905.
Walling (W. E.) Russia's message, 1908.
Wellesley (F. A.) With the Russians (1871–8), 1905.
Werry (F. P.) Mem., 1861.
Zdziechowski. Grundprobl. R.; üb., 1907.

Refer to **Art, Russian; Church in Russia; Costume; Folklore; Greek Ch., Russia; Music, Russian; Odessa; Peasantry; Russia, Economics; Saint Petersburg; Women; Working classes.**

Russia Company.

Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & R.; Tradescant, &c. (1553–1774), tr., 1854.
—— Tradescant in Russl., 1618, 1847.
Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade over Caspian, 4v, 1753.
Jenkinson (A.) &c. Early voy. (1553–83), 2v, 1886.
Jurien de La Gravière. Les marins, 15 & 16s., 2t, 1879.
Read (J. M.) Inquiry conc. H. Hudson, 1866; [*§ in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4].

Refer to **Chartered companies; Trade; Voyages.**

Russian Art, *see* **Art, Russian.**

Russian Church, *see* **Greek Church, Russia.**

Russian Language.

N.B. Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Извѣстія, *see A. C.*
Lomonosov (M. V.) Соч., t4, 1898.
Mazon (A.) Morphologie d. aspects du verbe russe, 1908.
Miklosich (F.) Türk. Elemente [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].
Sreznevsky (I. I.) Сказанія о борисѣ &c. (14c. *Facs.*), 1860.

Dictionaries.

Alexandrow (A.) R.-Eng. dict., 1885; 97.
—— Eng.-R. dict., 1891.
Dal (V. I.) Толковый словарь, t1–3, 1903–7.
Koiransky (Z.) Neues deut.-r. u. r.-deut. Taschenwbch., 2B, 1904–5.
Kozlof (N.) Dict. de marine fr.-russe & r.-fr., 2p, 1897.
Makarov (N. P.) Dict. r.-franc., 2p, 1881.
Pallas (P. S.) Ling. totius orbis vocab. comp., sect. 1, p1, 1786.
Popov (M.) Словарь иностранныхъ словъ, 1908.
Reiff (C. P.) Словарь (R.-Fr.-Germ.-Eng.), 1844.
—— Neue Parallel-Wbcher. d. russ., fr., deut. u. engl. Spr., T3, Deut. Wörter., 1865.
—— Parallel dicts. of Russ., Fr., Germ., Eng.: Eng., 1850; 76.
Tkachev (A.) Новый Русско-Французскій словарь, *n.d.*
—— Nouv. vocab. fr.-russe, *n.d.*

Grammars.

Aleksandrov (F.) New method, 1889.
Fuchs (P.) Corrigé des thèmes, 1872.
—— Grammaire, 1872.
Lemonnier (L.) Méthode, *n.d.*
Lomonosov (M. V.) Русск. грамм. &c. [*in* Соч., t4, 1898].
Meierowitsch (C.) Lehrgang, T1, Gramm. Stammlex. &c., 1908.
Morfill (W. R.) Grammar, 1889.
Nestor-Schnurmann. Aid to Russ. comp., 1888.
Reiff (C. P.) Eng.-Russ. gram., 1857; 83.
Riola (H.) How to learn R., 1878.

Refer to **Names; Slavonic languages.**

Russian Literature.

Anthologies & Collections (*Poetry & Prose*).

Bezsonov (P. A.) Калѣки перехожіе, 1861.
Bowring (J.) Specimens of R. poets, 1821.
Hapgood (I. F.) Epic songs, tr., 1886.
Henckel (W.) Sbornik, 4B, *n.d.*
Knorring (K. v.) Russ. Bibl., 3H, 1831.
Mandelkern (S.) Chrestomathie, 1891.
Voynich (E. L.) Humour; tr., 1895.
Wiener (L.) Anthology; tr. (10–19c.), 2p, 1902–3.
Wilson (C. T.) R. lyrics; tr. (18–19c.), 1887.

Drama, *see A. C. under :—*

Andreev (L.), 19c.
Chernishevsky (N. G.), 1828–89.
Chirikov (E.), 19c.
Gogol (N. V.), 1809–52.
Gorky (M.), 19c.
Griboyedov (A. S.), 1795–1829
Grigorovich (D. V.), 1822–1900.
Jonkovsky (V. A.), 1786–1852.
Krilov (I. A.), 1768–1844.
Lermontov (M. Y.), 1814–41.
Lomonosov (M. V.), 1711–65.
Ostrovsky (A. N.), 1823–86.
Pisemsky (A. F.), 1820–81.
Potekhin (A. A.), 1829—.
Pushkin (A. S.), 1799–1837.
Tolstoy (A. K.), 1818–75.
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.), 1828—.
Turgenev (I. S.), 1818–83.

Russian Literature [*continued*].

Fiction, *see A. C. under :—*

Andreev (L.), 19c.
Artzibaschev (M.), 19c.
Chekhov (A.), 1860—.
Chernishevsky (N. G.), 1828–89
Chirikov (E.), 19c.
Danilevsky (G. P.), 1829–90.
Doroshevich (V. M.), 19c.
Dostoevsky (T. M.), 1821–81.
Garshin (V. M.), 1855–88.
Gogol (N. V.), 1809–52.
Goncharov (I. A.), 1812–91.
Gorky (M.), 1871—.
Grigorovich (D. V.), 1822–1900.
Herzen (A.), 1812–70.
Kamensky (A.), 20c.
Karnovich (E. P.), 19c.
Korolenko (V.), 1853—.
Kouprine (A.), 20c.
Kovalevsky (S.), 19c.
Krilov (I. A.), 1768–1844.
Lazhechnikov (I. I.), 19c.
Lermontov (M. Y.), 1814–41.
Makár's dream &c., 1892.
Markevich (B. M.), 19c.
Merejkowski (D.), 1865—.
Mikhailov (A.), 19c.
Pisemsky (A. T.), 1820–81.
Pomyalovsky (N. G.), 1832–63.
Potapenko (I. N.), 1856—.
Potekhin (A. A.), 1829—.
Pushkin (A. S.), 1799–1837.
Saltikov (M. E.), 1826–89.
Sologub (F.), 20c.
Solovyov (V. S.), 19c.
Tolstoy (A. K.), 1818–75.
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.), 1828—.
Turgenev (I. S.), 1818–83.
Vereshchagin (V. V.), 19c.
Vonlyarlyarsky (V. A.), 1814–52.

History & Criticism.

Baring (M.) Russ. essays &c., 1908.
Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., t2, 1876.
Brandes (G.) Indtryk, 1888; tr., 1890; [*& in* Saml. Skr., B10, 1902].
Brückner (A.) Gesch., 1905; tr., 1908.
Byelinsky (V. G.) Соч., 4t, 1900.
Chernishevsky (N. G.) Соч., 10t, 1905–6.
Chukovsky (K.) Отъ Чехова до нашихъ дней. *n.d.*
Combes (E.) Profils & types, 1896.
Dostoevsky (F. M.) Критич. статьи [*in* Соч., t9, 1888].
Drage (G.) Russ. lit. [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Dupuy (E.) Gt. masters of Russ. lit., 19c.; tr., 1886.
Galakhov (A. P.) Исторія, 2t, 1863–8.
Grahame (F. R.) Progress, 1865.
Jordan (J. P.) Gesch., 1846.
Kropotkin (*pr.* P.A.) Russ. lit. (19c.), 1905.
Leger (L.) Litt. russe, 1892.
—— Russes, s1–3, 1890–99.
Lemke (M.) Николаевскіе жандармы, 1826–1855, 1908.
—— Очерки по ист. цензуры 19 ст., 1904.
Lémontey (P. E.) Essai sur la litt. [*in* O., t5, 1829].
Lomonosov (M. V.) О правилахъ россійскаго стихотворства [*in* Соч., t3, 1895].
Lourié (O.) Psych. des romanciers russes du 19s., 1905.
Mikhailovsky (N.K.) Литерат. воспоминанія, 2t, 1900–5.
Nezelenov. Литерат. направленія въ Екатеринскую эпоху, 1889.
Otto (F.) Hist., tr., 1839.
Panin (I.) Lect. on Russ. lit. (19c.), 1889.
Petrov (K. P.) Tableau, tr., 1872.

Russian Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Polevoi (P. N.) Ист., 3t, 1900.
Pypin & Spasovič. Gesch. d. Slav. Lit., üb., B1, 1880.
Rambaud. La Russie épique, 1876.
Reinholdt (A. v.) Gesch., 1886.
Sichler (L.) Hist., 1886.
Solovyov (S. M.) Писатели русской ист., 18 в., &c. [*in* Собраніе, *n.d.*].
Strannik (I.) Pensée russe contemp., 1903.
Turner (C. E.) Mod. novelists, 1890.
—— St. in Russ. lit. (18–19c.), 1882.
Vengerow (S. A.) Gesch. d. neuesten russ. Litt.; Üb., 1899. [P1019].
—— Очерки по ист., 1907.
Veselovsky (A.) Russ. Lit., 1908.
Vestnik Evropy. Вѣстникъ Европы, 1904—.
Vogüé. Le roman russe, 1886; 88.
Waliszewski (K.) Litt. russe, 1900; tr., 1900.
Wolkonsky (*pr.* S.) Pictures, 1898.

Poetry (*see also* ***Anthologies,*** *above*), *see A. C. under :—*

Baratinsky (E. A.), 1800–44.
Brussov (V.), 19c.
Jonkovsky (V. A.), 1786–1852.
Koltsov (A. V.), 1809–42.
Krilov (I. A.), 1768–1844.
Lermontov (M. Y.), 1814–41.
Lomonosov (M. V.), 1711–65.
Maikov (A. N.), 1821–98.
Minsky (N.), 19c.
Nadson (S. Y.), 1862–87.
Nekrassov (N. A.), 1821–77.
Pushkin (A. S.), 1799–1837.
Tolstoy (A. K.), 1818–75.
Tyutchev (F. I.), 1803–73.
Zhukovsky (V. A.), 1783–1852.

Refer to **Versification.**

Popular (*i.e.* Лубочная лит.).

Donsky (D.I.) Ист. князя Д. І. Донскаго. *n.d.*
Snegirev (I. M.) Лубочныя картинки въ московск. мірѣ, 1861.

Refer to **Bibliography, Russian; Fables; Fairy tales; Manuscripts; Proverbs; Songs.**

Russian Revolutionary Movement.

Arnaudo (G. B.) Nihilisme; tr., 1880.
Bourdon (G.) La R. libre (1904–5), 1905.
Crise (La) constit. en R., 1905.
Cyon (E. de) Etudes soc., 1892.
De Arnaud (C. A.) New era, 1891.
Fraser (J. F.) Red Russia, 1907.
Frédé (P.) La R. & nihilisme, 1880.
Funck-Brentano. Sophistes allem. & nihilistes russes, 1887.
Ganz (H.) Downfall; tr., 1904; tr. (Fr.). *n.d.*
Herzen (A.) Développement d. idées révol., 1851; 53. [P368, 645].
—— Monde russe (1812–10); tr., 2t, 1860–1.
Joubert (C.) Fall of Tsardom, 1905.
Katkov (M. N.) App. au "Nihilisme en Russie," 1867. [P783].
Koukline (G. A.) Итоги,револ. движенія (1862–1902), 1903.
—— Народовольцы (*c.* 1825), 1904. [P1133]
—— Петрашевцы (*c.* 1849), 1904. [P1133].
Kropchanko (G.) Russ. Nihilismus, 1884.
Lavigne (E.) Nihilisme, 1880.
Longuet (J.) & G. Silber, Terroristes et policiers, 1909.
Mackenzie (F. A.) Tokyo to Tiflis, 1905
Michelet (E.L.) Essais l'hist. de N. II &c. 1907
Milyukov (P.) Russia & its crisis, 1905; tr. (Fr.), 1907.
Nevinson (H. W.) Dawn in Russia, 1906.
Nihilistes, ou dames russes émancipées, 1867. [P321].
Noble (E.) Russian revolt, 1885.
Obninsky (V.) Полгода револ., B1, 1906.

Russian Revolutionary Movement [*continued*].

Perris (G. H.) R. in revol., 1905.
Pollock (S. O.) Russ. Bastille, 1908.
Revolution in Baltic Prov., 1907.
Serebryakov (E. A.) Общ. земля и воля, 1902.
Stepniak (S.) Russia; tr., 2v, 1885.
—— Russ. storm-cloud, 1886.
—— Tzarisme; tr., 1886.
—— Underground R.; tr., 1883; tr. (It.), 1882.
Thun (A.) Gesch. d. revolut. Bewegungen in R., 1883.
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Fin de notre ère; tr., 1906.
—— Guerre et Révol.; tr., 1906.
Ular (A.) Russia fr. within; tr., 1905.
Vladimirov (V.) Карательная экспедиція (1905 Dec.), 1906.
Walling (W. E.) Russia's message, 1908.
Wesselitsky (G. de) Russ. Revol., 1907.
Zilliacus (K.) Russ. revol. movt.; tr., 1905.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Bakunin (M. A.), 1814–76.
Chernishevsky (N. G.), 1829–89.
Gapon (G.), d. 1906.
Herzen (A.), 1812–70.
Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.), 1842—.

Refer to **Nicholas II, of Russia; Russia, Economics,** *sub-heading Land & serfdom*; **Russia, History.**

Russo-Indian Question.

Abbott (J.) Narr., 2v, 1843; 56.
Baker (V.) Clouds, 1876.
Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. L'Inde angl., 1887.
Baxter (W. E.) Eng. & R. in Asia, 1885.
Bell (E.) Oxus & Indus, 1869; 74.
Boulger (D. C.) Eng. & R. in C. Asia, 2v, 1879.
Colquhoun (A. R.) R. agst. India, 1900.
Cory (A.) Shadows; or, Eastern menace, 1876, 1881.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*) Russia in Cent. Asia in 1889, 1889.
Dacosta (J.) Scientific frontier, 1891.
Edwards (H. S.) R. projects agst. I. (1694–1877), 1885.
Forjett (C.) Real danger in I., 1877.
Hanna (H. B.) Ind. problems, 3s, 1895–6.
Harlan (J.) Memoir, 1842.
Head (C. F.) Def. of I. f. Russ. invasion, 1839. [P461].
Hellwald (F. v.) Die R. in C.-asien, 1873; tr., 1874.
India, Gt. Brit., & Russia, 1838. [P110].
[India]. Policy of Govt. of Brit. I., 1839. [P110].
Krausse (A.) R. in Asia, 1558–1899, 1899.
Lebedev (V. T.) Russes & Anglais en Asie C.; tr., 1900.
Malleson (G. B.) Russo-Afghan q., 1885.
Marvin (C.) Merv, &c., 1881.
—— Russian advance, 1882.
—— Russians at Herat, 1885.
—— Russians at Merv &c., 1883
Popowski (J.) Rival powers in C. Asia, tr.; Black, 1893.
Rees (J. D.) Russia, I., & the Persian Gulf, 1903.
Rodenbough (F. F.) Afghanistan, 1885.
Rouire. La rivalité anglo-russe au 19s., 1908.
Russian designs agst. India &c., 1881. [P369].
Russia's march tow. I., 2v, 1894
Terentyef (M. A.) R. & Eng. in C. Asia, tr., 2v, 1876.
Thorburn (S. S.) Asiatic neighbours, 1894.
Trench (F. C.) Russo-Ind. q., 1869.

Russo-Indian Question [*continued*].
Vámbéry (A.) Centralasien (1864–73), 1873; tr., 1874.
—— Coming struggle for I., 1885.
Yate (A. C.) Eng. & R. in Asia, 1887.
Refer to **Afghanistan; Bokhara; Central Asia; Ferghana; India, History; Khiva; Persia.**

Russo-Japanese War, 1904–5.
Barzini (L.) Guerra: Mukden, 1907.
Bujac (E.) Précis, t6, La guerre r.-j., 1907.
Burleigh (B.) Emp. of East, 1904–5, 1905.
Cassell, *publ.* Hist. of R.-J. war, 3v, *n.d.*
Cowen (T.) R.-J. war, 1904.
Donat (C. v.) Battle of Mukden (1905); tr., 1906.
Fraser (D.) Mod. campaign, 1905.
Japan-Russia war, No. 1–5, 1904.
Japan Year Book, 1905.
Kalinowski (W. E. v.) Der Krieg, 1904–5.
Kiggell (L. E.) R.-J. War [*in* Hamley, Oper., 1907.]
Kriegsgeschichtl. Einzelschr., B7, *in prog.*, 1906–8.
Kuropatkin (A. N.) Russian Army & Jap. War; tr., 2v, 1909.
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Coming power, 1898–1905, 1905.
Meunier (R.) Guerre (& maps), 1906.
Royal United Service Inst. J., v49–50, 1905–6.
Russo-Jap. war; fully illust., 10p, 1904–5.
Russo-Jap. war (Official rep.; tr.), v1–2; Kinai, *n.d.*
Russo-Jap. war: rep. f. Brit. officers, v1–3, & Maps, v1, 2, 1908.
Russo-Jap. war: Wa-fan-gou & actions prelim. to Liao-yan, tr., 1909.
Russo-Jap. war. War in Far East, 1905.
Russo-Jap. war: the Ya-Lu; tr., 1908.
Sedgwick (F. R.) R.-J. war, 1st per., 1909.
Study of the R.-J. war; Chasseur, 1905.
Tyler (S.) J.-R. war, 1905.
Yellow war, 1905.

Causes, Foreign Relations, &c.
Ariga (N.) La guerre r.-j., 1908.
Asakawa (K.-I.) R.-J. conflict, 1904.
Chéradame (A.) Le monde & la guerre, 1906.
Cyon (E. de) Solution de la crise mandchour., 1904. [P1087].
Hershey (A. S.) Internat. law & diplomacy of R.-J. war, 1906.
Lawrence (T. J.) War & neutrality, 1904.
Pinon (R.) Lutte: orig. & résultats, 1906.
Skrine (F. H. B.) R.-J. war: Engl.'s responsib., 1904. [P1072].
—— Struggle in Far East, 1904. [P1072].
Teplov (V. A.) Англия и Соединенные Штаты, 1904.
Tolstoy. Bethink yourselves; tr., 1904. [P1087].
—— Guerre et Révol.; tr., 1906.
—— La guerre r.-j.; tr., 1904.
Refer to **Dogger Bank incident, 1904.**

Hospital Service.
MacCaul (E. R. F.) Under the Jap. War Off., 1904.
Richardson (T. E.) In Jap. hospitals, 1904–5, 1905.
Russo-Jap. war, med. & sanit. rep., 1908.
Seaman (L. L.) Real triumph of Japan, 1906.

Naval.
Daveluy (R.) Leçons, 1906.
Klado (N. L.) Btlle. de Tsoushima (1905); tr., 1905.
—— Battle of sea of Japan, 1906.
—— Russian navy; tr., 1905.
Lanessan (J. L. de) Enseignements marit., 1905.

Russo-Japanese War [*continued*].
Naval [*continued*].
Lloyd (A.) Adm. Togo, 1905.
Mérys (M.) Guerre: de Lissa à Tsoushima, 1906.
Politovsky (E. S.) Libau to Tsushima; tr., 1906.
Semenoff (V.) Battle of Tsu-shima; tr., 1906.
—— Бой при Цусимѣ, 1906.
Tikovara (H.) Bef. Port Arthur, tr., 1907.
Wright (H. C. S.) With Togo, 1905.

Port Arthur.
Bartlett (E. A.) P. A., 1906.
Greener (W.) Secret agent in P. A., 1905.
James (D. H.) Siege, 1905.
Kriegsgeschichtl. Einzelschr., B7, *in prog.*, 1906–8.
Nojine (E. K.) Truth about P. A.; tr. & abr., 1908.
Norregaard (B. W.) Gt. siege, 1906.
Sakurai (T.) Human bullets; tr., 1907.
Smith (W. R.) Siege, 1905.
Tikovara (H.) Bef. P. A.; tr., 1907.
Ursyn-Pruszyński. P. A.-Prozess, 1908.
Wood (O. E.) Yalu to Port Arthur, 1905.

Reminiscences.
Baring (M.) Russians in Manchuria, 1905.
Brindle (E.) With Russ., Jap. & Chunchuse, 1905.
Bronsart von Schellendorff. 6 Monate, 1906.
Brooke (L., *ld.*) Eye-witness in Manchuria, 1905.
Fox (J.) Following the sun-flag, 1905.
Giffard (P.) Roubles &c., 1904.
Hamilton (I. S. M.) Staff off.'s scrap-book, 2v, 1905–7.
MacCullagh (F.) With Cossacks, 1906.
Mackenzie (F. A.) Tokyo to Tiflis, 1905.
Maxwell (W.) Yalu to Port Arthur, 1906.
Palmer (F.) With Kuroki, 1904.
Seaman (L. L.) From Tokio thr. Manchuria, 1905.
Story (D.) Campaign w. Kuropatkin, 1904.
Villetard de Laguérie. 3 mois avec Oyama, 1905.
Refer to **Contraband; Dogger Bank incident, 1904; Japan, History; Nicholas II, of Russia.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1696–1711, *see* **Peter I, of Russia, 1696–1725; Russia, History; Turkey, History.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1736–9.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Guerre [*in h.* Mélanges, t6, 1796].
Refer to **Anna, empress of Russia, 1730–40; Charles VI, emp. of Germany; Russia, History; Turkey, History.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1768–74.
Authentic narr. of Russ. exped., 1772.
Refer to **Catherine II, of Russia, 1762–96; Russia, History; Turkey, History.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1787–92.
Ligne (C. J., *p.* de) Guerre (1787–9) [*in h.* Mélanges, t7, 1796].
Refer to **Catherine II, of Russia, 1762–96; Joseph II, emp. of Germany, 1765–90; Leopold II, emp. of Germany, 1790–2; Russia, History; Turkey, History.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1806–12, *see* **Alexander I, of Russia, 1801–25; Russia, History; Turkey, History.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1828–9.
Alexander (J. E.) Travels, 1829, 2v, 1830.
Chesney (F. R.) R.-T. campaigns, 1854.
Fonton (F. P.) Russie dans l'Asie Min., 1828–9, 1840.
Moltke. Russians, 1828–29; tr., 1854.
—— Russ.-türk. Feldzug, 1845; Karten &c., 1845.

Russo-Turkish War, 1828–9 [*cont.*].
Monteith (W.) Kars & Erzeroum, 1856.
Müffling. Missions, 1829–30; tr., 1855.
Schiemann (T.) Gesch., B1, 1904.
Refer to **Adrianople, Treaty of, 1829; Nicholas I, of Russia, 1825–55; Russia, History; Turkey, History; Varna.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1854–6, *see* **Crimean war.**

Russo-Turkish War, 1877–8.
Devil's diary, 1877.
Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) Russia bef. & after war; tr., 1880.
Epauchin (*col.*) Oper. of Gurko's Advance Guard, 1877; tr., 1900.
Farcy (C.) Guerre, 1879.
Glénard (A.) Guerre d'Orient, 1877.
Greene (F. V.) Campaign in Bulgaria, 1877–78, 1903.
—— Russian army, 1879.
Herbert (W. V.) Defence of Plevna, 1877, 1895.
—— Virgin fortress, 1896.
Kidnapping of Bulgarians dur. R.-T. war, 1879. [P353].
Kuropatkin (A. N.) Krit. Rückblicke; Krahmer, 3B, 1887–90.
Lecomte (F.) Guerre d'Orient, 1876–77, 2t, 1877–9.
Martens (F. de) La paix & la guerre; tr., 1901.
Maurice (F.) R.-T. war, 1877, 1905.
Mirza Peer Bukhsh. Engl., Turkey, & treaties, 1878. [P352].
Müller (W.) Russ.-türk. Krieg, 1878.
Novikoff (*mme.*) Is Russia wrong?, 1877.
—— Skobeleff, 1883.
Parl. papers [494]. Corr. w. Russian Govt., 1879. (c. 2226).
Revelations f. the seat of war, 1878. [P623].
Rüstow (F. W.) Oriental. Krieg, 1878.
Sarauw (C.F.K.v.) Russ.-türk. Krieg, 1878.
Stuckrad (v.) Russ.-türk. Krieg, 1879.
Trotha (T. W. v.) Tact. st. of battles around Plevna; tr., 1896.

Hospital Service.
Parl. papers, *see* Ambulance, *in special catalogue.*
Stafford House Comm. Rep., 1879.

Reminiscences, &c.
Baker (V.) War in Bulgaria, 2v, 1879.
Boyle (F.) Narr., 1877.
Coope (W. J.) Prisoner of war, 1878.
Daily News. War corr., 1878.
Fife-Cookson (J.C.) With the armies, 1879.
Forbes (A.) Czar & Sultan, 1894.
Gay (J. D.) Plevna, &c., 1878.
Lignitz (*Gen.* v.) Aus 3 Kriegen, 1904.
Montagu (I.) Camp & studio, 1890.
—— Things I have seen, 1899.
Norman (C. B.) Armenia, 1877, 1878.
Pfeil (R., *Graf* v.) Exper.; tr., 1893.
Ryan (C. S.) Red crescent, 1877–78, 1897.
Stanley (F.) St. Petersburg to Plevna, 1878.
Vizetelly (E.) Reminisc., 1897.
Wellesley (F. A.) With the Russians in peace & war, 1905.
Williams (C.) Armenian campaign (1877), 1878.
Refer to **Alexander II, of Russia, 1855–81; Bulgaria, History; Roumania, History; Russia, History; Turkey, History.**

Ruthenian Church.
Fiedler (J.) Union d. R. in N.-Ungern u. d. Immunität d. Clerus (16–18c.), 1862.
Likowski (E.) Ruthen. röm. Kirchenvereinigung, Union zu Brest (1596); Üb., 1904.
Theiner (A.) Vicissitudes, 2t, 1843.

Ruthenian Church [*continued*].
Refer to **Church in Germany; Church in Russia; Eastern Churches; Roman Catholic Church.**

Ruthenian Language.
Mitrofanowicz (M.) Kleinruss. Gramm., 1891.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Ruthenians.
Kupchanko (G.) Schicksale d. R., 1887.
Romanczuk (J.) Die R. &c. in Galizien, 1902.
Refer to **Austria, History; Galicia, Austria; Hungary, History; Ruthenian Church; Slavonic nations.**

Ruthin.
[Ruthin]. Court Rolls, r. of Edw. I, 1893.
Refer to **Wales.**

Ruthwell Cross.
Cook (A. S.) Notes [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v17, 1902].
Dietrich (F. E. C.) De cruce R. [*in* Marburg, Univ., Indices lect., 1865].
Refer to **Runes.**

Rutland.
Beauties of Eng. &c., v12, p2, 1813.
Blore (T.) Hist. & antiq., vIii, 1811.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.]. Northamptonshire & R. wills (1510-1652). 1888.
Browne (M.) Vertebrate animals of Leicestershire & R., 1889.
County folk-lore, vI, 1895.
Domesday, *see A. C.*
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p9, 1897.
Hill (J. H.) Notes on R., *n.d.* [P262].

Rutland [*continued*].
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Northamptonshire & R., 1878; 1901.
[Rutland]. Visit., 1618-19, 1870.
Victoria hist. of counties of Eng.: R., vI, 1908.
Wright (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1684.
Refer to **Burley-on-the-Hill; England; English dialects; Genealogy, English; Uppingham school.**

Ruwenzori, Mt.
Johnson (T. B.) Tramps round Mtns. of the Moon, 1908.
Moore (J. E. S.) To Mtns. of Moon, 1899-1900, 1901.
Stanley (H. M.) In darkest Africa, 2v, 1890.
Wollaston (A. F. R.) R. to Congo, 1908.
Refer to **Central Africa.**

Rye.
Champneys (B.) Quiet corner of Eng., 1875.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5, 13 iv.
Holloway (W.) Hist. & antiq., 1847.
Refer to **Cinque Ports; Sussex.**

Ryedale.
Frank (G.) Ryedale, 1888.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Rye-House Plot, 1683.
Blackburne (G. M. I.) Algernon Sidney, 1885.
Ewald (A. C.) Life &c. of Algernon Sydney, 1873.
Ferguson (J.) R. Ferguson, 1887.
Ferguson (R.) Enq. into murther of Earl of Essex, 1684. [P281].
Grey (F., *b.*) Sec. hist. (wr. 1685), 1754.

Rye-House Plot, 1683 [*continued*].
L'Estrange (R.) Consid. upon Sp. of Ld. Russel, 1683. [P281].
List of conspirators, 1683, *& several contemp. pamphlets on the trials &c.* [P1081].
Meadley (G. W.) Mems. of Algernon Sydney, 1813.
Russell (*l.* J.) Life of Ld. Russell, 2v, 1820; 53.
Sherlock (W.) Some refl., 1683. [P276].
[Sidney (A.)] Mr. Sidney, his self-conviction, 1684. [P298].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v8, 1812.
Sprat (T.) Acc. & declar., 2p, 1685.
Trial of Ld. Russell [*in* Russell (R., *lady*) Letters, 1792].
Refer to **Charles II, of Gt. Brit.**

Ryswick, Peace of, 1697.
Actes & mém. des négoc., 4t & Cont., 1707.
Dumont (J.) Mémoires, 4t, 1699.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Prior papers, 1908.
Kock (G.) Friedensbestrebungen, 1694-7, 1903.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé, 1697.
Traité de paix, 1697.
Traitez de paix &c., 1697.
Vreedens Traetaten, 1697 [*in* Aitzema (L. v.) Saken: 3e Vervolg, 1699].
Refer to **Charles II, of Spain; Leopold I, emp. of Germany; Louis XIV, of France; Treaties; William III, of England.**

Ryton-upon-Dunsmore.
Starkey (A.) Notes on registers & churchwarden acc. of R.-u.-D., 1892. [P1022].
Refer to **Warwickshire.**

S

Saalburg.
Hilton (J.) Pfahlgraben & S., 1905. [P1085].
Refer to **Hesse; Taunus,** *mtns.*

Saanen.
Müller (J. v.) Landschaft S. (1770) [*in* Wke., B12, 1811].
Refer to **Bern.**

Sabæans.
N. B. For the Sabians refer to **Mandæans**
Corpus inscr. Semit., p4: Inscr. Ḥimyar. & S., t1 & Tab., 1889-1900.
Forster (C.) Hist. geog., v2, 1844.
Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad. Burgen u. Schlösser Südarabiens; Müller, 1, 2, 1879-81.
Mordtmann & Müller. Sabä. Denkmäler. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B33, 1883].
Müller (D. H.) Epigr. Denkm. aus Abess. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B43, 1894].
—— Epigr. Denkmäler aus Arab. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B37, 1889].
Refer to **Arabia, Antiquities.**

Sabbath & Sunday.
Baxter (R.) Divine appointment (1671) [*in* Pract. wks., v13, 1830].
Baxter (W. L.) Sabbath, 1880. [P363].
Baylee (J. T.) Hist. of Sabbath, 1857.
Bramhall (J.) Controv. [*in* Wks., v5, 1845].
Calvin on Jew. S. &c. [*in* Letter to Sir A. Agnew, 1849].
[Candlish (R. S.)] Letter to C., 1847. [P128].
Cosin (J.) Letter [*in* Wks., v4, 1851].
Cox (R.) Lit. of S. q., 2v, 1865.
Crafts (W. F.) Sabbath, 1885.

Sabbath & Sunday [*continued*].
Domville (W.) S.: exam. of 6 texts, 1849.
—— S., supposed oblig., 1855.
Ellis (W.) Due method of keeping, 1784. [P46].
Estlin (J. P.) Apology, 1801. [P32].
Evanson (E.) Arguments agst. & for obs., 1792.
Fearon (H. B.) Thoughts, 1833.
Fuller (M. J.) Lord's Day, 1883.
Grant (B.) Possession for ever, 1880.
Gritton (J.) Time's feast, 1883.
Hessey (J. A.) Sunday, 1860; 61; 66.
Heylyn (P.) Hist., 2p, 1636; [*& in h.* Κειμήλια, 1681].
Higgins (G.) Horæ Sabbat., superstit. errors &c., 1826. [Pr., 27].
History of Sunday, 1857. [P514; 615].
Hook (W. F.) Lord's Day, 1856. [P899].
Jacob (G. A.) S. made for man, 1879. [P334].
Letter to Dr. Candlish on Jew. S. & Sunday, 1847. [P458].
Lombard (A.) L'instit. du dimanche, 1869. [P254].
Macfie (W. G.) Sabbath, 1882. [P791].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Sermons, 1853.
Prize sermons on Sabbath, 1883.
Proctor (R. A.) Jew. S. [*in h.* Our place, 1875].
Ross (W.) Adaptation to well-being of man, 1866. [P213].
Scoresby (W.) Mem. of sea: Sabbaths, 1850.
Thomson (A.) The Sabbath, 1863. [P83].
Tyndall (J.) New fragments, 1892.

Sabbath & Sunday [*continued*].
Ussher (J.) Letter (17c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1847-64].
Waffle (A. E.) Lord's Day, 1885.
White (F.) Of Sabbath-day, 1635.

Observance in England.
Arthur (W.) "People's day," 1855. [P233; 302].
Baines (E.) On attempt to change character, 1853. [P302].
—— Value to working cl., 1855. [P302].
Bosanquet (B.) Future of relig. obs. [*in h.* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].
Bryan (M.) Perswasive to obs., 1686. [P312].
Clifford (A. B.) Sabb. q., 1856. [P492, 507].
Cox (R.) Sabbath laws &c., 1853.
Dickens (C.) Sunday, 1884.
Gairdner (J.) Sundays [*in* G. & Spedding, St., 1881].
Govett (L. A.) King's ld. of sports, 1890.
Hardships of prov. letter-carriers, 1870. [P220].
Harrison (F.) Sundays & festivals, 1867. [P615; 800].
Higginson (E.) Sunday q., 1856. [P302].
James I. Declar. conc. lawful sports (1618), 1820; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903; Harl. misc., v5, 1810; Somers, 2, 1809].
James (J. A.) Sabbath, 1856. [P302].
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy, v2, 1896; 99.
Lee (S.) Duty of observing, 1834. [P378].
Letter to J. Locke in ref. to Bill "Sunday travelling," 1849. [P302].
Letter to Sir A. Agnew, 1849. [P128].

Sabbath & Sunday [*continued*].
Observance in England [*continued*].
Lord's Day Conf. meeting, 1860, 1861. [P80].
MacCrie (T.) Mem. of Sir A Agnew (1793–1849), 1850.
Neale (E. V.) Feasts & fasts: laws, 1845.
Osborn (W.) Evils of S. desecr., 1875. [P330].
Parl. papers, *see* Sunday, *in special catalogue.*
Post Office & S. q., 1850. [P156].
Public holidays & abol. of S. labour, 1856 ?. [P302].
[Sabbath]. On S. question, 1856. [P302].
Sermons in glass, 1854. [P302].
Soc. for Prom. Due Obs. Mem. agst. milit. bands, 1856. [P302].
—— Proc., 1884. [P576].
[Sunday]. Few plain facts resp. S. Trading Bill, 1855. [P302].
[Sunday]. Report on S. trading in metropolis, 1857. [P302].
Sunday question, *Pamphlets*, 1850–67. [P507, 615].
[Sunday Soc.]. Triumph of S. opening, 1896. [P1023].
Refer to **Church government &c.; Jewish religion; Museums &c.**

Sabbioneta.
Dondi (N. de') Diario, 1580–1600; Müller, 1857.
Refer to **Mantua.**

Sabellianism.
Athanasius, *St.* Contra S. (4c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alex.* Fragmenta [*in* Migne, P. L., 5].
Dionysius, *St., pope.* Adv. S. fragm. [*in* Migne, P. L., 5].
Eusebius. Contra Marcellum & De eccles. th. (c. 336) [*in* Wke., B4, 1906; Migne, P. G., 24].
—— De fide adv. Sabellium (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 24].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Adv. Arium & S. (4c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t8, 1833; Migne, P. G., 45].
Marcellus, *bp. of Ancyra.* Fragm. [*in* Eusebius, Wke., B4, 1906].
Schleiermacher. Gegensaz zw. d. sabellian. u. d. athanasian. Vorstellung v. d. Trinität, 1822 [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B2, 1836].
Vigilius, *bp. of Tapsus.* Contra Arianos, S. &c. (5–6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 62].
Whiston (W.) S. &c. doctrines of Trinity, 1720. [P1132].
Refer to **Church hist.; Heresy & heresies; Trinity.**

Sabellic Language, *see* **Italic dialects.**

Sable Island.
Papers, 1800–1 [*in* Canadian archives, 1895].
Refer to **Nova Scotia.**

Sabre, *see* **Sword.**

Sacerdotalism, *see* **Church of England,** *sub-heading Ritualism*; **Priestcraft; Priesthood.**

Sackville College.
Statement of the late proc. of bp. of Chichester, 1853. [P165].
Refer to **Almshouses.**

Sacramentarians, *see* **Lord's supper; Tetrapolitan confession; Zwinglians.**

Sacramentaries, *see* **Liturgies & ritual, Western.**

Sacraments.
Ambrose, *St.* De s. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].

Sacraments [*continued*].
Augusti (J. C. W.) Denkwürd., B7–9, 1825–8.
Averoult (A. d') De 7 s. [*in h.* Flores, p3, 1629].
Barrow (I.) Doctrine of s. [*in* Wks., v6, 1830; v7, 1859].
Bellarmino (R. F. R.) De s. [*in h.* Disp., t3, 1838].
Boissonnet (V. D.) Dict. des cérémonies &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v15–17].
Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia.* Liber de s. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Bucer (M.) Scripta, 1577.
Bullinger (H.) Sermons, 1840.
Fénelon. Exhortations [*in* Œ., t18, 1823; t1, 1878].
Gerohus. Dial. de clericis sæcul. et regul. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* De s. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Inge (W.R.) S. [*in* Contentio verit., 1902].
Jewel (J.) Treatise [*in* Wks., v2, 1847; v8, 1848].
Luther (M.) Contra Henricum-Antwort deutsch., 1522 [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1876; Wke., B10, 1907]; tr., 1841.
—— De captivitate Babylonica eccles., 1520 [*in* Wke., B6, 1888].
Nicole (P.) Instr. s. les s., 2t, 1741.
Reichel (O. J.) Compl. manual, v1, 1896.
Rokyzana (J.) De s. [*in* Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussit., 1549].
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* De s. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Thiers (J. B.) Des superstitions, 4t, 1777.
Tracts for day, 3. Seven s., 1867. [P253].
Waterland (D.) Nature, obligation &c. (1730) [*in* Wks., v5, 1823].
Watson (T.) Sermons (1558), 1876.
Wordsworth (C.) Miscell., v2, 1879.
Refer to **Arcani disciplina; Baptism; Church govt. &c.; Confession, Auricular; Confirmation; Liturgies & ritual; Lord's supper; Marriage; Ordination; Penance; Priesthood; Theology; Unction (Holy oils).**

Sacred Art, *see* **Art; Christian art.**

Sacred Fire.
Riant (*cte.* P.) Lettre sur le feu sacré (947) [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Refer to **Liturgies & ritual; Rites &c.**

Sacred History, *see* **Bible; Church history; Religion.**

Sacred Literature, *see* **Theology.**

Sacred Music, *see* **Church music; Plainsong.**

Sacred Poetry, *see* **Hymns; Religious poetry.**

Sacrifice.
Blount (C.) Gt. is Diana, 1680; 95; [& *in* Misc. wks., 1695].
Brâhmaṇas Satapatha-B.; tr., 1882–1900.
Davison (J.) Orig. &c. of prim. sacrifice, 1825; [& *in h.* Remains, 1840].
Feuerbach (L. A.) Geheimniss d. Opfers [*in* Wke., B10, 1866].
Höfling (J. W. F.) Lehre d. ältesten Kirche, 1851.
Hubert (H.) & M. Mauss. Mél., 1909.
—— Nat. & fonction [*in* Durkheim, L'année soc., 2, 1899].
Levi (S.) Doctrine du s. dans les Brâhmaṇas, 1898.
Lomeier (J.) Epimenides, 1700.
Magee (W.) Disc. &c. on Script. doct., 2v, 1816.
Maistre (J. M. de) Les s. [*in h.* Soirées, t2, 1838].
Maurice. Doct. of s., 1854.

Sacrifice [*continued*].
Outram (W.) De s., 1677.
Sanday (W.) Diff. conceptions, 1900.
Stuck (J. W.) Sacrorum gentilium descr., 1598.
Tholuck. A.T. im N.T., 1849 [P688]; 1861.
Trumbull (H. C.) Blood covenant, 1898.
—— Threshold covenant, 1906.
Weber (A.) Z. Kenntn. d. ved. Opferrituals [*in* Ind. St., B10, 13, 1868–73].
Refer to **Atonement; Greek mythology & religion; Human sacrifice; Jewish religion; Paganism; Priesthood; Religion.**

Sacrilege.
Broglie (*duc* de) Loi rel. au s., 1825 [*in h.* Ecrits, t2, 1863].
King (B.) Sacrilege, S. George's riots, 1860. [P79].
Spelman (H.) Churches not to be violated [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
—— Hist. &c. of s., 1698; 1888.
Refer to **Ecclesiastical law; Law.**

Sacro Monte, *see* **Varallo.**

Saddlers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Saddlery, *see* **Harness.**

Sadness, *see* **Melancholy.**

Sadowa, Battle of, 1866, *see* **Austro-Prussian war.**

Safed.
Schechter (S.) S. [*in h.* St., s2, 1908].
Refer to **Palestine.**

Saffron Walden, Essex.
Braybrooke (R., *b.*) Hist. of Audley End, &c., 1836.
Refer to **Essex.**

Saft el Henneh.
Naville (E.) Shrine, 1887.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Sagas.
Bibliography.
Hermannsson (H.) Bibl. of Icel. S. &c., 1908.
Möbius (T.) Cat. libr., 1856.
—— Verz., 1855–79, 1880.
Collections.
Altnord. Saga-Bibl., H1–12, 1892–1907.
Biskupa sögur, 2B, 1858–78; [& *partly in* Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
Flateyjarbók (14c.), 3B, 1860–8.
Islendinga sögur, 4B, 1843–89.
Johnstone (J.) Anecdotes of Olave (f. Flateyjarbók), 1780.
—— Antiquitates, 1786.
Jónsson (T.) 40 Isl. þaettir, 1904.
Kongeligt Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Annaler, 1836–55.
Magnússon (E.) 3 North. love stories; tr., 1875.
Möbius (Th.) Analecta Norr., 1877.
Rafn (C. C.) Antiq. amér., 1845.
—— Nord. Kæmpe-Hist.; tr., 3B, 1821–6.
Saga library; Morris & Magnússon, v1–5, 1891–5.
Snorri. Heimskringla, *var. ed. & tr.*
Thordarson (Sturla) Sturlunga s., &c.; Vigfusson, 2v, 1878; Bjarnason, v1, 1908.
Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragm. of Eng. & Ir. hist., 2p, 1788.
Vigfusson (G.) Icel. Sagas, 4v, 1887–94.
—— & Powell. Orig. isl., 2v, 1905.
History & Criticism.
Golther (W.) Zur Færeyingasaga, 1893.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Kl. Schr., 8B, 1864–90.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Heinzel (R.) Beschr. d. isländ. S., 1881.
—— Üb. d. Hervararsaga, 1888.
—— Üb. d. ostgoth. Heldensage, 1889.
Jiriczek. North. hero legends; tr., 1902.

Sagas [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Larsson (L.) Sagan om Friðþiófr, 1893.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 11–13, 17, 1896–1902.
Munch (P. A.) Geogr. elucidations of Scot. & Ir. names; tr. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab. Mém., 1845–60].
Paris (G.) Karlamagnus-Saga [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 26, 1864–5].
Schwartz (F. L. W.) Eth. Bedeutung, 1870. [P458].
Settegast (F.) Floovant u. Julian &c., 1906.
Steitz (C.) Textkritik d. Rolandüberlief. [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Storm (G.) Snorre S. Historieskrivning, 1873.
Vicary (J. F.) Saga time, 1887.
Vigfusson (G.) Proleg. [*in* Thordarson, Sturlunga S., v1, 1878].

Texts & Translations (*see also* **Collections**, *above*).

Ásmundarsaga Kappabana; Detter, 1891.
Bandamanna saga, *var. ed. & tr.*
Barlaams ok Josaphats saga; tr., 1851.
Bárðar saga Snæfellsáss; Ásmundarson, 1902.
Becket (T.) Thómas saga (14c.); Magnússon, 2v, 1875–83.
Biskupa sögur, 2B, 1858–78; [*& partly in* Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
Bjarnar saga; Boer, 1893; Ásmundarson, 1898.
Blómstrvallasaga; Möbius, 1855. [P895].
Bósa-saga; Jiriczek, 1893.
Brandkrossa þáttr; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Clári saga; Cederschiöld, 1907.
Dietrich, *of Bern.* Saga D.; Unger, 1853; [*& in* Hagen, N. Heldenrom., B1–3, 1815; Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D2, 1823].
Droplaugarsona saga; Gislason, 1847; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
—— *see also* Fljótsdæla saga, *below.*
Dunstanus saga [*in* Vigfusson, I. s., v2, 4, 1887–94].
Egils saga Skallagrímssonar, *var. ed. & tr.*
Eiriks saga rauða; Storm, 1891; Ásmundarson, 1902; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, 1, 1860].
Erex saga; Cederschiöld, 1880.
Eyrbyggja saga, *var. ed. & tr.*
Færeyinga saga; Rafn, 1832; tr., 1896; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860].
Finnboga saga; Ásmundarson, 1897.
Fljótsdæla saga; Kålund, 1883; Ásmundarson, 1896.
Flóamanna saga; Ásmundarson, 1898; [*& in* Vigfusson & Möbius, Fornsögur, 1860].
Flóres saga ok Blankiflúr; Kölbing, 1896.
Fóstbræðra saga; Ásmundarson, 1899; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B2, 1862].
Friðþiófs saga; Larsson, 1901; [*& in* Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D3, 1826].
Gísla saga Súrssonar; Ásmundarson, 1899; Jónsson, 1903; tr., 1866.
Gollancz (I.) Hamlet; tr., 1898.
Grettis saga, *var. ed.*
Gull-Þóris saga, *see* Þorskfirðinga saga.
Gunnars saga þiðrandabana; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Gunnlaugs saga Ormstúngu; Mogk, 1886; Ásmundarson, 1893; [*& in* Isl. sögur, B2, 1847; Möbius, Analecta N., 1877].
Hænsa-Þóris saga; Jónsson, 1892; [*& in* Isl. sögur, B2, 1847].
Haflidason (E.) Life of Laurence; tr., 1890; [*text in* Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858].

Sagas [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Hákonarsaga Sverrissonar; tr. [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 9, 1840].
Hálfr, *Hjörleifsson.* Hálfs saga &c.; Le Roy Andrews, 1909.
Hallfreðar saga; Ásmundarson, 1901; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860; Vigfússon & Möbius, Fornsögur, 1860].
Harðar saga ok Hólmverja; Jónsson, 1891; [*& in* Isl. sögur, B2, 1847].
Hávarðar saga Ísfirðings; Ásmundarson, 1896.
Heiðarvíga saga; Kålund, 1904; [*& in* Isl. sögur, B2, 1847].
Hemings þáttr [*in* Vigfusson, I. s., v1, 3, 1887–94].
Herrauðs saga, *see* Bósa saga, *above.*
Hervarar saga [*in* Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D3, 1826].
Hist. Magni, Haraldi &c. (1035–1093) [*in* Scr. hist. Isl., 6, 1835].
—— *see also* Magnus, *below.*
Hrafnkels saga freysgoða; Ásmundarson, 1893; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Hrólfssaga Gautrekssonar; Detter, 1891.
Hrólfs saga Kraka; Jónsson, 1904; [*& in* Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D1, 1821].
Hungrvaka, 1905; [*& in* Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858].
Isleifr, þáttr, 1905; [*& in* Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858].
Ívens saga; Kölbing, 1898.
Játvarðarsaga, 1852 [P395]; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B3, 1868; Vigfusson, I. s., v1, 3, 1887–94].
Jómsvikinga saga, *see A. C.*; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 2; Flateyjarbók, B1, 1860; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 29, 1892; Scr. hist. Isl., 11, 1842].
Jónsson (B.) Gyðinga saga, 1881.
Karlamagnus saga (1300); Unger, 1860.
Kjalnesinga saga; Ásmundarson, 1902; [*& in* Isl. sögur, B2, 1847].
Knytlinga saga (950–1202), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Scr. hist. Isl., 11, 1842].
Kormaks saga (10c.); Möbius, 1886; Ásmundarson, 1893; tr., 1902.
Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototyp, 1895.
Kristni saga (10 & 11c.), 1773; [*& in* Altnord. Saga-Bibl., H11, 1905; Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858; Vigfusson & Powell, Orig., v1, 1905].
Króka-Refs saga; Pálsson, 1883.
Laxdæla saga (940–1026), *var. ed. & tr.*
Ljósvetninga saga; Ásmundarson, 1896.
Magnús saga (—1137); Vigfusson, 1887–1894.
Magnús saga Hákonarsonar (1264–80) [*in* Vigfusson, I. s., v2, 4, 1887–94].
Magnús saga hins góða (1035–66) [*in* Flateyjarbók, B3, 1868]; *see also above,* Hist. Magni.
Njáls saga, *var. ed. & tr.*
Njarðvikinga saga, *see* Gunnars saga.
Norna-Gests-saga [*in* Hagen, N. Heldenromane, B5, 1828].
Olaf I. O. Tryggvasonar saga, *by* Snorrason, *var. ed. & tr.*
Olaf II. O. saga hins helga (—1030), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Scr. hist. Isl., 4, 5, 1833].
Orkneyinga saga (—1210), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B2, 1862].
Örvar-Odds saga; Boer, 1892; [*& in* Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D3, 1826].
Ragnar Loðbroks saga, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D1, 1821].
Reeves (A. M.) Finding of Wineland, 1890.

Sagas [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Reykdæla saga; Ásmundarson, 1896.
Snorri, Heimskringla (—1177), *var. ed. & tr.*
Sturlu saga, *see* Heiðarvíga saga, *above.*
Svarfdæla saga; Ásmundarson, 1898.
Sverris saga (1184–1202); tr., 1899; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B2, 1862; Scr. hist. Isl., 8, 1837].
Thordarson (S.) Hákonar saga gamla, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Flateyjarbók, B3, 1868; Scr. hist. Isl., 9, 10, 1840–1].
—— Sturlunga saga, *see A. C.*
Þorfinns saga karlsefnis; Ásmundarson, 1902.
Þorskfirðinga saga; Maurer, 1858; Ásmundarson, 1897; Kålund, 1898.
Þorsteins saga hvíta; Ásmundarson, 1902; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Þorsteins saga Síðu-Hallssonar; Ásmundarson, 1902; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Þorsteinssaga Stangarhöggs; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Þórðar saga hræðu; Ásmundarson, 1900.
Thorvalds, þáttr, 1905; [*& in* Biskupa sögur, B1, 1858].
Valla-Ljóts saga; Ásmundarson, 1898.
Vápnfirðinga saga; Ásmundarson, 1898; Jakobsen, 1902–3.
Vatnsdæla saga; Ásmundarson, 1893; [*& in* Vigfússon & Möbius, Fornsögur, 1860].
Vemundar saga, *see* Reykdæla saga, *above.*
Viga-Glúms saga (11c.); Ásmundarson, 1897; tr., 1866.
Viga-Styrs saga ok Heiðarvíga; Ásmundarson, 1899.
Viglundar saga; Ásmundarson, 1902.
Vilkina saga, *see* Dietrich, *above.*
Volsunga-saga; Olsen, 1906–8; [*& in* Hagen, N. Heldenromane, B4, 1815; Rafn, N. Kæmpe-Hist., D1, 1821].

Refer to **Folklore; Icelandic literature; Mythology; Scandinavian literatures.**

Saghalin, *see* **Sakhalin.**

Saguenay. (*Refer to* **Quebec.**)

Saguenay en 1851, 1852. [P380].

Saguntum.

Humboldt (W. v.) Üb. d. ant. Theater (1800–1) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].

Refer to **Roman antiq.; Roman hist.,** *264–146;* **Spain.**

Sahara.

Adams (R.) Narrative, 1816.
Barth (H.) Travels &c., 1849–55, 5v, 1857–8.
Brosselard (H. F.) 2 missions Flatters, 1889.
Caillié (R.) Travels, 1824–8, 2v, 1830.
Daumas (M. J. E.) Chevaux du S. & mœurs du désert, 1855; tr., 1863.
—— Mœurs &c. de l'Algérie, 1855.
Denham, Clapperton, & Oudney. Narr., 1822–4, 2v, 1828.
Desor (E.) Forêt vierge & le S., 1879.
Du Chaillu. My Apingi kingdom &c. 1871.
Dumergue (E.) Chotts of Tunis, 1883.
Eberhardt & Barrucand. L'ombre chaude de l'Islam, 1906.
Escayrac de Lauture. Desert, 1853.
Flamand (G. B. M.) De l'Oranie au Gourara, 1898.
Foureau (F.) Docs. sci. de la Mission, 2t. & cartes, 1905.
—— Mission S., 1902.
Fromentin (E.) Un été dans le S., 1885.
Goblet d'Alviella. Sahara &c.; tr., 1871.
Hodgson (W. B.) Notes, 1844.
Jackson (J. G.) Acc., 1820.
Jacquot (F. F.) Expéd. du gén. Cavaignac, Sahara algér., 1847, 1849.

Sahara [*continued*].
Largeau (V.) Le Sahara, 1877.
Lenz (O.) Timbuktu, 2B, 1884; 92.
Łubomirski (*pr.* J.) Pays oubliés, 1880.
Mackenzie (D.) Flooding of S., 1877.
Martin (A. G. P.) A la frontière du Maroc: les Oasis sahar., t1, 1908.
Monteil (P. L.) De St.-Louis à Tripoli, 1894.
Phillipps (L. M.) In the desert, 1905.
Pommerol (J.) Among the women of S.; tr., 1900.
Richardson (J.) Travels, 2v, 1848.
Rohlfs (G.) Reise durch Marokko &c., 1868
—— Reise durch N. Afr., 2H, 1868–72.
Roudaire (E.) Mission des Chotts: projet de mer intér. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 7, 1877–81].
Tristram (H. B.) Great S., 1860.
Trumelet (C.) Les Français dans le désert, 1863.
Watson (G.) Voice of South, 1905.
Refer to **Africa; Algeria; Egypt; Morocco; North Africa; Tafilet; Tuareg; Tunisia.**

Sahidic Dialect, *see* **Coptic lang. &c.**

Sailing & Sailing-boats, *see* **Ships; Yachts, yachting & sailing boats.**

Sailors, *see* **Sea life & Sailors.**

Sails, *see* **Ship-building; Ships; Yachts.**

Saint. *All compound words beginning with Saint have been treated as one word, hence Saintes comes after Saint Emmeram. & Saints after Saint-Riquier.*

Saint Albans, *Herts.*
Albon (W.) Registrum (1465–72) [*in* Riley, Chron. monast. S. A., 6ii, 1873].
Amundesham (J.) Annales (1421–40) [*in* Riley, Chron. monast. S. A., 5, 1870–1].
Davys (O. W.) Choir of St. A.'s, 1876. [P407].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
—— Verulam MSS. (1154–1769), 1906.
Jessopp (A.) St. A. [*in h.* Studies, 1893].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Murray's Hdbks. Cathedrals, S. div.: St. A.'s, 1877.
Newcome (P.) Hist. of Abbey, 793–1539, 1795.
Nicholson (H. J. B.) Abbey of St. A. &c., 1874. [P410].
Page (W.) St. A.'s Cathedral &c., 1898.
—— St. A. School of painting [*in* Arch. v58i, 1902].
Paris (M.) Additamenta (793–1258) [*in h.* Chron.; Luard, v6, 1882].
Paris (M.) Vitæ 23 abbatum [*in h.* Hist. major, 1640; Mon. Germ. hist., t28, 1888].
Perkins (T.) Cathedral ch., 1903.
[Saint Albans]. Parish reg. of St. A. Abbey, 1558–1689, 1897.
—— Some acc. of Abbey ch., plans, &c., 1813.
Scott (G. G.) Restoration of St. A.'s Abbey, 1871. [P407].
Stubbs (P.) Advice to clergy of S. Alban, 1723. [P312].
Wallingford (W., *of*) Registrum (1476–1487) [*in* Riley, Chron. monast. S. A., 6ii, 1873].
Walsingham (T.) Gesta abbatum (793–1411) [*in* Riley, Chron. monast. S. A., 4, 1867–9].
Whethamstede (J.) Chron. (Registrum, 1451–61), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Cathedrals; Hertfordshire; Monasteries.**

Saint Albans, *Vermont.*
Parl. papers [348]. Attack on St. A., 1864, &c., Corr., 1865.
Refer to **Vermont.**

Saint Albans, Battle of, 1455, *see* **Roses, Wars of the.**

Saint-Amand-en-Pevèle, *Abbey.*
Chronicon Elnon. (543–1223) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*]
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Saint Amand & l'abbaye [*in* Mouskes (P.) Chron., t1, 1836].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Nord, dept.**

Saint Ambrose, *Island.*
Magee (B.) Obs., 1792 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Refer to **Chile; Pacific Ocean.**

Saint-André-lès-Bruges, *Abbey.*
Goethals (A.) Chron. (—1240); tr. [*in* Delepierre (J. O.) Chron., 1839].
Refer to **Belgium; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Saint Andrews.
Everard (H. S. C.) Hist. of Roy. & Anc. Golf Club, 1754–1900, 1907.
Fleming (D. H.) Hdbk. to St. A. &c., 1897.
Lyon (C. J.) Hist., 2v, 1843.
Martine (G.) Hist. &c. of St. Rule's chapel, 1787.
Saint Andrews. Register of St. A. Kirk session &c., 1559–1600, 2p, 1889–90.
Refer to **Fifeshire; Saint Andrews, Diocese of; Saint Andrews University.**

Saint Andrews, *Diocese of.*
Herkless & Hannay. Abps., v1–2, 1907–9.
Lyon (C. J.) Hist. of St. A., 2v, 1843.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Saint Andrew's College, *Bradfield, see* **Bradfield College,** *Berks.*

Saint Andrews University.
Anderson (J. M.) Univ. of St. A.: hist. sk., 1878. [P582].
Boyd (A. K. H.) 25 years, 1865–90, 2v, 1892.
Buchanan (G.) Reformation, c. 1563 [*in h.* Vernac. wr., 1892].
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) St.-A. [*in h.* Essays on home subj., 1904].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
Knight (W. A.) Principal Shairp (1819–1885), 1888.
Lang (A.) St. Andrews, 1893.
Millar (D. A.) G. Buchanan, 1506–1906, 1907.
Oliphant (*mrs.* M. O.) Mem. of J. Tulloch (1823–86), 1888.
[Saint Andrews, Univ.]. Rectorial addresses (1863–93), 1894.
Shairp (J. C.) Earliest Scot. univ. [*in h.* Sketches, 1887].
Refer to **Universities.**

Saint-Antoine, Bataille du Faubourg, 1652.
Relation véritable du combat [*in* Archives cur., s2, t8, 1839].
Refer to **Fronde, The; Louis XIV, of France.**

Saint Asaph, *Diocese & Cathedral of.*
Thomas (D. R.) Hist., 1874.
—— St. A., 1888.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Memorials of S. A. (cathedral), &c., 1865. [P410].
Wharton (H.) Hist. de episc. ad a. 1540, 1695.
Willis (B.) Survey of St. A., 2v, 1801.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Horsley (S.), *bp.*, 1733–1806.
Peacock (R.), *bp.*, c. 1395–1460.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Church of England; Wales.**

Saint Austell.
Hammond (J.) Cornish parish; St. A., 1897.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of, 1572.
Contemporary Works.
Archives cur., s1, t7, 1835.
Du Faur & Camerarius. Epist. [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t6ii, 1761].
Geizkofler (L.) Mém., 1892.
Illustrium aliquot Germanorum carminum liber, 1572, 1573. [P896].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t18, 1838.
Muret (M. A.) Oratio [*in* Op., v1, 1834].
Ordine d. solenn. processione per la destrutt. d. setta ugonot., 1891. [P618].
Varamund (E.) Rep., 1573 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Later Works.
Acton. M. of St. B. [*in h.* Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Boutaric (E.) La St. B., archives du Vatican [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 1862].
Brizard (G.) Du massacre, 2p, 1790.
Burnet (G.) Rel. of massacre, 1678. [P1125].
Coquerel (A. J.) La S.-B., 1859; [*& in* P489].
La Ferrière (H. de) La St.-B., 1895.
Layard (H. A.) M. of St. B. [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v2, 1889].
Loiseleur (J.) 3 énigmes, 1882.
Rajna (P.) J. Corbinelli e la strage di S. B., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Schaeffer (A.) Essai s. l'avenir de la tolérance, 1859.
Soldan (W. G.) Frankreich u. d. B. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 5, 1854].
White (H.) Massacre of St. B., 1868.
Wuttke (H.) Vorgesch., 1879.
Refer to **Charles IX, of France; Protestants, France.**

Saint Bartholomew, Priory & Hospital of.
Delamotte (W. A.) Hist. sk., 1844.
Worley (G.) Priory Church, 1908.
Refer to **Hospitals; London; Monasteries.**

Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire, *Abbey.*
Abbo, *St.*, *abbot.* Epistolæ (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Aimoinus. De miraculis S. Benedicti (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Annales Floriac. (626–1060) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rocher (*abbé*) Hist., 1865.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Orléanais.**

Saint-Bertin, *Abbey, Sithiu.*
Bouquet. Rec., t6–8, 1749–52.
Folcardus. Vita S. Bertini (d. 709) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Folquinus. Chartularium (7–10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Joannes, *Longus.* Chron., 590–1294, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
St. Bertin. Annales (741–882), *see A. C.*; [*& in* DuChesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t3, 1641; Migne, P. L., 115, 125; Muratori, t2, 1723].
—— Cartulaire, 1841; App., 1867.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Saint-Omer.**

Saint-Blaise, *see* **Sankt Blasien.**

Saint-Calais, *Sarthe.*
Havet (J.) Chartes de St.-C. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t48, 1887].
Refer to **Maine; Monasteries.**

Saint Catherine, *Monastery, see* **Sinai Peninsula.**

Saint Catherine's Hospital, *see* **Saint Katherine's Hospital.**

Saint Clair, *Lake, see* **North America.**

Saint-Claude, *Abbey.*
Castan (A.) Bibl. de l'abbaye [*in* Ec. des Ch., t50, 1889].
Voltaire. Ecrits pour habitans du Mont-Jura, *& o.p.* (1770–5) [*in* Œ., t29, 1785; t18, 1818; t28–30, 1879–80].
Refer to **Benedictines; Franche-Comté; Monasteries.**

Saint Clement Danes, *Parish.*
Diprose (J.) Acc. of parish, 1868.
Refer to **London.**

SaintCross,Hospital of, *nr. Winchester*
Humbert (L. M.) Memorials, 1868.
Refer to **Almshouses; Winchester.**

Saint-Cyr, *Military school.*
Aumale (H., *d.* d') Instit. milit., 1867.
Refer to **Army, Fr.; Military educ.**

Saint-Cyr, *School.*
Angliviel de la Beaumelle, 1726–1773, *see A. C.*
Maintenon (*mme.* de). 1635–1719.*see A. C.*; [*& in* Döllinger, Studies; tr., 1890].
Manseau. Mém. (17c., *w.* Constit.), 1902.
Wormeley (K. P.) Corr. of Madame, &c., 1899.
Refer to **Education, Fr.; Schools.**

Saint David's.
Jones (W. B. T.) & E. A. Freeman. Hist. & antiqs., 1856.
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Saint David's, *Diocese of.*
Bevan (W. L.) St. D.'s (—19c.), 1888.
Giraldus, *Cambr.* De jure &c. (12c.) [*in* Op., v1, 3, 1861–3; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Horsley (S.), *bp.* Charge, 1791. [P257].
[Saint David's]. Extent of lands &c., 1326, 1902.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bull (G.), *bp.*, 1634–1710 [*in* Wks., 1827].
Burgess (T.), *bp.*, 1756–1837.
Chichele (H.), *abp.*, 1362–1443.
Giraldus, *Cambr.*, c. 1147–1222; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Horsley (S.), *bp.*, 1733–1806.
Laud (W.), *abp.*, 1573–1645; [*& in h.* Wks., v3, 4, 6, 7, 1853–60].
Thirlwall (C.), *bp.*, 1797–1875.
Refer to **Church of Eng.; Ch. in Wales.**

Saint David's College, *Lampeter.*
Harford (J. S.) Life of T. Burgess (1756–1837), 1840.
Saint D.'s Coll. Cal., 1881–90.
Williams (Rowland) Life & letters (1817–1870), 2v, 1874.

Saint-Denis, *Abbey, nr. Paris.*
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Chronicon S. D. (—1292) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast; & in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
Extr. du Livre des choses, 1649–52 [*in* Paris, Registres, t3, 1848].
Félibien (M.) Hist. de l'Abbaye &c., 1706.
Gervaise (F. A.) Hist. de Suger, 3t, 1721.
Guilhermy. Monogr. de l'Eglise, 1848.
Guillaume, *de St.-Denys.* Vita Sugerii (c. 1082–1152) [*in* Migne, P. L., 186]; tr., 1825.
Havet (J.) Orig. de St.-D. (7–8c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Levillain (L.) Note s. quelques abbés de St.-D. [*in* Besse, L'ordre de Cluny, 1905]. [P1082].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Omont (H.) Invent. du trésor, 1505–1739 [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t28, 1902].
—— Messe gr. de St. D. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Privilegia (1124–45) [*in* Migne, P. L., 186].

Saint-Denis, *Abbey, nr. Paris* [*cont.*].
Suger. Constitutiones (12c.) [*in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., 4; Migne, P. L., 186].
—— L. de rebus in sua admin. gestis, *& o. wks.* (12c.). *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t4, 1641].
Viollet (P.) Une gr. chron. lat. de St.-D. (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t34, 1873].
Refer to **Benedictines; Ile de France; Monasteries; Paris.**

Saint-Denis-en-Broqueroye, *Monastery.*
Vincq (G.) De fundatione monast. [*in* Namur, Mon., t7, 1847].
Refer to **Benedictines; Hainaut.**

Saint Domingo, *see* **Hayti & San Domingo**

Saint Donat's Castle.
Clark (G. T.) 13 views, 1871.
Refer to **Castles; Glamorgan.**

Sainte-Croix de Poitiers, *Abbey, see* **Poitiers.**

Saint Edmund's College, *Old Hall.*
Ward (B.) History, 1893.
Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, England; Seminaries; Universities & colleges.**

Sainte-Geneviève, *Abbey & Congregation.*
Feret (P.) Abbaye & Congr., 2t, 1883.
Giard. Et. s. l'hist. j. 13s. [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t30, 1903].
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay.* Epist. (c. 1163–1203) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., t19; Migne, P. L., 211].
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Paris.**

Saint Emmeram, *Abbey, see* **Ratisbon.**

Saintes.
Letronne (C.) Découv. d'une sépulture chrét. dans l'égl. de St.-Eutrope à S., 1848.
Palissy (B.) Hist. de l'église, 1563 [*in* Œ., t1, 1888].
Refer to **Saintonge.**

Saint-Esprit, Ordre du.
Anselme, *père.* Hist. de la maison roy. &c., t9, 1733; 1884–90.
Cérémonies, 1579 [*in* A. cur., s1, t9, 1836].
Duclos (C. P.) Ordre du St.-Esprit [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
Poullain de Saint-Foix. Hist. [*in* Œ., t6, 1778].
Teulet. Liste chron. des chevaliers, 1578–1830 [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann.-Bull., 1863].
Virchow. Hospitaliter-Orden v. Heil. Geist, Deutschland [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Monatsb., 1877].
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood; Military orders; Saint-Michel, Ordre de.**

Saint-Evroul, *Abbey, Orne.*
Annales Uticenses (1–1503) [*in* Ordericus Vitalis, Hist., t5, 1855; Eccl. hist., tr., v4, 1856].
Bouquet. Rec., t23, 1876.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. (—1141), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Normandy.**

Saint-Florent, *Monastery, nr. Saumur.*
Historia mon. S. F. (841–1282) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Marchegay (P.) Prieurés anglais de St.-F. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
Refer to **Anjou; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Saint-Flour, *Diocese of.*
Bruel (A.) Pouillés, 14–18s. [*in* Mélanges hist., t4, 1882].
Refer to **Auvergne; Church in Fr.**

Saint Frideswide, *Monastery, see* **Oxford.**

Saint Gall, *Abbey.*
Greith (C. J.) Gesch. d. altir. Kirche, 430–630, 1867.
Iso. De mirac. S. Othmari (d. 759) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Mezler (J.) De viris illust. (—1594) [*in* Pez, Thes., t1iii, 1721].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Piper (P.) Libri Confrat., 1884.
Ratpertus, *Sangall.* De casibus monast. (—883) [*in* Migne, P. L., 126].
[Sankt Gallen]. Verzeichniss d. Hss. d. Stiftsbibl., 1875.
Strabo (W.) Vita S. Galli (d. 630) [*in* Migne, P. L., 114].
—— Vita S. Othmari (d. 759) [*in* Migne, P. L., 114].
Vita S. Galli (d. 630) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Switzerland.**

Saint Gall, *Canton, see* **Pfäffers; Ragaz; Switzerland; Walen-See.**

Saint George, *Legends of, see* **George, St.**

Saint George *Bloomsbury, Parish, see* **Bloomsbury.**

Saint George *Hanover Square, Parish.*
Clinch (G.) Mayfair &c., 1892.
Howarth (H.) Pastoral addr., 1849. [P899].
St. George, *H. Sq.* Reg. bk. of marriages, 1725–1837, 4v, 1886–97.
Refer to **London.**

Saint George's Chapel, *Mayfair, see* **London.**

Saint George's Chapel, *Windsor, see* **Windsor.**

Saint-Gérard de Brogne, *Abbey.*
Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 15, 24.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Namur.**

Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *Abbey.*
Bouillart (J.) Hist., 1724.
Broglie (E. de) Mabillon & la soc. de l'Abbaye de St.-G., 1664–1707, 2t, 1888.
—— Soc. de l'Abbaye: Montfaucon, 1715–1750, 2t, 1891.
Delisle. Invent. des MSS. lat. de St. G. d. P. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 28, 29, 1864–8].
Du Bourg. L'abbaye, 14s. [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t27, 1901].
Irminon. Polyptyque des manses, serfs, revenus (8–9c.), 2t, 1844.
Legrand d'Aussy. Anc. sépultures &c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799].
Le Roux de Lincy & Bruel. J. du Breul (1528–1614) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t29, 1868].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Quicherat. 2 plus anc. chartes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t26, 1865].
Ruinart. Diss. [*in* Bouquet, t2, 1739].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Paris.**

Saint-Germain-en-Laye.
Campana de Cavelli. Dern. Stuarts à St. G.-en-L., 2t, 1871.
Capefigue. Jacques II à St.-G., 2t, 1833.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye. Antiq. nat.: descr. du Musée, 1, Epoque des alluvions &c.; Reinach, 1889.
—— Cat. sommaire du Musée des antiq. nat., *n.d.*
Stuart papers; Madan, 1889.
Refer to **Ile-de-France; Jacobites; James II; Paris.**

Saint Germans.
Whitaker (J.) Anc. cathedral of Cornwall, 2v, 1804.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Saint-Ghislain, *Abbey.*
Baudry (P.) Annales, 7c.-1613 [*in* Namur, Mon., t7, 1848].
Refer to **Benedictines; Hainaut; Monasteries.**

Saint Giles in the Fields, *Parish, see* **Bloomsbury.**

Saint Gotthard, *Mountains.*
Berlepsch (H. A.) G.-Bahn, 1881.
Hardmeyer (J.) G.-bahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v4, 1876–87].
Refer to **Alps; Railways, Switzerland.**

Saint Helena, *Island.*
Beatson (A.) Tracts rel. to St. H., 1816.
Brooke (T. H.) Hist., 1808.
Jackson (E. L.) St. Helena, 1903.
Melliss (J. C.) St. Helena, 1875.
Retaking of St. H., 1673 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].
Seale (R. F.) Geognosy of St. H., 1834.
Sterndale (R. A.) St. H. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Refer to **Africa; Colonies, English; Education; Napoleon I.**

Saint-Hubert, *Abbey.*
Antiquitas eccl. Andag. [*in* Namur, Mon., t8, 1848].
Chronicon Andagin. Mon. (687–1106) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
St. Hubert. Chartes, 687–1374, t1, 1903.
—— Chron. (Cantatorium) (687–1106); Hanquet, 1906; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 8, 1844; Namur, Mon., t7, 1847].
Refer to **Ardennes; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Saint Ives.
Matthews (J. H.) Hist. of St. Ives, Lelant, Towednack, & Zennor, 1892.
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Saint James's Palace.
Sheppard (J. E.) Memorials, 2v, 1894.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Chapel Royal; London.**

Saint John, Christians of, *see* **Mandæans.**

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de) Chartes de Conan IV, duc de Bret. (12c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Barthélemy (*c.* E. M. de) Etabl. dans l'anc. archi-diocèse de Reims, 1883. [P592].
Bedford (W. K. R.) Malta & Knights, 1894.
—— & Holbeche. Order, Eng., 1902.
Belabre (F. de) Rhodes of the Knights, 1908.
Boisgelin (L. de) Malta &c., 3v, 1804.
Bouhours (D.) Hist. de P. d'Aubusson Gr.-Maistre (1423–81), 1677.
Caruana (R.) Mon. &c. n. S. Giovanni in Malta, 3v, 1838–40.
Cross (J. L.) Templar's chart, 1845.
Delaville Le Roulx. Un anti gr.-maitre (R. Caracciolo), Florence (1391–2) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
—— Archives, 1883.
—— Archives dans la Péninsule Ibér. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t4, 1893].
—— Chartes du 12s. [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
—— Hospitaliers (1100–1310), 1904. [B.]
Drane (A. T.) Knights, 1858.
Falkiner (C. L.) Hospital of St. J. in Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v26, 1906–7].
Gildea (*capt.*) Order in Eng., 1881.
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Istruzioni s. gli obblighi de' cavalieri di Malta; tr., 1758.

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of [*continued*].
Jurien de La Gravière. Chevaliers (1537–1565), 2t, 1887.
Matthæus (A.) Libellus [*in h.* Anal., t5, 1738].
Porter (W.) Hist., 2v, 1858; 83.
Privilegi d. sagra relig. d. S. Giov. G., 1777 [*in* St. J. of J., Codice, 1782].
Prutz (H. G.) Hospitaliter auf Rhodos, 1310–55, 1908.
Rees (J. R.) Slebech commandery & knights of St. J. [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s5, v14–16, 1897–9].
Reumont (A. v.) D. letzten Zeiten [*in h.* Beitr. z. ital. Gesch., B4, 1855; *& in* Hist. Tsch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Saige. De l'ancienneté [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. Brief notice of foundation, &c., 1878; *& o.p.* [P384, 662, 663].
—— Cartulaire gén., 1100–1310, 4t, 1894–1906.
—— Codice, 1776, 1782.
—— Foundation, constit., &c. in Eng., 1878. [P384].
Sutherland (A.) Achievements of the Knights, 2v, 1830; 31.
Taaffe (J.) Hist., 4v, 1852.
Thame (P. de) Knights in Eng., 1338, 1857.
Vertot (R. de) Hist., 5t, 1726.
Wadmore (J. F.) Knight hospitallers in Kent [*in* K. Arch. Soc., v22, 1897].
Wallen (W.) Hist. of Little Maplestead, 1836.
Refer to **Crusades; History,** *sub-heading Mediæval*; **Malta; Middle Ages; Military orders; Rhodes.**

Saint John's College, *Cambridge.*
Baker (T.) Hist., 2v, 1869.
[Cambridge. St. J. the E.]. Admissions, p1–3 (1629–1767), 1882–1903.
Mullinger (J. B.) St. J.'s Coll., 1901
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Saint John's College, *Oxford.*
Hutton (W. H.) S. J. Bapt. Coll., 1898.
Refer to **Oxford University.**

Saint Katherine's Hospital, *London.*
Ducarel (A. C.) Hist. of Royal Hospital &c., fr. 1273, 1782.
Nichols (J. B.) Acc. of Royal Hospital &c., 1824.
Refer to **Hospitals; London.**

Saint Kilda.
Buchan (A.) Descr., 1773, 1818.
Heathcote (N.) St. Kilda, 1900.
Martin (M.) Voyage (1697), *see A. C.*
Seton (G.) St. Kilda, 1878.
Refer to **Hebrides; Inverness.**

Saint Lawrence, *river.*
Browne (G. W.) St. L. river, 1905.
[St. Lawrence]. Maps &c. rel. to improvements, 1856.
Refer to **Murray Bay; North America.**

Saint Lazarus, Order of.
Gautier de Sibert (P. E.) Hist. des ordres roy., 2t, 1772.
Refer to **Military orders.**

Saint Louis, *city.*
Reavis (L. U.) St. Louis, 1870.
Snow (M. S.) City govt., 1887; [*& in* P1095].
Refer to **Missouri,** *state*; **Washington University.**

Saint-Louis, Ordre de.
Mazas (A.) Hist., 1693–1830, 3t, 1860–1.
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood**

Saint Lucia.
Breen (H. H.) St. Lucia, 1844.
Des Vœux (G. W.) My colonial service (1869–76), v1, 1903.
Lindsay (C.) Extr. f. Tempelhoffe &c. (1778–9), v2, 1793.
—— Narr., 1779 [*in* Crawford & Balcarres, Lives, v3, 1849].
Memorials (17 & 18c.) [*in* Nova Scotia, Mem., v2, 1755].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **West Indies.**

Saint Luke of Stiris, *see* **Monasteries.**

Saint-Magloire, *Abbey.*
Merlet (R.) Orig. du mon. (10c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., Bibl., t56, 1895].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Paris.**

Saint Malo.
Poulain (M. J.) La course, 17s., 1882.
Refer to **Ille-et-Vilaine.**

Saint Margaret, *Parish & Church, see* **Westminster.**

Saint-Martin-des-Champs, *Abbey.*
Douët d'Arcq. Docs. s. Dom Marrier (17c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t16, 1855].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Paris.**

Saint Martin in the Fields, *Parish.*
St. Martin in F.: Acc. of churchwardens, 1525–1603; Kitto, 1901.
—— Register, 1550–1619, 1898.
Refer to **Charing Cross; London.**

Saint Mary, *Rotherhithe, see* **Rotherhithe.**

Saint Mary Bourne.
Stevens (J.) Flint implements found at St. M. B., 1867. [P407].
—— Paroch. hist., 1888.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Saint-Maur, Congregation of.
Kukula. Maur. Ausgabe d. Augustinus, 1890–8.
Le Cerf de La Viéville. Bibl. des auteurs de la congr. de St. M., 1726.
Stein (H.) Prem. supérieur gén., G. Tarrisse (1575–1648) [*in* Mabillon, Mélanges, 1908].
Tassin (R. P.) Hist. litt., 1770.
Refer to **Monasteries &c.; Saint-Germain-des-Prés.**

Saint-Maur-des-Fossés.
Fragmenta hist. Fossat. (—1270) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163].
Hist. Fossat. (—1270) [*in* Migne, P. L., 163; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 9].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Seine,** *dept.*

Saint Mawes Castle.
Oliver (S. P.) Pendennis & St. M., 1875.
Refer to **Castles; Cornwall; Falmouth.**

Saint-Médard, *see also* **Convulsionaries.**

Saint-Mesmin, *Abbey.*
Certain (E. de) Fragm. de l'hist. de S. M. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 1862].
Refer to **Monasteries; Orléanais.**

Saint Michael on Wyre.
Fishwick (H.) Hist. of parish, 1891.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Saint Michael's Mount, *Cornwall.*
Max Müller. Insulation of St. M.'s Mt. [*in h.* Chips, v3, 1870].
Refer to **Cornwall.**

Saint-Michel, Mont-, *see* **Mont-Saint-Michel.**

Saint-Michel, Ordre de.
Du Breil de Pontbriand (*vte.*) Chevaliers de St.-Michel, 1906.
Refer to **Knights & orders of knighthood.**

Saint-Michel-de-Cuxa, *Abbey.*
Garcias *monachus.* Epistola ad Olivam: De initiis monast. C., &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Roussillon.**

Saint-Mihiel.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Meuse,** *dept.*; **Monasteries.**

Saint Moritz.
Yeo (I. B.) Season at St. M., 1870.
Refer to **Engadine.**

Saint-Omer, *Town & Diocese.*
Bled (O.) Evêques, 1553–1619, 1898.
Giry (A.) Châtelains de St.-O., 1042–1386 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t35, 36, 1874–5].
—— Hist., j. 14s., 1877.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Artois; Church in France; Church in Netherlands; Flanders; Pas-de-Calais, dept.; Saint-Bertin, Abbey; Thérouanne, Diocese of.**

Saintonge.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s15, 1898.
Refer to **France; French dialects; Saintes.**

Saint Pancras, *Parish.*
Cansick (F. T.) Epitaphs f. mons. in St. P., 2v, 1869–72.
Clinch (G.) Marylebone & St. P., 1890.
Palmer (S.) St. Pancras, 1870.
Refer to **London.**

Saint Patrick's Purgatory.
Foulet (L.) Marie de Fr. et la Légende du P. de St.-P. [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Henricus, *Salterien.* Tract. (12c.), *see A. C.*
Kölbing (E.) 2 Mittelengl. Bearbeitungen d. Sage [*in* Engl. Studien, B1, 1877].
Mall (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Legende [*in* R. F., B6, 1889].
O'Connor (D.) St. P.'s P., 1903.
Richardson (J.) Gt. folly of pilgrimages, 1727.
Wright (T.) St. Patrick's P., 1844.
Refer to **Donegal; Legends.**

Saint Paul, *Island.*
Renard (A. F.) Petrology [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Narr., v2, 1882].
Refer to **Atlantic ocean.**

Saint Paul Covent Garden, *Parish.*
[St. Paul's Ch.]. Reg., 1653–1837, 4v, 1906–8.
Refer to **London.**

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London.*
Benham (W.) Old St. P.'s C., 1902.
Burning, 1561 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903].
Circourt (*c.* A. de) Les annales de S.-P., 1869. [P254].
Domesday of St. Paul's &c. docs. (12–13c.), 1858.
Dugdale (W.) Hist., 1818.
Fisher (P.) Tombs, mon. &c. to 1666, 1885.
Fundatio &c. cantariæ Sherington. [*in* Hearne, Hist. of Glastonbury, 1722].
Gwilt (J.) Hist. &c. acc., 1823.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Longman (W.) Hist. of 3 cathedrals, 1873.
Milman (H. H.) Annals of S. P., 1868; 69.
Murray's Hdbks. Cathedrals: St. P., 1879.
St. Paul's C. Cat. of Bibles, bks., &c.; Simpson, 1893.
—— Register (1697–1899), 1899.
—— True rep. of burnyng, 1561, 1885.
Simpson (W. S.) Chapters in hist., 1881.
—— Charter &c. of coll. of Minor Canons [*in* Arch., v43i, 1871].
—— Docs. ill. of hist., 1880.
—— Gleanings f. old St. P., 1889.

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London* [*cont.*]
Simpson (W. S.) MS. Statutes for Chantry priests &c. [*in* Arch., v52i, 1890].
—— S. Paul's, 13–16c., 1894.
—— 2 inventories of St. P., 1245 & 1402 [*in* Arch., v50ii, 1887].
—— Visit. of churches belong. to St. Paul's, 1249–52; 1297 & 1458, 2v, 1895.
Smyth (G. L.) Biog. ill. of St. P., 1843.
Refer to **Cathedrals; London.**

Saint Paul's School, *London.*
Admission registers, 1748–1905; Gardiner, 1884–1905.
Colet (J.) *Biog.* (1466–1519), *see A. C.*
Prolusiones lit., 1842–3. [P157].
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Saint Peter's, *Rome, see* **Rome.**

Saint Petersburg.
Georgi (J. G.) Beschreibung, 1790.
Granville (A. B.) St. P., 2v, 1828.
Jerrmann (E.) Bilder aus St. P., 1851; tr., 1852.
Kohl (J. G.) Petersburg, 2T, 1841; tr., (Russia &c.), v1, 1842–3.
Mayo (R. S., *e. of*) St. P. &c., 2v, 1846.
O'Brien (A. P.) P. & Warsaw, 1864.
Raikes (T.) Visit, 1829–30, 1838.
Smyth (C. P.) 3 cities, 2v, 1862.
Stoddard (J. L.) Red letter days, 1884.
Storch (H. F. v.) Picture of P.; tr., 1801.
Vasili (*c.* P.) Soc. de St.-P. (19c.), 1886.
Welp (T.) Petersburger Skizzen, 3B, 1842.
Woltmann (J. F. A. L.) Beschreibung, 1833.

Libraries & Art Galleries.
Dudik (B.) Hist. Forsch. in d. K. Öffentl. Bibl., 1880.
Minzloff (C. R.) St. P. K. Öffentl. Bibl., 1870. [P1174].
[St. P.]. Bibl. imp. publ.: cat. des Russica, 2t, 1873.
—— Livret de la Galerie Imp. de l'Ermitage, 1838.
Refer to **Libraries, Russia; Museums & art galleries; Russia.**

Saint Peter's Chair, *see* **Rome,** *subheading St. Peter's.*

Saint Peter's College, *Cambridge, see* **Peterhouse.**

Saint Peter's College, *Westminster, see* **Westminster school.**

Saint-Pierre, *Abbey, Chartres, see* **Chartres.**

Saint-Pierre, *Island.*
Darboux (G.) St.-P. & Miquelon, 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Newfoundland**

Saint-Pierre-de-Bèze, *see* **Bèze.**

Saint-Privat, Battle of, *see* **Gravelotte, Battle of, 1870.**

Saint-Quentin.
Annales S. Q. (793–994) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16].
Archives anc. de St.-Q.; Lemaire, t1, (1076–1328), 1888.
Chartes franç. du Vermandois, 1218–50 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t35, 1874].
Refer to **Aisne, dept.; Monasteries.**

Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1557.
Col. de doc., Esp., 9, 1846.
Coligny (G. H de), *adm.* Mém., *var. ed.*
Decrue (F.) A. de Montmorency, t2, 1889.
Emanuel Philibert, *duke of Savoy, see A. C.*
Refer to **Henry II, of Fr.; Philip II, of Spain.**

Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1871.
Guerre de 1870–1: Camp. de l'armée du nord, t1, 1904.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870-1.**

Saint Radigund's Abbey.
Lyon (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1787.
Refer to **Kent; Monasteries.**

Saint-Remy.
Deloche (M.) St.-Remy au m. âge, 1892.
Peyre (R.) Nîmes, S.-R., &c., 1903.
Refer to **Provence.**

Saint-Riquier, *Somme.*
Angelramnus. Vita S. Richarii (d. 645) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Angilbert, *St.* De restauratione monast. Centul. (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Hariulphus. Chron. (625–1088), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
—— Vita Angelranni (d. 1045) [*in* Migne P. L., 141].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Picardy.**

Saints.
N.B. For separate lives & legends of individual Saints see their names in A. C. & consult Potthast.
Achery (L. d') Acta SS. O. S. B. (500–1100), 1733–8.
—— Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), v2, 1723.
Acta græca SS. tergemin. martyrum Speusippi Eleusippi Meleusippi, 1904.
Acta Sanctorum, *see A. C.*
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, 1888.
Ælfric. Lives of saints, 2v, 1881–1900.
Ælred. De sanctis Haugustald. [*in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864].
Alcuinus. Opp. hagiographica (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 101].
Amélineau (E.) Mon. (coptes), 4s., 2t, 1889–94.
—— Mon. (coptes), 4–7s., 2f, 1888–95.
Analecta Bollandiana, v1–26, 1882–1907.
[Andrew, *St.*]. Anglo-Saxon l. of St. A. & St. Veronica, 1851.
Arnold-Forster (F.) St. in ch. dedications, 3v, 1899.
Atti d. Fermo, Rustico & Zenone [*in* Maffei, Ist., 1727].
Baillet (A.) Vies des s., 10t, 1739.
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), t1, 1761.
Barbour (J.) Legendensamml., 2B, 1881–2.
Baring-Gould (S.) Lives, *var. ed.*
—— & Fisher. Lives of Brit. s., v1, 1907.
Bernoulli (C. A.) Die Heiligen der Merowinger (6–7c.), 1900.
Bokenam (O.) Lyvys of seyntyes; tr., 1835.
Borlase (W. C.) Age of s., Cornwall (to c. 700), 1893.
Bouquet. Rec., 24t, 1738–1904.
Budge. Meux MS. 1: Mabâ' Sêyôn &c., 1898.
Butler (A.) Lives of Fathers, & o. saints, 2v, 1833–6; tr., 12t, 1792–7.
Butler (C.) Cont. of A. Butler's Lives, 1823.
Cahier (C.) Caractéristiques des s. dans l'art pop., 2t, 1867.
Canisius (H.) Thes. mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Canton (W.) Child's bk. of s., 1902.
Cat. gén. des s., saintes &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v17].
Catholic legends &c., 1859.
Challoner (R.) Brit. Sancta (—16c.), 1745.
Clement (C. E.) Hdbk., Saints in art, 1886; 99.
Crosthwaite (J. C.) Mod. hagiology, 2v, 1846.
Cusack (M. F.) Trias thaumaturga, 1877.
D'Anvers (N.) Lives & legends of Eng. bps. &c. (7–16c.), 1904.
—— Lives &c. of hermits &c. (4–8c.), 1902.
Delehaye (H.) Legends: intr. to hagiogr.; tr., 1907.
De Vere (A. T.) Saxon, 1879.
Dict. de mystique chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v35].
Dict. des Apocryphes [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v23, 24].

Saints [*continued*].
Douhet (J. de) Dict. des légendes [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v14].
Dunbar. Dict. of saintly women, 2v, 1904–5.
Dupont (E.) Liste d'ap. le martyrologe de Chastelain &c. [*in* S. de l'H. de Fr., Ann. hist., 1857, 58, 60].
Eckenstein (L.) Woman under monasticism, 500–1500, 1896.
España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Eulogius, *of Toledo*. Memorialis SS. ll. 3. (9c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Forbes (A. P.) Kalendars of Scot. s., 1872.
Forbin d'Oppède. Delphine de Sabran & s. de Provence, 14s., 1883.
Fortunatus (V. H. C.) Vitæ sanctorum [*in* Op. (6c.), *see A. C.*].
Furnivall (F. J.) Early Eng. poems & lives of saints, 1862.
Goeelinus. *Lives of saints* (6-11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Greene (E. A.) S. & their symbols, 1888.
Gregory, *of Nyssa*. Orationes (Encomia, &c.; wr. 4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 46].
Gregory, *of Tours*. De gloria confessorum [*in* Migne, P. L., 71].
—— Livres d. miracles &c. (—6c.); Bordier, 4t, 1857–64.
—— Vies d. pères (—6c.) [*in h.* Livres, t3, 1862].
Guénébault. Dict. iconograph. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v45].
Harvengius (P.) Opera (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 203].
Hello (E.) Physionomies des s., 1897; 1900.
Herbert of Lea (M. Eliz. H., *b.*) 3 phases of Xtn. love, 1867.
—— Wives, &c. (4c.), 2v, 1876.
Hofmann (J.) Heiligen, Würzburg, 1889.
Horstmann (C.) Nova legenda Anglie, 2v, 1901.
—— Samml. altengl. Legenden (14–15c.), 1878–81.
—— Women saints of Eng. (4c.–13c.), 1886.
Hucbaldus. Op. hagiogr. (9c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Husenbeth (F. C.) Emblems, 1850; 82.
Hutton (W. H.) Infl. of Xty. upon nat. character, Eng. saints, 1903.
Jacobus, *de Voragine*. Legenda aurea (13c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Jameson (A.) Legends of monastic orders, *var. ed.*
—— Sacred & leg. art, 2v, 1848; 79; 96.
Johnson (R.) 7 champions, 1861.
Joly (H.) Psych. of saints; tr., 1898.
Jonas, *Elnon*. Vita S. Columbani, &c. (wr. 7c.) [*in* Bouquet, 3; Migne, P. L., 87].
Kingsley (C.) Hermits, 1868.
Krusch (B.) Passiones &c., t1, 2, (5–7c.), 1896–1902.
Labbe (P.) Novæ bibl. MS. librorum 2t, 1657.
Langebek (J.) Scr. rerum Dan. medii ævi, 9t, 1772–1878.
La Villemarqué (T. H., *vte.* de) Légende celt. et poésie d. cloîtres, 1861.
[Legendary]. Early S.-Eng. l. (13c.), v1, 1887.
Lewis (A. S.) Sel. narr. of holy women, Syriac; ed. & tr., 1900.
Liebermann (F.) Die Heiligen Englands, 1889.
[Lismore]. Lives of saints (15c.), w. tr.; Stokes, 1890.
Lives of Eng. saints, 6v, 1900.

Saints [*continued*].
Lobineau (G. A.) Vies des s. de Bretagne (3–18c.), 6t, 1836–9.
Mabillon (J.) Vet. analecta, 1723.
MacLaughlin (H.) Biog. sk. of Irish s., 1874.
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t3, 1717.
—— & —— Vet. scr. &c. coll., t6, 1729.
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., t9, 1830.
Mencke (J. B.) Scr. rer. Germ., 3t, 1728–1730.
Messingham (T.) Florilegium s. Hiberniæ, 1624.
Metcalfe (W. M.) Anc. lives of Scot. saints, 1895.
—— Legends in Scottish of 14c., p1–6, 1888–96.
Meyer (P.) Légendier fr. du 13s.; 3 l. attr. à J. Belet (14c.) &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i, ii].
—— Ms. fr. 6447 (Légendes des s.; 13s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
—— Rec. des miracles &c. (13c.?) [*in* B.N., Notices, 34ii].
Migne. Patrologia Græca (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–1855.
Molesworth (M. L.) Stories of s., 1892.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Mosnier (S. M.) Saints d'Auvergne, 2t, 1900.
Neale (J. M.) Annals of virgin saints, 1846.
O'Clery (M.) Martyrologium Dungall. (1630); w. tr., 1864.
O'Hanlon (J.) Irish s., 8v, (to Aug. 31), 1875, &c.
Owen (Rbt.) Sanct. Cath., 1880.
Palladius, *bp.* Hist. Lausiaca (& Heraclides, Paradisus), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].
Peter, *Damianus, St.* Sanctorum hist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 144].
Pétin. Dict. hagiogr. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v40, 41].
Pez (B.) Thesaurus, t2iii, 1721.
Pfleiderer (R.) Attribute d. Heiligen, 1898.
Pinkerton (J.) Lives of Scot. s., 2v, 1889.
Pitra (J. B.) Et. s. Actes des S., 1850.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Ikonographie d. Heiligen, 1834; [*& in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1852].
Rainerus, *Leodiens*. Speculum &c. (wr. 12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Rees (R.) Essay on Welsh s. (—7c.), 1836.
Rees (W. J.) Lives of Cambro Brit. saints of 5th &c. c., w. tr., 1853.
Rosweydus (H.) Vitæ patrum &c., 1628; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 73, 74].
Roswitha. Opera (10c.), *see A. C.*
Ruinart (T.) Acta prim. martyrum, 1713.
Schätzer (J.) Herkunft u. Gestaltung d. französ. Heiligennamen [*in* R. F., B22i, 1906].
Scriptores rerum Suecic. med. ævi (266–1545); Fant &c., t2, 1828.
Serao (M.) La Madonna e i Santi, 1902.
Sigebertus, *Gemblac*. Passio S. Luciæ u. Passio SS. Thebeorum (286), 1893.
Simeon, *Metaphrastes*. Vitæ SS. (comp. 10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 114–6].
Stadler & Heim. Vollständ. Heiligen-Lex., 5B, 1858–82.
Stamminger. Franconia Sta., B1, 1881.
Stokes (M. McN.) 6 months in Apennines, 1892.
—— 3 months in Forests of Fr., 1895.
Surius (L.) Hist., 13v, 1875–80.
Thiofridus. Flores epitaphii SS. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].

Saints [*continued*].
Vitæ SS. gen. regii (6–7c.) [*in* Fredegarius; Krusch, 1888].
Wessely (J. E.) Iconographie, 1874.
Zambrini (F. S.) Leggende ined., 2t, 1855.

Bibliography.
[Bibl. Nat.]. Cat. Cod. Hagiogr. Lat. ant. sæc. 16, 3t; & Ind., 1889–93.
Bünau. Cat. Bibl. B., t3ii, 1756.
Chevalier (C. U. J.) Répertoire: Bio-bibl., 2v, 1905–7.
Poncelet (A.) Cat. codicum hagiogr. Lat. Bibl. Rom., 1909.
Potthast (A.) Bibl. hist.: Wegweiser, B2, 1896.
[Vatican Library]. Cat. cod. Hagiograph. gr., 1899.

Intercession, Invocation & Veneration.
N.B. Refer to **Mary, the Virgin.**
Andrewes (L.) Two ans. to Perron (1629), 1854.
Breuil (A.) Du culte de St.-Jean-Baptiste & des usages profanes [*in* S. d. A. de P., t8, 1845].
Culte des s. inconnus [*in* Mabillon (J.) Ouvr. posth., t1, 1724].
Forbes (W.) Consid. de justific., invoc. &c. (17c.; w. tr.), t2, 1856.
Lucius (E.) Anfänge d. Heiligenkults, 1904.
Luckock (H. M.) After death, 1887.
Mabillon (J.) Epist. de cultu SS. ignot. [*in h.* Vet. anal., 1723].
Montagu (R.) Immediate addr. unto God, 1624.
Siebert (H.) Vorreform. Heiligen- u. Reliquienverehrung, 1908.
Tyler (J. E.) Prim. Xtn. worship, 1840.
Refer to **Calendars, Church; Canonization; Church hist.; Fasts &c.; Fathers; George, St.; Hymns; Legends; Martyrs & martyrologies; Mary, the Virgin; Prayer; Relics; Roman Catholic Church.**

Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du, *see* **Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement.**

Saint-Sauveur d'Aniane, *see* **Aniane, St.-Sauveur d'.**

Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte.
Delisle (L. V.) Hist. du château &c., 1867
Refer to **Normandy.**

Saint-Savin.
La Mauvinière (H. L. de) Poitiers &c., 1908
Mérimée (P.) Not. s. peintures de l'Egl. de St.-S., 1845.
Refer to **Vienne,** *dept.*

Saint Saviour, *Parish & Church, see* **Southwark.**

Saint-Simonism.
Booth (A. J.) St.-Simon & St.-Simonism, 1871.
Janet (P.) St.-Simon &c., 1878.
Littré. Comte & la phil. pos., 1863; 64.
Möhler (J. A.) Der Saint-Simonismus [*in* Schr., B2, 1840].
Ozanam (A. F.) Réflex. [*in h.* Mél., t1, 1872].
Rose (H. J.) Gospel, w. "New Xty." of S. Simonians, 1832. [P655].
Simon (J. F.) Vie de M. Chevalier [*in h.* Not., 1892].
Weill (G.) École S.-S., hist., 1896.
—— Précurseur: St.-S., 1894.
Refer to **Social science; Socialism.**

Saint Sophia, *Church, see* **Constantinople,** *sub-heading St. Sophia.*

Saint Stephen's *Chapel, Westminster, see* **Westminster Hall.**

Saint-Sulpice, *Seminary.*
Faillon (*l'abbé*) Vie d'Olier (1608–57), 2t, 1853.

Saint-Sulpice, *Seminary* [*continued*].
Gosselin (J. E. A.) Vie de M. Emery (1732–1811) & hist. de S. S. (1657–1782), 2t, 1861.
Méric (E.) Hist. de M. Emery &c. (1732–1811), 2t, 1895.
Renan (J. E.) Lettres, 1838–46, 1902.
—— Souv. d'enfance &c., 1883.
Sorel (A.) Couvent d. Carmes et le Séminaire, 1863.
Thompson (E. H.) Life of Olier (1608–57), 1861; 85.
Refer to **Church in France; Seminaries.**

Saint Thomas, *Island, Gulf of Guinea.*
Navegação de Lisboa á Ilha de S. T. (c. 15c.) [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t2, 1812–13].
Refer to **Colonies, Portuguese; West Africa.**

Saint Thomas, Christians of, *see* **Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Saint-Thomas du Paraclet, *abbey, see* **Ebbelholt,** *abbey.*

Saint-Trond, *Abbey.*
Cartulaire (741–1596); Piot, 2t, 1870–4.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rudolphus, *abbas.* Gesta abbat. (618–1108–1366), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Ryckel (G., de) Livre, 1249–72; Pirenne, 1896.
Refer to **Belgium; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Saint-Truijen, *see* **Saint-Trond.**

Saint-Victor, *Abbey, nr. Paris.*
Gilduini, Achardi, Ervisci, Guarini abbatum epist. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196].
Hugo, *de S. Victore* (d. 1141), *see A. C.*
Hugonin (F.) Disq. [*in* Migne, P. L., 175].
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Paris.**

Saint Vincent, *West Indies.*
Parl. papers [742]. Volcanic eruptions, 1902. (c. 1201).
Shephard (C.) Hist. acc., 1831.
Refer to **Soufrière; West Indies.**

Saint Vincent of Paul, Society of.
Feillet (A.) La misère & St. V., 1862; 86.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Narischkin (Natalie), 1820–74.
Ozanam (A. F.), 1813–53; [*& in* Lacordaire, Conf. de Toulouse, 1857; Œ., t5, 1857; Manning, Misc., v2, 1877].
Vincent, de Paul, 1576–1660.
Refer to **Charity & charities.**

Saint Wandrille.
Bouquet. Rec., t2, 23, (—14c.), 1739–1876.
Gesta abbat. Fontanellense (645–833) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Normandy.**

Saintes, *see before heading* **Saint-Evroul.**

Saints, *see before heading* **Saint-Sacrement.**

Saivism, *see* **Hinduism.**

Sakhalin.
Chekhov (A.) Сахалинъ [*in* Соч., 10, *n.d.*].
De Windt (H.) New Siberia, 1896.
Hawes (C. H.) In uttermost East, 1903.
Howard (B. D.) Life w. Trans-Siberian savages, 1893.
Krusenstern (A. J. v.) Voy. (1803–6); tr., 2v, 1813.
Refer to **Ochotsk; Prisons; Russia; Siberia.**

Saladin, *Sultan.*
'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'îl. Livre des 2 jardins (1146–1267), 1898–1906.
Behâ Ed-dîn. Life of S. (1137–93) [*in* P.P.T. Soc., v32, 1897].

Saladin, *Sultan* [*continued*].
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gesta Dei, t1, 1611; Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729; *& comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t21, 1860].
Ibn Khallikân. Vie du sultan S. (*w. tr.*), 1884.
Lane-Poole (S.) Saladin (—1193), 1898.
Marin (F. L. C.) Hist. de S. (—1193), 2t, 1758.
Yûsuf ibn Râfi' ibn Tâmin. Anecd. &c. de Salâh ed Dîn (1162–93) (*w. tr.*), 1884.
—— Vita &c. S., 1732.
Refer to **Crusades; Egypt, Hist., Mediæval; Palestine &c.**

Salads.
De Loup (M.) Amer. s. book, 1901.
Evelyn (J.) Acetaria (1699) [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Refer to **Cookery.**

Salamanca, *city.*
Calvert (A. F.) Leon, Burgos & S., 1908.
Jovellanos. Regl. para el colegio de Calatrava [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Refer to **Spain.**

Salamis, *Cyprus.*
Palma di Cesnola (A.) Salaminia, 1882.
Refer to **Cyprus.**

Salamis, Battle of, 480 B.C.
Adams (C. F.) B. of S. [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v17, 1903].
Bauer (A.) Seeschlacht von S. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B4, 1901].
Goodwin (W. W.) B. of S. [*in* Harvard st., v17, 1906].
Grundy (G. B.) Gt. Pers. war, 1901.
Tarn (W. W.) Fleet of Xerxes [*in* Journal of Hellenic st., v28, 1908].
Welzhofer (H.) Seeschlacht b. S. [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 12, 1892].
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient; Navies, Ancient; Persia, Hist., Anc.**

Sale, Law of.
Mackintosh (J.) Roman l. of s.; tr., 1892.
Moyle (J. B.) Contract in Civ. law, 1892.
Refer to **Auction; Commercial law; Contract, Law of; Law; Property.**

Sale Catalogues, *see* **Art collecting & sales; Autographs; Book collecting & sales.**

Salem, *Baden.*
Hist. monast., 1134–1210 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 24].
Refer to **Baden; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Salem, *Mass.*
Adams (H. B.) Village communities, 1883.
Baldwin (S. E.) Rev. J. Higginson (1616–1708) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Bentley (W.) Descr. [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., I, v6, 1846].
Refer to **Massachusetts; Witchcraft.**

Salerno, *town & province.*
Mazza (A.) Urbis Salernit. hist. & antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Romualdus, *abp.* Chron., 893–1178, *see A. C.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Avellino &c., 1898.
Refer to **Amalfi; Campania; Cava dei Tirreni; Italy.**

Salesian Society.
Villefranche (J. M.) Dom Bosco (1815–1888); tr., 1890.
Refer to **Monasteries, monasticism & religious orders.**

Salford.
[Salford]. Portmote or Court Leet records, 1597–1669, 2v, 1902.
Refer to **Lancashire; Manchester.**

Salic Law.
Antiq. Legis S. textus vetustior [*in* Schilter, Thes., t2, 1727].
Bouquet. Rec., t4, 1741.
Brunner (H.) Freilassung durch Schatzwurf [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Fragm. d'un comm. inéd. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
Lex Salica; Behrend, 1897.
Lex Salica; Merkel, 1850.
Lex Salica: 10 texts; Hessels, 1880.
Malingre (C.) La Loy Sal., 1614; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t4, 1838].
Pactus legis Salicæ, &c. [*in* Canciani (P.) Barbar. leges, t2, 1783].
Pardessus (J. M.) Loi salique, anc. rédactions, 1843.
—— Mém. s. textes, 1845.
Prétensions des Angl. à la couronne de Fr. (15c.), 1847.
Sohm (R.) La procédure; tr., 1873.
Thonissen (J. J.) L'organ., droit pénal & procédure, 1881.
Viollet (P.) Comment les femmes ont été exclues en Fr., 1895.
Refer to **Law.**

Salii.
Helbig (W.) S. les attributs des S., 1906.
Maurenbrecher. Carminum Saliarium reliquiæ, 1894.
Refer to **Roman mythology & religion.**

Salisbury.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Jones (W. H. R.) Charters &c., 12–13c., 1891.
Ledwich (E.) Antiquitates, 1777.
Roy. Arch. Inst. Mems. ill. of hist. &c. of Wilts. & S., 1851.
[Salisbury]. Commonwealth charter of S., 1656, 1907.

Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist., 1814.
Doc. [*in* Lincoln, Statutes, p2, 1897].
Dodsworth (W.) Hist. acc., 1814.
Inventarium (1222) [*in* Rock (D.) Ch. of our fathers, v3ii, 1853].
Jones (W. H. R.) Fasti Eccl. S., 2p, 1879–81.
Milner (J.) Diss. on mod. style of altering ant. cathedrals as in S., 1798.
[Salisbury]. Ceremonies & processions; Wordsworth, 1901.
Scott (G. G.) S. Cath.: position of high altar, 1876. [P409].
Use of Sarum; Frere, v1, 2, 1898–1901.
White (G.) Cathedral Ch., 1901.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Liturgies & ritual; Wiltshire.**

Salisbury, *Diocese of.*
Aldhelm, *St., bp.* Diplomata (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Burgess (T.), *bp.* Charge (1826), 1828.
Cassan (S. H.) Lives of bps. (705–1824), 1824.
Dodsworth (W.) Hist. acc., 1814.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Jones (W. H. R.) Charters &c., 12–13c., 1891.
—— Fasti eccl. S., 2p, 1879–81.
—— Salisbury, 1880.
Osmund, *St.* Vetus regist. (11–13c.); Jones, 2v, 1883–4.
Phillipps (T.) Instit. cleric. in com. Wiltoniæ, 1297–1810, 2v, 1825.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Aldhelm, *St., bp. of Sherborne,* c. 640–709; [*& in* Op., 1844; Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Burgess (T.), *bp.*, 1756–1837.
Davenant (J.), *bp.*, 1572–1641.
Hamilton (W. K.), *bp.*, 1808–69.
Jewel (J.), *bp.*, 1522–71; [*& in h.* Apology, 1825; 29].

Salisbury, *Diocese of* [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Osmund, *St., bp. of Salisbury*, d. 1099.
Sherlock (T.), *bp.*, 1678–1761.
Ward (S.), *bp.*, 1617–89.
Refer to **Church of Engl.; Liturgies.**

Salisbury Treatment.
Keightley (A.) Recov. of health, 1902.
Refer to **Food & diet; Pathology.**

Sallee, *see* **Morocco.**

Salmon & Salmonidæ.
Badminton Library: Fishing: Cholmondeley-Pennell, v1, 1885; 1906.
Brushfield (T. N.) Salmon clause in indentures of apprentices, 1897. [P773].
Conway (J.) Forays among s., 1861.
Country Life Library: Fishing; Hutchinson, v1, 1904.
Davy (H.) Salmonia, 1832; 51; [*& in* Wks., v9, 1840].
Day (F.) Brit. & Ir. Salmonidæ, 1887.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v2, 6, 8, 11, 1884.
Fur, feather & fin ser.: S.; Gathorne-Hardy, &c., 1898.
Hamilton (E.) Recoll., 1891.
Mackenzie (M.) View of s. fishery of Scot., 1860.
Maxwell (H. E.) Salmon & sea trout, 1898.
Parl. papers [1335]. Fishery Board for Scot., Rep. on s., 1898. (c. 8787).
—— *see also* Fisheries, *in special catalogue.*
Peard (W.) Year in Ir., 1867.
Russel (A.) Salmon, 1864.
Scrope (W.) Days & nights, Tweed, 1843; 1885.
Steele (R.) Fish-pool [*in* Town talk, 1789].
Wells (H. P.) Amer. salmon fisherman, 1886.
Willis-Bund. Salmon problems, 1885.
Wilson (S.) Salmon at Antipodes, 1879.
Young (A.) Salmon fisheries, 1877.
Younger (J.) River angling, 1864.
Refer to **Fish; Fish-culture; Fishing; Grayling; Trout.**

Salona.
Carrara (F.) De' scavi di S. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B2, 1851].
Delehaye (H.) L'hagiographie de S. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Lanza (F.) Monumenti [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7, 1856].
Refer to **Dalmatia.**

Salonica.
Anagnostes (J.) De excidio Thess. (1430), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Cameniata (J.) De excidio (904), 1838; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 109].
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Monodia occisorum (1346) [*in* Migne, P. G., 109].
Eustathius, *abp.* De capta Thess. (1185), 1842; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Refer to **Byzantine history; Turkey.**

Salons (*Artistic*), *see* **Art, French.**

Salons (*Social*), *see* **French salons.**

Salt & Salts.
Cochet (*abbé*) Salines de Normandie [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v19, 1851].
Dundonald (A. C., *e. of*) Manufacture &c., 1784 [P1078]; 1785 [P2].
Glauber (J. R.) Wks.; tr., 1689.
Gümpel (C. G.) Common salt, 1898.
Hilgard (E. W.) Geol. of Lower Louisiana & s. on Petite Anse, 1872.
Hoang (P.) Commerce du s. [*in* Var. sin., 15, 1898].
Inama - Sternegg. Verfassungsgesch. d. deut. Salinen im M.-A., 1886.
[India]. Press v. s. monopoly, 1846?. [P136]
Palissy (B.) Disc., 1580 [*in* Œ., t2, 1888].

Salt & Salts [*continued*].
Parl. papers [93]. Affairs of E. I. Co., App. 4, 1831 (320d.)
—— [100] S. monopoly, 1834. (228).
Ratton (J. J. L.) Hdbk. of common salt, 1897.
Redi (F.) Esper. int. a' sali fattizj [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v4, 1811].
Richardson (T.) & H. Watts. Mfr. & applic., 3v, 1863–7.
Wedelius (G. W.) Experim. chim. de s. volatili plantarum, 1682.
Wileman. S. mfr. in Japan [*in* As. Soc. of J., v17, 1889].
Refer to **Chemistry.**

Salt Lake City.
Burton (R. F.) City of Saints, 1861.
Remy & Brenchley. Journey, 2v, 1861.
Refer to **Mormons; Utah, state.**

Saltpetre, *see* **Nitre.**

Salt-tax.
England.
Bernard (T.) Case of s. duties, 1817.
Parl. papers [252]. Laws rel. to s. duties, Reps. 1, 2 (1801), 1818. (115, 393).
France.
Demesmay (A.) Néc. d'une réduction, 1845. [P141].
—— Nouv. consid., 1846. [P141].
Descouvverture des dern. salez, 1588 [*in* A. cur., s1, t12, 1836].
Gigon (S. C.) Contrib. à l'hist., 1548–9, 1906.
Wołowski. L'impôt du sel, 1874. [P315].
India.
Anti-Salt Monopoly of India Assoc. Rep., 1847. [P292].
Northwich. Petition agst. E. I. Co. duty, 1853. [P292].
Refer to **Salt; Taxation.**

Salutations.
Claudius (J. J.) Diss. de salutat. veterum &c., 1702.
Fragments on politeness, shaking hands &c., 1870. [P746].
Refer to **Etiquette; Kissing; Social life.**

Saluzzo.
Chiesa (G. della) Cron. di S. (—1438) [*in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, v5, 1848].
Refer to **Italy; Piedmont.**

Salvador.
Scherzer (C. v.) Wanderungen, 1857.
Shervinton (K.) Shervintons, 1899.
Squier (E. G.) Notes, 1855.
Refer to **Central America.**

Salvan-Fins-Hauts.
Coquoz (L.) Hist. & descr., 1899.
Refer to **Valais, canton.**

Salvation.
Bates (W.) Harmony of divine attributes in man's redemption, 1675; [*& in* Wks., 1700].
Blechynder (R.) 2 cases resolved, 1685. [P298].
Bowstead (J.) Regener. not S., 1864. [P221].
Chubb (T.) Enq. conc. redemption, 1743.
Edwards (J.) 5 disc. (1738) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
—— Hist. of redemption, 1788; [*& in* Wks.; Hickman, v1, 1840].
Goodsir (J. T.) Biblical & patr. doct., 2v, 1866.
Goodwin (T.) Work of Holy Ghost in S. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1863].
Knox (A.) Remains, v2, 1836.
Mant (R.) Appeal to the Gospel, 1816.
Snow (G. D.) "Post tenebras lux," 1864.
Refer to **Christianity (Personal); Christology; Conversion; Eschatology; Messiah; Predestination; Regeneration; Theology; Universalism.**

Salvation Army.
Booth (W.) In darkest Eng., 1890.
Booth-Tucker. Life of Cath. Booth (1829–1890), 2v, 1892.
Haggard (H. R.) Poor & land: rep. on colonies, U.S. & Eng., 1905.
Huxley (T. H.) "Darkest Eng." [*in h.* Coll. essays, v9, 1894; 98].
—— Soc. diseases & worse remedies, 1891; [*& in h.* Coll. essays, v9, 1894; 98].
Manson (J.) S. A. & the public, 1906.
Tucker (B.) Farm colonies of S. A. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 48, 1903].
Refer to **Charity &c.; Church in Eng.; Religious sects.**

Salzburg.
Aller Bischofen Beschreibunge (—1587) [*in* Hahn, Coll., t2, 1726].
Baedeker (C.) Sudbayern &c., 1855; 70.
Hefner (J. v.) Röm. Denkmäler Salzburgs [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Henricus, *Salzburg.* Hist. calamitatum Eccles. (wr. c. 1164–8) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196; Pez, Thes., t2iii, 1721].
Lorenz (O.) Ottokar II v. Böhmen u. d. Erzbisthum S. (13c.), 1860.
Meiller (A. v.) Diöcesan-Grenzregulirung Ludwig's, 829 zw. S. u. Passau, 1864.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monumenta S. (—12c.) [*in* Canisius, Thes., t3, 1725].
Österreich.-ungar. Monarchie: S., 1889.
Österreich. Weisthümer, B1, Salzburg. Taidinge, 1870.
Widmann (H.) Gesch., B1, 2, 1907–9.
Zillner (F. V.) Gesch. (—18c.), 2B, 1885–1890.
Refer to **Austria; Hallstatt; Mattsee.**

Samarcand, *see* **Samarkand.**

Samaria & Samaritans.
Antiquitates Eccles. Or., 1682.
Bruns (P. J.) Üb. d. S. [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B1, 1797].
Conder & Kitchener. Survey, v2, 1882.
Mills (J.) 3 months: mod. S., 1864.
Montgomery (J. A.) The Samaritans, 1906.
Porter (J. L.) "Through S.," 1889.
Sacy. Corr. des S. de Naplouse (17–19c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].
Simon (R.) S. [*in* Modena (L.) Ceremonies; tr., 1682; Hist., 1707].
Refer to **Palestine.**

Samaritan Lang. & Literature.
[Brit. Museum]. Heb. & S. MSS., Cat.; Margoliouth, p1, 2, 1899–1905.
—— Heb. & S. MSS., List; Margoliouth, 1893.
Gaster (M.) Heb. illum. Bibles & S. scroll of 11c., 1901.
Merx. Ein samaritan. Fragm. ü. d. Ta'eb [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1893].
Musil (A.) 7 samaritan. Inschr. aus Damaskus, 1904.
Petermann (J. H.) Linguæ S. gram., 1873.
Sacy. Corr. des Samaritains de Naplouse (17–19c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].
Schnurrer. Samaritan. Briefwechsel [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. u. morgenländ. Litt., T9, 1781].
Refer to **Aramaic; Hebrew; Semitic.**

Samarkand.
Durrieux & Fauvelle. Samarkand, 1901.
Refer to **Turkestan.**

Samoa.
Brown (G.) G. B., pioneer-missionary & explorer, 1908.
Churchward (W. B.) My consulate, 1887.
Parl. papers [816]. Affairs, Joint Comm., 1899. (c. 9506).

Samoa [*continued*].
Parl. papers [826]. Claims on acc. of military oper. 1899. Decision by Oscar II, arbitrator betw. German Emp., U.K. & U.S.A., 1902. (c. 1083).
Stair (J. B.) Old Samoa, 1897.
Stevenson (R. L.) Footnote (1883–92), 1892; [*& in* Wks., v16, 1907].
—— Letters f. S. (1889–94) [*in* Wks., v17, 1907].
—— Vailima letters (1890–4), 1895.
Stubbs (L.) Stevenson's shrine, 1903.
Turner (G.) S. 100 years ago, 1884.
U.S.: Lib. of Congress. List of bks. on S. &c.; Griffin, 1901.
Refer to **Colonies, German; Polynesia.**

Samoan Language & Literature.
[Bible: Samoan. N.T.], 1849.
Neffgen (H.) Grammatik, 1902.
Newell (J. E.) Chief's lang. [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Refer to **Polynesian languages.**

Samothrace.
Neuhäuser (J.) Cadmilus, s. de Cabir. cultu, 1857. [P478].
Rubensohn. Mysterienheiligtümer, 1892.
Schelling. Gottheiten v. S., 1815; [*& in* Wke., A1, B8, 1861].
Tozer (H. F.) Islands, 1890.
Refer to **Aegean sea.**

Samoyedes.
Acc. of Samoiedia & the S. (1762) [*in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Castrén (M. A.) Ethn. Vorlesgn., 1857.
Georgi (J. G.) Descr., coll. 3; tr., 1777.
Jackson (F. G.) Gt. frozen land, 1895.
Rae (E.) Land of N. wind, 1875.
Schrenk (A. G.) Reise, 2T, 1848–54.
Refer to **Anthropology; Archangel; Ethnology; Siberia; Ural-Altaians.**

San. *All compound words beginning with San have been treated as one word. Hence Sanskrit comes immediately after San Sebastian.*

Sancerre. (*Refer to* **Berry.**)
Certain (E. de) Gordonis Castrum, 11s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Lery (J. de) Disc. de la famine de S., 1573 [*in* A. cur., s1, t8, 1836].

Sanctuary.
Barth (B.) De Græc. asylis, 1888.
De' Mazzinghi (T. J.) Sanctuaries, 1887.
[Durham]. Sanctuarium Dunelmense & S. Beverlacense (15–16c.), 1837.
Kempe (A. J.) Hist. not. &c., also obs. on kinds of S., 1825.
Luther (M.) Tract (1517) [*in* Wke., B1, 1883].
Marion (J.) Procès intenté à J. de Bauffremont par Dijon pour violation du droit d'asile (1455–72) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t7, 1845/6].
Osiander (J. A.) De asylis Gentilium [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t6, 1699].
Pegge (S.) Hist. of asylum, to abolition in r. of Jas. I [*in* Arch., v8, 1787].
Quatremère. Asiles chez Arabes, 1845.
Robillard de Beaurepaire. Asile relig. dans l'Emp. rom. & la monarchie fr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 15, 1853–4].
Sarpi (P.) De jure asylorum; tr. (1613) [*in* Op., t4, 1763].
Zschokke. Asyl-Recht [*in h.* Ausgew. hist. Schr., T5, 1830].
Refer to **Churches; Law.**

Sand.
Bertololy (E.) Kräuselungsmarken u. Dünen, 1900.
Refer to **Sea-shore.**

Sandhurst, *see* **Royal Military College.**

San Domingo, *see* **Hayti.**

Sandringham.
Jones (*mrs.* H.) Sandringham, 1883.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Norfolk.**

Sandwich.
Boys (W.) Colls. for hist., 1792.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
Refer to **Cinque Ports; Kent; Richborough.**

Sandwich Islands, *see* **Hawaii.**

San Francisco.
Fell (J.) Brit. merchant seamen in San F., 1892–98, 1899.
Moses (B.) Establ. of mun. govt. (—1851), 1889.
Soulé, Gihon, & Nisbet. Annals, 1855.
Stevenson (R. L.) S. F. [*in* Wks., v2, 1906].
Refer to **California.**

San Gimignano.
Gardner (E. G.) Story, 1902; 04; 05.
Pàntini (R.) San Gimignano, 1904.
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Sangir Islands, *see* **Celebes.**

Sanhedrim.
Kuenen (A.) Gesamm. Abhdlgn., 1894.
Meuschen (J. G.) De Nasi [*in h.* Nov. Test., 1736].
Reimarus (H. S.) De assessoribus Synedrii M. 70 ling. peritis, 1751 [*in* Pott (D. J.) Sylloge, v2, 1801].
Selden (J.) De Synedriis [*in* Op., v1ii, 1726].
Refer to **Jewish religion &c.; Law, Jewish.**

Sanitary Engineering.
Baker (M. N.) Munic. engin. & sanitation, 1902.
[Boston]. Main drainage works of B. &c., 1899. [P1018].
Hellyer (S. S.) Plumber, 1882.
Judge (M. H.) Sanit. archit., 1901. [P1022].
Moore (E. C. S.) Sanit. engin., 1898.
Reid (G.) Pract. sanitation, 1899.
Refer to **Engineering; Houses; Hygiene & sanitation; Sewage & refuse; Street cleaning; Water-supply.**

Sanitation, *see* **Hygiene & sanitation.**

San Juan de la Peña, *Monastery.*
Coleccion de docs., Aragon, t3 (1063–94), 1907.
Refer to **Monasteries; Spain.**

San Juan Islands.
Parl. papers [349]. S. J. water boundary, 1869.
Refer to **Fuca Strait.**

Sankhya Philosophy, *see* **Hinduism.**

Sankt Blasien, *Monastery.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Baden,** *duchy*; **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Sankt Gallen, *see* **Saint Gall.**

Sankt Georgen, *Monastery.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Black Forest.**

Sankt Ulrich, *Monastery.*
Vitæ Udalrici (11c.) fragm. [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12].
Refer to **Baden; Benedictines.**

San Marino.
Bent (J. T.) Freak, 1879.
Raulich (I.) Il Card. Alberoni e la rep. di S. M. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 39, 1907].
Ricci (C.) La repubblica, 1903.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ravenna &c., 1901.
Refer to **Apennines; Italy.**

San Michele della Chiusa, *Monastery.*
Gulielmus, *Clusiens.* Hist. (996–1046), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Mon. hist. patriæ, Scr., v5, 1848, *w.o.p.*].

San Michele della Chiusa, *Monastery* [*continued*].
Gulielmus, *Clusiens.* Vita V. Benedicti (d. 1091) [*in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Refer to **Benedictines; Cuneo; Monasteries.**

San Remo.
Carli (L.) A San Remo, 1879.
Refer to **Italy.**

San Salvador, *see* **Salvador.**

San Sebastian.
Acc. of S. S.'s fortific., 1700 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Refer to **Guipúzcoa.**

Sanskrit & Pâli Inscriptions.
Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Barth (A.) Inscr. sanskr. du Cambodge [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Bergaigne (A.) Inscr. sanscr. du Cambodge [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
—— Inscr. sanskr. de Campā [*in* B.N., Notices, 27].
Bühler (J. G.) Ind. Inschr. u. Kunstpoesie, 1890.
—— Inschr. d. Gurjara K. Dadda II, 1887.
—— Sendraka Inschr. aus Gujarat, 1887.
—— Üb. e. Inschr. d. K. Dharesena IV v. Valabhî, 1886.
—— 2 neue Landschenkungen d. Gurjara-Fürsten, 1896.
Colebrooke (H. T.) Misc. essays, v2, 1837.
Corpus inscr. Indic., v1, 3, 1879–88.
Epigraphia Ind.; Burgess, &c., 2v, 1892–4.
Johansson (C. F.) Dialekt d. 14 edikte d. Açôka; *& o.p.* [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p3, 10, p2, 1893–5].
Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1834—.
South Ind. inscr.; Hultzsch, v1, 2i, 1890–1.

Sanskrit Language.
Bopp. Vergleich. Zergliederung d. S. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824–26; 29 & 31].
Colebrooke (H. T.) Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v3, 1873.
Garcia Ayuso (F.) Et. de la phil. dans ses rapp. av. le S., tr., 1884.
Hanusz (J.) Allmäl. Umsichgreifen d. *-n-* Declin. im Altind., 1886.
Humboldt (W. v.) Die in d. S.-Spr. Verbalformen (1822) [*in* Schr., B4, 1905].
—— Verwandtschaft d. gr. Plusquamperfectum &c. mit Sansk. Tempusbildung [*in* Schr., B6i, 1907].
Indische Bibl.; Schlegel, B1–3i, 1823–30.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Kirste (J.) Aussprache d. Visarga, 1890.
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Phil.-hist. Cl., 1849—.
Lepsius (C. R.) Paläogr. als Mittel f. d. Sprachforschung, 1834; 42. [P104].
Max-Müller. Sci. of thought, 1887.
Mayr (A.) Beitr. aus d. Rig-Veda z. Accentuirung d. Verbum finitum, 1871.
Monier-Williams. Study of S. in rel. to miss. work, 1861. [P166].
Oldenberg (H.) Vedaforschung, 1905.
Regnaud (P.) Aspirées [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
—— Radicaux sad-, sid-, sêd- [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Schlegel (C. W. F. v.) Üb. d. Spr. &c. d. Indier [*in* Wke., B8, 1846; *tr. in* Aesthetics, 1849].
Weber (A.) Üb. e. phonet. Compendium, das pratijnâsûtra [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1871].
Whitney (W. D.) Accent in S. [*in h.* Or. &c. st., s2, 1875].

Alphabet.
Imaizumi & Yamata. Shidda; tr. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].

Sanskrit Language [*continued*].

Alphabet [*continued*].

Kirste (J.) Alphabet. Einordnung v. Anusvāra u. Visarga, 1896.
Palmer & Pincott. Or. penmanship: Pers. & Nagari character, 1886.
Wall (C. W.) Nature, age, &c. of S. writing & lang. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v18i, 1838].
Weber (A.) Üb. d. semit. Urspr. d. ind. Alphabets [*in h.* Ind. Sk., 1857].

Dictionaries.

Compendious vocab., 1885.
Eitel. Hdbk. of Chin. Buddhism, S.-Chin. d., 1888.
Grassmann (H.) Wbch. z. Rig-Veda, 1873.
Monier-Williams. Dict., Eng. & S., 1851.
—— S.-Eng. dict., 1872; 99.
Wilson (H. H.) Dict., S. & Eng.; tr., 1832.

Grammars.

Benfey (T.) Grammar, 1863.
—— Kurze S. Gram., 1855.
Bopp (F.) Lehrgebäude, 1827.
Edgren (A. H.) S. grammar, 1885.
Kellner (C.) Elem.-Gram., 1868.
Max-Müller. S. grammar, 1886.
Monier-Williams. Grammar, 1846; 64.
Perry (E. D.) S. primer, 1885.
Thumb (A.) Hdbch., 2T, 1905.
Whitney (W. D.) S. grammar, 1889.
Wilson (H. H.) Grammar, 1841.

Refer to **Aryan languages; Indian languages; Versification.**

Sanskrit Literature.

Bibliography (*see also MSS., below*).

Brit. Museum. S. & Pali bks.; Haas, 1876; Bendall, 1893.
—— Suppl.cat., 1892–1906; Barnett, 1908.
Gildemeister (J.) Bibl. Sansk., 1847.
Hall (F.) Contrib. tow. ind. to bibl. of Ind. phil. systems, 1859.
Wilson (H. H.) Cat. of library of W., sold, 1861. [P738].

History & Criticism.

Adelung (F. v.) Versuch e. Lit., 1830; tr., 1832.
Ampère (J. J.) Sci. &c. en Or., 1865.
Asiatic Researches, 1788–1836.
Bühler (J. G.) Hemachandra, 1889 [P772; *& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B37, 1889].
—— Ind. Inschr. u. d. Alter d. ind. Kunstpoesie, 1890.
—— Ind. studies, 1–3, 1892–5.
—— Üb. d. Zeitalter d. Somadeva, 1886.
—— & T. Zachariae. Üb. d. Navasâhasâṅkacharita d. Padmagupta, 1888.
Colebrooke (H. T.) Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v3, 1873.
Dowson (J.) Class. dict. of Hindu myth. &c., 1879.
Enault (L.) Hist. de la litt. des Hindous, 1860.
Ettinghausen (M. L.) Harṣa Vardhana (7c.), 1906.
Goldstücker (T.) Lit. remains, 2v, 1879.
—— Pánini: h. place in S. lit., 1861.
Horrwitz (E.) Short hist., 1907.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B1, 1841; B5, 1906.
Indische Bibl.; Schlegel, B1–3i, 1823–30.
Indische Studien, 1850–98.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jolly (J.) Üb. e. Hs. des Dattārka, 1908.
Jones (*sir* W.) Myst. poetry [*in* Wks., v4, 1807].
Kirste (J.) Yâjñavalkaya-Smṛiti [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B42, 1893].
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. Sitzungsb., 1843—.
Lévi (S.) Théâtre ind., 1890.

Sanskrit Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Ludwig (A.) Die Mantralitt. &c. [*in* Rigveda; üb., B3, 1878].
Macdonell (A. A.) Hist. of S. lit., 1900.
Manning (C.) Anc. & med. India, 2v, 1869.
Max-Müller (F.) Hist. of anc. S. lit., 1859.
—— India, what can it teach us?, 1883.
Monier-Williams. Ind. epic poetry, 1863.
—— Ind. wisdom, 1875.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Oldenberg (H.) Lit. d. alten Indien, 1903.
—— Üb. Sanskritforschung [*in h.* Aus Ind., 1899].
Poor (L. E.) Sansk. lit. &c., 1881.
Quinet (E.) De Ind. poesis natura [*in* Œ., t8, 1895].
Reed (E. A.) Hindu lit., anc. bks., 1891.
Regnaud (P.) Comment naissent les mythes, 1897.
—— Matériaux p. s. à l'hist. de la phil. de l'Inde, 2p, 1876.
Roth (R.) On hist. & lit. of Veda, tr., 1846. [P392].
Schoebel (C.) Le Râmâyana, 1888.
Small (G.) Hdbk. of S. lit., 1866.
Soupé (A. P.) Etudes sur la litt. sanskr., 1877.
Weber (A.) Akad. Vorlsgn., *var. ed. & tr.*, 1852—.
—— Ind. Streifen, B1, 1868.
Weber (F. A.) Üb. d. Pârasîprakâça d. Kṛishṇadâsa, 1887–8.
Westergaard (N. L.) Üb. d. ält. Zeitraum d. Ind. Gesch. mit Rücks. auf d. Litt., üb., 1862. [P528].
Whitney (W. D.) Or. &c. st., 2s, 1873–5.
Wilson (H. H.) Wks., v3–5, 1864.
Winternitz (M.) Gesch. d. ind. Litt., B1, 1908.
Zachariae (T.) Ausgabe d. Maṅkhakośa, 1899.
—— Epileg. z. Anekârthasaṁgraha, 1893.

Manuscripts.

Brit. Museum. S. MSS.; Bendall, 1902.
Bühler (J. G.) Üb. e. für d. Wiener Univ. erworbene Sammlung, 1882.
Cambridge: Library. Cat. of Buddhist S. MSS., w. illust., 1883.
Crofton (D.) On MS. of Bhagavad-Gîtâ [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1864–7].
Max-Müller & Bunyiu Nanjio. Anc. palm-leaves, 1884.
Schröder (L. v.) Tübinger Kaṭha-Hss. &c., 1898.
—— 2 neuerworbene Hss. d. Hofbibl., Wien, 1896.
Taylor (W.) Cat. of or. MSS., Madras, 3v, 1857–62.

Refer to **Manuscripts, Oriental.**

Texts & Translations.

Annambhatta. Tarkasaṁgraha; übers., Hultzsch, 1907.
Arbuthnot (F. F.) Early ideas: stories; tr., 1881.
Arisiṁha. Sukṛitasaṁkîrtana; Bühler, 1889.
Arnold (E.) Ind. Song of songs, &c., 1875; 1881.
—— Secret of death; tr., 1885.
Arya-Śūra. Jâtaka-Mālā, 1891; tr., 1895.
Aśvaghosha. Buddha-*karita*, *see A. C.*
—— Üb. d. Vajrasûcî; Weber [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
Avadâna-Çataka, 1891.
Baitāl-Pachīsī, *see A. C.*
Ballantyne (J. R.) Synopsis of sci., 1856.
Bāṇa. Harṣa-Carita (7c.); tr., 1897.
—— Kādambarī (7c.); tr., 1896.

Sanskrit Literature [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Batris Singhâsan. Contes indiens; tr., 1883.
Bhagavadgîtâ, *see A. C.*
Bhâratîya-Nâṭya-Çâstra [*in* Guimet, t1, 2, 1880–1].
Bhartṛihari. Śatakas; tr., 1886.
Brahmakarma; Bourquin [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Burnouf (E.) Le lotus; tr., 1852.
Chaturbhuj Misr. Prem Ságar; tr. into Hindi, 1851.
Dandin. Daśa Kumára Charita, *var. ed. & tr.*
Dutt (M. N.) Gleanings; tr., v1–4, 1893–4.
Dutt (R. C.) Lays of anc. India; tr., 1894.
Gaudapāda. Bháshya; tr., 1837.
Glaser (K.) Üb. Bāṇa's Pârvatîparinayanâṭaka, 1883.
Grandjean (J. M.) *ed.* Dialogue de Çuka et de Rambha [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Harivansa; tr., 2t, 1834–5.
Hitopadesa, *see A. C.*
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. восточ. отдѣл., 1886—.
Indische Studien, 1850–98.
Iṣvarakṛishṇa. Sánkya Kárikā; tr., 1837.
Jacob (P. W.) Hindoo tales; tr., 1873.
Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja. Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa, 1872.
Jayadeva (12c.), *see A. C.*
Kālidāsa, *see A. C.*
Kapila. Sánkhya aphorisms; tr., 1885.
Kāṣīnātha Upādhyāya. Dharmasindhu; tr. [*in* Guimet, t7, 1884].
Kathākosha: treasury of stories; tr., 1895.
Kirste (J.) Grantha-MS. d. Hiraṇyakeśigṛihyasūtra, 1891.
Kumāragiva. O-Mi-To-King [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
Lalitavistara; tr. Foucaux, 1884–92.
Mahābhārata, *see A. C.*
Manilala Nabhubhai Dvivedi. Siddhânta-Sâra, 1889.
Manu, *see A. C.*
Marco, *della Tomba.* Scritti (18c.), 1878.
Max-Müller (F.) Textes découv. au Japon [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
Muir (J.) Metr. transl., 1879.
—— Orig. S. texts; tr., &c., 5p, 1858–72.
—— Relig. &c. sentiments f. Sanskr. wr., 1875.
Nalopākhyāna, *see A. C.*
Náradiya Dharmasástra; tr., 1876.
Nève (F.) Mythe des Ribhavas, 1847.
Pañchatantra, *see A. C.*
Patañjali. Mahâbhâshya; Ballantyne, v1, 1855–6.
Prajñāpāramitā, *see A. C.*
Purāṇas, *see A. C.*
Rājaśekhara. Karpūra-Mañjarī, drama, Prākrit & tr., 1901.
Rājendralāla Mitra. S. Buddhist lit. of Nepal, 1882.
Ramayana, *see* Vālmīki, *below.*
Rig veda, *see* Vedas, *in A. C.*
Sacred bks. of the East, tr.; Max-Müller, *see A. C.*
Sadānandra Yogendra. Manual, Vedântasâra; tr., 1881; *comm. by* L. Poley, 1870.
Śaunaka. Bṛhad-Devata, w. tr., 2p, 1904.
Schönberg (J.) Kshemendra's Kavikaṇṭhâbharaṇa (11c.), 1884.
Société asiat. Journal asiat., 1822–68.
Śūdraka. Little clay cart, drama; tr., 1905.
Sukhâvatî-vyûha, *see A. C.*
Taittirîya-Saṁhitâ; Weber, T1, 2, 1871–2.
Thumb (A.) Hdbch., T2, 1905.

Sanskrit Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Upanishads, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Vajrachchhedikā, *see A. C.*
Vālmiki. Rāmayana, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. by* Weber *in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1870].
Vedàla Cadai: Tamul vers.; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v1, 1831].
Vedas, *see A. C.*
Vijñāna Bhikṣu. Sāṅkhya-Pravacana-Bhāṣya, 1895.
Vishnu Purāṇa, *see* Purāṇas, *in A. C.*
Weber (A.) Fragm. d. Bhagavati [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865–66].
—— Pañcadaṇḍachattraprabandha [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1877].
—— 2 ved. Texte üb. Omina &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Wilson (H. H.) Sel. spec. of theatre; tr., 2v, 1835; 71.
Refer to **Bengali; Hinduism; Indian literatures; Proverbs; Versification.**

Santa Cruz Islands.
Fernandez de Queiros. Voy., 1595–1606; tr., 2v, 1904.
Markham (A. H.) Cruise, 1873.
Patteson (J. C.) Life (1827–71), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Melanesia; Polynesia.**

Santa Fé, *New Mexico, see* **New Mexico.**

Santal Parganas.
Bradley-Birt. Story of Ind. upland, 1905.
Refer to **Bengal; India.**

Santander, *province.*
Sullivan & O'Reilly. Geol. & mineralogy of S., 1863.
Refer to **Cantabri & Cantabria; Spain.**

Santa Sophia, *Church, see* **Constantinople,** *sub-heading St. Sophia.*

Santiago University (*Chile*), *see* **Chile University.**

Santiago de Compostella.
Camino (J. A. del) Falsedad del privilegio d. Ramiro I á la Iglesia [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Hist. compost. (1100–39) [*in* España sagrada, t20; Migne, P. L., 170].
Morales (A. de) Priv. de la Iglesia [*in* Opusc., t1, 1793].
Wey (W.) Itineraries, 1456 &c., 1857.
Refer to **Cathedrals; Galicia; Spain.**

Santiponce.
Laborde (*c.* A. de) Descr. d'un pavé dans l'anc. ville d'Italica, 1802.
Refer to **Seville; Spain.**

Santo Domingo, *see* **Hayti & San Domingo.**

San Vincenzo a Volturno.
Autpertus. Vitæ abbatum (707–739?) [*in* Scriptores rerum Lang., 1878].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (703–1071), *consult Index.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Capua.**

Sanskrit, *see after heading* **San Sebastian.**

Saône, *river.*
Hamerton (P. G.) The Saône, 1887.
Refer to **France.**

Saône-et-Loire, *dept.*
Hamerton (P. G.) Unknown river, 1871.
Refer to **Autun; Burgundy; Chalon-sur-Saône; Cluny; France.**

Saône, Haute-, *see* **Haute-Saône.**

São Paulo.
Pereira Cleto (M.) Diss., 1782 [*in* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Ann., v21, 1900].
Refer to **Brazil.**

São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, *see* **Rio Grande do Sul.**

Sapienza, *island.*
Leake (W. M.) On claim to S., &c., 1850. [P148].
Parl. papers [367]. Demands upon Gr. govt. & corr. resp. S., &c., 1850.
Refer to **Morea.**

Saqqara, *see* **Memphis & Saqqara.**

Saracens, *see* **Arabs; Crusades.**

Saragossa.
Coleccion de doc. para la hist. de Aragon, t4, 5 (1293–1442), 1908.
España sagrada: Risco, t30, 31, 1775–6.
Pina Ferrer (V.) Páginas de 1808, 1889.
Refer to **Aragon; Spain; Tarazona.**

Saratoga Springs.
Stoddard (S. R.) S., &c., 1904.
Refer to **New York,** *state.*

Sarawak.
Beccari (O.) Wanderings; tr., 1904.
Borneo Revelations: Dyaks & Brooke, 1850. [P143].
Brooke (C.) 10 years in S., 2v, 1866.
Brooke (J.) *Biog., letters &c.* (1803–68), *see A. C.*
Bunyon (C. J.) F. T. McDougall, bp. &c. (1817–86), 1889.
Hose (C.) & W. McDougall. Rels. betw. men & animals; *& o.p.* [*in* Anthrop. Inst., Journ., v31, 1901].
Hume (J.) Letter rel. to Sir J. Brooke, 1853. [P136].
Low (H.) Sarawak, 1848.
MacDougall (H.) Sk. of our life, 1882.
Refer to **Borneo; Colonies, English; East Indies.**

Sarcophagi, *see* **Christian antiquities; Egypt, Antiquities.**

Sardica, Council of, c. 343.
Barrow (I.) Obs. [*in h.* Th. wks., v8, 1859].
Ecumenical councils, w. canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Geddes (M.) Essay on canons [*in h.* Misc. tr., v2, 1730].
Osius, *bp. of Cordova.* Sententiæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].
Spittler. Krit. Untersuch. [*in* Wke., B8, 1835].
Refer to **Church Councils.**

Sardinia.
Deprat (J.) Rapp. s. miss. géol. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t16, 1908].
Gillebert-Dhercourt. Rapp. s. l'anthrop. & l'ethn. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t12, 1885].
Smyth (W. H.) Sketch of state of S., 1828.
Tennant (R.) S. & resources, 1885.
Wagner (M. L.) Lautlehre d. südsard. Mundarten, 1907.
Antiquities.
Federici (V.) Palinsesto d' Arborea [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1904].
Mackenzie (D.) Tombs of giants & Nuraghi of S., 1909. [P1201].
Pais (E.) Anc. Italy &c.; tr., 1908.
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist. de l'art, t4, 1887; tr., v1, 1890.
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Balbo (*c.* C.), 1789–1853 [*in* Reumont, Zeitgenossen, B1, 1862].
Cavour, 1810–61; [*& in* Acton, Hist. essays, 1907; Cadogan (E.) Makers, 1905; Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908; Treitschke, Aufsätze, B2, 1871; Ausgew. Schr., B2, 1907].
La Marmora (*gen.* A.), 1804–78.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Marie Clotilde, 1759–1802.
Minghetti (M.), 1818–86.

Sardinia [*continued*].
Constitution & Law.
Besta (E.) Studi su le orig. &c. dei giudicati Sardi, *see A. C.*
Brandileone (F.) Orig. di alcune istituz. giurid. in S. dur. il medioevo, *see A. C.*
Constit. du jud. d'Arborée (1395) [*in* Froissart, Chron., t15, 1826].
Portalis. Code civil, 2p [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 4, 1839–44].
[Sardinia & Piedmont]. Statuto di Carlo Alberto, 1898.
History.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Azuni (D. A.) Hist., 2t, 1802.
Besta (E.) La S. medioevale, 450–1326, 1908.
Carutti (D.) Storia di Vittorio Amadeo II (1675–1730), 1856.
Derossi di Santa Rosa. On Piedmontese Revol.; tr., 1822. [Pr., 19].
Fara. De rebus S. (—Sc.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
La Mina. Mem. milit. (1717–20), 2t, 1898.
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de) Corr. diplom., 1811–1817, 2t, 1860.
Manno (G.) Storia (—1773), 4t, 1825–27.
Mazade (C. de) L'It. mod. (17–19c.), 1860.
Mimaut (J. F.) Hist., 2t, 1825.
Monumenta hist. Patriæ, v10, 12. Codex diplom. (1002–1699), 1861–68.
Münch (E. J. H. v.) Letzten Zeiten d. Hohenstaufen, B1, K. Enzio (1220–72), 1841.
Neigebaur (J. D. F.) Insel S., 1855.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t14, 15, S., 1648–1773; Horric de Beaucaire, 1898–9.
Rochefort (M. de) & Gaian (G.) Rel. de l'ambassade, 1378 [*in* Froissart, Chron., t15, 1826].
[Savoy]. Traités (1559–1843), 6t, 1836–44.
Solmi (A.) La costituz. soc. &c. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 34, 1904].
Tyndale (J. W. W.) Sardinia, 3v, 1849.
Vitale (S.) Annales S. (—139 A.D.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Refer to **Charles Albert, k. of Sardinia, 1831–49; Italy, Hist.; Piedmont; Savoy, History; Victor Emmanuel II, of Italy, 1861–78.**
Topography & Travels.
Azuni (D. A.) Hist. géogr. &c., 2t, 1902.
Bennet (J. H.) Corse & la S., 1876.
Cluverius. S. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
—— Sicilia ant. &c., 1619.
Edwardes (C.) S. & Sardes, 1889.
Forester (T.) Rambles, 1858.
La Marmora (*c.* A.) Voyage, 1819–25, 1826.
Maltzan (H. v.) Reise, 1869.
Mantegazza (P.) Profili &c., 1869.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Corsica & S., 1868.
Pasquin (A. C.) Voyages, 2t, 1837.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, S. &c., 1895.
Tyndale (J. W. W.) Sardinia, 3v, 1849.
Vuillier (G.) Les oubliées, 1893; tr., 1896.
Refer to **Cagliari; Iglesias; Italy.**

Sardis.
Gregorovius (F.) S. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B1, 1887].
Olfers. Üb. d. lyd. Königsgraber bei S. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Vivien de St. Martin (L.) L'éclipse de Thalès & l'époque de la prise de S. par Cyrus, 1836.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Lydia.**

Sark.
[Hampshire]. Coll. for hist., &c., v5, 1795.
News f. Channel, 1673 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Refer to **Channel Islands.**

Sarmatians.
Niebuhr (B. G.) On geogr. of Herodotus, &c.; tr., 1830.
Refer to **Ethnology; History, Ancient; Jazyges; Scythians; Slavonic nations.**
Sarracenia, *see* **Botany.**
Sarsina.
Antonini (F.) S. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t7ii, 1722].
Refer to **Forlì.**
Sart, *see* **Val-Benoît,** *abbey, Belgium.*
Sarthe, *dept., see* **France; La Flèche; Le Mans; Maine; Saint Calais.**
Sarum, *see* **Salisbury.**
Sarum, Use of, *see* **Liturgies & ritual.**
Saskatchewan, *river & province.*
Hind (H.Y.) Red River exped. &c., 1857–8, 2v, 1860.
Southesk (J., *e. of*) S., 1859–60, 1875.
Refer to **Canada.**
Sassanidæ, *see* **Persia, History, Ancient.**
Sasun.
Tomaschek (W.) Sasun &c., 1896.
Refer to **Kurds & Kurdistan.**
Satan, *see* **Devil.**
Sátára.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v19, 1885–1904.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*
Satire.
Bibliography.
Gay (J.) Bibliographie, 4t, 1894–1900.
History & Criticism (General).
Birt (T.) 2 polit. S. d. alten Rom, 1888.
Challine (D.) Discours [*in* Juvenal, Satires, 1653].
Dryden (J.) Original & prog., *var. ed.*
Flögel (C. F.) Gesch. d. kom. Lit., B1–3, 1784–6.
Gerlach (F. D.) C. Lucilius u. d. röm. Satura, 1844. [P767].
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) Stor., v13–14, 1884.
Hannay (J.) S. & satirists, 1854.
Manacorda (G.) Fonti di alcuni motivi satirici [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Nettleship (H.) Rom. satura, 1878. [P155; *& in h.* Lects., s2, 1895].
Reboux & Müller. A la manière de . . . P. Adam, M. Barrès, H. Bataille, &c., 1908.
Schneegans (H.) Grotesk. S., 1894.
Shaftesbury. Sensus communis, 1709 [*in h.* Characteristicks, v1, *var. ed.*].
Tucker (S. M.) Verse s. in Eng. bef. Renaiss., 1908.
Voigt (J.) Üb. Pasquille, Spottlieder &c., 16J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 9, 1838].
Voltaire. Mém. sur la s. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785; t29, 1818; t23, 1879].
Refer to **Burlesque; Caricature; English polit. poetry; English satire; Fables; Fabliaux; French polit. poetry; French satire; German satire; Italian satire; Literature; Parodies; Wit & humour,** *& to sub-heading Poetry & satire under history of various countries, & names of sovereigns &c.*
Satisfaction, *see* **Penance.**
Satpura Mountains.
Sterndale (R. A.) Seonee, 1877.
Refer to **Central India.**
Saturn, *see* **Planets.**
Saturnalia.
Cumont. Rois des S. [*in* Revue de philol., t21, 1897].
Lipsius (J.) Saturnalium sermonum lib. 2 [*in* Op., t3, 1675; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].
Macrobius. S. [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Festivals & holidays; Fools, Feast of; Roman social life.**
Satyrs, *see* **Animal lore & mythology.**
Saumur.
Constant (B.) Lettre, 7 & 8 oct., 1820.
Fête & carrousel, 1828 [*in* René *d'Anjou*, Le pas d'armes, 1835].
Refer to **Anjou; Loire; Saint-Florent.**
Savigny, *Rhône.*
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye (*c.* 825–1351); Bernard, 2t, 1853.
Refer to **Benedictines; Lyonnais; Monasteries.**
Saving, *see* **Thrift & saving.**
Savings Banks.
Beaumont (J. T. B.) Provident or parish banks, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Christian (E.) Gen. obs., w. plan of b. at Cambridge, 1820. [Pr., 13, 17].
Deutsche landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.
Duncan (H.) Nature &c., 1816. [P126].
Forbes (U. A.) Law, 1878.
Good times, or the S.' B., 1854. [P463].
Griffith (E. G.) P. O. S. banks, 1862. [P81].
Hamilton (J. H.) Savings &c., 1902.
Hawkins (J. B.) S. b.: hist. &c., 1857. [P306].
Laurent (H.) Caisses d'épargne &c., 2p, 1892.
Lewins (W.) Hist., Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1866.
Mabilleau, Rayneri, & Rocquigny. Prévoyance soc. en Italie, 1898.
Nicoll (S. W.) Acc. of York S. B., 1817. [P126].
Obs. on b. for savings, 1818. [Pr., 13].
Parl. papers [479]. S. banks, Rets., 1854. (70–1).
—— [1097]. S. banks in Prussia, 1868. (c. 9045).
Rose (G.) Obs., 1816. [P126].
Rostand (E.) Visite, Italie, 1891.
Scratchley (A.) Obs., 1851.
—— On savings banks, 1860.
U.S.: Lib. of Congr., List of books &c.; Griffin, 1908. [P1154].
Woodrow (J.) Plan, 1833. [P309].
Refer to **Banks & banking; Building societies; Friendly societies; Thrift & saving.**
Savoie, *dept., see* **France; Savoy.**
Savoy.
Biographies, *see* ***History*** *below for biographies of dukes & kings & see A. C. under :—*
Anne Mary, *d'Orléans*, 1670–1728.
Favre (A.), 1557–1624.
Lucinge (R. de), 1550–1615 ?.
Mary Antonia, *of Bavaria*, 1724–80.
Constitution.
Monumenta hist. Patriæ, v14, 15: Comitiorum, t1, 2, 1879–84.
Sclopis (*c.* F.) Consid. stor. int. a. ant. assemblee rappresent. (—17c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t15, 1884].
History (*see also* ***Biographies; Constitution,*** *above*).
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Baraudon (A.) Maison de S., 1713–22, 1896.
Barozzi (N.) & G. Berchet. Relazioni d. ambasc. veneti, s. 17, s3, v1, 1862.
Belgiojoso (*pssa.* C. di) Hist. de la maison de S. (1027–1849), 1878.
Bertolotti. Lettere d. duca Eman. Filiberto a Gonzaga (1553–80), *see A. C.*
Cambiano (G.) Hist. discorso (—17c.), *see A. C.*
Carutti (D.) Storia d. corte (1789–1815), 2v, 1892.
—— Storia d. diplom. d. corte di S. (1494–1773), 4v, 1875–80.
—— Storia di Vitt. Amadeo II (1675–1730), 1856.
Savoy [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Charles III, *duke of S.* Mem. (1505–39), *see A. C.*
Chronica Lat. S. (1391–1487) [*in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, v3, 1840].
Chroniques (—1391) [*in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, Scr., v3, 1840].
Cibrario (*c.* L.) Lettere al duca E. F. di S. da s. ministri (1552–74), *see A. C.*
Costa de Beauregard. Mém. (11c.–1800), 4t, 1816–88.
Du-Pin (P.) Chron. du cte. Rouge (d. 1391), *see A. C.*
Faucigny-Lucinge. Ambass. de S. en Fr.: R. de Faucigny-Lucinge, 1583–1610, 1906.
Ferrero di Lavriano. Augustæ regiæque Sabaudæ domus arbor, 1702.
Gallenga (A.) Hist. of Piedmont, 3v, 1855.
Germonius (A.) Comm. (1551–1627), *see A. C.*
Gioffredo (P.) Storia (—1652), *see A. C.*
Guichenon (S.) Hist. généal. de la Roy. Maison, 2p, 1660.
Juvenalis, *de Acquino.* Chron., 1474–1515, *see A. C.*
Léris (G. de) Ctsse. de Verrue (1670–1736) &c., 1881.
Louis, *d. de Bourgogne.* Contrat de mariage avec la psse. de S., 1697.
Machaneus (D.) Epitomæ hist. ducum S. (1383–1518) [*in* Mon. hist. Pat., Scr., t1].
Monumenta hist. Patriæ, v1–19, 1836–1901.
Mugnier (F.) Savoyards en Ang., 13s., 1890.
Mun (G. de) Richelieu & S.: l'ambassade de Particelli d'Hémery (17c.), 1907.
Nobili-Vitelleschi. Romance (17c.), 2v, 1905.
Paradin (G.) Cronique (—1544), 1552.
Raulich (I.) Storia di Carlo Eman. I, v1, 2, (1580–98), 1896–1902.
Read (J. M.) Hist. studies, 2v, 1897.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t14, 15, S., 1648–1773; Horric de Beaucaire, 1898–9.
Renaux (C.) Humbert I, 1000–48, 1906. [P1116].
Saredo (L.) Anna di S. (1670–1728), 1887.
[Savoy]. Traités (1559–1843), 6t, 1836–44.
Schiavina (G.) Annales Alexandrini (1106–1616), *see A. C.*
Servion (J.) Gestez (242–1451); Bollati, 2t, 1879.
Tonsus (J.) De vita Emman. Philiberti (1528–80), 1696.
Traité de suspension d'armes, 1696, 1697.
Wurstemberger (L.) Peter II (13c.), 4B, 1856–8.
Refer to **Italy, History; Sardinia, History; Turin, Peace of, 1696.**
Topography & Travels.
Alarcon (P. A. de) De Madrid á Nápoles, 2t, 1886.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s10, 1897.
Baedeker (C.) Switzerland &c., *var. ed.*
Bertolotti (D.) Viaggio, 2v, 1828.
Blaeu (J.) Nouv. théâtre; tr., 2t, 1725.
Bruchet (M.) Château de Ripaille, 1907.
Elton (C. I.) Shelley's visits, 1814–16, 1894.
Forbes (J. D.) Travels thr. Alps, 1843; 1900.
Millin (A. L.) Voyage, 2t, 1816.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Switzerland, &c., *var. ed.*
Rabut (L.) Habitations lacustres de la S., 1864–8.
Rendu (L.) Theory of glaciers; tr., 1874.

Savoy [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Saint John (B.) Subalpine kingdom, 2v, 1856.
Weld (C. R.) Auvergne, &c., 1850.
Wills (A.) "Eagle's Nest," 1860.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [6], 1645.

Refer to **Alps; Bourg; Chamonix; Emigrés; France; French dialects; Hautecombe; Italy; Piedmont; Switzerland.**

Savoy Conference, 1661.

Baxter (R.) Reform. liturgy [*in h.* Abridg. of Hist., v1, 1713; Pract. wks., v15, 1830].
Pearson (J.) Minor wks., v2, 1844.
[Prayer-Book]. Accompt of proc. of Commissioners, 1661. [P278].
Reformation of the liturgy [*in* Hall (P.) Reliq., v4, 1847].

Refer to **Church of Eng.; Common Prayer, Bk. of; Presbyterianism.**

Savoy Palace, *London.*

Loftie (W. J.) Memorials, 1878.

Refer to **Castles & palaces; London.**

Saws.

Worssam (W. S.) Hist. of band-saw, 1892.

Refer to **Carpentry.**

Saxe-Altenburg, *see* **Altenburg.**

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.

Albert, *pr. consort. Biog.* (1819–61), *see A. C.*
Charlotte, *princess. Biog.* (1796–1817), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B2, 1869].
Ernest II. Aus meinem Leben (1818–67), 3B, 1887–9; tr., 4v, 1888–90.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Rede z. Andenken Ernst II (1772–1804) [*in h.* Schr., B1, 1823].
Kohlstock (C.) Kurze Gesch., 1905. [P1117].
Planitz (E. E. v. d.) Roman d. Prinzessin Luise (b. 1858), *n.d.*
—— Thronsflüchtig: Liebesfehl &c. e. Kronprinzessin (Luise, b. 1858), *n.d.*
Rimmer (A.) Early homes of Pr. Albert, 1883.

Refer to **Germany; Saxony; Thuringia.**

Saxe-Lauenburg, *see* **Prussia; Saxony; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Saxe-Meiningen, *see* **Germany; Saxony; Thuringia.**

Saxe-Weimar, *see* **Weimar, Saxe-.**

Saxe-Wittenberg, *see* **Saxony; Wittenberg.**

Saxon Confession, 1551.

Melanchthon (P.) Repetitio conf. Augustanæ (*Latin & German*) [*in* Op., v28, 1860].

Refer to **Creeds.**

Saxonland, *see* **Transylvania.**

Saxon Language & Literature, Old, *see* **Low German.**

Saxons, *see* **Anglo-Saxons; Saxony, History; Transylvania.**

Saxon Switzerland.

Tromlitz (A. v.) Romant. Wanderung, *n.d.*

Refer to **Saxony.**

Saxony.

Biographies, *see* ***History*** *below for biographies of electors &c. & see A. C. under:—*

Beust (*Graf* F. F. v.), 1809–1886.
Blum (R.), 1807–1848.
Brühl (H., *Graf* v.), 1700–63.
Friesen (R., *Frhr.* v.), 1808—.
Gottsched (J. C.), 1700–66.
Königsmark (M. A., *Gräfin* v.), 1662–1728.
Languet (H.), 1518–81.
Louisa Mary Amelia, *pr. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha*, b. 1858.
Luther (M.), 1483–1546.
Schulenburg (M. J., *Graf* v. der), 1661–1747.

Saxony [*continued*].

Constitution.

Fischer (O.) Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsrecht, 1892. [P1140].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4i, 1905.
Witzleben (C. D. v.) Entstehung d. constit. Verfassung S., 1881.

Economics & Social Life.

Langsdorff (R. v.) Landwirthschaft i. S. b. 1885, 1889.
Mayhew (H.) German life in S., 1864; 65.
Müller (C. A.) Kurf. Johann Georg I (17c.) [*in h.* Forsch., Lfg. 1, 1838].
Pöllnitz (C. L. v.) Das galante S., 1735.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks, B2, 5, 6, 1895–7.
Wuttke (R.) Gesindeordn. &c. in S. b. 1835, 1893.

History (*see also* ***Biographies; Constitution,*** *above*).

Annales Palidenses (Pöhlde,—1182) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16].
Annalista Saxo. Chron. (741–1139) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Arnoldus (G.) Mauricii, ducis Sax., vita (1521–53) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Biedermann (F. C.) Erinnerungen (1848), 1849.
Bonnefons (A.) Allié de Nap., Fréd.-Aug., 1763–1827, 1902.
Böttiger & Flathe, *see* Gesch. d. europ. Staaten, *below.*
Brandenburg (E.) Moritz v. S., B1 (—1547), 1898.
Bruno, *Magdeburg.* De bello Sax., 1073–1081, *see A. C.*
Calvör (C.) Saxonia inferior (—10c.), 1714.
Camerarius (J.) Orat. in Mauritium (1553) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Chron. Stederburg. (1000–1195) [*in* Meibom, Rer. Germ. t1, 1688].
Crusius (J. A.) Witikindus (d. 807) [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Diplomat. S. (8–17c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t10, 1733].
Doeringius (M.) Cont. chron. Engelhusii (1420–98) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Hist. genealog. princ. S. super., 1722.
Engelhusen (T.) Nova chron. (—1420); *& o.p.* [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Garzoni (J.) De bellis Friderici (1369–1428), 1580; [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Geheimnisse des S. Cabinets, 1745–56, 2B, 1866.
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten. S.; Böttiger & Flathe, 3B, 1830–73.
Helbig (C. G.) Der Prager Friede (1635) [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 9, 1858].
Hoffmann (J. G.) Prussia & Saxony, 1815. [Pr., 5].
Joannes, *de Essendia.* Hist. belli a Carolo Mag. c. S. gesti (8–9c.) [*in* Bibliotheca hist. Goetting., T1, 1758].
Krantz (A.) Saxonia (—1501), 1580.
Lange (T.) Saxonia (14c. ?) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Langius (P.) Chron. Citiz. (968–1515) [*in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Leuber (B.) Cat. regum, electorum, &c. (—16c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Maurice, *elector of S.* Pol. Korr., B1–2, 1529–46, 1900–4.
Meibom (H.) De S. pagis [*in h.* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688].
—— Irminsula [*in h.* Rerum Germ. t3, 1688]
—— Rerum Germ. t3 (10c.), 1688.
Mencke (J. B.) Scr. rer. Germ. (—16c.), 3t, 1728–30.

Saxony [*continued*].

History [*continued*].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Müller (C. A.) Kurf. Johann Georg I (17c.) [*in h.* Forsch., Lfg. 1, 1838].
Prutz (H. G.) Heinrich d. Löwe (12c.), 1865; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
—— Moritz v. Sachsen (1521–53) [*in* Neue Plutarch, T9, 1882].
Ritter (M.) S. & d. Jülicher Erbfolgestreit (1483–1610), 1873.
Rosla (H.) Herlingsberga (1287) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Rühlmann (P.) Öffentl. Meinung in S., 1806–12, 1902.
Ruotgerus. Vita S. Brunonis (d. 965), *see A. C.*
Sächsische Weltchron. (—1248, —1453), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Senfft von Pilsach. Mém. (1806–13), 1863.
Spalatin (G.) Chron. (1513–26) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
—— De Alberti liberis (16c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
—— Vitæ elect. & ducum S. (1409–1542) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Stella (Erasmus) Commentarii (wr. 16c.) [*in* Lessing, Wke., B19, 1824; B9, 1855; B14, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Stenius (S.) Vita Mauritii (1521–53) [*in* Freher. Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Tentzel (W. E.) Fridericus Fortis (—1324) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Thammius (A.) Chron. (—1657) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Thietmarus. Chronici (—11c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 1710].
Tutzschmann (M. M.) Fried. d. Weise (1463–1525), 1848.
Ulmann (H.) Sächs. Erhebung gegen Heinrich IV (11c.) [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Vater (O.) Sächs. Herrscher, &c., 1895.
Vaterländisches Archiv für Niedersachsen, 1835–9.
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T28–34, S. (1586–1853), 1854.
Vitzthum v. Eckstädt. London, &c., 1864–6, 1889.
Voigt (G.) Moritz v. S., 1541–7, 1876.
Weber (C. v.) Aus 4 J., 2B, 1857–8; 61.
—— Schuss im Walde 1603 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].
Wittekindus. Res gestæ (919–73), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].

Refer to **Fürstenbund; Germany, History; Law, German; Lothaire II, emp. of Germany, 1125–37; Rhine, Confederation of the; Thirty years' war, 1618–48.**

Topography & Travels.

Hawthorne (J.) Saxon st., 1876.
White (W.) July holiday, 1857.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr. S. infer. [11], 1653.
—— Topogr. S. super. &c. [13], 1650.

Refer to

Altenzelle.	**Leipzig.**	**Saxon Switzer.**
Chemnitz.	**Leisnig.**	**Saxony, prov.**
Colditz.	**Lusatia.**	**Vogtland.**
Dresden.	**Meissen.**	**Westphalia.**
Germany.	**Pegau.**	**Zeitz.**

Saxony, *Province.*

N.B. Refer to **Saxony,** *sub-heading* ***History,*** *above.*

Gesch. d. europ. Staaten. S.; Böttiger u. Flathe, 3B, 1830–73.
Jacobs (E.) Gesch., 1883.
Schmidt (O. E.) Kursächs. Streifzüge, 1902.

Saxony, *Province* [*continued*].
Refer to **Erfurt; Goseck; Grossballhausen; Halberstadt; Halle Univ.; Magdeburg; Merseburg; Mühlhausen; Naumburg; Neuwerk; Petersberg,** *nr. Halle*; **Prussia; Quedlinburg.**

Saxtead, *see* **Framlingham.**

Sayings, *see* **Epigrams; Maxims; Phrases & allusions; Proverbs.**

Scafell, *see* **Scawfell.**

Scalby. (*Refer to* **Yorkshire.**)
Cole (J.) Hist. sketches, 1829.

Scampton. (*Refer to* **Lincolnshire.**)
Illingworth (C.) Acc. of parish of S., 1810.

Scanderun, *see* **Alexandretta.**

Scandinavia.
History & Antiquities.
Adamus, *Brem.* Gesta (788–1072), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Lindenbrog, Scr., 1706; Westphalen, Mon., t2, 3, 1740–3].
Bain (R. N.) Sc., 1513–1900, 1905.
Bugge (A.) Vesterlandenes indflydelse paa Nordboernes i Vikingetiden, 1905.
—— Vikingerne, 2S, 1904–6.
Carlyle (T.) Early kings, 1875 [*in h.* Crit. essays, v5, 1899].
Chronologia rerum Septentr. (866–900) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t5, 1783].
Crichton & Wheaton. Sc., 2v, 1838.
Dahlmann (F. C.) K. Älfreds Germania [*in h.* Forsch., 1822].
Du Chaillu (P. B.) Viking age, 2v, 1889.
Dunham (S. A.) Hist. (—1814), 3v, 1839–1840.
Ellesmere (F., *e. of*) Guide to Northern arch., 1848.
Forsög paa at stille de sk. Folkeafdelinger, 1851. [P248].
Gustafson (G.) Norges oldtid, 1906.
Haliday (C.) Scandin. kingdom of Dublin, 1884.
Holmberg (A. E.) Nordbon u. hednatiden, A1, 1852.
Kongeligt Nord. Oldskr.-Selskab. Aarbøger for N. oldkyndighed &c., 1871.
—— Aarsberetning &c., 1834–6. [P104].
—— Annaler, 1836–55.
—— Méms., 1836–1901.
Lallerstedt (G.) Sc. (19c.), 1856.
Langebek (J.) Scr. rerum Dan. (—16c.), 9t, 1772–1878.
Le Rebours (P. V.) Coup d'œil sur les antiq. sk., 1841. [P633].
MacRitchie (D.) Testimony of tradition, 1890.
Magnus (O.) Hist. d. genti &c. settentr.; tr., 1565.
—— Hist. of the Goths, Swedes, &c., 1658.
Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiq.; tr., 2v, 1770; 1847; 98.
Michael, *Wexionius.* Epitome (wr. c. 1650) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Munch (P. A.) Det norske Folks Hist., —1397, 6D, 1852–63.
Nicolaysen (N.) Langskibet fra Gokstad, 1882.
Nilsson (S.) Prim. inhabitants of Sc.; tr., 1868; tr. (Fr.), p1, 1868.
Nordiska Museet. Meddelanden, 1897–1901.
—— Nord. Museum, 1888; tr., 1889.
Otté (E. C.) Scandin. hist. (—1872), 1874.
Pontoppidan (E.) Gesta & vestigia, 3t, 1740–1.
Reddaway (W. F.) Sc. (1815–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
—— Scandin. North (1559–1660) [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906. B.].
Riant (*c.* P. E. D.) Expéd. des Sc. (10c.–1293), 1865–9.

Scandinavia [*continued*].
History & Antiquities [*continued*].
Sinding (P. C.) Hist. (811–1863), 1865.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Steenstrup (J. C. H. R.) Normannerne, 4B, 1876–82.
Stephanius (S.) De regno Daniæ, &c., 1629.
Stephens (G.) Old-Northern Runic mon., 4v, 1866–1901.
Strinnholm (A. M.) Wikingszüge, 2T, 1839–41.
Thomsen (V.) Rels. betw. anc. Russia & Sc., 1877.
Vicary (J. F.) Saga time, 1887.
Wiberg (C. F.) Einfl. d. klass. Völker durch Handelsverkehr; üb., 1867. [P476].
Worsaae (J. J. A.) Empreintes des bracteates en or; tr.; [*& in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Mém. N. S., 1866–71].
—— Nord. Oldsager, 1859.
—— Pre-hist. of North; tr., 1886.
—— Ruslands og det sk. Nordens bebyggelse, &c., 1872.
—— Z. Alterthumskunde, 1847.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Denmark; Feudalism; Iceland; Law, Scandinavian; Mythology; Northmen & Normans; Norway; Sweden.**
Topography & Travels.
Ampère (J. J.) Litt., voy. &c., t1, 1850.
Ballou (M. M.) Due North, 1887.
Barrow (J.) Excursions, 1835.
Boucher de Perthes. Voy., 1858.
Bremner (R.) Excursions, 2v, 1840.
Browne (J. R.) Land of Thor, 1867.
Bunbury (S.) Summer, 2v, 1856.
Clarke (E. D.) Travels, v9–11, 1824.
Gandolphe (M.) Vie & art, 1899.
Godwin (M. W.) Letters, 1796.
Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches, 1884; 85.
Hurton (W.) Voyage, 2v, 1851; 52.
Inglis (H. D.) Journey, 1829; 35.
Kennedy (E. B.) 30 seasons, 1903.
Lamotte (A.) Voyage, 1813.
Lower (M. A.) Wayside notes, 1874.
Martin (B. L. H.) Études, 1872.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. N. Europe, p1, 1849.
Pfeiffer (I. L.) Reise, 2B, 1846; tr., 1852.
Raumer (F. v.) Erinn. v. e. Reise, 1856 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 1, 1860].
Ross (W. A.) Yacht voy., 2v, 1848.
Vargas Bedemar. Reise, B1, 1819.
Vincent (F.) Norsk, &c., 1881.
Westminster (E. M., *march. of*) Tour, 1879.
Wilde (J., *lady*) Driftwood, 1884.
Refer to **Denmark; Folklore; Norway; Sweden.**

Scandinavian Languages, *see* **Danish & Norwegian language; Icelandic language; Swedish language; Teutonic languages.**

Scandinavian Literatures.
Anthologies.
Nordiske Toner, 1875.
Pineau (L.) Romancero sc.; tr., 1906.
History & Criticism.
Ampère (J. J.) Litt., &c., t1, 1850.
Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., t1, 1876.
Boyesen (H. H.) Essays (19c.), 1895.
Gosse (E.) St. in lit. of N. Eur., 1879.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Herzfeld (M.) Sk. Litt., &c., 1898.
Horn (F. W.) Gesch. d. Lit. d. sk. Nordens, 1880; tr., 1884.
Howitt (W. & M.) Lit. &c. of N. Eur., 2v, 1852.
Schweitzer (P.) Gesch. d. sk. Litt., 3T, 1889.
Steitz (C.) Textkritik d. Rolandüberlief. in d. sk. Ländern [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Refer to **Danish & Norwegian literature; Icelandic lit.; Sagas; Swedish lit.**

Scapular.
Launoy (J. de) De Simonis Stochii viso, &c., 1663. [P416].
Refer to **Brotherhoods; Carmelites; Roman Catholic Church.**

Scarabs.
Loftie (W. J.) Essay, 1884.
Myer (I.) Scarabs, 1894.
Newberry (P. E.) Egypt. antiq.: scarabs, 1906.
Ward (J.) Sacred beetle, 1902.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Scarborough.
Baker (J. B.) Hist., 1882.
Hinderwell (T.) Hist. & antiqs., 1798.
Hutton (W.) Tour, 1803, 1817.
Poole (G. A.) & J. W. Hugall. Churches, 1848.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Scarlet Fever.
Brown (I. B.) On scarlatina, 1846.
Metropolitan Asylums Board. Rep., scarlet fever &c., 1901–2; Cameron, 1905.
Siegel (J.) Ätiologie d. Scharlachs, 1905.
Withering (W.) Acc. of scarlet fever [*in h.* Misc. tracts, v2, 1822].
Refer to **Children; Contagion; Epidemics; Fever; Medicine; Pathology.**

Scattery Island.
Mescal (D.) Story of Inis Cathaigh, 1902.
Refer to **Clare; Shannon,** *river.*

Scawfell.
Salt (H. S.) On Cambrian &c. hills, 1908.
Refer to **Cumberland.**

Scenery, *see* **Landscape & scenery; Physical geography.**

Scent, *see* **Perfumery.**

Scepticism, *see* **Agnosticism & scepticism.**

Schaffhausen, *canton & town.*
Hurter (F. v.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1844.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Schaffhausen &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland; Thaingen.**

Schaumburg-Lippe & Schaumburg.
Henricus, *Aquilon.* De hist. [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Lerbeke (H. de) Chron. Comitum (1030–1407) [*in* Meibom, Rerum Germ. t1, 1688].
Schmalz (T. A. H.) Denkwürdigk. d. Grafen Wilhelms zu S.-L. (1724–77), 1783.
Varnhagen v. Ense. Wilhelm z. Lippe (1724–77) [*in h.* Biogr. Denkmale, T1, 1824].
Refer to **Germany; Hesse.**

Scheftlarn.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Scheldt, *river.*
Emperor's claims: Antwerp & river S., &c., 1785. [P60].
Linguet (S. N. H.) Sur l'ouverture de l'Escaut, 1784. [P63].
Refer to **Belgium; France; Netherlands.**

Schenectady.
Schenectady. Destruction of S.; propos. by Sachems, 1689/90, 1869.
Refer to **New York.**

Scheyern.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H., under Schirense.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Schism, Great, 1378, *see* **Church history; Papacy, History.**

Schism & Sectarianism.
Ailly (P. d') *Wks.* (14c.) [*in* Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Burnet (G.) Oblig. to continue in communion [*in h.* Four disc., 1694].

Schism & Sectarianism [*continued*].
Daubeny (C.) Guide to the Ch., 2v, 1804.
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t2, 1706.
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Hammond (H.) Of schisme [*in* Wks., v1, 1684].
Henricus, *de Hassia*. *Wks.* (14c.) [*in* Gerson, Op., t2, 1706].
Kerr (J.) Sectism [*in h.* Essays, 1882].
Kettlewell (J.) Of Xtn. communion [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Le Mesurier (T.) Nature & guilt of schism, 1808.
Lipsius (J.) De una religione [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
—— Polit. sive civ. doctr. lib. 6 (1589) [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Owen (J.) Schism; *& o.p.* (17c.) [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
Scott (A. J.) On schism [*in h.* Discourses, 1866].
Varenis (J. de) *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Whately (R.) Use &c. of party feeling in relig., 1833; 59.
Refer to **Churches, Union of; Heresy & heresies; Religious sects.**

Schizopoda, *see* **Crustacea.**

Schlalach, *Brandenburg.*
Kehrl (C.) Das Dorf Schlalach, 1908.
Refer to **Brandenburg; Prussia.**

Schlangenbad.
Wolf (R.) S. as watering place; tr., 1868.
Refer to **Nassau; Prussia.**

Schleswig, *city.*
Cypræus (H.) Chron. episc. (—1349); *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Petersen (U.) Narr. de Cœnobio S. Jo. (—18c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Tratziger (A.) Slesvici oppidi topog.; *& o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Refer to **Monasteries; Schleswig-Holstein.**

Schleswig-Holstein.
Kohl (J. G.) Marschen u. Inseln, 3B, 1846.
—— Reisen, 2B, 1846.
Max-Müller (F.) Lang. & poetry of Schl.-H. [*in h.* Chips, v3, 1870; 99].
Mommsen (T.) Artikel d. S.-H. Zeitung 1848 [*in* Hartmann (L. M.) M., 1908].
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Denmark, w. Schl. & H., 1893.
Ranzovius (H.) Cimbr. Chersonesi descr. [*in* Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon., t1, 1739].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, 1906.
Vischer (F. T.) Gang am Strande [*in h.* Krit. Gänge, H5, 1866].
Refer to **Bordesholm; Dithmarschen; Flensburg; Kiel; Mohrkirchen; Neumünster; Prussia; Ratzeburg; Reinbeck; Saxony; Schleswig,** *city*; **Sylt; Utersen.**

Schleswig-Holstein, History.
N.B. For other chronicles refer to **Denmark, History.**
Acta publica, S. Rel.-Freyheit (1555–1707) [*in* Lehmann (C.) L. suppl., 1709].
Alardus (L.) Nordalbinga (sc.-1643) [*in* Westphalen, Mon. Germ., t1, 1739].
Arnoldus, *Lubec.* Chron., 1171–1209 [*in var. ed., consult Potthast*].
Aspern (F. v.) Beitr. z. ält. Gesch. H. (12–16c.), H1, 1849. [P266].
Beseler (G.) Engl.-fr. Garantie v. 1720, 1864 [P206].

Schleswig-Holstein, History [*cont.*]
Boissen (B.) Chron. Slesvic. (—1530) [*in* Mencke, Scr. rer. Germ., t3, 1730].
Chronicon Holsatiæ (—1448), *w. tr.* [*in* Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700; Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1745].
Enewald (B.) S.-H. Ritter-Chron. (—1666) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Fabrice (*b.* F. E. de) Letters, 1710–14, 1761.
Falck (N. N.) Sammlg. d. Urkunden (14–19c.), 1847.
Goldast (M.) Mem. Holsatica [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Gosch (C. C. A.) Denmark & Germany s. 1815, 1862.
Hamsfort (C.) De rebus Holsatorum gestis (—16c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Helmoldus. Chron. Slav. (—1172), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
—— Hist. de vita Adolfi II (d. 1164), &c., 1580. [P897].
Holstein. Reimchron. (1199–1261); Weiland, 1877.
Kielmann v. Kielmannseg. Argum. de suprematu S., 1624–66 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Langebek (J.) Scr. rer. Dan. m. ævi, t5–7, 1783–1834.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Schleiden (R.) Erinn. (1815–50), 4B, 1886–94.
Thomsen (G.) Garanties anglo-fr., données au Dan. en 1720, pour S., 1848. [P162].
Waitz (G.) S.-H. Gesch. (—1660), 2B, 1851–4.
Westphalen (E. J. v.) Mon., 4t, 1739–45.
Westphalen (H. G.) О правахъ Дании на III. (rights of Denmark to S., *in Fr.*) [*in* I.R.I.O., 75, p. 198].
1848–52.
Allen (C. F.) On nationality &c. in S.; tr., 1848. [P77; 317].
Borring (L. S.) Limite mérid. de la monarchie dan., 1849. [P162].
Bouillé (*m.* R. de) Droits de Danemark sur S., 1847. [P162].
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.) Mem. on constit. rights of S., 1848. [P148; 162].
—— Noten z. Mem. on constit. rights of S., 1848. [P162].
[Danemark]. À qui les torts dans la guerre?, 1849. [P162]; tr., 1849. [P297].
Desprez (H.) Le Danemark &c., 1848. [P77].
Frederick, *pr. of S.-H.-Noer.* Aufzeichn. aus 1848–50, 1861.
Gruner. Succession in Dan. monarchy [*in* Bunsen (C. C. J.) Mem. on constit. rights, 1848]. [P148; 162].
Laing (S.) Obs. on Denmark, 1851, 1852.
Moltke. Mil. Wke., III, T1 (1848–9), 1893.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Wer erbt in Schleswig? [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B3, 1853].
Schleiden (R.) Erinn. (1815–50), 4B, 1886–94.
Twiss (T.) Rel. of S.-H. to Denmark, &c., 1848.
Urquhart (D.) Denmark & duchies, 1852. [P148].
Wegener (C. F.) Duc d'Augustenbourg et la révolte du H., 1849. [P77].
—— L'union insép. du S. et du Danemark, 1848. [P162].
—— Unzertrennl. Verbindung S. mit Dänemark, 1848. [P162].
—— Das wahre Verhältniss d. Herzogs v. Augustenburg z. holstein. Aufruhre, 1849. [P77].

Schleswig-Holstein, History [*cont.*]
1848–52 [*continued*].
Who is to blame for war?; tr., 1849. [P297].
Zernin. L. v. u. d. Tann-Rathsamhausen, 1884.
Refer to **London, Treaty of, 1852.**
1852—.
Blind (C.) "They shall remain together," 1861. [P80].
Germany, Denmark, & Scand. q., 1861. [P80].
Jessen (F. de) Man. hist. de la q. du S., 1906.
Jørgensen (A. D.) Dano-German q. (1864), 1900. [P1006].
Look to the end, 1864. [P205; 206].
Manning (J.) Dano-Germ. q., 1864. [P205; 206].
Marckmann (J. W.) Danskhedens Skjæbne i S., 1860.
Max-Müller (F.) S.-H. q. [*in h.* Last essays, s1, 1901].
Mommsen (T.) Annexion S.-H. [*in h.* Reden, 1905].
Montagu (*l.* R.) Succession to crown of Denmark, 1861. [P747].
Raaslöff (H. I. A.) Delib. &c.; tr., 1861. [P80].
Strauss (D. F.) Deut. Gespräche, 1863–5 [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1866].
Wenkstern (O.) 10 yrs. of S.-H. q., 1863. [P204].
Refer to **Denmark, History; Prussia, History; Schleswig-Holstein war, 1864.**

Schleswig-Holstein War, 1864.
Dicey (E.) S.-H. war, 2v, 1864.
Gallenga (A.) Invasion of Denm., 2v, 1864.
Moltke. Milit. Wke., I, T1, 1892; III, T2, 1899.
Rüstow (F. W.) Deutsch-dän. Krieg 1864, 1864.
Refer to **Christian IX, of Denmark; Francis Joseph I, of Austria; Schleswig-Holstein; William I, German emp.**

Schlettstadt.
Gény (J.) Schlettstadt, 1490–1536, 1900.
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Free imperial cities.**

Schliersee.
Schaden. Neue Reisebilder, 1832.
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Schmalkald, Articles of, *see* **Reformation.**

Schmalkald, League of, 1531—.
Avila y Zuniga (L. de) Guerra de Alemania (1546–7) [*in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852]; üb., 1853.
Barthold (F. W.) Phil. Franz u. Joh. Phil., Wild- u. Rheingrafen zu Dhaun (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Camerarius (J.) Bellum Schmalkald. (1546), *see A. C.*
Heide (G.) Beitr. z. Gesch. Nürnbergs [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 11, 1892].
Hortleder (F.) Handlungen, 2B, 1617.
Mogen (L. G.) Hist. captiv. Philippi, &c. (1546–53), 1766.
Opel (J. O.) Naumburg im Schmalkald. Kriege (16c.), 1873. [P333].
Schertlin (S.) Hist. belli S. (1546) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Voigt (J.) Der Fürstenbund gegen Karl V [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 8, 1857].
Refer to **Charles V, emp. of Germany; Germany, History; Reformation.**

Scholar, The.
Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Durée de la vie chez les savants [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t3, 1841].

Scholar, The [*continued*].
Fichte (J. G.) Bestimmung des Gelehrten, 1794 [*in* Wke., B6, 1845; Nachgel. Wke., B3, 1835]; *tr.*, 1845; 47; [*& in* Pop. wks., v1, 1848; 89].
—— Wesen des Gelehrten, 1805 [*in* Wke., B6, 1845]; tr., 1845; 48; [*& in* Pop. wks., 1873; v1, 1848; 89].
Refer to **Education; Learning.**

Scholasticism, *see* **Philosophy, Mediæval.**

School-boards, *see* **Education, England.**

School-books.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Schools, sch.-bks. &c., 1888.
Reale Museo Industr. Ital. Collezioni: Didattica, 1, 1869.
South Kensington Mus. Cat. of educ. div., 1859.
Watson (F.) Curriculum & text-bks. of Eng. schools, 17c. [*in* Bibliogr. Soc., Trans., v6, 1903].
Refer to **Education; Horn-books.**

School Excursions.
Dodd (C. L.) School journey in Germany, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) School excursions &c., 1907 (c. 3866) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Refer to **Education.**

Schoolmasters, *see* **Teachers & schoolmasters.**

Schools.
Arnold (M.) Sch. &c. on Continent, 1868.
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) Sch. excursions & vacation sch., 1907 (c. 3866) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Parl. papers [1237]. Eng. students in for. training coll., 1897. (c. 8447).
—— [1379]. Sch., N. Eur., 1907 (c. 3537).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Sadler (M. E.) *ed.*, Moral instr. &c. in sch., 2v, 1908.
Simpson (J.) Normal sch., 1850. [P539].

Buildings & Apparatus.
Clay (F.) Mod. sch. buildings, 1902.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Robson (E. R.) Sch. archit., 1874.

Hygiene.
Dukes (C.) Health at sch., 1894; 1905.
Liebreich (R.) Sch. life in infl. on sight, 1872. [P460].
—— Sch. life in infl. on sight & figure, 1878. [P381].
Mackenzie (W. L.) Medical insp. of sch. children, 1904.
Montgomery (J. D.) Sch. hygiene in Brussels, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Newsholme (A.) Sch. hygiene, 1903.
O'Shea (M. V.) Dynamic factors in ed., 1906.
Riant (A.) Hygiène scol., 1874.
School Hygiene (2nd Int. Cong.) Trans., 3v, 1908.
Refer to **Art schools; Education; Kindergarten; Military education; Poor; Ragged & charity schools; Reformatories; Sunday schools; Teachers & schoolmasters; Teaching; Technical education; Theological schools & colleges; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Belgium.
Montgomery (J. D.) Sch. hygiene in Brussels, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Refer to **Belgium; Education, Belgium; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Canada.
[American]. Histories of Amer. sch. for deaf, 1817–93; Fay, v3, 1893.
Refer to **Canada; Education, Canada; Schools, Eng. colonies; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Denmark.
Parl. papers [1379]. Sch. in N. Eur., 1907. (c. 3537).
Refer to **Denmark; Education, Denmark.**

Schools, England (& United Kingdom).
Arnold (M.) Reports on elem. sch., 1852–1882, 1889, 1908.
Baker-Penoyre. Sch. plays in Lat. & Gr., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Balfour (G.) Educ. systems, 1898.
Bartley (G. C. T.) Sch. for the people, 1871.
Beard (J. R.) Schools [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Burgess (R.) Metropolis sch. for poor, 1846. [P284].
De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.) Our sch. &c., 1879.
Devon Co. Sch.; objects, &c., 1862. [P81].
Durham (T. C.) Cathedral sch. [*in* Howson (J. S.) Essays, 1872].
Elementary sch., 1889–90, 1890.
Fitzwygram (J.) Hints for village sch., 1859. [P232].
Meath (R., *e. of*) Some nat. & Board Sch. reforms, 1887.
Monnington & Lampard. Our London Poor Law sch., 1898.
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) Sch. excursions & vacation sch., 1907 (c. 3866) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Moore (T.) Educ. brief, voluntary sch., 1890.
Morley (C.) St. in Board Sch., 1897.
Parl. papers [1303]. Spec. rep., v6, 1900. (c. 418).
—— [1315]. 3 school journeys in Yorks., 1902. (c. 835).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pearson (C. B.) Management Clauses, 1848. [P150].
Proposals for reform, 1704; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
School Board. Final rep., 1904.
—— Rep., 1899–1903.
[Society for bettering cond. of poor]. Of educ., 1809.
Sonnenschein (A.) Sch. Boards & Board Schools, 1871. [P253].
Timbs (J.) School-days of eminent men, 1858.
Yorkshire Society's Sch. Rep., 1884. [P385].

Directories & Year-books.
Educational year-bk., 1879.
Hampton's Scholastic dir., 1904–8.
Lineham (R. S.) Dir. of sci., art, & techn. coll., &c., 1896.
Mair's school list, 1861.
Parl. papers [1371]. Lists of public elem. sch. &c. under Board, 1902–4. (c. 1490, c. 2011).
Philp (R. K.) Index scholasticus, 1872.
Public sch. calendar, 1865; 66.
Public sch. year bk., 1896—, *see A. C.*
Schoolmaster's cal. & hdbk. of exams., 1889.
Schoolmasters' yearbook &c., 1907–9.

Girls'.
Beale (D.) Rep. by Sch. Inq. Comm., 1869.
Bremner (C. S.) Ed. of girls &c. in Gt. Brit., 1897.
Broadhurst (*mrs.* F.) Word in fav. of female sch., 1826. [Pr., 27].
Bryant (*mrs.*) Curriculum of a girls' sch., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Ely-Dallas (*mrs.*) Phys. educ. in girls' dept., L.S.B., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Gurney (M.) Ed. for middle-class girls?: Camden Coll. sch., 1872. [P262].

Schools, England (& United Kingdom) [*continued*].

Girls' [*continued*].
Lawrence (P.) Games &c. in sec. sch., girls, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Parl. papers [683i]. Industr. training of girls, Metropol. district; Stansfeld, 1899. (c. 237).
Pascoe (C. E.) Sch. for girls, 1879.
Woodhouse (*mrs.*) Phys. educ. at Sheffield High Sch. for girls, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Work & play in girls' sch.; Beale, &c., 1898.
Zimmern (A.) Renaiss. of girls' educ. in Eng., 1898.
Refer to **Women,** *sub-heading Education.*

History (*see also* ***Public & Grammar Schools,*** *below*).
Adams (F.) Hist. of elem. sch. contest, 1882.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Schools, &c., 1888.
Leach (A. F.) Early Yorks. sch., v1, 2, 1899–1903.
—— Eng. sch., 1546–8, 1896.
Philpott (H. B.) London at school: Sch. Board, 1870–1904, 1904.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1900—, *see A. C.*

Inspection.
Arnold (M.) Rep. on elem. sch., 1852–82, 1889; 1908.
Fearon (D. R.) Sch. inspection, 1876.
Fitch (J. G.) Insp. of secondary sch. [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. ed., 1901].
[Schools]. Extracts f. rep. of H.M.'s Inspectors of Sch., 1852.
Sneyd-Kynnersley (E. M.) H.M.I., 1908.

Public & Grammar Schools (*see also* ***Directories &c.,*** *above*).
Benson (A. C.) Schoolmaster, 1902.
Brougham (H. B.) Best method of restoring grammar sch., 1818. [Pr., 13].
Carlisle (N.) Endowed gram. sch. in Eng. & Wales, 2v, 1818.
Collins (W. L.) Public sch., 1867.
Corbin (J.) School boy life, 1898.
Cory (W.) Hints for Eton masters, 1898. [P869].
Cotterill (C. C.) Suggested reforms, 1885.
Coubertin. L'éduc. en Angl., 1888.
Coulton (G. G.) Public sch. & public needs, 1901.
[Drapers' Co.]. Scheme for Coll. at Tottenham, 1861.
Farmer (J. S.) Public sch. word-bk., 1900.
Farrar (F. W.) On defects in Public Sch. educ., 1867. [P238].
Fortescue (H., *e.*) Public sch. for middle classes, 1864.
Gilbert (R.) Liber scholast.; Fellowships, scholarships &c., 1829; 43.
Grammar schools consid., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Great public sch., 1893.
Griffith (G.) Going to markets & gram. sch., 2v, 1870.
Heywood (G. G. T.) Boys at public sch. [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Hodgson (W. B.) On rep. of Comm., 1864. [P205; 214; 460].
Knox (V.) Remarks on Bill in Parl. to degrade gram. sch., 1822. [Pr., 19].
Lee (J. B.) Middle-class educ., & "Endowed Sch. Act," 1885.
Lewisham Grammar Sch. Bibl. cat., 1831.
Long (G.) Gram.-sch. [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Lubbock (J.) Pres. system of public sch. educ., 1876 [*in h.* Addresses, 1879].
Maclean (A. H. H.) Public sch. & war, 1899–1902, 1903.

Schools, England (& United Kingdom) [*continued*].

Public & Grammar Schools [*continued*].

Mitchin (J. G. C.) Our public sch., 1901.
O'Rell (M.) Drat the boys!, 1886.
Our public sch., 1881.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pascoe (C. E.) Everyday life in our public sch., 1881.
Public schools f. within, 1906.
[Public Schools]. Reply to objections, 1844. [Pr., 4].
Staunton (H.) Gt. sch., 1865; 77.
Watson (F.) Eng. gram. sch. to 1660, 1908.

Refer to

a. = academy; c. = college; h. = hospital; sch. = school.

Bradfield c.	**Haileybury c.**	**Stonyhurst c.**
Brighton c.	**Harrow.**	**Sunday sch.**
Camden c. sch.	**Heath gr. sch.**	**Tiverton.**
Charterhouse.	**Kingswood.**	**Tonbridge sch.**
Christ's h.	**London S. B.**	**Universities &c.**
Clifton c.	**Manchester A.**	**Uppingham sch.**
Colchester sch	**Manch. gr. sch.**	**Westminster sch.**
Downside.	**Marlborough c.**	**Winchester c.**
Dulwich c.	**Merch. Taylors' sch.**	
Education.	**Oxf. high sch.**	
Eton.	**Rugby sch.**	
Evening & continuation schools.	**St. Paul's sch.**	
	Sedbergh sch.	
	Shrewsbury s.	

Schools, English Colonies.

Russell (J.) Schools of Greater Brit., 1887.

Refer to **Colonies, English; Education, English colonies; Schools, Canada.**

Schools, France.

Arnold (M.) French Eton, 1864.
Babeau (A.) L'école de village pend. la Rév., 1885.
Beard (M. S.) Ecoles matern. of Paris, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Broglie (A. L. P. C., *d.* de) Liberté d'enseign., 1844 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Demolins (E.) L'éduc. nouv.: l'Ecole des Roches, 1898.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 10, Écoles & coll., 1892.
Lavisse (E.) A pr. de nos écoles, 1895.
Morant (R. L.) Fr. system of higher prim. sch., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Richard (R.) Hist. des fondations roy., 1695 [*in* A. cur., s2, t11, 1840].

Mediæval.

Clerval (A.) Ecoles de Chartres, 5–16s., 1895.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 10, Ecoles & coll., 1892.
Kaufmann (G.) Rhetorenschulen u. Klosterschulen, 5–6J. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Michaud (E.) G. de Champeaux, 1867.
Robida (A.) Escholiers du temps jadis, 1907.
Robillard de Beaurepaire. Recherches, Rouen [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v25, 26, 28, 1863–70].

Refer to **Education, France; France; La Flèche; Medical education; Medical schools & corporations; Military education; Saint-Cyr, School of; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Germany.

Dodd (C. L.) Sch. journey in G., 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
[Exhibitions: Prague]. Gruppen-Kat., Nr. 4, Schulwesen, 1908.
Field (E. M.) Smaller pub. elem. sch. of Prussia & Saxony, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, 1852; 66.

Schools, Germany [*continued*].

Kist (L.) Studium u. Studentenleben vor 40 b. 50 J., 1891.
Kreyssig. Üb. Realismus u. Realschulwesen, 1871. [P503].
Lehrpläne &c. für d. höh. Sch. in Preussen, 1902.
Lexis (W.) Reform d. höh. Sch. in Preussen, 1902.
Parl. papers [1345]. Comm. High sch. at Leipzig, 1898. (c. 8649).
—— [1359]. Gemeindeschulen of Berlin & Charlottenburg; Andrew, 1904. (c. 2120).
—— [1334]. Spec. rep., 1902. (c. 836).
Perry (C. C.) Rep. on German elem. sch. & training coll., 1887.
Sadler (M. E.) Ober-Realschulen of Prussia, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
—— Realschulen in Berlin, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Thiersch (F. W.) Üb. gelehrte Sch., bes. Bayern, 3B, 1826–37.
Verein f. Socialpolitik, 28, Verhandl. (Einwirkung d. Organis. uns. Sch. auf d. soc. Leben &c.), 1884.
Winch (W. H.) Notes on German sch., 1904.

Girls'.

Lyster (M. A.) Higher schools for girls, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Martin (M.) Höhere Mädchenschule, 1905.

Refer to **Education, Germany; Evening & continuation schools; Germany; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, India.

India, Rec. Revision of Code, Bengal, 1896, 1898.
Kurrachee European & Indo-Europ. Sch., Rep., 1858–9, 1860. [P565].

Refer to **Education, India; India; Mayo College, Ajmere; Universities &c.**

Schools, Ireland.

Ellis (W. E.) Ir. educ. dir. &c., 1882 [P1038]; 1885.
Falkiner (F. R.) Hist. of hospital &c. of Ch. II, Blue Coat sch., Dublin, 1906.
Parl. papers [772]. Endowment scheme, Roxborough Sch., Limerick, 1896. (312).
—— *see also special catalogue.*

Refer to **Belfast; Education, Ireland; Ireland; Ragged & charity schools; Schools, England; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Italy.

[Roma]. Guida d. beneficenza, 1907.

Refer to **Education, Italy; Italy; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Mexico.

[American]. Histories of A. sch. for deaf, 1817–93; Fay, v3, 1893.

Refer to **Mexico.**

Schools, Military, *see* **Military education.**

Schools, Norway & Sweden.

Gallander (O.) Second. sch. of S., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1296].
Parl. papers [1379]. Schools in N. Eur., 1907. (c. 3537).

Refer to **Education, Norway; Education, Sweden; Norway; Sweden.**

Schools, Russia, *see* **Education, Russia; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Scotland.

[Aberdeen, Grammar school]. Bon Record; Simpson, 1906.
Grant (A.) Endowed "Hospitals" of S. [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Miller (H.) My schools &c. *var. ed.*
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Wright (A.) Hist. of educ. & old parish sch. of S., 1898.

Schools, Scotland [*continued*].

Refer to **Edinburgh; Education, Scot.; Glenalmond s.; Loretto s.; Ragged & charity schools; Schools, England; Scotland; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Spain, *see* **Education, Spain; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Sweden, *see* **Schools, Norway & Sweden.**

Schools, Switzerland.

Barwell (L. M.) Letters f. Hofwyl on instit. of Dr. Fellenberg, 1842.
Gauthey (L. F. F.) Normal school of Vaud; tr., 1840. [P116].
Spenser (H. J.) Main features of sch. system in Zürich, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].

Refer to **Education, Switzerland; Switzerland.**

Schools, United States.

[American]. Histories of A. sch. for deaf, 1817–93; Fay, 3v, 1893.
[Boston]. Annual rep. of Sch. Comm., 1858.
Fitch (J. G.) Notes on Amer. sch., 1890.
Hammond (C.) New Eng. academies &c., *n.d.* [P635].
Jex-Blake (S.) Visit, 1867.
Parl. papers [1317]. Spec. reps., v10, 1902. (c. 837).
Ramage (B. J.) Local govt. & free sch. in S. Car., 1883.
Saint Louis. Rep., 1867. [P222].
U.S., Dept. of Int. Rep., 1895–6, v5, 1897.
—— Rep. of Comm. of Ed., 1904–7, 1905–1908.
[—— Education]. Circulars, no. 1, City sch. systems, 1885. [P635].
[—— Refugees, &c.]. Rep. on sch., 1867–8. [P216].
[Washington]. Public sch., rep. 20, 1865. [P329].

Refer to **Education, United States; MacDonogh School; United States; Universities & colleges.**

Schools, Wales.

Shankland (T.) Sir J. Philipps & Charity-sch. movt., 1699–1737 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1904–5].

Refer to **Education, Wales; Schools, England; Wales.**

Schuls, *see* **Tarasp.**

Schwäbische Bund, *see* **Swabia.**

Schwalbach.

Genth (A.) Iron waters of Schwalbach, 1856.

Refer to **Nassau.**

Schwänke, *see* **Interludes, German.**

Schwarzwald, *see* **Black forest.**

Schwerin.

Fragm. vet. juris Zuverinensis, 13c & 1593 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Frederick, *bp.* Constitutiones eccles. S., 1238 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Hedericus (B.) Chron. S., 1140–1598 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Latomus (B.) Hist. episc. Megapol. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Westphal (G.) Sel. lit. ex archivo S. [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].

Refer to **Mecklenburg.**

Schwyz, *canton.*

Sowerby (J.) Forest cantons, 1892.

Refer to **Einsiedeln; Rigi; Switzerland.**

Scicli.

Perello. Antiq. [*in* Graevius, Thes. Sic., v12, 1725].

Refer to **Sicily.**

Science.

N.B. Refer to **Physics.**

Works: to 6 century.

Africanus (S. J.) Cesti [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Aristotle, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Aquinas, Op., t2–3, 1884–6; Duns (J.) Op., t2–3, 1891].
Cassiodorus (M. A.) De artibus &c. liberalium litt. [*in* Op., t2, 1729; Migne, P.L., 70].
Dynamidia (c. 8c.), 1835.
Epiphanius, *St.* Physiologus (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Gellius (A.) Noctes Atticæ, *var. ed. & tr.*
Hero, *of Alexandria.* Op., *see A. C.*
Laurentius (J.) De ostentis, 1897; [*& in* Joannes Lydus, 1837].
Macrobius. Op., *see A. C.*
Pliny, *the elder.* Nat. hist. lib. 37, *var. ed. & tr.*
Plutarch. De placitis philosophorum &c. [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Pollux (J.) Onomasticon, 2p, 1706; 1846.
Priscianus, *of Lydia.* Solution des problèmes prop. par Chosroës (6c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Seneca (L. A.) Natural. quæst. lib. 7 [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Solinus (C. J.) Coll. rerum memorab., 1895.
Stobæus (J.), *see A. C.*
Theophrastus. Op., *see A. C.*
Zeno, *the Stoic.* De rebus physicis; Troost, 1891.

Refer to **Astronomy; Zoology.**

7–15 centuries.

Albertus, *Magnus.* De generat. &c. [*in* Op., v4, 1890].
—— Op., 38v, 1890–1900.
—— Physic. lib. 8 [*in* Op., v3, 1890].
Bacon (R.) Opus majus, *var. ed.*
Bede. De natura rerum (8c.) [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90].
Berchorius (P.) Opera, t2, 1731.
Blemmidas (N.) Epitome phys. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Book of quinte essence, c. 1460–70, 1866; 1889.
Dante. Quæstio de aqua & terra, 1905; 1907; tr., 1897; [*& in* Op. min., v2, 1857; Op. lat., v2, 1882].
Elementorum phil. ll. 4 (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Glanville (B. de) Med. lore, 1893.
Hildegarde, *St.* Medic. [*in* Op., 1882].
—— Physica (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Historical Soc. of Sci. Pop. treatises; Wright, 1841.
Honorius, *Augustod.* De imagine mundi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
—— De phil. mundi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Isidore, *St.* Op., t3, 4, 7, 1798–1803; [*& in* Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595; Migne, P. L., 81–84].
Konungs-skuggsjá (12c.), 1848.
Latini (B.) Livres dou trésor (13s.), 1863.
Meinauer Naturlehre (14c.), 1851.
Neckam (A.) De naturis rerum; Wright, 1863.
Palamas (G.) Capita, physica, &c. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Paracelsus (A. T.) Nat. of things; tr. [*in* Sendivogius, 1674].
Poliziano (A.) Panepistemon [*in* Op., 1553].
Psellus (M. C.) Solutiones quæst. nat., *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Theodore, *Lascaris.* De nat. communione (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks.; Richter, v2, 1883.
—— Note-books, 1906.
—— Textes choisis, pensées, &c., 1908.

Refer to **Astronomy; Zoology.**

Science [*continued*].

16–18 centuries.

Agrippa (H. C.) De incertitudine sci. &c., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& comm. in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t2, 1730].
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Ottica Neutoniana [*in* Op., t2, 1778].
Bacon (F.) Works, *see A. C.*
Bodin (J.) Univ. naturæ theatrum, 1596.
Boucher d'Argis. Variétés, 3t, 1752.
Bruno (G.) Op., *see A. C.*
Cardano (G.) De rerum varietate [*in* Op., t3, 1663].
—— De secretis; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t2, 10, 1663].
—— De subtilitate, 1580; [*& in* Op., t3, 1663].
Condillac. Art de raisonner [*in* Œ., t8, 1798].
Della Porta. Magiæ nat. lib. 20, 1664?; tr., 1658.
Diderot (D.) Interprétation de la nature [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t2, 1875].
Feijoo y Montenegro. Obras, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Pardo Bazán, De mi tierra, *n.d.*].
Ferguson (J.) Lects., 1772; 93; 1823.
François (R.) *ps.*, Merveilles de nature, 1632.
Gassendi (P.) Opera, 6t, 1658.
Geulincx (A.) Opera, v3, 1893.
Goethe. Z. Naturwiss.: Naturlehre [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Herder. Einfl. d. Schönen in d. höh. Wissensch. (1779) [*in* Wke., A2, B9, 1821; B9, 1893].
—— V. Einfl. d. Regierung auf d. Wissensch. &c. (1779) [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1820; A3, B14, 1829; B9, 1893].
Huarte Navarro. Exam. de ingenios (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
La Mothe Le Vayer. La physique (17c.) [*in* Œ., t2i, 1756].
Martin (B.) Young gentleman & lady's phil., 3v, 1781–2.
Melanchthon (P.) Initia doct. physicæ (1549) [*in* Op., v13, 1846].
Morhof. Polyhistor, 3t, 1747.
Priestley (J.) Sci. corr., 1892.
Ray (J.) Wisdom of God, 1727.
Redi (F.) Esper. int. a div. cose nat. [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v4, 1811].
Saigey (E.) Sci. au 18s.: physique de Voltaire, 1873.
Scheibler (C.) Phil. compend., 1639.
Smellie (W.) Phil. of nat. hist., 2v, 1790–1799; 1837.
Stierius (J.) Præcepta physicæ, 1667.
Stubbe (H.) Plus ultra reduced to Non plus, 1670.
Vanini (L.) De admir. Nat. arcanis, 1616.
Voltaire. Elemens de phil. de Newton [*in* Œ., t31, 1785; t19, 1818; t22, 1879].
Vossius (G.) De artium & sci. natura [*in* Op., t3, 1697].
Warltire (J.) Essays, 1781. [P50].
Wesley (J.) Compend. of nat. phil., 3v, 1836.
Zabarella (*c.* G.) De rebus nat., 1604.
Zahn (J.) Specula phys. &c., 3t, 1696.
Zetznerus (L.) Theatrum chem., 6v, 1659–1661.

19 & 20 centuries.

Andrews (T.) Sci. papers, 1889.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., 17t, 1854–62.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) What is sci.?, 1898.
Ashley (J. M.) Relations of sci., 1855.
Babbage (C.) Expos. of 1851, 1851.
Baildon (H. B.) Spirit of nature, 1880.

Science [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Bär (C. E. v.) Reden u. kl. Aufsätze, 3T, 1864–76.
Bello (A.) Obras, v14, Opúsc., 1892.
Bergman (J.) Vetenskapens fariséer, 1906.
Bernays (A. J.) Sci. of home life, 1862.
Bert (P.) First year of sci. knowl., tr., 1886.
Berthelot. Sci. & éduc., 1901.
—— Sci. & libre pensée, 1905.
—— Sci. & morale, 1897.
—— Sci. & phil., 1905.
Berthoud (S. H.) Petits chron., 1861, 62, 65, 4v, 1862–66.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges, 3t, 1858.
Birks (T. R.) Uncertainties, 1876. [P350].
Bölsche (W.) Vom Bazillus z. Affenmenschen, 1900.
Brewster (D.) Letters on nat. magic, 1832; 38; 42.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Contr. to Edin. Rev., v3, 1856.
—— Objects, pleasures &c. of sci., 1846; [*& in h.* Rhetor. & lit. diss., 1856; Pr., 27].
Brown (S.) Lectures, 2v, 1858.
Büchner. Last words on materialism &c.; tr., 1901.
Buckley (A. B.) Fairy-land of sci., 1879.
—— Magic glasses, 1890.
Butler (S.) Sel. f. prev. works, 1884.
Caird (J.) Univ. addresses, 1898.
Carpenter (W. B.) Nature & man, 1888.
Comte. Phil. pos., *var. ed. & tr.*
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Misc., 2v, 1867.
Davy (H.) Coll. wks.; Davy, 9v, 1839–40.
—— 6 disc. bef. Roy. Soc., 1827.
De Candolle. Hist. des sci. &c., 1873.
[Degradation]. Thoughts on the d. of sci., 1847. [P144].
Du Bois-Reymond. Culturgesch. u. Naturwiss., 1878. [P456; 682].
—— Grenzen d. Naturerkennens &c., 1891. [P682].
—— Naturwiss. u. bild. Kunst, 1891. [P682].
—— Reden, 2B, 1866–7.
—— Tier. Bewegung, &c., 1896.
Dunman (T.) Talks about sci., 1882.
Erle (T. W.) Sci. in nursery, 1884.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Intr., t2, 1903; *& see A. C.*
[——, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, 8v, 1905–7.
Field (G.) Analogy of phys. sci., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Fitzgerald (G. F.) Scientific wr., 1902.
Flammarion (C.) Contemplations sci., 2s, 1885–7; 1909.
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Œ., 2t, 1888–90.
Freycinet (C. de) Essais s. la phil. des sci., 1896.
Fullom (S. W.) Marvels of sci., 1854.
Gall & Robertson. Pop. readings in sci., 1892.
Gesammelte naturwiss. Vortr., 1870.
Goodwin (H.) Walks in sci., 1883.
Gower (C. F.) Sci. phenomena of domestic life, 1847.
Gregory (R. A.) Elem. physiogr., 1894.
Häckel. Pedigree of man &c.; tr., 1903.
Hampson (W.) Paradoxes of nature & sci., 1906.
Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Sci. in publ. affairs, 1906.
Helmholtz. Pop. wiss. Vortr., 3H, 1865–1876; tr., 2s, 1873–81.
—— Wiss. Abhandl., 3B, 1882–95.
Hément (F.) Menus propos s. les sci., 1869.
Henry (J.) Sci. wr., 2v, 1886 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Herschel. Essays &c., 1857.

Science [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Herschel. Fam lects., 1866; 67.
Holland (H.) Essays, 1862.
—— Fragm. papers, 1875.
Hopkinson (J.) Orig papers, 2v, 1901.
Hovenden (F.) St. of princ. of nat., 1909.
Howell (J. W.) Unity of nature, 1849.
Humboldt (W. v.) Üb. d. Beding., unt. denen Wiss. &c. gedeihen (1811) [*in* Schr., B3, 1904].
Hunt (R.) Poetry of sci., 1848.
Huxley. Coll. essays, 9v, 1893–4.
—— Critiques &c., 1873.
—— Essays upon controv. q., 1892.
—— Lay sermons, &c., 1870; 71.
—— Sci. & culture, 1881.
—— Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
—— Sci. primers: introd., 1880.
Iles (G.) Flame, electricity, &c., 1900.
Introduction to sci., 1836.
Jäger (G.) Problems; tr., 1897.
Jordan (W. L.) New princ., 1883.
Kelvin. Pop. lect., 3v, 1889–94; v1, 1891.
Kemp (T. L.) Nat. hist. of creation, 1852.
Laing (S.) Problems, 1889.
Lankester (E. R.) Advanc. of sci., 1890.
—— Kingdom of man, 1907.
Lardner (D.) Common things, 2s, 1855–6.
Laugel (A.) Problèmes de la nature, 1864.
Leisure readings, 1882.
Liebig (J. v.) Entw. d. Ideen in d. Naturwiss., 1866. [P502].
Littré. La sci. au p. de vue phil., 1873; 1876.
MacCosh & Dickie. Typ. forms &c., 1857.
Maclaren (C.) Sel. wr., v2, 1869.
Macpherson (J. G.) Tales of sci., 1889.
Manual of sci. enq.; Herschel, 1849; 71; 1886.
Marey (E. J.) Méthode graph. d. les sci. expér., 1885.
Mivart (St. G.) Essays &c., 2v, 1892.
—— Intr. to the elem. of sci., 1894.
Morgan (C. L.) Interpret. of nature, 1905.
Moseley (H. N.) Notes on "Challenger," 1872–6, 1879.
Newcomb (S.) Side-lights, 1906.
Oken (L.) Elem. of physiophil.: tr., 1847.
Örsted (H. C.) Soul in nature; tr., 1852.
Ortes (G. M.) Sci. utili &c. per rapp. a. felicità, 1804.
Owens College. Essays &c., 1874.
Paris (J. A.) Phil. in sport made sci., 1861.
Pasley (T. H.) Theory of nat. phil., 1836.
Pearson (K.) Gram. of sci., 1892; 1900.
—— Politics & s. [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].
Pepper (J. H.) Boy's playbook of sci., 1878.
Perty (M.) Allg. Naturgesch., B1, 1837.
Phipson (T. L.) Letters on some mysteries of nature, &c., 1876.
Playfair (J.) Works, v3–4, 1822.
Poincaré (H.) La sci. & l'hypothèse, 1902; 1908; tr., 1905.
—— Sci. & méthode, 1908.
—— Valeur de la sci., 1904; 08.
Polehampton (E.) & J. M. Good. Gallery of nature & art, 6v, 1861.
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland of sci., 1873.
—— Fam. sci. st., 1882.
—— Light sci., 3s, 1871–83.
—— Pleasant ways in sci., 1879.
—— Rough ways, 1880.
—— Sci. byways, 1875.
Radenhausen (C.) Osiris, Weltgesetze in d. Erdgesch., 3B, 1874–6.
Ramsay (W.) Essays biog. & chem., 1908.
Rayleigh. Sci papers, 4v, 1899–1903.

Science [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Reinke (J.) Naturwiss. Vortr., 4H, 1907–8.
Renan. L'avenir de la sci., 1890; tr., 1891.
—— Services que la sci. rend [*in h.* Mél., 1904].
Roberts (W.) Sci. & mod. civilis., 1897.
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, 2v, 1884.
Romanes (G. J.) Essays, 1897.
Ruskin (J.) Eagle's nest, rel. to art, 1872; 1880; [*& in* Wks., v22, 1906].
Saleeby (C. W.) Cycle of life, 1904.
Santayana (G.) Life of reason, [5] R. in sci., 1906.
Saumarez (R.) Principles, 1812.
Schödler. Bk. of nature; tr., 1851.
Science lects. at S. Kens., 2v, 1878–9.
Scientific memoirs; Taylor, 5v, 1837–52.
Scina (D.) Intr. alla fisica sperim., 1817.
Scoffern (J.) Stray leaves, 1870.
Seward (A. C.), *ed.* Darwin & mod. sci., 1909.
Shenstone (W. A.) New physics &c., 1906.
Siemens (C. W.) Sci. wks., 3v, 1889.
Siemens (W. v.) Gesamm. Abhdl., 1881.
Smithson (J.) Sci. wr. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v21, 1881].
Snyder (C.) New conceptions, 1903.
Sociétés savantes &c., Méms., t1, 2, 1801.
Spencer (H.) Laws in gen. [*in* Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v2, 1891].
Spiller (P.) Einheit d. Naturkräfte, 1868. [P502].
Stokes (G. G.) Math. & phys. papers, v1–4, 1880–1904.
Sulivan (R. J.) View of nature, 6v, 1894.
Timbs (J.) Things not known, 2s, 1862–9.
Tyndall (J.) Essays on imagin. in sci., 1870.
—— Fragm. of sci., 1871; 79.
—— New fragm., 1892.
Virchow (R.) Freedom of sci. in mod. state; tr., 1878.
Wagener (S. C.) Wundererschein., 1837.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies sci., 2v, 1900.
Wechniakof (T.) Intr. aux rech. sur l'écon. d. travaux sci., 1870. [P239].
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Williams (W. M.) Sci. in sh. chapts., 1882.
Wilson (A.) Leisure-time st., 1879.
—— Studies, 1887.
Youmans (E. L.) What we mean by sci. [*in* Fiske, Life of Y., 1894].
Young (T.) Misc. wks., 3v, 1855.
Zöllner. Univ. Bedeutung d. mechan. Principien, 1867. [P499].

Bibliography (*see also* ***Periodicals***, *below*).

Index-cat. of lib. of Surg. Gen.'s Office [U.S.], 1880–96.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit., *see A. C.*
Paulmy & Contant d'Orville. Mélanges, t21, 23, (16c.), 1781.
Picatoste y Rodriguez. Bibl. cient. españ. del s. 16, 1891.
Poggendorff. Biog.-lit. Hdwbch., 4B, 1863–1904.
[Royal Soc.]. Cat. of sci. bks., 1839.
—— Cat. of sci. papers (1800–83), 12v, 1867–1902.
[South Kens. Mus.]. Sci. lib., 1891.
Teubner (B. G.) Verlag, 1908.

Biographical Collections.

Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t1–3, 1854–5.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges sci., t2, 3, 1858.
Cap (P. A.) Etudes biogr., 2s, 1857–64.
Corr. of scient. men, 17th c., 2v, 1841.
Curinier. Dict. nat. des contemp., 5t, 1901–6.
Cuvier (*b.* G. de) Rec. des éloges, 3t, 1819; 1861.

Science [*continued*].

Biographical Collections [*continued*].

Dumas (J. B.) Discours & éloges acad., 2t, 1885.
Flourens (M. J. P.) Rec. des éloges, 3s, 1856–62.
Flower (W. H.) Essays on Museums, 1898.
Galton (F.) Engl. men of sci., 1874.
—— & E. Schuster. Noteworthy families, 1906.
Kluyskens. Hommes cél., 2t, 1859.
Lives of eminent lit. & sci. men, 8v, 1835–9.
Macrae (C.) Fathers of biology, 1890.
Nourrisson. Phil. de la nature, 1887.
Poggendorff. Biog.-lit. Hdwbch., 4B, 1863–1904.
Rixner & Siber. Leben Physiker (16–17c.), 7H, 1820–6.
Royal Soc. Proc., v75, Obituaries (1898–1904), 1905.
Savérien (A.) Hist. des philosophes mod., 8t, 1760–73.
Walker (W.) Mem. (1807–8), 1862.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v2, 1855.

Biographies, *see* **Physics**; *& other headings for scientific subjects.*

Classification.

Ampère (A. M.) Essai s. la phil. des sciences, 2p, 1838–43.
Arnold (T.) Divisions & mutual rel. of knowledge, 1839. [P157].
Charma (A.) Nouv. classif. des sci., 1859. [P678].
Flint (R.) Phil. & hist. of classif., 1906.
Spencer (H.) Classif. of sciences, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v2, 1891].
Stumpf (C.) Z. Einteilung d. Wiss., 1906.
[U.S.]: Lib. of Congress. Classif.: Sci., 1905.
Whittaker (T.) Compend. classif. [*in* Apollonius, 1906].

Dictionaries.

Bouillet (M. N.) Dict. univ. des sci. &c., 1896.
Brande & Cox. Dict., 3v, 1865–7.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. des merveilles &c., *see A. C.*
Dictionnaire des sci. nat., 60t & planches, 1816–30.
Harris (J.) Lexicon, 2v, 1736.
Henry (A.) Glossary of sci. terms, 1861.
Hutton (C.) Math. & phil. dict., 2v, 1795–6; 1815.
Jéhan. Dict. d'astr., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v42].
—— Dict. des sci. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v30].
Jouffroy (*marq.* A. de) Dict. des inventions &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v35, 36].
Jourdan (A. J. L.) Dict. des termes, 2t, 1834.
Mayne (R. G.) Lexicon, 1860.
New Sydenham Society's lexicon of med. &c., v1–3 (to Lingua), 1881–8.
Nicholson (W.) Brit. encycl., 6v, 1809.
Nuttall (P. A.) Dict. of sci. terms, 1869.
Palmer (S.) Pentaglot dict. of terms, 1845.
Rodwell (G. F.) Dict., 1871.

Ethics.

Agrippa (H. C.) De incertitudine sci. &c., *var. ed. & tr.*
Berthelot. Sci. & morale, 1897.
Buckley (A. B.) Moral teachings of sci. 1891.
Carpenter (E.) Need of rational & humane sci. [*in* Humane sci. lects., 1897].
Graham (W.) Creed of sci., 1881.
Huxley. Sci. & morals, 1886 [*in* Coll. essays, v9, 1894; Essays, 1892].
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais opt., 1907.
Rousseau (J. J.) Disc. [*in* Œ., t4, 1823; Petits chefs-d'œ., 1857].

Science [*continued*].

History: General Works (*see also Oriental, below*).

Beckmann (J.) Hist. of inventions &c.; tr., 4v, 1817; 46. [B.]
Brunetière (F.) L'évol. du concept de sci. [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1907].
Buckley (A. B.) Sh. hist., 1876; 79; 88.
Darmstädter (L.) Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. Naturwiss. &c., 1908.
De Candolle. Hist. des sci. &c., 1873.
Dieterici (F. H.) Darwinismus im 10 u. 19J., 1878.
Espinas (A.) Phil. expér. en It., 1880.
[Exhibitions. St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, 8v, 1905–7.
Goode (G. B.) Beginnings of Amer. sci., 3c. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p2].
Hannequin (A.) Et. d'hist. des sci. &c., 2t, 1908.
Huggins (W.) Royal Soc., 1906.
Humboldt (A. v.) Kosmos, B2, 1847; tr., 1848; 49.
Lodge (O. J.) Pioneers of sci., 1893.
Routledge (R.) Pop. hist., 1881.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*
Smithsonian Instit., 1846–96; Goode, 1897.
Snyder (C.) World machine, 1907.
Spencer (H.) Genesis of sci. [*in* Essays, v1, 1858; 68; v2, 1891].
Whewell (W.) Hist. of inductive sci., 3v, 1837; 57.
—— Hist. of sci. ideas, 2v, 1858.
—— Phil. of inductive sci., 2v, 1840; 47.

—— : to 6 century.

Bailly (J. S.) Lettres s. l'orig. des sci., et celle d. peuples de l'Asie, 1777.
Berthelot. Archéol. & hist. des sci., 1906.
Buchholz (E.) Homer. Realien, B1ii, 3 Naturreiche, 1873.
Goguet (A. Y.) L'orig., 3t, 1758.
Johnson (V. E.) Egyptian sci., 1891.
—— Our debt, Chaldean sci., 1891.
Matter (A. J.) Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie, t1, 2, 1840–4.
Romanes (G. J.) Prim. nat. hist. [*in h.* Essays, 1897].
Smith (A.) Princ. illust. by hist. of anc. physics [*in h.* Essays, 1799].
Susemihl. Gesch. d. gr. Lit. in d. Alexandrinerzeit, 2B, 1891–2.
Usener (H.) Organ. d. wiss. Arbeit [*in h.* Vorträge, 1907].
Watkins (M. G.) Gleanings f. nat. hist. of anc., 1885.
Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. alt. Phil. &c., 1894.

—— : 7–16 centuries.

Allbutt (T. C.) Sci. & med. thought, 1901.
Berthelot. La chimie au moy. âge, 3t, 1893.
Goldsmid (E.) Un-nat. hist.: myths of anc. sci.; tr., 4v, 1886.
Goujet. L'état (771–996); *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t14, 1838].
Guasco (*c.* de) Rech. (1380–1461), 1746; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t15, 1838].
Lacroix (P.) Sciences &c. au m. âge &c., 1877; tr., 1878.
Lebeuf. L'état (8–16c.), 1734; *& o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t14, 15, 1838].
Michael (E.) Gesch. d. deut. Volkes, B3 (13c.), 1903.
Pouchet (F. A.) Hist. des sci. nat. au m. âge, 1853.
Thompson (S. P.) Petrus Peregrinus [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Werner (C.) Cosmologie &c. d. R. Baco, 1879.
—— Kosmologie u. Naturlehre d. scholast. M.-a., 1873.

Science [*continued*].

History: 17 & 18 centuries.

Böhmer (H.) Gesch. d. Entw. d. naturw. Weltanschauung in Deut. (1775–pres.), 1872.
Camb. mod. hist., v5, Age of Louis XIV, 1908. [B.]
Cuvier. Hist. d. prog. des sci. nat., dep. 1789, 5t, 1826–36.
Dutens (L.) Orig. des découvertes attrib. aux mod., 1796.
Foster (M.) Lects. on hist. of physiology, 16–18c., 1901.
Hist. Soc. of Sci. Letters illust. of prog. in Eng. (1562–1682); Halliwell, 1841.

—— : 19 century.

Boggett (W.) New sci. discov., 1890.
Fiske (J.) Century of sci., 1899; 1900.
Gibson (C. R.) Sci. ideas of to-day, 1909.
Grimshaw (R.) Rec. of sci. progress, 1891, 1892.
Huxley. Prog., 1837–87 [*in* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 98].
Laing (S.) Mod. sci. & mod. thought, 1885; 95.
Littré. Du progrès (19c.) [*in h.* Fragm., 1876].
Merz (J. T.) Hist. of Eur. thought in 19c., 2v, 1896–1903; 2v, 1903–4.
Picard (E.) Sci. mod. & état actuel, 1905.
Routledge (R.) Discoveries &c. of 19c., 1876; 1900.
Smith (R. A.) Cent. of sci. in Manch., 1883.
Snyder (C.) New conceptions in sci., 1903.
Virchow (R.) Neuere Fortschritte in d. Wiss. u. ihr Einfl. auf Med. &c., 1898. [P394].
Wallace (A. R.) Wonderful century, 1898.
Williams (H. S.) Story of 19c. sci., 1902.

Method & Study.

Allman (G. J.) Method &c. of nat. hist. st., 1868. [P456].
Boyle (R.) Usefulness of nat. phil. [*in* Wks., v1, 3, 1744].
Cramer (F.) Method of Darwin, 1896.
Gamgee (A.) Sci. & med. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Herschel. On st. of nat. phil., 1830; 42.
Huxley. Advisableness of improving nat. knowledge, 1866 [*in* Coll. essays, v1, 1893; 98; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Nägeli (C.) Entstehung u. Begriff d. naturhist. Art, 1865. [P502].
Poincaré (H.) La sci. & l'hypothèse, 1902; 1908; tr., 1905.
—— Valeur de la sci., 1904; 08.
Strong (T. B.) Lects. on method, 1906.

Oriental.

Ballantyne (J. R.) Synopsis of sci. in the Nyáya phil., 1856.
Ibn Khaldūn. Prolégomènes (14s.; text & tr.), 6t, *see A. C.*
Pfizmaier (A.) Chin. Lehre v. Kreisläufen u. Luftarten [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B16, 1869].
Ráy (P. C.) Hist. of Hindu chemistry to 16c.; tr., v1, 1907.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) L'état des sci. nat. chez peuples de l'Asie or., 1833.
Wylie (A.) Researches, 1897.

Periodicals & Societies.

Academia Rom., Anal., Mem. ştiinţ., *see A. C.*
Acad. des Sci. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
—— Hist. & mém., 1706–27.
Acad. Imp. des Sci. de St.-Pétersbourg. Compte rendu, 1850–7.
Acta eruditorum, 1682–1782.
Akademija Umiejętności, *see A. C.*

Science [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies [*continued*].

American journal of science & arts, s2, v46–50, 1868–70.
Annalen der Physik u. Chemie, 1851–58.
Annales de chimie &c., 1851–2.
Annales des sciences nat., 1864—.
Annuaire scient.; Dehérain, 1863, 64, 66, 69.
Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 1879–87.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Cosmos, 1862–70.
Edinburgh journal of sci., 1824–31.
Edinburgh new phil. j., 1845–64.
English mechanic & world of sci., 1891–3.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Hermathena, 1874—.
Illustrated sci. monthly, 1884–5.
India: Board of Sci. Advice. Rep., 1906—.
Internat. scientist's dir., 1883–94, *see A. C.*
Jaarboekje van Wetenschappen &c.; Bleekrode, 1850–2.
Journal des savants, 1665–1764; 1816—.
Journal of science, 1879–85.
Knowledge, 1881—.
Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Cl., Sitzungsberichte, 1874—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Abh., 1838–55; N. Folge, B5—, 1904—.
Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. [Göttingen]. Commentationes, v16, 1808.
Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—, *see A. C.*
Königl.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig. Abhdl., 5B, 1850–7.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch. Verslagen &c. Afd. Natuurkunde, 1853–7.
Koninkl.-Nederlandsch Inst.: Tijdschrift, 1848–52.
London, Edinb., & Dublin phil. mag. & journal of sci., 1845—.
Magazine of pop. sci. &c., 1836–7.
M. Tud. Akad., Értesítő, Math. Oszt., 6k, 1860–6.
—— Évkönyvei, k1–17, 1833–89.
Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc. Mems. & Proc., 1785–1893.
Mathemat. u. naturwiss. Berichte aus Ungarn, 1883–1906.
Naturalists' dir. of U.S. & Canada, 1895.
Nature, 1869—.
Philosophical Soc. of Washington. Bull., 1871–87 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v20, 25, 33, 1881–8].
Popular science rev., 1861–81.
Quarterly journal of microscop. sci., 1886—.
Quarterly journal of sci., 1864–78.
Recreative science, 1860.
Revue encyclopédique, 1819–31.
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Instit. of Gt. Brit., *see A. C.*
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of London, *see A. C.*
Science Progress, 1906—.
Smithsonian Instit. Rep., 1850—.
Society of Arts. Journal, 1873—.
Student & intellectual observer, 1868–71.
Victoria Institute. Journal, 1866–90.
Year-bk. of facts in sci., 1838–90; Extra vols., 2v, 1851–62.
Year-bk. of sci., 1891, 1892.

—— : Bibliography.

Bolton (H. C.) Cat. of sci. & techn. per., 1665–1882 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v29, 1887]; (1665–1895), 1898.

Science [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies: Bibliog. [*cont.*].

[Harvard Univ. Lib.]. Cat. of sci. serials, 1633–1876; Scudder, 1879.

Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Journals (Lists of), 2v, 1903–4.

S.I. Cat. of publs. of societies &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. colls., v2, 9, 1862–9].

Philosophy, *see* **Philosophy,** *sub-heading Philosophy & science.*

Refer to

Anatomy.	**Materialism.**	**Philosophy.**
Astronomy.	**Mathematics.**	**Phil. & sci.**
Biology.	**Matter.**	**Phys. geog.**
Botany.	**Mechanics.**	**Physics.**
Chemistry.	**Medicine.**	**Physiology.**
Errors, Pop.	**Meteorology.**	**Psychology.**
Ethnology.	**Microscope.**	**Relig. & sci.**
Evolution.	**Mineralogy.**	**Research.**
Geography.	**Nat. hist.**	**Sci. apparatus.**
Geology.	**Nature.**	**Sci. educ.**
Instruments.	**Nobel found.**	**Zoology.**
Inventions.	**Palæontology.**	

Science & Religion, *see* **Religion & science.**

Scientific Apparatus.

Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, v2, 1890.

[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v3, 1870.

Millikan. New instruments of precision, 1903.

South Kensington Mus. Conferences, 1876: Physics & mechanics, 1876.

Refer to **Instruments; Meteorology.**

Scientific Education.

Armstrong (H. E.) Sci. in educ. [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. educ., 1901].

—— Teaching of sci. method &c., 1903.

Arnold (M.) Lit. & sci. [*in h.* Disc. in Am., 1885].

Daubeny (C. G. B.) Misc., v2, 1867.

Fischer (C. T.) Naturwiss. Unterricht in Eng., 1901.

Galloway (R.) Educ. sci., 1881.

Geikie (A.) Sci. in educ. [*in h.* Landscape, 1905].

Howe (E. G.) System. sci. teaching, 1895.

Huxley (T. H.) Coll. essays, v3, Sci. & educ., 1893; 99.

—— Educ. value of nat. hist. sci., 1854 &c. [*in* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].

Lectures on educ., 1854; 55.

Lockyer (J. N.) Sci. & educ. dur. Victoria's reign, 1887; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Educ. &c., 1906].

Payne (J.) True found. of sci.-teaching, 1873. [P460].

Perry (J.) Eng.'s neglect of sci., 1900.

Phelan (W.) "Whether, &c., pursuits of sci. & polite lit., assist, or obstruct each other" [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v12, 1815].

Proctor (R. A.) Money for sci. [*in h.* Sc. byways, 1875].

—— Wages & wants of sci.-workers, 1876.

Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v2, 1884.

Siemens (C. W.) Sci. & industry [*in* Wks., v3, 1889].

Spencer (F.) Chapters on aims &c. of teaching, 1897.

Youmans (E. L.) Culture demanded by mod. life, 1867.

—— Mod. culture, 1867.

Refer to **Education; Endowments; Technical educ.; Universities.**

Scientific Societies, *see* **Academies; Science.**

Scientists, *see* **Physics;** *& other headings for scientific subjects.*

Scilly Isles.

Borlase (W.) Obs., 1756.

Davey (F. H.) Flora, 1909.

Halliwell-Phillipps. Rambles, 1861.

Heath (R.) Acc., 1750; *& see A. C.*

North (I. W.) Week in Sc., 1850.

Rodd (E. H.) Birds of Cornwall &c., 1880.

White (W.) Londoner's walk, 1855.

Refer to **Cornwall; England.**

Scinde, *see* **Sind.**

Scio, *see* **Chios.**

Scone, *Abbey.*

[Scone]. Liber Eccles. de Scon. Munmenta (12c.–1586), 1843.

Refer to **Monasteries; Perthshire.**

Scotch, The.

Blackie (J. S.) Sc. nationality [*in h.* Essays, 1890].

Bonwick (J.) Our nationalities, 2, 1880.

Burton (J. H.) Scot abroad, 2v, 1864.

Crosland (T. W. H.) The unspeakable Scot, 1902.

Fischer (T. A.) Scots in Germany, 1902.

Hanna (C. A.) Scotch-Irish, 2v, 1902.

Hood (E. P.) Scot. characteristics, 1883.

Michel (F.) Ecossais en Fr. &c., 2t, 1852.

Refer to **National character; Scotland, Social life.**

Scotland.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Antiquities, *see* * Scotland, Antiquities.
Atlases & Maps.
Bibliography.
Border Counties.
Census & Statistics.
Coast & Islands.
Economics, *see* * Scotland, Economics.
Foreign Impressions.
Gazetteers, Guide-books &c.
Highlands.
History, *see* * Scotland, History.
Lakes & Rivers.
Periodicals & Societies, *see* * Scotland, History.
Social Life, *see* * Scotland, Social life.
Topography.
Travels, &c.

N.B. For books which deal both with England & Scotland see **England.**

Antiquities, *see* **Scotland, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Atlases & Maps.

Ordnance Survey: S., 1 inch, 3v, 1861–97.

Philips', *publishing firm.* P.'s handy admin. atlas of S., showing local govt. & parl. divisions; Philips, *n.d.*

Bibliography.

Brit. Mus. Cat. of pr. bks.: S., 1897.

Mitchell (A.) List of travels, &c. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Sc., Proc., v35, 1901].

Refer to **Scotland, History,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Border Counties.

Crockett (W. S.) Scott country, 1902.

Ellis (H.) Tract illust. of B. top., 1590 [*in* Archæologia, v22, 1829].

Hartshorne (C. H.) Feudal & milit. antiqs. [*in* Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems., Northumb., v2, 1858].

Nicolson (W.) Leges marchiarum, 1747.

Scott (W.) Border antiq., 2v, 1814–7.

—— Essay on Border antiq. [*in* Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].

White (W.) Northumb. & the B., 1859.

Census & Statistics.

Parl. papers [315]. C. of S., 1871, v1, 2, 1872–4.

—— *see* Statistics, *in special catalogue.*

Sinclair (J.) Gen. rep. of S.: Statist. tables, 1817. [Pr., 10].

Refer to **Scotland, Economics.**

Scotland [*continued*].

Coast & Islands.

Anderson (G. & P.) Guide to Highlands &c., 1842.

Lynam (C. C.) Log of "Blue Dragon," 1892–1904, 1907.

Parl. papers [729, 144]. Highlands & Islands, R. Comm., 1892, 1895. (c. 7681, 7668–ii).

Teignmouth (C. J., *b.*) Sketches, 2v, 1836.

Wilson (J.) Voyage, 2v, 1842.

Refer to **Hebrides.**

Economics, *see* **Scotland, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Foreign Impressions.

Faujas de Saint-Fond. Voyage, 2t, 1797; tr., 1799; 1907.

Kohl (J. G.) Ireland, &c.; tr., 3p, 1844.

O'Rell (M.) L'ami Mac Donald, 1887.

Roz (F.) Sous Angl., 1905.

Gazetteers, Guide-books &c. (*see also* ***Highlands,*** *below*).

Baddeley & Ward. Scotland, 3p, 1894–5.

Black, *publ.* Scotland, *var. ed.*

Brit. Assoc.: Edinb. mtg. Excursion hdbk., 1892.

Groome (F. H.) Ordnance gazetteer, 1901.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. S., *var. ed.*

North Brit. Rly. Guide; Melven, 1900.

[Scotland]. Topogr. &c. gazetteer, 2v, 1843.

Slater's dir. of S., 1893.

Traveller's guide, 1808.

Highlands.

Refer to **Scotland, Social life,** *sub-heading Highlands, for books on social life; to* **Scotland, History,** *for historical works on the Highlands.*

Anderson (G. & P.) Guide, 1842.

Baddeley & Ward. Scotland, p1, 2, 1894–5.

Botfield (B.) Journal of tour, 1830.

Campbell (J.) Descr. of H., 1752. [P865].

Colquhoun (J.) Moor & loch, 1841; 51; 88.

Dick Lauder (T.) Legendary tales, 3v, 1841.

Forest sketches, 1865.

Gowrie, *ps.* Off the chain, 1868.

Hall (H. B.) Highland sports &c., 2v, 1847.

Hamerton (P. G.) Painter's camp, 2v, 1862; 66; 73.

Harvie-Brown & Macpherson. Fauna of N.W. H. &c., 1904.

Hicks (J.) Wanderings, 1855.

Highland Soc. Trans., 1908—.

Keddie (W.) Highland tour, 1859?. [P794].

Leyden (J.) Journal, 1800; Sinton, 1903.

MacCulloch (J.) Highlands &c., 4v, 1824.

Macleod (N.) Remin. of a H. parish, 1867.

Macmillan (H.) Holidays, 1869.

Maxwell (W. H.) Wanderings, 2v, 1844.

Parl. papers [729, 144]. Highlands &c., Roy. Comm., 1892, 1895. (c. 7681, 7668 ii).

Roberts (R. H.) Glenmâhra, 1870.

Selkirk (T., *e. of*) Obs. on pres. state, 1806.

Sketch of a tour, 1819.

Spence (E. I.) Letters, 1816, 1817.

Stewart (A.) Twixt Ben Nevis & Glencoe, 1885.

Victoria, *q.* Leaves. Highlands, 1848–61, 1868.

—— More leaves. Highlands, 1862–82, 1884.

West Highland Rly. "Mountain, &c.," 1894.

History, *see* **Scotland, History,** *as separate heading.*

Lakes & Rivers.

Denholm (J.) Tour to lakes, 1804.

Dick Lauder (T.) Scottish r., 1874.

Scotland [*continued*].

Lakes & Rivers [*continued*].

Murray (J.) & F. P. Pullar. Bathymetr. survey of fresh-water lochs [*in* R. Geog. Soc., G. jour., v15–30, 1900–7; Scottish Geog. mag., v16–20, 1900–1904].

Stoddart (T. T.) Angler's comp. to rivers & lochs, 1847; 53.

Refer to **Clyde; Spey.**

Periodicals & Societies, *see* **Scotland, History.**

Social Life, *see* **Scotland, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Topography.

Brown (P. H.) Scotland (13–17c.), 1893.
Chalmers (G.) Caledonia, 3v, 1807–24.
Forsyth (R.) Beauties, 5v, 1805–8.
Geikie (A.) Scenery of S., 1865; 87; 1901.
Gordon (A.) Itin. septentr., 2p, 1726–32.
Grose (F.) Antiq. of S., 2v, 1797.
Holinshed (R.) Chron. (16c.), v5, 1808.
Irving (J.) West of S., 1885.
Macfarlane (W.) Geog. coll. (1748–9), 3v, 1906–8.
Macpherson (D.) Geog. illust. of Scott. hist., 1796.
New statist. acc. of S., 15v, 1845.
Origines paroch. Sc.: antiqs., 2v, 1850–5.
Parl. papers [236]. Boundaries of cities &c., in resp. to election, 1832. (408).
—— *see* Boundary Commission, 1868–85, *in special catalogue.*
Pennant (T.) Tour, 2p, 1776.
Robertson (J. A.) Gaelic top., 1869.
Scott (W.) Provinc. antiq. of S. [*in* Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].
Sinclair (J.) Statist. acc., 21v, 1791–99.
Ubaldini (P.) Descr. (16c.), 1829.

Travels &c. (*see also* ***Highlands,*** *above*).

Blackie (J. S.) Altavona, 1882.
Boswell (J.) Journal, *n.d.*; 1898.
Bradley (E.) Tour, 1863.
Brereton (W.) Travels, 1634–5, 1844.
Brown (P. H.) Early travellers (13–17c.), 1891.
Burt (E.) Letters, N. Sc., 2v, 1815; 18.
Campbell (A.) Journey, 2v, 1802.
Caswall (H.) Scotland, 1853.
Cockburn (H. T., *l.*) Circuit journeys, 1888.
Dibdin (T. F.) Bibl., antiq. &c. tour, 2v, 1838.
Dixon (H. H.) Field &c., 2p, 1865.
Edinburgh mag., 1817–26.
Eyre-Todd (G.) S.; picturesque &c., 1906.
Francis (F.) By lake & river, 1874.
Franck (R.) N. mems., wr. 1658, 1821.
Gilpin (W.) Obs., 2v, 1789.
Hall (J.) Travels, 2v, 1807.
Henderson (T. F.) & F. Watt. Sc. of to-day, 1907.
Heron (R.) Obs., W. co., 2v, 1793.
Hill (G. B.) Footsteps of Dr. Johnson, 1890.
Johnson (S.) Journey (1773) [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824; v6, 1825].
Johnston (A.) Encomia urbium (17c.) [*in* Geddes (W. D.) Musa, v2, 1895].
Kirk (T.) Tour, 1677; Brown, 1892.
Kohl (J. G.) Reisen, 2T, 1844.
Lettice (J.) Letters, 1794.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Sc., 3v, 1876–81.
Lowther (C.) Tour 1629 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 13 vii].
——, Fallow, & Mauson. Journall, 1629, 1894.
Macky (J.) Journey, 1723.
Mod. acc. of S., 1670 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Nicolay (N. de) Navig. of James V; tr., 1710 [*in* Miscellanea ant., 1710; Misc. Scotica, v3, 1820].

Scotland [*continued*].

Travels &c. [*continued*].

Pennant (T.) Tour (1769), 1776; [*& in* Pinkerton, 3, 1809].
—— Tour (1772), 1776; [*& in* Pinkerton, 3, 1809].
Piovanelli (E.) Caledonia, 2v, 1885.
Pococke (R.) Tours in S., 1747, 50, 60, 1887.
Schopenhauer (J. H.) Reise [*in* Schr., B15, 16, 1830].
[Scotland]. Acc. of tour, 1827.
Scot. journie, 1641, verse; Firth [*in* Scottish Hist. Soc., Misc., v2, 1904].
Sinclair (C.) Sc., W. Circuit, 1840.
Skrine (H.) 3 tours, 1795.
Taylor (Jn.) Pennyles pilgrimage (1618), 1872.
Thoresby (R.) Tour, 1681; Brown, 1892.
Townshend (C. H.) Descr. tour, 1846.
Trench (F.) Scotland, 2v, 1846.
Weld (C. R.) 2 months, 1860.
Wordsworth (D.) Recoll., 1803; Shairp, 1874; 74.

Refer to

Aberdeenshire.	**Fisheries.**	**Peeblesshire.**
Annuals.	**Forfarshire.**	**Perthshire.**
Argyllshire.	**Forth, F. of.**	**Place-names.**
Ayrshire.	**Galloway.**	**Poor.**
Banffshire.	**Geology.**	**Prisons.**
Berwickshire.	**Grampians.**	**Railways.**
Birds.	**Haddington.**	**Renfrewshire.**
Botany.	**Health res.**	**Ross &c.**
Caithness.	**Industries.**	**Roxburgh.**
Cathedrals.	**Inverness-sh.**	**Selkirkshire.**
Cemeteries.	**Kincardinesh.**	**Sport.**
Deer-stalking.	**Kinross-sh.**	**Stirlingshire.**
Dumbartonsh.	**Lanarkshire.**	**Strathmore.**
Edinburgh.	**Local govt.**	**Sutherland.**
Education.	**Mines.**	**Towns.**
Emigration.	**Monasteries.**	**Tweed.**
Fifeshire.	**Nairnshire.**	**Universities.**
Fish.	**Natural hist.**	**Wigtownshire**

& refer to references under counties.

Scotland, Antiquities.

Allen (J. R.) Early Xtn. mons., 3p, 1903.
Anderson (J.) S., Bronze & stone ages, 1886.
—— S., early Xtn. times, 2s, 1881.
—— S., Iron age, 1883.
Billings (R. W.) Baronial & eccles. antiq., 4v, 1848–51.
C. (I.) Essay upon inscr. of Macduff's crosse, 1678 [*in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts, v1, 1836].
Christison (D.) Early fortific., 1898.
Fergusson (J.) Brochs &c., N.S., 1877.
Grose (F.) Antiq. of S., 2v, 1797.
Innes (T.) Crit. essay, 2v, 1729; 1879.
Leslie (F.) Early races &c., 2v, 1866.
MacCulloch (J.) Vitrified forts, 1814. [P673].
Munro (R.) Anc. Scot. lake-dwellings, 1882.
—— Prehist. S., 1899.
Origines paroch. Scotiæ, 2v, 1850–5.
Scott (W.) Border antiq., 2v, 1814–7.
—— Essay on Border antiq. [*in h.* Border a., v1, 1814; Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].
—— Provincial antiq. of S. [*in* Prose wks., v7, 1834; v2, 1878].
Simpson (J. Y.) Scottish magical charm-stones, 1861 [*in h.* Arch. essays, v1, 1872].
Smith (F.) Stone ages, 1909.
Stuart (A.) Caledonia Rom., 1845.
Stuart (J.) Sculptured stones of S., 2v, 1856–67.
Wilson (D.) Archæology &c. of S., 1851.
Wise (T. A.) Hist. of paganism in Caledonia, 1884.

Scotland, Antiquities [*continued*].

Periodicals & Societies.

Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc. Colls., v1–10, 1878–99.
Scottish antiquary, 1894–1903.
Scottish hist. rev., 1904—.
Soc. of Antiq. of S. Proc., 1852—.

Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Architecture, Scotland; Argyllshire; Ayrshire; Celtic antiq.; Coins & medals; Cross & crosses; Lake-dwellings; Ogam inscr.; Perth; Roman antiq.; Seals; Stone mons.; Tombs.**

Scotland, Economics.

Cochran-Patrick. Mediæval S., 1892.
Davidson (J.) & A. Gray. Scottish Staple at Veere, (—18c.), 1909.
Forbes (D.) Consid. on state of S., 1744. [P1078, 1079].
New statist. acc. of S., 15v, 1845.
Present state of S. consid., &c., 1745. [P1079].
Sinclair (J.) Statist. acc. of S., 21v, 1791–99.
Steuart (J.) Consid. on Co. of Lanark [*in* Wks., v5, 1805].

Refer to **Agriculture; Banks & banking; Education; Emigration; Trade.**

Scotland, History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & Misc.).
—— to 15 century.
—— 16 century.
—— 17 century.
—— 18 century.
—— 19 century.
Bibliography, &c.
Biographical Collections.
Biographies.
Border Counties.
Church History, *see* * Celtic Church; * Church & state; * Church in Scotland; * Congregationalists; * Free Church of Scotland; * Roman Catholic Church, Scotland; * Scottish Episcopal Church; * Secession Church of Scotland.
Clans, *see* * Genealogy, Scottish.
Constitution.
Economics, *see* * Scotland, Economics.
Finance, &c.
Foreign & Papal Relations.
Highlands.
Kings & Queens: Succession.
Official & Political Lists.
Parliament.
Periodicals & Societies.
Poetry & Satire.
Social Life, *see* * Scotland, Social life.

N.B. Refer to **England, Hist.,** *& to various kings & queens for works which relate to England & Scotland.*

Allen (J.) Vindic. of anc. independence of S., 1833. [P660].
Anderson (J.) Cal. of Laing charters, 854–1837, 1899.
Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Scotland, 2v, 1887.
Balfour (J.) Annales 1057–1652 [*in h.* Hist. wks., 4v, 1825].
Bannatyne misc. (1128–1723), v1, 2, 1827–1836.
Brown (P. H.) Hist., to 1689, v1, 2, 1899–1902
Browne (J.) Hist., v1–4i, 1834–6; 1852–3.
Buchanan (G.) Hist. (to 1572); tr., 2v, 1751–2; [*& in* Op., t1, 1725].
Burton (J. H.) Hist., 80–1688, 7v, 1867–1870; (to 1748), 9v, *n.d.*
Chambers (D.) De Scotorum fortitudine &c., 1631.
Craig (T.) S.'s soveraignty; tr., 1695.
Crawford & Balcarres. Earldom of Mar, 2v, 1882.
—— Lives of Lindsays, 3v, 1849.
Dunbar (A. H.) Scottish kings, 1005–1625, 1899.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

Facsimiles of national MSS. of S., 3p, 1867–71.
Fittis (R. S.) Cur. episodes in Scottish hist., 1895.
Fraser (J.) Chron. of Frasers, 916–1674, 1905.
Fraser (P., *lord*) Tytler's Hist., 1848.
Galt (J.) Pictures hist. & biog., 2v, 1821.
Hailes (D., *ld.*) Remarks (—1689), 1773.
Heron (R.) Hist., to 1748, 5v, 1794–9.
Historians of S., 10v, 1871–80.
Historical MSS Comm., 1883–1909, *see A. C.*
Holinshed (R.) Chron. (—1585), v5, 1808.
Jones (D.) Stuarts (1086–1702) [*in h.* Secret hist., p2, 1717].
Lang (A.) Hist., v1–4 (80–1746), 3v, 1900–7.
Law (T. G.) Coll. essays (15–17c.), 1904.
Leslie (J.) De origine, &c. (—1562), *var. ed. & tr.*
Macarthur (M.) Hist., 1873.
MacGregor (A. G. M.) Clan Gregor, v1, 2, 1898–1901.
Mackinnon (J.) Union (1603–1886), 1896.
Mackintosh (J.) Hist., 4v, 1878–84; 1892–6.
—— Hist. earls &c. of S. (12–19c.), 1898.
—— Scotland, 1890.
Macpherson (D.) Geog. illust., 1796.
Maidment (J.) Analecta (15–18c.), 1834.
Maitland (W.) Hist. (—1603), 2v, 1757.
Maxwell-Scott (M. M.) Making of Abbotsford &c. (11–18c.), 1897.
Mitchell (D.) Pop. hist. of Highlands &c. (—1745), 1900.
Monipennie (J.) Abridgement (—1603), 1612, 1820.
New statist. acc. of S., 15v, 1845.
O'Flaherty (R.) Ogygia, 1685; tr., 2v, 1793.
Paton (J.) Scottish hist., 1902.
Pichot (A.) Rivalité de l'Angl. & de l'Ecosse [*in h.* Hist. de Ch.-Ed., 2t, 1830].
Pinkerton (J.) Hist. (1371–1542), 2v, 1797.
Rait (R. S.) Outline of rels. betw. Eng. & Sc., 500–1707, 1901.
Rannie (D. W.) Student's hist. (—1746), 1904.
Rogers (C.) Mem. of e. of Stirling &c., 2v, 1877.
Ross (J. M.) Scottish hist. (—16c.), 1884.
Russell (John) Haigs of Bemersyde, 839–1881, 1881.
Scotia rediviva, v1, 1826.
Scott (D.) Hist., 1727.
Scott (W.) Hist. (—1603), 2v, 1830.
—— Tales of a grandfather: Scotland (—1815), *var. ed.*
Sharp (J. C.) Sketches (—18c.); Veitch, 1887.
Sinclair (J.) Statist. acc., 21v, 1791–9.
Skelton (J.) Essays, 1883.
Somerville (J., *b.*) Mem. of Somervilles (11–17c.), 2v, 1815.
Spalding Club. Misc.; Stuart, 5v, 1841–1852.
Spottiswoode Soc. S. misc., 2v, 1844–5.
Thornton (P. M.) Stuart dyn. (1124–1716), 1890.
Tracts illust. of antiq. of S., v1, 1836.
Tytler (P. F.) Hist., 1249–1603, 9v, 1828–1843; 41–43.
Universal hist., Mod., v41, 1784.
Watson (J.) Mem. of Stuarts (1371–1587), 1683.

to 15 century.

Ælred. Lives of Ninian &c. (d. c. 432), *var. ed.*
Anderson (A. O.) Scottish annals f. Eng. chroniclers, 500–1286, 1908.
Annales regni S., 1291–2 [*in* Riley (H. T.) Chron. S. Albani, 2, 1865].

Scotland, History [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Ayloffe (J.) Cal. of anc. charters (1291–1483), 1774.
Barbour (J.) The Bruce, compiled 1375, *var. ed. & tr.*
Boethius (H.) Hist. (—1436), *see A. C.*
Buchan (D., *e. of*) Remarks on Rom. army (1c.), 1786.
Burns (W.) Scottish war of independ., 2v, 1874.
Calendar of docs., 1108–1509; Bain, 4v, 1881–8.
Carlaverock, Siege of, 1300; Nicolas, 1828; [*& in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201–1346, 1839.
Cromartie (G., *e. of*) Vindic. of Rob. III f. bastardy (14c.) [*in h.* Acc., 1713].
Cronycle of dethe of James (1437), 1440, 1818; [*& in* Pinkerton (J.) Hist., v1, 1797].
Dalrymple (J.) Coll. (—1153), 1705.
Drummond (W.) Hist., 1423–1542, 1681; [*& in* Wks., 1711].
Fantosme (J.) Chron., 1173–4, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Benoit, Chron., t3, 1844].
Fordun. Scotichron. (—1385, —1425), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691].
Froissart (J.) Chroniques, 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
Gordon (J.) Diss. conc. marriage of Robert (II) (14c.); tr., 1759 [*in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts, v1, 1836].
Gough (H.) S. in 1298: doc., 1888.
Hailes (D., *lord*) Annals of S., 1057–1371, 3v, 1819.
Hay (R.) Vindic. of Eliz. More (14c.), 1723 [*in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts, v1, 1836].
Henry, *the minstrel.* Wallace (15c.), *var. ed.*
Holyrood, Chron. of (—1163) [*in* Ch. historians of Eng., 4i, tr., 1856].
Innes (T.) Civil & eccles. hist., 80–818, 1853.
—— Crit. essay on anc. inhab., 2v, 1729; 1879.
James I, *of Scotl.* Life & death of J., 1837.
Jocelin. Lives of St. Kentigern (c. 518–603), 1874.
Johnstone (J.) Anecd. of Olave (13c.), 1780.
Jusserand (J. J.) Roman [James I], 1895; tr., 1896.
Keith (D.) Hist., to 1153, v1, 1886.
Lawrie (A. C.) Early Scottish charters, to 1153, 1905.
Leslie (F.) Early races of S., 2v, 1866.
Leslie (J.) De origine &c. (—1562), *var. ed. & tr.*
Letter, 1320, to Pope John: resol. to adhere to Bruce [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Liber Pluscard. (1154–1445) & tr.; Skene, 2v, 1878–80.
Lindsay (R.) Cron., 1436–1603, 2v, 1814.
—— Hist. (1437–1576), 2v, 1899.
MacCallum (D.) Hist. (—1286), 1858.
Macpherson (J.) Crit. diss. on the anc. Caledonians &c., 1768.
Major (J.) Hist. (—1471, 1521), 1740; tr., 1892.
Maxwell (H. E.) Robert the Bruce (1286–1332), 1897.
Melrose, Chron. of (731–1275) [*in* Rerum Angl. scr., t1, 1681; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27, 1885; Ch. hist., v4i, tr., 1856].
Mem. rel. to restor. of James I, 1716 [*in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts, v1, 1836].
Monstrelet (Enlc) Chron., 1400–14, *var. ed.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Murison (A. F.) Robert the Bruce, 1899.
Nicolas (N. H.) Narr. of progr. of Edw. I, 1296 [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
[North Berwick]. Cartemonialium, 1847.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

O'Conor (C.) Diss., 1766; 1812.
Palgrave (F.) Docs. & records (13–14c.), v1, 1837.
Paterson (J.) Origin, 1858.
Pinkerton (J.) Enquiry into hist. of S., —1056, 2v, 1814.
Register of the Privy Seal of S., v1, 1488–1529, 1908.
Registrum Magni Sigilli, 1306–1424, 1814; 1424–1513, 1882.
Robert III, *of S.* Declar. Parl., 1371, 1795.
Robertson (E. W.) S. (—1286), 2v, 1862.
[Scotland]. Acts of Lords Auditors of causes &c., 1466–94, 1839.
—— Acts of Lords of Council in Civil causes, 1478–95, 1839.
—— Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Lond. & in Domo capit. Westmon. asservati (1291–1516), 2v, 1814–19.
Skene (W. F.) Celtic Scotland, 3v, 1876–1880.
—— Chron. of Picts, Scots &c. (—15c.), 1867.
Stevenson (J.) Docs., 1286–1306, 2v, 1870.
—— Notices of docs. (1297–1306), 1842.
Tacitus (P. C.) Agricola (1c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Taitt (A.) Roman acc., 1741 [*in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts, v1, 1836].
Thordarson (S.) Haco's exped. agst. S., 1263, 1782.
Tractatus pacis &c. 1189–1586; Agard [*in* Ayloffe, Cal., 1774].
Vraie cron. d'Escoce (—1463), 1847.
Watson (J. S.) Sir W. Wallace (1272–1305), 1861.
Wyntoun (A., *of*) Cron. (—1408), 2v, 1795; 3v, 1872–9; v1–6, 1903–8.

Refer to **Bannockburn, Battle of, 1314; Celtic Church; Celts; Picts; Standard, Battle of, 1138.**

16 century.

Argyle, *House of.* Letters to A. family (1520–1685), 1839.
Bannatyne misc. (1128–1723), v1, 2, 1827–1836.
Bannatyne (R.) Journal, 1570–3, 1806; 36.
—— Transactions in S., 1569–73, 1836.
Beaugué (J. de) Hist. de la guerre d'Ecosse, 1556.
Birrel (R.) Diarey 1532–1605 [*in* Dalyell, Fragm., 1798].
Bodrugan (N.) Epitome of title of Eng. to S., 1548, 1872.
Bowes (R.) Corr. (1577–83), 1842.
C. S. P. rel. to S., 1509–1603; Thorpe, 2v, 1858.
—— rel. to S., v1–5 (1547–81), 1898–1907.
Churchyard (T.) Chips conc. S., 1817.
Complaynt of Scotland, 1548, (Leyden), 1801; Murray, 1872.
Crawfurd (D.) Mems., 1567–81, 1706; 67.
Declaration of king's intent (1585), 1732.
Diurnal of remark. occurr. within S. (1513–75), 1833.
Drummond (W.) Hist., 1423–1542, 1681; [*& in* Wks., 1711].
Elizabeth, *q.* Letters of E. & James VI (1582–1603), 1849.
Exped. in S., 1544 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903; Dalyell, Fragm., 1798].
Forbes-Leith (W.) Narr. of Scottish Catholics (1542–1625), 1885.
Hamilton papers, 1532–90; Bain, 2v, 1890–2.
Harrison (J.) Exhortacion, 1547; *& op.* [*in* Complaint of S., 1872].
Henry VIII. Just declar., 1542, 1872.
Herries (J., *b.*) Hist. mems. (1542–71); Pitcairn, 1836.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

James I, *of Gt. Brit.* Hist. &c. (1566–1617), 1825.
James IV, &c. Epistolæ, 1505–45, 2v, 1722–4.
Johnston(R.)Hist. (1572–81); tr., 1646 [*in* Scotia rediv., v1, 1826; Tracts, v1, 1836].
Keith (R.) Hist., 1527–68, 3v, 1844–50.
Knox (J.) Wks. (16c.), 6v, 1844–64.
Leslie (J.) De origine, &c. (—1562), *var. ed. & tr.*
Life of James V; tr., 1612, 1819.
Lindsay (R.) Cron., 1436–1603, 2v, 1814.
—— Hist. (1437–1576), 2v, 1899.
[Mary, *q. of Scots*]. Sels. f. unpubl. MSS., 1543–68, 1838.
Mathieson (W. L.) Politics &c. (1550–1695), 2v, 1902.
Melville (*rev.* J.) Diary &c. (1556–1601), 1829; 42.
Melville (*sir* J.) Mem., 1735; 52.
Miscellanea antiqua, James V; tr., 1710.
Monipennie (J.) Certain matters 1597, 1603 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Moysie (D.) Mems., 1577–1603, 1830.
Patten (W.) Exped. (1547) [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v6, 1903; Dalyell, Fragm., 1798].
Register of Privy Council (1544–1664), 14v; s2, 8v; s3, v1, 1877–1908.
Register of the Privy Seal of S., v1, 1488–1529, 1908.
Registrum Mag. Sigilli regum S., 1306–1659, 10v, 1814–1904.
Riddell (J.) Tracts (15–16c.), 1835.
Robertson (W.) Hist., 1542–1603, *var. ed.*
Sadler (R.) State papers &c. (1539–70), 3v, 1809.
Sanderson (W.) Hist. (1542–1625), 1656.
Scott (J.) Staggering state, 1550–1650, 1754.
Skelton (J.) Maitland of Lethington, 2v, 1887–8.
Somerset (E., *d. of*) Epistle, 1548, 1872.
State Papers dur. r. of Hen. VIII, v4–5 (1513–46), 1836.
Stuart (G.) Hist. (1560–87), 2v, 1784.
Teulet, *ed.*, Papiers d'Etat (1515–1603), 4t, 1851.
—— Rel. de la Fr. & de l'Esp. avec l'Ecosse, 5t, 1862.
Thomas (F. S.) Hist. notes, v3, S. (1500–1603), 1856.
Tractatus pacis &c., 1189–1586; Agard [*in* Ayloffe, Cal., 1774].
Treason pretended agst. k. of Scots, 1585 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Waus (P.) Corr., 1540–97, 1882; 87.
Refer to **Gowrie conspiracy, 1600; James I, of Gt. Brit.; Mary, q. of Scots, 1542–87.**

17 century.

Aberdeen (G., *e. of*) Letters addr. to A., 1681–4, 1851.
Argyle, *House of.* Letters to A. family (1520–1685), 1839.
Bacon (F.) Naturaliz. of S. [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v1, 1841; v10, 1868].
—— Post-nati of S. [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v1, 1841; v7, 1859].
—— Union of Eng. & S. [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v1, 1841; v10, 1868].
—— Union of laws [*in* Wks., v5, 1826; v1, 1841; v7, 10, 1868].
Balcarres (C., *e. of*) Affairs, 1688 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
—— Mems., 1688–90, 1841.
Bannatyne misc. (1128–1723), v1, 2, 1827–1836.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Buchanan (D.) Truth its manifest, 1645.
Burton (J. H.) Hist., 1689–1748, 2v, 1853.
Carstairs (W.) State-papers, 1689–1711; M'Cormick, 1774.
Chambers (R.) Hist. of rebellions, 1638–1660, 2v, 1828.
—— Hist. of rebellions, 1689 & 1715, 1829.
[Charles II]. Letters &c. illust. rel. betw. C. & S., 1650, 1894.
Coll. of State tracts, 1688–1702, v3, 1707.
Culloden Papers: corr., 1625–1748, 1815.
Dalton (C.) Scots army, 1661–88, 1909.
Diurnal of occurrences (1652–4) [*in* Spottiswoode Soc., S. misc., v2, 1845].
Dodds (J.) 50 years, 1638–88, 1860.
Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch camp., 1650–1, 1898.
Erskine (J.) Journal, 1683–7, 1893.
Firth (C. H.) *ed.*, *see* Scotland & Commonwealth, *below.*
—— *ed.*, *see* Scotland & Protect., *below.*
Fletcher (A.) 2 disc., 1698 [*in h.* Pol. wks., 1732].
Fountainhall. Chron. notes, 1680–1701, 1822.
—— Hist. notices, 1661–88, 2v, 1848.
—— Journals, 1665–76, 1900.
Gordon (J.) Hist., 1637–41, 3v, 1841.
Gordon (P.) Short abr. of Britane's distemper, 1639–49, 1844.
Graham (J.) Acc. of exped. of Glencairn, 1653–4, 1820; [*& in* Gwynne, Mem., 1822].
Hamilton papers, 1638–50, 1880; Addenda, 1893.
Harleian miscellany, *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
[Highlands]. Papers illust. polit. cond., 1689–96, 1845.
Hope (T.) Diary, 1633–45, 1843.
—— Letters, 1627–46, 1893.
Laing (M.) Hist., 1603–1709, 4v, 1819.
Lauderdale. Corr. w. Sharp, 1660–77, 1893.
—— Impeachment [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
—— Lauderdale papers (1639–79), 3v, 1884–5.
—— Letters to L. (1660–9), 1883.
Law (R.) Memorialls, 1638–84; Sharpe, 1819.
Leven & Melville papers, 1689–91, 1843.
Mackenzie (G.) Mem. (1660–77), 1821.
Macpherson (A.) Loyal dissuasive &c., Clan Chattan, 1691–1705, 1902.
Marchmont, *earls of.* Sel. f. papers, 1685–1750, 3v, 1831.
Mathieson (W. L.) Politics (1550–1695), 2v, 1902.
Matters of fact, admin. of Lauderdale, 1689 [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Mentet (R.) Hist. (1633–50), 2p, 1661; tr., 1735.
Middleton (J., *e. of*) Narr., 1661; *& o.p.* [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Montgomery (W.) M. MSS., 1603–1706; Hill, 1869.
Motuum Brit. testis (1637–46), 1647.
Nalson (J.) Coll. (1639–41), 2v, 1682–3.
Napier (M.) Montrose, &c., 2v, 1838.
Nicoll (J.) Diary, 1650–67, 1836.
Philip (J.) The Grameid, 1689, w. tr., 1888.
Register of Privy Council (1544–1664), 14v; s2, 8v; s3, v1, 1877–1908.
Registrum Mag. Sigilli regum S., 1306–1659, 10v, 1814–1904.
[Roundheads]. Letters f. R. officers f. S., 1650–60, 1856.
Scotland & the Commonwealth, 1651–3; Firth, 1895.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Scotland & the Protectorate, 1654–9; Firth, 1899.
[Scotland, Parliament]. Acts & orders of estates of Kgdm. of Sc., holden at Edin., 1689, 1690. [P1083].
—— Laws & acts, 1689–1700, 1690–1701. [P1083].
Scott (*sir* J.) Staggering state, 1550–1650, 1754.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Spalding (J.) Hist. of troubles (1624–45), 1829; 2v, 1850–1.
Spang (W.) Rerum gest. hist. (1637–40), 1641.
Stevenson (A.) Hist. of Ch. & state, v1, 2 (1625–39), 1753–4.
Terry (C. S.) Cromwellian union, 1651–2, 1902.
Thornborough (J.) Utilitie of union, 1604 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
True & plain acc. of the discov. (1681–4), 1685.
Urquhart (T.) Ἐκσκυβάλαυρον (1652) [*in h.* Tracts, 1774].
Veitch (W.) Mem., 1825.
Walker (E.) Journal, aft. 1650 [*in h.* Hist. disc., 1705].
Wallace (J.) Rising at Pentland (1666) [*in* Veitch (W.) Mem., 1825].
Warriston (A., *ld.*) Diary, 1639, 1896.
Wishart (G.) Montrose, 1639–50, tr., 1893.
Refer to **Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, 1679; Commonwealth; Covenant, Solemn league &; Covenanters; James I, of Gt. Brit.; National Covenant, 1638.**

18 century.

Albemarle (W. A., *e. of*) Albemarle papers, 1746–8, 2v, 1902.
Allardyce (J.) Hist. papers, 1699–1750, 2v, 1895–6.
Anderson (J.) Crown &c. of S. is imperial, 1705.
Arbuthnot (J.) Sermon, Edinb., 1706 [*in* Misc. wks., t2, 1751].
Baillie (G.) Corr., 1702–8, 1842.
Belhaven (J., *b.*) Speech, 2 Nov., 1706. [P217].
Brown (P. H.) Union of 1707, 1907.
Bruce (J.) Rep. on events &c. wh. prod. Union, 1v & App., 1799.
Burton (J. H.) Hist., 1689–1748, 2v, 1853.
Culloden papers: corr., 1625–1748, 1815.
Defoe (D.) Hist. of Union, 1786.
—— [Letters to Harley on Union, *in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 iv (Portland)].
Elcho (D., *lord*) Short acc., 1744–6, 1907.
Faithful advice f. Eng., 1706.
Forbes (R.) Lyon in mourning: Ch. Edw., 1746–75, 3v, 1895–6.
Hooke (N.) Corr. f. Fr. to Scottish Jacobites, 1703–7, 2v, 1870–1.
—— Secret hist., 1707–9, 1760.
Hume (D.) Proc. in Parl. &c., 1700–7, 1828.
Hutchinson (F.) Sermon, 1707, Union [*in h.* Defence, 1734].
Lang (A.) Highlands in 1750, 1898.
Letter conc. conseq. of Union in rel. to trade, 1706.
Letter to a L—d of the S-ss-n, 1710.
Lockhart (G.) Lockhart papers (1702–46), 2v, 1817.
—— Mem., 1702–8, 1714; 99.
Mackenzie (W. C.) Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, &c., 1908.
Mar (J., *e. of*) Legacies, 1722–7, 1896.
Marchmont, *earls of.* Sel. f. papers, 1685–1750, 3v, 1831.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Mathieson (W. L.) S. & Union, 1695–1747, 1905.
Mure (W.) Sels. f. fam. papers at Caldwell, 1496–1821, 2p, 1854.
Murray (*sir* J.) Memorials, 1740–7, 1898.
North Briton extraord., 1765. [P189].
Paterson (W.) Writings (Union), 3v, 1859.
Ridpath (G.) Sc. nation & Union, 1714.
[Scotland. Parliament]. Laws & acts, 1702, 1702. [P1083].
Seton (W.) Sp., Nov. 2, Treaty of Union, 1706. [P217].
Smoaking flax unquenchable, 1706.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, *see A. C.*
Spence (T.) Testam. duty of parl. of S. &c., 1707.
Struthers (J.) Hist. (1707–48), 2v, 1828.
Symson (M.) Pres. state, 1738.
Terry (C. S.) St. George & Jacobite movements, 1701–20, 1901.
Wallace (J.) Hist., 1707–15, 1724.
Webster (J.) Prejudices, 1707.
Refer to **Jacobites, Rebellions, 1715 & 45.**

19 century.

Cockburn (H. T., *lord*) Letters 1818–52, 1874.
Craik (H.) Century (18c.–1872), 2v, 1901.
[Scotland]. Rep. of debate in H. of C. on Home rule for S., 1894. [P586].
Refer to **Reform & Reform bills.**

Bibliography, &c.

N.B. Refer to various periods above for Calendars of State Papers &c.
Guide to Pub. records; Livingstone, 1905.
Nicolson (W.) Eng., Scotch & Ir. hist. libraries, 3p, 1776.
—— Scott. hist. lib. (—1603), 1702.
Robertson (W.) Index of charters, 1309–1413, 1798.
[Scotland: Records]. Proc. of Comm. for Pub. Rec., 1806–9, 1808–9.
Terry (C. S.) Index to papers rel. to S. in Hist. MSS. Comm., 1908.

Biographical Collections (*see also* **Kings & Queens,** *below, & refer to* **Genealogy, Scottish,** *for family histories*).

Abercromby (P.) Martial atchievements (—16c.), 4v, 1762.
Anderson (W.) Scottish nation, 3v, 1880.
Chambers (R.) Biogr. dict. of Scotsmen, 4v, 1835, Suppl., 1856; v1, 1868.
Crawford & Balcarres. Lives of Lindsays, 3v, 1849.
Crawfurd (G.) Lives of officers of Crown (1124–1702), 1736.
Drummond (P. R.) Perthshire: 100 biogr. essays, 1879.
Gardyne (A.) Theatre of Scottish worthies (c. 1626), 1878.
Graham (H. J. C.) Group of Scott. women (1213–1877), 1908.
Howie (J.) Biogr. Scot. (1503–1688), 1796.
Irving (D.) Lives of Scotish wr. (15–18c.), 2v, 1839.
Kay (J.) Edinb. portr. (18c.), 2v, 1885.
Kington Oliphant. Jacobite lairds of Gask (1142–1847), 1870.
Mackenzie (G.) Lives of writers of Scots nation, 3v, 1708–22.
Omond (G. W. T.) Lord Advocates (1483–1850), 2v, 1883.
Pinkerton (J.) Scot. gallery (14–18c.), 1799.
Scottish Nat. Portrait Gallery. Cat.; Gray, 1905. [P1114].
Taylor (James) Gt. hist. families of S., 2v, 1889.
Tytler (P. F.) Lives of Sc. worthies (1249–1557), 3v, 1831–8.

Scotland, History [*continued*].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

N.B. Refer to various periods above for lives of Scottish kings & to headings **James I, of Gt. Brit.; Mary, q. of Scots,** *&c., for their biographies.*

Angus, *Family of.*
Argyll (A., *m. of*), 1607–61.
Argyll (A., *e. of*), d. 1685.
Beaton (*card.* D.), 1494–1546.
Bothwell (J., *e. of*), 1536–1578.
Brysson (G.), c. 1649–1721.
Buchanan (G.), 1506–82.
Burns (R.), 1759–96.
Claverhouse, *visc.*, 1649?–89; [*& in* Robertson (A.) Lect., 1889].
Clerk (*sir* J.), 1676–1755.
Cochran (*sir* Robert), d. 1482.
Columba, *St.*, 521–597.
Colville (J.), 1542–1605.
Craig (*sir* T.), 1538–1608.
Creighton (*capt.* J.), 1648–1750; [*& in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Douglas, *House of.*
Dunbar (W.), c. 1465–c. 1530.
Dunfermline (A., *e. of*), 1555–1622.
Eglintoun (*sir* Hew of), d. c. 1377 [*in* Neilson (G.) "Huchown," 1902].
Elphinstone (W.), 1431–1514.
Forbes (D.), 1685–1747.
Gowrie (W., *e. of*), 1541–84.
Grierson (*sir* R.), c. 1655–1733.
Hamilton (J. H., *d. of*), 1606–49.
Hamilton (W. H., *d. of*), 1616–51.
Hope (*sir* T.), d. 1646.
Junius (P.), 1544–1628 [*in* Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Kentigern, *St.*, c. 518–603; [*& in* Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v2, 1889].
Kilmarnock (W., *e. of*), 1704–46.
Kirkcaldy (*sir* W.), d. 1573.
Knox (J.), c. 1505–72; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Lamont (J.), fl. 1671.
Lovat (S., *ld.*), 1667–1747; [*& in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T16, 1850].
Mackay (H.), 1640–92.
Maitland (Wm.), c. 1528–1573; [*& in* Miscellanea ant., 1710].
Margaret, *St., q. consort*, c. 1047–93; [*& in* Pinkerton (J.) Lives, v2, 1889; Simeon, *of Durham*, Op., v1, 1868].
Melville (*rev.* J.), 1556–1614.
Melville (*sir* J.), 1535–1617.
Montrose (J., *m. of*), 1612–50.
Stair (J. Dalrymple, *c. of*), 1673–1747.
Stirling (W., *e. of*), 1567–1640.
Turner (*sir* J.), 1615–86.
Wallace (*sir* W.), 1272–1305.
Warriston (A. J., *l.*), 1610–63.

Border Counties.

N.B. For description of the Border Counties, see **Scotland.**
Border papers (1560–1603); Bain, 2v, 1894–6.
Carre (W. R.) Border mem., 1876.
Douglas (G. B. S.) Hist. of Border co., 1899.
Hodgkin (T.) Wardens of North. Marches, 1908. [P1170].
Nicolson (W.) Leges Marchiarum (1249–1597), 1705.
Ridpath (G.) Border-hist. (—1603), 1810.
Veitch (J.) Hist. & poetry of Scott. border, 1878; 2v, 1893.
Refer to **Carlisle.**

Church History, *see* **Celtic Church; Church & state; Church in Scotland; Congregationalists; Free Church of Scotland; Roman Catholic Church, Scotland; Scottish Episcopal Church; Secession Church.**

Scotland, History [*continued*].

Clans, *see* **Genealogy, Scottish.**

Constitution (*see also 17 century & 18 century above, for Union question*).

Buchanan (G.) De jure regni apud S. [*in* Op., t1, 1725; tr. *in h.* Hist., App., 1721].
Craig (T.) S.'s soveraignty; tr., 1695.
Stuart (G.) Obs. conc. public law, & constit. hist. of S., 1779; [*& in h.* Hist., v2, 1784].

Economics, *see* **Scotland, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Finance, &c.

Purves (W.) Revenue of Scott. Crown, 1681, 1897.
[Scotland]. Accts. of gt. Chamberlains of S., &c. (1326–1453), 3v, 1817–45.
—— Compota Thesaur. Regum Scot., v1–8 (1473–1546), 1877–1908, 1908.
—— Inquisitionum abbrev. (1530–1700); Thomson, 3v, 1811–16.
—— Rotuli Scacc. regum Scot., v1–23, (1264–1600), 1878–1908.
Refer to **Scotland, Economics; Taxation, Scotland.**

Foreign & Papal Relations.

Burton (J. H.) Scot abroad, 2v, 1864.
Creighton (W.) Apology &c. of king of S., 1598, 1893.
James I. Diplôme, France (8–16c.) [*in* Anstruther, Vraie cron., 1847].
Jusserand (J. J.) Journey (of Girard, f. Charles VII of Fr.) to S. in 1435 [*in h.* Eng. essays, 1895].
Letter f. nobility to Pope Iohn, 1320; tr., 1820.
[Mary, q. of Scots]. Papal negotiations, 1561–7, 1901.
Memoirs conc. alliance betw. Fr. & Scots (14–16c.), 1751, 1820.
Michel (F.) Les Ecossais en Fr. &c. (9–19c.), 2t, 1862.
Montereul (J. de) Diplom. corr. of M. & bros. de Bellièvre, Fr. ambassadors, 1645–8, 2v, 1898–9.
Ogilvy (J.) & J. Cecil. Memorials pres. to k. of Spain, 1596, 1893.
Teulet, *ed.*, Papiers d'Etat (1515–1603), 4t, 1851.
—— Rel. de la Fr. & de l'Esp. avec l'Ecosse, 16s., 5t, 1862.

Highlands.

N.B. For description of Highlands refer to **Scotland,** *sub-heading Highlands; & to* **Scotland, Social life,** *for works on social life.*

Allardyce (J.) Hist. papers, 1699–1750, 2v, 1895–6.
Browne (J.) Hist. of H. & of H. clans, v1–4i, 1834–6; 1852–3.
Campbell (A.) Records of Argyll, 1885.
Grant (A.) Letters conc. H. affairs in 18c., 1896.
Gregory (D.) Hist. of West. H., 80–1625, 1881.
[Highlands]. Papers illust. polit. cond. of H., 1689–96, 1845.
Hist. of feuds &c. among clans, 1031–1619, 1764; 1818.
Lang (A.) H. in 1750, 1898.
Mitchell (D.) Pop. hist. of H. (—1746) 1900.
Skene (W. F.) Highlanders, 2v, 1837; 1902.
Stewart (D.) Sk. of character &c. of Highlanders, 2v, 1822; 25.
Refer to **Braemar.**

Kings & Queens: Succession.

Buchanan (G.) Geneologie, 1721 [*in h.* Hist., App., 1721].

Scotland, History [*continued*].

Kings & Queens: Succession [*continued*].

Mackenzie (G.) Antiq. of Royal line, 1686.
Murdoch (W. G. B.) Royal Stuarts in conn. w. art & letters, 1908.
Rait (R. S.) 5 Stuart princesses (15–17c.), 1902.
Strickland (A.) Lives of queens (16–17c.), 8v, 1850–9.

Official & Political Lists.

Beatson (R.) Polit. index, 3v, 1806.
Oliver & Boyd's Edinb. Alm., 1845—, *see A. C.*

Parliament.

N.B. Refer to **Law, Scottish,** *for Acts of Parl.*

Bute (J. P. C., *m. of*) P. in Scot. [*in h.* Essays, 1904].
Foster (J.) Members of P., 1357–1882, 1882.
Hume (D.) Proc., 1700–7, 1828.
Innes (C.) Lects. on Scotch legal antiq., 1872.
Porritt (E.) Unreformed H. of Commons, v2, 1903.
Proceedings (1639–1650) [*in* Ayloffe, Cal., 1774].
Rait (R. S.) Scottish P. bef. Union, 1901.
Riding, &c. of P. of S., 1606, 81, 85 [*in* Martine (G.) Hist., 1787].
Robert III, *of S.* Declaratio P., 1371, 1795.
[Scotland]. Acts of P. &c. (1124–1707), 12v, 1814–75.
Smith (G. B.) Hist. of Engl. P. &c., to 1885, 2v, 1892.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17 & 18c.), v9 & 11, 1813–4.
Terry (C. S.) Scottish Parl., 1603–1707, 1905.

Periodicals & Societies.

Bannatyne Club, *see A. C.*
Edinburgh mag. & lit. misc., v1–18, 1817–1825.
Lowe's Edinburgh mag., 1846–8.
Maitland Club, *see A. C.*
New Scots mag., v1, 2, 1828–30.
New Spalding Club, *see A. C.*
Scots mag., v1–79, 1739–1817.
Scots mag., N.s., v13–14, 1893–4.
Scots observer, v3, 4, 1889–90.
Scottish hist. review, 1904—.
Scottish History Society, *see A. C.*
Scottish review, 1882—.
Spalding Club, *see A. C.*

Poetry & Satire.

Cranstoun (J.) Satir. poems, time of Reform., 2v, 1891–3.
Johnston (A.) Parerga &c. (17c.). 2v, 1892–5.
Laing (D.) Var. pieces, 17c., 2s, 1825–53.
Wollmann. Polit.-satir. Gedichte (16c.), 1898.

Social Life, *see* **Scotland, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to **Church & state; Coins & medals; Elections; England, History; Genealogy, Scottish; Gipsies; Heraldry, Scottish; Households, Royal; Nobility, Scottish; Regalia; Towns.**

Scotland, Social Life.

Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Scotland, 2v, 1887.
Brown (P. H.) Scotland (13–17c.), 1893.
Burton (J. H.) Scot abroad, 2v, 1864.
Dalyell (J. G.) Darker superstitions of S., 1835.
Geikie (A.) Scottish remin., 1904.

Scotland, Social Life [*continued*].

Guthrie (E. J.) Old Scott. customs, 1885.
Innes (C.) Sketches, 1861.
Leighton (A.) Cur. traditions of Scott. life, 1860.
Mackintosh (J.) Hist. of civilis. in S., 4v, 1878–84; 1892–6.
Michel (F.) Inquiry into Scott. lang. &c., 1882.
Nicholls (G.) Hist. of Scotch Poor Law &c., 1856.
Old Edinb. beaux &c., 1886.
Old Edinb. pedlars, &c., 1886.
Paton (J.) Scottish hist. & life, 1902.
Rogers (C.) Scotland, soc. & domestic, 1869.
—— Social life in S., 3v, 1884–6.
—— Traits & stories, 1867.
Skene (W. F.) Celtic S., 3v, 1876–80.
Spalding Club. Misc.; Stuart, 5v, 1841–52.
Spottiswoode Soc. S. misc., 2v, 1844–5.

to 15 century.

Dalyell (J. G.) Fragments, 1798.
Innes (C.) S. in m. ages, 1860.
Kitchin (G. W.) North (1435–6) [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Macpherson (J.) Crit. diss., 1768.
Skene (W. F.) Celtic S., 3v, 1876–80.

Refer to **Celts; Picts; Trade, Scottish.**

16 century.

Brown (P. H.) Scotland, time of Mary, 1904.
Chambers (R.) Dom. annals (1561–1688), 2v, 1858; v1, 1874.
Complaynt of Scotland, 1548, (Leyden), 1801; Murray, 1872.
James V. E libris domicilii, 1525–33, 1836; [*comm. in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848].
Perlin (S.) Descr., 1558 [*in* Grose, Antiq. rep., v4, 1809].
Waus (*sir* P.) Corr. 1540–97, 1882; 87.

17 century.

[Aberdeen]. Sels. f. records of Kirk session, &c. (1562–1681), 1846.
[Alford]. Records of Meeting of Exercise of A., 1662–88, 1897.
Chambers (R.) Dom. annals (1561–1688), 2v, 1858; v1, 1874.
Cunningham (W.) Diary & expend. bk., 1673–80, 1887.
Dunbar (E. D.) Soc. life, 2s, 1865–6.
Erskine (J.) Journal, 1683–7, 1893.
Foulis (J.) Acc. bk., 1671–1707, 1894.
Hay (A.) Diary, 1659–60, 1901.
Law (R.) Memorialls, 1638–84; Sharpe, 1819.
Nimmo (J.) Narr., 1654–1709, 1889.
[Strathbogie]. Extr. f. Presbytery bk., 1631–54, 1843.
Strathmore (P., *e. of*) Bk. of record, 1684–9, 1890.
Turnbull (G.) Diary, 1657–1704, 1893.

18 century (*see also* ***Highlands,*** *below*).

Alexander (W.) North. rural life in 18c., 1877.
Carlyle (A.) Autobiog., 1860.
Chambers (R.) Dom. annals, 1689–1745, 1861.
Clerk (J.) Mem., 1676–1755, 1892.
Dunbar (E. D.) Soc. life, 2s, 1865–6.
Graham (H. G.) Soc. life, 2v, 1899.
Grant (*mrs.* Ann) Mem. &c. (1755–1838), 3v, 1844.
Kay (J.) Edinb. portr., 2v, 1885.
Murray (J.) Life a 100 yrs. ago, 1900.
Ochtertyre house booke, 1737–9, 1907.
Pococke (R.) Tours, 1747, 50, 60, 1887.
Ramsay (J.) Scotland in 18c., 2v, 1888.
Stirling (A. H.) Sketch, 18 & 19c., 1906.
Topham (E.) Letters, 1774–5, 1776.
Wodrow (R.) Analecta: Scotch ministers &c. (1701–31), 4v, 1842–3.

Scotland, Social Life [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries (*see also* ***Highlands,*** *below*).

Halliday (A.) Town & country, 1866.
Henderson (T. F.) & F. Watt. S. of to-day, 1907.
Hood (E. P.) Scott. characteristics, 1883.
Inglis (J.) Oor ain folk, 1894.
Keepsake pour 1840: illust., 1840.
Lockhart (J. G.) Peter's letters to h. kinsfolk, 3v, 1819.
Mackenzie (P.) Remin. of Glasgow &c., 3v, 1868–76.
Miller (H.) My schools &c., *var. ed.*
Milne-Home (D.) On soc. reforms, 1867. [P252].
O'Rell (M.) L'ami Mac Donald, 1887.
Ramsay (E. B.) Remin., 2s, 1859–61.
Sharpe (C. K.) Letters (1798–1850), 2v, 1888.
Smith (*mrs.* E.) Mem., 1797–1830, 1898.
Stirling (A. H.) Sketch, 18 & 19c., 1906.
Wallace (W.) Scotland, 1893.

Highlands.

Refer to **Scotland,** *sub-heading Highlands, for books of travel; to* **Scotland, History,** *for hist. works on the Highlands.*

Blackie (J. S.) S. Highlanders, 1885.
Burt (E.) Letters (18c.), 2v, 1818.
Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions, 1900.
Grant (A.) Essays on superstit., 2v, 1811.
MacIan (R. R.) Highlanders, 1900.
Maclagan (R. C.) Games &c. of Argyleshire, 1901.
Macleod (N.) Remin. of H. parish, 1867.
Macpherson (A.) Glimpses of Church & soc. life in H., 1893.
Stewart (D.) Sketches, 2v, 1822; 25.

Refer to **Costume; Country life; Edinburgh; Folklore; Gipsies; Industries; Peasantry; Scotch, The.**

Scottish Dialect.

N.B. For Gaelic language refer to **Gaelic language.**

Beattie (J.) Scoticisms, 1787.
Edmondston (T.) Etym. glossary of Shetland & Orkney dialect, 1866.
Glossary [*in* Virgilius, Æneis; tr. Douglas, 1710].
Gregor (W.) Dialect of Banffshire, 1866.
Jamieson (J.) Etym. dict. of S., 2v, 1808; 1825; Abr., 1846.
Kaufmann (J.) De la langue du poète Dunbar, 1873. [P547].
Mackay (C.) Dict. of Lowland S., 1888.
—— Poetry & humour of Sc. lang., 1882.
Michel (F.) Inq. into Scott. lang., 1882.
Murray (J. A. H.) D. of S. counties of S., 1873.
Paterson (J.) Origin of Scots & Scott. lang., 1858.
Reid (J. B.) Concordance to Burns, 1889.
Sibbald (J.) Gloss. of anc. Scott. words [*in h.* Chron., v4, 1802].
Sinclair (J.) Obs. on Scottish dialect, 1782.

Refer to **Scottish literature.**

Scottish Episcopal Church.

Daly (R.) Letters on Scotch Episc. Ch., 1856. [P287].
Eeles (F. C.) Reserv. of eucharist, 1899.
Episcopal clergy of S., 1707 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Ewing (A.) Charge to clergy of Argyll, 1865. [P213].
Gordon (J. F. S.) Eccl. chron. (to 19c.), 4v, 1867.
Keith (R.) Hist. cat. of bps. to 1688, 1824.
Langhorne (W. H.) Reminisc., 1893.
Lawson (J. P.) Hist. f. Revol. (1688), 1843.

Scottish Episcopal Church [*cont.*].
Parl. papers [21]. Acc. of sums paid to clergy, for 1829 &c., 1830. (534).
Scottish guardian, 1864–8.
Scottish mag. & Churchman's rev., 1849–1854.
Skinner (J.) Annals, 1788–1816, 1818.
—— Eccles. hist. (—1788), 2v, 1788.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Ewing (A.). *bp. of Argyll*, 1814–73.
Forbes (A. P.). *bp. of Brechin*, 1817–75.
Graeme (G.), *bp.* (1602–38).
Skinner (J.), *bp.*, 1744–1816.
Torry (P.), *bp.*, 1763–1852.
Wordsworth (Charles), 1806–92.
Liturgy & Ritual.
N.B. For liturgy & ritual from Reformation to 1689, see **Church in Scotland.**
Communion offices (1723–1844) [*in* Hall (P.) Fragm. lit., v5, 1848].
Scotch office [*in* Neale, Life of Torry, 1856].
Refer to **Church in Scotland; Nonjurors.**

Scottish Literature.
N.B. For Gaelic literature refer to **Gaelic literature.**
Anthologies (*Prose & poetry combined*).
Bannatyne misc., v1, 2, 1827–36.
Smith (G. G.) Spec. of Mid. Scots (15–17c.), 1902.
Bibliography.
Aldis (H.G.) List of bks.pr.bef.1700, 1904.
History & Criticism.
Brown (J. T. T.) Wallace & Bruce, 1900.
Buchanan (D.) De script. Scotis, 1837.
Catalogues of Scott. writers, 1833.
Chambers (R.) Biog. dict., 5v, 1835–56.
Christie (G.) Infl. of letters on Scott. Reformation, 1908.
Dempster (T.) Hist. eccles. (—17c.), 2v, 1829.
Englische Studien, 1877—.
Graham (H. G.) Scott. men of letters in 18c., 1901.
Henderson (T. F.) Scott. vernacular lit., 1898.
Irving (D.) Diss. on lit. hist. of S. [*in h.* Lives of S. poets, v1, 1810].
—— Lives of Scot. wr. (15–18c.), 2v, 1839.
Mackenzie (G.) Lives of writers, 3v, 1708–1722.
Maclean (M.) Lit. of Highlands, 1904.
Masson (D.) Scott. infl. on Brit. lit. [*in h.* Essays, 1856; Wordsworth &c., 1874].
Millar (J. H.) Lit. hist. (f. 1301), 1903.
Robertson (J. L.) "For S.'s sake" (17c.), 1887.
Ross (J. M.) Scott. hist. & lit., 1884.
Shairp (J. C.) Sketches (to 18c.); Veitch, 1887.
Walker (H.) Three c. (1528–1832), 2v, 1893.
Walpole (H.) Royal & noble authors (f. James I), v5, 1806; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1798].
Texts.
N.B. The following are given as specimens of the language & literature.
Bannatyne (G.) Bannatyne MSS. (16c.), *see A. C.*
Barbour (J.) The Bruce: compiled 1375, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Legendensamml., 2B, 1881–2.
Bernard, *St.* De cura rei familiaris &c. (15c.), 1870.
Bevis, *Sir.* Sir Beves of Hamtoun, 1838.
[Bible: Scotch]. New Test. c. 1520, v1–3, 1901–5.
Buchanan (G.) Vernac. wr. (16c.), 1892.
Clariodus; metr. rom. f. MS. of 16c., 1830.
Complaynt of Scotland, 1548, (Leyden), 1801; Murray, 1872.
Dunbar (W.) Poems (16c.), 3v, 1884–93.

Scottish Literature [*continued*].
Texts [*continued*].
Gau (J.) Richt way (16c.), 1888.
Hamilton (J.) Catechism (1551), 1882; 84.
Haye (*sir* G. *of the*) Prose MS., 1456, v1, Buke of law of armys, 1901.
Henry, *the Minstrel.* Schir W. Wallace (15c.?), 3p, 1885–9.
—— Wallace (15c.), *var. ed.*
Henryson (R.) Moral fables (15c.), 1832.
—— Poems (15c.), v2, 1906.
Hume (A.) Poems (16c.), 1902.
James I, *of Scotland.* Wks. (15c.), 1825.
—— Life & death of J. (15c.), 1837.
James V. Gaberlunzie man, & Christ's Kirk (16c.), 1782.
Lancelot *of the Lake*: metr. romance, c. 1490–1500, 1865.
Lauder (W.) Poet. wks. (16c.), 1870.
Lindsay (D.) Works (16c.), *in prog.*
Livy. Hist.; tr. Bellenden, 1533, 2v, 1901–3.
Low (T. G.) Cath. tractates 1573–1600, 1901.
Maitland (*sir* R.) Poems (16c.), 1830.
Metcalfe (W. M.) Legends of saints, 14c., p1–6, 1888–96.
Montgomery (A.) Poems (16c.), 1887.
Mure (W.) Wks. (17c.), 2v, 1898.
Ratis raving, & o. moral &c. pieces (15c.), 1870.
Rolland (J.) Court of Venus (1575), 1884.
Schipper (J.) Poems of Kennedy (15–16c.) [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B48, 1902].
Scott (A.) Poems (16c.), 1896; 1902.
Sibbald (J.) Chron. of Scott. poetry (1341–1603), 4v, 1802.
Smith (G. G.) Specimens (15–17c.), 1902.
Stene (R.) S.'s dream (c. 1592), 1836.
Thomas, *of Ercildoune.* Romance &c., 1875.
[Tristram]. Sir Tristrem (13c.), 1886.
Virgilius. Æneis; tr. Douglas, 1710.
Winzet (N.) Certain tractates (16c.), 2v, 1888–90.
Wyntoun (A., *of*) Cron. (—1408), 2v, 1795; 3v, 1872–9; v1–6, 1903–8.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Proverbs; Scottish poetry;** *& consult references under English literature.*

Scottish Poetry.
Anthologies & Collections.
Aitken (M. C.) Scott. song, 1874.
Amour (F. J.) Sc. allit. poems (14–15c.), 2p, 1897.
Bannatyne (G.) Anc. Sc. poems, 1568, 1770.
—— Bannatyne MS., 1568, p1–5, 1873–9.
Chalmers (G.) Poetic remains of Scot. kings, 1824.
Compendious bk. of Psalms &c. (1578), 1868.
Cranstoun (J.) Satirical poems (16c.), 2v, 1891–3.
Cromek (R. H.) Sel. Sc. songs, 2v, 1810.
Cunningham (A.) & C. Mackay, *edd.*, Ramsay & earlier poets, *n.d.*
Dalyell (J. G.) Scot. poems 16c., 2v, 1801.
Douglas (G. B. S.-) Contemp. Scott. verse, 1893.
Elliot (W. F.) Border ballads, 1906.
Eyre-Todd (G.) Early Scot. poetry, 1891.
Gardyne (A.) Garden (1609) & Lundie, Misc. poems (1635), 1845.
Gilchrist (J.) Coll. of anc. & mod. Scott. ballads, &c., 2v, 1815.
Gude & godlie ballates (16c.), 1868; 97.
Herd (D.) Anc. & mod. Sc. songs, &c., 2v, 1776.
Laing (D.) Early metr. tales, 1826.
—— Early pop. p., 2v, 1895.

Scottish Poetry [*continued*].
Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].
Laing (D.) Sel. remains (—16c.), 1885.
—— Var. pieces, 17c., 2s, 1825–53.
Leyden (J.) Sc. descr. poems (16–18c.), 1803.
Maidment (J.) Court of Session garland (18–19c.), 1888.
Maitland (R.) Anc. Sc. poems (16c.), 2v, 1786.
Pinkerton (J.) Scot. poems (c. 16c.), 3v, 1792.
—— Sel. Scot. ballads, 2v, 1783.
Select coll. of Scots poems, 1777.
Sibbald (J.) Chron. of Scott. poetry (1341–1603), 4v, 1802.
Smith (G. G.) Spec. of Mid. Scots (15–17c.), 1902.
Union, The, (16–18c.), 1759.
Wilson (J. G.) Poets & p. (13–18c.), 1876.
Refer to **Ballads & Songs.**
History & Criticism.
Burns (R.) Notes on Scott. song, 1908.
Drummond (P. R.) Perthshire (19c.), 1879.
Henderson (T. F.) Scott. vernacular lit., 1898.
Irving (D.) Hist. of Scot. p. (—18c.), 1861.
—— Lives (Barbour to Burns), 2v, 1810.
Neilson (G.) "Huchown &c." alliter. poet (14c.), 1902.
Smith (Alex.) Scott. ballads [*in h.* Last leaves, 1868].
Stenhouse (W.) Illust. of lyric poetry, 1853.
Tytler & Watson. Songstresses (1665–1851), 2v, 1871.
Veitch (J.) Hist. & p., 1878; 2v, 1893.
Wilson (J. G.) Poets & p. (13–18c.), 1876.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; English poetry; Hymns; Latin poetry, Mediæval & modern; Versification.**

Scottish Political Poetry, *see* **Scotland, History,** *Poetry & satire.*

Scouting.
Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Aids, 1899.
Reichlin-Meldegg. Treatise; tr., 1830. [P160].
Unger (L. A.) Traité; tr., 1846.
Verner. Rapid field-sketching &c., 1889
Wagner (A. L.) Service of security &c., 1896.
Refer to **Military art & science.**

Screens (*Church*).
Bond (F.) Screens &c. in Eng. churches, 1908.
Mozley (T.) Henry VIII, &c., chancel screen, 1878.
Pugin (A. W. N.) Chancel screens &c., 1851.
Refer to **Churches.**

Screws.
Ball (R. S.) Dynamics & mod. geometry, 1887.
—— Theory of screws; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 28–9, 31–2, 1875–1904].
Screws & screw-making, 1891.
Refer to **Dynamics; Geometry; Machinery; Mathematics; Mechanics.**

Scriveners' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Scroby.
Slacke (J.) Acc. of hospital of St. Mary, 1635 [*in* Langtoft, Chron.; Hearne, v2, 1810].
Refer to **Nottinghamshire; Pilgrim Fathers.**

Scrofula, *see* **King's evil.**

Sculptors, *see* **Sculpture,** *sub-heading Biography.*

Sculpture.
Alberti (L. B.) Della statua [*in* Opusc., 1568]; tr., 1723.

Sculpture [*continued*].
Blanc (A. C.) Gram. d. arts du dessin, 1870.
Cellini (B.) Trattati s. l'oreficeria &c., 1857; [*& in* Op., v3, 1811]; tr., 1898.
David (P. J.) Ecrits [*in* Jouin (H.) David, t2, 1878].
Eastlake (C. L.) Contribs., 2s, 1848–70.
Evelyn (J.) Sculptura (1662), 1755; 1906; [*& in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Falkener (E.) Dædalus, 1860.
Flaxman (J.) Lects. on sc., 1829; 38; 65.
Griffith (C. D.) Colour to sc.?, 1862. [P166].
Herder. Plastik (1778) [*in* Wke., A2, B11, 1821; A2, B19, 1830; B8, 1892].
Lomazzo (G. P.) Trattato (16c.), 3v, 1844.
Raymond (G. L.) Painting, sc., &c., 1895.
Ruskin (J.) Aratra Pentelici, 1872; 79; [*& in* Wks., v20, 1905].
Vinci (L. da) Lit. wks.; Richter, v2, 1883.
Weekes (H.) Lectures on art, 1880.

Biographical Collections.
Baldinucci (F.) Notizie (14–17c.), 21t, 1767–74.
Bellori (G. P.) Vite, 1672; 3t, 1821.
Claretie (J.) Peintres &c. (1870–81), 2v, 1882–4.
Pascoli (L.) Vite (16–18c.), v2, 1736.
Vasari (G.) Lives, *var. ed. & tr.*
Refer to **Biographical dicts.**, *as separate heading; & to sub-heading Biogr. dicts. under* **Art** *&* **Painting.**

Collections in Museums &c.
Amelung (W.) Sc. d. Vat. Mus., Text, B1–2; Taf., B1–2, 1903–8.
Ashby (T.) Villa d'Este & the coll. of class. sc. [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
[Brit. Museum: Antiq.]. Anc. marbles in B.M., p1–11, 1812–61.
—— Sc.; Smith, v1–3, 1892–1904.
Courajod (L.) A. Lenoir, 3t, 1878–87.
[Crystal Palace]. Hdbk. to Courts of Mod. Sc.; Jameson, 1854.
Disney (J.) Museum Disn., p1, 1846.
Ellis (H.) Brit. Mus.: Elgin & Phigaleian marbles, 2v, 1833; 46.
—— Brit. Mus.: Townley Gall., 2v, 1836.
Friederichs (C.) Königl. Museen zu Berlin: Gipsabgüsse, 1885.
Fröhner (W.) Sc. ant. du Louvre, v1, 1869.
Furtwängler (A.) Glyptothek zu München, 1900.
Hervey (T. K.) Illusts. of mod. sc., 1834.
Lansdowne House. Cat. of anc. marbles; Smith, 1889.
Macpherson (R.) Vatican sc., 1863.
Maittaire (M.) Marm. Arundell. &c. Oxon., 1732.
Michaelis (A. T. F.) Anc. marbles in Gt. Brit.; tr., 1882.
[Museo Nationale]. Coll.; Gargiulo, v1, 1868.
Museum Florentinum. Statuæ, 1734.
Panofka. Marmorwerke d. Königl. Mus. Berlin [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1857].
Somzée (L.) Coll. S.; Furtwängler, 1897.
[South Kens. Mus.]. Italian sc. of Mid. ages &c.; Robinson, 1862.
Sybel (L. v.) Kat. der Sc. zu Athen, 1881.
Tocilescu (G. G.) Mon. epigr. şi sculpt., Bucuresci, p1, 1902.
Visconti (E. Q.) Musée Chiaramonti, 1822 [*in* Œ.].
—— Musée Pie-Clementin, 7t, 1818–22 [*in* Œ.].
[Woburn Abbey]. Cat.; Smith, 1900.
Refer to **Museums & art galleries.**

History & Criticism.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.

Sculpture [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Courajod (L.) Leçons prof. à l'Ecole du Louvre (1887–96), 3t, 1899–1903.
Diderot (D.) Obs. sur la sc. & Bouchardon, 1763 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
Goethe. Schr. z. Kunst (1788–1832) [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Gualandi (M. A.) Lettere, sec. 15–19, 3v, 1844–56.
Hirt (A. L.) Gesch. d. bild. Künste bei d. Alten, 1833.
Hoare (P.) Epochs, 1813.
Jouin (H.) Sc. en Europe, 1878, 1879.
Kühn (P. A.) Allg. Kunst-Gesch., B2, 1909.
Lami (S.) Dict. des sc. de l'école fr. j. 6s., 1884.
Lessing. Laokoon, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Wke., B3, 1824; B6, 1854; B10, 1882–5; B9, 14, 1893–8].
Lübke (W.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1872.
Memes (J. S.) Hist., 1829.
Ménard (L. & R.) Sc. antiq. & mod., 1868.
Mitchell (L. M.) Hist. of anc. sc., 1883.
Molinier (E.) Hist. des arts, t2, Sc. microscop., 1897.
Nicetas, *Choniata.* De statuis antiq. quas Franci post captam Cpolin. destruxerunt (1204) [*in* Migne, P. G., 139; *consult also Potthast*].
Paris (P.) Sc. antiq., 1889; [tr.], 1890.
Raoul-Rochette. Mon. inéd., p1, 1833.
Rayet (O.) Mon. de l'art ant., 2t, 1880–4.
Redford (G.) Man. of anc. sc., 1882; 86.
Reinach (S.) Apollo, 1905.
—— Sc. en Europe av. les infl. gréco-rom., 1896.
Scott (L.) Sc., Renaiss. & mod., 1886.
Seroux d'Agincourt. Hist. par les mon., 4–16s., 6t, 1823.
Short (E. H.) Hist. of sc., 1907.
Viardot (L.) Merveilles, 1869; tr., 1872.
Westmacott (R.) Hdbk., 1864.
Wickenhagen (E.) Manuel de l'hist., *n.d.*
Refer to **Æsthetics; Anatomy; Architecture; Art; Assyria; Bronzes; Egypt, Antiquities; Metal-work; Modelling; Museums & art galleries; Renaissance; Terracottas.**

Sculpture, American.
Biography, *see A. C. under:—*
Story (W. W.), 1819–95.
History & Criticism.
Taft (L.) Hist. of Amer. sc., 1903.
Tuckerman (H. T.) Bk. of artists: American, 1870.

Sculpture, American-Indian, *see* **America, Antiquities; American Indians; Guatemala; Haida Indians.**

Sculpture, Belgian, *see* **Sculpture, Dutch & Flemish.**

Sculpture, Buddhist, *see* **Art, Buddhist.**

Sculpture, Danish.
Biography, *see A. C. under:—*
Thorvaldsen (B.), 1770–1844.
Refer to **Art, Danish.**

Sculpture, Dutch & Flemish.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bologne (J.), 1524–1608.
Meunier (C.), 1831–1905.
Sluter (C.), —1406?.
History & Criticism.
Destrée (O. G.) Renaissance of sc. in Belgium, 1895.
Rousseau (J.) Sc. flam., 9–19s. [*in* Commissions Roy., 12–16, 1873–7].
Refer to **Art, Dutch & Flemish.**

Sculpture, English.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Chantrey (*sir* F.), 1781–1842.
Foley (J. H.), 1818–74.
Gibson (J.), 1790–1866.
Nollekens (J. F.), 1737–1823.
Watson (M. L.), 1804–47.
History & Criticisms.
Carter (J.) Specimens of anc. sc., to Henry VIII, 2v, 1780.
Halliday (M.) Delin. of Courtenay mantelpiece, Exeter, 1884.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Imagery & sc., Wells Cath. [*in* Arch., v59i, 1904].
—— Sculpt. alabaster S. John's heads [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
Keyser (C. E.) List of Norman tympana &c., 1904.
Smith (J. T.) Nollekens, &c., 2v, 1829.
Spielmann (M. H.) Brit. sc. of to-day, 1901.

Sculpture, French.
Académie à Rome, *see* **Art, French,** *sub-heading Académie à Rome.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Barye (A. L.), 1795–1875; [*& in* Guillaume (J. B. C. E.) Notices, 1895].
Dalou (A. J.), 1838–1902.
David (P. J.), 1789–1856.
Doré (P. G.), 1833–83.
Gérôme (J. L.), 1824–1904.
Melingue (E. M.), 1808–75.
Perraud (J. J.), 1819–76.
Richier (L.), 1500–67.
Rodin (A.), 1840—.
Rude (F.), 1784–1855; [*& in* Hamerton (P. G.) Mod. Frenchmen, 1878].
Sluter (C.), —1406?.
History & Criticism.
Courajod (L.) Cours d'hist.: orig. de la Renaiss., 14–15s., 1888.
—— Leçons prof. à l'Ecole du Louvre (1887–96), 3t, 1899–1903.
Dilke (E. F. S.) Fr. architects & sculptors, 18c., 1900.
Duchalais (A.) Iconologie du m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Lami (S.) Dict. des sculpteurs de l'école fr., 3t (—1715), 1884–1906.
Montaiglon (A. de) Cloistre, & Bonberault, 16s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Woillez. Iconogr. d. plantes aroïdes, m. âge en Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., s1, t9, 1848].
Refer to **Art, French.**

Sculpture, German.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Begas (R.), 1831—.
Eberlein (G. H.), 1847—.
Hildebrand (A.), 1847—.
Krafft (A.), 1440–1507.
Rietschel (E.), 1804–61.
Rottaler (S.), 16c.
Siemering (R.), 1835—.
Stoss (V.), c. 1440–1533.
Vischer (P.), 1460–1529.
History & Criticism.
Bode (W.) Gesch. d. deut. Plastik, 1885.
Hasak (M.) Gesch. d. deut. Bildhauerkunst im 13J., 1899.
Schütte (M.) Schwäb. Schnitzaltar, 1907.
Refer to **Art, German.**

Sculpture, Greek.
N.B. Refer to **Sculpture,** *sub-heading Collections &c.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Damophon, *of Messene*, 4c. B.C. [*in* Brit. Sch. at Athens, Ann., 13, 1906–7].
Kalamis, 5c. B.C. [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B9, 1906].

Sculpture, Greek [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Lysippus, c. 372–316 B.C.
Phidias, 500 B.C.
Praxiteles, 4c. B.C.

Elgin Marbles.

Burrow (E. J.) Elgin marbles, v1, 1817.
[Elgin (T. B., *e. of*)] Rep. on E.'s coll., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Ellis (H.) Brit. Mus.: Elgin &c. marbles, 2v, 1833; 46.
Hamilton (W. R.) Mem. on Elgin's pursuits, 1815.
Refer to **Athens & Attica,** *sub-heading Parthenon.*

History (*see Misc. Works & Criticisms, below*).

Collignon (M.) Hist. de la sc. gr., 2t, 1892–7.
Gardner (E. A.) Hdbk. of Gr. sc., 2p, 1896–7; 1902–3; p1, 1898.
Legge (H. E.) Sh. hist. of Gr. sc., 1903.
Murray (A. S.) Hist. of Gr. sc., to Pheidias, 2v, 1880–3; 90.
Overbeck (J. A.) Gesch. d. gr. Plastik, 2B, 1857–8; 69–70; 93–4.
Pater (W. H.) Beginnings of Gr. sc. [*in h.* Greek st., 1895; 1904].
Perrot & Chipiez. Hist., t8, 1903.
Perry (W. C.) Gr. & Rom. sc., 1882.
Thiersch (F. W. V.) Epochen d. bildenden Kunst unter d. Gr., 1829.
Upcott (L. E.) Intr. to Greek sc., 1887.
Walters (H. B.) Art of the Gr., 1906.
—— Greek art, 1906.
Wherry (A. L.) Greek sc., 1898.

Miscellaneous Works & Criticisms.

Aicard (J.) Vénus de Milo, 1874.
Antike Denkmäler; K. Deut. Arch. Inst., B1, 2, 1891–1908.
Attischen Grabreliefs (Die), 6B, 1893–1906.
Bailie (J.K.) Medallion busts in Trin. Coll., Dublin & 2 Patmian inscr. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v22, 1855].
Baumeister (A.) Denkmäler, 3B, 1885–8.
Benndorf (O.) Metopen v. Selinunt, 1873.
Bernoulli (J. J.) Aphrodite, ein Baustein, 1873.
—— Darstellungen Alex. des Gr., 1905.
—— Gr. Ikonogr., 2T, 1901.
Bibl. des mon. figurés; Reinach, v1–4, 1888–95.
Bieńkowski (P. R. v.) Darstell. d. Gallier in d. hellenist. Kunst, 1908.
—— De simulacris barbar. gentium apud Rom., 1900.
[B.M.: Antiquities]. Anc. marbles, p1–11, 1812–61.
—— Sc.; Smith, v1–3, 1892–1904.
Brit. Sch. at Athens. Ann., 1894—.
Brückner (A.) V. d. gr. Grabreliefs, 1888.
Callistratus. Descr. statuarum, *var. ed.*; [*comm. in* Heyne, Opusc., v5, 1802].
Conze (A. C. L.) Bericht 1–3, 1874–81.
—— Üb. gr. Grabreliefs, 1872.
Crystal Palace. Gr. Court, 1854.
Curtius (E.) Plastik d. Hellenen an Quellen &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
—— 2 Giebelgruppen aus Tanagra [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Ellis (H.) Brit. Mus.: Elgin & Phigaleian marbles, 2v, 1833; 46.
Falkener (E.) Dædalus, 1860.
Fellows (C.) Xanthian marbles, 1843.
Furtwängler (A.) Gr. Originalstatuen in Venedig, 1898.
—— Meisterwerke, 2v, 1893; tr., 1895.

Sculpture, Greek [*continued*].

Miscellaneous Works & Criticisms [*cont.*].

Gardner (P.) Sculpt. tombs, 1896.
Gerhard (E.) Bilderkreis v. Eleusis, 3A, 1863–4; [*& in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862–4].
Göler von Ravensburg. Venus v. Milo, 1879.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t9, 1701.
Hamdy & Reinach. Nécropole à Sidon, 2v, 1892.
Heyne (C. G.) Vorles., 1822.
Hoppe (F.) Bilder zur Myth., 1896.
Imp. Arch. Obsch. Зап. клас. отдѣл., t1–4, 1904–1907.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Reichthum d. Gr. an plast. Kunstwerken [*in* Schr., B3, 1829].
Jahn (O.) De antiq. Minervæ simulacris, 1866. [P728].
Jones (H. S.) Passages f. anc. wr. ill. Gr. sc., 1895.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst., *see A. C.*
—— Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Klein (W.) Praxitel. St., 1899.
Kuhnert (E.) De cura statuarum apud Gr., 1884.
Lange (J.) Darst. d. Menschen in d. ält. gr. Kunst, üb., 1899.
Lepsius (G. R.) Gr. Marmorstudien, 1890.
Lloyd (W. W.) Xanthian marbles, 1845.
Löwy (E.) Inschr. gr. Bildhauer, 1885.
—— Nature in early Gr. art; tr., 1907.
Michaelis (A. T. F.) Anc. marbles in Gt. Brit.; tr., 1882.
Mollevaut. Statue de Laocoon, 1845.
Murray (A. S.) Sc. of Parthenon, 1903.
Omont (H.) Athènes au 17s.: Parthénon, 1898.
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Overbeck (J. A.) Gr. Kunstmyth., 3B, 1871–89; Atlas, 1872–87.
Pater (W. H.) Beginnings of Gk. sc., &c. [*in h.* Gk. st., 1895; 1904].
Pavlovsky (A. A.) Ск. въ Аттикѣ до гр.-персидск. войнъ [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t8, 1896].
Petersen (E.) Kunst des Pheidias, 1873.
Philostratus. Imagines, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Op., v2, 1871; *comm. in* Heyne, Opusc., v5, 1802].
Quatremère de Quincy. Course armée & oplitodromes, 1818.
Raoul-Rochette. Conjectures s. le torse du Belvédère, 1845.
—— Mon. inéd., p1, 1833.
Ravaisson (F.) L'Hercule Ἐπιτραπέζιος de Lysippe, 1891.
—— Mon. gr. rel. à Achille, 1895.
—— La Vénus de Milo, 1892.
Rayet (O.) Monuments, 2t, 1880–4.
Reinach (S.) Bibl. d. mon. figurés, *see* Bibl. &c. *above.*
—— Répertoire, t1–3, 1897–1904.
Revue archéologique, 1881—.
Schelling. Wagners Bericht ü. d. Aegin. Bildwerke [*in* Wke., B9, 1861].
Schreiber (T.) Apollon Pythoktonos, 1879. [P718].
Somzée (L.) Coll. Somzée; Furtwängler, 1897.
Stark (C. B.) Niobe &c., 1863.
Steiner (M.) Amazonen-Mythus in d. ant. Plastik, 1857. [P476].
Stradonitz (R. K. v.) Bildnisse d. Sokrates, 1908.
Stuart (J.) & N. Revett. Antiq. of Athens, 4v, 1762–1816.
Sybel (L. v.) Kat. der Sc. zu Athen, 1881.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.
—— Iconogr. gr., 3t, 1824–6 [*in* Œ.].

Sculpture, Greek [*continued*].

Miscellaneous Works & Criticisms [*cont.*].

Waldstein (C.) Essays on Pheidias, 1885.
Walters (H. B.) Art of the Gks., 1906.
—— Greek art, 1906.
Welcker (F. G.) Alte Denkm., T1, 2, 5, 1849–64.
Wolters (P. H. A.) Westgiebel d. olymp. Zeustempels, 1908.
Refer to **Art, Greek.**

Sculpture, Indian, *see* **Art, Buddhist; Art, Indian.**

Sculpture, Italian.

Biographical Collections.

Baruffaldi (G.) Vite (c. 15–18c.), 2v, 1844–1846.
Dominici (B. de) Vite napol., 4t, 1840–6.
Gubernatis (A. de) Diz. ital. viventi, 1906.
Soprani (R.) Vite genov., 2t, 1768–9.
Vasari (G.) Vite (13–16c.), *var. ed. & tr.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Amadeo (G. A.), 1447–1522.
Bologne (Jean), 1524–1608.
Canova (*il march.* A.), 1757–1822.
Cellini (B.), 1500–71; [*& in* Goethe, Wke., *var. ed.*; Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Civerchio (V.), fl. 1493–1539.
Della Quercia (J.), 1371–1438.
Della Robbia (Luca), c. 1400–82.
Donatello, 1386–1466.
Dupré (G.), 1817–82.
Gaggini (A.), 1478–1536.
Ghiberti (L.), c. 1378–1455.
Lamberti (N.), d. 1456.
Leoni (L.), 1509–90.
Leoni (P.), d. 1610.
Mazzoni (G.), d. 1518.
Michael Angelo, 1475–1564.
Pollaiuolo (A.), 1429–98.
Rosselli (D.), b. 1439.
Verrocchio (A.), 1435–88.
Vinci (L. da), 1452–1519; [*& in* Chamberlain (H. S.) Kant, 1905].
Volterra (D. di), 1509?–66.

History & Criticism.

Berthier (J. J.) Tombeau de St. Dominique, 1895.
Bode (W.) Florent. Bildhauer d. Renaiss., 1902; tr., 1908.
Boito (C.) Sc. e pittura d' oggi, 1877.
Borghesi (S.) & L. Banchi. Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese, 1898.
Bottari (G. G.) Lettere, sec. 15–17, 8v, 1822–5.
Bouchaud (P. de) Tableau, 16s., 1906.
Burckhardt (J.) Cicerone, 2T, 1893.
Burger (F.) Gesch. d. flor. Grabmals (—16c.), 1904.
Cicognara (c. L.) Storia, dal suo risorg. al Canova, 7v, & Tav., 1823–4.
Cruttwell (M.) L. & A. della Robbia & successors, 1902.
Freeman (L. J.) It. sc. of Renaiss., 1901.
Gaye (J.) Carteggio (1326–1672), 3t, 1839–40.
Gualandi (M. A.) Lettere, sec. 15–19, 3v, 1844–56.
Lloyd (W. W.) Moses of M. Angelo, 1863. [P83, 513, 575].
Milanesi (G.) Doc. per la storia dell' arte senese, 3t, 1854–6.
Ottley (W. Y.) Plates, early Florentine school, 1826.
Perkins (C. C.) Hist. hdbk. of It. sc., 1883.
—— Ital. sculptors, 1868.
—— Tuscan sculptors, 2v, 1864.
Reymond (M.) La sc. florentine (—14c.), 1897.
—— La sc. flor. (15–16c.), 3t, 1898–1900.
Richardson (J. & J.) Traité, t3, 1728.

Sculpture, Italian [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Ruskin (J.) Michael Angelo & Tintoret, 1872 [*in* Wks., v22, 1906].
Scott (L.) Sc., Renaiss. & mod., 1886.
Seroux d'Agincourt. Sammlung, 4–16J., *n.d.*
Shelley (P. B.) Notes on sc. in Rome &c., 1879; [*& in* Prose wks., v3, 1880].
[South Kens. Mus.]. It. sc. of Mid. ages &c.; Robinson, 1862.
Steinmann (E.) Geheimnis d. Medicigräber, 1907.
Testi&Rodolico. Arti figur.,med.evo,1907.
Venturi (A.) Storia dell' arte ital., v1–6, 1901–8.
Waters (W. G.) 5 Ital. shrines, 1906.
Refer to **Art, Italian; Renaissance.**

Sculpture, Persian, *see* **Art, Persian.**

Sculpture, Roman.
N.B. Refer to **Sculpture,** *sub-heading Collections &c.*
Antike Denkmäler; K. Deut. Arch. Inst., B1, 2, 1891–1908.
Baumeister (A.) Denkmäler, 3B, 1885–8.
Bernoulli (J. J.) Röm. Ikonographie, 2T, 1882–94.
Bieńkowski (P.) De simulacris barbar. gentium apud Rom., 1900.
[B.M.: Antiquities]. Anc. marbles, p1–11. 1812–61.
Courbaud (E.) Le bas-relief rom., 1899.
Crystal Palace. R. Court, 1854.
Espérandieu (E.) Rec. d. bas-reliefs de la Gaule rom., t1, 2, 1907–8.
Ferro. Apparatus stat. in Cumis invent. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9iv, 1723].
Heyne (C. G.) Vorles., 1822.
Hoppe (F.) Bilder z. Myth., 1896.
Jones (H. S.) Notes on Rom. hist. sc.,1906.
Kaiserl. D.A.I.: Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Lenormant (C.) Buste de bronze, Louvre, 1851.
Michaelis (A. T. F.) Anc. marbles in Gt. Brit.; tr., 1882.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol., 10, 1877.
Perry (W. C.) Gr. & Roman sc., 1882.
Reinach (S.) Répertoire, t1–3, 1897–1904.
Somzée (L.) Coll. Somzée; Furtwängler, 1897.
Strong (*mrs.* E.) Roman sc. f. Augustus to Constantine, 1907.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.
—— Iconogr. rom., t1, 1818–9 [*in* Œ.].
Wace (A. J. B.) Frag. of Rom. hist. reliefs, 1906.
—— St. in Roman hist. reliefs, 1907.
Refer to **Art, Roman.**

Sculpture, Spanish.
Calvert&Hartley. ElGreco(c.1545–1625), 1909.
Lafond (P.) La sc. esp., *n.d.*
Palomino de Castro y Velasco. Vidas (16–18c.), 1742.
Refer to **Art, Spanish.**

Scutage, *see* **Feudalism; Taxation, England**

Scutari, *Albania.*
Barletius. De Scodrensi obsid. (15c.) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t3, 1578].
Refer to **Albania.**

Scythians.
Fragments of ante-hist. times. Arians ident. w. Scythians, 1853. [P747].
Franke (O.) Beitr. aus chin. Quellen,1904.
Fressl (J.) Skythen-Saken, 1886.
Hansen (A.) Beitr., Abt. 1, 1844.
Heeren. Hist. Werke, T11 (Ideen &c.), 1824; tr. (Hist. researches, p1, v2,1846).
—— De la politique & du commerce d. peuples de l'antiq.; tr., t2, 1830.

Scythians [*continued*].
Latuischev (B.) Scythica et Caucasica e scr. gr. & lat., 2v, 1890–1906.
Lemière (P. L.) Etude, 1881.
Neumann (C.) Hellenen im Skythenlande, B1, 1855.
Niebuhr (B. G.) On geogr. of Herodotus, &c.; tr., 1830.
Rawlinson (G.) Ethnography, &c. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v3, *var. ed.*].
Tomaschek (W.) Kritik d. ält. Nachrichten üb. d. skyth. Norden, 1888–9.
Refer to **History, Ancient; Sarmatians.**

Sea.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Boyle (R.) Bottom of sea; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
—— Saltness [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Bullen (F. T.) Our heritage the sea,1906.
Carpenter (W. B.) Nature & man, 1888.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, 1873–6, 1881–95.
Conrad (J.) Mirror of the sea, 1906.
Ehrenberg. Leuchten d. Meeres [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1834].
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v11, 1884.
Figuier (L.) Ocean world; tr., 1868.
Filfol (H.) La vie au fond, 1885.
Forbes (E.) Nat. hist. of Europ. seas,1859.
Gosse (P. H.) The ocean, 1854.
Hartwig (G.) The sea & its wonders; tr., 1860.
Huxley. Problems of deep sea, 1873 [*in* Coll. essays, v8, 1894].
Jones (W.) Broad ocean & inhabitants, 1871.
Jordan (W. L.) Ocean: currents &c.,1885.
Lee (H.) Sea fables, 1883.
Macaulay (J.) Sea pictures, *n.d.*
Mangin (A.) Mysteries; tr., 1875.
Maury (M. F.) Explan., wind & current charts, 1852; 53.
—— Phys. geogr. of sea, 1855; 57; 60.
Michelet (J.) La mer, *var. ed.*
Proctor (R. A.) Light sci., 3s, 1871–83.
Ratzel (F.) Meer als Quelle d. Völkergrösse, 1900.
Reclus (J. J. E.) Ocean, &c.; tr., 2v, 1873.
Simmonds (P. L.) Comm. products, 1879.
Sonrel (L.) Fond de la mer, 1868.
Story of the Sea; ed. Q., 2v, 1895–6.
Thomson (C. W.) Depths of the sea, 1873.
Wild (J. J.) Thalassa; depth, temperature, currents, 1877.
Wilson (W. S.) Ocean as health-resort, 1880.
Refer to **Algae; Coast erosion; Hydrography & marine surveying; Marine zoology; Physical geography; Seasickness; Tides & currents; Waves.**

Sea Life & Sailors.
Bassett (F. S.) Legends & superstitions, 1885.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Brit. navy, v5, 1883.
—— Brit. seamen, 1877.
Bullen (F. T.) Men of merchant service, 1900.
—— Sack of shakings, 1901.
Chamier (F.) Life, 1839.
Dana (R. H.) Seaman's manual, *n.d.*
Ehrenberg (R.) Seefahrt im Leben d. Völker [*in* Handels- u. Machtpolitik, B1, 1900].
Esquiros (A.) Engl. seamen & divers, 1868.
Fell (J.) Brit. seamen in San Francisco, 1892–8, 1899.
Fernández Duro. Disq. náuticas, 6t, 1876–1881.

Sea Life & Sailors [*continued*].
Fordyce (A. D.) Outlines of naval routine, 1837.
Hall (B.) Fragm. (1802–31), 3s, 1831–3; 1840; 46.
Karkeek. Chaucer's "Schipman" [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p5, 1884].
Keane (J. F. T.) On blue-water, 1883.
Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäft. Arbeiter, B1–2ii, 1902–4.
Leslie (R. C.) Old sea-wings, 1890.
—— Sea-painter's log, 1886.
Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn, 1902; 1903.
Masefield(J.)Sea life(c. 1760–1805), 1905.
Newton (J.) Narr. (18c.) [*in* Wks., v1i, 1828].
Oliver (S. P.) On board a Union steamer, 1881.
Plimsoll (S.) Cattle ships, 1890. [P155].
—— Our seamen, 1873.
Richardson (W.) Mariner of Eng., 1780–1819, 1908.
Robinson (C. N.) British Tar, 1909.
Rowe (R.) Jack afloat & ashore, 1875.
Smith (G. C.) Brit. fleets &c., 1840. [P118].
Story of the sea; ed. Q., 2v, 1895–6.
Verein f. Socialpolitik. Verhandl., 1903 (Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäft. Arbeiter, &c.), 1904.
[Whitbread (S.)] Unpunished cruelties, 1859. [P79].
Woolward (R.) Nigh on 60 years, 1894.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
N.B. Refer to **Navy, English, &c.,** *for naval biographies.*
Bullen (F. T.), 1857—.
Dana (R. H.), 1815–82.
Eastwick (R. W.), 1772–1865.
Samuels (S.), 1825—.
Selkirk (A.), 1676–1721.
Nautical Terms, *see* **Naval art & science,** *sub-heading Dictionaries.*
Poetry.
Firth (C. H.) Naval songs & ballads, 1908.
Giannettasius (N. P.) Piscatoria &c.,1686.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Early naval ballads of Eng., 1841.
Rinder (F.) Naval songs &c., 1899.
Refer to **Fishermen; Mercantile marine; Navy; Ships & shipping; Shipwrecks; Voyages & travels.**

Sea Power, *see* **National defence; Navies, Modern; Navy.**

Sea Shore, *see* **Sea-shore,** *as one word.*

Sea Sickness, *see* **Sea-sickness,** *as one word.*

Seal, Great.
Prynne (W.) Opening of Gt. Seal, 1643; [*& in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Wyon (A. B. & A.) Gt. Seals of Eng., 1887.
Refer to **Chancellor (Lord), English.**

Seal Islands, *see* **Pribilov islands.**

Seals.
Barabé (A.) Recherches (sig. normande), 1863.
Beschrijving der vroeg. Nederland. Gemeentezegels, 1878.
Birch (W. de G.) Seals, 1907.
Blanchet (J. A.) Sigillogr. franç., 1902. [P1111].
Bloom (J. H.) Engl. seals, 1906.
Bowes (J. L.) Jap. marks & s., 1882.
[Brit. Mus.]. Seals in Dept. of MSS.; Birch, v1–6, 1887–1900.
Chassant & Delbarre. Dict. de sigillographie, 1860.
Coëtlogon (*c.* A. de) Armoiries de Paris, 2t, 1874–5.

Seals [*continued*].
Commissions Roy. (Belg.). Bull., 1868–78.
Demay (G.) Costume au m. âge d'ap. les s., 1880.
—— Invent. des s. de la Coll. Clairambault à la Bibl. Nat., 2t, 1885–6.
Deville (A.) Sceaux de Richard (I) [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v5, 1830].
Dict. de num. & de sigillogr. relig. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v32].
Ellis (W. S.) Antiqs. of heraldry &c., 1869.
Engel (A.) Recherches s. la num. &c. des Normands de Sicile & d'It., 1882.
Forrer (L.) Biog. dict., v1–3, 1902–7.
Getty (E.) Notices of Chinese s. in Ir., 1850.
Hammer-Purgstall. Siegel d. Araber, Perser, u. Türken [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1, 1850].
Howard de Walden. Feudal lords & seals 1301, 1904.
Laing (H.) Descr. cat. of impressions f. Scott. s. (11–17c.), 1850.
—— Suppl. descr. cat. of Scott. s. 1150–18c., 1866.
Lecoy de La Marche (A.) Les sceaux, 1889.
Mas Latrie. Sceaux de l'ordre du Temple (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Nicolas (N. H.) Remarks on seals: letter to Boniface VIII, 1301 [*in* Arch., v21, 1827].
Pedrick (G.) Monastic seals 13c., 1902.
Prynne (W.) Opening of Gt. Seal, 1643; [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Ratel (C.) Inventaire des sceaux [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t2, 1868].
Schlumberger (G. L.) Sigillogr. byzant. d. ducs d'Antioche [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t2, 1884].
—— Sigillogr. de l'Emp. byzantin, 1884.
Sello de Córdoba, 14s. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 109, 1894].
Thomas (E.) Early Sassanian inscr. &c., 1868.
Wyon (A. B. & A.) Gt. Seals of Eng., 1887.
Refer to **Antiquities; Charters, &c.; Papacy,** *sub-heading Bulls &c.*

Seals & Walruses.
Allen (J. A.) N. Amer. pinnipeds [*in* U.S., Geol. Survey, Misc. publ., 12, 1880].
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–1904: Nat. hist., v2, 1907.
Elliott (H. W.) Seal islands, Alaska, 1884.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v7, 1884.
Hamilton (R.) Amphib. carnivora [*in* Naturalist's lib., v6, 1843].
Lamont (J.) Seasons w. sea-horses, 1861.
Parl. papers, *see* Behring Sea Seal Fisheries (1897–8), *in special catalogue.*
Scott (A. W.) Mammalia, §B, 1873.
Refer to **Mammals; Pribilov islands; Zoology.**

Seamanship, *see* **Navigation.**

Seamen, *see* **Sea life & sailors.**

Sea Power, *see* **National defence; Navies, Modern; Navy.**

Search, Right of, *see* **Contraband; Neutrality.**

Sea-shore.
Duncan (P. M.) Sea-shore, 1879; 80.
Emerton (J. H.) Life on sea-shore, 1880.
Fraser (R. W.) Seaside divinity, 1861.
Gosse (P. H.) Naturalist's rambles, 1853.
—— Tenby, 1856.
—— Year at the shore, 1865.
Harvey (W. H.) Sea-side book, 1849; 54.
Kingsley (C.) Glaucus, *var. ed.*
Lewes (G. H.) Sea-side studies, 1858; 60.
Quatrefages (A. de) Rambles on coasts of Fr., Spain, & Sicily; tr., 2v, 1857.

Sea-shore [*continued*].
Taylor (J. E.) Half-hours at sea-side, 1876; 90.
Refer to **Algæ; Marine zoology; Natural history; Sea.**

Sea-sickness.
Chapman (J.) Functional diseases, pl, 1864. [P206].
—— Sea-sickness, 1868. [P330]
Refer to **Medicine.**

Seasons.
Fleming (J.) Temperature of the s., 1851.
Forster (T. F.) Pocket encycl., 1827.
Fowler (J.) Mediæval represent. of months & s. [*in* Arch., v44i, 1873].
Howitt (W.) Book of the s., 1840.
Planudes (M.) Comp. hiemis & veris (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Refer to **Almanacs & calendars; Astronomy; Meteorology; Summer; Winter.**

Seasons, Church, *see* **Fasts & feasts.**

Sea-urchins, *see* **Echinodermata.**

Seaweeds, *see* **Algæ.**

Sebastopol, Siege of, 1854 5, *see* **Crimean war.**

Secession Church of Scotland.
MacKerrow (J.) Hist. of Secession Ch., 1841.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:*
Erskine (E.), 1680–1754.
Erskine (R.), 1685–1752.
Lawson (G.), 1749–1820.
MacCrie (T.), 1772–1835.
Robertson (W. B.), 1820–86.
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Second Advent.
Clissold (A.) Pres. state of Xtndom., 1871.
Gilfillan (G.) Xty. & our era, 1857.
Guinness (H. G.) Approaching end of age, 1878; 79.
—— & *Mrs.* Guinness. Light, 1886.
Irving (E.) Prelim. disc. to Ben Ezra, 1859.
Liddon (H. P.) Advent, 2v, 1889.
Waldegrave (S.) New Test. Millennarianism, 1855.
Refer to **Christology; False Christs; Millennium; Theology.**

Second Sight, *see* **Clairvoyance & second sight.**

Secondary Schools, *see* **Education; Schools.**

Secret, Discipline of the, *see* **Arcani disciplina.**

Secret Chambers, *see* **Hiding-places.**

Secret Commissions, *see* **Bribery & corruption.**

Secret Service.
Boer.
Heyer (A. E.) Hist., 1899. [P1150].
Kruger's secret service, 1900.
English.
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Sec. service (1782–1806), 1892.
Le Caron (H.) 25 years, 1892; 93.
Macky (J.) Memoirs (17–18c.), 1733.
Moneys received & paid for secret services, 1679–88, 1851.
Smith (M.) Mem., 1699.
French.
Muller (P.) L'espionnage sous Nap. I: Schulmeister, 1896.
Pingaud (L.) Un agent secret: d'Antraigues (1753–1812), 1894.
German.
Tissot (V.) Police secr. pruss., 1881.
United States.
Bulloch (J. D.) S. s. of Confed. States, 2v, 1883.
Geheimpolizei in d. V. St. [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B15, 1880].
Refer to **Police.**

Secret Societies.
Boas (F.) Soc. organiz. & secret soc. of Kwakiutl Indians, 1895.
Buloz (A.) Soc. secrètes de Fr. & d'It., 1830.
Busch (M.) Wunderl. Heilige, 1879.
Chernov (J.) Associations & soc. secrètes sous la 2e Républ., 1848–51, 1905.
Clifford (R.) Applic. of Barruel's Jacobinism to secret soc. of Ir & Gt. Brit., 1798. [P267].
De Quincey (T.) Secret soc. [*in* Wr., v7, 1890].
Frost (T.) Secret soc., 1776–1876, 2v, 1876.
Heckethorn (C. W.) Secret soc., 2v, 1875; 1897.
Keightley (T.) Secret soc., mid. ages, 1837; 1848.
Kesson (J.) Cross & Dragon, Chinese secret soc., 1854.
La Hodde (L. de) Hist. des soc. secr. &c., 1830–48, 1850.
Le Couteulx de Canteleu. Sectes & soc. secrètes, j. 1789, 1863.
Lévesque (J. P.) Val-Duonegro, 16s., 1834.
Schurtz (H.) Altersklassen u. Männerbünde, 1902.
Stanton (W.) Triad soc. &c., 1900.
Webster (H.) Prim. secret soc., 1908.
Refer to **Army, French; Camorra; Carbonari; Fenians; Freemasonry; Illuminati; Maffia; Molly Maguires; Orange Institutions & Orangemen; Ribbonmen; Rosicrucians; United Irishmen.**

Sectarianism, *see* **Schism & sectarianism.**

Sects, *see* **Heresy & heresies; Religious sects.**

Secuana Language, *see* **Bechuanaland.**

Secularism.
De Vere (A. T.) Pleas for s., 1867. [P237].
Grant (B.) Xty. & s., 1853.
Holyoake (G. J.) Bygones, 2v, 1905.
—— 60 years, 2v, 1892.
Present day; Holyoake &c., 1884–7.
Refer to **Rationalism & free-thought.**

Securities, *see* **Mortgage; Stocks & shares.**

Sedan, Battle of, 1870.
Campagne de 1870: Capitul. de S., *n.d.*
Ducrot (A. A.) Journée, 1871.
Duquet (A.) Victoire à S., 1904.
Fitz-George (G. W. A.) Plan, 1871.
Guerre de 1870–1: L'armée de Châlons, t3, 2v, 1907.
Hooper (G.) Campaign of S., 1887.
Joubert (L.) La b. de S., 1873.
Lebrun (B.L.J.) Guerre: Bazeilles-S., 1884.
Palat (B. E.) Hist. 1870–1, t6, 1907.
Rozat de Mandres. Régiments de la div. Margueritte & les charges à S., 1908.
[Sedan]. Campagne de 1870. L'armée de Châlons, 1871. [P251].
Wimpffen (E. F. de) Sedan, 1871.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Sedan-chairs.
Lettres, permiss. d'estab., 1617 [*in* A. eur., s2, t2, 1838].
Refer to **Carriages &c.**

Sedbergh School.
Sedbergh School Register, 1546–1895; Wilson, 1895.
Refer to **Schools, England; Yorkshire.**

Sedition, *see* **Treason; Trials.**

Seedlings, *see* **Botany.**

Seekers, *sect.*
Relation of burning of B. Legatt, &c. [*in* Narr. hist. of K. James, 1651].
Refer to **Puritans; Religious sects**

Segobriga.
Cornide (J.) Antigüedades [*in* R.A. de la H., t3, 1799].
Martinez Falero. Impugn. á Risco [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Refer to **La Mancha.**

Seine, *dept.*
Say (H.) Et. s. l'admin., 1846.
Refer to **Bagatelle; France; Ile-de-France; Paris; Saint-Maur-des-Fossés; Vincennes.**

Seine, *river.*
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t5, 1855.
Ardouin-Dumazet (V.E.) Voyage, s46, 1907.
Barron (L.) Fleuves: S., 1889.
Belgrand (E.) La S., âges antéhist., 2t, 1869.
Hanotaux (G.) La S. & les quais, 1901.
Quin (M. J.) Steam voy. on the S., &c., 2v, 1843.
Turner (J. M. W.) S. &c.; Huish, 1890.
Refer to **France; Normandy.**

Seine-et-Marne, *dept., see* **Fontainebleau; France; Ile-de-France; Jouarre,** *abbey*; **Mareuil-lès-Meaux; Meaux; Provins.**

Seine-et-Oise, *dept., see* **France; Gonesse; Ile-de-France; Magny-les-Hameaux; Mantes; Marly-le-Roi; Montmorency; Morigny; Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche,** *abbey*; **Port-Royal; Rambouillet; Saint-Germain-en-Laye; Val-Notre-Dame; Vaux-de-Cernay; Versailles.**

Seine-Inférieure, *dept., see* **Arques; Bouteilles; Dieppe; Fécamp; Fontenelle; France; Havre; Jumièges; Normandy; Rouen; Saint Wandrille; Yvetot.**

Seismology, *see* **Earthquakes; Volcanoes.**

Selangor, *see* **Malay peninsula.**

Selborne.
[Selborne]. Cal. of charters &c. (c. 1190–1719), 1891.
Vaughan (J.) Wild-flowers of S. &c., 1906.
White (G.) Nat. hist. & antiquities, *var. ed.*
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Selby Abbey.
Hist. Seleb. mon., 1184 [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657; Selby: Coucher bk., v1, 1891].
Hope (W. H. St.) Almery for relics, abbey Church [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
Moody (C. H.) S. Abbey, 1069–1908, 1908.
[Selby]. Coucher bk. (Cartularium), 2v, 1891–3.
—— Story of S. A., 1894. [P637].
Refer to **Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Seleucia & Rimini, Synods of, 359, *see* **Rimini & Seleucia.**

Seleucidæ.
Bevan (E. R.) House of S., 2v, 1902.
Refer to **Alexander, the Great; Asia Minor; Bactria; Palestine & Syria.**

Self-consciousness, *see* **Personality.**

Self-culture.
Blackie (J. S.) On self-culture, 1874; 74.
Channing (W. E.) Self-culture, 1844; [*§ in* P576].
Clarke (J. F.) Self-culture, 1881.
Dubois (P.) L'éd. de soi-même, 1909.
Dupanloup (F. A. P.) De la haute éd., t3, 1870. [B.]
Fison (W.) Hints, 1850.
Gilchrist (J.) Importance of intell. improvement, 1819.
Grey (W.) & E. Shirreff. Thoughts on self-culture, 2v, 1850.
Lofft (C.) Self-formation, 2v, 1837.
Refer to **Culture; Education; Moral education.**

Self-defence.
André (E.) 100 façons de se défendre avec armes, 1905.
—— 100 façons de se défendre sans armes, 1905.
Random de Bérenger. Helps & hints, 1835.
Refer to **Boxing; Jiu jitsu; Shooting.**

Self-education, *see* **Self-culture.**

Seligenstadt.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Hesse.**

Selinunte.
Benndorf (O.) Die Metopen von S., 1873.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Selkirkshire.
Brown (T. C.) Hist., 2v, 1886.
Douglas (G. B. S.-) Hist., 1899.
Douglas (R.) View of agric., 1798.
Refer to **Scotland.**

Selsey, *Diocese of, see* **Chichester,** *Diocese of*

Seminaries.
Bellesheim (A.) Allen (1532–94) & d. eng. S., 1885.
[Jesuits]. Rec. of Eng. Prov., v6, Eng. Coll., Rome (1579–1773), 1880.
Munday (A.) Eng. Rom. life, 1590 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Records of Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, & Ratisbon (1581–1900), v1, 1906.
Theiner (A.) Hist. des instit. d'éduc. eccl.; tr., 2t, 1841.
Wolf (G.) Joseph II u. d. österreich. Generalsem. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 7, 1877].
Refer to **Douai; Maynooth; Oscott College; Roman Catholic Church; Saint Edmund's College; Saint-Sulpice, Seminary of; Stonyhurst College; Ushaw College.**

Seminole Indians.
MacCauley (C.) Seminole I. of Florida [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 5, 1887].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Semi-Pelagianism, *see* **Pelagianism &c.**

Semitic Inscriptions.
Clermont-Ganneau. Etudes d'archéologie or., t1, 1895.
—— Rec. d'arch. or., t1–7, 1888–1906.
Cooke (G. A.) Text-book of North-Sem. inscr., 1903.
Corpus inscr. Sem., p1, 2, 4, 1881–1907.
Dussaud & Macler. Rapp. s. mission sci. dans Syrie moyenne (épigr. &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Halévy (J.) Mélanges de crit. &c., 1883.
Kopp (U. F.) Entwickelung der semit. Schr. [*in h.* Bilder, B2, 1821].
Refer to **Arabia, Antiq.; Arabic inscr.; Aramaic inscr.; Cuneiform inscr.; Hebrew inscr.; Phœnician inscr.**

Semitic Languages.
Conybeare (W. D.) On gen. gram. princ. [*in h.* Elem. course of th. lect., 1836].
Delitzsch (F.) St. ü. Wurzelverwandtschaft, 1873.
Deutsch (E. O. M.) Lit. remains, 1874.
Franck (A.) Hist. & système comp. des lang. sémit. (*Rev. of Renan*) [*in h.* Et. or., 1816].
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B2, 1890.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges de crit. &c., 1883.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Martin (W.) Structure of Semitic lang., 2p, 1876–8.
Müller (D. H.) Semitica: Sprach- u. rechtsvergl. St., H1–2, 1906–7.
Müller (F.) Der Dual in d. semit. Spr., 1875.
—— Indogerman. u. Semit., 1870.
—— Verbalausdruck im semit. Sprachkreise, 1869.

Semitic Languages [*continued*].
Nöldeke (T.) Sem. Sprachen, 1899.
Porges (N.) Verbalstammbildung in d. semit. Spr., 1879.
Reinisch (L.) Zalwort 4 u. 9 in d. chamit.-semit. Spr., 1890.
Renan (J. E.) Hist. gén. & système comp. des lang. semit., p1, 1855; 63; 78.
Wright (W.) Lect. on comp. gram., 1890.
Zimmern (H.) Vergl. Gram., 1898.
Refer to **Abyssinian; Arabic; Aramaic; Assyrian; Hebrew; Language; Literature; Phœnician; Samaritan; Syriac.**

Semitic Race.
Barton (G. A.) Sk. of Semit. orig., 1902.
Gutschmid (A. v.) Kl. Schr., B2, 1890.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges de crit. &c., 1883.
Littré. Comment les Sémites entrèrent en compét. av. les Aryens, 1879. [P349].
Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. Alterthums, B1–5, 1884–1902; B1i–ii, 1907–9.
Nöldeke (T.) Sketches fr. East. hist.; tr., 1892.
Renan (J. E.) De la part d. peuples sémit. dans la civilis., 1862 [P451]; [*tr. in h.* Essay on Bk. of Nabathæan Agric., 1862; St., 1864].

Religions.
Curtiss (S. I.) Prim. Semit. relig. to-day, 1902.
Lagrange (M. J.) Et. bibl.: les relig. sémit., 1905.
Müller (A.) Astarte, 1861.
—— Esmun, 1864.
Nork (F.) Götter Syriens, 1842.
Selden (J.) De dis Syris, 1629; [*§ in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Smith (W. R.) Lects. on relig. of Semites, s1, 1889; 94.
Soury (J.) Et. hist. sur les relig., 1877.
Thompson (R. C.) Semitic magic, orig. &c., 1908.
Refer to **Arabia; Arabs; Aramæans; Assyria; Babylonia; Chaldæa; Civilization; Ethnology; History, Ancient; Hittites; Jewish hist.; Jewish religion; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Nabatæans; Palestine & Syria; Phœnicia; Religion.**

Sempringham, *see* **Gilbertines; Lincolnshire.**

Senates.
Bentham (Jeremy) On houses of peers [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
Desplaces (H.) S. & chambres hautes, 1893.
Refer to **Constitutions; France, Constitution; Parliaments; Roman history; United States, Constitution.**

Seneca Indians, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**

Seneffe, Battle of, 1674.
Relaciones, 1674 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 95, 1890].
Refer to **Louis XIV; Netherlands, Hist.**

Senegal & Senegambia.
Adanson (M.) Voy. (1749–54), *see A. C.*
Bérenger-Féraud. Contes pop. de la S., 1885.
—— Peuplades de la S., 1879.
Binger (L. G.) Du Niger, 2t, 1892.
Brunel (I. M.) Gén. Faidherbe (1818–89), 1892.
Caillié (R.) Travels, 1824–8, 2v, 1830.
Etienne (E.) Œ. (1881–1906), 1907.
Faidherbe (L. L. C.) Le Sénégal, 1889.
Gray (W.) & Dochard. Travels 1818–21, 1825.
Labat (J. B.) Nouv. rel., 6t, 1728.
Lagrillière-Beauclerc. Mission, 1898.
Lenz (O.) Timbuktu, 2B, 1884; 92.
Leotard (J.) &c. Afr. Occid., 1906.

Senegal & Senegambia [*continued*].
Marc (L.) Le pays Mossi, 1909.
Mitchinson (A. W.) Expiring continent, 1881.
Mollien (G. T.) Travels, 1818, 1820.
Park (M.) Travels (1795–1805), *see A. C.*
Sabran (F. E., *cesse.* de) Corr. de S. & du chev. de Boufflers, 1778–88, 1875.
Saugnier. Voyages; tr., 2p, 1792.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Niger & Nigeria; West Africa.**

Senegambia, *see* **Senegal & Senegambia.**

Seneschal.
Bémont (C.) H. de Clers & le De Senescalcia Franciæ [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Bouquet. Rec., t12, 16, 24, 1781–1904.
Cleeriis (H. de) Comm. de majoratu & senescalcia Franciæ Andegav. olim comit. hæred. (wr. 12c.) [*in car. colls., consult Potthast*].
Luchaire (A.) H. de Clers & le De Senescalcia Franciæ [*in h.* Mél., 1897].
Refer to **France, Hist.; Households, Royal.**

Senigallia, *see* **Sinigaglia.**

Senlis.
Flammermont (J.) Hist. des instit. municip., 1881.
Refer to **Oise,** *dept.*; **Silvanectes.**

Senones, *Town.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Richerius, *Senon.* Abbatiæ S. hist. (720–1264), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Refer to **Benedictines; Vosges.**

Sens, *Diocese & Town.*
Aldricus, *abp.* Vita (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Clarius, *monk.* Chron. (503–1184), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Coutumes & péages de S. (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866].
Duplès-Agier. Docs. sur l'hist. de S. (1189–1374) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t19, 1858].
Historia Franc. Senon. (688–1034) [*in car. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Odorannus. Chron. (675–1032); *§ o. wks.; see A. C.*
Recueil des hist. de la Fr.: Obituaires, t1–2; Molinier, 1902–6.
Recueil des hist.: Pouillés, t4, S. (11–16c.); Longnon, 1904.
Refer to **Church in France; Yonne.**

Sens, Council of, 1485.
Conc. Senon., 1485 [*in* Achery, Spic., t1, 1723].
Refer to **Church councils; Church in France.**

Sense, Common, *see* **Common sense.**

Senses.
Bain (A.) Senses & intellect, 1855; 68; 94.
Battye (R. F.) Exper. inq. into 6th sense, 1859. [P229].
Bernstein (J.) Five senses, 1876; 83; 96.
Celestin (C.) Choses merveilleuses; tr., 1557.
Condillac. Tr. d. sensations [*in* Œ., t3, 1798].
Ferrier (J. F.) Speculat. on the senses [*in h.* Lects., v2, 1866; Phil. wks., v3, 1883].
Guillaume (J. M. A.) Nouv. traité des sensations, 2t, 1876.
Häckel. Sense-organs [*in h.* Pedigree of man; tr., 1903].
Horwicz (A.) Zur Naturgesch. d. Gefühle, 1876. [P503].
Huxley. Berkeley on metaph. of sensation [*in* Coll. essays, v6, 1894; Crit. &c., 1873].

Senses [*continued*].
Huxley. Sensation &c. [*in* Coll. essays, v6, 1894; Sci. & culture, 1881; Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Jones (H. M.) Health of the senses, 1884.
Lemoine (A.) Apologie des sens [*in h.* L'âme, 1862].
Lubbock (J.) On senses &c. of animals, 1889.
Mach (E.) Analysis of sensations; tr., 1897.
MacKendrick & Snodgrass. Physiology of senses, 1893.
Meyer (G. H. v.) Üb. Sinnestäuschungen, 1866. [P503].
Reid (T.) Inquiry, 1814; [*§ in* Wks., 1863; v1, 1872].
Revault d'Allonnes. Les inclinations, 1907.
Richet (C.) Recherches s. la sensibilité, 1877.
Smith (A.) Of external senses [*in h.* Essays, 1799].
Swedenborg (E.) De carotidibus, de sensu &c., 1848.
Wilson (G.) 5 gateways, 1856.
Wyld (R. S.) Physics & phil. of senses, 1875.
Refer to **Blind; Deaf; Ear; Eye & sight; Physiology; Psychology; Touch.**

Sepoy War, *see* **Indian mutiny.**

Septuagint, *see* **Bible.**

Sepulchre, Holy, *see* **Jerusalem.**

Sepulchres, *see* **Tombs.**

Sequences, *see* **Hymns.**

Seraglio, *see* **Constantinople; Harem.**

Serampur.
Marshman (J. C.) Carey, Marshman & Ward, 1761–1837, 2v, 1859.
Refer to **Bengal; Missions, India.**

Serapis, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**

Serbs, *see* **Hungary, History; Servia.**

Serfdom, *see* **Russia, Economics,** *sub-heading Land & serfdom*; **Slavery & slave-trade; Villainage.**

Seri Indians.
MacGee (W. J.) Seri Ind. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 17 i, 1898].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Seringapatam.
Beatson (A.) View of siege &c. (1798–9), 1800.
Refer to **India; Mysore.**

Sermon on the Mount.
Augustine, *St.* De sermone Dni. [*in* Op., t4, 1797; t3ii, 1837; Migne, P. L., 34; Wks.; tr., v8, 1873; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v6, 1888].
Coleridge (H. J.) S. on the M., 1876.
Gore (C.) S. on the M., 1896.
Loisy (A.) Discours, 1903.
Lyttelton (E.) Studies, 1905.
Trench (R. C.) Expos., 1851.
Refer to **Beatitudes; Christology;** *§ to* Bible: Matthew *in A. C.*

Sermons & Homilies.
N.B. Miscellaneous sermons & collections of sermons have been entered under this heading. For sermons on particular subjects, such as the Bampton lectures, refer to the special headings.

Bibliography.
Hastings, Brassey Institute. Alphabet. index, 1894.

Collections.
N.B. For collections of the sermons of individuals see the century sub-headings below.
Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
Collections [*continued*].
Ashley (J. M.) Festival year (13–18c.); [tr.], 1873.
—— Year w. gt. preachers; tr., v2, 1872.
Davies (G. J.) Homilies, anc. & mod. (18 & 19c.), 4 nos., 1883.
Migne. Patrologia Gr. (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66.
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221t, 1844–1855.
Morris (R.) Old Engl. homilies &c. 12–13c., 2s, 1868–73.
Paulus, *diaconus.* Homiliarius (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 95].

1–4 centuries.
Alexander, *bp. of Alex.* Sermo (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., t18].
Ambrose, *St.* Sermones (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 17, 18].
Amphilochius, *St.* Orationes & homiliæ (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].
Antony, *St., the monk.* Sermones; *§ o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Asterius, *St., bp. of Amasea.* Homiliæ (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Athanasius, *St.* Homiliæ & sermones (4c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Basil, *St., the Great* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Chrysostom, *St.* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Clemens, *Romanus.* Homiliæ (1c.), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 2].
Cyril, *St., bp. of Jerusalem.* Homilia (4c.) [*in* Op., 1763; Migne, P. G., 33].
Ephraim, *Syrus.* Op. (4c.), 6t, 1732–46.
—— Sel. tr. f. homilies (4c.) [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, v13, 1898].
Epiphanius, *St.* Homiliæ (4c.) [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Opera (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 44–6].
Gregory, *Naz.* Orationes (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1842; Migne, P. G., 35; *comm. by* Nicetas Serronius *in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* Homiliæ (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Hippolytus, *St.* Serm. fragm. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].
Isaiah, *Egyptian monk.* Orationes (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
Jerome, *St.* (4c.), *see A. C.*
Macarius, *of Egypt, St.* Homiliæ spirituales (4c.), *see A. C.*
Origen. Op. (3c.), t2, 3, 1733–40; Wkc., B3, 1901; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 12, 13].
Zeno, *St.* Tractatus (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 11].

5 century.
Augustine, *St.* Op., t4, 7, 8, 16, 17, 1797–1802; 3ii, 5i, ii, 6i, ii, 1837–8; [*§ in* Migne, P. L., 35, 38–40, 46; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v6, 7, 1888].
Basil, *St., abp. of Seleucia.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Cyril, *St., patr. of Alex.* Homiliæ [*in* Op., t5ii, 1638; Migne, P. G., 77].
Eucherius. Homiliæ [*in* Op., *see A. C.*].
Eusebius, *of Alex.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* Sermones [*in* Op., 1891; Migne, P. L., 58].
Gaudentius, *bp. of Brescia.* Tractatus [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
Hesychius, *of Jerusalem.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. G., 93].
Leo I, *pope.* Opera, *see A. C.*
—— Letters & s.; tr. [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, v12, 1895].
—— Sel. s. on Incarnation; tr., 1886.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].

5 century [*continued*].

Maximus, *bp. of Turin.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 57].
—— Homiliæ (5c.) [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia.* Sermones [*in* Wks.; Burn, 1905].
Peter, *Chrysologus, St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 52].
Proclus, *St., patriarch.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Theodoret. Oratio (5c.) [*in* Op., t3ii, 1771; Migne, P. G., 82].
Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Valerian, *St.* Homiliæ & Raynaudi Apol. pro V. [*in* Migne, P. L., 52].

6 century.

Anastasius I, *St.* Sermones, &c. [*in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; Migne, P.G., 89].
Cæsarius, *St., bp.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Eleutherius, *St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].
Eulogius, *St., of Alex.* Sermo [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Fulgentius, *St., bp. of Ruspa.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].
Gregory, *bp. of Antioch.* Oratio &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Gregory I, *pope.* Homiliæ [*in* Op., t1, 1705; Migne, P. L., 76].
Joannes, *Jejunator.* Sermo [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Leontius, *of Byzantium.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Severus, *patriarch.* Homiliæ; tr. syr., publ. & tr. Duval, *n.d.*
Timothy, *presb. of Antioch.* Sermo &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].

7 century.

Andrew, *St., abp. of Crete.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 97].
Columban, *St.* Instructiones [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Eloi, *St.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Gall, *St.* Sermo [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Ildephonsus, *St., abp.* Sermones dubii [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Leontius, *bp. of Neapolis.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. G., 93].
Modestus, *patr. of Jerusalem.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].

8 century.

Autpertus (A.) Scripta (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Bede. Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 94; Compl. wks.; Giles, v5, 1843].
Boniface, *St.* Opera, *see A. C.*
Epiphanius, *diac. Catan.* Sermo [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
John, *of Damascus, St.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
John, *of Eubœa.* Sermo; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
Theodore, *Studita.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 99].

9 century.

Abbo, *of St. Germain.* Sermones 5 [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Georgius, *Nicomed.* Orationes (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Haymo, *Alberstat.* Homil. [*in* Migne, P. L., 118].
Maurus (R.) Homiliæ (826–44) [*in* Migne, P. L., 110].

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].

9 century [*continued*].

Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Odo, *of Cluny.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 133].
Pantaleon, *diaconus.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Peter, *bp. of Argos.* Oratio &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 104].
Photius. Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 102].
Radbod, *St.* Sermones &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Remigius, *Antissiod.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].

10 century.

Ademarus. Sermones 3 [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Ælfric. Lives of saints, 2v, 1881–1900.
Atto, *of Vercelli.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Blickling homilies 10c., 1880.
Cosmas, *Vestitor.* In SS. Joachimum & Annam sermo [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Joannes, *Geometra.* In Annuntiationem sermo [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Leo VI, *emp.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Odilo, *S. Medardi.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Ratherius, *bp.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].

11 century.

Ademarus, *see A. C.*
Ælfric, *bp. of Wilton.* Homilies, w. tr.; Thorpe, v1, 2, 1844–6.
Anselm, *St., abp.* Homiliæ &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Epiphanius, *monk.* Sermo [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Fulbert, *St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Hildebertus, *bp.* Op., *see A. C.*
Ivo, *St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 162].
Odilo, *St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Peter, *Damianus, St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 144].
Rudolphus, *Ardens.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Simeon, *abbot of St. Mamas.* Orationes 33 [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 126].
Urban II, *pope.* Sermones (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Wulfstan. Homilien; Napier, A1, 1883.
Xiphilinos (J.) Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].

12 century.

Abélard (P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Adamus, *Præmonstrat.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Ælred. Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Homiliæ [*in* Epist., 1844; Migne, P. L., 201].
Berengosius, *abbot.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Bernard, *St., of Clairvaux. Wks., see A. C.*
Bruno, *St., bp. of Segni.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 165].
Elias, *de Coxida.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Garnerius, *bp. of Langres.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Gaufridus, *cardinal.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].

12 century [*continued*].

Gilbertus, *de Hoilandia* [*in* Bernard, *St.*, Op., v2, 1719; Migne, P. L., 184].
Godefridus, *Admont.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 174].
Guerricus, *abbot* [*in* Bernard, *St.*, Op., v2, 1719; Migne, P. L., 185].
Hauterive (A.) De Maria homiliæ 8 [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Hildebertus, *bp.* Op., *see A. C.*
Honorius, *Augustod.* Speculum [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 177].
Isaac *de Stella.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Martin, *of Leon, St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 208–9].
Maurice de Montboissier (P.) Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Odo, *abbas.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Peter, *of Blois.* Op., v4, 1846; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 207].
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Petrus, *Comestor.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Schönbach (A. E.) Üb. Hermann v. Reun, 1905.
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
Theophanes, *Cerameus.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].

13 century.

Absalon, *abbas Sprinckerbac.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
Adamus, *Persenæ abbas.* Mariale [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
Albertus, *Magnus.* Op., v13, 1891.
Berthold, *v. Regensburg, see A. C.*
Germanus II, *patr. of Cple.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Helinand. Sermones [*in* Migne, P.L., 212].
Innocent III, *pope.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Michael, *Choniates. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Morris (R.) *ed.*, Old Engl. misc., 1872.
Schönbach. Mitth. aus altdeut. Hss., 2, 1879.
Sermon prêché dans la cath. d'Amiens 1260 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t5, 1876].
Strobl (J.) Üb. e. Samml. Bertholds v Regensburg, 1877.

14 century.

Calecas (J.) Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Isidore, *abp. of Thess.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 139].
Palamas (G.), *abp.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Philotheus, *abp. of Heraclea.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. G., 154].
St.-Pathus (G. de) Sermon c. 1303 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t63, 1902].
Small (J.) *ed.*, Eng. metr. homilies, 14c., 1862.
Tauler (J.) Inner way, tr., *n.d.*
Wiclif (J.) Sel. Eng. wks., v1, 2, 1869–71.
—— Sermones, 4v, 1887–90.
—— Writings, *n.d.*

15 century.

Bernardin, *St.* Opera, 5t, 1745.
Boy Bishop. 2 sermons (1496, 1558), 1875.
Courtecuisse (J.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t65, 1904].
Geiler (J.) Ausgew. Schr., 4B, 1881–3.
—— Les plus anc. écr., 1882. [B.]

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].

15 century [*continued*].

Gennadius, *of Cple.* Homilia de Corpore J. C. [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., t3, 1706.
Kempis (T., a) Opera omnia, 1615.
Mirkus (J.) Mirk's festial, pl, 1905.
Savonarola (G.) Sermoni, 1846.

16 century.

Beste (A. F. W.) Die Kanzelredner d. luther. Kirche, 2B, 1856–8.
Boy Bishop. 2 sermons (1496, 1558), 1875.
Bruce (R.) Sermons, 1590–1, 1843.
Bullinger (H.) Decades; tr., 1849–52.
—— Fest. dierum serm., 1558.
Cabrera (A. de) Sermones, 1906.
Calvin (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Fisher (J.) Engl. wks., p1, 1876.
Hooker (R.) Wks., v3, *var. ed.*
Hooper (J.) Early wr., 1843.
Hutchinson (R.) Wks., 1842.
Jewel (J.) Wks., v2, 1847; v7, 1848.
Knox (J.) Sermon, 1565 [*in* Wks., v6, 1864].
Latimer (H.) Wks., 2v, 1844–5.
Lever (T.) Sermons (1550), 1895.
Luis, *de Granada.* Obras, 3t, 1860–6.
Luther (M.) Wke., B10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27–29, 32–34, 36, 1895–1909.
Melanchthon (P.) Op., v24, 25, 1856.
Rollock (R.) Sel. wks., 2v, 1844–9.
Sandys (E.) Sermons; Ayre, 1841.
Smith (H.) Wks., 2v, 1866–7.
Watson (T.) S. on sacraments, 1876.

17 century.

Adams (T.) Works, 3v, 1861–2.
Andrewes (L.) 96 s., 5v, 1841–3.
—— Worship of imagin., 1839. [P489].
Barrow (I.) Th. wks., v1–6, 1830; v1–6, 9, 1859.
Bates (W.) Works, 1700.
Baxter (R.) Wks., 1830.
Beveridge (W.) Th. wks., v1–6, 1842–5.
Blackall (O.) St. Paul & St. James recon-cil'd, 1700. [P256].
Bossuet (J. B.) Œ., *see A. C.*
Bourdaloue (L.) Œ., 16t, 1823–9.
Bramhall (J.) Wks., v5, 1845.
Brookes (T.) Compl. wks., 6v, 1866–7.
Bull (G.) Wks., v1, 2, 1827.
Burnet (G.) Exhortation, 1681 [P256]; *§ see A. C., Suppl. 5.*
Campion (A.) Inheritance of Saints, 1700. [P256].
Chillingworth (W.) Wks., v3, 1820; 38.
Clarkson (D.) Pract. wks., 3v, 1864–5.
Cosin (J.) Wks., v1, 1843.
Cruso (T.) Discourses, 1697.
Donne (J.) Wks., 6v, 1839.
Fléchier (V. E.) Œ., t1–5, 1825–8.
Fleetwood (W.), *see A. C.*
Forbes (P.) Funeral sermons, &c., 1845.
Francis, *St., de Sales.* Sermons, 3t [*in* Œ., 1821; t7–10, 1896–8].
Frank (M.) Sermons, 2v, 1849.
Goodwin (T.) Wks., v1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 1861–6.
Granville (D.) Remains, 2v, 1861–5.
Hales (J.) Wks., 3v, 1765.
Hall (J.) Wks., v5, 1837.
Hammond (H.) 31 s., p1, 1849; [*§ in* Wks., v4, 1684].
Hopkins (E.) Wks., 4v, 1809.
Howe (J.) Whole wks., 8v, 1810–22.
Jackson (T.) Wks., v6, 11, 1844.
Johnson (S.) Wks., 1713.
Ken (T.) Prose wks., 1838.
Kettlewell (J.) 5 disc. &c. [*in* Wks., v1, 1719].
Lathom (P.) 3 sermons [*in h.* Xt. crucified, 1666].
Laud (W.) Sermons, 1829; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1847].

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Lightfoot (J.) Wks., v6, 7, 1822.
Lloyd (W.) Sermon (1672), 1710.
Lushington (T.) Resurrection (1624), 1741?. [P465].
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., 14t, 1830.
Mead (M.) Almost Xtn., 1662.
Norris (J.) Pract. disc., 4v, 1697–1701.
Owen (J.) Wks., v14–17, 1826.
Parsons (R.) Sermon, 1680. [P256].
Patrick (S.) Sermon bef. Lords, 1691. [P256].
Pearson (J.) Minor wks., v2, 1844.
Sharp (J.) Sermons, 7v, 1734–8; [*§ in* Wks., v1–6, 1754].
Sibbes (R.) Compl. wks., 7v, 1862–4.
Smythies (W.) Sermon, 1684. [P298].
South (R.) Sermons, 7v, 1823.
Stillingfleet (E.) S., 4v, 1696–1701; [*§ in* P256].
Taylor (J.) Wks., v5, 6, 1839; v4, 8, 1861–2.
Thompson (R.) Sermon, 1685. [P298].
Tillotson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1742–4.
Turner (F.) Sermon, 1685. [P298].
Ussher (J.) Wks., v13, 17, 1847–64.
Wallis (J.) Sermons, 1791.
Wilson (T.) Wks., v2, 3, 1847.
Wordsworth (C.), *Master of Trin. Coll., ed.*, Xtn. instit., v2, 1842.

18 century.

Asseline (J. R.) Œ., t4, 5, 1823.
Atterbury (F.), *bp.* Sermons &c., 4v, 1766.
Bandinell (J.) 8 sermons, 1780.
Barrow (W.) 8 sermons, 1799.
Beauvais (J. B. C. M. de) Sermons, 4t, 1807.
Brydayne (J.) Sermons, 5t, 1823; 1853.
Butler (J.) 15 sermons, 1856; [*§ in* Wks., v1, 1836; v2, 1844; 96; v1, 1900].
—— 6 sermons [*in* Wks., v1, 1836; v2, 1844; v2, 1896; v1, 1900].
Clarke (S.) Wks., v1, 1738.
Davies (G. J.) Homilies, anc. & mod., 4 nos., 1883.
Dawson (T.) Dissert., 1727. [P647].
Doddridge (P.) Wks., v2, 3, 1803.
Edwards (J.) Wks., v2, 1840; Sels., 1865.
Erskine (E.) Wks., 2v, 1785.
Evanson (E.) Sermons, 2v, 1807.
Felton (H.) The Herodian, &c., 1734. [P647].
—— Script. doctr. of resurrection, 1734. [P647].
Fleetwood (W.) Sermons, *see A. C.*
Hall (R.) Wks., v1, 5, 6, 1832–8; Misc. wks., 1846.
Hare (F.) Wks., v1, 1746.
Hill (R.) To mem. of J. Rouquet, 1776. [P73].
Hoadly (B.) Wks., 3v, 1773.
Horbery (M.) Wks., v1, 1828.
Horne (G.) Wks., v4–6, 1809.
Horsley (S.) 9 sermons, 1817.
—— Sermons, 3v, 1812.
Hunter (W.) Disc. upon friendship, 1771. [P73].
Hurd (R.) S. bef. Lords (1776), 1777 [P257]; [*§ in* Wks., v8, 1811].
—— Wks., v5–8, 1811.
Hutchinson (F.) Sermons [*in h.* Defence, 1734; Hist. essay conc. witchcraft, 1720].
Johnston (S.) Advantage of employing the poor, &c., 1725. [P647].
Jones (W.) Th. &c. wks., v3, 4, 1810.
Jortin (J.) Sermons, 7v, 1787.
King (W.), *bp.* Sermons, *see A. C.*
Lardner (N.) Wks., v10, 1788.
Lehnberg (M.) Predikningar, 3d, 1827–8.
Lupton (W.) Xtn. conversation, 1726. [P647].
—— Disc. of murther, 1725. [P647].

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Makemie (F.) A good conversation, 1706/7, 1870.
Massillon (J. B.) Œ., 14t, 1830.
Milner (J.) Pract. sermons, 2v, 1814.
Morres (R.) Eight sermons, 1791.
Newton (J.) Wks., v1ii, 1828.
Newton (T.) Wks., v3, 1787.
Nicolson (W.) Sermon, 1702. [P256].
Ogden (S.) Sermons, 2v, 1780.
Paley (W.) Wks., v3, 4, 1838; [*§ in* P326].
Pemberton (E.) Heaven, 1771. [P73].
Porteus (B.) Lectures [*in* Wks., v4, 5, 1836].
—— Sermons, 2v, 1803; [*§ in* Wks., v2, 3, 1836].
Price (R.) S. on Xtn. doctrine, 1787.
Priestley (J.), *see A. C.*
Sacheverell (H.) False notions of liberty, 1713. [P647].
Saurin (J.) Sermons, 9t, 1835.
Schleiermacher. Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 2, 10B, 1834–56.
Secker (T.) Wks., v1–5, 1811.
—— 14 sermons, 1766.
—— 9 sermons, 1768.
—— Sermons, 7v, 1771.
Sherlock (T.) Wks., v1–4, 1830.
Smith (Wm.), *D.D.* Sermon on Amer. aff., 1775. [P73].
Sterne (L.) Sermons [*in* Wks., v6–8, 1788; v2, 1885].
Synge (E.) Wks., 4v, 1740–3.
Taylor (J.) Sermons, 2v, 1790–2.
Toplady (A. M.) Wks., v3, 1825.
Tottie (J.) Ridicule as it affects relig., 1734. [P647].
—— View of reason &c. (1735), 1736. [P647].
Trelawney (J.) Sermon, 1702. [P256].
Vesey (W.) Sermon, 1709, 1880.
Vincent (W.) Sermons, 1817.
Waterland (D.) Wks., v8, 9, 1823.
Watson (R.) Misc. tracts, v1 (1783–1807), 1815.
Watts (I.) Wks., v1–4, 1812–3.
Wesley (J.) Sermons, 8v, 1787–97; [*§ in* Wks., v7–11, 1811–2; v5–7, 1829].
Whitefield (G.) Xtn.'s companion, 1738.
Willis (R.) Way to stable & quiet times, 1715. [P647].
Wilson (T.) Wks., v2, 3, 1847.

19 & 20 centuries.

Abbott (E. A.) Oxford sermons, 1879.
Adderley (J.) Crit. quest., 1903.
Agostino, *da Montefeltro.* Conferences; tr., 2s, 1890.
Ainger (A.) Gospel & human life, 1904.
—— Sermons, 1870.
Alexander (W.), *bp.* Verbum crucis, 1892
Alford (H.) Quebec Chapel sermons, 1854–89.
Alison (A.) Sermons, 2v, 1814–25.
Anderson (J. S. M.) Cloud of witnesses, 2v, 1843–5.
Anglican pulpit of to-day, 1886.
Arnold (T.) Xtian. life, *var. ed.*
—— Sermons, 3v, *var. ed.*
Ashwell (A. R.) God in His work &c., 1863.
Aspinall (J.) Sermons, 1844.
Bannister (A. T.) Lost labour, 1900.
Bayley (J.) Divine wisdom, 1871.
Bellew (J. C. M.) Sermons, 2v, 1856–7.
Bennett (W. J. E.) Last sermons, 1851.
Benson (C.) Discourses, 2v, 1840–1.
—— Israelites asking for a king, 1832. [P326].
Benson (E. W.) Boy-life, 1883.
Bersier (E.) Sermons, t1–7, 1864.
—— Sermons; tr., 1885.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Bersier (E.) Sermons choisis, 1891.
Bigg (C.) Unity in diversity, 1899.
Billot (J.) Prônes, 2t, 1850.
Binney (T.) Sermons, 1829–69, 1875.
Bird (C.) Xtn. charity, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Blair (H.) Sermons, 4v, 1814; 3v, 1822.
Blakesley (J. W.) Conciones, 1843.
Blomfield (C. J.) Sermons, 1830.
Blunt (H.) Sermons, 1837.
Blunt (J. J.) 5 sermons, 1847.
—— Plain s., 3s, 1859–61.
Bonney (T. G.) Old truths &c., 1891.
—— Sermons, 1878.
Boone (J. S.) Sermons, 1853.
Boyd (A. K. H.) Counsel & comfort, 1864.
—— Present-day thoughts, 1871.
Bradley (C.) Faithful teaching, 1885.
Brooke (S. A.) Christ in mod. life, 1872; 74.
—— Fight of faith, 1877.
—— Sermons, 1869; 76.
—— Short sermons, 1892.
—— Spirit of Xtn. life, 1881.
—— Unity of God & man, 1886.
Brookfield (W. H.) Sermons, 1875.
Brooks (P.) Candle of the Lord, 1881
—— Law of growth, 1903.
—— Light of the world, 1891.
—— Sermons, 1879.
—— Spiritual man &c., 1891.
—— Twenty sermons, 1886.
Brown (J. B.) Divine life, 1860.
—— Higher life, 1874; 75.
—— Home life, 1870.
Browne (J.) Sermons, 1809.
Burgess (R.) Sermons, 1851.
Butler (H. M.) Sermons, 2s, 1861–9.
Butler (W. A.) Sermons, 2s, 1855–6.
Buxton (H. J. W.) Life worth living, 1882.
Caird (E.) Lay sermons, 1907.
Caird (J.) Religion &c., 1855. [P362, 899].
—— Sermons, 1858.
—— Univ. sermons, 1899.
Carpenter (L.) Sermons, 1840.
Caswall (E.) Sermons, 1846.
Chalmers (T.) Wks., v8–11, 1836–42?.
—— Xtn. revel., 1817; [*& in* Wks., v7, 1836–42?].
—— Sermons, 1798–1847 [*in* Posth. wks., v6, 1849].
—— Sermons, 1819.
Chandler (G.) Scheme of divine revel., 1825.
Charlesworth (J.) Five pract. disc., 1804. [P326].
Chermside (R. S. C.) Sermons, 1868.
Cheyne (T. K.) Aids to devout study, 1892.
—— Hallowing of criticism, 1888.
Christian faith & atonement, 1856.
Church (R. W.) Advent sermons, 1886.
—— Cath. & univ. sermons, 1892.
—— Gifts of civilis., 1880; 91.
—— Human life, 1878; 94.
—— Message of peace, 1895.
—— Pascal, & o. s., 1895.
—— S., 1868; 69; [*& in* Gifts, 1880; 91].
—— Village s., 3s, 1892–4.
Coghlan (J. C.) Mod. Pharisee, 1881.
Coghlan (W. E.) Am I too late?, 1879.
—— Conflict & crown, 1877.
Colenso (J. W.) Abraham's sacrifice, 1864. [P531].
—— Natal s., 2s, 1866–8.
Coleridge (S. T.) Lay sermons, *var. ed.*
Collyer (R.) Life that now is, 1877.
Congreve (J.) High hopes, 1875.
Connelly (P.) Reason & rel., 1877.
Copleston (E.) Remains, 1854.
Coquerel (A. J.) Sermons &c., s2, 1858.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Coquerel (A. L. C.) L'oraison dominicale, 1850.
Cotton (G. E. L.) Sermons, 1858.
Course of s. in St. Saviour's, Leeds, 1847.
Cox (S.) Bird's nest, 1886.
—— Expositions, 4s, 1885–96.
—— Genesis of evil, &c., 1883.
Craufurd (A. H. G.) Unknown God, 1885.
Creighton (M.) Claims of common life, 1905.
—— Heritage, 1896.
—— Univ. & o. s., 1903.
Crosse (T. F.) Sermons, 1890.
Dale (R. W.) Epistle of James &c., 1906.
—— Fellowship w. Xt., 1896.
—— Ten Commandments, 1903.
Davies (G. J.) Homilies, anc. & mod., 1883.
Davies (J. L.) Gospel & mod. life, 1869.
Davison (J.) Remains, 1840.
Dawson (G.) Every-day counsels, 1888.
—— Sermons, 1878.
—— Three bks. of God, 1882.
De Soyres (J.) Huguenots & Ch. of Eng., 1885. [P385].
Diggle (J. W.) Sermons, 1891.
Dodsworth (W.) A house divided, 1850. [P386].
Dow (W.) Discourses, s2, 1850.
Dowden (J.) Knowl. of God, 1874. [P531].
Driver (S. R.) Sermons, 1892.
Drummond (H.) Ideal life, 1897.
Edwards (H. T.) Victorious life, 1869.
Elliot (G.) Sermons, 1850.
Elliott (H. V.) Sermons, 1865.
Evans (A. B.) Plain sermons, 1822.
Farrar (F. W.) Ephphatha, 1880.
—— Eternal hope, 1878.
—— "In the days of thy youth," 1876.
—— Saintly workers, 1878; [*& in h.* Words of truth, 1881].
—— S. & addresses in Amer., 1886.
Footman (H.) From home & back, 1876.
Fox (W. J.) Coll. wks., v1–3, 1865.
Fraser (J.) Parochial & o. s., 1887.
—— Univ. & o. s., 1887.
Fremantle (W. H.) Gospel of secular life, 1882.
Frenssen (G.) Dorfpredigten, 3B, 1904.
Froude (R. H.) Remains, p1, v2, 1838.
Gallwey (P.) Lady Chapel &c., 1865. [P531].
Garbett (J.) Parochial s., 2v, 1843–4.
Geldart (E. M.) Faith & freedom, 1881.
Gilchrist (J.) Pattern of soc. prayer, 1812.
Gore (C.) Mission of the church, 1892.
—— New Th. & old relig., 1907.
Goulburn (E. M.) Holy Week, 1885.
—— Sermons, 2v, 1862.
Grandpierre (J. H.) Souv. d'un anc. pasteur, 1873.
Green (T. H.) Witness of God, & faith, 1883; 86.
Greenwood (F. W. P.) Sermons, 1845.
Greg (S.) Layman's legacy, 1877.
Grimley (H. N.) Temple of humanity, 1886.
Guthrie (T.) Xt. & inheritance of saints, 1858.
—— The city, 1857.
—— Way to life, 1862.
Hall (R.) Wks., v1, 5, 6, 1832–8; Misc. wks., 1846.
Hampden (R. D.) Sermons, 1848.
Hare (A. W.) Sermons, 2v, 1841; 1874.
Hare (J. C.) Mission of the Comforter, 2v, 1846.
—— Sermons in Herstmonceux, 2v, 1841–1849.
—— Sermons on partic. occ., 1858.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Hare (J. C.) Victory of faith, 1840.
Harrison (B.) Patient waiting, 1889.
Haweis (H. R.) Key of doctrine &c., 1884.
—— Speech in season, 1874.
—— Thoughts for the times, 1872.
—— Winged words, 1885.
Heber (R.) Sermons, 1829.
Henson (H. H.) Value of Bible, 1904.
Holland (H. S.) Xt. or Ecclesiastes, 1888.
—— Creed & character, 1887.
—— Logic & life, 1882.
—— On behalf of belief, 1889.
Hook (W. F.) Disc. on controv., 1853.
—— Parish sermons, 1879.
—— Sermons, 1844.
Hort (F. J. A.) Village s., 2s, 1897–1905.
—— Way, Truth, Life, 1893.
Hurter (F. v.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1844.
Hussey (R.) Sermons, 1849.
Illingworth (J. R.) Sermons, 1881.
Jackson (J.) Xtian character, 1851.
—— God's word &c., 1864.
—— Repentance, 1853.
—— Sinfulness of little sins, 1849.
—— Witness of Spirit, 1855.
Jacob (J. A.) Building in silence, 1875.
—— True & faithful, 1878.
Jebb (J.) Sermons, 1838.
Jellett (J. H.) The elder son, 1886.
Johnes (A. O.) Sermons, 1841.
Jones (T.) Divine order, 1884.
Jowett (B.) College s., 1895.
—— Sermons, 1899.
—— Sermons on faith &c., 1901.
Kaye (J.) Works, v6, 7, 1888.
Keble (J.) Sels., 1883.
—— Sermons, 1848.
—— Sermons on var. occ., 1880.
Kennaway (C. E.) Sermons, s2, 1847.
Ker (J.) Sermons, 1879.
Kierkegaard (S.) Ausgew. chr. Reden; üb., 1901.
Kingsley (C.) All Saints' Day &c., 1878.
—— David, 1865.
—— Discipline, 1868.
—— Good news, 1859.
—— Gospel of the Pentateuch, 1864.
—— King of the earth, &c., 1872.
—— S. on nat. subj., s2, 1854; 72.
—— Town & country s., 1861; [*& in h.* Village s., 1877; 90].
—— True words, 1878; 79.
—— Village s., &c., 1877; 90.
—— Water of life, 1867.
—— Westminster s., 1874.
Lambert (B.) Sermons &c., 1902.
Le Bas (C. W.) Sermons, 3v, 1834.
Lenten Sermons, 1857.
Liddon (H. P.) Advent, 2v, 1889.
—— Christmastide, 1889.
—— Easter, 2v, 1885.
—— 40 sermons, 1886.
—— 41 sermons, s2, 1886.
—— 42 sermons, s3, 1886.
—— 42 sermons, s4, 1886.
—— The Magnificat, 1889; [*& in h.* Sermons, v2, 1889].
—— Passiontide sermons, 1895.
—— Sermons, 2s, 1889; 91.
—— Sermons, 4v, 1889–92.
—— Sermons on O.T. subjects, 1898.
—— Sermons on spec. occ., 1860–89, 1897.
—— Sermons on words of Xt., 1892.
—— Sermons on words of St. Paul, 1898.
—— Some words for God, 1863–5, 1865.
—— Thoughts on ch. troubles, 1881.
Lightfoot (J. B.) Cambridge s., 1890.
—— Leaders in N. Ch., 1890; 91; 1902.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Lightfoot (J. B.) Sermons, v1, 1890.
Little (W. J. K.) Light of life, 1889.
—— Mystery of Passion, 1882.
—— Sermons, 1880.
—— Sunlight & shadow, 1889.
—— Witness of Passion, 1884.
Lombard Street in Lent, 1894.
Lorimer (G. C.) Isms old & new, 1881.
Lowry (S. C.) Work of the Spirit, 1895.
Lynch (T. T.) Mornington lect., 1870.
—— Sermons for curates, 1871.
—— 3 months ministry, 1861.
Macdonald (G.) Unspoken s., s1–3, 1867–1889.
Maclaren (A.) Sermons, s3, 1881.
Magee (W. C.) Gospel & the age, 1884.
—— Growth in grace, &c., 1891; 92.
—— Sermons, 1889.
Manning (*card.* H. E.) Lost sheep, 1848. [P764].
—— Sermons, 4v, 1844–50.
Marks (D. W.) S. at W. London Synagogue, 3v, 1851–4.
Martin (S.) Comfort: sermons, 1878.
Martineau (J.) Hours of thought, 2v, 1876–9; 1898.
—— National duties, &c., 1903.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Xmas day &c., 1843.
—— Church: sermons, 1850.
—— Ground &c. of hope, 1868.
—— Indian crisis, 1857.
—— Old Test., 19 sermons, 1851.
—— Patriarchs &c., 1892.
—— Prophets &c., 1853; 55; 92.
—— Sacrifices we owe, 1862. [P531].
—— Sermons, 1853.
—— Sermons in country ch., 1873.
—— What is revelation?, 1859.
Medd (P. G.) Sermons, 1871–6, 1877.
Mellor (E.) Hem of Xt.'s garment, &c., 1882.
Melvill (H.) East wind &c., 1839. [P793].
—— Sermons, 2v, 1840–2.
—— S. on sacred story, 2v, 1845.
—— Thoughts, 1851.
Meyrick (F.) Outcast &c., 1858.
Mill (W. H.) Five s. on the temptation (1844), 1873.
Miller (G.) Sermon, Xtn. fortitude, 1803. [P1070].
—— Sermon, duty of young men, 1803. [P1070].
Milner (I.) Sermons, 2v, 1820.
Moberly (G.) Parochial s., 1886.
—— S. on Beatitudes, 1860.
Moberly (R. C.) Xt. our life, 1902.
Momerie (A. W.) Church & creed, 1890.
—— Defects of mod. Xty., 1882.
—— Inspiration &c., 1889.
—— Orig. of evil, &c., 1883.
—— Preaching &c., 1886; 90.
Monod (A.) Sermons choisis, 1902.
Moor (J. F.) Duty of submission, 1830. [P326].
Moore (A. L.) Some aspects of sin, 1891.
Mozley (J. B.) Sermons, 1876; 77.
—— Sermons paroch. &c., 1879.
Newman (J. H.) Discourses, 1881; 92.
—— Miscellanies, 1870.
—— Paroch. & plain sermons, 8v, 1868; 1889–99; Sel., 1891.
—— Paroch. sermons, 6v, 1836–42; 34–40.
—— S. on relig. belief, 1843.
—— S. on subjs. of the day, 1843; 44; 85.
O'Brien (J. T.) Attempt to explain justific. by faith, 1862.
Original family s., 5v, 1833–5.
Ouvry (P. T.) Pract. sermons, 1882.
[Oxford]. Prophets of the Lord, 1870.

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Page Roberts (W.) Law & God, 1875.
—— Liberalism, 1886; 87.
—— Our Pr. Bk., 1899.
—— Reasonable service, 1876.
Paget (F.) Faculties &c. for belief, 1894.
—— Spirit of discipline, 1891; 94.
Parker (S.) Prim. Xty., 1813.
Parker (T.) Coll. wks., v2–8, 1863–4.
—— Ten sermons, 1853; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1863].
—— Theism, &c., 1853; [*& in* Wks., v11, 1865].
Pattison (M.) Sermons, 1885.
Penrose (J.) 54 sermons, 1851.
Percival (J.) Some helps for school life, 1880.
Perowne (J. J. S.) Sermons, 1874.
Personal responsibility of man, 1869.
Phillips (F. P.) Trust, 1850. [P156, 899].
Plumptre (E. H.) Theol. & life, 1865.
Powell (B.) Xty. without Judaism, 1856. [P531].
Prothero (G.) Armour of light &c., 1888.
Pusey (E. B.) Occas. sermons, 1884.
—— Paroch. & cath. s., 1882.
—— Paroch. s., 2v, 1852–3.
—— Sermons f. Advent &c., 1848.
—— Sermons for the Ch.'s seasons, 1883.
—— Sermons, Oxford, betw. 1859 & 1872, 1872.
Randall (R. W.) Life in Cath. Ch., 1889.
Rashdall (H.) Christus in Ecclesia, 1904.
—— Doctrine & development, 1898.
Rawnsley (H. D.) *ed.*, Xt. for to-day, 1885.
Recolin (N.) Sermons, 1876.
Réville (A.) Douze sermons, 1874.
Reynolds (H. R.) Notes of Xtn. life, 1865.
Rickaby (J.) Oxf. &c. conf., 2s, 1897–1902.
Robertson (F. W.) "Human race," &c., 1880; 81.
—— Sermons, 4s, 1856–63.
Robertson (J.) Sermons & expos., 1865.
Robinson (J. A.) Unity in Xt., &c., 1901.
Rose (H. J.) 8 sermons, 1833.
Russell (E. R.) Editor's sermons, 1901.
[St. James, Piccadilly]. St. J.'s lects., 2s, 1875–6.
Salmon (G.) Gnosticism &c., 1887.
—— Non-miraculous Xty., &c., 1881.
Sanday (W.) Conception of priesthood, 1898.
Schleiermacher. Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 2, 10B, 1834–56.
School of life, 1885.
Scotch sermons, 1880.
Selby (T. G.) God of the frail, 1902.
—— Imperfect angel, &c., 1889.
—— Lesson of a dilemma &c., 1899.
—— Unheeding God, 1899.
Selwyn (G. A.) Work of Xt., 1855. [P764].
Sermons by living divines of Ch. of Eng., 1856.
Service (J.) Sermons, 1884.
Shipley (O.) Four cardinal virtues, 1871.
—— Theory about sin, 1875.
Shore (T. T.) Life of world to come, &c., 1878.
—— Some difficulties, 1877.
Shuttleworth (P. N.) Sermons, 2v, 1834–41.
Sinclair (J.) 32 years, 1842–74: charges, 1876.
Smith (G. A.) Forgiveness, &c., 1904.
Smith (S.) Sermons, 1846.
—— Two vols. of s., 2v, 1809.
Smith (T. T.) Sermons, 1838.
Sortain (J.) Sermons, 1850.
Spry (J. H.) Xtian unity, 1817.
—— Duty of obedience, 1819. [P326].

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Stanley (A. P.) Addresses & s., 1872–7, 1877.
—— Addresses & s., U.S. & Canada, 1879.
—— Foundation &c., 1855. [P764].
—— National thanksgiving, 1872.
—— Purity & light, 1873. [P531].
—— S. &c. on apostolic age, 1847.
—— S. bef. Pr. of Wales, 1863.
—— S. for children, 1887.
—— S. on spec. occas., 1882.
—— Unity of teaching, 1859.
Stanley (E.) Addresses &c., 1851.
Steel (T. H.) Sermons, 1882.
Stewart (W. C.) End of the commandment, 1886.
Stubbs (W.) Ordination addresses, 1901.
Sumner (J. B.) Xtn. charity, 1841.
—— 4 s. on Xtn. ministry, 1828.
—— Series of s., 1821.
—— S. on princ. festivals, 1827.
Talbot (E. S.) Sermons, 1889–95, 1896.
Tayler (J. J.) Xtn. aspects, 2s, 1851–77.
Temple (F.) Sermons, 1861.
Thirlwall (C.), *bp.* Remains, v3, 1878.
Thom (J. H.) Laws of life, 2s, 1886.
—— Minister: sels., 1901.
—— Spiritual faith, 1895.
Thomson (W.) Life, 1868.
Torry (J.) Outward call, 1853. [P899].
Townson (T.) 3 sermons [*in* Wks., v2, 1810].
Trench (R. C.) 5 sermons, 1857.
—— Sermons, 1886.
—— S. in Westm. Abbey, 1860.
—— Shipwrecks, 1867.
Tulloch (J.) Some facts, 1877.
Vaughan (C. J.) Book &c., 1862; 64.
—— Foes of faith, 1868.
—— Half-hours, 1871.
—— I dwell among mine own people, 1889. [P531].
—— Last words, 1894.
—— Lessons, 1862.
—— Memorials of Harrow, 1860.
—— My son, 1878.
—— 9 sermons, 1849.
—— Personality of Tempter, &c., 1851.
—— Sermons, 1846.
—— Sermons, 2s, 1847–53.
—— Solidity of true relig. &c., 1874.
—— Wholesome words of Jesus, 1867.
—— Words f. Cross, &c., 1875.
—— Words of hope, 1874.
—— Young life, 1877.
Vaughan (D. J.) Pres. trial &c., 1878.
Vernon (E.) S. at coron. of George IV, 1822. [Pr., 19].
Vogan (T. S. L.) Sermons, 1837.
Voysey (C.) Sermons, 1864–75. [P493, 496, 500].
—— "Sling & stone," v3–7, 10, 1868–93.
Ward (W.) Blessedness of righteous dead, 1807. [P166].
Wardlaw (R.) Sermon on death of J. M. Mackenzie, 1843. [P568].
Watson (A.) S. on doct., &c., 1843.
Welldon (J. E. C.) Sermons, 1887.
—— Spiritual life, 1888.
Westcott (B. F.) Fr. strength to strength, 1890.
—— Incarn. & common life, 1893.
—— Victory of cross, 1889.
Westminster Abbey s. for working cl., 1858.
Whately (R.) Sermons, 1835.
—— Use &c. of party feeling &c., 1833; 59.
Whewell (W.) Sermons, 1847.
Wilberforce (R. I.) Sermons, 1850.
Wilberforce (S.) Apostol. ministry, 1833. [P764].

Sermons & Homilies [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].
Wilberforce (S.) Sermons, 1844.
—— Sermons, 1854.
—— Sermons, s3, 1871.
—— Sermons, 1877.
Wilkinson (M.) School sermons, 1852.
Williams (I.) Sermons on characters of O.T., 1860.
Williams (R.) Rational godliness, 1855.
Wilson (J. M.) Sermons, 1883.
—— Some contrib. to rel. thought, 1888.
Wiseman (N. P. S.) S. on moral subj., 1864.
Wordsworth (C.), *bp. of Lincoln.* Occas. s., s1–7, 1850–9.
Wordsworth (E.) The Decalogue, 1893.
Refer to **Eulogies; Homilies, Books of (Ch. of Eng.); Preaching.**

Sermons Joyeux, *see* **Interludes, French.**

Serpents, *see* **Reptiles; Serpent-worship; Snakes.**

Serpent-worship.
Boudin. Ét. anthrop., 1864 [*in h.* Contrib., 1877].
Clarke (H.) S. & Siva worship &c., 1876. [P864].
Deane (J. B.) Worship of the s., 1833.
Fergusson (J.) Tree & s. worship, India, 1 & 4c., 1868.
Wake (C. S.) S.-worship, &c., 1888.
Refer to **Animal worship; Religion.**

Serra da Estrella.
Rivoli (J.) S. da E., 1880.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Serum-therapy, *see* **Therapeutic inoculation.**

Servants, Domestic.
Defoe (D.) Everybody's business is nobody's, 1725 [*in* Novels, v19, 1841; v2, 1854].
Fleury (C.) Devoirs d. maîtres & d. domest. (1688) [*in h.* Opusc., t1, 1780].
Robert (E.) Domestiques, 1875.
Salmon (L. M.) Domestic service, 1901.
Servants' practical guide, 1880.
Swift. Directions to s. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Wuttke (R.) Gesindeordn. &c. in Sachsen b. 1835, 1893.
Refer to **Domestic economy; Master & servant; Registry offices;** *& refer to Social life of various countries.*

Servia.
Cvijić (J.) Grundlinien d. Geog. u. Geol., T1, 1908.
Denton (W.) S. & Servians, 1862.
Durham (M. E.) Thr. lands of Serb, 1904.
Gubernatis (*c.* A. de) S. & Serbes, 1897.
Hogge (J.) La Serbie, 1901.
Kanitz (F.) Reise in S. u. N.-Bulgarien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B17, 1868].
—— Röm. St. in S. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B41, 1892].
Mallat (J.) La S. contemp., 2t, 1902.
Paton (A. A.) Servia, 1845.
Stead (A.) Servia by the Servians, 1909.
Visit to Belgrade; tr., 1854.
Vivian (H.) Servia, 1897.
Wright (A.) Adventures, 1884.
History.
Baumgarten (S. J.) Übersetzung d. allg. Welthist., T49, B3, 1801.
Höfler (C. v.) Abh. aus slav. Gesch., 5 (12–14c.), 1882.
Kállay (B.) Gesch., B1, 2i (—1770), 1878.
Magyarország melléktart. oklevéltara, k2, A Magyar. és Sz. közti osszeköttt. okl. (1198–1526) [*in* M. Tud. Akad., M. tört. eml., Oszt. 1, k33, 1907].
Mallat (J.) La Serbie, 2t, 1902.

Servia [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Reinach (J.) La Serbie &c., 1876.
Rosen (G.) Beziehung d. Serbenvolks zu Russ. (—1806) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 8, 1878].
Stead (A.) S. by Servians, 1909.
Thiers (H.) La Serbie, 1862.
Urquhart (D.) Fragm. of hist., 1843. [P745].
Yovanovitch (V.) Emancipation &c., 1871.
—— *19 & 20 centuries.*
Bresnitz (P. F.) Ende der Obrenovic, 1899.
—— Gesch. (1868–96), 1899.
Cunibert (B. S.) Essai, 1804–50, 2t, 1855.
Georgevitch (V.) Ende der Obrenovitch, 1897–1900, 1905.
Gerard (F.) King's romance (1854–1900), 1903.
Hogge (J.) La Serbie, 1901.
Hubn (A. E. v.) Kampf d. Bulg., 1885, 1886; tr., 1886.
Marcuse (H.) S. u. d. Revolutionsbewegung in Makedonien, 1908.
Mijatovich (C.) Royal tragedy; Alexander &c., 1906.
Mijatovich (E. L.) Hist. of mod. S., 1872.
Montagu (I.) Wanderings (1876), 1889.
Parl. papers [662]. Affairs in S., 1867.
Ranke (L. v.) Hist.; tr., 1847.
—— S. u. die Türkei, 1879.
—— S. Revol., 1844.
Salusbury (P. H. B.) 2 months (1876), 1877.
Serbo-Turkish q., 1863. [P83].
Ubicini (J. H. A.) Les Serbes, 1865.
Vivian (H.) S. tragedy (1903), 1904.
Wilson (N.) Belgrade: hist. of King Alexander &c., 1903.
Yakschitch (G.) L'Europe & la résurr. de la S., 1804–34, 1907. [B.]
Refer to **Architecture; Army, Balkan states; Balkan peninsula; Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878; Coins & medals; Customs & excise; Danube, The; Eastern question; Education; Folklore; Latin inscriptions; Moesia; Montenegro; Servian language & literature; Slavonic nations; Treaties.**

Servian Language & Literature.
Hirt (H.) Der ikav. Dialekt, 1903.
Karajić (V. S.) Volkslieder d. S.; üb., 1825.
Leger (L.) Cycle épique de Marko Kralievitch, 1906.
Marinkovitch (L. K.) Vocab. [*in* I.C. Or., 5, T2ii, 1882].
Miklosich (F.) Nominale Zusammensetzung [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B13, 1864].
—— Türk. Elem. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].
Morfill (W. R.) Simpl. grammar, 1887.
Murko (M.) Gesch. d. ält. südslaw. Litt., 1908.
Muža (E.) Gram. d. serb-kroat. Spr., 1894.
Strzygowski. Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters (15c.), 1906.
Refer to **Academies; Ballads & songs; Croatian language; Illyrian language; Slavonic languages.**

Services, Church, *see* **Cathedrals; Liturgies & ritual; Rites & ceremonies;** *& various Churches.*

Servites.
Ledoux (S. M.) Hist. of founders; tr., 1889.
Sarpi (*Fra* P.) *Biog.* (1552–1623), *see A. C.*
Soulier (P.) Life of St. Philip Benizi, 1233–85, 1886.
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Séry-aux-Prés.
Darsy ( ) Abbaye de Séry [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t8, 1861].
Refer to **Monasteries; Pas-de-Calais; Premonstratensians.**

Sessions, *see* **Justices of the peace; Law courts; Quarter sessions.**

Settlements, *see* **Social settlements.**

Seven, *see* **Numbers.**

Seven Bishops.
Case of "Seven bps.," 1871.
Examination of bishops, 1688. [P366].
Luckock (H. M.) Bps. in Tower, 1887.
Sieben Bischöfe [*in* Neue (D.) Pitaval, T18, 1852].
Strickland (A.) Lives of 7 bps., 1866.
Refer to **Church of England; James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685–8.**

Seven Churches, *see* **Bible lands; Church history.**

Seven Sages, *see* **Seven wise masters.**

Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.
Bernoulli (C. A.) Die Heiligen d. Merowinger, 1900.
Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. septem dormientium [*in* Migne, P. L., 71].
Koch (I.) Die Siebenschläferlegende, 1883.
Refer to **Legends.**

Seven Weeks' War, 1866, *see* **Austro-Prussian war, 1866.**

Seven Wise Masters.
Campbell (K.) Study of romance of 7 Sages, w. spec. ref. to Mid. Eng. versions [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v14, 1899].
Comparetti (D.) Researches resp. Sindibad, 1882.
Joannes, *de Alta Silva.* Dolopathos, 1873; [*comm. by* Mussafia *in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B48, 1865].
Murko (M.) Gesch. v. d. 7 Weisen b. d. Slaven, 1890.
Mussafia (A.) Beitr. z. Litt. d. 7 weisen Meister, 1868.
—— Catalan. metr. Version [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B25, 1876].
Romans des sept sages (13c.); Keller, 1836.
[Seven Sages]. Deux rédactions du roman; G. Paris, 1876.
Seven Sages, Eng. verse (14c.), 1845.
Seven Sages. Intr.; Wright, 1846.
Sindbād. Contes syr., mise en Fr., 1903.
Refer to **Legends.**

Seven Wonders of the World.
Bede. De 7 mundi miraculis [*in* Wks., v4, 1843; Biog. wr.; tr., 1845; Migne, P. L., 90].
Omont (H.) Les 7 merveilles au m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 1882].
Philo, *Byzantius.* De 7 orbis spect. [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t8, 1699].

Seven Years' War, 1756 63.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Brühl (H., *Graf* v.), 1700–63.
Brunswick (C. W. F., *d. of*), 1735–1806.
Charles Alexander, *d. of Lorraine*, 1712–1780.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de), 1718–84.
Cumberland (W. A., *d. of*), 1721–65.
Esterhazy (*c.* V. L.), 1740–1805.
Ferdinand, *d. of Brunswick-Luneburg*, 1721–92.
Frederick II, *the Great*, 1712–86.
Gisors (L. M., *c.* de), 1732–58.
Granby (J., *m. of*), 1721–70.
Keith (*field-mar.* J.), 1696–1758.
Laudon (G. E., *Frhr.* v.), 1717–90.
Ligne (C. J., *pr.* de), 1735–1814.
Mersch (J. A. v. d.), 1734–92 [*in* Spittler, Wke., B11, 1836].

Seven Years' War, 1756–63 [*cont.*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Schwerin (K. C., *Graf* v.), 1684–1757.
Seydlitz (F. W. v.), 1721–73.
Suvorov (*field-mar.*), 1729–1800.
Winterfeldt (H. C. v.), 1709–57.
Zieten (H. J. v.), 1699–1786.
Causes, &c.
Broglie (J.V. A., *d.* de) Prélim. [*in h.* Hist. & diplom., 1889].
Conduct of the Ministry, 1760.
Full &c. answer to Consid., 1760.
Geheimnisse d. Sächs. Cabinets, 1745–56, [by *c.* C. F. Vitzthum?]. 2B, 1866.
Lehmann (M.) Fried. d. Gr. u. Urspr. d. S.-j. Kriegs, 1894.
Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 2p, 1760–1.
Vindication of conduct, 1760.
Waddington (R.) Louis XV &c. (1754–6), 1896.
History: Contemporary Works.
Berner (E.) & G. B. Volz. Aus d. Zeit d. 7j. Kr.: Tagebuchblätter d. Pr. Heinrich &c., 1908.
Bourcet (P. J. de) Mém. hist. s. la guerre que les Fr. ont soutenue en Allem., 1757–62, 3t, 1792.
Croÿ (E., *d.* de) Journal, 4t, 1906–7.
Entick (J.) Gen. hist., 5v, 1763–4.
Frederick II. Hist. [*in* Œ., t4, 5, 1847; Œ. posth., t3, 4, 1788].
Gardiner (R.) Acc. of exped. to W. Ind., 1759, 1762.
Journal of campaign. coast of Fr., 1758.
Lemoine (J.) Sous Louis (1757–65), 1905.
Lindsay (C.) Extr. f. Tempelhoffe, 2v, 1793.
Lloyd (H.) Gesch.; üb. (& cont.); Tempelhof, 6T & plates, 1794–1801.
—— Hist. (1756–9), 2v, 1781–90.
—— Hist.; tr., v1 (1756–7), 1809.
Nature & utility of exped. to France, &c., 1758. [P571].
Review [*in* Hist. of reign of Geo. III, v1, 1783].
Schöning (K. W. v.) Sieben-j. Krieg, 3B, 1851–2.
Tielke (J. G.) Beyträge 1756–63, 6 St., 1776–86.
—— ; ***Later Works.***
Archenholz (J. W. v.) Gesch., 2B, 1840.
Arneth (A. v.) Gesch. Maria Theresia's, B5, 6, 1875.
Broglie (J., *d.* de) L'alliance autr. (1756), 1895.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B10, 1863.
Corbett (J. S.) Engl. in 7 yrs.' war, 2v, 1907.
[Frederick II]. Kriege F., T3. Der siebenj. Krieg, 1756–1763, B1–7, 1901–9.
Jomini. Traité des opér. milit., 3t, 1811; Atlas, 1840.
Longman (F. W.) Fred. the Gt., & 7 yrs.' war, 1881; 1906.
Pajol. Guerres, t4–5, 1885–6.
Rambaud (A.) Russes & Prussiens, 1895.
Ranke (L. v.) Ausbruch d. 7j. Krieges [*in h.* Abhandl., S2, 1888].
—— Zur Gesch. v. Österr. u. Preussen (1748–63), 1875.
Retzow (F. A. v.) Charakteristik, 2T, 1802.
Schäfer (A. D.) Gesch., 2B, 1867–74.
Schwartz (F.) Organis. &c. d. preuss. Landmilizen, 1888.
Stuhr (P. F.) Forsch., 2T, 1842.
Van Praet (J.) Guerre [*in h.* Essais, 1874].
Waddington (R.) Guerre de 7 ans, t1–4, 1899, &c.
Westphalen (C. H. P.) Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. F. v. Braunschweig-Lüneburg, B1, 2, 1859.

Seven Years' War, 1756–63 [*cont.*].
History: Later Works [*continued*].
Winter (G.) H. J. v. Zieten, 2B, 1886.
—— Strategie Friedrich's, 1756–7 [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 10, 1891].
Refer to **Army, Austrian; Army, Eng.; Army, German; Canada, Hist.; Elizabeth, emp. of Russia; Europe, Hist.; Frederick II, of Prussia,** *the Great,* **1740–86; George II; India, Hist.; Louis XV; Maria Theresia, 1740–80; Minorca; Silesia; Sweden, Hist.**

Severn, *river, see* **Tunnels.**

Seville.
Calvert (A. F.) S.: hist. &c., 1907.
España sagrada; Florez, t9–12, 1776–92.
Gallichan (W. M.) Story, 1903.
Schmidt (C. E.) Sevilla, 1902.
Refer to **Andalusia; Spain.**

Seville, Treaty of, 1729.
Articles of Treaty, 1729. [P629].
Observations on Treaty of Seville examined, 1730 [*in* Craftsman, v5, 1731].
Observations upon Treaty, 1729. [P629]
Raleigh (W.), *ps.* Obs. on aff. of Gt. Brit., 1729. [P629].
Treaty of peace, &c., 1729. [P629].
Refer to **George II, of Gt. Brit., 1727–60; Gibraltar; Philip V, of Spain, 1700–46; Treaties.**

Sèvres.
Goode (W. J.) Cat. of S. porcelain, 1895.
Havard (H.) & M. Vachon. Gobelins, S., &c., 1889.
Refer to **Pottery & porcelain.**

Sewage & Refuse.
[Boston]. Main drainage works of B. &c., 1899. [P1018].
Burke (U. R.) Hdbk. of sewage utiliz., 1872.
Chadwick (E.) Royal Comm. on Metropol. Sewage discharge, &c., 1885. [P384].
Copland (J.) Drainage & sewage, 1857. [P209; 307].
Corfield (W. H.) Treatment &c., 1870; 71.
Dibdin (W. J.) Purification of s., 1897.
Girdlestone (E. D.) Our debt &c.: sewage utiliz., 1878. [P352].
Goodrich (W. F.) Econ. disposal, 1901.
Lefeldt (W.) Abfuhr- u. Kanalisationsfrage in Grossbrit., 1872. [P689].
Moore (E. C. S.) Sanit. engineering, 1898.
Parl. papers [837]. Rep. on shell-fish layings on Ir. coast, sewage contam., 1904. (c. 1900).
—— [837]. Royal Comm. 1898, *see special catalogue.*
—— [239]. Sewers in Metropolis, 1823, '34, 1823–34. (542, 584).
Pocock (W. W.) Drainage of London, 1856. [P593].
Poore (G. V.) Rural hygiene, 1893.
Society of arts. Conference, 1876–77.
Waring (G. E.) Street-cleaning, 1898.
Refer to **Drainage; Rivers; Sanitary engineering.**

Sewing, *see* **Needlework.**

Sex.
Bloch (I.) Sexual life in rel. to mod. civiliz.; tr., 1908.
Boudin. L'infl. de l'âge des parents, 1863 [*in h.* Contribs., 1877].
Carpenter (E.) Love's coming-of-age, 1903.
Cunningham (J. T.) Sexual dimorphism in animal kingdom, 1900.
Debay (A.) Hygiène &c. du mariage, 1857.
Ellis (H. H.) Man & woman, 1894; 1904.
Féré (C.) L'instinct sexuel, 1899.
Forel (A.) La q. sexuelle, 1906; (tr.), 1908.
Garnier (P.) La génération univ., 1897.
—— Hygiène: le mariage, *n.d.* (1896?)

Sex [*continued*].
Geddes (P.) & J. A. Thomson. Evol. of sex, 1889; 98.
Gelsen (C. v.) Hygiene der Flitterwochen, 1894.
Gourmont (R. de) Physique de l'amour, 1906.
Humboldt (W. v.) Geschlechtsunterschied (1794), &c. [*in* Wke., B1, 4, 1841–3; B1, 1903].
Leland (C. G.) Alternate sex, 1904.
Lourbet (J.) Problème, 1900.
Lyttelton (E.) Training of young, 1900.
Madan (M.) Thelyphthora, 3v, 1780–1.
Mantegazza (P.) Fisiologia dell' amore, 1875; üb., 1894.
—— Igiene dell' amore, 1896; üb., *n.d.*
Nemmersdorf (F. v.) Kampf d. Geschlechter, 1892.
Nichols (T. L.) Esoteric anthropol., 1873.
Pearson (K.) Gen. words for sex & kinship [*in h.* Chances, v2, 1897].
—— Variation in man & woman [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].
Ploss (H. H.) Das Weib, 2B, 1885; 95.
Reed (T. E.) Sex cycle of germ plasm, 1906. [P1143].
Ryan (M.) Phil. of marriage, 1843.
Schröder (H.) Gesunderhalt., 1892.
Starkweather (G. B.) Law of sex, 1883.
Stoll (O.) Geschlechtsleben in d. Völkerpsych., 1908.
Thomas (W. I.) Sex & soc., 1907.
Tolstoy. Relations of sexes; tr., 1901, [P1030]; tr. (Fr.) [*in h.* Plaisirs vicieux, 1892].
Tonini (F.) Igiene &c. del matrimonio, 1877.
Venette (N.) La génération de l'homme &c., 2t, 1795.
Walker (A.) Woman physiolog. consid., 1840.
Weininger (O.) Sex & character; tr., 1906.
Bibliography.
Gay (J.) Bibl., 4t, 1894–1900.
Hayn (H.) Bibl. erotica & curiosa Monacensis, 1889.
Refer to **Biology; Physiology; Psychiatry.**

Sexes, Equality of.
Girardin (E. de) L'égal. de l'homme, 1881.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Gleichstellung [*in h.* Mod. problème, 1888].
Recht d. Frau, 1885.
Remo (F.) L'égal. d. sexes en Angl., 1886.
Troll-Borostyani (I. v.) Gleichstell., 1888.
Refer to **Social life; Women.**

Sextant, *see* **Astronomical instruments.**

Seychelles.
Anastas (C.) Hist. & descr., 1897. [P1004].
Baker (J. G.) Seychelles fern flora [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v25, 1875].
Fauvel (A. A.) Et. de cartographie, 1893. [P1006]
—— List of maps (*v. reprod. of* Anc. maps), 1909.
Gardiner (J. S.) Seychelles [*in* R. G. Soc., Geog. Journal, v29, 1907].
North (M.) Recolls. of happy life, v2, 1892.
Parl. papers [1350]. Educ. systems, p2, 1905. (c. 2378).
Wright (E. B.) Fr. Civil Code; tr. &c., 1908.
Wright (E. P.) Contrib. to flora [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1871].
—— List of species [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s2, v3, 1883].
Bibliography.
Fauvel (A. A.) Bibl. des S., 1908. [P1175].
—— Unpublished docs. anterior to 1840, 1909. [B.]
Refer to **Colonies, Eng.; Indian Ocean.**

Seyne.
Loye (A. E. L. de) Edenates & S. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Refer to **Alpes-Maritimes,** *dept.*

Shadows, *see* **Colour shadows; Drawing; Painting; Perspective.**

Sháhpur.
Punjab. Gazetteer of S. distr., 1883–4.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Shahpuri, Island of.
Parl. papers [15]. I. of S., 1826. (340).
Refer to **Bengal, Bay of; India.**

Shakers.
Baker (A.) S. & Shakerism, 1896. [P635].
Eads (H. L.) Shaker sermons, 1879.
Evans (F. W.) Autobiog. of a shaker, 1869.
—— Shakers: hist., rules, &c., 1859.
Refer to **Church in United States; Religious sects.**

Shakespeare, *see A. C.*

Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy, *see* **Bacon-Shakespeare controversy.**

Shaking Hands, *see* **Salutations.**

Shamanism.
Langlès (L. M.) Usages des Mantchoux, ou Rituel (18s.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 7].
Radloff (V. V.) Aus Sibirien, B2, 1884; 93.
Roskoff (G. G.) Religionswesen d. rohesten Naturvölker, 1880.
Schott. Üb. d. Doppelsinn d. Wortes Schamane &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
Spitzin (A.) Шаманскія изображенія [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. отдѣл. русск. &c. арх., t8i, 1906].
Refer to **Buddhism; Religion.**

Shambala Language.
Steere (E.) Colls. for a hdbk. of Sh. lang., 1867.
Refer to **African languages.**

Shandon Cave.
Adams (A. L.) Explor. of Sh. Cave [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v26, 1879].
Refer to **Waterford,** *county.*

Shanghai.
Parl. papers [833]. Provis. rules defining jurisd. of mixed courts, 1903. (c. 1469).
Refer to **China.**

Shannon, *river.*
Harvey (J. R.) Shannon, 1896.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Refer to **Ireland; Scattery island.**

Shans & Shan States.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Amongst the Shans, 1885.
Hallett (H. S.) 1000 miles, 1890.
Parl. papers [801]. Richardson's journey, 1869. (420).
Rigby (G. C.) Tour through N. S. S., 1895.
Scott (J. G.) & J. P. Hardiman. Gazetteer of U. Burma & S. S., 5v, 1900–1.
Shan St. Rep. of Intell. Officer, 1896.
Younghusband (G. J.) 1800 miles, 1888.
Refer to **Burmah; China; Indo-China; Laos; Siam.**

Shantung.
Garnett (W. J.) Journey thr. S. & Kiangsu, 1907 (c. 3500) [*in* Parl. papers, 855].
Hesse-Wartegg. Schantung &c., 1898.
Richthofen (F. v.) Schantung, 1898.
Refer to **China.**

Shares, *see* **Stocks & shares.**

Shaving.
Bastelaer. Instruments épilat. Rom. &c. [*in* Commissions Roy., 14, 1875].
—— Orig. du rasoir [*in* Commissions Roy., 16, 1877].
Refer to **Dress & dressing; Hair & hairdressing; Tonsure.**

Shaw-cum-Donnington.
Money (W.) Ch. of St. Mary, 1878. [P407].
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Sheba, Queen of.
Hertz (W.) Rätsel d. Königin v. Saba [*in h.* Gesam. Abhdlgn., 1905].
Refer to **Bible history; Legends.**

Shechem, *see* **Nablus.**

Sheep.
Bischoff (J.) Hist. of woollen manuf. &c., 2v, 1842.
Coleman (J.) Cattle, sheep &c. of Gt. Brit., 1887.
Heatley (G. S.) Sheep-farming, 1884.
Lewis (W. D.) Our sh. & tariff, 1890.
Mountain shepherd's manual, *n.d.*
Murray (J. H.) Travels in Uruguay, w. acc. of sh. farming, 1871.
[New South Wales]. Sh. & wool, 1893. [P577].
Somerville (J., *b.*) System, 1800.
Southey (T.) Obs., resp. improvements, 1831. [P94].
Walsh (T. P. B.) Ind. emigr. &c., w. hints on sh.-farms, 1864. [P214].
Wrightson (J.) Sheep, 1895.
Youatt (W.) Sheep, &c., 1837.
Refer to **Agriculture; Domestic animals; Wool.**

Sheffield.
Addy (S. O.) Gloss. of words, neighbourhood of Sh., 1888–91.
Gatty (A.) Sheffield, 1873.
Harrison (S.) Hist. of flood at Sh., 1864.
Hunter (J.) Hallamshire, 1819; 69.
Leader (R. E.) Sh. in 18c., 1901.
Records of Burgery of Sh., 1897.
Ruskin Museum. Hand-book, 1900. [P1009].
Woodhouse (*mrs.*) Phys. educ. at Sheffield High School for girls, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Sheffield Plate, *see* **Plate.**

Sheikh Saïd.
Davies (N. de G.) Rock tombs of Sh. S., 1901.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Shells, *see* **Projectiles.**

Shells (*Zoology*), *see* **Mollusca.**

Shell-work (*use of shells*).
Holmes (W. H.) Art in shell of anc. Americans [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 2, 1883].
Stearns (R. E. C.) Ethno-conchology—prim. money [*in* S.I., Rep., 1887, p2].
Refer to **America, Antiquities; American Indians; Ethnology; Money & currency**

Shenandoah, *river & valley, see* **American civil war.**

Shensi, *province.*
Military rep. on S. & Kansu, 1905.
Nichols (F. H.) Thr. Shensi, 1902.
Refer to **China.**

Shepton Mallet.
Farbrother (J. E.) Shepton M., 1859; 72.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Sherborne, *Diocese of, see* **Salisbury,** *Diocese of.*

Sherbro, *island.*
Alldridge (T. J.) S. & its Hinterland, 1901.
Refer to **Sierra Leone.**

Sherburn.
Wheater (W.) Hist., 1882.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Sherburn Hospital, *co. of Durham.*
Allan (G.) Coll. rel. to Sherburn Hosp., 1773.
Refer to **Durham,** *county.*

Sheriff-Hutton Castle.
Todd (G. W.) Castellum Hutt., 1824.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Yorkshire.**

Sheriffs.
[Aberdeenshire]. Records of Sh. Court, v1–3 (—1660), 1904–7.
Davenport (J. M.) Lords Lieutenant & H. S. of Oxfordshire (1086–1868), 1868.
Farington Papers: shrievalty of W. ffarington, 1636, 1856.
Lloyd (W. V.) Sh. in Montgom. (1540–1639), 1876.
Parl. papers [82]. Office of High Sh., 1830–5. (20, 520, 204, 220).
Record Office. Lists, 9, List of sh. (—1831), 1898.
Young (C. G.) Ld.-lieut. &c., 1860. [P787].
Refer to **Galloway; Law, English.**

Sherwood Forest.
Robin Hood, *see* Hood *in A. C.*
Rodgers (J.) Scenery of S. F., 1908.
Sterland (W. J.) Birds of S. F., 1869.
White (R.) Notts.: Worksop, &c., 1875.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Sheshatapoosh, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**

Shetland.
Brand (J.) Descr. (1701), *see A. C.*
County folk-lore, v3, 1903.
Edmondston (B.) & Saxby. Home of naturalist, 1888.
Edmonston (A.) View of anc. & pres. state, 2v, 1809.
Gifford (T.) Hist. descr., 1786.
Groat (A. G.) Thoughts, 1831. [P99].
Hibbert-Ware (S.) Descr., 1822.
Jakobsen (J.) Dialect, 1897.
Low (G.) Tour, 1774, 1879.
Mackenzie (J.) Gen. grievances (1750), 1836.
Mill (J.) Diary, &c., 1740–1803, 1889.
Saxby (H. L.) Birds of S., 1874.
Sinclair (C.) Shetland &c., 1840.
Tudor (J. R.) Orkneys & S., 1883.
Dialect, *see* **Scottish dialect.**
Refer to **Scotland.**

Shetland Wool, *see* **Wool.**

Shields (*armour*).
Chase (G. H.) Sh. devices of Greeks [*in* Harvard st., v13, 1902].
Dodwell (H.) De parma equestri, 1713.
Grazebrook (G.) Shapes in heraldic shields [*in* Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., N.S., v5 1890].
Refer to **Achilles, Shield of; Arms & armour; Greek antiquities; Roman antiquities.**

Shields, North.
Haswell (G. H.) "The maister," 1895.
Refer to **Northumberland.**

Shields, South.
Hodgson (G. B.) Borough of S. Shields, to close of 19c., 1903.
Refer to **Durham,** *county.*

Shîites.
Arnold (M.) Persian Passion play [*in* Essays, s1, *var. ed.*].
Goldziher. Literaturgesch. d. Sî'â u. d. sunnit. Polemik, 1874.
Guyard (S.) Fragm. rel. à la doct. des Ismaélîs [*in* B.N., Notices, 22].
Howard (E. I.) Shia school, 1866.
Lane-Poole (S.) Persian miracle play [*in h.* St., 1883].
Pelly (L.) Miracle play of Hasan & Husain; tr., 2v, 1879.
Renan. Les Téaziés [*in h.* Nouv. ét., 1884; tr., 1886].
Vloten (G. v.) Rech. s. la domin. arabe, le Chiitisme &c., 1894.
Refer to **Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Persia, History; Persian religions.**

Shikarpoor, *see* **Sind.**

Shintoism.
Aston (W. G.) Shinto, 1905.
Cobbold (G. A.) Relig. in Japan, 1905.
Florenz (K.) Relig. d. Japaner: Der Sh., 1906.
Hitchcock (R.) Shinto [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Lowell (P.) Esoteric Shinto [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v21, 22, 1893–4].
Pfizmaier. Sintoobannung d. Naka-tomi, 1876.
Rosny (L. L. de) Religions de l'Extrême Or., 1886. [P769].
Satow (E. M.) Revival of Sh., 1875.
—— & Florenz. Anc. Jap. rituals [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v7, 9, 27, 1879–1900].
Tomii (M. A.) Le sh. [*in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Refer to **Japan; Japanese religion & philosophy.**

Ship-building.
Böhmer (G. H.) Prehist. naval arch. of N. Eur. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Brassey (T., *b.*) Brit. navy, v1–3, 1882.
—— Papers, 1871–93, 2v, 1894.
Charnock (J.) Hist. of marine arch., 3v, 1801–2.
Euler (L.) Sci. navalis, 2t, 1749.
Fairbairn (W.) Treatise on iron sh., 1865.
Hall (H.) Sh.-b., U.S., 1884.
Hodgetts safety ship, 1892. [P584].
Institution of Naval Architects. Trans., 1881–92.
Lungley (C.) L.'s unsink. iron ships, 1861. [P168].
Paris (F. E.) Musée de marine du Louvre; hist. &c. d. navires, 1883.
Parl. papers [1312]. Bounties, 1901. (c. 596).
—— [1346]. Shipping &c. on Amer. Lakes, 1900. (c. 2–ix).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Peake (J.) Rudiments of naval archit., 1849.
Pitt-Rivers. Early modes of navig. [*in h.* Evolution, 1906].
Ramus (C. M.) Speed at sea, & polysphenic ship, 1888. [P498].
Reed (E. J.) Stability of ships, 1885.
Russell (J. S.) Fleet of future: iron or wood, 1861. [P80].
Sinkable iron-cased "Warrior," 1861.
Smiles (S.) Men of invention (17–19c.), 1884.
Soc. for the improvement of naval archit. Rep., 1794. [P41].
Steele (R.) Fish-pool [*in* Town talk, 1789].
Störungen im dent. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff., B3, 1903.
Sutherland (W.) Britain's glory, 2p, 1729.
White (W. H.) Manual of naval archit., 1882.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v1, 1855.
Ancient, *see* **Navies, Ancient; Ships.**
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Denny (W.), 1847–87.
Dudley (*sir* R.), 1573–1649.
Pett (P.), 1570–1647 [*in* Arch., v12, 1796].
Refer to **Ironclads; Navy; Ships & shipping; Steamships; Yachts.**

Ship-fever, *see* **Typhus fever.**

Shiplake.
Chinenson (E. J.) Hist., 1894.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Ship-money.
Clarendon (E., *c. of*) Speech, 1641; *& a.p.* [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Croke (G.) Judgment, in case of ship-m. (1638), 1875.
Hampden (*col.* J.) *Biog.* (1594–1643), *see A. C.*

Ship-money [*continued*].
Prynne (W.) Humble remons. agst. tax of ship-m., 1643.
Rushworth (J.) Hist. coll., p2, 1680; v2–3, 1706.
Saint-John (O.) Speech, 1640. [P278].
Refer to **Charles I; Long Parliament; Navy, English; Taxation.**

Ships & Shipping.
Bartlett (J. M.) On propelling vessels by windmill sails, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Fitger (E.) Wirtschaftl. u. techn. Entwicklung, v. d. Mitte d. 19J., 1902.
Kipping (R.) Masting, rigging &c., 1898.
Leslie (R. C.) Old sea wings, &c., 1890.
Lever (D.) Sea officer's sheet anchor, 1808.
Lloyd's. Annals, 1884.
Lungley (C.) Unsink. iron ships, 1861. [P80].
Peters (M.) Schiffahrtsabgaben, T1–3, 1906–8.
Plimsoll (S.) Our seamen, 1873.
Pritchett (R. T.) Pen & pencil sk., 1899.
Raleigh (W.) Disc. of invention of ships, &c. [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Smyth (H. W.) Mast & sail, 1906.
Symonds (W.) Naval costumes, 1840.
History.
Böhmer (G. H.) Prehist. naval archit. of N. Eur. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Charnock (J.) Hist. of marine archit., 3v, 1801–2.
Cotterill & Little. Ships & sailors, anc. & mod., 1868.
Fernández Duro. Disq. náuticas, 6t, 1876–81.
Graser (B.) De veterum re navali, 1864.
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t11, 1701.
Hist. of a ship, 1882.
Holmes (G. C. V.) Anc. & mod. ships, p1, 1900.
Isidore, *St.* De navibus [*in* Op., t4, 1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].
Karkeek. Chaucer's "Schipman" &c. [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p5, 1884].
Le Roy. Navires employés par les anc. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t1, 3, 1798–1801].
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t4ii, 1722; Suppl., t4, 1724.
Nicolaysen (N.) Langskibet fra Gokstad, 1882.
Oppenheim (M.) *ed.*, Naval accounts &c., 1485–8 & 95–7, 1896.
Paris (F. E.) Musée de marine du Louvre; hist., &c. d. navires, 1883.
Pitt-Rivers. Early modes of navig. [*in h.* Evolution, 1906].
Rice (W. M.) Acc. of vessel found under Rother [*in* Archæologia, v20, 1824].
Russell (W. C.) The ship, 1899.
Smith (J.) Voyage of Paul, w. dissert. on ships &c. of the anc., 1848; 80. [B.]
Steinitz (F.) The ship, 1849.
Tarn (W. W.) *Papers* [*in* Journal of Hellenic st., v25, 27, 28, 1905–8].
Torr (C.) Anc. ships, 1894.
Oriental.
Bonar. Marit. enterprise in Japan [*in* As. Soc. of J., v15, 1887].
Refer to **Ironclads; Mercantile marine; Navigation; Navy; Sea life & sailors; Ship-building; Steamships; Yachts.**

Shipwrecks.
Adams (R.) Narr. of A. wrecked on W. coast of Afr., 1810, 1816.
Adams (W. H. D.) Gt. shipwrecks, 1544–1877, 1877.
Adshead (J.) W. of "Rothsay Castle," 1834.
Adventures of Brit. seamen in S. Ocean, 1827.

Shipwrecks [*continued*].
Brazil corr. in cases of "Pr. of Wales" &c., 1863.
Bulkeley (J.) & J. Cummins. Voy. "Wager," 1740–1, 1743; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v17, 1824].
Byron (J.) Narr., "Wager" (1740–6), 1768; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v17, 1824].
Carter (G.) Loss of "Grosvenor," 1782, 1791.
Challenger, *H.M.S.* Diary, 1836.
Dalrymple (A.) Acc. of loss of Grosvenor, 1782, 1785. [P194].
Fernández Duro (C.) Naufragios de la armada esp. (1286–1864), 1867.
Geare (A.) Acc. of preservation (1707), *see A. C.*
Gilly (W. O. S.) Shipwrecks of R.N., 1793–1849, 1850.
Glanius. Rel. du naufrage "Ter Schelling" [*in* Struys (J.) Voy., t3, 1718].
Hist. des naufrages (15–18s.), 3t [*in* Voyages imag., suppl., 1789].
Ingefield (J. N.) Narr. of H.M.S. Centaur, 1783.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Schiffbruch oder e. Sommernachtstraum, 1894.
O'Connor (W. D.) Heroes, 1904.
Orpen (R.) London master or Jew detected, 1694 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v8, 9, 1902–3].
Payn (J.) In peril &c., 1885.
Perils & captivity: Medusa, 1816, 1827.
Plimsoll (S.) Our seamen, 1873.
Riley (J.) Loss of "Commerce," on W. coast of Afr., 1815, 1817.
Royal George. Narr. of loss, 1782, *n.d.*
Schlotel (F.) Burning of "Sarah Sands," 1870.
Shipwrecks & disasters at sea, 3v, 1812.
Wilkinson (J.) Tutamen nauticum, 1763.
Refer to **Lifeboats; Sea life & sailors.**

Shirè Highlands, *see* **Nyassa & Nyassaland.**

Shoa, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Shoals, Isles of.
Morse (J.) Descr. [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Refer to **Maine; New Hampshire.**

Shoemakers, *see* **Boots & shoes.**

Shoes, *see* **Boots & shoes.**

Sholápur.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v20, 1884–1904.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Shooting.
Badminton Libr. Shooting; Walsingham &c., 2v, 1886; 1902.
Dougall (J. D.) Shooting, 1875; 81.
—— Sh. simplified, 1865.
Facts & useful hints, 1874.
Forsyth (J.) Sporting rifle, 1867.
Fremantle (T. F.) Bk. of rifle, 1901.
Greener (W. W.) The gun, 1881; 96.
—— Sharpshooting, 1900.
Hawker (P.) Instructions, 1825; 41.
Idle (C.) Hints on sh. &c., 1855; 65.
Johnson (T. B.) Shooter's preceptor, 1838.
Marksman. Dead shot, 1882.
Mayne (C. B.) Infantry weapon, 1903.
Paget (J. O.), Dewar, &c. Horses, guns, &c., 1903.
Payne-Gallwey. Letters, 3s, 1890–6.
Random de Berenger. Helps & hints, 1835.
Sharp (H.) Pract. wild-fowling, 1895.
Teasdale-Buckell. Experts, 1900.
Thackeray (T. J.) Soldier's man., 1858.
Vischer (F. T.) Schützengang [*in h.* Krit. Gänge, H4, 1863].
Winans (W.) Art of revolver sh., 1901.
Refer to **Firearms; Game; Sport; Sports.**

Shooting Stars, *see* **Meteors & meteorites.**

Shop-assistants.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
Refer to **Hours of labour; Social science.**

Shops & Shopping.
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 15, 16, 18, 22. Magasins de nouv., 4t, 1894–8.
Parl. papers [923]. Acts f. regul. of employment, 1908. (c. 4168).
Reminisc. of old draper, 1876.
Refer to **Hours of labour; Social science; Trade.**

Shore, *see* **Sea-shore.**

Shoreditch.
Ellis (H.) Hist. &c. of par. of St. Leonard &c., 1798.
Refer to **London.**

Shorthand.
Anderson (T.) Hist. of sh., 1882.
Byrom (J.) Priv. journal &c. (18c.), 2v, 1854–7.
—— Univ. Engl. short-hand, 1767.
Gibson (J. W.) S. Bordley, &c., 1890. [P457].
Gowers (W. R.) What is sh.?, 1895. [P591].
Levy (M.) Hist. of sh., 1862.
Pitman (I.) Sh. manual, *n.d.*
Sloan (J.M.) Mod. sh.: Sloan-Duployan, *n.d.*
Spencer (W. G.) System of sh., 1894.

Greek.
Gitlbauer (M.) 3 Systeme d. Gr. Tachygraphie [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].
—— Griech. Tachygraphie [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 34, 1878–1884].
Gomperz (T.) Üb. d. ält. Entwurf e. gr. Kurzschr., 1895.
—— Üb. ein gr. Schriftsystem (4c. B.C.), 1884.
Sickel (T.) Lex. Tiron. d. Göttweiger Stiftsbibl., 1862.
Wessely (C.) System altgr. Tachygr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B44, 1896].

Roman.
Carpentier (P.) Alphab. Tiron., 1747.
Jusselin (M.) Notes tiron. dans les diplômes (7–10c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t66, 1905].
—— Notes tiron., diplômes méroving. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Legendre (P.) Et. tiron. (9c.), 1907.
Tardif (J.) Mém. s. notes tiron., 1854.
Refer to **Abbreviations.**

Short-horns, *see* **Cattle.**

Shrâvan-belgola.
Rice (B. L.) Inscriptions at S.-b., 1889.
Refer to **Mysore.**

Shrewsbury.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 x.
Owen (H.) & J.B. Blakeway. Hist., 2v, 1825.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Shrewsbury School.
Butler (S.), *bp.* Life & letters of S. B. of Shrewsbury (1790–1840), 1896.
Old Salopian Club. Year-bk., 1906; 08.
Sabrinæ Corolla, 1850.
Refer to **Schools, England.**

Shrines.
R[illegible]er (S.) Alps &c. of Piedmont, 1882.
[illegible] N.) Shrines: chief places of pil- 1892.
[illegible]) Sketches (in Eng.), 1874.
[illegible] S.) Pilgrimages in Pyrenees
[illegible]) Shrines &c. of Old & New
[illegible]es of Brit. sts., 1905.
[illegible]tal. shrines, 1906.

Shrines [*continued*].
Refer to **Church antiquities; Loretto; Miracles,** *sub-heading Post-Biblical*; **Pilgrims & pilgrimages; Relics; Roman Catholic Church; Tombs.**

Shropshire.
Anderson (J. C.) Shropshire: hist. &c., 1864.
Auden (T.) Mem. of old S., 1908.
Beauties of England &c., v13i, 1813.
Bradley (A. G.) Shropshire, &c., 1908.
[Brit. Arch. Assoc.]. Coll., v1, 1862.
Cranage (D. H. S.) Archit. acc. of churches, v1, 1901.
Eyton (R. W.) Antiqs. of S., 12v, 1854–60.
Garrisons of S., 1642–8, 1867.
Gaskell (C. H. M.) Old Shr. life, 1904.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p10, 1898.
Hare (A. J. C.) Shropshire, 1898.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Salopia antiq., 1841.
Jackson (G. F.) Shropshire folk-lore, 1883.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Shr., &c., 1870; 97.
[Shropshire]. Visit., 1623, 2p, 1889.
Victoria hist.: Shr., v1, 1908.
Warter (J. W.) Old Shr. oak, 4v, 1886–91.
Refer to

Aston.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Shrewsbury.**
Bishop's C.	**Genealogy.**	**Wenlock.**
Bridgnorth.	**Ludlow.**	**Weston Hall.**
Broseley.	**Morville.**	**Worfield.**
Clun.	**Oswestry.**	**Wrekin, The.**
England.	**Quatford.**	**Wroxeter.**

Shrubs.
Arnott (S.) Bk. of climbing plants & wall shrubs, 1903.
Cook (E. T.) Trees & shrubs for Eng. gardens, 1902.
Fraser (H.) Ornamental conifers &c., 1875.
Hemsley (W. B.) Hdbk. of hardy trees, &c., 1873.
Loudon (J. C.) Arboretum Brit., 8v, 1838.
Mongredien (A.) Trees & shrubs for Engl. plantations, 1870.
Standish (J.) & G. Noble. Pract. hints on planting, 1852.
Refer to **Anonaceæ; Botany; Forestry & trees; Fruit; Gardens & gardening; Landscape gardening; Olives.**

Sia Indians, *see* **Pueblos.**

Siálkot.
Punjab. Gazetteer of S. distr.; Dunlop Smith, 1895.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Siam.
Réau (R.) Ordres & décorations au S. [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 2, 1898].
Siam. Code pénal 1908, version franç.; Padoux, 1909.
Siam. Penal code, 1908.

History.
Anderson (J.) Eng. intercourse 17c., 1890.
Bowring (J.) S.; mission, 1855, 2v, 1857.
Chaumont (*chev.* de) Relation, 1685 [*in* A. cur., s2, t10, 1839].
Col. de doc., Esp. (1603), 52, 1868.
E. I. Co. Letters (1602–17), 6v, 1896–1902.
Forbin (C., *c.* de) Mém. (1675–1710), *var. ed. & tr.*
Kämpfer (E.) Hist.; tr., 2v, 1727; 1906.
Low (J.) Govt. of Siam [*in* Asiatic researches, v20, 1836].
Parl. papers [898]. Treaty betw. Fr. & S., 1907. (c. 3578).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Phaulkon (C.) Lettre à un Jésuite, 1687 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t22, 1861].
Rel. of revol., 1688–9 [*in* Harleian coll., v2, 1745].
Satow. Intercourse betw. Japan & S., 17c. [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v13, 1885].

Siam [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Seauve (*capt.*) Rel. de la Fr. & du S. (1680–1907), *n.d.*
Turpin (F. R.) Hist. (—1770), 2t, 1771.
Universal hist., Mod., v6, 1781.
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in* Oost-Ind., 3ii, 1726].
Vliet (J.v.) C. Phaulcon [*in h.* Beschr., 1692].
—— Verhaal, 1688 [*in h.* Beschr., 1692].

Topography & Travels.
Bastian (A.) Völker des östl. Asien, B1, 3, 1866–7.
Beauvoir (*m.* L. de) Java, S. &c., 1870.
Bock (C.) Temples &c.; Upper S., 1884.
Bowring (J.) S., 2v, 1857.
Bradley (J.) Travel, 1876.
Brandt (M. v.) 33 Jahre, 3B, 1901.
Caddy (F.) To S. & Malaya, 1889.
Campbell (J. G. D.) S. in 20c., 1902.
Carter (A. C.) Kingdom of S., 1904.
China, pictorial, & hist., 1853.
Choisy (F. T. de) Journal, 1685–6, 1687.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v11, 1830.
Crawfurd (J.) Journal of embassy, 2v, 1830.
Finlayson (G.) Mission, 1821–2, 1826.
Florisze (P.) Journal (1610–3) [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Fournereau (L.) Le S. anc., p1, 2, 1895–1908.
Gerini (G. E.) Chulakantamangala: tonsure ceremony, 1893.
Grindrod (*mrs.*) Siam, 1895.
Gützlaff. Journal 1831–3, 1834.
Henry, *d'Orléans.* Autour du Tonkin & S., 1894; tr., 1894.
—— Excursion, 1892.
Hesse-Wartegg (E. v.) Siam, 1899.
Journal of a mission f. India to S. (1838–9) [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v8ii, 9i, 1839–1840].
La Loubère (S. de) Du royaume, 1687–8, 2t, 1691.
Leonowens (A. H.) Engl. governess at Siamese court, 1870.
—— Romance of S. harem life, 1873.
Lunet de Lajonquière. Le S., 1906.
MacCarthy (J.) Surveying &c., 1900.
MacGregor (J.) Through the buffer state, 1896.
Mandelslo. Voy. (1638–40), tr., 2t, 1719.
Mouhot (A. H.) Travels, 2v, 1864.
Neale (F. A.) Residence, 1852.
Pavie (A.) Contes du Cambodge, &c.; tr., 1903.
—— Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1898—, *see A. C.*
Reith (G. M.) Padre, 1897.
Ruschenberger. Voy., 1835–7, 2v, 1838.
Sa (P. de) Descr. of S., tr. [*in* Harleian coll., v2, 1745].
Schouten (J.) Rel. de S., tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Smyth (H. W.) 5 years, 1891–6, 2v, 1898.
Tachard (G.) 2nd voyage, 1689.
—— Voyage, 1689.
Thompson (P. A.) Lotus land, 1906.
Turpin (F. R.) Hist., 2t, 1771; tr. [*in* Pinkerton, 9, 1811].
Vincent (F.) Land of White Elephant, &c., 1873.
Vliet (J. v.) Beschryving, 3p, 1692.
Whitney (C.) Jungle trails &c., 1905.
Young (E.) Kingdom, 1898.
Younghusband (G. J.) 1800 miles, 1888.
Refer to **Buddhism; Indo-China; Laos; Mekong,** *river*; **Shans & Shan states; Siamese language &c.**

Siamese Inscriptions.
Pavie (A.) Mission. Et. diverses 2 1898.

Siamese Language & Literature.
Lorgeou (E.) Principes de la versific. [*in* I.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Low (J.) On S. lit. [*in* As. researches, v20, 1836].
Schott. Cassia-spr. nebst Bemerk. üb. das T'ai [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Üb. d. indo-chin. Spr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Wershoven (F. J.) Lehrbuch d. siam. Spr., 1893.
Refer to **Indo-Chinese languages.**

Siberia.
Aulagnon (C.) La S. écon., 1901.
Chernishevsky (N. G.) Соч., t10i, 1906.
Georgi (J. G.) Descr. d. nations de Russie, coll. 3, tr., 1777.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., *see A. C.*
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. восточ. отдѣл., 1–18, 1886—.
—— Записки, и.с., t1–12, 1886—.
Industries of Russia, tr., v5, 1893.
Krahmer (G.) Sibirien & die Eisenbahn, 1900.
Leroy-Beaulieu (P.) Rénovation, 1900; tr., 1900.
Marx (F.) Pacific & Amoor, 1855–61, 1861. [P80, 168, 747].
Radloff (V. V.) Sprachen, A1, T1–6, 1866–86.
Seebohm (H.) Birds of S., 1901.
Vladimir. Russia & the Siberian rly., 1899.

Travels, &c.: 16–18 centuries.
Benyowsky. Mémoires &c. (1741–71), 2t, 1790; tr., 1893.
Büsching (A. F.) G. F. Müller (1705–83) [*in h.* Beyträge, T3, 1785].
Chappe d'Auteroche. Voy., 1761; tr., 2t, 1768.
Coxe (W.) Russ. discov., 1787.
Hist. des découvertes, 3t, 1779–87.
Lesseps. Journal, 1788, 2p, 1790.
Pallas (P. S.) Voyages; tr., 5t, 1788–93.
Pinkerton. Voy., v1 (16c.), 1808.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Sauer (M.) Acc. of exped. by Billings, 1785–1794, 1802.
Stählin (J. v.) North. archipelago; tr., 1774. [P451].
Willoughby (H.) &c. Voy. (1553–5), *see A. C.*

——: 19 & 20 centuries.
Atkinson (T. W.) Or. & West. S., 1858.
Atkinson (*mrs.* T. W.) Recoll., 1863.
Autobiography, v9, 10, Kotzebue, 1830.
Barzini (L.) Pekin to Paris, tr., 1907.
Bookwalter (J. W.) S. & C. Asia, 1900.
Bush (R. J.) Reindeer, &c., 1865–7, 1871.
Chaffanjon (J.) Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Cochrane (J. D.) Pedestrian journey, 2v, 1825; 29.
Collins (P. M.) Voyage, 1860.
Colquhoun (A. R.) "Overland" to China, 1900.
Cottrell (C. H.) Recoll., 1842.
Deutsch (L.) 16 years; tr., 1903.
De Windt (H.) Paris to N. York, 1904.
—— Pekin to Calais, 1889.
—— S. as it is, 1892.
Dobell (P.) Travels, 2v, 1830.
Eden (C. H.) Frozen Asia, 1879.
Erman (G. A.) Reise, 1828–30, 7B, 1833–1848.
—— Travels; tr., 2v, 1848.
Feliński (E.) Revelations, 2v, 1853.
Fraser (J. F.) Real S., 1902; 1904.
Gerrare (W.) Gr. Russia, 1903.

Siberia [*continued*].
Travels, &c.: 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].
Gilder (W. H.) Ice-pack, 1883.
Gowing (L. F.) 5000 miles, 1889.
Hawes (C. H.) In uttermost East, 1903.
Hill (S. S.) Travels, 2v, 1854.
Kennan (G.) Siberia, 2v, 1891.
—— Tent life, 1870; 71; tr. (Germ.), 1890.
Keyserling (R., *Graf*) Vom japan. Meer z. Ural, 1898.
Klaproth (H. J. v.) Mém., t1, 3, 1826–8.
Knox (T. W.) Overland, 1871.
Kotzebue (A. v.) Most remark. year; tr., 3v, 1806.
Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.) Mem., v1, 1899.
Kulomsin (A. N.) Le Transsibérien; tr., 1904.
Labbé (P.) Russes, 1904.
Lansdell (H.) Thr. S., 2v, 1882; 83.
Legras (J.) En Sibérie, 1899.
Lynch (G.) Path of Emp., 1903.
Marsden (K.) On sledge &c., 1893.
Meakin (A. M. B.) Ribbon of iron, 1901.
Meignan (V.) Paris to Pekin; tr., 1885.
Melshin (L.) Tagebuchblätter e. sibir. Sträflings, 2B, 1904.
Melville (G. W.) In the Lena delta, &c., 1885.
Michie (A.) S. overland route, 1864.
Milne (J.) Across Eur. & Asia [*in* As. Soc. of Jap., v7, 1879].
Newcomb (R. L.) Our lost explorers: Jeannette, 1882.
Niemojowski (L.) Siber. pictures; tr., 2v, 1883.
Obolensky. Mon exil en S., 1862. [P347].
Peel (H.) Polar gleams, 1894.
Pietrowski (R.) Story of exile; tr., 1863.
Price (J. M.) F. Arctic Ocean to Yellow Sea, 1892.
Radloff (V. V.) Aus S., 2B, 1884; 93.
Rosen (*B.* A. v.) Russ. conspirators in S.; tr., 1872.
Saruichev (G. A.) Reise, 2T, 1805–6.
Seebohm (H.) S. in Asia, 1882.
—— S. in Europe, 1880.
Simpson (J. Y.) Side-lights, 1898.
Stadling (J.) Through S., 1901.
Swayne (H. G. C.) Through highlands of S., 1904.
Trevor-Battye. North. highway, 1898.
Tronson (J. M.) Voyage, 1859.
Turner (S.) Siberia, 1905.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. scientif., 6t, 1878–1880.
Whittingham (P. B.) Notes on exped. in E. S., 1856.
Whyte (W. A.) Land journey, 1871.
Refer to

Altai.	**Chukchis.**	**Sakhalin.**
Amur.	**Kamchatka.**	**Tobolsk.**
Arctic.	**Lena,** *river.*	**Transbaikalia.**
Asia.	**Ochotsk.**	**Yakuts.**
Botany.	**Prisons.**	**Yenisei.**
	Russia.	

Sibyls & Sibylline Oracles.
Beaumont (J.) Gleanings, 1724.
Delaunay (H. F.) Moines &c., 1871.
Diels (H.) Sibyllin. Blätter, 1890.
Floyer (J.) S. O. tr. & compared, 1713.
Geffcken (J.) Kompos. &c. d. Oracula Sibyllina, 1902.
Monteiro (M.) As David & the S. say, 1905.
Neale (J. M.) Essays on liturgiology (with essay on S.), 1863; 67.
Reinach (S.) Cultes, mythes &c., t3, 1908.
Rzach (A.) Analekta z. S. Orakel, 1908.
—— Metr. St. zu d. S. Orakeln, 1892.
—— St. zu d. S. Orakeln [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denschr., B38, 1890].

Sibyls & Sibylline Oracles [*cont.*].
Sibyllæ lib. 11–14 [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828].
Sibylline oracles, *see A. C. for ear. ed. of texts.*
Sibyll. verborum interpr. (8c.?) [*in* Migne, P. L., 90, Beda].
Refer to **Greek mythology; Oracles; Theology, Early.**

Sicila.
Lehne (F.) Geograph. Lage d. alten S., wo Alexander Severus im J. 236 ermordet wurde [*in h.* Schr., B3, 1838].
Refer to **Geography.**

Sicilian Dialect.
Pasqualino (M.) Vocabulario sicil. etimolog. ital., 5t, 1785–95.
Traina (A.) Vocab. sicil.-ital., 1890.
Refer to **Italian dialects.**

Sicilian Literature.
Meli (G.) Poesie sicil., 7t, 1814; 1853.
Millunzi (G.) Antonio Veneziano; *& o.p.* (16c.), 1894.
Mira (G. M.) Bibliogr. Sicil., 2v, 1873–81.
Narbone (A.) Bibliogr. Sicola, 4v, 1850–5.
Salvo di Pietraganzili. Storia (—1848), 3v, 1892–6.
Refer to **Italian literature.**

Sicilian Vespers, 1282, *see* **Sicily, History,** *sub-heading 1197–1503.*

Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two, *see* **Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.**

Sicily.
Antiquities.
Cluverius (P.) Sicilia antiq., 1619.
Führer & Schultze. Altchr. Grabstätten, 1907.
Grævius (J. G.) Thes. Sic., v1–15, 1723–5.
Marzo (G. di) Belle arti in S. (—14c.), 4v, 1858–64.
Pais (E.) Anc. Italy &c.; tr., 1908.
Paterno Castello. Viaggio per le antichità d. S., 1817.
Quatremère de Quincy. Restit. du temple de Jupiter à Agrigente, 1815.
Serradifalco (*d.* di) Antichità d. S., 5v, 1834–42.
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C. Suppl. 4.*
Refer to **Coins & medals; Seals; Selinunte.**

Bibliography.
Mira (G. M.) Bibl. sicil., 2v, 1873–81.
Narbone (A.) Bibl. sicola, 4v, 1850–5.

Economics & Social Life.
Blunt (J. J.) Vestiges of anc. manners, 1823.
Caracciolo (*m.* D.) Rilbess. s. econ. de' frumenti d. S. 1784–85, 1805.
Federazione socialista. Lettera al commissario civ. per la S., 1896. [P1133].
Scherma (G.) Maestranze, 1896.
Scrofani (S.) Mem. s. libertà d. comm. d. grani d. S., 1805.
Scurti (S. C.) Il problema agrario &c., 1896. [P1133].
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C. Suppl. 4.*

Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Italy, p3, 1883; 96.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Italy: S., p2, 1892.

Topography & Travels.
Arezzo. Sicilia chorographia; *v. o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v1, 1723].
Avity (P. d') Exact descr.; tr., 1784.
Bartels (J. H.) Briefe, 3T, 1791–2.
Bazin (R.) Sicile, 1893; 1900.
Bicknell (A. S.) Track of Garibaldi, 1861.
Blaquiere (E.) Letters, v1, 1813.
Brydone (P.) Tour, 2v, 1790.
Duff (M. E. G.) Sicily [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].

Sicily [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Dumas (A.) *père*. Impressions: le Spéronare, 2s, 1862.
Earthquake in S.; tr., 1693 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Elliot (F. M.) Diary, 2v, 1881.
Evans (G. W. D.) The Classic, 3v, 1835.
Francis (J. G.) Notes, 1847.
Goethe. It. Reise, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Goltz (H.) Sicilia &c., 2p, 1618.
Gregorovius. Segesta, Selinunt u. d. Mons Eryx [*in h.* Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
—— Siciliana, 1861.
Hamilton (W.) Campi Phlegræi: volcanoes, 3v, 1776–9.
Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of S. It. & S., 1883.
Hoare (R. C.) Class. tour, 2v, 1819.
—— Recoll., 1790, 1817.
Hughes (T. S.) Travels, 2v, 1820.
Jones (H. F.) Diary, 1903, 1904. [P1073].
Knight (H. G.) Normans in S., 1838.
Lorimer (N. O.) By waters of S., 1901.
Lowe (E.) Unprotected females in S., 1859.
Mauceri (E.) Da Segesta a Selinunte, 1903.
—— Siracusa e la Valle dell'Anapo, 1909.
Maupassant (G. de) La S. [*in h.* Vie errante, 1890].
Ormonde (J., *d. of*) Autumn, 1850.
Parthey (G.) Wanderungen, 2T, 1834–40.
Paton (W. A.) Pictur. S., 1898.
Power (J.) Guida per la S., 1842.
Quatrefages (A. de) Rambles; tr., 2v, 1857.
Raumer (F. v.) S. u. Palermo [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 4, 1863].
Riedesel (J. H. v.) Voyages, 1802.
Rodenberg (J.) Frühlingsfahrt, 1893.
Russell (G.) Tour, 1819.
Schneegans (A.) Sicilien, 1887.
Sestini (D.) Lettres, tr., 3t, 1789.
Seume. Spaziergang, 1802 [*in* Wke., 1835].
Simond (L.) Voyage (1817–8), 2t, 1828; tr., 1828.
Sladen (D. B. W.) In S., 2v, 1901.
—— Segesta, & W. of S., 1903.
—— Sicily, 1905.
Smyth (W. H.) Mem., 1824.
Spallanzani (L.) Voyages, 5t, 1795–7; tr., 4v, 1798; [*& in* Pinkerton, 5, 1809].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, S., 1893.
Swinburne (H.) Travels, 2v, 1783–5.
Taylor (B.) Pictures, 1855.
Tweedie (A.) Sunny S., 1904.

Refer to

Caccamo.	**Girgenti.**	**Noto Vecchio.**
Caltagirone.	**Italy.**	**Palermo.**
Catania.	**Land.**	**Piazza Arm.**
Cefalù.	**Lipari Isl.**	**Scicli.**
Etna, *mt.*	**Mediterranean.**	**Syracuse.**
Folklore.	**Messina.**	**Taormina.**
Geology.	**Modica.**	**Ustica Isl.**

Sicily, History.

N.B. Refer to **Naples (& 2 Sicilies), Hist.** *Index of sub-headings.*

Works (Gen. & misc.)
—— to 827.
—— 827-1197: Early Works.
—— —— : Later Works.
—— 1197-1503: Early Works & Documents.
—— —— : Later Works.
—— 1503-1860.
—— 1860—.
Bibliography.
Constitution & Law.

Caruso (G. B.) Storia, 4v, 1875–7.
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Précis hist. des révol. [*in* Œ., t2, 1824].
Corsi (C.) Sicilia, 1894.
Crawford (F. M.) Rulers of the South (—1539), 2v, 1900.
—— S. Italy & S., 2v, 1905.

Sicily, History [*continued*].

Fazellus (T.) De rebus S. (—1556) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v4, 1723].
Goltz (H.) Sicilia &c., 2p, 1618.
Grævius (J. G.) Thes. Sic., v1–15, 1723–5.
La Lumia (I.) Storie (1066–1720), 4v, 1881–3.
Maurolico (F.) Sican. compend. (—1559) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v4, 1723].
Ortolani (G. E.) Biog. d. uomini ill. (—19c.), 4t, 1817–21.
Ritius (M.) De regibus S. (—c. 1500) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Società Siciliana. Atti, 1890—, *see A. C., Suppl. 4.*

to 827.

Brunet de Presle. Rech. s. les établ. d. Grecs en S. (—210 B.C.), 1845.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. (—289 B.C.), 4v, 1891–4.
—— S., 1892; 94.
Heisterbergk. Fragen d. ält. Gesch., 1889.
Holm (A.) Gesch. (—7c.), 3B, 1870–98.
Lloyd (W. W.) Hist. (—432 B.C.), 1872.
Loncao (E.) Stato, chiesa &c. (5–11c.), p1, 1905.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Renda-Ragusa. Elogia, vet. mem. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v14, 1725].

Refer to **Carthage; Greek hist., anc.; Roman hist.**

827–1197: Early Works.

Alexander, *Telesinus.* De rebus gestis Rogerii (1127–35), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723; Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
Al-Nuwairi. Hist. (8–12c.); tr., 1802.
Amari (M.) Bibl. Arabo-Sicula, 1880.
Chron. Sarac.-Sicul. (827–963) [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t1 ii, 1725].
Chron. Siciliæ (820–1343), *consult Potthast*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Chron. Siculum, 340–1396 [*in* Società Nap., Mon., s1, 1887].
Falcandus (H.) Hist. de regno S. (1154–1169), 1897–1904; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723; Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t7].
Gaufredus, *Malaterra.* Hist. Sic. (1099–1265), *see A. C.*
Gesta Petri (1276–87) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Guiscard (R.) Chron. (—1282), 1835.
Gulielmus, *Apulus.* Poema de rebus Normann. (—1085), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t1, 1710].
Historia Saracen. in S. (908–1039) [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t1 ii, 1725].
Leo, *Marsic.* Chron. (529–1139), *see A. C.*
Lupus, *protospath. Barensis.* Chron. (855–1102), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *consult Index.*
Radulfus, *Cadom.* Gesta Tancredi (1099–1108), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Rec. d. hist. d. croisades, Hist. Occid. 3, 1866; *tr. in* Guizot, Coll., 23].
Romualdus, *bp.* Chron. (—1178), *see A. C.*

—— : Later Works.

Amari (M.) Storia (—13c.), 3v, 1854–72.
Bazancourt (*b.* C. de) Hist. (827–1139), 2t, 1846.
Caspar (E.) Legatengewalt, 12 Jhdt. [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B7, 1904].
—— Roger II (1101–54), 1904.
Chalandon (F.) Domin. normande, 2t (1009–1194), 1907.
Garufi (C. A.) Sull' ordin. ammin. normanno, *see A. C.*
Heinemann (L. v.) Gesch. der Normannen, B1 (9–11c.), 1894.

Sicily, History [*continued*].

827–1197: Later Works [*continued*].

Kehr (C. A.) Urkunden (1067–1246), 1902.
Knight (H. G.) Normans in S., 1838.
Loncao (E.) Stato, chiesa &c. (5–11c.), p1, 1905.
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) Rel. d'une imposture (Codice dipl.) [*in* S. de Sacy; Salmon, t1, 1905].
Schack (A. F. v.) Gesch. d. Normannen in S., 2B, 1889.
Testa (F.) De vita, &c. Guilelmi II (12c.); tr., 1769.
Vella (G.) Codice dipl. (827–1039), 3t, 1789–92.
—— Gesch. der Araber in S. (827–c. 912), 4B, 1791–2.

Refer to **Northmen & Normans.**

1197–1503: Early Works & Documents.

Angelus, *de Tummulillis.* Notabilia temporum (c. 1347–1477), 1890.
Annales Siculi (1027–1282), *in var. colls., consult Potthast.*
Brevechronicon a Guiscardi temp. ad 1250 [*in* Huillard-Bréholles, Hist. dipl., t1ii, 1852].
Chron. Siciliæ (820–1343), *consult Potthast*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Chron. Siculum, 340–1396 [*in* Società Nap., Mon., s1, 1887].
Conspir. de J. Prochyta (1282) [*in* Muntaner (R.) Chron.; tr., t2, 1827].
Gaufridus, *Malaterra.* Hist. (1099–1265), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723; Hisp. ill., t3, 1606].
Huillard-Bréholles. Hist. diplom. (1198–1250), 6t, & Intr., 1852–61.
Jamsilla (N. de) De rebus Frederici &c. (1210–65) *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ughelli, t9, 1662]
Kehr (C. A.) Urkunden (1067–1246), 1902.
Malaspina (S.) Rerum Sicul. ll.6, 1250–76, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Baluze, Misc., t1, 1761; Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Maurolico (F.) Sicanic. compend. (—1559) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v4, 1723].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *consult Index.*
Neocastro (B. de) Hist. Sicula (1250–94) [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t13, 1728].
Ricardus *de S. Germano.* Chron. (1189–1243), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Ughelli, Italia, t3, 1647].
Specialis (N.) Hist. Sicula, 1282–1337, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Winkelmann (E.) Acta Imp. inedita s. 13, 1198–1273, 1880.

—— : Later Works.

Amari (M.) Guerra d. Vespro Sicil. (1254–1314), 2v, 1843; 51; tr., 1850.
—— Un periodo (1251–1300), 1842.
—— Storia dei Musulmani (—13c.), 3v, 1854–72.
Astle (T.) Grant of S. to Pr. Edmund, son of Hen. III (1255) [*in* Arch., v4, 1786].
Busson (A.) Friedrich d. Freidige & Johann von Procida (1268–71) [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Cartellieri (O.) Peter u. die sizil. Vesper (1260–82), 1904.
La Lumia (I.) I 4 Vicari (1377–96), *see A. C.*
—— Studi (1060–1535), 2v, 1870.
Le Nain de Tillemont. Conq. de S. (1251–67) [*in h.* Vie de Louis, t6, 1851].
Mas Latrie. Rel. comm. avec Afr., m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Mugnos (F.) Raguagli hist. del Vespro Sicil., 1669.

Sicily, History [*continued*].

1197–1503 : Later Works [*continued*].

Renzi (S. de) Sec. 13°, G. da Procida, 1860.
Schirrmacher (F. W.) Hohenstaufen (1251–71), 1871.

1503–1860.

Amari (M.) La S. et les Bourbons, 1849. [P315].
Bianco (G.) La S. dur. l'occup. ingl., 1806–15, 1902.
Caracciolus (T.) Opusc. hist. [*in* Muratori, 22].
Carutti (D.) Storia d. Vittorio Amadeo II (1675–1730), 1856.
Col. de doc., Esp. (16c.), 2S, 112, 1856–95.
Guardione (F.) Il dominio dei Borboni in S. 1830–61, 2v, 1907.
La Mina. Mem. milit. (1717–20), 2t, 1898.
MacFarlane (C.) Sicily: Constitutions, &c., 1849. [P131].
Palmieri (N.) Saggio; App. s. rivol. 1820, 1847.
Parl. papers [448]. Sicilian affairs, 1814–1816 & 1848–9, 1849.
Raffaele (G.) Rivelazione stor., 1848–60, 1883.
Torre Arsa (V. F., *m.* di) Ricordi su la rivol., 1848–9, 1887.
Torrington (G. B., *v.*) Acc. of exped. to Sicily, 1718–20, 1739.
Vecerius. Hist. de 2 seditionibus (1517) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v5, 1723].
Whitaker (T.) S. & Eng., 1848–70, 1907.

1860—.

Colajanni (N.) Avvenimenti di S. (1892–4), 1894.
Combes de Lestrade. La S. (1865–93), 1894.
Fonvielle (U. de) Souv. d'une chemise rouge, 1861.
Parl. papers [659]. Landing of Garibaldi in S., 1860.
Whitaker (T.) S. & Eng., 1848–70, 1907.
Refer to **Naples (& Two Sicilies), Hist.,** *for Revolution of 1860–1.*

Bibliography.

Mira (G. M.) Bibl. sicil., 2v, 1873–81.
Narbone (A.) Bibl. sicola, 4v, 1850–5.
Schellhorn. Amœn. lit., t10, 1729.

Constitution & Law.

Baronius (C.) De monarchia S. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v3, 1723].
Constitutiones ab Arab. lat. in usum S. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t3, 1792].
Constitutiones S. (1231) [*in* Huillard-Bréholles, Hist. dipl., t4i, 1854].
Heyne (C. G.) De civit. Gr. per Magnam Gr. institutis [*in h.* Opusc., v2, 1787].
Lindenbrog (F.) Constit. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t1, 1781].
Masbel (B.) Descr., e rel. del gov., 1694.
Palmieri (N.) Saggio s. costit. al 1816, 1847.
Pastoret. Hist. de la législ., t11, 1837.
Sicilien mittelalt. Stadtrechte; Brinneck, 1881.
[Sicily]. Parlamenti generali di S., (1494–1786), *n.d.*
— Pragmaticarum Regni Siciliæ, 3t (15–17c.), 1636–1700.
Refer to **Arabs; Byzantine history; Carthage; Church in Sicily; Greek history, Ancient; Italy, History; Maffia; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Naples (& Two Sicilies), History; Northmen & Normans; Phœnicia; Roman history; Syracuse.**

Sidmouth.

Mackenzie (J. I.) Climate, 1871. [P314].
—— Meteorology, 1872, 1873. [P314].
—— 7 years' meteorology, 1872. [P314].
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Sidney Sussex College.

Edwards (G. M.) S. S. College, 1899.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Sidon.

Berger (P.) Inscr. de fond. du temple d'Esmoun à S., 1904.
Eiselen. Sidon: oriental hist., 1907.
Hamdy & Reinach. Nécropole roy., 2v, 1892.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities; Phœnicia.**

Sidra, Gulf of.

Beechey (F. W. & H. W.) Proc. of exped., 1821–2, 1828.
Refer to **Mediterranean sea; North Africa.**

Siebenbürgen, *see* **Transylvania.**

Sieges, *see* **Battles & sieges.**

Siena, *town & province.*

Bandini (S. A.) Disc. econ., 1803.
Borghesi & Banchi. Nuovi doc. per la storia dell'arte Senese (1297–1679), 1898.
Brinton (S.) Renaissance, p2, S., 1903.
Cust (R. H. H.) Pavement masters of S. (1369–1562), 1901.
Dialogo de' giuochi che n. vegghie Sanesi si usano di fare, 1574.
Hastings (G.) Siena, 1902.
Heywood (W.) Palio & Ponte, 1904.
Jacobsen (E.) Das Quattrocento in Siena, 1908.
Milanesi (G.) Doc. per storia d. arte senese (13–16c.), 3t, 1854–6.
Pasquin. Courses ou le Palio de S. [*in h.* Curiosités, 1842].
Richter (L. M.) Siena, 1901.
Rusconi (A. J.) Siena, 1904.
Scelta di doc. rel. alle miniere di S. [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t17, 1877].
Seymour (F. H. H.) S. & h. artists, 1907.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Arezzo &c., 1895.

History & Topography.

Aldobrandini (D.) &c. Sconfitta di Montaperto (1260) [*in* Bellarmati (M. A.) Il primo libro, 1844].
Allegretti. Ephemerides Senenses (1450–1496) [*in* Muratori, 23].
Annales Senenses (1385–1422) [*in* Muratori, 19].
Annales Senenses (1107–1479) [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr., 19; Muratori, 15].
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Bellarmati (M. A.) Il primo libro (c. 1240–1567), 1844.
Besta (E.) Il diritto Rom. n. contesa tra i vescovi di S. & d' Arezzo [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 37, 1906].
Caggese (R.) La Repubbl. di S. nel s. 13, 1906.
Chłędowski (K.) Siena, 2B, 1905.
Contarenus. Hist. (1453) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8ii, 1723].
Dei (A.) Chron. S., 1186–1352, *see A. C.*
Donato, *di Neri.* Annales S., 1352–81, *see A. C.*
Douglas (L.) Hist., 1902.
Falletti-Fossati. F. di Chalon e un ambasc. di S. (1529), *see A. C.*
Gardner (E. G.) Story of S. &c., 1902; 1904; 05.
Giannotti (D.) Disc. s. la repub. di S. (c. 1552) [*in* Op., v1, 1850]
Malavolti (O.) Hist. a. 1555, 3p, 1599.
Mazzi (C.) Congrega dei Rozzi di S., s. 16, 2v, 1882.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (—15c.), *see Index.*
Obituarium eccles. S. (13c.) [*in* Ozanam, Docs., 1850].

Siena, *town & province* [*continued*].

History & Topography [*continued*].

Orlandi. De S. antiq. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Rondoni (G.) Sena vetus, 1892.
Schevill (F.) S.: a mediæval commune, 1909.
[Siena]. Guerra mossa da Clem. VII e dai Fiorentini contro S. (1526), *see A. C.*
Sozzini (A.) Diariod. cose (1550–5), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Chiusi; Florence; Italy, History; Monte Alcino; Montepulciano; Pienza; San Gimignano.**

Sierra Leone.

Alldridge (T. J.) Sherbro &c., 1901.
Banbury (G. A. L.) Sierra Leone, 1888.
Corry (J.) Obs., 1807.
Ingham (E. G.) S. L. after 100 years, 1894.
Knutsford (M., *vtss.*) Z. Macaulay (1768–1838), 1900.
Laing (A. G.) Travels, 1825.
Matthews (J.) Voyage, 1785–7, 1791.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Poole (T. E.) Life, 2v, 1850.
Rankin (F. H.) White man's grave, 2v, 1836.
Residence at S. L.; Norton, 1849.
Ricketts (H. I.) Narr. of Ashanti war &c., 1831.
Sierra Leone & its future, 1878. [P380].
—— Recent insurrection, 1900. [P1003].
S. L. hut-tax disturbances, 1899. [P1002].
Walker (S. A.) Ch. of Eng. mission, &c., 1847.
Wallis (C. B.) Advance (1898–9), 1903.
Winterbottom (T. M.) Acc., 2v, 1803.
Refer to **Colonies, English; Negroes; West Africa.**

Sierra Nevada.

Cumming (C. F. G.) Granite crags, 1884.
King (C.) Mountaineering in S. N., 1872.
Refer to **California.**

Sight, *see* **Eye & sight.**

Sigillography, *see* **Seals.**

Sigismund, Emperor, 1410–37.

Aschbach (J.) Gesch., 1B, 1838–45.
Beckmann. Der Kampf Sigmunds gegen d. Weltmacht d. Osmanen (1392–1437), 1902.
Berger (W.) J. Hus & S., 1871.
Bezold. Sigmund u. d. Reichskriege gegen d. Hussiten, 3B, 1872–7.
Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta XI; Altmann, 2B, 1896–1900.
Brandenburg (E.) König S. u. Kurfürst Fried. I v. Brandenburg, 1891.
Caro (J.) Aus d. Kanzlei S., 1879; [§ *in* P409].
—— Bündniss v. Canterbury, 1880; [§ *in* P633].
Droysen (J. G.) E. Windeck [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B3, 1857].
Eberhard (W.) Ludwig III Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz u. das Reich (1410–27), 1896.
Goller. Sigismunds Kirchenpolit., 1404–1413, 1902.
Lenz (M.) S. & Hein. V v. Eng. (1414–22), 1874.
Main (A.) Emp. S., 1903.
Pauli (R.) Heinr. V u. S. [*in h.* Bilder, 1860; tr., 1861].
Quidde. König Sigmund, 1, Wahl, 1881.
Windeck (E.) Leben S., 1886; [§ *in* Mencke, Scr., t1, 1728].
Refer to **Constance, Council of, 1414–8; Germany, History; Hussites.**

Sign Language, *see* **Sign language** *as one word.*

Sign Writing, *see* **Sign writing** *as one word.*

Signals.
Corbett (J. S.) Fighting instructions, 1530–1618, 1905.
Knowles (C. H.) Day signal bk., *n.d.* [P1010].
—— Instr. to convoy night s., *n.d.* [P1010].
—— Instr. to night s., *n.d.* [P1010].
Refer to **Flags; Fog; Naval art & science; Railways.**

Signets, *see* **Seals.**

Sign Language.
Aventinus (J.) Abacus [*in* Annalium l. 7, 1710].
Dictionnaire de paléogr., dactylologie, &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v47].
Mallery (G.) Sign lang. am. N. Amer. Ind. &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 1, 1881].
Wilkins (J.) Mercury, 1694; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1802].
Refer to **Deaf & dumb; Language.**

Signs, *see* **Omens.**

Signs & Signboards.
Fournier (E.) Hist. des enseignes de Paris, 1884.
Grand-Carteret. L'enseigne, hist. &c., 1902.
Hindley (C.) Tavern anecd. &c., 1875.
Larwood & Hotten. Hist. of signboards, 1866.
Norman (P.) London signs &c., 1893; 97.
Price (F. G. H.) Signs of old Lombard St., 1887–1902.
—— Signs of old London [*in* London Top. Soc., Rec., v2–5, 1903–8].
Signs of inns, &c. [*in* Gentleman's mag. lib., Dial., &c., 1884].
Refer to **Advertising; Hotels, inns &c.; Sign writing.**

Sign Writing.
Callingham (J.) Sign writing &c., 1871.
Refer to **Alphabets; Signs & signboards.**

Sigynnæ.
Myres (J. L.) S. of Herodotus, 1907.
Refer to **Ethnology; History, Ancient.**

Sikh Language, *see* **Punjabi language.**

Sikhs.
History.
Cunningham (J. D.) Hist., 1849.
Gough & Innes. Sikhs, 1897.
Griffin (L. H.) Ranjit Singh (1780–1839), 1892.
Hügel (C. A. A. v.) Kaschmir &c., 4B, 1840–8; tr., 1845.
—— V. d. Macht (1818–47) [*in h.* Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
MacGregor (W. L.) Hist., 2v, 1846.
Malcolm (J.) Sketch of the S., 1812.
Military service in Far East, 1839–46, 2v, 1847.
Neumann (C. F.) Die S. u. ihr Reich [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 3, 1852].
Shahāmat 'Ali. Sikhs & Afghans (1838–9), 1847.
Thackwell (E. J.) Narr. of S. war, 1848–9, 1851.
War in India, Despatches, 1845–6, 1846.
Wilson (H. H.) Civil & relig. instit. [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Religion.
Ádi-Granth, or scriptures of S.; tr. Trumpp, 1877.
Govind Singh. Rayhit Nama; tr., 1876.
Griffin (L. H.) Sikhism, 1902.
Macauliffe (M. A.) S. religion, 6v, 1909.
Sāknī Nāmah. Travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar &c., tr., 1876.
Stäudlin (C. F.) Beiträge, B1, 1797.
Trumpp (E.) Relig. der S., 1881.
Wilson (H. H.) Civil & relig. instit. [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Refer to **India, Hist.; Punjab; Religion.**

Sikkim.
Donaldson (F.) Lepcha Land, 1900.
Freshfield (D. W.) Round Kangchenjunga, 1903.
Louis (J. A. H.) Gates of Thibet, 1894.
Mazuchelli (N. E.) Ind. Alps, 1876.
O'Connor (W. F.) Routes in S., 1900.
Temple (R.) Journals, 2v, 1887.
Refer to **Himalayas; India.**

Silage.
Bailey (J. M.) Bk. of ensilage, 1881.
Refer to **Agriculture; Cattle.**

Silbury Hill.
Merewether (J.) Diary: exam. of Silbury Hill, &c., 1851.
Refer to **Barrows; Wiltshire.**

Silchester.
Davis (F.) Rom.-Brit. city of S., 1898.
Hope & Fox. Excav., Rom. city at S. [*in* Arch., v52ii–61i, 1890–1908].
Joyce (J. G.) Further excav. at S. [*in* Arch., v46ii, 1881].
Price (F. G. H.) Further notes upon excav. at S. [*in* Arch., v50ii, 1887].
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Silesia.
Bibliography.
Partsch (J.) Litt. d. Landes- u. Volkskunde d. S., 1892–1900.
History.
Annales S. (967–1491) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., t18, 1866].
Chronicon Polono-Siles. (—1278) [*in* Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. 19].
Grünhagen (C.) Gesch. (—1527), 2B, 1884–6.
—— K. Johann v. Böhmen u. Bf. Nanker v. Breslau (14c.), 1864.
Ludewig (J. P. v.) Diplom. (13–15c.) [*in h.* Reliq. t5, 6, 1723–4].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Mutationes s. 17 [*in* Ludewig, Reliq. t10, 1733].
Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Archiven (1740–50), B3, 1900.
Rachfahl (F.) Organis. d. Gesamtstaatsverwaltung S. v. d. 30jähr. Kriege, 1894.
Topography, Travels, &c.
Adams (J. Q.) Letters on S., 1804.
Dyhrenfurth (G.) Ein schles. Dorf u. Rittergut, 1906.
Lange (G.) Glasind. im Hirschberger Thale Schlesien, 1889.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: Mähren & S., 1897.
Partsch (J.) Schlesien, T1, 2i–ii, 1896–1907.
White (W.) July holiday, 1857.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr. [2], 1650.
Zöllner (J. F.) Briefe üb. Schl., 2B, 1792–3.
Refer to **Austria; Breslau; Camenz; Frederick II, 1740–86; Glatz; Grüssau; Heinrichau; Prussia; Reinerz; Riesengebirge; Seven years' war, 1756–63.**

Silesian War, 1740–5, *see* **Maria Theresia, 1740–80,** *War of Succession.*

Silesian War, 1756–63, *see* **Seven years' war, 1756–63.**

Silica.
MacCulloch (J.) On sublimation of s., 1814. [P673].
Refer to **Mineralogy; Tourmaline.**

Silk & Silk-Trade.
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein Ind., 1906.
China: Imp. Marit. Customs. II, Spec. s., no. 3, 1881.
Davison (J.) Some points, 1826 [*in h.* Remains, 1840].

Silk & Silk-Trade [*continued*].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v6, 1870.
[——, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 23, 1879.
Felipe II. Torcedores de Toledo, 1573 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 15, 1849].
Koch (H.) Gesch. d. Seidengewerbes in Köln, 13.–18.J., 1907.
Labarte. Arts indust., m. â. &c., 3t, 1872–5.
Pardessus. Commerce ant. au 6s., 1845.
Parl. papers [207]. S. trade, 1832. (678).
Porter (G. R.) Silk manuf., 1831.
Pullein (S.) Culture of silk, 1758.
Reybaud. Cond. des ouvriers [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
—— Et.: ouvriers en soie, 1859.
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2vi, 1905.
Wardle (T.) On power-loom weaving of silk fabrics at Lyons, 1893.
Williams (J.) Speeches in H. of C.; silk trade, 1826. [P102].
Wyckoff (W. C.) Silk goods of Amer., 1879.
Refer to **Fibres; Industries; Silkworm; Textiles.**

Silkworm.
Instructions & breeding, 1609 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Pasteur (L.) Maladie d. vers à soie, 2t, 1870.
Reformed Virginian silk-worm, 1655 [*in* Force, Tracts, v3, 1844].
Williams (E.) Virginia, 1650 [*in* Force, Tracts, v3, 1844].
Refer to **Silk & silk-trade.**

Silvanectes.
Peigné-Delacourt. Rech. sur div. lieux du pays des S. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t9, 1863].
Refer to **Gaul & Gauls.**

Silver & Silver Mines.
Baer (C.) Del valore, 1857. [P254].
Bagehot (W.) Depreciation of silver, 1877; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1891].
Chevalier (M.) Production; tr., 1853.
Crump (A.) Causes of fall in prices w. demonetis. of s. by Germany, 1889.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v2, 1870.
Faucher (L.) On production of prec. metals; tr., 1852.
Goschen (*visc.*) Depreciation, 1876 [*in h.* Essays, 1905].
Hamilton (R.) Depreciation [*in h.* Money &c., 1878].
Hollingbery (R. H.) Hdbk., 1878.
Horton (S. D.) Silver pound & England's monet. policy since Restor., 1887.
Jacob (W.) Inq. into production &c., 2v, 1831.
Jamieson (G.) Silver q., 1895. [P585, 610].
Jevons (W. S.) Silver q., 1877. [P604].
King (C. W.) Nat. hist., 1865.
Locke (J.) Conseq. of lowering interest & raising value of money, 1691; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v5, 1812].
Lowndes (W.) Essay for amendment of silver coins, 1695; 1856.
Parl. papers [714, 790]. Gold & s. Comm., 1887–88. (c. 5099, 5248, 5512).
—— *see special catalogue.*
Studnitz (A. v.) Gold: legal regul. for standard; tr., 1877.
Taussig (F. W.) Silver situation in U.S., 1893; 1900.
Wells (D. A.) Silver q. [*in h.* Pract. econ., 1885].
Metallurgy.
Collins (H. F.) Metallurgy, p2, 1900.
Egleston (T.) Metallurgy, v1, 1887.
Karsten. Verfahrungsmethoden zur Darst. d. Silbers aus Erzen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].

Silver & Silver Mines [*continued*].
Metallurgy [*continued*].
Percy (J.) Metallurgy, 4, 1880.
Phillips (J. A.) Mining & metallurgy, 1867.
Mines.
Ardaillon (E.) Mines du Laurion dans l'antiq., 1897.
Baudi di Vesme. Dell' industria d. argent. nel terr. di Chiesa [*in* Mon. hist. patr., t17, 1877].
Böckh (A.) Silver mines of Laurion [*in h.* Publ. econ. of Athens; tr., 1842].
Bonwick (J.) Mormons & the silver mines, 1872.
De Windt (H.) New Siberia, 1896.
Fossett (F.) Colorado, 1880.
Garrault (F.) Mines en France [*in* A. cur., s1, t8, 1836].
Gould & Curry Silver Mining Co. Views, Virginia, N.T., 1864.
Richthofen. Comstock Lode, 1866. [P222].
Sutro (A.) Sutro Tunnel to Comstock Lode in Nevada, 1866. [P222].
Refer to **Bimetallism; Metals; Money & currency.**

Silverplating, *see* **Electro-plating.**

Silver Work, *see* **Gold & silver work.**

Simancas.
Archives.
C. S. P. Simancas. Letters, &c., *see* A. C.
Gachard. Notice hist. d. archives roy. [*in* Philip II, Corr., t1, 1848].
Indice de las Escrit. Reales que están en S., 1568 [*in* Col. de d., Esp., 81, 1883].
Refer to **Charters &c.; Spain.**

Simile, *see* **Metaphor.**

Simla.
Punjab. Gazetteer of S. distr., 1888–9.
Refer to **Punjab.**

Simony.
Bruno, *St., bp. of Segni.* Resp. de statu ecclesiæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 165].
Gennadius, *patr. of C'ple.* Epist. encycl. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
—— De haresi simoniaca (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gerohus. Tract. adv. simoniacos [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Humbertus, *card.* Adv. simoniacos (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 143; Mon. G. Hist., Libelli, t1, 1891].
Launoy (J. de) Circa simoniam traditio, 1675. [P419].
Leinz (A.) Die Simonie, 1902.
Mon. Germ. Hist. Libelli, s11 & 12, t1–3, 1891–7.
Peter, *Damianus.* Liber gratissimus (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 145].
Refer to **Canon law; Church & state,** *sub-heading Mediæval*; **Clergy; Ecclesiastical law.**

Sin.
Anselm, *St., abp.* De conceptu virginali et orig. peccato (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Augustine, *St.* De peccato orig. [*in* Op., t13, 1797; t10i, 1838; 8ii, 1902; Migne, P. L., 44; S. l. of N.f., tr., s1, v5, 1887].
Christmas (H.) Sin, 1861.
Cogan (T.) Letters to Wilberforce, 1799. [P28].
Edwards (J.) Orig. sin (1758) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Excellency & equitableness of God's Law, 1669.
Garnier (J.) Sin, 1895.
Goodwin (T.) Unregenerate man's guiltiness (17c.) [*in* Wks., v10, 1865].
Heinrici. Die Sünde [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, S2, 1878].

Sin [*continued*].
Hopkins (E.) Disc. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1809].
Jackson (T.) Primeval estate of first man, &c. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v9, 1844].
Jansenius (C.) Augustinus, 3t, 1652.
Moore (A. L.) Some aspects of sin, 1891.
Müller (J.) Chr. Lehre v. d. Sünde, 2B, 1849; tr., 2v, 1852–3.
Odo, *bp. of Cambray.* De peccato orig. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Original sin, 1868. [P705].
Owen (J.) Indwelling sin; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v13, 14, 1826].
Reynolds (H. R.) Forgiveness [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Shipley (O.) Princ. of faith in rel. to sin, 1879.
—— Theory about sin, 1875.
Taylor (J.) Corr. w. Jeanes (1657) [*in* Wks., v1, 1839; v7, 1861].
—— Deus justificatus, orig. sin; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v9, 1839; v7, 1861].
—— Scripture-doct. of orig. sin, 1740–1, 1767.
—— Unum necessarium (1655) [*in* Wks., v8, 9, 1839; v7, 1861].
Tennant (F. R.) Orig. & propag. of sin, 1902.
Theodore, *of Mopsuestia.* Contra defensores peccati orig. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 66].
Tholuck. Lehre v. d. Sünde, 1851.
Tieftrunk (J. H.) Ist d. Sündenvergebung e. Postulat d. prakt. Vernunft? [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B3, 1797].
Wesley (J.) Doct. of orig. sin [*in* Wks., v14, 1812; v9, 1830].
Zwingli (U.) De peccato orig. [*in* Werke; Schuler, B3, 1832].
Refer to **Absolution; Christian ethics; Crime; Evil; Pelagianism; Penance; Repentance; Temptation; Theology.**

Sinai Peninsula.
Baedeker (C.) Egypt, p1, 1878; 85; 1902.
Bartlett (S. C.) Egypt to Palestine, 1879.
Bartlett (W. H.) 40 days, 1849.
Baumgarten (M. v.) Travels (1507–8), *see* A. C.
Beamont (W.) To Sinai &c., 1871.
Beke (C. T.) Discov. of S., 1878.
Bonar (H.) Desert, 1857.
Clayton (R.), *see* Sinai *below.*
Colvile (H. E.) Accursed land, 1884.
Crawford & Balcarres. Letters, 2v, 1839.
Drake (C. F. T.) Rep. on nat. hist. of the Tîh [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1877].
Ebers (G.) Durch Gosen z. S., 1872; 81.
Euting (J.) Sinaït. Inschr., 1891.
Fabri (F.) Evagatorium (c. 1480–3), 3v, 1843–9; tr., 1892–3.
Field (H. M.) On desert, 1884.
Graul (C.) Reise, T2, 1854.
Hamilton (J.) Sinai, &c., 1857.
Hart (H. C.) Fauna & flora of S., 1891.
—— Naturalist's journey to S. [*in* Palest. Explor. Fund, Quart. statement, 1884].
Haynes (A. E.) Man-hunting in desert (1882–3), 1894.
Hull (E.) Mt. Seir, Sinai, &c., 1885.
Laborde (*m.* L. de) Journey, 1836.
Lenoir (P.) Fayoum, le Sinaï &c., 1872.
Lepsius (C. R.) Briefe, 1842–5, 1852; tr., 1852; 53.
—— Tour; tr., 1846.
Lewis (A. S.) In shadow of S., 1898.
Loti (P.) Le désert, 1895; 1896; [*v. o.* Œ., t7, 1897].
Louis Salvator, *of Austria.* Caravan, tr., 1881.
Maughan (W. C.) Alps of Arabia, 1873.

Sinai Peninsula [*continued*].
Palmer (E. H.) Desert, 2p, 1871.
—— Journey thr. Desert of the Tih &c., 1870 [*in* Palestine Explor. Fund, Quart. statement, v1, 1870].
Palmer (H. S.) Sinai, 1878; 92.
Parl. papers [876]. Turco-Egypt. frontier (w. map), 1906. (c. 3006).
Petrie (W. M. F.) Researches, 1906.
Ritter (C.) Comp. geogr. of Palestine, & S. Pen.; tr., 4v, 1866.
Robinson (E.) Bibl. researches, 3v, 1841.
Sandie (G.) Horeb &c., 1864.
Sharpe (S.) Hebrew inscr. fr. Egypt & Mt. S., 2p, 1875–6.
[Sinai]. Journ. f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai (1722), tr. Clayton, *see A. C.* [*& in* Maundrell (H.) Journey, 1810].
Stanley (A. P.) Sinai &c., 1856; 96.
Trumbull (H. C.) Kadesh-Barnea &c., 1884.
Weill (R.) La presqu'île du Sinai, 1908.
Monastery of St. Catherine.
Gardthausen (V.) Cat. Codd. Gr. Sinaitic., 1886.
Gibson (M. D.) How codex was found 1892–3, 1893.
Moranvillé (H.) Pèlerinage en Terre Ste. & au S., 15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t66, 1905].
Walther (P.) Itin. in terram sanctam & ad S. Catharinam (c. 1181–3), 1892.
Refer to **Arabia Petræa; Bible antiquities; Bible lands; Levant.**

Sind.
Annual irrigation revenue rep., 1894–1900.
[Bombay]. Imp. census of 1881, B. & S., v1, 1882.
[Bombay, Sel. f. Records &c.]. Corr. rel. to survey &c. in S., 1855, 1859. [P566].
—— Corr., Syuds of Tatta in S., 1859. [P566].
—— Rep., rel. to Bigaree Canal, 1857. [P566].
Hughes (A. W.) Gazetteer, 1876.
Lane (C.) Sugg. for improvement of Kurrachee & S., 1854. [P565].
[Scinde]. Mem. on external trade, 1856–7, 1857. [P565].
—— Mem. on S. police, 1859. [P566].
—— Rep. on educ. in S., 1856. [P565].
—— Rep. on S. forests, 1858–9, 1859. [P566].
—— Sind directory, 1857 [P565]; 1862.
History.
Buist (G.) Operations, 1838–41, 1843.
Dennie (W. H.) Narr. of campaigns (1838–40), 1843.
Goldsmid (F. G.) Hist. mem. on Shikarpoor, &c., 1855. [P566].
Jacob (J.) Views; Pelly, 1858.
Kennedy (R. H.) Narr. of campaign, 1838–9, 2v, 1840.
Lushington (H.) Gt. country's little wars, 1844.
Napier (R.) On Outram's "Conquest," 1847. [P273].
Napier (W. F. P.) Conquest (1836–43), 1845.
—— Hist. of Napier's admin. (1843–7), 1851.
Neill (J. M. B.) Recoll. of 4 yrs.' service, 1839–42, 1845.
Outram (J.) Conquest, 2p, 1846.
—— Rough notes, 1838–9, 1840.
Papers regarding the campaigns against tribes of Cutchee, 1839–40, 1854. [P565].
Shand (A. I.) Gen. J. Jacob (1812–58), 1900.
Topography & Travels.
Allen (J. N.) Diary of march thr. S., 1842, 1843.
Burnes (J.) Visit to court of S., 1831.

Sind [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Burton (R. F.) Scinde; or, the unhappy valley, 2v, 1851.
—— Sindh, & races, 1851.
—— Sind revisited, 2v, 1877.
Eastwick (E. B.) Dry leaves, 1851.
Gildemeister (J.) Scr. Arab. de rebus Ind. loci & opusc., f1, 1838.
Haig (M. R.) Indus Delta co., anc. geogr. & hist., 1894.
Langley (E. A.) Narr. of residence, 2v, 1860.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Panjáb, Upper S. &c., 1883.
Orlich (L. v.) Travels; tr., 2v, 1845.
Postans (T.) Pers. obs. on S., 1843.
Pottinger (H.) Travels, 1816.
Ross (D.) Land, 1883.
Refer to **India; Indus; Karáchi; Sindhi language & literature.**

Sindelfingen.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

Sindhi Language & Literature.
[Bible: Kachi. Matthew, 1834].
[Bible: Scinde. Matthew, *n.d.*].
[Brit. Museum]. Hindi, S. &c. pr. bks.; Blumhardt, 1893.
Refer to **Hindi lang. & lit.; Indian languages; Indian literatures.**

Singapore.
Bastian (A.) Völker, B5, 1869.
Boulger (D. C.) Sir S. Raffles, 1897.
Earl (G. W.) East. Seas, 1837.
Egerton (H. E.) Sir S. Raffles (1781–1826), 1900.
Raffles (S.) Sir T. S. Raffles (1811–24), 1830.
Worsfold (W. B.) Visit: Founding of S., 1893.
Refer to **Straits Settlements.**

Singbhum.
Bengal. Sel. f. records [16], Rep., by H. Ricketts, 1854.
Refer to **Bengal; Chota Nagpore.**

Singers, *see* **Singing.**

Singing.
Bach (A. B.) Principles, 1885.
Bridges (R.) Pract. disc. on princ. of hymn-singing, 1901. [P1022].
Browne (L.) & E. Behnke. Voice, song, &c., 1883.
De Courcy (F.) Art, 1860.
Delle Sedie (E.) L'art lyr., 3p, 1886.
—— Estetica del canto, 4 l., 1885–9.
Duprez (G. L.) S. la voix &c.: essai rimé, 1882. [P869].
Ffrangcon-Davies. S. of future, 1906.
Hullah (J. P.) Wilhem's method of teaching, 2p, 1842.
Kiesewetter (R. G.) Schicksale &c. d. weltl. Gesanges, 1841.
Lachmann. Üb. Singen u. Sagen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Lussy (M.) Traité de l'expr. mus., 1882.
Mackenzie (M.) Hygiene of vocal organs, 1886.
Taylor (D. C.) Psychology of s., 1908.
Taylor (S.) System of sight-s., 1890.
Wagner (R.) Schauspieler u. Sänger [*in* Gesam. Schr., B9, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v5, 1896].
Walshe (W. H.) Dramatic s., 1881.
Biographical Collections.
Clayton (E. C.) Queens of song, 2v, 1863.
Engel (L.) From Mozart to Mario, v2, 1886.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Arnould (Sophie), 1744–1803.
Cibber (*mrs.* S. M.), 1715–66.
Duprez (G. L.), 1806–96.

Singing [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Garat (D. P. J.), 1762–1823.
García (M.), 1805–1906.
Glover (W.), b. 1822.
Kelly (M.), 1764–1826.
Kemble (Adelaide), 1814–79 [*in* Jameson (A.) Mem., 1846].
Lind (Jenny), 1820–87.
Marchesi (Mathilde), b. 1826.
Patti (A. M. C.), 1843—.
Phillips (H.), 1801–76.
Reeves (J. S.), 1818–1900.
Russell (H.), 1812–1900.
St.-Huberty (*mme.*), 1756–1812.
Santley (C.), 1834—.
Soldene (Emily), 184——.
Refer to **Church music; Music; Opera; Plain-song; Voice & speech.**

Single-Taxers, *see* **Taxation.**

Sinhalese, The, *see* **Ceylon.**

Sinhalese Inscriptions.
Müller (E.) Anc. inscr. in Ceylon, 2v, 1883.
Refer to **Ceylon.**

Sinhalese Literature.
[Bible: Singh.]. Bible; tr., 1846.
[Brit. Museum]. S. MSS.; Zilva Wickremasinghe, 1900.
—— S. pr. bks.; Zilva Wickremasinghe, 1901.
Hardy (R. S.) Man. of Budhism; tr., 1853; 60; 80.
Yakkun Nattannawā.—Kōlan N.: Cing. poems; tr., 1829.
Refer to **Indian languages; Indian literatures.**

Sinigaglia.
Marcucci (R.) Sull' orig. d. fiera di S. [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Naudé (G.) Nomen Senæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t7ii, 1722].
Refer to **Ancona.**

Sinking Fund, *see* **National debt.**

Sion College.
Milman (W. H.) Acc. [*in* London & Midd. Arch. Soc., Trans., v6, 1890].
Sion College, 1859.
—— Cat. librorum, 1650; 1724.
Refer to **Almshouses; Libraries, England; Theological schools & colleges.**

Sion Monastery.
Aungier (G. J.) Hist., 1840.
Myroure of oure Ladye (15 & 16c.), 1873.
Refer to **Isleworth; Monasteries.**

Sioux.
Catlin (G.) O-Kee-pa, of Mandans, 1867.
Dorsey (J. O.) Cegiha lang., 1890.
—— Omaha & Ponka letters, 1891.
—— Siouan sociology [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 15, 1897].
—— Sioux cults [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 11, 1894].
MacGee (W. J.) Siouan Indian [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 15, 1897].
Matthews (W.) Ethnogr. & philol. of Hidatsa Ind., 1877.
Mooney (J.) Ghost dance relig. & Sioux outbreak, 1890 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 14 ii, 1896].
—— Siouan tribes of East, 1894.
Riggs (S. R.) Dakota-Eng. dict., 1890.
—— Dakota gram., &c., 1893.
—— Gram. & dict. of Dakota, 1851.
Refer to **American Indians; Osage Indians.**

Sir-Daria, *river, see* **Syr-Daria.**

Sirens & Harpies.
Harrison (J. E.) Myths of Odyssey, 1882.
Weicker (G.) Seelenvogel, 1902.
Refer to **Greek mythology.**

Sirmium, Synod of, c. 351.
Marca (P. de) Diatriba [*in h.* De concordia, 1708; t5, 1789].
Petau (D.) Elenchus diatribæ utriusque de Photino & S. syn. [*in* Marca, De concordia, t5, 1789].
Sirmond (J.) Diatribæ de anno S.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t4, 1728; Marca, De concordia, 1708; t5, 1789].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Sisterhoods & Sisters of Charity.
Brémond (H.) Provence myst., 17s., 1908. [B.]
Jameson (A.) Sisters of charity, 1855.
Stanley (M.) Hospitals & s., 1854.
Vincent, de Paul, 1576–1660, *see A. C.*
Anglican.
Campbell (D. A.G.) Miss Sellon, &c., rules, &c., 1852. [P129].
Carter (T. T.) H. Monsell (1811–83), 1884.
Dill (*mrs.* A.) Anglican sister of mercy, 1895.
Five years in a Prot. sisterhood, 1869.
Goodman (M.) Exper. of sister of mercy, 1862.
—— Sisterhoods, 1863.
Phillpotts (H.) Letter to Miss Sellon, 1852. [P128].
Povey (J. M.) Nunnery life, 1890.
Sellon (L.) Reply to Spurrell, 1852.
Spurrell (J.) Miss Sellon: exposure, 1852 [P129].
—— Rejoinder to Reply of Miss Sellon, 1852. [P128].
Wordsworth (C.), *bp.* On s. [*in h.* Misc., v3, 1879].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Lasaulx (Amalie v.), 1815–72.
Le Gras (L.), 1591–1662.
Miramion (*mme.* de), 1629–96.
Refer to **Convents & nuns; Deaconesses; Monasteries.**

Sistine Chapel, *see* **Vatican.**

Sithiu, *see* **Saint-Bertin, Abbey of.**

Siva, Oasis of, *see* **Egypt.**

Sivaism, *see* **Hinduism.**

Six Nations, *see* **Iroquois Indians.**

Sixtine Chapel, *see* **Vatican.**

Skanderun, *see* **Alexandretta.**

Skating.
Badminton Libr.: Skating; Heathcote &c., 1892.
Goodman (N. & A.) Hdbk. of Fen sk., 1882.
Monier-Williams &c. Figure-sk., 1892.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Skeleton, *see* **Bones; Skulls.**

Skene.
Skene (W. F.) Mem. of family of S. of S., 1887.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Skenfrith.
Bradney (J. A.) Hist., p1, Sk., 1904.
Refer to **Monmouthshire.**

Skepticism, *see* **Agnosticism & scepticism**

Sketching, *see* **Drawing; Painting; Water-colour painting.**

Skin.
Neale (A.) Eczema, 1888.
Wilson (W. J. E.) Healthy skin, 1845; 55.
Refer to **Chilblains; Colour of man; Medicine; Pathology.**

Skipetar Language, *see* **Albanian language.**

Skirbeck, *see* **Boston,** *Lincs.*

Skirlaugh.
[Skirlaugh]. Archit. hist., St. Augustine, 1855.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Ski-running.
Somerville, Rickmers, &c. Ski-running, 1907.
Refer to **Norway; Sports; Switzerland.**
Skoffi Indians, *see* **Algonkin Indians.**
Skoptsy.
Grass (C. K.) Russ. Sekten, B2, 1909.
Pfizmaier (A.) Gefühlsdichtungen d. Chlysten [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B35, 1885].
—— Die Gottesmenschen &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 1884].
Pittard (E.) Les Skoptzy [*in* L'Anthropologie, t14, 1903].
Refer to **Church in Russia; Relig. sects.**
Skulls.
Allen (H.) Clin. study [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 1893].
Anthropological Institute. Trans., 1879—.
Anthropological Soc., *see A. C.*
Anthropologie (L'), 1890—.
Broca (P. P.) Mém. d'anthropologie, t1–5, 1871–88.
Carus (C. G.) Atlas d. cranioscopie, H1, 1843.
Cauvin. Mém. s. les races de l'Océanie [*in* Archives des missions, s3, t8, 1882].
—— Mensurations &c. de cranes australiens [*in* Archives des missions, s3, t7, 1881].
Cunningham (D. J.) Australian forehead, 1907.
Davis (J. B.) Thesaurus, 1867.
—— & J. Thurnam. Crania Brit., 2v, 1865.
Dorsey (G. A.) Papuan crania [in Field Columbian Mus.: Anthrop. ser., v2i, 1897].
Hrdlička (A.) Skeletal remains in N. Amer., 1907.
Huxley (T. H.) Lects., v1, 1864.
—— Notes, remains f. Keiss, 1866.
—— Theory of vert. sk., &c. [*in h.* Sci. mem., v1, 3, 4, 1898–1902].
Lenhossék (J.) Az koponyaisme [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k14, 1875].
—— Koponyákról [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k16, 1878].
—— A szeged-öthalmi ásatásokról, &c., 1882.
Parker (W. K.) Skull in Mammalia [*in* Roy. Soc. of London, Phil. trans., v164, 176i, 1874–86].
—— & G. T. Bettany. Morphology, 1877.
Rolleston (G.) Descr. &c. [*in* Greenwell, Brit. barrows, 1877].
—— Sci. papers, v1, 1884.
Sergi (G.) Varieties [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v38, 1898].
Turner (W.) Human crania [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v10, 16, 1884–6].
Virchow (R.) Alttrojan. Gräber u. Schädel, 1882.
—— Cranial affinities of man & ape, 1871.
—— Üb. alte Schädel v. Assos u. Cypern, 1881.
—— Üb. Merkmale nied. Menschenrassen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
Refer to **Anatomy; Anthropology; Anthropometry; Bones; Brain; Ethnology; Head; Trephining.**
Skunk.
Lichtenstein. Üb. d. Gattung Mephitis [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**
Sky, *see* **Astronomy; Meteorology.**
Skye.
Harvie-Brown & Macpherson. Fauna of N.-W. Highlands & Skye, 1904.
MacCulloch (J.) Mineralogy of Sky, 1816. [P673].

Skye [*continued*].
MacCulloch (J. A.) Misty isle, 1905.
Macleod (N.) Remin. of a Highland parish, 1867.
Smith (A.) Summer, 2v, 1865.
Refer to **Hebrides; Scotland.**
Slachters Nek, *see* **Cape Colony, History.**
Slander, *see* **Libel.**
Slang, English.
N.B. Refer to **English lang.** *for Americanisms, Hobson-Jobson &c.*
Badcock (J.) Slang: a dict., 1823.
Baumann (H.) Londonismen: alphab. Samml., 1887; 1902.
Brewer (E. C.) Dict. of phrase & fable, *n.d.*
Ducange. Vulgar tongue, 1857; 59.
Farmer (J. S.) Musa pedestris: canting songs (1536–1896), 1896.
—— Pub. school wdbk., 1900.
—— & W. E. Henley. Slang: a dict., 7v, 1890–1904.
Grose (F.) Class. dict., 1823.
Hall (B. H.) Coll. of college words, 1856.
Hotten (J. C.) Dict., 1859; 73; 91.
Vaux (J. H.) Vocab. of flash language [*in h.* Mem., v2, 1819].
Refer to **English lang.; Pidgin English.**
Slang, French.
Albert-Lévy & Pinet. L'argot d. l'X, 1894.
La Grasserie. Etude sci., 1907.
Larchey (L.) Excentricités, 1865.
Marthold (J. de) Jargon de F. Villon, 15s., 1909.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Et. s. le patois de Paris, 1872.
Şaineanu (L.) L'argot ancien, 1455–1850, 1907.
Yve-Plessis. Bibliogr. de l'argot &c., 15–20s., 1901.
Dictionaries.
Barrère (A.) Argot: Fr.-Eng. dict., Paris, 1887
Boutmy (E.) Dict. de l'argot des typographes, 1883.
Bruant (A.) L'argot au 20s.: dict. fr.-argot, 1901; 05.
Delesalle (G.) Dict. argot-fr. & fr.-argot, 1896.
Delvau (A.) Dict. de la langue verte, 1889.
France (H.) Dict. de la langue verte, *n.d.*
Gouget (E.) L'argot musical, 1892.
Larchey (L.) Dict. de l'argot paris., 1872.
Lermina & Levêque. Dict. thématique, 1897.
Le Roux (P. J.) Dict. comique, &c., 2t, 1786.
Michel (F.) Etudes, 1856.
Rossignol. Dict., argot-fr., fr.-a., 1901.
Timmermans (A.) L'argot paris.: ét. d'étym. &c., 1892.
Virmaitre (C.) Dict. d'argot, 1894.
Vitu (A.) Dict. (15c.) [*in* Villon, Œ., 1889].
Vivacités du lang. dans le journalisme paris.: Glossaire, 1887.
Slang, German.
Genthe (A.) Deut. Slang, 1892.
Horn (P.) Deut. Soldatenspr., 1899.
Kluge (F.) Deut. Studentspr., 1895; [*& in* P587].
Meyer (H.) Der richtige Berliner, 1904.
Rotwelsch Vocab. (1528) [*in* Luther, Wke., B26, 1909].
Sandvoss (F.) So spricht das Volk, 1860.
Slang, Indian.
Sleeman (W. H.) Ramaseeana, 2v, 1836.
Refer to **English lang.** *for Anglo-Indian*
Slang, Slavonic.
Jagić (V.) Geheimsprachen b. d. Slaven, 1896.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**
Slate. (*Refer to* **Geology.**)
Tyndall (J.) Fragm. of sci., 1871; 79.

Slaughter Houses.
Ayling (R. S.) Public abattoirs, 1908.
Putzeys & Piettre. Approvis. communal, 1908.
Refer to **Cruelty; Hygiene; Meat.**
Slavery & Slave-trade.
[African Instit.]. Colonial sl. registr. acts, 1820. [P589].
—— Foreign sl. t., 1821. [P589].
—— Rep., 1807–23.
—— Spec. rep., 1815. [P589].
[Africans]. Case of oppressed, 1784.
Allard (P.) Esclaves, &c., 1883.
Analysis of evid., Sel. Comm., 1850. [P293].
Anti-Slavery Conf. Rep., 1867.
Benezet (A.) Caution to Gt. Brit. &c., 1767. [P73].
Bisset (R.) Defence of Sl. T., 1804. [P31].
Brief remarks on Sl. registry bill, 1816. [Pr., 7].
British & For. Anti-Sl. Soc. Rep., 1841–3. [P115].
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Convention, 1845 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
—— Droit de visite, 1843 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Opinions, 1830. [P87].
—— Slavery [*in h.* Sp., v2, 1838].
Burke (E.) Letter, w. sk. of negro code, 1792 [*in* Wks., v9, 1826; v6, 1894].
Cairnes (J. E.) Sl. power, 1862; 63.
Carey (H. C.) Sl. trade, 1853.
Carlyle (T.) Occas. disc. (1849), 1853 [P533]; [*& in h.* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*, 1840–99; Latter-day pamph., 1858].
Channing (W. E.) Slavery [*in* Wks., 1840; v1, 1843].
Clarkson (T.) Thoughts, 1823. [P53].
Code noir (1685) [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t15, 1775].
Colomb (P. H.) Slave-catching in Ind. Ocean, 1873.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Esclavage d. nègres, 1781 [*in* Œ., t7, 1847].
[France]. Min. de la Marine, Comm. rel. à l'escl. &c., 1843.
Harris (R.) Script. researches, 1788.
Helps (A.) Sl. [*in h.* Friends, v2, 1849].
Hertslet (L.) Coll. of treaties, &c., 1354–1903, v1–23, 1827–1905.
Hochstetter (F.) Wirtschaftl. u. polit. Motive für d. Abschaffung d. brit. Sklavenhandels, 1806/7, 1905.
Homo, *ps.* Few suggestions, 1814. [Pr., 4].
Ingram (J. K.) Hist. of sl. & serfdom, 1895.
Johnston (H. H.) Hist. of a slave, 1889.
Koster (H.) On amelior. of sl., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Laboulaye (E.) Disc. pop., 1869.
Laird (M.) Remedies, 1842. [P379].
Lamartine (A. de) De l'émanc. (1835–42) [*in h.* Toussaint Louverture, 1850].
Lamennais (F. de) De l'escl. mod. [*in h.* Paroles, 1904].
Larroque (P.) De l'esclavage, 1860.
Letourneau (C. J. M.) L'évol., 1897.
Marino Martinez. D. schiavitù a. libertà, 1894.
Maseres (F.) Occas. essays, 1809.
Möhler. Aufhebung d. Skl. [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B2, 1840].
Montalembert. Disc. (1831–52), t1, 2, 1860.
Nieboer (H. J.) Sl. as industr. system, 1900.
Page (R.) Exam. of resol. of Hume resp. sl. compensation, 1839.
Papers rel. to free labour &c., 1861 [P379].
Parker (T.) Disc. (1843–58) [*in* Wks., v5, 6, 8, 1863–4].

Slavery & Slave-trade [*continued*].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pitaval. Liberté réclamée par un Negre [*in h.* Causes, t15, 1775].
Reasons for establ. a registry of sl., 1814. [Pr., 7].
Scelle (G.) La traité négrière aux Indes de Castille (16–18c.), 2t, 1906.
Schoelcher (V.) Colonies étr., 2t, 1843.
Sheffield (J. B., *e. of*) Obs. on abolishing, 1790 [P16]; 1791 [P28].
Sismondi. Effets s. la race humaine; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Et., t1, 1837].
[Slave]. Substance of debates for abol., 1806.
Smith (G.) Does Bible sanction?, 1863.
Stephen (G.) Antisl. recoll., 1854.
Thorpe (R.) Comm. on treaties, 1817–18, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Twenty-six points of comp. betw. Hebrew sl. & Brit. & Amer., 1825. [P470].
Wenkstern (O.) Anti-sl. pamph., 1861. [P364].
Wesley (J.) Thoughts, 1774 [*in* Wks., v16, 1813; v11, 1830].
Whittier (J. G.) Conflict, *n.d.*
Wilberforce (W.) Letter, 1814. [Pr., 5].
Williams (G.) Hist. of Liverpool privateers, w. acc. of L. sl. t., 1897.
Woolman (J.) Consid. [*in h.* Journal, 1794].

***Abolitionists &c.*,** *see A. C. under :—*
Brown (*capt.* John), 1800–59.
Buxton (*sir* T. F.), 1786–1845.
Channing (W. E.), 1780–1842.
Clarkson (T.), 1760–1846.
Conway (M. D.), 1832–1907.
Douglass (F.), 1817–95.
Garrison (W. L.), 1805–79.
Grimké (Angelina E.), 1805–79.
Grimké (Sarah M.), 1792–1873.
Jackson (*sir* G.), 1785–1861.
Las Casas (B. de), 1474–1566; [*& in* C. de d., Esp.].
Macaulay (Z.), 1768–1838.
Madden (R. R.), 1798–1886.
Parker (T.), 1810–60; [*& in* Wks., v12, 1865].
Phillips (W.), 1811–84.
Sharp (G.), 1735–1813.
Stowe (*mrs.* H. E. B.), 1812–96.
Sturge (J.), 1793–1859.
Wilberforce (W.), 1759–1833; [*& in* Stephen (J.) Essays, *var. ed.*].

Africa.
[Africa]. Short acc. of A. inhab. by Negroes, 1768.
Baker (S. W.) Ismaïlia, 2v, 1874.
Bandinel (J.) Acc. of trade, 1842.
Beaufoy (H.) Speech, 1788, on bill, 1789.
Boulger (D. C.) Congo is not a slave state, 1903. [P1061].
Brit. & For. Anti-Sl. Soc. Morocco, 1886.
—— Slavery in Zanzibar, 1897.
Buxton (T. F.) Afr. sl. t. & remedy, 1840.
—— Work on Afr. slave trade, 1840. [P115].
Chesson (F. W.) Dutch repub., 1871.
Clarke (R. F.) Card. Lavigerie & Afr. sl. t., 1889.
Clarkson (T.) Hist. of abolition, 2v, 1808.
Cooper (J.) Lost continent, 1875.
—— Turkey & Egypt, 1876. [P335].
Corry (J.) Obs., 1807.
Dabney (R. L.) Defence of Virginia, 1867.
Devereux (W. C.) Cruise, 1869.
Du Bois (W. E. B.) Suppression, 1638–1870, 1896.
Forbes (F. E.) 6 months in Afr. blockade, 1848, 1849.
Gessi (R.) 7 years in Soudan, 1892.
Huntley (H. V.) 7 yrs.' service, 2v, 1850.

Slavery & Slave-trade [*continued*].
Africa [*continued*].
Inquiry into right of compelling Spain to relinquish sl. trade in N. A., 1816. [Pr., 7].
Jamieson (R.) West. C. Africa, 1859. [P364].
MacNeill (H.) Treatment, &c., 1788.
MacQueen (J.) Letter [*in h.* Geogr. survey, 1840].
Mason (W.) Occas. disc., 1788. [P257].
Matthews (J.) Voyage to Sierra-Leone, &c., 1791.
Morel (E. D.) Congo Slave State, 1903. [P1061].
Nevinson (H. W.) Mod. slavery, 1906.
Norris (R.) Mem., 1789.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Randolph (F.) Letter, 1788.
Richardson (J.) Cruisers: extinction, 1849. [P146].
Snelgrave (W.) New acc. of Guinea, 1734.
Sulivan (G. L.) Dhow chasing, 1873.
Waller (H.) "Ivory, &c.," 1891.
—— Our Zanzibar slaves, 1896. [P632].
Wheaton (H.) Enq. into Brit. claim to right of search, 1842.
Wilberforce (S.) Essays, v2, 1874.
Refer to **Africa.**

America (*see also* **Abolitionists** *above*).
Adams (C. F.) J. Q. Adams &c. (1819–42) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
American Anti-Sl. Soc., Proc., 1863, 1864. [P211].
Bassett (J. S.) Anti-sl. leaders of N. Car., 1898; [*& in* P1103].
—— Sl. &c. in N. Car. (—1775), 1896; [*& in* P1101].
—— Sl. in N. Car., 1899; [*& in* P1104].
Beaumont (G. de) Marie, 1842.
Brackett (J. R.) Negro in Md., 1889.
Buckingham (J. S.) Slave States, 2v, 1842.
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.) Law of sl. in U.S., 1863. [P211].
Carlier (A.) De l'esclavage dans ses rapp. av. l'Union Amér., 1862.
Child (L. M.) I. T. Hopper, 1853.
Christie (W. D.) Notes on Brazil. q., 1865.
Clowes (W. L.) Black Amer., 1891.
Conway (M. D.) Testimonies, 1865.
Cooley (H. S.) Sl. in N. Jersey, 1896; [*& in* P1102].
Dabney (R. L.) Defence of Virginia, 1867.
Donnelly (I.) Speech, 1866. [P210].
Du Bois (W. E. B.) Suppression of Afr. sl.-t. to U.S., 1638–1870, 1896.
Dunn (J. P.) Indiana, 1888.
Edge (F. M.) Sl. doomed, U.S., 1860.
Eliot (W. G.) Emancip. in Missouri, 1863. [P211].
Ellison (T.) Slavery &c., 1861.
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Reply of G., &c., 1864. [P211].
Gilmore (J. R.) Life in Dixie's Land, 1863.
Hall (M.) Twofold sl. of U.S., 1855.
Hart (A. B.) Sl. & abol., 1831–41, 1906.
Helper (H. R.) Impending crisis, 1860.
Helps (A.) Conquerors of New World &c., 2v, 1848–52.
Hope (A. R.) Heroes in homespun, 1894.
Hume (J. F.) Abolitionists, 1830–64, 1905.
Kirkland (C. P.) Letter on "Emancip. Proclam.," 1863. [P211].
Las Casas (B. de) Tratado sobre la esclav. de los Ind. (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Lowrey (G. P.) Commander: def. of Proclam. of Emancipation, 1863. [P211].
Loyal Publ. Soc. Pamphl. (1863–5), 1864–5.
Massie (J. W.) America, 1864.

Slavery & Slave-trade [*continued*].
America [*continued*].
Matlack (T.) Letter on sl. in Penn., 1817 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8, 1826].
Milliroux (F.) Demerary, trans. de l'escl. à la liberté, 1843.
Musson (E.) Letter on sl. in S. States, 1862.
Olmsted (F. L.) Journeys, 2v, 1861.
Palfrey (J.G.) Chapter: 5 yrs.' prog., 1852.
—— Papers, 1846.
Parker (T.) Disc. (1843–58), 2v [*in* Wks., v5, 6, 8, 1863–4].
Reid (H.) Sketches, N. Amer., 1861.
Scelle (G.) La traité négrière aux Indes de Castille (16–18c.), 2t, 1906.
Siebert (W. H.) Underground railroad f. sl., 1898.
[Slavery]. Negro sl., in U.S., & W. Indies, 1823. [P589].
Smith (T. C.) Liberty (1830–61), 1897. [B.]
—— Parties & sl., 1850–9, 1906.
Smith (W. H.) Polit. hist., 2v, 1903.
[Southern]. Inq. into wealth &c. in S. States, 1846. [P223].
Steiner (B. C.) Hist. of sl. in Conn., 1893; [*& in* P1099].
Stowe (H. E. B.) Reply, 1863. [P222].
—— Uncle Tom's cabin, *var. ed.*
Thoreau (H. D.) Anti-sl. &c. papers, 1890.
—— Yankee in Canada, 1866.
Tucker (St. G.) Queries resp. sl. in Mass. & ans. by Belknap, 1795 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v4, 1835].
Tuckerman (B.) W. Jay & movt. for abolition, 1893.
[U.S.] Census. Slave pop., map, 1861, *& consult A. C.*
—— House of Represent. Emancip. in Columbia, 1864. [P211].
—— Message of President, 1865. [P210].
—— Refugees, Freedmen, &c., Bureau of, 1863–8, *see A. C.*
Washington (B. T.) F. Douglass, 1906.
Weeks (S. B.) Southern Quakers & sl., 1896. [B.]
Whittier (J. G.) Conflict, *n.d.*
Wilson (H.) Hist. of Antisl. measures, 1861–4, 1864.
Zamba. Life & adv., Afr. Negro king, 1847.
Refer to **American Civil War; Indentured labour; Missouri; Negroes; United States.**

Ancient & Mediæval.
Allard (P.) Esclaves chrétiens (—5c.), 1876.
Biot (E. C.) Abol. de l'escl. anc. en Occident, 1840.
Blair (W.) Sl. amongst Romans &c., 1833.
Brunner (H.) Freilassung durch Schatzwurf [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Buckland (W. W.) Roman law of sl., 1908.
Creuzer (G. F.) Inscr. rom.: causes &c. de l'escl., 1845.
—— Z. röm. Gesch. [*in h.* Schr., B4, 1836].
Fournier (M.) Formes &c. de l'affranch. dans le droit gallo-fr., 1885.
Ingram (J. K.) Hist. of sl. & serfdom, 1895.
Loon (W. v.) Eleutheria, de manumiss. apud Rom.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Muratori. Ant. It. med. ævi, t1, 1738.
Pfaff (I.) Üb. d. libertus orcinus, 1893.
Pignoria (L.) De servis &c. apud veteres [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Popma (T.) De operis serv. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Wallon (H. A.) Hist. de l escl. dans l'antiq., 3t, 1879.
—— Inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, Athènes, 1853.
Refer to **Roman social life.**

Slavery & Slave-trade [*continued*].

Biographies, see Abolitionists &c., above.

India.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Slavery &c. in Brit. I., 1841. [P115].

Polynesia.

Markham (A. H.) Cruise, 1873.

Palmer (G.) Kidnapping, 1871.

Slave trade in New Hebrides, 1872. [P379].

Refer to **Polynesia.**

West Indies.

Allen (W.) Plan for extinct., 1849. [P136].

Beckford (W.) Remarks, Jamaica, 1788.

Burnley (W. H.) On Trinidad, 1842.

Buxton (C.) Sl. &c. in Brit. W. I., 1860.

Carlyle (T.) Occas. disc., 1853 [P533]; [*N in h.* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Latter-day pamph., 1858].

Clarkson (T.) Thoughts on cond. of slaves, 1823. [P589].

Daniel (T.) & Co. Letter on W. India affairs, 1854. [P293].

Emerson (R. W.) Emancip. in Brit. W. I., 1844. [P318].

Hall (R.) State of sl. in W. I., 1824 [*in* Wks., v3, 1837].

Helps (A.) Conquerors of New World &c., 2v, 1848–52.

MacNeile (H.) Sl. labor *v.* free labor sugar, 1848. [P293].

MacNeill (H.) Treatment, Jamaica, 1788.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Porteus (B.) Plan for civilization of slaves in Barbadoes (1784) [*in* Wks., v6, 1836].

Renny (R.) Hist. of Jamaica, &c., 1807.

Sewell (W. G.) Ordeal of free labour, 1862.

[Slavery]. Negro sl., U.S. & W.I., 1823. [P589].

Sugar, slavery, & emancip., 1854. [P293].

Tobin (J.) Address to Ramsay, 1788.

—— Rejoinder to Ramsay, 1787.

Wilberforce (W.) Appeal in b. of Slaves in W. I., 1823. [P53, &c.].

Wilmot-Horton. Letter[s], 1830 [P87].

Refer to **Capital & labour; Cruelty; Ethics; Hayti; Indentured labour; Liberty; Natives, Employment of; Natives, Treatment of; Negroes; Russia, Economics,** *sub-heading Land & serfdom*; **Social science; Vienna, Cong. of, 1814–15; Villainage; West Indies.**

Slavic, *see* **Slavonic.**

Slavonia, *see* **Croatia.**

Slavonic Antiquities, *see* **Russia; Slavonic nations.**

Slavonic Inscriptions.

Bogdan (I.) Inscr. dela Cetatea Alba [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., Mem. Ist., s2, t30, 1908].

Wissenschaftl. Mitthlgen. aus Bosnien, B1—, 1893—.

Refer to **Inscriptions.**

Slavonic Languages.

Abel (C.) Slavic & Lat., 1883.

Gotthard (F.) Üb. d. possess. Adj. auf ovъ (ŭv), ova, ovo im Slav., 1878.

Hirt (H.) Der ikav. Dialekt in Serbien, 1903.

Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности. Труды Слав. Комм., t1–3, 1895–1902.

Jagić (V.) Geheimsprachen, 1896.

—— Slav. Syntax [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].

—— Slaw. Sprachen, 1908.

Kałužniacki (E.) Alt. Geheimschrift d. Slaven, 1883.

Miklosich (F.) Casus d. pronom. Declination, 1874.

—— Christl. Terminologie [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B24, 1876].

—— Dict. de 6 langues slaves, &c., 1885.

Slavonic Languages [*continued*].

Miklosich (F.) Fremdwörter in d. slav. Spr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 1867].

—— Genitivendung *go* in pronom. Declin., 1869.

—— Das Imperfect in d. slav. Spr., 1874.

—— Negation in d. Slav. Spr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B18, 1869].

—— Ortsnamen aus Personennamen im S. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 1865].

—— Der präpositionslose Local in d. slav. Spr., 1868.

—— Slav. Elemente im Rumunischen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B12, 1862].

—— Slav. Ortsnamen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B21, 23, 1872–4].

—— Slav. Personennamen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B10, 1860].

—— Verba impers. im Slav. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 1865].

—— Vocale in Slav. Spr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28–9, 1878–9].

—— Worte v. aslov. *trět* u. *trat* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 1878].

—— Worte v. aslov. *tr't* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B27, 1878].

—— Zusammenges. Declination in d. slav. Spr., 1871.

Oblak (V.) Macedon. Studien, 1896.

Prusik (F. X.) Possess. Adj. auf *-uj* u. *-ov* u. Pronomina *moj, tvoj, svoj* im Slav., 1876.

Štrekelj (K.) Lehnwörter. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B50, 1904].

Talvi. Hdbch. e. Gesch. d. slav. Spr.; Brühl, 1852.

—— Hist. view of lang. &c. of Slavic nations, 1850.

Church Slavonic.

[Bible: Slav.]. Evangelia (c. 1053); Silvestre, 1843.

Chodźko (A.) Gram. paléoslave, 1869.

Golowatzkij. S. Fiol u. s. kyrill. Buchdruckerei in Krakau 1491, 1876.

Jagić (V.) Byzant. Lehregedichte Spaneas, Übers., 1892.

—— Cetinjer Kirchendruck v. 1494 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B43, 1894].

—— Entstehungsgesch. d. kirchenslav. Spr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].

—— Evangelium Dobromiri (12c.), 1898–1899.

—— Kirchenslav.-Böhm. Glossen, 11–12s. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B50, 1904].

—— Kirchenslav. Spr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].

—— Menandersentenzen und altkirchenslav. Übers., 1892.

—— Slav. Beitr. zu d. Apocryphen [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B42, 1893].

—— Üb. e. Mittelbulgar. Zlatoust d. 13–14J., 1898.

Leskien (A.) Hdb. d. altbulgar. Spr., 1898.

Miklosich (F.) Altsloven. Gramm., 1876.

—— Conjug. im Altsloven [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].

—— Lex. ling. Sloven. vet. dialecti, 1850.

—— Üb. d. Spr. d. ält. russ. Chronisten, 1855.

Smal-Stocki. Inhalt d. Codex Hankensteinianus, 1886.

Vondrák (V.) Altsloven. St., 1890.

—— Spuren d. altkirchenslav. Evangeliumübers. in d. altbohm. Lit., 1893.

—— Üb. einige orthogr. u. lexical. Eigenthümlichkeiten d. Codex Suprasliensis, 1891.

—— Zur Kritik d. altsloven. Denkmale, 1886.

Slavonic Languages [*continued*].

Refer to

Albanian.	**Illyrian.**	**Ruthenian.**
Bulgarian.	**Language.**	**Servian.**
Croatian.	**Lettish.**	**Slovak.**
Czech.	**Lithuanian.**	**Slovenian.**
Glagolitic.	**Polish.**	**Wends.**
	Russian.	

Slavonic Literatures.

Avril (A. d') Slavy Deéta: choix de poésie slaves; rec. & tr., 1896.

Bougeault (A.) Litt. étr., t2, 1876.

Courrière (C.) Hist. de la litt. contemp. chez les Sl., 1879.

Eichhoff (F. G.) Hist. de la langue & litt. des Sl., 1839.

Gaster (M.) Ilchester lect. on Grecko-Slav. lit., 1887.

Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности. Труды Слав. Комм., t1–3, 1895–1902.

Leger (L.) Russes & Sl., s1–3, 1890–99.

Mickiewicz (A.) Les Sl., 5t, 1849.

Miklosich (F.) Slav. Volksepos [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B38, 1890].

Morfill (W. R.) Slav. lit., 1883.

Murko (M.) Gesch. d. ält. südsl. Litt., 1908.

—— Gesch. v. d. 7 Weisen b. d. Slaven, 1890.

—— Südslaw. Lit., 1908.

Pypin & Spasović. Gesch. d. Slav. Lit., üb., 2B, 1880–4.

Talvj. Hdbch. e. Gesch. d. slav. Spr.; Bruhl, 1852.

—— Hist. view of lang. & lit., 1850.

Manuscripts.

Jagić (V.) Evang. Dobromiri: altmacedon. Denkmal d. 12J., 1898–9.

Mai (A.) Cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in h.* Scr., t5, 1831].

Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien &c., B1—, 1893—.

N.B. Consult references under **Slavonic languages.**

Slavonic Nations.

Demelić (F.) Droit coutumier d. Slaves mérid., p1, 1876. [P385].

Eckermann (C.) Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch. &c. d. Alterthums, B4, 1848–9.

Ichircoff (A.) Et. ethnogr. s. les Slaves de Macédoine, 1908.

Krasiński (*e.* W. S.) Panslavism &c., 1848.

Krauss (F. S.) Sitte u. Brauch d. Südslaven, 1885.

Léger (L.) Monde slave, 1873.

—— Russes & Slaves, s1–3, 1890–9.

Miklosich (F.) Die Blutrache bei d. Slaven [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].

Pič (J. L.) Z. rumän.-ungar. Streitfr. (c. 9c.), 1886.

Roberts (P.) Slavs [*in* Case of Russia, 1905].

Rösler (R.) Zeitpunkt d. slav. Ansiedlung an d. unteren Donau, 1873.

Tetzner (F.) Slawen in Deutschland, 1902.

Church History.

Assemanus (J. S.) Kalendaria (—17c.), t1–6, 1755.

Cyril, *St., of Thessalonica*, d. 869, *see A. C.*

Krasiński (*e.* W. S.) Sk., 1851; 69.

Maciejowski (W. A.) Essai; tr., 1846.

Maclear (G. F.) Conversion, 1879.

Methodius, *St., abp. of Moravia*, d. 885, *see A. C.*

Theiner (A.) Vet. mon. Slavorum Merid. (1198–1800), 2t, 1863–75.

Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida* (11c.), *see A. C.*

Refer to **Church history; Church in Russia; Greek Church.**

Slavonic Nations [*continued*].
History & Antiquities.
Adamus. *Bremensis.* Hamburg. Kirchengesch. (788–1072), 1893.
Assemanus (J. S.) Kalendaria, t1–6, 1755.
Constantine VII. De admin. imp. (10c.), *see A. C.*
Dümmler (E.) Gesch. d. Slawen in Dalmatien (549–928), 1856.
Helmoldus. Chron. (—1172), *see A. C.*
Höfler (C. v.) Abh. aus slav. Gesch. (12–16c.), 1–5, 1880–2.
Imp.Russ.Arch.Obsch. Зап. отд. русской и слав. арх., t3–8i, 1882–1907.
Korczak-Branicki. Les nationalités slaves, 1879.
Marquart (J.) Osteurop. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.
Mickiewicz (A.) Les Slaves, 5t, 1849.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Peyssonnel (C. C. de) Obs. hist., 1765.
Šafařik (P. J.) Slaw. Alterthümer (—988); Wuttke, 2B, 1843–4.
Stritter (J. G.) Mem. populorum, 4t, 1771–9.
Refer to **Austria; Balkan peninsula;** *& various Balkan states;* **Bohemia; Czechs; Folklore; Hungary; Law, Slavonic; Mythology; Obotrites; Poland; Russia; Ruthenians; Wends.**

Slebech.
Rees (J. R.) Slebech commandery &c. [*in* Arch. Cambr., s5, v14–16, 1897–9].
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Sleep.
Albertus, *Magnus.* De somno &c. [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Aristotle. De somno [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Cousin (V.) Nouv. consid. sur le sommeil, &c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t1, 1837].
Cox (E. W.) Monograph on sleep, 1878.
Fischer (A. F.) Von d. Schlaflosigkeit, 1831.
Jones (W.) Disq. conc. metaphor. usage of sleep in Scriptures (1772) [*in h.* Th. &c. wks., v2, 1810].
MacFarlane (A. W.) Insomnia, 1890.
Macnish (R.) Phil. of sleep, 1830.
Maine de Biran. Œ. phil., t2, 1841.
Manacéïne (M. de) Sleep, 1897.
Maury (L. F. A.) Sommeil &c., 1861.
Symonds (J. A.) S. &c. [*in h.* Misc., 1871].
Refer to **Dreams; Hypnotism; Physiology; Psychology; Somnambulism.**

Sleeping-sickness.
Lankester (E. R.) Kgdm. of man &c., 1907.
Parl. papers [889, 924]. First Internat. Conf., 1907. (c. 3778, 3854).
Royal Soc. of London. Rep. of Comm., No. 1–9, 1903–8.
Refer to **Medicine; Pathology.**

Sleep-walking, *see* **Somnambulism.**

Sleight of Hand, *see* **Conjuring.**

Sligo, *county & town.*
Exploration of caves of Kesh [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v32, 1902–4].
O'Rorke (T.) Hist., 2v, 1890.
Wood-Martin. Hist., 3v, 1882–92.
—— Rude stone mon., 1888.
—— Sligo &c., 1688–91, 1882.
Refer to **Achonry; Connaught; Ireland; Killala; Tuam,** *Diocese of.*

Slovak Language.
Dianiška (K.) Grammatik, 1850.
Maršall (G.) Kunst, d. slovak. Spr., 1890.
Pastrnek (F.) Lautlehre d. sl. Spr., 1888.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Slovenian Language.
Miklosich (F.) Altsloven. Gramm., 1876.
—— Bildung d. Nomina im Altslov. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B9, 1859].

Slovenian Language [*continued*].
Miklosich (F.) Conjugation im Altsloven. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850].
—— Lexicon ling. Sloven. vet. dialecti, 1850.
—— Worte v. aslov. *trět* u. *trat* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B28, 1878].
—— Worte v. aslov. *trьt* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B27, 1878].
—— Wurzeln d. Altslov. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B8, 1857].
Pečnik (C. J.) Lehrbuch d. sloven. Spr., 1890.
Strekelj (C.) Morphologie d. Görzer Mittelkarstdialektes, 1886.
Vondrák (V.) Altsloven. Studien, 1890.
—— Zur Kritik d. altsloven. Denkmale, 1886.
Refer to **Slavonic languages.**

Slovenic (Old), *see* **Slavonic languages.**

Slugs, *see* **Mollusca.**

Slymbridge.
Bristol &c. Arch. Soc. Notes, &c. on ch. of St. John, 1845.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Smalkald, League of, *see* **Schmalkald.**

Small Holdings, *see* **Allotments & small holdings.**

Smallpox.
Boëns (H.) Variole, &c., 1884; [*& in* P368].
Edwardes (E. J.) Hist., Europe, 1902.
Holwell (J. Z.) Manner of inocul. in E. Indies, 1767. [P188].
Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch., *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Kübler (P.) Gesch. d. Pocken &c., 1901.
Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā, *al-Rāzī.* Treatise (10c.?); tr., 1848.
Pitcairne (A.) Method of curing, 1704 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Siegel (J.) Ätiologie d. Pocken &c., 1905.
Refer to **Epidemics; Medicine; Pathology; Preventive inoculation.**

Smell, *see* **Effluvia; Nose; Odours; Senses.**

Smelting, *see* **Metals;** *& separate headings for various metals.*

Smithfield, *see* **London; Saint Bartholomew, Priory & hospital of; Smithfield Market.**

Smithfield Market.
Challis (T. M.) Free trade: removal of S., 1854. [P295].
Parl. papers [239]. State of S. M., Reps. 1, 2, 1828. (516, 551).
Refer to **Fairs & markets; London; Meat.**

Smithsonian Institution.
N.B. For publications of the S.I., see A. C.
Mason (O. T.) Educ. aspect of U.S. Nat. Mus., 1890; [*& in* P1097].
Rhees (W. J.) S.I.: docs., 1879; (1835–99), 2v, 1901 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v17, 42, 43, 1880–1901].
S.I. (The), 1846–96; Goode, 1897.
—— Acc. of S.I., by Goode, 1895. [P769].
—— Ann. rep., 1854—, *see A. C.*
—— Journals, Reports, &c. (1846–77) [*in* Misc. coll., v18, 1880].
Refer to **Academies.**

Smoke Nuisance.
Cauty (W.) Natura, &c., 1772. [P324].
Evelyn (J.) Fumifugium, London (1661) [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Frend (W.) Is it possible to free London?, 1820. [Pr., 15].
Parl. papers [840]. Rep. on laws in for. countries, 1905. (c. 2347).
—— [255]. Steam engines & furnaces, 1819–20. (574, 244).

Smoke Nuisance [*continued*].
Prideaux (T. S.) Lect. on prev. of smoke, 1854. [P314].
Spence (P.) Coal, smoke, &c., 1857. [P593].
Refer to **Fog; Towns.**

Smoking.
Hamilton (W.) Odd vol. (f. 1599), 1889.
James I, *of Gt. Br.* Counterblaste (1604), 1872; 95; [*& in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
MacGuire (J. D.) Pipes & smoking customs of Amer. aborigines [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1897, p1].
Penn (W. A.) Soverane herbe, 1901.
Venner (T.) Tr. conc. taking of fume, 1637. [P278].
Refer to **Pipes; Tobacco.**

Smuggling.
Atton (H.) & H. H. Holland. King's customs, to 1800, 1908.
Beccaria (C.) Tentativo analit., 1804.
Chester (W. D.) Chron. of Customs Dept., 1885.
Extr. f. old bks. of custom-house of Irvine (1724–88) [*in* Pont (T.) Cunningham, 1858].
Funck-Brentano. Mandrin contrebandier de France (1724–55), 1908.
Gibbon-Spilsbury (A.) Tourmaline exped., 1906.
Grey (H. M.) In Moorish captivity, 1897–8, 1899.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Shore (H. N.) Smuggling days, 1892.
[Smuggling]. Letter to Boroughs of Scot., for prev. (1736), 1744. [P1078, 1079].
Wood (J. M.) Smuggling in Solway &c., 1908.
Refer to **Crime; Customs.**

Smyrna.
Aristides (Æ.) Quæ sup., *var. ed.*
Maittaire (M.) Marmora Arundell., 1732.
Parl. papers [1008]. S., Rep.; Rolleston, 1856.
Scherzer (C. de) Prov. de S.; tr., 1873; 1880.
Selden (J.) Marmora Arundelliana [*in* Op., t2ii, 1726].
Weber (G.) Wasserleitungen v. S. [*in* K.D.A.I., Jbch., B24, 1899].
Whittall (J. W.) Fred. the Gr., w. reminisc., 1901.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Snaith, *Priory.*
Robinson (C. B.) Hist. of Priory & Peculiar of S., 1861.
Refer to **Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Snake Island, *see* **Anguilla.**

Snakes.
Aldrovandi (U.) Serpentum &c. hist., 1640.
Baird & Girard. Cat. of N. Amer. reptiles [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v2, 1862].
Cope (E. D.) Crocodilians, &c. of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1898].
Hopley (C. C.) Snakes, 1882.
India. Scient. mems., *see A. C.*
Leighton (G. R.) Life-hist. of Brit. serpents, 1901.
Mitchell (S. W.) Venom of rattlesnake, 1860. [B.]
—— & E. T. Reichert. Venoms, 1886. [B.]
Owen (C.) Nat. hist. of serpents, 1742.
Redi (F.) Oss. int. a. vipere [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v4, 1811].
Stejneger (L.) Poisonous snakes of N. Amer. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
Tomes (C. S.) Poison-fangs, 1876 [*b.w.* Davy (*sir* H.) 6 disc., 1827].
True & wonderfull, serpent in Sussex, 1614 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Refer to **Reptiles; Serpent worship; Zoology.**

Sneezing. (*Refer to* **Folklore.**)
Haliburton (R. G.) Superstitions [*in* Temple Bar, v43, 1875].
Morin. Souhaits [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t4, 1723].

Snipe.
Shaw (L. H. de V.) S. & woodcock, 1903.
Refer to **Birds; Game.**

Snobs. (*Refer to* **Dandies.**)
Perry (T. S.) Evol. of the snob, 1887.
Thackeray (W. M.) Bk. of snobs, *var. ed.*

Snow.
Glaisher (J.) Snow crystals, 1855. [P456].
Kepler (J.) De nive sexangula, 1611 [*in* Op., v7, 1868].
Schott (C. A.) Tables &c. of precipit. in rain & snow in U.S., &c., 1881.
Refer to **Frost & ice; Meteorology.**

Snowdon.
Paterson (M. M.) Mountaineering, 1886.
Salt (H. S.) On Cambrian &c. hills, 1908.
Refer to **Carnarvonshire; Wales.**

Snuff. (*Refer to* **Tobacco.**)
Roberts (B. C.) Tabaciana [*in h.* Letters, 1814].

Soane Museum.
Britton (J.) Union of archit. &c., 1827.
Refer to **London.**

Soap.
Boys (C. V.) Soap-bubbles, 1890.
Soap duty, 1853?. [P292].
Refer to **Domestic econ.; Hygiene &c.**

Sobieski (John), K. of Poland, 1674–1696, *see* **Poland, History.**

Söborg. (*Refer to* **Zealand.**)
[Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab]. Vestiges d'Asserbo & de S., 1855.

Sobotka. (*Refer to* **Bohemia.**)
Sobotka s okolím: illust. průvodce, *n.d.*

Sobriquets, *see* **Nicknames; Pseudonyms.**

Social Equality, *see* **Equality; Socialism.**

Socialism.
Adler (M.) Kausalität u. Teleologie [*in* Marx-Studien, B1, 1904].
Bakunin (M. A.) Œ., 1895.
Ball (W. P.) Mrs. Besant's soc., *n.d.* [P545].
Bastiat (F.) Baccalauréat & soc. [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— L'état, 1848 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— Justice &c., 1848 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— La loi, 1850 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
—— Propriété &c., 1848 [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
Bauer (O.) Nationalitätenfrage u. d. Sozialdemokratie, 1907.
Bax (E. B.) Essays in soc., 1906.
—— Ethics of soc., 1893.
—— Outlooks, 1891.
—— Outspoken essays, 1897.
—— Relig. of soc., 1887.
—— & Levy. Soc. & individualism, *n.d.*
Bernstein (E.) Voraussetz. d. Soz., 1899.
Blanc (J.J.L.) Organis. du trav., 1845; 48.
—— Questions, s4, 5, 1882–4.
Blatchford (R.) God & my neighbour, 1907.
Bliss (W. D. P.) Hdbk. of soc., 1895; 1907.
Block (M.) Soc. moderne, 1891.
Böhm-Bawerk. K. Marx &c.; tr., 1898.
Bosanquet (B.) Individualism & soc. [*in h.* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].
—— Soc. & nat. selection [*in h.* Aspects, 1895].
Bourdeau (J.) Socialistes &c., 1905.
Brooks (J. G.) Soc. unrest, 1903.
Brown (T. E.) St. in mod. soc. & labor problems, 1886.
Caird (E.) Individualism & soc., 1897. [P664].
Campbell (R. J.) Xty. & soc. order, 1907.
Campoamor y C. Polémicas con la democracia [*in h.* Obras, t2, 1901].

Socialism [*continued*].
Case agst. soc.: hdbk., 1908.
Cloriston (H.) Sin of soc., 1908. [P1180].
Colajanni (N.) Il socialismo, 1898.
Considérant (V. P.) Le soc., 1848; 49.
Cook (J.) Boston lects.: Soc., 1882.
Crisis (The), 1832–4.
Deville (G.) Aperçu s. le soc. sci. [*in* Marx (C.) Capital, tr., 1883].
Drumont (E.) Fin d'un monde, 1889.
Duguit (L.) Droit soc. &c., 1908.
Durand (J. P.) Questions de phil. morale & soc., 1901.
Eeden (F. v.) Verstand en gevoel in de soc. evolutie; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Studie's, 1890].
Effertz (O.) Antagonismes écon., 1906.
Eichthal (E. d') Pages sociales, 1909.
—— Soc., communisme & collectivisme, 1901.
—— Soc. & problèmes soc., 1899.
Ely (R. T.) Socialism, 1894; 95.
Ensor (R. C. K.) Mod. socialism, 1904.
[Fabian Soc.]. F. essays in soc.; Shaw, 1889.
Faguet (E.) Discussions polit., 1909.
—— Questions polit., 1899.
Ferri (E.) Soc. u. mod. Wiss., 1895; [*& in* P587].
Flint (R.) Socialism, 1894; 95.
Forsyth (P. T.) Soc., the Ch. & the poor, 1908.
Fouillée (A.) Le soc. & la sociologie réformiste, 1909.
Fourier (F. C. M.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Fournière (E.) La crise soc., 1908.
Free review, 1895–97.
Gatti (G.) Agricolture e soc., 1900.
George (H.) Progr. & poverty, *see A. C.*
Gesellschaftl. Zustände; Hess, 2B, 1846–7.
Gonner (E. C. K.) Socialist state, 1894.
Graham (W.) Socialism, 1891.
Grayson & Taylor. Problem of Parl., 1909.
Greg (W. R.) Mistaken aims, 1876.
Gronlund (L.) Coöp. commonwealth, 1886.
—— Our destiny, 1890.
Guyot (E.) L'idée s. chez W. Morris, 1909.
Guyot (Y.) Collectivisme futur &c., 1906. [P1117].
—— Labour, soc., &c., 1896.
—— Princ. de 89 & le soc., 1894.
—— Sophismes social., 1908.
Harrison (F.) Industr. republic, 1890. [P800].
—— Moral & relig. soc., 1891. [P1037; *& in h.* Nat. problems, 1908].
Haussonville. Et. soc.: Soc. & charité, 1895.
Held (A.) Soz., Sozialdemokr. &c., 1878.
Hendlé (E.) Questions polit. & soc., 1868. [B.]
Hertzka (T.) Freeland; tr., 1891.
Hirsch (M.) Democracy v. soc., 1901.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Democracy &c., 1904.
Hönsbröch (P. v.) Ultramontane Leistungen &c., 1895. [P768].
Huber (J. N.) Communismus &c. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Hyndman (H. M.) & W. Morris. Princ. of soc., 1884. [P544].
Jannet (C.) Soc. d'état &c., 1890.
Jaurès (J.) Et. soc., 1902; tr., 1906; 08.
Jentsch (C.) Rodbertus, 1899.
Karner (J.) Die soz. Funktion d. Rechtsinstitute [*in* Marx-Studien, B1, 1904].
Kaufmann (M.) Socialism, 1874.
—— Soc. & communism, 1883.
Kempner (N.) Commonsense soc., 1887.
Kenworthy (J. C.) Anatomy of misery, 1900.

Socialism [*continued*].
Kidd (B.) Soc. evolution, 1894.
Kirkup (T.) Inquiry, 1887; 1907.
Kropotkin. Conq. du pain, 1902; tr., 1906.
Labour & luxury, 1895.
Labriola (A.) Soc. & phil., 1899.
Lacy (G.) Liberty & law, 1888.
Lafargue (P.) Evol. of property, 1890.
Langerock (H.) Soc. agraire, 1894.
Lassalle. Gesamm. Reden &c., 3B, 1882–3.
Leblond (M. A.) L'idéal du 19s., 1909.
Le Bon (G.) Psych. du soc., 1898; 1902; tr., 1899.
Leibbrand (C. H.) This age, 1895.
Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Papacy, soc., &c.; tr., 1892.
Leroy-Beaulieu (P. P.) Collectivisme, 1885; 1903; tr., 1908.
Littré (M. P. E.) Fragm., 1876.
—— Progrès [*in h.* Conservation, &c., 1852].
Lorenz (M.) Die marxist. Socialdemokratie, 1896.
MacDonald (J. R.) Soc., 1907.
—— Soc. & society, 1907.
Mackail (J. W.) Parting, 1903.
—— Soc. & politics, 1903.
Mackay (T.) *ed.*, Plea for liberty: argument agst. soc., 1891.
MacKechnie (W. S.) State & individual, 1896.
Macleod (H. D.) Sci. of econ. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Mallock (W. H.) Crit. exam. of soc., 1908.
—— Studies, 1895.
Martin (L.) Essai s. Jésus, 1887.
Marx (C.) Kapital, *var. ed. & tr.*
Marx-Studien: Blätter z. Theorie u. Politik d. wissenschaftl. Soz., B1, 1904.
Meyer (R. H.) Emancipationskampf d. 4ten Standes, 2B, 1882.
Millar (F.) Soc.: fallacies &c., 1906; 07.
Millin (G. F.) Soc. horizon, 1893.
Molinari (G. de) Mouvt. soc., 1872.
Morris (W.) Arch., industry, & wealth, 1902.
—— Chants for socialists, 1885. [P1073].
—— Signs of change, 1888.
—— True & false society, 1888. [P1073].
—— & E. Bax. Socialism, 1893.
Naquet (A.) Soc. collectiviste &c., 1890.
New moral world, 1835–9.
Nicholson (J. S.) Hist. prog. & ideal soc., 1894.
Nicolas (J. J. A.) Du protestantisme &c., 1852.
Nicolay (F.) Ce que les pauvres pensent d. riches, 1909.
Nitti (F. S.) Catholic soc.; tr., 1895; tr. (Fr.), 1894.
Norton (C. B., *b.*) Socialism, 1895.
O'Brien (M. D.) Soc. tested, 1892.
Owen (R.) Bk. of new moral world, pl, 1836; 49.
—— Millennial gazette, no. 14, 1858.
—— New view of society, 1813; [*v. in* Life, v1, 1857].
—— Revol., 1849.
Ozanam (A. F.) Origines [*in h.* Mel., t1, 1872].
Pareto (V.) Systèmes soc., 2t, 1902–3.
Pearson (K.) Ethics of freethought, 1888; 1901.
—— Soc. & nat. selection [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].
—— Soc. in theory &c., 1884. [P545].
Pembroke (G. R. C., *e. of*) Liberty & soc., 1885. [P521].
Picton (J. A.) Conflict of oligarchy & democracy, 1885.

Socialism [*continued*].
Platter (J.) Demokratie u. Soz., 1897.
Posada (A.) Soc. y reforma, 1904.
Potter (A. de) La propriété foncière individ. &c., 1881. [P384].
Proudhon (P. J.) Essais d'un phil. pop.: Justice dans la révol. &c., 4t, 1870.
Rae (J.) Contemp. soc., 1884; 91; 1901; 08.
Raine (G. E.) Pres.-day soc. & unemployed, 1908.
Reclus (J. J. E.) L'évol., la révol. &c., 1898.
Richter (E.) Pictures of soc. fut.; tr., 1907.
Robertson (J. M.) Soc. & Malthusianism, 1885. [P545].
Rodbertus (J. C.) Das Kapital, 1884.
Sabatier (L. A.) Soc. libéral, 1905.
Sageret (J.) Paradis laïques, &c., 1909.
Sarolea (C.) Path. sociale &c. [*in h.* Essais, 1898].
Say (J. B. L.) Contre le soc., 1896.
Schäffle. Impossibility of soc. democracy; tr., 1892.
—— Quintessenz, 1877 [P516]; tr., 1889; 1906.
Scotsburn. What is soc.?, 1898.
Seletti (E.) Se il soc. abbia fondamenti sci., 1896.
Sertillanges (A. D.) Soc. & Xtnisme., 1907.
Shaw (G. B.), *see A. C.*
Smith (C. D.) Nat. monopolies in rel. to soc. democracy, 1909.
Smith (G.) Soc. & industr. revol. [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 94].
Smith (H. L.) Econ. aspects of state soc., 1887.
Snowden (P.) Soc. & drink q., 1908.
Socialism a curse, 1884. [P544].
Socialism & agriculture; Carpenter &c., 1908.
Socialism & individualism; Webb &c., 1908.
Socialist revol. of 1888, 1884. [P371].
Soderini (*c.* E.) Soc. e Cattolicismo, 1896.
Some socialistic proposals, 1907.
Spargo (J.) Socialism, 1906.
Spencer (H.) Freedom to bondage [*in h.* Essays, v3, 1891].
—— Man v. State, 1884; 1902; [*& in h.* Soc. statics, 1892].
Strachey (J. St. L.) Problems & perils of soc., 1908.
Subjects of the day, 2, Soc., labour & capital, 1890. [B.]
Sybel. Lehren d. heut. Soc., 1872. [P349].
Tafel (R. L.) Soc. & reform, 1891.
Tenney (A. A.) Soc. democ. & popul., 1907.
Terrail (G.) Syndicalisme contre soc., 1907.
Thiers (L. A.) De la propriété, 1848.
Treitschke (H. v.) Soc. u. s. Gönner, 1875. [P686].
Vandervelde (E.) Collectivism &c.; tr., 1907.
—— Le soc. agraire, 1908.
Vaughan (B.) Socialism, 1909. [P1214].
Verly (H.) Triomphe du soc., 1897.
Webb (S.) Basis & policy, 1908.
—— Soc.: true & false, 1899. [P1090].
—— & B. Webb. Problems of mod. industry, 1898.
Weisengrün (P.) Marxismus, 1900.
Wells (H. G.) New worlds for old, 1908.
—— Soc. & the family, 1906.
Wilde (O.) Soul of man, 1904; [*& in h.* Sebastian Melmoth, 1905].
Wilson (W. L.) Menace of socialism, 1909.
Woolsey (T. D.) Communism & soc., 1879.
Wrixon (H. J.) Pattern nation, 1906.
—— Socialism, 1896.
Wyneken (E. F.) Weltgesch. Bedeutung d. mod. Soc., 1876. [P453].

Socialism [*continued*].
Wyzewa (T.) Mouv. soc. en Eur., 1892.
Zacher (G.) Die rothe Internat., 1884; tr., 1884.

Bibliography.
Stammhammer (J.) Bibl., 2B, 1893–1900.

Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Babeuf (F. N.), 1764–97.
Blanc (J. J. L.), 1811–82.
Fourier (F. M. C.), 1772–1837.
Godwin (W.), 1756–1836.
Lassalle (F. J. G.), 1825–64.
Marx (C.), 1818–83.
Morris (W.), 1834–96.
Owen (R.), 1771–1858.
Proudhon (P. J.), 1809–65.
Rodbertus (J. C.), 1805–75.
St.-Simon (*c.* C. H. de), 1760–1825.
Shaw (G. B.), 1856—.
Thelwall (J.), 1764–1834.
Toynbee (A.), 1852–83.
Vincent (H.), 1813–78.

Christianity & Socialism, see **Christian socialism; Social science.**

History: General (*see also* **Socialism** *in various countries, below*).
Denis (H.) Hist. d. systèmes, v1, 2, 1904–7.
Dühring (E.) Gesch., 1875; 1900.
Escarra (E.) Nationalis. du sol & soc. (Etude d'hist.), 1904.
Fournière (E.) Théories soc. au 19s., 1904.
Hunter (R.) Socialists at work, 1908.
Kaufmann (M.) Utopias, 1879.
Kirkup (T.) Hist., 1900; 06.
Laveleye (E. de) Soc. contemp., 1881; 1883; 92; tr., 1884.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Le collectivisme, 1909.
Malon (B.) Hist., t1–3, 1882–4.
Menger (A.) Recht auf Arbeitsertrag in geschichtl. Darst., 1891; tr., 1899. [B.]
Morris (W.) & E. Bax. Socialism, 1893.
Pöhlmann (R.) Gesch. d. ant. Kommunismus &c., 2B, 1893–1901.
Rae (J.) Contemp. soc., 1884; 91.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Et. s. réformateurs, 2t, 1843.
Riehl (W. H.) Zur innern Gesch. d. Soc. [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 10, 1880].
Say (J. B. L.) Soc. d'état, 1884; 90.
Sombart (W.) Soz. u. soz. Bewegung, 1908.
Sorel (G.) Ruine du monde ant., 1901.
Sudre. Hist. du communisme, 1856.
Vorläufer des neueren Soz., B1, 1895.
Warschauer (O.) Gesch., 3A, 1892–6.

Australia.
Clark (V. S.) Labour movement in A., 1907.
Fortescue (J. W.) State soc. &c. in A. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Métin (A.) Soc. sans doctrines en A., 1901.
Saint Ledger (A.) Austr. soc., 1909.

Belgium.
Woeste (C.) Échos des luttes (1895–1905), 2t, 1906.

England.
Arnold-Forster. Eng. soc. of to-day, 1908.
Barker (J. E.) Brit. socialism, 1908.
Blatchford (R.) Britain for British, 1902.
—— Merrie Eng., 1894.
Boverat (R.) Soc. municipal en Angl., 1907.
Crofts (W. C.) Soc. in Eng., 1888. [P544].
Fabian Society, *see A. C.*
Grayson & Taylor. Problem of Parl., 1909.
Holyoake (G. J.) 60 years, 2v, 1892.
Hyndman (H. M.) Eng. for all, 1881.
—— Hist. basis of soc. in Eng., 1883.
—— Soc. & slavery, 1884. [P544].
—— Soc. v. Smithism, 1884. [P544].
—— & C. Bradlaugh. Will soc. benefit the Eng.?, 1884. [P544].

Socialism [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Laveleye (E. de) Soc. of to-day, w. acc. of soc. in Eng.; tr., 1884.
Liberty & Property Def. League, *see A. C.*
Lyons (M. J.) Progress or plunder, 1885. [P549].
Mallock (W. H.) Property & progress, 1884.
Mantoux (P.) A trav. l'Angl., 1909.
Montague (F. C.) Old poor-law & new soc., 1886. [P545].
Nathan (N.) Econ. heresies, 1909.
Orpen (G. H.) Acc. of soc. in Eng., 1884.
Reid (A.) New Party, 1895.
Shaw (G. B.) Fabian Soc., 1892. [P769].
—— Fabianism & fiscal q., 1904.
Smith (S.) Fallacies, 1885. [P494, 547].
Socialist league, Manifesto, 1885. [P494, 545].
Towler (W. G.) Soc. in local govt., 1908.
Verhaegen (P.) Socialistes angl., 1898.
Villiers (B.) Soc. movement, 1908.
Webb (S.) Soc. in Eng., 1889; 90.
Wemyss (F., *e. of*) Soc. at St. Stephen's, 1869–85, 1885. [P494].
Refer to **Edward VII; England, Hist.; Liberal party; Political parties; Victoria,** *queen.*

France.
Booth (A. J.) St.-Simon &c., 1871.
Bourdeau (J.) L'évol. du soc., 1901.
Deschanel (P.) La q. soc., 1898.
Du Boys (A.) Principes de la Révol. Fr. générateurs du soc. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v19].
Ely (R. T.) Fr. & Germ. soc. in mod. times, 1883.
Faguet (E.) Le soc. en 1907, 1907.
Ferraz (M.) Et. s. la phil. en Fr., 19s.: soc. &c., 1877.
Fournière (E.) La crise soc., 1908.
France (A.) Opinions soc., 2t, 1902.
Grün (C.) Soz. Bewegung in Fr., 1845.
Guyot (Y.) Comédie soc., 1897.
Isambert (G.) Idées soc., 1815–48, 1905.
Janet (P.) Origines (1789–97), 1883.
—— St.-Simon &c., 1878.
Jaurès (J.) Et. soc., 1902; tr., 1906; 08.
—— Hist. soc. (1789–1900), t1–12, *n.d.*
Lichtenberger (A.) Soc. au 18s., 1895.
—— Soc. & la Révol., 1789–96, 1899.
Saisset (E. E.) Du soc. (1849) [*in h.* Mél., 1859].
Sargant (W. L.) Soc. innovators, 1858.
Stein (L. v.) Soc. u. Communismus seit 1789, 2B & Anhang, 1848.
Terrail (G.) Syndicalisme contre soc., 1907.
Refer to **France, Hist.; French Republic; French Revolution; National workshops; Saint-Simonism.**

Germany.
Andler (C.) Orig. du soc. d'état en Allem., 1897. [B.]
Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck & state soc. (1870–89), 1890.
—— German soc. & F. Lassalle, 1888.
Delbrück (H.) Stein, Hardenberg u. social-polit. Ideen [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Ely (R. T.) Fr. & G. soc. in mod. times, 1883.
"Freien" (Die) u. d. Hirsch-Duncker. Gewerkschaften, 1907. [P1147].
Göhre (P.) 3 Monate, 1891.
Mehring (F.) Gesch. (1830–91), 2T, 1897–8; 4B. 1903–4.
Milhaud (E.) Démocratie soc. allem., 1903.
Russell (B.) Germ. soc. democracy, 1896.
Ströll (M.) Staatssoz. Bewegung in Deut., 1885. [P683].
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; William II, Germ. emp.**

Socialism [*continued*].

Italy & Sicily.

Bertolo, *contadino*. B ragiona, 1898. [P1133].
Bonomi & Vezzani. Movimento polet. nel Mantovano, 1901. [P1133].
Ciccotti (E.) Sull' organ. polit. &c. del partito soc. ital., 1900. [P1133].
Colajanni (N.) Avven. di Sicilia, 1894.
—— Preti e socialisti c. Mazzini, 1903. [P1133].
Federazione soc. I soc. al commissario civ. per la Sicilia, 1896. [P1133].
Mosso (A.) Vita mod. d. italiani, 1906.
Polemiche agrarie fra socialisti. 1, La conq. d. campagne, 1896. [P1133].
Prampolini (C.) Come avverrà il soc., 1896. [P1133].
[Torino]. Municipio di T. e il partito soc., 1898. [P1133].

Russia, *see* **Russian revol. movt.**

Spain.

Costa (J.) Colectivismo agrario en Esp., p1, 2, 1898.

United States. (*Refer to* **U S., Hist.**)

Ely (R. T.) Recent Amer. soc., 1885.
Gilman (N. P.) Soc. & Amer. spirit, 1893.
Mikkelsen (M. A.) Bishop Hill Colony, 1892; [*§ in* P1018; 1098].
Noyes (J. H.) Hist. of Amer. soc., 1870.

Refer to **Anabaptists; Christian socialism; Communism; Co-operation; Economics; Equality; Individualism; Internationale (L'); Land nationalization; Municipal & national trading; Political science; Property; Shakers; Social science; Solidarity.**

Social Life (General).

N.B. For the Social life of a particular country see the name of the country.

Baring-Gould. Strange survivals, 1892.
Baudrillart. Hist. de luxe, 4t, 1878–80.
Bennett (E.) Amenities, 1887.
Boucher d'Argis. Variétés hist., 3t, 1752.
Brown (J. B.) "Relig. life" & Xtn. soc. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].
Cabanès (A.) Mœurs intimes du passé, 1908.
Delbos (L.) Pauvre humanité!, 1891.
Folk-lore, 1890—.
Gentleman's mag. lib.: Eng. trad. lore &c., 1885.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Abhandl. z. Myth. u. Sittenkunde [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Mod. probleme, 1888.
Hollenberg (W. A.) Die sogenannte gute alte Zeit [*in h.* Zur Religion, 1867].
Knighton (W.) Struggles, 1886.
Liebrecht (F.) Zur Volkskunde, 1879.
Mackay (C.) Mems. of pop. delus., 3v, 1841.
Matter (A. J.) L'infl. d. mœurs s. lois, &c., 1832.
Moreau-Christophe. Du problème de la misère, 3t, 1851.
Nicolaÿ (F.) Hist. des croyances, &c., 3t, *n.d.*
Ploss (H. H.) Das Kind, 2B, 1884.
Roussel (N.) Nations cath. & protest. comp., 2t, 1854.
Seignobos (C.) Hist. de la civilis. contemp., 1908; tr., 1909. [B.]
Spencer (H.) Descr. sociol., 4v, 1873–81.
Taylor (W. C.) Nat. hist. of soc., 2v, 1840.
Usener (H.) Üb. vergl. Sitten- u. Rechtsgesch. [*in h.* Vorträge, 1907].
Vaughan (R.) Age of gt. cities, 1843.
Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, 1891—.
Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsych. &c., 1860–90.

Social Life (General) [*continued*].

Ancient & Primitive.

N.B. Refer to **Anthropology; Assyria; Egypt, Hist., Anc.; Greek soc. life, Anc.; Roman soc. life;** *§ other ancient nations &c.*

Boulanger (N. A.) L'antiq., 3t, 1775.
Cosentini (F.) Sociol. génét., 1905.
Davies (E.) Celtic researches, &c., 1804.
Eye (A. v.) Bürgerl. Wohnhaus in s. geschichtl. Wandlung [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
Farrer (J. A.) Prim. manners &c., 1879.
Frazer (J. G.) Psyche's task, 1909.
Glover (T. R.) Life &c. in 4th c., 1901.
Goguet (A. Y.) L'orig. des loix, &c., 3t, 1758; 58.
Grierson (P. J. H.) Silent trade, 1903.
Heeren (A. H. L.) De la polit. & du commerce, 7t, 1830.
—— Hist. researches; tr., 4v, 1832–46.
—— Hist. Wke., T7, 10–15, 1824–8.
—— Manual of anc. hist., 1829; 33; 40.
Hildebrand (R.) Recht u. Sitte, T1, 1896.
Maine (H. J. S.) Diss. on early law & custom, 1883; 91.
Malliot (J.) Recherches, 3t, 1804.
Ménard (R.) Vie privée des anciens, 4t, 1880–3.
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., 10t, 1722–4.
Müller (S.) Urgesch. Europas: prähist. Arch. (—10c.), 1905.
Panofka (T.) Bilder ant. Lebens, 1843.
Rollin (C.) Hist. anc. (—30 B.C.) [*in* Œ., t1–12, 1821–2]; tr., 7v, 1768; 1800.
—— Hist. of arts & sci., tr., 3v, 1768.
Schneidewin (M.) Die ant. Humanität, 1897.
Schurtz (H.) Altersklassen u. Männerbünde, 1902.
Stephan (H.) Verkehrsleben im Alterthum [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
Stuck (J. W.) Antiq. convivialium ll. 3, 1690.
Twesten (C.) Relig., polit. u. soc. Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker, &c., 2B, 1872.

Refer to

Anthropology.	**Dining.**	**Monasteries.**
Antiquities.	**Drinkg. customs**	**Mourning.**
Burial.	**Duelling.**	**Presents.**
Cannibalism.	**Ethnology.**	**Punishment.**
Ceremonies.	**Festivals.**	**Religion.**
Xmas cards.	**Folklore.**	**Salutations.**
Civilization.	**Hair &c.**	**Sports &c.**
Class dist.	**History.**	**Sticks.**
Costume.	**Human sacr.**	**Tattooing.**
Courts &c.	**Marriage.**	

Social Science & Sociology.

Bibliography.

Bowker & Iles. Reader's guide, 1891.
[Toynbee Hall]. Bks. on econ. & soc. subjects, 1900. [P1031].

Biographical Collections.

Baudrillart. Publicistes mod., 1862; 63.
Gibbins (H. de B.) Eng. soc. reformers, 1902.
Robertson (J. M.) Mod. humanists (19c.), 1895.

Christianity & Social Questions.

Abbott (L.) Industr. problem, 1905.
Aldderley (J.) Looking upward, 1896.
Bannister (A. T.) Xty. & soc. problems, 1908. [P1169].
Barham (T. F.) Philadelphia, 1858.
Besson (L. de), *ps.* Etudes, 1883.
Blackie (J. S.) Xty. & soc. organis. [*in h.* Essays, 1890].
Blakey (R.) Temporal benefits of Xty., 1849.

Social Science & Sociology [*cont.*].

Christianity & Social Questions [*cont.*].

Boone (J. S.) One, manifold, 1848 [P318].
Bosanquet (B.) Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893.
Brown (T. E.) St. in mod. socialism, 1886.
Brunetière (F.) L'action soc. du christ. [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1907].
Bussell (F. W.) Xtn. theology & soc. prog., 1907.
Cairns (D. S.) Xty. in mod. world, 1906.
Campbell (R. J.) Xty. & soc. order, 1907.
Chalmers (T.) Xtn. & econ. polity [*in* Wks., v14–16, 1836–42?].
Church & new cent. problems; Hocking, 1900.
Church & the world; Shipley, 3v, 1866–8.
Cone (O.) Rich & poor in the N.T., 1902.
Curci (C. M.) Di un socialismo crist., 1885.
Davies (J. L.) Order & growth, 1891.
—— Soc. q. f. view of Xtn. th., 1885.
Devas (C. S.) Key to world's progress, 1906.
Ede (W. M.) Attitude of church to soc. problems of town life, 1896.
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v8, 1907.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Relig. in hist. &c., 1894.
Farrar (F. W.) Soc. & pres.-day q., 1891.
Förster (F. W.) Xtentum u. Klassenkampf, 1908.
Frommel (G.) Et. relig. & soc., 1907.
Fry (T. C.) Soc. policy for Church, 1893
Goyau (G.) Autour du Cath. soc., 2s, 1901–2.
—— Le pape, les cath. & la q. soc., 1895.
Harnack (C. G. A.) & W. Herrmann. Essays on the soc. gospel; tr. G. M. Craik, 1907.
Hartmann (J.) Humanität u. Relig., 1873.
Haw (G.) Xty. & working cl., 1906.
Huet (F.) Règne soc. du Xtnisme., 1853.
Lamennais (F. de) Paroles d'un croyant, 1904.
Laveleye (E. de) De l'avenir d. peuples cath., 1876, [P769]; 1898.
Lombard Street in Lent, 1894.
Mandley (J. G.) Woman outside Xtendom, 1880.
Martensen (H. L.) Die chr. Ethik: spec. T., 2, 1879; tr., 1882; 1892.
Matheson (A. S.) Church & soc. problems, 1893.
Meyrick (F.) Outcast &c., 1858.
Michon (J. H.) La femme &c. d. le catholicisme, 1845.
Molinari (G. de) Religion, 1892; tr., 1894.
Öttingen (A. v.) Moralstatistik u. d. christl. Sittenlehre, 2T, 1868–74; 82.
Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, v2, 1908.
Recolin (C.) Solidaires, 1895.
Reid (A.) Vox clamantium, 1894.
Ribot (P.) Du rôle soc. d. idées chr., 2t, 1879.
Richmond (W.) Xtn. economics, 1888.
Schmidt (C.) Soc. results of early Xty.; tr., 1885.
Scott (A. J.) Social systems compd. w. Xty., 1841 [P731]; [*§ in h.* Discourses, 1866].
Serrillanges (A. D.) Socialisme & Xtnisme., 1907.
Stubbs (C. W.) Christ & democracy, 1884.
Sutter (J.) Colony of mercy, 1893.
Tolstoy. Kingdom of God; tr., 1894; (Fr.), 1893.
Valerie (G.) Catholique et positiviste, 1900.
Westcott (B. F.) Xtn. aspects of life, 1897.
—— Incarnation & common life, 1893.
—— Soc. aspects of Xty., 1887.
Wise (C.) Puritanism in power, 1890.
Wissenschaftl. Vorträge ü. relig. Fragen, 85, 1882.

Refer to **Christian socialism.**

Social Science & Sociology [*cont.*].

Dictionaries.

Jouffroy (*marq.* A. de) Dict. des erreurs soc. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v19].
Ott (A.) Dict. des sci. polit. & soc. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v1–3].

History (General).

Andler (C.) Origines du soc. d'état en Allemagne, 1897. [B.]
Bärenbach (F. v.) Socialwiss., 1882.
Denis (H.) Hist. d. systèmes, v1, 2, 1904–7.
Grün (C.) Soz. Bewegung in Fr. u. Belg., 1845.
Hildebrand (R.) Problem e. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Rechts u. d. Sitte, 1894. [P1008].
Huth (H.) Soz. u. individual. Auffassung, 18J., 1907.
Kaufmann (M.) Utopias, f. More to Marx, 1879.
Marlo (C.) Unters. ü. d. Organis. d. Arbeit, B1–2, 1884–5.
Michel (H.) L'idée de l'état: hist. des théories en Fr. dep. la Révol., 1896.
Renouvier (C. B.) Uchronie, 1876; 1901.
Schneidewin (M.) Ant. Humanität, 1897.
Schulze-Gävernitz. Zum soc. Frieden, 2B, 1890.
Vorländer (F.) Gesch. d. phil. Moral, Rechts- u. Staatslehre d. Engl. u. Fr. (16–18c.), 1855.

Periodicals & Societies.

Refer to **Economics,** *sub-heading Periodicals.*

Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., *see A. C. & Suppl.*
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. sci. Annals, 1904–5.
American Soc. Sc. Assoc., *see A. C.*
Durkheim (E.) L'année sociol., 1898—.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Congr. Internat. de l'Educ. Soc., 1901.
[——, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v5, 7, 1906.
Humane rev., 1900—.
Humanity, 1895–1902.
Instituts Solvay. Notice s. l'organis., 1905.
Internat. jour. of ethics, 1891—.
Journal of Soc. Sci., 1869–70.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci. Trans., 1857–83.
Present Day; Holyoake &c., 1884–7.
Revue occidentale, 1878—.
Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, 1879—.
Statistical & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ir. Journal, 1855—.
University mag. & free rev., 1897–9.

Study.

Branford (V. V.) Orig. & use of word Sociology &c., 1903. [P1063].
Seignobos (C.) Méthode hist., 1901; 09.
Spencer (H.) Study of sociol., *var. ed.*
Thorndike (E. L.) Intr. to theory of mental & soc. measurements, 1904.

Refer to

Anthropology.	**Ethnology.**	**Poor laws.**
Capital &c.	**Family.**	**Population.**
Charity &c.	**Friendly s.**	**Positivism.**
Children.	**Garden cities.**	**Prisons.**
Xtian. soc.	**Ideal states.**	**Property.**
Christianity.	**Idle class.**	**Punishment.**
Civilization.	**Immigration.**	**Religion.**
Class dist.	**Insurance.**	**Slavery.**
Communism.	**Land.**	**Socialism.**
Co-operation.	**Landlord &c.**	**Social life.**
Crime.	**Law.**	**Social settl.**
Divorce.	**Marriage.**	**Solidarity.**
Economics.	**Organization.**	**Statistics.**
Education.	**Peace.**	**Temperance.**
Emigration.	**Peasantry.**	**Waste.**
Equality.	**Polit. sci.**	**Women.**
Ethics.	**Poor.**	**Working cl.**

Social Science, American Writers.

Addams (J.) Democracy & soc. ethics, 1902.
Brinton (D. G.) Basis of soc. rels., 1902.
Brooks (J. G.) Soc. unrest, 1903.
Carey (H. C.) Past, present, & future, 1848.
—— Princ., 2v, 1858.
—— Unity of law, 1872.
Devine (E. T.) Efficiency & relief, 1906.
Eliot (C. W.) Amer. contrib. to civ., 1897.
Ely (R. T.) Socialism, 1894; 95.
—— St. in evol. of industr. soc., 1903.
Fairbanks (A.) Intr. to sociology, 1896.
George (H.) Soc. problems, 1884.
Giddings (F. H.) Princ. of sociology, 1898.
Harris (G.) Inequality & progr., 1897.
Henderson (C. R.) Pract. sociology, 1903.
Kellor (F. A.) Experim. sociology, 1901.
Lane (M. A.) Level of soc. motion, 1902.
MacKean (K.) Manual of soc. sci., 1865.
Mann (H.) Features, 1885.
Mayo-Smith. Sci. of statistics, p1, 2, 1895–9.
Moore (J. H.) New ethics, 1907.
Parker (T.) Disc. of soc. sci. [*in* Wks., v7, 8, 1864].
Patten (S. N.) New basis of civiliz., 1907.
Roosevelt (T.) Strenuous life, 1902.
Ross (E. A.) Found. of sociology, 1905.
—— Soc. control. 1904.
Russell (C. E.) Uprising of the many, 1907.
Santayana (G.) Life of reason, [2] Reason in soc., 1905.
Scudder (V. D.) Soc. ideals in Eng. letters, 1898.
Small (A. W.) Signif. of sociol. for ethics, 1903.
Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Sociology, 2v, 1903.
Tenney (A. A.) Soc. democ. & popul., 1907.
Tenney (E. P.) Contrasts in soc. prog., 1907.
Thoreau (H. D.) Anti-slavery & reform papers, 1890.
Ward (L. F.) Applied sociology, 1906.
—— Dynamic sociology, 2v, 1883.
—— Outl. of sociology, 1898.
—— Psychic factors, 1901.
—— Pure sociology, 1903.
Washburn (E.) Law as element of soc. sci., 1868. [P244].
Willoughby (W. W.) Soc. justice, 1900.
Young (A.) Fractional family, 1864.

Refer to **Social science** *for references.*

Social Science, English Writers.

N.B. Refer to **Economics; Political science,** *for works which deal chiefly with economic & political questions.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Owen (R.), 1771–1858.
Ruskin (J.), 1819–1900.
Smiles (S.), 1812–1904.
Spencer (H.), 1820–1903.
Toynbee (A.), 1852–83.
Wallace (A. R.), 1823—.

Refer to **Socialism.**

History & Criticism.

Lange (F. A.) J. S. Mill's Ansichten &c., 1866.
Robertson (J. M.) Buckle & h. critics, 1895.

Works: 17 & 18 centuries.

Barbauld (*mrs.*) Civic sermons, No. 2, 1792. [P227].
Burgh (J.) Polit. disq., v3, 1775.
Burke (E.) Vindic. of nat. soc., 1796; [*& in* Wks., v1, *var. ed.*; Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v2, 1765].
Defoe (D.) Essay on projects, 1702 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843; *& in* Earlier life, 1889].
Dunbar (J.) Essays, 1781.
Ferguson (A.) Essay, 1768; 93.
Mandeville (B.) Search into nat. of soc. [*in h.* Fable, 1732; 1806].

Social Science, English Writers [*continued*].

Works: 17 & 18 centuries [*continued*].

Paine (T.) Agrarian justice (1797), *n.d.* [P316; *& in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
Temple (W.) Of pop. discontents [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Tindal (M.) Rights of Xtn. Ch., p1, 1706.

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Alcock (T. St. L.) Remarks, 1872.
Bailey (S.) Questions, 1823.
Barnett (S. A. & *mrs.*) Practic. socialism, 1888; 94.
—— Tow. soc. reform, 1909.
Bax (E. B.) Outlooks, 1891.
—— Outspoken essays, 1897.
Bishop (D.) Constit. of soc., 1847. [P137].
Blackie (J. S.) Essays, 1890.
Bosanquet (B.) Aspects of soc. prob., 1895.
—— Essays &c., 1891.
—— Social criterion, 1907. [P1147].
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) Standard of life, 1898; 1906.
—— Strength of people, 1902.
Bray (C.) Phil. of necessity, 2v, 1841; 63.
Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v2, 1907.
Burton (J. H.) Polit. & soc. econ., 1849.
Carnegie (A.) Gospel of wealth, &c., 1900.
Carpenter (E.) Civilisation, 1889; 1903.
—— Engl.'s ideal, 1887; 1902.
Chapman (E. R.) New Godiva &c., 1885.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.* Perils, 1843.
Clapperton (J. H.) Sci. meliorism, 1885.
—— Vision of future, 1904.
Coobe (F. P.) Hopes, 1874.
Cobbett (W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Crackanthorpe (M.) Population & progress, 1907.
Crozier (J. B.) Civiliz. & progress, 1885.
Cunningham (D.) Cond. of soc. well-being, 1878.
Davitt (M.) Leaves, 2v, 1885.
Dickinson (G. L.) Justice & liberty, 1908.
Doherty (H.) Organic phil., v4, 1874.
—— Phil. of hist. & soc. evol., 1874.
Donisthorpe (W.) Law in free state, 1895.
Dorman (M. R. P.) Ignorance, 1898.
Dunlop (J.) Univ. tendency to assoc., 1840.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Prevention, 1847.
Ellis (H. H.) The nineteenth c., 1900.
Ellis (W.) Intr. to st. of soc. sci., 1849.
—— Progr. lessons, 1850.
—— Thoughts on future, 1866.
—— What stops ?, 1868.
Fawcett (H. & M. G.) Essays, 1872.
Fry (T. C.) Soc. policy &c., 1893.
Graham (W.) Soc. problem, 1886.
Gray (B.K.) Philanthropy & the State, 1908.
Greg (W. R.) Essays, 2v, 1853.
Hake & Wesslau. Coming individ., 1895.
Hamerton (P.G.) Human intercourse, 1884.
Hamilton (R.) Progr., 1830.
Hammond (J. L.) Tow. a soc. policy, *n.d.*
Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Good citizenship, 1899.
Harrison (F.) Nat. & soc. problems, 1908.
—— Realities & ideals, 1908.
Haycraft (J. B.) Darwinism & race prog., 1895.
Heart of the Emp., 1901; 02.
Helps (A.) Friends, 2v, 1847–9; n.s., 2v, 1859.
—— Soc. pressure, 1875.
Hibbert (J.) New tract, 1886.
Hobson (J. A.) Industr. system: inq., 1909.
—— Soc. problem, 1901; 02.
Hole (J.) Lects., 1851.
Huxley. Soc. diseases &c., 1891; [*& in* Coll. essays, v9, 1894; 98].
Jebb (E.) Cambridge, study in soc. q., 1906.
Jevons (W.S.) Methods of soc. reform, 1883.

Social Science, English Writers [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Jones (H.) Social organism [*in* Essays in phil. crit., 1883].
Kidd (B.) Princ. of West. civiliz., 1902.
—— Soc. evol., 1894.
Knighton (W.) Struggles, 1886.
Labour & luxury, 1895.
Lilly (W. S.) On shibboleths, 1892.
Linton (W. J.) Relig. of organiz., 1869.
MacCarthy (C.) Causes of poverty, 1908.
Macdonald (G.) Ethics of revolt, 1907.
Macdonald (W. A.) Humanitism, 1890.
Mackenzie (J. S.) Intr. to soc. phil., 1890.
—— Lects. on humanism, 1907.
Mackintosh (T. S.) Inq. into responsibility, 1840 ?. [P1136].
Mallock (W. H.) Aristocracy & evol., 1898.
—— Property & progress, 1884.
—— Soc. equality, 1882.
Martineau (H.) How to obs.: morals & manners, 1838.
Masterman (C. F. G.) Cond. of Eng., 1909.
—— In peril of change, 1905.
Maurice (F. D.) Soc. morality, 1869.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
—— & M., *ctss. of* Meath. Soc. aims, 1893.
Millin (G. F.) Soc. horizon, 1893.
Mivart (St. G.) Contemp. evol., 1876.
Morgan (J. M.) Hampden in 19c., 2v, 1834.
Morison (J. C.) Service of man, 1887; 89.
Nichols (T. L.) Human physiology, 1872.
Nisbet (J. F.) Human machine, 1899.
Owen (R.) Bk. of new moral world, pl, 1836; 49.
—— New view of soc., 1813; [*N in* Life, v1, 1857].
—— Revol., 1849.
Pearson (C. H.) Nat. life &c., 1893; 94.
Pearson (K.) Enthusiasm, 1885. [P1034].
Penty (A. J.) Restor. of gild system, 1906.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Janus in mod. life, 1907.
Phillipps (L. F. M.) Strong & free, 1869.
Preston (S. T.) Orig. essays, 1884.
Rathbone (W.) Soc. duties, 1867.
Ritchie (D. G.) Studies, 1902.
Runciman (J.) Joints, 1890.
Ruskin (J.) Time & tide, 1867; 72; [*N in* Wks., v17, 1905].
Salt (H. S.) New charter, 1896.
Sargant (W. L.) Compar. morality [*in h.* Essays, v3, 1871].
Seal (H.) Sci. of status, 1896.
Seeley (R. B.) Remedies for "Perils," 1844.
Sidgwick (H.) Misc. essays, 1904.
Slack (H. J.) Phil. of prog., 1860.
Smith (J. S.) Soc. aspects, 1850.
Social science, 1861.
Sociological papers, v1–3, 1905–7.
Spencer (H.) Descr. sociol., 4v, 1873–81.
—— Principles, *see A. C.*
—— Soc. organism [*in* Essays, v2, 1863; v1, 1868; 91].
—— Soc. statics, 1851; 68; 92.
—— Study of sociology, *var. ed.*
Stephen (L.) Soc. rights & duties, 2v, 1896.
Tallack (W.) Howard letters &c., 1905.
Tayler (J. L.) Aspects of soc. evol., s1, Temperaments, 1904.
Urwick (E. J.) Luxury &c., 1908.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies sci. & soc., v2, 1900.
Wells (H. G.) Anticipations, 1902.
Discov. of future, 1902
—— Mankind in making, 1903.
White (A.) Problems of a gt. city, 1886; 95.
—— Tries at truth, 1891.
Wilde (J. F. S., *lady*) Soc. studies, 1893.
Refer to **Socialism**; *N to* **Social Science** *for References.*

Social Science, French Writers.

N.B. Refer to **Economics; Political science,** *for works which deal chiefly with economic & political questions.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Blanc (J. J. L.), 1811–82.
Le Play (P. G. F.), 1806–82.
Refer to **Socialism.**

Works: 18 century.

Chastellux. De la félicité publ., 2t, 1772.
Condorcet (*m.* de) Polit. [*in* Œ., t11, 12, 1847].
Diderot (D.) Supplément au voyage de Bougainville [*in* Œ., t3, 1800; t2, 1875].
Morelly. Code de la nat., 1841.
Ruvarebohni; Rash, 2t, 1881.

—— ***: 19 & 20 centuries.***

Adam (P.) Impérialismes &c. (1899–1907), 1908.
Alengry (F.) Essai s. la soc. chez Comte, 1900.
Avenel (*vte.* G. d') Les riches dep. 700 ans, 1909.
Ballanche (P. S.) Œuvres, t1–6, 1833.
Bersier (E.) La solidarité, 1870.
Bertauld (C. A.) L'ordre soc. & l'ordre moral, 1874.
—— Phil. soc., 1877.
Blanc (J. J. L.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Blanqui (L. A.) Crit. soc., 2t, 1885.
Bordier (A.) Vie des soc., 1887.
Bourdeau (J.) Socialistes &c., 1905.
Bourgeois (L.) Solidarité, 1897.
Brissac (H.) L'esprit nouv., 1867.
Brothier (L.) Du parti soc., 1839.
Bugnet (N.) Catéchisme soc., 1808.
Caro (E. M.) Probl. de morale soc., 1887.
Clemenceau (G.) La mêlée soc., 1895.
Cœurderoy (E.) De la révol. dans l'homme & dans la soc., 1852.
Combes de Lestrade. Eléms. de sociol., 1889.
Comte. Cours de phil. posit., t4–6, 1839–42.
—— Système de polit. positive, 4t, 1851–4.
Considérant (V. P.) Destinée soc., t1, 2, 1848–9.
Cosentini (F.) Sociologie génét., 1905.
Coste (A.) L'expér. d. peuples &c., 1900.
—— Princ. d'une soc. objective, 1899.
De Greef (G.) Précis de sociologie, 1909.
—— Sociologie écon., 1904.
—— Transformisme, 1895.
Delbos (L.) Pauvre humanité !, 1891.
Delvaille (J.) Vie soc. & l'éduc., 1907.
Demoor, Massart, & Vandervelde. L'évol. régressive, 1897; tr., 1899.
Depasse (H.) Transform. soc., 1894.
Deschanel (P.) La q. soc., 1898.
Draghicesco (D.) Rôle de l'individu, 1904.
—— Problème de la conscience, 1907.
Driault (E.) Problèmes polit. & soc., 19s., 1900.
Dufau (P. A.) Essai s. misère soc., 1857.
Duguit (L.) Droit soc. &c., 1908.
Dunoyer (C. B.) De la liberté du trav., 3t, 1845.
Duprat (G. L.) La morale, fond. psychosociol., 1901; tr., 1903.
Durkheim (E.) De la div. du travail soc., 1893; 1902.
Eichthal (E. d') Pages sociales, 1909.
Espinas (A.) Sociétés animales, 1878.
Fauconnier (E.) La q. soc., 1878.
Fouillée (A.) Elém. sociolog. de la morale, 1905.
—— Mouvement positiv. et la conception sociolog. du monde, 1896.
Nietzsche & l'immoralisme, 1902.
—— Propriété soc. &c., 1884.
—— Sci. soc. contemp., 1904.

Social Science, French Writers [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Fouillée (A.) Le socialisme & la soc. réformiste, 1909.
Fourier (F. C. M.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Frommel (G.) Et. relig. & sociales, 1907.
Funck-Brentano (T.) La polit.; principes &c., 1893.
Girod (J.) Démocratie, patrie & humanité, 1908.
Guérin (U.) L'évol. soc., 1891.
Guyau (M. J.) L'art au point de vue sociolog., 1889.
—— L'irréligion de l'avenir, 1887.
—— Non-rel. of fut.; tr., 1897.
Haussonville. Et. soc.: Misère, 1886.
—— Et. soc.: Socialisme &c., 1895.
Hayem (A.) L'être soc., 1881.
Hugonin (F.) Phil. du droit soc., 1885.
Izoulet (J.) Cité mod.: métaphys. de la sociol., 1896.
Jankelevitch (S.) Nature & société, 1906.
Jannet (C.) Socialisme d'état &c., 1890.
La Grasserie (R. de) Princ. sociolog. du droit civil, 1906.
Lamennais (F. de) De l'esclavage mod. [*in h.* Paroles, 1904].
—— Livre du peuple, 1838.
Leblond (M. A.) L'idéal du 19s., 1909.
Le Play. Econ. soc., 1892.
—— L'organis. de la famille, 1871.
—— Réforme soc., 3t, 1867.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Collectivisme, 1885; 1903; 1909; tr., 1908.
—— L'état mod., 1890; 91; 1900.
Letourneau. Sociol. d'ap. l'ethnogr., 1880; tr., 1893.
Littré. Fragm., 1876.
Loria (A.) Problèmes soc. contemp., 1897.
Lourié (O.) Phil. soc. d. Ibsen, 1900.
Marqfoy (G.) La république, 6t, 1891.
Mazel (H.) Quand les peuples se relèvent, 1902.
Michelet (J.) Le peuple, *var. ed.*
Mitraud (A. T.) Nat. des soc. hum., 1855.
Molinari (G. de) Comment se résoudra la q. soc., 1896.
—— L'organ. polit. & écon. de la soc. future, 1899.
—— Problèmes du 20s., 1901.
Mougeolle (P.) Problèmes de l'hist., 1886.
Mulé (A.) La vie cruelle, 1903.
Noirot. L'art de conjecturer, 1851.
Novicov (J.) Problème de la misère &c., 1908.
Palante (G.) Combat pour l'individu, 1904.
—— Précis de sociologie, 1901.
Parodi (D.) Traditionalisme & démocratie, 1909.
Périn (C.) L'ordre internat., 1888.
Pétrement (F.) La q. soc., 1883.
Portalis (A.) L'homme & la soc. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Quetton (L.) L'augment. du rendement de la machine humaine, 1905.
Quételet. Du système soc., 1848.
—— Sur l'homme, 2t, 1836; 69; tr., 1842.
Quinet (E.) L'esprit nouv., 1875; [*N in* Œ., t27, 1895].
Renouvier. Manuel républ., 1904.
—— Uchronie, 1876; 1901.
Roberty (E. de) L'éthique, t1–4, 1896–1900.
—— La sociologie, 1881.
Sociologie de l'action, 1908.
Royer (C. A.) Origine de l'homme & des soc., 1870.
Sabatier (L. A.) Socialisme libéral, 1905.
Sageret (J.) Paradis laïques, &c., 1909.
Sarolea (C.) Essais, 1898.

Social Science, French Writers [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Secrétan (H. F.) La soc. & la morale, 1897.
Seignobos (C.) Méthode hist. appliqué aux sci. soc., 1901; 09.
Simon (J. F.) La liberté, 2t, 1859.
Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) Le lien social, 1909.
Tarde (G.) La logique soc., 1898.
—— Lois de l'imitation, 1895; 1904.
—— L'oppos. univ., 1897.
—— Soc. laws; tr., 1899.
—— Transformations du droit, 1894.
Thiers (L. A.) De la propriété, 1848.
Topinard (P.) Science et foi, 1900; tr., 1899.
Vacher de Lapouge. Sélections soc., 1896.
Vignes (J. B. M.) La sci. soc., 2t, 1897.
Wołowski. La liquid. soc., 1870. [P345].
Refer to **Social science** *for References.*

Social Science, German Writers.

N.B. Refer to **Economics; Political science,** *for works which deal chiefly with economic & political questions.*

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Rodbertus (J. C.), 1805–75.
Schäffle (A. E. F.), 1831—.
Refer to **Socialism.**

History & Criticism.

Gonner. Soc. phil. of Rodbertus, 1899.
Huth (H.) Soz. u. individual. Auffassung, 18J., 1907.
Platter (J.) Krit. Beitr., uns. soc. Zustände &c., 1898.
Tönnies (F.) Entw. d. Soziologie in Deuts., 19J., 1908.

Works: 18 century.

Fichte (J. G.) Vocation of scholar; tr., 1847; [*& in* Pop. wks., v1, 1848].
Herder. Haben wir noch d. Publicum u. Vaterland d. Alten? (1795) [*in* Wke., A3, B13, 1829; B17, 1881].
Lessing. Ernst u. Falk (1780) [*in* Wke., B23, 1824; B10, 1856; B19, 1882–5; B13, 1897].

—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Ammon (O.) Gesellschaftsordnung, 1900.
Bärenbach (F. v.) Socialwiss., 1882.
Barth (P.) Phil. d. Gesch. als Sociologie, T1, 1897.
Claassen (W.) Soz. Berufsgliederung d. deut. Volkes, 1904.
Cohn (G.) Volkswirtsch. Aufsätze, 1882.
Dieterici. Üb. d. Fortschritte d. Industrie u. d. Vermehrung d. Wohlstandes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Ehrenberg (R.) Sozialreformer &c., 1904. [P1071].
Eleutheropulos (A.) Soziologie, 1904.
Förster (F. W.) Christentum u. Klassenkampf, 1908.
Francke (E.) Weltpol. u. Sozialreform [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B1, 1900].
Gumplowicz (L.) Précis de sociol.; tr., 1896.
—— Sociol. & pol.; tr., 1898.
Gurewitsch (B.) Entw. d. menschl. Bedürfnisse &c., 1901.
Hartmann (E. v.) Soz. Kernfragen, 1894.
Held (A.) Sozialismus, Sozialdemokr., u. Sozialpolit., 1878.
Hoffmann. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. sittl. Vorstell. i. Untergebenen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1842].
—— Verschied. d. Bildung u. Besitzstandes [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
Hundeshagen. Humanitätsidee [*in* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 1, 1874].

Social Science, German Writers [*continued*].

Works: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Jacoby (J.) Soc. q.: speech, 1870. [P220, 250].
Jastrow (I.) Sozialpolit. u. Verwaltungswiss., B1, 1902.
Kulemann (W.) Berufsvereine, A1, Gesch. Entw. B1–3, Deutschland, 1908.
Lassalle. Gesamm. Reden &c., 3B, 1882–3.
Lindner (G. A.) Ideen z. Psych. d. Gesells., 1871.
Lorenz (M.) Die marxist. Socialdemokratie, 1896.
Lutosławski (W.) Seelenmacht, 1899.
Meitzen (P. A.) Mitverantwortl. d. Gebildeten für d. Wohl d. arbeit. Klassen, 1876. [P453].
Mosch (R. v.) Mat. zu e. Katechismus d. Sozialreform, 1888.
Müller-Lyer (F.) Phasen d. Kultur, 1908.
Nahlowsky (J. W.) Lehre v. d. Gesellschaft &c., 1865. [P491].
Öttingen (A. v.) Moralstatistik, 2T, 1868–1874; 82.
Paulsen (F.) System d. Ethik, &c., 2B, 1894.
Pfleiderer (E.) Idee e. gold. Zeitalters, 1877.
Philippovich (E. v.) Eindringen d. sozialpol. Ideen in d. Lit., 1908.
Reich (E.) Beiträge, 1877.
Riehl (W. H. v.) Naturgesch. d. Volkes, 3B, 1856; B3, 1897.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Zur Beleuchtung d. soc. Frage, 2T, 1885–90.
Roscher (W.) System d. Volkswirthsch., 5B, *var. ed.*
Rümelin (G.) Reden u. Aufsätze, 3B, 1875–94.
Schäffle. Bau u. Leben d. soc. Körpers, 4T, 1875–8; 2B, 1896.
Simmel (G.) Über soc. Differenzierung, 1890.
Sombart (W.) Sozialismus u. soz. Bewegung, 1908.
Stammler (R.) Wirtschaft u. Recht, 1896.
Stein (L.) Begriff der Gesells. [*in h.* Gesch., B1, 1850].
—— La q. soc. au p. de vue phil., 1900.
—— Soc. Frage, 1897.
Thünen (J. H. v.) Der isolirte Staat, 2T, 1845.
Treitschke (H. v.) Gesellschaftswiss., 1859. [P459].
Wäntig (N.) Gewerbepolit. Anschau. in Wiss. u. Gesetzgebung d. 19J., 1908.
Weisengrün (P.) Marxismus u. soz. Frage, 1900.
Refer to **Social science** *for References.*

Social Science, Hungarian Writers

Pulszky (A.) Theory of law & civil soc.; tr., 1888.

Social Science, Italian Writers.

N.B. Refer to **Economics; Political science,** *for works which deal chiefly with economic & political questions.*

Boccardo (G.) L'animale e l'uomo, 1881. [P451].
Brini (G.) Opere soc. di P. Ellero, 1887.
Cimbali (G.) La città terrena, 1906.
Curci (C. M.) Di un soc. crist., 1885.
Ellero (P.) Questione soc., 1874.
Ferrari (C.) Nazionalità e la vita soc., 1896.
Guicciardini (F.) Avvertimenti civ. [*in* Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento &c., 1818].
Loria (A.) Econ. foundations, tr., 1899; tr., Fr., 1893.
—— Problemi soc., 1894.

Social Science, Ital. Writers [*cont.*]

Manduca (F.) Studii soc., 1862.
Mazzini. Doveri dell' uomo, 1901; tr., 1862. [P1133].
Mirabelli (R.) Problemi, 1895.
Morasso (M.) Uomini &c. del domani, 1898.
Sera (L. G.) On tracks of life; tr., 1909.
Siragusa. Discorsi, 1899.
Refer to **Social science** *for References.*

Social Science, Russian & Polish Writers.

Che-k (O.) Essai de sociologie; tr., 1884.
Kropotkin. Conq. du pain, 1902; tr., 1906.
—— Mutual aid, 1902; 03; 04.
Lutosławski (W.) Seelenmacht, 1899.
Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Qu'est-ce que le progrès?; tr., 1897.
Novicov (J.) La justice & l'expansion de la vie, 1905.
—— Luttes entre soc. humaines, 1893.
Sigel (F.) Soc. applied to politics, 1898. [P408].
Tolstoy (*e.* L. N.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Social Science** *for References.*

Social Science, Spanish Writers.

Arreguine (V.) Estudios soc., 1899.
Campoamor y C. (R. de) Polémicas con la democracia [*in h.* Obras, t2, 1901].
Posada (A.) Ideas é ideales, 1903.
—— Socialismo &c., 1904.
Unamuno (M. de) En torno al casticismo, 1902.
Refer to **Social science** *for References.*

Social Science, Swedish Writers.

Bäath-Holmberg (C.) Soc. pånyttfödelse, 1906.
Key (E.) Die Wenigen u. d. Vielen; Übertr., 1901.
Refer to **Social science** *for References.*

Social Settlements.

America.

Codman (J. T.) Brook Farm, 1894.
Frothingham (O. B.) G. Ripley, 1883.
Haggard (H. R.) Poor & land: Salv. army colonies, U.S. &c., 1905.
Hinds (W. A.) Am. communities &c., 1908.
Hull-House, *Chicago.* H.-H. maps & papers, 1895.
Mikkelsen (M. A.) Bishop Hill Colony, 1892; [*& in* P1018; 1098].
Noyes (J. H.) Hist. of Amer. socialisms, 1870.
Tucker (B.) Farm colonies of Salv. Army [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 48, 1903].
Woods (R. A.) City wilderness, 1899.
Refer to **MacDonogh School.**

England.

Barnett (S. A. & *mrs.*) Practic. socialism, 1884; 94.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, Ser. 3, 1902.
Haggard (H. R.) Poor & land: Salv. army colonies, U.S., & Eng., 1905.
Hodson (A. L.) Letters f. a settlement, 1909.
Knapp (J. M.) *ed.*, Universities & soc. problem, 1895.
Montague (F. C.) A. Toynbee, &c., 1889.
Morgan (J. M.) Xtn. commonwealth, 1845.
Portal (E. M.) Work of a ladies' settlement [*in* Hand, Good citizenship, 1899].
Report of a temp. colony at Garden City for unemployed, 1905. [P1090].
Ruskin (J.) Guild of St. George (1875–90) [*in* Wks., v30, 1907].

France.

Morgan (J. M.) Letters, 1846.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Familistère de Guise [*in h.* Le fer, 1874].

Germany.

Sutter (J.) Colony of mercy, 1893.
Refer to **Social science.**

Societies, *see* **Academies & learned societies; Clubs; Friendly societies.**
Societies, Secret, *see* **Secret societies.**
Society, *see* **Etiquette; Social life; Social science; Solitude.**
Society for Promoting Xtn. Knowledge.
Murray (T. B.) Past & present, 1860.
Shankland (T.) Sir J. Philipps; S.P.C.K.; &c., 1699–1737 [*in* Cymmrodorion Trans., 1904–5].
S.P.C.K. 200 years, 1698–1898; Allen & McClure, 1898.
Society Islands, *see* **Tahiti.**
Society of Apothecaries, *see* **Livery companies, London.**
Society of Jesus, *see* **Jesuits.**
Society-verse, *see* **Vers de société.**
Socinianism.
Baltus (J. F.) Défense d. pères, 1711.
Crell (J.) Opera, 4v, 1656.
Fuller (A.) Socin. indefensible, 1797.
Grotius (H.) Op., t3, 1679.
Hales (J.) Dissert. de pace [*in* Phenix, v2, 1708].
Hist. & crit. reflections [*in* Four tr. conc. Mahometans, 1712].
Jones (W.) Preservative (1786) [*in* Th. &c. wks., v1, 1810].
Lamy. Hist. [*in* Maimbourg (L.) Arianism, v2, 1728].
Leslie (C.) Socin. controv. (1694, &c.) [*in* Wks., v2, 1832].
Outram (W.) De sacrificiis: contra S., 1677.
Owen (J.) Vindiciæ Evang.; *& c.p.* [*in* Wks., v8, 9, 1826].
[Racovian catechism]. Catechesis Racov. (1609), 1739.
—— Racovian catechisme (1609), 1652.
Socinus (F.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
—— Life, 1653 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Socinus (L.), 16c., *see A. C.*
Stillingfleet (E.) Two disc. conc. Xt.'s satisfaction, 2p, 1700.
Toulmin (J.) Mem. of F. Socinus (1539–1604), 1777.
Trechsel (F.) Prot. Antitrinitarier (16c.), 2B, 1839–44.
Wolzogen (J. L.) Op., 2t, 1656.
Refer to **Arianism; Church history; Heresy; Poland, Hist.; Reformation; Theology; Trinity; Unitarianism.**
Sociology, *see* **Social science.**
Socotra.
Robinson (P.) Cyprus & S., 1878. [P352]
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels, v2, 1840.
Refer to **East Africa; Indian Ocean.**
Sodor & Man, Diocese of.
Moore (A. W.) S. & M., 1893.
Shirley (W. A.) Letters & mem. (1797–1847), 1849.
Wilson (T.) *Biog.* (1663–1755), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Church of England; Man, Isle of.**
Soest.
Chroniken d. deut. St., B21, 24, 1889–95, *see A. C.*
Codex diplomatum (12–16c.) [*in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Rerum inter Theodoricum Moersum & S. adversaria (1435–48) [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t3, 1743].
Skrae antiq. & nova civitatis Susat. (12–15c.) [*in* Westphalen, Mon. Germ., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Westphalia.**
Sofala.
Maugham (R. C. F.) Portug. E. Afr., 1906.
Theal (G. M.) Records of S.E. Africa, 9v (16–19c.), 1898–1903.
Refer to **Mozambique; South Africa.**
Sogdiana.
Tomaschek (W.) Centralasiat. St., 1, 1877.
Refer to **Bactria; Bokhara; Persia, History, Ancient; Samarkand.**
Soho, *parish, London.*
Anderson (C.) Words & works, 1873.
Rimbault (E. F.) Soho & its assoc.; Clinch, 1895.
[Soho]. Two centuries of S., 1898.
Refer to **London.**
Soil
Darwin (C. R.) Form. of vegetable mould thr. worms, 1881.
Hall (A. D.) The soil, 1903. [B.]
King (F. H.) The soil, 1899.
Merrill (G. P.) On rocks, &c., 1897.
Miers (H. A.) & R. Crosskey. Soil in rel. to health, 1893.
Munro (J. M. H.) Soils & manures, 1892.
Warington (R.) Lect. on phys. properties, 1900.
Woodward (H. B.) Soils &c., 1897 [P1048]; 1906.
Refer to **Agricultural chemistry; Agricultural geology; Agriculture; Gardens; Geology; Manures & fertilizers.**
Soissons.
Bourgin (G.) Commune de S. & groupe communal Soissonnais, 1908.
Chron. S. Medardi, 497–1269 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Hariulphus, *abbas.* Vita S. Arnulfi (d. 1087) [*in* Migne, P. L., 174].
Hugo, *de Campo Florido.* Epist. (1156–75) [*in* Migne, P. L., 196; *see also Potthast*].
Hugo, *Farsitus.* De miraculis B. Mariæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 179].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Riculfus, *bp.* Statuta (889) [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Voillemier. Hist. des monnaies de S. &c. [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t9, 1863].
Refer to **Aisne,** *dept.*; **Noviodunum Suessionum.**
Solar System.
Airy (G. B.) Gravitation, 1884.
Alexander (S.) Certain harmonies, 1875.
Ball (R. S.) Earth's beginning, 1901.
Darwin (G. H.) Tides, & phenomena in solar syst., 1898.
Laplace (*m.* P. S. de) *Wks., see A. C.*
Ledger (E.) Sun, planets &c., 1882.
Nichol (J. P.) Contemplations on solar syst., 1844.
Poor (C. L.) Solar system, 1908.
Spencer (H.) Nebular hypothesis [*in* Essays, v2, 1863; v1, 1868; v1, 1891].
Tejera (M.) Origen &c., 1889.
Refer to **Astronomy; Earth; Moon; Planets; Sun.**
Soldiers, *see* **Army; Military art & science; Military history; Military law; Military life & service; Obedience.**
Solemn League & Covenant, *see* **Covenant.**
Soleure, *canton.*
Tanner (H.) & E. Zingg. Von Froburg bis Waldenburg [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland.**
Solferino, Battle of, 1859.
Dunant (J. H.) Souv. de S., 1863.
Wylly (H. C.) Magenta & S., 1907.
Refer to **Francis Joseph I; Italy, Hist., War w. Austria; Napoleon III.**
Solicitors, *see* **Law, English.**
Solidarity.
Bersier (E.) La solidarité, 1870.
Bourgeois (L.) Solidarité, 1897.
Refer to **Socialism; Social science.**
Solihull.
Pemberton (R.) S. & its church, 1905.
Refer to **Warwickshire.**
Solitaire, *see* **Dodo.**
Solitude.
Evelyn (J.) Publ. employment, prefer'd to s. (1667) [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825].
Petrarch. De vita solitaria [*in* Op., 1501; t1, 1554].
Tasso (T.) Il malpiglio o. del fuggir la moltitudine [*in* Op., v8, 1822].
Zimmermann (J. G. v.) Einsamkeit, 4B, 1784–5; *var. tr.*; [*& in* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, *n.d.*].
Refer to **Hermits; Private life &c.**
Solomon Islands.
Brown (G.) G.B., pioneer-missionary, 1908.
Claret de Fleurieu. Découv., 1790; tr., 1791.
Fernandez de Queiros. Voy., 1595–1606; tr., 2v, 1904.
Guppy (H. B.) Solomon Islands, 1887.
—— S. I. & natives, 1887.
Mendaña de Neyra. Discov. of S. Is., 1568; tr., 2v, 1901.
[Solomon Islands]. Discov., *see A. C.*
Woodford (C. M.) Naturalist, 1890.
Refer to **Colonies, German; Melanesia; Polynesia.**
Solothurn, *see* **Soleure.**
Solovetski Island.
Boddy (A. A.) With Russ. pilgrims, 1892.
Meléti. Hist. of monast., 1892.
Refer to **Archangel; Monasteries; White sea.**
Somaliland.
Bottega (V.) Il Giuba, 1895.
Cecchi (A.) Da Zeila a. Caffa, 3v, 1886–7.
Glossop (B. R. M.) Sporting trips, 1906.
Haggenmacher (G. A.) Reise im S., 1874, 1876.
James (F. L.) Unknown horn, 1888.
Jennings (J. W.) & C. Addison. With the Abyssinians in S., 1905.
MacNeill (M.) In pursuit of "Mad" Mullah, 1902.
Melliss (C. J.) Lion-hunting in S., 1895.
Parl. papers [578]. Rising of Mullah Muhammed Abdullah, 1899–1902, 1901–1902. (c. 597, 1006).
Paulitschke (P.) Harar, 1888.
Roubaud (P.) Côte des S., 1906.
Speke (J. H.) What led to discov. of Nile, 1864.
Swayne (H. G. C.) 17 trips, 1895.
Wolverton (F. G.) 5 months' sport, 1894.
Refer to **Africa; Colonies, English; East Africa.**
Somali Language & Literature.
Jabn (A.) Somalitexte, 1905.
Kirk (J. W. C.) Grammar, 1905.
Notes on S. lan., 1903.
Reinisch (L.) Dschäbärtidialekt, 1904.
Refer to **African languages.**
Somerset.
Bibliography.
Green (E.) Bibliotheca S., 3v, 1902.
Guide-books & Directories.
Kelly. Co. top.: S., 1875.
Kelly. Dir.: S., 1883.
[Murray's Hdbk.] Somerset, 1899.
—— Wilts., &c., 1856; 82.
Post Office dir. S., 1875.
Tourist's guides: S.; Worth, 1881.
History, Antiquities & Topography.
Archbold (W. A. J.) Somerset relig. houses (16c.), 1892.
Barrett (C. R. B.) Somersetshire, 1894.
Batten (J.) Hist. & top. coll., 1894.
Beauties of England &c., v13i, 1813.
Boger (E.) Myths, scenes, &c., 1887.

Somerset [*continued*].

History, Antiquities & Topography [*cont.*].

Collinson (J.) Hist. & antiq., 3v, 1791.
—— Index to C.'s Hist., 1898.
Disc. about Roman ant. (17c.) [*in* Langtoft, Chron.; Hearne, v2, 1810].
Ellacombe (H. T.) Church bells of S., 1875.
Eyton (R. W.) Domesday studies: S. survey & Gheld inq. of 1084, 1880.
Fenton (R.) Tour, 1811.
Gentleman's mag. lib.: Eng. top., p10, 1898.
Gerard (T.) Partic. descr. of S., 1633; Bates, 1900.
Green (E.) March of William thr. S., 1688, 1892.
Healey (C. E. H. O.) Hist. of W. S., 1901.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3, 7.
Hugo (T.) Mediæval nunneries, 1867.
Jeboult (E.) Gen. acc. of W. S., 1873.
Kerslake (T.) Caer Pensauelcoit, 1882. [P363].
—— Gyfla: Ivel Valley, 1887. [P540].
—— Primæval Brit. metrop. &c., 1877.
Knight (F. A.) Sea-board of Mendip, 1902.
Perambulationes forestarum (1297–8) [*in* Domerham (A., *of*) Hist., v1, 1727].
Phelps (W.) Hist. & antiq., v1, 2, 1839.
Raymond (W.) School hist. of S., 1906.
Rogers (W. H. H.) Memorials, 1888.
Rutter (J.) Delineations of N. W. div., 1829.
Snell (F. J.) Mem. of old S., 1906.
[Somerset]. Certificate of musters, 1569; Green, 1904.
—— Kirby's Quest (13c.)—Nomina villarum (1316)—Exchequer lay subsidies (1327)—County rate, 1742—Hundreds &c., 1841, 1889.
—— Pedes Finium (1196–1484); Green, v1–4, 1892–1906.
—— Quarter Sessions records, v1, 1607–1625, 1907.
—— Survey &c. of Chantries, &c., 1548, 1888
—— Visitation, 1623, 1876.
—— Visitations, 1531, 73, & 91, 1885.
Somerset mediæval wills (1383–1558), s1–3, 1901–5.
Somerset par. reg.: marriages, v1–11 (1538–1815), 1898–1908.
Somerset Rec. Soc. Church-Wardens' accts., 1349–1560, 1890.
Somersetshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1851—.
Somersetshire pleas, close of 12c.–1256; Healey, 1897.
Thompson (E. M.) Hist. of Somerset Carthusians, 1895.
Tunnicliff (W.) Top. survey, 1789.
Victoria hist.: S., v1, 1906.
Weaver (F. W.) Somerset incumbents (13–18c.), 1889.

Natural History.

Murray (R. P.) Flora of S., 1896.
Smith (C.) Birds, 1869.
Ussher (W. A. E.) Geol. betw. Wellington & Chard, 1906.

Refer to

Athelney.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Shepton M.**
Axbridge.	**Exmoor.**	**Street.**
Bath.	**Farleigh H.**	**Swainswick.**
Bridgwater.	**Frome.**	**Taunton.**
Bristol.	**Genealogy.**	**Wedmore.**
Bruton.	**Glastonbury.**	**Wellington.**
Carhampton.	**Ilchester.**	**Wells.**
Cheddar.	**Minehead.**	**Wills.**
Cleeve Abbey.	**Montacute.**	**Winscombe.**
Domesday.	**Muchelney.**	**Witham.**
Downside.	**Mynchin B.**	**Wookey.**
Dunster.	**Penselwood.**	**Yarlington.**
England.	**Porlock.**	**Yeovil.**
	Quantock H.	

Somerset House, *London.*

Needham (R.) & A. Webster. S. H., 1905.
Refer to **London.**

Somers' Islands, *see* **Bermudas.**

Somme, *dept., see* **Picardy.**

Somnambulism.

Cousin (V.) Nouv. consid. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t1, 1837].
Elam (C.) Physician's problems, 1869.
Fischer (F.) Der Somnambulismus, 3B, 1839.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Der S. [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888].
Joire (P.) Phénomènes psych. &c., 1909.
Maine de Biran. Œ. phil., t2, 1841.
Reichenbach (C. v.) S. &c.; tr., 1860.
Refer to **Psychology; Sleep.**

Sonderbund.

Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Nég. rel. à guerre civ. 1847 [*in h.* Ecrits, t3, 1863].
Crétineau-Joly. Hist. du Sonderbund, 2t, 1850.
Grote (G.) 7 letters, 1847; 76.
Meyer (B. v.) Eur. Diplom. u. der S. [*in h.* Erlebn., B2, 1875].
Montalembert. Question suisse, guerre du S., 1847 [*in* Disc. (1831–52), t2, 1860].
Refer to **Switzerland, History.**

Sondrio.

Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Como &c., 1896.
Refer to **Italy; Lombards & Lombardy.**

Songs (*with music*).

N.B. For Songs without music see **Ballads & songs.**

Bulgarian.

Сборникъ народни умотворения. &c., kn. 1–17, 1889–1900.

Danish.

Thuren (H.) Folkesangen paa Færøerne, 1908.

Dutch.

Duyse (F. v.) Het oude N. lied, 2d, 1903–5.

English.

Baring-Gould (S.) Eng. minstrelsie, 8v, 1895–9.
—— & Sheppard. S. & ballads of West, 1895.
Chappell (W.) Ballad lit. &c. of olden time, 2v, 1855–9; 2v, 1893.
—— Nat. Eng. airs, 1840.
D'Urfey (T.) Wit & mirth, 6v, 1719–20.
Hullah (J. P.) Song bk., 1877.
Musical miscellany, 6v, 1729–31.
Plumptre (J.) Songs, 1805.
Ritson (J.) Diss. on songs, &c., of anc. Eng. [*in h.* Anc. songs, 1877].
—— Sel. coll., v3, 1813.
Sharp (C. J.) Eng. folk-song, 1907.
Shelley. Hellas. Choruses set to music by Selle, 1886.

—— : ***Bibliography.***

Rimbault (E. F.) Bibl. madrigaliana (16–17c.), 1847.

French.

Racine (J.) Music des chœurs, &c. [*in* Œ., 1873].
Rousseau (J. J.) Airs du Devin du village [*in* Œ., t16, 1822].
Theobald IV. Chansons (13s.) [*in h.* Poésies, t2, 1742].

German.

Böhme (F. M.) Volksthüml. Lieder, 18 u. 19 J., 1895.
Goethe. Gedichte in Compos. s. Zeitgenossen; Friedländer, 1896.
Liliencron (R. v.) Deut. Leben im Volkslied 1530, 1885.

Greek (Modern).

Pernot (H.) Rapp. (mélodies pop., Chio) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t11, 1903].

Songs (*with music*) [*continued*].

Icelandic.

Íslenzka Stúdentafjelag. Söngbók, 1894.
Pilet (R.) Rapp., mélodies des chants pop. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].

Irish.

Bunting (E.) Anc. music, 1840.
Joyce (P. W.) Old Ir. folk music & s., 1909.

Negro.

Jekyll (W.) Jamaican song &c., 1907.

Oriental.

Parisot (J.) Rapp. (Chants maronites, syr. &c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 10, 1899–1902].

Romansch.

Decurtins (C.) Rätoroman. Chrestomathie, B3, Die Weisen d. Volkslieder [*in* R. F., B14, 1903].

Russian.

Lineff (E.) Peasant s., s1, 1905.

Scottish.

Blackie (J. S.) Scot. s., 1889.
Chambers (R.) Songs prior to Burns, w. tunes, 1890.
Graham (G. F.) Pop. songs &c., 1894.
Johnson (J.) Scots mus. museum, 6v, 1787–1803.
Ritson (J.) Sc. songs, 2v, 1794.
Scottish minstrel, 1808.
Thomson (W.) Orpheus Caledonius, 2v, 1733.

Welsh.

Jones (J.) Hanes, 1885.
Parry (J.) Cambrian minstrelsie, 6v, 1893.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Glees & madrigals; Hymns; Jacobite songs; Music; Poetry;** *& refer to various Literatures.*

Sonnets.

N.B. For the sonnets of individual poets see their names in A. C.

Anthologies.

Caine (T. H. H.) Sonnets (Spenser to 1882), 1882.
Dennis (John) Eng. s. (16–19c.), 1873.
Garnett (R.) Dante, Petrarch, Camoens; tr., 1896.
Hunt (L.) & S. A. Lee. Bk. of s., 2v, 1867.
Lee (S.) Elizab. s. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v9, 10, 1904].
Lofft (C.) Laura: s. orig. & tr., 5v, 1813–4.
Waddington (S.) Eng. s. by living wr., 1881.
—— Eng. s. by poets of past, 1882.
—— S. of Europe; tr., 1886.
Woodford (A. M.) Book (16c.—), 1841.

History.

Foscolo (N. U.) Vestigj d. storia del s. ital. [*in* Op., Saggi, tr., v1, 1899].
Jasinski (M.) Hist. du s. en Fr. (16–19c.), 1903.
Lee (S.) Elizab. s., intr. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v9, 10, 1904].
Lentzner (C. A.) Das Sonett &c. in d. engl. Dichtung bis Milton, 1886. [P664].
Noble (J. A.) S. in Eng., 1893.
Tomlinson (C.) The sonnet, 1874.
Refer to **English poetry; Poetry.**

Sonora Language, *see* **American Indians.**

Sooloo Islands, *see* **Sulu islands.**

Sophia, St., *Church, see* **Constantinople,** *sub-heading St. Sophia.*

Sophists, *see* **Philosophy, Ancient.**

Sorb Language, *see* **Wends.**

Sorbonne, *see* **Paris University.**

Sorbs, *see* **Wends.**

Sorcery, *see* **Witchcraft & sorcery.**

Soröe.

Mon. Sorana, *& o.p.* (—15c.) [*in* Langebek, Scr., t4, 1776].
Refer to **Zealand,** *Denmark.*

Sorrento.
Giannettasius (N. P.) Æstates Surrentinæ, 1696.
Refer to **Naples.**

Sorrow, *see* **Consolation; Melancholy & sadness; Pain.**

Sotties, *see* **Interludes, French.**

Soubriquets, *see* **Nicknames; Pseudonyms.**

Soudan, *see* **Sudan.**

Soufrière.
Anderson & Fleet. Rep. on eruptions, 1902, & a visit to Montagne Pelée [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., S. A., v200, 208, 1903–8].
Refer to **Saint Vincent,** *West Indies*; **Volcanoes.**

Soul.
Early Works.
N.B. For ancient writers not found here refer to **Psychology,** *sub-heading Ancient.*
Albertus, *Magnus.* De anima [*in* Op., v5, 1890].
—— De natura &c. [*in* Op., v9, 1890].
Aristotle. De anima, *see A. C.*
Augustine, *St.* De quantitate animæ; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 13, 17, 1797–1807; t1i, 10i, 1836; Migne, P. L., 32, 40; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v5, 1887].
Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus. De statu animæ (5c.) [*in* Op., 1885; Migne, P. L., 53].
[Galen]. Neuplaton. Schr. Πρὸς Γαῦρον, Πῶς ἐμψυχοῦται τὰ ἔμβρυα; Kalbfleisch, 1895.
Gemistus (G.) Laudatio Cleopæ Aug. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De anima &c. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45–6]; tr., 1893.
Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* Disput. de anima (3c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Hincmar. De diversa animæ ratione [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Isaac *de Stella.* De anima (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 194].
Maurus (R.) Tract. de anima (842) [*in* Migne, P. L., 110].
Nemesius, *bp.* De nat. hom. (4c.), *see A. C.*
Plotinus. *Wks., see A. C.*; [*comm. by* N. Chumnus, *see A. C.*; *& in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Plutarch. De animæ procreatione in Timæo; *& o.p.* [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*]
Psellus (M. C.) De anima (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Tertullian. De anima (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Later Works.
Baxter (A.) Enq. into human soul, 3v, 1745–50.
Bayley (B.) Immateriality of the s. [*in* Toland (J.) Coll., v2, 1726; Misc. wks., v2, 1747].
Bevan (J. O.) Genesis & evol., 1909.
Blount (C.) Anima mundi, 1679; [*& in* Misc. works, 1695].
Bonnet (C.) Œ., t13, 14, 1782.
Brentano (F.) Creatianismus d. Aristoteles, 1882.
Brewster (H. B.) L'âme païenne, 1902.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *d.* de) Exist. de l'âme [*in h.* Ecrits, t1, 1863].
Chaseray (A.) Conf. s. l'âme, 1868.
Clarke (S.) Def. of argument to prove immateriality of the soul, 1707–8.
Coste (A.) Dieu & l'âme, 1880.
Costha-Ben-Luca. De diff. animæ & spiritus, 1878.
Delitzsch (F.) System of Bibl. psych.; tr., 1869; 75.
Eberhard (E.) Aristotel. Definition d. Seele, 1868. [P509].

Soul [*continued*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Extra physics, &c., 1878.
Feuerbach. Üb. Spiritualismus [*in* Wke., B10, 1866].
Fichte (I. H.) Anthropologie, 1860.
Gall & Spurzheim. Dispos. innées de l'âme &c., 1811.
Glanvill (J.) Lux Orient.: præexistence of souls, 1662.
Guizot (F. P. G.) De l'état des âmes [*in h.* Médit., 1852; 1858].
Heard (J. B.) Tripartite nature of man, 1868; 82.
Hellenbach (L. v.) Phil. d. gesunden Menschenverstandes, 1876.
Herder. Palingenesie (1797) [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1820; A3, B8, 1828; B16, 1887].
—— Tithon u. Aurora [*in* Wke., A1, B2, 1820; A3, B3, 1827; B16, 1887].
—— Vom Erkennen &c. d. menschl. Seele (1778) [*in* Wke., A1, B8, 1820; A3, B9, 1828; B8, 1892].
Hertling (G. v.) Materie u. Form, &c., 1871.
Hotham (C.) Ad phil. Teuton. manuductio, de orig. animæ, 1648.
Hudson (T. J.) Evol. of the soul, 1904.
Kellogg (J. H.) Harmony of sci. & Bible, 1879.
Kitâb ma'âni al-nafs. Wesen d. Seele; Goldziher, 1907.
Law (E.) Words Soul, or Spirit, in Scr. [*in h.* Consid. on rel., 1774; 1820].
Lemoine (A.) L'âme & le corps, 1862.
Lévêque (J. C.) Sci. de l'invisible, 1865.
Lotze. Seele u. Seelenleben [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1886].
—— Streitschr., Hft. 1, 1857.
Lutosławski (W.) Seelenmacht, 1899.
Maine de Biran. De l'aperception [*in* Œ., t3, 1841].
Mayer (A.) Zur Seelenfrage, 1866.
Mendelssohn (M.) Betracht. ü. Bonnet's Palingenesie [*in h.* Schr., B3, 1843].
Piat (C.) Destinée de l'homme, 1898.
Planck (C. C.) Seele u. Geist, 1871.
Priestley (J.) Disq. rel. to matter & spirit, 1777; 2v, 1782.
Raleigh (W.) Treatise [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Rüte (C. G. T.) Existenz d. Seele, 1863.
Saisset (E. E.) L'âme & la vie, 1864.
Schaller (J.) Leib u. Seele, 1858.
Schubert (G. H. v.) Gesch. d. S., 2B, 1850.
Siebeck (H.) Traumleben d. Seele, 1877. [P503].
Soul shapes, 1890.
Struve (H.) Entstehung d. Seele, 1862. [P681].
Swedenborg (E.) Opuscula, 1846; Posthumous tracts, tr., 1847.
Opusculum de anima, 1849.
Soul & body [*in h.* Outlines; tr., 1847].
Tissot (C. J.) Anthropologie spécul., 2t, 1843.
—— La vie dans l'homme, 2p, 1861.
Towne (J.) Crit. inq. into opin. of anc. phil., 1748.
Van Ende (C.) Hist. nat. de la croyance, p1, 1887.
Vanini (L.) Amphitheatrum æternæ provid., 1616; [*& in* Œ. phil., 1842].
Voltaire. De l'âme [*in* Œ., t32, 1785; t20, 1818; t29, 1879].
Waddington (C.) L'âme, 1862.

Immortality, *see* **Immortality.**
Refer to **Animism; Eschatology; Materialism; Philosophy; Pre-existence; Psychology; Theology; Transmigration of souls.**

Sound.
Airy (G. B.) Sound & atmospheric vibr., 1868.
Angell (J. R.) Significance of partial tones, 1903.
Aristotle. De audibilibus [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bacon (F.) Hist. soni et auditus [*in* Wks., Montagu, v11, 1829; v2, 1841; v3, 1857; tr. *in* Wks., v15, 1834].
Blackburn (J.) Parabolic sounding board in Attercliffe Ch., 1829. [P324].
Blaserna (P.) S. in rel. to music, 1893.
Brinsmead (E.) Theory [*in h.* Hist. of pianoforte, 1889].
Diderot (D.) Principes gén. d'acoustique [*in* Œ., t2, 1800; t9, 1875].
Donkin (W. F.) Acoustics, p1, 1870.
Euler (L.) Conject. c. propagationem soni [*in h.* Opusc., t2, 1750].
Everett (J. D.) Vibratory motion & s., 1882.
Fischer. Üb. d. Grundlehren d. Akustik [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Gavarret (J.) Acoust. biolog., 1877.
Gurney (E.) Power of s., 1880.
Helmholtz. Lehre v. d. Tonempfindungen, 1865; tr., 1875; 85.
—— Math. Princ. d. Akustik [*in h.* Vorles., B3, 1898].
—— Wiss. Abhandl., B1, 2, 1865–83.
Henry (J.) S. in rel. to fog-signalling [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v30, 1887].
Herbart. Psych. Bemerk. z. Tonlehre [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1842; Wke., B7, 1851].
Lagrange. Manière de rectifier Newton [*in* Œ., t5, 1870].
—— Recherches [*in* Œ., t1, 1867].
Lardner (D.) Hdbk.: Elect., &c., 1866.
Leslie (J.) Acoustics [*in h.* Treatises, 1838].
Mayer (A. M.) Sound, 1879.
Pierce (A. H.) Studies in auditory space perception, 1901.
Poynting & Thomson. Text-bk.: sound, 1899.
Rambosson (J.) Harmonies du son &c., 1878.
Rayleigh. Sci. papers, 4v, 1899–1903.
—— Theory, 2v, 1877–8.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Stumpf (C.) Tonpsych., 2B, 1883–90.
Taylor (S.) Sound & music, 1873.
Todhunter (I.) Nat. phil., v2, 1881.
Tyndall (J.) Sound, 1867; 69; 75.
Webster (A. W.) Principles of s., 1840.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Wüllner (A.) Lehrbuch, B1, 1874.
Young (T.) Lects., v2, 1807; v1, 1845.
—— Misc. wks., v1, 2, 1855.
Zahm (J. A.) S. & music, 1892.
Refer to **Echo; Harmonics; Music; Phonograph; Physics; Telephone; Voice & speech.**

Sound (The) Tariff (*Oeresund*).
Der Hoeven (F. P. van) Bijdrage (1332–1841), 1855.
Parl. papers 793] S. dues, 1856 (380).
Refer to **Customs & excise; Denmark, Hist.; Treaties.**

Souterrains, *see* **Caves & subterranean dwellings; Raths.**

South Africa.
Diamond Fields.
Matthews (J. W.) Incwadi Yami, 1887.
Weber (E. v.) 4 Jahre, 1871–5, B1, 1878.
Williams (G. F.) Diamond mines, 1902.
Economics.
Argus annual & S. Afr. gazetteer, 1896.
Aubert (G.) Transvaal &c., 1899.
Bleloch (W.) New S. Africa, 1902.

South Africa [*continued*].

Economics [*continued*].

Colquhoun (A. R.) Renascence, 1900.
Jenkin (T. N.) Rep. on gen. trades, 1902.
King (E.) Advant. of triform system, 1841. [P138].
Little (J. S.) S. Africa, 2v, 1884.
Markham (V. R.) New era, 1904.
Ransome (J. S.) Engineer, 1903.
Reclus (J. J. E.) L'Afr. australe, 1901.
South African Year-book, 1902–3.
Thomas (O.) Agric. &c. prospects, 1904.
Refer to **Industries; Trade, African.**

Guide-books & Directories.

Argus annual & S. Afr. gazetteer, 1896.
[Cape]. Illust. hdbk. of Cape & S. Afr., 1893; 1896.
Edwards, *publ.* Gen. dir. of S. Afr., 1890.
General dir. & guide to Cape &c., 1871, 1878, 79.
Silver (S. W.) & Co. Hdbk., 1875.
South Afr. Year-book, 1902–3.

History, see **South Africa, History,** *as separate heading.*

Native Races.

Bovill (J. H.) Natives under Transvaal, 1900.
Butler (J. E.) Native races & the war, 1900.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Africander land, 1906.
Davis (A.) Native problem, 1903.
Fritsch (G.) Eingeborenen (w. Atlas), 1872.
Markham (V. R.) S. Africa, 1900.
Natives of S. Africa, 1901.
Parl. papers [903, 922, 933]. Native Affairs (Natal), 1906–7, 1908. (c. 3889, 4001, 4194).
—— [849]. S. Afr. Native Aff. Comm., 1903–5, Rep., 1905. (c. 2399).
—— *see also* Africa, S.: Natives, *in special catalogue.*
Question of colour, 1906.
Schreiner (T. L.) Aspects of native q., 1900. [P1037].
—— Black man & franchise &c., 1901. [P1037].
Stow (G. W.) Native races; Theal, 1905.
Sutherland (J.) Orig. matter on Kaffers, Hottentots, & Bosjemans, 1847.
Theal (G. M.) Portuguese in S. Afr., 1896.
—— Proclamations, &c., 1879–96, 1896.
Refer to **Africa; Capital & labour; Kaffirs; Natives; Zululand.**

Topography & Travels.

Anderson (A. A.) 25 years in a waggon, 2v, 1887.
Andersson (C. J.) Notes, 1875.
Backhouse (J.) Narr., 1844.
Baines (T.) Gold regions, 1877.
Broome (M. A.) A year's housekeeping, 1877.
Bryce (J.) Impressions, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Bryden (H. A.) Veldt camp fires, 1900.
Burchell (W. J.) Travels, 2v, 1822–4.
Campbell (J.) Travels, 1815.
—— Travels, 2nd journey, 2v, 1822.
Chapman (J.) Travels, 2v, 1868.
Churchill (R.) Men, &c., 1892; 93.
Clairmonte (E.) Africander, 1896.
Cooper-Chadwick. 3 years, 1894.
Cumberland (S.) What I think of S. Afr., 1896.
Cunynghame (A. A. T.) My command in S. Afr., 1874–78, 1879.
D'Anvers (N.) Heroes of S. Afr. discov., 1878.
Devereux (R.) Side lights, 1899.
Drayson (A. W.) Tales, 1862.
Du Val (C.) With a show, 2v, 1882.
Ellis (A. B.) S. Afr. sketches, 1887.

South Africa [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Freeman (J. J.) Tour, 1851.
Fritsch (G.) 3 Jahre, 1868.
Fuller (A.) S. Afr. as health resort, 1886.
Galton (F.) Narr., 1853.
Gillmore (P.) Gt. Thirst Land, 1878.
Greswell (W. P.) Geography, 1892.
Hamilton (C.) Life in S.-E. Afr., 1870.
Harris (W. C.) Exped., 1836–7, 1838.
—— Wild sports, 1841.
Hatch (F. H.) & G. S. Corstorphine. Geology, 1905.
Hayes (M. H.) Among horses, 1900.
—— Among men & horses, 1894.
Holub (E.) 7 yrs., 1872–9; tr., 2v, 1881.
Keane (A. H.) Boer states, 1900.
Kerr (W. M.) Far interior, 2v, 1886.
Knight (E. F.) S. Afr. after the war, 1903.
Le Vaillant (F.) 2nd voyage, 1783–85, 3t, 1795.
—— Voyage, 2t, 1798.
Leyland (J.) Adv. in interior, 1866.
Leyland (R. W.) Holiday, 1882.
Little (J. S.) S. Africa, 2v, 1884.
Little (W. J. K.) Sketches, 1899.
Livingstone (D.) Miss. travels, 1857.
Louis Marie Philippe. Tour, 1902.
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. geog., v4, 1897; 1904.
Mackenzie (J.) 10 yrs. N. of Orange, 1859–69, 1871.
Mackinnon (J.) S. Afr. traits, 1887.
MacNab (F.) Veldt &c., 1897.
Magyar (L.) Délafrikai utazásai, 1849–57, k1, 1859.
Matthews (J. W.) Incwadi Yami, 1887.
Methuen (H. H.) Life, 1846.
Millais (J. G.) Breath from Veldt, 1899.
Moffat (R.) Miss. labours, 1842.
Mohr (E.) To Victoria Falls; tr., 1876.
Montague (C.) Tales, 1894.
Nicholson (G.) 50 years, 1898.
Paterson (W.) Narr., 1777–9, 1789.
Ransome (J. S.) Engineer, 1903.
Reclus (J. J. E.) L'Afr. australe, 1901.
Rossi (A.) Inglesi e Boeri, 1900.
Schrumpf (C.) S.-afr. Reise-Bilder, 1859.
Serpa Pinto. How I crossed Afr.; tr., 1881.
Stanford. Compend.: Afr.; Keane, v2, 1895.
Thunberg (C. P.) Acc. (1772–5), *see A. C.*
Trollope (A.) S. Africa, 2v, 1878.
Young (F.) Winter tour, 1890.
Refer to **Africa; Bechuanaland; Cape Colony; Central Africa; Educ., S. Afr.; German West Afr.; Griqualand West; Hydrography; Kaffirs & Kaffraria; Kalahari desert; Land, South Africa; Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Mozambique; Natal; Orange River Colony; Pondoland; Rhodesia; Sport; Swaziland; Transvaal; Zambesi; Zululand.**

South Africa, History.

Aubert (G.) Transvaal & l'Angl., 1899.
Bell (F. W.) S. Afr. conspiracy, 1900.
Bigelow (P.) White Man's Afr., 1898; 1900; tr. (Au pays des Boers), 1900.
Bisset (J. J.) Sport & war, 1834–67, 1875.
Boldingh (G.) Een Hollandsch officier in Z.-Afr., 1903.
Boon (M. J.) Hist. of S. Afr., 2v, 1885.
Brownlee (C.) Reminiscences, 1896.
Bryce (J.) Impressions, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Bryden (H. A.) Victorian era in S. Afr., 1897.
Butler (J. E.) Native races & the war, 1900.
Cecil (E.) Eve of war, 1899–1900, 1900.
Chesson (F. W.) Dutch republics, 1871.
Cloete (H.) Hist. of gt. Boer trek, 1899.

South Africa, History [*continued*].

Colquhoun (A. R.) Engl. & Dutch in S. Afr. (1815–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
—— Renascence of S. Afr., 1900.
Conference, 1880. [P717].
Fisher (W. E. G.) Transvaal & Boers, 1896; 1900.
Froude (J. A.) Two lectures, 1880.
Gibbs (E. J.) England & S. Afr., 1889.
Greswell (W. P.) Our S. Afr. emp., 2v, 1885.
Hall (R. N.) Pre-hist. Rhodesia, w. gazetteer of med. S.-E. Afr., 915–1760, 1909.
Hillier (A. P.) S. Afr. studies, 1900.
Ireland (A.) Anglo-Boer conflict (1814–1899), 1900.
Iwan-Müller (E. B.) Milner & S. Afr., 1902.
Keane (A. H.) Boer states, 1900.
Kuyper (A.) Crise sud-afr., 1900.
Langwerth von Simmern. Engl. in Südafrika, 1902.
Leyds (W. J.) First annex. of Transvaal, 1906.
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. (—1895), 1899.
—— Hist. geog., v4, 1897; 98; 1904.
Mackarness (F. C.) Events in S. Afr. q., 1881–1901, 1901. [P1063].
Mackenzie (W. D.) S. Africa, 1900.
Mahan (A. T.) Story, 1899–1900, 1900.
Mann (R. J.) Zulus & Boers, 1879. [P349].
Markham (V. R.) S. Africa, 1900.
Matthews (J. W.) Incwadi Yami, 1887.
Methuen (A. M. S.) Tragedy, 1905.
Montague (W. E.) Campaigning, 1879, 1880.
Moodie (D.) S. Afr. annals, 1652–1795, 1855. [P398].
Moodie (D. C. F.) Hist. of battles &c., 2v, 1888.
Moxon (W.) Stories f. S. Afr. hist., 1901.
Müller (A. v.) Krieg in Süd-Afr., 5T, 1900.
Murray (R. W.) S. Afr. f. Arab domin., 1891.
Norbury (H. F.) Naval brigade in S. Afr., 1877–79, 1880.
Norris-Newman (C. L.) Boers, 1880–1, 1882.
Parl. papers [811]. Bloemfontein Conf., 1899. (c. 9404).
Pratt (E. A.) Leading points in S. Afr. hist., 1486–1900, 1900.
Purvis (W. F.) & L. V. Biggs. S. Afr., 1896.
Reitz (F. W.) Cent. of wrong, 1900.
Robinson (J.) Life time in S. Afr., 1900.
Scoble (J.) & H. R. Abercrombie. Krugerism, 1900.
Shervinton (K.) Shervintons, 1899.
Statham (F. R.) S. Africa, 1897.
Steevens (G. W.) Capetown to Ladysmith, &c., 1900.
Sykes (J.) Side lights on war, 1900.
Tamplin (H. T.) Destinies of Afr., 1899. [P1003].
Theal (G. M.) Beginning of S. Afr. hist., 1902.
—— Chron. of Cape commanders, 1651–1691, 1882.
—— Hist., v1–5, 1486–1872, 1888–93.
—— Hist. & ethnogr. of Afr., S. of Zambesi, 1505–1795, v1, 1907.
—— Hist. since 1795 (to 1894), 5v, 1908.
—— Hist. under Dutch E. I. Co., 1652–1795, 2v, 1897.
—— Little hist., 1900.
—— Progress (19c.), 1902.
—— Records (16–19c.), 9v, 1898–1903.
—— S. Africa, 1894; 1900.
Villarais (J.) & E. Tallichet. Le sens de la guerre sud-afr., 1902.
Wilkinson (H. S.) Brit. policy in S. Afr., 1899.

South Africa, History [*continued*].
Wilmot (A.) Hist. (1872–98), 3v, 1897–9.
—— Hist. of S. Afr., 1901.
—— Story of expansion, 1894.
Withers (H.) English & Dutch (1570–1881), 1896.
Worsfold (W. B.) Milner's work, 1897–1902, 1906.
—— S. Africa, 1895.
—— Story, *n.d.*
Younghusband (F. E.) S. Afr. of to-day, 1898.

Biographical Dictionary.
South African Who's who, 1909.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Barrow (*sir* J.), 1764–1848.
Frere (*sir* H. B. E.), 1815–84.
Grey (*sir* G.), 1812–98.
Hervey (H. J. A.), 1859–96.
Kruger (S. J. Paul), 1825–1904.
Milner (A., *visct.*), 1854—.
Molteno (*sir* J. C.), 1814–86.
Napier (*sir* G. T.), 1784–1855.
Rhodes (C. J.), 1853–1902.
Smith (*sir* H.), 1788–1860.
Southey (*sir* R.), 1810–1901.
Refer to **Boer war.**

Economics, *see* **South Africa,** *sub-heading Economics.*

Federation Question.
Molteno (P. A.) A federal S. Afr., 1896.
Murray (R. W.) Disunited states of S. Afr., 1896. [P622].
Parl. papers [S98]. Federation, Papers, 1907. (c. 3564).

Politics.
Boonzaier (D.C.) S. A. News cartoons, 1904.
British rule in S. Africa, 1868. [P263].
Bryce (J.) Impressions, *var. ed.*
Buchan (J.) Afr. colony, reconstr., 1903.
Butler (W. F.) From Naboth's vineyard, 1907.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Africander land, 1906.
Cumberland (S.) What I think, 1896.
Devereux (R.) Side lights, 1899.
Dormer (F. J.) Vengeance as policy, 1901.
Empire & century, 1905.
Fletcher-Vane. Pax Brit., 1905.
Hobson (J. A.) War in S. Afr., 1900.
Mackenzie (J.) Austral Afr., 2v, 1887.
Markham (V. R.) New era, 1904.
Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or war, 1901.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Robertson (J. M.) Wrecking the Empire, 1901.
Roels (E.) La q. sud-afr., 1900. [P1000].
Scarth (L.) S. Afr., 1899. [P1002].
Schreiner (O.) An Engl.-S.-African's view, 1899.
—— De Zuid-Afr. Q., *n.d.*
Statham (F. R.) Blacks, Boers, & British, 1881.
Süd-Afrika, engl. oder deutsch-holländ., 1899. [P1000].
Worsfold (W. B.) Problem of S. Afr. unity, 1900. [P1002].
Refer to **Africa; Boer war, 1899–1902; Cape Colony, History; Colonies, English; Jameson raid, 1895–6; Natal; Orange River Colony; Rhodesia; Transvaal, History;** *& to other references under* **South Africa.**

South America.

Economics & Social Life.
Crichfield (G. W.) Rise &c. of S. Amer. republics, 2v, 1909.
Karger (C.) Landwirtschaft &c., im span. A., 2B, 1901.
Wheelwright (W.) Statements rel. to steam navig. in Pacific, 1838. [P143].

South America [*continued*].

Germans in S. America.
Kunz (H.) Chile u. d. deut. Colonien, 1891.
Mulhall (M. G.) Rio Grande do Sul, & its Germ. colonies, 1873.
Refer to **Colonies, German; Rio Grande do Sul**

History.
Akers (C. E.) Hist., 1854–1904, 1904.
Alcedo y Herrera. Piraterías &c. de los Ingleses &c. siglo 16–18, 1883.
American monitor, 2v, 1824–5.
Andagoya (P. de) Proc. of P. Davila (1514–41); tr.; Markham, 1865.
Crichfield (G. W.) Rise &c. of S. Amer. republics, 2v, 1909.
Da Rocha Pitta (S.) Hist. da Amer. portug., 1500–1724, 1730.
Dawson (T. C.) S. Amer. republics, 2p, 1903–4.
Deberle (A.) Hist. de l'Amer. du Sud, 1876; 1897.
Gervinus (G. G.) Gesch. (1781–1830), B3, 4, 1858–9; tr., t6–10, 1865–6.
Harrisse (H.) Diplom. hist., 1452–94, 1897.
Helps (A.) Span. conquest, 4v, 1855–61.
Herrera (A. de) Descr., 4v, 1730; tr., 6v, 1740.
History of S. Amer. (—1880), tr., 1899.
Juan y Santacilla & Ulloa. Noticias secretas de Amer., 2p, 1826.
Lopez de Gómara. Hist. de las Indias (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852]; tr., 1850.
Lowe (J.) Letter on indep. of S. Amer. states, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Mitre (B.) Emancip. of S. Amer. (1778–1830), 1893.
Moses (B.) Establ. of Span. rule, 1898.
Mulhall (M. G.) English in S. Amer. (16c.–1877), 1878.
North Amer. pamphlet on S. Amer. affairs, 1818. [Pr., 13].
Oviedo y Valdés. Hist. (16c.), 4t, 1851–5; [*& in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852].
Pradt (D. D. de) 6 derniers mois, 1818.
—— 3 derniers mois, 1817.
Simon (P.) Exped. of Ursua & Aguirre, 1560–1; tr., 1861.
Solórzano Pereyra. Politica indiana, 2t, 1736–9.
Southey (R.) Exped. of Orsua, 1821.
Stapleton (A.G.) Canning, 1822–7, 3v, 1831.
Techo (N. d.) Hist. of Paraguay, &c.; tr., *see A. C.*
Watson (R. G.) Span. & Portug. S. Amer. dur. Colon. per., 2v, 1884.
Refer to **America, Hist.; Panama, Congress of, 1825; Spanish America; Treaties;** *& various states referred to below.*

Topography.
Ihering (H. v.) Archhelenis u. Archinotis, 1907.
Petermann (A.) S.-Amer. Republiken, 1875.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t18–19, 1893–4; tr., *n.d.*
Reindl (J.) Die schwarzen Flüsse, 1903.
Stanford. Compend.: C. Amer. &c., 1878; v1, 1901.

Travels.
Adventure & Beagle. Narr., 1826–36, 3v, 1839.
[Afrique]. Journal d'un voy. s. les costes d'A. &c., 1702–6, 1723.
Atchison (C. C.) Winter cruise, 1891.
Ball (J.) Notes of a naturalist, 1887.
Brackenridge (B. H. M.) Voyage, 2v, 1820.
Burr (H.) Trip to S. Amer., 1866. [P237].
Byam (G.) Wanderings, 1850.

South America [*continued*].

Travels [*continued*].
Caldcleugh (A.) Travels, 1819–21, 2v, 1825.
Child (T.) Span.-Amer. republics, 1892.
Clark (E.) Visit, 1878.
Coreal (F.) Voy. (1666–97); tr., 3t, 1722.
Coulter (J.) Adv. on W. coast, 2v, 1847.
Créqui Montfort & Sénéchal de la Grange. Rapp. s. Bolivie &c. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t12, 1904].
Curtis (W. E.) Betw. Andes & ocean, 1900.
—— Capitals, 1888.
Dabadie (F.) A travers, 1858.
Ford (J. N.) Trop. Amer., 1893.
Fountain (P.) Gt. mts. & forests, 1902.
Frezier (A. F.) Rel. du voy., 1712–4, 1716; tr., 1717.
Gallenga (A.) South Amer., 1880.
Gerstäcker (F.) 18 Monate, 3B, 1863.
—— Travels; tr., 1854.
Habel (S.) Sculptures, w. travels on W. Coast, 1878; [*tr. in* Guimet, t10, 1887].
Hadfield (W.) Brazil, &c., 1854.
Hamy (E. T.) A. Bonpland, 1906.
—— J. Dombey, 1778–85, 1905.
Humboldt (A. v.) Natur- u. Reisebilder, 1875.
—— Pers. narr., 1799–1804; tr., 7v, 1814–1829; 3v, 1852–3.
Ionin (A. S.) По южной А., 3t, 1892–3.
Jonama (S.) Lettres, 1818.
Keith (G. M.) Voyage, 1810.
Knight (E. F.) Cruise of "Falcon," 2v, 1884; 87.
Mackellar (C. D.) Pleasure pilgrim, 1908.
Martin (P. F.) Thr. 5 republics, 1905.
Pepper (C. M.) Panama to Patagonia, 1906.
Pons (F. R. J. de) Travels, 1801–4; tr., 1807.
Raumer (F. v.) Reise [*in* Hist. Tbch., III 5, 1854].
Sala (G. A.) Under the sun, 1872; 86.
Shillibeer (J.) Briton's voy., 1818.
Spruce (R.) Notes of a botanist, 2v, 1908
Stevenson (W. B.) Narr., 3v, 1825.
Thomson (J.) Letters, 1827.
Travel pictures, 1860.
Ulloa (A. de) Voy. (1735–46), *see A. C.*
Verschuur (G.) At Antipodes, tr., 1891.
Vigne (G. T.) Travels, 2v, 1863.
Vincent (E. G.) China to Peru, 1894.
Vincent (F.) Around, 1890.
Waterton (C.) Wanderings, 1836; 39; 79.
Refer to

Amazon.	**Ecuador.**	**Paraguay.**
America.	**Falkland isl.**	**Paraná.**
Andes.	**Geology.**	**Patagonia.**
Argentine.	**Guiana.**	**Peru.**
Birds.	**La Plata, Rio.**	**Span. Amer.**
Bolivia.	**Law.**	**Tierra d. Fuego.**
Botany.	**Magellan str.**	**Trade.**
Brazil.	**Mines.**	**Uruguay.**
Chile.	**Pampas.**	**Venezuela.**
Colombia.	**Panama.**	**Zoology.**

Southampton.
Bullar (J.) Hist., 1820.
Davies (J. S.) Hist., 1883.
Englefield (H. C.) Walk thr. S., 1805.
Godfray (H. M.) *ed.*, Registre des baptesmes &c. de l'église wallonne &c., 1890.
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Leet jurisdiction; espec. Court Leet of S., 1908.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 11, app. p3, 1887.
Refer to **Hampshire.**

South Australia.

History, Constitution & Economics.
Bennett (J. F.) Account, 1843. [P152].
Boothby (J.) Statist. sk., 1876.
Dutton (F.) S. A. & mines, 1846.

South Australia [*continued*].

History, Constitution & Economics [*cont.*].

[Exhibitions]. Col. exhibit.: S. A.: Hdbk., 1886.

—— Col. exhib.: S. A., Offic. cat., 1886.

Finniss (B. T.) Constit. hist. of S. A., 1886.

Forster (A.) S. Australia, 1866.

Garnett (R.) E. G. Wakefield (1796–1862), 1898.

Harcus (W.) S. Australia, 1876.

Hodder (E.) G. F. Angas (1789–1879), 1891.

—— Hist. (1802–1892), 2v, 1893.

South Australia. Acc. for Exhib., 1862. [P82].

—— Law of constit.; Blackmore, 1894.

—— Remarks on right of landholders to sums f. Emigration Fund, 1845. [P152].

South Australia Blue Book for 1879, 1880.

South Australia in 1842, 1843. [P152].

Stow (J. P.) S. Australia, 1883.

Woods (J. D.) S. Australia, 1894.

Topography & Travels.

Allen (J.) S. A., & how to get to it, 1847. [P592].

Angas (G. F.) Savage life, 2v, 1847.

Bull (J. W.) Early exper., 1884.

Chauncy (W. S.) Guide, 1850.

Daly (D. D.) Digging, &c. in N. of S. A., 1887.

Gregory (J. W.) Dead heart of A., 1906.

Horn Scient. Exped. to Cent. A., 4p, 1896.

Searcy (A.) In Austr. tropics, 1907.

Sturt (C.) 2 exped., 2v, 1833.

Tolmer (A.) Reminiscences, 2v, 1882.

Warburton (P. E.) Journey, 1875.

Wilkinson (G. B.) S. Australia, 1848.

Woods (J. E. T.) Geolog. obs., 1862.

Refer to **Australia; Barossa Range; Eyre,** *Lake*; **Murray,** *river.*

South Carolina.

Bartram (W.) Travels, 1794.

Force (P.) Tracts, v2, 4, 1838–46.

Hollis (J. P.) Early per. of Reconstr., 1905; [*§ in* P1109].

Houston (D. F.) Study of nullification (1789–1844), 1896.

Hughson (S. C.) Carolina pirates &c., 1670–1740, 1894; [*§ in* P1100].

Jervey (T. D.) R. Y. Hayne & h. times, 1909.

Journal of Prov. Congress, 1776.

MacCrady (E.) Hist. of S. C., 1670–1783, v1–4, 1897–1902.

Ramage (B. J.) Local govt. & free schools in S. C., 1883.

Ramsay (D.) Hist. of Revol. of S. C., 2v, 1785.

Smith (W. R.) S. Carolina as Roy. Prov., 1719–76, 1903.

South-Carolina Hist. Soc. Colls., v2, 1858.

Weston (P. C. J.) Doc. (16–18c.), 1856.

Whitney (E. L.) Govt. of S. C., 1895; [*§ in* P1100].

Refer to **American war of independence; Louisiana; United States.**

South Dakota, *see* **Dakota.**

South Downs, *see* **Sussex.**

Southend.

Evans (J.) Recreation, 1821.

Refer to **Essex.**

South Kensington Museum, *see* **Victoria & Albert Museum.**

South Mimms.

Cass (F. C.) South Mimms, 1877.

Refer to **Middlesex.**

South Pole, *see* **Antarctic regions.**

South Sea & South Sea Islands, *see* **Pacific ocean; Polynesia.**

South Sea Scheme.

Budgell (E.) Letter to Law [*in* Budgell, Cleomenes, 1731].

Coxe (W.) Mems. of H., Ld. Walpole, 1678–1757, 2v, 1820.

[Craftsman]. An extraord. C., 1729. [P629].

Defoe (D.) Essays, 1712 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].

Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 13, 1815.

South Sea Bubble &c., 1825.

Toland (J.) Sec. hist. [*in h.* Coll., v1, 1726; Misc. wks., v1, 1747].

Refer to **George I; Panics; Trade, English.**

South Shields, *see* **Shields, South.**

Southtown, *Norfolk, see* **Yarmouth, Great.**

Southwark.

Boger (E.) Bygone S., 1895.

Clarke (C.) Archit. eccles., 1820.

Concanen & Morgan. Hist. of antiq. of par. of St. Saviour's, S., 1795.

Entick (J.) Hist. & survey, 4v, 1766.

Rendle (W.) Old S., 1878.

—— & Norman. Inns of old S., 1888.

Stow (J.) Survey of London, &c. (16c.), *var. ed.*

Saint Saviour's Church.

Moss (W. G.) Hist. & antiqs., 1818.

[St. Saviour]. Views, notes &c.; Thompson, *n.d.* [P1119].

Taylor (W.) Annals of St. Mary Overy, 1833.

Thompson (W.) Hist., 1894; 1904.

Refer to **Cathedrals; London; Rotherhithe.**

Southwark, *Diocese of* (*Roman Catholic*).

Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.

Refer to **Roman Catholic Church, England.**

Southwell.

Dickinson (W.) Hist. & antiqs. of S., 1819.

Hist. MSS. Comm., 12 ix.

[Southwell Minster]. Visitations & memorials (12–16c.), 1891.

Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Southwell, *Diocese of.*

Ridding (*lady* L. E.) G. Ridding, bp. (1828–1904), 1908.

Refer to **Church of England.**

Southwold.

Gardner (T.) Hist. acc. of S., 1754. [P763].

Wake (R.) S. & vicinity, 1839.

Refer to **Suffolk.**

Sovereign Prerogative, *see references under* **Prerogative, Royal.**

Sovereigns, *see* **Kings; Monarchy;** *§ sub-heading Kings under history of various countries.*

Space, *see* **Time & space.**

Spain.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Antiquities, *see* * Spain, Antiquities.
Bibliography, *see* * Spain, History.
Census.
Economics, *see* * Spain, Economics.
Ethnology.
Gazetteers.
Guide-books.
History, *see* * Spain, History.
Social Life, *see* * Spain, Social life.
Topography.
Travels, &c.: to 18 century.
—— : 19 & 20 centuries.

Antiquities, *see* **Spain, Antiquities,** *as separate heading.*

Bibliography, *see* **Spain, History,** *as separate heading.*

Census.

[Spain]. Censo de 1857, 1858.

—— Nomenclátor de los pueblos de Esp., 1858.

Spain [*continued*].

Economics, *see* **Spain, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Ethnology.

Gay (V.) Constitución y vida d. pueblo esp., t1, 1905.

Humboldt (W. v.) Untersuch. ü. d. Urbewohner verm. d. Vask. Spr. (1820–1) [*in* Wke., B2, 1841; B4, 1905].

Refer to **Cagots.**

Gazetteers.

Madoz (P.) Dicc. geog.-estadist.-hist., 16t, 1848–50.

Miñano (S. de) Dicc. geog.-estadist., 11t, 1826–9.

Guide-books.

Baedeker (C.) Sp. & Portugal, 1898.

Bory de Saint-Vincent. Coll. de résumés geog., 1826.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. Sp.; Ford, *var. ed.*

O'Shea (H.) Guide, 1865; 85.

Valverde y Alvarez (E.) Guia de Galicia &c., 1886.

History, *see* **Spain, History,** *as separate heading.*

Social Life, *see* **Spain, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Topography.

Bowles (W.) Intr. á la hist. nat. y á la geog. de Esp., 1789.

Clemencin (D.) Exam. de la descr. atr. al Moro Rasis [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].

Custine (*m.* A. de) L'Esp. (1831), 4t, 1838.

[España]. Atlas gen., 1905.

España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.

Gomez de Arteche (J.) Geog. hist.-militar., 1880.

Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. d. arab. Geog. v. Sp., 1855.

Morales (A. de) Antigüedades [*in* Ocampo, Corónica, t9, 10, 1792].

Petit-Radel. Orig. d. plus anc. villes de l'Esp., 1822.

Phillips (H. G.) Wohnsitze d. Kelten auf der pyren. Halbinsel, 1872.

Poza (A. de) De la ant. lengua, poblac. y comarcas, 1901.

Revenga (A. & R.) Nomenclátor, 1905.

Schulten (A.) Numantia, 1905.

[Spain]. España divid. en provincias &c., 2t, 1789.

Strabo. Iberia (1c.), 1819.

Villuga (P. J.) Caminos de Esp., 1546, 1902.

Webster (W.) Spain, 1882.

Travels &c.: to 18 century.

Aarssens (F. v.) Journey, 1670.

Aulnoy (*mme.* d') Lady's travels, 2v, 1774.

—— Letters, 1899.

Borghese (C.) Rel. du voyage, 1594 [*in* Morel-Fatio, L'Esp., 1878].

Bourgoing (J. F. de) Tableau, 3t, 1808; [tr. *in* Pinkerton, 5, 1809].

Cruzada Villaamil. Rubens, 1874.

Dalrymple (W.) Travels, 1777.

Dillon (J. T.) Travels, 1781.

[Espagne]. Voyage en Esp., 1690–1; tr., 1884.

Fischer (C. A.) Travels, 1797–8; tr., 1802.

Jardine (A.) Letters, 2v, 1788.

Labat (J. B.) Voyages, 8t, 1730.

La Fosse (E. de) Voyage (1479–80); Foulché-Delbosc, 1897. [P1166].

Link (H. F.) Travels, tr., 1801.

Mendez (F.) Vida d. H. Florez, 1780.

Navagero (A.) Viaggio (16c.) [*in* Op., 1718].

[Pays-Bas]. Coll. des voy. des souv. (1395–1600), 4t, 1876–82.

Ponz (A.) Viage, 18t, 1787–94.

Quintana (M. J.) Vidas (11–15c.), 2t, 1827; tr., 1833; [*§ in* Obras, 1861].

Spain [*continued*].

Travels &c.: to 18 century [*continued*].

Reuss (R.) Un voyage d'affaires en Esp. 1718: Mém. d. Zetzner, 1907.
Rhys (U. ap) Tour, 1760.
Southey (R.) Letters, 2v, 1808.
Swinburne (H.) Travels, 2v, 1787.
Thicknesse (P.) Year's journey, 2v, 1777; 1778; 89.
Townsend (J.) Journey, 3v, 1792.
True coppie of a disc., 1589 [*in* Grosart, Misc., v3, 1879].
Twiss (R.) Travels, 1775.
Young (A.) Voyages en It. &c. 1787–9, tr., 1860.

—— : *19 & 20 centuries.*

Adolphus (J. L.) Letters, 1858.
Alarcon (P. A. de) Viajes, 1892; [*& in h.* Ult. escr., 1891].
Amicis (E. de) Spagna, 1878; tr., *n.d.*
Andersen (H. C.) In Sp.; tr., 1864.
Andros (A. C.) Sketches, 1860.
Barrès (M.) En Esp. [*in h.* Du sang, 1894].
Bates (K. L.) Sp. highways &c., 1900.
Baxley (H. W.) Spain, 2v, 1875.
Baxter (W. E.) Tagus &c., 2v, 1852.
Bazin (R.) Terre d'Esp., 1895; 99.
Beckford (W.) Italy &c., 2v, 1834; 40.
Bell (W. M.) Rambla-S., 1883.
Bellingham (H. B. G.) Ups & downs, 1883.
Betham-Edwards. Thr. Spain, 1868.
Blackburn (H.) Artistic travel, 1892; 95.
—— Travelling, 1866; 69.
Blayney (A. T. B.) Journey, 2v, 1814.
Borrow (G.) Bible in Sp., *var. ed.*
Byrne (W. P.) Cosas, 2v, 1866.
Calvert (A. F.) Impressions, 1903.
—— Leon, Burgos, & Salamanca, 1908.
Campion (J. S.) On foot, 1879.
Cayley (G. J.) Las alforjas (Bridle roads), 2v, 1853; 1908.
Chapman (A.) & W. J. Buck. Wild Sp., 1893.
Chatterton (H., *lady*) Pyrenees, &c., 2v, 1843.
Claretie (J.) Journées, 1870.
Clark (W. G.) Gazpacho, 1850.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v18, 19, 1830.
Corte (La): letters, 1863–66, 1868.
Cox (S. S.) Search, 1869.
Debary (T.) Residence, 1851.
Dembowski (*b.* C.) 2 ans, 1841.
Deverell (F. H.) All round, 1884.
Dix (J. A.) Winter &c., 1851.
Dumas (A.), *père.* Impressions: De Paris à Cadix, 4t, 1847–9; 2t, 1861.
—— Impressions: le Véloce, 2t, 1861.
Dunbar (S.) Tour round coasts, 1862.
Elliot (F. M.) Diary, 2v, 1884.
Ellis (H. H.) Soul of Sp., 1908.
Essington (R. W.) Over volcanoes, 1872.
Eyre (M.) Over Pyrenees, 1865.
Finck (H. T.) Sp. & Morocco, 1891.
Ford (R.) Gatherings, 1846.
—— Letters (1830–58), 1905.
Foresta (A. de) Spagna, 1879.
Gadow (H. F.) North. Sp., 1897.
Gallenga (A.) Iber. remin., 2v, 1883.
Gautier (T.) En Esp. [*in h.* Loin de Paris, 1865].
—— Voyage, 1845; 94.
Hare (A. J. C.) Wanderings, 1873.
Harvey (A. J.) Cositas, 1875.
Haverty (M.) Wanderings, 2v, 1844.
Hay (J.) Castilian days, 1903.
Herbert of Lea. Impressions, 1867.
Honan (M. B.) Court &c., 1836.
Hope-Edwardes. Azahar, 1883.
Hoskins (G. A.) Spain, 2v, 1851.
Howard-Vyse (L.) Winter, 1882.

Spain [*continued*].

Travels &c.: 19 & 20 centuries [*cont.*].

Huber (V. A.) Esquisses; tr., 2t, 1830.
Hughes (T. M.) Overland journey, 2v, 1847.
Huntington (A. M.) Note-bk., N. Sp., 1898.
Hutton (E.) Cities, 1906.
Inglis (H. D.) Spain, 2v, 1837.
Israëls (J.) Spain; tr., 1900.
Jackson (M. C.) Word-sketches, 1873.
Kennedy (B.) Tramp, 1904.
Laborde (*c.* A. L. J. de) Itin., 5t & Atlas, 1809; 34.
—— Voyage, t1, 1813.
Lantier (E. F. de) Voy. du chev. St.-Gervais, 2t, 1809.
Leck (J.) Iberian sketches, 1884.
Lomas (J.) In Spain, 1908.
—— Sketches, 1884.
Londonderry (C. W., *m. of*) Steam voy., 2v, 1842.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: S., 2v, 1877.
Luffmann (C. B.) Vagabond, 1895.
MacClintock (F. R.) Holidays, 1882.
Main (E. A. F.) Cities &c., 1899.
Manning (S.) Spanish pictures, *n.d.*
March (*lieut.*) Walk, N. S., 1852.
Marriott (C.) Span. holiday, 1908.
Moltke. Wanderbuch, 1879.
Murray (*mrs.* E.) 16 years, 2v, 1859.
O'Shea (J. A.) Romantic Sp., 2v, 1887.
Quatrefages (A. de) Rambles; tr., 2v, 1857.
Quillinan (D.) Journal, S. Spain, 2v, 1847.
Quin (M. J.) Visit, 1824.
Quinet (E.) Mes vacances, 1846; [*& in* Œ., t10, 1895].
Rochau (A. L. v.) Reiseleben, 2B, 1847.
Romer (I. F.) Rhone, &c., 2v, 1843.
Rose (H. J.) Among Span. people, 2v, 1877.
—— Untrodden Sp., 2v, 1875.
Rousseau (J.) L'Esp. monum. [*in* Commissions Roy., 9, 1870].
Sala (G. A.) From Waterloo, 2v, 1867.
Semple (R.) 2nd journey, 1809.
Serristori. Illust. &c., 1856.
Sidney (F. E.) Angl. innocents in Sp., 1903.
[Spain]. Scenes & adv., 2v, 1845.
Stanhope (J. S.) Extr. f. jour., 1810–3, 1903.
Stoddard (C. A.) Span. cities, 1892.
Stoddard (J. L.) Red letter days, 1884.
Taylor (B.) Pictures, 1855.
Tchihatcheff. Espagne, &c., 1880.
Thieblin (N. L.) Spain, 2v, 1874.
Thirlmere (R.) Letters, 2v, 1905.
Thornbury (G. W.) Life, 2v, 1859.
Tollemache (W. A.) Span. towns &c., 1870.
Turton (Z. H.) Desert &c., 1876.
Tyler (R.) Spain, 1909.
Urquhart (D.) Pillars of Hercules, 2v, 1850.
Vereker (C. S.) Scenes, 2v, 1871.
Wallis (S. T.) Spain, 1853.
Warren (J. E.) Notes, 1851.
White (J. B.) Letters, 1822.
Widdrington (S. E.) Spain, 2v, 1844.
Will my readers go to Spain?, 1854.
Wolff (H. D.) Madrilenia, 1851.
Wood (C. W.) Cruise, 1883.
—— Glories of Sp., 1901.
—— Romance of Sp., 1900.
Wylie (J. A.) Daybreak in Sp., 1872.

Refer to

Alboran, *isl.*	**Balearic I.**	**Carmona.**
Alcalá de H.	**Barcelona.**	**Castile.**
Alhambra.	**Basques &c.**	**Catalonia.**
Almeria.	**Biscay.**	**Chinchon.**
Alpujarras.	**Botany.**	**Churches.**
Andalusia.	**Burgos.**	**Colonies, Sp.**
Aragon.	**Cadiz.**	**Columbretes.**
Astorga.	**Calahorra.**	**Cordova.**
Asturias.	**Cantabri.'**	**Education.**

Spain [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Escorial.	**Mediterranean**	**Salamanca.**
Galicia.	**Meteorology.**	**Santander.**
Gerona.	**Mines.**	**Santiago.**
Gibraltar	**Mondoñedo.**	**Segobriga.**
Granada.	**Montserrat.**	**Seville.**
Guipúzcoa.	**Music.**	**Tarragona.**
La Mancha.	**Natural hist.**	**Toledo.**
Leon.	**Numantia.**	**Tortosa.**
Lerida.	**Orense.**	**Tuy.**
Lugo.	**Osuna.**	**Valencia.**
Madrid.	**Pawnbroking**	**Valladolid.**
Malaga.	**Prisons.**	**Vigo.**
Medina d. Campo.	**Pyrenees.**	**Zamora.**

Spain, Antiquities.

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. hispan., 1899—.
Cartailhac (E.) Résultats: préhist., 1886.
Engel (A.) Rapp. (Cerro de los Santos) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892].
—— & P. Paris. Forteresse ibér. à Osuna [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t13, 1906].
Hübner (E.) Inscr. Hisp. christ., 1871; Suppl., 1900.
—— Mon. ling. Ibericæ, 1893.
Masdeu y Montero. Hist., 20t, 1783–1805.
Morales (A. de) Opúsculos, 3t, 1793.
Paris (P.) Essai sur l'art & l'ind. de l'Esp. primit., 2t, 1903–4.
Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1–11, 1796–1888.
Valentinelli (G.) Sulle antich. spagn., 1860.

Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Roman antiquities; Saguntum; Tombs.**

Spain, Constitution.

Borrego (A.) Hist. d. Córtes, s. 19, 2t, 1885.
Calvo Márcos (M.) Manual, 1893.
Campoamor y C. (R. de) Disc. parlamentarios [*in h.* Obras, t2, 1901].
—— Hist. crit. de las Cortes Reformadoras (19c.) [*in h.* Obras, t2, 1901].
Cortes de Aragon &c.: C. de Cataluña, t1–11, 1064–1420, 1896–1908.
Desdevises du Dezert. L'Esp. (18c.), t2, 1899.
Preliminary disc. read in Cortes at present. of project of constit.: added pres. Sp. constit.; tr., 1823. [Pr., 22].
[Spain]. Derecho parl.; Martin, 2t, 1885.

Refer to **Law, Spanish.**

Spain, Economics.

Bonn (M. J.) Span. Niedergang, 16J., 1896.
Fuentes (A.) Esp., su revolución &c. en el orden econ., 1889.
Garrido (F.) L'Esp. (19c.), 1862.
Jovellanos. Obras, 2t, 1858–9.
Laborde (*c.* A. L. J. de) Itin., 5t & Atlas, 1809; 34.
Lestgarens (J.) Situation écon., 1861.
Routier (G.) L'Esp. en 1897, 1897.
Sempere y Guarinos. Bibl., t1–3, 1801–4.

Refer to **Agriculture; Capital & labour; Customs & excise; Industrial arts; Industries; Money & currency, Spanish; Trade, Spanish.**

Spain, History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & miscl.)
—— to 409.
—— 409–711 Visigoths, &c.
—— 711–1492: Moors, &c.
—— 1479–1700.
—— 1700–1808.
—— 1808—.
Bibliography.
Biographie (Mediæval)
Constitution, *see* *Spain, Constitution.
Economics, *see* *Spain, Economics.

Spain, History [*continued*].

Index of headings &c. [*continued*].

Foreign Relations.
Kings & Queens: Succession.
Periodicals & Societies.
Social Life, *see* ? Spain, Social life.

Abbott (J. S. C.) Romance of Span. hist., 1869.
Alonso, *de Cartagena.* Rerum Hisp. &c. Anacephalaeosis (—15c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].
Altamira y Crevea. De hist. &c., 1898.
—— Hist. (—1700), 3t, 1900–6.
Beaumont (A.) Hist., 1809.
Burke (U.R.) Hist., to 1516, 2v, 1895; 1900.
Busk (*mrs.* W.) Hist., 1833.
Callcott (M.) Short hist., 2v, 1828.
Chasles (V. E. P.) It. & Esp. [*in h.* Voyages, t2, 1869].
Diercks (G.) Gesch., 2B, 1895–6.
Döllinger. Spaniens polit. u. geist. Entwicklung [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; Studies, tr., 1890].
Dunham (S. A.) Hist. (—1790), 5v, 1832.
España sagrada; Florez, 51t, 1754–1879.
Fernandez de Béthencourt. Hist. genealóg., t1–7, 1897–1907.
Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de la rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Esp. (1250–1763), 8t, 1801.
Garibay y Zamálloa. 40 lib. del compendio (—1516), 4t, 1628.
Gener (P.) Cosas de Esp., 1903.
Gesch. der eur. Staaten: Sp.; Lembke, Schäfer, Schirrmacher & Häbler, B1–8 (—1556), 1831–1907.
Guyot (Y.) L'évol. polit. &c., 1899.
Harrison (J. A.) Spain, 1881.
Hispaniæ illust., seu rerum urbiumque Hisp., &c. scr.; Schott, t1–3, 1603–6.
Historia gen. de Esp. *In progr.*, 1892, &c.
Hume (M. A. S.) Spanish people, 1901.
Kirkpatrick de Closeburn. Renonc. des Bourbons &c. (1618–1833), 1907.
Lafuente (M.) Hist. (—1833), 30t, 1850–67.
La Fuente (V. de) Est. s. la hist. &c. de Aragón, 3s, 1884–6.
Mariana (J. de) Hist. (—1516) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
—— Hist. (—1789), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Obras, 2t, 1854; Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Marineus (L.) De rebus Hisp. (—1516) [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].
[Menendez y Pelayo (M.)] Homenaje á M.: Estudios, 2t, 1899.
Morales (A. de) Opúsculos (—16c.), 3t, 1793.
Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1–11, 1796–1888.
Sancius de Arevalo (R.) Hist. Hisp. (—1469) [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].
Tarrafa (F.) De orig. &c. regum Hisp. (—1516) [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].
Tratado de cronologia (—1700) [*in* R.A. de la H., t2, 1796].
Trueba y Cosio. Romance (—17c.), 3v, 1830.
Universal hist., Mod., v16–18, 1782.
Vacani (C.) Storia, v1, 1827.
Vasaeus (J.) Hisp. chron. (—1020) [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].
Webster (W.) Spain, 1882.
Ximenius de Rada (R.) Rerum in Hisp. gest. lib. 9 (—1243) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].

to 409.

Alfonso X. Prim. crón. (—1252), 1906.
Joannes, *bp. of Gerona.* Hispaniæ lib. x. [*in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603].
Masdeu y Montero. Hist., t1–8, 16–20, 1783–1805.

Spain, History [*continued*].

to 409 [*continued*].

Ocampo (F. de) Corónica, t1–5, 1791.
Risco (M.) H. Florez, 1779.
Refer to **Cantabri; Roman history.**

409–711: Visigoths, &c.

Alfonso X. Prim. crón. (—1252), 1906.
Chron. Cæsaraugustanorum reliq. 450–568; Mommsen, 1894.
Dahn (F.) Könige d. Germanen, B5, 6, 1870–71.
España sagrada; Florez, t2, 1754.
Guizot. Hist. du gouvt. représent., t1, 1851; tr., 1852; [*& in* Œ. polit., t1, 1831].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* Hist. Gothorum &c. (176–628), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t6, 1773; Grotius, Hist., 1655; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Isidorus, *bp. of Beja.* Chron. (610–754), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t8, 1769].
Joannes, *bp. of Gerona, Biclar.* Chron. 567–90, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725; España sagrada, t6, 1773; Roncallius, p2, 1787].
Julian, *St., bp. of Toledo.* Hist. Wambæ, 674, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; España sagrada, t6, 1773].
Laterculus regum Visig. [*in* Mommsen, Chron., v3, 1898].
Liudprandus, *bp.* Chron. (606–960) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Masdeu y Montero. Hist., t9–11, 1791–2.
Maximus (M.), *bp.* Chron. (468–644), *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. Hist. Legum §1, Leges nat. Germ., t1 (L. Visigothorum), 1902.
Nervo (J., *b.* de) Hist. (411–1252), t1, 2, 1870–2.
Ocampo (F. de) Corónica, t5, 6, 1791.
Pérez-Pujol (E.) Hist. de las instit. soc. de la Esp. goda, 4t, 1896.
Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1, 1796.
Saavedra Fajardo (D. de) Corona Gótica, 4p, 1789–90.
Severus (S.) Chron. (—511) [*in* España sagrada, t4, 1756].
Sisebutus (F.) Cartas (7c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t7, 1766].
Victor, *Tonnenensis.* Chron., 444–567, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t1, 1725].
Ximenius de Rada (R.) Crón. (—1454) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 105–6, 1893].
Refer to **Arabs; Goths.**

711–1492: Moors, &c.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad. Hist. of Moham. dyn.; tr. Gayangos, 2v, 1840–3.
Alfonso X. Prim. crón. (—1252), 1906.
Amador de Los Rios. Tréguas, 1439, Castilla y Granada [*in* R.A. de la H., t9, 1879].
Bleda (J.) Coronica de los Moros, 1618.
Brabazon (E. J.) Hist. tales fr. hist. of Muslims in Sp., 1853.
Bracellus. De bello inter Hisp. & Genvenses (1422–44) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t1ii, 1704].
Cardonne (D. D.) Hist. de l'Afr. et de l'Esp. sous la dom. d. Arabes, 3t, 1765.
Casimiro de Govantes (A.) Sistema establ. por Masdeu en la cron. de los 8 prim. reyes de Asturias [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Castelar (E.) Est. hist. sobre la Edad media, 1875.
—— El suspiro d. Moro, 2t, 1885–6.
Catalina Garcia. Castilla y León dur. reinados de Pedro I &c. (1350–1407), 2v, 1893.
Caveda (J.) Restaur. de la monarquia Visigoda, s. 8 [*in* R.A. de la H., t9, 1879].

Spain, History [*continued*].

711–1492: Moors, &c. [*continued*].

Chronica Adefonsi imp. (1126–47) [*in* España sagrada, t21, 1797].
Chronicon Albeldense (—883–976) [*in* España sagrada, t13, 1782].
Chronicon Barcinon. (985–1310) [*in* España sagrada, t28, 1774].
[Cid]. Chron. del Cid (11c.), *see A. C.*
Circourt (*c.* A. de) Hist. des Mores Mudejares, 3t, 1846.
Clarke (H. B.) The Cid & waning of Crescent in West, 1897.
Clemencin (D.) Exam. de la descr. atr. al Moro Rasis [*in* R.A. de la H., t7, 1832].
Codera y Zaidin (F.) Decad. de los Almoravides (12c.), 1899.
—— Est. crit. de hist. árabe esp., 1903.
Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*
Colmeiro (M.) Reyes crist. (1072–1327), 1893.
Condé (J. A.) Hist. de la domin. de los Arabes en Esp., 1840; tr., 3v, 1854–5.
Coppée (H.) Hist. of conq. of Sp. by Arabs, 2v, 1881.
Cronicon Conimbric. (319–1364) [*in* España sagrada, t23, 1799].
Danvila y Collado (M.) La Germania de Valencia, 1884.
Del Marmol Carvajal. Hist. (1320–1571), 2t, 1797; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Dollfus (L.) Etudes (8–16c.), 1894.
Dozy (R. P. A.) Hist. d. Musulmans d'Esp., 711–1110, 4t, 1861.
—— Recherches (8–14c.), 2t, 1860; t1 (10–12c.), 1849.
Enriquez de Castillo. Crón. d. Enrique IV (1454–74) [*in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t3, 1878].
Fabricius (A.) L'ambassade d'al-Ghazal auprès du roi des Normands, 844 [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891].
Froissart (J.) Chron., 1307–1400, *var. ed.*
Gayangos (P. de) Autenticidad de la cron. del Moro Rasis [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Ibn Abd-el-Hakem. Hist. of conq. of Sp.; tr., 1858.
Ibn Adārī. Hist. (640–1205), 2t, 1901–4.
Irving (W.) Abderahman (8c.) [*in h.* Biographies, 1867].
—— Chron. of Fernan Gonzalez (10c.), [*in h.* Biographies, 1867].
—— Legend of Pelayo (8c.) [*in h.* Biographies, 1867].
—— Legends of conq. of Sp., 1835.
Isidorus, *bp. of Beja.* Chron. (610–754), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t8, 1769].
Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. (—1609), 3t, 1825.
Lane-Poole (S.) Moors (—1570), 1887; 97.
[Liudprandus, *bp.*] Chron. (606–960) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Lopez de Ayala. Cron. (1350–1406), 2t, 1779–80; [*& in* Rosell; Crón., t1, 1875].
Masdeu y Montero. Hist. (—12c.), t12–20, 1793–1805.
Medina (P. de) Crón. de los duques de Medina Sidonia (13–16c.) [*in* Col. de doc., 39, 1861].
Menéndez Pidal. Leyendas del últ. Rey godo, 1906.
Monachi Silensis Chron. (701–1065) [*in* España sagrada, t17, 1789].
Monstrelet (E. de) Chron., 1400–44, *see A. C.*
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.
Nervo (J., *b.* de) Hist. (411–1252), t1, 2, 1870–2.

Spain, History [*continued*].

711–1492: Moors, &c. [*continued*].

Ocampo (F. de) Corónica (—1037), t6–8, 1791.
Orléans (P. J. d') Hist. des révol. d'Esp., 3t, 1734.
Pelayo, *bp. of Oviedo.* Chron. (1020–1109) [*in* España sagrada, t14, 1786].
Perez de Guzman. Crónica d. Juan II (1407–54), 1779; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t2, 1877].
Perez de Hita (G.) Hist. chevaler. des Maures de Grenade, 2t, 1809.
Pons Boigues. Ensayo s. los hist. y geogr. arab.-esp., 1898.
Power (G.) Hist. of Musulmans in Sp., 1815.
Rogatis (B. de) Hist., 7p, 1675–83.
Rosell (C.) Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla (1252–1516), 3t, 1875–8.
Saavedra (E.) Est. s. la invasión de los Árabes, 1892.
Saavedra Fajardo (D. de) & Castro (N. de) Corona Gótica (382–1369), 4p, 1789–90.
Sampirus, *bp. of Astorga.* Chron. (866–982) [*in* España sagrada, t14, 1786].
Scott (S. P.) Hist. (—1609), 3v, 1904.
Sebastianus, *bp. of Salamanca.* Chron. (612–866), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t13, 1782].
Shakespear (J.) & T. H. Horne. Hist. of Mahom. Emp. in Sp., 1816.
Traggia (J.) Reyno pirenaico (8–10c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Valera (M. D. de) Mem. de div. hazañas (15c.) [*in* Rosell (C.) Crón., t3, 1878].
Viardot (L.) Essai sur l'hist. des Arabes &c. d'Esp. (—1614), 2t, 1833.
—— Hist. (—1614), 2t, 1851.
—— Scènes: Esp., 10s., 1834.
Watts (H. E.) Spain, 711–1492, 1893; 97.
Ximenius de Rada (R.) Crón. (—1454) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 105–6, 1893].
—— Estoria de los Godos (—1243) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 88, 1887].
Yonge (C. M.) Story, 1878.

Refer to **Arabs; Aragon; Caliphate; Castile; Cordova; Granada; Mohammedans; Moriscos.**

1479–1700.

N.B. Refer to the following kings:—

Ferdinand V, 1479-1516.	**Philip II, 1556-98.**
	Philip III, 1598-1621.
Charles V, emp., 1519-56.	**Philip IV, 1621-65.**
	Charles II, 1665-1700.

Bacon (F.) Consid. t. warre w. Sp., 1629 [P278; *& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Barozzi (N.) & G. Berchet. Rel. d. ambasc. veneti, s. 17, s1, 2v, 1856–60.
C. S. P.: Simancas, Letters, &c., Eng.-S., v1–8 & s., 1485–1546, 1862–1904.
Cladera (C.) Invest. s. descub. de los Esp. (15–16c.), 1794.
Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*
Conestaggio (G.) De Portug. coniunct. cum regno Castellæ (16c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Danvila y Collado (M.) La Germania de Valencia, 1884.
Froude (J. A.) Span. story of Armada, 1892; 95.
Havemann (W.) Darstell., 15–17J., 1850.
Hume (M. A. S.) Españoles é Ingleses en el siglo 16, 1903.
—— Spain, 1479–1788, 1898.
—— Year after Armada (16 & 17c.), 1896.
Lonchay (H.) La rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Esp. aux Pays-Bas, 1635–1700, 1896.
Maurenbrecher (W.) St., Reformationszeit, 1874.

Spain, History [*continued*].

1479–1700 [*continued*].

Medina (P. de) Crón. de los duques de Medina Sidonia (13–16c.) [*in* Col. de doc., 39, 1861].
Morel-Fatio (A.) L'Esp., 16 & 17s., 1878.
Ranke (L. v.) Hist. des Osmanlis & De la mon. esp. 16 & 17s.; tr., 1839.
—— Ottoman & Span. emp., 16 & 17c.; tr., 1843.
Schepeler (A. D. B. v.) Beitr. (16c.), 1828.
Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobiografias (16–17c.), 1905.

Refer to **Armada, Spanish; Granada; Moriscos; Navy, Spanish; Netherlands, Hist.**

1700–1808.

N.B. Refer to the following kings:—

Philip V, 1700-46.	**Charles III, 1759-88**
Louis I, 1724.	**Charles IV, 1788-1808.**
Ferdinand VI, 1746-59	

Baumgarten (H.) Gesch. (1700–94), 1861.
—— Gesch. (1789—), 3T, 1865–71.
Col. de doc., *see Spain in A. C.*
Coxe (W.) Mems. of kings of Sp., 1700–1788, 5v, 1815.
Geoffroy de Grandmaison. L'Esp. & Napoléon, 1804–9, 1908.
Hume (M. A. S.) Spain, 1479–1788, 1898.

Refer to **Charles VI, emp. of Germany, 1711–40; Spanish succession, War of, 1701–14.**

1808—.

N.B. Refer to the following kings:—

Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.	**Isabella II, 1833-68.**
	Amadeus, 1870-3.
Joseph Bonaparte, 1808-13.	**Alfonso XII, 1874-85.**
	Alfonso XIII, 1886—.

Alcalá Galiano (A.) Recuerdos (1804–23), 1890.
Altamira y Crevea. Spain (1815–45) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Baumgarten (H.) Gesch. (1789—), 3T, 1865–71.
Bermejo (I. A.) Hist., 1868, 3t, 1876–7.
Bollaert (W.) Wars (1826–70), v2, 1870.
Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848. Biog. &c., see A. C.*
Castelar (E.) *Biog.* (1832–99), *see A. C.*
—— Disc. polit., 1871–3, 1873.
—— Perfiles &c. (19c.), 1875.
—— Recuerdos &c. (19c.), 2t, *n.d.*
Cherbuliez (C. V.) L'Esp. polit., 1868–73, 1874.
Clarke (H. B.) Mod. Sp., 1815–98, 1906.
Duff (M. E. G.) Sp. [*in h.* St., 1866].
Espagne (L') polit. &c., 1900.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) Revol. (1845–71) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Furley (J.) Among Carlists (1874), 1876.
—— In peace & war, 1905.
Garrido (F.) L'Esp. contemp., 1862.
Hume (M. A. S.) Mod. Sp., 1788–1898, 1899; 1906.
Labra (R. M. de) Discursos polit., &c., 2s, 1884–6.
—— Estudios, t1, 1887.
Lauser (W.) Gesch. 1833–74, 2T, 1877.
Léonardon (H.) Prim (1814–70), 1901.
Montagu (I.) Wanderings (1874), 1889.
Niebuhr (B. G.) Span. Staatschuld &c. seit d. Revol. [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
O'Shea (J. A.) Romantic Sp. (1873–4), 2v, 1887.
Pirala (A.) Hist., 1843–76, 6t, 1875–9.

Refer to **Napoleon I; Peninsular war; Spanish-Amer. war, 1898.**

Bibliography.

[Brit. Museum]. MSS. in Span.; P. de Gayangos, v1–4, 1875–93.

Spain, History [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Real Acad. de la Hist. Col. de fueros y cartas: Cat., 1852.

Refer to **Bibliography, Spanish; Charters &c.**

Biographies (Mediæval), see A. C. under:—

N.B. For biographies of later men, see under various kings &c.

Cid, El, d. 1099.
Cueva (B. de la), *d. de Alburquerque*, d. 1492.
Elizabeth, *of Aragon* (1314–30).
Fernandez de Córdoba (G.), 1443–1515.
Lopez de Ayala (P.), 1332–1407 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 19, 20, 1851–2].
Ponce de Leon (R.), 1443–92 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 106, 1893].
Tenorio (P.), d. 1399, *abp.*
Viana (C., *pr.* de), 1421–61 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 88, 1887].
Ximenez de Cisneros (F.), 1436–1517; [*& in* Hisp. ill., t1, 1603; R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].

Constitution, see* Spain, Constitution, *as separate heading.

Economics, see* Spain, Economics, *as separate heading.

Foreign Relations.

Alarcon (P. A. de) Amistades Hispano-Amer. [*in h.* Ultimos escr., 1891].
Capefigue (J.) Diplom. de la Fr. & de l'Esp., 1698–1846, 1846.
Cochrane (A. D. R. W. B.) Sp. marriages, 1623–1864 [*in h.* Hist. pictures, v1, 1865].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t11–12ii, Esp., 1649–1793; Morel-Fatio, 1894–9.
Schubert (F. W.) Sp. in s. Verhältn. zu Eur. (17c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 10, 1839].
Teulet. Rel. avec l'Ecosse, 16s., 5t, 1862.

Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Treaties;** *& to various kings & queens.*

Kings & Queens: Succession.

George (A.) Mem. of queens, 2v, 1850.
Hume (M. A. S.) Queens (15–18c.), 1906.
Kirkpatrick de Closeburn. Renonc. des Bourbons & la succ. d'Esp. (1618–1833), 1907.
Mignet (F. A. M.) Intr. à L'hist. de la succ. [*in h.* Et., 1885].
Négociations rel. à la succ. d'Esp. (1643–1679), 4t, 1835–42.
Riaza & Taboada. Reyes, 1903.
Sumario de los reyes (718–1454), 1781 [*in* Diez de Games, Cron., 1782].
Zöpfl (H.) Essay upon Span. succ.; tr., 1840. [P111].

Refer to **Spanish succession, War of.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux.
Bull. hispan., 1899—.
Cultura Española, 1906—.
España moderna, 1889—.
Real Acad. de la Hist., *see A. C.*
Revue hispanique, 1894—.

Social Life, see* Spain, Social life, *as separate heading.

Refer to

Andalusia.	**Colonization.**	**Netherlands.**
Aragon.	**Coronations.**	**Parma.**
Army, Sp.	**Cuba.**	**Peñon de Velez.**
Asturias.	**Genealogy.**	**Peru.**
Balearic I.	**Gipsies.**	**Pyrenees.**
Barcelona.	**Granada.**	**Saragossa.**
Cadiz.	**Jews, Hist.,**	**Socialism.**
Castile.	**Post-Biblical**	**South Amer.**
Catalonia.	**Knights.**	**Span. Amer.**
Coins &c.	**Mexico.**	**Valencia.**
Colonies, Sp.	**Navarre.**	

Spain, Social Life.

to 16 century.

Castiglione (*c.* B.) Libro del cortegiano, *var. ed. & tr.*
Dollfus (L.) Et. s le moyen âge esp., 1894.
Elliot (F. M.) Old court life in Sp., 2v, 1893.
Helfferich & Clermont. Fueros Francos en Esp. &c. pend. le m.-â., 1860. [P678].
Muro (G.) Vida de la pesa. de Eboli, 1877.
Pérez-Pujol (E.) Hist. de las instit. soc. de la Esp. goda, 4t, 1896.
Soto (S. M. de) Trage de los Españoles (—16c.) [*in* R.A. de la H., t9, 1879].

17–18 centuries.

Acc. of San Sebastian, 1700 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Argensola (B. L. de) De cómo se remediarán los vicios de la corte [*in* Obras, t2, 1889].
Aulnoy (*mme.* d') Cour de Madrid, 17s., 2p, 1874–6.
Barrionuevo (J. de) Avisos (1654–64), 4t, 1892–3.
Carreras y Bulbena. Carlos d'Austria &c. a Barcelona &c. (1704–14), 1902.
Desdevises du Dezert. L'Esp. de l'anc. régime, 3t, 1897–1904.
Elliot (F. M.) Old court life in Sp., 1893.
Fanshawe (A., *lady*) Mems., 1829; 1905.
Feijóo y Montenegro (B. G.) *Wks.* (*18c.*), *see A. C.*
Hume (M. A. S.) Court of Philip IV, 1907.
Inventario de los bienes de Fern. de Valenzuela (1677) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 67, 1877].
Isla (J. F. de) Cartas famil. (1755–81) [*in* Obras, 1850].
Jovellanos (G. M. de) Diversiones públ., 1796 [*in* R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
—— Espectáculos [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
—— Satire contre la mauvaise éduc. de la noblesse, 1787, 1899.
Morel-Fatio (A.) Etudes, 3s, 1890–1904.
Rodríguez Villa. Corte &c., 1636–7, 1886.
Treswell (R.) Journey of Ch., c. of Nottingham, 1605 [*in* Somers, 2, 1809].
Villars (*m.* Marie de) Lettres (1679–81), 1868.
Villars (P., *m.* de) Mém., 1678–82, 1861; 93.
Zavaleta (J. de) El dia de fiesta, 1885.

19 & 20 centuries.

Alcalá Galiano (A.) Recuerdos (1804–23), 1890.
Altamira y Crevea. Psicol. del pueblo esp., 1902.
Casa Valencia (*c.* de) Recuerdos, 1831–54, 1901.
Custine (*m.* A. de) L'Esp. (1831), 4t, 1838.
Dario (R.) España contemp., *n.d.*
Ellis (H. H.) Soul of Spain, 1908.
Gay (V.) Constit. y vida del Pueblo esp., t1, 1905.
Gotór de Burbáguena (P.) Costumbres, 1900
Hay (J.) Castilian days, 1897.
Higgin (L.) Spanish life, 1902.
Hughes (T. M.) Revelations, 2v, 1845.
Imbert (P. L.) L'Espagne, 1875.
Isern (D.) Del desastre nac., 1899.
Larra (M. J. de) Articulos de costumbres, 2t, 1883–4.
Latour (A. de) L'Esp. relig. & litt., 1863.
Macias Picavea (R.) El problema nac., 1899.
Martinez Ruiz (J.) El alma castell. (1600–1800), 1900.
Mérimée (P.) Lettres d'Esp. [*in h.* Mosaïque, 1888].
Morel-Fatio (A.) Etudes, 3s, 1890–1904.
Rose (H. J.) Among Span. people, 2v, 1877.
Tyler (R.) Spain, 1909.
Unamuno (M. de) En torno al castic., 1902.

Spain, Social Life [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Vasili (*c.* P.) Société de Madrid, 1886.
Williams (L.) Land of the dons, 1902.
Refer to **Arms & armour; Costume; Festivals & holidays; Folklore; Gipsies; Madrid; Socialism; Vagrants.**

Spalato.

Adam (R.) Ruins of palace of Diocletian at Sp., 1864.
Pavich v. Pfauenthal. Gesch. d. Republik Poljica [*in* Wiss. Mitth. aus Bosnien, B10, 1907].
Refer to **Dalmatia; Roman antiq.**

Spalding.

Acc. of Gentlemen's soc. at Sp., 1784.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Spanish America.

N.B. For topographical & descriptive works, see **Mexico; South America** *& various states. Refer to* **South America,** *sub-heading History.*

Albarado (P. de) Relacion (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852].
Alcedo y Herrera (D. de) Piraterías &c. de los Ingleses &c., siglo 16–18, 1883.
Bello (A.) Obras, v7, Opúsc., &c., 1884.
Benzoni (G.) Hist., 1541–56, tr., 1857.
Beristain y Souza. Bibl. Hisp. Amer. Setentr., 3t, 1883.
Blackmar (F. W.) Span. coloniz. in Southwest, 1890.
—— Span. instit. of Southwest, 1891.
Bourne (E. G.) Spain in Amer., 1450–1580, 1904.
Cortes (H.) Cartas s. el descubr. &c. (1519–26) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852]; tr., 1896.
Diaz del Castillo. Conq. de la Nouv. Esp. (16c.); tr., 4t, 1877–87.
—— Hist., 1632; 2t, 1904; [*& in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1853]; tr., 1800; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v3, 4, 1811–2].
España moderna, 1889—.
Garcia (G.) Origen de los Indios, 1729.
Godoy (D.) Relacion (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852].
Helps (A.) Span. conq. in Amer., 4v, 1855–61.
Herrera (A. de) Descr. de las Ind. Ocident., 4v, 1730; tr., 6v, 1740.
Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Establ. of indep. (1806–30) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
—— Span. dominions (1542–1797) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Las Casas (B. de) Hist., 1559 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 62–66, 1875–6].
—— Rel. de la destr. de las Ind. (1552), 1812; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 71, 1879; *tr. in* MacNutt, B. De Las Casas, 1909].
—— Voyages & découv., 1698.
Latané (J. H.) Diplom. rel. of U.S. & Span. Amer., 1900.
Lopez de Gómara. Hist. de las Indias (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852]; tr., 1850.
Martyr (P.) Hist. of W. Indies (16c.); tr. [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Moses (B.) Establ. of Span. rule in Amer., 1898.
Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca. Naufragios y rel. (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t2, 1852].
Oviedo y Valdés. Hist. de las Indias (16c.), 4t, 1851–5; [*& in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852].
Pradt (D. D. de) Des colonies & de la rév. d. actuelle, 2t, 1817; tr., 1817.
—— Examen: l'indépendance de l'Amér. esp., 1822.

Spanish America [*continued*].

Robertson (W.) Hist. of Amer., 3v, 1796; 1820.
Rodway (J.) W. Indies & Span. Main, 1896.
Schumacher (H. A.) J. de Castellanos (c. 1514–76) [*in* Hamburg, Festschr., B2, 1892].
Sepúlveda (J. G. de) Apol. pro lib. de justis belli causis (16c.) [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
—— De rebus Hisp. (16c.) [*in* Op., v3, 1780].
Solórzano Pereyra. Politica ind., 2t, 1736–9.
Southey (R.) Exped. of Orsua, 1821.
[Spanish America]. Obs. on instruct. by Pres. of U.S., 1826, 1829. [P96].
Torquemada (J. de) Monarquia indiana, 3p, 1723.
Vargas Machuca (B. de) Apol. de las conquistas, 1612 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 71, 1879].
Wellington. Despatches, v6 (1806–8), 1860.
Refer to **America; Central America; Chile; Colonies, Spanish; Florida; Mexico; Peru; South America; West Indies.**

Spanish-American War, 1898.

American-Span. war, 1899.
Atkins (J. B.) War in Cuba, 1899.
Bujac (E.) Précis de campagnes contemp., t7, 1908.
Caracristi. Cuba, 1898. [P888].
Cervera (P. C. y T.) Views reg. Span. navy in late war, 1898. [P399].
Colomb (P. H.) Naval warfare, 1899.
Cortijo (V. de) Hist. de la pérdida de colonias, 1899. [P1013].
Davis (R. H.) Cuban &c. campaigns (1898), 1899.
Draper (A. S.) Rescue of Cuba, 1899.
Flack (H. E.) Span.-Amer. diplom. rels. prec. war, 1906.
Guyot (Y.) L'évol. de l'Esp., 1899.
Hobson (R. P.) Sinking of "Merrimac," 1899.
Isern (D.) Del desastre nac. y causas, 1899.
Jacobsen (*comm.*) Sketches; tr., 1899. [P399].
Jordan (D. S.) "Lest we forget," 1898. [P400].
Mahan (A. T.) Lessons, 1899.
Musgrave (G. C.) Under 3 flags, 1899.
Plüddeman (M.) Main features of war w. Sp.; tr., 1898. [P399].
Roosevelt (T.) Rough Riders, 1899.
Sigsbee (C. D.) The "Maine," 1899.
Spain. Doc.: Conf. de Paris y tratado de paz &c., 1898–9.
Wilson (H. W.) Downfall of Sp., 1900.
Refer to **Alfonso XIII; Cuba; Navy, Spanish; Navy, U.S.; Philippine Islands; United States, Hist.**

Spanish Armada, *see* **Armada, Spanish.**

Spanish Art, *see* **Art, Spanish.**

Spanish Colonies, *see* **Colonies, Spanish.**

Spanish Drama.

Anthologies & Collections.

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. hispan., 1899—.
Coleccion de saynetes, t2, 1806.
Coleccion sel. del ant. teatro esp. (17c.), 1854.
Dieulafoy (M.) Théâtre édifiant en Esp. (16–17c.); tr., 1907.
Gonzalez Pedroso. Autos sacramentales (—17c.), 1865.
Lopez de Sedano. Parnaso, t1, 6; 1768–72.

Spanish Drama [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Mesonero Romanos. Dramáticos contemp. a Lope de Vega, 2t, 1857–8.
Ochoa (E. de) Tesoro del teatro esp. (14–19c.), 5t, 1838.
Schack (A. F., *Graf* v.) Span. Theater (16–17c.); üb., 2T, 1845.
[Spanish plays (17–18c.), 107v, 1654 1822], *see A. C.*
Teatro esp. ant. á Lope de Vega, 1832.

Bibliography.

Barrera y Leirado. Cat. bibl. y biog. (—18c.), 1860.
Madrid: Bibl. Nac. Cat. de las piezas de teatro (MSS.), 1899.
Morel-Fatio & Rouanet. Théâtre esp., 1900.
Münch-Bellinghausen. Üb. d. ält. Samml. span. Dr. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien. Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Refer to **Bibliography, Spanish.**

History & Criticism.

N.B. For criticisms of individual authors see their names in A. C.
Canete (M.) Teatro esp., s. 16, 1885.
Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Maiquez y el teatro de su tiempo, 1902.
Fée (A. L. A.) Et. s. l'anc. théâtre esp., 1873.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Lope de Vega & Span. dr., 1902. [P1034].
García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra. Origen, &c., 1802.
Gassier (A.) Th. esp., 1898.
Grillparzer (F.) St. zum span. Theater (16–17c.) [*in* Wke., B7, 1874].
Huszár (G.) Corneille & le théâtre esp., 1903.
Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Dr., B8–11, 1871–5.
Lewes (G. H.) Span. drama: Vega & Calderon, 1846.
Lyonnet (H.) Théâtre hors de Fr. (contemp.), s1, 1897.
Martinenche (E.) Comedia esp. en Fr. (16–17c.), 1900.
Milego (J.) El teatro en Toledo, sig. 16 y 17, 1909.
Montiano y Luyando. Disc. s. las trag. esp., 1750.
Moratin (L. F. de) Disc. s. los orig. del teatro esp. [*in* Moratin (N. F. de) Obras, 1871].
Morel-Fatio. Comedia esp., 17s., 1885.
Pérez Pastor (C.) Nuevos datos acerca d. histrion. esp., s. 16 & 17, 1901.
Rodriguez (J. F.) El teatro en Esp., 1908, *n.d.*
Rubió y Lluch. Sentimiento del honor en Calderón, 1882.
Schack (A. F. v.) Gesch., 3B, 1845–6.
Schäffer (A.) Gesch. d. span. Nationaldr. (17c.), 2B, 1890.
Schneider (H.) F. Halm u. d. span. Dr., 1909.
Vega (Lope de) (1562–1635), *see A. C.*
Viel-Castel. Essai s. le théâtre esp., 2t, 1882.
Wellmann (A.) 4 ält. span. Dramatiker (16c.) [*in* Literarhist. Taschenbuch, Jhrg. 1, 1843].

Texts, *see A. C. under:—*

Alarcon (J. R. de), 1581–1639.
Alarcon (P. A. de), 1833–91.
Alvarez Quintero (S. & J.), 19c.
Argensola (L. L. de), 1559–1613.
Balaguèr (V.), 19c.
Benavente (J.), 19c.
Breton de los Herreros (M.), 1796–1873.
Calderon de La Barca (P.), 1600–81.
Campoamor y Campoosorio (R. de), 19c.

Spanish Drama [*continued*].

Texts [*continued*].

Castro (G. de), 1569–1631.
Cervantes, 1547–1616.
Cubillo de Aragon (A.), fl. 1664.
Diablo predicator (El), 17c.
Dicenta (J.)
Echegaray (J.), 1832—.
Echegaray (M.), 19c.
Encina (J. del), 1469–1533.
Erauso (C. de), 1592–1650.
García de La Huerta (V.), 1734–87.
García Gutierrez (A.), 1812—.
Gil y Zárate (A. de), 1793–1861.
Hartzenbusch (J. E.), 1806–80.
Jovellanos (G. M. de), d. 1811.
La Cruz (R. de), 1731–94.
Lopez de Ayala (A.), 1829–79.
Martínez Sierra (G.), 20c.
Melendez Valdés (J.), d. 1817.
Molina (T. de), 1571–1648.
Montiano y Luyando (A. de), d. 1765.
Moratin (L. F. de), 1760–1828.
Moratin (N. F. de), 1737–80.
Moreto (A.), 1618–68.
Nuñez de Arce (G.), b. 1834.
Pardo Bazán (E.), 19c.
Perez de Montalban (J.), 1602–38.
Pérez Galdós (B.), 1849—.
Potenza d. lealtà, &c.; tr., 1685. [P836].
Quiñones de Benavente (L.), 16c.
Quintana (M. J.), d. 1857.
Rojas (F. de), fl. 1480.
Rojas Zorrilla (F. de), d. 1670.
Sanchez (D.), 16c.
Solís (A. de), 1610–86.
Somoza (J.), 1781–1852.
Tamayo y Baus (M.), 1829–98.
Torres Naharro (B. de), 16c.
Vega (Lope de), 1562–1635.
Virués (*cap.* C. de), 1550–1610.
Ximenez de Urrea (P. M.), 1486–1530.
Zamora (A. de), fl. 1730.
Zorrilla (J.), 1817–93.
Refer to **Acting, Spanish; Interludes, Spanish; Spanish literature; Theatres.**

Spanish Fiction.

Anthologies & Collections.

Menéndez y Pelayo. Orig. de la novela, t2, 1907.
Novelistas ant. á Cervantes, 1846.
Novelistas post. á Cervantes, 2t, 1851–4.
Ochoa (E. de) Tesoro de novelistas esp., 3t, 1847.
Robles (I. de) Varios prodigios de amor (17c.), 1709.
Roscoe (T.) Span. novelists (—17c.); tr., 3v, 1832.

History & Criticism.

N.B. For criticisms of individual authors see their names in A. C.
Chandler (F. W.) Rom. of roguery, p1 (1554–1668), 1899.
Fernandez de Navarrete. Bosquejo hist. sobre la novela esp. [*in* Novelistas post. á Cervantes, t2, 1854].
Gonzalez-Blanco. Hist. de la novela, 1909.
Menéndez y Pelayo. Orig. de la novela, t1, 2, 1905–7.
Schönherr (G.) Jorge de Montemayor, 1886.
Schultheiss (A.) Der Schelmenroman d. Spanier &c., 1893. [P1168].
Vézinet (F.) Maîtres du roman esp. contemp., 1907.

Texts & Translations, *see A. C. under:—*

Acebal (F.), 20c.
Alarcon (P. A. de), 1833–91.
Alas (L.), 1852—.
Aleman (M.), 1550–1609.
Ariza (J. de), 19c.

Spanish Fiction [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Asensi (J. de), 19c.
Baroja (P.), 19c.
Barrera (P. M.), 19c.
Becquer (G. A.), 1836–70.
Blasco Ibáñez (V.), 19c.
Caballero (F.), 1797–1877.
Cabrera (R.), 19c.
Campos (J. de), 19–20c.
Castelar (E.), 1832–99.
Castillo (A. Sanz del), b. 1590.
Castillo (R. del), 19c.
Castillo Solórzano (A. de), d. 1648 (?).
Cervantes, 1547–1616.
Céspedes y Meneses (G. de), 1585–1638.
Coloma (L.), 1851—.
Danvila (Alfonso), 19c.
Dario (Rubén), 19c.
Del Palacio (M.), 1833—.
Espinel (V.), 1550–1624.
Estrada (D., *d.* de) Comentarios (17c.), 1860.
Fernandez de Avellaneda (A.) *ps.*, fl. 1614.
Fernandez y Gonzalez (M.), 1821–88.
Flores (A.), 19c.
Fulgosio (F.), 19c.
Gil Polo (G.), d. 1591.
Guevara (A. de), *bp.*, d. 1545 [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de filósofos, 1873].
Hartzenbusch (J. E.), 1806–80.
Hidalgo (G. L.), 17c. [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Isla (J. F. de), 1703–81.
Larreta (E.), 20c.
Lazarillo de Tormes, 16c.
López de Úbeda (F.), fl. 1605
López-Penha (A. Z.), 19c.
López-Valdemoro (J.), 19 & 20c.
Lugo y Dávila (F. de), 17c.
Luna (M. de), fl. 16c.
Manuel (J.), 1282–1347; [*& in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860; R. F., B7, 1893].
Mármol (J.), d. 1871.
Martinez Ruiz (J.), 19–20c.
Mata (P.), 20c.
Matheu (J. M.), 19c.
Millán (P.), 19c.
Montemayor (J. de), d. 1561.
Moreno (M.), 1591–1635.
Nombela (J.), b. 1836.
Ochoa (J.), 19c.
Olivier, *de Castille*, &c., 1499.
Ortega y Frias (R.), 1825–83.
Ortuñez de Calahorra (D.), 16c.
Palma (M. R.), 1833—.
Pardo Bazán (E.), b. 1852.
Pereda (J. M. de), 1834—.
Perez (A.), 1540–1611.
Perez de Hita (G.), fl. 1604.
Perez de Montalban (J.), 1602–38.
Pérez Escrich (E.), 1823–97.
Pérez Galdós (B.), 1849—.
Piña (Juan de), 1566–1643.
Pius II. Hist. de dos amantes (15c.); tr., 1907. [P1165].
Polo de Medina (S. J.), fl. 1630.
Quevedo (F. de), 1580–1645.
Reyes (M. de los), b. 1575.
Rusiñol (S.), 19c.
Sánches de Vercial. El libro de los enxemplos (c. 14c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
San Pedro (D. de), 15c.
Simón de Marco (M. de P.), 1835–93.
Somoza (J.), 1781–1852.
Taboada (L.), 19c.
Tolosa Latour (M. de), b. 1857.
Torrijos (M.), 19c.
Tranca (*caballero* de la), *ps.*, 17c. [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].

Spanish Fiction [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Trueba y La Quintana (A. M. M. de), 1821–89.
Unamuno (M. de), 20c.
Valbuena (A. de).
Valdés (A. P.), 1853—.
Valera (J.), 1824–1905.
Valladares de Valdelomar (J.), fl. 1617.
Valle-Inclán (R. del), 19c.
Vega (Lope de), 1562–1635.
Velázquez (B. M.), 1580—.
Vélez de Guevara (L.), 1570–1643.
Villasinda (L. Valera, *m.* de), 19c.
Zayas y Sotomayor (*doña* M. de), fl. 1637.
Refer to **Spanish literature.**

Spanish Language.

Cejador y Frauca (J.) Tesoro de la lengua castell.: A, E, I, O, U, 1908.
Chenery (W. H.) Object-pronouns: old Span. word-order [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v20, 1905].
Cultura Española, 1906—.
Gorra(E.)Lingua &c. spagn. d. orig., 1898.
Hadwiger (J.) Das haupttonige *a* im Mallorkin. [*in* R. F., B20, 1906].
Jovellanos. Curso de humanidades castell. [*in* Obras, t1, 1858].
Martinez Marina. Origen y progr. [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].
Mayans y Siscar (G.) Orígenes, 1873.
[Menéndez y Pelayo (M.)] Homenaje á M.: Estudios, 2t, 1899.
Morel-Fatio. A. de Salazar & l'ét. de l'Esp. en Fr. (17c.), 1900.
Ortografía de la lengua castell., 1779.
Poza (A. de) De la ant. lengua &c. de las Esp., 1901.
Romanische St., B6, H4, Valdés: Diálogo de la lengua, 1895.
Wulff (F.) Un chapitre de phonétique, 1889. [P664].

American &c.

Hills (E. C.) New Mexican Sp. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v21, 1906].
Lentzner (C. A.) Die span. Spr. in Guatemala, 1892. [P664].
Marden (C. C.) Phonology of Sp. dial. of Mexico[*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v11,1896].
Schuchardt. Kreol. St., 4,Malaiospan. d. Philippinen, 1884.

Dictionaries.

Azkue. Dicc. vasco-esp.-fr., 2t, 1905–6.
Diccionario critico-burlesco (by B. J. G.), 1822. [P1075].
Diccionario enciclop., 2t, 1875.
Diccionario enciclop.; Zerolo, 2t, 1895.
Hamonière (G.) Nouv. dict. de poche fr.-esp. & esp.-fr., 1820.
Labernia (P.) Dicc. de la llengua catalana, 2t, 1839–40.
Lopes, Bensley, &c. Nuevo dicc. ingl.-esp., 2p, 1892.
Minsheu (J.) Vocab., 1617.
Neuman (H.) & G. Baretti. Dict. of Eng. & Span., 2v, 1837.
Pineda (P.) New dict., Sp.-Eng. & E.-Sp., 1740.
Real Acad. Esp. Dicc., 1791.
Rebolledo (T.) Gitanos y Castell., 1909.
Salvá (V.) Nuevo dicc., 1894.
Terry y Rivas. Dicc. de marina: esp.-fr.-ingl., 1899.
Tolhausen (L.) Neues sp.-deut. u. deut.-sp. Wbch., 2B, 1908.
Trapani & de Rosily. Nouv. dict. fr.-esp. & esp.-fr., 2t, 1833.
Velazquez de La Cadena. Dict. of Sp. & Eng., 2p, 1878.
Refer to **Encyclopædias.**

Spanish Language [*continued*].

Etymology.

Baist (G.) Arab. Laute im Span. [*in* R. F., B4, 1891].
Dozy & Engelmann. Gloss. des mots dérivés de l'arabe, 1869.
Hammer-Purgstall. Üb. d. arab. Wörter im Sp., 1855.
Martinez Martina. Cat. de voces aráb., gr., &c. [*in* R.A. de la H., t4, 1805].

Grammars & Reading-books.

Arteaga y Pereira. Pract. Sp., 2p, 1902.
Avalos (J. M.) Kunst, d. span. Spr., *n.d.*
Becker & Mora. Sp. idioms w. Eng. equivalents, 1887.
Bello (A.) Gram., 1892; [*& in* Obras, v4, 1883].
—— Opúsc. gram. [*in* Obras, v5, 1884].
Clarke (H. B.) Sp. grammar, 1892.
Cormon (J. L. B.) Le maître d'esp., 1810.
Del Mar (E.) Grammar, 1848; 75.
Förster (C.) & H. Maucher. Kaufmänn Korr., B4, 1891.
Hanssen (F.) Sobre un compendio de gram. castell. anteclásica, 1908. [P1201].
Harvey (W. F.) Grammar, 1890.
Knapp (W. I.) Grammar, 1898.
Martínez (F.) Nouv. Sobrino, 1870.
Noriega (F. M.) Nouv. méthode, 1835.
Ochoa (E. de) Guia de la convers., 1855.
Padilla (S.) Gramática hist., 1903.
Real Acad. Espan. Gramatica, 1781.
Valdemoros y Alvarez (P.) Cours de versions, 1868.
Refer to **Catalan language; Romance languages.**

Spanish Literature.

American & Cuban.

Antología de poetas hispano-amer., 4t, 1893–5.
Bello (A.) Obras, v6–8, Opúsc. lit. &c., 1883–85.
Beristain y Souza. Bibl. Hisp. Amer. Setentr., 3t, 1883.
Dario (R.), *see A. C.*
Del Campo (E.) Fausto, Gaucho poem, 1896.
España moderna, 1889—.
Figueroa (P. P.) Los poetas del pueblo, P. Diaz Gana, 1900. [P1063].
Peñaranda (C.) Más prosa, 1898.
Piñeyro (E.) Vida y escr. de Zenea, 1901.
Tórres Caicedo. Ensayos, s2, 1868.
Refer to **Spanish fiction, &c.**

Anthologies.

Josse (A. L.) El tesoro esp., 2t, 1802.
Ochoa (C. de) Antología (15–19c.), 1860.
Refer to **Spanish drama; Spanish fiction; Spanish poetry.**

Bibliography.

N.B. Refer to **Bibliography, Spanish.**
Mussafia (A.) Bibl. d. cancioneros [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
—— Bibl. d. Cancioneros aus d. Marcus-bibl., 1867.
Rius (L.) Bibl. crit. de Cervantes, 2t, 1895–1899.
Schiff (M.) La bibl. du m. de Santillane, 1905.
Wolf (F.) Bibl. d. Cancioneros &c., 1853.
Refer to **Manuscripts; Printing.**

Biographical Dictionaries &c.

Lives of eminent lit. & sci. men (16–17c.), 3v, 1835–7.
Molins. Dicc. biog. & bibl., s. 19, 2t, 1889–95.
Ramirez de Arellano (C.), &c. Cat. biog.-bibl. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 109, 1894].
Torres Amat. Memorias, escritores catal., 1836.

Spanish Literature [*continued*].

Foreign Influence &c.

Chasles (V. E. P.) Et. s. l'Esp. & s. les infl. en Fr. & en It., 1847.
Demogeot (J. C.) Hist. d. l. étr. d. rapp. avec l. fr., t2, 1880.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Cervantes in Eng. [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Huszár (G.) Molière & l'Esp., 1907.
Puibusque (A. L. de) Hist. comp. des litt. esp. & fr., 2t, 1843.
Sanvisenti (B.) I primi infl. di Dante &c. s. lett. spagn., 1902.
Schevill (R.) Infl. of Span. lit. upon English, 17c. [*in* R. F., B20, 1907].
Thomas (L. P.) Le lyrisme et la préciosité cultistes en Esp., 1909.
Underhill (J.G.) Sp. lit. in Eng. of Tudors, 1899. [B.]

History & Criticism.

N.B. For criticisms of individual authors see their names in A. C.
Alarcon (P. A. de) Juicios, 1883.
—— Ult. escritos, 1891.
Altamira y Crevea. De hist. &c., 1898.
Amador de Los Rios. Hist. (—16c.), 7t, 1861–5
Arpa y López. Hist. (12–19c.), 1889.
Baist (G.) Sp. Litt. [*in* Grundriss, B2ii, 1897].
Baret (E.) Obs. s. l'hist. de Los Rios, 1875. [P1076].
Bello (A.) Obras, v6–8, Opúsc. &c., 1883–5.
Bertrán y de Amat (F.) Del orig. &c. de la Escuela románt., 1908.
Blanco García. Lit. esp., s. 19, 3p, 1894–1903.
Bougeault (A.) Hist. des litt. étr., t3, 1876.
Bouterwek (F.) Hist. (—18c.); tr., 2v, 1823; 47.
Brinckmeier (E.) Die Nationallit. (19c.), 1850.
Busto-Solis (J. del) Cuadros de la vida, *n.d.*
Capmany y Montpalau (A.) Eloquencia esp. (12–17c.), 5t, 1786–94.
Catalán Latorre (A.) J. de Avila &c. y la lit. mística en Esp., 1894.
Chabaneau (C.) Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23ii, 1907].
Clarke (H. B.) Sp. lit., 1893.
Clarus (L.) Span. Lit. im M.-a., 2B, 1846.
Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Estudios, t1, 1901.
—— Iriarte y su época (18c.), 1897.
Cueto (L. A. de) Estudios, 1900.
Dario (R.) España contemp., *n.d.*
Dozy (R.) Recherches (8–14c.), 2t, 1860; t1 (10–12c.), 1849.
Edwardes (M.) Summary, to 1400, 1907.
Ferrer Del Rio. Galeria, 1846.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) Chapters, 1908.
—— Hist., 1898; trad. (—1900), *n.d.*; 1904.
Floranes (R. de) Vida d. Lopez de Ayala [*in* C. de d., Esp., 19, 20, 1851–2].
Forster (J.) Some Fr. & Sp. men of genius (16–17c.), 1891.
Foster (A. F.) Sp. lit., 1851.
Foulché-Delbosc (R.) [*Notes on*] Hist. de la litt. esp., par Mérimée, 1908. [P1174].
Gaudeau (B.) Prêcheurs burlesques en Esp., 18s.: Isla, 1891.
Gener (P.) Cosas de Esp., 1903.
Hubbard (N. G. A.) Hist. (19c.), 1876.
Latour (A. de) Et. litt., contemp., 1864.
Luquiens (F. B.) Roman de la Rose & med. Castilian lit. [*in* R. F., B20, 1905].
Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) La ciencia esp. 3t, 1887–8.
—— Est. de crit. lit., s1–5, 1884–1908.
—— Homenaje á M.: Estudios, 2t, 1899.
Milá y Fontanals. Obras, 8t, 1888–96.

Spanish Literature [*continued*].

History & Criticism [*continued*].

Morel-Fatio (A.) L'Esp., 16 & 17s., 1878.
—— Etudes, 3s, 1890–1904.
Mussafia (A.) Bausteine z. roman. Phil., 1905.
—— Cancioneros Sp. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B47, 1902].
—— Span. Vers. d. Hist. Trojana (14c.), 1871.
Palau y Catalá (M. de) Acontecimientos lit., 1896.
Pellicer y Saforcada. Bibl. de traductores esp., 1778.
Perés (R. D.) Á dos vientos, críticas, 1892.
Piñeyro (E.) Romanticismo en Esp., 1904.
Puymaigre. Cour litt. de Juan II (15c.), 2t, 1873.
—— Vieux auteurs castillans, 2t, 1861–2.
Rodriguez de Castro. Bibl. esp. (1–18c.), 2t, 1781–6.
Sanvisenti (B.) Manuale, 1907.
Sempere y Guarinos (J.) Bibl. esp. (18c.), 6t, 1785–9.
Sismondi. Litt. du midi de l'Eur., *var. ed. & tr.*
Tannenberg (B. de) L'Esp. litt., s1 (19c.), 1903.
Thomas (L. P.) Le lyrisme et la préciosité cultistes en Esp., 1909.
Ticknor (G.) Hist., 3v, 1849; 63; tr., 4t, 1851–6.
Valera (J.) A vuela pluma, 1897.
—— Estudios, 3t, 1884.
—— Nuevos estud. crit. [*in* Obras, t3, 1888].
—— Obras compl., t19, 20, 1909.
Viaje lit. a las iglesias de Esp., 1802 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 21, 1852].
Vollmöller (C.) Cancionero v. Modena &c. [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].
Wolf (F. J.) Studien, 1859.
Refer to **Romances.**

——: *Periodicals &c.*

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. hispan., 1899—.
Cultura Española, 1906—.
España moderna, 1889—.
Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., 1893—.
Revue hispanique, 1894—.
Romanische Forschungen, 1883—.

Texts, to 15 century.

N.B. The following are given here as specimens of the language. For other texts see under **Spanish drama; Spanish fiction; Spanish poetry.**

Alfonso XI. Libro de la montería (14c.), 2t, 1877.
Alvarez Gato (J.), 1433–96.
Crescentiasage. Altspan. Prosadarstellung (14c.), 1867.
[Dance of Death]. Die Danza (14c.); Appel, 1902.
Gayangos (P. de) Escr. en prosa ant. al s. 15, 1860.
Gran conquista de Ultramar (13c.); Gayangos, 1858.
Guilhade (J. G. de) As cantigas (13c.) [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
José, Poema de (13 or 16c.); Schmitz. 1901 [*in* R. F., 11, 1901].
Libro de los engannos (13c.); *w. tr.* [*in* Comparetti, Sindibad, 1882].
Libro de los gatos (15c.) [*in* Gayangos, Escr. ant. al s. 15, 1860].
Manuel (J.) Libro dela Caza (14c.); Baist, 1880.
Mary, *St., of Egypt.* Vida (c. 13c.), 1907.

Spanish Literature [*continued*].

Texts, to 15 century [*continued*].

Muntaner (R.) Chron. (1206–1328), 1844; tr., 2t, 1827.
Perez de Guzman. Some unpubl. poems (15c.), 1897.
Ruiz (J.) Libro de buen amor (14c.), 1901.
Sanchez (T. A.) Poesías cast. ant. al s. 15, 4t, 1779–90; 1864.
Troy. Crónica Troyana: cod. gallego del s. 14; Rodriguez, 2t, 1900.
Refer to **Catalan literature; Fables; Fairy tales; Judæo-Spanish; Letters; Literature; Manuscripts & palæography; Proverbs; Quotations; Romance literatures; Spanish drama; Spanish fiction; Spanish poetry.**

Spanish Netherlands, *see* **Flanders, Hist.; Netherlands, Hist.**

Spanish Poetry.

Anthologies & Collections.

Annales de la Fac. de lettres de Bordeaux. Bull. hispan., 1899—.
Antología de poetas hispano-amer., 4t, 1893–5.
Baena (J. A. de) Cancionero (14–15c.), 2t, 1860.
Böhl de Fáber. Floresta, 3p, 1821–5.
Bowring (J.) Anc. poetry &c.; tr., 1824.
Brinckmeier (E.) Floresta, 1882.
Caballero (R.) Cantares pop., 1884.
Cancioneiro da Ajuda; Michaëlis, 2v, 1904.
Castillo (F. de) Cancionero gen., 1520, 1904.
Castro (A. de) Poetas lír., s. 16 y 17, 2t, 1854–7.
Cueto (L. A. de) Poetas lír. del s. 18, 3t, 1869–75.
Depping (G. B.) Romancero, 1817; 1844.
Duran (A.) Col. de romances ant. al s. 18, 4p, 1828–32; 2t, 1851–77.
Escritoras esp. contemp., 1880.
Espinosa (P.) Flores de poetas, 2v, 1896.
Gibson (J. Y.) Cid ballads; tr., 2v, 1887.
Hidalgo (J.) Romances de Germanía, 1779.
Josse (A. L.) El tesoro esp., 2t, 1802.
Lang (H. R.) Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano (1350–1450), v1, 1902.
Lockhart (J. G.) Anc. Sp. ballads; tr., 1823; 41; 42.
Lopez de Sedano. Parnaso, 9t, 1768–78.
Menéndez y Pelayo. Antología de poetas lír., t1–13, 1890–1908.
Michaëlis (C.) Antológia, p1 (15–18c.), 1875.
Milá y Fontanals. Romancerillo catalán [*in* Obras, t8, 1896].
Mitjana (R.) 54 Canciones esp. d. s. 16, *see* Villancicos &c., *below.*
Ochoa (C. de) Antología (15–19c.), 1860.
Pinto de Morales (J.) Maravillas, 1637, 1902.
Poesías escog. de cancioneros ant., 2t, 1796.
Preciso. Col. de seguidillas, &c., 2t, 1816.
Quintana (M. J.) Poesías sel. (15–18c.), 3t, 1807; 38.
Rennert (H. A.) Span. Cancionero [*in* R. F., B10, 1895].
Resende (G. de) Cancioneiro geral, 1516, 1904.
Rioja (F. de) Poesías de F. de R. &c., 1797.
Rodd (T.) Chas. the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to Turpin; w. anc. Sp. ballads, w. tr., 2v, 1812.
Romancero general, 2v, 1600, 1904.
Rosell (C.) Poemas épicos, 2t, 1851–4.
Sancha (J. de) Romancero y cancionero sagrados, 1855.
Sanchez (T. A.) Poesías cast. ant. al s. 15, 4t, 1779–90; 1864.
Tesoro de la poesía (15–19c.), 5v, 1875–92.
Valera (J.) Florilegio del s. 19, 5t, 1902.

Spanish Poetry [*continued*].

Anthologies & Collections [*continued*].

Villancicos de div. autores, 1556; Mitjana, 1909.
Wolf (F. J.) Floresta &c. (18–19c.), 2v, 1837.

Bibliography, *see* **Bibliography, Spanish; Spanish literature.**

History & Criticism.

N.B. For criticisms of individual authors see their names in A. C.

Argote y de Molina (G. de) Disc. s. la poesía castell. (1575) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antología, t5, 1894].
Coster (A.) F. de Herrera, 1534–97, 1908.
Crombie (J. W.) Folk-poetry of Sp. [*in h.* Some poets, 1891].
Cueto (L. A. de) Bosquejo hist.-crit. de la poesía castell. en s. 18 [*in h.* Poetas lír., t1, 1869].
Dillon (J. T.) Letters, 1781.
Encina (J. del) Arte de poesía castell. (15c.?) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antología, t5, 1894].
Foulché-Delbosc. Notes s. le sonnet Superbi colli, 1904. [P1166].
Gonzalez-Blanco (A.) S. Rueda y R. Darío, 1908.
Kennedy (J.) Mod. poets &c. (18–19c.), 1852.
Lebrixa (A. de) Gram. castell. lib. 2 (15c.) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antología, t5, 1894].
Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) Antología, t1–13, 1890–1908.
—— Hist. de las ideas estéticas, 5t, 1884–9.
Milá y Fontanals. De la poesía heroico-pop. [*in h.* Obras, t7, 1896].
Pardo Bazán. La poesía regional Gallega; *& o.p.* [*in h.* De mi tierra, *n.d.*].
Pidal (P. J.) De la poesía castell., s. 14 y 15 [*in* Baena (A. de) Cancionero, t1, 1860].
Pietsch (C.) Notes on 2 old Sp. vers. of Disticha Catonis, 1903.
Quintana (M. J.) Introd. hist.; *& o.p.* [*in h.* Obras, 1861].
Rodriguez Marin (F.) Pedro Espinosa; estudio (c. 1582–1650), 1907.
Santillana (I., *m.* de) Proemio ó carta (15c.) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antología, t5, 1894].
Sarmiento (M.) Mem. [*in h.* Obras, t1, 1775].
Shaw (C. F.) Poesía de la Sierra, 1908.
Stein (L.) Untersuch. üb. d. Proverbios morales v. Santob de Carrion, 1900.
Valera (J.) Poesía lír. y épica del s. 19 [*in h.* Florilegio, t1, 1902].
Vega (L. de) Resp. á un papel de la nueva poesía [*in h.* Obras no dram., 1872].
Villena (E. de) El arte de trobar (15c.) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antología, t5, 1894].
Wiffen (J. H.) Essay [*in* Garcilaso de La Vega, Wks., 1823].
Wolf (F. J.) Üb. e. Samml. sp. Romanzen, 1850; 51.

Texts & Translations, *see A. C. under:—*

Alarcon (P. A. de), 1833–91.
Alcazar (B. de), 1540–1606.
Aldana (C. de), fl. 1586 [*in* Castro (A. de) Curiosidades, 1871].
Alvarez Gato (J.), 1433–96.
Argensola (B. L. de), 1562–1631.
Argensola (L. L. de), 1559–1613.
Arolas (J.), 1805–49.
Balaguèr (V.), 19c.
Balbuena (B. de), *bp.*, b. 1568.
Barahona (D.) Glosa a la obra de J. Manrrique, 1541, 1902.
Becquer (G. A.), 1836–70.
Bello (A.), 19c.

Spanish Poetry [*continued*].

Texts & Translations [*continued*].

Blasco (E.), 19c.
Boscan Almogaver (J.), 1495–1542.
Breton de los Herreros (M.), 1796–1873.
Campoamor y Campoosorio (R. de), 1817–1901.
Cancion real a una mudanza (c. 17c.).
Castellanos (J. de), fl. 1599.
Castillejo (C. de), c. 1490–1556.
Cervantes, 1547–1616.
Cetina (G. de), 1518–72.
Costa y Llobera (M.), 20c.
Cubillo de Aragon (A.), fl. 1664.
Curros Enriquez (M.), 19c.
Danza de la muerte (15c.), 1907. [P1165].
Darío (R.), 19 & 20c.
Del Palacio (M.), 1833—.
Del Riego Nuñez (E. A.), 1748–1816.
Dicastillo (M. de), fl. 1637 [*in* Del Riego y Nuñez, Col., p1, 1841].
Ercilla y Zuñiga (A. de), fl. 1590.
Escalante (A. de), 19c.
Espinosa (N.), fl. 1555.
Espronceda (J. de), 1810–42.
Fernandez (L.), 16c.
Gabriel y Galán (J. M.), 19c.
García de La Huerta (V.), 1734–87.
Garcilaso de La Vega, 1503–36.
Gerónimo, *de San José*.
Góngora y Argote (L. de), 1561–1627.
González (F.), 13c.
Gutierrez de Alba (J. M.), 19c.
Hartzenbusch (J. E.), 1806–80.
Herrera (F. de), 1534–97.
Hurtado de Mendoza (D.), 1503–75.
Iriarte (T.), 1750–91.
Iturribarria (F. de), 19c.
Jáuregui (J. de), c. 1583–1641.
John, *of the Cross, St.*, 1542–91.
José, Poema de [*in* R. F., 11, 1901].
Jovellanos (G. M. de), d. 1811.
La Cueva (J. de), c. 1550–1609.
Leon (*fray* L. de), d. 1591.
Liñan de Riaza (P.), 17c.
Lo Frasso (A. de), 16c.
Lopez de Ayala (A.), 1829–79.
Los Santos Alvarez (M. de), 1817–92.
Machado (A.), 19 & 20c.
Machado (M.), 19 & 20c.
Manrique (J.), 1440–78.
Marchante (M. de Leon), fl. 1690.
Martinez Monroy (J.), 19c.
Melendez Valdés (J.), d. 1817.
Montemayor (J. de), d. 1561.
Montoro (A.), c. 1404–80.
Moratin (L. F. de), 1760–1828.
Moratin (N. F. de), 1737–80.
Nuñez de Arce (G.), b. 1834.
Padilla (J. de), c. 1468–1522.
Perez de Montalban (J.), 1602–38.
Polo de Medina (S. J.), fl. 1630.
Quevedo (F. de), 1580–1645.
Quintana (M. J.), d. 1857.
Rioja (F. de), c. 1596–1659.
Rivas (A. de S., *d.* de), 1791–1865
Ruiz Aguilera (V.), 1820–81.
Sanchez (D.), 16c.
Somoza (J.), 1781–1852.
Torres Naharro (B. de), 16c.
Trueba y La Quintana (A. M. M. de), 1821–89.
Valera (J.), 1824—.
Vega (Lope de), 1562–1635.
Verague (P. de), 14c. ?
Villamediana (J. de T., *c.* de), d. 1622.
Villena (Enrique de), 1384–1434.
Zorrilla (J.), 1817–93.

Refer to **Ballads & songs; Religious poetry; Romances; Versification.**

Spanish Succession, War of, 1701-1714.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Berwick (J. F., *d. of*), 1670–1734.
Blackader (*lt.-col.* J.), 1664–1729.
Boyle (*hon.* C.), 1676–1731.
Catinat (*mar.* N. de), 1637–1712.
Chandos (J. Brydges, *d. of*), 1673–1744.
Eugene, *pr. of Savoy*, 1663–1736; [*& in* Ligne, Mém., t5, 1829; Sybel, Kl. Schr., B1, 1863].
Galway (H. de M., *e. of*), 1648–1720.
George, *landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt*, 1669–1705.
Heinsius (A.), 1641–1720.
John William Friso, *pr. of Orange*, 1687–1711.
La Colonie (J. M. de), 1674–1759.
Louis, *d. de Bourgogne, dauphin*, 1682–1712; [*& in* Proyart, Œ., t7, 8, 1819; Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Ecrits, t2, 1880].
Marlborough (J., *d. of*), 1650–1722.
O'Connor (G.), 1671–1748.
Oxford (R. Harley, *e. of*), 1661–1724.
Peterborough (C., *e. of*), 1658–1735.
Rooke (*sir* G.), 1650–1709.
Villars (L. H. de), *mar. of Fr.*, 1653–1734.

Causes, &c.

Davenant (C.) Essay upon univ. monarchy (1701), 1734; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1771].
—— Essays on peace & war, 2p, 1704 [*in* Wks., v4–5, 1771].
Defoe (D.) 2 questions (1700), &c. [*in h.* True coll., 1703].
Dennis (J.) Proposal for putting end to war (1703) [*in* Wks., v1, 1718].
Dumont (J.) Rech. des causes, 1703.
Memorial [of Louis XIV] to States Gen. 1700; *& o.p.* [*in* Somers, v11, 1814].
Mignet. Introd. [*in h.* Not., t2, 1843].
Négociations rel. à la succ. (1643–79), 4t, 1835–42.
Reynald (H.) Succ. d'Esp.: Louis XIV & Guill. III, 2t, 1883.
Rights of House of Austria, 1701 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

History: Contemporary Works.

Abel (C.) Diarium, 1701–7 [*in* Heineccius & Leuckfeld, Scr., p2, 1707].
Berwick (J. F., *d. of*) Mem., *var. ed. & tr.*
Brodrick (T.) Hist. (1697–1713), 1713.
Campbell (J.) Milit. hist. of Pr. Eugene of Savoy & Marlborough, 2v, 1736–7.
Comparison: War in Spain, 1711 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Des Ursins (*la pesse.*) Lettres, 1859.
—— Mme. Des U. &c., t1–6, 1902–7.
Eugene, *pr. of Savoy*. Milit. Korr., 2B, 1848–9.
Fénelon. Divers mém. [*in* Œ., t22, 1824].
Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade in service of Netherlands, v2–3, 1899–1901.
Freind (J.) Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Sp. (1705–6), 1707; 08. [P217].
Hare (F.) Wks., v3, 4, 1746.
La Colonie (J. M. de) Chron., 1692–1717, tr., 1904.
Lamberty (G. de) Mém. (1690–1718), 14t, 1733–40.
La Torre (de) Mém. & négoc. (1699–1715), 5t, 1721–25.
Leibnitz. Œ., t3, 4, 1861–2.
Marlborough (J., *d. of*) Corr., 1706–7; Vreede, 1850.
—— Letters, &c., 1702–12; Murray, 5v, 1845.
Mémoires milit.; Pelet, 11t, 1835–62; Atlas, 2t, 1836–48.

Spanish Succession, War of, 1701-1714 [*continued*].

History: Contemporary Works [*cont.*].

Narr. of retreat f. Madrid to Ciudad Rodrigo, 1706 [*in* Spottiswoode Soc., S. misc., v1, 1844].
Parker (R.) Mem., 1683–1718, 1747.
Peterborough (C., *e. of*) Letters (1705–7), 1834.
Proposals for war in America, 1702 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Rooke (G.) Journal, 1700–2, 1897.
Saint-Simon (*d.* de) Mém., *see A.C.*
San Felipe (V., *m.* de) Comentarios, t1–3 (1700–32), 1756–90 ?.
Scott (J.) Remembrance, war in Flanders, 1701–12, 1901.
Swift. Conduct of allies (1712) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Torcy (J. B. C., *m.* de) Journal, 1709–11, 1884.
—— Mém., *see A. C.*
Umicalia (A.) Memorie, 1701–13, 1736.
Villars (L. H. de) Mém., *see A. C.*

——: Later Works.

Arneth (A. v.) Pr. Eugen v. Savoyen, 3B, 1864
Camb. mod. hist., v5, Age of Louis XIV, 1908. [B.]
Carreras y Bulbena. Carlos d'Austria y Elis. de Brunswich-Wolfenbüttel a Barcelona y Girona, 1902.
Courcy (*marq.* M. de) Coalition de 1701 (—1715), 2t, 1886.
Coxe (W.) Mem. of Marlborough, 3v, 1818–19; 20; 47–8; Atlas, 1848.
Gaedeke (A.) Politik Österreichs in d. Span. Erbfolgefrage, 2B, 1877.
Gerard (J. W.) Peace of Utrecht, &c., 1885.
Hill (C.) Pss. Des Ursins in Sp., 1899.
Hippeau (C.) Avénement des Bourbons, 2t, 1875.
Künzel (H.) Leben G. v. Hessen-Darmstadt, 1859.
Landau (M.) Gesch. Karls VI als König v. Sp., 1889.
—— Rom, Wien, Neapel (1701–9), 1885.
Legrelle (A.) La diplom. fr., 1659–1725, 4t, 1888–92.
—— Négoc. entre Berwick & Marlborough, 1708–9, 1893.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) War [*in h.* Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v5, 1866].
Noorden (C. von) Eur. Gesch., B1–3 (1700–10), 1870–82.
Parnell (A.) War, 1702–11, 1888.
Preuss (G. F.) Wilh. III v. Eng., &c., B1i, 1904.
Stanhope (P. H., *e.*) Hist., 1832; 36.

Refer to **Anne, q. of Gt. Brit.; Army, English; Army, French; Army, German; Barrier treaty, 1709; Charles II, of Spain; Charles VI, emp.; Europe, Hist.; Italy, Hist.; Leopold I, emp.; Louis XIV; Military hist.; Navy, English; Navy, French; Netherlands, Hist.; Philip V; Spain, Hist.; Utrecht, Peace of, 1713; William III.**

Sparrows.

Gurney & Russell. House sp., 1855.
U.S. Agric. Eng. sp. in N. Amer., 1889.

Refer to **Agricultural pests; Birds.**

Sparta.

N.B. Refer to **Greek hist., Anc.,** *for general works, & to* **Morea** *for topographical works.*

Constitution.

Aristotle. Politica, *see A. C.*
Blackie (J. S.) Spartan constit. & agrarian laws of Lycurgus [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Drummond (W.) Review, 1794.

Sparta [*continued*].
Constitution [*continued*].
Gilbert (G.) Constit. antiq.; tr., 1895.
Hampden (R. D.) De Ephororum magistratu, 1814. [P794].
Lévesque (P. C.) Mém. sur la constit. de Sp. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., t3, 1801].
Stern (E. v.) Z. Entstehung &c. d. Ephorats in Sp., 1894.
Troplong (R. T.) Républ. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t8, 1852].
Xenophon. Lacedaemon. respublica [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; Opusc., 1778].
History.
Gronovius (J.) Thesaurus, t4, 5, 1699.
Meursius (J.) De regno Laconico; *& op.* [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
Plutarch. Apophthegmata Laconica, &c. [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Rawlinson (G.) Early hist. [*in* Herodotus; tr. R., v3, *var. ed.*].
Sigonius (C.) De temporibus [*in* Op., t5, 1736; Gronovius, Thesaurus, t5, 1699].
Xenophon. Agesilaus (4c. B.C.), 1735; 1782; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Travels, &c., *see* **Morea.**
Refer to **Greek history; Morea.**

Speaker, The (*House of Commons*).
Considerations upon choice of S., 1698.
Hakewill (W.) Manner how statutes are enacted, w. cat. of Speakers names, 1641.
Lummis (E.) Speaker's chair, 1900.
Manning (J. A.) Lives of Speakers (1377–1835), 1850.
Palgrave (R. F. D.) Chairman's hdbk., 1878; 94; 1905.
Parl. papers [205]. Pensions to Speakers, 1832. (702).
Rich (H.) Who is to be S.?, 1835. [P75].
Refer to **Parliament.**

Speaking, *see* **Elocution; Lecturing; Oratory.**

Specie, *see* **Gold & gold mines; Money & currency; Silver.**

Species, *see* **Biology; Botany; Evolution; Zoology.**

Specific Gravity, *see* **Gravity; Physics.**

Spectacles.
Ameillon. Si les anc. avaient connu lunettes [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém., t42, 1786].
Bock (E.) Die Brille u. i. Gesch., 1903.
Redi (F.) Invenzione d. occhiali [*in* Op., t2, 1742].
Scheiller (H.) Ocular defects & sp.; tr., 1869.
Refer to **Eye; Optical instruments.**

Spectres, *see* **Ghosts & apparitions.**

Spectroscope, *see* **Spectrum.**

Spectrum.
Abney (W. de W.) Colour measurement &c., 1891.
Barus (C.) Experiments w. ionized air, 1901.
Huggins (W.) Publs., v1, Atlas of represent. stellar spectra, 1899.
Kayser (H.) Bogenspectren d. Elem. d. Platingruppe, 1897.
—— Bogenspectren v. Yttrium u. Ytterbium, 1903.
—— & Runge. Üb. d. Spectren d. Elemente, 1888–93.
Kirchhoff (G.) Res. on solar sp. &c.; tr., 1862.
—— Sonnenspectrum u. d. Sp. d. chem. Elem., 2T [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861–2].
Lockyer (J. N.) Inorganic evol. as studied by sp., 1900.
—— Spectroscope, 1873.
—— St. in spectrum anal., 1878.

Spectrum [*continued*].
Michelson (A. A.) Applic. of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements, 1892.
Roscoe (H. E.) Sp. anal., 1869; 85.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Scheiner (J.) Astronom. spectroscopy; tr., 1894.
Schellen (T. J. H.) Sp. anal.; tr., 1872.
Schumann (V.) Absorption of air &c.; tr., 1903.
Smithsonian Instit. Annals of Astrophys. Obs. of; Langley, v1, 2, 1900–8.
Smyth (C. P.) Micrometr. measures of gaseous spectra, 1886.
—— Visual solar sp., 1884, 1886.
Bibliography.
Tuckerman (A.) Index to lit. of spectroscope, 1888; 1902 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v34, 41, 1893–1902].
Refer to **Light; Optical instruments.**

Speculation, *see* **Credit; Stocks & shares.**

Speech, *see* **Deaf & dumb; Voice.**

Speech, Free, *see* **Liberty, Political &c.**

Speeches, *see* **Elocution; Lecturing; Oratory.**

Speier, *see* **Speyer.**

Spelling, *see* **Phonetics;** *& various languages.*

Sperlinga.
Paterno-Castello. Nicosia, S., &c., 1907.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Spermophiles.
Bailey (V.) Prairie ground squirrels or Spermophiles of Mississippi valley, 1893.
Refer to **Rodents; Zoology.**

Spey, *river.*
Knox (A. E.) Autumns on S., 1872.
Refer to **Scotland.**

Speyer.
Kaser (K.) Polit. u. soc. Bewegungen im deut. Bürgertum zu 16J., 1899.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Seffried v. Mutterstedt. Chron. (727–1512) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t2, 1723].
Refer to **Bavaria; Free imperial cities; Palatinate.**

Speyer, Diet of, 1529, *see* **Germany, History; Reformation.**

Spice Islands, *see* **Moluccas, islands.**

Spices, *see* **Cinnamon; Cookery; Nutmeg.**

Spicheren, Battle of, 1870.
Guerre de 1870. 1, 18, 6 août, 1902.
Henderson (G. F. R.) Battle, Aug. 6, 1891.
Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Spiders.
Blackwall (J.) Sp. of Gt. Brit. & Ir., 2p, 1861–4.
Büchner (F. C. C. L.) Mind in animals; tr., 1880; tr. (Fr.), 1881.
Carpenter (G. H.) List of sp. of Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v5, 1898–1900].
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Moggridge (J. T.) Harvesting ants & trap-door sp., 1873.
Staveley (E. F.) Brit. sp., 1866.
Wright (E. P.) List of sp., Seychelles [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s2, v3, 1883].
Refer to **Arachnida; Insects.**

Spies & Informers.
Muller (P.) L'espionnage sous Nap. I; Schulmeister, 1896.
Thelwall (J.) Polit. lect., 1795. [P119].
Vidocq (E. F.) Mém. j. 1827, 4t, 1828–9; tr. [*in* Autobiog., v25–28].
Refer to **Detectives; International law; Military law; Police; Secret service.**

Spine.
Erichsen (J. E.) Concussion of sp., 1875.
Hare (S.) Curvatures of sp., 1838.
Horsley (V. A. H.) Structure & functions of brain & sp. cord, 1892.
Jacobsohn (L.) Üb. d. Kerne d. menschl. Rückenmarks, 1908.
Kopsch (F.) Rückenmark v. Elephas Indicus, 1897.
Schroeder v. d. Kolk. Structure &c. of sp. cord &c.; tr., 1859.
Waldeyer (W.) Gorilla-Rückenmark, 1888.
Refer to **Anatomy; Nervous system.**

Spinning & Weaving.
Ashenhurst (T. R.) Pract. tr. on w. of text. fabrics, 1893.
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein. Ind., 1906.
Ernouf (*b.* A. A.) 2 inventeurs, 1867.
[Exhibition, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 2, Numérotage des fils, 1879.
Labouchère (A.) Oberkampf, 1738–1815, 1866.
Mackaren (W. S. B.) & J. Beaumont. Weaving &c. schools of Continent, 1877.
Mason (O. T.) Prim. frame for w. narrow fabrics [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1899].
Matthews (W.) Navajo weavers [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 3, 1884].
Parl. papers, *see* Weaving, *in special catalogue.*
Roth (H. L.) Dean Clough "Mosaics" [*in* Bankfield Museum notes, 3, *n.d.*, P1190].
Shufeldt (R. W.) Navajo belt-weaver, 1891. [P886].
Wardle (T.) On power-loom weaving of silk, Lyons, 1893.
Yates (J.) Textrinum antiq.: weaving among anc., v1, 1843.
Refer to **Carpets; Cotton; Industrial arts; Industries; Textiles.**

Spinsters.
Hayley (W.) Phil. essay on old maids, 3v, 1785.
Penny (A. J.) Afternoon of unmarried life, 1858.
Refer to **Women.**

Spion Kop, *see* **Boer war, 1899–1902.**

Spirals.
Cook (T. A.) Sp. in nature & art, 1903.
Refer to **Art.**

Spires, *see* **Architecture; Churches.**

Spires, *town, see* **Speyer.**

Spirit, Holy, *see* **Holy Ghost.**

Spirits, *see* **Demonology; Ghosts; Spiritualism.**

Spirits & Spirit-trade.
Bell (A.) Inq. into prohib. of grain in distilleries, 1808.
British spirits: Comm. of H. of C., 1848. [P292].
Freeholder, *ps.* Letter on competition of distilleries w. breweries, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Hoffmann (J. G.) Berechtung u. Verbrauch d. Brantweins im preuss. St. [*in h.* Samml., 1843].
Lesigang (W. v.) Zuckers. u. Brantweinsteuer in Oesterreich [*in* Jahrbücher für Nationalökon., Suppl. 16, 1889].
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v11, Distilleries in Scot., 1803.
Parl. papers [17]. Emigration &c., consumption of rum in Van Diemen's Land, 1834. (616).
—— [1345]. Govt. sp. monopoly in Russia, 1898. (c. 8619).
—— [884]. Liquors in Africa, Convention, 1906. (c. 3264).

Spirits & Spirit-trade [*continued*].
Parl. papers [479]. Return of Acts wh. regulate constr. of stills, &c., 1824–49, 1850. (513).
—— [955]. Whiskey & spirits, Roy. Comm., v1, 1908. (cd. 4180–1).
Refer to **Alcohol; Licensing & prohibition; Stimulants & narcotics; Temperance; Whisky; Wine.**

Spiritualism & Psychical Research
Ashburner (J.) Notes, 1867.
Bates (E. K.) Seen & unseen, 1907.
Bersot (P. E.) Du sp. &c., 1846.
Blavatsky (H. P.) Isis unveiled, v1, 1877; 1884; 91.
Bois (J.) L'au delà &c., 1903.
—— Le miracle mod., 1907.
Bray (C.) On force, &c., 1866.
Britten (E. H.) 19c. miracles, 1884.
Cahagnet (L. A.) Magnétisme, 2t, 1848–9.
Calmet (A.) Phantom world, 2v, 1850.
Carpenter (W. B.) Mesmerism, sp., &c., 1877.
Carrington (H. H. L.) Phys. phenomena of sp., 1907.
Crookes (W.) Psychic force & mod. sp., 1871.
—— Researches in sp., 1874.
Davies (C. M.) Mystic London, 1875.
Dee (J.) True rel., 1659.
De Morgan (S. E.) Matter to spirit, 1863.
Desertis (V. C.) Psychic phil., 1896.
D'Espérance (E.) Shadow land, 1897.
Do the dead return ?, 1893.
Eeden (F. v.) De spirit. verschijnselen [*in h.* Studie's, 1890].
Farmer (J. S.) Basis of belief in immortality, 1881.
—— 'Twixt two worlds, 1886.
Figuier (L.) Hist. du merveilleux, t4, 1861.
Fiske (A. K.) Beyond the bourn, 1891.
Flammarion (C.) Forces nat. inconnues, 1907.
—— L'inconnu, 1900; tr., 1900.
Gurney, Myers, & Podmore. Phantasms, 2v, 1886.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Geisterhypothese d. Sp., 1891.
—— Der Sp., 1885.
Hellenbach (L. v.) Birth & death; tr., 1886.
Henry (V.) Le lang. martien, 1901.
Hoffmann (F.) Phil. Schr., B7, 1881.
Home (D. D.) Incidents, 1872.
—— Lights & shadows, 1877.
Houghton (G.) Chronicles, 1882.
—— Evenings in spirit. séance, 2s, 1881–2.
Hudson (T. J.) Evol. of soul, 1904.
—— Law of psychic phenomena, 1892; 1893; 1902.
—— Sci. demonstr. of fut. life, 1896; 1904.
Hyslop (J. H.) Borderland of psych. res., 1906.
—— Enigmas of psych. res., 1906.
—— Obs. of trance phenomena [*in* Soc. for Psych. Res., Proc., v16, 1901].
—— Psych. res. & Resurrection, 1908.
—— Sci. & future life, 1906.
Jastrow (J.) Fact & fable, 1901.
Joire (P.) Phénomènes psych. & supernormaux, 1909.
Jones (J.) Natural & supernat., 1861.
Jung (J. H.) Theory of pneumatology; tr., 1834.
Kardec (A.) Sp. expérim., 1861.
Lang (A.) Cock lane &c., 1894.
Leblais (A.) Matérialisme & sp., 1865.
Lehmann (A.) Aberglaube &c. v. d. ältesten Zeiten, 1908. [B.]
Lewis (J. D.) Hints, 1872; 75.

Spiritualism & Psychical Research [*continued*].
Maitland (E.) The soul &c., 1877.
Mansel (H. L.) Mod. sp. [*in h.* Letters, &c., 1873].
Marryat (F.) Spirit world, 1894.
—— There is no death, 1891.
Massey (G.) Conc. sp., 1871.
Maxwell (J.) Metapsych. phenomena, 1905.
—— Phénomènes psych., 1903; 04.
Moses (W. S.) Higher aspects of sp., 1880.
—— Spirit teachings, 1883.
Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality, 2v, 1903.
Nizida. Astral light, 1889.
Noel (R. B. W.) Phil. of immortality, 1882.
Nus (E.) Choses de l'autre monde, *n.d.*
Oliphant (L.) Sci. relig., 1888.
—— Sympneumata, 1885.
Owen (R. D.) Footfalls, 1860; 61.
Papus. L'occultisme & le sp., 1902. [B.]
Parsons (J. D.) Nature &c. of universe, 1906.
Pember (G. H.) Earth's earliest ages, &c., 1884.
[Pennsylvania]. Univ. of P. Comm. to investigate mod. sp., 1887.
Podmore (F.) Mod. sp., 2v, 1902.
—— Naturalis. of supernat., 1908.
—— St. in psych. res., 1897.
Pollock (G. H.) Anointed seraph, v1, 1888.
Psychography; Moses, 1882.
Raupert (J. G.) Mod. spiritism, 1909.
Sage (M.) Piper & la Soc. Anglo-Amér., 1902; tr., 1903.
—— La zone-frontière, 1903.
Sinnett (A. P.) Occult world, 1881; 83.
Spiritualism, pro—Cook; con.—Podmore, 1903. [B.]
Stock (St. G.) Attempts at truth, 1882.
Theobald (M.) Spirit workers, 1887.
Tissandier (J. B.) Des sci. occultes & du sp., 1866. [P341].
Ulrici (H.) Sogen. Spiritismus, 1879. [P340].
Wallace (A. R.) Miracles & sp., 1881; 96.
—— My life, v2, 1905.
Wundt (W. M.) Der Sp., Brief an Ulrici, 1879.
Zimmermann (R.) Kant u. d. Spiritismus, 1879.
Zöllner (J. C. F.) Transcend. physics; tr., 1882; 85.

Bibliography.
Spiritualist library: cat., 1879. [P530].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Blavatsky (*mme.* H. P.), d. 1891.
Home (D. D.), 1833–86.
Wallace (A. R.), 1823—.

Periodicals & Societies.
Bennet (E. T.) Soc. for Psych. Res., 1903.
Light, 1888—.
London Dialect. Soc. Rep. on sp., 1871.
Society for Psych. Res. Journal, 1884–92; Proc., 1883—.
Two worlds, 1887–91.
Refer to **Clairvoyance & second sight; Ghosts & apparitions; Occult sciences; Table-turning; Telepathy.**

Spiritualists (*Russian sect*).
Pfizmaier (A.) Gefühlsdicht. d. Chlysten [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B35, 1885].
—— Die Gottesmenschen &c. [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 1884].
—— Neu. Lehre d. Gottesmenschen, 1883.
Refer to **Church in Russia; Religious sects.**

Spirituals (*sect*), *see* **Libertines.**

Spiritual Wives.
Dixon (W. H.) Spiritual wives, 2v, 1868.
Refer to **Mormons.**

Spirit-wrestlers, *see* **Doukhobors.**

Spithead & Nore Mutinies, 1797.
Neale (W. J.) Hist., 1842.
Refer to **George III, of Gt. Brit.; Navy, English.**

Spitzbergen.
Backstrom (C.) Voy., 1780, *see A. C.*
Bernard (J. F.) Rec. de voiages, t2, 1715.
Bienaimé. Voy. de "La Manche," 1892 [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t5, 1893].
Conway (W. M.) Early Dutch & Eng. voy. (1612–35), 1904. [B.]
—— First crossing of Sp., 1897.
—— With ski &c., 1898.
De Veer (G.) 3 voyages (of W. Barents), 1594–6, 1853; 76.
Dufferin & Ava. Letters, 1857.
Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) Spitzbergenfahrt, 1896.
Keilhau (B. M.) Reise, 1831.
Lamont (J.) Yachting, 1876.
Le Roy (P. L.) Narr. of sailors (1768), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Stählin-Storcksburg, New N. Archip., tr., 1744].
Leslie (A.) Arctic voy. of Nordenskiöld, 1858–79, 1879.
Martens (F.) Voyage to Sp., 1671, 1694; 1855.
Nathorst (A. G.) Swedish explor. in Sp., 1758–1908, 1909. [P1198].
Petermann (A.) Sp. &c., 1865.
[Spitzbergen]. Journal of 7 seamen, 1634–5, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Churchill, v2, 1744; Conway (W. M.) Early voy., 1904].
—— Narr. of voy. in 1613, 1860.
Wells (J. C.) Gateway to Polynia, 1873.
White (A.) Coll. of doc. (17c.); tr., 1855.
Refer to **Arctic regions.**

Spoleto.
Index ducum; *& o.p.* [*in* Mabillon & Germain, Mus. It., t1, 1687].
Jenny. Gesch. d. Herzogtums Sp., 570–774, 1890.
Refer to **Farfa,** *abbey*; **Papal states; Perugia; Umbria.**

Sponges.
Bowerbank (J. S.) Brit. Spongiadæ, 4v, 1864–82.
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–1904; Nat. hist., v3, 4, 1907–8.
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Gattung Stelletta, 1889.
Marshall (W.) Agilardiella radiata, 1883.
Minchin (E. A.) &c. Porifera, &c., 1900.
Poléjaeff (N.) Keratosa [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v11, 1884].
Saville-Kent (W.) Man. of Infusoria &c., 3v, 1880–2.
Schulze (F. E.) Bau u. System d. Hexactinelliden, 1886.
—— Bezeichnung d. Spongiennadeln, 1889.
—— Caulophacus arcticus u. Calycosoma gracile, 1903.
—— Hexactinelliden d. Ind. Oceanes, T1–3, 1894–1900.
—— Stammesgesch. d. Hexactinelliden, 1887.
Sollas (I. B. J.) Porifera, 1906.
Refer to **Invertebrates; Marine zoology; Zoology.**

Spoons.
Jackson (C. J.) Spoon & its hist. [*in* Arch., v53i, 1892].
Refer to **Dining.**

Sporades, *see* **Aegean sea;** *& names of various islands.*

Sport (Big Game & General).
Aflalo (F. G.) *ed.*, Cost, 1899.
Andersson (C. J.) Lion & elephant, 1873.
Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Sport in war, 1900.

Sport (Big Game & General) [*cont.*].

Badminton Libr. Big Game shooting; Phillipps-Wolley, 2v, 1894.
Baily's mag. of sports &c., v1 58, 1860–92.
Baker (S. W.) Wild beasts, 2v, 1890.
Boyle (F.) Camp notes, 1871.
Bromley-Davenport (W.) Sport, 1885.
Brooke (*sir* V.) Mem. &c., 1894.
Burton (R. G.) Tropics &c., 1898.
Buxton (E. N.) Short stalks, 2s, 1892–8.
Clements (L.) Shooting adv., 2v, 1879.
—— Shooting & fishing trips, 2v, 1876.
—— Shooting, yachting, &c., 2v, 1877.
Country Life libr.: Big game shooting; Hutchinson, 2v, 1905.
Dixon (H. H.) Saddle & sirloin, 1895.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 9, 1902.
Gillmore (P.) Encounters, 1881.
—— Gun, &c., 1869.
Gordon (*L.* G. A.) Sporting reminisc., 1902.
Greener (W. W.) The gun; w. notes on shooting, 1881; 96.
Harting (J. E.) Essays, 1883.
Hawker (P.) Instructions, 1825; 44.
Herbert (H. W.) Life & writings; Judd, 2v, 1882.
Kennedy (W. R.) Sporting adv. in Pacific, 1876.
Leveson (H. A.) Forest & field, 1867.
—— Sport in many lands, 2v, 1877.
—— Wrinkles, 1874.
Meunier (V.) Adv. on gt. hunting grounds, 1868; 91.
Montague (C.) Tales, 1894.
Payne-Gallwey (R. W.) Letters, 3s, 1890–6.
Pollok (F. T.) Incidents, 1894.
Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) Sports &c. of bygone days, 1887.
Rudolf, *crown pr. of Austria.* Notes; tr., 1889.
Sargent (H. R.) Thoughts, 1895.
Seton-Karr (H. W.) 10 yrs.' wild sports, 1889.
Ward (R.) Sportsman's hdbk., 1890.
Willcocks (J.) Kabul to Kumassi, 1904.
Wilson (J.) Rod & gun, 1840.

Africa (*see also* ***Algeria,*** *below*).

Andersson (C. J.) Okavango River, 1861.
Ansorge (W. J.) Under Afr. sun, 1899.
Bailey (H.) Travel in Congo, 1894.
Baldwin (W. C.) Afr. hunting: Natal to Zambesi, 1863.
Bisset (J. J.) Sport &c. in S. Afr., 1834–1867, 1875.
Bryden (H. A.) Gun &c., S. Afr., 1893.
—— Kloof &c., Cape Col., 1889.
Buxton (E. N.) Two Afr. trips, 1902.
Chapman (A.) On Safari, Brit. E. Afr., 1908.
Cumming (R. G.) Five years, S. Afr., 2v, 1850; tr. (Fr.), 1860.
Dickinson (F. A.) Big game on Equator, 1908.
Drayson (A. W.) Sporting scenes, S. Afr., 1858.
Drummond (W. H.) Large game, S. & S.E. Afr., 1875.
Faulkner (H.) Elephant haunts, 1868.
Fitzpatrick (J. P.) Jock of the Bushveld, 1907.
Foà (E.) Big game in C. Afr., 1894–7; tr., 1899.
Gerard (M. G.) Leaves, 1865–85, 1903.
Gibbons (A. St. H.) Explor. & hunting, C. Afr., 1895–6, 1898.
Gillmore (P.) Days & nights, 1888.
—— Hunter's Arcadia, 1886.
Glossop (B. R. M.) Sporting trips, 1906.
Hamilton (C.) Life in S.-E. Afr., 1870.

Sport (Big Game & General) [*cont.*].

Africa [*continued*].

Harris (W. C.) Wild sports, S. Afr., 1841.
Kirby (F. V.) In haunts, Kahlambra to Libombo, 1895.
—— Sport in East C. Afr., 1899.
Le Roux (H.) Chasses d'Abyssinie, 1903.
Mac Neill (M.) In pursuit of "Mad" Mullah, 1902.
Maugham (R. C. F.) Portuguese E. Afr., 1906
Mayo (D., *e. of*) Sport in Abyssinia, 1876.
Melliss (C. J.) Lion-hunting &c. in Somaliland, 1895.
Myers (A. B. R.) Life w. Hamran Arabs, 1876.
Neumann (A. H.) Elephant-hunting in E. Equat. Afr., 1898.
Nicolls (J. A.) & W. Eglington. Sportsman in S. Afr., 1892.
Oswell (W. E.) W. C. Oswell, 2v, 1900.
Parl. papers [603]. Convention for preserv. of wild animals, &c., 1900. (c. 101).
—— [880]. Preserv. of wild animals in Afr., 1906–9. (c. 3189, c. 4472).
Patterson (J. H.) Man-eaters of Tsavo & E. Afr. adv., 1907.
Powell-Cotton (P. H. G.) Sporting trip, Abyssinia, 1902.
Schillings (C. G.) In wildest Afr.; tr., 2v, 1907.
—— Mit Blitzlicht u. Büchse, 1907; tr., 2v, 1906.
—— Zauber d. Elelescho, 1906.
Selous (F. C.) Afr. nature notes &c., 1908.
—— Hunter's wanderings, 1881; 95.
Swayne (H. G. C.) 17 trips, Somaliland, 1885–93, 1895.
Willoughby (J. C.) E. Africa &c., 1889.
Wolverton (F. G.) 5 mths. in Somali Land, 1894.

Algeria.

Gérard (C. J. B.) Lion hunting &c., 1856.
Margueritte (J. A.) Chasses de l'A., 1869.

America.

Baillie-Grohman (W. A.) 15 years in W. Amer. & Brit. Columbia, 1900.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Eng. sportsman in West. prairies, 1861.
Elliott (W.) Carolina sports, 1867.
Flack. Hunter's exper. in S. States, 1866.
—— Texan rifle-hunter, 1866.
Gibson (W. H.) Compl. Amer. trapper, &c., 1876.
Gillmore (P.) Accessible field sports, 1869.
—— Hunter's adv. in Gt. West, 1871.
—— Prairie &c., 1874.
Hallock (C.) Sportsman's gazetteer &c., N. Amer., 1877.
Hardy (C.) Forest life in Acadie, 1869.
Herbert (A.) 2 Diamas in Alaska, 1909.
Herbert (H. W.) Field sports in U.S. & Brit. N. Amer., 2v, 1848.
Kennedy (W. R.) Sporting sk., S. Amer., 1892.
Messiter (C. A.) Sport & adv. among N. Amer. Ind., 1890.
Mullen (W.) Rambles, 1874.
Murphy (J. M.) Sporting adv. in Far West, 1879.
Phillipps-Wolley (C.) Sportsman's Eden, 1888.
Price (R. L.) 2 Americas, 1877.
Révoil (B. H.) Shooting &c., N. Amer.; tr., 2v, 1865.
Roosevelt (T.) Hunting trips, 1886.
—— Outdoor pastimes, 1905.
—— Wilderness hunter, U.S., 1893.
Selous (F. C.) Sport &c., 1900.
Seton-Karr. Bear-hunting, White mtns., 1891

Sport (Big Game & General) [*cont.*].

America [*continued*].

Turner-Turner (J.) 3 yrs.' hunting, 1888.
Whitehead (C. E.) Wild sports in South, 1860; 91.

Ancient & Mediæval.

Chabot (A. J. F., *c.* de) La chasse à trav. les âges, 1898.
Refer to **Social life.**

Asia (*see also* ***India &c.,*** *below*).

Church (P. W.) Chinese Turkestan, 1901.
Newall (J. T.) Eastern hunters, 1866.
Ready (O. G.) Life & sport in China, 1903.
Ronaldshay (L. J. L., *e. of*) Sport &c., 1902.
Selous (F. C.) Sport &c., 1900.
Thomas-Anquetil (A.) Aventures, 3p, 1874–6.

Caucasus.

Demidov (E.) Hunting trips in C., 1898.
Phillipps-Wolley. Sport in Crimea & C., 1881.

Dictionaries & Encyclopædias.

Blaine (D. B.) Encycl. of rural sports, 1840; 52.
Encyclopædia of sport; Earl of Suffolk, H. Peck & F. G. Aflalo, 2v, 1897–8.
Sportsman's dictionary, 1778.

England (*see also* ***Ireland & Scotland,*** *below*)

Brown (J. M.) Powder, spur &c., 1889.
Corballis (J. H.) 45 years of sport, 1891.
Cornish (C. J.) Nights &c., 1897.
—— Wild Eng., 1895; 1900.
Daniel (W. B.) Rural sports, 3v, 1801–13.
Davies (G. C.) Mountain, &c., 1873.
Egan (P.) Bk. of sports, 1832.
Everitt (N.) Broadland sport, 1902.
Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor life, 1896.
Hawker (P.) Diary, 1802–53, 2v, 1893.
Madden (*hon.* D. H.) Diary of William Silence: st. of Shakespeare & Eliz. sport, 1897.
Rooper (G.) Flood, field, &c., 1869.
Shand (A. I.) Mt., stream, & covert, 1897.
Somers (P.) Pages f. a country diary, 1904.
Thornton (T.) Sporting tour thr. N. Eng., & Highlands, 1896.
Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life at Land's End, 1904.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1900–, *see* I. C.

France.

Bromfield (J.) Brittany & the chase, 1853.
Chabot (A. J. F., *c.* de) La chasse à trav. les âges, 1898.
Le Couteulx de Canteleu. Manuel de vénerie fr., 1890.
O'Connor (R.) Field sports of Fr., 1846.
Tousseau (A.) Tristia: misères de la chasse, 1863.
Wolf-hunting &c. in Lower Britt., 1875.

India, Ceylon, &c.

Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Sport in war, 1900.
Baker (E. B.) Sport in Bengal, 1887.
Baker (S. W.) Rifle &c., Ceylon, 1854.
Barras (J.) India &c., 2s, 1885.
—— New Shikari, 2v, 1885.
Braddon (E. N. C.) 30 years of Shikar, 1895.
Brinckman (A.) Rifle in Cashmere, 1862.
Brown (J. M.) Powder, spur, & spoon, 1889.
—— Shikar sketches, 1887.
Burton (E. F.) Reminisc., India, 1885
Campbell (W.) Old forest ranger, India, 1853.
Capper (J.) Duke of Edinbr. in Ceylon, 1871.
Cumberland (C. S.) Sport on Pamirs &c., 1895
Cumming (R. G.) Wild men &c., 1871.
Darrah (H. Z.) Sport in Kashmir, 1898.
Fife-Cookson (J. C.) Tiger-shooting in Doon & Ulwar, 1887.

Sport (Big Game & General) [*cont.*].

India, Ceylon, &c. [*continued*].

Fraser (T. G.) Records, W. India, 1881.
Gérard (C. J. B.) Voyages &c., l'Himalaya, 1862.
Gerard (M. G.) Leaves, India, &c., 1865–85, 1903.
Glasfurd (A. I. R.) Rifle &c., 1905.
Glossop (B. R. M.) Sporting trips, 1906.
Hornaday (W. T.) 2 years, 1885.
Inglis (J.) Sport &c., Nepaul, 1878.
—— Tent life in Tigerland, 1888.
Larking (C.) Bandobast &c., 1888.
Macintyre (D.) Hindu-Koh, 1889.
Markham (F.) Shooting in Himalayas, 1854.
Napier (E. H. D. E.) Scenes &c., 2v, 1840.
Newall (J. T.) Hog hunting, &c., 1867.
—— Scot. moors & Ind. jungles, 1889.
Pollock (A. J. O.) Sporting days in S. India, 1894.
Pollok (F. T.) 50 yrs.' reminisc. of India, 1896.
—— Sport in Brit. Burmah, &c., 2v, 1879.
—— & Thom. Wild sports of Burma & Assam, 1900.
Rice (W.) Indian game, 1884.
Sanderson (G. P.) 13 years, India, 1878.
Savory (I.) Sportswoman in India, 1900.
Shakespear (H.) Wild sports of India, 1860.
Sterndale (R. A.) Seonee, Satpura Range, 1877.
Stone (S. J.) In Himálayas, 1896.
Tennent (J. E.) Wild elephant, Ceylon, 1867.
Tyacke (H. H.) How I shot my bears, 1893.

Ireland.

Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of West, 1843; 50.

Mediterranean.

Bagot (A. G.) Shooting &c. in the M., 1887.

Norway & Sweden.

Chapman (A.) Wild N., 1897.
Lloyd (L.) Field sports, 2v, 1830.
—— Scand. adv., 2v, 1854.

Russia (*see also* ***Caucasus,*** *above*).

Phillipps-Wolley (C.) Sport in Crimea &c., 1881.
Whishaw (F. J.) Out of doors in Tsarland, 1893.

Scotland.

Colquhoun (J.) Moor & loch, 1841; 51; 88.
—— Rocks & rivers, 1849.
—— Sporting days, 1866.
Diane, *ps.* Sporting sketches, 1890.
"Ellangowan." Out of door sports in S., 1889.
Fittis (R. S.) Sports &c., 1891.
Forest sketches, 1865.
Hall (H. B.) Highland sports &c., 2v, 1847.
Newall (J. T.) Scot. moors &c., 1889.
St. John (C. W. G.) Nat. hist. & sport in Moray, 1863.
—— Sketches, 1878; 93.
Speedy (T.) Sport in Highlands &c. of Scotland, 1884.
Thornton (T.) Sporting tour thr. N. Eng. & Highlands, 1896.

Refer to **Deer-stalking.**

Spain.

Chapman (A.) & W. J. Buck. Wild Spain, 1893.

Refer to

Bear.	**Elephants.**	**Lion.**
Coursing.	**Fishing.**	**Pigsticking.**
Deer-stalking.	**Game.**	**Shooting.**
Dogs.	**Himalayas.**	**Sports&pastimes.**
	Hunting.	

& to various countries.

Sports & Pastimes (*Games & amusements*).

Allemagne (H. R. d') Sports-et-jeux-d'adresse, *n.d.*
Althaus (F.) Gesch. [*in h.* Eng. Charakterbilder, 1869].
Badminton Library, *see A. C.*
Baily's mag. of sports &c., v1–58, 1860–92.
Belgrano (L. T.) Feste e giuochi dei Genovesi [B.] [*in* Archivio st. It., s3, t13–15, 18].
Bell (E.) Hdbk., v1, 4, 1890–4.
Boy's own book, 1880.
Cassell, *publ.* Book of sports &c., 1903.
Child (L. M.) Girl's own bk., 1876.
Egan (P.) Bk. of sports, 1832.
[Exhibitions: Paris]. Il ricreatorio popol. di Trastevere, 1900. [P1115].
Fittis (R. S.) Sp. & p. of Scot., 1891.
Friis (J. A.) Tilfjelds i Ferierne, 1876.
Gale (F.) Life of Hon. R. Grimston (1816–84), 1885.
—— Mod. Eng. sports, 1885.
Gentlewoman's bk.; Greville, v1, 1892?.
Heywood (W.) Palio & Ponte, 1904.
Howitt (W.) Boy's country-book, 1854.
Jevons (W. S.) Amusements of people [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
Jovellanos. Espectáculos en España [*in* Obras, t1, 1858; R.A. de la H., t5, 1817].
Jusserand (J. J.) Sp. &c. d. l'anc. Fr., 1901.
Lawrence (P.) Games &c. in sec. schools for girls, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t10, 1838.
Lennox (*ld.* W. P.) Merrie England, 1858.
Maclagan (R. C.) Games &c. of Argyleshire, 1901.
Marx (A.) Sub Jove, 1890.
Miles (E. H.) Sport &c. [*in* Brit. emp. ser., v5, 1902].
New book of sports, 1885.
Olympic games, B.C. 776–1896, 2p, 1896–7.
Sharples (G.) Organ. of games out of school, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Strutt (J.) Glig-Gamena: sp. & p. of Eng., 1810; 38; 1903.
Thiselton-Dyer. Gt. men at play, 2v, 1889.
Trollope (A.) Brit. sp. & p., 1868.
Walsh (J. H.) Brit. rural sp., 1886.
Wilton (T., *e. of*) On sp. &c. of English, 1868.

Ancient & Mediæval (*see also* ***Oriental,*** *below*).

Alfonso XI. Libro de la montería (14c.), 2t, 1877.
Banier (A.) Mythologie &c., t3, 1740; tr., v4, 1740.
Becq de Fouquières. Jeux des anc., 1869.
Büdinger (M.) Röm. Spiele u. d. Patriciat, 1891.
Burette. Hist. des athlètes—Sphéristique—La lutte &c. [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t1, 3, 1717–23].
Calliachius (N.) De circensibus ludis; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].
Christ (W. v.) De ludis & epiniciis [*in* Pindar, Carm., Proleg. instr. W. C., 1896].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v6ii, 1882.
Dialogo de' giuochi che n. vegghie Sanesi si usano di fare, 1574.
Faber (P.) De re athletica ludisque; *& o.p.* [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t8, 1699].
Falkener (E.) Games ancient, 1892.
Friedländer (L.) Sittengesch. Roms, T2, 1864; 89; 1901; tr. (Fr.), 1867.
Gedoyn. Courses; *& o.p.* [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t8, 9, 1733–6].
Gronovius (J.) Thes. Gr. ant., t6–8, 1699.
Higgins (A.) Discov. of apparatus, κότταβος [*in* Arch., v51ii, 1888].
Hyde (T.) Hist. nerdiludii, &c. [*in h.* Syntagma, v2, 1767].

Sports & Pastimes (*Games & amusements*) [*continued*].

Ancient & Mediæval [*continued*].

Journal of Hellenic St., 1881—.
Jusserand (J. J.) Sp. &c. d. l'anc. Fr., 1901.
Mercurialis (H.) De arte gymnast.; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Meursius (J.) Græcia feriata; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v3, 1744].
Micklethwaite (J. T.) Indoor games of school-boys in m. a., 1892. [P1025].
Miller (E.) Inscr. agonist. de Larisse, 1873.
Mongez (A.) Animaux promenés &c. d. les cirques, 1833.
Montfaucon (B. de) L'antiq. expl., t3ii, 1722; Suppl., t3, 1724.
Panvinio (O.) De ludis circensibus; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].
Quatremère de Quincy. Course armée, 1818.
Ranking (J.) Hist. researches on wars & sports of Mongols & Romans, 1826.
Wieland. Üb. d. ält. Zeitkürzungsspiele [*in* Wke., B24, 1796].
Wilken (F.) Üb. d. Parteien d. Rennbahn, byz. Kaiserthum &c. [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Zdekauer (L.) Il giuoco in It. n. sec. 13 e 14, *see A. C.*
Zingerle (I. V.) Deut. Kinderspiel im M.-a., 1868.

Refer to **Olympia & Olympic games.**

Children's Games (*see also* ***Indoor Games,*** *below*).

Bolton (H. C.) Counting-out rhymes, 1888.
Desrousseaux (A.) Mœurs pop. de la Flandre franç., 2t, 1889.
Gomme (A. B.) Traditional games of Eng., Scot. & Ir., 2v, 1894–8.
Pamfile (T.) Jocuri de copii [*in* Acad. Romăna, Anal., t28, 29, Lit., 1906–7].
Papahagi-Vurduna. Jocurĭ copilărescĭ [*in* Acad. Romăna, Anal., t15, Lit., 1893].
Rolland (E.) Rimes & jeux, 1883.
Zingerle (I. V.) Deut. Kinderspiel im M.-a., 1868.

Indoor Games (*see also* ***Children's Games,*** *above*; ***Math. &c. Games,*** *below*).

Bohn (H. G.) Hdbk. of games, 1850.
Divertissemens innocens, 1696.
Foster (R. F.) Compl. Hoyle, 1897.
Hoffmann (L.), *ps.* Drawing-room amusements, 1879.

Law.

Govett (L. A.) King's book, James I & Chas. I, 1890.
James I. Declar. conc. lawful sports (1618), 1820; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903; Govett, King's bk., 1890; Harl. misc., v5, 1810; Somers, 2, 1809].
Thiers (J. B.) Jeux &c. qui peuvent être permis, 1686.

Mathematical & Scientific Games (*see also* ***Indoor Games,*** *above*).

Alberti (L. B.) Delle piacevolezze d. mat. [*in h.* Opusc., 1568].
Ball (W. W. R.) Math. recreations, 1892.
Boissière (C. de) Ludus Pythagoreus, 1556.
Carroll (L.) Game of logic, 1887.
Fourrey (E.) Récréations arithmét., 1899.
Hooper (W.) Rational recreations, 4v, 1774–83.
Lucas (E.) L'arithmét. amusante, 1895.
—— Récréations math., 4t, 1891–6.
Magic squares: formation, 1893.
Ozanam (J.) Recreations in math.; tr., 4v, 1814; 40; 44.

Oriental &c.

Anthrop. Instit. Journal &c., *see A. C.*
Culin (S.) Chin. games w. dice &c. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].

Sports & Pastimes (*Games & amusements*) [*continued*].

Oriental &c. [*continued*].

Culin (S.) Games of N. Amer. Indians [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 24, 1907].

—— Korean games, 1895.

—— Mancala: nat. game of Africa, 1896, [P886]; [*S in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1894].

Falkener (E.) Games anc. & or., 1892.

Hyde (T.) Hist. nerdiludii, &c. [*in h.* Syntagma, v2, 1767].

Lüders (H.) Würfelspiel im alten Ind., 1907.

Philosophy & Ethics.

Adam (P.) La morale des sports, 1907.

Chrysostom, *St.* Contra ludos (4c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1724; Migne, P. G., 56].

Cyprian, *St.* De spectaculis (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Groos (C.) Spiele der Menschen, 1899; tr., 1901.

Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Das Spiel [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].

Isidore, *St.* De ludis (6 or 7c.) [*in* Op., t4, 1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].

Mariana (J. de) Tr. contra los juegos públ. [*in* Obras, t2, 1854].

Queyrat (F.) Jeux des enfants: imag. créatrice, 1905.

Royce (J.) Rel. of phys. training to moral educ. in Amer. [*in h.* Race q., 1908].

Tertullian. De spectaculis (c. 197) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].

Tolstoy. La chasse [*in h.* Plaisirs cruels; tr., 1895].

Refer to **Betting; Cruelty; Dancing; Drama.**

Poetry.

Badminton Lib.: poetry, 1896.

Refer to

Acrobats.	**Dancing.**	**Polo.**
Acting.	**Dominoes.**	**Racing.**
Archery.	**Drama.**	**Rackets &c.**
Bear-baiting.	**Draughts.**	**Riding.**
Betting &c.	**Driving.**	**Roulette.**
Billiards.	**Falconry.**	**Rowing.**
Boxing.	**Fencing.**	**Skating.**
Bull-fight.	**Fishing.**	**Ski-running.**
Canoes &c.	**Football.**	**Sport.**
Cards.	**Golf.**	**Swimming.**
Circus.	**Gymnastics.**	**Tennis.**
Cock-fight.	**Hockey.**	**Tournaments.**
Conjuring.	**Hunting.**	**Toys.**
Cricket.	**Lacrosse.**	**Trapping.**
Curling.	**Motor cars.**	**Wrestling.**
Cycling.	**Mountaineering**	**Yachts.**

Spring, *see* **Seasons.**

Squires, Country, *see* **Landowners.**

Squirrels (Ground), *see* **Spermophiles.**

Ssu-chuan, *province.*

Baber (E. C.) Travels &c. [*in* R. Geog. Soc.: Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].

Bishop (I. L.) Yangtze Valley &c., 1899.

Hosie (A.) Rep., 1904 (c.2247) [*in* P.P., 832]. 3 years, 1890.

Pratt (A. E.) Snows of Tibet &c., 1892.

Refer to **China.**

Stabat Mater.

Schaff (P.) Stabat m. &c. [*in h.* Lit. & poetry, 1890].

Refer to **Hymns.**

Stables, *see* **Horse.**

Stablo, *see* **Stavelot.**

Staffa & Iona.

Argyll (G. D., *d. of*) Iona, 1871.

Buckler (C. A. & J. C.) Cathedral of Iona, 1866.

Ferguson (M.) Trip, 1894.

Keddie (W.) Staffa & Iona, 1850.

MacCulloch (J.) On Staffa, 1814. [P673].

Staffa & Iona [*continued*].

Sacheverell (W.) Voy., 1688 [*in h.* Acc. of I. of Man, 1859].

Trenholme (E. C.) Story of I., 1909.

Refer to **Argyllshire; Celtic Church; Hebrides.**

Stafford.

Parl. papers [49]. S. Borough (Election), 1833. (537).

Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Staffordshire.

Aikin (J.) Descr. of country, 1795.

Bagnall (J. E.) Flora of S., 1901.

Bateman (T.) 10 yrs.' diggings, 1861.

Beauties of Eng., v13, p2, 1813.

Chetwynd (W.) Coll. for a hist. of Pirehill Hundred, 1679 [*in* William Salt Arch. Soc., Coll. for hist. of S., N.S., v12, 1909].

Duignan (W. H.) Notes on S. place names, 1902.

Erdeswick (S.) Survey, 1844.

Eyton (R. W.) Domesday studies, 1881.

Final Concords (1189–1625) [*in* Staffs., Coll., v3i, 4i, 9, 11–18; N.S., v3, 4, 6, 7, 10i, 1882–1907].

Garner (R.) Nat. hist. of S., also antiq., top., mfrs. &c., 1844.

Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p11, 1899.

Kelly. Dir.: Staffs., 1884.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. Derby, &c., 1868; 74; 92.

Owen (H.) Staffs. potter, 1901.

Pipe Rolls (1130, 1155–1216); Eyton [*in* Staffs., Coll., v1, 2, 1880–1].

Pitt (W.) Topogr. hist., 1817.

—— View of agric., 1808.

Plot (R.) Nat. hist. of Staffs., 1686.

Post Office dir.: Staffs., 1872.

Rhead (G. W. & F. A.) Staffs. pots &c., 1906.

Shaw (S.) Hist. & antiq., v1, 2i, 1798–1801.

[Staffordshire]. Colls. f. hist., 1880—.

Tunnicliff (W.) Top. survey, 1789.

Victoria history of counties: S., v1, 1908.

Wrottesley (G.) Hist. of fam. of W., 1903.

Bibliography.

Simms (R.) Bibl. Staff., 1894.

Refer to

Blymhill.	**Eccleshall.**	**Standon.**
Burton-on-T.	**England.**	**Stoke-u.-T.**
Castle Ch.	**Genealogy.**	**Tamworth.**
Cheadle.	**Hanley.**	**Tutbury.**
Clifton Campville.	**Horton.**	**Walsall.**
	Leek.	**Weston-u.-Liz.**
Croxden.	**Newcastle-u.-L**	**Wolverhmptn.**
Domesday.	**Stafford.**	

Stage, *see* **Acting; Theatres.**

Stage-coaches, *see* **Coaches & coaching; Omnibuses.**

Stag-hunting, *see* **Hunting.**

Stagno, *see* **Dalmatia.**

Stained Glass, *see* **Glass painting.**

Stairs, *see* **Architecture; Building; Carpentry; Houses.**

Stalimni, *see* **Lemnos.**

Stamford.

Letters (Stamford schism), 14c.; Henson [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s1, 1885].

Peck (F.) Acad. tertia Angl., 1727.

Refer to **Lincolnshire; Oxford Univ.**

Stammering.

Hunt (J.) S. & stuttering, 1863.

Refer to **Voice & speech.**

Stamps, *see* **Postage-stamps.**

Standard, Battle of, 1138.

Ælred, of Rievaulx. Rel. de S., *see A. C.*; [*S in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].

Richard, *of Hexham.* De gestis (1135–9), *see A. C.*; [*S in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864; Twysden, Hist., 1652].

Refer to **Scotland, Hist.; Stephen, k. of England.**

Standard Oil Company.

Lloyd (H. D.) Wealth agst. commonw., 1894.

Montague (G. H.) Rise &c., 1904.

Tarbell (I. M.) Hist., 2v, 1905.

Refer to **Monopolies & trusts.**

Standards, *see* **Flags; Gold; Money; Silver; Weights & measures.**

Standing Stones, *see* **Stone monuments.**

Standon.

Salt (E.) Hist., 1888.

Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Stanislaus I, K. of Poland, 1704–9, *see* **Poland, History.**

Stanley Abbey.

Annales S. (1271) [*in* Howlett, Chron., v2, 1885; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 28].

Brakspear (H.) Cistercian Abbey of S. [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].

Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Wiltshire.**

Staple Inn.

Williams (E.) Staple Inn, 1906.

Worsfold (T. C.) Staple Inn, 1903.

Refer to **Inns of Court; London.**

Starch.

Wiley (H. W.) Manufacture, 1900 [*in* U.S., Agric., Chem. div., Bulletin 58].

Refer to **Food; Glycogen.**

Star Chamber.

Boyd (W. K.) Staffs. suits in Court of S. C., Hen. VII & VIII [*in* Staffs., Coll., N.S., v10i, 1907].

Bruce (J.) Outl. of hist. [*in* Arch., v25ii, 1834].

—— Proc. agst. Ld. Vaux, Tresham, &c. (1581) [*in* Arch., v30, 1844].

Burn (J. S.) Star Chamber, 1870.

Hudson (W.) Treatise [*in* Collectanea jur., v2, 1792].

[Selden Soc.]. Sel. cases before S. C., 1477–1509; Leadam, 1903.

[Star Chamber]. Rep. of cases (1631–2), 1886.

Star-Chamber reports, 1625–8 [*in* Rushworth, Hist. coll., p2, 1680; v2, 1706].

Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.; Law, English; Law courts.**

Star-fish, *see* **Echinodermata.**

Starnberger See.

Max (H.) Der S. See, 1892.

Refer to **Bavaria.**

Stars.

N.B. Refer to **Astronomy** *for general works.*

Arago (D. F. J.) Scintillation [*in* Œ., t7, 1858].

Argelander. Mittlere Oerter v. 570 Sternen, Aquinoctium 1815, 1901.

—— 14 Königsberger Zonen u. Cat. v. 1309 Sternen, 1903.

Baily (F.) Acc. of Flamsteed & Cat. of Brit. stars, 1835.

—— Catalogues of Ptolemy, Ulugh Beigh, T. Brahé, Halley, Hevelius, 1843.

Birmingham (J.) Red stars, 1890.

—— Red stars, obs. & cat. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v26, 1879].

Brahe (T.) De nova stella, 1572 [*in* Op., 1648].

Bruhns (C.) Entst. d. Sternbilder nach d. griech. Sagen [*in* Kosmos-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1826].

Carrington (R. C.) Cat. of 3735 circumpolar stars, obs. at Redhill, 1854–6, 1857.

Chicago Univ. Decennial publ., v8, 1903.

Clerke (A. M.) System, 1890; 1905.

Croll (J.) Stellar evol., 1889.

Dunkin (E.) Midnight sky, 1869.

Eberty (F.) Stars & earth, 1847.

Stars [*continued*].
Ennis (J.) Origin, 1876.
Fison (A. H.) Evol. of double stars [*in* Strong (T. B.) Lects., 1906].
Flammarion (C.) Etoiles, 1899.
Gore (J. E.) Planetary &c. studies, 1888.
—— Variable stars; *& o.p.* [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s2, v4, s3, v1, 1884–91].
Herschel (J. F. W.) Cat. of 10,300 multiple & double stars, 1874.
Herz (N.) Sterncat., 6° b. 10° südl. Declin., 2 Abt., 1906–7.
Huggins (W.) Publs., v1, Atlas of repr. stellar spectra, 1899.
Ideler (C. L.) Urspr. d. Sternnamen, 1809.
Lubbock (J. W.) Stars, 6 maps, *n.d.*
Newcomb (S.) Stars, 1902.
Nichol (J. P.) Stellar univ., 1848.
Orr (M. A.) Southern stars, 1896.
Petau (D.) De ortu &c. (17c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 19].
Pritchard (C.) Uranometria, 1885.
Proctor (R. A.) Half-hours, 1869.
—— Hdbk., 1866.
—— New star atlas, 1872.
—— Star atlas, 1870.
—— Stars, 12 maps, 1866.
—— Universe of stars, 1878.
Scheiner (J.) Der gr. Sternhaufen im Hercules Messier 13, 1892.
Smyth (W. H.) Cycle, v2, Bedford cat., 1844.
Struve (H.) Beobacht. d. Saturnstrabanten Titan, 1907.
Vogel (H. C.) Üb. d. neuen Stern im Fuhrmann, 1893.
Warner (T.) How to keep clock right, 1869.
Wilson (G.) Chem. of stars [*in h.* Electricity, 1852].
Refer to **Astrology; Astronomy; Meteors & meteorites; Planets; Zodiac.**

Starvation, *see* **Famines; Hunger.**

State, The, *see* **Political science.**

State Churches, *see* **Church & state; Disestablishment & disendowment.**

State Interference, *see* **Individualism & state interference.**

State Rights, *see* **Recognition of states.**

States-general, *see* **Etats généraux.**

Statesman, The.
Frary (R.) Manuel du démagogue, 1884.
Plato. Politicus [*in* Wks., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Rosebery (A., *e. of*) Statesmen & bookmen, 1898. [P394].
Taylor (*sir* H.) The s., 1836; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1878].
Refer to **Political science.**

Statesmanship, *see* **Political science.**

Statesmen, *see sub-heading Biographies under various kings, queens & countries.*

Statics.
Baker (T.) St. & dynamics, 1851.
Clerk-Maxwell. Sci. papers, 2v, 1890.
Duhem (P.) Orig. de la st., 2t, 1905–6.
Fourier (*b.* J. B. J.) Mém. sur la st., 1798 [*in* Œ., t2, 1890].
Helmholtz. Wiss. Abhandl., B3, 1895.
Kelvin & Tait. Treatise, v1, 1867; 79–83.
Minchin (G. M.) Treatise on st., v1, 1907.
Moseley (H.) Mechanics &c., 1847.
Routh (E. J.) Treatise on analyt. st., 2v, 1896–1902.
Todhunter (I.) Analyt. statics, 1887.
Refer to **Dynamics; Engineering; Hydrodynamics; Mechanics; Physics.**

Stationers, *see* **Bookselling & publishing.**

Stationers' Company, *see* **Livery companies, London.**

Stationers' Hall, *London, see* **Stationers' Company,** *in A. C.; & refer to* **Bookselling &c., England.**

Statistics.
N.B. For statistics of separate countries &c., see under names of countries &c.

Bibliography.
Bodio (L.) Saggio di bibl. stat. ital., 1890.
Royal Stat. Soc., Cat., 1859; 84; 86.

General Statistics.
Hübner (O. L.) Stat. Tafel aller Länder, 1852. [P154].
Mulhall (M. G.) Balance-sheet, 1870–80, 1881.
—— Dict. of st., 1884; 92.
—— Industries & wealth, 1896.
—— Prog. of world, 19c., 1880.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Periodicals & Societies.
Annuaire de l'écon., &c., 1850–1.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Comptes rendus, No. 7, 1880.
Institut Internat. de St. Bulletin, 1886—.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. &c., 1889—.
Royal Stat. Soc. of London, *see A. C.*
Statistical companion, 1848; 50; 52; 54.

Principles & Method.
Bertillon (J.) Cours élém. de st. admin., 1895.
Bowley (A. L.) Elements, 1901; 02.
Conrad (J.) Grundriss z. Studium d. polit. Ökon., T4i, 1902–4.
Ferrara (F.) Mem. di st., 1890.
Giffen (R.) Essays on finance, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
Gryzanovski. On collective phenomena & sci. value of statist. data, 1906.
Hankins (F. H.) A. Queteletas statistician, 1908.
Loch (C. S.) Returns as instrument in soc. sci. [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Longstaff (G. B.) Studies in st., 1891.
Mayo-Smith. Sci. of st., p1, 2, 1895–9.
Moreau de Jonnés. Elems. de st., 1856.
Quételet. Système social &c., 1848.
Seibt (G.) Statistik, 1908.
Statistical Congr., Internat. Rep., 1860, 1861.
Thorndike (E. L.) Intr. to theory of mental & soc. measurements, 1904.
Refer to **Almanacs & calendars; Annuals; Population; Trade; Vital statistics.**

Statues, *see* **Bronzes; Sculpture; Terra-cottas.**

Statutes, *see* **Law;** *& various countries.*

Stavelot.
Annales S. (—1087) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 13; Namur, Mon., t7, 1847].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Stavelot-Malmedy. Recueil des chartes; Halkin & Roland, t1, 1909. [B.]
Vet. mon. monast. Stabul. [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t2, 1724].
Wibaldus, *Stabul.* Epist. &c. (1137–58) [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Refer to **Belgium; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Staves, *see* **Croziers & pastoral staves; Sticks.**

Steam & Steam-engine.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t5, 1855.
Berthelot. Papin & la machine à vapeur (1647–1710) [*in h.* Sci. &c., 1897].
Bourne (J.) St. engine, 1847; 72.
Bramah (J.) Letter on Watt's patent, 1797. [P41].
Ewing (J. A.) St.-engine & heat eng., 1902.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 4i, 1906.
Figuier (L.) Machine à vapeur, 1852.
Galloway (R. L.) St. engine & inventors, 1881.

Steam & Steam-engine [*continued*].
Goodeve (T. M.) Text-book on st. engine, 1884.
Hall (S.) Operation of H.'s condensers, &c., 1837–43.
—— Patent improv., 1838?. [P145].
Hering (K.) Das 200-jähr. Jubiläum d. Dampfmaschine, 1706–1906, 1907.
Imray (J.) Pract. mechanics &c., 1856 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Jamieson (A.) Text-book, 1896.
Lardner (D.) St. engine explained, 1840; 1851.
Murray (R.) Marine engines, 1852.
Pambour (*c.* de) Locomotive engines; tr., 1840.
Parl. papers [255]. St. engines & furnaces, 1819–20. (574, 244).
Perry (J.) St. engine &c., 1900.
Pettigrew (W. F.) Manual, 1899.
Reynolds (O.) Use of steam [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Ripper (W.) St.-engine: theory & practice, 1899.
Rumford. Use of steam [*in* Essays, v3, 1802; Wks., v3, 5, 1876].
Schroot (A.) Der Dampf, 1884.
Sennett (R.) Marine st. engine, 1882.
Sewell (J.) Elem. treatise, 2v, 1852–3.
Thurston (R. H.) Growth of st.-engine, 1878; 95.
Williamson (G.) Mem. of J. Watt, &c., 1856.
Refer to **Boilers; Engineering; Fires & fire brigades; Locomotives; Machinery; Motor cars; Physics; Railways; Steamships; Traction engines & steam wagons; Transport; Turbines.**

Steamboats, *see* **Steamships.**

Steam-boilers, *see* **Boilers; Steam & steam-engine.**

Steam Carriages, *see* **Motor cars; Traction engines.**

Steam Navigation, *see* **Steamships.**

Steam Navigation Companies, *see* **Mercantile marine.**

Steamships.
Barry (W. J.) Port of Cork steamships, 1815–94 [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1, 1895].
Doc. rel. à Blasco de Garay (16c.) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 81, 1883].
Dodd (G.) Railways, steamers, &c., 1867.
Douglas (H.) On naval warfare w. steam, 1858.
Figuier (L.) Machine à vapeur, 1852.
Fitch (J.) Orig. steam-boat, 1788 [*in* O'Callaghan (E. B.) Doc. hist., v2, 1849].
Haldane (J. W. C.) Steamships & machinery, 1893.
Halsted (E. P.) Screw-fleet of Navy, 1850.
Institution of Naval Architects. Trans., 1881–92.
Murray (R.) Marine eng. & steam vessels, 1852.
Parl. papers, *see* Steam navigation *in special catalogue.*
Rumsey (J.) Treatise on applic. of steam, 1788 [*in* O'Callaghan (E. B.) Doc. hist., v2, 1849].
Sennett (R.) Marine steam eng., 1882.
Watkins (J. E.) Log of Savannah (1819) [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].
Williamson (G.) Mem. of J. Watt &c., 1856.
Woodcroft (B.) Sk. of steam navig., 1848.
Refer to **Engineering; Ironclads; Mercantile marine; Naval art & science; Navigation; Ship-building; Ships & shipping; Steam & steam-engine; Turbines.**

Stederburg.
Gerardus. Chron. S. (1000-1195) [*in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., v1, 1710; Meibom, Rer. Germ. t1, 1688; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16].
Gesta præpositorum S., 1211-1311 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 25].
Refer to **Brunswick.**

Steel, *see* **Iron & steel.**

Steeple-chasing, *see* **Racing.**

Steeples, *see* **Architecture; Churches.**

Stefanie, *Lake, see* **Rudolf,** *Lake.*

Steinheim a. Albuch.
Branco & Fraas. Kryptovulcan. Becken v. S., 1905.
Refer to **Würtemberg.**

Stenography, *see* **Shorthand.**

Stephen, K. of England, 1135-54.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Clare (Osbert, *of*), fl. 1136.
Elmer, *prior of Canterbury*, d. 1137.
Fitzherbert (W.), d. 1154 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints; Newman, 1844; v4, 1900].
John, *of Salisbury, bp.*, c. 1110-80.
Matilda, *empress*, 1102-67.
History: Early Works.
Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Florence, *of Worc.* Chron., *see A. C.*
Foliot (G.) Epist.; Giles, 2v, 1845; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 190].
Gervasius, *Cant.* Chron. (1135-99), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Gesta Stephani (1135-52), *see A. C.*
[Holyrood]. Chron. Cœnobii S. Crucis Edinb. (Chron. Anglo-Scot.) (—1163), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Wharton, Angl. Sacra, p1, 1691].
Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles, 4v, 1884-9.
Huntingdon (H., *of*) Hist. Angl. (—1154), *see A. C.*
John, *of Hexham.* Hist. (1130-54), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
John, *of Worcester.* Chron., 1118-40; Weaver, 1908; [*& in* Florence, *of Worc.*, Chron., *see A. C.*].
Malmesbury (W., *of*) Hist. nov. (1126-42), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Newbury (W., *of*) Hist., *see A. C.*
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. eccles. (—1141). *see A. C.*
Richard, *of Hexham.* De gestis (1135-9), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Hexham, Priory of, v1, 1864; Twysden, Hist., 1652].
Trivet (N.) Annales, 1136-1307, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Achery, Spic., t3, 1723].
—: Later Works.
Green (J. R.) London & election of S., *n.d.* [P1060].
Norgate (K.) England under Angevin, 2v, 1887.
Rössler (O.) Kaiserin Mathilde, u. Anarchie in Eng., 1897.
Round (J. H.) G. de Mandeville, 1892.
Stubbs (W.) Early Plantag. (1135-1327), 1876; 77.
Refer to **England, Hist.; Scotland, Hist.; Standard, Battle of, 1138.**

Stepney.
Booth (C.) Pauperism &c., 1892.
Hill (G. W.) & W. H. Frere. Memorials, 1579-1662, 1890-1.
Pepys (W. C.) & E. Godman. Ch. of St. Dunstan, 1905.
Refer to **London.**

Stereography, *see* **Geometry.**

Stereoscope.
Brewster (D.) The s., 1856.
Refer to **Light; Optical instruments.**

Stereotyping.
Camus (A. G.) Hist. du polytypage & de la st. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t3, 5, 1801-4].
Hansard (T. C.) Typographia, 1833.
Westreenen van Tiellandt. Verslag [*Dutch & Fr.*], 1833.
Refer to **Printing.**

Steward, Lord High.
Davies (J.) H. s. of Eng. [*in* Wks., v3, 1876].
Harcourt (L. W. V.) The Steward & trial of peers, 1907.
Refer to **England, Constitution.**

Sticks.
Chabas (F. J.) L'usage des bâtons de main chez les Hébreux et dans l'anc. Egypte [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Real (A.) Story of the stick; tr., 1892.
Refer to **Costume; Social life.**

Stifford. (*Refer to* **Essex.**)
Palin (W.) More about S., 1872.
—— S. & neighbourhood, 1871.

Stimulants & Narcotics.
Anstie (F. E.) St. & n., 1864.
Refer to **Alcohol; Alcoholism; Beverages; Coca; Opium; Spirits; Temperance.**

Stirling Castle.
MacCulloch (J.) Junction of trap & sandstone at S., 1814. [P673].
Refer to **Stirlingshire.**

Stirlingshire.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v5, 1909.
Nimmo (W.) Hist., 2v, 1880.
Refer to **Cambuskenneth Abbey; Dunipace; Scotland; Stirling Castle.**

Stitchell.
[Stitchill]. Records of Baron Court of S., 1655-1807, 1905.
Refer to **Roxburgh.**

Stival. (*Refer to* **Morbihan.**)
La Villemarqué. Inscr. de la cloche de S., 1864.

Stock-breeding, *see* **Cattle.**

Stockbroking, *see* **Stocks & shares.**

Stock Exchanges.
England.
Bank-Stock Exchange-&c., 1821. [P121].
City men & manners, 1852.
Duguid (C.) Stock Exchange, 1904.
Francis (J.) Chron. & characters, 1855.
Gibson (G. R.) Stock Exchanges, 1889.
Parl. papers [481]. London St. E. Comm., 1878. (c. 2157).
Pinto (E.) Ye outside fools, 1876.
Sa (P.) Narr. of accident, 1653 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Stock Exchange Year-book, 1889—.
Struck (E.) Effektenbörse, 1881.
Refer to **England, Economics.**
France.
Gibson (G. R.) St. Exchanges, 1889.
Jacquot (E.) La Bourse &c., 1863.
Refer to **France, Economics.**
Germany.
Knipper (C.) Berl. Effektenhandel, 1902.
Meyer (A.) Deut. Börsensteuern, 1881-1900, 1902.
Pfleger (F. J.) & L. Gschwindt. Börsenreform, 3A, 1896.
Struck (E.) Effektenbörse, 1881.
Refer to **Germany, Economics.**
United States. (*Refer to* **U.S., Econ.**)
Fowler (W. W.) 20 yrs. in Wall St., 1880.
Gibson (G. R.) St. Exchanges, 1889.
Refer to **Exchange; Finance; Panics, Commercial; Stocks & shares.**

Stockholm.
Flygare-Carlén. Stockholmsscener, 1884.
Lundin & Strindberg. Gamla S., 1882.
Nordiska Museet, *see A. C.*
Scriptores rerum Succic. med. ævi; Fant, &c., t3, 1871-6.
[Stockholm: National-Museum]. Not. des tableaux, p1, 1893.
Refer to **Gripsholm; Libraries, Sweden; Sweden.**

Stockings, *see* **Hosiery.**

Stockport.
Heginbotham (H.) S., anc. & mod., 2v, 1882-92.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Stocks & Shares.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Mém. s. les comm. des actions de la Cie. des Indes [*in* Œ., t10, 1777].
Aubrey (W. H. S.) Stock Exch. investments, 1896.
Bartlett (W.) & H. Chapman. Handy-bk., 1869.
Bentham (J.) Plan for transfer [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Burdett's Official Intelligence, 1893.
Cohn (G.) Differenzgeschäfte, 1866-79 [*in h.* Volkswirths. Auf., 1882].
Conant (C. A.) Wall St., 1904.
Counsel to ladies &c., 1892.
Cracroft (B.) Trustee's guide, 1876.
Crump (A.) Theory of Stock Exch. specul., 1874.
Defoe (D.) Villainy of stock-jobbers (1701), &c. [*in h.* True coll., 1703].
Ellis (G.) Apprec. of gold & effects on investments, 1895. [P610].
Fairman (W.) Stocks exam., 1802.
Fenn (C.) Compendium of Funds, 1876; 1893.
Financial register &c., 1874-8.
Fortune (E. F. T.) Epitome, 1850.
Freedley (E. T.) Opportunities, 1859.
Giffen (R.) Stock Exch. securities, 1877.
Greene (T. L.) Corpor. finance (U.S.), 1897.
Guide to the unprotected, 1874.
Knipper (C.) Berliner Effektenhandel, 1902.
Lawrence (J.) Deprec. in value of securities &c., 1907. [P1173].
Mathieson's vade mecum, 1885.
Mortimer (T.) Every man his own broker, 1775.
Stanuell (C. A.) Investing in Consols, 1908. [P1149].
Stock Exchange year-bk., 1889—, *see A. C.*
Stock-jobbing. Art of st.-j., 1818.
Vallée (O. de) Manieurs d'argent, 1720-1857, 1857.
Van Sommer (J.) Tables, Consols, 1789-1847, 1848.
Young (F. E.) Plain guide to investment &c., 1908.
Refer to **Banks & banking; Companies; Economics; Exchange; Finance; Panics; Stock exchanges.**

Stoics.
Aratus, *of Soli* (3c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Arnim (H. v.) Index Stoicorum Herculan., 1901.
—— Stoicorum vet. fragm. coll. A., v1, 1905.
Aurelius Antoninus (M.) *Wks & comm.*, *see A. C.*
Cicero. De finibus, *var. ed.*
—— Paradoxa, 1846; [*& in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*; De officiis, 1664].
Cornutus (L. A.) Theol. Gr. compendium, 1881.
Epictetus. *Wks* (Ic.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Poliziano (A.) Op., 1553].

Stoics [*continued*].
Petersen (C.) Phil. Chrysippeæ fundamenta, 1827.
Plutarch. De Stoicorum repugnantiis; *& o.p.* [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Seneca (L. A.) *Wks. & comm., see A. C.*
Vossius (G.) Fragm. [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Zeno, *the Stoic.* De rebus physicis; Troost, 1891.

History & Criticism.
Ausse de Villoison. Theologia physica Stoic. [*in* Cornutus, De nat. deorum, 1844].
Barlaamus, *bp. of Gierace.* Ethica (14c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t4, 1725].
Bonhöffer (A.) Epictet u. d. Stoa, 1890.
—— Ethik d. Epictet, 1894.
Capes (W. W.) Stoicism, 1880.
Davidson (W. L.) Stoic creed, 1907.
Dyroff (A.) Ethik d. alten Stoa, 1897.
Fabricius (J. A.) De ant. phil. cavillationibus (1692) [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].
Farrar (F. W.) Seekers after God, 1868.
Garnier (*c.* G.) Obs. s. Panétius, 1815.
Gomperz (T.) Zur Chronologie d. Zenon, 1903.
Grant (A.) Anc. Stoics [*in* Oxford essays, 1858].
Hirzel (R.) Untersuch. zu Cicero's phil. Schr., 3T, 1877–83.
Holland (F. M.) Reign of Stoics, 1879.
Laferrière. Infl. du Stoicisme s. jurisconsultes rom. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10, 1860].
Lipsius (J.) Manuduct. ad Stoicam phil. lib. 3 [*in* Op., t4, 1675].
Ravaisson (F.) Mém. s. le St., 1857.
Stein (L.) Psych. d. Stoa, 2B, 1886–8.
Wachsmuth (C.) Ansichten d. St. ü. Mantik &c., 1860. [P479].
Zeller (E.) Phil. d. Gr., T3i, *var. ed.*; tr., 1870; 80.
Refer to **Ethics, Ancient writers; Philosophy, Ancient.**

Stoke by Nayland.
Torlesse (C. M.) Acc., 1877.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Stoke Charity.
Greenfield (B. W.) Old S. C., 1895. [P462].
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Stoke d'Abernon.
Stoke d'Abernon, church & manor, 1892.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Stoke Newington.
Robinson (W.) Hist. &c., 1842.
Sketches of the hist. & antiq., 1783.
Refer to **London.**

Stoke-upon-Trent.
Ward (J.) Borough, 1843.
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Stolberg am Harz.
Zeitfuchs (J. A.) Stolberg. Hist., 1717.
Refer to **Harz Mtns.**

Stomatopoda, *see* **Crustacea.**

Stone.
Burgoyne (J. F.) Blasting & quarrying, 1849.
Harris (G. F.) Granites & granite industr., 1888.
Hull (E.) On building & ornam. stones, 1872.
Merrill (G. P.) Coll. of building & ornam. stones in U.S. Nat. Mus. [*in* S.I., Rep., 1886, p2].
Refer to **Blasting; Building materials; Limestone; Marble; Petrology.**

Stone Age, *see* **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Stoneham.
Kitchin (G. W.) Burial place of Slavonians [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Refer to **Hampshire.**

Stonehenge.
Barclay (E.) S. & earth-works, 1895.
Conjectures rel. to S., 1850?. [P143].
Disc. conc. S. (*i.e.* Fool's bolt, 17c.) [*in* Langtoft, Chron.; Hearne, v2, 1810].
Gowland (W.) Rec. excav. [*in* Arch., v58i, 1902].
Herbert (A.) Cyclops, 1849.
Jones (I.) S. restored, 1725.
Lockyer (J. N.) Stonehenge &c., 1906.
Stevens (E. T.) Salisbury meeting, 1876.
Stukeley (W.) S. a temple, 1840.
Refer to **Stone monuments; Wiltshire.**

Stone Implements, *see* **Antiquities, Prehistoric.**

Stone Monuments.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Desor (E.) Pierres à écuelles [*in h.* Forêt, 1879].
Fergusson (J.) Rude stone mon., 1872.
Gray (H. St. G.) Stone circles of E. Cornwall [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Hamper (W.) Anc. pillars, Hoar-stones [*in* Arch., v25i, 1834].
Herbert (A.) Cyclops, 1849.
Kains-Jackson. Our anc. mon., 1880.
Lockyer (J. N.) Stonehenge &c., 1906.
Lukis (W. C.) Prehist. stone mon., Cornwall, 1885.
Mortillet (A. de) Rapp. s. les mon. mégalith. de la Corse [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t3, 1892].
Reinach (S.) Cultes, mythes &c., t3, 1908.
Royal Arch. Inst.: Arch. journal, 1845—.
Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Trans., 1855—.
Simpson (J. Y.) Anc. sculpturings of cups, &c., Scotl.; *& o.p.* [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Sc., Proc., v6, &c., 1868].
—— Archaic sculpturings, 1867.
Soc. of Antiq. of London. Archæologia, 1773—.
—— Proceedings, 1843—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Stuart (J.) Sculptured stones of Scot., 2v, 1856–67.
Taylor (M.) Descr. of cairns, cromlechs, &c., in Dekhan [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1873].
Waring (J. B.) Stone mon. &c. of remote ages, 1870.
Westropp (T. J.) Cists, dolmens, & pillars, Co. Clare [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Wood-Martin. Rude stone mon. of Ir., 1888.
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehistoric; Barrows; Dolmens; England, Antiquities; Man, Isle of; Round towers; Stonehenge.**

Stone Rivers, *see* **Falkland islands.**

Stoneware, *see* **Pottery & porcelain.**

Stone-work, *see* **Architecture; Industrial arts; Sculpture.**

Stoneham, *see after* **Stone age.**

Stonehenge, *see after* **Stone age.**

Stonyhurst College.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Stonyhurst mem., 1895.
Gerard (J.) Centenary rec. (1592–1894), 1894.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2, 3, 10 iv.
Refer to **Jesuits, England; Schools, England.**

Storage Batteries, *see* **Accumulators.**

Stories, *see* **Fairy tales; Fiction; Legends; Romances.**

Storms.
Bergholz (P.) Hurricanes of Far East; tr., 1901.
Blanford (H. F.) Guide to climates &c., & storms of Ind. seas, &c., 1889.
Blizzard in West: Mar. 9, Devon &c., 1891.
Defoe (D.) Storm (Nov. 1703), 1704.
Eliot (J.) Hd.-bk. of cyclonic storms in Bay of Beng., 2v, 1900–1.
Espy (J. P.) Phil. of storms, 1841.
[Exhibitions]. Fisheries Exhib. lit., v7, 1884.
Ferrel (W.) Pop. treatise on winds, 1893.
Fischer (A.) Die Hurricanes Westindiens, 1908.
Harvey (G.) City remembrancer, 1703, &c., 2v, 1769.
Loomis (E.) On storms in Europe & Amer., 1836, 1860.
Lord (S. D.) Blizzard, March, 1888. [P456].
Methven (R.) Blenheim's hurricane, 1851.
Piddington (H.) Law of storms in India [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v8ii–19i, 1839–51].
—— Sailor's horn-bk., 1876.
Reid (W.) Attempt to develop law of storms, 1841.
—— Prog. of develop. of law, 1849.
Scott (R. H.) Weather charts & s. warnings, 1876.
Walford (C.) Famines (&c.) of world, 1879; [*& in* Roy. Statist. Soc., J., v41–2, 1878–9].
Refer to **Clouds; Meteorology; Rain; Shipwrecks; Thunder; Winds.**

Stourton.
[Stourton]. Reg., 1570–1800, 1887.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Stoves, *see* **Heating.**

Stowmarket.
Hollingsworth (A. G. H.) Hist., 1844.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Strains & Stresses.
Anderson (J.) Strength of materials &c., 1902.
Todhunter (I.) Hist. of theory (1639–1890), 2v, 1888–93.
Refer to **Architecture; Building materials; Elasticity; Engineering; Mechanics.**

Straits Settlements.
Cavenagh (O.) Reminiscences, 1884.
Clarke (A.) S. S. [*in* Brit. Emp. s., v1, 1899].
[Exhibitions]. Col. exhib. S. S., &c., 1886.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
—— [1350]. Educ. systems, p3, 1905. (c. 2379).
Straits Settlements. Ann. rep. on admin., 1860–1865.
—— Civil Service list, 1899.
Swettenham (F.) S. S. [*in* Empire & c., 1905].
Refer to **Colonies, English Malay Peninsula; Singapore.**

Stralsund.
Francke (O.) *ed.*, Verfestungsbuch (14–15c.), 1875.
Zober (E. H.) Gesch. (1628), 1828.
Refer to **Hanseatic league; Prussia; Thirty years' war.**

Strassburg.
Anal. de Ref. Argent. (16c.) [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t5ii, 1758].
Bernhard (B.) Hist. municip. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t1, 1839/40].
Closener (F.) Str. Chronik (—1362), 1842; [*& in* Chron. d. deut. St., B8, 1870].
Erkembaldus. Leges munic (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].

Strassburg [*continued*].
Euting (J.) Führer durch Str., 1909.
Gesta Bertholdi a Bucheckc [*in* Fontes rer. Germ. B1, 1868; Urstisius, 1585].
Legrelle (A.) Louis XIV & S. (1630–97), 1878; 84.
Leitschuh (F. F.) Strassburg, 1903.
Meyer (H.) Strassburger Goldschmiedezunft b. 1681, 1881.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Reichardt (J. F.) Un Prussien en Fr. en 1792; tr., 1892.
Reuss (R.) Bibl. publ. de Str. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
—— Cathédrale, 1789–1802, 1888.
—— Idylle norvég.: Zetzner, 1699–1700, 1905.
—— Justice crim. à Str., 16 & 17s., 1885.
Scherer (H.) Verrath Str. an Frankreich, 1681 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Schmoller (G.) Strassburger Tucher- u. Weberzunft, 13–17J., 1879.
Sleidanus (J.) Hist. of Ref., 1517–56; Eng., cont. to 1562, 1689; [*& in* Œ., tr., 3t, 1767].
Stæhling (C.) Hist., 1830–1852, 1884.
Twinger von Königshofen (J.) Chronik, 1400 (1415) [*in* Chron. d. deut. St., B8, 9, 1870–1].
Welschinger (H.) Strasbourg, 1908.
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Franco-German war; Tetrapolitan confession.**

Strassburg University.
Lenz (M.) Röm. Glaube u. freie Wiss., 1902. [P1032].
Schricker. Z. Gesch. d. Univ. Str., 1872.
Refer to **Universities.**

Strata Florida, *Abbey.*
Williams (S. W.) Cistercian abbey, 1889.
Refer to **Cardiganshire; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Strategy, *see* **Military art &c.; Naval art &c.**

Stratford-on-Avon.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Hist. acc. of New Place, 1864.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Lee (S.) Str.-on-Avon (—1616), 1885; 90; 1907.
Shakespeare (W.) *Biographies &c., see A. C.*
Smith (C. R.) Remarks, 1877. [P351].
Stratford-on-A. Birthplace Trustees, Rep., 1904. [P1084].
Ward (J.) Diary (1648–79), 1839.
Refer to **Warwickshire.**

Strathbogie.
[Strathbogie]. Extr. f. Presbytery bk., 1631–54, 1843.
Refer to **Aberdeenshire.**

Strathmore.
Guthrie (J. C.) Vale of S., 1875.
Harvie-Brown. Fauna of Tay Basin & S., 1906.
Macnair (P.) Geology &c. of Grampians & Valley of S., 2v, 1908.
Refer to **Perthshire; Scotland.**

Strathpeffer.
Fox (F.) Strathpeffer Spa, 1889.
Refer to **Ross & Cromarty.**

Stratton. (*Refer to* **Cornwall.**)
Peacock (E.) On Churchwardens' accounts [*in* Arch., v46i, 1880].

Strawberry Hill.
Dobson (A.) H. Walpole, w. app. of wks. printed at S. H., 1893.
Strawberry Hill Catalogue (of sale), 1842.
Walpole (H.) Descr. of villa [*in* Wks., v2, 1798].
Refer to **Middlesex;** *& consult* Walpole (H.), *in A. C.*

Streatham.
Arnold (F.) Hist., 1886.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Street, *Somerset.*
[Street]. Parish registers (1599–1762), 1898.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Street Cleaning.
Chadwick (E.) Avantages des rues à surfaces unies & imperméable, 1871/2. [P792].
Waring (G. E.) Street-cleaning, 1898.
Refer to **Hygiene & sanitation; Roads; Sanitary engineering; Towns.**

Street-cries, *see* **Cries.**

Streets, *see* **Roads.**

Street-songs, *see* **Ballads & songs.**

Strength of Materials, *see* **Strains & stresses.**

Stretford.
Crofton (H. T.) Hist. of anc. chapel of S., 3v, 1899–1903.
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Strikes & Lockouts.
Block (M.) Suites d'une grève, 1891.
Clark (V. S.) Canadian Indust. Disputes Investig. Act, 1907 [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 76, 1908].
Clayden (A.) Revolt of field, 1874.
Clifford (F.) Agric. lock-out of 1874, 1875.
Dalziel (A.) Colliers' strike in S. Wales, 1872.
Fontaine (A.) Grèves & la concil., 1897.
Frey & Commons. Concil. in stove industry [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 62, 1906].
Guyot (Y.) Conflits, 1903.
—— Labour, socialism, & str., 1896.
Hanger (G. W. W.) S. & l. in U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 54, 1904].
Neale (E. V.) May I not do what I will &c.?, 1852. [P494].
Nicholson (J. S.) Strikes &c., 1896.
Not a strike, but a feud!, 1859. [P164].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
—— [893]. Trade disputes &c., 1906. (c. 2825–6).
[Pullman]. Strike at P., U.S. Comm., 1894. [P585].
Renault (C.) Hist. des grèves, 1887.
Righini (E.) Gli scioperi agrarii &c., 1897. [P1115].
Robert (C. F.) Suppression des grèves, 1870.
Smiles (S.) Workmen's earnings, &c., 1861.
Smith (H. L.) & V. Nash. Dockers' strike, 1889.
Strikes prevented, 1854. [P146].
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 43, 16, Rep. of Anthracite Coal Strike Comm., 1902–3.
—— Comm. of L., Annual rep., 3 (1887), 16 (1901), 21 (1906), 1888–1907.
Zolla (D.) Grève, salaires &c., 1908.
Bibliography.
U.S.: Lib. of Congress. Bks. &c. on labor &c., 1903. [P1047].
Refer to **Arbitration, Industrial; Capital & labour; Economics; Picketing; Trade-unions.**

Stromboli, *see* **Lipari Islands.**

Stuart, House of, *see* **England, Hist.; Jacobites; Scotland, Hist.;** *& consult the A. C.*

Stubai Alps.
Stubei, 1891.
Refer to **Alps; Tyrol.**

Students, *see* **Education; Scholar, The; Schools; Universities.**

Study, *see* **Education.**

Stundists.
Stundists; Brown, 1893. [P624].
Refer to **Church in Russia.**

Sturbridge.
Hist. &c. of Barnwell Abbey & S. fair, 1786.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire.**

Stuttering, *see* **Stammering.**

Stutton. (*Refer to* **Suffolk.**)
Crisp (F. A.) Acc. of parish of S., 1881.

Style, *see* **Literature; Oratory & rhetoric;** *& various languages.*

Styles, *see* **Architecture; Decoration & ornament; Furniture.**

Styria.
Annales Austriæ [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 9].
Bischoff (F.) Bericht üb. Weisthümer-Forsch. in S., 1876–8.
Chron. d. Grafen v. Cilli (14 & 15c.) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Enenchel (J. d.) Fürstenbuch (—1246), Landbuch &c. [*in* Wks., 1891–1900].
Hall (B.) Schloss Hainfeld, 1836.
Kohl (J. G.) 100 Tage, T5, 1842; tr., 1843.
Mell (A.) Berichte üb. steir. Taidinge, 1907.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: S., 1890.
Österreich. Weisthümer, B6, Steir. Taidinge, 1881.
Ottocar, *v. Steiermark.* Österr. Reimchron. (1250–1309), 1890–3. *Comm. by Busson, see A. C.*
Rabenlechner (M. M.) Bauernkrieg in S. (1525), 1901.
Seidl (J. G.) Wanderungen, B2, *n.d.*
Tobin (J. J.) Journal, 1832.
Unger (F.) S. z. Zeit d. Braunkohlenbildung [*in* Gesamm. naturwiss. Vortr., 1870].
Refer to **Admont; Austria; Cilli; Eisenerz; Germany, Hist.; Graz; Pettau.**

Suahili Language & Literature.
Krapf (J. L.) Dict. w. grammar, 1882.
Madan (A. C.) Kiungani; tr., 1887.
—— Sw.-Eng. dict., 1903.
Seidel (A.) Gramm., 1890.
Steere (E.) Hdbk., 1870.
—— Sw. tales, 1870.
Velten (C.) Märchen &c., 1898.
Refer to **African languages; Bantu languages.**

Suanian Language, *see* **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Subconsciousness.
Bazaillas (A.) Musique et inconsci., 1908.
Colsenet (E.) Vie inconsci. de l'esprit, 1880.
Geley (G.) L'être subconscient, 1905.
Jastrow (J.) The subconscious, 1906.
Schofield (A. T.) Force of mind, 1902.
—— Unconscious mind, 1899.
Unbewusste Geistesleben &c., 21, 1859.
Waldstein (L.) Subconscious self, 1897.
Refer to **Consciousness; Faith-healing; Hypnotism; Mind & body; Personality; Psychology; Suggestion, Mental.**

Subiaco.
Chron. (595–1309) [*in* Muratori, t24, 1738].
Croke (W. J. D.) Archit., painting & printing, at S., 1898. [P1048].
Gregorovius (F.) Wanderjahre in It., B2, 1889.
—— Promenades en It.; tr., 1894.
[Subiaco] I monasteri di S.: Egidi &c., 2v, 1904.
Refer to **Benedictines; Italy; Monasteries.**

Subject Catalogues, *see* **Bibliography.**

Subjects (Passive Obedience, &c.).
Berkeley (G.) Passive obedience, 1712 [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Enquiry into measures of submission, 1688 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].

Subjects (Passive Obedience, &c.) [*continued*].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thessalonica.* De obedientia magistratui christ. debita [*in* Migne, P. G., 136].
Filmer (R.) Patriarcha, 1680.
Hall (T.) Beauty of magistracy (1660) [*in* Swinnock (G.) Wks., v4, 1868].
Hammond (H.) Of resisting magistrate [*in* Wks., v1, 1684].
Herbart (J. F.) Üb. freiwill. Gehorsam, 1814 [*in* Wke., B9, 1851; Kl. Schr., B2, 1842].
Hickes (G.) Harmony, disc. about not resisting, 1684. [P298].
Hoadly (B.) Tracts rel. to submission, 1705–10; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1773].
Kettlewell (J.) Xty., passive obed. [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Luther (M.) Von weltl. Obrkeit. 1523 [*in* Wke., B11, 1900].
Morley (G.) Letter for vindic. of himself, 1662. [P275].
Pusey (E. B.) Patience &c., 1838. [P262].
Resolution, non-resistance &c. [*in* Patrologia, 1730].
Sanderson (R.) De oblig. conscientiæ (1647), 1851.
Spelman (J.) Duties of prince & people, (c. 1641) [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Swinnock (G.) Men are gods (1660) [*in* Wks., v4, 1868].
Thomas, *Magister.* De subditorum officiis (14c.) [*in* Mai, Scr., t3, 1828; Migne, P. G., 145].
Tindal (M.) Obedience to supreme powers &c. [*in h.* Four disc., 1709].
Ussher (J.) Power of Prince, &c. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v11, 1847–64].
Whately (R.) Xtn. duty [*in h.* Use of party feeling, 1833; 59].
Withers (J.) Hist. of resistance (16–18c.), 1710 [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Refer to **Allegiance & loyalty; Citizenship; Kings; Law; Political science.**

Sublime.
Bradley (A. C.) Oxford lects., 1909.
Burke (E.) Phil. inquiry, 1761; 98 [*& in* Wks., v1, *var. ed.*].
Kant (I.) Kritik d. Urtheilskr., *var. ed. & tr.*
Longinus (D. C.) Περὶ ὕψους, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& tr. in* Boileau-Despréaux. Œ., t2, 1894; Welsted (L.) Wks., 1787].
Miller (G.) Origin &c. of idea of the sublime [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v5, 1793].
Schiller. Üb. d. Erhabene [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Stack (R.) Sublimity of writing [*in* R.I.A., Trans., 1787].
Stewart (D.) Phil. essays, 1816; 18; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1855].
Refer to **Æsthetics; Art; Literature; Philosophy.**

Sublime Porte, *see* **Turkey.**

Submarine Cables, *see* **Telegraphy.**

Submarines.
Equevilley (R. d') Bateaux sous-marins &c., *n.d.*
Falck (N. D.) Diving vessel, 1775. [P786].
Fyfe (H. C.) Submar. warfare, 1902.
Gaget (M.) Navig. sous-marine, 1901.
Hovgaard (G. W.) Submar. boats, 1887.
Sueter (M. F.) Evol. of submar., f.16c., 1907.
Refer to **Inventions; Naval art; Navy.**

Subscription to XXXIX Articles, *see* **Test acts.**

Subsidies, *see* **Bounties.**

Subterranean Dwellings, *see* **Caves & subterranean dwellings.**

Success.
Mathews (W.) Getting on, 1876.
Roosevelt (T.) Strenuous life, 1902.
Smiles (S.) Self-help, 1869; 1903.
Warren (W. P.) Thoughts on business, 1907.
Refer to **Business; Conduct.**

Succession, Law of.
Boxhorn (M. Z.) De Success. [*in h.* Emblemata, 1651].
Gans (E.) Erbrecht in weltgesch. Entwick., 4B, 1824–35.
Homeyer. Der Dreissigste [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1864].
Parl. papers [938]. Limitations upon testamentary bequests in Fr., Germ., It., Russia & U.S., 1908. (c. 4251).
Passy (H. P.) Division des héritages [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].
Pitaval (F. G. de) Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres, t8, 1845.
Selden (J.) Eccles. jurisd. of testaments [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].

Ancient & Mediæval.
Bunsen (*B.* C. C. J.) De jure hered. Athen., 1813.
Caillemer (R.) Orig. et dévelop. de l'exéc. testam. (époque franque & m. âge), 1901.
Gomme (G. L.) Archaic conceptions [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].
Isæus. Orationes (4c. B.C.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Porée (C.) Statuts de la commun. des seigneurs pariers de la Garde-Guérin (1238–1313) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Selden (J.) De success. ad leges Ebr. [*in* Op., v2i, 1726].
Refer to **Law; Law, Greek; Law, Jewish; Law, Roman.**

English.
Bentham (Jeremy) Supply without burden; or escheat vice taxation (1793) [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Chambers (R.) Index to heirs-at-law, &c., 1872.
Gomme (G. L.) Archaic conceptions &c. survival in Eng. [*in* Arch., v50i, 1887].
Hallett (S.) Executors & trustees, 1888.
Hanson (A.) Acts rel. to duties, 1897.
Hobhouse (A., *b.*) Dead hand, 1880.
Irvine (P.) Consid. on law of entail in Scot., 1830. [P99].
King (P. J. L.) Injustice of law of succ., 1854. [P300].
Lawson (J. A.) Law &c. in Ir., 1852. [P123].
MacCulloch (J. R.) On s. to property, 1848.
Marshall (G. W.) Hdbk. to anc. courts of probate, 1895.
Moylan (D. C.) Case of Antenatus in Scot., 1841.
Parl. papers, *see* Intestacy & Probate *in special catalogue.*
Phillimore (J.) Reports of cases (1809–21), 3v, 1818–27.
Preston (E.) Unclaimed money, 1878.
Rumsey (A.) Legal hdbk. for executors, &c., 1891.
Selden (J.) Eccles. jurisd.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Spelman (H.) Orig. of testaments &c. [*in* Eng. wks., 1727].
[Testamentary]. On reform of t. jurisd., 1853. [P133, 300].
Tupper (H.) Obs. on law of descent, 1868. [P230].
Westoby (W. A. S.) Wills of Brit. subjects abroad, 1858.
Williams (E. V.) Law of executors &c., 2v, 1838.
Refer to **Death duties; Gavelkind; Law, English.**

Succession, Law of [*continued*].
German.
Miaskowski (A. v.) Erbrecht im Deutschen Reiche, 2A, 1882–4.
Refer to **Law, German.**

Hindu. (*Refer to* **Law, Indian.**)
Prossunno Cooma Tagore. Table of s. acc. to Hindu Law, 1864.
West (R.) & J. G. Bühler. Digest of Hindu law, bk. 1, 1867.

Mohammedan.
Baillie (N. B. E.) Moohummudan law, 1832.
Rumsey (A.) Moohummudan law of inheritance: Sunni doctr., 1880.
Refer to **Law, Mohammedan.**

Scandinavian. (*Refer to* **Law, Scandinavian.**)
Maurer (C. v.) Vorles. üb. altnord. Rechtgesch., B3, 1908.
Refer to **Dépouille, Droit de; Land; Law; Nobility; Primogeniture; Property; Tanistry; Wills.**

Sudan.
N.B. For the Equatorial Province & the Emin Relief Expedition, see **Central Africa.**
Alexander (B.) Niger to Nile, 2v, 1907.
Baedeker (C.) Egypt, p2, 1892; 1902.
Balfour (A.) & R. G. Archibald. Recent advances in trop. med. &c., 1908.
Browne (W. G.) Journies [*in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Egyptian S., 2v, 1907.
Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels, 1822.
Buxton (E. N.) 2 Afr. trips, 1902.
Cailliaud (F.) Voy. à Méroé, &c., 6t, 1823–7.
Combes (E.) Voyage, 2t, 1846.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v6, 1830.
Ensor (F. S.) Incidents, 1881.
Escayrac de Lauture. Désert & S., 1853.
Frobenius (H.) Heiden-Neger d. ägypt. S., 1893.
Garstin (W. E.) Note, 1899. [P1118].
Gessi (R.) 7 years, 1892.
Gleichen (*c.*) Anglo-Egypt. S., 2v, 1905.
—— Hdbk., 1898; suppl., 1899.
—— Report, 1898.
Gordon (C. G.) G. in C. Afr., 1874–9; Hill, 1881; 84.
Grogan & Sharp. Cape to Cairo, 1900.
Hamilton (J.) Sinai, &c., 1857.
Hassenstein (B.) Ost-Afr. zw. Chartum u. Suakin, 1861.
Hayes (A. J.) Source of Blue Nile, 1905.
Heuglin (M. T. v.) Reise, 1861–2, 1868.
—— Tinne'sche Exped., 1865.
Hoskins (G. A.) Travels, 1835.
Irby & Mangles. Travels, 1823.
James (F. L.) Wild tribes, 1883.
Junker (W. J.) Travels (1875–86); tr., 3v, 1890–2.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1–3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1904–8.
Lepsius (C. R.) Briefe, 1842–5, 1852; tr., 1852; 53.
Melly (G.) Khartoum, &c., 2v, 1851.
Munzinger (W.) Deutsche Exped., 1861–2, 1864.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Egypt, *var. ed.*
Myers (A. B. R.) Life w. Hamran Arabs, 1876.
Peel (S.) Binding of Nile, &c., 1904.
Peel (W.) Ride thr. Nubian Desert, 1852.
Petherick (J.) Egypt, &c., 1861.
—— & P. Petherick. Travels, 2v, 1869.
Poncet (C. J.) Voy. (1698–1700), *see A. C.*
Pruyssenaere (E. de) Reisen &c. im Gebiete des Weissen u. Blauen Nil, 1877.
Rel. de Ghanat, &c.; tr. [*in* Soc. de Géogr., Rec., t2, 1825].
Ritter (C.) Blick, 1844. [P141].

Sudan [*continued*].
Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland, 1896.
Romer (I. F.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1846.
Rüppell (E.) Reisen, 1829.
Russegger (J.) Reisen, 4B & Atlas, 1841–8.
Russell (M.) Nubia &c., 1833; 33.
Schuver (J. M.) Reisen im oberen Nilgebiet, 1883.
Schweinfurth (G.) Heart of Afr., 1868–71; tr., 2v, 1873; 74.
Southworth (A. S.) 4000 miles, 1875.
Speedy (C. M.) My wanderings, 2v, 1884.
[Sudan]. Rep. on Egypt. provs., 1884.
Sudan Explor., Ltd. Map, *n.d.*
Waddington (G.) & B. Hanbury. Journal, 1822.
Ward (J.) Our Sudan, 1905.
Weigall (A. E. P.) Antiq. of Lower Nubia, 1907.
Wellcome Research Laboratories, *see* Khartoum, *above*.
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels, v2, 1838.
Werne (F.) Afr. wanderings; tr., 2p, 1852.
—— Exped. z. Entdeck., 1848; tr., 2v, 1849.
—— Feldzug von Sennaar nach Taka, &c., 1851.
—— Reise nach Mandera, &c., 1852.
Williams (J.) Life in S., 1881–2, 1884.
Wilson (C. T.) & R. W. Felkin. Uganda & Egypt. S., 2v, 1882.
Wylde (A. B.) '83 to '87 in S., 2v, 1888.
Antiquities, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**
Biographies, *see* **Egypt, Hist., Mod.**
History.
Alford & Sword. Egypt. S. (1881–98), 1898.
Buchta (R.) Der S. u. d. Mahdi, 1884. [P501].
Budge (E. A. T. W.) Egyptian S., 2v, 1907.
Cocheris (J.) Situation internat., 1903.
Cromer (E., *e.*) Mod. Egypt, 2v, 1908.
Dehérain (H.) S. égypt. (1820–48), 1898.
Dujarric (G.) L'État Mahdiste (1820–1900), 1901.
[France]. Min. des Aff. Etr.: Haut-Nil & Bahr-El-Ghazal, 1897–8, 1898.
Fuller (F. W.) Egypt & Hinterland (1878–1900), 1901.
Gleichen (*e.*) Anglo-Egypt. S., v1, 1905.
—— Hdbk., 1898; suppl., 1899.
Neufeld (C.) Prisoner of Khaleefa, 1899.
Ohrwalder (J.) 10 years' captivity, 1882–1892; Wingate, 1892; 93.
Parl. papers, *see* Egypt, & Soudan, *in special catalogue*.
Pensa (H.) L'Egypte & le S. (1879–95), 1895.
Russell (H.) Ruin, 1883–91, 1892.
Shaw (F. L.) Trop. dependency: W. S. (—18c.), 1905.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Egypt &c., 1908.
Slatin (R. C.) Fire & sword, 1879–95, tr., 1896; 98.
Traill (H. D.) Eng., Egypt & S. (f. 1798), 1900.
Wingate (F. R.) Rise of Mahdi religion [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
—— : War, 1881–5.
Baude de Maurceley. L'armée du Mahdi &c., 1884. [P533].
Brackenbury (H.) River column (1884–5), 1885.
Bujac (E.) Précis, t3, 1893.
Burleigh (B.) Desert warfare ('84), 1884.
Butler (W. F.) Campaign, 1884–5, 1887.
Colborne (J.) With Hicks, 1883, 1884; 85.
Colvile (H. E.) Hist. (1881–5), 2v, Maps, 1889.
De Cosson (E. A.) Days & nights (1885), 1886.
Gleichen (*e.*) Camel Corps (1884–5), 1888.

Sudan [*continued*].
History: War, 1881–5 [*continued*].
Gordon (*gen.* C. G.) *Biog.* (1833–85), *see A. C.*
—— Journ. at Kartoum (1884); Hake, 1885.
—— Last journal (1884), 1885.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Crescent & star (1882–1886), 1895.
Macdonald (A.) Too late, 1887.
Oxenham (H. N.) Mem. of R. De Lisle, R.N., 1886.
Parl. papers, *see* Egypt, Soudan & Suakim, *in special catalogue*.
Power (F.) Letters (1883–4), 1885.
Royle (C.) Egypt. campaigns, 1882–99, 1900.
Septans (A.) Les expéd. angl., 1884–5, 1896.
Wilson (C. W.) Fr. Korti to Khartum, 1885; 86.
Wingate (F. R.) Mahdism (1882–91), 1891.
Wylde (A. B.) '83 to '87, 2v, 1888.
Younghusband (G. J.) Frays &c., 1890.
—— : War, 1896–9.
Atteridge (A. H.) Towards Khartoum, 1896, 1897.
Bennett (E. N.) Downfall of Dervishes, 1898.
Bujac (E.) Précis, t3, 1893.
Burleigh (B.) Khartoum camp., 1899.
—— Sirdar & Khalifa, 1898.
Churchill (W. L. S.) River war (1896–9), 2v, 1899.
Knight (E. F.) Letters, 1896, 1897.
Maxse (F. I.) S. Vandeleur (1869–1901), 1905.
Parl. papers [568]. Conduct of troops aft. Omdurman, 1899. (c. 9133).
Royle (C.) Egypt. campaigns, 1882–99, 1900.
Steevens (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum, 1898; 1900.
Sudan campaign, 1896–9. 1899.
Thruston (A. B.) Afr. incidents (1890–7), 1900.
Watkins (O. S.) With Kitchener's army, 1898, 1899.
Wright (H. C. S.) Soudan '96, 1897.
Refer to **Africa; Army, English; Central Africa; Darfur; Denshawai; Dongola; Egypt; Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; Kordofan; Mahdi; Marchand mission; Nile.**

Sudan, French.
Bonnel de Mézières. Rapport, 1901.
Desplagnes (L.) Plateau C. Nigérien, 1907.
Dornin (P.) Ames soudanaises, 1906.
Dubois (F.) Tombouctou, 1897; tr., 1897.
Foureau (F.) Doc. sci. de la Mission, 3t, 1905.
—— Mission, d'Alger au Congo, 1902.
Gallieni (J. S.) Une colonne dans le S. fr., 1886–7, 1888. [P872].
Gatelet. Hist. de la conq., 1878–99, 1901.
Gentil (E.) Chute de Rabah, 1902.
Hodgson (W. B.) Notes, 1844.
Jackson (J. G.) Acc., 1820.
Lagrillière-Beauclerc Mission, 1898.
Meyer (P. C.) Erforschungsgesch. u. Staatenbild., 1897. [B.]
Monnier (M.) Mission Binger, 1892, 1894.
Monteil (C.) Soudan fr.: contes, 1905.
Monteil (P. L.) St.-Louis à Tripoli, 1894.
Rohlfs (G.) Reise, 2H, 1868–72.
Vigné d'Octon (P.) Gloire du sabre, 1900.
Refer to **Central Africa; Colonies, French; Congo, French; Marchand mission; Mossi; Niger & Nigeria; Sahara; Senegal & Senegambia; Sudan; Tchad, Lake; Timbuctoo; Tuareg.**

Sudeley Castle.
Elizabeth, *q.* Speeches to E. (1592) at S. C., 1815.
Refer to **Castles; Gloucestershire.**
Sudeley Manor.
Dent (E.) Annals, 1877.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**
Sudreys, *see* **Hebrides; Man, Isle of.**
Suevi.
Bebelius (H.) Epitome [*in* Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Cæsar (C. J.) Comm., *see A. C.*
Idatius. Chron. (379–468), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t1, 1636; España sagrada, t4, 1756; Roncallius, p2, 1787; Sirmond, Op., t2, 1728].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* Hist. Gothorum &c. (176–628), *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t6, 1773; Grotius, Hist., 1655; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Magnus (J.) Hist., 1554.
Struve (B. G.) Notitia S. ant. [*in h.* Corpus, t2, 1730].
Tacitus (P. C.) Germania, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Germany, Hist.; Teutonic races.**
Suez Canal.
Borde (P.) L'Isthme de S., 1870.
Charles-Roux. L'Isthme & le C., 2t, 1901.
Clarkson (E.) Suez Canal, 1843. [P113].
Czörnig. Durchstechung v. S., 1858.
Fitzgerald (W. F. V.) Suez Canal, &c., 1867.
Galloway (J. A.) Communication w. India &c., 1844. [P784].
Hamley (W. G.) New sea, 1871.
Hartley (C. A.) Sh. hist., 1900. [P1037].
Kenney (C. L.) Gates of East, 1857. [P168].
Lesseps (F. M. de) Hist.; tr., 1876.
—— Lettres &c. (1854–69), 5s, 1875–81.
—— *Life* (1805–94), *see A. C.*
—— Percement, 3s, 1855–6.
Mitchell (H.) Coast of Egypt & S., 1869. [P243].
Mongredien (A.) S. C. q., 1883. [P365].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue*.
Ritt (O.) Hist. de l'Isthme, 1869.
[Suez]. Copy of regulations for navig., 1878. [P767].
—— Isthmus of S. Ship Canal: Rep., 1857. [P159].
—— Percement: Enfantin—Lesseps, 1869. [P239].
Tackels (C. J.) Canal interocéan., 1880. [P498].
Urquhart (D.) On the S. C. in 1859, 1876. [P745].
Refer to **Canals; Egypt; India; Red sea.**
Suffering, *see* **Consolation; Melancholy & sadness; Pain.**
Suffolk.
Beauties of Eng., v14, 1813.
Bowditch (N. I.) S. surnames, 1861.
Copinger (W. A.) Manors, 4v, 1905–9.
Cotman (J. S.) Engravings of brasses in Norfolk, v2, S., 1839.
County folk-lore, v1, 1895.
Dowsing (W.) Journal, demolishing superstit. pictures &c. in S., 1643–4, 1786. [P763].
Emerson (P. H.) E. Anglian life, 1888.
Gage (J.) Hist.: Thingoe Hundred, 1838.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p11 1899.
Golding (C.) Coinage of S., 1868.
Hervey (W.) Visitation of S., 1561, 2v, 1866.
Hind (W. M.) Flora of S., 1889.
Kelly, *publ.* Co. top.: S., 1875.
Kirby (J.) S. traveller, 1764.

Suffolk [*continued*].
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Essex, S., &c., 1870; 92.
Page (A.) Topogr. &c. hist., 1847.
Raven (J. J.) Ch. bells of S., 1890.
—— Hist. of S., 1895.
Reyce (R.) S. in 17th c. (1618); Hervey, 1902.
Royal Arch. Inst. Eccles. & archit. top.: S., 1855.
Rye (W.) Cal. of Feet of Fines (1189–1485), 1900.
Suckling (A.) Hist. & antiqs., v1, 2, 1846–8.
[Suffolk]. Excursions, 2v, 1818–19.
—— Visitations, 1561–1612; Metcalfe, 1882.
Suffolk garland, 1818.
Suffolk Domesday; Hervey, 2v, 1888–91.
Victoria hist.: S., v2, 1907.
Walters (J. C.) Bygone S., 1901.
Young (A.) View of agric., 1794, [P763]; 1804; 13.

Bibliography.
Copinger (W. A.) Co. of S., records &c., MSS., 5v, 1904.

Broads, *see* **Norfolk.**
Refer to

Aldeburgh.	**Eye.**	**Mendlesham.**
Bardwell.	**Framlingham.**	**Newmarket.**
Bedford L.	**Genealogy.**	**Southwold.**
Blythburgh.	**Hadleigh.**	**Stoke by N.**
Bury St. Edm.	**Hawstead.**	**Stowmarket.**
Campsea Ash.	**Hengrave.**	**Stutton.**
Claydon.	**Ipswich.**	**Thetford.**
Dunwich.	**Landguard.**	**Thorington.**
Elmeswell.	**Lavenham.**	**Wenhaston.**
England.	**Lothingland.**	**Wheatfield.**
Eng. dialects.	**Lowestoft.**	**Woodbridge.**
	Melton.	

Suffolk, *Mass.*
Hassam (J. T.) Registers of deeds, 1735–1900 [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v14, 1901].
—— Registers of probate, 1639–1799 [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Suffrage.
Charbonnier (J.) Organis. élect. &c. de tous pays, 1874.
Clément (H.) Réforme élect., 1906.
Holyoake (G. J.) Working-class repres., 1868. [P214; 500].
Lorimer (J.) Constitutionalism, 1865.
Naville (E.) La q. élect. en Europe & en Amér., 1867, [P248]; 1871.

England.
Anstey (A. C.) Plea for restit. of franchise, 1866. [P252].
Fellowes (R.) Rights of property vindicated agst. univ. suffr., 1818.
King (J.) Electoral reform, 1908.
Knowles (C. H.) On the Constit. &c., absurdity of univ. suffr., 1830. [P461].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Workman & franchise, 1866.
Parl. papers, *see* **Franchise & Parl. repres.,** *in special catalogue.*
Richmond (C., *d. of*) Letter, 1783, policy &c. of univ. suffr. &c., 1824. [Pr., 24].
Riess (L.) Gesch. d. Wahlrechts zum engl. Parl., A1 (—1461), 1885. [P559].
[Seditious]. Some acc. of a sedit. book, 1794. [P120].
Suffrage nationalized, 1853. [P501].
Walpole (S.) Electorate & legislature, 1881.
Refer to **Catholic emancipation; Elections; England, Constitution; Parliament; Reform & Reform bills; Representation.**

Suffrage [*continued*].
France.
Dupont-White. Liberté de la presse & suffr. univ., 1866. [P226].
Représentation proport., 1888.
Refer to **Elections; France, Constitution.**

Ireland.
Costelloe (B. F. C.) Notes &c. conc. Ir. franchise, 1884. [P781].
Naper (J. L. W.) Obs., 1843. [P113].
Parl. papers, *see* **Parl. repres.,** *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Ireland, History.**

Italy.
Brunialti (A.) Inconvenienti ec. d. sistemi elett., 1871. [P266].
Focardi (O.) Partiti polit. alle elezioni, 1895. [P461].
Refer to **Italy, History.**

Switzerland.
Association Réformiste de Genève, 1865–7, *see A. C.*
Curti (T.) Volksabstimmung in d. schw. Gesetzgebung, 1886.
Naville (E.) La q. élect., 1867, [P248]; 1871.
Refer to **Switzerland, History.**

United States.
Ballantyne (T.) Nett result, 1857. [P146].
Booth (S. M.) Justice, 1866. [P224].
Brown (B. G.) Univ. suffrage, 1865. [P359].
Chandler (J. A. C.) Hist. in Va., 1901; [*& in* P1105].
—— Representation in Va., 1896; [*& in* P1102].
Clarke (E.) Compl. equality, 1866. [P224].
Goodloe (D. R.) Letter on sit. in N. Car., 1868. [P228].
Haynes (G. H.) Representation & suffr. in Mass., 1620–91, 1894; [*& in* P1100].
Kelley (W. D.) Remarks in support of bill "To guarantee repub. govt.," 1865. [P228].
Meyer (E. C.) Wahlamt u. Vorwahl in d. V. St., 1908.
Patriot: fair repres. &c., 1901 ?. [P1034].
Sterne (S.) Pers. repres., 1867. [P216].
Sumner (C.) Equal rights, 1866. [P211].
—— Sp. on repres., 1866. [P224].
Refer to **United States, Constitution.**

Universal.
Allen (J.) Annual parliaments & univ. suffr. [*in* Edinburgh Rev., v28, 1817].
Benoist (C.) La crise: du suffr. univ., 1895.
Brown (B. G.) Univ. suffr., 1865. [P359].
Dupont-White. Liberté de la presse & suffr. univ., 1866. [P226].
Fellowes (R.) Rights of property, agst. univ. suffr., 1818.
Knowles (C. H.) On the Constit. &c., absurdity of univ. suffr., 1830. [P461].
Palmer (T. W.) Univ. suffr.: sp., Senate, 1885. [P392].
Richmond (C., *d. of*) Letter, 1783, policy &c., 1824. [Pr., 24].
—— Right to univ. suffr., 1817. [P120].
Sismondi. Du suffr. univ., 1834; [P158: tr. *in h.* Pol. econ., 1847].

Women, *see* **Women,** *sub-heading Political rights.*

Refer to **Democracy; Elections; Naturalization; Political science; Representation; Representative government.**

Sufism.
Farīd al-Dīn Attar. Pend-Namèh (12c.); Sacy, 1819.
Hāfiz. Divan (14c.), *see A. C.*

Sufism [*continued*].
Jalāl Al-Dīn. Masnavi i Ma'navi; Whinfield, 1887.
—— Mesnevī, Bk. 1; Redhouse, 1881.
Jámi. Haleines: (vies des sofis, 15c.); Sacy [*in* B.N., Notices, 12].
Jāmī. Lawā'dh; w. tr., 1906.
Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.* Gulshan i Raz (14c.), w. tr., 1880.
Palmer (E. H.) Or. mysticism, 1867.
Sa'dī. Gulistān (13c.), *see A. C.*
'Umar ibn Muḥammad. 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif; tr., 1891.
Refer to **Mohammedans & Mohammedanism; Persian literature; Persian religions.**

Sugar & Sugar Trade.
Bengal sugar: method &c., 1794. [P178].
[E. I. Co.]. E. India sugar: papers resp. culture &c., 1822.
[East Indies]. Strictures upon Brit. comm. w. E. Indies, &c., 1792. [P178].
Evans (W. J.) Sugar planter's man., 1847.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) S. convention, 1889. [P423].
—— S. convention & bill, 1889. [P423].
Kaufmann (W.) Welt-Zuckerindustrie, 1904.
Lock (C. C. W.), G. W. Wigner & R. H. Harland. S. growing &c., 1882.
MacNeile (H.) Slave labor *v.* free labor s., 1848. [P293].
Martin (R. M.) S. q. in rel. to free trade &c., 1848. [P293].
Ministry & s. duties, 1844. [P139].
Napoleon III. Analyse de la q. des sucres [*in* Œ., t2, 1856; Pol. wks., v2, 1852].
Paasche (H.) Zuckerproduktion, 1905.
Parl. papers [955]. Internat. S. Comm., Dec., 1908, Rep., 1909. (cd. 4556).
—— [795]. S. industry in W. Indies, 1897. (c. 8359).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Porter (G. R.) S. cane, 1830.
Preyer (W. D.) Russ. Zuckerind., 1908.
Pringle (H.) Fall of sugar planters of Jamaica, 1869. [P243].
Prize sugars not foreign, 1782. [P61].
Queensland. Sugar industry: acts &c., 1896. [P622].
Rigby (E.) Chemical obs., 1788.
Right in W. India merchants to double monopoly, 1792 ?. [P178].
Ritchie (J. E.) Thoughts on slavery &c., 1844. [P115].
Ritter. Geogr. Verbreitung in d. Alten Welt [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Root (J. W.) Brit. W. Indies & sugar ind., 1899.
Spencer (J., *e.*) & Campbell-Bannerman. Brussels convention &c., 1903. [P1045].
Stollmeyer (C. F.) S. question, 1845. [P139].
Sugar, slavery & emancip. (W. Indies), 1854. [P293].
Tariff Commission. Rep., v7, 1907.
U.S. Agric., Chem. div., Bulletins, 1885–1902.
West India Planters. Rep., 1848. [P293].
Refer to **Agriculture; Industries; Slavery; West Indies.**

Suggestion, Mental.
Bernheim (H.) De la suggestion, 1891.
Binet (A.) La suggestibilité, 1900.
Boirac (E.) La psych. inconnue, 1908.
Bramwell (J. M.) Suggestion [*in* Humane sci. lects., 1897].

Suggestion, Mental [*continued*].
Grasset (J.) L'hypnotisme & la s., 1909.
Hirsch (W.) Was ist S. u. Hypnotismus ?, 1896. [P591].
Keatinge (M. W.) S. in educ., 1907.
Rochas (A. de) L'extérior. de la sensibilité, 1899.
Sourian (P.) S. dans l'art, 1893; 1909.
Wundt (W. M.) Hypnotismus u. S., 1892.
Refer to **Hypnotism & animal magnetism; Mind & body; Subconsciousness.**

Suicide.
Adams (J.) Essay, unlawful, 1700.
Bourquelot (F.) Opinions & législ. pend. le m. à. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t3, 4, 1841].
Chevalier (T.) Remarks on s., 1824. [Pr., 23].
Corre (A.) Crime & s., 1891.
De Quincey (T.) On s. [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].
Donne (J.) Βιαθάνατος: not naturally sin, 1700.
Durkheim (E.) Le s., 1897.
Ferri (E.) L' omicidio-s., 1895.
Morselli (H.) Suicide, 1881.
Noble (J.) S. as dealt with in Mass. [*in* M.H. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Staël (*mme.* de) Réflex. sur le s. [*in* Œ., t3, 1820].
Strahan (S. A. K.) S. & insanity, 1893.
Watts (I.) Def. agst. (1726) [*in* Wks., v8, 1813].
Winslow (F.) Anatomy of s., 1840.
Refer to **Ethics; Insanity; Law.**

Sulphur.
Rose (H.) Verhalten d. Chlors zu Schwefelmetallen, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1837].
Urquhart (D.) S. monopoly, 1882. [P744].
Refer to **Chemistry.**

Sulu Islands.
Burbidge (F. W.) Gardens, 1880.
Parl. papers [644]. Protocol, 1885. (c.4390)
Refer to **Malay archipelago; Philippine islands.**

Sumatra.
Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t7, 9, 12, 1881–5.
Bock (C.) Head-hunters &c., 1881.
Brenner (J. v.) Besuch, 1894.
Heyne (B.) Tracts, 1814.
Marsden (W.) Hist., 1811.
Radermacher. Beschr. [*in* Batav. Genootschap, D3, 1781].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in h.* Oost-Ind., d5ii, 1726].
Refer to **Achin; Dutch East Indies; Malay archipelago; Moluccas, islands.**

Sumerians & Sumerian Language.
Ball (C. J.) Accad. affin. of Chinese [*in* I.C. Or., 9, v2, 1893].
Bertin (G.) Gram. of Cun. inscr., 1888.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges de crit. & d'hist., 1883.
Haupt (P.) Akkad. Spr., 1883.
Lenormant (F.) Lang. prim. de Chaldée, 1875.
—— Sciences occultes: orig. accad., 1874; tr., 1877.
Meyer (E.) Sumerier &c. in Babylonien, 1906.
Society of Bibl. Arch. Proc., 1879—; Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903; 09.
Taylor (I.) Accad & Resen [*in* I.C. Or. 2, 1876].
Refer to **Babylonia; Cuneiform inscriptions; Hittites.**

Summary Jurisdiction.
Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879, 1880.
Refer to **Law, English; Police-courts.**

Summer.
Thoreau (H. D.) Summer, 1884
Refer to **Seasons.**

Sumptuary Laws.
Cahen (A.) Règlements sompt. de la comm. juive de Metz, 17s., 1881.
Duplès-Agier. Ordonnance sompt. de Phil. le Hardi [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].
Hume (M. A. S.) Fight agst. finery [*in h.* Year aft. Armada, 1896].
Newett (M. M.) Sumpt. laws of Venice, 14 & 15c. [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Ordonnance somptuaire (1279) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t15, 1854].
Pastoret. Comm. & luxe des Romains, 4 mém., 1818–24.
Proclamation, 1579 [*in* Nichols (J.) Illust., 1797].
Thézard (L.) Du luxe & d. lois sompt., 1867. [P887].
Vertot (R. de) Etabl. des lois sompt. en Fr. [*in h.* Hist. de Port., 1834; Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t6, 1729].
Refer to **Law; Luxury; Social life.**

Sun.
Arago (D. F. J.) Taches, 1816 [*in* Œ., t11, 1859].
Ball (R. S.) Story, 1893.
Bassnett (T.) True theory, 1884.
Büchner. Soleil dans rapp. avec la vie [*in h.* Lumière &c., 1883].
Carrington (R. C.) Obs. of spots, 1853–61, 1863.
Core (T. H.) Distance f. earth [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Galileo. Ist. int. alle macchie; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., v5–6, 1811].
Gassendi (P.) Op., t3, 1658.
Guillemin (A.) Soleil, 1869; tr., 1870.
Honorius, *Augustod.* De solis affectibus (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Lockyer (J. N.) Chemistry, 1887.
—— Contrib. to solar physics, 1874.
—— Sun's place, 1897.
Meech (L. W.) Rel. intensity of heat & light upon diff. latitudes, 1857.
Proctor (R. A.) Sun, 1871.
Reis (P.) Die Sonne, 1869. [P771].
Royal Astron. Soc. Mems., 1833–81; Monthly notices, 1845—.
Secchi (A.) Le soleil, 1870.
Siemens (C. W.) New theory [*in* Wks., v3, 1889].
—— Solar energy &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1889].
Smyth (C. P.) Visual solar spectrum, 1884, 1886.
Spencer (H.) Constit. of sun [*in* Essays, v3, 1874; 75; v1, 1891].
Stewart (B.) Solar physics [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].
Tischner (A.) Sun changes position, 1883. [P365].
Violle (J.) Rapp. s. mission en Algérie (Chaleur solaire) [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t6, 1880].
Webb (T. W.) Sun, 1885.
Williams (W. M.) Fuel, 1870.
Young (C. A.) Sun, 1882.
Refer to **Astronomy; Eclipses; Heat; Light; Solar system; Spectrum.**

Sunda Islands, *see* **Malay archipelago;** *& various islands.*

Sundarbans.
Pargiter (F. E.) Revenue hist., 1765–1870, 1885.
Refer to **Bengal; Ganges.**

Sunday, *see* **Sabbath & Sunday.**

Sunday Schools.
Bain (W. J.) Study, 1875 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Gregory (A.) R. Raikes (1735–1811), 1880.
More (Hannah), *see* 1. *C.* for "*Blagdon controversy*," 1800–2.

Sunday Schools [*continued*].
Potts (L. W.) "How retain infl. over boys?," 1874?. [P313].
Sheldon (W. L.) Ethical S. sch., 1900.
Williams (A. M.) Scott. sabbath sch. teacher's guide, 1904.
Refer to **Education; Moral educ.; Religious educ.; Schools.**

Sundials.
Earle (A. M.) S. &c. of yesterday, 1902.
Gatty (A.) Bk. of s., *var. ed.*
Hoveden (J.) Practica Chilindri (13c.); w. tr. [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p2, 1874].
Latin tr. on the Chilindre (13c.); w. tr. [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p1, 1868].
Quaranta. L' orologio a sole di Beroso [*in* Op., 1828–74].
Ross (T.) Anc. s. of Scot. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Sc., Proc., v24, 1890].
Serle (G.) Dialling, 1664.
Tuckwell (W.) Tongues in trees &c., 1891.
Zuzzeri (G. L.) D' una ant. villa, &c., 1746. [P634].
Refer to **Antiquities; Time, Methods of reckoning.**

Sunflower.
Wiley (H. W.) Sunflower plant, 1901 [*in* U.S., Agric., Chem. div., Bulletin 60].
Refer to **Botany; Flowers.**

Sungaria, *see* **Dzungaria.**

Sunninghill, *see* **Windsor.**

Sunnites, *see* **Mohammedans.**

Sun-worship.
Nork (F.) Sonnencultus, 1840. [P537].
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities; Religion; Zoroastrianism.**

Superior, *Lake.*
Kohl (J. G.) Kitchi-Gami; tr., 1860.
[U.S., Geol. survey]. Lake S. Land Distr.: Foster & Whitney, p1, 1850.
Whittlesey (C.) Anc. mining on shores of L. S., 1863.
Refer to **North America,** *Lakes.*

Supernatural, The.
Cassels (W. R.) Supernat. relig., *var. ed.*
Gioberti (V.) Teorica del s., 2t, 1850.
Herbart. Hang d. Menschen z. Wunderbaren, 1817 [*in* Kl. phil. Schr., B2, 1842; Wke., B1, 1850].
Howitt (W.) Hist. of the s., 2v, 1863.
King (J. H.) Supernatural, 2v, 1898.
MacCosh (J.) S. in rel. to natural, 1862.
Mather (I.) Remark. providences (1684), 1856.
Refer to **Ghosts & apparitions; Miracles; Occult sciences; Religion; Spiritualism; Superstition; Theology.**

Superstition.
Abrenuntiatio diaboli & indiculus superstit. &c. [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, v3, 1785].
Aldrovandi (U.) Monstrorum hist., 1642.
Baring-Gould (S.) Curiosities (m.a.), 1869.
—— Strange survivals, 1892.
Bassett (F. S.) Legends & s. of sea, 1885.
Bayle (P.) Pensées à l'occas. de la comète, 1680 [*in* Œ., t3, 1727].
Bekker (B.) Monde enchanté; tr., 4t, 1694.
Berenger-Féraud. S. & survivances, 5t, 1896.
Brand (J.) Obs. on pop. antiq., 2v, *var. ed.*
Buddeus (J. F.) Theses, 1767.
Campbell (J. G.) S. of Highlands &c., 1900.
Cheke (J.) Treatise [*in* Stryre, Life of C., 1821].
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. des s., *see A. C.*
Collin de Plancy. Dict. infernal, 1845; 63.
Coventry (H.) Philemon to Hydaspes, 1761.
Dalyell (J. G.) Darker s. of Scot., 1835.

Superstition [*continued*].
Demonologia, 1827; 31.
De Quincey (T.) Mod. s. [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].
Dorman (R. M.) Orig. of prim. s., 1881.
Elworthy (F. T.) Evil eye, 1895.
Flammarion (C.) L'inconnu, 1900; tr., 1900.
Frazer (J. G.) Psyche's task, 1909.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. trad. lore, &c., 1885.
Gerson (J. C. de) Op. (14–15c.), t1, 1706.
Gibbon (J.) Day-fatality, 1679 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Grant (A.) Essays on s. of Highlanders, 2v, 1811.
Hardwick (C.) Traditions, &c., 1872.
Jaulmes (A.) Essai, moy. âge, 1900.
Jones (W.) Credulities, 1880.
Kingsley (C.) S. [*in h.* Sci. lect., 1899].
Lalanne (L.) Curiosités, 1847.
Lean (V. S.) Collectanea, v2i, 1903.
Lehmann (A.) Aberglaube &c. v. d. ält. Zeiten, 1908. [B.]
Mably. De la s. [*in* Œ., t13, 1794/5].
Mackay (C.) Mems. of pop. delusions, 3v, 1841.
Mannhardt (W.) Prakt. Folgen d. Aberglaubens, 1878. [P502].
Mather (I.) Remark. providences (1684), 1856.
Mayo (H.) On truths in pop. s., 1849; 51.
Natural hist. of s. (c. 1689) [*in* Somers, 12, 1814].
Nicolaÿ (F.) Hist. des croyances, &c., 3t, *n.d.*
Nicolson (F. W.) Saliva s. in Class. lit. [*in* Harvard st., v8, 1897].
Parfait (P.) L'arsenal de la dévotion, *n.d.*
Pettigrew (T. J.) S. conn. w. med. & surgery, 1844.
Plutarch. De superstitione [*in* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Riddle (J.) Nat. hist. of infidelity & s., 1852.
Salgues (J. B.) Erreurs &c., 3t, 1818.
Sketches of imposture, &c., 1837.
Smith (J.) Sel. disc. (17c.), 1859.
Strackerjan (L.) Aberglaube &c. aus Oldenburg, 2B, 1909.
Thiers (J. B.) Des s., 4t, 1777.
Trede (T.) Heidentum in d. röm. Kirche, 4T, 1889–91.
Trenchard (J.) Nat. hist. of s., 1709 [P465, 556; & *in* Witchcraft, Disc., 1736].
Wright (T.) Essays on lit., s., &c. of Eng. in m. a., 2v, 1846.
Refer to **Antipathies & prejudices; Astrology; Charms; Clairvoyance & second sight; Demonology; Devil; Divination; Dreams; Errors, Popular; Evil eye; Fairies; Fetichism; Folklore; Fortune&fortune-telling; Ghosts & apparitions; King's evil; Mythology; Occult sciences; Omens; Oracles; Palmistry; Rings; Supernatural, The; Symbolism; Totems; Werwolves; Witchcraft & sorcery.**

Supply & Demand.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Graphic represent. of laws [*in* Recess st., 1870].
[Malthus (T. R.)] Inquiry, 1821. [P126].
Mummery & Hobson. Phys. of industry, 1889.
Wiese (L. v.) Lehre v. d. Produktion &c., 1908.
Wirminghaus (A.) Lehre v. d. Konsumtion u. i. Verhältnis z. Produktion, 1908.
Refer to **Competition; Economics; Exchange; Overproduction.**

Supremacy, Oath of, *see* **Oaths; Test acts.**

Surat.
Anderson (P.) English in India (1612–1708), 1854. [P564].
Ovington (J.) Voyage, 1689, 1696.
Rheeden (D. v.) S., 1758 [*in* Histor. Gezelschap, Bijdr., D6, 1883].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in h.* Oost-Ind., 4ii, 1726].
Refer to **Bombay, presidency.**

Surety, *see* **Bailment, Law of; Contract, Law of; Law.**

Surgeons, *see* **Medicine** *for biographies.*

Surgery.
Adams (W.) Subcutaneous s. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
Brodie (B. C.) Works, 3v, 1865.
Cloquet (J. G.) Influence d. efforts s. organes, 1820. [P54].
Druitt (R.) Surgeon's vade mecum, 1870.
Dupuytren (G.) On injuries & diseases of bones; tr., 1847.
Erichsen (J. E.) Sci. & art, 2v, 1872; 84.
Esmarch (F.) On use of cold; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v2, 1861].
Holmes (T.) Treatise, 1875.
Keen (W. W.) Surg. complications &c. of fevers [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v15, 1878].
Ottley (D.) *tr.*, Surg. diseases of head & neck; tr., 1848.
Redi (F.) Acqua, che stagna sangue [*in* Op., t2, 1742; v4, 1811].
South (J. F.) Household s., 1847.
Topham & Ward. Acc. of amputation of thigh dur. mesmeric state, 1842.
[U.S.]. Med. & surg. hist. of War, 1861–5, 4v, 1875–7.
Velpeau. Diseases of breast &c.; tr., 1856.
Wagner (A.) Repair after resection &c. of bones; tr. [*in* Selected monogr., v1, 1859].
Yearbook of med., s. &c., 1859–62. [B.]

Ancient & Mediæval (*to 16 century*).
Albucasis. De chirurgia, 2t, 1778.
Celsus (A. C.) Medicina, 1835; 37.
Lanfrancus, *Mediolan.* Sci. of cirurgie (13c.); Fleischhacker, p1, 1894.
Paré (A.) Wks. (16c.); tr., 1678.
Paulus, *Ægineta.* 7 bks. (7c.); tr., 3v, 1844–7.
Primaticcio (F.) Coll. de chirurgiens grecs, dessins (16c.), *n.d.*
Vesalius (A.) Op. (16c.), 2t, 1725.

Biographies, *see* **Medicine.**

Dictionaries.
Cooper (S.) Dict. of pract. s., 1838.
Nouveau dict. de méd. & de chir., 40t, 1864–86.
Refer to **Medicine.**

History.
Diderot (D.) Lettre s. les troubles qui divisent la médecine et la chirurgie, 1748 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Franklin (A.) Vie privée, 12–18s., 12, Chirurgiens, 14, Variétés chir., 1893–4.
Gurlt (E.) Gesch., 3B, 1898.
Poland (J.) Retrospect dur. past c., 1901.
South (J. F.) Mem. of craft in Eng., 1886.
Young (S.) Annals of Barber-Surgeons of London, 1890.
Refer to **Anatomy; Artificial limbs; Blood-letting; Bones; Deformities; Medicine; Military surgery; Radioactivity; Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Surgical instruments; Trephining.**

Surgical Instruments.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Milne (J. S.) Surg. instr. in Gr. & Rom. times, 1907.

Surgical Instruments [*continued*].
Quaranta. Illust. di un forcipe; & *o.p.* [*in* Op., 1828–74].
Refer to **Instruments; Surgery.**

Surinam, *see* **Guiana, Dutch.**

Surnames, *see* **Names.**

Surrey.
Aubrey (J.) Nat. hist. & antiqs., 5v, 1718–19.
Beauties of Eng., v14, 1813.
Brayley (E. W.) Topogr. hist., 5v, 1850.
Brewer (J. A.) Flora, 1863.
Cartwright (J.) Pilgrims' way, 1893.
Domesday, 1086; tr. Henshall & Wilkinson, 1799.
Dunn (S. T.) Flora of S.W. S., 1893.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p12, 1900.
Hissey (J. J.) Holiday, 1887.
Hussey (A.) Notes on churches, 1852.
Jekyll (G.) Old west S., 1904.
Jennings (L. J.) Field paths &c., 1877.
Johnson (W.) & W. Wright. Neolithic man in N.-E. S., 1903.
Malden (H. E.) Hist., 1900.
Manning (O.) Hist. & antiqs., 3v, 1804–14.
Nevill (R.) Old cottages, &c., 1889.
Nichols (J.) Bibl. top. Brit., v2, 1790.
Parker (E.) Highways & byways, 1908.
Son of the Marshes. On Surrey hills, 1891.
Stahlschmidt. Surrey bells, 1884.
Surrey Archæol. Soc. S. A. coll., 1858—.
Thompson (G.) Pictur. S., 1902.
Victoria hist.: S., v1, 2, 1902–5.

Guide-books & Directories.
Black, *publisher.* Guide to S., 1884.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Surrey, 1898.
—— Surrey, Hamps., &c., 1876; 88.
Post Office dir.: Home counties, 1870; 74.
—— Surrey, 1870.
Tourist's guides: S.; Bevan, 1879; 82.
Refer to

Croydon.	**Genealogy.**	**Reigate.**
Deptford.	**Guildford.**	**Richmond.**
Dorking.	**Juniper Hall.**	**Stoke d'A.**
Dulwich.	**Kingston-on-T.**	**Streatham.**
England.	**London.**	**Wandsworth**
Eng. dialects.	**Merton.**	**Waverley.**
Epsom.	**Newington.**	**Wimbledon.**
Farnham C.	**Norwood.**	

Surveying.
Baker (T.) Land & engineering s., 2p, 1850.
Corabœuf. Notice s. une mesure géométr. de la hauteur des Alpes [*in* Soc. de Géogr., Rec., t2, 1825].
Crocker (A.) Elem. of land s., 1817.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 6, 1879.
Frome (E. C.) Method of trigonom. s., 1840.
Gannett (H.) Man. of top. methods, 1893.
Hutchinson (H. D.) Milit. sketching &c., *n.d.*
Quested (J.) Railway s., 1846.
Root (E. A.) Milit. top. & sk., 1896.
Royal Engineers. Profess. papers, 1900–4.
Unger (L. A.) Tr. des reconn. milit.; tr., 1846.
Verner (W. W. C.) Notes on milit. top., 1891.
Whitelaw (J.) S., civil engineers & surveyors, 1902.

Ancient & Mediæval (*to 16 century*).
Fitzherbert (A.) S. (1539) [*in* Certain anc. tr., 1767].
Goesius (W.) *ed.*, Rei agraria auct., 1674.
Gromatici veteres, 2B, 1848–52.
Mortet (V.) Nouv. texte des traités d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus (c. 2–3c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Robertus, *Anglicus.* Traité du quadrant (13c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 35ii].
Refer to **Engineering; Geodesy; Hydrography; Maps & map-making; Mathematical instruments; Railways; Trigonometry.**

Sus, *see* **Morocco**

Susa, *Italy.*
Ferrero (E.) L'arc d'Auguste, 1901.
Statuta &c. civit. Secusiæ (1197-1449) [*in* Mon. hist. Patr., v2, 1838].
Refer to **Piedmont; Roman antiq.; Turin.**

Susa & Susiana.
De Bode (*b.* C. A.) Travels, 2v, 1845.
Délégation en Perse. Mém.; de Morgan, t1-10, 1900-8.
Dieulafoy (J.) A Suse, fouilles, 1884-6, 1888.
—— La Perse, &c., 1887.
Layard (A. H.) Early adv., 2v, 1887.
Loftus (W. K.) Travels &c., 1877.
Refer to **History, Anc.; Persia.**

Sussex.
Antiquities, History & Topography.
Axon (W. E.) Bygone S., 1897.
Beauties of Eng., v14, 1813.
[Brit. Rec. Soc.] Sussex. Cal. of wills, &c. (1540-1660), 1901.
Brydges (S. E.) Topogr. misc., v1, 1792.
Dallaway (J.) Hist., W. Div., 2v, 1815-32.
Domesday, 1086; tr. Henshall & Wilkinson, 1799.
Domesday Bk. in rel. to S. (w. tr.); Parish, 1886.
Egerton (J. C.) Sussex folk &c., 1884.
Ellis (W. S.) Parks & forests, 1885.
Elwes (D. G. C.) Hist. of castles, &c., 1876.
Fleet (C.) Glimpses, 2s, 1882-3.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. topog., p12, 1900.
Gilpin (W.) Obs. on coasts, 1774, 1804.
Hare (A. J. C.) Sussex, 1894.
Harper (C. G.) Hastings road, 1906.
Hissey (J. J.) Holiday, 1887.
Horsfield (T. W.) Hist., antiqs. & topog., 2v, 1835.
Hussey (A.) Notes on churches, 1852.
Jennings (L. J.) Field paths &c., 1877.
—— Rambles, 1880.
Lee (W.) Anc. & mod. hist. of Lewes &c., 1795.
Lower (M. A.) Churches, 1872.
—— Compend. hist., 2v, 1870.
—— Worthies, 1865.
Lucas (E. V.) Highways & byways, 1904.
Parry (A. D.) Acc. of coast, 1833.
Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-gen.*) Exam. of Hill Forts of S. [*in* Arch., v42i, 1869].
[Sussex]. Abstr. of Feet of Fines; Salzmann, v1, 2 (1190-1306), 1903-8.
—— Cal. of post mortem Inquis. (1558-1602), 1904.
—— Visit., 1530 & 1633-4, 1905.
Sussex Arch. Soc. S. A. coll., 1848—.
Victoria hist., S., v1, 2, 1905.
Wolff (H. W.) Quaint industries &c., *n.d.*
—— Sussex industries, *n.d.*
Young (A.) View of agric. of S., 1808.
Guide-books & Directories.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Kent & S., 1858; 63; 1868.
—— Sussex, 1877; 93.
Post Office dir.: Home counties, 1870; 74.
——: Sussex, 1874.
Tourist's guides: S.; Chambers, 1880.
Natural History.
Borrer (W.) Birds of S., 1891.
Dixon (F.) Geol. & fossils, 1850; 78.
Hudson (W. H.) Nature in Downland, 1900.
Knox (A. E.) Ornith. rambles, 1849.
Mantell (G. A.) Fossils of S. Downs, 1822.
—— Geology, 1833.
—— Illust. of geol., 1827.
Martin (P. I.) Geol. mem. on W. S., 1828.
Meteorology of S., 1874-5. [P350].

Sussex [*continued*].
Refer to

Arundel.	**Eastbourne.**	**Mt. Caburn.**
Battle Abbey	**England.**	**Pevensey.**
Bignor.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Robertsbridge**
Brighton.	**Genealogy.**	**Rye.**
Chichester.	**Hailsham.**	**Tunbridge W.**
Cowdray.	**Hastings.**	**Uckfield.**
Crowborough hill.	**Hurstmonceaux**	**Wakehurst.**
	Lewes.	**Winchelsea.**
	Mayfield.	

Sutherland.
Edwards-Moss. Season in S., 1888.
Gunn (A.) & J. Mackay. S. & Reay Co., 1897.
Mackenzie (A.) Hist. of Highland clearances, 1883.
Miller (H.) S. [*in h.* Leading articles, 1870].
Saint John (C. W. G.) Tour, 2v, 1849.
Refer to **Assynt,** *loch*; **Golspie; Scotland.**

Suttee.
Bushby (H. J.) Widow-burning, 1855.
[India]. Remarks on immolations, 1821. [P172].
Johns (W.) Facts, 1816. [P172].
Parl. papers, *see* Hindoo widows, *in special catalogue.*
Peggs (J.) Suttees' cry to Brit., 1827. [P172]
Rammohun Roy. Transl. of books of Veds &c., 1832.
Wilson (H. H.) Supposed Vaidik authority [*in* Wks., v2, 1862].
Refer to **Hinduism; Human sacrifice; India, Social life,** *Native.*

Sutton-in-Holderness.
Blashill (T.) Sutton-in-H., 1900.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Sutton Place, *Guildford.*
Harrison (F.) Annals, 1893.
Refer to **Surrey.**

Svanetia, *see* **Caucasus.**

Swabia.
Annales Sindelfingenses (1083-1294) [*in* M. G. H., Scr., 17].
Binder (W.) Schwäb. Volkssagen, &c., 2B, 1845.
Birlinger (A.) Volksthümliches, 2B, 1861-1862.
Chron. Elwacense monast. (1-1473) [*in eur. colls., consult Potthast*].
Gesch. d. eur. Staaten: Württemberg; Stälin, B1 (—1496), 1882-7.
Horawitz (A. H.) Analecten, Reform. u. Humanismus in S., 1512-27, 1877-8.
Joannes, *Vitoduranus.* Chron. (1215-1348) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Füssli, Thes., 1735; Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Klüpfel (C.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488-1533), 2T, 1846-53; [*see also* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2-3, 1883-4].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Schwab (G. B.) Wanderungen, *n.d.*
Zimmerische Chronik (16c.); Barack, 4B, 1881-2.
Refer to **Baden; Bavaria; Germany; Peasants' war, 1525; Prussia; Thirty years' war; Würtemberg.**

Swahili, *see* **Suahili.**

Swainswick.
Peach (R. E. M.) Annals, 1880.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Swaledale.
Harland (J.) Gloss. of words used in Sw., 1873.
Refer to **English dialects; Yorkshire.**

Swallow.
Barrington (D.) Torpidity, when they disapp. [*in h.* Misc., 1781].
Forster (T.) Brumal retreat, 1814. [Pr., 4].
Refer to **Birds; Natural hist.**

Swallowfield.
Russell (C., *lady*) S. & owners, 1901.
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Swan.
Bär (C. E. v.) Nachrichten d. Griechen ü. d. Schwanen-Gesang [*in* Reden, T3, 1873].
Hagon (v. d.) Schwanensage [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Morin. Pourquoy les cygnes chantent si mal [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém., t5, 1729].
Witherings (J.) Orders, laws, & anc. customs, 1664 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Refer to **Birds; Legends.**

Swan River, *see* **Western Australia.**

Swansea.
Dillwyn (L. W.) Contrib. tow. hist., 1840.
Refer to **Glamorgan.**

Swastika.
Gaillard (L.) Croix et sw. en Chine [*in* Var. sin., 3, 1893].
Greg (R. P.) Meaning & orig. [*in* Arch., v48ii, 1885].
Wilson (T.) Swastika, 1896. [B.]
Refer to **Symbolism.**

Swaziland.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Thorburn (J.) Struggles, 1890. [P498].
Refer to **South Africa.**

Swearing.
Becon (T.) Invective agst. s. [*in* Early wks. 1843].
Boyle (R.) Disc. agst. s. [*in* Wks., v5, 1744].
Schaible (C. H.) Deut. Stich- u. Hiebworte, 1879. [P770].
Sharman (J.) Cursory hist. of s., 1884.
Refer to **Conduct; Oaths.**

Sweated Industries.
Black (C.) Sweated ind. & minimum wage, 1907.
Mackirdy (*mrs.* A.) Soul market, 1907.
Parl. papers [949]. Fair Wages Comm., Rep., 1908. (c. 4422-3).
—— *see* Sweating system, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Capital & labour; Industries; Wages.**

Sweating Sickness, *see* **Epidemics; Pathology.**

Sweden.
Antiquities.
Hildebrand (H. O. H.) Sv. folket, 1872.
—— Sv. medeltid, d1-3, 1879-1903.
Montelius (O.) Antiq. suéd., 2v, 1873-5.
—— Civilis. in heathen times; tr., 1888.
—— La S. préhist.; tr., 1874.
—— Temps préhist.; tr., 1895.
Economics.
Svensk tidskrift, 1873-6.
Sverige. S. jordbruk vid 1900 talets början, 1909.
Sweden: people & industry; Sundbärg, 1904.
Refer to **Banks & banking, Sweden; Capital & labour; Poor, Sweden.**
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Norway & S., *var. ed.*
Bonnier (A.) Traveller's guide, 1871.
[Sweden] Hdbk. on S.'s hist., &c., 1906. [P1119].
History, *see* **Sweden, History,** *as separate heading.*
Social Life, *see* **Sweden, Social life,** *as separate heading.*
Topography & Travels.
Acerbi (G.) Travels, 2v, 1802.
Andersen (H. C.) Pictures, tr., 1851; [*& in* Wks., übers., B36, 37, 1851].
Brooke (A. de C.) Winter, 1827.
Bunbury (S.) Life in S., 2v, 1853.
Clarus (L.) Schweden, 2T, 1847.

Sweden [*continued*].

Topography & Travels [*continued*].

Cohrs (E.) Atlas öfver Sv., 1904.
Coxe (G.) Travels, 5v, 1792; [*& in* Pinkerton, 6, 1809].
Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun, 2v, 1881.
[Exhibitions, Liège]. Suède, Cat. spécial, 1905. [P1087].
Fortia de Piles. Voyage, t2, 1796; [tr. *in* Pinkerton, 6, 1809].
Hahn-Hahn. Reiseversuch, 1843.
Hisinger (W.) Versuch e. mineralog. Geogr., 1819.
James (J. T.) Journal, 1816.
Lagerlöf (S.) Nils Holgerssons underbara resa, 2b, 1906–7.
Laing (S.) Tour, 1839.
Laurie (W. F. B.) N. Europe, 1862.
Lloyd (L.) Field sports, 2v, 1830.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: Scotland, v3, 1880.
Marryat (H.) One year, 2v, 1862.
Molbech (C.) Breve, D1, 2, 1814–7.
Northern circuit, 1862.
Porter (R. K.) Travelling sk., 2v, 1813.
Scott (C. H.) Danes &c., 1856.
Seume. M. Sommer (1805) [*in* Wke., 1835].
Shairp (T.) Up in N., 1872.
Story (J.) Travels (17c.), *see A. C.*
Sylvanus, *ps.* Rambles, 1847; 54.
Thomas (W. W.) S. & Swedes, 1893.
Vandal (A.) En karriole, 1876.
Vargas Bedemar. Reise, B1, 1819.
Wheelwright (H. W.) 10 years, 1865.
Woltmann (J. F. A. L.) Beschr., 1833.
Wood (C. W.) Under North. skies, 1886.

Refer to **Army, Swedish; Baltic sea; Education, Norway & Sweden; Gothland; Gripsholm; Lapland; Lund; Museums & art galleries; Natural history; Norrland; Scandinavia; Stockholm; Upsala; Wexiö.**

Sweden, History.

Bain (R. N.) Scandinavia, 1513–1900, 1905.
Carlson (F. F.), *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *below.*
Cornelius (C. A.) Sv. kyrkans hist. (1520–1886), 2d, 1886–7.
Fischer (T. A.) Scots in S., 1907.
Geijer (E. G.) Saml. skr., 8b, 1875.
—— Sv. folkets hist. [*in* Samlade skr., b5, 6, 1873–4]; tr., 1839.
—— *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *below.*
Gesch. d. eur. St. S. (—1706), B1–4, Geijer; B5, 6, Carlson; B7 (1718–72), Stavenow, 1832–1908.
Handlingar rörande Sv. hist. (17–19c.), 3d, 1830.
Hildebrand (E.) Sveriges hist. intill tjugonda seklet, 1902–8.
Hjärne (H. G.) Svenskt och främmande, 1908.
La Place (P. A. de) &c. Anecdotes, 1770.
Meijer (B.) Sv.-hist. hdbk., 1882.
Stavenow (L.), *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *above.*
Sveriges historia, 6v, 1877–81.
Universal hist., Mod., v29, 30, 1783.

to 17 century.

N.B. Refer to the following sovereigns:
Gustavus Vasa, 1523-60. Charles X, 1654-60.
Gustavus Ad., 1611-32. — XI, 1660-97.
Christina, 1632-54. — XII, 1697-1718.

Belleville (L. de) Voyage des François en S., 1610, 1611 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Brederode (R. v.), &c. Verbaal van legatie in S. 1615–6 [*in* I.R.I.O., 24].
Carlson (F. F.), *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *below.*
Des Noyers (P.) Lettres, 1655–9, 1859.
Description of kingdome of S., c. 1630.

Sweden, History [*continued*].

to 17 century [*continued*].

Eriks-Krönikan (1222–1319) [*in* Scr. rer. Suecic.; Fant, t1, 1818].
Fabricius (K.) Skaanes overgang til S. (1645–76), 2D, 1906.
Fryxell (A.) Hist. (—1577); tr., 2v, 1844.
Geijer (E. G.) Hist., tr., p1 (to 1654), 1845?.
—— Svea rikes häfder, 1825; [*& in* Skr., b4, 1874].
—— *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *below.*
Gesch. d. eur. St. S. (—1706), B1–4, Geijer; B5, 6, Carlson; B7 (1718–72), Stavenow, 1832–1908.
Hildebrand (H. O. H.) Sv. folket (to 11c.), 1872.
Irmer (G.) Verhandl. mit Wallenstein & d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 3T, 1888–91.
Langebek. Scr. rerum Dan. (—16c.), 9t, 1772–1878.
Magnus (O.) Hist., 1658.
—— Hist. d. genti &c. settentr.; tr., 1565.
Meklenburg. Parteischr. zw. S. u. Norwegen u. Dänemark, 1394 [*in* Chr. d. deut. St., B26, 1899].
Michael, *Wexionius.* Epitome (1650) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Olaus (E.) Chron. (—1464) [*in* Scr. rer. Suec.; Fant, &c., t2, 1828].
Olaus (P.) Svenska chrön. (—16c.) [*in* Scr. rer. Suec.; Fant, t1, 1818].
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t2, S., 1652–1790; Geffroy, 1885.
Robinson (J.) Acct., 1688 [*in* Molesworth (R.) Acct., 1738].
Scriptores rerum Suecic. (266–1545); Fant &c., t1–3, 1818–76.
Tegnér (E.) Sv. bilder fr. 1600talet, 1896.
Vertot (R. de) Hist. des rév. (1281–1560), 2t, 1795.
Vreede. Nederland en Zw. (1523–1618), A1, 2, 1841–4. [P333].

18 & 19 centuries.

N.B. Refer to the following sovereigns:
Charles XII, 1697-1718. Charles XIII, 1809-18
Gustavus III, 1771-92. Charles XIV, 1818–
Gustavus IV, 1792-1809 1844.

Ahnfelt (A. W.) M. J. Crusenstolpe (1795–1865), 2v, 1880–1.
—— Ur Sv. hofvets och aristokratiens lif (1744–1849), 7b, 1880–3.
Almén (J.) Ätten Bernadotte (1763–1893), 1893.
Brown (J.) Orig. mem., 1766–1818, 2v, 1895.
Geijer (E. G.) Teckning af Sv. tillstand (1718–71) [*in* Skr., b6, 1874].
Gesch. d. eur. St. S., B7 (1718–72), Stavenow, 1908.
Heidenstam (O. G. de) Une sœur du grand Frédéric; Louise-Ulrique (1720–1782), 1897.
Malmström (C. G.) Sveriges polit. hist. från Carl XII död till 1772, 6d, 1893–1901.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t2, S., 1652–1790; Geffroy, 1885.
Relation exacte de la guerre entre Moscovie & S. 1740–2, 2p, 1742.
Staël-Holstein. Corr. diplom. (1784–99), 1881.
Stavenow (L.), *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *above.*

Biographical Dictionaries.

Biografiskt lex., 23b, 1843–76; 1857–90.
Hofberg (H.) Sv. biogr. handlex., 2d, 1906.

Constitution.

Fahlbeck (P. E.) La constit. suéd. & parlementarisme, 1905.

Sweden, History [*continued*].

Constitution [*continued*].

Flandin (E.) Instit. polit. de l'Europe contemp., t4, 1909.
Geijer (E. G.) Representationsfragan (1840) [*in* Skr., b3, 1874].
Hildebrand (E.) Svenska statsförfattningens hist. utveckling, 1896.
Köersner (V.) Pol. hand-lex., 1883.
Varenius (O.) Gustav Adolfs schwed. Nationalstaat, 1901.

Refer to **Constitutions.**

Papal Relations.

Bildt (*b.* C. de) Christine & le conclave de Clément X, 1669–70, 1906.
Christine & Azzolino, 1666–8; Bildt, 1899.
Spittler. Zinsbarkeit d. Nord. Reiche [*in* Wke., B9, 1836].

***Social Life, see* Sweden, Social life.**

Union Crisis (1905).

Edén (N.) Sweden for peace (*a.ed. in Fr.*), 1905. [P1087].
Heiberg (J. V.) Unionens opløsning, 1905, 1906.
Mohn (A.) Une page: La S. et la révol. norvég. (1903–5), 1906.
Nansen (F.) Norway, 1905.
Nordlund (K.) Swed.-Norw. u. c. (*a.ed. in Fr.*), 1905. [P1087].
Rinman (E.B.) Fiction&fact, 1905. [P1087].
Steveni (W. B.) Scandin. q., 1905.
Strindberg (A.) Ein freies Norwegen, 1905. [P1087].
[Suède]. L'union entre S. et Norvège, 1894. [P1077].
Union betw. S.&N., address, 1905. [P1087].

Refer to

Army, Swedish.	**Finland, Hist.**	**Sagas.**
Church in Sweden.	**Genealogy.**	**Scandinavia.**
Denmark, Hist.	**Norway.**	**Thirty yrs.' w.**
	Pomerania.	

Sweden, Social Life.

Ancient & Mediæval.

Archenholz (J. W. v.) Gesch. G. Wasa, B1, 1801.
Bugge (A.) Vikingerne, 2s, 1904–6.
Hildebrand (H.) Sveriges medeltid: kulturhist. skildring, d1–3, 1879–1903.

16–20 centuries.

Ahnfelt (A. W.) Ur s. hofvets lif (1744–1849), 7b, 1880–3.
Bergström (R.) Svenska bilder (c. 17–18c.), 1882.
Brace (C. L.) Norse folk, 1857.
Fries (E.) Teckningar ur sv. adelns familjelif &c. (17–18c.), 1895.
Geijer (E. G.) Om vår tids inre samhällsförhållanden [*in* Skr., b3, 1874].
Heidenstam (O. G. v.) Swedish life, *n.d.*
Hélys (M.) A trav. le féminisme suéd., 1906.
Howitt (M.) 12 months in S., 2v, 1866.
Lloyd (L.) Peasant life, 1870.
Mandelgren (N. M.) Atlas till Sveriges odlingshist., fasc. 1, 2, 1877.
Odhner (C. T.) Sveriges inre hist. under Christina, 1865.
Sjögren (O.) Karl XI och sv. folket, 1897.
—— Karl XII &c., 1904.
Sweden: people & industry; Sundbärg, 1904.
Tegnér (E.) Från farfarsfars &c. tid, 1900.

Refer to **Folklore; Poor, Sweden; Stockholm.**

Swedenborgianism.

Refer to Swedenborg in the A. C.

Bellamy (J.) Jesus Christ, 1792. [P12].
Clissold (A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Compton (T.) Life & corr. of Clowes (1743–1831), 1874.

Swedenborgianism [*continued*].
Deans (J.) Faith, &c., 1905.
Drummond (H. G.) Degrees, 1908.
Edger (S.) Notes, &c., 1886.
Freeth (J. T.) New Church doctr. of Incarnation, 1907.
Hindmarsh (R.) Rise &c. of New Jerusalem Ch., 1861.
James (H.) Xty. the logic of creation, 1857.
—— Ch. of Xt., 1856.
Kant. Träume [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905]; tr., 1900; [*& in* Op., v4, 1798].
—— Üb. S., 1758 [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B2, 1867; Verm. Schr., 1873; Schr., B10, 1900].
Madeley (E.) Sci. of correspondences, 1848.
New Jerusalem Ch. Minutes, 1791. [P27].
Noble (S.) Appeal, 1876.
Presland (W. A.) Correspondence, 1903.
Priestley (J.) Letters, 1791.
Proud (J.) Reply to Priestley, 1791.
Sundelin (R.) Svedenborg. hist. i Sverige, 1886.
Tafel (R. L.) Lord's kingdom, 1893.
—— Order in New Ch., 1889.
—— Socialism & reform, 1891.
Tansley (I.) New Ch. doct. of inspir., 1902.
Tulk (C. A.) Sci. of correspondency, 1889.
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Bibliography.
Hyde (J.) Bibl. of wks. of S., 1906.
Refer to **Church in U.S.; Religious sects.**

Swedish Language.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Løkke (J. O.) Nord. retskrivningsmöde, 1870. [P562].

Dictionaries.
Ahlmann (F.) Sv.-Finsk Ordbok, 2D, 1883–4
Björkman (C. G.) Sv.-eng. ordbok, 1889.
Hjerta (L. J.) Eng. och sv. handlex., *n.d.*
Ihre (J.) Glossarium Suiogothicum, 2t, 1769.
Jungberg (C. G.) Sv. & Eng. handlex., 1869.
Lundell (J. A.) Sv. ordlista, 1893.
Svenska Academi. Ordbok öfver svenska språket, B1–3, A–Beta, 1898–1906, *in prog.*
Tauchnitz. Nouv. dict. fr.-suéd. & s.-fr., *n.d.*
—— New pocket dict. of Eng. & Sw., *n.d.*
Wenström & Lindgren. Eng.-sv. ordbok, 1889.
Widegren (G.) Sv. och eng. lex., 1788.

Grammar.
Brunnmark (G.) Intr., 1826.
May (A.) Pract. gram., 1893.
Munch (P. A.) Forn-S. Språkbyggnad, 1849.
Noréen (A.) Vårt språk. Ny svensk gram., 1903–, *in prog.*
Otté (E. C.) Grammar, 1884.
Paban (A. T.) Gramm. suéd., 1884.
Poestion (J. C.) Kunst, d. schwed. Spr. zu erlernen, 1889.
Sjöborg (G.) Schw. Sprachlehre, 1841.
Strömberg (A.) Sv. språklära, 1852.
Svensk språklära, 1836.

Swedish Literature.

Anthologies.
Agander (N. G.) Mélanges (18s.), tr. A., 1788.
Ahnfelt (A. W.) Nektar och gift, 1, 1881.
Geijer & Afzelius. Sv. folk-visor, 4d, 1814–6.
Hanselli (P.) Vitterhetsarbeten (17–18c.), d1–22, 1870–8.
Meyer (E. P. L.) Sv. parnassen, 4b, 1889–91.
Möller (A.) Unga poeter yngsta lyrik, 1906.
Noreen (A. G.) Valda stycken (1526–1732), 1893.

Swedish Literature [*continued*].
Anthologies [*continued*].
Steffen (R.) Översikt av sv. litt., d1–5 (1526–1865), 1906–8.
Svea: poetiskt album, 1870.
Sveriges nat.-litt., 1500–1900, 1907—.
Willatzen (P.) Nordlandsharfe, üb., 1889.
Wrangel (E. H. G.) Frihetstiden poesi [*in* Sveriges Nat.-Litt., 3, 1909].

Bibliography, see **Bibliography, Swedish.**

Drama, *see A. C. under:—*
Almqvist (C. J. L.), 1793–1866.
Atterbom (P. D. A.), 1790–1855.
Bellman (C. M.), 1740–95.
Berger (Henning), 19–20c.
Brask (S.), 1613–68.
Cederhjelm (C. W.), 1705–69.
Dalius (S.), 1604–93.
Gyllenborg (*grefve* C.), 1679–1746.
Hallman (J. G.), c. 1701–59.
Hjärne (U.), 1641–1724.
Kellgren (J. H.), 1751–95.
Lidner (B.), 1757–95.
Oscar II, 1829–1907.
Palmfelt (G.), 1680–1744.
Runeberg (J. L.), 1804–77.
Stagnelius (E. J.), 1793–1823.
Strindberg (A.), b. 1849.
Topelius (Z.), 1818–98.

Fiction, *see A. C. under:—*
Ahlgren (E.), b. 1850.
Almqvist (C. J. L.), 1793–1866.
Bååth-Holmberg (C.), 19–20c.
Berger (Henning), 19–20c.
Bergström (R.), b. 1828.
Brausewetter (E.) Nord. Meisternovellen, üb., 1896.
Bremer (F.), 1801–65.
Crusenstolpe (M. J.), 1795–1865.
Flygare-Carlén (E.), 1807–92.
Garborg (A.), b. 1851.
Geijerstam (J. G. af), b. 1858.
Gustafsson (R.)
Hallström (P.), b. 1866.
Hansson (O.), b. 1860.
Hedberg (F. T.), 1828—.
Hedenstierna (A.), b. 1852.
Heidenstam (V. v.), b. 1859.
Lagerlöf (S.), b. 1858.
Leffler (A. C.), 1849–92.
Levertin (O.), b. 1862.
Lundberg (E.), b. 1858.
Lundegård (A.), b. 1861.
Molander (H.), 19 & 20c.
Palmær (H. B.), 1801–54.
Rudenschöld (*grefve* C.), 1698–1783.
Runeberg (J. L.), 1804–77.
Rydberg (A. V.), 1828–95.
Schwartz (M. S.), 1819–94.
Strindberg (A.), b. 1849.
Topelius (Z.), 1818–98.

History & Criticism.
Areschoug (F. W. C.) En Tidsbild f. Seklets början [*on* C. J. Lindegren &c.], 1879–81.
Bååth-Holmberg. "Frihetenssångar-ätt" i Sverige på 1840-talet, 1889
Boyesen. Essays on Scand. lit. (19c.), 1895.
Ekedahl (J.) Molbech d. äldre och Sv., 1906.
Ekelund (V.) Antikt ideal, 1909.
Geijer (E. G.) Recensioner [*in* Skr., b8, 1875].
Horn (F. W.) Gesch., 1880; tr., 1884.
Howitt (W. & M.) Lit. &c. of N. Europe, 2v, 1852.
Key (E.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Leijonhufvud (S.) A. M. Lenngren (1755–1817), 1904. [P1072].
Léonzon Le Duc. Hist. litt., pl. Tegner, 1850.

Swedish Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Levertin (O.) Svenska gestalter, 1904.
Ljunggren. Smärre skr., 3p, 1872–81.
Meijer (B.) Sv. lit.-lex., 1886.
Norling (B.) Nya skolan, 1880.
Runeberg (J. L.) Literära uppsatser [*in* Skr., b2, 1896].
Schück. Svensk lit., B1 (—17c.), 1890.
—— & Warburg. Illust. Sv. lit. (—1830), 2d, 1896–7.
Schweitzer (P.) Gesch., 3T, 1889.
Steffen (R.) Översikt, 5d, 1906–7.
Strindberg (A.) Kulturhist. st., 1881.
Sturzenbecher (O. P.) Schwed. Lit. (18–19c.), 1850.
Warburg (C.) Sv. lit.-hist., 1894.
Wieselgren (P.) Sv. sköna litt. (—1844), 5d, 1834–49.
Wrangel (E.) Brinkman och Tegnér, 1906.

Poetry, *see A. C. under:—* (*See also* ***Anthologies,*** *above.*)
Achrelius (D.), 1644–92.
Amnelius (A.), 1638–92.
Arosell (C.), 1658–90.
Arrhenius (J.), 1642–1725.
Atterbom (P. D. A.), 1790–1855.
Ausius (H.), d. 1653.
Beijer (J. G. v.), 1645–1705.
Bellman (C. M.), 1740–95.
Berendes (M.), 1639–1717.
Boëthius (J.), 1647–1718.
Brask (P.), c. 1649–95.
Brenner (S. E.), 1659–1730.
Brobergen (H. G. v.), 1669–1708.
Broms (O.), 1672–1722.
Carelius (O.), 1702–58.
Cederhjelm (C. G.), 1694–1740.
Cederhjelm (G.), 1661–1741.
Columbus (J.), 1640–84.
Columbus (S.), 1642–79.
Dalius (S.), 1604–93.
De La Gardie (E. M.), 1657–97.
De La Gardie (J. E.), 1661–1709.
De La Gardie (M. G.), 1622–86.
Eldh (C.), d. 1727.
Eurelius (G.), 1661–1709.
Fabricius (J.), 1703–41.
Frese (J.), 1691–1729.
Fröding (G.), b. 1860.
Geijer (E. G.), 1783–1847.
Geisler (J. T.), 1683–1729.
Gestrinius (E.), 1663–1739.
Granatenflycht (D.), 1678–1726.
Gripenhjelm (*b.* C.), 1655–94.
Gripenhjelm (E.), 1622–75.
Gripenhjelm (N.), 1653–1706.
Gyllenborg (*grefve* C.), 1679–1746.
Gyllenborg (J.), 1648–1701 [*in* Hanselli (P.) Vitterhetsarbeten, d5, 1871].
Gyllenborg (*grefve* O.), 1676–1737.
Hallman (J. G.), c. 1701–59.
Heidenstam (V. v.), b. 1859.
Hjärne (C. U.), 1703–86.
Hjärne (E. F.), 1706–73.
Hjärne (J.), 1696–1737.
Hjärne (T.), 1638–80
Hjärne (U.), 1641–1724.
Hjortzberg (J.), 1703–66.
Holmström (I.), 1660–1708
Johanson (L.), c. 1642—.
Karlfeldt (E. A.), 19–20c.
Keder (N.), 1659–1735.
Kellgren (J. H.), 1751–95.
Kolmodin (I.), 1643–1709.
Königsmark (A. W. v.), 1663–1740.
Königsmark (M. A., *Gräfin* v.), 1662–1728.
Lagerlöf (P.), 1648–99.
Leijonstedt (A.), 1649–1725.
Lenngren (A. M.), 1755–1819.

Swedish Literature [*continued*].
Poetry [*continued*].
Leyoncrona (K.), c. 1660–1710.
Lidner (B.), 1757–95.
Lindschöld (E., *grefve*), 1634–90.
Lindsten (O.), fl. 1712.
Lohman (C. J.), 1694–1759.
Nicander (A.), 1707–81.
Ollon (G.), 1646–1703.
Oscar II, 1829–1907.
Ossian-Nilsson (K. G.), 19–20c.
Oxe (H.), 1670–1723.
Palmfelt (G.), 1680–1744.
Paulinus (J.), 1655–1732.
Renner (M.), fl. 1690.
Risell (J.), 1697–1724.
Rosenfeldt (W. v.), 1630–1710.
Rosenhane (G.), 1619–84.
Rudbeck (O.), *the elder*, 1630–1702.
Rudbeck (O.), *the younger*, 1660–1739.
Rudeen (T.), 1661–1729.
Rudenschöld (U.), 1704–65.
Runeberg (J. L.), 1804–77.
Runius (J.), 1679–1713.
Rydberg (A. V.), 1828–95.
Rydelius (A.), 1671–1738.
Salvius (L.), 1706–73.
Schmedeman (J.), 1652–1713.
Snoilsky (*grefve* C. J. G.), 1841–1903.
Stagnelius (E. J.), 1793–1823.
Stenbock (*grefve* M.), 1664–1717.
Stjerneld (L.), 1669–1721.
Stjernhjelm (G.), 1598–1672.
Strindberg (A.), b. 1849.
Svedberg (J.), *bp.*, 1653–1735.
Tegnér (E.), 1782–1846.
Tiällmann (N.), 1652–1718.
Tiburtius (C.), c. 1680–1719.
Topelius (Z.), 1818–98.
Törnevall (P.), 1650–1706.
Triewald (S. v.), 1688–1743.
Tuderus (G.), 1638–1705.
Vultejus (J.), 1639–1700.
Wallenberg (J.), 1746–78.
Wallenius (A.), 1690–1748.
Warnmark (P.), d. 1709.
Wennaesius (E.), 1641–84.
Werwing (J. G.), d. 1715.
Westhius (S. J.), 17c.
Wexionius (O.), 1656–1690.
Wirsén (C. D.), b. 1842.
Wivallius (L.), 1605–69.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Fairy tales; Periodicals & newspapers; Religious poetry; Scandinavian literatures.**

Sweeps, *see* **Chimney sweeping.**

Swimming.
Badminton Libr.: S.; Sinclair & Henry, 1893; 1906.
Thomas (R.) Swimming, 1904. [B.]
Refer to **Baths; Sports & pastimes.**

Swine, *see* **Pigs.**

Swine Priory.
Duckett (G. F.) Charters, 12–13c., 1881 [P736; *& in h.* Papers, v1–4, 1898].
Thompson (T.) Hist. of church & pr., 1824.
Refer to **Holderness; Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Swiss Art, *see* **Art, Swiss.**

Swiss Dialects, *see* **French dialects; German language.**

Swiss Literature.
History & Criticism.
Bächtold (J.) Gesch. d. deut. Litt. in d. S. (8–18c.), 1892.
Frommel (G.) Etudes litt. &c. (19c.), 1908.
Godet (P.) Hist. litt. de la Suisse fr., 1890; 1895.
Monnier (M.) Genève & s. poëtes (16–19c.), 1874.

Swiss Literature [*continued*].
History & Criticism [*continued*].
Mörikofer (J. C.) Schweizer. Lit. d. 18J., 1861.
Rossel (V.) Hist. litt. de la S. rom. (—19c.), 2t, 1889–91.
Seippel (P.) La Suisse, 19s., t2, 1900.
Senebier (J.) Hist. litt. de Genève, 3t, 1786.
Refer to **French lit.; German lit.; Periodicals & newspapers.**

Switzerland.
Antiquities.
Merk (C.) Excav. at Kesslerloch, 1876.
Zürcherische Gesell. für vaterl. Alterthümer, 1–4, 1837–40. [P788].
Refer to **Antiquities, Prehist.; Coins & medals; Roman antiquities.**
Economics.
Clerget (P.) La S. au 20s., 1908.
Cohn (G.) Fremdenindustrie d. S. [*in h.* Volkswirths. Aufs., 1882].
Miaskowski (A. v.) Die s. Allmend, vom 13J., 1880.
Politisches Jahrbuch d. schw. Eidgenoss., 1886—.
Seippel (P.) *ed.*, La S. au 19s., t3, 1901.
Winchester (B.) Swiss repub., 1891.
Refer to **Banks & banking, Switzerland; Capital & labour; Customs & excise; Industries; Insurance.**
Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) Switzerland, *var. ed.*
Morell (J. R.) Scient. guide, 1867.
Muddock (J. E.) "J. E. M." guide, 1883. [Murray's Hdbks.]. Switzerland, *var. ed.*
History, see **Switzerland, History,** *as separate heading.*
Social Life (*see also* **Travels,** *below*).
Clerget (P.) La S. au 20s., 1908.
Dändliker (C.) Gesch. der S., 3B, 1893–5.
Dawson (W. H.) Soc. S. (19c.), 1897.
Delmard (S. D.) Village life (19c.), 1865.
Dixon (W. H.) The Switzers (19c.), 1872.
Godet (P.) Mme. de Charrière, 1740–1805, 2t, 1906.
Moore (J.) View of soc. (1779) [*in* Wks., v1, 1820].
Mügge (T.) S. in 1847; tr., 2v, 1848.
Obs. on the pres. state of Denmark, &c., 1784.
Seippel (P.) La S., 19s., 3t, 1899–1901.
Story (A. T.) Swiss life, 1902.
Vincent (J. M.) Munic. problems in med. S., 1905.
—— S., begin. of 16c., 1904. [B.]
Vulliéty (H.) La S. j. 18s., 1902.
Refer to **Folklore.**
Topography.
Besson. Manuel pour les savans, 2t, 1786.
Loritus (H.) Descr. (16c.) [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735; Schardius, Hist. opus, t1, 1574].
Lubbock (J.) Scenery of S., 1896.
Plantin (J. B.) Helvetia [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Thoulet (J.) Et. des lacs [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t1, 1891].
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., T15, 1642.
Travels, &c.
Alarcon (P. A. de) De Madrid á Nápoles, 2t, 1886.
Alexander (W. L.) Switzerland, 1846.
Baggesen (J. I.) Værker, B3, 4, 1880–2.
Barnard (G.) Drawing f. nature, 1865.
Belloc (H.) Path to Rome, 1902.
Boddington (*mrs.*) Remin., 2v, 1834.
Börne (L.) Nachgel. Schr., B5, 6, 1850.
Bremer (F.) 2 years; tr., 2v, 1861.
Bronn (H. G.) Ergebnisse, 2T, 1826–32?.
Chamier (F.) Travels, 3v, 1855.

Switzerland [*continued*].
Travels, &c. [*continued*].
Cheever (G. B.) Pilgrim, 1846.
—— Wanderings, 1845.
Cooper (J. F.) Excursions, 2v, 1836.
—— Residence, 2v, 1836.
Coxe (W.) Travels, 3v, 1791; [*& in* Pinkerton, 5, 1809].
Desaix de Veygoux. Voyage, 1797, 1907.
Desbarrolles (A.) Voyage, 1862.
Dora d'Istria. La S. allemande, 4t, 1856.
Dumas (A.), *père*. Impressions: Suisse, 3t, 1851; 1860–1.
Elton (C. I.) Shelley's visits, 1814–16, 1894.
Ferguson (R.) Swiss men & mts., 1853.
Forbes (J.) Physician's holiday, 1849.
Goethe. Reise 1797 [*in* Wke., B34, 1902; *& o. ed.*].
Gray (R.) Letters, 1794.
Grey (R.) In sunny S., 1884.
Guilbert de Pixérécourt. Esquisses, 1833 [*in h.* Théâtre, t4, 1843].
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Briefe, 4B, 1818–21.
Inglis (H. D.) S. &c., 2v, 1831; 35.
Johnson (A. C.) Cottages &c., 2v, 1860.
Jones (C. A.) For. freaks, 1882.
Jones (H.) Regular Swiss round, 1865.
Karamzin (N. N.) Lettres (1789–90), tr., 1867
Kasthofer (C.) Voyage; tr., 1827.
Lamont (M. M.) Impressions, 1844.
Lantier (E. F. de) Voyageurs, 3t, 1803.
Lee (V.) Sentimental traveller, 1908.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places: S., 1877.
Manning (S.) Swiss pictures, *n.d.*
Marsh (H. E.) 2 seasons, 1895.
Massie (J. W.) Recoll., 1846.
Mendelssohn (F.) Letters; tr., 1862; 64.
Mercier (J. J.) Mountains &c., 1871.
Miles (E. J.) Byeways, 1893.
Mügge (T.) S. in 1847; tr., 2v, 1848.
Noel (B. W.) Notes, 1848.
Roscoe (T.) Tourist, 1830.
Simond (L.) Switzerland, 2v, 1823.
Strutt (E.) Residence, 2v, 1842.
Symonds (J. A. & M.) Our life in S. highlands, 1892.
Tissot (V.) Unknown S.; tr., 1889.
Topffer (R.) Nouv. voyages, 1854.
—— Voyages, 1846.
Williams (H. M.) Tour, 2v, 1798.
Wills (A.) "Eagle's Nest," 1860.
Zincke (F. B.) Month, 1873.
—— Swiss Allmends, 1874.
Refer to

Alps.	**Jura, mts.**	**Schaffhausen.**
Army, Swiss.	**Land.**	**Schools.**
Basel.	**Law.**	**Schwyz.**
Bern.	**Lucerne.**	**Soleure.**
Common lands.	**Meteorology.**	**Ticino.**
Constance.	**Mountaineering.**	**Towns.**
Education.		**Unterwalden.**
Forestry &c.	**Museums &c.**	**Uri.**
Geneva.	**Neuchâtel.**	**Valais.**
Glaciers.	**Place-names.**	**Vaud.**
Glarus.	**Prisons.**	**Zoology.**
Grisons.	**Railways.**	**Zürich.**
Health res.	**Saint Gall.**	

Switzerland, Economics, *see* **Switzerland,** *sub-heading Economics.*

Switzerland, History.
Adams & Cunningham. Swiss Confed., 1889.
Baker (F. G.) Model repub., 1895.
Circourt (*c.* A. de) Confédér., 1870. [P254]
Daguet (A.) Abrégé de l'hist., 1871.
—— Hist. abrégée, 1871.
—— Hist., j. 1864, 1865.
Dändliker (C.) Gesch., 3B, 1893–5.
—— Sh hist. (—1874); tr., 1899.

Switzerland, History [*continued*].
Dora d'Istria. La S. allemande, 4t, 1856.
Gelzer (H.) 3 Jhdte. (—1814), 2B, 1838–9.
Hug (L.) & R. Stead. Switzerland, 1890.
Lee (T. M.) Story of S., 1885.
MacCrackan (W. D.) Rise, 1892.
Mallet (P. H.) Hist. des Suisses, 4t, 1803.
Meyer von Knonau (J. L.) Hdbch., 2B, 1826–9.
Müller (J. v.), Gloutz-Blozheim, & Hottinger. Hist. (—1815); tr., 18t, 1837–51.
Muyden (B. van) Hist. de la nation s., 3t, 1896–9.
Planta (J.) Hist., 3v, 1807.
Politisches Jahrbuch d. schw. Eidgenoss., 1886—.
Schollenberger (J.) Gesch. d. schw. Politik, 2B, 1906–8.
Simond (L.) Switzerland, v2, 1823.
Vieusseux (A.) Hist., 1840.
Zschokke. Ausgew. hist. Schr., T1–3, 14–16, 1830.
—— Hist.; tr., 1834.

to 17 century.
Basler Chron. (238–1585), B1–5, 1872–95.
Brennwald (H.) Schweizerchronik, B1 (—1436), 1908.
Chiampell (D.) Hist. Rætica (—1579), 2t, 1887–90.
Dierauer (J.), *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *below*.
Fazy (H.) Hist. de Genève, 1597–1603, 1902.
Gautier (J. A.) Hist. de Genève à 1691, t1–7, 1896–1909.
Gelzer (H.) 2 Jhdte. (14–15c.), 1840.
Gesch. d. europ. St. S.; Dierauer, B1–3 (—1648), 1877–1907.
Gibbon (E.) Introd. à l'hist. gén. de la Républ. (13–14c.) [*in h.* Misc. wks., v3, 1814].
Guillimannus (F.) Helvetia (—16c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Haemmerlein (F.) De Suit. ortu &c. (15c.) [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Hare-Naylor (F.) Hist. (—1653), 4v, 1809.
Joannes, *Vitoduranus*. Chron. (1215–1348) [*in* Eckhart, Corpus, t1, 1723; Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735; Leibnitz, Access., t1, 1700].
Kohler (C.) Les S. dans les guerres d'It., 1506–12, 1897.
Müller (J. v.) Gesch. (—1499) [*in* Wke., B19–26, 1815–17].
Pirckheimer (W.) Belli Helv. hist. (1498) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717; Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Rilliet (A.) Les orig. (—1315), 1868.
Rott (E.) Henri IV, les S., &c., 1598–1610, 1882.
Schweitzer (J. H.) Chronologia (—1607) [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Simler (J.) De repub. Helv. (—16c.) [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Simplicius (P.), *ps.* Bellum civ., 1656 [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Toutey (E.) Charles le Téméraire & la Ligue de Constance (15c.), 1902.
Tschudi (Æ.) Chron. (1000–1470); Iselin, 2T, 1734–6.
Refer to **Cimbri.**

18–19 centuries (*see also* ***Constitution, below***).
Cérenville (B. de) Le système continental & la S., 1803–13, 1906.
Curti (T.) Gesch. d. S. im 19J., *n.d.*
Gautherot (G.) Les rel. franco-helvét., 1789–92, 1908.
Hilty (C.), *see* Polit. Jahrbuch, *below*.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B11, 1903.
Marr (W.) Das junge Deutschland in d. S., 1846.

Switzerland, History [*continued*].
18–19 centuries [*continued*].
Müller (J. v.) Ausbeute v. Borgoforte, 1796 [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
—— Gefahren d. Zeit (1796) [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
—— Mittel zum Frieden, 1797 [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
—— Reichsfriede, 1795 [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
—— Übereilungen, 1795 [*in* Wke., B18, 1814].
Muyden (B. van) La Suisse sous le pacte de 1815, 2s. (1813–38), 1906.
Öchsli (W.) Gesch. d. Schweiz im 19J., B1 (1798–1813), 1903.
—— Swiss Federal Unity (19c.) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Pestalozzi (J. H.) An die Unschuld, &c. m. Vaterlands (1814) [*in* Schr., B6, 1820].
Politisches Jahrbuch d. schw. Eidgenoss.; Hilty, 1886—.
Refer to **Napoleonic wars; Sonderbund.**

Bibliography.
Müller (J. v.) Z. Lit. u. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B12, 1811].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bluntschli (J. C.), 1808–1881.
Erlach (*Gen.* H. L.), 1595–1650.
Meyer (B., *Ritter* v.), 1810–76.
Müller (J. v.), 1752–1809 [*in* Wke., B4–7, 13–18, 1810–14].
Pictet (C.), 1755–1824.
Rossi (*c.* P. L. O.), 1787–1848.
Vogt (C.), 1817–95.

Constitution.
Adams & Cunningham. Swiss Confed., 1889.
Blanc (S.) Essai d'un cours d'instr. civique, 1870. [P367].
Bluntschli (J. C.) Gesch. d. schw. Bundesrechts, 2B, 1875.
Cherbuliez (A. E.) De la démocr. en S., 2t, 1843.
Curti (T.) Gesch. d. schw. Volksgesetzgebung, 1885.
—— Resultate des schw. Referendums, 1898.
—— Schw. Volksrechte, 1848–1900, 1900.
—— Le referendum; tr., 1905.
—— Volksabstimmung in d. schw. Gesetzgebung, 1886.
Deploige (S.) Referendum in S.; tr., 1898.
Direct legisl. by people; tr., 1869. [P240, 243, 523].
Droz (N.) Instr. civique, 1885.
Dubs (J.) Schw. Demokratie, 1868. [P215].
Frey (A.) Lois s. la représent. proport., 1897.
Grandpierre (L.) Hist. du canton de Neuchatel, 1707–1848, *n.d.*
Hilty (C.) Les constit. fédérales; tr., 1891.
—— *see* Polit. Jahrbuch, *below*.
Hymans (P.) Le referendum, 1892.
Lloyd (H. D.) Sovereign people; Hobson, 1907.
Napoleon III. Consid. [*in* Œ., t2, 1856; Pol. wks., v1, 1852].
Politisches Jahrbuch d. schw. Eidgenoss.; Hilty, 1886—.
Salis (L. R. v.) Le droit fédéral; tr., 4t, 1892–4.
Schweizerische Zustände, 1856. [P160].
Senfft von Pilsach. Mém. (1806–13), 1863.
Stüssi (H.) Referendum u. Initiative in d. Schweizerkantonen, 1893.
[Switzerland]. Federal constit. (1874), tr., 1890. [P797].
Vaucher (P.) Commenc. de la conféd., 1891. [P1188].

Switzerland, History [*continued*].
Constitution [*continued*].
[Vaud]. Rapp. s. la révision de la Constit. Féd., 1872. [P367].
Vincent (J.M.) Government in S., 1900. [B.]
Winchester (B.) Swiss repub., 1891.
Refer to **Constitutions; Suffrage; Towns**

Social, *see* **Switzerland,** *Social life.*
Consult references under **Switzerland.**

Sword.
Burton (R. F.) Book of the s., 1884.
Dobrée (A.) Jap. sword blades [*in* Archæol. journal, v62, 1905].
Freshfield (E.H.) Sword-stands in churches of London [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
Hutton (A.) Cold steel, 1889.
—— S. & centuries, 1901.
Mongez (A.) Epée gaul.; *& o.p.* [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
Parl. papers [636]. Cutlasses &c. supplied to R.N., 1887. (c. 5314).
Pollock (F.) Forms & hist. [*in h.* Oxf. lects., 1890].
Refer to **Arms &c.; Duelling; Fencing.**

Swyncombe.
Napier (H. A.) Hist. notices, 1858.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Sybarites.
Blanchard. Les S. [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t9, 1736].
Refer to **Magna Græcia.**

Sydney, *N.S.W.*
Curran (J. M.) Geology, 1899.
Hunter (J.) Hist. journal of transact. at Port Jackson & Norfolk Island, 1793.
Peck (B. C.) Recoll., 1850.
Phillip (A.) Voyage (1787–8), 1790.
[Sydney]. Beautiful S., 1896.
—— Cat. of lib. of Univ., 1892–1900.
—— Cat. of Free Pub. Lib., 1895–8.
Tench (W.) Compl. acc., Port Jackson, 1793.
Refer to **New South Wales.**

Sylt.
Rodenberg (J.) Stillleben auf Sylt, 1861.
Refer to **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Symbolics, *see* **Creeds.**

Symbolism.
Auber (C. A.) Hist. & théorie, 4t, 1884.
Audsley (W. J. & G. A.) Hdbk. of Xtn. s., 1865.
Bähr (C.) Symbolik d. mosaischen Cultus, 2B, 1837–9.
Barlow (H. C.) Essays on s., 1866.
Bunsen (E. v.) Plejaden u. Thierkreis, 1879.
Clement (C. E.) Hdbk. of Xtn. s., 1866; 99.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Diss., 1781.
Creuzer (G. F.) Religions de l'antiq.; tr., 4t, 1825–51.
Der Ketten (J. M. van) Apelles symbol., 2p, 1699.
Duchalais (A.) Le rat, symb. dans la sculpture du m. â. [*in* Éc. d. Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Dumoutier (G.) Symboles, &c. chez les Annamites, 1891.
Durandus (G.) S. of churches; tr., 1843.
Elsworthy (F. T.) Horns of honour &c., 1900.
Evans. Animal symbolism in eccl. arch., 1896.
Foster (B. O.) S. of apple in class. antiq. [*in* Harvard st., v10, 1899].
Fowler (J.) Med. represent. of months & seasons [*in* Arch., v44i, 1873].
Friedreich (J. B.) S. u. Myth. d. Natur, 1859.
Gaillard (L.) Croix & swastika en Chine [*in* Var. sin., 3, 1893].

Symbolism [*continued*].
Geldart (E.) Man. of ch. decor. & s., 1899.
Goblet d'Alviella. Migration des symboles, 1891; tr., 1894.
Guimet (E.) Symboles asiat. trouvés à Antinoë, 1903.
Hebbelynck (A.) Mystères des lettres grecques, ms. copte-arabe [*in* Muséon (Le), N.S., v1, 2, 1900–1].
Husenbeth. Emblems of Saints, 1850; 82.
Inman (T.) Anc. pagan & mod. Xtn. s., 1869.
Knight (R. P.) Symbol. lang. of anc. art & myth., 1876.
Murray-Aynsley. S. of East & West, 1900.
O'Neill (J.) Night of gods, 2v, 1893–7.
Otte. Hdbch. d. Kirchl. Kunstarch. d. Deut. M.-a., 2B.
Pachomius & Theodorus. Epist., & verba mystica (4c.) [*in* Jerome, Op. (Migne, P. L., 23)].
Pfleiderer (R.) Attribute d. Heiligen, 1898.
Picinelli (F.) Mondo simbol., 1653.
Ripa (C.) Iconologia, 1602.
Schubert (G. H. v.) S. d. Traumes, 1862.
Schwenck (C.) Sinnbilder d. alt. Völker, 1851.
Southesk (J., *e. of*) Orig. of Pict. s., 1893.
Thomson (A.) Secret of Verge watch, 1907.
Twining (L.) Symbols &c. of early & med. Xtn. art, 1885.
Verneuil (P.) Dict. des symboles, &c., 1898.
Vinycomb (J.) Fictitious & symbolic creatures in art, 1906.
Vischer (F. T.) Das Symbol [*in* Zeller (E.), Aufsätze, 1887].
Voss (J. H.) Antisymbolik, 2B, 1824–6.
Wall (M.) S. in astronomy &c. [*in h.* Diss., 1783. P57].
Williamson (W.) The gt. law, 1899.
Winckelmann (J. J.) Versuch e. Allegorie für d. Kunst, 1766 [*in* Werke, B2, 1808; B9, 1825].
Refer to **Art; Carpets; Cherubim; Christian art & symbolism; Cross & crosses; Cyphers; Emblems; Heraldry; Numbers; Phallism; Religion; Tree-worship; Wheels.**

Symbolism, Christian, *see* **Christian art &c.**

Symbolism, Literary.
Schinz (A.) Lit. symbolism in France [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v18, 1903].
Symons (A.) Symbolist movt. in lit. (19c.), 1899; 1908.
Refer to **Literature.**

Sympathy.
Jouffroy (T. S.) Nouv. mél., 1842.
Refer to **Emotions; Friendship; Psychology.**

Symphonies, *see* **Music.**

Synedrium, *see* **Sanhedrim.**

Synods, *see* **Church councils.**

Synonyms, *see various languages.*

Syon Monastery, *see* **Sion monastery.**

Syracuse.
Buonanni e Colonna. Syracus. antiq., lib. ii [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v11, 1723].
Cavallari (F. S. & C.) Atlanti d. top. archæol. di S., 1883.
—— Top. archeol., 1883–91.
Diehl (C.) Palerme & S. (Villes d'art), 1907.
Göller (F. J.) De situ & orig. Syracus., 1818.
Mauceri (E.) S. e la Valle dell' Anapo, 1909.
Mirabella e Alagona. Ichnographiæ Syracus. antiq. explic. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v11, 1725].

Syracuse [*continued*].
Perrinchief (R.) Sic. tyrant, Agathocles, (317–289 B.C.), 1676.
Refer to **Coins & medals; Greek history, Anc.; Roman history; Sicily.**

Syracuse, *Diocese of.*
Amico (A. d') De urbis Syracus. antiq. archiep. (—14c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v2, 1723].
Refer to **Church in Sicily.**

Syr-Daria, *river.*
Chikhachev (P.) Сиръ и Аму-Дарьи &c., 1848. [P140].
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. sci. franç., t2, 1879.
Refer to **Central Asia; Turkestan.**

Syria, *see* **Palestine & Syria; Syrian Churches.**

Syriac Language.
Duval (R.) Traité de gramm., 1881.
Field (F.) Otium Norvicense, 3p, 1864–86.
Hoffmann (A. G.) Gramm., 1827; tr., 1858.
Michaelis (C. B.) Gramm. Syriaca, 1829.
—— Lumina syr. pro illustr. ebraismo sacro [*in* Pott (D. J.) Sylloge, v1, 1800].
Nestle (E.) Syriac gram.; tr., 1889. [B.]
Nöldeke (T.) Gram. d. neusyr. Spr., 1868; tr., 1904.
Rosenberg (J.) Lehrbuch d. neusyr. Schr. &c., 1898.
Dictionaries.
Bernstein (G. H.) Lex. ling. Syr., f1, 1857. [P762].
Norberg (M.) Lexidion, 1816.
—— Onomasticon, 1817.
Payne Smith (R.) Thesaurus Syr., 2t, 1879–1901.
Refer to **Aramaic; Mandæans; Semitic.**

Syriac Literature.
History & Criticism.
Duval (R.) Litt. syr. (—13c.), 1899.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt.; Eichhorn, 18T, 1777–86.
Wright (W.) Sh. hist., 1894.
Manuscripts.
Assemanus (J. S.) Bibl. Or. Clem.-Vat., 3t, 1719–28.
[Brit. Museum]. Codd. MSS. Or., p1, Cod. Syr. & Carshun., 1838.
—— Syr. & Karshuni MSS., acq. since 1873; Margoliouth, 1899.
—— Syr. MSS., acq. since 1838; Wright, 3p, 1870–2.
Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical &c. relics of Palestinian Syr., 1896.
—— Palestinian vers. of Holy Scr., 1893.
Gwynn (J.) Syr. MS. of abp. Ussher [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v27, 1877–86].
—— Syr. MS. of N. Test., &c. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v30, 1892–6].
Lewis (A. S.) Cat. of Syr. MSS. [*in* Studia Sinait., 1, 1894].
Mai (A.) Cod. Vat. Assemaniani [*in h.* Scr., t5, 1831].
Müller (F. W. K.) Hss.-Reste in Estrangelo-Schr. aus Turfan, T2, 1904.
Texts & Translations.
'Abed-Yeshû' Bar Barîkā. Coll. can. [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].
—— Liber margaritæ de veritate Xtnæ. relig. [*in* Mai, Scr., t10, 1838].
Abulfaraj. Laughable stories, w. tr., 1897; 99.
Adam, *the patriarch.* Liber Adami, *var. ed., see A. C.*
Addai. Doctrine; w. tr., 1876.
Afrahat. Demonstrations [*in* S.1. of N. f., s2, tr., v13, 1898].
—— Homilien (4c.); übers., 1888.

Syriac Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Aḥoudêmmēh. Hist. d'A. & de Marouta; & traité d'A. sur l'homme, textes, tr. &c. Nau, *n.d.*
Alexander, *bp. of Alex.* Sermo (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18].
Amiaud (A.) Légende syr. de St. Alexis, 1889.
Athanasius, *St.* Festal epistles (329–48); tr., 1854; üb., 1852.
Barḥadbšabba 'Arbaya. Fond. des écoles; texte & tr., *n.d.*
Baruch. Apocalypse; tr., Charles, 1896.
Berthelot. La chimie au moy. âge, t2, 1893.
Bevan (A. A.) Hymn of the soul, 1899.
[Bible: Syriac]. Nov. Test., 1816; 24.
—— Old Test., *n.d.*
Bidpâi, *see A. C.*
Bittner (M.) Der v. Himmel gefall. Brief Christi, 1906.
Bruns. Von Hakem aus Abulfaradsch syr. Chron. [*in* Repertorium f. bibl. &c. Litt., T14, 17, 1784–5].
Budge. Hist. of B. V. Mary, &c., ed. & tr., p2, 1899.
—— Hist. of R. Hôrmîzd & R. Bar-'Idtâ, w. tr., 2v, 1902.
Burkitt (F. C.) Early East. Xty., 1904.
—— Evang. da-Mepharreshe, 2v, 1904.
Chabot (J. B.) Synodicon orient., publ., tr. &c. [*in* B.N., Notices, 37].
Clemens, *Romanus.* Epistolæ; Wetstenius, 1752.
—— Epist. ad virgines [*in* Migne, P. G., 1].
Cowper (B. H.) Analecta Nicæna, w. tr., 1857. [P354].
—— Syr. misc.; tr., 1861.
Cureton (W.) Anc. Syr. doc. rel. to establ. of Xty. in Edessa &c. (1–4c.), w. tr., 1864.
—— 4 Gospels, 1858.
—— Spicilegium Syr.: Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose & Mara Bar Serapion, w. tr., 1855.
Cyril, *St.* Fragm.; Neumann, 1880.
Didascalia apostol. (3c.); Gibson, 1903; tr. Gibson, 1903.
Ephraim, *St., Syrus. Wks.* (4c. A.D.), *see A. C.*
Eusebius. Theophanie (c. 336) (*Gr. & Germ.*) [*in* Wke., B3ii, 1904]; tr. (Eng.), 1843.
Flemming (J.) & H. Lietzmann, *edd.*, Apollinarist. Schr., 1904.
Gospel of the 12 Apostles, w. tr., 1900.
Guidi (I.) Testo sir. s. storia d. Sassanidi [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1893].
Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical &c. relics of Palestinian Syr., 1896.
Gwynn (J.) Apocalypse, 1897.
Ignatius, *St.* Ant. Syr. vers. of Epist., w. tr.; Cureton, 1845.
—— Corpus Ignat.; Cureton, 1849.
[Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch.] Древности восточныя, t1, 2, 1889–1903.
Îshô'-yabh, *of Adiabēnē.* Hist. de Jésus-sabran (7c.) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
John, *of Beth-Aphthonia.* Sévère, 1907.
Joshua, *Stylites.* Chron. (6c.); Wright, 1882.
Lewis (A. S.) Acta myth., 1904.
—— & M. D. Gibson. Palestinian Syr. texts f. palimpsest fragm., 1900.
Martin (J. P. P.) Tradition karkaph., Massore, 1870.
Melito, *St.* Fragm. [*in* Pitra, Spicileg., t2, 1855].
Nöldeke (T.) D. v. Guidi hrsg. syr. Chronik; üb., 1893.

Syriac Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*].
Perry (S. G. F.) 2am syn. Ephes. e codd. S. (6c.?) ed. P., 1875; tr., 1881.
Pitra (J. B.) Anal. sacra, t4, 1883.
Pratten (B. P.), *tr.* Syr. doc., first 3 c., 1871.
Schulthess (R.) Syr. Kanones d. Synoden, 1908.
Severus, *patriarch.* Homiliæ; tr. syr. de Jacques d'Edesse, publ. & tr. Duval, *n.d.*
Sindbād. Contes syr., mise en Fr., 1903.
Solomon, *bp. of Basra.* Bk. of the Bee (13c.), w. tr.; Budge, 1886.
Some pages of 4 Gospels; w. tr., Lewis, 1896.
Studia Sinaitica, *see A. C.*
Testamentum D. N. Jesu Christi; ed. &c. Rahmani, 1899.

Syriac Literature [*continued*].
Texts & Translations [*continued*]
Thomas, *bp. of Margâ.* Bk. of Governors (6–8c.); Budge, 2v, 1893.
Wright (W.) Apocr. Acts, 2v, 1871.
—— Contribs., 1865.
—— Jonah. 1857.
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Hist. eccles. (Syr. chron., 6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85]; tr., 1899.
Zacharias, *Scholasticus.* Sévère, 1907.
Refer to **Hymns; Oriental literatures.**

Syrian Churches.
Addai. Doctrine (1c.); w. tr., 1876.
Afrahat. Homilien (4c.); übers., 1888.
Burkitt (F. C.) Early Xty. outside Rom. emp., 1899.
—— Early Eastern Xty. (to 451), 1904.
Constantine VII, *emp.* Narr. de imagine Edessena (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 113].

Syrian Churches [*continued*].
Cureton (W.) Anc. Syr. doc. rel. to establ. of Xty. in Edessa &c. (1–4c.); w. tr., 1864.
Etheridge (J. W.) Syrian Churches, 1846.
Joshua, *Stylites.* Chron. (297–506); w. tr. Wright, 1882.
Marcus, *Diaconus.* Vita Porphyrii ep. Gaz. (395–420), 1895; [*℣ in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1874].
Pratten (B.P.), *tr.* Syr. doc., first 3c., 1871.
Terzi di Lauria (B.) Siria Sacra, 1695.
Refer to **Church history; Church in Persia; Eastern Churches; Jacobite Church; Liturgies, Eastern; Maronites; Monasteries; Monophysites; Nestorians; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Syrian War, 1840–1, *see* **Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern.**

Syrtis, Great, *see* **Sidra, Gulf of.**

Sze-chuan, *see* **Ssu-chuan.**

T

Taal, *see* **Dutch language; Dutch literature.**

Tabernacle, *see* **Jewish religion.**

Tables (*Computation*).
Hipsley (W.) Equat. arith., 1852.
Inwood (W.) Tables for estates, annuities, &c., 1875; 99.
Willich (C. M.) Tables, 1859; 76.
Mathematical.
Blater (J.) Table d. quarts de carrés, 1 à 200000, 1888.
Gurden (R. L.) Traverse tables, 1897.
Guyot (A.) Tables, meteorolog. & phys. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v1, 1862].
Hutton (C.) Math. tables, 1849.
Law (H.) Math. tables, 1851.
Meissel (E.) Tafel d. Bessel'schen Functionen I^0_k u. I^1_k, 1888.
Refer to **Annuities; Geodesy; Insurance; Logarithms; Meteorology; Physics; Ready reckoners.**

Table-talk, *see* **Anecdotes & ana.**

Tablets, Wax, *see* **Wax tablets.**

Table-turning.
Babinet (J.) Tables tournantes &c. [*in h.* Et., t2, 1856].
Refer to **Occult sciences; Spiritualism.**

Taboo.
Gennep (A. v.) Tabou &c. à Madagascar, 1904.
Marett (R. R.) Is taboo a negative magic?, 1907.
—— Threshold of relig., 1909.
Marillier. Tabou mélanésien [*in* B. de l'Ec. des H.E., Sci. relig. Et., s2, 1896].
Refer to **Anthropology,** *especially for Periodicals &c.*; **Ethnology; Polynesia; Religion; Totems.**

Tabor, Mount.
Barnabé (P.) Thabor, 1900.
Refer to **Palestine.**

Taborites.
Baker (J.) Forgotten Englishman: P. Payne, 1894.
Refer to **Beghards & Béguines; Heresy; Hussites; Lollards; Moravians; Religious sects; Sigismund, emp., 1410-37**

Tachygraphy, *see* **Shorthand.**

Tackers.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 12, 1814.
Refer to **Anne, q. of Gt. Brit.**

Tactics, *see* **Military art & science; Naval art & science.**

Tadmor, *see* **Palmyra.**

Taff Vale Railway.
Smyth (W. H.) Naut. obs. on port &c. of Cardiff, with strictures on rep. of T. V. rly., 1840.
Refer to **Railways, England.**

Tafilet.
Harris (W. B.) Tafilet, 1895.
Refer to **Morocco.**

Taggia.
Rossi (G.) T. e suoi cronisti, *see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Refer to **Liguria.**

Tahiti.
Agostini (J.) Tahiti, 1905.
Andía y Varela. Rel. d'un voy. à l'île d'Amat ou T., 1774 [*in* Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Bligh (W.) Voyage, 1792.
Hort (D.) Tahiti, 1891.
Langley (S. P.) Fire walk ceremony in T., 1902. [P1040].
Melville (H.) Omoo, 1847.
Parkinson (S.) Journal (1768–71), 1784.
Stuart-Wortley. Tahiti, 1882.
Wilson (W.) Miss. voy., 1796–8, 1799.
Wragge (W. R.) Romance of South Seas, 1906.
Refer to **Colonies, French; Polynesia.**

Tahiti Language.
[Bible: Tahiti]. Te Bibilia, 1847.
Refer to **Polynesian languages &c.**

Tai, *see* **Siamese.**

Tails.
Lichtenberg (G. C.) Fragm. v. Schwänzen (*Satire on Lavater &c.*) [*in* Schr., B4, 1867; *℣ in* Gedanken, B2, 1907].
Refer to **Zoology.**

Taiping Rebellion, *see* **China, History.**

Talain Language, *see* **Peguan language.**

Talaut, *island, see* **Celebes.**

Talavera.
Hermosilla y Sandoval. Ruinas de T. [*in* R.A. de la H., t1, 1796].
Refer to **Toledo,** *province.*

Talismans, *see* **Charms.**

Tallaght.
Handcock (W. D.) Hist., 1899.
Refer to **Dublin,** *county.*

Talmud.
Babylon. T. Tr. Makkoth [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 7, Sem. §, 1888].
Bacher (W.) Agada d. paläst. Amoräer, 3B, 1892–9.
—— Agada d. Tannaiten, 2B, 1890–1903.
Baring-Gould. Legends of O.T. characters, 2v, 1871.
Deutsch (E. O. M.) Lit. remains, 1874.
Ehrmann (D.) Aus Palästina u. Babylon: Sagen &c. aus T., 1880.
Franck (A.) Nouv. ét. or., 1896.
Friedländer (M.) Patrist. u. talmud. St., 1878.
Herford (R. T.) Xty. in T. &c., 1903.
Hershon (P. I.) Talmudic misc., 1880.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 7, Semit. Sect., 1888.
Joma: codex T., de sacrificiis; tr. Sheringham, 1648.
Kittseer (J.) Inhalt des T. &c., 1861.
Lightfoot (J.) Heb. & T. exerc. upon Gospels &c. [*in* Wks., v11, 12, 1823].
—— Ind. T. Hierosol.; *℣ o.p.* [*in* Wks., v10, 1823].
Meuschen (J. G.) Nov. Test. ex T. illust., 1736.
Mischna, 6p, 1698–1703.
—— 18 treatises f. the M., tr., 1843.
Neubauer (A.) Géographie du T., 1868.
Real-Encyclopädie des Judenthums: Hamburger, A2, 1896.
Rodkinson (M. L.) Hist. of the T., 2v, 1903.
Schöttgen (J. C.) Horæ Heb. & Talmudicæ in Nov. Test., 2t, 1733–42.
[Talmud] New ed. of Babyl. T.; Rodkinson, v1–18, 1896–1903.
Talmud; Barclay, 1878.
Talmud; tr. M. Schwab, v1, 1886.
Talmud. Sels. f. T., &c., tr., 1876; 94.
Talmud de Babylone; tr., v1, 2, 1831.
Taylor (C.) Sayings of Jew. Fathers, 1877; 97; App., 1900.
Theodores (T.) T. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays 1874].
Weber (F. W.) System d. altsyn. Palästin. Theol., 1880; 97.
Weill (A.) Livres de Dieu: Moïse & T., 1864.
Winter (J.) & A. Wünsche. Jüd. Litt., B1, 1897.
Wotton (W.) Misc. disc., 2v 1718.

Talmud [*continued*].
Refer to **Hebrew literature; Jewish literature; Jewish religion; Law, Jewish.**

Tamar, *river.*
Bray (A. E.) Borders of the T., 2v, 1879.
Refer to **Cornwall; Devonshire.**

Tamil Language & Literature.
Hultzsch (E.) S.-Ind. inscr., 1–3ii, 1890–1903.
India. Linguistic Survey; Grierson, v4, 1906.
Pope (G. U.) Tamil handbook, 1859.
Texts.
[Bible: Tamil]. O.T., by Fabricius; N.T. by Rhenius, 1844.
Clouston. East. romances f. the T., 1889.
Foulkes (T.) Catechism of Shaiva relig., by Sabhapati Mudaliyar &c.; tr. F., 1863. [P528].
—— Eclectic Vedantism (Avirōtavuntiyār); tr., 1862. [P528].
Māṇikka-Vāçagar. Tiruvāçagam, 1900.
Nāladiyār, or 400 quatrains in T., w. tr., 1893.
Percival (P.) Tamil proverbs, w. tr., 1875.
Robinson (E. J.) Tales &c., tr., 1885.
Sakaa Thevan Saasteram. Extr.; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v1, 1831].
Vedàla Cadai: Tamul vers.; tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v1, 1831].
Refer to **Dravidian languages; Indian languages; Indian literatures.**

Taming, *see* **Animal taming.**

Tammany.
Bryce (J.) Amer. commonw., 3v, 1888; 93–5.
Linton (W. J.) House that Tweed built, 1871. [P261].
Myers (G.) Hist. of T. Hall, 1901.
Refer to **New York; United States.**

Tamworth.
Peel (R.) Addr. to electors of T., 1834. [P324; 355; 1013].
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Tana, *see* **Azov.**

Tanagra, *see* **Bœotia; Terra-cotta.**

Taney.
Ball (F. E.) & E. Hamilton. Parish, 1895.
Refer to **Dublin,** *county.*

Tanganyika, *Lake.*
Elliot (G. F. S.) Naturalist in Mid-Afr., 1896.
Hore (A. B.) Lake T., 1886.
Hore (E. C.) Tanganyika, 1892.
Moore (J. E. S.) Tanganyika problem, 1903.
—— To Mountains of Moon, 1899–1900, 1901.
Speke (J. H.) What led to discov. of source of Nile, 1864.
Refer to **Central Africa; Ruwenzori; Somaliland.**

Tangier, *see* **Morocco.**

Tanis.
Griffith & Petrie. 2 hierogl. papyri f. T., 1889.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Tanis, 2p, 1885–8.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Tanistry.
Viollet (P.) Mém. sur la tanistry, 1891.
Refer to **Land, France; Land, Ireland; Property; Russia, Economics; Succession, Law of.**

Tanjore.
Hultzsch. South Indian inscr., v2i, 1891.
Orig. papers rel. to rights &c., 1785. [P194].
Parl. papers, *see* Ameer Sing, Rajah of T., *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Madras,** *presidency.*

Tannaim, *see* **Talmud.**

Tannhäuser Legend.
Fane (J. C. H.) & Lytton. T., 1862.
Grässe (J. G. T.) Tannhäuser &c., 1861.
Lundegårde (A.) Tannhäuser, 2v, 1895.
Nover (J.) Tannhäusersage, 1897.
Wagner (R.) Tannhäuser [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B2, 1871; 87].
Weston (J. L.) Legends of Wagner drama, 1896.
Refer to **Legends.**

Tanning, *see* **Leather.**

Tantallon Castle.
Pennell (E. R.) Tantallon C.; castle & ship, 1895.
Refer to **Castles &c.; Haddingtonshire.**

Taoism.
Alexander (G. G.) Lâo-Tsze, 1895.
Ampère (J. J.) 3me relig. Lao-tseu [*in h.* Sc. &c. en Or., 1865].
Balfour (F. H.) T. texts, [w. tr.], 1885.
De Groot (J. J. M.) Relig. d. Chin., 1906.
Douglas (R. K.) Confucianism & T., 1877.
Harlez (C. de) Textes tâoïstes; tr., 1891.
Laou-Tsze. Livre des récompenses &c. (w. tr.), 1835.
—— Speculations, tr., 1868.
—— Tâo-tĕ-king, 1870.
Pfizmaier. Chin. Begründ. d. Taolehre, 1886.
—— Lösung d. Leichname u. Schwerter, 1870.
—— Taolehre v. d. wahren Menschen u. d. Unsterblichen, 1870.
—— Üb. d. Schr. d. Kaisers d. Wentschang, 1873.
—— Üb. Gegenstände d. Taoglaubens, 1875.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mém. sur la vie & les opinions de Lao-Tseu, 1824.
Rosny (L. L. de) Religions de l'Extrême Or., 1886. [P769].
—— Le taoisme, 1892.
Sacred bks. of the East, v39, 40, Texts of T.; tr., 1891.
Refer to **Chinese religions & philosophy.**

Taormina.
Mauceri (E.) Taormina, 1907.
Scorsus (F.) De Tauromen. Ecclesia [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
Refer to **Sicily.**

Tapestry.
Champeaux (A. de) Tapestry, 1878.
Christie (*mrs.* A. H.) Embroidery & t. weaving, 1906.
Diderot (D.) Projets de t., 1755 [*in* Œ., t13, 1876].
Gerspach (E.) Manuf. nat. des Gobelins, 1892.
Guiffrey (J. J.) Invent. des t. du roi Chas. VI, 1422 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t48, 1887].
Gunn (W.) Cartonensia, Vatican, 1832.
Müntz (E.) La t., 1882; tr., 1885.
—— Tapisseries, &c., 1890.
—— Tapisseries de Raphaël au Vatican, 1897.
South Kensington Mus. Cat. of colls. of t. &c.; Cole, 1888.
Visconti (E. Q.) T. brodée de Mathilde (11s.) [*in* Op. var., v3, 1830].
Wauters (A.) Essai s. les t. de Bruxelles [*in* Commissions Roy., 15–17, 1876–8].
Wilton (M., *ctss. of*) Art of needlework, &c., 1840.
Refer to **Art; Bayeux tapestry; Gobelins; Industrial arts; Spinning & weaving; Textiles.**

Tar.
Berkeley (G.) Siris: tar-water, *& o.p.* (1744–52) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].

Tar [*continued*].
MacCulloch (J.) On products obtd. in distill. of wood, &c., 1814. [P673].
Refer to **Industries; Mineralogy.**

Tara.
Petrie (G.) Hist. & antiqs. of T. Hill [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v18ii, 1839].
Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Antiq. Hdbk. 1, 1895.
Refer to **Meath.**

Tarantism, *see* **Dancing mania; Women,** *sub-heading Political rights.*

Taranto, *see* **Tarentum.**

Tarapacá.
Russell (W. H.) Visit to Chile & nitrate fields of T., 1890.
Refer to **Chile.**

Tarascon.
Chevalier (A.) Jeux de la Tarasque [*in* René *d'Anjou*, Œ., t4, 1846].
Refer to **Festivals; Provence.**

Tarascos.
Leon (N.) Los T. [*in* Mexico, Museo Nac., Anales, 2a ep. t1, 3, 1903–6; Boletin, 2a ep. t1, 1904].
Refer to **American Indians; Mexico.**

Tarasp.
Yeo (I. B.) Season, 1870.
Refer to **Engadine; Grisons.**

Tarazona.
España sagrada, t49, 50; Vicente de la Fuente, 1865–6.
Refer to **Spain.**

Tarento, *see* **Tauroentum.**

Tarentum.
Dal Lago. Sulla topog. di T. antica, 1896.
Juvenis. De antiq. &c. T. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9v, 1723].
Refer to **Apulia; Lecce.**

Targums.
Deutsch (E. O. M.) On Targums [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1874].
Etheridge (J. W.) T. of Onkelos & Jonathan; [tr.], 2v, 1862–5.
Frankel (Z.) Einfl. d. palästin. Exegese auf d. alexandrin. Hermeneutik, 1851.
Winter & Wünsche. Die jüd. Lit., B1, 1894.
Refer to **Aramaic language & literature; Bible.**

Tariff. *For historical & statistical works see* **Customs & excise;** *& for theoretical & controversial works see* **Free trade & protection.**

Tarim, *river & desert, see* **Turkestan, East.**

Tarn, *dept.*
Roger (P. A.) Archives de l'Albigeois, 1841.
Refer to **Albi; Castres; France; Graulhet; Languedoc; Vaour; Vioux.**

Tarn-et-Garonne, *dept., see* **France; Gascony; Guienne; Languedoc; Moissac.**

Tarpon.
Badminton Libr.: Sea-fishing; Bickerdyke, &c., 1895.
Turner-Turner. Giant fish of Florida, 1902.
Refer to **Fish.**

Tarragona.
España sagrada; Florez, t24, 25, 1769–70.
Refer to **Catalonia.**

Tartar Language, *see* **Manchu language &c.**

Tartars & Tartary.
N.B. Refer to **Mongols.**
Castrén (M. A.) Ethn. Vorlesgn., 1857.
De Quincey (T.) Revolt [*in* Essays, *var. ed.*].
Du Halde (J. B.) Descr. de la Chine & de la T. chin., 1736.
Fā-Heen. Foĕ kouĕ ki, rel. d. royaumes bouddh. (399–414); tr. Rémusat, 1836; Legge (text & tr.), 1886; tr. Beal [*in* Heuen-Tsang, Si-yu-ki, v1, 1884].

Tartars & Tartary [*continued*].
Giovanni, *da Lucca*. Rel. des Tartares, &c. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Hakluyt. Navig. (13c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Howorth (H. H.) Hist. of Mongols, v2, 1880.
Mosheim (J. L. v.) Hist. Tartar. eccl., 1741.
Parker (E. H.) 1000 yrs. of the T., 1895.
Pian de Carpine. Journey (1246–7), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Mandeville, Travels, 1900; Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Radloff (V. V.) Sprachen, Süd-Sibiriens, A1, T1, 4, 1866, 72.
Rubruquis (G. de) Journey, 1253–5, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Mandeville, Travels, 1900; Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].
Salconi (N.) Hist. d. Tartares de Haiton (c. 1300); tr. [*in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].
Schiefner (F. A. v.) Heldensagen d. minuss. T., 1859.
Schott. Ält. Nachricht. v. Mongolen u. T. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1845].
Vambéry. Das Türkenvolk, 1885.
Refer to **Avars; Central Asia; China; Kazan; Kipchaks; Kirghiz; Mongols; Turkey, History.**

Tartary, *see* **Tartars & Tartary.**

Tasmania.
Backhouse (J.) Narr. of a visit, 1843.
Bonwick (J.) Daily life & orig. of Tasmanians, 1870.
—— Last of Tasmanians, 1870.
Denison (*sir* W. T.) Varieties of Vice-Regal life, 2v, 1870.
De Strzelecki. Physical descr., 1845.
Field (B.) *ed.*, Geograph. mem., 1825.
Howitt (W.) Hist. of discov., 2v, 1865.
Lloyd (G. T.) 33 years in T., 1862.
Meredith (L. A.) My home, 2v, 1852.
Mereweather (J. D.) Diary, 1850–53, 1859.
Parl. papers, *see* Van Diemen's Land, *in special catalogue.*
Senior (W.) Travel &c., 1880.
Smith (G. W.) Naturalist in Tasmania, 1909.
Tasman (A.) Journal (1642–4), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Coreal, Voy., t3, 1722].
Wentworth (W. C.) Descr., 1819.
West (J.) Hist., 2v, 1852.
Refer to **Australia & Australasia; Ethnology; Income tax.**

Taste, *see* **Æsthetics; Literature.**

Taste (*Sense*), *see* **Senses.**

Tatars, *see* **Tartars.**

Tate Gallery, *London.*
Cook (E. T.) Pop. hdbk., 1898.
[National Gall.]. Pop. hdbk.; Cook, v2, 1901.
Tate Gall. Illust. cat., 1897.
Refer to **London; Museums & art galleries; Painting, English.**

Tatra, *see* **Carpathian mountains.**

Tattershall.
[Tattershall]. Hist. acc., 1811. [P771].
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Tattooing.
Lacassagne (A.) Les tatouages, 1881.
Thurston (E.) Anthrop.: Eurasians, &c., 1898.
Refer to **Anthropology,** *especially for Periodicals*; **Ethnology.**

Tauberbischofsheim.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Baden,** *duchy.*

Taunton.
Cottle (J.) Acc. of St. Mary Magd., T., 1845.
Hugo (T.) Hist. of T. priory, 1860.
Jeboult (E.) Gen. acc. of W. Somerset, & hist. of T., 1873.

Taunton [*continued*].
MacAuliffe (W. J.) Taunton, 1907.
Pring (J. H.) Briton & Roman on site of T., 1880.
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851— .
Toulmin (J.) Hist. of T., 1822.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Taunus Mountains.
Dod (C. E.) Autumn, 1820, 1821.
Incledon (C. V.) The Taunus, 1837.
Schnapper-Arndt. 5 Dorfgemeinden auf d. Taunus, 1883.
Refer to **Hesse; Niederwald; Prussia; Saalburg.**

Tauroentum, *Var.*
Giraud (M.) Mém. s. Tauroentum, 1854.
Refer to **Greek history, Ancient.**

Taverna.
Cronica Trium Tabernarum, &c. (12c.); Caspar [*in* Quellen u. Forsch., B10, 1907]
Refer to **Catanzaro.**

Taverns, *see* **Hotels, inns, & restaurants.**

Tavy, *river.*
Bray (A. E.) Borders of Tamar & T., 2v, 1879
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Taxation.
N.B. Refer to **Land taxation,** *as separate heading.*
Armitage-Smith. Princ. & methods, 1906.
Avenel. Hist. écon., 1200–1800, t1–4, 1894–8.
Babbage (C.) Principles, 1848, [P163]; 1907, [P1180].
Bentham (J.) Supply without burden [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
Broggia (C. A.) Tratt. de' tributi, 1804.
Broglie (A., *d.* de) Libre échange & l'impôt, 1885.
Cobden Club essays: Local govt. & t.; Probyn, 1875.
Cossa (L.) T., princ. &c., tr., 1888.
Esquirou de Parieu. On t. upon enjoyments; tr., 1861. [P167].
—— Tr. des impôts, 4t, 1866–7.
Fournier de Flaix. L'impôt dans les div. civilis., s1 (—14c.), 1897.
—— Tr. de critique &c., s1, 1889.
Heckel (M. v.) Die Steuern, 1908.
Hirsch (M.) Democracy v. socialism, 1901.
Hoffmann. Üb. Versuche d. ganzen Bedarf für d. öff. Aufwand durch e. Steuer aufzubringen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
MacCulloch (J. R.) On princ., 1863.
MacLaren (D.) Indirect t., 1860. [P79].
Mallet (B.) Princ. of progression [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Means (D. McG.) Methods, 1909.
Menier (E. J.) Théorie &c. de l'impôt s. le capital, 1874.
Money (L. G. C.) Riches & poverty, 1905; 1906.
Neumann (F. J.) Die Steuer, B1, 1887.
Norman (G. W.) Exam. as to pressure of t., *var. ed.*
Parl. papers [724]. Rep. as to t. of land & buildings in Eur. countries & U.S., 1890. (c. 6209).
Patten (S. N.) Princ. of rational t., 1889. [P797].
Petty (W.) Treatise (1662) [*in h.* Tracts, 1769]; Econ. wr., v1, 1899; tr., 1905.
Ricardo (R.) Principles, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., 1888].
Ross (E. A.) Seligman's "Shifting &c. of t.," *n.d.* [P1147].
Schäffle. Grundsätze d. Steuerpolit., 1880.
Seligman (E. R. A.) Essays, 1895; 1905.
—— L'impôt progressif &c.; tr., 1909. [B.]
—— Progr. t., 1894.

Taxation [*continued*].
Swan (C. H.) Impersonal t., 1907.
Thiers (L. A.) De la propriété, 1848.
Urquhart (W. P.) Dialogues on t., 1867.
Vauban (*mar.* de) Dime royale, 1888; [*& in* Economistes-financiers, 1843].

Ancient.
Böckh (A.) Staatshaushaltung d. Athener, *var. ed. & tr.*
Boulenger. De trib. ac vectigalibus [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t8, 1698].
Burmann (P.) De vectigalibus populi Romani [*in* Poleni, Thes., v1, 1737].
Cagnat (R.) Et. s. impôts indirects chez les Rom., 1882.
Dirksen. Üb. e. in Justinian Verzeichnis ausländ. Waaren, &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1843].
Kniep (F.) Soc. publican., B1, 1896.
Ptolemy II. Revenue laws; Grenfell, 1896.
Wessely (C.) Epikrisis; z. hellen. Amtssprache, 1900.

Local (*see also* **Taxation, England**).
Kaufmann (R. v.) Die Kommunalfinanzen: Grossbrit., Frankreich, Preussen, 2B, 1906.
O'Meara (J. J.) Municipal t., 1894.
Parl. papers [482]. Law rel. to parochial assessments, 1850. (622).
—— [857]. Local t. of pers. property, for. & Brit., 1901. (c. 2098).

Single-tax.
Refer to **Land taxation.**
Hirsch (M.) Democracy v. socialism, w. expos. of single tax doctr., 1901.
Rhodes (C. T.) Tax. of land values, 1901.
Smart (W.) The single tax, 1905.
Wedgwood (J.) Real Land reform, 1908.
Refer to **Betterment; Church rates; Customs & excise; Economics; Finance; Income tax; Land taxation; Local government; Monopolies; Poll-tax; Salt-tax; Sound tariff; Towns.**

Taxation, Australia.
Parl. papers [898]. T. of unimproved value of land in N. S. Wales, 1907. (c. 3761).
—— [915]. T. of unimproved value of land in Queensland, 1908. (c. 3890).
Refer to **Customs & excise.**

Taxation, Austria.
Lesigang (W. v.) Zucker- u. Branntweinsteuer in Oesterr. [*in* Jahrbücher für Nationalökon., Suppl. 16, 1889].
Schäffle. Grundsätze d. Steuerpolit., 1880.
Refer to **Austria, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Customs & excise; Finance, Austrian.**

Taxation, Bulgaria, *see* **Bulgaria; Customs & excise.**

Taxation, Canada.
Parl. papers [898]. T. of unimproved value of land in C., 1907. (c. 3740).
Refer to **Canada; Customs & excise,** *sub-heading English colonies.*

Taxation, Ceylon, *see* **Ceylon.**

Taxation, China, *see* **China; Customs & excise; Land taxation.**

Taxation, Denmark, *see* **Customs & excise; Denmark.**

Taxation, England.
to 15 century (*see also* ***History,*** *below*)
Bree (J.) Sketch, 14c., 1791.
C. S. P. Inquisitions rel. to Feudal aids, 1284–1431, v1–5, 1899–1908.
Cox (J. C.) Derbyshire, 1327–8: lay subsidy [*in* Derbyshire Arch. & Soc., v30, 1908].
Fuller (E. A.) Tallage of Edw. II, 1312 [*in* Bristol &c. Arch. Soc., v19, 1894–5].
[Nonæ rolls]. Non. Inquis. (1340), 1807.
Pipe Rolls (12–13c.), *see A. C.*

Taxation, England [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Poll tax, 1379–81, for Offlow & Cuttlestone [*in* Staffs., Coll., v17, 1896].
Scargill-Bird (S. R.) Scutage & marshal's rolls [*in* Genealogist, n.s., v1, 1884].
[Somerset]. Kirby's Quest (13c.), County rate, 1742 &c., 1889.
Subsidy Roll, 1327, 1332–3 [*in* Staffs., Coll., v7, 10, 1886–9].
Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, 1297 & 1301; Brown, 1894–7.

16–18 centuries (*see also* ***History,*** *below*).

Barber (F.) Rates for W. Riding, Yorks (16 & 17c.), 1866. [P250].
Baring (*sir* F.) Princ. of Commutation-Act, 1786.
Burke (E.) On scarcity, 1795 [*in* Wks., v7, 1826; v5, 1894].
Cal. of Comm. for advance of Money, 1642–1656, 3p, 1888.
Davenant (C.) Ways of supplying the war, 1695 [*in* Wks., v1, 1771].
Davies (J.) Impositions, 1656 [*in* Wks.; Grosart, v3, 1876].
Halifax (G., *m. of*) Essay on taxes, 1693 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Houghton (J.) Acc. of number of acres &c., 1693 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
Johnson (S.) T. no tyranny (1775) [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824].
Letter to manager of Theatre Royal, on hair powder act, 1795. [P266].
Massie (J.) Letter conc. taxes, 1757. [P324].
Poll tax, 1641 [*in* Somers, v4, 1810].
Prize sugars not foreign, 1782. [P61].
Rous (T. B.) Mistaken principle, duties on tea, 1790?. [P47].
Standard of equality, in subsid. taxes &c., 1647 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Taxes no charge, 1690 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Wagstaffe (W.) State &c. [*in* Wks., 1726].

19 & 20 centuries.

Anderson (A.) Revision of t., 1850. [P295].
Anti-Corn Law Tract. Peel's "Burdens on land," 1842. [P494].
Baxter (R. D.) T. of U.K., 1869.
Bayley (E.) Notes, 1888. [P501].
Bernard (T.) Case of salt duties, 1817.
Bradfield (J.E.) Stage carriage duty, 1853. [P292].
British taxes dissected, 1833. [P549].
Buchanan (D.) T. & comm. policy, 1844.
Budget League. The B., land &c., 1909.
Chomley & Outhwaite. Essential reform: land values t., 1909.
[Coach-maker]. *Coach-tax*, 1850. [P292].
[Cobden Club]. How to increase public revenue, 1902. [P1034].
—— Local govt. & t. in U.K.; Probyn, 1882.
Davies (R. R.) Handy book, 1864.
Forman (W.) Plan, 1827. [Pr., 28].
Gladstone (W. E.) Financ. statements of 1853, 1860–3, 1863.
Glover (G.) Property tax, 1816. [Pr., 8].
Graham (J. C.) Local & imp. t., &c., 1895. [P679].
—— Taxation, local & imp., 1899.
Jevons (W. S.) Match tax, 1871.
Lang (G. H.) Repeal of Railway Tax, 1851. [P132].
Lefevre (G. J.) Pers. payment of rates & Reform Act of 1867, 1868. [P237].
Leslie (T. E. C.) Incidence of t. on working classes [*in h.* Essays, 1879; 88].
Levi (L.) On taxation, 1860.
Liberal Publ. Dept.: Pamphl., 1899–1904.
Liverpool Financial Reform Assoc., Address, 1856?. [P271].

Taxation, England [*continued*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

MacCulloch (J. R.) On princ. of t. &c., 1863.
Martineau (H.) Illusts. (tales), 5 nos., 1834.
Meetkerke (C. E.) Medicine stamp tax, 1884. [P795].
Muir (F.) Stamp & Tax office manual, 1861.
Murray (D.) Land & Finance bill, 1909.
Nathan (N.) Econ. heresies, 1909.
Nicholson (J. S.) Rates &c. as affecting agric., 1905.
Noble (J.) Queen's taxes, 1870.
Ogle (N.) Direct or indirect t.?, 1843. [P113].
Parl. papers [622]. Comm. of Inland Rev. on duties, 1869–85, 1885. (c. 4474).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pellet (S.) Constit. aids: prog. of t., 1817. [Pr., 9].
Peter, *the Pearker.* Letter on adjustment of t., 1852. [P292].
Peto (S. M.) Taxation, 1863.
Proposal for relief of nation, 1850. [P292].
Raffety & Sharp. Nation's income, 1909.
Rathbone, Pell, & Montague. Local govt. & t., 1885.
Reid (H. L.) Brit. tax-payers' rights, 1898.
Root (J. W.) Brit. nat. finance, 1909.
—— National aspect of coal tax, 1901. [P1025].
Sandars (S.) Analysis, 1853. [P132].
Scrope (G. P.) Don't tax, &c. dwellings of poor, 1850. [P292].
Shaw-Lefevre. Pers. payment of rates & Reform Act of 1867, 1868. [P230].
Smith (C. M.) T. of plate, 1883. [P366].
Soap Duty, 1853?. [P292].
Sydenham (C., *b.*) Speech, Comm. to inquire into t., 1830. [P472].
Tennant (C.) People's blue book, 1857.
Travers (J. I.) On tea duties, 1853. [P292].
Urquhart (W. P.) Substit. of direct for indirect t., 1851. [P292].
Wilde (A.) House of C. & t., 1909.
Wilks (J.) Pract. scheme for reduction, 1822. [Pr., 20].
Williams (E. E.) House of L. & t., 1909.
Williams (W. M. J.) King's revenue, 1908.
Wilson (A. J.) Nat. budget, &c., 1882.
Wright (R. S.) & H. Hobhouse. Outline of local govt. & t., 1884.

History.

Collet (C. D.) Hist. of t. on knowledge, 2v, 1899.
Dowell (S.) Hist., 4v, 1884; 88.
—— Hist. &c. of stamp duties, 1873.
—— Sketch of hist., v1 (—1642), 1876.
Hall (H.) Hist. of Custom-Revenue, to 1827, 2v, 1885; 92.
Sussmann (S.) Budget-Privileg d. Hauses d. Gemeinen, 1909.
Tayler (W.) Nat. taxes; hist., 1878.

Local.

Refer to **Local government; Poor rate.**

Bayley (E.) Notes, 1888. [P301].
Blunden (G. H.) Local t. &c., 1895.
Cannan (E.) Hist. of local rates, 1896.
[Cobden Club essays]. Local gov. & t. in U.K.; Probyn, 1882.
Gaches (L.) Rates &c., law, 1898.
Gardner (C. F.) Local t., 1870. [P250].
Goschen. Reports & speeches, 1872.
Graham (J. C.) Local t., &c., 1895. [P679].
—— Taxation, local & imp., 1899.
Lange (M. E.) Local t. in London, 1906.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Incidence of imp. & local t. on working classes [*in h.* Essays, 1879; 88].
Local Taxation Comm. Rep., 1875. [P357].
Pagan (W.) Road reform, 1845.

Taxation, England [*continued*].

Local [*continued*].

Parl. papers, *see also* Rates, County & T., Local, *in special catalogue.*
Raffety & Sharp. Nation's income, 1909.
Rathbone, Pell, & Montague. Local gov. & t., 1885.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Oxford city docs., 1268–1665, 1891.
Row-Fogo (J.) Essay on reform of local t., 1902.
Wright (R. S.) & H. Hobhouse. Outlines of local gov. & t., 1884.

Refer to **Coal & coal mines; Corn; Custom & excise; Death duties; England, Economics; England, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Finance, English; Land tax; National debt; Paper; Poll-tax; Poor rate; Salt-tax; Shipmoney; Taxation, Ireland; Taxation, Scotland; Tea; Tonnage & poundage; Window tax;** *& see also sub-heading Finance under various kings & queens.*

Taxation, France.

to 16 century.

Clamageran. Hist. de l'impôt (j. 1774), 3t, 1867–76.
Coutumes & péages de Sens (13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1866].
Dareste (C.) Douanes dans l'anc. Fr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Delisle. Revenus publ. en Norm., 12s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 11, 13, 1848–52].
Descouverture des deniers salez, 1588 [*in* A. cur., s1, t12, 1836].
Enquêteurs royaux (1247–62) [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist. de Languedoc, t7, 1879].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t7, 1838.
Livre de la taille, 1292 [*in* Géraud, Paris, 1837].
Livre de la taille de Paris, 1313 [*in* Godefroy, Chron., 1827].
Mignon (R.) Inventaire d'anc. comptes royaux (c. 1268–1340); Langlois, 1899.
Porée (C.) Statuts de la commun. des seigneurs pariers de la Garde-Guérin (1238–1313) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Tarif des péages du c. de Provence, 13s. [*in* Marseille, Cartulaire, t1, 1857].

17–18 centuries.

Capefigue. Hist. d. grandes opér. financ., t1, Fermiers gén., 1855–60.
Clamageran. Hist. de l'impôt (j. 1774), 3t, 1867–76.
Clément & Lemoine. M. de Silhouette, &c., derniers fermiers gén., 1872.
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres &c., t2 (1661–83), 1863.
Compend. hist. of taxes of F., 1694 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Fixation, 1790 [*in* Œ., t11, 1847].
—— Reform. du cadastre de la h. Guienne [*in* Œ., t5, 1847].
Delahante (A.) Une fam. de finance, 18s., 2t, 1881.
Fleury (C.) Mém. des aff. du clergé (1680) [*in h.* Opusc., t2, 1780].
Funck-Brentano. Mandrin contrebandier (1724–55), 1908.
Protest of Cour des Aides of Paris, 1775; Robinson [*in* Penn., Univ., Tr. & repr., v5, 1899].
Ris-Paquot. Ét. sur les timbres fiscaux d'Amiens, 1673–1793 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s4, t3, 1899].
Turgot. Œ., t4–6, 9, 1808–10; t1, 1844.
Vauban (*mar.* de) Dime royale, 1888; [*& in* Economistes-financiers, 1843].

Taxation, France [*continued*].
19 & 20 centuries.
Bastiat. Impôt des boissons, 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
—— Répartition de la contribution foncière dans Landes, 1844 [*in* Œ., t1, 1881].
Caillaux (J.) Les impôts en Fr., 2v, 1904.
Cohen (E.) Réformes prat. dans le régime des impôts, 1895.
Esquirou de Parieu. Tr. des impôts, 4t, 1866–7.
Letter on the genius &c. of Fr. Govt., 1810. [P482].
Menier (E. J.) Théorie &c. de l'impôt s. le capital, 1874.
Wolowski (L.) L'impôt s. chèques, 1874. [P315].
Refer to **Assemblées provinciales; Corvées; Customs & excise; Finance, French; France, Economics; France, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Income tax; Salt-tax;** *& see also under various kings, sub-heading Finance.*

Taxation, Germany.
Bergmann (R.) Gesch. d. ostpreuss. Stände &c., 1688–1704, 1901.
Bielfeld (H.) Gesch. d. magdeburg. Steuerwesens (16–18c.), 1888.
Bothe (F.) Entw. d. direkten Besteuerung in Frankfurt, 1612–14, 1906.
Cohn (G.) Wehrsteuer [*in h.* Volkswirths. Aufs., 1882].
Gemeindefinanzen, B1, 1908.
Hartwig (J.) Lübecker Schoss (—16c.). 1903.
Heckel (M. v.) Die Steuern, 1908.
Hoffmann (L.) Gesch. d. direkten Steuern in Baiern 13–19J., 1883.
Richelot (H.) L'assoc. douanière allemande, ou le Zollverein, 1859.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Die neuesten Grundtaxen (1847) [*in* Kl. Schr., 1890].
Schultze (W.) Gesch. d. preuss. Regieverwaltung, 1766–86, T1, 1888.
Schwartz (F.) Organis. &c. d. preuss. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, 1888.
Sering (M.) Gesch. d. preuss.-deut. Eisenzölle v. 1818, 1882.
Tröltsch (W.) Bayer. Gemeindebesteuerung, 19J., A1, 1891.
Zakrzewski (C. A.) Preuss. Reformen d. ländl. Steuern, 18J., 1887.
Zeumer (C.) Deut. Städtesteuern, 12 u. 13J., 1879.
Refer to **Customs & excise; Finance, German; Germany, Economics; Germany, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Income tax;** *& sub-heading Finance under various emperors.*

Taxation, India, *see* **India, Economics.**

Taxation, Ireland.
Blake (E.) Over-t. of Ir., 1897. [P686].
Kennedy (T.) Hist. of Ir. protest agst. over-t., 1853–97, 1897.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Tennant (C.) Ir. & England, 1868.
Refer to **Ireland, Economics; Ireland, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Taxation, England.**

Taxation, Italy.
[Consuma]. Testo unico &c. s. dazi interni, 1898. [P1116].
Fioretti (G.) Pane, governo e tasse in It., 1898.
Muratori. Antiq. It. med. ævi, t2, 1739.
Valenti (G.) Il dazio sul frumento &c., 1898. [P1115].
Refer to **Customs & excise; Finance, Italian; Italy, Economics; Italy, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*

Taxation, Netherlands.
Aytta (V. Z. ab) Comm. s. impos. decimi denarii (16c.) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v1i, 1743].
Rootselaar. Oudschildgeld, 1585–6 [*in* Historisch Gezelschap, Bijdr., D4, 1881].
Refer to **Netherlands, History.**

Taxation, Roumania, *see* **Customs & excise; Roumania.**

Taxation, Russia, *see* **Customs & excise; Russia**

Taxation, Scotland.
Annualrentaris &c., Abirdein, 1633 [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v3, 1846].
Refer to **Scotland, History,** *sub-heading Finance*; **Taxation, England.**

Taxation, Servia, *see* **Customs & excise; Servia.**

Taxation, Spain, *see* **Customs & excise; Spain, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*

Taxation, Switzerland.
Cohn (G.) Einkommensteuer in Zürich, 1877–81 [*in h.* Volkswirths. Aufs., 1882].
Refer to **Customs & excise; Switzerland.**

Taxation, Turkey, *see* **Customs & excise; Turkey,** *sub-heading Economics &c.*

Taxation, United States.
Adams (H. C.) T. in U.S., 1789–1816, 1884.
Bacon (T.) Tyranny in t., 1867. [P210].
Baumann (A. A.) Betterment, 1893.
Burke (E.) Sp. on Am. t., 1774, 1775. [P60].
Chapman (J. W.) State tax commissions in U.S., 1897; [*& in* P1103].
Ely (R. T.) T. in Am. states & cities, 1888.
Friedman (H. G.) T. of corporations in Mass., 1907.
Hollander (J. H.) St. in state t., 1900.
Hord (J. S.) Internal t. in Philippines, 1907.
Howe (F. C.) T. & taxes in U.S., 1791–1895, 1896.
Jenyns (S.) Obj. to t. by Gt. Brit., 1765 [*in* Wks., v2, 1790].
Johnson (S.) T. no tyranny (1775) [*in* Wks., v8, 1801; v12, 1824].
Jones (F. R.) Hist. of t. in Conn., 1636–1776, 1896; [*& in* P1102].
[New York]. Comm. apptd. for assessment & coll.: Rep., 1871.
Parl. papers [960]. T. of land values, N.Y. &c., 1909. (c. 4578).
Seligman (E. R. A.) Essays, 1895; 1905.
Tiedeman (C. G.) Income tax decisions, 1895. [P623].
Wells (D. A.) Our exper. in taxing spirits [*in h.* Pract. econ., 1885].
Refer to **Customs & excise; United States, Economics; United States, History,** *sub-heading Finance.*

Taxidermy.
Browne (M.) Artistic & sci. t., 1896.
Hornaday (W. T.) How to collect mammal skins [*in* S.I., Rep., 1886, p2].
Mason (O. T.) Aborig. skin-dressing [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1889].
Shufeldt (R. W.) Scient. t. for museums [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892]
—— Taxiderm. methods in Leyden Mus. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1895].
Swainson (W.) Taxidermy, 1830.
Ward (R.) Sportsman's hdbk., 1890.
Refer to **Birds; Leather; Zoology.**

Tchad, *Lake.*
Alexander (B.) Niger to Nile, 2v, 1907.
Barth (H.) Travels &c., 1849–55, 5v, 1857–8.
Chevalier (A.) Mission Chari-Lac T., 1902–4, 1907. [*& Rapp. in* Nouv. archives d. miss., t13, 1906].
Denham, Clapperton & Oudney. Narr., 1822–23, 2v, 1828.

Tchad, *Lake* [*continued*].
Gentil (E.) Chute de Rabah, 1902.
Monteil (P. L.) De St.-Louis, 1894.
Refer to **Central Africa; Sudan.**

Tchuktches, *see* **Chukchis.**

Tea.
Baildon (S.) Tea industry in Ind., 1882.
Ball (S.) Cultiv. & manuf., China, 1848.
Barker (G. M.) Tea-planter's life in Assam, 1884.
Bontekoe (C.) Tractaat, 1679.
Ceylon Hdbk. & dir.; Ferguson, 1901.
Crole (D.) Tea: planting & manuf.; w. laws &c., 1897.
Fortune (R.) Journey to China, 1852.
India. Production, 1906; 1908.
Lees (W. N.) Tea cultiv. &c., India, 1863.
MacGowan (A. T.) Tea-planting in outer Himalayah, 1861.
Money (E.) Cultiv. & manuf., 1878.
Narrative of conduct of tea-dealers, 1785. [P199].
Skrine & Brownen. Tea, 1901. [P1025].
Tebb (W. S.) Tea & effects, *n.d.* [P1177].
Thacker, Spink, & Co. Dir., Ceylon, 1899.
Twining (R.) Ans. to 2nd Rep. of E. India Directors, 1785. [P199].
—— Remarks on Rep. of E. India Directors, 1785. [P199].
Wesley (J.) Letters (1748) [*in* Wks., v11, 1830].

Taxation.
Parl. papers [252]. Tea duties, 1834. (518).
Skrine (F. H.) British-grown tea &c., 1905. [P1073].
[Tea]. Rep. of meeting on tea duties, 1846. [P150].
Tea duties: rep., L'pool, 1848. [P292].
Travers (J. I.) On tea duties, 1853. [P292].
Twining (R.) Obs. on Tea Act, &c., 1785. [P199].
Refer to **Beverages; Taxation; Trade, Indian & East Indian.**

Teachers & Schoolmasters.
Ascham (R.) Scholemaster (1570). *var. ed.*
Benson (A. C.) Schoolmaster, 1902.
Blakiston (J. R.) The teacher, 1879.
Bramwell & Hughes. Training of teachers in U.S., 1894.
Church Schools Emergency League. Leaflets, s1–7, 1904–9.
Dumville (B.) Fr. training coll. system, 1907 (c. 3777) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Field (E. M.) Pub. elem. schools of Prussia &c., w. notes on training &c. of t., 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Findlay (M. E.) Training of t. in U.S.A., 1902 (c. 837) [*in* P. P., 1317].
Fitch (J. G.) Notes on Amer. training colleges, &c., 1890.
Hendy (F. J. R.) Training of secondary t. &c., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Hope (A. R.) Bk. about dominies, 1867.
How (F. D.) 6 gt. schoolmasters (19c.), 1904.
Kirkman (F. B.) Position of t. in Secondary schools for boys in Fr., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Laurie (S. S.) Training of t., 1882; 1901.
Matheson (H. E.) Official regulations, France, 1907 (c. 3777) [*in* P. P., 1382].
Morgan (A.) Training &c. in Switz., 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Oakley (H. E.) Training colleges, 1895–6 (c. 7813, 8081) [*in* P. P., 1293].
Parl. papers [1379]. B. of Educ.: Regulations for training of t., 1907. (c. 3597).
—— [1273]. Eng. students in for. training colleges, 1897 (c. 8447).

Teachers & Schoolmasters [*cont.*]
Parl. papers [723]. Pupil-teacher system, v1, 2, 1898. (c. 8761–2).
—— *see also* Schools, *in special catalogue.*
Perry (C. C.) Rep. on Germ. elem. schools & training coll., 1887.
Russell (J. E.) Teachers coll. of Columbia Univ., 1902 (c. 837) [*in* P. P., 1317].
Skrine (J. H.) Pastor agnorum, 1902.
Storr (F.) Registr. &c. of sec. t. [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. e., 1901].
Twentyman (A. E.) Changes in training of elem. school t. in Prussia, 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Welldon (J. E. C.) Schoolmasters [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Refer to **Education; Teaching.**

Teaching.
Armstrong (H. E.) Heuristic method of t., 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Barnett (P. A.) Common sense in educ. & t., 1899; 1901.
—— Teaching, &c., 1897.
Blakiston (J. R.) The teacher, 1879.
Daguet (A.) Manuel de pédagogie, 1873.
Findlay (J. J.) Princ. of class t., 1907.
Fitch (J.G.) Lectures on t., 1881; 89; 1902.
Grasby (W. C.) T. in 3 continents, 1891.
Landon (J.) School management, 1883.
Lodge (O. J.) School t. & reform, 1905.
Miall (L. C.) 30 years of t., 1897.
Robinson (R.) Teacher's man., 1869.
Schoolmaster: essays, 2v, 1836.
Sidgwick (A.) Form discipline, 1886.
Spencer (F.) Chaps. on aims & practice of t., 1897.
Tate (T.) Phil. of educ., 1860.
Thomson (A. F.) Eng. schoolroom, 1865.
Thring (E.) Theory & practice of t., 1883; 1894.
Welton (J.) Principles & methods of t., 1906.
Refer to **Education; Kindergarten; Object teaching; Schools; Teachers.**

Teapy Island, *see* **Easter Island.**

Tebtunis.
Tebtunis papyri; Grenfell, &c., pl, 2, 1902–7.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Technical Education.
Bibliography.
Greenwood (E.) Class. guide to techn. & commerc. books, 1904.
Australia.
N.S.W. Rep. on techn. educ., &c., 1891.
England & Ireland (*& misc. works*).
Carlton (F. T.) Educ. & industr. evol., 1908.
Cooper (A. J.) Techn. educ. for girls, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Galloway (R.) Educ. sci. & techn., 1881.
Huxley. Techn. educ., 1877–87 [*in* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881].
[Ireland]. Dept. of Agric. &c., 1896—, *see A. C.*
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Scient. & techn. educ. [*in h.* Papers, v2, 1887].
Lineham (R. S.) Dir. of Sci., Art, & Techn. coll., &c., 1896.
Lloyd (J. A.) Proposals for establ. Colleges, 1851. [P144].
Lockyer (J. N.) Educ. & nat. prog., 1906.
London Co. Co. Rep. on techn. educ.; Smith, 1892.
—— Techn. Educ. Bd. Rep., 1901–3, 1902–3.
—— Techn. Educ. Bd. Rep. on applic. of sci. to industry, 1902.
London techn. educ. gazette, 1895—.
Loudon (J. C.) Self-instr. for gardeners, &c., 1845.

Technical Education [*continued*].
England & Ireland (*& misc. works*) [*cont.*].
Magnus (P.) Industrial educ., 1888.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Some nat. & board school reforms, 1887.
Mill (J.) Primary, industr. & techn. educ., 1871.
Montague (F. C.) Techn. educ., 1887.
Parl. papers [891]. Agric. & Techn. Instr. Act [Ireland], 1899, Rep., 1907. (c. 3572–3575).
—— [683i]. Industr. training of girls, Metropol. dist.; Stansfeld, 1899. (c. 237).
—— [723]. Man. & pract. instr. in prim. schools in Ir., v4, 1898. (c. 8924).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Perry (J.) Eng.'s neglect of sci., 1900.
Provand (A.D.) Industr. needs [*in* Magnus (L.) Nat. educ., 1901].
Russell (J. S.) System. techn. educ. for Eng., 1869.
Siemens (C. W.) On techn. educ. [*in* Wks., v3, 1889].
Smiles (S.) Industr. educ. of for. & Engl. workmen, 1867. [P242].
Society of Arts. Journal, 1873—.
Twining (T.) Techn. training, 1874.
[U.S.: Labour]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 8, 17, 1892–1902.
Ware (F.) Educ. foundations of trade &c., 1901.
Webb (S.) London Polytechnic Institutes, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
European Countries (*Miscellaneous*).
Baker (J.) Techn. & comm. educ. in E. Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia, & Bohemia, 1900 (c. 419) [*in* P. P., 1371].
Cohn (G.) Über Handelsakad. [*in h.* Volkswirths. Aufs., 1882].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 1, v, vi, 1902–3.
Krüger (H. E.) Beruf d. prakt. Volkswirts., 1907.
Legge & Sadler. Children's workshops in Sweden, 1902 (c. 835) [*in* P. P., 1315].
Maclaren (W. S. B.) & J. Beaumont. Weaving & o. techn. schools of Continent, 1877.
Magnus (P.), &c. Rep. on progress of techn. educ. (Germany), 1896 (c. 8301) [*in* P. P., 1097].
Ocagne (M. d') Gr. écoles de Fr., 1874; 87.
Parl. papers [1050]. Comm. on techn. instr. (France), 1863; tr., 1868.
—— [1358]. Diplom. & consular rep., German techn. schools, 1903–5. (c. 1387, 1767, 2237).
—— [1313]. Techn., agric., &c. schools of Würtemberg, 1901. (c. 787).
—— [1315]. Techn. instr. in Portugal, 1902. (c. 835).
—— [1358]. Textile techn. schools &c. (Germany), 1904. (c. 1767–vi).
Perry (C. C.) French t. educ., rep., 1898 (246) [P. P., 1097].
Twentyman (A. E.) Earlier hist. of techn. high schools in Germ., 1902 (c. 836) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Verein für Socialpolitik, Schr. B125 Generalversamml.: Vorbildung d. volkswirtschl. Beamten &c., 1908.
Vorbildung für d. Beruf d. volkswirts. Fachbeamten, 1907.
India.
[India: Educ.]. Papers rel. to techn. educ. in I., 1886–1904, 1906.
United States.
Blair (R.) Some features of Amer. educ., 1904.
Carnegie Instit. Mem., 1907.

Technical Education [*continued*].
United States [*continued*].
Mark (H. T.) Educ. & industry in U.S., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Massachusetts Institute. Cat., 1865. [P210].
[U.S.: Labor]. Bull., 54, 1904.
—— Comm. of L., Annual rep., 8 (1892), Industr. educ., 17, Trade & techn. educ., 1893–1902.
Refer to **Education; Industrial arts; Manual training; Polytechnic institutes; Tuskegee Institute; Working classes.**

Technological Dictionaries.
Blaschke (P.) Wbch. d. Verkehrswesens: deut.-fr. u. fr.-d., 2T, 1899.
Chesnel de la Charbouclais. Dict. de technologie [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v28, 29].
Düring (H.) Eng.-deut. Patenttechn. Wbch., 1900.
Eitzen (F. W.) Wbch. d. Handelsspr.: Deut.-Eng. (& E.-D.), 1902.
Guyot (Y.) & A. Raffalovich. Dict. du comm., 2t, *n.d.*
Harris (J.) Lexicon technicum, Eng., 2v, 1736.
Lobo (D.) Nomenclature: Eng., Fr., Span., Germ., of articles manufd., 1776.
Parl. papers [712]. Comm. on labour, Ind., v3, Glossary, 1894. (c. 7063).
Technical dict., v1–4, 1906–8.
Technologisches Wbch.: Deut.-Engl.-Fr.; Röhrig, B1, 1869; 3B, 1887–91.
Tolhausen (A.) Dict. techn. fr.-angl.-allem., 3p, 1873–6.
Weale (J.) Rudim. dict. of terms, 1849–50.
Refer to **Engineering; Medicine; Military art & science; Naval art & science.**

Technology, *see* **Industrial arts; Industries.**

Te Deum.
Burn (A. E.) Intr., 1899.
Te Deum [*in* Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia*, Wks.; Burn, 1905].
Refer to **Hymns; Liturgies.**

Teeth.
Bew (C.) Diseases, 1819.
Hunter (J.) Nat. hist., 1803.
Pedley (R. D.) Hygiene of mouth, 1899.
—— & Harrison. Our teeth, 1908.
Tomes (C. S.) Manual of dental anat., 1876; 94.
Refer to **Anatomy; Medicine; Mouth**

Tegernsee.
Froumundus, &c. Epistolæ (10–11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Gozpertus, *abbot.* Epist. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Monumenta monast. (—15c.) [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t3iii, 1721].
Schaden. Neue Reisebilder, 1832.
Seifridus. Epist. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Tehuantepec, *Isthmus.*
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Voyage sur T., 1861.
Refer to **Central America; Chiapas.**

Telegraphy.
Babinet (J.) Télégr. électr. [*in h.* Et., t7, 1863].
Behm (E.) Mod. Verkehrsmittel, 1867.
Blavier (E. E.) Nouv. traité de télégr. électr., 2t, 1865–7.
Bois (V.) Télégr. électr., 1853. [P290].
Clarke (E.) Letter, as to improv. in Telegr. system, 1854. [P290].
Culley (R. S.) Pract. telegr., 1868.

Telegraphy [*continued*].
Dict. de paléographie, de télégr., &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v47, 1854].
Du Moncel. Exposé des applics. de l'électr., t3, 1874.
Eugène (J. B.) Chemins de fer & télégr., 2t, 1874.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v4, 1870.
Galton (F.) Telotype, 1850. [P290].
Gisborne (F.) Telegr. communic. w. India [*in* Camb. essays, 1857].
Goldsmid (F. J.) Telegr., Eng. & India, 1874.
Herbert (T. E.) Electricity, 1899.
Houston & Kennelly. Electric telegr., 1897.
Iles (G.) Flame, electricity, &c., 1900.
Knies (C. G. A.) T. als Verkehrsmittel, 1857.
Lardner (D.) Electric telegr., 1855.
Monckton (C. C. F.) Radio-telegr., 1908.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Preece & Sivewright. Telegr., 1888.
Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant ways in sci., 1879.
Reynolds (C. H.) Electric telegr. [*in* Brit. emp. s., v5, 1902].
Ronalds (F.) Descr. (1823), 1871.
Schwendler (L.) Duplex telegr. [*in* As. Soc. of Bengal, J., v43ii, 1874].
Siemens (C. W.) Sci. wks., 3v, 1889.
Siemens (W. v.) Gesamm. Abhdl., 1881.
Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v2, 1862.
Technical dict., v2, 1908.
Walker (C. V.) Electric telegr. manipul., 1850.
Wheatstone (C.) Sci. papers, 1879.
Williams (W.) Manual, 1885.
Wilson (G.) Electricity & elect. telegr., 1852.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bright (*sir* C. T.), 1832–88.
Edgeworth (R. L.), 1744–1817.
Edison (T. A.), 1847—.
Jacobi (M. H. v.), 1801–74.
Jenkin (H. C. F.), 1833–85 [*in h.* Papers, v1, 1887].
Smith (*sir* R. M.), 1835–1900.

Codes.
Bernard (D. H.) Naut. Telegr. C. Bk., 1907.

History (*see also* ***Submarine Cables,*** *below*).
Cooke (W. F.) Electric telegr.: was it invented by Wheatstone ?, 1854. [P290].
Dodd (G.) Railways, steamers, & telegr., 1867.
Fahie (J. J.) Hist., to 1837, 1884.
Highton (E.) Electric telegr., 1852.
Naud (L.) Hist. de la télégr. en Fr., 1890.
Parl. papers [382]. Telegr. commun. w. S. Afr. colonies, 1879. (196).
Prescott (G. B.) Hist. & pract., 1860.
Wheatstone (C.) Reply to Cooke, 1855. [P290].

Submarine Cables.
Branville (P. de) Mém. sur la pose, 1858. [P290].
Bright (C.) Atlantic cable, 1903.
—— Submar. telegr., 1898.
Chesson (F. W.) Atlantic cables: legisl. in Canada, 1875. [P320].
Crouch (A. P.) On surf-bound coast; cable-laying in Afr. tropics, 1887.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Field (C. W.) Proceed., Atlantic telegr., 1868.
Field (H. M.) Story of Atlantic telegr., 1893.
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Submar. telegr. [*in h.* Papers, v2, 1887].
Johnson (G.) All red line, 1903.

Telegraphy [*continued*].
Submarine Cables [*continued*].
Kelvin. Laying &c. [*in h.* Pop. lects., v3, 1891].
Leveson (H. A.) Projected cable to India & Australia, 1869. [P263].
Parkinson (J. C.) Ocean telegr. to India, 1870.
Parl. papers [889]. Colonial Conf., 1894, proposed Pacific cable, 1895. (c. 7632).
Siemens (W. v.) Gesamm. Abhdl., 1881.
Wünschendorff (E.) Traité de télégr. sous-marine, 1888.

Wireless.
De Tunzelmann (G. W.) Wireless telegr., 1902.
Eichhorn (G.) Wireless telegr., 1906.
Erskine-Murray (J.) Hdbk., 1907.
Fahie (J. J.) Hist. of wireless telegr., 1838–99, 1899.
Fraser (D.) Mod. campaign, 1905.
Kerr (R.) Wireless telegr., 1898; 99.
Lodge (O. J.) Wk. of Hertz &c., 1894; 98; 1900; *n.d.*
Monckton (C. C. F.) Radio-telegr., 1908.
Poincaré & Vreeland. Maxwell's theory & wireless telegr., 2p, 1904.
Story (A. T.) Story of wireless telegr., *n.d.*
Refer to **Electricity.**

Teleology.
Bärenbach (F. v.) T. in d. Nat., 1878. [P455].
Bosanquet (B.) Meaning of t. [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Carpenter (W. B.) Nature & man, 1888.
Chalmers (T.) Power &c. of God, 2v, 1833.
Descartes (R.) Princ. phil., 1664.
Edwards (J.) End for wh. God created the world (1788) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Fichte (I. H.) Zur Seelenfrage, 1859.
Fouillée (A.) Mouvt. idéaliste & réaction c. sci. positive, 1896.
Hartmann. Phil. d. Unbewussten, *var. ed.*
Holyoake (G. J.) Paley refuted, 1847.
Irons (W. J.) Doct. of final causes, 1836.
Janet (P.) Causes finales, 1876; tr., 1878.
Kalischer (S.) T. u. Darwinismus, 1878. [P455].
Kant (I.) Gebrauch teleolog. Princ., 1788 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B4, 1867; Verm. Schr., 1873; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798].
—— Kritik d. Urtheilskraft, *var. ed. & tr.*
Kirby (W.) On power &c. of God in creation, 2v, 1835; 52.
MacCulloch (J.) Proofs &c. of God f. phys. universe, 3v, 1837.
Paley (W.) Nat. theol., 1802; 36; 45; [*& in* Wks., v4, 1837; v1, 1838].
Pflüger (E. F. W.) Teleolog. Mechanik d. lebend. Natur, 1877. [P455].
Plumptre (C. E.) Nat. causation, 1888.
Ray (J.) Wisdom of God, 2p, 1701; 27.
Sabatier (A.) Phil. de l'effort, 1903.
Solly (T.) The will, 1856.
Stadler (A.) Kant's T., 1874.
Steffens (H.) Christl. Religionsphil., T1, 1839.
Storr (V. F.) Devel. & divine purpose, 1906.
Sully Prudhomme & Richet. Prob. des causes finales, 1902; 07.
Swedenborg (E.) Outl. of argument; tr., 1847.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Natur, 1862; 75.
Whewell (W.) Indications, 1845.
Whittaker (T.) T. & the individual [*in h.* Apollonius, 1906].
Zeller (E.) Über teleolog. u. mechan. Naturerklärung, 1876 [P728]; [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Refer to **God; Philosophy; Religion,** *sub-heading Philosophy*; **Theism.**

Telepathy.
Boirac (E.) La psych. inconnue, 1908.
Gurney (E.), Myers & Podmore. Phantasms, 2v, 1886.
Hazlehurst (G. S.) Invisible telegraph, 1887.
Podmore (F.) Apparit. & thought-transf., 1894.
Soc. for Psych. Research. Proc., 1883—.
Refer to **Clairvoyance & second sight; Hypnotism & animal magnetism; Spiritualism & psychical research.**

Telephone.
Bennett (A. R.) T. systems of Continent, 1895.
Cary (G. H.) How to make & use the t., 1902.
Du Moncel (*c.* T. A. L.) Le t. &c., 1878.
Edison (T. A.) *Biog., see A. C.*
Lockwood (T. D.) Pract. information, 1882.
Prescott (G. B.) Speaking t., 1878.
Ruhmer (E.) Wireless t.; tr., 1908.
Siemens (W. v.) Gesamm. Abhdl., 1881.
Technical dict., v2, 1908.
Refer to **Electricity.**

Telephotography, *see* **Photography.**

Telepte, Synod of, c. 418.
Baluze (E.) Dissertatio [*in* Marca (P. de) De concordia, 1708; t3, 1788].
Quesnel (P.) De conc. T. [*in* Leo I, Op., t3, 1757; Migne, P. L., 56].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Telescope.
Arago (D. F. J.) Infl. s. les images [*in* Œ., t11, 1859].
Denning (W. F.) Telescopic work, 1891.
Draper (H.) Constr. of silvered glass t., 1864; 1904.
Galileo. Sidereus Nuncius [*in* Op., v4, 5, 1810].
Newton (I.) Reflecting t. [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Proctor (R. A.) Half-hours w. t., 1889.
Ritchey (G. W.) Mod. reflecting t., &c., 1904.
Royal Astron. Soc. Mem., 1833–81; Notices, 1845—.
Todd (D. P.) Stars & t., 1900.
Refer to **Astronomical instruments; Astronomy; Optical instruments.**

Tell Basta, *see* **Bubastis.**

Tell-el-Amarna Tablets.
Bouriant (U.) Fouilles à T. el-A. [*in* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1, 1889].
[British Museum]. Tell El-Amarna t. in B.M., 1892.
Conder (C. R.) Tell Amarna tablets; tr., 1893; 94.
Keilinschriftl. Bibl., B5, Thontafeln v. T.-el-A.; Winckler, 1896.
Klostermann (A.) Diplomat. Briefwechsel, 1902. [P1037].
Petrie (W. M. F.) Syria & Egypt f. T. el A. letters, 1898.
Tell el Amarna, 1894.
Scheil (V.) Tablettes d'el-Amarna [*in* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t6, 1897].
Winckler (H.) T.-el-A. letters; tr., 1896.
Refer to **Egypt, Antiquities; El-Amarna.**

Tell-el-Hesy.
Bliss (F. J.) Mound of many cities, 1894.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Tell el Hesy, 1891
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Tell-el-Yahûdiyeh.
Griffith (F. L.) Antiqs., 1890.
Naville (E.) Mound of Jew, 1890.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Tell Ta'annek.
Sellin (E.) T. T. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B50, 52, 1904–6].
Refer to **Palestine & Syria.**

Telpherage, *see* **Electric railways & trams**

Telugu Race & Language.
India. Linguistic Survey; Grierson, v4, 1906.
Subramiah Pantulu (G. R.) Folk-lore, *n.d.* [P1119].
Refer to **Dravidian languages; Ethnology; India; Indian languages.**

Temanite Inscriptions, *see* **Aramaic inscriptions.**

Temes & Temesvár.
Böhm (L.) Gesch. d. Temeser Banats, 2T, 1861.
Refer to **Hungary.**

Temperament.
Fouillée (A.) T. & caractère, 1895.
Stewart (A.) Our temperaments, 1887.
Tayler (J. L.) Aspects of social evol., s1, T., 1904.
Refer to **Character; Nervous system.**

Temperance.
N.B. Refer to **Licensing.**
Alcohol question, 1879.
Bär (A.) Der Alcoholismus, 1878.
Bramwell (G. W. W., *b.*) Drink, 1885. [P521].
Brewers' plea, 1647 [*in* Harl. misc., v7, 1811].
Bucknill (J. C.) Habitual drunkenness &c., 1878.
Campbell (J.) Case of publicans, 1752. [P865].
—— Naturaliz. Bill, &c., 1751. [P865].
Conybeare (W. J.) Agitation &c. [*in h.* Essays, 1855].
De Quincey (T.) Nat. movements [*in h.* Wr., v14, 1890].
Drysdale (C. R.) Length of life of total abstainers &c., 1884. [P371].
Fitzroy Teetotal Assoc. Jubilee sk.; Draper, 1889.
Foulface (P.) Bacchus' bountie, 1593 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
French (R. V.) 19 centuries of drink in Eng., 1884. [B.]
Gascoigne (G.) Delicate diet for droonkardes (1576) [*in* Waldron, Lit. mus., 1792].
Gilbert (W.) Legion, 1882.
Gough (J. B.) Autobiog., 1870.
—— Sunlight & shadow, 1881.
Gustafson (A.) Foundation of death, 1884. [B.]
Hdbk. of temperance hist., 1882.
Koren (J.) Econ. aspects of the liquor problem, 1899. [B.]
Lewis (D.) Drink problem, 1881.
Macnish (R.) Anatomy of drunkenness, 1834.
Miller (J.) Nephalism, 1861.
Mitchell (K.) Drink q., 1890.
Mittermaier (C. J. A. v.) Effect of drunkenness upon crim. responsibility; tr., 1841. [P625].
National Temp. League. Annual, 1882.
Newman (F. W.) Permissive Bill, 1865. [P549].
Parl. papers [949]. Inebriates Acts, Rep., &c., 1908. (cd. 4438–9).
—— *see also* Drunkenness, *in special catalogue.*
Pratt (E. A.) Licensed trade, 1907.
—— Licensing &c., Sweden, &c., 1907; 09.
Richardson (B. W.) Total abstin., 1878.
Rowntree (J.) & A. Sherwell. Taxation of liquor trade, v1, 1906; 08.
—— & —— Temperance problem & soc. reform, 1899; 1901.
Samuelson (J.) Hist. of drink, 1878.
Shadwell (A.) Drink, temperance &c., 1902.

Temperance [*continued*].
Smith (G. C.) Brit. fleets, 1840. [P118].
Snowden (P.) Socialism & drink q., 1908.
Tee-totalism absurd, 1838. [P118].
Thomson (S.) Temperance &c., 1850.
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Plaisirs vicieux; tr., 1892.
Wilberforce (A. B. O.) Trinity of evil, 1886.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Caine (W. S.), 1842–1903.
Gough (J. B.), 1817–86.
Livesey (J.), 1794–1884.
Manning (*card.* H. E.), 1808–92.
Mathew (T.), 1790–1856.
Refer to **Alcohol; Alcoholism; Beer; Beverages; Delirium tremens; Drinking customs; Gothenburg system; Licensing; Spirits & spirit-trade; Stimulants & narcotics; Wine.**

Temperature.
Barus (C.) Measurement of high t. [*in* U.S., Geol. Survey, Bull., no. 54, 1889].
Boyle (R.) T. of subterr. regions &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Dove (H. W.) *Var. wks.* [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1838–69, *consult Index*].
—— Distrib. of heat, 1853.
Fleming (J.) T. of seasons, 1851.
Haughton (S.) New res. on sunheat, terrestrial radiation, &c., 1886; [*& in* R.I.A., Trans., v28, 1880–6].
Humboldt (A. v.) Üb. d. Haupt-Ursachen d. T.-Verschiedenheit [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Royal Meteorological Soc., *see A. C.*
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Travers (M. W.) Attainment of very low t., p1 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v46, 49, 1905–7].
Refer to **Climate; Cold; Heat; Meteorology; Thermometer.**

Templars.
Addison (C. G.) Hist., 1842.
Barthélemy (*c.* E. M. de) Etabl. dans l'anc. archi-diocèse de Reims, 1883. [P592].
Beauvois (E.) T. de l'anc. Mexique & orig. europ. [*in* Muséon (Le), N.S., v3, 1902].
Bernard, *St.* De laude novæ militiæ (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 182].
Cross (J. L.) T.'s chart, 1845.
Delisle (L. V.) Opér. financ. des T., 1889.
Döllinger. Untergang [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1891; Addr., tr., 1894].
Dupuy (P.) Hist., 1751; [*& in* Thou, Hist., t7, 1733].
Finke. Papsttum u. Untergang d. T., 2B, 1907.
Froude (J. A.) T. [*in h.* Span. story, 1892; 1895]
Gmelin (J.) Schuld oder Unschuld, 1893.
Griffet. L'abolition [*in* Leber, Coll., t17, 1838].
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Schuld [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B6, 1855].
Hist. de l'abolition (1304–14), 1779.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Round church at Temple Bruer, Lincs. [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Jeune (M.) Hist., 2t, 1789.
Joannes *Michaelensis.* Regula Templariorum (1128) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Kenrick (J.) Rise, &c. in Yorks. [*in h.* Sel., 1864].
Lavocat. Procès (—1313), 1888.
Lea (H. C.) Hist. of inquisition of M. ages, v3, 1888.
Léchaudé-d'Anisy (A. L.) Doc. t. les T. en Normandie [*in* S.d.A.de Norm., v14, 1844].
Mas Latrie. Sceaux de l'ordre (12–13c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].

Templars [*continued*].
Michelet (J.), *see* [Templars] Procès, *below.*
Obituaire, Reims (12–13c.) [*in* Mélanges hist., t4, 1882].
Prutz (H.). Autonomie d. T.-ordens, 1905; [*& in* K. Ak. zu München, Sitzb., 1905.
—— Entwick. &c. d. T.-herrenordens, 1888.
Raynouard (F. J. M.) Mon. rel. à la condamnation (1307–16), 1813.
Règle du Temple (13c.); Curzon, 1886.
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c., *see A. C.*
Soldan (W. G.) Üb. d. Process d. T. &c. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 6, 1845].
[Templars]. Procès (1307–12); Michelet, 2t, 1841–51.
[Temple Ch.]. Consecration: sermons, 1885.
Truden des Ormes. Possessions en Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., s4, t2, 1894].
[Vaour]. Cartulaire des T. de V. (1143–1202), 1894. [P461].
Walker (A.) Knights T. in Aberdeen, 1887. [P523].
Wilcke (W. F.) Templerei, 3B, 1826–35.
Wood (H.) T. in Ireland [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v26, 1906–7].
Refer to **Crusades; Cyprus; Jerusalem; Military orders; Philip IV, of France; Secret societies; Temple church.**

Temple, *Jerusalem.*
Adler (M.N.) T. at Jerusalem, 1887. [P783].
Bähr (C. C. W. F.) Salomon. T., 1848.
Bede. De T. Salomonis [*in* Wks., v8, 1844; Migne, P. L., 91].
Edersheim (A.) T. at time of Xt., 1874.
Fergusson (J.) Holy Sepulchre & T., 1865.
—— Temples of Jews, 1878.
Lewin (T.) Sites of Jewish T. [*in* Arch., v44i, 1873].
Lightfoot (J.) The T., 1650; [*& in* Wks., v9, 1823].
Newton (I.) Descr. [*in* Op., t5, 1785].
Rossi (J. B. de) Verre représentant le T. (13s.?) [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t2, 1884].
Warburton (W.) Julian: disc. conc. T. [*in* Wks., v4, 1788].
Warren (C.) T. or tomb, 1880.
Refer to **Jerusalem; Jewish religion.**

Temple, *Paris, see* **Louis XVI.**

Temple, Inner, *see* **Inner Temple.**

Temple, Middle, *see* **Middle Temple.**

Temple Bar.
Godwin (E. W.) Temple Bar, 1877.
Johnson (H.) T. B. & state pageants [*in* Reid (T. W.) Bk. of the Cheese, 1901].
Price (F. G. H.) T. B., "ye Marygold," 1875. [P366].
Refer to **London.**

Temple Bruer.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Round church of Knights Templars [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Temple Church, *London.*
Burge (W.) T. Ch.: restoration, 1843. [P147].
[Temple Ch.]. Consecration: sermons, 1885.
Vaughan (C. J.) T. sermons, 1881.
Worley (G.) Church, 1907.
Refer to **Inner Temple; London; Middle Temple.**

Temples.
Fergusson (J.) Parthenon: light introd. into Gr. & Rom. t., 1883.
Hospinianus (R.) De orig. &c. t. [*in* Op., t1, 1681].
Kaiserl. D.A.I. Athen. Abt.: Mitt., 1893—.
—— Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
—— Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Penrose (F. C.) Orientations of Gr. Temples, &c. [*in* Roy. Soc., Phil. trans., A, v184, 190, 196, 1893–1901].

Temples [*continued*].
Pick (B.) Tempeltrag. Gottheiten &c. auf d. Münzen [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B7, 1904].
Quatremère de Quincy. Manière dont étoient éclairés les t. des Gr. & Rom., 1818.
Warren (C.) Orientation of anc. t., 1875. [P350].
Refer to **Architecture; Art, Buddhist; Churches; Egypt, Antiq.; Greek antiq.; Incubation** (*Temple-sleep*); **Roman antiquities; Temple, Jerusalem.**

Temporalities, *see* **Church & state; Church property; Clergy.**

Temptation.
Body (G.) Life of t., 1881.
Gilpin (R.) Dæmonologia sacra (1677), 1867.
Köster (F. B.) Bibl. Lehre v. d. Versuchung, 1859.
Owen (J.) Of t., 1658; [*& in* Wks., v7, 1826].
Refer to **Evil; Fall of man; Sin; Theology**

Temptation of Christ, *see* **Christology.**

Ten Commandments, *see* **Commandments, Ten.**

Ten Tribes of Israel, *see* **Lost tribes of Israel.**

Tenants, *see* **Land; Landlord & tenant.**

Tenasserim.
[Tenasserim]. Rep. on admin. of T. & Martaban prov., 1860–1.
Refer to **Burmah.**

Tenby.
Gosse (P. H.) Tenby, 1856.
Hall (S. C. & *mrs.*) Tenby, 1860.
Laws (E.) & E. H. Edwards. Ch. book of St. Mary, 1907.
Refer to **Pembrokeshire.**

Ten Commandments, *see* **Commandments, Ten.**

Teneriffe.
Bute (J. P. C. S., *m. of*) Anc. lang. of natives [*in h.* Essays on for. subj., 1901].
Espinosa (A. de) Guanches of T. (1594); tr., 1907. [B.]
Humboldt (A. v.) Pers. narr. of travels; tr., v1, 1814.
Smyth (C. P.) Teneriffe, 1858.
Stone (O. M.) Tenerife &c., 2v, 1887; 89.
Wilde (W. R. W.) Voyage, 2v, 1840.
Refer to **Canary islands.**

Tennessee, *State.*
First settlements, 1768–80 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v7, 1818].
Gilmore (J. R.) Down in T., 1864.
Jones (J.) Explor. of aborig. remains of T., 1876.
Safford (J. M.) Geology of T., 1869.
Refer to **Rugby,** *Tennessee*; **United States.**

Tennis.
Badminton Libr. T. &c.; Heathcote, &c., 1890; 94.
Marshall (J.) Annals of t., 1878.
Scaino (A.) Giuoco d. palla, 1555.
Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Tenterden.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.
Refer to **Kent.**

Ten Tribes of Israel, *see* **Lost tribes of Israel.**

Tenure of Land, *see* **Land.**

Teramo, *Town & Province.*
Savini (F.) Se il Castrum Aprutiense fu l'odierna T., *see A. C.*
—— Sugli statuti teramani, 1440, 1889.
—— Tesoro &c. d. Cattedrale, sec. 15, *see A. C.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Aquila &c., 1899.

Teramo, *Town & Province* [*continued*].
[Teramo]. Statuti del comune di T., 1440; Savini, 1889.
Refer to **Abruzzi; Italy.**

Teratology, *see* **Monstrosities.**

Terceira, *see* **Azores.**

Térouanne, *see* **Thérouanne.**

Terra-cotta.
[Brit. Museum]. Descr. of anc. Terra-cottas in B.M.; Combe, 1810.
—— Terracotta sarcophagi, Gr. & Etruscan; Murray, 1898.
—— Terracottas in B.M.; Walters, 1903.
Curtius (E.) 2 Giebelgruppen aus Tanagra [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1878].
Deonna (W.) Statues; Sicile, Grande-Grèce, Etrurie & Rome, 1908.
Fol (W.) Musée Fol, 1, 1874.
Hartwig (P.) Terracottafries des Octavius [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B6, 1903].
Huish (M. B.) Gr. terracotta statuettes, 1900
Hutton (C. A.) Greek terracotta statuettes, 1899.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Kaiserl. D. A. I. Röm. Abt.: Mitth., 1829—.
Panofka (T.) Terracotten d. k. Mus. zu Berlin, 1842.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Roman Ehnasya, 1904.
Refer to **Pottery; Sculpture.**

Terra di Lavoro, *see* **Caserta.**

Terra di Otranto, *see* **Lecce.**

Territorial Army, *see* **Army, English; Volunteers.**

Terror, The, *see* **Convention Nat., 1792–5.**

Teruel.
Forum Turolii, 1176 [*in* Coleccion de doc., Aragon, t2, 1905].
Refer to **Aragon; Spain.**

Teschen, Congress of, 1779.
[Teschen]. Actes diplom. conc. le C. de T. [*in* I.R.I.O., 65].
Refer to **Frederick II, of Prussia; Maria Theresia; Treaties**

Tessellated Pavements, *see* **Mosaics.**

Test Acts & Subscription to 39 Articles.
Address to bps., 1790. [P19].
Address to public, repeal of Test Laws, 1790. [P590].
Amberley (J., *visc.*) Clerical subscr., 1864. [P330].
Apology for R. Catholics, 1703 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Appeal to the candor &c., 1787. [P19, 590]
Bain (A.) Relig. tests &c. [*in h.* Pract. essays, 1884].
Barbauld (*mrs.*) Addr. to opposers of repeal, 1790. [P19].
Beaufoy (H.) Speech, 1787. [P19].
Blackburne (F.) Confessional, 1770.
Burnet (G.) Coll. of 18 papers, 1689.
Case of the Prot. dissenters, 1787 ?. [P18].
Coll. of testimonies in favor of relig. lib., 1790. [P19].
Cooke. Letters, 1807. [P120].
Cooper (T.) To E. Burke, 1790. [P18].
[Corporation & Test Acts]. Brief state of controv., 1790 ?. [P18].
Corporation & T. Acts of no importance to Ch. of Eng., 1736. [P554].
Dialogue betw. bp. Hoadly & bp. Sherlock, 1790. [P18]
[Dissenters]. Public doc., 1790. [P18].
Duckett (G. F.) Penal laws & T. act. Returns, 1687–8, 2v, 1881–2.
—— Test & penal stat., 1688 [*in h.* Papers, v1–4, 1898].
Extracts f. books, 1789 ?. [P19].
Facts subm. to friends to liberty, 1789. [P18].

Test Acts & Subscription to 39 Articles [*continued*].
Fownes (J.) Enquiry, 1773. [P72].
Fox (C. J.) Speech, Mar., 1790. [P19].
Full & fair discussion, 1790. [P19].
Furneaux (P.) Letters, conc. Act of Toleration, &c., 1770. [P70].
Geddes (A.) Letter, 1790. [P19].
Half an hour's conversation, 1789. [P18].
Heywood (S.) Right of dissenters, 1787; 1789. [P4, 590].
High Ch. politics, 1792. [P4, 590].
Hoadly (B.) Common rights of subjects; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v2, 1773].
—— Sherlock's arguments agst. repeal, 1787. [P18; 590].
Hobhouse (B.) Tr. on heresy, 1792. [P590].
Human authority in matters of faith repugnant to Xty., 1774. [P70].
Huntingford (G. I.) Letter (1 & 2), 1789. [P19].
Jebb (J.) Letter to J., 1776. [P72].
—— Reasons for a late resignation, 1776. [P72].
Kippis (A.) Vindic. of dissenting ministers, 1773. [P71].
Law (E.) Consider. on subscr., 1774. [P70]
Letter f. a country gentleman, shewing frailty of Oaths &c., 1702. [P1028].
Letter to Lord Mayor, 1790. [P19].
Letter to the public meeting, 1790. [P18].
Locke (J.) Letter, debates &c. of H. of Lords, 1675 [*in* Wks., v10, 1812].
—— Letters &c. [*in* Wks., v6, 10, 1812; v5, 9, 1824].
Mauduit (I.) Case of dissenting ministers, 1772. [P71].
—— Remarks on [M.'s] Dissenting ministers, 1772. [P72].
Maurice (J. F. D.) Thoughts on subscr., 1845. [P249].
Obs. on The Case of dissenters, 1790. [P18].
Paley (W.) Defence of consid. on propriety of subscr., 1774 [*in* Meadley, Mem., 1809].
—— Propriety of requiring a subscr. [*in* Wks., v4, 1837; v2, 1838].
Palmer (J.) Free remarks on sermon entit. Requis. of subscr. &c., 1772. [P71].
Pearce (S.) Oppressive nature of Corp. & Test Acts, 1790. [P18].
Penn (W.) Good advice (1687) [*in* Sel. wks., 1771].
Pocock (N.) Abolition [*in* Studies in mod. problems, 2s, 1874].
Presbyterians plea, 1705 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Prichard (C. E.) Thoughts, 1864. [P205].
Priestley (J.) Conduct to procure repeal, 1789. [P19, 590].
—— Letter to Pitt, 1787. [P19].
—— Letters on subscr., c. 1790.
Queries recommended w. reg. to 39 art., 1772. [P71].
Reasonableness of applying for repeal 1736. [P554].
Remarks on resolutions at meeting of noblemen, &c., 1790. [P18].
Sherlock (T.) Arguments agst. repeal, 1787 [P18]; 1790 [P590].
—— Vindic. (18c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v1, 5, 1830].
Sidgwick (H.) Ethics of conformity &c., 1870. [P341, 478].
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts (17c.), 9, 1813.
Spirit of Constitution, 1790. [P19].
Stanley (A. P.) Letter on subscr. [*in h.* Essays, 1870].
Swift. Letter &c. (18c.) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*]
Thomas (B.) Letter, 1774. [P72]

Test Acts & Subscription to 39 Articles [*continued*].
Thornton (W.) Speech, 1818.
Thoughts humbly offered to mayor &c. of Bristol, 1794. [P25].
Tisdall (W.) Case of sacram. test rel. to Presbyt. of Ir., 1715. [P217].
Toplady (A. M.) Projected applic. to Parl., 1771 [*in* Wks., v2, 1825].
Toulmin (J.) 2 letters on applic. to Parl., 1774. [P70].
Tucker (J.) Apol. for Ch. of Eng., 1772; [*& in* P71].
—— Letters to Kippis, 1773. [P71].
—— Relig. intolerance, 1774. [P70].
Wakefield (G.) Address, 1789. [P19, 590].
Walker (G.) Dissenters' plea, 1790. [P18].
Warburton (W.) Alliance: necessity of a test law [*in* Wks., v4, 1788].
Waterland (D.) Case of Arian subscr. (1721) [*in* Wks., v2, 1823]; Suppl., 1722; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1823].
Watson (R.) Letter resp. petition for relief (1772) [*in h.* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Wodehouse (C. N.) What is subscr.?, 1841. [P249].
Wollaston (F.) Address, for relief in matter of subscr., 1773. [P71].
[Wyndham (W.)] Letter to W., upon applic. for repealing Corp. & Test A., 1736. [P554].
Wyvill (C.) Defence of Price, &c., 1792. [P7, 240].
Bibliography.
Arranged cat. of publ., 1790. [P18].
Universities.
Blakesley (J. W.) Recomm. of Eccles. Comm., 1837. [P105].
Brougham (H., *b.*) On abolishing subscr. (1834) [*in h.* Sp., v3, 1838].
Christie (W. D.) 2 speeches, 1850. [P157].
[Dissenters]. Opin. on admission, 1847. [P128].
Garbett (J.) Univ., Ch., & Test., 1845. [P249].
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, 1852; 66.
—— On right of dissenters to admission, 1834–5 [*in h.* Disc., 1852].
Heywood (J.) Recomm. of Oxf. Univ. Comm., &c., 1853.
Manning (W. O.) Remarks upon relig. tests at Eng. Univ., 1846. [P128].
Maurice (J. F. D.) New Statute &c., 1845. [P249].
Parl. papers [193]. Univ. tests, 1871. (179, 237).
—— *see also* Camb. & Oxford Univ., *in special catalogue.*
Smith (G.) Plea for abol. in Oxford, 1864.
Thirlwall (C.) Letter [2] on admission of dissenters, 1834. [P105].
Turton (T.) Thoughts on admission, 1834. [P105].
Whewell (W.) Addit. remarks on Thirlwall's letters, 1834. [P105].
—— Remarks on Thirlwall's letter, 1834. [P105].
Woodgate (H. A.) Appeal to Oxf. Conv., 1845. [P249].
Wordsworth (C.) Admission of dissenters to Camb., 1834. [P105].
Refer to **Catholic emancipation; Church of England; Liberty, Religious &c.; Nonconformists; Oaths; Universities.**

Testimony, *see* **Evidence.**

Tetbury.
Lee (A. T.) Hist., 1857.
Refer to **Gloucestershire.**

Tetragrammaton, *see* **God,** *sub-heading Biblical names.*

Tetrapolitan Confession, 1530.
Analecta [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t5ii, 1758].
Analecta ad hist. C. T., &c. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t6, 1727].
Refer to **Creeds; Reformation.**

Tetuan. (*Refer to* **Morocco.**)
Joly (A.) Tétouan [*in* Archives maroc., v3–5, 1905].

Teufelsmauer.
Mowat (J. L. G.) Walk along T., 1885.
Refer to **Bavaria; Roman antiquities.**

Teutonic Languages.
Bosworth (J.) Origin, 1848.
Grimm (W. C.) Kl. Schr., 4B, 1881–7.
Grundriss d. germ. Phil.; Paul, B1, 1891.
Helfenstein (J.) Comp. grammar, 1870.
Kelle (J. N.) Vergl. Gramm., B1, 1863.
Løkke (J. O.) Om Sprogudvikling i Norden, 1868. [P562].
Meidinger (H.) Dict. compar. & étym.; tr., 1833; 36.
Regnier (J. A. A.) Rech. s. l'hist. d. langues german., 1853.
Refer to **Aryan languages; Language; Vandals;** *& separate headings for various Teutonic languages.*

Teutonic Order.
Arbois de Jubainville. L'ordre Teuton. en Fr. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t32, 1871].
Blomberg (— de) Acc. of Livonia: Marian T. O., 1701.
Chronicon &c. (—1700) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Diplomat. Novioperis (12–15c.) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t5, 1723].
Du Cange (C. du F., *sgr.*) Familles (12–14c.), 1869.
Duellius (R.) Hist., 1727.
Hakluyt. Navig. (13–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Histoire de l'Ordre Teuton., 8t, 1784–90.
Joachim (E.) Politik d. Hochmeisters, Albrecht v. Brandenburg (1510–25), 3T, 1892–5.
Karpov (G. T.) Памятники дипл. сношеній, 1516–20 [*in* I.R.I.O., 53].
Koch (A.) H. v. Salza (d. 1239), 1885.
Lohmeyer (C.) Gesch. v. Ost- u. Westpreussen, A1 (—1411), 1880; 1908.
—— Herzog Albrecht v. Pr., 1890.
Mongitore. S. Domus O. Theuton. Panormi mon. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v14, 1725].
Perlbach (M.) Beiträge [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Riant (*c.* P.) Privilèges &c. [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Treitschke (H. v.) Das deutsche Ordensland Preussen [*in h.* Hist. Aufs., B2, 1871].
Voigt (J.) Ballei d. Ordens in Böhmen [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B12, 1862].
—— Stillleben d. Hochmeisters d. deut. Ordens [*in* Hist. Tbch., 1, 1830].
Refer to **Baltic Provinces; Crusades; Milit. orders; Poland, Hist.; Prussia, Hist.**

Teutonic Races.
Akerman (J. Y.) On weapons of the Celtic & T. races, 1852. [P76].
Arnold (W.) Ansiedelungen &c., 1881.
Dahn (F.) Urgesch. d. germ. u. rom. Völker, 4B, 1881–9.
Gaupp (E. T.) Die germ. Ansiedlungen in d. Prov. d. röm. Westreiches, 1844.
Geddes (M.) Essay, Roman emp. [*in h.* Misc. tr., v3, 1706; 1730].
Hertzberg (E. F. v.) Superiorité [*in h.* 8 diss., 1787].
Kemble (J. M.) Horæ ferales: arch. of N. nations, 1863.
Lindenschmit (W.) Räthsel d. Vorwelt, 1846

Teutonic Races [*continued*].
Meitzen (P. A.) Wander., &c., A1, 3B, 1895.
Much (R.) Deutsche Stammsitze, 1892.
Ozanam (A. F.) Les Germains av. le Xtsme., 1847.
Rigollot. Peuples de la race teuton. qui envahirent les Gaules au 5s. [*in* S. d. A. de P., t10, 1850].
Schmidt (L.) Allgem. Gesch. d. german. Völker b. z. Mitte d. 6J., 1909.
Stritter (J. G.) Mem., 4t, 1771–9.
Tacitus (P. C.) Germania, *var. ed*
Wylie (W. M.) Graves of Alemanni at Oberflacht in Suabia, 1855 [*in* Arch., v36i, 1855].
Zeuss (J. C.) Die Deutschen &c., 1837.
Church History (*see also* **Church in Germany; Church in Scandinavia**).
Krafft (W. L.) Kirchengesch., B1i (—5c.), 1854.
Merivale (C.) Continental T. (—8c.), 1878.
—— Conversion, 1866.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxons; Aryan race; England, Hist.; Ethnology; Folklore; Franks; Friesland; Germans; Germany, Hist.; Goths; Heruli; Migr. of races; Mythology; Netherlands, Hist.; Northmen & Normans; Roman hist.; Scandinavia, History; Switzerland, History; Teutonic languages; Vandals.**

Teviotdale. (*Refer to* **Scotland.**)
Morton (J.) Monastic annals, 1832.

Tewkesbury.
Annales (1066–1263) [*in* Luard, Annales mon., v1, 1864; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., 27, 1885].
Bennett (J.) Hist., 1830.
Blunt (J. H.) T. Abbey, 1898.
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Dyde (W.) Hist. &c., 1798.
Refer to **Benedictines; Gloucestershire; Monasteries.**

Texas.
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of Pacific States, v10, 11, 1531–1889, 1883–9.
Channing (W. E.) Annexation [*in* Wks., 1840; v1, 1843].
Custer (E. B.) Tenting, 1888.
Domenech (E.) Missionary adv.; tr., 1858.
Flack. Texan rifle-hunter, 1866.
Garrison (G. P.) Texas, 1903.
Houstoun (M. C.) Texas; yachting &c., 2v, 1844.
Hughes (T.) Gone to T., 1884.
Jaques (M. J.) Texan ranch life, 1894.
Kendall (G. W.) Texan Santa Fé exped., 2v, 1844.
Kennedy (W.) Texas, 2v, 1841.
Maillard (N. D.) Hist., 1842.
Olmsted (F. L.) Journey, 1857.
Römer (F.) Texas, 1849.
Sweet & Knox. On a Mex. mustang, 1884.
Urquhart (D.) Annexation, 1844 [P744; *& in h.* Refl., 1844].
U.S. Geol. Survey. Rep. 21vii, 1899–1900.
Refer to **Mexico; United States.**

Texas University.
Texas, Univ. of. Biennial rep. of Regents, 1906.
—— Bulletin, 1907.
—— Rep. (12th) of Regents, 1906.
Refer to **Universities.**

Text-books, *see* **School-books.**

Textiles.
Ashenhurst (T. R.) Pract. tr. on weaving & designing, 1893.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 13, p2, 1902.
Journal of design &c. (w. fabric patterns), 1849–52.

Textiles [*continued*].
Labarte (J.) Arts indust., m. âge, &c., 3t, 1872–5; tr., 1855.
Labouchère (A.) Oberkampf, 1738–1815, 1866.
Rock (D.) Textile fabrics, 1876.
[South Kens. Mus.]. Textile fabrics; Rock, 1870.
Stephenson (C.) & F. Suddards. Text-bk., ornam. design for woven fabrics, 1897.
[U.S.: Labour]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 7 (1891), Cost of production, 2v, 1892.
Villermé. Etat des ouvriers [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].

American-Indian.
Holmes (W. H.) Prehist. textile art of East. U.S. [*in* S.I. of Ethn., Rep., 13, 1896].
—— Prehist. textile fabrics of U.S. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 3, 1884].
—— Textile art in rel. to form & ornament [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep., 6, 1888].
—— Textile fabrics of anc. Peru, 1889.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Belgium.
Espinas & Pirenne. Rec. de docs., Flandre, p1, t1, 1906.

England.
[Calicoes]. Brief state of q. betw. callicoes & wool. &c. manuf., 1719. [P186].
Clothworkers' Co., *see A. C.*
Dodd (G.) Brit. manufactures, s1, 1844.
Weaver's true case, 1719. [P186].

Germany.
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein Ind., 1906.
Gottheiner (E.) Wuppertaler Textilindustrie, 1903.
Parl. papers [1358]. Textile techn. schools & develop. of textile ind., 1904. (c. 1767–vi).
Schmoller (G.) Strassburger Tucher- u. Weberzunft, 13–17J., 1879.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff., B1, 1903.

Hungary.
Pulszky. Ornamented. Hausind. Ungarn's, 1878.

India.
Watson (J. F.) Textile mfrs. &c., India, 1866.

Scotland.
Scott (W. R.) Records of Scot. cloth mfy. at New Mills, Hadd., 1681–1703, 1905.
Refer to

Bleaching.	**Dyeing.**	**Silk.**
Calico.	**Embroidery.**	**Spinning &c.**
Carpets.	**Fibres.**	**Tapestry.**
Cotton.	**Flax.**	**Wool.**
Dress &c.	**Hosiery.**	**Worsted.**

& refer to **Industries** *of all countries.*

Thaingen.
Merk (C.) Excav. at Kesslerloch, 1876.
Refer to **Schaffhausen.**

Thame.
Lee (F. G.) Hist., &c. of Ch. of the Virgin Mary, 1883.
Lupton (H.) Hist., 1860.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Thames.
Colquhoun (P.) Tr. on commerce & police of Th., 1800.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Phillips (J.) Geology of valley of Th., 1871.
Rimbault (E. F.) Old ballads, gt. frost 1683–4, 1844.
Whitaker (W.) Geol. of Lond. &c., 2v, 1889.

Thames [*continued*].
Descriptive Books.
Besant (W.) Fascination, 1903.
Cornish (C. J.) Naturalist on Th., 1902.
Dickens (C.) Dict. of Th., 1888.
Digby (K. H.) Evenings, 2v, 1864.
Hall (S. C. & *mrs.*) Book, *n.d.*
Hutton (W. H.) By Th. &c., 1903.
Krausse (A. S.) Pictor. hist., 1889.
Leslie (G. D.) Our river, 1881.
Murray (J. F.) Pictur. tour, 1845.
Pennell (J. & E. R.) Stream, 1891.
Senior (W.) Th., Oxf. to Tower, 1891.
Taunt (H. W.) New map, w. guide, 1879.
Thorne (J.) Rambles, 2v, 1847–9.
Ward, Lock & Co. Guide to Th., 1909.
Wyllie (W. L. & M. A.) London to Nore, 1905.

Pollution, & Improvement Schemes.
Martin (J.) Plan for diverting sewage, 1850. [P150].
—— Th. & Metrop. improv. plan, 1849. [P150].
Parl. papers [468]. Pollution of Th., 1869.
Thames improvement, London: Gisborne's design, 1853. [P150].
Trench (F.) Letter, 1841.
White (W.) Plans for purific. &c., 1860. [P374].
Wiggins (J.) Polluted Th., 1858. [P78].
Refer to **England; London; London, Port of; Rivers.**

Thames Watermen.
Humpherus (H.) Hist. of Co. of Watermen &c., 3v, 1887–?.
Taylor (Jn.) Cause of watermens suit (1613), 1872.
Refer to **Livery companies; London; Thames.**

Thâna.
Bombay. Gazetteer, v13, 14, 1882.
Refer to **Bombay,** *presidency.*

Thanet, Isle of.
Lewis (J.) Hist., 1723.
Refer to **Kent.**

Thatcham.
Barfield (S.) Thatcham, 2v, 1901.
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Theatines.
Caracciolus (A.) De vita Pauli IV, &c., 1612.
Skrine (H. D.) Acc. of "Oratory of Divine Love," 1514, 1900. [P1033].
Refer to **Monasteries &c.**

Theatres.
Under this heading books have been grouped which deal with theatres & the stage.
For the art & history of acting refer to **Acting;** *for history of Dramatic literature refer to* **Drama; English Drama; French Drama;** &c.
Bapst (G.) Hist. du théâtre, 1893.
Dramatic year-bk., ending 1891.
Dwight (T.) The stage, its morality, 1842.
Jacob (G.) Gesch. d. Schattentheaters, 1907.
Lambert (A.) Sur les planches, 1894.
Rousseau. Lettre à d'Alembert (1758), 1889 [*in* Œ., t11, 1821; Pet. chefs-d'œ., 1857].
Séché (A.) & J. Bertaut. L'évol. du th. contemp., 1908.

American.
Ludlow (N. M.) Dramatic life, 1880.

Austrian.
Wagner (R.) Wiener Hof-Opernth. [*in* Gesam. Schr., B7, 1873; 88; Pt. wks., tr., v3, 1894].

Theatres [*continued*].
English.
Angus (J. K.) Scotch play-house, 1878.
Baker (H. B.) London stage, 1576–1888, 2v, 1889.
Bellamy (T.) London th., poem, 1795.
Borsa (M.) Teatro ingl. contemp., 1906.
Brodmeier (C.) Shakespeare-Bühne, 1904.
Chalmers (G.) Farther acc. of rise &c. (—17c.) [*in* Shakespeare, Plays, v3, 1821].
Cole (J. W.) C. Kean, &c., 1850–9, 2v, 1860.
Collier (J.) Profaneness of Eng. stage, 1730.
Colman (G.) Random records, 1830.
Cook (E. D.) Bk. of the play, 2v, 1876.
Defence, review of Collier, 2p, 1698.
Dibdin (C.) Profess. life, 4v, 1803.
Doran (J.) Drury Lane, 2v, 1881.
Egan (Pierce) Life of an actor, 1892.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) Romance (18–19c.), 2v, 1874.
—— Savoy opera, 1894.
Fleay (F. G.) Hist. of London stage, 1559–1642, 1890.
—— On hist. of th. in London (1576–1642), *n.d.* [P791].
Gädertz (C. T.) Alteng. Bühne (Eliz.), 1888.
Genest (J.) Eng. stage, 1660–1830, 10v, 1832.
Gildersleeve (V. C.) Govt. regulation of Eliz. drama, 1908.
Henslowe (P.) Henslowe papers (1546–1662), 1907.
Hollingshead (J.) Gaiety chronicles, 1898
—— My lifetime, 2v, 1895.
—— Plain English, 1880.
Lawrence (J.) Dr. emanc., &c., 1813. [Pr., 2].
Lawrence (W. J.) Eliz.-Stuart stage [*in* Engl. Studien, B32, 1903].
Lennox (W. P.) Plays, &c., 2v, 1881.
Malone (E.) Rise &c. (—1741) [*in* Shakespeare, Plays, v3, 1821].
Mantzius (C.) Hist.; tr., v3 (Eliz.), 1904.
Ordish (T. F.) Early London, 1894.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Peake (R. B.) Colman family, 2v, 1841.
Rastell (J.) Lawsuit (16c.) [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v5, 1903].
Remembrancia. Dram. records of London (1580–1634); Chambers & Greg [*in* Malone Soc., Coll., p1, 1907].
Reynolds (G. F.) Eliz. staging; *& o.p.* [*in* Mod. philology, v2, 3, 5, 1905–8].
Shaw (E. M.) Rep. of Gaiety Th., 1882. [P357].
Stirling (E.) Old Drury Lane, 2v, 1881.
Victor (B.) Th. of London f. 1760, 1771.
Wallace (C. W.) Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597–1603, 1908.
Wegener (R.) Bühneneinrichtung d. Shakesp. Th., 1907.
Wheatley (H. B.) Contemp. drawing of Swan Th., 1596, 1888. [P576].
—— London stage in Elizabeth's reign, 1890. [P576].
Wilkinson (T.) Wandering patentee, or hist. of Yorks. Th. (f. 1770), 4v, 1795.
Wyndham (H. S.) Annals of Covent Garden Th., 1732–1897, 2v, 1906.

—— : ***Law.***
Parl. papers, *see* Drama, *in special catalogue.*
Strong (A. A.) Dram. & mus. law, 1898.
Refer to **Haymarket theatre.**

Ethics, *see* **Drama,** *sub-heading Ethics.*

French.
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Pétition, 1791 [*in* Œ., 16, 1809].
Cain (G.) Anc. th. de Paris, 1906.
Clauzel (P.) Coup d'œil s. th. de Nîmes (1769–89), 2 articles, 1903–5.
Cohen (G.) Hist. de la mise en scène, m. â., 1906.

Theatres [*continued*].
French [*continued*].
Gofflot. Le th. au collège, 1907. [B.]
Hippeau (C.) Le th. de Rouen, 1779–92 [*in h.* Gouv. de Norm., t9, 1869].
Lecomte (L. H.) Hist. des th. de Paris: Nouveautés, 1827–1906, 1907.
—— La Montansier, 1730–1820, 1904.
Mahelot (L.) & M. Laurent. Mise en scène à Paris, 17s. [*in* S. de l'h. de Paris, Mém., t28, 1902].
Mantzius (C.) Molière; les th., &c.; tr., 1908.
Monnet (J.) Mém. (18c.); Alméras, 1908.
Pericaud (L.) Th. de "Monsieur," 1908.
Véron (L. D.) Paris: Th. 1806–60, 1860.
Refer to **Comédie française.**
German.
Bartels (A.) Chronik d. Weimar. Hofth., 1817–1907, 1908.
Grimm (H.) Th., 16.J. [*in h.* Essays, 1859].
Herrig (H.) Die Meininger, &c., 1879. [P341]
Wagner (R.) Organis. e. deut. Nat.-Th. für Sachsen, 1849 [*in* Gesam. Schr., B2, 1871; 87; Œ. tr., t2, *n.d.*].
Wahle (J.) Weimarer Hofth. u. Goethes Leitung, 1892.
Refer to **Bayreuth festival.**
Greek.
Barthélemy. Nombre de pièces [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t39, 1777].
Boindin. Forme &c.—Masques & habits [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t1, 4, 1717–23].
Bursian (C.) Schauspieler u. -kunst im gr. Alterthum [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 5, 1875].
Calliachius. De ludis scenicis &c. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Donaldson (J. W.) Theatre of Gr., 1836; 60.
Dörpfeld & Reisch. Das gr. Th., 1896.
Ferrarius. De pantomimis & mimis [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Gronovius. Thesaurus, t8, 1699.
Haigh (A. E.) Attic th., 1889; 1907.
Kaiserl. D. A. I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitth., 1893—.
—— Jbch., 1886—. [B.]
Körting (G.) Gesch. d. Theaters, B1, 1897.
Navarre (O.) Dionysos: organis. matérielle du th. athénien, 1895.
Prou (V.) Les th. d'automates en Gr., 2e s. av. l'ère chrét., 1884.
Rizzo (G.) Theaterdarstellung u. Tragödienscene [*in* Österr. Arch. Inst., B8, 1905].
Smith (K. K.) High-soled shoe in Gr. trag., 5–4c. [*in* Harvard st., v16, 1905].
Sommerbrodt (J.) Altgr. Theater, 1865.
Walden. Stage-terms in Heliodorus [*in* Harvard st., v5, 1894].
White (J. W.) "Stage" in Aristophanes [*in* Harvard st., v2, 1891].
Indian, *see* **Indian drama.**
Italian.
Ancona (A. d') Orig. d. teatro ital., 2v, 1891.
Mechanical Appliances.
Ferrari (G.) La scenographia, 1902.
Fitzgerald (P. H.) World b. the scenes, 1881.
Garnier (J. L. C.) Le théâtre, 1871.
Hopkins (A. A.) Magic, stage illusions &c., 1897. [B.]
Moynet (G.) Machinerie, 1893.
Popular.
Albert (M.) Th. de la foire (1660–1789), 1900
Du Casse (P. E. A.) Hist. anecd., t2, 1864.
Janin (J. G.) Deburau; th. à 4 sous, 1881.
Rolland (R.) Le théâtre du peuple, 1904.
Roman.
Bernardi. Orig. des jeux scén. chez les R. & s. les lois, 1827.
Boindin. Forme &c. [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t1, 1717].
Calliachius. De ludis scenicis &c. [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].

Theatres [*continued*].
Roman [*continued*].
Caylus. Th. de C. S. Curion [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém., t23, 1756].
Dingeldein (O.) Haben d. Theatermasken d. Alten d. Stimme verstärkt?, 1890.
Duclos. Jeux scén. [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t17, 1751].
Ferrarius. De pantomimis & mimis [*in* Sallengre, N. thes., t2, 1718].
Ficoroni (F.) De larvis scen. antiq., 1750.
Fraguier. Q. Roscius le comédien [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t4, 1723].
Kaiserl. D. A. I.: Röm. Abt.: Mitt., 1829—.
Körting (G.) Gesch. d. Theaters, B1, 1897.
Lipsius (J.) De amphitheatro lib. [*in* Op., t3, 1675; Grævius, Thes. Rom., t9, 1699].
Martinez. De th. Saguntino; *& o.p.* [*in* Poleni, Thes., v5, 1737].
Mongez. Mém. sur les harangues, sur les masques ant., &c. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t5, 1804].
Watson (J. C.) Scene-headings in MSS. of Terence [*in* Harvard st., v14, 1903].
Refer to **Amphitheatres.**
Roumanian.
Ollanescu. Teatrul la Românĭ, p2 [*in* Acad. Rom. Anal., t20, Lit., 1899].
Spanish.
Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Maiquez y el teatro de su tiempo, 1902.
State Aid.
Parl. papers [840]. Financial support given f. state &c. to performances in for. countries, 1903. (c. 1838).
Platen (A. v.) Theater als Nationalinstitut [*in* Wke., B5, 1843; B4, 1882–3].
Swiss.
Wagner (R.) Ein Th. in Zürich [*in* Gesam. Schr., B5, 1872; 88; [Pr. wks.; tr. v3, 1894].
Refer to **Acting; Amateur theat.; Drama; Masks; Music halls; Pantomime.**

Theban Legion, *see* **Legio Thebaica.**

Thebes, *Bœotia.*
Fabricius (T.) Topog. u. Gesch., 1890.
Pomtow (L.) Epaminondas, 1870. [P730].
Refer to **Bœotia; Greek history, Ancient**

Thebes, *Egypt.*
Chevrillon (A.) Terres mortes, 1897.
Davis (T. M.) Excav.: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Hâtshopsitû, 1906.
Gail (J. F.) Exam. de Diodore rel. au mon. d'Osymandyas, 1827.
Lefébure (E.) Hypogées royaux de Th., 3 div., 1886–9.
Lepsius (C. R.) Denkmäler, Text; Naville, B3, 1900.
Letronne (J. A.) Mon. d'Osymandyas, 1831.
—— Statue vocale de Memnon, 1833.
Maspero (G.) Enquête judic. à Th., 20e dynastie, 1874.
—— Tombeaux de Th., 1889.
Newberry (P. E.) Rekhmara (c. B.C. 1471–1448), 1900.
Petrie. 6 temples at Th., 1897.
Quibell (J. E.), &c. Ramesseum, & tomb of Ptah-Hetep, 1898.
Rhind (A. H.) Thebes, 1862.
Rougé. Inscr. du tombeau d'Ahmès, 1853.
Virey (P.) &c. Tombeau de Rekhmara, &c. [*in* Miss. Arch. Fr. au Caire, 5, 1889].
Wilkinson (J. G.) Mod. Eg. & Th., 2v, 1843.
Refer to **Egypt; Karnak.**

Theft, *see* **Brigands & robbers; Trials.**

Theism.
N.B. Refer to **God.**
Allen (G.) Evol. of idea of God, 1897.
Anselm, *St., abp.* Monologium & Proslogion (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Argyll (G. D. C., *d. of*) Phil. of belief, 1896.

Theism [*continued*].
Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief, *var. ed.*
Barrett (T. S.) Exam. of Gillespie: Gt. first cause, 1869; 71.
Bellarmino. De ascensione mentis in Deum (1617), 1850.
Berkeley (G.) Princ. of human knowledge, 1776.
Bonifas (F.) Et. sur la Théodicée de Leibniz, 1863.
Bossuet. Dieu & soi-même, 1843; [*& in* Œ., t9, 1840; Œ. phil., 1853].
Bouchitté (H.) Hist. d. preuves de l'exist. de Dieu, 2 mém., 1814.
Bowne (B. P.) Immanence of God, 1905.
Caird (E.) Evol. of religion, 2v, 1893; 94.
Caird (J.) Phil. of relig., 1889.
Candid exam., 1878.
Caro (E. M.) L'idée de Dieu, 1864; 83.
Cobbe (F. P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Colliber (S.) Impartial enq. into existence & nature of God, 2v, 1735.
Conder (E. R.) Basis of faith, 1877.
Crombie (A.) Nat. theology, 2v, 1829.
D'Arcy (C. F.) Idealism & theology, 1899.
Davidson (W. L.) Theism, 1893.
Descartes. Medit. de prima phil., 1866.
Egerton (H.) New way in apologetic, *n.d.*
—— Liberal theology &c., 1908.
Ewald (H.) Lehre d. Bibel v. Gott, 4B, 1871–6.
Fénelon. Traité de l'existence de Dieu [*in* Œ., t1, 1820; t1, 1878; Œ. ph., 1845].
Fichte (I. H.) Theist. Weltansicht, 1873.
—— Unterschied zw. ethischem u. natural. Th. [*in h.* Vermischte Schr., B1, 1869].
Fischer (K. P.) F. v. Baader: Theosophie, 1865. [P492].
Fisher (G. P.) Grounds, 1897; 99.
Fiske (J.) Cosmic phil., 2v, 1874.
—— Idea of God, 1885.
—— Thr. nature to God, 1900.
Flammarion. Dieu dans la nature, 1874.
Flint (R.) Anti-theistic theories, 1879.
—— Theism, 1877.
Fontenelle. L'existence de Dieu [*in* Œ., t4, 1825].
Franck (A.) L'idée de Dieu [*in h.* Phil. & relig., 1867].
Fraser (A. C.) Phil. of th., 2s, 1895–6.
Gabriel (D. T.) Thoughts, 1892.
Gillespie (W. H.) Argument a priori, 1906.
Goblet d'Alviella. Conception of God, 1892.
Gratry. Connaissance de Dieu, 2t, 1864.
Ground (W. D.) Exam. of Spencer's phil., 1883.
Gwatkin (H. M.) Knowledge of God, 2v, 1906.
Harris (S.) Phil. basis, 1883.
Hartmann (E. v.) Relig. d. Geistes, 1882.
Hegel. Vorlsgn. ü. d. Phil. d. Relig. [*in* Wke., B11, 12, 1832–40]; tr., 3v, 1895; tr. [Fr.], t1, 2, 1876–8.
Hennell (C. C.) Xtn. theism, 1839; 52.
Holyoake (G. J.) Trial of theism, 1858; 77.
Hudson (T. J.) Divine pedigree of man, 1900.
Hume (D.) Dialogues conc. nat. relig. [*in h.* Phil. wks., v2, 1826].
Illingworth (J. R.) Divine immanence, 1898.
—— Personality, 1894.
James (W.) Will to believe, 1897; 99.
Kant (I.) Beweisgrund zu e. Demonst. d. Daseyns Gottes, 1763 [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905; *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798].
—— Misslingen aller phil. Versuche in d. Theodicee [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B6, 1868 *tr. in* Op., v4, 1798; Metaph. wks., 1836]

Theism [*continued*].
King (J. H.) The supernatural, 2v, 1892.
Knight (W.) Aspects of th., 1893.
Kym (A. L.) Gotteslehre d. Aristoteles u. d. Xtenthum [*in h.* Metaph. Untersuch., 1875].
Laurie (S. S.) Synthetica, v2, 1906.
Leibnitz. Contra Atheistas [*in Wks., var. ed. & tr.*].
—— Essais de théodicée [*in Wks., var. ed.*]
Lindsay (J.) Recent advances, 1897.
Lipsius (R. A.) Gottesidee [*in* Wissenschaftl. Vorträge, 1877].
MacColl (M.) D.O.M.: the triune or new relig., 1867.
MacCulloch (J.) Proofs &c. f. phys. universe, 3v, 1837.
Mackintosh (T. S.) Diss. on being &c. of God, 1842. [P1136].
Mansel (H. L.) Limits of relig. thought, *var. ed.*
Martineau (J.) St. of relig., 2v, 1888.
Meiners (C.) Hist. doct. de vero Deo, 2p, 1780.
Mendelssohn (M.) Morgenstunden, Dasein Gottes, &c. [*in* Schr., B2, 1843].
Mill (J. S.) Nature—Utility of relig.—Theism, 1874.
Momerie (A. W.) Belief in God, 1886.
Monboddo. Ant. metaphysics, v6, 1799.
Newman (F. W.) Rel. of th. to pantheism, &c., 1872. [P716].
—— Theism doctr. & pract., 1858.
Newton (I.) 4 letters, in proof of a deity [*in* Op., t4, 1782].
Nixon (B.) Theism, 1875. [P320].
Paley (W.) Nat. theology, *var. ed.*
Parker (T.) Theism, &c., 1853; [*& in* Wks., v11, 1865].
—— *Wks., see A. C.*
Pigou (A. C.) Problems of th., 1908.
Randles (M.) First principles, 1884.
Rashdall (H.) Personality [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
—— Ultimate basis of th. [*in* Contentio veritatis, 1902].
Robertson (A.) Regnum Dei, 1901.
Rohmer (F.) Kritik d. Gottesbegriffs, 1857. [P477].
—— Der natürl. Weg zu Gott, 1858.
Romanes (G. J.) Thoughts on relig., 1895.
Royce, Le Conte, Howison, & Mezes. Conception of God, 1898.
Savage (M. J.) Belief in God, 1881.
Schelling (F. W. J.) System d. transcend. Idealismus, 1800; [*& in* Wke., Abth. 1, B3, 1858]; tr. (Fr.), 1842.
Seeley (J. R.) Nat. relig., 1882.
Sertillanges (A.D.) Sources de la croyance en Dieu, 1908.
Seth (A.) Two lect. on th., 1897.
Simon (J.) Et. sur la théodicée de Platon &c., 1840.
Smith (G.) Morality & th. [*in h.* Guesses, 1897].
Spinoza (B. de) Ethik, *var. ed.*
—— Tractatus de Deo, *var. ed.*
Stephen (L.) Eng. thought in 18c., 2v, 1876; 81.
Stirling (J. H.) Phil. & theology, 1890.
Theism & Anglican Xty., 1875. [P320].
Thompson (R. A.) Xtian. theism, 2v, 1855.
Tulloch (J.) Theism, 1855.
Ulrici (H.) Gott u. d. Mensch, 2T, 1866–73.
—— Gott u. d. Natur, 1862; 75.
Upton (G. B.) Bases of Xtian. belief, 1894.
Vickers (J.) Real Jesus, 1891.
Voysey (C.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Walker (W. L.) Xtn. th. &c., 1906.
Ward (W. G.) Essays of phil. of th., 2v, 1884.

Theism [*continued*].
Waterland (D.) Argument a priori (1734) [*in* Wks., v4, 1823].
Weigelt (G.) Sogen. Beweise für d. Dasein e. Gottes, 1852. [P476].
Weissenborn (G.) Vorlesungen, 1859.
Refer to **Atheism; Deism; God; Monotheism; Pantheism; Philosophy; Religion; Teleology; Theology.**

Theistic Church of India, *see* **Brahmo Somaj.**

Theodicy, *see* **God; Theism.**

Theodore II, Emp. of Abyssinia, *see* **Abyssinia.**

Theodore, K. of Corsica, 1736, *see* **Corsica, History.**

Theological Education, *see* **Religious education; Theological schools & colleges**

Theological Literature, History of.
For bibliography refer to **Theology,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*
For histories of doctrine refer to **Church dogma; Theology,** *sub-heading History.*
Alzog (J. B.) Grundriss d. Patrologie (—8c.), 1866; 76.
Anon. Mellic. s. 12 clarus de script. eccl. (—1120) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718; Migne, P. L., 213].
Bähr (J. C. F.) Christl.-röm. Lit., 1836–40.
Bardenhewer (O.) Gesch. d. altkirchl. Lit. (—4c.), 2B, 1902–3.
—— Patrology (—6c.); tr., 1908.
Bertholdt (L.) Theolog. Wissenschaftskunde, 2B, 1821–2.
Brémond (H.) La litt. rélig. d'av. hier & d'auj., 1908.
Cattermole (R.) Lit. of Ch. of Eng. (1535–1732), 2v, 1844.
Cave (A.) Introd. to th., 1896.
Cave (W.) Scr. eccl. hist. (—14c.), 2v, 1741–5.
Ceillier. Hist. des auteurs (—13c.), 16t, 1858–69.
Clarke (A.) Concise view, to 1300, 2v, 1830–2.
Cruttwell (C. T.) Lit. hist., ante-Nicene, 2v, 1893.
Dempster (T.) Hist. eccles. gentis Scot. (—17c.), 2v, 1829.
Donaldson (J.) Crit. hist. (1–2c.), v1–3, 1864–6.
Dupin (L. E.) New hist. of eccles. wr. (—15c.), 13v, 1693–9.
Ebert (A.) Allg. Gesch. d. Lit. des M.-a. im Abendlande (—11c.), 3B, 1874–87; B1, 1889.
Ehrhard (A.) Altchr. Litt. (—3c.), Abt. 1, 1900.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. eccles., 1718.
—— Bibl. gr. (—9c. A.D.), v4–12, 1794–1809; Index, 1838.
—— Bibl. lat. med. &c. æt., 6t, 1754.
—— Delectus argum. &c. qui verit. relig. Chr. asseruerunt, 1725.
Gennadius. De viris ill. (—5c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718; Jerome, Op., t5, 1706].
Goethals (H.) De script. eccl. (—13c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
Harnack. Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. bis Eusebius, T1, 2i, ii, 1893–1904.
Hennecke (E.) Altchr. Malerei u. altkirchl. Lit., 1896.
Honorius, *Augustod.* De script. eccl. (—12c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718; Migne, P. L., 172].
Hurter (H.) Nomenclator lit. th., t1–3 (—1663), 1903–7.
Ildephonsus, *St., abp.* De script. eccl. (—7c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718; Migne, P. L., 96].

Theological Literature, History of [*continued*].
Isidore, *bp.* De script. eccl. (—7c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
—— Tract. Hisp. scr. & Episc. (—7c.) [*in* Hisp. ill., t2, 1603].
Jerome, *St.* De viris ill. [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
Le Mire (A.) De script. eccl. [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
Lumper (G.) Hist. th.-crit. de vita, scr. (—3c.), 13p, 1783–99.
Möhler (J. A.) Patrologie, B1 (—3c.), 1840.
Monceaux (P.) Hist. litt. de l'Afr., t1–3 (—4c.), 1901–5.
Morley (H.) Illust. of Eng. relig., 1878.
Oudin (C.) Comm. de scr. Ecclesiæ (—1460), 3t, 1722.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de bibl. cathol., 6t [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v39–42, 44].
Petrus, *diac.* De viris Cassin. (—12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
Photius. Bibliotheca (9c.), 2t, 1824–5; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 103–4].
Rainerus, *Leodiens.* De scriptoribus monast. sui (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204; Pez (B.) Thes., t4iii, 1723].
Schönbach. Evangelienkomm. d. Ma., 1903
Schönemann (C. T. G.) Bibl. hist.-lit. patr. Lat., 2t, 1792–4.
Sigebertus, *Gemblac.* Liber de script. eccles. (—12c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccles., 1718; Migne, P. L., 160].
Stephen (L.) Hist. of Eng. thought in 18c., 2v, *var. ed.*
Tritheim (J.) De script. eccl. (—16c.) [*in* Fabricius, Bibl. eccl., 1718].
Walch (J. G.) Bibl. patristica, 1834.
—— Bibl. theolog. selecta, 4t, 1757–65.
Wehofer (T. M.) Altchr. Epistolographie, 1901.
Zahn (T.) Forschungen &c., altkirchl. Lit., T1–7i, 8i, 1881–1907.

Theological Schools &c.
Ince (W.) Past hist., &c., of Faculty of Th. at Oxford, 1878. [P340].
Theiner (A.) Hist. des instit. d'éduc. ecclés.; tr., 2t, 1841.
Wright (C. H. H.) Divinity School &c., Dublin, 1880–6. [P1029].
—— Univ. reform & Divinity sch. (Dublin), 1879.
Refer to **New College, London; Paris University; Seminaries; Sion College.**

Theology (*Christian*).
N.B. General & miscellaneous works have been grouped here. Works dealing with any special subject will be found under the separate heading. For Christian evidences refer to **Christianity.** *For comparative theology & general works on religion refer to* **Religion.** *For non-Christian theology refer to the separate headings for the various religions.*
Index of sub-headings.
Miscellaneous Works.
Bibliography.
Dictionaries.
History & Criticism (General, Early & Mediæval).
Liberal & "New" Theology.
Methods of Study, *see* Religion *as separate heading.*
Periodicals.
Theology, Early & Mediæval Writers, *follows on page* 1081.
Theology, Protestant Churches, *follows on p.* 1085.
Theology, Roman Catholic Church, *follows on page* 1088.
Boyle (R.) Excellency of th. [*in* Wks., v3, 1744].
Martineau (J.) Word for sci. th., 1868. [P493].
Vidal (F.) Relig. & théol., 1865.

Theology (*Christian*) [*continued*].

Bibliography.

Aberdeen, Univ. of. Cat. of Students' Th. Lib., 1901.
Adry (J. F.) Cat. des princ. ouvrages [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v44].
Barlow (T.) Directions for books in st. of Divinity, 1700.
Bertholdt (L.) Theolog. Wissenschaftskunde, 2B, 1821–2.
Brémond (H.) La litt. relig., 1908.
Cave (A.) Intr. to th., 1896.
Darling (J.) Cyclop. bibl.: Holy Scr., 1859.
Debure (G.F.) Bibl. instructive: Th., 1763.
Dodd (C.) Certamen: writers of controversy (1519–1689), 1724 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Dowling (J. G.) Notitia scr. Patrum &c. in colls. cont., 1839.
Fabricius (J. A.) Bibl. gr. (—9c. A.D.), v4–12, 1794–1809; Ind., 1838.
—— Bibl. lat. med. &c. æt., 6t, 1754.
—— Delectus argum. &c. qui verit. relig. Chr. asseruerunt, 1725.
Fuhrmann (W. D.) Hdbch. d. theolog. Lit., 2B, 1818–21.
Hagenbach (C. R.) Encykl. u. Methodologie d. theolog. Wiss., 1861; 74.
Jolley (T.) Cat. of lib. of J., 1843–4.
Lane (W. C.) Wks. on ritualism &c., 1889.
Lowndes (W. T.) Brit. librarian, &c., p1–11, 1839–42.
Malcom (H.) Index to relig. lit., 1870.
Nutt (D.) Cat. of theolog. books, 1857.
Orme (W.) Bibl. Biblica, 1824.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de bibl. cathol., 6t [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v39–42, 44].
Schönemann (C. T. G.) Bibl. hist.-lit. patr. Lat., 2t, 1792–4.
[Sion Coll.]. Cat. interpretum [*in* Cat. Bibl. Coll. S., 1650].
Spurgeon (C. H.) Commenting &c., w. cat. of Bible comm. & expos., 1876.
Vattasso (M.) Initia patrum & scr. eccl. lat. ex Mignei Pat. &c., 2v, 1906–8.
Walch (J. G.) Bibl. patristica, 1834.
—— Bibl. theolog. selecta, 4t, 1757–65.
Weigel (T. O.) Corpus diss. theolog., 1847.
Williams (T.) Cat. of Eng. wr. on O. & N. Test., 1668.

Dictionaries.

Addis & Arnold. Cath. dict., 1884; 93.
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Liber in distinct. dictionum theolog. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 210].
Benham (W.) Dict. of relig., 1887.
Bergier (N. S.) Dict. de th. dogmat., &c., *see A. C.*
Berton (C.) Dict. du parallèle entre diverses doctrines & la foi cath. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v38].
Bertrand (F. M.) Dict. d. religions [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v24–27], *see A. C.*
Beyerlinck (L.) Magnum Theatrum, 8t, 1678.
Blunt (J. H.) Dict. of th., 1872.
—— Dict. of sects, &c., 1874.
Cabrol (F.) Dict. d'arch. chrét. & de liturgie, t1i, ii, 1907.
Cahier (C.) Caractéristiques des saints dans l'art pop., 2t, 1867.
Calmet (A.) Dict. de la Bible, *see A. C.*; tr., 5v, 1841; 47.
Catholic encyclopedia; Herbermann &c., v1–4, 1907–8.
Chevé (C. F.) Dict. des bienfaits &c. du Xtianisme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v9].
Constant (A. L.) Dict. de litt. chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v7].
Cutts (E. L.) Dict. of Ch. of Eng., 1895; *n.d.*

Theology (*Christian*) [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Dict. of Christ &c.; Hastings, 2v, 1906–8.
Dict. of the Bible; Hastings, 5v, 1900–4.
Dict. d'ascéticisme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v45, 46].
Dict. des preuves de la divinité de Jésus-Christ [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v37].
Encyclopædia Biblica; Cheyne & Black, 4v, 1899–1903.
Encyclopædia of relig. & ethics; Hastings, v1, 1908.
Ferraris (L.) Prompta bibl., 8v, 1852–7.
Grosse (L. E.) Dict. d'antiphil. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v18].
Guérin (L. F.) Dict. univ. de l'église [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, t51–56].
Hastings (J.), *see* Dict. of Christ &c., *above.*
—— *see* Dict. of the Bible, *above.*
—— *see* Encyclop. of relig. &c., *above.*
Hauck (A.), *see* Real Encyclop. für prot. Th., *below.*
Herzog (J. J.), *see* Real Encyclop. f. prot. Th., *below.*
Holtzmann (H. J.) & R. Zöpffel. Lex. für Th. u. Kirchenwesen, 1895.
Hook (W. F.) Church dict., 1846; 71.
Huré (C.) Dict. de philologie sacrée [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v5–7].
Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. apologétique, ou les sci. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v51, 52].
—— Dict. des controv. hist. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v66].
—— Dict. des orig. du Xtianisme (1–3s.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v15].
Lecanu. Dict. des prophéties & miracles [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v24, 25].
Lee (F. G.) Glossary of liturg. & eccl. terms, 1877.
Le Noir (*abbé*) Dict. des droits de la raison [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v57].
—— Dict. des harmonies de la raison & de la foi [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v19].
Lichtenberger (F.) Encycl. des sci. relig., 13t. 1877–82.
Morin (F.) Dict. de phil. & th. scolastiques, [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v21, 22].
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de leçons &c. (17–19c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v61, 62].
Pierrot (*abbé*) Dict. de th. morale [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v31, 32].
Pinard (C.) Dict. des objections pop. contre l'égl. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v33].
Pluquet. Dict. des hérésies, &c., 2t, 1845; [*& in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v11, 12].
Pontas (J.) Dict. de cas de conscience [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v18, 19]; tr., 3t, 1731–2.
Poussin (J. C.) & J. C. Ganier. Dict. de la tradition [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v12, 13].
Real-Encyclopädie für protestant. Th. u. Kirche; Herzog, 22B, 1854–60; Hauck, B1–21, 1896–1908.
Richard (C. L.) Anal. d. conc., t3–5, 1773–7; tr. (Lat.), 1778–82.
Scholarios (D.) Ταμειον της Πατρολογιας (Migne), T1, 2, 1883–7.
Sevestre (A.) Dict. de patrologie &c. (1–13s.), 5t, *see A. C.*
Shipley (O.) Gloss. of eccles. terms, 1872.
Smith (W.) Dict. of Bible, 3v, 1863; v1, 1893.
—— & S. Cheetham. Dict. of Xtn. antiq., 2v, 1875–80.
—— & Wace. Dict. of Xtn. biog., &c. (1–8c.), 4v, 1877–87.
Stearns (W. N.) Manual of patrology (—16c.), 1899.
Suicerus. Thesaurus, e patribus Gr., &c., 2t, 1728.

Theology (*Christian*) [*continued*].

Dictionaries [*continued*].

Thomassin (L.) Dict. de discip. eccles. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v25, 26].
Vallée (L.) Dict. du protestantisme [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v36].
Vigouroux (F.) Dict. de la Bible, 1891—, *in prog.*
Wetzer (H. J.) & B. Welte. Dict. encycl.; tr., 26t, 1869–70.
—— & —— Kirchenlexicon, 13B, 1882–1903.
Winer (J. G. B.) Bibl. Realwbch., 2B, 1847–8.
Wright (C. H. H.) & C. Neil. Protestant dict., 1904.

History & Criticism (*General, Early & Mediæval*).

N.B. Refer to **Church dogma.** *For history of modern theology refer to* **Theology, Protestant Churches.** *For history of Theological literature refer to* **Theological literature, Hist. of,** *as separate heading.*

Allen (A.V.G.) Contin. of Xtn. thought, 1884.
Ammon (C. F. v.) Wahre u. falsche Orthodoxie, 1849.
Ball (W. E.) St. Paul & Roman law, 1901.
Baur (F. C. v.) Lehre v. d. Versöhnung in ihrer Entwick., 1838.
Bersot. Doct. de S. Augustin s. la liberté &c., 1843.
Bibl. de l'Ec. des Hautes Et.: Sci. relig. Etudes, 2s, 1889–96.
Bonwetsch (G. N.) Die Th. d. Methodius v. Olympus (3–4c.), 1903.
Caldecott (A.) Phil. of rel. in Eng. & Amer. (17–19c.), 1901.
Delitzsch (J.) Gotteslehre d. T. v. Aquino, 1870.
Denifle (H. S.) Schriftausleger ü. Justitia Dei &c. [*in* Luther, B1ii, 1905].
Döllinger. Hippolytus u. Kallistus (3c.), 1853; tr., 1876.
Donaldson (J.) Crit. hist. (1–2c.), v1–3, 1864–6.
Dorner. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lehre v. d. Person Christi, 1839; 1845–53; tr., 1861–3.
Eilers (W.) "Parson's Tale" &c. [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p5, 1884].
Elster. De medii ævi th. exeget., 1855. [P541].
[Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904]. Congress, v2, 1906.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Place of Xt. in mod. th., 1893; 94.
Foley (G. C.) Anselm's theory of atonement, 1909.
Franck (A.) Phil. & relig., 1867.
—— Rationalisme relig. au 12s. [*in h.* Phil. & rel., 1867].
Freppel. Apologistes au 2s.: Tatien, Hermias &c., 1870.
Goblet d'Alviella. L'évol. relig. (19c.), 1884.
Grunwald (G.) Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im M.-a. &c., 1907.
Hampden (R. D.) Scholastic phil. in rel. to Xtn. th., 1837; 48.
Harnack (C. G. A.) Gesch. d. altchr. Litt. bis Eusebius, T1, 2i, ii, 1893–1904.
—— Reden &c., 2B, 1904.
Hauréau (J. B.) Œ. de Hugues de St.-Victor (12c.), 1886.
Heard (J. B.) Alex. & Carthagin. th., 1893.
Hébert (M.) Evol. de la foi cath., 1905.
Jacobi (J. L.) Kirchl. Lehre v. d. Tradition &c., Abth. 1, 1847.
Kalisch (M. M.) Th. of past & future, 1871. [P715].

Theology (*Christian*) [*continued*].

History & Criticism (*General, Early & Mediæval*) [*continued*].

Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1843—.
Lang (H.) Gang durch d. chr. Welt, 1859.
Lindsay (J.) Progressiveness of mod. Xtn. thought, 1892.
Lumper (G.) Hist. th.-crit. (—3c.), 13p, 1783–99.
Mackay (R. W.) Eternal gospel, 2p, 1866–7.
Maran (P.) Proleg. de Iustino &c. (2c.) (1742) [*in* Hermias, Irrisio, 1872].
Mignon (A.) Orig. de la scolastique, 2t, 1895.
Morin (F.) Dict. de phil. & th. scolastiques [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v21, 22].
Nitzsch (F. A. B.) System d. Boethius u. d. ihm zugeschr. th. Schr., 1860.
Noack (L.) Buch d. Relig., T2, 1850.
Pfleiderer (O.) Prim. Xty.; tr., v1, 1906.
—— Urchristenthum, s. Schr. u. Lehren (1c.), 1887.
Pichon (R.) Lactance &c. (4c.), 1901.
Pierrot (*abbé*) Hist. abr. de la th. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v32].
Planck (G. J.) Abriss d. Systeme chr. Hauptpart., 1822.
Poole (R. L.) Illust. of hist. of med. thought, 1884.
Pünjer (G. C. B.) Hist. (16–18c.); tr., 1887.
Rémusat (*c.* C. de) Phil. rel.: th. nat. en Fr. & Angl. (18 & 19c.), 1864.
Reuss (E. W. E.) Hist. de la th. chrét. au s. apostol., 2t, 1852; 64; tr., 1872–4.
Reuter (H. F.) Gesch. d. relig. Aufklärung, 8–14J., 2B, 1875–7.
Robertson (A.) Regnum Dei, 1901.
Saint-René Taillandier. Hist. & phil. relig. (19c.), 1859.
Scherer (E.) Mélanges de crit. relig., 1860.
Seeberg (R.) Theol. d. J. Duns Scotus (c. 1265–1308), 1900.
Souter (A.) Comm. of Pelagius on epistles of Paul [*in* Brit. Acad., 1905–6, 1907].
Tolstoi (*c.* L. N.) Œuvres compl., [tr.], t20, Crit. de th. dogmat., 1879–81, 1909.
Ussher (J.) Diss. de Ignatii et Polycarpi scriptis, &c., 1644 [*in* Wks., v7, 1847–64].
Werner (K.) Psychol. &c. d. Duns Scot. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B26, 1877].
Wernle (P.) Einführung in d. theolog. St., 1908.
Wesselingius (P.) Probabilium liber sing., 1731.
Westcott (B. F.) Essays (Dionysius & Origen), 1891.

Refer to **Church dogma; Fathers, The; Philosophy, Mediæval; Theology, Protestant Churches; Theology, Roman Catholic Church.**

Liberal & "New" Theology.

Abbott (E. A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Anglican liberalism. By 12 churchmen, 1908.
Blick und Wort, H1–2, Neu Protestantismus, c. 1850–58. [P141].
Campbell (R. J.) New th., 1907.
Christus futurus, 1907.
Dickinson (G. L.) Relig.: a crit., 1906.
Egerton (H.) Is New th. Xtn., 1907.
—— Lib. th. &c., 1908.
Gore (C.) New th. & old relig., 1907.
Mills (B. R. V.) Fundamental Xty., 1907.
Munger (T. T.) Freedom of faith, 1883.
Palmer (W. S.) Church & mod. men, 1907.
Rashdall (H.) Doctrine & development, 1898.
Réville (J.) Liberal Xty.; tr., 1903.
—— Prot. libéral, 1903.

Theology (*Christian*) [*continued*].

Liberal & "New" Theology [*continued*].

Rinnovamento (Il), 1907—.
Sabatier (L. A.) Relig. & mod. culture [*in h.* Doct. of atonement; tr., 1904].
Tyrrell (G.) Thr. Scylla & Charybdis, 1907.
Vivian (P.) Churches & mod. thought, 1907.

Refer to **Bible,** *sub-heading Authenticity &c.*; **Christianity; Roman Catholic Church,** *sub-heading Liberalism & Modernism.*

Methods of Study, *see* **Religion.**

Periodicals.

Analecta Bollandiana, v1–26, 1882–1907.
Archiv für Religionswiss., 1898—.
Bibliotheca Sacra & Theol. rev., 1844–50.
Christian apologist, 1877–81.
Christian lady's mag., 1834–46.
Christian miscellany, 1816–17.
Christian observer, 1817–73.
Christian reformer, 1834–44.
Christian remembrancer, 1845–68.
Church of Eng. mag., 1836–75.
Church quarterly rev., 1875—.
Dublin rev., 1836—.
English rev., 1844–53.
Evangelical mag., 1793–1900.
Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung, 1844–54.
Expositor, 1875—.
Free-enquirer, v1, 1826.
Freethinking Xtian.'s mag., 1811–14.
Freethinking Xtian.'s quart. reg., 1823–5.
Götting. gelehrte Anzeigen, 1891–1900.
Guardian newspaper, 1888—
Hibbert journal, 1902—.
Jahrbücher d. bibl. Wiss., 1848–58.
Journal of Theological Studies, 1900—.
Kasanskaya Duchovnaya Akad. Православный собесѣдникъ, 1, 3, 1873.
Modern rev. (The), 1880–4.
Monthly repository, 1806–32.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Princeton rev., 1878–80.
Prospective rev., 1845–54.
Protestantische Kirchenzeitung für d. evang. Deutschl., 1870–80.
Rinnovamento (Il), 1907—.
Scottish guardian, 1864–8.
Scottish mag. & churchman's rev., 1849–54.
Theologian (The), 1846–7.
Theological rev., 1864–79.
Theologische Jahrbücher, 1842–57.
Theologische Literaturzeitung, 1876—.
Theologische Studien u. Kritiken, 1844–58.
Theologischer Jahresbericht, 1904.
Zeitschrift f. d. hist. Th., 1850–74.
Zeitschrift f. spekul. Th., 1836–8.
Zeitschrift f. wiss. Th., 1858–67.

Refer to

Absolution.	**Celibacy.**	**Creation.**
Agnosticism.	**Chr. ethics.**	**Creeds.**
Angels.	**Christianity.**	**Death.**
Antichrist.	**Christianity (Personal)**	**Deism.**
Antinomianism		**Demonology.**
Apocrypha &c.	**Christology.**	**Devil.**
Arminianism.	**Church, The.**	**Eschatology.**
Asceticism.	**Ch. councils.**	**Ethics.**
Atheism.	**Ch. discipline.**	**Everlasting p.**
Atonement.	**Ch. dogma.**	**Evil.**
Authority in relig. belief.	**Ch. govt.**	**Faith.**
	Ch. hist.	**Fall of man.**
Baptism.	**Churches, Union of.**	**Fanaticism.**
Beatitudes.		**Fasting.**
Belief.	**Commandments.**	**Fathers, The.**
Bible.		**God.**
Calvinism.	**Confession.**	**Grace.**
Canon law.	**Confirmation.**	**Heaven.**
Casuistry.	**Conscience.**	**Hell.**
Catechisms.	**Conversion.**	**Heresy.**

Theology (*Christian*) [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Holy Ghost.	**Philosophy.**	**Roman C.Ch.**
Hutchinsonians	**Prayer.**	**Sabbath &c.**
Immac. Concep.	**Prayers for the dead.**	**Sacraments.**
Immortality.		**Sacrifice.**
Incarnation.	**Pre-Adam. man**	**Saints.**
Infallibility.	**Predestination**	**Salvation.**
Judgment.	**Pre-existence.**	**Schism &c.**
Justification.	**Private judg.**	**Second adv.**
Liberty.	**Prophecy.**	**Sermons.**
Limbus infant.	**Protestants.**	**Sin.**
Liturgies.	**Providence.**	**Socinianism.**
Logos.	**Purgatory.**	**Soul.**
Lord's supper.	**Rationalism.**	**Spiritualism**
Mary, Virgin.	**Regeneration.**	**Swedenborg.**
Mass.	**Religion.**	**Temptation.**
Materialism.	**Rel. & phil.**	**Theism.**
Messiah.	**Rel. & sci.**	**Theolog. sch.**
Millennium.	**Relig. educ.**	**Theosophy.**
Miracles.	**Relig. lit.**	**Tolstoyism.**
Monasteries &c.	**Relig. sects.**	**Transcendentalism.**
Mysticism.	**Repentance.**	
Ordination.	**Resurrection.**	**Trinity.**
Pantheism.	**Revelation.**	**Unction.**
Pastoral th.	**Revivals.**	**Will.**
Penance &c.	**Rites &c.**	**Worship.**

& see various Churches & sects.

Theology, Early & Mediæval Wr.

N.B. General & miscellaneous works of early & mediæval writers have been grouped under this heading. Works dealing with any special subject will be found under the separate heading. For histories of theological literature refer to **Theological literature, Hist. of.** *For histories of theology refer to* **Theology,** *sub-heading History, & to* **Church dogma.**

Bibliography, *see* **Theology,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Collections of Works.

Achery (L. d') Spicilegium (c. 4–15c.), 3t, 1723.
Baluze (E.) Misc. (—16c.), 4t, 1761–64.
Bernard, *St., of Clairvaux.* Opera, v2, opera supposit., 1719; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 184–5].
Canisius (H.) Thesaurus mon. (3–16c.), 4t, 1725.
Erasmus. Versa e patribus Gr. [*in* Op., t8, 1706].
Fragments of 2nd & 3rd c. [*in* Lactantius, Wks.; tr., v2, 1871].
Grabe (J. E.) Spicilegium, sec. 1–3, 2t, 1714.
Graffin & Nau. Patrologia orientalis, *see A. C.*
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Mabillon. Vet. analecta, 1723.
Mai (A.) Script. vet. coll., 10t, 1825–38.
—— Scr. vet. coll., t7, 1833.
Martène & Durand. Thesaurus, t5 (4–14c.), 1717.
—— & —— Vet. scr. coll., t9, 1733.
Methodius, *St., bp.* Writings of M. &c (3 & 4c.); tr., 1869.
Migne. Patrologia Gr. (—15c.), 161t, 1857–66; *Ind., see* Scholarios, *in A. C.*
—— Patrologia Lat. (—13c.), 221v, 1844–1855.
Monumenta Gr. ad Photium pert.; Hergenröther, 1869.
Perry (G. G.) Relig. pieces (14–15c.), 1867; 1889.
Pez (B.) Thesaurus, 6t, 1721–9.
Pitra (J. B.) Anal. sacra, t1–5, 1876–88.
—— Spicileg., 4t, 1852–8.
Reeves (W.) Apologies; tr., 2v, 1716–7.
Rous (F.) Mella patrum (1–3c.), 1650.

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]

Collections of Works [*continued*].

Routh (M. J.) Reliquiæ 2–3s., 4v, 1814–8; v5, 1848.

—— Scr. eccles. opusc. (2–5c.), 2t, 1840; 58.

Select lib. of Nicene &c. fathers, tr., s1, 14v, 1886–90; s2, v1–12, 14, 1890–1900.

Sirmond (J.) Opera, 5t, 1728.

Var. divinorum lib. Græci [*in* Meursius, Op., v8, 1746].

Wessely (C.) Les plus anc. mon. s. papyrus, *n.d.*

History, *see* **Theology,** *sub-heading History.*

Works: 1st century.

Refer to **Apostolic Fathers.**

Barnabas, *St.* Epist., *see A. C.*

Clemens, *Romanus, see A. C.*; [*& in* S. B., v2, 1890].

Didache, *var. ed. & tr.*

Refer to **Apocrypha.**

—— ***: 2nd century.***

Apollinaris. Fragmenta, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Ariston. Fragmenta, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Athenagoras. *Wks., see A. C.*

Clemens, *Alex. Wks., see A. C.*

Epistola ad Diognetum [*in* Migne, P. G., 2].

Hegesippus, *St.* Fragmenta [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Hermæ Pastor, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Fabricius (J. A.) Codex apoc., p3, 1719].

Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch.* Epistolæ, *see A. C.*; [*& comm. by* T. Smith & J. Ledgard, *in* Glastonbury (J., *of*) Chron., v2, 1726].

Irenæus. *Wks., see A. C.*

Justin, *Martyr, St.* Wks., *see A. C.*

Maximus, *bp. of Jerusalem.* Fragm. ex libro de materia (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Melito, *St., bp. of Sardis.* Fragmenta, *see A. C.*

Otto (J. C. T. v.) De epist. ad Diognetum &c., 1845. [P495].

Pantænus. Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Papias, *bp. of Hierapolis.* Fragmenta, *see A. C.*

Polycarp, *St., see A. C.*; [*& in* S. B., v1, 2, 1885–90].

Ptolemæus. Brief an die Flora; Harnack [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Sitzb., 1902].

Quadratus, *St.* Fragm. ex apol., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Rhodon. Fragmenta [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Serapion, *St.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 5].

Tatian. *Wks., see A. C.*

Tertullian. *Wks, see A. C.*

Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum, *see A. C.*

—— ***: 3rd century.***

Caius, *Rom. presb.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; tr. *in* Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].

Commodianus. Instructiones (Carmina), *see A. C.*

Conybeare (F. C.) Dialogues of Athanasius &c., 1898.

Cornelius, *St., pope.* Epistolæ (251–2) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3].

Cyprian, *St. Wks., see A. C.*

Dionysius, *St., bp. of Alex. Wks., see A. C.*

Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; tr., 1871].

Hippolytus, *St. Wks., see A. C.*

Malchio, *Antioch.* Epist. contra Paulum Samosat. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Methodius, *St., bp. Wks., see A. C.*

Minucius Felix (M.) Octavius, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 3].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]

Works: 3rd century [*continued*].

Novatian. Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 3; *tr. in* Cyprian, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].

Origen. *Wks., see A. C.*

Pamphilus, *St. & martyr.* Expos. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Phileas, *St., bp. of Thmuis.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Pierius, *Alexandr.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Tertullian. *Wks., see A. C.*

Theognostus. Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Theonas, *St., bp. of Alex.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10].

Victorinus, *St. Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Tertullian, Wr., tr., v3, 1870].

Zephyrinus, *& o. popes &c.* Epist. & Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 10; tr. *in* Hippolytus, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].

—— ***: 4th century.***

Afrahat. Demonstrations [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v13, 1898].

—— Homilien; übers., 1888.

Alexander, *St., bp. of Alex.* Epist.; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., t18; Methodius, *St.*, Wr.; tr., 1869].

Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan. Wks., see A. C.*

Amphilochius, *St Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].

Antony, *St., the monk.* Sermones; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].

Arnobius, *Afer.* Adv. nationes (c. 300), *see A. C.*

Asterius, *St., bp. of Amasea.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].

Athanasius, *St. Wks., see A. C.*

Augustine, *St. Wks., see A. C.*

Basil, *St., the Gt. Wks., see A. C.*

Cæsarius, *bro. of Gregory of Naz.* Dialogi 4 [*in* Migne, P. G., 38].

Chromatius, *St.* Tractatus [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].

Chrysostom, *St. Wks., see A. C.*

Cyril, *St., of Jerusalem. Wks., see A. C.*

Didymus, *Alexandr.* De Trinitate (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].

Diodorus, *bp. of Tarsus.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].

Ephraim, *Syrus. Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Zacagni (L. A.) Collectanea, 1698].

Epiphanius, *St.* Opera, 2t, 1682; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 41–3].

Eusebius. *Wks., see A. C.*

Eustathius, *St., bp. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 18].

Evagrius, *Ponticus.* Capita &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].

Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Op., 2t, 1842; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 35–38; *& comm. by* Maximus, *confessor, in* Migne, P. G., 91].

—— Sel. orations, & letters [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v7, 1894].

Gregory, *of Nyssa. Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Zacagni (L. A.) Coll., 1698].

Hilary, *St., of Arles. Wks., see A. C.*

Hilary, *St., of Poitiers. Wks., see A. C.*

Jerome, *St. Wks., see A. C.*

Lactantius (L. C. F.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Liberius, *pope.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].

Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari.* Opusc., 1886; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 13].

Macarius, *St., of Alexandria.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 34].

Macarius, *of Egypt, St. Wks., see A. C.*

Marcellus, *bp. of Ancyra.* Fragm. [*in* Eusebius, Wke., B4, 1906].

Pacianus, *St., bp.* Epistolæ 3 [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].

—— Extant wks.; tr., 1844.

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]

Works: 4th century [*continued*].

Peter I, *bp. of Alex.* Epist. canon. (306); *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., t18; Methodius, *St.*, Wr., tr., 1869].

Peter II, *bp. of Alex. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].

Philastrius, *St.* Divers. hereseon lib., 1898; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 12].

Philo, *St., bp. of Carpasia.* Enarr. in Canticum cantic. [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].

Phœbadius, *St.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].

Potamius, *bp.* Tractatus (2) [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].

Priscillianus. P. quæ sup., 1889.

Proba. Cento [*in* Poetæ Xtiani min., p1, 1888; Migne, P. L., 19].

Prudentius Clemens (A.) Carmina (4–5c.), *see A. C.*

Rufinus (T.) Op., *see A. C.*

Severian, *bp. of Gabalis. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].

Severus (C.) Dialogi [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].

Theophilus, *bp. of Alexandria. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].

Timothy, *bp. of Alexandria. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].

Titus, *bp. of Bostra.* Libri 3 adv. Manichæos (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18].

Tyconius. Liber de 7 regulis [*in* Migne, P. L., 18].

Victorinus (C. M.) *Op.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 8].

Zeno, *St.* Tractatus [*in* Migne, P. L., 11].

—— ***: 5th century.***

Adrian, *a Greek.* Isagoge ad Sacras Scr. [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].

Antipater, *St., bp. of Bostra. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].

Avitus (*St.* A. E.) Op., *see A. C.*

Bachiarius, *monachus.* Opusc., *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t15, 1787].

—— Professio fidei, *see A. C.*

Basil, *St., abp. of Seleucia.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].

Cassian (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*

Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus. Op., 1885; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 53].

Cyprianus, *Gallus.* Heptateuchos, &c.; Peiper, 1891.

Cyril, *St., of Alex. Wks., see A. C.*

Diadochus, *bp. of Photice. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].

Dionysius, *St., Areopagite.* Opera, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& comm. by* Maximus, *confessor, in* Migne, P. G., 91].

Eucherius, *St.* Op., p1, 1894; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 50].

Eusebius, *of Alex.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].

Euthalius, *bp. of Sulca. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].

Eutherius, *bp.* Sermones [*in* Theodoret, Op., t5ii, 1774; Migne, P. L., 48].

Fastidius. De vita Xtiana [*in* Migne, P. L., 50].

Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* Op., 1891; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 58].

Gaudentius, *bp. of Brescia.* Tractatus [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].

Gennadius, *patr. of Cple. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].

Gennadius, *Massiliensis.* De eccles. dogm. &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 58].

Hebbelynck (A.) Mystères des lettres grecques d'apres un ms. copte-arabe [*in* Museon (Le), n.s., v1, 2, 1900–1].

Hesychius, *of Jerusalem.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 93].

Isidore, *of Pelusium, St.* Epist. ll. 5 [*in* Migne, P. G., 78].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 5th century [*continued*].
John I, *bp. of Antioch.* Epist. (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Leo I. *Wks., see A. C.*
Mark, *Anchorite.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Maximus, *bp. of Turin.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 57]
Mercator (M.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 48].
Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia.* Wks., Burn, 1905; [*& in* Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. L., 52, *w.* P. Braidæ Diss.].
Nilus, *St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 79].
Orientius, *St.* Carmina [*in* Poetæ Xtiani min., pl, 1888; Migne, P. L., 61].
Orosius (P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Patrick, *St. Wks., see A. C.*
Paul, *bp. of Emesa.* Homiliæ (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Paulinus, *bp. of Nola. Wks., see A. C.*
Paulinus, *Mediolan.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 20].
Peter, *Chrysologus, St.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 52].
Pomerius (J.) De vita contempl. (c. 500) [*in* Migne, P. L., 59].
Proclus, *St., patriarch. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 65].
Prosper, *of Aquitaine.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 51].
Ruricius, *bp. of Limoges.* Epist. (480), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t1, 1725].
Salvianus. *Wks., see A. C.*
Sedulius (C.) Op., 1885.
Theodore, *of Mopsuestia. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 66].
—— In epist. Pauli comm.; Swete, 2v, 1880–2.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Op., 5t, 1769–1774; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 80–84].
Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 77].
Valerian, *St.* Homiliæ & Raynaudi Apol. pro V. [*in* Migne, P. L., 52].
Victor (C. M.) Comm. in Genesin &c. [*in* Poetæ Xtiani min., pl, 1888; Migne, P. L., 61].
Vigilius, *bp. of Tapsus. Op.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 62].
Vincent, *of Lerins.* Commonitorium, *see A. C.*
Wotke (K.) Glossæ spiritales sec. Eucherium episc., 1888.
Zosimas, *abbas.* Alloquia [*in* Migne, P. G., 78].
—— ***: 6th century.***
Ammonius, *Alex.* Comm. in Vet. & N. Test. [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Anastasius I, *St., of Antioch.* De dogmatibus &c. [*in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 89].
Barhadbšabba 'Arbaya. Fond. des écoles, texte syr. & tr., *n.d.*
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Cæsarius, *St., bp.* Op. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Cassiodorus (M. A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Clemacus (J.) Escala espiritual; tr. [*in* Luis, *de Granada*, Obras, t3, 1863].
Cosmas, *Ind.* Topog. Xtiana, *see A. C.*
Dionysius, *Exiguus.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Ennodius (M. F.) Op., 1882; 85; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 63].
Ephraim, *patriarch of Antioch.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Eugyppius, *abbas.* Op., 2p, 1885–6; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 62].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 6th century [*continued*].
Eulogius, *St., of Alex.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Ferrandus (F.) Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Fulgentius, *St., bp. of Ruspa. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].
Gregory I. *Wks., see A. C.*
Isidore, *St.* Op., 7t, 1797–1803.
Joannes, *Climacus.* Scala paradisi [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Junilius, *bp.* De partibus div. legis [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Justinian I. Op., *see A. C.*
Justus, *bp.* In Cantica Cantic. explic. [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Laurence, *St., bp.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 66].
Leander, *St.* Regula (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Leontius, *of Byzantium, see A. C.*
Licinianus. Epistolæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 72].
Martin, *abp. of Braga.* Op., *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t15, 1787].
Maxentius (J.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Nicetius, *St.* Opuscula [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Olympiodorus, *deacon.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 93].
Primasius, *bp.* Commentaria &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 68].
Procopius, *of Gaza.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 87].
Theodosius, *of Alex.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Timothy, *of Alex.* Fragm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Timothy, *of Jerusalem.* Oratio, &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* Disput. de mundi opificio (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
—— ***: 7th century.***
Aileran, *St. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Anastasius, *Sinaita.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 89].
Antiochus, *Lauræ S. Sabæ monachus.* Pandectes &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 89].
Columban, *St. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 80].
Dorotheus, *St.* Expos. & doctrinæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 88].
Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti.* Explan. Ecclesiastæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* Op., *see A. C.*
John, *bp. of Carpathos.* Capita hortatoria [*in* Migne, P. G., 85].
Julian, *St., bp. of Toledo. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
Martin I, *pope.* Epist., &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
Maximus, *confessor, & St. Wks., see A. C.*
Modestus, *patr. of Jerusalem.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Peter, *St., bp. of Laodicea.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 86ii].
Sophronius, *St., patr. of Jerusalem. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 87iii].
Taio (S.) Sententiarum ll. 5 [*in* España sagrada, t31, 1776; Migne, P. L., 80].
Thalassius, *bp. of Cæsarea.* De charitate ac continentia, &c. [*in* Migne, P. G., 91].
Valerius, *St.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 87].
—— ***: 8th century.***
Abucara (T.), *bp. of Caria.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. G., 97].
Alcuinus. *Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725; Duchesne, Hist. Fr. Scr., t2, 1636].
Autpertus (A.) Scripta (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Bede. Compl. wks.; Giles, v5, 7–12, 1843–4; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 90–95].
Boniface, *St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 8th century [*continued*].
Germanus I, *St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 98].
John, *of Damascus, St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
—— Expos. of orthodox faith [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v9, 1899].
John, *of Eubœa.* Sermo; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 96].
Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Cple.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Paulinus, *Aquileiensis, St. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Pirminius, *St.* De sing. libris canon. scarapsus (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Wicbodus. Quæst. in Octateuchum [*in* Migne, P. L., 96].
—— ***: 9th century.***
Agobardus, *St., abp. of Lyons. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Alvarus, *Cordub.* Op. [*in* España sagrada, t11, 1792; Migne, P. L., 121].
Amulo, *of Lyons. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 116].
Angelomus, *monachus.* Comm. [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Benedict, *of Anian.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 103].
Claudius, *bp. of Turin.* Quæstiones 30 s. libros Regum &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Druthmarus (C.) Expos. in Matthæum [*in* Migne, P. L., 106].
Florus, *diac. Lugdun.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Georgius, *Nicomed.* Orationes (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Haymo, *Alberstat.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 116–118].
Hincmar, *of Rheims. Wks., see A. C.*
Leidradus, *abp. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Lupus (S.) Lettres [*in* Ec. des Ch., t62–4, 1901–3].
—— Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Maurus (R.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 107–12].
Methodius, *St., patr. of Cple. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 100].
Nicetas, *Byzantinus.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 105].
Odo, *of Cluny.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 133].
Paschasius, *St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 120].
Photius, *patr. of Cple. Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Canisius, Thes., t2, 1725].
Prudentius (G.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 115].
Ratramnus. Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Remigius, *Autissiodor.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 131].
Remigius, *St., of Lyons.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Samson, *abbot of Cordova.* Apologeticus [*in* España sagrada, t11, 1792].
Sedulius, *Scotus. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 103; Hellmann, S., 1906].
Smaragdus, *abbas Verdun. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 102].
Strabo (W.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 113–4].
Theodore, *Studita, St. Wks., see A. C.*
—— ***: 10th century.***
Andrew, *St., abp. of Cæsarea.* In Apoc. comm. [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Atto, *of Vercelli* [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Joannes, *Geom.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Josephus, *Christianus.* Memorialis libellus [*in* Migne, P. G., 106].
Leo VI, *emp.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 107].
Moses, *Bar Cepha.* Comm. de paradiso [*in* Migne, P. G., 111].
Œcumenius, *bp. of Tricca.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 118–9].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 10th century [*continued*].
Ratherius, *bp.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Sylvester II, *pope.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
——: *11th century.*
Ademarus. *Wks., see A. C.*
Ælfric, *bp. of Wilton.* Homilies, w. tr.; Thorpe, v1, 2, 1844–6.
Anselm, *St., abp. of Canterbury.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 158, 159, 191, 199].
—— Cur Deus homo ?, 1863; 85; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 158]; tr., 1858.
Anselm, *bp. of Lucca.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 148, 149; *consult also* Potthast].
Anselmus, *Laudunensis.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 162].
Bernaldus, *of Constance.* Libelli &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 148; Mon. Germ. Hist., Libelli, t2, 1892].
Berno, *of Reichenau.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Bruno, *St., founder of Carthusians.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 152, 153].
Bruno, *St., bp. of Würzburg.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Fulbert, *St.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. L., 141].
Gozechinus. Epistola [*in* Migne, P. L., 143].
Gregory VII, *pope.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 148].
Guibertus, *abbas Novig.* Op., 1651; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 156].
Ivo, *St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 161–2].
Joannes, *abp. of Euchaita.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Lanfranc, *abp. of Canterbury.* Op., 2v, 1844; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 150].
Manegaldus. Opusc. contra Wolfelmum (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Michael, *Cerularius.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Nicetas, *Pectoratus.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Odo, *bp. of Cambray.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Odorannus. Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].
Othlonus. *Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez, Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Peter, *Damianus.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 144–5].
Psellus (M. C.) *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 122].
Rudolphus, *Ardens.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. L., 155].
Simeon, *abbot of St. Mamas.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
Stephen *de Mureto.* Liber sententiarum [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 123–6].
Wulfstan. Homilien; Napier, A1, 1883.
Xiphilinos (J.) Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 120].
——: *12th century.*
Abélard (P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Adamus, *Præmonstrat.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 198].
Ælred, *of Rievaulx.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
Alanus, *de Insulis.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 185, 201, 210].
Algerus. *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
Anselmus, *of Havelberg.* Dialogi (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 188].
Arnoldus, *Carnot.* Op., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Cyprian, *St.*, Op., 1682; 1726].
—— Tractatus &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 189].
Balduinus, *Cantuar.* Tract. diversi [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 12th century [*continued*].
Bandinus. Sententiarum ll. 4 [*in* Migne, P. L., 192].
Berengosius, *abbot.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 160].
Bernard, *St., of Clairvaux.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Boseham (Herbert, *of*) *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 190].
Bruno, *St., bp. of Segni.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 164–5].
Drogo, *card.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Eadmer, *the Monk.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 158–9].
Egbertus, *of Schönau.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
Elias, *Ecdicus.* Anthologium; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 127].
Eterianus (H.) *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 135, 136].
Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 128–131].
Folietanus (H.) De claustro animæ; *& o. wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 176].
Foliot (G.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Franco, *Affligem.* De gratia Dei [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Garnerius, *bp. of Langres.* Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Garnerus, *canon.* Gregorianum [*in* Migne, P. L., 193].
Gaufridus, *cardinal.* Opusc. [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Gerohus. *Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Pez, Thes., t1ii, iii, 2ii, 1721].
Gilbertus, *de Hoilandia.* *Wks.* [*in* Bernard, *St.*, Op., v2, 1719; Migne, P. L., 184].
Glycas (M.) Epist. [*in* Migne, P. G., 158].
Godefridus, *Admont.* Homiliæ &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 174].
Gualterus, *S. Vict.* Libri contra 4 labyrinthos (c. 1180) [*in* Migne, P. L., 199].
Guerricus, *abbot.* *Wks.* [*in* Bernard, *St.*, Op., v2, 1719; Migne, P. L., 185].
Guigo I, *Carthus.* *Wks.* [*in* Bernard, *St.*, Op., v2, 1719; Migne, P. L., 184].
Guigo II, *Carthus.* Meditationes [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Gulielmus, *abbas Theodorici.* *Wks.* [*in* Bernard, *St.*, Op., v2, 1719; Migne, P. L., 180, 184–5].
Harvengius (P.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 203].
Henricus, *abbot.* De peregrin. civitate Dei [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Hermannus, *Tornac.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 180].
Hervæus, *of Bourg-Dieu.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 181].
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans.* *Wks., see A. C.*
—— Sermones [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Hildebrandus, *junior.* De contemplatione [*in* Migne, P. L., 181].
Hildegarde, *St.* Op., 1882; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Honorius, *Augustod.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Hugo, *of Amiens.* Dialogorum ll. 7 [*in* Migne, P. L., 192].
Hugo, *de S. Victore.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Joannes, *Cornub.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 177, 199].
Joannes, *mon. Carthusiæ Portarum.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 153].
Martin, *of Leon, St.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 208–9].
Odo, *Astens.* Expos. in Psalmos [*in* Migne, P. L., 165].
Peter, *of Blois.* *Wks., see A. C.*

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 12th century [*continued*].
Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 202].
Petrus, *Comestor.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Petrus, *Lombardus.* *Wks., see A. C.*; [*& in* Aquinas, Summa, t1, 1858; *comm in* Albertus Magnus, Op., t25–30, 1893–4; Duns (J.) Op., t8–25, 1893–5].
Petrus, *cantor eccl. Paris.* Verbum abbrev. [*in* Migne, P. L., 205].
Petrus, *Pictav.* Sententiarum ll. 5 [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
Pullus (R.) Sententiarum lib. 8 [*in* Migne, P. L., 186].
Richard, *de St. Victor.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. L., 196].
Rupertus, *abbot.* Opera [*in* Migne, P. L., 167–170].
Theodore, *Prodromus.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 133].
Theophanes, *Cerameus.* Homiliæ [*in* Migne, P. G., 132].
Thomas *Cisterc.* & J. Algrinus. In Cantica comm. [*in* Migne, P. L., 206].
Walterus, *abbas Dervensis.* Epist., 1850.
Wolbero. Comm. s. Cant. cantic. [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
——: *13th century.*
Adamus, *Perseniæ Abbas.* Epist. [*in* Migne, P. L., 211].
Albertus, *Magnus.* Op., 38v, 1890–1900.
Aquinas (T.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Blemmidas (N.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Constantinus, *Meliteniota.* De proc. S. Spiritus (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
Duns (J.) Op. omnia, t1–26, 1891–5.
Francis, *St., of Assisi.* Op., 1849.
George, *Metochita.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
Germanus II, *patr. of Cple.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Grosseteste (R.) *Wks.* [*in* Gratius, Fasc., t2, 1690].
Guntherus, *Cisterc.* De oratione &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 212].
Innocent III, *pope.* *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. L., 217].
Meyer (P.) Notice sur la Bible des sept états du monde, de G. de Paris, 1909.
—— Un rec. d'Exempla de Durham [*in* B.N., Notices, 34i].
Michael, *Choniates* [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Nicetas, *Choniates.* Thesaurus [*in* Migne, P. G., 139–40].
Theodore, *Lascaris* [in Migne, P.G., 140].
Veccus (J.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 141].
Vitry (J. de) Exempla (13c.); Crane, 1890.
——: *14th century.*
Acindynus (G.) De essentia &c. Dei [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Berchorius (P.) Opera, 6t, 1730–1; [*comm.* Ec. des Ch., t33, 1872].
Calecas (M.) Opera [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Cantacuzenus (M.) Comm. in Canticum [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Cyparissiota (J.) *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 152].
Fitzralph (R.) De pauperie Salvatoris [*in* Wiclif, De dominio divino, 1890].
Gregory, *of Sinai.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Harmenopulus (C.) De fide orthodoxa; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].
Hilton (W.) Scale of perfection, 1870.
Isidore, *abp. of Thess.* Orationes [*in* Migne, P. G., 139].
Macarius, *Chrysocephalus.* Oratio; *& o.p.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 150].

Theology, Early & Med. Wr. [*cont.*]
Works: 14th century [*continued*].
[Munsinger(J.)] De proposit. Munsingeri, &c. [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. lit., t8, 11, 1728–9].
Palamas (G.), *abp.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 150, 151].
Peter, *of Zittau, see A. C.*
Petrarch. *Op., see A. C.*
Philotheus, *abp. of Heraclea.* Antirrhet. (14c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 151].
Planudes (M.) *Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 147].
Rolle (R.) Engl. prose treatises, 1866.
—— Fire of love &c. (1435 &c.); tr., 1896.
—— Psalter, 1884.
—— *Wks.*; Horstman, 2v, 1895–6.
Ruysbroeck (J. van) *Wks., see A. C.*
Theodorus, *Meliteniota.* Enarr. l. 4 [*in* Migne, P. G., 149].
Theologia deutsch (c. 1350); Pfeiffer, 1875; tr., 1854; 74.
Varenis (J. de) *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Wiclif (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
—— : 15th century & Early 16th century.
Ailly (P. d') *Wks.* [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 2, 1706].
Bernardin, *St.* Opera, 5t, 1745.
Bessarion (*card.* J.) Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Clemangius (N. de) De studio th., 1857. [P618].
Colet (J.) Letters to Radulphus &c., 1876.
Courtecuisse (J.), *bp.* Tract. de fide, &c. [*in* Gerson, Op., t1, 1706].
Cusa (N. de) Op., 3v, 1565; Üb., 1862.
Geiler (J.) Ausgew. Schr., 4B, 1881–3.
—— Les plus anc. écr., 1882. [B.]
Gennadius, *patr. of Cple.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
George, *of Trebizond. Wks.* [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Gerson (J. C. de) Op., 5t, 1706.
Gregorius, *Mamma.* Contra Ephesium (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Huss (J.) Hist. & mon. H. atque Hieronymi Prag., 2t, 1715.
Jacob's well (15c.), p1, 1900.
Kempis (T., a) Op., 1615.
—— De imit. Christi, *var. ed. & tr.*
Lantern of light, c. 1400, *n.d.*
Myrc (J.) Instructions for parish priests (1470), 1868; 1902.
Peacock (R.) Bk. of faith; a 15th c. theolog. tractate, 1909.
Perry (G. G.) *ed.*, Relig. pieces in prose &c. (c. 1440), 1867; 89.
Pico della Mirandola (G.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Savonarola (G.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Simeon, *abp. of Thess.* Op. [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Valla (L.) Opusc. 3, 1–3, 1869.
Refer to **Heresy & heresies; Philosophy, Mediæval.**

Theology, Natural, *see* **Religion.**

Theology, Practical, *see* **Christianity (Personal).**

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*).
N.B. General & miscellaneous works of writers belonging to the Protestant Churches of Europe & America have been grouped here. Works dealing with any special subject will be found under the separate heading. For histories of theological literature refer to **Theological literature, Hist. of,** *as separate heading. For general histories of theology refer to* **Theology,** *sub-heading History, & to* **Church dogma.**

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].
Index of sub-headings.
History & Criticism.
American.
Danish.
Dutch & Belgian.
English: History & Criticism.
—— : Works, 16th century.
—— : „ 17th century.
—— : „ 18th century.
—— : „ 19th & 20th centuries.
French.
German: History & Criticism.
—— : Works, 16th–18th centuries.
—— : „ 19th & 20th centuries.
Italian.
Polish.
Scottish: Works, 16th–18th centuries.
—— : Works, 19th & 20th centuries.
Spanish.
Swiss: Works, 16th–18th centuries.
—— : „ 19th & 20th centuries.

History & Criticism (*see also* ***English; German,*** *below*).
Charles (J. F.) Mod. thought &c., 1890.
Cheyne (T. K.) Founders of O.T. crit. (18 & 19c.), 1893.
De Wette (W. M. L.) Lehrbuch d. chr. Dogm., T2, 1840.
Dorner. Gesch. d. prot. Th., 1867; tr., 1871.
Frank (G.) Gesch. d. prot. Th. (—1817), 3T, 1862–75.
Gass (W.) Gesch. d. prot. Dogmatik, 4B, 1854–67.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Krisis d. Christenthums (19c.), 1880.
Macgowen (J.) Infernal conf.: dialogues of devils, 2v, 1799.
Mackay (R. W.) Tübingen school &c., 1863.
Orr (J.) Ritschlianism &c., 1903.
Pfleiderer (O.) Religionsphil., 1878; tr., 4v, 1886–8.
Planck (G. J.) Gesch. d. Entstehung (—1580), 6B, 1781–1800.
—— Gesch. d. prot. Th. (c. 1580–1750), 1831.
Ritschl (A.) Gesch. d. Pietismus (16–18c.), 3B, 1880–6.
Schenkel (D.) Wesen, 3B, 1846–51.
Schneckenburger (M.) Zur kirchl. Christologie, 1848.
Wendt (B.) Kirchl. Ethik, B1, 1864.

American.
Beecher (H. W.) Lects. on preaching, 1874.
Bushnell (H.) God in Christ, 1850.
Cook (J.) Boston Monday lect.: Current relig. perils, 1888.
—— Boston Monday lect.: Orthodoxy, 1882.
Dewey (O.) Wks., 1844.
Edwards (Jonathan) *Wks., see A. C.*
Parker (Th.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Schaff (P.) Xt. & Xty., 1885.

Danish.
Gau (J.) Richt vay (Pedersen, 16c.), 1888.
Kierkegaard (S. A.) Ausgew. christl. Reden; üb., 1901.
—— Christelige Taler, 1848.
—— Saml. Værk., B1–14, 1901–6.

Dutch & Belgian.
Arminius (J.) Works (16c.); tr., 3v, 1825–1875.
Erasmus (D.) Op. (16c.), 10v, 1703–6.
Grotius (H.) Op. (17c.), 3t, 1679.
Hofstede de Groot. Die Gröninger Theologen, 1863; [*& in* P343].
Vitringa (C.) Observat. (17c.), 2t, 1727.
Vossius (G.) Theses (17c.) [*in* Op., t6, 1701].
Wits (H.) Misc. (17c.), t2, 1700.

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].
English: History & Criticism (*see also* ***History &c., above***).
N.B. Refer to sub-heading Liberal & "New" Theology, under **Theology.** *For histories of theological literature refer to* **Theological literature, Hist. of,** *as separate heading. For general histories of theology refer to* **Theology,** *sub-heading History, & to* **Church dogma.**
Benn. Hist. of Eng. rationalism in 19c., 2v, 1906.
Cattermole (R.) Lit. of Ch. of Eng. (1535–1732), 2v, 1844.
Church problems; Henson, 1900.
Clissold (A.) Letter on pres. state of theology, 1856.
Coleridge (S. T.) Notes on Eng. divines, 2v, 1853.
Fairbairn (P.) Rev. of controv. resp. Christ since 17c., 1863.
Glover. Fruits of endowments, 1840.
Haddan (A. W.) Remains, 1876.
Hunt (J.) Rel. thought in Eng. (16–18c.), 3v, 1870–3.
—— Relig. thought, 19c., 1896.
Morley (H.) Illust. of Eng. relig., 1878?.
Pattison (M.) Tendencies of relig. thought in Eng., 1688–1750 [*in* Essays & Reviews, 1860; 61; *& replies, see A. C.*].
Pfleiderer (O.) Devel. since 1825; tr., 1890.
Rigg (J. H.) Mod. Angl. theol., 1857; 80.
Stephen (L.) Hist. of Eng. thought in 18c., 2v, 1876; 81; 1902.
Tulloch (J.) Movements of relig. thought, 19c., 1885.
—— Rational th., 17c., 2v, 1872; 74.
Refer to **Church of England.**
—— : Works, 16th century.
Refer to **Theology, Early & Mediæval,** *for works previous to 16th century.*
Bale (J.) Sel. wks., 1849.
—— Writings, 1831.
Balnaves (H.) Confession (1548) [*in* Edw. VI, Wr., 1831].
Becon (T.) *Works, see A. C.*
Bradford (J.) Writings, 2v, 1848–53.
Catherine [Parr]. Writings, 1831.
Cattermole (R.) Lit. of Ch. of Eng.: sels. (1535–1732), 2v, 1844.
Coverdale (M.) Remains, 1846.
—— Writings, 1844.
Cranmer (T.) Wks., 2v, 1844–6.
—— Short instr., 1548, 1829.
Edward VI. Writings, 1831.
Fox (J.) Writings, 1831.
Frith (J.) Writings, *n.d.*
Grindal (E.) Remains, 1843.
Hamilton (J.) Our Xtn. classics (—18c.), 4v, 1857–9.
Hamilton (P.) Patrick's places [*in* Edw. VI, Wr., 1831].
Hooker (R.) Wks., 3v, *var. ed.*
Hooper (J.) Later wr., 1852.
—— Writings, *see A. C.*
Hughe (W.) Troubled man's medicine (1546) [*in* Edw. VI, Wr., 1831].
Hutchinson (R.) Wks., 1842.
Jewel (J.) Wks., 4v, 1845–50; 8v, 1848.
—— Writings, *n.d.*
Latimer (H.) Wks., 2v, 1844–5.
Parker Soc., *see A. C.*
Philpot (J.) Examinations &c., *n.d.*
—— Exam. & wr., 1842.
Pilkington (J.) Wks., 1842.
Ridley (N.) Wks., 1841.
—— Treatises &c., *n.d.*
Smith (H.) Wks., 2v, 1866–7.

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

English: Works, 16th century [*continued*].

Tyndale (W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Whitgift (J.) Wks., 3v, 1851–3.

——: *Works, 17th century.*

Adams (T.) Wks., 3v, 1861–2.
Ambrose (I.) Works, 1769.
Andrewes (L.) 96 sermons, 5v, 1841–3.
—— Pattern (1641), 1846.
Barrow (I.) Theol. wks., 8v, 1830; 1859.
Bates (W.) Harmony of divine attributes, 1675.
—— Works, 1700.
Baxter (R.) Pract. wks., 23v, 1830.
Beveridge (W.) Th. wks., 12v, 1842–8.
Boyle (R.) Wks., 5v, 1744.
Bramhall (J.) Wks., 5v, 1842–5.
Bull (G.) Wks., 6v, 1827.
Bunyan (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Burnet (G.) Four disc., 1694.
Burnet (T.) De fide, 1722.
Campagnac (E. T.) Cambridge Platonists, 1901.
Cattermole (R.) Lit. of Ch. of Engl.: sels. (1535–1732), 2v, 1844.
Charnock (S.) Wks., 9v, 1815; 5v, 1864–5.
Chillingworth (W.) Wks., 3v, 1820; 38.
Clarkson (D.) Pract. wks., 3v, 1864–5.
—— Sel. wks., 1846.
Cosin (J.) Wks., 5v, 1843–55.
Croft (H.) Naked truth, 1675 [*in* Somers, v7, 1812].
Donne (J.) Wks., 6v, 1839.
Goodwin (T.) Wks., 12v, 1861–6.
Hakewill (G.) Apologie, 1630.
Hale (*sir* M.) Wks., 2v, 1805.
Hales (J.) Wks., 3v, 1765.
Hall (J.) Sel. wks., 5v, 1811.
—— Wks., 12v, 1837–9.
Hamilton (J.) Our Xtn. classics (—18c.), 4v, 1857–9.
Hammond (H.) Wks., 4v, 1684–9.
—— Pract. catechism, 1683; 1847.
Hopkins (E.) Wks., 4v, 1809.
Howe (J.) Whole wks., 8v, 1810–22.
Jackson (T.) Wks., 12v, 1844.
Johnson (S.) Wks., 1713.
Ken (T.) Prose wks., 1838.
Kettlewell (J.) Wks., 2v, 1719.
Lathom (P.) Xt. crucified, 1666.
Laud (W.) Wks., 7v, 1847–60.
Lawson (G.) Theo-politica, 1659.
Leslie (C.) Th. wks., 7v, 1832.
Lightfoot (J.) Wks., 13v, 1822–5.
Mede (J.) Wks., 2v, 1664; 72.
Milton (J.) Xtian. doctrine; tr., 1825; [& *in* Prose wks., v4, 5, 1861–4].
Montagu (R.) Acts &c. of Ch., 1642.
Norris (J.) Treatises, 1697.
Owen (J.) Wks., 21v, 1826.
Pearson (J.) Minor th. wks., 2v, 1844.
Penn (W.) Sel. wks., 1771.
Philosophiæ Christianæ idea, 1651.
Prideaux (J.) Fasc. controv. th., 1649.
Rowlands (S.) Heavens glory &c., 1628 [*in* Wks., v3, 1876].
Scott (J.) Xtn. life, 5v, 1739.
Sibbes (R.) Compl. wks., 7v, 1862–4.
Smith (J.) Sel. disc., 1859.
Stillingfleet (E.) Misc. disc., 1735.
Swinnock (G.) Wks., 5v, 1868.
Taylor (J.) Whole wks., 15v, 1839; 1861–2.
Thorndike (H.) Theolog. wks., 6v, 1844–56.
Tillotson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1742–4.
Ussher (J.) Whole wks., 17v, 1847–64.
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. inst., 4v, 1842.

——: *Works, 18th century.*

Barrington (J. S., *visct.*) Th. wks., 3v, 1828.
Butler (J.) Wks., *see A. C.*

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

English: Works, 18th century [*continued*].

Cattermole (R.) Lit. of Ch. of Engl.: sels. (1535–1732), 2v, 1844.
Clarke (S.) Wks., 4v, 1738.
Doddridge (P.) Wks., 10v, 1802–5.
Fleetwood (W.) Compl. coll., 1737.
Fleming (R.) Disc., 1701.
Hall (R.) Wks., 6v, 1832–8; Misc. wks., 1846.
Hamilton (J.) Our Xtn. classics, 4v, 1857–9.
Hey (J.) Lect., 1780–95, 2v, 1841.
Hoadly (B.) Works, 3v, 1773.
Horbery (M.) Wks., 2v, 1828.
Horne (G.) Wks., 6v, 1809.
Horsley (S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Hurd (R.) Wks., v5–8, 1811.
Hutchinson (J.) Wks., 12v, 1748–9.
Jones (W.) Th. &c. wks., 6v, 1810.
Jortin (J.) Six diss., 1755; 1809.
Knox (A.) Remains, 4v, 1836–7.
Lardner (N.) Wks., 11v, 1788.
Law (W.) Wks., 9v, 1762.
Leslie (C.) Th. wks., 7v, 1832.
Newton (J.) Wks., 1828.
Newton (T.) Wks., 6v, 1787.
Paley (W.) Wks., 4v, 1838.
Porteus (B.) Works, 6v, 1836.
Price (R.) Sermons on Xtn. doctrine, 1787.
Scott (T.) Th. wks., 1834.
Secker (T.) Wks., 6v, 1811.
Sherlock (T.) Wks., 5v, 1830.
Skelton (P.) Compl. wks., 6v, 1824.
Stanhope (G.) Paraphrase &c. upon Epists. &c., 4v, 1775.
Synge (E.) Wks., 4v, 1740–3.
Taylor (J.) Scripture-divinity, 1762 [*in* Watson (R.) Coll., v1, 1791].
Tomline (G. P.) Elements of Xtn. th., 2v, 1804; 22–3.
Toplady (A. M.) Wks., 6v, 1825.
Townson (T.) Wks., 2v, 1810.
Waterland (D.) Wks., 10v, & Ind., 1823–8.
Watson (R.) Coll. of th. tracts, 6v, 1791.
—— Misc. tracts, 2v, 1815.
Watts (I.) Wks., 9v, 1812–3.
Wesley (J.) Wks., 16v, 1809–13; 14v, 1829–31.
Wilson (T.) Wks., v2–4, 1796; v1–3, 1847.
Wordsworth (C.) *ed.*, Xtn. inst., 4v, 1842.
Worthington (W.) Essay, 1748.

——: *Works, 19th & 20th centuries.*

Abbott (E. A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Aids to faith: essays, 1861; 62.
Anglican liberalism, By 12 churchmen, 1908.
Baillie (E. C. C.) Protoplast, 2v, 1853.
Birks (T. R.) Difficulties of belief, 1876.
—— Supernat. revel., 1879.
Butler (S.) God, 1909.
Carpenter (J. E.) & P. H. Wicksteed. Studies, 1903.
Christus futurus, 1907.
Cobbe (F. P.) *Works, see A. C.*
Complete triumph of moral good over evil, 1870.
Conybeare (W. D.) Elem. course of th. lects., 1836.
Cox (S.) Expositions, 4s, 1885–96.
Cranbrook (J.) Tendencies of relig. thought, 1871; & *o.p.* [P708].
Cruise (R.) Mysteries, 2v, 1861.
Dallas (H. A.) Victory, 1901.
D'Arcy (C. F.) Idealism & th., 1899.
Drummond (J.) Xtian. doctrine, 1908.
Egerton (H.) Liberal th., 1908.
Ewing (A.) Present-day papers, s1–3. 1870–1.
Fairbairn (A. M.) City of God, 1883.
—— Place of Xt. in mod. th., 1893; 94.

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

English: Works, 19th & 20th cent. [*cont.*].

Farrand (B.) Xtn. system, 1856.
Fellowes (R.) Relig. without cant, 1801.
Footman (H.) Ethics & th., 1888.
Fox (W. J.) Coll. wks., v1–3, 7–12, 1865–8.
Garbett (E.) Dogmatic faith, 1867.
Garbett (J.) Christ, as prophet, &c., 2v, 1842.
Gladstone (W. E.) Gleanings, v5–8, 1879–97.
Gore (C.) New Th. & old relig., 1907.
Greenwood (D.) Liber humanitatis, 1875.
Gregory (O. G.) Letters, 1851.
Haddan (A. W.) Remains, 1876.
Hall (R.) Wks., 6v, 1832–8; Misc. wks., 1846.
Haweis (H. R.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Heard (J. B.) Old & new th., 1885.
—— Tripartite nature of man, 1868; 82.
Hort (F. J. A.) Way, Truth, Life, 1893.
Hunt (J.) Contemp. essays, 1873.
Hutton (R. H.) Aspects of relig. & sci. thought, 1899.
—— Essays, v1, 1871; 77.
Jenner (S.) Quicksands, 1875.
Jottings of a truth seeker, 1887.
Jowett (B.) Interpret. of Scr., &c., *n.d.*
—— Sel. passages fr. th. wr., 1903.
—— Sermons, 1901.
Kaye (J.) Wks., 8v, 1888.
Keble (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Kennedy (E. S.) Thoughts on being, 1850.
Liddon (H. P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Lodge (O. J.) Man & universe, 1908; 09.
Lyttelton (G. W., *b.*) Ephemera, 2s, 1865–72
Maitland (S. R.) Eruvin: essays, 1850.
Marsh (E.G.) Xtn. doctr. of sanctific., 1848.
Marsh (H.) Lects., 7p, 1810–23.
Martineau (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Mason (A. J.) Faith of the Gospel, 1888.
Maurice (J. F. D.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Moberly (G.) Sayings of gt. 40 days, 1871; 75.
Moberly (R. C.) Atonement &c., 1901; 07.
—— Problems &c., 1904.
Momerie (A. W.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Montgomery (R.) God & man, 1850.
Morgan (R. W.) Notes on verities of Xtn. Ch., 1849.
Mozley (J. B.) Lect. &c., 1883.
Mozley (T.) The Son, 1891.
—— The Word, 1889.
Myers (F.) Cath. thoughts, 1874.
Newman (J. H.), *see A. C.*
Norris (J. P.) Rudiments of th., 1878; 94.
Oxenham (H. N.) Sh. studies, 1885.
Oxford house papers, 3s, 1886–99.
Phelps (A.) My study, 1886.
Pullan (L.) Lects. on relig., 1896.
Rashdall (H.) Christus in Eccl., 1904.
—— Doctrine & development, 1898.
Rigg (J. H.) Disc. &c., 1880.
Row (C. A.) Revel. & mod. th., 1883.
Russell (G. W. E.) Household of faith, 1902.
Scott (A. J.) Discourses, 1866.
Scrymgour (E. P.) Doctr. of Cross, 1882.
Shipley (O.) Princ. of faith in rel. to sin, 1879.
Shore (T. T.) Some difficulties, 1877.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*) Xtn. th. & mod. scepticism, 1872.
Stanley (A. P.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Strong (T. B.) God & the individual, 1903.
Studies in mod. problems; Shipley, 2s, 1874.
Swete (H. B.) *ed.*, Essays, 1905.
Tait (A. C.) Dangers &c., 1861.
Taylor (I.) Logic in th., &c., 1859.
Thomson (W.) Word, work, & will, 1879.
Townshend (C. H.) Relig. opinions, 1869.
Tracts for priests & people, s1, 2, 1861–2.
Tracts for the day; Shipley, 1868.

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

English: Works, 19th & 20th cent. [*cont.*]

Tracts for the times, 6v, 1837–41.
Vaughan (R.) Way to rest, 1866.
Voysey (C.) "Sling & stone," v3–7, 10, 1868–93.
Westcott (B. F.) Gospel of life, 1892.
—— Lessons f. work, 1901.
Whately (R.) Essays on Xtn. relig., 1831; 37.
Wilberforce (S.) Words of counsel, 1875.
Wilberforce (W.) Essays, 2v, 1874.
Wilson (J. M.) Essays &c., 1887.
—— Gospel of Atonement, 1899.
Wordsworth (C.) Misc., 3v, 1879.

French.

Calvin. Institutio; *& o. works* (16c.), *see A. C.*; [*bibl. in* Gerdes, Scr., t2, 1750].
Bayle (P.) Œ. (17c.), 4t, 1727–31.
Bochart (S.) Op. (17c.), t1, 1692.
Coquerel (A. L. C.) Xtnisme. expérim., 1847; tr., 1847.
Ponson (F.) L'homme de la terre &c., 1866.
Réville (A.) Essais, 1860; 69.
Scherer (E.) Mélanges de crit. relig., 1860.
Vinet (A. R.) Etudes évangél., 1847.
Refer to **Protestants, France.**

German: History & Criticism (*see also* ***History &c.***, *above*).

N.B. Refer to sub-heading Liberal & "New" Theology, under **Theology.** *For histories of theological literature refer to* **Theological literature, Hist. of,** *as separate heading. For general histories of theology refer to* **Theology,** *sub-heading History, & to* **Church dogma.**

Bender (W.) Schleiermachers Th., 2B, 1876–8.
Christlieb (T.) Mod. doubt & Xtn. belief; tr., 1883.
Delitzsch (F.) Bibl.-th. &c. St., B1, 1845.
Dewar (E. H.) German Prot. (f. 16c.), 1844.
Dorner. Gesch. d. prot. Th., 1867; tr., 1871.
Ehrenfeuchter. Christenthum u. mod. Weltanschauung, 1876.
Frank (F. H. R. v.) Gesch. u. Krit., seit Schleiermacher, 1908.
Garvie (A. E.) Ritschlian th. (19c.), 1899.
Gostwick (J.) German culture & Xtianity., 1770–1880, 1882.
Hagenbach (C. R.) German rationalism; tr., 1865.
Heppe. Dogmatik, 16.J., 3B, 1857.
Hist. Entwicklung (18c.) [*in* Stäudlin, Beitr., B4, 1798].
Holtzmann (H. J.) Sonst u. jetzt in Kirche &c., 1874. [P492].
Hupfeld (H. C. C. F.) Die heut. theosoph. Th. &c., 1861. [P765].
Kahnis (C. F. A.) Der innere Gang (18 & 19c.), 1854.
Lichtenberger (F.) Hist. d. idées relig. en Allem. (1774–1873), 3t, 1873.
—— Hist. of German th. (1799–1888); tr., 1889.
Mücke (A.) Dogmatik d. 19.J., 1867.
Nippold (F.) Hdbch., B3 (19c.), 1890–6. [B.]
Orr (J.) Ritschlian th. &c., 1897. [B.]
—— Ritschlianism, 1903.
Pfleiderer (O.) Devel. in Germ. s. Kant; tr., 1890.
Pichler (A.) Th. des Leibniz, 2T, 1869–70.
Pusey (E. B.) Hist. enquiry, th. of Germ., 2p, 1828–30.
Rose (H. J.) State of Prot. in Germ., 1829.
Schaller (J.) Vorles. üb. Schleiermacher, 1844.
Schmid (H.) Die Th. Semler's (18c.), 1858.

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

German: History & Criticism [*continued*].

Schwalb (M.) Et. comp. des doctrines de Melanchthon, Zwingle, Calvin, 1859. [P459].
Schwarz (H. W. C.) Lessing als Theologe, 1854.
—— Zur Gesch. d. neuesten Th., 1856; 1864; 69.
Schweitzer (A.) Von Reimarus zu Wrede (18 & 19c.), 1906.
Smith (J. F.) Studies, 1880.
Strauss (D. F.) Le prot., 19s. [*in h.* Essais; tr., 1872].
Tholuck. Umwälzung seit 1750 [*in* Verm. Schr., T2, 1839].
Refer to **Church in Germany; Rationalism; Tübingen school.**

—— : Works, 16th–18th centuries.

Bucer (M.) Scripta (16c.), 1577.
Crell (J.) Opera (17c.), 4v, 1656.
Engelbrecht (J.) Divine visions (17c.); tr., 2v, 1780.
Gerhard (J.) Loci theol. (17c.); Preuss, 9t, 1863–75.
Hartsoeker (C.) & P. v. Limborch. Præstant. vir. epist., 1684.
Hegel. Th. Jugendschr. (18c.), 1907.
Herder. Briefe, Studium d. Th. (1780–6) [*in* Wke., A3, B9, 10, 1828–9; A1, B13–15, 1829–30; B10, 11, 1879].
—— Christl. Schr. (1794–8) &c. [*in* Wke., A3, B3, 4, 7, 8, 1826–8; A1, B8–12, 16–18, 1828–30; B19, 20, 31, 32, 1880–99].
Hutter (L.) Compendium loc. theol. (1610), 1855.
Lauterbach (A.) Tagebuch, 1538, 1872.
Leibnitz. Tentamina Theodiceæ (17c.) [*in Wks., var. ed. & tr.*].
Luther (M.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Melanchthon (C.) Opera (16c.), *see A. C.*
Pott (D. J.) *ed.*, Sylloge comm. th. (18c.), v1–3, 1800–2.
Semler (J. S.) Programmata (18c.), 1779.
Thomasius (C.) Hist. sapientiæ &c. (17c.), 3t, 1693.
Wolzogen (J. L. v.) Opera (17c.), 2t, 1656.

—— : Works, 19th & 20th centuries.

Auberlen (C. A.) Beitr. zu chr. Erkenntniss, 1865.
Bousset (W.) Faith; tr., 1909.
Bretschneider. Hdbch., 2B, 1814–8.
—— Relig. Glaubenslehre, 1844.
Candidus (C.) Evangelium æternum, 1866.
De Wette. Das Wesen d. chr. Glaubens, 1846.
Dorner (I. A.) System d. chr. Glaubenslehre, 2B, 1879–81; tr., 4v, 1880–96.
Ebrard (J. H. A.) Chr. Dogmatik, 2B, 1851–2.
Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Lehre d. Bibel v. Gott, 4B, 1871–6.
Feuerbach (L. A.) Wke., 10B, 1846–66.
Harnack. Reden &c., 2B, 1904.
Hase (C. A.) Evang. Dogmatik, 1850.
—— Hutterus redivivus, 1848.
Hollenberg (W. A.) Zur Religion, 1867.
Hundeshagen. Ausgew. kl. Schr., 2 Abth., 1874–5.
Luthardt (C. E.) Die Apol. d. Xtenthums, 3T, 1871–3; 1, 2; tr., 1868–9; 1, (Verités fondam.); tr., 1865.
—— Compendium, 1865.
Marheinecke (P. C.) Th. Vorlesungen, 1B, 1847–9.
Martensen (H. L.) Xtn. dogmatics; tr., 1878.
Neander (J. A. W.) Th. Vorlesungen, 5T, 1857–64.

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

German: Works, 19th & 20th cent. [*cont.*]

Nitzsch (C. I.) Prakt. Th., 3B, 1847–67.
—— System d. chr. Lehre, 1839; tr., 1849.
Pfleiderer (O.) Grundriss d. chr. Glaubens- u. Sittenlehre, 1880.
Religiöse Reden u. Betrachtungen, 1850.
Rothe (R.) Stille Stunden, 1872; tr., 1886.
—— Zur Dogmatik, 1863.
Sartorius (E. W. C.) Doctr. of divine love; tr., 1884.
Schleiermacher. Der christl. Glaube, 2B, 1830–1; [*& in* Wke., Abth. 1, B3, 4, 1835–6].
—— Sämmtl. Wke., Abth. 1, B1–8, 11–13; Abth. 2, 10B, 1834–64.
Theologische Studien u. Kritiken, 1844–58.
Theologischer Jahresbericht, 1904.
Tholuck. Verm. Schr., 2T, 1839.
[Weizsäcker (C. v.)] Th. Abhdlgn., 1892.
Wissenschaftl. Vorträge ü. relig. Fragen, 1877–82.
Zeitschrift f. spekul. Th., 1836–8.
Zeitschrift f. wiss. Th., 1858–67.

Italian.

Curio (C. S.) Defence (16c.); tr. [*in* Philpot (J.) Exams., 1842].
Martyr (P.), *Reformer.* Loci comm. (16c.), 1624.
Paleario (A.) Benefit of Xt.'s death, 1543, 1855.
Socinus (F.) Wks. (16c.), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Protestants, Italy.**

Polish.

Dambrowski (S.) Seelenarzenei &c. (17c.), üb., 1883.

Scottish: Works, 16th–18th centuries.

Erskine (E.) Wks. (18c.), 2v, 1785.
Forbes (D.) Wks. (18c.), 2v, 1749–55?.
Forbes (W.) Consid. controv. (17c.), w. tr., 2t, 1850–6.
Glas (J.) Wks. (18c.), 5v, 1782–3.
Knox (J.) Wks. (16c.), 6v, 1844–64.
Leighton (R.) Wks., 6v, 1803–8; 1830.
Rollock (R.) Sel. wks. (16c.), 2v, 1844–9.

—— : Works, 19th & 20th centuries.

Candlish (R. S.) Exam. of Maurice's essays, 1854.
Chalmers (T.) Wks., 25v, 1836–42?.
—— Posth. wks., 9v, 1847–9.
—— Institutes [*in* Posth. wks., v7, 8, 1849].
Cumming (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Drummond (H.) Ideal life, 1897.
—— New evangelism, 1899.
Erskine (T.) Brazen serpent, 1879.
Goodsir (J. T.) Biblical &c. doctr. of salvation, 2v, 1866.
Macleod (N.) Parish papers, 1862.
Macnaughton (S.) Doctrine &c., 1886.
Orr (J.) Ritschlian th. &c., 1897. [B.]
—— Ritschlianism &c., 1903.
Robertson (J.) Sermons &c., 1865.
Tulloch (J.) Th. controv., 1866. [P247].
Refer to **Church in Scotland.**

Spanish.

Valdés (J. de) Le cento e dieci divine considerazioni (16c.); tr., 1860.
—— 17 opusc.; tr.; Betts, 1882.

Swiss: Works, 16th–18th centuries.

Bullinger (H.) Decorg. erioris (16c.), 1568.
—— Decades; tr. (16c.), 1849–52.
—— Fest. dierum serm. (16c.), 1558.
—— Old faith (16c.); tr. [*in* Coverdale, Wr., 1844].
Hospinianus. Op. (16 & 17c.), 7t, 1669–81.
Spanheim (F.), *younger.* Op. (17c.), 4t–3, 1701–3.
Zwingli (U.) (16c.), *see A. C.*

Theology, Protestant Churches (*16–20 centuries*) [*continued*].

Swiss: Works, 19th & 20th centuries.

Frommel (G.) Etudes litt. &c. (19c.), 1908.
—— Et. morales &c., 1908.
—— Et. relig. &c., 1907.
Refer to **Church in Switzerland.**

———

Refer to **Arminianism; Calvinism; Congregationalists; Lutheranism; Methodism; Presbyterianism; Protestants & Protestantism; Reformation; Religious sects; Socinians;** *& refer to various Churches & sects. For controversy between Roman Catholics & Protestants, see* **Roman Catholic Church,** *sub-heading Protestant & Romanist controversy.*

Theology, Roman Catholic Church.

N.B. General & miscellaneous works have been grouped here. Works dealing with any special subject will be found under the separate heading. Refer to **Theology, Early & mediæval,** *for works written before the Reformation. For histories of theological literature refer to* **Theological literature, Hist. of.** *For history of theology refer to sub-heading below, to* **Theology,** *sub-heading History, to* **Church dogma,** *& to* **Roman Catholic Church.** *For controversy between Roman Catholics & Protestants, refer to* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Bibliography.

Dempster (T.) Hist. eccles. gentis Scot. (—17c.), 2v, 1829.
Gillow. Lit. & biogr. hist. of Eng. Catholics, 5v, 1885–1903.
Hurter (H.) Nomenclator lit., 3t (1564–1894), 1892–5.
Pérennès (F.) Dict. de bibl. cath., 6t, *see A. C.*
Thesaurus librorum rei Catholicæ, 2B, 1850.
Refer to **Theology,** *sub-heading Bibliography.*

Dictionaries, *see* **Roman Catholic Church.**

History.

Franchi (A.) Relig. del s. 19, 2v, 1860.
Hurter (H.) Nomenclator lit. th., t1–3 (to 1663), 1903–7.
Werner (C.) F. Suarez u. d. Scholastik d. letzten Jhdte., 2B, 1889.
—— Gesch. d. kathol. Th., seit d. Trienter Concil, 1866.

Liberalism & Modernism, *see* **Roman Catholic Church.**

Works: 16th–18th centuries.

Archdekin (R.) Theol. tripartita univ. (17c.), 3t, 1700.
Arnauld (A.) Apologie pour les cath., p2, 1682.
Asseline (J. R.) Œ. (18c.), 6t, 1823.
Bailly (L.) Theologia, 8t, 1789.
Bellarmino. De ascensione mentis in Deum (1617), 1850.
—— De controv. (1581), 4t, 1832–40; [*comm. in* Laud, Wks., v6ii, 1857].
Benedict XIV. Epit. doctr. (18c.) [*in* Liguori (A. M. de') Theol. mor., v7, 1841].
Bergier (N. S.) Plan de la th. (18c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v32].
Billuart (C. R.) Summa S. Thomæ (18c.), 3v, 1836–8.
—— Summa summæ S. Thomæ, 6t, 1754.
Bossuet (J. B.) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Bourdaloue (L.) Œ. (17c.), 16t, 1823–9.
Braam (H. G.) Diss. exhibens J. L. Vivis Th. (16c.), 1853.
Collius (F.) De animabus paganorum, 1622.

Theology, Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].

Works: 16th–18th centuries [*continued*].

Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Fisher (J.) Engl. wks. (16c.), p1, 1876.
Fléchier (V. E.) Œ. (17c.), t1–5, 1825–8.
Fleury (C.) Catéchisme (1683) [*in h.* Opusc., t1, 1780].
—— Catechismus hist. (17c.) [*in h.* Opusc., t3, 1780].
Francis, *St., de Sales.* Œ. (17c.), 16t, 1821.
Guilloré (F.) Secrets de la vie spirit. (17c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v46].
Guyon (*mme.* J. M.) Opusc. spirit. (17c.), 2t, 1790.
Jansenius (C.) Augustinus, 3t, 1652.
John, *of the Cross.* Obras (16c.) [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853]; tr., 2v, 1864.
—— Subida del Monte Carmelo (16c.) [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853; Wks., tr., v1, 1864]; tr., 1889.
Lapide (C. a) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Launoy (J. de) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Leibnitz. System of th. (17c.); tr., 1850.
Leon (*fray* L. de) Obras (16c.) [*in* Rivadeneyra, t37, 1855].
Lhomond (C. F.) Pious lects.; tr., 1794.
Liguori (A. M. de') Theol. mor. (18c.), 7v, 1840–1; 2v, c. 1872.
Loyola (I.) Exerc. spirit. (16c.), 1829; 83.
Luis, *de Granada.* Counsels on holiness (16c.); tr., 1869.
—— Obras (16c.), 3t, 1860–6.
Malon de Chaide (P.) Conversion de la Madalena (16c.) [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853].
Massillon (J. B.) Œ. (18c.), 14t, 1830.
Mattei (S.) Op. (18c.), 13t, 1779–88.
Molinos (M.) Golden thoughts (17c.), 1883.
—— Manuductio spirit., 1687.
More (*sir* T.) Wkes., 1557.
Nicole (P.) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Pascal (B.) Pensées (17c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Petau (D.) Opus de th. dogmatibus (17c.), 6t, 1757.
Pontas (J.) Dict. de cas de conscience (17c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s1, v18, 19]; tr., 3t, 1731–2.
Quesnel (P.) Explic. des Réflexions sur le Nouv. Test. (17c.), 2p, 1712.
Quevedo (F. de) Obras (17c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Richelieu (*card.* de) Tr. de la perfection (17c.) [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v46].
Sirmond (J.) Opera (17c.), 5t, 1728.
Suarez (F.) Op. (16c.), t1–26, 1856–61.
Theresa, *St.* *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Vernulæus (N.) Orat., 1632.
Vives (J. L.) De trad. discipl. (16c.), 1636.
Winzet (N.) Certain tractates (16c.), 2v, 1888–90.
Zarate (F. de) Paciencia crist. (16c.) [*in* Escritores d. s. 16, t1, 1853].

—— : 19th & 20th centuries.

Agostino, *da Montefeltro.* Conferences; tr., 2s, 1890.
Brownson (O. A.) Wks., v1–7, 1882–4.
Devine (A.) Man. of myst. th., 1903.
Franzelin (J. B.) Theses, 1887.
Hettinger (F.) Apologie, 2B, 1867–9.
Kleutgen (J.) Beilagen zu d. Werken üb. d. Th. d. Vorzeit, 3H, 1868–75.
Kuhn (J. v.) Kath. Dogmatik, B1, 1859–62.
Lacordaire (J. B. H.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Lamennais (F. de) Œ. inéd., 2t, 1866.
—— Discussions &c., 1841.
—— Essai de phil. cath. (1830–1), 1906.
—— Paroles d'un croyant, 1838; 1904; tr., 1848 [*comm. in* Lacordaire, Conf., t4, 1852; Œ., t6, 1857].

Theology, Roman Catholic Church [*continued*].

Works: 19th & 20th centuries [*cont.*].

Lilly (W. S.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Loisy (A.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Manning (H. E.) *Wks., see A. C.*
—— *ed.*, Essays, 3s, 1865–74.
Möhler (J. A.) Gesamm. Schr., 2B, 1839–40.
Newman (J. H.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Nicolas (J. J. A.) Etudes phil., 4t, 1863.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Zur Relig. u. Phil. [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B5, 1853].
Ribet (J.) L'ascétique, 1905.
Rickaby (J.) Oxf. &c. conf., 2s, 1897–1902
Tongiori (S.) Instit., v3, 1862.
Tyrrell (G.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Ullathorne (W. B.) Endowments of man, 1880.
Vacant. Et. s. constitutions du Concile du Vatican: const. Dei Filius, 2t, 1895.
Vaughan (J. S.) Life after death, 1897.
—— Thoughts, 1896.
Ward (W. G.) Nature & grace, Bk. 1, 1860.
Wilhelm (J.) & T. B. Scannell. Man. of cath. th., 2v, 1898–9.
Refer to **Casuistry; Roman Catholic Church.**

Theopaschite Controversy.

John, *of Damascus.* De hymno Trisagio (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Maxentius (J.) Epist. ad legatos &c. (519–520) [*in* Migne, P. G., 86i].
Refer to **Christology; Heresy; Monophysites.**

Theosophy.

Besant (A.) Death &c., 1893.
—— Esoteric Xty., 1901.
—— Intr. to theosophy, 1894. [P630].
—— Reincarnation, 1892; 1905.
—— 7 principles of man, 1892.
—— Why I became a theosophist, 1891. [P630].
Blavatsky (H. P.) Isis unveiled, 2v, 1877; 1884; 91.
—— Key to theosophy, 1889; 93.
—— Secret doctr., 2v, 1888.
Böhme (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Bruno (G.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Caithness (M., *ess. of*) Mystery of ages, 1887.
Fludd (R.) Utriusque cosmi hist., t1, 1617; [*& comm. in* Gassendi, Op., t3, 1658].
Intr. to theosophy, v1, 1855.
Judge (W. Q.) Isis & the Mahâtmas, 1895. [P630].
Kingsford (A.) & E. Maitland. Perfect way, 1882; 87.
Law (W.) *Wks.* (17c.), *see A. C.*
Lucifer, 1890–1.
Maitland (E.) Keys of creeds, 1875.
Man: fragm., 1885.
Max-Müller (F.) Theosophy, 1893.
Nizida. Astral light, 1889.
Olcott (H. S.) Theosophy, relig., &c., 1885.
Old (W. R.) What is theosophy?, 1892.
Paracelsus (A. T.) *Wks.* (16c.), *see A. C.*
Pascal (T.) Lois de la destinée, 1904.
Pember (G. H.) Earth's earliest ages, &c., 1884.
Philadelphian Soc. Theosoph. trans., no. 1–5, 1697.
Philadelphus, *ps.* Philadelph. Soc., 1697.
Saint-Martin (L. C. de) Man (18c.); tr., 1864.
—— Myst. phil., 1792–7; tr., 1863.
Sinnett (A.P.) Esoteric Buddhism, 1883; 84.
—— Growth of soul, 1896.
—— Occult world, 1881; 83.
Theosophical Soc. Trans. of London Lodge, 1884–5. [P385].

Theosophy [*continued*].
Vaughan (H.), *the Silurist*. *Wks*. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Walton (C.) Notes & materials for biog. of W. Law, &c., 1854.
Ward (H. S.) Karma & re-incarnation, *n.d.* [P630].
***Biographies**, see A. C. under :* –
Besant (*mrs*. Annie), 1847—.
Blavatsky (*mme*. H. P.), 1831–91.
Böhme (J.), 1575–1624; [*& in* Huber (J. N.) Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Bruno (G.), c. 1548–1600.
Kingsford (*mrs*. Anna), 1846–88.
Law (W.), 1686–1761.
Paracelsus (A. T.), 1493–1541; [*& in* Sigwart (C. v.) Kl. Schr., R1, 1889].
Saint-Martin (L. C. de), 1743–1803.
Refer to **Mysticism; Rosicrucians; Swedenborgianism; Transmigration of souls.**

Thera.
Pfuhl (E.) Archa. Friedhof [*in* K.D.A.I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitt., B28, 1903].
Refer to **Aegean sea.**

Therapeutæ, *see* **Essenes & Therapeutæ.**

Therapeutic Inoculation.
Serum-therapy.
Wright (A. E.) Found. of serum therapy, 1906. [P1090].
—— St. on immunisation, 1909; üb., 1909.
Vaccine-therapy.
Bulloch (W.) Treatment of bacterial diseases by inoc., 1905. [P1119].
Wright (A. E.) Anti-typhoid inoc., 1904.
—— Gen. princ. of therapeutic inoc., 1905. [P1090].
—— Inoc. treatment of tuberculosis, 1904. [P1073].
—— St. on immunisation, 1909; üb., 1909.
—— Therapeutic inoc. of bacterial vaccines, 1903. [P1073].
—— Vaccine-therapy &c., 1908. [P1170].
Refer to **Preventive inoculation.**

Therapeutics.
Brunton (T. L.) Lects., 1897.
—— Pharmacology & th., 1880.
—— Text-book, 2p, 1893.
—— Th. of circul., 1908.
Dusart (L. O.) Phosphate of lime, *n.d.*
Hilton (J.) Rest & pain: infl. of rest in accidents &c.; Jacobson, 1901.
Pereira (J.) Elements, 2v, 1842.
Sainsbury (H.) Principia, 1906.
Therapeutical Soc. Trans., 1903–4.
Wright (A. E.) Vaccine-therapy &c., 1908. [P1170].
***Oriental**, see* **Medicine.**
Refer to **Anæsthetics; Blood-letting; Christian science; Faith-healing; Hydropathy; Hygiene & sanitation; Hypnotism; Massage; Materia medica; Medicine; Nursing; Pathology; Pharmacy & pharmacology; Poisons; Rest; Stimulants & narcotics; Therapeutic inoculation.**

Thermidor (9), Journée du, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**

Thermodynamics, *see* **Heat.**

Thermometer.
Seguin (E.) Family thermometry, 1873.
Tait (P. G.) Pressure errors [*in* Challenger, Rep., Narr., v2, 1882].
Refer to **Meteorology; Temperature.**

Thérouanne, *Diocese of*.
Bled (O.) Regestes, 500–1553, t1, 1904.
Folcardus. Vita S. Audomari (d. c. 667) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].

Thérouanne, *Diocese of* [*continued*]
Folquin, *Lobiensis*. Vita Folcuini episc. (d. 854) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Church in France; Saint-Omer.**

Thessalonica, *see* **Salonica.**

Thessaly.
Chirol (V.) 'Twixt Gr. & Turk, 1881.
Holland (H.) Travels, 1815.
Refer to **Greece; Olympus**, *Mount*; **Ossa**, *Mount*; **Pelion**, *Mount*.

Thetford.
Hunt (A. L.) Capital of E. Anglia, 1870.
Plot (R.) Letter [*in* Hearne, Hist. of Glastonbury, 1722].
Refer to **Norfolk; Suffolk.**

Thetta Column, 1894–5, *see* **Chins.**

Theydon Mount.
Theydon Mt.: lords &c., w. parish reg., 1894.
Refer to **Essex.**

Thiaki, *see* **Ithaca.**

Thian-Shan, *see* **Tian-Shan.**

Thibet, *see* **Tibet.**

Thibetan, *see* **Tibetan.**

Thiel, *see* **Tiel.**

Thieves, *see* **Brigands & robbers; Vagrants**

Thingoe Hundred, *see* **Suffolk.**

Thinking, *see* **Logic; Philosophy.**

Third Estate, *see* **Tiers état.**

Thirlmere. (*Refer to* **Cumberland.**)
Somervell (R.) Manchester & T. scheme, 1878?. [P327].

Thiron, *Abbey*, *see* **Tiron.**

Thirty-nine Articles, *see* **Church of England.**

Thirty Years' War, 1618–48.
***Biographies**, see A. C. under :—*
Barneveld (J. v. O.), 1547–1619; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 3, 1884].
Bernhard, *duke of Saxe-Weimar*, 1604–39.
Calixtus (G.), 1586–1656.
Christian I, *pr. of Anhalt*, 1568–1630.
Dohna (C., *Graf* v.), 1583–1637 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 4, 1853].
Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia*, 1596–1662.
Erlach (*Gen*. H. L.), 1595–1650.
Frederick I, *of Bohemia*, 1596–1632.
Holzappel (P. Melander zu), 1585–1648.
La Valette (L. de N., *card*. de), 1593–1639.
Mansfeld (E., *Graf* v.), 1580–1626.
Oxenstierna (A., *grefve*) 1583–1654.
Rupert, *pr*., 1619–82.
Rusdorff (J. J. v.), 1589–1640.
Tilly (J. T., *Graf* v.), 1559–1632.
Turenne (H., *v*. de), 1611–75.
Wallenstein, 1583–1634; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., 5; N.F., 6; VI, 8, 1884–89].
Contemporary Works.
Avaux (C., *c*. d') Corr., 1627–42, 1887.
Battle of Lutzen (1632); tr., 1633 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Briefe u. Acten, B1–11 (1591–1613), 1870–1909; N.F., T2, B1 (1623–4), 1907.
Bromley (G.) Roy. letters, 1619–65, 1787.
Burgus (P. B.) De bello Suecico (1630–2), 1643.
Carve (T.) Itin. (1639–46), 1859.
Corresp. de los plenipotenc. Españ. en el Congr. (1643–48) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 82–84, 1881–5].
Ferguson (J.) Papers illust. Scots Brigade, v1, 1899.
Fernandez de Córdoba (G.) Corr., 1622 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 54, 1869].
Fleetwood (G.) Battle of Lützen, 1847.
Fürstl. Anhalt. gehaimbe Cantzley, 1622
Gardiner (S. R.) Letters &c. illust. rel. betw. Eng. & Germ. (1618–20), 2s, 1865–8.
Gualdo Priorato (*c*. G.) Hist., 1630–40, 1640.

Thirty Years' War, 1618–48 [*cont.*]
Contemporary Works [*continued*].
Hercynianus (F.) Rittersprunck (—1621), 1625.
History of the pres. warres (1633–4), 1634.
Ibarra (F. de) Campagnes, 1620–1 [*in* Morel-Fatio (A.) L'Esp., 1878].
Khevenhüller. Annales Ferd., 12t, 1721–6.
La Mothe Le Vayer. Disc. s. le btlle. de Lützen, 1632 [*in* Œ., t4i, 1756].
Luna y Mora (D. de) Rel., 1635 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 75, 1880].
Lundorp (M. C.) Acta, 1617–27, 1627.
Minck (D. M.) Chronik (1618–50) [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., Ergnzb., 2, 1905].
Munro (R.) Exped. w. Scots Regt., 1637.
Poyntz (S.) Rel., 1624–36, 1908.
Rusdorff (J. J. v.) Epistolæ (1624–35) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
—— Mém. (1623–32); Cuhn, 2t, 1789.
Spanheim (F.) Soldat suéd. (1630–42), 2p, 1633–42.
Swedish intell. (1630–2), 4p, 1632–4.
Szilágyi (S.) Okmánytár I. Rákóczy (1632–48) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k21, 24, 26, 1873–82].
Urkunden d. Friedensschlüsse zu Osnabrück &c. (1642–8), 1848. [B.]
Vincart (J. A.) Rel. (1636–44) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 59, 1873].
—— Rel., 1637 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 99, 1891].
—— Rel., 1643 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 75, 1880].
—— Rel., 1645 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 67, 1877].
Later Works.
Bougeant (G. H.) Hist. d. guerres, t1, 2, 1767.
Brockhaus (H.) Kurfürstentag zu Nürnberg, 1640, 1883.
Cambridge mod. hist., v4, 1906. [B.]
Chapman (B.) Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus &c., 1856.
Charvériat (E.) Hist., 1618–48, 2t, 1878.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B9, Feldzüge v. Gustav Ad., &c. (1630–2), 1862.
Cronholm (A.) Gustav II; tr., B1, 1875.
Cust (E.) Warriors, [1], 2p, 1865.
Droysen (G.) Gustaf Adolf, 2B, 1869–70.
Gardiner (S. R.) 30 yrs.' war, 1875; 98; 1900.
Gindely (A.) Beiträge, 1859; 1900.
—— Gesch. (—1623), 4B, 1869–78.
—— Illust. Gesch., 3A, 1885; tr., 2v, 1884; 1885.
—— Die marit. Pläne d. Habsburger &c. 1627–29 [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B39, 1891].
Gregorovius (F.) Urbano VIII; tr., 1879.
Grimoard (*c*. P. H. de) Hist., 1630–2, 3p, 1789.
Hassel (J. P.) Absetzung d. Herzoge v. Mecklenburg u. d. Einsetzung Wallenstein's z. Fürsten d. Landes [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Heyne (O.) Kurfürstentag zu Regensburg v. 1630, 1866.
Inama-Sternegg. Volkswirthschaftl. Folgen d. 30j. Kriegs für Deut. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 5, 1864].
Irmer (G.) Verhandl. Schwedens &c., 1631–4, 3T, 1888–91.
Klopp (O.) 30j. Krieg b. 1632, 3B, 1891–6.
Kreps (J.) Chr. v. Anhalt &c., 1618, 1872. [P332].
Lentz (C. G. H.) Gesch., 1853.
Ligne (C. J., *p*. de) Grands généraux [*in* Œ. ch., t1, 1809].
—— La guerre [*in h*. Mém., 43, 1827].
Lorenz (O.) Österr. Stellung in Deut. (1619–31) [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].

Thirty Years' War, 1618-48 [*cont.*]
Later Works [*continued*].
Löwe (V.) Organis. u. Verwaltung d. Wallenst. Heere, 1895.
Malleson (G. B.) Battle-fields of Germany, 1616–1704, 1884.
Müller (C. A.) Böhm. Krieg [*in h.* Forsch., Lfg. 3, 1841].
—— Söldnerwesen (1618–21) [*in h.* Forsch., Lfg. 2, 1838].
Noailles (A., *c.* de) Episodes: Bernard de Saxe-Weimar, 1604–39, &c., 1908.
Ritter (M.) Deut. Gesch. (1555–1648), B3, 1908.
Schiller (J. C. F. v.) Gesch., *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Schybergson (M. G.) Underhandl. 1624–5, 1880.
Söltl (J. M. v.) Religionskrieg, 3T, 1840–2.
Sporschil (J.) Der 30j. Krieg, 1855.
Stubbs (W.) Lectures; Hassall, 1904.
Trench (R. C.) Gustavus Adolphus, &c., 1872.
Tupetz (T.) Streit u. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883.
Villermont (A. C., *c.* de) Tilly: ou, la guerre 1618–32, 2t, 1860.
Ward (A. W.) Austria in 30 yrs.' war, 1869.
—— Camb. mod. hist., v4, 1906. [B.]
Winter (G.) Gesch., 1893.
Wittich (C.) Magdeburg, Gustav Adolf u. Tilly, B1, 2i, 1874.
Zober (E. H.) Gesch. d. Belagerung Stralsunds (1628), 1828.
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Politik d. Republ. Venedig (1618–30), 2B, 1882–5.
Refer to **Bohemia, History; Christian IV, of Denmark, 1588–1648; Christina, q. of Sweden, 1632–54; Europe, History; Ferdinand II, emp. of Germany, 1619–1637; Ferdinand III, emp. of Germany, 1637–57; Germany, History; Gustavus Adolphus, k. of Sweden, 1611–32; Louis XIII, of France, 1610–43; Magdeburg; Military hist.; Palatinate; Philip IV, of Spain, 1621–65; Poland, Hist.; Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.**

Thisbe, *Bœotia.*
Foucart (P. F.) Sénatus-consulte de Thisbé (170), 1906.
Refer to **Bœotia.**

Tholen.
Reliquiæ eccl. Tholensis (1588–94) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3ii, 1743].
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Thomas (St.), Christians of.
Bourguet (L.) Epist. B. & Evang. apud. Malabares præconum [*in* Schellhorn, Amœn. hist., t2, 1738].
Burkitt (F. C.) Early East. Xty., 1904.
Howard (G. B.) Xtns. of St. Thomas, 1864.
La Croze (M. V. de) Hist., 2t, 1758.
Rae (G. M.) Syrian Ch. in India, 1892.
Yeates (T.) Ind. Ch. hist., 1818.
Refer to **Church history; Church in India; Eastern Churches; Malabar; Nestorians; Syrian Churches.**

Thonon-les-Bains, *see* **Chablais; Ripaille, Château de; Savoy.**

Thorington.
[Thorington]. Reg. of par. (1561–1882), 1884.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Thornbury Castle.
Ellis (R.) Hist., 1839.
Refer to **Castles &c.; Gloucestershire.**

Thorncliffe, *see* **Chapeltown,** *Yorks.*

Thorne.
Peck (W.) Topog. hist., 1813.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Thorney.
Bedford (H. A., *d. of*) Gt. agric. estate, 1897.
[Thorney, *Cambs.*]. Register of baptisms of Fr. Prot. refugees, 1654–1727, 1903.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire.**

Thorough-bass, *see* **Harmony.**

Thought, *see* **Logic; Philosophy.**

Thought-transference, *see* **Telepathy.**

Thrace.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Tomaschek (W.) Die alten Thraker, 1893–6.
—— Üb. Brumalia u. Rosalia, nebst Bemerk. ü. d. bessischen Volksstamm, 1869.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Greek history; Roman history; Roumelia, Eastern; Turkey.**

Threadworms, *see* **Worms.**

Three Wise Men, *see* **Magi.**

Thrift & Saving.
Art of good husbandry, 1675 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Blackley (M. J. J.) Thrift & nat. insurance, 1906.
Blackley (W. L.) Thrift & independence, 1884.
Deutsche landw. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.
Engel-Dollfus. Et. s. l'épargne, &c., 1876. [P360].
Franklin (B.) Way to wealth, 1780?. [P28].
Gonner (E. C. K.) Interest & saving, 1906.
Hamilton (J. H.) Savings &c., 1902.
Manteuffel (C. v.) Das Sparen, 1900.
Peacham (H.) Worth of a penny, caution, 1647 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Robertson (J. M.) Fallacy of saving, 1892.
Ruskin (J.) Home & its econ., 1873 [*in h.* On old rd., v2, 1885; v3, 1899; Wks., v17, 1905].
Smiles (S.) Thrift, 1875.
Refer to **Friendly societies; Savings-banks.**

Throat.
Browne (L.) Koch's remedy in rel. to throat consumption, 1891.
Witkowski (G. J.) Movable atlas, *n.d.*
Refer to **Anatomy; Bronchitis; Diphtheria; Laryngoscope; Respiration; Voice &c.**

Thugga, *see* **Dougga.**

Thugs & Dacoits.
Hervey (C. R. W.) Some records of crime, 2v, 1892.
Hollick (F.) Murder: acc. of Thugs &c., 1840?. [P1136].
Hutton (J.) Pop. account, 1857.
India, Rec. T. & D. dept. rep., 1896; 98; 99.
Sleeman (W. H.) Ramaseeana, 2v, 1836.
—— Rep. on Thug gangs, 1836–39, 1840.
Taylor (M.) Confessions of a Thug (*Novel*), 3v, 1840; 1906.
Thornton (E.) Illustr. of Thugs, 1837.
Refer to **Burmah; Crime; India, Social life.**

Thun.
Thun & Thunersee [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Refer to **Bern.**

Thunder.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t4, 1854.
—— Meteorolog. essays; tr., 1855.
Flammarion (C.) Thunder &c.; tr., 1905.
Grimm (J.) Namen d. Donners [*in* Kl. Schr., B2, 1865; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1854].
Refer to **Lightning; Meteorology; Storms.**

Thundering Legion.
Moyle (W.) Miracle of T. legion (174) [*in* Wks., v2, 1726].
Weston (W.) Diss. on some wonders of antiq., 1748.
Woolston (T.) Defence of miracle of T. legion, 1726. [P1138].
Refer to **Army, Roman; Miracles,** *subheading Post-Biblical*; **Roman history.**

Thuringia.
History.
Annales Erfurt. Germ. (1440–67) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Anonymi Erphesford. hist. de landgraviis T. (—1426); *& o.p.* [*in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Cronica Reinhardsbrunn, 530–1338 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 30i, 1896].
Dahn (F.) Könige d. Germanen, B10, 1907.
Elizabeth, *of Hung.*, 1207–31, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Kollarius, Anal., t1, 1761; Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Garzoni (J.) De bellis Friderici (1369–1428), 1580; [*& in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Gervais (E.) Hermann v. Th. (13c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Kohlstock (C.) Kurze Gesch. d. Gotha &c., 1905. [P1117].
Leuber (B.) Cat. regum, &c. (—16c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Mencke (J. B.) Scr. rer. Germ. (—16c.), 3t, 1728–30.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Regel (F.) Entw. der Ortschaften im Thüringerwald, 1884.
Reyher (S.) Mon. Landgraviorum &c. (—16c.) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Rothe (J.) Chron. T. (—1440) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Stolle (C.) Thüring.-Erfurt. Chronik (1440–1502), 1854.
Tentzel (W. E.) Frid. Fortis (—1324) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t2, 1728].
Ursinus (A.) Chron. T. (—1500) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Topography & Travels.
Bechstein (L.) Wanderungen, 1838.
Stanford (J. F.) Rambles &c., 1842.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr. [13], 1650.
Refer to **Altenburg; Erfurt; Germany; Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Saxony; Wartburg; Weimar.**

Thusis.
Rumpf (A.) Thusis [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Refer to **Grisons.**

Thysanura & Collembola.
Lubbock (J.) Monogr. of C. & T., 1873.
Refer to **Insects.**

Tian-Shan.
Merzbacher (G.) Central Tian-Shan mts., 1902–3, 1905.
—— Vorläufiger Bericht üb. e. 1902–3 Forschungsreise, 1904.
Przheval'sky. Reise v. Kuldscha, 1878; tr., 1879.
Syevertsov (N. A.) Erforsch. 1867, 2H, 1875.
Refer to **Central Asia; Turkestan.**

Tiber.
Davies (W.) Pilgrimage, 1873.
Smith (S. A.) Tiber & tributaries, 1877.
Refer to **Italy; Rome.**

Tiberius I, Emp. of Rome, 14-37, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Tibet.
History.
Gundry (R. S.) China &c., 1893.
Landon (P.) Lhasa, 1903–4, 2v, 1905.
Ottley (W. J.) W. mounted infantry (1903–4), 1906.

Tibet [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Parl. papers [898]. Convention betw. Gt. Brit. & Russia, 1907. (c. 3750).
—— [852]. Papers, 1904. (c. 1920).
Rawling (C. G.) Gt. Plateau, 1905.
Rockhill (W. W.) Early hist. [*in h.* Life of Buddha, 1884].
Ssanang Ssetsen. Gesch. d. Ost-Mongolen, 1829.
Sumpa Khan-Po Yeçe Pal Jor. Pag Sam Jon Zang, p2, Hist. of T. to 1745, 1908.
Wegener (G.) T. u. d. engl. Exped., 1904.
Topography, Travels & Native Life.
Ahmad Shah. 4 years, 1906.
—— Pictures of T. life, 1906.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Bishop (I. L.) Am. Tibetans, 1894.
Bonvalot (G.) Across T.; tr., 2v, 1891.
—— L'Asie: à tr. le T., 1896.
—— De Paris à tr. T., 1892.
Bower (H.) Diary, 1894.
Burrard (S. C.) & H. H. Hayden. Sketch of geog. & geology, 1907–8.
Candler (E.) Unveiling of Lhasa, 1905.
Carey (W.) Travel &c., 1902.
Cooper (T. T.) Travels, 1871.
Crosby (O. T.) Tibet &c., 1905.
Deasy (H. H.) In Tibet &c., 1901.
Descr. of T. [*in* Pinkerton, 7, 1811].
Desgodins (C. H.) Thibet, 1885.
Driant (A. F.) De Samarcande à Lhassa, *n.d.*
Filchner (W.) Kloster Kumbum in T., 1906.
Futterer (C.) Durch Asien, B2ii, 1909.
—— Geogr. Sk. v. Nordost-T., 1903.
Gill (W. J.) River, E. T., &c., 2v, 1880; 83.
Gordon (T. E.) Roof of World, 1876.
Grenard (F.) Miss. Dutreuil: Le T., 1904; tr., 1904.
Hackmann (H.) Omi b. Bhamo, 1905.
Hedin (S.) O. Asia & T., 2v, 1903.
—— Sci. results of journey, 1899–1902, v1–6, & Maps, 1904–7.
Hodgson (B. H.) Essays on lang. &c. of Nepál & Tibet, 1874.
Hosie (A.) Journey to E. frontier, w. map, 1905 (c. 2586) [*in* Parl. papers, 857].
Huc (E. R.) Souv., 1844–6, 2t, 1850; tr., 1852.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Kasnakov (A. N.) Мои пути, 1907.
Knight (W. H.) Diary, 1863.
Kozlov (P. K.) Монголия и Кама, t1, 1905–7.
Landon (P.) Lhasa, 2v, 1905.
Landor (A. H. S.) In forbidden land, 2v, 1898.
—— T. & Nepal, 1905.
Launay (A.) Hist. de la mission, 2t, *n.d.*
Lesdain (*etc.* de) Voyage au T.: Pékin aux Indes, 1908.
Louis (J. A. H.) Gates of T., 1894.
Marco, *della Tomba.* Scritti (18c.), 1878.
Markham (C. R.) Narr. of Bogle (1774), & Manning (1810), 1876.
Marston (A. W.) Gt. closed land, *n.d.*
Millington (P.) To Lhassa, 1905.
Notovitch (N.) Voyage [*in h.* Vie de Jésus, 1894].
Ollivier-Beauregard. En Asie, 1883.
Penna di Billi. Acc. of T., 1730 [*in* Markham, Narr., 1876].
Pratt (A. E.) Snows of T., 1892.
Przheval'sky (N. M.) Монголия &c., 2t, 1875–6; tr., 1876.
—— Reisen, 1884.
Puini (C.) Il T., 1715–21, 1904.
Rawling (C. G.) Gt. Plateau (1903–5), 1905.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Peuples du T. (13c.) [*in h.* Nouv. mél., t1, 1829].

Tibet [*continued*].
Topography, Travels & Native Life [*cont.*].
Rijnhart (S. C.) With Tibetans, 1901.
Rockhill (W. W.) Diary of journey, 1891–1892, 1894.
—— Land of Lamas, 1891.
—— Notes on ethnology [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893].
Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1834—.
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal &c., 1832—.
Sandberg (G.) Explor. of T., 1623–1904, 1904.
Sarachchandra Dāsa. Indian pandits in land of snow, 1893.
—— Journey to Lhasa &c., 1902.
Schlagintweit (E.) Buddhism in T., objects of worship, 1863; tr., 1881. [B.]
Sherring (C. A.) Western T., 1906.
Thomson (T.) West. Himalaya & T., 1852.
Travels through T., by missioners (17–18c.) [*in* Pinkerton, v7, 1811].
Turner (S.) Acc. of embassy, 1806.
Waddell (L. A.) Lhasa, 1903–4, 1905.
Wegener (G.) T. u. d. engl. Exped., 1904.
Wellby (M. S.) Through unknown T., 1898.
—— & N. Malcolm. Road rep., 1897.
Refer to **Asia; Bon religion; Buddhism; China; Irrawaddy; Karakoram,** *mountains*; **Painting, Nepalese & Tibetan.**

Tibetan Language & Literature.
Asiatic researches, v20, 1836–9.
Beckh (H.) Beitr. z. tibet. Gram., Lexicok., Stilistik u. Metrik, 1908.
Csoma (S.) Analyse, &c. du Kandjour; tr. [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
—— Tandjour; tr. [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
Feer (L.) Etymologie, hist. du mot T. [*in* I.C. Or., 7, Hochas, Sect., 1889].
Hodgson (B. H.) Essays on lang., 1874.
Lepsius. Umschrift u. Lautverhältnisse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Ramsay (H. L.) West. Tibet: dict. of lang. & customs, Ladák Wazarat, 1890.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Recherches, t1, 1820.
Sarachchandra Dāsa. Tibet-Eng. dict., 1902.
Texts & Translations.
Bkah-Hgyur. Tibetan tales; tr., 1882.
Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Зап. Восточ. отдѣл., t4, 1889
Kālidāsa. Tib. Übers. v. Meghadūta; Beckh, 1906.
Kandjur. Fragm. extr. du K.; tr., 1883.
Lalitavistara; tr. Foucaux, 1860.
Laufer (B.) Milaraspa [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B48, 1902].
—— Sühngedicht d. Bonpo [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B46, 1900].
Rockhill (W. W.) Life of Buddha, f. Bkah-Hgyur &c.; tr., 1884.
Sumpa Khan-Po Yeçe Pal Jor. Pag Sam Jon Zang, 2p, 1908.
Sutra; tr., Feer, 1878.
Udānavarga; tr.; Rockhill, 1883.

Ticino, *canton.*
Butler (S.) Alps &c., 1882.
Straffonello (G.) La Patria, Como &c., 1896.
Refer to **Alps; Locarno; Lugano; Switzerland.**

Ticket of Leave.
Reed (T. S.) Ticket of leave, 1857. [P208]
Refer to **Prisons, English.**

Tides & Currents.
Armit (R. H.) Light as a motive power, v2, 1875.
Babinet (J.) Etudes, t2, 8, 1856–68.
Bacon (F.) De fluxu [*in* Wks., v11, 1829; v2, 1841; v3, 1857; tr. *in* Wks., v15, 1834; v5, 1858].

Tides & Currents [*continued*].
Ball (R. S.) Time & tide, 1892.
Bessel (F. W.) Pop. Vorles., 1848.
Corr. resp. t. in Dover Channel, w. ref. to landing of Cæsar, B.C. 55 [*in* Arch., v39, 1863].
Dampier (W.) Disc., Torrid Zone [*in h.* Voy. & descr., v2, 1699; 1906].
Darwin (G. H.) Tides, 1898.
Graham (J. D.) Lunar tidal wave in N. Amer. lakes, 1861. [P167].
Haughton (S.) Semidiurnal t. of coasts o Ir. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v24, 1871].
—— Tidal obs. made in 1850–1 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v23, 1856].
Jordan (W. L.) Elements, v1, 1866.
—— New princ., 1883.
—— Ocean, 1885.
Kane (E. K.) Tidal obs. in Arctic Seas, 1853–5, 1860.
Kelvin. Pop. lects., v3, 1891.
Laplace. Œ., t12, 13, 1898–1904.
Le Hon (H.) Mouvements à l'époque quatern. [*in h.* Temps antédiluv., 1867].
Marié Davy. Météorologie, 1866.
Mohn (H.) Strömungen d. europ. Nordmeeres, 1885.
Proctor (R. A.) Light sci., 3s, 1871–83.
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Russell (J. S.) Rep. on tidal wave of Clyde, 1838. [P143].
Saint Pierre. Mém. sur les marées [*in* Œ., t2, 1834].
Tide tables for Brit. & Ir. ports, &c., 1892, 1901, 1891–1900.
Wheeler (W. H.) Pract. manual, 1906.
Young (T.) Misc. wks., v2, 1855.
Refer to **Physical geography; Rivers; Sea.**

Tiel.
Annales T. (693–1345) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 24].
Refer to **Gelderland.**

Tierra del Fuego.
Claret de Fleurieu. Rech. s. Drake, &c. [*in h.* Voy., t5, 1799].
Conway (W. M.) Aconcagua &c., 1902.
Hyades (P.) Chasse & pêche chez Fuegiens, 1886.
Rabot (C.) Terre de Feu, 1902.
Snow (W. P.) 2 yrs.' cruise, 2v, 1857.
Spears (J. R.) Gold diggings, 1895.
Weddell (J.) Voyage &c., 1822–4, 1825.
Refer to **American Indians; Argentine Republic; Chile; Le Maire Strait; Magellan Strait; Patagonia; South America.**

Tiers État.
Gautier de Sibert. Sous le 2 prem. races [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t37, 1774].
Rabaut St.-Etienne. Consid. [*in* Œ., t2, 1826].
Sieyès (*c.* E. J.) Qu'est-ce que le t. é.?, 1789.
Thierry (J. N. A.) Essai s. la form. & des progr., 1853; tr., 1859.
—— Rec. des mon., t1–4, 1850–70.
Refer to **Assemblée nationale, 1789–92; Etats généraux; France, Constitution; France, Social life; Middle classes.**

Tiflis.
[Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch.]. Труды Арх. съѣзда, 5, 1884
Refer to **Georgia, Russia.**

Tigers, *see* **Carnivora; Mammals; Sport; Zoology.**

Tigranocerta.
Sachau (C. E.) Üb. d. Lage v. T., 1880.
Refer to **Armenia.**

Tigris, *see* **Mesopotamia.**

Tih, Desert of the, *see* **Sinai Peninsula.**

Tiles.
Dobson (E.) Manufacture, 2p, 1850.
Greenfield (B. W.) Encaustic tiles of M. A., esp. S. Hampshire, 1892. [P773].
Henniker (J. H. M., *b.*) 2 letters on orig., &c. of Norman t., 1794.
Shaw (H.) Spec. of tile pavements, 1858.
Refer to **Pavements; Pottery &c.**

Timavo, *river.*
Pincius (P.) De T. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6iv, 1722].
Refer to **Istria & "Küstenland."**

Timber, *see* **Forestry & trees; Wood.**

Timbuctoo.
Adams (R.) Narr., 1816.
Caillié (R.) Travels, 1824–8, 2v, 1830.
Dubois (F.) Tombouctou, 1897; tr., 1897.
Jackson (J. G.) Acc. of Marocco, &c., 1814.
— Acc. of T. &c., 1820.
Lenz (O.) Timbuktu, 2B, 1884; 92.
Riley (J.) Loss of "Commerce," &c., 1817.
Refer to **Sahara; Senegal &c.; Sudan.**

Time (*Methods of reckoning*).
Bouthillier de Beaumont (H.) De la projection, &c., 1888.
Cunynghame (H. H.) Time & clocks, 1906.
Deloche (M.) Jour civil, Gaule & Fr., 1891.
—— Procession de La Lunade &c. à Tulle, 1891.
Dissen (L. G.) De partibus noctis et diei ex div. vet. [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1839].
Unger (G. F.) Zeitrechnung d. Griech. u. Röm. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Warner (T.) How to keep clock right by stars, 1869.
Refer to **Almanacs & calendars; Astronomy; Chronology; Clocks & watches; Day, The; Sundials; Week.**

Time & Space.
Baumann (J. J.) Lehren v. Raum, Zeit, u. Math. in d. neueren Phil., 2B, 1868–9.
Brown (R.) Law of kosmic order, 1882.
Büdinger (M.) Zeit u. Raum b. d. indogerman. Volke, 1881.
Colliber (S.) Nature of space & duration [*in h.* Impartial enq., 1735].
Engel (G. E.) Idee d. Raumes, 1868. [P453].
Erdmann (B.) Axiome d. Geom., 1877.
Freycinet (C. de) Essais, 1896.
Guyau (M. J.) Genèse de l'idée de t., 1890.
Hinton (C. H.) Fourth dimension, 1904.
—— New era, 1888.
—— Sci. romances, 1884–8.
Hodgson (S. H.) Time & space, 1865.
Hubert & Mauss. Représ. du t. dans la relig. [*in t.* Mél., 1909].
Kant (I.) De mundi forma &c., 1770 [*in* Wke., T1, 1838; B2, 1867; Suppl., 1877; Schr., B2, 1905].
—— Kritik d. reinen Vernunft, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— V. Grunde d. Unterschiedes d. Gegenden im Raume, 1768 [*in* Wke., T5, 1839; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905].
Lotze (R. H.) Begriff des Raumes [*in* Kl. Schr., B1, 1885].
—— Form. de la notion d'espace [*in* Kl. Schr., B3i, 1891].
Schröder (P.) Kants Lehre v. Raum, 1894.
Stumpf (C.) Psych. Ursprung der Raumvorstellung, 1873.
Zimmermann (R.) H. More u. d. 4e. Dimension, 1881.
Refer to **Philosophy; Time** (*Methods of reckoning*).

Timekeepers, *see* **Clocks & watches; Sundials; Time** (*Methods of reckoning*).

Timidity, *see* **Fear.**

Tin.
La Croix (J. E. de) Mines d'étain de Pérak [*in* Archives des missions, s3, v9, 1882].
Wilkins (C.) Hist. of tinplate, Wales, 1903.
Refer to **Industries; Metals.**

Tinnevelly.
Caldwell (R.) Hist., to 1801, 1881.
Pettitt (G.) T. mission, 1851.
Refer to **India; Madras,** *presid.*

Tipperah.
Sambhuchandra. Travels &c. betw. Calcutta & T., 1887.
Refer to **Bengal.**

Tipperary, *co.,* *see* **Cashel; Clonmel; Emly; Fethard; Ireland; Munster.**

Tirah Campaign, 1897–8.
Hutchinson (H. D.) Campaign, 1898.
James (L.) Ind. frontier war, 1897, 1898.
Parl. papers [567]. Milit. oper., 1897–8, 2v, 1898. (c. 8713–4).
Risings on the N.W. Frontier, 1897–8, 1898.
Shadwell (L. J.) Lockhart's advance, 1898.
Yate (A. C.) Lt.-col. J. Haughton (1852–1898), 1900.
Refer to **India, History.**

Tirnovo.
Kanitz (F.) T.'s altbulgar. Baudenkmale, 1876.
Refer to **Bulgaria.**

Tiron, *Abbey.*
Gaufridus, *Grossus.* Vita Bernardi (d. 1114) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172, *& consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Benedictines; Eure-et-Loir; Monasteries.**

Tironian Notes, *see* **Shorthand.**

Tiryns.
Schliemann (H.) Mycenæ &c., 1878.
—— T.: prehist. palace, 1886.
Refer to **Argolis; Greek antiq.**

Tissues, *see* **Anatomy.**

Tisza-Eszlar.
Blutbeschuldigung gegen d. Juden, 1883. [P619].
Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung d. Juden, 1882. [P619].
Delitzsch (F.) Was Rohling beschworen hat &c., 1883. [P619].
Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B19, 1884.
Ónody (G. v.) T.-E.; üb., 1883. [P619].
Process v. T.-E., 1883. [P619].
[Solymosi (E.)] Esther S.: d. Prozess, 1883. [P619].
Refer to **Hungary; Jewish religion,** *Ritual murder.*

Tithes.
Allen (J.) Enquiry, 1833. [P105].
Benett (J.) Commutation, 1815. [Pr., 6].
Clark (W.) Thoughts [*in* Cove (M.) Essay, 1816].
Clarke (H. W.) Hist., 1887.
Comber (T.) Vindication, 1682.
Cooke (L.) Theory &c. of valuing t., 1840.
Cove (M.) Essay, 1816.
Cox (J. C.) Anc. docs. (1250–2) [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., J., v5, 1883].
Dudley (H. B.) Address &c. (Ireland), 1813. [Pr., 6].
Easterby (W.) Hist. of law in Eng., 1888.
Edmeads (W.) Nat. establ.: commuting t., 1816. [Pr., 7].
Fry (J. S.) Concise hist., 1820. [Pr., 15].
Grove (H.) Alienated t., 1896.
Jones (C. J.) Coll. &c. of rent-charge, 1844.
Jones (R.) Govt. Bill for Commut., 1836. [P163].

Tithes [*continued*].
Kemble (J. M.) Few hist. remarks, 1837. [P105].
Lansdell (H.) Sacred tenth, anc. & mod., 2v, 1906.
Leslie (C.) Divine right (1699) [*in* Wks., v7, 1832].
Miall (E.) Title-deeds of Ch. of Eng. to her parochial endowments, 1862.
[Nonæ rolls]. Non. Inquis. (1340–1), 1807.
Parl. papers, *see* First fruits & Tithes, *in special catalogue.*
Prideaux (H.) Orig. & right of t., 1710; 13.
Reichel (O. J.) Treasury of God &c. [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
Selborne (R., *e. of*) Anc. facts, 1888.
Selden (J.) Hist., 1618; [*& in* Op., v3ii, 1726].
Sheppard (W.) Parsons guide, 1654. [P275].
Spelman (H.) Eng. wks., 1727.
Swift. Reasons agst. bill for t. of hemp, &c. (1724) [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Tadman (L.) To ed. of Brit. Review, 1818. [Pr., 12].
Taxatio Eccles. Angl. & Walliæ auct. Nicholai IV, c. 1291, 1802.
Thompson (T.) T. indefensible, 1795. [P22].
Thompson (T. P.) Fallacies, 1826. [Pr., 27]
Thorndike (H.) Church's right (17c.) [*in* Th. wks., v6, 1856].
Tithe commutation, 1870. [P266, 330].
Whately (R.) Evid., t. in Ir. [*in h.* Charges, 1836].
Willis (J.) On commut. of t., 1816. [Pr., 8].
Wormall (J.), &c. Defence, 1797. [P22].
Refer to **Church government & institutions; Church in France; Church of England; Church property & benefices; Church rates; Disestablishment &c.; Ecclesiastical law.**

Tithing-men, *see* **Beadles (Parish & church).**

Title-deeds, *see* **Land; Property; Registration of deeds.**

Titles of Honour.
Book of dignities, 1890; 94.
Cruise (W.) On dignities, 1823.
Delisle (L.) Formules "rex Anglorum" & "Dei gratia rex Angl." [*in* Ec. des Ch., t68, 1907].
Duclos (C. P.) Orig. d. noms de M. le Prince, M. le Duc, Monsieur, Mademoiselle &c. [*in* Œ., t10, 1806].
Hampson (R. T.) Orig. patriciæ, 1846.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t4, 6, 1838.
Madox (T.) Baronia Angl., 1741.
Marshall (F.) Curiosities, 1880.
—— Internat. vanities, 1875.
Selden (J.) Titles of honour, 1672; [*& in* Op., v3i, 1726].
Refer to **Heraldry; Nobility.**

Titus, Emp. of Rome, 79–81, *see* **Roman history,** *& refer to A. C.*

Tiverton.
Banks (M. L.) Blundell's worthies (1604–1904), 1904.
Dunsford (M.) Hist. mems., 1790.
Harding (W.) Hist., 2v, 1845–7.
Snell (F. J.) Chron., 1892.
Refer to **Devonshire; Schools, England.**

Tivoli.
Ashby (T.) Villa d'Este & coll. of class. sculptures [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Cabral (E.) & F. del Re. Ville e mon., 1779.
Del Re. Antiq. Tiburtinæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].
Ligorio (P.) Descr. villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianeæ [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].

Tivoli [*continued*].
Martio (F.) Hist. Tiburtina (—5c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t8iv, 1723].
Rossi (A.) Tivoli, 1909.
Seni (F. S.) Villa d'Este, 1902.
Winnefeld (H.) Villa d. Hadrian, 1895.
Refer to **Italy; Rome.**

Tlemcen, *see* **Algeria.**

Tlingit Indians.
Buschmann. Pima-Spr. u. Spr. d. Koloschen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Müller (F.) Verbum d. kolosch. Spr., 1884.
Pfizmaier (A.) Sprached. Koloschen, 1884.
Swanton (J. R.) Condition, beliefs, &c. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 26, 1908].
Refer to **American Indians.**

Tobacco.
Arnold (B.W.) T. industry in Va., 1860–94, 1897; [*& in* P1102].
Barclay (W.) Nepenthes: vertues of t., 1614 [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v1, 1841].
Bouant (E.) Le t.: culture &c., 1901.
Brodigan (T.) T. plant, 1830.
Fairholt (F. W.) T.: hist. &c., 1876.
Frisch (W.) Organisationsbestreb. d. Arbeiter in d. deut. Tabakind., 1905.
Hardy (W. J.) T. culture in Eng., 17c. [*in* Arch., v51i, 1888].
Killebrew & Myrick. T. leaf, 1900.
Odlum (G. M.) Culture, 1905.
Parl. papers [244]. Growth, 1830. (565).
Penn (W. A.) Soverane herbe, 1901.
Prescott (H. P.) Strong drink & t., 1869.
Rück (R.) Exploitation du t. à Déli-Sumatra [*in* Archives des missions, s3, v9, 1882].
Steinmetz (A.) T., hist., cultiv. &c., 1857.
Suchsland (E.) Selbsterwärmung d. fermentier. Tabaks, 1894.
Tolstoy. L'alcool & le t. [*in h.* Plaisirs vicieux; tr., 1892].
Welford (R. G.) Impolicy of high duties, 1848. [P292].
Refer to **Botany; Industries; Smoking; Snuff.**

Tobago.
Mirror alm. & gen. comm. dir., 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Trinidad & T. year book, 1898.
Refer to **Trinidad; West Indies.**

Tobolsk.
Tijlov (I.) О городск. автономіи въ Сибири, 1, т. [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t10, 1899].
Refer to **Siberia.**

Tochi Field Force, 1897-8.
Kemball (G. V.) Operations, 1900.
Parl. papers [567]. Milit. oper., 1897–8, 2v, 1898. (c. 8713–4).
Refer to **India, Hist.; Tirah campaign.**

Todas.
Harkness (H.) Descr., 1832.
King (W. R.) Aborig. tribes, 1870.
Marshall (W. E.) Travels, 1873.
Pope (G. U.) Gram. [*in* Marshall (W. E.) Travels, 1873].
Rivers (W. H. R.) Todas, 1906.
Thurston (E.) Anthropology, 1896 [P632].
Refer to **Ethnology; India; Nilgiri hills.**

Togo.
Klose (H.) Togo, 1899.
Refer to **Africa; Colonies, German; West Africa.**

Toilet, *see* **Baths; Dress & dressing; Shaving.**

Tokens, *see* **Coins & medals.**

Tokyo.
Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., 1874—.
Black (J. R.) Young Japan, 1858–79, 2v, 1880–1.

Tokyo [*continued*].
Fortune (R.) Yedo &c., 1863.
Iwagoro (M.) In darkest T.; tr., 1897.
Refer to **Japan.**

Toledo, *city & province.*
Annales T. (—1217) [*in* España sagrada, t23, 1799].
Calvert (A. F.) T.: hist. &c., 1907.
Col. de doc., Esp., *see Spain in A. C.*
España sagrada; Florez, t5–8, 1763–9.
Liudprandus, *bp.* Chron. (606–960) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Lynch (H.) Toledo, 1898.
Marina (J.) Toledo, 1898.
Milego (J.) El teatro en T., sig. 16 y 17, 1909.
Montanus, *abp. of Toledo.* Epist. (6c.) [*in* España sagr., t5, 1763; Migne, P. L., 65].
Refer to **Spain; Talavera.**

Tolen, *see* **Tholen.**

Tolentino.
Benaducci (G.) Signoria di F. Sforza (1433–47), 1892.
Refer to **Marches, The, Italy.**

Toleration, *see* **Churches, Union of; Liberty, Relig.; Persecutions; Test Acts.**

Toleration, Act of, 1689.
Furneaux (P.) Letters conc. Act of T., 1770. [P70].
Refer to **Nonconformists; Test acts; William III.**

Tollard Royal.
Pitt-Rivers. King John's house, T., 1890.
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Tolstoyism.
Bode (W.) Lehren Tolstois, 1900. [P1017].
Glogau (G.) Leon Tolstoi, 1893. [P1017].
Kühnemann (E.) Turgenjew u. Tolstoj, 1893. [P1017].
Lourié (O.) Tolstoï, *n.d.*
Polonski (C.) Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung, 1898. [P1017].
Rauber (A. A.) Lehren v. V. Hugo, Leo Tolstoj &c., 1896. [P1009].
Saitschik (R.) Weltanschauung Dostojewskis u. T., 1892. [P1009].
Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Wesendonck (H.) Mod.-relig. Wahnsinn, 1891. [P1009].
Refer to **Social science.**

Tölz.
Schaefer (G.) Bad Krankenheil-Tölz [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v5, 1876–87].
Refer to **Bavaria; Health resorts.**

Tombelaine.
Letellier (C.) Hist., 1833.
Refer to **Normandy.**

Tombs.
Bloxam (M. H.) Companion, 1882.
Creeny (W. F.) Incised slabs on Continent (13–17c.), 1891.
Godwin (W.) Essay on sepulchres, 1809.
Madden (R. R.) Shrines &c., 2v, 1851.
Asia Minor.
Hirschfeld (G.) Paphlagon. Felsengräber, 1885.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Halicarnassus.**
Egypt, *see* **Egypt, Antiquities.**
England &c.
Archæologia, 1773—.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Blore (E.) Mon. remains, Gt. Brit., 1826.
Bradley (E. T.) Roll-call of Westminster Abbey, 1902.
Bristol & Glouc. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1876—.
Christison (D.) Carvings &c. on kirkyard mons. of Scot. Lowlands; *Nop* [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Sc., Proc., v36, 1902].
Cutts (E. L.) Manual for slabs &c., M. ages, 1849.

Tombs [*continued*].
England &c. [*continued*].
Ferguson (S.) On sepulchral cellæ [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v27, 1877–86].
Fisher (P.) Tombs in churches of London, 1666, 1885.
—— Tombs in S. Paul's, prev. to 1666, 1885.
Gough (R.) Sepulchral mons., Norm. Conq. to 17c., p1, 2, 1786–96.
Hakewill (A. W.) Mod. tombs, 1851.
Hall (S. C.) Pilgrimages to Eng. shrines, 1850.
Halliday (M.) Descr. of mons. in Porlock ch., 1882.
Hartshorne (C. H.) Sepulchral remains in Northamptonshire, 1840.
Parl. papers [353]. Sepulchral Monuments Comm., 1872. (c. 558).
Rogers (C.) Monuments &c., Scotland, 2v, 1871–2.
Royal Arch. Inst., Arch. journal, 1845—.
Soc. of Antiq. of Scot. Proc., 1852—.
Stothard (C. A.) Mon. effigies of Gt. Brit. (11–16c.), 1817–32.
Wall (J. C.) Tombs of kings of Eng., 1891.
Weever (J.) Ant. funeral mon. of Gt. Brit., &c., 1631; 1767.
Refer to **Cemeteries; Churches; England, Antiq.; Ireland, Antiq.; Scotland, Antiq.; Wales, Antiq.;** *& to various counties, towns &c.*
France.
Bazot. Cimetière mérovingien de Noroy [*in* S. d. A. de P., s3, t2, 1868].
Bouchot (H.) Invent. d. dessins exéc. pour R. de Gaignières (17c.), 2t, 1891.
Cochet (J. B. D.) Normandie souterr., 1855.
—— Sépultures chrét. de la pér. A.-Norm., Bouteilles [*in* Arch., v37ii, 1857].
—— Sépultures gaul., rom. &c., 1857.
Legrand d'Aussy. Anc. sépultures nationales &c. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799].
Narbey (C.) Suppl. aux Acta SS., t1 (1–4c.), 1899.
Refer to **Churches; France, Antiq.**
Germany.
Wylie (W. M.) Graves of Alemanni at Oberflacht [*in* Arch., v36i, 1855].
Refer to **Churches; Germany, Antiq.**
Greek.
Attischen (Die) Grabreliefs, 6B, 1893–1906.
Brückner (A.) Von d. gr. Grabreliefs, 1888.
Conze (A. C. L.) Bericht 1–3, 1874–81.
—— Üb. gr. Grabreliefs, 1872.
Durm (J.) Kuppelgräber v. Pantikapaion [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., B10, 1907].
Gardner (P.) Sculptured tombs, 1896.
Hamdy & Reinach. Nécropole à Sidon, 2v, 1892.
Heberdey & Wilberg. Grabbauten v. Termessos in Pisidien [*in* Österreich. Arch. Inst., Jahreshefte, B3, 1900].
Kaiserl. D.A.I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitth., 1893—.
—— Ibid., 1886—. [B.]
Norton (R.) Gk. grave-reliefs [*in* Harvard st., v8, 1897].
Olfers. Üb. e. Grab b. Kumae [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1830].
Pfuhl (E.) Arch. Friedhof am Stradtberge v. Thera [*in* K.D.A.I.: Athen. Abt.: Mitt., B28, 1903].
Refer to **Greek antiquities.**
Italy & Sicily.
Berthier (J. J.) Tombeau de St. Dominique, 1895.
Burger (F.) Gesch. d. florent. Grabmals (—16c.), 1904.

Tombs [*continued*].
Italy & Sicily [*continued*].
Cruttwell (M.) A. Pollaiuolo (15c.), 1907.
Führer & Schultze. Altchr. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907.
Gregorovius (F.) Grabdenkmäler d. Päpste (6–19c.), 1881; tr., 1903.
Mackenzie (D.) Tombs of giants & Nuraghi of Sardinia, 1909. [P1201].
Refer to **Etruscans; Italy, Antiq.; Sicily.**
Oriental.
Gowland (W.) Dolmens & burial mounds in Japan [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Hitchcock (R.) Anc. burial mounds of Japan [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1891].
Refer to **Art, Buddhist; Crete; Egypt, Antiq.; Oriental antiq.**
Palestine.
Peters & Thiersch. Painted tombs of Marissa, 1905.
Refer to **Palestine.**
Roman.
Bartoli (P. S.) Vet. sepulcra [*in* Gronovius, Thesaurus, t12i, 1702].
Gori (A. F.) Columbarium in Via Appia [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Kenrick (J.) Rom. sepulchral inscr., 1858.
Parker (J. H.) Archæol. of Rome, 9, 1877.
Refer to **Latin inscr.; Roman antiq.**
Spain. (*Refer to* **Spain.**)
Dios de La Rada y Delgado. Necrópolis de Carmona [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
Rubio de La Serna. Necrópolis ante-Romana, Cabrera de Mataró [*in* R.A. de la H., t11, 1888].
Refer to **Barrows; Brasses; Burial; Cemeteries; Epitaphs; Inscriptions.**

Tombstones, *see* **Tombs.**

Tonbridge School.
Conybeare (J. C.) To Governours, 1877. [P328].
Endowed Schools Debate, &c., 1874. [P318, 327].
How not to do it, 1873. [P314].
Tonbridge School. Register, 1820–93; Hughes-Hughes, 1893.
Refer to **Kent; Schools, England.**

Tonga Islands.
[Bible: Tongan N.T.], 1852.
Farmer (S. S.) Tonga &c., 1855.
Mariner (W.) Acc. of natives, 2v, 1817; 1818; 27.
Thomson (B.) Diversions, 1894.
—— Savage island, 1902.
West (T.) 10 years, 1865.
Refer to **Polynesia.**

Tongaland.
Leslie (D.) Among Zulus &c., 1875.
Refer to **Natal; South Africa.**

Tongres & Maestricht, *Diocese of.*
Anselmus, *Leod.* Gesta episc. (661–1048) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Henschenius (G.) De episcopatu T. & Traject. [*in* Acta SS., Præf., t1, 1749].
Herigerus. Gesta episc. (—c. 667) [*in* Migne, P. L., 139].
Milo, *mon. S. Amandi.* S. Amandi vita (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 121].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Outremeuse (J. d') La geste de Liège (14c.) [*in h.* Ly myreur, 7t, 1864–87].
Stephanus, *bp.* Vita S. Lamberti (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Refer to **Church in Netherlands; Liége.**

Tongue.
Twisleton (E. T. B.) T. not essential to speech, 1873.
Witkowski (G. J.) Movable atlas, *n.d.*
Refer to **Anatomy; Head; Voice.**

Tongues, Gift of.
Hilgenfeld (A.) Glossolalie, 1850. [P338, 777].
Middleton (C.) Essay [*in* Misc. wks., v2, 1755].
Refer to **Church hist.; Miracles.**

Tonkin.
Baron (S.) Descr. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Chailley-Bert (J.) P. Bert au T. (1886–7), 1887.
Dampier (W.) Voy., v2 (1688–9), 1699; 2v, 1906.
Girod (L.) 10 ans de Haut-T., 1899.
Henry, d'Orléans. Autour du T., 1894; tr., 1894.
—— Excursion, 1892.
—— Tonkin to India, 1898.
Huguet (L.) En colonne, 1888.
[Jesuits]. Lettres, t16–26, 1781–3.
—— Nouvelles d. missions (1792–6), 1797.
—— Nouvelles lettres (1700–1821), 8t, 1818–23.
La Bissachère. Etat actuel du T.; tr., 2t, 1812.
Lunet de Lajonquière. Ethnogr. du T. septent., 1906.
Manington (G.) A soldier of the legion, 1907
Peroz (E.) Hors des chemins battus, 1896–99, 1908.
Richard (J.) Hist. (18c.), *see A. C.*
Rollet de l'Isle. Au T. &c., 1886.
Scott (J. G.) Fr. & T., 1884, 1885.
Tavernier. Rel. of T. [*in h.* 6 voy., p3, 1692; tr., 1684].
Valentijn (F.) Beschr. [*in h.* Oost-Ind., 3ii, 1726].
Refer to **Annam; Indo-China; Indo-China, French.**

Tonnage & Poundage.
Mr. Speakers speech, 1641 [*in* Perfect journall, v2, 1656].
Refer to **Charles I; Customs & excise.**

Tonsure.
Balsamon, *patr. of Antioch.* Epist. de Rasophoris (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 138].
Ceolfridus. Epist. ad Naitanum pro Romana tonsura (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Gerini (G. E.) Chulakantamangala: tonsure ceremony in Siam, 1893.
Refer to **Baldness; Liturgies & ritual; Rites.**

Tools, *see* **Agricultural implements; Carpentry; Drill; Instruments; Machinery; Saws; Screws.**

Topes, *see* **Art, Buddhist.**

Topographical Drawing, *see* **Maps & map-making; Surveying.**

Topography, *see* **Geography; Surveying;** *& various continents & countries.*

Tops.
Perry (J.) Spinning tops, 1890.
Refer to **Toys.**

Torgau, Formula of, *see* **Formula Concordiæ.**

Tories, *see* **Abhorrers; Conservative party.**

Tornadoes, *see* **Storms.**

Torpedoes.
Armstrong (G. E.) T. & t.-vessels, 1896.
Jane (F. T.) T. in peace & war, 1904.
Sleeman (C. W.) T. & t. warfare, 1889.
Sueter (M. F.) Evol. of submarine &c., f. 16c., 1907; 08.
Refer to **Explosives; Ironclads; Naval art & science; Naval artillery; Navies.**

Torquay.
White (J. T.) Hist., 1878.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Torres Strait.
Cambridge Anthrop. Exped. Rep., v2i, ii, 3, 5, 6, 1901–8.

Torres Strait [*continued*].
Haddon (A. C.) Head-hunters, 1901.
—— Relig. of T. Str. islanders, 1907.
——, Sollas & Cole. Geology [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v30, 1892–6].
Jukes (J. B.) Surveying voy., 1842–6, 2v, 1847.
Macgillivray (J.) Voy., 1846–50, 2v, 1852.
Ray & Haddon. Langs. of Torres Straits [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v2, 4, 1891–8].
Torres (L. V. de) Voy. (1606) [*in* Morga (A. de) Philippine Isl., 1868].
Refer to **Australia; New Guinea.**

Tortoises & Turtles.
Andrews (C. W.) & H. J. L. Beadnell. Land tortoise f. Upper Eocene of Fayum, 1903 [*in* Egypt: Survey Dept.].
Mitchell (S. W.) & G. R. Morehouse. Anat. & phys. of respiration in Chelonia, 1863.
Parker (W. K.) Develop. of green turtle [*in* Challenger, *H.M.S.*, Rep.: Zoology, v1, 1880].
Refer to **Reptiles.**

Tortosa.
Risco (M.) Antiguedades civ. y eccles. [*in* España sagrada, t42, 1801].
Refer to **Catalonia.**

Torts, Law of, *see* **Negligence, Law of.**

Torture.
Burghley (W., *b.*) Declar., 1583 [*in* Somers, 1, 1809].
Jardine (D.) On t. in crim. law prev. to Commonwealth, 1837.
Lea (H. C.) Superstition &c., 1866; 92.
Le Blant (E.) De l'anc. croyance à moyens de défier la t., 1892.
Maggi (G.) De equuleo [*in* Sallengre, Nov. thes., t2, 1718].
Pearsall (R. L.) Kiss of Virgin [*in* Arch., v27, 1838].
Trummer (C.) Vorträge, hamburg. Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1844–50.
Verri (P.) Osserv., 1777, 1804; [*& in* Manzoni (A.) Storia, 1843].
Wrede (R.) Körperstrafen, 1898.
Refer to **Inquisition; Law; Persecution; Punishment.**

Töss, *river.*
Geilfus (G.) Tösstbal [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Refer to **Switzerland; Zürich.**

Total Abstinence, *see* **Temperance.**

Totems.
Durkheim (E.) Totémisme [*in h.* L'année soc., 5, 1902].
Frazer (J. G.) Totemism, 1887.
Gennep (A. v.) Tabou & t. à Madagascar, 1904.
Lang (A.) Australian problems, 1907.
—— Secret of totem, 1905.
Wake (C. S.) Serpent-worship, &c., 1888.
Refer to **Anthropology,** *especially for Periodicals &c.*; **Family; Marriage; Mythology; Religion; Superstition.**

Totnes.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 3.
Worthy (C.) Devon. parishes, 2v, 1887–9.
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Tottenham.
Robinson (W.) Hist. & antiq., 2v, 1840.
Refer to **Middlesex.**

Touareg, *see* **Tuareg.**

Touch.
Abbott (T. K.) Sight & touch, 1864.
Kidd (W.) Sense of t. in mammals &c., 1907
Refer to **Senses.**

Touch, Musical, *see* **Pianoforte.**

Toul.
Acta T. episc. (—1107) [*in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717].

Toul [*continued*].
Adso, *abbas Derv.* Vita S. Mansueti (d. c. 375) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Bonvalot (E. T.) Hist. du droit & des instit. de la Lorraine &c. (843–1789), 1895.
Gesta episc. T. (—1107) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Pibo, *bp.* Diplomata (1072–1105) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157].
Pimodan (Gabr., *m.* de) Réunion de T. à la Fr., 1885.
Scherer (H.) Raub d. 3 Bisthümer, 1552 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Refer to **Lorraine; Meurthe-et-Moselle.**

Toula.
Cleinow (G.) Lage d. Hausindustrie in T., 1904.
Refer to **Little Russia.**

Toull.
Barailon (J. F.) Ruines &c. d'une anc. ville [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Méms., t5, 1804].
Refer to **Marche.**

Toulon, Battle off, 1744.
Lestock (R.) Recapitul., 1745. [P1123].
—— Sentence, Court-Martial, 1746, on L., 1746. [P1123].
Mathews (T.) Acc. of action, 1745. [P1123].
—— M.'s conduct, 1745. [P1123].
—— Narr. of proc., 1741–4, 1745. [P1123].
Refer to **Battles; George II; Louis XV; Navy, English; Navy, French.**

Toulon, Siege of, 1793.
Beliune (C. V. P., *d.* de) Extr. des mém. (1793), 1846.
Chuquet (A.) Jeunesse de Nap., t3, 1899.
Cottin (P.) T. & les Anglais, 1898.
Du Teil (*b.* J.) Famille milit., 18s., 1896.
Fox (C. J.) Napoleon & s. of T., 1902.
Napoleon I. *Biog., see A. C.*
Refer to **French Revol. wars; Navy, English.**

Toulouse.
Coquerel (A. J.) J. Calas & famille, 1858; 1869.
Devic & Vaissete. Hist. gén. de Languedoc, 5t, 1730–45; 15t, 1872–92.
Du Bourg (A.) Corporations ouvrières de T., 13–15s.; *& o.p.* [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t13, 14, 1885–9].
Emeute, 1562; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t1, 12, 1835–6].
Molinier (A.) T. & Phil. III (c. 1274) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t43, 1882].
Raynal (J.) Hist. de T., 1759.
Société arch. du Midi. Mém., 1847–96.
Refer to **Albigenses; French dialects; Goths; Languedoc.**

Toulouse, Battle of, 1814.
Carne-Desplans. Précis, p2, 3, 1815.
Refer to **Army, English; Army, French; Battles; Napoleonic wars; Peninsular war.**

Toulouse University.
Fournier (M.) Les bibl. des collèges [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Statuts & privilèges de l'Univ. de T (1233–1436) [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist. de Languedoc, t7, 1879].
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Touraine.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s1, 16, 1898.
Bellanger (S.) La T. anc. & mod., 1849.
Chalmel (J. L.) Hist., j. 1790, 4t. 1828.
Cook (T. A.) Old T.: Châteaux, 2v, 1892.
Croy (*o.* de) Et. s. Indre & Loire, 1838.
Lansdale (M. H.) Châteaux of T., 1906.
Mabille (E.) Divisions territ. &c. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23–27, 1862–6].

Touraine [*continued*].
Macdonell (A.) Touraine, 1906.
Robida (A.) Vieille Fr., t3, 1890–3.
Salmon (A.) Rec. de chron. de T., 1854; Suppl., 1856.
Vitry (P.) Tours & châteaux, 1907.
Refer to **Amboise; Fierbois; Fontaines-les-Blanches; France; Marmoutier, *abbey*; Tours.**

Tourmaline.
Rammelsborg (C. F.) Chem. Natur d. T., 1890.
Rose (G.) Zusammenhang zw. Form u. elektr. Polarität d. Krystalle, Abhd. 1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Refer to **Mineralogy; Silica.**

Tournaments.
Argensola (B. L. de) Rel. del torneo, 1630 [*in* Obras, t2, 1889].
Buchan (P.) Eglinton t., 1840.
Dillon. MS. coll. of ordinances of chivalry of 15c. [*in* Arch., v57i, 1900].
Eglington Castle. Tournament, Aug., 1839, 1839.
Ferrario (G.) Storia &c. d. romanzi, v2, 1828.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t13, 1838.
Peigné-Delacourt. Dépenses de la chevalerie de R. cte. d'Artois, à Compiègne, 1237 [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t2, 1853].
Pineda (J. de) Passo Honroso (1434), 1783 [*in* Luna (A. de) Cron., 1784].
Précis de la chevalerie & des tournois [*in* René, *d'Anjou*, Le pas d'armes, 1835].
Rabelais (F.) La sciomachie, 1549 [*in* Œ., t8, 1823; t3, 1873; t2, 1893]
René, *d'Anjou.* Traictié [*in* Œ., t2, 1843].
Rüxner (G.) Thurnierbuch, 3p, 1578.
Walpole (H.) Misc. antiq., 1, 1772.
Refer to **Chivalry; Knights; Middle ages.**

Tournay.
Benary (W.) Zwei altfranz. Friedensregister d. T. (1273–80) [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
Chron. de episc. (274–1597) [*in* Mouskes (P.) Chron., t1, 1836].
Chronica T. (—1649) [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Chronique des Pays-Bas, &c. [*in* Smet, Rec., t3, 1856].
Herbomez (A. d') Notes & docs. (1314–28) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t59, 1898].
Hymans (H.) Gand & T. (Villes d'art), 1902.
MacGregory (J.) Geog. & hist. of T., 1709 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Stephanus, *bp. of T.* Lettres (12c.), *see A. C.*

Abbey of St. Martin.
Annales S. Martini (449–1099) [*in* Bouquet, Rec., 8, 10, 11; Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 15].
Hermannus, *abbas S. M.* Narr. restaur. (1092–1160), *see A. C.*; [*in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Li Muisis (G.) Chron. alterum [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Chron. majus (—1348) [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
Mucvin (J.) Chron. 1296–1339 [*in* Smet, Rec., t2, 1841].
[Tournai] Chartes de l'abbaye de S.-Martin (1094–1690), 2t, 1898–1901.
Refer to **Benedictines; Church in Netherlands; Hainaut; Monasteries.**

Tours, *town & diocese.*
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de) L'orig. de la monnaie tournois, 1896.

Tours, *town & diocese* [*continued*].
Delisle (L. V.) L'école calligraph. de Tours, 9s., 1886.
—— Mss. disparus de la Bibl. de T., 19s. [*in* B.N., Notices, 31].
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans*, &c. Vita, epist., &c. (1056–1134) [*in* Migne, P. L., 171].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Recueil des hist.: Pouillés, t3, Prov. de T. (6–16c.); Longnon, 1903.
Salmon (A.) Rec. de chron. de Touraine, 1854; Suppl., 1856.
Vitry (P.) Tours &c. (Villes d'art), 1907.

Abbey of St. Julian.
Brevis hist. (570–1040) [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t5, 1729].
Grandmaison (C. de) Chartes du 10s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t46, 1885–7].

Abbey of St. Martin.
Chronicon S. Martini Turon. (249–1227) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Lasteyrie (R. de) L'église St.-Martin, 5–11s., 1892.
Mabille (E.) Invasions norm. & pérégrin. du corps de St. M. (9–10c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Marmoutier, *abbey*; Monasteries; Touraine.**

Towednack, *Cornwall, see* **Saint Ives.**

Tower Bridge, *see* **London.**

Tower of London.
Barrett (C. R. B.) Tower: etchings, &c., 1889.
Bayley (J.) Hist. & antiqs., 2p, 1821–5; 1830.
Bell (D. C.) Notices of hist. persons, 1877.
Bennett (E. T.) Tower menagerie, 1829.
Brand (J.) Inscr. on walls [*in* Arch., v13, 1800].
Britton & Brayley. Mem., 1830.
Clark (G. T.) Milit. archit. [*in* Roy. Arch. Inst.: Old London, 1867].
De Ros (W., *b.*) Memorials, 1867.
Dixon (W. H.) Her Majesty's Tower, 4v, 1869–71.
Gower (*ld.* R.) Tower, 2v, 1901–2.
Jones (E. A.) Royal plate in Tower, 1908.
[Tower of L.]. Offic. cat. of Tower armories; Hewitt, 1859.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; London.**

Towers, *see* **Architecture; Churches.**

Town Improvements, *see* **Betterment; Housing of working classes; Hygiene & sanitation; Towns;** *& names of various towns.*

Towns & Municipal Government.
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci., Annals, v25, no. 2, 1905.
Apology for builder; cause &c. of increase of building (1685), 1859.
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, hist. &c., 1900.
Baker (M. N.) Municipal engineering &c., 1902.
Barnett (H.) Sci. & suburbs [*in* Hand. Sci., 1906].
Boerius (N.) Tract. de custodia clavium [*in b.* Decisiones, 1567].
Chalmers (T.) Nat. & econ. polity [*in* Wks., v14–16, 1836–42 ?].
Civitates orbis terr., 6v, 1572 ?–1618 ?.
Eitelberger v. Edelberg. Üb. Stadtanlagen u. Stadtbauten [*in* Samml. wiss. Vortr., 1858].
Fairlie (J. A.) Munic. admin., 1901.
Geddes (P.) City development, parks, &c., 1904.
—— Civics [*in* Sociolog. papers, v1–2, 1905–6].

Towns & Municipal Govt. [*cont.*].
Geddes (P.) Plan for a civic museum &c., 1907.
Goodnow (F. J.) Munic. Home Rule, 1895.
Grossstadt: Vorträge &c.; Bücher, &c., 1903.
Harrison (F.) The city [*in h.* Meaning &c., 1894].
—— Munic. govt. [*in h.* G. Washington, 1901].
Hüllmann (K. D.) Städtewesen d. Mittelalters, 4T, 1826–9.
James (E. J.) Growth of gt. cities, 1899. [P408].
Kaufmann (R. v.) Kommunalfinanzen, 2B, 1906.
Low (S. J.) Increase of suburbs, 1904. [P1073].
Magne (E.) L'esthétique des villes, 1908.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Einl. z. Gesch. d. Mark-, Hof-, Dorf- u. Stadt-Verfassung, 1854.
Meuriot (P.) Agglomér. urb. d. l'Eur. contemp., 1898.
Munro (W. B.) Govt. of Eur. cities, 1909. [B.]
Niebuhr (B. G.) Üb. städt. Verfassung [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
Olmsted (F. L.) Public parks &c., 1870. [P220].
Rowe (L. S.) Problems of city govt., 1909.
Shaw (A.) Munic. govt. in Eur., 1895.
Sherman (W. H.) Civics, 1905.
Triggs (H. I.) Town planning, 1909.
Vaughan (R.) Age of gt. cities, 1843.
White (A.) Problems of a gt. city, 1886; 1895.

Municipal Ownership.
N.B. Refer to **Municipal & national Trading.**
Darwin (L.) Munic. ownership, 1907.
Gemeindebetriebe; Fuchs, B1, 2i, 1908.
Howe (F. C.) Munic. ownership in Gt. Brit. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 62, 1906].
Meyer (H. R.) Munic. ownership in Gt. Brit., 1906.
Mill (J. S.) State interference w. corp. & Ch. property [*in h.* Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Parl. papers, *see* Municipality & municipal corp., *in special catalogue.*
Underwood (J. H.) Distrib. of ownership, 1907.
Refer to **Betterment; Boroughs; Fires & fire brigades; Free imperial cities; Garden cities; Housing of working classes; Hygiene & sanitation; Law; Local government; Parishes; Political sci.; Social sci.; Street cleaning; Taxation;** *§ names of various towns & countries.*

Towns, Ancient.
Nissen (H.) Pompeian. Studien z. Städtekunde d. Altertums, 1877.
Pöhlmann (R.) Übervölkerung d. ant. Grossstädte, 1884.
Refer to **Political sci.; Towns, Roman.**

Towns, Austria, *see* **Towns, Germany &c.**

Towns, Belgium.
Arendt (W. A.) Verfassung u. Gesch. d. Städte in B. (17–19c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 6, 9, 1845–8].
Régime municipal av. 1794 [*in* Gachard, Coll. de doc., t3, 1835].
Refer to **Belgium; Local government.**

Towns, England.
Bovcrat (R.) Socialisme municipal en Angl., 1907.
Brady (R.) Hist. treatise, 1777.
Dolman (F.) Municipalities at work, 1895.

Towns, England [*continued*].
Fowler (H. H.) Munic. finance & enterprise, 1900. [P1005].
Gomme (G. L.) Index to munic. offices, 1879.
—— Traces of prim. village community in Eng. munic. instit. [*in* Arch., v46ii, 1881].
Green (*mrs.* J. R.) Town life, 15c., 2v, 1894.
Gross (C.) Gilda mercatoria, 1883.
—— Gild merchant, 2v, 1890.
—— Plea for reform in st. of Eng. municipal hist., 1891. [P1061].
Harris (M. D.) Life in old Eng. town, 1898.
Heart of the Empire, 1901; 02.
Howe (F. C.) Mun. ownership in Gt. Brit. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 62, 1906].
Jessopp (A.) Orig. & growth of Eng. t. [*in h.* St., 1893].
London Municipal Notes, 1904—.
Madox (T.) Firma burgi, 1726.
Maitland (F. W.) Township & borough (13–19c.), 1898.
Merewether & Stephens. Hist. of boroughs & munic. corporations, 3v, 1835.
Meyer (H. R.) Munic. ownership in Gt. Brit., 1906.
Muir (R.) Hist. of munic. govt. in Liverpool, to 1835, 2p, 1906.
Municipal corporations dir., 1866.
Municipal year book of U.K.; Donald, 1907.
Parl. papers [363]. Boundaries, petitions, &c., 1868. (193).
—— [721]. T. improvements, 1894. (292).
—— *see also* Municipality & municipal corp., *in special catalogue.*
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
Shaw (A.) Munic. govt. in Gt. Brit., 1895.
Thompson (J.) Essay on Eng. munic. hist., 1867.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B7, 1908.
Vine (J. R. S.) Eng. munic. instit., 1835–1879, 1879.

Bibliography.
Gross (C.) Bibliog. of Brit. munic. hist., 1897.
—— Class. list of bks. rel. to Brit. munic. hist., 1891.

Law.
Arnold (T. J.) Law rel. to munic. corporations, 1851.
Refer to **England; Local govt.; Municipal & national trading; Taxation, England.**

Towns, France.
Babeau (A.) La ville sous l'Anc. Rég., 2t, 1884.
Clos (L.) Rech. s. le régime mun. dans le midi, au m. âge, 1854.
Curie Seimbres. Villes fondées dans le Sud-O. de la Fr. 13–14s. (Bastides), 1880; [*§ in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t10, 1874].
Du Bourg. Coutumes communales du Sud O. de la Fr.; *§ o.p.* [*in* Soc. arch. du Midi, Mém., t11, 12, 1880–3].
Dufour (C.) Sit. financ. d. villes de Picardie sous St. Louis [*in* S. d. A. de P., s2, t5, 1868].
Dupont (P. S.) Œ. de Turgot: mém. s. les admin. prov. (1775), 1787; [*§ in* Turgot, Œ., t7, 1808; t2, 1844].
Flach (J.) Orig. de l'habitation &c. en Fr., *n.d.*; [*§ in* P1045].
Flammermont (J.) Hist. d. instit. munic. de Senlis, 1881.
Giry (A.) Etablissements de Rouen, &c., 2t, 1883–85.

Towns, France [*continued*].
Giry (A.) Hist. de St.-Omer & de s. instit., j. 14s., 1877.
Henry (D. M. J.) Anc. constit. munic. de Perpignan, 1843.
Labourt. Orig. des villes de Picardie [*in* S. d. A. de P., Mém., t4, 1841].
Lefranc (A.) Hist. de Noyon & de s. instit. j. 13s., 1887.
Raynouard (F. J. M.) Hist. de droit munic. en Fr. (—13c.), 2t, 1829.
[Reims]. Archives législ. (13–18c.); Varin, 4t, 1840–52.
Sée (H.) Louis XI & les villes, 1891.
Thierry. Anc. Fr. municipale [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Thirion (P.) Echevinages ruraux, 12 & 13s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Valois (N.) Régime munic. à Figeac (13–14c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t40, 1879].
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B7, 1908.
Viollet (P.) Mém. s. les cités libres &c. des Gaulois, 1891.
Refer to **Communes; France; Local govt.**

Towns, Germany & Austria.
Bischoff (F.) Bericht üb. Weisthümer-Forsch. in Steiermark, 1876–8.
—— Das Pettauer Stadtrecht v. 1376, 1886.
—— Üb. d. Olmützer Stadtbuch (14c.), 1877.
Boos (H.) Gesch. der rhein. Städtekultur, B1–4, 1897–1901.
Brenner (O.) Überlief. d. ält. Münch. Ratssatz., 1893.
Chroniken d. deut. Städte, 14–16J., 1862—.
Erkembaldus. Leges municip. Argentin. (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 137].
Gemeindebetriebe; Fuchs, B1, 2, 1908–9.
Gengler (H. G. P.) Deut. Stadtrechts-Alterthümer, 1882.
Gerstfeldt (P.) Städtefinanzen in Preussen (19c.), 1882.
Grimm (J. L. C.) Weisthümer, 7T, 1840–78.
Grossstadt: Vorträge &c.; Bücher, &c., 1903.
Hegel (C.) Entstehung des deut. Städtewesens, 1898.
—— Städte &c. im M.-a., 2B, 1891.
Heusler (A.) Ursprung d. deut. Stadtverfassung, 1872.
Homeyer. Stadtbücher d. M.-a., insb. Quedlinburg [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1860].
Kallsen (O.) Deut. Städte im M.-a., B1, 1891.
Kaser (K.) Polit. u. soc. Bewegungen im deut. Bürgertum zu 16J., 1899.
Kern (T. v.) Kampf d. Fürsten gegen d. Städte, 1449–50 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 7, 1866].
Keutgen (F.) Urkunden z. städt. Verfassungsgesch., 1901.
Lorenz (O.) Üb. d. Wiener Stadtrechts-Privilegien (13c.), 1864.
—— Unterschied v. Reichsstädten u. Landstädten, 1878.
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. d. Städteverfassung, 4B, 1869–71.
Österreichische Weisthümer (15–17c.), B1–9, 1870–1909.
Preuss (H.) Entwicklung, B1, 1906.
Regel (F.) Entw. der Ortschaften im Thüringerwald, 1884.
Rietschel (S.) Burggrafenamt, 1905.
—— Markt u. Stadt, 1897.
Rössler (E. F.) Altprag. Stadtrecht, 14J., 1845.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Preuss. Städteordnung [*in h.* Verm. Schr., B5, 1850].

Towns, Germany & Austria [*cont.*]
Schön (P.) Recht u. Kommunalverbände in Preussen. 1897.
Schröder (R.) Weichbild [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze. 1886].
Spittler. De orig. & incrementis urbium Germ., 1789 [*in* Wke., B11, 1836].
Stellenhagen. Einfl. d. Buch'schen Glosse auf die späteren Denkmäler, 21, 1893–4.
Stumpf (C. F.) Städte-Privilegien im 12J., 1860.
Tomaschek (J. A.) Handfesten Rudolfs I für Wien 1278 &c., 1876.
Verein für Socialpolitik. Schr. B125, Generalversamml.: Verfassung &c. d. Städte &c., 1908.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, 2, 3i, ii, 4, 6, 7, 1905–9.
Zeumer (C.) Deut. Städtesteuern, 12. u. 13.J., 1879.
Refer to **Austria; Free imperial cities; Germany; Hanseatic league; Local govt.; Taxation, Germany.**

Towns, India.
[Bombay]. Exam. of system of munic. govt., 1868. [P230].
Refer to **India, History.**

Towns, Ireland.
Gale (P.) Inq. into anc. corporate system of I., 1834.
Parl. papers, *see* Corporations, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Ireland; Local govt.**

Towns, Italy.
Manzoni (L.) Bibliografia dei municipii, v1, 2, 1876–92.
Savini (F.) Sugli statuti teramani, 1440, 1889.
Williams (W.K.) Communes of Lombardy, 6–10c., 1891.
Refer to **Italy.**

Towns, Portugal.
Acad. Real das Sci. Mem. de litt., t1–8, 1792–1812.
Refer to **Portugal.**

Towns, Roman.
Dirksen. Auslegung d. Urkunde e. Städteordnung, Salpensa [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Kuhn (E.) Die städt. u. bürgerl. Verfassung (—565 A.D.), 2T, 1864–5.
Liebenam (W.) Städteverwaltung im röm. Kaiserreiche, 1900.
Magoffin. St. of top. & munic. hist. of Præneste, 1908. [P1193].
Mommsen (T.) Stadtrechte d. Salpensa u. Malaca [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B3, 1857].
Refer to **Roman hist.; Towns, Anc.**

Towns, Scotland.
Bell (J.) & J. Paton. Glasgow, 1896.
Colston (J.) Incorp. trades of Edinb. &c., 1891.
Parl. papers, *see* Municipality & municipal corp., *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Local govt.; Scotland.**

Towns, Spain.
Floranes (R. de) Behetrias [*in* C. de d., Esp., 20, 1852].
Refer to **Spain.**

Towns, Switzerland.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganis. d. Städte, B5, 1906.
Vincent (J. M.) Munic. problems in med. Sw., 1905.
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Towns, United States.
Allinson & Penrose. Philadelphia, 1681–1887, 1887.

Towns, United States [*continued*].
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. Annals, v25, no. 2, 1905.
Devlin (T. C.) Munic. reform, 1896.
Goodnow (F. J.) Munic. home rule, 1895.
Holcomb (W. P.) Penn. boroughs, 1886.
Hollander (J. H.) Financ. hist. of Baltimore (1729–1898), 1899.
Hosmer (J. K.) S. Adams: town-meeting, 1884.
Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, s1, 4, 5, 7, 14, 16, 1882–98.
Levermore (C. H.) Republic of New Haven, 1886.
Maclear (A. B.) Early New Engl. towns, 1908.
Parker (J.) Orig. &c. of towns of New Engl., 1867. [P222, 228].
[Pennsylvania]. Wharton sch. st., v2, City govt. of Philadelphia, 1893.
Rowe (L. S.) Problems of city govt., 1909.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B7, 1908.
Williamson (C. C.) Finances of Cleveland, 1907.
Zueblin (C.) Amer. munic. progress, 1902.
Refer to **Local govt.; United States.**

Toxicology, *see* **Poisons.**

Toys.
Allemagne (H. R. d') Hist. des jouets, *n.d.*
Erle (T. W.) Sci. in nursery, 1884.
Jackson (*mrs.* F. N.) Toys of other days, 1908.
Poe (E. A.) Maelzel's chess-player [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Refer to **Children; Sports &c.; Tops.**

Tractarianism, *see* **Oxford movement.**

Traction Engines & Steam Wagons
Diplock (B. J.) New system, 1902.
Layriz (O.) Mechan. traction in war; tr., 1900.
Norris (W.) Mod. steam road wagons, 1906.
Parl. papers [241]. Steam carriages &c., 1831–5. (324, 373, 483).
—— [787]. T. e. on roads, 1896. (272).
Refer to **Locomotives; Steam & steam-engine; Transport.**

Trade.
Index of headings and sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Miscellaneous Works.
Bibliography.
Commercial Geography, *see* * Geography.
Commercial Treaties.
Dictionaries.
Directories.
Dues.
History (General).
Method, *see* * Miscellaneous works &c.; * Business; * Commercial education.
Municipal & National, *see* * Municipal & national trading.
Periodicals.
Statistics (General).
Trade of various countries follows on page 1098.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Sopra il comm., 1803; [*& in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
American Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. Annals, v24, no. 3, 1904.
Arco (*c.* d') Del diritto ai transiti, 1804.
—— Dell' infl. d. comm. sopra i talenti &c., 1804.
—— Dell' infl. d. spirito del comm. sull' econ. int., 1804.
Bastable (C. F.) Comm. of nations, 1892; 99.
—— Theory of internat. tr., 1887; 1900; 03.
Belloni (*m.* G.) Diss. sopra il comm., 1752, 1803.
Cantillon (R.) Essai s. le comm. (18c.); tr., 1892.
Carnegie (A.) Emp. of business, 1902.

Trade [*continued*].
Cohn (G.) Nationalökon. d. Handels [*in h.* System, B3, 1898].
Congrès Internat. du Commerce &c., 1880, p2, 1881.
Der Borght (R. v.) Handel u. Handelspol., 1900. [B.]
Ely (R. T.) St. in evol. of industr. soc., 1903.
Endemann (W.) Studien, b. 17J., 2B, 1874–83.
Evans (D. M.) Speculative notes, 1864.
Francis (F.) National indep., 1909.
Franklin (B.) On popul., commerce, &c. (1751–72), 1859.
Genovesi (A.) Ragionamento s. comm. [*in* Custodi, Scr. class., 10, 1804].
Grunzel (J. L.) System d. Handelspol., 1901.
Hatfield (H. R.) *ed.*, Lects. on comm., 1904.
Hobson (J. A.) Industr. system: inq., 1909
—— Sci. & industry [*in* Hand, Sci., 1906].
Juglar (C.) Crises comm., 1889.
Letter on true princ. of advant. export., 1818. [Pr., 12].
Mellon (J. F.) Essai s. le comm., 1843.
Mengotti (*c.* F.) Il Colbertismo, 1804.
Montchrétien (A. de) L'écon. pol., 1615, 1889.
New & old princ. of tr. (1788), 1859.
North (D.) Disc. upon trade (1691), 1856; 1907.
Parl. papers [1357]. Ministries of comm. &c., 1904. (c. 1948).
Petyt (W.) Brit. languens: disc. of tr. (1680); Whitworth, 1778; MacCulloch, 1856.
Root (J. W.) Tariff & trade, 1898.
Sadler (M. E.) King's Weigh House lects., 1901.
Sell's Dict. of world's press, v2, 1899.
Sering (M.) Handelspolit. u. d. Kriegsflotte [*in* Handels- u. Machtpol., B2, 1900].
Smith (C. W.) Internat., comm. & financ. gambling, 1906.
Temple (W.) Vindic. of comm. (1758), 1859.
Tucker (J.) 4 tracts, 1774; 76; [*& in* P382].
[U.S.: Labour]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 1, Industr. depressions, 1886.
Wagner (A.) Agrar- u. Industriestaat, 1902.
Warren (M.) Tr. of gt. nations, 1903. [P1059; 1090].
Webster (R. G.) Tr. of world, 1880.
Yeats (J.) Golden gates of tr., 1890.
Zanon (A.) Apol. d. mercatura, 1804.
—— Dell' agric. &c., t1–3, 1763–4.
—— Lettere, 1804.
—— Utilità morale, econ. &c. d. acad. di agr. &c., 1804.

Bibliography.
[Board of Trade]. Cat. of lib., 1866.

Commercial Geography, *see* **Geography.**

Commercial Treaties.
[England]. Hdbk. of treaties [*in* Com.]; Bertram't, 1908.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 19, 1880.
Fauchier (J.) New commr. treaty betw. Gt Brit. & Germ. [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Fisk (G. M.) Handelspolit. Bezieh. zw. Deuts. u. d. Verein. Staaten, 1897.
Fontana-Russo. Trattati di comm. &c., 1902.
[Handelspolitik]. Beitr. z. neu. H. Deutschlands, 3B, 1900–1.
Hertslet (E.) Treaties. Gr. Br. & for. nations, 7v, 1875–91.
Hertslet (L.) Coll. of treaties, &c. (commerc.), 1354–1903, v1–23, 1827–1905.
Human (A.) Deutsch-russ. Handels-vertrag v. März 1894, 1900.

Trade [*continued*].

Commercial Treaties [*continued*].

Mably. Droit public (—1763) [*in* Œ., t5–7, 1794/5].
MacGregor (J.) Comm. statistics: incl. treaties, 5v, 1844–50.
Martens (G. F. v.) Recueil, *see A. C.*
Parl. papers [950]. Countries betw. wh. comm. treaties were in force Jan. 1, 1908. (c. 4080).
—— [866]. Despatch, treaty betw. U.K. & Roumania, 1905. (c. 2761).
—— *see also* Treaties, *in special catalogue.*
Scelle (G.) La traite négrière aux Indes de Castille (16–18c.), 2t, 1906.
Refer to **Trade, English &c.**

Dictionaries.

Guyot (Y.) & A. Raffalovitch. Dict. du comm. &c., 2t, *n.d.*
Handwörterbuch d. Staatswiss.; Conrad &c., 6B, 1890–4; Suppl., 2B, 1895–7; B1–3, 1909.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Dict. of comm. & navig., 1832; 46; 69.
Montefiore (J.) Trader's compendium, 2v, 1804.
Savary Des Bruslons. Dict. du comm., 4t, 1726–32.

Directories.

Annuaire-Almanach du comm., 2p, 1889.
Architect's, engineer's &c. dir., 1868.
Electrician's dir., 1888.
London & Prov. & Continental guide, 1901.
London dir., 1899; 1900; 02; 07; 09.
Sell's Dict. of world's press, v2, 1899.
Stubbs, *publ. Co.* S.' Dir., 1904.
Suburban directory, 1905—.

Ethics.

Dewey (O.) Moral views of comm. [*in* Wks., 1844].
Gairdner (W. T.) Moral aspects of money-getting, 1868.
Lyttelton (W. H.) Sins of trade, 1874; 75.
Spencer (H.) Morals of trade, 1875; [*& in h.* Essays, v2, 1863; 68; v3, 1891; Lyttelton, Sins, 1874].

History (General).

Anderson (A.) Deduction of origin of comm., 4v, 1801.
Beer (A.) Allgem. Gesch. d. Welthandels, 3A, 1860–84.
Day (C.) Hist. of comm., 1907.
Devinck (F.) Pratique commerc., 1867.
Dyer (H.) Evol. of industry, 1895.
Ely (R. T.) St. in evol. of industr. soc., 1903.
Evelyn (J.) Navig. & commerce (1674), 1859.
Fyfe (J. H.) Merchant enterprise, 1864.
Handelspolitik d. Balkanstaaten, Span. u. Fr. (1880–90), 1892.
Handelspolitik Nordamerikas, &c., 1880–1890, 1892.
Imbart de La Tour. Immunités commerc., 7 & 9s. [*in* Monod (G.) Et., 1896].
Letourneau (C. J. M.) L'évol. du comm., 1897
Lindsay (W. S.) Hist. of merchant shipping &c., 4v, 1874–6.
MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Industr. hist., 2v, 1846.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Sk., to 16c. [*in h.* Treatises, &c., 1853].
Macpherson (D.) Annals of comm., 4v, 1805.
Noël (O.) Hist. du comm. du monde, t1–3 (—1871), 1891–1906.
Oddy (J.) Europ. commerce, 1805.
Schmoller (G.) Mercantile system, 1896.
Thompson (R. E.) Polit. econ. w. ref. to indust. hist., 1882.
Welsford (J.) Strength of nations, 1907.
Wirth (M.) Gesch. d. Handelskrisen (17–19c.), 1890.

Trade [*continued*].

History (General) [*continued*].

Yeats (J.) Growth, B.C. 1500–1789, 1872.
—— Manual, 1789–1872, 1872.
—— Techn. hist., *n.d.*
Refer to **Economic history; Trade, Ancient & primitive; Trade, English; &c.**

Methods, *see misc. works above, & refer to* **Business; Commercial education.**

Municipal & National, *see* **Municipal & national trading.**

Periodicals.

Economist, 1843—.
Economiste (L') français, 1873—.
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. &c., 1889—.
Lawson's Merchant's mag., 1852–3.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.

Statistics (General).

Calwer (R.) Wirtschaftsjahr 1902, 2T, 1903.
—— Wirtschaftsjahr 1903, 2T, 1904–5.
[Exhibitions: London]. Trav. de la Comm. fr. s. l'industrie des nations, 14v, 1854–67.
MacGregor (J.) Comm. statistics, 5v, 1844–50.
Nopitsch (W. H.) Kaufmänn. Berichte, 1845–7, 1849.
Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, 1839—.

Refer to

Advertising.	**Credit.**	**Marit. law.**
Agriculture.	**Customs &c.**	**Merc. marine.**
Auction.	**Debt.**	**Merchants.**
Bankruptcy.	**Docks.**	**Money &c.**
Banks &c.	**Econ. hist.**	**Monopolies &c.**
Bookkeeping.	**Economics.**	**Neutrality.**
Business.	**Exchange.**	**Panics.**
Canals.	**Fairs &c.**	**Partnership.**
Capital &c.	**Finance.**	**Prices &c.**
Chartered Co.	**Free tr. &c.**	**Profit-sharing**
Commerc. corr.	**Geography.**	**Railways.**
Commerc. educ.	**Guilds.**	**Raw materials**
Commerc. law.	**Hanseatic L.**	**Signs &c.**
Commerc. trav.	**Harbours.**	**Slavery.**
Companies.	**Hawkers &c.**	**Smuggling.**
Competition.	**Industries.**	**Statistics.**
Continent. system, 1806-12.	**Inland nav.**	**Stocks &c.**
	Insurance.	**Trade-marks.**
Contract.	**Interest.**	**Trade-unions.**
Co-operation.	**Internat. law**	**Transport.**

& to various industries & articles of commerce.

Trade, African.

Acc. of rise & progr. of tr. to Afr. (—1697) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v5, 1746].
Birchenough (H.) Comm. mission to S. Afr., 1903 (c. 1844) [*in* P. P., 848].
Davenant (C.) Constit. & management of tr. to Afr., 3p, 1709 [*in* Wks., v5, 1771].
Jamieson (R.) W. C. Afr., 1859. [P364].
Jenkin (T. N.) Rep. on gen. trades of S. Afr., 1902.
Mas Latrie. Docs. rel. au comm. des Génois, m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].
—— Rel. & comm., Magreb, m. âge, 1886.
—— Rel. de Florence & de la Sicile avec Afr. au m. â. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Mountmorres (W., *visc.*) Comm. possibilities of W. Afr., 1907. [P1177].
Parl. papers [1097]. Trade & gold mining of S. Afr. Rep., 1898. (c. 9093).
—— [1346]. Trade &c. of Lorenzo Marques, Rep. f. 1896, 1897. (c. 8277).
—— [228]. Trade of Cape, 1829. (300).
—— *see also* Brit. C. Africa, *in special catalogue.*
Tunisie, Agric., &c., 2t, 1896.
White (A. S.) Development in Afr., 1890; 92.
Refer to **Africa; Industries; Slavery; South Africa; Trade, English colonies.**

Trade, Ancient & Primitive.

Bär (C. E. v.) Handelsweg, 5J. vor Chr. durch Russ. [*in h.* Reden, T3, 1873].
Clay (A. T.) Legal & comm. trans., Assyr., Neo-Babylonian & Pers., 1908.
Gilbart (J. W.) Hist. & princ. of anc. comm., 1847; [*& in* Wks., v5, 1865].
Grierson (P. J. H.) Silent trade, 1903.
Heeren. De la polit. et du comm., 7t, 1830.
—— Hist. Werke, t10–15, (Ideen), 1824–6; tr. (Hist. researches), 4v, 1832–46.
Heyne (C. G.) Fœdera Carthag. cum Romanis super navigatione & mercatura [*in h.* Opusc., v3, 1788].
Hüllmann (C. D.) Handelsgesch. der Griechen, 1839.
MacCullagh Torrens. Indust. hist., v1, 1846.
Maurice (T.) Indian antiq. &c., 7v, 1796–1806; 1800–12.
Melot. Révol. du comm. d. Isles Brit. j. J. César [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém., t16, 18, 23, 1751–6].
Mengotti (*c.* F.) Del comm. de' Romani (264 B.C.–323 A.D.), 1804.
Murashû Sons. Business docs., Nippur, 464–04 B.C., 2v, 1898–1904.
Pagnini (G. F.) Saggio sopra il pregio d. cose, &c., 1803.
Pardessus (J. M.) Comm. de la soie ant. au 6s., 1845.
Pastoret (C., *m.* de) Comm. & luxe des Rom. &c., 4 mém., 1818–24.
Poebel (A.) Babylonian docs., 1909.
Roth (H. L.) Trading in early days [*in* Bankfield Mus. notes, 5, 1908. P1190].
Sainte-Foix (P. A. de) Hist. du comm., p1, 1758.
Schrader (O.) Ling.-hist. Forsch. z. Handelsgesch. &c., T1, 1886.
Speck (E.) Handelsgesch. d. Altertums, B1–3ii, 1900–6.
Stephan (H.) Verkehrsleben im Alterthum [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
Vincent (W.) Comm. & navig. of ancients in Ind. Ocean, 2v, 1807.
Wiberg (C. F.) Einfl. d. klass. Völker auf d. Norden durch d. Handelsverkehr; üb., 1867. [P476].
Refer to **Customs; Economics,** *Ancient*; **History, Anc.; Mercantile marine,** *Anc.*

Trade, Australian.

Australia & fiscal problem, 1903.
Australian hdbk., 1890—, *see A. C.*
Forrest (J.) Address, 1906. [P1110].
Jeffray (R. J.) Trade w. A., 1907 [*in* P. P., 894 (c. 3639)].
Parl. papers [166]. Agric. & t. in N.S.W., 1823. (136).
—— [894]. Rep. upon Brit. tr. in A., 1907. (c. 3639).
Pulsford (E.) Rise, prog., &c., N.S.W., 1892. [P577].
Refer to **Australia; Trade, English colonies.**

Trade, Austrian.

Bückling (G.) Bozener Märkte b. z. 30jähr. Kriege, 1907.
[Handelspolitik]. Beitr. z. neu. H. Österr., 1901.
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, Gt. Br. & A., 1875.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Österr., 1899.
Refer to **Austria; Customs; Industries.**

Trade, Balkan Peninsula.

Handelspolitik d. Balkanstaaten, 1892.
Parl. papers [862]. Despatch f. H.M.'s agent &c. at Sofia, comm. convention betw. U.K. & Bulgaria, 1906. (c. 2763).
Refer to **Balkan peninsula; Bulgaria; Customs; Trade, Roumanian.**

Trade, Board of, *see* **Board of Trade.**

Trade, Canadian.

Biggar (H. P.) Early trading Cos. (1497–1632), 1901.
Buchanan (I.) Rels. of C. w. Mother country & U.S., 1864.
Cayley (W.) Finances & tr. of C., 1855. [P294].
Consid. on Newfoundland trade [*in* Harleian coll. of voy., v2, 1745].
Jeans (J. S.) Canada's resources &c., 1904.
Montagu (E. S.) & B. Herbert. C. & Emp., 1904.
Parkin (G. R.) Gt. Dominion, 1895.
Parl. papers [903]. Brit. tr. in C.; Grigg, 1907. (c. 3868).
—— [902]. Convention resp. comm. rel. betw. C. & France, 1907. (c. 3823).
—— [846]. Tr. betw. U.K., Canada & Germany, 1903. (328).
Statutes rel. to Newfoundland [*in* Reeves (J.) Hist., 1793].
[U.S.]. Comm. rel. w. Brit. Amer., 1866. [P224].
Vancouver. Board of trade, rep., 1902—.

Bibliography.

[U.S.: Lib. of Cong.]. Sel. list on reciprocity w. C.; Griffin, 1907. [P1142].
Refer to **Canada, Economics; Trade, English colonies.**

Trade, Chilian.

Chili. Estadistica comerc., 1867.
Refer to **Chile.**

Trade, Chinese.

Assey (C.) Tr. to C. & Ind. Archipelago, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Blackburn Chamber, Rep. of mission to C., 1896–7, 1898.
Brunel. Mem. [*in* Rochon, Voy., 1793].
China: Imp. Maritime Customs, *see A. C.*
Commercial intercourse w. C. [*in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Coxe (W.) Russian discov. &c., 1787.
Crawfurd (J.) China & its tr., 1858. [P78].
Eames (J. B.) English in C., 1600–1843 &c., 1909.
[East India Co.]. Consid. on danger of open trade, 1812. [P180].
—— Rep. f. Sel. Comm. of Commons: C. trade, 1830.
Elliot (G. F. S.) Prospect, 1898–9. [P1006].
Gumpach (J. v.) Treaty-rights &c., 1875.
Haussmann (A.) Voyage en C., t3, 1848.
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, Gt. Br. & C., 1877.
Jernigan (T. R.) C.'s methods &c., 1904.
Morse (H. B.) Gilds, 1909.
—— Trade &c. of Ch. emp., 1908.
Parl. papers [1345]. U.S. tr. with C., Rep., 1898. (c. 8649).
—— *see also* China & Trade, *in special catalogue.*
Sargent (A. J.) Anglo-Ch. comm. &c., 19c., 1907.
Schumacher (H.) Deutschl. Interessen in C. [*in* Handels- u. Machtpolit., B2, 1900].
Staunton (G. T.) Obs. on Ch. comm., 1850. [P784].
Wakefield (C. C.) Fut. tr. of Far East, 1896.
Refer to **China, Econ.; Customs; Opium.**

Trade, Danish, *see* **Customs; Industries.**

Trade, Dutch.

Accarias de Serionne. Richesse de la Hollande, 2t, 1778.
Brakel (S. v.) Holland. Handelscompagnieën d. 17e eeuw, 1908.
Davidson (J.) & A. Gray. Scott. Staple at Veere, (—18c.), 1909.
Emperor's claims: Antwerp, &c., 1785. [P60].
Halyburton (A.) Ledger, 1492–1503, 1867.

Trade, Dutch [*continued*].

MacCulloch (J. R.) Comm. in Holland [*in h.* Treatises, 1853].
MacGregor (J.) Holland, &c. (19c.), 1848.
Te Lintum (C.) Merchant Adventurers, 1905.
William IV. *pr. of Orange.* Proposals for redressing &c. (1751), 1859.
Refer to **Dutch East India Co.; Industries; Netherlands, Hist.**

Trade, Eastern, *see* **East India Co.; Trade, Chinese; Trade, Indian &c.; Trade, Japanese; Trade, Turkey &c.**

Trade, English.

Anderson (A.) Deduction of origin &c., 4v, 1801.
Biggar (H. P.) Early trading Cos. (1497–1632), 1901.
Bourne (H. R. F.) Eng. merchants, 2v, 1866.
Chalmers (G.) Estimate of comp. strength, 1804.
Craik (G. L.) Hist. of Brit. comm., 3v, 1844.
Cunningham (W.) Growth of Eng. industry &c., *var. ed.*
—— & E. A. McArthur. Outlines, 1895; 1898.
Gibbins (H. de B.) Indust. hist., 1890; 1900.
—— Industry, 1896.
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, 7v, 1875–91.
Hertslet (L.) Coll. of treaties, &c., 1354–1903, v1–23, 1827–1905.
Macpherson (D.) Annals, 4v, 1805.
[Newcastle]. Extr. f. rec. of Merchant adventurers (16–19c.), 2v, 1895–9.
Price (L. L. F. R.) Sh. hist., 1900.
Rogers (J. E. T.) Indust. & comm. hist., 1892.
Tipper (H.) Eng.'s attainment of commerc. supremacy, 1897.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1903—, *see A. C.*
Warner (G. T.) Landmarks, 1899; 1905.
Watherston (E. J.) Progress, 1883. [P371].

to 16 century.

Biggar (H. P.) Early trading Cos. (1497–1632), 1901.
Campion (J.) Eng. t. to Scio, 1539–70 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Cely papers, 1475–88, 1900.
Cholmeley (W.) Request &c. (16c.), 1853.
Débat des hérauts d'armes de Fr. & d'Angl.; Pannier, 1877.
Ehrenberg (R.) Hamburg u. Eng. (16c.), 1896.
[English]. Libell of Eng. policye, 1436, Text u. metr. Übers.; Hertzberg, 1878.
[Hanseatic League]. Hans. Urkundenbuch, B1–6, 8–10 (975–1485), 1876–1907.
Kunze (C.) *ed.* Hansekten aus Eng., 1275–1412, 1891.
Lappenberg (J. M.) Urkundl. Gesch. d. hans. Stahlhofes zu London, 2A, 1851.
Melot. Révol. du comm. j. J. César [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém., t16, 18, 23, 1751–6].
Pauli (R.) 3 volkswirths. Denkschr. (15c.), 1878.
Remarks upon the hist. (—1603), 2v, 1785.
Schanz (G.) Engl. Handelspolit. (15 & 16c.), 2B, 1881.
Unwin (G.) Indust. organis., 16 & 17c., 1904.

17–18 centuries.

Addison (J.) Count Tariff, 1713 [*in* Works, v5, 1801].
Barbon (N.) Disc. of tr., 1690, 1905.
Britannia languens, *see* Petyt, *below.*
Burke (E.) Obs. on pres. state, 1769 [*in* Wks., v2, 1826; 94; v1, 1902].
—— Thoughts &c. on scarcity (1795), 1859.
Davenant (C.) Disc., 1698 [*in* Wks., v1, 1771].

Trade, English [*continued*].

17–18 centuries [*continued*].

Davenant (C.) People gainers in balance of tr. [*in* Wks., v2, 1771].
—— Rep. to Comm. for Act for taking public acc., 2p, 1712 [*in* Wks., v5, 1771].
Decker (M.) Causes of decline of for. tr., 1750; 1859.
Defoe (D.) Compl. Eng. tradesman, 1726; 1839; [*& in h.* Novels, v17–18, 1841].
—— Plan of Eng. comm. (1730), 1749; 1859.
—— Proposal, 1729 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Egleton (J.) Letter, 1702 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
England's great happiness, 1677.
Evelyn (J.) Navigation &c. (1674) [*in h.* Misc. wr., 1825; MacCulloch, Tracts, 1859].
Fortrey (S.) Eng.'s interest (1663), 1673; 1778.
Gee (J.) Trade &c. of Gt. Brit., 1738.
Harleian misc. (17–18c.), *see A. C., Suppl. A.*
Hewins (W. A. S.) Eng. tr. &c., 17c., 1892.
Lappenberg (J. M.) Urkundl. Gesch. des hans. Stahlhofes zu London (—1666), 2A, 1851.
Law (J.) Money & trade, 1720.
Levi (L.) Hist., 1763–1870, 1872; 80.
Macculloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts, 1859.
Mantoux (P.) Révol. indust., 18s., 1906. [B.]
Mun (T.) Eng.'s treasure (1664), 1778; 1856; 95.
North (D.) Disc. upon tr.; cases of interest, &c., 1691.
[Parliament, H. of C.]. Reports f. Comm., v10 (1785–1801), 1803.
Paterson (W.) Proposals for constit. a council of tr. (1701) [*in h.* Wr., v1, 1859].
Petyt (W.) Brit. languens (1680); Whitworth, 1778; MacCulloch, 1856.
Prize sugars not foreign, 1782. [P61].
Raleigh (W.) Obs. t. trade &c. [in Wks., v8, 1829; MacCulloch, Tracts, 1859].
Roberts (L.) Treasure of traffike, 1641.
Sellers (M.) Acts & ordinances of Eastland Co. (17c.), 1906.
[Tracts]. Coll. of scarce tracts, 1763–70, 4v, 1787–8. [P66–9].
Tucker (J.) Advantages &c. (1753), 1859.
—— Cui bono? 1781; [*in* P61].
Unwin (G.) Indust. organis., 16 & 17c., 1904.
Refer to **Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.**

19–20 centuries (*see also* **Depression** *v* **Trade** *with various countries, below*).

Ashburton (A., *b. of*) Inquiry, comm. of Amer., 1808. [P48].
Aubry (P.) Ét. de la polit. commerc., Colonies, 1904.
Berkeley (H.) Wealth &c., 1887.
Bowley (A. L.) Eng.'s for. tr., 19c., 1893.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Our fiscal policy & tr. of Empire, 1903. [P1045].
British Trade Book, 1880–1907, 1908.
Brougham (H., *b.*) Commerce (1812) [*in h.* Sp., v1, 1838].
—— Speech agst. Orders in Co., 1808. [P48].
Browning (T. B.) Inter-Brit. tr. [*in* Brit. emp. series, v5, 1902].
Buchanan (D.) Taxation & commerc. policy, 1844.
Burgis (E.) Perils, 1895.
Chapman (S. J.) Wk. & wages, 2p, 1904–8.
Chiozza (L. G.) Brit. tr. & Zollverein issue, 1903. [P1048].
Considerations on Brit. comm., 1818. [Pr., 11].
Cox (H.) U.K. & tr., 1902.
Drifting, 1901.

Trade, English [*continued*].

19-20 centuries [*continued*].

Eden (F. M.) 8 letters, 1802. [P35].
Evans (D. M.) Comm. crisis, 1847-8, 1849.
Farrer (T. H., *b.*) Does tr. follow flag?, 1902. [P1033].
Finances & trade of U.K., 1852. [P270].
Fuchs (C. J.) Handelspolitik Englands &c. (1860-90), 1893; tr., 1905.
Gastrell (W. S. H.) Our tr. in rel. to for. compet., 1885-95, 1897.
Grant (D.) Home politics, 1870.
Harley (J.) Currency: infl. on trade, 1839. [P139].
Heathfield (R.) Obs. on tr. &c., 1822. [Pr., 20].
Hoyle (W.) Our nat. resources, 1871.
Joplin (T.) Cause &c. of comm. embarrassments, 1841. [P113].
Jordan (G. W.) Claims of W. India, 1804.
Kershaw (J. B. C.) Tr. & empire, 1903.
Lansdowne (H., *m. of*) Sp. on commerce, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Levi (L.) Hist., 1763-1870, 1872; 80.
Lubbock. Free trade & Brit. comm., 1902. [P1045].
Montefiore (J.) Trader's compend., 2v, 1804.
Morrison (J.) Infl. of Eng. rly. legisl., 1848.
Mundell (A.) Tables, 1814-28, 1829.
Noble (J.) Fiscal legisl., 1842-65, 1867.
Oddy (J.) Europ. commerce, 1805.
Orders in Council, 1808. [P48].
Parl. papers [846]. Tr. betw. U.K., Canada & Germany, 1903. (328).
—— [626]. Tr. of Brit. Emp. & for. compet., Desp. of Chamberlain, 1897. (c. 8449).
—— *see also* Exports, & Trade, *in special catalogue.*
Powell (J.) Analyt. expos of erron. princ. of financ. &c. systems, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Pratt (E. A.) Tr. unionism & Brit. industry, 1904.
Rawson (R. W.) Analysis of marit. tr., 1889-91, 1891.
—— Sequel to synopsis (1854-86), 1889.
Richmond (W.) Marit. &c. tables, 1833.
Sadler (M. E.) King's Weigh House lects., 1901.
Schuster (F.) For. trade & money market, 1903. [P1086].
Sheffield (J. B., *e. of*) On tr. in wool &c., 1814. [Pr., 3].
Simmonds (P. L.) Sci. & comm., 1872.
Spence (W.) Brit. indep. of comm., 1808. [P31; *&* *in h.* Tracts, 1822].
Stealing no theft, &c., 1870. [P260].
Times fin. & comm. suppl., 1904—.
Urquhart (D.) For. policy & commerce, 1838. [P110].
Vincent (H.) Rep. [*in* Vincent (E. G.) Newfoundland to Cochin China, 1892].
Williams (E. E.) Foreigner in farmyard, 1897.
Yeats (J.) Golden gates of tr., 1890.
Refer to **Free Trade &c.**

Depression.

Addington (J. G., *b.*) Letter on monetary pressure &c. of 1847, 1848. [P269].
Anderson (A.) Rec. comm. distress, 1847. [P268].
Ashburton (A., *b.*) Financial & comm. crisis, 1847. [P132].
Baden-Powell (G. S.) Protection & bad times, 1879.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Foreign work, 1879.
Breach of privilege 1847 & 8, 1848. [P269].
Brougham (H., *b.*) Agric. & manufact. distress (1816) [*in h.* Sp., v1, 1838].
Burke (E.) Thoughts &c. on scarcity (1795), 1859.

Trade, English [*continued*].

Depression [*continued*].

Callender (W. R.) Comm. crisis of 1857, 1858. [P272].
Congleton (H., *b.*) Paper money, &c., 1827.
Decker (M.) Causes of decline of for. tr., 1750; 1859.
Guthrie (G.) Comm. crisis, 1857. [P272].
Houldsworth (W. H.) Fall in prices, 1894. [P616].
Huskisson (W.) State of country, 1830. [P472].
Letter, cause of decay of tr., 1698 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Lancashire's lesson, 1864.
Macdonald (J. H.) Errors of Bank Charter act of 1844, 1855. [P271].
Macfie (R. A.) Q. by Roy. Comm., 1885. [P384].
Medley (G. W.) Tr. depr., 1885. [P423, 555; *&* *in h.* Pamph. &c., 1899].
Millington (T. T.) Our tr. depr., 1885. [P545].
Mongredien (A.) Tr. depr., 1885. [P423, 555].
Parl. papers [485]. Depression of tr. &c., 1886. (c. 4621, 4715, 4797, 4893).
Practice opposed to theory, 1828.
Purdy (W.) City life, 1876.
Roe (T.) Speech, 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Smith (C. W.) Agric. & tr. depression, 1897.
Smith (W. E.) Recent depression of tr., 1880.
Tallerman (D.) Agric. distress &c., 1889.
Torrens (R.) Letter, 1843. [P268].
Refer to **Panics.**

Directories, *see* **Trade.**

Trade with Africa, *see* **Trade, African.**

—— ***with America.***

Ashburton (A. B., *b.*) Inquiry, 1808.
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, hist. (1660-1760), 1900.
Carey (H. C.) Way to outdo England, 1865. [P374].
Cox (H.) Amer. prog. &c., 1902. [P1033].
Davenant (C.) Plantation trade, 1698 [*in* Wks., v2, 1771].
Lord (E. L.) Industrial exper., N. Amer. (17-18c.), 1898.
Parl. papers [348]. Tr. w. Matamoros, 1863.
Talleyrand. Rels. des Et.-Unis avec l'Angl. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799]; tr., 1814. [Pr., 4].
Tucker (J.) Answ. to objections agst. separating, 1776.
—— Humble address &c., 1775; 76.
Refer to **Trade, United States.**

—— ***with Colonies,*** *see* **Trade, English colonies.**

—— ***with Egypt.***

Parl. papers [780. 1236], *see* Egypt, 1890-6, *in special catalogue.*

—— ***with France.***

Articles p. le comm. des Angl. & Fr., 1623 [*in* A. cur., s2, t2, 1838].
Comm. policy of Fr., & treaty of 1860 [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
His de Butenval (*c.* C. A.) Précis du traité, 1786, 1869.
Janssen (T.) Gen. maxims, 1713; *&* *o.p.* [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].

—— ***with Germany.***

Cox (H.) Are we ruined by Germans?, 1896. [P421, &c.].
Ehrenberg (R.) Hamburg u. Eng. (16c.), 1896.

Trade, English [*continued*].

Trade with Germany [*continued*].

Faucher (J.) New comm. treaty [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Medley (G. W.) German bogey, 1896 [P423]; [*&* *in h.* Pamph., 1899].
Parl. papers [845]. Tr. of U.K. w. G., last 10 years, 1904.
Williams (E. E.) Made in Germany, 1896.

—— ***with Ireland,*** *see* **Trade, Irish.**

—— ***with Netherlands.***

Te Lintum (C.) Merchant Adventurers, 1905.

—— ***with Persia.***

Parl. papers [846]. Rep. on cond. &c. of Brit. tr. in P.; Maclean, 1904. (c. 2146).

—— ***with Portugal.***

Shillington & Wallis Chapman. Comm. rel., *n.d.*

—— ***with Roumania.***

Parl. papers [866]. Despatch, treaty of comm. & navig., 1905. (c. 2761).

—— ***with Russia.***

Bristol Chamber of Comm. Trade in Russian produce, 1855. [P297].
Parl. papers [857]. Tr. with Siberia; Cooke, 1905. (c. 2518).

—— ***with West Indies,*** *see* **Trade, West Indies.**

War & Trade.

Cornford (L. C.) Defenceless islands, 1906.
Danson (J. T.) Our comm. in war, 1897.
Davenant (C.) Disc., 1698 [*in* Wks., v1, 1771].
Marston (R. B.) War & food supply, 1897.
Ricardo (J. L.) War policy of comm., 1855. [P295].

Refer to **Board of Trade; Continental system, 1806-12; East India Co.; Food supply; Free trade &c.; Industries; Livery companies, London; Mercantile marine, English; Monopolies & trusts;** *& to various industries & articles of commerce.*

Trade, English Colonies.

Andrews (J. M.) Brit. committees &c. of tr. & plantations, 1622-75, 1908.
Aubry (P.) Ét. de la polit. commerc. de l'Angl., 1904.
Browning (T. B.) Inter-Brit. tr. [*in* Brit. emp. series, v5, 1902].
Davidson (J.) Comm. federation &c., 1900.
Ecroyd (W. F.) Policy of self-help, 1879. [P347].
[Exhibitions]. Col. & Ind. exhib., 1886, *see* A. C.
Fuchs (C. J.) Handelspolit. Eng. u. s. K. (1860-90), 1893; tr., 1905.
Grey (H. G., *e.*) Comm. policy of Brit. colonies & McKinley tariff, 1892. [P410].
Hills (J. W.) Col. preference in the past, 1905.
Parl. papers [903]. Brit. tr. in Canada; Grigg, 1907. (c. 386).
—— [857]. Ret., prices, 1890-1904 of articles imp. f. Colonies, 1905.
—— [845]. Trade (Brit. C. w. For. countries), 1901, 1904.
—— [626]. Trade of Brit. Emp. &c., Desp. of Chamberlain, 1897. (c. 8449).
Pulsford (E.) Comm. & Emp., 1903.
Sheffield (J. B. H., *e. of*) Strictures, 1804 [P48]; 1806.
Tucker (J.) 4 tracts, 1774; 76; [*& in* P382].
Refer to **Free trade & protection; Trade, African; Trade, Australian; Trade, Canadian; Trade, Indian; Trade, West Indies.**

Trade, French.

to 16 century.

Boileau (E.) Livre des métiers (13s.); Lespinasse & Bonnardot, 1879.
—— Règlemens, 13s.; Depping, 1837.
Bourquelot. Foires de Champagne, 12–14s., 2p, 1865.
Carlier (C.) Diss. (5–9c.); *§ o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t16, 1838].
Clicquot de Blervache. L'état du comm. (11–16c.); *§ o.p.* [*in* Leber, Coll., t16, 1838].
Costello (L. S.) J. Cœur (15c.), 1847.
Eberstadt (R.) Fr. Gewerberecht &c., 13 J. b. 1581, 1899.
Fagniez (G.) *ed.*, Doc. (1c. B.C.–15c.), 2t, 1898–1900.
Fréville (E. de) Rouen & s. comm. marit. (912–1204) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Guignes. L'état du comm. dans le Levant &c. av. les Croisades [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t37, 1774; Leber, Coll., t16, 1838].
Laffemas (I. de) L'hist. du comm. de Fr., 1606 [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Lespinasse (R. de) Métiers &c. de Paris, 14–18s., 3t, 1886–97.
Mas Latrie. Commerce &c. de la Fr. &c. (1214–1461) [*in* Mélanges hist., t3, 1880].
Mayer (E.) Zoll, Kaufmannschaft &c., 13.J., 1893.
Meyer (P.) Livre-journal de Ugo Teralh, notaire & drapier à Forcalquier (1330–2) [*in* B.N., Notices, 36i].
Michel (F.) Hist. du comm., Bordeaux (—18c.), 2t, 1867–70.
Nisard (M. E. C.) Le comm. au m. âge [*in h.* Etude, 1872].
Pouqueville. Comm. & établ. fr. au Levant, 500–17s., 1833.

17–18 centuries.

Advis au Roy, 1614 [*in* A. cur., s2, t1, 1837].
Araskhaniantz (A.) Fr. Getreidehandelspolit. b. 1789, 1882.
Bonnassieux (P.) Arch. nat., Cons. de Comm., Inventaire 1700–91, 1900.
Brandt (A. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. fr. Handelspolit. (17–19c.), 1896.
Colbert (J. B.) Lettres &c., t2 (1661–83), 1863.
Dahlgren (E. W.) Relations entre la Fr. & les côtes de l'Océan Pacif. (17c.–1714), t1, 1909.
Dutot. Réflexions (18c.), 1843.
Hippeau (C.) Gouvt. de Norm., 17 & 18s., t9, 1869.
Laffemas (I. de) Recueil, 1604 [*in* A. cur., s1, t14, 1837].
Leclerc (G.) Jurid. consulaire de Paris pend. la Révol., 1909.
Lespinasse (R. de) Métiers &c. de Paris, 14–18s., 3t, 1886–97.
Levasseur (E.) Hist., av. 1789, 2t, 1900–1.
Martin (G.) Gr. industrie, 1660–1715, 1899.
Masson (P.) Hist. du comm. fr., Levant au 17s., 1896.
Michel (F.) Hist., Bordeaux (—18c.), 2t, 1867–70.
Tucker (J.) Advantages &c. (1753), 1859.

19–20 centuries.

Bajkić (W. J.) Fr. Handelspolit., 1892–1902, 1904.
Block (M.) Statistique, 2t, 1860; 75.
Blondel (G.) Fr. & le marché du monde, 1901.
Brandt (A. v.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. fr. Handelspolit. (17–19c.), 1896.
Devers (A.) Polit. comm. dep. 1860 [*in* Handelspolit. d. Balkanstaaten, 1892].
Dupin (*b.* F. P. C.) Forces prod. & comm. de la Fr., 2t, 1827.

Trade, French [*continued*].

19–20 centuries [*continued*].

Martin (F.) Comm. hdbk. of Fr., 1867.
Martineau (A.) La Fr. dans la Méditerr., 1902.
Parl. papers [902]. Convention resp. comm. rel. betw. Canada & Fr., 1907. (c. 3823).
—— [485]. Depression of tr. in Fr., 1884–5, 1886. (c. 4667).
see also special catalogue.
Rambaud (A. H.) Fr. coloniale, 1893.
Rausch (E.) Fr. Handelspolit. (1871–82), 1900.
Schnitzler (J. H.) Création, 2t, 1842.
Wołowski. Résultats du traité de 1860, 1868. [P251].

Trade with England, see **Trade, English.**
Refer to **Customs; France, Economics; French East India Company; Industries; Mercantile marine; Shops & shopping;** *§ to various industries § articles of commerce.*

Trade, German.

to 18 century.

Busching (A. F.) Beyträge, Fried. II (1740–86), *n.d.*
Doren (A.) Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. M.-a., 1893.
Fisk (G. M.) Handelspol. Bezieh. zw. Deuts. u. d. Verein. St. (1763–1894), 1897.
Gothein (E.) Pforzheims Vergangenheit, 1889.
Kluckhohn (A.) Gesch., Zeitalter d. Reformation [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Lindner (T.) Die deut. Hanse, 1902.
Mayer (E.) Zoll, Kaufmannschaft &c., 13.J., 1893.
Mummenhoff (E.) Der Handwerker (15–18c.), 1901.
Naudé (W.) Deut. städt. Getreidehandelspolit., 15–17.J., 1889.
Rietschel (S.) Markt u. Stadt, 1897.
Röhl (H.) Beitr. z. preuss. Handwerkerpolitik (1780–1845), 1900.
Ruland (O.) Handlungsbuch (1442–62), 1843.
Schulte (A.) Gesch. d. mittelalt. Handels zw. Westdeutschl. u. It., 2B, 1900.
Schumacher. Unternehm. der Welser in Venezuela [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B2, 1892].
Stauber (A.) Haus Fugger (16–19c.), 1900.
Steinhausen (G.) Der Kaufmann (15–18c.), 1899.
Tröltsch (W.) Neuzeitl. territor. Gewerbewesen bis 1800, 1908.
Winckler (A.) Die deut. Hansa in Russland, 1886.

19–20 centuries.

Bahr (R.) Gewerbegericht, &c., 1905.
Baudin (P.) L'Allemagne dans la Méditerranée, 1907. [P1147].
Blondel (G.) L'essor (dep. 1870), 1898.
Calwer (R.) Wirtschaftsjahr 1902, 2T, 1903.
—— Wirtschaftsjahr 1903, 2T, 1904–5.
Cohn (G.) Differenzgeschäfte, 1866–79 [*in h.* Volkswirths. Aufsätze, 1882].
Dawson (W. H.) Evol. of mod. Germany, 1908.
Deutsche Kolonialgesells. Wirtschafts-Atlas, 1907?.
Dieterici (C. F. W.) Übersicht, 1831–9, 2B, 1838–42.
—— Volkswohlstand im preuss. Staate (1806–45), 1846.
Eulenburg (F.) Ideen u. Probleme, 1908.
Fisk (G. M.) Handelspolit. Bezieh. zw. Deutschl. u. d. V. S. (1763–1894), 1897.

Trade, German [*continued*].

19–20 centuries [*continued*].

Gossner (E.) Entw. &c. d. Berliner Fischmarktes, 1901.
[Handelspolitik]. Beitr. z. neu. H. Deutschl., 3B, 1900–1.
Handels- u. Machtpolitik. Reden &c., 2B, 1900.
Helfferich (C.) Handelspolitik, 1901.
Höniger (R.) Kontinentalsperre u. i. Einwirk. auf Deut., 1905. [P1198].
Howard (E. D.) Recent industr. prog., 1907.
Human (A.) Deutsch-russ. Handels-vertrag, 1894, 1900.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung, u. Volkswirthschaft, 1871—.
Keibel (R.) Freiheit u. Beschränkung d. inn. Handelsverkehrs, 1908.
[Kolonisation]. Innere K. u. Entwick. d. Verkehrswesens, 1892. [P1117].
Kundt (W.) Zukunft uns. Überseehandels, 1904.
Lair (M.) L'impérialisme allem., 1902.
Lotz (W.) Ideen d. deut. Handelspolit., 1860–91, 1892.
Meyer (R.) Zukünft. Richtung uns. Handelspolitik, 1904. [P1064].
Morgenroth (W.) Exportpolitik d. Kartelle, 1907. [P1147].
Nitzsche (M.) Handelspolit. Reaktion, 1905
Parl. papers [833]. Copy of Canadian sess. paper, German tariff, 1903. (c. 1781).
—— [845]. Trade of U.K. with Germany, last 10 years, 1904.
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pohle (L.) Deutschland am Scheidewege, 1902.
Pratt (E. A.) Germ. rlys. & traders, 1909.
Röhl (H.) Beitr. z. preuss. Handwerkerpolitik (1780–1845), 1900.
Sander (F.) Geschichtl. Erforschung d. stadtwirtsch. Handwerksverfass., 1908.
Schiffahrt d. deut. Ströme, B1–3, 1903–5.
Stauber (A.) Haus Fugger (16–19c.), 1900.
Stolze & Andreas. Handelsverhältnisse Persiens, 1885.
Störungen im deut. Wirtschaftsleben, 1900ff, 8B, 1903.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschl., 5B, 1898–9.
Verein f. Socialpolit. Verhandl., 1899, Hausindustrie &c., 1900.
—— Verhandl., 1903 (Störungen, &c., 1900), 1904.
—— Verhandl., 1905 (Finanz. Behandl. d. Binnenwasserstrassen, &c.), 1906.
Westphal (M.) Deut.-span. Handelsbezieh., 1903.
Wiedenfeld (K.) Volkswirt. Einfl. d. mod. Verkehrsmittel &c., 19.J., 1908.
Zimmermann (A.) Handelspolitik (f. 1871), 1901.

Trade with England, see **Trade, English.**
Refer to **Customs; Germany, Economics; Hanseatic league; Industries; Mercantile marine; Monopolies & trusts;** *§ to various industries § articles of commerce.*

Trade, Greek (Ancient), *see* **Trade, Ancient &c.**

Trade, Greek (Modern).

Beaujour. Tableau du comm. de la Gr., 1787–97, 2t, 1800.
Refer to **Greek history, Modern.**

Trade, Indian & East Indian.

to 1858.

Alarm to Gt. Brit., export. of money to E. I., 1755 [P186].
Anquetil Du Perron. L'Inde en rapp. avec l'Eur. (17–18c.), 2t, 1798.

Trade, Indian & E. Indian [*cont.*].
to 1858 [*continued*].
Assey (C.) Tr. to China & Ind. Archipelago, 1819. [Pr., 14].
Bruce (J.) Hist. view, 1793.
Dalrymple (A.) Or. repertory, 2v, 1793–1808.
Davenant (C.) Essay on E. I. tr., 1697 [*in* Wks., v1, 1771].
—— On the E. I. tr., 1698 [*in* Wks., v2, 1771].
Discourse conc. E. I. tr. (W. III r.) [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
[East India Co.]. Consid. on danger of open tr. w. I., 1812. [P180].
[East Indies]. Absolute nec. of open tr. to E. I., 1767. [P188].
—— Demonstr. of nec. of free tr. to E. I., 1807.
—— Strictures upon Brit. commerce w. E. I., 1792. [P178].
Fabius, *ps.* Letter on open tr., 1813. [Pr., 1].
Grant (R.) Expediency, 1813.
Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., v1, 1764.
[India]. Consid. upon tr. w. I., 1807.
[Indus]. Abstr. of proc. rel. to tr. &c. of I., 1837. [P110].
Irving (B. A.) Comm. of I. (anc. & mod.), 1858.
Lassen (C.) Ind. Alterthumskunde, 4B, 1847-61.
Laurie (D.) Hints, 1813. [P181].
Lee (T.) Right of Brit. merchant, 1812. [P180].
Lester (W.) Happy era, 1813. [P181].
Letter to Earl of Bucks. on open tr., 1813. [P179].
Lockyer (C.) Acc. of tr. in India, &c., 1711.
Maclean (C.) Conseq. of open tr. to I., 1813. [P181].
—— On evidence on E. I. Co.'s aff., 1813. [P179].
—— View, open tr., 1813. [Pr., 1].
Macpherson (D.) Hist. of Europ. comm. w. I., 1812.
Maurice (T.) Ind. antiq., 7v, 1796–1806; 1800–12.
Melville (H., *v.*) Letters upon open tr. to I. (1800–1), 1813. [P179].
—— Opinions upon an open tr. to I., 1813. [P179].
—— Sp., on Brit. govt. & tr. in E.-I., 1793, 1813. [P179].
Mirabeau. Opinion s.les retours de l'Inde, 1790. [P1163].
Mun (T.) Disc. of tr. f. Eng. to E.-I. (1621), 1865.
Nature of a quarantine, &c., 1767. [P188].
Niebuhr (B. G.) W. Leyel u. d. Dän.-Ostind. Handel (17c.) [*in h.* Nachgel. Schr., 1842].
North (D.) Consid. on E. I. tr., 1701.
Orme (R.) Orig. of Eng. at Broach & Surat (1608–16) [*in h.* Hist. fragm., 1805].
Parl. papers, *see* East India Co., India & Trade, *in special catalogue.*
Rel. de l'estat du comm. des Hollandois & des Portugais [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Robertson (W.) Hist. disq. (—15c.) [*in* Wks., v12, 1817; v9, 1824].
Ryley (J. H.) R. Fitch (16–17c.), 1899.
[Scinde]. Mem. on external tr. of S., 1856–7, 1857. [P565].
Some thoughts on pres. state of tr. to I., 1758. [P186].
Spence (W.) E. I. tr., 1812 [*in h.* Tracts, 1822].
Tavernier. 6 voyages (1631–68), *var. ed. & tr.*

Trade, Indian & E. Indian [*cont.*].
to 1858 [*continued*].
Treatise resp. E. I. tr., 1681 [*in* Somers, v8, 1812].
1858—.
Brown (F. C.) Obstructions to tr. in I., 1862. [P168].
Busley (C.) Kampf um d. ostasiat. Handel [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges. Verh., B1, 1898].
[Exhibitions, London]. Trav. de la Comm. fr., v1ii–vii, 1859–67.
Foggo (G.) Time-Bargain Bill, 1863. [P204].
Hallett (H. S.) New markets &c. in I., 1887. [P783].
[India]. Acc. of tr. (1905—), 1907—.
—— Review of the tr. of I., 1898—.
Lethbridge (R.) I. & imp. preference, 1907.
Maclean (J. M.) Free trade w. I., 1904.
Verney (N.) & G. Dambmann. Les puissances étrang., Levant, Syrie &c., 1900.
Webb (M. de P.) I. & Empire: tariff problem, 1908.
Refer to **Bannu; Cotton; East India Company; India, Economics; Industries; Monopolies & trusts; Sugar; Tea; Trade, English colonies;** *& to various Presidencies &c.*

Trade, Irish.
Burke (*hon.* E.) Letters rel. to tr. of Ir., 1778. [P59].
Caldwell (J.) Enquiry [*in h.* Debates, v2, 1766].
Clancy (J. J.) Ir. industries & Eng. legisl., 1886. [P551].
Dobbs (A.) Essay on tr. of Ir. (1729), 1861.
Falkiner (C. L.) Comm. hist. of Dublin in 18c. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Gibbons (W.) Reply to O'Brien, 1785. [P63].
Hutchinson (J. H.) Comm. restraints (1779); Carroll, 1882.
[Ireland]. Report rel. to trade, 1785. [P63].
Laffan (J.) Polit. arith., 1786. [P667].
Lawrence (R.) Interest of Ir., 2p, 1682.
MacNeill (J. G. S.) Eng. interference w. Ir. ind., 1886.
Murray (A. E.) Hist. of rels. betw. Eng. & Ir. (17–19c.), 1903.
O'Brien (L.) Letters conc. tr. of Ir., 1785. [P63].
Parl. papers [150]. Butter trade of Ir., 1826. (406).
—— [150]. Income, &c., of Ir., 1834. (194).
Present politics of Ir., 1786. [P667].
Resolutions of Engl. & Ir. rel. to comm. &c., 1785. [P63].
Rose (G.) Proposed system of tr. w. Ir., 1785. [P63].
Sheffield (J. B., *e. of*) Obs., p1, 1785. [P33].
Temple (W.) Essay on tr. in Ir. (1673) [*in* Wks., v3, 1770].
Tucker (J.) Reflect. on pres. matters, 1785.
Woodfall (W.) Debate in H. of C. of Ir., for comm. betw. Gt. Brit. & Ir., 1785. [P667].
Refer to **Industries; Ireland, Economics; Wool & wool-trade.**

Trade, Italian.
Archivio stor. ital., App., 2, 3, 9, 1845–53.
Fontana-Russo. Trattati di comm. &c., 1902.
Gaudenzi (A.) Stat. dei mercanti fiorent. in Bologna (1279–89), *see A. C.*
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, Gt. Br. & It., 1876.
Mas Latrie. Commerce de Venise (1214–1461) [*in* Mélanges hist., t3, 1880].
—— Docs. rel. au comm. des Génois sur la côte d'Afr. au m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t18, 1857].

Trade, Italian [*continued*].
Mas Latrie. Privilége acc. en 1320 à Venise p. un roi de Perse [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 1870].
—— Rel. de Florence & Sicile avec Afr. au m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Rodolico (N.) Estradiz. e polit. comm. (—13c.) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Schaube (A.) Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa im M.-a., 1888.
Schulte (A.) Gesch. d. mittelalt. Handels zw. Westdeutschl. u. It., 2B, 1900.
Sieveking (H.) Handlungsbücher d. Medici (15c.), 1905.
Verri (P.) Progr. di una tariffa d. merc. per Milano, 1774, 1804
Yver (G.) Commerce, 13 & 14s., 1903.
Refer to **Customs; Genoa; Industries; Italy, Economics; Venice.**

Trade, Japanese.
Brinkley (F.) J. & China, v6, 1904.
Cocks (R.) Diary, 1615–22, 2v, 1883.
Hattori (Y.) For. comm. of J., 1869–1900, 1904; [*& in* P1109].
Hertslet (E.) Treatise, Gt. Br. & J., 1879.
Masuda (T.) Japan, comm. development &c., 1908.
Morris (J.) Japan, 1902.
Münsterberg (O.) J.s auswärt. Handel, 1542–1854, 1896.
Saris (J.) Voyage, 1613, 1900.
Wakefield (C. C.) Fut. tr. of Far East, 1896.
Refer to **Industries; Japan, Economics.**

Trade, Mediæval.
N.B. Refer to **Trade** *of various countries, for mediæval trade in separate countries.*
Ecole des Chartes. Bibl., 1839—.
Häpke (R.) Brügges Entw. z. mittelalt. Weltmarkt, 1908.
Heyd (W.) Gesch. d. Levantehandels im M.-a., 2B, 1879; tr., 2t, 1885–6.
Lehmann (C.) Kauffriede &c., 1893.
Mas Latrie. Rels. & comm. de l'Afr. septent. &c., *see A. C.*
Ropp (G. v. d.) Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. Hanse, 1907.
Schaub (F.) Kampf gegen d. Zinswucher, &c. (8–12c.), 1905.
Schaube (A.) Handelsgesch. d. roman. Völker d. Mittelmeergebiets (10c.–1250), 1906.
—— Gesch. d. m.-alt. Handels &c. zw. Westdeutschl. u. It., 2B, 1900.
Stephan (H.) Verkehrsleben im M.-a. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 10, 1869].
Stieda (W.) Üb. d. Quellen d. Handelsstatistik im M.-a., 1902.
Tomaschek (W.) Z. Kunde d. Hämus-Halbinsel, 1, 2, 1882–6.
Refer to **Middle Ages.**

Trade, Netherlands, *see* **Trade, Dutch.**

Trade, Newfoundland, *see* **Trade, Canada &c.**

Trade, Persian.
Ainsworth (W. F.) River Karun, 1890.
Hagemeister (J. v.) Europ. Handel, 1838. [P110].
Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. tr. over Caspian, 4v, 1753.
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, Gt. Br. & P., 1891.
Mas Latrie. Privilége acc. en 1320 à Venise [*in* Ec. des Ch., t31, 1870].
Parl. papers [846]. Cond. &c. of Brit. tr. in P.; Maclean, 1904. (c. 2146).
Stolze & Andreas. Handelsverhältnisse P., 1885.
Veselovsky (N. I.) Памятники сношеній Руси съ П., t1–3 (1588–1621), 1890–8.
Refer to **Industries; Persia.**

Trade, Portuguese.
Forrester (J. J.) Oliveira Prize-Essay on P., 1853.
Shillington & Wallis Chapman. Comm. rel. of Eng. & P., *n.d.*
Smith (T. I.) On Macgregor's rep., 1844. [P113].
Refer to **Industries; Portugal.**

Trade, Roumanian.
Aslan (T. C.) St. asupra monopol. in R., 1906.
Baicoianu (C. J.) Gesch. d. rumän. Zollpolit. 14J.–1874, 1896.
Parl. papers [866]. Despatch, treaty of commerce & navig. betw. U.K. & R., 1905. (c. 2761).
Refer to **Customs; Roumania; Trade, Balkan Pen.**

Trade, Russian.
[Exhibitions, Glasgow]. R.: industries & tr., 1901.
Human (A.) Deutsch-russ. Handels-vertrag, 1894, 1900.
Kostomarov (N. I.) Очерки торговли, 16 & 17 ст. [*in* Собрание соч., t20, 1906].
Kovalevsky (W. J.) Produktivkräfte R., 1898.
Parl. papers [857]. Tr. w. Siberia; Cooke, 1905. (c. 2518).
Russland in Asien. B1–8, 1889–1907.
Urquhart (D.) Progress of R., 1853.
Veselovsky (N. I.) Памятники сношений Руси съ Персией, t1–3 (1588–1621), 1890–8.
Winckler (A.) Die deut. Hansa in R., 1886.
Wittschewsky (V.) Russl. Handels-polit. &c. (1689–1905), 1905.
Zweig (E.) Russ. Handelspol. seit 1877, 1906.
Bibliography.
Chernevsky (P. O.) Указатель матеріаловъ &c.—18 ст., 1884.
Refer to **Customs; Industries; Riga; Russia, Economics.**

Trade, Scottish.
Davidson (J.) & A. Gray. Scott. Staple at Veere, (—18c.), 1909.
Halyburton (A.) Ledger, 1492–1503: Bk. of customs, &c., 1612, 1867.
Law (J.) Money & tr. [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
—— Proposals for council of tr. in S., 1702.
Letter conc. conseq. of Union, 1706.
Wedderburne (D.) Compt buik, 1587–1630, w. shipping lists of Dundee, 1580–1618, 1898.
Refer to **Industries; Scotland, Econ.**

Trade, South American.
[Argentine Rep.]. Estadisticas comerc. &c., 1905–7.
Parl. papers [1313]. Trade &c. of Peru, 1901, 1902. (c. 786).
Rutter (F. R.) S. Am. tr. of Baltimore, 1897.
Refer to **South America, Economics.**

Trade, Spanish.
Capmany y Montpalau. Mem. (11–16c.), 4t, 1779–92.
Dahlgren (E. W.) Relations entre la Fr. & les côtes de l'Océan Pacifique (17c. 1711), t1, 1909.
Gwinner (A.) Handelspolit. (1880–90) [*in* Handelspolit. d. Balkanstaaten, 1892].
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, Gt. Br. & Sp., 1878.
Westphal (M.) Deutsch-span. Handelsbeziehungen, 1903.
Refer to **Customs; Industries; Spain, Economics.**

Trade, Swiss.
Cerenville (B. de) Système contin. & la Suisse, 1803–13, 1906.
Refer to **Customs; Industries; Switzerland.**

Trade, Transvaal, *see* **Monopolies; Trade, African.**

Trade, Turkey & Levant.
Archivio stor. ital., App., 9, 1853.
Articles pour liberté, Levant, 1570 [*in* A. cur., s1, t6, 1835].
Depping (G. B.) Hist. du comm. entre le L. et l'Eur., 2t, 1830.
Formaleoni (V. A.) Storia d. navig. &c. d. ant. nel Mar Nero, 2v, 1788–9.
Guignes (J. de) L'état av. les Croisades [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t37, 1774; Leber, Coll., t16, 1838].
Hagemeister (J. v.) Europ. Handel in d. T., 1838. [P110].
Hertslet (E.) Treaties, Gt. Br. & T., 1875
Heyd (W.) Gesch. d. Levantehandels im M.-a., 2B, 1879; tr., 2t, 1885–6.
Jacob (W.) Comm. of Black Sea & Sea of Azoff [*in h.* Tracts, 1828].
Martineau (A.) France dans la Méditerr., 1902.
Mas Latrie. Comm. d'Ephèse & de Milet (1403) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 1864].
Masson (P.) Hist. du comm. franç. dans le L., 17s., 1896.
Parl. papers [780, 1236], *see* Egypt: Comm. Convention, &c., 1890–6, *in special cat.*
Pouqueville. Comm. &c. fr. au Levant, 500–17s., 1833.
Saint-Priest. Mém. s. l'ambass. en T. (16–18c.), 1877.
Urquhart (D.) How Russia tries to get supply of corn of Europe, &c., 1859. [P745].
Refer to **Customs; Levant company; Turkey.**

Trade, United States.
Amer. state papers, Commerce, 1789–1823, 2v, 1832.
Baasch (E.) Handelsbezieh. zw. Hamburg u. Amer. [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B1, 1892].
Benton (E. J.) Wabash tr. route in develop. of old N.W., 1903; [*§ in* P1107].
Blodget (L.) Comm. strength of U.S., 1864. [P223].
Coxe (T.) Brief exam., 1791. [P30].
—— View, 1794.
Effect of Secession upon commerc. rel., 1861. [P168].
Fisk (G. M.) Handelspolit. Bezieh. zw. Deutschl. u. d. V. S., 1897.
Forbes (J. M.) Letters &c. (1813–98), 2v, 1899.
Gilbert (J. H.) Tr. &c. in early Oregon, 1907.
Greene (T. L.) Corpor. finance, 1897.
Lawson (W. R.) Amer. industr. problems, 1903.
Lewis (A.) Rise of Amer. proletarian, 1907.
Parl. papers [348]. Interfer. w. trade betw. N. York & Bahamas, 1863.
—— [1345]. U.S. trade with China, Rep., 1898. (c. 8649).
Pitkin (T.) Statist. view of comm. of U.S., 1816.
Rabbeno (U.) Amer. comm. policy; tr., 1895.
Ripley (W. Z.) Trusts, &c., 1905.
Rutter (F. R.) S. Amer. tr. of Baltimore, 1897.
[Secession]. Effect upon comm. rels. betw. N. & S., 1861. [P207, 314].
Sheffield (J. B., *c. of*) Obs. on comm. of Amer. St., 1783. [P30].
Story (J.) Misc. wr., 1835.
Talleyrand. Rels. comm. des Etats-Unis avec l'Angl. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t2, 1799].
Turner (F. J.) Ind. trade in Wisconsin (—1832), 1891; [*§ in* P1097].

Trade, United States [*continued*].
[U.S.]. Agric., Dept. of. For. markets, Bull. & rep., 1898–1901.
—— Census, *see* A. C.
—— Comm. & Navig., Rep., 1830. [P472].
—— Comm. rel. w. Brit. Amer., 1866. [P224].
—— For. & domestic commerce, 1848–9, 1849–50, 1863.
—— For. commerce, Rep., 1890, 91.
—— Labour, Comm. of, Annual rep., 1, Industr. depressions, 1886.
—— Trade, Nat. Board of. Proc., 1869, 1870.
—— Treasury, Rep. of Sec., 1848–9, *n.d.*
Bibliography.
U.S. Lib. of Congr. List of wks. on federal control of comm. &c.; Griffin, 1907. [P1127].
—— Sel. list on reciprocity w. Canada; Griffin, 1907. [P1142].
—— References on federal control of comm. &c.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
Trade with England, *see* **Trade, English.**
Refer to **Customs; Industries; Mercantile marine, U.S.; Monopolies & trusts; Trade, Canadian.**

Trade, Venetian, *see* **Trade, Italian; Venice, History.**

Trade, West Indies.
Allen (W.) Plan, 1849. [P136].
Craftsman extraord.: remarks on "Obs. on conduct of Gt. Brit.," 1729. [P629; *§ in* Craftsman, v4, 1731].
[Craftsman]. 2nd C. extraord., 1729. [P629].
—— Some farther remarks on "Obs. on conduct of Gt. Brit.," 1729. [P629].
Daniel (T.) & Co. Letter on W. I. aff., 1854. [P293].
Jordan (G. W.) Claims of colonists, 1804.
Mirror Almanack & gen. comm. dir. of Trinidad & Tobago, 1898.
Parl. papers [866]. Despatch, treaty of comm. &c. betw. U.K. & Cuba (1905), 1906. (cd. 2812).
—— [348]. Interfer. w. tr. betw. N. York & Bahamas, 1863. (305).
Right in W. Ind. merchants to monopoly of sugar market, 1792?. [P178].
Salmon (C. S.) Depression in W. I., 1884. [P424, 555].
Sheffield (J. B., *c. of*) Strictures, 1804 [P48]; 1806.
[West India Colonies]. Some consid., 1830. [P87].
West I. Planters &c. Mem., 1853. [P293].
—— Rep., 1848. [P293].
Williams (J.) Crisis of Col., 1785. [P30].
Young (W.) W.-I. commonplace bk., 1807.
Refer to **Sugar; Trade, English colonies.**

Trade-marks.
Bewes (W. A.) Copyright &c.; mar. of law, 1891.
Day (C. A.) Brit., col., & for. patents, &c., 1895.
Parl. papers [1344]. Rep., p1, 1900. (c. 104).
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Nationalökon. Theorie d. ausschliess. Absatzverhältnisse, 1867.
Refer to **Law; Patents; Trade.**

Trades, *see* **Professions & trades.**

Tradesmen, *see* **Business; Merchants; Trade.**

Trade-Unions.
Bamberger (L.) Arbeiterfrage, 1873.
Bastiat. Répression d. coalitions industr., 1849 [*in* OE., t5, 1884].
Bell (R.) Trade unionism, 1907.
Carlyle (T.) Last words, 1882. [P463].
Commons (J. R.) Trade unionism &c., 1905.

Trade-Unions [*continued*].
Dalla Volta (R.) Problemi, 1903.
Gostwick (J.) T.-U., &c. [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Harrison (F.) Trades-unionism &c. (1865) [*in h.* Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
Ironside (I.) Trades' U., 1867. [P237].
Jeffrey (F., *lord*) Combinations, 1825. [P53].
Jevons (W. S.) Trades' soc., objects &c., 1868. [P604; *& in h.* Methods, 1883].
Loria (A.) Movimento operaio, 1903.
Molinari (G. de) Bourses du trav., 1893.
Parl. papers [893]. Trade disputes & combinations, 1906. (c. 2825–6).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Raynaud (B.) Contrat collectif de travail, 1901.
Stirling (J.) Mill on T. U. [*in* Recess st., 1870].
Thurlow (T. J., *b.*) T. U. abroad, 1871.
U.S. Consular reps.: Trade guilds of Europe, 1885.
Webb (S. & B.) Hist., 1894; 1902.
—— Industr. democracy, 2v, 1897; 1902.

Australia.
O'Sullivan (E. W.) Soc., indust., &c. assoc., &c., N.S.W., 1892. [P577].
Queensland. Friendly societies, &c., 1890–1894 [*in* 8. Census, 1892].

Belgium.
Dechesne (L.) Syndicats ouvriers belges, 1906. [B.]
Dubois (E.) Les t. u. & assoc. profess. en B., 1894.

Bibliography.
Barnett (G. E.) Trial bibl. of Amer. publ., 1904; [*& in* P1108].

England.
Bärnreither (J. M.) Engl. Arbeiterverbände, B1, 1886.
Birks (J.) Trade unionism in rel. to wages, 1897. [P686, 870].
Brentano (L.) On hist. of gilds & orig. of T. U., 1870.
—— Zur Kritik d. engl. Gewerkvereine, 1872.
Chadwick (E.) Unions ouvr. en Angl., 1868. [P792].
Drage (G.) Trade unions, 1905.
Erle (W.) Law rel. to T. U., 1869.
Howell (G.) Conflicts, 1878; 90.
—— Trade unionism, 1891.
Low (A. M.) Labor unions & Brit. ind. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 50, 1904].
Lushington (G.) Workmen & T. U. [*in* Questions for a reform. Parl., 1867].
Lyttelton (A.) Law of trade combin. [*in* Mackay (T.) Policy, 1894].
Paris (*c.* de) Assoc. ouvrières en Angl., 1869.
—— T. U. of Eng.; tr., 1869.
Parl. papers [1337]. B. of Tr., Dir. of industrial assoc., 1900. (c. 120).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pratt (E. A.) Trade unionism & Brit. ind., 1904.
Schulze-Gävernitz. Soc. peace; tr., 1893.
Shaxby (W. J.) 8 hours day, case agst. T.-U., 1898.
Somers (R.) Trade Unions, 1876.
Thurlow (T. J., *b.*) T. U., legisl. &c., 1871.
Trades' Union Congress. Rep., 1886. [P783].
Webb (S. & B.) Hist., 1894; 1902.
Weyl (W. E.) Benefit features of Brit. T. U. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 64, 1906].

Germany.
Frisch (W.) Organisationsbestreb. d. Arbeiter in d. deut. Tabakindustrie, 1905.

Trade-Unions [*continued*].
Germany [*continued*].
Kulemann (W.) Berufsvereine, A1, Gesch. Entw., B1–3, Deutschland, 1908.
Verein f. Socialpol. Verhandl. 1897 (Koalitionsrecht &c.), 1898.

Russia, *see* **Artels.**

United States.
Hollander & Barnett, *edd.*, Studies, 1906.
Kennedy (J. B.) Beneficiary features of Amer. T. U., 1908.
Motley (J. M.) Apprenticeship in Amer. T. U., 1907.
Stewart (E.) Doc. hist. of early organiz. of printers [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 61, 1905].
Warne (F. J.) Union movt., coal mine workers [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 51, 1904].

Refer to **Capital & labour; Co-operation; Economics; Guilds; Internationale (L'); Strikes & lockouts; Working classes;** *& see also Economics under var. countries, e.g.* **England, Economics.**

Tradition.
Arundell of Wardour. Scientific value of trad., 1879.
Bossuet (J. B.) Défense [*in* Œ., t3, 1840].
—— Tradition [*in* Œ., t11, 1841].
Butt (T.) Primitive trad. & its conn. w. evang. truth, 1837. [P107].
Guignebert (C.) Modernisme & trad. cath. en Fr., 1908.
Hampden (R. D.) Lect., 1839. [P497].
Holden (G.) Authority in relig., 1838.
Holtzmann (H. J.) Kanon u. Trad., 1859.
Jacobi (J. L.) Kirchl. Lehre v. d. Trad., Abth. 1, 1847.
Morell (J. D.) Phil. of trad. [*in h.* Phil. tendencies, 1848].
Shirley (W. A.) Supremacy of Scripture, &c., 1847.
Shuttleworth (P. N.) Not trad. but Scripture, 1839.
Woodgate (H. A.) Author. teaching of Ch., 1839.
Refer to **Authority in religious belief; Folklore; Legends; Roman Cath. Ch.**

Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805.
Bridge (C. A. G.) Nelson: centenary, 1905.
Broadley (A. M.) & R. G. Bartelot. 3 Dorset capts. at T.: Hardy—Bullen—Digby, 1906.
Desbrière (E.) La camp. marit.: T., 1907.
Fraser (E.) Enemy at T., 1906.
Laughton (J. K.) Story of T., 1890.
Logs of gt. sea fights, 1794–1805; Jackson, v2, 1900.
Magon de la Giclais. T., 1897.
Nelson (H., *visc.*) *Biog., see A. C.*
Newbolt (H. J.) Year of T., 1905.
Refer to **Battles; George III, of Gt. Brit.; Napoleonic wars,** *Naval*; **Navy, English; Navy, French.**

Traffic, *see* **London; Towns.**

Tragedy.
Aristotle. Poetics, *var. ed. & tr.*
Batteux. Mém.; *& o.p.* [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t39, 1777].
Baumgart (H.) Aristoteles, &c.: eth. u. ästhet. Princip d. Tr., 1877. [P526].
Bradley (A. C.) Hegel's theory [*in h.* Oxf. lects., 1909].
—— Shakespearean tr., 1904; 1905
Breitinger (H.) Unités d'Aristote av. le Cid de Corneille, 1895. [P636].
Cambouliu. Fatalité dans le théâtre grec, 1855. [P1036].
Campbell (L.) Æschylus, Sophocles & Shakespeare, 1904.

Tragedy [*continued*].
Corneille (P.) De la tr. [*in* Œ., t10, 1822; t1, 1862].
Courtney (W. L.) Idea of tr., 1900.
Dennis (J.) Impartial critic, obs. on Rymer [*in* Spingarn, Crit. essays of 17c., v3, 1909].
Dryden (J.) Grounds of crit. in tr. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Essays, Ker, v1, 1900].
Du Méril. Du dévelop. [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Faguet (E.) Drame anc., mod., 1898.
Hartmann. Problem d. Tr., 1868 [*in* Gesam. St., 1876].
Manzoni (*c.* A.) L'unité de temps &c. dans la tr. [*in h.* Trag., 1830].
Montiano y Luyando. Disc. sobre las trag. esp., 1750.
Nietzsche. Geburt d. T. aus d. Geiste d. Musik, 1872; [*& in* Wke., B1, 9, 1896–9]; tr. (Fr.), 1901; tr. (Eng.). 1909.
Péladan (J.) Orig. & esthét. de la tr., 1905.
Riccoboni (L.) Diss. s. la tr. mod. [*in* Hist., t1, 1728].
Rymer (T.) Short view, 1683.
Saint-Evremond. De la tr. anc. & mod. [*in* Œ., t3, 1739; t2, 1865].
Schiller. Üb. d. trag. Kunst [*in* Wke., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Stahr (A. W. T.) Aristoteles u. d. Wirkung d. Tr., 1859. [P526].
Thorndike (A. H.) Tragedy, 1908.
Vatry. Tr. &c. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t8, 15, 19, 1743–53].
Vaughan (C. E.) Types of tr. drama, 1908.
Voltaire. Changemens arr. à l'art trag., &c. [*in* Œ., t47, 1785; t28, 1818; t24, 1879].
—— Disc. sur la tr. [*in* Œ., t1, 1785; t4, 1817; t4, 1877].
—— Diss. sur la tr. anc. & mod. [*in* Œ., t3, 1785; t4, 1817; t4, 1877; Théâtre des aut. du 1. ord., t26, 1810].
Welcker (F. G.) Griech. Tragödien &c., 3A, 1839–41.
Refer to **Drama;** *& to drama of various countries, e.g.* **English dr.; Greek dr.**

Training, *see* **Animal taming &c.; Education; Gymnastics; Horse; Physical training; Teaching.**

Training Colleges, *see* **Teachers &c.**

Trajan, Emp. of Rome, 98–117, *see* **Roman history,** *& A. C.*

Trajan's Column.
Cichorius (C.) Reliefs, 3B, 1896–1900.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Bullettino, 1829—; Jahrbuch, 1886—.
Reinach (S.) La colonne Trajane, 1886.
Refer to **Rome.**

Tramps, *see* **Vagrants & vagabonds.**

Tramways.
Bright (C. H.) Street t. appl. to London, 1868. [P215].
Clark (D. K.) Tramways, 1878.
Müller (F.) Grundzüge d. Kleinbahnwesens, 1895.
Speirs (F. W.) Street rly. system of Philadelphia, 1897; [*& in* P1102].
Weyl (W. E.) Street rly. employment in U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 57, 1905].
Refer to **Electric railways & trams; Railways.**

Transbaikalia. (*Refer to* **Siberia.**)
De Windt (H.) New Siberia, 1896.

Transcaspian Province, *see* **Turkestan**

Transcaucasia, *see* **Caucasus & Transcaucasia.**

Transcendentalism (*New England*).
Brownson (O. A.) Wks., v6, 1884.
Cook (J.) Boston lects.: T., 1882.
Emerson (R. W.) Wks., *see A. C.*
Frothingham (O. B.) T. in N. E., 1876; 86.
Refer to **Philosophy.**

Transcription, *see* **Transliteration.**
Transfiguration, *see* **Christology.**
Transformations (Mathematical), *see* **Algebra.**
Transit, *see* **Transport.**
Transits (*Astronomy*).
André (C.) Passage de Mercure s. le soleil, 1878 [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Gassendi (P.) Mercurius in sole visus &c., 1631 [*in* Op., t3, 1658].
Proctor (R. A.) Universe & coming t., 1874.
Refer to **Astronomy; Planets.**

Transkei, *see* **Basutos.**

Translation (*Principles & Method*).
Arnold (M.) On transl. Homer, 1861; 62; 96.
Dryden (J.) [Pref. to] Sylvæ, 1702; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*; Essays, Yonge, 1882; Ker, v1, 1900].
Schleiermacher. Üb. d. verschied. Methoden [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B2, 1838].
Trevisa (J.) Dialogue (1387?) [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v5, 1903].
Woodhouselee (A. F. T., *l.*) Essay on principles of tr., 1797; *n.d.*
Refer to **Literature.**

Transliteration.
Berendt (C. H.) Anal. alphabet, 1869. [P261].
Brücke (E.) Üb. e. Methode d. phonet. Transscr. [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B41, 1863].
Burgess (J.) Tr. of Or. alphabets [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 10, p2, 1895].
Ellis (A. J.) Univ. wr. &c., 1856. [P76].
Foulché-Delbosc. Transcr. hispano-hébraïque, 1894. [P1166].
Garnier (C.) Méthode de transcr. des noms géogr., 1899.
Jones (W.) Orthogr. of Asiat. words [*in* Wks., v3, 1807; As. researches, v1, 1788].
Knox (A.) Rules for tr. of place-names, 1906.
Langlès (L. M.) Note s. sa manière d'orthogr. les mots orient. [*in* B.N., Not., t5, 1799?].
Müller (F.) Transcr. fremder Alphabete, 1897.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Jour., 1890, 91, 94–6, 98.
Volney (C. F.) Alfabet europ. appliq. aux langues asiat., 1819; [*& in* Œ., t7, 1821.]
Refer to **Alphabets; Language.**

Transmigration of Souls.
Besant (A.) Reincarnation, 1892; 1905.
Girard (V.) Transmigr. d. âmes, 1888.
Nutt (A.) Celtic doct. of re-birth, 1897.
Walker (E. D.) Reincarnation, 1888.
Windisch (W. O. E.) Buddha's Geburt u. d. Lehre v. d. Seelenwanderung, 1908.
Refer to **Animal worship; Buddhism; Eschatology; Hinduism; Pre-existence; Religion; Theosophy.**

Transmutation of Metals, *see* **Alchemy.**

Transport & Freight.
Arco (*c.* d') Del diritto ai transiti, 1804.
Behm (E.) Mod. Verkehrsmittel, 1867.
Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten; Lotz, 1900.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 8, 1880.
[——, 1900]. Rapp. du jury, Gr. 6, 3p, 1902.
Ginzrot (J. C.) Wagen u. Fahrwerke der Griechen u. Römer &c., 2B, 1817.
Mason (O. T.) Human beast of burden [*in* S.I., Rep., p2, 1887].
—— Prim. travel & transport., 1896; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1894].

Transport & Freight [*continued*].
Molengraaff. Contrat d'affrètement, *n.d.* [P717].
[Verkehrsgewerben]. Unters. ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten &c. in d. V., 1902.
Wood (N.) Treatise on rail-roads, 1838.
Refer to **Canals; Carriages & carts; Carriers; Ferries; Inland navigation; Locomotion; Military art & science; Railways; Roads; Steam & steam-engine; Traction engines; Travelling.**

Transportation of Criminals.
Auckland (W. E., *b.*) Disc. [*in* Barrington, Hist. of N. Holland, 1787].
Australian Patriotic Assoc. Letter, N.S.W., 1843. [P152].
Bannister (S.) On abolishing, 1837. [P106]
Bentham (Jeremy) Panopticon v. N.S.W. [*in* Wks., v4, 1843].
Browning (C.A.) Convict ship &c., 2p, 1847.
Burton (W. W.) State, N.S.W., 1840.
Crofton (W.) Convict systems & t., 1863. [P204].
Heyne (C. G.) Comparatur deport. in nouam Cambriam cum deport. Romanorum in insulam [*in h.* Opusc., v4, 1796].
Lang (J. D.) T. & colonization, 1837.
Maconochie (A.) Thoughts on convict management, 1838.
Mudie (J.) Felonry of N. S. Wales, 1837.
National Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci.: T., 1863. [P212].
Norton (C. B., *b.*) T. not necessary, 1851. [P139].
Parl. papers [226]. Secondary punishment, 1834–5. (82, 614, 213).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Whately (R.) Remarks on t., 1834.
—— Thoughts on secondary punishments, 1832.
Refer to **Botany Bay; Criminal law; New Caledonia; New South Wales; Prisons, Australia; Punishment.**

Transubstantiation, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Transvaal.
Civil Service.
Parl. papers [946]. Retrenchments in Pub. Serv., 1903–8, 1908. (cd. 4353).
Transvaal. Official list of Civil Service, 1903.
Labour Question.
Creswell (F. H. P.) Chin. labour q., 1905.
Liberal Publ. Dept., Pamphl., 1904.
Markham (V. R.) New era, 1904.
Parl. papers [849]. Position of Brit. Indians, 1904. (c. 2239).
—— [847]. Proposal to employ Ind. coolies on rlys., 1903. (c. 1683).
—— [950]. Proposal to recruit labour in Madagascar, 1908. (cd. 4357).
—— [847]. Recruitment in B. Cent. Afr. Protect., 1903. (c. 1531, 327).
—— [922]. Recruitment in Nyasaland, 1908. (c. 3993).
—— [848]. T. Labour Comm., 1904. (c. 1894, 1896–7).
—— *see also* Transvaal, *in special catalogue.*
Schumacher (R. W.) A Transvaal view of Chin. labour q., 1906. [P1113].
Refer to **Chinese Labour.**
Topography & Travels.
Atcherley (R. J.) Trip, 1879.
Aubert (G.) Transvaal &c., 1899.
Baines (T.) Gold regions, 1877.
Bordeaux (A.) Rhodésie & T., 1898.
Carey-Hobson (M. A.) At home, 1896.
De Villiers (J.) The T., 1896. [P622].
Distant (W. L.) Naturalist in T., 1892.
Dixie (F.) Land of misfortune, 1882.

Transvaal [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Halcombe (C. H.) Travels in T., 1899. [P1001].
Heckford (S.) Lady trader in T., 1882.
Hutchinson (*mrs.*) In tents, 1879.
Jeppe (F.) Die Transvaal'sche Republik, 1868.
Kirby (F. V.) In haunts (Kahlambra to Libombo), 1895.
Kreuz u. quer durch T., 1900.
Military notes, 1899.
Osborne (O.) Land of Boers, 1900.
Roche (H. A.) On trek, 1878.
Sandeman (E. F.) 8 months, 1880.
Tangye (H. L.) In new S. Afr., 1896.
Transvaal in 1876: notes, 1881. [P375].
Transvaal. Agricultural Journal, v3–, 1904—.
—— Rep. of Dept. of Agric., 1903—.
Warren (*sir* C.) On veldt, 1902.
Wilkinson (T. E.) Lady's life, 1882.
Refer to **Gold & gold mines; Monopolies &c.; Naturalization; South Africa**

Transvaal, History.
N.B. Refer to **Boer War, 1899–1902.**
Anciaux (G.) Puppets on show, 1896. [P680]
Appleton (L.) Brit. & Boers, 1899.
Aylward (A.) T. of to-day, 1878.
Bartlett (E. A.) T. crisis: case for Brit. (Uitlander) residents, 1896. [P622].
Bell (F. W.) S. Afr. conspiracy, 1900.
Berry (G.) Français-Boers, 1900. [P1002].
Betrachtungen ü. d. Transvaalfrage, 1897. [P872].
Bigelow (P.) White Man's Afr., 1898; 1900; tr. (Au pays des Boers), 1900.
Birth (The) of the Bond, tr., 1900. [P1001]
Botha (P. M.) Boer to Boer & Englishman; tr., 1900. [P1003].
Bovill (J. H.) Natives under T., 1900.
British case agst. Boer rep., *n.d.* [P1003].
Bryce (J.) Impressions of S. Afr., *var. ed.*
Busse (M.) T., 1896. [P631].
Buttery (J.A.) Why Kruger made war, 1900.
Cachet (F. L.) De worstelstrijd, 1898.
Cloete (H.) Hist. of gt. Boer trek, 1899.
Cook (E.T.) Rights & wrongs of T. war, 1901.
Debates of Legislative Council, 1903–5.
Demolins (E.) Boers & Anglais?, *n.d.* [P1040].
Der Vlugt (W. van) T. *v.* Gt. Brit., 1899. [P1001].
De Villiers (J.) Transvaal, 1896.
Dormer (F. J.) Vengeance as policy, 1901.
Du Plessis (C. N. J.) Transvaal Boer, tr., 1899.
England & the Boers, 1899. [P1001].
[England]. Gt. Brit. & Dutch rep., 1900. [P1033].
Farrelly (M. J.) Settlement, 1900.
Fisher (W. E. G.) T. & Boers, 1896; 1900.
Fitzpatrick (J. P.) T. from within, 1899; 1900.
Garrett (F. E.) & E. J. Edwards. Story of Raid, 1897.
Groseclaude (E.) La France, la Russie, &c. et la guerre au T., 1899. [P1000].
Guyot (Y.) Boers & Uitlanders, 1899. [P1002].
—— Polit. Boer: faits & docs., 1900 [P1002]; tr., 1900.
Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo &c., 1882; 96.
Hammond (J. H.) A woman's part in a revolution, 1897.
Hertz (F.) Recht u. Unrecht, 1902.
Heyer (A. E.) Hist. of T. secret service system, 1899. [P1150]
Hillier (A. P.) Raid & reform, 1898.
—— S. Afr. st., 1900.

Transvaal, History [*continued*].
Hobson (J. A.) War in S. Afr., 1900.
Hofmeyr (J. N.) Die Buren u. Jameson, 1897.
Jeppe (C.) Kaleidoscopic T., 1906.
Jorissen (E. J. P.) Transvaalsche Herinneringen, 1876–96, 1897.
Keane (A. H.) Boer states, 1900.
Kruger (S. J. Paul) *Biog., see A. C.*
Kruger's secret service, 1900.
Kuyper (A.) Crise sud-afr., 1900.
Leyds (W. J.) First annexation, 1906.
Light on dark S. Africa, 1900. [P1003].
MacNab (F.) Civil q. of Africa, *n.d.* [P1001].
Mann (A. M.) Truth f. Johannesburg, 1896.
Mann (R. J.) Zulus & Boers, 1879. [P349].
Martineau (J.) Transvaal trouble, 1899.
Montbard (G.) Case of John Bull, 1896.
Müller (A.v.) Der Krieg in Süd-A., 5T, 1900.
Naville (E.) Indép. des Rép. sud-afr. & l'Angl., 1900 [P1000]; tr., 1900 [P1033].
—— La q. du T., 1899 [P1000]; tr., 1900 [P1001].
Nebel (H. C.) Kampf ums Gold, 1900. [P1003].
Newnham-Davis (N.) Transvaal (1877), 1900.
Nixon (J.) Complete story, 1885.
Oordt (J. F. v.) P. Kruger, 1898.
Ordinances of the T., 1902–4.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Phillips (L.) Transvaal problems, 1905.
Procter (J.) Boers: the Conventions, 1897.
Raoul-Duval (R.) Au Transvaal, 1902.
Regan (W. F.) Boer & Uitlander, 1896.
Reitz (F. W.) Century of wrong, 1900.
Robins (W.) Truth about T., 1900. [P1046].
Robinson (C. N.) A pictorial hist., *n.d.* [P1040].
Roels (E.) La q. sud-afric., 1900. [P1000].
Rose (E. B.) Truth, 1902.
Rose-Innes (J.) Redevoering, 1900. [P1037].
Sand River Convention, 1852; Conv., 1881, 1884, *n.d.* [P1002].
Scarth (L.) S. Africa, 1899. [P1002].
Scoble (J.) & H. R. Abercrombie. Krugerism, 1900.
Seidel (A.) Transvaal, 1898.
Süd-Afrika, engl. oder deutsch-holländ.?, 1899. [P1000].
Terrail (G.) Le T. & la Chartered, 1897.
Thomas (C.G.) Johannesburg, 1895–6, 1896.
Thomas (C. H.) Origin of Anglo-Boer war, 1900.
Tomasson (W. H.) With irregulars, 1881.
[Transvaal]. Sel. official docs.; Williams & Hicks, 1900. [P1039].
Transvaal Boers, 1899.
Voigt (J. C.) Hist., 1795–1845, 2v, 1899.
Wessels (J. W.) Redevoering, 1900. [P1037].
Westlake (J.) L'Ang. & les répub., 1901.
—— T. war, 1899. [P1001].
Wilson (D.M.) Behind scenes (1875—), 1901
Wilson (W. L.) Eng. & T., 1899. [P1003].

Constitution & Law.
Laws of T. to 1899, 1903.
Parl. papers [884, 903, 915, 946, 967]. Legisl. aff. Asiatics, 1908–9 (c. 3308, 3887, 3892, 4327, 4584).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Political laws; tr., 1896.
[Transvaal]. Sel. official docs.; Williams & Hicks, 1900. [P1039].
Wessels (J. W.) Status of Uitlander, 1894. [P631].

War, 1880–1.
Bellairs (B. St. J.) T. war, 1880–1, 1885.
Butler (W.F.) Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley, 1899.

Transvaal, History [*continued*].
War, 1880–1 [*continued*].
Du Val (C.) With a show, 2v, 1882.
Haggard (H. R.) Last Boer war, 1899.
Hendry (H.) Majuba &c., 1900.
Norris-Newman (C. L.) Boers, 1880–1, 1882.
Parl. papers, *see* Africa, S., *in special cat.*
Staats-Courant der Zuid-Afr. Republiek, 1881.

War, 1899–1902, *see* **Boer war,** *as separate heading.*
Refer to **Boers; Cape Colony, History; Jameson raid, 1895–6; South Africa, History.**

Transylvania.
Lajard. 2 bas-reliefs mithriaques découv. en T., 1845.
Miklosich (F.) Spr. in Siebenbürgen [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7, 1856].
Schuster (F.W.) Siebenbürg.-sächs. Volkslieder, &c., 1865.
Wlislocki (H. v.) Märchen &c. der transsilv. Zigeuner, 1886.

History.
Angyal (D.) Gesch. d. polit. Bezieh. zu Engl. (1526–1712), 1905. [P1082].
Apor (P.) Munkái (17c.) [*in* Magyar Tud. Akad. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k11, 1863].
Bertha (A. de) F. Rakoczy, 1906.
Brevissimum compend., 1526–1703, 1710.
Carrillo (A.) Levelezése &c. (1591–1618), 1906.
Czetz (J.) Bem's Feldzug, 1848–9, 1850.
Erdélyi országgyülési Eml. (Mon. comitialia), k1–21 (1540–1699) [*in* Magyar Tud. Akad. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 3, 1875–98].
Fiedler (J.) Union d. Walachen in Siebenbürgen (17c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B27, 1858].
Horn (E.) F. Rákóczi II (d. 1735), 1906.
Iorga. Socotelile Braşovului (17c.) [*in* Acad. Rom., Anal., t21, 1st., 1900].
Jakab (E.) Az utolsó Apafi (1677–1713) [*in* M. Tört. Tár., k21, 1875].
Kaindl (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern, 2B, 1907.
Magyar Történelmi Tár., k1–25, 1855–78.
Rákóczy (F.) II. Archivum R., Oszt. 1, 10k (1685–1716), 1873–89.
Rákóczy (G.) I. Levelek &c. (1631–47), 1883.
—— R. G. és a porta. Levelek &c. (1631–1647), 1888.
Szádeczky (L.) Izabella és János Zsigmond, 1552–56, 1888.
Szamosközy (I.) Rerum Tr. pentas 5 (1566–1603) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k28, 1877].
Szilágyi (S.) Erdély (T. et bellum boreoor., 1648–60), 2k, 1890–1.
—— Lorántfy Zsuzsánna (d. 1660) [*in* M. Tud. Akad., Évkönyvei, k13, 1872].
—— Okmánytár I Rákóczy (1632–48) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k21, 24, 26, 1873–1882].
—— Okmánytár II Rákóczy (1648–60) [*in* M. Tört. Eml., Oszt. 1, k23, 24, 1874–5].
Teutsch (G. D.) Gesch. d. Siebenb. Sachsen, 2B, 1874.
Werner (V.) Ursprung u. Wesen d. Erbgrafentums b. d. Siebenb. Sachsen, 1902.

Travels, &c.
Boner (C.) T.: products & people, 1865.
Crosse (A. F.) Round about, 1878.
Gérando (*b.* A. de) T. & s. habitants, 2t, 1850.
Gerard (E.) Land bey. the forest, 2v, 1888.
Paget (J.) Hungary & T., 2v, 1839; 50.

Transylvania [*continued*].
Travels, &c. [*continued*].
Paton (A. A.) Goth &c., 1851.
Tucker (W. J.) Life & soc., 1886.
Refer to **Austria; Carpathian Mts.; Dacia; Gipsies; Greek Church, Austria-Hungary; Hermannstadt; Hungary; Roumania.**

Trapping.
Gibson (W. H.) Compl. Amer. trapper, 1876.
Refer to **Sport.**

Trappists, *see* **La Trappe.**

Travancore.
Hacker (I. H.) 100 years in T., 1806–1906, 1908.
[Madras]. Centr. Mus. Bulletin, v3i, Anthrop.: notes on Mala Védars &c., 1900.
Mateer (S.) Native life in T., 1883.
[Travancore]. Rep. on admin., 1866. [P226].
—— Rep. on census, 1891, 2v, 1894.
Refer to **India; Madras; Thomas (St.), Christians of.**

Travellers & Explorers.
For the history of exploration see **Discovery, History of;** *& for separate voyages & collections of voyages see* **Voyages & travels,** *& various countries.*

Biographical Collections.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Voyageurs &c., 1908.
Barré (H.) &c. Voyageurs &c. provenç., 1905
Branca (G.) Storia dei viaggiatori ital. (13–19c.), 1873.
Bréard (C.) Vieux Honfleur & marins, 1897.
Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de opúsc. (15–19c.), 2t, 1848.
Morelli (I.) Diss. int. al viaggiatori Veneziani (15–17c.) [*in* Op., v2, 1820].
Zurla (*card.* P.) Di Marco Polo &c., 2v, 1818–19.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
N.B. Refer to **African explorers; Arctic explorers.**
Albuquerque (A. de), 1452–1515.
Anson (G., *b.*), 1697–1762.
Banks (*sir* J.), 1743–1820.
Behaim (M.), c. 1459–1506 [*in* Pigafetta, Voy., tr., 1801].
Bering (Vitus), 1680–1741.
Bird (*mrs.* I. L.), 1831–1904.
Bonpland (A.), 1773–1858.
Burnes (*sir* A.), 1805–41.
Burton (*sir* R. F.), 1821–90.
Cabot (J.), 15c.
Cabot (S.), 1474–1557.
Cartier (J.), 1491–1557.
Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.), d. 1687; [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v2, 1814].
Cavendish (T.), 1560–92.
Clarke (E. D.), 1769–1822.
Columbus (B.), 1437–1515; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 16, 1850].
Columbus (C.), 1435?–1506; [*& in* Muratori, t23, 1733; R.A. de la H., t8–10, 1852–55].
Cook (J.), 1728–79; [*& in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52; Kerr (R.) Gen. hist. v12–17, 1824; Lichtenberg, Schr., B4, 1867; Parkinson (S.) Journal, 1784].
Corte Real (G.), c. 1450–1501.
Cortes (H.), 1485–1547.
Da Gama (V.), c. 1469–1524.
Dampier (William), 1652–1715.
Davis (*capt.* John), 1550–1605.
De Windt (H.), 1856—.
Dombey (J.), 1742–94.
Drake (*sir* F.), c. 1540–96.
Elcano (J. S.), d. 1526; [*& in* C. de d., Esp., 1, 1842].
Fitch (R.), fl. 1583–1606.
Garnier (F.), 1839–73.

Travellers & Explorers [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Gerritsz (D.), 1560–1603.
Greaves (J.), 1602–52 [*in h.* Misc. wks., v1, 1737; Smith (Th.) Vitæ, 1707].
Henry *the Navigator*, 1394–1460.
Huc (E. R.), 1813–60.
Hudson (H.), d. 1611; [*& in* Clarendon Hist. Soc., s1, 1882–4; v1, 1882; N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811, s2, 1841].
Humboldt (A. v.), 1769–1859; [*& in* Gregorovius, Kl. Schr., B2, 1888].
Jacquemont (V.), 1801–32 [*in* Hamerton (P. G.) Modern Frenchmen, 1878].
Kane (E. K.), 1820–57.
La Pérouse (J. F. G. de), 1741–88; [*& in* Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c., Mém., t5, 1804].
Ledyard (J.), 1751–89.
MacGregor (J.), 1825–92.
Mackenzie (*sir* A.), 1755–1820.
Magellan (F.), 1480–1521.
Maldonado (L. F.), 16–17c. [*in* C. de d., Esp., 6, 15, 1845–9].
Nettelbeck (J. C.), 1738–1824.
Ouvaroff (*graf* A. S.), 1818–85.
Pearce (N.), 1779–1820.
Pinzon (M. A.), d. 1493 [*in* R.A. de la H., t10, 1885].
Pizarro (*m.* F.), 1475–1541.
Polo (Marco), 1254–1324.
Raleigh (*sir* W.), 1552–1618; [*& in* Arch., v34, 35, 1852–3; Kingsley (C.) Plays, &c., 1873; Ross (G.) Studies, 1867].
Roggeween (J.), 1669–1733 [*in* Claret de Fleurieu, Voy., t5, 1799].
Salt (H.), 1780–1827.
Sherley (*sir* A.), 1565–1635.
Sherley (R.), c. 1581–1628.
Spruce (R.), 1817–93.
Tasman (A.), c. 1602–59.
Tavernier (J. B.), 1605–89.
Tradescant (J.), d. c. 1637.
Vámbéry (Á.), 1832—.
Vespucci (A.), 1451–1512.
Villegagnon (N. D. de), 1510–72.
Wallace (A. R.), 1823—.
Wansleben (J. M.), 1635–79.
Refer to **Discovery, Hist. of; Sea life & sailors; Voyages & travels.**

Travellers, Commercial, *see* **Commercial travellers.**

Travelling.
Art (L') de voyager, 1698 [*in* Las Casas (B. de) Relation, 1698].
Back, Collinson & Galton. Hints [*in* R. Geog. Soc., Proc., v16, 1872].
Bidwell (C. T.) Cost of living abroad, 1876.
Coles (J.) Hints, 2v, 1901.
Cunningham (J. W.) Cautions to Continental travellers, 1822. [Pr., 21].
Deming (C.) By-ways, 1884.
Englishwoman in India: outfit, &c., 1864.
Freshfield & Wharton. Hints, 1889.
Galton (F.) Art, 1860; 67.
Gruberus (D.) Disc. de peregrinat. studios. [*in* Hentzner (P.) Itin., 1629].
Hall (J.) Quo vadis?, censure of t. [*in* Wks., v12, 1839].
Howell (J.) Instructions, 1642; Arber, *n.d.*
Hull (E.C.P.) European in India, 1871; 1872.
Hurd (R.) On uses of foreign t. [*in* Wks., v4, 1811].
Jackson (J. R.) What to observe, 1845.
Kitchiner (W.) Traveller's oracle, 2p, 1827.
Leigh (E.) Hints for travellers, 1571–1671 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
—— 3 diatribes, 1671 [*in* Harl. misc., v10, 1813].
Leigh (S. L. & A. S.) Trop. trials, 1883.
Leveson (H. A.) Wrinkles, 1874.

Travelling [*continued*].
Lord (W. B.) & T. Baines. Shifts & expedients, 1876.
Marcy (R. B.) Prairie &c. traveller, 1860.
Moryson (F.) Itinerary, 3p, 1617; 1907.
Neumayer (G.) Anleitung zu wiss. Beobacht., 1875.
Starke (M.) Information & directions, 1828.
Trollope (A.) Travelling sk., 1866.
Wilson (W.S.) Ocean as health-resort, 1880.
History.
N.B. For history of exploration see **Discovery, History of; Voyages &c.**
Chardin (T. de) Comptes de voy., 1479 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t67, 1906].
Croal (T. A.) Bk. about t., 1877.
Friedländer (L.) Sittengesch. Roms, T2, 1864; 89; T1, 1901; tr., t2, 1867.
Mason (O. T.) Primitive travel &c., 1896; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1894].
Rae (W. F.) Business of travel: 50 years' record (Cook & Son), 1891.
Skeel (C. A. J.) T. in 1st c., 1901.
Refer to **Polytechnic institutes; Transport.**

Travels, *see* **Voyages & travels,** *& various countries.*

Tread Mill, *see* **Punishment.**

Treason.
N.B. Refer to **Trials.**
Bacon (F.) Cases, 1641 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Bailey (A.) Hist. aspects of Engl. law [*in* Arch., v47ii, 1883].
Boerius (N.) Tract. de seditiosis [*in* Decisiones, 1567].
Gregg (W.), 1708, *see A. C.*
L'Estrange (R.) Seasonable mem., liberties of presse & pulpit, 1680. [P278; 892].
Luders (A.) On Law of High T., 1808.
—— Tracts, 1810.
Saint-John (O.) Argument of law, 1641. [P278].
Refer to **Law; Lèse-majesté; Trials.**

Treasure-hunting.
Knight (E. F.) Cruise of "Alerte": Trinidad, 1890.
Refer to **Treasure-trove.**

Treasure-trove.
Baylis (T. H.) Address, 1901.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Jour., 1846—.
Refer to **Law.**

Treasury, *see* **Exchequer.**

Treaties.
Amelot de La Houssaie. Obs. [*in* Léonard (F.) Rec., t1, 1693].
Brief enq. into leagues &c. betw. princes & nations, 1682. [P279; *& in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Chalmers (G.) Coll., Gt. Br. & o. powers (1654–1788), 2v, 1790.
Corpus juris Confœd. Germ., T1–3, 1847–1869.
Dumont (J.) Corps univ. diplom. (1496 B.C.–1736 A.D.), 8t, 1726–31; Suppl., 5t, 1739.
[England]. Hdbk. of t. rel. to comm. &c.; Bernhardt, 1908.
Flassan (G. de R. de) Hist. de la diplom. fr. j. 1792, 7t, 1811.
Furneaux (J.) Abr. hist. (f. 1648), 1837.
Garden (*c.* G. de) Hist. gén. des t. de paix, 1648–1815, 15t, 1848–87.
General Coll. (1495–1731), 4v, 1732.
Ghillany (F. W.) Diplom. Hdboh. (1648–1867), 3T, 1855–68.
Hertslet (E.) Map of Africa by treaty (1778–1895), 3v, 1896.
—— Map of Eur. by treaty, 1814–91, 4v, 1875–91.

Treaties [*continued*].
Koch (C. G. de) Hist. des t. de paix (1648–1815), 15t, 1817–8.
Lamberty (G. de) Mém. (1690–1718), 14t, 1733–40.
Léonard (F.) Rec. des t., Fr. & l'Eur., 6t, 1693.
Martens (G. F. v.) Nouv. rec., 1808–39, 16t, 1817–42.
—— Nouv. rec., 1840–74, 20t, 1843–75; s2 (1853–1904), 35t, 1876–1908; s3, t1—, 1909—.
—— Nouv. suppl. au Rec., 1761–1839, 3t, 1839–42.
—— Rec., 1761–1801, 7t; suppl. (1494–1750), 1791–1802.
—— Rec., 1761–1808, 8t, 1817–35.
Mill (J. S.) Treaty oblig. [*in h.* Diss., v4, 1875].
Parl. papers [569]. T. cont. guarantees by Gt. Brit. in reg. to territory &c. of o. countries, 1898. (c. 9088).
—— *see also* Turkey, *in special catalogue.*
[Russia]. Rec. des t. (1648–1895); Martens, t1–14, 1874–1905.
Saint-Prest. Hist. des t. (1598–1679), 2t, 1725.
Staatsarchiv, 1861—.
Vast (H.) Gr. traités (1648–1714), 3t, 1893–9
Ancient.
Egger (A.E.) Sur les traités publ. j. l. s., 1861.
Commercial, *see* **Trade.**
Refer to following treaties &c.

Adrianople, 1829.	**Kalisz, 1813.**
Aix-la-Chapelle, 1668.	**Law.**
Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748.	**London, 1852.**
Amiens, 1802.	**Nimwegen, 1678–9.**
Barrier, 1709.	**Paris, 1814–5.**
Berlin, 1878.	**Paris, 1856.**
Blois, 1504.	**Paris, Declar. of, 1856**
Bretigny, 1360.	**Pragmatic sanctions**
Campo-Formio, 1797.	**Pyrenees, 1659.**
Capitulations.	**Ryswick, 1697.**
Concordats.	**Seville, 1729.**
Dardanelles.	**Teschen, 1779.**
Diplomacy.	**Trade.**
Europe, Hist.	**Turin, 1696.**
Extradition.	**Unkiar Skelessi, 1840**
Family compact, 1761.	**Utrecht, 1713.**
Franco-G. war, 1870–1.	**Vienna, 1814–15.**
History.	**Washington, 1871.**
International law.	**Westphalia, 1648.**

& refer to sub-headings Foreign relations under various countries & sovereigns.

Trebizond.
Fallmerayer (J. P.) Gesch. (—1462), 1827.
Finlay (G.) Hist. of Gr., 1204–1461, 1851.
—— Hist. of Gr., v4, 1204–1461, 1877.
Girard (D. M.) Un coin de l'Asie-Min.: le Djanik [*in* Muséon (Le), n.s., v8, 1907].
Refer to **Asia Minor; Byzantine history; Greek history, Ancient.**

Trebur.
Phillips. Die grosse Synode v. T. (895) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B49, 1865].
Refer to **Hesse.**

Trees, *see* **Forestry; Shrubs.**

Tree-worship.
Bötticher. Baumkultus, 1856.
Evans (A. J.) Mycenæan tree & pillar cult &c., 1901.
Fergusson (J.) Tree & serpent w., India, 1 & 4c., 1868.
Frazer (J. G.) Golden bough, 2v, 1890; 1900.
Lajard. Culte du cyprès pyramidal chez peuples de l'antiq., 2 mém., 1854.
Mannhardt (W.) Wald- u. Feldkulte, T1, Baumkultus d. Germ., 1875–77.

Tree-worship [*continued*].
Meursius (J.), *younger*. Arboretum sacrum [*in* M., *elder*, Op., t10, 1753].
Ohnefalsch-Richter. Kypros, 2v, 1893.
Philpot (J. H.) Sacred tree, 1897.
Thorn (W.) Thorn-tree, Israel, 1863.
Refer to **Anthropology; Nature-worship; Religion.**

Treja.
Colucci (G.) Treja oggi M., 1780.
Refer to **Macerata.**

Tremiti, Isole di.
Cocarella. Tremitanæ descr. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v14, 1725].
Refer to **Adriatic sea.**

Trent.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Papaleoni (G.) Giustizie a T. (1466–86), *see A. C.*
Tomaschek (J. A.) Rechtsentwickelung d. Stadt &c. (13c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien. Sitzb., B33, 1860].
Refer to **Tyrol.**

Trent, Council of, 1545–63.
Acta genuina Conc. T.; Theiner, 2t, 1874.
Bossuet (J. B.) Dilect. in pœnit. [*in* Œ., t8, 1840].
Brischar (J. N.) Beurth. d. Controv. Sarpi's u. Pallavicini's, 2T, 1844.
Bungener (L. L. F.) Hist.; (tr.), 1852.
Calini (M.) Lettere; *& o.p.* [*in* Baluze, Misc., t4, 1764].
Calvin (J.) Acta syn. T., 1547 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v7, 1868].
Canones & decreta, 1839.
Canones & decreta, 1845.
Catechism; tr., 1829; 1852.
Col. de doc., Esp., 9, 1846.
Conc. T., t1 (Diar. p1; Merkle), 4 (Act. p1; Ehses), 1901–4.
Danz (J. T. L.) Gesch., 1846.
Dejob (C.) L'infl. du C. de T. sur la litt. &c. (17c.), 1884.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) *ed.*, Ungedr. Berichte, 2A. 1876.
Dupin (L. E.) New eccl. hist., 16c., v2, 1706.
Froude (J. A.) Lectures, 1896.
González de Mendoza (P.) Fragm. (1562–1563), 1905.
Gulik (W. v.) J. Gropper (1503–59), 1906.
Hachfeld (H.) M. Chemnitz, 1867.
Hervet (G.) Epistola, 1563 [*in* Gerdes, Scr., t6ii, 1761].
Laurence (R. V.) Church & reform [*in* C. M. H., v2, 1903].
Le Plat (J.) Monument., 7t, 1781–7.
Mansi. Sacr. conc. coll., t33, 1902.
Martène & Durand. Vet. scr. &c. coll., t8, 1733.
Maurenbrecher (W.) T. Concil [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 9, 1890].
Pallavicino (S.) Istoria, 4t, 1833.
Pole (*card.* R.) Estr. di lettere (1545–6) [*in h.* Epist., p4, 1752].
Ranchin (G.) Review; tr., 1638.
Sarpi (P.) Hist. [*in* Op., t1, 2, 1761–3]; tr., 2t, 1736; 1751.
Schellhorn (J. G.) Amœn. hist., 2t, 1737–8.
—— Notitia libr., acta [*in h.* Amœn. hist., t2, 1838].
Sickel (T. v.) Röm. Berichte, 1896–1902.
—— Zur Gesch. (1559–63), 3A, 1872.
Stratford (N.) Necessity of reform., p2, 1686.
Refer to **Church councils; Creeds; Papacy, History; Reformation; Roman Catholic Church.**

Trephining & Trepanning.
Muñiz & MacGee. Prim. t. in Peru [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 16, 1897].
Refer to **Surgery.**

Trespass.
Parl. papers [352]. Laws &c., rel. to protect. of game & t. abroad, 1871. (c.310, 401).
Refer to **Law; Property.**

Treva Dei.
Kluckhohn (A.) Ursprung d. Gottesfriedens, 1857. [P1174].
Monumenta quædam de Treuga Domini (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 151].
Refer to **Canon law; Middle Ages.**

Treves.
Albero. Gesta (1132–52), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 154].
Balduinus, *abp.* Gesta (1298–1353) [*in* Reuber, Vet. scr., 1726].
Browerus (C.) & J. Masenius. Antiq. &c. Trevir. (—1652), 2t, 1670.
Gesta Treverorum (—1132–1300–1455) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Hettner. Das röm. T., 1880.
Lupus (S.) Vita S. Maximini (d. 349) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Wyttenbach (J. H.) Guide to Roman antiq. of T.; tr., 1839.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [7], 1646.
Refer to **Rhine; Roman antiquities.**

Treviglio. (*Refer to* **Bergamo.**)
Barelli (G.) Doc. dell' arch. di T. (1081–1339), *see A. C.*

Treviso.
Andrich (L.) Statuti [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 34, 1904].
Godius (A.) Chron., 1194–1260, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6i, 1722].
Maurisius (G.) Hist. de rebus gestis Eccelini (1183–1237), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6i, 1722].
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (12–15c.), *see Index.*
Rolandinus, *Gramm.* De factis in Marchia T., 1188–1260, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6i, 1722].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Udine &c., 1905.
Refer to **Italy; Lombardy; Vittorio.**

Tria Capitula, 544, *see* **Origenism.**

Trial by Combat.
Anc. method & usage (16c.) [*in* Brown (T.) Misc., 1702].
Canel (A.) Le combat judic. [*in* S. d. A. de Norm., v22, 1856].
Cotton (R. B.) Disc. (1609) [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].
Davies (J.) Antiq. &c. [*in* Wks., v3, 1876].
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. s. les épreuves; *& o.p.* [*in* Œ., t1, 1806; Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t15, 1743; *& w.o.p. in* Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Gibson (W. S.) Anc. modes, 1848; [*& in* Arch., v32, 1847].
Gilchrist (J. P.) Hist. of ordeals, 1821.
Lea (H. C.) Superstition &c., 1866; 92.
Neilson (G.) Trial by c., 1890.
Pearsall (R. L.) Judicial duels in Germany [*in* Arch., v29, 1842].
Selden (J.) The duello [*in* Op., v3i, 1726].
Refer to **Law,** *Mediæval*; **Middle Ages; Social life; Trial by ordeal.**

Trial by Jury, *see* **Jury.**

Trial by Ordeal.
Agobardus. De divinis sententiis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 104].
Ameilhon. Epreuve de l'eau froide [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t37, 1774].
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. s. les épreuves [*in* Œ., t1, 1806; Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t15, 1743; Leber, Coll., t6, 1838].
Gibson (W. S.) Anc. modes, 1848; [*& in* Arch., v32, 1847].
Gilchrist (J. P.) Hist. of ordeals, 1821.
Lea (H. C.) Superstition &c., 1866; 92.

Trial by Ordeal [*continued*].
Lehmann (C.) Bahrgericht &c., 1893.
Ordo probandi [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t2ii, 1721].
Schlagintweit (E.) Gottesurtheile d. Indier, 1866. [P1176].
Refer to **Law,** *Mediæval*; **Middle Ages; Social life; Trial by combat.**

Trials.
Aguesseau (H. F. d') Plaidoyers (1691–1700) [*in* Œ., t2–5, 1761–88].
Archives cur., s1, 15t, s2, t1–12, 1834–40.
Arnot (H.) Coll. of t. in Scot., 1536–1784, 1785.
Atlay (J. B.) Famous t. of century, 1899.
Bataille (A.) Causes crim., 1880–98, 18t, 1881–98.
Browne (G. L.) Narr. of State t., 1801–30, 2v, 1882.
Burke (P.) Celeb. t. conn. w. aristocracy, 1849.
—— Romance of the forum, 2v, 1852.
Burnaby (E. H. V.) Memories of famous t., 1907.
Burton (J. H.) Crim. t. in Scotland, 2v, 1852.
Carmignani (G.) Cause celebri, v2–4, 1844–7.
[Causes]. Répertoire gén. des causes célèbres, anc. & mod.; St.-Edme, 13t; *& Livr. complém.*, 2p, 1834–5.
Chaix-d'Est-Ange. Discours (1820–61), 2t. 1862.
Chandler (P. W.) Amer. crim. t., 2v (1637–1798), 1841–4.
Charbonnier (C.) Petites causes, 1847.
Cockburn (H. T., *l.*) Exam. of t. for sedition, in Scotland, 2v (1793–1849), 1888.
Collectanea juridica, v1, 2, 1791–2.
Craik (G. L.) *ed.*, Engl. causes célèb., v1 (1682–1797), 1840; 44.
Darras (P.) Causes célèb. de la Belgique, 1888.
Depositions f. Castle of York, 17c., 1861.
Feuerbach. Aktenmäss. Darst. merkwürd. Verbrechen, 2B, 1828–9; tr. (abr.), 1846.
Gordon (D.) Hist. (f. 1509). 3v, 1760.
Goss (A.) Trials at Manchester, 1694, 1864.
Jacobite trials at Manch., 1694, 1853.
Jardine (D.) Crim. t., 2v (1554–1605), 1832–5.
Ketschendorf. Arch. judic., 1792–1840, 1869.
Lachaud (C. A.) Plaidoyers (1841–80), 2t, 1885.
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t17, 18, 1838.
Lewis (J. D.) Causes célèb. de l'Angl., 1884.
Neue Pitaval (Der); Hitzig & Häring, 36B, 1842–70; N.S., B1–24, 1866–90.
Phillipps (S. M.) State t. to 1688, 2v, 1826.
Pitaval. Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Pitcairn (R.) Crim. t. in Scot., 1488–1624, 3v, 1833.
Polonskaya (M.) Causes célèb. de la Russie, 1888.
Processi celebri di tutti i popoli, 1889.
Sanderson (E.) Parallels to Dreyfus (17–19c.), 1900.
Spicer (H.) Judicial dramas (*French*), 1872.
State trials, 1163–1820, 34v, 1809–28; n.s., 1820–58, 8v, 1888–98.
State trials; Stephen (1603–1765), 4v, 1899–1902.
Tout (T. F.) & H. Johnstone. State trials, 1289–93, 1906.
Townsend (W. C.) Mod. state t. (1814–48), 2v. 1850.

Trials [*continued*].
[Trials]. Celeb. trials, &c. (—1825), 6v, 1825.
Troimaux (E.) Procès, 1905–6, 1907.
Admiralty, *see* **Maritime & naval law.**
Arson, *see A. C. under :—*
Pedley (J. G.), 1780–3.
Assault, *see A. C. under :—*
Bethell (S.), 1681.
Birley (H. H.) &c., 1819.
Somers (J.), c. 1840.
Bigamy &c., *see A. C. under :—*
Harrower (G.), 1816.
Scott (W.) Judgment Dalrymple v. Dalrymple (1811), 1836. [P625].
Blasphemy, *see A. C. under :—*
Carlile (R.), 1819.
Taylor (R.), 1827–8.
Williams (T.), 1797.
Bribery & Corruption, *see A. C. under :—*
Henshaw (R.), 1805.
Ecclesiastical, *see A. C. under :—*
Bennett (W. J. E.), 1870–2.
Bolés (J. de), 1560–4 [*in* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Ann., v25, 1904].
Cockburn (A. J. E.) Letter to Ld. Penzance on h. judgment in "Combe v. Edwards," 1878. [P329].
Colenso (J. W.), 1863.
Culsamond case, 1842. [P570].
Essays & Reviews. Judgment, 1862, Bp. of Salisbury *v.* Williams.
Gorham (G. C.), 1850.
Grindal (E.) Exam. of Londoners, 1567 [*in h.* Remains, 1843].
Hickeringill (E.), 1681 &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1716].
King (E.), *bp.*, 1889–90.
King (G.), 1861.
Liddell (R.), &c., 1855.
Lushington (S.) Westerton v. Liddell, &c., 1855. [P142].
MacGill (W.), 1789–90.
Phillpotts (H.) Letter on judgment in Westerton *v.* Liddell, 1856. [P899].
Voysey (C.), 1871.
Wilson (H. B.), 1862–3.
Refer to **Auchterarder case; Ecclesiastical courts; Gorham case, 1848–50.**
Forgery, *see A. C. under :—*
Dodd (W.), 1777.
Fauntleroy (H.), 1824.
Nuncomar, 1775.
Perreau (R.), 1775.
Redpath (L.), 1856.
Robert *d'Artois*, 1332 [*in* B.N., Notices, 1].
Robson (W. J.), 1856.
Rudd (M. C.), 1775.
Ward (J.), 1727.
Fraud & Perjury, *see A. C. under :—*
Britain (J.), 1772.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*), 1814.
Glasgow Bank directors, 1878.
Jäger (R.), 1892.
Mirés (J. I.), 1860–1.
Random de Bérenger (C.) &c., 1814.
Thompson (N.) &c., 1682.
Tichborne, 1874; [*& in* True Briton, 1874].
High Crimes & Misdemeanours, *see A. C. under :—*
Barnardiston (*sir* S.), 1684.
Braddon (L.), 1684.
Eyre (E. J.), 1868.
Hampden (J.), 1684.
Hastings (W.), 1788–95; [*& in* Burke (E.) Wks., *var. ed.*; P. P., 565].
Impey (*sir* E.), 1783–8.
Johnson (A.), 1868.
Sacheverell (H.), 1710.
Speke (Hugh), 1684.

Trials [*continued*].
High Treason & Sedition, *see A. C. under :—*
Argyll (A., *e. of*), 1681; [*& in* State tracts, 1692].
Armstrong (*sir* T.), 1684.
Atterbury (F.), 1723; [*& in* Hailes, Tracts, 1800; Hoadly, Wks., v3, 1773; Macaulay, Biogr., 1860; Misc. wr., v2, 1860; 65; Wks., v7, 1866].
Baillie (R.), 1684.
Blagg (W.), 1683.
Bond (O.), 1798.
Byrne (M. W.), 1798.
Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1649.
Charnock (R.), 1695. [P1046].
Christian (W.), 1662.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*), 1667.
Cloney (Thomas), 1799 [*in h.* Trans., 1832].
Derby (J., *e. of*), 1651 [*in* Somers, v6, 1811].
Despard (E. M.), 1803.
Dreyfus (A.), 1894.
Essex (R., *e. of*), 1600; [*& in* Farmer (R.) Chetham MS., p1, 1873].
Fenwick (*sir* J.), 1696.
Finch of Fordwich (J., *b.*), 1584–1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810; Somers, v4, 1810].
Freiligrath (F.), 1848.
Frost (J.), 1839–40.
Gordon (*lord* G.), 1781.
Gregg (W.), 1711.
Hampden (J.), 1685.
Hone (W.), 1683.
Hooper (J.), 1817.
Horne Tooke (J.), 1794.
Hunt (H.) &c., 1820.
Kearney (E.), 1803.
Key (T.), 1695.
Kilmarnock (W., *e. of*), 1746.
King (E.), 1695.
Kirwan (O.), 1803.
Laud (W.), 1644; [*& in* Wks., v3, 4, 1853–4].
Layer (C.), 1722.
Le Coq (R.), *bp.*, 1358 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t2, 1840–1].
Lilburne (J.), 1649.
Logan (R.), 1609.
MacCann (J.), 1798.
Muir (T.), 1793.
Norfolk (T., *d. of*), 1571 [*in* Harl. misc., v6].
O'Brien (W. S.), 1848.
O'Connell (D.) &c., 1843–4.
Parnell Commission, 1888–90.
Parry (W.), 1584.
Phillipps (S. M.) State t., to 1688, 2v, 1826.
Platen zu Hallermund (A., *Graf* v.), 1868.
Preston (T.), 1817.
Roche (T. M.), 1803.
Rouse (J.), 1683.
Russell (W., *lord*), 1683; [*& in* Atkyns (R.) Parl. tracts, 1741; Somers, v8, 1812].
Shaftesbury (A. A., *e. of*), 1681.
Sheares (H.), 1798.
Sheares (J.), 1798.
Sidney (A.), 1683.
Smith (J.), 1824 (158, 333, 338) [*in* Parl. papers, 24].
Southampton (H., *e. of*), 1600 [*in* Farmer (R.) Chetham MS., p1, 1873].
Strafford (T., *e. of*), 1640–1; [*& in* Cochrane, Hist. pictures, v1, 1865; Perfect journall of Parl., v2, 1656].
Thistlewood (A.), 1817.
Throckmorton (F.), 1584.
Walcot (T.) &c., 1683.
Watson (J.), 1817.
Libel, *see A. C. under :—*
Brougham (H., *b.*) L. on Durham clergy (1822) [*in h.* Speeches, v1, 1838].
Cullen (*card.* P.), 1873.
Hone (W.), 1817.

Trials [*continued*].
Libel [*continued*].
Magena (A.), 1908 [*in* P. P., 946, c. 4403].
O'Halloran (J.), 1793.
Paine (Thomas), 1792.
Peltier (J. G.), 1803.
Rousseau (J. B.), 1710 [*in* Œ., t5, 1797; Pitaval, Causes, t6, 1775].
Satya Prakásh, *paper*, 1862 [*in* Hist. of Mahárájas, 1865].
Vega (L. de), 16c.
Walter (J.), *The Times*, 1888.
Williams (C. J. B.) Case of Earl St. Maur, 1870. [P243].
Williams (J. A.), 1823.
Murder, *see A. C. under :—*
Aram (E.), 1744–5.
Bartlett (A.), 1886.
Bocarmé (*c.* de), 1850.
Borosky (G.) &c., 1681.
Brecknock (T.), 1786.
Brézé (J. de), 1467–86 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t10, 1848–9].
Buschhoff (A.), 1892.
Cenci (B.), 1599.
Cole (J.), 1692.
Constant (B.) De l'appel contre W. Regnault, 1818.
Cowper (S.), 1699 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Fitzgerald (G. R.), 1786.
Fulton (J.), 1786.
Harrison (H.), 1692.
Monson (A. J.), 1893.
Parl. papers [24]. Trial of slave in Berbice, 1823. (348).
Perry (J.), 1660 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Poore (B. P.) Conspiracy t. for m. of President, 1865.
Regnault (W.), 1818 [*in* Constant (B.) Ouvr., t3i, 1819].
Sinclair (J.), 1708.
Stewart (J.), 1752.
Surratt (J. G.), 1867.
Perjury, *see* **Fraud & Perjury,** *above.*
Poisoning, *see A. C. under :—*
Chantrelle (E. M.), 1878.
Pritchard (E. W.), 1865.
Smith (Madeleine H.), 1857.
Somerset (R., *e. of*), 1616.
Political, *see A. C. under :—*
Arnim (*Graf* H. K. E. C. v.), 1874.
Danckelmann (E. C. B., *Frhr.* v.), 1697/8. "La Patrie française," 1899.
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de), 1858.
Præmunire, *see A. C. under :*
Lalor (J.), c. 1606 [*in* Davies (J.) Wks.; Grosart, v2, 1876].
Regicide, *see A. C. under :*
Chastel (J.), 1575–94 [*in* Condé (L. I, *pr.* de) Mém., t6, 1743].
Ravaillac (F.), 1578–1610; [*& in* Condé (L. I, *pr.* de) Mém., t6, 1743].
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625–49,** *for trial of regicides in 1660.*
Riot & Unlawful Assembly.
Parl. papers [155]. Bills of Indictment agst. Ginno &c. for illegal processions 1835. (148).
Penlez (B.), 1749 [*in* Fielding (H.) Wks., v6, 1882; v12, 1899].
Penn (W.) &c., 1670 [*in* Sel. wks., 1771; Phœnix, v1, 1707].
Pilkington (*sir* T.) &c., 1682, *see A. C.*
Seduction & Rape, *see A. C. under :—*
Hook (A.), 1793.
Mosely (*sir* E.), 1647.
Showers (S. H.), 1791.
Theft, *see A. C. under :—*
Brodie (W.), 1788.
Hawkins (R.), 1668.

Trials [*continued*].
Theft [*continued*].
Libri (G.), 1850.
Mathews (G.), 1818. [P862].
Sudds (J.), 1828 (538, 586, 630), [*in* P. P. 254].
Witchcraft, see **Witchcraft & sorcery,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to **Courts-martial; Divorce; Evidence; High Commission, Court of; Jacobites; Jury; Law; Law courts; Miscarriages of justice; Poisoning; Popish plot, 1678; Rye-House plot, 1683; Seven bishops; Witnesses.**

Triangulation, *see* **Surveying.**
Trianons, *see* **Versailles.**
Tribes, *see* **Ethnology; Family.**
Tribes, Ten, *see* **Lost tribes of Israel.**
Tribunal Révolutionnaire, 1793–5, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**
Tribur, *see* **Trebur.**
Tridentine Council, *see* **Trent, Council of, 1545–63.**
Trier, *see* **Treves.**
Trieste.
Caprin (G.) Trieste (Italia artist.), 1906.
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: Küstenland, 1891.
Zumpt (C. G. T.) Decretum Terg. de honore Fabii Severi ill., 1837. [P788].
Refer to **Austria; Istria & "Küstenland."**
Trigg.
Maclean (J.) Paroch. hist., 3v, 1873–9.
Refer to **Cornwall.**
Trigonometry.
Björnbo (A. A.) St. üb. Menelaos' Sphärik, T. d. Griechen [*in* Abh. z. Gesch. d. Math., H14, 1902].
Chauvenet (W.) Plane & sphe. tr., 1854.
Darley (G.) Pop. trig., 1827; 35.
De Morgan (A.) Trigonometry, 1849.
Frome (E. C.) Method of trig. survey, 1840.
Hann (J.) Plane trig., 1849.
—— Spherical trig., 1849.
Keith (T.) Intr., 1832.
Lacroix (S. F.) Traité élém., 1827.
Lardner (D.) Analyt. treatise, 1826.
Simson (R.) Elem. [*in* Euclid, Elements, 1799; 1809].
Todhunter (I.) Plane trig., 1903.
—— Spherical trig.; Leatham, 1907.
Refer to **Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mathematics; Surveying.**
Trilobites, *see* **Crustacea.**
Trim. (*Refer to* **Leinster.**)
Trim: eccles. ruins, castle, &c., 1886. [P1005].
Trinidad, *island, Brazil.*
Knight (E. F.) Cruise of "Alerte," 1890.
Refer to **Brazil.**
Trinidad, *island, West Indies.*
Burnley (W. H.) On T. & negro emancip., 1842.
Des Vœux (G. W.) My col. service (1877–1878), v1, 1903.
Draper (E. A.) Address on Picton, 1806.
Dudley (R.) Voy., 1594–5, 1899.
Fraser (L. M.) Hist., 1781–1839, 2v, 1891–6.
Kingsley (C.) At last, 2v, 1871; 89.
"Mirror" Alm. & gen. comm. dir., 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Raleigh (W.) Discov. (1595), 1848; [*tr. in* Coreal, Voy., t2, 1722].
Robinson (H. B.) Mem. of Sir T. Picton (1758–1815), 2v, 1836.
Trinidad & Tobago Year book, 1898.
Refer to **Colonies, English; Colonies, Spanish; West Indies.**

Trinity, Doctrine of the.
Early Works.
Ambrose, *St.* De T. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 17].
Anastasius I, *St., patriarch of Antioch.* De dogmatibus &c. (6c.) [*in* Canisius, Thesaurus, t1, 1725; Migne, P. G., 89].
Anselm, *St., abp.* De fide T.; *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Arnobius, *The younger.* Conflictus (5c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 53].
Athanasius, *St.* *Wks., see A. C.*
Augustine, *St.* De T.; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t11, 17, 1797; t8ii, 1837; Migne, P. L., 42; Wks., tr., v7, 1873; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v3, 1887].
Boethius. De T. [*in* Migne, P. L., 64].
—— Trinitas unus deus [*in h.* Consol. phil., &c., *var. ed.*].
Cyril, *St. p. of Alex.* Thesaurus; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5i, 6, 1638; Mai, Scr., t8 1833; Migne, P. G., 75–7].
Didymus, *Alexandr.* De T. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 39].
Epiphanius, *St.* Ancoratus (4c.) [*in Wks., see A. C.*].
Eusebius, *bp. of Vercelli.* De T. confessio (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 12].
Faustinus. De T. (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 13].
Fulgentius, *St., bp. of Ruspa.* De T. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 65].
Galtherus. Liber de T. (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 209].
Gennadius, *of Cple.* De Deo in T. (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Quod non sint 3 Dii; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45]; tr., 1893.
Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* Expos. fidei (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 10]; tr., 1871.
Guitmundus. Confessio de S. T., &c. (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Hilary, *St.* De T. (4c.) [*in* Op., 1693; Migne, P. L., 10].
Hincmar. De una Deitate (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Isaac, *ex Judæo Christianus.* Liber fidei (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 33].
Jerome, *Greek theologian.* Dialogus (c. 8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 40].
John, *of Damascus.* De sancta T. (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 95].
Nicetas, *St., bp. of Aquileia.* De ratione fidei (5c.) [*in* Wks., Burn, 1905; Mai, Scr., t7, 1833; Migne, P. L., 52].
Novatian. De T. (3c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 3; *tr. in* Cyprian, *St.*, Wr., v2, 1869].
Rupertus, *abbot.* De glorificat. T. &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L. 169].
—— De T. &c. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 167].
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* De S. T.; *& o.p.* (5c.) [*in* Op., t5ii, 1774].
Vigilius, *bp. of Tapsus.* De T.; *& o. wks.* (5–6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 62].
Refer to **Arianism; Holy Ghost; Theology, Early,** *& consult references below.*

Later Works.
Allix (P.) Judgment of Jew. Ch., 1821.
Baur (F. C. v.) Die christl. Lehre, 3T, 1841–3.
Bethune-Baker (J. F.) Homoousios, 1901.
Bull (G.) Animadv. in tract. G. Clerke (c. 1703) [*in* Wks., v6, 1827].
—— Def. fidei Nicænæ (1685) [*in* Wks., v5i, ii, 1827; Origen, Op., t4, 1759].
Clarke (S.) Wks., v4, 1738.
Clerke (G.) Tractatus tres, 1695.
Cory (I. P.) Inquiry [*in h.* Anc. fragm., 1832].
Evanson (E.) Doctr. of T., 1772.
—— 2nd thoughts, 1805.

Trinity, Doctrine of the [*continued*].
Later Works [*continued*].
Forrest (J.) Orig. &c. of Trinit. th. (2–4c.), 1878.
Horbery (M.) Animadv. upon Christian liberty asserted &c. [*in* Wks., v2, 1828].
Horsley (S.) Tracts upon belief in first ages, 1789.
Howe (J.) Inq. conc. T.; *& o.p.* (1690–5) [*in* Wks., v4, 6, 7, 1813–6].
Illingworth (J. R.) Doctr. of Trinity, 1907.
Jones (W.) Cath. doctr. (1756); *& o.p.* [*in h.* Th. &c. wks., v1, 1810].
Lamson (A.) Ch. of 1st 3 c., 1875.
Leibnitz. Defensio T. [*in* Op., t1, 1768; Phil. Schr., B4, 1880].
Lessing. Einwürfe wider d. Dreyeinigkeit [*in* Wke., B25, 1825; B9, 1855; B19, 1882–5; B12, 1897].
Meier (G. A.) Lehre, 2B, 1844.
Mellierus (L.) Fides prim. Xtianorum, 1697.
Milton (J.) Last thoughts, 1859. [P319].
—— On Son of God & Holy Spirit, 1908.
Morgan (C.) Trinity of Plato & of Philo Judæus, 1853.
Morgan (T.) Coll. of tracts, 1726.
Mushet (R.) Trinities of ancients, 1837.
Newman (J. H.) St. Cyril's formula [*in h.* Tracts, 1874].
Owen (J.) Declar. (17c.) [*in* Wks., v10, 1826].
Schleiermacher. Gegensaz zw. d. sabellian. u. d. athanasian. Vorstellung v. d. T. [*in* Wke., Abth. 1, B2, 1836].
Stillingfleet (E.) Vindic. of doct., 1697. [P658].
[Trinity]. Few words, 1865. [P206, 229].
Vogan (T. S. L.) Princ. objections, 1837.
Waterland (D.) Importance of doctr. (1734) [*in* Wks., v5, 1823].
Watts (I.) Xtn. doctr. (1722) [*in* Wks., v6, 1813].
Wesseling (P.) Probabilium liber, 1731.
Whiston (W.) Coll. of anc. mon. [*in h.* 3 essays, 1713].
—— Prim. Xty., v4 (1 & 2c.), 1711.
—— Sabellian & Athanasian doctrines, 1720.
Whitby (D.) Dissuasive f. enq., 1714.
Refer to **Arianism; Christology; God; Holy Ghost; Logos; Macedonianism; Monarchianism; Sabellianism; Socinianism; Theism; Theology; Unitarianism.**

Trinity College, Cambridge.
Ball (W. W. R.) T. coll., 1906.
Bentley (R.) *Biog.* &c. (1662–1742), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Coleridge (H.) Worthies, 1836; 52; Wolf (F. A.) Litt. Anal., H1, 1817].
Blomer (T.) View of Bentley's [State &c.], 1710. [P1135].
[Cambridge: T. C.]. Descr. cat. of Arab. &c. MSS.; Palmer, 1870.
—— Humble &c. represent. of pres. state, 1716. [P614].
—— Western MSS.; James, 4v, 1900–4.
Middleton (C.) Pres. state of T. C. under Bentley, 1720. [P614].
Rud (E.) Diary (1709–20), 1860.
Some consid. on "Present state of T. C., Camb.," by Dr. Bentley, 1710. [P1135].
Storer (J. S. & H. S.) Delineations, 1820.
Whewell (W.) *Biog.* (1794–1866), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Cambridge University.**
Trinity College, Dublin, *see* **Dublin University.**

Trinity College, Oxford.
Blakiston (H. E. D.) Trinity coll., 1898.
Warton (T.) Life of Pope (1507–59), 1772.
Refer to **Durham College; Oxford Univ.**

Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
[Cambridge]. Descr. cat. of MSS.; James, 1907.
——: Trinity Hall. Early pr. bks., 1909.
Malden (H. E.) T. Hall, 1902.
Refer to **Cambridge University.**

Trinity House & Hospital.
Ashbee (C. R.) T. Hospital in Mile End, 1896.
Barrett (C. R. B.) T. House, 1893.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 8.
Mayo (W. H.) T. House, 1905.
Trinity-House. Royal Charter, &c. (1565–1687), 1685; 1763.
Refer to **Hospitals; Lighthouses; Shipwrecks.**

Trino. (*Refer to* **Lombards & Lombardy.**)
Irico (G. A.) Rerum patriæ ll. 3 (–1672), 1745

Triple Alliance, 1668, *see* **Charles II, of Gt. Brit.; Louis XIV, of Fr.; Netherlands, Hist.; Sweden, Hist.**

Triple Alliance, 1717.
Baraudon (A.) Maison de Savoie & la T. a., 1713–22, 1896.
Bourgeois (E.) Secret du Régent &c., *n.d.*
Refer to **Europe, Hist.; George I; Louis XV; Netherlands, Hist.; Philip V; Treaties.**

Triple Alliance, 1882.
Chiala (L.) Pagine, fasc. 3, 1881–97, 1898.
Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Francis Joseph I; Humbert; Treaties; William I, Germ. emp.**

Tripoli.
Beechey (F. W. & H. W.) Proc. of exped., 1821–2, 1828.
Bentham (Jeremy) Securities agst. misrule [*in* Wks., v8, 1843].
Blaquiere (E.) Letters, civil & polit. acc., v2, 1813.
Boddy (A. A.) To Kairwân, 1885.
Cervelli (A.) Expéd., 1811–2 [*in* Soc. de Géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Delaporte. Réponse aux q. [*in* Soc. de Géog., Rec., t2, 1825].
Denham, Clapperton & Oudney. Narr., 2v, 1828.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. A.*
Lyon (G. F.) Travels, 1818–20, 1821.
Méhier de Mathuisieulx. Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 12, 13, 1902–6].
Parl. papers [1346]. Agric. &c., 1900. (c. 2).
Rae (E.) Country of Moors, 1877.
Rohlfs (G.) Kufra, 1881.
—— Reise, 2H, 1868–72.
—— Tripolis &c., 1868–9, 2B, 1871.
Rouard de Card. Traités de la Fr., 1906.
Sanders (T.) Voyage, 1584–5 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
Tully. Letters, 2v, 1819.
Refer to **Barka; Fezzan; North Africa.**

Tripolis, *Syria.*
Soc. de l'Orient Latin, 1877 &c.
Refer to **Crusades; Latin kingdom of the East; Palestine & Syria.**

Triremes, *see* **Galleys.**

Tristan Da Cunha.
Parl. papers [793]. Isl. of T. da C., 1897. (c. 8357).
Seaver (B. F.) Islands, 1811 [*in* Mass. H.S. Coll., II, v2, 1816].
Refer to **Atlantic Ocean &c.; Colonies, English.**

Tritton.
Tritton (J. H.) Tritton, 1907.
Refer to **Kent.**

Triumphal Arches, *see* **Arches, Triumphal.**

Triumphs, *see* **Pageants; Roman social life**

Trnova, *see* **Tirnova, Bulgaria.**

Troas, *see* **Troy.**

Trochilidæ, *see* **Humming birds.**

Troina.
Paternò-Castello (G.) Nicosia, T., &c., 1907.
Refer to **Sicily.**

Troisfontaines.
Albericus, *mon.* Chron. (–1241), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Cistercians; Marne,** *dept.*; **Monasteries.**

Trojan War, *see* **Troy & Troad.**

Tronchiennes, *Abbey.*
Descriptio (606–1640) [*in* Smet. Rec., t1, 1837].
Refer to **Flanders; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Trondhjem.
Bolt (A.) Jordebog (15c.), 1852.
Refer to **Norway.**

Tropes.
Prosarium Lemovic. (10–12c.) [*in* Anal. hymn., 7, 1889].
Tropi Graduales: T. d. Missale im Mittelalter [*in* Anal. hymn., 47, 49, 1905–6].
Winchester Troper: MSS. of 10–11c., 1894.
Refer to **Hymns; Liturgies; Missals; Plain-song.**

Tropics.
Haldane (R. C.) Subtrop. cultiv. & climates, 1886.
Humboldt (A. v.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Kidd (B.) Control, 1898.
Kingsley (C.) At last, 1871; 89.
Liais (E.) L'espace céleste & la nature trop., 1866.
Wallace (A. R.) Trop. nature, 1878; [*& in h.* Nat. Sel., 1891; 95].
Refer to **Agriculture; Colonization; Hygiene & sanitation; Natural history; Pathology;** *& various tropical countries.*

Troubadours & Trouvères.
N.B. For the works of individual troubadours &c., see **French lit.; Provençal lit.**
Adam. *le Bossu*, 13c., *see A. C.*
Anglade (J.) Les T., vies, œuvres, &c., 1908. [B.]
Aubry (P.) La rythmique mus. d. T. &c., 1907.
Baret (E.) Troubadours & leur infl., 1867.
Beck (J. B.) Melodien d. T., 1908.
Benoit. Chron. (–1135); Michel, 3t, 1836–44.
Berguedan (G. de) Lieder (13c.), 1849. [P684].
Born (B. de), 12c., *see A. C.*
Bosdorff (G.) B. v. Rouvenac, Trobador, 13.J. [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Brinckmeier (E.) Die provenzal. Troubadours, 1844.
Calanso (G. v.) Das Sirventes "Fadet joglar" d. G. v. C.; Keller [*in* R. F., B22, 1906].
Chabaneau (C.) Biog. des T. [*in* Devic & Vaissete, Hist., t10 (note 38), 1885].
—— Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23ii, 1907]
Chaytor (H. J.) T. of Dante, 1902.
Coucy (R. de) Mém. hist. s. C., 2t, 1781.
Diez (F.) Leben u. Werke d. Troubadours, 1829.
Dinaux (A. M.) Trouvères cambrésiens, 1837.
—— Trouvères de la Flandre & du Tournaisis, 1839.
Escouloubre. Flors del gay saber (14c.); Gatien-Arnault, 3t, 1841–3.

Troubadours & Trouvères [*cont.*].
Farnell (I.) Lives of troubadours; tr., 1896
Fiset (F.) Das altfranz. jeu-parti [*in* R. F. B19, 1905].
Guilhade (J. G. de) As cantigas (13c.) [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
Holland (W. L.) Crestien v. Troies (12c.), 1854.
Hueffer (F.) Troubadours, 1878.
Jubinal (M. L. A.) Jongleurs & trouvères, 13 & 14s., 1835.
Lacurne de Sainte Palaye. Hist. litt. des T., 3t, 1774.
La Rue (G. de) Essai hist. s. les bardes, &c. normands & anglo-norm., 3t, 1834.
Lubinski (F.) Die Unica der Jeux-partis (c. 14c.) [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Méray (A.) Vie au temps des trouvères, 11–13s., 1873.
Meyer (P.) Les dern. T. (13–14c.), 1871; [*& in* Ec. des Ch., t30–1, 1869–70].
Milá y Fontanals. De los trovadores en Esp. [*in* Obras, t2, 1889].
Paris (A. P.) Romancero françois, 1833.
Pillet (A.) St. z. Pastourelle, 1902.
Preston (H. W.) T. & t., 1876.
Raynaud (G.) Bibl., 13–14s., 2t, 1884.
Raynouard. Choix des poésies, 6t, 1816–1821.
—— Lexique roman, 6t, 1836–44.
—— Obs. s. la langue d. Trouvères, 12s., 1829.
René, *d'Anjou*, 1409–80, *see A. C.*
Rochegude (H. P. de) Parnasse occitanien, 1819.
Rowbotham (J. F.) Troubadours & Courts of love, 1895.
Rudel (Geoffroi), 12c., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Carducci (G.) Op., v10, 1898].
Rutebeuf, 1230–80, *see A. C.*
Rutherford (J.) The troubadours, 1873.
Smith (J. H.) Troubadours, 2v, 1899.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Taylor (E.) Lays of the Minnesingers (12–13c.) &c., tr., 1825.
Wolf (F. J.) Raoul de Houdenc [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B14, 1865].
Zenker (R.) Peire v. Auvergne (12c.) [*in* R. F., B12, 1900].
Refer to **Courts of love; Fabliaux; French literature; French poetry; Languedoc; Literature; Middle Ages; Provençal literature; Romances.**

Trout.
Dewar (G. A. B.) South country trout streams, 1899.
Refer to **Fish; Fishing; Salmon & salmonidæ.**

Trouvères, *see* **Troubadours & trouvères.**

Troy & Troad.
Babin (C.) Rapp. s. les fouilles de Schliemann, 1903.
Benloew (L.) Nationalité des Troyens [*in* J.C. Or., 10, p4, 1897].
Bowrie (T.) Of Troas [*in* Wks., v4, 1835; 1846; v3, 1907].
Brunn (H.) Kl. Schr., B3, 1906.
Bryant (J.) Expostulation, 1799. [P752].
—— Obs. upon Descr. of Plain of Troy, by Le Chevalier, 1795. [P750].
—— Obs. upon Vindic. of Homer &c. by Morritt, 1799. [P752].
Burnouf. Rapp. s. miss. archéol. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t7, 1881].
Chandler (R.) Hist. of Ilium, 1802. [P752].
Dallaway (J.) Constantinople, &c., 1797.
Dörpfeld (W.) Troja &c., 1902.
Francklin (W.) Remarks on plain of T., 1800. [P752].

Troy & Troad [*continued*].
Hercher. Üb. d. Homer. Ebene [*in* Kön. Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1875].
Kaiserlich Deut. Arch. Inst.: Athen. Mitt., 1893—; Jahrbuch, 1886—.
Lechevalier (J. B.) Descr. of Plain of T.; tr., 1791. [P750].
Lenormant (F.) Antiq. de la Troade, 2p, 1876–80.
Maclaren (C.) Plain of T., 1863.
Meyer (E.) Gesch. v. Troas, 1877. [P682].
Morritt (J. B. S.) Addit. remarks on topog. of T., 1800. [P752].
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Constantinople, &c., 1893; 1900.
Nicolaïdes (G.) Topog. &c. de l'Iliade, 1867.
Rennell (J.) Obs. on topog. of Plain, 1814.
Rückert (E.) T.'s Ursprung &c., 1846.
Schliemann (H.) Ilios, 1871–9, 1880.
—— Ithaka, &c., 1869.
—— Site of Hom. T. [*in* Arch., v45i, 1877].
—— Troja, 1881–2, 1884.
—— Trojan. Alterthümer, 1874; tr., 1875; Atlas, 2p, 1874.
Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Ausgrab., 1890; tr., 1891.
Virchow (R.) Alttr. Gräber u. Schädel, 1882.
—— Beitr. z. Landeskunde d. Troas, 1879.
Wood (R.) Essay, state of Troade, 1775; 76.
Trojan War (*Legends &c.*).
Banier. Durée du siège [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t6, 1729].
Barbour (J.) Fragm. d. T.-krieges [*in h.* Legendensamml., B2, 1882].
Benoît, *de Ste.-More.* Roman de T. (12c.), t1–4, 1904–8.
Bryant (J.) Diss. conc. war of T., 1796. [P750]
Coluthus (6c.), *see A. C.*
Conrad, *v. Würzburg.* Der Trojan. Krieg (13c.), 1858.
Dares, *Phrygius.* De bello T., *see A. C.*
Dictys, *Cretensis.* De bello T., *see A. C.*
Dion, *Chrysostom.* Troica [*in h.* Orationes, *see A. C.*].
Fuchs (J. A.) De var. fabul. Troic., 1830.
Homer, *see A. C.*
Josephus, *Exoniensis.* De bello T., *see A. C.*
Le Fèvre (R.) Rec. of Hist. of Troye (c. 1474); tr., 2v, 1894.
Lydgate (J.) T. Book, 1412–20; Bergen, p1, 2, 1906–8.
Morritt (J. B. S.) Vindic. of Homer &c., 1798; [*§ in* P750].
Mussafia (A.) Span. Vers. d. Hist. Trojana, 1871.
Philostratus. Heroica, 1806; [*§ in* Op., v2, 1871].
Quintus, *Smyrn.* Posthomeric. l. 14, *var. ed.*
Statius (P. P.) Achilleis [*in* Op., *var. ed.*]
Troy. Crónica Troyana: cod. gallego del s. 14; Rodríguez, 2t, 1900.
Tryphiodorus (5c.?), *see A. C.*
Tzetzes (J.) (12c.), *see A. C.*
Virgilius Maro (P.), *see A. C.*
Wakefield (G.) Letter conc. war of Troy, 1797. [P752].
Wülfing (J. E.) Laud T. bk., romance c. 1400, 2p, 1902–3.
Refer to **Asia Minor; Greek hist., Anc.; History, Anc.; Legends; Romances.**

Troyes.
Arbois de Jubainville. Docs. rel. aux trav. de constr. à la Cath., 13–15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t23, 1862].
Babeau (A.) Hist. (1787–1800), 2t, 1873–4.
Catalogue gén. des MSS. des dépts., t2, 1855.
Grosley (P. J.) Ephémérides, 2t, 1811.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Aube,** *dept.*

Truijen, Saint-, *see* **Saint-Trond.**

Trullan Council, 680–1, *see* **Constantinople, Councils of.**

Trullan Council, 692.
Ecumenical councils, w. canons; Percival [*in* S. l. of N. f., s2, tr., v14, 1900].
Refer to **Church councils.**

Truro, *Diocese of.*
Benson (E. W.), *abp. Biog.* (1829–96), *see A. C.*
Docs. [*in* Lincoln, Statutes; Bradshaw, p2, 1897].
Lach-Szyrma (W. S.) Ch. hist., 1887.
Refer to **Church of England; Cornwall.**

Trustees, *see* **Guardians, &c.**

Trusts, *see* **Monopolies & trusts.**

Truth.
Bailey (S.) Pursuit of t., 1829.
Beattie (J.) Essay on t., 1771; [*§ comm. in* Priestley (J.) Exam., 1774].
Cousin (V.) Cours de phil. (1818), 1840; 1853; [*§ in* Œ., t1, 1840].
Dennys (E. N.) Alpha, 1851.
Descartes (R.) Recherche de la vérité [*in* Œ., t11, 1826; 55; t10, 1908].
Fonsegrive (G. L.) Essais s. la connaissance, 1909.
Fox (W. J.) On t. [*in* Wks., v11, 1868].
Harms (F.) Üb. d. Begriff d. Wahrheit [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Joachim (H. H.) Nature of t., 1906.
Mivart (St. G.) On truth, 1889.
Rust (G.) Disc. of t., 1682.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Studies in humanism, 1907.
Schupp (J. B.) De opinione, 1703.
Stokes (G. J.) Objectivity of t., 1884.
Tatham (E.) Chart & scale of t., 2v, 1840.
Refer to **Agnosticism & scepticism; Belief; Ethics; Lying; Philosophy.**

Tscheremissian Dialect, *see* **Finnish language.**

Tschudic Race, *see* **Ugro-Finnic races.**

Tsushima, Battle of, 1905, *see* **Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.**

Tuam, *Diocese of.*
Knox (H. T.) Notes on early hist., 1904.
Sirr (J. D'A.) Hon. P. Le Poer Trench, abp. (1770–1839), 1845.
Refer to **Church in Ireland.**

Tuareg.
Benhazera (M.) Six mois chez les T. du Ahaggar, 1908.
Brosselard (H. F.) 2 missions Flatters, 1889.
Hourst. Sur le Niger &c., 1898; tr., 1898.
King (W. J. H.) Search for masked T., 1903.
Köhler (A.) Verfassung, soz. Gliederung, &c., 1904.
Toutée. Dahomé, &c., 1898.
Refer to **Berbers; Sahara; Sudan.**

Tuberculosis, *see* **Consumption.**

Tübingen School of Theology.
Baur (F. C. v.) An K. Hase, 1855; *see also A. C.*
—— Kritiker &c., 1846.
—— Die T. Schule, 1860.
—— Worte z. Erinn., 1861. [P457].
Hase (C. A.) Die T. Schule, 1855; [*§ in* P341].
Mackay (R. W.) T. school & antecedents, 1863.
Strauss (D. F.), 1808–74, *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Vischer, Krit. Gänge, H3, 1861; Zeller (E.) Vortr., S1, 1865; 75].
Theologische Jahrbücher, 1842–57.
Thiersch (H. W. J.) Versuch, 1845.
Zeller (E.) Vorträge, S1, 1865; 75.
Refer to **Theology, Protestant &c.**

Tübingen University.
Mohl (R. v.) Nachweis. ü. d. Sitten, 16J., 1898.
Rümelin (G.) Reden u. Aufsätze, 3B, 1875–94.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Tudas, *see* **Todas.**

Tudela.
España sagrada, t49, 50; Vicente de la Fuente, 1865–6.
Refer to **Navarre.**

Tugendbund, 1808–9.
Fournier (A.) Gesch. [*in h.* Hist. St., 1885].
Stettiner (P.) Der T., 1904.
Refer to **Frederick William III; Germany, History.**

Tuileries.
N.B. For life at the Tuileries, see **France, Social life.**
Babeau (A.) Jardin des T., 17–18s. [*in* S. d. l'H. de Paris, Mém., t28, 1902].
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Femmes des T., [1] Hist. du Château, 1896.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Paris.**

Tula, *see* **Toula.**

Tulle.
Deloche (M.) Procession de La Lunade &c., 1891.
Refer to **Limousin.**

Tumours.
Bright (R.) Clinical mems. on abdominal tumours &c.; Barlow, 1860.
Hertwig (O.) & H. Poll. Z. Biol. d. Mäusetumoren. 1907.
Refer to **Cancer; Pathology.**

Tumuli, *see* **Barrows; Dolmens.**

Tunbridge Wells.
Amsinck (P.) T. Wells (etchings), 1810.
Burr (T. B.) Hist., 1766.
Evans (J.) Recreation, 1821.
Harper (C. G.) Hastings road, &c., 1906.
Madan (P.) Waters of T., 1687 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Powell (R. H.) Medical topog., 1846.
Rowzee (L.) Queen's wells, 1670 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Refer to **Health resorts; Kent.**

Tundras, *see* **Archangel; Siberia.**

Tunicata, *see* **Ascidia.**

Tunisia.
Antiquities (Roman), *see* **North Africa.**
Bibliography.
Ashbee (H. S.) Bibl. (—1888), 1889.
History.
Broadley (A. M.) Last Punic war, 2v, 1882.
Chiala (L.) Pagine di storia contemp., f. 2 (1877–81), 1895.
Col. de doc., Esp. (1535), 1, 1842.
Estournelles de Constant. Polit. fr. en T. (1854–91), 1891.
Foucques ( ) Mém., 1612; *§ o.p.*, 1623 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, s2, t4, 1837–8].
Girault (A.) Princ. de colonis. & de législ. col., t3, 1908.
Illescas (G. de) Jornada de Carlos V á T. (1573) [*in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Lapie (P.) Les civilis. tunis., 1898.
Mas Latrie. Rel. comm. de Florence &c. avec Afr., m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t20, 1859].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Rouard de Card. Traités de la Fr. avec Algérie, &c., 1906.
Sacy. Traité entre T. & Philippe, 1270, pour l'évac. de T. par croisés, 1831.
Toma de la Goleta, 1535 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 112, 1895].
Tunisie. Hist. &c., 2t, 1896.
Refer to **Carthage.**

Tunisia [*continued*].
Topography, Travels & Economics.
Archives des missions sci. &c. (Rapports p. Roudaire, Cagnat, Saladin, Blanchet, Merlin & Poinssot), s3, t4–14, 1879–88; Nouv. arch., t2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 1892–1904.
Bicops, *ps.* Talk & travel, 1872.
Blakesley (J. W.) 4 months, 1859.
Blaquiere (E.) Letters, v2, 1813.
Boissier (G.) L'Afr. rom., 1895; tr., 1899.
Bricard (— de) Relation (1665?) [*in* A. cur., s2, t10, 1839].
Carton. Sanctuaire de Tanit à el-Kénissia, 1908.
Davis (N.) Ruined cities, 1862.
Dumergue (E.) Chotts of Tunis, 1883.
Eberhardt & Barrucand. L'ombre de l'Islam, 1906.
Fallot (E.) Par delà la Médit., 1887.
Farine (C.) Kabyles & Kroumirs, 1882.
Giffard (P.) Les Français à T., 1881.
Graham (A.) & H. S. Ashbee. Travels in T., 1887. [B.]
Greville-Nugent (P.) Land of Mosques &c., 1894.
Hakluyt. Navig. (14, 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hesse-Wartegg (E. v.) Tunis, 1882.
Johnston (H. H.) Cond. of comm. & progress, 1899 (c. 9044) [*in* P. P., 1100].
Kennedy (J. C.) Algeria &c., 2v, 1846.
Lanessan (J. L. de) La T., 1887.
Leaves f. a lady's diary, 2v, 1850.
Leroy-Beaulieu. L'Algérie &c., 1887; 97.
Lorimer (N. O.) By waters of Carthage, 1906.
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Benzert, 1897.
Lubomirski (*pr.* J.) Pays oubliés, 1880.
Martino (G. de) Cirene e Cartagine, 1908.
Maupassant (G. de) T. [*in h.* Vie errante, 1890].
Montoiche (G. de) Voy. de Chas. V, 1535 [*in* Pays-Bas, Coll. des voy., t3, 1881].
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Algeria & T.; Playfair, 1890.
Phillipps (L. M.) In the desert, 1905.
Playfair (R. L.) Travels, 1877.
Poiret (J. L. M.) Voyage, 2p, 1789.
Rae (R.) Country of Moors, 1877.
Saladin (H.) Tunis & Kairouan, 1908.
Schmidt (H.) Columbus' Fahrt nach T., 1890.
Shaw (T.) Travels (1738), 2v, 1808; [*& in* Pinkerton, 15, 1814].
Sladen (D. B. W.) Carthage & T., 2v, 1906.
Tchihatcheff. Espagne, Algérie, & T. 1880.
Tissot (C. J.) Bagrada & la voie rom. de Carthage à Hippone, 1884.
—— Géogr. comp. de la prov. rom., 3t, 1884–8.
Toutain (J.) Cadastre de l'Afr. rom.: inscr., 1908.
—— Fouilles à Chemtou, 1903.
Toutey (E.) Tunisie, 1906.
Townshend (F. T.) Cruise &c., 1870.
Tunisie, Hist. &c., 2t, 1896.
Vivian (H.) Tunisia, 1899.
Wingfield (L. S.) Under palms, 2v, 1868.
Refer to **Agriculture, Africa; Birds, Africa; Biserta; Dougga; France, History; Jerba; Kairwan; North Africa; Roman history; Trade, African.**

Tunnels.
[Liverpool & Manch. Rly.]. Descr. of t. 1829. [P355].
Prelini (C.) Tunneling, 1905.
Walker (T. A.) Severn t., 1872–87, 1890.
Refer to **Blasting; Engineering; Railways.**

Tunstall.
Mores (E. R.) Hist. & antiq., 1780.
Refer to **Kent.**

Tunstead.
Rye (W.) Mon. inscr., 1891.
Refer to **Brasses; Norfolk.**

Tupi, *see* **Brazilian languages (Indian).**

Turanian Races, *see* **Ural-Altaians.**

Turbines.
Dietrich (M.) Schulz steam t.; tr., 1906.
Garnett (W. H. S.) Turbines, 1906.
Gentsch (W.) Steam turbines, tr., 1906.
Tompkins (A. E.) Turbines, 1907.
Refer to **Hydraulic engineering; Hydraulics; Steam & steam-engine; Steamships.**

Turf (The), *see* **Racing.**

Turf Monuments, *see* **England, Antiq.**

Turin, *town & province.*
Agoult (*csse.* d') Florence & T., 1857–61, 1862.
Cibrario (*c.* G. A. L.) Storia di T., 2v, 1846.
Claudius, *bp. of T.* Chron. (—816), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Covino (A.) De T. à Chambéry, 1871.
Meyranesius (J. F.) De episc. &c. (—18c.), *see A. C.*
Necrologia prioratus &c. [*in* Monumenta hist. patriæ, v5, 1848].
Pingone. Augustæ T. chron. &c. (—1577) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vi, 1723].
Rovere (C.) Descr. del palazzo di T., 1858.
Sewell (E. M.) Impressions, 1862.
Statuta &c. (14–15c.) [*in* Mon. hist. patr., v2, 1838].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, T., 1890.
[Torino]. Municipio di T. e il partito social., 1898. [P1133].
Refer to **Aosta; Brusson; Italy; Moncalieri; Novalese; Piedmont; Pinerolo; Ripalta; Susa, Italy.**

Turin, Peace of, 1696.
Traité de paix, 1697 [*in* Traitez de paix, 1697].
Refer to **France, Hist.; Savoy; Treaties.**

Turkestan.
History.
Baber. Mem. (1494–1529); tr., 1826.
Garcia de Silva. Not. d. Tamurlan [*in* Diez de Games, Cron., 1782].
Gonzalez de Clavijo. Embassy to Timour, 1403–6, & life of Timour; tr.; Markham, 1859.
—— Hist. d. Tamorlan, 1782.
Grigorev (V. V.) Карахаджа по Тарихи Ахмеджиль-Бами (Ahmed Effendi) 11 & 12c., 1874.
Ibn 'Arabshāh. Hist. of Timour, 1818.
Kuropatkin (A. N.) Gesch. d. Feldzuges Skobelews (1880–1), 1839–76, 1904.
MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning (1873), 1874.
Margat (J. B.) Hist. de Tamerlan, 2p, 1739.
Marvin (C.) Acc. of Russ. camp. (1879), 1880.
—— Russians at Merv, 1883.
Michell (J.) & R. Michell. Russians in C. Asia, tr., 1865.
Nève (F.) Guerres de Tamerlan & de Schah-Rokh, 1860.
Pétis de La Croix. Hist. of Genghizcan (13c.); tr., 1722.
Sachau (C. E.) Zur Gesch. v. Khwârizm, 2T, 1873.
Schott. Chin. Nachrichten üb. d. Kanggar &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1844].
Sharaf Al-Dīn 'Alī. Hist. de Tamerlan; tr., 4t, 1723.
Skrine & Ross. Heart of Asia, 1899.
Tamerlan, p. un Dominicain, 1403 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t55, 1894].

Turkestan [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Timūr, *khan.* Mulfuzāt Timūry (1336–75); tr., 1830.
Topography & Travels.
Bonvalot (G.) En Asie: De Moscou, 1884.
—— En Asie cent.: Du Kohistan, 1885.
Burnaby (F. G.) Ride to Khiva, 1876.
Burslem (R.) Peep into T., 1846.
Chaffanjon (J.) Rapp. s. mission sci. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Crosby (O. T.) Tibet & T., 1905.
Heyfelder (O.) Transkaspien, 1889.
Jenkinson (A.) Travels (1557–9), *see A. C.*; [*& tr. in* Thévenot, Rel., p1, 1663].
Khiva & T.; tr., 1874.
Mohan Lal. Travels, 1846.
Murav'ev (N. N.) Voyage, tr., 1823.
Mushketov (I. V.) Richesses min. du T. russe, 1878.
Petzholdt (A.) Turkestan, 1874.
Radde (G.) 1886 Exped. nach Transkaspien, &c., 1898.
Recueil d'itinéraires, 19c., 1878.
Schuyler (E.) T., 2v, 1876.
Tartary. Acc. (18c.), *see A. C.*
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd. scientif., 6t, 1878–80.
Vámbéry (A.) Travels, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Alexander II, of Russia; Amu, *river*; Aral Sea; Bokhara; Central Asia; Ferghana; Khiva; Khotan; Kirghiz; Merv; Russia; Samarkand.**

Turkestan, Chinese, *see* **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Turkestan, Eastern.
Bonvalot (G.) Across Thibet; tr., 2v, 1891.
—— L'Asie inconnue, 1896.
Church (P. W.) Chinese T., 1901.
Deasy (H. H.) In Tibet & Chin. T., 1901.
Forsyth (T. D.) Ost-T. &c., 1877.
—— Rep. of miss. to Yarkund, 1873, 1875.
Franke (O.) Eine chin. Tempelinschr. aus Idikutšahri b. Turfan, 1907.
Goes (B. de) Travels (1602), *see A. C.*
Gordon (T. E.) Roof of World, 1876.
Hedin (S.) C. Asia, 2v, 1903.
—— Sci. results of journey, 1899–1902, v1, 2, 5i, 6i, & Maps, 1904–7.
Henderson (G.) & A. O. Hume. Lahore to Yārkand, 1873.
Huntington (E.) Pulse of Asia, 1907.
Imbault-Huart. Recueil, 1881.
Lansdell (H.) Chinese C. Asia, 2v, 1893.
Przheval'sky. Reise v. Kuldscha, 1878; tr., 1879.
Shaw (R. B.) Visits, 1871.
Stein (M. A.) Prelim. rep. on arch. & topog. explor., 1901.
—— Ruins of Khotan &c., 1903.
Refer to **Central Asia; China; Kashgar; Khotan; Kulja; Uigurs.**

Turkey.
Christians in Turkey, *see* **Turkey, History.**
Economics & Finance (*see also* ***Topography & Travels,*** *below*)
Austin (C. E.) Resources of T. in Asia, 1878.
Collas (B. C.) La T., 1864.
Farley (J. L.) Resources, 1862.
—— Turkey, 1866.
Holms (J.) Comm. & financ. aspects of Eastern q., 1877. [P335].
Motawitz (C.) Les finances, 1902.
Ottoman Public Debt. Admin.: Rep.; tr., 1898/9. [P1006].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Verney (N.) & G. Dambmann. Les puissances étrang., Levant, Syrie & Palestine, 1900.
Refer to **Customs &c.; Trade, Turkey.**

Turkey [*continued*].

Ethnology.

Campbell (G.) Races, &c., 1877. [P335].
Diefenbach (L.) Volksstämme der europä. T., 1877.
Le Jean (G.) Ethnogr. de la T. d'Eur., 1861. [Turkey]. Ethnolog. map, 1877. [P338].
Vámbéry (A.) Türkenvolk, 1885.

Guide-books.

Macmillan's Guides. East. Mediterr., 1906.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Turkey, 1854.
—— Turkey in Asia, 1878.

History, *see* **Turkey, History,** *as separate heading.*

Social Life, *see* **Turkey, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Topography & Travels (*European & Asiatic Turkey*): ***to 18 century.***

Arvieux (L. d') Mém. (1653–98). 6t. 1735.
Baltimore (F., *b.*) Tour, 1767.
Burbury (J.) Rel. of journey of Lord Howard, 1671.
Busbecq (O. G. de) Legat. Turcicæ epist. 4, 1605.
—— Travels, tr., 1744.
Chishull (E.) Travels, 1747.
[Crimea]. Travels in C. &c., 1793, 1802.
Della Valle (P.) Viaggi (1614–26). *var. ed. & tr.*
Gemelli-Careri. Voy.; tr., t1, 1719; [*& in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].
General acc. of Turk. emp. [*in* Harleian coll., v1, 1745].
Greaves (J.) Obs., 1639 [*in h.* Misc. wks., v2, 1737].
Guys (P. A.) Voyage, t2, 1783.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Libri tre d. cose de Turchi [*in* Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, 1545].
Nicolay (N. de) Voy. (1551), *see A. C.*
Otter (J.) Voyage, 2t, 1748.
Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius (c. 1669–72); tr., 2v, 1836.
Rolamb (N.) Rel. (1657–8), *see A. C.*
Sestini (D.) Lettres; tr., 3t, 1789.
Tavernier. 6 voyages (1631–68), *var. ed. & tr.*
Villalón (C. de) Viaje de T. (1557), 1905.
Wittman (W.) Travels, 1799–1801, 1803.

—— ***: 19 & 20 centuries.***

Antonin (*Archimandrite*) Поѣздка въ Румелію, 1879.
—— Изъ Румеліи, 1886.
Asmar (M. T.) Mem., 2v, 1844.
Baker (J.) T. in Europe, 1877.
Beaujour. Voy. milit., 2t & Cartes, 1829.
Boué (A.) La T. d'Europe, 4t, 1840.
Broughton (J. C., *b.*) Journey, 1809–10, 2v, 1813; 55.
Byron. *Biog. & letters, see A. C.*
Cameron (V. L.) Among the Turks, 1890.
Campbell (D.) Turks &c., 1877.
Clarke (E. D.) Travels, v1–2, 1816.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v14, 1830.
Cox (S. S.) Diversions in T., 1887.
Davy (J.) Notes & obs., 2v, 1842.
De Vere (A. T.) Sketches, 2v, 1850.
Fallmerayer (J. P.) Fragm. aus dem Or., 2B, 1845.
Farley (J. L.) Egypt, Cyprus & As. T., 1878
Field (H. M.) Gr. Isl. & T., 1886.
Geary (G.) Thr. Asiatic T., 2v, 1878.
Grenville-Murray. Roving, 1855.
Hahn (J. G. v.) Reise d. Drin u. Wardar [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 16, 1867–9].
Hammer-Purgstall. Hist.: Nouvel atlas; Hellert, 1843.
Harvey (A. J.) Turkish harems &c., 1871.

Turkey [*continued*].

Topography & Travels: 19 & 20 cents. [*cont.*]

Jerningham (H. E. H.) To & from Constantinople, 1873.
Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen, 1844; 45; 89.
Lagarde (A., *c.* de) Voyage, 1824.
Layard (A. H.) Autobiog. (—1869), 2v, 1903.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, T., 1878.
MacCoan (J. C.) Our new protect.: T. in Asia, 2v, 1879.
MacFarlane (C.) Turkey, 2v, 1850.
Macintosh (A. F.) Milit. tour in European T., 2v, 1854.
Madden (R. R.) Travels in T., 2v, 1833.
Moltke (H. C. B. v.) Lettres (1835–39), tr., 1872.
Monk (C. J.) Golden Horn, &c., 2v, 1851.
Muir Mackenzie & Irby. Travels in Slav. Provs., 1867.
Newton (C. T.) Travels &c., 2v, 1865.
Olivier (G. A.) Voyage, 7t, 1801–7.
People of T.; Lane Poole, 2v, 1878.
Quitzmann (E. A.) Reisebriefe, 1850.
Ramsay (W. M.) Impressions, 1897.
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Walachei, Moldau, Bessarabien, die Krim, &c., Beitr. z. K. d. T. (18c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B40, 1862].
Senior (N. W.) Journal, 1859.
Skene (F. M. F.) Wayfaring sk., 1847.
Slade (A.) Records, 1854.
Smyth (W. W.) Year, 1854.
Spencer (E.) Travels in Europ. T., 2v, 1851.
—— Travels in W. Caucasus, &c., v2, 1838.
—— Turkey, &c., 1854.
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents, 2v, 1839.
Stuart (C.) Resid. in N. Persia &c., 1854.
Thomson (H. C.) Outgoing Turk, 1897.
Tozer (H. F.) Researches in Highlands of T., 2v, 1869.
Van Overbergh (C.) Dans le Levant, 1899.
Walpole (R.) Mem. rel. to Europ. & Asiatic T., 1818.
—— Travels, 1820.

Refer to

Arabia.	**Crete.**	**Levant.**
Army, Turkish.	**Danube, The.**	**Mediterr. sea.**
Asia Minor.	**Forestry &c.**	**Mesopotamia.**
Athos.	**Gallipoli.**	**Mines &c.**
Balkan Pen.	**Geology.**	**Novibazar.**
Black Sea.	**Herzegovina.**	**Palestine &c.**
Bosnia.	**Kossova.**	**Salonica.**
Constantinople.	**Kurds &c.**	**Thrace.**

Turkey, History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & misc.).
—— to 15 century.
—— 16 century.
—— 17 century.
—— 18 century.
—— 19 century: to 1876.
—— —— : 1876—.
Bibliography.
Christians in Turkey.
Constitution.
Economics & Finance, *see* * Turkey.
Foreign Relations, *see* * Capitulations; * Eastern question; * Treaties.
Satire.
Social Life, *see* * Turkey, Social life.

Anville (J. B. B. d') L'emp. t., 1772.
Aventinus (J.) Liber [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t1, 1578].
Baker (J.) T. in Europe, 1877.
Boucher d'Argis. La Porte [*in h.* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Bukharov (D.) La Russie & la T. (1358–1871), 1877.

Turkey, History [*continued*].

Cantemiru. Ist. Imp. Ottomanŭ (1300–1712) [*in* Op., t3, 4, 1876–8].
Couvreur (A.) La T. d'Europe &c., 1890.
Creasy (*sir* E. S.) Hist., 2v, 1854–6; 77.
Epirotica (—18c.), 1849.
Eton (W.) Survey, 1801.
Fehmi (Y.) Hist. de la T., 1909.
Freeman (E. A.) Ott. power in Europe, 1877.
Ganem (H.) Sultans, 2t, 1901–2.
Gasztowtt (T.) La Pologne & l'Islam, 1907.
Gesch. d. europ. St.: Osman. Reich; Jorga B1, 2, (—1538), 1908–9.
Gesch. d. europ. St.: Osman. Reich in Eur.; Zinkeisen, 7T, 1840–63.
Golovin (I.) Nations (17–19c.), 1854.
Guignes (J. de) Hist., 4t, 1756–8.
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Gesch. (1300–1774), 10B, 1827–35; 1834–5; tr., 18t, 1835–43.
Holwell (J.) App. to Catastrophe, 1683.
Jones (D.) Compl. hist., 3v, 1701–19.
Jorga. Gesch., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
Julien (S. A.) Doc. s. Tou-Kioue (Turcs); tr., 1877.
Knolles (R.) Turkey hist. (—1700), 3v, 1687–1700.
La Barre de Nanteuil. L'Or. & l'Eur. dep. 17s., 1898.
La Jonquière (*v.* A. de) Hist., 1897.
Lane-Poole (S.) Turkey, 1888; 1900.
Latham (R. G.) Russian & Turk, 1878.
Lavallée (T.) Hist., 2t, 1859.
Lonicerus (P.) De orig. Turc. &c. [*in h.* Chron., t1, 1578].
Menzies (S.) Turkey, old & new, 2v, 1880.
Neale (F. A.) Islamism, 2v, 1854.
Newman (J. H.) Lect., 1854; [*& in h.* Hist. sk., v1, 1872; 76; 94].
Slade (A.) T. & Crimean war (to 1856), 1867.
Spry (W. J. J.) Life on Bosphorus, 1895.
Turkey & Christendom, 1853.
Universal hist., Mod., v9, 10, 1781.
Upham (E.) Hist., till 1828, 2v, 1829.
Valentini (G. W. v.) Milit. reflect.; tr., 1828.
Zinkeisen, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*

to 15 century.

Anagnostes (I.) De Thessal. excidio (1430), 1838.
Barb (H. A.) Gesch. d. kurd. Fürstenherrschaft in Bidlis [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B32, 1860].
Barletius. De Scodrensi obsid. (15c.) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t3, 1578].
—— De vita &c. Scanderbegi (15c.) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t3, 1578].
Bartholomæus, *de Jano.* Epist. de crudelitate Turc. (1438) [*in* Migne, P.G., 158].
Beckmann (G.) Kampf Sigmunds gegen Osmanen, 1392–1437, 1902.
Bessarion. Contra Turcas exhort. (c. 1470) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Bury (J. B.) Ottoman conq. (1453–1529) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Cahun (L.) Introd.: Turcs & Mongols à 1405, 1896.
Callimachus. De Vladislao rege (1444) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].
Cananus (J.) De bello Cpno., 1422, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 156].
Chalcocondylas (L.) Hist. (1298–1462), *see A. C.*
Cribellus (L.) De exped. Pii II (1463–4), *see A. C.*
Ducas (M.) Hist. Byzant. (1341–1462), 1834; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 157].

Turkey, History [*continued*].

to 15 century [*continued*].

Ecthesis chronica (c. 1425–1543); Lambros, 1902.
Finlay (G.) Hist. of Greece, *var. ed.*
Fragments of ante-hist. times, Hyksos ident. w. Turks, 1858. [P747].
Gaza (T.) De orig. Turcarum (wr. 15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
Gesch. d. europ. Staaten: Osman. Reich; Jorga, B1, 2 (—1538), 1908–9.
Ha-Cohen. Chron. (—1553); tr., 2v, 1835–6.
Haji Khalfa. Hist. of maritime wars (1459–1557); tr., 1831.
Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch., 1883.
Historia polit. &c. Constant. (1391–1578), 1849.
Jenkins (R. C.) Last crusader: card. Julian (15c.), 1861.
Jorga. Gesch., *see* Gesch. d. eur. St., *above*.
Karpov (G. T.) Памятники дипломат. сношений (1474–1521), 2t [*in* I.R.I.O., 41, 95].
Kritoboulos. De r. gestis Mechemetis II (1451–67) [*Gr. & Lat. in* Fragm. Gr. hist.; Müller, v5, 1883; *Hung. in* Magyar Tud. Akad., Tört. Eml., Oszt. 2, k22, 1875].
Leunclavius (J.) Pandectes hist. Turc. (—16c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 159].
Lonicerus (P.) Chron., 3t, 1578.
Mas Latrie (*c.* de) Projets d'empoisonnement de Mahomet II &c. (15–16s.) [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Moncada (F. de) Exped. de los Catalanes &c. (14c.), 1805; [*& in* Rosell (C.) Hist., t1, 1852].
Muhammad ibn Ḥasanján. Annales (1289–1550 cont. by Leunclavius —1589) [*in* Migne, P. G., 159].
Pears (E.) Destr. of Gr. Emp., 1903.
Phrantzes (G.) Annales (1258–1476), *see A. C.*
Rocca (V.) Hyst., 1556.
Spandouyn-Cantacasin. Traicté de l'orig. des T., 1896.
Thuasne (L.) Djem-Sultan, 1459–95, 1892.
Refer to **Byzantine history; Constantinople,** *sub-heading Capture, 1453*; **Crusades; Greek hist., Mediæval.**

16 century.

Albèri (E.) Rel. d. ambasc. veneti, s3, (1534–92), 3v, 1840–55.
Brosch (M.) Gesch. (Sokolli, d. 1579, M. Köprili, d. 1661, A. Köprili, d. 1676), 1899.
—— Height of power [*in* C.M.H., v3, 1904].
Bury (J. B.) Ottoman conq. (1453–1529) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
—— Turks in 16c., 1897.
Busbecq (O. G. de) Legat. T. epist. 4, 1605.
—— Lettres, 1582–3 [*in* A. cur., s1, t10, 1836]; *see also* Forster *below*.
Curio (C. S.) De bello Melit. (1565–6) [*in* Grævius, Thes. Sic., v15, 1725].
Ecthesis chronica (c. 1425–1543); Lambros, 1902.
Erasmus (D.) Consult. de bello Turcis infer. [*in* Op., t5, 1704].
Foglietta (U.) De sacro foedere in Selimum; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. antiq. It., t1ii, 1704].
Fontanus (J.) De bello Rhodio (1522–3) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].
Forster (C. T.) & F. H. B. Daniel. Life & letters of O. G. de Busbecq (1522–92), 2v, 1881.
Ha-Cohen (J.) Chron. (—1553); tr., 2v, 1835–6.
Haji Khalfa. Hist. of marit. wars (1459–1557); tr., 1831.
Hierax. Χρονικόν [*in* Sathas, v1, 1872].

Turkey, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Historia polit. &c. Constant. (1391–1578), 1849.
Hutten (U. v.) Ad. principes Germ. ut bellum T. inferant exhortatoria [*in* Wke., T2, 1822].
Jurien de la Gravière. Chevaliers de Malte, &c. (1537–65), 2t, 1887.
Libri tre d. cose de T. [*in* Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, 1545].
Longo (F.) Guerra con Selim &c. (1569–1573), *see A. C.*
Luther (M.) Vom Kriege wider d. Türken (1529); *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
Melanchthon (P.) Exhortatio ad bellum Turcis infer. [*in* Op., v20, 1854].
Muhammad ibn Ḥasanján. Annales (1289–1589) [*in* Migne, P. G., 159].
Muṣṭafā Naïm. Annals; tr., v1 (1591–1617), 1832.
Ranke (L. v.) Fürsten u. Völker, B1, 1837.
—— Hist. des Osmanlis, 16 & 17s.; tr., 1839.
—— Ottoman emp., 16 & 17c., tr., 1843.
Ricius (P.) Oratio de bello suscip., 1544 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717].
Rosedale (H. G.) Q. Eliz. & Levant co., 1904.
Sabellicus (M. A. C.) De pugna inter Venetos et T. (c. 1506) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., 1578].
Saint-Priest. Mém. s. l'ambass. en T. (16–18c.), 1877.
Soiterus (M.) De bello Pannonico (c. 1526) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].
Stella (J. M.) De T. in Hung. success., 1543–4 [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., t2, 1578].
Voigt (J.) Frhr. H. Katzianer im Türkenkrieg (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 5, 1844].
Refer to **Lepanto, Battle of, 1571.**

17 century.

Brosch (M.) Gesch. (Sokolli, d. 1579, M. Köprili, d. 1661, A. Köprili, d. 1676), 1899.
Evelyn (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, 1669.
Haga (C.) Declar. of arrival of H., tr., 1613 [*in* Harl. misc., v8, 1811].
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H5; Brandenburg.-Poln. Türkenzüge v. 1671–88, 1884.
Locatelli (A.) Racc. d. veneta guerra, 1684–90, 2p, 1691.
Monconys (B. de) Mort du Sultan Hibraim, 1648 [*in h.* Voyages, p4, 1695].
Montecuccoli (*p.* R.) Mém. (1661–4), 1760.
Muṣṭafā Naïm. Annals; tr., v1 (1591–1617), 1832.
Ranke (L. v.) Fürsten u. Völker, B1, 1837.
—— Hist. des Osmanlis; tr., 1839.
—— Ott. empire, 16 & 17c.; tr., 1843.
Roe (T.) Negot. in embassy, 1621–8, v1, 1740.
Rycaut (P.) Hist. (1623–77), 1687.
—— Hist., 1679–99, 1700.
—— Pres. state, 1687.
Saint-Priest. Mém. s. l'ambass. en T. (16–18c.), 1877.
Stranding of Gt. Turk, 1642 [*in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809].
Vandal (A.) L'odyssée d'un ambass.: Nointel (1670–80), 1900.
Vico (G. B.) De rebus gestis Ant. Caraphaei [*in* Op., v2, 1835].

18 century.

Alberoni (*card.* G.) Scheme for reducing T. Emp.; tr., 1736. [P571].
Davenport (R. A.) Life of Ali Pasha (1741–1822), 1861.
Fabrice (*b.* F. E. de) Letters, 1710–14, 1761.

Turkey, History [*continued*].

18 century [*continued*].

Ferriol (*m.* C. de) Corr. (1699–1709), 1870.
Ibrāhīm, *Pasha*. Zug nach Wien, 1719 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].
La Colonie (J. M. de) Chron., 1692–1717; tr., 1904.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (C.) Ali-Pascha (1741–1822) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Porter (J.) T.; Larpent, 2v, 1854.
Saint-Priest. Mém. s. l'ambass. en T. (16–18c.), 1877.
'Umar, *Büsnavī*. Hist. of war, 1737–9; tr., 1830.
Vandal (A.) Ambass. en Or.: Villeneuve 1728–41, 1887.
Refer to **Russo-Turkish war, 1736–9; Russo-Turkish war, 1768–74; Russo-Turkish war, 1787–92.**

19 century: to 1876.

N.B. Refer to **Eastern question.**

Adair (R.) Negot. for peace of Dardanelles, 1808–9, 2v, 1845.
Ali Haydar Midhat. Life (1822–83), 1903.
Biggs (W.) Never go to war about T., 1847. [P297].
Boullier (A.) Etudes, 1870.
Can Eng. maintain T. rule?, 1854. [P297].
Collas (B. C.) La T., 1864.
Davenport (R. A.) Life of Ali Pasha (1741–1822), 1861.
Engelhardt (E.) La T., dep. 1826, 2t, 1882–4.
Gentz (F. v.) Essai sur rapp. entre la Porte Ott. & l'Europe (1815–6) [*in h.* Aus d. Nachlasse, B2, 1868].
Gordon (T.) Motives wh. induced Alemdár Mustafá to march to Constantinople (1807); tr. [*in* Misc. trs., v2, 1834].
Jochmus (A. v.) Secret mem. on Syr. war 1840–1 [*in* Schr., B1, 1883].
—— Syr. war & decline of Ott. emp. 1840–8 [*in h.* Schr., B1, 2, 1883].
Labra (R. M. de) T. y el Tratado de Paris de 1856 [*in h.* Disc., s2, 1886].
MacFarlane (C.) Turkey, 2v, 1850.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (C.) Ali-Pascha v. Janina (1741–1822) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 8, 1867].
Moltke. Briefe, 1835–9, 1876.
Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Dardanelles &c. (1806–8), 1809.
Osman-Bey. La T., 1862–7, 1868.
[Parliament]. Papers resp. Austria, Porte, &c., 1808.
Parl. papers [450–2]. Affairs of Levant, p1–3, 1841.
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Poujade (E.) Xtiens & Turcs, 1859.
Rathborne (A. B.) T. & victims of bad faith &c., 1875. [P330].
Robert (C.) Les Slaves de T., 2t, 1844.
Rosen (G.) Gesch., 1826–56, 2t, 1866–7.
Rüstow (F. W.) Krieg, 1875–6, 1877.
Schlechta-Wssehrd. Revol., 1807–8, 1882.
Slade (A.) Turkey, &c., 2v, 1837.
Turkey in 1860, 1860. [P79].
Urquhart (D.) La crise, 1840. [P741].
—— Milit. strength, 1869. [P745].
Refer to **Crimean war; Greek hist., Mod.; Navarino, Battle of, 1827; Russo-Turkish war, 1828–9; Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of, 1840.**

—— *: 1876–.*

N.B. Refer to **Eastern question.**

Abdul Hamid II, *sultan*, 1876–, *see A. C.*
Ali Haydar Midhat. Life (1822–83), 1903.
Argyll (G. D. C., *d. of*) Our responsib., 1896.
Bérard (V.) Polit. du Sultan, 1897.
—— La révol. turque, 1909.
—— La T. & l'Hellenisme, 1897.

Turkey, History [*continued*].

19 century: 1876— [*continued*].

Buxton (C. R.) T. in revol., 1909.
Buxton (N.) Europe & the Turks, 1907.
Cazalet (E.) Berlin Congr. & Anglo-Turk. Conv., 1878. [P352].
Charmes (G.) L'avenir de la T., 1883.
Cooper (J.) T. in rel. to Afr., 1876. [P335].
Djemaleddin. Murad V. 1876-95. 1895.
Eliot (C.) T. in Europe, 1900.
Engelhardt (E.) La T. dep. 1826, 2t, 1882–4.
Farley (J. L.) Turks & Xtians, 1876.
Fesch (P.) Constantinople aux dern. jours d'Abdul-Hamid, 1907.
Hamilton (A.) Problems of Middle East, 1909.
—— Story of the Young Turks [*in h.* Problems, 1909].
Hecquard (C.) L'emp. (1876–1900), 1901.
Knight (E. F.) Awakening, 1909.
Küntzer (K.) Abdul Hamid II u. d. Reformen, 1897. [P666].
Lusignan (*pr.* A. de) 12 years (1876–88). 1889.
Mill (J.) Ottomans in Eur., 1876.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pinon (R.) L'Eur. & l'Emp. ottoman, 1908.
Richard (H.) Evid. of Turk. misrule, 1877. [P335].
Salmoné (H. A.) Fall & resurr. of T., 1896.
Upward (A.) East end of Europe, 1908.
Vámbéry (A.) Reformfähigkeit der T., 1877. [P380].
Refer to **Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878; Eastern question; Greco-Turkish war, 1897; Russo-Turkish war, 1877–8.**

Bibliography.

Jovanovich (V. M.) Eng. bibl., 1908.
Schlechta-Wssehrd (O. M. v.) 3 Quellen z. mod. Gesch. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B8, 1857].
—— Osman. Geschschreiber. d. neu. Z. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B8, 1857].

Christians in Turkey.

Arminjon (P.) Etrangers &c. dans l'Emp., t1, 1903.
Articles & capitulations, 1619 [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].
Denton (W.) Christians of T., 1876.
Discours d. voyage, S. Nappolon (1623) [*in* A. cur., s2, t4, 1838].
Fawcett (M. G.) Martyrs of Turk. misrule, 1877. [P335].
Georgievits (B.) Libellus, 1552.
Gladstone. Lessons in massacre, 1877. [P335].
Lot (H.) Intervention de Charles le Bel (1327 &c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t36. 1875].
Ninet (J.) Mod. Xtendom [*in* East & West, 1865].
Parl. papers, *see* Turkey: Xtians in T., *in special catalogue.*
Saint-Marc Girardin. Cond. [*in h.* La Syrie, 1862].
Schopoff (A.) Réformes et protection des Chrét., 1673–1904, 1904. [B.]
Refer to **Capitulations; Greek Church; Patriarchates.**

Constitution.

Parl. papers [955]. Constit. movement, 1908, Corr., 1909. (cd. 4529).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Sacy. Nature &c. du droit de propriété territ. en Egypte (7–13c.), 1824.
Thornton (T.) Present state of T., 2v, 1809.
Ubicini (J. H. A.) Lettres, 2p, 1853–4; tr., 2v, 1856.

Economics & Finance, *see* **Turkey,** *subheading Economics & Finance.*

Turkey, History [*continued*].

Foreign Relations, *see* **Capitulations; Eastern question; Treaties.**

Satire.

Grand-Carteret (J.) T. nouv.: images, 1909.

Social Life, *see* **Turkey, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Refer to ——

Armenia &c.	**Crimean war**	**Macedonia.**
Asia Minor.	**Cyprus.**	**Mohammedans&c**
Balkan Pen.	**Dardanelles.**	**Panislamism.**
Black Sea.	**Eastern q.**	**Parga.**
Budapest.	**Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod.**	**Roumania.**
Bulgaria.		**Roumelia, E.**
Byzant. hist.	**Gipsies.**	**Servia.**
Caliphate.	**Greek hist.**	**Tartars.**
Constantinople.	**Hungary.**	**Venice, Hist.**
	Jewish hist.	**Vienna.**
	Kurds &c.	

Turkey, Social Life.

16–18 centuries.

Awliyâi. Travels; tr., v1, 2, 1834–50.
Baudier (M.) Hist. of Serrail, tr., 1635.
Coke. Circumcision of Mustapha, 1676 [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Georgievits (B.) Libellus, 1552.
Greaves (J.) Grand Seignor's seraglio [*in h.* Misc. wks., v2, 1737].
Montagu (*lady* M. W.) Letters (1716–18), *var. ed.*
Osborne (F.) Polit. reflect., 1656.
Porter (J.) Obs., 2v, 1768.
—— T.; Larpent, 2v, 1854.
Tott (*b.* F. de) Mem., 2v, 1786.

19 & 20 centuries.

Creagh (J.) Armenians, &c., 2v, 1880.
Davey (R.) Sultan&subjects, 2v, 1897; 1907.
Desprez (H.) Peuples; hist. contemp., 2t, 1850.
Garnett (L. M. J.) Turk. life, *n.d.*
Gelzer (H.) Geistliches u. Weltl. aus d. türk.-gr. Or., 1900.
Halid (H.) Diary, 1903.
Kesnin, *bey.* Evil of East, 1888.
Léra (*mme.* M.) Jardin fermé: vie féminine, 1908.
Moulavi Cherágh Ali. Reforms, 1883.
Pardoe (J. S. H.) City, 2v, 1837.
Saint John (B.) T. in Eur., 1853.
Thornton (T.) Present state of T., 2v, 1809.
Ubicini (J. H. A.) Lettres, 2p, 1853–4; tr., 2v, 1856.
Vámbéry (A.) Türkenvolk, 1885.
Walker (M. A.) East. life, 2v, 1886.
White (C.) 3 years in Constant., 3v, 1845.
Refer to **Constantinople; Gipsies; Harem; Turkey, History; Women.**

Turkey in Asia, *see* **Arabia; Asia Minor; Mesopotamia; Syria; Turkey.**

Turkeys.

Barrington (D.) Whether t. was known bef. disc. of Amer. [*in h.* Misc., 1781].
Refer to **Birds; Poultry.**

Turkish Baths, *see* **Baths.**

Turkish Language.

Bittner (M.) Einfl. d. Arab. u. Pers. auf d. Turk., 1900.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Grzegorzewski. Türk-tartar. Dialekt in Galizien, 1903.
Meyer (G.) Türk. St., 1, Gr. u. roman. Bestandtheile, 1893
Miklosich (F.) Einwirkung d. T. auf d. Gramm. d. südosteuropä. Spr., 1890.
—— Slav., magyar. u. rumun. Elem. im türk. Spr., 1889.
—— Türk. Elem. in d. Südost. u. Osteurop. Spr. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B34, 35, 1884–5].

Turkish Language [*continued*].

Dictionaries.

Loewe (L.) Dict. of Circassian &c., 1854.
Redhouse (J. W.) Eng. & T. dict., 2p, 1856–7.
—— *Turkish dict.*, 1849.
Valyaminov-Zernov (V.) Dict. Djaghataï-T., 1869.

Grammar.

Arnold (E.) Translit. gram., 1877.
Barker (W. B.) Gramm., 1854.
—— Reading book &c., 1854.
Davids (A. L.) Gram., 1836.
Müller (F. A.) Turk Gramm., 1889.
Redhouse (J. W.) Grammar, 1884.
Wied (C.) Türk. Sprache, *n.d.*
Refer to **Cumanian language; Jagatai dialect; Kirghiz; Oriental languages; Ural-Altaic languages.**

Turkish Literature.

History & Criticism.

Dora d'Istria. Poésie des Ottomans, 1877.
Fundgruben des Or., 6B, 1809–18.
Gibb (E. J. W.) Hist. of Ottoman poetry, v1–6, 1900–9.
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Encycl. der Türken &c. [*in* K. Akad. zu Wien, Denkschr., B7–9, 1856–9].
Horn (P.) Gesch. d. türk. Moderne, 1902.
Jones (W.) Poeseos asiat. comm.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v4, 6, 10, 12, 1807].
Redhouse (J. W.) Hist. &c. of T. poetry, 1879.
Toderini. Lett. turch., 3t, 1787; tr., 3t, 1789.

Manuscripts.

[Brit. Museum]. Turk. MSS.; Rieu, 1888.
Mai (A.) Cod. Bibl. Vat. [*in h.* Scr., t4, 1831].
[Upsala]. Codices, Bibl. R. Univ.; Tornberg, 1849.
Refer to **Manuscripts.**

Texts & Translations.

Awliyâi. Travels, 17c.; tr., v1, 2, 1834–50.
Bâḳi. 9 Ḳaṣîden (16c.) [*in* Int. Cong. of Or., 8, p2, 1891].
[Bible. Armeno-Turki. N. Test., 1831].
[—— Nogai Turki. N. Test., 1813].
Garcin de Tassy. Allégories, &c., tr., 1876.
Gibb (E. J. W.) Hist. of Ottoman poetry, v6, Turkish originals; Browne, 1909.
Grigorev (V. V.) Караханиды по Тарихи Мунеджимъ-Баши (Ahmed Effendi), 11 & 12c., 1874.
Haji Khalfa. Hist. (17c.); tr., 1831.
Ibrāhīm. Zug, 1719 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Китаби-Коркудъ [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t8, 11, 12, 15, 1894–1904].
NaṣrAl-Dín. Turk. jester, tr. Borrow, 1884.
Shaikh Sardār, *Munshī.* Hist. of 40 Vezirs; tr., 1886.
—— Sultane de Perse [*in* Cabinet des fées, t16, 1786].
Wells (C.) Lit. of Turks: chrestomathy, w. tr., 1891.
Refer to **Oriental literatures; Printing, Turkey.**

Turning.

Holtzapffel (C.) T. &c., v1–5, 1864–84.
Lukin (J.) The lathe, 1874.
—— Turning lathes, 1894.
Robinson (H. C.) Intr. to eccentric spiral t., 1906.
Refer to **Carpentry; Industrial arts; Woodwork.**

Turtles, *see* **Tortoises & turtles.**

Turton.

French (C. J.) Cat. of bks. in St. Ann, Turton [*in* Bibliogr. notices &c., 1855].
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Tusayan Indians, *see* **Hopi Indians.**
Tuscany.
History.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A.C., Suppl.2.*
Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Maria Luisa (1782–1824) [*in h.* Roy. quartette, 1908].
Capponi. Storia di Pietro Leopoldo [*in h.* Scr., v2, 1877].
Davanzati (B.) Oraz. in morte d. Cosimo I [*in* Op., v2, 1853].
Dempster (T.) De Etruria regali, 2t, 1723.
Dini (F.) Antiq. (—17c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8i, 1723].
Duffy (B.) Tuscan republics, 1892.
Galluzzi (J. R.) Ist. (1537–1737), 5t, 1781; 11t, 1822.
Gesch. der europ. St. T. (1530–1859); Reumont, 2B, 1876–7.
Gianni (F. M.) Scritti (18c.), 2t, 1848–9.
Giornale stor. d. Arch. T., v1–7, 1857–63.
Huddy (M. E.) Matilda, ctss. of T. (1046–1115), 1905.
Manuzio (A.) Cosimo de' Medici (1519–1574), 1586.
Marmottan (P.) Le royaume d'Etrurie, 1801–7, 1896.
Négociations diplom. de la Fr. (1311–1610); Desjardins, 6t, 1859–86.
Pignotti (L.) Storia (—1537), 9v, 1813–4.
Potter (L. de) S. de Ricci (1741–1810), 3t, 1825; 26; tr., 1829.
Renée (A.) La gr. Ital. (Mathilde), 1859.
Reumont, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
Rubieri (E.) Storia, 1859–60, 1861.
Ruskin (J.) Val d' Arno, 1874; 82; [*& in* Wks., v23, 1906].
Tiribilli-Giuliani. Famiglie celeb. Toscane, 3v, 1862.
[Tuscany]. Leges & proclamata, 2v, 1542–1619. [P1161–2].
Usimbardi (P.) Ist. d. Ferd. I (16c.), *see A.C.*
Zobi (A.) Storia civile 1737–1848, 5t, 1850–2.
Refer to **Florence, Hist.; Italy, Hist.**
Topography & Travels.
Alexander (F.) Christ's folk in Apennine, 1887; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v32, 1907].
—— Roadside songs of T., tr., 1885; [*& in* Ruskin, Wks., v32, 1907].
Allen (G.) Sci. in Arcady, 1892.
Carmichael (M.) In T., 1901.
Crawford (M. S.) Life in T., 1859.
Davanzati (B.) Toscana coltiv. d. viti e d. arbori [*in* Op., v2, 1853].
[Exhibitions. Florence, 1850]. Rapp. d. pubbl. espos., 2s, 1851.
Ferrini (A.) Descr. geogr., 1838.
Hewlett (M.) Earthworks out of T., 1899; 1901.
—— Road in T., 2v, 1904.
Howells (W. D.) Tuscan cities, 1886.
Hutton (E.) Florence & N. T., 1907.
In a Tuscan garden, 1902.
Lami (G.) Lez. di antichità, 2p, 1766.
Mori (A.) Studi &c. per una carta geograf. d. T. sec. 18 [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 35, 1905].
Müntz (E.) Florence & la T., 1897; 1901.
Pilla (L.) Ist. del tremuoto, 1846, 1846.
Pitrè (G.) Novelle pop. Toscane, 1885.
Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Toscane &c., 1840.
Repetti (E.) Diz. geograf., 7v, 1833–46.
Rohault de Fleury. La T. en 1400, 2t, 1874.
Ross (J. A.) It. sketches, 1887.
Scott (L.) Nook in Apennines, 1879.
—— Tuscan studies, 1888.
Scrofani (S.) Rifless. s. le sussistenze, 1805.
Selincourt (B. D. de) Homes of 1st Franciscans, 1905.

Tuscany [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Targioni-Tozzetti (G.) Relazioni, 12t, 1768–79.
Villari (L.) On T. hills, 1885.
Ximenes (L.) Esame s. la Maremma senese, 1775.
Refer to **Arezzo; Arno,** *river*; **Carrara; Etruscans & Etruria; Florence; Grosseto; Italy; Leghorn; Lucca; Massa-e-Carrara; Mugello; Pisa; Siena; Val di Chiana.**
Tuscarora Indians, *see* **Iroquois Indians**
Tusculum, *see* **Frascati.**
Tuskegee Institute.
Washington (B. T.) T. & its people, 1905.
—— Working w. the hands, 1904.
Refer to **Education, U.S.; Negroes; Technical education; Universities & colleges.**
Tutbury.
Mosley (O.) Nat. hist. of T., 1863.
Refer to **Staffordshire.**
Tuxford.
Standish (J.) Tuxford Church &c., 1908. [P1170].
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**
Tuy.
España sagrada, t22, 23, 1798–99.
Refer to **Galicia, Spain.**
Tweed, *river.*
Scrope (W.) Days & nights, 1843; 85.
Refer to **Berwick; Scotland.**
Twelve Tables, *see* **Law, Roman.**
Twickenham.
Cobbett (R. S.) Memorials, 1872.
Refer to **Middlesex.**
Twyford Abbey, *see* **West Twyford.**
Tyburn Tree.
Marks (A.) T. tree. hist. &c., 1908.
Refer to **Hanging.**
Tympana (*architecture*), *see* **Architecture**
Tyne, *river.*
Guthrie (J.) Tyne, 1880.
Palmer (W. J.) Tyne, 1882.
Refer to **Durham; Northumberland.**
Tynemouth Abbey.
Gibson (W. S.) Hist., 2v, 1846–7.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Northumberland.**
Type, *see* **Printing.**
Type-writers & Type-writing.
Duport (H.) & L. F. Canet. Les machines à écrire, 1901.
Sheffield (D. Z.) Chinese type-writer [*in* I.C. Or., 11, sect. 2, 1898].
Refer to **Writing.**
Typhoid Fever.
Budd (W.) Typhoid fever, 1873.
Koch (R.) Bekämpfung, 1903.
Leishman (W. B.) Rep. on blood changes follow. t. inocul., 1905.
Paget (G. E.) Some lects., 1893.
Parl. papers [655]. Preventive inoculation, India, Corr., 1900. (269).
—— [840]. Rep. of Comm. on dysentery & its rel. to enteric, 1903. (c. 1498).
Semple & Greig. Enq. on enteric in India, 1908.
Wright (A. E.) Anti-t. inocul., 1904.
—— On changes by anti-t. inocul. in blood, 1901. [P1119].
—— On results, anti-t. inocul., 1902.
Refer to **Fevers; Medicine; Pathology; Typhus fever.**
Typhus Fever.
Upham (J. B.) Illusts., Gt. Brit., 1858. [P161].
Refer to **Fevers; Medicine; Pathology; Typhoid fever.**

Typology of the Bible, *see* **Bible.**
Tyrannicide.
Lossen (M.) Tyrannenmord in d. chr. Z., 1894.
Milton (J.) Tenure of kings [*in* Prose wks., v2, 1806; v1, 1809; v1, 1836; v2, 1848; Wks., v4, 1851; 1889].
Petit (J.) Mon. ad causam J.P. pert. (15c.) [*in* Gerson, Op., t5, 1706].
Sexby (E.) Killing no murder (1657), 1748 [P53; *& in* Harl. misc., v4, 1809; Morley (H.) Famous pamph., 1886].
Refer to **Murder; Regicide.**
Tyranny, *see* **Despotism.**
Tyre.
Bertou (*c.* J. de) Topogr., 1884.
Hengstenberg (E. W.) De rebus Tyriorum, 1832.
Sepp (J. N.) Meerfahrt n. T. z. Ausgrabung d. Kathedrals, 1879.
Refer to **Phœnicia.**
Tyroglyphidæ, *see* **Arachnida.**
Tyrol.
Arens (F.) Tirol. Volk in s. Weistümern, 1904.
Bergmann (J.) Beitr. z. Gesch. Vorarlbergs &c. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B4, 1853].
Günther (*c.* M. A. v.) Tales & legends, 1874.
Hirn (F.) Gesch. d. Tiroler Landtage, 1518–25, 1905.
Hormayr (J.) Gesch. A. Hofer's, 2B, 1845; tr., 1820.
Jäger (A.) Fehde geg. Sigmund [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B9, 1859].
Österreich. Weisthümer, B2–5, Tirol. Weisthümer, 1875–91.
Schneller (C.) Märchen &c. aus Wälschtirol, 1867.
Zingerle (I. V.) Sagen, 1891.
—— Z. ält. tirol. Lit. (15c.), 1, 2, 1870–1.
Guide-books.
Amthor (E.) Tirolerführer, 1869.
Baedeker (C.) E. Alps, 1879; 91; 95.
—— Südbayern, T. &c., 1855; 70.
—— Switzerland &c., *var. ed.*
Ball (J.) Alpine guide, p3, 1868; 79.
Bradshaw (G.) Notes, *n.d.*
Topography & Travels.
Baillie-Grohman. Gaddings, 2v, 1878.
—— Tyrol, 1876.
Barrow (J.) Tour, 1841.
Busk (R. H.) Valleys, 1874.
Forbes (J.) Sight-seeing, 1856.
Inglis (H. D.) Tyrol, 1837.
Liégeard (S.) A trav. l'Engadine, &c., 1877.
Mémorial top. & milit., no. 6, an xiii.
Noé (H.) Österr. Südbahn: nach Italien [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v6, 1876–87].
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: T., 1893.
Payer (J.) Adamello-Presanella-Alpen, 1865.
—— Centr. Ortler-Alpen, 1872.
—— Ortler-Alpen, 1867.
—— Südl. Ortler-Alpen, 1869.
—— Westl. Ortler-Alpen, 1868.
Penck (A.) Vergletscherung der deut. Alpen, 1882.
Petzholdt (A.) Beitr. z. Geognosie v. T., 1843.
Pritchard (H. B.) Tramps, 1874.
Ritchie (L.) Travelling sk., 1832.
Ruthner (A. v.) Aus T.: Berg- u. Gletscher-Reisen, 1869.
—— Berg- u. Gletscher-Reisen, 1864.

Tyrol [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Schmid (H.) & K. Stieler. Bavarian Highlands &c., 1874.
Seidl (J. G.) Wanderungen, B1, *n.d.*
Sonklar v. Innstädten. Zillerthaler Alpen, 1872.
Steub (L.) 3 Sommer, 3B, 1871.
—— Herbsttage, 1867.
Tuckett (E.) Pictures, 1867.

Tyrol [*continued*].
Topography & Travels [*continued*].
Waltenberger (A.) Rhätikon-Kette, Lechthaler- u. Vorarlberger Alpen, 1875.
White (W.) Holidays, 1876.
—— On foot, 1856.
Zsigmondy (E.) Im Hochgebirge, 1889.
Refer to **Alps; Arlberg; Austria; Bozen; Condino; Dolomites; Rhaetia; Stubai Alps; Trent; Vorarlberg; Zillerthal.**

Tyrone.
Belmore (S. R., *e. of*) Hist. of 2 Ulster manors, 1903.
—— Parl. mem. of Fermanagh & T., 1613–1885, 1887.
Griffith (R. J.) Geol. & mining surveys, 1829.
Portlock (J. E.) Rep. on geol., 1843.
Refer to **Ulster.**

Tzapotecs, *see* **Zapotecs.**

U

Uckfield.
Prince (C. L.) Obs. on climate, 1886.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Udine, *town & province.*
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: U. &c., 1905.
Refer to **Friuli; Italy.**

Ufton Nervet.
Sharp (A. M.) Hist. of U. Court & Perkins family, 1892.
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Uganda.
Ansorge (W. J.) Under Afr. sun, 1899.
Ashe (R. P.) Chronicles (1854–93), 1894.
—— 2 kings, 1889.
Austin (H. H.) With Macdonald (1897–9), 1903.
Colvile (H. E.) Land, 1895.
Cunningham (J. F.) U. & its peoples, 1905.
Cust (R. N.) U., 1893. [P584].
Harford-Battersby. Pilkington, 1898.
Hobley (C. W.) East. U.: ethnolog. survey, 1902.
Johnston (H. H.) U. Protectorate, 2v, 1902.
Lloyd (A. B.) In dwarf land, 1899.
Lugard (F. D.) Rise of E. Afr. Emp., 2v, 1893.
—— Story, *n.d.*
Macdonald (J. R. L.) Soldiering &c., 1891–4, 1897.
Maxse (F. I.) S. Vandeleur (1869–1901), 1905.
Parl. papers [758]. Milit. oper. agst. Kabarega, King of Unyoro, 1896. (c. 7924).
—— [946]. U. Famine, 1908. (cd. 4358).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Patterson (J. H.) Man-eaters of Tsavo &c., 1907.
Portal (G. H.) Brit. mission, 1894.
Powell-Cotton. In unknown Afr., 1904.
Précis of inform.; Woodward, 1902.
Schöller (M.) Aequat.-Ostafr. Exped., 1896–7 [*in* Deutsche Kolonialges., Verh., B2, 1898].
Stock (S. G.) Story, 1892.
Thruston (A. B.) Afr. incid. (1893–4), 1900.
Tucker (A. R.) 18 years, 2v, 1908.
Vandeleur (C. F. S.) Campaigning (1894–1897), 1898.
Wilson (C. T.) & R. W. Felkin. U. &c., 2v, 1882.
Refer to **Africa; Albert Nyanza; British East Africa; Central Africa; Missions, Africa; Victoria Nyanza.**

Ugro-Finnic Races.
Jacoby (P. I.) Вагиин въ Орловской губерніи, 1907.
Müller (F. H.) Ugr. Volksstamm, T1, 1837–9.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Expéd., t3, Vêpses &c., 1880.
Refer to **Ethnology; Finland; Hungary; Ural-Altaians.**

Uigurs.
Bretschneider (E.) Mediæval researches, 13–17c., v1, 1888.
Müller (F. W. K.) Uigurica, 1908.
Schott (W.) Zur Uigurenfrage [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1873, 1875].
Refer to **Ethnology; Turkestan, Eastern; Ural-Altaians.**

Ukraine, *see* **Little Russia.**

Ulm.
Mack (C. v.) Capitulation (1805) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V. 3, 1873].
Nübling (E.) Ulms Baumwollweberei im M.-a., 1890.
Reim-Chronik v. U. (1600) [*in* Adrian (J. V.) Mittheil., 1846].
Refer to **Würtemberg.**

Ulster.
Annals of U., 431–1541, 4v, 1887–1901; [*& in* O'Conor, Rer. Hib. scr. 4, 1826; *Extr. in* Johnstone (J.) Antiq., 1786].
Armstrong (G. F. S.) Geneal. hist. of Savage fam., 1906.
Bacon (F.) Plant. (1606) [*in* Wks.; Montagu, v5, 1826; v1, 1841; Spedding, v11, 1868].
Belmore (S. R., *e. of*) Hist. of 2 Ulster manors, 1903.
Bonn (M. J.) Engl. Kolonisation in Ir., 2B. 1906.
Cuninghame (R.) Broken sword of U., 1904.
Davies (J.) Letter, 1607 [*in h.* Hist. tracts, 1787; Morley (H.) Ireland, 1890].
—— State papers, 1604–10 [*in* Wks.; Grosart, v3, 1876].
Doyle (J. B.) Tours, 1854.
Hill (G.) Flight of the Earls, Ulster, 1607, 1878. [P767].
—— Hist. acc. of plant. of U., 1608–20, 1877.
[Irish Soc.]. Concise view of orig., 1832.
Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biographies, 1798, 1897.
Macknight (T.) U. as it is, 2v, 1896.
Mathew (T.) O'Neills of Ulster, 3p, 1907.
O'Brien (R. B.) U. custom [*in h.* Parl. hist., 1880].
Passive resistance: position of U., 1892. [P623].
Prendergast (J. P.) The Tory war of U.: descr. of Ir., 1660–90, p1, 1868. [P345].
Project for plantation [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p1, 1770].
Pynnar (N.) Survey (1618–9) [*in* Harris (W.) Hib., p1, 1770].
Reid (J. S.) Hist. of Presb. Ch. &c. (1603–1867), 3v, 1867.
[Ulster]. Generalle descr., *n.d.*
Ulster & Home Rule, 1886. [P1033].
Ulster journal of arch., 1853–61/2.
Ulster Unionist Convention, 1892. [P1014]

Ulster [*continued*].
Refer to **Antrim; Armagh; Belfast; Belfast Lough; Donegal; Down; Fermanagh; Ireland; James I; Londonderry; Monaghan; Neagh, Lough; Newry; Orange Institutions & Orangemen; Tyrone.**

Ultramontanism.
Church (R. W.) Pascal & u. [*in h.* Essays, 1854].
Delbrück (H.) Hist. Methode d. U. [*in h.* Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.), 1799–1890, *see A. C.*
Götz (L. C.) U. als Weltanschauung, 1905.
Hönsbröch (P. v.) Religion oder Aberglaube?: U., 1897. [P768].
—— Ultramontane Leistungen, 1895. [P768].
Hyacinthe. U. & la Révol. [*in h.* Ni cléricaux, 1889].
Kraus (F. X.) A. Reichensperger (1808–95) [*in h.* Essays, S2, 1901].
Lanfrey (P.) Polit. ultramontaine [*in h.* Lettres d'Everard, 1880].
Maistre (*c.* J. M. de), 1754–1821, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v2, 1886; 92].
Manning (H. E.) Cæsarism & u., 1874 [P313; *& w.o.p. in h.* Misc., v2, 1877].
Meyer (B., *Ritter* v.) Erlebnisse (1810–76), 2B, 1875.
Michaud (E.) Comment l'égl. rom. n'est plus l'égl. cath., 1872.
—— De l'état de l'égl. en Fr., 1875.
—— Falsification des catéchismes franç. &c. p. le parti Rom., 1670–1868, 1872.
—— Guignol & la révol. dans l'Egl. rom., 1872. [P777].
—— Mouvement (19c.), 1874.
—— La papauté antichr., 1873.
—— Plutôt la mort, 1872.
Quinet (E.) L'u. [*in* Œ., t2, 1857; t2, 1895]; tr., 1845.
Veuillot (L.), 1813–83, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Gallicanism; Old Catholics; Papacy; Roman Catholic Church; Vatican council, 1869–70.**

Umbilicanimi, *see* **Hesychasts.**

Umbrellas.
Sangster (W.) U. & their hist., 1855. [P280]
Uzanne (O.) Les ornements de la femme, 1892.
Refer to **Costume; Social life.**

Umbria.
Dini (F.) De antiq. Umbrorum, &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8i, 1723].
Gregorovius (F.) Latian summers &c.; tr., 1902.
Hutton (E.) Cities of U., 1905.
Selincourt (B. D. de) Homes of 1st Franciscans, 1905.
Trollope (T. A.) Lenten journey in U., 1862.

Umbria [*continued*].
Refer to **Apennines; Assisi; Clitunno, *river*; Farfa, *abbey*; Gubbio; Italy; Orvieto; Perugia; Rieti; Spoleto.**

Umbrian Language.
Aufrecht & Kirchhoff. Umbr. Sprachdenkm., 2B, 1849–51.
Buck (C. D.) Elementarbuch d. oskisch-umbr. Dialekte. 1905.
Grotefend (G. F.) Rudimenta, p3, Inscr. Umbr., 1836. [P788].
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch.: Verslagen &c. Afd. Letterkunde, D1–3, 1856–8.
Lanzi (L. A.) Saggio &c., 3t, 1789.
Lassen (C.) Beitr. z. eugub. Tafeln, 1, 1833.
Lepsius (C. R.) Inscr. Umbr., 2v, 1841.
Newman (F. W.) Text of Iguvine inscr., 1864.
Tables eugubines; Bréal, 2v, 1875.
Refer to **Italic dialects.**

Ûmm el Baragât, *see* **Tebtunis.**

Unbelief, *see* **Agnosticism & scepticism; Atheism; Rationalism.**

Unconscious, Philosophy of the.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Neukantianismus, &c., 1877.
—— Phil. des Unbewussten, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Phil. Dreigestirn d. 19J. [*in h.* Gesam. St., 1876].
Schmidt (E. O.) Naturwiss. Grundlagen d. Phil. d. Unbewussten, 1877. [P455].
—— Sci. nat & phil. de l'inconsc.; tr., 1879.
Volkelt (J.) Das Unbewusste u. d. Pessimismus, 1873.
Refer to **Philosophy.**

Unconsciousness (*psychology*), *see* **Subconsciousness.**

Unction (Holy Oils).
Launoy (J. de) De sacramento unct. infirm., 1673. [P412].
Nicephorus II, *patriarch of C'ple.* Contra eos qui dicunt mortuos sacro oleo ungendos esse (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 140].
Simeon. *abp. of Thess.* De ritu sti. u.; *& o.p.* (15c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 155].
Refer to **Liturgies & ritual; Sacraments.**

Understanding, *see* **Epistemology; Philosophy; Psychology.**

Unearned Increment.
Baumann (A. A.) Betterment, 1893.
Dawson (W. H.) Unearned increment, 1890.
Mallet (L.) Free exchange &c., 1891.
Means (D. McG.) Methods of taxation, 1909
Parl papers, *see* Sinecure offices, *in special catalogue.*
Refer to **Economics; Land; Rent; Wealth & capital.**

Unemployed.
Alden (P.) Unemployed, 1905. [B.]
—— & E. E. Hayward. Unemployable & unemployed, 1908.
Bernard (T.) On supply of employment, 1817. [Pr., 10].
Beveridge (W. H.) Problem, 1907.
—— Unemployment, 1909.
Bliss (W. D. P.) What is done, Europ. co. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 76, 1908].
Braithewaite (B.) U.: causes &c., *n.d.* [P1200].
Brydges (S. E.) Argument in fav. of relieving able-bodied poor, 1818. [Pr., 11].
Central (unemployed) body for London, Prelim. rep., 2nd rep. 1906–7, 1906–8.
Chapman (S. J.) & H. M. Hallsworth. Unemployment, Lancs. & exam. of rep. of Poor Law Comm., 1909.
Charity organis. soc. Relief of distress, 1904.
Conner (J. E.) Free public empl. offices in U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 68, 1907].

Unemployed [*continued*].
Conrad (C.) Organis. d. Arbeitsnachweises in Deutschl., 1904.
Dearle (N. B.) Unempl. in London building trades, 1908.
Dendy (H.) Industr. residuum; *& o.p.* [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Drage (G.) The unemployed, 1894.
[Employment]. Brief remarks, 1832. [P112].
[Fabian Soc.]. Govt. organis. of u. labour, 1886. [P547, 776].
Hitchcock (R.) Politic plat, 1580 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Hobson (J. A.) Problem, 1896.
Kelly (E.) Unemployables, 1907.
Leigh (L.) "Brother East & Bro. West," 1905.
London unempl. fund, 1904–5: rep., 1905.
Mills (H. V.) Poverty & the state, 1886.
Parl. papers. *see special catalogue.*
Paton (J. B.) Unemployable & u., 1904; *n.d.*
Raine (G. E.) Pres.-day socialism & u., 1908.
Report of a temp. colony at Garden City for u., 1905. [P1090].
SaintClair (O.) Low wages & no wages, 1908.
Schloss (D. F.) Insurance agst. u., 1909.
—— U. in for. countries, 1904 (c. 2304) [*in* P. P., 1379].
[Versicherung]. Besteh. Einricht. z. V. gegen d. Arbeitslosigkeit im Ausland u. im Deut. Reich, 3T, 1906.
Webb (S. & B.) Public organis. of labour market, 1909.
Woodworth (A. V.) Inquiry, 1897. [P576].
Refer to **Capital & labour; Economics; Idle class, The; National workshops; Working classes.**

Uniat Churches, *see* **Latin Church in the East; Maronites; Ruthenian Church.**

Uniformity, Act of, 1662.
Bartholomew Ejectment, 1662, 1862. [P82].
Calamy (E.) Acc. of ministers ejected, 2v, 1713; Cont., 2v, 1727; 3v, 1802–3.
Owen (J.) Disc. conc. liturgies (1662) [*in* Wks., v19, 1826].
—— Indulgence &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v21, 1826].
Stoughton (J.) Ch. & state, 1660–3, 1862.
Swainson (C. A.) Parl. hist. of A. of U., 1875. [P347].
Thorndike (H.) Th. wks., v5, 1855.
Refer to **Charles II, of Gt. Brit.; Church of England; Congregationalists; Ecclesiastical law; Nonconformists.**

Uniforms, Military, *see* **Army; Costume**

Union of Churches, *see* **Churches, Union of.**

Unitarianism.
Allix (P.) Judgment of Jewish Ch. agst. U., 1821.
Apology for Parl., 1697 [*in* Stephens (W.) Acc., 1709].
Calvin (J.) Expos. errorum Serveti, 1554; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., 18, 1667; v8, 1870].
Channing (W. E.) Wks., 1840; 13.
Christian reformer; or, Unit. mag., 1834–44.
Dewey (O.) Wks., 1844.
Examination of Mr. Cobbett's obj. to bill for relief of U., 1813. [Pr., 2].
Fox (W. J.) Coll. wks., v1, 3, 1865.
Gilchrist (J.) U. abandoned, 1827.
Hobhouse (B.) Reply to Randolph, 1792 *l.*
Lindsey (T.) Conversations on Xtn. idolatry, 1792.
Martineau (J.) *Wks., see A. C.*
Maurice (J. F. D.) Th. essays, 1853; *comm., see A. C.*

Unitarianism [*continued*].
Old school & new, *n.d.* [P493].
Parker (S.) Prim. Xty., 1813.
Parker (T.) Coll. wks., 12v, 1863–5.
—— Disc., 1846; 72; 73; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1863].
Present phase of U. body, *n.d.* [P493].
Priestley (J.) Defences, 1788–90.
—— Tracts in controv. w. Horsley, 1815.
Pünjer (G. C. B.) De M. Serveti doctrina, 1876. [P487].
Randolph (F.) Scriptural revision, 1792. [P25].
—— Scriptural revision vindic., 1793. [P25].
Reynell (T.) Obs. on Manning's Towgood, 1792. [P28].
Taylor (I.) U. in Eng. [*in h.* Logic in th., 1859].
Unitarian Xty., 1830?. [P156].
Unitarian chronicle, 1832–3.
Ward (H.) Unitarians & future, 1894.
Wilson (T.) Catholicity &c., 1850.
Yates (J.) Vindic., 1850.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Belsham (W.), 1750–1829.
Carpenter (L.), 1780–1840.
Channing (W. E.), 1780–1842; [*& in* Renan, Et., 1858; tr., 1864].
Conway (M. D.), 1832—.
Dewey (O.), 1794–1882.
Emerson (R. W.), 1803–82; [*& in* Arnold (M.) Disc. in Am., 1885; Stephen (L.) St., s2, v2, 1902; v4, 1907].
Evans (G. E.), 1813–1902.
Hennell (C. C.), 1809–50.
Madge (T.), 1786–1870.
Martineau (J.), 1805–1900.
May (S. J.), 1797—.
Parker (T.), 1810–60; [*& in* Wks., v12, 1865].
Priestley (J.), 1733–1804; [*& in* Huxley, Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881; Jones (W.) Th. wks., v6, 1810].
Spears (R.), 1825–99.
Suffield (R. R.), 1821–91.
White (J. B.), 1775–1841. [P458].

History.
Allen (J. H.) Hist. sk., since Reform., 1894.
Evans (G. E.) Midland churches, 1899.
Forrest (J.) Orig. &c. of Trin. th. (2–4c.), 1878.
Green (S. S.) Hist. of 2nd Parish, Worcester, Mass., 1883. [P559].
Priestley (J.) Hist., 4v, 1786.
Trechsel (F.) Prot. Antitrinitarier (16c.), 2B, 1839–44.
Wallace (R.) Antitrin. biog. (&c.) f. Reform. to 17c., 3v, 1850.
Refer to **Arianism; Church history; Heresy; Manchester academy; Monarchianism; Nonconformists; Religious sects; Socinianism; Trinity; Universalism.**

United Brethren, *see* **Moravians.**

United Evangelical Church, *see* **Church in Germany.**

United Free Church (Scotland), *see* **Free Church of Scotland.**

United Irishmen.
Clifford (R.) Note (1791–8) [*in* Barruel, Mem., tr., pt. 1798].
Emmet (T. A.) Diary, 1803–4 [*in h.* Ireland, v2, 1903].
Gilbert (J. T.) Docs., 1795–1804, 1893.
Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biog. (18–19c.), 1897.
MacNeven (W. J.) Pieces of Ir. hist., 1807.
Madden (R. R.) U. I., 3s, 1842–6.

United Irishmen [*continued*].
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Fitzgerald (*lord* E.), 1763–98.
Orr (W.), 1766–97.
Rowan (A. H.), 1751–1834.
Sampson (W.), 1764–1836.
Tone (T. W.), 1763–98.
Refer to **Ireland, History ; Irish rebellion, 1798.**

United Presbyterian Church, *see* **Church in Scotland ; Secession Church.**

United Provinces, *see* **Netherlands.**

United Provinces of Agra & Oudh (*N.-W. Provinces*).
Agra & Oudh. Rep. on admin., 1901—.
—— Rep. on pub. instr., 1908.
—— United P. Code, 2v, 1906.
Bholanauth Chunder. Travels, 2v, 1869.
Crooke (W.) N.-W. prov., hist., ethn. & admin., 1897.
—— Rural & agric. glossary for N.-W. Prov. & Oudh, 1888.
—— Tribes & castes, 4v, 1896.
[India]. Imperial gazetteer of I., Prov. ser., U. Prov., 2v, 1908.
India Office. Lists of proc., &c., 1834–99, 1902.
Inglis (J.) Tent life, 1888.
Kitts (E. J.) Serious crime, 1876–86, 1889.
Muir (W.) Hon. J. Thomason, 1843–53, 1897.
[N.-W. Prov.]. Census, 1881, 1891, 1901, *see A. C.*
—— Hist. of services, 1901—.
—— Rep. on admin., 1860–5.
—— Rep. on admin., 1896–1901.
Parl. papers, *see* Agra, *in special catalogue.*
Raikes (C.) Notes on N.-W. prov., 1852.
Whalley (P.) Hdbk. of elements of place names in N.W. provs., 1899. [P1012].
Refer to **Agra ; Benares; Bulandshahr; Cawnpore ; Dehra Dún ; Education, India ; India ; Indian mutiny ; Jaunpur ; Kumáun ; Lucknow ; Muttra ; Oudh ; Rampur.**

United States.
N.B. For general works which include Canada, United States &c. refer to **North America.**
Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.
Antiquities, *see* * America, Antiquities.
Atlases & Maps.
Bibliography, *see* * United States, Constitution ; * United States, History.
Census & Population.
Church History, *see* * American Episcopal Ch. ; * Church in U.S. ; * Roman Catholic Ch., U.S.
Civil Service, *see* * United States, Civil Service.
Congress, *see* * United States, Constitution.
Constitution, *see* * United States, Constitution.
Economics, *see* * United States, Economics.
Guide-books.
History, *see* * United States, History.
Immigration, *see* * Immigration.
Lakes (Great), *see* * North America.
Presidency, *see* * United States, Constitution.
Public Lands.
Rivers & Valleys.
Social Life, *see* * United States, Social life.
Southern States.
Statistics.
Topography.
Towns, *see separate headings for various towns ; & for municipal government & institutions see* * Towns.
Travels.
Western States.

Antiquities, *see* **America, Antiquities.**

Atlases & Maps.
Phillips (P. L.) Virginia cartography (1585–1893) [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v37, 1898].
[U.S.], Census, 9th C., 1870. Geol. map, 1872.

United States [*continued*].
Atlases & Maps [*continued*].
[U.S.]. Forests of N. Amer., Maps, *n.d.*
—— Geolog. explor. of 40th Par., Atlas, *n.d.*
—— War of the Rebellion : Atlas ; Cowles, 1891–5.

Bibliography, *see* **United States, Constitution ; United States, History.**

Census & Population.
Blum (R.) Entwicklung, 1903.
Tucker (G.) Progr. (1790–1840), 1843.
[U.S.]. Statist. atlas, 1898.
—— *see also A. C. under United States. Refer to* **Iowa,** *state* ; **Massachusetts.**

Church History, *see* **American episcopal Ch. ; Church in U.S. ; Roman Catholic Ch., U.S.**

Civil Service, *see* **United States, Civil service,** *as separate heading.*

Congress, *see* **United States, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Constitution, *see* **United States, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Economics, *see* **United States, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Guide-books.
Baedeker (C.) U.S., 1893.
Burley's U.S. centennial gazetteer : Kidder, 1876.

History, *see* **United States, History,** *as separate heading.*

Immigration, *see* **Immigration.**

Lakes (Great), *see* **North America.**

Presidency, *see* **United States, Constitution.**

Public Lands.
Gallatin (A.) Intr. to laws, &c. resp. public l., 1810 [*in h.* Wr., v3, 1879].
Julian (G. W.) Spoliation of Pub. Domain, 1868. [P222].

Rivers & Valleys.
Newell (F. H.) Rep. of stream measurements, 1903.
U.S., Census, *see A. C.*
—— Geolog. Survey. Drainage modific. in S.-E. Ohio &c. ; Tight, 1903.

Social Life, *see* **United States, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

Southern States.
Blackmar. Span. coloniz., 1890 ; [*& in* P1096].
—— Span. instit., 1891.
Buckingham (J. S.) Slave states, 2v, 1842.
Featherstonhaugh (G. W.) Excursion, 2v, 1844.
Flack. Hunter's exper., 1866.
Fremantle (A. J.) 3 months, 1863.
Hardy (*lady* D.) Down South, 1883.
King (E.) S. States, 1875.
Malet (W. W.) Errand, 1863.
Newman (F. W.) Character of S. S., 1863. [P508].
Olmsted (F. L.) Journey, back co., 1860.
—— Journey, seaboard Slave S., 1856.
—— Journeys, 2v, 1861.
Smedes (S. D.) South. planter, 1889.
Somers (R.) S. St., 1870–1, 1871.
Stirling (J.) Letters, 1857.

Statistics (*see also* ***Census,*** *above*).
American almanac & repository, 1846–61.
American almanac & treasury, 1879–89.
American year-bk. & National register, 1869.
National almanac &c., 1863–4.
[U.S.]. Dep. of Int., Rep. 1879, 1896—.
United States register, 1867.

Topography (*see also* ***Travels &c.,*** *below*).
Agassiz (A.) Contrib. : 3 cruises, 2v, 1888.
Barber & Howe. Our country, 2v, 1861.

United States [*continued*].
Topography [*continued*].
Brigham (A. P.) Geogr. infl. in Amer. hist., 1903.
Conder (J.) Mod. traveller, v23, 24, 1830.
Mellen (G.) Book of U.S., 1842.
Reclus. Nouv. géog., t16, 1892 ; tr., *n.d.*
Semple (E. C.) Amer. hist. & its geog. cond., 1903.
Stanford. Compend. : N. Amer., 1883 ; v2, 1898.
U.S. : Coast Survey. Rep., 1851–3, 1855–1862.
U.S. : Geol. Survey. Bull., no. 1–156, 1883–98.
—— Misc. publs., 1, Elevations princ. W. of Mississippi ; Gannett, 1877.
Volney (C. F.) Tableau &c. [*in* Œ., t7, 1821].
—— View ; tr., 1804.
Wyse (F.) America, 3v, 1846.

Towns, *see separate headings for various towns ; & for municipal government & institutions see* **Towns.**

Travels (*see also* ***Western States,*** *below*).
Abdy (E. S.) Journal, 3v, 1835.
[America]. Reminisc. of A., 1870.
Anburey (T.) Travels, 2v, 1791.
Archer (W.) Amer. to-day, 1900.
Arnold (E.) Seas &c., 1891 ; 92.
Aubert (G.) Nouv. Amériques, *n.d.*
Baggage & boots, 1883.
Bates (E. K.) Year, 2v, 1887.
Baxter (W. E.) America, 1855.
Bell (W. A.) New tracks, 2v, 1869.
Beltrami (J. C.) Pilgrimage, 2v, 1828.
Beste (J. R. D.) Wabash, 2v, 1855.
Birkbeck (M.) Notes, 1818.
Bremer (F.) Homes ; tr., 3v, 1853.
Brissot (J. P.) Nouv. voyage, 1788, 3t, 1791 ; tr., 1792 ; 97.
Bryant (W. C.) Letters, 1850.
Burnaby (A.) Travels, 1759–60, *see A. C.*
Butterworth (H.) Zigzag journeys, 1884.
Büttner (J. G.) Verein. St., 1834–41, 2B, 1846.
Campbell (*sir* G.) White & black, 1879.
Carlisle (G., *e. of*) Travels [*in h.* Lectures, 1852].
Caton (J. D.) Miscellanies, 1880.
Chastellux (*m.* F. J. de) Travels, 1780–2 ; tr., 2v, 1787.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) Voyage, 2t, 1828 ; [*& in* Œ., t6, 7, 1835 ; *comm. in* Bédier (J.) Et., 1903].
Chevalier (M.) Lettres, 3t, 1838.
Cobbett (W.) Year's residence, 1822.
Combe (G.) Notes, 1839–40, 1841.
Comettant (J. P. O.) Nouv. monde, 1861.
Cooper (J. F.) Notions, 2v, 1827.
Cooper (T.) Information, 1794. [P42].
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de) Letters, 1783 ; 1908.
Cunynghame (A. A. T.) Glimpse, 1851.
Curtis (G. W.) Lotos-eating, 1852.
Davis (J.) Travels, 1803.
Dicey (E.) 6 months, 2v, 1863.
Dickens (C.) Amer. notes, 2v, 1842 ; 50.
Dixon (W. H.) White conq., 2v, 1876.
Eddis (W.) Letters, 1769–77, 1892.
Faithfull (E.) 3 visits, 1884.
Falconer (T.) On discov. of Mississippi &c., 1844.
Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818 ; 19.
Ferri-Pisani (C.) Lettres, 1862.
Fitzpatrick (T.) Transatl. holiday, 1891.
Francis (F.) Saddle &c., 1887.
Fröbel (J.) Aus Amer., 2B, 1857–8.
Godley (J. R.) Letters, 2v, 1844.
Gordon (H. P.) Land of dollar, 1892.

United States [*continued*].

Travels [*continued*].

Hall (N.) Liverpool to St. Louis, 1870.
Hardy (I. D.) Betw. 2 oceans, 1884.
Hatton (J.) Irving's impressions, 2v, 1884.
Hole (S. R.) Little tour, 1895.
Houston (M. C.) Hesperos, 2v, 1850.
Howison (J.) Upper Canada &c., 1825.
Janson (C. W.) Stranger, 1807.
Kohl (J. G.) Vom Markt &c., B2, 1868.
Kroupa (B.) Artist's tour, 1890.
Lambert (J.) Travels, 1806–8, 2v, 1816.
Lanman (C.) Adv., 2v, 1856.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. Voyage, 1795–7, 8t, 1799.
Latham (H.) Black & white, 1867.
Lawrence (G. A.) Silverland, 1873.
Lester (J. E.) Atlantic to Pacific, 1873.
Lewis (G.) Impressions, 1845.
Lewis (J. D.) Across Atlantic, 1851.
Lewis (M.) Travels, 1804–6, 3v, 1817.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, Amer., 6v, 1879–81.
Longworth (M. T.) Teresina in A., 2v, 1875.
Lord (J. K.) At home, 1867.
Lorne (*m. of*) Trip, 1867.
Lyell (C.) 2nd visit, 2v, 1849.
Mackay (A.) West. world, 3v, 1849.
Mackinnon (L.B.) Atlantic &c. sk., 2v, 1852.
Marryat (F.) Tom Tiddler's ground, 1886.
Marshall (W. G.) Thr. Amer., 1881; 82.
Martineau (H.) Retrospect, 3v, 1838.
Maxwell (A. M.) Run, 2v, 1841.
Michaux (F. A.) Travels to W. of Allegany mtns.; tr., 1805.
Murray (C. A.) Travels, 1834–6, 2v, 1839; 1841.
Murray (H. A.) Lands &c., 2v, 1855.
Pidgeon (D.) Old-World q. &c., 1884.
Power (T.) Impressions, 2v, 1836.
Rae (W. F.) Westward, 1870.
Reid (H.) Sketches, 1861.
Robinson (P. S.) Sinners &c., 1883.
Rose (G.) Gt. country, 1868.
Russell (W. H.) My diary, 2v, 1863.
Sala (G. A.) America, 2v, 1882.
—— My diary, 2v, 1865.
Sigourney (L. H.) Scenes, 1845.
Simonin (L.) Le monde amér., 1876.
Skinner (J. E. H.) After storm, 2v, 1866.
Stamer (W.) Gentleman emigrant, 2v, 1874.
Steevens (G. W.) Land of dollar, 1897; [*§ in* Wks., v3, 1900].
Stuart (J.) 3 years, 2v, 1833.
Talbot (E. A.) 5 years, 2v, 1824.
Tangye (R.) Remin., 1883; 84.
Taylor (J. G.) U.S. & Cuba, 1851.
Thornbury (G. W.) Criss-cross journeys, 2v, 1873.
Tissandier (A.) 6 mois, 1886.
Tocqueville (A. de) 15 jours au désert [*in* Œ., t1, 1861].
—— Voyage 1831–2 [*in h.* Mél., 1865].
Vivian (H. H.) Notes, 1877, 1878.
Willis (N. P.) Hurry-graphs, 1851.
Zigzag (Z.) Astonished, 1880.
Zincke (F. B.) Last winter, 1868.

Western States (*see also* ***Travels,*** *above*).

Aldridge (R.) Ranch notes, 1884.
Baillie-Grohman. 15 years in W. Amer., 1900.
Barneby (W. H.) Life &c. in Far, Far W., 1884.
—— New Far West &c., 1889.
Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Eng. sportsman in W., 1861.
Bowles (S.) Across Cont., 1866.
Bradford (W. J. A.) Notes on N.-west, 1846.

United States [*continued*].

Western States [*continued*].

Burton (R. F.) City of Saints, 1861.
Campion (J. S.) On frontier, 1878.
Chandless (W.) Visit to Salt Lake, &c., 1857.
Dixon (W. H.) New Amer., 2v, 1867.
Dodge (R. I.) Hunting grounds of Gt. W., 1877.
Domenech (E.) 7 yrs. in deserts, 2v, 1860.
Duflot de Mofras. Explor. de l'Orégon &c., 1840–2, 2t, & Atlas, 1844.
Emory (W. H.) Notes, 1848.
Farnham (T. J.) Travels in Gt. W., 1843.
Finck (H. T.) Pacific coast, 1891.
Fountain (P.) Gt. deserts &c., 1901.
—— Gt. N.-W., 1904.
Fröbel (J.) 7 years, 1859.
Gass (P.) Journal, 1804–6, 1808.
Gillmore (P.) Hunter's adv. in Gt. W., 1871.
Gregg (J.) Commerce, 2v, 1844.
Hall (J.) Letters f. W., 1828.
—— Notes on West. States, 1838.
Henry (A.) & D. Thompson. MS. journals, 1799–1814; Coues, 3v, 1897.
Irving (W.) Adv. of Bonneville, 3v, 1837; [*§ in* Wks., v10, 1860].
—— Tour on prairies, 1835; [*§ in* Wks., v9, 1860].
James (E.) Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1819–1820, 3v, 1823.
Kennaway (J. H.) Sherman's track, 1867.
Kent (H. B.) Graphic sk. of W., 1890.
Lawrence (G. A.) Silverland, 1873.
Ludlow (F. H.) Heart of cont., 1870.
Meline (J. F.) 2000 miles, 1867; 68.
Möllhausen (B.) Diary, tr., 2v, 1858.
Parkman (F.) Oregon trail, 1892.
Peyton (J. L.) Over Alleghanies &c., 1869.
Porter (R. P.) The West, f. census of 1880, 1882.
Remington (F.) Pony tracks, 1895; 1903.
Roberts (M.) West. Avernus, 1887.
Roosevelt (T.) Ranch life, 1896.
Ruxton (G. F.) Life in Far W., 1849.
Shepherd (W.) Prairie exper., 1884.
Simonin (L.) A travers les Et.-U., 1875.
[U.S.]. Arid region; Powell, 1879.
—— Geol. Survey. Misc. publs., 1, Elevations; Gannett, 1877.
Vivian (A. P.) Wanderings, 1879.
Wheeler (O. D.) Trail of Lewis & Clark, 1804–1904, 2v, 1904.

Refer to

Agriculture.	**Delaware.**	**Louisiana.**
Alabama.	**Education.**	**Maryland.**
Alaska.	**Exhibitions.**	**Massachusetts**
America.	**Factories &c.**	**Meteorology.**
Amer. Indians	**Fisheries.**	**Michigan.**
Americans.	**Florida.**	**Mines &c.**
Arizona.	**Forestry.**	**Minnesota.**
Asylums.	**Freemasonry.**	**Missions.**
Banks.	**Geology.**	**Mississippi.**
Behring Sea.	**Georgia.**	**Montana.**
Birds.	**Harbours.**	**Nebraska.**
Botany.	**Hydrography.**	**Nevada.**
California.	**Idaho.**	**New England.**
Canals.	**Illinois.**	**New Jersey.**
Capital & lab.	**Immigration.**	**New Mexico.**
Castles &c.	**Indiana.**	**New York.**
Charity.	**Industries.**	**North Amer.**
Coal &c.	**Insects.**	**North Car.**
Colonies.	**Insurance.**	**Ohio.**
Colorado r.	**Irrigation.**	**Oregon.**
Columbia.	**Kansas.**	**Pennsylvania.**
Companies.	**Kentucky.**	**Police.**
Co-operation.	**Land, U.S.**	**Poor.**
Crime.	**Law, U.S.**	**Post.**
Dakota.	**Local govt.**	**Potomac.**

United States [*continued*].

Refer to [*continued*].

Prisons.	**South Car.**	**Virginia.**
Railways.	**Sport.**	**Washington.**
Reformatories.	**Tennessee.**	**Wisconsin.**
Rhode Isl.	**Texas.**	**Working cl.**
Rocky Mts.	**Towns.**	**Wyoming.**
Schools.	**Universities &c.**	**Yellowstone Nat. Park.**
Slavery.	**Utah.**	**Zoology.**
Socialism.	**Vermont.**	
	Villages.	

United States, Antiquities, *see* **America, Antiquities.**

United States, Civil Service.

[Chicago]. 2nd rep. of C. S. Comm., 1896.
Clarke (W. H.) C. S. law, 1891.
Finance & C. s. reform [*in* Amer. orat., s4, 1897].
Jenckes (T. A.) Sp. on Bill to regulate C. S. of U.S., 1867–8. [P222, 361].
United States. C. S. Rep., 1867. [P224].
U.S. register, 1867.

Refer to **Diplomatic service.**

United States, Constitution.

Adams (J.) Defence, 3v, 1787–8; [*§ in* Wks., v4–6, 1851].
Agnew (D.) Our nat. constit., 1863. [P790].
Amendments of Constit. [*in* Loyal Publ. Soc., 83, 1865. P210].
American archives; Clarke & Force (1774–83), 9v, 1837–53.
Bacon's guide to Amer. pol., 1863.
Baker (J. F.) Federal constit., 1887.
Bancroft (G.) Hist. of formation, 2v, 1882; 85.
Bigelow (M. M.) Constit. (1776–81) [*in* C. M. H., v7, 1903].
Bryce (J.) Amer. Commonwealth, 3v, 1888; 2v, 1893–5.
—— Predictions of Hamilton & DeTocqueville, 1887; [*§ in* P1095].
Calhoun (J. C.) Disquis. of Govt. & a disc. on Constit. [*in* Works, v1, 1854].
Chamberlain (D. H.) Hist. conception [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].
Chittenden (L. E.) Rep. of Convention, 1861, 1864.
Choate (J. H.) Supreme Court, 1903.
Church (M. C. C.) Amer. Repub., 1867. [P216].
Cleveland (F. A.) Growth of democracy, 1898.
Cleveland (S. G.) Presid. problems, 1904.
Cohn (M. M.) Intr. to st. of Constit., 1892.
Constitut. hist. of U.S., 1889.
Conway (M.D.) Republ. superstitions, 1872.
Curtis (G. T.) Hist. of Constit. of U.S., 2v, 1854–9.
Dallinger (F. W.) Nomin. for elective office, 1897.
Davis (H.) Amer. constit., 1885.
Debates in the Congress of the Confed., 1782 [*in* New York Hist. Soc., 1879].
Dougherty. Electoral system U.S., 1906.
Elliot (J.) Debates on Fed. Constit., 1787, 5v, 1861.
Everett (E.) Self govt. in U.S., 1860. [P168].
Federalist, by Publius, 1788, 2v, 1802; 88; [*§ in* Hamilton (A.) Wks., v11, 12, 1904].
Fisher (S. G.) Evol. of Constit., 1897.
—— Trial of Constit., 1862.
Fiske (J.) Civil gov., 1890.
Ford (H. J.) Rise & growth, 1898.
Foster (R.) Comm. on Constit., v1, 1896.
Freeman (E. A.) Intr. to Amer. instit. hist., 1882.
Gauss (H. C.) Amer. govt., organiz. &c., 1908.

United States, Constitution [*cont.*].
Greene (E. B.) Prov. Amer., 1690–1740, 1905.
Hamilton (A.) Works, 12v, 1904.
Harrison (B.) Constit. & admin., 1897.
Hart (A. B.) Actual govt., 1903.
—— Pract. essays, 1893.
Haynes (G. H.) Represent. in New Eng. legislature, 1895. [P623].
Haynes (J.) Pop. elect. of Senators, 1893; [§ *in* P1099].
Holst (H. E. v.) Constit. hist., 1750–1856; tr., v1–5, 1876–85.
Hosmer (J. K.) Short hist., 1890.
Howard (G. E.) Introd. to local constit. hist., v1, 1889.
Howland (O. A.) New Emp., 1891.
James (H.) Soc. significance of our instit., 1861.
Jameson (J. A.) The Constit. Convention, 1867.
Jameson (J. F.) Introd. to st. of constit. hist., 1886.
Jennings (L. J.) 80 years of Rep. Gov., 1868.
Judson (H. P.) Essential elem., 1903.
Kasson (J. A.) Evol. of Constit., 1904.
Landon (J. S.) Constit. hist., 1889.
Laya (A.) De la républ., 1850.
Lieber (F.) Misc. wr., v2, 1881.
Loyal Publ. Soc., *Leaflets*, 1863–5. [P210, 790].
Mably. Obs. sur le gouv. [*in* Œ., t8, 1794/5].
Macdonald (W.) *ed.*, Sel. statutes &c., 1861–98, 1903.
MacKee (T. H.) Nat. conventions, 1789–1904, 1904.
MacLaughlin (A. C.) Confed. & Constit., 1783–89, 1905.
MacPherson (E.) Polit. man., 1866–68.
Macy (J.) Party organiz., 1904.
Madison (J.) Journal of Convention (1787) [*in h.* Wr., v3–4, 1902–3].
Maine (H. J. S.) Pop. govt., 1885.
Mason (E. C.) Veto power, 1789–1889, 1891.
Merriam (C. E.) Hist. of Amer. polit. theories, 1903.
Meyer (E. C.) Wahlamt u. Vorwahl, 1908.
Meyerholz (C.) Zwei Beitr., 1908.
Moran (T. F.) Rise &c. of bicameral system, 1895; [§ *in* P1101].
Morey (W. C.) Sources of Amer. Federalism, 1895. [P623].
Nicholas (S. S.) Conserv. essays, s1, 2, 1863–5.
Noailles (P., *d.* de) Cent ans, 2t, 1886–9.
Oberholtzer (E. P.) Referendum in Amer., 1893.
Polétika (P.) Aperçu, 1826.
Portalis (A. E.) 2 répub., 1880.
Probyn (J. W.) Essays, 1868.
—— Nat. self-govt., 1870.
Reemelin (C.) Crit. review, 1881.
Richardson (J. D.) Messages, &c. of Presidents, 1789–1897, 10v, 1896–99.
Riethmüller (C. J.) Hamilton & his contemp., 1864.
Riley (F. L.) Col. orig. of New Eng. Senates, 1896; [§ *in* P1101].
Ryle (T.) Amer. liberty, 1855.
Seaman (E. C.) Amer. system, 1870.
Shaw (A.) Polit. problems, 1907.
Sherman (W. H.) Civics, 1905.
Smith (G.) Exper. of Amer. Commonw. [*in* Essays on reform, 1867].
Smyth (W.) Lectures, s2, v3, 1840; 42; 48.
Snow (A. H.) Admin. of dependencies, 1902.

United States, Constitution [*cont.*].
Spence (J.) Amer. Union, 1862.
Spooner (L.) No treason, No. 6, The Constitution of no authority, 1870. [P236].
Stephens (A. H.) Constit. view, 2v, 1868–1870.
Sterne (S.) Constit. hist., 1882.
Stevens (C. E.) Sources of the Constit., 1894.
Stimson (F. J.) Amer. Constit., 1908.
Story (J.) Comm. on Constit., 3v, 1833; 91.
Taylor (H.) Origin & growth of Eng. Constit. &c., p1, 1889.
Tocqueville (A. de) De la démocr., 4t, 1842; 50; tr., 4v, 1835–40; 75.
Tremenheere (H. S.) Constit., 1854.
U.S. Constitutions, 1859, 1879?.
—— Message, "civil rights &c.," 1866. [P224].
—— Sec. proc. of Conv. at Philad., 1787, 1821.
Washburn (E.) Can a State secede?, 1865. [P211].
Willoughby (W. W. & W. F.) Govt. & admin., 1891; [§ *in* P1097. B.].
Wilson (W.) Congress. gov., 1896.

Bibliography.
[U.S. Lib. of Congr.]. Bks. on Cabinets of Eng. & Amer.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
—— Bks. on constit. of U.S.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].

Colonial Period.
Channing (E.) Town & county govt., 1884.
Greene (E. B.) Prov. Governor, 1898.
Kaye (P. L.) Col. executive (—1660), 1900.

Congress.
Amer. state papers (1789–1838), 38v, 1832–61.
Benton (T. H.) Abridg. of debates, 1789–1856, 16v, 1860–61.
Congressional directory, 1872. [P261].
Cox (S. S.) Speech (Cabinet in C.), 1865. [P359].
Moore (J. W.) Amer. Cong., 1774–1895, 1895.
Reid (H.) Sketches, 1861.
Small (A. W.) Beginnings of Amer. nationality, 1774–89, 1890.
U.S., C. Journals 1774–86, v1–11, 1800–1.
—— Secret journals (1775–88), 4v, 1820.
Wilson (W.) Congress. govt., 1896.

Law.
Boutmy (E.) Etudes, 1903; tr., 1891.
Goodnow (F. J.) Princ. of admin. law, 1905.
Holst (H. E. v.) Constit. law; tr., 1887.
MacClain (E.) Constit. law, 1905.
Stimson (F. J.) Law of Federal & State Constit., 1908.

Nullification.
Houston (D. F.) Study of nullification in S. Carolina, 1896.
Jackson (A.) Princ. of Amer. statesmanship (1829–37); Thorpe, 1909.
Powell (E. P.) Nullification, &c., 1897.
Refer to **South Carolina.**

Presidency.
Lockwood (H. C.) Abolition of P., 1884.
Motley (J. L.) Four q. for people, at Presid. elect., 1868. [P236].
O'Neil (C. A.) Amer. electoral system, 1887.
Stanwood (E.) Hist. of P., 1898.

Reconstruction.
Boutwell (G. S.) Re-constr.: sp., 1865. [P359].
Dickson (W. M.) Absolute equality basis of reconstr., 1865. [P261].
Dunning (W. A.) Essays on Civil War & reconstr., 1904.
—— Reconstr., 1865–77, 1907.

United States, Constitution [*cont.*].
Reconstruction [*continued*].
Eckenrode. Polit. hist. of Va. dur. reconstr. (1861–9), 1904; [§ *in* P1109].
Gasparin (*c.* A. de) Reconstr., tr., 1865. [P790].
Hollis (J. P.) Early per. of reconstr. in S. Car., 1905; [§ *in* P1109].
Kelley (W. D.) Practice of justice, 1865. [P359].
Loring (C. G.) Reconstr., 1866.
Loyal Publ. Soc. Pamph. (1863–5), 1864–5.
Myers (W. S.) Self reconstr. of Maryland, 1864–7, 1908.
Owen (R. D.) Future of N.-W., 1863. [P373, 790].
Scott (E. G.) Reconstr., 1895.
Smith (T. C.) Polit. reconstr. (1865–85) [*in* C. M. H., v7, 1903].
Sumner (C.) Treatment of prisoners &c., 1865. [P211].
Taylor (R.) Destruction & reconstr., 1879.
[U.S.]. Rep. on reconstr., 1866.
Refer to **American civil war; Ballot; Constitutions; Elections; Suffrage; United States, History;** § *to var. states.*

United States, Economics.
Adams (B.) Amer. econ. supremacy, 1900.
Atkinson (E.) Industr. progr., 1890.
Bancroft (H. H.) Chron. of builders, 8v, 1891–2.
Bigelow (J.) Etats-Unis, 1863.
Blum (R.) Entwicklung, 1903.
Bogart (E. L.) Econ. hist. of U.S., 1907.
Bruce (P. A.) Econ. hist. of Virginia, 17c., 2v, 1896.
Carey (H. C.) Way to outdo England, 1865. [P374].
Cobden (R.) Eng., Ir. & Amer., 1835 [*in h.* Polit. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
Coxe (T.) View, 1794.
Dewey (D. R.) Nat. problems, 1885–97, 1907.
Dowling (E.) Australia & Amer. in 1892, 1893. [P577].
Dunbar (C. F.) Econ. essays, 1904.
Emery (H. C.) Econ. develop. [*in* C. M. H., v7, 1903].
Facts & arguments resp. inland navig., 1805. [P382].
Forum (The), 1893—.
George (H.) Social problems, 1884.
Gilman (N. P.) Socialism & Amer. spirit, 1893.
Goldberger (L. M.) Das Land d. unbegr. Möglichk., 1903.
Goode (G. B.) Coll. to illust. animal resources &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 23, 1878–82].
Grund (F. J.) Americans, 2v, 1837.
Halle (E. v.) Baumwollproduktion &c., 2T, 1897–1906.
Hamilton (A.) Works (18c.), 12v, 1904.
Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, s1–, 1883—.
Johnston (J. F. W.) Notes, 2v, 1851.
Journal of soc. sci., 1869–70.
Lauck (W. J.) Causes of panic 1893, 1907.
Laughlin (J. L.) Industr. Amer., 1907.
Lawson (W. R.) Amer. finance, p1, Domestic, 1906; 08.
—— Amer. industr. problems, 1903.
Lee (G. S.) Inspired millionaires, 1908.
Leroy-Beaulieu (P. P.) Etats-U., 20s., 1904.
Marsh (L.) Shadow of Xty., 1866.
Martin (J. B.) Future of U.S., 1884. [P379].
Martineau (H.) Society in Amer., 3v, 1839.
Münsterberg (H.) Americans; tr., 1905.
Patton (J. H.) Nat. resources, 1888.
Peto (S. M.) Resources &c., 1866.
Porter (R. P.) The West, f. census of 1880, 1882.

United States, Economics [*cont.*].

Quarterly jour. of econ., 1898—.
Rawlings (T.) The Confederation, hist. &c., 1865.
Saunders (W.) Thr. Light Cont., 1879.
Shaler (N. S.) U.S., 2v, 1894.
Sinclair (U.) Industr. republic, 1907.
Sioussat. Econ. &c. in Md., 1720–50, 1903; [*& in* P1108].
[Southern]. Inquiry into wealth &c. in S. States, 1846. [P223].
Spahr (C. B.) Pres. distrib. of wealth in U.S., 1896.
Tremenheere (H. S.) Notes, 1852.
U.S. Census, *see A. C.*
U.S. Dep. of Int., Rep. 1879, 1896—.
Wakefield (E. G.) Eng. & America, 2v, 1833.
Walker (G.) Wealth, &c., 1865. [P247].
Wells (D. A.) Recent financ., industr., &c. exper. [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].
Wyse (F.) Amer., realities & resources, 3v, 1846.

Refer to

Agriculture.	**Co-operation.**	**Ship-building.**
Banks &c.	**Customs &c.**	**Stock exch.**
Capital &c.	**Econ. hist.**	**Taxation.**
Charity &c.	**Industries.**	**Trade-unions.**
Coal &c.	**Money &c.**	**U.S., Hist.**
Companies &c.	**Monopolies &c.**	**Working cl.**
	Nat. debt.	

United States, History.

Index of headings & sub-headings. Those marked with an asterisk will be found in their alphabetical order in the body of the Catalogue.

Works (Gen. & misc.).
—— to 1776.
—— ——: French & Indian Wars.
—— 1776–1800.
—— 1801–60.
—— 1861—.
Bibliography.
Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Church History, *see* * American Episcopal Ch.; * Church in U.S.; * Roman Catholic Ch., U.S.
Congress, *see* * United States, Constitution.
Constitution, *see* * United States, Constitution.
Dutch in U.S.
Economics, *see* * United States, Economics.
Finance.
Foreign Relations.
—— with England.
Germans in U.S.
Indian Wars.
Irish in U.S.
Periodicals & Societies.
Poetry & Satire.
Political Parties.
Presidency, *see* * United States, Constitution.
Social Life, *see* * United States, Social life.
State Papers.
Swedes in U.S.
War, 1812–15.
The West.

American hist. (1492–1900); Hart, 4v, 1897–1901.
American orations, s4, 1897.
American papers (17–19c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 14 x].
Andrews (E. B.) Hist., 2v, 1895.
Bancroft (G.) Hist. (to 1789), 6v, *var. ed.*
Bancroft (H. H.) Chron. of builders, 8v, 1891–2.
Bartlett & Woodward. Hist., 3v, 1861–3 ?.
Brigham (A. P.) Geogr. influences in Amer. hist., 1903.
Bryant & Gay. Pop. hist. (—1865), 4v, 1876–81.
Cambridge mod. hist., v7, U.S. (1607–1902), 1903. [B.]
Caswall (H.) Amer. Ch. & Union, 1861.
Channing (E.) Students' hist., 1898.
Coolidge (A. C.) U.S. as a world power, 1908.

United States, History [*continued*].

Davis (J.) Rise & fall of Confed. gov. (—1881), 2v, 1881.
Doyle (J. A.) English in Amer., 1882.
—— Hist., 1875.
Elson (H. W.) Hist., 1904.
Fergus (H.) Hist. (—1830), 2v, 1830–2.
Fiske (J.) Essays hist. &c., 2v, 1902.
Flint (T.) Hist. & geog., 2v, 1832.
Freeman (E. A.) Lectures, 1882.
Frost (J.) Hist., 1838; 52.
Gilman (A.) Hist., 1883.
Greg (P.) Hist. (—1876), 2v, 1887.
Hart (A. B.) Amer. nation; ed. H., 27v, 1906–8.
—— Formation of Union, 1750–1829, 1892.
—— Nat. ideals, 1607–1907, 1907.
Higginson (T. W.) Young folks' hist., 1875.
Hist. of the U.S., to 1815, 1826.
Holmes (A.) Amer. annals, 2v, 1808.
Holst (H. E. v.) Constit. & polit. hist., 1750–1856; tr., v1–5, 1876–85.
Hope (A. R.) Heroes, 1877.
Hopp (E. O.) Bundesstaat u. Bundeskrieg in N.-A., 1886.
Howitt (M.) Pop. hist., 2v, 1859.
Howland (O. A.) New Emp., 1891.
Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, s1–, 1883—.
Johnston (A.) Amer. polit. hist., 1763–1876, 2p, 1905.
—— Repres. Amer. orations (1775–1880), 3v, 1884.
Judson (H. P.) Growth of Amer. nation, 1896.
La Potherie. Hist. de l'Amér. 4t, 1721–2.
Leeds (J. W.) Hist., 1877.
Lodge (H. C.) Hist. essays, 1892.
Ludlow (J. M.) Sketch (fr. 1776), 1862.
MacCarthy (J. H.) Short hist., 1898.
Macdonald (W.) Document. source-bk. (1606–1898), 1908.
Moore (J. W.) Amer. Cong., 1774–1895, 1895.
Murray (H.) U.S., 3v, 1844.
Nichol (J.) Tables, to 1883, 1884.
O'Hanlon (J.) Ir.-Amer. hist., 1903.
Parker (T.) Wks., v10, 12, 1865.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Die V. St., 2T, 1845.
Scull (G. D.) Evelyns in Amer., 1608–1805, 1881.
Semple (E. C.) Amer. hist. & its geog. cond., 1903.
Senior (N. W.) Hist. essays, v1, 1865.
Smith (G.) U.S., 1492–1871, 1893; 99.
Tyler (L. G.) Letters (1607–1862), 2v, 1884–5.
Warden (D. B.) Acc., 3v, 1819.
Wilson (W.) Hist., 5v, 1902–3.
Winsor (J.) Narr. &c. hist., 8v, 1886–9.

to 1776.

Adams (S.) Wr., v1–3 (1764–77), 1904–7.
American archives; Clarke & Force, s4, 1774–6, 6v, 1837–46.
American MSS., v1 (fr. 1747) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 1901].
Andrews (C. M.) Col. self.-gov., 1652–89, 1904.
Andrews (J. M.) Brit. committees &c. of trade & plantations, 1622–75, 1908.
Brown (A.) Genesis, 1605–16, 2v, 1890.
Burke (E.) Sp. on Amer. taxation, 1774, 1775. [P60].
C. S. P., Colonial, v1, 7, 9–17, Amer., 1574–1699, 1860–1908.
Carlier (A.) Hist., j. 1776, 2t, 1864.
Chalmers (G.) Introd. (1603–1760), 2v, 1845.
—— Polit. annals, to 1763, Bk. 2, 1868.
Chancellor & Hewes. U.S., p1, 2, 1607–1774, 1904–5.

United States, History [*continued*].

to 1776 [*continued*].

Chatham (W., *e. of*) Corr. (1756–61), 2v, 1906.
Cheyney (E. P.) Europ. background, 1300–1600, 1904.
Clarendon (E., *e. of*) Clar. papers (1660–1667), 1869.
Colden (C.) Colden papers, 1760–75, 1876–7.
Cooper (E.) Pop. hist. (—1787), 1865.
Discov. &c. by Engl. (1494–1742) [*in* Pinkerton, 12, 1812].
Douglass (W.) Summary, hist. & polit. of 1st planting, 2v, 1760.
Doyle (J. A.) Eng. in Amer.: Colonies (1714–60), 1907.
—— Eng. in Amer.: Middle colonies (1581–1718), 1907.
—— Eng. in Amer.: Puritan colonies (—1700), 2v, 1887.
—— First century; *& o.p.* (1607–1776) [*in* C. M. H., v7, 1903].
Drake (S. A.) Making of Virginia, &c., 1578–1701, 1894.
Eggleston (E.) Beginners (16 & 17c.), 1897.
Fiske (J.) Beg. of New Eng. (to 1689), 1889.
—— Old Virginia & neighbours, 2v, 1897.
Force (P.) Tracts, 4v, 1836–46.
Franklin (B.) Amer. polit. (—1777) [*in h.* Mem., v5, 1833; Wks., v3, 1806; v3, 4, 5, 1840].
—— Corr. (1725–90) [*in h.* Wks. & Mem., *var. ed.*].
Grahame (J.) Hist., 4v, 1836.
Green (S. A.) Sir W. Phips's exped. to Canada, 1690 [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
Greene (E. B.) Prov. Amer., 1690–1740, 1905.
Haliburton (T. C.) English in Amer., 2v, 1851.
Hervey (W.) Journals, 1755–1814, 1906.
Hildreth (R.) Hist. (—1789), 3v, 1849.
Hoppus (M. A. M.) Eng. & Amer., 1763–1783, 2v, 1907.
Howard (G. E.) Prelim. of Revol., 1763–1775, 1905.
Hoyt (W. H.) Mecklenburg declar. of indep., 1775, 1907.
James (J. A.) Eng. institutions & Amer. Indian, 1894; [*& in* P1100].
Jeffery (R. W.) Hist. of 13 colonies (1497–1763), 1908.
Leisler (J.) Doc. rel. to admin. of L. (1689–99), 1868.
Lodge (H. C.) Sh. hist. of Eng. colonies, 1881.
Lord (E. L.) Industrial experiments, 1898.
Macdonald (W.) Sel. charters, &c., 1606–1775, 1899.
Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1806–82.
—— Proc., 1791—.
Michaelius (J.) Letter, 1628, tr., 1880.
Montague (J.) Arguments for trade &c., rel. to Acts of Assembly at N.-Y., 1701, 1869.
Montresor, Family of. M. journals, 1757–1778; Scull, 1881.
Neal (D.) Hist. (—1700), 2v, 1720.
Neill (E. D.) Eng. colonization, 17c., 1871.
[New Eng. Co.]. Corr., 1657–1714, 1897.
New-Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., 1824.
[New York]. Docs. rel. to colon. hist. (1603–1782); O'Callaghan, v1–10, 1856–8.
Oldmixon (J.) Brit. Emp. in Amer., 2v, 1741.
Osgood (H. L.) Amer. colonies, 17c., v1–3, 1904–7.

United States, History [*continued*].

to 1776 [*continued*].

Palfrey (J. G.) Hist. of New Eng., 1689–1727, 1872.
—— Hist. of New Eng. (1775), 5v, 1859–92.
Parkman (F.) France & England in N. Amer., *var. ed., see A. C.*
Rokeby (M., *b.*) Consid., 1774. [P60].
Schenectady. Destruction of S.: propos. by Sachems, 1689–90, 1869.
Smith (G.) Foundation [*in h.* Lect., 1861].
Talvj. Hist., 2v, 1851.
—— Gesch. d. 1en Ansiedelungen [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 6, 1845].
Thwaites (R. G.) Colonies, 1492–1750, 1891
Trumbull (J.) Trumbull papers (1637–1783), 4v, 1885–1902.
Tyler (L. G.) Eng. in Am., 1580–1652, 1904.
Union proposed 1754 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Washington (G.) Writings, 12v, 1833–9.
Winship (G. P.) Coronado exped., 1540–2 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 14 i, 1896].
Winsor (J.) Struggle betw. Eng. & Fr., 1697–1763, 1895.
—— Westward movement, 1763–98, 1897.
Winthrop (J.) Hist. of New Eng., 1630–1649, 2v, 1853.

Refer to **American War of Independence; Colonies, English; Maryland; New England; Pilgrim Fathers.**

—— : French & Indian Wars.

Bateson (M.) French (1608–1744) [*in* C. M. H., v7, 1903].
Black (J. W.) Maryland's attitude (1754–1760), 1892; [*& in* P1098].
Bradley (A. G.) Fight with France (1747–1760), 1900; 02.
Docs. in Paris, 1712–42; Richard [*in* Rep. on Canadian archives (1904), 1905].
Gardener (L.) Pequot warres, 1637 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v3, 1833].
Hubbard (W.) Hist. of Ind. wars, to 1677; Drake, 2v, 1865.
Knox (J.) Journal, 1757–60, 2v, 1769.
Livingston (W.) Milit. oper., 1753–6 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v7, 1846].
Margry (P.) Découvertes &c. des Fr., 1614–1754, 6p, 1879–1888.
Mason (J.) Pequot war, 1637 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8, 1826].
Neill (E. D.) Hist. of Minnesota, 1858.
Niles (S.) Wars, 1634–1760 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v6, 1837].
Orme (R.) Braddock's defeat, 1755 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8, 1826].
Parkman (F.) France & Eng., *see A. C.*
Sargent (W.) Hist., Fort Du Quesne in 1755, 1856.
Smith (W.) Brief state, Pa., 1755, 1865.
Thwaites (R. G.) France in Amer., 1497–1763, 1905.
Underhill (J.) Nevves f. Amer., 1638 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v6, 1837].
Vincent (P.) Battell in N.E., 1638 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v6, 1837].
Wallace (J.) Hist. of Illinois & Louisiana, 1899.
Winsor (J.) Struggle betw. Eng. & Fr., 1697–1763, 1895.

Refer to **Canada, History; Louisiana; Mississippi; Protestant refugees &c.**

1776–1800.

Abingdon (W., *e. of*) On letter of Burke, 1777. [P62].
American archives; Clarke & Force, s5, 1776–83, 3v, 1848–53.
American MSS., v1–3 (1747–83) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 1904–7].

United States, History [*continued*].

1776–1800 [*continued*].

Amer. state papers. For. rel., v2–6, 1797–1828, 1832–59
Bassett (J. S.) Federalist system, 1789–1801, 1906.
Bluntschli (J. C.) Found. of Amer. Union, 1787, 1872.
Burke (E.) Letter on affairs, 1777. [P59].
Chalmers (G.) Answer to Burke, 1777.
Cobbett (W.) Porcupine's wks., 1783–1801, 12v, 1801.
—— Sels., v1 (1794–1800), 1835.
Deane (S.) Deane papers, 1774–90, 1886–90
Fiske (J.) Crit. per., 1783–89, 1888; 98.
Force (P.) Declar. of indep., 1855. [P642].
Franklin (B.) Corr. (1725–90) [*in* Wks. & Mem., *var. ed.*].
Gallatin (A.) Writings (1792–1848), 3v, 1879.
Hale (E. E. & E. E.) Franklin in France (1776–85), 1887.
Hamilton (A.) Works, 12v, 1904.
Hildreth (R.) Hist. (—1789), 3v, 1849.
Jefferson (T.) Writings, v1–7 (1760–1801), 1893–6.
Jones (J.) Letters to Madison (1788–1802) [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v15, 1902].
Kapp (F.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. V. S., 1871.
Kemble (S.) Kemble papers, 1773–89, 2v, 1883–4.
Laurens (H.) Corr. (1776–82), 1861.
Lee (C.) Lee papers, 1754–1811, 1871–4.
Mackay (C.) Founders, 1885.
MacLaughlin (A. C.) Confed. & Constit., 1783–89, 1905.
MacMaster (J. B.) Hist., v1–6 (1784–1842), 1884–1906.
Madison (J.) Wr., v1–6 (1769–1802), 1900–6
Monroe (J.) Wr., v1–3 (1778–1802), 1898–1900.
Oliver (F. S.) A. Hamilton: Amer. Union, 1906.
Paine (T.) Amer. crisis (1776–83) [*in* Wks., v1, 1817; v1, 1894].
—— Common sense, 1776 [P58 *& in* Wks., 1792; v1, 1817; v1, 1894].
—— Letter to abbé Raynal, 1782 [P62; *& in* Wks., v1, 1817; v2, 1894].
—— Letter to Washington (1796), 1797; [*& in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
—— Wks. (1774–1804), *var. ed.*
Pattison (J.) Letters (1779–82), 1875.
Plain truth; on [*Paine's*] "Common Sense," 1776. [P58].
Price letters (1767–90) [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v17, 1903].
Roosevelt (T.) Winning of the West (1769–1807), 4v, 1889–96.
Small (A. W.) Beginnings of Amer. nationality, 1774–89, 1890.
U.S. Congress. Journals, 1774–86, v1–11, 1800–1.
—— Secret journals (1775–88), 4v, 1820.
Washington (G.) Writings, 12v, 1833–9.
Winsor (J.) Westward movement, 1763–98, 1897.
X.Y.Z. letters, 1797–8 [*in* Penn. Univ., Tr. & repr., v6, 1900].

Refer to **American war of independence.**

1801–60 (*see also* ***War, 1812–15,*** *below*).

Adams (H.) Hist., 1801–17, 9v, 1889–91.
American hist., v4, Welding, 1845–1900; Hart, 1901.
Amer. state paper. For. rel., v2–6, 1797–1828, 1832–59.
Atcheson (N.) Amer. encroachments on Brit. rights, 1808. [Pr., 6].
Babcock (K. C.) Rise, 1811–19, 1906.

United States, History [*continued*].

1801–60 [*continued*].

Benton (T. H.) 30 years' view, 1820–50, 2v, 1861.
Channing (E.) Jeffersonian system, 1801–1811, 1906.
Channing (W. E.) Wks., 1840; 1843.
Corr. rel. to Amer. (1808–9), 1811.
Gallatin (A.) Writings (1792–1848), 3v, 1879.
Garrison (G. P.) Westward extension, 1841–50, 1906.
Gigot (A.) Démocr. autor.: Jackson (1767–1845), 1885.
Grattan (T. C.) Civilized Amer., 2v, 1859.
Hart (A. B.) Slavery & abol., 1831–41, 1906.
Jackson (A.) Princ. of Amer. statesmanship (1829–37); Thorpe, 1909.
Jefferson (T.) Writings, v7–11 (—1826), 1896–9.
Johnson (A.) S. A. Douglas (1813–61): Amer. politics, 1908.
Lincoln (A.) Compl. wks. (1832–65), 2v, 1894.
—— Writings (1832–65), 8v, 1905–6.
MacDonald (W.) Jacksonian democracy, 1829–37, 1906.
MacMaster (J. B.) Hist., v1–6 (1784–1842), 1884–1906.
Madison (J.) Wr., v1–8 (1769–1819), 1900–8.
Marshall (J.) Letters (1819–34); *& o.p.* [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v14, 1901].
Maury (S. M.) Statesmen in 1846, 1847.
Mellen (G.) Book of U.S., 1842.
Monroe (J.) Wr., v3–7 (—1831), 1900–3.
Paine (T.) Letters (1802–3) [*in* Wks., v2, 1817; v3, 1895].
Papers rel. to Amer. (1807–9), 1809.
Parker (T.) Discourses (1846–56) [*in* Wks., v4, 1863].
Pradt (D. D. de) L'Europe & l'Amér., 1821–3, 4t, 1822–4.
—— Vrai système, 1825.
Rhodes (J. F.) Hist. (1850–66), 7v, 1893–1907.
Rush (R.) Occ. productions, 1860.
—— Q. betw. Gt. Brit. & U.S., 1818 [*in h.* Court of London, 1873].
Smith (T. C.) Parties &c., 1850–9, 1906.
Turner (F. J.) Rise of New West, 1819–29, 1906.
Urquhart (D.) Eng. in West. hemisphere, 1844.
Watkin (E. W.) Canada & the St., 1851–86, 1887.
Webster (D.) Speeches (1815–40), 3v, 1838–43.
Wilson (W.) Division & reunion, 1829–89, 1893.
Winthrop (R. C.) Addresses &c., 1835–67, 2v, 1852–67.
Witt (C. H. de) Jefferson, ét. s. la démocr., 1861; tr., 1862.

Refer to **Oregon question; Panama, Congress of, 1825.**

1861 — (*see also* ***Political parties,*** *below*; *& refer to* **U.S., Constitution**).

American hist., v4, Welding, 1845–1900; Hart, 1901.
Andrew (J. A.) Valedict. addr. to legisl. of Mass., 1866. [P224].
Andrews (E. B.) Hist., 1870–95, 2v, 1897.
—— U.S. (1870–1902), 1904.
Bennett (J. W.) Roosevelt & the Repub., 1908.
Bigelow (J.) Etats-Unis en 1863, 1863.
Blaine (J. G.) 20 years of Congress (1861–1881), 2v, 1884–6.
Boutmy (E.) Eléments d'une psychol. polit. du peuple amér., 1902.

United States, History [*continued*].

1861— [*continued*].

Carnegie (A.) Gospel of wealth, &c., 1900.
Cleveland (S. G.) Presid. problems, 1904.
Curtis (F.) Republ. party, 1854–1904, 2v, 1904.
Dewey (D. R.) Nat. problems, 1885–97, 1907.
Dewitt (D. M.) Impeachment, &c. of A. Johnson (1865–8), 1903.
Draper (J. W.) Thoughts on future civil policy of A., 1865.
Dunning (W. A.) Reconstr., 1865–77, 1907.
Dwinelle (J. W.) Amer. opinions on the "Alabama" & o. polit. q., 1870. [P236].
Godkin (E. L.) Problems of mod. democracy, 1896.
Greeley (H.) Recoll., 1869.
Griffin (L. H.) Gt. Republic, 1884.
Hodder (A.) Fight for the City (Jerome), 1903.
Hosmer (J. K.) Appeal to arms, 1861–3, 1907.
—— Outcome of Civil war, 1863–5, 1907.
Jay (J.) Polit. situation, 1866. [P210; 220]
—— Presid. election, 1869. [P220].
Kelley (W. D.) Dangers &c., 1866. [P224].
King (H.) Turning on light (1860–8), 1895.
Laboulaye (E.) Etudes, 1862.
Latané (J. H.) Amer., 1897–1907, 1907.
Lincoln (A.) Compl. wks. (1832–65), 2v, 1894.
—— Writings (1832–65), 8v, 1905–6.
Lodge (H. C.) Hist. essays, 1892.
Lowell (J. R.) Polit. essays (1858–88), 1888.
MacCulloch (H.) Men &c., 1888.
Mackay (C.) Ultra-democr. [*in h.* Founders, 1885].
MacPherson (E.) Polit. man., 1866–8.
—— Polit. man., 1869.
Mahan (A. T.) Problem of Asia, 1900.
Motley (J. L.) Four q., 1868.
Münsterberg (H.) Americans; tr., 1905.
Nicholas (S. S.) Conserv. essays, s1, 2, 1863–5.
Phillips (W.) Speeches, &c., 2s, 1863–94.
Pierce (E. L.) 2 systems of govt., 1868. [P244].
Reemelin (C.) Crit. review, 1881.
Rhodes (J. F.) Hist. (1850–77), 7v, 1893–1907.
Roosevelt (T.) Addresses &c., 1902–4, 1904.
—— American ideals, 1897.
Shapley (R. E.) Solid for Mulhooly, 1889.
Shaw (A.) Polit. problems, 1907.
Smith (G.) Commonw. or emp., 1902.
—— Essays on q. of the day, 1893; 94.
Smythe (W. E.) Construct. democracy, 1905.
Sparks (E. E.) Nat. develop., 1877–85, 1907.
Sumner (C.) Nat. security &c., 1865. [P211]
—— Sp. on Johnson-Clarendon Treaty, 1870. [P236].
Surratt (J. G.) Trial of S., 2v, 1867.
[U.S.]. Message of President, 1865. [P210].
[—— For. affairs]. Papers, 1863–73, 14v, 1864–73.
Watkin (E. W.) Canada & the St., 1851–86, 1887.
Weakness & inefficiency of govt., 1863.
Wells (H. G.) Future in Amer., 1906.
Willson (B.) The new Amer., 1903
Wilson (W.) Division & reunion, 1829–89, 1893.

Refer to **Alabama,** *ship*; **American civil war; Washington, Treaty of, 1871.**

Bibliography.

Adams (H. B.), &c. Notes on recent lit., 1890; [*& in* P1097].
Andrews (C. M.) & F. G. Davenport. Guide to MS. materials for hist. of U.S., to 1783, 1908.
Bibliotheca Amer. (*Sale Cat.*), 1861.

United States, History [*continued*].

Bibliography [*continued*].

Cat. of publ. in U.S. (1639–1775) [*in* Thomas (I.) Hist. of printing, v2, 1874].
Channing & Hart. Guide to st. of Amer. hist., 1897.
Evans (C.) Amer. bibl., v1–5 (1639–1778), 1903–9.
Franklin (B.) List of F. papers (1726–1818); Ford, 1905.
Friedenwald (H.) Cal. of Washington MSS. (1754–99), 1901.
Harvard Univ.: Lib., Bibl. contrib., 8, Lee MSS., 22, Sparks MSS., 1882–9.
Larned (J. N.) Lit. of Amer. hist., 1902; Suppl., 1902.
Lee (A.) Cal. of Lee MSS. in Harvard Univ., 1882.
Monroe (J.) Papers of M. (1779–1839); Ford, 1904.
Shepherd (W. R.) Guide to materials in Span. arch., 1907.
Stevens (H.) Bibl. hist. (*Sale Cat.*), 1870.
—— Hist. coll. (*Sale Cat.*), 1881.
[U.S.: Lib. of Congr.]. Bks. on Cabinets of Eng. & Amer.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
—— Bks. on constit. of U.S.; Griffin, 1903. [P1047].
—— Cal. of J. P. Jones MSS., 1903.
—— Index of publ. of Govt., 1889–93; Ames, 1894.
—— Lincolniana; Ritchie, 1903.
—— List of wks. rel. to polit. parties; Griffin, 1907. [P1154].
—— Refs. on popular election of senators, &c.; Griffin, 1904. [P1071].
—— Works rel. to Germans in U.S.; Griffin, 1904. [P1071].
Weeks (S. B.) Bibl. of hist. lit. of N. Carolina, 1895.
Winsor (J.) Cal. of Sparks MSS., 1889.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Allen (W.) Amer. biogr. & hist. dict., 1832.
Appleton's Cycl. of Amer. biog., 6v, 1887–9.
Belknap (J.) Amer. biogr., 3v, 1843.
Bentzon (Th.) Femmes d'Amér., 1900.
Harvard mem. biogr., 2v, 1866.
Headley. Public men of to-day, 1884.
Higginson (T. W.) Contemporaries, 1900.
Hotten (J. C.) Orig. lists (1600–1700), 1874.
Lalor (J. J.) Cyclop. of polit. sci. &c. of U.S., 3v, 1888.
Library of Amer. biog.; Sparks, 10v, 1834–8; s2, v4–14, 1845–8.
MacCracken (H. M.) Hall of fame, 1901.
Maury (S. M.) Statesmen in 1846, 1847.
Men of America: contemp.; Leonard, 1908.
Sabine (L.) Amer. loyalists (18c.), 1847.
Titcomb (S. E.) Early N. Eng. people, 1882.
[U.S.]. Presidents, 1789–1894; Wilson, 1895.
Who's who in Amer.; Leonard, 1899—.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:*

Adams (C. F.), 1807–86.
Adams (J.), 1735–1826; [*& in* Wks., v1–3, 7–10, 1850–6; Parker (T.) Hist. Am., 1871].
Adams (J. Q.), 1767–1848.
Adams (S.), 1722–1803.
Andrew (J. A.), 1818–67.
Arnold (B.), 1741–1801.
Bancroft (G.), 1800–91.
Barlow (J.), 1754–1812.
Benton (T. H.), 1782–1858.
Birney (J. G.), 1792–1857.
Breck (S.), 1771–1862.
Brown (*capt.* John), 1800–59.
Buchanan (J.), 1791–1868.
Burr (*col.* A.), 1756–1836.
Cabot (G.), 1751–1823.
Calhoun (J. C.), 1782–1850.
Cass (*gen.* L.), 1782–1866.

United States, History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.), 1643–87.
Choate (R.), 1799–1859.
Clay (H.), 1777–1852.
Cleveland (S. Grover), 1837–1908.
Clinton (De Witt), 1769–1828.
Cooke (J.), 1821–1905.
Cooper (J. F.), 1789–1851.
Crockett (D.), 1786–1836.
Curwen (S.), 1715–1802.
Dallas (G. M.), 1792–1864.
Davis (Jefferson), 1808–89.
De Leon (E.), 19c.
Douglas (S. A.), 1813–61
Douglass (F.), 1817–95.
Eden (*sir* R.), 1741–84.
Everett (E.), 1794–1865.
Fessenden (W. P.), 1806–1869.
Forbes (J. M.), 1813–98.
Franklin (B.), 1706–90; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1806; v1, 7–10, 1840; 10v, 1887–8; Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t7, 1850; Mignet, Not., t2, 1852; Parker (T.) Hist. Am., 1871; Sainte-Beuve, Eng. portr., tr., 1875].
Freneau (P.), 1752–1832.
Gallatin (A.), 1761–1849; [*& in* Wr., v1, 2, 1879].
Garfield (J. A.), 1831–81.
Grant (U. S.), 1822–85.
Green (A. H.), 1820–1903.
Haldiman (*sir* F.), 1718–91.
Hamilton (A.), 1757–1804.
Harrison (B.), b. 1833.
Harvard (J.), 1607–38.
Hayne (R. Y.), 1791–1839.
Henry (Patrick), 1736–99.
Hutchinson (T.), 1711–80.
Irving (W.), 1783–1859.
Jackson (A.), 1767–1845.
Jay (J.), 1745–1829.
Jay (W.), *of N. Y.*, 1789–1858.
Jefferson (T.), 1743–1826; [*& in* Parker (T.) Hist. Am., 1871].
Jones (P.), 1747–92.
Keim, family, 17–19c.
Lafayette (*le gén.*), 1757–1834; [*& in* Rivarol (A.) Œ., t5, 1808].
Lee (*maj.-gen.* C.), 1731–82.
Lee (*gen.* R. E.), 1807–70.
Lincoln (A.), 1809–65; [*& in* Wr., 8v, 1905–6; Ingersoll, A. L., 1893; Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887; Loyal Publ. Soc., 85, 1865; Parl. P., 657].
Livingston (E.), 1764–1836 [*in* Mignet, Not., t1, 1843; 1852].
Lowell (J. R.), 1819–91.
MacClellan (*gen.* G. B.), 1826–85.
MacHenry (J.), 1753?–1816.
MacLoughlin (J.), 1784–1857.
Madison (Dorothy), 1768–1849
Madison (J.), 1751–1836.
Marsh (G. P.), 1801–82.
Marshall (J.), 1755–1835.
Maury (M. F.), 1806–73.
Monroe (J.), 1758–1831.
Morris (G.), 1752–1816.
Morris (L.), 1726–98.
Morris (R.), 1734–1806.
Motley (J. L.), 1814–77.
Oglethorpe (J. E.), 1696–1785.
Paine (T.), 1737–1809.
Peyton (J. H.), 1778–1847.
Peyton (W. M.), 1805–68.
Pierce (F.), 1804–69 [*in* Hawthorne, Wks., v12, *n.d.*].
Pownall (T.), 1722–1805.
Price (R.), 1723–91.
Putnam (I.), 1718–90.

United States, History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Randolph (E.), 1753–1813.
Randolph (J.), 1773–1833.
Reed (J.), 1741–85.
Richardson (W. A.), 1821–96.
Roosevelt (T.), 1858—.
Rush (R.), 1780–1859.
St. Clair (A.), 1734–1818.
Saltonstall (L.), 1825–99.
Schurz (C.), 1829–1906.
Schuyler (E.), 1840–90 [*in* Wks., v1, 1901].
Schuyler (*gen.* P.), 1733–1804.
Seward (W. H.), 1801–72.
Sherman (J.), 1823—.
Sherman (W. T.), 1820–91.
Silvestre (G.), 16c.
Standish (M.), 1584–1656.
Stanton (E. M.), 1833–69.
Stephens (A. H.), 1812–83.
Sterne (S.), 1839–1901.
Sumner (C.), 1811–74.
Tryon (W.), 1725–88.
Tuckerman (C. K.), b. 1821.
Tyler (J.), 1790–1862 [*in* Tyler (L. G.) Letters, 2v, 1884–5].
Van Buren (M.), 1782–1862.
Warren (J.), 1741–75.
Washburne (E. B.), 1816–87.
Washington (G.), 1732–99; [*& in h.* Wr., v1, 1833; Freeman (E. A.) Gr. Greece, 1886; Parker (T.) Hist. Am., 1871; Rush (R.) Occ. prod., 1860].
Washington (Martha), 1731–1802.
Webster (D.), 1782–1852; [*& in* Parker (T.) Wks., v12, 1865].
White (A. D.), 1832—.
Winthrop (J.), 1588–1649.
Winthrop (R. C.), 1809–94.

Church History, *see* **American Episcopal Ch.; Church in U.S.; Roman Catholic Ch., U.S.**

Congress, *see* **United States, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Constitution, *see* **United States, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Dutch in U.S.

Elting (I.) Dutch village commun. on Hudson, 1886; [*& in* P1093].
Fiske (J.) Dutch colonies (to 1741), 2v, 1899.
N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3v, 1809–41.
Vries (D. P. de) Extr. f. voy. (1632–44); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].

Economics, *see* **United States, Economics,** *as separate heading.*

Finance.

Amer. state papers, Finance, 1789–1828, 5v, 1832–59.
Atkinson (E.) On coll. of revenue, 1867. [P228].
Bolles (A. S.) Financ. hist. of U.S., 1774–1885, 3v, 1891–4.
—— Financ. hist. of U.S., 1774–89, 1879.
Dewey (D. R.) Financ. hist. of U.S., 1903.
Elder (W.) Debt & resources of U.S., 1863. [P223].
Finance & Civ. serv. reform [*in* American orat., s4, 1897].
Gallatin (A.) Sk. of finance of U.S., 1796 [*in h.* Wr., v3, 1879].
Gordon (A. C.) Congress. currency, 1895.
Hamilton (A.) Works (18c.), 12v, 1904.
Hanna (H. S.) Financ. hist. of Maryland, 1789–1848, 1907. [P1193].
Hazard (R. G.) Our resources, 1864. [P210].
Hooper (S.) Sp.: Loan Bill, 1866. [P223].
Kinley (D.) Hist. of Independent Treasury, 1893.
Lynch (J.) Nat. finances, 1868. [P222].

United States, History [*continued*].

Finance [*continued*].

Noyes (A. D.) 30 yrs. of Amer. finance, 1865–96, 1898.
Oberholtzer. J. Cooke, financier of Amer. civil war, 2v, 1907.
Our burden & our strength, 1865. [P223].
Paine (T.) Diss. (1786) [*in* Wks., v1, 1817; v2, 1894].
Scott (W. A.) Repudiation of State debts, 1893.
U.S. Comptroller of Currency; Rep., 1865; 75—.
—— Rep. of Comm., 1866–8. [P216].
—— Rep. on Finances, 1849–50, 1862, 1865–8.
—— Revenue system, 1866. [P223].
Walker (G.) Wealth, &c., 1865. [P247].
Refer to **Customs & excise; Money & currency, U.S.; National debt; Taxation, U.S.; United States, Economics.**

Foreign Relations.

Amer. state papers, F. r., v2–6, 1797–1828, 1832–59.
Bancroft (H. H.) New Pacific, 1900.
Bemis (G.) Amer. neutrality, 1866.
Bond (B. W.) Monroe mission to France, 1794–6, 1907.
Callahan (J. M.) Amer. rels., Pacific & Far East, 1784–1900, 1901; [*& in* P1105].
—— Cuba & internat. rel., 1899.
Colquhoun (A. R.) Greater Amer., 1904.
Coolidge (A. C.) U.S. as a world power, 1908.
Elliot (J.) Amer. diplom. code, 1778–1834, 2v, 1834.
Flack (H. E.) Span.-Amer. diplom. rels. prec. 1898, 1906; [*& in* P1109].
Foster (J. W.) Amer. diplom. in Or., 1903.
—— Century of Amer. diplom., 1776–1876, 1900.
Gallatin (A.) Peace w. Mexico, 1847 [*in h.* Wr., v3, 1879].
Hale (E. E. & E. E.) Franklin in France (1776–85), 1887.
Hart (A. B.) Foundations of Amer. for. policy, 1901. [B.]
Hubbard (R. B.) U.S. in Far East, 1899.
Kapp (F.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. V. St., 1871.
Latané (J. H.) Diplom. rel. of U.S. & Span. Am., 1900.
Message of Pres. & doc., 1839, 49–64.
Nitobe (I. O.) Intercourse betw. U.S. & Japan, 1891.
[Parliament]. Papers resp. Austria, U.S., &c., 1808.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Rowe (L. S.) U.S. & Porto Rico, 1904.
Rush (R.) Quest. betw. G. Brit. & U.S., 1818 [*in h.* Court of Lond., 1873].
Snow (F.) Treaties &c. (1713–1893), 1894.
[U.S., For. affairs]. Papers, 1863–73, 14v, 1864–73.
—— Treaties since 1776, 1889.
Webster (D.) Corr. betw. D. W. & M. Hulsemann (1850), 1851. [P776].
White (A. D.) Diplom. service of U.S. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v48, 1907].
Woolsey (T. S.) Amer. for. policy, 1898.
Refer to **American civil war; American war of independence; Monroe doctrine; Panama, Congress of, 1825; Treaties; Washington, Treaty of, 1871.**

—— ***with England.***

Atcheson (N.) Amer. encroachments, 1808. [Pr., 6].
Callahan (J. M.) Neutrality of Amer. lakes & Anglo-Amer. rel., 1898; [*& in* P1103].
Loring (C. G.) Neutral rel. of Eng. & U.S., 1863. [P211].

United States, History [*continued*].

Foreign Relations with England [*cont.*].

Parl. papers [967]. Agreement, N. Atlantic fisheries, 1909. (c. 4528).
—— [349]. San Juan water boundary, 1869.
—— *see also* Arbitration, International, & Behring Sea arbitration (1893), *in special catalogue.*
Sargent (F. W.) Eng., U.S. & S. Confed., 1863; 64. [P373].
Smith (E.) Eng. & Amer., 1783–1872, 1900.
Smith (G.) Rel. betw. Amer. & Eng., 1869. [P261; 347].
Sumner (C.) Reciproc. Treaty, 1865. [P211].
Walsh (R.) Appeal f. judgments of Gt. Brit., p1, 1819.
Wells (D. A.) U.S. & Gr. Br. [*in* Amer. & Eur., 1896].
Refer to **Alabama, ship; Amer. civil war; Amer. war of indep.; Oregon question.**

French wars, *see period* ***to 1776: French wars,*** *above.*

Germans in U.S.

Bosse (G. v.) Deut. Elem. in d. V. St., 1908.
Kapp (F.) Gesch. d. deut. Einwand., B1, 1868.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress. Works rel. to Germans in U.S.; Griffin, 1904. [P1071].

Indian Wars.

N.B. For the Indian wars before 1776, see sub-heading ***to 1776: French & Indian Wars,*** *above.*
Drake (F. S.) Ind. hist., 1885.
Dunn (J. P.) Massacres of mts., 1886.
Inman & Cody. Gt. Salt Lake trail, 1898.
Maury (D. H.) Recoll., 1894.
Mooney (J.) Ghost dance relig. & Sioux outbreak, 1890 [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 14 ii, 1896].
Roosevelt (T.) Winning of the West (1769–1807), 4v, 1889–96.

Irish in U.S.

Bagenal (P.) Amer. Irish, 1882.
Green (S. S.) Scotch-Irish, 1895. [P622].
Maguire (J. F.) Irish in Amer., 1868.
O'Hanlon (J.) Ir.-Amer. hist., 1903.
White (J.) Sketches, 1870.
Refer to **Molly Maguires.**

Periodicals & Societies.

American hist. rev., 1896–1907.
Congressional Globe, 1850–65.
Forum (The), 1893—.
Mass. Hist. Soc., *see A. C.*
Nation (The), (New York), 1905—.
National calendar &c.; Force, 1832.
New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v1–35, 1868–1903.
North American review, 1843—.
Political sci. quarterly, 1889—.
Political science review.
Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, v1–6, 1876–8.

Poetry & Satire.

Forman (S. E.) Polit. activities of P. Freneau (1752–1832), 1902; [*& in* P1107].
Linton (W. J.) Amer. Odyssey, 1876. [P350].
Lowell (J. R.) Poet. wks., *see A. C.*
Newell (R. H.) O. C. Kerr papers, 1866.

Political Parties.

Curtis (F.) Republ. party, 1854–1904, 2v, 1904.
Griffith (E. C.) Rise of gerrymander, 1907.
Hopkins (J. H.) Hist. of polit. parties in U.S. (f. 1789), 1900.
MacKee (T. H.) Nat. conventions, 1789–1904, 1904.
Macy (J.) Party organiz., 1904.
—— Polit. parties in U.S., 1846–61, 1900.
Ostrogorski (M.) Organis. des partis polit. aux Etats-Unis, 1886. [P549].
Smith (T. C.) Liberty (1830–61), 1897. [B.]

United States, History [*continued*].

Political Parties [*continued*].

Smith (T. C.) Parties & slavery, 1850-9, 1906.

U.S.: Lib. of Congr. List of works rel. to polit. parties in U.S.; Griffin, 1907. [P1154].

Refer to **Know-nothing party.**

Presidency, see **United States, Constitution,** *as separate heading.*

Social Life, see **United States, Social life,** *as separate heading.*

State Papers, &c.

Addresses, &c. of Presidents, 1789–1837, 1837.

Amer. archives; Clarke & Force (1774–1783), 9v, 1837–53.

Amer. State Papers (1789–1838), 38v, 1832–61.

Benton (T. H.) Abridg. of debates of Congress, 1789–1856, 16v, 1860–61.

Macdonald (W.) Sel. statutes, 1861–98, 1903.

Preston (H. W.) Docs., 1606–1863, 1886.

Richardson (J. D.) Messages &c. of Presidents, 1789–1897, 10v, 1896–99.

[U.S.]. Dep. of Int. Rep. 1879, 1896—.

—— —— Rep. of Land Office, 1865, 1869, 1874, 1897–1902.

[U.S.]. Message of Pres. & doc., 1839, 1849–64.

Swedes in U.S.

Acrelius (I.) New Sweden (17c.); tr. [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].

Campanius Holm. Hist. of New Sweed Land in Amer.; tr., 1703 [*in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., 1814].

Refer to **Bishop Hill.**

War, 1812–15.

American Nat. Intelligencer. Declaration of Govt. on 9 Jan., 1813. [Pr., 1].

Atcheson (N.) Points to be disc. in treating w. U.S., 1815. [Pr., 5].

Barnes (J.) Naval actions, 1812, 1897.

Butler (N. M.) Effect of war of 1812 upon consolid. of Union, 1887; [*§ in* P1095].

[Canada]. C. archives, War of 1812, Claims for losses, 1896–8.

Conciliator, *ps.* Why are we still at war?, 1814. [Pr., 4].

Cooke (J. H.) Narr., New Orleans, 1814–1815, 1835.

Gleig (G. R.) Narr., 1814–5, 1826.

Hannay (J.) How Canada was held, 1812, 1905.

Ingersoll (C. J.) Hist. sk., 1812–5, v1, 1845.

James (W.) Milit. occurr., 2v, 1818.

—— Naval occurr. (1813), 1817.

Lucas (C. P.) Canadian war, 1906.

Mahan (A. T.) Sea power in rel. to war of 1812, 2v, 1905.

Parliament. Papers (1810–13), 1814.

Richardson (J.) War of 1812, 1902.

Ridout (T. G.) 10 years, 1805–15, 1890.

Roosevelt (T.) Naval war of 1812, 1882.

The West.

Adams (H. B.) Maryland's infl. upon land cessions, 1885; [*§ in* P1093].

Bancroft (H. H.) Hist., v22, 23, N.W. coast, 1543–1846, 1884.

Dixon (W. H.) New Amer., 2v, 1867.

Dunn (J. P.) Massacres of mts., 1886.

Garrison (G. P.) Westward extension, 1841–50, 1906.

Gilmore (J. R.) Rear-guard, 1886.

Greenhow (R.) Hist. of Oregon, &c., 1844.

—— Memoir, 1840.

Hinsdale (B. A.) Old N.W., 1888.

Laut (A. C.) Pathfinders of the W., 1904.

United States, History [*continued*].

The West [*continued*].

O'Reilly (H.) 50 years, 1889.

Roosevelt (T.) Winning of the West (1769–1807), 4v, 1889–96.

Turner (F. J.) Rise of New W., 1819–29, 1906.

Refer to **American Episcopal Church; American Indians; Americans, The; Army, U.S.; Church & state; Church in U.S.; Civilization; Colonies, English; Genealogy, United States; Jewish history, Post-Biblical; Monroe doctrine; Navy, United States; Negroes; New England; Slavery; Tammany; Towns;** *§ for the history of separate states, see various states referred to under* **United States.**

United States, Social Life.

17 & 18 centuries.

Adams (J. Q.) Diary (1787–9) [*in* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., s2, v16, 1902].

Bruce (P. A.) Soc. life of Virginia, 17c., 1907.

Carlier (A.) Hist., j. 1776, 2t, 1864.

Cobbett (W.) Porcupine's wks., 1783–1801, 12v, 1801.

Earle (A. M.) Child life in col. days, 1899.

—— Colonial dames, 1895.

—— Colonial days, 1896.

—— M. Winthrop, 1895.

Fisher (S. G.) Men, women & manners, 2v, 1898.

Grant (A.) Mem. of Amer. lady, 2v, 1808.

Parker (J.) Orig. &c. of towns, New Eng., 1867. [P222, 228].

Peyton (J. L.) Adv. of grandfather (18c.), 1867.

Ravenel (H. H.) E. Pinckney (1737–93), 1896.

19 & 20 centuries.

Adam (P.) Vues d'Amér., 1906.

Archer (W.) Amer. to-day, 1900.

Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of Pacific States, v33, 34, 1890.

Bargy (H.) Relig. dans la soc., 1902.

Bentzon (T.) Choses & gens, 1898.

—— Questions, 1901.

Bourget (P.) Outre-mer, 2t, 1895; *n.d.*; tr., 1895.

Boutmy (E.) Eléments d'une psychol. polit. du peuple amér., 1902.

Buckingham (J. S.) America, 3v, 1841.

Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democr., 1886.

Chasles (V. E. P.) Et. s. la litt. &c., 1850.

Chevrillon (A.) Etudes angl., 1901.

Cook (J.) Boston Monday lect.: Current rel. perils, 1888.

Crit. & Soc. essays, f. N.Y. Nation, 1867.

Day (S. P.) Life & soc., 1880.

Dickens (C.) Amer. notes, *var. ed.*

Dixon (W. H.) New Amer., 2v, 1867.

Field (M. B.) Mem., 1874.

Francis (A.) Americans, an impression, 1909.

Fraser (J. F.) Amer. at work, 1903.

Freeman (E. A.) Some impressions, 1883.

Gallenga (A.) Episodes, v1, 1884.

Gohier (U.) Peuple du 20s., 1903.

Grattan (T. C.) Civilized Amer., 2v, 1859.

Griffin (L. H.) Gt. Repub., 1884.

Grund (F. J.) Americans, 2v, 1837.

Hale (E. E.) Memories, 2v, 1902.

Hamilton (T.) Men &c., 2v, 1833; 43.

Hamsun (K.) Mod. Amer. aandsliv, 1889.

Harrison (F.) Impressions (1901) [*in h.* Memories, 1906].

Hatton (J.) Irving's impressions, 2v, 1884.

—— To-day, 2v, 1881.

United States, Social Life [*cont.*].

19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

Hawthorne (N.) Passages f. Amer. notebooks, 2v, 1868; [*§ in* Wks., v9, 1894].

Higginson (T. W.) Part of a man's life, 1905.

Howells (W. D.) Impressions, 1896.

Ingle (E.) Southern sidelights, 1896.

James (H.) Amer. scene, 1907.

—— Soc. significance of our instit., 1861. [P236].

Jannet (C.) E.-U. contemp., 2t, 1889.

Jousselin (S.) Yankees, 1892.

Julius (N. H.) Norda. sittl. Zustände, 1834–6, 2B, 1839.

Kemble (F. A.) Journal, 2v, 1835.

Laboulaye (E.) Paris en Amér., 1868; 70; tr., 1863.

Lanman (C.) Japanese in Amer., 1872.

Leclerc (M.) Choses d'Amér., 1890, 1891.

Leland (C. G.) Memoirs, 2v, 1893; 94.

Mann (H.) Features of soc., 1885.

Marryat (F.) Diary, 6v, 1839.

Martineau (H.) Soc. in Amer., 3v, 1839.

Mitchell (D. W.) 10 years, 1862.

Montgomery (H. E.) Vital Amer. problems, 1908.

Muirhead (J. F.) Land of contrasts, 1900.

Münsterberg (H.) Amer. traits, 1903.

—— Americans; tr., 1905.

Nichols (T. L.) 40 years, 2v, 1864; 74.

Nordhoff (C.) Communistic socs., 1875.

O'Rell (M.) Frenchman in Amer., 1891.

—— & J. Allyn. Jonathan, 1889; tr., 1889.

Parker (T.) Disc. of soc. sci. [*in* Wks., v7, 8, 1864].

Pulszky (F. & T.) White, red, black, soc. in U.S., 3v, 1853.

Putnam (G. P.) Amer. facts, 1845.

Richards (J. M.) W. John Bull &c., 1905.

Royce (J.) Race questions, provincialism, &c., 1908.

Saint-Marc Girardin. Et.-U., 1832–3 [*in h.* Essais, t1, 1853].

Schaff (P.) Amerika, 1854.

Shaler (N. S.) U.S., 2v, 1894.

Sinclair (U.) Industr. republ., 1907.

Sparks (E. E.) Nat. develop., 1877–85, 1907.

Steevens (G. W.) Land of the dollar, 1897.

Sterling (A.) Mems. of Mrs. Clay, 1853–66, 1905.

Tocqueville (A. de) Démocratie, 4t, 1842–1850; tr., 4v, 1835–40; 1875.

Towle (G. M.) Amer. soc., 2v, 1870.

Trollope (A.) N. America, 2v, 1862.

Trollope (F.) Domestic manners, 2v, 1832.

[United States: Labour]. Comm. of L., Annual rep., 6 (1890), 7 (1891), v2, 18 (1903), Cost of living & retail prices of food, 1891–1904.

Wakefield (E. G.) Eng. & America, 2v, 1833.

Wells (H. G.) Future, 1906.

Whibley (C.) Amer. sketches, 1908.

Wyse (F.) America, 3v, 1846.

Refer to

Americans.	**Country life.**	**Towns.**
California.	**Hotels, inns, &c.**	**United St.**
Communism.	**Indiana.**	**Women.**
Costume.	**Marriage.**	**Working cl.**
	Negroes.	

Universalism.

Complete triumph of moral good over evil, 1870.

Cox (S.) Larger hope, 1883.

—— Salvator mundi, 1878.

Farrar (F. W.) Eternal hope, 1878.

Grinfield (E. W.) Nature & import of image &c. of God, 1837.

Gurney (A.) Our Catholic inheritance, 1888.

Universalism [*continued*].
Jukes (A.) Second death &c., 1873; 87.
Oxenham (F. N.) Everlasting punishment, 1875. [P330].
—— What is the truth?, 1881.
Oxenham (H. N.) Cath. eschatology & u., 1876; 78.
Smith (T. S.) Divine govt., 1826.
Smith (W. A.) "Shepherd" Smith, 1892.
Refer to **Eschatology; Everlasting punishment; Hell; Religious sects; Sin; Theology.**

Universe, *see* **Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Earth; Philosophy.**

Universities & Colleges.
[Aberdeen]. Rectorial addresses, 1835–1900; Anderson, 1902.
Arnold (M.) Schools & univ. on Cont., 1868.
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys, 1900.
Asquith (H. H.) Anc. univ. & mod. world, 1907. [P1143].
Autonomie de l'univ. [*in* Francs propos, 1863].
Bain (A.) Univ. ideal [*in h.* Pract. essays, 1884].
Belcher (R. H.) Degrees & "degrees," 1872. [P383].
Bernheim (E.) Universitätsunterricht u. d. Erfordernisse der Gegenwart, 1898. [P871].
Birrell (A.) The ideal univ., 1898. [P400].
Blennerhassett (R.) Univ. educ. in Eng., France, & Germany, 1898. [P887].
Cousin (V.) Instr. publ., t2, 1850.
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Univ. sonst u. jetzt, 1867 [P539, 1032; *& in h.* Akad. Vortr., B2, 1889; Addr., tr., 1894].
Eliot (C. W.) Univ. admin., 1909.
Gladstone (W. E.) Academic sk., 1892. [P602].
Hdbk. of courses open to women in universities; Maddison, 1896.
Huxley (T. H.) Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99.
—— Univ., 1874 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Sci. & culture, 1881].
—— Univ. educ. [*in h.* Amer. addr., 1877; Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99].
Kirkpatrick (E.) Historically received conception of univ., 1857.
Launoy (J. de) De scholis celebr., 1672. [P413].
Lockyer (J. N.) Educ. & nat. prog., 1870–1905, 1906.
—— Infl. of brain-power on hist., 1903.
Malden (H.) On orig. of univ. & degrees, 1835.
Meibom (H.) De orig. Cancellar. [*in h.* Rer. Germ. t3, 1688].
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. hohen Schulen, 4B, 1802–5.
Möhler (J. A.) Verhältniss d. Univ. z. Staate, 1829 [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1839].
Newman (J. H.) Disc. on Univ. educ., *var. ed.*
—— Office & work of univ., 1856.
—— Rise & progress of univ. [*in h.* Hist. sk., v3, 1872; 91].
Parl. papers [744]. Provision in for. countries for univ. educ. of R. Catholics, 1900. (c. 37).
Pattison (M.) Suggestions on acad. organis., 1868.
Ramsay (W.) Functions of a univ. [*in h.* Essays, 1908].
Sandys (J. E.) Anc. Univ. ceremonies [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Savigny (F. C. v.) Recension v. Schleiermacher über Univ., 1808 [*in h.* Verm. Schr., B4, 1850].

Universities & Colleges [*continued*].
Schaff (P.) Univ.: past, pres., & fut. [*in h.* Lit. & poetry, 1890].
Schleiermacher. Üb. Univ. in deut. Sinn [*in* Wke., Abth. 3, B1, 1846].
Tanner (T.) Notitia monastica (—1540), 1744; 87.
Thomson (J. C.) Almæ Matres, 1859.
Wood (T. W.) Degrees, gowns, &c. of Brit. & Amer. univ. & coll., *n.d.*
Wooton (E.) Guide to degrees, 1883.
Zeller (E.) Akadem. Lehren &c. [*in h.* Vortr., S3, 1884].
Refer to **Classical education & study; Education; Schools; University extension.**

Ancient.
Capes (W. W.) Univ. life in anc. Athens, 1877.
Refer to **Education,** *sub-heading History*; **Philosophy, Ancient,** *sub-heading History.*

Austria, *see* **Cracow University; Education, Austria; Vienna University.**

Belgium.
Frédéricq (P.) St. of hist. in Holland & B.; tr., 1890; [*& in* P1097].
Refer to **Education, Belgium; Louvain; Schools, Belgium.**

Denmark, *see* **Copenhagen University; Education, Denmark; Schools, Denmark.**

Directories (*see also* ***England*** *below*).
Minerva. Jahrbuch d. gelehrten Welt, 1891—, *see* A. C.
Refer to **Schools.**

England.
Blakesley (J. W.) Recomm. of Eccles. Comm., 1837. [P105].
Campbell (L.) Nationalis. of old Eng. univ., 1901.
Collins (J. C.) Study of Eng. lit., 1891.
De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.) Our schools &c., 1879.
Demogeot (J.) & H. Montucci. De l'enseign. sup., 1870.
[Dissenters]. Opin. on admission, & on univ. reform, 1847. [P128].
Educational year-bk., 1879.
Frédéricq (P.) Study of hist. in Eng. &c.; tr., 1887; [*& in* P1095].
Gilbert (R.) Liber schol.; Fellowships, scholarships &c., 1829; 43.
Hall (B. H.) Coll. of coll. words & customs, 1856.
Hamilton (W.) Discussions, univ. reform, 1852; 66.
—— On patronage &c. of univ., 1834 [*in h.* Disc., 1852; 66].
—— On reform of Eng. univ. [*in h.* Disc., 1852; 66].
—— On state of Eng. univ., 1831 [*in h.* Disc., 1852; 66].
Heywood (J.) Acad. reform & univ. representation, 1860.
Huber (V. A.) Eng. univ.; abr. tr., 2v, 1843.
Jebb (R. C.) Univ. educ. & nat. life [*in h.* Essays, 1907].
—— Work of univ. &c. [*in h.* Essays, 1907].
Knight (S.) Life of Erasmus & state of univ. in Eng., 1726.
Leigh (A. A.) Vice-chancellors [*in* Pitcairn, Unwr. laws, 1899].
Liverpool College, Prize delivery; Gladstone, 1872, 1873. [P573].
Mailly (E.) Essai s. instit. sci. de la Gr. Bret. & Ir., 1861–7.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Philp (R. K.) Index scholasticus, 1872.
Proposals for reform, 1704; *& o.p.* [*in* Harl. misc. v1, 1808].

Universities & Colleges [*continued*].
England [*continued*].
Reasons for a Royal Visitation, 1717. [P614].
Row (C. A.) Letter to Inglis, on univ. reform, 1850. [P288].
Schoolmaster's cal. & hdbk. of exams., 1889.
Seeley (J. R.) Liberal educ. [*in h.* Lect., 1870; 95].
Stow (J.) Corollary, 1632 [*in h.* Annales, 1631].
Ten letters introd. to coll. residence, 1848. [P249].
University reform, 1837. [P105].
Westcott (B. F.) Relig. office of univ., 1873.
Whewell (W.) Principles of Eng. univ. educ., 1838.
Wilkins (A. S.) Our nat. univ. [*in* Ecclesia, s2, 1871].
Wordsworth (C.) Scholæ (18c.), 1877.
—— Soc. life, 18c., 1874.
Refer to

A. = Academy. C. = College. U. = University.

Ampleforth C.	**Hackney.**	**Schools.**
Cambridge U.	**London U.**	**Stonyhurst C.**
Cheltenham.	**Manchester A.**	**Test acts.**
Cooper's Hill.	**Medical sch.**	**Univ. C.** *Bristol*
Durham Sci. C.	**Newnham C.**	**Univ. extens.**
Durham U.	**Oscott C.**	**Ushaw C.**
Education.	**Oxford U.**	**Victoria U.**
Gresham C.	**St. Edmund's C.**	**Women.**

& consult references under **Cambridge Univ.; Oxford Univ.** *for various colleges.*

English Colonies.
Coubertin (*b.* P. de) Univ. transatlant., 1890.
Parl. papers [17]. Acc. of monies paid by Canada Co. for sale of Crown reserves &c. for [King's] coll. &c., in Upper Canada, 1831. (233).
—— [723]. Univ. educ. of Roman Cath., 1900. (c. 115).
Refer to **Education, English colonies; Schools, English colonies.**

France.
Albert-Lévy & Pinet. L'argot d. l'X, 1894.
Bastiat (F.) Baccalauréat & socialisme [*in* Œ., t4, 1884].
Boyle (P.) Irish Coll., 1578–1901, 1901.
Frédéricq (P.) Study of history in Germ. & Fr.; tr., 1890; [*& in* P1096].
Gofflot (L. V.) Le théâtre au coll. du m. â. à nos jours, 1907. [B.]
Langlois (C. V.) Questions d'hist. &c., 1902.
Lanson (G.) L'univ. & la soc. mod., 1902.
Liard (L.) Fondation [*in h.* Pages éparses, 1902].
—— Les univ. fr., 1898; & tr. (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Manuel (E.) Mélanges, 1905.
Ocagne (M. d') Gr. écoles de Fr., 1874; 87.
Robida (A.) Escholiers du temps jadis, 1907.
Refer to **Caen; Collège de France; Education, France; Laval; Orléans Univ.; Paris Univ.; Reims; Schools, France; Toulouse Univ.**

Germany.
Arnold (M.) Higher schools & univ., 1874; 1892.
Baecker (P.) Kämpfe um d. akad. Freiheit, 1905.
Böckh (A.) Gesam. kl. Schr., B1, 2, 1858–9.
Bode (M.) German univ., 1905.
Conrad (J.) German univ. for last 50 years; tr., 1885.
Davésiès de Pontès. Etudes &c.; s. les univ. de l'A., 1867.
Döllinger. Bedeutung d. gr. Zeitereignisse für d. deut. Hochschulen (1871) [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B3, 1889].

Universities & Colleges [*continued*].

Germany [*continued*].

Fichte (J. G.) Plan e. zu Berlin zu errichtenden höh. Lehranstalt, 1817 [*in* Wke., B8, 1846].
Frédéricq (P.) Study of hist. in Germ.; tr., 1890; [*§ in* P1096].
Gervinus (G. G.) Plan zur Reform, 1835 [*in h.* Hist. Schr., B1, 1839].
Hart (J. M.) German univ., 1874.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Zur Reform d. Univ.-unterrichts [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888].
Helmholtz (H. L. F. v.) On acad. freedom, 1877 [*in h.* Pop. lects.; tr., s2, 1881].
Horn (E.) Disputationen u. Promotionen s. d. 16J., 1893.
Howitt (W.) Student life, 1841.
Huber (J. N.) Deutsch. Studentenleben [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B10, 1903.
Hundeshagen (C. B.) Innere Mission auf d. Univ. [*in h.* Ausgew. kl. Schr., Abth. 1, 1874].
Janssen (J.) Gesch. (c. 1460–1618), B7, 1893; tr., v13, 14, 1909.
Kannengieser (A.) Orig. du vieux-cathol. & les univ., 1901. [B.]
Kist (L.) Studium u. Studentenleben (19c.), 1891.
Kluge (F.) Deut. Studentspr., 1895; [*§ in* P587].
Lenz (M.) Röm. Glaube u. freie Wiss., 1902. [P1032].
Lexis (W.) Reform d. höh. Schulwesens in Preussen, 1902.
Lichtenstein (H.) Beiträge in Helmstädt u. d. Univ.-wesen (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 8, 1847].
Meiners (C.) Gesch. d. hohen Schulen, 4B, 1802–5.
Melanchthon (P.) M. pædagog., 1892.
Paulsen (F.) Deut. Univ. u. Univ.-studium, 1902.
—— German univ.; tr., 1895.
—— Gesch. (1450–1892), 1885; 96–7.
Perry (W. C.) German univ. educ., 1845.
Savigny (F. C. v.) Wesen u. Werth d. deut. Univ. [*in h.* Verm. Schr., B1, 1850].
Scherer (W.) Kl. Schr., B1, 1893.
Schnabels Universitätsjahre, 1907.
Sehling (E.) D. v. Superville, &c., 1893.
Thiersch (F. W.) Über gelehrte Schulen, 3B, 1826–37.
Thomasius (C.) Hist. d. Weisheit &c., 3T, 1693.
Villers (C. F. D. de) Coup-d'œil s. les univ. de l'A., 1808.
Voigt (J.) Albrecht v. Pr. u. d. gelehrte Wesen (16c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., 2, 1831].
Ward (A. W.) Some acad. exper. of German Renascence, 1878. [P331].
Ziegler (T.) Der deut. Student, 19J., 1895.

Refer to

Altdorf Univ. Frankfort-on-O. Königsberg U.
Bayreuth U. Giessen U. Leipzig U.
Berlin U. Göttingen U. Mainz U.
Bonn U. Halle U. Schools.
Education. Helmstedt U. Strassburg U.
Erlangen U. Jena U. Tubingen U.

Hungary.

[Hungary]. Buildings of Royal Hung. Universities, 3v, 1908.

Refer to **Education, Hungary.**

India.

Parl. papers [132, 133]. Better govt. of I. & petition resp. educ. & univ., 1852–3. (88, 44, 20, 627).

Refer to **Bombay Univ.; Calcutta Univ.; Education, India; Mayo college, Ajmere; Schools, India.**

Universities & Colleges [*continued*].

Ireland.

Andrews (T.) Studium gen., 1867. [P235, 627].
Cairnes (J. E.) Thoughts, &c., 1865–6, 1873 [*in h.* Polit. essays, 1873].
—— Univ. educ. in Ir., 1866. [P627].
Corrigan (D. J.) Univ. educ. in Ir., 1865. [P627].
Delany (W.) Ir. univ. educ., 1904. [P1072].
Financial Reform. [Tract 1], Queen's Colleges, 1857. [P286].
Haughton (S.) Univ. educ. in Ir., 1868. [P627].
MacCarthy (M. J. F.) Ir. R. Cath. Univ. & Jesuits, 1908.
O'Donnell (F. H.) Mixed educ. in Ir., v1, 1870.
—— Public educ., &c., 1867. [P627].
Parl. papers [831]. R. Comm. on Univ. Educ., 1901–3, 1903. (c. 1483–4).
Sullivan (W. K.) Univ. educ. in Ir., 1866. [P627].
Whittle (J. L.) Freedom of educ., 1867. [P627].
—— How to save Ir. f. an ultramontane univ., 1868. [P627].
Wright (C. H. H.) Ir. univ. q., 1900; 1901. [P1004, 1029].

Refer to **Dublin Univ.; Education, Ireland; Maynooth; Queen's College, Cork; Queen's College, Galway; Royal Univ. of Ireland; Schools, Ireland.**

Italy & Sicily.

Ferraris (C. F.) Gli inscritti nelle univ., 1893–1902, 1903. [P1115].
Luschin v. Ebengreuth (A.) Gesch. deut. Rechtshörer in It. (—16c.), 1886–92.
Rondoni (G.) Ordin. e vicendi d. studio Fiorent., *see A. C.*

Refer to **Bologna University; Education, Italy; Padua; Palermo; Pavia; Schools, Italy.**

Japan, *see* **Education, Japan; Kyoto University.**

Mediæval (*see also country sub-headings, above & below*).

Denifle (H. S.) Universitäten d. M.-a., bis 1400, B1, 1885.
Langlois (C. V.) Questions d'hist. &c., 1902.
Laurie (S. S.) Lects. on rise &c. of univ., 200–1350, 1886.
Pennsylvania Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
Rashdall (H.) Univs. of Eur. in M. A., 2v, 1895.
Ward (A. W.) Some acad. exper. of Germ. Renasc., 1878. [P331].

Refer to **Education,** *sub-heading History.*

Netherlands.

Frédéricq (P.) St. of hist. in Holland &c.; tr., 1890; [*§ in* P1097].

Refer to **Education, Netherlands.**

Norway & Sweden, *see* **Education, Norway; Education, Sweden; Lund; Schools, Norway & Sweden; Upsala University.**

Poland, *see* **Cracow University; Education, Poland.**

Portugal, *see* **Coimbra University; Education, Portugal.**

Roman Catholics, *see* **Roman Catholic Univ. question.**

Russia.

Diderot (D.) Plan d'une univ. pour le gouv. de Russie, 1813–14 [*in* Œ., t3, 1875].

Refer to **Education, Russia.**

Scotland.

Brook (A. J. S.) Maces of Sc. univ. [*in* Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., Proc., v26, 1892].
Chalmers (T.) Letter to Roy. Comm., 1832. [P99].

Universities & Colleges [*continued*].

Scotland [*continued*].

Demogeot & Montucci. De l'enseign. sup., 1870.
Frédéricq (P.) Study of hist. in Eng. & S.; tr., 1887; [*§ in* P1095].
Lawrie (J. A.) Letters on charters of Sc. univ. & med. corp., &c., 1856. [P301].
Parl. papers, *see* Scotland, *in special catalogue.*

Refer to **Aberdeen Univ.; Anderson's Coll.; Blairs Coll.; Dundee Univ.; Edinburgh Univ.; Education; Glasgow Univ.; St. Andrews Univ.; Schools.**

South America, *see* **Chile University; Education, South America.**

Spain.

La Fuente (V. de) Hist. de las univ., &c., 4t, 1884–9.
Reynier (G.) La vie univ. (—18c.), 1902.

Refer to **Education, Spain.**

Student Life.

Albert-Lévy & Pinet. L'argot d. l'X, 1894.
Everett (W.) On the Cam, 1886.
Gofflot (L. V.) Le théâtre au coll. du m. à. à nos jours, 1907. [B.]
Hall (B. H.) Coll. of college words & customs, 1856.
Howitt (W.) St. life of Germany, 1841.
Huber (J. N.) Deutsch. Studentenleben [*in h.* Kl. Schr., 1871; 73].
Kist (L.) Studium u. Studentenleben (19c.), 1891.
Kluge (F.) Deut. Studentspr., 1895; [*§ in* P587].
Pennsylvania: Univ. Tr. & repr., v2, 1899.
Rashdall (H.) Univs. of Eur. in m. a., v2ii, 1895.
Reynier (G.) La vie univ. dans l'anc. Espagne (—18c.), 1902.
Robida (A.) Escholiers du temps jadis, 1907.
Schnabels. Universitätsjahre oder d. deut. Student, 1907.
Ten letters introd. to coll. residence, 1848. [P249].
Wordsworth (C.) Soc. life at Eng. univ. in 18c., 1874.
Ziegler (T.) Der deut. Student, 19J., 1895.

Refer to **Schools;** *§ to separate headings for various universities, e.g.* **Oxford University.**

Switzerland, *see* **Education, Switzerland; Geneva University; Schools, Switzerland.**

United States.

Adams (H. B.) Co-operation in univ. work, 1882 [P1095; *§ in* Johns Hopkins Univ., St., s1ii, 1883].
Ashley (P.) Notes on Amer. univ., 1902 (c. 1156) [*in* P. P., 1318].
Coubertin (*b.* P. de) Univ. transatlant., 1890.
Henderson (J. C.) Jefferson's views, 1890.
Jex-Blake (S.) Visit to Amer. schools &c., 1867.
List of institutions, &c. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v10, 1873].
Porter (N.) Amer. coll. & public, 1890.
Salmon (L. M.) Unity of standard for entrance exams., 1888. [P392].
State aid to higher education, 1898.
Steiner (B. C.) Hist. of univ. educ. in Maryland, 1891; [*§ in* P1097].

Refer to

California U. Harvard U. Univ. extens.
Charlottesville Univ. Howard U. Washington U.
Johns Hopkins U. William & M. C.
Chicago U. Schools. Williams C.
Cornell U. Texas U. Yale U.
Education. Tuskegee Inst.

Universities & Colleges [*continued*].
Wales.
Parl. papers [952]. Welsh Colleges Comm., 1909. (cd. 4571–2).
Wales, *Univ. of.* Calendar, 1896–1902, 1897–1901.
Refer to **Education, Wales; Llantwit Major; Saint David's College, Lampeter; Schools, Wales; University College of Wales.**

University College, Bristol.
Bristol: Univ. Coll. Cal., 1898–1900.
Refer to **Bristol; Universities & colleges.**

University College, Oxford.
Carr (W.) Univ. coll., 1902.
Refer to **Oxford University.**

University College of Wales.
Univ. Coll. of W. Cal., 1878—.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

University Extension.
Adams (H. B.) Seminary libraries & univ. extens., 1887; [*& in* P1095].
James (G. F.) Hdbk. of univ. extension, 1893.
Moulton (R. G.) Univ. extension [*in* Steiner (B. C.) Hist., 1891; *& in* P1097].
Roberts (R. D.) 18 years of univ. extension, 1891.
University extension, organ of Amer. Soc., v1, 1891–2, 1892.
Varigny (H. de) L'univ. extension movement [*in* Nouv. Archives des miss., t3, 1892].
Refer to **Education.**

University Settlements, *see* **Social settlements.**

Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of, 1840.
Urquhart (D.) La crise, 1840. [P744].
Refer to **Russia, History; Treaties; Turkey, History.**

Unlawful Assembly, *see* **Riot & unlawful assembly.**

Unleavened Bread, *see* **Lord's supper.**

Unterwalden, *canton.*
Sowerby (J.) Forest cantons, 1892.
Refer to **Bürgenstock, mt.; Engelberg; Switzerland.**

Unyoro, *see* **Uganda.**

Upholstery, *see* **Furniture.**

Uppingham School.
Rawnsley (H. D.) E. Thring (1821–87), 1889.
Refer to **Rutland,** *county*; **Schools, England.**

Upsala.
Magnus (J.) Hist. eccl. Ups., 1536 [*in* Scriptores rer. Suecic., t3, 1876].
University.
Annerstedt (C.) Ups. univ. hist., D1, 2, & Bihang 1, (1477–1718), 1877–1909.
—— Ups. Universitetsbibl., —1702, 1894. [P632].
Celsius (O.) Bibl. Upsal. hist., 1745; [*& in* P632].
Geijer (K. R.) Ups. univ., 1872–97, Festskrift, 3p, 1897.
Nyblom (C. R.) U. univ. konstsamlingar, 1902.
Rudbeck (O.) Bref, p1–4 (1661–1702), 1893–1905.
[Upsala]. Cat. libr. impr. Bibl. Acad. U., 2s, 1814.
—— Uppsala univ. matrikel; Brandberg & v. Bahr, 1906.
—— Upsala univ. konstitutioner, 1655; Annerstedt, 1890.
—— Urkunder &c. ang. donationer; Brandberg & v. Bahr, 1902.
Refer to **Libraries, Sweden; Sweden; Universities & colleges.**

Upton-on-Severn.
Lawson (R.) U.-on-S. words & phrases, 1884.
Refer to **Worcestershire.**

Ural-Altaians.
Black (C. I.) Proselytes of Ishmael, 1881.
Castrén (M. A.) Ethn. Vorlesgn., 1857.
Franke (O.) Beitr. aus chin. Quellen z. Kenntnis d. Turkvölker &c. Zentralasiens, 1904.
Müller (F. H.) Ugr. Volksstamm, T1, 1837–9.
Stritter (J. G.) Mem., 4t, 1771–9.
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Mél. altaïques, 1874.
Refer to **Asia; Bashkirs; Ethnology; Kalmucks; Kirghiz; Mongols; Samoyedes; Tartars; Ugro-Finnic races; Uigurs; Ural-Altaic languages.**

Ural-Altaic Languages.
Boller. Wurzelsuffixe (Tempus- u. Moduscharaktere, Pronominalsuffixe, &c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B22, 25, 1857–8].
Cust (R. N.) Geogr. distrib. of Turki branch, 1892. [P584].
Grunzel (J.) Vocalharmonie d. alta. Spr., 1889.
Hunfalvy (P.) Turanian lang. [*in* I.C. Or., 2, 1876].
Müller (F.) Personal-Pronomen d. alta. Spr., 1896.
Radloff (V. V.) Spr. d. türk. Stämme Süd-Sibiriens, A1, T1–6, 1866–86.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Rech. s. les langues tartares, t1, 1820.
Schott (W.) Altaj. studien [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859, 61, 66, 69 & 71].
—— Üb. d. Altai. Sprachengeschlecht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1847].
—— Zahlwort [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1853].
Ujfalvy (K. J.) Mélanges alta., 1874.
Refer to **Aleutian Islands; Caucasus; Esthonian language; Finnish language; Hungarian language; Language; Lapland; Manchu language; Mongolian language &c.; Turkish language; Ural-Altaians; Yakuts.**

Ural Mountains.
Humboldt (A. v.) Reise; Rose, 2B, 1837–42.
Müller (F. H.) Ugr. Volksstamm, T1, 1837–9.
Murchison, de Verneuil, & v. Keyserling. Geology, v1, 1845.
Schrenk (A. G.) Reise z. arkt. Uralgebirge, 2T, 1848–54.
Refer to **Russia; Siberia.**

Uranus, *see* **Planets.**

Urbino.
Baldi (B.) Vita di Federigo, duca (1422–1482), 3v, 1824.
—— Vita di Guidobaldi I (1472–1508), 2v, 1821.
Dennistoun (J.) Mem. of dukes, 1440–1630, 3v, 1851; 1909.
Lipparini (G.) Urbino, 1903.
Martinati (C.) Not. int. B. Castiglione (1478–1529), 1890.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria, Ancona &c., 1898.
Ugolini (F.) Storia (1190–1631), 2v, 1859.
Refer to **Italy; Marches, The, Italy; Papal states; Pesaro.**

Urdu, *see* **Hindustani.**

Uri, *canton.*
Sowerby (J.) Forest cantons, 1892.
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Uriconium, *see* **Wroxeter.**

Urie.
[Urie, *barony*]. Court bk., 1604–1747, 1892.
Refer to **Kincardineshire.**

Urns & Urn-burial.
Browne (*sir* T.) Brampton urns [*in* Wks., v3, 1835; 46; 1907].
—— Hydriotaphia, 1896; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Evans (A. J.) Late-Celtic urn-field at Aylesford [*in* Arch., v52ii, 1890].
Lajard (F.) Urne cinér. du Musée de Rouen, 1845.
Pigorini & Lubbock. Hut-urns &c., Marino [*in* Arch., v42i, 1869].
Robinson (W.) Cremation & urn-burial, 1889.
Refer to **Burial; Cremation; Pottery; Vases.**

Ursberg.
Eckhardus, *abb. of Urau*, &c. Chron. (—1125–1229), *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Monasteries.**

Uruguay.
Acevedo (E.) Notas: econ., t2, 1903.
Bollo (S.) Manual de hist., Uruguay, 1492–1830, p1, 2, 1897.
Cabeça de Vaca (A. V.) Comm., 1555 [*in* Ternaux Compans, Voyages, t6, 7, 1837].
Graell (F.) Diario, 1755–6 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 104, 1892].
Hinchliff (T. W.) S. Amer. sk., 1863.
Kennedy (A. J.) La Plata, &c., dur. war, 1869.
Latham (W.) States of the River Plate, industries &c., 1866.
Mulhall (M. G. & E. T.) Hdbk. of River Plate, 2v, 1869; 75.
Murray (J. H.) Travels in U., 1871.
O'Brien (J. T.) Corr. rel. to war betw. Buenos Ayres & Monte Video, &c., 1845. [P131].
Refer to **Argentine republic; Brazil, History; La Plata, Rio de; South America; Spanish America.**

Uscocchi.
Sarpi (P.) Storia (—1616) [*in* Op., t4, 1763].
Refer to **Pirates; Venice, History.**

Useful Arts, *see* **Industrial arts.**

Ushant, Battle of, 1778.
[Keppel (A., *v.*)] Letter to K., 1778.
Keppel (T.) Life of Visct. Keppel, 2v, 1842.
Refer to **Battles & sieges; George III, of Gt. Brit.; Louis XVI, of France; Navy, English; Navy, French.**

Ushaw College.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Refer to **Durham, county; Roman Catholic Church, England; Seminaries.**

Ustica, *island.*
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Ustica, 1898.
Refer to **Mediterranean sea; Sicily.**

Usury, *see* **Money-lending.**

Utah, *state.*
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of Pacific St., v21, 1540–1886, 1889.
Stansbury (H.) Exped., 1852.
[United States]. Arid region, w. acc. of U.; Powell, 1879.
Refer to **Great Basin, U.S.A.; Mormons; Salt Lake City; United States.**

Ütersen.
Diplom. Cœnobii Ü., 1242–1638 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t4, 1745].
Refer to **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Utilitarianism.
Albee (E.) Hist. of Eng. utilit., 1902.
Bain (A.) Emotions & will, 1859; 65; 80.
Bentham (Jeremy) Wks., *see A. C.*
Brown (J.) On [Shaftesbury's] Characteristics, 1764.
Calderwood (H.) Hdbk. of moral phil., 1872.

Utilitarianism [*continued*].
Carrau (L.) La morale utilit., 1875.
Comte. Cours de phil. pos., 6t, 1830–42; tr., 2v, 1853; 75; 96.
—— Système de polit. pos., 4t, 1851–4; tr., 1875–9.
Green (T. H.) Proleg. to ethics, 1883; 90.
Grote (J.) Exam. of utilit. phil., 1870.
Guyau (M. J.) Morale angl. contemp. &c., 1879; 85.
Halévy (E.) Form. du radicalisme phil., t1–3, 1901–4.
Hartley (D.) Obs. on man, 3v, 1801.
Helvétius (C. A.) De l'esprit, 2t, 1758; 76.
Hobbes (T.) Leviathan, 1651; 1904; [*N in* Op. phil., 1668; Op. Lat., v3, 1841; Eng. wks., v3, 1839; *comm., see A. C. N in* Bramhall (J.) Wks., v4, 1844].
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist. of Europ. morals f. Augustus to Charlemagne, *var. ed.*
Lilly (W. S.) First princ. in politics, 1899.
Martineau (J.) Types of ethical theory, v2, 1885.
Mill (J.) The article "Government," 1825 ?. [P101].
—— Essays, 1825 ?.
Mill (J. S.) Utilit., 1863; 64; 97.
Paley (W.) Princ. of moral &c. phil., 2v, 1790.
Paulsen (F.) System d. Ethik, 2B, 1894; tr., 1899.
Seillière (E.) Phil. de l'impérialisme, t2, 1905.
Seth (A.) Phil. radicals, &c., 1907.
Sidgwick (H.) Methods of ethics, *var. ed.*
—— Outlines of hist. of ethics, 1886; 92.
Sorley (W. R.) Ethics of naturalism, 1885.
Spencer (H.) Data of ethics, 1879.
—— First principles, *var. ed.*
Stephen (L.) Eng. utilitarians, 3v, 1900.
—— Sci. of ethics, 1882.
Thornton (W. T.) Old-fashioned ethics &c., 1873.
Tucker (A.) Light of nature pursued, 2v, 1837, 1807.

Utilitarianism [*continued*].
Utilitarianism expld., 1864.
Wundt (W. M.) Ethik, 1886; 92; v1, 1903; tr., v2, 1897.
Refer to **Ethics; Philosophy.**

Ütliberg.
Binder (J. J.) U.-Bahn [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v1, 1876–87].
Refer to **Zürich,** *canton.*

Utopias, *see* **Ideal states.**

Utraquists, *see* **Hussites.**

Utrecht, *Town & Diocese.*
Annales (1481–3) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Basin (T.) Hist. (1481–3) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Beka (J. de) Chron. (690–1426) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t3, 1738].
Conclave U., 1322 [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738]; 1496 [*in* t2, 1738].
Cronica (642–1456) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t5, 1738].
Dupac de Bellegarde (G.) Hist. de l'église métropol. d'U. (16c.–1784), 1852.
Erp (H. v.) Annales cœnobii, 1421–1583 [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Geldenhaurius (G.) Philippus (d. 1524) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t3, 1611; 1717; Matthæus, Anal., t1, 1738].
Heussen (H. F. v.) Batavia sacra, 2p, 1714.
Historisch Gezelschap. Bijdr. &c., D3, 4, 6, 7, 1880–4.
Hoynck (C. P.) Cat. præpositorum &c. (8–16s.) [*in h.* Analecta, v3i, 1743].
Matthæus (A.) De vitis præfectorum [*in h.* Anal., t5, 1738].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Neale (J. M.) Hist. of Jansenist Ch., 1858.
Radbod, *St.* Vita &c. (d. 917) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Rappard. Rekeningen van de Kerkmeesters d. Buurkerk, 1420–1500 [*in* Historisch Gezelschap, Bijdr., D3, 1880].
Tractatus translat. in Carolum V (1527–1531) [*in* Hoynck, Analecta, v3i, 1743].

Utrecht [*continued*].
[Utrecht]. Deductie van de Staaten van U., intocht van de Fransche macht in U., 1673; *N o p.* [P874].
Verloren van Themaat. Gesch. der vicarien in de prov. U. [*in* Historisch Gezelschap, Bijdr., D4, 1881].
Visitatie d. kerken, 1593 [*in* Historisch Gezelschap, Bijdr., D7, 1884].
Wilibrord, *St.* Diplomata ad W. &c. (704–26) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Refer to **Church in Netherlands; Jansenists; Netherlands.**

Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.
Actes, mémoires, &c., t1–4, 1712–3.
Addison (J.) Count Tariff [*in* Wks., v5, 1804].
Brodrick (T.) Hist. of war, 1713.
Defoe (D.) On commerce, 1713 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843].
Gerard (J. W.) Peace of U., 1885.
Giraud (C.) Treaty of U.; tr., 1847.
History of the peace; tr., 1712 [*in* Somers, 13, 1815].
Leibnitz. Œ., t4, 1862.
[Parl.]. Rep. f. Comm. of secr., 1715.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v13, 1815.
Van Praet (J.) Traité d'U. [*in h.* Essais, 1874].
Weber. Friede v. U., 1891.
Wentworth (T.) W. papers, 1883.
Refer to **Anne, q. of Gt. Brit.; Frederick William I, of Prussia; Louis XIV, of France; Netherlands, History; Philip V, of Spain; Portugal, History; Savoy, History; Spanish Succession, War of; Treaties.**

Uxbridge. (*Refer to* **Middlesex.**)
Redford (G.) & T. H. Riches. Hist. of U., 1818.

Uxbridge, Treaty of, 1645.
Charles I. Wks., 1662.
Dugdale (W.) Sh. view, 1681.
Refer to **Charles I, of Gt. Brit.**

V

Vabres, *abbey.*
Agio, *abp.* Hist. abbat. Vabrensis (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Refer to **Aveyron,** *dept.*; **Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Vaccination, *see* **Preventive inoculation; Therapeutic inoculation.**

Vagrants & Vagabonds.
Awdeley (J.) Fraternitye (1575), 1869; 80.
Barine (A.) Gueux d'Esp. [*in h.* Bourgeois &c., 1894].
Bloch (G.) Invent. de la coll. Joly de Fleury [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Brenton (E. P.) Letter to Soc. for Suppr. of Mendicity, 1830. [P593].
Chance (W.) Vagrancy, 1906.
Chandler (F. W.) Lit. of roguery, 2v, 1907.
Davies (W. H.) Autob. of super-tramp, 1908.
Exposure of impositions, 1842. [P1136].
Falsch. Betler buberey, u. Rotwelsch Vocab. (1528) [*in* Luther, Wke., B26, 1909].
Flynt (J.) Tramping w. tramps, 1900.
Hampe (T.) D. fahr. Leute (—18c.), 1902.
Hardwick (S. H.) Our tramps, 1895.
Harman (T.) Caveat for cursetors (1567 &c.), *see A. C.*

Vagrants & Vagabonds [*continued*].
Harman (T.) Conny-catching (1592), 1880.
Heben. Sermon in praise (16c.), 1869; 1880.
Higgs (M.) Glimpses, 1906.
Jusserand (J. J.) Anglais au m. â.: Vie nomade, 14s., 1884; tr., 1889.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Paulian (L.) Paris qui mendie, 1894; tr., 1897.
Ribton-Turner (C. J.) Hist. of vagrants & vagrancy, 1887.
Ricardo (R.) Juvenile vagrancy, 1850 ?. [P308].
Ricci (L.) Riforma d. istit. pii di Modena, 1805.
Sketch of a plan for suppr. mendicity, &c., 1822. [Pr., 21].
Stevenson (R. L.) Beggars [*in* Wks., v15, 1907].
Vasco (G. B.) Mém. s. la mendicité &c. (18c.), 1804.
Vives (J. L.) Socorro de los pobres (16c.) [*in* Castro (A. de) Obras de fil., 1873].
Refer to **Brigands & robbers; Gauner; Hawkers & pedlars; Poor;** *N to the social life of various countries.*

Vaigach, *see* **Archangel.**

Vaison.
Deloye (A.) Inscr. gr. & lat. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t9, 1847/8].
Long (J. D.) Antiqs. rom. du pays des Vocontiens, 1849.
Refer to **Roman antiq.; Vaucluse.**

Valais, *canton.*
Berndt (G.) Val d'Anniviers u. Bassin de Sierre, 1882.
Simler (J.) Descr. (16c.) [*in* Füssli, Thesaurus, 1735].
Wolf (F. O.) Wallis 5H. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v8, 10, 11, 1876–87].
Zeiller (M.) Topographia [15], 1642.
Refer to **French dialects; Salvan-Finshauts; Switzerland; Zermatt.**

Valangin.
Robert (A.) Notes s. la seigneurie de V. (1140–1592) &c., 1902. [P1071].
Refer to **Switzerland.**

Val-Benoît, *Abbey.*
Cartulaire (1186–1410); Cuvelier, 1906.
Refer to **Cistercians; Liège; Monasteries.**

Valdarno, *see* **Arno,** *river & valley.*

Val-de-Grâce, *Abbey.*
Fleury (C.) Vie de Marg. d'Arbouze (17c.) [*in h.* Opusc., t3, 1780].
Refer to **Convents & nuns; Paris.**

Val-des-Choux, *Order of.*
Macphail (S. R.) Hist., 1881.
[Val-des-Choux]. Ordinale: Birch, 1900.
Refer to **Beauly Priory; Monasteries.**

Val di Chiana.
Bargagli-Petrucci. Montepulciano, &c., 1907.
Refer to **Tuscany.**

Valencia, *Spain.*
Col. de doc., Esp. (1609), 18, 1851.
Danvila y Collado (M.) La Germania de Valencia, 1884.
Delgado (A.) Inscr. y antig. [*in* R.A. de la H., t8, 1852].
Ebert (A.) Quellenforsch. (16c.), 1849.
Morel-Fatio. Mission philolog. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t45–6, 1884–5].
Ruiz de Lihory. La música en V., 1903.
Serrano y Morales. Reseña hist., dicc. de las imprentas, hasta 1868, 1898–9.
Refer to **Columbretes, islands; Spain.**

Valencia Harbour.
Browne (E. T.) *&c.* Fauna & flora [*in* R.I.A., Proc., s3, v5, 1898–1900].
Refer to **Kerry.**

Valenciennes. (*Refer to* **Nord,** *dept.*)
Paillard (C.) Hist. des troubles relig. (1560–5), 4t, 1874–6.

Valenciennes, Siege of, 1793.
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Rév., t10, *n.d.*
Desmarest (P. M.) Siège [*in h.* 15 ans, 1900].
Refer to **French Revol.; French Revol. wars.**

Valentinians.
Adamantius. Dialog, 1901; [*& in* Migne, P. G., 11].
Amélineau (E.) Essai s. le gnost. égypt., 1887.
Clemens, *Alex.* Excerpta ex scr. Theodoti (2c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 9].
Grabe (J. E.) Spicilegium, t2, 1714.
Harnack (A.) Brief d. Ptolemäus an die Flora, 2J. (w. text) [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Sitzb., 1902].
Heracleon. Fragments; Brooke, 1891.
Hilgenfeld (A.) Ketzergesch. (1–3c.), 1884.
Tertullian. Adv. V. (3c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Church hist.; Gnosticism; Heresy.**

Vallabhácháryas, *see* **Mahárájas, sect.**

Valladolid.
Cron. (1333–1539) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 13, 1848].
Luis, *de Leon.* Inquis. de V. (1573–7) [*in* C. de d., Esp., 10, 11, 1847].
Refer to **Castile; Spain.**

Valleys, *see* **Erosion; Mountains; Physical geography; Rivers.**

Vallis Caulium, *Order of, see* **Val-des-Choux,** *Order of.*

Vallombrosa.
Atto, *bp. of Pistoia.* S. Jo. Gualberti (b. c. 995) vita &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 146].
Story (W. W.) Vallombrosa, 1881.
Refer to **Apennines; Benedictines; Florence; Monasteries.**

Valmy, Battle of, 1792.
Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Révol., t2, *n.d.*
Refer to **Battles; French Revol.; French Revol. wars.**

Val-Notre-Dame.
Omont (H.) Cartulaire de l'hôpital, 13s. [*in* S. de l'H. de Paris, Mém., t30, 1903].
Refer to **Cistercians; Ile-de-France; Monasteries.**

Valtellina.
Brown (H. F.) V. (1603–39) [*in* C. M. H., v4, 1906]. [B.]
Dufour (H.) Notes on camp., 1635, 1875.
Liégeard (S.) A trav. l'Engadine, &c., 1877.
Relation 1626 [*in* A. cur., s2, t3, 1838].
Rohan (H., *d.* de) Guerre (1621–37) [*in h.* Mém., 1850].
Refer to **Grisons; Italy; Lombards & Lombardy.**

Valuation of Property, *see* **Land; Land taxation; Property.**

Value, *see* **Money & currency; Prices & value.**

Vancouver Island.
Barrett-Lennard. Travels, 1862.
Fitzgerald (J. E.) Exam. of charter of Hudson's Bay Co., 1849.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Brit. Columbia &c., 1858.
—— Gt. gold fields &c., 1862.
Lord (J. K.) Naturalist in V., 2v, 1866.
Macdonald (D. G. F.) Brit. Columbia &c., 1862.
Martin (R. M.) Hudson's Bay &c., 1849.
Mayne (R. C.) 4 years, 1862.
Meares (J.) Voyages, 1788–9, 1790.
Milton (W. F., *visc.*) San Juan boundary question, 1869.
Monteagle (*b.*) Colonization of V., 1848.
Pemberton (J. D.) Facts &c., 1860.
Rattray (A.) V. & Brit. Columbia, 1862.
Sproat (G. M.) Scenes &c. of savage life, 1868.
Sutil, *frigate,* &c. Rel. del viage, 1792, 1802.
Vancouver. Board of trade, reports, 1902–4; 06; 08—.
Vancouver (G.) Voy., 1790–5, 3v, & Atlas, 1798.
Refer to **British Columbia; Canada; Colonies, English.**

Vandalism.
Montalembert (*c.* C. F. R. de) Du v. &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v17].
Refer to **Art; Images; Monuments.**

Vandals.
Corippus (F. C.) Johannis, 546–8 [*in h.* Libri; Partsch, 1879; Merobaudes (F.) M. & C., 1836].
Dahn (F.) Könige der Germanen, B1, 1861.
—— Urgesch. d. germ. u. rom. Völker, B1, 1881.
Hodgkin (T.) Italy, v2, 3, 1880–5; 92–6.
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* Hist. Gothorum &c. (176–628). *see A. C.*; [*& in* España sagrada, t6, 1773; Grotius, Hist., 1655; Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Laterculus regum [*in* Mommsen, Chron., v3, 1898].
Magnus (O.) Hist., 1658.
Martroye (F.) L'occident à l'époque byzant., 1904.
Procopius. De bello Vandalico (533) [*in* Op., v1, 1833; v1, 1905].
—— Hist. (395–559), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Grotius, Hist., 1655].
Ruinart (T.) Hist. persecut. V. (406–535), 1699; [*& in* Migne, P. L., 58].
Schmidt (L.) Gesch. d. Wandalen, 1901.
Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persecut. Afr., *var. ed.*
Wrede (F.) Üb. d. Sprache d. Wandalen, 1886.
Refer to **Byzantine hist.; Germany, History; Migration of races; North Africa; Roman hist.; Sicily, Hist.; Spain, Hist.; Teutonic races.**

Van Diemen's Land, *see* **Tasmania.**

Vanity, *see* **Pride & vanity.**

Vannes.
Rio (A. F.) Petite Chouannerie (1804–14), 1842.
Refer to **Brittany; Morbihan.**

Vannic Language, *see* **Cuneiform inscriptions.**

Vaour.
[Vaour] Cartulaire des Templiers (1143–1202), 1894. [P461].
Refer to **Tarn,** *dept.*

Vapour, *see* **Gas & gases; Steam.**

Var, *dept., see* **France; Fréjus; Provence.**

Varallo, *Piedmont.*
Butler (S.) Ex voto: Sacro Monte, 1888; 90.
Refer to **Piedmont.**

Varennes.
Musgrave (G. M.) 10 days in Fr. parsonage, 2v, 1864.
Refer to **Meuse.**

Varennes, Flight to, 1791, *see* **Louis XVI, of France.**

Vari.
Weller (C. H.) Cave at V. [*in* Amer. J. of arch., s2, v7, 1903].
Refer to **Athens & Attica.**

Variags.
Mordtmann (D.) Bulles byzant. rel. aux V. [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Refer to **Novgorod; Russia, Hist.**

Variation of Species, *see* **Evolution.**

Variety Theatres, *see* **Music halls.**

Varna.
Morton (E.) V. (1828–9) [*in h.* Travels, 1830].
Refer to **Berlin, Congress of, 1878; Bulgaria; Crimean war; Russo-Turkish war, 1828–9.**

Vases.
Furtwängler (A.) K. Mus. zu Berlin: Vasensammlung, 2B, 1885.
Longpérier (A. de) Coupes sassanides, 1867.
Museo Nationale. Coll.; Gargiulo, v4, 1868.
New bk. of vases, *n.d.*
Pottier (E.) Vases ant. du Louvre, 2s, 1897–1901.
South Kens. Mus. Glass vessels; Nesbitt, 1878.
Visconti (E. Q.) Op. var., 4v, 1827–31.

Etruscan.
Brit. Mus. Gr. & Etruscan v., 4v, 1851–96.
Kirk. Outlines f. figures, 1814.
Millingen (J.) V. discov. at Vulci &c., 1834. [P788].
Reinach (S.) Répertoire des v. gr. & étrusques, 2t, 1899–1900.
Stuart (*ld.* D. C.) Cat. & acc. of v., Etruscan [*in* Arch., v23, 1831].
Refer to **Etruscans & Etruria.**

Greek & Roman.
Antike Denkmäler; K. Deut. Arch. Inst., B1, 2, 1891–1908.
Athens: National Museum. Cat. des v. peints; Collignon & Couve, 1902–4.
Baif (L. de) De vasculis [*in* Gronovius, Thes., t9, 1701].
Bibl. des mon. figurés, [2] Peintures de v.; Reinach, 1891.
Birch (S.) Fictile vase f. Vulci [*in* Arch., v32, 1847].
[Brit. Mus.]. Gr. & Etruscan v., 4v, 1851–96.
—— Roman pottery in Dept. of Antiqs.; Walters, 1908.
—— White Athenian v.; Murray & Smith, 1896.
Brit. Sch. at Athens. Ann., 1894—.
Burlington F.A.C.: Gr. ceramic art, 1888

Vases [*continued*].
Greek & Roman [*continued*].
[Cambridge: Fitzwilliam Mus.]. Gr. vases, 1897.
Christie (J.) Disquis. upon Gr. v., 1825.
Conze (A. C. L.) Philoktet in Troja: Gemälde e. gr. V., 1856. [P467].
Corpus inscr. Lat., v4 & Suppl., p2, v8–15, 1871–1909.
Déchelette (J.) Vases céram. de la Gaule rom., 2t, 1904.
Disney (J.) Museum D., p3, 1849.
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bull. de corr. hellén., 1877—.
Farmakovsky (B. V.) Вазовая живопись &c. послѣ гр.-персидск. войнъ [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t10, 12, 1899–1901].
Furtwängler (A.) Königl. Mus. zu Berlin: Vasensammlung, 2B, 1885.
—— & Reichhold. Gr. Vasenmalerei, S1, 2v, 1904.
Gerhard. Üb. d. V. d. Midias [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
—— Üb. Hermenbilder [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
Harrison (J. E.) & D. S. MacColl. Gr. v. paintings, 1894.
Helbig (W.) Les v. du Dipylon &c., 1898.
Hermann (J. G. J.) Üb. d. vermeintl. d. Paliken darstell. Vasengemälde [*in h.* Opusc., v7, 1839].
Horner (S.) Gr. vases, hist. & descr., 1897.
Huddilston (J. H.) Gr. tragedy in light of vase paintings, 1898.
Journal of Hellenic st., 1881—.
Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst., *see A. C.*
Kirk. Outlines f. figures, 1814.
Klein (W.) Euphronios [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B29, 1879].
—— Gr. V. mit Lieblingsinschr., 1898; [*& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B39, 1891].
—— Gr. V. mit Meistersignaturen, 1887; [*& in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B33, 1883].
Kretschmer (P.) Die gr. Vaseninschr. Sprache nach untersucht, 1894.
Lloyd (W. W.) Portland v., 1848. [P147, 513].
Triptolemus &c., *n.d.*
Mongez. Vases murrhins [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t2, 1799].
Olenin (A. N.) Obs. sur "Peintures de v. antiq." [*Fr. & Russian in* Археолог. труды, t1ii, 1881].
Österreich. Arch. Inst., 1898—.
Panofka. Gr. Eigennamen mit καλος auf Gefässen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1849].
—— Namen d. Vasenbildner [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
—— Tod des Skiron &c., 1836.
—— Vasenmaler Euthymides u. Euphronios, (&) Vasenbildner Panphaios [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
Pottier (E.) Douris & les peintres de v. gr., *n.d.*; tr., 1909.
—— Vases ant. du Louvres, 2s, 1897–1901.
Prinz (H.) Funde aus Naukratis, 1908.
Quaranta. Op., 1828–74.
Rayet & Collignon. Hist. de la céram. gr., 1888.
Reinach (S.) Répertoire, 2t, 1899–1900.
see also Bibl., *above.*
Welcker (F. G.) Alte Denkm., T3, 5, 1851–64.
Refer to **Art, Greek; Art, Roman; Greek antiq.; Roman antiq.; Urns.**

Vassili III, of Russia, 1505–33.
Fiedler (J.) Allianz zw. Maximilian I u. V., 1514, 1863.
Pierling (P.) L'Italie & la Russie (1518–26), 1892.
Refer to **Russia, History.**

Vassy.
Destruction, 1562; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t4, 1835].
Refer to **Haute-Marne; Protestants, France.**

Vatican.
Amelung (W.) Sculpt. d. V. Mus., Text B1–2; Taf. B1–2, 1903–8.
Barnes (A. S.) St. Peter in Rome, 1900.
Batiffol (P.) La V. (16c.), 1890.
Gebhart (E.) Etudes mérid., 1887.
Goyau, Pératé, & Fabre. Le V., 2t, *n.d.*
Gunn (W.) Cartonensia, tapestries in V., 1832.
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture, [6], 1903. [B.]
Macpherson (R.) V. sculptures, 1863.
Müntz (E.) Arts à la cour d. papes (1417–1521), p1–3i, 1878–82.
—— Tapisseries de Raphaël, 1897.
Phillipps (E. M.) Frescoes in Sixtine Chapel, 1901.
Pistolesi (E.) Vaticano descr. ed illust., 8v, 1829–38.
Raphael. Loggie di R. nel V., 3p, 1772–7.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Secrets of V., 1907.
Visconti (E. Q.) Musée Chiaramonti, 1822 [*in* Œ.].
—— Musée Pie-Clementin, 7t, 1818–22 [*in* Œ.].
Library.
Assemanus (J. S.) Bibl. Or. Clem.-Vat., 3t, 1719–28.
Brom (G.) Archivalia gesch. v. Nederland, D1i, ii, 1908–9.
Delisle (L. V.) Not. s. 20 MSS. du V. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t37, 1876].
Dorez (L.) Registre des dépenses, 1548–55 [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Loye (J. de) Archives de la chambre apostol. au 14s., p1, 1899.
Mai (A.) Scr. vet. coll., t4, 5, 1831.
Reifferscheid (A.) Röm. Bibl., 6, 1867–70.
[Vatican Lib.]. Cat. cod. Hagiogr. Gr. Bibl. V., 1899.
Refer to **Libraries, Italy; Papacy; Rome.**

Vatican Council, 1869–70.
Acta et decreta sacr. conc. recent., t7, 1890.
Acton (*b.*) V. c. [*in h.* Hist. of freedom, 1907].
Arthur (W.) Pope, &c. (1864–70), 2v, 1877; 1903.
Bungener (L. L. F.) Pape & Concile, 1870.
Concil u. die Freiheit der Wissenschaft, 1869. [P315].
Deutsch (E. O. M.) 5 letters [*in h.* Lit. remains, 1874].
Döllinger. Briefe, &c., 1869–87, 1890; tr., 1891.
—— & Friedrich. Der Papst u. d. Concil, 1869, *var. ed. & tr.*
Fawkes (G. A.) Rome & V. C. (1846–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Friedrich (J.) *ed.*, Doc., 2A, 1871.
Gesch. d. Vatikan. K., 3B, 1877–87.
—— Tagebuch, 1873.
Frommann (T.) Gesch. u. Kritik des Vatican. C., 1869–70, 1872.
Gladstone (W. E.) Rome & newest fashions, 1875.
—— Vat. decrees, civil allegiance, 1874. [P313; 320; 350].
—— Vaticanism, 1875. [P325].

Vatican Council, 1869–70 [*cont.*].
Granderath (T.) Gesch. d. vatikan. K.; Kirch, 3B, 1903–6.
Joubert. L'infaillibilité pontif. & le Concile [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v65].
Manning (H. E.) Petri privilegium, 1869–1871.
—— True story, 1877.
—— Vat. decrees, civil allegiance, 1875. [P313].
Mazzini (G.) Dal Concilio a Dio, 1875.
Michaud (E.) Plutôt la mort, 1872.
Montagu (R.) Expost. on Gladstone, 1874. [P313].
Mozley (T.) Letters f. Rome, 2v, 1891.
Nevins (W. P.) Conversations on V. C., 1878.
Newman (J. H.) Letter on Gladstone's Expost., 1875. [P313; 514].
Nobili-Vitelleschi. 8 mesi a Roma dur. il C. V., 1873; tr., 1876.
Ökumenische Concil. Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, N. Folge 2, Stellung d. Papstes auf d. Concil, 1869. [P315].
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp. libéral, t13, 1908.
Pius IX, *pope.* *Biog., see A. C.*
Pressensé (E. de) Le Concile du Vat., 1872.
Quirinus, *ps.* Letters f. Rome; tr., 1870.
Schulte (J. F. v.) Stellung d. Concilien, &c., 1871.
Suffield (R. R.) Vat. decrees &c., 1874. [P325; 668].
Ullathorne (W. B.) Gladstone's Expost., 1875. [P313; 320].
Urquhart (D.) Corr. entre U. & l'évêque d'Orléans, 1870. [P746].
Vacant (J. M. A.) Et. s. constitutions du Concile du Vat.: const. Dei Filius, 2t, 1895.
Wallon (J.) La vérité s. le C., 1872.
Wordsworth (C.) V. c. of 1869 [*in h.* Misc., v1, 1879].
Yriarte (C.) Autour du Concile, 1887.
Refer to **Church councils; Old Catholics; Papacy,** *sub-heading Infallibility*; **Papacy, History; Roman Catholic Church.**

Vaucluse, *dept.*
Comtet (J.) Dict. des communes de V., 1857.
Refer to **Avignon; Comtat-Venaissin; France; Orange, France; Provence; Vaison.**

Vaud.
Ceresole (A.) Légendes des Alpes vaud., 1885.
Read (J. M.) Hist. studies, 2v, 1897.
Vulliet (A.) Scènes de la Réform., 1526–1538, 1896.
Refer to **Free Church of Vaud; Lausanne; Law, Swiss; Montreux; Nyon; Schools, Switzerland; Switzerland; Vevey.**

Vaudois, *see* **Waldenses.**

Vaulting, *see* **Arches.**

Vaulx-Benoit, *see* **Val-Benoît.**

Vaux-de-Cernay.
Heimburg (H. de) Cronica (—1300), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Ile-de-France,** *province.*

Vedânta, *see* **Hinduism.**

Vedas, *see* **Hinduism; Sanskrit literature.**

Veere.
Davidson (J.) & A. Gray. Scot. Staple at V. (—18c.), 1909.
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Vegetable Physiology &c. *see* **Botany.**

Vegetables, *see* **Market gardening.**

Vegetarianism.
Cocchi (A.) Del vitto pitagorico per uso della med., 1743.
Cruelties of civiliz., 3v, 1895–7.
Delany (P.) Doct. of abst. f. blood, 1834. [P355].
Newton (J. F.) Return to nature, 1822. [Pr., 19, 20].
Ritson (J.) Abstinence f. animal food, 1802.
Salt (H. S.) Logic of v., 1899; 1906.
Shelley (P. B.) Vindic. (1813), 1884: [*& in* Prose wks., v2, 1880].
Smith (J.) Fruits & farinacea, 1845.
Tolstoy. First step; tr., 1900.
—— Les mangeurs de viande [*in h.* Plaisirs cruels, tr., 1895].
Williams (H.) Ethics of diet, 1883.
Refer to **Animal food; Food & diet.**

Vehicles, *see* **Carriages & carts; Coaches & coaching; Transport; Wheels.**

Vehmgerichte.
Alte westphal. Gerichts-Ordnung [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t2, 1726].
Brode (R.) Freigrafschaft & V. [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B18, 1883.
Scott (*sir* W.) Anne of Geierstein (Introd. &c.) [*in* Waverley novels, *var. ed.*].
Trummer (C.) Vorträge ü. hamburg. Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1844–50.
Urquhart (W. P.) Vehmegericht, 1868. [P215].
Wächter (O.) V. & Hexenproz. in Deutschl., 1882.
Refer to **Law, German; Westphalia, History.**

Veii.
Abeken (W.) Mittelitalien, 1843.
Dennis (G.) Cities & cemeteries of Etruria, 2v, 1848; 78.
Garrucci (R.) Sepulchral remains at V. [*in* Arch., v41i, 1867].
Gell (W.) Topog. of Rome &c., 2v, 1834; 1846.
Mazzocchi (D.) Veji defensi; *& op.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Nardini (F.) Veji antiqui [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t8iii, 1723].
Nibby (A.) Viaggio antiq. ne' contorni di Roma, t1, 1819.
Refer to **Etruscans & Etruria; Roman history.**

Velay.
Arnaud (E.) Hist. des protestants (1528–1793), 2t, 1888.
Mandet (F.) Hist. des guerres civ. (1549–1596), 1840.
Refer to **Auvergne; Languedoc.**

Veldenz.
Gümbel (T.) Gesch. d. Fürstentums Pfalz-Veldenz, 1900.
Refer to **Rhine,** *river & prov.*

Vellum Books.
Botfield (B.) Bibl. membran. Brit.: notices of early Eng. books, 1855?. [P155].
Sandars (S.) Annot. list of books on vellum at Camb., 1878. [P155].
Refer to **Bibliography; Parchment; Printing.**

Venaissin, Comtat, *see* **Comtat-Venaissin.**

Vendée, *dept., see* **France; Luçon; Maillezais; Poitou.**

Vendée, Wars.
Aubertin (*gén.* D.) Mém., 1793–4, 1823.
Barante (*b.* de) Mélanges, t1, 1835.
Bittard des Portes (R.), 1793–96: Charette & la guerre de V., 1902.

Vendée, Wars [*continued*].
Boutillier de Saint André (M. J.) Mém., 1793–5; Bossard, 1896.
Chassin (C. L.) Préparation de la guerre de V., 1789–93, 3t, 1892.
—— La V. patriote, 1793–1800, 4t, 1893–1895.
Chateaubriand (*v.* F. R. de) Vendée [*in* Œ., t3, 1835].
Chuquet (A.) Légion germanique, 1792–3, 1904.
Clemanceau (J.) Hist. de la guerre de la V., 1793–1815; Uzureau, 1909.
Courson (*v.* A. de) Le dernier effort de la V., 1832, 1909.
Crétineau-Joly (J. A. M.) Hist. de la V. milit., 4t, 1843.
Deniau (F.) Hist. de la guerre de la V. (1789–94), 3t, *n.d.*
Duviquet (E. M.) Souv., 1905.
Jephson (H.) Real Fr. revolutionist, 1899.
Lasserre (B.) Cent-jours en V. (1800–31), 1906.
Mémoires sur la V., 1823.
Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet (*mme.* L.) Mém., 1823.
Savary (J. J. M.) Guerres (1793–6), 6t, 1824–7.
Turreau de Garambouville (*b.* L. M.) Mém., 1824; tr., 1796.
Walsh (J. A., *v.*) Lettres vendéennes, 2t, 1883.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Argens (P. O. d'), 1757–96.
Autichamp (C., *c.* d'), 1770–1852 [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Bernier (*abbé* E. A. J. B. M.), 1764–1806.
Boisguignon de Scépeaux (M. P. A. C. de), 1769–1821 [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Botherel (*c.* F. de) [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Cadoudal (G.), 1771–1804.
Charette de La Contrie (F. A.), 1763–96.
Geslin (*c.* de), d. 1795 [*in* Argens, Mém., 1824].
Hoche (*gén.* C. L.), 1768–97.
Hugo (*gén.* J. L. S.), 1774–1828.
Kléber (*gén.* J. B.), 1753–1800.
La Rochejaquelein (*marquise* de), 1772–1857.
Marceau (*gén.* F. S.), 1769–96.
Stofflet (N.), 1752–96.
Refer to **Chouans; French Revolution; French Revolution wars.**

Vendémiaire (13), Journée du, *see* **Convention nationale, 1792–5.**

Vendôme.
Compain (L.) Et. sur Geoffroi de V. (11c.), 1891.
Gaufridus, *card.* Epist., &c. (1095–1132) [*in* Migne, P. L., 157; Sirmond, Op., t3, 1728].
Refer to **Orléanais.**

Venereal Diseases.
Diday (P.) Syphilis in new-born children, tr., 1859.
Harveian Med. Soc., Rep. of Comm. for prev. of ven. d., 1867. [P226].
Leake (J.) Lisbon diet-drink, 1787. [P202].
Marat (J. P.) Repr.: 1, on gleets (1775), 1891.
Pickford (P.) Spermatorrhœa, 1852.
Siegel (J.) Ätiologie d. Syphilis, 1905.
Refer to **Contagion &c.; Pathology.**

Veneti.
Giustiniani (B.) De orig. &c. (—7c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Pauli (C.) Altital. Forsch., B3, Die V. u. ihre Schriftdenkmäler, 1891.
Refer to **History, Ancient; Italy, Hist.**

Venetia, *see* **Alps; Belluno; Italy; Padua; Rovigo; Treviso; Udine; Venice; Verona; Vicenza.**

Venezuela.
André (E.) Naturalist in the Guianas, 1904.
Bingham (H.) Journal of exped., 1906–7, 1909.
Curtis (W. E.) Venezuela, 1896.
Dance (C. D.) Recoll. of V., 1876.
Dawson (T. C.) S. Am. republ., 2p, 1903–4.
Eastwick (E. B.) Venezuela, 1868.
Federmann (N.) Prem. voyage (1557) [*in* Ternaux-Compans, Voyages, t1, 1837].
Montbard (G.) Case of J. Bull in Egypt, V. &c., 1896.
Paez (R.) Wild scenes: Llanos of V., 1863.
Sachs (C.) Aus d. Llanos, 1879.
Schumacher (H. A.) Unternehm. der Welser in V. [*in* Hamburg. Festschr., B2, 1892].
Scruggs (W. L.) Colombian & V. republ. (1872–99), 1900.
Sievers (W.) Venezuela, 1888.
—— 2e Reise in V., 1896.
Spence (J. M.) Land of Bolivar (1800–1872), 2v, 1878. [B.]
Venezuela, 1891?. [P612].
Boundary Dispute.
Documents rel. to boundary betw. V. & Brit. Guayana, 3v, 1896.
Edmundson (G.) Early colonization (17–18c.), 1896–1904.
Pariset (G.) Hist. sommaire du conflit anglo-vén. (1493–1897), 1898. [P888].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Salter (W. M.) V. question, 1896. [P622].
Scruggs (W. L.) V. question, 1896. [P637].
Strickland (J.) Docs. &c. (1682–1818), 1896. [Venezuela]. Alegato de V., 1896.
—— Corr. betw. V. govt. & H.B.M.'s govt., 3p, 1887.
—— Boundary Comm., Brief for V., p1, 1896. [P637].
Refer to **Bolivar; Colombia; Orinoco,** *river & valley;* **South America; Spanish America.**

Venice, *city & province.*
Albrizzi (G. B.) Forestiere illuminato int. le cose d. Venezia, 1740.
Allen (G.) Venice, 1901.
Brooke (S. A.) Sea-charm of V., 1907.
Brown (H. F.) In & around V., 1905.
—— Life on Lagoons, *var. ed.*
Brunner (S.) Aus d. Venediger- u. Longobardenland, 1860.
Catullo (T. A.) Terreni postdiluv., 1834.
Costello (L. S.) Tour, 1846.
Hare (A. J. C.) Venice, 1896.
Havard (H.) Amsterdam & V., 1876.
Howells (W. D.) Venetian life, 1866; 81; 2v, 1883.
Limojon (A. T. de) Ville &c., 1680.
Menpes (M.) Venice, 1904.
Molmenti (P. G.) Venezia (It. artistica), 1903; tr., 1905.
—— & D. Mantovani. Isole d. laguna, 1904.
Quadri (A.) Otto giorni a V., 2v, 1821–2.
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Herbstreise, 2T, 1816.
Raymond (J. A.) Dôme de la Madonna d. Salute à V. [*in* Acad. d. Beaux-Arts, Mém., t3, 1801].
Régnier (H. de) Esquisses vénit., 1906.
Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's rest, 3p, 1877; 84; 1894; [*& in* Wks., v24, 1906].
—— Stones of V., 3v, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v9–11, 1903–4].
Sabellico (M. A.) De situ urbis V. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Sala (G. A.) Rome & V., 1869.
Sansovino (F.) Cose notabili di V., 1596.

Venice, *city & province* [*continued*]
Sansovino (F.) Venetia, 1663.
Sanuto (M.) Itin. di S., 1483, 1847.
Sélincourt (*mrs.* B. D. de) & M. S. Henderson. V., 1907.
Splendor V. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5ii, iii, 1722].
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: V., 1902.
Tassini (G.) Curiosità, orig. d. denom. stradali, 1886; 87.
Topografia veneta, 4t, 1787.
Villari (L.) On Tuscan hills & V. waters, 1885.
Yriarte (C.) Venice; tr., 1880.
History, *see* **Venice, History,** *as separate heading.*
Libraries, Museums & Art Galleries.
Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on Roy. Gallery, 1888.
Lafenestre & Richtenberger. La peinture [4], 1896.
Lazari (V.) D. raccolta numismat. d. Imp. Reg. Libreria di S. Marco, 1858.
Morelli (I.) D. pubbl. libr. di S. Marco [*in* Op., v1, 1820].
Ruskin (J.) Guide to pictures in Acad., 2p, 1877; [*& in* Wks., v24, 1906].
Tabula librorum quos V. dominio dedit Bessarion [*in* Migne, P. G., 161].
[Venetarum]. Bibl. MSS. ad S. Marci V.: Codd. MSS. Lat., t1–6, 1868–73.
Refer to **Libraries, Italy; Museums &c.**
Saint Mark's.
Cicognara (*c.* L.) 4 cavalli, 1815.
Errard (C.) L'art byzantin, t1, 1903.
Kreutz (J. & L.) Mosaici, 1853.
Robertson (A.) Bible of St. Mark, 1898.
Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's rest, 3p, 1877; 84; 1894; [*& in* Wks., v24, 1906].
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Lettre s. les chevaux (1816) [*in h.* Essais, 1842; Œ., t2, 1846].
Social Life & Economics, *see under* **Venice, History.**

Refer to **Adriatic; Art, Italian; Coins & medals; Concordia; Italy; Painting, Italian.**

Venice, History.
Index of sub-headings.
Works (Gen. & misc.).
—— to 15 century.
—— 16 century.
—— 17 century.
—— 18 & 19 centuries.
Bibliography & Literary Hist.
Biographical Collections.
Biographies.
Constitution & Law.
Papal Relations, *see* 17 century.
Social & Economic.

Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Baschet (A.) Archives: Chancellerie secrète (16–18c.), 1870.
—— Mém. s. le Rec. des dépêches des ambassadeurs, 16–18s. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t4, 1877].
Brinton (S.) Renaissance, p6, 1907.
Brown (H. F.) St. in hist. of V., 2v, 1907.
—— Venetian st., 1887.
—— Venice, 1893; 95.
C. S. P., Venetian, 1202–1617, 13v, 1864–1908.
Crawford (F. M.) Gleanings (—1797), 2v, 1905.
Daru (*c.* P.) Hist., 8t, 1821; 9t, 1853.
Diedo (G.) Storia (—1747), 4t, 1751.
Examen de la liberté orig. de V.; tr., 1677.
Formaleoni (V. A.) Saggio s. naut. ant. de V., 2p, 1783.
Freeman (E. A.) Sk. f. subject lands of V., 1881.
Goldast (M.) Monarchia (9–17c.), t3, 1614.
Hazlitt (W. C.) Venetian republic, 421–1797, 2v, 1900.

Venice, History [*continued*].
Howell (J.) Survay of V., 1651.
Istorici d. cose venez. (—1690), 10t, 1718–1722.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) Fin d'une aristoc., tr., 1899.
Labaume (E.) Hist. (400–1797), 2t, 1811.
Marin (C. A.) Storia (422–1780), 8v, 1798–1808.
Mas Latrie. De l'empoisonnement polit. d. la rép. de V. (c. 15–18c.), 1895.
Okey (T.) Story of V., 1905.
—— Venice, 1903.
Oliphant (M. O.) Makers of V., 1887; 89; 1891.
Quadri (A.) Abrégé de l'hist. de V., 1847.
—— Otto giorni, v2, 1822.
Romanin (S.) Lez. di storia veneta, 2v, 1875.
—— Storia, 10t, 1853–61.
Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's rest, 3p, 1877; 84; 1894; [*& in* Wks., v24, 1906].
Salverte (E.) De la civilis., V., Raguse, 1835.
Sandi (V.) Principj di storia, —1700, 3p, 1755–6; 1700–67, 3v, 1769–72.
Sansovino (F.) Venetia, 1663.
Sarpi (P.) Op., 6t, 1761–5; Suppl., 2t, 1768.
Siebenkees (J. P.) Versuch, Staatsinquisition (14–18c.), 1791.
Smedley (E.) Sketches f. Venetian hist., 2v, 1831–2.
Suarez (F.) De immunitate Eccl. a V. violata [*in* Op., t1ii, 1859].
Tiepolo (*c.* D.) Discorsi s. storia veneta, 2v, 1828.
Verus (J. B.) Rerum V. ll. 6 (—1669), 1692.
Wiel (A.) Venice, 1894; 96.
Yriarte (C.) Venice; tr., 1880.
to 15 century.
Bembo (P.) Hist. (1486–1513), 1718; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Berlan (F.) I due Foscari (15c.), 1852.
Bessarion. Epist. pro auxilio Cpli. exhib., 1453 [*in* Vast, Card. B., 1878].
Blondus (F.) De orig. &c. V. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Brown (H.) V. (12–15c.) [*in* C. M. H., v1, 1902].
Canale (M. da) Cron. Ven. (—1275), *see A. C.*
Chinatius (D.) Belli inter V. & Genuenses 1378 descr., *see A. C.*
Chronicon Venetum (—13c.), *see A. C.*
Constantine VII. De admin. imp., *see A. C. & consult Potthast.*
Crasso (N.) De forma reipubl. V. (—1303) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Cristoforo, *da Soldo.* Annales Brixiani, 1437–68 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t21].
Cyrnæus (P.) De bello Ferrar., 1482–4 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t21].
Dandolo (A.) Chron. (—1388), *see A. C.*
Facius (B.) De bello Clodiano (1377) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Foscari (F.) Dispacci, 1496, *see A. C.*
Frangipane (C. C.) Alleg. per la vittoria navale contra Federigo I imp. (12c.) [*in* Sarpi (P.) Op., t4, 1763].
Freher (M.) Germ. rer. scr., t2, 1602; 1717.
Gesch. der europ. St. V. (—1205); Kretschmayr, B1, 1905.
Gfrörer (A. F.) Byzant. Gesch., B1 (—1084), 1872.
Giannotti (D.) Libro de la republ., 1542; [*& in* Op., v2, 1850; *Latin in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Giustiniani (B.) De orig. urbis V. &c. (—809) [*in* Grævius, Thes. antiq. It., t5i, 1722].
Hazlitt (W. C.) Hist. (409–1457), 4v, 1860.

Venice, History [*continued*].
to 15 century [*continued*].
Hodgson (F. C.) Early hist. of V. (to 1204), 1901.
Hopf (C.) Die 2 Foscari [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
—— V., Rath d. 10 u. Staatsinquis. (15c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
—— Veneto-Byzantin. Analekten (13–15c.), 1860.
Joannes, *Venetus.* Chron. V. (—1008), *see A. C.*
Kretschmayr, *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
Lamansky (V. I.) Secrets d'état (15–16c.), 1884.
Malipiero (D.) Annali (1457–1500), *see A. C.*
Manna (E. d.) Descr. victoriæ navalis Cremonensium 1431 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t25].
Manuzio (A.) Viaggi fatti da V. (15–16c.), 1543.
Marcello (P.) Vite de' prencipi (282–1554); tr., 1557.
Mas Latrie. Commerce d'Ephèse & de Milet (1403) Crimée &c. (14c.) Perse, 1320 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t25, 29, 31, 1863–1870].
—— Comm. & expéd. milit. (1214–1461) [*in* Mélanges hist., t3, 1880].
—— Traité des V. avec l'émir d'Acre, 1304 [*in* S. de l'Or. L., Arch., t1, 1881].
Molin (G.) Mem. di V. Pisani (1324–80), 1767.
Monacis (L. de) Chron. V. (—1354) [*extr. in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t8].
Monticolo (G.) Cronache V. (—11c.), v1, 1890.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., *consult Index.*
Navagero (A.) Hist. (—1498), *see A. C.*
Pactum Venetum, 1177 [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Papadopoli (*c.* N.) Bimétallisme à V. au m. â., 1892. [P660].
Pasolini Dall' Onda. Delle ant. relaz. fra V. e Ravenna, *see A. C.*
—— Documenti, V. e Ravenna (1177–1529), 1881.
Perret (P. M.) Hist. des relations de la Fr. avec V. (13c.–1483), 2t, 1896.
—— Paix, 1478, Louis XI & V.; *& o.p.* [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 52, 1890–1].
Petrarch. De officio &c. Imp. (Lucchino, 14c.) [*in* Op., t1, 1554].
Porcellius, *Neapol.* Comm. J. Picinini, 1452–3, *see A. C.*
Priuli (G.) De bello Gallico, 1494–1500, *see A. C.*
Rodolico (N.) Estradiz. e polit. comm. (—13c.) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906].
Sabellico (M. A.) Hist. (—1487), 1718.
Sanuto (M.) I diarii (1496–1533), t1–58, 1879–1903.
—— Vitæ ducum (421–1493) [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t22, 1733].
Tafuro (A.) Descr. belli, 1484 [*in* Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t24].
Temanza (T.) Ant. pianta di V., 12s., 1781.
Testi di Valminuta. L'ant. navig. Bolognese, batt. fra Bologna e V., 13s., 1901; 1905.
Wenger (C.) De bello, 1487 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t2, 1602; t2, 1717].
16 century.
Albèri (E.) Rel. d. ambasciatori veneti (1492–1600), 15v, 1839–63.
Arlunus (B.) De bello V. (—c. 1517) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Barbaro (D.) Storia V. (1512–15), *see A. C.*
Baschet (A.) Diplomatic vénit., 16s., 1862.

Venice, History [*continued*].

16 century [*continued*].

Bembo (P.) Hist. (1486-1513), 1718; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Brosch (M.) Gesch. (Sokolli, d. 1579, M. Köprili, d. 1661, A. Köprili, d. 1676), 1899.
Coccinius (M.) De bello Max. &c. 1511–12 [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t2, 1602; 1717].
Della Casa (G.) Oraz. per muovere i V. &c. contro Carlo V [*in* Op., t3, 1728].
Dubos (J. B.) Hist. (1508–16), 2t, 1728.
Fremy (E.) Ambass. à V., Du Ferrier, 1563–82.
Gachard (L. P.) Rel. des ambass. (1529–1595), 1855.
Giannotti (D.) Libro de la republ., 1542; [*& in* Op., v2, 1850; *Latin in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722].
Giustinian (A.) Dispacci, 1502–5, 3v, 1876.
Guicciardini (F.) Disc. (c. 1507–27) [*in* Op., v1, 1857].
Hopf (C.) V., Rath d. 10 u. Staatsinquis. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Lamansky (V. I.) Secrets d'état, 1884.
Manuzio (A.) Viaggi, 1543.
Marcello (P.) Vite de' prencipi (282–1554); tr., 1557.
Micheli (G.) Dépêches, Angl., 1554–7; Friedmann, 1869.
Mocenigo (A.) Belli Camerac. hist. (1508 &c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Morosini (A.) Hist., 1521–1615, 1719.
Mutinelli (F.) Annali, 1838.
Paruta (P.) Hist. (1513–73), 1718.
Pasolini Dall' Onda. Documenti, V. e Ravenna (1177–1529), 1881.
Pellicier (G.) Corr., 1540–2; Tausserat-Radel, 1899.
Porto (L. da) Lettere, 1509–28, 1857.
Relation des ambass. vénit. s. Fr. (1528–1577); tr., Tommaséo, 2t, 1838.
Sabellicus (M. A. C.) De pugna inter. V. et Turc. (c. 1506) [*in* Lonicerus, Chron., 1578].
Sanuto (M.) I diarii (1496–1533), t1–58, 1879–1903.
Suriano (M.) Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3; Layard, 1891.
Venetianische Depeschen, 3B (1538–76), Abt. 2, B1 (1657–61), 1889–1901.
Zanoni (E.) P. Paruta (1540–98), 1904.
Zeller (J.) Diplomatie fr., 1539–42, 1881
Refer to **Cambrai, League of, 1508; Lepanto, Battle of, 1571.**

17 century.

Barozzi (N.) & G. Berchet. Rel. d. ambasciatori veneti, sec. 17, 9v, 1856–78.
Bethlen (*pr.* G.) Diplom. relat. cum V. (1620–9), 1886.
Brosch (M.) Gesch. (Sokolli, d. 1579, M. Köprili, d. 1661, A. Köprili, d. 1676), 1899.
Capello (M. A.) Parere, Paolo V e V. [*in* Sarpi (P.) Op., Suppl., t1, 1768].
Cornet (E.) Paolo V & la Rep. V. (1605–1607), 1859.
Digby (K.) Journ. of voy. into Mediterr. (1627–9), 1868.
Foscarini (M.) Hist. (1669–90), 1722.
Goldast (M.) Monarchia, t3, 1614.
Grosley (P. J.) Conjuration (1618), 1770 [*in h.* Obs., 1770].
Layard (H.) Duc de Rohan's rel. w. V., 1630–7 [*in* Huguenot Soc., Proc., v4, 1894].
Locatelli (A.) Racc. d. v. guerra in Levante, 1684–90, 2p, 1691.
Nani (G. B. F. G.) Hist. (1613–71), 2p, 1686; 1718–22.
—— Hist.; tr., t1, 2, (—1627), 1682.

Venice, History [*continued*].

17 century [*continued*].

Palladio Degli Olivi. De oppugn. Gradiscana (1615–7) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6iv, 1722].
Piccolomini (P.) Corr., Roma & l' Inquisitore di Malta dur. guerra di Candia (1645–69) [*in* Archivio st. it., s5, 41, 1908].
Saint-Réal. Conjur. des Espagnols (1618), 1824; [*& in* Œ., t5, 1757]; tr., 1675.
Sarpi (P.) Op. (*controv. w. Paul V, c. 1605–1607, &c.*), 6t, 1761–5; Suppl., 2t, 1768.
—— Consolaz. (1606) [*in* Op., Suppl., t2, 1768]; *tr.* Rights of sovereigns &c., 1722.
Trollope (T. A.) Paul the pope &c. (1605–1607), 1861.
Venetianische Depeschen, Abt. 2, B1, (1657–61), 1901.
Wotton (H.) Election of duke of V. (1618) [*in h.* Reliq., 1685].
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Politik (1618–1630), 2B, 1882–5.

18 & 19 centuries.

Flagg (E.) V., 1797–1849, 2v, 1853.
Foscarini (M.) Storia arcana (18c.); *& o.p., see A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Gozzi (*c.* G.) Oraz. per procuratori di S. Marco [*in* Op., v6, 1819].
Helfert (J. A. v.) K. Franz I u. d. Stiftung d. lombardo-ven. Königreichs, 1901.
Manin (D.) Doc. (1847–9); tr., 2t, 1860.
Martin (B. L. H.) D. Manin & V., 1848–1849; tr., 2v, 1862.
Morpurgo (E.) Marco Foscarini, 1880.
Napoleon I. Corr., t3–4 (1797), 1819.
Sandi (V.) Principj di storia civ. d. V., 1700–67, 3v, 1769–72.
Sarfatti (A.) Mem. di L. Manin (1789–1797), 1866.
Tentori (C.) Raccolta (1788–97), 2t, 1800.
Venice under Fr. & Austria, 2v, 1824.
[Venise]. Hist. de la Révol. (1789–97), 1807.
Refer to **Austria, History.**

Bibliography & Literary Hist.

Brown (H. F.) Ven. printing press, 1891.
Degli Agostini (G.) Not. d. scrittori viniz., 2t, 1752–4.
Early Venetian printing (—1539), 1895.
Foscarini (M.) Della lett. venez., v1, 1752; 1854.
Moschini (G. A.) Lett. venez., sec. 18, 4t, 1806–8.
Ongania (F.) L'arte d. stampa nel Rinasc., 2p, 1895.

Biographical Collections.

Crasso (N.) Elogia patrit. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Marcello (P.) Vite de' prencipi (282–1554); tr., 1557.
Ridolfi (C.) Maraviglie dell' arte, 2v, 1835–7.
Stella (A.) Elogiorum V. nav. pugna illust. lib. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t5iv, 1722].

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Algarotti (*c.* F.), 1712–64.
Alviano (B.), d. 1515 [*in* Navagero (A.) Op., 1718].
Barbaro (M. A.), 16c.
Casanova (J.), 1725–98.
Farsetti (A. F.), 1675–1733 [*in* Morelli (I.) Op., v2, 1820].
Farsetti (M. N.), 1677–1749 [*in* Morelli (I.) Op., v2, 1820].
Foscari (F.), 15c.; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868].
Foscari (J.), 15c.; [*& in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 9, 1868]
Loredano (L.), 1438–1521 [*in* Navagero (A.) Op., 1718; Pr., 12].

Venice, History [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Manin (D.), 1804–57 [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 2, 1861].
Navagero (A.). 1483–1529 [*in* Op., 1718].
Sanuto (M.), 1466–1535.
Sarpi (*Fra* P.), 1552–1623; [*& in* Op., t1, 6, 1761–5].
Savorgnano (G.), d. 1529 [*in* Giannotti, Op., v2, 1850].
Schulenburg (M. J., *Graf* v. der), 1661–1747.
Veniero (S.), d. 1578.
Zeno (C.), c. 1334–1418 [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t3, p743, 1724; Muratori, Rer. It. scr., t19, 1731].

Constitution & Law.

Amelot de La Houssaie. Hist. du gouvt. (c. 1100–1607), 1677.
Baschet (A.) Archives (16–18c.), 1870.
Capitulare nauticum pro emporio ven., 1255 [*in* Canciani, Barbar. leges, t3, 1792]
Contarini (G.) De magist. & rep. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5i, 1722]; tr., 1545; 1591.
Foscolo (N. U.) Della costit. d. rep. (450–1423) [*in* Op., v4, 1850; Op.: Saggi, tr., v2, 1899].
Hopf (C.) V., Rath d. 10 u. Staatsinquis. [*in* Hist. Tbch., IV, 6, 1865].
Howell (J.) Survay, 1651.
La Haye. Policy & govt.; tr., 1671.
Novissimum statutorum ac Venetarum legum vol., 2p, 1729.
Romanin (S.) Gli inquisitori (1411–1793), 1858.
Sabellico (M. A.) De situ &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t5i, 1722].
Sarpi (P.) Advice; tr., 1693.
Siebenkees. Versuch, Staatsinquis. (14–18c.), 1791.
[Veneta]. Codice per la mercant. marina, 2t, 1786–9.
—— Leggi crim. (1254–1751), 1751.

Papal Relations, *see 17 century, above.*

Social & Economic.

Boucher d'Argis. Ceremonie que fait le Doge d'épouser la mer [*in h.* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Bournet (A.) Venise (16–18c.), 1882.
Cigogna (E. A.) Lettera int. ad regate Venez. (1300–1847), 1856. [P375].
Dalmedico (A.) Canti del popolo venez., 1848.
Dolcetti (G.) Le bische &c., 1172–1807, 1903.
Errera (A.) Monogr. d. istit. di previdenza &c. di V., 1870. [P730].
Filiasi (*e.* G.) Ricerche storico-crit., 1803.
Laurentius (J.) De desponsat. Maris Adriat. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Limojon (A. T. de) Ville & Républ., 1680.
Malincontri (F.) Student life in V. (19c.); tr. Volpe, 2v, 1861.
Michiel (G. B.) Orig. d. feste venez., 3v, 1817–23.
Molmenti (P. G.) La corruz. dei costumi V. nel Rinascimento, *see A. C.*
—— La dogaressa di V., 1884.
—— Storia di V. n. vita privata, *var. ed. & tr.*
Monnier (P.) Venise au 18s., 1907.
Monticolo (G.) Capitolari d. arti venez. (13 & 14c.), 2v, 1896–1905.
Morelli (I.) Delle solennità e pompe nuziali, 1793; [*& in* Op., v1, 1820].
Newett (M. M.) Sumptuary laws of V., 14 & 15c. [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].
Papadopoli (N.) Tarifs vénitiens, 16s., 1900. [P1008].
Pasquin (A. C.) Mme. Albrizzi: mœurs vénit. [*in h.* Curiosités, 1842].

Venice, History [*continued*].
Social & Economic [*continued*].
Prata (*c.* C. di) Regata di V.: compos. poet., 1856. [P375].
Quadri (A.) Prospetto statist. d. V., 1826–7.
—— Storia d. statist., 1824.
Ville (A. de) Pyctomachia [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t5iv, 1722].
Wilken (F.) Üb. d. venet. Consuln zu Alexandrien, 15 u. 16J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1831].
Wolf (A.) Volkslieder aus V., 1864.
Yriarte (C.) Vie d'un patricien, 16s., 1874.
Refer to **Andros; Ionian islands; Italy, History; Italy, Social life; Mediterranean; Navy, Venetian; Ragusa; Uscocchi; Zara.**

Venosa.
Lorenzo (G. de) V. &c. (It. artistica), 1906.
Refer to **Potenza.**

Ventilation.
Arnott (N.) Smokeless fireplace, &c., 1855.
Billings (J. S.) V. & heating, 1893.
——, Mitchell & Bergey. Compos. of expired air &c., 1895.
Buchan (W. P.) Ventilation, 1891.
Galton (D.) Healthy dwellings, 1880.
Griffiths (H.) Plenum system, 1905.
Meikleham (R.) Art of warming & v., 2v, 1845.
Morin (A.) Salubrité, 1868.
Reid (D. B.) Illust., 1844.
Saunders (L.) R. Boyle, 1885.
Shaw (W. N.) Air currents & laws of v., 1907.
Refer to **Architecture; Houses; Hygiene & sanitation.**

Ventimiglia.
Gioffredo (P.) Storia (—1652) [*in* Mon. hist. Patriæ, t4].
Refer to **Liguria.**

Venus, *goddess, see* **Greek myth.; Roman myth.**

Venus, *planet, see* **Planets.**

Vera Cruz.
Riviera (M.) Hist., 5t, 1869–71.
Refer to **Jalapa; Mexico.**

Vercelli.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Atto, *of* V. Epist. (10c.) &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 134].
Statuta V. (1241–1335) [*in* Mon. hist. Patr., t16, 1876].
Refer to **Novara.**

Verde, Cape, *see* **Cape Verde.**

Verdun.
Annales S. Vitoni (96–1481) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*]
Bertarius. Hist. episc. V. (332–887, 925–1047), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Bonvalot (E. T.) Hist. du droit & des instit. de la Lorraine &c. (843–1789), 1895.
Bouquet. Rec., t11, 13, 1767–86.
Hugo, *Flaviniac.* Chron. (1–1102), *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t1, 1657].
Laurentius *de Leodio* Gesta episc. V. & abbatum S. Vitoni (1047–1144–1250) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Saint-Martin. Jurisdiction de V. av. annexion à la Guyenne [*in* Soc. Arch. du Midi, Mém., t13, 1885].
Scherer (H.) Raub d. 3 Bisthümer, 1552 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 3, 1842].
Refer to **Franco-German war; Germany, Hist.; Lorraine; Meuse.**

Vermandois, *see* **Aisne,** *dept*; **Picardy,** *prov.*; **Saint-Quentin.**

Vermes, *see* **Worms.**

Vermont.
Allen (I.) Hist., 1798.
Hall (B. H.) Hist. of East V. (—1800), 1858.
Hall (F.) Acc. of Middlebury [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v9, 1832].
Refer to **Saint Albans, Vermont; United States.**

Verona, *town & province.*
Annales V. (1095–1277) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Biàdego (G.) V. (It. artist.), 1909.
Chiocco (A.) De collegii V. medicis &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Drawings & photographs ill. of archit. of V., 1870. [P1009].
Laudes V. (8 or 9c.) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Maffei (*m.* F. S.) Compendio &c., 2t, 1795.
—— V. illustrata, 8t, 1792–3.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Muratori. Rer. It. scr. (12–14c.), *consult Index.*
Palermus (P.) De C. Plinii Patria [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9viii, 1723].
Persico (G. B. da) Descrizione, 2p, 1820–1.
Ratherius, *bp.* Judicatum seu fundatio &c. pauperiorum cleric. cath. V. ecclesiæ (967) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
—— Vita (d. 974) [*in* Migne, P. L., 136].
Ruskin (J.) Cavalli mon. (1872) [*in h.* On old rd., v1ii, 1885; v2, 1899; Wks., v24, 1906].
—— V., 1894; [*§ in h.* On old rd., v1ii, 1885; v2, 1899; Wks., v19, 1905].
Sarayna (T.) De V. orig. &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
—— Hist. (—14c.) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t9vii, 1723].
Spangenberg (H.) Cangrande I d. Scala (1291–1320), 2T, 1892–5.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: V. &c., 1903.
Wiel (A.) Story of V., 1902.
Refer to **Art, Ital.; Italy; Painting, Ital.**

Verona, Congress of, 1822.
Chateaubriand (F. R. de) C. de V., 2t, 1838.
Congress of V., &c., 1838. [P111].
Metternich. Mém., 8t, 1880–4; tr., v1–5, 1880–2.
Schaumann (A. F. H.) Gesch. d. C. v. V. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].
Short discussion of Span. q., 1822. [Pr., 21]
Wellington. Despatches, v1, 1867.
Refer to **Europe, Hist.; Holy Alliance; Ferdinand VII.**

Veronica.
Pearson (K.) Die Fronica, 1887.
Refer to **Christology,** *sub-heading Portraits*; **Relics.**

Vers.
Josse (H.) Communes de V. &c. [*in* S. d. A. de Picardie, Mém., s4, t1, 1891].
Refer to **Picardy,** *prov.*

Versailles.
Bismarck (O. v.) B. in Versailles, 1870–1, 1886.
Bradby (G. F.) Gt. days at V.: Louis XIV, 1906
Desjardins (G.) Petit-Trianon, 1885.
Farmer (J. E.) V., &c., Louis XIV, 1906.
Fortoul (H. N. H.) Fastes de V., 1839.
Gille (P.) V. & les 2 Trianons, 2t, 1899–1900.
Janin (J. G.) Paris & V. il y a cent ans, 1871
Laborde (*c.* A. de) V. ancien & mod., 1841.
Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités (17–18c.), 1864.
—— Hist. de V., 2t, 1868.
Musée Nat.: Descr., 1896.
Nolhac (P. de) V. & Trianons; tr., 1906.
Pératé (A.) Villes d'art: V., 1904.
Vatout (J.) Palais de V., 1837.
Zinkeisen (J. W.) V.: hist. Rückblicke [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].

Versailles [*continued*].
Refer to **France; Museums & art galleries; Paris.**

Versailles, Peace of, 1871, *see* **Franco-German war.**

Vers de Société.
Anthologies.
Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.) Muses of Mayfair (19c.), 1874.
Japp (A. H.) V. de s., 1883.
Locker-Lampson (F.) Lyra (16–19c.), 1867; 91.
Matthews (J. B.) Amer. verse (18 & 19c.), 1904.
Refer to **Poetry;** *§ to poetry of various countries, e.g.* **English poetry.**

Versification.
Algarotti (*c.* F.) Sopra la rima [*in* Op., t3, 1764; t4, 1779].
Baumgart (H.) Hdbch. d. Poetik, 1887.
Bello (A.) Obras, v8, Opúsc., &c., 1885.
Foster (J.) Essay on accent & quantity, 1820.
Grimm (W.) Zur Gesch. d. Reims [*in* Kl. Schr., B4, 1887; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
La Grasserie (R. de) Essai de rythm. comp. [*in* Muséon (Le), t10, 11, 1891–2].
Pierson (P.) Métrique naturelle, 1883.
Raymond (G. L.) Rhythm &c., 1895.
Sylvester (J. J.) Laws of verse, 1870.
Anglo-Saxon.
Foster (T. G.) Judith, 1892.
Refer to **Anglo-Saxon lit.**
Arabic.
Ginsburg (*baron* D.) Основы арабс. стихосложения [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., 7, 9, 10, 1893–97].
Guyard (S.) Théorie de la métr. arabe, 1877.
Refer to **Alliteration; Arabic lit.**
Chinese, see **Chinese literature.**
Czech, see **Czech literature.**
English & Scottish.
Blackie (J. S.) Eng. hexameters [*in h.* Horæ, 1874].
Bridges (R.) Milton's prosody, *var. ed.*
Bysshe (E.) Rules [*in* Hood (T.) Rules, 1877].
Campion (T.) Obs. (1602), 1904; [*§ in* Wks., 1899; Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Conway (G.) Treatise on v., 1878.
Corson (H.) Primer of Eng. verse, 1892.
Crawford & Balearres. On Eng. hexameter, 1862. [P166]
Dabney (J. P.) Musical basis of verse, 1901
Dantzig (B. A. P. van) Shakespeare: prosody, 1900
& C. Stoffel. Chapters (1550–1700), 1902.
Daniel (S.) Defence of ryme (c. 1603), 1904; [*§ in* Wks., v4, 1896; Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815; Smith (G. G.) Elizab. crit. essays, v2, 1904].
Eng. hexameter trs. f. Schiller &c., 1847.
Gascoigne (G.) Certayne notes concr. making of verse (1575), 1868; 1904; [*§ in* Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815]
Gray (T.) Obs. [*in* Wks., v5, 1843; v1, 1884].
Guest (E.) Hist. of Eng. rhythms, 2v, 1838; 82.
Gummere (F. B.) Hdbk. of poetics, 1902
Haldeman (S. S.) Rhymes, 1868.
Holmes (S. H.) Eng. verse [*in h.* Outcast essays, 1881]
Hood (T.) Rules, 1869; 77.
James I, *of Gt. Brit.* Ane schort treatise (1584), 1904.
Essays in prose & poetry (1584), 1814, 1895; [*§ sel. in* Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].

Versification [*continued*].

English & Scottish [*continued*].

Lanier (S.) Sci. of Eng. verse, 1898.
Laws of poetry, 1721.
Liddell (M. H.) Intr. to st. of Eng. poetry, 1902.
Longmuir (J.) Rhythm. index, 1877.
Mayor (J. B.) Chapters on Eng. metre, 1886; 1901.
—— Hdbk. of mod. Eng. metre, 1903.
Mitford (W.) Harmony, 1804.
Omond (T. S.) Eng. metrists, 1903.
—— Eng. metrists, 18 & 19c., 1907.
—— Study of metre, 1903.
Patmore (C. K. D.) Study of Eng. metr. law [*in h.* Amelia, 1878; Poems, v1, 1879].
Poe (E. A.) Rationale of verse, &c. [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Puttenham (G.) Arte (1589), 1895; 1904; [*& in* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v1, 1811].
Redesdale. Further thoughts, 1859. [P166].
—— Thoughts on Eng. prosody, 1859. [P166].
Rudmose-Brown. Etude comp. de la v. fr. et angl., 1905.
Ruskin (J.) Elem. of Eng. prosody, Rock honeycomb, 1880; [*& in* Wks., v31, 1907].
Saintsbury (G.) Hist. of Eng. prosody (12–20c.), v1, 2, 1906–8.
Schipper (J. M.) Eng. Metrik, 2T, 1881–8.
—— Grundriss d. engl. Metrik, 1895.
Smith (A.) Of affinity betw. Engl. & Ital. [*in h.* Essays, 1799].
Spenser (E.) & G. Harvey. Corr. (1579–1580), 1904; [*& in* Haslewood, Essays, v2, 1815].
Refer to **Alliteration; English poetry; Rhyming dictionaries.**

French.

Aubertin (C.) Orig. &c., 1883.
Banville (T. de) Petit traité, 1883.
Barneville (P. de) Rythme, poésie fr. anç., 1898.
Becq de Fouquières. Traité gén. de v. fr., 1879.
Boileau-Despréaux. Art poét. [*in* Œ., *var. ed.*].
Bonnemain (H.) Nouv. traité de v. fr., 1895.
Borrmann (O.) Das kurze Reimpaar b. Crestien v. Troyes &c. [*in* R.F., B25, 1908].
Bouchaud (P. de) Poétique fr., 1906.
Cassagne (A.) V. & métr. de Baudelaire, 1906.
Chatelain (H.) Rech. s. le vers fr. au 15s., 1908.
Du Méril. Orig. [*in h.* Mél., 1850].
Gladow (J.) Vom fr. Versbau neu. Zeit [*in* R. F., B22i, 1906].
Grammont (M.) Petit traité de v. fr., 1908.
—— Vers fr., 1904.
Gramont (F. de) Vers fr. & leur prosodie, 1875.
Kahn (G.) Vers libre [*in h.* Prem. poèmes, 1897].
Kastner (L. E.) Hist. of Fr. v., 1903.
La Grasserie (R. de) Principes, 1900.

Versification [*continued*].

French [*continued*].

Langlois (E.) De artibus, 1890.
—— Rec. d'Arts de seconde rhétorique (15–16c.), 1902.
Pierson (P.) Métr. naturelle, 1883.
Quicherat (L.) Traité de v. fr., 1850.
Ronsard (P. de) Abrégé de l'art poét. fr. [*in* Œ., t7, 1866].
Rudmose-Brown. Etude comp. de la v. fr. et de la v. anglaise, 1905.
Saran (F.) Rhythmus d. fr. Verses, 1900.
Schläger (G.) Musik u. Strophenbau d. fr. Romanzen, 1900.
Souriau (M.) L'évol. du vers fr., 17s., 1893.
Souza (R. de) Questions de métr., 1892.
Sully Prudhomme. Réflex. s. l'art des vers, 1892.
—— Testament poét., 1901; [*& in* Œ., t6, 1904].
Tobler (A.) Le vers fr.; tr., 1885.
Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (J.) L'art poétique (1605); Pellissier, 1885; [*& in h.* Poésies, t1, 1869].
Vising (J.) Sur la v. anglo-normande, 1884.
Refer to **French poetry.**

German.

Beyer (C.) Deut. Poetik, 3B, 1887.
Bürger (G. A.) Fragm. ü. Poesie &c. [*in* Wke., B3, 1844].
Grimm (W. C.) Zur Gesch. d. Reims [*in* Kl. Schr., B4, 1887; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
Kraus (C.) Metr. Untersuch. üb. Reinbots Georg, 1902.
Lachmann. Üb. althochdeut. Betonung u. Verskunst, Abth. 1 [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1832].
Meyer (R. M.) Grundlagen d. mhd. Strophenbaus, 1886.
Minor (J.) Neuhochdeut. Metrik, 1893.
Sauer (A.) Üb. d. fünffüss. Iambus vor Lessing's Nathan, 1878.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) Betracht. ü. Metrik [*in* Wke., B7, 1846].
Turgot. Eclairc. sur la v. allemande [*in* Œ., t9, 1810].
Viehoff (H.) Die Poetik, 1888.
Voss (J. H.) Zeitmessung d. deut. Spr. [*in h.* Gedichte, B7, 1802].
Zarncke (F.) Üb. d. Iambus b. Lessing, &c. [*in h.* Goetheschr., 1897].
Refer to **Alliteration; German poetry.**

Greek.

Blass (F. W.) Rhythmen, 1905.
Burney (C.) Tentamen de metris ab Æschylo adhib., 1809.
Christ (W. v.) De arte metr. Pindari [*in* Pindar, Carmina, Proleg. instr. W. C., 1896].
—— Metrik d. Gr., 1879.
Dawes (R.) Ictuum ratio a poetis Atticis servata [*in h.* Misc. crit., 1827].
Dindorf (C. W.) Metra Æschyli Sophoclis &c., 1842.
Draco. Lib. de metris, 1812; [*& in* B.N., Notices, 8].
Elias, *Monachus.* De metris [*in* Draco, Lib., 1812].
Gleditsch (H.) Metrik d. Gr. &c. [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890].
Hephæstion. Enchiridion (2c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Hermann (J. G. J.) De ellipsi et pleonasmo in Gr. ling. [*in h.* Opusc., v1, 1827].
Isaacus, *monachus.* Περὶ μέτρων ποιητικῶν [*in* Bachmann (L.) Anecd., v2, 1828].
Major (J. R.) Guide to Gr. tragedians, 1836.

Versification [*continued*].

Greek [*continued*].

Plessis (F.) Traité de métr. gr. et lat., 1889.
Plutarch. De metris [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Regulæ [*in* Hermann (J. G.) De emend. ratione, 1801].
Reiter (S.) Drei- u. vierzeitige Längen bei Euripides, 1893.
Ritschl (F.) Zur Gesch. d. gr. Metrik [*in h.* Opuscula, v1, 1866].
Rossbach & Westphal. Theorie d. mus. Kunste, 3B, 1885–9.
Rutherford (W. G.) Chapter in annotation: Scholia Aristoph., v3, 1905.
Rzach (A.) Metr. St. zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln, 1892.
—— Technik d. nachhomer. heroischen Verses, 1880.
—— Technik d. nachhomer. Hexameters, 1882.
Schmidt (J. H. H.) Gr. Metrik, 1872.
—— Introd.; tr., 1894.
Schmidt (W. C. M.) Diatribe in dithyrambum, 1845.
Seymour (T. D.) Introd. to Homer, 1895.
Trichas. Tractatus de metris [*in* Draco, Lib., 1812].
Usener (H.) Altgr. Versbau, 1887.
Wehofer (T. M.) Lied d. Romanos, 1907.
White (J. W.) "Logaœdic" metre in Gr. comedy [*in* Harvard st., v18, 1907].
Wunder (E.) Conspectus metr. [*in* Sophocles, Trag., t1, 1827].
Refer to **Greek drama; Greek poetry.**

Hebrew, *see* **Hebrew literature.**

Irish.

Atkinson (R.) Metrical systems [*in* Liber Hymnorum, v2, 1898].

Italian. (*Refer to* **Italian poetry.**)

Schuchardt (H. E. M.) Ritornell u. Terzine, 1874.
Smith (A.) Of affinity betw. Engl. & Italian verses [*in h.* Essays, 1799].

Japanese, *see* **Japanese literature.**

Latin.

Aldhelm, *St.* De septenario &c. (7c.), 1833.
—— Epist. ad Acircium (7c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 89].
Bede. De arte metr. [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90].
Blass (F. W.) Rhythmen, 1905.
Christ (W. v.) Metrik, 1879.
Cornu (J.) Beitr. zur lat. Metrik, 1908.
Gaisford (T.) Script. Lat. rei metr., 1837.
Gleditsch (H.) Metrik d. Gr. u. Römer [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B2, 1890].
Grimm (W. C.) Zur Gesch. d. Reims [*in* Kl. Schr., B4, 1887].
Havet (L.) De Saturnio Lat. versu, 1880.
Hermann (J. G. J.) Elementa doctr. metr., 1817.
Hodgman (A. W.) V. of Latin metr. inscr. [*in* Harvard st., v9, 1898].
Leo (F.) Der saturn. Vers, 1905.
Maffei (F. S.) Ritmo de' tempi di Pipino [*in h.* Ist. dipl., 1727].
Mallius Theodorus (F.) De metris liber, 1766.
Mari (G.) Poetria Johannis angl. de arte prosayca metrica et rithmica [*in* R. F., B13, 1902].
Müller (C. F. W.) Plautin. Prosodie, 1869; Nachträge, 1871.
Paris (G.) V. lat. rhythmique [*in* Ec. des Ch., t27, 1865–6].
Plessis (F.) Traité de métr. gr. et lat., 1889.
Priscianus. De metris Terentii [*in* Op., 1818; v2, 1820].

Versification [*continued*].
Latin [*continued*].
Prolegg. [*in* Terence, Comediae, v1, 1824].
Schmidt (J. H. H.) Introd.; tr., 1894.
Terentianus, *Maurus*. De litt., pedibus & metris, 1825.
Tract. de metro [*in* Simeon. (S.) Itin., 1778].
Vahlen (J.) Üb. d. Versschlüsse d. Terentius, 1899–1900.
Victorinus (M.) Ars metr. [*in* Mai, Class. auct., t3, 1831].
Refer to **Latin drama; Latin poetry.**
Portuguese.
Mussafia (A.) Ant. metrica portogh., 1896.
Refer to **Portuguese literature.**
Russian.
Lomonosov (M. V.) О правилахъ [*in* Соч., t3, 1895].
Refer to **Russian literature.**
Sanskrit.
Arnold (E. V.) Vedic metre, 1905.
Jacobi (H.) Ind. Hypermetra [*in* Ind. St., B17, 1885].
Mayr (A.) Resultate d. Silbenzählung aus d. 4 ersten gâthâs, 1871.
Regnaud (P.) La métr. de Bharata [*in* Guimet, t2, 1881].
Schönberg (J.) Kshemendra's Kavikanṭhâbharana (11c.), 1884.
Weber (A.) Üb. d. Metrik d. Inder, 1863.
Refer to **Sanskrit literature.**
Spanish.
Bello (A.) Opúsc. gram. [*in* Obras, v3, 1883].
Encina (J. del) Arte de poesía castell. (c. 15c.) [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) Antologia, t5, 1894].
Foulché-Delbosc (R.) Juan de Mena y el "Arte mayor"; tr., 1903. [P1166].
Lebrixa (A. de) Gram. castell. Lib. 2 [*in* Menéndez y Pelayo, Antologia, t5, 1894].
Refer to **Spanish poetry.**
Welsh.
Arbois de Jubainville. Métrique gall. [*in h.* Litt. celt., t9–10, 1900–1].
Davydd Ddu *Athraw*. Pum llyfr kerddwriaeth (14–16c.), w. tr., 1856.
Lewis (H. E.) Rules & metres of Welsh poetry [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1902–1903].
Rhys (J.) Englyn & kindred metres, 1905.
Refer to **Welsh literature.**

Vertebrates, *see* **Amphibia; Amphioxus; Anatomy; Birds; Embryology; Fish; Mammals; Palæontology; Reptiles; Zoology.**

Vescovano.
Symonds (M.) Days on Doge's farm, 1893.
Refer to **Padua.**

Vesps, *see* **Ugro-Finnic races.**

Vesta & Vestal Virgins.
Auer (H.) Tempel der Vesta [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B36, 1888].
Forrer (L.) Goddess V., &c. on Roman coins, 1908. [P1177].
Lipsius (J.) De Vesta &c. [*in* Op., t3, 1675; & *in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696].
Middleton (J. H.) Temple &c. of Vesta &c. [*in* Arch., v49ii, 1886].
Nadal. Vestales [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t4, 1723].
Preuner (A.) Hestia-Vesta, 1864.
Spanheim (E. v.) De nummo Smyrn. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t5, 1696].
Refer to **Greek myth.; Roman myth.**

Vestments (Ecclesiastical).
Bloxham (M. H.) Companion, 1882.
Braun (J.) Litug. Gewandung im Occident u. Or., 1907.

Vestments (Ecclesiastical) [*cont.*].
Bucer (M.) De re vest. [*in h.* Scr., 1577].
Durandus (G.) Sacred vestments; tr., 1899.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Episc. ornaments of W. of Wykeham & W. of Waynflete &c. [*in* Arch., v60ii, 1907].
Legg (J. W.) 2 forms of linen v. [*in* Libr. of lit., v7, 1905].
Macalister (R. A. S.) Eccles. v., 1896.
Marriott (W. B.) Vestiarium, 1868.
Opinions of 9 Counsel that euchar. v. are lawful, 1877. [P328; 349].
Pugin (A. W. N.) Glossary of costume, 1844.
[South Kens. Mus.]. Textile fabrics; Rock, 1870.
Thiers (J. B.) De stola in archidiac. visit., 1674.
Refer to **Costume; Liturgies & ritual; Pallium; Papacy; Roman Cath. Ch.;** & *to various national Churches.*

Vesuvius.
Beulé (C. E.) Drame du V., 1872.
Hamilton (W.) Obs. on V., 1772.
Haughton (S.) & E. Hull. Rep. on lavas of V., 1631–1868 [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v26, 1879].
Lacroix (A.) Mt. Pelée: av. obs. s. V. en 79 & 1906, 1908.
Lobley (J. L.) Vesuvius, 1889.
Palmieri (L.) Eruption of V., 1873.
Phillips (J.) Vesuvius, 1869.
Pompei e la regione sott. dal V. a. 79, 2p, 1879.
Roth (J. L. A.) Monte Somma [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1877].
Refer to **Herculaneum; Naples; Pompeii; Volcanoes.**

Veterinary Medicine.
Balfour (A.) & R. G. Archibald. Rev. of rec. advances in trop. med. &c., 1908.
Bartlet (J.) Gentleman's farriery, 1782.
Billings (F. S.) Rel. of animal diseases to pub. health, 1884.
Blaine (D. P.) Outlines, 1841.
Constable (H. S.) Obs. suggested by cattle plague, 1866. [P247].
De Grey (T.) Compl. horse-man, 1684.
Fleming (G.) Animal plagues, 2v, 1871–1882.
Gamgee (J.) Cattle plague, 1866.
Hayes (M. H.) Vet. notes, 1906.
Hygiene & Demogr., 7th Internat. Congr.: Trans., v3, Rel. of diseases of animals to man, 1892.
Koch (R.) Reise-Berichte in Ind. u. Afr., 1898.
Lindsay (W. L.) Mind, v2, 1879. [B.]
Mayhew (E.) Illust. horse doctor, 1891; 1901.
Morton (J. T.) Calculous concretions, 1844.
O'Neill (W.) On cattle plague &c., 1866.
Parl. papers [767]. Rinderpest in S. Africa, 1896. (c. 8141).
— *see also* Agriculture, *in special catalogue.*
Punjab, Sel. f. rec., 20, Cattle disease, 1883.
Siegel (J.) Ätiologie d. Pocken u. d. Maul- u. Klauenseuche, 1905.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Camerarius (J.) Hippocomicus [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t11, 1701].
Claudius *Hermeros*. Mulomedicina Chironis, 1901.
Miller (B. E. C.) Ms. grec Ἱππιατρικά [*in* B.N., Notices, 21].
Vegetius (P.) Artis vet. ll. 6, 1797; 1903.
Refer to **Cattle; Domestic animals; Horse; Murrain.**

Veto.
Mason (E. C.) Veto power, U.S., 1789–1889, 1891.
Refer to **Constitutions; Political science.**

Vevey. (*Refer to* **Vaud.**)
Ceresole (A.) V. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v3, 1876–87].

Vézelay.
Bastard (L. de) Insurr. communale, 12s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t12, 1851].
Bourquelot (L. F.) Etabl. de la commune (12c.) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t13, 1852].
Hugues, *de Poitiers*. Hist. [illegible] (846–1165), *see A. C.*; [& *in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723].
Pater (W. H.) V. [*in h.* Misc. st., 1895].
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Yonne,** *dept.*

Via Appia, *see* **Appian way.**

Vice, *see* **Crime; Ethics; Morals.**

Vice-Admiral of the Coast.
Baker (S.) Office of Vice-Admiral, 1884. [P385].
Refer to **Maritime & naval law; Mercantile marine, English; Navy, English.**

Vicenza, *city & province.*
Bertotti Scamozzi (O.) Forestiere istr., 1804.
Brongniart (A.) Mém. s. terrains du Vicentin, 1823.
Confortus, *de Custodia*. Fragm. hist., 1371–87 [*in* Muratori, Rerum It. scr., t13].
Godius (A.) Chron. (1194–1260) [*in* Grævius, Thes. It., t6; Muratori, Rerum It. scr., t8].
Maraschini (P.) S. form. d. rocce del Vicentino, 1824.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t8, 9, 13 (—14c.), 1726–8.
Nicolaus, *Smeregus*. Chron., 1200–1312, *see A. C.*; [& *in* Grævius, Thes. ant. It., t6i, 1722].
Nogarolus. Carmen pro V. (1513) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t2, 1602; 1717].
Pettinà (G.) Vicenza, 1905.
Porto (L. da) Lettere storiche, 1509–28, 1857.
Strafforello (G.) La Patria: Veneto &c., 1903.
Refer to **Bassano; Italy; Recoaro.**

Viceroys, *see* **India; Ireland; Lords-lieutenant.**

Vich. (*Refer to* **Barcelona.**)
España sagrada; Florez, t28, 1774.
Oliva, *bp.* Epist. (1020–3). Eccles. consec. (1038) &c. [*in* Migne, P. L., 142].

Vichy.
Aldridge (J.) Trip, 1856.
Granville (A. B.) Mineral springs of V., 1859.
Refer to **Bourbonnais; Mineral waters.**

Vicogne.
Hist. monast. V. (1119–1301) [*in* Achery, Spic., t2, 1723; Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t6; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 24].
Refer to **Monasteries; Nord,** *dept.*; **Premonstratensians.**

Victor Emmanuel II, of Italy, 1861–78.
Biographies, *see* A. C. *under:*
Arrivabene (*c.* G.), 1787–1881.
Bixio (N.), 1821–73.
Capponi (*m.* G. A. G. G.), 1792–1876.
Cavour, 1810–61; [& *in* Acton, Hist. essays, 1907; Cadogan (E.) Makers, 1905; Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908; Treitschke, Aufsätze, B2, 1871, & Ausgew. Schr., B2, 1907].
Crispi (F.), 1819–1901.
Curci (C. M.), 1809–91.

Victor Emmanuel II, of Italy, 1861 78 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Della Rocca (*gen.* E.), 1807–97.
Garibaldi (*gen.* G.), 1807–82; [*v. v.* Harrison (F.) Nat. &c. problems, 1908].
La Marmora (*gen.* A.), 1804–78.
Manzoni (*c.* A.), 1785–1873; [*v. v.* Kraus, Essays, s2, 1901].
Mazzini (G.), 1805–72; [*& in* Archivio st. it., s5, 38, 1906; Meysenbug, Individualitäten, 1901; Myers, Essays, v1, 1883].
Minghetti (M.), 1818–86.
Pasolini Dall' Onda (*c.* G.), 1815–76.
Rattazzi (U.), 1810–73.
Ricasoli (B.), 1809–80.
Visconti Venosta (G.), 1829—.

Finance, *see* **Italy, History.**

Foreign Relations.

Chiala (L.) Polit. segreta di Nap. III e di Cavour (1858–61), 1895.
Favre (J. G. C.) Rome & la Rép. fr., 1871.
La Marmora (A.) Un po più di luce (1861–6), 1873; tr. (Fr.), 1874.
—— Segreti di stato, 1877; tr. (Fr.), 1877.
Mazzini (G.) Polit. internaz. (1871), 1885.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Emp. libéral, 4, 5, Nap. III & Cavour (1857–61), 1899.
Rothan (G.) Souv.: L'Allem. & l'It., 1870–1871, t2, 1885.
Thouvenel (E. A.) Secr. de l'emp., 1860–3, 2t, 1889.

History & Politics.

Adamoli (G.) Da San Martino a Mentana (1859–67), 1892.
Alfieri (*c.* C.) L' It. liber. (1864–72), 1872.
Arangio Ruiz (G.) Storia costit., 1848–98, 1898.
Arrivabene (*c.* C.) Italy under V. E., 2v, 1862.
Attlmayr (F.) Krieg Österr. in d. Adria, 1896.
Bersezio (V.) Regno di V. E., 8l, 1878–95.
Boullier (A.) Roi & conspirateur: V.-E. & Mazzini, 1885.
Bulle (C.) Gesch., 1890.
Dicey (E.) Victor Emmanuel, 1882.
Faust. V. E., vita intima, 1878.
Fonvielle (U. de) Souv. d'une chemise rouge, 1861.
[Garibaldi]. Speeches on South. army, 1861.
Ghiron (I.) Annali (1861–70), 3t, 1888–90.
—— Il primo re, 1878.
Godkin (G. S.) Life of V. E., 2v, 1879.
Govone (G.) Mém. (1848–70); tr., 1905.
Grün (C.) L'Italie en 1861; tr., 2t, 1862.
Ideville (*c.* H. d') Les Piémontais à Rome, 1867–70, 1874; tr. (Rome, &c.), 1875.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Liberation, 1815–1870, 1895.
Mazzini (G.) Costituente &c. (1872), 1885.
—— L' iniziativa (1870), 1887.
Pesci (U.) Firenze capitale, 1865–70, 1904.
Politica segreta ital. (1863–70), 1880.
Reuchlin (H.) Gesch. (—1870), 4T, 1859–73.
Riccardi (G.) Casa di Savoja e la rivol. ital., 1879.
Trevelyan (G. M.) Garibaldi & the thousand, 1909.
Trinity of Italy, 1867.

Papal Relations, *see* **Papacy, History.**

Refer to **Austro-Prussian war, 1866; Italy, Hist.; Naples (& Two Sicilies), Hist.; Rome, Med. & Mod., Hist.**

Victor Emmanuel III, of Italy, 1900—.

King (B.) & T. Okey. Italy, 1901. [B.]
Théry (E.) Etudes, 1890–1903, situation écon. & financ., 1903.

Refer to **Italy, History; Italy, Social life.**

Victoria, *Colony.*

Archer (W. H.) Progrès de V., 1835–66; tr., 1866. [P219].
Bonwick (J.) Port Phillip (1770–1837), 1883.
Bowen (G. F.) 30 yrs. of colon. gov., 2v, 1889.
De La Billière (F. P.) Early hist. (to 1856), 2v, 1878.
[Exhibitions]. Colonial, 1886: V., 1886.
[——, Victorian]. Cat., 1861.
Fergie (H. P.) Judgments agst. Crown, Alcock *v.* F., 1867. [P227].
Hayter (H. H.) Notes on V., 1876.
Jenks (E.) Government of V., 1891.
Lang (G. S.) Land & labour in Australia, 1845. [P152].
Melbourne review, 1878.
Morris (E. E.) Mem. of G. Higinbotham, 1895.
Parl. debates, v18–38, 1874–82.
Port Phillip. Petitions for separ. f. N.S.W., 1844. [P152].
Rusden (G. W.) Disc. of Port Phillip, 1872. [P259].
Selwyn & Ulrich. Notes s. la géog. phys. &c. de V.; tr., 1866.
Smyth (R. B.) Aborigines of V., 2v, 1878.
—— Goldfields & min. districts, 1869.
Turner (H. G.) Hist., 1797–1900, 2v, 1904.
[Victoria]. Geol. survey: rep.; Smyth, 1876.
—— Hdbk. to V., 1884. [P582].
Westgarth (W.) Colony of V., 1864.

Statistics.

[Victoria]. Census, 1861, 1861–4.
—— Census, 1871, 1872–4.
—— Census, 1881, 1882–4.
—— Statist. notes 1835–60, s1, p1, 2, 1860.
—— Statist. register, 1854; 93; 94.
—— Statist. reg., 1860–90, 92–4, 1861–96.
—— Statist. summary, to 1865, 1865. [P247].
Victoria nautical & comm. alm.; Murray, 1855.
Victorian year-bk., 1873–91.

Topography & Travels.

Bannow (W.) Colony of V., 1896.
Booth (E. C.) Another Eng., 1869.
Brown (H.) Victoria, 1862.
Caldwell (R.) Gold era, 1855.
Clutterbuck (J. B.) Port Phillip, 1850.
Gane (D. M.) N. S. Wales & V., 1886.
Glimpses of life in V., 1872.
Griffith (C.) State of Port Phillip, 1845.
Henty (R.) Australiana, 1886.
Howitt (R.) Impressions, 1845.
Howitt (W.) Land, &c. in V., 2v, 1855.
Hume (A. H.) Statement of overland exped. f. Lake George to Port Phillip, 1824, 1873. [P314].
Kelly (W.) Life in V., 2v, 1859.
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Forschungsreisen in d. Austral. Alpen, 1887.
Lloyd (G. T.) 33 years in Tasmania & V., 1862.
Meredith (L. A.) Over the Straits, 1861.
Murray (R. D.) Summer at Port Phillip, 1843.
Smiles. Boy's voy., 1871.
Therry (R.) Reminisc., 1863.
Victoria; Melbourne, 1869, 1870.
Wathen (G. H.) Golden colony, 1855.
Westgarth (W.) Australia Felix, 1848.
—— Victoria, 1853.
—— Victoria &c., 1857.

Refer to **Agriculture, Australia; Australia; Colonies, English; Friendly societies; Industries; Libraries; Melbourne; Murray river; Water supply.**

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901.

Index of sub-headings.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.
Biographies.
Coronation.
Finance.
Foreign Relations.
History & Politics: General.
—— : 1837–50.
—— : 1851–60.
—— : 1861–70.
—— : 1871–80.
—— : 1881–90.
—— : 1891–1901.
Jubilees, *see* Jubilees, *as separate heading.*
Periodicals.
Poetry, Satire & Caricature.

Biographical Collections & Dictionaries.

Archer (T.) Gladstone &c. (1830–83), 4v, 1883.
Atlay (J. B.) Victor. chancellors, 2v, 1906–8.
Bagehot (W.) Biog. studies, 1881; 99.
Bardoux (J.) Silhouettes d'Outre-Manche, 1909.
Boase (F.) Mod. Engl. biog., v1–4, 1892–1908.
Bryce (J.) Studies in contemp. biogr., 1903.
Burgon (J. W.) Lives of 12 good men, *var. ed.*
Carr (J. W. C.) Eminent Victorians, 1908.
Davidson (J. M.) Eminent Radicals, 1880.
Escott (T. H. S.) Personal forces, 1898.
—— Pillars, 1879.
Francis (G. H.) Orators, 1847.
Geffcken (F. H.) Brit. emp.; tr., 1898.
Grant (J.) Portraits, 2v, 1841.
Hall (S. C.) Book of memories, *n.d.*
Hall (S. T.) Remarkable people, 1873.
Hill (F. H.) Polit. portraits, 1873.
Holland (H. S.) Personal studies, 1905.
Hutton (R. H.) Studies in Parl., 1866.
Illustrated news & Drawing-room portr. gallery, 3v, 1859–60.
Jerdan (W.) Men, 1866.
Kelly. Hdbk. to titled, &c. classes, 1894—*see A. C.*
Kent (W. C. M.) Derby ministry, 1858.
—— Gladstone govt. (1868), 1869.
MacCarthy (J.) Brit. leaders, 1903.
—— Portraits of sixties, 1903.
Madden (D. O.) Chiefs of parties, 2v, 1859.
Malet (E.) Shifting scenes, 1901.
Manson (E.) Builders of our law (1837–1901), 1904.
Martineau (H.) Biogr. sketches, 1869.
Men of the time, *var. ed.*
Redding (C.) Past celebrities, 2v, 1866.
Reid (T. W.) Politicians, 2v, 1880.
Ritchie (J. E.) Brit. senators, 1869.
—— Mod. statesmen, 1861.
Sala (*mrs.* G. A.) Famous people, 1892.
Smalley (G. W.) London letters (19c.), v1, 1890.
—— Studies of men, 1895.
Smith (G. B.) Prime ministers of V., 1886.
Statesmen, past & fut., 1894.
Sykes (J.) Studies, no. 1, 2, 1846–7.
Thornton (P. M.) For. secretaries, 3v, 1881–2.
Times (The). Eminent persons, v1–6 (1870–94), 1892–7; (1870–9), 1880.
Upper ten thousand, 1876.
Walpole (S.) Studies in biog., 1907.
Ward (T. H.) Men of reign, 1885.
Ward (W. P.) 10 personal studies, 1908.
Who's who, 1849–69, 97—, *see A. C.*
Yates (E. H.) Celebrities, s1–3, 1877–9.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Aberdare (H. A., *b.*), 1815–95.
Aberdeen (G., *4th e. of*), 1784–1860.
Aberdeen (G., *5th e. of*), 1816–64.
Acton (J., *b.*), 1834–1902.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Adams (W. E.)
Albemarle (G., *e. of*), 1799–1891.
Albert, *prince consort*, 1819–1861.
Albert Victor, *duke of Clarence*, 1864–92.
Alice, *pcss.*, 1843–78.
Alison (*sir* A.), 1792–1867.
Allen (W.), *F.R.S.*, 1770–1843.
Althorp (J. C., *visc.*), 1782–1845.
Anstruther-Thomson (J.), 1818—.
Arch (J.), 1826—.
Argyll (G. D., *8th d. of*), 1823–1900.
Argyll (J. D. S., *9th d. of*), 1845—.
Arnold (M.), 1822–88.
Asquith (H. H.), 1852—.
Baines (*sir* E.), 1774–1848.
Balfour (A. J.), 1848—.
Bamford (S.), 1788–1872.
Bancroft (Eliz. D.), b. 1803.
Beaconsfield (B. Disraeli, *e. of*), 1804–81; [*§ in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterb., B1. 1869].
Belcher (*lady* D.), d. 1890.
Bentinck (*lord* W.), 1802–48.
Berkeley (*hon.* G. F.), 1800–81.
Berry (Mary), 1763–1852.
Blachford (F., *b.*), 1811–89.
Blackwood (S. A.), 1832–93.
Blamire (W.), 1790–1862 [*in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v1, 1867].
Blessington (M. G., *ctss. of*), 1789–1849.
Bloomfield (G., *bss.*), 1822–1905.
Blount (*sir* E. C.), 1809–1905.
Bowen (*sir* G. F.), 1821–99.
Bowring (*sir* J.), 1792–1872.
Boyle (G. D.), *dean*, 1828–1901.
Boyle (Mary L.), 1818–90.
Bradlaugh (C.), 1833–91.
Brampton (H. Hawkins, *b.*), 1817–1907.
Bramwell (G., *b.*), 1808–1892.
Bright (*rt. hon.* J.), 1811–89.
Broadhurst (H.), b. 1840.
Brougham (H., *b.*), 1778–1868; [*§ in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Brown (John), *M.D.*, 1810–82.
Buckmaster (J. C.)
Buller (*sir* R.), 1839–1908.
Bunbury (*sir* C. J. F.), 1809–86.
Bunsen (*b.* C. C. J.), 1791–1860; [*§ in* Max Müller, Chips, v3, 1870].
Bunsen (F., *bss.*), 1791–1876.
Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782–1871.
Burnaby (Fred. G.), 1842–85.
Burne (*sir* O. T.), 1837–1909.
Burns (John), 1858—.
Burt (T.), 1837—.
Burton (I., *lady*), 1831–96.
Burton (*sir* R. F.), 1821–90.
Butler (*mrs.* J. E.), 1828–1906.
Caine (W. S.), 1842–1903.
Cairns (H. McC., *e.*), 1819–85.
Campbell (John, *b.*), 1779–1861.
Campbell-Bannerman (*sir* H.), 1836–1908.
Canning (Charlotte, *css.*), 1816–61.
Cardwell (E., *visc.*), 1813–86.
Carlisle (G., *e. of*), 1802–64.
Carnarvon (H. H. M., *e. of*), 1831–90.
Chamberlain (J.), 1836—; [*§ in* Filon, Profils, 1893].
Childers (H. C. E.), 1827–96.
Christian Victor, *pr.*, 1867–1900.
Christison (*sir* R.), 1797–1882.
Churchill (*lord* R.), 1849–95; [*§ in* Filon, Profils, 1893].
Clyde (C. Campbell, *b.*), 1792–1863.
Cobbe (*miss* F. P.), 1822–1904.
Cobden (R.), 1804–65; [*§ in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869; Balfour, Essays, 1893; 1905].

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Cockburn (H., *lord*), 1779–1854.
Cole (*sir* H.), 1808–82.
Coleridge (J. D., *lord*), 1820–94.
Cooper (C. A.), 1829—.
Cooper (T.), *Chartist*, 1805–92.
Cowen (J.), 1829–1900.
Cranworth (R. M., *b.*), 1790–1868.
Craven (*mrs.* A.), 1808–91.
Cremer (*sir* W. R.), 1828–1908.
Croker (J. W.), 1780–1857.
Croll (J.), 1821–90.
Crooks (W.), 1852—.
Crosse (*mrs.* A.), d. 1895.
Crowe (*sir* J. A.), 1825–96.
Curzon (G. N., *b.*), 1859—.
Dalhousie (J. A. B., *e.*), 1812–60.
Dallas (G. M.), 1792–1864.
Darwin (C. R.), 1809–82; [*§ in* Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905].
Daunt (W. J. O'N.), 1807–94.
De Ainslie (*gen.* C. P.), b. c. 1811.
Delane (J. T.), 1817–79.
De Morgan (A.), 1806–71.
De Morgan (*mrs.* Sophia E.), 1809–92.
Denison (E.), 1840–70.
Denman (T., *b.*), 1779–1854.
De Quincey (T.), 1785–1859.
Derby (E. G. G. S., *14th e. of*), 1799–1869.
Derby (E. H. S., *15th e. of*), 1826–93.
De Ros (G., *lady*).
Des Vœux (*sir* G. W.), b. 1834.
De Vere (A. T.), 1814–1902.
Devonshire (S. C., *d. of*), 1833–1908.
Dickinson (J.), 1815–76.
Disbrowe (*sir* E. C.), 1790–1851.
Doyle (*sir* F. H. C.), 1810–88.
Drummond (H.), 1786–1860.
Drummond (T.), 1797–1840.
Drummond-Hay (*sir* J. H.), 1816–93.
Duff (*sir* M. E. Grant), 1829–1906.
Dufferin & Ava (*marq. of*), 1826–1902.
Duffy (*sir* C. G.), 1816–1903.
Duncombe (T. S.), 1796–1861.
Durham (J. G., *e. of*), 1792–1840.
Durham (*adm. sir* P. C. H. C.), 1763–1845.
Dyott (W.), 1761–1847.
Eastlake (*lady*), 1809–93.
Edward VII, *king*, 1841—.
Elgin & Kincardine (J., *e. of*), 1811–63.
Ellenborough (E., *e. of*), 1790–1871.
Elphinstone (M.), 1779–1859.
Fane (J. C. H.), 1827–70.
Fawcett (H.), 1833–84.
Fonblanque (A.), 1793–1872.
Forster (W. E.), 1816–86; [*§ in* Yarnall (E.) Wordsworth, 1899].
Forsyth (*sir* T. D.), 1827–86.
Fox (Caroline), 1819–71.
Freeman (E. A.), 1823–92.
Frere (*sir* H. B. E.), 1815–84.
Frost (T.) (fl. 1828–1880).
Fullerton (*lady* G. C.), 1812–85.
George W. Fred. C., *d. of Cambr.*, 1819–1904.
Gladstone (Catherine), 1812–1900.
Gladstone (W. E.), 1809–98; [*§ in* Labra, Estudios, t1, 1887; Stanley, Letters, v1, 1890].
Godley (J. R.), 1814–61.
Gordon (*gen.* C. G.), 1833–85.
Gower (*lord* R. C. S.-L.-), 1845—.
Graham (*sir* J. R. G.), 1792–1861; [*§ in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v2, 1868].
Granville (G. G., *e.*), 1815–91.
Granville (H., *ess.*), d. 1862.
Gregory (*sir* W.), 1817–92.
Grey (C., *e.*), 1764–1845.
Grey (*sir* G.), 1799–1882.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Grote (G.), 1794–1871.
Haliburton (A. L., *b.*), 1832–1907.
Halsbury (H. S., *e. of*), 1825—.
Hardinge (H., *visc.*), 1785–1856.
Hare (A. J. C.), 1834–1903.
Hatherley (W. P., *b.*), 1801–81.
Hayward (A.), 1801–84.
Herbert of Lea (S., *b.*), 1810–61.
Herries (J. C.), 1778–1855.
Herschell (F., *b.*), 1837–99.
Higinbotham (G.), 1826–92.
Hill (M. D.), 1792–1872.
Hill (*sir* R.), 1795–1879.
Hobart (V. H. H., *b.*), 1818–75 [*§ in* Essays, v1, 1885].
Hobbes (R. G.), 1821—.
Holland (*sir* H.), 1788–1873.
Holland (*mrs.* M. S.), 1839–91.
Hollingshead (J.), 1827–1904.
Holyoake (G. J.), 1817–1906.
Hope-Scott (J. R.), 1812–73.
Houghton (R. M., *b.*), 1809–1885.
Hume (J. D.), 1774–1842.
Huxley (T. H.), 1825–95; [*§ in* Ward (W. P.) Problems, 1903].
Iddesleigh (S. H., *e. of*), 1818–87.
Jeaffreson (J. C.), 1831–1901.
Kennedy (T. F.), 1788–1879.
Keppel (*sir* H.), 1809–1904.
Kingsdown (T., *b.*), 1793–1867.
Knight (C.), 1791–1873.
Langdale (H., *b.*), 1783–1851.
Lawrence (J., *b.*), 1811–79.
Layard (*sir* A. H.), 1817–94; [*§ in* P. P. 495 (c. 3034)].
Lennox (*lord* W. P.), 1799–1881.
Leveson-Gower (E. F.), 1819–1907.
Lewis (*sir* G. C.), 1806–63.
Linton (W. J.), 1812–98.
Lockhart (J. G.), 1794–1854.
Loftus (*lord* A. W. F. S.), 1817–1904.
Lovett (W.), 1800–77.
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*), 1772–1863.
Lyons (E., *b.*), 1790–1858.
Lysons (*sir* D.), 1816–98.
Lytton (E. G. E., *b.*), 1803–73.
Lytton (E. R., *e. of*), 1831–91.
Macartney (*sir* H.), 1833–1906.
Macaulay (T. B., *b.*), 1800–59; [*§ in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v1, 1886; 93].
MacCarthy (J.), 1830—.
Macdonald (*sir* J. A.), 1815–91.
Macdonald (*sir* J. H. A.), 1856—.
Mackay (C.), 1814–89.
Mallet (*sir* L.), 1823–90.
Malmesbury (J. H., *e. of*), 1807–89.
Melbourne (W., *visc.*), 1779–1848.
Miall (E.), 1809–81.
Mill (J. S.), 1806–73; [*§ in* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869; Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v3, 1886; 92].
Molesworth (*sir* W.), 1810–55.
Montague (*sir* J. C.), 1844–86.
Montague (*sir* M.), 1784–1855.
Moore (G.), 1806–76.
Morley (J.), 1838—; [*§ in* Filon, Profils, 1893].
Morley (S.), 1809–86.
Mowbray (*sir* J. R.), 1815–99.
Murray (*sir* C. A.), 1806–95.
Murray (D. C.), 1847—.
Nevill (*lady* D. F.), 1826—.
Newcastle (H., *d. of*), 1811–64.
Norman (*sir* H. W.), 1826–1904.
Northbrook (F. T., *b.*), 1796–1866.
Northbrook (T. G., *e. of*), 1826–1904.
Norton (C. B., *b.*), 1814–1905.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Palmerston (H. J., *visc.*), 1784–1865; [*& in* Altham, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1869].
Parkes (*sir* H. S.), 1828–85.
Peel (*sir* R.), 1788–1850; [*& in* Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, s2, 1884].
Pell (A.), 1820–1907.
Pickering (Anna M. W.), 1824–1901.
Place (F.), 1771–1854.
Playfair (L., *b.*), 1818–98.
Pollock (*sir* W. F.), 1815–88.
Raikes (H. C.), 1838–91.
Raikes (T.), 1777–1848.
Rathbone (W.), 1819–1902.
Reeve (H.), 1813–95.
Rhodes (C. J.), 1853–1902.
Richard (H.), 1812–88.
Richmond (C. G., *d. of*), 1791–1860.
Roberts (F. S., *e.*), 1832—.
Robinson (*sir* J. R.), 1828–1903.
Roebuck (J. A.), 1801–79.
Rosebery (A. P., *e. of*), 1847—.
Rumbold (*sir* H.), 1829—.
Russell (G. W. E.), 1853—.
Russell (*lord* J.), 1792–1878.
Rylands (P.), 1820–87.
Saint John (*sir* F. R.), 1831—.
Saint Leonards (E. B., *b.*), 1781–1875.
Salisbury (R. A. T., *m. of*), 1830–1903.
Salt (*sir* T.), 1803–76.
Sandwith (H.), 1822–81.
Saunderson (E. J.), 1837–1906.
Selborne (R., *e. of*), 1812–95.
Senior (N. W.), 1790–1864.
Sewell (Eliz. M.), 1815–1905.
Shaftesbury (A. A., *7th e. of*), 1801–85.
Sheil (R. L.), 1791–1851.
Sherbrooke (R., *visc.*), 1811–92.
Sinclair (*sir* G.), 1790–1868.
Smith (George), 1831–95.
Smith (*sir* R. M.), 1835–1900.
Smith (Sydney), 1771–1845.
Smith (W. H.), 1825–91.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*), 1804–85.
Southey (R.), 1774–1843.
Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *bss.*), 1771–1862.
Staunton (*sir* G. T.), 1781–1859.
Stephen (*sir* J.), 1789–1859.
Stephen (*sir* L.), 1832–1904.
Stephens (J. R.), 1805–79.
Stockmar (C. F. v.), 1787–1863; [*& in* Martin (T.) Monographs, 1906].
Stratford De Redcliffe (*visc.*), 1786–1880.
Sydenham (C. E., *b.*), 1799–1841.
Taylor (*sir* H.), 1800–86.
Teck (M. A., *dss. of*), 1833–97.
Teignmouth (C. J., *b.*), 1796–1885.
Temple (*sir* R.), 1826–1902.
Thesiger (F.), *b. Chelmsford*, 1794–1878.
Thomson (A.), 1798–1867.
Tollemache (*hon.* L. A.), 1838—.
Tucker (H. St. G.), 1771–1851.
Tuke (S.), 1784–1857.
Tulloch (*sir* A. B.), 1838—.
Turnerelli (E. T.), 1813–96.
Vincent (H.), 1813–78.
Walmsley (*sir* J.), 1794–1871.
Wantage (R. J., *lord*), 1832–1901.
Ward (J.), *C.B.*, 1805–90.
Waterford (Louisa, *march. of*), 1818–91.
Wedderburn (*sir* D.), 1835–82.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*& in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
West (*sir* A.), 1832—.
Westbury (R., *b.*), 1800–73.
White (*sir* W. A.), 1824–91.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Williams (*sir* J. B.), 1792–1855.
Wilson (*sir* C. W.), 1836–1905.
Wolff (*sir* H. D.), 1830–1908.
Wolseley (G. J., *visc.*), 1833—.
Wynter (P. H. M.), 1839—.
Yates (E. H.), 1831–1894.

Refer to **Army, Eng.; Church of Eng.; Law, Eng.; Medicine; Navy, Eng.; Painting, Eng.,** *&c., for other biographies.*

Church History, *see* **Church in Eng.; Church of Eng.; Nonconformists; Oxford movt.; Roman Cath. Ch., Eng.**

Coronation.

[Coronation]. Form & order of service, 1838. [P621].
Fox (W. J.) Coronation [*in* Wks., v8, 1865].

Finance.

Buxton (S. C.) F. &c., 1783–1885, 2v, 1888.
Finances & trade of U.K., 1852. [P270].
Gladstone (W. E.) Fin. statements of 1853, 1860–3, 1863.
Hobart (*b.*) F. of France & Eng., &c. [*in h.* Pol. essays, 1866; Essays, v2, 1885].
Iddesleigh. 20 years of financ. policy, 1842–61, 1862.
Kamensky (G. P.) Государственное хозяйство, 1887–93, 1895.
Liverpool Financ. Ref. Assoc. Tracts: N.s. 11, 19–24, 1855–8. [P286].
Samuda (J.) Budget, 1860. [P270].
Wells (S.) True state of finances, 1842.

Refer to **Civil list; England, Hist.; National debt.**

Foreign Relations.

Arnold (M.) Eng. & It. q., 1859. [P158, 501].
[Asia]. Diplom. trans. in C.A., 1834–9, 1841.
Beaumont (J.) What is Ld. Elgin to do? Canton dispute, 1857. [P377].
Biggs (W.) Never go to war about Turkey, 1847. [P297].
Brassey (T., *b.*) East. q. &c., 1877. [P331, &c.].
British & for. state papers, v26–94, 1855–1904.
Cargill (W.) Address on for. policy of Eng., 1840. [P748].
—— Conféd. contre l'Angl.: Ligue Pruss., tr., 1840. [P748].
Cazalet (E.) Berlin Cong. &c., 1878. [P352].
Cobden (R.) 1793 & 1853, 1853; [*& in h.* Polit. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
—— 3 panics (1847–61), *var. ed.* [*& in h.* Polit. wr. v2, 1867; 78].
Congreve (R.) Essays, 3v, 1874–1900.
Cowen (J.) Speeches, 1909.
De Worms (*b.* H.) Eng.'s pol. in the East (1856–76), 1877.
Duff (M. E. G.) Polit. survey, 1868.
Dunsany (E. P., *b.*) Gaul or Teuton?, 1873.
Foreign Affairs Committees (*Leaflets, &c.*). [P749].
Foreign policy of E. of Rosebery, 1886 & 1892–5, 1901.
Grey (H. G., *e. of*) Speech on negot. at Vienna, 1855. [P297].
Guizot (F.) Embassy, 1840, 1862.
Hammond (J. L.) Col. & for. policy [*in* Liberalism & Emp., 1900].
Harrison (F.) For. policy [*in h.* Questions, 1867].
Hertslet (*sir* E.) Recoll., 1901.
Houghton (R. M., *b.*) Events of 1848, 1849.
International policy, Essays, 1866; 84.
La Guéronnière. Nap. III & l'Angl., 1858. [P158].
Loftus (*ld.* A.) Diplom. reminisc., 1837–1879, 4v, 1892–4.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Foreign Relations [*continued*].

Look to the end, 1864. [P205, 206].
Louis (A. H.) Eng. & Europe, 1861.
MacDonald (J.) China q., 1870. [P250].
Macknight (T.) 30 years (1814–52), 1855.
Martineau (J.) Essays, v1 (1855–6), 1890.
Mongredien (A.) Eng.'s for. pol., 1871.
Montagu (R.) For. policy: East q., 1877.
Montalembert. Pio IX & Palmerston (1856) [*in* Œ., t2, 1860].
Normanby (C. H., *m. of*) Congress & Cabinet, 1859. [P161].
Parl. papers [569]. Treaties cont. guarantees in reg. to territory &c. of o. countries, 1898. (c. 9088).
Rumbold (H.) Final recoll. (1885–1900), 1905.
—— Further recoll. (1873–85), 1903.
—— Recoll. (1829–73), 2v, 1902.
Saint John (F. R.) Remin., 1905.
Schoelcher (V.) Dangers to Eng., 1854.
Smith (G.) Rel. betw. America & Eng., 1869. [P261; 347].
Suppl. remarks on for. policy, 1837. [P106].
Urquhart (D.) Statesmen of Fr. & Eng. Alliance, 1847. [P748].
Vitzthum v. Eckstädt. St. Petersb. & Lond., 1852–64, 2B, 1886; tr., 1887.
Wikoff (H.) New Yorker in For. Office (1849–55), 1858.
Wilkinson (H. S.) Gt. alternative, 1894; 1902.
—— Nation's awakening, 1896.

Refer to **Berlin conference, 1885; Berlin cong. &c., 1878; Eastern Q.; Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Russo-Ind. Q.; Vienna conf., 1855; Washington, Treaty of, 1871;** *& various contemporary sovereigns, wars &c.*

History & Politics: General.

Amos (S.) 50 years, 1830–80, 1880.
Arnold (E.) V.: 60 yrs., 1896. [P636, 680].
Beaconsfield (B., *e. of*) Sel. speeches (1832–1881), 2v, 1882.
Beavan (A. H.) Pop. Royalty, 1897.
Bérard (V.) L'Angl. & l'impérialisme, 1900; 05.
Brett (R. B.) Yoke of emp. (1837–94), 1897.
Bright (J.) Public letters, 1895.
—— Speeches, 2v, 1868; 78; 92.
Buckingham & Chandos (*d. of*) Mem. (1830–60), 2v, 1861.
Bulletins & o. State intell., 1835–1904.
Buxton (S. C.) Hdbk. to polit. questions, *var. eds.*
Carnarvon (H. H., *e. of*) Essays, v3, 1896.
Carr (F. C.) Hdbk. of admin., 1801–69, 1869; (1801–1900), 1900.
Chevalley (A.) La reine V., 1902.
Cobden (R.) Three panics (1847–61), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Polit. wr., v2, 1867; 78].
Congreve (R.) Essays, 3v, 1874–1900.
Craik (*mrs.* D. M.) 50 years, 1887.
Crawford (E.) Victoria, 1903.
Crump (A.) Form. of polit. opinion, 1885.
Davey (R.) Victoria, 1897.
Edward VII. Speeches, 1863–88; Macaulay, 1889.
Escott (T. H. S.) Soc. transformations, 1897
Farrar (F. W.) Prog. in reign, 1897. [P680].
Fawcett (M. G.) Life (1819–1901), 1895.
Geffcken (F. H.) Polit. Federzeichnungen, 1888.
Gladstone (W. E.) Gleanings, 8v, 1879–1897.
—— Speeches, &c., *see A. C.*

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

History & Politics: General [*continued*].

Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, 2s, 1882–4.
Greville (C. C. F.) Greville mem. (1837–1860), 1885–7; 1888.
Greville (H. W.) Leaves, s1–3 (1832–61), 1883–1904.
Grey (H.) 65 yrs.' events (1832–96), 1896. [P680].
Hobart (V. H. H., *b.*) Polit. essays, 1866; [*s in h.* Essays, v2, 1885].
Holmes (R. R.) Q. Victoria, 1897.
Hopkins (J. C.) Q. Victoria, 1896.
Irving (J.) Annals: diurnal, 3v (1837–1891), 1871–92.
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Victoria, 2v, 1893.
Jowett (B.) Letters (1846–93); Abbott & Campbell, 1899.
Kebbel (T. E.) Essays, 1864.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist. & polit. essays, 1908.
Lee (S.) Q. Victoria, 1902.
Life & times of Q. Victoria, 4v, 1901.
Lorne (*marq. of*) Victoria, 1901.
Low (S. J.) & L. C. Sanders. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901, 1907.
Lucy (H. W.) Memories of 8 Parliaments, 1908.
Lyttelton (G. W. L., *b.*) Ephemera, s1, 1865.
Lytton (E. G. E., *b.*) Speeches (1831–70), 2v, 1874.
MacCarthy (J.) Hist., 1837–80, 4v, 1879–1880; (to 1886), 2v, 1887; (to 1897), 1897; (to 1901), 2v, 1905.
—— Mod. Eng., v2, 1899.
—— Short hist., 1837–80, *var. ed.*
MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.) 20 years in Parl. (1865–80), 1893.
Martin (T.) Queen V., 1908.
Molesworth (W. N.) Hist., 1830–74, 3v, *var. ed.*
Osborne (*lord* S. G.) Letters, 1844–88, 2v, 1890.
Paul (H. W.) Hist. of mod. Engl. (1846–1895), 5v, 1904–6.
Pembroke (G., *e. of*) Polit. letters &c. (1877–95), 1896.
Raven (J.) Parl. hist. (1832–80), 1885.
Ritchie (J. E.) Life & times of Gladstone, 6v, 1882.
Robertson (A.) Lectures, 1889.
Russell (E. R.) That reminds me, 1899.
Saint-René Taillandier. Léopold & V. (c. 1816–65), 2t, 1878.
Sarolea (C.) Essais, 2s, 1905–6.
Shand (A. I.) Half a century, 1887; 88.
Smith (G.) Essays, 1893; 94.
Smith (G. B.) Life of Queen V., 1887; 1901.
Temple (R.) 60 years, 1897.
Victoria, *q.* Leaves f. journal, Highlands, 1848–1861, 1868.
—— Letters, 1837–61, 3v, 1907.
—— More leaves, Highlands, 1862–82, 1884.
—— Priv. life, 1897.
—— Queen's speeches in Parl.; Ensor, 1882.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies (1873–98), v2, 1900.
Walpole (S.) Hist. of 25 years (1856–80), 4v, 1904–8.
Ward (T. H.) Reign, 2v, 1887.
White (W.) Inner life of H. of Commons (—1871), 2v, 1897.

—— ***: 1837–50*** (*see also* ***Foreign Relations***, *above*).

Address to people, 1839. [P109].
Alison (A.) Essays, 3v, 1850.
Ashton (J.) Gossip (1837–47), 1903.
Babbage (C.) Expos. &c., 1851.
Besant (W.) 50 years ago, 1888.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

History & Politics: 1837–50 [*continued*].

Clapham (J. H.) Gt. Brit. (1841–52) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Consider. on state of nation, 1839. [P109].
Derby (E., *e. of*) Want of confid., 1840. [P309].
Domestic prospects under new Parl., 1837. [P109].
Drummond (H.) Speeches, 2v, 1860.
French (F.) Govt. entitled to support?, 1839. [P109].
Gooch (G. P.) Gt. Brit. & Ir. (1832–41) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Gore (M.) Letter on state of country, 1840. [P118].
Graham (J. R. G.) Want of confid., 1840. [P309].
Greg (W. R.) Essays, 2v, 1853.
Gurney (*mrs.* D. F.) Childhood of V. (1819–30), 1901.
Johnston (W.) England as it is, 2v, 1851.
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*) Review of session, 1839. [P109].
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Speeches (1830–53), 2v, 1853; 54; [*s in* Wks., v8, 1866].
MacCarthy (J.) Epoch, 1830–50, 1882.
Maclaren (C.) Polit. wr. (1817–56) [*in h.* Sel. wr., v1, 1869].
Martineau (H.) Hist. of 30 yrs.' peace (1816–46), 4v, 1877–8.
Melbourne (W., *v.*) Papers (—1846); Sanders, 1889.
Palmerston. Opinions & policy (1808–51), 1852.
Peel (R.) Sp. on nation, 1849. [P163].
—— Speeches, v3, 4, (1835–50), 1853.
—— Want of confid., 1840. [P309].
Politics for the people, 1848. [P731].
Rich (H.) What is to be done?, 1844. [P75, 150].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden & mod. polit. opinion, 1873.
Russell (*lord* J.) Sel. f. speeches, 1817–65, 2v, 1870.
Smith (S.) New reign: duties, 1837. [P262].
True conservative policy, by Veritas, 1841. [P549].
Tuer (A. W.) & C. E. Fagan. 1st year, 1837–8, 1887.
Wade (J.) Unreformed abuses, 1849.

Refer to **Chartism; China, Hist.; Corn; Revolution, 1848.**

—— ***: 1851–60*** (*see also* ***Foreign Relations***, *above*).

Administr. Reform Assoc. No. 3. Unfitness of Govt., 1855. [P288].
Annals of Brit. legisl. (1856–66); Levi, 18v, 1856–68.
Cox (H.) Whig & Tory admin. (1855–67), 1868.
Fischel (E.) Palmerston unmasked, 1860. [P747].
Five P.'s, 1858. [P78, 139].
Greg (W. R.) Essays, 2v, 1853.
Is a Lib.-Cons. Govt. practic.?, 1852. [P146].
Kent (W. C. M.) Derby ministry, 1858.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Speeches, 2v, 1853; [*s in* Wks., v8, 1866].
Maclaren (C.) Polit. wr. (1817–56) [*in h.* Sel. wr., v1, 1869].
[Ministers]. Our new m., their position, 1858. [P139].
Montalembert. De l'avenir politique de l'Angl. (1855), 1856; 57; [*s in* CE., t2, 1860], tr., 1856.
Ruskin (J.) Letters, 1852 [*in* Wks., v12, 1904].

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

History & Politics: 1851–60 [*continued*].

Smith (J. T.) Letter on home policy, 1855. [P297].
Urquhart (D.) Queen & premier, 1857. [P744].
Walpole (S.) Gt. Brit. (1852–68) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Ward (C. A.) England, miracle, 1859.
Whitty (E. M.) Hist. of session 1852–3, 1854; 1906.

Refer to **Baltic campaign; Crimean war; Eastern question; Indian Mutiny; Reform.**

—— ***: 1861–70*** (*see also* ***Foreign Relations***, *above*).

Annals of Brit. legisl. (1856–66); Levi, 18v, 1856–68.
Arnold (M.) Friendship's garland, *var. ed.*, 1871—.
Blanc (J. J. L.) Dix ans (1861–70), 10t, 1879–80.
Buxton (C.) Ideas on policy, 1866; 68.
Cox (H.) Whig & Tory (1855–67), 1868.
Duff (*sir* M. E. G.) Elgin speeches (1860–1870), 1871.
Grant (D.) Home politics, 1870.
Greg (W. R.) Polit. problems, 1870.
Hervé (É.) Une page (1868), 1869.
How is the Queen's Govt. to be carried on?, 1866. [P747].
Hutton (R. H.) Studies in Parl., 1866.
Kent (W. C. M.) Gladstone govt. (1868), 1869.
Kinnear (J. B.) Princ. of reform, 1865.
Oratorical year bk., 1865; Hill, 1866.
[Palmerston (H. J., *visc.*)] Contradictions of P. in ref. to Poland & Circassia, &c., 1863. [P749].
Parkes (H.) Austral. views, 1861–2, 1869.
Recess studies, 1870.
Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, *var. ed.*; [*s in* Wks., v18, 1905].
Russell (*lord* J.) Sel., 1817–65, 2v, 1870.
Walpole (S.) Gt. Brit. (1852–68) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].

Refer to **Abyssinia; Eastern question; Reform; Schleswig-Holstein, Hist.**

—— ***: 1871–80*** (*see also* ***Foreign Relations***, *above*).

Arnold (A.) Soc. politics, 1878.
Arnold (M.) Mixed essays, 1879; 1880.
Brodrick (G. C.) Polit. studies, 1879.
Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v2 (1875–86), 1907.
Clayden (P. W.) Eng. under Beaconsfield, 1873–80, 1880.
Fawcett (H.) Speeches (1871–3), 1873.
Greg (W. R.) Rocks ahead, 1874; [*s in h.* Misc. essays, 1882].
Harrison (F.) Order &c., 2p, 1875.
Irving (J.) Annals, 1871–87, 1889.
Jenkins (J. E.) Glances, 1874; [*tr. in* Westminster (Van), 1875].
Lubbock (J.) Addresses, 1879.
Lucy (H. W.) Diary (1874–85), v1, 1885.
Montagu (*lord* R.) Speech, &c., Mar. 20, 1874. [P549].
Robbins (A. F.) 5 yrs. of Tory rule, 1879. [P546].
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden & mod. polit. opinion, 1873.
Scobas. Note on Gladstone's "Peace to come," 1878.
Six years of Conserv. govt., 1874–9, 1880. [P369].
Stapleton (A. G.) Day w., one of the committees, &c., 1876. [P744].

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

History & Politics : 1871–80 [*continued*].

Thompson (G. C.) Public opinion, 1875–1880, 2v, 1886.

Refer to **Ashanti; Eastern question; Land, Ireland; Transvaal, Hist.**

—— ***: 1881–90.***

Browne (J.H.B.) Essays, v2 (1875–86), 1907.
Buxton (S. C.) Manual of polit. q., 1881. [P544].
Clayden (P. W.) England (1885–92), 1893.
Devonshire (S. C., *d. of*) Speeches dur. election, 1886, 1887. [P1031].
Escott (T. H. S.) Politics & letters, 1886.
Gladstone (W. E.) Midlothian camp., 1885, no. 1–6, 1886. [P781].
Gorst (H. E.) 4th party, 1906.
Hints to country bumpkins, 1885. [P795].
History of the year, 1882–3, 1883.
Irving (J.) Annals, 1871–87, 1889.
—— Annals, v3i (1887–90); Fyfe, 1891.
Liberty & Property Def. League. Over-legisl., 1884. [P371].
—— Socialism in 1883, 1884. [P371].
Lucy (H. W.) Diary of Salisbury parl., 1886–92, 1892.
—— Diary of 2 parl. (1874–85), v2, 1886.
MacCarthy (J. H.) England, 1880–84, 1884.
Montagu (*lord* R.) Rec. events, 1886.
O'Connor (T. P.) Gladstone's H. of Commons (1880–5), 1885.
Positivist comments on public aff., 1878–1892, 1896. [P623].
Radical programme, 1885.
Robbins (A.F.) Pract. politics, 1888. [P546].
Spencer (H.) Man v. State, 1884; 1902; [*& in h.* Soc. statics, 1892].
Sullivan (E. R.) Stray shots, 1884.
Temple (R.) Life in Parl., 1886–92, 1893.
Whitmore (C. A.) 6 yrs. of Unionist Govt., 1886–92, 1892. [P594].

Refer to **Fenians; Home Rule; Sudan, Hist.; Transvaal, Hist.**

—— ***: 1891–1901.***

Clayden (P. W.) England (1885–92), 1893.
Griffith-Boscawen. 14 years in Parl. (1892–1906), 1907.
Irving (J.) Annals, v3ii (1891); Fyfe, 1892.
Liberal Publ. Dept.: Pamphl., 1899–1901.
Lucy (H. W.) Diary of Home Rule parl., 1892–5, 1896.
—— Diary of Unionist parl., 1895–1900, 1901.
Parnell (A.) Brit. policy, 1895.
Positivist comments, 1878–92, 1896. [P623]
Whates (H.) 3rd Salisbury admin., 1895–1900, 1901.
White (A.) Eng. democracy, 1894.
Whitmore (C. A.) 6 yrs. of Unionist Govt., 1886–92, 1892. [P594].

Refer to **Boer war, 1899–1902; Home Rule; Jameson raid; Sudan, Hist.**

Jubilees, *see heading* **Jubilees.**

Periodicals.

The following are grouped here for the contemporary political articles &c. which they contain. For complete list of periodicals, see **Periodicals.**

British & for. review, 1835–44.
British quarterly review, 1845–86.
Contemporary review, 1866—.
Day (The), Mar.–May, 1867.
Diplomatic review, 1855–81.
Edinburgh review, 1802—.
Examiner, 1808–80.
Fortnightly review, 1865—.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.
Home & for. review, 1862–4.

Victoria, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1837–1901 [*continued*].

Periodicals [*continued*].

Household narrative, 1850–55.
Illustrated London News, 1843–1902.
Imperial federation, 1886–93.
Jerrold (D. W.) D. J.'s Weekly newspaper, 1846–7.
John Bull mag., 1820–41.
Liberal mag., 1893–1905.
London review of politics, &c., 1863–6.
Monthly chronicle, 1838–40.
Monthly review, 1900—.
National observer, 1890–7.
National review, 1883—.
Nineteenth century, 1877—.
Pall Mall budget, 1868–95.
Pall Mall gazette, 1866–9.
Portfolio (The), 1836–44.
Quarterly review, 1809—.
Realm (The), 1894–5.
Review of reviews, 1890–1900.
Saturday review, 1855—.
Scots observer, 1889–90.
Scottish review, 1882—.
Speaker (The), 1890—.
Spectator (The), 1867—.
Times (The), 1837—, *see A. C.*
Times weekly edition, 1877—.
Universal review, 1859–60.
Westminster review, 1824—.

Poetry, Satire & Caricature.

Austin (A.) My satire & its censors, 1861.
—— The season, 1861.
—— Victoria (1837–97), 1897. [P680].
Bailey (P. J.) The age, 1858.
Earl & the knight, 1897. [P686].
Gould (F. C.) Froissart's mod. chron. (1885–1901), 1902.
Lewis (C.) Clara in Blunderland, 1902.
Punch, 1841—.
Watts-Dunton (T.) Greeting at Spithead, 1897. [P680].

Refer to **Army, Eng.; Church of Eng.; Colonies, Eng.; Corn; Eastern question; England, Economics; England, Hist.; England, Soc. life; Free trade &c.; Home rule; Imperialism; India, Hist.; Ireland, Hist.; National defence; Navy, English; Parliament; Reform; Russo-Indian question; Scotland, Hist.; Socialism, Eng.; Wales, Hist.**

Victoria & Albert Museum.

N.B. Refer to South Kensington Museum *in A. C. for catalogues & handbooks.*

Conway (M. D.) Travels in S. Kensington, 1882.
Cripps (W. J.) College & corpor. plate, 1881.
Parl. papers, *see* Science & Art *in special catalogue.*

Refer to **London; Museums.**

Victoria Cross.

Beeton (S. O.) Our soldiers & the V.C., 1867.
Toomey (T. E.) Heroes, 1895.

Refer to **Army, English; Battles.**

Victoria Falls.

Mohr (E.) To V. F.; tr., 1876.
Oates (F.) Matabele Land & V. F., 1881.

Refer to **Rhodesia; South Africa; Waterfalls; Zambesi,** *river & basin.*

Victoria Nyanza.

Ashe (R. P.) 2 kings of Uganda: life by V. N., 1889.
Grant (J. A.) Walk across Afr., 1864.
Kollmann (P.) Victoria Nyanza, 1899.
Speke (J. H.) Journal, 1863.
Stanley (H. M.) Thr. Dark Cont., 2v, 1878.

Refer to **Central Africa; Uganda.**

Victoria University.

Owens College, Manchester. Calendar, 1884–5.
—— Essays & addresses, 1874.
—— Intr. lect. on opening, 1852. [P157].
Thompson (J.) Owens College, 1886.

Refer to **Manchester; Universities.**

Vienna.

Andres (J.) Cartas, t6, 1794.
Bright (R.) Travels, 1818.
Giannone (P.) Consigli e dicasterj di V. [*in* Opere post., t2, 1821].
Grienberger (T. v.) Vindobona, Wienne: etym. Unters., 1894.
Hatschek (H. J.) Manufakturhaus auf d. Tabor in W. (17c.), 1886.
Lorenz (O.) Unterschied v. Reichsstädten u. Landstädten, 1878.
Österreich-ungar. Monarchie in Wort &c., B1, 1886.
Paton (A. A.) Goth &c., 1851.
Reeve (H.) Journal, 1805–6, 1877.
Robert (U.) Voyage, 1899.
Rodenberg (J.) Wiener Sommertage, 1875.
Sacken (E. v.) Funde an d. langen Wand b. W.-Neustadt [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B49, 1865].
Schuster (R.) Zappert's ält. Plan v. W., 1892.
Trollope (F.) Vienna &c., 2v, 1838.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, 1907.
Wachstein (B.) Wien. heb. Epitaphien, 1908.
Wagner (R.) Wiener Hof-Operntheater [*in* Gesam. Schr., B7, 1873; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v3, 1894].
Zappert (G.) Wien's ält. Plan (11c.?) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B21, 1857].

History.

Churfürst Johann Georg III bei d. Entsatze v. Wien, 1683 [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 9, 1848].
Drane (A. T.) Siege (1683) [*in h.* Knights, 1858].
Ellesmere (F., *e. of*) Sieges (1529–1683); tr., 1847.
Horawitz (A.) Humanismus in W. [*in* Hist. Tbch., VI, 2, 1883].
Levetus (A. S.) Imperial V., 1905.
Lorenz (O.) Üb. d. Wiener Stadtrechts-Privilegien Rudolf's I (13c.) [*in* Kais. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B46, 1864].
Marmier (X.) Sièges (16–17s.) [*in h.* A la maison, 1883].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Schimmer. Alt u. neu Wien. Gesch., 2B, 1904.
Stark (F.) Das W. Weichbildrecht (14–15c.); *& o.p.* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B36, 41, 1861–3].
Tomaschek (J. A.) Handfesten Rudolfs I 1278, 1876.
[Wien] Quellen z. Gesch., A1, B1–5; Mayer & Starzer, A2, B1–3; Uhlirz, 1895–1906.

Museums & Art Galleries.

[Vienna]. Kunsthist. Samml. d. Kaiserhauses: Gemälde-Galerie, 3T. 1896–9.

Refer to **Museums & art galleries.**

Royal Library.

Kollarius. Analecta mon., 2t, 1761–2.
Lambecius (P.) Bibl. MSS., 1712.
Pertz (G. H.) Auszug aus d. Hssvzchn. [*in* Gesells. f. ält. deut. Gesch. Archiv, B2, 6, 10, 1820–51].
Tabulæ cod. MSS. præter Gr. & Or., v1–10, 1864–99.

Refer to **Libraries, Austria.**

Social Life.

Blaze de Bury (H.) & M. P. R. Blaze de Bury. Les salons de V., 1861.

Vienna [*continued*].
Social Life [*continued*].
Tissot (V.) V. & la vie viennoise, 1881.
Vasili (P.) La soc. de V., 1885.
Refer to **Austria; Germany, History.**

Vienna, Conference of, 1855.
Parl. papers [660]. Instructions to Ld. J. Russell, 1855.
Refer to **Crimean war.**

Vienna, Congress of, 1814–15.
N.B. For Biographies of statesmen who took part in the Vienna Congress refer to **Frederick William III, of Prussia; Napoleon I; Alexander I, of Russia; Francis I, of Austria.**
Acte du congrès de V. (1815) [*in* Schoell. Rec., t8, 1815].
Acten, 1814, 15, 9B, 1817–35.
Angeberg (*c.* d') C. de V. & les Traités de 1815, 1864.
Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Le C. de V., 1847.
Duncker. Freiherr. v. Stein &c. auf d. W. K., 1873.
Flassan (G. de R. de) Hist., 3t, 1829.
Gagern (H. C. E., *Frhr.* v.) Mein Antheil, B2, 1826.
Gentz (F. v.) *Biog., letters &c., see A. C.*
Hormayr (J.) Lebensbilder, 1, E., Graf v. Münster, 2v, 1841–4.
Humboldt (W. v.) Schr., B11, 1903.
La Garde-Chambonas (*c.* A. de) Anecdotal recolls. (1814–15), tr., 1902.
—— Souvenirs, 1814–15, 1901.
Martens. Rec. d. traités, *see A. C.*
Münster (G. H., *Graf* z.) Polit. Sk., 1814–1867, 1867; tr., 1868.
Nesselrode (C. R. v.) Corr. & Lettres, *see A. C.*
Pictet (E.) Biog. &c. de C. Pictet, 1892.
Polovtzov (A. A.) Corr. diplom., t1, 1814–1816, 1902.
Pradt (D. D. de) Du C de V., 2t, 1815.
Rinieri (I.) Congr. d. V. e la Santa Sede, 1813–15, 1904.
Schaumann (A. F. H.) Bildung d. Deut. Bundes auf W. C. [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 1, 1850].
Sorel (A.) Talleyrand au C. de V. [*in h.* Essais, 1894].
Talleyrand (*p.* de) Corr. de T. & du r. Louis XVIII; Pallain, 1881; tr., 2v, 1881.
—— Mém. &c., *see A. C.*
Ward (A. W.) C. of V. [*in* Camb. mod. hist., v9, 1906. B.]
Weil (M. H.) J. Murat, 1814–15, t1, 2, 1908–9.
Wellington. Desp., v9 (1815), 1862.
—— *Life, see A. C.*
Refer to **Austria, History; Europe, History; France, History; Germany, History.**

Vienna University.
Aschbach (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., 3B, & Nachträge, 1865–98.
Celtes (K.), 1459–1508. *Biog, see A. C.*
Statuta &c. [*in* Kollarius, Anal., t1, 1761].
Refer to **Universities.**

Vienne, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Rédet, 1881.
Refer to **Chauvigny; France; Loudun; Poitiers; Poitou; Saint-Savin; Touraine.**

Vienne, *town.*
Fournier (P.) Le royaume d'Arles & de V., 1138–1378, 1891.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Reymond (M.) Grenoble & V., 1907.
Refer to **Dauphiné.**

Vienne, Haute-, *see* **Haute-Vienne,** *dept.*

Vierwaldstättersee, *see* **Lucerne.**

Vigeois.
Gaufredus, *de Breil.* Chron. (—1184) [*in* Labbe, Nov. bibl., t2, 1657, *N consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Limousin.**

Vigo.
Rooke (G.) Journal, 1700–2, 1897.
Refer to **Galicia,** *Spain;* **Spain.**

Vijayanagar.
Bisnaga. Chron., s. 16; Lopes, 1897.
Sewell (R.) Forgotten emp., 1900.
Refer to **Deccan; India.**

Vikings, *see* **Northmen & Normans; Scandinavia, History.**

Villach.
Noé (H.) V. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v4, 1876–87].
Refer to **Carinthia.**

Village Communities, *see* **Villages.**

Villages.
Gomme (G. L.) Folk-lore relics of early v. life, 1883.
—— Village community, 1890.
Maine (H. J. S.) V. communities, *var. ed.*
Meakin (B.) Model factories & v., 1905.
Alsace.
Hanauer (C. A.) Constit. des camp. au m.-â., 1864.
—— Paysans de l'Alsace au m.-â.: cours colongères, 1865.
England.
Ditchfield (P. H.) Eng. v., 1901.
[Durham]. Halmota prioratus D., 1296–1384, 1889.
Gomme (G. L.) Malmesbury as a v. community [*in* Arch., v50, p2, 1887].
—— Traces of prim. v. community in Eng. munic. instit. [*in* Arch., v46ii, 1881].
—— V. community, 1890.
Maine (H. J. S.) V. communities, 1871; 1876; 87.
Millin (G. F.) V. problem, 1903.
Rémusat (*c.* C. F. M. de) Vie de village, 1862.
Seebohm (F.) Eng. v. community, 1883.
France.
Babeau (A.) Le v. sous l'anc. rég., 1878; 79.
Germany.
Inama-Sternegg. Entwick. d. deut. Alpendörfer [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 4, 1874].
Maurer (G. L. v.) Gesch. d. Dorfverf., 2B, 1865–6.
Schnapper-Arndt. 5 Dorfgemeinden auf d. Taunus, 1883.
India.
Baden-Powell (B. H.) Ind. v. community, 1896.
—— Orig. &c. of v. communities in I., 1899.
Maine (H. J. S.) V. communities, 1871; 1876; 87.
Phear (J. B.) Aryan v. in I. & Ceylon, 1880.
Rāmakrishna, *T.* Life, 1891.
Switzerland.
Delmard (S. D.) V. life in Switzerland, 1865.
United States.
Adams (H. B.) V. communities of Cape Anne & Salem, 1883.
Elting (I.) Dutch v. communities on Hudson river, 1886.
Refer to **Communes; Folk-moots; Garden cities; Land; Local government;** *N see also under social hist. of various countries.*

Villainage.
Cheyney (E. P.) Disappearance of Eng. serfdom [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v15, 1900].
Hasbach (W.) Die engl. Landarbeiter, 1894; tr., 1908.

Villainage [*continued*].
Leadam (I. S.) Inquis. of 1517: inclosures &c., p1 [*in* Royal Hist. Soc., Trans., n.s., v6, 1892].
—— Last days of bondage in Eng. [*in* Law quarterly rev., v9, 1893].
—— Security of copyholders in 15 & 16c. [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v8, 1893].
Maitland (F. W.) Northumbrian tenures (12 & 13c.) [*in* Eng. hist. rev., v5, 1890].
Rights, disabilities, & usages of anc. Eng. peasantry [*in* Law mag. & Law rev., v12–16, 1862–4].
Vinogradoff (P.) V. in Eng., 1892.
Refer to **Copyhold; England, Social life; Feudalism; Land, England; Manors; Peasantry.**

Villas, *see* **Architecture.**

Villeinage, *see* **Villainage.**

Villers.
Coulon (E.) L'égl. de l'anc. abbaye de V. [*in* Commissions Roy., 17, 1878].
Hist. monast. V. (1146–1485) [*in* Martène & Durand, Thes., t3, 1717; Mon. Germ hist., Scr. 25].
Refer to **Brabant; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Villers-Bretonneux, Battle of, *see* **Amiens, Battle of, 1870.**

Villingen.
Roth v. Schreckenstein. Wie kam V. vom Hause Fürstenberg an Österreich?, 1865.
Refer to **Baden.**

Vilna, *see* **Wilna.**

Vincennes.
Cochrane (A. D. R. W. B.) Hist. châteaux, 1877.
Delort (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes &c., 3t, 1829.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; Prisons, French; Seine,** *dept*

Vincent of Paul (St.), Society of, *see* **Saint Vincent of Paul, Society of.**

Vincenzo a Volturno, San, *see* **San Vincenzo a Volturno.**

Vine, The, *Hants, see* **Vyne, The.**

Vinegar.
Dussauce (H.) Manufacture of v., 1871.
Pasteur (L.) Etudes sur le v., 1868.
Refer to **Acetic acid.**

Vines & Vineyards.
Barron (A. F.) Vines & v.-culture, 1883.
Cato (M. P.) De agri cultura (2c. B.C.); Keil, 3v, 1884–1902.
Denman (J. L.) Vines &c., 1864.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Hoare (C.) Cultiv. on walls, 1841.
—— Improved method, 1844.
Jullien (A.) Top. de tous les vignobles, 1866.
Lucke (J.) Observations, growth &c., 1766 [*in* Wks., v10, 1812, v9, 1824].
England.
Pepys (S.) Wholesome Eng. produced wine f. grapes [*in* Arch., v3, 1786].
France.
Argier (F.) Cuisc, 1900–7, 1907.
Bastide. Le fisc et la vigne, 1841 [*in* OE., t1, 1881].
—— Mém. sur la vigne, 1843 [*in* OE., t1, 1881].
Busby (J.) Visit to vineyards, 1834.
Cocks (C.) Bordeaux, &c., 1846.
Montesquieu. Mém., 1725 [*in h.* Mélanges, 1892].
Redding (C.) Fr. wines & v., 1860.

Vines & Vineyards [*continued*].
Italy.
Mondini (S.) Produz. e comm., 1899.
Spain.
Busby (J.) Visit to vineyards, 1834.

Refer to **Agriculture; Gardens & gardening; Industries; Phylloxera; Wine.**

Vintimiglia, *see* **Ventimiglia.**

Violin.
Clarke (A. M.) Biogr. dict. of fiddlers, 1895.
Dubourg (G.) Hist. v., 1852; 78.
Engel (C.) Res. into early hist. of v. family, 1883.
Ferris (G. T.) Sk. of pianists & violinists, 1881.
Fleming (J. M.) Fiddle teacher's guide, 1892.
Old v. & makers, 1890.
—— Pract. v. school, 1886.
Gresswell (H. W. & G.) How to play, 1886; 1887.
Grillet (L.) Ancêtres du v., 2t, 1901.
Hart (G.) V. & its music, 1881.
—— The v., makers &c., 1875.
Haweis (H. R.) Old violins, 1898.
Hill (W. H., A. F., & A. E.) A. Stradivari (1644–1737), 1902.
Morris (W. M.) Brit. v.-makers, 1904.
Moser (A.) Joachim, B1, 1908.
Pougin (A.) Les Guarnerius (16–18c.), 1909.
Sandys (W.) & S. A. Forster. Hist. of v. &c., 1864.
Sibire (A.) La chélonomie, 1885.
Spohr (L.) Autobiog.; tr., 1865.
Vidal (A.) Lutherie &c., 1889.

Refer to **Music; Musical instruments.**

Vionville, Battle of, 1870.
Bazaine (*marr.* F. A.) Rapp: Rezonville, 1870. [P254].
Guerre de 1870–1: Opér. autour de Metz, t2 (15 & 16 août), 1901.
Hönig (F. A.) Dok.-krit. Darstellung, 1899.
Kähler. Cavalry in b. of V. & Mars-la-Tour, tr. [*in* Cavalry st., 1896].
Palat. Hist., 1870–1, t5, 1905.

Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1; Metz, Siege of, 1870.**

Vioux.
La Porte Du Theil. Eglise de St.-Eugène de V. [*in* B.N., Notices, 4].

Refer to **Tarn.**

Vipers, *see* **Snakes.**

Vique, *see* **Vich.**

Virgin, The, *see* **Mary,** *the Virgin.*

Virginal.
Naylor (E. W.) Eliz. v. bk. (16c.), 1905.

Refer to **Music; Musical instruments.**

Virginia.
Allan-Olney (M.) New Virginians, 2v, 1880.
Arnold (B. W.) Tobacco industry, 1860–1894, 1897; [*& in* P1102].
Ballagh (J. C.) White servitude in V., 1895. [B.; *& in* P1101].
Bradley (A. G.) Sketches, 1897.
Bruce (P. A.) Social life of V., 17c., 1907.
Hendren (S. R.) V. Indians, 1895. [B.; *& in* P1101].
Long (C. M.) Virginia county names, 1908.
Phillips (P. L.) V. cartography (1585–1893) [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v37, 1898].
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Blair (J.), 1656–1743.
Henry (Patrick), 1736–99.
Lane (*sir* R.), d. 1603; [*& in* Amer. Ant. Soc., Trans., v4, 1860].
Peyton (J. H.), 1778–1847.

Virginia [*continued*].
Biographies [*continued*].
Peyton (W. M.), 1805–68.
Randolph (J.), 1773–1833.
Smith (John), 1580–1631.
Constitution & Government.
Chandler (J. A. C.) Hist. of suffrage in V., 1901; [*& in* P1105].
—— Representation in V., 1896; [*& in* P1102].
Chitwood (O. P.) Justice in col. V., 1905.
Ford (W. C.) Fed. Constit. in V., 1787–8 [*in* Mass. H. Soc., Proc., s2, v17, 1903].
Ingle (E.) Local instit. of V., 1885; [*& in* P1093].
History.
Acct., c. 1696–8 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v5, 1835].
Amer. Col. tracts, 2v, 1897–8.
Anderson (J. H.) Grant's camp. in V., 1864, 1908.
Archer (G.) Gosnold's voyage, 1602 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].
Brereton (J.) Discov., &c., 1602 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].
Bruce (P. A.) Econ. hist. of V., 17c., 2v, 1896.
Conway (M. D.) Omitted chap. of hist.: E. Randolph (1753–1813), 1888.
Cooke (J. E.) Virginia, 1884.
Drake (S. A.) Making of V., 1578–1701, 1894.
Dwight (T. F.) V. campaign of 1862, 1895.
Eckenrode. Polit. hist. of V. (1861–9), 1904; [*& in* P1109].
Fiske (J.) Old V., 2v, 1897.
Force (P.) Tracts, v1–3, 1836–44.
Hakluyt. Navig. (16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Hale (E. E.) Docs. (1585–1607), 1860.
Jefferson (T.) Notes on V., 1782 [*in h.* Wr., v3, 1894].
Latané. Early rels. betw. Md. & V. (17c.), 1895; [*& in* P1100].
MacIlwaine. Struggle of Prot. dissenters (—1763), 1894; [*& in* P1100].
Maguire (T. M.) Campaign in V., 1864, 1908.
Narr. of Ind. & civil wars, 1675–6 [*in* Am. Col. tr., v1, 1897–8; Force, Tracts, v1, 1836; Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v1, 1838].
New life of V., 1612 [*in* Am. Col. tr., v1, 1897–8; Force, Tracts, v1, 1836; Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v8, 1826].
Norwood. Voy. to V. (1649–50), *see A. C.*
Nova Britannia, 1609 [*in* Am. Col. tr., v1, 1897–8; Force, Tracts, v1, 1836].
Perfect descr. of V., 1649 [*in* Force, Tracts, v2, 1838; Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v9, 1832].
Peyton (J. L.) Adv. of grandfather (18c.), 1867.
Rosier (J.) Voyage, 1605 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].
Simons (W.) Proc. [*in* Smith (J.) Gen. hist. of V. (1584–1626), 2v, 1819].
Smith (J.) Gen. hist. of V. (1584–1626), *see A. C.*
—— Travels &c. (—1629), 2v, 1819.
Spooner (J. J.) Descr., 1793 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v3, 1810].
Stevens (B. F.) Campaign in V., 1781, 2v, 1888.
Stith (W.) Hist., 1753.
Strachey (W.) Hist. of travaile (1610–12), 1849.
Thom (W. T.) Struggle for relig. freedom in V.: Baptists, 1900. [B.]
[Virginia]. Discov., &c. (1584–90), *see A. C.*
Wingfield (E. M.) Disc. (1607–8), 1860.

Virginia [*continued*].

Refer to **Algonkin Indians; American civil war; American war of independence; Augusta; Baptists; James,** *river & valley*; **Kentucky; Louisiana; Plymouth company; Potomac,** *river & valley*; **United States; Virginia company.**

Virginia Company.
Carter (T. T.) N. Ferrar (1592–1637), 1892.
Neill (E. D.) Hist. (1602–24), 1869.
Virginia Co. Records (1619–24), 2v, 1906. [B.]

Refer to **Chartered companies; Virginia.**

Virginia University, *see* **Charlottesville University.**

Virgin Islands.
Eggers. Flora of St. Croix & V. Islands [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v24, 1883].

Refer to **West Indies.**

Virginity, *see* **Chastity, Vows of; Marriage.**

Virtue.
Butler (J.) Nature of v. (c. 1736) [*in* Wks., v1, 1896].
Cicero (M. T.) De virtutibus, 1908.
Du Camp (M.) La v. en Fr., 1887.
Edwards (J.) Diss. (1788) [*in* Wks., v1, 1840].
Esprit (J.) Fausseté des v., 2p, 1709.
Gassendi (P.) 3 discs.; tr., 1699.
Gemistus (G.) De virtutibus (15c.?) [*in* Migne, P. G., 160].
Hammond (W. A.) Notion of v. in Plato [*in* Harvard st., v3, 1892].
Hutcheson (F.) Inq., 1726; 38.
Plato. Menon, *see A. C.*
Rapisardi (F.) Specchio di v., 1901.
Rousseau. Lettres sur la v. [*in* Œ., 1861].
Rutherford (T.) Nature & obligations of v., 1744.
Shaftesbury (*e. of*) Inquiry [*in h.* Characteristicks, *var. ed.*; tr. *in* Diderot, Œ., t1, 1800; 75].

Refer to **Conduct; Ethics; Morals & morality.**

Visigoths, *see* **Goths.**

Vision, *see* **Colour vision & blindness; Eye & sight.**

Visions.
Adam, *of Eynsham.* Visio monachi de E. [*in* R. F., B16, 1904; Salter, E. cartulary, v2, 1908].
Dict. de mystique chrét. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s3, v35].
Dods (M.) Forerunners of Dante, 1903.
Egbertus, *of Schönau.* S. Elisabeth vita (1138–64) [*in* Migne, P. L., 195].
Emmerich (A. C.) Douloureuse passion de Jésus; tr., 1859.
Engelbrecht (J.) Divine visions; tr., 2v, 1780.
Excerpta e v. Godeschalci [*in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Fritzsche (C.) Latein. Visionen d. M.-a. (—12c.) [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].
Hatto. L. de visione Wetini (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 105].
Hauréau (J. B.) Récits d'apparitions d. les sermons du m. âge, 1876.
Hildegarde, *St.* L. scivias (12c.) [*in* Op.; Pitra, 1882; Migne, P. L., 197].
Juliana, *anchorite.* 16 revelations, 1373, 1902.
Kant. Träume eines Geistersehers [*in* Wke., T7, 1838; B2, 1867; Schr., B2, 1905]; tr., 1900; [*& in* Op., v4, 1798].
Luther (M.) Gesichte Bruder Clausen in d. Schweiz (1528) [*in h.* Wke., B26, 1909].

Visions [*continued*].
Othlonus. Liber visionum (11c.). *see* *A. C.*; [*v. in* Pez, Thes., t3ii, 1721].
Valerius, *Saint*. Obras (7c.). *see* *A. C.*; [*v. in* España sagrada, t16, 1787].
Refer to **Allegories; Ghosts & apparitions; Hallucinations &c.; Mysticism; Occult sciences; Saints; Spiritualism; Superstition; Theosophy.**

Visitation, Order of the.
Bougaud (E.) Hist. de Ste. Chantal & orig. de la V., 2t, 1899.
Francis, *St. de Sales*. Entr. spir. [*in* Œ., 1821; t6, 1895].
—— *Reg.*, *see* *A. C.*
Refer to **Monasteries.**

Visitations (Heralds'), *see* **Genealogy, English.**

Vital Statistics.
N.B. For local statistics of a particular country see the country, sub-heading Census or Statistics.
Ansell (C.) Rate of mortality in upper & profess. classes, 1874.
Ballod (C.) Mittlere Lebensdauer in Stadt u. Land, 1899.
Bevölkerung d. Erde: Behm &c., 1872–1904.
Dieterici. Anzahl d. Geburten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1855].
—— Begräbniszeit u. mittl. Lebensdauer [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
—— Statist. Beobachtungen über d. Todesarten &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1852].
—— Sterblichkeitsverhältnisse in Europa [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1851].
—— Verhältniss d. neu geschloss. Ehen zu d. Anzahl d. Lebenden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
—— Vermehrung d. Bevölkerung in Europa seit 17J. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1859].
—— Vertheilung d. Bevölkerung nach Geschlecht u. Alter [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1848].
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 4, Démographie, 1879.
Farr (W.) Vital statistics, 1885.
Gavarret (J.) Princ. de statist. méd., 1840.
Göhlert (J. V.) Statist. Unters. üb. d. Ehen, 1870.
Hoffmann. Üb. d. wahrscheinl. Dauer d. Lebens [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1836].
Ivernois (F. d') Mortalité proport., 1832–3.
Neison (F. G. P.) Contrib., 1846.
Newman (G.) Infant mortality, 1906.
Newsholme (A.) Elem. of vital st., 1899.
Parl. papers, *see* Population, *in special cat.*
Royal Stat. Soc. Journal, 1839—.
Wallace (E.) Diss., anc. & mod., 1809.
Refer to **Population; Registration of births; Statistics.**

Viterbo.
Francesco di Andrea. Cronache (1080–1254) [*in* Fontes rer. Germ., B4, 1868]. Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 22.
Relatio de obsidione, 1243 [*in* Winkelmann, Acta Imp., 1880].
Winkelmann (E.) Friedrichs II. Kampf um V. [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Refer to **Campagna di Roma.**

Viti Levu, *see* **Fiji Islands.**

Vittorio.
Sarpi (P.) Ragioni di Cenedа (c. 1612) [*in* Op., t6, 1765].
Refer to **Treviso.**

Vivarais.
Arnaud (E.) Hist. des protestants (1528–1793), 2t, 1888.
Fléchier (V. E.) Récit d. fanatiques du V., 1689 &c. [*in* Œ., t9, 1828].
Olliver de Maricaud. Recherches l'ancienneté de l'homme dans V., 1870.
Paradis (A.) Inscr. chrét. du V. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t14, 1853].
Refer to **Cévennes; France; Languedoc.**

Vivisection.
Cobbe (F. P.) Mod. rack, 1889.
Cruelties of civiliz., v2, 1896.
Cushny (A. R.) V. & medicine, 1908.
Few obs. on v., 1875. [P355].
Fitz-Gerald (J. F. G. P.) Barbarous cruelty, 1877. [P338].
Heatherley (F.) Phys. cruelty, 1883.
Jesse (G. R.) Evid. bef. Roy. Comm., 1875.
—— Upon Rep. of Roy. Comm., 2p, 1876. [P864].
Man's injustice, Brown instit., 1888.
Moulton (J. F.) Evid., bef. Roy. Comm. on v., 1908.
Paget (S.) Exper. on animals, 1900.
Parl. papers [888, 897, 916, 920]. Royal Comm., 1907–8. (c. 3325–6, 3461–2, 3757, 3954–5, 4146–7).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Research Defence Soc. Experiments on animals, 1908.
Tait (R. L.) Uselessness, 1882. [P378; *y in* Victoria St. Soc., V. controv., 1883].
Vaughan (C. J.) On v., 1894. [P573].
[Victoria St. Soc.]. Vivisection controv., 1883.
Vivisection: Roy. Soc. f. Prev. of Cruelty & Royal Comm., 1876.
"Woman" & the age, 1881. [P346].
Wagner (R.) Offenes Schr. an Weber [*in* Gesam. Schr., B10, 1883; 88; Prose wks., *tr.*, v6, 1897].
Wilkinson (J. J. G.) On human sci., 1876.
Zoophilist (The), 1882—.
Refer to **Animals, Treatment of.**

Vizagapatam.
Madras, Sel. Rec. Disturbances, 1832–6; Russell, v1, 1856.
Refer to **Madras,** *presidency.*

Vocal Music, *see* **Singing.**

Vocal Organs, *see* **Voice & speech.**

Vocontii.
Long (J. D.) Antiqs. rom. du pays des Vocontiens, 1849.
Refer to **Gaul & Gauls.**

Vogesen, *mountains, see* **Vosges.**

Vogtland.
Chron. Curiæ (—1597) [*in* Mencke, Scr., t3, 1730].
Kolder (J. A. E.) Volksbrauch &c. im V., 1867.
Refer to **Saxony.**

Voice & Speech.
Art of improving the v. &c., 1825.
Ballet (G.) Le langage intérieur & l'aphasie, 1886.
Behnke (E.) Speaking v., p1, 1897.
Bell (A. M.) Sci. of speech, 1897.
Browne (L.) Voice use & stimulants, 1885.
—— & E. Behnke. Voice, song, &c., 1883.
Campbell (H.), Brewer, & Neville. Voice, speech &c., 1895; 97.
Farrar (J.) Human v., 1881.
Hughes (*mrs.* W.) Voice figures, 1893.
Hullah (J.) Cultiv. of speaking v., 1870; 74.
Hunt (J.) Manual, 1859.
Kohl (J. G.) Physiognomik d. menschl. Stimme [*in h.* Vom Markt, B1, 1868].
Laugel (A.) La voix, 1867.
Lee (G. J.) The voice, 1870.

Voice & Speech [*continued*].
Mackenzie (M.) Hygiene of vocal organs, 1886.
Macnamara (N. C.) Human speech, &c., 1908.
Meyer (G. H. v.) Organs of sp., 1883.
Noiré (L.) Ursprung d. Sprache, 1877.
Plumptre (C. J.) King's Coll. lect. on elocution, 1881.
Rousselot (P. J.) Princ. de phonét. expér., 2t, 1897–1908.
Sandlands (J. P.) Voice & publ. speaking, 1879.
Taylor (D. C.) Psych. of singing, 1908.
Twisleton. Tongue not essential, 1873.
Wyllie (J.) Disorders of sp., 1894.
Refer to **Deaf & Dumb; Elocution; Oratory & rhetoric; Phonetics; Physiology; Singing; Stammering; Throat.**

Voigtland, *see* **Vogtland.**

Volapük.
Harrison (J. H.) Course of V., 1888.
Kirchhoff (A.) V.; tr., 1888; Key, 1888.
Sprague (C. E.) Hdbk. of V., 1888.
Refer to **Language, Universal.**

Volcanoes.
Bonney (T. G.) Volcanoes, 1902.
Branco (W.) Vulcan. Vorries u. Beziehungen z. Riese b. Nördlingen, 1902.
—— & Fraas. Kryptovulcan. Becken v. Steinheim, 1905.
—— & —— Vulcan. Ries b. Nördlingen, 1901.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Fire ftns., Hawaii, 2v, 1883.
Dana (J. D.) Volcanoes &c., 1890.
Darwin (C. R.) Geolog. obs. on volcanic islands, voyage of Beagle, 1844.
Daubeny (C. G. B.) Volcanoes &c., 1848.
Delisle de Sales. Hist., v3–4, 1795.
Flammarion (C.) Eruptions &c.: Krakatoa —La Martinique—Espagne et It., 1902.
Geikie (A.) Anc. v. of Gt. Brit., 2v, 1897.
Geological Soc. of London, *see* *A. C.*
Gumprecht (T. E.) Vulcan. Thätigkeit, Africa, &c., 1849.
Hamilton (W.) Campi Phlegræi. Two Sicilies, 3v, 1776–9.
—— Obs. on Vesuvius, Etna, &c., 1772.
Harker (A.) Nat. hist. of igneous rocks, 1909.
Herschel (J. F. W.) Fam. lects., 1866; 67.
Hoff (C. E. A. v.) Gesch. d. Veränder. der Erdoberfläche, T2, 1824.
Hull (E.) Volcanoes, 1892.
Humboldt (A. v.) Ansichten, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Kosmos, B4, 1858; tr., v5, 1858; v4, 1858.
Jouhert (P. C.) Mém. sur les v. [*in* Bertard (P.) Et. antédiluv., 1861].
Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes, 1881.
Kant (I.) V. im Monde, 1785 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B4, 1867].
Kneeland (S.) Volcanoes &c., 1888.
Kugler (E.) P. F. v. Dietrich. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Vulkanologie, 1899.
Lacroix (A.) Mt. Pelée, avec obs. s. Vésuve en 79 & Pelée, 1908.
Mitscherlich. Über d. Vulkan. Erscheinungen in d. Eifel [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
Palmieri (L.) Éruption of Vesuvius, &c., 1872, 1873.
Parl. papers [742]. Volcanic eruptions in St. Vincent & Martinique, 1902. (c.1201).
Peacock (R. A.) Saturated steam, motive power, 1882.
Richardson (W.) On vol. theory [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v10, 1806].
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—.

Volcanoes [*continued*].
Royal Soc. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Russell (I. C.) V. of N. Amer., 1897.
Scrope (G. P.) Geology & extinct v. of C. France, 1858.
—— Volcanos, 1862.
Simmer (H.) Aktive Vulkanismus auf d. afrik. Festlande, 1906.
Stefani (C. de) Phlegrä. Felder b. Neapel, 1907.
Ungern-Sternberg. Werden u. Seyn d. vulkan. Gebirges, 1825.
Zurcher & Margollé. Volcans &c., 1866; tr., 1868.
Refer to **Askja; Earthquakes; Eifel; Etna; Geology; Iceland; Lava; Martinique; Mountains; Physical geography; Popocatepetl; Soufrière; Vesuvius.**

Volci.
Gsell (S.) Fouilles de V., 1891.
Refer to **Etruscans & Etruria.**

Volga.
Johnstone (H. A. M. B.) Trip, 1875; 76.
Legrelle (A.) Le Volga, 1877.
Müller (F. H.) Ugr. Volksstamm, T1ii, 1839.
Oliphant (L.) Russian shores &c., 1853; 54.
Refer to **Russia.**

Völkerwanderung, *see* **Migration of races.**

Volscian Language, *see* **Italic dialects.**

Voltaic Electricity, *see* **Electricity.**

Volterra.
Archivio stor. ital., *see list in A. C., Suppl. 2.*
Cecina (L. A.) Notizie ist., 1758.
Muratori. Rer. It. scr., t23 (1472), 1733.
Parelli (G.) Calamità Volterr. (1530), *see A. C.*
Ricci (C.) Volterra, 1905.
Schneider (F.) Bistum u. Geldwirtschaft. Z. Gesch. V. im M.-a. [*in* Quellen aus it. Arch., B8, 9, 1905–6].
—— Regestum Volaterr., 778–1303, 1907.
Refer to **Pisa; Tuscany.**

Volturno, *see* **San Vincenzo a Volturno.**

Voluntaryism.
Maitland (S. R.) Voluntary system, 1837.
Refer to **Church & state; Church government &c.; Nonconformists.**

Voluntary Schools, *see* **Schools.**

Volunteers (*British Army*).
Baker (H.) Territorial force, 1909.
Berry (R. P.) Hist. of v. infantry, 1903.
Cave (T. S.) Hist. of Hampshire Regt., 1859–89, 1905.
Chesney (G. T.) Battle of Dorking, 1871. [P321].
Collyer & Pocock. Hist. rec. of Light Horse V., 1779–1829, 1843.
Cox (J. C.) Belper regiment [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., J., v12, 1890].
Day (R.) Medals & mottoes of Ir. v.; *& o.p.* [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v4–6, 9, 1898–1903].
Fortescue (J. W.) Co. lieut. & army, 1803–14, 1909.
Hale (M. H.) Volunteer soldiers, 1900.
Macdonald (J. H. A.) 50 years of it, 1909.
MacNevin (T.) Hist. (1782), 1845.
Parl. papers [839]. Roy. Comm., 1903–4, 1904. (c. 2061–4).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Pycroft (G.) Origin of v. movement of 1852, 1881. [P363].
Royal United Service Institute. Journal, 1896—.
Sebag-Montefiore. Hist., to 1860, 1908.

Volunteers [*continued*].
[Volunteer]. True hist. of origin, 1867. [P212].
Wilkinson (H. S.) V. & nat. defence, 1896.

Boer War, 1899–1902.
Evans (W. S.) Canadian contingents, 1901.
New South Wales contingents, 1900.
Pearse (H. H. S.) Hist. of Lumsden's Horse (1900), 1903.
Williams (B.) & E. Childers, *edd.* Hon. Artillery Co. (1900–2), 1903.
Refer to **Boer war; City Imperial V.**

Hon. Artillery Co.
Highmore (A.) Hist., to 1802, 1804.
Hon. Artillery Co. Anc. vellum book, 1611–82, 1890.
Raikes (G. A.) Hist., 2v, 1878.
Williams (B.) & E. Childers, *edd.*, H.A.C. in S. Afr. (1900–2), 1903.

———

Refer to **Army, English; Army, Irish; Yeomanry.**

Volunteers, French, *see* **Army, French; French Revolution wars.**

Voormezeele. (*Refer to* **Flanders.**)
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Vorarlberg.
Bergmann (J.) Beitr. z. Gesch. V. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B4, 1853]
—— Chron. Entwicklung sämmtl. Pfarren u. Klöster in V. [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien, Denkschr., B15, 1867].
Bradshaw (G.) Notes, *n.d.*
Österreichisch-ungar. Monarchie: Tirol u. V., 1893.
Vonbun (F. J.) Sagen V., 1858.
Waltenberger (A.) Rhätikon-Kette, Lechthaler- u. V. Alpen, 1875.
Refer to **Arlberg; Austria.**

Vornbach. (*Refer to* **Bavaria.**)
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Rumplerus (A.) Hist. monast. (—1505); *& o.p.* [*in* Pez (B.) Thes., t1iii, 1721].

Vosges, *mountains & dept.*
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage, s22, 1900.
Gautier (T.) Les V. [*in h.* Vacances, 1881].
Joanne. V. & Ardennes, 1869.
Lee (K.) In Alsatian Mts., 1883.
Reuss (R.) Idylle norvég.; épisode des Souv. inéd. de Zetzner, 1699–1700, 1905.
Rozet (C. A.) Descr. géolog., 1834.
Sauvé (L. F.) Folk-lore des Hautes-V., 1889.
Voulot (F.) Vosges av. l'hist., 1875.
Wolff (H. W.) Country of V., 1891.
—— Watering-places of V., 1891.
Refer to **Alsace-Lorraine; Chaumouzey; France; Gérardmer; Germany; Lorraine; Moyenmoutier; Plombières; Remiremont; Senones.**

Voting, *see* **Ballot; Elections; Representation; Suffrage.**

Votive Offerings.
Massieu. Boucliers votifs [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t1, 1717].
Panofka. Von e. Anzahl ant. Weihgeschenke [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1839].
Rouse (W. H. D.) Greek votive off., 1902.
Tomasini. De donariis &c. [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t12, 1699].
Refer to **Roman mythology & religion.**

Vows.
Andrewes (L.) Speech conc. vowes, 1629 [*in h.* Two answ., 1854].
Lucatelli. De i voti decenn., 1750. [P634].
Luther (M.) Themata, 1521; *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., B8, 11, 19, 1889–1900].
Pitaval. Réclam. c. des vœux [*in h.* Causes, t12, 1775].
Refer to **Celibacy; Chastity, Vows of; Clergy; Monasteries & monasticism.**

Voyages & Travels.
N.B. For travels in separate continents & countries refer to each continent & country.

Bibliography.
Boucher de La Richarderie. Bibl. univ., 6t, 1808.
Engelmann (W.) Bibl. geogr. (18–19c.), 1858.
Leon Pinelo. Epitome de la bibl. de L. P., 3t, 1737–8.
Locke (J.) Cat. &c. [*in* Wks., v10, 1812; v9, 1824].
Pinkerton (J.) Gen. coll., v17, 1814.
Royal Geogr. Soc., Cat., 1865–95, *see A. C.*
Winship (G. P.) Cabot bibliog., 1900.

Biographies, *see* **Travellers & explorers.**

Circumnavigation, *see* **Collections; History;** *& various centuries below.*

Collections.
Acad. Real das Sci. Coll. de noticias d. nacões ultramarinas, t1, 2, 1812–13.
Annales des voyages; Malte-Brun, 24t, 1809–14.
Astley (T.) New gen. coll., 4v, 1745–7.
Bergeron (P.) *ed.*, Voyages, princ. en Asie, 12–15s., 2t, 1735.
Bernard (J. F.) Rec. de v. au Nord, t1–3, 1715.
Burney (J.) Hist., S. Sea (to 1766), 5v, 1803–17.
Callander (J.) Terra Australis, 16–18c., 3v, 1766–8.
Camus (A. G.) Mém. s. la Coll. des gr. & pet. v., & s. la Coll. de Thévenot, 1802.
Churchill (A. & J.) Coll. (16–17c.), 6v, 1744–6.
Dalrymple (A.) Hist. coll., S. Pacific (—1722), 2v, 1770–1.
East India Co. Letters received (1602–17), 6v, 1896–1902.
Fernandez de Navarrete. Col. de viages españ., 5t, 1825–37.
Hacke (W.) Coll.: Cowley, Sharp, Wood, Roberts, 1699.
Hakluyt (R.) Coll. (3–16c.), 5v, 1809–12; 12v, 1903–5. [*For contents see A. C., Suppl. 3.*]
Hakluyt Soc. Publications, *see A. C.*
Harleian Coll. (16–17c.), 2v, 1745.
Harris (J.) Navig. &c. bibl., 2v, 1764.
Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages (1764–71), 3v, 1773.
Illustrated travels; Bates, v1–6, 1869 &c.
Kerr (R.) Gen. hist. & coll. (9–18c.), v1–17, 1811–24. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Margry (P.) Découv. des Français, Amér. Septent., 1614–1754, 6p, 1879–88.
Moniteur des Indes-Or. &c., 1846–9.
Petermanns Mittheil. aus J. Perthes' geogr. Anstalt, 1855—.
Pinkerton (J.) Gen. coll. (9–18c.), 17v, 1808–14.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Ramusio (G. B.) Navigationi, 3v, 1563–74.
Ray (J.) Travels, v2, Coll., 1738.
Renneville (R. A. C. de) Recueil des v., Comp. des Indes Or., Prov.-Unies, 10t, 1725.
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—.
Rundall (T.) *ed.* Narr. of voy. tow. N.W., 1496–1631, 1849.
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Société de Géogr. Bull., 1822–41.
—— Recueil, t1–6, 1824–40.
Ternaux-Compans (H.) Voyages, découv. de l'Amér., 20t, 1836–41.
Thévenot (M.) Relations, 4p, 1663–72.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Collections [*continued*]

Valentijn (F.) Oud en nieuw Oost-Indiën &c., 5d, 1724–6.

[Voyages]. Gen. coll. of v. & discov. made by Portuguese & Spaniards, 15–16c., 1789.

Walpole (R.) *ed.*, Mems., Turkey &c., 1818.

Yule (H.) Cathay &c. (14–17c.), 2v, 1866.

History (General).

N.B. Refer to **Discovery, Hist. of; Travellers & explorers; Travelling.**

Bonnaffé (E.) Voy. &c. de la Renaiss., 1895.

Boucher de La Richarderie. Bibl. univ., 6t, 1808.

Branca (G.) Storia d. viaggiatori ital., 1873.

Brosses (C. de) Hist. des navig. (1501–1748), 2t, 1756.

Burney (J.) Hist. of N.E. voyages, 1819.

Dahlgren (E. W.) Voyages franç. à destin. de la mer du Sud, 1695–1749 [B.] [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t14, 1907].

Estancelin (L.) Rech. s. navigateurs normands (9–18c.), 1832.

Forster (J. R.) Hist. of voy. in North, tr., 1786.

Gesner (J. M.) De Phœnicum navigat. extra Col. Herculis [*in* Orpheus; Hermannus, 1805].

Goodrich (F. B.) Sea & sailors, 1859.

Johnes (M.) Boy's book, 1859.

Kerr (R.) Gen. hist. & coll., v1–17 (9–18c.), 1811–24. [*For contents see A. C.*]

Kingsley (H.) Tales of old travel, 1869.

Locke (J.) Hist. of navig. (—1683) [*in* Churchill, Voy., v1, 1744].

Margry (P.) Navig. fr., 14–16s., 1867.

Tomaschek (W.) Küstenfahrt Nearchs v. Indus b. z. Euphrat (4c. B.C.), 1890.

Vincent (W.) Commerce & navig. of ancients in Ind. Ocean, 2v, 1807.

Zurcher & Margollé. Hist. de la navig., 1867.

Voyages: 12–14 centuries.

Benjamin, *Ben Jonah.* Itin., 1160–73, *var. ed. & tr.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].

Bergeron (P.) *ed.*, Voyages, princ. en Asie, 12–15s., 2t, 1735.

Ibn Batútah. Travels; tr., 1829.

Lucas (F. W.) Annals of N. & A. Zeno, 1898.

Mandeville (J.) Travels (14c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735].

Odoricus, *monk.* Journal (14c.) [*in* Mandeville, Travels, 1900].

Pian de Carpine. Journey (1246–7), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Mandeville, Travels, 1900; Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].

Polo (M.) Travels (13c.), *var. ed.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Soc. de géog., Rec., t1, 1824].

Quatremère (E. M.) Mesalek alabsar (by Schehabeddin, 14c.) [*in* B.N., Notices, 13].

Rubruquis (G. de) Journey, 1253–5, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Bergeron, Voy., 1735; Mandeville, Travels, 1900; Soc. de géog., Rec., t4, 1839].

Zeno (N. & A.) V. to N. Seas, 14c.; tr. Major, 1873.

—— *see also* Lucas *above.*

Refer to **Geography,** *Mediæval*; **Palestine & Syria,** *Itineraries*; **Pilgrims.**

—— : 15 century.

Alvares Cabral (P.) Navegação [*in* Acad. Real das Sci., Coll., t2, 1812–13].

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages: 15 century [*continued*].

Bergeron (P.) *ed.*, Voyages, princ. en Asie, 12–15s., 2t, 1735.

Cadamosto (L. de) Navegações; tr. [*in* Acad. Real das Sci., Coll., t2, 1812–13].

Columbus (C.) Voy. (1492–1504), *see A. C.*

Correa (G.) 3 voy. of Vasco Da Gama (1497–1524); tr., 1869.

Da Gama (V.) Journal, 1497–9; tr.; Ravenstein, 1898.

—— Navig., 1497; Schefer, 1898.

Fernandez de Navarrete. Col., 5t, 1825–1837.

Henry, *pr., the Navigator*, 1394–1463, *see A. C.*

Jurien de La Gravière. Les marins, 15 & 16s., 2t, 1879.

La Brocquière (B. de) Voy., 1432–3 [*in* Hakluyt, v4, 1811]; tr., 1807.

Manuzio (A.) Viaggi (15–16c.), 1543.

Rožmitála a Blatné (J. J. z.) Ritter-, Hof- u. Pilger-Reise durch d. Abendlande, 1465–7, 1844.

Schiltberger (J.) Bondage & travels, 1396–1427; tr., 1879.

Schmidt (H.) Columbus' Fahrt nach Tunis, 1890.

Vespucci (A.) Cartas [*in* Acad. Real das Sc., Coll., t2, 1812–13].

[Voyages]. General coll. of v. & discov. by Portug. & Span., 1789.

Refer to **America, Hist.,** *sub-heading Discovery*; **Geography,** *Mediæval*; **Palestine & Syria,** *Itineraries.*

—— : 16 century.

Barbosa (D.) Livro [*in* Acad. Real das Sci., Coll., t2, 1812–13].

Beazley (C. R.) V. & t., 16 & 17c., 2v [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 4, 1903].

Bonnaffé (E.) Voyages &c. de la Renaiss., 1895.

Bourne (H. R. F.) Eng. seamen, 2v, 1868.

Cavendish (T.) V. r. world, 1586–8 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].

Christy (M.) Silver map, Drake's voy. (1577–80), 1900.

Columbus (C.) Voyages (1492–1504), *see A. C.*

Correa (G.) 3 voy. of Vasco Da Gama (1497–1524); tr., 1869.

Davies (W.) Travels (1597 &c.), *see A. C.*

Davis (J.) Voyages &c. (1585–1606), 1880.

De Veer (G.) 3 voyages of Barents, 1594–6, 1853; 76.

Drake (*sir* F.) Sir F. D. revived, 1572–3 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].

—— World encompassed (1577–80); Fletcher, *see A. C.*

Dudley (R.) Voy. to W. Indies, 1594–5, 1899.

Empoli. Viagem ás Indias Or., tr. [*in* Acad. Real das Sci., Coll., t2, 1812–13].

Fernandez de Queiros. Voy., 1595–1606; tr., 2v, 1904.

Frobisher (M.) 3 voy., 1576–8, 1867; [*& in* Pinkerton, 12, 1812].

Froude (J. A.) Eng. seamen, 1895; 96.

Gelcich (E.) Briefe üb. d. Maghellan. Weltumseglung (1521–2), 1889.

Hakluyt (R.) Coll., 5v, 1809–12; 12v, 1903–5.

—— Voy. of Eliz. seamen (1562–95), Payne, 2s, 1880–1900.

Hawkins, *family of.* H. voyages (1530–1608), 1878.

Hawkins (R.) Obs. in voy. into S. Sea, 1593; Bethune, 1847; 78.

Irving (W.) Voy. of companions of Columbus (1499–1521), 1831.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages: 16 century [*continued*].

Jurien de La Gravière. Les marins du 15 & 16s., 2t, 1879.

—— Ouvriers: Angl. & Holland. (1576–1617), 2t, 1890.

Le Blanc (V.) World surveyed; tr., 1660.

Linschoten (J. H. v.) Hist. de la navig. de L. aux Indes Or. (1583–91), 3p. 1638.

—— Voy. to E. I. (1583–91); tr., 2v, 1885; [*& in* Arber, Eng. garner, v4, 1903].

Loaysa (G. J. de) Viages al Maluco (1525–1536), 1825.

Lopes (T.) Navegação ás Indias Or. [*in* Acad. Real das Sci., Coll., t2, 1812–13].

Magellan (F.) &c. Viage al Maluco (1519–22), *var. ed. & tr.*

Maldonado (L. F.) Rel. (1588), 1820; tr., 1812.

Manuzio (A.) Viaggi fatti da Vinetia (15–16c.), 1543.

Maynarde (T.) Drake, his voyage, 1595; Cooley, 1849.

Mendaña de Neyra. Discov. of Solomon Is., 1568; tr., 2v, 1901.

Mendez Pinto (F.) Voy. (1537–58); tr., 1663; 1830; 91.

Monson (W.) Naval tracts (1585–1603), 2v, 1902; [*& consult A. C.*].

Pigafetta (A.) Primo viaggio d. Magaglianes, 1519–22, *var. ed. & tr.*

Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]

Raleigh (W.) Engl. voyages of 16c., 1906.

Renneville (R. A. C. de) Rec. des voy. (1594–1638), 10t, 1725.

Sarmiento de Gambóa (P.) Voy. to Straits of Magellan (1579–87); tr., 1895.

Vargas (J. de) Aventures; tr., 1853.

Varthema (L.) Nauig., 1503, tr., 1884.

—— Travels, Egypt, Ind., &c., 1503–8; tr.; Badger, 1863; [*& in* Hakluyt, v4, 1811].

Vespucci (A.) Viaggi, *var. ed. & tr.*

Webbe (E.) Trauailes 1590; Arber, 1868.

Wichmann (A.) Dirck Gerritsz, 16–17J., 1899.

Willoughby (H.) &c. Voy. to N. of Russia &c. (1553–5), *see A. C.*

—— : 17 century.

Account of late voyages, 1694.

Arvieux (L. d') Mém. (1653–98), 6t, 1735.

Baffin (W.) Voyages, 1612–22; Markham, 1881.

Beazley (C. R.) V. & t., 16 & 17c. [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 4, 1903].

Bizoni (B.) Aventures, 1606.

Campbell (J.) Travels of E. Brown, 2v, 1753.

Dampier (W.) Voy. (1674–1701), 4v, 1699–1709; 1906; [*& in* Pinkerton, v11, 1812].

Della Valle (P.) Viaggi (1614–26), *var. ed. & tr.*

Dubois (*sieur*) Voyages to Madagascar &c., 1669–72, tr., 1897.

Foxe (L.) Voy. of F. & L. James, N.W. Passage, 1631–2, 2v, 1894.

Gatonbe (J.) Acc. of Lancaster's voy. to N.W. Passage (1612), *see A. C.*

Gemelli-Careri. Voy. (1693–9); tr., 6t, 1719; [*& in* Churchill, Voy., v4, 1745].

Hacke (W.) Coll. Cowley, Sharp, Wood, Roberts (1669–96), 3p, 1699.

Hudson (H.) Orig. docs. (1607–11), 1860 [B.]; [*& in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., v1, 1811; s2, 1841].

James (L.) Voy. (1631–2), *see A. C.*

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages : 17 century [*continued*].

Jurien de La Gravière. Ouvriers : Angl. & Holland. (1576–1617), 2t, 1890.
Knight (J.) Voy. (1606), *see A. C.*
Lancaster (J.) Voyages (1591–1613), 1877.
Leguat (F.) New voy. to East Ind. (1690–1698) ; tr., 1708.
Le Maire (J.) Australian navig., 1615–7 ; tr., 1906.
Lithgow (W.) Travels &c. (1609–29), 1770 ; 1906.
Mandelslo (J. A. v.) Voyages (1638–40) ; tr., 2t, 1719.
May (C.) Preserv. of ship "Terra Nova" (1688–9), *see A. C.*
Middleton (H.) Voyage to Bantam &c. (1604–6) ; Corney, 1855.
Monconys (B. de) Journal, 3p, 1665–6 ; 4p, 1695.
Munk (J.) Voy. (1619–20), *see A. C.*
Narborough (J.) Journal (1669–71), 1694 ; 1722.
Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes (—1624), 4p, 1625 ; 20v, 1905–7. [*For contents see A. C.*]
Pyrard (F.) Voy. (1601–11), 1679 ; tr., 2v, 1887–90.
Ray (J.) Travels thr. Low Cos. &c., 2v, 1738.
Renneville (R. A. C. de) Rec. des voy. (1594–1638), 10t, 1725.
Sandys (G.) Travailes : Turk. emp., &c. 1652 ; 73.
Saris (J.) Voy. to Japan, 1613, 1900.
Smith (J.) Travels, 1593–1629, *see A. C.*
Spilbergen (J. v.) E. & W. Ind. mirror, 1614–7 ; tr., 1906. [B.]
Struys (J.) Voyages en Moscovie &c. (1648–73), 3t, 1718.
Tasman (A.) Journal, 1642 &c., *see A. C.*
Tavernier (J. B.) Voyages, *see A. C.*
Toral y Valdés (D.) Vida (b. 1598), 1905.
Wagener (Z.) Voy. (1633–68), *see A. C.*
Wichmann (A.) Dirck Gerritsz, 16–17J., 1899
Wood (J.) Voyage, 1676, *see A. C.*

——*: 18 century.*

Annales des voyages ; Malte-Brun, 24t, 1809–14.
Anson (G., *b.*) Voy. round world, 1740–4, 1748 ; 80 ; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v11, 1824].
Banks (J.) Jour. dur. Cook's voy., 1768–1771, 1896.
Barrow (J.) Voyage to Cochin-China, 1792–3, &c., 1806.
Beeckman (D.) Voy. (1713–5), *see A. C.*
Beresford (W.) Voy. r. world, 1785–8, 1789.
Betagh (W.) Voyage r. world, 1719, 1728; [*& extr. in* Kerr (R.) Gen. Hist., v10–11, 1824].
Bligh (W.) Voy. to S. Sea, 1792.
Bougainville (*c.* L. A. de) Voy. r. world (1766–9) ; tr., 1772.
Broughton (W. R.) Voy., N. Pacific, 1795–8, 1804.
Byron (J.) Voy. r. world, 1764–6, 1773 ; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Carteret (P.) Voy. round world, 1766–9, 1773 ; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Claret de Fleurieu. Exam. du voy. autour du monde, 1721–2, par Roggeween [*in h.* Voy., t5, 1799].
—— Voy. autour du monde, 1790–2, p. E. Marchand, 6t, 1798–1800.
Clarke (E. D.) Travels, 11v, 1816–24.
Colnett (J.) Voy. r. Cape Horn, 1798.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages : 18 century [*continued*].

Cook (J.) Voyages (1768–79), *see A. C.* ; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12–17, 1824].
Ellis (H.) Voy. to Hudson's Bay, 1746–7, 1748.
Ellis (W.) Voy. by Cooke & Clerke, 1776–1780, N.W. Passage, 2v, 1783.
Fanning (E.) Voyages r. world, 1792–1832, 1834.
Fielding (H.) Voy. to Lisbon (1754), 1892 ; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*, 1784–1903].
Forster (G.) Voy. r. world, Cook, 1772–5, 1777.
Forster (J. R.) Obs. dur. voy. r. world, 1778.
Funnell (W.) Voy. r. world : Dampier's exped. 1703–4, 1707.
Gonzalez (F.) Voy. to Easter Island in 1770–1 ; Roggeveen's log, 1722, tr. ; Corney, 1908.
Harriott (J.) Struggles, 3v, 1815.
Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages (1764–71). 3v, 1773.
Kerguelen Trémarec. Voy., 1767–8, 1771 ; tr. [*in* Pinkerton, v1, 1808].
Labillardière. Voy. in search of La Pérouse (1791–3) ; tr., 2v, 1802.
La Pérouse. Voy. (1785–8) ; Milet-Mureau, 4t, 1798.
Meares (J.) Voyages, 1788–9, 1790.
Mulgrave (C. J., *b.*) Voy. to N. Pole (1773), *see A. C.*
Muller (S.) Voy. f. Asia to Amer., 1761.
Parkinson (S.) Journal of voy. to S. Seas (1768–71), 1784.
Portlock (N.) Voy. r. world, 1785–8, 1789.
Shelvocke (G.) Voy. r. world (1719–22), 1757 ; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v10, 11, 1824].
Smith (F.) Acc. of voy., 1746–7, 2v, 1748–9.
Sparrman (A.) Voy., 1772–6, tr., 2v, 1785.
Thévenot (J. de) Voyages, 5t, 1727.
Vancouver (G.) Voy., 1790–5, 3v, & Atlas, 1798.
Verne (J.) Celeb. travels &c., 18c. ; tr., 1880.
Wales (W.) Forster's acc. of Cook's last voy. (1772–5), 1778.
Walker (G.) Voyages (1740–8), 2v, 1760.
Wallis (S.) Voy. r. world, 1766–8, 1773 ; [*& in* Kerr (R.) Gen. hist., v12, 1824].
Wilson (W.) Miss. voy. to S. Pacific, 1796–8, 1799.

——*: 19 century* (*see also* ***Scientific*** *below*).

Abercromby (R.) Seas & skies, 1888.
Abú Tálib. Travels, 1799–1803 ; tr., 3v, 1814.
Albert Victor & George. Cruise of "Bacchante," 1879–82, 2v, 1886.
Annales des voyages ; Malte-Brun, 24t, 1809–14.
Arago (D. F. J.) Souv. : Voy. autour du monde, 2t, 1844.
Arnold (E.) Wandering words (Egypt & Asia), 1894.
Atchison (C. C.) Winter cruise, 1891.
Aubertin (J. J.) Wanderings, 1892.
Baddeley (W. St. C.) Travel-tide, 1889.
Bates (E. K.) Kaleidoscope, 1889.
Beauvoir (*m* L. de) Australie, 1869 ; tr., 2v, 1870.
Belcher (E.) Voy. of Samarang, 1843–6, 2v, 1848.
—— Voy. r. world, 1836–42, 2v, 1843.
Bell (W. M.) Other countries, 2v, 1872.
Bennett (F. D.) Whaling voy., 2v, 1840.
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages, 1840–3, 2v, 1844.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages : 19 century [*continued*].

Bille (C. S. A.) Reise um d. Welt, 2B, 1852.
Boothby (G. N.) On the wallaby, 1894.
Boyd (M. S.) Our summer, 1900.
Boyle (F.) Savage life, 1876 ; 82.
Bradshaw (W. S.) Voyages to India, China, &c., 1857.
Brassey (A.) In the trades, &c., 1885.
—— Last voy., 1887, 1889.
—— Voy. in Sunbeam, 1878 ; 80.
Brassey (T., *b.*) Voyages, 1862–94, 2v, 1895.
Brehm (A. E.) N. Pole to Equator ; tr., 1896.
Bridges (E. S.) Round the world, 1879.
Bridges (F. D.) Journal r. world, 1883.
Brooks (P.) Letters, 1893.
Brown (W. T.) Notes, 1882.
Buckingham & Chandos (A. A., *dss. of*) Glimpses, 1894.
Bullen (F. T.) Cruise of Cachalot, 1898 ; 99.
Burton (R. F.) Wanderings, 1901.
Burton (R. G.) Tropics &c., 1898.
Butler (W. F.) Far out, 1880.
Caine (W. S.) Trip r. world, 1888.
Campbell (A.) Voy. r. world, 1806–12, 1816.
Campbell (*lady* C.) Woman's walks, 1903.
Campbell (J. F.) Circular notes, 2v. 1876.
Carlisle (A. D.) Round the world, 1872.
Carnegie (A.) Round the world, 1884.
Cartier de Marchienne. Voyages, 1897.
Cecil (E.) Notes r. world, 1889.
Chamisso (A. v.) Reise um d. Welt, 1815–1818 [*in* Wke., *var. ed.*].
Chapin (J. H.) Fr. Japan, 1889.
Clerk (G.) Antipodes &c., 1870.
Cleveland (R. J.) Narr. (1797–1836), 1842.
Coote (W.) Wanderings, 1882.
Crawford (R.) Remin. of travel, 1888.
Cruise r. the world of Flying Squadron 1869–70, 1871.
Cumming (C. F. G.) Lady's cruise, 2v, 1882.
—— Memories, 1904.
Dilke (C. W.) Greater Brit., 2v, 1868 ; 69.
Dillon (P.) Voy. in S. Seas, 2v, 1829.
Du Camp (M.) Orient & Italie, 1868.
Dumont d'Urville. Voy. autour du monde, 2t, 1834–5.
Elwood (A. K.) Journey overland to India, 1825–8, 2v, 1830.
Eyth (M. v.) Wanderbuch, 3B, 1871.
Fanning (E.) Voyages &c., 1792–1832, 1834.
Farnham (J. M. W.) Homeward, 1878.
Fenzi (S.) Gita int. a. Terra, 1877.
Fitzmaurice (F. M.) Recolls., 1851.
Francis (F.) War, waves, &c., 2v, 1881.
Fraser (J. F.) R. world on a wheel, 1899.
Frith (J.) Far & wide, 1857–60, 1869.
Galton (F.) Memories, 1908.
—— Vac. tourists, 1860–3, 3v, 1861–4.
Gambier (J. W.) Links, 1906.
Gautier (T.) Caprices &c., 1852.
—— Loin de Paris, 1865.
Gerstäcker (F.) Journey r. world ; tr., 3v, 1853.
Gillmore (P.) Travel, &c., 1880.
Goncharov (I. A.) Фрегатъ Паллада [*in* Соч., t6, 7, 1896].
Görtz (C. v.) Reise um d. Welt, 3B, 1852–4.
Gray (J. H.) Journey r. world, 1879.
Guillemard (A. G.) Over land &c., 1875.
Hadfield (W.) Brazil, &c., 1854.
Hall (B.) Fragm. (1802–31), 3s, 1831–3 ; 1840 ; 46.
—— Voyages, 3v, 1826–7.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages: 19 century [*continued*].

Harrison (C. H.) Race w. the sun, 1889.
Helms (L. V.) Pioneering, 1882.
Hinchliff (T. W.) Over sea, 1876.
Hommaire de Hell. A tr. le monde, 1870.
Hood (J.) Australia &c., 1841–2, 1843.
Hübner (J. A. v.) Promenade autour du monde, 2t, 1873; tr., 2v, 1874.
Hutton (R. N.) 5 years, 2v, 1847.
Itier (A. V. A. J.) Journal, 3v, 1848–53.
James (H.) Portraits, 1883.
Jenkyns (C. C.) Hard life, 1892.
Jones-Parry. Journey r. world, 2v, 1881.
Keane (J. F. T.) On blue-water, 1883.
Kingsley (G. H.) Notes, 1900.
Kipling (R.) F. sea to sea, 2v, 1900.
Krafft (H.) Souv. de tour du monde, 1885.
Krusenstern (A. J. v.) Voy. r. world (1803–6); tr., 2v, 1813.
Laird (E. K.) Rambles, 2v, 1875.
Lambert (C. & S.) Voy., 1883.
Langsdorf (G. H. v.) Bemerk., um d. Welt, 1803–7, 2B, 1813.
Laveleye (E. de) Lettres, 1896.
Leland (L.) Traveling, 1890.
Lindsay-Bucknall. Search for fortune, 1878.
Lisiansky (U.) Voy. r. world, 1803–6, 1814.
Londonderry (F. A., *m. of*) Narr., 1844.
Longworth (M. T.) Teresina: r. world, 2v, 1874.
Low (C. R.) Land of Sun, 1870.
Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn, 1902; 1903.
MacGregor (J.) Toil &c., 1892.
Madden (J.) Wilderness, 3v, 1897.
Malet (E.) Shifting scenes, 1901.
Maximilian, *emp. of Mexico.* Recoll. (1851–60), 3v, 1868.
Merewether (H. A.) By sea &c. r. world, 1874.
Milner (J.) & O. W. Brierly. Cruise of Galatea, 1867–8, 1869.
Mitford (R. C. W. R.) Orient &c., 1888.
Nopitsch (W. H.) Kaufmänn. Berichte, um d. Welt mit d. Galathea, 1845–7, 1849.
Nottage (C. G.) Search of climate, 1894.
Oliver (S. P.) On & off duty, 1881.
—— On board a Union steamer, 1881.
Osmaston (J.) Old Ali, 1881.
[Pacific Ocean]. Rovings, 1837–49, 2v, 1851.
Palgrave (W. G.) Ulysses, 1887.
Peeps at for. countries, 1871.
Pfeiffer (I. L.) Frauenfahrt um d. Welt, 3B, 1850; tr., 1851.
—— Lady's 2nd journey r. world; tr., 2v, 1855.
—— Last travels; tr., 1861.
Pidgeon (D.) Engineer's holiday, 2v, 1882.
Pumpelly (R.) Across Amer. & Asia, 1870.
Rains (F. L.) By land & ocean, 1878.
Rough notes of journeys, 1868–73, 1875.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*]

Voyages: 19 century [*continued*].

Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]
Ruschenberger. Voy. r. world, 1835–7, 2v, 1838.
Russell (W. C.) Voy. to Cape, 1886.
Russell-Killough. 6,000 lieues, 1858–61, 2t, 1864.
Scherzer (C. v.) Circumnavig., 1857–9, 3v, 1861–3.
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Seemann (B.) Voy., H.M.S. Herald 1845–1851, 2v, 1853.
Senior (W.) By stream &c., *n.d.*
Seward (W. H.) Travels ar. world, 1873.
Shaw (J.) Gallop, 1858.
Simpson (G.) Narr., r. world, 2v, 1847.
Simpson (W.) Meeting sun, 1874.
Slocum (J.) Sailing ar. world, 1900.
Smiles. Boy's voy. r. the world, 1871.
Soares (G. de M.) Sketches, 1870.
Société de Géogr. Bull., 1822–41.
Stanley (H. M.) Early travels, 2v, 1895.
Stevens (T.) Ar. world on bicycle, 2v, 1887–8.
Sutherland (M., *dss. of*) How I spent 20th yr., 1889.
Terry (C.) Scenes &c., 1848.
Tilley (H. A.) Japan, &c., 1858–60, 1861.
Train (G. F.) Young Amer. abroad, 1857.
Turnbull (J.) Voy. r. world, 1800–4, 1813.
Vincent (E. G.) 40,000 miles, 2v, 1885; 86.
—— Newfoundland &c., 1892.
Vincent (F.) Thr. & thr. tropics, 1876.
Webster (W. H. B.) Voy. to S. Atlantic, 1828–30, 2v, 1834.
White (W.) Sailor's log-book, to Peiho, 1862.
Wilkinson (H.) Sunny lands, 1883.
Williams (E. A.) Cruise of Pearl r. world, 1859.
Winnington-Ingram. Hearts of oak, 1889.
Wolff (J.) Travels, 2v, 1860–1.
Wylie (A. H.) Chatty letters, 1879.
Young (J. R.) Ar. the world, 2v, 1879.
Yvan (M.) Voyages, 2t, 1853.

—— ***: 20 century.***

Bullen (F. T.) Back to sunny seas, 1905.
Coke (H. J.) Tracks, 1905.
Del Mar (W.) Around world, 1903.
Menpes (M.) World pictures, 1902.
Nicoll (M. J.) Three voyages of a naturalist, 1908.
Treves (F.) Other side, 1905.
Wallace (D. M.) Web of empire, 1902.

—— ***: Scientific: 19 & 20 centuries.***

N.B. For scientific travels in separate continents & countries refer to each continent & country.

Adventure & Beagle. Narr., 1826–36, 3v, 1839.
Alcock (A. W.) Naturalist in Ind. seas, 1902.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t9, 1857.
Archives des missions scient. &c., 1877—.
Biot (J. B.) Mélanges, t3, 1858.

Voyages & Travels [*continued*].

Voyages: Scientific: 19 & 20 centuries [*continued*].

[Brit. Museum]. Zoolog. colls., Indo-Pacific ocean, "Alert," 1881–2, 1884.
Campbell (*lord* G.) Log-letters f. the Challenger, 1876; 1877.
Challenger. Rep. of sci. results, 1873–6, 1881–95.
Darwin (C. R.) Journal of researches (1832–6), *var. ed.*
Erman (G. A.) Reise, 1828–30, 7B, 1833–1848.
Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiöld's voy., tr., 1882.
Kotzebue (O. v.) Voy. r. world, 1823–26, 2v, 1830.
—— Voy. into S. Sea &c., 1815–8; tr., 3v, 1821.
Lesson (R. P.) Voyage sur La Coquille, 2t, 1838–9.
Moseley (H. N.) Notes on "Challenger," 1872–6, 1879.
National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4, *see A. C.*
Nordenskiöld. Voyage of Vega, tr., 2v, 1881.
Petermanns Mitth. aus J. Perthes' geogr. Anstalt, 1855—.
Royal Geogr. Soc. Journal & Proc., 1832—. [B.]
Scoresby (W.) Voyage to Australia & r. world, 1859.
Scottish geogr. mag., 1885—.
Spry (W. J. J.) Cruise of "Challenger," 1877; 77.
Thomson (C. W.) Voy. of "Challenger," 2v, 1877.
Wild (J. J.) At anchor, "Challenger," 1872–6, 1878.
Wilkes (C.) U.S. explor. exped., 1838–42, v2–5, 1845; Abr., 1845.

Refer to

Africa.	**Central Asia.**	**North-West p.**
America.	**Discovery.**	**Pacific O.**
Antarctic.	**East Indies.**	**Polynesia.**
Arctic expl.	**Europe.**	**Sea life &c.**
Arctic reg.	**Geography.**	**Spitzbergen.**
Asia.	**Greenland.**	**Sport.**
Atlantic O.	**Hudson's Bay.**	**Travellers.**
Australia.	**India.**	**Travelling.**
British Emp.	**Levant.**	**West Africa.**
Canoes &c.	**North-East p.**	**Yachts, &c.**

Vulci, *see* **Volci.**

Vulgate, *see* **Bible.**

Vulture, Monte.

Lorenzo (G. de) Venosa (La regione del V. &c. (It. artistica), 1906.

Refer to **Potenza.**

Vyatka, *province*

Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Материалы по арх. Россіи, 1–3, 1893–99.

Refer to **Russia.**

Vyne, The.

Chute (C. W.) Hist. of the Vyne, 1888.

Refer to **Hampshire.**

W

Wabash, *river & canal.*
Benton (E. J.) Wabash trade route, 1903; [*& in* P1107].
Refer to **Canals; Indiana.**

Wadham College, *Oxford.*
Jackson (T. G.) Wadham Coll., 1893.
Registers of W. Coll. (1613–1871). 2v. 1889–95.
Wadham (Dorothy) Letters (1609–18), 1904.
Wells (J.) Wadham Coll., 1898.
Refer to **Oxford University.**

Wafers (Sacramental), *see* **Eulogiæ; Lord's supper.**

Wager of Battle, *see* **Trial by combat.**

Wagers, *see* **Betting.**

Wages.
Ashley (W. J.) Adjustment of w., 1903.
Atkinson (E.) What makes rate of w.? [*in h.* Distrib., 1885].
Avenel. Hist. écon., 1200–1800, t1–4, 1894–8.
Bates (C. J.) Glance at w. q., Eng., 1878. [P336].
Bentham (Jeremy) Rationale of reward [*in* Wks., v2, 1843].
—— Théorie des peines &c., 2t, 1811; 18.
Bernhard (L.) Der Arbeitslohn, 1908.
Birks (J.) Trade unionism in rel. to w., 1897. [P686, 870].
Black (C.) Sweated industry & min. wage, 1907.
Bowley (A. L.) Wages in U.K., 19c., 1900.
Brassey (T., *b.*) For. work & Eng. w., 1879.
—— On work & w., 1872; 94.
Brentano (L.) Hours & w. in rel. to production; tr., 1894.
—— Verhältn. v. Arbeitslohn &c. z. Arbeitsleistung, 1893. [P681].
Chapman (S. J.) Work & wages, 2p, 1904–8.
Clark (J. B.) Distrib. of wealth, 1902.
—— & F. H. Giddings. Mod. distrib. process, 1888.
Dietzel (H.) Produzenteninteresse, 1903.
Employment & wages in U.S., 1896. [P665].
Gairdner (W. T.) Moral aspects of money-getting, 1868. [P263].
Gunton (G.) Wealth & progress, 1888.
Hobson (J. A.) Industr. system: inq., 1909.
Industrial Remuner. Conf., Rep., 1885.
[Italy: Min. di Agric.]. Not. s. mercedi d. operai in alcune ind. escl. le agricole, 1900. [P1116].
[Labour]. Summary of rep. of Sel. Comm., depreciation &c., Gt. Brit., 1824. [Pr., 23].
Lawrence (F. W.) Local variations in w. (*Eng.*), 1899.
Le Hardy de Beaulieu (C.) Du salaire, 1862.
Leslie (T. E. C.) Movements of agric. w. in Eur. [*in h.* Essays, 1879; 88].
Levi (L.) Wages &c., 1885.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Essay on wages &c., 1826.
MacDonnell (W. D.) Hist. of theories of w., 1888.
Marx (C.) Wage-labour & capital; tr., 1885. [P544].
Minton (F.) Capital & w., 1888.
Nicholson (J. S.) Effects of machinery on w., 1892.
Parl. papers [1336]. B. of Trade, Changes, 1896, 1897. (c. 8444).

Wages [*continued*].
Parl. papers [953]. Cost of living in French towns, Rep., 1909. (cd. 4512).
—— [966]. Earnings &c. of workpeople of U.K., Rep., v1, 2, 1909. (c. 4545, 4844).
—— [949]. Fair Wages Comm.; Rep., 1908. (cd. 4422–3).
—— [840]. 2nd rep. on w. of agric. labourers in U.K., 1905. (c. 2376).
—— [951]. Truck Comm., 4v, 1908–9. (cd. 4442–4, 4568).
—— [923]. W. Boards &c. of Australia & N.Z., Rep. by E. Aves, 1908. (c. 4167).
—— *see also* Labour & Wages, *in special catalogue.*
Patten (S. N.) Theory of prosperity, 1902.
Playfair (L., *b.*) On wages &c., 1891. [P424].
Rogers (J. E. T.) 6 centuries, 2v, *var. ed.*
Ryan (J. A.) Living wage, 1906.
Saint Clair (O.) Low wages & no wages, 1908.
Salomon (A.) Ursachen d. ungleichen Entlohnung v. Männer- u. Frauenarbeit, 1906.
Schloss (D. F.) Methods of industr. remuner., 1892; 1907.
Schoenhof (J.) Econ. of high w., 1892.
—— Industr. situation &c., 1885.
Schulz (A.) Kornzoll, Kornpreis u. Arbeitslohn, 1902.
Senior (N. W.) On rate of w., 1830; 31 [*in* P603].
Smith (C.) Case for Wages Boards, *n.d.*
Taussig (F. W.) W. & capital, 1896.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 49, 53, 54, 65, 71, 77, 1903–8.
—— Comm. of L., Annual rep., 19, 1904.
Van Elewyck (E.) Salaires &c., 1894.
Viard (J.) Gages des officiers royaux vers 1329 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t51, 1890].
Walker (F. A.) Wages q., 1876; 82.
Ward (J.) Workmen & w., 1868.
Zolla (D.) Grève des salaires &c., 1908.

Women's Wages.
Cadbury, Matheson & Shann. Women's work & w., 1906; 07.
Guglielmetti (E.) La donna salariata in Roma, 1905. [P1087].
Salomon (A.) Ursachen d. ungleichen Entlohnung v. Männer- u. Frauenarbeit, 1906.
Refer to **Arbitration, Industrial; Capital & labour; Prices; Profit-sharing; Strikes; Unearned increment; Women,** *sub-heading Employment.*

Waggons, *see* **Carriages & carts.**

Wagram, Battle of, 1809, *see* **Napoleonic wars.**

Wahâbis.
Burckhardt (J. L.) Notes, 2v, 1831.
Finati (G.) Life; tr., 2v, 1830.
Jones (H.) Mission to Persia, 1807–11, v2, 1834.
Rousseau (J. B. L. J.) Descr. de Bagdad, 1809.
Refer to **Egypt, History, Mediæval & modern; Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.**

Waihu, *see* **Easter Island.**

Wainâd.
Jennings (S.) My visit to goldfields in S.-E. W., 1881.
[Wynaad]. Rep. on gold mines, 1880.
Refer to **Madras,** *presidency.*

Wainfleet.
Oldfield (E.) Acc. of W. &c., 1829.
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Wakashan Indians.
Boas (F.) Soc. organiz. & secret societies of Kwakiutl I., 1895.
Pilling (J. C.) Bibliog. of W. lang., 1894.
Sproat (G. M.) Scenes & studies, 1868.
Swan (J. G.) Indians of Cape Flattery, 1870.
Refer to **American Indians.**

Wakefield.
Cameron (J.) Notabilities of W., 1843.
How (F. D.) W. How (*bp.*), mem., 1898.
Lupton (J. H.) Wakefield worthies, 1864.
Taylor (T.) Hist. of W., 1886.
[Wakefield]. Court Rolls of Manor, v1, 2, (1274–1309), 1901–6.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Wakehurst.
Loder (G. W. E.) Wakehurst Pl., 1907.
Refer to **Sussex.**

Walcheren Expedition, 1809.
Grey (W.) W. Inquiry (1810), *n.d.*
Letters from Flushing, 1809.
Rocca (A.) Camp. de W. &c., 1809, 1816. [P315].
Scheldt Coll. of papers, 1811.
Refer to **George III, of Gt. Brit.; Napoleonic wars.**

Waldeck.
Anon. chron. W. (c. 750–1662) [*in* Hahn (S. F.) Coll., t1, 1724].
Erdmannsdörffer. Graf G. F. v. Waldeck (1620–92), 1869.
Schultze (V.) Waldeck. Reformationsgesch., 1903.
Refer to **Germany; Prussia; Pyrmont.**

Waldenses.
Baines (E.) Visit to Vaudois of Piedmont, 1855.
Bernardus, *of Font-Caude.* Adv. W. sectam (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Bracebridge (C. H.) The W.: exponents of anti-popery princ., 1865. [P206].
Dal Pozzo (*c.* F.) Emanc. of Vaudois, 1829. [P96].
Ermengaudus. Opusc. contra hæreticos (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 204].
Gilly (W. S.) Extr. f. W. researches, 1831. [P98].
—— Narr. of an excursion, 1825.
—— Romaunt vers. of John (12c.) &c., 1848.
—— Waldensian researches, 1831.
Henderson (E.) Vaudois, 1845.
Maitland (S. R.) Letter on Faber's "Anc. Vallenses &c.," 1839; *& o.p.* [P646, 648, 649].
Parl. papers [12]. Treaties w. King of Sardinia rel. to Vaudois, 1690, 1704, & treatment of protestants in Piedmont, 1727, 1832. (446).
Smiles (S.) Visit [*in h.* Huguenots, 1873].

History.
Allix (P.) Remarks upon Piedmont, 1821.
Amati (G.) Processus c. V. in Lombardia sup. (1387), *see A. C.*
Bérard (A.) Les Vaudois, 4–18s., 1892.
Bourquelot (F.) Les Vaudois du 15s. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t8, 1846].
Comba (E.) Cenno s. fonti d. storia dei V., *see A. C.*
—— Hist., Intr., 1898.

Waldenses [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Beitr., Mittelalt., 2T, 1890.
Faber (G. S.) Hist., 1838.
Gratius (O.) Fasc. rerum (13–16c.), 2t, 1690.
Hahn (C. U.) Gesch., 11–13J., B2, 1847.
Jones (W.) Hist., 2v, 1819.
Léger (J.) Hist. gén. des églises, 2p, 1669.
Maitland (S. R.) Facts (–18c.), 1832.
Melia (P.) Origin, 1870.
Morland (S.) Hist. of Churches of Piemont, to 1658, 1658.
Muston (A.) L'Israël d. Alpes (290–1849), tt, 1851, [B.]; tr., 1852.
Perrin (J. P.) Hist. (12–17c.), 1619.
Soc. d'Hist. Vaud. Bull. du Bicent. de la Glorieuse Rentrée, 1689, 1889.
Wattenbach (W.) Inquisition gegen d. W. in Pommern u. Brandenburg (1393–4), 1886.
Refer to **Albigenses; Cathari; Church hist.; Church in Italy; Heresy; Inquisition: Reformation,** *sub-heading Causes & Forerunners.*

Waldsassen.
Fundatio monast. W., 1126–79 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 15].
Refer to **Bavaria; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Waldstätte, *see* **Lucerne; Schwyz; Unterwalden; Uri.**

Walen-See.
Buss (E.) Glarnerland &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v10, 1876–87].
Refer to **Saint-Gall; Switzerland.**

Wales.
N.B. For works relating to England & Wales together, see **England.**
Antiquities.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Bye-gones, 1886/7.
Cambrian register, 1795–6.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Williams (*rev.* J.) Essays, 1858.
Refer to **Celtic antiquities; Ogam inscriptions.**
Atlases & Maps, *see* **England.**
Bibliography.
Aylloffe (J.) Cal. of anc. charters (1276–1295), 1774.
Owen (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to W., p1, 1900.
Thomas (D. L.) Bibl. list of wks. rel. to agric. & land tenure (& period. lit.), 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* P. P., 724, 774].
Refer to **Welsh literature,** *Biblog.*
Descriptive Poetry.
Churchyard (T.) Worthines, 1587, 1776.
Drayton (M.) Poly-olbion [*in* Wks., v2, 3, 1753].
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems of places, England, v4, 1876.
Gazetteers & Guide-books.
Baddeley & Ward. W., North, 2p, *var. ed.*
—— & —— W., South, 1886.
Black. Guide, W. (N. & S.), 1860.
Hemingway (J.) Hdbk. of N. W.; Hicklin, 1858.
Jenkinson (H. I.) Guide to N. W., 1878.
Lewis (S.) Top. dict. of W., 2v, 1833; 43.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Wales, North, 1861; 85.
—— W., South, 1870.
Nicholson (G.) Cambrian guide, 1840.
History, *see* **Wales, Hist.,** *sub-heading* ***Marches.*** (*Refer to* **Wales, Hist.,** *Marches.*)
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Bradley (A. G.) In the March, 1905; 08.
Harper (C. G.) Marches, 1894.

Wales [*continued*].
Social Life, *see* **Wales, Social life,** *as separate heading.*
Statistics.
Parl. papers, *see* Statistics, *in special catalogue.*
Thomas (L.) Mem. on census statistics. 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* P. P., 724, 774].
—— Tables &c., 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* P. P., 724, 774].
Topography.
Beauties of Eng. & W., v17, 18, 1812–15.
Cambrian register, 1795–6.
Edwards (G.) Inundation of Cantre-'r-Gwaelod [*in* Wks., 1895].
Giraldus, *Cambr.* Itin. & Descr. (12c.), *see A. C.*; [*& in h.* Hist. wks., tr., 1863; 1887; Camden, Anglica, 1602; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Leland (J.) Itinerary (1535–43), v4, 5, 7, 1744; [v3], 1906.
Malkin (B. H.) Scenery, antiq. &c., S. W., 1804; 2v, 1807.
Milman (H. S.) Polit. geogr. of W. [*in* Arch., v38i, 1860].
Parl. papers [774]. Statement of hundreds & parishes, lordships & manors, 1896. (c. 8242).
—— [720, 732–4, 774–5]. Wales &c. R. Comm. on land, v1–5, 1894–6. (c. 7439, 7661, 7757, 8222, 8242, 8221).
Pennant (T.) Tour in W., 2v, 1778–84; 3v, 1810; 83.
Symonds (W. S.) Records of rocks, 1872.
Wyndham (H. P.) Tour, 1774 & 1777, 1781.
Travels, &c.
Baring-Gould (S.) Bk. of N. Wales, 1903.
—— Bk. of S. Wales, 1905.
Bingley (W.) Excursions in N. W., 1839.
—— N. Wales, 1814.
Borrow (G.) Wild Wales, 3v, 1862; 1901.
Bradley (A. G.) Highways &c. in N. W., 1898; 1905.
—— Highways &c. in S. W., 1903.
Cathrall (W.) Wanderings in N. W., 1851.
Cliffe (C. F.) Book of N. W., 1851.
Cliffe (J. H.) Notes &c., 1860.
Costello (L. S.) Falls, &c., N. W., 1845.
Davies (R. R.) Cambr. sk.-bk., 1875.
Dineley (T.) Prog. of Duke of Beaufort, 1684, 1888.
Donovan (E.) Descr. excursions, 2v, 1805.
Douglas (J. P.) Run thr. S. W., 1868. [P227].
Fenton (R.) Tour, 1811.
Gastineau (H.) Wales illust., 1830.
Gilpin (W.) Obs., S. W., 1789.
Hall (S. C. & *mrs.*) Bk. of S. W., 1861.
Halliwell-Phillipps. Notes in N. W., 1860.
Hissey (J. J.) Old-fashioned journey, 1884.
Hutton (W.) Remarks, N. W., 1803.
Malkin (B. H.) Tour (1807), *see A. C.*
Pennant (T.) Tour, 1773, 2v, 1778–84; 1810; 83.
Roscoe (T.) Wanderings &c. in S. W., 1854.
Roz (F.) Sous Angl., 1905.
Sikes (W. W.) Rambles in S. W., 1881.
Sinclair (C.) Hill &c., 1839.
Skrine (H.) Tours (1793), *see A. C.*
Somerville & Martin. Excursions, 1895.
Taylor (Jn.) Short rel. (1652), 1873.
Tugwell (G.) On mountain, 1862.
[Wales]. Letters f. W., 1889.
Refer to **Anglesey, Isle of; Brecknockshire; Cardiganshire; Carnarvonshire; Castles; Cathedrals; Conway,** *river*; **England; Geology; Glamorgan; Land, Wales; Merioneth; Montgomeryshire; Pembrokeshire; Radnor; Welsh language; Welsh literature; Wye,** *river.*

Wales, History.
N.B. For works dealing with the history of England & Wales, *see* **England, History.**
Appleyard (E. S.) Welsh sk., s3, 1854.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
—— Orig. docs. (—17c.), v1, 2, 1877.
Bye-gones, 1886/7.
Cambrian register, 1795–6.
Cambro-Briton, 3v, 1819–22.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Doddridge (J.) Hist. acc., 1714.
Edwards (O. M.) Wales, 1901; 02.
Enderbie (P.) Cambria (—1625), 1661.
Hist. MSS. Comm., W. MSS., 1–2iii, *see also A. C.*
Legal & constit. hist. of W. [*in* R. Comm. on Land, Rep., 1896, *in* Parl. P., 775. (c. 8221)].
Lloyd (J. Y. W.) Hist. of princes, &c. of Powys Fadog, 6v, 1881–7.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Parry (E.) Royal visits, 1850.
Phillips (J. R.) Mem., 1642–9; 2v, 1874.
Puleston MSS., 16–18c. [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 vii].
Rhys (J.) & D. Brynmor-Jones. Welsh people, 1900; 06.
Thomas (T.) Mem. of Glendower &c. (13–18c.), 1822.
[Wales]. Anc. laws & institutes, 1841.
Williams (W. R.) Parl. hist. of W., 1541–1895, 1895.
Ancient & Mediæval (*to 16 cent.*)
Annales Cambriæ (c. 444–1288); Williams, 1860; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Archæologia Cambr. Orig. docs. (—17c.), v1, 2, 1877.
Aylloffe (J.) Cal. of anc. charters (1276–1295), 1774.
Bradley (A. G.) O. Glyndwr (1359–1416), 1901; 02.
Bridgeman (G. T. O.) Hist. of Princes of S. W., 1876.
Brut y Tywysogion: Chron. (681–1282), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Caradoc. Hist. (cont. to 16c.); tr., 1774; 1811.
[Carmarthen]. Cartularium S. Joh. Bapt. (c. 1291–1518), 1865.
[Carnarvon]. Registrum (14c.); Ellis, 1838.
Giraldus. Itin., 1188, *var. ed. & tr.*
Glendower (O.) *Biog.*, (1359–1416), *see A. C.*
James (M. E.) Sir R. ab Thomas (1449–1525), *n.d.*
Jones (W. B.) Vestiges of the Gael [*in* Archæologia Cambr., Suppl., 1850].
Little (A. G.) Med. W., 12 & 13c., 1902.
Lloyd (J. E.) W. (1039–93) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1899–1900].
Llwyd (H.) Aeræ (393–1254) [*in h.* Brit. descr., 1731].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Morris (J. E.) Welsh wars of Edw. I (1277–1304), 1901.
Morris (L.) Celtic remains, 1878.
Nennius. Hist. Brit. (—796), *see A. C.*
Owen (E.) Owain Lawgoch (14c.) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1899–1900, 1900–1].
Price (T.) Statuta [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
Statutes of Hen. VIII incorp. W. w. Eng 1896 (c. 8242) [*in* Parl. papers, 774].
Walter (F.) Das alte W., 1859.
Warrington (W.) Hist. (—1295), 1786.
Williams (E.) Iolo MSS.; w. tr., 1848

Wales, History [*continued*]

Ancient & Mediæval (*to 16 cent.*) [*cont.*].

Williams (J.) Hist. (—1603), 1869.

Williams (W. L.) Welsh insurr. (1529–31) [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v16, 1903].

Biographical Collections & Lists.

Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd, 1873.

Parry (J. H.) Cambr. Plutarch (—19c.), 1824.

Pughe (W. O.) Cambr. biogr., 1803.

Marches.

Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.

Clive (R. H.) Docs. conn. w. Lord Marchers, &c., 1841.

Duckett (G. F.) Marches of W. [*in h.* Papers, v2, 3, 1898; P736].

Kerslake (T.) St. Ewen, Bristol, &c., c. 577–916, 1875. [P318].

Lewis (D.) Court of Pres. & Council of Wales & M., 1478–1575 [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v12, 1897].

Owen (H.) Engl. law in W. & M. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v14, 1901].

Skeel (C. A. J.) Council (16–17c.), 1904.

Thomas (D. L.) Court of M. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v13, 1900].

Tout (T. F.) W. & the March, 1258–67 [*in* Tout & Tait, Essays, 1902].

Refer to **Celtic Church; Church in Wales; England, History; Genealogy, Welsh; Land, Wales; Law, Welsh.**

Wales, Social Life.

N.B. For works dealing with the social life of England & Wales, see **England, Social life.**

Cambro-Briton, 3v, 1819–22.

Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.

Hood (E. P.) C. Evans (18–19c.), 1881.

Jones (E.) Facts in illust. of dissent &c. of W., 1849. [P209].

—— Vindic. of educ. &c. cond., 1848. [P284].

Phillips (T.) Wales, 1849.

Rees (T.) Misc. papers, 1867.

Rhys (J.) & D. Brynmor-Jones. Welsh people, 1900; 06.

Roberts (P.) Cambr. pop. antiq., 1815.

Ancient & Mediæval.

Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.

Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.

Howel, "*the Good.*" Welsh med. law; w. tr. Wade-Evans, 1909.

Kovalevsky (M. M.) Système du clan, 1897.

Lewis (E. A.) Decay of tribalism in W. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1902–3].

Lewis (H.) Anc. laws; Lloyd, 1889.

Maps (W.) Latin poems (12–13c.), 1841; [*comm. in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1905–6]

Seebohm (F.) Tribal system, 1895.

Williams (J.) Barddas: orig. docs., w. tr., 2v, 1862–74.

Refer to **Celtic Church; Church in Wales; Folklore; Welsh, The; Welsh language; Welsh literature.**

Walking.

Cooper (A. N.) Quaint talks about long walks, *n.d.*

Stephen (L.) In praise of w. [*in h.* St. of a biogr., *var. ed.*].

Watson (G. B. C.) Hints, 1862.

Refer to **Sports & pastimes.**

Wallace Collection, *London.*

Spielmann (M. H.) Wallace collection, 1900.

Refer to **London; Museums &c.**

Wallachia, *see* **Roumania.**

Wallachian Language & Literature, *see* **Roumanian.**

Wall Decoration, *see* **Frescoes; House decoration; Mosaics; Mural painting; Tapestry.**

Wallingford.

Hedges (J. K.) Hist. of W., 2v, 1881.

Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.

Refer to **Berkshire.**

Walloon Dialect.

Anthologie des poètes; Defrecheux & Gothier, 1895. [B.]

Bailleux & Déjardin. Choix de chansons &c., 1844.

Dejardin (J.) Dict. des spots, 2t, 1891–2.

Remacle (L.) Dict. wallon & fr., 1823.

Sigart (J.) Gloss. étym. montois, 1866.

Simonon (C. N.) Poésies en patois de Liège, 1845.

Tailliar (E. F. J.) Rec. d'actes, 12 & 13s. en langue romane wallonne, 1849.

Wilmotte (M.) Le Wallon, 1893.

Refer to **French dialects.**

Walloons.

Wilmotte (M.) Le Wallon, 1893.

Refer to **Belgium, History.**

Walls, *see* **Architecture; Building.**

Walmer.

Elvin (C. R. S.) Records, 1890.

Refer to **Kent.**

Walruses, *see* **Seals & walruses.**

Walsall.

Glew (E. L.) Hist., 1856.

Willmore (F. W.) Hist., 1887.

Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Walsingham.

Erasmus (D.) Pilgrimages to W. & Canterbury; tr., 1849; 75.

Refer to **Norfolk.**

Waltham.

Farmer (J.) Hist. of town & abbey, 1735.

Fuller (T.) Hist. of Univ. of Camb. & of W. Abbey (—1641), 1840.

Waltham, *abbey.* Foundation: "De inventione Stæ. Crucis" (12c.); Stubbs, 1861.

Refer to **Essex; Monasteries.**

Wandering Jew.

Conway (M. D.) Wandering Jew, 1881.

Grässe (J. G. T.) Der Tannhäuser u. Ewige Jude, 1861.

Neubaur (L.) Sage vom Ewigen Juden, 1884. [P368].

Quinet (E.) Tablettes [*in* Œ., t7, 1857; t11, 1895].

Schoebel (C.) Légende du juif-errant, 1877.

Shelley (P. B.) Wandering Jew, 1887.

Refer to **Legends.**

Wandsworth.

Rye (W.) Deeds rel. to charities, 1881. [P732].

Refer to **London; Surrey.**

Wanting, *hundred, see* **Berkshire.**

War.

Alderson (A. W.) Extinction, 1908.

Amos (S.) Polit. & legal remedies, 1880.

Anitchkow (M.) War & labour, 1900.

Arbiter in council, 1906.

Bacon (F.) Holy war (1622) [*in* Wks., v7, 1827; v1, 1841; v7, 1859].

Bardoux (J.) Essai d'une psych. de l'Angl. contemp., 1906.

Beaudemoulin (L. A.) La guerre s'en va, 1868?. [P372].

Becon (T.) Policy [*in h.* Early wks., 1843].

Bloch (I. S.) Der Krieg, 6B, 1899; tr., 1898.

—— Mod. weapons &c.; tr., 1900.

Buxton (C.) Limitations to severity [*in* Cambridge essays, 1855].

Carlsen (W.) War as it is; tr., 1892. [P884].

De Quincey (T.) On war [*in* Wr., v8, 1890].

War [*continued*].

Dumesnil (H.) La guerre, 1872.

Grotius (H.) De jure belli, *var. ed. & tr.*

Guilhaumon (F.) Guerre & épidémies, 1868. [P372].

Guinness (H. G.) On war, 1862. [P168].

Hall (R.) Reflections, 1802 [*in* Wks., v1, 1836; Misc. wks., 1846].

Holtzendorff (F. v.) Right of conq., 1872.

Isidore, *St.* De bello [*in* Op., t4, 1801; Godefroy (D.) Auct. Lat., 1595].

Jay (W.) War & peace: evils, 1842. [P115].

Krieg, die Congressidee &c., 1868. [P226].

Larrieu (A.) Guerre à la guerre, 1869. [P372].

Larroque (P.) De la guerre &c., 1870.

Laveleye (E. de) Causes actuelles de guerre, 1873.

—— Causes & means of reducing [*in* Cobden Club essays, s2, 1872].

Leroy-Beaulieu. Guerres contemp. (1853–1866): pertes, 1868. [P226].

Letourneau (C. J. M.) La guerre dans div. races, 1895.

Mahan (A. T.) Neglected aspects, 1907.

Maude (F. N.) War &c., 1907.

Maurice (J. F.) Hostilities without declaration of war, 1700–1870, 1883.

—— War, 1891.

Mézières (L.) De la polémomanie, 1872.

Milne (J.) Epistles of Atkins, 1902.

Molinari (G. de) Grandeur &c., 1898.

Palm (A. J.) Death penalty &c., 1891.

Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*

Passy (F.) Conf. sur la paix & la guerre, 1867. [P372].

Peace League, *see A. C.*

Positie van de gerechtigheyt en het recht van oorloge, 1672. [P874].

Pritchett (H. S.) Power that makes for peace, 1907.

Proudhon (P. J.) Guerre & paix, 2t, 1861.

Raleigh (*sir* W.) Disc. [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].

Ram (J.) Philosophy of war, 1878.

Richet (C.) Le passé de la guerre, 1907.

Ritchie (D. G.) Studies, 1902.

Ross (C.) Represent. govt. & war, 1903.

Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v18, 1905].

Santa Cruz (*m.* de) Réflex.; tr., t12, 1740.

Sepulveda (J. G. de) Apol. pro lib. de justis belli causis (16c.) [*in* Op., v4, 1780].

State measures for prevention of war, &c., 1885. [P545].

Suttner (B. v.) Waffen nieder! (*novel*) *var. ed.*

Tolstoy (L. N.) Carnet du soldat; tr., 1902.

—— Letters on war, 1900 [P1030, 1087; *Fr. in* Plaisirs cruel, 1895].

—— Physiologie de la guerre; tr., 1888.

—— Противъ войны, 1902. [P1133].

Urquhart (D.) Duty of army in resp. to unlawful wars [*in h.* Refl., 1844].

Villiaumé (N.) L'esprit de la guerre, 1861.

Wailly (J. N.) Mém. s. Summaria brevis &c. exped. et abbrev. guerrarum &c. (c. 1308), 1849.

Wilkinson (H. S.) War & policy, 1900.

Christianity & War.

Ascham (A.) Nature [*in h.* Of confusions, 1649].

Harnack. Militia Christi (1–3c.), 1905.

Olkhovik (P. V.) Lettres de O., qui a refusé de faire son service &c., tr., 1898. [P885].

Sepulveda (J. G. de) De convenientia milit. discipl. cum Chr. relig. [*in* Op., v4, 1780].

Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.), *see A. C.*

War [*continued*].
Law, see International law.
Refer to Armies & armaments; Battles; Food supply; International law; Martial law; Military art & science; Naval art &c.; Peace; War-cries.

Warblington.
Longcroft (C. J.) Topog. acc., 1857.
Refer to Hampshire.

Warboys.
[Fenstanton]. Records of churches, 1644–1720, 1854.
Refer to Huntingdonshire.

War Correspondents, *see* Journalism

War-cries.
O'Kelly (*e.* A.) Dict. d. cris d'armes &c., 1865.
Palliser (*mrs.* F. B.) Hist. devices, &c., 1870.
Refer to Cries.

Wardley Hall.
Hart-Davis (H. V.) & S. Holme. Hist., 1908.
Refer to Lancashire.

Wards, *see* Guardians.

Wards & Liveries, Court of.
Commission w. instruct. for compounding for wards, ideots, &c., 1618. [P278].
Refer to Chancery, Court of; Insanity.

Ware, *Herts, see also* Saint Edmund's College.

Warkworth. (*Refer to* Northumberland.)
Hartshorne (C. H.) Feudal & milit. antiqs. [*in* Royal Arch. Inst.: Mems., Northumb., v2, 1858].
[Warkworth]. Registers of W. par., 1677–1812, 1899.

War-medals, *see* Medals, War.

Warming, *see* Heating.

Warnings, *see* Omens.

War of 1866, *see* Austro-Prussian war, 1866.

War of Independence, American, *see* American war of independence.

War Office, *see* Army, English.

Warrants. (*Refer to* Law.)
Townshend (C.) Defence, on q. rel. to gen. warrants, 1764. [P556].

Warrington.
Beamont (W.) Annals of Lords of W. (11–16c.), 2p, 1872.
—— Hist. of W. Friary [*in* Chetham misc., v4, 1872].
Warrington in 1465; Beamont, 1849.
Refer to Lancashire; Monasteries.

Wars, Imaginary, *see* Prophecies.

Wars of Religion, French, *see* France, History; *& various French kings (1547–1610).*

Warsaw.
O'Brien (A. P.) Petersburg & W., 1864.
Refer to Poland.

Wartburg, *Saxe-Weimar.*
Baumgärtel (M.) Wartburg; tr., 1907.
Refer to Weimar, Saxe-.

Warwick.
Black Book of W.; Kemp, 1898.
Extr. f. Black Bk. of W. (1571–1607), 1783.
Fisher (J.) Book, 1580–8; Kemp, *n.d.*
Kemp (T.) Hist., 1905.
Leach (A. F.) Hist. of W. school, &c., 1906.
[Leamington]. New guide, 1825.
Parl. papers, *see* W. Borough election (1833), *in special catalogue.*
Warwick (F., *ed.*) W. Castle, &c., 2v, 1907.
Refer to Castles; Warwickshire.

Warwick School.
Leach (A. F.) Hist., 1906.
Refer to Schools, England.

Warwickshire.
Andrews (W.) Bygone W., 1893.
Beauties of Eng., v15ii, 1814.
Colvile (F. L.) Worthies of W., 1500–1800, 1869.
Domesday Book; tr., Reader, 1879.
Dryden (A.) Mem. of old W., 1908.
Dugdale (W.) Antiqs. of W., 1656; 1730.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p13, 1901.
Hodges (E.) Some anc. Eng. homes, 1895.
Kelly. Directories: W., 1884.
Merridew (J.) Cat. of portraits of nobility, &c. conn. w. W., 1848.
Miller (G.) Parishes of dioc. of Worc., v1, 1889.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. W., 1899.
Ribton-Turner (C. J.) Shakespeare's land, 1893.
Stopes (C. C.) Shakespeare's W. contemporaries, 1907.
Timmins (S.) Hist. of W., 1889.
Tourist's Guides: W.; Bevan, 1882.
Victoria hist., W., v1–2, 1904–8.
[Warwickshire]. Visit., 1619, 1877.
Warwickshire: topog. descr., 1817.
Refer to Arden, *forest*; Avon, *river*; Birmingham; Coventry; England; English dialects; Genealogy; Kenilworth castle; Lapworth; Leamington; Oscott college; Rugby; Ryton-upon-Dunsmore; Solihull; Stratford-on-Avon; Warwick; Wroxall.

Wash-houses, Public, *see* Baths.

Washing, *see* Laundry.

Washington, *city.*
Porter (J. A.) W., orig. & admin., 1885.
Todd (C. B.) Story of W., 1889.
Waring (G. E.) Sanitary drainage of W. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v26, 1883].
Refer to Columbia, District of; Congress Library; Howard University; United States.

Washington, *county, see* Maryland.

Washington, *state.*
Bancroft (H. H.) Hist. of the Pacific States, v26, 1845–89, 1890.
Meany (E. S.) Hist., 1909.
[Washington]. Message of C. E. Laughton to Legislature, 1891.
Refer to Columbia, *river*; Flattery, Cape; Fuca, *strait*; United States.

Washington, Treaty of, 1871.
Parl. papers [791]. Corr. (in 1876) w. U.S. resp. rules of T. of W., 1871, 1897. (c. 8393).
[U.S.]. T. of W., Papers, 5v, 1872.
Refer to Alabama, *ship*; Treaties; United States, History; Victoria, *queen.*

Washington Islands, *see* Marquesas Islands.

Washington University.
Washington Univ. Cat., 1902–3, 1903.
Washington Univ. Assoc. Bulletin, no. 1, 1903.
Refer to Saint Louis, *city*; Universities.

Wasps.
Berthelot (M. P. E.) Cités des guêpes [*in h.* Sci. &c., 1905].
Lubbock (J.) Ants, bees, & w., 1882.
Ormerod (E. L.) Brit. soc. w., 1868.
Peckham (G. W. & E. G.) Wasps, 1905.
Saussure (H. de) Amer. w. [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v14, 1878].
Refer to Hymenoptera; Insects.

Waste.
Siemens (C. W.) On w. [*in* Wks., v3, 1891].
Symonds (J. A.), *the elder.* Lect. on w. [*in h.* Misc., 1871].

Waste [*continued*].
Refer to Economics; Idle Class Theory; Population; Sewage & refuse; Social science.

Wat Tyler's Rebellion, *see* Richard II, of England, 1377–99.

Watches, *see* Clocks & watches.

Water.
Ansted (D. T.) W. & w.-supply, 1878.
Brougham (H.) Composition of w., 1839.
Catlow (A.) Drops of water, 1851.
Dove (H. W.) Circul. of w. on earth, 1871.
Gregory, *of Cyprus.* Encomium maris (13c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 142].
Henry (T.) Method of preserving w. at sea, 1781. [P52].
Jevons (W. S.) Movement of microsc. particles in liquids, 1878. [P604].
Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) Monogr., H1, Anteil Lavoisier's an d. Feststellung der d. W. zusammensetz. Gase, 1897.
Macdonald (J. D.) Guide to microscop. exam. of drinking water, 1883.
Morgan (C. L.) W. & its teachings, 1882.
Parry (J.) Water, 1881.
Plutarch. Aqua an ignis utilior [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Pollock (M. F. M.) Light & w., 1903.
Rumford (B., *c.*) Works, 5v, 1876.
Tackels (C. J.) Hygiène &c., 1896.
Thresh (J. C.) W. & w. supplies, 1900.
Tyndall (J.) Forms of w., 1872.
Wanklyn (J. A.) & E. T. Chapman. W. analysis, 1870.
Watt (J.) Corr. on compos. of w., 1846.
Wilson (G.) Discov. of compos. of w. [*in h.* Life of Cavendish, 1851].
Wurm (W.) Das Wasser, 1882.
Refer to

Baths.	Hydraulics.	Rivers.
Dew.	Lakes.	Sea.
Divining rod	Meteorology	Snow.
Erosion.	Phys. geogr.	Steam.
Filters.	Physics.	Waterfalls.
Frost &c.	Ponds.	Water-supply.
Glaciers &c.	Rain.	Waves.

Water-colour Painting.
Allingham (H.) & M. B. Huish. Happy Eng., 1903.
Baldry (A. L.) Mod. Brit. water col. drawings [*in* Studio, Summer N., 1900].
Barnard (G.) Theory &c. of landscape p., 1885.
Burlington F. A. C. A. W. Hunt, 1887.
—— Drawings in water col., art to 1800, 1871.
—— Drawings in water col., sess. pict. to 1800, 1880.
—— J. S. Cotman, 1888.
—— S. Vincent, 1890.
Chase (J.) Pract. treatise on landscape p., &c., *n.d.*
Delamotte (P. H.) Art of sk. f. nature, 1871.
Edwards (G.) Drawing &c. [*in* Essays, 1770].
[Exhibitions]. Grosvenor Gall. Illust. cat., Winter exhib., 1877–8, 1879.
Hatton (F.) Hints to sk. f. nature, 1871. [P1195].
Holme (C.) Roy. Inst. of Painters in Water Col., 1906.
Leitch (R. P.) Course of water-col. p., *n.d.*
Merrifield (*mrs.* M. P.) Pract. directions for portrait p., 1854. [P1195].
Monkhouse (W. C.) Earlier Eng. water-col. painters, 1890.
Penley (A. E.) Eng. school, 1871.
—— System of water col. p., *n.d.*
Rawlinson (W. G.) & A. J. Finberg. Water-col. of J. M. W. Turner, 1909.

Water-colour Painting [*continued*].
Redgrave (G. R.) Hist. of water-col. p., Eng., 1892.
Roget (J. L.) Hist. of "Old Water-col." soc., 2v. 1891.
Rowbotham (T. & T. L.) Art of land-cape p. in water col., 1870.
Ruskin (J.) Notes, R. Acad., &c., no. 2, 1856. [P1009].
South Kensington Mus. Water-col. paintings; Redgrave, 1877.
Refer to **Painting.**

Water-cure, *see* **Hydropathy.**

Waterfalls.
Gibson (J.) Gt. w. &c., 1887.
Holley (G. W.) Niagara &c., 1882.
Refer to **Niagara; Physical geography; Rivers; Victoria Falls.**

Waterford, *County & City.*
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 10 v
Ryland (R. H.) Hist., &c., 1824.
Smith (C.) Ant. &c. state, 1746.
Ward, Lock, & Co. Guide to W., &c., *n.d.*
Refer to **Clonmel; Dromana; Ireland; Munster; Shandon Cave.**

Watering Places, *see* **Health resorts.**

Water-lily.
Coville (F. V.) Wokas, prim. food of Klamath Indians [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1902].
Refer to **Botany.**

Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.
Battle of W., w. Ligny & Quatre Bras; Booth, 1852.
Blücher (*Feldmarschall* G. L. v.) *Biog., see A. C.*
Boulger (D. C.) Belgians at W., 1901. [P1021].
Charras (J. B. A.) Hist., 1857.
Chesney (C. C.) Waterloo lect., 1868; 69.
Clausewitz (C. v.) Hinterl. Wke., B8, 1862.
Clinton (H. R.) War in Peninsula, &c. (1807–15), 1882.
Dalton (C.) Waterloo roll call, 1890.
De Bas (F.) Pr. Frederik (1797–1881), D3ii, 1904.
—— & *c.* J. de T'Serclaes de Wommersom. La camp. de 1815, 3t & Cartes, 1908–9.
Delbare (F. T.) Relation, 1816. [P315].
Eaton (*mrs.* C. A.) Days of battle, 1853.
Fitchett (W. H.) Wellington's men, 1900.
Gardner (D.) Quatre Bras, &c., 1815, 1882.
Giraud (P. F. F. J.) Camp. of Paris, 1814–5; tr., 1816.
Gleig (G. R.) Story of Battle of W., 1847.
Gourgaud (*b.* G.) Camp. of 1815, 1818.
Gronard (A.) Stratégie nap., [3], 1904.
Hofmann (G. W. v.) Zur Gesch., 1851.
Hooper (G.) Waterloo, 1862; 90; 91.
Horne (T. H.) Camp. of W., 1816.
Horsburgh (E. L. S.) Waterloo, 1895.
Houssaye (H.) La Garde meurt &c., 1907.
—— 1815: W., 1899; tr., 1900.
James (W. H.) Camp. of 1815 chiefly in Flanders, 1908.
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de) Précis de la camp., 1839.
Kelly (C.) Full acc. of Battle of W., 1818.
Kelly (W. H.) Battle of Wavre &c., 1905.
Kennedy (J. S.) Notes on Battle of W., 1865.
La Tour d'Auvergne (*p.* E. de) Waterloo, 1870.
Leeke (W.) Hist. of Ld. Seaton's reg., 2v, 1866; suppl., 1871.
Lettow-Vorbeck (O. v.) Naps. Untergang, 2B, 1904–6.
Memorials of late war, v2, 1831.
Morris (W. O'C.) Camp. of 1815, 1900.
—— Gt. commanders &c., 1891.

Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815 [*cont.*].
Ollech (C. R. v.) Gesch., 1876.
Pfister (A. v.) Aus d. Lager d. Verbündeten, 1814–5. 1897.
Piérart (Z. J.) Le drame de W., 1868.
Pollio (A.) Waterloo, 1906.
Pratt (S. C.) Waterloo camp., 1907.
Quinet (E.) Hist., 1862; [*& in* Œ., t21, 1895].
Robinson (C. W.) Wellington's camp., p3, 1906.
Ropes (J. C.) Camp. of W., 1893; Atlas, 1893; 95.
Siborne (W.) Hist. of war, 2v & Atlas, 1844.
Thiers (L. A.) Camp. of W., 1875.
[Waterloo]. Battle of W., 1815.
Wellington (A., *d. of*) *Biog., see A. C.*
—— Desp., v12, 1838; v8, 1847; v10, 1863.
Wood (H. E.) Cavalry in W. camp., 1895.

Reminiscences, &c.
Cotton (E.) Voice f. W., 18 June, 1815, 1854.
De Lancey (M., *lady*) Week at W., 1815, 1906.
Frazer (A. F.) Letters, 1859.
Jackson (B.) Notes; Seaton, 1903.
Kincaid (J.) Adv., 1809–15, 1838.
Lawrence (W.) Autobiog., 1886.
Lieber (F.) Rem. [*in h.* Misc. wr., v1, 1881].
Mercer (C.) Journal, 1815, 2v, 1870.
Scott (J.) Journal of tour, 1815, 1842.
—— Paris &c., 1816.
Scott (W.) Paul's letters (1815) [*in* Prose wks., v5, 1839; v2, 1878].
Simmons (G.) Brit. rifle man; Verner, 1899.
Simpson (J.) Paris &c. (1815), 1853.
Stanley (E.) Before & after W., 1907.
Tomkinson (W.) Diary, 1894.
Waterloo letters; Siborne, 1891.
Refer to **Army, English; Army, French; Army, German; Battles; Louis XVIII, of France; Napoleon I, emp.; Napoleonic wars.**

Watermarks.
Bayley (H.) New light on Renaissance, 1909.
Briquet (C. M.) Filigranes: dict., 1282–1600, 4t, 1907.
Denne (S.) Obs. [*in* Arch., v12, 1796].
Hodgkin (J. E.) Rariora, v2, 1902.
Likhachev (N. P.) Бумага и древн. бумажн. мельницы въ Моск. гос. (& 116 plates) [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап., н.с., t5, 1892].
Scott (H. T.) & S. Davey. Guide to collector of hist. docs., &c., 1891.
Refer to **Paper; Paper money.**

Watermen, *see* **Thames watermen.**

Water-meters.
Siemens (C. W.) Sci. wks., v2, 1889.
Refer to **Hydraulics; Water-supply.**

Water-mills.
O'Reilly. Anc. horizontal w.-m. [*in* R.I.A., Proc., v24, 1902–4].
Refer to **Engineering; Hydraulics; Mills.**

Water-power, *see* **Hydraulics.**

Waterspouts, *see* **Physical geography; Sea.**

Water-supply.
Dibdin (W. J.) Purific. of sewage & w., 1897.
Goodell (J.) Water-works for small cities &c., 1899.
Hughes (S.) Waterworks for cities, 1872.
Paramelle (*l'abbé*) L'art de découvrir les sources, 1859.
Putzeys (F. & E.) & M. Piettre. Approvis. communal, 1908.
Thresh (J. C.) Water & w. s., 1900.

Water-Supply [*continued*].

Ancient & Mediæval.
Duckett (G. F.) Water-s. of Brit. encampments [*in h.* Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Du Coudray La Blanchère. Aménagement de l'eau &c. dans l'Afr. anc. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t7, 1897].
Enquête s. travaux hydraul. en Algérie [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t10, 1902].
Eustathius, *abp. of Thess.* Supplic. pro Cpoli. (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 135].
Fabretti (R.) De aquis &c.; *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t4, 1697].
Forchheimer & Strzygowski. Byzantin. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel. 1893.
Frontinus (S. J.) De aquis Romæ, 1858; tr., 1894; [*& in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t4, 1697].
Gräber (F.) Enneakrunos [*in* K.D.A.I.: Athen. Abt., Mitth., B30, 1905].
——Wasserleitungen v. Pergamon, 1887.
Refer to **Aqueducts.**

England.
Ansted (D. T.) Water & w.-s., 1878.
Bateman (J. F.) Metropolis w. s., 1865. [P252].
Bevan (G. P.) London w. s., 1884. [P376].
Bolton (F.) London w. s., 1888.
De Rance (C. E.) W. s. of Eng. & Wales, 1882.
Homersham (S. C.) Review of Rep. on supply of water to Metropolis, 1850. [P137].
Lambeth Water Works: source, 1851. [P137].
London (Watford) Spring Water Co. Microscop. exams., &c., 1852.
—— Rep., 1852. [P137].
Matthews (W.) Hydraulia, 1835.
Maxwell (W. H.) Brit. progr., 1904.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Prestwich (J.) Geol. inq. resp. water-bearing strata around London, 1851.
Richards (H. C.) & W. H. C. Payne. London w. s., 1899.
Sanitary Assoc. Mem. on Metropolis Water Bills, 1852. [P307].
Shaw-Lefevre (G. J.) Fut. supply of water to London, 1900. [P1004].
Society of arts. National w. s., 1878.
Somervell (R.) Manchester & Thirlmere scheme, 1878?. [P327].
Tebb (W. S.) Metropolitan w. s., *n.d.* [P1177].
Wicksteed (T.) Evid. in fav. of constant s., 1846. [P137; 593].
Woodward (H. B.) W. s. of Lincs., 1904.
—— & B. Thompson. W. s. of Beds. & Northants, 1909. [B.]

Miscellaneous Countries.
Acheson (F.) Coll. & storage of water in Victoria [*in* Victorian Govt. essays, 1861].
Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v6, 7, 12, 1880–85.
[Boston]. Water supply & work, 1900. [P1018].
Diderot (D.) Projet, Paris, 1769 [*in* Œ., t9, 1875].
Refer to **Aqueducts; Canals; Fountains; Hydraulics; Irrigation; Pumps; Sanitary engineering; Water; Water-meters; Wells.**

Water-wheels, *see* **Hydraulics; Turbines**

Watford.
Littleboy (J. E.) Our local ferns, 1876. [P573].
Refer to **Hertfordshire.**

Watling Street, *see* **Roads,** *Roman.*

Watten.
Chron. monast., 1072–80 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 14].
Refer to **Augustinians; Monasteries; Nord,** *dept.*

Wat Tyler's Rebellion, *see* **Richard II, of England, 1377–99.**

Waulsort.
Historia Walciodor. (814–1230) [*in var. colls., consult Potthast*].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Namur.**

Waverley Abbey.
Annales (1–1291), *see A. C.*; [*N in* Gale (T.) Hist., v1, 1687; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27, 1885].
Brakspear (H.) Waverley Abbey, 1905.
Refer to **Cistercians; Monasteries; Surrey.**

Waves.
Armit (R. H.) Light as motive power, v2, 1875.
Darcy (H.) Rech. hydraul., p2, Remous &c., 1865.
Darwin (G. H.) Tides, &c., 1898.
Fleming (J. A.) Waves & ripples in water, air, & aether, 1902.
Hagen. Üb. Wellen [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1861].
Kelvin (W., *b.*) On ship waves [*in h.* Pop. lects., v3, 1891].
Lagrange (*c.* J. L.) Manière de rectifier Newton [*in* Œ., t5, 1870].
Russell (J. S.) Wave of translation in water, air, & ether, 1885.
Wheeler (W. H.) Pract. manual, 1906.
Refer to **Light; Physics; Sea; Sound; Water.**

Wavre, Battle of, *see* **Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.**

Wax, *see* **Bee.**

Wax-modelling, *see* **Modelling.**

Wax Tablets.
Bruns (C. G.) Unterschr. in d. röm. Rechtsurkunden [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Detlefsen. 2 röm. Urkunden; *sy. op.* [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B23, 1857].
Du Méril (E.) De l'usage [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Hughes (T. M.) W. t. found at Cambridge [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Kenrick (J.) Roman w. t. in Transylv. [*in h.* Papers, 1864].
Lebeuf. Usage [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t20, 1753].
Todd (J. H.) Anc. waxed table-book, found at Maghera, Co. Derry [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v21ii, 1848].
Wailly (J. N.) T. de cire au Trésor des chartes, 1849–51.
Refer to **Writing.**

Wazan. (*Refer to* **Morocco.**)
Watson (R. S.) Visit to W., 1880.

Waziristan, *see* **North West Frontier Prov.; Punjab; Tochi field force, 1897–8.**

Weald, *see* **England;** *N. names of counties.*

Wealth & Capital.
Allard (A.) Dépréciation des richesses, 1889.
Atkinson (W.) State of pol. econ., 1838. [P113].
Bain (F. W.) On princ. of w.-creation, 1892.
Bastiat (F.) C. & rente, 1849 [*in* Œ., t5, 1884].
Beddoes (T.) Alternatives: what shall rich do?, 1797. [P23].
Binney (F. A.) Millionaires cause of poverty, 1884. [P545].
Böhm-Bawerk (E. v.) Kapital &c., 2A, 1884–9; A1, 1900; tr., 1890–1.

Wealth & Capital [*continued*].
Boisguillebert. Diss. (18c.) [*in* Economistes, 1843].
Brydges (S. E.) What are riches?, 1821; 1822. [Pr., 20].
Carnegie (A.) Gospel of w., &c., 1900.
Carver (T. N.) Distrib. of w., 1904.
Clark (J. B.) Distrib. of w., 1902.
—— Phil. of w., 1887.
Constable (J. G.) Anatomy of w., 1880.
Cournot (A. A.) Mathemat. princ. of theory of w.; tr., 1897. [B.]
Donisthorpe (W.) Principle of plutology, 1876.
Droz (F. X. J.) Econ. polit., 1829.
Eliot (C. W.) Gt. riches, 1906.
Fisher (I.) Nature of c. & income, 1906.
Franklin (B.) Way to wealth, 1780?. [P28].
Genovesi (A.) Ragionamento int. all' uso d. gr. richezze [*in* Custodi, Scr. class., t9, 1803].
Giffen (R.) Growth of c., 1889.
Gray (J.) Essential princ., 1797. [P225].
Gray (S.) Remarks on w., 1820. [Pr., 17].
Hake (A. E.) & O. E. Wesslau. Free trade in c., 1890.
Hawley (F. R.) C. & population, 1882.
Hobson (J. A.) Econ. of distrib., 1900.
—— Evol. of mod. c., 1906.
Huxley (T. H.) Capital, 1890 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v9, 1894].
Isnard (A. N.) Tr. des richesses, 2t, 1781.
Lauderdale. Inq. into pub. w., 1804.
Lawrence (J.) Deprec. in value of securities &c., 1907. [P1173].
Leroy-Beaulieu. Essai s. la répartition, 1881; 83; 97.
Loria (A.) La sintesi econ., 1909.
Marx (C.) Das Kapital, *var. ed. & tr.*
Mathews (B. C.) Our irrational distrib. of w., 1908.
Miller (F. F.) Readings, 1883.
Millington (T. T.) C., how produced, &c., 1886. [P545].
Minton (F.) C. & wages, 1888.
Money (L. G. C.) Riches & poverty, 1905; 06.
Mongredien (A.) W.-creation, 1882.
Nathan (N.) Econ. heresies, 1909.
Nicolay (F.) Ce que les pauvres pensent des riches, 1909.
Palmieri (G.) Della ricchezza naz., 1804.
Passy. Causes de l'inégalité d. richesses [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t7, 1850].
Patten (S. N.) Consumption of w., 1889. [P797].
Rambot (G. B.) De la richesse, 1846.
Rodbertus (J. C.) Das Kapital, 1884.
Salvioli (G.) Capitalismo, monde ant.; tr., 1906.
Say (J. B.) Traité d'écon. polit., 2t, 1814; 1841.
Senior (N. W.) Transmission of metals &c., 1828; 30. [P605].
Sismondi (J. C. L. de) Nouv. princ., 2t, 1819.
—— Richesse commerc., 2t, 1803.
—— Richesse territ., 1834. [P111].
Smith (A.) Inq. into wealth of nations, *var. ed.*; tr. (Fr.), 2t, 1843.
Sombart (W.) Mod. Kapitalismus, 2B, 1902.
Spahr (C. B.) Pres. distrib. of w. in U.S., 1896.
Spiethoff (A.) Lehre v. Kapital, 1908.
Thompson (W.) Princ. of distrib., 1824.
Torrens (R.) Essay on prod. of w., 1821.
Turgot. Refl. on formation & distrib.; tr., 1793 [P225]; 1859.

Wealth & Capital [*continued*].
Valeurs mobilières. Congrès internat.: Docs., &c., Fasc. 3, 1900.
Vauvenargues. Disc. sur l'inégalité d. richesses (1745) [*in* Œ., t2, 1821; 1857; t1, 1874].
Walker (A.) Sci. of wealth, 1866.
Refer to

Avarice.	**Income.**	**Rich, The.**
Banks &c.	**Interest.**	**Socialism.**
Capital &c.	**Luxury.**	**Success.**
Economics.	**Money &c.**	**Unearned incr.**
Finance.	**Property.**	**Wages.**

Weapons, *see* **Arms & armour; Firearms; Sword.**

Wearmouth, *see* **Monkwearmouth.**

Weather, *see* **Meteorology.**

Weather Lore.
Bede. De tonitruis [*in* Wks., v6, 1843; Migne, P. L., 90].
Denham (M. A.) Coll. of proverbs &c., 1846.
Dexter (E. G.) Weather influences, 1904.
Inwards (R.) Weather lore, 1869, 93.
Roper (W.) Weather sayings, &c., N. Lancs., 1883. [P376].
Schelling. Üb. d. sogen. Wetterschiessen [*in* Wke., B8, 1861].
Theophrastus. De signis pluviarum (3c. B.C.) [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21; Aristotle, 1497]; tr., 1894.
Refer to **Folklore; Meteorology.**

Weaving, *see* **Spinning & weaving.**

Weddings, *see* **Marriage.**

Wedmore.
Wedmore Parish reg. (1561–1860), 3v, 1888–90.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Weeds, *see* **Agricultural pests; Botany; Gardens.**

Week.
Hodgetts (J. F.) Myth of w. [*in h.* Old. Eng., s2, 1884].
Proctor (R. A.) Origin of w. [*in h.* Fam. sci. st., 1882].
Refer to **Chronology; Day, The; Time.**

Weights & Measures.
Browne (W. A.) Money, w. & m. of all nations, 1899.
Clark (L.) Dict. of measures, 1891.
Clarke (A. R.) Comparisons of standards of length, 1866.
Donisthorpe (W.) System of measures, 1895.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v1, 1870.
[——, 1878]. Congr. intern., No. 22, Unification, 1880.
Hallock & Wade. Evol. of w. & m., 1906.
Helmholtz. Zählen u. Messen [*in* Zeller (E.) Aufsätze, 1887].
Jackson (L. D'A.) Mod. metrology, 1882.
Kelly (P.) Univ. cambist, 2v, 1821.
Kepler (J.) Aussage auf Messkunst Archimedis, 1616 [*in* Op., v5, 1864].
—— Stereometria doliorum vinariorum, 1615 [*in* Op., v4, 1863].
Leigh (E.) S. distribes, 1671 [*in* Hist. misc., v10, 1813].
Neel (E.) Sci. of metrology, 1889.
Robertson (E. W.) Standards [*in* Hist. essays, 1872].
Stewart (J.) Plan for uniformity [*in* Wks., v5, 1805].
Warren (C.) Anc. cubit & our w. & m., 1903.
Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, w. &c. of all nations, 1881.

Weights & Measures [*continued*].

Ancient (*see also* ***Jewish, below***).

Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t8, 19, 24, 26, 28 (*articles by* La Barre, Fréret, Anville & Gibert), 1733–61.
Arbuthnot (J.) Tables, 1754.
Böckh (A.) Gewichte, &c., 1838.
Cenalis (R.) De mens. ponderumque ratione: *& o.p.* [*in* Grævius, Thes. Rom., t11, 1699].
Chabas (F. J.) Poids, mesures &c. d. Egyptiens, 1878.
Clarke (W.) Connexion of Rom., Sax. & Eng. coins &c., 1767.
Corpus inscr. Lat., v13iii, f2, 1906.
Dureau de La Malle. Système métr., 1836.
Evans (A. J.) Minoan w. &c. [*in* Corolla num., 1906].
Finály (H.) Az ókori súlyokról &c., 1883.
Fréret (N.) Essai &c. [*in* Œ., t15, 1796].
Gibbon (E.) Principes des anc. [*in h.* Misc. wks., v5, 1814].
Gossellin. Obs. (Mesures itinér.) [*in* Strabo, Géogr., tr., t1, 1805].
—— Rech. s. systèmes métr. linéaires, 1822; [*& in* Strabo, Géogr., tr., t5, 1819].
Greaves (J.) Rom. foot, &c. [*in h.* Misc. wks., 2v, 1737; Churchill, Voy., v2, 1744].
Grote (G.) Minor wks., 1873.
Hase (H.) Üb. d. Farnes. Congius [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Hooper (G.) Inquiry into anc. m., 1721.
Hultsch (F.) Gr. u. röm. Metrologie, 1882.
—— Metrologic. scr. reliq., 2v, 1864–6.
Hussey (R.) Essay on anc. weights & money, & Rom. & Gr. m., 1836.
Ideler. Ub. d. Längen- u. Flächenmasse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1825–7].
Kepler (J.) Ausszug auss d. Messe-Kunst Archimedis, 1616 [*in* Op., v5, 1864].
Lehmann. Altbabylon. Maass- u. Gewichtssystem [*in* I. C. of Or., 8, p2, 1893].
Lepsius. Altägypt. Elle [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1865].
—— Babylon.-Assyr. Längenmasse [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1877].
Mæcianus (L.V.) Distributio partium (2c.); Mommsen [*in* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells., Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B3, 1857].
Montfaucon. L'antiq. expl., t3i, 1722; Suppl., t3, 1724.
Nissen (H.) Gr. u. röm. Metrologie [*in* Müller (I. v.) Hdbch., B1, 1892].
Priscianus. De figuris numer. &c. [*in* Op., 1818; v2, 1820].
—— De ponderibus & mensuris, 1828.
Ridgeway (W.) Orig., 1892.
Ritschl (F. W.) Üb. ant. Gewichtsteine [*in h.* Opuscula, B4, 1878].
Schwarz (W.) Schoinos b. d. Aegypten, Griechen u. Römern, 1894.
Secchi (G. P.) Campione d' ant. bilibra rom., 1835. [P788].
Vazquez Queipo (V.) Essai sur systèmes, j. fin du Khalifat, 3t, 1859.
Warren (C.) Anc. cubit &c., 1903.
—— Anc. standards of m. in East [*in* Palest. Explor. Fund, Quart. stat., 1899].
Refer to **Antiquities.**

Assyrian & Babylonian, *see* ***Ancient,*** *above.*

Chinese.

Anville. Le Li, m. itin. [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. d. litt., t28, 1761].
Hyde (T.) Syntagma, v2, 1767.
Refer to **China, Antiq.; China, Soc. life.**

English.

Arnold-Forster. Coming of kilogram, 1898.
British metre &c., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Calculator, *ps.* Obs. on rep. of Comm. &c., 1814. [Pr., 4].

Weights & Measures [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Chaney (H. J.) Our w. & m., Brit. Emp., 1897.
Eytelwein. Vergleichung d. engl. Maasse u. Gewichte mit d. preuss. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Hooper (G.) Inq. into anc. measures, 1721.
Mercator, *ps.* Sk. for new division &c., 1814. [Pr., 4].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pasley (C. W.) On simplifying, 1834.
Weights. Rep. of Comm. to consider w. & m., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Refer to **England, Economics; Trade, English.**

German.

Eytelwein. Vergleichung d. engl. Maasse u. Gewichte mit d. preuss. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
Küntzel (G.) Verwaltung d. Mass- u. Gewichtswesens in Deutschl., 1894.

Greek, *see* ***Ancient,*** *above.*

Indian.

Colebrooke (H. T.) On Ind. w. & m. [*in h.* Misc. essays, v2, 1873].
Gover (C. E.) Ind. w. & m., 1865.
Refer to **India, Antiquities.**

Italian.

Beccaria (C.) Della riduz. d. m. di lunghezza all' uniform. per Milano, 1780; [*& in* Op., v2, 1822].

Jewish.

Bertheau (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Israeliten &c., 1842.
Cumberland (R.) Essay, Jewish m., w. &c., 1686.
Epiphanius, *St.* De ponderibus & mensuris [*in* Op., t2, 1682; Migne, P. G., 43].
Mattei (S.) Nuova riduz. de' pesi, &c. [*in* Op., t2, 1779].
Refer to **Jewish antiquities.**

Mediæval (*see also* ***Mohammedan,*** *below*).

Guilhiermoz (P.) Poids du m. âge [*in* Ec. des Ch., t67, 1906].
Küntzel (G.) Verwaltung d. Mass- u. Gewichtswesens in Deutschl. während d. M.-a., 1894.

Mohammedan.

[Brit. Mus.]. Arabic glass w.; Lane-Poole, 1891.
Makrizi. Traité des poids; tr. [*in* S. de Sacy; Salmon, t1, 1905].

Roman, *see* ***Ancient,*** *above.*

Refer to **Arithmetic; Decimal & Metric systems; Gravity & gravitation; Physics.**

Wei-hai-wei, *see* **China-Japan war; Shantung.**

Weimar & Saxe-Weimar.

Bartels (A.) Chronik d. W. Hoftheaters, 1817–1907, 1908.
Bode (W.) Amalie Herzogin v. W. (1739–1807): Lebensabend im Künstlerkreise, 1908.
—— Amalie Herzogin v. W.: Musenhof, 1908.
Bojanowski (E. v.) Louise v. S.-W. (1757–1830), 1903.
Carl August, *Gr.-herz. v. S.-W.* Briefw., 1757–1828, 2v, 1863.
Fischer (K.) Karl Alex. v. Sachsen [*in h.* Kl. Schr., R3, no. 9, 1901].
—— Sophie v. Sachsen [*in h.* Kl. Schr., R2, 1898].
Gerard (F. A.) Gr. duchess: Anna Amalia (1739–1807), & class. circle, 2v, 1902.
Goethe (J. W. v.) *Biog.* (1749–1832), *see A. C.*

Weimar & Saxe-Weimar [*cont.*].

Herder (J. G. v.) *Biog.* (1744–1803), *see A. C.*
Joret (C.) Rapp., Français à la cour de W. (1775–1806) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t9, 1899].
Liszt (F.), 1811–86. *Biog., see A. C.*
Noailles (A., *v.* de) Episodes: Bernard de S.-W. 1604–39 &c., 1908.
Schiller (J. C. F. v.) *Biog.* (1759–1805), *see A. C.*
Stahr (A. W. T.) W. u. Jena, 2B, 1892.
Wachsmuth. Weimars Musenhof, 1772–1807, 1844. [P154].
Wieland (C. M.) *Biog.* (1733–1813), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Germany; Jena; Kapellendorf; Wartburg.**

Weingarten.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

Weissenau.

Fundatio & Hist. monast. Aug. (1145–1257) [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 24].
Necrologia Germaniæ, t1, 1888.
Refer to **Monasteries; Premonstratensians; Würtemberg.**

Weissenburg.

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

Weissenburg, Battle of, 1793.

Chuquet (A.) Guerres de la Révol., t8, *n.d.*
Refer to **French Revolution; French Revolution wars.**

Welfare Institutions, Employers', *see* **Employers' welfare institutions.**

Wellington. (*Refer to* **Somerset.**)

Elworthy (F. T.) Notes on W., *n.d.* [P1021].
Humphreys (A. L.) Materials for hist. of W., 1889.

Wellow.

[Wellow]. Parish reg. (1703–1812), 1896.
Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

Wells.

Arago (D. F. J.) Puits forés [*in* Œ., t6, 1856].
Curtius (E.) Plastik d. Hellenen an Quellen &c. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1876].
Isler (C.) Well-boring, 1902.
Paramelle. L'art de découvrir, 1859.
Swindell (J. G.) Well-digging, &c., 1849.
Woodward (H. B.) Water supply of Lincs., 1904.
Refer to **Engineering; Hydraulics; Water-supply.**

Holy.

Hope (R. C.) Lore of holy w. of Eng., 1893.
Mackinlay (J. M.) Folklore of Scot. lochs &c., 1893.
Rhys (J.) Sacred w. in Wales [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1892–3].
Weinhold (C.) Verehrung d. Quellen in Deutschland, 1898.
Refer to **Folklore; Legends.**

Wells, *city.*

Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 3, 8, 10 iii.
Hist MSS. Comm.: W., v1, 1907.
Weaver (F. W.) W. wills (1528–36), 1890.

Cathedral.

Britton (J.) Hist. & antiqs., 1824.
Church (C. M.) Chapter of Wells, 1242–1333 [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
—— Chapters in early hist. of ch. of W., 1136–1333, 1894.
—— Library [*in* Arch., v57ii, 1901].
—— Prebendal stalls & misericords [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].

Wells, *city* [*continued*].
Cathedral [*continued*].
Church (C. M.) Reginald, bp. (1174–1191): & h. share in building [*in* Arch., v50ii, 1887].
Cockerell (C. R.) Iconogr. of W. front, 1851.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist., 1870.
Hope. Eccl. figures [*in* Arch., v54i, 1894].
—— Imagery & sculptures on W. front [*in* Arch., v59i, 1904].
Parker (J. H.) Archit. antiqs. of W., 1866.
Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc. Proc., 1851–1908.
Wells Cathedral: Reynolds, 1880?.
Refer to **Bath & Wells, Diocese of; Cathedrals; Somerset.**

Wels.
Gaisberger (J.) Ovilaba [*in* K. Akad. d. W. zu Wien. Denkschr., B3, 1852].
Refer to **Austria.**

Welsh, The.
Bonwick (J.) Our nationalities, 3, 1881.
Lewis (D.) Welshman of Engl. lit. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v5, 1882].
Rhys (J.) & Brynmor-Jones. The Welsh people, 1900; 06.
Refer to **Celts; Wales, Social life.**

Welsh Language.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Miscellanies, p3, Early Eng. hymn (15c.), & Welshman's phonetic copy, 1880.
Price (T.) Hist. of lang. (1080–1294) [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
Rhys (J.) Goidelic words [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s5, v12, 1895].
—— Lectures, 1877.
—— Welsh words f. Lat., Gr. & Heb. [*in* Archæologia Cambr., s4, v4–6, 1873–5].
Dictionaries.
Davies (J.) Ant. ling. Brit. & Lat., dict., 2p, 1632.
Leibnitz. Gloss. spec. [*in* Op., t6, 1768].
Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, v1, 1707.
Pughe (W. O.) Dict., 2v, 1803.
Richards (W.) Eng. & Welsh dict., 1847.
Roberts (T.) Eng. & W. vocab., 1827.
Salesbury (W.) Dict. in Eng. & W., 1547, 1877.
Spurrell (W.) Dict. of W. language, 1904.
—— Eng.-W. pronouncing dict., 1905.
Grammars.
Anwyl (E.) Welsh gram., 2p, 1899–1901.
Edeyrn. Dosparth E. Davod Aur, 13c.; w. tr., 1856.
Gambold (W.) Welsh gram., 1856.
Hughes (T. J.) Eng. & Welsh syntax [*in* Aberffraw Roy. Eisteddfod, Trans., 1849].
Roberts (G.) Welsh gram., 1567, 1883.
Rowland (T.) Grammar, 1853.
Spurrell (W.) Grammar, 1870.
Refer to **Celtic languages.**

Welsh Literature.
Anthologies & Collections.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Cambro-Briton, 3v, 1819–22.
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
Evans (E.) Spec. of poetry, w. tr., 1764.
[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.
Rhys (E.) Welsh ballads & o. p., 1898.
Bibliography.
Cardiff Free Libraries. Cat. of Welsh Dept.: Ballinger & Jones, 1898.
Davies (J. H.) Early Welsh bibl. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Trans., 1897–8].
Llewelyn (T.) Acc. of Welsh versions of Bible, 1768.

Welsh Literature [*continued*].
Bibliography [*continued*].
Lloyd (H. W.) Welsh bks. pr. abroad 16–17c. [*in* Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v4, 1881].
Owen (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales, p1, 1900.
Rowlands (W.) Cambrian bibl., 1546–18c., 1869.
History & Criticism.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1846—.
Ashton (C.) Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig (1651–1850), *n.d.*
Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1822—.
David (E.) Et. hist. s. la poésie &c., 1884.
Le Braz (A.) Théâtre celt., 1905.
Price (T.) Compar. merits of remains of anc. lit. &c. (—14c.) [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
—— Hist. (1080–1294) [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
—— Infl. wh. W. traditions have had [*in h.* Lit. remains, v1, 1854].
Pughe (W. O.) Cambr. biogr., 1803.
Rhys (J.) St. in Arthur. legend, 1891.
Stephens (T.) Lit. of Kymry (12–14c.), 1849; 76.
Stern (L. C.) Die kymr. (walis.) Lit., 1909.
Texts & Translations.
Aberffraw Royal Eisteddfod. Trans., 1849, 1850.
Aneurin (7c.), *see A. C.*
[Bible: Welsh]. Y Bibl, 1814; 63.
Black bk. of Caermarthen (12c.) [*in* Skene (W. F.) 4 anc. bks., w. tr., 2v, 1868].
Brut y Tywysogion (12c.); w. tr.; Owen, 1863.
Clynoc (M.) Athravaeth Gristnogavl, 1568, 1880.
[Grail]. Y Seint Greal (13c.), w. tr., 1876.
[Hergest]. Red bk. of H. (14c.), *see A. C.*
Howel, "*the Good.*" Laws, *var. ed.*
IoloGoch. Gweithiau I. G. (14c.); Ashton, 1896.
Jones (O.), E. Williams, W. O. Pughe. Myvyrian arch., 1870.
Lewis Glyn Cothi. Gwaith (15c.), 1837.
[Llandaff]. Liber Landav. (12c.), w. tr. &c. Rees, 1840.
—— Text of the Bk. of Llan Dâv (12c.); Evans & Rhys, 1893.
[Llyfr]. Elucidarium & o. tracts, 1346; Jones & Rhýs, 1894.
Mabinogion, *var. ed.*
Rhys (J.) & J. G. Evans. Text of the Bruts (13–14c.); ed. R. & E., 1890.
Skene (W. F.) 4 anc. bks., w. tr., 2v, 1868.
Taliesin, *the Bard*, (6c.), *see A. C.*
Turpin. Ystorya de Carolo Magno. Bk. of Hergest, 1883; tr., 1907.
Welsh MSS. Soc., *see A. C.*
Williams (E.) Iolo MSS., w. tr., 1848.
Williams (J.) Barddas: orig. docs., w. tr., 2v, 1862–74.
—— Physicians of Myddvai (13c.), w. tr., 1861.
Wynne (E.) Sleeping bard; tr. Borrow, 1860.
Refer to **Ballads & songs; Celtic literature; Manuscripts & palæography; Versification.**

Welshpool.
Owen (R.) Welsh Pool, 1897.
Refer to **Montgomeryshire.**

Wenceslaus, Emperor, 1378–1400.
Acta de exauctoratione W. [*in* Martène & Durand, Vet. scr. coll., t4, 1729; Urstisius, 1585].
Diplomata [*in* Bibl. hist. Goetting., T1, 1758].

Wenceslaus, Emperor, 1378–1400 [*continued*].
Höfler (C. v.) Wenzel's Wahl z. röm. Könige, 1376, 1869.
Lindner (T.) Gesch., 2B, 1875–80.
Refer to **Bohemia, History; Germany, History; Hussites.**

Wends.
Einfeldt (W.) Slaven &c., 1907.
Frenzel (A.) Etymologica [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t2, 1740].
Helmoldus. Chron. Slav. (—1172). *see A. C.*; [*§ in* Leibnitz, Scr. Bruns., t2, 1710].
Marschalk (N.) Annalium lib. 7; *§ o.p.* [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 2, 1739–40].
Petersen (N. M.) Züge der Dänen nach W.; Üb. [*in* Kong. N. Oldskr.-Selskab, Méms., 1836–9].
Simonius (J.) Vandalia, 1598 [*in* Westphalen, Mon., t1, 1739].
Tetzner. Die Slawen in Deutschl., 1902.
Language & Literature.
[Bible: Wend, Lower]. N.T., 1822.
[Bible: Wend, Upper]. N.T., 1835.
Pypin & Spasovič. Gesch. d. slav. Lit.; üb., B2ii, 1884.
Refer to **Lusatia; Obotrites; Slavonic languages; Slavonic literatures; Slavonic nations.**

Wenhaston.
Clare (J. B.) Wenhaston & Bulcamp, 1906.
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Wenlock.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 10 iv.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Wenzel, Emperor, 1378–1400, *see* **Wenceslaus.**

Werden.
Chartularium W. [*in* Migne, P. L., 99].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Rhine,** *river & province.*

Werum, *see* **Wittewierum.**

Werwolves.
Baring-Gould. Bk. of w., 1865.
Hertz (W.) Der W.: Beitr. z. Sagengesch., 1862.
Smith (K. F.) Hist. study of W. in lit. [*in* Mod. Lang. Assoc., v9, 1894].
Refer to **Animal lore & mythology; Folklore; Superstition.**

Wesleyanism, *see* **Methodism.**

Wessobrunn.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria; Benedictines; Monasteries.**

West Africa.
[Afrique]. Journal d'un voyage, 1702–6, 1723.
Alexander (J. E.) Voyage, 2v, 1837.
Andersson (C. J.) Okavango, 1861.
Barbot (J.) Descr. of Guinea &c. (17c.), *see A. C.*
Blyden &c. W. Afr. University, 1872.
Bosman (W.) Descr. of Guinea; tr., 1721; [*§ in* Pinkerton, 16, 1814].
Burton (R. F.) Wanderings, 2v, 1865.
Corry (J.) Obs., 1807.
Crouch (A. P.) Glimpses, 1889.
—— On surf-bound coast, 1887.
Ellis (A. B.) Ewe-speaking peoples, 1890.
—— Land of fetish, 1883.
—— W. Afr. islands, 1885.
—— W. Afr. sk., 1881.
—— Yoruba-speaking peoples, 1894.
Froger (F.) Voy. on coasts of Afr., 1695–7, *see A. C.*
Hakluyt. Navig., (Guinea, 16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*

West Africa [*continued*].
Heinersdorff (C.) Buchholz' Reisen, 1880.
Hewett (J. F. N.) Europ. settlements, 1862.
Horton (J. A. B.) W. Afr. countries, 1868.
Hutton (W.) Voyage, 1821.
Jamieson (R.) W. Cent. Afr. : slave trade, &c., 1859. [P364].
Journal of an Afr. cruiser; Hawthorne, 1845.
Kingsley (M. H.) W. Afr. studies, 1899.
Labat (J. B.) Nouv. rel., 6t, 1728.
—— Voy. du chev. Des Marchais, 1725–7, 4t, 1731.
La Fosse (E. de) Voyage (1479–80), 1897. [P1166].
Lemaire (J.) Voy. to Canary Isl. &c. (1682), *see A. C.*
Lucas (C. P.) Hist. geogr., v3, 1894.
Marche (A.) 3 voyages dans l'Afr. occid., 1879.
Nassau (R. H.) Fetichism in W. Afr., 1904.
Park (M.) Travels (1795–1805), *see A. C.*
Phillips (T.) Voy. to Africa, &c. (1693–4), *see A. C.*
Reade (W.) Afr. sk.-bk., 2v, 1873.
Reading (J. H.) Ogowe Band, 1890.
Reclus. Nouv. géogr., t12, 1887; tr., *n.d.*
Schanz (M.) West-Afr., 1903.
Schulz & Hammar. New Afr., 1897.
Smith (W.) New voy. (1726) to Guinea, 1744.
Snelgrave (W.) New acc., 1734.
Stewart (W. R.) Rev. of problem [*in* Davis (A.) Native problem, 1903].
Thomas (C. W.) Adv. on W. coast of Afr., 1860.
Travassos Valdez (F.) 6 years, 2v, 1861.
History.
Azurara (G. E. de) Chron. do descob. de Guiné (15c.), 1841; tr., 2v, 1896–9.
George (C.) Rise of Brit. W. Afr., 1904.
Kingsley (M. H.) Story of W. Afr., 1899.
Kriegsgesch. Einzelschr., H6, Brandenburg-Preussen auf d. Westküste, 1681–1721, 1885.
Lugard (F.) W. Afr. [*in* Empire &c., 1905].
Mayo (D. R. W. B., *e. of*) De rebus: Claims of Portugal, 1883.
Meyer (P. C.) Erforschungsgesch. u. Staatenbild., 1897.
Mockler-Ferryman (A. F.) Imp. Afr., v1, 1898.
Montauban (—) Relation, 1695, 1698 [*in* Las Casas (B. de) Relation, 1698].
Morel (E. D.) Affairs of W. Afr., 1902.
Parl. papers [387]. Arrangement betw. Engl. & Germ. rel. to Gulf of Guinea, 1886. (c. 4858).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Refer to

Africa.	**Congo.**	**Guinea, Fr.**
Angola.	**Corisco.**	**Liberia.**
Ashanti.	**Cross,** *river.*	**Mossi.**
Bassam.	**Dahomey.**	**Namaland.**
Benin.	**Fernando Po.**	**Niger &c.**
Bulama.	**Gambia.**	**Senegal &c.**
Cameroons.	**Germ. W. Afr.**	**Sierra Leone.**
Cape Verde Isl.	**Gold Coast.**	**Togo.**

West Australia, *see* **Western Australia.**

Westcott Barton.
Marshall (J.) Memorials, 1870.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Western Australia.
Barnett (H. C.) Sanit. improvement in W. A., 1876. [P364].
Broome (M. A., *lady*) Letters, 1885.
Calvert (A. F.) My 4th tour, 1897; 1901.
—— W. Australia, 1894.
Carnegie (D. W.) Spinifex & sand, 1898.
Grey (G.) Journal, 1837–9, 2v, 1841.

Western Australia [*continued*].
Madden (R. R.) Memoirs 1798–1886, 1891.
Millett (E.) Australian parsonage, 1872.
Ogle (N.) W. Australia, 1839.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Price (J. M.) Land of gold, 1896.
Warburton (P. E.) Journey, 1875.
[W. Australia]. 20th c. impressions, 1901.
W. Australian Year bk., 1900–3; Fraser, 2v, 1902–4.
Refer to **Australia.**

West Ham.
Howarth (E. G.) & M. Wilson. W. H.: soc. &c. problems, 1907.
Refer to **London.**

West Indies.
Bibliography.
Dampierre (J. de) Essai s. sources de l'hist. des Antilles franç. (1492–1664), 1904.
[U.S.]. Lib. of Congress: Bks. on Danish W. I.; Griffin, 1901. [P1018].
Dictionaries.
Alcedo (A. de) Geogr. & hist. dict., 5v, 1812–15.
History.
Acosta (J. d') Nat. & morall hist.; tr., 1604.
Amer. papers (17–19c.) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 iii].
Brit. emp. ser., v3, 1900.
C. S. P., Colonial, v1, 7, 9–17, Amer. & W. I. 1574–1699, 1860–1908.
Carrington (G.) Our W. I. colonies, 1898. [P402, 888].
Case of free-labour Brit. Colonies, 1852. [P293].
Certain inducements (1643?), 1865.
Cornilliac. Et. sur l'hist. d. Antilles, 1876.
Eden (C. H.) W. Indies, 1880.
Edwards (B.) Hist., 3v, 1801; 07.
Ellis (A. B.) Hist. of 1st W. I. regt., 1885.
Empire & century, 1905.
[Exhibitions]. Col. exhib., W. I. &c., 1886.
Froude (J. A.) English in W. I., 1888.
Gardiner (R.) Acct. of exped., 1759, 1762.
Glover (E. R.) Life of Sir J. H. Glover (1829–85), 1897.
Graham (G. F. I.) Appeal, (Brit. & W. I.) Alliance, 1893. [P576].
Harleian misc. (17c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 1.*
Haussonville (G. P., *c.* d') Et. biog. &c.: P. Mérimée—H. Elliot (1752–1830), 1885.
Herrera (A. de) Descr. de las Ind. Ocid., 4v, 1730; tr., 6v, 1740.
Hood (S., *visct.*) Letters, 1781–3, 1895.
Jefferys (T.) Nat. & civil hist. of Fr. domin., p2, 1760.
Las Casas (B. de) Hist., 1559 [*in* C. de d., Esp., 62–66, 1875–6].
—— Relation, 1698.
—— Rel. de la destruccion (repr. f. 1552 ed.), 1812.
Lopez de Gómara. Hist. de las Indias (16c.) [*in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852]; tr., 1850.
Lowe (J.) State of Brit. W. I., 1808. [P506].
Martyr (P.) Hist. of W. Ind. (16c.); tr. [*in* Hakluyt, v5, 1812].
Maynarde (T.) Drake, his voyage, 1595; Cooley, 1849.
Minto (E., *ctss. of*) Mem. of H. Elliot (1752–1830), 1868.
Oldmixon (J.) Brit. Emp., v2, 1741.
Oviedo y Valdés. Hist. (16c.), 4t, 1851–5; [*& in* Vedia (E. de) Hist., t1, 1852].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Raynal (G. T. F.) Hist. des Europ. dans les deux Indes, 10t, 1780.
Rodway (J.) W. Indies, 1896.

West Indies [*continued*].
History [*continued*].
Root (J. W.) Brit. W. I. & sugar industry, 1899.
Salmon (C. S.) Caribbean confeder., 1888.
Schoelcher (V.) Colonies étr. & Haiti, 2t, 1843.
Solorzano Pereyra. Politica ind., 2t, 1736–9.
Southey (T.) Chron. hist., 3v, 1827.
Stephen (J.) Crisis, 1802. [P31].
Torquemada (J. de) Monarquia ind., 3p, 1723.
Venables (R.) Narr., 1654–5, 1900.
West India Assoc. of Glasgow. Case, 1852. [P136].
[West India Colonies]. Some consid., 1830. [P87].
Young (W.) W.-I. commonplace bk., 1807.
Topography & Travels: to 18 century.
Bernaldez (A.) Extr. f. hist. of Ferdinand & Isabella (c. 1513); tr. [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v8, 1843].
Caribbeana: Letters &c., 2v, 1741.
Champlain (S. de) Voyage, 1599–1602; tr.; Shaw, 1859.
Columbus (C.), 1435?–1506, *see A. C.*
Coreal (F.) Voy. (1666–97); tr., 3t, 1722.
De Laet (J.) Beschrijvinghe, 1630; [*extr. tr. in* N.Y. Hist. Soc., Coll., s2, 1841].
Dudley (R.) Voy., 1594–5; Warner, 1899.
Gage (T.) New survey, 1699.
Hakluyt (R.) Hawkins's voyage, 1562–3 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
—— Navig. (12–16c.), *see A. C., Suppl. 3.*
Harris (J.) Navig. bibl., v2, 1764.
Herrera (A. de) Discov., & descr., *see A. C.*
Jeaffreson (C.) Young squire, (1676–86), 2v, 1878.
Labat (J. B.) Nouv. voy. (1693–1705), 6t, 1722.
Pitman (H.) Sufferings & advent., 1689 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Tomson (R.) Voyage, 1556–8 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v3, 1903].
—— : 19 & 20 centuries.
[America]. Geogr. of A. & W. I.; Long, 1841.
Amphlett (J.) Under trop. sky, 1873.
Aspinall (A. E.) Pocket guide, 1907.
—— Sun pictures of Antilles &c., 1905.
Aubertin (J. J.) Fight with distances, 1888.
Baird (R.) Impressions, 2v, 1850.
Boddam-Whetham. Roraima &c., 1879.
Brassey (A.) In the trades, &c., 1885.
Bromley (C. F.) Woman's wanderings, 1861.
Bullen (F. T.) Back to sunny seas, 1905.
Capadose (H.) 16 years, 2v, 1845.
Chalkley (T.) Journal, 1850.
Chambre (A.) Recoll., 2v, 1858.
Chester (G. J.) Transatl. sk., 1869.
Coleridge (H. N.) 6 months, 1826; 32.
Day (C. W.) 5 years, 2v, 1852.
Dundonald (T., *e. of*) Notes, 1851.
Eves (C. W.) W. Indies, 1889; 91; 97.
Fischer (A.) Die Hurricanes, 1908.
Gurney (J. J.) Winter, 1841.
Halliday (A.) W. Indies, 1837.
Hawkes (J.) Steam trip, 1864.
Hearn (L.) 2 yrs. in French W. I., 1890.
Jay (E. A. H.) Glimpse of tropics, 1900.
Kennedy (W. R.) Sport, &c., 1885.
Kingsley (C.) At last, 2v, 1871; 89.
Layard (J. G.) Thr. W. Indies, 1887.
Lorne (*m. of*) Trip, 1867.
Newton (M.) Glimpses, 1897.
Ober (F. A.) Camps in the Caribbees, 1880.
Paton (W. A.) Down the Islands, 1888.
Pinckard (G.) Notes on W. Indies, 3v, 1806.
Reclus. Nouv. géogr., t17, 1891; tr., *n.d.*

West Indies [*continued*]

Topography & Travels: 19 & 20 cent. [*cont.*]

Schütz-Holzhausen & Springer. Cuba &c., *n.d.*
Shier (J.) Communic., 1853. [P364].
Sketches & recoll. of W. I., 1828.
Stanford. Compend.: C. Amer., &c., 1878; v2, 1901.
Stoddard (C. A.) Cruising, 1895.
Stuart (H. W. V.) Adv., 1891.
Sturge (J.) & T. Harvey. W. Indies, 1838.
Thomas (J. J.) Fronda city, 1889.
Treves (F.) Cradle of the deep, 1908.
Trollope (A.) W. Indies &c., 1859; 60.
Underhill (E. B.) W. I.: soc. & relig., 1862.
Waddell (H. M.) 29 years, 1863.
[West Indies]. Notes of voy., 1902–3; G. G. H., 1903.

Refer to

Agriculture.	**Ch. of Eng.**	**Martinique.**
America.	**Colonies.**	**Missions.**
Anguilla.	**Cuba.**	**Porto Rico.**
Antigua.	**Education.**	**Saint Lucia.**
Bahamas.	**Genealogy.**	**Saint Vincent.**
Barbadoes.	**Grenada.**	**Spanish Amer.**
Bermudas.	**Guadeloupe.**	**Tobago.**
Botany.	**Hayti &c.**	**Trade.**
Capital &c.	**Jamaica.**	**Trinidad.**
Caribbean Sea.	**Margarita.**	**Virgin Isl.**

Westmeath, *see* **Athlone; Leinster.**

Westminster.

Besant (W.) Westminster, 1895.
Cartwright (J.) Addr. to electors, 1819. [P122].
Clarke (C.) Archit. eccles., 1820.
Crouch (N.) Hist. remarks, 1810.
Entick (J.) Hist. &c., iv, 1766.
Gwynn (J.) London & W., 1766.
Hist. of W. elections, 1806, 1807.
Horne Tooke (J.) Letter, 1807. [P120].
Howell (J.) Londinopolis, 1657.
Kip (J.) Prospect, c. 1710–20, 1903.
Norden (J.) Maps, 1593, 1900.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Royal Archæol. Inst.: Old London, 1867.
Smith (J. E.) Cat. of W. records, 1900.
Smith (J. T.) Antiq., 1807.
Stow (J.) Survey of London, &c. (16c.), *var. ed.*
Walcott (M. E. C.) Memorials, 1851.
[Westminster]. Hist. of election (1783–1784), 1785.

Roman Catholic Cathedral.

Manning (H. E.) Metrop. C.: letter, 1868. [P263].

St. Margaret's Church.

Hole (W.) Ornaments, 1761.
Walcott (M. E. C.) Hist. f. 1064, 1847.

Refer to **London; Parliament; Westminster Abbey; Westminster Hall; Westminster School.**

Westminster Abbey.

Bosclay (I.) Indep. Ch. of W. A., 1650–1826, 1907.
Bradley (E. T.) Annals, 1895
—— Roll-call, 1902.
—— W. Abbey, 1906.
Brooke-Hunt (V.) Story of W. A., 1902.
Camden (W.) Reges, &c. sepulti, 1606.
Cole (H.) Hdbk., 1842.
Crull (J.) Antiq., 2v, 1722; 41.
Dart (J.) W.: hist. & antiqs., 2v, 1742.
Feasey (H. J.) W. Abbey, 1899.
Flete (J.) Hist. of W. A.; Robinson, 1909.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 4.
Legg (J. W.) Inventory of vestry, 1388 [*in* Arch., v52i, 1890].
Lethaby (W. R.) W. A. & the kings' craftsmen, 1906.
Loftie (W. J.) W. Abbey, 1891.

Westminster Abbey [*continued*].

London & Middx. Arch. Soc. Trans., 1860–90.
Lord (F.) Tales from W. A., 1893.
Micklethwaite (J. T.) On buildings [*in* Feasey (H. J.) W. A., 1899].
Morris (W.) Archit. & hist., 1900.
Neale (J. P.) Hist. &c.; Brayley, 2v, 1818–23.
Parl. papers [711]. Roy. Comm., space for monuments, 1890–1. (c. 6228, 6398).
Robinson (J. A.) & M. R. James. MSS. of W. A., 1909.
Scott (G. G.) Gleanings, 1861; 63.
Smyth (G. L.) Biog. illust. of W. A., 1843.
Stanley (A. P.) Dedic.: sermon, 1866. [P235].
—— Hist. memorials, 1868.
—— Suppl. to Hist. mem., 1869.
[Westminster Abbey]. Allegations for marr., 1558–1699, 1886.
—— Hist. descr. of W. A., *n.d.*
—— Marriage, &c. registers (1606–1875), 1876.
Westminster Abbey; hist. &c., 1856.
Widmore (R.) Enq. into time of found., 1743.
—— Hist., 1751.

Refer to **Coronations; Westminster.**

Westminster Assembly.

Birkenhead (J.) Assembly-man (1647) [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810].
Brownson (O. A.) Presbyt. Confession [*in* Wks., v6, 1884].
Confession of faith, & larger & shorter cat., 1669; 1810; 27.
Directory (1644) [*in* Confession of faith, 1810; 27; Hall (P.) Reliq., v3, 1847].
Hetherington (W. M.) Hist., 1843.
Lightfoot (J.) Journal of proc. (1643–4) [*in* Wks., v13, 1824].
MacCrie (C. G.) Confessions of Ch. of Scotland, evol. in hist., 1907.
Milton (J.) Character of Long Parl., & Assembly (1641) [*in* Harl. misc., v5, 1810]
Shorter catechism of W. Assembly, 1857. [P233].
Stark (J.) W. Conf comp. w. Scripture, 1863.

Refer to **Catechisms; Church of England; Creeds; Presbyterianism.**

Westminster Confession, *see* **Westminster assembly.**

Westminster Hall.

Pearson (J. L.) W. H., 1884 (264) [*in* P. P., 620].
Topham (J.) Acc. of Chapel of St. Stephen, 1795–1811.

Refer to **Parliament.**

Westminster Palace, *see* **Parliament.**

Westminster School.

Barker (G. F. R.) Mem. of R. Busby (1606–95), 1895.
—— & A. H. Stenning. W. sch. register, 1764–1883, 1892.
Forshall (F. H.) W. School, 1884.
Markham (F.) Recoll., 1849–55, 1903.
Sargeaunt (J.) Annals, 1898.
Welch (J.) List of St. Peter's Coll., since 1663, 1852.
Williamson (R.) Sh. acc. of W. sch., 1845. [P864].

Refer to **Schools, England.**

Westmorland.

Beauties of Eng., v15ii, 1814.
Cumberland & W. Antiq. Soc. Trans., 1883–95.
Ferguson (R.) Northmen in Cumberland & W., 1856.
Ferguson (R. S.) Arch. survey [*in* Arch., v53ii, 1893].
—— Cumb. & W. M.P.'s, 1660–1867, 1871.

Westmorland [*continued*].

Ferguson (R. S.) Hist., 1894.
Fleming (D.) Descr., 1671 [P736; *& in* Duckett (G. F.) Papers, v2, 3, 1898].
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p13, 1901. [Murray's Hdbks.]. W. &c., 1866; 69.
Nicolson (J.) & R. Burn. Hist. & antiqs., 2v, 1777.
Soc. of antiq. of Newcastle. Pipe-Rolls (1156–1214), 1847.
Watson (R.) Obs. to Pringle's "Gen. view of agric." [*in h.* Misc. tracts, v2, 1815].
Whellan (W.) Hist., 1860.
Wordsworth (W.) 2 addr. to freeholders (1818) [*in* Pr. wks., v1, 1876].

Refer to **England; English dialects; Genealogy, English; Kendal; Ravenstonedale; Wharton.**

Weston Hall.

Boyle (M. L.) Biog. cat. of portraits at W., 1888.

Refer to **Shropshire.**

Weston-under-Lizard.

Bridgeman (G. T. O.) Hist. of manor & parish [*in* Staffs., Colls., v14; N.S., v2, 1893–9].

Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Westphalia.

History.

Bibl. Rerum Germ.; Jaffé, 6t, 1864–73.
Brode (R.) Freigrafschaft u. Vehme [*in* Waitz, Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Codex diplomatum (12–16c.) [*in* Häberlin, Analecta, 1764].
Jansen (M.) Herzogsgewalt d. Erzbischöfe von Köln in W., 1180–1241, 1895.
Keller (L.) Gegenreformation in W. &c., T1–3 (1555–1623), 1881–95.
Kluckhohn (A.) Pfalzgräfin Maria (1519–1567) [*in* Hist. Tbch., V, 2, 1872].
Krebs (J.) Chr. v. Anhalt &c., 1618, 1872. [P332].
Krüner (F.) J. v. Rusdorf (1589–1640), 1876. [P332].
Markgraf (B.) Moselländ. V[illegible] in s. Weistümern, 1907.
Mon. Germ. hist., *consult Index.*

Kingdom, 1807–13.

Atteridge (A. H.) Napoleon's bros., 1909.
Du Casse (*b.* P. E. A.) Les rois frères, 1883.
Duviquet (E. M.) Souv., 1905.
Frederick, *k. of Würt.* Briefwechsel (1801–16); Schlossberger, 3B, 1886–7.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. Gesch. d. Königreichs Westfalen; Kleinschmidt, 1893.
Göcke (R.) Westphalen; Ilgen, 1888.
Jerome Napoleon. Mem. & corr., 7t, 1861–6.
Kleinschmidt. Gesch., *see* Gesch. d. europ. St., *above.*
Martinet (A.) Jérôme Nap., 1902.
Müller (J. v.) Reste Verfassung d. Reichsstände, 1808 [*in* Wke., B27, 1819].
Turquan (J.) Un royaume sous N., 1784–1860, 1903.

Refer to **Napoleon I.**

Topography & Travels.

Huret (J.) En Allem., s1, Rhin & W., 1907.
Niemeyer (A. H.) Beobacht., B3, 1823.
Nogerath (J. J.) Gebirgsbau im Rheinland-W., B1, 2, 1822–3.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [10], *n.d.*

Refer to

Berg.	**Herford.**	**Munster.**
Corvey.	**Kappenberg.**	**Osnabruck.**
Dortmund.	**Lahde.**	**Paderborn.**
Driburg.	**Lippstadt.**	**Soest.**
Freckenhorst.	**Mark.**	**Vehmgerichte.**
Germany.	**Minden.**	**Wupper.**

Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.
Bernard (M.) Lect. on diplomacy, 1868.
Bougeant (G. H.) Hist., t1, 2, 1767.
Corr. de los plenipotenc. Españ. (1643–1648) [*in* Col. de d., Esp., 82–84, 1884–5].
Deckherr (J.) Consult. l. 1 [*in* Lehmann (C.) L. suppl., 1709].
Le Clerc (J.) Négoc. secr., paix de Munster & d'Osnabrug (1642–8), 4t, 1724–6.
Meiern (J. G. v.) Acta pacis W. (1643–9), 6v, 1734–6.
—— Univ.-Register; Walther, 1740.
Saint-Prest. Hist. des traitez, t2, 1725.
Urkunden der Friedensschlüsse (1642–1648), 1848.
Ward (A. W.) Peace of W. [*in* Cambridge mod. hist., v4, 1906].
Woltmann (C. L. v.) Gesch., 2T, 1808–9.
Refer to **Church in Germany; Europe, Hist.; Germany, Hist.; Nuremberg, Congress of, 1649–50; Thirty years' war, 1618–48; Treaties.**

West Twyford. (*Refer to* **Middlesex.**)
Holmes (B.) West T., 1908. [P1170].

Wetterau. (*Refer to* **Hesse.**)
Dieffenbach (J. P.) Urgesch. d. W., 1843.

Wexford, *county & town.*
Hay (E.) Hist. of insurr. of co., 1798, 1803.
Hore (P. H.) Hist. of town & co., v1–5, 1900–6.
Parl. papers [175]. W. elect. petition, 1830.
Ward, Lock, & Co. Guide to Waterford & W. &c., *n.d.*
Refer to **Dunbrothy abbey; Ireland; Leinster; New Ross.**

Wexiö.
Tegnér (E.) Från farfarsfars &c. tid, 1900.
Refer to **Sweden.**

Weymouth.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 5.
[Weymouth]. Descr. cat. of charters of W. & Melcombe Regis, 1252–1800; Moule, 1883.
Refer to **Dorset.**

Whales & Whaling.
Badminton Libr.: Sea-fishing; Bickerdyke, &c., 1895.
Beddard (F. E.) Bk. of whales, 1900.
Bennett (F. D.) Whaling voyage, 2v, 1840.
[Brit. Museum]. Antarctic Exped., 1901–1904; Nat. hist., v2, 1907.
Browne (J. R.) Etchings of a whaling cruise, 1846.
Bull (H. J.) Cruise of "Antarctic," 1896.
Bullen (F. T.) Cruise of Cachalot, 1898; 1899.
Clement (E. W.) Mito Samurai & Brit. sailors (1824) [*in* As. Soc. of Japan, v33, 1905].
Colnett (J.) Voy. r. Cape Horn, 1798.
Elking (H.) Greenland trade & w.-fishery (1722), 1859.
Hamilton (R.) Cetacea [*in* Naturalist's lib., v7, 1843].
Lindeman (M.) Arkt. Fischerei d. deut. Seestädte 1620–1868, 1869.
Markham (A. H.) Whaling cruise, 1874.
Rosenthal (F. C.) Üb. d. Barten d. Schnabel-W. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
Rudolphi. Üb. Balaena longimana [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1829].
Scoresby (W.) Acc., 2v, 1820.
—— Arctic regions &c., *n.d.*
—— Journal, 1823.
Scott (A. W.) Mammalia, §B, 1873.
[Spitzbergen]. Narr. of voy., 1613, 1860.
True (F. W.) Whale-bone whales of W. N. Atlantic, 1904.

Whales & Whaling [*continued*].
Zorgdrager (C. G.) Groenland. Visschery, &c., 1727.
Refer to **Cetacea; Harpoons.**

Whalley.
[Whalley, *abbey*]. Act book of Eccles. Court, 1510–38; Cooke, 1901.
—— Coucher bk. (12–14c.), 4v, 1847–9.
Whitaker (T. D.) Hist. of parish of W., 1818.
Refer to **Lancashire; Monasteries.**

Wharfedale.
Speight (H.) Lower W., 1902.
—— Upper W., 1900.
Whitaker (T. D.) Loidis & Elmete, 1816.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Wharton.
Wharton (E. R.) Whartons of W. Hall, 1898.
Refer to **Westmorland.**

Wharves, *see* **Docks; Harbours.**

Wheat.
Banks (J.) On mildew of wheat, &c., 1816. [Pr., 8].
[Central Provinces, India]. Varieties of w.; by G. Evans, 1908.
Lawes & Gilbert. Rep. of experiments, 1864.
National Wheat Stores. Rep., 1897–8.
Shelton (E. M.) W.-growing in Queensland, 1893. [P622].
Refer to **Agricultural pests; Canada; Agriculture; Corn.**

Wheatfield.
History, 1758 [*in* Dodsley, Fug. pieces, v2, 1765].
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Wheels.
Symbolism.
Gaidoz (H.) Et. de myth. gaul., 1, Symbolisme &c., 1886.
Simpson (W.) Buddhist praying-wheel, 1896.
Weinhold (C.) Glücksrad u. Lebensrad, 1892.
Refer to **Mythology; Symbolism.**

Whigs, *see* **Liberal party.**

Whipping, *see* **Corporal punishment.**

Whirlwinds, *see* **Storms.**

Whisky.
Parl. papers [955, 959]. Whiskey & spirits, Roy. Comm., v1, & Final rep., 1908–9. (cd. 4180–1, cd. 4796).
Truths about w., 1878.
Refer to **Spirits & spirit-trade.**

Whist. (*Refer to* **Cards.**)
Courtney (W. P.) Eng. whist & players, 1894.
Drayson (A. W.) Art, 1880.
Foster (R. F.) Whist tactics, 1895.
—— Compl. Hoyle, 1897.
Jones (H.) [Cavendish] Laws, 1874; 76.
Melrose (C. J.) Mod. sci. whist, 1898.
Pembridge. Whist; or bumblepuppy?, 1887.
Pole (W.) Evolution, 1897.
—— Theory, 1874; 78.
Proctor (R. A.) 2 essays [*in h.* Other suns, 1887].

Whitby.
Atkinson (J. C.) Memorials, 1894.
Kitchin (G. W.) Wh. abbey [*in* Ruskin &c., 1904].
Robinson (F. K.) Gloss. of words used in Whitby, 2p, 1876.
—— Whitby: its abbey &c., 1860.
[Whitby, *monastery*]. Cartularium 1078; Atkinson, 2v, 1879–81.
Young (G.) Hist., 2v, 1817.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Yorkshire.**

Whitchurch.
Slatter (J.) Notes on hist., 1895.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

White-boys.
O'Leary (A.) O'L.'s defence, disturbances in Munster, &c., 1787. [P1080].
Refer to **Ireland, History.**

Whiteford.
Pennant (T.) Hist., 1796.
Refer to **Flintshire.**

White Friars, *see* **Carmelites.**

Whitehall.
Fire at W. [*in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Sheppard (J. E.) Old royal palace of W., 1902.
Taylor (J.) Plan (1682), 1900.
Refer to **Castles & palaces; London.**

White Horses, *see* **England, Antiquities,** *sub-heading White horses.*

White Sea.
Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia; Tradescant, &c. (1553–1774), tr., 1854.
Milner (T.) Baltic, &c., 1854.
Refer to **Arctic regions; Russia; Solovetski island.**

Whittlesea Mere.
Heathcote (J. M.) Reminiscences, 1876.
Refer to **Huntingdonshire.**

Wicker-work.
Mason (O. T.) Aborig. Amer. basketry [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1902].
Refer to **Industrial arts; Industries.**

Wicklow, *county.*
Fraser (R.) View of agric. & mineralogy, &c., 1801.
Mares (F. H.) Photographs, 1867.
Refer to **Bray; Glendalough; Ireland; Leinster.**

Wiclifites, *see* **Lollards.**

Widdin.
Herbert (W. V.) Virgin fortress, 1896.
Refer to **Bulgaria.**

Widecombe.
Rel. of accidents in church of W., 1638 [*in* Harl. misc., v3, 1809].
Refer to **Devonshire.**

Widows.
Ambrose, *St.* De viduis (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 16].
Augustine, *St., bp.* De bono viduitatis (5c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].
Cæsarius, *St., bp.* De viduitate serv. (6c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 67].
Chrysostom, *St.* Ad viduam juniorem; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in* Op., t1, 3, 1718; Migne, P. G., 48, 51].
Jerome, *St.* Epist. de viduitate serv.; *& o.p.* (4c.) [*in Wks., var. ed.*].
Regino, *Prumiens.* De viduis (10c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 132].
Refer to **Marriage; Suttee; Women.**

Wiesen.
Wise (A. T. T.) W. as health resort, 1883.
Refer to **Grisons.**

Wigan.
Brown (J.) Masonry in W., 1882.
Folkard (H. T.) W.; hist. sk., w. note on Lib., 1898.
——, Betley, & Percy. Industries of W., 1889.
Wigan Co. Council Chamber: descr. sk., 1890.
Public Library.
Folkard (H. T.) W. Free Publ. Lib., 1901.
Wigan Free Pub. Library, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Lancashire; Libraries, England.**

Wight, Isle of.
Guide-books.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Isle of W.; Jeans, 1898.
—— Surrey, &c., 1876; 88.

Wight, Isle of [*continued*].

History.

Allen (L.) Hist. of Portsmouth, &c., 1817.
James (E. B.) Letters arch. & hist., 2v, 1896.
Lockhart (C.) Gen. hist., 1869.
Oglander (J.) Oglander mem. (1626–32), 1888.
Shore (T. W.) Hist. of Hampshire, &c., 1892.
Victoria hist.: Hampshire, v1–3, 1900–8.
White (W.) Hist., gazetteer, &c., 1859.
Woodward, Wilks & Lockhart. Hist., 3v, 1861–9.
Worsley (R.) Hist., 1781.

Topography & Travels.

Althaus (F.) Villegiatur [*in h.* Eng. Charakterbilder, B2, 1869].
Barber (T.) Illusts., 1845.
Beauties of Eng., v6, 1805.
Cornish (C. J.) Isle of Wight, 1895.
Englefield (H. C.) Descr., 1816.
Hassell (J.) Tour, 1790; *& see* A. *C.*
Mantell (G. A.) Geolog. excursions, 1847; 1854.
Martin (G. A.) Undercliff, 1849.
Townsend (F.) Flora, 1883.
Warner (R.) View of agric. [*in* Hampshire, Coll., v3, 1795].

Refer to **Carisbrooke; Hampshire.**

Wigs.

Thiers (J. B.) Hist. des perruques, 1690.

Refer to **Costume; Hair & hair-dressing; Head-dress.**

Wigtownshire.

Ayrshire & Galloway Arch. Assoc. Colls., v1–4, 1878–84.

Refer to **Galloway; Glenluce abbey; Scotland.**

Wilcote.

Buckler (J. C.) Elevations, &c., of St. Peter's Ch., W., 1844.

Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Wild Flowers, *see* **Flowers.**

Wild-fowl, *see* **Game.**

Will.

Alexander (A.) Theories of will in hist. of phil., 1898.
Bain (A.) Emotions & w., 1859; 65; 80.
Destutt de Tracy. Elém. d'idéologie, p5, 1826.
Ehrenfels (C. v.) Üb. Fühlen u. Wollen, 1887.
Gomperz (T.) Neue Bruchstücke Epikur's, 1876.
Herzen (A.) Physiologie de la volonté; tr., 1874.
Hight (G. A.) Unity, 1906.
Lapie (P.) Logique de la volonté, 1902.
Maudsley (H.) Body & will, 1883.
Payot (J.) L'éduc. de la volonté, 1905.
Prat (L.) Caractère empir., rôle de la volonté en psych., &c., 1906.
Ribot (T. A.) Maladies de la volonté, 1883; tr., 1896.
Schneider (G. H.) Menschl. W. v. Standpunkte d. neueren Entwickelungstheorien, 1882.
—— Thier. Wille, 1880.
Schopenhauer. Üb. d. Willen in d. Natur, 1867; [*A. in* Wke., B4, 1874; B3, 1891; 2 essays; tr., 1889].
—— Welt als Wille &c., *var. ed. & tr.*
Solly (T.) Will, divine & human, 1856.
Wiese (L. A.) Bildung d. W., 1861.
Wodehouse (H.) Logic of w., 1908.

Freedom of Will.

Alexander (P. P.) Exam. of Mill, 1866.
—— Moral causation, notes on Mill, 1868.
Algerus. L. de lib. arbitrio (12c.), *see* A. *C.*; [*& in* Pez (B.) Thes., t4ii, 1723].

Will [*continued*].

Freedom of Will [*continued*].

Amulo, *of Lyons.* Opusc. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 116].
Anselm, *St., abp.* Dialogus de lib. arbitrio; *& o.p.* (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 158].
Augustine, *St.* De lib. arbitrio; *& o.p.* [*in* Op., t1, 14, 1797–1807; t1ii, 10i, 1836–8; Migne, P. L., 32, 45; S. l. of N. f., tr., s1, v5, 1887].
Bernard, *St.* De gratia et lib. arbitrio (12c.) [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bersot. Doctr. de S. Augustin, 1843.
Bossuet. Libre arb. [*in* Œ., t9, 1840; Œ. ch., t4, 1865; Œ. phil., 1853; De la connaiss. de Dieu, 1843].
Bott (J.) Butler's 6th chap. of Anal., 1737. [P1139].
Bramhall (J.) Def., ans. to Hobbes (17c.); *& o.p.* [*in* Wks., v4, 1844].
Bryant (J.) Address on phil. necessity, 1780.
Calvin (J.) Def. sanæ doct., 1543 [*in* Op., t8, 1667; v6, 1867].
Collins (A.) Phil. inq., *var. ed.*, 1717—.
Crombie (A.) Phil. necessity, 1793.
Desdouits (T.) De la liberté &c., 1868.
—— Responsabilité morale, 1896.
Drobisch. Moral. Statistik u. d. menschl. Willensfreiheit, 1867. [P538].
Durand (J. P.) Questions, 1901.
Edwards (J.) Inquiry, 1775; [*& in* Wks.; Hickman, v1, 1840].
Elam (C.) Winds of doctrine, 1876.
Erasmus. De libero arbitrio [*in* Op., t9, 1706].
Ergebniss aus d. Kritik d. Kant. Freiheitslehre, 1861. [P518].
Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* De gratia lib. 2 (5c.) [*in* Op., 1891; Migne, P. L., 58].
Feuerbach. Üb. Spiritualismus &c. [*in* Wke., B10, 1866].
Florus, *diac. Lugdun.* Adv. J. Scoti definit. lib. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 119].
Fouillée (A.) Liberté & déterminisme, 1884.
Gall & G. Spurzheim. Dispos. innées de l'âme &c., 1811.
Gibson (W. R. B.) Problem [*in* Sturt (H.) Pers. idealism, 1902].
Gomperz (H.) Lebensauffassung d. gr. Phil. u. d. Ideal d. inn. Freiheit, 1904.
—— Wahrscheinlichkeit d. Willensentscheid., 1905.
Göring (C.) Menschl. Freiheit, 1876. [P455].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Contra fatum (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45].
Guthrie (M.) Causat. & free will theories of volition, 1877. [P328].
Hahn (S.) T. Bradwardinus (14c.), 1905.
Hazard (R. G.) Letters, 1869.
Herbart (J. F.) Zur Lehre [*in* Wke., B9, 1851].
Herzen (A.) Analisi fisiolog. del lib. arbitrio, 1870.
Hiller (H. C.) Agst. dogma & f.-w., 1892.
Hincmar. De praedestinatione &c. (9c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 125].
Hobbes (T.) Liberty &c., 1684 [*in* Tripos, 1684; Eng. wks., v4, 1840].
—— Questions [*in* Eng. wks., v5, 1841].
Honorius, *Augustod.* De lib. arbitrio (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 172].
Jäger (O. H.) Freiheitslehre als System d. Phil., 1859.
Jansenius (C.) Augustinus, 3t, 1652.
Jortin (J.) Six diss., 1755; 1809.
Joyau (E.) Essai s. la liberté morale, 1888.
Kaulisch (W.) Üb. d. Freiheit d. Menschen, 1866. [P499].

Will [*continued*].

Freedom of Will [*continued*].

Knopp (J. A.) Paradoxie d. W., 1863. [P499].
Körner (F.) Instinkt u. fr. W., 1875.
Leibnitz. Tentamina Theodiceæ [*in* Wks., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Luthardt (C. E.) Lehre v. fr. Willen, 1863.
Luther (M.) De servo arbitrio, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].
Methodius, *St., bp.* De lib. arbitrio (c. 300) [*in* Wr.; tr., 1869; Meursius, Op., v8, 1746; Migne, P. G., t18].
Müller (J.) Christl. Lehre v. d. Sünde, B2, 1849; tr., v2, 1853.
Naville (E.) Libre arbitre, 1890.
Nemesius, *bp.* De nat. hominis, *see* A. *C.*
Nourrisson (J. F.) Liberté &c.: essai s. Alex. d'Aphrodisias, &c.; tr., 1870.
Palmer (J.) App. to "Obs. in def. of liberty," 1780.
Plumptre (C. E.) Nat. causation, 1888.
Price (R.) Free discussion, necessity, 1778.
Priestley (J.) Doctr. of phil. necessity, 2v, 1782.
—— Letter in def. of phil. necessity, 1780.
—— Letter to Palmer, 1779.
—— 2nd letter in def. of phil. necessity, 1780.
Prince (M.) Nat. of mind &c., 1885.
Ritchie (D. G.) Free-will & responsibility [*in h.* St., 1902].
Schelling. Briefwechsel mit Eschenmayer [*in* Wke., A1, B8, 1861].
—— Wesen d. menschl. Freiheit [*in* Wke., A1, B7, 1860].
Schopenhauer. Beide Grundprobleme, *var. ed. & tr.*
—— Ü. d. anscheinende Absichtlichkeit im Schicksal d. Einzelnen [*in h.* Parerga, B1, *var. ed.*].
Sepulveda. De fato & lib. arbitrio [*in* Op., v4, 1780].
Sully Prudhomme. Psychologie du libre arbitre, &c., 1907.
Sweetman (W.) Thoughts on f.-w., 1873. [P318].
Tappan (H. P.) Doctrine of will, 1841.
Toplady (A. M.) Xtn. & phil. necessity [*in* Wks., v6, 1825].
Travis (H.) Moral freedom, 1865.
Valla (L.) De lib. arbitrio, 1518.
Vauvenargues. Traité sur le libre arbitre [*in* Œ., t2, 1821; 1857; t1, 1874].
Vivianus. Harmonia (1130) [*in* Migne, P. L., 166].
Walker (W. L.) Xtn. theism & spiritual monism, 1906.
Watts (I.) Essay [*in* Wks., v4, 1813].
Wesley (J.) Necessity [*in* Wks., v15, 1812; v10, 1830].
Wollny (F.) Freiheit u. Charakter, 1876. [P516].

Refer to **Insanity; Molinist controversy; Pelagianism; Philosophy; Predestination; Psychology; Theology.**

William I, of England, 1066–87.

Biographies, *see* A. *C. under* —

Gundreda, *css. of Surrey*, d. 1085.
Hereward, *the Saxon*, fl. 1070.
Lanfranc, *abp.*, c. 1005–89.
Osmund, *St., bp. of Salisbury*, d. 1099.

Early Works.

Anglo-Saxon chron., *see* A. *C.*; [*A. in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
[Battle Abbey] Chron. monast. de Bello (1066–1176), 1846; tr., 1851.
—— *see also* Cleveland, *below.*
Bouquet. Rec., t11, 1767.

William I, of England, 1066–87 [*continued*].

Early Works [*continued*].

Brev. rel. (12c.) [*in* Taylor (S.) Gavel-kind, 1663].
Cleveland (C. L. W., *dss. of*) Battle Abbey roll, 3v, 1889.
Cognomina nobilium qui W. in Angl. secuti sunt (11c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 149].
Eadmer, *the monk.* Hist. (c. 960–1122), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Selden, Op., t2ii, 1726].
Florence, *of Worc.* Chron., *see A. C.*
Giles (J. A.) Scr. rerum gest. W., 1845.
Guillaume, *de Jumièges.* Hist. Norm. scr. (—1137), *see A. C.*
Guillaume, *de Poitiers.* Gesta Guill., *see A. C.*
Hereward. De gestis H., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Gaimar, Lestorie, 1888].
Malmesbury (W., *of*) Gesta regum & Hist. nov. (449–1142), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. eccles. (—1141), *see A. C.*
Wace (R.) Chron., *see A. C.*

Later Works.

Brady (R.) Answer to Argum. Antinorm. [*in h.* Intr., 1684].
Cooke (E.) Argum. anti-Norman., 1682.
Dupont (E.) Et. anglo-fr.: compagnons de G., 2p, 1907.
Freeman (E. A.) Hist. of Norm. Conq., 6v, 1867–79; 70–6.
—— Short hist. of Norm. Conq., 1887.
—— W. the Conq. (1028–87), 1888.
Hayward (J.) Lives, 1613 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 9, 1809–12].
Jewett (S. O.) Normans, 1891.
Planché (J. R.) Conq. & comp., 2v, 1874.
Prévost (*l'abbé*) Hist. [*in* Œ. ch., t16, 1784].
Raleigh (*sir* W.) Intr. [*in* Wks., v8, 1829].
Roscoe (T.) Life (1027?–87), 1846.
Saint John (J. A.) Hist. (55 B.C.–1087), 2v, 1862.
Soc. d. Antiq. de Normandie, 1825 &c.
Stenton (F. M.) W., & rule of Normans, 1908.
Thierry (J.) Hist. de la Conq., *var. ed. & tr.*
Waters (R. E. C.) Gundrada de Warrenne, 1884.

Refer to **Bayeux tapestry; Domesday; England, History; Harold, k. of Eng.; Hastings, Battle of, 1066; Norman conquest; Normandy, Hist.**

William II, of England, 1087–1100.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Anselm, *St.*, 1033–1109; [*& in* John, *of Salisbury*, Op., v5, 1848; Migne, P. L., 158, 159, 191, 199; Möhler, Gesamm. Schr., B1, 1839; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Gundulphus, *bp.*, c. 1024–1108; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Lanfranc, *abp.*, c. 1005–89.
Losinga (H. de), c. 1054–1119.

Early Works.

Anglo-Saxon chron., *see A. C.*; [*& in* Petrie, Mon., 1848].
Eadmer, *the monk.* Hist. (c. 960–1122), *see A. C.*; [*& comm. in* Selden, Op., t2ii, 1726].
Florence, *of Worc.* Chron. (—1141), *see A. C.*
Malmesbury (W., *of*) Gesta regum & Hist. nov. (449–1127), *see A. C.*; [*& in* Savile, Rer. Angl. scr., 1601].
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. eccles. (—1141), *see A. C.*

William II, of England, 1087–1100 [*continued*].

Later Works.

Freeman (E. A.) Reign, 2v, 1882.
Hayward (J.) Lives, 1613 [*in* Harl. misc., v9, 1812].
Liebermann (F.) Anselm u. Hugo v. Lyon [*in* Waitz, Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Strickland (A.) Lives of bach. kings, 1861.

Refer to **England, History.**

William III, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1689–1702.

Allegiance.

Burnet (G.) Pastoral letter, conc. oaths of a., 1689.
Comber (T.) Letter conc. pres. settlement & new oaths, 1689.
Country minister's reasons for taking oaths of a., 1690.
Friendly conf. conc. oath of a., 1689.
Kettlewell (J.) Duty of alleg. [*in* Wks., v2, 1719].
Lake (J.), *bp.* Defence of profession, 1690.
Letter writ by clergy-man, 1689.
Long (T.) Full answer, 1689.
—— Queries conc. submission to pres. govt., 1689. [P326].
Sherlock (W.) Case & Remarks, 1691.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v10, 1813.
Toland (J.) Anglia libera, 1701.
Vindication of divines, 1689.
Vindication of oath of a., 1689.

Refer to **Nonjurors.**

Biographical Collections.

Caulfield (J.) Remark. persons, 1688–1760, 4v, 1819.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Bellingham (T.), b. c. 1646.
Blackader (*lt.-col.* J.), 1664–1729.
Bonnell (J.), 1653–99.
Boston (T.), 1677–1732.
Bramston (*sir* J.), 1611–1700.
Bristol (J., *e.*), 1665–1751.
Calamy (E.), 1671–1732.
Carleton (G.), (1672–1713).
Carstairs (W.), 1649–1715.
Chauncy (*sir* H.), 1632–1719.
Chesterfield (*e. of*), 1633–1713.
Clarendon (H., *e. of*), 1638–1709.
Comber (T.), *dean*, 1644–99.
Creichton (*capt.* J.), b. 1648; [*& in* Swift, Wks., *var. ed.*].
Crewe (N., *b.*), *bp.*, 1633–1721.
Cutts (J. C., *b.*), 1661–1707.
Danby (T. Osborne, *e. of*), 1631–1712.
Davies (*mrs.* C.), 1667–1739.
Defoe (D.), c. 1661–1731; [*& in* Forster (J.) Hist. essays, v2, 1858].
Devonshire (W., *1st, d. of*), 1640–1707; [*& in* Grove (J.) Lives, 1764].
Fenwick (*sir* J.), 1645?–97.
Ferguson (R.), d. 1714.
Fox (*sir* S.), 1627–1716.
Galway (H. de M., *e. of*), 1648–1720.
Godolphin (S., *e.*), 1645–1712.
Gramont (*cte.* P. de), 1621–1707.
Grange (J., *lord*), 1679–1754.
Halifax (C., *e. of*), 1661–1715.
Halifax (G., *m. of*), 1633–95.
Heinsius (A.), 1641–1720.
Holt (*sir* J.), 1642–1710.
Ken (T.), *bp.*, 1637–1711.
Kettlewell (J.), 1653–95; [*& in* Wks., v1, 1719].
Lexington (R., *b.*), 1661–1723.
Mackay (H.), 1640–92.
Marlborough (J., *d. of*), 1650–1722.
Marlborough (Sarah, *d. of*), 1660–1744.
Mary II, *of Gt. Brit.*, 1662–94.

William III, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1689–1702 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Mary, *of Modena*, 1658–1718.
Nelson (R.), 1665–1715; [*& in* Teale (W. H.) Lives of laymen, 1842].
Nicolson (W.), 1655–1727.
North (R.), 1653–1734.
Paterson (W.), 1658–1719.
Pepys (S.), 1633–1703.
Perth (J., *e. of*), 1648–1716.
Peterborough (C., *e. of*), 1658–1735.
Prideaux (H.), *dean*, 1648–1724.
Rapin-Thoyras (P. de), 1661–1725.
Russell (R., *lady*), 1636–1723.
Sacheverell (W.), 1638–91.
Sancroft (W.), *abp.*, 1617–93.
Shaftesbury (A. A., *3rd e. of*), 1671–1713; [*& in* Locke, Wks., v9, 1812].
Sharp (J.), *abp.*, 1644–1713.
Sherlock (W.), *dean*, 1641–1707.
Smith (M.), fl. 1695.
Somers (J., *b.*), 1651–1716.
Stair (J., *1st e. of*), 1648–1707.
Stair (J., *2nd e. of*), 1673–1747.
Stair (J., *visc.*), 1619–95.
Temple (*sir* W.), 1628–99; [*& in* Macaulay, Crit. essays, *var. ed.*; Wks., v6, 1866].
Thoresby (R.), 1658–1725.
Tillotson (J.), *abp.*, 1630–94.
Tindal (M.), 1653–1733.
Wharton (T., *m. of*), 1648–1715.
Wood (A. à), 1632–95; [*& in* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ, v2, 1730].

Finance.

C. S. P., Treasury, 1557–1728, 6v, 1868–1889.
Davenant (C.) Disc. on public rev., 1698 [*in* Wks., v1, 1771].
—— Ways &c. of supplying the war, 1695 [*in* Wks., v1, 1771].
Gen. abstr. of receipts &c., 1688–1702 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Jus Regium: King's right to grant Forfeitures, 1701.
Letter t. rise of embezzlements &c., 1640–1700 [*in* Somers, v12, 1814].
Nottinghamshire subsidies, 1689; Marshall, 1895.

Foreign Relations.

Address, Fr. war 1689 [*in* Harl. misc., v1, 1808].
Burchett (J.) Mem. of war w. Fr., 1688–1697, 1703.
Defoe (D.) Reasons agst. war w. Fr., 1701 [*in h.* True coll., 1703].
Jones (D.) Secr. hist. of Whitehall (1660–1696), 2p, 1697–1717.
Kock (G.) Friedensbestrebungen, 1694–7, 1903.
Preuss (G. F.) W. III u. d. Haus Wittelsbach, B1i, 1904.
Reynald (H.) Success. d'Esp.: Louis XIV & G. III, 2t, 1883.
Stanhope (A.) Spain, 1690–99; Mahon, 1844.

History & Politics: Contemp. Works.

Abbadie (J.) Defense, 1693.
—— Hist. of conspiracy (1696), tr., 1696.
Ailesbury (T., *e. of*) Mems., 2v, 1890.
Blount (C.) Appeal for preserv. of H.M., 1695.
—— Misc. wks., 1695.
Boyer (A.) Hist., p1, 2 (to 1689), 1702.
Burnet (G.) Hist., *var. ed.*
—— Sermon, 1688, 1689.
—— Sermon at coron., 1689.
Burridge (E.) Hist. (1685–9), 1697.
C. S. P. Domestic, W. & Mary, 1689–95 6v, 1895–1908.

William III, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1689 1702 [*continued*].

History & Politics: Contemp. Works [*cont.*].

Carstairs (W.) State-papers, 1689–1711; M'Cormick, 1774.
Clarendon (H., *e. of*) Corr. (1676–90), 2v, 1828.
Cole (C.) Hist. & polit. mems., 1697–1708, 1735.
Coll. of State tracts, 1688–1702, 3v, 1705–7.
Crawford (W.) Corr., 1689–98 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 15 ix].
Crosfeild (R.) Affections of people, 1702. [P1028].
Cunningham (A.) Hist., 1688–1714; tr., 2v, 1787.
Davies (R.) Journal, 1688–1690, 1857.
Defoe (D.) Works, *var. ed.*
—— Kentish petition, 1701 [*in* Wks., v3, 1843; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
—— Legion's mem., 1701 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
Discourse of the contests &c. betw. nobles & commons in Athens &c., 1701. [P1028].
Drake (J.) Hist. of last Parl., 1699 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Dumont de Bostaquet. Mém., 1864.
Fletcher (A.) Speech, 1701 [*in h.* Pol. wks., 1732].
—— State of nation, 1701 [*in h.* Pol. wks., 1732].
Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, s3, t1–3 (1689–1702), 1907–9.
Halifax (G., *m. of*) Works [*in* Life, v2, 1898].
Harleian misc., *see A. C., Suppl. 4.*
Harris (W.) New hist. (1650–1702), 4v, 1747; 49.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Prior papers (1685–1721), 1908.
History of the late Rev. in Eng., 1689.
Justification of W., 1689.
King (G.) Obs. &c. upon state &c. of Eng., 1696, 1804.
King (W., *abp.*) Corr. 1681–1729 [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., 2].
Letter from a City-Minister, 1689.
Leven & Melville papers, 1689–91, 1843.
Lewis (J.) Q. Anne's son (1689–1700); Loftie, 1881.
Life of W. III (1650–1702), 1703.
Luttrell (N.) Brief rel., 1678–1714, 6v, 1857.
Lyde (R.) Retak. ship f. French, 1693 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v11, 1903].
Macky (J.) Memoirs, 1733.
Marlborough. Corr. dipl., 1850.
Memoirs of Mary, 1689–93, & letters of W., 1886.
Müller (P. L.) W. III u. G. F. v. Waldeck (1675–92), 2B, 1873–80.
Philo-kalo-basileos. Interest of Engl. nation, 1696 [P1028].
Prior (M.) Hist., 1740.
Royal diary, 1705.
Shrewsbury (C., *d. of*) Corr. w. W., &c., 1821.
Sidney (H.) Diary, &c. (1679–89), 2v, 1843.
Somers (J., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, 9–12, 1813–4.
—— Vindic. of late Parl., 1689 [*in* Somers, v10, 1813].
Stephens (W.) Claims of people, 1701 [*in h.* Acc. of deism, 1709].
Stepney (G.) Essay upon pres. interest, 1701 [*in* Somers, 11, 1814].
Swift. Wks., *var. ed.*
Toland (J.) Paradoxes, 1702. [P1028].
Torrington (G., *visc.*) Mem. rel. to T.; Laughton, 1889.

William III, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1689–1702 [*continued*].

History & Politics: Contemp. Works [*cont.*].

Trenchard & Moyle. Standing army inconsistent w. free govt., 1697 [P231; *v in* Moyle (W.) Wks., 1727].
Vernon (J.) Letters, 1696–1708, 3v. 1841.
Warrington (H., *e. of*) Wks., 1694.
William III & Louis XIV, Letters, 1697–1700; Grimbolt, 2v, 1848.

—— : Later Works.

Breval (J.) Hist. of Nassau, 1758.
Green (E.) March thr. Somerset, 1688, 1892.
Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart, 1660–1714, 14B, 1875–88.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Hist., 1685–1702, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v1–4, 1866].
Paget (J.) New "Examen," Macaulay, 1861.
Ralph (J.) Hist., 2v, 1744–6.
Somerville (T.) Hist. of polit. trans., 1792.
Traill (H. D.) William III, 1888; 97.
Trevor (A.) Life (1650–1702), 2v, 1835–6.
Van Praet (J.) G. III [*in h.* Essais, 1867; tr., 1868].

Poetry & Satire.

Bagford ballads; Ebsworth, 2v, 1878.
Blount (C.) Dial. betw. K. William & K. James, on the Boyn [*in h.* Misc. wks., 1695].
Brown (T.) Wks.; Drake, 4v, 1760.
[Cambridge]. Acad. C. carmina, 1702.
—— Gratul. Acad. Cant. de reditu G. III. 1697. [P751].
Davenant (C.) Mod. whig, 2p, 1701–2 [*in* Wks., v4, 1771].
Defoe (D.) True born Englishman, 1701 [*in h.* True coll., 1703; Novels, v20, 1841; Wks., v3, 1843; Novels, v5, 1888; Earlier life, 1889; Arber, Eng. garner, v12, 1903].
Dennis (J.) Select wks., 2v, 1718.
Halifax (C. M.) Mouse grown a rat, 1702. [P1028].
Manley (M. De La R.) Sec. mem., 4v, 1736.
Morning's disc. of a bottomless tubb. 1712.
Oxford. Acad. Oxon. gratul. pro Guilielmi ex Hibernia reditu, 1690. [P670].
—— Pietas Univ. in obitum Gulielmi III &c., 1702.
—— Pietas Univ. in obitum Mariæ, 1695.
—— Vota O. pro Guilhelmo nuncupata, 1689. [P670].
Swift. Tale of a tub, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
[Trial]. Tryal, sentence, &c. of Fidelity, 1702. [P1028].

Refer to **Army, English; Bank of England; England, Hist.; England, Social life; English political poetry; Glencoe, Massacre of, 1692; Ireland, Hist.; Jacobites; James II, of Gt. Brit.; La Hogue, Battle of, 1692; Lancashire plot, 1689 94; Londonderry, Siege of, 1689; Louis XIV; Navy, English; Neerwinden, Battle of, 1693; Netherlands, History; Nonjurors; Parliament,** *subheading Convention Parl.*; **Ryswick, Peace of, 1697; Scotland, History; Toleration, Act of, 1689.**

William IV, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1830 7.

Biographical Collections.

Archer (T.) Gladstone &c. (1830–83), 4v, 1883.
Jones (W.) Biog. sk. of Reform Ministers, 1835.
Madden (D. O.) Chiefs of parties, 2v, 1859.
Redding (C.) Past celebr., 2v, 1866.
Sykes (J.) Studies, no. 1, 2, 1846–7.

William IV, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1830–7 [*continued*].

Biographies, *see A. C. under:* –

Aberdeen (G., *e. of*), 1784–1860.
Abinger (J. S., *b.*), 1769–1844.
Adelaide, *q. consort*, 1792–1849.
Albemarle (G., *e. of*), 1799–1891.
Allen (Wm.), *F.R.S.*, 1770–1843.
Althorp (J. C. S., *visc.*), 1782–1845.
Baines (*sir* E.), 1774–1848.
Bathurst (H.), *bp.*, 1744–1837.
Bentham (Jeremy), 1748–1832; [*& in* Wks., v10, 11, 1843; Mill, Diss., v1, 1859; Early essays, 1897].
Bentinck (*lord* W. G. F. C.), 1802–48.
Berry (Mary), 1763–1852.
Blamire (W.), 1790–1862 [*in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v1, 1867].
Blessington (M. G., *css. of*), 1789–1849.
Bowring (*sir* J.), 1792–1872.
Brougham (H., *b.*), 1778–1868; [*& in* Mignet, Nouv. éloges, 1877].
Brydges (*sir* S. E.), 1762–1837.
Buckingham (J. S.), 1786–1855.
Burgoyne (*sir* J. F.), 1782–1871.
Campbell (John, *b.*), 1779–1861.
Carlisle (G., *e. of*), 1802–64.
Chisholm (A. W.), 1810–1838.
Clarkson (T.), 1760–1846.
Cloncurry (V., *b.*), 1773–1837.
Cobbett (W.), 1762–1835.
Cockburn (H., *lord*), 1779–1854.
Coke (T. W.), *e. of Leicester*, 1752–1842.
Colman, *Family of*, 1721–1836.
Creevey (T.), 1768–1838.
Croker (J. W.), 1780–1857.
Dalhousie (J. A. B. R., *e.*), 1812–60.
De Quincey (T.), 1785–1859.
Derby (E. G. G. S., *e. of*), 1799–1869.
Disbrowe (*sir* E. C.), 1790–1851.
Drummond (T.), 1797–1840.
Duncombe (T. S.), 1796–1861.
Durham (J. G., *e. of*), 1792–1840.
Durham (*adm. sir* P. C. H. C.), 1766–1845.
Dyott (W.), 1761–1847.
Eldon (J., *e. of*), 1751–1838.
Elphinstone (M.), 1779–1859.
Galt (J.), 1779–1839.
Gladstone (W. E.), 1809–98.
Graham (*sir* J. R. G.), 1792–1861; [*& in* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies, v2, 1868].
Granville (H., *ctess.*), d. 1862.
Grey (C., *e.*), 1764–1845.
Grey (*sir* G.), 1799–82.
Grote (G.), 1794–1871.
Hardinge (H., *visc.*), 1785–1856.
Herries (J. C.), 1778–1855.
Hume (J. D.), 1774–1842.
Hunt (H.), 1773–1835.
Jackson (*sir* G.), 1785–1864.
Jekyll (J.), c. 1753–1837.
Jerdan (W.), 1782–1869.
King (P., *7th b.*), 1776–1833.
Langdale (H., *b.*), 1783–1851.
Lennox (*ld.* W. P.), 1799–1881.
Lieven (*pr.* Dorotea K.), 1785–1857.
Lincoln (Charles, *e.*), 1768–1841.
Lockhart (J. G.), 1794–1854.
Lyndhurst (J. S., *b.*), 1772–1863.
Lytton (E. G. E., *b.*), 1803–73.
Macaulay (T. B., *b.*), 1800–59. [*& in* Morley (J.) Crit. misc., v1, 1886; 93].
Melbourne (W., *visc.*), 1779–1848.
Molesworth (*sir* W.), 1810–55.
Morley (S.), 1809–86.
Murray (*sir* C. A.), 1806–95.
Northbrook (F. T., *b.*), 1796–1866.
Palmerston (H. J. T., *v.*), 1784–1865; [*v.* Althaus, Eng. Charakterbilder, B1, 1865].

William IV, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1830–7 [*continued*].

Biographies [*continued*].

Peel (*sir* R.), 1788–1850; [*S in* Greg (W. R.) Misc. essays, s2, 1884].
Place (F.), 1771–1854.
Potter (R.), 1778–42.
Raikes (T.), 1777–1848.
Richmond (C., *d. of*), 1791–1860.
Russell (*lord* J.), 1792–1878.
Sadler (M. T.), 1780–1835.
St. Albans (Harriet, *dss. of*), 1777–1837.
Senior (N. W.), 1790–1864.
Sheil (R. L.), 1791–1851.
Sinclair (*sir* G.), 1790–1868.
Smith (Sydney), 1771–1845.
Somerset (E. A., *d. of*), 1804–85.
Southey (R.), 1774–1843.
Stanley of Alderley (*bss.*), 1771–1862.
Staunton (*sir* G. T.), 1781–1859.
Stephen (*sir* J.), 1789–1859.
Stratford De Redcliffe (S., *visc.*), 1786–1880.
Stuart (*lady* L.), 1757–1851.
Sydenham (C. E., *b.*), 1799–1841.
Teignmouth (C. J., *b.*), 1796–1885.
Teignmouth (J., *b.*), 1751–1834.
Thomason (*sir* E.), 1769–1849.
Tucker (H. St. G.), 1771–1851.
Tuke (S.), 1784–1857.
Victoria, *q.*, 1819–1901
Wellesley (R. C. W., *m.*), 1760–1842.
Wellington (A., *d. of*), 1769–1852; [*S in* Knight (C.) Store, 1841].
Wilson (R. T.), *gen.*, 1777–1849.

Refer to **Army, Eng.; Church of Eng.; Law, Eng.; Navy, Eng.; &c.,** *for other biographies.*

Coronation.

Parl. papers [206]. Accommodation of M. of P. at C., 1831. (220).

Finance.

Buxton (S. C.) F. &c., 1783–1885, 2v, 1888.
Page (R.) Exam. of resol. of Hume, resp. slave compens., 1839.

Foreign Relations.

Brit. & for. state papers, v18–25, 1833–53.
Cobden (R.) Eng., Ir. & Amer., 1835 [*in* Polit. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
—— Russia, 1836 [*in* Polit. wr., v1, 1867; 78].
Parish (H. H.) Brit. dipl. ill. in the "Vixen" (1836), 1838. [P139].
Policy of Eng. tow. Spain, 1837. [P103].
Sequel of "The policy," 1837. [P108].
Walton (W.) Reply to "Policy tow. Spain," 1837. [P106].

Refer to **Isabella II; U.S., Hist.**

History & Politics.

Alison (A.) Essays, 3v, 1850.
Ashton (J.) When W. was king, 1896.
Beaconsfield (*e. of*) Letters of Runnymede, 1836; 85.
Black Book (The), v1, 1820; 1835.
Brodrick (G. C.) Hist. (1801–37), 1906.
Brougham (H.) Obs. on 2 pamph. attr. to B., 1830. [P91].
Buckingham & Chandos (*d. of*) Mem., (1830–60), 2v, 1861.
Bulletins & o. State intell., 1835–1904.
Carr (F. C.) Hdbk. of admin., 1801–69, 1869; (1801–1900), 1900.
Cobbett (W.) Legacy to Peel, 1836.
—— Sels., v6, 1835.
Cory (W.) Guide to mod. Eng. hist., p2, 1830–35, 1882.
Country well governed, 1830. [P91].
Country without govt., 1830. [P91].
Dino (D., *dsse. de*) Chron., 1831–62; t1, 2, 1909.
Duke of Wellington & Whigs, 1830. [P91].

William IV, of England (Gt. Brit.), 1830–7 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Extraordinary Black Book, 1831.
Fitzgerald (P.) Life (1765–1837), 2v, 1884.
Fonblanque (A.) Eng. (1827–36), 3v, 1837.
Four yrs. of a Liberal Govt., 1834. [P513].
Gooch (G. P.) Gt. Brit. & Ir. (1832–41) [*in* C. M. H., v10, 1907].
Greville (C. C. F.) Greville mem. (1818–1837), 3v, 1874; 75.
Grey (C. G., *e.*) Reform act, 1832. Corr. w. W. IV, 1830–32, 2v, 1867.
Hatherton (E. J., *b.*) Mem., 1834, 1872.
Holland (H. R., *b.*) Opinions, 1797–1841, 1841.
Hughes (T. S.) Hist., 1760–1835, 5v, 1835–6; 7v, 1836.
Knowles (F. C.) Address, 1830. [P461].
Lytton (E., *b.*) Letter on crisis, 1834. [P513]
—— Speeches (1831–70), 2v, 1874.
Macaulay (T., *b.*) Speeches (1830–53), 2v, 1853; 54; [*S in* Wks., v8, 1866].
MacCarthy (J.) Epoch, 1830–50, 1882.
—— Hist. of Georges & W., 4v, 1901.
Mackintosh (J.) Speech[es] (1815–31) [*in* Wks., v3, 1846; 51].
Maclaren (C.) Sel. wr., v1, 1869.
Maley (A. J.) Hist. recoll., 2v, 1859.
Marlborough (G., *d. of*) Letters, 1829–30, 1834. [P734].
Martineau (H.) Hist. of 30 yrs.' peace (1816–46), 4v, 1877–8.
Melbourne (W., *visc.*) Papers, 1889.
Molesworth (W. N.) Hist., 1830–74, 3v, *var. ed.*
Molloy (J. F.) Sailor king, 2v, 1903.
Ormathwaite (J. B. W., *b.*) Chapters, 1836.
Palmerston. Opinions (1808–51), 1852.
Peel (R.) Addr. to electors of Tamworth, 1834. [P324; 355; 1013].
—— Speech, 1835. [P513].
—— Speeches, v2, 3, (1829–42), 1853.
Reply to pamph. "What has Wellington gained," 1830. [P91].
Result of the Gen. Election, 1830. [P470].
Rich (H.) What next?, 1837. [P75; 103; 150].
—— Whig Gov., 1832. [P75].
Roebuck (J. A.) Hist. of Whig min. 1830–2, 2v, 1852.
Russell (*lord* J.) Sel. f. speeches, 1817–65, 2v, 1870.
Schmidt (A.) Eng., 1830–40 [*in* Hist. Tbch., III, 6, 1855].
Tory Union our safeguard, 1830. [P91].
Walpole (S.) Hist. of Eng. f. 1815, v2, 3, 1878–80.
Watkins (J.) Life &c. of W. IV, 1831.
Wellington. Despatches (1819–32), 8v, 1867–80.
White (G. C.) Glimpses of W. IV &c., 1902.
Wright (G. N.) Life & reign, 2v, 1837.

Periodicals.

Annual retrospect, 1831.
British & for. review, 1835–44.
Chambers's Hist. newspaper, 1832–5.
Cobbett's Polit. register, 1802–35.
Companion to the newspaper, 1833–36.
Edinburgh review, 1802—.
Examiner (The), 1808–80.
Gentleman's mag., 1731–1873, 1906–7.
John Bull mag., 1820–41.
London review, 1835–6.
Quarterly review, 1809—.
Times (The), 1833—, *see A. C.*
Westminster review, 1824—.

Refer to **East India Co.; England, Hist.; England, Social life; Parliament; Reform; Slavery.**

William I, German Emp., 1861–88.

Biographical Collections.

Braun-Wiesbaden. Zeitgenossen. 2B, 1877.
Strauss (G. L. M.) Men, 2v, 1875.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Arnim (*Graf* H. K. v.), 1824–81.
Augusta, *empress*, 1811–1890.
Bernhardi (T. v.), 1802–1887.
Bernstorff (A., *Graf* v.), 1809–73.
Bismarck (O., *Fürst* v.), 1815–98; [*S in* Cadogan (E.) Makers of mod. hist., 1905].
Brandt (M. v.), 1835—.
Bunsen (G. v.), 1824–96.
Busch (M.), 1821—.
Frederick Charles, *pr.*, 1828–85; [*S in* Delbrück (H.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Freiligrath (F.), 1810–76.
Freytag (G.), 1816–95.
Fröbel (J.), 1805–93.
Gerlach (E. L. v.), 1795–1877.
Gneist (H. R. v.), 1816–95.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Pr.* K. zu), 1827–1892.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (*Pr.* C. C. V. zu), 1819–1901.
Kleist-Retzow (H. H. v.), 1814–92.
Lasker (E.), 1829–84.
Loë (W. v.), 1828—.
Mommsen (T.), 1817–1903.
Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H. v.), 1785–1871.
Radziwill (*pcss.* E.), 1803–34.
Reichensperger (A.), 1808–95 [*in* Kraus, Essays, S2, 1901].
Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* von), 1803–79.
Schäffle (A. E. F.), 1831—.
Schneider (L.), 1805–78.
Simson (M. Eduard S. v.), 1810–99.
Steinmetz (C. F. v.), *Feld-mar.*, 1796–1877.
Stöcker (A.), 1835—.
Stüve (J. C. B.), 1798–1872.
Windthorst (L. J. F. G.), 1812–91.

Foreign Relations.

Berlin u. St. Petersburg, 1880.
Cosse (D. R.) France & Prusse av. la guerre, t1, 2, *n.d.*
Gontaut-Biron. Mon ambassade, 1872–3, 1906.
Gricourt (*marq.* R. de) Rel. de la Fr. avec l'Allem., 1870. [P320].
Hartmann. Geogr.-polit. Lage Deutschl., 1872 [*in h.* Gesamm. St., 1876].
Köttschau (C.) Proch. guerre fr.-allem.; tr., 1887.
Rothan (G.) Souv.: L'Allem. & l'It., 1870–1871, 2t, 1884–5; 85.
Russisch-deut. Neutralitäts-Vertrag (1884), 1896. [P683].
Vitzthum v. Eckstädt. London, &c., 1864–6, 1889.

History & Politics.

Attentat auf W. I, 1861 [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), T32, 1862].
Bainville (J.) Bismarck & la France, 1907.
Bernhardi (T. v.) Die 1en Regierungsjahre W. I [*in h.* Aus d. Leben, T4, 1895].
Blum (H.) Deut. Reich, 1871–90, 1893.
Blume (W. v.) Kaiser W. u. Roon als Bildner d. preuss.-deut. Heeres, 1907.
Boullier (A.) Etudes de polit. &c., 1870.
Bundesstaatl. Einigung. S. u. N.-Deutschlands, 1870. [P323].
Busch (M.) Bismarck, *var. ed.*
Cherbuliez (C. V.) L'Allemagne, 1866–70, 1870.
Cohen (J.) Et sur l'Emp. d'Allem., 1879.
Cour de l'emp. Guillaume, 1887.
Denis (E.) Fondation de l'Emp., 1852–71, 1906.
Dostoevsky (T. M.) Polit. Schr. (1873–81), 1907.

William I, German Emp., 1861-88 [*continued*].

History & Politics [*continued*].

Forbes (A.) William of Germany, 1888.
Freytag (G.) Polit. Aufsätze (1848-73) [*in h.* Gesamm. Aufs., B1, 1888].
Hahn (L.) Krieg: Deutsche Politik, 1867-71, 1871.
Harrison (F.) Bismarckism, 1871. [P237].
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) 2 Jahrzehnte (1870-87), 1889.
Hocker (N.) Buch vom Kaiser W., 1872.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst. Denkwürdigkeiten (1819-1901), 2B, 1906; 07; tr., 1906.
Klüpfel (C.) Gesch. d. deut. Einheitsbestreb., 1848-71, 2B, 1872-3.
Kugler. Kaiser W. u. s. Zeit, 1896.
Lagarde (P. A. de) Deut. Schr. (1853-85), 1903.
Laveleye (E. de) La Pr. & l'Autr. dep. 1866, 2t, 1870.
Lefébure (L.) Etude sur l'Allem. nouv., 1872.
Lorenz (O.) Kaiser W., 1866-71, 1902.
Malet (A.) Overthrow of Germanic confed., 1866, 1870.
Malleson (G. B.) Refounding, 1848-71, 1893.
Marcks (E.) Kaiser W. I, 1900.
Melon (P.) L'Allemagne, 1888.
Moltke. Essays, speeches, &c., tr., 2v, 1893.
Moltke Grünholz. Nicht für Österreich, 1859. [P1145].
Müller (W.) Kaiser W., 1797-1877, 1877.
Oncken (W.) Heldenkaiser, 1897.
—— Zeitalter, 2B, 1890-2.
Pfister (A. v.) Wilhelm I, 1906.
Pohl (H.) Entstehung d. belg. Staates u. d. Norddeut. Bundes, 1905.
Ringhoffer (C.) Bernstorff papers, tr., 2v, 1908.
Roloff (G.) Bismarck & German unity [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Ruge (A.) Was wir brauchen, 1861. [P315].
Schmidt (W. A.) Preussens deut. Politik, 1867.
Schneider (L.) L'emp. Guill., 3t, 1888.
Simon (E.) Emp. W., tr., 2v, 1886.
Smith (G. B.) William I, 1887.
Sybel (H. v.) Begründung d. Deut. Reiches (—1870), B1-7, 1890-4; tr. (to 1866), 5v, 1890-1.
Treitschke (H. v.) 10 Jahre, 1865-74, 1874; 1865-79, 1879; 1879-92, 1896.
Véron (E.) Hist., dep. Sadowa, 1874.
Vor d. Kampfe: drohende Stimmen, 1886. [P624].
Vorwärts, mein Preussenvolk!, 1862. [P315].
Ward (J.) Experiences (1840-70), 1872.
Who is real enemy of Germany?, 1868. [P236].
William I. Briefe, Reden u. Schr., 2B, 1906.
—— Corr. of W. & Bismarck (1852-88); tr., 2v, 1903.
—— Das kleine Buch v. W., 1872.
—— Polit. Corr. (1820-87), 1890.

Papal Relations.

Lefebvre de Béhaine. Léon XIII & Bismarck (1872-87), 1898.
Refer to **Church & state,** *sub-heading Germany.*

Periodicals.

Deutsche Rundschau, 1877—.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung, u. Volkswirthschaft, 1871—.

William I, German Emp., 1861-88 [*continued*].

Refer to **Army, German; Austro-Prussian war, 1866; Berlin Congress, 1878; Franco-German war, 1870-1; Germany, Hist.; Prussia, Hist.; Schleswig-Holstein war, 1864.**

William II, German Emp., 1888—.

Biographical Collections.

Biographisches Jahrbuch &c., B1-10. 1897-1907.
Wer ist's?; Degener, 1905-6; 09.

Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*

Bismarck (O., *Fürst* v.), 1815-98; [*v in* Cadogan (E.) Makers, 1905].
Brandt (M. v.), 1835—.
Bunsen (Marie v.), 1824-96.
Fröbel (J.), 1805-93.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (*Pr.* C. C. V. zu), 1819-1901.
Stöcker (A.), 1835—.

Foreign Relations.

Arnold (W. T.) German ambitions, 1903.
Bérard (V.) France & Guill. II, 1907.
France & l'Allem. en 1906, 1906.
Harrison (A.) Eng. & Germany, 1907.
Rosen (F.) Deut. Gesandtschaft in Abyssinien. 1907.
Routier (G.) Un point d'hist. contemp. (1891-9), 1901.
Scriemann (T.) Deutschland u. d. gr. Politik, 1901-8, 7B, 1902-9.

History & Politics.

Barker (J. E.) Mod. Germany, 1905; 09.
Bigelow (P.) Germ. Emp., 1892.
Bülow (B., *Fürst* v.) Reden &c., 2B, 1907.
Dawson (W. H.) Evol. of mod. Germany, 1908.
Fischer (H. W.) Priv. lives of W. & consort, 1904.
Frederic (H.) Young emp., 1892.
German empire of to-day, 1902.
Grotewold (C.) Parteien d. deut. Reichstags, 1908.
Gurlitt (L.) Der Deutsche u. s. Vaterland, 1906.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst. Denkwürdigkeiten (1819-1901), 2B, 1906; 07; tr., 1906.
Imperator et Rex, 1904.
Lair (M.) L'impérialisme allem., 1902.
Leudet (M.) Guill. II intime, 1897.
Lowe (C.) Germ. Emp. W., 1895.
Martin (R.) W. II u. Eduard VII, 1907.
—— Zukunft Deutschlands, 1908.
Mittelstädt (O.) Vor d. Fluth, 1897. [P770].
Paulsen (F.) Z. Ethik u. Politik, 2B, *n.d.*
Private life of 2 emp., 2v, 1904.
Schäffle (A. E. F.) Deut. Kern- u. Zeitfragen, 1894; 95.
Schierbrand (W. v.) Germany, 1903.
Schroder (E.) Tagebuch W. II, 1888-1902, 1903.
Stein (A.) Wilhelm II, 1909.
Unser Kaiser u. sein Volk!, 1906.
[William II]. Guill. II et son peuple; tr., 1907.
—— Kaiserreden, 1902.
—— Majestätsbeleidigungen, 1902.
—— Polit. Gedenkbuch, H1-6, 1888-91.
—— Speeches; tr., 1904.
—— Wilhelm II, wie er geschildert wird u. wie er ist, 1904.

Periodicals.

Deutsche Revue, 1898—.
Deutsche Rundschau, 1877—.
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung u. Volkswirthschaft, 1871—.

William II, German Emp., 1888— [*continued*].

Periodicals [*continued*].

Jahrbücher f. Nationalökon. u. Statistik, 1889—.
Politische Gesch. d. Gegenwart, 1887-99.
Preussische Jahrbücher, 1890—.

Poetry & Satire.

Benedictus, *ps.* Was Sueton v. Caligula erzählt, *n.d.* [P583].
Grand-Carteret. Célébrités, "Lui," 1905.
—— César allemand, *n.d.*
Quidde (L.) Caligula, 1894. [P583].
Refer to **Army, German; Germany, Hist.; Germany, Social life; Navy, German; Prussia, Hist.; Socialism.**

William, the Silent, Prince of Orange, 1533-84, *see* **Netherlands.**

William & Mary College, *Virginia.*

Motley (D. E.) Life of J. Blair, founder (1656-1743), 1901.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Williams College, *Mass.*

Fitch (E.) Hist. sk. [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v8, 1802].
Refer to **Congregationalists; Universities & colleges.**

Wills.

Byrne (W. P.) Curiosities, coll. of w., 1880.
Peignot (E. G.) Choix de test. anc. & mod., 2t, 1829.

Dutch.

Vetera testamenta (13-16c.) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t1, 2, 1738].

English.

Arundell (R.) Will, 8 July (1418), *n.d.* [P787].
British Rec. Soc. Devon & Cornwall, Cal. of w. [1540]-1799; Fry, 1908.
—— Ind. library, *see A. C.*
[Bury St. Edmund's]. Wills &c. (1370-1650), 1850.
[Canterbury]. Abs. of wills in Prerog. Court, v1, Reg. Soame, 1620; Lea, 1904.
Cat. of Yorks. wills at Somerset House, 1649-60 [*in* Yorks. Arch. S., Rec. ser., v1, 1855].
Clay (J. W.) Abstr. of Yorks. w. (1642-59), 1890.
Crisp (F. A.) Cal. of w. at Ipswich (1444-1600), 1895.
Earwaker (J. P.) Lancs. & Chesh. w. &c. (1477-1650), 1884.
—— Lancs. & Chesh. w. &c., 1572-1696, 1893.
Fishwick (H.) Lancs. w., Richmond, 1457-1792, 3v, 1884-91.
Furnivall (F. J.) 50 Eng. w. (1387-1451), 1882.
Gibbons (A. W.) Lincoln wills, 1280-1547, 1888.
Gravesend (R. de) Acc. of executors of R. [de G.], 1303, & of Thomas bp. of Exeter, 1310, 1874.
Griffiths (J.) Index to w., Court of Chancellor of Oxford, &c., 1862.
[Knaresborough]. W. & administrations f. K. Court Rolls, v1, 2, (1507-1661), 1902-5.
[Leicester]. Cal. of w., Court of Hustings, 1258-1688, 2p, 1889-90.
Marshall (G. W.) Hdbk., 1895.
Nichols (J.) Wills of kings & queens of Eng. (1100-1509), 1780.
Nicolas (N. H.) Testamenta vetusta (1154-1558), 2v, 1826.
Pard. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Phillimore (W. P. W.) Index to w. proved in court of Archdeacon of Berks, 1508-1652, 1893.

Wills [*continued*].

English [*continued*].

Piccope (G. J.) Lancs. & Chesh. w. &c., 3p, 1857–61.

Plomer (H. R.) Abs. f. w. of Eng. printers &c., 1492–1630, 1903.

Rylands (J. P.) Lancs. & Chesh. w., 1563–1807, 1897.

[Somerset]. Abstracts of S. w., s1–6, 1887–90.

Somerset mediæval w. (1383–1558), s1–3, 1901–5.

[Southwell Minster]. Visitations &c. (12–16c.), 1891.

Stonehouse (C.) Will of S. of Dunsley, Whitby, c. 1564–1631 [*in* Cath. Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].

Tegg (W.) Wills of their own, 1876.

Testamenta Cantiana: W. Kent; Duncan, 1906.

Testamenta Eboracensia: sel. of w. f. Registry at York, 1300–1551, v1–6, 1836–1902.

Wadley (T. P.) Notes of w. in Gt. Orphan Bk. &c., Bristol (14–16c.), 1886.

Weaver (F. W.) Wells w. (1528–36), 1890.

[Wills]. North country w.'s, 1383–1558; Clay, 1908.

Wills & inventories f. Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1853.

Wills & inventories, N. counties (Durham) (11–16c.), 3p, 1835–1906.

Wills f. Doctors' Commons. 1495–1695, 1863

Worthy (C.) Devon. w. (1413–1878), 1896.

[York]. Index of w., &c., f. Dean & Chapter's Court, 1321–1724, 1907.

—— Index of w. in Y. Registry (1385–1652), 1888–1905.

French.

Testaments enreg. au parl. de Paris (1380–1422) [*in* Mélanges hist., t3, 1880].

Irish.

Ind. testament. olim in registro Corcagiæ [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v1–4, 1895–8].

Index to w., Kildare, 1905.

Vicars (A.) Index to prerog. w., 1536–1810, 1897.

Italian.

Albany (C. S., *dss. of*) Will of C. S., 1789, 1904.

Mas Latrie. Testaments d'artistes vénit. (1439–1630) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t30, 1869].

Scottish.

Brit. Rec. Soc. Edinburgh, Reg. of testaments (1514–1600), 1897.

—— Inverness, Hamilton, & Campsie, Reg. of testaments (1564–1800), 1897.

Extr. of testaments, Glasgow (16–17c.) [*in* Pont (T.) Cunningham, 1858].

Wills of printers &c., Edinb., 1577–1687 [*in* Bannatyne misc., v2, 1836].

Spanish.

Daumet (G.) Test. d'Alphonse X (1282–4) [*in* Ec. des Ch., t67, 1906].

United States.

New York. Wills in Surrogate Off., 1665–1790, 1892–1902.

Welsh.

[Montgomeryshire]. Coll. (Powys-Land Club), v1–26, 1868–92.

Refer to **Ecclesiastical courts; Succession, Law of.**

Wilna.

Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды Арх. съѣзда, 9, 1893.

Muraviev (*c.* M. N.) Dictator v. W., 1883.

Refer to **Russia.**

Wilton House.

Kennedy (J.) Descr., 1786.

Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Wiltshire.

Aubrey (J.) Nat. hist. (17c.), 1847.

—— Wiltshire: topog. coll., 1659–70, 1862.

Beauties of Eng., 15i, 1814.

Bradley (A. G.) Round about W., 1907.

Brit. Rec. Soc. W., Abstr. of W. Inquis. p. m., 1242–1326, 1908.

—— W., Abstr. of W. Inquis. p. m., Chas. I, 1901.

Britton (J.) Beauties of W., 3v, 1801–25.

Domesday Book: facs., 1862.

Domesday for W.; Jones, 1865.

Dryden (A.) Mem. of old W., 1906.

Fenton (R.) Tour in quest of genealogy, 1811.

Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p13, 1901.

Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll., v1, 1901.

Hoare (R. C.) Anc. hist. of W., 2v, 1812–19.

—— Hints on topog. of W., 1818.

—— Hist. of mod. W., 6v, 1822–44.

Kite (E.) Monum. brasses of W., 13–17c., 1860.

Mowbray, &c. (C., *b.*) House of Stourton, 2v, 1899.

[Murray's Hdbks.]. W., 1856; 82; 99.

Phillipps (T.) Institut. cleric., 1297–1810, 2v, 1825.

Post Office dir. W., 1875.

Royal Arch. Institute. Mems. illust. of W. (1849), 1851.

Tourist's guides: W.; Worth, 1887.

[Wiltshire]. Visit., 1623, 1882.

Wiltshire parish reg. Marriages (1538–1837), v1–7, 1905–8.

Wyndham (H. P.) W., f. Domesday book, 1788.

Refer to

Avebury.	**Eng. dialects.**	**Salisbury.**
Bishopstone.	**Fonthill G.**	**Silbury Hill.**
Bradford.	**Genealogy.**	**Stanley abbey.**
Bremhill.	**Grittleton.**	**Stonehenge.**
Calne.	**Horningsham.**	**Stourton.**
Castle Combe.	**Lacock abbey.**	**Tollard Royal.**
Cranborne.	**Longleat.**	**Wilton house.**
Devizes.	**Malmesbury.**	**Wootton B.**
England.	**Marlborough.**	**Wulfhall.**

Wimbledon.

Bartlett (W. A.) Hist. & antiq., 1865.

Bishop (T. B.) Wimbledon Common: Ld. Spencer & the commoners, &c., 1867. [P242].

Caley (J.) Survey of manor, 1649 [*in* Arch., v10, 1792].

[Wimbledon]. Extr. f. Court Rolls, c. 1461–1864, 3p, 1866–9.

Refer to **Common lands; Surrey.**

Wimmington.

Cooper (O. St. J.) Acc. of W., 1785.

Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Wimpfen.

Burchardus, *de Hallis.* Cron. ecclesiæ (—1400). *see A. C. under* :—

Refer to **Hesse.**

Winchcombe.

Dent (E.) Annals, 1877.

[Winchcombe]. Landboc, s. Reg. monast.; Royce, v1, 798–1332, 1892.

Refer to **Benedictines; Gloucestershire; Monasteries.**

Winchelsea.

Champneys (B.) Quiet corner, 1875.

Cooper (W. D.) Hist. of W., 1850.

Inderwick (F. A.) Story of K. Edward &c., 1892.

Refer to **Sussex.**

Winchester.

Bramston (A. R.) & A. C. Leroy. City of memories, 1893.

—— & —— Hist. W., 1882.

Hist. MSS. Comm., 6.

Kitchin (G. W.) Winchester, 1890.

L'Estrange (A. G. K.) Royal W., 1889.

Milner (J.) Hist. &c., 2v, 1839.

Royal Arch. Inst. Proc. at W., 1845, 1846.

Warton (T.) Descr. of city, coll. & cath. of W., 1750.

[Winchester]. Cat. of charters &c., 700 anniv., 1884. [P376].

Winchester guide, 1796.

Cathedral.

Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1817.

Clarendon (H., *e. of*) Hist. & antiq., 1715.

Kitchin (G. W.) Font in W. Cath. [*in h.* Ruskin &c., 1904].

Warton (T.) Descr. of city, coll & cath., 1750.

[Winchester]. Docs. rel. to Cath. Ch., 17c., 1897.

—— Docs. rel. to Chapter, 1541–7, 1889.

Refer to **Cathedrals; Winchester, Diocese of.**

Monasteries.

Furnivall (F. J.) Chaucer's prioress, &c., survey 1537, 1873 [*in* Chaucer Soc., Essays, p3, 1876].

[Winchester]. Annales (519–1277); Luard, 1865; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16, 27, 1859–85; Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691; tr. *in* Ch. historians, v4i, 1856].

—— Compotus rolls of St. Swithun's Priory (1308–1537), 1892.

Refer to **Hampshire; Hyde Abbey; Saint Cross, Hospital of; Winchester, Diocese of; Winchester college.**

Winchester, *Diocese of.*

Balguy (T.) Charge to clergy, 1772. [P257]

Benham (W.) Winchester (—19c.), 1884.

Britton (J.) Hist., 1817.

Cassan (S. H.) Lives of bps. of W., 2v, 1827.

Docs., 596–1531 [*in* Ch. historians, tr., v4i, 1856].

[Hampshire]. Coll. for hist. of H. & bishopric of W., 5v, 1795.

Hampshire allegations for marr. licenses, 1689–1837, 2v, 1893.

Pipe Roll of bpric. of W., 1208–9; tr.; Hall, 1903.

Rudborne (T.) Hist. (—1138) [*in* Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].

[Winchester]. Annales W. (519–1277); Luard, 1865; [*& in* Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 16, 27, 1859–85; Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691; tr. *in* Ch. historians, v4i, 1856].

Biographies, *see A. C. under* :—

Andrewes (L.), *bp.*, 1555–1626; [*& in b.* Two ans., 1854].

Browne (E. H.), *bp.*, 1811–91.

Ethelwold, *St.*, *bp.*, d. 984.

Fox (R.), *bp.*, 1448–1528.

Morley (G.), *bp.*, 1597–1684 [*in* Bowles (W. L.) Life of Ken, 1830].

Sumner (C. R.), *bp.*, 1790–1874.

Thorold (A. W.), *bp.*, 1825–95.

Waynflete (W.), *bp.*, 1395–1486.

Wilberforce (S.), *bp.*, 1805–73.

Wykeham (W., *of*), *bp.*, 1324–1404.

Refer to **Church of England; Winchester,** *sub-heading Cathedral.*

Winchester College.

Adams (H. C.) Wykehamica, 1878.

Bowles (W. L.) Vindiciæ Wykehamicæ, 1818. [Pr., 13].

Chitty (H.) Medal-speaking at W., 1761–1815, 1905. [P1113].

—— Winchester medal-speaking, 1761–1810, 1906. [P1119].

Winchester College [*continued*].
Kirby (T. F.) Annals f. 1382, 1892.
—— Winchester scholars: list, 1888.
Leach (A. F.) Hist., 1899.
Leigh (R. A. A.) Eton v. Winchester, 1826–1902, 1903.
Mansfield (R. B.) School-life at W., 1870.
Ridding (*lady* L. E.) G. Ridding (1828–1904), 1908.
Tripp (H.) Reminisc., 1887.
Tuckwell (W.) Anc. ways, 1893.
Warton (T.) Descr. of city, coll. &c., 1750.
Winchester commoners, 1800–35, 1893. [P100].
Winchester long rolls, 1653–1812; Holgate, 2v, 1899–1904.
Wykeham (W., *of*), 1324–1404, *Biog., see A. C.*
Refer to **Schools, England; Winchester.**

Wind, *see* **Winds.**

Windberg.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Bavaria.**

Windhill.
Wright (J.) Gram. of dialect of W., 1892.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Windisch-Garsten.
Kenner (F.) Üb. röm. Reichsstrasse u. Ausgrab. in W.-G., 1, 2, 1872–3.
Refer to **Austria.**

Windows.
Didron & Thibaud. Manufacture, 1849?. [P76].
Freeman (E. A.) Essay on window tracery in Eng., 1851.
Hodgson (J. F.) "Low side w." [*in* Arch. Æliana, v23, 1902].
Johnston (P. M.) Low side w. in Irish churches; *& o.p.* [*in* Roy. Arch. I., Arch. jour., v65, 1908].
Sharpe (E.) Decorated w., 1849.
—— Tr. on decorated w. tracery in Eng., 1849.
Refer to **Architecture; Glass; Glass painting.**

Window Tax.
Twining (R.) Obs., 1785. [P199].
Refer to **Taxation, England.**

Winds.
Alembert (J. Le R. d') Intr. s. Cause d. vents (1746) [*in* Œ. phil., t14, 1805].
Annely (B.) Theory of w., 1729.
Arago (D. F. J.) Œ., t12, 1859.
Aristotle. Ventorum situs et nomina [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Bacon (F.) Hist. ventorum [*in* Wks., v10, 1828; v2, 1841; v2, 1857; Hist. nat., 1622]; tr. [*in* Wks., v14, 1831; v5, 1858].
Berndt (G.) Alpenföhn, 1886.
—— Der Föhn, 1886.
Bryant (J.) Obs. rel. to Euroclydon &c., 1767; [*& in h.* New system, v5, 1807].
Coffin (J. H.) W. of N. Hemisphere, 1854.
—— W. of the globe, 1875.
Czerny (F.) Wirkungen d. Winde auf Gestaltung der Erde, 1876.
Dampier (W.) Disc. of trade-winds, Torrid Zone [*in h.* Voy., v2, 1699; 1906].
Ferrel (W.) Pop. treatise on w., 1893.
Hopkins (T.) Atmosph. changes, 1854.
Kant (I.) Theorie d. W., 1756 [*in* Wke., T6, 1839; B1, 1867; Schr., B1, 1902].
Ley (W. C.) Laws of the w., W. Europe, p1, 1872.
Marié Davy. Météorologie, 1866.
Maury (M. F.) Explanations &c., 1852; 53.
Reid (W.) Attempt to develop law of storms, 1841.
—— Progr. of develop. of law of storms, &c., 1849

Winds [*continued*].
Schreiber (P.) Bedeutung d. Windrosen, 1881.
Theophrastus. De ventis [*in* Op., 5v, 1818–21]; tr., 1894.
Refer to **Meteorology; Storms.**

Windsor.
Ashmole (E.) Castle & Coll. [*in h.* Instit. &c. of Order of Garter, 1672].
Dixon (W. H.) Royal W., 4v, 1879–80.
Holmes (R. R.) Windsor, 1908.
Hughes (G. M.) Hist. of W. Forest, &c., 1890.
Jesse (E.) Summer's day at W., 1843.
Laking (G. F.) Armoury of W. Castle: Europ. sect., 1904.
Loftie (W. J.) W. Castle, 1887.
Parl. papers, *see* Windsor Castle, *in special catalogue.*
Tighe (R. R.) Letter on roads, parks of W. C., 1845.
—— & Davis. Annals, 2p, 1858.
Townsend (G. F.) Visit. of Roy. Chapel, 1552 [*in* Arch., v42i, 1869].
Refer to **Berkshire; Castles & palaces.**

Windward Islands, *see* **Barbadoes; Colonies, English; Saint Lucia; West Indies.**

Wine.
Atger (F.) Crise viticole &c., 1900–7, 1907.
Barry (E.) W. of ancients, 1775.
Cocks (C.) Bordeaux, wines, &c., 1846.
Denman (J. L.) Pure wine &c., 1869. [P215]
—— Vine &c., 1864.
Druitt (R.) Rep. on cheap w., 1865.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v5, 1870.
Feuerheerd. Gentleman's cellar &c., 1899.
Henderson (A.) Hist. of anc. & mod. w., 1824.
[Italy]. Descr. acc. of w. industry, tr., 1888.
James (W. B.) Wine duties, 1855.
Kerr (N. S.) Wines, script. & eccles., 1882.
MacCulloch (J.) Rem. on art of making wine, 1816.
Mondini (S.) Prod. &c., It., 1899.
Mulder (G. J.) Chem. of w., 1857.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Pasteur (L.) Etudes sur le vin, 1866.
Réal (A.) Gr. vins: curiosités hist., 1887.
Redding (C.) French w., 1860.
—— Hist. & descr. of mod. w., 1836; 51.
Redi (F.) Bacco in Toscano [*in* Op., t3, 1742; v1, 1809].
Sellers (C.) Oporto, &c., 1899.
Shaw (T. G.) Wine trade, & hist., 1851?, [P292].
—— Wine, vine, & cellar, 1863.
Sheen (J. R.) Wines &c., 1864.
Simon (A. L.) Hist. of w. trade in Eng., 3v, 1906–9.
Smee (W. R.) Fr. w. at 1d. per bottle Duty, 1865. [P206].
Tennent (J. E.) Wine, use & taxation, 1855.
Thudichum (J. L. W.) Treatise on w., 1894.
—— & Dupré. Treatise on w., 1872.
Tovey (C.) Wine & w. countries, 1862.
Turner (W.) Wine in Eng., 1568 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1903].
Vizetelly (H.) Port & Madeira, 1880.
Wilson (A. M.) W. of Bible, 1877.
Refer to **Champagne; Fermentation; Spirits & spirit-trade; Temperance; Vines & vineyards.**

Wing.
Ouvry (F.) Churchwardens' accts. of W. (1527–1603) [*in* Arch., v36ii, 1855].
Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Wings, *see* **Birds; Flying.**

Winscombe.
Compton (T.) Mendip valley, 1892.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Winter.
Thoreau (H. D.) W., 1888.
Refer to **Seasons.**

Winterton.
De la Pryme (A.) Hist. (c. 1703) [*in* Arch., v40, 1866].
Refer to **Lincolnshire.**

Winwick.
Rylands (T. G.) W. & Culcheth, 1880. [P346].
Refer to **Lancashire.**

Wireless Telegraphy, *see* **Telegraphy.**

Wireless Telephony, *see* **Telephone.**

Wirksworth.
Minute bk. of W. classis, 1651–8 [*in* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc., v2, 1880].
Refer to **Derbyshire.**

Wirral.
Mortimer (W. W.) Hist. of W., 1847.
Stewart-Brown (R.) Wapentake of W., 1907.
Refer to **Cheshire.**

Wisa Dialect.
Madan (A. C.) Wisa hdbk., 1906.
Refer to **African lang.; Bantu lang.**

Wisbech.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Walker (N.) & T. Craddock. Hist. of W., 1849.
Refer to **Cambridgeshire.**

Wisconsin.
Spencer (D. E.) Local govt. in W., 1890.
Turner (F. J.) Ind. trade in W. (—1832), 1891; [*& in* P1097].
Wisconsin. Geolog. survey, Atlas, 1876–1882.
—— Geology of W., Survey, 1873–9, v1–4, 1877–83.
Refer to **Menomini Indians; United St.**

Wise Masters, Seven, *see* **Seven Wise Masters.**

Wise Men, Three, *see* **Magi.**

Wismar.
Crull (F.) Die Rathslinie d. Stadt W. (13–19c.), 1875.
Refer to **Hanseatic league; Mecklenburg; Sweden, Hist.**

Wistow.
Neilson (N.) Econ. cond. (12–14c.), 1899.
Refer to **Huntingdonshire.**

Wit & Humour.
N.B. The works grouped under this heading are restricted to criticisms, histories & collections. For the works of individual humourists &c. see their names in A. C. & consult histories of literature.
Ainger (A.) True & false h. in lit. [*in h.* Lect., v2, 1905].
Alexandre (A.) L'art du rire &c., 1892.
Beattie (J.) Laughter [*in h.* Essays, 1778].
Bergson (H.) Le rire, 1906.
Davies (C. M.) Fun, anc. & mod., 2v, 1878.
Dornavius (C.) Amphitheatrum sapientiæ, &c., 2t, 1619.
Fischer (K.) Über d. Witz, 1871; 89; [*v in* Kl. Schr., R1, 1896].
Gaultier (P.) Le rire & la caricature, 1906. [B.]
Gay (J.) Bibliographie des ouvrages, 1t, 1894–1900.
Hazlitt (W. C.) St. in jocular lit., 1890.
Lilly (W. S.) Theory of ludicrous [*in h.* Studies, 1904].
Lipps (T.) Komik u. Humor, 1898.
Meredith (G.) Essay on comedy &c., 1897; 1898.
Michiels (J. A. X.) Monde du comique &c., 1886.

Wit & Humour [*continued*].
Stanford (C.) Wit & h. of life, 1886.
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T. & J. C.) Wits &c. (17–19c.), 2v, 1860.
Timbs (J.) Anecdote lives of later wits &c. (19c.), 2v, 1874.
—— Lives of wits &c. (18–19c.), 2v, 1862.
Traill (H. D.) Future of h. [*in h.* New fict., 1897].

American.
Haweis (H. R.) Amer. humorists (19c.), 1883.
Mason (E. T.) Humorous gems f. Amer. lit., 1887.
Refer to **American literature.**

English.
A'Beckett (A. W.) A'Becketts of "Punch," 1903.
—— Recolls., 1907.
Adams (W. D.) Comic poets of 19c., 1876.
Anstey (F.), *ps.* Punch's pocket Ibsen, 1893.
Antient drolleries, no. 1, 2, (1609–14), 1890–1. [P872].
Armin (R.) Wks. (1605–9), 1876–80.
Ashton (J.) Humour, wit, &c., 17c., 1883.
Book of hum. poet. (f. 14c.), 1867.
Brooks (C. W. S.) Wit & h.: poems f. Punch, 1875; 83.
Clouston (W. A.) Bk. of noodles, 1888.
Cruikshank (G.) Comic almanack, 1835–43.
—— Omnibus, 1870.
Dalton (J. G.) Lyra bicyclica, 1885.
Ebsworth (J. W.) Choyce drollery (1656–1661), 1876.
—— Merry drollery (1661–91), 1875.
—— Westminster drolleries (1671–2), 1875.
Ehrlich (J. R.) Humor Shakespeares, 1878.
Everitt (G.) Eng. caricaturists & graphic h. of 19c., 1886.
Facetiæ &c., 1640–58, 2v, 1817.
Foundling Hospital for wit, 6p, 1743–64; New F. H., 6v, 1784.
Gay (J.) Present state, 1711 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v1, 1903].
Gray (J.) & Maidment. Banquet of wit, 1882.
Hazlitt (W.) Lect. on Eng. comic wr., *var. ed.*
Hazlitt (W. C.) Jests, new & old, 1886.
—— New London jest bk., 1871.
—— Shakespeare jest-bks. (16–17c.), 3v, 1864.
Hood (T.) Hood's own, 2s, 1846–61; 73.
Hundred merry tales (1526); Hazlitt, 1887.
Hunt (L.) Wit & h., f. Eng. poets, 1846.
Jack of Dover, his quest (16c.), 1842.
Lemon (M.) Jest bk., 1865; 79.
L'Estrange (A. G. K.) Hist. of Eng. h., 2v, 1878.
Lilly (W. S.) 4 humorists of 19c., 1895.
Locker-Lampson (F.) Patchwork, 1879.
Martin (T.) & W. E. Aytoun. Ballads; Bon Gaultier, *var. ed.*
Miles (A. H.) Poets, v9, *n.d.*
Miller (Joe) Family Joe M., 1848.
—— J. M.'s jests, 1836.
Mirth: a misc.; Byron, 1878.
Punch, 1841—.
Repository of wit & h., 4v, 1790.
Rowley (H.) Puniana, 1867.
—— More puniana, 1875.
Ruddiman (T.) Coll. (18c.), 1785.
Spielmann (M. H.) Hist. of "Punch," 1895.
Table-wit, &c., 1840.
Tarlton (R.) Jests, &c. (1611), 1844.
Thackeray (W. M.) Eng. humourists of 18c., *var. ed.*
Universal songster, 3v, 1825–6.

Wit & Humour [*continued*].

English [*continued*].
Whibley (C.) In cap & gown, *var. ed.*
Wit's mag., 1784–5.
Refer to **English literature; Parodies.**

French.
Besant (W.) Fr. humourists, 12–19c., 1873.
Deberdt (R.) La caricature & l'h. fr., 19s., 1898.
Dinaux (A. M.) Sociétés badines, &c., 2t, 1867.
Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-) Nouv. million de bêtises &c., 1853.
Scholl (A.) Poivre &c., *n.d.*
Refer to **French literature.**

German. (*Refer to* **German literature.**)
Bourdeau (J.) Poètes & humoristes de l'Allem. (18–19c.), 1906.
Ebeling (F. W.) Gesch. d. kom. Lit. in Deutschland (18c.), 3B, 1869.
Reuter (Fritz), *see A. C.*
Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein, 1884.

Italian. (*Refer to* **Italian literature.**)
Sannia (E.) Il comico &c. n. Div. Comm., 2v, 1909.

Oriental. (*Refer to* **Oriental literatures.**)
Abulfaraj. Laughable stories, w. tr., 1897; 99.
Nasr Al-Din. Turk. jester; tr. Borrow, 1884.

Russian. (*Refer to* **Russian literature.**)
Voynich (E. L.) Humour of R.; tr., 1895.

Spanish. (*Refer to* **Spanish literature.**)
Herrmann (A.) Composic. jocosas, 1861.
Nakens (J.) Humorismo anticlerical, *n.d.*
Refer to **Anecdotes; Caricature; Comedy &c.; Epigrams; Fools & jesters; Laughter; Literature; Parodies; Puns & punning; Satire.**

Witchcraft & Sorcery.
Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, &c., Eng. & Scot., 1889.
Ainsworth (W. H.) Lancs. witches, *var. ed.*
Apuleius. Metamorphoseon lib. xi, *var. ed. & tr.*
Baxter (R.) Certainty of world of spirits, 1691.
Beaumont (J.) Gleanings, 1724.
—— Tr. of spirits, &c., 1705.
Bodin (J.) De magorum dæmonomania, 1603.
Boulton (R.) Compl. hist., 2v, 1715–6.
Bouquet. Rec., t4 (Formulæ vet. exorcismorum), 1741.
Brief hist. of w., 1866 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Calef (R.) Salem witchcraft (1697), 1861.
Campbell (J. G.) W. &c. in Highlands, 1902.
Collin de Plancy. Dict. infernal, 1845; 63.
Colquhoun (J. C.) Hist., 2v, 1851.
Constable (H. S.) Obs. suggested by cattle plague, about w., &c., 1866. [P247].
Coynart (C. de) Malheurs d'une gr. dame (Montboissier), 1718–57, 1904.
—— Sorcière: M.-A. de La Ville, 1680–1725, 1902.
Crossley (J.) Intr. [*in* Potts, Discov., 1845].
Darrel (J.) Narr., 1600 [*in* Somers, v3, 1810].
Dee (J.) Relation, 1659.
Discourse on w., 1736.
Du Lude. Δαιμονολογία, 1723.
Durbin (H.) Narr. of Giles's children, 1800. [P27].
Faust, *see A. C.*; [*& in* Schellhorn. Amœn. lit., t5, 1726].
Filmer (R.) Advt. [*in h.* Free-holders inquest, 1679].
—— Diff. betw. Eng. & Heb. witch [*in h.* Obs., 1696].
Frost (T.) Lives of conjurors, 1881.

Witchcraft & Sorcery [*continued*].
Gifford (G.) Dialogue conc. w. (1603), 1842.
Glanvill (J.) Blow at Sadducism, 1668.
—— Saducismus, 2p, 1688–9; 1726.
Harrison (W. H.) Mother Shipton, 1881.
Hexenglaube u. Hexenprocesse &c. [*in* Neue Pitaval (D.), N.S., B10, 21, 1875–87].
Horneck (A.) Acc., Sweden, 1669–70; tr., 1688.
Horst (G. C.) Zauber-Bibl., 6T, 1821–6.
Hueffer (O. M.) Bk. of witches, 1908.
Hutchinson (F.) Hist. essay, 1718; 1720.
Inderwick (F. A.) W. [*in h.* Side-lights, 1888].
James I. Dæmonologie [*in* Wkes., 1616; Op., 1689].
Jeanne, *des Anges.* Autobiog. (17s.); Legué, 1886.
John, *of Damascus.* De strygibus (8c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 94].
Kurtzel (A.) Jesuit Girard u. s. Heilige (18c.) [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 4, 1843].
Leber (J. M. C.) Coll., t11, 1838.
Lecky (W. E. H.) Hist. of rationalism, v1, 1865.
Legué (G.) Doc. p. s. à l'hist. méd. d. possédées de Loudun, 1874.
—— Grandier & les possédées de Loudun, 1884.
Leland (C. G.) Arcadia, 1899.
—— Gypsy sorcery &c., 1891.
Lenglet Du Fresnoy. Rec. de diss., 2t, 1751–2.
Linton (E. L.) Witch stories, 1861.
Louandre (C. L.) La sorcellerie, 1853.
Lowell (J. R.) W. [*in h.* Among my bks., s1, 1870].
Mather (C.) Wonders, 1862.
Mather (I.) Cases of conscience, 1693.
—— Remark. providences (1684), 1856.
Meinhold (J. W.) Sidonia v. Bork, d. Klosterhexe (d. 1620), 3B, 1847–8; tr., 2v, 1894.
Michelet (J.) Œ.: Légendes: La sorcière, *n.d.*
—— La sorcière, 1862.
Migne (J. P.) Dict. d. sci. occultes [*in* Encycl., s1, v48, 49].
Mitchell (J.) & J. Dickie. Phil. of w., 1839.
Moir (G.) Magic & w., 1852.
Pearson (K.) Woman as witch [*in h.* Chances, v2, 1897].
Penn. Univ. Tr. & repr., v3, 1897.
Perkins (W.) Disc. of art of w., 1608.
Potts (T.) Discov. of witches in Lancaster, 1613, 1845; [*& in* Somers, Tracts, v3, 1810].
Recant. of conf. of w., 1692 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II. v3, 1846].
Regnault (J.) La sorcellerie, rapp. avec les sci. biolog., 1897.
Rel. of w. at Welton, (1658), 1867 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Reuss (R.) La sorcellerie, 16 & 17s., particu. en Alsace, 1871.
Scheible (J.) Kloster, v3i, ii, 1846.
Scholz (P.) Götzendienst &c. bei d. Hebräern, 1877.
Scot (R.) Discov. of w., 1654; 65; 86.
Scott (*sir* W.) Letters, 1830; 31.
Sharpe (C. K.) Hist. acc., Scotland, 1884.
Sprenger (J.) & H. Institor. Malleus malefic., 1494; 1582.
Strackerjan (L.) Aberglaube &c. aus Oldenburg, 2B, 1909.
Tranquille (*p.*) Rel. des Ursulines de Loudun & de Grandier, 1634; *& o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s2, t5, 1838].
True narr. of sufferings &c. of a girle molested by spirits, 1698. [P486].
Trummer (C.) Vorträge ü. hamburg. Rechtsgesch., 3B, 1844–50.

Witchcraft & Sorcery [*continued*].
Turell (E.) Detection of w., 1720 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., II, v10, 1843].
Upham (C. E.) Salem w., 1891.
Wagstaffe (J.) Question of w., 1671.
Webster (J.) Displaying of supposed w., 1677.
Williams (H.) Superstitions of w., 1865.
Witchcraft farther display'd, 1712. [P486].
Witches of Northants, 1612 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Wright (T.) Narratives, 2v, 1851.
Trials.
Acc. of case of Duchess of Bedford (15c.), 1867 [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Acc. of tryals of Shaw & Phillips (1705) [*in* Northamptonshire, Tracts, 1876].
Arc (J. d') 1430, *see A. C.*; [*Ÿ in* B.N., Notices, 3].
Back (A. L.) Merkwürd. Hexenprozesse, B1, 1848. [P154].
Boissy d'Anglas. Procès de Guichard, 1304, 1822.
Brattle (T.) W. Salem, 1692 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., I, v5, 1835].
Grandier (Urbain), 1634 [*in* Pitaval, Causes, t2, 1775; Neue Pitaval, T6, 1844].
Judicium matris Kepleri (1616–21) [*in* Kepler, Op., v8, 1870].
Kyteler (Alice), 1324, *see A. C.*
Mather (I.) Further acc. of tryals of New-Engl. witches [*in* Mather (C.) Wonders, 1862].
Neue Pitaval (D.); Hitzig & Häring, 36B, 1842–70; N.S., B1–24, 1866–90.
Pitaval (F. G. de) Causes célèbres, 26t, 1775.
Rigault (A.) Procès de Guichard, évr. de Troyes, 1308–13, 1896.
Salem w., 1692–4 [*in* Mass. H.S., Coll., III, v3, 1833].
Soldan (W. G.) Gesch. d. Hexenprocesse, 1843.
Trials for w., 1596–7 [*in* Spalding Club, Misc., v1, 1841].
Wächter (O.) Vehmgerichte &c. in Deutschland, 1882.
Wenham (J.), 1712, *see A. C.*
Witchcraft farther display'd, 1712. [P486].
Witch of Endor.
N.B. Refer to Bible: Samuel, in A. C.
Eustathius, *St.*, *bp.* Contra Origenem De engastrimytho (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 18].
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* De pythonissa (4c.) [*in* Migne, P. G., 45].
Refer to **Assyria; Babylonia; Bluebeard; Buddhism; Charms; Demonology; Egypt, Antiquities; Occult sciences; Salem, Mass.; Superstition; Werwolves.**

Witham Friary.
Elworthy (F. T.) W. Friary, *n.d.* [P1021].
Refer to **Somerset.**

Witnesses.
Frost (C.) Remuneration to w. in civil actions, 1816. [Pr., 7].
Refer to **Evidence; Law; Law courts.**

Witney.
Giles (J. A.) Hist. of W., 1852.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Wittelsbach, House of.
Döllinger. Das Haus Wittelsbach u. s. Bedeutung [*in h.* Akad. Vortr., B1, 1888; St., tr., 1890].
Heigel (C. T.) Die Wittelsbacher, 1880.
Leitschuh (F.) Die Wittelsbacher in Bayern, 1894.
Refer to **Bavaria, History; Germany, History; Palatinate.**

Wittenberg.
Bodenstein (A.) *v. Carlstadt. Biog* (c.1480–1541). *see A. C., Suppl.* 5.
Luther (M.) *Biog.* (1483–1546), *see A. C.*
Melanchthon (P.) Melanchthoniana pædagog., 1892.
Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, 1509, 1884.
Refer to **Prussia; Reformation; Saxony, prov.; Universities.**

Wittenham.
Akerman (J. Y.) Researches in Anglo-S. cemetery [*in* Arch., v38ii, 39, 1860–3].
Refer to **Berkshire.**

Wittewierum.
Emo. Chron., (1204–37) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t2, 1738; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 23, 1874].
Menco. Chron. (1237–97) [*in* Matthæus, Anal., t2, 1738; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 23, 1874].
Refer to **Friesland; Monasteries; Premonstratensians.**

Wives, *see* **Family life; Marriage; Women.**

Woburn.
Bedford (H. A. R., *d. of*) Great agric. estate, 1897.
Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Woburn Abbey.
Robinson (P. F.) Vitruvius, v2, 1833.
[Woburn Abbey]. Biog. cat. of pictures; Tavistock & Russell, v1, 2, 1890–2.
—— Cat. of sculpture; Smith, 1900.
—— Pinetum W.; Forbes, 1839.
Refer to **Bedfordshire.**

Woeringen, Battle of, 1288, *see* **Brabant.**

Wolf.
Mivart (St. G.) Dogs, w., &c., 1890.
Wolf-hunting &c. in Lower Britt., 1875.
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**

Wolfenbüttel.
Annales Guelferbyt. (Nazariani, 741–823) [*in* Freher, Germ. rer. scr., t1, 1717; Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. t1, 1826].
Lessing (G. E.) *Biog.* (1729–81), *see A. C.*
Refer to **Brunswick,** *duchy.*

Wolverhampton.
Parl. papers [12]. W. inq. (Election riot, 1835), 1835. (343).
Refer to **Staffordshire.**

Wolves, *see* **Wolf.**

Woman, *see* **Women.**

Woman Suffrage, *see* **Women,** *sub-heading Political rights.*

Women.
Agrippa (H. C.) De nobilitate [*in h.* De incertitudine, 1662; 1714].
Akerman (J. Y.) Distaff & spindle as insignia of female sex [*in* Arch., v37, 1857].
Audouard (O.) Barbey d'Aurévilly: contre les bas-bleus, 1870. [P630].
Barker (W.) Nobility of w., 1559, 1904.
Bentzon (T.) Conseil internat. [*in h.* Quest., 1901].
Brathwait (R.) Ladies love-lect. [*in h.* Eng. gentleman, 1641].
Caird (M.) Morality of marriage, &c., 1897.
Claretie (L.) Ecole des dames, 1907.
Cobbe (F. P.) Duties of w., 1881.
Craik (D. M.) Woman's thoughts about w., 1858.
Daubié (J. V.) Femme pauvre, 19s., 3t, 1869–70.
Dayot (A.) L'image de la femme, 1899.
Diderot (D.) Sur les femmes, 1772 [*in* Œ., t2, 1875].
Dumas (A.) *fils.* Homme-femme, 1879, 99.

Women [*continued*].
Du Méril. Contes de bonnes femmes [*in h.* Et., 1862].
Dupanloup. Conférences aux femmes chrét., 1881.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Daughters of Eng., 1845.
—— Mothers of Eng., 1843.
—— Wives of Eng., 1843.
—— Women of Eng., 1841.
Essays in defence of w., 1868.
Feijoo y Montenegro. Defensa de las mujeres [*in h.* Obras, 1863; 87; Theatro crit., t1, 1758]; tr., 1774.
Gage (M. E. J.) W. as inventor, 1870. [P392].
Greg (W. R.) Why are w. redundant? [*in h.* Lit. judgm., 1868; v2, 1877].
Greville (V.) Gentlewoman in soc., 1892.
Halifax (G. S., *m. of*) Advice (17c.) [*in h.* Misc., 1717].
Hansson (L.) Psych. of w.; tr., 1899.
Hansson (O.) Altagsfrauen, 1896.
Hardy (E. J.) 5 talents of w., 1888; 92.
Harrison (F.) Realities & ideals, 1908.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Jungfernfrage [*in h.* Tagesfragen, 1896].
Haweis (H. R.) Words to w., 1900.
Higginson (T. W.) Common sense about w., 1882.
Hippel (T. G. v.) Weibl. Bildung [*in* Wke., B7, 1828].
Jameson (A.) Characteristics of w., 2v, 1836; 79; 83.
—— "Woman's mission" [*in h.* Mem., 1846].
Karr (J. B. A.) Femmes, 1859.
Key (E.) Kvinno-psykologi &c., 1896.
Knox (J.) First blast agst. monstrous regiment of women, 1558; Arber, 1895; [*Ÿ in h.* Hist. of Ref., 1831; Wks., v4, 1855].
Legouvé (G. J. B. E.) Hist. morale des femmes, 1874; *n.d.*
Lémontey (P. E.) Observateurs de la femme [*in* Œ., t2, 1829].
Linton (E. L.) Girl &c., 2v, 1883.
—— Ourselves, 1884.
Llanos y Alcaráz. La mujer, s. 19, 1864.
Lyttelton (A.) W. & t. work, 1901.
Mantegazza (P.) Fisiologia d. donna, 2v, 1893.
Marion (H.) Et. de psych. féminine, 1900.
Meysenbug (M. v.) Frauen [*in h.* Individualitäten, 1901].
Michelet (J.) La femme, 1860; [*Ÿ in* Œ., 1897].
Michon (J. H.) La femme &c. d. le catholicisme, 1845.
Million de pensées sur les femmes, 1860.
Modius (F.) Gynaeceum, 1586, 1872.
Moll (A.) Das nervöse Weib, 1898.
Nayrac (J. P.) Grandeur &c. de la femme et. de psycholog. &c., 1905.
O'Reil (M.) Confidentiel, 1904.
—— H.R.H. woman, 1891.
Phillipps (L. F. M.) My life &c., 1860.
Pless (H. H.) Das Weib, *var. ed.*
Plutarch. Mulierum virtutes [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. Ÿ tr.*]
Poirson (S.) Mon féminisme, 1904.
Ruskin (J.) Sesame & lilies, *var. ed.*; [*Ÿ in* Wks., v18, 1905].
Schopenhauer (A.) Üb. d. Weiber [*in h.* Parerga, B2, *var. ed.*].
Simon (J. F. & G.) Femme du 20e., 1892.
Taylor (M.) First duty of w., 1870.
Tertullian. De habitu muliebri (c. 198) [*in* Op., *var. ed. & tr.*].
Thiselton-Dyer (T. F.) Folk-lore of w., 1905.
Thomas (A. L.) Essai [*in* Œ., t4, 1792].

Women [*continued*].

Wade (J.) Women, 1859.
Walker (A.) W. physiolog. considered, 1840.
Webster (A.) Housewife's opinions, 1879.
Wilde (J. F. S., *lady*) Soc. studies, 1893.
Woman's mission, 1842.
[Women, Internat. congr., v7]. W. in soc. life, 1900.
Yonge (C. M.) Womankind, 1877.

Bibliography.

Gay (J.) Bibl., 4t, 1894–1900.
Manuel de bibl. biogr. &c., 1892; Suppl., 2t, 1900–5.

Biographical Collections.

Adams (W. H. D.) W. of fashion &c. (17–19c.), 2v, 1878.
Allgemeines hist. Porträtwerk, B6, Berühmte Frauen, 1890.
Anderson (J.) Memorable w. (17c.), 2v, 1862.
Ballard (G.) Mem. of Brit. ladies, 1775.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Femmes &c., 1906.
Barine (A.) Portraits de femmes, 1887.
—— Princesses &c., 1890.
Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Heroines of Fr. soc. (18 & 19c.), 1907.
Belloc (*mme.*) Vignettes (17–19c.), 1866.
Bentzon (Th.) Femmes d'Amér., 1900.
Betham-Edwards. 6 life studies, 1880.
Black (H. C.) Women authors (19c.), 1893.
Blaze de Bury. Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
Bleackley (H. W.) Ladies fair & frail: sk., 18c., 1909. [B.]
Boccaccio (G.) De claris mulieribus, 1539.
Brantôme (P. de B. de) Vies des dames illust., *var. ed. & tr.*
Brooks (E. S.) Historic girls, 1887.
Carey (R. N.) 12 good women (19c.), 1899.
Casey (E. O. B.) Illust. Irishwomen, 1877.
Castelar (E.) Galeria hist., 8t, 1886–9.
Cesena (A. de) Belles pécheresses, 1865.
Costello (L. S.) Mem. of Englishwomen (16–18c.), 4v, 1844.
Craik (G. L.) Pursuit of knowl., s2, 1847.
Del Lungo (I.) La donna fiorent., 1906; tr., 1907.
Dobson (A.) 4 French w., 1890; 91.
Dunbar. Dict. of saintly w., 2v, 1904–5.
Ellis (*mrs.*) Mothers of gt. men, 1859; 74.
Elwood (A. K.) Mems. of lit. ladies of Eng. (18–19c.), 2v, 1843.
[Exhibitions, Hist. Loan Exhib.]. Mem. of women, 1905. [P1084].
Fawcett (M. G.) Some eminent women (19c.), 1889.
Fea (A.) Beauties of 17c., 1906.
Festing (G.) Unstoried in hist. (16–18c.), 1901.
Flat (P.) Nos femmes de lettres, 1909.
Gaboriau (E.) Cotillons cél. (15–18c.), 2t, 1877–87.
Gerard (F. A.) Celeb. Irish beauties (18c.), 1895.
—— Some fair Hibernians (18&19c.), 1897.
Graham (H. J. C.) Group of Scot. w. (13–19c.), 1908.
Hansson (L.) Buch der Frauen, 1896.
—— Mod. women; (tr.), 1896.
Hays (F.) Women of the day, 1885.
Hays (Mary) Female biog., 6v, 1803.
Higgins (*mrs.* N.) Women of 15 & 16c., 2v, 1885.
How (F. D.) Noble w. (19c.), 1901.
Jameson (*mrs.* A.) Celeb. female sov., 1869.
—— Romance of biog., 2v, 1837.
Johnstone (Grace) Leading w. of Restor., 1891.

Women [*continued*].

Biographical Collections [*continued*].

Kavanagh (J.) Eng. w. of letters (18–19c.), 2v, 1863.
—— W. of Xty., 1852.
Le Moyne (P.) Gall. d. femmes fortes, 2p, 1663.
Le Roux de Lincy. Femmes de l'anc. Fr., t1, 1848.
Lescure (M. F. A. de) Mères illust., 1882.
Loliée (F.) Femmes du 2. Emp., 1906; tr., 1907.
Luna (A. de) Libro de las mujeres; Menéndez y Pelayo, 1891.
Manuel de bibl. biogr. &c., 1892; Suppl., 2t, 1900–5.
Mayer (G. T.) W. of letters (17–19c.), 2v, 1894.
Menzies (S.) Polit. w. (17–18c.), 2v, 1873.
Michelet (J.) Femmes de la Révol., 1854; [*& in* Œ., *n.d.*].
Miller (F. F.) In ladies' co., 1892.
Münch (E. J. H. v.) Margariten, 1840.
Norman (M. M.) W. adventurers, 1893.
Paléologue (G. M.) Profils de femmes, 1895.
Reiset (*vte.* de) Grandes dames, &c. (18–19c.), 1909.
Richardson (A.) Famous ladies of Eng. court (16–19c.), 1899.
Ritchie (*mrs.* R. T.) Bk. of Sibyls (18–19c.), 1883.
Roberts (M.) W. of old Fr. (18c.), 1872.
Sainte-Beuve. Galerie (16 & 17s.), *n.d.*
Schuré (E.) Femmes inspiratrices &c., 1908.
Stewarton. Female revol. Plutarch (18c.), 3v, 1806.
Thomson (*mrs.* A. T. & J. C.) Queens of soc. (16–19c.), 2v, 1860.
Trollope (T. A.) Ital. w. (14–18c.), 2v, 1859.
Vento (C.) Grandes dames (19c.), 1886.
Vincent (A.) 12 bad w. (14–19c.), 1897.
Women novelists of Q. Victoria's r., 1897.
Yonge (C. M.) Biog. of good w., s2 (16–19c.), 1865.

Criminal, *see* **Crime.**

Diseases, *see* ***Hygiene,*** *below.*

Education.

Adhémar (*vtsse.* d') Femme cath. & la démocr. franç., 1900.
Aimé-Martin (L.) De l'éduc. des mères, 2t, 1837; tr., 1851.
Arteago y Pereira. Educ. of girls & w. in Spain, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Beale (D.) Rep. by Schools' Inq. Comm., 1869.
Bosanquet (*mrs.* B.) Standard of life, 1898; 1906.
[Boston, Public Lib.]. Contrib. tow. a bibl. of higher educ. of w., 1897. [P772].
Bremner (C. S.) Educ. of girls & w., Gt. Brit., 1897.
Bryant (*mrs.*) Curriculum of girls' school, 1898 (c. 8943) [*in* P. P., 1295].
Buckland (A.) Rec. of E. Watson, 1884.
Burstall (S. A.) Educ. of girls in U.S., 1894. [B.]
Chabasseur. Songes d'Ecouen, *n.d.*
Clarke (E. H.) Sex in educ., girls, 1874.
Clough (B. A.) Mem. of A. J. Clough, 1897.
Cooper (A. J.) Techn. educ. for girls, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Defoe (D.) Education, 1697 [*in* Arber, Eng. garner, v2, 1879; v12, 1903].
De Wahl (A.) Pract. hints on training girls, 1847.
Dupanloup. Alarmes, 1868.
—— Femme studieuse, 1895.
—— Lettres sur l'éduc. des filles, t1, 1879.

Women [*continued*].

Education [*continued*].

Fawcett (H. & M. G.) Essays, 1872.
Fénelon. De l'éduc. des filles, 1818; 1902; 06; [*& in* Œ., t17, 1823; t2, 1870].
Gréard (V. C. O.) L'éduc. des femmes par les f., 1886.
Grey (W.) Educ. of women, 1871. [P253].
—— & E. Shirreff. Thoughts on self-culture, 2v, 1850.
Gurney (M.) Educ. for middle-class girls?: Camden Coll. schools, 1872. [P262].
Hdbk. of courses open to w. in Brit., Contin. & Canad. univ.; Maddison, 1896.
Hodgson (W. B.) Educ. of girls, 1864 [P212; 460]; 1869.
Hoggan (F. E.) Educ. for girls in Wales, 1878. [P392].
Jacobius (H.) Erziehung d. Edelfräuleins, Frankreich (12–14c.), 1908.
Jex-Blake (S.) Visit to Amer. schools, 1867.
Jourdain (C.) L'éduc. des femmes au m. â., 1874.
Lanessan (J. L. de) L'éduc. de la femme mod., 1908.
La Tour Landry. Livre (14c.), 1854; tr. (15c.), 1868; 92; *extr.*, 1862.
Lyster (M. A.) Higher schools for girls in Germany, 1902 (c. 839) [*in* P. P., 1334].
Mâdava Râu. Convers. on female educ., 1890.
Maintenon (*mme.* de) Conseils, 2t, 1857.
—— Lettres sur l'éducation des filles, 2t, 1861.
Martin (M.) Höhere Mädchenschule, 1905.
More (H.) Hints [*in* Wks., v6, 1830].
—— Strictures on female educ. [*in* Wks., v5, 1830].
Pascoe (C. E.) Schools & colleges, 1879.
Pfeiffer (E.) Women & work, health, 1888.
Progress in w.'s educ. in Brit. Emp.; Warwick, 1898.
Raikes (E.) D. Beale (1831–1905), 1908.
Rémusat (*csse.* de) Essai sur l'éduc. des femmes, 1842.
Ridley (A. E.) F. M. Buss (1827–94), 1895.
Sadler (M. E.) Arrangements for admission of w. to universities, 1897 (c. 8447) [*in* P. P., 1237].
Saint Pierre. L'éduc. des femmes [*in* Œ., t11, 1834].
Sauvestre (C.) On knee of Church: female training, 1869. [P249].
Ségur (*m.* P. de) L'éduc. fémin. au 18s. [*in h.* Esq., 1908].
Shaen (M. J.) Mem. of S. & C. Winkworth, 1908.
Shirreff (E. A. E.) Intellectual educ., 1858.
Stoddart (A. M.) Life &c. of H. E. Pipe (1831–1906), 1908.
Swift. Of educ. of ladies [*in* Wks., *var. ed.*].
Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., *see A. C.*
Women, Internat. congr., v2, W. in educ., 1900.
Work & play in girls' schools; Beale, &c., 1898.
Working Women's Coll., Rep., 1865. [P212].
Zimmern (A.) Renaiss. of girls' educ. in Eng., 1898.

Refer to **Bedford College, London; Cheltenham; Education; Schools; Universities & colleges.**

Employment.

Belloc (*mme.*) Essays on woman's work, 1865.
Blackwell (E.) Pioneer work in med. profession, 1895.
Bodichon (*mme.* B. L.) W. & work, 1857. [P391].

Women [*continued*].

Employment [*continued*].

Boucherett, Blackburn, *&c.* Cond. of working w., 1896.
Braun (L.) Frauenfrage, 1901.
Browne (P.) What girls can do, 1880.
Bulley & Whitley. Women's work, 1894.
Cadbury, Matheson & Shann. Women's wk. & wages, 1906; 07.
Collet (C. E.) Educ. working w., 1902.
—— Rep. on changes in the employ. of w., 1898 (c. 8794) [*in* Parl. papers, 1337].
Cruelties of civiliz., v1, 1895.
Dendy (H.) Position of w. in industry [*in* Besanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Dyhrenfurth (G.) Hausindustr. Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, &c. konfektion &c., 1898.
Guglielmetti (E.) La donna salariata in Roma, 1905. [P1087].
—— La lavoratrice dell' ago in Roma, 1904. [P1087].
Haussonville. Salaires &c. de femmes, 1900.
Hodder (E.) G. Smith (1831–95), 1896.
Hodgson (W. B.) Educ. &c., upper classes, 1864 [P212; 460]; 1869.
Jameson (A.) Communion of labour, 1856.
Jevons (W. S.) Married w. in factories, 1882 [*in h.* Methods, 1883].
Jex-Blake (S.) Medical w., 1886.
Kingsbury (E.) Work for w., 1884.
Lectures to ladies, 1855; 56.
Leroy-Beaulieu. Travail des femmes au 19s., 1888.
Lyttelton (A.) W. & t. work, 1901.
Macdonald (J. R.) W. in printing trades, 1904.
Meyer (C.) & C. Black. Makers of our clothes, 1909.
Milne (J. D.) Industr. employm. of w., 1870.
Parl. papers, *see* Labour *&* Women, *in special catalogue.*
Pratt (E. A.) Pioneer w. in Victoria's reign, 1897.
—— A woman's work, Hubbard, 1898.
Sbrozzi (D.) La donna nell' agric., 1902. [P1133].
Simon (J. F.) L'ouvrière, 1861.
Taylor (W. C.) Employment of married w., 1873. [P537].
Toilers in London, 1889.
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 73, Laws, 1907.
Van Vorst (B. & M.) W. who toils, 1903.
Woman in industry f. 7 points of view, 1908.
Woman's mission; Burdett-Coutts, 1893.
[Women]. Dict. of employments open to w.; Philipps, &c., 1898.
[Women]. Remarks on obstacles to more gen. employm. of w., 1860. [P212].
Women, Internat. congr., v3, 4. W. in professions, 1900.
Refer to **Barmaids; Factories; Medicine; Professions; Servants; Teachers;** *& various industries.*

History: General (*see also* ***Biog. Colls.,*** *above*).

Alexander (W.) Hist. of w., 2v, 1779.
Fullom (S. W.) Hist. of w., 1855.
Giraud-Teulon (A.) La mère chez peuples de l'antiq., 1867.
Jacobs (F. C. W.) Gesch. d. weibl. Geschlechtes [*in h.* Schr., B4, 1830].
Laboulaye (E.) Cond. des femmes dep. les Romains, 1843.
Martin (L. A.) Hist. de la femme, pl, 1862.
Maulde-La Clavière. Femmes de la Renaiss., 1898; tr., 1900.
Morgan (S.) W. & h. master(-fe), 2v, 1840.

Women [*continued*].

History: General [*continued*].

Naudet (P.) Pour la femme, 1903.
Ségur. Femmes, cond. & infl., 2t, 1820.
Wright (T.) Womankind in W. Eur., to 17c., 1869.

Hygiene &c.

Clarke (E. H.) Sex in educ., girls, 1874.
Pfeiffer (E.) W. & work, 1888.
Roussel (P.) Système phys., 1813.
Scharlieb (M. D.) Woman's words, Eng. & India, 1895.
Tilt (E. J.) Elem. of health, 1862.
Refer to **Gynæcology & obstetrics; Hygiene; Hysteria; Medicine; Pathology; Physiology; Surgery.**

Law.

Association for Defence of Personal Rights. Rep., 1871. [P392].
Augar (F.) Frau im röm. Christenprocess, 1905.
Cleveland (A. R.) W. under Eng. l., 1896.
Dall (C. H.) Woman's rights under law, 1861.
Davis (J. E.) Laws for protection of w., 1854.
Elmy (W.) Crim. code in rel. to w., 1880. [P537].
Fawcett (M. G.) Amendments req. in Crim. Law Amendm. Act, 1885. [P392].
New England. Rep. on laws, 1855. [P240].
Ostrogorski (M.) Femme au p. de vue du droit pub., 1892; tr., 1893.
Seeck (O. K.) Die Frau im röm. Recht [*in h.* Entwick., 1898].
[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 73, Laws, 1907.
Refer to **Divorce; Law; Marriage.**

Literary, *see* **Literature.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Alexandra mag., 2v, 1865–6.
English woman's journal, 1858–61.
Englishwoman's review, 1866—.
Victoria mag., 1863–80.
Women, Internat. Congr., Trans., 7v, 1900
Women's Protective &c. League, 1876–7.
Women's Suffrage journal, 1870–7.

Poetry, Satire &c.

Anatomy of woman's tongue, 1638 [*in* Harl. misc., v2, 1809].
Crosland (T. W. H.) Lovely w., 1903.
Fuchs (E.) Die Frau in d. Karikatur, 1906.
Million de pensées, 1860.
Monkshood (G. F.) W. & the wits, 1900.
Trevelyan (G. O.) Ladies in Parl., 1888.

Political Rights (*Suffrage*).

Allan (J. M.) W. suffrage wrong, 1890.
Anthony (C.) Soc. & polit. dependence of w., 1867; 80.
Arnold (A.) Soc. politics, 1878.
Becker (L. E.) Franchise for w., 1867. [P214].
Rights &c. of w. in local govt., 1879. [P353].
Blackburn (H.) Facts, 1878. [P353].
—— Hdbk. for w., 1881; 95.
—— W.'s suffrage, Brit. Isles, 1902.
W.'s suffrage cal., 1898. [P401].
W.'s suffrage, 2nd reading of 1897, 1898. [P887].
Bodichon (*mme.* B. L.) Object to enfranch. of w., 1866. [P391].
Reasons for & anti enfranch. of w., 1872. [P328].
—— Reasons for enfranch. of w., 1866. [P250].
Braithwaite (B.) W. suffrage, 1908. [P1200].
Burr (F. E.) Addr., Conn. House of Repres., 1887. [P392].
Cairnes (J. E.) W. suffrage, 1874. [P328].
Calderon (G.) W. in rel. to State, 1908.

Women [*continued*].

Political Rights (*Suffrage*) [*continued*].

Channing (W. H.) Hist. of woman suffrage, 1881. [P357].
Cobbe (F. P.) Our policy, *n.d.* [P328].
—— Why w. desire franchise, 1877. [P328].
Coignet (C.) De l'affranch. polit. en Angl., 1874. [P392].
Condorcet (*m.* de) Prog. de l'esprit hum. [*in* Œ., t6, 1847].
Curtis (G. W.) Equal rights, N.Y. Constit. Conv., 1867. [P392].
Dicey (A. V.) Letters on votes for w., 1909.
Dilke (A.) W.'s suffrage, 1885.
Dumas (A.) *fils.* Femmes qui tuent &c., 1880.
Fawcett (H. & M. G.) Essays, 1872.
—— & C. W. R. Cooke. W.'s suffrage, 1898. [P399].
Frank (L.) Cond. polit. de la femme, 1892.
Garrett (R.) Elect. disabilities of w., 1872. [P328].
Gladstone (W. E.) Female suffrage, 1892. [P391].
Gnauck-Kühne. Frauenbewegung, 1908.
Harrison (F.) Realities &c., 1908.
Hart (H. L.) W.'s suffrage & nat. danger, 1889.
Hist. of w. suffrage; Stanton, &c., v1, 2, (1848–76), 1881–2.
Hooker (J.) Bible & w.'s suffrage, 1877. [P328].
Hoyt (J. W.) Addr. upon w.'s suffrage, 1882. [P392].
Jebb (R. C.) Speech for w.'s suffrage, 1892. [P391].
Jones (J. V.) Enfranch. of w., 1893. [P391].
Kingsley (C.) W. & politics, 1869. [P537].
Latest intelligence f. the planet Venus, 1877. [P328].
London National Soc. for W.'s Suffrage, 1869. [P537].
Lynch (*mrs.*) Few words on w.'s suffrage, 1873. [P328].
MacCarthy (J.) Polit. enfranch. of w., 1890. [P391].
MacLaren (E.) Civil rights, 1888. [P391].
Manchester Nat. Soc. for W.'s Suffrage, 1868–78.
Matthew (A. H.) W. suffrage, 1907.
Mill (J. S.) Enfranch. of w. [*in h.* Diss., v2, 1859].
—— Speech, 1871, in fav. of w.'s suffrage, 1873. [P328, 391].
—— Speech on admission of w. to franchise, 1867. [P328].
—— Subjection of w., 1869; 1906.
National Soc. for W.'s Suffrage, *see A. C.*
Novicov (J.) L'affranch. de la femme, 1903.
Opinions of w. on w.'s suffrage, 1879. [P353].
Ostrogorski (M.) Femme au p. de vue du droit public, 1892; tr., 1893.
[Parliament. H. of C.] Debate on Disabilities Bill, 1871. [P391].
Pellew (W. G.) W. & the commonw., 1888. [P392].
Peckham (H. D.) Right of w. to franchise, 1873. [P328].
Political disabilities of w., 1872. [P328].
Reeves (W. P.) & J. A. Cockburn. W's. suffrage in N.Z. & S. Australia, 1897. [P399].
Right of w. to exercise elective franchise, 1855. [P391].
Russell (*mrs.* E.) W. q. in Germ., 1896.
Shore (A.) Answer to J. Bright, *n.d.*
Smith (G.) W. suffrage [*in h.* Essays, 1893; 94].
Stopes (C. C.) Brit. freewomen, 1894.

Women [*continued*].
Political Rights (*Suffrage*) [*continued*].
Todd (I. M. S.) W. & new Franchise Bill, 1884. [P391].
Villiers (B.) W.'s suffrage, 1907.
What is w.'s suffrage?, 1884. [P391].
White (J. D.) Polit. rights, H. of Repres., 1884. [P392].
Women, Internat. congr., v5, W. in politics, 1900.
Women's Franchise League, 1889. [P542].
Women's Suffrage journal, 1870–77.
Woolsey (K. T.) Republics v. woman, 1903.
Refer to **Political science; Suffrage.**
Social Position (*see also various countries below*).
Anthony (C.) Soc. & polit. dependence of w., 1867; 80.
Bebel (A.) W. in past, pres. & fut.; tr., 1894; *n.d.*
Becker (L. E.) Liberty, equality, &c., 1874. [P328].
Blackburn (H.) Hdbk., 1881; 95.
Braun (L.) Frauenfrage, 1901.
Buckle (H. T.) Infl. on knowl. [*in h.* Misc. wks., v1, 1872; Essays, 1880].
Coignet (C.) Condition de la femme, 1896. [P392].
Collet (C. E.) Educ. working w., 1902.
Dejob (C.) Femmes dans comédie, 18s., 1899.
Donaldson (J.) W. in Greece & Rome, 1907.
Fawcett (M. G.) F. Stephen on pos. of w., 1873. [P328].
Fink (P.) Das Weib im fr. Volksliede, 1904.
Gilman (C. P.) W. & economics, 1899; 1900; 05.
Girardin (E. de) L'homme & la femme, 1872.
Giraud. Loi Voconia chez les Rom., 1841.
Godwin (M. W.) Vindic. of rights of w., v1, 1792; 96; 91.
Gnauck-Kühne (E.) Frauenbewegung &c., 1908.
Hartmann (C. R. E. v.) Gleichstellung d. Geschlechter [*in h.* Mod. probleme, 1888]
Heyse (P.) Martha's Briefe, 1898. [P1013].
Higginson (T. W.) Ought w. to learn the alphabet?, 1873. [P328, 391].
Hippel (T. G. v.) Bürgerl. Verbesserung d. Weiber [*in* Wke., B6, 1828].
Huxley (T. H.) Emancipation, 1865 [*in* Coll. essays, v3, 1893; 99; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
Key (E.) Die Wenigen u. d. Vielen; Übertr., 1901.
Laboulaye (E.) Cond. des femmes dep. les Romains, 1843.
Lampérière (A.) Rôle social de la femme, 1898.
Lange (H.) Ethische Bedeutung d. Frauenbewegung, 1889. [P1019].
Lesueur (D.) L'évol. féminine, 1905.
Letourneau. Cond. de la femme dans div. races, 1903.
Loria (A.) Le féminisme au p. de vue sociolog., 1907.
Mandley (J. G.) W. outside Xtendom, 1880.
Mason (O. T.) W.'s share in prim. culture, 1895.
Mausbach (J.) Stellung d. Frau, 1906.
Mill (J. S.) Subjection of w., 1869; 1906.
Mitchell (C. P.) Enlargement of sphere of w., *n.d.* [P552].
Naudet (P.) Pour la femme, 1903.
Novicov (J.) L'affranch. de la femme, 1903.
Pearson (K.) W. & labour [*in h.* Chances, v1, 1897].

Women [*continued*].
Social Position [*continued*].
Rauschenbusch-Clough. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft, 1898.
Recht d. Frau, 1885.
Richter (H.) Mary Wollstonecraft, 1897. [P1040].
Rösler (A.) Die Frauenfrage, 1907; tr. (Fr.), 1899.
Ségur. Femmes, cond. & infl., 2t, 1820.
Stanton (T.) *ed.*, W. q. in Eur., 1884.
Stein (L. v.) Die Frau auf d. Gebiete d. Nationalökon., 1875. [P366].
Westermarck. Position of w. in early civilis. [*in* Sociolog. papers, v1, 1905].
Woman's rights & duties, 2v, 1840.
Women of Eng., your pos. in State Ch., 1883. [P791].
Woodward (E. H.) Men, w. & progress, 1885.
Refer to **Social science.**

Refer to

Amazons.	**Ethnology.**	**Prostitution.**
Anthropology.	**Etiquette.**	**Psychiatry.**
Beauty, Pers.	**Family.**	**Saints.**
Chastity.	**Family life.**	**Sex.**
Children.	**Girls.**	**Sexes, Equal.**
Conduct.	**Hair.**	**Social life.**
Convents &c.	**Love.**	**Spinsters.**
Costume.	**Marriage.**	**Widows.**
Dress &c.	**Ornaments.**	**Y.W.'s Xtian A.**

Women, African.
Castellani (C.) Femmes au Congo, 1898.
Refer to **Africa,** *Ethnology, &c.*

Women, Balkan Peninsula.
Dora d'Istria. Femmes en Orient, t1, 1859.
Refer to **Balkan peninsula;** *& various Balkan states.*

Women, Chinese.
Women's Conf. in China. Home life of Ch. women, 1900. [P1040].
Refer to **China, Social life.**

Women, Egyptian.
Gérard de Nerval. Scènes: femmes du Caire, 1848.
Paturet (G.) Cond. jurid., anc. E., 1886.
Revillout (E.) La femme [*in h.* Anc. Eg., t4, 1907].
Refer to **Egypt; Egypt, Antiq.; Egypt, Hist., Med. & Mod.**

Women, English, Irish & Scottish.
Anderson (J.) Memorable w. of Puritan times (17c.), 2v, 1862.
Ballard (G.) Mem. of Brit. ladies, 1775.
Brathwait (R.) Eng. gentlewoman, 1641 [*in h.* Eng. gentleman, 1641].
Casey (E. O. B.) Illust. Irishwomen, 1877.
Costello (L. S.) Mem. of Englishwomen (16–18c.), 4v, 1844.
Elwood (A. K.) Mems. of lit. ladies (18–19c.), 2v, 1843.
Englishwoman's Yearbook &c., 1904.
Festing (G.) Unstoried in hist. (16–18c.), 1901.
Gerard (F. A.) Celeb. Ir. beauties (18c.), 1895.
—— Some fair Hibernians (18 & 19c.), 1897.
Graham (H. J. C.) Group of Scot. w. (13–19c.), 1908.
Hill (G.) W. in Eng. life, 2v, 1896.
Johnstone (G.) Leading w. of Restor., 1891.
Jubilee calendar, 1896. [P680].
Kavanagh (J.) Eng. w. of letters (18–19c.), 2v, 1863.
Lawrance (H.) Hist. of w. in Eng., v1 (—1200), 1843.
O'Rell (M.) Filles de John Bull, 1884; tr., 1884.
Remo (F.) L'égal. d. sexes en Angl., 1886.

Women, English, Irish & Scottish [*continued*].
Richardson (A.) Famous ladies of Eng. court (16–19c.), 1899.
Russell (C.) 3 generations (18c.), 1904.
Stopes (C. C.) Brit. freewomen, 1894.
Vincent (A.) 12 bad w. (14–19c.), 1897.
Women novelists of Q. Victoria's r., 1897.
Refer to **England, Social life; Women,** *sub-headings* ***Education; Employment; Law; Political Rights; Social Position.***

Women, French.
Adhémar (*vtsse.* d') Femme cath. & démocr. fr., 1900.
Bearne (*mrs.* C.) Heroines of Fr. soc. (18 & 19c.), 1907.
Bertaut (J.) Litt. fémin. d'aujourd'hui, *n.d.*
Borodine (M.) La femme &c., 12s., d'ap. Chr. de Troyes, 1909.
Brantôme. Vie des dames, *see A. C.*
Chabasseur. Songes d'Ecouen, *n.d.*
Dobson (A.) 4 French w., 1890; 91.
Fawcett (M. G.) 5 Fr. women, 1905.
Genlis (*mme.* de) De l'infl. des femmes s. la litt. fr., 1811.
Goncourt (E. & J. de) Femme au 18s., 1862; 96; 1901.
Gréard (V. C. O.) L'éduc. des femmes, 1886.
Haussonville. Salaires & misères de femmes, 1900.
Imbert de Saint-Amand. *Wks. see A. C.*
Jacob (C. G.) Frauen in d. fr. Revol. [*in* Hist. Tbch., N.F., 1, 1840].
Jacobius (H.) Erziehung d. Edelfräuleins im alten Fr. (12–14c.), 1908.
Kavanagh (J.) Fr. w. of letters (16–19c.), 2v, 1862.
Legouvé (G.) La femme en Fr. au 19s. [*in h.* Conférences, 1872].
Le Roux de Lincy. Femmes de l'anc. Fr. (5–18c.), t1, 1848.
Loliée (F.) Femmes du 2. Emp., 1906; tr., 1907.
Maillard (F.) Légende de la femme émancipée, *n.d.* (c. 1890?).
Michelet (J.) Femmes de la Révol., 1854; [*& in* (E., *n.d.*].
Pilon (E.) Muses & bourgeoises (17 & 18c.), 1908.
Roisel (*vte.* de) Grandes dames, &c. (18–19c.), 1909.
Roberts (M.) W. of old Fr. (18c.), 1872.
Roqueplan (N.) Parisine, 1869.
Simon (J. F.) L'ouvrière, 1861.
Stewarton. Female revol. Plutarch (18c.), 3v, 1806.
Uzanne (O.) La Française du siècle, 1886.
Refer to **France, Social life;** *& to special sub-headings under* **Women.**

Women, German.
Brausewetter (E.) Meisternovellen deut. Frauen (19–20c.), R1, 2, 1897.
Gnauck-Kühne (E.) Frauenbewegung &c., 1908.
Hanstein (A. v.) Frauen, 18. u. 19. Jhdt., 2B, 1899–1900.
Scherr (J.) Gesch. d. deut. Frauenwelt, 2B, 1898.
Wettstein-Adelt. 3½ Monate Fabrik-Arbeiterin, 1893.
Refer to **Germany, Social life;** *& to special sub-headings under* **Women.**

Women, Greek (Ancient).
Benecke (E. F. M.) Antimachus of Colophon & position of w. in Gr. poetry, 1896.
Donaldson (J.) W. in Gr. & Rome, 1907.
Haley (H. W.) Soc. &c. position of w. in Aristophanes [*in* Harvard st., v1, 1890].

Women, Greek (Ancient) [*continued*].
[illegible] (F. C. W.) Helen. Frauen [*in h.* [illegible], B4, 1820].
[illegible] (G.) Hist. m. [illegible] [illegible] (W. C. W.) W. of Homer, 1896.
[illegible] (C. W. F. v.) Un. d. Dotium, 1795 [*in* Wks., B4, 1822; 46].
[illegible] (G.) Quan[illegible] cond.?, 1846. [P214].
Refer to **Greek social life.**

Women, Indian.
[illegible] (M. F.) Women in I., 1895.
[illegible] (E. F.) Sk. of [illegible] w., 1891.
[illegible] & Ass. Nat. Assoc. [illegible] w., t4, 1885–8, 1889. [P576].
Dutt (S. C.) Hindu female educ. [*in h.* Essays, 1854].
—— W. in India [*in h.* Essays, 1854].
Pol (J. J.) W.'s [illegible], 1892.
Ramabāi Sarasvatī. High-caste Hindu w., 1887.
Refer to **India, Social life.**

Women, Italian.
Basebet & Feuillet de Conches. Femmes [illegible], selon l'école de Venise, 1865.
De Longo (I.) La donna [illegible] (14–16c.), 1906; tr., 1907.
Fossolo (N. U.) Le donne ital. [*in* Op. Sagri, tr., v2, 1899].
Hare (C.) Ladies of It. Renciss., 1901.
Rodocanachi (E.) Femme ital. (14–16c.), 1907.
Sbrozzi (D.) La donna nell' agric., 1902. [P1133].
Tr. Rope (T. A.) It. w. (14–18c.), 2v., 1859.
Refer to **Italy, Social life.**

Women, Japanese.
Bacon (A. M.) Jap. girls & w., 1891; 1902; 05.
Refer to **Japan, Social life.**

Women, Netherlands.
Bechtoud (S. H.) Femmes de Pays-Bas & c., 1862.
Refer to **Netherlands, Hist., *Social.***

Women, Palestine & Syria.
Bachelsperger (P. J.) W. in East [*in* P. Expl. Fund. Quart. statement, 1899].
Jessup (H. H.) W. of Arabs, 1874.
Refer to **Arabs; Palestine & Syria.**

Women, Persian.
Kelsen Nasi. Costumes &c. of w. of P.; tr., 1832.
Refer to **Persia.**

Women, Roman.
Assen (H.) Hausl. u. öffentl. Leben d. [illegible] in Amsterdam [*in* Hist. Tech., IV, 2, 3, 1861–2].
Becker (C.) Femme rom., 1877.
Blaze de Bury. Femmes, temps d'Auguste, 1875.
Daraldson (J.) W. in Greece & R., 1907.
Giraud. Loi Voconia, chez les Rom., 1844.
Noel. Du luxe [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mem. de litt., t4, 1723].
Schiaz (J. Rodo) Roman empresses; (tr.), 2v., 1899.
Refer to **Roman social life.**

Women, Russian.
Dora d'Istria. Femmes en Or., t2, 1860.
Nihilistes ou dames russes [illegible], 1867. [P321].
Refer to **Russia, Social life.**

Women, Swedish.
Holys (M.) A tr. de fém. suédois, 1906.
Refer to **Sweden, Social life.**

Women, Turkish.
Léta (*mme.* M.) Jardin fermé, 1908.
Osman-Bey. Femmes en Turquie, 1878.
Refer to **Harem; Turkey, Social life.**

Women, United States.
Bentzon (Th.) Femmes d'Amér., 1900.
—— Notes: Américaines, 1896.
Burr (F. E.) Addr., Conn. House of Repres., 1887. [P392].
Curtis (G. W.) Equal rights: N.Y. Constit. Conv., 1867. [P392].
Ellington (G.) W. of N. York, 1869.
Hoyt (J. W.) Addr. upon w.'s suffrage, 1852. [P392].
MacCracken (E.) W. of Amer., 1904.
Pellew (W. G.) W. & the commonw., 1888. [P392].
White (J. D.) Polit. rights of w., H. of Repres., 1884. [P392].
Woolsey (K. T.) Republics v. women, 1903.
Refer to **United States, Soc. life;** *& to special sub-headings under* **Women.**

Wonders.
Antigonus, *Carystius.* Hist. mirabilium [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Apollonius, *Dyscolus.* Hist. comment. [*in* Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Aristotle. De mirabilibus auscultationibus [*in* Op., *var. ed.*]
Chesnel de la Charbouclais (L. P. F. A. de) Dict. des merveilles &c. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v44].
Kirby (R. S.) Wonderful mus., 6v, 1803–20.
Pfizmaier (A.) Seltsamkeiten aus d. Zeiten d. Thang (7–9c.), 1, 2, 1879–80.
—— Lage wöhnl. Erschein. (6c.), 1879.
—— Zur Gesch. d. Wunder in d. alten China, 1871.
Philegon. De rebus mirabilibus [*in* Gronovius, Thes. Gr. ant., t8, 1699; Meursius, Op., v7, 1746].
Wanley (N.) Wonders: man, 1678.
Wonderful near, 1796.
Refer to **Monstrosities; Occult sciences; Superstition.**

Wonders of the World, Seven, *see* **Seven wonders of the world.**

Wood.
Boulger (G. S.) Wood, 1902.
Dunsky (H. D.) Timber & deal trade, 1821. [Pr., 18].
Finlayson (R.) Essay on healthiness of crews & dry rot, 1826. [Pr., 26].
Justen (J.) Notes on w., 1864. [P206].
Laslett (T.) Timber & t. trees, 1875; 94.
Lingard (J.) Inq. into nature &c. of timber, dry rot, &c., 1820. [Pr., 16].
Marryat (J.) Sp., alter. in duties on timber, 1820. [Pr., 17].
Parl. papers [255]. Prevention of dry rot, Kyan's patent, 1835. [367].
—— *see also* Timber, *in special section.*
Perceval (W. B.) N. Zealand timbers, *n.d.* [P622].
Ward (H. M.) Timber & its diseases, 1897.
Withers (W.) Letter on improvement of timber, 1829. [P94].
Refer to **Building materials; Carpentry; Forestry & trees; Woodwork.**

Woodbridge.
Leder (R.) Statutes &c. for almshouses, in W., &c., 1792. [P763].
[Woodbridge] Orders, [illegible] &c. for Free-School in W., &c., 1796. [P763].
—— Terrier of W., 1784, 1787. [P763].
Refer to **Suffolk.**

Wood-carving, *see* **Woodwork.**

Woodchester, *monastery.*
Hist. MSS. Comm., 2.
Refer to **Dominicans; Gloucestershire; Monasteries.**

Woodcock.
Shaw (L. H. de V.) Snipe & w., 1903.
Refer to **Birds; Game.**

Woodcuts, *see* **Wood-engraving.**

Wood-engraving.
[illegible] (A.) Early [illegible], 1877.
Bewick (T. & J.) Choice coll. of woodcuts, 1882.
[Brit. Mus. Prints, &c.] Early [illegible] Flemish woodcuts; Dodgson, v1, 1903.
Brivois (J.) Guide: bibl. des ouvr. illust. du 19s., 1883.
Burlington F.A.C. Woodcuts, German, 15 & 16c., 1882.
Conway (W. M.) Woodcutters of Netherlands, 15c., 1884.
Cundall (J.) Brief hist. of wood-engr., 1895.
Dalziel (E. & G.) Brothers D., 1840–90, 1901.
[Dance of Death]. [illegible] (1538), 1869.
Gravures sur bois, livres fr. du 15s., 1868.
Guillot (G.) Orig. de la gravure sur bois [*in* Besse, L'ordre de Cluny, 1905. P1082].
Jackson (J.) Treatise on wood engr., 1839.
Königl. Mus., Berlin. Kupferstichkabinet: I, Deut. u. niederl. Holzschnitten d. 15J., 1908.
Kristeller (P.) Early Florentine woodcuts, 1897.
Linton (W. J.) Masters of wood-engr., 1889.
Lippmann (F.) Wood-engr. in Italy, 15c., 1888.
[Maximilian I.] Triumphal w. woodcuts by Burgmair, 3v, 1873–5.
Pennell (J.) Mod. illust., 1895.
Rivoli (*d.* de) Et. sur l'art de la gravure sur bois: Missels impr. à Venise, 1481–1600, 1896.
Ruskin (J.) Ariadne Florentina, 1876; [*§ in* Wks., v22, 1906].
Sotzmann (J. D. F.) Alt. Gesch. d. Xylogr. u. d. Druckkunst [*in* Hist. Tbch., 8, 1837].
Strange (E. F.) Jap. illust., 1897.
Tempesta (A.) 4 Evangelists (17c.), 1873.
Tokuno (T.) Jap. wood-cutting & woodcut printing [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
White (G.) Eng. illust.: "Sixties," 1897.
Woodberry (G. E.) Hist. of wood-engr., 1885.
Refer to **Art; Bibliography; Block-books; Book illustration; Drawing; Engraving.**

Woods, *see* **Forestry & trees.**

Woods & Forests, Commissioners of, *see* **Crown lands.**

Wood's Halfpence.
Swift (J.) Drapier's Letters (1724), [illegible] Wks., *passim*, Scott's edn., P., [illegible], 1802.
Refer to **George I, of Gt. Brit.; Money & currency, Irish.**

Woodstock.
Ballard (A.) Chron., 1896.
Marchant (E.) Fairy [illegible], 1877.
Refer to **Blenheim; Oxfordshire.**

Woodwork (Carving, &c.).
Bury (J. B.) [illegible] 1847.
Cassels (C. M.) Pr[illegible] Wells [*in* Arch., v55ii, 1897].
Cra[illegible] (F. A.) Decorative [illegible] carving, 1896.
Dec[illegible] (L. H. S.) Dec[illegible] Tiles [illegible], 1878.
Jack (G.) Wood carving, 190[illegible].
Jack[illegible] (F. H.) Interior & marqueterie, 190[illegible].
Jones (M. C.) Roman [illegible] w. [illegible] panelling, 1864. [P220].
Leland (C. G.) Wood carving, 1891.
Plaport (E.) Cher[illegible], 1896.
Pollen (J. H.) Anc. & mod. furniture & woodwork, 1875.

Woodwork (Carving, &c.) [*cont.*].
Redfarn (W. B.) Anc. wood & iron work in Camb., 1886.
Röper (A.) Ornament-Schnitzwerke, 15–18J., 1897.
Rowe (E.) Practical wood-carving, 1907.
Schauermann (F. L.) Wood carving, 1892.
Schütte (M.) Schwäb. Schnitzaltar, 1907.
Seaton (T.) Man. of fret cutting &c., 1875.
Small (J. W.) Scottish woodwork, 16–17c., 1878.
[South Kensington Mus.]. Furniture & woodwork, anc. & mod.; Pollen, 1874.
Tokuno (T.) Jap. wood-cutting &c. [*in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1892].
Refer to **Carpentry; Church furniture; Decoration & ornament; Furniture; Industrial arts; Manual training; Turning.**

Wookey. (*Refer to* **Somerset.**)
Holmes (T. S.) Hist., 1886.

Wool & Wool-trade.
Ashley (W. J.) Early hist. of Eng. w. industry, 1887.
Baines (E.) W. manuf. of Eng. [*in* Baines (T.) Yorkshire, v1, 1871].
Banks (J.) Qualified export. &c., 1782. [P64].
Beaumont (R.) W. &c. cloth manuf., 1890.
Bischoff (J.) Hist. of w. &c., 2v, 1842.
Bonolis (G.) Sull' industria d. lana in Firenze, *see A. C.*
Bonwick (J.) Romance of w. trade, 1887.
Burnley (J.) Hist. of w. & woolcombing, 1889.
Clapham (J. H.) W. &c. industries, 1907.
Contrast; or, comparison betw. our woollen, linen, &c. manuf., 1782. [P64].
Cunningham (W.) Growth of Eng. industry &c., *var. ed.*
Dalrymple (J.) Whether w. sh. be exported?, 1782. [P64].
Doren (A.) St. aus d. Florent. Wirtschaftsgesch., B1, 14–16J., 1901.
[Exhibitions, Paris, 1867]. Rep. of U.S. Comm., v6, 1870.
Forster (W.) Ans. to Dalrymple upon export., 1782. [P64].
Fox (G. E.) Roman fulling in Brit. [*in* Arch., v59ii, 1905].
Highland Soc. Rep.: Shetland w., 1790. [P2].
[Ireland]. Arts & industries in I., Ir. w. &c., 1882. [P781].
Jones (W. H.) Merchants of Staple: w. trade in Eng. in olden time, 1866. [P572].
Leser (E.) Engl. Wollenindustrie (1603) [*in* Waitz (G.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1886].
Letter to landed gentlemen &c. of Lincs., 1782. [P64].
Lohmann (F.) Staatl. Regelung d. engl. Woolindustrie, 15.–18.J., 1900.
[New South Wales]. Sheep & w., 1893. [P577].
New South Wales wool exhibits (Chicago Exhib.), 1893. [P577].
Ormonde MSS., v4 (Irish w. licences, 1678–81, 1906) [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.].
Pacey (H. B.) Consider. upon wool trade, 1781. [P64].
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Quandt (G.) Niederlausitzer Schafwollindustrie, 1895.
Reybaud (M. R. L.) Cond. des ouvriers [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t12, 1865].
—— La laine, 1867.
Roth (H. L.) Hand woolcombing [*in* Bankfield Mus. notes, 6, 1909. P1190].

Wool & Wool-trade [*continued*].
Samuel *Bros.* W. & w. manuf. of Gt. Brit., 1859.
Sheffield (J. B., *e. of*) Obs. on export f. Gt. Brit. to Ir., 1800.
—— On trade in wool &c., 1814. [Pr., 3].
—— Report, at Lewes Wool Fair, 1814. [Pr., 4].
Sinclair (J.) Address to Soc. for Improvement of Brit. W., 1791. [P2].
Smith (J.) Chron. rust.-comm., 2v, 1747.
Southey (T.) Obs. to wool growers of Australia & Tasmania, 1831. [P94].
Tariff Comm. Rep., v2ii, 1905.
Tucker (J.) On low price of coarse w., 1781; 82. [P64].
Turnor (E.) View of proc. for limited export., 1781–2, 1824. [Pr., 23].
[Wool]. Letter f. grower of long combing w., 1782. [P64].
Refer to **Alpaca; Dyeing; Flanders; Industries; Sheep; Textiles; Trade; Worsted.**

Woolwich.
Vincent (W. T.) Records, 2v, 1888 &c.
Woolwich District Antiq. Soc. Rep., papers, &c., 1896/7. [P870].
Refer to **Kent; London; Royal Military Academy.**

Wootton Bassett.
Parl. papers [48]. W. B. election, 1827. (57).
Refer to **Wiltshire.**

Wootton Glanville. (*Refer to* **Dorset.**)
Dale (C. W.) Hist., 1878.

Wootton St. Lawrence, *see* **Hampshire; Manydown manor.**

Worcester.
Brit. Arch. Assoc. Gen. mtg., W., 1848, 1851.
Brit. Rec. Soc. W., Cal. of wills, &c., 1451–1600, &c., v1, 1904.
Chambers (J.) Gen. hist., 1819.
Green (S. S.) W., Eng., &c., 1908. [P1177].
Green (V.) Hist. & antiq., 2v, 1796.
—— Survey of city of W., 1764.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 8, 14 viii.
—— Var. coll., v1, 1901.
Parl. papers [880]. Roy. Comm. on W. Election, 1906. (c. 3268–9).
—— [47]. W. election petition, 1819.
Williams (D.) Royal recoll., 1788.
[Worcester]. Rules &c. of Friendly Instit., W., 1839. [P592].

Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist. & antiq., 1835.
King (R. J.) 3 choirs: hdbk., 1866.
Noake (J.) Monastery &c., 1866.
Strange (E. F.) Cathedral ch., 1900.
Worcester Cathedral. Cat. of MSS.; Floyer, 1906.

Priory.
Annales prioratus (—1377) [*in* Luard, Annales mon., v4. 1869; Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].
Keller (W.) Litt. Bestrebungen v. W. in angelsächs. Zeit, 1900. [P1005].
Noake (J.) Monastery, 1866.
[Worcester]. Registrum prioratus B. Mariæ (13c.), 1865.
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Pottery & porcelain; Worcestershire; Wulstan, St., Hospital of.**

Worcester, Battle of, 1651, *see* **Charles II, of Gt. Brit.**

Worcester, Diocese of.
Annales prioratus (—1377) [*in* Luard, Annales mon., v4, 1869; Wharton, Anglia, p1, 1691].

Worcester, Diocese of [*continued*].
Creighton (M.) Italian bps. [*in h.* Hist. essays, 1902].
Hemingus. Chart. Eccl. W. (—11c.); Hearnius, 2v, 1723.
Miller (G.) Parishes, v1, Warw., 1889.
Smith (I. G.) & P. Onslow. W. (—18c.), 1883.
Stillingfleet (E.) Charge, 1691. [P256].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Hooper (J.), *bp.*, d. 1555.
Hough (J.), *bp.*, 1651–1743 [*in* Fletcher & Burrows, Coll., s2, 1890].
Hurd (R.), *bp.*, 1720–1808.
Latimer (H.), *bp.*, c. 1485–1555; [*& in* Tulloch, Luther &c., 1883].
Morley (G.), *bp.*, 1597–1684 [*in* Bowles (W. L.) Life of Ken, 1830].
Oswald, *St.*, *abp. of York*, d. 992 [*in* Migne, P. L., 147, 159; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; *& consult Potthast*].
Whitgift (J.), *bp.*, 1530–1604.
Wulstan, *St.*, *bp.*, c. 1008–95 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v5, 1900; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; *& consult Potthast*].
Refer to **Church of England.**

Worcester, *Mass.*
Green (S. S.) Hist. of 2nd Parish, Worcester, Mass., 1883. [P559].
—— W., Eng. & W., Mass., 1908. [P1177].
Refer to **Massachusetts.**

Worcestershire.
Allies (J.) Brit., Rom. & Sax. antiq. &c., 1856.
Beauties of Eng., v15ii, 1814.
Binns (R. W.) Cent. of potting in W., 1751–1851, 1865; 77.
—— Worc. china, 1852–97, 1897.
Chambers (J.) Biog. illust. of W., 1820.
Duignan (W. H.) Worcestershire place names, 1905.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. top., p14, 1902.
Kelly. Dir.: W., 1884.
Lees (E.) Pictures of nature, 1856.
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Gloucs., W., &c., 1867; 72; 84.
—— Worcestershire &c., 1894.
Nash (T. R.) Colls. for hist. of W., 2v, 1799. Ind.; Amphlett, p1, 1894.
Noake (J.) Notes & queries for W., 1856.
Tourist's Guides: W.; Worth, 1889.
Tunnicliff (W.) Top. survey, 1789.
Victoria hist., W., v1, 2, 1901–6.
Williams (W. R.) Parl. hist., 1897.
[Worcestershire]. Index Pedum Finium (1327–1422), 1865.
—— Visitation of W., 1569; Phillimore, 1888.
—— Visitation of W. (1682–3); Metcalfe, 1883.
Refer to **Bewdley; Bournville; Clent; Croome d'Abitot; England; English dialects; Evesham; Genealogy, English; Hales Owen; Kidderminster; Malvern; Upton-on-Severn; Worcester.**

Worfield.
James (S. B.) Worfield, 1878.
Refer to **Shropshire.**

Work.
Bücher (C.) Arbeit u. Rhythmus, 1909.
Evelyn (J.) Public employment, & an active life (1667) [*in* Misc. wr., 1825].
Liesse (A.) Le travail, 1899.
Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, *var. ed.*; [*& in* Wks., v18, 1905].
Tolstoy. Le travail [*in h.* Plaisirs vicieux; tr., 1892].
—— Triumph of labour, *n.d.* [P1016].
Vivekānanda, *Swāmī.* Vedânta phil., 1901.
Refer to **Capital & labour; Overwork.**

Workhouses.

England.

Defoe (D.) Giving alms (1704), 1859; [& *in* Wr., v2, 1705].
Fielding (H.) Proposal, 1753; [& *in* Wks., v12, 1899].
Good (J. M.) On diseases of prisons & poor-houses &c., 1795.
Parl. papers [953]. Machinery staffs at Poor Law Instit., Rep. of Dept. Comm., &c., 1909. (cd. 4502 3).
—— *see also special catalogue.*
Rogers (J.) Reminisc., 1889.
Smith (E.) Guide to construction &c., 1870.
Twining (L.) Recoll., 1880.
Workhouses & women's work, 1858. [P137].
Refer to **Bridewell; London; Poor, England; Poor laws.**

France.

Mémoire conc. les enfermez, 1612; & *o.p.* [*in* A. cur., s1, t15, 1837].

West Indies.

Parl. papers [24]. Gaols & w. of Jamaica, 1830. (673).
Refer to **Poor; Poor laws.**

Working Classes.

Alcock (T. St. L.) Relative equality of men, 1873.
Autobiogr. of a working man, 1862.
Brentano (L.) Arbeitsverhältniss, 1877.
Bücher (C.) Arbeit u. Rhythmus, 1909.
Chadwick (*sir* E.) Effect of manufact. distress, &c., 1864. [P792].
Ducpetiaux (E.) Cond. des jeunes ouvriers, 2t, 1843.
Evert (G.) Arbeiterschutz im 19J., 1899. [P410].
Frégier (H. A.) Classes dangereuses, 2t, 1840.
Giffen (R.) Prog. of w. cl., last half c., 1883 [*in h.* Econ. inq., v1, 1904].
Gougenot-Desmousseaux. Des prolétaires, 1846.
Granier de Cassagnac. Intr. à l'hist. univ., p1, Hist. des cl. ouvr., 1838.
Lavollée (R.) Classes ouvr., 3t, 1882–96; t1, 2, 1884.
Le Play (P. G. F.) Ouvriers (1829–79), 6t, 1877–9.
Loria (A.) Movimento operaio, 1903.
Ludlow (J. M.) Progr. of w. cl. [*in* Questions for a reform. Parl., 1867].
Mackay (T.) Interest of w. cl. in free exch. [*in h.* Policy, 1894].
Meitzen (P. A.) Mitverantwortl. d. Gebildeten für d. Wohl d. arbeit. Kl., 1876. [P453].
Parl. papers [1312]. Locomotion of workmen in Belg., Fr., & Germ., 1901. (c. 595).
Poulot (D.) Q. soc.: Le sublime, ou le travailleur comme il est &c., 1872.
Profumo (L. G.) Assicur. operaie n. legisl. soc., 1903.
Question sociale. L'ouvrier tel qu'il était, &c., 1879; [& *in* P341].
Reybaud. Cond. des ouvriers, industrie du fer [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t13, 1872].
—— Cond. des ouvriers, soie, coton & laine [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t10–12, 1860–5].
—— Et.: ouvriers en soie, 1859.
Senior (N. W.) Provision for poor, & cond. of labouring cl. in Amer. & Europe, 1835. [P603].
Sismondi. On cond. in manufact., 1834 [*in h.* Polit. econ.; tr., 1847].
Sombart (W.) Proletariat, 1906.

Working Classes [*continued*].

Austria, see **Austria; Housing of working classes.**

Belgium, see **Belgium; Poor, Belgium.**

Clubs & Institutions.

Coates (T.) Rep. of state of institutions in Eng., 1841.
Coit (S.) Neighbourhood guilds, 1891; 92.
Hole (J.) On hist. &c. of institutions, 1853.
Manual for mechanics' institutions, 1839.
Neuchâtel. Cercle des travailleurs, 1865. [P367].
Russell (C. E. B.) & L. M. Rigby. Working lads' clubs, 1908.
Solly (H.) Working men's soc. &c., 1867.
Stanley (M. A.) Clubs for working girls, 1890.
Yorkshire Union of Mechanics' Institutes. Reps., 1854–64. [P137, 157, 205].
Refer to **Clubs; Friendly societies; Working men's college.**

Egypt (Ancient).

Spiegelberg (W.) Arbeiter u. Arbeiterbewegung unter d. Ramessiden, c. 1400–1100 v. Chr., 1895. [P591].
Refer to **Egypt, Hist., Ancient.**

England, Ireland & Scotland.

Barton (J.) Obs., 1817. [P126].
Bell (*mrs.* H.) At the works (Middlesbrough), 1907.
Bernard (T.) On supply of employment for labour. cl., 1817. [Pr., 10].
Best (R. H.), &c. Brassworkers, 1905.
Bevan (G. P.) Industr. cl., &c., 2p, 1876–7.
Booth (C.) Life & labour, 9v, 1889–97; ser. 3, 7v, 1902.
—— Occupations, 1841–81, 1886.
Church & new cent. problems; Hocking, 1900.
Cobbett (W.) Two-penny trash, v1 (1830–1), 1831.
Dendy (H.) Industrial residuum; & *o.p.* [*in* Bosanquet (B.) Aspects, 1895].
Donne (C. E.) Working men & relig. instit., 1867. [P242].
Dückershoff (E.) How Eng. workman lives; tr., 1899.
Duppa (B. F.) Cond. of labouring cl. in S. of Eng., 1831. [P470].
Eden (F. M.) State, 3v, 1797. [B.]
Engels (F.) Cond. of w.-cl. in 1844; tr., 1892.
Fairbairn (A. M.) Church & w. cl. [*in h.* Relig. in hist. &c., 1894].
Family budgets: income & expenses, 1891–4, 1896.
Fawcett (H.) Econ. position, 1865.
Galton (F. W.) Workers & their industr., 1895.
Giffen (R.) Essays, 2s, 1880–6; s2, 1887.
—— Progress of w. cl., last ½ c., 1884 [P371].
Greenwood (J.) Night in workhouse, 1866. [P242].
Greg (W. R.) Mistaken aims &c., 1876.
Harrison (F.) National &c. problems, 1908.
—— Polit. function, 1868 [*in h.* Order &c., 1875].
Haw (G.) Xty. & the w. cl., 1906.
—— Workhouse to Westminster, W. Crooks, 1907.
Heart of the Empire, 1901; 02.
Hints to employers, &c., 1844. [P494].
Hole (J.) W. cl. of Leeds, 1863.
Holyoake (G. J.) W.-cl. represent., 1868. [P214, 500].
Hopkins (J. E.) Work amongst w.-men, 1879.
Houghton (*b.*) Admission of w. cl. as part of our soc. system [*in* Essays on reform, 1867].

Working Classes [*continued*].

England, Ireland & Scotland [*continued*].

Hutton (R. H.) Polit. character of w. cl. [*in* Essays on reform, 1867].
Levi (L.) Wages &c., 1885.
Loane (M.) An Englishman's castle, 1909.
Ludlow (J. M.) & L. Jones. Progress of w. cl., 1832–67, 1867.
MacCulloch (J. R.) Essay on wages & cond. of labouring cl., 1826.
Maurice (J. F. D.) Workman & franchise, 1866.
Meliora; Ingestre, 2s, 1852–3.
Milne-Home (D.) On soc. reforms needed in Scotl., 1867. [P252].
Minton-Senhouse (R. M.) Work & labour, law, 1904.
Nadaud (M.) Hist. des cl. ouvr. en Angl., 1872
Paris (*c.* de) Situation des ouvr. en Angl., 1873.
Parl. papers [966]. Earnings, hours of labour &c., 1909. (c. 4545, 4844).
—— [118]. State of disease, & cond., Ireland, 1891. (314, 409).
—— *see also* Artizans, Labour, & Working classes *in special catalogue.*
Pedder (D. C.) Where men decay, 1908.
Putnam (B. H.) Enforcement of statutes of labourers, 1349–59, 1908.
Rousiers (P. de) Q. ouvr. en Angl., 1895.
Rowe (R.) How w. people live, 1882.
Ruskin (J.) Fors clavigera, 8v, 1871–84; Ind., 1887; [& *in* Wks., v27–29, 1907].
Sanders (W.) Polit. re-organ., 1902.
Sargant (W. L.) Econ. of labouring cl., 1857.
Shadwell (A.) Industr. efficiency, 2v, 1906.
Sherard (R. H.) White slaves, 1897.
Smiles (S.) Workmen's earnings, &c., 1861.
Spencer (M. G.) & H. J. Falk. Employment pictures, 1906.
Stephens (W. W.) Higher life for w. people, 1899.
Taylor (W. C.) Manuf. distr. of Lancs., 1842.
Wade (J.) Hist., 1835.
Webb (S.) Labour, 1837–97, 1897.
Working men & women, 1879.
Wright (T.) Gt. unwashed, 1868.
—— Our new masters, 1873.
—— Some habits & customs of w. cl., 1867
Refer to **Capital & labour; England, Economics; England, Social life; Housing of working classes; London; Manchester; Pensions; Poor, England; Reform & Reform bills; Unemployed; Women; Working Men's College.**

English Colonies.

France. Off. du trav. Legisl. ouvr. en Australie; Métin, 1901.
Métin (A.) Socialisme sans doctrines, Australie et Nouv.-Zélande, 1901.
Refer to **Colonies, English;** & *to separate headings for various colonies.*

France.

Audiganne (A.) Mém., 1871–2, 1873.
Bechard (F.) Lacomme, &c. rapp. avec cl. ouvr., 1849–50.
Blanqui. Des cl. ouvr. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t7, 1850].
Du Cellier (F. F. J.) Hist. des cl. labor. en Fr., 1860.
Dupin. Bienfaitrice des classes du peuple fr. [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Méms., s2, t7, 1850].
Fauvel (G.) Études sur l'ind. & la cl. industr. à Paris, 15 & 14., 1877.
Hauser (H.) Ouvriers (15–16s.), 1899.
Levasseur (E.) Hist. des cl. ouvr. &c. en Fr. av. 1789, 2t, 1900–1.
—— Hist. des cl. ouvr. &c. en Fr. de 1789 à 1870, 2t, 1903–4.

Working Classes [*continued*].

France [*continued*].

Levasseur (E.) Hist. des cl. ouvr. en Fr. av. p. 1789, 2t, 1867.

—— Hist. des cl. ouvr. en Fr. j. la Révol., 2t, 1859.

—— Question ouvr. &c. sous la 3e Républ., 1907.

Parl. papers [953]. Cost of living in Fr. towns, Rep., 1909. (cd. 4512).

Poulot (D.) Q. soc.: Le sublime, ou le travailleur comme il est &c., 1872.

Proudhon. De la capacité polit. des cl. ouvr., 1868.

Schlac (L. de) Congrès ouvriers en Fr., 1876–97, 1899.

Simon (J. F.) L'ouvrière, 1861.

—— L'ouvrier de 8 ans, 1867.

Tarle (E.) St. z. Gesch. d. Arbeiterklasse in Fr. (1789–99), 1908.

Thiers (L. A.) Rapport, 1850.

Tournier (G.) Mém., 1906.

[Verkehrsgewerben]. Unters. ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten &c. in d. V., 1903.

Villermé. Etat des ouvriers, fabriques de soie, coton, & laine [*in* Acad. des Sci. Mor., Mém., s2, t2, 1839].

Ward (J.) Louis Blanc on w. cl., 1848.

Refer to **Capital & labour; France, Economics; France, Social life; National workshops; Poor, France.**

Germany.

Ashley (W. J.) Progress of Germ. w. cl., 1904

Barker (J. E.) Econ. problems &c., 1908. [P1173].

Beneke (O.) Von unehrl. Leuten, 1863.

Berthold (G.) Deut. Arbeiterkolonien, 1891–97.

—— Entwick. d. deut. Arbeiterkolonien, 1887.

—— Weiterentw. d. deut. Arbeiterkolonien, 1886–7, 1889. [P681].

Best (R. H.), &c. Brassworkers, 1905.

Dawson (W. H.) German workman, 1906.

Felsen (H.) Buch d. deut. Arbeiters, 1890.

Gehre (P.) Carl Fischer, 1905.

—— Denkwürdigkeiten, 2B, 1904.

—— 3 Monate Fabrikarbeiter, 1891.

Lassalle. Gesamm. Reden &c., 3B, 1882–3.

Meyer (R. H.) Emancipationskampf d. 4ten Standes, 2B, 1882.

Parl. papers [939]. Cost of living &c., 1908. (c. 4032).

Samuelson (J.) German working man, 1869.

Schmitz (J.) Arbeiterversicherung, 1888.

Shadwell (A.) Industrial efficiency, 2v, 1906

[U.S.: Labor]. Bull. 78, Cost of living, German emp., 1908.

[Verkehrsgewerben]. Unters. ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten &c. in d. V., 1902.

Wettstein-Adelt. 3½ Monate Fabrik-Arbeiterin, 1893.

Refer to **Capital & labour; Germany, Economics; Germany, Social life; Housing of working classes; Pensions; Poor, Germany; Savings-banks.**

Greek & Roman.

Drumann (W.) Arbeiter & Communisten in Gr. & Rom, 1860.

Refer to **Greek social life; Roman social life.**

Italy.

Cesare (R. de) Le classi operaie in It., 1868. [P239].

Scherma (G.) Maestranze in Sicilia, 1896.

Vasco (G. B.) Risposta: mezzi di provvedere (18c.), 1804.

Refer to **Capital & labour; Housing of the working classes; Pensions; Poor, Italy.**

Working Classes [*continued*].

Russia.

Koukline (G. A.) Очерк р. рабочих, 1878–1882, 1904. [P1133].

Озеров (Т. Х.) Политика по рабочему вопросу, 1906.

Pajitnov (K. A.) Положеніе, 1906.

Refer to **Capital & labour; Pensions; Russia, Economics; Russia, Social life.**

United States.

Refer to **Capital & labour; Poor, U.S.; United States, Economics; U.S., Social life.**

Burn (J. D.) 3 years among w. cl. in U.S., 1865.

Gould (E. R. L.) Soc. condition, 1893.

Hanger (G. W. W.) Cost of living &c. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 54, 1904].

Levasseur (E.) L'ouvrier, 2t, 1898; tr., 1900.

Lewis (A.) Rise of Amer. proletarian, 1907.

Shadwell (A.) Industrial efficiency, 2v, 1906.

[U.S.: Labor]. Bulletin, 49, 53, 54, 65, 71, 77, (Wages & cost of living), 1903–8.

—— Comm. of L., Annual rep., 6 (1890), 7 (1892), v2; 18 (1903), Cost of living &c., 1891–1904.

Wyckoff (W. A.) Workers: the East, 1898.

—— Workers: the West, 1899.

Refer to **Capital & labour; Education; Employers' liability; Friendly societies; Housing of working classes; Industries; Insurance; Pensions; Social science; Trade-unions; Unemployed; Women.**

Working Men's College, *London*

Davies (J. L.) Working Men's C., 1854–1904, 1904.

Refer to **Christian socialism.**

Workshops, *see* **Factories & workshops.**

Worksop.

White (R.) Notes: Worksop, &c., 1875.

Refer to **Nottinghamshire.**

World, *see* **Astronomy; Cosmology; Earth.**

Worlds, Plurality of, *see* **Plurality of worlds.**

Worms.

Beddard (F. E.) Earthworms & leeches, 1896.

Benham (W. B.) Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, & Nemertini, 1901.

—— Polychaet worms, 1896.

Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t9, 1884.

—— Thierleben, B10; Schmidt, 1878.

Challenger. Rep. of sci. results: Zool., v10, 12, 13, 1884–5.

Cuvier. Animal kingdom; tr. &c., v13, 1833.

Darwin (C. R.) Form. of veget. mould, 1881.

Gamble (F. W.) Flatworms & Mesozoa, 1896.

Lamarck. Hist. nat., t3, 5, 1838–40.

MacIntosh (W. C.) Annelida polychæta [*in* Challenger, Rep.: Zool., v12, 1885].

—— Brit. Annelids, p1, 2, v2, p1, 1873–1908.

Sheldon (L.) Nemertines, 1896.

Shipley (A. E.) Thread-worms & Sagitta, 1896.

Tableau encycl., 3t, 1827.

Refer to **Gephyrea; Invertebrates; Parasites; Peripatus; Zoology.**

Worms, *city.*

Archiv für hess. Gesch., &c., 1835—.

Arnold (W.) Verfassungsgesch., 2B, 1854.

Boos (H.) Gesch. der rhein. Städtekultur, B1–4, 1897–1901.

Burchardus, *bp.* Vita (d. 1025), *see A. C.*

Chronicon a. mon. Kirsgartensi (to 1501) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t2, 1720].

Lehmann. Gesch. der Klöster [*in* Archiv f. hess. Gesch., B2, 1841].

Worms, *city* [*continued*].

Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*

Nover (J.) D. alte u. neue Worms, 1895.

Zorn (F.) Wormser Chronik (–1526), 1857

Refer to **Hesse.**

Worms, Diet of, 1521, *see* **Reformation.**

Worry.

Saleeby (C. W.) Worry, 1907.

Refer to **Hygiene; Hysteria; Overwork; Psychology.**

Worship.

N.B. Refer to **Liturgies & ritual; Religion.**

Abbott (E. A.) Thr. nature to Christ, 1877.

Allen (R.) Vindic. of singing of psalms, &c., 1696. [P326].

Allon (H.) W. of Ch. [*in* Ecclesia, s1, 1870].

Asplin (W.) Alkibla, worship tow. East, 2p, 1728–31.

Augusti. Denkwürd., B4–12, 1821–31.

Barbauld (*mrs.*) On Wakefield's "Expediency of public w.," 1792. [P32].

Baxter (R.) Xtn. dir., p3 [*in* Pract. wks., v5, 1830].

Bosanquet (B.) Future of relig. obs. [*in h.* Civiliz. of Xtm., 1893].

Bryant (J. H.) W. & ceremonial, 1869.

Ehrenfeuchter. Theorie d. christl. Cultus, 1840.

Eucharistic Congress. Rep. 1908, 1909.

Fabricius (J. A.) De observantia sacra (1700) [*in h.* Opusc., 1738].

Ferguson (S.) On ceremonial turn "Desiul," 1877. [P1085].

Kliefoth (T.) Theorie d. Kultus d. evangel. Kirche, 1844.

Maurice (J. F. D.) Dialogues on family w., 1862.

Myroure of oure Ladye (15 & 16c.), 1873.

Niedek. De popul. adorat., 1713; [*in* Poleni, Thes., v2, 1737].

On public worship, 1871. [P714].

Sherlock (W.) Of relig. assemblies, 1840.

Simpson (J.) Xtn. arguments for public w., 1792. [P32].

Simpson (R. M.) What is it to worship?, 1871. [P716].

Strong (T. B.) God & the individual, 1903.

Taylor (J.) Reverence due to altar (17c.) [*in* Wks., v5, 1862].

Thorndike (H.) Relig. assemblies &c. (1642) [*in* Th. wks., v1i, 1844].

Wakefield (G.) Expediency of public w., 1791. [P32].

Warren (C.) Orient. of anc. temples &c., 1875. [P350].

Refer to **Church of England; Liturgies & ritual; Religion; Rites & ceremonies; Sacrifice.**

Worsted.

Beaumont (R.) Woollen & w. cloth manuf., 1890.

Bischoff (J.) Hist. of woollen & w. manuf., 2v, 1842.

Clapham (J. H.) Woollen & w. industries, 1907.

James (J.) Hist. of w. manuf. in Eng., 1857.

Refer to **Textiles; Wool.**

Wörth, Battle of, 1870.

Guerre de 1870–1, t7, 6 août, 1902.

Klein (C.) Fröschweiler Chronik, 1878.

—— Pastor's narr., tr., 1879.

Refer to **Franco-German war, 1870–1.**

Worthenbury. (*Refer to* **Wales.**)

Puleston (T. H. G.) Story of quiet co. parish, 1895.

Wraysbury.

Gyll (G. W. J.) Hist., 1862.

Refer to **Buckinghamshire.**

Wrecks, *see* **Shipwrecks.**

Wrekin, The. (*Refer to* Shropshire.)
Rees (J.) Account of the W. [in Cymmrodorion, Y Cymmrodor, v21, 1908].
Wilson (W.) A[illegible] the Wrekin, 1860.

Wrestling. (*Refer to* Sports & pastimes.)
[illegible] Library, Fencing, &c.; A[illegible], 1880; 97.
[illegible] Inscr., Mém., t3, 1723].
[illegible], 1727.
[illegible] Kunst, 1874, 1887.

Writers, *see* Authorship; Literature.

Writing.
[illegible] (T.) Origin. & p[illegible], 1863.
[illegible] (A.) [illegible] of a phonetic wr. [*in* R.I.A., Trans., v12, 1815].
Chabot (C.) Handwriting of Junius, 1871.
Court de Gébelin. Monde prim., Orig., 1775–81.
[illegible] Principes [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t6, 1729].
Hoffman (W. J.) Beginnings of wr., 1895.
Hugo (H.) De scribendi origine, 1617.
Humboldt (W. v.) Buchstabenschrift u. i. Zusammenhang mit d. Sprachbau [*in* Wke., B6, 1848; B5, 1906; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
—— Zusammenhang d. Schr. mit d. Spr. (1823–4) [*in* Wke., B6, 1848; B5, 1906].
Johnston (E.) Writing &c., 1906.
[illegible] (C. F.) Schrift aus Bild [*in* *b.* Bilder, B2, 1821].
Kreuser (J.) Vorfragen ü. Homeros, T1, 1828.
Lepsius (C. R.) [illegible] als Mittel f. d. Sprachforschung, 1834; 42. [P104].
Modestov (V. I.) Gebrauch d. Schr. unt. röm. Königen, 1871.
Pauw (M.) [illegible] [*in* Hist. misc., v3, 1809; Somers, 13, 1815].
Steinthal (H.) Entwicklung d. Schrift, 1852.
[illegible] de Lacouperie. Beginnings in C. & E. Asia, 1894.
Weise (F. O.) Schrift &c., 1899.
Williams (H. S.) MSS., inscr. &c., 4 portfolios, *n.d.*
Wuttke (H.) Abbildungen z. Gesch. d. Schrift, H1, 1873.
Entstehung d. Schrift, &c., 1872.

Materials.
Clerk (J.) De stylis veterum &c. [*in* Poleni, Thes., v3, 1737].
Refer to **Abbreviations; Alphabets; Charters, deeds, & records; Cuneiform inscr.; Cyphers; Graphology; Inscriptions; Letters & letter-writing; Manuscripts & palæography; Paper; Papyrus; Parchment; Pictographs; Shorthand; Type-writers & type-writing; Wax tablets.**

Wroxall Abbey.
Rylands (J. W.) Records of W., 1903.
Refer to Warwickshire.

Wroxeter.
Anderson (J. C.) Roman city of Uriconium at W., 1867.
Refer to Shropshire.

Wulfhall.
[illegible] (J. E.) Wulfhall & the Seymours, 1875 [P103].
Refer to Wiltshire.

Wulstan, St., Hospital of, *Worcester.*
[illegible] Annals, 1890.
Refer to Worcester.

Wupper, *river.*
Gottheiner (E.) Wuppersch. Textilindustrie &c., 1903.
Refer to Westphalia.

Würtemberg.
History.
Berlichingen (G. v.), 1480–1562, *see A. C.*
Egmbart. Annales (741–820), [illegible] A. C.; [illegible] Du Chesne, Hist. Fr. scr., t2, 1636].
Frederick, *k.* Briefwechsel (1801–16); Schlossberger, 3B, 1886–7.
—— Corresp. mit Nap. I, 1805–13, 1889.
Gesch. der europ. Staaten. W.; Stälin, B1 (—1496), 1882–7.
Gothein (E.) Wirtschaftsgesch., B1, 1892.
Hay (M.) German Pompadour: W. v. Grävenitz (18c.), 1906.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*, *s.v. Scriptt. Pertbast.*
Pfaff (C.) Gesch., 3T, 1839.
Pfister (J. C. v.) Herzog Christoph zu W. (1515–68), 1819–20.
Sattler (C. F.) Gesch., bis 1260, 1757.
—— Gesch. (1260–1495), 4B, 1767–8.
—— Gesch. (1496–1714), 13T, 1769–83.
—— Hist. Beschreibung, 2T, 1752.
Spittler. Gesch. (—1733) [*in* Wke., B5, 1828].
—— Verm. Schr. ü. wirtemberg. Gesch. [*in* Wke., B12, 13, 1837].
Strauss (D. F.) Wilhelm v. W. (1864) [*in* Kl. Schr., 1866; Schr., B1, 1876].
Vehse (C. E.) Gesch., T25, 26, W. (1503–1851), 1853.
Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4ii, 1905–8.
[Württemberg] Landwirtschaftl. Erhebungen, üb. bäuerl. Landwirths., 1884–5, 1886.
—— Wirtemberg. Urkundenbuch, B1–10 (708–1296), 1849–1909.

Topography.
Sattler (C. F.) Topogr. Gesch., 1784.
Zeiller (M.) Topogr., [4], 1643.

Würtemberg [*continued*].
Refer to

Bebenhausen.	Hirschau.	Sindelfingen.
Black forest.	Hohenlohe.	Steinheim. A.
Comburg.	Marchthal.	Ulm.
Ellwangen.	Montbéliard.	Weingarten.
Franconia.	Neresheim.	Weissenau.
Friedrichshaf.	Oberflacht.	Zwiefalten.
Germany.	Passau.	

Würzburg.
Cronthal (M.) W. im Bauernkriege (1525), 1887.
Eckhart (J. G. v.) Comm., Episc. W. &c. (—918), 2t, 1729.
Gropp (I.) Coll. script. &c. (1495–1712), 2v, 1741–4.
Himmelstein (F. X.) Reihenfolge d. Bischöfe v. W., 1843.
Hofmann (J.) Heiligen d. Bisthums W., 1889.
Leitschuh (F.) F. L. v. Erthal, Fürstbf., (1730–95), 1894.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Stamminger (J. B.) Franconia Sancta, B1, 1881.
Weber (H.) Johann G. von Aschhausen, 1889.
Refer to Bavaria.

Wyatt's Rebellion, 1554, *see* **Mary I, of England, 1553–8.**

Wychwood.
Akerman (J. Y.) Anc. limits of forest of W. [*in* Arch., v37ii, c. 1857].
Refer to Oxfordshire.

Wyclifites, *see* Lollards.

Wycombe.
Langley (L.) Hist., 1797.
Refer to Buckinghamshire; High Wycombe.

Wydecombe, *see* Widecombe.

Wye, *river.*
Baddeley & Ward. Wales, S., 1886.
Gilpin (W.) Obs. on Wye, 1789.
Hall (S. C. & *wife*) [illegible] S. Wales, 1861.
Heath (C.) Excursion, 1803.
Meredith (L. A.) [illegible] Scenery, 1[illegible].
[illegible] Hereford, &c., 17[illegible].
Refer to England; Wales.

Wynaad, *see* Wainâd.

Wyoming, *state.*
[illegible] Hist. of Pacific States, v20, 1540–1888, 1890.
Dorsey (G. A.) Aborig. quartzite quarry in E. W. [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Anthrop. ser., 2iv, 1900].
[illegible] Wyoming, 1878.
Refer to United States; Yellowstone National Park.

X.

Xanten.
Fritz. Ub. d. Xantener Recht [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1846].
Refer to Prussia.

Xanthus, *see* Asia Minor.

X Rays, *see* Röntgen rays.

Xylography, *see* Block-books; Wood-engraving.

Y

Yachts, Yachting & Sailing Boats.
Badminton Libr.: Yachting; Sullivan &c., 2v, 1894; v1, 1904.
Bagot (A. G.) Shooting & y. in Mediterranean, 1887.
Bowles (T. G.) Log of "Nereid," 1889.
Clements (L.) Shooting, y., &c., 2v, 1877.
Cozzens (F. S.) Amer. y. & y., 1887.
Cupples (*mrs.* G.) Children's voyage, 1873.
Davies (G. C.) Pract. boat sailing, 1886.
Edgcumbe (E.) & M. Wood. 4 months in a sailing yacht, 1888.
English (V. J.) Navigation for yachtsmen, 1896.
Folkard (H. C.) Sailing boat, 1863; 1901.
Francis (F.) War, waves, &c., 2v, 1881.
Graves (S. R.) Yachting cruise in Baltic, 1863.
Greig. Cruise among Feroe Isl., 1856.
Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Deep-sea fishing & fishing boats, 1874.
Hughes (R. E.) 2 summer cruises; log of Pet, 1855.
Hunt's univ. y. list, 1862–9.
Kemp (D.) Man. of y. & boat sailing, 1882; 86; 1900; & Plates, 1900.
—— Yacht archit., 1897.
Kipping (R.) Masting, rigging &c., 1898.
Knight (E. F.) Cruise of "Falcon," 2v, 1884; 87.
—— "Falcon" on Baltic, 1889.
—— Small-boat sailing, 1901.
Kunhardt (C. P.) Small yachts, 1891.
Leslie (R. C.) Sea boat, 1892.
L'Estrange (A. G.) Vert de Vert's Eton days, &c., 1887.
Lucas (R. J.) Col. Saunderson; a mem., 1908.
Lynam (C. C.) Log of "Blue Dragon" 1892–1904, 1907.
Macgregor (J.) Voyage in yawl Rob Roy, 1867; 68.
MacMullen (R. T.) Down Channel, 1893.
Marett (P. R.) Yachts & y. building, 1856.
Maxwell (D.) Log of Griffin, 1905.
Robinson (C. E.) Cruise of Widgeon, 1876.
Ross (W. A.) Yacht voyage to Norway, 2v, 1848.
Slocum (J.) Sailing, 1900.
Smyth (H. W.) Mast & sail, 1906.
Speed (H. F.) Cruises in small yachts &c., 1883.
Spindrift f. the Hebrides, 1881.
Stansfeld-Hicks. Yachts, boats, &c., 1887.
Stephens (W. P.) Suppl. to Kunhardt, examples, 1890–6, 1896.
Symonds (W.) Naval costumes, 1840.
Wood (C. F.) Yachting cruise in South Seas, 1875.
Refer to **Boating; Navigation; Shipbuilding; Ships & shipping; Sports & pastimes.**

Yakuts.
Middendorff (A. T. v.) Reise, B3, Sprache, 1848–51.
Refer to **Siberia; Ural-Altaic languages**

Yale University.
Four years at Y., 1874.
Porter (N.) Noel Porter, a memorial; Merriam, 1893.
Yale Univ. Cat., 1894–1900.
—— Report, 1901–6.
Refer to **Universities & colleges.**

Yangtse-Kiang, *river & valley.*
Bishop (I. L.) Yangtse Valley, 1899.
Blakiston (T. W.) 5 months, 1862.
Gill (W. J.) River, 2v, 1880; 83.
Hémon (F.) Sur Yang-Tse, 1904.
Hourst (E. A. L.) 2e mission Hourst, 1904.
Little (A. J.) Through Yang-Tse gorges, 1888; 1898.
Parker (E. H.) Up Yang-Tse, 1899.
Refer to **China.**

Yao Language.
Steere (E.) Hdbk., 1871.
Refer to **African languages.**

Yarkand, *see* **Turkestan, Eastern.**

Yarlington.
Rogers (T. E.) Records, 1890.
Refer to **Somerset.**

Yarmouth, Great.
Emerson (P. H.) Wild life on a tidal water, 1890.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 9.
Manship (H.) Hist., 1854.
Nall (J. G.) Gt. Y., 1866.
Nash (T.) N.'s lenten stuffe (1599), 1871; [*& in* Harl. misc., v6, 1810].
Palmer (C. J.) Hist., 1856.
—— Perlustration of Gt. Y., 3v, 1872–5.
Parl. papers [51]. Gt. Y. election petition, 1835.
Thelwall (J.) Appeal agst. kidnapping &c.: incl. narr. of proc. at Yarmouth, 1796. [P316].
Ward, Lock, & Co. New guide, 1900.
[Yarmouth]. Narr. of festival, 1814.
Refer to **Norfolk.**

Yarn, *see* **Spinning & weaving; Textiles; Wool; Worsted.**

Yarnton.
Stapleton (B.) 3 Oxf. parishes, 1893.
Refer to **Oxfordshire.**

Yaroslav.
Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch Труды Арх. съѣзда, 7, 1887.
Refer to **Russia.**

Year, *see* **Almanacs & calendars; Chronology; Seasons.**

Year-books, *see* **Almanacs & calendars; Annuals; Law, English.**

Yeast.
Huxley. Y. [*in h.* Crit. &c., 1873; Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Sci. mem., v3, 1901].
Refer to **Beer & brewing; Fermentation.**

Yedo, *see* **Tokyo.**

Yellow Fever.
Freire. Discoveries resp. y. f., 1883 [*in* P. P., 572 (c. 3674)].
Pereira Rego (J.) Memoria hist. no Brasil, 1873.
Refer to **Epidemics; Fever & fevers; Pathology.**

"Yellow Peril."
Novicow (J.) L'avenir de la race blanche, 1902.
Vambéry (A.) Die Gelbe Gefahr, 1904.
Refer to **China, History; Far East.**

Yellow River, *see* **Hwang-ho.**

Yellow Sea.
Blakeney (W.) On coasts of Cathay &c., 1902.
Refer to **China.**

Yellowstone National Park.
Dunraven & Mountearl. Gt. Divide, 1876.
Richardson (J.) Wonders of Y. region, 1874.

Yellowstone National Park [*cont.*].
Synge (G. M.) Ride thr. wonderland, 1892.
Wiley (W. H. & S. K.) Yosemite, &c., 1893.
Refer to **Idaho; Montana; Rocky mountains; United States; Wyoming.**

Yemen.
George (J. F. L.) De Æthiopum imp. in Arabia Felici, 1833. [P617].
Harris (W. B.) Journey thr. Y., 1893.
La Roque (J. de) Voyage to Arabia Fœlix, 1708–10; tr., 1732.
[Mocha]. Acc. of king & country, *see A. C.*
Rooke (H.) Travels to Arabia Felix, 1784.
Salt (H.) Voyage, 1809–10, 1814.
Weber (O.) Forschungsreisen, 1907.
History, *see* **Arabia, History.**
Refer to **Arabia.**

Yenesei, *river & province.*
Melioransky (P.) Памятникъ въ честь Кюль-Тегина [*in* I.R.A.O., Зап. восточ. отдѣл., t12, 1899].
Seebohm (H.) Siberia, 1882.
Refer to **Siberia.**

Yenikale, *Strait of, see* **Crimea.**

Yeomanry.
Corner (W.) Story of 34th co. (1899–1901), 1902.
Gilbert (S. H.) Rhodesia, story of Imp. Y., 1901.
Gillman (H. W.) Muskerry Y., co. Cork, (1796—) [*in* Cork Hist. &c. Soc., J., s2, v2, 1896].
Howe (G. E. C.-H., *ctss.*) *ed.*, Imp. Y. Hosp., 1900–2, 3v, 1902.
Leary (F.) Earl of Chester's Y. Cavalry, 1797–1897, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Peel (S.) Trooper 8008 I.Y., 1901.
Rolleston (*lady* M.) Yeoman service (1900), 1901.
Ross (P. T.) Yeoman's letters, 1901.
Smith (H. S.) Alph. list of Yorks. Hussars (1794–1853), 1853.
Thompson (C. W.) Rec. of Dorset Y. (1792–1893), 1894.
Refer to **Army, English; Army, Irish; Regimental history, Brit. army.**

Yeomen of the Guard.
Hennell (*sir* R.) Hist. of Body Guard, 1485–1904, 1904.
Pegge (S.) Curialia, p3, 1791.
Preston (T.) Yeomen of the Guard, 1485–1885, 1885.
Refer to **Households, Royal; Regimental history, Brit. army.**

Yeovil.
Batten (J.) Notes on Sutton Bingham, Brympton, & anc. Y. Chapelries, *n.d.* [P409].
Refer to **Somerset.**

Yetsirah, Book of, *see* **Cabala.**

Yew.
Lowe (J.) Yew-trees of Gt. Brit. & Ir. 1897.
Refer to **Forestry & trees.**

Yezidis.
Badger (G. P.) Nestorians &c., 2v, 1852.
Refer to **Mesopotamia; Religious sects.**

Yezo.
Bishop (I. L.) Unbeaten tracks in Japan, 2v, 1880.
Hitchcock (R.) Anc. pit-dwellers, 1892; [*& in* S.I., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1890].

Yezo [*continued*].
Landor (A.H.S.) Alone w. hairy Ainu, 1893.
Rel. de la découv. (1643); tr. [*in* Thévenot, Rel., p2, 1664].
Rin Sifée. San Kokf &c. (18c.); tr., 2v, 1832.
Refer to **Ainus; Japan.**

Yiddish Literature, *see* **Judæo-German.**

Yoga, *see* **Hinduism.**

Yokohama.
Black (J. R.) Young Japan, 1858–79, 2v, 1880–1.
Refer to **Japan.**

Yonne, *dept.*
Dictionnaire topog.; Quantin, 1862.
Refer to **Auxerre; Burgundy; France; Léchères; Sens; Vézelay.**

York.
Cooper (T. P.) York, 1904.
Criminal chron. of Y. Castle, 1379–1868, 1867.
Davies (R.) Extr. f. munic. records (1461–1485), 1843.
—— Mem. of York Press, 1868.
—— Walks thr. Y., 1880.
Drake (F.) Eboracum: hist. & antiq., 1736.
Hargrove (W.) Hist. & descr., 2v, 1818.
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1.
Hutton (W.) Tour, 1803, 1817.
James (M. R.) Cat. of Lib. of August. Friars at York (14–15c.) [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Kenrick (J.) Reign of Trajan illust. by mon. found in Y. [*in h.* Papers, 1864].
Parl. papers [51]. Y. city election, 1835. (612)
Raine (J.) York, 1893.
Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty: study of town life, 1901; 02; 03.
Royal Arch. Inst. Mems. illust. of York (1846), 1847.
Twyford & Griffiths. Records of York Castle, 1880.
Wellbeloved (C.) Eburacum, Y. under Romans, 1842.
Whellan & Co. Hist. & topog., York, &c., 3v, 1857–71.
Widdrington (T.) Analecta Eborac., 1897.
[York]. Index of wills, &c., f. Dean & Chapter's Court, 1321–1724, 1907.
—— Index of wills in Y. Registry (1385–1652), 1888–1905.
—— Register of Freemen, v1, 2, (1272–1759), 1897–1900.
—— Register of Guild of C. C. (1408–1583), 1872.

Cathedral.
Britton (J.) Hist., 1819.
Browne (J.) Hist. of St. Peter, 1847.
Clutton-Brock (A.) Cath. ch., 1899.
Poole (G. A.) & J. W. Hugall. Hist. &c., 1850.
Purey-Cust. Heraldry of Y. Minster, 1896.
Raine (J.) Historians, v3, 1894.
Statutes (13–16c.) [*in* Lincoln, Stat., p2, 1897].
[York]. Fabric rolls of Y. Minster; Raine, 1859.
Refer to **Asylums; Cathedrals; York, Diocese of; Yorkshire.**

York, Convocation of, *see* **Church of England.**

York, Diocese of.
Alcuinus. De pontif. poema [*in* Gale, Hist., v2, 1691; Migne, P. L., 101].
Burton (J.) Monasticon, 1758.
Dixon (W. H.) Fasti Eborac.: abps., v1, (—1373), 1863.
Drake (F.) Eboracum: hist. & antiq., 1736.
Fragm. hist. de pontificibus &c. eccles. Eborac., c. 785 [*in* Achery (L. d') Acta SS. o. S. B., t4, 1734].
Giffard (W.), *abp.* Register, 1266–79, 1904.

York, Diocese of [*continued*].
Gray (W.), *abp.* Register (1225–55), 1872.
Harper (F. W.) Capitular pos. of non-resident. canons, 1880. [P356].
—— Y. resident. canonries, 1880.
Lawton (G.) Coll. rerum eccles., 2v, 1840.
Ornsby (G.) York, 1882.
Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of Y. (—1522), 3v, 1879–94.
Simeon, *of Durham.* Ep. de archiep. (627–1154), *see A. C.*
Stubbs (T.) Chron. pontif. (1147–1373); [*in* Twysden, 1652].
Wickwane (W. de) Register, 1279–85, 1907

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Alfredus, *Beverlac.*, d. 721, *see A. C., & consult Potthast.*
Fitzherbert (W.), *abp.*, d. 1154 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v4, 1900].
Geoffrey, *abp.*, d. 1212; [*& in* Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691].
Grindal (E.), *abp.*, c. 1519–83.
Hutton (M.), *bp.*, 1529–1606.
Magee (W. C.), *abp.*, 1821–91.
Markham (W.), *bp.*, 1719–1807.
Oswald, *St., abp. of York*, d. 992 [*in* Migne, P. L., 147, 159; Wharton, Anglia, p2, 1691; *& consult Potthast*].
Sharp (John), *abp.*, 1644–1713.
Wilfrid, *St., bp.*, 634–709 [*in* Lives of Eng. saints, 1844; v1, 1900; Migne, P. L., 89, 133, 159; *& consult Potthast*].
Williams (John), *abp.*, 1582–1650.
Wolsey (T.), *card.*, 1475–1530.
Refer to **Church of England; York,** *sub-heading Cathedral.*

York, House of, *see* **England, History; Roses, Wars of the.**

York Peninsula, *see* **Cape York peninsula.**

Yorkshire.
Aikin (J.) Descr. of country, 1795.
Baring-Gould (S.) Yorkshire oddities (16–19c.), 2v, 1874; 90.
Best (H.) Rural econ. in Y., 1641, 1857.
Blakeborough (R.) Wit, &c. of N. Riding, 1898.
Bray (W.) Sketch, *var. ed.*
Cooper (A. N.) Round the home of Yorks. parson, 1903.
County folk-lore, v2, 1901.
Dayes (E.) Tour thr. Y., 1825.
—— Works, 1805.
Home (G. C.) Y.: coast & moorland scenes, 1904.
—— Yorks. dales &c., 1906.
Hutton (W.) Trip, 1810.
Lees (F. A.) Flora of W. Y., 1888.
Macquoid (T. R. & K. S.) About Y., 1883.
Marshall (W.) Rural econ., 2v, 1796.
Northern Star, 1817–18.
Norway (A. H.) Highways &c., 1899.
Parkinson (T.) Yorkshire legends &c., 2s, 1888–9.
Radford (G.) Rambles by Y. rivers, 1880.
Sutcliffe (H.) Moor & fell, 1899.
Tate (R.) & J. F. Blake. Yorkshire lias, 1876.
White (W.) Month, 1858; 61.
Wright (T.) Autobiog., 1736–97, 1864.

Ballads & Songs.
Holroyd (A.) Yorks. ballads (f. 16c.), 1892.
Ingledew (C. J. D.) B. & s. (f. 7c.), 1860.
Ritson (J.) Northern garlands, 1810; 1887.
Turner (J. H.) Y. anthology, 1901.

Bibliography.
Boyne (W.) Yorks. library, 1869.

Guide-books & Directories.
Baddeley & Ward. Yorks., 2p, 1890.
Black, *publ.* Guide to Y., 1858.

Yorkshire [*continued*].
Guide-books & Directories [*continued*].
[Murray's Hdbks.]. Y., 1867; 82; 1904.
Post Office dir.: Y., 1857.
Tourist's guides. Y., W. Riding; Bevan, 1880.

History, Topography & Antiquities.
Armitage (E. S.) Key to Eng. antiqs. w. ref. to Sheffield & Rotherham dist., 1897.
Baildon (W. P.) Notes on relig. &c. houses, v1, 1895.
Baines (T.) Y., past & present, 2v, 1871–7.
Barber (F.) Rates for W. Riding (16 & 17c.), 1866. [P250].
Bateman (T.) 10 yrs.' diggings, 1861.
Beauties of Eng., v16, 1812.
Bogg (E.) Fr. Edenvale to York, *n.d.*
—— Richmondshire &c., 2v, 1906.
Burton (J.) Monasticon, 1758.
Cartwright (J. J.) Chapters (16–17c.), 1872.
Chetwynd-Stapylton. Stapletons of Y., 1897.
Clay (J. W.) Abstr. of Y. wills (1642–59), 1890.
Coleridge (H.) Worthies of Y., 1836; 52.
Davis (J. W.) & F. A. Lees. W. Yorks., 1878
De La Pryme (A.) Diary (17c.), 1870.
Dodsworth (R.) Yorks. church notes, 1619–1631, 1904.
Dom Boc; tr. Bawdwen, 1809.
Frank (G.) Ryedale & N. Y. antiq., 1888.
Gentleman's mag. lib., Eng. topog., p14, 1902.
Glover (R.) Visit. of Y. (1584–1612), 1875.
Grainge (W.) Castles & abbeys, 1855.
Greenwell (W.) Early iron age burials in Y. [*in* Arch., v60i, 1906].
Haistone (E.) Portr. of Y. worthies, 2v, 1869.
Hearne (T.) Disc. conc. antiq. found in Y. [*in* Leland, Itin., v1, 4, 1744].
Hist. MSS. Comm., 1, 9.
Hunter (J.) Hallamshire, 1819; 69.
Leach (A. F.) Early Yorks. schools, v1, 2, 1899–1903.
Lefroy (W. C.) Ruined abbeys, 1891.
Leyland (J.) Yorkshire coast, 1892.
Life of M. Rawdon of York (1610–68), 1863.
Mayhall (J.) Annals, 1860.
Newton (C. T.) Map of Brit. & Roman Y., 1846.
Park (G. R.) Parl. repr. of Y. (f. 1290), 1886.
Peacock (E.) List of R. Cath. in Y., 1604, 1872.
Phillips (J.) Rivers, mts., &c., 1853.
Plantagenet-Harrison. Hist., v1, 1879.
Raine (J.) Vol. of Eng. misc. (15c.), 1890.
[Richmond]. Registrum Honoris de R. (11–14c.), 1722.
Royal Arch. Inst. Mems. illust. of Y. (1846), 1847.
Schroeder (H.) Annals, 2v, 1851–2.
Sheahan (J. J.) Hist. & topog. of Claro, 1871.
Smith (H. S.) Parly. repres., 1854. [P348].
Smith (W.) Old Y., 5v, 1881–4; n.s., 3v, 1889–91.
Stuart (J. A. E.) Literary shrines of Y., 1892.
Surtees (S. F.) Footprints of Roman occup., 1868; [*Arch* P642]
Testamenta Eboracensia, 1300–1551, 1836–1902
Victoria hist.: Y., v1, 1907.
Wheater (W.) Histor. mansions of Y., 1888
Whellan & Co. Hist. & topog., 3v, 1857–1871.
Whitaker (T. D.) Hist. &c. of deanery of Craven, 1812.
—— Hist. of Richmondshire, 2v, 1823.
[Yorkshire]. Cat. of Inquisitions p. m. (1603–49), Wills, 1649–60, 1855.

Yorkshire [*continued*].
History, Topography & Antiquities [*cont.*].
[Yorkshire]. Certificates of Comm. apptd. to survey chantries, guilds, hospitals, &c. (1546), 2v, 1894–5.
—— Feet of Fines (1486–1603), 4p, 1887–90.
—— Pedes finium Ebor., 1199–1214, 1897.
—— Returns for W. Riding of Poll tax, 1379, 1882.
—— Survey by J. de Kirkby (13c.), Inquisitions of knights' fees, Nomina villarum, &c., 1867.
—— Visitation, 1563–4, 1881.
—— W. Riding Sessions Rolls, 1597–1602, 1888.
Yorkshire Arch. journal, 1870—.
Yorkshire deeds; Brown, 1909.
Yorkshire diaries & autobiogs., 17 & 18c., 2v, 1877–86.
Yorkshire Inquisitions, v1–4, (1241—), 1892–1906.
Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, 1297 & 1301: Brown, 1894–7.
Yorkshire Royalist Composition papers (1645–60); Clay, 3v, 1893–6.
Refer to

Adel.	**Halifax.**	**Pontefract.**
Airedale.	**Hallamshire.**	**Pudsey.**
Almondbury	**Harewood.**	**Richmond.**
Ampleforth.	**Harrogate.**	**Rievaulx.**
Barwick.	**Hatfield Chase.**	**Ripon.**
Batley.	**Heath Gr. Sch.**	**Roche.**
Bawtry.	**Hedon.**	**Ryedale.**
Bedale.	**Hemingbrough**	**Scalby.**
Beverley.	**Holderness.**	**Scarborough.**
Bradford.	**Huddersfield.**	**Sedbergh Sch.**
Bridlington.	**Hull.**	**Selby.**
Cawood.	**Humber.**	**Sheffield.**
Chapeltown.	**Ingleton.**	**Sherburn.**
Cleveland.	**Knaresborough**	**Sheriff-Hutton.**
Coatham.	**Leeds.**	**Skirlaugh.**
Conisboro.	**Marske.**	**Snaith.**
Danby.	**Masham.**	**Sutton-in-H.**
Doncaster.	**Meaux.**	**Swaledale.**
Ecclesfield.	**Meltham.**	**Swine priory.**
England.	**Middleham.**	**Theatres.**
Eng. dialects	**Middlesbrough**	**Thorne.**
Esholt.	**Morley.**	**Wakefield.**
Fountains.	**Mowbray.**	**Wharfedale.**
Genealogy.	**Nidderdale.**	**Whitby.**
Guisborough	**Northallerton.**	**Windhill.**
Haddlesey.	**Nunburnholme**	**York.**

Yoruba Language.
[Bible: Y.]. Luke, Acts, &c., 1851.
[Bible: Y.]. Romans, 1850.
Bowen (T. J.) Grammar & dict., 1858.
Crowther (S.) Vocab., 1843.
Ellis (A. B.) Yoruba-speaking peoples of Slave Coast, 1894.
Refer to **African languages; West Africa**

Yosemite Valley.
Wiley (W. H. & S. K.) Yosemite, &c., 1893.
Refer to **California.**

Youghal.
Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal, 1892–1904.
[Youghal]. Council Book (1610–1800); Caulfield, 1878.
Refer to **Cork.**

Young Men.
Aristotle. De juventute &c. [*in* Op., *var. ed.*].
Cobbett (W.) Advice to young men, 1837; 1887.
Davidson (J. T.) Talks, 1884.
Meath (R., *e. of*) Soc. arrows, 1886.
Örsted. School in life [*in h.* Soul in nat.; tr., 1852; Geist, B2, 1850].
Shorthouse. Present to youths &c., 2v, 1908.
Wagner (C.) Jeunesse, 1892; tr., 1893.
West (J.) Letters to young man, 3v, 1818.
Refer to **Adolescence; Boys; Conduct.**

Young Women's Christian Association.
Graffenried (M. C. de) Needs of self-supporting women, 1890.
Refer to **Women.**

Youth, *see* **Adolescence; Young men.**

Ypres.
Nolan (P.) Irish dames of Ypres: abbey &c., 1908.
Refer to **Convents & nuns; Flanders.**

Yttrium.
Kayser (H.) Bogenspectren v. Y., 1903.
Refer to **Metals & metallurgy.**

Yucatan.
Dampier (W.) Voy. (1674–6), v2, 1699; 1906.
Fancourt (C. St. J.) Hist. (1506–1699), 1854.
Le Plongeon (A. D.) Here & there in Y., 1886.
Mercer (H. C.) Hill-caves of Y., 1896.

Yucatan [*continued*].
Norman (B. M.) Rambles in Y., 1843.
Salisbury (S.) Dr. Le Plongeon [*in h.* Mayas, 1877].
Stephens (J. L.) Incidents in C. Amer. &c., 2v, 1841; 42.
—— Incidents in Y., 2v, 1843.
Thompson (E. H.) Ruins of Xkichmook, Y. [*in* Field Columb. Mus.: Anthrop. ser., 2iii, 1898].
Waldeck (F. de) Voy., 1834–6, 1838.
Refer to **Mexico; North America.**

Yukon.
Cairnes (D. D.) Conrad & Whitehorse distr., 1908. [P1189].
Klondike official guide, 1898.
Pike (W.) Thr. Subarctic Forest, 1896.
Year bk. of Brit. Columbia; Gosnell, 1897; 1897–1901.
Yukon gold fields, Map—Mining regul. &c., 1897. [P769].
Yukon Territory: narr. of Dall, 1866–8; of Dawson, 1887; extr. f. rep. by Ogilvie, 1896–7, 1898.
Refer to **Alaska; Klondike.**

Yunnan.
Anderson (J.) Mandalay to Momien, 1868–1875, 1876.
—— Rep. on exped., 1871.
Baber (E. C.) Travels &c. [*in* R. Geog. Soc.: Suppl. papers, v1, 1886].
Bourne. Journey in S.W. China, 1888 (c. 5371) [*in* P. P., 813].
Carné (L. de) Voyage, 1872.
Clark (G. W.) Kwiechow & Y., 1894.
Davies (H. R.) Yün-nan; link betw. India & Yangtze, 1909.
Dupuis (J.) Voyage au Y. [*in* Guimet, t1, 1880].
Gervais-Courtellemont. Voyage au Y., 1904.
Henry, *d'Orléans.* Tonkin to India, 1898.
Hosie (A.) 3 years, 1890.
Litton. Journey in N.W. Y., 1903 (c. 1836) [*in* Parl. papers, 832].
Parl. papers, *see* China, *in special catalogue.*
Rocher (E.) Prov. chin. du Y., 2p, 1879–80.
Refer to **China; Mekong,** *river.*

Yvetot.
Boucher d'Argis. L'orig. du royaume [*in h.* Variétés, t1, 1752].
Vertot. L'orig. du royaume [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t4, 1723].

Z

Zabism, *see* **Mandæans.**

Zagreb, *see* **Croatia.**

Zagros.
Hüsing (G.) Der Zagros u. s. Völker, 1908.
Refer to **Kurdistan; Mesopotamia.**

Zähringen, *see* **Baden.**

Zaire, *see* **Congo.**

Zambesi, *river & basin.*
Baptista (P. J.) & A. José. Journey (1804–1815), tr., 1873.
Livingstone (D. & C.) Exped., 1858–64, 1865.
Rankin (D. J.) Z. basin &c., 1893.
Schulz (A.) & A. Hammar. New Afr., 1897.
Selous (F. C.) Travel &c., 1893.
Serpa Pinto (A. de) How I crossed Afr.; tr., 2v, 1881.

Zambesi, *river & basin* [*continued*].
Refer to **Barotseland; Central Africa; East Africa; Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Nyassa; South Africa; Victoria Falls.**

Zamora.
Fernández Duro (C.) Memorias, 4t, 1882–3.
Refer to **Spain.**

Zante, *island.*
Louis Salvator, *archd.* Zante, 2T, 1904.
Refer to **Ionian islands.**

Zanzibar.
British & For. Anti-Slavery Soc.: Slavery in Brit. protect., 1897.
British E. Afr. Prot. Précis of inform., 1901.
Browne (J. R.) Etchings of a whaling cruise, &c., 1846.

Zanzibar [*continued*].
Burton (R. F.) Zanzibar, 2v, 1872.
Fitzgerald (W. W. A.) Travels, Z. & Pemba, 1898.
Lyne (R.) Zanzibar, 19c., 1905.
Newman (H. S.) Banani, 1898.
Parl. papers, *see* Pemba & Z., *in special catalogue.*
—— [967]. Admin. &c., 1909 (c. 4816).
Stanley (H. M.) Thr. Dark Continent, v1, 1878.
Steere (E.) Some acc. of town of Z., 1869.
Sulivan (G. L.) Dhow chasing, 1873.
Thomson (J.) To C. Afr. lakes &c., v1, 1881.
Vizetelly (E.) From Cyprus to Z., 1901.
Waller (H.) Our Z. slaves, 1896. [P632]
Refer to **East Africa; Muscat.**

Zaporogian Cossacks, *see* **Cossacks.**

Zapotecs.
Mayer (B.) Obs. on Mex. hist. &c., 1857.
Refer to **American Indians; Mexico.**
Zara.
Tessier (J.) Diversion s. Z. (1202–4), 1884.
Refer to **Crusades; Dalmatia; Venice, History.**
Zaragoza, *see* **Saragossa.**
Zator, *see* **Auschwitz; Galicia,** *Austria.*
Zealand, *Denmark.*
Ex Chron. Danorum Sialandica, 1096–1304 [*in* Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 29]
Refer to **Asserbo; Copenhagen; Denmark; Roeskilde; Söborg; Soröe.**
Zebra.
Ewart (J. C.) Penycuik experiments, 1899.
Refer to **Mammals; Zoology.**
Zeitun.
Aghassi. Zeïtoun, j. 1895, 1897.
Refer to **Armenia & Armenians; Asia Minor.**
Zeitz.
Langius (P.) Chron. Citiz. (968–1515) [*in* Pistorius, t1, 1726].
Refer to **Saxony.**
Zelle, Synod of, *see* **Telepte, Synod of.**
Zend Language.
Ampère (J. J.) Antiq. de la Perse [*in h.* Sci. &c. en Or., 1865].
Bartholomae (C.) Zum altiran. Wörterbuch, 1906.
Bopp (F.) Zahlwörter d. Zendspr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1833].
Geiger (W.) & E. Kuhn. Grundriss d. iran. Philol., B1i, 2, 1895–1904.
Haug (M.) Essays on sacred lang. &c. of Parsis, 1862; 78.
Lepsius (C. R.) Ursprüngl. Zendalphabet [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
Müller (F.) Zendstudien, 1–4, 1862–77.
Rask (R. C.) Alter &c. d. Zend-Sprache; üb., 1826.
Spiegel (F.) Gramm. d. Parsisprache, 1851.
Zend Avesta, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Aryan languages; Pahlavi language; Persian language.**
Zennor, *Cornwall, see* **Saint Ives.**
Zermatt.
Whymper (E.) Zermatt &c., 1906.
Refer to **Switzerland.**
Zetland, *see* **Shetland.**
Zhob Field Force, 1890.
MacFall (A. W. C.) With the Z. f. f., 1895.
Refer to **India, History.**
Zillerthal.
Reuss (*princess* E.) Pietist &c.: ctss. v. Reden (1774–1854), tr., 1905.
Sonklar v. Innstädten (C. S. E. v.) Zillerthaler Alpen, 1872.
Refer to **Protestant refugees; Tyrol.**
Zimbabye.
Bent (J. T.) Ruined cities of Mashonaland, 1892.
Hall (R. N.) Great Z., 1905.
—— Pre-hist. Rhodesia, 1909.
Keane (A. H.) Gold of Ophir, 1901.
Willoughby (J. C.) Narr. of excav., 1893.
Refer to **Mashonaland; Rhodesia.**
Zionism, *see* **Jewish history, Post-Biblical**
Zodiac.
Biot (J. B.) Zodiaque circul. de Denderah, 1850.
Boll (F.) Sphaera: Gr. Texte &c., 1903.
Brown (R.) Law of kosmic order, 1882.
—— On German astron.-astrolog. MS., & orig. of Z. [*in* Arch., v47ii, 1883].
—— Researches into orig. of primitive constellations of Gr., Phœn. & Babyl., 2v, 1899–1900.
Bunsen (E. v.) Plejaden u. Thierkreis, 1879.

Zodiac [*continued*].
Colebrooke (H. T.) Ind. & Arab. divisions of z. [*in h.* Misc. essays, v2, 1837; v3, 1873].
Drummond (W.) Memoir on antiq. of Zodiacs, 1821.
Œdipus Judaicus, *see A. C.*
Dupuis (C. F.) Le z. de Dendra [*in h.* Orig. de cultes, t2, 1830; t10, 1836].
Guignes. L'orig. [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém., t47, 1809].
Ideler. Urspr. d. Thierkreises [*in* Kön.-Pr. Akad., Abhdl., 1838].
Jones (W.) Antiq. of Ind. z. [*in* Wks., v1, 1807].
Letronne (C.) Analyse crit. des représent. zodiac. de Dendéra & d'Esné, 1850.
Mackey (S. A.) Myth. astronomy, 2p, 1822–3; 23–4.
Mollien (E.) Zodiaque indien, 1853.
Plunket (E. M.) Anc. calendars &c., 1903.
Schlegel (A. W. v.) De Zodiaci antiq. [*in h.* Opusc., 1848].
Thiele (G.) Antike Himmelsbilder, 1898.
Whitney (W. D.) Lunar z. of India, Arabia, & China [*in h.* Or. &c. st., s2, 1875].
Refer to **Astronomy; Egypt, Antiquities.**
Zodiacal Light. (*Refer to* **Astronomy.**)
[United States Expeditions]. Japan Exped., v3; Obs. on Zodiacal light, Jones, 1856.
Zohar, *see* **Cabala.**
Zone Tariff, *see* **Railways, Hungary.**
Zoological Gardens.
Bartlett (A. D.) Life among wild beasts at the Zoo, 1900.
—— Wild animals in captivity, 1899.
Bennett (E. T.) Tower menagerie, 1829.
Cornish (C. J.) Life at Zoo, 1895.
Loisel (G.) Rapp., jardins &c., Allem., Autr.-H., Suisse & Danemarck [*in* Nouv. archiv. d. miss. sci., t15, 1908].
—— Rapp., jardins &c., Etats-Unis & Canada, &c. [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t16, 1908].
—— Rapp., jardins &c. du Royaume-Uni, de la Belg. et des Pays-Bas [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t14, 1907].
Nott (J. F.) Wild animals, 1886.
Peel (C. V. A.) Z. g. of Europe, 1903.
Zoological society, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Paris,** *sub-heading Jardin des Plantes.*
Zoological Mythology, *see* **Animal lore & mythology.**
Zoology.
Aldrovandi (U.) De quadrupedib' dig. viviparis & ovip., 1637.
—— De quadrupedibus solidipedibus, 1639
—— Monstrorum hist. &c., 1642.
—— Quadrupedum bisulcorũ hist., 1621.
Bewick (T.) Hist. of quadrupeds, 1792; 1824
Blackwall (J.) Researches, 1873.
Blake (C. C.) Z. for students, 1875.
Boas (J. E. V.) Text bk.; tr., 1896.
Brehm (A. E.) Merveilles, t5, 7–9, 1882–5.
—— Thierleben, 10B, 1876–9.
[Brit. Museum]. Zoolog. colls., Indo-Pacific ocean, 1881–2, 1884.
Broderip (W. J.) Zoolog. recreations, 1847.
Brooks (W. K.) Foundations of zool., 1899.
Brown (P.) New illust. of z., 1776.
Buffon. Hist. nat., t17–106, 1799–1805; tr., v2–20, 1812.
Cambridge nat. hist., 1895–1904, *see A. C.*
Carpenter (W. B.) Zoology, 2v, 1848; 66.
Carus (J. V.) Z. Kenntniss d. Generationswechsels, 1849 [1502]
Cassell's nat. hist.; Duncan, 6v, 1883.
Challenger, *H.M.S.* Rep., 1881–95.
Chicago Univ. Decennial publ., v10, 1903.

Zoology [*continued*].
Claus (C.) Elem. text-bk. of z.; tr., 2v, 1884–5.
Clermont (T., *h.*) Quadrupeds & reptiles of Europe, 1859.
Cunningham (J. T.) Sexual dimorphism in animal kingdom, 1900.
Cuvier. Règne animal, 5t, 1829–30; tr., 16v, 1827–35; 49.
Dallas (W. S.) Zoology, 1855 [*in* Orr's Circle].
Depéret (C.) Transform. of animal world, tr., 1909.
Descr. of more than 300 animals, &c., 1812.
Edwards (H. M.) Elém. de z., 1837; tr., 1863.
Field Columbian Mus.: Zoölog. s., v1, 2, 1895–1901.
Fleming (J.) Phil. of z., 2v, 1822.
Flourens. Hist. des trav. de Cuvier, 1858.
Flower (W. H.) & R. Lydekker. Intr. to study of mammals, 1891.
Gaskell (W. H.) Orig. of vertebrates, 1908.
Goldsmith (O.) Hist. of earth &c., v2–8, 1774.
Gosse (P. H.) Life, 1857.
Greene (J. R.) Man. of Protozoa, &c., 1868.
Haacke (W.) & W. Kuhnert. Thierleben der Erde, 3B, 1900–1.
Häckel. Kunstformen d. Natur., 2B, 1899–1904.
Houssay (F.) La forme & la vie, 1900.
Huxley. Border betw. animal & veget. kingdoms, 1876 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Sci. & culture, 1881; Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
—— Lobster, 1861 [*in h.* Coll. essays, v8, 1894; Lay sermons, 1870; 71].
—— Sci. mems., 4v, & suppl., 1898–1903.
Jäger (G.) Problems; tr., 1897.
Jones (T. R.) Gen. outline, 1841.
—— Nat. hist., 2v, 1845–52.
Jordan (D. S.) Man. of vertebrates of N. U.S., 1876.
Kirby (W.) On power &c. of God in creation, 2v, 1835; 52.
Lamarck (J. B.) Phil. zoolog., 2t, 1830.
Lankester (E. R.) Extinct animals, 1905.
—— *ed.*, Treatise on z., pt 5, 7, 9, 1900–9
—— Zoolog. articles, 1891.
Latter (O. H.) Nat. hist. of common animals, 1904.
Lawrence (W.) Lects., 1822; 44.
Lydekker (R.) Life & rock, 1894.
—— Mostly mammals, 1903.
—— Royal nat. hist., 6v, 1893–6.
Macalister (A.) Intr. to z. of vertebrate animals, 1878.
MacAlpine. Zoolog. atlas, 2p, 1881.
Macé (J.) Hist. of bread; tr., 2p, 1864.
Metchnikoff (E.) Essais opt., 1907.
Mivart (St. G.) Types of animal life, 1893.
Morgan (C. L.) Animal life &c., 1890–1.
Nicholson (H. A.) Manual of z., 1873; 1878; 87.
—— Text-bk. of z., 1894
Ogilvie (G.) Master-builder's plan, 1878
Parker (T. J.) & W. A. Haswell. Manual of z., 1899.
—— & —— Text-bk. of z., 2v, 1897
Parker (W. K.) Shoulder-girdle & sternum in Vertebrata, 1868
Patterson (R.) Intr. to z., 1849
Poland (H.) Fur-bearing animals, 1892.
[Ray Soc.]. Rep. on z., 1843–4, 6v, 1847
Riverside nat. hist.; Kingsley, 6v, 1888
Rolleston (G.) Sci. papers, v2, 1884.
Salacroux. Nouv. élements d'hist. nat., 2t, 1839.
Scharff (R. F.) Europ. animals, 1907.
—— Hist. of Europ. fauna, 1899.

Zoology [*continued*].

Sedgwick (A.) Text-bk. of z., v1–3, 1898–1909.
Semper (C.) Nat. conditions of existence, 1881; 99.
Smithsonian Instit. Misc. coll., v45, 47, 48, 50, 1903–8.
Swainson (W.) Geogr. & class. of animals, 1835.
—— Nat. hist. & classific. of quadrupeds, 1835.
Thomson (J. A.) Outlines of z., 1892; 1906.
Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v1, 1900.
Wesley (J.) Compend., v1–2, 1836.
Wood (J. G.) Handy nat. hist., 1886.
—— Illust. nat. hist., 1855; 3v, 1859–63.
[Zoological Soc.]. Gardens: Quadrupeds, v1, 1830.

Ancient & Mediæval.

Ælianus (C.) De natura animalium (3c.), *var. ed.*
Albertus, *Magnus.* Animalium lib. 26 (13c.) [*in* Op., v11, 12, 1891].
Aristotle (4c. B.C.), *see A. C.*
Hildegarde, *St.* Physica (12c.) [*in* Migne, P. L., 197].
Houghton (W.) Gleanings f. nat. hist. of ancients, 1879.
Pliny, *the elder.* Hist. nat. (1c.), *var. ed. & tr.*
Plutarch. De sollertia animalium (1–2c.); *& o.p.* [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Refer to **Science.**

Animal Life & Anecdotes.

Baker (S. W.) Wild beasts, 2v, 1890; 90.
Benson (M.) Subject to vanity, 1895.
Bingley (W.) Animal biogr., 3v, 1813; 4v, 1829.
Buckland (F. T.) Notes &c., 1882.
Buckley (A. B.) Winners: backboned family, 1882; 92.
Cornish (C. J.) Animal artisans &c., 1907.
—— Animals at work & play, 1896.
—— Animals of to-day, 1898.
—— Life at Zoo, 1895.
Curious facts about animals, 1870.
Fitzpatrick (J. P.) Jock of the Bushveld, 1907.
Flammarion (C.) Contemplations sci., 1909.
Francis (B.) Child's zoolog. garden, 1880.
Gamble (F. W.) Animal life, 1908.
Garratt (G.) Marvels of instinct, 1862.
Groos (C.) Spiele d. Thiere, 1896; tr., 1898.
Hamerton (P. G.) Chapts. on animals, *n.d.*
Hamley (E. B.) Our poor relations, 1872.
Helps (A.) Some talk about animals, 1873.
Henty (G. A.) Those other animals, 1891?.
Holder (C. F.) Marvels, 1885.
Houssay (F.) Industries des animaux, 1889; tr., 1893.
Ingersoll (E.) Friends, 1881.
Japp (A. H.) Animal anecdotes, 1887.
Jenyns (L.) Obs., 1846.
Jones (W.) Glimpses, 1889.
Kearley (G.) Links in the chain, 1862.
Lang (A.) Animal story book, 1896.
Lee (S.) Anecdotes of animals, 1852.
—— Anecdotes of birds, &c., 1853.
Lewes (G. H.) St. in animal life, 1862.
Lockwood (J.) Instinct, 1861.
Long (W. J.) Northern trails, 1905.
—— School of woods, 1902.
—— Whose home is the wilderness, 1907.
Loudon (J.) Entertaining naturalist, 1867.
Menault (E.) Intelligence of animals; tr., 1869.
Miller (O. T.) Queer pets, 1880.
Morgan (C. L.) Animal sketches, 1891.
Morwood (V. S.) Facts & phases of animal life, 1882.

Zoology [*continued*].

Animal Life & Anecdotes [*continued*].

Nicols (A.) Nat. hist. sk., Carnivora, 1885.
Nott (J. F.) Wild animals, 1886.
Plutarch. De sollertia animalium (1–2c.); *& o.p.* [*in h.* Moralia, *var. ed. & tr.*].
Robinson (P. S.) Noah's ark, 1882; 92.
—— Poets & nature, 1893.
—— Poets' beasts, 1885.
Seton-Thompson. Animal heroes, 1906.
—— Lives of hunted, 1901.
—— Monarch, the big bear, 1905.
—— Wild animals, 1902.
Swainson (W.) Habits & instincts, 1840.
Thomson (J. A.) Study of animal life, 1892.
Timbs (J.) Eccentricities of animal creation, 1869.
Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life at Land's End, 1904.
Wood (J. G.) Dominion of man, 1889.
—— Glimpses into petland, 1863.
—— Homes without hands, 1865; 92.
—— Man & beast, 2v, 1874.
—— My back-yard Zoo, 1887.
—— Our garden friends & foes, 1864.
—— Petland, 1884.
—— Sketches & anecdotes, 2s, 1854–5?.
—— Strange dwellings, 1871.
Wood (T.) Farmer's friends & foes, 1888.

Bibliography.

Agassiz (L. J. R.) Bibl., 4v, 1848–54.
Banks (J.) Cat. bibl. B.; Dryander, t2, 1796.
Bibliotheca hist.-nat., 2B, 1861.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit. Zool., v1—, 1904—.
Swainson (W.) Taxidermy, &c., 1830.

Biographical Collections.

Macgillivray (W.) Eminent zoologists, 1834.
Swainson (W.) Taxidermy, &c., 1830.

Biographies of Zoologists, *see A. C. under:*

Brooke (*sir* V.), 1843–91.
Buffon (G., *c.* de), 1707–88; [*& in* Hérault de Séchelles, Œ., 1907].
Cuvier (*b.* G. de), 1769–1832.
Darwin (C. R.), 1809–82; [*& in* Geikie (A.) Landscape, 1905].
Flower (*sir* W. H.), 1831–99.
Goode (G. B.), 1851–96.
Gosse (P. H.), 1810–88.
Häckel (E.), 1834—.
Huxley (T. H.), 1825–95; [*& in* Ward (W. P.) Problems, 1903].
Jacquemont (V.), 1801–32.
Lamarck (J. B.), 1744–1829.
Müller (J.), 1801–58 [*in* Du Bois-Reymond, Reden, B2, 1887; Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1858].
Oken (L.), 1779–1851.
Owen (*sir* R.), 1804–92; [*& in* Huxley, Sci. mem., v4, 1902].
Romanes (G. J.), 1848–94.
Wallace (A. R.), 1823—.

Classification.

Agassiz (L. J. R.) Essay on classific., 1859.
Huxley (T. H.) Intr. to classific., 1869.
—— Lects., v1, On the classific., 1864.
Rolleston (G.) Forms of animal life, 1870; 88.
Strickland (H. E.) Nomenclature & classific. [*in* Jardine (W.) Mem., 1858].
Swainson (W.) Geogr. & classific. of animals, 1835.
—— Nat. hist. & classific. of quadrupeds, 1835.

Dictionaries.

Jéhan (L. F.) Dict. de z. [*in* Migne, Encycl., s2, v14–16].
Maunder (S.) Treasury, 1849.
Sherborn (C. D.) Index animalium, 1902.

Zoology [*continued*].

Freshwater Fauna.

Sharp (D.) Aquatic carniv. coleoptera [*in* Roy. Dublin Soc., Sci. trans., s2, v2, 1880–2].
Sollas (W. J.) Orig. of freshwater fauna [*in h.* Age of earth, &c., 1905].
Refer to **Polyzoa; Ponds & pond life; Protozoa; Rotifera.**

History of Zoology, *see* **Study,** *below.*

Museums.

[Brit. Museum]. Hist. of coll. in Nat. Hist. Depts., v2, 1906.
[Harvard Univ.]. Annual rep. of Mus. of Comp. Z., 1866.
—— Cat. of Mus. of Comp. Z., No. 1, 2, 1865.
Refer to **Museums; Zoological gardens.**

Mythological, *see* **Animal lore & mythology.**

Periodicals & Societies.

Acad. des Sci. Comptes rendus, 1835—, *see A. C.*
Animal world, 1869/70–1903.
Annales des sciences nat., 1864—.
Annals & mag. of nat. hist., 1837—.
British Assoc., *see A. C.*
Field Columbian Mus.: Zoolog. ser., v1–3v, 1895–1901.
Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822—; Sitzb., 1843—.
Linnean Soc. Trans., 1791–1875.
Nature, 1870—.
Ray Soc., *see A. C.*
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Irish Acad. Proc., 1841—; Trans., 1787—.
Royal Soc. of Edinb. Proc., 1866–9; Trans., 1788–1870.
Royal Soc. of London. Phil. trans., 1665—; Proc., 1800—.
Smithsonian Instit. Ann. rep., 1850—.
—— Misc. colls., 1862—.
Zoological Society of London, *see A. C.*
Zoologist (The), 1843–91.

Study, History & Method of (*see also* ***Biog. Coll. & Biographies,*** *above*).

Edwards (H. M.) Sciences zoolog. en Fr., 1867 [*in* Rec. de rapp. sur les progrès en Fr.].
Häckel. Progr. &c. of z. [*in h.* Pedigree of man; tr., 1903].
Lankester (E. R.) Hist. & scope of z. [*in h.* Adv. of sci., 1890].
[Ray Soc.]. Rep. on progress, 1841–2; tr., 1845.
Refer to

a. = animal.

Alternation of generations.	**Deer.**	**Mollusca.**
Amphibia.	**Distribution of animals.**	**Monkeys &c.**
Amphioxus.	**Domestic a.**	**Monstrosities.**
Anatomy.	**Embryology.**	**Mycetozoa.**
Animal electricity.	**Evolution.**	**Natural hist.**
	Extinct a.	**Pachydermata**
Animal-lore.	**Fish.**	**Palæontology.**
Animal products & uses.	**Frog.**	**Parasites.**
	Gorilla.	**Parthenogen.**
Animal psych.	**Heredity.**	**Peripatus.**
Antelope.	**Hydrozoa.**	**Phosphoresc.**
Aquarium.	**Insects.**	**Physiology.**
Biology.	**Instinct.**	**Protozoa.**
Birds.	**Invertebrates.**	**Reptiles.**
Bones.	**Mammals.**	**Rodents.**
Carnivora.	**Mammoth.**	**Seals &c.**
Cells.	**Marine zool.**	**Taxidermy.**
Colour of a.	**Marsupialia.**	**Worms.**
Crustacea.	**Microscope.**	**Zoolog gdns.**

& to other references given under headings such as **Birds; Fish; Invertebrates; Mammals; &c.**

Zoology, Africa.
Ansorge (W. J.) Under Afr. sun, 1899.
Blanford (W. T.) Geol. & z. of Abyssinia, 1870.
Chapman (A.) On Safari, Brit. E. A., 1908.
Distant (W. L.) Naturalist in Transvaal, 1892.
Elliot (D. G.) Mammals f. Somali-land; *& o.p.* [*in* Field Columbian Mus., Z. s., v1, 1897].
Foà (E.) Résultats scientif., 1908.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1–3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1908.
Lichtenstein. Üb. d. Antilopen d. nördl. Afr. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1824].
Moore (J. E. S.) Tanganyika problem, 1903.
Schillings (C. G.) In wildest Afr.; tr., 2v, 1907.
Sclater (W. L.) Mammals of S. Afr., 2v, 1900–1.
Smith (A. D.) Unknown Afr. countries, 1897.
Refer to **Africa; Nat. hist., Afr.; Zoology, Egypt.**

Zoology, America.
Cope (E. D.) Check-list of N. Amer. Batrachia & Reptilia [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v13, 1878].
Davenport (C. B.) Animal ecology of Cold Spring sandspit, 1903.
Elliot (D. G.) Mammals of N. Amer. &c., 1901.
Field Columbian Mus.: Zoolog. ser., v1–3v, 1895–1901.
Godman & Salvin. Biologia C.-Amer., *see A. C.*
Hensel (R.) Säugethiere Süd-Brasiliens [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1872].
Ihering (H. v.) Archhelenis u. Archinotis, 1907.
Jordan (D. S.) Man. of vertebrates of N. U.S., 1876.
Le Conte (J. L.) Coleoptera of Kansas & E. New Mexico, 1859.
Lichtenstein. Nachrichten d. Fr. Hernandez v. d. vierfüss. Thieren Neuspaniens [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1827].
—— Üb. Nordamer. Hirsch-Arten [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1856].
Macfarlane (R.) Mammals & birds of N. Canada [*in* Mair (C.) Thr. Mackenzie Basin, 1908].
Mair (C.) Thr. the Mackenzie basin, 1908.
Mexico: Museum Nac. Anales, 1903—.
Peters (W.) Üb. Cercosaura &c. aus Süd-amer. [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1862].
—— Üb. d. Säugethiergattung Solenodon [*in* Kön.-Pr. Ak., Abhdl., 1863].
Prichard (H.) Thr. Patagonia, 1902.
Stone (W.) & W. E. Cram. Amer. animals, N. of Mexico, 1903.
U.S. Agric., Dept. of. Biolog. Survey. Bulletins, 1898–1901.
—— —— N. Amer. fauna, 1889–1902
—— Army. Rep. upon Geogr. Surveys; Wheeler, v5, 1875.
—— Geol. survey of Terr., Bull., v4, 5, 1878–80.
—— National Mus. Proc., 1878–81 [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v19, 22, 1880–82].
Whymper (E.) Travels amongst Andes, Suppl., 1891.
Refer to **America; Bat; Beaver; Beetle; Bison; Deer; Diptera; Jelly-fish; Marine zoology; Nat. hist., Amer.; Neuroptera; Orthoptera; Puma; Snakes; Spermophiles;** *& to various parts of America.*

Zoology, Arctic & Antarctic.
Nansen (F.) Norwegian North Pole Exped., 1893–6, v1, 5, 1900–6.
National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Nat. hist., v2–4, 1907–8.
Refer to **Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Nat. hist., Arctic &c.**

Zoology, Asia.
Blanford (W. T.) E. Persia, v2, 1876.
Leche (W.) Z., C. Asia [*in* Hedin, Sci. results, 6i, 1904].
Refer to **Asia; Central Asia; Nat. hist., Asia; Zoology, India, Japan, Palestine &c.**

Zoology, Asia Minor.
Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Mineure, p2, 1856.
Refer to **Asia Minor.**

Zoology, Australia.
Aflalo (F. G.) Sk. of nat. hist. of A., 1896.
Horn Scientific Exped. to Cent. A., p1, 2, 1896.
MacCoy (F.) Notes sur la z. de Victoria; tr., 1866. [P219].
Ogilby (J. D.) Cat. of Austr. mammals, 1892. [P578].
Refer to **Australia; Nat. hist., A.**

Zoology, Balkan Peninsula.
Wissenschaftl. Mtthlgen. aus Bosnien, B1–, 1893—.
Refer to **Balkan Peninsula;** *& various Balkan states.*

Zoology, Egypt & Sinai.
Andrews (C. W.) & H. J. L. Beadnell. Land tortoise f. Upper Eocene of Fayum, 1903 [*in* Egypt: Survey Dept.].
—— & —— Some new mammals f. Upper Eocene of E., 1902 [*in* Egypt: Survey Dept.].
Beadnell (H. J. L.) Arsinoitherium, 1902.
Hart (H. C.) Fauna &c. of Sinai, &c., 1891.
Pickering (C.) Geogr. distrib., 1854.
Refer to **Egypt; Nat. hist., Egypt; Sinai.**

Zoology, England.
N.B. General works on the zoology of the Brit. Isles are included here.
Aflalo (F. G.) Sketch of nat. hist. (vertebrates), 1898. [B.]
Bell (T.) Hist. of Brit. quadrupeds, 1837.
Brown (E.) Fauna of Burton-on-Trent, 1863.
Browne (M.) Vertebrate animals of Leics. & Rutland, 1889.
Cornish (C. J.) Nights w. an old gunner, & studies, 1897.
Couch (J. & R. Q.) Cornish fauna, 3p, 1841–78.
Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Journal, 1879–90.
Devonshire Assoc. Rep. &c., 1881–90.
Emerson (P. H.) Birds, beasts, & fishes of Norfolk Broadland, 1895.
Fleming (J.) Hist. of Brit. animals, 1828.
Harting (J. E.) Brit. animals extinct, 1880.
Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire. Trans., 1849–90.
Leighton (G. R.) Life-hist. of Brit. lizards, 1903.
Lydekker (R.) Brit. Mammalia, 1895.
Macgillivray (W.) Brit. quadrupeds [*in* Naturalist's lib., v13, 1843].
Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life at Land's End, 1904.
Victoria hist. of counties, 1900— [*see A. C.*]
Refer to **Crustacea; Marine zoology; Nat. hist.; Palæontology; Protozoa; Reptiles; Snakes; Spiders; Sponges; Worms; Zoology, Ireland; Zoology, Scotland; Zoology, Wales.**

Zoology, France.
Buchoz (P. J.) Traité, 2t, 1785–7.
Toussenel (A.) L'esprit des bêtes: mammifères de Fr., 1862.
Refer to **France; Palæontology, Fr.**

Zoology, Hungary.
Mathematische u. naturwiss. Berichte aus Ungarn, 1883—.
Refer to **Hungary.**

Zoology, India, Ceylon & Burmah.
Aitken (E. H.) Tribes, 1883.
Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Jour., 1832–75.
Cunningham (D. D.) Some Ind. friends, 1903.
Fauna of Brit. India, &c., 1888—, *see A. C.*
Gray (J. E.) Illusts. of Ind. zoology, 2v, 1830–4.
Günther (A. C. L. G.) Reptiles of Brit. I., 1864.
India. Scientific memoirs, *see A. C.*
Mason (F.) Burma, v1, 1882.
Tennent (J. E.) Nat. hist. of Ceylon, 1861.
Thurston (E.) Notes, marine fauna &c. of Gulf of Manaar, 1890.
—— Rámésvaram Island &c., 1895. [P155].
Wagner (A.) Beitr. z. Säugethier-Fauna v. Kaschmir [*in* Hügel, Kaschmir, B4, 1848].
Refer to **Burmah; Ceylon; India; Nat. hist., India &c.**

Zoology, Indo-China & Malay Archipelago.
Annandale (N.) & H. C. Robinson. Fasc. Malay., p1–3, 1903–6.
Miller (G. S.) 70 new Malayan mammals [*in* S.I., Misc. coll., v45, 1903].
Pavie (A.) Mission: Et. diverses, 3, 1904.
Royal Asiatic Soc. Misc. papers, 4v, 1886–7
Valentijn (F.) Verhand., Amboina [*in h.* Oost-Ind., d3, 1726].
Refer to **Indo-China; Malay Archip. &c.; Nat. hist., Malay Archip.**

Zoology, Ireland.
Richardson (H. D.) Nat. hist. of Ir. deer, 1846. [P630].
Royal Dublin Soc. Sci. proc., 1878—; Trans., 1877—.
Royal Ir. Acad. Proc. & Trans., 1787—, *see A. C.*
Scharff (R. F.) Orig. of Ir. fauna, 1894. [P451].
Refer to **Ireland; Zoology, Eng.**

Zoology, Japan.
Asiatic Soc. of J. Trans., 1874—.
Soller (J.) Rapp. [*in* Archives des miss., s3, t15, 1889].
Refer to **Japan; Nat. hist., Japan.**

Zoology, Palestine & Syria.
Tristram (H. B.) Survey of W. P. Fauna, 1884.
Refer to **Nat. hist., Egypt &c.; Palestine & Syria.**

Zoology, Polynesia.
Beccari (O.) [illegible], 1873.
Weber (M. A. W.) [illegible] d. Nederland. Ned. Indië in 1903, v5i, ii, 1906–9.
Refer to **Nat. hist., Pacific; Polynesia.**

Zoology, Scandinavia.
Lloyd (L.) Game birds of Sweden, 1867.
Wheelwright (H. W.) Days in Sweden, 1865.
Refer to **Nat. hist., Scand.; Norway; Scandinavia; Sweden.**

Zoology, Scotland.
Edward (J.) Sketches of Earlsferry & Sauchope [*in* Sol. Lib., 1876].
Hope (E.) Beaver. Fauna of Tweed Basin & Strathclyde, 1901.

Zoology, Scotland [*continued*].
Harvie-Brown & Buckley. Fauna of Moray Basin, 2v, 1895.
—— & —— Vertebrate fauna of Argyll & the Inner Hebrides, 1892.
—— & —— Vertebrate fauna of Orkney Islands, 1891.
—— & —— Vertebrate fauna of Outer Hebrides, 1888.
—— & —— Vertebrate fauna of Sutherland, Caithness, & W. Cromarty, 1887.
—— & Macpherson. Fauna of N.-W. Highlands & Skye, 1904.
Refer to **Nat. hist., Scot.; Scotland; Zoology, Eng.**

Zoology, Spain, *see* **Nat. hist., Spain.**

Zoology, Switzerland.
Coxe (W.) Faunula Helvetica [*in h.* Travels, v3, 1791].
Refer to **Nat. hist., Switzerland.**

Zoology, Wales.
Forrest (H. E.) Vertebrate fauna of N. W., 1907.
Refer to **Wales; Zoology, Eng.**

Zoophytes, *see* **Hydrozoa.**

Zoroastrianism.
Anquetil Du Perron. *Wks.* [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t34, 37, 38, 1770–77; *§* "*Übers.*" *in* Zend Avesta, Anhang; Kleuker, B1, 1781].
—— Expos. des usages civils & relig.: *§ o.p.* [*in* Zend Avesta; tr. A. Du P., t2, 1771].
—— Introd. au Zend-A., &c. (18c.) [*in* Zend Avesta; tr. A. Du P., t1i, 1771].
Besant (A.) 4 gt. religions, 1897.
Bilimoria & Alpaivala. Excellence of Z., 1898.
Brunnhofer (H.) Iran u. Turan, 1889.
Dadabhai Naoroji. Parsee religion, 1861. [P245].
Darmesteter (J.) Haurvatât &c.: mythologie de l'Avesta, 1875.
—— Ormazd & Ahriman, orig. &c., 1877.
Donaldson (J. W.) Medo-Persic dualism, 1859. [P541, 775].
Fechner (G. T.) Zend-Avesta: üb. d. Dinge d. Himmels u. d. Jenseits, 2B, 1906.
Fontane (M.) Hist., t2, Iraniens (—800 B.C.), 1881.
Foucher (*abbé* P.) Traité hist. [*in* Acad. des Inscr., Mém. de litt. &c., t25, 27, 29, 31, 39, 1759–77; *§* "*Üb.*" *in* Zend Avesta, Anhang; Kleuker, B1, 1781].
Franck (A.) Doctr. relig. &c. de la Perse [*in h.* Et. or., 1861].
Geiger (W.) Civilization of East. Iranians in anc. times; tr., 2v, 1885–6.
Gujastak Abalish: conf. théolog. (9c.); Barthélemy, 1887.
Haug (M.) Essays, 1862; 78.
Henry (V.) Le Parsisme, 1905.
Hovelacque (A.) L'Avesta, Zoroastre & mazdéisme, 1880.
Hyde (T.) Vet. Persarum rel. hist., 1760.
Intern. Cong. of Or., 1874–99.
Jackson (A. V. W.) Zoroaster, 1899.
Kovalevsky (M.) Influences iran. [*in* I.C. Or., v2, 1892].
Magorum liber Sad-der (tr.) [*in* Hyde (T.) Vet. Pers. rel. hist., 1760].
Menant (D.) Zoroastrianism & Parsis, 1902.
Muséon (Le), 1889—.
Oldenberg (H.) Iran. Relig., 1906.
—— Zarathustra [*in h.* Aus Ind., 1899].
Oracula magica Zoroastris, 1607; [*§ in* Migne, P. G., 122, M. Pselli Expos.].

Zoroastrianism [*continued*].
Pauthier (J. P. G.) & G. Brunet. Les livres sacrés; tr., t2, 1866.
Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, &c., incl. study of Zend-Avesta, 1889.
Rhode (J. G.) Die heilige Sage &c., 1820.
—— Über Alter &c. morgenl. Urkunden, 1817.
Robiou (F.) L'état relig. au s. d'Alexandre; mém. 2, 1897.
Röth (E. M.) Gesch. unserer abendl. Phil., B1, 1862.
Sachau (C. E.) Neue Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Z., 1871.
Sacred books of the East, v5, 18, 24, 37, 47, Pahlavi texts; tr., 1880–97.
Spiegel (F.) Gushtâsp & Z.; tr. [*in* Geiger (W.) Civiliz., v2, 1886].
Upham (F. W.) Wise men, 1873.
Whitney (W. D.) Oriental & ling. st., s1, 1873.
Wilson (J.) Pársí relig., 1843.
Zend Avesta, *see A. C.*
Refer to **Mithra; Parsees; Persian religions; Religion.**

Zouaves, *see* **Army, French.**

Zuider Zee.
Havard (H.) Holland; villes du Z. Z., 1874; 1880; tr., 1875; 76.
Parl. papers [1313]. Draining, 1901. (787–i).
Tuyn (W. J.) Old Dutch towns &c., *n.d.*
Refer to **Netherlands.**

Zululand & Zulus.
Ashe (W.) & E. V. W. Edgell. Story of Zulu Campaign, 1880.
Barker (C.) Alone among Zulus, *n.d.*
Bryant (A. T.) Hist. [*in h.* Zulu-Eng. dict., 1905].
Callaway (H.) Relig. systems, 4p, 1868–70.
Colenso (F. E.) Hist. of Zulu war, 1880.
—— Ruin of Z., 2v, 1884–5.
Colenso (J. W.), *bp. Biog.* (1814–83), *see A. C.*
—— On missions to Zulus, 1865. [P253; 489].
Dixie (F.) A defence of Z., 1882.
Drayson (A. W.) Among Zulus, H. Sterk, 1879.
Farrer (J. A.) Z. & Zulus, 1879.
Francis (F.) War, &c., 2v, 1881.
Gardiner (A. F.) Journey, 1835, 1836.
Gillmore (P.) On duty, 1880.
Grout (L.) Zulu-land, 1864.
Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo &c., 1882; 96.
Isaacs (N.) Travels, 2v, 1836.
Leslie (D.) Among Zulus &c., 1875.
Lucas (T. J.) Zulus &c., 1879.
Mann (R. J.) Zulus &c., 1879. [P349].
Mason (G. H.) Life w. Zulus, 1855.
Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning (1878–1882), 1896.
Montague (W. E.) Campaigning in S. Africa, 1879, 1880.
Napoleon, *prince Imperial. Biog.* (1856–1879), *see A. C.*
Norbury (H. F.) Naval brigade in S. Afr., 1877–79, 1880.
Norris-Newman (C. L.) In Zululand, 1879, 1880.
Parl. papers, *see special catalogue.*
Parr (H. H.) Sketch of wars, 1880.
Septans (A.) Les expéd. angl., 1878–9, 1896.
Shooter (J.) Kafirs of Natal &c., 1857.
Tomasson (W. H.) With the irregulars, 1881.

Zululand & Zulus [*continued*].
Vescelius-Sheldon. Yankee girls in Z., 1889.
Vijn (C.) Cetshwayo's Dutchman; tr., 1880.
Wilkinson (T. E.) Lady's life &c. in Z., 1882.
Zulu customs, 1879. [P791].
Zulu izaga: proverbs, &c. coll. & tr., 1880. [P791].
[Zululand]. Précis of information, 1879 [P336]; 1895.
Refer to **Bantu races; Natal; South Africa; Zulu lang. &c.**

Zulu Language & Literature.
Bryant (A. T.) Z.-Eng. dict., &c., 1905.
Callaway (H.) Relig. system, 4p, 1868–70.
Döhne (J. L.) Zulu-Kafir dict., 1857.
Unkulunkulu, w. tr., 1868; 70.
Refer to **African languages; Bantu languages; Kaffir language.**

Zuñi Indians.
Cushing (F. H.) Pueblo pottery [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 4, 1886].
—— Z. creation myths [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 13, 1896].
—— Z. fetiches [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 2, 1883].
—— Z. folk tales; tr., 1901.
Stevenson (M. C.) Z. Ind. [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 13, 1904].
Stevenson (T. E.) Relig. life of Z. child [*in* S.I., Ethn., Rep. 5, 1887].
Refer to **American Indians; New Mexico; Pueblos.**

Zürich, *canton & town.*
Cohn (G.) Einkommensteuer in Kanton Z., 1877–81 [*in h.* Volkswirths. Aufs., 1882].
Füssli (W.) Zürich &c., 2B, 1842–3.
Wagner (R.) Theater in Z. [*in* Gesamm. Schr., B5, 1872; 88; Pr. wks., tr., v3, 1894].
Zürcherische Gesell. für vaterl. Alterthümer, 1–4, 1837–40. [P788].
Zürich &c. [*in* Europ. Wanderbilder, v2, 1876–87].
Refer to **Baden; Rheinau; Switzerland; Töss,** *river*; **Ütliberg.**

Zweibrücken.
Recueil des instruct. aux ambass. de Fr., t7, Deux-Ponts, 1758–88; Lebon, 1889.
Refer to **Bavaria; Palatinate.**

Zwettl.
Diplomat. Z. (1130–1328) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t4, 1722].
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Austria; Cistercians; Monasteries.**

Zwiefalten.
Mon. Germ. hist., *see Index to M. G. H.*
Refer to **Benedictines; Monasteries; Würtemberg.**

Zwinglians.
Bucer (M.), 1491–1551 [*§ in* Scripta, 1577].
Bullinger (H.) De orig. erroris, 1568.
Dierauer (J.) Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft, B3, 1907.
Luther (M.) Wider d. Sacramentirer (16c.) [*in* Schr., T20, 1747; Wke., 1883 &c.].
Zwingli (U.), 1484–1531, *see A. C.*
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Bullinger (H.), 1504–75.
Juda (L.), 1482–1542.
Myconius (O.), 1488–1552.
Œcolampadius (J.), 1482–1531.
Vadianus (J.), 1484–1551.
Zwingli (U.), 1484–1531.
Refer to **Church in Switzerland; Liturgies & ritual; Reformation.**

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

Abruzzi.
Macdonell (A.) In the A., 1908.
Absolution.
Luther (M.) Von de Schlüsseln (1530) [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
Acids.
Swarts (F.) Sur l'acide fluorchlorbromacétique, 1896.
Acting.
Mantzius (C.) Hist.; tr., v5, 18c., 1909.
Acting, English.
Wallace (C. W.) Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597–1603, 1908.
Acting, French.
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Desbordes-Valmore (Marceline), 1786–1859.
Adel, *parish, Yorks.*
Draper (W. H.) A. & its Norman Ch., 1909.
Adolescence.
Hall (G. S.) Youth, its educ., regimen & hygiene, 1909.
Refer to **Boys; Young men.**
Adoption.
Jolly (J.) Üb. e. Hs. des Dattärka, 1908.
Æsthetics.
Gosse (E.) Paradox on beauty [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Lange (C.) Wesen d. Kunst, 1907.
Lee (V.) *ps.* Laurus nobilis: art & life, 1909.
Raymond (G. L.) Art in theory, 1909.
—— Genesis of art-form, 1909.
—— Painting, sculpt. &c. as represent. arts, 1909.
—— Poetry as a represent. art, 1909.
—— Proportion & harmony of line & color, 1909.
—— Represent. signif. of form, 1909.
—— Rhythm & harmony in poetry & music, 1909.
Afghanistan, History.
Lee-Warner (W.) India &c. (1815–69) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Africa.
Ethnology & Native Life.
Hollis (A. C.) The Nandi, language & folk-lore, 1909.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1–3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1904–8.
Seidel (A.) Geistesleben d. afr. Negervölker, 1904.
Weule (K.) Native life in East A., tr., 1909.
French Colonies.
Hanotaux (G.) Fachoda (partage de l'A.), 1909.
Travels.
Churchill (W. L. S.) My Afr. journey, 1908.
Galton (F.) Memories, 1908.
Agricultural Implements (*Ancient*).
Muller (S.) Charrue &c. [*in* Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab, Mém., 1902–3].
Agricultural Pests.
Khartoum: Gordon Memorial College. Reports (1–3) of Wellcome Research Laboratories, 1904–8.
Agriculture.
Wright (R. P.) Cyclopedia, v4, 5, 1909.
Ancient.
Cato (M. P.) De agri cultura (2c. B.C.); Keil, 3v, 1884–1902.
Varro (M. T.) Rerum rustic. ll. 3 (1c. B.C.); Keil, 3v, 1884–1902.
Agriculture, Africa.
[Transvaal]. Rep. of Dept. of Agric., 1903—
Transvaal agric. journal, 1904—.
Agriculture, England.
Curtler (W. H. R.) Short hist., 1909.
Radford (G.) Agric. co-oper., 1909.
Steuart (A.) Agric. at pres. day [*in* Cambridge essays, 1857].
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Leicester (T. W. Coke, *e. of*), 1752–1842.
Agriculture, Hungary.
Mailáth (*etc.* J. de) La H. rurale &c., 1909.
Agriculture, Scotland.
Highland Soc. of Scot. Trans., 1908—.
Agriculture, Sweden.
Sverige jordbruk vid 1900 talets början, 1909.
Refer to **Sweden.**
Ajmere-Merwárá.
[India]. Rep. on admin. of A.-M., 1907—.
Alaska.
Burroughs (J.) Far & near, 1904.
Greely (A. W.) Hdbk. of A., 1909.
Herbert (A.) Two Dianas in A., 1909.
Mikkelsen (E.) Conquering Arctic ice, 1909.
Alexander, the Great.
Kübler (B.) Commonitorium Palladii—Briefwechsel zw. A. u. Dindimus—Brief Alex. an Aristoteles üb. d. Wunder Indiens [*in* R. F., 6, 1889].
Alexander I, of Russia, 1801–25.
Alexander I. Corr. de l'emp. A. & de Bernadotte, 1812, 1909.
Nicholas Mikhailovich, *gr. duke* L'impératrice Elisabeth, t1, 2, 1908–9.
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Chichagov (*adm.* P.), 1762–1849.
Elizabeth, *emp. consort of* A. I, 1779–1826.
Alexander II, of Russia, 1855–81.
Crawshay (G.) Eur. complic., 1859 [P718].
Drage (G.) Russ. & period of reform [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Fischel (E.) Despots; tr., 1860. [P747].
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Tolleben (E. L., *c. de*), 1818–82.
Alexandria, Patriarchate of.
Neale (J. M.) Hist. of Holy Eastern Ch.: Patr. of A., 2v, 1847.
Refer to **Coptic Church.**
Algeria. (*Refer to* **Lambese.**)
Laurie (G. B.) French conq. (18–19c.), 1909.
Allegories.
Rollenhagen (G.) Froschmeuseler (1595), 2T, 1876.
Allotments & Small Holdings.
Johnson (A. H.) Disappearance of small landowner, 1909.
Alps.
Coolidge (W. A. B.) Alps in nature & hist., 1908.
Altars.
Schütte (M.) Schwäb. Schnitzaltar, 1907.
Alternation of Generations.
Carus (J. V.) Z. Kenntniss d. Generationswechsels, 1849. [P502].
America.
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de) Letters f. Amer. farmer; Trent, 1908.
America, History.
Discovery.
Ceuleneer (A. de) Type d'Indien, bronze ant., C. Népos, 1891.
Gaffarel (P.) Hist. de la découv. de l'Amér. j. mort de Colomb, 2t, 1892.
American Civil War.
Anderson (J. H.) Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864, 1908.
Haskell (F. A.) Battle of Gettysburg, 1908.
Nicolay, Wilson & Schwab. Civil war [*in* C. M. H., v7, 1903].
Schurz (C.) Remin., 3v, 1909.
American Indians.
Ceuleneer (A. de) Type d'Indien représ. s. bronze ant. du Louvre, 1891.
Robelo (C. A.) Dicc. de mitología Nahoa [*in* Mexico: Museo nac., Ann., 2a época, t2–5, 1905–8].
Roth (H. L.) Mocassins & quill work [*in* Bankfield Mus. notes, 7, 1909. P1190.
U.S.: Dept. of Interior. Rep., 1908—.
Americans, The.
Francis (A.) Americans, an impression, 1909.
Münsterberg (H.) Americans; tr., 1905.
American War of Independence.
Armand (*col.*) Letters, 1777–91, 1878.
Deane (S.) Deane papers, 1774–90, 5v, 1886–90.
Howe (R.) Trial of H., 1781, 1879.
Kemble (S.) Kemble papers, 1773–89, 2v, 1884–4.
Krafft (J. C. P. v.) Journal, 1776–84, 1882.
Lee (C.) Lee papers, 1754–1841, 4v, 1871–4.
MacDonald (A.) Letter-book, 1775–9, 1883.
Montresor, *Elem. of* Montresor journals, 1757–78; Scull, 1881.
Morris (R.) Letters to M., 1775–82, 1878.
New York Hist. Soc. Coll., v11–13, Revol. papers, 3v, 1878–80.
Pattison (J.) Official letters (1779–82), 1875.
[Quebec]. Journal of remark. occur. 1775–6, 1880.

American War of Independence [*continued*].
Rainsford (C.) Journal of trans., 1776–8, 1879.
Saint Clair (A.) Trial of St. C., 1778, 1880.
Schuyler (P. J.) Trial of S., 1778, 1879.

Amur, *river & province.*
Zepelin (C. v.) Der Ferne Osten (Russland in Asien), 2T, 1907–9.

Anabaptists.
Luther (M.) Brief an 2 Pfarrherren, 1528 [*in* Samtl. Schr., T17, 1745; Wke., B26, 1909].

Anatomy.
Microscopical.
Jacobsohn (L.) Üb. d. Keine d. menschl. Rückenmarks, 1908.
Janet (C.) Muscles &c., chez les Fourmis, *var. pamph.*, 1906–7. [P1192].

Ancien Régime.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) La France à la veille de la Révol., t1, 1909.

Ancyra, Council of, 314.
Turner (C. H.) Eccl. Occid. monumenta juris antiq., v2i, 1907.

Anecdotes & Ana.
Bacon (F.) Verulamiana, 1803.
Bentham (Jeremy) Benthamiana, 1843.
Maxwell (P.) Pribbles & prabbles, 1906.

Anglo-French Language.
Luders (A.) Use of Fr. in anc. laws of Eng. [*in h.* Tracts, 1810].

Anglo-French Literature.
Simund, *de Freine.* Œ,(12c.); Matzke, 1909.

Anglo-Saxon Antiquities.
Logeman (H.) L'inscr. angl.-sax. du reliq. de la vraie croix, Bruxelles, 1891.

Animal Lore.
Garver (M. S.) Sources of beast similes in It. lyric of 13c. [*in* R. F., B21, 1907].

Anne, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1702–14.
Boston (T.) Gen. acc. of my life (1677–1732); Low, 1908.
Dennis (J.) Select wks., 2v, 1718.
Leadam (I. S.) Hist., 1702–60, 1909.
Ryan (P. F. W.) Queen A. & h. court, 2v, 1908.
Biography, *see A. C. under :—*
Fox (*sir* S.), 1626–1716.

Anthropology.
Anthropologie. Congrès Internat. d'A. &c. Compte rendu, 1900, 1902.
Flammarion (C.) Contemplations sci., 1909.
Frazer (J. G.) Psyche's task, 1909.
Giraud-Teulon (A.) La mère chez peuples de l'antiq., 1867.
Hellwald (F. v.) Die menschl. Familie, 1889.
Marett (R. R.) Threshold of relig., 1909.
Reinach (S.) Cultes, &c., t3, 1908.

Antioch, Patriarchate of.
Neale (J. M.) Hist. of Holy Eastern Ch.: Patr. of A., 1873.
Refer to **Jacobite Church; Latin Church in the East.**

Antiquaries.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Evans (*sir* J.), 1823–1908.
Kirchhoff (A.), 1826–1908 ?.

Antiquities, Prehistoric.
Anthropologie. Congrès Internat. d'A. &c., Compte rendu, 1900, 1902.
Brit. Mus. Guide to antiqs. of early iron age, C. & W. Europe, 1905.
Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Mém., 1902—
Montelius (O.) Chronology of Brit. bronze age [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Morgan (J. de) Les prem. civilisations, 1909

Antiquities, Prehistoric [*continued*].
Müller (S.) Urgesch. Europas: prähist. Arch. (—10c.), 1905.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye. Antiq. nat.: descr. du Musée, 1, Epoque des alluvions &c.; Reinach, 1889.
Smith (F.) Stone Ages in N. Brit. & Ir., 1909.

Ants.
Janet (C.) Muscles &c. chez les Fourmis, *var. pamph.*, 1906–7. [P1192].

Apocrypha.
Ellicott (C. J.) Apoc. Gospels [*in* Cambridge essays, 1856].
Gry (L.) Compos. litt. des paraboles d'Hénoch; *Ap.* [*in* Museon (Le) N.S., v9, 1908].

Apostles.
Döllinger. Xtenthum &c., Grundlegung, 1868.

Apostles' Creed.
Gibson (E. C. S.) 3 creeds, 1908.

Apprentices.
Motley (J. M.) A. in Amer. trade unions, 1907.

Arabia.
Auler. Die Hedschasbahn, 2T, 1906–8.

Arabia, History.
Sacy (A. I. S. de) Mém. s. divers événemens de l'hist. des Arabes av. Mahomet [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t48, 1808].

Arabic Language.
Baist (G.) Arab. Laute im Span. [*in* R. F., B4, 1891].
Engelmann (W. H.) Glossaire des mots espagn. & portug. dérivés de l'Arabe, 1869.

Arabic Literature.
History & Criticism.
Sacy (A. I. S. de) L'orig. &c. de la litt. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t50, 1808].
Texts & Translations.
Galtier (E.), *tr.* Foutouḥ al Bahnasâ (9c.?); tr., 1908.
Sibylle, Erzählung der; Schleifer [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B53, 1908].

Arabic Papyri.
Karabacek (J. v.) Zur or. Altertumskunde, 2, Arab. Papyrusprotokolle (9–10c.), 1908.

Arachnida.
Cambridge Natural hist., v4, 1909.

Aran Islands.
Synge (J. M.) Aran Islands, 1907.

Arbitration, Industrial.
Frey & Commons. Conciliation in stove industry [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 62, 1906].
Hatch (L. W.) Govt. i. a. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 60, 1905].

Architecture.
Georgian Society. Records of 18c. domestic archit. &c. in Dublin, v1, 1909.
Guppy (H.) & G. Vine. Classif. cat., 1909.
Neumann (W.) Das mittelalterliche Riga, 1892.
Parker (J. H.) Glossary of terms, 1905.
Raymond (G. L.) Painting, sculpture & a. as represent. arts, 1909.
Simpson (F. M.) Hist. of archit. development, v2, Mediæval, 1909.
Triggs (R. I.) Town planning, 1909.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Perrault (C.), 1628–1703.
Theotocopuli (D.), *El Greco*, c. 1545–1625.

Architecture, Austria.
Prokop (A.) Markgrafschaft Mähren in kunstgesch. Beziehung, 4B, 1904.

Architecture, England.
Atkinson (T. D.) Eng. architecture, 1904.

Architecture, France.
Perrault (Cl.) Voy. à Bordeaux, 1669 [*in* Perrault (Ch.) Méms., 1909].

Architecture, Gothic.
Parker (J. H.) Intr. to study, 1906.

Architecture, Greek.
Marquand (A.) Hdbk. of Gr. a., 1909.

Architecture, Italy.
Anderson (W. J.) Archit. of Renaiss., 1909.
Wölfflin (H.) Renaissance u. Barock, 1908.

Architecture, Spain.
Tyler (R.) Spain, 1909.

Arctic Explorers.
Biography, *see A. C. under :—*
MacClintock (*adm. sir* F. L.), 1819–1907.

Arctic Regions.
Mikkelsen (E.) Conquering A. ice, 1909.
Nathorst (A. G.) Swedish explor. in Spitzbergen, 1758–1908, 1909. [P1198].

Arezzo, *town & province. Refer to* **Castiglione Fiorentino; Cortona.**

Argentine Republic.
[Italy]. Emigr., v3, p2, Argentina, 1908.

Arianism.
Wilmart (A.) Trad. des opusc. de Fœbadius, Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus, 1908.

Arithmetic.
Branford (B.) Study of math. educ., 1908.

Armenia, History.
Marquart (J.) Osteurop. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.

Armenian Church.
Der-Mëgërdëchian (G.) Paulikianer u. verwandte ketzer. Erschein. in A., 1893.

Armenian Language.
Adjarian (H.) Classif. des dialectes, 1909.

Arms & Armour.
Helbig (W.) Zur Gesch. d. hasta donatica, 1908.

Army, Austrian.
Löwe (V.) Organisation &c. d. Wallensteinschen Heere, 1895.

Army, English.
Atlay (J. B.) Lord Haliburton, 1909.
Bridge (J. S. C.) From island to empire (16–20c.), 1908.
Dalton (C.) Scots army, 1661–88, w. mem. of commanders, 1909.
Jackson (E. S.) Inniskilling Dragoons, 1909.
Rainsford (C.) Journal of trans. (embarking for. troops in Eng. service f. Germany, 1776–8), 1879.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Ardagh (*sir* J. C.), 1840–1907.
Astley (*sir* J. D.), 1828–94.
Dalhousie (F. M., *e. of*), 1801–74.
MacDonald (A.), 18c.
Macdonald (*sir* J. H. A.), 1836—.
Montresor (J.), 1736–88 ?.
Montresor (J. G.), 1702–76.
Wilson (*sir* C. W.), 1836–1905.

Army, French.
Bourcet (P. J. de) Mém. hist. sur guerre, 1757–62, 3t, 1792.
Chilly (L. de) La Tour du Pin: orig. de l'armée nouv. sous la Constituante, 1909.
Du Teil (*b.* J.) Famille milit. au 18s., Roy.-Artillerie &c., 1896.
Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*
Bourbaki (C. D. S.), 1816–97.
Saint-André (*maréchal* J. d'A.), 1512–62.

Army, German.
Blau (F.) Deut. Landsknechte, 1882.
Blume (W. v.) K. Wilhelm d. Gr. u. s. Kriegsminister Roon, 1907.
Jähns (M.) Gesch. d. Kriegswiss., 3A, 1889–91.

Army, German [*continued*].
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Mantuoffel (C. R. E., *baron*), 1806–85.
Radowitz (J. M. v.), 1797–1853; [*in* Hist. Tlch., V. 4, 1874].
Steinmetz (C. F. v.), *Feldmarschall*, 1796–1877.
Tann-Rathsamhausen (L. v. u. z. der), 1815–81.
Werder (C. W. F. A. L. v.), 1808–87.

Army, Roman.
Cagnat (R.) Les 2 camps de la légion. 3e Auguste à Lambèse, 1909.
Le Bean. De la légion rom. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t25, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 1759–86].

Army, Russian.
Kuropatkin (A. N.) Russ. a. & Jap. war; tr., 2v, 1909.
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Chichagov (*adm.* P.), 1762–1849.
Todleben (E. I., *c.* de), 1818–82.

Army, United States.
Lee (*maj.-gen.* C.) Lee papers, 1754–1811, 4v, 1871–4.
[New York]. Muster rolls of N.Y. provincial troops, 1755–64, 1892.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Armand (*col.*), 18c.
Kraft (J. C. P. v.), 1752–1804.
Saint Clair (A.), 1734–1818.
Schuyler (P. J.), 1733–1804.

Art.
Albert (C.) Qu'est-ce que l'art?, 1909.
Lange (C.) Wesen d. Kunst, 1907.
Lee (V.), *ps.* Laurus nobilis: art & life, 1909.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Gesamm. Schr., B5, 1853.
Raymond (G. L.) Art in theory, 1909.
—— Genesis of art-form, 1909.
Söhring (O.) Werke bild. Kunst in altfranz. Epen [*in* R. F., B12iii, 1900].
Springer (A.) Hdbch. d. Kunstgesch., 5B, 1905–9.
Thieme (U.) & F. Becker. Allg. Lexikon, B3, 1909.

Art, French.
Asam (P.) Dix ans d'art franç., 1909.

Art, German & Austrian.
Luh (G.) Hans Fugger (1531–98) u. d. Kunst, 1908.
Trokop (A.) Markgrafschaft Mähren in kunstgesch. Beziehung, 4B, 1904.

Art, Indian & Sinhalese.
Coomaraswamy (A. K.) Mediaeval Sinhalese art, 1908.

Art, Italian.
Renaissance.
Springer (A.) Hdbch. d. Kunstgesch., B3, 1908.
Thode (H.) St. François d'Assise & les orig. de l'art de la R.; tr., 2t, 1909.

Art, Jewish.
Saulcy (F. de) Hist. de l'art jud., 1858.

Art, Spanish.
Beruete y de Aza (F.) Del retr., &c. de la Escuela [illegible], 1909.
Tyler (R.) Spain, 1909.

Artois.
Bertin de Serres. Réunion à la couronne par Phil. Aug., 1899.

Arundel.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) On inventory of goods of Collegiate Ch. of Holy Trinity, 1547 [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].

Asia.
Futterer (C.) Durch Asien, B2ii, 1909.
Russland in Asien, B1–8, 1889–1909, *see A. C.*

Asia Minor.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Keil (J.) & A. v. Premerstein. Bericht üb. e. Reise in Lydien u. südl. Aiolis, 1908.
Wiegand (T.) 6er Bericht üb. d. in Milet u. Didyma Ausgrabungen, 1908.

Assam.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer, Prov. ser.: E. Bengal & A., 1909.

Assemblée Nationale, 1789–92.
Archives parl., s1, t73 (1793), 1908.
Chilly (L. de) La Tour du Pin: armée nouv., 1909.

Assisi.
Thode (H.) François d'A. & les orig. de l'art de la Renaiss.; tr., 2t, 1909.

Astrology.
Gaffarel (J.) Curiositez inouyes, 1650.

Astronomy.
Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit., Astron., 1909—.
History: General.
Arrhenius (S.) Vorstellung v. Weltgebäude im Wandel d. Zeiten, 1908; tr., 2v, 1909.

Athens & Attica.
Carcopino (J.) Hist. de l'ostracisme, 1909.
Gernet (L.) L'approvisionnem. d'Athènes en blé, 5–4e s., 1909.
Kolbe (W.) Die att. Archonten v. 293/2–31/0 v. Chr., 1908.
Lugebil (C.) Üb. d. wesen &c. d. ostrakismos, 1861.

Athos.
Bury (J. B.) Iveron & Our Lady of the Gate, 1897. [P1213].

Atonement.
Foley (G. C.) Anselm's theory, 1909.

Augsburg Diet, 1530.
Luther (M.) Vermahnung an d. Geistlichen zu A. [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
Refer to Augsburg confession, 1530.

Augustinians (Canons Regular, &c.)
Fiere (W. H.) Early hist. of Canons Regular, Barnwell [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].

Australia.
Wise (B. R.) [illegible], 1909.

Australia, History.
Marriott (C. B.) Coming of Brit., 1788–1829, 1906.
Molesworth (W.) Speeches on B[illegible] Govt., 1850. [P294].
Rogers (J. D.) Development (1815–70) [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].
Saint Ledger (A.) Australian socialism, 1909.

Austria.
Hanslik (E.) Kulturgrenze &c. in d. poln. Westbeskiden, 1907.
Herbrüm, *Pasha.* Zug nach Wien [illegible] 1718; Kraelitz-Griefenhorst [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].
Kunsthistorischer Atlas, 1889–94.
Whitman (S.) Austria, 1899.

Austria, History.
Helfert (J. A., *Freih. v.*) Gesch. d. österr. Revol. (1848), B2, 1909.
Méneval (*b.* N. J. E. de) Marie-Louise et la cour d'A., 1814–5, 1909.
Scheichl (F.) Leopold I u. d. österr. Politik, 1667–8, 1888.

Austro-Prussian War, 1866.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Steinmetz (C. F. v.), *Feldmarschall*, 1796–1877.
Werder (C. W. F. A. L. v.), 1808–87.

Authority in Religious Belief.
Lewis (G. C.) Inf. of auth., 1849; 75.
Luther (M.) Dass e. christl. Versammlung Recht habe, alle Lehre zu urtheilen &c., 1523 [*in* Wke., B11, 1909].
—— De potestate leges ferendi in eccl., 1539 [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].

Avignon.
Dubarnel (L.) Visite au palais des papes, 1904. [P1200].
Ehrle (F.) Cat. d. Bibl. Pap. (1407) [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Hallays (A.) A. & le Comtat-Venaissin, 1909.

Aztecs.
Rebelo (C. A.) Dios de [illegible] Mexico [*in* Mus. [illegible] Arq., 2a [illegible], t2–5, 1905–8].

B

Babylonia.
Gautier (J. E.) Archives d'une famille de Dilbat, prem. dyn. de B., 1909.
[Pennsylvania, Univ.]. B. exped., Ser. A: Cun. texts; Hilprecht, v17i, 1908.
Poebel (A.) Babylonian legal & business docs., 1909.
Schorr (M.) Altbabylon. Rechtsurkunden (c. 2300–2000 v. Chr.), 1908.

Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy.
Greenwood (G. G.) In re Sh.: Beeching *c.* G., 1909.

Bacteriology.
Jennings (H. S.) Behaviour of lower organisms, 1906.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1–3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1904–8.
Wright (A. E.) St. üb. Immunisierung; übers., 1909.
Bibliography.
Internat. cat. of sci. lit., Bact., v6–, 1909—.

Balkan Peninsula.
Bleeh (E. C.) B. lands [*in* C. M. H., v11, 1909].

Balkan Peninsula [*continued*].
Cyril (J.) Ottomanismo [illegible], T1, 1908.
Henderson (P. E.) Brit. officer in Balkans, 1909.

Ballads & Songs.
Roumanian.
Bad (T.) Poezii pop. din Maramures, 1908.
Scottish.
Cunningham (A.) & C. Mackay, *edd.*, Ramsay &c., *n.d.*

Ballads & Songs [*continued*].
Spanish.
Laberinto amoroso, 1618 [*in* R.F., B6, 1891]
Rennert (H. A.) Span. Cancionero, 1895 [*in* R. F., B10, 1895].
Vollmöller (C.) Cancionero v. Modena &c. [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

Ballet.
Reyher (P.) Masques angl., 1512–1640, 1909

Balûchistán.
[India: Records]. B. Agency rep., 1908—.

Bank of England.
Andréadès (A.) Hist.; tr., 1909.

Banks & Banking.
Steele (F. E.) Pres.-day banking, 1909.
Withers (H.) Meaning of money, 1909.
Wolff (H. W.) Le crédit pop. dans le Royaume-Uni, 1909. [P1191].

Baptismal Fonts.
Caumont (A. de) Cours d'antiq. mon., Fr., p6, 1841; Atlas, p6, 1841.

Barcelona.
Bertrán y de Amat (F.) Del orig. &c. de la Escuela románt., 1908.

Barka (Cyrenaica).
[Cyrenaica]. Rep. of Comm. for Jewish settlement, 1909.

Barnwell.
Frere (W. H.) Early hist. of Canons Regular [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].

Barrows & Tumuli.
Derbyshire Archæol. &c. Soc. Journal, 1879—.

Barwick-in-Elmet.
Colman (F. S.) Hist. of parish, 1908.
Refer to **Yorkshire.**

Bashan.
Graham (C. C.) Anc. B. & Cities of Og [*in* Cambridge essays, 1858].

Basque Literature.
Léon (A.) Une pastorale basque: Hélène de Constantinople, 1909.
Trueba y La Quintana (A. M. M. de) En honor de T., 1896.

Basques & Basque Provinces.
Echegaray (C. de) Las prov. vascongadas à fines de la Edad Media, t1, 1895.
Poza (A. de) De la ant. lengua, poblaciones y comarcas, 1901.

Bath & Wells, *Diocese of.*
Church (C. M.) 4 Somerset bps., 1136–1242, 1909.

Baths.
Hanger (G. W. W.) Public b. in U.S. [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 54, 1904].

Bavaria, History.
Briefe u. Akten zur Gesch. d. 30jahr. Kriegs, N.F., Politik Maximilians I u. s. Verbundeten, 1618–51, T2, B., 1623–4; Gotz, 1907.
Heigel (C. T.) Die Wittelsbacher, 1880.
Leitschuh (F.) Die Wittelsbacher in B., 1894.
Mejer (O.) Die bayr. Concordatsverhandlung (1816–21) [*in h.* Zur Gesch. d. röm.-deut. Frage, T2i, 1885].
Ruville (A. v.) B. u. d. Wiederaufrichtung des deut. Reichs, 1909. [B.]
Schrepfer (R.) Pfalzbayerns Politik, 1789–1793, 1903.
Tschudi (C.) Ludwig II (1845–86); tr., 1908.
Zernin (G.) L. v. u. zu d. Tann-Rathsamhausen (1815–81), 1884.

Bayeux Tapestry.
Lancelot. Explic. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t6, 8, 1729–33].

Béarn.
Courteault (H.) Gaston IV, cte. de Foix, 1423–72, 1895.

Bedfordshire.
Woodward (H. B.) & B. Thompson. Water supply, 1909. [B.]

Beer.
Hackwood. Inns, ales &c., Eng., 1909.
Van den Hulle & Van Laer. Nouv. rech. sur bières bruxell., 1891.

Beetles.
Godman & Salvin. Biol. Centrali-Amer.: Insecta, Coleoptera, v4, p5; Champion, 1906–9.
Kirby (W. F.) Brit. butterflies, moths & b., 1896.
Waterhouse (G. R.) Pocket-cat. of Brit. coleoptera, 1861.

Belgium.
Fraipont (J.) & F. Tihon. Explor. sci. des cavernes, Vallée de la Mehaigne, 1896.
Refer to **Scheldt.**

Belgium, History.
Boulger (D. C.) Hist., p2, 1815–65, 1909.
Delhaize (J.) Domin. franc., 18–19s., t3, 1909.

Benedictines.
Neville (*abbess*) Annals of Eng. B. nuns in Flanders, 1598–1687 [*in* Catholic Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].

Benevento.
Serao (M.) San Gennaro (d. 305), 1909.

Bengal.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer, Prov. ser., B., 2v, 1909.
—— Imp. gazetteer, Prov. ser., E. Bengal & Assam, 1909.

Berar.
India: Imp. gazetteer of I., Prov. ser., B., 1909.

Berlin.
Huret (J.) En Allemagne: Berlin, 1909.

Berwickshire.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Various colls., v5 (14–19c.), 1909.
Parl. papers [1395]. Royal Comm. on mons. & constructions, 1st rep., 1909. (c. 4770).

Besançon.
Gollob (E.) Die griech. Hss. d. öffentl. Bibl., 1908.

Beskiden, *see* **Carpathian Mountains.**

Bestiaries.
Garver (M. S.) Sources of beast similes in It. lyric of 13c. [*in* R. F., B21, 1907].

Bibân el Molûk.
Davis (T. M.) Excavations: B. el M., Tomb of Siphtah, &c., 1908.
Refer to **Egypt.**

Bible.
Cohu (J. R.) Gospels, mod. research, 1909.
Dict. of Christ & the Gospels; Hastings, 2v, 1906–8.
Driver (S. R.) Intr. to lit. of O.T., 1905.
—— & A. F. Kirkpatrick. Higher Criticism, 1905.
Laidlaw (J.) B. doctrine of man, 1905.
Lee (J.) Mem. for B. societies in Scot., 1824.

Bible Antiquities.
Driver (S. R.) Mod. research as illust. the Bible, 1909.
Duncan (J. G.) Explor. of Egypt & the Old Test., 1908.
Saulcy (F. de) Hist. de l'art jud., 1858.

Bible History.
Kent (C. F.) Founders &c. of United Israel, 1909.
—— Heroes &c. of early Hebrew hist., 1909.
Lindsay (M. M.) Anni Domini, 2v, 1909.

Bibliography.
Clark (J. W.) Fasc. J. W. C. dicatus, 1909.

Bibliography [*continued*].
Early Editions & Rare Books.
Hoe (R.) Cat. of bks. in for. languages, publ. after 1600, 4v, 1909.
Karslake (F.) Notes f. Sotheby's, 1909.
Library Catalogues. For Mediæval catalogues refer to **Libraries,** *sub heading Mediæval.*
Selection of Books, Catalogues.
Amer. Library Assoc. Cat.: 8,000 vols.; Dewey, 1904.

Bibliography, American.
Evans (C.) Amer. bibl., dict., 1639–1820, v5, 1909.

Bibliography, Danish.
Halvorsen. Norsk Forfatter-Lex., 6B, 1885–1908.

Bibliography, English.
Cotgreave (A.) Contents-subj. index to gen. & per. lit., 1900.

Bibliography, French.
Davois (G.) Les Bonaparte litt., 1909.

Bibliography, Spanish.
Vollmöller (C.) Seltene span. Bücher [*in* R. F., B8, 1894].
—— Span. Funde [*in* R. F., B5, 1889–90].

Biographical Collections.
Baring-Gould (S.) Cornish characters, 1909
Gallery of portraits: w. mems., 8v, 1833–7.
Simon (J. F.) Figures et croquis, 1909.

Biographical Dictionaries.
Danish.
Halvorsen. Norsk Forfatter-Lex., 6B, 1885–1908.
English.
Gentleman's Magazine. Index to biog. & obit. notices, 1731–80 (Missing–Zouch); Fry, 1891.
French.
Qui-êtes-vous?, 1909—.
Musical.
Baker (T.) Biog. dict., 1905.

Biology.
Dewar & Finn. Making of species, 1909.
Le Dantec (F.) Crise du transformisme, 1909.
Lodge (O. J.) Life & matter, 1909.
Minot (C. S.) Problem of age, growth & death, 1908.
Seward (A. C.) *ed.*, Darwin & mod. sci., 1909.

Birds.
Ross (E. D.) Polyglot list in Turki, Manchu, & Chinese, 1909.

Birds, Africa.
Chapman (A.) On Safari, 1908.

Birds, America (North).
Macfarlane (R.) Mammals & b. of N. Canada [*in* Mair (J.) Thr. Mackenzie Basin, 1908].

Bismarck Archipelago.
Brown (G.) G. B., pioneer-missionary, 1908.

Blood, Circulation of.
Harvey (W.) Anat. disq. on motion of heart & b. in animals, 1906.

Boer War, 1899–1902.
Jacson (M. G.) Record, 1st Batt. Devons. Regt., 1899–1902, 1908.
Mantoux (P.) A trav. l'Angl., 1909.
Times history; Amery, v6, 7, 1909.

Bogs.
Nyström & Anrep. Investig., Canada, 1909.

Bohemia. *Refer to* **Rovensko; Sobotka.**

Bohemian Brethren, *see* **Hussites; Moravians; Taborites.**

Bologna.
Sorbelli (A.) I primordi d. stampa in Bologna, B. Azzoguidi, 1909.

Bombay.
[Bombay]. Admin. rep., 1907—.
—— Proc. of Counc. of Gov., 1908—.
—— Triennial Irrig. revenue rep. (1905–1908), 1909.
Bombay Code, v4, 1909.
[India]. Imp. gazetteer. Prov. ser.: B. Presid., 2v, 1909.

Book Collecting & Sales.
Prices & Records of Sales.
Jahrbuch d. Bücherpreise; Beck, 3, 1908, 1909.
Karslake (F.) Notes f. Sotheby's, 1909.
Sale Catalogues, see A. C. under:
Beaufoy (H. B. H.), 1909.

Book Illustration.
Pica (V.) Attraverso gli albi e le cartelle, s1, 1904.
Volkmann (L.) Iconografia dantesca; ed. ital., Locella, 1898.

Bookselling & Publishing.
Vollmöller (C.) Kampf um d. roman. Jahresbericht [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

Bordeaux.
Perrault (Cl.) Voy. à B., 1669 [*in* Perrault (Ch.) Mém., 1909].

Botany.
Allan (G.) Flowers &c., 1886.
Figuier (L.) Vegetable world; tr., 1868.
Grecescu (D.) O schiţare din istoria botanicei, 1908.
Jussieu (A. de) Botanique, 1855.
Mendel (G. J.) Plant-hybridisation; tr. [*in* Bateson (W.) M.'s princ. of heredity, 1909].
Vines (S. H.) Ray's tables of plants [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Ward (H. M.) Trees, v5, Form & habit; w. app. on seedlings, 1909.
Warming (E.) & M. Vahl. Œcology of plants: plant-communities, 1909.

Botany [*continued*].
Ancient.
Dioscorides (P.) D. Longobardus; Stadler [*in* R. F., B10, 11, 13, 14, 1897–1903].
—— Der Longobard. D. des M. Virgilius [*in* R. F., B1, 1883].
Bibliography.
Royal Hortic. Soc. Cat. of Lindley Lib., 1898.

Botany, England.
Davey (F. H.) Flora of Cornwall, 1909.
Francis (G. W.) Little Eng. flora, 1839.

Brandenburg.
Brandenburg (E.) König Sigmund u. Friedrich I v. B., 1891.

Brasenose College, *Oxford.*
[Oxford: Brasenose Coll.]. Quatercentenary monographs, v1, 1909.
—— Register, 1509–1909, v1, 1909.

Brazil, History.
Pernambuco. Inform. geral (1749), 1908; [v *in* Rio de Janeiro, Bibl. Nac., Ann., v28, 1909].

Brescia.
Ugoletti (A.) B. (Italia artist.), 1909.

Breton Language & Literature.
Troude (A. E.) Nouv. dict. franç. & b. du dialecte de Léon, 1886.

British East Africa.
Chapman (A.) On Safari, 1908.

Brittany.
Ardouin-Dumazet (V. E.) Voy. en France, s3–5, 51, 52, 1895–1909.
De La Warr (C. M. E., *clss.*) Twice crowned queen: Anne, 1906.
Gostling (F. M.) Bretons at home, 1909.

Brook Farm.
Codman (J. T.) Brook Farm, 1894.

Brunoy, *Seine-et-Oise.*
Dubois-Corneau (R.) Cte. de Provence à B., 1774–91, 1909.

Brussels.
Logeman (H.) L'inscr. angl.-sax. du reliq. de la vraie croix, 1891.

Buckinghamshire.
[Buckinghamshire]. Visitation, 1634, w. pedigrees f. visit., 1566; Rylands, 1909.
Refer to Olney.

Building.
Guppy (H.) & G. Vine. Classif. cat. of wks. on archit. &c., 1909.

Bulgaria.
Ardagh (S.) Sir J. Ardagh (1840–1907), 1909.
Drandar (A. G.) La B., 1887–1908, 1909.
Leger (L.) La B., 1885.

Bulgarian Boundary Commission.
Ardagh (S.) Sir J. Ardagh (1840–1907), 1909.

Bulgarian Literature.
Leger (L.) La Bulgarie, 1885.

Burgundy, History.
Dentrepont (G.) La lutte franco-à la cour des ducs de B. (14–15e s.), 1909.

Burlesque.
Heiss (H.) Burl. Modedichtung Frankreichs, 17J. [*in* R. F., B21, 1908].

Burmah.
Burmah code, 1889.
India: Geol. Survey. Mems.: Pal. Indica, 1895—, *see* I. C.

Butterflies & Moths.
[British Museum]. Lepidoptera Phalænæ, v8, Noctuidæ; Hampson, 1909.
Coleman (W. S.) Brit. butterflies, 1860.
Kirby (W. F.) Brit. b. m. &c., 1896.

Byzantine History.
Bury (J. B.) Mutasim's march, 838, 1909. [P1213].
—— Nika riot (532), 1897. [P1213].
—— Thomas the Slavonian (8–9c.), 1892. [P1213].
—— Treatise De admin. imperio of Constantine VII, 1906. [P1213].
Joshua, *the Stylite.* Chron. (297–506); w. tr. Wright, 1882.
Martroye (F.) L'Occident à l'époque byz., Goths & Vandales (5–6c.), 1904.

C

Cabala.
Gaffarel (J.) Curiositez inouyes, 1650.

Caen.
Tilley (A.) Univ. of C. & dawn of Renaiss. [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye (J.) Poésies &c. (16c.); Travers, 3t, 1869–72.

Calais.
Baéquigny. Hist. de C. (—1558) [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t43, 50, 1786–1808].

Caliphate.
Bury (J. B.) Mutasim's march, 838, 1909. [P1213].
Karabacek (J. v.) Zur or. Altertumskunde, 2. Arab. Papyusprotokolle (9–10c.), 1908.

Cambridge University.
Campion (W. M.) Commissioners & colleges [*in* Cambridge essays, 1858].
Clark (J. W.) Fasc. J. W. C. dicatus, 1909.
Neale (C. M.) Early honour-lists (1498–9 to 1746–7), 1909.

Canada.
[Canada]. Cond. & prospects, 1855. [P294].
—— Dept. of Int. Statistics, *n.d.*

Canada [*continued*].
Cayley (W.) Finances & trade, 1855. [P294].
Hincks (F.) C.: financial pos. & resources, 1849. [P294].
Mair (C.) The Mackenzie Basin, 1908.
Refer to Hudson's bay & territories.

Canada, History.
Cockburn (A. P.) Polit. annals f. 1608, 1909.
Denison (G. T.) Struggle for imperial unity, 1909.
Durham (J. G. L., *e. of*) Rep. &c., constit. evils, 1839.
La Potherie. Hist. de l'Amér. septent., 4t, 1721–2.
MacMullen (J.) Hist. to pres., 1868.
Sautai (M.) Montcalm au combat de Carillon, 1758, 1909.
Wood (W.) Fight for Canada, 1908. [B.]

Canals.
Ronna (A.) Les irrigations, 3t, 1889–90.

Canon Law.
Phillimore (J. G.) Influence [*in* Oxford essays, 1858].
Schulthess (R.) Syt. Kanones, Nicæa bis Chalcedon, 1908.
Turner (C. H.) Eccl. Occid. monumenta juris antiq., v2i, 1907.

Canterbury.
Woodruff (C. E.) & H. J. Cape. Schola Regia Cant.: hist. of C. School, 1908.

Capital & Labour.
Clark (V. S.) L. conditions in Philippines, & Java [*in* U.S.: Labor, Bull., 58, 1905].
Förster (F. W.) Christentum u. Klassenkampf, 1908.
Hobson (J. A.) Indust. system, 1909.
Lee (G. S.) Inspired industries, 1908.
Meyer (C.) & C. Black. Makers of our clothes, 1909.
Parl. papers [954]. E. Indian Factory Labour Comm., 1908), 2v, 1908–9. (c. 4292, 4519).
Parl. papers [951]. Truck Comm., 4v, 1908–9. (cd. 4442–4, 4568).
U.S.: Labour. Bull., 43, 1902.

Capitulations.
Sclopoff (A.) Reformes et protection des Chrét., 1673–1904, 1904. [B.]

Cappadocia.
Bury (J. B.) Mutasim's march, 838, 1909. [P1213].

Capture & Prizes.
Parl. papers [952]. Internat. Naval Conf., 1909. (c. 4554–5).

Caricature.
Grand-Carteret (J.) César allemand. *n.d.*
—— Turquie nouv., 1909.

Carpathian Mountains.
Hauslik (E.) Kulturgrenze &c. in d. pohn. Westbeskiden, 1907.

Carriages & Carts.
Markland (J. H.) Early use in Eng., &c. [*in* Arch., v20, 1824].
Ancient.
Müller (S.) Charrue, jong & mors [*in* Kongr. Nord. Oldkunst-Selskab. Mém., 1892-3].

Castiglione Fiorentino.
Mancini (G.) Cortona, &c., 1909.

Castles & Palaces.
Näher (J.) Militärarchitektonische Anlage d. Ritterburgen d. Feudalzeit, 1893.
England.
Chapman (F.) & T. R. Way. Anc. royal palaces in & near London, 1902.
Derbyshire Archæol. &c. Soc. Journal, 1891—.
Nash (J.) Mansions of Eng. in olden time, 1906.
Italy.
Italia artistica, 1903—, *see A. C.*

Casuistry.
Dollinger & Reusch. Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten in d. röm.-kath. Kirche, 2B, 1889.

Catacombs.
Roma sotterranea crist., N.S., t1, Cimitero di Domitilla; Marucchi, 1909.

Catalan Literature.
Perés (R. D.) Á dos vientos, críticas, 1892.

Catalonia. *Refer to* **Barcelona; Ripoll.**

Catania, *province, see* **Randazzo.**

Cathedrals.
Rose (E. W.) C. of Midland Fr., 2v, 1907.

Catherine II, of Russia, 1762-96.
Larivière (C. de) C. le Gr. d'ap. sa corr.: C. II & la Révol. fr., 1895.

Cattle.
Hills (R.) C. in groups, drawn & etched, 1808.

Causation.
Sully Prudhomme & Richet. Problème des causes finales, 1907.

Caves.
Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. Journal, 1879—
Fraipont (J.) & F. Tihon. Explor. des cavernes, Mehaigne, 1896.

Celibacy.
Luther (M.) Vorrede zu "Von Priesterehe d. S. Klingebeil" (1528) [*in* Wke., B26, 1909].
Refer to **Vows.**

Celtic Antiquities.
Religion & Mythology.
Nutt (A.) Celtic doctrine of re-birth, 1897.

Cemeteries.
Galindo y Villa (J.) Panteón de San Fernando y el fut. Panteón Nac. [*in* Mexico: Museo nac., Ann., 2a época, t4, 1907].

Censorship.
Gildersleeve (V. C.) Govt. regul. of Eliz. drama, 1908.

Central Africa.
Churchill (W. L. S.) My Afr. journey, 1908.
Johnson (T. B.) Tramps, 1908.
Schillings (C. G.) In wildest Afr.; tr., 2v, 1907.

Central Asia.
Futterer (C.) Durch Asien, B2ii, 1909.
Huntington (E.) Pulse of Asia, 1907.

Ceylon.
Coomaraswamy (A. K.) Med. Sinhalese art, 1908.

Channel Islands.
Carey (E. F.) Channel Islands, 1904.

Charity & Charities.
Escarra (J.) Fondations en Angl., 1907. [B.]

Charlemagne.
King (R. J.) Carlovingian romance [*in* Oxford essays, 1856].
Le Tavernier (J.) Cronicques de C.: miniatures de J. Le T., 1909.
Valentin (C.) Unters. üb. d. Quellen d. Conquestas de C. [*in* R. F., B13, 1901].

Charles V, of France, 1364-80.
Delachenal (R.) Hist. de C., t1, 2, 1909.

Charles VI, of France, 1380-1422.
Foleville (J. de), c. 1310-1412 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].

Charles VII, of France, 1422-61.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Brezé (P. de), d. 1465 [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Gaston IV, *c. de Foix*, d. 1472.
Jouffroy (J.), *card.*, 1412-73.
Reilhac (J. de), d. 1505.

Charles VIII, of France, 1483-98.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Albret (Alain d'), 1440-1522.
Batarnay (Ymbert de), 1438-1523.
Bourré (J.), d. c. 1505.
Reilhac (J. de), d. 1505.

Charles IX, of France, 1560-74.
La Ferrière (H. de) St.-Barthélemy, 1895.
Vauquelin de La Fresnaye (J.) Poésies &c.; Travers, 3t, 1869-72.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Saint-André (J. d'A.), 1512-62.
Villeroi (N. de N., *sieur* de), 1542-1617.

Charles X, of France, 1824-30.
Börne (L.) Briefe aus Paris (1830-3) [*in h.* Schr., B8-12, *n.d.*].
Chateaubriand (*vtsse.* C. de) Cahiers, 1909.
Mehnert (C.) Über Lamartines polit. Gedichte [*in* R. F., B14, 1903].

Charles V, Emp. of Germany, 1519-56.
Gossart (E.) Charles-Quint & Phil. II, 1896.
Planitz (H. v. d.) H. v. d. P. Berichte aus d. Reichsregiment in Nürnberg 1521-3; Wülcker, 1899.
Refer to **Augsburg Diet, 1530.**

Charles VI, Emp. of Germany, 1711-40.
Carreras y Bulbena. Carlos d'Austria y Elis. de Brunswich-Wolfenbüttel a Barcelona y Girona, 1902.
Ibrāhīm, *Pasha.* Zug nach Wien im J. 1719; Kraelitz-Griefenhorst [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].

Charles I, of Gt. Brit., 1625-49.
Spanish Marriage.
Cotton (R. B.) Remonstrance &c. (c. 1615) [*in h.* Posthuma, 1651].

Charles II, of Gt. Brit., 1660-85.
C. S. P.: Domestic, C. II, v18, 1676-7, 1909.
C. S. P.: Treasury books; Shaw, v4 (1672-5), 1909.
Fox (*sir* S.) Mems. (1626-1716), 1717.
Lang (A.) Sir G. Mackenzie &c., 1909.

Charles II, of Spain, 1665-1700.
Lonchay (H.) Rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Esp. aux Pays-Bas, 1635-1700, 1896.

Charles IV, of Spain, 1788-1808.
Godoy (M. de) Cuenta ó Mem. d. señor Carlos IV, t1, 1908; tr., 4t, 1836.

Charles X, of Sweden, 1654-60.
Wilding (C.) Carl X & G. Rakoczy II, 1891.

Charles XII, of Sweden, 1697-1718.
Adelsköld (C.) Karl XII, 2D, 1902-3.
Hjärne (H. G.) Svenskt och främmande, 1908.
Voltaire. Hist. of C. XII; tr., *n.d.*

Charles XIV, of Sweden, 1818-44.
Alexander I, *emp. of Russia.* Corr. de l'emp. A. & de Bernadotte, 1812, 1909.

Charms & Amulets.
Jordan (L.) Altfranz. Prosalapidar, 1904.

Chartered Companies.
Dahlgren (E. W.) Relations commerc. & marit. entre la Fr. & les côtes de l'Océan Pacifique (17c.-1714), t1, 1909.

Charterhouse, *Hospital & School.*
Haig Brown (W.) Biog. mem. (1823-1907), 1908.

Charters, Deeds & Records.
Fazy (M.) Style employé par Etienne de Tournai pour dater ses actes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].
Collections: Austria.
Kaser (K.) Verz. d. in Wiener Arch. vorhand. Urbarien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B161, 1908].
—— *: England.*
Record Office. Lists &c., No. 31, 1909.
—— *: France.*
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Campardon & Tuetey. Invent. des registres des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris (1539-59), 1906.
Langlois (C. V.) Papiers de G. de Nogaret et de G. de Plaisians au Trésor des Chartes (14c.), 1909.
—— *: Germany.*
Kernkamp (G. W.) Baltische archivalia, 1909.
—— *: Italy.*
Brom (G.) Archivalia, D1ii, 1909.
[Subiaco] I monasteri di S., v2. La bibl. e l'archivio; Federici, 1904.

Chartres.
Assier (A.) Notre-Dame de C., *n.d.*
Massé (H. J. L. J.) City of C., cathedral & churches, 1905.

Chemistry.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1-3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1904-8.
Ladenburg (A.) Hist. depuis Lavoisier; tr., 1909.

Chile.
Martin (C.) Landeskunde v. C., 1909.

China.
Futterer (C.) Durch Asien, B2ii, 1909.
Harfeld (*c.*) Opinions chin. s. les Barbares d'Occident, 1909.
Harlez (C. de) Essai d'anthropologie chin., 1896.
MacKenzie (F. A.) Unveiled East, 1907.
Ronaldshay. Wandering student, 2v, 1908.
Villasinda (L. V., *m.* de) Sombras chin., 2t, 1902.

China, History.
Bard (E.) Chinese at home; tr., *n.d.*
Eames (J. B.) English in C., 1600-1843 &c., 1909.

China, Social Life.
Bard (E.) Chinese at home; tr., *n.d.*
Morse (H. B.) Gilds of C., 1909.

China-Japan War.
[Japan-China war]. Hist. of war; tr., v1, 1904.

Chinese Religions & Philosophy.
Grube (W.) Die chin. Phil., 1909.

Chouans.
Closmadeuc (G. T. de) Quiberon 1795: Emigrés & Chouans, 1899.
Courson (*vte.* A. de) Dern. effort de La Vendée, 1832, 1909.

Christian IV, of Denmark, 1588-1648.
Christian IV. [illegible] Mediech., 1848.

Christian Art & Symbolism.
Cahier (C.) Caractéristiques des saints dans l'art pop., 2v, 1867.
Thode (H.) St. François d'Assise & les orig. de l'art de la Renaiss., tr., 2v, 1909.

Christianity.
Chesterton (G. K.) Orthodoxy, 1909.
Clemen (C.) Religionsgesch. Erklärung d. Neuen Testaments, 1909.
Conybeare (F. C.) Myth., magic & morals, 1909.
Creed of Christ, 1906.
Eucken (R.) Lebensanschauungen d. grossen Denker, 1909.
Figgis (J. N.) Gospel & Land., 1909.
Guyot (H.) L'apol. chrétienne de Butler, 1909.
Mills (B. R. V.) Fundamental Xty., 1907.
Pfleiderer (O.) Primitive Xty.; tr., v2, 1909.

Christianity, Personal.
Culverwel (N.) [illegible], 1669.
Mahan (A. T.) Harvest within, 1909.

Christology.
Abbott (E. A.) Message of the Son of Man, 1909.
Dict. of Christ. [illegible], 2v, 1906-8.
Nolloth (C. F.) Person of our Lord & recent thought, 1908.
Pfleiderer (O.) Early Xtn conceptions of Xt., 1905.

Chronology.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see* A. C.

Church (The).
Specht (T.) Einheit d. Kirche nach d. h. Augustinus, *n d.*

Church & State.
France.
Textes de la polit. franç. en mat. ecclés. 1905-8, 1909.
Germany.
Meyer (O.) Zur Gesch. d. röm.-deut. Frage (1763-1830), 3T, 1885.
Mediæval.
Bernhard (J.) Die Bull Unam Sanctam (1302), 1887.
Göller (E.) K. Sigismunds Kirchenpolitik, 1404-13, 1902.
Labanca (B.) Marsilio da Padova, 1882.
Loserth (J.) Die ältesten Streitschr. Wiclifs [w. text] [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B160, 1908].
Müller (C.) Kampf Ludwigs d. Bayern mit d. röm. Curie (Hie.), 2B, 1879-80.
Tout (T. F.) Empire & Papacy, 918-1273, 1898; 1906.

Church Councils.
Hefele (C. J. v.) Hist. des c.; tr., t3i, 1909.
France.
Mon. Germ. Hist., Legum §3, Conc., t2n (819-830); Werminghoff, 1908.

Church Dogma.
Döllinger. Christenthum &c., Grundlegung, 1868.

Church History.
Deutsch (D. S. M.) Lehrbuch, 1909.
to 600.
Batiffol (P.) L'Eglise naissante & Catholicisme (—3c.), 1909.
Bigg (C.) Origins of Xty. (—3c.); Strong, 1909.
Burkitt (F. C.) Early Eastern Xty., 1904.
Döllinger. Christenthum &c., Grundlegung, 1868.

Church History [illegible]
to 600 [*continued*].
Duchesne (L.) Early hist. to end of 3c.; tr., 1909.
Harnack. Mission & expansion in 1st 3c.; tr., 2v, 1908.
Pfleiderer (O.) Prim. Xty.; tr., 2v, 1906-9.
Serao (M.) San Gennaro (d. 305), 1909.
600 1517.
[illegible]

Church in Austria.
[illegible] Oesterreich, 1898.

Church in France.
Biographies, see [illegible]
[illegible] Wke., B18, 1824; B8, 1855; B17, 1882-5; B11, 1895].
Jouffroy (J.), *card.*, 1412-73.
Loisy (A.), 1857—.
Morin (J.), 1591-1659 [*in* Antiquitates Eccl. Or., 1682].
Pavillon (N.), *bp. of Alet*, 1597-1677.
[illegible] 1795-1858; [v. de Broglie (J. V. A., *d.* de) Quest., t1, 1860].
Dioceses & Bishops.
Gallia Christiana, t1-16, 1715-65.
History.
Gallia Christiana, t1-16, 1715-65.
La Gorce (P. de) Hist. relig. de la Révol. fr., t1, 1909.

Church in Germany.
[illegible] (1528-45) [*in* Luther's Wke., B26, 1909].
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Canisius (Petrus), 1521-97.
Chemnitz (M.), 1522-86.

Church in Ireland.
Costello (M. A.) De annatis Hiberniæ; cal. of first fruits' fees, 1400-1535, v1, Custer, 1909.
Refer to **Elphin, Diocese of.**

Church in Netherlands.
Kluyvel (W. P. C.) Acta d. partie Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621-1700, D2, 1909.

Church in Persia.
Labourt (J.) Xtianisme dans l'Emp. perse, 224-632, 1904.

Church in Russia.
Sects.
Grass (C. K.) Russ. Sekten, B2, Weissen Tauben oder Skopzen, 1909.

Church in Scotland.
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Boston (T.), 1677-1732.
Forman (A.), d. 1522.
Refer to **National Covenant, 1638.**

Church in Spain.
Biographies, see A. C. under:
Garcia (P. de la) 1485-1560, [*in* C. de d. Esp., 26, 49-50, 1855-67].
Suarez (F.), 1548-1617.

Church in Sweden.
Cornelius (C. A.) Svenska kyrkans hist. (1520-1886), 2d, 1886-7.

Church in United States.
Mather (C.) Lesser, 1628, 1880.
Refer to **American Episcopal Church.**

Church Music.
Kehr (J.) Tonsecularium. Cantica pecularium [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B161, 1908].

Church of England.
Church (C. M.) Somersetshire, 1136-1242, 1909.
Loserth (J.) Kirchenpolitik Engl. im 14. Jhdt., T2, 1908.
Patterson (M. W.) Hist., 1909.
Roman Mass in Eng. Church, 1899.

Church of England, Colonial.
[illegible]

Churches.
England.
[illegible]
Perry (J. T.) *ed.*, Memorials of old Middlesex, 1909.

Churches, Union of.
[illegible]

Cinque Ports.
[illegible]

Cistercians.
Jungbluth (R.) Sprachl. Unters. d. altfr. Cistercienserinnen-Regel [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].
[illegible] des C. [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].

Civilization.
Geijer (E. G.) Menniskans hist. [*in* Skr., B2, 1882].
[illegible]

Clare, St., Order of.
[illegible] Hist., Stud., 10, Regesten [illegible] (1850), 1908.

Classical Dictionaries.
Pauly (A. F. v.) Real-Encycl., 1909—.

Classical Education & Study.
Clark (W. G.) Gen. ed. & class. studies [*in* Cambridge essays, 1856].
Gladstone (W. E.) Place of Homer [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].
Grote (J.) Old studies & new [*in* Cambridge essays, 1856].

Clergy.
Luther (M.) De [illegible] Wke., B26, 1909].

Clocks & Watches.
Britten (F. J.) Former clock & watch makers, 1894.
Falconet. J. de Dondis, [illegible] horloge singulière [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de Litt., t20, 1753].
Sallier. Horloges des anciens [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de Litt., t4, 1723].

Clubs.
Brooks's Club. Memoirs, 1764-[illegible] et 19c., 1907.
Clunet (E.) Les associations, hist. & jurid., t1, 1909.
Garrison Club. Cat. [illegible] [Harvard Univ.]. Canadian Club; Rand, 1909.

Coal & Coal Mines.
Coleman (J.) & E. B. W[illegible] Report of inq. into explosion, 1909 [1851 Parl. papers, 953].

Coast Erosion & Deposition.
Parl. papers [964] Coast & [illegible] U. K., 2d rep., 1909 [illegible].

Coins & Medals.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see* A. C.
British Museum. Cat. of Anglo-Saxon W. Kentmaas, [illegible] & Brit. dyn.; Rapson, 1908.
Dumas (N.) Notice [illegible] Petri Magni [illegible] Acad. Roy. Arch., Mem., 1st, v2, 1850, 1905.

Cologne.
Janssen (M.) Die Hansa [illegible] Kölns in Westphalen, 1180-14J., 1895.

Colombia.
Enghlan (H.) Journal of exped., 1906-7, 1909.

Colonies, English.
Andrews (J. M.) Brit. committees &c. of trade & plantations, 1622–75, 1908.
Bridge (J. S. C.) From island to empire (16–20c.), 1908.
Childe-Pemberton. Lord Norton, 1814–1905, 1909.
Framework of Union: comp. of some Union constitutions, 1908.
Silburn (P. A. B.) Colonies & imp. def., 1909.
Refer to **Crown Agents for Colonies.**

Colonization.
Mondaini (G.) Teoria colon. del Fanno [*in* Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].

Colour.
Burnet (J.) Pract. hints on c. in painting, 1843.

Comedy & the Comic.
Meredith (G.) Essay, 1903.
Sannia (E.) Il comico n. Divina Commedia, 2v, 1909.

Comets.
Chambers (G. F.) Story of comets, 1909.

Commercial Law.
Bonilla y San Martin (A.) Efectos de la voluntad unilat., 1901.

Common-place Books.
Southey (R.) C.-p. bk., 4s, 1849–51.

Commonwealth, 1649–60.
Prynne (W.) Summary reasons agst. new oath, 1649.
[Puritans]. Pack of old P.: unlawfulness of subscribing new engagement, 1650. [P1197].

Companies & Corporations.
Cluet (E.) Les associations, hist. & jurid., t1, 1909.

Compostella, *see* **Santiago de Compostella.**

Comtat-Venaissin.
Hallays (A.) Avignon & le C.-V., 1909.

Concordats.
Mejer (O.) Die bayr. Concordatsverhandlung (1816–21) [*in h.* Zur Gesch. d. röm.-deut. Frage, T2i, 1885].

Confession, Auricular.
Launoy (J. de) De frequentis c. &c. usu, 1653. [P419].
Luther (M.) Von d. Beicht, ob die d. Bapst macht habe zu gepieten, 1521 [*in* Wke., B8, 1889].

Congo.
Johnson (T. B.) Tramps, 1908.

Congo, French.
Bel (J. M.) Rapp. (1906–7) [*in* Nouv. archives des miss., t16, 1908].

Connemara.
Gwynn (S.) Holiday in C., 1909.

Consolation.
Sigonius (C.) Ciceronis consolatio [*in* Op., t6, 1737].

Conspiracy, Law of.
Bryan (J. W.) Development of Eng. law of c., 1909.

Constantinople.
Bury (J. B.) Nika riot (532), 1897. [P1213].
Lewis (J. F.) Illust. of C., 1835–6, fr. C. Smyth, 1837.

Constantinople [*continued*].
Patriarchate.
Leo VI. Diatyposis (Tactica, 9c.) [*in* Georgius, *of Cyprus*, Descr., 1890].
Saint Sophia.
Antōniades (E. M.) Ἔκφρασις τῆς Ἁγίας Σοφίας, t1, 1907.

Constitutions.
Flandin (E.) Institutions polit., t4, 1909.
Framework of Union: comp. of some Union Constitutions, 1908.

Continental System, 1806–12.
Cérenville (B. de) Système contin. & la Suisse, 1803–13, 1906.

Convents & Nuns.
Neville (*abbess*) Annals of Engl. Benedictine nuns in Flanders, 1598–1687 [*in* Catholic Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].

Cookery.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Anc. c., f. a MS. [*in* Soc. of Antiq., Coll. of ordin. &c. for govt. of Royal Household, 1790].

Co-operation.
Radford (G.) Agric. co-op., 1909.

Coorg.
Rice (B. L.) Mysore & C. f. the inscr., 1909.

Coptic Language & Literature.
Wessely (C.) Sprachdenkmal d. mittelägypt. (baschmurischen) Dialekts [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].

Coptic Papyri.
Wessely (C.) Sahid.-griech. Psalmenfragm. (6c.), 1908.

Corea.
Hamilton (A.) Passing [*in h.* Problems, 1909].
Ladd (G. T.) In K. w. Marquis Ito, 1908.
MacKenzie (F. A.) Unveiled East, 1907.

Corn.
Gernet (L.) L'approvisionnem. d'Athènes, 5–4s., 1909.
Luther (G.) Entw. d. deut. Mühlengewerbes im 19.J., 1909.

Cornwall.
Baring-Gould (S.) Cornish characters, & strange events, 1909.
Davey (F. H.) Flora of Cornwall, 1909.
Gray (H. St. G.) Stone circles of E. Cornwall [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Murray's Handbooks: Cornwall, 1893.

Cortona.
Mancini (G.) C., Montecchio Vesponi &c. (Ital. artist.), 1909.
Refer to **Arezzo; Tuscany.**

Cosmology.
Arrhenius (S.) Life of univ.; tr., 2v, 1909.
Batteux. Le principe actif de l'univers (anc.) [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t27, 29, 32, 35, 1761–70].

Costume.
Clinch (G.) Eng. c., prehist. to 18c., 1909.
Uzanne (O.) Ornements de la femme, 1892.

Counter Reformation.
Acton. Lects. on mod. hist., 1906.
Keller (L.) Gegenref. in Westfalen u. am Niederrhein, T1–3, (1555–1623), 1881–95.

Country Life.
Hudson (W. H.) Afoot in Eng., 1909.
Somers (P.) Pages f. a country diary, 1904.

Court Leet.
Coventry Leet book, records, 1420–1555; Harris, p1, 2, 1907–8.

Courts of Love.
Auvergne (M. d') Aresta amorum (15c.), 1544.

Covenanters.
Lang (A.) Sir G. Mackenzie (1636–91), h. life & times, 1909.

Coventry.
Coventry Leet book, 1420–1555; Harris, p1, 2, 1907–8.

Crayon Drawing.
Murray (H.) Art, 1873. [P1196].
Refer to **Drawing; Painting.**

Creation.
Sampson (H. E.) Progressive cr., 2v, 1909.

Creoles.
Cable (G. W.) C. of Louisiana, 1885.

Crime.
Thomson (W.) Crime & its excuses [*in* Oxford essays, 1855].

Crimean War.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Astley (*sir* J. D.), 1828–94.
Todleben (E. I., *cte.* de), 1818–82.

Criminal Law.
[Siam]. Penal laws, 1908.
Stephen (J. F.) Characteristics of Eng. c. l. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1857].

Criminals.
MacDonald (A.) Plan for st. of man, 1902.
Wilson (T.) Crim. anthropology, 1891.

Crondon Park.
Catholic registers [*in* Catholic Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].
Refer to **Essex.**

Crosby Hall, *London.*
Blackburn (E. L.) Archit. &c. acc. of Crosby Pl., 1834.

Cross & Crosses.
Logeman (H.) L'inscr. anglo-sax. du reliq. de la vraie croix, Bruxelles, 1891.

Crown Agents for Colonies.
Parl. papers [955]. Crown Agents. Comm. of Enquiry, 1909. (c. 4473–4).
Refer to **Colonies, English.**

Crusades.
Lewent (K.) Das altprovenzal. Kreuzlied [*in* R. F., B21, 1908].

Crustacea.
Cambridge Natural hist., v4, 1909.

Cuneiform Inscriptions.
Gautier (J. E.) Archives d'une famille de Dilbat, 1909.
Poebel (A.) Babylonian legal & business docs., 1909.

Curves.
Demoulin (A.) Conséq. du théorème de Newton, 1891.
—— Transform. géométr. applic. à la théorie des roulettes, 1891.

Customs & Excise.
Germany.
Petition to Fed. Assembly, 1819 [*in* Hirst (M. E.) Life of List, 1909].

Cycling.
Allen (J. W.) Wheel magic, 1909.

D

Danube (The).
Cvijić (J.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. Eisernen Tores, 1908.
Dauphiné.
Joanne. Guides: Dauphiné, 1902.
Democracy.
Campoamor y Campoosorio (R. de) Polémicas con la d. [*in h.* Obras, t2, 1901].
Faguet (E.) Discussions polit., 1909.
Denmark.
Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Mém., 1902—.
Denmark, History.
Flandin (E.) Institutions polit., t4, 1909.
Diplomacy.
Biography, see A. C. under :—
Bernstorff (A., *Graf* v.), 1809–73.
Diptera.
[British Museum]. African blood-sucking flies; Austen, 1909.
Directoire, 1795–9.
Delhaize (J.) La domin. franç. en Belg., t3, 1909.
Despatys (*baron*) La Révol., la Terreur, le D., 1791–9, 1909.
Divination.
Diels (H.) Zuckungslit., T2, 1908.
Doors.
Agnelli (G.) Ferrara, porte di chiese &c., 1909.
Dorset, *see* **Lulworth.**
Drama.
Baumann (F.) Abhängigkeitsverhältniss Alberto Notas v. Molière u. Goldoni [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].
Börne (L.) Dram. Blätter (1829) [*in h.* Schr., B4, 5, *n.d.*].
Creizenach (W.) Gesch. d. neu. Dr., B4, 1909.
Mantzius (C.) Hist. of theatrical art; tr., v5, 1909.
Drawing.
Dürer (A.) Schriftl. Nachlass, 1908.
Hatton (R. G.) Figure compos., 1905.
—— Figure drawing, 1907.
Holme (C.) Sketching grounds, 1909.
Murray (H.) Art of painting & d. in crayons, 1873. [P1196].
Collections & Examples.
Harding (J. D.) Sketches, 1839.
Hills (R.) Cattle in groups, 1808.
Drawing [*continued*].
Collections & Examples [*continued*].
Lewis (J. F.) Illusts. of Constantinople, 1835–6, fr. C. Smyth, 1837.
Pica (V.) Attraverso gli albi e le cartelle, s1, 1904.
Ross (R. B.) A. Beardsley, 1909.
Stanfield (W. C.) Sketches on the Moselle, &c., 1838.
Dressmaking.
Meyer (C.) & C. Black. Makers of clothes, 1909.
Drinking Customs.
Hackwood (F. W.) Inns &c., old Eng., 1909.
Düsseldorf.
Gemeindebetriebe, B2ii, D.; Most, 1909.
Refer to **Prussia; Rhine.**
Dutch East India Company.
Angelbeek (J. G. van) Mem. [*in Dutch*], 1793, 1908.
Cunes (F.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], 1756, 1908.
Groot (P.) List of Dutch MSS., &c., 1909.
Moens (A.) Mem. [*Dutch*], wr. 1781, 1908.
Dutch Literature.
Fiction, see A. C. under :—
Haspels (G. F.)

E

Easements, Law of.
Peacock (F.) Law in Brit. India, 1904.
Refer to **Land; Law.**
East Africa.
Tucker (A. R.) 18 years, 2v, 1908.
Weule (K.) Native life in E. A.; tr., 1909.
Easter Island.
Roussel (H.) Vocab. de la langue [*in* Muséon (Le), N S., v9, 1908].
Eastern Question.
Baxton (N.) Europe & Turks, 1907.
East India Co.
E.I.C. Letters received (1602–17); Danvers & Foster, 6v, 1896–1902.
East Indies.
Parl. papers. Index of P. papers rel. to E. I., 1801–1907, 1909.
Ecclesiastical Courts.
Scotland.
[Elgin]. Records, 1234–1800; Cramond, v1, 2, 1903–8.
Ecclesiastical Law.
Early & Mediæval.
Mon. Germ. Hist. Leges §3, Conc., t1 2ii (511–839); Maassen & Werminghoff, 1893–1908.
France.
Textes de la polit. franç. en mat. eccl., 1905–8, 1909.
Economic History.
Ratfalovitch (A.) Année écon., 1908–9, marché financier, 1909.
Economics.
Dictionaries.
Handwörterbuch d. Staatswiss.; Conrad, &c., B2, 3, 1909.
Economics, American Writers.
Seligman (E. R. A.) L'impot progressif en théorie & en pratique; tr., 1909.
Economics, American Wr. [*cont.*].
History & Criticism.
List (F.) Outlines, 1827 [*in* Hirst, Life of L., 1909].
Economics, English Writers.
Devas (C. S.) Polit. econ., 1907.
Hobson (J. A.) Indust. system, 1909.
Economics, German Writers.
Brentano (L.) Versuch e. Theorie der Bedürfnisse, 1908.
Conrad (J.) Grundriss, T4ii, 1909.
List (F.) Sel. f. wr. [*in* Hirst, Life of L., 1909].
Biography, see A. C. under :—
List (F.), 1789–1846.
Edessa.
Burkitt (F. C.) Early East. Xty., 1904.
Joshua, *the Stylite.* Chron. (297–506); w. tr. Wright, 1882.
Education.
Dugas (L.) Le problème de l'éduc., 1909.
Hall (G. S.) Youth, its educ. &c., 1909.
Luther (M.) Eine Predigt, dass man Kinder z. Schulen halten solle (1530) [*in* Wke., B30, 1909].
MacDonald (A.) Plan for st. of man, w. bibl. of educ. st., 1902.
U. S. Rep. of Comm. of Ed., 1908—.
Education, English.
Arnold (M.) Rep. on elem. schools, 1852–1882, 1889; 1908.
Barnett (S. A. & *mrs.* H.) Tow. soc. reform, 1909.
Gregory (R.) Elem. educ.: rise &c., 1905.
Temple (F.) National educ. [*in* Oxford essays, 1856].
Watson (F.) Beginnings of teaching of med. subjects, 1909.
Education, France.
Lallemand (P.) Hist. de l'éduc. dans l'anc. Oratoire, 1888.
Education, Germany.
Janssen (J.) Gesch. d. 1460–1618, B7 1893; tr., v13, 14, 1909.
Education, Japan.
Kikuchi (*b.* D.) Japanese ed., 1909.
Education, Russia.
Parl. papers [1395]. Educat. subjects, v23, Ed. in R., 1909. (c. 4812).
Education, United States.
Barstad (S. A.) Impressions, 1909.
Edward III, of England, 1327–77.
Fillon (B.) J. Chandos, connétable d'Aquitaine &c. (d. 1370), 1856.
Edward VI, of England, 1547–53.
Froude (J. A.) Reign of E. VI, 1909.
Edward VII, of England, 1901—.
Biographical Collections.
Bardeleben (J.) Silhouettes d'Outre-Manche, 1909.
Ward (W. P.) 10 personal [illegible], 1908.
Biographies, see A. C. under :—
Macdonald (*sir* J. H. A.), 1836—.
Norton (C. B. A., *b.*), 1814–1905.
Wilson (*sir* C. W.), 1836–1905.
Finance.
[Barnes (L.)] The Budget, the law & &c., 1909.
Fox (H. H.) Income tax incidence & the budget, 1909.
Murray (D.) Land & Finance, B1, 1909.
Foreign Relations.
Parl. papers [967]. Treaty betw. Gt. Brit. & Siam, 1909. (c. 4616).
Refer to **Women,** *Political rights.*
Egypt.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Egypt & the English, 1908.

Egypt, Antiquities.
Champollion (J. F.) Lettres, t1, 1909.
Davis (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Siphtah, &c., 1908.
Duncan (J. G.) Explor. of E. & the Old Test., 1908.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Memphis, p1, 1909.
—— Qurneh, 1909.
Papyri.
Goodwin (C. W.) Hieratic p. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1858].
Religion.
Renouf. Lects. on orig. of relig., 1907.
Egypt, History, Mediæval & Mod.
Arbagh (S.) Sir J. Arbagh (1840-1907), 1909.
Gautier (E.), *tr.* Foutouh el Bahnasâ (9c.); tr., 1908.
Sladen (D. B. W.) Egypt & the English, 1908.
Egyptian Language & Literature.
Champollion (J. F.) Lettres, t1, 1909.
Society of Bibl. Arch. Proc., 1879–.
—— Trans., 1872–93; Index, 1903.
Elgin.
[Elgin]. Records, 1234–1800; Cramond, v2, 1908.
Elizabeth, q. of England, 1558-1603
Hume (M. A. S.) Españoles é Ingleses, 1903.
Sidney (*sir* P.), 1554–86; [*N in* Camb. essays, 1858].
Embroidery.
South Kens. Mus. Cat. of colls. of tapestry & e.; Cole, 1888.
Emigrés.
Cosmadeuc (G. T. de) Quiberon, 1795: Emigrés &c., 1899.
Emotions.
Brentano (L.) Versuch e. Theorie d. Bedürfnisse, 1908.
Encyclopædias.
Spanish.
Enciclopedia univ. illust., t4, 5, *nd.*
England.
Baedeker. Gt. Britain, 1890.
Collier (P.) England & English f. Amer. p. of view, 1909.
Hissey (J. J.) Eng. holiday w. car & camera, 1908.
Holme (C.) Sketching grounds, 1909.
Hudson (W. H.) Afoot in E., 1909.
Morigny (A.) Un semaine à Londres, 1909.
Reuss (R.) Londres & l'Angl. en 1700: Zetzner, 1905.
England, Constitution.
Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, v1, 1909.
Mantoux (P.) A trav. l'Angl., 1909.
Sussmann (S.) Das Budget-Privileg d. Hauses d. Gemeinen, 1909.
England, Economics.
Masterman (C. F. G.) Cond. of Eng., 1909.
England, History.
Bridge (J. S. C.) From island to empire (16-20c.), 1908.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Introd. hist., v3, 4 (—1815), 1909.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Egmont MSS. (1573-1709), 2v, 1905–9.
Hume (M. A. S.) Españoles é Ingleses en el siglo 16, 1903.
Finance.
C. S. P.: Treasury books; Shaw, v1 (1672–5), 1909.
Sussmann (S.) Das Budget-Privileg des Hauses der Gemeinen, 1909.

England, History [*continued*].
Kings & Queens.
Deans (R. S.) Trials of five queens, 1909.
Greenwood (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens of Eng., v1, 1909.
England, Social Life.
Collier (P.) England &c. f. Amer. point of view, 1909.
Hackwood (F. W.) Inns, ales &c., 1909.
Lelmann (R. C.) Mem. of half a cent., 1908.
Martini (G. B. de) L'Ingh. povera, 1909.
Masterman (C. F. G.) Cond. of Eng., 1909.
Noble (P.) A. S. Damer, a woman of art & fashion, 1748–1828, 1908.
Reyher (P.) Masques anglais, 1512–1640, 1909.
Wallace (C. W.) Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597–1603, 1908.
English, The.
Collier (P.) England & English, 1909.
Donaldson (J. W.) Engl. ethnogr. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1856].
English Drama.
History & Criticism.
Creizenach (W.) Gesch. d. neu. Dr., B4, Eng. Dr., Z. Shakespeares, 1909.
Gayley (C. M.) Plays of our forefathers, 1908.
Gildersleeve (V. C.) Govt. regul. of Eliz. dr., 1908.
Smith (G. C. M.) Plays performed in Camb. colleges bef. 1585; *N op.* [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
English Language.
Americanisms.
Bristed (C. A.) Eng. lang. in Amer. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1855].
Dictionaries: Eng.-Irish.
Fournier d'Albe. Eng.-Ir. dict. &c., 1907.
Grammars.
Franz (W.) Shakespeare-Grammatik, 1909.
English Literature.
Anthologies & Collections.
Spingarn (J. E.) *ed.*, Crit. essays of 17c., v3, 1909.
Foreign Influence.
Bradley (A. C.) Eng. poetry & Germ. phil., age of Wordsworth, 1909.
Schevill (R.) Infl. of Span. lit. upon Eng. in early 17c. [*in* R. F., B20, 1907].
History & Criticism.
Calisch (E. N.) Jew in Eng. lit., 1909. [B.]
Firth (C. H.) School, Oxford, 1909.
Kellner (L.) Engl. Lit. in Zeitalter d. Viktoria, 1909.
Tucker (S. M.) Verse satire in Eng. bef. Renaiss., 1908.
Voltaire. Lettres phil., t1, 1909.
English Poetry.
Anthologies & Collections.
Henley (W. E.) London garland (14–19c.), 1895.
Melville (L. & H.) London's lure, 1909.
History & Criticism.
Bradley (A. C.) Eng. p. & Germ. phil., 1909.
—— Oxford lects., 1909.
Engraving & Engravings, English.
Gems of art: coll. engraved, 1848.
Engraving & Engravings, Portuguese.
Brum (J. Z. de M.) Estampas grav. por G. F. L. Debrie, Cat., 1908.
Epistemology.
Fonsegrive (G. L.) Essais s. la connaissance, 1909.

Epitaphs.
Wachstein (B.) Wiener hebrä. Epitaph., 1908.
Erosion.
Chamberlain (T. C.) & R. D. Salisbury. Geology, v1, 1909.
Eskimos.
Mikkelsen (E.) Conquering Arctic ice, 1909.
Essenes.
Josephus (F.) Works, *see A. C.*
Essex.
Warner (H. H.) Heroes &c. (16–17c.), 1900. [P1201].
Refer to **Crondon Park.**
Ether.
Hovenden (F.) Study of princ. of nature, 1909.
Ethics, American Writers.
Urban (W. M.) Valuation, 1909.
Ethics, English Writers.
Reade (W. H. V.) Moral system of Dante's Inferno, 1909.
Ethics, French Writers.
Desdouits (T.) Responsabilité morale, 1896.
Paulhan (F.) La morale de l'ironie, 1909.
Rodrigues (G.) Problème de l'action, 1909.
Ethics, German Writers.
Nietzsche (F. W.) Beyond good & evil; tr., 1909.
Paulsen (F.) Zur E. u. Politik, 2B, *n.d.*
Sandars (T. C.) Hegel's Phil. of right [*in* Oxford essays, 1855].
Ethics, Italian Writers.
Sera (L. G.) On tracks of life; tr., 1909.
Ethics, Mediæval Writers.
Reade (W. H. V.) Moral system of Dante's Inferno, 1909.
Ethiopic Language & Literature.
Jacob, *of Aere.* Sargis d'Aberga. Controverse judéo-chrét.; texte & tr., Grébaut, 1909.
Sibylle, Erzählung der; Schleifer [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B53, 1908].
Ethnology.
Deniker (J.) Races & peuples, 1900.
Marquart (J.) Osteurop. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.
Etruscans & Etruria.
Bargellini (S.) Etruria merid. (It. artist.), 1909.
Euboea.
Bury (J. B.) Lombards & Venetians in E. (1205–1470), 3p, 1886–8. [P1213].
Europe.
Harfeld (*etc.*) Opinions chinoises s. Barbares d'Occident, 1909.
Holme (C.) Sketching grounds, 1909.
Europe, History.
Tout (T. F.) Empire & Papacy, 918–1273, 1906.
Evolution.
Darwin (C. R.) Foundations of Origin of species, 1909.
Dewar (D.) & F. Finn. Making of species, 1909.
Häckel (E. H. P. A.) Weltbild v. Darwin u. Lamarck, 1909.
Le Dantec (F.) Crise du transformisme, 1909.
Seward (A. C.) Darwin & mod. sci., 1909.
Expression.
Piderit (T.) La mimique & la physiognomonie; tr., 1888.
Extinct Animals.
Branca (W.) Fossile Flugtiere, 1908.

F

Fables.
Herlet (B.) Studien, lib. d. sog. Yzapets [in R. F., B4ii, 1899].
Stoiss-Sneider (M.) Rat.-streit-Lit., 1909.

Fabliaux.
Andrae (A.) Weiterleben alter F., Lais &c. [in Roman. Forsch., B16ii, 1904].

Faith Healing.
Dearmer (P.) Body & soul, 1909.

Far East.
Hamilton (A.) Problems of Mid. East, 1909.
MacKenzie (F. A.) Unveiled East, 1907.
Ronaldshay. Wandering student, 2v, 1908.

Fathers, The.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. patrum lat. Brit., B3iv, Index, 1908.

Ferdinand I, Emp., 1556–64.
Biography, see 1. *C. under* :—
Canisius (Petrus), 1521–97.

Ferdinand II, Emp., 1619–37.
Kvačala (J.) T. Campanella u. F. II, 1908.

Ferdinand VII, of Spain, 1808–33.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Span. Thron-Revol., 1830 [in h. Gesamm. Schr., B3, 1853].

Fermentation.
Van den Hulle & Van Laer. Nouv. rech. sur bières bruxell., 1891.

Ferrara.
Agnelli (G.) F., porte di chiese &c., 1909.

Festivals.
Greek & Roman.
Acad. des Inscr. &c. Hist. & Mém., 1717—.

Fetichism.
Haddon (A. C.) Magic & f., 1906.

Feudalism.
Fabiolon (E.) Théorie féodale de la noblesse, 1909.
Luchaire (A.) Alain le Grand, admin. roy. (1440–1522), 1877.
Unger (F. W.) Gesch. d. deut. Landstände, 21, 1844.
Werner (E.) Königtum u. Lehnswesen im fr. Nationalepos [in R. F., B25, 1908].

Fiction.
Schönbach (A. E.) Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., T6, 7, 1908.
Stephen (F.) Relation of novels to life [in Cambridge essays, 1855].

Fifeshire. *Refer to* **Saint Andrews.**

Finance.
Rafalovitch (A.) Année écon., 1908–9. marché financier, 1909.

Fish.
Africa.
[British Museum]. Fresh-water fishes of Afr., v1; Boulenger, 1909.
America.
Godman & Salvin. Biologia C.-Amer.: Pisces; Regan, 1906–8.

Fisheries.
Parl. papers [967]. Agreement w. U. S., N. Atlantic f., 1909. (c. 4528).

Fishing.
Francis (H. R.) Fly-fisher & h. library [in Cambridge essays, 1856].

Florence, History.
Degli Azzi (G.) La dimora di Carlo, figliuolo di Re Roberto, a F. (1326–27) [in Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].
Del Lungo (I.) Patria ital., 1909.
Hartwig (O.) Quellen &c. z. ält. Gesch., 2T, 1875–80.
Sanzanome. Gesta Florent. (–1231), 1875.

Florence, Social Life.
Luiso (F. P.) Su le tracce di un [illegible] fiorent. d. s. 13 [in Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].

Flowers.
Da Cane (E. & F.) F. &c. of Japan, 1908.

Flying.
Brauser (W.) Fossile Flugtiere u. Erwerb d. Flugvermögens, 1908.

Foix.
Courteault (H.) Gaston IV, 1423–72, 1895.

Folklore.
Decurtins (C.) Rätoroman. Chrestomathie, B1–8, 1891–1907.
Hollis (A. C.) The Nandi, 1909.
Krauss (F. S.) Volkskunde, Neuerscheinungen, 1897–1902 [in R. F., B16i, 1903].
Seidel (A.) Geistesleben d. afrikan. Negervölker, 1909.

Fontenay-le-Comte, *Vendée.*
Mahe (C. de) Mém. s. F., 1737.
Refer to **Poitou.**

Foreign Legions.
Fischer (T. A.) Scots in Sweden, 1907.

Forestry & Trees.
Boppe (L.) & A. Jolyet. Les forêts, 1901.
[India: Forests]. Review of f. admin., 1906—.
Parl. papers [964]. Coast erosion & reclam. in U.K., 2nd rep. (on afforestation), 1909. (c. 4460–1).

Fortification.
Schneider (R.) Griech. Poliorketiker, 1908.

France.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see* 1. *C.*
Rose (E. W.) Cathedrals & cloisters of Midland Fr., 2v, 1907.

France, Economics.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) La France à la veille de la Révol., t1, 1909.

France, History.
Batiffol (L.) Siècle de la Renaissance (1483–1600), 1909.
Cabanès (A.) Indiscrétions, s6, *n.d.*
Heil (A.) Polit. Beziehungen zw. Otto u. Ludwig IV v. Fr. (936–954), 1904.
Lot (F.) & L. Halphen. Règne de Charles le Chauve, p1, 840–51, 1909.
Luchaire (A.) Alain le Gr., admin. roy. et feudalisme (1440–1522), 1877.
Merki (C.) Coligny: Châtillon & la révolte protest., 1519–72, 1909.
Reiset (*vte.* de) Grandes dames &c. (18–19c.), 1909.
Stryienski (C.) Le 18e s. (1715–89), 1909.
Finance.
Reilhac (*c.* A.) J. de Reilhac, secrétaire (1455–99), 3t, 1886–8.

France, Social Life.
Albiéras (H. d') Vie parlem. sous le Consulat & l'Empire, *n.d.*
Chateaubriand (*vicomte.* C. de) Cahiers (1804–44), 1909.
Du Bled (V.) La soc. franç., s7, 18e s., 1909.
Dubois-Corneau (R.) Le vte de Provence à Barnoy, 1774–91, 1909.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) La France à la veille de la Révol., t1, Les campagnes, 1909.
Loliée (F.) Frère d'emp., le duc de Morny & la soc. du Second Emp., 1909.
Maugras (G.) La fin d'une soc.: Lauzun & la cour de Marie Antoinette, 1907.
Stryienski (C.) Le 18e s. (1715–89), 1909.

Francis I, of France, 1515–47.
Biography, see 1. *C. under* :
Saint-André (J. d'A.), 1512–62.

Franciscans.
Bryce (W. M.) Scot. Grey Friars, 2v, 1909.
[illegible] (H.) St. [illegible] & [illegible] l'art de la Renaiss. en It.; tr., 2t, 1909.

Franco-German War, 1870–1.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Empire libéral, t1, la guerre, 1909.
Biography, see 1. *C. under* :
Tann-Rathsamhausen (L. v. u. z. der), 1815–81.

Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Bonner (L.) Gesammt. Schr. (1818–33), 12t, *n.d.*
Gerstenberg (H.) [illegible], B2iii, F.: Bas[illegible]

Frederick II, of Prussia, 1740–86.
Friedrich II. Briefwechsel F. mit Voltaire, T2, 1740–53, 1909.
—— Kriege F. d. Gr.; T3, B7, 1909.
Klopp (O.) F. II u. die deut. Nation, 1860.
Lehmann (M. L. E.) F. u. d. Ursprung d. siebenjähr. Krieges, 1894.

Frederick William III, 1797–1840.
Biographies, see 1. *C. under* :
Radowitz (Joseph M. v.), 1797–1853.
Schwerin (S., *Graf*), 1785–1861.

Frederick William IV, 1840–61.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Denkschrift F. W. IV [in h. Gesamm. Schr., B3, 1853].
—— Reden (1848–50) [in h. Gesamm. Schr., B2, 1852].
Biographies, see 1. *C. under* :
Bernstorff (A., *Graf* v.), 1809–73.
Schwerin (S., *Graf*), 1785–1861.

Free Trade & Protection.
Francis (F.) National indep., 1909.

French Dialects.
Barth (A.) Laut- u. Formenlehre waldens. Gedichte [in R. F., B7, 1892].
Keuffer (M.) Stadt-Metzer Kanzleien (13–14c.) [in R. F., B8, 1895].
Meyer (P.) Docs. linguist. du Midi de la Fr., 1909.
Reiff (A.) Hist. Formenlehre d. Dial. v. Bournois-Besançon [in R. F., B16, 1904].
Sütterlin (L.) Die heut. Mundart v. Nizza [in R. F., B9, 1896].
Troude (A. E.) Nouv. dict. fr. & breton du dial. de Leon, 1886.

French Drama.
Armanet (F. d') Le théâtre [illegible] nos jours, extraits &c., 1909.
Kiessmann (R.) Rostand-Studien [in R. F., B25, 1908].
Platow (H.) Die Person v. Rostands C. de Bergerac in d. Gesch. d. Dramas [in R. F., B14, 1902].
Pons (A. A.) Rousseau & le théâtre, 1909.

French Fiction.
Gilbert (E.) Le roman en Fr., 19e s., 1909.

French Language.
Bally (C.) Traité de stylistique fr., 2v, 1909.
Beyer (B.) Ub. d. Gebrauch v. [illegible] Alt- u. im Neufr. [in R. F., B20, 1906].
Haas (J.) Stellung des Adjectivs im Neufranz. [in R. F., B20, 1907].
Meyer (P.) Docs. linguist. du Midi de la France, 1909.
Nyrop (K.) Grammaire hist., t3, 1908.
Sechehaye (A.) L'imparfait du subjonctif [in R. F., B19, 1905].

French Language [*continued*].

Composition & Style.

Bally (C.) Traité de stylistique fr., 2v, 1909.

Lanson (G.) L'art de la prose, 1908.

Dictionaries.

Tkachev (A.) Nouv. vocab.: Franç.-Russe, *n.d.*

Travers (J.) Glossaire [*in* Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Œ., t3, 1872].

Troude (A. E.) Nouv. dict. fr. & breton du dial. de Léon, 1886.

Etymology.

Claussen (T.) Griech. Wörter im Fr. [*in* R. F., B15, 1904].

Eiselein (A.) Lautl. Entwick. d. fr. Lehnwörter lat. Urspr. [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

Elfrath (H.) Entwick. latein. u. roman. Dreikonsonanz im Altfranzös. [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

Old French.

Aron (A.) Hebr.-altfr. Glossar [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].

Biedermann (A.) Syntax des Verbums bei A. de la Sale (15c.) [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].

Dreyer (P.) Zur Clermonter Passion [*in* R. F., B13iii, 1902].

Driesch (J. v. d.) Stellung d. attrib. Adjektivs [*in* R. F., B19, 1906].

Elfrath (H.) Entwick. latein. u. roman. Dreikonsonanz [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

Grünberg (W.) Der object. Accusativ [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].

Jungbluth (R.) Sprachl. Unters. d. altfr. Cistercienserinnen-Regel [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

Reis (R.) Sprache im "Libvre du bon Jehan," des Guill. de St.-André (14c.) [*in* R. F., B19, 1905].

Röhrs (W.) Sprachl. Unters. d. Dime de Penitance (1288) [*in* R. F., B8, 1894].

Schwan (E.) Grammatik; Behrens, 1907.

Sörgel (J.) Gebrauch des reinen u. d. präposit. Infinitivs [*in* R. F., B14, 1902].

Phonetics.

Eiselein (A.) Lautl. Entwick. d. fr. Lehnwörter lat. Urspr. [*in* R. F., B10, 1899].

French Literature.

Foreign Influence & Relations.

Counson (A.) Dante en France [*in* R. F., B21, 1907].

French Literature [*continued*].

Foreign Influence & Relations [*cont.*].

Lebeuf. Les plus anc. traductions en langue fr. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t17, 1751].

Wenderoth (O.) Der junge Quinet u. s. Übers. v. Herders "Ideen" [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].

History & Criticism.

Börne (L.) Fr. Aufsätze [*in h.* Schr., B7, *n.d.*].

Chabaneau (C.) Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23ii, 1907].

Séché (A.) & J. Bertaut. Au temps du romantisme, 1909.

Texts (—15 century).

Abert (H.) Musikästhetik des Echecs Amoureux, 1904.

Auvergne (M. d') Aresta amorum (15c.), 1544.

Bernard, *St.* Altfr. Übers. d. 13.J. d. Predigten; Förster, 1885.

Cato (D.) Übers. d. Distichen des Pseudo-Cato v. J. de Paris (13c.); Ulrich, 1903.

Clötta (W.) Poème moral (13c.), 1887.

Fritzsche (C.) Lat. Visionen des Mittelalters b. z. 12J. [*in* R. F., B3, 1887].

Lubinski (F.) Die Unica der jeux-partis (c. 14c.) [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].

Meyer (P.) Bible des sept états du monde de G. de Paris (13c.), 1909.

Simund, *de Freine.* Œ. (12c.); Matzke, 1909.

Springer unserer lieben Frau; Wächter [*in* R. F., B11, 1899].

Steuer (W.) Die altfr. "Hist. de Joseph" [*in* R. F., B14, 1903].

Villon (F.) Werke; Wurzbach [*in* R. F., B16, 1904].

French Poetry.

History & Criticism.

Fiset (F.) Das altfr. jeu-parti [*in* R. F., B19, 1905].

Heiss (H.) St. üb. d. burleske Modedichtung, 17J. [*in* R. F., B21, 1908].

Lubinski (F.) Unica d. Jeux-partis (c. 14c.) [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].

Vigié-Lecocq (E.) La poésie contemp., 1884–96, 1896.

Wenderoth (G.) E. Pasquiers poet. Theorien &c. (16c.) [*in* R. F., B19, 1905].

French Republic, Third.

Faguet (E.) Discussions polit., 1909.

Hanotaux (G.) Contemp. France; tr., v4 (1877–82), 1909.

Lawton (F.) Third Fr. Rep., 1909.

Qui-êtes vous?, 1909—.

Simon (J. F.) Figures et croquis, 1909.

Strauss (G.) Polit. de Renan, candidatures de 1869 & de 1878, *n.d.*

French Revolution.

Cheverny (J., *c.* de) Mém., 1909.

Chilly (L. de) La Tour du Pin: armée nouv. sous la Constituante, 1909.

Despatys (*baron*) La Révol. &c., 1791–9; 1909.

Faguet (E.) Discussions polit., 1909.

Johnston (R. M.) French Revol., 1909.

Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.) La gr. Révol., 1789–93, 1909.

Lenôtre (G.) Romances of Fr. Revol.; tr., 2v, 1908.

Biographies, *see A. C. under :—*

Chimay (T. T., *pesse. de*), 1775–1835.

Fréron (L. S.), 1754–1802.

Foreign Relations.

Bond (B. W.) Monroe mission to Fr., 1794–6, 1907.

Schrepfer (R.) Pfalzbayerns Politik, 1789–1793, 1903.

Religious History.

La Gorce (P. de) Hist. relig., t1, 1909.

French Revolution Wars.

Clemanceau (J.) Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, 1793–1815, 1909.

Fabry (G.) Hist. de la campagne de 1794 en Italie, 3t, 1905.

—— Mémes. s. la camp. de 1794 en It., 1904.

French Satire.

Chénier (M. J. de) Poésies diverses, 1818.

Vauquelin de La Fresnaye (J.) Poésies; Travers, 3t, 1869–72.

Frescoes.

[Subiaco]. I monasteri, v1, Affreschi; Hermanin, 1904.

Friendly Societies.

Kennedy (J. B.) Beneficiary features of Amer. trade unions, 1908.

Fronde, The, 1648–53. *Refer to* **Saint-Antoine, Bataille du Faubourg, 1652.**

Furniture.

Macquoid (P.) Hist. of Eng. f.: age of satinwood, 1908.

G

Garden Cities.

Hampstead Garden Suburb. Town planning &c., 1909.

Gardens & Gardening.

Du Cane (E. & F.) Flowers & gardens of Japan, 1908.

Loudon (*mrs.* J.) My own garden, 1855.

Sitwell (G. R.) Essay on making of g., 1909.

Gaul & Gauls.

Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*

Gauner.

Von d. falschen Betler buberey (1528) [*in* Luther (M.) Wke., B26, 1909].

Gazetteers.

Latin.

Grässe (J. G. T.) Orbis Latinus; Benedict, 1909.

Gems & Precious Stones.

Jordan (L.) Ein altfranz. Prosalapidar, 1904.

Genealogy, Dutch &c.

Liez (N.) Wilhelm III; Adolf W. K. August, Herzog v. Nassau u. i. Vorfahren, 1889.

Voigtel (T. G.) Stammtafeln, B1; Cohn, 1871.

Genealogy, English.

Family Histories, *see A. C. under :—*

Brownlow.

Haydock.

Perceval [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm.: Egmont, 2v, 1905–9].

Buckinghamshire.

[Buckinghamshire]. Visitation, 1634, w. pedigrees f. visit., 1566; Rylands, 1909.

Lincolnshire.

Cust (*lady* E.) Cust family, 2s, 1898–1909.

Norfolk.

Norfolk parish registers: Marriages, v4, 1558–1812, 1909.

Genealogy, French.

Benary (W.) Zwei altfr. Friedensregister d. Stadt Tournai (1273–80) [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].

Genealogy, German & Austrian.

Starhemberg, *family* (1198–1327) [*in* Ludewig, Reliq., t4, 1722].

Voigtel (T. G.) Stammtafeln, B1; Cohn, 1871.

Genealogy, Scottish.

Hist. MSS. Comm. Various colls., v5 (14–19c.), 1909.

Geneva.

Gautier (J. A.) Hist., t7 (1609–71), 1909.

Geneva University.

Borgeaud (C.) Hist. de l'Univ., t2, l'Acad. de Calvin dans l'Univ. de Napoléon, 1798–1814, 1909.

Geography.

Galton (F.) Notes on mod. geog. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1855].

Geography [*continued*].
Ancient.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Historical Handbooks, Atlases &c.
Atlas of anc. & classical geog., 1908.
Johnston (A. K.) Sk. of hist. geog., 1909.
Mediæval Writers.
Georgius, *of Cyprus.* Descr. orbis Rom. (7c.); Gelzer, 1890.
Hawickhorst (H.) Üb. d. Geog. bei A. de' Magnabotti (15c.) [*in* R. F., B13iii, 1902].
Peters (R.) Üb. d. Geog. im Guerino Meschino des Andrea de' Magnabotti [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Study, History & Method of.
Heydenreich (A.) K. E. v. Baer (1792–1876) als Geograph, 1909.
Weyrauther (M.) K. Peutinger (1465–1547) u. W. Pirckheimer (1470–1530) in i. Beziehungen zur Geogr., 1907.

Geology.
Chamberlin (T. C.) & R. D. Salisbury. Geology, v1, 1909.
Geikie (A.) C. Darwin as geologist, 1909.
Harker (A.) Nat. hist. of igneous rocks, 1909.
Hopkins (W.) Geology [*in* Cambridge essays, 1857].
Hovenden (F.) St. of princ. of nature, 1909.
Kingsley (C.) Town geology [*in h.* Sci. lect., 1899].

Geology, Asia.
Burrard (S. G.) & H. H. Hayden. Sketch, Himalaya Mts. & Tibet, 1907–8.
Futterer (C.) Durch Asien, B2ii, 1909.

Geology, India.
India. Geolog. Survey. Records, v36—, 1908—.

Geometry.
Demoulin (A.) Sur une transform. géométr. applic. à la théorie des roulettes, 1891.

George, *lake, U.S.*
Stoddard (S. R.) Saratoga, &c., 1904.

George I, of Gt. Brit., 1714–27.
Boston (T.) Gen. acc. of my life (1677–1732); Low, 1908.

George II, of Gt. Brit., 1727–60.
Boston (T.) Gen. acc. of my life (1677–1732); Low, 1908.

George III, of Gt. Brit., 1760–1820.
Browning (O.) *ed.*, Despatches f. Paris, 1784–90, v1, (1784–7), 1909.

Georgia, *Russia.*
Marquart (J.) Osteuropa u. ostasiat. Streifzüge, c. 840–940, 1903.

German Drama.
History & Criticism.
Börne (L.) Dram. Blätter (1829) [*in h.* Schr., B4, 5, *n.d.*].

German Language.
Dialects.
Seemüller (J.) Deut. Mundarten, T1, 2 [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 161, 1908].
Dictionaries.
Faitini (V.) Diz. tecnico-milit. tedesco-ital. &c., v2, ital.-ted., 1909.
Tolhausen (L.) Neues span.-deut. u. deutsch-span. Wtbch., 2B, 1908.

German Literature.
Foreign Influence & Relations.
Heiss (H.) Beziehungen zw. d. deut. u. d. fr. Lit. im 18. Jhdt., 1, Übersetzer M. Huber [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].

German Literature [*continued*].
Foreign Influence & Relations [*cont.*].
Wenderoth (O.) Der junge Quinet u. s. Übers. v. Herders "Ideen" [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
History & Criticism.
Börne (L.) Gesamm. Schr. (1812–33), 5T, 1840; 12B, *n.d.*
Chuquet (A.) Litt. allemande, 1909.
Texts: to 15 century.
Heselhoher (H.) Lieder (15c.); Hartmann, 1890.
Hildebrandslied (8c.): Grienberger [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].
Schönbach (A. E.) Mitth. aus altdeut. Hss., Stück 9, 10, 1908.

German Poetry.
Anthologies.
Bithell (J.) Minnesingers, v1, 1909.

German West Africa (& S.W.).
Bayer (M.) Mit d. Hauptquartier, 1909.

Germany.
Huret (J.) En Allemagne: Berlin, 1909.
—— En Allemagne. De Hambourg aux marches de Pologne, 1909.

Germany, Economics.
Barker (J. E.) Mod. Germany, 1909.
Dawson (W. H.) Evolution of mod. G., 1908.

Germany, History.
Voigtel (T. G.) Stammtafeln, B1; Cohn, 1871.
Wolff (C.) Die unmittelbaren Theile d. ehemal. röm.-deut. Kaiserreiches, 1873.
to 843.
Riese (A.) Das rhein. Germanien in d. ant. Litt., 1892.
Schmidt (L.) Allgem. Gesch. d. german. Völker b. z. Mitte d. 6. J., 1909.
843–1273.
Tout (T. F.) Empire & Papacy, 918–1273, 1906.
1378–1618.
Janssen (J.) Hist. (c. 1460–1618); tr., v13, 14, 1909.
Kaser (K.) Polit. u. soc. Bewegungen im deut. Bürgertum z. 16. Jhdt., 1899.
1801–48.
Börne (L.) Gesamm. Schr. (1818–33), 5T, 1840; 12B, *n.d.*
1848—.
Dawson (W. H.) Evol. of mod. G., 1908.
Klüpfel (C.) Gesch. d. deut. Einheitsbestrebungen, 1848–71, 2B, 1872–3.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Deutschland u. Fried. Wilhelm IV [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B3, 1853].
Zur Politik u. Rechtslehre (1826–52) [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B4, 1853].
Ruville (A. v.) Bayern u. d. Wiederaufrichtung des Deut. Reiches, 1909 [B.].
Bibliography.
Dahlmann (F. C.) Quellenkunde, 1906; Ergzb., 1907.
Deutsche Bibliog. Gesch. Bad. Repertorium, B1, Zeitschriften d. Jahren Deutschlands, T2; Hornig, 1909.
Foreign Relations.
Blumtritt (C.) Deutschland u. Eng., 1909.
Revolution, 1848.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Berichte aus d. Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt [*in h.* Gesamm. Schr., B3, 1853].

Germany, Social Life.
Blumtritt (C.) Deutschland u. Eng., 1909.
Huret (J.) En Allemagne. Berlin, 1909.
—— En Allemagne. De Hambourg aux marches de Pologne, 1909.

Germany, Social Life [*continued*].
Janssen (J.) Hist. (c. 1460–1618); tr., v13, 14, 1909.
Romberg (A. v.) S. Schwerin; Koenig, 1909.

Gipsy Language.
[illegible]

Glastonbury.
Bond (F. B.) Archit. hdbk. of G. Abbey, [illegible], 1909.

Glees & Madrigals.
Rimbault (E. F.) Bibl. madrigaliana (16–17c.), 1847.

Gnosticism.
Burton (E.) Heresies of apostolic age, 1829.

Gold & Silver Work.
Biographies, *see A. C. under:*
Pollaiuolo (Antonio), 1429–98.

Goshen.
Duncan (J. G.) Explor. of Egypt & Old Test., 1908.

Gothenburg System.
Pratt (E. A.) Licensing &c., Sweden, Norway & Denmark, 1907; 09.

Goths.
Martroye (F.) L'Occident: G. & Vandales (5–6c.), 1904.

Grace (*Doctrine of*).
Luther (M.) Quæstio. 1516. *Nov. op.* [*in* Wke., B1, 1883].
Refer to **Predestination; Will,** *sub-head of Freedom.*

Greek Antiquities.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Keil (J.) & A. v. Premerstein. Bericht üb. e. Reise i. Lydien u. d. nord. Ionien, 1908.

Greek Church.
Patriarchates.
Georgius, *of Cyprus.* Descriptio [illegible]; Gelzer, 1890.

Greek Drama.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Leo (F.) Monolog im Drama, 1908.

Greek History, Ancient.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Freeman (E. A.) Acc. Greece & [illegible] [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].
Fritzsche (G.) Gesch. Platäiis, 1898.
Gladstone (W. E.) Place of Homer [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].

Greek History, Mediæval.
Buckle (J. E.) [illegible] (1205–1450) [illegible]

Greek Inscriptions.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Kohl (J.) & A. v. Premerstein. Bericht über e. Reise in Lydien u. d. nördl. Ionien, 1908.

Greek Language, Biblical & Hellenistic.
Moulton (J. H.) [illegible] Wien. Stzb., B161, 1908.

Greek Literature.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Croiset (M.) [illegible]
Gomperz (T.) [illegible] 9, 1909.
Patin (A.) [illegible] 1899.

Greek Literature, Byzantine. *Refer to* Theological literature, History of.

Greek Literature, Modern.
Vogel (M.) & V. Gardthausen. Griech. Schreiber d. M.-a. u. d. Renaissance, 1909.

Greek Mythology & Religion.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Barth (B.) De Græcorum asylis, 1888.
Reinach (S.) Cultes, mythes &c., t3, 1908.

Greek Papyri.
Königl. Sachs. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. Berichte: Phil.-hist. Klasse, 1849—.

Greek Poetry.
Humboldt (W. v.) Übersetzungen [*in* Wke., B8i, 1909].
Munro (H. A. J.) Trs. into Latin & Gr. verse, 1906.
Wehofer (T. M.) Unters. z. Lied des Romanos auf die Wiederkunft des Herrn, 1907.

Greek Poetry, Byzantine.
Blemmidas (N.) Inedita & Unpubl. poem. 1896–1901. [P1213].
Christ (W.) & M. Paranikas. Anthologia Gr. carminum christianorum, 1871.

Greek Social Life, Ancient.
Schlichtegroll (C. F. v.) Liebesleben, 1909.

Guilds.
Morse (H. B.) Gilds of China, 1909.

Guipúzcoa.
Echegaray (C. de) Archives municipales, 1905.

Gustavus III, of Sweden, 1771–1792.
Geijer (E. G.) Skrifter, Suppl., B1, G. III's papper, 1876.

H

Halicarnassus.
Stevenson (J. J.) Restoration of Mausoleum, 1909.

Hamburg.
Hitzigrath (H.) H. u. d. Kontinentalsperre, 1909.

Hampstead.
Hampstead Garden Suburb. Town planning &c., 1909.

Hanover.
Sophia, *c. of Ernest Augustus.* Briefe (1680–1712); Bodemann, 1888.

Harp.
Bunting (E.) Anc. music of Ir.: Diss. on Ir. harp &c., 1840.
Flood (W. H. G.) Story of the h., 1905.
Refer to **Musical instruments.**

Harvard University.
Eliot (C. W.) Univ. administration, 1909.
[Harvard Univ.]. Canadian Club; Rand, 1909.
[——] Harvard Coll. & graduate schools, 1908.

Hastings, Battle of, 1066.
Cleveland (C. L. W., *dss. of*) Battle Abbey roll, 3v, 1889.

Hebrew Inscriptions.
Wachstein (B.) Wiener heb. Epitaphien, 1908.

Hebrew Language.
Aptowitzer (V.) Schriftwort in d. rabbin. Lit., H2, 1908.
Aron (A.) Hebr.-altfranz. Glossar [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].

Hell.
Scherman (L.) Eine Art visionärer Höllenschilderung aus d. ind. M.-a. [*in* R. F., B5, 1890].

Henry II, of England, 1153–89.
Delisle (L.) Recueil de 109 chartes [*in* Ec. des Ch., t69, 1908].

Henry IV, of England, 1399–1413.
C. S. P. Patent Rolls, H. IV, v4, 1408–13, 1909.

Henry VIII, of England, 1509–47.
Froude (J. A.) Reign of H. VIII, 3v, 1908.

Henry II, of France, 1547–59.
Biography, *see A. C. under:—*
Saint-André (*mar.* J. d'A.), 1512–62.

Heraldry, Mohammedan.
Karabacek (J. v.) Zur oriental. Altertumskunde, 1, Sarazen. Wappen, 1908.

Herculaneum.
Barker (E. R.) Buried H., 1909.

Heredity.
Pearson (K.) Groundwork of eugenics, 1909.

Heresy & Heresies.
Bulla coenæ Domini, verdeutscht [*in* Luther (M.) Wke., B8, 1889].
Burton (E.) H. of apostolic age, 1829.
Grabe (J. E.) Spicilegium SS. Patrum, ut et hæreticorum, sec. 1–3, 2t, 1714.

Herford.
Godfrey (E.) Sister of Prince Rupert: Elizabeth Princess Palatine, 1909.

Himalayas.
Burrard (S. C.) & H. H. Hayden. Sketch of geog. & geology, 1907–8.

Hinduism.
Oldenberg (H.) Die ind. Phil., 1909.

Historians.
Peter (H.) Gesch. Litt. üb. d. röm. Kaiserzeit, 2B, 1897.
Sellar (W. Y.) Characteristics of Thucydides [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].
Biographies, *see A. C. under:—*
Fauriel (C. C.), 1772–1843.
Price (T.), 1787–1848 [*in h.* Lit. remains, v2, 1855]

History.
Bibliography & Criticisms of Chronicles.
Balzani (U.) Le cronache italiane, 1909.
Gross (M.) G. Gaimar, Kompos. s. Reimchronik [*in* R. F., B16i, 1903].
Howorth (H. H.) Anglo-Sax. chron., its orig. & hist. [*in* Roy. Arch. I., Arch. jour., v65, 1908].
Philosophy of History.
Dittmann (F.) Begriff d. Volksgeistes bei Hegel, 1909.
Nordau (M. S.) Der Sinn d. Gesch., 1909.
Study.
Allen (J. W.) Place of hist. in educ., 1909.
Froude (J. A.) Means of teaching Eng. h. [*in* Oxford essays, 1855].

History, Ancient.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Morgan (J. de) Les prem. civilisations j. la fin de l'Emp. macédonien, 1909.

History, Modern.
Periodicals.
Jahrbuch d. Zeit- u. Kulturgesch., 1908—.

Hotels, Inns & Restaurants.
Hackwood (F. W.) Inns, &c. of Old Eng., 1909.

Hours of Labour.
Parl. papers [966]. Earnings &c. of workpeople of U.K., Rep., v1, 2, 1909. (cd. 4545, 4844).

Households, Royal.
England.
De Lafontaine (H. C.) King's musick, 1460–1700, 1909.
Gildersleeve (V. C.) Govt. regulation of Eliz. drama, 1908.
Wallace (C. W.) Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars, 1597–1603, 1908.

Housing of the Working Classes.
England.
George (W. L.) Labour & housing at Port Sunlight, 1909.

Humanists & Humanism.
Biographies.
Filelfo (F.), 1398–1483 [*in* Acad. des Inscr., Mém. de litt., t10, 1736].
Rouxel (J.), 1530–86 [*in* Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Œ., t3, 1872].

Hungary, History.
Knatchbull-Hugessen (C. M.) Polit. evol. of H. nation, 2v, 1908.

Hyderabad.
India: Imp. gazetteer of I., Prov. ser., H. State, 1909.

Hygiene & Sanitation.
Tropical.
Balfour (A.) & R. G. Archibald. Review of recent advances, 1908.
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1–3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1904–8.

Hymns.
Pearson (C. B.) Hymns & h.-writers [*in* Oxford essays, 1858].
French.
Otto (R.) Altlothring. geistl. Lieder [*in* R. F., B5, 1890].
Greek.
Blemmidas (N.) Inedita (13c.); Bury, 1897. [P1213].
Christ (W.) & M. Paranikas. Anthologia Gr. carminum christianorum, 1871.
Wehofer (T. M.) Unters. z. Lied des Romanos auf die Wiederkunft des Herrn, 1907.
Latin.
Werner (J.) Hymnolog. Beiträge [*in* R. F., B4, 1891].

I

Iberians & Iberian Language.
Schuchardt (H. E. M.) Iber. Deklination, 1908.

Iceland.
History.
Dasent (G. W.) Norsemen in I. [*in* Oxford essays, 1858].
Maurer (C. v.) Vorles. üb. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B1-4, 1907-9.

Illumination of MSS. & Books.
[Bible: Psalms]. Psautier de Paul III: reprod. &c., *n.d.*
Le Tavernier (J.) Cronicques &c. de Charlemaine: reprod. (1460), 1909.

Images.
Bury (J. B.) Iveron & Our Lady of the Gate, 1897. [P1213].

Immaculate Conception.
Carmichael (M.) Francia's masterpiece: I. C. in art, 1909.

Immortality.
Bevan (J. O.) Genesis & evol. of soul, 1909.

Imperial Federation.
Denison (G. T.) Struggle for imp. unity, 1909.

Income Tax.
Fry (T. H.) I. tax incubus & the budget, 1909.
Means (D. McG.) Methods, 1909.
Parl. papers [960]. Taxation of land &c., Foreign countries, 1909. (c. 4750).
Zorn (J. C. L.) Incidence, 1909. [P1214].

India.
Angelbeek (J. G. van) Mem. [*in Dutch*], 1793, 1908.
Cunes (F.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], 1756, 1908.
[India]. Board of Sci. Advice, Ann. rep., 1907-8.
—— Imperial gaz., v26, Atlas, 1909.
Maindron (G. R. M.) Dans l'I. du Sud, 2t, 1907-9.
Moens (A.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], wr. 1781, for h. successor, 1908.
Bibliography.
Groot (P.) List of Dutch MSS., &c., 1909.
Parl. papers. Index of P. papers rel. to E. Indies, 1801-1907, 1909.

India, History.
Biography, see A. C. under:
Northbrook (T. G., *e. al*), 1826-1904.
French in India.
Maindron (G. R. M.) Dans l'I. du Sud, 2t, 1907-9.
Malleson (G. B.) Hist. of French in I., 1674-1761, 1893.

India, Social Life.
Henry (V.) La magie dans l'Inde ant., 1909.

Indian Mutiny.
Buxton (C.) Quests. raised [*in* Cambridge essays, 1857].

Indian Religions.
Hillebrandt (A.) Die Sonnwendfeste in Alt-Indien [*in* R. F., B5, 1889].

Individualism & State Interference
Mackay (T.) Apol. for liberty, 1908. [P1214].

Indulgences.
Luther (M.) Resolut. disp. de indulgent. virtute, 1518; *Ausg.* [*in* Wke., B1, 1883].

Industries.
Canada.
[Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. Rep. on mining & metallurg. ind., 1907 1908, 1908.
England.
Meyer (C.) & C. Black. Makers of our clothes, 1909.
Germany.
Dawson (W. H.) Evolution of mod. G., 1908.
Luther (G.) Techn. u. wirtschaftl. Entw. d. deut. Mühlengewerbes im 19. Jhdt., 1909.

Insanity.
Tredgold (A. F.) Mental deficiency, 1909.

Insects.
Janet (C.) Muscles chez les Fourmis, &c., *var. pamph.*, 1906-7. [P1192].
Khartoum: Gordon Mem. College. Rep. (1-3) of Wellcome Laboratories, 1904-8.

Insurance.
Kennedy (J. B.) Beneficiary features of Amer. trade unions, 1908.
Lewis (F. W.) State insurance, 1909.
Morris (R. D.) Life assurance, 1909.
Whittall (W. H. J.) Lect. on life assur., 1889.

Interludes, English.
History & Criticism.
Schelling (F. E.) Elizab. drama, 1558-1642, 2v, 1908.
Texts.
Bale (J.) Temptation of our Lord, 1538, 1909.
[Calisto & Melibœa]. Beauty &c. of women, c. 1530, 1909.
[Darius]. Story of King D., 1565, 1909.
Heywood (J.) John John the husband, &c., 1533, 1909.
[Marriage]. Contract of m. betw. wit & wisdom, c. 1579, 1909.
Marriage of wit & science, 1569-70, 1909
Youth, 1528, 1557, 1909.

International Law.
Bernard (M.) Growth of laws &c. of war [*in* Oxford essays, 1856].
Crane (R. T.) State in constit. & internat. law, 1907.

Internationale (L').
Zacher (G.) Die rothe I., 1884; tr., 1884.

Inventories.
Baildon (W. P.) 3 inventories (1377-1426) [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].
Hope (W. H. St. J.) On inventory of goods of Collegiate Church of Holy Trinity, Arundel, 1517 [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].

Ireland, History.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Egmont MSS. (1578-1709), 2v, 1905-9.
Murphy (D.) Cromwell in Ir., 1885.

Irony.
Fraguier. L'i. de Socrate [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t4, 1723].
Paulhan (F.) Morale de l'i., 1909.

Irrigation.
India.
[Bombay]. Triennial Irrig. revenue rep. (1905-8), 1909.
[Scinde]. Triennial Irrig. revenue rep. (1905-8), 1909.

Italian Dialects.
Battisti (C.) Die Nonsberger Mundart (Lautlehre) [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B160, 1908].

Italian Language.
Dictionaries.
Faitini (V.) Diz. tecnico-milit. tedesco-ital. &c., v2, ital.-ted., 1909.

Italian Literature.
Chabaneau (C.) Mélanges C. [*in* R. F., B23ii, 1907].
Dante Soc. Lects., v3, 1909.

Italian Poetry.
History & Criticism.
Gareth (B.) Rime (15c.), t1, Intr.; Pèrcopo, 1892.
Garver (M. S.) Sources of beast similes in It. lyric of 13c. [*in* R. F., B21, 1907].
Harbottle (T. B.) & P. H. Dalbiac. Dict. of quotations (Ital.), 1909.
Texts: 15 century.
Gareth (B.), *Il Chariteo*, c. 1450-1514.
Historia del Bolognese; Ulrich, 1906 [*in* R. F., B20, 1906].
—— *: 18 century.*
Florio (*c.* D.) Gedichte d. Grafen D. F. aus Udine; Huber [*in* R. F., B25, 1908].

Italian Satire.
Manacorda (G.) Fonti di alcuni motivi satirici [*in* R. F., B22, 1908].
Sannia (E.) Il comico, l'umorismo e la s. n. Divina Commedia, 2v, 1909.

Italy.
Gazetteers.
Rosetti (E.) La Romagna, geogr. e storia, 1894.
Statistics.
[Italy]. Ministero di Agric. &c. Movimento d. popolazione, 1907, 1909.

Italy, History.
Castellini (G.) Pagine Garibaldine, 1848-1866, 1909.
Fabry (G.) *ed.* Mémoires s. la camp. de 1794 en It., 1904.
Freeman (E. A.) Anc. Greece & med. It. [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].
Gabotto (F.) Da Berengario I ad Arduino (9-11c.) [*in* Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].
Matthew (F.) L'Occident, Gesta &c. (5-6c.), 1904.
Rondoni (G.) 2 vecchi giornali (Vespa & Stenterello, 1848-9) [*in* Archivio st. It., s5, t42, 1908].
Trevelyan (G. M.) Garibaldi & the thousand, 1909.

Itius, Portus.
Anville. Portus Itius &c. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mem. de litt., t28, 1761].

J

Jagatai Dialect.
Ross (E. D.) Polyglot list of birds, 1909.

James II, of Gt. Brit., 1685-8.
Lang (A.) Sir G. Mackenzie &c., 1909.

Jansenists.
Neale (J. M.) Hist. of J. Ch. of Holland, 1858.
Biography, see A. C. under :—
Pavillon (N.), *bp. of Alet*, 1597–1677.

Japan.
MacKenzie (F. A.) Unveiled East, 1907.
Ronaldshay. Wandering student, 2v, 1908.

Japanese Religions & Philosophy.
Inouye (T.) Die jap. Phil., 1909.

Jerusalem. *Refer to* **Temple.**

Jesuits.
Biography, see A. C. under :—
Suarez (F.), 1548–1617.

Jewish History, Post-Biblical.
Bridges (J. H.) Jews of Europe in M. A. [*in* Oxford essays, 1857].

Jewish Religion.
Jacob, *of Acre.* Sargis d'Aberga: Controv. judéo-chrét.; Grébaut, 1909.

Joseph Bonaparte, K. of Naples, 1806-8; K. of Spain, 1808-13.
Atteridge (A. H.) Napoleon's brothers, 1909.

Journalism.
Hope (A. J. B. B.) Newspapers [*in* Cambridge essays, 1858].

Journalism, English.
Williams (J. B.) Hist. of Eng. j., 1908.

Journalism, French.
Biography, see A. C. under :—
Fréron (L. S.), 1754–1802.

Jungfrau, *mountain.*
Frey (C.) Im Banne d. Jungfrau, 1909.
Refer to **Alps; Switzerland.**

K

Kanarese (Inscriptions, &c.).
Rice (B. L.) Mysore & Coorg f. the inscr., 1909.

King's School, Canterbury, *see* **Canterbury.**

L

Lambese.
Cagnat (R.) Les 2 camps de la légion IIIe Auguste à L., 1909.
Refer to **Algeria.**

Lancashire.
Gillow (J.) Haydock Papers, 1888.

Land, England.
Johnson (A. H.) Disappearance of small landowner, 1909.

Land, France.
Kovalevsky (M. M.) La France à la veille de la Révol., t1, 1909.

Land, India.
Peacock (F.) Law relating to easements, 1904.

Land, Ireland.
Morris (W. O'C.) Land system [*in* Oxford essays, 1856].

Land Nationalization.
Stirling (J. H.) Community of property, 1885.

Land Taxation.
[Budget League]. The Budget, the land &c., 1909.
Chomley (C. H.) & R. L. Outhwaite. Essential reform: land values taxation, 1909.
George (H.) *of San Francisco, see A. C.*
Murray (D.) Land & Finance Bill, 1909.
Parl. papers [960]. Memoranda & extr. (s1, 2), 1909. (c. 4750, 4845).
—— Tax. of land values at N.Y., Boston, &c., 1909. (c. 4578).

Landscape Painting.
Holme (C.) Sketching grounds, 1909.

Language.
Paul (H.) Prinzipien d. Sprachgesch., 1909.
Watson (F.) Beginnings of teaching of mod. subj. in Eng., 1909.
Wilkins (A. S.) Hist. results of sci. of l. [*in* Owens Coll., Essays, 1874].

Latin Inscriptions.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*

Latin Literature.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see A. C.*
Riese (A.) Das rhein. Germanien in der antiken Litt., 1892.

Latin Literature, Mediæval & Mod.
Schönbach (A. E.) St. z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., T6, 7, 1908.
Refer to **Theological literature, Hist. of.**

Latin Poetry.
Sellar (W. Y.) Lucretius & poetic characteristics of his age [*in* Oxford essays, 1855].

Law.
Maine (H. J. S.) Roman law & legal educ. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1856].

Law, Armenian.
Aptowitzer (V.) Beitr. z. mosa. Rezeption im armen. Recht, 1908.

Law, Austrian.
Österreichische Weisthümer (15–17c.), B1–9, 1870–1909.

Law, Babylonian.
Poebel (A.) Babylonian legal & business docs., 1909.
Schorr (M.) Altbabylon. Rechtsurkunden, 1908.

Law, Byzantine.
Ashburner (W.) *ed.*, Rhodian sea-law, 1909.

Law, Egyptian.
Parl. papers [967]. Egypt. law, police supervision, 1909. (c. 4734).

Law, English.
Bryan (J. W.) Development of Eng. law of conspiracy, 1909.
Encyclopædia of Laws of Eng., v15, 1909.
Public gen. acts, 1908—.

Law, French.
Cluny (E.) Les associations, hist. & jurid., t1, 1909.

Law, German.
Schulze (H.) Einltg. in d. deut. Staatsrecht, 1867.

Law, Icelandic.
Maurer (C. v.) Vorles. üb. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B4, 1909.

Law, Indian.
Jolly (J.) Üb. e. Hs. d. Dattārka, 1908.
Peacock (F.) Law rel. to easements, 1904.
Woodroffe (J. G.) Law rel. to receivers, 1903.
Codes, Statutes, &c.
Bombay Code, v4, 1909.
Burmah Code, 1899.
[India]. Unrepealed gen. acts, v1, 2, 1909.

Law, Jewish.
Aptowitzer (V.) Beitr. z. mosa. Rezeption im armen. Recht. 1908.
Müller (D. H.) Semitica, H2, 1907.

Law, Roman.
Bouchaud. Edits d. magistrats [*in* Acad. d. Inscr., Mém. de litt., t39, 41, 42, 45, 1777–93].

Law, Scandinavian.
Maurer (C. v.) Vorles. üb. altnord. Rechtsgesch., B4, 1909.

Law, Scottish.
Acts of Parliament.
Murray (T.) Laws & acts of Parl. (1424–1681), 1681.
[Scotland]. Laws & Acts, 1685.
—— Laws & Acts, 1686.
Biography, see A. C. under :—
Mackenzie (*sir* G.), 1636?–91.

League, The, 1576-98.
Bezold (F. v.) K. Rudolf II u. d. h. Liga, A1, 1883.

Legends.
Bro. Voyage of P.: tr Meyer, 2v, 1895–7.

Libel.
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye (J.) Oraison colonnie, 1587 [*in* h. (E., t3, 1872].

Liberty, Political & General.
Macsay (T.) Apol. for L., 1908 [P1214].

Librarianship.
Brown (J. D.) Guide to L., 1909. [B.]

Libraries.
Mediæval.
Clark (J. W.) Fasc. J. W. C. dicatus, 1909.
[Subiaco]. I monasteri di S., v2, La bibl.; Federici, 1904.

Libraries, England.
James (M. R.) Cat. of Libr. of Austin Friars at York (14–15c.) [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. patrum lat. Brit., B3iv, Index, 1908.

Libraries, Hungary.
Weinberger (W.) Beitr. z. Hsskunde, 1, Die Bibl. Corvina, 1908.

Libraries, Italy.
[Subiaco]. I monasteri di S., v2, La bibl.; Federici, 1904.

Libraries, Spain.
Beer (R.) Hss. d. Klosters Santa Maria de Ripoll, T1, 2, 1908.

Libraries, United States.
Hoe (R.) Cat. of bks. in foreign languages publ. after 1600, pt. of l. of H., 4v, 1909.

Library Cataloguing.
American Library Assoc. List of subject headings, 1905.

Licensing.
Pratt (E. A.) L. &c., Sweden, Norway & Denmark, 1909.

Lincolnshire.
Cust (*lady* E.) Records of Cust family, 2s, 1898–1909.
Refer to **Temple Bruer.**

Literary Controversies.
Ancients & Moderns.
Temple (W.) Anc. & mod. learning (1690) [*in* Spingarn, Crit. essays, v3, 1909].

Literature.
Comparative.
Steinschneider (M.) Rangstreit-Lit., 1909.
Composition & Style.
Lanson (G.) L'art de la prose, 1908.

Literature [*continued*].
History: Mediæval.
Schönbach (A. E.) St. z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., T6, 7, 1908.
Miscellaneous Essays.
Maxwell (P.) Pribbles & prabbles, 1906.
Radowitz (J. M. v.) Gesamm. Schr., B5, 1853.
Spingarn (J. E.) *ed.*, Crit. essays of 17c., 3v, 1908–9.

Liturgies & Ritual.
Uses of Particular Churches &c.: German.
Luther (M.) Deutsche Messe u. Ordnung Gottesdiensts, 1526 [*in* Wke., B19, 1897].
—— *: Roman.*
Cæremoniale episcoporum, 1902.
Directorium chorii ad usum romanæ ecclesiarum, 1889.
Missale Romanum, 1909.
Rituale Romanum, 1909.

Liturgies & Ritual, Eastern.
Chrysostom, *St.* Divine liturgy; tr. &c., Fortescue, 1908.

Logic.
Comte (A.) La synthèse subjective, t1, 1900.

Lombards & Lombardy.
Bury (J. B.) Lombards & Venetians in Euboia (1205–1470), 3p, 1886–8. [P1213].
Gaillard. Mém. s. les L. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t32, 35, 43, 1768–86].
Jenny (A.) Gesch. d. langob. Herzogthums Spoleto, 570–774, 1890. [P1216].

London.
Environs.
Perry (J. T.) *ed.*, Memorials of old Middlesex, 1909.
Foreign Impressions.
Reuss (R.) L. &c. en 1700: Mém. de J.-E. Zetzner, 1905.
Poetry.
Davidson (J.) Fleet St. &c., 1909.
Henley (W. E.) London garland (14–19c.), 1895.
Social Life.
Wallace (C. W.) Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597–1603, 1908.

Longevity.
Minot (C. S.) Problem of age, growth & death, 1908.

Lord's Prayer.
Luther (M.) Wke., B2, C, 9, 1884–93.

Lord's Supper.
Luther (M.) Bericht v. beider Gestalt d. Sakr., 1528 [*in* Wke., B26, 1909].
—— De captivitate Babylonica, 1520 [Wke., B6, 1888].
—— Vom Abendmahl Christi, Bekenntnis, 1528 [Wke., B26, 1909].
—— Von Anbetung d. Sakraments, 1526 [*in* Wke., B11, 1900].

Louis XIII, of France, 1610–43.
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Pavillon (N.) *hp. of A. C.*, 1597–1677.

Louis XIV, of France, 1643–1715.
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Pavillon (N.) *hp. of A. C.*, 1597–1677.

Louis XVI, of France, 1774–93.
Ardascheff (P.) Intendants de Prov.; tr., 1909.
Browning (O.) *ed.*, Despatches f. Paris, 1784–90, v1 (1784–7), 1909.
Dubois-Corneau (R.) Le cte. de Provence à Brunoy, 1774–91, 1909.
Maugras (G.) La fin d'une soc.: Lauzun & la cour de Marie Antoinette, 1907.
Stryienski (C.) L. Ist. (1715–93), 1909.
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Mirabeau (Gs. H. M. R.), 1752–1800.

Louis XVIII, of France, 1814–24.
Mehmert (C.) Die französischen politischen Gedichte [*in* R. F., B14, 1903].
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Chateaubriand (*vtsse.* C. de), 1777–1847.

Louis Philippe, K. of the French, 1830–48.
Courson (*vte.* A. de) Dern. effort de La Vendée, 1832, 1909.
Mehmert (C.) Die französischen politischen Gedichte [*in* R. F., B14, 1903].
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Chateaubriand (*vtsse.* C. de), 1777–1847.

Ludlow.
Hope (W. H. St. J.) Castle [*in* Arch., v61i, 1908].

Lulworth.
Catholic registers of L. Castle [*in* Catholic Rec. Soc., v6, 1909].
Refer to **Castles; Dorset.**

M

Macedonia.
Smith (A. D. H.) Fighting the Turk, 1908.

Madras.
[Madras]. Records of Fort St. George: Country corr., Polit. dept., 1800–4, 1908–9; Public dept., 1740, 1908.

Madura.
Maindron (G. R. M.) Dans l'Inde du Sud, t2, 1909.
Refer to **India; Madras.**

Magdalen College, Oxford.
[Oxford: M. Coll.]. Register, N. S.; Macray, v5, 6, Fellows, 1713–80, 1906–9.

Magdeburg.
Gemeindebetriebe, B2iii, M.; Landsberg, 1909.

Malabar.
Angelbeek (J. G. van) Mem. [*in Dutch*], 1793, 1908.
Cunes (F.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], 1756, 1908.

Malabar [*continued*].
Moens (A.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], wr. 1781, 1908.

Manchester.
Libraries.
Guppy (H.) & G. Vine. Classif. cat. of wks. on archit. &c., 1909.

Mannheim.
Gemeindebetriebe, B2iv, M.; Möricke, 1909.

Manuscripts & Palæography.
Biblical &c.
[Bible. Psalms]. Psautier de Paul III; reprod. &c., *nd.*
Collections (Miscellaneous).
James (M. R.) Cat. of lib. of Aug. Friars at York [*in* Clark (J. W.) Fasc., 1909].
Weinberger (W.) Beitr. z. Hsskunde, 1, Die Bibl. Corvina, 1908.

Manuscripts & Palæography [*continued*].
Medical.
Goldb (E.) Med. gr. Hss. des Jesuitenkoll. in Wien [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B158, 1908].

Manuscripts &c., English.
[Marriage]. Contract of Ed. IV w. W. & wisdom, c. 1579, 1909.

Manuscripts &c., French.
Le Lavenier (J.) Catalogues & conquêtes de Charlemagne: reprod., 1909.

Manuscripts &c., Greek.
Goldb (E.) Die gr. Hss. d. öffentl. Bibl. in Besançon, 1908.
Mehlhan gr. Hss. des Jesuitenkoll. in Wien, 1908.
Vogel (M.) & V. Gardthausen. Griech. Schreiber d. M.-a., 1909.

Manuscripts &c., Latin.
Beer (R.) Hss. des Klosters Santa Maria de Ripoll, T1, 2, 1908.
Bergman(J.) De codicum Prudentianorum generibus & uirtute, 1908.
Bick (J.) Wiener Palimpseste, T1, 1908.
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. patrum latin. Brit., B3iv, Index, 1908.

Marchand Mission, 1896-9.
Hanotaux (G.) Fachoda, 1909.

Maritime & Naval Law.
Ancient & Mediæval.
Ashburner (W.) *ed.*, Rhodian sea-law, 1909.

Marriage.
Luther (M.) De digamia episc. (1528) [*in* Wke., B26, 1909].

Mary, Q. of Scots, 1542-87.
Complaynt of Scotland, 1548, 1801; 1872.
Stoddart (J. T.) Girlhood, 1548-61, 1908.

Masques.
De Lafontaine (H. C.) King's musick, 1460-1700, 1909.

Mass.
Luther (M.) De abroganda missa privata, 1521 [*in* Wke., B8, 1889].
—— Vom Missbrauch d. Messe, 1521 [*in* Wke., B8, 1889].

Mathematics.
Bibliography.
Teubner (B. G.) Verlag auf d. Gebiete d. Math., Naturwiss., Technik, 1908.
Study.
Branford (B.) Study of math. educ., 1908.

Matter.
Liveing (G. D.) Transmutation of m. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1855].

Mercantile Marine.
Parl. papers [961-2]. Royal Comm. on shipping rings, 1909. (c. 4668-70, 4685-6).

Mesopotamia (Euphrates & Tigris)
Joshua, *the Stylite.* Chron. (297-506); w. tr. &c. Wright, 1882.

Meteorology, England, &c.
Highland Soc. of Scot. Trans., s5, v20, 21, 1908-9.

Mexico, History.
Diaz del Castillo (B.) True hist. of conquest (16c.); tr. Maudslay, 1908. [B.]

Middlesex.
Perry (J. T.) *ed.*, Memorials of old M., 1909.

Military Life & Service.
Luther (M.) Ob Kriegsleute auch in seligem Stande sein können, 1526 [*in* Wke., B19, 1897].

Military Orders.
Dacier. Ordre de l'étoile [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t39, 1777].

Militia, English.
Adair (R. A. S.) Nat. defences & organiz. of M. [*in* Cambridge essays, 1858].

Mills & Milling.
Luther (G.) Techn. u. wirtschaftl. Entw. d. deut. Mühlengewerbes im 19.Jhdt., 1909.

Mines & Mining.
Asia.
Holland (T. H.) Mineral resources of India, 1908. [B.]
Canada.
[Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. Rep. on mining &c. industries, 1907-8, 1908.
England.
Parl. papers [887, 916, 938, 965]. Royal Comm., 1907-9. (c. 3548, 3873, 4349, 4667, 4820).

Mines, Military & Naval.
Sueter (M. F.) Evol. of submarine boat, m. &c., 1907; 08.

Miracle & Morality Plays.
Zimmermann (E.) Das Alsfelder Passionsspiel &c. [*in* Archiv f. Hess. Gesch., N.F., B6, 1909].

Miracles.
Figgis (J. N.) Gospel & human needs, 1909.

Missions, Africa.
Tucker (A. R.) 18 years in Uganda & E. Africa, 2v, 1908.

Monasteries & Monasticism.
Dimnet (E.) Figures de moines, 1909.
Luther (M.) De votis monasticis, 1521; *& o.p.* [*in* Wke., B8, 11, 19, 1889-1900].

Monasteries &c., France.
Rose (E. W.) Cathedrals & cloisters of Midland Fr., 2v, 1907.

Monopolies & Trusts.
Hobson (J. A.) Indust. system, 1909.
Parl. papers [961-2]. Royal. Comm. on shipping rings, 1909. (c. 4668-70, 4685-6).

Monte Vulture, *see* **Vulture, Monte.**

Mosquitoes.
Khartoum: Gordon Memorial College. Reports (1-3) of Wellcome Research Laboratories, 1904-8.

Mountaineering.
Slingsby (W. C.) Norway, 1872-1903, 1904.

Mozambique.
Parl. papers [967]. Convention, Transvaal & M., 1909. (c. 4587).
Refer to **East Africa; South Africa.**

Municipal & National Trading.
Gemeindebetriebe: Fuchs, B2ii-iv, 1909.
Greene (T. L.) Corpor. finance, U.S., 1897.
Shaw (G. B.) Common sense, 1904; 1908.
Towler (W. G.) Socialism in local govt., 1908.

Music.
Combarieu (J.) M. & magie, 1909.
Raymond (G. L.) Rhythm & harmony, 1909.
Streatfeild (R. A.) Mod. m. & musicians, 1906.
Ancient.
Burette. Mélopée [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t5, 1729].
—— Merveilleux effets attrib. à la m. des anc. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t5, 1729].
—— Ouvrages mod. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t8, 1733].
—— Rhythme [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t5, 1729].
—— Symphonie [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t4, 8, 1723-33].
Plutarch. Dial. s. m.; remarques par Burette [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 1733-51].
Rochefort. Symphonie [*in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t41, 1780].
Primitive.
Myers (C. S.) Ethnolog. study of m., 1907.

Music, English.
De Lafontaine (H. C.) King's musick, 1460-1700, 1909.

Music, Irish.
Bunting (E.) Anc. music of Ir., for pianoforte, 1840.

Music, Spanish.
Carreras y Bulbena. Carlos d'Austria a Barcelona &c. (1704-14), 1902.

Musical Instruments. *Refer to* **Harp; Virginal.**

Mysore.
Hyder Ali Khan. Hist. acc., f. 1763 [*in Dutch*]; Groot, 1908.
Rice (B. L.) M. & Coorg f. the inscr., 1909.

Mythology.
Batteux. Le principe actif de l'univers [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t27, 29, 32, 35, 1761-70].

N

Nancy.
Pfister (C.) Hist. de N., t2, 1909.

Nandi.
Hollis (A. C.) The Nandi, language & folk-lore, 1909.
Refer to **Africa.**

Napoleon I, Emp. of the French, 1804-14.
Biographies, see A. C. under:—
Chateaubriand (*vtsse.* C. de), 1777-1847.
Moreau (*gén.* J. V.), 1761-1813.
Family.
Atteridge (A. H.) Napoleon's brothers, 1909

Napoleon III, Emp. of the French, 1852-70.
Ollivier (O. E.) L'Empire libéral, t14, La guerre, 1909.
Simon (J. F.) Figures & croquis, 1909.

Napoleonic Wars.
Chichagov (*adm.* P.) Mém., armée du Danube, 1812, 1909.
Picard (E.) & P. Azan. La camp. de 1800 en Allemagne, 2t, 1907-9.

Nassau.
Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives, s3, t3, (1700-1702), 1909.
Liez (N.) Wilhelm III; Adolf W. K. August, Herzog v. N. u. i. Vorfahren, 1889.

Natural History.
Biography, see A. C. under:—
Brightwen (*mrs.* E.), 1830-1906.

Naturalization.
Parl. papers [967]. Belgian law, 1909. (c. 4730).

Naumburg.
Gemeindebetriebe, B2iii, N.; Schiele, 1909.

Navarino.
Bury (J. B.) Navarino, 1905. [P1213].

Navies, Ancient.
Le Roy. La marine des anc. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t38, 1777].

Navy, English.
Broadley (A. M.) & R. G. Bartelot. Nelson's Hardy &c., 1909.

Navy, Russian.
Chichagov (*ad.m.* P.) Mém. (1762–1849). 1909.

Negroes.
Carlyle (T.) Occas. disc., 1853 [P533]; [*w. oth.* Crit. essays, *new. ed.*; Latter-day pamph., 1858].

Netherlands.
Dürer (A.) Tagebuch (1520) [*auch*. Schr. Nachlass, 1908].

Netherlands, History.
Atteridge (A. H.) Napoleon's brothers, 1909.
Colenbrander (H. T.) De Bataafsche Republiek, 1908.
Voigtel (T. G.) Stammtafeln, B1, 1871.

Netherlands, History [*continued*].
Bibliography.
Brom (G.) Archivalia in It., D1ii, 1909.
Kernkamp (G. W.) Baltische archivalia, 1909.

New Jersey.
Morris (L.) Letters to M., 1875.

New Zealand.
Douglas (A. P.) Dominion of N.Z., 1909.
[New Zealand]. Statistics of Colony, 1906—.

Nicholas II, Emp. of Russia, 1894
Longuet (J.) & G. Silber. Les dessous de la police russe, Terroristes & policiers, 1909.

Nicobar Islands.
[Andaman Islands]. Rep. on admin. of A. & N. Islands, 1869, 1 1864/5, 1894.

North Africa.
Psichari (E.) Terres de soleil &c., 1908.

North America.
Lakes.
Stoddard (S. R.) Saint Lawrence & Lake Champlain, 1904.
Refer to Yucatan.

Northumberland.
[Northumberland]. Hist. of N., v9, 1909.

Norway.
Slingsby (W. C.) Norway, hunting &c., 1904.

Nuremberg.
Plantz (H. v. d.) H. v. d. P. Feldobrst d. Reichsregiment in N. 1521–3; Wülcker, 1899.

O

Oaths.
Bonamy. Langue lat. vulg., sermens [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t24, 26, 1756–9].
Massieu. Serments des anc. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t1, 1, 1717–1723].
Vertot. Anc. forme parmi les François [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t2, 1717].

Occult Sciences (*Magic*).
Dee (J.) True & faithful rel., Dr. J. D. & spirits, 1659.
Hubert (M.) & M. Mauss. Orig. d. pouvoirs mag. [*in t.* Mél., 1909].

Ordination.
Luther (M.) De instituendis ministris Eccl., 1523 [*in* Wke., B12, 1891].

Oriental Antiquities.
Karabacek (J. v.) Zur ori. Altertumskunde, T1, 2, 1908.

Oriental History.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see* A. *C.*

Ostracism.
Geinoz. Ostracisme [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t12, 1740].

Oxford University.
Firth (C. H.) Sir T. Fairfax, 1904.
1909.

P

Padua.
Labanca (B.) Marsilio da P., sec. 14, 1882.

Painting.
Dürer (A.) Schriftl. Nachlass, 1908.
Raymond (G. L.) P. &c. as represent. arts, 1909.
—— Proportion & harmony of line & color, 1909.

Painting, German.
Biography &c., *see* A. *C. under* :—
Bracht (Eugen), 1857—.

Painting, Italian.
Carmichael (M.) Francia's masterpiece: Immaculate Conception in art, 1909.

Palæontology.
Botany.
[Brit. Mus.: Nat. Hist.: Geol.]. Cat. of Glossopteris flora; Arber, 1905. [B.]

Palatinate.
Sophia, *c. of Ernest Augustus.* Briefe (1680–1712); Bodemann, 1888.

Palestine & Syria.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see* A. *C.*

Papacy.
Bulls, Formulas, &c.
Bulla Cœnæ Domini, verdeutscht, 1522 [*in* Luther (M.) Wke., B8, 1889].
Infallibility.
Granderath (T.) Gesch. d. vatikan. Konzils; Kirch. B3, 1906.
Supremacy & Temporal Power.
Luther (M.) Wke. (16c.), *see* A. *C.*

Papacy, History.
Cesare (R. de) Last days of papal Rome, 1850–70; tr., 1909.
Finke (H.) Papsttum u. Untergang d. Templeordens (c. 1289–1313), 2B, 1907.
Rinieri (I.) Il Congresso di Vienna e la S. Sede, 1813–15, 1904.
Tout (T. F.) Empire & P., 918–1273, 1906.

Paris.
Social Life.
Almeras (H. d') Vie paris. sous le Consulat & l'Empire, *ad.*

Parliament.
Anson (W. R.) Law & custom, v1, 1909.
Wilde (A.) H. of C. & taxation, 1909. [P1214].
Williams (E. E.) H. of Lords & taxation, 1909. [P1214].

Pastoral Poetry.
Léon (A.) Une pastorale basque: Hélène de Constantinople, 1909.

Pastoral Theology.
Unterricht d. Visitatoren, Sachsen &c. (1528–45) [*in* Luther (M.) Wke., B26, 1909].

Pathology.
Tropical.
Balfour (A.) & R. G. Archibald. Review of recent advances, 1908.

Peat.
Nystrom & Anrep. Investig., Canada, 1909.

Peeblesshire.
Hist. MSS. Comm. Various colls., v5 (14–19c.), 1909.

Peninsular War.
Blayney (A. T., *ld.*) L'Espagne en 1810: Souv. d'un prisonnier; (tr.); Savine, 1909.

Persia, History, Ancient.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Josephus, *the Sagacious* (Chron. (297–506), w. tr. Wright, 1882.

Persia, History, Modern.
Parl. papers [966]. Affairs of P., Corr. (1906–1909), 1909. (c. 4581, 4733).

Persian Religions.
Foucher. Traite bast.; *Avesta* [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t25, 27, 29, 31, 39, 1759–77.

Peterhouse, *Cambridge.*
Cambridge. Peterhouse. Descr. cat. of MSS.; James: hist. of lib.; Clark, 1899.

Pewter.
Markham (C. A.) Pewter marks & old pewter, 1909.

Philosophy, Ancient.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—.
Gomperz (T.) Griech. Denker, B3, 1909.

Philosophy, Arabic.
Goldziher (I.) Islam. u. jud. Prol., 1909.

Philosophy, French.
Olbort (H.) Le principal [illegible] Rousseau (G.) Le problème [illegible] le pratique morale, 1909.
Biography, *see* A. *C. under* :—
Tarde (G.), 1843–1904.

Philosophy, German.
Bradley (A. C.) [illegible] poetry & [illegible], 1909.

Phœnicia.
Magnot. Les Phéniciens [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 1770–80].

Piedmont.
Fabry (G.) *ed.*, Mémoires sur la campagne de 1794 en It., 1904.

Poet Laureateship.
Du Resnel. Poètes couronnés. Poète lauréat [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t10, 1736].

Poetry.
Fontenelle. Art poétique [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t1, 1717].
Massieu. Défense de la p. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t2, 1717].
Racine (L.) Imitation des anciens dans la p. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t13, 1740].
—— P. naturelle; *Avesp.* [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t15, 1743].
—— Sur l'essence de la p. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t6, 1729].
Raymond (G. L.) P. as represent. art, 1909.

Poetry [*continued*].
Raymond (G.L.) Rhythm & harmony, 1909
Souchay. Disc. s. l'élégie: *v. ap.* [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t7, 16.1733–51]
—— L'épithalame [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t9, 1736].
Temple (W.) Ode p. [*in* Spingarn, Crit. essays c. 17c., v3, 1909].

Poland.
Economics & Social Life.
Huret (J.) En Allemagne: De Hambourg aux marches de P., 1909.
Van Norman (L. E.) Poland, 1908.

Poland, History.
Bain (R. N.) Last king (Stanislaus Aug.) & modern polaris (1800), 1909.
Dmowski (R.) La question polonaise; tr., 1909.
Van Norman (L. E.) Poland, 1908.

Police, Russian.
Lengnet (J.) & G. Silber. Les dessous de la police russe, Terroristes & policiers, 1909.

Political Morality.
Paulsen (F.) Zur Ethik u. Politik, B2, *n.d.*

Political Parties.
Paulsen (F.) Zur Ethik u. Politik, B2, *n.d.*

Political Science, German Writers.
Paulsen (F.) Zur Ethik u. Politik, 2B, *n.d.*

Poor, England.
Barnett (S. A. & *wife* H.) Tow. soc. reform, 1909.

Portraits, English.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Hist. portraits, 1400–1600, 1909.

Portuguese Literature.
Poetry.
Cancioneiro da Ajuda; ed. crit. e comm. por C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos, 2v., 1904.

Prague.
Prague. Městský chudobinec &c., 1860–1870, 1903.

Predestination.
Luther (M.) De servo arbitrio, 1525 [*in* Wke., B18, 1908].

Priesthood.
Luther (M.) De instituendis ministris Eccl., 1523 [*in* Wke., B12, 1891].
Refer to **Mass.**

Printing.
Karslake (F.) Notes f. Sotheby's, 1909.

Property.
Woodhoffe (J. G.) Law rel. to receivers in Brit. India, 1903.

Prussia.
Huret (J.) En Allemagne: De Hambourg aux marches de Pologne, 1909.
Refer to **Düsseldorf.**

Psychology, American Writers.
Kirkpatrick (E. A.) Genetic psych., 1909.

Q

Qurneh.
Petrie (W. M. F.) Qurneh, 1909.
Refer to **Egypt.**

R

Railways, Germany.
Pratt (E. A.) German railways & traders, 1909. [P1214].

Randazzo. (*Refer to* **Sicily.**)
Roberto (F. de) R. &c. (Italia artist.), 1909.

Reformation. *Refer to* **Augsburg Diet, 1530.**

Religion.
Butler (S.) God the known &c., 1909.
Conybeare (F. C.) Myth, magic, & morals, 1909.
Hubert (H.) & M. Mauss. Mélanges, 1909.
Ramsay (A. M.) Phil. princ., 2v, 1748–9.

Rhapsodists.
Plato. Ion [*in* Wks., *carved & tr.*: *v in* Acad. d. Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t39, 1777].

Rhine. *Refer to* **Dusseldorf.**

Ripoll.
Beer (R.) Hss. des Klosters Santa Maria de Ripoll, T1, 2, 1908.
Refer to **Catalonia.**

Roads.
Triggs (H. I.) Town planning, 1909.

Roman Antiquities.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—, *see* A. C.
Scandinavia.
Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Mém., 1836—.

Roman Catholic Church, England.
English Catholics Abroad.
Boyle (P.) Irish Coll. in Paris &c., 1578–1901, 1901.

Roman Catholic Church, U.S.
Courcy de Laroche-Héron. Hist.; Shea, 1879

Roman History.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—.

Roman Mythology.
Acad. des Inscr. &c., Hist. & Mém., 1717—.

Roman Social Life.
Schlichtegroll (C. F. v.) Liebesleben, 1909.

Roumania.
Chicagov (*adm.* P.) Mém., 1812, 1909.

Rovensko.
Matoušek (P.) Paměti města Rovenska, *n.d.*

S

Salic Law.
Foncemagne. Filles excluses [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t8, 1733].
Vertot. Orig. des loix sal. [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t2, 1717].

Sanskrit Literature.
Patañjali. Mahābhāṣya zu P. VI, 4, 22 u. 132; üb. &c. Geiger [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Sitzb., B160, 1908].

Scandinavia.
History & Antiquities.
Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Mém., 1902—.

Scene-painting. (*Refer to* **Theatres.**)
Ferrari (G.) La scenografia, 1902.

Scholar, The.
Potter (H. C.) Scholar & the state, 1897.

Schools, Russia.
Parl. papers [1395]. Educ. subjects, v23, Ed. in R., 1909. (c. 4812).

Scotland, Antiquities.
Parl. papers [1395]. Royal Comm. on mons. & constructions, 1909. (c. 4770).

Scotland, History.
Brown (P. H.) Hist., v3, 1689–1843, 1909.
Lang (A.) Sir G. Mackenzie (1636–91), h. life & times, 1909.

Sculpture.
Raymond (G. L.) Painting, sc. & archit. as represent. arts, 1909.
—— Proportion & harmony of line & color, 1909.

Seminaries.
Boyle (P.) Irish Coll. in Paris &c., 1578–1901, 1901.

Sermons.
Potter (H. C.) Scholar & the state &c., 1897.

Seven Years' War, 1756–63.
History: Later Works.
Lehmann (M. L. E.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Ursprung d. siebenjähr. Krieges, 1894.

Siam.
Parl. papers [967]. Treaty betw. Gt. Brit. & S., 1909. (c. 4646).

Sibyls & Sibylline Oracles.
Fréret. Recueils de prédictions écrites [*in* Acad. des Inscr. &c., Mém. de litt., t23, 1756].
Sibylle, Erzählung der; Schleifer [*in* K. Ak. zu Wien, Denkschr., B53, 1908].

Sicily.
Roberto (F. de) Randazzo e la Valle dell' Alcantara, 1909.

Sicily, History.
Trevelyan (G. M.) Garibaldi & the thousand, 1909.

Signals.
[India: Milit. Dept.]. Ind. app. to training manual, 1908.

Sikhs.
Religion.
Macauliffe (M. A.) Sikh relig., its Gurus, sacred writings & authors, 6v, 1909.

Sind.
[Scinde]. Triennial Irrig. revenue rep. (1905–8), 1909.

Socialism.
Mackay (T.) Apol. for liberty, 1908. [P1214]

Social Science.
Christianity & Social Questions.
Potter (H. C.) Scholar & the state &c., 1897.

South Africa, History.
Parl. papers [967]. S. Afr. Constit. Bill, 1909. (113).
Parl. papers [967]. S. Afr. Convention, 1908–9, w. draft S. A. Constit. Bill, 1909. (c. 4721).

Spain.
Blayney (A. T., *ld.*) L'Esp. en 1810: Souv. d'un prisonnier; (tr.); Savine, 1909.

END OF APPENDIX.

SYNOPSIS OF HEADINGS

TABLE OF ARRANGEMENT

	Page
ART & ARCHITECTURE.	
General & Miscellaneous	1211
Music & Acting	1212
HISTORY, TOPOGRAPHY, & ANTIQUITIES.	
Africa	1212
America: North	1213
America: South & Central	1214
Antiquities: General & Miscellaneous	1214
Arctic & Antarctic Regions	1215
Asia	1215
Australia & Australasia	1216
Austria-Hungary	1216
Denmark	1217
England: History	1217
England: Topography & Antiquities	1218
France: History	1222
France: Topography & Antiquities	1223
Genealogy & Heraldry	1225
Geography: General & Miscellaneous	1225
Germany: History	1225
Germany: Topography & Antiquities	1226
Greece	1227
History: General & Miscellaneous	1227
HIST., TOPOG., & ANTIQ. [*continued*].	
History: Ancient	1228
India, Ceylon, & Burmah	1228
Ireland	1229
Italy	1230
Military & Naval History	1231
Netherlands & Belgium	1231
Oceania & Isolated Islands	1232
Russia	1232
Scotland	1233
Spain & Portugal	1233
Sweden & Norway	1234
Switzerland	1234
Turkey & Balkan Peninsula	1235
Wales	1235
LANGUAGES & LITERATURES.	
General & Miscellaneous	1235
Bibliography	1237
PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS, & PSYCHOLOGY	1238
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, & OCCULT SCIENCES.	
General	1239
Christian	1239
Church History	1240
Non-Christian	1242
Occult Sciences	1242
SCIENCE.	
General & Miscellaneous	1242
Anthropology & Ethnology	1242
Astronomy, Chronology, & Meteorology	1243
Biology & Zoology	1243
Botany & Gardening	1244
Chemistry	1245
Engineering & Mechanics	1245
Geology, Metallurgy, & Mineralogy	1245
Mathematics	1246
Medicine, Physiology, Surgery, & Hygiene	1246
Physics & Optics	1247
SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE.	
General & Miscellaneous	1247
Education	1248
Finance & Taxation	1250
Folklore & Legends	1250
Food & Diet	1250
Land & Agriculture	1250
Law & Crime	1251
Military & Naval Arts	1252
Political Science	1253
Sports & Pastimes	1253
Trade, Industries, & Means of Communication	1253

ART & ARCHITECTURE.

GENERAL & MISC.

Aesthetics.
Animal Painting & Sculpture.
Arches.
Arches, Triumphal.
Architecture.
Architecture, American-Indian.
Architecture, Arabic & Moorish.
Architecture, Asia Minor.
Architecture, Assyrian.
Architecture, Belgium.
Architecture, Bulgaria.
Architecture, Byzantine.
Architecture, Dalmatia.
Architecture, England.
Architecture, France.
Architecture, Germany.
Architecture, Gothic.
Architecture, Greek.
Architecture, Hungary.
Architecture, India.
Architecture, Ireland.
Architecture, Italy & Sicily.
Architecture, Japan.
Architecture, Norman, &c.
Architecture, Oriental.
Architecture, Palestine & Syria.
Architecture, Persia.
Architecture, Portugal.
Architecture, Roman.
Architecture, Russia.
Architecture, Scotland.
Architecture, Servia.
Architecture, Spain.
Architecture, Sweden.
Architecture, Wales.
Art.
Art, Arabic, Moham. & Moorish.
Art, Buddhist.
Art, Byzantine.
Art, Canadian.
Art, Chinese.
Art, Danish.
Art, Dutch & Flemish.
Art, English.
Art, French.
Art, German.
Art, Gothic.
Art, Greek.
Art, Hungarian.
Art, Indian & Sinhalese.
Art, Indo-China & Malay.
Art, Italian.
Art, Japanese.
Art, Norman.
Art, Norwegian.
Art, Persian.

ART & ARCHITECTURE [*cont.*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Art, Portuguese.
Art, Roman.
Art, Russian & Slavonic.
Art, Scandinavian.
Art, Scottish.
Art, Sicilian.
Art, Spanish.
Art, Swiss.
Art Collecting & Sales.
Art Education.
Art Schools.
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.
Baptismal Fonts.
Basilicas.
Bayeux Tapestry.
Bedroom.
Book Illustration.
Bookplates.
Boro Budor.
British Institute.
British Museum.
Bronzes.
Buddha-Gayá.
Caricature.
Castles & Palaces.
Cathedrals.
Chantrey Bequest.
Christian Art & Symbolism.
Christmas Cards.
Church Decoration & Ornament.
Church Plate.
Churches (Buildings).
Colour & Colours.
Cottages.
Crayon Drawing.
Criticism.
Decoration & Ornament.
Design.
Dining Room.
Doors.
Drawing.
Drawing Room.
Ebony.
Emblems.
Embroidery.
Enamels & Enamelling.
Engraving & Engravings.
Engraving & Engravings, Dutch.
Engraving & Engravings, English.
Engraving & Engravings, French.
Engraving & Engravings, German.
Engraving & Engravings, Italian.
Engraving & Engravings, Japanese.
Etching.
Exhibitions.
Expression.

ART & ARCHITECTURE [*cont.*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Farm Buildings.
Fountains.
Frescoes.
Furniture.
Gems & Precious Stones.
Glass-painting.
Gobelins.
Gold & Silver Work.
Grotesque.
Heraldry.
Hiding-places.
Historical Illustrations.
Houses.
Illumination of MSS. & Books.
Imitation.
Ivory & Ivory Work.
Jewellery.
Landscape & Scenery.
Landscape Painting.
Lithography.
Louvre, Le.
Majolica.
Mantelpieces.
Marine Painting.
Metal-work.
Mezzotints.
Miniatures & Miniaturists.
Modelling.
Mosaics.
Mural Painting.
Museums & Art Galleries.
Narthex.
National Gallery, Dublin.
National Gallery, London.
National Portrait Gallery, London.
New Gallery, London.
Niello-work.
Painting.
Painting, American.
Painting, American-Indian.
Painting, Belgian.
Painting, Chinese.
Painting, Dutch & Flemish.
Painting, English.
Painting, Finnish.
Painting, French.
Painting, German.
Painting, Greek (Ancient).
Painting, Greek (Modern).
Painting, Hungarian.
Painting, Italian.
Painting, Japanese.
Painting, Nepalese & Tibetan.
Painting, Roman.
Painting, Russian.
Painting, Scottish.

ART & ARCHITECTURE [*cont.*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Painting, Spanish.
Painting, Swiss.
Perspective.
Photo-engraving, &c.
Photography.
Pictographs.
Picturesque, The.
Plate.
Portrait Painting.
Portraits.
Posters.
Pottery & Porcelain.
Prado, The.
Pre-Raphaelites.
Quincunx.
Religion & Art.
Renaissance.
Round Towers.
Royal Academy.
Royal Soc. of Painters in W. Colours.
Scene-painting.
Screens (*Church*).
Sculpture.
Sculpture, American.
Sculpture, Danish.
Sculpture, Dutch & Flemish.
Sculpture, English.
Sculpture, French.
Sculpture, German.
Sculpture, Greek.
Sculpture, Italian.
Sculpture, Roman.
Sculpture, Spanish.
Sèvres.
Shell-work (*use of shells*).
Spirals.
Sublime.
Symbolism.
Tate Gallery, London.
Temples.
Terra-cotta.
Vandalism.
Vases.
Victoria & Albert Museum.
Wallace Collection, London.
Water-colour Painting.
Windows.
Wood-engraving.

MUSIC & ACTING.

Acting.
Acting, American.
Acting, Australian.
Acting, Danish.
Acting, English.
Acting, French.
Acting, German.
Acting, Italian.
Acting, Polish.
Acting, Spanish.
Bagpipe.
Bayreuth Festival.
Carols.
Church Music.
Comédie Française.
Counterpoint.
Cymbals.
Drama.
Elocution.
Fugue.
Glees & Madrigals.
Harmonics.

ART & ARCHITECTURE [*cont.*].

MUSIC & ACTING [*continued*].

Harmonium.
Harmony.
Harpsichord.
Haymarket Theatre.
Hymns.
Jew's Harp.
Marseillaise, La.
Minstrels.
Motetts.
Music.
Music, American.
Music, Australian.
Music, Belgian.
Music, Bohemian.
Music, Dutch.
Music, English.
Music, French.
Music, German & Austrian.
Music, Hungarian.
Music, Irish.
Music, Italian.
Music, Oriental.
Music, Polish.
Music, Portuguese.
Music, Russian.
Music, Scandinavian.
Music, Scottish.
Music, Spanish.
Music, Swiss.
Music, Welsh.
Musical Education.
Musical Instruments.
Music Halls.
Oberammergau.
Opera.
Oratorio.
Organ.
Organ-grinders.
Pantomime.
Pianoforte.
Plain-song.
Singing.
Songs.
Theatres.
Violin.
Virginal.
Voice & Speech.

HISTORY, TOPOGRAPHY, & ANTIQUITIES.

AFRICA.

Abadiyeh & Hu, Egypt.
Abydos, Egypt.
Abyssinia.
Africa.
African Explorers.
Albert Nyanza.
Alexandria, Egypt.
Algeciras, Congress of.
Algeria.
Angola, W. Africa.
Angra Pequena, W. Africa.
Antinoë, Egypt.
Army, Abyssinian.
Arsinoë, Egypt.
Ascension.
Ashanti, W. Africa.
Assuan, Egypt.
Athribis, Egypt.
Atlas, *mountains*, Morocco.
Ballas, Egypt.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AFRICA [*continued*].

Barka (Cyrenaica).
Barotseland.
Bassam (Grand), W. Africa.
Bechuanaland.
Beni Hasan, Egypt.
Benin, W. Africa.
Biban el Molûk, Egypt.
Biserta, Tunisia.
Bloemfontein.
Bloemfontein Conference, 1899.
Boers.
Boer War, 1899–1902.
Bonny, W. Africa.
Bornu, C. Africa.
Bougie, Algeria.
British East Africa.
Brussels, Congress of, 1876.
Bubastis, Egypt.
Bulama, W. Africa.
Cairo, Egypt.
Cameroons, W. Africa.
Canary Islands.
Cape Colony.
Cape Colony, History.
Cape Verde Islands, W. Africa.
Carthage.
Cazembe, C. Africa.
Central Africa.
Comoro Islands, E. Africa.
Congo.
Constantine, Algeria.
Corisco, W. Africa.
Cross, *river*, W. Africa.
Dahomey.
Damaraland.
Damietta, Egypt.
Darfur, Sudan.
Deir el-Bahari, Egypt.
Deir el-Gebrâwi, Egypt.
Delagoa Bay.
Denderah, Egypt.
Denshawai, Sudan.
Deshasheh, Egypt.
Dongola, Egypt.
Dougga, Tunisia.
East Africa.
Egypt.
Egypt, Antiquities.
Egypt, History, Ancient.
Egypt, History, Mediæval & Mod.
Egyptian Civil Service.
Ehnasya, Egypt.
El-Amarna, Egypt.
El-Bersheh, Egypt.
El-Kab, Egypt.
Eritrea, E. Africa.
Ethiopia.
Fayum, Egypt.
Fernando Po, W. Africa.
Fezzan.
Galla Country.
Gambia.
Garenganze, Barotseland.
German East Africa.
German West Africa [& South W.].
Gizeh, Egypt.
Gold Coast.
Goshen, Egypt.
Griqualand West.
Guinea, French.
Gurob, Egypt.
Harrar, Abyssinia.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AFRICA [*continued*].

Hawara, Egypt.
Hibeh, Egypt.
Hierakonpolis, Egypt.
Hottentots.
Illahun, Egypt.
Jameson Raid, 1895–6.
Jerba, Tunisia.
Johannesburg.
Juan-de-Lisboa.
Juba, *river.*
Kaffirs & Kaffraria.
Kahun, Egypt.
Kairwan [Kairouan], Tunisia.
Kalahari Desert.
Karnak, Egypt.
Kilima-Njaro, E. Africa.
Kimberley.
Koptos, Egypt.
Kordofan, Sudan.
Ladysmith.
Lagos, W. Africa.
Liberia.
Lorenzo Marques.
Madagascar.
Madeira.
Mafeking.
Marchand Mission, 1896–9.
Masai.
Mascarene Islands.
Mashonaland.
Matabeleland.
Mauritius.
Medum, Egypt.
Memphis & Saqqara, Egypt.
Menas, Egypt.
Morocco.
Mossi, W. Africa.
Mozambique.
Namaland.
Natal.
Naucratis, Egypt.
Ngami, Lake.
Niam-Niam, C. Africa.
Niger & Nigeria.
Nile.
North Africa.
Nubians.
Nyassa & Nyassaland.
Omo, *river.*
Oran, Algeria.
Orange River Colony.
Peñon de Velez, Morocco.
Philæ, Egypt.
Pithom, Egypt.
Pondoland.
Qattah, Egypt.
Qurneh, Egypt.
Ramleh, Egypt.
Red Sea.
Réunion.
Rhodesia.
Rifeh, Egypt.
Rudolf, *lake.*
Ruwenzori, Mt.
Saft-el-Henneh, Egypt.
Sahara.
Saint Helena.
Saint Thomas.
Senegal & Senegambia.
Seychelles.
Sheikh Saïd, Egypt.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AFRICA [*continued*].

Sherbro.
Sidra, Gulf of.
Sierra Leone.
Socotra, E. Africa.
Sofala.
Somaliland.
South Africa.
South Africa, History.
Sudan.
Sudan, French.
Suez Canal.
Swaziland.
Tafilet, N. Africa.
Tanganyika, *lake.*
Tanis, Egypt.
Tchad, *lake.*
Tebtunis, Egypt.
Tell-el-Yahûdîyeh, Egypt.
Teneriffe.
Tetuan, Morocco.
Thebes, Egypt.
Timbuctoo.
Togo, W. Africa.
Tongaland.
Transvaal.
Transvaal, History.
Tripoli.
Tuareg, Sudan.
Tunisia.
Uganda.
Victoria Falls.
Victoria Nyanza.
Wazan, Morocco.
West Africa.
Zambesi.
Zanzibar.
Zimbabye, Mashonaland.
Zululand & Zulus.

AMERICA : NORTH.

Afton, Indian Territory, U.S.
Alabama, *ship.*
Alabama, *state.*
Alaska.
Aleutian Islands.
America.
America, Antiquities.
America, History.
American Civil War.
American War of Independence.
Americans, The.
Arizona.
Armed Nationality, 1780.
Army, Canadian.
Army, United States.
Assiniboine, *river.*
Augusta.
Baffin Bay & Land.
Baltimore.
Bishop Hill, Illinois.
Boston, Mass.
British Columbia.
Brookline.
Brooklyn.
California.
California, Gulf of.
California, Lower.
Canada.
Canada, History.
Canyon de Chelly.
Cape Anne.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AMERICA : NORTH [*continued*].

Cape Breton.
Casa Grande.
Castles & Palaces.
Catholic Emancip. & Penal Laws.
Chiapas.
Chicago.
Church & State.
Cincinnati.
Cleveland, Ohio.
Cod, Cape.
Colonies, United States.
Colorado, *river.*
Colorado, *state.*
Columbia, *District of.*
Columbia, *river.*
Concord, Mass.
Connecticut.
Dakota, North & South.
Delaware.
Diplomatic Service.
Flattery, *cape.*
Florida.
Fort Johnson.
Fuca, *strait.*
Funk Island.
Georgia, U.S.A.
Great Basin, U.S.A.
Green Mountains.
Guadelupe de Mexico.
Harrison.
Henry Mountains.
Hudson River.
Hudson's Bay & Territories.
Hudson's Bay Company.
Idaho.
Illinois.
Indiana.
Iowa.
Jalapa.
James, *river & valley.*
Kansas.
Kentucky.
Klondyke.
Know-nothing Party.
Labrador.
Leadville.
Long Island.
Louisiana.
Maine, U.S.A.
Manitoba.
Maryland.
Massachusetts.
Matamoros.
Mayas.
Mecklenburg, N. Ca.
Merrimack, *river.*
Mexico.
Mexico, Gulf of.
Mexico, History.
Michigan, *lake.*
Michigan, *state.*
Minnesota, *river.*
Minnesota, *state.*
Mississippi.
Missouri, *river.*
Missouri, *state.*
Mohawk, *river.*
Monroe Doctrine.
Montana.
Monterey.
Montreal.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AMERICA: NORTH [*continued*].

Murray Bay.
Nantucket Island.
Navy, United States.
Nebraska.
Nevada.
New Brunswick.
Newburyport.
New England.
Newfoundland.
New Hampshire.
New Haven.
New Jersey.
New Mexico.
New Orleans.
New York, *city & state.*
Niagara.
North America.
North Carolina.
Nova Scotia.
Oaxaca.
Ohio, *river.*
Ohio, *state.*
Ontario.
Oregon.
Oregon Question.
Orinoco, *river & valley.*
Palenque.
Pennsylvania.
Petite Anse.
Philadelphia, U.S.
Pilgrim Fathers.
Pittsburgh.
Plymouth, Mass.
Plymouth Company.
Popocatepetl.
Potomac, *river & valley.*
Pribilov Islands.
Prince Edward Island.
Providence, R.I.
Quebec, *city & province.*
Queen Charlotte Islands.
Ramea Islands.
Ranch Life.
Rhode Island.
Rocky Mountains.
Rugby, Tennessee.
Sable Island.
Saguenay.
Saint Albans, Vermont.
Saint Lawrence, *river.*
Saint Louis.
Saint-Pierre.
Salem, Mass.
Salt Lake City.
San Francisco.
San Juan Islands.
Saratoga Springs.
Saskatchewan, *river & province.*
Schenectady.
Shoals, Isles of.
Sierra Nevada.
South Carolina.
Spanish-American War, 1898.
Suffolk, Mass.
Superior, *lake.*
Tammany.
Tennessee.
Texas.
Towns, United States.
United States.
United States, Civil Service.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AMERICA: NORTH [*continued*].

United States, Constitution.
United States, Economics.
United States, History.
United States, Social Life.
Utah.
Vancouver Island.
Vera Cruz.
Vermont.
Villages.
Virginia.
Wabash, *river & canal.*
Washington, *city.*
Washington, *state.*
Wisconsin.
Worcester, Mass.
Wyoming.
Yellowstone National Park.
Yosemite Valley.
Yucatan.
Yukon.

AMERICA: SOUTH & CENT.

Aconcagua, Mount.
Amazon, *river & valley.*
Amazonas.
America.
America, Antiquities.
America, History.
Andes.
Anguilla.
Araucania.
Argentine Republic.
Bahamas.
Bahia.
Barbadoes.
Bermudas.
Bogota.
Bolivar, Venezuela.
Bolivia.
Brazil.
Brazil, History.
Buenos Ayres.
Caribbean Sea.
Cartagena, Bolivar.
Central America.
Chile.
Chile, History.
Chiloe Islands.
Chubut.
Colombia.
Costa Rica.
Cuba.
Cuzco.
Dutch West India Company.
Ecuador.
Falkland Islands.
Grenada.
Guadeloupe.
Guatemala.
Guiana.
Guiana, British.
Guiana, Dutch.
Guiana, French.
Hayti & San Domingo.
Honduras, *republic.*
Honduras, British.
Jamaica.
Juan Fernandez.
La Plata.
La Plata, Rio de.
Le Maire Strait.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AMERICA: SOUTH & CENT. [*continued*].

Lima.
Magellan Strait.
Maranhão.
Margarita.
Martinique.
Matto Grosso.
Minas Geraes.
Navy, South American.
Nicaragua.
Nicaragua Canal.
Pampas.
Panama, Congress of, 1825.
Panama, Isthmus & Republic of
Panama Canal.
Para.
Paraguay.
Paraná.
Patagonia.
Pernambuco.
Peru.
Porto Rico.
Rio de Janeiro.
Rio Grande do Sul.
Rio Negro, Amazon.
Rio Negro, Argentina.
Saint Ambrose.
Saint Lucia.
Saint Vincent, West Indies.
Salvador.
São Paulo.
Soufrière.
South America.
Spanish America.
Tarapacá.
Tehuantepec.
Tierra del Fuego.
Tobago.
Trinidad, *island, Brazil.*
Trinidad, *island, West Indies.*
Uruguay.
Venezuela.
Virgin Islands.
West Indies.

ANTIQUITIES (GEN. & MISC.)

Achilles, Shield of.
Amphitheatres.
Anglo-Saxon Antiquities.
Antiquaries.
Antiquities.
Antiquities, Prehistoric.
Arabic Inscriptions.
Arabic Papyri.
Aramaic Inscriptions.
Arches, Triumphal.
Armenian Inscriptions.
Arms & Armour.
Art Collecting & Sales.
Ashmolean Museum.
Autun Inscription.
Barrows & Tumuli.
Baths.
Bells & Bell-Ringing.
Bible Antiquities.
Boundary- & Mile-stones.
Bows & Arrows.
Bracteates.
Brasses.
British Museum.
Bronzes.
Burial.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

ANTIQUITIES (GEN. & MISC.) [*continued*]

Byzantine Antiquities.
Camps.
Catacombs.
Caves & Subterranean Dwellings.
Celtic Antiquities.
Celtic Inscriptions.
Cemeteries.
Chinese Inscriptions.
Christian Antiquities (Early).
Christian Art & Symbolism.
Church Antiquities.
Classical Antiquities.
Classical Dictionaries.
Cleopatra's Needle.
Cliff-dwellings.
Coffers & Chests.
Coins & Medals.
Coptic Inscriptions & Ostraca.
Coptic Papyri.
Costume.
Cross & Crosses.
Cuneiform Inscriptions.
Cupboards.
Dew-ponds & Cattle-ways.
Discs.
Dolmens.
Egypt, Antiquities.
Epitaphs.
Furniture.
Gems & Precious Stones.
Glass.
Greek Antiquities.
Greek Inscriptions.
Guinea (*coin*).
Hall-marks.
Hebrew Inscriptions.
Heraldry.
Horn & Horns.
House Mottoes & Inscriptions.
Inscriptions.
Lake-dwellings.
Lamps & Lighting.
Latin Inscriptions.
Latin Papyri.
Maces.
Masks.
Mirrors.
Mohammedan Antiquities.
Monuments.
Mummies.
Museums & Art Galleries.
Obelisks.
Ogam Inscriptions.
Oriental Antiquities.
Papyri.
Persian Inscriptions.
Pottery & Porcelain.
Pyramids.
Raths.
Rings.
Roman Antiquities.
Rosetta Stone.
Round Towers.
Runes.
Ruthwell Cross.
Sanskrit & Pâli Inscriptions.
Scarabs.
Sculpture.
Seals.
Semitic Inscriptions.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

ANTIQUITIES (GEN. & MISC.) [*continued*].

Seven Wonders of the World.
Shields (*armour*).
Siamese Inscriptions.
Sinhalese Inscriptions.
Slavonic Inscriptions.
Soane Museum.
Spoons.
Stone Monuments.
Sundials.
Tell-el-Amarna Tablets.
Tombs.
Trajan's Column.
Urns.
Vases.
Victoria & Albert Museum.
Wax Tablets.

ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS.

Antarctic Regions.
Arctic Explorers.
Arctic Regions.
Askja.
Baffin Bay & Land.
Bear Island.
Behring Sea.
Behring Strait.
Franz-Josef Land.
Greenland.
Iceland.
Jan-Mayen Island.
Lapland & Lapps.
North-East Passage.
North-West Passage.
Spitzbergen.
White Sea.

ASIA (see also INDIA; OCEANIA).

Aâraq-el-Emîr, Palestine.
Abila & Abilene, Syria.
Acre, Palestine.
Aden, Arabia.
Afghanistan.
Afghanistan, History.
Ajlûn, Palestine.
Aleppo, Syria.
Alexandretta, Asia Minor.
Altai, Siberia.
Amu, *river*, Turkestan.
Amur, *river & province*, Siberia.
Annam (& Cochin-China).
Antioch, Pisidia.
Antioch, Syria.
Arabia.
Arabia, Antiquities.
Arabia, History.
Arabia Petraea.
Aral Sea, Central Asia.
Ararat, Armenia.
Armenia.
Armenia & Armenians, History.
Army, Chinese.
Army, Japanese.
Asia.
Asia Minor.
Assos, Asia Minor.
Atarneus, Asia Minor.
Baalbek, Syria.
Badakshan, C. Asia.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

ASIA [*continued*].

Bagdad, Asia Minor.
Baltistan, Kashmir.
Balúchistán.
Bashan, Palestine.
Bhutan.
Bible Lands.
Bokhara, C. Asia.
Brusa, Asia Minor.
Cambodia.
Canton, China.
Cappadocia, Asia Minor.
Caria, Asia Minor.
Caucasus & Transcaucasia.
Central Asia.
Chi-Li, *province*, China.
China.
China, Antiquities.
China, Economics.
China, History.
China, Social Life.
China-Japan War.
China Sea.
Chins, Burmah.
Chios, Asia Minor.
Chitrál, Kashmir.
Chukchis, Siberia.
Churches, Palestine.
Chusan, Island, China Sea.
Cilicia, Asia Minor.
Cochin China, French.
Corea.
Damascus, Syria.
Dead Sea, Palestine.
Dutch East India Company.
Dzungaria, China.
East India Company.
East Indies.
Edessa, Mesopotamia.
Ephesus, Asia Minor.
Erythræ, Asia Minor.
Far East.
Ferghana, Turkestan.
Formosa.
Galatia, Asia Minor.
Galilee, Palestine.
Gezer, Palestine.
Ghilan, Persia
Gilead, Palestine.
Gobi Desert, China.
Gordium, Asia Minor.
Hainan, China.
Hakodate, Japan.
Halicarnassus, Asia Minor.
Hauran, Syria.
Heraclea Pontica, Asia Minor.
Herat, Afghanistan.
Hierapolis, Asia Minor.
Himalayas.
Hindu Kush.
Hong Kong, China.
Hwang-ho, China.
Indo-China.
Indo-China, French.
Ionia & Ionians.
Japan.
Japan, Antiquities.
Japan, Economics.
Japan, History.
Japan, Sea of.
Japan, Social Life
Jaulân, Palestine

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

ASIA [*continued*].

Jelalabad, Afghanistan.
Jerusalem.
Jordan.
Kabul.
Kadesh-Barnea, Palestine.
Kafirs & Kafiristan.
Kamchatka.
Kansu.
Karakoram, *city*, Mongolia.
Karakoram, *mountains*, C. Asia.
Kar-Kemish, Asia Minor.
Karun, *river*, Persia.
Kashgar, Eastern Turkestan.
Kharezm, C. Asia.
Khiva, C. Asia.
Khorassan, Persia.
Khotan, Eastern Turkestan.
Khyber Pass, Afghanistan.
Kiangsi, China.
Kiangsu, China.
Kiau-chau, China.
Kizil-Irmak, Asia Minor.
Kohistan, C. Asia.
Kulja, Eastern Turkestan.
Kurds & Kurdistan.
Kurile Islands, Japan.
Kwei-chau, China.
Laos, Indo-China.
Lebanon, Palestine.
Lena, *river*, Siberia.
Levant.
Loochoo Islands, Japan.
Luristan, Persia.
Lycaonia, Asia Minor.
Lycia, Asia Minor.
Lydia, Asia Minor.
Macao, China.
Magnesia, Ionia.
Malay Archipelago & Peninsula.
Manchuria.
Marissa, Palestine.
Mashita, Palestine.
Mecca, Arabia.
Medina, El-, Arabia.
Mekong, *river*, Indo-China.
Merv, Turkestan.
Mesene, Mesopotamia.
Mesopotamia (Euphrates & Tigris).
Midian, Arabia.
Miletus, Asia Minor.
Moab & Moabites, Palestine.
Mongolia.
Mongols.
Mosul, Mesopotamia.
Muscat, Arabia.
Nablus, Palestine.
Nagasaki, Japan.
Nankin, China.
Navy, Chinese.
Navy, Japanese.
Ochotsk, Siberia.
Oman, Arabia.
Oriental Antiquities.
Oriental History.
Oriental Social Life.
Ormuz, Persia.
Palestine & Syria.
Palmyra, Syria.
Pamirs, C. Asia.
Peking.
Pella, Palestine.
Perak, Malay Peninsula.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

ASIA [*continued*].

Pergamon, Asia Minor.
Persia.
Persia, History, Ancient.
Persia, Hist., Mediæval & Modern.
Persian Gulf.
Petchora, Siberia.
Philippine Islands.
Philistia & Philistines.
Phrygia, Asia Minor.
Pontus, Asia Minor.
Quelpart, Corea.
Safed, Palestine.
Saladin, Sultan.
Samaria & Samaritans, Palestine.
Samarkand, Turkestan.
Sardis, Asia Minor.
Sasun, Kurdistan.
Shanghai, China.
Shans & Shan States, Indo-China.
Shantung, China.
Shensi.
Siam.
Siberia.
Sidon, Phœnicia.
Sinai Peninsula.
Singapore, Malay Peninsula.
Smyrna, Asia Minor.
Sogdiana, C. Asia.
Ssu-chuan, China.
Straits Settlements, Malay Penin.
Susa & Susiana, Persia.
Syr-Daria, *river*, C. Asia.
Tabor, Mount, Palestine.
Tartars & Tartary.
Tell-el-Hesy, Palestine.
Tell Ta'annek, Palestine.
Temple, Jerusalem.
Tian-Shan, Turkestan.
Tibet.
Tigranocerta, Armenia.
Tokyo, Japan.
Tonkin, China.
Trebizond, Asia Minor.
Tripolis, *Syria*.
Troy & Troad, Asia Minor.
Turkestan.
Turkestan, Eastern.
Tyre, Phœnicia.
Yangtse-Kiang, China.
Yellow Peril.
Yellow Sea.
Yemen, Arabia.
Yenesei, Siberia.
Yezo, Japan.
Yokohama, Japan.
Yunnan, China.
Zagros, Kurdistan.
Zeitun, Asia Minor.

AUSTRALIA & AUSTRALASIA (*see also OCEANIA*).

Australia & Australasia.
Australia & Australasia, History.
Barossa Range, S. Australia.
Barrier Reef.
Botany Bay.
Bushrangers.
Cape York Peninsula.
Darling Downs.
Dunk Island.
Eyre, *lake*.
Kiandra.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AUSTRALIA & AUSTRALASIA [*continued*].

Maitland.
Melbourne, Victoria.
Murray, *river*.
Newcastle, N.S.W.
New Plymouth, N.Z.
New South Wales.
New Zealand.
New Zealand Company.
Norfolk Island.
Otago.
Queensland.
South Australia.
Sydney, N.S.W.
Tasmania.
Torres Strait.
Victoria, *Colony*.
Western Australia.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Admont.
Aquileja.
Arlberg.
Army, Austrian.
Auschwitz.
Austria.
Austria, History.
Austro-Prussian War, 1866.
Bohemia.
Bohemia, History.
Bozen.
Breuni.
Budapest.
Bukovina.
Campo-Formio, Peace of, 1797.
Cannosa.
Carinthia.
Carlsbad.
Carniola.
Carnuntum.
Carpathian Mountains.
Castles & Palaces.
Cherso.
Chotusitz, Battle of, 1742.
Cilli.
Condino.
Cracow.
Croatia.
Cudowa.
Dalmatia.
Danube (The).
Dolomites.
Dresden, Peace of, 1745.
Eger.
Eisenerz.
Ferdinand I, of Austria, 1835–48.
Fontenoy, Battle of, 1745.
Francis I, of Austria, 1792–1835.
Francis Joseph I, of Austria, 1848-.
Friesach.
Galicia, Austria.
Garsten.
Goldenkron.
Görz & Gradiska.
Gottschee.
Göttweig.
Gradiska, *town*.
Grado.
Grafenegg.
Graz.
Hallstatt.
Hermannstadt.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY [*cont.*].

Herzegovina.
Hohenlinden, Battle of, 1800.
Hungary.
Hungary, History.
Illyria.
Illyrian Provinces.
Istria & "Küstenland."
Kloster-Hradisch.
Krems.
Kremsmünster.
Laibacher Moor.
Lambach.
Lemberg.
Lusatia.
Maria Theresia, Emp. of Austria, 1740-80.
Mattsee.
Mehrerau.
Melk.
Mondsee.
Moravia.
Navy, Austrian.
Neuhaus.
Olmütz.
Parenzo.
Pettau.
Pilsen.
Pola.
Prague.
Presburg.
Quarnero.
Reichersberg.
Riesengebirge.
Ruthenians.
Salona.
Salzburg.
Silesia.
Spalato.
Stubai Alps.
Styria.
Temes, *province.*
Teschen, Congress of, 1779.
Timavo, *river.*
Tisza-Eszlar.
Towns, Germany & Austria.
Transylvania.
Trent.
Trieste.
Tyrol.
Vienna.
Villach.
Vorarlberg.
Wels.
Windisch-Garsten.
Zara.
Zillerthal, Tyrol.
Zwettl.

BALKAN PENINSULA, see TURKEY.

BELGIUM, see NETHERLANDS.

DENMARK.

Aarhus.
Army, Danish.
Asserbo.
Bornholm.
Canute, K. of England & Denmark, 1016-35.
Christian II, of Denmark, 1513-23.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

DENMARK [*continued*].

Christian III, of Denmark, 1536-59.
Christian IV, of Denmk., 1588-1648.
Christian VII, of Denmk., 1766-1808.
Christian VIII, of Denmk., 1839-48.
Christian IX, of Denmk., 1863-1906.
Copenhagen.
Denmark.
Denmark, History.
Ebbelholt.
Eskilsoe.
Essenbœk.
Faroe Islands.
Jutland.
Löhmkloster.
London, Treaty of, 1852.
Nestved.
Ribe.
Ringsted.
Roeskilde.
Schleswig-Holstein, History.
Schleswig-Holstein War, 1864.
Söborg.
Soröe.
Zealand, Denmark.

ENGLAND: HISTORY.

Abhorrers.
Agincourt, Battle of, 1415.
Alabama, *ship.*
Alfred, the Great, 871–901.
Anglo-Saxon Institutions.
Anne, Q., 1702–14.
Armada, Spanish.
Army, English.
Arthur, K. of Britain.
Baltic Campaign, 1854.
Bannockburn, Battle of, 1314.
Bapaume, Battle of, 1871.
Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, 1679.
Bretigny, Treaty of, 1360.
British Empire.
Cabinet, English.
Camperdown, Battle of, 1797.
Canute, K. of England & Denmark, 1016–35.
Catholic Emancip. & Penal Laws.
Chancellor (Lord), English.
Channel Islands, History.
Channel Tunnel.
Charles I, 1625–49.
Charles II, 1660–85.
Chartism.
Cintra, Convention of, 1808.
Civil List.
Civil Service, English.
Civil Service, English Colonies.
Colonies, English.
Commonwealth, 1649–60.
Conservative Party.
Cornwall, Duchy of.
Coronations.
Courtrai, Battle of, 1302.
Covenant, Solemn League &.
Covenanters.
Crécy, Battle of, 1346.
Crimean War, 1854–6.
Crown Lands & Revenues.
Diplomatic Service.
Dogger Bank Incident, 1904.
Domesday.
Dragomanic Service.
Dunes, Battle of the, 1658.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [*cont.*].

ENGLAND: HISTORY [*cont.*].

Earl Marshal.
Edmund, St., K. of E. Anglia, 855–70
Edward, the Confessor, 1042–66.
Edward I, 1272–1307.
Edward II, 1307–27.
Edward III, 1327–77.
Edward IV, 1461–83.
Edward V, 1483.
Edward VI, 1547–63.
Edward VII, 1901–.
Elizabeth, 1558–1603.
England, Constitution.
England, Economics.
England, History.
England, Invasion of.
English, The.
English Political Poetry.
Exchequer.
Family Compact, 1761.
Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1520.
Fifth-Monarchy Men.
Foreign Office.
George I, 1714–27.
George II, 1727–60.
George III, 1760–1820.
George IV, 1820–30.
Gibraltar.
Gordon Riots.
Grand Remonstrance, 1641.
Guelph, House of.
Gunpowder Plot, 1605.
Harold, K. of England, 1066.
Hastings, Battle of, 1066.
Henry I, 1100–35.
Henry II, 1154–89.
Henry III, 1216–72.
Henry IV, 1399–1413.
Henry V, 1413–22.
Henry VI, 1422–61.
Henry VII, 1485–1509.
Henry VIII, 1509–47.
Hundred Years' War, 1339–1453.
Imperial Federation (British).
Inquisitiones Post Mortem, &c.
Jacobite Songs.
Jacobites.
James I, 1603–25.
James II, 1685–8.
John, 1199–1216.
La Hogue, Battle of, 1692.
Lancashire Plot, 1689–94.
Lancaster, Duchy of.
Levellers & Diggers.
Liberal Party, English.
Little Parliament, 1653.
Livery Companies, London.
Lollards.
Long Parliament, 1640–60.
Lords-Lieut. & Deputy Lieutenants.
Magna Charta.
Malta.
Mary I, 1553–8.
National Covenant, 1638.
Navy, English.
Neerwinden, Battle of, 1693.
Norman Conquest of England.
Northumbria.
Oxford Parliament, 1644.
Oxford Parliament, 1681.
Parliament, House of Commons
Parliament, House of Lords.
Peninsular War.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: HISTORY [cont.].

Peterloo Riot, 1819 (*Manchester*).
Petition of Right, 1628.
Popish Plot, 1678.
Privy Council.
Puritans.
Record Commission.
Reform & Reform Bills.
Richard I, 1189–99.
Richard II, 1377–99.
Richard III, 1483–85.
Ripon, Treaty of, 1640.
Roses, Wars of the.
Rye-House Plot, 1683.
Seal, Great.
Seville, Treaty of, 1729.
South Sea Scheme.
Speaker, The (*House of Commons*).
Spithead & Nore Mutinies, 1797.
Stephen, K. of England, 1135–54.
Steward, Lord High.
Tackers.
Towns, England.
Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805.
Ushant, Battle of, 1778.
Uxbridge, Treaty of, 1645.
Victoria, Q., 1837–1901.
Villages.
Walcheren Expedition, 1809.
Washington, Treaty of, 1871.
Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.
Westminster Hall.
William I, 1066–87.
William II, 1087–1100.
William III, 1689–1702.
William IV, 1830–7.

ENGLAND: TOPOG. & ANTIQ.

Abergavenny, Monmouth.
Abingdon, Berks.
Adel, Parish, Yorks.
Airedale, Yorks.
Alcester, Oxon.
Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
Aldershot, Hants.
Almondbury, Yorks.
Alnwick Castle, Northumberland.
Altham, Lancs.
Althorp, Northants.
Alwington, Devon.
Ambrosden, Oxon.
Ankerwycke Priory, Bucks.
Arden Forest, Warwickshire.
Arley Hall, Cheshire.
Arundel, Castle & Town, Sussex.
Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent.
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs.
Aston, Shropshire.
Aston Flamvile, Leicester.
Athelney, Somerset.
Audley, Essex.
Avebury, Wilts.
Avon, River, Warwickshire.
Axbridge, Somerset.
Axe, River, Devon.
Axholme, Isle of, Lincs.
Aylesford, Kent.
Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland.
Bampton, Oxon.
Banbury, Oxon.
Bardwell, Suffolk.
Barnet, Hertford.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Barnstaple, Devon.
Barnwell, Cambridgeshire.
Barton-on-Humber, Lincs.
Basingstoke, Hants.
Bath, Somerset.
Batley, Yorks.
Battle Abbey, Sussex.
Bawtry, Yorks.
Beauchief Abbey, Derbyshire.
Bedale, Yorks.
Bedford Castle, Yorks.
Bedford Level, Lincs.
Bedford Park, Middlesex.
Bedfordshire.
Begbroke, Oxon.
Belvoir Castle, Leicester.
Bensinton, Oxon.
Berkeley, Gloucester.
Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.
Berkshire.
Bermondsey, London.
Berwickshire.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumb.
Beverley, Yorks.
Bewdley, Worcs.
Bicester, Oxon.
Bignor, Sussex.
Birmingham, Warwickshire.
Bishop-Auckland, Durham.
Bishop's Castle, Shropshire.
Bishopsgate, London.
Bishop's Stortford, Herts.
Bishopstone, Wilts.
Blackburn, Lancs.
Blenheim, Woodstock, Oxon.
Bloomsbury, London.
Blymhill, Staffs.
Blyth, Notts.
Blythburgh, Suffolk.
Bocking, Essex.
Bodmin, Cornwall.
Bolsover, Derbyshire.
Bolton, Lancs.
Boscombe, Hants.
Bosmere, Hants.
Boston, Lincs.
Bournemouth, Hants.
Bournville, Worcs.
Boxley, Kent.
Bradford, Yorks.
Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.
Braintree, Essex.
Bramshott, Hants.
Bray, Berks.
Bremhill, Wilts.
Brentford, Middlesex.
Breydon Water, Norfolk.
Bridgnorth, Shropshire.
Bridgwater, Somerset.
Bridlington, Yorks.
Bridport, Dorset.
Brighton, Sussex.
Brinkburn Priory, Northumb.
Bristol, Gloucs.
Brixworth, Northants.
Bromley-by-Bow, London.
Broseley, Shropshire.
Bruton, Somerset.
Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Buckingham, Bucks.
Buckingham Palace.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Buckinghamshire.
Budleigh, East, Devon.
Burbage, Leics.
Burford, Oxon.
Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland.
Burnham, Bucks.
Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.
Bury, Lancs.
Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk.
Caerleon, Monmouth.
Caerwent, Monmouth.
Calne, Wilts.
Camberwell, London.
Cambridge.
Cambridgeshire.
Camelford, Cornwall.
Campsea Ash, Suffolk.
Canterbury, Kent.
Carburton, Notts.
Cardigan Priory.
Carhampton, Somerset.
Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Carlisle, Cumberland.
Cartmel, Lancs.
Castleacre, Norfolk.
Castle Church, Staffs.
Castle Combe, Wilts.
Castles & Palaces.
Cathedrals.
Cawood, Yorks.
Channel Islands.
Chapel Royal, London.
Chapeltown, Yorks.
Charing Cross, London.
Charnwood Forest, Leics.
Charterhouse, Monastery, London.
Chatham, Kent.
Chatsworth, Derbyshire.
Cheadle, Staffs.
Cheddar, Somerset.
Chelsea, London.
Cheltenham, Gloucs.
Chenies, Bucks.
Chepstow, Monmouth.
Chesham, Bucks.
Cheshire.
Chester, City, Cheshire.
Chesterfield, Derbyshire.
Chichester, Sussex.
Chiltern Hills, Bucks.
Chiltern Hundreds, Bucks.
Chilton, Bucks.
Chislehurst, Kent.
Chiswick, Middlesex.
Chorley, Lancs.
Christchurch, Hants.
Cinque Ports.
Cirencester, Gloucs.
Claydon, Monastery, Suffolk.
Cleeve Abbey, Somerset.
Clent, Worcs.
Clerkenwell, London.
Cleveland, Yorks.
Clifton, Gloucs.
Clifton Campville, Staffs.
Clitheroe, Lancs.
Clun, Shropshire.
Coatham, Yorks.
Cockersand Abbey, Lancs.
Colchester, Essex.
Coldingham, Berwickshire.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Coldstream, Berwickshire.
Colnbrook, Bucks.
Compton, Little, Gloucs.
Congleton, Cheshire.
Conisborough, Yorks.
Coquet, River, Northumberland.
Corfe Castle, Dorset.
Cornwall.
Cotswold Hills, Gloucs.
Coventry, Warwickshire.
Cowdray, Suffolk.
Coxwell, Great, Sussex.
Cranborne Chase, Dorset & Wilts.
Cranbrook, Kent.
Cricklewood, Middlesex.
Cromer, Norfolk.
Croome d'Abitot, Worcs.
Crosby Hall, Lancs.
Crosby Hall, London.
Crowborough Hill, Sussex.
Croxden Abbey, Staffs.
Croydon, Surrey.
Croyland Abbey, Lincs.
Cumberland.
Cury & Gunwalloe, Cornwall.
Dagenham, Essex.
Danby, Yorks.
Darlington, Durham.
Dartford, Kent.
Dartmoor, Devon.
Dartmouth, Devon.
Davington, Kent.
Dawlish, Devon.
Dean, Forest of, Gloucs.
Dee, River, Cheshire.
Deptford, London.
Derby.
Derbyshire.
Derwentwater, Cumberland.
Desborough, Northamptonshire.
Devizes, Wilts.
Devonshire.
Dilston Hall, Northumberland.
Doncaster, Yorks.
Donnington Castle, Berks.
Dorchester, Dorset.
Dorchester, Oxon.
Dore, Abbey, Hereford.
Dorking, Surrey.
Dorset.
Dove, River, Derbyshire.
Dover, Kent.
Dover, Straits of.
Dovercourt, Essex.
Downs, The, Eng. Channel.
Downside, Somerset.
Drakelow, Derbyshire.
Dulwich, London.
Dungeness, Kent.
Dunmow, Essex.
Dunstable, Bedfordshire.
Dunster, Somerset.
Dunwich, Suffolk.
Durham, City.
Durham, County.
Dursley, Gloucs.
Ealing, Middlesex.
Eastbourne, Sussex.
Eastbridge, Kent.
Eastry, Kent.
Ecclesfield, Yorks.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Eccleshall, Staffs.
Ecton, Northants.
Elmeswell, Suffolk.
Elsdon, Northumberland.
Elstow, Abbey, Beds.
Eltham, Kent.
Ely, Cathedral & Abbey, Cambs.
Enfield, Middlesex.
England.
English Channel.
Enstone, Oxon.
Epping Forest, Essex.
Epsom, Surrey.
Erpingham, Norfolk.
Esholt Priory, Yorks.
Essex.
Eton, Town & College, Bucks.
Everton, Lancs.
Evesham, Worcs.
Ewelme, Oxon.
Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire.
Exeter, Devon.
Exmoor, Somerset.
Eye, Suffolk.
Eynsham Abbey, Oxon.
Falmouth, Cornwall.
Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset.
Farnham Castle, Surrey.
Faversham, Kent.
Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire.
Finchale Priory, Durham, co.
Finchampstead, Berks.
Flaxley, Gloucs.
Fleet, London.
Fleetwood, Yorks.
Folkestone, Kent.
Fonthill Gifford, Wilts.
Fordwich, Kent.
Forncett, Norfolk.
Fotheringhay, Northants.
Fountains Abbey, Yorks.
Framlingham, Suffolk.
Frilford, Beds.
Frome, Somerset.
Fulham, London.
Furness, Lancs.
Gainford, Durham, co.
Gainsborough, Lincs.
Garrigill, Cumberland.
Garstang, Lancs.
Gateshead, Durham.
Glastonbury, Abbey & Town, Som.
Gloucester.
Gloucestershire.
Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire.
Godstow, Oxon.
Goldcliff, Monmouth.
Goodwin Sands.
Goosnargh, Lancs.
Gorton, Lancs.
Gosforth, Cumberland.
Grampound, Cornwall.
Granborough, Bucks.
Grantham, Lincs.
Gravesend, Kent.
Great Hampden, Bucks.
Greenwich, Kent.
Grimsby, Great, Lincs.
Grittleton, Wilts.
Grove Place, Nursling, Hants.
Guernsey, Channel Islands.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Guildford, Surrey.
Guildhall, London.
Guisborough, Yorks.
Hackney, London.
Haddlesey, Yorks.
Haddon, Derbyshire.
Haddon, Northants.
Hadleigh, Suffolk.
Hailes, Gloucs.
Hailsham, Suffolk.
Hales Owen, Worcs.
Halifax, Yorks.
Hallamshire, Yorks.
Hammersmith, London.
Hampshire.
Hampstead, Middlesex.
Hampton Court Palace.
Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex.
Handsworth, Staffs.
Hanley, Staffs.
Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire.
Haresfield, Gloucs.
Harewood, Yorks.
Harrogate, Yorks.
Harrold, Beds.
Harrow, Middlesex.
Hartland, Devon.
Harwich, Essex.
Hastings, Sussex.
Hatfield Chase, Yorks.
Hatfield House, Herts.
Havant, Hants.
Hawkhurst, Kent.
Hawkshead, Lancs.
Hawstead, Suffolk.
Hayling Island, Hants.
Hedon, Yorks.
Hemingborough, Yorks.
Hempsted, Gloucs.
Hengrave, Suffolk.
Hereford.
Herefordshire.
Herne, Kent.
Hertford.
Hertfordshire.
Hexham, Northumberland.
Heywood, Lancs.
Higham Ferrers, Northants.
Highgate, Middlesex.
High Halden, Kent.
High Wycombe, Bucks.
Hinchingbrook, Huntingdonshire.
Hinckley, Leics.
Hoddesdon, Herts.
Holderness, Yorks.
Holkham, Norfolk.
Holland House, Kensington.
Hollingbourn, Kent.
Holt, Norfolk.
Holy Island, Northumberland.
Home-Lacy, Herts.
Horncastle, Lincs.
Horningsham, Wilts.
Horton, Bucks.
Horton, Staffs.
Hounslow, Middlesex.
Huddersfield, Yorks.
Hull, Yorks.
Humber, Yorks.
Hunstanton, Norfolk.
Huntingdonshire.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.]

Hursley, Hants.
Hurstbourne Priors, Hants.
Hurstmonceaux, Sussex.
Hyde Abbey, Hants.
Hyde Park, London.
Hythe, Kent.
Iffley, Oxon.
Ightham, Kent.
Ilchester, Somerset.
Ingleton, Yorks.
Ipswich, Suffolk.
Isleworth, Middlesex.
Islington, London.
Itchen, River, Hants.
Jarrow, Abbey, Durham.
Jersey, Channel Islands.
Jesmond, Northumberland.
Juniper Hall, Surrey.
Kendal, Westmorland.
Kenilworth Castle, Warwick.
Kensington, London.
Kent.
Keswick, Norfolk.
Kettering, Northants.
Kidderminster, Worcs.
Kidlington, Oxon.
King's Lynn.
Kingsthorpe.
Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.
Kingswood, Gloucs.
Kirkham, Lancs.
Knaresborough, Yorks.
Knightsbridge, London.
Knole, Kent.
Knowsley Hall, Lancs.
Knutsford, Cheshire.
Lacock, Abbey, Wilts.
Lambeth, London.
Lambourn, Berks.
Lancashire.
Lancaster.
Landbeach, Cambridge.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk.
Land's End, Cornwall.
Lapworth, Warwickshire.
Lathom House, Lancs.
Lavenham, Suffolk.
Lawford Hall, Essex.
Leake, East, Notts.
Leamington, Warwickshire.
Leeds, Yorks.
Leeds Castle, Kent.
Leek, Staffs.
Lee Priory, Kent.
Leicester.
Leicestershire.
Leigh, Lancs.
Leominster, Herefordshire.
Leverton, Lincs.
Lewes, Sussex.
Lewisham, Kent.
Leyton, Essex.
Lichfield, Staffs.
Lincoln.
Lincolnshire.
Lindsey, Parts of, Lincs.
Little Gidding, Huntingdonshire.
Liverpool, Lancs.
Lizard Head, Cornwall.
Llanthony, Monmouth.
London.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

London, Port of.
Longleat, Wilts.
Looe, Cornwall.
Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
Lothingland, Suffolk.
Louth, Lincs.
Louth Park Abbey, Lincs.
Lowestoft, Suffolk.
Ludlow, Shropshire.
Lundy Island, Devon.
Luton, Beds.
Lydd, Kent.
Lydiate, Lancs.
Lyme Regis, Dorset.
Lyminge, Kent.
Lymington, Hants.
Lympne, Kent.
Lytham, Lancs.
Macclesfield, Cheshire.
Madron, Cornwall.
Magna Charta Island, Bucks.
Maidstone, Kent.
Maldon, Essex.
Malling, Kent.
Malmesbury, Wilts.
Malvern, Worcs.
Man, Isle of.
Manchester, Lancs.
Manydown Manor, Basingstoke, Hants.
Maplestead, Little, Essex.
Market Harborough, Leics.
Marlborough, Wilts.
Marlborough House, London.
Marske, Yorks.
Marylebone, London.
Masham, Yorks.
Maxey, Northants.
Mayfield, Sussex.
Meaux Abbey, Yorks.
Melandra Castle, Derbyshire.
Melbourne, Derbyshire.
Meltham, Yorks.
Melton, Suffolk.
Melton Mowbray, Leics.
Mendip Hills, Somerset.
Mendlesham, Suffolk.
Mersey, River.
Merton, Surrey.
Methwold, Norfolk.
Middleham, Yorks.
Middlesbrough, Yorks.
Middlesex.
Milton, Northants.
Minchinhampton, Gloucs.
Minehead, Somerset.
Monken Hadley, Middlesex.
Monkwearmouth, Abbey, Dur., co.
Montacute, Priory, Somerset.
Monmouthshire.
Morley, Derbyshire.
Morley, Yorks.
Morpeth, Northumberland.
Morville, Shropshire.
Moss Side, Lancs.
Mount Caburn, Sussex.
Mount Edgcumbe, Cornwall.
Mowbray, Vale of, Yorks.
Muchelney, Abbey, Somerset.
Mullion, Cornwall.
Mynchin Buckland, Somerset.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Naseby, Northants.
Naworth Castle, Cumberland.
Nene, River.
Newark, Notts.
Newbury, Berks.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumb.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.
New Forest, Hants.
Newington, Surrey.
Newmarket, Cambs.
Newminster Abbey, Northumb.
Newstead Abbey, Notts.
Nidderdale, Yorks.
Norfolk.
Northallerton, Yorks.
Northampton.
Northamptonshire.
Northowram, Yorks.
Northumberland.
Northumbria.
Norwich, Norfolk.
Norwood, Surrey.
Nottingham.
Nottinghamshire.
Nunburnholme, Yorks.
Odell, Beds.
Ollerton, Notts.
Olney, Bucks.
Ongar, Essex.
Osney, Abbey, Oxon.
Oswestry, Shropshire.
Otterbourne, Hants.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
Oxford.
Oxfordshire.
Paddington, London.
Painswick, Gloucs.
Palatine Counties of England.
Panshanger Hall, Herts.
Parkham, Devon.
Pendennis Castle, Cornwall.
Penrith, Cumberland.
Penryn, Cornwall.
Penselwood, Somerset.
Penwortham, Lancs.
Penzance, Cornwall.
Perivale, Middlesex.
Perlethorpe, Notts.
Perranzabuloe, Cornwall.
Peterborough, Northants.
Petersfield, Hants.
Pevensey, Sussex.
Peveril Castle, Derbyshire.
Pittington, Durham, co.
Plymouth, Devon.
Plympton, Devon.
Plymtree, Devon.
Polperro, Cornwall.
Pontefract, Yorks.
Poplar, London.
Porlock, Somerset.
Portsmouth, Hants.
Port Sunlight, Cheshire.
Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs.
Prestbury, Cheshire.
Preston, Lancs.
Puddington, Beds.
Pudsey, Yorks.
Purbeck, Isle of, Dorset.
Quantock Hills, Somerset.
Quatford, Shropshire.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND : TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire.
Ravenstonedale, Westmorland.
Reading, Berks.
Reculver, Kent.
Reigate, Surrey.
Repton, Derby.
Retford, East, Notts.
Ribchester, Lancs.
Richborough, Kent.
Richmond, Surrey.
Richmond, Yorks.
Rievaulx Abbey, Yorks.
Ringley, Lancs.
Ripon, Yorks.
Robertsbridge Abbey, Sussex.
Rochdale, Lancs.
Roche Abbey, Yorks.
Rochester, Kent.
Rockingham Castle, Northants.
Romney & Romney Marsh, Kent.
Romsey Abbey, Hants.
Rotherhithe, London.
Rothley, Leics.
Rothwell, Northants.
Royal Exchange, London.
Royston, Herts.
Rugby, Warwick.
Rutland.
Rye, Sussex.
Ryedale, Yorks.
Ryton-upon-Dunsmore, Warwicks.
Saffron Walden, Essex.
Saint Albans, Herts.
Saint Austell, Cornwall.
Saint Bartholomew, Priory & Hosp.
Saint Clement Danes, Parish, Lond.
Saint Cross, Hosp. of, Winchester.
Saint George, Hanover Sq., Parish.
Saint Germans, Cornwall.
Saint Ives, Cornwall.
Saint James's Palace, London.
Saint Martin in the Fields, Parish.
Saint Mary Bourne, Hants.
Saint Mawes Castle, Cornwall.
Saint Michael on Wyre, Lancs.
Saint Michael's Mount, Cornwall.
Saint Pancras, Parish, London.
Saint Paul Covent Garden, Parish.
Saint Paul's Cathedral, London.
Saint Radigund's Abbey, Kent.
Salford, Lancs.
Salisbury, Wilts.
Sandringham, Norfolk.
Sandwich, Kent.
Sark, Channel Islands.
Savoy Palace, London.
Scalby, Yorks.
Scampton, Lincs.
Scarborough, Yorks.
Scawfell, Cumberland.
Scilly Isles.
Scroby, Notts.
Selborne, Hants.
Selby Abbey, Yorks.
Shaw-cum-Donnington, Berks.
Sheffield, Yorks.
Shepton Mallet, Somerset.
Sherburn, Yorks.
Sherburn Hospital, co. of Durham.
Sheriff-Hutton Castle, Yorks.
Sherwood Forest, Notts.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND : TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Shields, North, Northumberland.
Shields, South, Durham.
Shiplake, Oxon.
Shoreditch, London.
Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
Shropshire.
Sidmouth, Devon.
Silbury Hill, Wilts.
Silchester, Hants.
Sion Monastery, Middlesex.
Skenfrith, Monmouth.
Skirlaugh, Yorks.
Slymbridge, Gloucs.
Smithfield Market, London.
Snaith, Priory, Yorks.
Soho, Parish, London.
Solihull, Warwickshire.
Somerset.
Somerset House, London.
Southampton, Hants.
Southend, Essex.
South Mimms, Middlesex.
Southwark, London.
Southwell, Notts.
Southwold, Suffolk.
Spalding, Lincs.
Stafford.
Staffordshire.
Stamford, Lincs.
Stanton, Staffs.
Stanley Abbey, Wilts.
Stepney, London.
Stifford, Essex.
Stockport, Lancs.
Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.
Stoke Charity, Hants.
Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.
Stoke Newington, London.
Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs.
Stoneham, Hants.
Stonehenge, Wilts.
Stourton, Wilts.
Stowmarket, Suffolk.
Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.
Stratton, Cornwall.
Strawberry Hill, Middlesex.
Streatham, Surrey.
Street, Somerset.
Stretford, Lancs.
Sturbridge, Cambs.
Stutton, Suffolk.
Sudeley Castle, Gloucs.
Sudeley Manor, Gloucs.
Suffolk.
Surrey.
Sussex.
Sutton-in-Holderness, Yorks.
Sutton Place, Guildford.
Swainswick, Somerset.
Swaledale, Yorks.
Swallowfield, Berks.
Swine Priory, Yorks.
Swyncombe, Oxon.
Tamar, River, Devon.
Tamworth, Staffs.
Tattershall, Lancs.
Taunton, Somerset.
Tavy, River, Devon.
Temple Bar, London.
Temple Bruer, Lincs.
Temple Church, London.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND : TOPOG. &c. [cont.]

Tenterden, Kent.
Tetbury, Gloucs.
Tewkesbury, Gloucs.
Thame, Oxon.
Thames, *river.*
Thanet, Isle of.
Thatcham, Berks.
Thetford, Norfolk & Suffolk.
Theydon Mount, Essex.
Thirlmere, Cumberland.
Thorington, Suffolk.
Thornbury Castle, Gloucs.
Thorne, Yorks.
Thorney, Cambs.
Tiverton, Devon.
Tollard Royal, Wilts.
Torquay, Devon.
Totnes, Devon.
Tottenham, Middlesex.
Tower of London.
Trigg, Cornwall.
Tritton, Kent.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Tunstall, Kent.
Tunstead, Norfolk.
Turton, Lancs.
Tutbury, Staffs.
Tuxford, Notts.
Twickenham, Middlesex.
Tyne, *river.*
Tynemouth Abbey, Northumb.
Uckfield, Sussex.
Ufton Nervet, Berks.
Upton-on-Severn, Worcs.
Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Vyne, The, Hants.
Wainfleet, Lincs.
Wakefield, Yorks.
Wakehurst, Sussex.
Wallingford, Berks.
Walmer, Kent.
Walsall, Staffs.
Walsingham, Norfolk.
Waltham, Essex.
Wandsworth.
Warblington, Hampshire.
Warboys, Huntingdonshire.
Wardley Hall, Lancs.
Warkworth, Northumberland.
Warrington, Lancashire.
Warwick, Warwickshire.
Warwickshire.
Watford, Herts.
Waverley Abbey, Surrey.
Wedmore, Somerset.
Wellington, Somerset.
Wellow, Notts.
Wells, Somerset.
Wenhaston, Suffolk.
Wenlock, Shropshire.
Westcott Barton, Oxfordshire.
West Ham, London.
Westminster, London.
Westminster Abbey, London.
Westmorland.
Weston Hall, Shropshire.
Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs.
West Twyford, Middlesex.
Weymouth, Dorset.
Whalley, Lancashire.
Wharfedale, Yorkshire.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ENGLAND: TOPOG. &c. [cont.]

Wharton, Westmorland.
Wheatfield, Suffolk.
Whitby, Yorkshire.
Whitchurch, Oxfordshire.
Whitehall, London.
Whittlesea Mere, Huntingdonshire.
Widecombe, Devonshire.
Wigan, Lancashire.
Wight, Isle of.
Wilcote, Oxfordshire.
Wilton House, Wiltshire.
Wiltshire.
Wimbledon, Surrey.
Wimmington, Beds.
Winchcombe, Gloucs.
Winchelsea, Sussex.
Winchester, Hants.
Windhill, Yorks.
Windsor, Berks.
Wing, Bucks.
Winscombe, Somerset.
Winterton, Lincs.
Winwick, Lancs.
Wirksworth, Derby.
Wirral, Cheshire.
Wisbech, Cambs.
Wistow, Hunts.
Witham Priory, Somerset.
Witney, Oxon.
Wittenham, Berks.
Woburn, Beds.
Woburn Abbey, Beds.
Wolverhampton, Staffs.
Woodbridge, Suffolk.
Woodchester, Monastery, Gloucs.
Woodstock, Oxon.
Wookey, Somerset.
Woolwich, Kent.
Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire.
Wootton Glanville, Dorset.
Worcester, Worcs.
Worcestershire.
Worfield, Shropshire.
Worksop, Notts.
Wraysbury, Bucks.
Wrekin, The, Shropshire.
Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.
Wroxeter, Shropshire.
Wulfhall, Wilts.
Wychwood, Oxon.
Wycombe, Bucks.
Wye, *river.*
Yarlington, Somerset.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk.
Yarnton, Oxon.
Yeovil, Somerset.
York.
Yorkshire.

FRANCE: HISTORY.

Agincourt, Battle of, 1415.
Aide-toi, Société.
Amboise, Conjuration d', 1560.
Amiens, Battle of, 1870.
Ancien Régime.
Army, French.
Assemblée Nationale, 1789–92.
Assemblées Provinciales.
Baltic Campaign, 1854.
Bapaume, Battle of, 1871.
Bar, Duchy of.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: HISTORY [continued].

Barricades, Jour des, 1588.
Bastille.
Beaune-la-Rolande, Battle, 1870.
Blois, Etat de.
Blois, Treaty of, 1504.
Bouvines, Battle of, 1214.
Bretigny, Treaty of, 1360.
Burgundy, History.
Camisards.
Campo-Formio, Peace of, 1797.
Capet, Hugh, K. of France, 987–96.
Chambre des Députés.
Chancellor, French.
Charlemagne, 768–814.
Charles IV, 1322–8.
Charles V, 1364–80.
Charles VI, 1380–1422.
Charles VII, 1422–61.
Charles VIII, 1483–98.
Charles IX, 1760–74.
Charles X, 1824–30.
Chouans.
Cintra, Convention of, 1808.
Colombey, Battle of, 1870.
Colonies, French.
Commune, 1871.
Communes.
Concordats.
Connétable.
Consulat, 1799–1804.
Convention Nationale, 1792–5.
Coronations.
Coup d'État, 1851.
Cour Plénière.
Courtrai, Battle of, 1302.
Crécy, Battle of, 1346.
Crimean War, 1854–6.
Diamond Necklace.
Directoire, 1795–9.
Dunes, Battle of the, 1658.
Dürrenstein, Battle of, 1805.
Emigrés (French Revolution, &c.).
Etats Généraux.
Family Compact, 1761.
Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1520.
France, Civil Service.
France, Constitution.
France, Economics.
France, History.
France, Social Life.
Francis I, of France, 1515–47.
Francis II, of France, 1559–60.
Franco-German War, 1870–1.
Franks.
French, The.
French East India Company.
French Political Poetry.
French Republic, Second, 1848–52.
French Republic, Third, 1870—.
French Revolution, 1789–1804.
French Revolution Wars.
Fronde, The, 1648–53.
Galilée, Empire de.
Gaul & Gauls.
Girondists.
Gravelotte, Battle of, 1870.
Henry I, 1031–60.
Henry II, 1547–59.
Henry III, 1574–89.
Henry IV, 1589–1610.
Hondschoote, Battle of, 1793.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: HISTORY [continued].

Hundred Years' War, 1339–1453.
Iron Mask, Man with.
Jacquerie, 1358.
Jarnac, Battle of, 1569.
Jemappes, Battle of, 1792.
Jena, Battle of, 1806.
John II, 1350–64.
La Hogue, Battle of, 1692.
League, The, 1576–98.
Leipzig, Battle of, 1813.
Louis VI, 1108–37.
Louis VII, 1137–80.
Louis VIII, 1223–6.
Louis IX, 1226–70.
Louis X, 1314–6.
Louis XI, 1461–83.
Louis XII, 1498–1515.
Louis XIII, 1610–43.
Louis XIV, 1643–1715.
Louis XV, 1715–74.
Louis XVI, 1774–93.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII, 1814–24.
Louis Philippe, 1830–48.
Luxemburg, Siege of, 1684.
Maire du Palais.
Marengo, Battle of, 1800.
Metz, Siege of, 1870.
Muret, Battle of, 1213.
Namur, Siege of, 1692.
Nantes Edict (& Revocation).
Napoleon I, 1804–14.
Napoleon III, 1852–70.
Napoleonic Wars, 1798–1815.
Navarre.
Navy, French.
Neerwinden, Battle of, 1693.
Normandy, History.
Paris.
Paris, Parlement de.
Paris, Siege of, 1870–1.
Pavia, Battle of, 1525.
Peninsular War.
Philip I, 1060–1108.
Philip II, Augustus, 1180–1223.
Philip III, *Bold*, 1270–85.
Philip IV, *Fair*, 1285–1314.
Philip V, 1316–22.
Philip VI, 1328–50.
Pont-Noyelles, Battle of, 1870.
Provence.
Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1759.
Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 1795.
Robert II, 996–1031.
Rocroi, Battle of, 1643.
Royalists, France.
Saint-Antoine, Bataille du Faubourg, 1652.
SaintBartholomew,Massacreof,1572
Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1557.
Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1871.
Sedan, Battle of, 1870.
Seneffe, Battle of, 1674.
Seneschal.
Silvanectes.
Spicheren, Battle of, 1870.
Tiers État.
Toulon, Battle off, 1744.
Toulon, Siege of, 1793.
Toulouse, Battle of, 1814.
Towns, France.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: HISTORY [continued].

Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805.
Turin, Peace of, 1696.
Ushant, Battle of, 1778.
Valenciennes, Siege of, 1793.
Valmy, Battle of, 1792.
Vendée, Wars.
Villages.
Vionville, Battle of, 1870.
Vocontii.
Walcheren Expedition, 1809.
Washington, Treaty of, 1871.
Waterloo, Campaign of, 1815.
Weissenburg, Battle of, 1793.
Wörth, Battle of, 1870.

FRANCE: TOPOG. & ANTIQ.

Abbeville, Picardy.
Abondance, Haute-Savoie.
Aigues-Mortes, Gard.
Ain, Dept.
Ainay, Abbey of, Lyons.
Aire, Pas-de-Calais.
Aisne, Dept.
Ajaccio.
Alais, Gard.
Albi, Tarn.
Alesia [Alise-Ste.-Reine], Côte d'Or.
Alet, Aude.
Alpes-Maritimes, Dept.
Amboise, Touraine.
Amiens, Somme.
Anchin, Abbey, Nord.
Andres, Pas-de-Calais.
Angers, Town & Diocese, Anjou.
Angoulême.
Angoumois.
Aniane, St.-Sauveur d', Hérault.
Anjou.
Ardennes, Dept. & Forest.
Ardres, Pas-de-Calais.
Argenton-Château, Poitou.
Argonne, Haute-Marne.
Arles, Provence.
Arques, Seine-Inférieure.
Arras, Pas-de-Calais.
Arrouaise, Pas-de-Calais.
Artois.
Aube, Dept.
Auch, Gascony.
Aunis, Guienne.
Autun, Saône & Loire.
Auvergne, France.
Auxerre, Town & Province.
Aveyron, Dept.
Avignon, Vaucluse.
Avranches, Normandy.
Bagatelle, Château de, Seine.
Basses-Pyrénées, Dept.
Baux, Les, Provence.
Bayeux, Town & Diocese, Norm.
Bayonne, Basses-Pyrénées.
Béarn, Basses-Pyrénées.
Beaulieu Abbey, Limousin.
Beaune, Côte-d'Or.
Beauvais, Oise.
Beauval, Picardy.
Bec, Abbey of, Eure.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Morbihan.
Belpech, Languedoc.
Bergues-St.-Winnoc, Nord.
Berry.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Besançon, Doubs.
Beuvray, Mt., Saône & Loire.
Bèze, Côte-d'Or.
Biarritz, Basses-Pyrénées.
Bigorre, Gascony.
Blois, Loire.
Bordeaux.
Boulogne-sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais.
Bourbilly, Côte-d'Or.
Bourbonnais, Prov. (& Allier, Dept.)
Bourbonne-les-Bains, Hte.-Marne.
Bourg, Ain.
Bourg Achard, Eure.
Bourges, Cher.
Bouteilles, Normandy.
Bray-sur-Somme, Picardy.
Brest.
Brioude, Auvergne.
Brittany.
Brocéliande, Forest, Brittany.
Bugey, Ain.
Burgundy.
Caen, Calvados.
Calais, Pas-de-Calais.
Cambrai, Nord.
Cannes, Alpes-Maritimes.
Cantal, Auvergne.
Carcassonne, Languedoc.
Carnac, Morbihan.
Castles & Palaces.
Câteau-Cambrésis, Nord.
Cathedrals.
Causses, Languedoc.
Cazaux de Larboust, Gascony.
Cerisy, Normandy.
Cévennes.
Chablais, Savoy.
Chaillot, Convent, Paris.
Chalon-sur-Saône, Saône & Loire.
Châlons-sur-Marne, Marne.
Chamonix, Savoy.
Champagne, Province.
Chantilly, Oise.
Chartres, Eure & Loire.
Château-Gaillard, Eure.
Châtre (La), Indre.
Chaumouzey, Abbey, Vosges Mts.
Chauvigny, Vienne.
Cherbourg, Normandy.
Clairac, Guienne.
Clairvaux, Abbey, Aube.
Cluny, Abbey & Order of.
Compiègne, Oise.
Comtat-Venaissin, Vaucluse.
Condé-sur-Noireau, Calvados.
Condom, Gascony.
Corbie, Somme.
Cordouan, Island, Gironde.
Corsica.
Côte d'Or, Dept.
Cotentin, Normandy.
Coucy-le-Château, Aisne.
Coutras, Guienne.
Crotoy (Le), Picardy.
Cysoing, Nord.
Daours, Picardy.
Dauphiné.
Déols, Berry.
Dieppe, Seine-Inférieure.
Digne, Provence.
Dijon, Côte-d'Or.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Dol, Brittany.
Dordogne, Dept.
Douai, Nord.
Doubs, Dept.
Doullens, Picardy.
Dover, Straits of.
Dreux, Eure & Loire.
Drôme, Dept.
Dunes, Abbey of the, Nord.
Dunkirk, Nord.
Ecouché, Normandy.
Escale-Dieu (L'), Mon., Htes.-Pyr.
Eu, Normandy.
Eure, Dept.
Eure-et-Loire, Dept.
Falaise, Calvados.
Fécamp, Abbey, Normandy.
Ferrières, Orléanais.
Fierbois, Touraine.
Figeac, Lot.
Flavigny, Côte d'Or.
Foix, County (& Ariège, Dept.).
Folleville, Picardy.
Fontaine-sur-Somme, Picardy.
Fontainebleau, Ile-de-France.
Fontaines-les-Blanches, Touraine.
Fontaines-lès-Dijon, Côte d'Or.
Fontenay-le-Comte, Vendée.
Fontenelle, Normandy.
Fontevrault, Anjou.
France.
France, Antiquities.
Franche-Comté.
Franquemont, Doubs.
Fréjus, Provence.
Gabali, Guienne.
Gaillon, Eure.
Gamaches, Picardy.
Gard, Abbey, Picardy.
Gard, Dept.
Garde-Guérin, Languedoc.
Gascony.
Gérardmer, Vosges.
Gex, Pays de, Ain.
Gonesse, Seine & Oise.
Grande-Chartreuse, Dauphiné.
Grandmont, Abbey &c., Hte.-Gar.
Grandselve, Abbey, Haute-Garonne.
Graulhet, Tarn.
Grenoble, Dauphiné.
Guienne, Gascony.
Guines, Pas-de-Calais.
Guingamp, Brittany.
Guise, Aisne.
Hasnon, Nord.
Hautecombe, Savoy.
Haute-Marne, Dept.
Hautes-Alpes, Dept.
Haute-Saône, Dept.
Hautmont, Nord.
Havre (Le), Normandy.
Hébécourt, Picardy.
Hérault, Dept.
Honfleur, Calvados.
Ile-de-France, Province.
Ille-et-Vilaine, Dept.
Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris.
Itius, Portus.
Josselin, Morbihan, Dept.
Jouarre, Abbey, Ile-de-France.
Jumièges, Normandy.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

La Flèche, Anjou.
La Grasse, Abbey, Carcassonne.
Landes, Dept.
Landévennec, Abbey, Brittany.
Langres, Haute-Marne.
Languedoc.
La Salette, Isère.
Laon, Aisne.
La Trappe, Abbey, Normandy.
Laval, Mayenne.
Léchères, Yonne.
Le Mans, Maine.
Liessies, Abbey, Nord.
Lille, Nord.
Limoges, Haute-Vienne.
Limousin.
Lion, Golfe du.
Loire, River & Dept.
Loire-Inférieure, Dept.
Long, Somme.
Longpré-les-Corps-Saints, Picardy.
Lot, Dept.
Loudun, Vienne.
Louvre, Le, Paris.
Lucheux, Picardy.
Luçon, Poitou.
Lunéville, Lorraine.
Luxembourg, Palais du, Paris.
Luxeuil, Haute-Saône.
Lyonnais.
Lyons.
Magny-les-Hameaux, Seine-et-Oise
Maillezais, Vendée.
Maine, France.
Maintenay, Pas-de-Calais.
Mantes, Seine-et-Oise.
Marche.
Marchiennes, Nord.
Mareuil-lès-Meaux, Ile-de-France.
Marly-le-Roi, Seine-et-Oise.
Marmoutier, Abbey, Touraine.
Marne, Dept.
Marsal, Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Marseilles, Provence.
Martres-Tolosane, Hte.-Garonne.
Mas d'Azil, Foix.
Massif Central, France.
Mayenne, Dept.
Meaux, Ile-de-France.
Mentone, Alpes-Maritimes.
Meurthe-et-Moselle, Dept.
Meuse, Dept.
Meuse, River.
Moissac, Guienne.
Molesme, Abbey, Côte-d'Or.
Monastier, Lozère.
Montbéliard, Doubs.
Mont Blanc, Haute-Savoie.
Montfaucon, Paris.
Montier-la-Celle, Abbey, Aube.
Montmorency, Ile-de-France.
Montreuil-sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais.
Montreux, Vaud.
Montrieux, Provence.
Mont-Saint-Michel, Manche.
Morbihan, Dept.
Morigny, Ile-de-France.
Morvan (Le).
Moselle, River.
Moutier-St.-Jean, Côte-d'Or.
Mouzon, Ardennes.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Moyenmoutier, Vosges.
Najac, Aveyron.
Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Narbonne, Languedoc.
Navarre.
Neuilly-Saint-Front, Aisne.
Nevers, Nivernais.
Nice, Alpes-Maritimes.
Nîmes, Gard.
Nivernais (& Nièvre, Dept.).
Nord, Dept.
Normandy.
Noroy, Picardy.
Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche, Ile-de-F.
Noviodunum Suessionum, Aisne.
Noyon, Oise.
Oise, Dept.
Orange, France.
Orléanais.
Orléans.
Pamiers, Foix.
Paraclet, Abbey, Aube.
Paris.
Pas-de-Calais, Dept.
Pau, Basses-Pyrénées.
Périgueux, Dord.
Perpignan, Roussillon.
Pézenas, Hérault.
Picardy, Prov. (& Somme, Dept.).
Pierrefonds, Oise.
Plombières, Vosges.
Poitiers, Poitou.
Poitou.
Poix, Picardy.
Ponthieu, Picardy.
Prousel, Picardy.
Provence.
Provins, Seine-et-Marne.
Puy-de-Dôme, Dept.
Quercy, Guienne.
Quierzy-sur-Oise, Aisne.
Quillebœuf, Eure.
Rambouillet, Ile-de-France.
Redon, Ille-et-Vilaine.
Reims, Marne.
Remiremont, Vosges.
Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine.
Rethel, Ardennes.
Rhone, River.
Ripaille, Château de, Savoy.
Roanne, Lyonnais.
Rocamadour, Lot.
Rochelle (La), Charente-Inférieure.
Rouen, Normandy.
Rouergue, Aveyron.
Roussillon (& Pyr.-Orient., Dept.).
Royan, Saintonge.
Roye, Picardy.
Saint-Amand-en-Pevèle, Nord.
Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire, Orléanais.
Saint-Bertin, Sithiu, Pas-de-Calais.
Saint-Calais, Sarthe.
Saint-Claude, Franche-Comté.
Saint-Denis, nr. Paris.
Sainte-Geneviève, Paris.
Saintes, Saintonge.
Saint-Evroul, Orne.
Saint-Florent, nr. Saumur, Anjou.
Saint-Germain-des-Prés, Paris.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Ile-de-F.
Saint-Hubert, Ardennes.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Saint-Magloire, Paris.
Saint Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine.
Saint-Martin-des-Champs, Paris.
Saint-Maur-des-Fossés, Seine.
Saint-Mesmin, Orléanais.
Saint-Michel-de-Cuxa, Roussillon.
Saint-Mihiel, Meuse.
Saint-Omer, Pas-de-Calais.
Saintonge.
Saint-Quentin, Aisne.
Saint-Remy, Provence.
Saint-Riquier, Somme.
Saint-Sauveur-le-V., Normandy.
Saint-Savin, Vienne.
Saint-Victor, nr. Paris.
Saint-Wandrille, Normandy.
Sancerre, Berry.
Saône, River.
Saône-et-Loire.
Saumur, Anjou.
Savigny, Rhône.
Savoy.
Seine, Dept.
Seine, River.
Senlis, Oise.
Senones, Vosges.
Sens, Yonne.
Séry-aux-Prés, Pas-de-Calais.
Seyne, Alpes-Maritimes.
Soissons, Aisne.
Stival, Morbihan.
Tarascon, Provence.
Tarn, Dept.
Tauroentum, Var.
Tiron, Eure-et-Loire.
Tombelaine, Normandy.
Toul, Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Toull, Marche.
Toulouse, Languedoc.
Touraine.
Tours, Touraine.
Troisfontaines, Marne.
Troyes, Aube.
Tuileries, Paris.
Tulle, Limousin.
Vabres, Aveyron.
Vaison, Vaucluse.
Val-de-Grâce, Paris.
Valenciennes, Nord.
Val-Notre-Dame, Ile-de-France.
Vannes, Brittany.
Vaour, Tarn.
Varennes, Meuse.
Vassy, Haute-Marne.
Vaucluse, Dept.
Vaux-de-Cernay, Ile-de-France.
Velay.
Vendôme, Orléanais.
Verdun, Meuse.
Vers, Picardy.
Versailles, Seine-et-Oise.
Vézelay, Yonne.
Vichy, Bourbonnais.
Vicogne, Nord.
Vienne.
Vienne, Dauphiné.
Vigeois, Limousin.
Vincennes, Seine.
Vioux, Tarn.
Vivarais, Languedoc.
Vosges.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

FRANCE: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Watten, Nord.
Yonne.
Yvetot, Seine-Inférieure.

GENEALOGY & HERALDRY.

Baronetage.
Bath, Order of the.
Clans.
Douglas Cause.
Flags.
Fleurs de Lis.
Garter, Order of the.
Genealogy.
Genealogy, Canadian.
Genealogy, Channel Islands.
Genealogy, Dutch &c.
Genealogy, English.
Genealogy, French.
Genealogy, German & Austrian.
Genealogy, Hungarian.
Genealogy, Indian.
Genealogy, Irish.
Genealogy, Italian.
Genealogy, Roman.
Genealogy, Scottish.
Genealogy, Spanish.
Genealogy, Swedish.
Genealogy, United States.
Genealogy, Welsh.
Genealogy, West Indies.
Golden Fleece, Order of the.
Heraldry.
Heraldry, Belgian.
Heraldry, Ecclesiastical.
Heraldry, English.
Heraldry, French.
Heraldry, German & Austrian.
Heraldry, Hungarian.
Heraldry, Italian.
Heraldry, Japanese.
Heraldry, Manx.
Heraldry, Scandinavian.
Heraldry, Scottish.
Heraldry, Spanish.
Heraldry, United States.
Heraldry, Welsh.
Inquisitiones Post Mortem, &c.
Knights & Orders of Knighthood.
Monograms.
Mottoes.
Nobility.
Nobility, English.
Nobility, French.
Nobility, German & Austrian.
Nobility, Irish.
Nobility, Italian.
Nobility, Maltese.
Nobility, Russian.
Nobility, Scottish.
Nobility, Spanish.
Parish Registers, English.
Parish Registers, Irish.
Parish Registers, Scottish.
Parish Registers, Welsh.
Precedence.
Privileges.
Protestant Refugees & Settlers.
Rheingrafen.
Saint-Esprit, Ordre du.
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Saint-Louis, Ordre de.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GENEALOGY &c. [continued].

Saint-Michel, Ordre de.
Titles of Honour.
Wills.

GEOGRAPHY: GEN. & MISC.

Adriatic Sea.
Aegean Sea.
Atlantic Ocean & Islands.
Atlantis.
Atlases.
Azores.
Baltic Sea.
Black Sea.
Bogs.
Discovery, History of.
Gazetteers.
Geodesy.
Geography.
Globes.
Health Resorts.
Indian Ocean.
Islands.
Lakes.
Latitude & Longitude.
Maps & Map-making.
Mediterranean Sea.
North Sea.
Pacific Ocean & Islands.
Physical Geog.: Physiography.
Rivers.
Sea.
Tides & Currents.
Travellers & Explorers.
Tropics.
Volcanoes.
Voyages & Travels.
Waterfalls.

GERMANY: HISTORY.

Albert I, 1298–1308.
Alsace-Lorraine.
Amiens, Battle of, 1870.
Army, Bavarian.
Army, German & Prussian.
Austro-Prussian War, 1866.
Baden, *duchy.*
Bavaria, History.
Beaune-la-Rolande, Battle of, 1870.
Berg.
Bouvines, Battle of, 1214.
Brunswick, *duchy.*
Carlsbad, Congress of, 1819.
Chancellor, German.
Charlemagne, 768–814.
Charles IV, 1347–78.
Charles V, 1519–56.
Charles VI, 1711–40.
Charles VII, 1742–5.
Chotusitz, Battle of, 1742.
Cleves.
Colombey, Battle of, 1870.
Colonies, German.
Conrad II, 1024–39.
Conrad III, 1138–52.
Conrad IV, 1250–4.
Dresden, Peace of, 1745.
Ferdinand I, 1556–64.
Ferdinand II, 1619–37.
Ferdinand III, 1637–57.
Francis I, 1745–65.
Franco-German War, 1870–1.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GERMANY: HISTORY [cont.].

Franks.
Frederick I, Emp., 1152–90.
Frederick II, Emp., 1215–50.
Frederick III, Emp., 1440–93.
Frederick III, Emp., 1888.
Frederick I, of Prussia, 1703–13.
Frederick II, the Great, 1740–86.
Frederick William I, 1713–40.
Frederick William II, 1786–97.
Frederick William III, 1797–1840.
Frederick William IV, 1840–61.
Free Imperial Cities.
Fürstenbund.
Fürth.
Gauner.
Germans, The.
Germany, Civil Service.
Germany, Constitution.
Germany, Economics.
Germany, Hist. (& Holy Rom. Emp.)
Germany, Social Life.
Gravelotte, Battle of, 1870.
Guelph, House of.
Hanover.
Hanseatic League.
Hapsburg [Habsburg].
Henry I, 919–36.
Henry II, 1002–24.
Henry III, 1039–56.
Henry IV, 1056–1106.
Henry V, 1106–25.
Henry VI, 1190–7.
Henry VII, 1308–13.
Henry VII, K. of Romans, 1211–42.
Hesse.
Hohenlohe.
Hohenzollern.
Joseph I, 1705–11.
Joseph II, 1765–90.
Julich.
Kalisz, Treaty of, 1813.
Kurverein.
Leipzig, Battle of, 1631.
Leopold I, 1658–1705.
Leopold II, 1790–2.
Lorraine.
Lothaire II, 1125–37.
Louis IV, 1313–47.
Luxemburg.
Mark, Germany.
Matthias, 1612–19.
Maximilian I, 1493–1519.
Maximilian II, 1564–76.
Mecklenburg.
Metz, Siege of, 1870.
Napoleonic Wars.
Navy, German.
Nuremberg, Treaty of, 1532.
Obotrites.
Otto I, 936–973.
Otto II, 973–83.
Otto III, 983–1002.
Otto IV, 1208–15.
Palatinate.
Palatine Counts.
Pavia, Battle of, 1525.
Peasants' War, 1525.
Philip, E. of Germany, 1198–1208.
Pomerania.
Pont-Noyelles, Battle of, 1870.
Protestant Union, 1608.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GERMANY: HISTORY [cont.].

Prussia, History.
Reformation.
Reuss.
Rhine, Confederation of the, 1658.
Rhine, Confed. of the, 1806–13.
Rudolph I, 1273–1291.
Rudolph II, 1576–1612.
Rupert, K. of the Germans, 1400–01.
Saint-Quentin, Battle of, 1871.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
Saxony.
Schaumburg-Lippe & Schaumburg.
Schleswig-Holstein, History.
Schleswig-Holstein War, 1864.
Schmalkald, League of.
Sedan, Battle of, 1870.
Sigismund, Emperor, 1410–37.
Spicheren, Battle of, 1870.
Suevi.
Swabia.
Teschen, Congress of, 1779.
Teutonic Order.
Thirty Years' War, 1618–48.
Thuringia.
Towns, Germany & Austria.
Tugendbund, 1808–9.
Vionville, Battle of, 1870.
Weimar & Saxe-Weimar.
Wenceslaus, Emperor, 1378–1400.
Wends.
Westphalia.
William I, 1861–88.
William II, 1888—.
Wittelsbach, House of.
Wörth, Battle of, 1870.
Würtemberg.

GERMANY: TOPOG. & ANTIQ.

Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia.
Alsace-Lorraine.
Altenburg, Thuringia.
Altenzelle, Saxony.
Anhalt.
Ansbach, Bavaria.
Augsburg, Bavaria.
Baden, Duchy.
Baden, Town, Baden.
Bamberg, Bavaria.
Banz, Bavaria.
Bardowiek, Prussia.
Baumburg, Bavaria.
Bavaria.
Bayreuth, Bavaria.
Bebenhausen, Würtemberg.
Benediktbeuern, Bavaria.
Berg, Duchy of, Westphalia.
Bergen, nr. Magdeburg, Prussia.
Berlin.
Bingen, Hesse.
Black Forest.
Bonn, Prussia.
Bordesholm, Prussia.
Brandenburg.
Brauweiler, Rhine, Prov.
Bremen.
Breslau, Silesia.
Brunswick, *city*.
Brunswick, *duchy*.
Camenz, Silesia.
Castles & Palaces.
Cathedrals.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GERMANY: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Chemnitz.
Cismar.
Cleves, Duchy.
Coblenz.
Colbatz.
Colditz.
Colmar.
Cologne.
Comburg.
Constance.
Constance, Lake of.
Corvey, Westphalia.
Dantzig.
Darmstadt.
Deutz.
Diessen.
Disibodenberg.
Dithmarschen.
Doberan.
Dobrilugk.
Donnersberg Mountains.
Dortmund.
Dresden.
Driburg.
Duisburg.
Düsseldorf.
Eberbach.
Ebersberg.
Echternach.
Eichstädt.
Eifel.
Ellwangen.
Ensdorf.
Erfurt.
Feuchtwangen.
Flensburg.
Franconia.
Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Freckenhorst.
Freiburg im Breisgau.
Freising.
Friedberg.
Friedrichshafen.
Fulda.
Gandersheim.
Germany.
Germany, Antiquities.
Gernrode.
Gladbach, München-.
Glatz.
Gnesen.
Görbersdorf.
Gorze.
Goseck.
Goslar.
Grossballhausen.
Grüssau.
Halberstadt.
Hamburg.
Hameln.
Hanover.
Harz Mountains.
Havelberg.
Heidelberg.
Heilsbronn.
Heinrichau.
Helfta.
Heligoland.
Helmstedt.
Herford.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GERMANY: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Hersfeld.
Heruli.
Hesse.
Hildesheim.
Hirschau.
Hof.
Homburg.
Huisburg.
Iburg.
Ilfeld.
Inn, River & Valley.
Jena.
Jugenheim.
Jülich, Duchy.
Kapellendorf.
Kappenberg.
Katzenelnbogen.
Kiel.
Kiel Canal.
Kissingen.
Kitzingen.
Klosterrath.
Königsberg.
Kreuth.
Kreuznach.
Lahde.
Landshut.
Leipzig.
Leisnig.
Lemgo.
Liechtenstein.
Lippoldsberg.
Lippstadt.
Lorraine.
Lorsch.
Lübeck.
Lüneberg.
Luxemburg, Duchy & Prov.
Magdeburg.
Mainz.
Malmédy.
Mannheim.
Marbach.
Marchthal.
Marienthal, nr. Helmstedt.
Mecklenburg.
Meissen.
Merseburg.
Metz.
Minden.
Mohrkirchen.
Moselle, River.
Mühldorf.
Mühlhausen.
Munich.
Münster, Westphalia.
Münster im Gregorienthal.
Murbach.
Nassau.
Naumburg.
Neresheim.
Neumünster.
Neuss.
Neuwerk.
Niederalteich.
Niederwald.
Nierstein.
Norderney, Island.
Nuremberg.
Oberammergau.
Oberflacht.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GERMANY: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Oldenburg.
Oldensleben.
Orval.
Osnabrück.
Osterhofen.
Ottobeuren.
Paderborn.
Passau.
Pegau.
Petersberg, nr. Halle.
Petershausen.
Pfahlgraben.
Pforzheim.
Pillau.
Pomerania.
Posen.
Prüfening.
Prüm.
Prussia.
Pyrmont.
Quedlinburg.
Rappoltsweiler.
Rastede.
Ratisbon.
Ratzeburg.
Reichenau, *island*, Baden.
Reinbeck.
Reinerz.
Reinhardsbrunn.
Reuss.
Rhens.
Rhine, River & Prov.
Ribnitz.
Riddagshausen.
Rieneck.
Ries.
Rostock.
Saalburg.
Salem, Baden.
Sankt Blasien.
Sankt Georgen.
Sankt Ulrich.
Saxon Switzerland.
Saxony.
Saxony, Prov.
Scheftlarn.
Scheyern.
Schlangenbad.
Schleswig, City.
Schleswig-Holstein.
Schlettstadt.
Schliersee.
Schwalbach.
Schwerin.
Seligenstadt.
Sindelfingen.
Soest.
Speyer.
Starnberger See.
Stederburg.
Steinheim a. Albuch.
Stolberg am Harz.
Stralsund.
Strassburg.
Swabia.
Sylt.
Tauberbischofsheim.
Taunus Mountains.
Tegernsee.
Teufelsmauer.
Thuringia.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GERMANY: TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

Tölz.
Trebur.
Treves.
Ulm.
Ursberg.
Ütersen.
Veldenz.
Villages.
Villingen.
Vogtland.
Vornbach.
Vosges.
Waldeck.
Waldsassen.
Wartburg, Saxe-Weimar.
Weimar & Saxe-Weimar.
Weingarten.
Weissenau.
Weissenburg.
Werden.
Wessobrunn.
Westphalia.
Wetterau.
Wimpfen.
Windberg.
Wismar.
Wittenberg.
Wolfenbüttel.
Worms, City.
Wupper, Valley.
Würtemberg.
Würzberg.
Xanten.
Zeitz.
Zweibrücken.
Zwiefalten.

GREECE.

Aegina.
Aetolia.
Alexander, the Great.
Amyclæ.
Andros.
Arcadia.
Argolis.
Argos.
Athens & Attica.
Bœotia.
Byzantine History.
Cassandreia.
Cephalonia.
Cervi.
Corfu.
Corinth.
Crotona.
Cyclades.
Cythera.
Daphni.
Delos.
Delphi & Delphic Oracle.
Dodona.
Dorians.
Eleusis & Eleusinian Mysteries.
Epidauros.
Epirus.
Eubœa.
Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
Greece.
Greek Antiquities.
Greek History, Ancient.
Greek History, Mediæval.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

GREECE [continued].

Greek History, Modern.
Greek Social Life, Ancient
Greek Social Life, Modern.
History, Ancient.
Ionian Islands.
Ithaca, Ionian Isl.
Karpathos.
Klephts.
Laurium.
Lemnos.
Leuctra.
Leukas.
Lusoi.
Macedonia.
Megalopolis.
Melos.
Methone.
Morea.
Mycenæ.
Naxos.
Œniadæ.
Olympus, Mount.
Orchomenos.
Ossa, Mount.
Paros.
Patras.
Paxos.
Pelion, Mount.
Philip II, of Macedon, 359-336 B.C.
Platæa.
Roman History.
Salamis, Battle of, 480 B.C.
Sapienza, Island.
Sparta.
Thebes, Bœotia.
Thera.
Thessaly.
Thisbe, Bœotia.
Tiryns.
Vari.
Zante.

HISTORY: GEN. & MISC.

Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1668.
Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1748.
Amiens, Peace of, 1802.
Anecdotes.
Annuals.
Armed Neutrality, 1780.
Assassins.
Barrier Treaty, 1709.
Battles & Sieges.
Berlin Conference, 1885.
Berlin Congress & Treaty, 1878.
Biographical Collections.
Biographical Dictionaries.
Brigands & Robbers.
Brussels, Congress of, 1874.
Brussels, Congress of, 1876.
Buccaneers & Filibusters.
Byzantine History.
Caliphate.
Cambrai, League of, 1508.
Catalan Expedition, 1301-11.
Celtic Antiquities.
Celts.
Charters, Deeds, & Records.
Child-pilgrimages.
Chivalry.
Chivalry, Courts of.
Chronograms.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

HISTORY: GEN. &c. [cont.]

Chronological Tables & Date Books.
Chronology.
Church & State.
Civilization.
Colonization.
Confederacies.
Conspiracies.
Constitutions & Constit. Hist.
Continental System, 1806–12.
Crusades.
Diplomacy.
Discovery, History of (Geogr.).
Dynasties.
Eastern Question.
Economic History.
Elections.
Encyclopædias.
Europe.
Europe, History.
Feudalism.
Foreign Legions.
Gipsies.
Goidels.
Goths, History.
Heroes & Heroism.
Historians.
Historical Illustrations.
History.
History, Mediæval.
History, Modern.
Holy Alliance, 1815.
Holy Roman Empire, *see* Germany.
Jewish History, Post-Biblical.
Latin Kingdom of the East.
Latin Races.
Lost Tribes of Israel.
Middle Ages.
Migration of Races.
Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.
Napoleonic Wars, 1798–1815.
National Debt.
Nicæa, Empire of.
Nimwegen, Peace of, 1678–9.
Nineteenth Century.
Northmen & Normans.
Nuremberg, Congress of, 1649–50.
Obotrites.
Papacy, History.
Paris, Treaties of, 1814–15.
Paris, Treaty of, 1856.
Parliaments.
Pragmatic Sanctions.
Proclamations & Broadsides.
Pyrenees, Peace of the, 1659.
Rastadt, Congress of, 1797–9.
Rastadt, Peace of, 1714.
Reformation.
Renaissance.
Revolution, 1848.
Revolution & Revolutions.
Ryswick, Peace of, 1697.
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Seven Years' War, 1756–63.
Slavonic Nations.
Spanish Succession, War of, 1701–14.
Templars.
Teutonic Races.
Thirty Years' War, 1618–48.
Triple Alliance, 1717.
Triple Alliance, 1882.
Uscocchi.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

HISTORY: GEN. &c. [cont.].

Utrecht, Peace of, 1713.
Vandals.
Verona, Congress of, 1822.
Vienna, Conference of, 1855.
Vienna, Congress of, 1814–15.
Wends.
Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.

HISTORY: ANCIENT.

Alexander, the Great.
Amazons.
Antiquities.
Army, Egyptian (Ancient).
Army, Greek (Ancient).
Army, Roman.
Asia Minor.
Assyria.
Athens & Attica.
Babylonia.
Bactria.
Barbarians.
Bible History.
Byzantine History.
Carthage.
Chaldæa.
Cimbri.
Cimmerians.
Classical Antiquities.
Classical Dictionaries.
Colonies, Ancient.
Dacia.
Ecbatana.
Egypt, History, Ancient.
Ethiopia.
Etruscans & Etruria.
Gaul & Gauls.
Getae.
Goths, History.
Greek Antiquities.
Greek History, Ancient.
Greek Social Life, Ancient.
History, Ancient.
Hittites & Hittite Inscriptions.
Huns.
Hyperboreans.
Jewish Antiquities & Customs.
Jewish History.
Legio Thebaica.
Lost Tribes of Israel.
Maccabees.
Macedonia.
Matiani.
Media.
Moesia.
Mycenæ.
Nabatæans.
Navy, Greek (Ancient).
Navy, Roman.
Nineveh.
North Africa.
Ophir.
Palmyra.
Parthia.
Pelasgians.
Persepolis.
Persia, History, Ancient.
Philip II, of Macedon, 359–336 B.C.
Phœnicia.
Pontus.
Rhætia.
Roman Antiquities.
Roman History.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

HISTORY: ANCIENT [cont.]

Roman Social Life.
Sabæans.
Salamis, Battle of, 480 B.C.
Scythians.
Seleucidæ.
Sicila.
Sigynnæ.
Sparta.
Sumerians.
Towns, Ancient.
Towns, Roman.
Troy & Troad.
Vandals.
Veii.
Veneti.

INDIA, CEYLON, & BURMAH.

Agra.
Ahmadnagar.
Ajmere-Merwárá.
Ambala.
Amritsar.
Andaman Islands.
Arcot.
Army, Indian.
Assam.
Bakarganj.
Bannu.
Baroda.
Behar.
Belgaum.
Benares.
Bengal.
Bengal, Bay of.
Bengal, History.
Berar.
Bhágalpur.
Bijapur.
Bombay, City.
Bombay, Presidency.
Buddha-Gayá.
Bulandshar.
Burmah.
Calcutta.
Cawnpore.
Central India.
Central Provinces.
Ceylon.
Chittagong.
Chota Nagpore.
Coimbatore.
Coorg.
Cuddapah.
Cutch.
Dacca.
Deccan.
Dehra Dún.
Delhi.
Dera Gházi Khán.
Dera Ismáil Khán.
Dinájpur.
Durbar.
Dutch East India Co.
Dwars.
Ellora.
Firozpur.
Ganges.
Ganjám.
Garhwal.
Gaur.
Gayá.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

INDIA &c. [continued].

Goa.
Godávari.
Gujarát.
Gujranwala.
Gujrat.
Gumsur.
Gurdáspur.
Gurgáon.
Gwalior.
Hazara.
Himalayas.
Hissár.
Hoshiarpur.
Hyderabad.
India.
India, Antiquities.
India, Economics.
India, History.
India, Social Life.
Indian Civil Service.
Indian Mutiny, 1857–8.
Indore.
Indus.
Irrawaddy.
Jálandhar.
Jaunpur.
Jhang.
Jhelam.
Jumna.
Kánara.
Kangra.
Karáchi.
Karnal.
Kashmir.
Káthiáwár.
Khándesh.
Khyber Pass.
Kohát.
Kolába.
Kolhápur.
Konkan.
Kumáun.
Kunáwár.
Ladakh.
Lahore.
Lucknow.
Ludhiána.
Lushais.
Madras, City.
Madras, Presidency.
Malabar.
Malakand Field Force, 1897.
Maldive Islands.
Manar, Gulf of.
Mandalay.
Manipur.
Marathas.
Martaban.
Mergui.
Mishmi Country.
Mohmand Field Force, 1897.
Montgomery.
Multán.
Muttra.
Muzaffargarh.
Mysore.
Naga Hills.
Násik.
Navy, Indian.
Nepal.
Nicobar Islands.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

INDIA &c. [continued].

Nilgiri Hills.
North-West Frontier Prov.
Orissa.
Oudh.
Palk's Strait.
Parlá Kimedi.
Pegu.
Pesháwar.
Pindaris.
Pondicherry.
Poona.
Port Blair.
Punjab.
Rájputána.
Rameswaram Island.
Rampur.
Ratnágiri.
Ráwal Pindi.
Rohillas & Rohilla War.
Santal Parganas.
Sátára.
Satpura Mountains.
Serampur.
Seringapatam.
Sháhpur.
Shahpuri, Island of.
Sholápur.
Shrávan-belgola.
Siálkot.
Sikhs.
Sikkim.
Simla.
Sind.
Singbhum.
Sundarbans.
Surat.
Tanjore.
Tenasserim.
Thána.
Thugs & Dacoits.
Tinnevelly.
Tipperah.
Tirah Campaign, 1897–8.
Tochi Field Force, 1897–8.
Todas.
Towns, India.
Travancore.
United Prov. of Agra & Oudh.
Vijayanagar.
Villages.
Vizagapatam.
Wainád.
Zhob Field Force, 1890.

IRELAND.

Achill, Island of.
Adare, Limerick.
Antrim, County.
Aran Islands.
Armagh, City.
Army, Irish.
Athlone, Westmeath.
Ballitore, Kildare.
Bandon, Cork.
Bangor, Down.
Bantry Bay, Cork.
Barrymore, Cork.
Belfast, Antrim.
Belfast Lough, Antrim.
Blackwater, River, Meath.
Blackwater, River, Munster.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

IRELAND [continued].

Bogs.
Boyne, River.
Bray, Wicklow.
Carlow.
Carrickfergus, Antrim.
Cashel, Tipperary.
Castleconnel, Limerick.
Castledermot, Kildare.
Catholic Emancip. & Penal Laws.
Celts.
Chancellor (Lord), Irish.
Churches (Buildings).
Civil Service, Irish.
Clare, County.
Clonakilty, Cork.
Clonmel, Waterford.
Coleraine, Londonderry.
Cong, Mayo.
Connaught.
Connemara, Galway.
Cork, City & County.
Corkaguiney, Kerry.
Corrib, Lough, Mayo.
Dalkey, Dublin.
Donaghcloney, Down.
Donegal.
Doneraile, Cork.
Down.
Drogheda, Louth.
Dromana, Waterford.
Dublin, City.
Dublin, County.
Dublin Castle.
Dunbrothy Abbey, Wexford.
Dundalk, Louth.
Dundrum, Dublin.
Dunmore, Kilkenny.
Dunsany, Meath.
Durrow, Queen's Co.
Emly, Tipperary.
Emigration.
Enniskillen, Fermanagh.
Erne, Lough, Fermanagh.
Erne, River.
Fenians.
Fermanagh.
Fethard, Tipperary.
Galway, Town & County.
Giant's Causeway.
Glendalough, Wicklow.
Gweedore, Londonderry.
Home Rule, Ireland.
Inishmurray, Donegal.
Ireland.
Ireland, Antiquities.
Ireland, Economics.
Ireland, History.
Ireland, Social Life.
Irish, The.
Irish Brigades.
Irish Rebellion, 1798.
Kerry.
Kilkee, Clare.
Kilkenny, Town & County.
Killala, Mayo.
Killarney, Kerry.
Kilsaran, Louth.
King's County.
Kinsale, Cork.
Land League, Irish.
Leinster.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

IRELAND [continued].

Limerick, City, County & Diocese.
Londonderry, City & County.
Londonderry, Siege of, 1689.
Louth, County.
Mayo.
Meath.
Molly Maguires.
Monaghan.
Moneymore, Londonderry.
Munster.
Neagh, Lough, Ulster.
New Ross, Wexford.
Newry, Down.
Orange Institutions & Orangemen.
Parnell Commission.
Phœnix Park, Dublin.
Phœnix Park Murders, 1882.
Portarlington, Queen's Co.
Queen's County.
Ribbonmen.
Roscommon.
Saint Patrick's Purgatory, Donegal.
Scattery Island, Clare.
Shandon Cave, Waterford.
Shannon, River.
Sligo, County & Town.
Tallaght, Dublin.
Taney, Dublin.
Tara, Meath.
Towns, Ireland.
Trim.
Tyrone.
Ulster.
United Irishmen.
Wexford, County & Town.
White-boys.
Wicklow, County.
Wood's Halfpence.
Youghal, Cork.

ITALY.

Abruzzi.
Aderno, Sicily.
Alassio.
Albano.
Alessandria.
Amalfi.
Anagni.
Ancona, City & Prov.
Aniene, River.
Antium.
Aosta.
Apennines.
Appian Way.
Apulia.
Aquila.
Arezzo, Town & Prov.
Army, Italian.
Arno, River & Valley.
Ascoli Piceno.
Assisi.
Asti.
Atina.
Avellino.
Bantia.
Bari, Town & Prov.
Bassano.
Battaglia.
Belluno, Town & Prov.
Benevento, Town & Prov.
Bergamo, Town & Prov.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ITALY [continued].

Biella.
Bologna, Town, Prov. & Diocese.
Bordighera.
Borgia, House of.
Brescia, Town & Prov.
Brusson.
Caccamo, Sicily.
Cadore.
Cagliari, Sardinia.
Calabria.
Camaldoli.
Camera dei Deputati.
Camorra.
Campagna di Roma.
Campania.
Campobasso.
Canosa.
Canossa.
Capri, Island.
Capua.
Carbonari.
Carpineto.
Carrara.
Casale Monferrato.
Caserta, Town & Prov.
Castro, Duchy of.
Catania, City, Sicily.
Catanzaro, Town & Prov.
Cathedrals.
Cava dei Tirreni.
Ceccano.
Cefalù, Sicily.
Cerami, Sicily.
Certaldo.
Cesena.
Charles Albert, of Sardinia, 1831–49.
Chieri.
Chieti.
Chiusi.
Churches.
Città di Castello.
Cività Castellana.
Clitunno, Umbria.
Clusone.
Comacchio.
Como.
Concordia.
Condottieri.
Conversano.
Cosenza.
Cremona, Town & Prov.
Cumæ.
Cuneo, Town & Prov.
Demonte.
Elba.
Este.
Etna, Mt., Sicily.
Etruscans & Etruria.
Faenza.
Fano.
Farfa.
Fermo.
Ferrara, Town & Prov.
Ferrara, History.
Florence, City & Prov.
Florence, History.
Florence, Social Life.
Foggia, Town & Prov.
Foligno.
Forli, Town & Prov.
Frascati.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ITALY [continued].

Friuli & Cividale del Friuli.
Fucino.
Garda, Lake of.
Garfagnana.
Gargano.
Gazolo.
Genoa.
Gerona.
Giglio, Island.
Girgenti, Sicily.
Grosseto, Prov.
Grotta-Ferrata.
Gubbio.
Guelphs & Ghibellines.
Herculaneum.
Humbert, 1878–1900.
Iglesias, Sardinia.
Imola.
Ischia, Island.
Italy.
Italy, Antiquities.
Italy, Economics.
Italy, History.
Italy, Social Life.
Ivrea.
Joseph Bonaparte, 1806–8.
Lago Maggiore.
Larino.
Lecce, Town & Prov.
Leghorn.
Liguria & Ligurians.
Lipari Islands.
Locedio.
Lodi.
Lombards & Lombardy.
Loretto.
Lucca.
Lugano.
Macerata.
Maffia.
Magna Graecia.
Malta.
Mantua, Town & Prov.
Marches, The, Italy.
Marengo.
Marengo, Battle of, 1800.
Marsi.
Massa-e-Carrara.
Massa Marittima.
Messina, Sicily.
Milan.
Modena, Town, Prov., & Valley.
Modica, Sicily.
Molfetta.
Monaco & Monte Carlo.
Moncalieri.
Monreale, Sicily.
Mont Cenis, Alps.
Monte Alcino.
Monte Cassino.
Montepulciano.
Monte Rosa.
Montferrat.
Monza.
Mugello.
Naples, Bay of.
Naples, City & Prov.
Naples (& Two Sicilies), History.
Nardo.
Navy, Italian.
Nepi.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ITALY [continued].

Nicosia, Sicily.
Nola.
Noto Vecchio.
Novalese.
Novara, Town & Prov.
Orte.
Orvieto.
Oscans.
Ossola, Valley.
Otranto.
Padua, Town & Prov.
Palermo.
Palestrina.
Papal States.
Parma, Town & Prov.
Pavia, Town & Prov.
Perugia, Town & Prov.
Pesaro.
Pescara.
Piacenza, Town & Prov.
Piazza Armerina, Sicily.
Piedmont.
Pienza.
Pinerolo.
Piombino.
Pisa, Town & Prov.
Pistoia.
Po, River & Valley.
Poggibonsi.
Polignano.
Pompeii.
Pomposa.
Portici.
Potenza.
Pozzuoli.
Prato, Tuscany.
Randazzo, Sicily.
Ravenna, City & Diocese.
Ravenna, Battle of, 1512.
Recanati.
Recoaro.
Reggio di Calabria.
Reggio nell' Emilia.
Rieti.
Rimini.
Ripalta.
Riviera.
Romagna.
Roman Antiquities.
Roman Republic, 1849.
Rome.
Rome, Med. & Mod., History.
Rubicon.
Sabbioneta.
Salerno, Town & Prov.
Saluzzo.
San Gimignano.
San Marino.
San Michele della Chiusa, Cuneo.
San Remo.
San Vicenzo a Volturno.
Sardinia.
Sarsina.
Savoy.
Scicli, Sicily.
Selinunte, Sicily.
Sicily.
Sicily, History.
Siena, Town & Prov.
Sinigaglia.
Solferino, Battle of, 1859.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

ITALY [continued].

Sondrio.
Sorrento.
Sperlinga, Sicily.
Spoleto.
Subiaco.
Susa, Italy.
Syracuse, Sicily.
Taggia.
Taormina, Sicily.
Taranto.
Taverna.
Teramo, Town & Prov.
Tiber.
Tivoli.
Tolentino.
Towns, Italy.
Treja.
Tremiti, Isole di.
Treviglio.
Treviso.
Trino.
Troina, Sicily.
Turin, Town & Prov.
Turin, Peace of, 1696.
Tuscany.
Udine, Town & Prov.
Umbria.
Urbino.
Ustica, Island.
Val di Chiana.
Vallombrosa.
Valtellina.
Varallo.
Veii.
Venice, City & Prov.
Venice, History.
Venosa.
Ventimiglia.
Vercelli.
Verona, Town & Prov.
Vescovano.
Vesuvius.
Vicenza, City & Prov.
Victor Emmanuel II, 1861-78.
Victor Emmanuel III, 1900—.
Viterbo.
Vittorio.
Volci.
Volterra.

MILITARY & NAVAL HIST.

Archers, Royal Co. of.
Armies & Armaments.
Army, Abyssinian.
Army, Austrian.
Army, Balkan States.
Army, Bavarian.
Army, Belgian.
Army, Canadian.
Army, Chinese.
Army, Danish.
Army, Egyptian (Ancient).
Army, Egyptian (Modern).
Army, English.
Army, French.
Army, German & Prussian.
Army, Greek (Ancient).
Army, Indian.
Army, Italian.
Army, Japanese.
Army, Netherlands.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

MILITARY &c. HIST. [cont.].

Army, Norwegian.
Army, Portuguese.
Army, Roman.
Army, Russian.
Army, Spanish.
Army, Swedish.
Army, Swiss.
Army, Turkish.
Army, United States.
Battles & Sieges.
Bounty, Mutiny of.
City Imperial Volunteers.
Condottieri.
Cossacks.
Foreign Legions.
Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Irish Brigades.
Landsknechte.
Medals, War.
Mercantile Marine.
Mercenaries.
Military Adventurers.
Military History.
Military Orders.
Militia, Channel Islands.
Militia, English.
Militia, French.
Militia, German.
Militia, Irish.
Militia, United States.
Navies, Ancient & Mediæval.
Navies, Modern.
Navy, Austrian.
Navy, Chinese.
Navy, English.
Navy, French.
Navy, German.
Navy, Greek (Ancient).
Navy, Indian.
Navy, Italian.
Navy, Japanese.
Navy, Netherlands.
Navy, Roman.
Navy, Russian.
Navy, South American.
Navy, Spanish.
Navy, Turkish.
Navy, United States.
Pirates & Piracy.
Regimental History, British Army.
Ribauds.
Royal Engineers.
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Templars.
Teutonic Order.
Tournaments.
Vice-Admiral-of-the-Coast.
Victoria Cross.
Volunteers.
Yeomanry.
Yeomen of the Guard.

NETHERLANDS & BELGIUM.

Afflighem, Belgium.
Amsterdam.
Antwerp, Town & Prov., Belgium.
Arkel.
Army, Belgian.
Army, Netherlands.
Belgium.
Belgium, History.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

NETHERLANDS &c. [cont.].

Belœil.
Bergen-op-Zoom.
Blandin, Mont, Belgium.
Bonne-Espérance, Belgium.
Bouillon, Belgium.
Bouvignes, Belgium.
Brabant.
Bréda.
Bruges, Belgium.
Brussels, Belgium.
Cambron.
Camperdown, Battle of, 1797.
Celles, Belgium.
Churches.
Cologne, Congress of, 1579.
Colonies, Dutch.
Couvin, Belgium.
Develstein.
Deventer.
Dort.
Egmond.
Eygenbilsen, Belgium.
Flanders.
Floreffe, Belgium.
Forestiers (Flemish).
Fosses la Ville, Belgium.
Friesland (E. & W.) & Frisians.
Geervliet.
Gelderland.
Gembloux, Belgium.
Gheel, Belgium.
Ghent, Belgium.
Groningen.
Haarlem.
Hague, The.
Hainaut, Belgium.
Hal, Belgium.
Hasselt, Belgium.
Kuilenburg.
Leyden.
Lidlom.
Liége, City & Diocese, Belgium.
Limburg, Duchy & Prov., Belgium.
Lobbes, Belgium.
Louvain, Belgium.
Mariengard.
Méhaigne, River, Belgium.
Messines, Belgium.
Meuse, River.
Middelburg.
Mons, Belgium.
Montaigu, Belgium.
Namur, City, Prov. & Co., Belgium.
Namur, Siege of, 1692.
Navy, Netherlands.
Netherlands.
Netherlands, Civil Service.
Netherlands, History.
Nimwegen.
Ninove.
Ostend, Belgium.
Oudenburg.
Parc, Belgium.
Saint-André-lès-Bruges, Belgium.
Saint-Denis-en-Broqueroye, Belg.
Saint-Gérard de Brogne, Belgium.
Saint-Ghislain, Belgium.
Saint-Trond, Belgium.
Scheldt, River.
Seneffe, Battle of, 1674.
Stavelot, Belgium.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

NETHERLANDS &c. [cont.].

Tholen.
Tiel.
Tournay, Belgium.
Towns, Belgium.
Tronchiennes.
Utrecht, Town & Diocese.
Val-Benoît, Belgium.
Veere.
Villers, Belgium.
Voormezeele, Belgium.
Walloons.
Waulsort, Belgium.
Wittewierum.
Ypres, Belgium.
Zuider Zee.

NORWAY, see SWEDEN.

OCEANIA & ISOLATED ISL.

Achin.
Amboyna.
Atlantic Ocean & Islands.
Auckland Islands.
Bismarck Archipelago.
Borneo.
Borneo, British North.
Boro Budor.
Caroline Islands.
Celebes.
Christmas Island.
Cook Islands.
Dutch East India Co.
Dutch East Indies.
Easter Island.
Fanning Islands.
Fiji Islands.
Funafuti.
Hawaii.
Java.
Keeling Islands, Ind. Ocean.
Kerguelen Island, Ind. Ocean.
Krakatoa.
Labuan.
Lombok.
Louisiade Archipelago.
Malay Archipelago & Peninsula.
Marianne Islands.
Marquesas Islands.
Marshall Islands.
Melanesia.
Micronesia.
Moluccas.
New Caledonia.
New Guinea.
New Hebrides.
Niué.
Pacific Ocean & Islands.
Pelew Islands.
Pitcairn Island.
Polynesia.
Rarotonga.
Rockall Island, Atlantic Ocean.
Saint Helena.
Saint Paul, Atlantic Ocean.
Samoa.
Santa Cruz Islands.
Sarawak.
Solomon Islands.
Sulu Islands.
Sumatra.
Tahiti.
Tonga Islands.
Tristan Da Cunha, Atlantic Ocean.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

PORTUGAL, see SPAIN.

RUSSIA.

Adrianople, Treaty of, 1829.
Alexander I, 1801–25.
Alexander II, 1855–81.
Alexander III, 1881–94.
Alexis, 1645–76.
Anna, 1730–40.
Archangel.
Army, Russian.
Artels, Russian.
Azov.
Baku.
Baltic Campaign, 1854.
Baltic Provinces.
Batoum.
Bessarabia.
Caspian Sea.
Catherine I, 1725–7.
Catherine II, 1762–96.
Caucasus & Transcaucasia.
Cossacks.
Courland.
Crimea.
Crimean War, 1854–6.
Daghestan.
Dogger Bank Incident, 1904.
Dürrenstein, Battle of, 1805.
Dwina.
Esthonia.
Finland.
Georgia, Russia.
Grodno, Province.
Helsingfors, Finland.
Ivan IV, of Russia, 1547–84.
Ivan VI, of Russia, 1740–1.
Kalisz, Treaty of, 1813.
Kanin, Peninsula.
Karabagh.
Kars, Siege of, 1855.
Kassimov.
Kazan.
Kertch.
Kharkov.
Khazars.
Kherson.
Kiev.
Kilia.
Kolguev.
Kovno, Province.
Ladoga.
Lithuania.
Little Russia.
Livonia.
Miechow.
Moscow.
Napoleonic Wars.
Navy, Russian.
Nicholas I, 1825–55.
Nicholas II, 1894—.
Nijni Novgorod.
Nova Zembla.
Novgorod.
Odessa.
Orel.
Paul I, 1796–1801.
Peter I (the Great), 1689–1725
Peter II, 1727–30.
Peter III, 1762.
Petschenga.
Podolia.
Pogroms.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

RUSSIA [continued].

Poland.
Poland, History.
Pskov.
Reval.
Riga.
Russia.
Russia Company.
Russia, Economics.
Russia, History.
Russia, Social Life.
Russian Revolutionary Movement.
Russo-Indian Question.
Russo-Japanese War, 1904–5.
Russo-Turkish War, 1736–9.
Russo-Turkish War, 1768–74.
Russo-Turkish War, 1787–92.
Russo-Turkish War, 1828–9.
Russo-Turkish War, 1877–8.
Saint Petersburg.
Sakhalin.
Sanctuary.
Siberia.
Slavonic Nations.
Solovetski Island.
Tiflis.
Tobolsk.
Toula.
Transbaikalia.
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of, 1840.
Ural Mountains.
Variags.
Vassili III, 1505–33.
Volga.
Vyatka.
Warsaw.
White Sea.
Wilna.
Yaroslav.

SCOTLAND.

Abbotsford, Roxburgh.
Aberdeen.
Aberdeenshire.
Abergeldie Castle, Aberdeenshire.
Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
Alford, Aberdeenshire.
Arbroath, Forfarshire.
Argyllshire.
Arran, Bute.
Assynt, Loch, Sutherland.
Auchterarder, Perthshire.
Ayr.
Ayrshire.
Balmerino, Fifeshire.
Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.
Banff.
Banffshire.
Bannockburn, Battle of, 1314.
Beauly Priory, Inverness-shire.
Berwickshire.
Bothwell Bridge, Battle of, 1679.
Braemar, Aberdeenshire.
Brecknockshire.
Cairngorm, Mountains.
Caithness.
Cambuskenneth Abbey, Stirlingsh.
Cathedrals.
Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.
Churches.
Clans.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

SCOTLAND [continued].

Clyde.
Coclarachie, Aberdeenshire.
Coldingham, Berwickshire.
Coldstream, Berwickshire.
Coltness, Lanarkshire.
Corshill, Ayrshire.
Covenant, Solemn League &.
Covenanters.
Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.
Crosraguel, Ayrshire.
Dee, River, Aberdeenshire.
Deer, Old, Aberdeenshire.
Dingwall, Ross.
Dumbartonshire.
Dumfries.
Dumfriesshire.
Dunbar, Haddingtonshire.
Dundee, Forfarshire.
Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Dunipace, Stirlingshire.
Edinburgh.
Eglinton Castle, Ayrshire.
Elgin.
Etive, Loch, Argyllshire.
Fifeshire.
Flodden Field, Battle of, 1513.
Forfarshire.
Forth Bridge.
Forth, Firth of.
Galloway.
Gare Loch, Dumbartonshire.
Garioch, Aberdeenshire.
Gight Castle, Aberdeenshire
Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.
Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
Glenbuck, Ayrshire.
Glencoe, Massacre of, 1692.
Glencreggan, Argyllshire.
Glenluce, Wigtownshire.
Glen Roy, Inverness-shire
Golspie, Sutherland.
Gowrie Conspiracy, 1600.
Grampians, Mountains.
Greenock, Renfrewshire.
Haddington, Town & Co.
Hebrides.
Holyrood, Edinburghshire.
Inchaffray, Perthshire.
Inchcolm, Firth of Forth.
Invercauld, Aberdeenshire.
Inverness, Co. & Town.
Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.
Irvine, Ayrshire.
Islay, Argyllshire.
Jacobites.
James I., of Great Britain.
Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
Kelso Abbey, Roxburghshire.
Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
Kincardineshire.
Kinnoull, Perthshire.
Kinross-shire.
Kintore, Aberdeenshire.
Kirkcudbright, Galloway.
Kirkliston, Linlithgowshire.
Kirkwall, Orkney Islands.
Lanarkshire.
Lesmore, Aberdeenshire.
Lincluden, Kirkcudbright.
Lindores, Fifeshire.
Lochaber, Inverness-shire.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

SCOTLAND [continued].

Logie, Perthshire.
Lorne, Argyllshire.
Mary, Q. of Scots, 1542–87.
Melrose Abbey, Roxburgh.
Menteith, Perthshire.
Montrose, Forfarshire.
Moray.
Musselburgh, Edinburghshire.
Nairnshire.
Newbattle Abbey, Edinburghshire.
New Mills, Haddingtonshire.
North Berwick, Haddingtonshire.
Orkney Islands.
Paisley, Renfrewshire.
Peeblesshire.
Perth.
Perthshire.
Picts.
Pluscardyn Priory, Elginshire.
Renfrewshire.
Ross & Cromarty.
Roxburgh.
Saint Andrews, Fifeshire.
Saint Kilda, Hebrides.
Scone, Perthshire.
Scotch, The.
Scotland.
Scotland, Antiquities.
Scotland, Economics.
Scotland, History.
Scotland, Social Life.
Selkirkshire.
Shetland.
Skene, Aberdeenshire.
Skye.
Spey, River.
Staffa & Iona.
Standard, Battle of, 1138.
Stirling Castle
Stirlingshire.
Stitchell, Roxburghshire.
Strathbogie, Aberdeenshire.
Strathmore, Perthshire.
Strathpeffer, Ross & Cromarty.
Sutherland.
Tantallon Castle, Haddingtonshire.
Teviotdale, Roxburghshire.
Towns, Scotland.
Tweed.
Urie, Kincardineshire.
Wigtownshire.

SPAIN & PORTUGAL.

Alboran, Island.
Alcalá de Henares.
Alcobaça, Portugal.
Alfonso XII, 1874–85.
Alfonso XIII, 1886—.
Alhambra.
Almeria.
Alpujarras.
Amadeus, 1870–3.
Andalusia.
Aragon.
Armada, Spanish.
Army, Portuguese.
Army, Spanish.
Astorga.
Asturias.
Balearic Isles.
Barbastro.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

SPAIN & PORTUGAL [cont.].

Barcelona, Town & Prov.
Basques & Basque Prov.
Batalha, Estremadura, Portugal.
Bellver, Majorca.
Biscay.
Blois, Treaty of, 1504.
Braga, Portugal.
Burgos, City & Prov.
Cabrera de Matará.
Cadiz.
Calahorra.
Canary Islands.
Cantabri & Cantabria.
Carmona.
Castile.
Catalonia.
Charles V, Emp., 1519–56.
Charles VI, Emp., 1711–40.
Charles II, 1665–1700.
Charles III, 1759–88.
Charles IV, 1788–1808.
Chinchon.
Cintra, Portugal.
Cintra, Convention of, 1808.
Cologne, Congress of, 1579.
Colonies, Portuguese.
Colonies, Spanish.
Columbretes, Islands.
Cordova.
Coronations.
Dunes, Battle of the, 1658.
Escorial.
Family Compact, 1761.
Ferdinand V, 1479–1516.
Ferdinand VI, 1746–59.
Ferdinand VII, 1808–33.
Galicia.
Gibraltar.
Granada.
Guipúzcoa.
Isabella II, 1833–68.
Joseph Bonaparte, 1808–13.
La Mancha.
Leon, City.
Lerida.
Lisbon.
Louis I, 1724.
Lugo.
Madrid.
Majorca.
Malaga, Prov.
Medina del Campo.
Merida, Portugal.
Minorca.
Mondoñedo.
Mont Perdu.
Montserrat.
Moriscos.
Navarre.
Navy, Spanish.
Numantia.
Oporto, Portugal.
Orense.
Osuna.
Peninsular War.
Philip II, 1556–98.
Philip III, 1598–1621.
Philip IV, 1621–65.
Philip V, 1700–46.
Portugal.
Portugal, History.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

SPAIN & PORTUGAL [cont.].

Pyrenees.
Ribagorza.
Ripoll.
Ronda.
Saguntum.
Saint Quentin, Battle of, 1557.
Salamanca, City.
San Juan de la Peña.
San Sebastian.
Santander, Prov.
Santiago de Compostella.
Santiponce.
Saragossa.
Segobriga.
Serra da Estrella, Portugal.
Seville.
Seville, Treaty of, 1729.
Simancas.
Spain.
Spain, Antiquities.
Spain, Constitution.
Spain, Economics.
Spain, History.
Spain, Social Life.
Spanish Succession, War of, 1701–1714
Talavera.
Tarazona.
Tarragona.
Teruel.
Toledo, City & Prov.
Tortosa.
Towns, Portugal.
Towns, Spain.
Tudela.
Tuy.
Valencia.
Valladolid.
Vich.
Vigo.
Zamora.

SWEDEN & NORWAY.

Army, Norwegian.
Army, Swedish.
Bergen, Norway.
Charles X, of Sweden, 1654–60.
Charles XI, of Sweden, 1660–97.
Charles XII, of Sweden, 1697–1718.
Charles XIII, of Sweden, 1809–18.
Charles XIV, of Sweden, 1818–44.
Christiania.
Christina, Q. of Sweden, 1632–54.
Finmark, Norway.
Gothland, Island.
Gripsholm.
Gustavus(I) Vasa, of Sweden, 1523–1560.
Gustavus (II) Adolphus, of Sweden, 1611–32.
Gustavus III, of Sweden, 1771–92.
Gustavus IV, of Sweden, 1792–1809.
Hardanger Fiord, Norway.
Leipzig, Battle of, 1631.
Lund.
Nordland, Norway.
Norrland, Sweden.
North Cape, Norway.
Northmen & Normans.
Norway.
Norway, History.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

SWEDEN & NORWAY [cont.].

Scandinavia.
Stockholm.
Sweden.
Sweden, History.
Sweden, Social Life.
Trondhjem, Norway.
Upsala.
Wexiö.

SWITZERLAND.

Alps.
Army, Swiss.
Baden, Town, Zürich.
Basel.
Bern, City & Canton.
Bürgenstock.
Chaux-de-Fonds.
Chur.
Constance, Lake of.
Davos.
Doldenhorn.
Einsiedeln.
Engadine.
Engelberg.
Geneva.
Glarus.
Grindelwald.
Grisons.
Gruyère.
Heiden.
Interlaken.
Jura
Lausanne.
Les Brenets.
Locarno.
Locle.
Lucerne, Canton, Town & Lake.
Matterhorn.
Monte Rosa.
Morat.
Muri.
Neuchâtel, Town, Canton & Lake.
Nyon.
Pfaffers.
Ragaz, St. Gall.
Rhætia.
Rheinau.
Rigi.
Saanen.
Saint Gall.
Saint Gotthard.
Saint Moritz.
Salvan-Fins-Hauts.
Savoy.
Schaffhausen, Canton & Town.
Schwyz, Canton.
Soleure.
Sonderbund.
Switzerland.
Switzerland, History.
Tarasp.
Thaingen.
Thun.
Thusis.
Ticino, Canton.
Töss, River.
Towns, Switzerland.
Unterwalden, Canton.
Uri, Canton.
Ütliberg.
Valais, Canton.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

SWITZERLAND [continued].

Valangin.
Vaud.
Vevey.
Villages.
Walen-See.
Wiesen.
Zermatt.
Zürich, Canton & Town.

TURKEY & BALKAN PENIN.

Adamklissi, Roumania.
Adrianople, Treaty of, 1829.
Aegean Sea.
Albania.
Arabia.
Army, Balkan States.
Army, Turkish.
Asia Minor.
Athos.
Balkan Peninsula.
Bosnia.
Bosphorus.
Bucharest, Roumania.
Bulgaria.
Capitulations.
Constantinople.
Cos, Aegean Sea.
Crete.
Crimean War, 1854-6.
Cyprus.
Dacia, Roumania.
Dalmatia.
Dardanelles.
Dobrudscha, Roumania.
Doclea, Montenegro.
Eastern Question.
Egypt.
Fanariotes.
Gallipoli.
Gortyn, Crete.
Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
Jassy, Roumania.
Jazyges.
Karpathos.
Kossova.
Lemnos, Aegean Sea.
Lepanto, Battle of, 1571.
Lesbos, Aegean Sea.
Macedonian Question.
Marmora, Sea of.
Mesopotamia.
Moesia.
Mohammedans, &c.
Montenegro.
Navarino, Battle of, 1827.
Navy, Turkish.
Novibazar.
Palestine & Syria.
Pan-Islamism.
Parga.
Patmos, Aegean Sea.
Philippopolis, Bulgaria.
Princes' Islands.
Putna, Roumania.
Ragusa, Dalmatia.
Rhodes, Aegean Sea.
Roumania.
Roumania, History.
Roumelia, Eastern.
Russo-Turkish War, 1736-9.
Russo-Turkish War, 1768-74.

HISTORY, TOPOG. &c. [cont.].

TURKEY & BALKAN PEN. [cont.]

Russo-Turkish War, 1787-92.
Russo-Turkish War, 1828-9.
Russo-Turkish War, 1877-8.
Salamis, Cyprus.
Salonica.
Samothrace, Aegean Sea.
Scutari, Albania.
Servia.
Thrace.
Tirnova, Bulgaria.
Turkey.
Turkey, History.
Turkey, Social Life.
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of, 1840.
Varna, Bulgaria.
Widdin, Bulgaria.

WALES.

Anglesey.
Bangor, Carnarvon.
Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Bromfield, Denbigh.
Cardiff, Glamorgan.
Cardigan Priory, Cardigan.
Cardiganshire.
Carmarthen.
Carnarvon.
Carnarvonshire.
Conway, Abbey, Carnarvon.
Conway, River.
Ewenny Priory, Glamorgan.
Fishguard, Pembroke.
Flint.
Garthbeibio, Montgomery.
Glamorgan.
Gower, Glamorgan.
Gresford, Denbigh & Flint.
Hafod, Cardigan.
Holt, Denbigh.
Holyhead, Anglesey.
Holywell, Flint.
Xemes, Pembroke.
Kilvey, Glamorgan.
Lampeter, Cardigan.
Llandaff, Glamorgan.
Llanerfyl, Montgomery.
Llanfechain, Montgomery.
Llangadfan, Montgomery.
Llantwit Major, Glamorgan.
Llanuwchllyn, Merioneth.
Manorbier, Pembroke.
Margam Abbey, Glamorgan.
Merioneth.
Milford Haven, Pembroke.
Montgomeryshire.
Neath, Glamorgan.
Newport, Pembroke
Pembroke Castle.
Pembrokeshire.
Pontypridd, Glamorgan
Radnor.
Ruthin, Denbigh.
Saint David's, Pembroke.
Saint Donat's Castle, Glamorgan.
Slebech, Pembroke.
Snowdon, Carnarvon.
Strata Florida, Cardigan.
Swansea, Glamorgan.
Tenby, Pembroke.
Wales.
Wales, History.

HISTORY, TOPOG., &c. [cont.].

WALES [continued].

Wales, Social Life.
Welsh, The.
Welshpool, Montgomery.
Whiteford, Flint.
Worthenbury, Flint.
Wye, River.

LANGUAGES & LITERATURES

GENERAL & MISC.

Abbreviations.
Abyssinian Languages.
African Languages.
Albanian Language & Literature.
Allegories.
Alliteration.
Alphabets.
American Fiction.
American Literature.
American Poetry.
Amharic Language.
Anagrams.
Andamanese Language.
Anglo-French Language.
Anglo-French Literature.
Anglo-Saxon Language.
Anglo-Saxon Literature.
Annamese Language & Literature.
Arabic Inscriptions.
Arabic Language.
Arabic Literature.
Arabic Papyri.
Aramaic Inscriptions.
Aramaic Language & Literature.
Armenian Inscriptions.
Aryan Languages.
Ashanti Language.
Assamese Literature.
Assyrian Language.
Australian Languages
Australian Literature.
Authorship.
Autobiography.
Autographs.
Autun Inscription.
Aztec Language.
Aztec Literature.
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy.
Ballads & Songs.
Bantu Languages.
Bari Language.
Basque Language & Literature
Bathos.
Belgian Literature.
Bengali Literature.
Benguela Language.
Bestiaries.
Bovaryism.
Brahui Language.
Brazilian Languages (Indian).
Brazilian Literature (Portuguese).
Breton Language & Literature.
Bulgarian Language & Literature.
Bullom Dialect.
Burlesque.
Burmese Language.
Burmese Literature.
Canadian Literature.
Canadian Poetry.
Carols.
Catalan Language.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [*continued*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Catalan Literature.
Cavalier Songs.
Celtic Inscriptions.
Celtic Languages.
Celtic Literature.
Censorship.
Cento.
Chapbooks.
"Character" Literature.
Charters, Deeds &c. (Diplomatics).
Chinese Inscriptions.
Chinese Language.
Chinese Literature.
Classical Languages & Literatures.
Classical Tales (Children's Books).
Comedy & the Comic.
Common-place Books.
Conversation.
Coptic Inscriptions & Ostraca.
Coptic Language & Literature.
Coptic Papyri.
Corean Language & Literature.
Cornish Language.
Cornish Literature.
Cree Literature.
Criticism.
Croatian Language & Literature.
Cumanian Language.
Cuneiform Inscriptions.
Cyphers.
Czech Language.
Czech Literature.
Danish & Norwegian Language.
Danish & Norwegian Literature.
Dedications.
Dialogue.
Drama.
Dravidian Language.
Drinking Songs.
Dutch Language.
Dutch Literature.
Egyptian Language & Literature.
Encyclopædias.
Encyclopædists (French, 18 cent.).
English Dialects.
English Drama.
English Fiction.
English Language.
English Literature.
English Poetry.
English Political Poetry.
Epic Poetry.
Epigrams.
Epitaphs.
Esperanto.
Esthonian Language & Literature.
Ethiopic Language & Literature.
Etruscan Language.
Euphuism.
Fables.
Fabliaux.
Fairy Tales.
Fiction.
Finnish Language.
Finnish Literature.
Fipa Language.
Flemish Language & Literature.
Frank Dialect.
French Dialects.
French Drama.
French Fiction.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [*continued*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

French Language.
French Literature.
French Poetry.
French Satire.
Frisian Language & Literature.
Gaelic Language.
Gaelic Literature.
Galla Language.
Gaulish Language.
Georgian Language & Literature.
German Drama.
German Fiction.
German Language.
German Literature.
German Poetry.
German Satire.
Gipsy Language & Literature.
Glagolitic.
Gothic Language.
Grebo Language.
Greek Dialects.
Greek Drama.
Greek Fiction, Ancient.
Greek Fiction, Modern.
Greek Inscriptions.
Greek Language.
Greek Lang., Bibl. & Hellenistic.
Greek Language, Mediæval.
Greek Language, Modern.
Greek Literature.
Greek Literature, Byzantine.
Greek Literature, Modern.
Greek Papyri.
Greek Poetry.
Greek Poetry, Byzantine.
Greek Poetry, Modern.
Gujaráti Literature.
Hausa Language.
Hebrew Language.
Hebrew Literature.
Hellenism.
Hindi Language & Literature.
Hindustani Language.
Hindustani Literature.
Historians.
House Mottoes & Inscriptions.
Humanists & Humanism.
Hungarian Language.
Hungarian Literature.
Hunting Songs.
Hymns.
Iberians & Iberian Language.
Icelandic Language.
Icelandic Literature.
Idealism (Literary).
Illyrian Language.
Indian Drama.
Indian Languages.
Indian Literatures.
Indo-Chinese Languages &c.
Inscriptions.
Interludes, English.
Interludes, French.
Interludes, German.
Interludes, Spanish.
Irish Dialects.
Irish Drama.
Irish Language (Gaelic).
Irish Literature.
Irish Literature (in English).
Irony.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [*continued*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Italian Dialects.
Italian Drama.
Italian Fiction.
Italian Language.
Italian Literature.
Italian Poetry.
Italian Satire.
Italic Dialects.
Jacobite Songs.
Jagatai Dialect.
Japanese Language.
Japanese Literature.
Javanese Language.
Jewish Literature.
Journalism.
Journalism, American.
Journalism, English.
Journalism, French.
Journalism, German.
Journalism, Roman.
Judæo-Arabic.
Judæo-German.
Judæo-Persian.
Judæo-Spanish.
Kaffir Language.
Kanarese (Inscriptions &c.).
Kashmiri Language & Literature
Khajuná Language.
Khassi Language.
Kurdish Language.
Lais.
Language.
Language, Universal.
Latin Drama.
Latin Drama, Mediæval & Modern.
Latin Inscriptions.
Latin Language.
Latin Language, Mediæval.
Latin Literature.
Latin Literature, Mediæval & Mod.
Latin Papyri.
Latin Poetry.
Latin Poetry, Mediæval & Modern
Lazic Dialect.
Lepcha Language.
Letters & Letter-writing
Lettish Literature.
Literary Controversies.
Literary Errors.
Literary Life.
Literature.
Lithuanian Language.
Lithuanian Literature.
Logudore Dialect.
Low German Literature.
Lycian Language.
Macaronics.
Magindanao Language & Lit.
Malagasy Language & Literature.
Malay Language & Literature.
Malayalam Language.
Maltese Language.
Manchu Language & Literature.
Manx Language & Literature.
Marathi Language & Literature
Masques.
Maxims, Aphorisms, & Apothegms.
Medic Language.
Mehri Language.
Mercian Dialect.
Metaphor & Figures of Speech.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [*continued*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Minnesingers.
Miracle & Morality Plays.
Mongolian Language & Literature.
Mottoes.
Names.
Nature Poetry.
Nicknames.
Northumbrian Dialect.
Nubian Language & Literature.
Numidian Language.
Nursery Rhymes.
Nyamwezi Language.
Ogam Inscriptions.
Onomatopœia.
Oratory & Rhetoric.
Oriental Languages.
Oriental Literatures.
Oriental Studies.
Orientalists.
Oriya Language.
Oscan Language.
Pahlavi Language & Literature.
Pâli Language & Literature.
Pamphlets & Pamphleteering.
Papyri.
Parables.
Paradoxes.
Parodies.
Pastoral Poetry.
Pathos.
Peguan Language.
Periodicals & Newspapers.
Persian Inscriptions.
Persian Language.
Persian Literature.
Phœnician Inscriptions & Lang.
Phonetics.
Phrases & Allusions.
Pictographs.
Pidgin-English.
Place-names.
Plagiarism.
Plant Names.
Poet Laureateship.
Poetry.
Polish Language.
Polish Literature.
Polyglot Dictionaries.
Polynesian Languages &c.
Portuguese Language.
Portuguese Literature.
Press, Liberty of.
Prologues & Epilogues.
Provençal Language.
Provençal Literature.
Proverbs.
Punctuation.
Punjabi Language & Literature.
Puns & Punning.
Pushtu Language & Literature.
Quichua Language & Literature.
Quotations.
Realism (Literary).
Religious Poetry.
Renaissance.
Reviewing.
Rhapsodists.
Rhyming Dictionaries (English).
Romance Languages & Literatures.
Romances.
Romansch Language & Literature.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [*continued*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Romanticism.
Rosetta Stone.
Roumanian Language.
Roumanian Literature.
Runes.
Russian Language.
Russian Literature.
Ruthenian Language.
Sagas.
Samaritan Language & Literature.
Samoan Language & Literature.
Sanskrit & Pâli Inscriptions.
Sanskrit Language.
Sanskrit Literature.
Satire.
Scandinavian Literatures.
Scottish Dialect.
Scottish Literature.
Scottish Poetry.
Semitic Inscriptions.
Semitic Languages.
Servian Language & Literature.
Shambala Language.
Shorthand.
Siamese Inscriptions.
Siamese Language & Literature.
Sicilian Dialect.
Sicilian Literature.
Sign Language.
Sindhi Language & Literature.
Sinhalese Inscriptions.
Sinhalese Literature.
Slang, English.
Slang, French.
Slang, German.
Slang, Indian.
Slang, Slavonic.
Slavonic Inscriptions.
Slavonic Languages.
Slavonic Literatures.
Slovak Language.
Slovenian Language.
Somali Language & Literature.
Songs.
Sonnets.
Spanish Drama.
Spanish Fiction.
Spanish Language.
Spanish Literature.
Spanish Poetry.
Suahili Language & Literature.
Sumerians & Sumerian Language.
Swedish Language.
Swedish Literature.
Swiss Literature.
Symbolism, Literary.
Syriac Language.
Syriac Literature.
Tahiti Language.
Tamil Language & Literature.
Technological Dictionaries.
Tell-el-Amarna Tablets.
Telugu Race & Language.
Teutonic Languages.
Theological Literature, History of.
Tibetan Language & Literature.
Tragedy.
Translation (Principles & Method).
Transliteration.
Troubadours & Trouvères.
Turkish Language.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [*continued*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Turkish Literature.
Umbrian Language.
Ural-Altaic Languages.
Vers de Société.
Versification.
Volapük.
Walloon Dialect.
Wax Tablets.
Welsh Language.
Welsh Literature.
Wisa Dialect.
Wit & Humour.
Writing.
Yao Language.
Yoruba Language.
Zend Language.
Zulu Language & Literature.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Advocates' Library.
Bibliography.
Bibliography, American.
Bibliography, Danish.
Bibliography, Dutch.
Bibliography, English
Bibliography, French.
Bibliography, German.
Bibliography, Hungarian.
Bibliography, Italian.
Bibliography, Portuguese.
Bibliography, Russian.
Bibliography, Spanish.
Bibliography, Swedish.
Bibliothèque Mazarine.
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.
Block-books.
Bodleian Library.
Book Collecting & Sales.
Book Fairs & Book Hawking.
Book Illustration.
Book Plates.
Books.
Bookselling & Publishing.
British Museum.
Chained Books.
Chapbooks.
Children's Books.
Clarendon Press.
Congress Library, U.S.
Copyright.
Enoch Pratt Free Library.
Horn-Books.
Illumination of MSS. & Books.
Indexing.
Librarianship.
Libraries.
Libraries, Australia.
Libraries, Austria.
Libraries, Belgium.
Libraries, England.
Libraries, France.
Libraries, Germany.
Libraries, India.
Libraries, Ireland.
Libraries, Italy.
Libraries, Japan.
Libraries, Malta.
Libraries, Netherlands
Libraries, New Zealand.
Libraries, Russia.
Libraries, Scotland.

LANGUAGES & LIT. [continued].

BIBLIOGRAPHY [continued].

Libraries, South Africa.
Libraries, South America.
Libraries, Spain.
Libraries, Sweden.
Libraries, Switzerland.
Libraries, Turkey.
Libraries, United States & Canada.
Library Cataloguing.
Library Classification.
Manuscripts & Palæography.
Manuscripts &c., Anglo-Saxon.
Manuscripts &c., English.
Manuscripts &c., French.
Manuscripts &c., German.
Manuscripts &c., Greek.
Manuscripts &c., Hebrew.
Manuscripts &c., Irish.
Manuscripts &c., Italian.
Manuscripts &c., Latin.
Manuscripts &c., Oriental.
Manuscripts &c., Portuguese.
Manuscripts &c., Roumanian.
Manuscripts &c., Russian.
Manuscripts &c., Spanish.
Manuscripts &c., Welsh.
Marsh's Library, Dublin.
Missals.
Paper.
Papyri.
Papyrus.
Parchment.
Printing.
Printing, England.
Printing, Finland.
Printing, France.
Printing, Germany.
Printing, Greek.
Printing, Iceland.
Printing, India.
Printing, Ireland.
Printing, Italy.
Printing, Japan.
Printing, Netherlands.
Printing, Poland.
Printing, Roumania.
Printing, Scotland.
Printing, Spain & Portugal.
Printing, Turkey.
Printing, United States.
Proclamations & Broadsides.
Prohibited Books &c.
Psalter.
Pseudonyms & Anonyms.
Vellum Books.
Watermarks.

PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS, & PSYCHOLOGY.

Adolescence.
Æsthetics.
Agnosticism & Scepticism.
Ambition & Love of Power.
Anger.
Animal Psychology.
Applause.
Atheism.
Attention.
Avarice.
Averroism.
Being.

PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS, &c. [cont.]

Belief.
Buddhism.
Cabala.
Cant.
Cartesian Philosophy.
Casuistry & Cases of Conscience.
Causation.
Character.
Chinese Religions & Philosophy.
Christian Ethics.
Comedy & the Comic.
Commandments, Ten.
Common Sense.
Conduct.
Confucianism.
Conscience.
Consciousness.
Consolation.
Cosmology.
Courage.
Cruelty.
Deism.
Dreams.
Duty.
Emotions.
Encyclopædists (French, 18 cent.).
Ennui.
Enthusiasm.
Epicureans.
Epistemology.
Ethics.
Ethics, American Writers.
Ethics, Ancient Writers.
Ethics, Danish & Swedish Writers.
Ethics, Dutch Writers.
Ethics, English Writers.
Ethics, Finnish Writers.
Ethics, French Writers.
Ethics, German Writers.
Ethics, Italian Writers.
Ethics, Mediæval Writers.
Ethics, Oriental Writers.
Ethics, Russian & Polish Writers.
Ethics, Spanish Writers.
Evil.
Evolution.
Experience.
Expression.
Fate.
Fear.
Genius.
Habit.
Hallucinations & Illusions.
Happiness.
Hinduism.
Honesty & Sincerity.
Humility.
Hypnotism.
Hypocrisy.
Imagination.
Infinite (The).
Instinct.
Japanese Religions & Philosophy.
Jewish Religion & Philosophy.
Justice.
Laughter.
Life (Ethical & Religious Works).
Logic.
Love.
Lying.
Man.
Materialism.
Matter.

PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS, &c. [cont.]

Melancholy & Sadness.
Memory.
Method (Philosophical).
Mind & Body.
Monism.
Moral Education.
Morals & Morality.
National Character.
Naturalism (Philosophy).
Neoplatonism.
Obedience.
Optimism.
Pain.
Pantheism.
Pathos.
Patience.
Perception.
Personality.
Pessimism.
Philosophy.
Philosophy, American.
Philosophy, Ancient.
Philosophy, Arabic.
Philosophy, Belgian.
Philosophy, Dan., Norweg. & Swed.
Philosophy, Dutch.
Philosophy, English.
Philosophy, French.
Philosophy, German.
Philosophy, Hungarian.
Philosophy, Italian.
Philosophy, Med. & Scholasticism.
Philosophy, Oriental.
Philosophy, Roumanian.
Philosophy, Russian (& Polish).
Philosophy, Scottish School.
Philosophy, Spanish & Portuguese.
Picturesque, The.
Pleasure.
Political Morality.
Positivism.
Pragmatism.
Pride & Vanity.
Psychology.
Psychology, American Writers.
Psychology, Dan., Dutch & Swed. Wr.
Psychology, English Writers.
Psychology, French Writers.
Psychology, German Writers.
Psychology, Greek Writers.
Psychology, Italian Writers.
Psychology, Mediæval.
Psychology, Spanish Writers.
Rationalism & Free-thought.
Religion.
Religion & Philosophy.
Senses.
Sleep.
Solitude.
Somnambulism.
Soul.
Stoics.
Subconsciousness.
Sublime.
Suggestion, Mental.
Suicide.
Swearing.
Sympathy.
Taoism.
Teleology.
Telepathy.
Temperament.
Time & Space.

PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS, &c. [cont.]

Touch.
Transcendentalism (New England).
Truth.
Unconscious, Philosophy of the.
Utilitarianism.
Virtue.
Will.
Zoroastrianism.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, & OCCULT SCIENCES

GENERAL.

Agnosticism & Scepticism.
Altars.
Animism.
Atheism.
Creation.
Death.
Deism.
Demonology.
Devil.
Evil.
Evolution.
False Christs & Prophets.
Fanaticism.
God.
Immortality.
Incubation (Temple-sleep).
Pre-Existence.
Providence.
Religion.
Religious Sects.
Rites & Ceremonies (Religious).
Sanctuary.
Secularism.
Soul.
Supernatural, The.
Superstition.
Symbolism.
Teleology.
Theosophy.
Tonsure.
Worship.

CHRISTIAN.

Abbots.
Abjuration (Forms of).
Absolution.
Agape.
Angels.
Antichrist.
Antinomianism.
Antiphonaries.
Apocrypha.
Apostles' Creed.
Arcani Disciplina.
Archbishops.
Archdeacons.
Arianism.
Ark, The.
Arminianism.
Asceticism.
Athanasian Creed.
Atonement.
Authority in Religious Belief.
Baptism.
Baptismal Fonts.
Beatitudes.
Benefit of Clergy.
Bible.
Bible Antiquities.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHRISTIAN [continued].

Breviaries.
Calvinism.
Canon Law.
Canonization.
Cardinals.
Casuistry & Cases of Conscience.
Catechisms & Catechising.
Cathedrals.
Celibacy.
Chalices.
Chastity, Vows of.
Cherubim.
Christian Art & Symbolism.
Christian Ethics.
Christianity.
Christianity (Personal).
Christmas.
Christology.
Church (The).
Church Decoration & Ornament.
Church Dedication & Consecration.
Church Discipline.
Church Dogma.
Church Furniture.
Church Government & Institutions.
Church Membership.
Church Music.
Church Plate.
Church Property & Benefices.
Churches (Buildings).
Clergy.
Commandments, Ten.
Common Prayer, Book of.
Confession, Auricular.
Confirmation.
Conversion.
Creeds.
Cross & Crosses.
Croziers & Pastoral Staves.
Deaconesses.
Deans, Rural.
Dies Irae.
Dispensations & Exemptions, Eccl.
Easter & Holy Week.
Ecclesiastical Courts.
Ecclesiastical Law.
Eden, Garden of.
Elections, Canonical.
Epiphany.
Episcopacy.
Erastianism.
Eschatology (Doct. of "Last Things")
Eulogiæ (Lord's Supper).
Evangelical Religion.
Everlasting Punishment.
Excommunication.
Faith.
Fall of Man.
Fasting.
Fasts & Feasts, Church.
Flood (The).
Gnosticism.
Grace (Doctrine of).
Grace at Meals.
Harvest Festival.
Heaven.
Hell.
Heresy & Heresies.
Hermits.
Holy Ghost.
Holy Water.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHRISTIAN [continued].

Homilies, Books of (Ch. of Eng.).
Hymns.
I H Σ
Images.
Immaculate Conception.
Incarnation, Doctrine of the.
Indulgences.
Infallibility.
Judgment (Day of), & End of World
Justification.
Lapsed Christians.
Lent.
Liberty, Religious & Intellectual.
Limbus Infantum.
Liturgies & Ritual.
Liturgies & Ritual, Eastern.
Logos.
Lord's Prayer.
Lord's Supper.
Lutheranism.
Macedonianism.
Magnificat, The.
Martyrs & Martyrologies.
Mary, The Virgin.
Mass.
Messiah.
Methodism.
Millennium.
Miracles.
Missals.
Mysticism.
Nicene Creed.
Ordinals.
Ordination.
Pallium.
Papacy.
Pastoral Theology & Church Work.
Penance & Penitential Books.
Pilgrims & Pilgrimages.
Prayer.
Prayer-Books & Prayers.
Prayers for the Dead.
Preaching.
Predestination.
Priestcraft.
Priesthood.
Primers.
Private Judgment (Theological).
Processions, Ecclesiastical.
Prophecy (Biblical).
Psalter.
Purgatory.
Rationalism & Free-thought.
Regeneration.
Relics.
Religion & Art.
Religion & Philosophy.
Religion & Science.
Religious Education.
Repentance.
Resurrection of the Dead.
Revelation.
Revivals (Religious)
Sabbath & Sunday.
Sacraments.
Sacrilege.
Salvation.
Scapular.
Schism & Sectarianism.
Screens (Church).
Second Advent.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHRISTIAN [continued].

Sermon on the Mount.
Sermons & Homilies.
Shrines.
Simony.
Sin.
Stabat Mater.
Te Deum.
Temptation.
Theological Literature, Hist. of.
Theological Schools &c.
Theology.
Theology, Early & Mediæval Wr.
Theology, Prot. Churches (16–20c.).
Theology, Roman Catholic Church.
Tithes.
Tongues, Gift of.
Tradition.
Trinity, Doctrine of the.
Tropes.
Tübingen School of Theology.
Unction (Holy Oils).
Universalism.
Veronica.
Vestments (Ecclesiastical).
Visions.
Voluntaryism.
Vows.

CHURCH HISTORY.

Aberdeen, Diocese of.
Achonry, Diocese of.
Adamites, Bohemian.
Adoptionists.
Aërians.
Albigenses.
Alexandria, Patriarchate of.
American Episcopal Church.
Anabaptists.
Ancyra, Council of, 314.
Angers, Town & Diocese.
Annonciation, Congrégation de l'.
Anthropomorphites.
Antioch, Council of, 341.
Antioch, Patriarchate of.
Apollinarians.
Apostles.
Apostolic Fathers.
Apostolici (Italian).
Aquileja, Council of, 381.
Ardagh & Clonmacnoise, Dioc. of.
Arianism.
Arles, Council of, 314.
Armagh, Diocese of.
Armenian Church.
Arminianism.
Arras, Diocese of.
Auchterarder Case.
Augsburg Confession, 1530.
Augsburg Diet, 1530.
Augsburg Interim, 1548.
Augustinian Canonesses.
Augustinians (Canons Regular, &c.)
Bangor, Diocese of.
Bangorian Controversy.
Baptists.
Bardesanians.
Basel, Council of, 1431–43.
Basilidians.
Bath & Wells, Diocese of.
Bayeux, Town & Diocese.
Beghards & Béguines.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHURCH HISTORY [continued].

Benedictines.
Bible History.
Bishops & Dioceses.
Bogomili.
Bologna, Diocese.
Boy Bishop (The).
Brethren of the Common Life.
Bristol, Diocese of.
British & Foreign Bible Society.
Brotherhoods.
Brownists.
Buchanites.
Cahors, Diocese of.
Calvinism.
Camaldoli, Monastery & Order of.
Cambrai, Diocese of.
Camisards.
Campanites.
Canterbury, Diocese of.
Capuchins.
Carlisle, Diocese of.
Carmelites.
Carthage, Councils of.
Carthusians.
Cathari.
Catholic Emancip. & Penal Laws.
Celtic Church.
Chalcedon, Council of, 451.
Chantries.
Chester, Diocese of.
Chichester, Diocese of.
Child-pilgrimages.
Christian Antiquities.
Christian Science.
Christianity.
Church & State.
Church Antiquities.
Church Councils
Church History.
Church in Abyssinia.
Church in Africa.
Church in Arabia.
Church in Australia.
Church in Austria
Church in Belgium.
Church in Bohemia.
Church in Bulgaria.
Church in Canada.
Church in Cyprus.
Church in Denmark.
Church in England.
Church in France.
Church in Germany.
Church in Hungary.
Church in Iceland.
Church in India.
Church in Ireland.
Church in Italy.
Church in Netherlands.
Church in Norway.
Church in Persia.
Church in Roumania.
Church in Russia.
Church in Scandinavia.
Church in Scotland.
Church in Sicily.
Church in South America.
Church in Spain.
Church in Sweden.
Church in Switzerland.
Church in United States.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHURCH HISTORY [continued].

Church in Wales.
Church of England.
Church of England, Colonial.
Church of England, Continental.
Church Rates (England).
Churches, Union of.
Churchwardens.
Churchwardens' Accounts.
Cistercians.
Clare, St., Order of.
Clermont, Council of, 1095
Clermont, Diocese of.
Cluny, Abbey & Order of.
Coimbra, Diocese of.
Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement.
Concordats.
Congregationalists.
Constance, Council of, 1414–18.
Constantinople, Councils of.
Convents & Nuns.
Convulsionaries.
Coptic Church.
Cork, Cloyne, & Ross, Diocese of.
Counter-Reformation.
Covenant, Solemn League &.
Covenanters.
Crusades.
Culdees.
Dépouille, Droit de.
Derry, Diocese of.
Disestablishment &c. (Ch. of Eng.).
Dominicans.
Donatists.
Dort, Synod of, 1618–9.
Doukhobors.
Down, Connor, & Dromore, Dioc. of.
Dublin, Diocese of (Protestant).
Dublin, Diocese of (Roman Cath.).
Durham, Diocese of.
Eastern Churches.
Elphin, Diocese of.
Elvira, Synod of, c. 305.
Ely, Diocese of.
English Church Union.
Ephesus, Council of, 431.
Ephesus, Council of, 449.
Euchites.
Evangelical Alliance.
Evreux, Diocese of.
Exeter, Diocese of.
Exeter Hall, London.
Fathers, The (Patrology).
Fifth-monarchy Men.
Flagellants & Flagellation.
Florence, Council of, 1438–45.
Formula Concordiæ.
Franciscans.
Fraticelli.
Free Church of Scotland.
Free Church of Vaud.
Friars.
Friends, Society of.
Gallic Confession.
Gallicanism.
Gangra, Council of, c. 325–81.
Georgian Church.
German Catholics (Dissenters).
Gilbertines.
Gloucester, Diocese of.
Gnosticism.
Gorham Case, 1848–50.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHURCH HISTORY [continued].

Greek Church.
Greek Church, Austria-Hungary.
Greek Church, Greece.
Greek Church, Russia.
Hampden Controversy, 1832, &c.
Heidelberg Catechism, 1563.
Heraldry, Ecclesiastical.
Hereford, Diocese of.
Heresy & Heresies.
Hesychasts.
Holy Spirit, Order of.
Humiliati.
Hussites.
Hutchinsonians.
Illyria, Synod in, 375.
Inquisition.
Institute of the Brethren of Charity.
Institute of the English Virgins.
Irvingites.
Jacobite Church.
Jansenists.
Jeronymites.
Jerusalem, Dioc. of (Protestant).
Jerusalem, Patriarchate of.
Jesuits.
Jesuits, Abyssinia.
Jesuits, America.
Jesuits, Austria.
Jesuits, England.
Jesuits, France.
Jesuits, Germany.
Jesuits, Ireland.
Jesuits, Italy.
Jesuits, Portugal.
Jesuits, Russia.
Jesuits, Spain.
Jewish Christians.
Joachimites.
Killala, Diocese of.
Killaloe, Diocese of.
Kilmore, Diocese of.
Labadists.
Lambeth Articles, 1595.
Laodicea, Council of, c. 343-81.
Lateran Councils.
Latin Church in the East, & Uniats.
Latitudinarians.
Lazarists.
Legio Thebaica.
Libertines (Sect).
Lichfield, Diocese of.
Liége, City & Diocese.
Limerick, City, County & Diocese.
Lincoln, Diocese of.
Lollards.
London, Diocese of.
London-Dutch Church.
Loudun, Conference of, 1616.
Lourdes.
Lutheran Church, America.
Lutheran Church, Russia.
Lyons, Council of, 1245.
Lyons, Town, Diocese & Province.
Manchester, Diocese of.
Marcionites.
Maronites.
Marprelate Controversy.
Meath, Diocese of.
Melchisedechians.
Mennonites.
Military Orders.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHURCH HISTORY [continued].

Militia Passionis Christi.
Missions.
Missions, Africa.
Missions, America.
Missions, Arabia.
Missions, Armenia.
Missions, Asia.
Missions, Australasia.
Missions, Burmah & Indo-China.
Missions, China.
Missions, Corea.
Missions, England [Home Missions].
Missions, India & Ceylon.
Missions, Japan.
Missions, Lapland.
Missions, Levant.
Missions, Madagascar.
Missions, Malay Archipelago.
Missions, Palestine & Syria.
Missions, Persia.
Missions, Polynesia.
Missions, Tibet.
Missions, West Indies.
Missions to Jews.
Molinist Controversy.
Monarchianism.
Monasteries & Religious Orders.
Monasteries &c., Denmark.
Monasteries &c., Egypt & Syria.
Monasteries &c., England & U.K.).
Monasteries &c., France.
Monasteries &c., Germ. & Austria.
Monasteries &c., Greece & Levant
Monasteries &c., Hungary.
Monasteries &c., Ireland.
Monasteries &c., Italy.
Monasteries &c., Netherlands.
Monasteries &c., Scotland.
Monasteries &c., Spain.
Monasteries &c., Wales.
Monophysites.
Monothelites.
Montanism.
Moravians.
Mormons.
Muggletonians.
Nantes Edict.
Nazarenes.
Neocæsarea, Council of, c. 315.
Nestorians.
Nicæa, Council of, 325.
Nicæa, Council of, 787.
Nonconformists.
Nonjurors.
Norwich, Diocese of.
Novatians.
Nuremberg, Treaty of, 1532.
Old Catholics.
Oratorians.
Origenism.
Ossory, Diocese of.
Oxford, Diocese of.
Oxford Movement.
Papacy, History.
Paris, Diocese of.
Passionists.
Patarenes.
Patras.
Patriarchates.
Paulicians.
Pelagianism & Semi-Pelagianism.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHURCH HISTORY [continued].

Persecutions Religious.
Peterborough, Diocese of.
Petrobrusians.
Philadelphian Society.
Pietism.
Pilgrim Fathers.
Pisa, Council of, 1409.
Pistoia, Synod of, 1786.
" Plymouth " Brethren.
Portiuncula.
Port-Royal.
Pragmatic Sanctions.
Premonstratensians.
Presbyterianism.
Priscillianists.
Protestant Refugees & Settlers.
Protestants & Protestantism.
Protestants, Austria & Bohemia.
Protestants, France Huguenots.
Protestants, Hungary.
Protestants, Italy.
Protestants, Poland.
Protestants, Spain.
Protestant Union, 1608.
Puritans.
Quebec, Diocese of.
Queen Anne's Bounty.
Quietism.
Ratisbon Interim, 1541.
Ravenna, City & Diocese.
Redemptorists.
Reformation.
Religious Sects.
Rimini & Seleucia, Synods of, 359.
Rochester, Diocese of.
Rodez, Diocese of.
Roman Catholic Church.
Roman Catholic Church, Bulgaria.
Roman Catholic Church, Canada.
Roman Catholic Church, Denmark.
Roman Catholic Church, England.
Roman Catholic Church, Germany.
Roman Catholic Church, India.
Roman Catholic Church, Ireland.
Roman Catholic Church, Japan.
Roman Catholic Church, Poland.
Roman Catholic Ch., Roumania.
Roman Catholic Church, Russia.
Roman Catholic Church, Scotland.
Roman Catholic Church, Turkey.
Roman Catholic Ch., United States.
Roman Catholic Church, Wales.
Ruthenian Church.
Sabellianism.
Saint Andrews, Diocese of.
Saint Asaph, Dioc. & Cathedral of.
Saint David's, Diocese of.
Saint-Flour, Diocese of.
Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Saint Lazarus, Order of.
Saint-Maur, Congregation of.
Saints.
Saint-Sulpice, Seminary.
Saint Vincent of Paul, Society of.
Salesian Society.
Salisbury, Diocese of.
Salvation Army.
Sardica, Council of, c. 343.
Savoy Conference, 1661.
Saxon Confession, 1551.
Scottish Episcopal Church.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

CHURCH HISTORY [continued].

Secession Church of Scotland.
Seekers, Sect.
Seminaries.
Sens, Council of, 1485.
Sens, Diocese & Town.
Servites.
Seven Bishops.
Shakers.
Sirmium, Synod of, c. 351.
Sisterhoods & Sisters of Charity.
Skoptsy.
Slavonic Nations.
Society for Prom. Xtn. Knowledge.
Socinianism.
Sodor & Man, Diocese of.
Southwark, Dioc. of (Roman Cath.).
Southwell, Diocese of.
Spiritualists (Russian Sect).
Spiritual Wives.
Stundists.
Swedenborgianism.
Syracuse, Diocese of.
Syrian Churches.
Taborites.
Telepte, Synod of, c. 418.
Templars.
Test Acts & Subscription to 39 Articles.
Tetrapolitan Confession, 1530.
Teutonic Races.
Theatines.
Thérouanne, Diocese of.
Thomas (St.), Christians of.
Thundering Legion.
Toleration, Act of, 1689.
Tongres & Maestricht, Diocese of.
Tours, Town & Diocese.
Trent, Council of, 1545–63.
Treva Dei.
Trullan Council, 692.
Truro, Diocese of.
Tuam, Diocese of.
Ultramontanism.
Uniformity, Act of, 1662.
Unitarianism.
Utrecht, Town & Diocese.
Val-des-Choux, Order of.
Valentinians.
Vatican.
Vatican Council, 1869–70.
Visitation, Order of the.
Waldenses.
Westminster Assembly.
Winchester, Diocese of.
Worcester, Diocese of.
York, Diocese of.
Zwinglians.

NON-CHRISTIAN.

African Religions.
Ancestor-worship.
Animal Worship.
Assassins.
Babism.
Blood Covenant.
Bon Religion.
Brahmo Somaj.
Buddhism.
Cabala.
Cabeiri.
Chinese Religions & Philosophy.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

NON-CHRISTIAN [continued].

Confucianism.
Delphi & Delphic Oracle.
Dervishes.
Druids.
Druses.
Ebionites.
Eleusis & Eleusinian Mysteries.
Eschatology (Doct. of "Last Things")
Essenes & Therapeutæ.
Fakirs.
Fetichism.
Fire-worship.
Greek Mythology & Religion.
Hinduism.
Human Sacrifice.
Idolatry.
Indian Religions.
Jains.
Japanese Religions & Philosophy.
Jewish Religion & Philosophy.
Juggernaut.
Karaites.
Koran.
Mahárájas, Sect.
Mahdi.
Mandæans.
Manichæans.
Midrash.
Mithra.
Mohammedans & Mohammedanism.
Mysteries (Religious).
Mythology.
Nature Worship.
Oracles.
Paganism.
Pantheism.
Parsees.
Passover.
Persian Religions.
Phallism.
Pharisees.
Positivism.
Roman Mythology & Religion.
Sacred Fire.
Sacrifice.
Salii.
Sanhedrim.
Semitic Race.
Serpent-worship.
Shamanism.
Shiites.
Shintoism.
Sibyls & Sibylline Oracles.
Sikhs.
Sufism.
Sun-worship.
Swastika.
Talmud.
Taoism.
Targums.
Temple, Jerusalem.
Temples.
Theism.
Transmigration of Souls.
Tree-worship.
Vesta & Vestal Virgins.
Votive Offerings.
Wahábis.
Wheels.
Yezidis.
Zoroastrianism.

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, &c. [cont.]

OCCULT SCIENCES.

Alchemy.
Astrology.
Charms & Amulets.
Clairvoyance & Second Sight.
Demonology.
Devil.
Devil-Worship.
Divination.
Divining Rod.
Ghosts & Apparitions.
Hallucinations & Illusions.
Hypnotism.
Incubation (Temple-sleep).
Occult Sciences (Magic).
Oracles.
Palmistry.
Phrenology.
Sibyls & Sibylline Oracles.
Spiritualism & Psychical Research.
Superstition.
Table-Turning.
Witchcraft & Sorcery.

SCIENCE.

GENERAL & MISC.

Academies and learned Societies.
Religion and Science.
Research.
Science.
Scientific Apparatus.
Scientific Education.
Technical Education.

ANTHROPOLOGY & ETHNOLOGY.

Abipones.
Achæans.
Adolescence.
Ainus.
Algonkin Indians.
American Indians.
Americans, The.
Anglo-Saxons.
Ansarii.
Anthropology.
Anthropometry.
Apache Indians.
Arabs.
Aramæans.
Aryan Race.
Australian Aborigines.
Avars.
Aztecs.
Bantu Races.
Bashkirs.
Basques.
Basutos.
Berbers.
Blemmyes.
Boii.
Boomerang.
Britons (Bretons).
Cagots.
Cakchiquel Indians.
Cannibalism.
Caribs.
Caves & Subterranean Dwellings.
Celts.
Cenomani.
Cherokee Indians.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

ANTHROPOLOGY &c. [*cont.*].

Chinook Indians.
Cimbri.
Cimmerians.
Civilization.
Cliff-dwellings.
Colour of Man.
Cossacks.
Creek Indians.
Creoles.
Criminals.
Czechs.
Degeneracy.
Dorians.
Druses.
Dwarfs.
Edenates.
English, The.
Eskimos.
Ethnology.
Etruscans & Etruria.
Family.
Fire-walk.
French, The.
Germans, The.
Getæ.
Giants.
Gipsies.
Haida Indians.
Hopi Indians.
Hottentots.
Iberians.
India.
Irish, The.
Iroquois Indians.
Jazyges.
Kaffirs.
Kafirs.
Kalmucks.
Karens.
Kiowa Indians.
Kipchaks.
Kirghiz.
Klamath Indians.
Knife.
Kurds & Kurdistan.
Lapland & Lapps.
Latin Races.
Lolos.
Malay Archipelago & Peninsula.
Man.
Maori Race.
Masai.
Mayas.
Menomini Indians.
Migration of Races.
Mongols.
Muskhogean Indians.
Nandi.
Navajo Indians.
Negritos.
Negroes.
Nubians.
Ojibwa Indians.
Omaha Indians.
Osage Indians.
Pawnees.
Picts.
Pigmies.
Pima Indians.
Polynesian Races.
Pre-Adamite Man.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

ANTHROPOLOGY &c. [*cont.*].

Prussians, The.
Pueblos.
Samoyedes.
Sarmatians.
Scotch, The.
Scythians.
Seminole Indians.
Semitic Race.
Seri Indians.
Sioux.
Skulls.
Slavonic Nations.
South Africa.
Taboo.
Tarascos.
Tattooing.
Telugu Race & Language.
Teutonic Races.
Tlingit Indians.
Todas.
Totems.
Ugro-Finnic Races.
Uigurs.
Ural-Altaians.
Veneti.
Wakashan Indians.
Walloons.
Welsh, The.
Wends.
Yakuts.
Zapotecs.
Zululand & Zulus.
Zuni Indians.

ASTRONOMY, CHRONOLOGY, & METEOROLOGY.

Almanacks & Calendars.
Astrolabe.
Astrology.
Astronomical Instruments.
Astronomy.
Auroræ.
Barometer.
Calendars, Church.
Chronology.
Climate.
Clocks & Watches.
Clouds.
Cold.
Comets.
Day, The.
Dew.
Earth.
Easter &c.
Eclipses.
Equinoxes.
Floods.
Fog.
Frost & Ice.
Globes.
Heat.
Lightning.
Meteorology.
Meteorology, Africa.
Meteorology, America (North).
Meteorology, America (South).
Meteorology, Asia.
Meteorology, Asia Minor.
Meteorology, Australia.
Meteorology, England & British Isl.
Meteorology, France.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

ASTRONOMY &c. [*continued*].

Meteorology, Germany.
Meteorology, India, &c.
Meteorology, Japan.
Meteorology, Levant.
Meteorology, Portugal.
Meteorology, Roumania.
Meteorology, Spain.
Meteorology, Switzerland & Alps.
Meteors & Meteorites.
Moon.
Navigation.
Nebulæ.
Night.
Planets.
Plurality of Worlds.
Rain.
Rainbow.
Seasons.
Snow.
Solar System.
Stars.
Storms.
Summer.
Sun.
Sundials.
Telescope.
Temperature.
Thermometer.
Thunder.
Tides & Currents.
Time (Methods of Reckoning).
Transits (Astronomy).
Weather Lore.
Week.
Winds.
Winter.
Zodiac.
Zodiacal Light.

BIOLOGY & ZOOLOGY.

Actinozoa.
Agricultural Pests.
Alpaca.
Alternation of Generations.
Amphibia.
Amphioxus.
Animal Taming & Training.
Antelope.
Ants.
Aquarium.
Arachnida.
Ascidia.
Auk.
Bat.
Bear.
Beaver.
Bee.
Beetles.
Biology.
Birds.
Birds, Africa.
Birds, America (Central).
Birds, America (North).
Birds, America (South).
Birds, Arctic Regions.
Birds, Australia, &c.
Birds, China.
Birds, England (& British Isles).
Birds, Germany.
Birds, Heligoland.
Birds, India.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

BIOLOGY &c. [*continued*].

Birds, Ireland.
Birds, Japan.
Birds, Norway & Sweden.
Birds, Orkney & Shetland Isles.
Birds, Russia.
Birds, Scotland.
Birds, Siberia.
Birds, Wales.
Birds, West Indies.
Bison.
Book Worms.
Brachiopoda.
Buckhounds.
Butterflies & Moths.
Camel.
Carnivora.
Cat.
Cattle.
Cells.
Cetacea.
Chameleon.
Cœlenterata.
Colour of Animals & Plants.
Corals.
Crane.
Crayfish.
Crocodile.
Crow.
Crustacea.
Cuckoo.
Deer.
Diptera.
Distribution of Animals (Geogr.).
Dodo.
Dog.
Duck.
Echinodermata.
Elephant.
Embryology.
Environment.
Evolution.
Extinct Animals.
Ferret.
Fish.
Flying.
Fox.
Frog.
Galls & Gall Flies.
Game.
Gephyrea.
Glow-worms & Fire-flies.
Gorilla.
Grasshoppers.
Grayling.
Grouse.
Guinea-pig.
Hare.
Hawk.
Hemichordata.
Heredity.
Herring.
Horse.
Humming Birds.
Hydrozoa.
Hymenoptera.
Insects.
Invertebrates.
Jackal.
Jelly-fish.
Lion.
Lizards.
Lobsters.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

BIOLOGY &c. [*continued*].

Mammals.
Mammoth.
Marine Zoology.
Marsupialia & Monotremata.
Mollusca.
Monkeys & Apes.
Mosquitoes.
Movement, Physiological.
Mycetozoa.
Myriapoda.
Natural History.
Natural History, Africa.
Natural History, America (N.).
Natural History, Amer. (S. & Cent.).
Natural Hist., Arctic & Antarctic.
Natural History, Asia.
Natural History, Australasia.
Natural History, Balkan Peninsula.
Natural History, China.
Natural Hist., Egypt, Palestine &c.
Natural History, India, &c.
Natural History, Japan.
Natural History, Malay Archip.
Natural History, Malta.
Natural Hist., Pacific Ocean & Isl.
Natural History, Russia.
Natural History, Scandinavia.
Natural History, Scotland.
Natural History, Spain.
Natural Hist., Switzerland & Alps.
Natural History, West Indies.
Nature.
Nature Study.
Neuroptera & Pseudoneuroptera.
Orthoptera.
Ostrich.
Otters.
Owl.
Oysters & Mussels.
Pachydermata.
Palæontology.
Parasites.
Parthenogenesis.
Parrots & Parrakeets.
Penguin.
Perch.
Peripatus.
Petrel.
Pheasant.
Phosphorescence.
Phylloxera.
Physiology.
Pigeon.
Pigs.
Pike.
Polyzoa.
Ponds & Pond Life.
Poultry.
Protoplasm.
Protozoa.
Ptarmigan.
Puma.
Pycnogonidæ.
Rabbit.
Rats & Mice.
Raven.
Reindeer.
Reptiles.
Rhinoceros.
Rhynchota.
Roach.
Rodents.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

BIOLOGY &c. [*continued*].

Rotifera.
Ruminants.
Salmon & Salmonidæ.
Seals & Walruses.
Sea-shore.
Sheep.
Silkworm.
Skunk.
Snakes.
Snipe.
Sparrows.
Spermophiles.
Spiders.
Sponges.
Swallow.
Swan.
Tails.
Tarpon.
Taxidermy.
Thysanura & Collembola.
Tortoises & Turtles.
Trout.
Turkeys.
Wasps.
Whales & Whaling.
Wolf.
Woodcock.
Worms.
Zebra.
Zoological Gardens.
Zoology.
Zoology, Africa.
Zoology, America.
Zoology, Arctic & Antarctic.
Zoology, Asia.
Zoology, Asia Minor.
Zoology, Australia.
Zoology, Balkan Peninsula.
Zoology, Egypt & Sinai.
Zoology, England.
Zoology, France.
Zoology, Hungary.
Zoology, India, Ceylon & Burmah.
Zoology, Indo-China & Malay.
Zoology, Ireland.
Zoology, Japan.
Zoology, Palestine & Syria.
Zoology, Polynesia.
Zoology, Scandinavia.
Zoology, Scotland.
Zoology, Switzerland.
Zoology, Wales.

BOTANY & GARDENING.

Aconite.
Agricultural & Economic Botany.
Algæ.
Anonaceæ.
Apple.
Bamboo.
Bark.
Begonia.
Biology.
Botanic Gardens & Nurseries.
Botany.
Botany, Africa.
Botany, Alpine & Switzerland.
Botany, America.
Botany, America (Central).
Botany, America (North).
Botany, America (South).
Botany, Antarctic Regions.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

BOTANY &c. [*continued*].

Botany, Arctic Regions.
Botany, Asia.
Botany, Asia Minor.
Botany, Australia & New Zealand.
Botany, Bosnia.
Botany, Cape Verde Islands.
Botany, China.
Botany, Corsica.
Botany, Cyprus.
Botany, Egypt & Sinai.
Botany, England (& British Isles.
Botany, Europe.
Botany, France.
Botany, Germany.
Botany, India.
Botany, Indo-China & Malay.
Botany, Ireland.
Botany, Italy.
Botany, Japan.
Botany, Norway.
Botany, Pacific Ocean & Islands.
Botany, Palestine & Syria.
Botany, Portugal.
Botany, Roumania.
Botany, Russia &c.
Botany, Scotland.
Botany, Spain.
Botany, Wales.
Botany, West Indies.
Bread-fruit Tree.
Bulbs.
Cactus.
Chrysanthemum.
Coca.
Cocoa.
Coffee.
Colour of Animals & Plants.
Conifers.
Corn.
Cotton.
Cryptogams.
Diatoms & Desmids.
Digitalis.
Distribution of Plants (Geogr.).
Environment.
Eucalyptus.
Ferns.
Fertilization of Plants.
Fibres.
Figs.
Flax.
Flowers.
Forestry & Trees.
Fruit.
Fungi.
Gardens & Gardening.
Ginseng.
Grafting.
Grass & Grasses.
Greenhouses.
Gutta-percha.
Hops.
India-rubber.
Iris.
Jute.
Leaves.
Lichens.
Magnolia.
Maize.
Mangel-wurzel.
Market Gardening.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

BOTANY &c. [*continued*].

Mildew.
Mosses.
Mulberry.
Mushrooms.
Mustard.
Natural History.
Nutmeg.
Oak.
Olives.
Orchids.
Palæontology.
Palm.
Papyrus.
Pedicularis.
Plant Names.
Potato.
Rice.
Roses.
Shrubs.
Sunflower.
Tea.
Tobacco.
Water-lily.
Wheat.
Yew.

CHEMISTRY.

Acetic Acid.
Acetylene.
Acids.
Agricultural Chemistry
Air.
Alchemy.
Alcohol.
Alkalies.
Ammonia.
Chemical Analysis
Chemistry.
Colour & Colours.
Dyeing.
Effluvia.
Electro-chemistry.
Eudiometry.
Explosives.
Fermentation.
Gas & Gases.
Glycogen.
Gunpowder.
Nitrogen.
Odours.
Oxygen.
Ozone.
Paint.
Pharmacy.
Photography.
Poisons.
Salt & Salts.
Sulphur.
Vinegar.
Yeast.

ENGINEERING & MECHANICS.

Accumulators.
Aerial Navigation.
Aqueducts.
Automata.
Blasting.
Boilers.
Brake.
Bridges.
Canals.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

ENGINEERING &c. [*continued*]

Channel Tunnel.
Cooper's Hill Academy.
Docks & Dockyards.
Drainage.
Drill (Tool).
Dynamics.
Dynamos.
Elasticity.
Electric Bells.
Electric Engineering.
Electric Light.
Embankments & Dykes.
Energy & Force.
Engineering.
Engines.
Explosions.
Filters.
Forth Bridge.
Gas Engines.
Harbours.
Hydraulics & Hydromechanics.
Inventions & Discoveries.
Lighthouses & Lightships.
Locks, Weirs & Dams.
Locomotives.
Machinery.
Mechanics.
Military Engineering.
Motor Cars.
Naval Art & Science.
Pumps.
Railways.
Sanitary Engineering.
Saws.
Screws.
Ship-building.
Steam & Steam-engine.
Steamships.
Strains & Stresses.
Submarines.
Surveying.
Telegraphy.
Telephone.
Torpedoes.
Traction Engines & Steam Wagons
Tramways.
Tunnels.
Turbines.
Water-Meters.
Water-Mills.
Water-Supply.
Wells.

GEOLOGY, METALLURGY, & MINERALOGY.

Agricultural Geology.
Amber.
Asphalt.
Bitumen.
Brass.
Cement & Mortar.
Chalcedony.
Chalk.
Coal & Coal Mines.
Coast Erosion & Deposition
Copper & Copper Mines.
Creation.
Crystallography
Deltas.
Diamonds.
Earth.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

GEOLOGY, &c. [*continued*].

Earth-pillars.
Earthquakes.
Erosion.
Felspar.
Gems & Precious Stones.
Geology.
Geology, Africa & Islands.
Geology, America.
Geology, Arctic & Antarctic.
Geology, Asia.
Geology, Asia Minor.
Geology, Australasia.
Geology, Austria.
Geology, Balkan Peninsula.
Geology, Belgium.
Geology, Burmah.
Geology, Egypt.
Geology, England & Wales.
Geology, Europe.
Geology, Finland.
Geology, France.
Geology, Germany.
Geology, Greece.
Geology, Hungary.
Geology, Iceland.
Geology, India.
Geology, Indo-China & Malay.
Geology, Ireland.
Geology, Italy & Sicily.
Geology, Norway.
Geology, Palestine & Syria.
Geology, Persia.
Geology, Poland.
Geology, Roumania.
Geology, Russia.
Geology, Scotland.
Geology, Spain.
Geology, Switzerland & Alps.
Geology, Turkey.
Geysers.
Giant's Causeway.
Glaciers & Glacial Period.
Gold & Gold Mines.
Gypsum.
Iron & Steel.
Jade.
Landscape & Scenery.
Laurium.
Lava.
Lead.
Lime.
Limestone.
Manganese.
Marble & Marble Quarries.
Mercury.
Metals & Metallurgy.
Mica.
Mineralogy.
Mines & Mining.
Mountains.
Nitre.
Oil.
Palæontology.
Palæontology, Africa.
Palæontology, Amer. & W. Indies.
Palæontology, Arctic Regions.
Palæontology, Asia.
Palæontology, Australia.
Palæontology, England (& U.K.).
Palæontology, France.
Palæontology, Germany.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

GEOLOGY, &c. [*continued*].

Palæontology, Italy.
Palæontology, Roumania.
Petrology.
Phosphates.
Platinum.
Ruby Mines.
Salt.
Sand.
Silica.
Silver & Silver Mines.
Slate.
Soil.
Stone.
Tin.
Tourmaline.
Yttrium.

MATHEMATICS.

Abacus.
Algebra.
Analysis, Mathematical.
Arithmetic.
Calculating Machines.
Calculus.
Conic Sections.
Counting.
Curves.
Decimal & Metric Systems.
Equations.
Functions, Mathematical.
Geodesy.
Geometry.
Graphs.
Logarithms.
Mathematical Instruments.
Mathematics.
Numbers.
Potentials.
Probabilities.
Projection.
Quaternions.
Ready Reckoners.
Tables (Computation).
Trigonometry.
Weights & Measures.

MEDICINE, PHYSIOLOGY, SURGERY, & HYGIENE.

Alcoholism.
Ambulance.
Anæsthetics.
Anatomy.
Animal Electricity.
Anthrax.
Appendicitis.
Artificial Limbs.
Asylums, Lunatic.
Bacteriology.
Baldness.
Baths.
Bezoar.
Black Death.
Blind.
Blood & Blood-vessels.
Blood, Circulation of.
Blood-letting.
Bones.
Brain.
Cancer.
Chest & Lungs.
Chilblains.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

MEDICINE, &c. [*continued*].

Children.
Cholera.
Christian Science.
Climate.
Coca.
Cod-liver Oil.
Colour Vision & Blindness.
Consumption.
Contagion & Infection.
Corpulence.
Dancing Mania.
Deaf & Dumb.
Death.
Deformity (Artificial).
Delirium Tremens.
Digestion & Digestive Organs.
Diphtheria.
Ear & Hearing.
Epidemics.
Epilepsy.
Eucalyptus.
Eye & Sight.
Faith Healing.
Famines.
Fatigue.
Fevers.
Food & Diet.
Foot.
Gout.
Guy's Hospital.
Gynæcology & Obstetrics.
Hand.
Hay Fever.
Head.
Health Resorts.
Heart.
Homœopathy.
Hospitals & Dispensaries.
Hunger.
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia & Rabies.
Hygiene & Sanitation.
Hypnotism & Animal Magnetism.
Hysteria.
Immunity.
Influenza.
Insanity.
Laryngoscope.
Lepers & Leprosy.
Liver.
Longevity.
Malaria.
Massage.
Materia Medica.
Medical Jurisprudence.
Medical Lore.
Medical Schools & Corporations.
Medicine.
Medicine, African.
Medicine, Arabic.
Medicine, Babylonian & Assyrian.
Medicine, Chinese & China.
Medicine, Greek.
Medicine, Indian & India.
Medicine, Japanese.
Medicine, Jewish.
Medicine, Roman.
Military Medicine &c.
Mineral Waters.
Monstrosities & Prodigies.
Movement, Physiological.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

MEDICINE, &c. [*continued*].

Murrain.
Nervous System.
Nose.
Nursing.
Opium.
Overwork.
Pain.
Palmistry.
Parasites.
Patent Medicines.
Pathology.
Pellagra.
Pharmacopœias.
Pharmacy & Pharmacology.
Phrenology.
Physical Training.
Physiognomy.
Physiology.
Plague.
Poisons.
Preventive Inoculation.
Psychiatry
Quacks.
Quinine.
Respiration.
Rest.
Rheumatism.
Royal Coll. of Physicians, London.
Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London.
Royal Med. & Chirurg. Soc., Lond.
Saint Bartholomew, Priory & Hosp.
Salisbury Treatment.
Scarlet Fever.
Sea-sickness.
Sex.
Skin.
Sleep.
Sleeping-sickness.
Smallpox.
Somnambulism.
Spine.
Stammering.
Stimulants & Narcotics.
Surgery.
Surgical Instruments.
Tar.
Teeth.
Therapeutic Inoculation.
Therapeutics.
Throat.
Tongue.
Trephining.
Tumours.
Typhoid Fever.
Typhus Fever.
Venereal Diseases.
Ventilation.
Veterinary Medicine.
Vivisection.
Voice & Speech.
Worry.
Yellow Fever.

METEOROLOGY, see ASTRONOMY &c.

PHYSICS & OPTICS.

Air.
Air-pump.
Atoms & Atomic Theory.
Capillary Action.

SCIENCE [*continued*].

PHYSICS & OPTICS [*cont.*].

Centre & Central Forces.
Colour Shadows.
Compass.
Diamagnetism.
Dust.
Dynamics.
Dynamos.
Echo.
Elasticity.
Electricity.
Electro-magnetism.
Electro-metallurgy.
Energy & Force.
Ether.
Eye & Sight.
Fire.
Flame.
Floating Matter in the Air.
Gravity & Gravitation.
Harmonics.
Heat.
Hydrodynamics & Hydrostatics.
Hydrography.
Light: Optics.
Magic Lantern.
Magnetism.
Matter.
Mechanics.
Microscope.
Motion.
Optical Instruments.
Pendulum.
Perpetual Motion.
Photomicrography.
Physics.
Radio-activity.
Röntgen Rays.
Sound.
Spectacles.
Spectrum.
Statics.
Stereoscope
Telescope.
Water.
Waves.

ZOOLOGY, see BIOLOGY.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE.

GENERAL & MISC.

Almshouses.
Animals, Treatment of.
Antipathies & Prejudices
Aristocracy.
Beadles.
Beauty, Personal.
Bedroom.
Betting & Gambling
Blood-feuds.
Boots & Shoes.
Boys.
Brooches.
Brook Farm.
Building Societies.
Burial.
Celibacy.
Cemeteries.
Ceremonies.
Charity & Charities.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*]

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*]

Charterhouse, Hospital &c.
Chastity, Vows of.
Chelsea Hospital.
Children.
Children, African.
Children, American Indian.
Children, Chinese.
Children, English.
Children, French.
Children, German.
Children, Greek & Roman
Children, Indian.
Children, United States.
Chivalry.
Christian Socialism.
Christmas.
Christ's Hospital.
Class Distinction.
Clubs.
Communism.
Conversation.
Cookery.
Costume.
Country Life.
Courts & Court-life.
Courts of Love.
Cradles.
Cremation.
Cries.
Cruelty.
Cupboards.
Dancing Mania.
Dandies, Beaux, &c.
Daylight Saving Bill.
Dead, The.
Deformity (Artificial).
Diamonds.
Dining.
Dining-room.
Domestic Economy.
Domestic Education
Domestic Utensils
Drawing-room.
Dress & Dressing.
Drinking Customs.
Drinking Vessels.
Duelling.
Economic History.
Economics.
Economics, American Writers.
Economics, Dutch Writers.
Economics, English Writers.
Economics, French Writers.
Economics, German Writers.
Economics, Hungarian Writers
Economics, Italian Writers.
Economics, Japanese Writers.
Economics, Russian Writers.
Economics, Scandinavian Writers.
Economics, Span. & Portuguese Wr.
Elberfeld System.
Endowments.
Equality, Social.
Errors, Popular.
Etiquette & Good Manners.
Evolution.
Family.
Family Life.
Famines.
Fans.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Fashion.
Favourites, Royal.
Festivals & Holidays.
Fires & Fire Brigades.
Fools & Jesters.
Fools, Feast of.
Foundlings.
Freemasonry.
French Salons.
Friendly Societies.
Friendship.
Garden Cities.
Garlands.
Gems & Precious Stones.
Girls.
Gothenburg System.
Graphology.
Hair & Hairdressing.
Harem.
Haro, Cry of.
Head-dress.
Heating.
Home.
Household Expenses.
Households, Royal.
Housing of Working Classes.
Humbug.
Idle Class, The.
Immigration.
Infanticide.
Instituts Solvay.
International Etiquette.
Inventories.
Jubilees.
Kissing.
Lamps & Lighting.
Licensing &c.
Literary Life.
Lodging-houses.
Luxury.
Malthusianism.
Marriage.
Marriage, Algeria.
Marriage, China.
Marriage, England.
Marriage, France.
Marriage, Germany.
Marriage, India.
Marriage, Ireland.
Marriage, Italy & Sicily.
Marriage, Jewish.
Marriage, Roumania.
Marriage, Scandinavia.
Marriage, Scotland.
Marriage, United States.
Masks.
Maundy-money.
May & May Festivals.
Middle Ages.
Middle Classes.
Mirrors.
Misers.
Mourning.
Natives, Treatment of.
New Year.
Nineteenth Century.
Organization.
Ornaments, Personal.
Orphans & Orphanages.
Ostracism.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Pageants.
Parishes.
Parks.
Peace.
Pearls.
Perfumery.
Philanthropy.
Pipes (Smoking).
Poor & Poverty.
Poor, Belgium.
Poor, Denmark.
Poor, England.
Poor, France.
Poor, Germany.
Poor, India.
Poor, Ireland.
Poor, Italy.
Poor, Netherlands.
Poor, Scotland.
Poor, Sweden.
Poor, United States.
Population.
Port Sunlight.
Postage Stamps.
Presents.
Press, Liberty of.
Private Life & Public Life.
Public Opinion.
Regalia.
Registry & Inquiry Offices.
Rent.
Rent Books.
Rich, The.
Rings.
Rosicrucians.
Sackville College.
St. Cross, Hosp. of, nr. Winchester.
Saint Katherine's Hospital, Lond.
Saint-Simonism.
Salutations.
Salvation Army.
Saturnalia.
Secret Societies.
Sedan-chairs.
Self-Defence.
Servants, Domestic.
Sewage & Refuse.
Sex.
Sexes, Equality of.
Shaving.
Sherburn Hospital, co. of Durham.
Sisterhoods.
Smoke Nuisance.
Smoking.
Snobs.
Snuff.
Socialism.
Social Life (General).
Social Science & Sociology.
Social Science, American Writers.
Social Science, English Writers.
Social Science, French Writers.
Social Science, German Writers.
Social Science, Hungarian Writers.
Social Science, Italian Writers.
Social Science, Russian & Polish Wr.
Social Science, Spanish Writers.
Social Science, Swedish Writers.
Social Settlements.
Solidarity.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

GENERAL & MISC. [*continued*].

Spinsters.
Spoons.
Statistics.
Sticks.
Street Cleaning.
Success.
Suttee.
Temperance.
Thrift & Saving.
Tobacco.
Tolstoyism.
Tournaments.
Towns & Municipal Government.
Treasure-hunting.
Trinity House & Hospital.
Umbrellas.
Vagrants & Vagabonds.
Villages.
Vital Statistics.
Waste.
Weights & Measures.
Widows.
Wigs.
Wills.
Women.
Wonders.
Work.
Workhouses.
Working Classes.
Wulfstan, St., Hosp. of, Worcester.
Young Men.
Young Women's Xtn. Association.

EDUCATION.

Aberdeen Univ.
Agricultural Education.
All Souls' Coll., Oxford.
Altdorf Univ.
Ampleforth Coll., Yorks.
Anderson's Coll., Glasgow.
Art Education.
Art Schools.
Bayreuth Univ.
Bedford Coll., London.
Berlin Univ.
Blairs Coll., Aberdeen.
Bologna Univ.
Bombay Univ.
Bonn Univ.
Bradfield Coll., Berks.
Brasenose Coll.
Brighton Coll.
Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Calcutta Univ.
California Univ.
Cambridge Univ.
Camden Collegiate Schools.
Charlottesville Univ.
Charterhouse, Hospital & School.
Chicago Univ.
Chile Univ.
Christ Church, Oxford.
Christ's Coll., Cambridge
Christ's Hospital.
Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Classical Education & Study.
Clifton Coll.
Coimbra Univ.
Colchester School.
Collège de France.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [cont.].

EDUCATION [continued].

Commercial Education.
Cooper's Hill Acad.
Cornell Univ.
Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.
Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.
Cracow Univ.
Culture.
Deaf & Dumb.
Domestic Education.
Downing Coll., Cambridge.
Dublin Univ., & Trinity Coll.
Dulwich Coll.
Dundee Univ.
Durham Coll., Oxford.
Durham Sci. Coll., Newcastle-on-T.
Durham Univ.
Ecole de Mars.
Edinburgh Univ.
Education.
Education, Africa.
Education, America.
Education, Arabian.
Education, Australia.
Education, Austria.
Education, Belgium.
Education, Canada.
Education, Ceylon.
Education, Chinese.
Education, Cyprus.
Education, Denmark.
Education, Egypt.
Education, England.
Education, English Colonies.
Education, Finland.
Education, France.
Education, Germany.
Education, Gibraltar.
Education, Greek (Ancient).
Education, Hungary.
Education, India.
Education, Ireland.
Education, Italy.
Education, Japan.
Education, Malta.
Education, Netherlands.
Education, New Zealand.
Education, Norway.
Education, Poland.
Education, Portugal.
Education, Roman.
Education, Roumania.
Education, Russia.
Education, Saint Helena.
Education, Scotland.
Education, Servia.
Education, South Africa.
Education, South America.
Education, Spain.
Education, Sweden.
Education, Switzerland.
Education, United States.
Education, Wales.
Education, W. Indies & Cent. Amer.
Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Erlangen Univ.
Eton, Town & Coll.
Evening & Continuation Schools.
Examinations.
Exeter Coll., Oxford.
Geneva Univ.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [cont.].

EDUCATION [continued].

Giessen Univ.
Glasgow Univ.
Glenalmond School.
Göttingen Univ.
Governesses.
Gresham Coll.
Haileybury Coll.
Halle Univ.
Harrow School.
Harvard Univ.
Heath Grammar School.
Helmstedt Univ.
Hertford Coll.
Howard Univ.
Jena Univ.
Jesus Coll., Cambridge
Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Johns Hopkins Univ.
Keble Coll., Oxford.
Kindergarten.
King's Coll., Cambridge.
Königsberg Univ.
Kyoto Univ.
Learning.
Lecturing.
Leipzig Univ.
Lincoln Coll., Oxford.
London School Board.
London School of Economics.
London Univ.
Loretto School, Musselburgh.
MacDonogh School, Maryland.
Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Mainz Univ.
Manchester Academy.
Manchester Grammar School.
Manual Training.
Marlborough Coll.
Maynooth Coll.
Mayo Coll., Ajmere.
Medical Schools &c.
Merchant Taylors' Co. & School.
Merton Coll., Oxford.
Michigan Univ.
Military Education.
Moral Education.
Musical Education.
Naval Education.
New Coll., London.
New Coll., Oxford.
Newnham Coll., Cambridge.
Nobel Foundation.
Object Teaching.
Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Orléans Univ.
Oscott Coll.
Oxford High School.
Oxford Military Coll.
Oxford Univ.
Paris Univ.
Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Pembroke Coll., Oxford.
Peterhouse, Cambridge.
Polytechnic Institutes.
Précis-writing.
Queen's Coll., Belfast.
Queens' Coll., Cambridge.
Queen's Coll., Cork.
Queen's Coll., Galway.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [cont.].

EDUCATION [continued].

Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Ragged & Charity Schools.
Reformatories & Industrial Schools
Religious Education.
Research.
Roman Catholic Univ. Question.
Royal Military Acad., Woolwich.
Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Royal Univ. of Ireland.
Rugby School.
Saint Andrews Univ.
Saint-Cyr, Military School.
Saint-Cyr, School.
Saint David's Coll., Lampeter.
Saint Edmund's Coll., Old Hall.
Saint John's Coll., Cambridge.
Saint John's Coll., Oxford.
Saint Paul's School, London.
Scholar, The.
School-books.
School Excursions.
Schools.
Schools, Belgium.
Schools, Canada.
Schools, Denmark.
Schools, England & U.K.
Schools, English Colonies.
Schools, France.
Schools, Germany.
Schools, India.
Schools, Ireland.
Schools, Italy.
Schools, Mexico.
Schools, Military.
Schools, Norway & Sweden.
Schools, Scotland.
Schools, Switzerland.
Schools, United States.
Schools, Wales.
Scientific Education.
Sedbergh School.
Self-culture.
Seminaries.
Shrewsbury School.
Sidney Sussex Coll.
Sion Coll.
Smithsonian Institution.
Stonyhurst Coll.
Strassburg Univ.
Sunday Schools.
Teachers & Schoolmasters.
Teaching.
Technical Education.
Texas Univ.
Tonbridge School.
Toulouse Univ.
Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Tübingen Univ.
Tuskegee Institute.
Universities & Colleges.
University Coll., Bristol.
University Coll., Oxford.
University Coll. of Wales
University Extension.
Uppingham School.
Upsala.
Ushaw College.
Victoria Univ.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

EDUCATION [*continued*].

Vienna Univ.
Wadham Coll., Oxford.
Warwick School.
Washington Univ.
Westminster School.
William & Mary Coll., Virginia.
Williams Coll., Mass.
Winchester Coll.
Women.
Working Men's Coll., London.
Yale Univ.

FINANCE & TAXATION.

Accountants.
Actuaries.
Annuities.
Bank of England.
Banks & Banking.
Banks & Banking, England.
Banks & Banking, France.
Banks & Banking, Germany.
Banks & Banking, India.
Banks & Banking, Ireland.
Banks & Banking, Italy
Banks & Banking, Russia.
Banks & Banking, Scotland.
Banks & Banking, Sweden.
Banks & Banking, Switzerland.
Banks & Banking, United States.
Bills of Exchange, &c.
Bimetallism.
Bookkeeping.
Credit.
Customs & Excise.
Death Duties.
Exchange.
Exchequer, England.
Finance.
Income (Private).
Income Tax.
Insurance.
Interest.
Land Taxation.
Match Tax.
Mint & Minting.
Money & Currency.
Money & Currency, Amer.-Indian.
Money & Currency, Argentine.
Money & Currency, Austrian.
Money & Currency, Chinese.
Money & Currency, English.
Money & Currency, Eng. Colonies.
Money & Currency, French.
Money & Currency, German.
Money & Currency, Indian.
Money & Currency, Irish.
Money & Currency, Italian.
Money & Currency, Japanese.
Money & Currency, Mohammedan
Money & Currency, Roman.
Money & Currency, Russian.
Money & Currency, Scottish.
Money & Currency, Spanish.
Money & Currency, United States.
Money-lending.
National Debt.
Panics, Commercial.
Paper Money.
Pensions.
Poll-tax.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

FINANCE &c. [*continued*].

Poor Rate.
Salt-tax.
Savings Banks.
Ship-money.
Sound (The) Tariff (Oeresund).
Stock Exchanges.
Stocks & Shares.
Taxation.
Taxation, Australia.
Taxation, Austria.
Taxation, Canada.
Taxation, England.
Taxation, France.
Taxation, Germany.
Taxation, Ireland.
Taxation, Italy.
Taxation, Netherlands.
Taxation, Scotland.
Taxation, Switzerland.
Taxation, United States.
Tonnage & Poundage.
Unearned Increment.
Wealth & Capital.
Window Tax.
Wood's Halfpence.

FOLKLORE & LEGENDS.

Animal Lore & Mythology.
Beads.
Bluebeard.
Charms & Amulets.
Cramp-rings.
Divining Rod.
Dragons & Dragon Legends.
Evil Eye.
Fairies.
Faust Legend.
Flood (The).
Flower-lore.
Folklore.
Fortune & Fortune-telling.
George, Saint (Legends of).
Gesta Romanorum.
Ghosts & Apparitions.
Giants.
Gorgons.
Grail, Holy.
King's Evil.
Legends.
Legio Thebaica.
Lorelei Legend.
Magi ("Three Wise Men").
Medical Lore.
Mythology.
Nursery Rhymes.
Occult Sciences (Magic).
Omens.
Phœnix, Bird.
Plant-lore.
Romances.
Saint Patrick's Purgatory.
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.
Seven Wise Masters.
Sheba, Queen of.
Sirens & Harpies.
Superstition.
Tannhäuser Legend.
Wandering Jew.
Weather Lore.
Werwolves.
Witchcraft & Sorcery.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

FOOD & DIET.

Alcoholism.
Animal Food.
Apple.
Beer & Brewing.
Beverages.
Bread.
Butter.
Champagne.
Cheese.
Chocolate.
Cocoa.
Coffee.
Cookery.
Corn.
Dining.
Figs.
Food & Diet.
Food Supply.
Fruit.
Koumiss.
Lobsters.
Maize.
Market Gardening.
Meat & Meat-trade.
Milk.
Mushrooms.
Oysters & Mussels.
Potato.
Recipes.
Refrigerating.
Rice.
Salads.
Tea.
Temperance.
Vegetarianism.
Vinegar.
Wheat.
Whisky.
Wine.

LAND & AGRICULTURE.

Absenteeism.
Agricultural Botany.
Agricultural Chemistry.
Agricultural Education.
Agricultural Geology.
Agricultural Implements.
Agricultural Pests.
Agriculture.
Agriculture, Africa.
Agriculture, America (South)
Agriculture, Australia.
Agriculture, Austria.
Agriculture, Belgium.
Agriculture, Canada.
Agriculture, China.
Agriculture, Cyprus.
Agriculture, England.
Agriculture, Europe.
Agriculture, France.
Agriculture, Germany.
Agriculture, Hungary.
Agriculture, India.
Agriculture, Indo-China.
Agriculture, Ireland.
Agriculture, Italy.
Agriculture, Japan.
Agriculture, Netherlands.
Agriculture, Portugal.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

LAND &c. [*continued*].

Agriculture, Roumania.
Agriculture, Russia.
Agriculture, St. Helena.
Agriculture, Scotland.
Agriculture, Spain.
Agriculture, Sweden.
Agriculture, Switzerland.
Agriculture, United States.
Agriculture, West Indies.
Allotments & Small Holdings.
Brook Farm.
Butter.
Cattle.
Common Lands.
Confiscated Estates.
Copyhold.
Corn.
Corvées.
Cotton.
Crown Lands & Revenues.
Dairy.
Domestic Animals.
Estate Management.
Farm Buildings.
Fences.
Flax & Linen.
Gavelkind.
Grafting.
Grass & Grasses.
Guano.
Hops.
Horse.
Irrigation.
Jute.
Land (Tenures &c.).
Land, Algeria.
Land, Australia & Australasia.
Land, Austria.
Land, Belgium.
Land, Canada.
Land, England.
Land, France.
Land, Germany.
Land, India.
Land, Ireland.
Land, Italy & Sicily.
Land, Japan.
Land, Mohammedan Countries.
Land, Netherlands.
Land, Norway.
Land, Roman.
Land, Scotland.
Land, South Africa.
Land, Switzerland.
Land, United States.
Land, Wales.
Land Nationalization.
Landowners.
Land Taxation.
Maize.
Mangel-wurzel.
Manors.
Manures & Fertilizers.
Market Gardening.
Marl.
Metayer System.
Olives.
Peasantry.
Peat.
Pigs.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

LAND &c. [*continued*].

Poultry.
Property.
Registration of Deeds, &c.
Rent.
Rice.
Rural Depopulation.
Sheep.
Silage.
Soil.
Tanistry.
Tea.
Veterinary Medicine.
Villainage.
Vines & Vineyards.
Wheat.

LAW & CRIME.

Adoption.
Aides, Cour des.
Appeal.
Arrest in Foreign Countries.
Assize.
Auction.
Bailment, Law of.
Bazoche.
Betterment.
Blasphemy.
Blockade.
Body-snatching.
Bribery & Corruption
Bridewell.
Brigands & Robbers.
Brussels, Congress of, 1874.
Buccaneers & Filibusters.
Bushrangers.
Canon Law.
Capital Punishment.
Capitulations.
Capture & Prizes.
Censorship.
Chambre Ardente.
Chancellor (Lord), English.
Chancellor (Lord), Irish.
Chancery, Court of.
Coining, Illicit.
Commercial Law.
Common Pleas, Court of.
Companies & Corporations.
Compensation, Law of.
Comptes, Chambres des.
Confiscated Estates.
Conspiracy, Law of.
Constitutional Law.
Consuls.
Contraband.
Contract, Law of.
Copyright.
Coroners.
Corporal Punishment.
County Courts.
Court Leet.
Courts-martial.
Crime.
Crime, Australia.
Crime, Belgium.
Crime, China.
Crime, England.
Crime, France.
Crime, Germany.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

LAW & CRIME [*continued*].

Crime, Hungary.
Crime, India.
Crime, Ireland.
Crime, Italy.
Crime, Scotland.
Criminal Law.
Criminals.
Curia Regis.
Dartmoor Prison.
Debt.
Dépouille, Droit de.
Detectives.
Divorce.
Doctors' Commons.
Domicile, Law of.
Easements, Law of.
Ecclesiastical Courts.
Ecclesiastical Law.
Employers' Liability.
Engrossing, Forestalling, &c.
Evidence.
Exchequer, England.
Exhumation.
Exile.
Extradition.
Extraterritoriality.
Finger-prints.
Fleet.
Folk-moots.
Foreign Enlistment Act.
Foreshore Rights.
Forgery & Fraud.
Frumentariæ Leges.
Galleys.
Gavelkind.
Grands-Jours.
Gray's Inn.
Guardians, Minors & Trustees.
Guillotine.
Hanging.
High Commission, Court of.
Illegitimacy.
Imposture.
Infanticide.
Inner Temple.
Inns of Court & Chancery.
International Law.
Judges & Magistrates.
Jury.
Justices of the Peace.
Kings' Briefs.
Land.
Landlord & Tenant.
Law.
Law, Anglo-Saxon.
Law, Armenian.
Law, Australian.
Law, Austrian.
Law, Babylonian & Assyrian.
Law, Belgian & Flemish.
Law, Byzantine.
Law, Canadian & Newfoundland.
Law, Celtic.
Law, Chaldæan.
Law, Chinese.
Law, Danish.
Law, Dutch.
Law, Egyptian.
Law, English.
Law, French.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [cont.].

LAW & CRIME [continued].

Law, Frisian.
Law, German.
Law, German Colonies.
Law, Greek (Ancient).
Law, Hungarian.
Law, Icelandic.
Law, Indian.
Law, Irish.
Law, Italian.
Law, Japanese.
Law, Jewish.
Law, Kaffir.
Law, Malay &c.
Law, Maltese.
Law, Mohammedan.
Law, New Zealand.
Law, Norwegian.
Law, Oriental.
Law, Portuguese.
Law, Roman.
Law, Russian.
Law, Scandinavian.
Law, Scottish.
Law, Siamese.
Law, Slavonic.
Law, South American.
Law, Spanish.
Law, Swiss.
Law, Transvaal.
Law, United States.
Law, Welsh.
Law Courts, English.
Law Courts, French.
Law Courts, Irish.
Law Courts, Scottish.
Legates, Papal.
Lèse-majesté.
Lettres de Cachet.
Libel.
Licensing & Prohibition (Drink).
Lincoln's Inn.
Lotteries.
Lynch Law.
Maritime & Naval Law.
Marque, Letters of.
Marriage.
Marriages, Royal.
Marshalsea.
Martial Law.
Master & Servant.
Medical Jurisprudence.
Middle Temple.
Military Law.
Miscarriages of Justice.
Money-lending.
Mortgage.
Mortmain.
Murder.
Naturalization.
Negligence, Law of.
Neutrality.
Notice, Law of.
Oaths.
Obligations, Law of.
Pardon.
Paris, Declaration of, 1856.
Paris, Parlement de.
Partnership.
Patents.
Peace.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [cont.].

LAW & CRIME [continued].

Pirates & Piracy.
Poaching.
Poisoning.
Police.
Political Crime and Refugees.
Poor Laws.
Possession, Law of.
Primogeniture.
Prisoners' Aid &c.
Prisons.
Prisons, Australia.
Prisons, Austria.
Prisons, Canada.
Prisons, Channel Islands.
Prisons, England.
Prisons, France.
Prisons, Ireland.
Prisons, Russia.
Prisons, Scotland.
Prisons, Spain & Portugal.
Prisons, Switzerland.
Prisons, United States.
Prisons, West Indies.
Privateers & Privateering.
Privy Council, Judicial Committee.
Property.
Prostitution.
Punishment.
Quarantine.
Quarter Sessions.
Registration of Births.
Request, Courts of.
Right of Way.
Riot & Unlawful Assembly.
Sacrilege.
Sale, Law of.
Salic Law.
Sanctuary.
Sheriffs.
Smuggling.
Spies & Informers.
Staple Inn.
Star Chamber.
Succession, Law of.
Summary Jurisdiction.
Sumptuary Laws.
Tanistry.
Thugs & Dacoits.
Ticket of Leave.
Torture.
Transportation of Criminals.
Treason.
Treasure-trove.
Treaties.
Trespass.
Treva Dei.
Trial by Combat.
Trial by Ordeal.
Trials.
Tyburn Tree.
Vehmgerichte.
Wards & Liveries, Court of.
Warrants.
Witnesses.

MILITARY & NAVAL ARTS.

Ambushes.
Ammunition.
Armies & Armaments.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [cont.].

MILITARY &c. ARTS [cont.].

Arms & Armour.
Artillery.
Barracks.
Bayonet.
Blockade.
Bows & Arrows.
Camps.
Catapult.
Cavalry.
Compass.
Conscription.
Crossbow.
Docks & Dockyards.
Eddystone Lighthouse.
Explosives.
Firearms.
Fortification.
Galleys.
Greek Fire.
Gun.
Gunpowder.
Harbours.
Hydrography & Marine Surveying.
Infantry.
Ironclads.
Latitude & Longitude.
Lifeboats & Life-saving.
Lighthouses & Lightships.
Maritime & Naval Law.
Melinite.
Mercantile Marine.
Military Architecture.
Military Art & Science.
Military Education.
Military Engineering.
Military Law.
Military Life & Service.
Military Medicine, Surgery &c.
Mines, Military.
National Defence.
Native Troops, Employment of.
Naval Art & Science.
Naval Artillery.
Naval Education.
Navigation.
Oxford Military College.
Pilots & Pilotage.
Pirates & Piracy.
Pressgang.
Privateers & Privateering.
Projectiles.
Royal Military Acad., Woolwich
Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Saint-Cyr, Military School.
Scouting.
Sea Life & Sailors.
Shields.
Ships & Shipping.
Shipwrecks.
Shooting.
Signals.
Steamships.
Submarines.
Sword.
Torpedoes.
Trinity House & Hospital.
War.
War-cries.
Yachts, Yachting & Sailing Boats.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Addresses & Petitions.
Allegiance.
Ambassadors.
Anarchy.
Arbitration, International.
Ballot.
Boroughs.
Citizenship.
Civil Service, English.
Civil Service, English Colonies.
Civil Service, Irish.
Colonization.
Commissions (Royal & Parl.).
Communes.
Communism.
Compromise.
Confederacies.
Consuls.
Democracy.
Despotism.
Diplomacy.
Dragomanic Service.
Egyptian Civil Service.
Elections.
Emigration.
Federal Government.
Free Towns.
Frontiers.
Ideal States.
Illuminati.
Imperialism.
Individualism & State Interference.
Internationalism.
Intervention.
Jingoism.
Kings & Princes.
Law.
Liberty, Political & General.
Local Government.
Majorities & Minorities.
Ministers of State.
Monarchy.
National Defence.
Nationality.
Naturalization.
Oaths.
Parish Clerk.
Parishes.
Parliaments.
Patriotism.
Political Crime & Refugees.
Political Morality.
Political Parties.
Political Science.
Polit. Science, American Writers.
Polit. Science, Dutch Writers.
Polit. Science, English Writers.
Polit. Science, French Writers.
Polit. Science, German Writers.
Polit. Science, Greek Writers.
Polit. Science, Hungarian Writers.
Polit. Science, Italian Writers.
Polit. Science, Mediæval (—1500).
Polit. Science, Oriental.
Polit. Science, Roman.
Polit. Science, Russian Writers.
Polit. Science, Spanish Writers.
Polit. Science, Swiss Writers.
Prophecies.
Protectorates.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

Recognition of States.
Referendum.
Regicide.
Representation.
Representative Government.
Republicanism.
Revolution & Revolutions.
Secret Service.
Senates.
Socialism.
Statesman, The.
Subjects (Passive Obedience, &c.).
Suffrage.
Towns & Municipal Government.
Treaties.
Tyrannicide.
Veto.

SPORTS & PASTIMES.

Acrobats.
Amateur Theatricals.
Archery.
Ballet.
Bear-baiting.
Billiards.
Bird-catching.
Boxing.
Buckhounds.
Bull-fighting.
Canoes & Canoeing.
Cards.
Chess.
Circus.
Coaches & Coaching.
Cock-fighting.
Conjuring.
Coursing.
Cricket.
Curling.
Cycling.
Dancing.
Deer-stalking.
Dice.
Dominoes.
Draughts.
Driving.
Falconry.
Fencing.
Fireworks.
Fishing.
Football.
Fortune & Fortune-telling.
Fox.
Game.
Gladiators.
Golf.
Grouse.
Gun.
Gymnastics.
Hockey.
Horse.
Hunting.
Hunting Songs.
Jiu Jitsu.
Lacrosse.
Magic Lantern.
Marionettes.
Masquerade.
Morris Dance.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

SPORTS &c. [*continued*].

Mountaineering.
Olympia & Olympic Games.
Otters & Otter-hunting.
Pantomime.
Pheasant.
Phonograph.
Pigsticking.
Polo.
Punting.
Racing.
Rackets & Fives.
Recreation.
Riddles & Puzzles.
Riding.
Rowing.
Salmon.
Shooting.
Skating.
Ski-running.
Sport (Big Game & General).
Sports & Pastimes.
Swimming.
Tennis.
Tops.
Toys.
Trapping.
Travelling.
Trout.
Walking.
Whist.
Woodcock.
Wrestling.
Yachts, Yachting & Sailing Boats.

TRADE, INDUSTRIES, & MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.

Advertising.
Aerial Navigation.
Animal Products & Uses.
Apprentices.
Arbitration, Industrial.
Artels, Russian.
Asphalt.
Bagdad Railway.
Barmaids.
Bells & Bell-ringing.
Bleaching.
Board of Trade.
Bookbinding.
Bookselling & Publishing.
Boots & Shoes.
Bounties.
Bricks & Brickmaking.
British South Africa Company.
Building.
Building Materials.
Business.
Calico.
Canada Company.
Canals.
Candles.
Capital & Labour.
Carpentry.
Carpets.
Carriages & Carts.
Carriers.
Cement & Mortar.
Chartered Companies.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

TRADE &c. [*continued*].

Chesapeake & Ohio Canal.
Chimney Sweeping.
Chinese Labour.
Clocks & Watches.
Coaches & Coaching.
Coal & Coal Mines.
Coke.
Commercial Correspondence.
Commercial Education.
Commercial Law.
Commercial Travellers.
Companies & Corporations.
Competition.
Concrete.
Coolies.
Co-operation.
Cord & Cordage.
Cotton.
Crystal Palace.
Darien Company.
Dressmaking.
Dutch East India Company.
Dyeing.
East India Company.
Eastland Company.
Electro-plating.
Employers' Liability.
Employers' Welfare Institutions.
Exhibitions.
Factories & Workshops.
Fairs & Markets.
Ferries.
Fibres.
Fish-culture.
Fisheries & Fish-trade.
Fishermen.
Flax & Linen.
Free Trade & Protection.
French East India Company.
Fuel.
Fur & Fur-trade.
Furniture.
Gates.
Glass.
Gold & Gold Mines.
Guilds.
Gutta-percha.
Hanseatic League.
Harness.
Harpoons.
Hawkers & Pedlars.
Herring.
Home Industries.
Horse-shoes.
Hosiery.
Hotels, Inns & Restaurants.
Hours of Labour.
House Decoration.
Hudson's Bay Co.
Indentured Labour.
India-rubber.
Indigo.
Industrial Arts.
Industries.
Inland Navigation.
Instruments (*i.e.* Tools &c.).
Internationale (L').
Inventions & Discoveries.
Iron & Steel.
Ironwork.
Isinglass.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

TRADE &c. [*continued*].

Jute.
Keys.
Lace.
Lacquer.
Lead & Lead-work.
Leather & Leatherwork.
Levant Company.
Livery Companies, London.
Locks.
Manchester Ship-canal.
Meat & Meat-trade.
Merchant Taylors' Company &c.
Merchants.
Metal-work.
Mills.
Mines & Mining.
Mint & Minting.
Mississippi Scheme.
Monopolies & Trusts.
Municipal & National Trading.
National Workshops.
Natives, Employment of.
Needlework.
Nets.
New Zealand Company.
Nicaragua Canal.
Oil.
Omnibuses.
Opium.
Ostend Company.
Overproduction.
Panama Canal.
Paper.
Pavements.
Pawnbroking.
Pewter.
Picketing.
Plastering.
Plymouth Company.
Post & Postage.
Postmarks.
Prices & Value.
Professions & Trades.
Profit-sharing.
Railways.
Railways, Asia (Central).
Railways, Balkan Peninsula.
Railways, Belgium.
Railways, Canada.
Railways, China.
Railways, Egypt.
Railways, England.
Railways, English Colonies.
Railways, France.
Railways, Germany.
Railways, Hungary.
Railways, India.
Railways, Ireland.
Railways, Japan.
Railways, Russia & Siberia.
Railways, Scotland.
Railways, Switzerland.
Railways, Turkey in Asia.
Railways, United States.
Raw Materials.
Roads.
Russia Company.
Shop Assistants.
Shops & Shopping.
Signs & Signboards.
Sign Writing.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, & POLITICAL SCIENCE [*cont.*].

TRADE &c. [*continued*].

Silk & Silk-trade.
Silver & Silver Mines.
Slaughter Houses.
Slavery & Slave-trade.
Soap.
South Sea Scheme.
Spinning & Weaving.
Spirits & Spirit-trade.
Standard Oil Company.
Starch.
Stereotyping.
Strikes & Lockouts.
Sugar & Sugar Trade.
Supply & Demand.
Sweated Industries.
Taff Vale Railway.
Tapestry.
Tar.
Telegraphy.
Telephone.
Textiles.
Thames Watermen.
Tiles.
Tobacco.
Trade.
Trade, African.
Trade, Ancient & Primitive.
Trade, Australian.
Trade, Austrian.
Trade, Balkan Peninsula.
Trade, Canadian.
Trade, Chilian.
Trade, Chinese.
Trade, Dutch.
Trade, English.
Trade, English Colonies.
Trade, French.
Trade, German.
Trade, Greek (Modern).
Trade, Indian & East Indian.
Trade, Irish.
Trade, Italian.
Trade, Japanese.
Trade, Mediæval.
Trade, Persian.
Trade, Portuguese.
Trade, Roumanian.
Trade, Russian.
Trade, Scottish.
Trade, South American.
Trade, Spanish.
Trade, Turkey & Levant.
Trade, United States.
Trade, West Indies.
Trade-marks.
Trade-unions.
Tramways.
Transport & Freight.
Turning.
Type-writers & Type-writing.
Unemployed.
Virginia Company.
Wages.
Whales & Whaling.
Whisky.
Wicker-work.
Wood.
Woodwork (Carving, &c.).
Wool & Wool-trade.
Worsted.

PRINTED
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

DEMCO
FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 343 233 3